

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08733 553 3

The  
Official Catholic Directory  
Anno Domini 1930



No. 3469.100

1930  
a



BX845  
.C5



**NOTE**

With Cross References to the 1928 Issue of  
THE OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK

1822

1930



a  
n  
n  
o  
.  
.  
.

## The Official Catholic Directory

D  
o  
m  
i  
n  
i  
.  
.  
1  
9  
3  
0

**H. J. Kennedy & Sons, Publishers**  
**44 Barclay Street, New York, N.Y.**



# Brotherhood Corporation

L. L. FARRELL, President

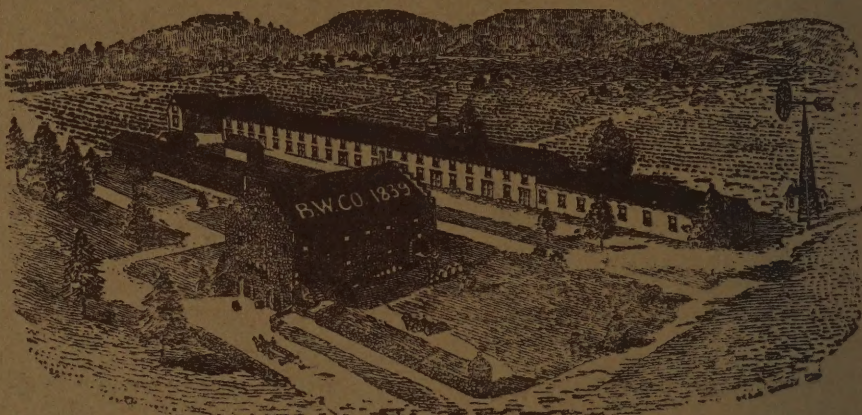
Vineyards and Cellars Established 1839

Washingtonville, N. Y.

Vineyards: Livermore, Cal. :: Cellars: Kingsburgh, Cal.

New York Office: 69-71 Barclay Street

Address All Communications to Our New York Office



BIRD'S-EYE VIEW OF CENTRAL VINEYARDS AT WASHINGTONVILLE, N. Y.

## Producers of Finest Altar Wines in America

ALTAR WINES SHIPPED DIRECT TO REVEREND CLERGY ONLY  
NO DEALERS HAVE OUR ALTAR WINES FOR SALE

*We are pleased to state that we have the approbation of the  
Archdiocese of New York and many other Dioceses  
throughout the United States*

We believe the Brotherhood Corporation to be the only wine house in this country owning vineyards in both New York State and California, shipping direct to the Reverend Clergy only, which gives us every facility for supplying the best grade of Altar Wines.

Mr. L. L. Farrell, President, has devoted his entire life to this business and is known personally to many of the Clergy.

A cordial invitation is extended to the Reverend Clergy to visit our Vineyards and Cellars.

Applications and Price lists will be promptly mailed on request, and highest of credentials if desired.



# Classified Index to Advertisers

## The Official Catholic Directory

P. J. Kenedy & Sons

44 Barclay Street

(Publishers)

New York

### ACOUSTICS

	Page
Celotex Co., The, Chicago, New York, etc. . . .	107
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee and New York . . . . .	24-25
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York . . . . .	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17 . . . . .	
Johns-Manville Corp., New York, Chicago, Cleveland, etc. . . . .	104

### ADDRESSING FOR CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, Etc.

Atlas Direct Mail Service, New York . . . . .	176
By-Mail Direct Publicity Service, Inc., New York . . . . .	204
Kennedy Advertising Co., Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . .	178
Toth and Associates, R. S., New York and Chicago . . . . .	198

### ALTAR BREADS

Monastery of St. Clare, Boston . . . . .	186
--	-----

### ALTAR LINENS AND LACES

Altman & Co., B., New York . . . . .	30
Koenig Co., Edward J., Chicago . . . . .	125
Monastery of St. Clare, Boston . . . . .	186
Moser, Aloysius, New York . . . . .	35
St. Hilda Guild, Inc., New York . . . . .	170

### ALTAR SAFES

Bernardini Statuary Co., New York . . . . .	114-115
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago, Cincinnati and San Francisco . . . . .	139
DaPrato Co., A., Boston . . . . .	77
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York . . . . .	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17 . . . . .	
Key Safe Mfg. Co., Milwaukee . . . . .	16
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert facing title page . . . . .	

### ALTARS OF MARBLE AND COMPOSITION

Beetar Inc., K., New York . . . . .	143
Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco . . . . .	139
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York . . . . .	114-115
Borgia Studios, D., New York . . . . .	102-103
DaPrato Co., A., Boston . . . . .	77
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York . . . . .	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17 . . . . .	

### ALTARS OF MARBLE AND COMPOSITION

(Continued)

Ferring, Co., Bernhard, Burlington, Wis. . . . .	29
Gorham Co., The, New York . . . . .	106
Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago . . . . .	28
Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis. . . . .	44-45
International Statuary & Altar Co., Milwaukee . . . . .	171
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis . . . . .	81
Koenig, Edward J., Chicago . . . . .	125
Langenfeld Studios, Carroll, Iowa . . . . .	60
McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert facing last text page . . . . .	
Mallin Co., John A., Chicago . . . . .	86-87
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York . . . . .	116-117
O'Connell & Co., T. M., Philadelphia . . . . .	68
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati . . . . .	140
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert facing title page . . . . .	
St. Paul Statuary Co., St. Paul . . . . .	55
Sibbel Studio, Joseph, New York . . . . .	155
Spaulding-Gorham, Inc., Chicago . . . . .	10
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland . . . . .	69

### ALTARS OF WOOD

American Seating Co., New York, Chicago, etc. . . . .	4
Beetar, Inc., K., New York . . . . .	143
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York . . . . .	114-115
Buckel Church Furniture Co., Chicago . . . . .	173
DaPrato Co., A., Boston . . . . .	77
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque . . . . .	48
Ferring, Co., Bernhard, Burlington, Wis. . . . .	29
Gorham Co., The, New York . . . . .	106
Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis. . . . .	44-45
International Statuary & Altar Co., Milwaukee . . . . .	171
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., The, Columbus . . . . .	1
Koenig, Co., Edward J., Chicago . . . . .	125
Manitowoc Church Furniture Co., Waukesha, Wis. . . . .	32
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York . . . . .	116-117
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert facing title page . . . . .	
Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wis. . . . .	200
Tiffin Mfg. Co., The, Tiffin, Ohio . . . . .	13
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland . . . . .	69
Zahorsky Co., The, New York . . . . .	79



	Page		Page
<b>ALTAR WINES</b>		<b>BADGES, BANNERS AND FLAGS</b>	
Beaulieu Vineyard, New York, San Francisco, etc. ....	6	Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco .....	139
Beringer Bros., Inc., St. Helena, Cal., Chicago, Omaha and Kansas City, Mo. ....	78	Bohne Bros., & Co., Inc., New York, Special In- sert facing page 1	
Bondi, Vincent M., Chicago and Kansas City, Mo. ....	78	Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago .....	141
Brotherhood Corporation, New York Second Cover		Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee .....	137
Concannon Vineyard, Livermore, Cal. ....	58	Fraefel & Co., St. Gall, Switzerland .....	35
Covick Co., The, San Francisco, Cleveland, New York, Rochester, etc. ....	11	Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago .....	28
Fee Brothers, Rochester .....	128	Hortsmann Uniform Co., The, Philadelphia... ..	191
Italian Vineyard Co., Los Angeles, Guasti, Cal., New York, New Orleans, Chicago and Boston .....	84	Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Washington, D. C. ...	186
Kluxen, Herman A., Madison, N. J. ....	34	Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul .....	9
La Salle Products, Inc., Milwaukee, New York, St. Louis, etc. ....	130	Moser, Aloysius, New York .....	35
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul .....	9	Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	140
Moroney, James, Philadelphia .....	134	Tanfani and Bertarelli, Rome, Italy .....	175
<b>ARCHITECTS</b>		<b>BAZAAR, FAIR AND PICNIC GOODS</b>	
Brielmaier & Sons Co., E., Milwaukee.....	155	Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	56
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York 116-117		Remey Co., F. J., New York .....	197
Wallace, Charles L., Joliet and Chicago .....	90	Shure Co., N., Chicago .....	14
<b>ART METAL WARE</b>		<b>BEDS AND BEDDING (Manufacturers of)</b>	
See Heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"		Englander Spring Bed Co., New York, Chicago, etc. ....	19
<b>ARTISTS AND DECORATORS</b>		Standard Bedding Co., The, Milwaukee .....	156
Acme Decorating Co., New Haven, Conn. ...	172	<b>BELL RINGERS, ELECTRIC</b>	
Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	143	Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago .....	8
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115	McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore .....	163
Borgia Studios, D., New York.....	102-103	Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York Fourth cover and page 204	
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee and New York .....	24-25	Vanduzen Co., The E. W., Cincinnati .....	193
DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	77	Verdin Machine Co., I. T., Cincinnati .....	195
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York Special Insert between pages 16 and 17		<b>BELLS</b>	
Dolan, William J., Boston .....	195	Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago .....	8
Gorham Co., The, New York .....	106	Koenig, Co., Edward J., Chicago .....	125
Kavanagh, John M., New York .....	85	McShane Bell Foundry Co., Baltimore .....	163
Kover & Son, O. J., Fort Wayne .....	12	Meneely & Co., Watervliet, N. Y. ....	120
Langenfeld Studios, Carroll, Iowa .....	60	Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y. and New York Fourth cover and page 204	
Liskowiak & Son, Bruno, Milwaukee, Wis. ...	36	Orlandi Bell Foundry, Boston .....	177
Mallin Co., John A., Chicago .....	86 and 87	St. Louis Bell Foundry, St. Louis .....	192
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York 116-117		Vanduzen Co., The E. W., Cincinnati .....	193
Panzironi, Ilario, New York .....	40-41	<b>BLACKBOARDS</b>	
Raggi, Gonippo, East Orange, N. J., Milwaukee, New York .....	92-93-94	General Seating & Supply Co., Inc., New York .....	3
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special In- sert facing title page		Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago .....	188
Rodkey & Co., A. H., Erie, Pa. ....	110	Standard School Supply Co., St. Louis .....	150
Schmidt, Herman, Studios of, New York and Weehawken, N. J. ....	101	Virginia School Supply Co., Richmond, Va. ...	180
Sibbel Studios, Joseph, New York .....	155	<b>BLEACHERS, SECTIONAL, PORTABLE</b>	
Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yonkers, N. Y. ....	82-83	Circle A Products Corp., Newcastle, Ind. ....	37
<b>ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT</b>		<b>BOILERS</b>	
Spalding & Bros., A. G., New York, Chicago, etc. ....	170	Kewanee Boiler Corp., Kewanee, Ill. ....	201
Virginia School Supply Co., Richmond, Va. ...	180	Spencer Heater Co., Williamsport, Pa. ....	111
<b>AUTOMATIC REFRIGERATING PLANTS</b>		<b>BRASS GOODS</b>	
Automatic Refrigerating Co., Inc., Hartford, Conn. ....	176	See Heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"	
		<b>BRONZE TABLETS AND MEMORIALS</b>	
		Beetar, Inc., K., New York .....	143
		Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
		DaPrato Co., A., Boston, Mass. ....	77
		Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
		Koenig, Co., Edward J., Chicago .....	125
		Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Washington, D. C. ...	186
		Liberty Mfg. Co., New York .....	89
		Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	140
		Window Poster Co., New York .....	5



**BRUSHES**

Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co., Milwaukee ... 187

**BUILDERS**

See Heading "Architects"

**BUILDING MATERIALS**

Indiana Limestone Co., Bedford, Ind. .... 133

**BUILDINGS, PORTABLE, PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS**

Circle A Products Corp., Newcastle, Ind. .... 37  
Kolb Building Co., Inc., New York ..... 47

**BUILDINGS, PORTABLE, PAROCHIAL CHURCHES**

Circle A Products Corp., Newcastle, Ind. .... 37  
Kolb Building Co., Inc., New York ..... 47

**BUILDINGS, PORTABLE, GYMNASIUMS**

Circle A Products Corp., Newcastle, Ind. .... 37  
Kolb Building Co., Inc., New York ..... 47

**BULBS**

Maule Co., Wm. Henry, Philadelphia ..... 187

**BULLETIN BOARDS FOR CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, Etc.**

General Seating & Supply Co., Inc., New York 3  
Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Washington, D. C. ... 186  
Liberty Mfg. Co., New York ..... 89  
Window Poster Co., New York ..... 5

**BUSINESS SCHOOL**

United States Secretarial School, New York... 181

**CALENDARS AND CALENDAR PADS**

Catholic Publishing Co., The Cincinnati, Ohio 168  
Messenger Publishing Co., Chicago ..... 59

**CAMPAIGNS FOR CHURCHES**

Atlas Direct Mail Service, New York ..... 176  
By-Mail Direct Publicity Service, New York .. 204  
Kennedy Advertising Co., Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y. .... 178  
Toth and Associates, R. S., New York and Chicago ..... 194

**CANDLE MANUFACTURERS**

Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse ..... 189  
Diamond Candle Co., Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y. .. 182  
Emery Industries, Inc., Cincinnati ..... 67  
Gross Candle Co., Inc., A., New York, Newark and Baltimore ..... Fourth cover  
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse, Boston and Chicago ..... 202  
Master Craft Candle Works, The, Kearny, N. J. .... 148  
Muench-Kreuzer Candle Co., Inc., Syracuse, Chicago, New York ..... 63  
Will & Baumer Candle Co., Inc., Syracuse, New York, etc. .... 7

**CANNED GOODS**

Sexton & Co., John, Chicago ..... 91

**CARILLONS**

Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago ..... 8  
Koenig Co., Edward J., Chicago ..... 125  
McShane Bell Foundry, Baltimore ..... 163  
Meneely & Co., Watervleit, N. Y. .... 120  
Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York Fourth cover and page 204  
St. Louis Bell Foundry ..... 192  
Vanduzen Co., The E. W., Cincinnati ..... 193

**CARPETS, RUGS AND LINOLEUMS**

Altman & Co., B., New York ..... 30  
Archer Rubber Products Co., New York ..... 26-27  
Bonded Floor, Inc., Philadelphia, Chicago, New York, etc. .... 20-21  
Kleystone Rubber Co., Inc., Warren, R. I. .... 109

**CATHOLIC DICTIONARY**

Universal Knowledge Foundation, The, New York ..... 199

**CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA**

Universal Knowledge Foundation, The, New York ..... 199

**CATHOLIC PERIODICALS**

Catholic News, The, New York ..... 161  
Catholic School Journal, The, Milwaukee, Chicago, and New York ..... 138  
Catholic World, The, New York ..... 179  
Ecclesiastical Review, The, Philadelphia ..... 135  
Homiletic and Pastoral Review, The, New York ..... 95

**CEILINGS, METAL**

Milwaukee Corrugating Co., Milwaukee, Chicago, Boston, etc. .... 203

**CEMETERY ARCHES**

See Heading "Iron and Wire Work"

**CEMETERY CROSSES**

Badger Wire & Iron Works, Milwaukee ..... 15

**CHARCOAL**

MacKellar's Sons, Inc., R., Peekskill, N. Y. ... 191

**CHILDREN'S DRESSES**

Edora Children's Dress Co., Inc., New York .. 132

**CHIMES**

Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago ..... 8  
Koenig, Co., Edward J., Chicago ..... 125  
McShane Bell Foundry, Co., Baltimore ..... 163  
Meneely & Co., Watervliet, N. Y. .... 120  
Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York Fourth cover and page 204  
Orlandi Bell Foundry, Boston ..... 177  
St. Louis Bell Foundry ..... 192  
Vanduzen Co., The E. W., Cincinnati ..... 193



	Page
<b>CHINA AND GLASSWARE</b>	
A. B. C. Equipment Co., Chicago .....	17
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York, Boston and Chicago .....	23

<b>CHURCH BELLS</b>	
Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago .....	8
Koenig, Co., Edward J., Chicago .....	125
McShane Bell Foundry, Baltimore .....	163
Meneely & Co., Watervleit, N. Y. ....	120
Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York Fourth cover and page .....	204
Orlandi Bell Foundry, Boston .....	177
St. Louis Bell Foundry .....	192
Vanduzen Co., The E. W., Cincinnati .....	193

<b>CHURCH AND INSTITUTION BUILDING MATERIAL</b>	
Indiana Limestone Co., Bedford, Ind. ....	133

<b>CHURCH DECORATORS</b>	
Acme Decorating Co., New Haven, Conn. ...	172
Beetar, Inc., K., New York .....	143
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
Borgia Studios, The D., New York .....	102-103
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee and New York .....	24-25
DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	77
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Dolan, William J., Boston .....	195
Gorham Co., The, New York .....	106
Kavanagh, John M., New York .....	85
Kover & Son, O. J., Fort Wayne .....	12
Langenfeld Studios, Carroll, Iowa .....	60
Liskowiak & Son, Bruno, Milwaukee .....	36
Mallin Co., John A., Chicago .....	86-87
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York 116-117	
Panzironi, Ilario, New York .....	40-41
Raggi, Gonippo, East Orange, N. J., Milwaukee and New York .....	92-93-94
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special In- sert facing title page	
Rodkey & Co., A. H., Erie, Pa. and Marion Center, Pa. ....	110
Schmidt, Herman, Studios of, New York and Weehawken, N. J. ....	101
Sibbel Studio, Joseph, New York .....	155
Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yonkers, N. Y. ....	82-83

<b>CHURCH DECORATIONS—CLEANING, RESTORING, Etc.</b>	
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115

<b>CHURCH FURNITURE</b>	
American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc.	4
Beetar, Inc., K., New York .....	143
Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco .....	139
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
Buckel Church Furniture Co., Chicago .....	173
DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	77
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque .....	48
Ferring Co., Bernhard, Burlington, Wis. ....	29
Feuerborn Mfg. Co., Effingham, Ill., and Chicago	158

<b>CHURCH FURNITURE</b> (Continued)	
General Seating & Supply Co., New York ....	3
Gorham Co., The, New York .....	106
Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago .....	28
Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis. ....	44-45
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., The, Colum- bus, Ohio, etc. ....	1
Kalmus, John, Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	154
Manitowoc Church Furniture Co., Waukesha, Wis. ....	32
Necker & Co., Frederick G., New York ...	116-117
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	140
Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester .....	188
Svoboda Church Furniture Co., Kewaunee, Wis. ....	200
Tiffin Mfg. Co., The, Tiffin, Ohio .....	13
Virginia School Supply Co., Richmond, Va. ...	180
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland .....	69
Zahorsky Co., The, New York .....	79

<b>CHURCH FURNITURE REFINISHED</b>	
Kalmus, John, Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	154

<b>CHURCH GOODS AND RELIGIOUS ARTICLES</b>	
Altman & Co., B., New York .....	30
Beetar, Inc., K., New York .....	143
Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco .....	139
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York, Special In- sert facing page 1	
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago .....	141
DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	77
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee .....	137
Feeley Co., The, New York .....	149
Feeley & Co., James R. ....	182
Feeley, Inc., William J. ....	169
Flynn & Co., Inc., Thomas J., Boston .....	160
Gorham Co., The, New York .....	106
Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago .....	28
Herder Book Co., B., St. Louis .....	144
Hortsmann Uniform Co., The, Philadelphia ...	191
Kenedy & Sons, P. J., New York .....	100-118-119
Key Safe Mfg. Co., Milwaukee .....	16
Koenig Co., Edward J., Chicago .....	125
Letzkus, Ella J., Pittsburgh .....	183
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul .....	9
McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert facing last text page of Directory	
McPhillips & Son, Hugh, Cincinnati .....	66
Moser, Inc., Aloysius, New York .....	35
Murphy Co., D. P., New York .....	56
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	140
Remey Co., F. J., New York .....	197
Seiz Bros., New York .....	162
Sheehan Co., Matthew F., Boston .....	142
Spaulding-Gorham, Inc., Chicago .....	10
Sullivan Co., The W. J., Providence, R. I. ....	2
Tanfani & Bertarelli, Rome, Italy .....	175
Wilderman Co., C., New York .....	Third Cover
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland .....	69

<b>CHURCH AND INSTITUTION HEATING</b>	
Kewanee Boiler Corp., Kewanee, Ill. ....	201
Spencer Heater Co., Williamsport, Pa. ....	111



	Page
<b>CHURCH AND INSTITUTION SUPPLIES</b>	
Sexton & Co., John, Chicago .....	91

<b>CHURCH LIGHTING</b>	
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Inc., Milwaukee ...	24-25
DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	77
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York	
Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York	
Ornamental Art Metal Works, Jersey City ...	196
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert facing title page	
Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio; F., Yonkers, N. Y. ....	82-83

<b>CHURCH METAL WARE</b>	
See Heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"	

<b>CHURCH MUSIC</b>	
See Heading "Music"	

<b>CHURCH ORGANS</b>	
Austin Organ Co., Hartford, Conn. ....	38
Delosh Brothers, Corona, L. I., N. Y. ....	194
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill. ....	174
Hook & Hastings Co., Kendal Green, Mass. ...	184
Kilgen & Son, Inc., Geo., St. Louis and New York .....	136
Midmer-Losh, Inc., Merrick, N. Y. ....	192
Moller, M. P., Hagerstown, Md. ....	167
Mohr & Co., Louis F., New York .....	184
Pilcher's Sons, Inc., Henry, Louisville and New York .....	112
Reuter Organ Co., The, Lawrence, Kan. ....	189
Tellers-Kent Organ Co., Erie, Pa. ....	165
Votteler-Holtkamp-Sparling Organ Co., The Cleveland .....	198
Wurlitzer Co., The Rudolph, North Tonawanda, N. Y., New York, Chicago, Cincinnati, etc.	113

<b>CHURCH ORGAN ARCHITECT</b>	
Wilkes, Robert W., Yonkers, N. Y. ....	171

<b>CHURCH PRINTING</b>	
Kennedy Advertising Co., Inc., New York ...	178
Murphy Co., D. P., New York .....	56
Noonan & Skelly, New York .....	160
Remy Co., F. J., New York .....	197

<b>CHURCH RECORD BOOKS</b>	
Murphy Co., D. P., New York .....	56
Remy Co., F. J., New York .....	197

<b>CHURCH SEALS</b>	
Lamb Seal and Stencil Co., Inc., Washington D. C. ....	186
Parrish Co., S. H., Chicago .....	159

<b>CHURCHES—SCAFFOLDING FOR</b>	
Patent Scaffolding Co., The, Chicago, Boston, New York, etc. ....	127

<b>CLASS RINGS AND CLASS PINS</b>	
Feeley & Co., Inc., James R., Providence, R. I.	182
Feeley, Inc., William J., Providence, R. I. ....	169
Sullivan Co., W. J., Providence, R. I., ....	2

	Page
<b>CLEANING OF CHURCHES, MARBLES, FRESCOES, Etc.</b>	
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
Rodkey & Co., A. H., Erie, Pa. and Marion Center, Pa. ....	110

<b>CLEANING SYSTEM</b>	
Spencer Turbine Co., The, Hartford .....	53

<b>CLERICAL CASSOCKS</b>	
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul, Minn. ....	9

<b>CLERICAL CLOTHING AND COLLARS</b>	
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York, Special Insert facing page 1	
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee .....	137
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul, Minn. ....	9
McPhillips & Son, Hugh, Cincinnati .....	66

<b>CLOCKS</b>	
Standard Electric Time Co., The, Springfield, Mass. ....	193
Howard Clock Co., The E., Boston, New York, Los Angeles, etc. ....	195

<b>CLOTHES DRYING MACHINES</b>	
Chicago Dryer Co., Chicago .....	153
Williamson Heater Co., The, Cincinnati .....	98

<b>COIN COUNTING AND SORTING MACHINES</b>	
Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester, N. Y. ...	188
Sattley Co., The, Detroit, Boston, New York	145
Standard-Johnson Co., Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y.	72

<b>COLLECTION BASKETS</b>	
Murphy Co., D. P., New York .....	56
Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester, N. Y. ...	188

<b>COLLECTION ENVELOPES</b>	
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago .....	141
Murphy Co., D. P., New York .....	56
Remy Co., F. J., New York .....	197

<b>COLLEGE OUTFITS</b>	
Spalding & Bros., A. G., New York, etc. ....	170

<b>COMPOSITION FLOORING</b>	
Archer Rubber Flooring Co., New York .....	26-27
Bonded Floors Co., Inc., Philadelphia, Chicago, New York, etc. ....	20-21
Kleystone Rubber Co., Inc., Warren, R. I. ....	109
Marbleoid Co., The, New York .....	57
Muller Inc., Franklyn R., Waukegan, Ill. ....	62

<b>DECORATORS</b>	
See Heading "Artists and Decorators"	

<b>DICTIONARIES</b>	
Merriam Co., G. & C., Springfield, Mass. ....	121

<b>DISHWASHING MACHINES</b>	
Architects, Builders & Contractors Equipment Co., Chicago .....	17
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York, Boston and Chicago .....	23



	Page		Page
<b>DISINFECTANTS</b>		<b>EMBROIDERY FOR ALTARS</b>	
Dolge Co., The C. B., Westport, Conn. ....	190	Fraefel & Co., St. Gall, Switzerland.....	35
<b>DOMESTIC SCIENCE FURNITURE</b>		Monastery of St. Clare, Boston .....	186
Architects, Builders & Contractors Equipment		Moser, Inc., Aloysius, New York.....	35
Co., Chicago .....	17	St. Hilda Guild, Inc., New York.....	170
Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis.....	105	Tanfani & Bertarelli, Rome, Italy.....	175
Knott Apparatus Co., The, L. E., Cambridge,			
Mass, New York .....	151	<b>ENCYCLOPEDIAS</b>	
Welch Mfg. Co., W. M., Chicago and Mani-		Universal Knowledge Foundation, The, New	
towoc, Wis. ....	73	York .....	199
<b>DOUBLE AND SINGLE POCKET</b>		<b>ENVELOPES</b>	
<b>ENVELOPES</b>		Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	56
See Heading "Collection Envelopes"		Remy Co., F. J., New York .....	197
<b>DRESSES FOR CHILDREN</b>		<b>ENVELOPE HOLDERS</b>	
Edora Children's Dress Co., Inc., New York..	132	Denning Mfg. Co., Cleveland.....	152
<b>DRUGS AND CHEMICALS</b>		<b>EUCCHARISTIC TABERNACLES</b>	
Eimer & Amend, New York.....	163	DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	77
<b>ECCLESIASTICAL METAL WARE</b>		Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York,	
Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	143	Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago		Key Safe Mfg. Co., Milwaukee.....	16
and San Francisco .....	139	Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cin-	
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115	cinnati .....	140
Bigelow Kennard Co., Inc., Boston.....	165	Rambush Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert	
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	141	facing title page	
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee .....	137	<b>FENCE, IRON &amp; WIRE WORK</b>	
Feeley & Co., James R., Providence, R. I. ....	182	American Fence Construction Co., New York	123
Feeley Co., The, New York.....	149	Anchor Post Fence Co., Baltimore.....	65
Feeley, Inc., William J., Providence, R. I.....	169	Badger Wire & Iron Works, Milwaukee.....	15
Fraefel & Co., St. Gall, Switzerland .....	35	Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill.....	71
Gorham Co., The, New York .....	106	Enterprise Iron & Wire Fence Co., Indianapolis	76
Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago.....	28	Page Fence Association, Chicago.....	39
International Silver Co., Meriden, Conn., and		Stewart Iron Works, Co., Inc., Cincinnati...	49
New York .....	147	Wickwire Spencer Steel Co., New York, Chi-	
Key Safe Mfg. Co., Milwaukee.....	16	cago, San Francisco, etc.....	99
Koenig Co., Edward J., Chicago.....	125	<b>FINANCIAL CAMPAIGNS</b>	
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul, Minn....	9	Atlas Direct Mail Service, New York.....	176
Messmer Co., The Andrew, Cincinnati.....	75	By-Mail Direct Publicity Service, Inc., New	
Moser, Inc., Aloysius, New York.....	35	York .....	204
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York		Kennedy Advertising Co., Inc., New York ..	178
116-117		Sullivan Co., The W. J., Providence, R. I.....	2
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and		Toth and Associates, R. S., New York and	
Cincinnati .....	140	Chicago .....	198
Rambush Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert		<b>FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>	
facing title page		Bitting & Co., Kenneth H., St. Louis.....	52
St. Hilda Guild, Inc., New York.....	170	Bitting & Co., St. Louis.....	129
Spaulding-Gorham, Inc., Chicago .....	10	Mercantile-Commerce Co., St. Louis.....	61
Sullivan Co., The W. J., Providence, R. I.....	2	<b>FIRST COMMUNION, CONFIRMATION,</b>	
Tanfani & Bertarelli, Rome, Italy.....	175	<b>AND GRADUATION OUTFITS</b>	
Werner, A., Milwaukee .....	33	Edora Children's Dress Co., New York.....	132
Wildermann Co., The C., New York..Third Cover		<b>FLOOR BRUSHES</b>	
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland.....	69	Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co., Milwaukee ...	187
<b>EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS</b>		<b>FLOORING</b>	
Academy of St. Joseph in the Pines, Brent-		Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New York	26-27
wood, N. Y. ....	179	Bonded Floors, Inc., Philadelphia, New York,	
United States Secretarial School, New York ..	181	Chicago, etc. ....	20-21
<b>EDUCATIONAL SERVICE FOR MACHINE</b>		Kleystone Rubber Co., Warren, R. I. ....	109
<b>SEWING</b>		Marbleloid Co., The, New York.....	57
Singer Sewing Machine Co., New York, etc....	64	Muller, Inc., Franklin R., Waukegan, Ill.....	62
<b>ELECTRIC LIGHT FIXTURES</b>			
See Heading "Church Lighting"			



	Page
<b>FLOWER SEEDS</b>	
Maule, Wm. Henry, Philadelphia .....	187

<b>FOLDING AND PORTABLE CHAIRS</b>	
General Seating & Supply Co., Inc., New York	3
Kalmus, John, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	154
Kwikfold Chair Co., New York.....	131
Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester, N. Y. .	188
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago .....	188
Standard School Supply Co., St. Louis, Mo...	150
Virginia School Supply Co., Richmond, Va. .	180

<b>FOLDING AND PORTABLE CHAIRS REFINISHED</b>	
Kalmus, John, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	154

<b>FOLDING PARTITIONS</b>	
Circle A Products Corp., Newcastle, Ind.....	37
Kolb Building Co., New York.....	47

<b>FOOD</b>	
Sexton & Co., John, Chicago.....	91

<b>FRESCOING</b>	
Acme Decorating Co., New Haven, Conn...	172
Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	143
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
Borgia Studios, D., New York.....	102-103
Conrad Schmitt Studios, New York.....	24-25
DaPrato Co., A., Boston.....	77
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert between page 16 and 17	
Dolan, William J., Boston .....	195
Gorham Co., The, New York .....	106
Kover & Son, O. J., Fort Wayne.....	12
Langenfeld Studios, Carroll, Iowa.....	60
Liskowiak & Son, Bruno, Milwaukee, Wis....	36
Mallin Co., John A., Chicago.....	86-87
Necker & Co., Frederick G., New York ...	116-117
Panzironi, Illario, New York.....	40-41
Raggi, Gonippo, Milwaukee, New York, Phila- delphia, Boston .....	92-93-94
Rambush Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert facing title page	
Rodkey & Co., A. H., Erie, Pa. and Marion Center, Pa. ....	110
Schmidt, Herman, Studios of, New York and Weehawken, N. J.....	101
Sibbel Studios, Joseph, New York.....	155
Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studios, F., Yonkers, N. Y. ....	82-83

<b>FUND RAISING CAMPAIGNS</b>	
See Heading "Campaigns for Churches."	

<b>FUND RAISING SUPPLIES</b>	
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	141
Murphy Co., D. P., New York.....	56
Remey Co., F. J., New York .....	197

<b>GARBAGE BURNERS</b>	
Kewanee Boiler Corp., Kewanee, Ill. ....	201

<b>GOLD LEAF LETTERS AND NUMERALS</b>	
Parrish Co., S. H., Chicago.....	159

<b>GOLD PLATERS</b>	
See Heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"	

	Page
<b>GRAVE CROSSES</b>	
Badger Wire & Iron Works, Milwaukee.....	15

<b>GREENHOUSES</b>	
Lord & Burnham Co., Irvington, N. Y., Des Plaines, Ill., and St. Catherine, Ont.....	54

<b>GROTTOES AND SHRINES</b>	
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
DaPrato Co., A., Boston.....	77
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago.....	28
Koenig Co., Edward J., Chicago.....	125
McBride Studios, Inc., New York, Special Insert facing last text page of Directory	
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cin- cinnati .....	140
Rambush Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert facing title page	
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland .....	69

<b>GYMNASIUM APPARATUS</b>	
Spalding & Bros., A. G., Chicopee, Mass., New York, etc. ....	170
Virginia School Supply Co., Richmond, Va. .	180

<b>HAT HOLDERS</b>	
Denning Mfg. Co., Cleveland.....	152
Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester .....	188

<b>HEATING PLANTS</b>	
See Heading "Boilers"	

<b>HOSPITAL BEDDING</b>	
Englander Spring Bed Co., New York, Chicago, Boston, etc. ....	19
Standard Bedding Co., The, Milwaukee.....	156

<b>HOSPITAL BEDS (Manufacturers of)</b>	
Englander Spring Bed Co., New York, Chicago, Boston, etc. ....	19
Standard Bedding Co., The, Milwaukee.....	156

<b>HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT</b>	
Architects, Builders & Contractors Equipment Co., Chicago, Ill. ....	17

<b>HOSPITAL SUPPLIES</b>	
Eimer & Amend, New York.....	163
Hospital Specialty Co., New York .....	122

<b>HOSPITALS AND SANATORIA</b>	
Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind. ....	190

<b>HOUSES, PORTABLE</b>	
Circle A Products Corp., Newcastle, Ind.....	37
Kolb Building Co., New York.....	47

<b>HYMN CARD HOLDERS</b>	
Denning Mfg. Co., Cleveland.....	152

<b>INCENSE</b>	
MacKellar's Sons Co., Inc., R., Peekskill, N. Y.	191

<b>INK</b>	
Mineral Tablet Ink Co., Huntington Park, Cal.	197



	Page		
<b>INSTITUTION BEDDING</b>		<b>LIGHTING FIXTURES</b>	
Englander Spring Bed Co., New York, Chicago, Boston, etc. ....	19	Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
Standard Bedding Co., The, Milwaukee.....	156	Conrad Schmitt Studios, Inc., Milwaukee and New York .....	24-25
<b>INSTITUTION BEDS (Manufacturers of)</b>		DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	77
Englander Spring Bed Co., New York, Chicago, Boston, etc. ....	19	Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Standard Bedding Co., The, Milwaukee.....	156	Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	141
<b>INSTITUTION EQUIPMENT</b>		Ornamental Art Metal Works, Jersey City ...	196
Architects, Builders & Contractors Equipment Co., Chicago .....	17	Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York	116-117
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York, Boston and Chicago .....	23	Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert facing title page	
<b>INSTITUTION SUPPLIES</b>		Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studios, F., Yonkers..	82-83
Altman & Co., B., New York.....	30	<b>LIGHTNING PROTECTION</b>	
Sexton & Co., John, Chicago.....	91	Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co., The Carl, St. Louis .....	185
<b>INVESTMENTS</b>		Boston Lightning Rod Co., Boston, Philadelphia and New York .....	166
Bitting & Co., Inc., Kenneth H., St. Louis....	52	<b>LIMESTONE</b>	
Bitting & Co., St. Louis.....	129	Indiana Limestone Co., Bedford, Ind.....	133
Mercantile-Commerce Co., St. Louis.....	61	<b>LINENS</b>	
<b>IRON AND WIRE WORK</b>		Altman & Co., B., New York .....	30
American Fence Construction Co., New York	123	Architects, Builders & Contractors Equipment Co., Chicago .....	17
Anchor Post Fence Co., Baltimore.....	65	<b>LOANS ON CHURCH AND INSTITU- TIONAL PROPERTIES</b>	
Badger Wire & Iron Works, Milwaukee.....	15	Bitting & Co., Inc., Kenneth H., St. Louis....	52
Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill.....	71	Bitting & Co., St. Louis.....	129
Enterprise Iron and Wire Fence Co., Indian- apolis .....	76	Mercantile-Commerce Co., St. Louis.....	61
Page Fence Association, Chicago.....	39	<b>LOCKERS, STEEL</b>	
Stewart Iron Works Co., Inc., Cincinnati...	49	Jefferis Co., Richard W., Camden, N. J.....	169
Wickwire Spencer Steel Co., New York, Chi- cago, San Francisco, etc. ....	99	<b>MAILING AND ADDRESSING</b>	
<b>IRONING MACHINES</b>		Atlas Direct Mail Service, New York.....	176
Chicago Dryer Co., Chicago.....	153	By-Mail Direct Publicity Service, New York ..	204
American Laundry Machinery Co., The, Cin- cinnati, Chicago and New York.....	80	Kennedy Advertising Co., New York .....	178
<b>KITCHEN EQUIPMENT</b>		Toth and Associates, R. S., New York and Chicago .....	194
Architects, Builders & Contractors Equipment Co., Chicago, Ill. ....	17	<b>MARBLEOID FLOORING</b>	
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York, Boston and Chicago .....	23	Marbleloid Co., The, New York.....	57
<b>LABORATORY FURNITURE</b>		<b>MARBLE WORKS</b>	
Architects, Builders & Contractors Equipment Co., Chicago .....	17	See Heading "Altars of Marble and Composition"	
Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis.....	105	<b>MARKING MACHINES</b>	
Knott Apparatus Co., The L. E., Cambridge, Mass. ....	151	National Marking Machine Co., The, Cincin- nati .....	96
Virginia School Supply Co., Richmond, Va. .	180	<b>MATTRESSES</b>	
Welch Mfg. Co., W. M., Chicago and Mani- towoc, Wis. ....	73	Englander Spring Bed Co., New York, Chicago, Boston, etc. ....	19
<b>LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT</b>		Standard Bedding Co., The, Milwaukee.....	156
Architects, Builders & Contractors Equipment Co., Chicago .....	17	<b>MEMORIAL WINDOWS</b>	
American Laundry Machinery Co., Cincinnati, Chicago and New York.....	80	See Heading "Stained Glass"	
Chicago Dryer Co., Chicago.....	153	<b>METAL CEILINGS, WALLS AND LATH</b>	
National Marking Machine Co., The, Cincin- nati .....	96	Milwaukee Corrugating Co., Milwaukee .....	203
Williamson Heater Co., The, Cincinnati.....	98	<b>MICROSCOPES</b>	
		Spencer Lens Co., Buffalo, New York, Chi- cago, etc. ....	185



	Page
<b>MISSION CHURCH BUILDINGS</b>	
Circle A Products Corp., Newcastle, Ind.....	37
Kolb Building Co., Inc., New York.....	47
<b>MISSION GOODS</b>	
See Heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles"	
<b>MITE BOXES</b>	
Edwards Folding Box Co., Philadelphia.....	166
Remey Co., F. J., New York .....	197
<b>MONEY TO LOAN ON CHURCH PROPERTY</b>	
Bitting & Co., Inc., Kenneth H., St. Louis....	52
Bitting & Co., St. Louis.....	129
Mercantile-Commerce Co., St. Louis.....	61
<b>MOSAICS</b>	
Beetar, Inc., K., New York.....	143
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
DaPrato Co., A., Boston, Mass.....	77
DaPrato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Frei Art Glass Co., Emil, St. Louis.....	126
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis.....	81
Koenig Co., Edward J., Chicago.....	125
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York 116-117	
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cin- cinnati .....	140
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert facing title page	
Ravenna Mosaics, Inc., New York, St. Louis, etc. ....	88
Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studios, F., Yonkers, N. Y. ....	82-83
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., Innsbruck, Cincinnati, etc. ....	50-51
Von Gerichten Studios, The, Columbus.....	74
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland.....	69
Zettler Studios, Inc., Newark, Chicago and Munich .....	70
<b>MOTION PICTURE MACHINES</b>	
Spencer Lens Co., Buffalo .....	185
<b>MOURNING CARDS</b>	
See Heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles"	
<b>MUSIC</b>	
Cary & Co., London, Eng., Boston, New York, etc. ....	164
Wood Music Co., B. F., The, Boston.....	174
<b>NAME CARD HOLDERS</b>	
Denning Mfg. Co., Cleveland.....	152
<b>OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS</b>	
Spencer Lens Co., Buffalo .....	185
<b>ORNAMENTAL IRON WORK</b>	
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
Badger Wire & Iron Works, Milwaukee.....	15
DaPrato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York 116-117	
Ornamental Art Metal Works, Jersey City, N. J. ....	196
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert facing title page	

	Page
<b>ORGANS</b>	
See "Church Organs"	
<b>ORGAN BLOWERS</b>	
Blower Co., Inc., B. F., Fond du Lac, Wis. ...	177
Kinetic Engineering Co., Lansdowne, Pa., and New York .....	183
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill.....	174
Spencer Turbine Co., The, Hartford.....	53
<b>PALM BUDS AND LEAVES</b>	
Kervan Co., The, New York.....	175
<b>PARTITIONS, FOLDING</b>	
Circle A Products Corp., Newcastle, Ind.....	37
Kolb Building Co., Inc., New York.....	47
<b>PARTITIONS, ROLLING</b>	
Circle A Products Corp., Newcastle, Ind.....	37
Kolb Building Co., New York.....	47
<b>PARTITIONS, SUBDIVIDING, SECTIONAL, MOVABLE</b>	
Circle A Products Corp., Newcastle, Ind.....	37
Kolb Building Co., New York.....	47
<b>PATENT SCAFFOLDING</b>	
Patent Scaffolding Co., The, Chicago, Boston, New York, etc. ....	127
<b>PENMANSHIP</b>	
Palmer Co., The A. N., New York.....	164
<b>PEW PLATES</b>	
Denning Mfg. Co., Cleveland.....	152
Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Inc., Washington, D. C. ....	186
<b>PEWS</b>	
See Heading "Church Furniture"	
<b>PHYSICAL AND CHEMICAL APPARATUS</b>	
See Heading "Scientific Apparatus"	
<b>PICNIC GOODS</b>	
See Heading "Bazaar, Fair and Picnic Goods"	
<b>PICTURES</b>	
See Heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles"	
<b>PILLOWS</b>	
Englander Spring Bed Co., New York, Chicago, Boston, etc. ....	19
Standard Bedding Co., The, Milwaukee.....	156
<b>PLATING AND REPAIRING</b>	
Bigelow Kennard & Co., Inc., Boston.....	165
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago.....	141
International Silver Co., Meriden, Conn., and New York .....	147
Ornamental Art Metal Works, Jersey City ...	196
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cin- cinnati .....	140
Werner, A., Milwaukee .....	33



	Page
<b>PLAYGROUND EQUIPMENT</b>	
Spalding & Bros., A. G., Chicopee, Mass., New York, etc. ....	170
Virginia School Supply Co., Richmond, Va. . .	180
<b>POOR BOXES</b>	
Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Washington, D. C. . .	186
Seiz Bros., New York . . . . .	162
<b>PORTABLE BUILDINGS, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS</b>	
Circle A Products Corp., Newcastle, Ind. ....	37
Kolb Building Co., Inc., New York. ....	47

**PRINTERS**

By-Mail Direct Publicity Service, Inc., New York . . . . .	204
Dolphin Press Co., Philadelphia. ....	135
Kennedy Advertising Co., Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . .	178
Murphy Co., D. P., New York. ....	56
Noonan & Skelly, New York. ....	160
Paulist Press, New York . . . . .	179
Remy Co., F. J., New York. ....	197
Steinbrener, John Baptiste, New York. ....	161

**PUBLISHERS AND BOOK SELLERS**

American Book Co., New York, Cincinnati, Chicago, etc. ....	173
Beetar, Inc., K., New York. ....	143
Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati, Chicago and San Francisco. ....	139
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York, Special Insert facing page 1	
Bruce Publishing Co., The, Milwaukee, Chicago and New York . . . . .	138
Catholic Publishing Co., The, Cincinnati. ....	168
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago. ....	141
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee . . . . .	137
Dolphin Press Co., Philadelphia . . . . .	135
Flynn & Co., Inc., Thomas J., Boston. ....	160
Gregg Publishing Co., The, New York, Chicago, Boston, etc. ....	146
Herder Book Co., B., St. Louis. ....	144
Kenedy & Sons, P. J., New York . . . . .	100-118-119
Letzkus, Ella J., Pittsburgh . . . . .	183
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul. ....	9
Macmillan Co., The, New York. ....	168
Merriam Co., G. & C., Springfield, Mass. ....	121
Messenger Publishing Co., Chicago. ....	59
Palmer Co., The A. N., New York. ....	164
Paulist Press, New York . . . . .	179
Phonographic Institute, Cincinnati . . . . .	178
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati . . . . .	140
Remy Co., F. J., New York . . . . .	197
Seiz Bros., New York . . . . .	162
Sheehan Co., Matthew F., Boston. ....	142
Steinbrener, John Baptiste, New York. ....	161
Universal Knowledge Foundation, The, New York . . . . .	199
Wagner, Inc., Joseph F., New York. ....	95
Wildermann Co., The C., New York. Third Cover	
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland. ....	69

**PULPITS AND SOUNDING BOARDS**

American Seating Co., New York, Chicago, etc. .	4
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York . . . . .	114-115
Borgia Studios, The D., New York . . . . .	102-103
DaPrato Co., A., Boston. ....	77

**PULPITS AND SOUNDING BOARDS**

(Continued)

DaPrato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Ferring Co., Bernhard, Burlington, Wis. ....	29
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., The, Columbus . . . . .	1
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G., New York Cincinnati . . . . .	116-117
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati . . . . .	140
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, Ohio. ....	13

**RADIATORS**

Kewanee Boiler Corp., Kewanee, Ill. ....	201
--	-----

**RADIATOR CABINETS**

Thomas & Armstrong Co., The, London, Ohio .	31
Tuttle & Bailey Mfg. Co., New York, Chicago, Boston, etc. ....	42-43

**RADIATOR GRILLES AND SHIELDS**

Thomas & Armstrong Co., The., London, Ohio .	31
Tuttle & Bailey Mfg. Co., New York, Chicago, Boston, etc. ....	42-43

**REFLECTORS**

Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert opposite title page	
---	--

**REFRIGERATING PLANTS**

Automatic Refrigerating Co., Inc., The, Hartford . . . . .	176
--	-----

**REFRIGERATORS**

McCray Refrigerator Sales Corp., Kendallville, Ind., etc. ....	97
--	----

**RELIGIOUS ARTICLES**

See Heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles"	
---	--

**RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION**

Spencer Lens Co., Buffalo, N. Y. ....	185
---------------------------------------	-----

**RELIGIOUS PAINTING**

See Heading "Artists and Decorators"	
--------------------------------------	--

**REPOSITORIES**

DaPrato Co., A., Boston. ....	77
-------------------------------	----

**ROOFING**

Milwaukee Corrugating Co., Milwaukee . . . .	203
--	-----

**ROSARIES**

Sullivan Co., W. J., Providence, R. I. ....	2
---	---

**RUBBER FLOORING**

Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New York. .	26-27
Bonded Floors, Inc., Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, etc. ....	20-21
Kleystone Rubber Co., Warren, R. I. ....	109
Marbleloid Co., The, New York. ....	57
Muller, Inc., Franklyn R., Waukegan, Ill. ....	62



	Page
<b>SACRAMENTAL WINES</b>	
See Heading "Altar Wines"	
<b>SANCTUARY LAMPS</b>	
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert facing title page	
<b>SANCTUARY LIGHTING</b>	
See Heading "Church Lighting"	
<b>SANITATION PRODUCTS</b>	
Dolge Co., The C. B., Bridgeport, Conn. ....	190
Hospital Specialty Co., New York .....	122
<b>SCAFFOLDING</b>	
Patent Scaffolding Co., The, Chicago, Boston, New York, etc. ....	127
<b>SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND CHURCH BUILDINGS</b>	
Circle A Products Corp., Newcastle, Ind. ....	37
Kolb Building Co., Inc., New York. ....	47
<b>SCHOOL FOR SECRETARIAL AND BUSINESS TRAINING</b>	
United States Secretarial School, New York ..	181
<b>SCHOOL SEATS, SCHOOL DESKS AND SCHOOL SUPPLIES</b>	
American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc.	4
Architects, Builders & Contractors Equipment Co. ....	17
General Seating & Supply Co., Inc., New York	3
Kalmus, John, Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	154
Rochester Novelty Works, Rochester .....	188
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago .....	188
Standard School Supply Co., St. Louis. ....	150
Virginia School Supply Co., Richmond, Va. ..	180
<b>SCHOOL FURNITURE REFINISHED</b>	
Kalmus, John, Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	154
<b>SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS</b>	
Architects, Builders & Contractors Equipment Co., Chicago .....	17
Eimer & Amend, New York. ....	163
Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis. ....	105
Knott Apparatus Co., The L. E., Cambridge, Mass. ....	151
Welch Mfg. Co., W. M., Chicago and Manitowoc, Wis. ....	73
<b>SEALS</b>	
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago .....	141
Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Washington, D. C. ....	186
Parrish Co., S. H., Chicago .....	159
<b>SECTIONAL CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS</b>	
Circle A Products Corp., Newcastle, Ind. ....	37
Kolb Building Co., Inc., New York .....	47
<b>SEEDS</b>	
Maule, Wm. Henry, Philadelphia .....	187

	Page
<b>SEWING MACHINES</b>	
Singer Sewing Machine Co., Inc., New York, etc. ....	64
<b>SHADES</b>	
Virginia School Supply Co., Richmond, Va. ...	
<b>SHEETS, PILLOW CASES AND BLANKETS</b>	
Altman & Co., B., New York .....	30
<b>SHORTHAND SYSTEMS</b>	
Gregg Publishing Co., The New York, Chicago, Boston, etc. ....	146
Phonographic Institute, The, Cincinnati .....	178
<b>SILVERSMITHS</b>	
See Heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware"	
<b>SPRINGS</b>	
Englander Spring Bed Co., New York, Chicago, Boston, etc. ....	19
Standard Bedding Co., Milwaukee .....	156
<b>STAINED GLASS</b>	
Beetar, Inc., K., New York .....	143
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
Columbia Stained Glass Co., New York .....	181
Connick, Charles J., Boston .....	18
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee and New York .....	24-25
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Frei, Inc., Emil, St. Louis .....	126
Gorham Co., The, New York .....	106
Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago .....	28
Keck Stained Glass Studio, Henry, Syracuse, N. Y. ....	172
Koenig Co., Edward J., Chicago .....	125
Mayer of Munich, Inc., Franz, New York and Munich .....	124
Munich Studio, The, Chicago .....	22
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special Insert facing title page	
Ravenna Mosaics, Inc., New York, St. Louis, etc. ....	88
Riordan & Co., G. C., Cincinnati .....	108
Spaulding-Gorham, Inc., Chicago .....	10
Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F., Yonkers, N. Y. ....	82-83
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., Innsbruck, Cincinnati, etc. ....	50-51
Von Gerichten Studios, The, Columbus, Ohio	74
Zettler Studios, Inc., Newark, N. J., Chicago and Munich .....	70
<b>STAINED GLASS PAPER</b>	
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago .....	141
Parrish Co., S. H., Chicago .....	159
Quaile, Wm. B., New York .....	162
Windowphanie Studio, New York .....	46



	Page
<b>STATUARY STUDIOS</b>	
Beetar, Inc., New York .....	143
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, Chicago, and San Francisco .....	139
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
Borgia Studios, The, D., New York .....	102-103
DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	77
DaPrato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Gorham Co., The, New York .....	106
Hackner Co., The E., La Crosse, Wis. ....	44-45
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis .....	81
Koenig Co., Edward J., Chicago .....	125
Langenfeld Studios, Carroll, Iowa .....	60
McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert opposite last text page	
Mallin Co., John A., Chicago .....	86-87
O'Connell & Co., T. M., Philadelphia .....	68
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cincinnati .....	140
St. Paul Statuary Co., St. Paul .....	55
Sibbel Studio, Joseph, New York .....	155
Spaulding-Gorham Co., Chicago .....	10
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland .....	69

<b>STATUES OF BRONZE</b>	
Orlandi Bell Foundry, Boston .....	177

<b>STATUES OF WOOD</b>	
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
International Statuary and Altar Co., Milwaukee .....	171
Koenig Co., Edward J., Chicago .....	125
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York, Cin- cinnati .....	140
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special In- sert opposite title page	

<b>STEAMSHIPS</b>	
North German Lloyd, New York .....	167

<b>STEEL LOCKERS</b>	
Jefferis Co., Richard W., Camden, N. J. ....	169

<b>STEEL SHELVEING</b>	
Jefferis Co., Richard W., Camden, N. J. ....	169

<b>STEEL STORAGE CABINETS</b>	
Jefferis Co., Richard W., Camden, N. J. ....	169

<b>STEREOPTICONS</b>	
Spencer Lens Co., Buffalo, N. Y. ....	185

<b>TABERNACLE SAFES</b>	
Benziger Brothers, New York, Chicago, Cincin- nati and San Francisco .....	139
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	77
DaPrato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Key Safe Mfg. Co., Milwaukee .....	16
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cin- cinnati .....	140
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special In- sert facing title page	

<b>TABERNACLES</b>	
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
DaPrato Co., A., Boston .....	77
DaPrato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Key Safe Mfg. Co., Milwaukee .....	16
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cin- cinnati .....	140
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special In- sert facing title page	

<b>TABLETS FOR CHURCHES</b>	
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York .....	114-115
Lamb Seal & Stencil Co., Washington, D. C. ...	186
Liberty Mfg. Co., New York .....	89
Window Poster Co., New York .....	5

<b>TESTERS</b>	
Rambusch Decorating Co., New York, Special In- sert opposite title page	

<b>TILE AND TERRAZO</b>	
Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc., New York	26-27
Bonded Floors, Inc., Philadelphia, Chicago, New York, etc. ....	20-21
Marbleloid Co., The, New York .....	57
Muller, Inc., Franklyn R., Waukegan, Ill. ....	62

<b>TOWER BELLS</b>	
Deagan, Inc., J. C., Chicago .....	8
Koenig Co., Edward J., Chicago .....	125
McShane Bell Foundry, Baltimore .....	163
Meneely & Co., Watervliet, N. Y. ....	120
Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y. and New York Fourth cover and page	204
Orlandi Bell Foundry, Boston .....	177
St. Louis Bell Foundry .....	192
Vanduzen Co., The E. W., Cincinnati .....	193

<b>TRAVEL</b>	
North German Lloyd, New York .....	167

<b>UMBRELLA HOLDERS</b>	
Denning Mfg. Co., Cleveland .....	152

<b>UNIFORMS</b>	
Hortsmann Uniform Co., The, Philadelphia ...	191

<b>VACUUM CLEANERS</b>	
Spencer Turbine Co., The, Hartford .....	53

<b>VESTMENTS</b>	
Beetar, Inc., K., New York .....	143
Benziger Brothers, New York, Cincinnati and San Francisco .....	139
Bohne Brothers & Co., Inc., New York, Special Insert opposite page 1	
Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago .....	141
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee .....	137
Feeley Co., The, New York .....	149
Fraefel & Co., St. Gall, Switzerland .....	35
Gotzes, Inc., Hubert, Chicago .....	28
Hortsmann Uniform Co., The, Philadelphia ...	191
Koenig Co., Edward J., Chicago .....	125



	Page		Page
<b>VESTMENTS</b>		<b>VOTIVE STAND MANUFACTURERS</b>	
(Continued)			
Lohmann Co., The E. M., St. Paul .....	9	Daleiden Co., John P., Chicago .....	141
Monastery of St. Clare, Boston .....	186	Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York	
Moser, Inc., Aloysius, New York .....	35	Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick, New York and Cin-		Messmer Co., The Andrew, Cincinnati .....	75
cinnati .....	140		
St. Hilda Guild, Inc., New York .....	170		
Tanfani & Bertarelli, Rome, Italy .....	175		
Wilderman Co., The C., New York ...	Third Cover		
Winterich, Inc., John W., Cleveland .....	69		
<b>VESTRY EQUIPMENT</b>		<b>WALLS (METAL)</b>	
Feuerborn Mfg. Co., Effingham, Ill. ....	158	Milwaukee Corrugating Co., Milwaukee, Chicago,	
		Boston, etc. ....	203
<b>VISUAL EDUCATION</b>		<b>WASHING MACHINES</b>	
Spencer Lens Co., Buffalo, N. Y. ....	185	American Laundry Machinery Co., The, Cin-	
		cinnati, etc. ....	80
<b>VOTIVE LIGHTS</b>		Architects, Builders & Contractors Equipment	
Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse .....	189	Co., Chicago .....	17
Diamond Candle Co., Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y. .	182	Chicago Dryer Co., Chicago .....	153
Emery Industries, Inc., Cincinnati and New			
York .....	67		
Gross Candle Co., Inc., A., New York, Newark and			
Baltimore .....	Fourth Cover		
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse, Boston and			
Chicago .....	202		
Master Craft Candle Works, The, Kearney,			
N. J. ....	148		
Muench-Kreuzer Candle Co., Inc., Syracuse,			
Chicago .....	63		
Will & Baumer Candle Co., Inc., Syracuse, New			
York, etc. ....	7		





# Alphabetical Index to Advertisers

A	Page	C	Page
Academy of St. Joseph in the Pines .....	179	Circle A Products Corp. ....	37
Acme Decorating Co. ....	172	Columbia Stained Glass Co. ....	181
Altman & Co., B. ....	30	Concannon Vineyard .....	58
American Book Co. ....	173	Connick, Charles J. ....	18
American Ecclesiastical Review, The .....	135	Conrad Schmitt Studios .....	24-25
American Fence Construction Co. ....	123	Covick Co., The .....	11
American Laundry Machinery Co., The .....	80	Cyclone Fence Co. ....	71
American Seating Co. ....	4		
Anchor Post Fence Co. ....	65		
Archer Rubber Products Co., Inc. ....	26-27		
Architects' Builders & Contractors Equipment Co. (A. B. C. Equipment Co.) .....	17		
Atlas Direct Mail Service .....	176		
Austin Organ Co. ....	38		
Automatic Refrigerating Co., Inc., The .....	176		
B			
Badger Wire & Iron Works .....	15		
Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co., The Carl ...	185		
Beaulieu Vineyard .....	6		
Beetar, Inc., K. ....	143		
Benziger Bros. ....	139		
Beringer Bros., Inc. ....	78		
Bernardini Statuary Co. ....	114-115		
Bigelow Kennard & Co., Inc. ....	165		
Bitting & Co. ....	129		
Bitting & Co., Inc., Kenneth H. ....	52		
Blower Co., Inc., B. F. ....	177		
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc. ....			
Special Insert facing page 1			
Bonded Floors, Inc. ....	20-21		
Bondi, Vincent M. ....	78		
Borgia Studios, The D. ....	102-103		
Boston Lightning Rod Co. ....	166		
Brielmaier & Sons Co., E. ....	157		
Brotherhood Corporation .....	Second Cover		
Bruce Publishing Co., The .....	138		
Buckel Church Furniture Co. ....	173		
By-Mail Direct Publicity Service, Inc. ....	204		
C			
Cary & Co. ....	164		
Cathedral Candle Co. ....	189		
Catholic News, The .....	161		
Catholic Publishing Co., The .....	168		
Catholic School Journal .....	138		
Catholic World, The .....	179		
Celotex Co., The .....	107		
Chicago Dryer Co. ....	153		
		D	
		Daleiden Co., John P. ....	141
		DaPrato Co., A. ....	77
		Daprato Statuary Co. ....	
		Special Insert between pages 16 and 17	
		Deagan, Inc., J. C. ....	8
		Delosh Brothers .....	194
		Denning Mfg. Co. ....	152
		Diamond Candle Co., Inc. ....	182
		Diederich-Schaefer Co. ....	137
		Dolan, William J. ....	195
		Dolge Co., The C. B. ....	190
		Dolphin Press, Philadelphia .....	135
		Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co. ....	48
		Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co. ....	23
		E	
		Ecclesiastical Review, The .....	135
		Edora Childrens Dress Co., Inc. ....	132
		Edwards Folding Box Co. ....	166
		Eimer & Amend .....	163
		Emery Industries, Inc. ....	67
		Englander Spring Bed Co. ....	19
		Enterprise Iron & Wire Fence Co. ....	76
		F	
		Fee Brothers .....	128
		Feeley Co., The .....	149
		Feeley and Co., James R. ....	182
		Feeley, Inc., William J. ....	169
		Ferring Co., Bernhard .....	29
		Feuerborn Mfg. Co. ....	158
		Flynn & Co., Inc., Thomas J. ....	160
		Fraefel & Co. ....	35
		Frei, Inc., Emil .....	126
		G	
		General Seating & Supply Co., Inc. ....	3
		Gorham Co., The .....	106
		Gotzes, Inc., Hubert .....	28
		Gregg Publishing Co., The .....	146
		Gross Candle Co., Inc., A. ....	Fourth Cover



H	Page
Hackner Co., The E. ....	44-45
Herder Book Co., B. ....	144
Hinners Organ Co. ....	174
Homiletic and Pastoral Review, The ....	95
Hook & Hastings Co. ....	184
Hortsmann Uniform Co., The ....	191
Hospital Specialty Co., The ....	122
Howard Clock Co., The E. ....	195

I	
Indiana Limestone Co. ....	133
International Silver Co. ....	147
International Statuary & Altar Co. ....	171
Italian Vineyard Co. ....	84

J	
Jefferis Co., Richard W. ....	169
Johns-Manville Corp. ....	104
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., The ....	1

K	
Kaletta Statuary Co. ....	81
Kalmus, John ....	154
Kavanagh, John M. ....	85
Keck Stained Glass Studio, Henry ....	172
Kenedy & Sons, P. J. ....	100-118-119
Kennedy Advertising Co., Inc. ....	178
Kervan Co., The ....	175
Kewanee Boiler Corp. ....	201
Kewaunee Mfg. Co. ....	105
Key Safe Mfg. Co. ....	16
Kilgen & Son, Inc., Geo. ....	136
Kinetic Engineering Co. ....	183
Kleystone Rubber Co. ....	109
Kluxen, Herman A. ....	34
Kneipp Sanitarium ....	190
Knott Apparatus Co., The L. E. ....	151
Koenig Co., Edward J. ....	125
Kolb Building Co., Inc. ....	47
Kover & Son, O. J. ....	12
Kwikfold Chair Co. ....	131

L	
Lamb Seal & Stencil Co. ....	186
Langenfeld Studios ....	60
La Salle Products, Inc. ....	130
Letzkus, Ella J. ....	183
Liberty Mfg. Co. ....	89
Liskowiak & Son, Bruno ....	36
Lohmann Co., The E. M. ....	9
Lord & Burnham Co. ....	54

M	Page
McBride Studios, Inc., The Special Insert facing last text page	
McCray Refrigerator Sales Corp. ....	97
McPhillips & Son, Hugh ....	66
McShane Bell Foundry Co. ....	163
MacKellar's Sons Co., R. ....	191
Macmillan Co., The ....	168
Mack, Miller Candle Co. ....	202
Magee & Son, Inc. ....	196
Mallin Co., John A. ....	86-87
Manitowoc Church Furniture Co. ....	32
Marbleloid Co., The ....	57
Master Craft Candle Works, The ....	148
Maule, Wm. Henry ....	187
Mayer of Munich, Inc., Franz ....	124
Meneely & Co. ....	120
Meneely Bell Co. ....	Fourth Cover and 204
Mercantile Commerce Co. ....	61
Merriam Co., G. & C. ....	121
Messenger Publishing Co. ....	59
Messmer Co., The Andrew ....	75
Midmer-Losh, Inc. ....	192
Milwaukee Corrugating Co. ....	203
Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co. ....	187
Mineral Tablet Ink Co. ....	197
Mohr & Co., Louis F. ....	184
Moller, M. P. ....	167
Monastery of St. Clare ....	186
Moroney, James ....	134
Moser, Inc., Aloysius ....	35
Muench-Kreuzer Candle Co. ....	63
Muller, Inc., Franklyn R. ....	62
Munich Studio, The ....	22
Murphy Co., D. P. ....	56

N	
National Marking Machine Co., The ....	96
Necker & Co., Inc., Frederick G. ....	116-117
Noonan & Skelly ....	160
North German Lloyd ....	167

O	
O'Connell & Co., T. M. ....	68
Orlandi Bell Foundry ....	177
Ornamental Art Metal Works ....	196

P	
Page Fence Association ....	39
Palmer Co., The A. N. ....	164
Panzironi, Ilario ....	40-41
Parrish Co., S. H. ....	159
Patent Scaffolding Co., The ....	127
Paulist Bros., The ....	179
Phonographic Institute, The ....	178
Pilcher's Sons, Inc., Henry ....	112
Pustet Co., Inc., Frederick ....	140



	Page		Page
<b>Q</b>		<b>T</b>	
Quaile, William B. ....	162	Tanfani and Bertarelli .....	175
		Tellers-Kent Organ Co. ....	165
<b>R</b>		Thomas & Armstrong Co., The.....	31
Raggi, Gonippo .....	92-93-94	Tiffin Mfg. Co., The.....	13
Rambusch Decorating Co.		Toth and Associates, R. S. ....	194
Special Insert facing Title Page		Tuttle & Bailey Mfg. Co. ....	42-43
Ravenna Mosaics, Inc. ....	88	Tyrolese Art Glass Co. ....	50-51
Remey Co., F. J. ....	197		
Reuter Organ Co., The .....	189	<b>U</b>	
Riordan & Co., G. C. ....	108	United States Secretarial School .....	181
Rochester Novelty Works .....	188	Universal Knowledge Foundation, The .....	199
Rodkey & Co., A. H. ....	110		
		<b>V</b>	
<b>S</b>		Vanduzen Co., The E. W. ....	193
St. Clare, Monastery of .....	186	Verdin Machine Co., I. T. ....	195
St. Hilda Guild, Inc. ....	170	Virginia School Supply Co. ....	180
St. Louis Bell Foundry .....	192	Von Gerichten Studios, The .....	74
St. Paul Statuary Co. ....	55	Votteler-Holtkamp-Sparling Organ Co., The ..	198
Sattley Co. ....	145		
Schmidt, Herman, Studios of .....	101	<b>W</b>	
Schmitt Studios, Conrad .....	24-25	Wagner, Inc., Joseph F. ....	95
Sears, Roebuck & Co. ....	188	Wallace, Charles L. ....	90
Seiz Brothers .....	162	Welch Manufacturing Co., W. M. ....	73
Sexton & Co., John .....	91	Werner, A. ....	33
Sheehan Co., Matthew F. ....	142	Wickwire Spencer Steel Co., Inc. ....	99
Shure Co., N. ....	14	Wildermann Co., The C. ....	Third Cover
Sibbel Studio, Joseph .....	155	Wilkes, Robert W. ....	171
Singer Sewing Machine Co., Inc. ....	64	Will & Baumer Candle Co., Inc. ....	7
Spalding & Bros., A. G. ....	170	Williamson Heater Co., The .....	98
Spaulding-Gorham, Inc. ....	10	Windowphanie Studio .....	46
Spencer Heater Co. ....	111	Window Poster Co. ....	5
Spencer Lens Co. ....	185	Winterich, Inc., John W. ....	69
Spencer Turbine Co., The.....	53	Wood Music Co., The B. F. ....	174
Standard Bedding Co., The.....	156	Wurlitzer Co., The Rudolph .....	113
Standard Electric Time Co., The .....	193		
Standard-Johnson Co., Inc. ....	72	<b>Z</b>	
Standard School Supply Co. ....	150	Zahorsky Co., Inc., The .....	79
Steinbrener, John Baptiste .....	161	Zettler Studios, Inc. ....	70
Stewart Iron Works Co., Inc. ....	49	Zingl, Frank .....	172
Stuckstede & Bros. ....	192		
Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio, F. ....	82-83		
Sullivan Co., W. J. ....	2		
Svoboda Church Furniture Co. ....	200		



**BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.,** 34 Barclay Street  
New York City, N. Y.

*The celebrated Cassock Makers of America*

**Church Goods in All Its Branches and Religious Articles**

MISSALS  
BREVIAIRES, RITUALS

— **Book Dealers** —

SERMON BOOKS  
DEVOTIONAL BOOKS



Our Little Flower Statues are recognized all over the country as one of the finest models on the market.

Write us for further information.

We also handle everything pertaining to the Little Flower — Leaflets, Novenas, Hymns, Pictures, Medals, Rosaries, and a large line of fine small Statues and Grottos.

We also carry the life of St. Theresa, Little Flower.

A five foot Carrara Marble Statue of the Little Flower is on exhibition in our store. We have also a beautiful Spanish Model, and many others.

**OUR CASSOCKS, CLERICAL SUITS,  
STANDING COLLAR VESTS**

Cannot be surpassed in fit, material or workmanship. Send for samples and measure blank.

**VESTMENTS, CANOPIES UMBRELINOS,  
BANNERS, BADGES AND FLAGS**

We manufacture all these articles and are therefore able to give you the best values in all respects.

**Black Clerical Shirts—Our Specialty**

**BISHOPS' AND MONSIGNORS' OUTFITS—**

Pontifical Cassocks, Mantellettas, Mozettas, Ferriolas, Tunisellas, Rochets, Birettas, Rabbis, Zuchettas, House Cassocks, Pontifical Sashes, House Sashes and Sets of Vestments.

**Cassocks** and Surplices for Altar Boys. Are acknowledged the best in the market as to style, material and workmanship.

**Albs** and Cinctures. All our own make, and you will be pleased with the fit.

**Cloaks and Zimarras** Ours are the leaders.

**Statues** and Stations of the Cross. Visit our new department and we are sure you will find just what you desire.

**Electrical Chimes** with keyboard for Altar Steps, Gongs and Bells. Bread Ovens (miniature) at \$50.00. Others made at \$90.00, \$130.00, \$135.00 and \$175.00.

**Marble Goods** Altars, Altar Rails, Pulpits, Statues, Pedestals, Baptismal and Holy Water Fonts, Flooring and Wainscoting.

**Brass Goods** Pulpits, Prie Dieus, Reading Desks, Sanctuary Rails, Votive Stands, Candelabras, Sanctuary Lamps, Candlesticks, Crucifixes, Crosses, Torches, Holy Water

**Chalices** Ciboria, Ostensoria, Reliquaries, Pyxides, Oil Stocks, in Gold and Silver.

**Episcopal Accessories** Pectoral Crosses and Chains, Episcopal Rings, Croziers, Candlesticks, Ewers and Basins, Oil Stocks, Faldstools, Pax Plates.

**Books** Missals, Breviaries, a full line of Latin Books, Sermon Books, Library Books, Devotional Books, Prayer Books in all languages, Catechisms.

**Mission Supplies** Our selection will take the lead.

**Church Furniture** Altars, Pulpits, Pews, Confessionals, Vestment Cases, Stalls, Pedestals, Oak Frames for Stations of the Cross, and all kinds of special woodwork made to order.

**School Furniture** School Desks, Teachers' Desks and Chairs, Maps and Blackboards.

**ART GLASS CHURCH WINDOWS**

**ALTARS ON EXHIBITION IN OUR SHOW ROOM**

WE SUPPLY ALL GOODS FOR LITTLE FLOWER NOVENAS



# BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.,

34 Barclay Street  
New York City, N. Y.

Boys' Cassocks, When They Spell Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., Then You Know They Are the Best.



Without doubt we make the best fitting.

## BOYS' CASSOCKS

For your convenience they may be ordered according to ages of Boys, sizes from 8 to 15; young men's Cassocks, 16, 17, 18 and 20. If you wish you may send for measure slips.

### CAPES

For Boys' Cassocks  
\$1.50 to \$2.50

Sashes for Boys' Cassocks  
\$1.50 to \$3.50

## BOYS' SURPLICES

Sizes 9, 11, 13 and 15

It will not pay you to make them!

Plain Surplices, round neck, cotta style ..... \$1.85  
Plain lawn with lace ..... 2.25  
Fine lawn with tucks and lace ..... 2.50  
Lace net surplices ..... 2.25

**NOTICE** Lace net surplices with tucks ..... 2.50

Rich net and lace surplices \$2.50 to 5.00

Fine Oriental emb. lace ..... 4.50

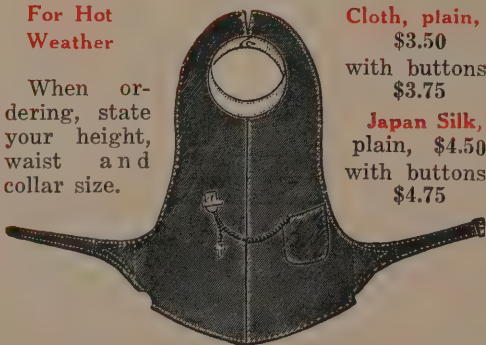
Young Men's Surplices, sizes 16, 17 and 18—20% more.

Students' Surplices ..... 2.50

**We are the inventors of the Vest Front**

**For Hot Weather**

When ordering, state your height, waist and collar size.



**Cloth, plain,**  
\$3.50  
with buttons,  
\$3.75

**Japan Silk,**  
plain, \$4.50  
with buttons,  
\$4.75

**A Nice Pleated Rabbi Set Into Vest Front**

Cloth, \$4.50—Silk, \$5.50

Sole Manufacturers of the



## Absolutely the Best Waterproof Roman Collars

Best Imitation of Linen ever made.

1 inch, 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 inches high  
\$2.00 per half dozen. \$4.00 per dozen.

Collars for Altar Boys, Eaton Style,  
in Linen and Romeline

## LINEN COLLARS, GENERAL STYLE

1, 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 inches wide  
Best Quality, \$3.00 per Dozen

## LINEN COLLARS WITH INTERLOCKED BACKS

No. 3, 1½ in.; No. 1, ¾ in.; No. 5, 2 in.;

No. 6, 2¼ in. high, \$3.00 per Doz.

Single Linen Collars all heights and sizes.

**Cloth**  
\$1.50 to \$2.50  
**Silk**  
\$2.00, \$2.50  
and \$3.00

**Rabbis**

**Rabbis**  
Embroidered  
\$4.00 and  
\$5.00

Our Collars adjust themselves to the Rabbis without fastenings.

## BLACK CLERICAL SHIRTS

Black Sultana  
Black Japan Silk  
Black Broadcloth  
in two qualities  
Send for Samples  
and prices



WE SELL CANDLES, OIL, INCENSE and CHARCOAL at FACTORY PRICES

**Send for Our Steel Tell Tale Alarm Poor Box, \$35.00**



**Holy  
Name  
and  
Blessed  
Virgin  
Banners  
Our  
Specialty**



**We manufacture all our Vestments, Canopies, Banners and Badges**

All our Chasubles are made in just the desirable weight. Prices to suit all.  
Ciborium Covers..... \$7.00 and \$10.00  
Benediction Burses..\$4.50—7.00 and 10.00  
Tabernacle Veils.....\$7.00—15.00 and up  
Tabernacle Banners.. 10.00—15.00 and up  
Antependium in any color or material.  
Prices according to size and material.

Banners for any Society \$75.00 to \$160.00  
Children's Banners.....\$25.00 and \$75.00  
Bannerettes of all kinds \$10.00 to \$25.00  
**Holy Name Badges.....25c to 65c each**  
Other Badges.....20c each and up  
**Holy Name Buttons.....15c each**  
Official Holy Name Manual 35c and 55c  
Manual of the Children of Mary 5c to 50c  
Book of the Children of Mary.....50c

## Valuable Information for You

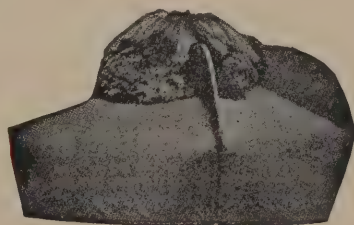
### Consecration of Altars

We furnish everything necessary for Consecration of Altars, including real wax Altar linen (Roman Cere cloth) wax crosses and silver reliquary boxes, etc.

### ARTICLES FOR FIRST HOLY COMMUNION

Wreaths and Veils, Prayer Books, Rosaries and Medals put up in boxes.

First Communion Certificates.



Mention the size of hat you wear.

**Our Birettas are unsurpassed as to style, workmanship and appearance.**

Cloth	\$4.00 to \$5.00
Silk	\$5.00 and \$6.00
Velvet	\$6.00
Folding	prices as above

**Birettas**  
All Birettas have pompoms.

If tassels are wanted, add 25c to prices of our Birettas.

Zuchettas in Purple and Black Silk, lined with Sheepskin.....	\$2.50 and \$3.50
Velvet .....	3.00
Silk Traveling, polo style, Caps.....	2.00

**WE REPLATE AND REPAIR CHALICES, CIBORIA, OSTENSORIA**



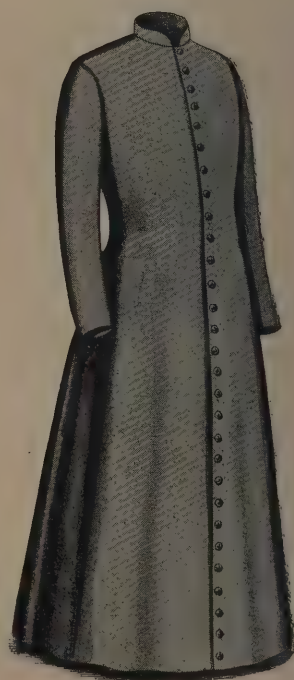


Our Clerical Suits, of all descriptions, Overcoats, Cloaks, Cassocks, Habits, Zimarras, and College Gowns are positive leaders in the trade.

## We Make a Specialty of Bishops' and Monsignors' Outfits



Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., is one of the few firms that always guarantees a perfect fitting Standing Collar Vest.



Write for Information and Samples

We take the Lead in Priests' Cassocks

SEND FOR SAMPLES AND SELF-MEASURE SLIPS FOR SUITS AND CASSOCKS

IN STOCK: A COMPLETE LINE OF SKELETON SUMMER COATS

# The Josephinum Church Furniture Co.

DESIGNERS AND BUILDERS OF

## ECCLESIASTICAL ART FURNITURE

*Main Office & Studio*

351 361 MERRITT ST.  
COLUMBUS-OHIO



*Sales Representative*

TREMONT BLDG.  
BOSTON-MASS.



No. 2616



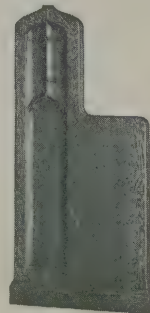
No. 2287

ALTARS      PEWS      PULPITS  
CHOIR STALLS  
COMMUNION RAILS  
CONFESSIONALS  
SANCTUARY FURNITURE  
SACRISTY FURNITURE  
and Etc.



No. 2653

Continued patronage and recommendation from the many whom the Josephinum Co. has served with entire satisfaction for many years is assurance that its product has always proven itself strictly high grade work of Quality and Art.



No. 2466



No. 2654

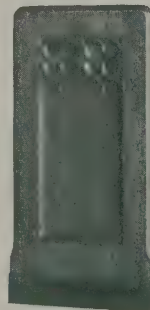
Write for Pew Catalog and  
Designs of Church  
Furniture

Advise Style of Architecture  
and spaces allotted for  
requirements

Special Designs on request.

MAIL SEATING PLAN

Established 1884



No. 2465





CLASS PINS  
CLASS RINGS  
MEDALS



CHALICES  
CIBORIA  
OSTENSORIA

ECCELESIASTICAL WARES IN GOLD, SILVER, BRASS, BRONZE  
55 EDDY STREET, PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

THE Tabernacle Society of Boston had us produce the unusual Chalice pictured, for presentation to the Holy Father on the occasion of his Golden Jubilee. The gold was collected from members of the Tabernacle Society. The Paten is carved by hand out of a solid piece of gold and is a reproduction of Leonardo da Vinci's "Last Supper."



THE three requisites of successful production are combined in our sacred vessels: Designing of the highest artistic order, skilled workmanship and reverence for the noble task itself.

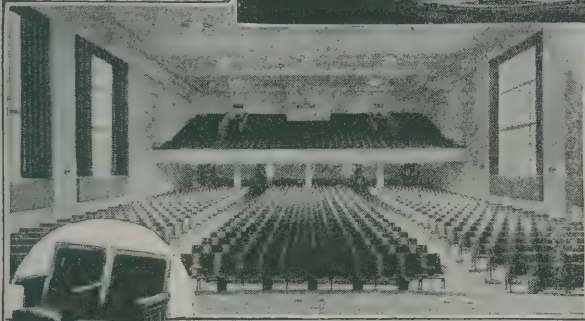
**WE ARE ORIGINATORS OF DIGNIFIED  
PLANS FOR RAISING CHURCH  
AND SCHOOL FUNDS**

Write us about our latest one. Our newest method is not something to be tested and tried, but has a record of successes which prove its worth. It has stabilized the methods of fund raising campaigns.



FOLDING CHAIRS  
CHURCH PEWS  
CHANCEL  
FURNITURE

SCHOOL DESKS  
ASSEMBLY CHAIRS  
KINDERGARTEN  
FURNITURE



AUDITORIUM CHAIRS  
UPHOLSTERED OR  
PLAIN  
SPRING OR  
CUSHION SEAT



General Seating & Supply Company

INCORPORATED  
New York

ALBERT E. BOBO PRES.

50-52 EAST 25<sup>TH</sup> STREET TEL. CALEDONIA 5755 5756

We will provide Pews and Special Furniture, also Folding Auditorium Chairs, College and School Desks, Tablet Writing Arm Chairs, Blackboards, Bulletin Boards, etc., etc.

Write us regarding your needs or  
when in New York call on us

**General Seating  
& Supply Company, Inc.**

50-52 East 25th Street  
Between Fourth and Madison Aves.  
New York





*Pulpit and Choir Stalls  
Sacred Heart Seminary Chapel, Detroit, Michigan  
Donaldson & Meier, Architects*

## ENDURING MONUMENTS

In expressing their devotion to God, builders of churches and worshipers may confidently delegate the execution of wood carvings to "American" craftsmen. Skilled in the Ecclesiastic Arts, they approach their task with reverence and spiritual under-

standing. Hand is guided by the heart, for theirs is a labor of love. And the product of their handiwork lives forever, an enduring monument to the intelligence, taste and religious sincerity of our advanced times.

**American Seating Company**

*Makers of Fine Seating for Schools, Churches and Auditoriums*

1043 LYTTON BLDG., CHICAGO



# BULLETIN BOARDS

For EXTERIOR AND INTERIOR USE

Made in Any Style

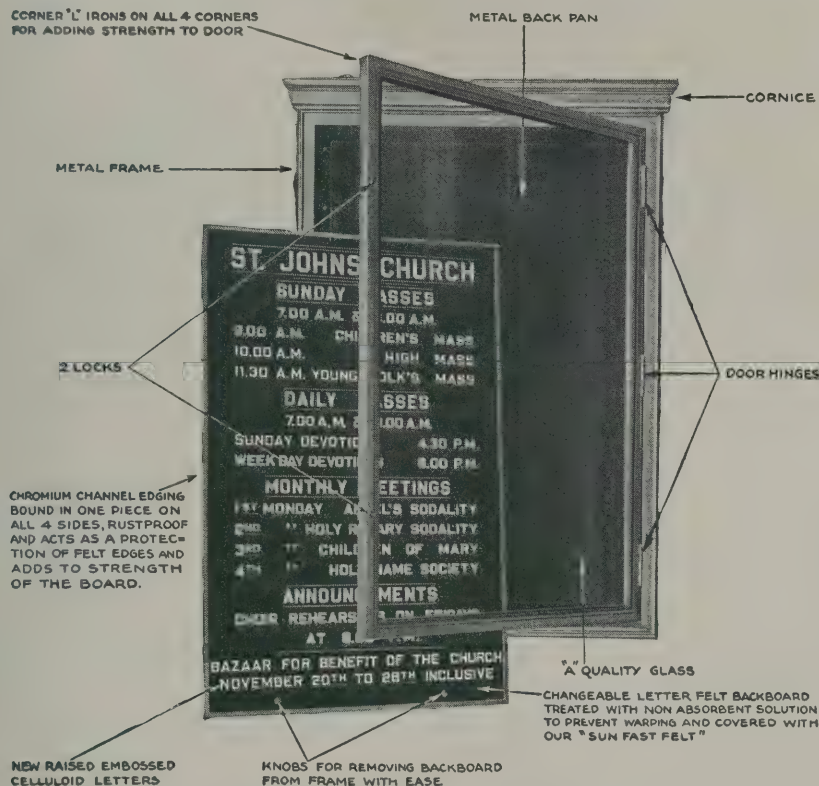
Made in Any Size

OUR DRAFTSMEN ARE AT YOUR DISPOSAL

Or

WE BUILD ACCORDING TO YOUR SPECIFICATIONS

## IDEAL FOR OUTDOOR USE



Style 400 Metal Frame With Cornice  
 Size 28" x 40"

Complete With Alphabetic Compartment Box Including 500—1" Letters and Figures and 200—1½" Letters, No Figures; Desirable for Headings.

For EXTERIOR Use We Advise  
 Metal Weatherproof Frames  
 in

- |                    |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1. BRUSH BRONZE    | 6. BRASS             |
| 2. SPECIAL BRONZE  | 7. BRUSH BRASS       |
| 3. BRONZED COPPER  | 8. MONEL METAL       |
| 4. STATUARY COPPER | 9. NICKEL SILVER     |
| 5. COPPER          | 10. OXIDIZED MOTTLED |

For INTERIOR Use We Advise  
 Wood Pattern Frames  
 in

- |                   |
|-------------------|
| 1. MAHOGANY       |
| 2. GENUINE WALNUT |
| 3. GENUINE OAK    |
| 4. GREEN MISSION  |
| 5. WHITE ENAMEL   |

We Manufacture the New "Winpoco" Raised Letters. The "Fastest Selling Letter in America."  
 Our Letters Cost You No More Than the Inferior Product. Send For Samples.

BRONZE TABLETS—BUILDING DIRECTORIES—INTERIOR  
 ELECTRIC DIRECTIONAL SIGNS

Products of

## WINDOW POSTER CO.

Manufacturers

352 BOWERY

Dept. A

NEW YORK CITY

Phones SPRing 0467-2851



# BEAULIEU VINEYARD

GEORGES de LATOUR, President

## Pure Altar Wines

Made from grapes produced in Beaulieu Vineyard and St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute at Rutherford, Napa County, California. These wines are made in strict compliance with the law of the Church and under competent Ecclesiastical supervision by special appointment of His Grace the Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, Archbishop of San Francisco.

Office of the Archbishop

1100 FRANKLIN STREET  
San Francisco, California

M<sup>r</sup>. Georges de Latour,  
Proprietor of Beaulieu Vineyard,  
San Francisco, California.

My dear M<sup>r</sup>. de Latour:

My recent visit to your far famed Valley has impressed me anew with the excellent arrangement of the winery and the added opportunity you have of giving to the Priests of the Country an ever more perfect Altar Wine.

For many a day I have known your skill in wine making and your clear and distinct knowledge of all the Church requires for the wine used at Holy Mass. I have known too your desire to carry out the least requirement of our Canon Law.

Now with the wise and careful cultivation of your vineyard of a half thousand acres, with your more than adequate supply of seasoned wine, and with the perfect handling made possible by the new winery, I can assure the Bishops and the Priests of the Country, as I have in the past, both of the purity of your wine for sacramental purposes, and of the quality arising from perfect handling.

Personally my faith in you has been shown for many years by the use of your wine in my Cathedral and at the Chapel in my home.

It gives me great pleasure to congratulate you on your success and to assure you that I am,

Always devotedly yours in Christ,

San Francisco  
September 25, 1929.

*Edward J. Hanna*  
Archbishop of San Francisco

Beaulieu Vineyard is the only concern in California that has been engaged in the production and sale of Pure Sacramental Wines for thirty years. The Reverend Clergy throughout the country who during that entire period have been continuous users of Beaulieu Vineyard wines, have attested to their superior quality. Beaulieu Vineyard's name is a guarantee of entire satisfaction.

For the convenience of the Reverend Clergy and Religious we maintain the following distributing agencies throughout the country, where at all times a large stock of all varieties of Pure Altar Wines are carried on hand:

BEAULIEU VINEYARD DISTRIBUTING  
COMPANY  
26 Beekman Street  
New York City

BEAULIEU VINEYARD  
D. Recher & Co., Agents  
415 West North Ave.  
Chicago, Ill.

BEAULIEU VINEYARD  
A. J. Hammer Co., Agents  
1653 St. Clair Ave., N. E.  
Cleveland, O.

BEAULIEU VINEYARD  
Maurice Lafargue  
1327 Esplanade Ave.  
New Orleans, La.

BEAULIEU VINEYARD  
E. M. Langers, Agent,  
339 First Ave.,  
Milwaukee, Wis.

BEAULIEU VINEYARD  
E. M. Lohmann Co., Agents  
385 St. Peter St.  
St. Paul, Minn.

BEAULIEU VINEYARD  
Fred M. Stetter, Agent  
336 West 6th St.  
Cincinnati, O.

Our Altar Wines are shipped from our winery in sealed cars to our various agencies and thence distributed to the Reverend Clergy under registered seal to insure the purity of our product.

Price Lists covering our Pure Rubrical Altar Wines will be cheerfully furnished on request by our California office or any of our agencies.

## BEAULIEU VINEYARD

Office: 486 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

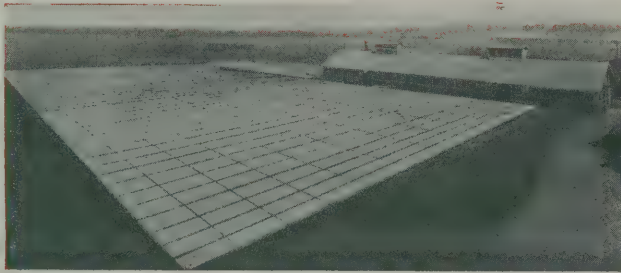
1855

# WILL & BAUMER CANDLE CO.

Inc.

*The Pioneer Church Candle Manufacturers of America*

SYRACUSE, N. Y.



*Beeswax Bleachery at Syracuse. Largest Sun-Bleachery in the World.*

TO protect the Clergy and Religious and to insure the very highest quality of merchandise, all Beeswax used in our Candles is refined, sun and air bleached, from specially selected stock, in our own bleachery.

## PURISSIMA BRAND

100% Pure Beeswax

## ALTAR BRAND

Contains at least 60%  
Pure Beeswax

## MISSA BRAND

Contains at least 51% Pure Beeswax

## POPULARIS BRAND

Burning Quality Supreme

Branches:

NEW YORK  
15-17 E. 32nd St.

CHICAGO  
162 No. Franklin St.

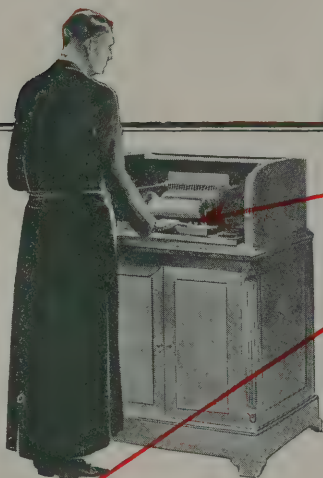
BOSTON  
71-73 Broad Street

MONTREAL  
422 East Notre Dame Street



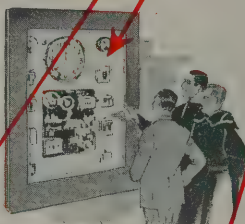
# Automatically Played CATHOLIC Tower Chimes... a Glorious Golden Voice for CATHOLIC Churches

With a well-chosen library of rolls at hand, the pastor is able — by the press of a button — to send forth a single selection or a half-hour's program of expertly played Chimes music!



Or, he may prefer merely to set the selector on the Master Clock. Promptly at the appointed hour the Chimes will automatically peal forth their golden melody — and automatically change their program daily, if desired.

Every quarter-hour during the daytime the Chimes sound a Catholic time-marking peal. Three times daily the hour stroke is followed by the stately sequence of *The Angelus*.



Hand-played from the organ console, the majesty of Chimes combines with the splendor of the organ to produce the most inspiring music in Christendom!

Deagan Chimes may also be hand-played from a small electric keyboard placed at any desired distance from the Chimes.



Fortunate indeed are the parishioners whose Church is equipped with Automatically Played Deagan Tower Chimes — and long remembered the pastor through whose efforts so beautiful a Church adjunct has been made possible!

For never before have Chimes been available that serve so capably to express to all within hearing the rich symbolism which for centuries has been a Catholic heritage.

Deagan Chimes are automatically played. Specially hand-recorded rolls reproduce with absolute fidelity all the charm and fine tempo shadings of the expert original recording! Think of it—a program of Catholic hymns at sundown, a Catholic curfew at night, automatically played and automatically changed each day if desired! Funeral tolls, wedding marches, patriotic airs, Catholic pieces for every occasion—all provided for in the library of rolls. The full skill of a Master Chimer constantly available, and yet the pastor need not even be present—the Master Clock does it all!

Then again, at the touch of a button in the sacristy, the Chimes will play, automatically, a sequence of Change Ringing suitable to precede the Mass. Every fifteen minutes during the daytime the Chimes play, not the ordinary time-marking peal, but an inspiring, copyrighted arrangement of a Catholic peal—excerpts from "Holy God, We Praise Thy Name." Three times each day the hour stroke is followed by the stately sequence of *The Angelus*, giving to that age-mellowed call to prayer an impressiveness no other means can impart. . . . No investment you can make will do so much to add to the fame or beauty of your church—a truth best demonstrated by the enthusiastic letters of pastors whose churches are already equipped with Golden-Voiced Deagan Tower Chimes. . . . May we send you facsimiles of these letters, without obligation, together with other interesting information?

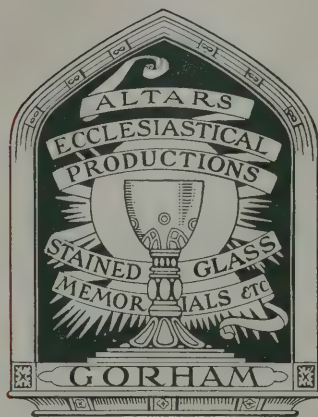
**J. C. Deagan Inc.**  
EST. 1880

305 Deagan Building .. Chicago

The minimum price of Deagan Tower Chimes is \$4375 f. o. b. Chicago. . . . Other tones may be added later, if desired, as may also the Electric Player.







An interested and intelligent  
service in all forms of  
**Church Equipment**  
and **Construction**

*Featuring the noted  
Ecclesiastical productions  
of the GORHAM Studios*

**SPAULDING-GORHAM, INC.**

*formerly Spaulding & Co.*

MICHIGAN AVENUE at Van Buren Street CHICAGO

# Altar Wine Supremacy

For Over 50 Years

The **Covick** altar wines are produced in California and have the unqualified approval and commendation of all the Bishops of California.

The Chancellor of the San Francisco Archdiocese, under the authority of His Grace the Most Reverend Archbishop, supervises the making of the **Covick** wines.

The **Covick** wines are made expressly for sacramental purposes. They are absolutely pure fermented juice of the grape matured in the wood under expert and careful supervision for a period of five years before being shipped to the clergy.

Besides being valid and licit matter for the Holy Sacrifice, beyond semblance of doubt, the **Covick** wines, because of their rich, mellow, wholesome character, are the ideal wines for the fasting priest.



The Symbol of  
Altar Wine Supremacy

Of unquestionable origin, absolute purity and unvarying reliability, the **Covick** wines have enjoyed the confidence of the clergy since 1877—a period of 53 years.

The **Covick** wines are everywhere recognized as altar wines of the highest possible standard of excellence — wines of supremacy in every sense of the word and the finest altar wines obtainable anywhere.

THE **Covick** ALTAR WINES and any further information may be procured through the following:

T. F. RODDEN AGENCY.....25 Barclay St., New York, N. Y.  
FEE BROTHERS.....21-27 N. Water St., Rochester, N. Y.  
THE JAMISON-TRAYNOR CO...3210 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.  
THE COVICK COMPANY...328-330 Stockton St., San Francisco

## The Covick Company

ESTABLISHED 1877

INCORPORATED 1900

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"



ESTABLISHED 1861

# O. J. KOVER & SON

FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

THE OLDEST ESTABLISHED FIRM OF  
CHURCH DECORATORS IN THE  
UNITED STATES

WE HAVE FRESCOED OVER  
FIVE THOUSAND CHURCHES

Direct importers of European colors

**F**RESCOING with our eight sets of  
men over eighty churches each year.  
We can name a most reasonable price for  
finest and more lasting work.

- Q** Write us at any time for designs and price.
- Q** No charge whatsoever for estimates on work in any part of the United States and Canada.
- Q** A reasonable number of Oil Paintings on Canvas included in each contract bid.

# The Tiffin Manufacturing Co.

TIFFIN, OHIO

*Manufacturers of Church Furniture* Incorporated 1874

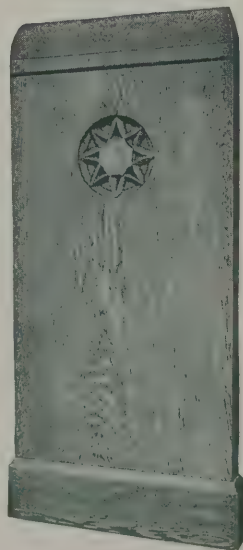


*Pews, Altars, Pulpits  
Confessionals, Railings  
Vestment Cases, Pedestals  
Prie Dieu, Sanctuary Benches  
Acolyte Lockers  
Acolyte Stools, Convent Stalls*

## NOTICE

Send us size of space allotted for various articles required, and for pews mention number and length. We will forward designs and prices by return mail.

*Always mention style of  
Architecture*





# To The Clergy and All Buying Committees



For 42 years we have been the supply headquarters for the Clergy, Church, School and Institutions, meeting all their requirements for merchandise suitable for Bazaars, Fairs, Festivals and Picnics. Be assured that the values plus our service that we have given you in the past will be continued through this and the years to follow. Your business is appreciated, and we shall put forward every effort to merit a continuance of your good will.

For those who have not had business dealings with us in the past, let us say—that it is not necessary for Priests, Churches and all Institutions listed in this directory to send money with their orders. We will gladly charge and ship merchandise, to be paid for when goods are received.

FOR 1930

*Our Stocks Are Bigger and Better Than Ever*

*By comparison you will find our prices are lower than you can obtain elsewhere for the same quality.*

We show here just a few of the many lines we carry:

Chinaware	Toilet Sets	Jewelry
Tea Sets	Lamps	Watches
Dinnerware	Indian Blankets	Clocks
Glassware	Umbrellas	Aluminum Goods
Silverware	Dolls	Paddle Wheels

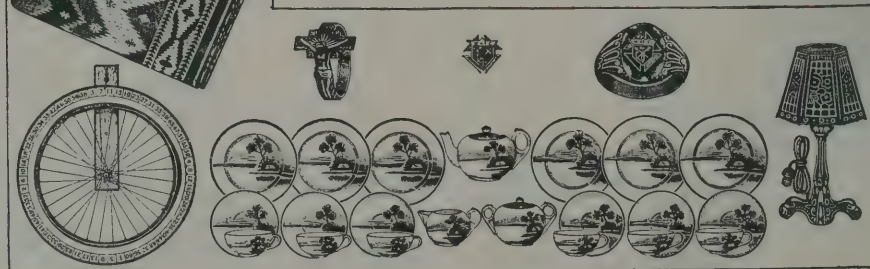
*Our Showing of Novelties Is the Largest in the World*

*For low cost and big profit use our Tombola Game, also our 5 and 10-cent Grab Bags. They hold the crowds and bring in the money.*

WRITE FOR OUR SHUREWINNER CATALOG

**N. SHURE CO.**

Adams at Wells St., Chicago, Ill.



# *The Badger Cemetery or Field Cross*

For Cemeteries  
Convent Gardens  
Monasteries and  
Other Catholic  
Institution Grounds

¶ The Badger Cemetery Cross is made of cast iron and the corpus of white bronze—guaranteed to endure in any climate and under any weather conditions.

¶ Nothing could be more appropriate for Catholic Institution Grounds, and the Badger Cemetery Cross is particularly suitable for cemeteries; the Cross to be placed in the center of the cemetery or near the Chapel.

¶ We make these Crosses in four sizes, that is, height above ground or base, when set, 10 ft., 12 ft., 15 ft., and 18 ft.

¶ The corpus—white bronze, painted stone color—is 5 ft. high.



Prices range from \$250.00 upwards, depending upon the size

**Special discount to the Reverend Clergy and Religious**

*Satisfaction guaranteed. Write for particulars.*

We also manufacture the Badger Memorial Grave Crosses, 2 ft. to 6 ft. high. Prices vary from \$10 to \$30; list, shipped complete, with base, name and inscription.

## **Badger Wire & Iron Works**

**1143 Cleveland Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin**

*Vases :: Settees :: Cemetery Entrances :: Wrought Iron Fences*





## APPROVED AND RECOMMENDED

The Sacred Congregation of Rites has approved and recommended the Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe.

## IN THE VATICAN CITY

The EUCHARISTIC TABERNACLE SAFE occupies a prominent position in the magnificent altar of the Pauline Chapel of the Vatican.

We have reason to feel proud of these two facts.

## THE KEY'S THE THING!

The Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe has no doors to pull open by hand! A single turn of the key not only unlocks but opens the doors—an exclusive patented feature found in no other Tabernacle. More than 3000 altars have this tabernacle; demand only the Original, internationally famous for its convenience in opening combined with safety and liturgical beauty.

Office and Factory  
KEY SAFE MFG. CO.,  
483 and 485 27th St.,  
Milwaukee, Wis.

*The Story of—  
"The Four Golden Doors"  
sent upon request.*

Sales Agents  
MATRE & COMPANY,  
24 and 26 N. Wells St.,  
Chicago, Ill.

**Consult your local Church Goods Dealer, Architect or Altar Builder**

# *The Art of Daprato Studios*

## *Sacred Subjects*

of art which require more than ordinary skill to depict are best presented in the art creations of studios where the highest artistic standards and religious traditions are maintained and where only master craftsmen are employed. Statues which words are inadequate to describe and whose beauty paper and ink cannot successfully picture are the result of rare artistic genius which has been spurred on by idealism and nurtured by earnest faith. Artistic effort of this kind is ever characteristic of the productions of Daprato Studios which deserve recognition with the most important factors in the achievement of  
*The Church Beautiful*



THE BENEDICTION OF THE  
SACRED HEART

*An original creation of Daprato artists.  
Photograph on application*

## *Studios of Daprato*

STATUARY COMPANY

762-770 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

53 Barclay St., New York

Pietrasanta, Italy



YOUR CHURCH MAY LAST  
THROUGH THE AGES . . . *if built of enduring  
materials* . . . but its art, to endure, must possess that  
spark of genius which makes  
it precious and ever worthy of  
permanent preservation.



The enduring  
character of  
DAPRATO  
PRODUCTIONS  
is made  
evident by these  
superlative  
Art Creations  
wrought by  
*Daprato*  
*Artists*  
in marble  
and mosaic.

*Studios of Daprato*  
STATUARY COMPANY

CHICAGO

NEW YORK

PIETRASANTA, ITALY



PERPETUAL ADORATION ALTAR, MT. GRACE CHAPEL OF PERPETUAL ADORATION  
SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST OF PERPETUAL ADORATION, ST. LOUIS, MO.

*Designed by*

HELLMUTH & HELLMUTH, ARCHITECTS, ST. LOUIS, MO.

*Executed in White and Colored Marbles, Bronze and Mosaic by*

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

*Send for Complete Catalog of Daprato Productions*

*Studios of Daprato*

STATUARY COMPANY

762-770 W. ADAMS ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

53 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK, N. Y.

PIETRASANTA, ITALY



# Daprato Productions

CHURCHES FURNISHED  
WITH DAPRATO PRODUCTIONS  
DEMONSTRATE THE TRUTH OF  
THE SAYING THAT IT PAYS TO  
HAVE THE BEST

*It will be to your interest to write us  
when in need of any of the following*

ALTARS	CEMETERY GROUPS
ALTAR RAILINGS	SOUNDING BOARDS
PULPITS	TREASURY LOCK
SHRINES	TABERNACLE SAFES
EXPOSITION THRONES	OIL PAINTINGS
CREDENCE TABLES	CHURCH DECORATION
STATUES	FRESCOING
STATIONS OF THE CROSS	SANCTUARY LAMPS
CRUCIFIXES	CANDLESTICKS
CRUCIFIXION GROUPS	PASCHAL CANDLESTICKS
WINDOWS OF STAINED GLASS	ELECTROLIERS
MEMORIAL TABLETS	BAPTISMAL FCNTS

*Send for Photographs and Prices*

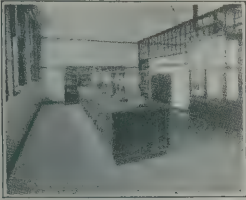
*Studios of Daprato*  
STATUARY COMPANY

762-770 W. Adams St.  
Chicago, Ill.

53 Barclay St.  
New York, N.Y.

Pietrasanta,  
Italy

A stained glass window  
typical of that superla-  
tive quality that char-  
acterizes the work of  
Daprato Studios.



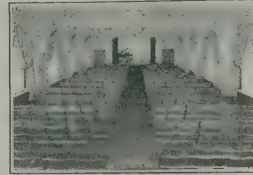
LABORATORY



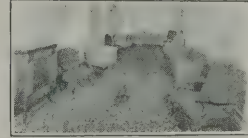
BED ROOM



NURSES HOME MUNICIPAL  
Contagious Disease Hospital  
Chicago  
Another A.B.C. Installation



ASSEMBLY HALL



LOUNGE

METAL CABINETS  
METAL TABLES  
METAL BEDS  
METAL DRESSERS  
OPERATING TABLES  
INSTRUMENT CABINETS  
INSTRUMENT TABLES  
BEDSIDE TABLES  
DRESSING TABLES  
MEDICINE CABINETS  
IRRIGATOR STANDS  
BATH CABINETS  
FOOD CARRIAGES  
FURNITURE  
FLOOR COVERINGS  
KITCHEN EQUIPMENT  
LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT  
KITCHEN CABINETS  
KITCHEN STOVES  
KITCHEN REFRIGERATORS  
MECHANICAL REFRIGERATION  
SCHOOL EQUIPMENT  
CHURCH EQUIPMENT  
CHAPEL EQUIPMENT  
STRETCHERS  
INVALID CHAIRS  
STERILIZERS  
DOMESTIC AND IMPORTED  
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS  
X-RAY EQUIPMENT  
DENTAL FURNITURE  
DENTAL INSTRUMENTS  
HOSPITAL SUPPLIES  
SCHOOL SUPPLIES  
DRAPES  
OFFICE FURNITURE  
BEDROOM FURNITURE  
LIVING ROOM FURNITURE  
GLASSWARE  
CHINAWARE  
SILVERWARE  
TOWELING  
LINENS

IN order to eliminate the stupendous task entailed through the attempt to secure various items of equipment from numerous sources, institutions throughout the country have come to a realization of several very pertinent facts.

- 1st. Purchasing all equipment from A. B. C. Equipment Co. eliminates all worry and care attendant upon dealing with numerous concerns.
- 2nd. Purchasing all equipment from A. B. C. Equipment Co. insures all materials direct from manufacturer to consumer with manufacturer's guarantee.
- 3rd. Purchasing all equipment from A. B. C. Equipment Co. eliminates all intermediate costs and permits you to purchase at factory prices.

### Why?

- 1st. A. B. C. Equipment Co. are *Direct Manufacturers representatives*—not jobbers.
- 2nd. A. B. C. Equipment Co. are *Direct Manufacturers representatives* specializing only in quality merchandise that has been selected after years of intensive investigation as to the solidity of the manufacturers and the quality of their goods.
- 3rd. A. B. C. Equipment Co. planning department is constantly on the alert for new suggestions as to various equipments and place at your disposal their complete service as to suggested layouts, proposals, etc.

**Complete Institutional Equipment from  
One Source of Supply**



**ARCHITECTS BUILDERS AND CONTRACTORS  
EQUIPMENT COMPANY**

228 NORTH LA SALLE STREET  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

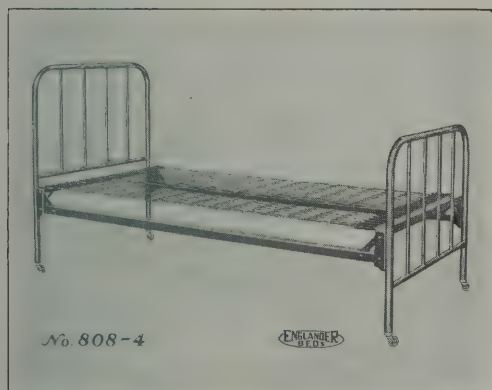




Sketch for a Window in the Chapel of the Bon Secours Hospital, Baltimore Maryland, Symbolizing the Life of Saint Catherine of Alexandria. Joseph Evans Sperry Architect. Designed and Made by Charles J. Connick, Nine Harcourt Street, Boston, Massachusetts

# ENGLANDER BEDS

**SPRINGS :: MATTRESSES :: PILLOWS**  
*The Best for Sleep and Rest since 1895*



*A partial list of hospitals, schools, convents and other Catholic Institutions equipped with Englander beds and bedding.*

Academy of Sacred Heart, New York, N. Y.  
Alexian Brothers Hospital, Elizabeth, N. J.  
Cenacle of St. Regis, New York, N. Y.  
Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic, Maryknoll, Ossining, N. Y.  
House of the Good Shepherd, Springfield, Mass.  
St. Mary's Infirmary, Galveston, Texas.

Hospital de St. Sacrement, Quebec, Canada.  
Mercy Hospital, Chicago, Ill.  
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa.  
St. Paul's Hospital, Manila, P. I.  
St. Elizabeth's Sisters of Charity, Convent Station, N. Y.

WRITE FOR COMPLETE CATALOG

**ENGLANDER SPRING BED CO.**

*All models on display at these showrooms:*

100 WEST 32 STREET  
NEW YORK, N. Y.

No. AMERICAN BLDG., 36 So. STATE ST.  
CHICAGO, ILL.

Factories in Brooklyn, Boston, Chicago

88 CANAL STREET  
BOSTON, MASS.



# BEAUTY—in the church SANITATION—in the hospital



A beautiful floor of moss green and stone gray Treadlite Tiles deadens sound, cushions footsteps and contributes richly to the reverential atmosphere achieved in this sanctuary.

**M**ODERN flooring standards—for buildings of practically every description and purpose—today require that floor surfaces be pleasing, alike, to the eye, the ear and the foot.

Flooring materials should offer beauty and color-interest; should be varied and versatile so that simple or elaborate decorative effects may be readily provided; and should be easy to clean. They should be noise-absorbing—quiet. This is essential in the church, school and hospital and highly

desirable elsewhere. Floors should absorb shock; be *restful* to walk upon; should not be cold, hard, slippery or splintery.

In the past other floors have provided some of these attributes—but resilient floors of *Sealex* Linoleum or *Sealex* Treadlite Tile combine them all! And in good measure, for these colorful floors are not only quiet, comfortable and cleanly—but are highly durable and economical, as well.

Solid-colored floors of *Sealex* Battleship Linoleum are ideal for working spaces where

# COMFORT—in the schoolroom DURABILITY, QUIETNESS—for all!

simplicity is the keynote. Floors of *Sealex* Treadlite Tile or *Sealex* Inlaid Linoleum provide the decorative advantages of the finest marble or hard tile floors, yet escape completely stone-coldness, noisiness and discomfort.

Any type of floor—any color-scheme, pattern, motive or design—is economically reproduced with these versatile, highly practical floorings—rendered spot- and stain-proof by the *Sealex Process*.

The installation of *Sealex* floors, as part of original equipment or over existing wood or stone floors, is simplicity itself. Our nation-wide flooring service gives assistance in selecting suitable materials—designs the floor—installs it—in short, takes care of every detail for you. Write us for any information on the subject of resilient floors.

## CONGOLEUM-NAIRN INC.

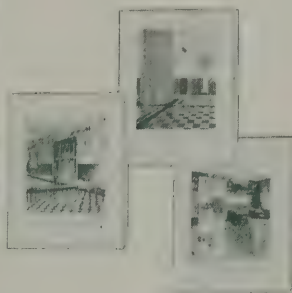
General Office: Kearny, N. J.



This "traffic lane" of *Sealex Jaspé Linoleum* gives the quiet so essential in the hospital ward. It is easily cleaned—sanitary



A deluxe flooring of *Sealex Treadlite Tiles*, laid tile-by-tile, provides a handsome and durable floor for halls and corridors.



Competent architects have prepared for us a set of interesting book-lets containing concise information

on when and where to use resilient floors in Churches, Schools and Hospitals. Write for one, or all three. They are sent—on request.



BONDED FLOORS are floors of *Sealex Linoleum* and *Sealex Treadlite Tile*, backed by a Guaranty Bond issued by the U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Company. Authorized Contractors for Bonded Floors are located in principal cities.

# BONDED FLOORS

Just say: "I saw your ad in *The Official Catholic Directory*"



# Stained Glass Windows



The primary function of a window is to give light. Deep rich colors may satisfy individual taste, but make artificial lighting necessary; destroying the very purpose of the window.



Windows should be decorative in color, clear in detail and composition, and above all, inspiring and instructive.



For thirty-one years we have labored exclusively producing windows for Catholic churches. Lasting colors, fine craftsmanship and clever artistry combine to make our windows a pleasure to behold.



Get our prices and designs before you purchase. You will be interested.



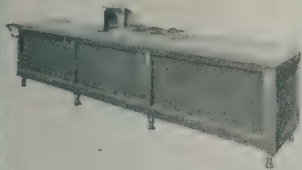
*Samples and prices sent you on application without cost or obligation of any kind.*



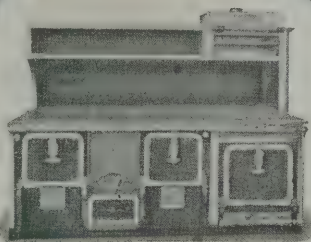
We deliver and install our windows anywhere in the United States.

**The Munich Studio**

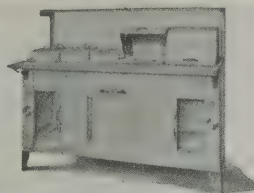
141 W. Austin Ave.  
CHICAGO, ILL.



Cafeteria Counter



Coal, Gas and Electric Ranges



Electric Carving Table



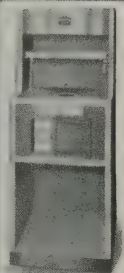
Dishwashing  
Machines of  
all makes



Mixer



Jacketed  
Kettle



Electric Broiler

## DUPARQUET

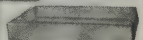
French Ranges, Kitchen Equipment  
Utensils, Heavy Duty Cooking  
Equipment, China, Glass  
and Silverware



Electric Meat Chopper



Roll Server



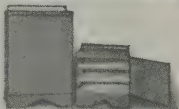
Salad Pan



Bread Slicer



Ice Cream Freezer



Room Service Heaters

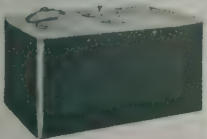
*To Operate by Coal, Gas, Steam and  
Electricity*

DUPARQUET, HUOT & MONEUSE Co.

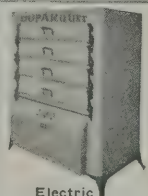
108-114 West 22nd Street  
New York

491-511 Atlantic Ave.  
BOSTON

312 W. Ontario St.  
CHICAGO



Electric Ice Cream  
Storage Cabinet



Electric  
Utility Oven



Cafeteria  
Service Refrigerator



Complete  
Assortment  
China, Glassware and Silver



Electric Urns  
and  
Warmer





## CONRAD SCHMITT STUDIOS



Church of Blessed  
Sacrament Church,  
Boston, Massachu-  
setts; Rt. Rev. Msgr.  
Arthur T. Connolly,  
Pastor; Chas. R.  
Greco, Architect....  
All ceiling decora-  
tions, including 12  
monumental figures,  
the work of our  
Studios, also special  
bronze lighting fix-  
tures, equipped with  
our special Conlak  
Diffusing Glass.

Conrad Schmitt service is nation-wide — and in-  
cludes any size or phase of church beautification  
— either in its entirety or in separate units.  
Regardless of location—your inquiries are invited.  
Consult us for immediate or future requirements.

## CONRAD SCHMITT STUDIOS

1707 Wisconsin Ave.  
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

11 W. 42ND STREET • NEW YORK CITY

LIGHTING FIXTURES • ACOUSTICAL CORRECTION

---

## CONRAD SCHMITT STUDIOS



St. Colman's Church,  
Ardmore, Pennsylvania;  
Rev. Daniel L. McGinley,  
Pastor, Frank R. Watson,  
Architect . . . Stained  
Glass Windows in  
medallion jewel type  
and wrought iron  
lighting fixtures, de-  
signed and executed  
by our Studios.



THE Conrad Schmitt Studios put within the reach of every church — decorations, lighting fixtures and fittings—ecclesiastically correct and artistically worthy.

Whether the work is new or renewed, simple or elaborate, you will find true craftsmanship most helpful and well within your limits of cost.

The spirit of the ancient guild lives again in the service of the Conrad Schmitt Studios. Only an organization of this kind—capable of assuming responsibility—will fulfill your expectations.

MURALS · DECORATION · STAINED GLASS

---





# ARPCO---MARBLE-IZED RUB

WHERE QUIETNESS IS ESSENTIAL for CHURCHES, HOSPITALS,

If you are concerned in a  
**SANITARY, BEAUTIFUL,  
 ECONOMICAL, NOISELESS  
 and EVERLASTING FLOOR**

*Write to us.*

"ARPCO" Marble-ized Rubber Tile Floors can be had in any number of colors and designs—either in one piece (any length) or in individual blocks.

The floors of your institution can be made to harmonize with the beauty of the interior and will add to the richness and dignity of your edifice. "ARPCO" tile is non-absorbent, has a smooth surface, assuring ease in cleaning. Our process of laying makes it a sanitary and permanent installation. Its resiliency assures quietness and becomes a pleasure to walk upon. With its wear-resisting qualities "ARPCO" ultimately becomes the most economical floor to install. "ARPCO" tile installed over old floors as well as in new buildings.

*Write us today*

Our representatives will be pleased to assist you in the selection of colors and designs most appropriate for your institution.

**ARCHER RUBBER PRODUCTS COMPANY,  
 INC.**

**GRAND CENTRAL TERMINAL BUILDING  
 NEW YORK NEW YORK**



Rubber Entrance Mats, Furnished with or Without Inlaid Name and Design.

Made in any size and thickness; mats are corrugated and perforated which prevents the dirt from being carried inside.

*When in New York—*



"ARPCO" TILE INSTALLED IN ST. ALOYSIUS R. C. CHURCH, NEW YORK

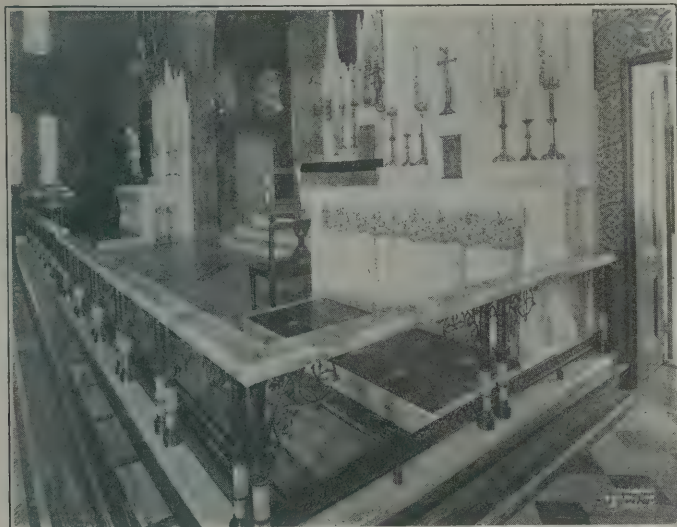
Spotted, diagonal design used on this floor, added to the already beautiful interior of this edifice.

**"A FLOOR WITHOUT A FLAW"**

# BER TILE FLOORS--ARPCO



ORPHANAGE, ACADEMIES, CONVENTS



"ARPCO" SHEET TILE INSTALLED IN ST. JOSEPH'S R. C. CHURCH, KINGSTON, N. Y.

Plain marbleized sheet tile used in this sanctuary, laid in one piece with Inlaid Panel Design and Border.

"ARPCO" Sheet Tile can be installed as a permanent floor or as runners, made in any length desired, and in almost any width, in one piece, in various colors and designs adapted for church aisles, sanctuaries, sacristies, school and hospital corridors, wards, etc.

"ARPCO" Tile can be obtained in the following thicknesses:

$\frac{1}{8}$ "— $\frac{3}{16}$ "— $\frac{1}{4}$ "— $\frac{3}{8}$ " and  $\frac{1}{2}$ "

*Terms Can Be Arranged to Suit Your Budget*

"A FLOOR WITHOUT A FLAW"

## ARCHER RUBBER PRODUCTS COMPANY, INC.

GRAND CENTRAL TERMINAL BUILDING

NEW YORK

NEW YORK

*Approved and Recommended  
by Reverend Clergy and  
Heads of Institutions All Over  
the Country.*

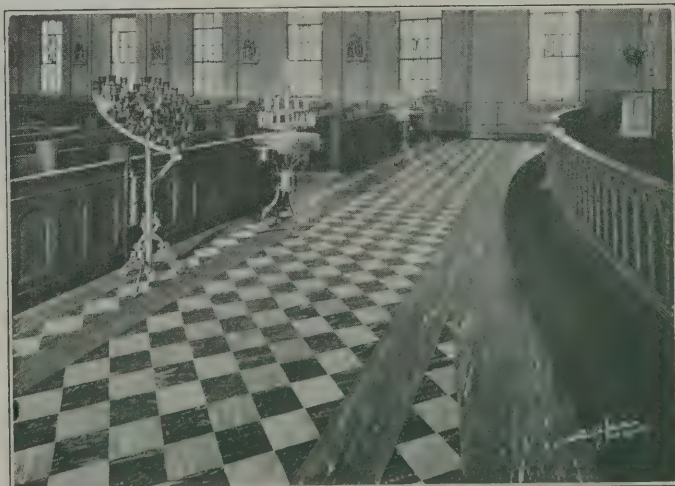
Our guarantee is permanent  
satisfaction.

Our interest never ceases.

If you will kindly advise us, our  
representative will call with a complete  
range of colors and designs.

*This will not obligate you.*

**Visit Our General Offices**



"ARPCO" SHEET TILE INSTALLED IN ST. LUKE'S R. C. CHURCH, SCHENECTADY, N. Y.

Diagonal design used on this floor laid in one piece. Entire floor covered with this distinctive design.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"



*Hubert & Co.*

*The House of Liturgical Art*

1536 North Clark Street, Chicago, Ill.

ART WEAVERY: CREFELD, GERMANY

MAKERS OF HAND-WOVEN VESTMENTS

BROCADES IN SILK—SILKVELVET—GOLD AND GOLDVELVET.

COLOGNE BORDERS.

Technique and Originals of the Middle Ages.



The Cope here illustrated is an exact representation (colors omitted) of the Cope made by our Firm for His Holiness Pope Pius X on the occasion of His Golden Jubilee.



ALTAR APPOINTMENTS :: SHRINES :: STATUARY :: CANDELABRA

SACRED VESSELS—Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria, etc.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS



# BERNHARD FERRING COMPANY

BURLINGTON, WISCONSIN

Designers and Manufacturers of Altars, Railings, Pews,  
Confessionals and Artistic Ecclesiastical Furniture

Recently we moved our factory from Chicago,  
Illinois, to Burlington, Wisconsin, giving us  
greater facilities to produce work economically

Just say: "I saw your ad in *The Official Catholic Directory*"



# B. ALTMAN & CO.

FIFTH AVENUE AT THIRTY-FOURTH STREET

TELEPHONE: MURRAY HILL 7000

NEW YORK



## Fine Church Laces

A section of our Lace Department is devoted entirely to laces for ecclesiastical use.

Available are

ALTAR CLOTHS      ALBS      SURPLICES

In Bruges, Princess, Lierre and other Laces

---

By the Yard

ROCHET AND EMBLEM LACES

In Bruges, Princess, Lierre and Oriental Laces

---

For Antependiums

GOLD LACES AND OPAL SPANGLED

WHITE LACE

---

Devotional Articles are represented in an unusually fine and varied selection.

ROSARY BEADS

HYMNALS

CRUCIFIXES

MEDALS

STATUES

TRIPTYCHS

PRAYER-BOOKS

PLAQUES

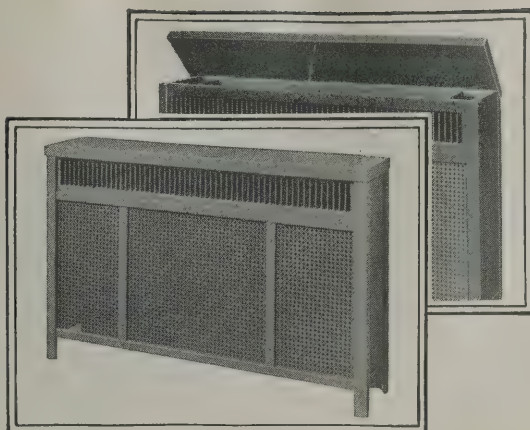
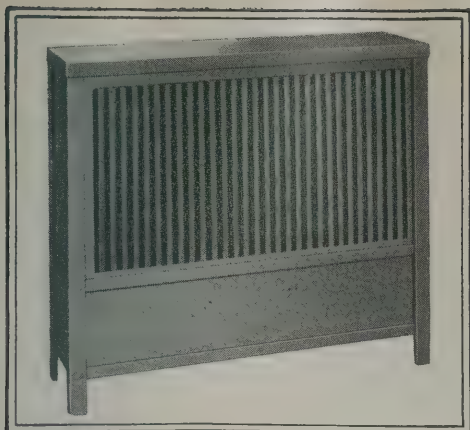
VIGIL STANDS

BIBLES

CHALICES

CANDLES

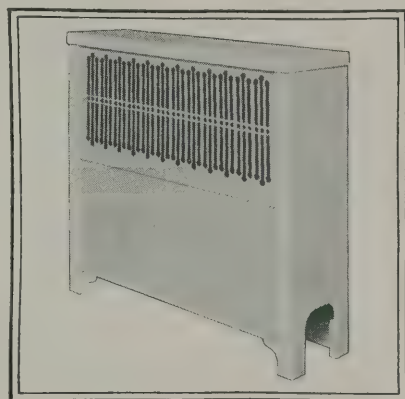
Laces and Devotional Articles—First Floor



## Armstrong Shields and Enclosures For Radiators

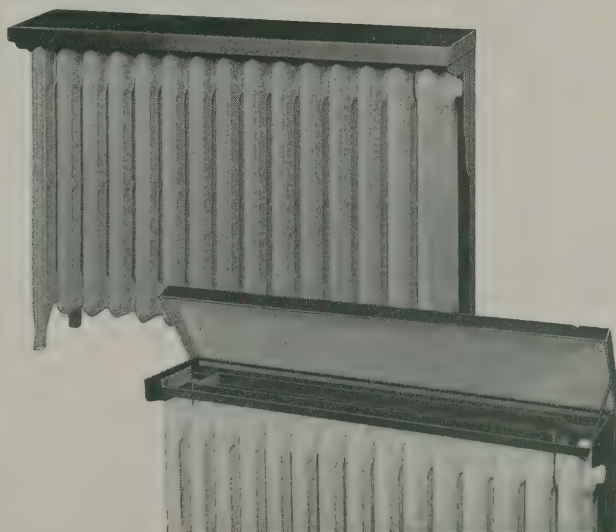
**The BEST for Twenty-Five Years**

**A**DD solemn dignity and imposing charm. Protect walls and decorations. Built to order by master craftsmen, they last for the lifetime of the radiator. Standard finishes are American and French Walnut, Brown and Red Mahogany, Golden Oak, Old Ivory and White. Special finishes may also be secured. Armstrong equipment is the usual selection for churches, schools, seminaries, convents, hospitals and rectories. Write for complete information; include length, height and width of radiators.



**THE  
THOMAS & ARMSTRONG COMPANY**

*Radiator Shield Division*  
**LONDON, OHIO**



**Armstrong Radiator Shields & Enclosures**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"



*In dim cathedrals, dark with  
vaulted gloom,  
What holy awe invests the  
sacred tomb! . . .*

*. . . 'till dying sunset shed his  
crimson stains  
Through the faint halos of the  
iris'd panes.—Holmes*



In the equipment of a church for active ministrations few things are more worthy of consideration than furniture—altar, pulpit and pews must be fittingly designed, appropriately arranged, and well placed. The mission of Manitowoc Church Furniture Company is, admittedly, to meet this need.



Manitowoc-built furniture insures that permanence which should characterize all seating equipment entering the construction of modern places of worship. Quality is fitting to every need, and service is of the highest type. Experienced ecclesiastical designers and master-craftsmen produce a superior product.



FACTORY AND GENERAL OFFICES

# Manitowoc Church Furniture Company

MANUFACTURERS  
OF  
PEWS and ALTARS

WAUKESHA  
WISCONSIN

SPECIAL  
ECCLESIASTICAL  
FURNITURE

# If Pride

is considered a *fault* in character—

then truly I must admit I am possessed of it, for I own a great material pride in the glory of the re-created beauty which I have placed in thousands of churches throughout the country.

*From all points in America . . . .*

The Clergy send me day after day sacred metalware of all descriptions to be renovated and replated. These faded sacred articles may have been worn out by constant handling and use, or have been broken by accident. After they leave my factory they are returned into their respective places, cloaked anew in the dignity and splendor of work well done.

No matter how elaborate or small the order may be, it receives the same skillful attention that only master workmen can produce, and when finished, each and every article receives my personal attention before leaving my factory.

My prices are most reasonable. I specialize in the plating, restoring and reconstruction of all manner of church metalware and sacred vessels, such as, Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria, Sanctuary Lamps, Cruets, Ablution Cups, Candlesticks, Censers, Tabernacle Doors, Holy Water Pots, Candelabra, Railings, Brackets, Pulleys and all other Altar metalware.



*Inquiries are solicited.*

**A. WERNER, The Silversmith**  
649-651 East Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.



# HERMAN A. KLUXEN

## ALTAR WINES



## NE PLUS ULTRA



Sweet and Dry Wines of Guaranteed Validity. My Altar Wines have received the uninterrupted approval of the Clergy for the past sixty-four years. Authoritative References upon request.

*Winery Established 1865*



**N. F. PHELAN**  
MANAGER NEW YORK OFFICE

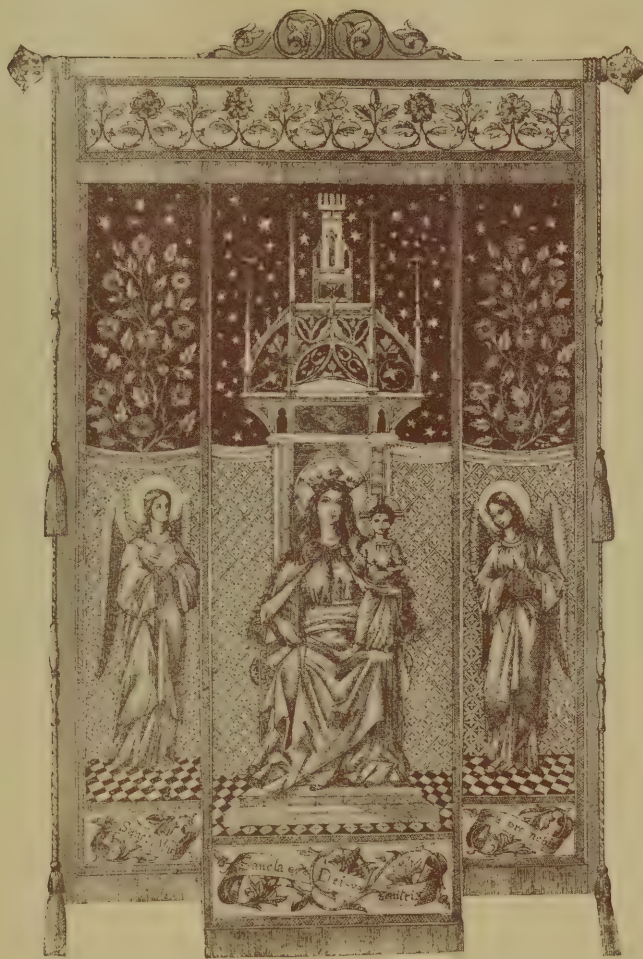
*Late of Barnston Tea Co.*

*Main Office  
and Winery*  
**MADISON, N. J.**  
Tel. Madison 538

*Branch Office*  
**51 BARCLAY ST.,  
NEW YORK, N. Y.**  
Tel. BARclay 7867

# FRAEFEL & CO.

ST. GALL :: SWITZERLAND



Vestments  
Canopies  
Ostensoria

Banners  
Stoles  
Altar Crosses

Laces  
Chalices  
Candlesticks

Embroideries  
Ciboria  
Candelabra

ALL DESIGNED AND MADE STRICTLY BY OUR OWN STAFF OF RENOWNED ARTISTS

*U. S. Representatives*  
**ALOYSIUS MOSER, INC.**

45 West 51st St., New York City  
One Half Block West of St. Patrick's Cathedral

Telephones: VOLunteer 4346-4347

*Representative on request*





SANCTUARY OF THE CHURCH OF ST. JOSEPH, BOGOTA, N. J.  
REV. BONIFACE HUND, *Pastor*.

## Ecclesiastical Church Decoration

is subject to perhaps the most rigid and critical exactions of all art. In this matter of high responsibility wherein absolute correctness to church law and symbolism is as important as consummateness of artistry—it is well to consult us.

Consult us about your decorating problems, whether it is to decorate a new church or redecorate an old church or institution. There is no obligation and it is likely we can offer you valuable suggestions.

While we believe our class of workmanship unexcelled, we have in most cases been able to afford our clients substantial savings.

### FOR REFERENCE AND INSPECTION

We refer you to any of our patrons. For lack of space we only mention a few of them.

St. Augustine Church, Minster, Ohio. Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C. PP. S., *Pastor*.  
Sacred Heart Church, Du Quoin, Ill. Very Rev. Cyril N. Haffner, *Dean*.  
St. Remy's Church, Russia, Ohio. Rev. F. A. Raterman, *Pastor*.  
Holy Rosary Church, North Chicago, Ill. Rev. F. Grzezinski, *Pastor*.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe, Montezuma, Ohio. Rev. C. A. Frericks, *Pastor*.  
St. Joseph's Church, Wapakoneta, Ohio. Rev. Julian Mayer, *Pastor*.  
Sacred Heart Church, Sedalia, Mo. Rev. Cristian Raniel, *Pastor*, C. PP. S.  
St. Joseph's Church, Bogota, N. J. Rev. Boniface Hund, *Pastor*.  
St. Rose Church, St. Rose, Ohio. Rev. M. R. Schmaus, C. PP. S., *Pastor*. Address R. D. 2, St. Henry, Ohio.  
Holy Rosary Church, St. Mary's, Ohio. Rev. E. C. Lehman, *Pastor*.  
St. John's Church, Fryburg, Ohio. Rev. Lawrence Blottman, *Pastor*.  
St. Mary's Chapel, Minster, Ohio. Sisters of Precious Blood.  
St. Rose of Lima's Church, Fredonia, Wis. Rev. Joseph Loeffler, *Pastor*.

## BRUNO LISKOWIAK & SON

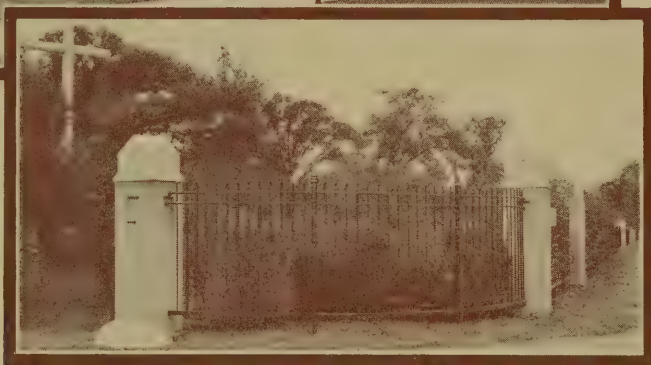
*Church Decorators and Artists*

1601—11th AVENUE, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

# Beautiful grounds deserve protection



*Notre Dame  
Seminary,  
New Orleans,  
La.*



*St. Joseph Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.  
Page Wrought Iron Fence—Style 2000*

You can't train the public. Shrubs — gardens — flowers — mean nothing to them. Their first consideration is personal enjoyment with little regard for others' possessions.

But you can keep intruders beyond the limits of your grounds by erecting a friendly barrier of Page Fence.

64 Service

Plants erect fence everywhere. Write for name and address of plant in your locality. They will gladly consult with you and offer suggestions from plans to final erection. No obligation whatever. Complete descriptive literature on request. Page Fence Association,

520 N. Michigan  
Ave., Dept C-6,  
Chicago, Ill.

INVESTIGATE! Page fabric available in Copperweld wire — reduced upkeep—lifetime service.



# PAGE FENCE

CHAIN LINK • GALVANIZED OR COPPERWELD • ORNAMENTAL WROUGHT IRON

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"



## Insulated Buildings To Meet Every Church and School Need

Circle A Buildings are more strongly built than the ordinary frame buildings. Yet they can be erected in 8 to 10 days' time.

Strongly reinforced. Walls are insulated against heat, cold and noise.

For attractive, efficient and economical churches, parish halls, Sunday schools and grade schools Circle A Buildings are unsurpassed. Write for data.

### CIRCLE A PRODUCTS CORPORATION

576 S. 25th Street, Newcastle, Indiana



CIRCLE A BUILDINGS  
... Portable ...

## FOLDING WALLS INSULATED AGAINST SOUND AND ODOR

Circle A Folding Partitions provide effective and attractive subdivision for any type of installation. There are 2 styles and 4 surface treatments. Cabinet work is the finest. Mechanism concealed. Latest roller chain drive. No floor tracks needed. Felt seal at floor. Insulated with Celotex or Homasote. Laminated doors cannot warp.

Write for illustrated details.



### CIRCLE A PRODUCTS CORPORATION

576 S. 25th Street, Newcastle, Indiana

CIRCLE A FOLDING PARTITIONS  
... Sound Insulated ...

## SAFE, COMFORTABLE, PORTABLE BLEACHERS

Circle A Bleachers are useful indoors or out. They can mean a more comfortably, more safely seated crowd. Seat edges are rounded. There's plenty of room for knees and feet. All strain points are metal reinforced. These seats set up quickly and can be transported without trouble. Send for "The Facts" illustrating the 9 special safety and comfort features. Also standard portable, tubular portable, permanent steel bleachers. Also portable, permanent steel grandstands.



### CIRCLE A PRODUCTS CORPORATION

576 S. 25th Street, Newcastle, Indiana

CIRCLE A BLEACHERS  
Sectional . . . . . Portable

# Austin Organ Company

HARTFORD, CONN.

XXXX

BUILDERS OF PIPE ORGANS

*of the*

HIGHEST  
QUALITY

*We* USE GOOD MATERIALS

EMPLOY GOOD WORKMEN

GIVE CUSTOMERS GOOD TREATMENT

SECURE GOOD RESULTS

MAINTAIN A GOOD REPUTATION

XXXX

*Good Catholics Can SAFELY Purchase*

AUSTIN ORGANS



# ILARIO PANZIRONI

## Ecclesiastical Decoration

### Artist

Established 1885

1160 BROADWAY

NEW YORK CITY

#### SOME OF OUR REFERENCES

- |  |   |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|
| St. Peter's,<br>New York City                  | St. Mary's,<br>Port Richmond,<br>N. Y.                            | St. Nicholas,<br>Atlantic City, N. J.                | Church of St. Henry,<br>Averill Park, N.Y.                                 |
| St. Paul the Apostle,<br>New York City         | St. Jeanne D'Arc<br>Chapel,<br>New York City                      | St. Mary's,<br>Canton, N. Y.                         | Church of St. James,<br>Newark, N. J.                                      |
| St. Thomas Aquinas,<br>New York City           | Church of St. Gabriel,<br>New York City                           | Holy Ghost,<br>So. Bethlehem, Pa.                    | Convent of the Visi-<br>tation,<br>Frederick, Mary-<br>land                |
| St. Ann's,<br>New York City                    | Church of the Ascen-<br>sion,<br>New York City                    | St. John the Baptist,<br>Allentown, Pa.              | Church of St. An-<br>drew,<br>Catasauqua, Pa.                              |
| St. John Evangelist,<br>New York City          | Church Our Lady of<br>Solace,<br>Bronx, N. Y.                     | Church of St.<br>Joachim,<br>Trenton, N. J.          | St. John the Baptist,<br>New Brunswick,<br>N. J.                           |
| Holy Name,<br>New York City                    | St. Paul's,<br>Brooklyn, N. Y.                                    | Our Lady of the<br>Valley,<br>Orange, N. J.          | Church of St. Mary,<br>Perth Amboy, N.J.                                   |
| St. Augustine's,<br>New York City              | Our Lady of Peace,<br>Brooklyn, N. Y.                             | *Church of St. Joseph,<br>Camden, N. J.              | Church of the Blessed<br>Sacrament,<br>Baltimore, Md.                      |
| Our Lady of Sorrow<br>New York City            | Our Lady of Per-<br>petual Help,<br>Brooklyn, N. Y.               | St. Mary's,<br>Albany, N. Y.                         | Chapel of the Sacred<br>Heart Convent,<br>Torresdale, Pa.                  |
| All Saint's,<br>New York City                  | Our Lady of Good<br>Counsel, Tomp-<br>kinsville,<br>Staten Island | St. Aedan's,<br>Jersey City, N. J.                   | Our Lady of Victory,<br>Sayreville, N. J.                                  |
| St. Bernard's,<br>New York City                | St. Boniface's,<br>Sea Cliff, L. I.                               | St. Alphonsus' Semi-<br>nary,<br>Esopus, N. Y.       | Shrine of the Miracu-<br>lous Medal,<br>Germantown, Pa.                    |
| St. Benedict the Moor,<br>New York City        | Franciscan Sisters,<br>Peekskill, N. Y.                           | Sacred Heart,<br>Albany, N. Y.                       | Bishop's Private<br>Chapel,<br>Trenton, N. J.                              |
| St. Teresa,<br>New York City                   | St. Mary's,<br>Yonkers, N. Y.                                     | Sts. Peter and Paul's,<br>Mineville, N. Y.           | Immaculate Concep-<br>tion,<br>Mauch Chunk, Pa.                            |
| Our Lady of Pity,<br>New York City             | St. Joseph's,<br>Yonkers, N. Y.                                   | St. Bridget's,<br>Watervliet, N. Y.                  | St. Dunstan's Ca-<br>thedral,<br>Charlottetown,<br>Prince Edward<br>Island |
| Holy Cross,<br>New York City                   | Apostolic Delegate's<br>Residence,<br>Washington, D. C.           | St. Patrick's,<br>Watertown, N. Y.                   | St. Mary's Home,<br>Port Jervis, N. Y.                                     |
| Our Lady of Mt.<br>Carmel,<br>New York City    | St. Paul's,<br>Washington, D. C.                                  | St. Mary's Cathedral,<br>Ogdensburg, N. Y.           | Chapel of Dominican<br>Sisters,<br>Union City, N. J.                       |
| St. Malachy's Church,<br>New York City         | St. Patrick's,<br>Baltimore, Md.                                  | St. Joseph's,<br>Olmstedville, N. Y.                 | Chapel, Holy Name,<br>New York City  |
| St. John the Baptist,<br>New York City         | St. Stanislaus',<br>Baltimore, Md.                                | St. Mark's,<br>Buffalo, N. Y.                        | Church of St. Francis,<br>Hoboken, N. J.                                   |
| St. Mary's,<br>Baltimore, Md.                  | Seminary,<br>Overbrook, Pa.                                       | St. Joseph's,<br>Kingston, N. Y.                     |  |
| St. Sebastian,<br>New York City                | Cathedral,<br>Philadelphia, Pa.                                   | St. Mary's,<br>Saugerties, N. Y.                     |  |
| Ascension Hall,<br>New York City               | Our Lady of Lourdes,<br>Philadelphia, Pa.                         | St. Augustine's,<br>Ossining, N. Y.                  |  |
| St. Mary's,<br>Olinville, N. Y.                |   | Church of the Sacred<br>Heart,<br>Port Jervis, N. Y. |  |
| Mary Help of Chris-<br>tians,<br>New York City |   |  |  |

*In Connecticut*—St. Mary's, New Britain; St. Mary's, Ansonia; St. Mary's, Portland; St. Thomas, Thomaston; St. James, So. Manchester.

*In Canada*—St. Peter's Cathedral, London, Ont.; St. Mary's Church, London, Ont.; St. Mary's Cathedral, Kingston; St. Mark's, Prescott; St. Finnan's Cathedral, Alexandria; St. Mary's, Kitchener; St. Francis Xavier, Brockville; St. Mary's, Williamstown; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Toronto; St. Andrew's, St. Andrew West; Good Thief, Portsmouth; Sacred Heart, Ingersoll; St. Basil's, Brantford; St. Basil's, Toronto; St. Gregory the Great, Picton; St. John the Evangelist, Gananoque; St. Catharine of Alexandria, St. Catharins, Can. St. Helen's Church, Toronto.



PROPOSED - DECORATION - FOR - THE - CHURCH - OF - ST. AEDAN  
 ILARIO - PANZIRONI - ARTIST - MURPHY & LEHMANN - ARCHITECTS

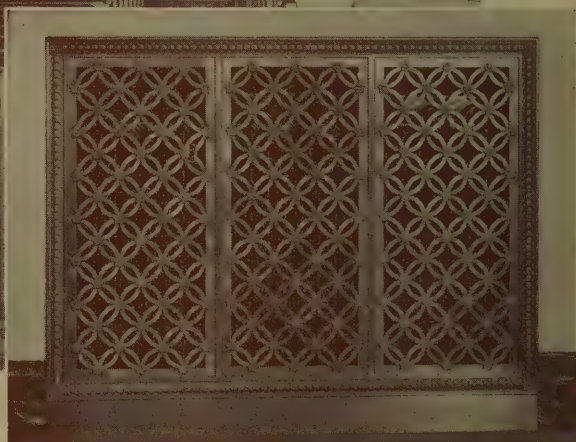


---

# FERROCRAFT CAST GRILLES



St. Aloysius Church  
Cleveland, Ohio



*Cast to the Architect's detail with panels and border*

Concealment of radiators becomes an opportunity instead of a burden, if FERROCRAFT Cast Grilles are used, for they have a latitude in design that makes it possible to harmonize the radiator treatment with the decorative plan.

Reviving the craftsmanship of the Middle Ages, FERROCRAFT Grilles add the great charm of metal artistry.

Cast to order in iron, bronze and other metals, to Architect's detail or to a choice from some four hundred T&B designs.

*Inquiry requested from those about to build or renovate.*

## TUTTLE & BAILEY MFG. CO.

*Established in 1846*

**Founders of the Register and Grille Industry in America**

# Furniture for Radiators

Just as FERROCRAFT Cast Grilles afford the most artistic treatment for recessed radiators, so Tuttle & Bailey furniture is the ideal solution for radiators set out from the wall.

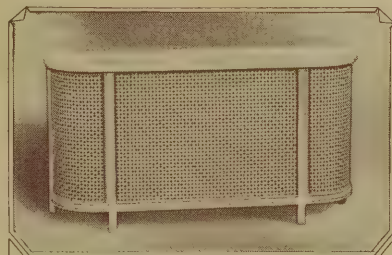
This furniture, made of fine metal, is strongly constructed, finished to look like wood and so perfectly designed, technically, that we can guarantee against loss of heat.

We show only three of the many models offered, but they include radiator furniture suitable for church, parish house, school and home and the practical benefits; distributing heat properly, keeping walls clean, humidifying unhealthy dry air, will soon represent actual savings in expense and health.

*Our booklet,*

"New Artistry in Radiator Concealment" illustrates and explains this new kind of furniture and will be sent on request.

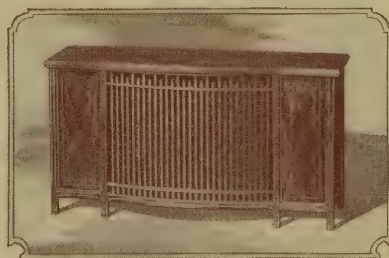
You may, without obligating yourself, ask us to advise and estimate on covering your radiators.



THE RALEIGH



RADIATOR SHIELD



THE BEAUX-ARTS

A FEW OF OUR RECENT INSTALLATIONS:

Church of St. Paul.....	New York City
St. Joseph's Church, Wards Is. ....	New York City
Rectory of Holy Rosary Catholic Church	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Convent of St. Joseph.....	Brentwood, L. I.
St. Michael's Rectory.....	Providence, R. I.
Mount St. Mary-on-Hudson.....	Newburgh, N. Y.

Immaculate Conception R. C. Church...Franklin, N. J.  
St. Joseph's Church.....Argyle, Wisc.  
St. Mary Church.....New Orleans, La.  
St. Alphonse Church.....New Orleans, La.  
Redemptionist Fathers Home.....New Orleans, La.  
St. Andrew's Church.....Boston, Mass.

## Offices

441 LEXINGTON AVENUE

NEW YORK

CHICAGO  
407 S. Dearborn St.

BOSTON  
36 Portland St.

KANSAS CITY  
704 E. 18th St.

TUTTLE & BAILEY MFG. CO. OF CANADA, LTD., Bridgeburg, Ontario.



# HACKNER



*Stalls carved in Oak, for Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.  
by The E. Hackner Co. Henry Dreisoerner, Architect*

## THE E. HACKNER CO. INCORPORATED

Factory and Studios :: LA CROSSE, WIS.

*Designers, Sculptors, Manufacturers, Importers of*  
ALTARS, SHRINES, PULPITS, RAILINGS, FONTS, STATIONS,  
PEWS, STALLS, VESTMENT CASES, CONFESSIONALS,  
WOOD CARVINGS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

### WOOD AND MARBLE

#### RECENT INSTALLATIONS

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.—St. Dominic's  
BUFFALO, N. Y.—St. Casimir's  
ST. LOUIS, MO.—Kenrick Seminary  
CROTON-ON-HUDSON, N. Y.—Holy Name of Mary  
CINCINNATI, OHIO—St. Cecilia's  
BUFFALO, N. Y.—St. Adelbert's  
WAUKEGAN, ILL.—Immaculate Conception  
SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Holy Trinity  
MILWAUKEE, WIS.—St. Sebastian's  
MUNDELEIN, ILL.—St. Mary's Seminary  
ANDERSON, IND.—St. Mary's

NEW ORLEANS, La.—St. Alphonsus'  
BINGHAMPTON, N. Y.—St. Patrick's  
DETROIT, MICH.—St. Florian's  
CHICAGO, ILL.—St. Thomas Aquinas's  
GARDEN PLAINS, KANS.—St. Anthony's  
CINCINNATI, OHIO—Fenwick Club  
NEWPORT, R. I.—Church of Jesus Saviour  
MOTT, N. D.—St. Placidus's  
BOONE, IOWA—Sacret Heart  
DAYTON, OHIO—Notre Dame Faculty Bldg.  
DETROIT, MICH.—Don Scotus College

# MARBLE ALTARS



*Main Altar and Statues of Botticino, Marble made for St. Dominic's Church,  
San Francisco, Calif., by The E. Hackner Co., at their  
studios in Pietrasanta, Italy*

ARTISTIC, ECCLESIASTICAL FURNISHINGS  
MARBLE AND WOOD

## THE E. HACKNER CO.

*Marble Ateliers*  
PIETRASANTA, ITALY

Factory and Studios  
LA CROSSE, WIS.

*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"*



# Windows that Reflect the Glory of the Saints



CHURCH windows done in Windowphanie have richness of color and exactness of design—an art glass effect that will satisfy the most particular.

## Windowphanie

changes plain glass windows into real church windows—for the parish that is using a temporary structure, or for the church that is permanent. Windowphanie lasts for years—it will not fade or crack. It is an inexpensive quality product—and there is only one genuine Windowphanie.

YOUR requirements would have our thorough attention. We would be glad to submit designs artistically arranged for your special problem.

WINDOWPHANIE STUDIO, 11 East 14th Street, New York, N.Y.



# Kolb Sectional Churches

LEADERS FOR SEVENTEEN YEARS

*[ A comparative examination, which we  
invite, will be convincing proof that  
KOLB CHURCHES excel in strength,  
materials, workmanship and appearance ]*

## EXCLUSIVE FEATURES:

Steep high pitch roof—essential in correct church design.

Gothic windows—operate on balanced sash weights.

Large sections—8' to 10' long, eliminate that "portable look."

Clear wide bevelled siding— $5\frac{1}{2}$ " face to weather.

Thick, non-conducting sheathing between siding and studs, together with 4" air space, insulate against heat or cold.

Double floor—building paper between—finish floor laid in random lengths to ensure quality, sub-floor in sections.

Heavy sills, girders, floor joists, studs and rafters; e. g., 2"x4" studs, actually 16" o. c., doubled at section joints and door and window openings, tripled at corners. Complete specifications in our catalog.

Inside finish—Sheetrock attached to walls, gables and partitions, finished in panels, with baseboard and crown moulding. When Sheetrock is built into sections before shipment, it is liable to crack and break. In order that the finished interiors shall present the best possible appearance, the Sheetrock in Kolb Churches is not shipped as part of sections, but is put on after building has been entirely enclosed.

**KOLB BUILDING CO., INC.**

250 W. 57th Street, New York, N. Y.

**SECTIONAL BUILDINGS for EVERY PURPOSE**



ALTARS AND CHURCH FURNITURE

## DUBUQUE ALTAR MANUFACTURING CO.



FACTORIES AND OFFICE  
18TH TO 19TH STREETS, ELM TO PINE STREETS  
DUBUQUE, IOWA

*DESIGNERS AND MANUFACTURERS*  
OF  
ALTARS, PEWS, RAILS, PULPITS, VESTMENT  
CASES, CONFESSIONALS, ETC.,  
IN WOOD, EXCLUSIVELY

*DESIGNS AND PRICES WILL BE SENT  
UPON REQUEST*

# Stewart

IRON PICKET  
and CHAIN LINK WIRE  
**FENCES**



THERE is reason, indeed, for sending your fencing inquiries to "Stewart". We have a record of over 40 years of service to the Catholic institutions of America. We have built hundreds of fences and gateways of notable elaborateness and many thousands of other enclosures of practical simplicity. We are experienced in your require-



ments, and in delivering that kind of service which earns your approbation. The Stewart Book of Iron Fence & Gate Designs will bring you a range of choice for all needs. Or, for information on Chain Link Fence, you will wish Bulletin CL. Either will be sent on request to The Stewart Iron Works Co., Inc., 606 Stewart Block, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"



Established 1861

## Tyrolese Art Glass Company and Mosaic Studios

INNSBRUCK, VIENNA, CINCINNATI, O., NEW YORK, BUENOS AIRES.



Address:  
FRANCIS STURM  
Eccles.: Art Studio  
106 Devoe Ave.  
Lincoln Pk., Yonkers, N. Y.

LUDWIG WOSCEK, ARTIST  
289 Erkenbrecher Ave.,  
Cincinnati, O.

M. FABER  
EVANSTON, ILL.  
for Chicago Diocese

ESTABLISHED A. D. 1861

ISTITUTO  
PREMIATO  
DALLA



SANTA  
SEDE  
APOSTOLICO

## Tyrolese Art Glass Company and Mosaic Studios

NEUHAUSER DR. JELE & CO.

Innsbruck, Vienna, Cincinnati, O., New York, Buenos Aires

### Memorial Windows and Art Mosaics

\* \* \* The highest standard of artistic and technical perfection is guaranteed by a proud reputation of over sixty-nine years standing, and founded upon the introduction of early period styles during the sixties and seventies of last century, which styles are just at present strongly preferred and recommended by leading architects.

We recommend especially the Mosaic Studios of the firm for Stations of the Cross, Supraports, Mausoleum Chapels, Altar Inserts, Conchi and all kinds of Art Wall Mosaics in finest execution.

References gladly submitted. Designs, Photos and  
Estimates cheerfully furnished.

*Designs, Photos and Estimates gladly submitted.*

Address:

## Tyrolese Art Glass Company

*Western Representation:*

L. WOSCEK, Artist and Importer  
289 Erkenbrecher Ave., Cincinnati, O.

*Eastern Representation:*

FRANCIS STURM  
ECCLESIASTICAL ART STUDIO  
106 Devoe Avenue, Lincoln Park  
Yonkers, N. Y.

M. FABER, Evanston, Ill.  
for  
Chicago Diocese  
Illinois



LOWEST CURRENT RATES  
OF INTEREST  
AVAILABLE TO ALL  
CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS  
CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

---

*For*

SAFE INVESTMENTS

*We recommend notes secured by*

CATHOLIC CHURCH PROPERTY

*Offerings mailed on request*

---

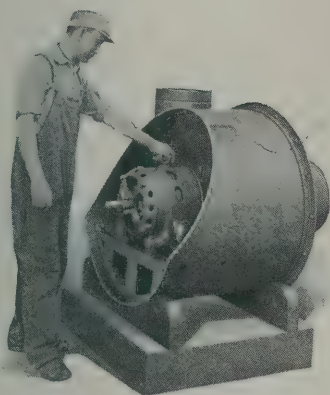
KENNETH H. BITTING & CO., INC.

411 North Seventh St.,  
St. Louis

FOR CHURCHES, SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS

## Reliable Organ Power

# ORGOBLO



is an electrically operated organ blower, backed by 30 years leadership. It has been improved continuously.

It can be connected to any type of organ, any size, old or new. Smaller sizes are suitable for student organs and homes.

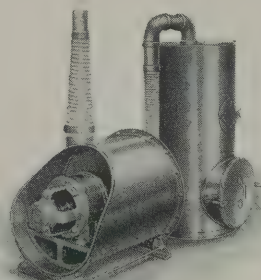
## Permanent Cleanliness

Well designed churches are structures of permanent beauty. The problem of cleaning should be an essential element in the original design.

## Spencer Central Cleaning System

provides machine-like thoroughness in cleaning all parts of the building. It removes all dirt and dust to container in basement, thus conserving upholstery and decorations.

The Spencer System cuts the time and cost of cleaning to a minimum.



## THE SPENCER TURBINE CO.

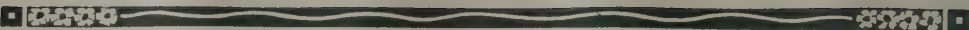
HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

REPRESENTATIVES IN 50 CITIES



1279





## BECAUSE

### *We Specialize In The Building of Greenhouses*

**Y**OU will be interested to know that for over three quarters of a century we have been specializing in building greenhouses, conservatories, sun basking rooms, and the like. Wouldn't you say that with such a background of experience, we ought to be able to best design and build the glass enclosure you want?

Don't lose sight of the fact that we will do the entire job for you, from the turning of the first shovel of dirt for the foundations to turning on the heat. Everything will be completely equipped ready for planting your flowers.

Or if you prefer, we will furnish the ready cut materials, and you can do the erecting with your local mechanics.

In either event, you will have a structure as attractive to look at, as it is practical and enduring.

Your house would be shipped from any one of our three factories nearest your location.

By way of convincement, will gladly send you a list of the Catholic Institutions we have built for, all over the country.

To our catalog you are most welcome.

## **Lord & Burnham Co.**

*Builders of Greenhouses and Makers of Boilers*

Eastern Factory  
Irvington, N. Y.

Western Factory  
Des Plaines, Ill.

Canadian Factory  
St. Catharines, Ont.

Irvington      New York  
Albany      Philadelphia  
Chicago      Boston  
Cleveland



Denver      Detroit  
St. Louis      Greensboro  
Buffalo      Montreal  
St. Catharines      Toronto

**FOR FOUR GENERATIONS BUILDERS OF GREENHOUSES**



KASOTA MARBLE ALTAR, Cretin High School Chapel  
St. Paul, Minnesota  
O'MEARA AND HILLS, Architects, St. Louis, Missouri

## SAINT PAUL STATUARY COMPANY

*Designers and Sculptors of Ecclesiastical Art*

318-330 EAST SEVENTH STREET

SAINT PAUL, MINNESOTA

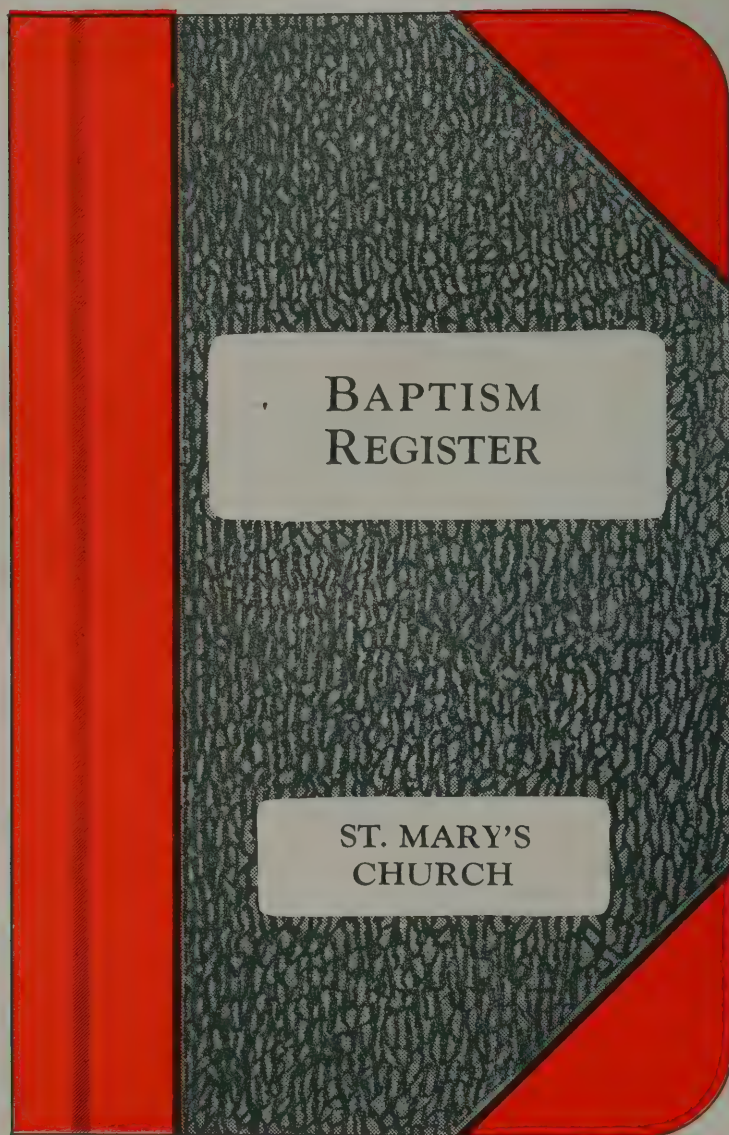
*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"*



# D. H. Murphy Co.

14 BARCLAY STREET

NEW YORK



CHURCH RECORD BOOKS  
FUND RAISING SUPPLIES

COLLECTION ENVELOPES  
COLLECTION BASKETS

ESTABLISHED 1873

## MARBLELOID FLOORINGS FOR CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS



Marbleloid Terrazzo Type Floor in the Sacred Heart Church of Elizabeth, New Jersey. Marbleloid Floors are used in the Aisles, Sanctuary, Baptistry and Narthex of this Church

## Recommended for Floor Alterations

**T**HIS page is especially addressed to those Churches, Hospitals, Institutions, and Schools with floors which are beginning to look shabby, out-of-date, or are worn out. With one of our Marbleloid Floorings we can transform it into a modern, dignified, comfortable, sanitary and fireproof floor, and we will save you the expense of tearing out or altering the old flooring. We will let it remain (whether wood or concrete) to add warmth and strength to the new floor.

Our company has had 25 years of experience in manufacturing and installing floors in old and new buildings. With 5 different types of flooring—"TERRAZZO TYPE," "TRAVERTINE TERRAZZO," "PLASTIC MAGNESIA," "MARBLEIZED RUBBER," and "ASPHALT TILE," we can suit varied building conditions and price requirements. Write for folder on Church Floors. No charge for consultation.

### THE MARBLELOID COMPANY

231 West 34th St., New York City

**MARBLELOID**  
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.  
**FLOORINGS**

### We Have Installed Good Floors for

St. John's Church  
New Brunswick, N. J.  
Church of Our Lady of Victory  
Sayreville, N. J.  
St. Mary's Church and School  
So. Amboy, N. J.  
St. Aeden's Convent  
Jersey City, N. J.  
St. Mary's Church  
Rutherford, N. J.  
Church of Our Lady Help of  
Christians  
West New York, N. J.  
St. Patrick's Old Cathedral  
New York City, N. Y.  
Church of St. Francis of Assisi  
31st St. nr. 7th Ave., N. Y. C.  
Chapel of St. Francis Xavier  
30 West 16th St., N. Y. City  
Convent of Mt. St. Ursula  
E. 198th St., Bronx, N. Y.  
St. Alphonsus Church  
177 Kent Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
St. Patrick's Church  
Bay Shore, L. I.  
St. John the Baptist Church  
Plattsburg, N. Y.  
Church of the Sacred Heart  
Albany, N. Y.  
Holy Family Church  
Woonsocket, R. I.

MARBLELOID FLOORINGS FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.



# Concannon Vineyard

ESTABLISHED 1883



LIVERMORE, CALIF.

## Pure Altar Wines

Approved by THE MOST REVEREND EDWARD J. HANNA  
Archbishop of San Francisco, and the Right Reverend Bishops  
of California

THE Concannon Vineyard was established in 1883 by the late James Concannon, who was the first vineyardist and wine man to give the making of altar wine serious attention. He imported his grape vines from the most selected stock in Montpellier, France, and after his death the business was continued by his sons, who have carried on the business in the same conscientious manner as their father.

It might not be amiss to state that our prices are lower than those of any others for the same quality of goods.

*We ship direct from the Winery*



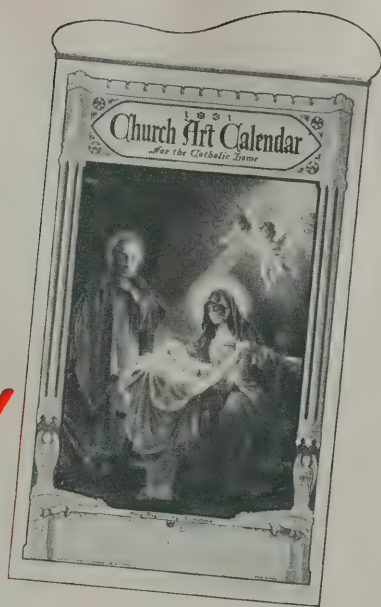
VINEYARDS & WINERIES

LIVERMORE, CALIF.

*Applications and Price Lists mailed on request,  
also credentials from the highest authorities*

# *The appropriate gift to your parishioners*

## *Church Art Calendars!*



GIVE them each the calendar that fills a well defined Catholic need—a gift of unusual artistic value and religious inspiration! As a reminder, a red fish designates each day of fasting and abstinence, red lettering each Ember Day, Rogation Day, and Holy Day of Obligation. Feast Days and the better known Saints' Days are indicated by celebrated religious paintings. This 16-page Church Art Calendar—9¼ inches x 15¼ inches in size—further commends itself to your parishioners by including twelve full color reproductions of religious art treasures, one for each month; daily quotations from the Douay version of the Bible; Gospel lessons; and subjects for meditation.

### *Two Ways to Obtain These Calendars!*

You can buy them yourself for distribution to your parishioners, or you can easily find a business man of your parish who will be glad to pay for the calendars for the privilege of having his name printed on each page. The name of your church and the hours for the Mass, in either case, are printed on the cover. An extra charge is made for imprinting.

#### PRICES

1 Calendar . . . \$ .30	50 Calendars . . . \$ 9.00
4 Calendars . . . 1.00	100 Calendars . . . 17.00
12 Calendars . . . 2.95	200 Calendars . . . 32.00
25 Calendars . . . 5.75	300 Calendars . . . 45.00

(Lower prices for larger quantities. Prices slightly higher in Canada.)

#### FILL IN AND MAIL COUPON TODAY

MESSANGER PUBLISHING COMPANY  
5932-44 Wentworth Ave., Chicago

Dept. 61

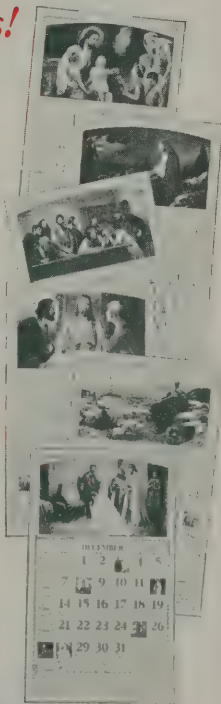
I enclose \_\_\_\_\_ for which please send me \_\_\_\_\_ Catholic Church Art Calendars (30 cents each); (35 cents each in Canada)

I am interested in sending Messenger Church Art Calendars to the parishioners of \_\_\_\_\_ Church of which there are \_\_\_\_\_ members. Please send me full information.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

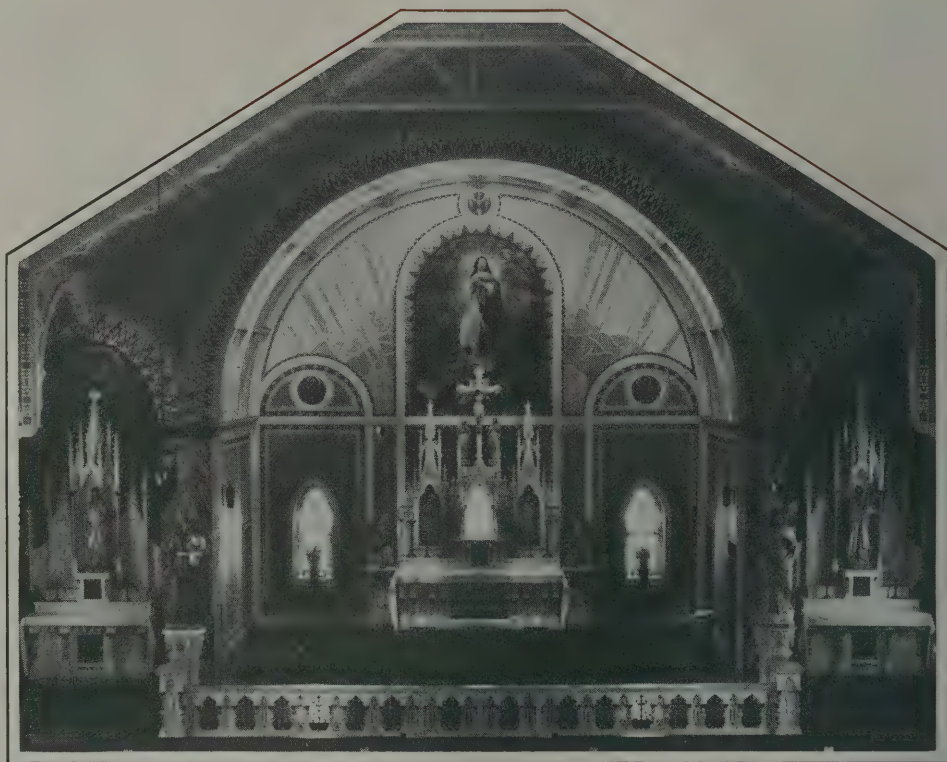
Town \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_





# Langenfeld Studios

*Distinctive Ecclesiastical Arts and Decorations*



*Immaculate Conception Church, Creston, Iowa*

REV. HENRY V. MALONE, V. F.

REV. M. KELLEHER, ASST.

This Church was decorated by us in variations of Moorish Design slightly modernized in conformity with the Roman Architecture of the edifice. The artistic quality of our work is shown to good advantage in this production of our studios.

## LANGENFELD STUDIOS

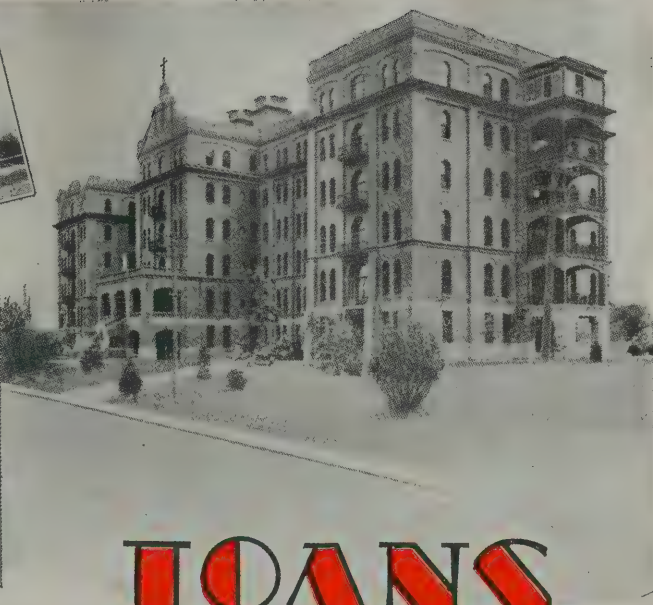
CARROLL, IOWA

**Statuary Stations  
and  
Altars redecorated**

**Art Glass Windows  
Marble Altars Imported**

**Stations and Religious  
Paintings executed  
on Canvas**

Only the best in decorations is executed and for completed project unconditional guarantees are given.



# LOANS

## on Catholic Churches and Institutional Properties

Since its organization this Company has been actively engaged in the making of First Mortgage Loans on Churches and Institutional Properties of types shown above. It has made and sold to its clients Real Estate Loans aggregating many millions of dollars.

We solicit applications for First Mortgage Loans on Church, Hospital and Institutional Properties, where the amount of the loan and margin of security are sufficient to warrant our making a personal examination of the property.

The size of loans is limited only by the value of the security. Money is advanced on Construction Loans as the work progresses. Loans to be repayable over a term of years through our Serial Payment Plan. Correspondence on this subject is invited.

**REAL ESTATE LOAN DEPARTMENT**

# Mercantile-Commerce Co.

Locust ~ Eighth ~ St. Charles

New York, N.Y.  
14 Wall Street.

St. Louis

Houston, Texas.  
Second Natl. Bank Bldg.

*The Mercantile-Commerce Company is affiliated with the Mercantile-Commerce Bank and Trust Company, St. Louis (capital, surplus and undivided profits, \$17,500,000), a merger of the Mercantile Trust Company and the National Bank of Commerce in St. Louis.*





# ASBESTONE

## Plastic Magnesia Flooring

*The Perfect Flooring for Churches,  
Schools, Hospitals and similar buildings*



ASBESTONE is not only noiseless, resilient, hygienic, fireproof and easy to the tread, but has seemingly endless wearing qualities as well. It is manufactured in a variety of quiet, dignified colors that harmonize with surroundings. The first cost is moderate with no upkeep expense. It may be installed either in new buildings or used for remodeling in old. It is laid over sub-floors of wood or cement.

More than 20 years of experience in the manufacture and installation of composition flooring has given us a wide knowledge of varying requirements and conditions. This information is available upon request.

### A FEW ENTHUSIASTIC USERS ARE:

PARISH HOUSE CHURCH OF REFORMATION.....	Milwaukee, Wis.	6,062 sq. ft.
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.....	New Wilmington, Pa.	11,917
SCHOOL OF BLESSED SACRAMENT.....	36th & Oklahoma Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.	18,771
GOOD SHEPHERD CHAPEL.....	Carthage, Ohio	28,000
ST. ANTHONY CHURCH.....	Highland, Wis.	11,000
ST. JOHN DeNEPOMUC SCHOOL.....	Milwaukee, Wis.	10,946
ST. MARY'S CHURCH.....	San Antonio, Tex.	4,690
SUBIACO ABBEY.....	Subiaco, Ark.	5,200
ST. AGNES SCHOOL.....	Milwaukee, Wis.	13,996
FIRST M. E. CHURCH.....	Elmwood City, Pa.	9,100
ST. WILFRID'S CHURCH.....	Woonsocket, S. Dak.	10,000
ST. FRANCIS COLLEGE AND ECCLESIASTICAL SEMINARY.....	Loretto, Pa.	1,600

20 years of responsibility and integrity—thousands of successful installations and a durability record that is beyond question, guarantee the successful completion of every contract.

*Descriptive literature, estimates and samples cheerfully furnished upon request.*

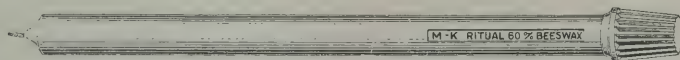
**FRANKLYN R. MULLER, INC.**  
177 MADISON STREET, WAUKEGAN, ILLINOIS  
*Established 1906*



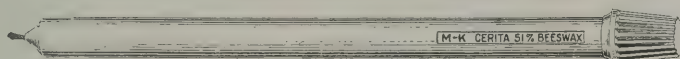
## Guaranteed—Stamped Beeswax Candles



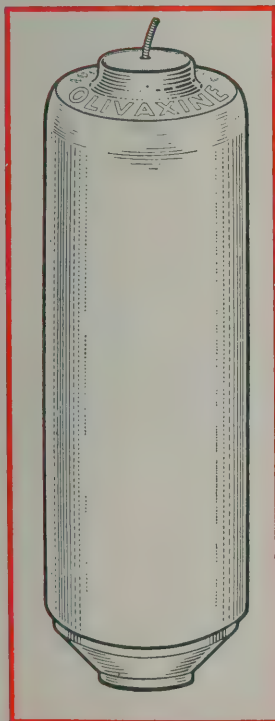
**IMMACULATA BRAND**  
Guaranteed—Stamped 100% Beeswax



**RITUAL BRAND**  
Guaranteed—Stamped 60% Beeswax



**CERITA BRAND**  
Guaranteed—Stamped 51% Beeswax



### The Olivaxine Candle

To be assured of a sharp, clear, constantly burning Sanctuary Light, use Olivaxine Candles and the Knapp Patented Sanctuary Lamp. The Knapp Lamp will fit your present Sanctuary Lamp, permitting an immediate change from the uncertain oil-burning lamp to the clean, sure and easily cared for Olivaxine Candle.

### The Responsibility of a Good Reputation

The fact that Muench-Kreuzer products are noted for their fine quality materials, their finished appearance and careful workmanship, carries with it an obligation to uphold those standards.

Every package of Muench-Kreuzer products carries our trade-mark for your protection. It is our guarantee of Muench-Kreuzer standards. Look for this trade-mark when buying candles and other Sanctuary Supplies.

Write for complete price list.

## MUENCH-KREUZER CANDLE CO., INC.

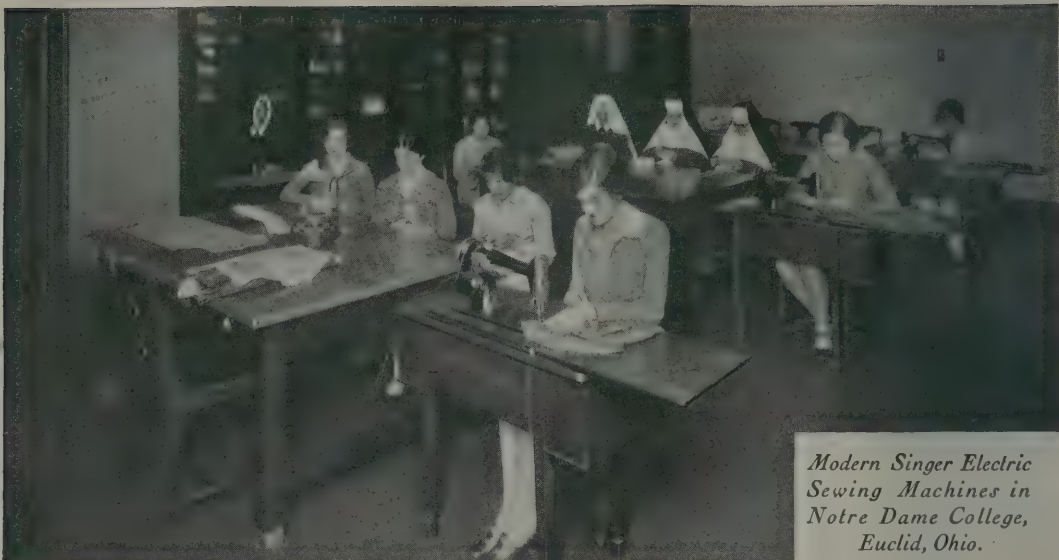
*Purveyors to the Vatican by Appointment*

Main Office and Factory: Syracuse, N. Y.

New York Office  
225 Fifth Avenue

Chicago Office  
33 S. Wells Street





*Modern Singer Electric Sewing Machines in Notre Dame College, Euclid, Ohio.*

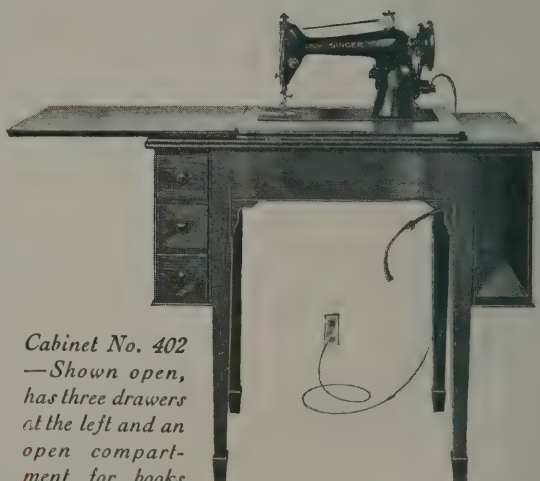
## MODERN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FAVOR MODERN SINGER ELECTRICS

CATHOLIC colleges, schools, convents and other institutions the country over are now using Singer Student Model electric machines in their sewing rooms for they realize how important it is to train students on the kind of machine they will use at home. Electric sewing machines are fast replacing the treadle machine in the homes of America. Hence the proper equipment for sewing classrooms is the modern Singer Electric. It eases the work of the teacher by making sewing delightful for the student.

### THE STUDENT MODEL

This modern Singer Electric is especially designed for classroom use. Its sewing mechanism is exactly like that of Singer Electrics used in the modern home. But in addition it has special features which make it ideal for school use, such as: legs of any desired height . . . compartments for books and materials . . . Singerlight on the machine itself . . . adjustable knee control . . . when open, provides extra table length . . . when closed, becomes flat-topped table . . . choice of built-in or attached motor.

Singer provides without charge a complete educational service for all schools and colleges, including an intensive training course for teachers, text-books, loan of machines for practice work, materials, instruction manuals and wall charts.



*Cabinet No. 402  
—Shown open,  
has three drawers  
at the left and an  
open compartment  
for books and  
materials at  
the right.*

## SINGER ELECTRIC SEWING MACHINES

*Singer Sewing Machine Company, Inc., Educational Dept., Singer Bldg., New York City*  
SINGER SEWING MACHINES ARE USED ALMOST EXCLUSIVELY IN SCHOOLS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

Copyright U. S. A. 1929 and 1930 by The Singer Manufacturing Co. All rights reserved for all Countries

# ANCHOR *Fences*



**A**NCHOR Electrically Welded Iron Fences and Gates are made in a wide variety of designs and heights for beautifying and protecting Cemetery, Church, Rectory, Institution, Parochial School and College Grounds. Attractive and dignified in appearance; strong and durable.

Anchor Chain Link Fences are made in heights from 3' 7" to 10', suitable for lawns, playgrounds, boundary line protection, etc. Fabric of *copper-bearing steel*, galvanized *after weaving*. Have graceful square terminal posts and other exclusive Anchor features.



Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y. Anchor Chain Link Fence, Type DT-1.

Anchor-Weld Iron Fence, Type RA-3, and Single Walk Gate at St. Mary's School, Elizabeth, N. J.



Complete erecting service, or an expert foreman to supervise local workmen, furnished if desired. Advisory service provided without charge or obligation.

*Our nearest office or sales agent will gladly have a representative call on you with complete information, or, if preferred, we shall be pleased to mail you our catalog.*

## ANCHOR POST FENCE COMPANY

Eastern Ave. & Kane St. : : Baltimore, Md.

### BRANCH OFFICES

BOSTON, MASS.  
238 Main St., Cambridge  
BUFFALO, N. Y.  
333 Jackson Bldg.  
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS  
646 N. Michigan Blvd.  
CINCINNATI, OHIO  
507 St. Paul Building

CLEVELAND, OHIO  
21500 St. Claire Ave.  
DETROIT, MICH.  
508 Architects Bldg.  
HARTFORD, CONN.  
43 Farmington Ave.  
LOS ANGELES, CAL.  
616 So. Anderson St.  
MINEOLA, L. I., N. Y.  
167 Jericho Turnpike  
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

NEW YORK, N. Y.  
9 E. 38th St.  
PHILADELPHIA, PA.  
Real Estate Trust Bldg.  
PITTSBURGH, PA.  
541 Wood St.  
ST. LOUIS, MO.  
1245 Syndicate Trust Building  
460 Fifth St.

*Sales Agents in other cities—Consult your telephone directory*



## A Nation-wide Fencing Service

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"



The Largest Manufacturers of Popular Priced  
**CASSOCKS**

*Custom-Made Suits,  
 Overcoats,  
 Rabbi Vests, Etc.*

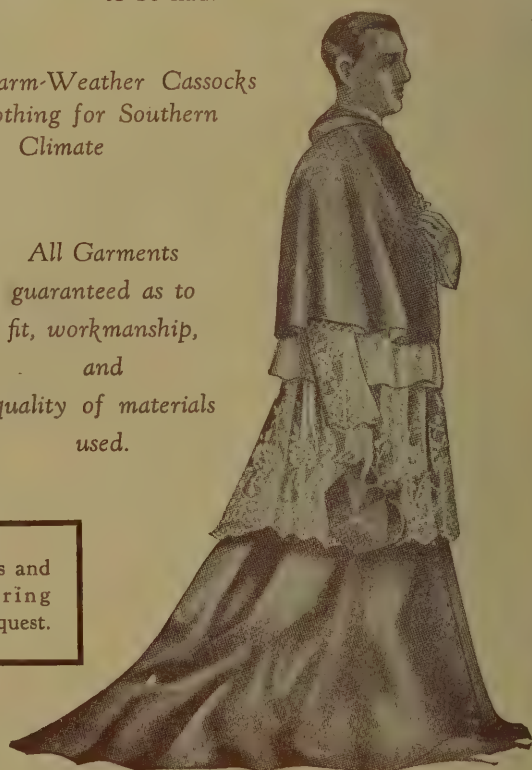


STYLE 40  
 Roman Style Back  
 We make any style  
 Cassock desired

ALTAR BOYS' CASSOCKS AND SURPLICES  
 There are two kinds of boys' cassocks sold by dealers, the good kind and the inferior kind. We honestly believe that we make the best boys' cassocks to be had.

*Special Warm-Weather Cassocks  
 and Clothing for Southern  
 Climate*

*All Garments  
 guaranteed as to  
 fit, workmanship,  
 and  
 quality of materials  
 used.*



Samples, Prices and  
 Self-Measuring  
 blanks on request.

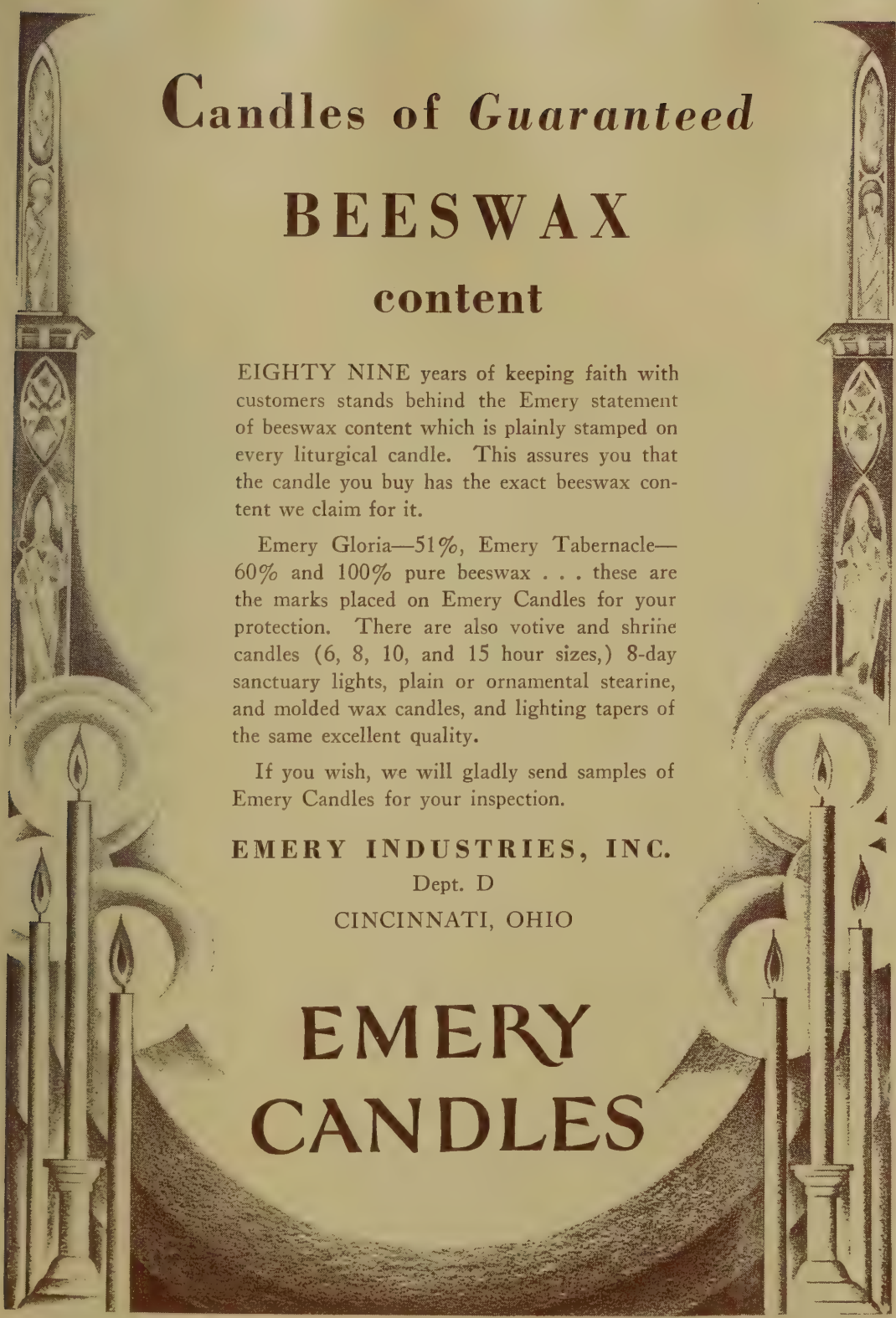


CLERICAL  
 CLOAKS

*Archbishops, Bishops and Monsignori Complete Outfits.*

**HUGH McPHILLIPS & SON**  
**CLERICAL TAILORS**

415 Main Street ESTABLISHED 1901 Cincinnati, Ohio

A decorative border surrounds the central text. It features tall, slender candles with flames, and within the border, there are small, stylized figures of people in religious or historical attire. The background of the border has a repeating geometric pattern.

# Candles of *Guaranteed*

## BEESWAX

### content

EIGHTY NINE years of keeping faith with customers stands behind the Emery statement of beeswax content which is plainly stamped on every liturgical candle. This assures you that the candle you buy has the exact beeswax content we claim for it.

Emery Gloria—51%, Emery Tabernacle—60% and 100% pure beeswax . . . these are the marks placed on Emery Candles for your protection. There are also votive and shrine candles (6, 8, 10, and 15 hour sizes,) 8-day sanctuary lights, plain or ornamental stearine, and molded wax candles, and lighting tapers of the same excellent quality.

If you wish, we will gladly send samples of Emery Candles for your inspection.

**EMERY INDUSTRIES, INC.**

Dept. D

CINCINNATI, OHIO

# EMERY CANDLES



# T. M. O'CONNELL & CO.

*Manufacturers  
Designers  
Sculptors*



## STUDIOS

1308-18 N. Orianna Street  
Philadelphia, Pa.

## ALTAR DEPT.

1304 N. Fourth Street  
Philadelphia, Pa.



## ECCLESIASTICAL STATUARY

## ALTARS

## SANCTUARY RAILINGS

## STATIONS OF CROSS

## BAPTISMAL FONTS

## CRUCIFIXES

## NATIVITY SETS

## SICK CALL SETS

## PEDESTALS, ETC.

*Can be ordered from any  
reputable Church Goods Dealer  
in America.*

*Patronize American Industry.  
Catalog on request.*



# ALTARS by WINTERICH

**J.W.**

became  
a by-word  
for Altars  
of  
*Character*  
and  
*Correctness*

**ASK YOUR  
ARCHITECT**

## Marbles:

Altars  
Pulpits  
Com. Rail  
Stations  
Fonts  
Columns, Capitals,  
and Bases  
Wainscot  
Flooring  
♦ ♦

## Metal Ware:

Crucifixes  
Candlesticks  
Votive Stands  
Chalices  
Ciboria  
Ostensoria  
Vases  
Sanctuary Lamps  
Memorial Tablets  
Tabernacles



**JOHN W. WINTERICH, INC.**

**CHURCH FURNISHERS**

**1707 EAST 9TH STREET**

**CLEVELAND, O.**

*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"*





A Few of the Windows Furnished for CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, NEW YORK CITY

**ZETTLER STUDIOS, INC.**

**Craftsman in Stained Glass and Mosaics**

Studios and Workshops at Chestnut and Adams Streets

WESTERN BRANCH:  
228 E. SUPERIOR ST.  
CHICAGO, ILL.

NEWARK, N. J.

ALSO REPRESENTING:  
F. X. ZETTLER OF  
MUNICH, GERMANY

# Cyclone Fence

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## Wire and Wrought Iron



Cyclone Fence adds beauty and dignity to church property. Provides dependable protection at reasonable first cost and without annual maintenance expense.

**C**YCLONE "Galv-After" Chain Link Fence, with fabric and framework made of Copper-Bearing Steel, is the recognized standard for school grounds, institutions, cemeteries, etc.

Cyclone Wrought Iron Fence is built in handsome, stately designs, suitable for cemeteries, schools, churches, etc. We also manufacture

cemetery arches and entrances in standard and special designs, both Wire and Wrought Iron.

The Cyclone organization assumes complete responsibility for fencing church property. Cyclone preliminary service relieves you of all details in planning your fencing. Quickly available through factories and branch offices listed below.

Cyclone Chain Link Fence is now furnished with H-column line posts and reinforced concrete post foundations for greater strength and endurance.



All chain link fence is not Cyclone. This nameplate identifies the genuine Cyclone Fence.

Phone, Wire or Write for Complete Information

### CYCLONE FENCE COMPANY

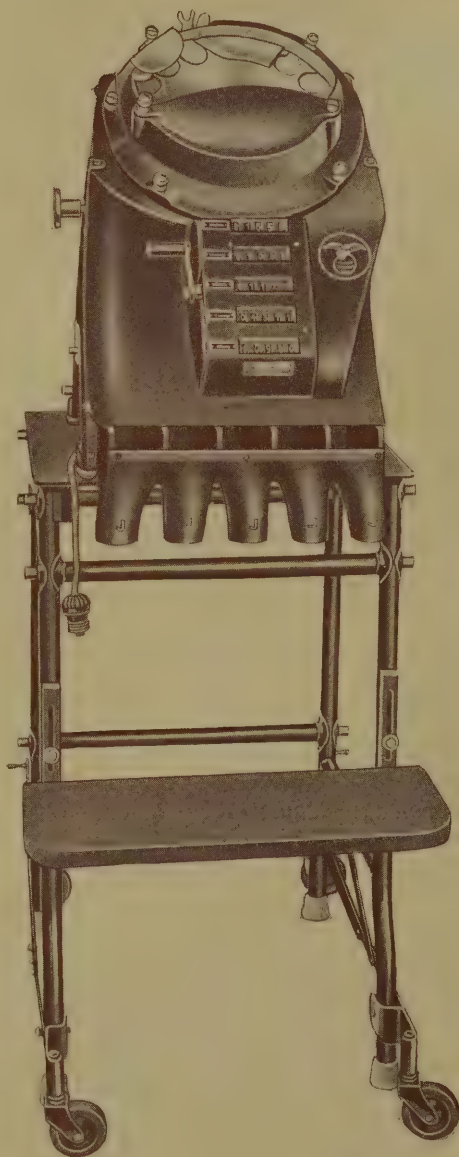
SUBSIDIARY OF  
UNITED STATES STEEL CORPORATION  
Main Offices: Waukegan, Ill.

Works and Offices: North Chicago, Ill., Greensburg, Ind., Cleveland, Ohio, Newark, N. J., Fort Worth, Texas, Tecumseh, Mich., Oakland, Calif., Portland, Oregon.  
Direct Factory Branches: Albany, N. Y., Atlanta, Baltimore, Birmingham, Boston, Buffalo, Charlotte, Chicago, Cincinnati, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Conn., Houston, Indianapolis, Jacksonville, Fla., Kansas City, Mo., Milwaukee, Mineola, N. Y., Minneapolis, Mount Vernon, N. Y., New York City, New Orleans, Omaha, Nebr., Oshkosh, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Providence, R. I., Richmond, Shreveport, St. Louis, Toledo, Tulsa, Wilkes-Barre, Youngstown.  
Pacific Coast Division: Standard Fence Co., Oakland, Los Angeles and San Francisco, Calif., Portland, Ore., Seattle, Wash.



# STANDARD-JOHNSON

## *Pastor's Model—Coin Assorter and Counter*



Assorts and counts all coins in a single operation. Registers read in dollars and cents. Equipped with coin boxes or bag holders, as preferred. Can be operated on table or mounted on portable stand. Motor driven. Simple, compact, durable and small.

We also manufacture a complete line of hand and motor-driven coin assorters, counters and wrappers. Used by thousands of Pastors.

*Accuracy guaranteed.  
Write for catalogue.*

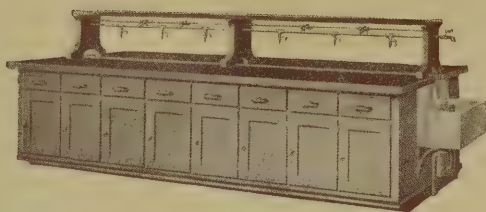
## STANDARD-JOHNSON COMPANY, Inc.

371-373 PACIFIC STREET, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

*Between Hoyt Street and Nevins Street,  
Interborough Subway Stations.*

*Near Pacific Street and Fourth Avenue,  
B. M. T. Subway Station.*

# WELCH LABORATORY, VOCATIONAL and LIBRARY FURNITURE



No. 2100 CHEMISTRY DESK

## Unparalleled Performance Assured by WELCH Built-In Excellence

**M**EASURED by any conceivable laboratory test, Welch equipment is first outstanding in performance. Rigid classroom requirements serve only to accentuate the perfection that is typical of Welch equipment. Built into every product is a quality that reflects the skill of its craftsmen, the specialized experience of its entire organization. Standard or Built-to-Order Educational and Technical Furniture for Physics, Agriculture, Biology, Household Economics, Manual Training and Library. Write for our Catalog F, illustrating our complete line of Laboratory, Vocational and Library Furniture and our Catalog G, listing Scientific Apparatus and Laboratory Supplies.

### *Some Recent WELCH Installations*

*St. Michael's High School,*  
Chicago, Ill.

*Benedictine High School,*  
Cleveland, Ohio.

*Cathedral College,*  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

*St. Peter's School,*  
Oshkosh, Wisconsin

*Mt. Mary's College,*  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

*St. Thomas High School,*  
Winona, Minnesota.

*Cathedral Latin School,*  
Cleveland, Ohio.

*Visitation High School,*  
Chicago, Illinois.

*Central Catholic High School,*  
Toledo, Ohio.

*Georgetown University,*  
Washington, D. C.

*St. Coletta Institute,*  
Jefferson, Wisconsin.

*St. Mary's School,*  
Waterloo, Iowa.

## W. M. Welch Manufacturing Company

Manufacturers of School and Laboratory Furniture, Apparatus and Supplies

Laboratory Furniture Factory

MANITOWOC, WISCONSIN, U. S. A

General Office, Warehouse and Scientific Apparatus Factory

1516 ORLEANS STREET, CHICAGO, U. S. A.

*Sales Representatives in Principal Cities*



# The Von Gerichten Studios

CRAFTSMEN IN STAINED GLASS  
COLUMBUS, OHIO

*New York Studios:*  
249 MOSHOLU PARKWAY NORTH  
NEW YORK, N. Y.

*European Studios:*  
49 HOLZSTRASSE  
MUNICH, BAVARIA, GY.



NORTH TRANSEPT WINDOW  
OUR LADY OF SORROWS CHAPEL, COLUMBUS, OHIO  
RT. REV. JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.      MESSRS. GLASS & RAMSEY, Architects  
Bishop of Columbus      Columbus, Ohio

# The Andrew Messmer Co.

CINCINNATI, OHIO

Pioneer Manufacturers of

*Ecclesiastical  
Metal Goods  
of  
Highest  
Quality*

ESTABLISHED 1880



Estimates  
and special  
designs cheerfully  
submitted.

We are represented  
by first class  
dealers throughout  
the entire United States

*Insist on Messmer Quality*



Just say: "I saw your ad in *The Official Catholic Directory*"



# Permanent Protection Dignity and Beauty

are combined in Enterprise Wrought Iron Fencing  
and Gates at the same price as any  
Ordinary Iron or Steel Fence.



## ENTERPRISE

### *Wrought Iron Gates and Fences*

have been in constant use for the last forty-five  
years and there are many Priests among our satisfied  
customers.

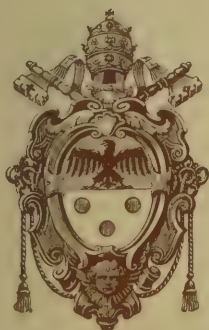
We will be glad to figure on your requirements and  
send you our Catalogue. Write us now!

---

Enterprise Iron & Wire Fence Company  
Yandes & 24<sup>th</sup> Sts. Indianapolis · Ind.



CARRARA MARBLE MAIN ALTAR  
Church of St. Ann's, Rev. Michael Madussi, C.S.F.  
West Springfield, Mass. Designed and Executed  
by A. Da Prato Co., of Boston



# A. Da Prato Company. of Boston

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN ART  
356-360 MAIN STREET, CHARLESTOWN P. O.  
BOSTON, MASS., U. S. A.

Manufacturers and Sculptors of Ecclesiastical Statuary, Marble Metobronz, Cast Stone  
and Composition

ALTAR SAFES  
ALTARS, ALTAR RAILS  
BAPTISMAL FONTS  
BRACKETS  
CALVARY GROUPS  
CANDLESTICKS

CHRISTMAS CRIBS  
CRUCIFIXES  
HOLY WATER FONTS  
MONUMENTS  
PEDESTALS

ILLUSTRATIONS SENT ON REQUEST

PULPITS  
REPOSITORIES  
SHRINES  
SOUNDING BOARDS  
STATIONS  
STATUES

To the Reverend Clergy: Please advise us promptly if your copy of our new general catalog of  
312 pages has not been received.

MARBLE STUDIOS—PIETRASANTA, ITALY





# BERINGER BROS., INC.

Proprietors of Los Hermanos Vineyards  
St. Helena, Calif.

ESTABLISHED 1876

## Pure Altar Wines

*With the Ecclesiastical Approbation of the Most  
Reverend Archbishop Edward J. Hanna, D.D.*

BERINGER BROS., INC., was established by Jacob L. and Frederick Beringer in St. Helena, Calif. They brought with them to the Napa Valley the ripened experience of their fathers before them in the Rhineland as growers and makers of Sacramental Wines.

The many Awards of World Expositions and in an enviable reputation for over FIFTY-THREE YEARS prove these Wines to rank amongst the foremost. With our unexcelled facilities, we offer the Clergy none but properly aged and fully matured Wines.

*We cordially invite the patronage  
of the Clergy and Religious.*

MAIN OFFICE  
VINEYARDS AND WINERY  
ST. HELENA, NAPA CO.,  
California

OFFICES AND STOREROOMS  
VINCENT M. BONDI

CHICAGO OFFICE  
224 W. Huron Street  
Phone Superior 1817

KANSAS CITY, MO. OFFICE  
408-410 E. Ninth Street  
Phone Victor 7920

OMAHA  
THE MID-WEST CHURCH GOODS CO., Agents  
CHARLES E. O'MALLEY, Manager

1218 Farnam Street  
Omaha, Nebr.

Sales Agent: THE JOHN HEER Co., 114 South 1st St., Louisville, Ky.

#### AWARDS

San Francisco  
1887-1915

Dublin  
1892

Chicago  
1893

Paris  
1889-1900

# Zahorsky Company

## ECCLESIASTICAL FURNITURE CHURCH WOODWORK

Cabinet Makers

Wood Carvers



ALTARS      PULPITS      SHRINES      SEDILIA      PEDESTALS  
VESTMENT CASES      CONFESSIONALS      BAPTISMAL FONTS  
ALTAR RAILS      FONT COVERS      AMBRIES      CHOIR STALLS      ORGAN FRONTS  
ACOLYTE STOOLS      MISSAL STANDS      STATION FRAMES  
ROOD CROSSES      CHOIR SCREENS      PRIE DIEUX      REREDOS      CLERGY CHAIRS  
CREDENCE TABLES      BISHOPS' THRONES      EXPOSITION THRONES  
SPECIAL WOODWORK      BRONZE MEMORIAL TABLETS



THE ZAHORSKY COMPANY INC.

231 WEST 18TH STREET

NEW YORK CITY



St. Mary's Hospital,  
San Francisco, which  
has its own "American"  
laundry.



# Where the weekly washing is supervised, and "laundry cost" controlled

St. Mary's Hospital, San Francisco, is able to operate with a surprisingly small supply of uniforms and curtains and towels and blankets and bed linens. Yet it always has an ample supply on hand—freshly laundered, ready for service.

Which, of course, is because St. Mary's Hospital has a laundry right in its own building—a completely "American"-equipped department, operated at a saving, under the watchful supervision of the hospital's own officials.

"American" engineers, who planned and installed the laundry department



The economical, labor-saving laundry at St. Mary's Hospital, "American" planned and installed. Here linens are perfectly laundered and returned to immediate service.

for St. Mary's, as well as for many other institutions, will be glad to put before you some helpful information about modern hospital laundry practice. "American" service is yours for the asking—just write.

THE AMERICAN LAUNDRY MACHINERY COMPANY  
Norwood Station, Cincinnati, Ohio

THE CANADIAN LAUNDRY MACHINERY CO., LTD.  
47-93 Sterling Road, Toronto 3, Ont., Canada

AGENTS: BRITISH-AMERICAN LAUNDRY MACHINERY CO., LTD.  
Underhill St., Camden Town, London, N. W. 1, England



*Marble Shrine to St. Ann, erected in St. Ann's Church, St. Louis, Mo.*

*REV. JAMES DOUGLAS, Pastor*

*Executed in the Studios of*

## **KALETTA STATUARY COMPANY**

*Designers and Sculptors of Ecclesiastical Art*

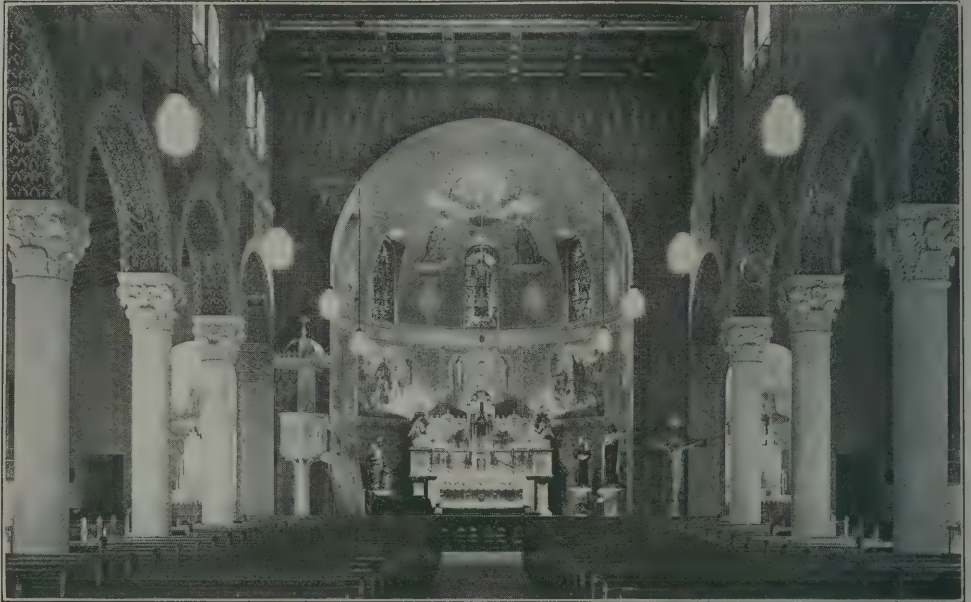
**MARBLE**  
*Pietrasanta, Italy*

**ST. LOUIS, MO.**  
**3715-21 California Ave.**

**MOSAICS**  
*Venice, Italy*



# Church Decorations



Interior of St. Francis Xavier Church, Rochester, N. Y.

## Some of the Churches Decorated by us

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| St. Leonard's, Brooklyn, N. Y.  | Immaculate Conception (Franciscan),<br>Trenton, N. J.                               | Sacred Heart, Esopus, N. Y.                                      |
| St. Joseph's, Central Falls, R. I.  | Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.  | St. Peter's, Plattsburg, N. Y.                                   |
| Corpus Christi, Buffalo, N. Y.  | St. Ladislaus', New Brunswick,<br>N. J.   | St. Bernard's, Cohoes, N. Y.                                     |
| St. Joseph's, Amsterdam, N. Y.  | St. Edward's, Pawtucket, R. I.  | St. Mary's, Schenectady, N. Y.                                   |
| St. Mary's, Westport, Conn.   | St. Boniface, New Bedford, Mass.  | St. Brigid's, New York City                                      |
| Sacred Heart, Camden, N. J.   | SS. Hearts, Oxford, Mass.   | St. Mary's Queen of Angels, Brook-<br>lyn, N. Y.                 |
| St. Stanislaus', Trenton, N. J.   | St. Anthony's, Fall River, Mass.  | St. John's Chapel, White Plains,<br>N. Y.                        |
| St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Flush-<br>ing, L. I.                               | St. Stanislaus', Fall River, Mass.  | St. Leo's, Corona, L. I.   |
| St. Catherine of Sienna, St. Al-<br>bans, L. I.                               | Holy Rosary, Providence, R. I.  | St. Mary's, Utica, N. Y.   |
| St. Joseph's, Utica, N. Y.  | St. Lawrence, Centredale, R. I.   | St. Augustine's, Philadelphia, Pa.                               |
| St. Nicholas', Brooklyn, N. Y.  | St. Patrick's, Huntington, L. I.  | Immaculate Conception, Hoosick<br>Falls, N. Y.                   |
| Blessed Sacrament, Newark, N. J.  | Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Lin-<br>denhurst, L. I.                                 | St. John the Baptist, Amsterdam,<br>N. Y.                        |
| St. Francis' Hospital Chapel, Tren-<br>ton, N. J.                             | St. Stanislaus' (Franciscan), Sham-<br>okin, Pa.                                    | St. Ann's, Brentwood, L. I.                                      |
| Sacred Heart, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.  | St. Mary's Church, Cooperstown,<br>N. Y.  | St. Joseph's, Florida, N. Y.                                     |
| All Saints, Brooklyn, N. Y.   | St. Anthony's Church, Troy, N. Y.   | St. Isidore's, Riverhead, L. I.                                  |
| St. Louis', Brooklyn, N. Y.   | Holy Rosary Church, Brooklyn,<br>N. Y.  | St. John's, Beacon, N. Y.  |
| St. Charles', Brooklyn, N. Y.   | St. Mark's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.  | St. Patrick's, Glen Cove, L. I.                                  |
| St. Michael's (Sanctuary and Bap-<br>tistry), 4th Ave., Brooklyn.             | Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary,<br>Southampton, L. I.                              | Chapel, Academy of Our Lady of<br>Mercy, Milford, Conn.          |
| St. Joseph's, Astoria, L. I.  | St. Michael's, Georgiaville, R. I.  | St. Joseph's, Syracuse, N. Y.                                    |
| St. Patrick's, L. I. C., L. I.  | Our Lady of Angels (Franciscan),<br>Albany, N. Y.                                   | Visitation Church, Schuylerville,<br>N. Y.                       |
| St. Andrew's, Sag Harbor, L. I.   | St. Patrick's, Albany, N. Y.  | St. John the Baptist's, Plattsburg,<br>N. Y.                     |
| St. Mary's, Winfield, L. I.   | St. Ann's, Albany, N. Y.  | St. Hedwig's, Providence, R. I.                                  |
| Our Lady of Loretto, Hempstead,<br>L. I.                                      | Blessed Sacrament, Albany, N. Y.  | St. Mary of Sorrow's, Buffalo,<br>N. Y.                          |
| St. Joachim's, Cedarhurst, L. I.  | Holy Cross Albany, N. Y.  | SS. Cyril and Method's (Francis-<br>can), Binghamton, N. Y.      |
| Our Lady of Good Counsel, In-<br>wood, L. I.                                  | St. Joseph's, Green Island, N. Y.   | Holy Family's, Brooklyn, N. Y.                                   |
| St. Mary's, East Islip, L. I.   | St. Augustine's, Troy, N. Y.  | St. Mary's, Troy, N. Y.  |
| Sacred Heart, Cutchogue, L. I.  | St. Lawrence's, Troy, N. Y.   | St. Joseph's, Endicott, N. Y.                                    |
| St. John's, Riverhead, L. I.  | St. Joseph's, Schenectady, N. Y.  | St. Francis Xavier, Rochester, N. Y.                             |
| St. Agnes', Greenport, L. I.  | St. Mary's, Amsterdam, N. Y.  | Chapel, House of the Good Shep-<br>herd, Buffalo, N. Y.          |
| Holy Spirit, Bronx, N. Y.   | Mt. Carmel, Amsterdam, N. Y.  | Chapel, Noviciate of the Dominican<br>Sisters, Amityville, L. I. |
| St. Peter's, Port Washington, L. I.   | St. Thomas', Cherry Valley, N. Y.   | Annunciation Church, Brooklyn,<br>N. Y.                          |
| Holy Ghost, New Hyde Park, L. I.  | St. Anthony's (Franciscan), Louis-<br>ville, Ky.                                    | St. Joseph's, Kings Park, L. I.                                  |
| Twenty-five Chapels of Dominican<br>Sisters, mostly in Brooklyn Dio-<br>cese. | Chapel of Franciscan Fathers, Syra-<br>cuse, N. Y.                                  | Holy Trinity Church, Syracuse,<br>N. Y.                          |
| St. Peter's, Haverstraw, N. Y.  | Chapel of St. Anthony, Mother-<br>house of Franciscan Sisters, Syra-<br>cuse, N. Y. |  |
| St. Mary's, Haverstraw, N. Y.   |   |  |
| St. Peter's, Rosendale, N. Y.   |   |  |
| St. Joseph's (Franciscan), Hoboken,<br>N. J.                                  |   |  |

Our Reputation Among the Catholic Clergy Has Been Won by Reliable Service,  
Conscientious and Personal Attention to All Orders, Whether Large or Small.

## F. Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio

106 Devoe Ave., Lincoln Park, Yonkers, N. Y.

# Church Windows and Mosaics

Representative of

The Tyrolese Art Glass  
Company  
and Mosaic Studio

of Innsbruck, Tyrol

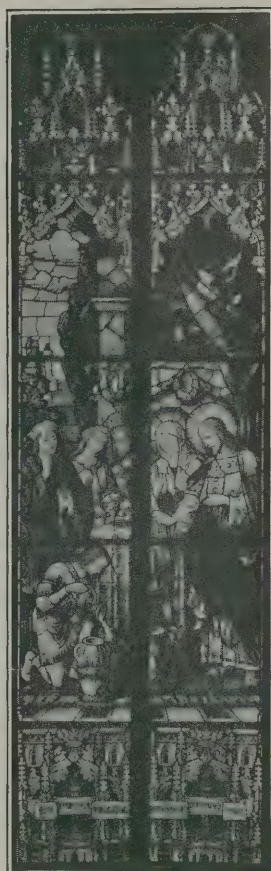
ESTABLISHED 1861



STATION OF THE CROSS, MOSAIC

The Reputation of  
The Tyrolese Art Glass  
Co. for Quality and  
Artistic Supremacy has  
been for years a suf-  
ficient guarantee of su-  
perior craftsmanship in  
the manufacture of  
Stained Glass.

Photographs and  
Special Designs Sub-  
mitted on Request.



## Church Illumination

Lighting fixtures, in either metal or composition,  
designed to harmonize with the architectural style of  
your church, and installed to give the most perfect  
illumination.

F. Sturm Ecclesiastical Art Studio

106 DEVOE AVE., LINCOLN PARK  
YONKERS, N. Y.



SECONDO GUASTI, JR., *Pres.*

J. A. BARLOTTI, *Secy.*

VINCENT L. GERARDI, *Ass't Secy.*

# ITALIAN VINEYARD CO.

*Owners of the largest vineyard in the world  
5,000 acres at Guasti, San Bernardino County, Calif.*

## Altar Wines

*Of the highest validity, purity and maturity  
Made from specially selected grapes*

The Italian Vineyard Company was originally established by Secondo Guasti in 1883. Mr. Guasti learned how to make good wines in the old country. He was considered one of the best winemakers and wine experts in California.

The Company was incorporated in 1900. It now owns and operates the largest vineyard and plant in the world.

Our Altar Wines are made under the supervision of most expert winemakers. They are guaranteed absolutely pure in every respect.



*Our Chapel in the midst of our vineyards*

Our Altar Wines have the recommendation and endorsement of the Right Reverend John J. Cantwell, Bishop of Los Angeles and San Diego. Under this endorsement they can be thoroughly relied upon to be valid and licit for the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.

Our Altar Wines are used by the Reverend Clergy throughout all parts of the country, and are sold and shipped through our own branches only.

*For the convenience of the Reverend Clergy we maintain offices and carry stock at the following addresses:*

### ITALIAN VINEYARD CO.

11-13 HUBERT STREET  
NEW YORK, N. Y.

### ITALIAN VINEYARD CO.

491 MILWAUKEE AVE.  
CHICAGO ILL.

### ITALIAN VINEYARD CO.

1145-1146 LITTLE BUILDING  
80 BOYLSTON STREET  
BOSTON, MASS.

### ITALIAN VINEYARD CO.

628 GODCHAUX BUILDING  
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

### ITALIAN VINEYARD CO.

MAIN OFFICE  
1248 PALMETTO STREET  
LOS ANGELES, CAL.

### ITALIAN VINEYARD CO.

GUASTI, CAL.

*Price List Mailed on Application to Any of Our Offices. We Make Shipments  
to Any Part of the United States.*

# Church Decorator



## Religious Paintings---Mural Paintings

*Special Prices Quoted to Decorators*

*Stations of the Cross and the Last Supper in oil  
a Specialty*

Portraits painted in oil of the Holy Father Pope Pius XI  
and of any Cardinal or Bishop in the United States  
in oil, pastel and sepia furnished on short notice

OIL PAINTINGS OF ANY SAINT

Portraits Copied from any Photograph. References on Application

---

JOHN M. KAVANAGH

Artist

70 FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK, N. Y.



# JOHN A. MALLIN CO.

410 S. MICHIGAN AVE., CHICAGO, ILL.

FINE ARTS BUILDING

*We Specialize in*

CHURCH DECORATIONS AND ECCLESIASTICAL PAINTINGS

The Restoration of Statuary and Oil Paintings

New Stations of the Cross Furnished



St. Ambrose's Church, Chicago, Ill.

RT. REV. MSGR. WM. FOLEY, V.G., LL.D.

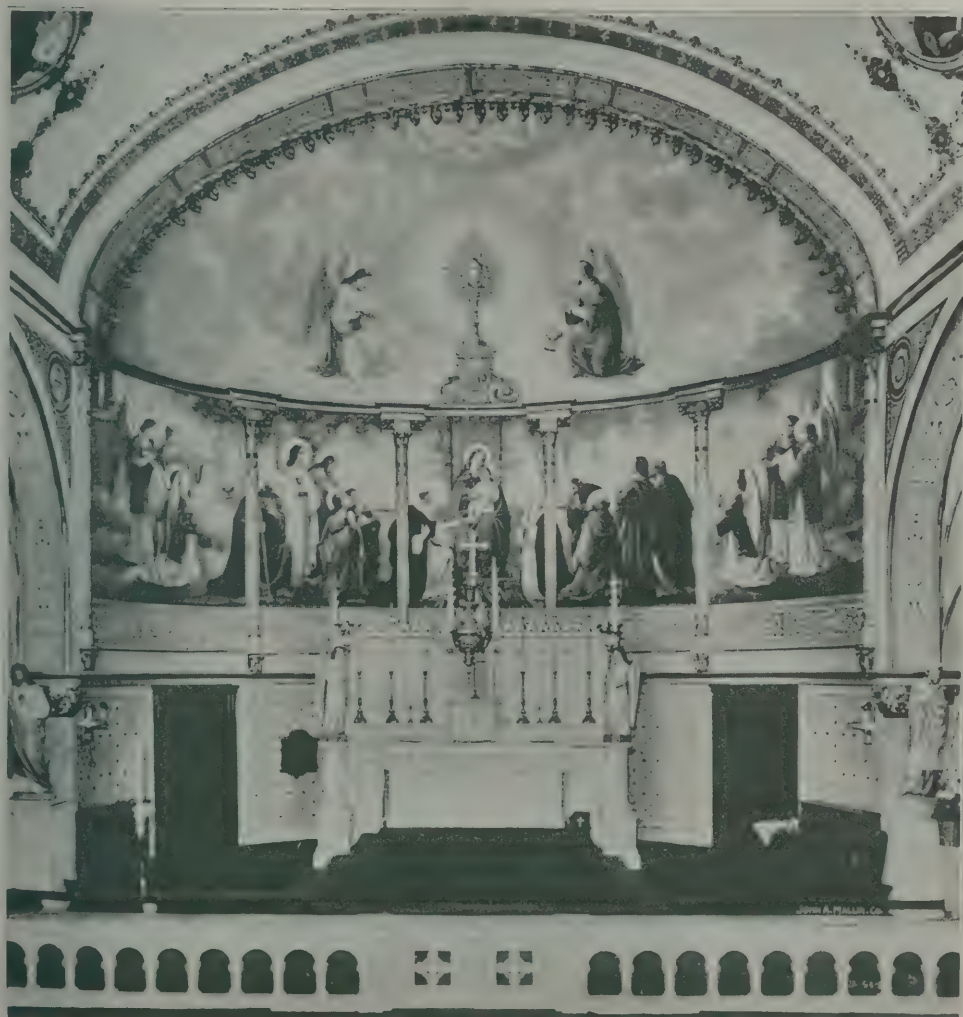
No one knows better than you how important it is to have a church attractively decorated. Harmonious decorations make for a warm, inviting atmosphere promoting more attendance and greater pride in the hearts of parishioners.

We specialize in high class, artistic Church Decorating. And twenty-six years of training, both here and abroad, have given us exceptional knowledge in both the designing and the economical carrying out of our plans.

# JOHN A. MALLIN CO.

410 S. MICHIGAN AVE., CHICAGO, ILL.

FINE ARTS BUILDING



*Holy Rosary Church, Chicago, Ill.*

REV. E. S. KEOUGH, D.D.

In every contract executed, there has been absolute satisfaction in every way. And we shall be pleased to refer you to any or all of our customers. We might add that the decorations we did years ago are still regarded, among folks who know fine work, as outstanding examples of skill and workmanship.

Naturally, we use only the finest materials. Our customers have found them to be the most economical and satisfying. And, considering the vast difference in quality, you'll find that our prices are exceptionally low.

If you are planning re-decoration of your Church within the near or distant future, we feel certain that you will find it beneficial and profitable to get our ideas and figures as applied to your individual Church. We'll gladly have our representative call and explain our service—without obligation to you, of course.





HEAD OF CHRIST, 6th Century Mosaic, Archbishop's Chapel, Ravenna, Italy

See our exact reproductions of Early Christian Mosaics at the Metropolitan Museum of Arts in New York; also our mosaic work in the following churches:

Trinity College Chapel    Washington, D. C.  
 St. Louis Cathedral    St. Louis, Mo.  
 Holy Redeemer Chapel    Detroit, Mich.  
 St. Bartholomew's Church    N. Y. C.

Immaculate Conception Church  
 Waterbury, Conn.  
 St. Catherine of Alexandria Church  
 Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 National Shrine    Washington, D. C.

*"Mosaics In the True Mosaic Character"*

## RAVENNA MOSAICS, INC.

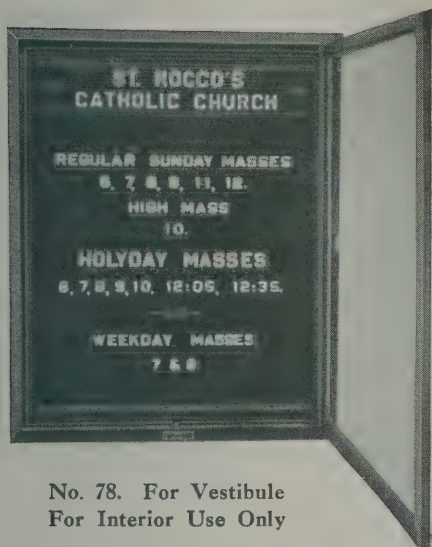
NEW YORK OFFICE: 101 PARK AVE., N. Y. C.  
 ST. LOUIS OFFICE: 3934 S. GRAND BLVD.

STUDIOS:  
 NEW YORK, BERLIN, MUNICH



# Changeable Mass Bulletins

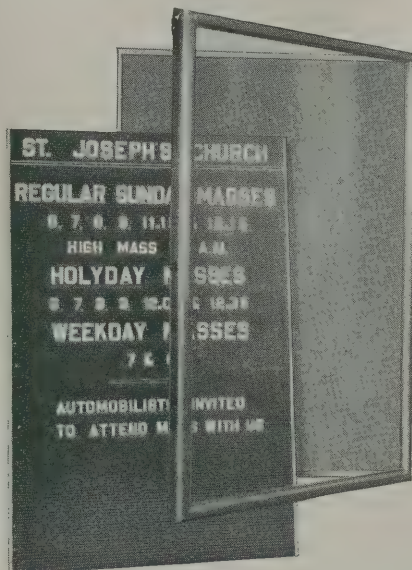
For Interior and Exterior Use



No. 78. For Vestibule  
For Interior Use Only

Size 21½ inches by 27½ inches  
over all

The frame has genuine oak, mahogany or walnut finish. Complete with compartment letter cabinet and 400 ¾ inch changeable celluloid "no glare" letters and figures; also 100 one-inch letters only, for captions. A very popular style of Bulletin.



No. 202. For Exterior or Interior Use

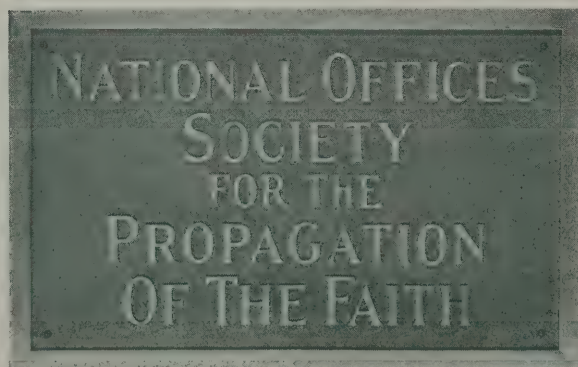
Size 27½ x 39½ inches over all

Frame is weather and dust-proof brushed bronze; may be had in dark statuary or light natural bronze color. Bulletin removable for changes. Complete with compartment letter cabinet and 500 one-inch letters and figures; also 200 1½ inch letters only, for captions.

We make any size and style to *special order* to match  
*special wood or bronze interior trims.*

## A Few Installations:

N. Y. City  
Church of St. Francis  
of Assisi  
Church of Our Lady of  
Good Counsel  
Church of St. Stephen  
of Hungary  
Church of Our Lady of  
Solace  
Church of St. Francis  
of Rome  
Church of Christ the  
King, S. I.  
St. Patrick's Cathedral  
St. Peter's R. C.  
Church  
Church of the Holy  
Cross  
St. Malachy's Church  
Church of Santa Maria  
Albany, N. Y.  
College of St. Rose



## A Few Installations:

New Rochelle, N. Y.  
St. Gabriel's School  
Union City, N. J.  
St. Augustine's Church  
Philadelphia, Pa.  
Cathedral of St. Peter &  
St. Paul  
Narragansett, R. I.  
St. Philomena's Rectory  
New Orleans, La.  
Church of Our Lady of  
Good Counsel  
Bridgeport, Conn.  
Sacred Heart Church  
Marshall, Mo.  
St. Peter's Rectory  
Rochester, N. Y.  
St. Bernard's Seminary  
Rutland, Vt.  
Church of Sacred Heart  
of Mary

**Liberty Manufacturing Company**  
67 WEST 44th STREET DEPT. K New York City

Makers of Sunday School Bulletins for Honor Pupils. Office Building  
Directory Bulletin Boards. Bronze Tablets of Every Description



Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"



SPECIALTY—  
ECCLESIASTICAL  
ARCHITECTURE  
30 YEARS EXPERIENCE

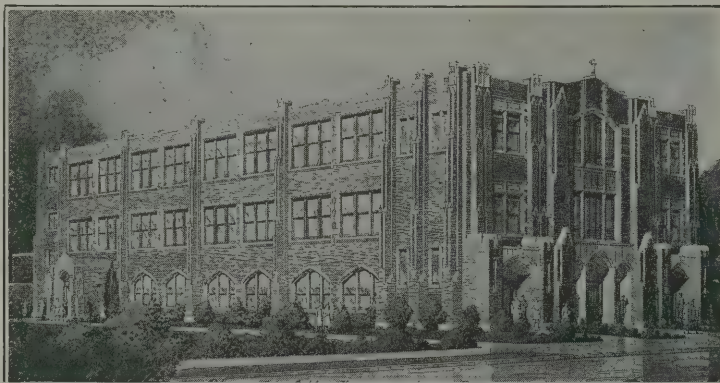
## CHAS. L. WALLACE

ARCHITECT AND ENGINEER

WILL COUNTY  
NATIONAL BANK BUILDING  
JOLIET, ILLINOIS



ST. CLOTILDE'S IN CHATHAM, CHICAGO, ILL., REV. P. HENRY MATIMORE, D.D., RECTOR



CHURCH OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, ELMHURST, ILL., REV. JOHN E. FOLEY, RECTOR



ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH, SHERERVILLE, IND., REV. P. A. BIEGEL, RECTOR

ST. CLOTILDE'S COM-  
PRISES A CHURCH  
SEATING 900, WITH  
VAULTED CEILING FIF-  
TEEN FEET HIGH, TER-  
RAZZO SANCTUARY,  
AISLES, AND VESTI-  
BULE; 16 CLASS  
ROOMS, ALL MODERNLY  
APPOINTED; 10-ROOM  
RECTORY FOR TWO  
PRIESTS AT REAR ON  
FIRST FLOOR. STONE  
EXTERIOR AND FIRE-  
PROOF CONSTRUCTION  
THROUGHOUT. THIS  
BUILDING COST, COM-  
PLETED, ABOUT \$180,-  
000.00.

THE IMMACULATE CON-  
CEPTION CHURCH AT  
ELMHURST, ILL.,  
COMPRISES A CHURCH  
SEATING 900 PEOPLE,  
WITH GRADUATED  
FLOOR, VAULTED CEIL-  
ING, TERRAZZO SANCTU-  
ARY, COMPOSITION  
TILE IN AISLES, TWO  
LARGE SACRISTIES,  
AND SCREENED CHOIR  
BEHIND BLESSED VIR-  
GIN'S ALTAR; 16 CLASS  
ROOMS, ALL MODERNLY  
APPOINTED, ACCESSI-  
BLE THROUGH SPACI-  
OUS CORRIDORS WITH  
RECESSED LOCKERS.  
THE BUILDING IS BUILT  
OF PRESSED BRICK,  
STONE TRIMMED, AND  
COST, COMPLETED,  
ABOUT \$145,000.00.  
FIREPROOF CON-  
STRUCTION THROUGH-  
OUT.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH  
IN SHERERVILLE, IND., IS  
DESIGNED IN ROMANESQUE  
AND BUILT OF PRESSED  
BRICK, TRIMMED WITH  
STONE. IT SEATS 500 ON  
THE MAIN FLOOR AND  
ABOUT 100 IN THE GAL-  
LERY. AMONG ITS FEAT-  
URES ARE TWO LARGE  
SACRISTIES; A BAPTISTRY  
TRIMMED WITH MARBLE; A  
GROINED CEILING DONE  
IN ORNAMENTAL PLASTER,  
HEAVILY RIBBED; AND A  
BASEMENT CHAPEL SEAT-  
ING 250. THIS CHURCH,  
OF SLOW-BURNING CON-  
STRUCTION, COST, COM-  
PLETED, ABOUT \$80,000.-  
00.

I HAVE ADVISED MANY PAS-  
TORS TO A FINANCIAL suc-  
CESS—WHY NOT YOU? WRITE  
ME YOUR REQUIREMENTS AND  
DIFFICULTIES—I HAVE MANY  
PLANS OF CHURCHES,  
SCHOOLS, CONVENTS AND  
RECTORIES READY—NO  
WAITING.

I COMPLETED TWELVE  
BUILDINGS IN 1929.

THE PRICES QUOTED DO  
NOT INCLUDE FURNITURE

# The Standard of Comparison

John Sexton & Company welcomes comparison with any other food supply service for hospitals. Check the following facts about Sexton and Sexton service with the corresponding facts about any other similar organization:

## *Sexton Service for Hospitals*

- 1 Established in 1883.
- 2 Responsibility—the highest.
- 3 Specialized always in quality foods for hotels, restaurants and institutions.
- 4 All fruits and vegetables selected according to Sexton specifications. Uniform number of servings to the tin. All cans chock-full of fully ripened and delicious fruits or vegetables.
- 5 An unbroken record of 100% delivery on our contracts.
- 6 Economical and efficient service afforded by chain of warehouses throughout the country.
- 7 A complete variety of high quality preserves, jams, jellies, marmalade and fruit butters manufactured in our pure food kitchens. There also are prepared a large assortment of fancy pickles and condiments.
- 8 Alp Rose canned foods packed without sugar or seasoning for diabetics. Steadily becoming more popular with hospitals. A complete assortment of other special dietary foods is also handled.
- 9 A large staff of thoroughly trained salesmen experienced with the needs of institutions. National representation.
- 10 Absolute guarantee on all products bearing the Sexton label.

## *Any Other Service*

- 1 \_\_\_\_\_
- 2 \_\_\_\_\_
- 3 \_\_\_\_\_
- 4 \_\_\_\_\_
- 5 \_\_\_\_\_
- 6 \_\_\_\_\_
- 7 \_\_\_\_\_
- 8 \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 \_\_\_\_\_
- 10 \_\_\_\_\_

If you are among the vast number of Sexton patrons, you have proved already the convenience and economy of these and other features of Sexton service. From all others we invite a trial order, the severest test you can make.

# JOHN SEXTON & CO.

WHOLESALE GROCERS ~ Chicago

EDELWEISS  
FOOD PRODUCTS  
CHICAGO



AMERICA'S LARGEST  
DISTRIBUTORS OF  
No. 10 CANNED FOODS

*Specializing only in the supply of Hotels, Restaurants, Institutions,  
Clubs and Railroad Dining Systems*



# Prof. Gonippo Raggi, K. C. S. G.

## Roman Artist

Prize Graduate St. Luke's Royal Academy of Fine Arts, Rome, Italy.

MAIN OFFICE: 604 Central Ave., East Orange, N. J.



*St. Simon Condemned to Death. One of the Artist's Recent Classical Historical Paintings.*

### References of the Principal Works

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary and Cardinal House.         | Rev. L. O. Triganne, Eglise Notre Dame, Southbridge, Mass.   | Rev. J. P. Donovan, Sisters' Chapel, Middletown, Conn.                |
| Rt. Rev. Bishop Thomas J. Walsh, D.D., Trenton, N. J., Private Chapel, Paintings and Portraits. | Very Rev. H. Smith, C.S.S.R., Chapel of St. Mary's College, North East, Pa.                            | Rev. Father O'Donnell, St. Joseph's Church, Keyport, N. J.            |
| Marquis Martin Maloney, St. Catherine's Church, Spring Lake, N. J., Tapestries, Portraits, etc. | Rev. Joseph Shemel, St. Joseph Church, Buffalo, N. Y., all the paintings.                              | Rev. J. T. O'Reilly, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, Lawrence, Mass. |
| Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Biden, Buffalo, N. Y., Annunciation Church.                                 | Rev. J. E. Perrault, Holy Name of Jesus Church, Worcester, Mass.                                       | Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. M. Dugas, Cohoes, N. Y., Oil Paintings, etc., etc.  |
| Rev. Bartholomew Killilea, St. Patrick's Church, Brockton, Mass.                                | Very Rev. Mother Louis Bertrand, O.P., Paintings for Shrine of Our Lady of the Rosary, Syracuse, N. Y. | Very Rev. W. H. Ducharme, St. Joseph Church, Worcester, Mass.         |
| Rev. Jules Graton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gardner, Mass.                                       | Rev. Joseph Shehan, Paintings for the Church of the Magdalen, Pocantico Hill, N. Y.                    | Rev. W. Epinard, Sacred Heart Church, Southbridge, Mass.              |
| Rev. G. Laverdiere, Holy Family Church, Woonsocket, R. I.                                       | Sisters of Mercy Chapel, Marion, Pa.   | Rev. D. J. Tuohy, St. Lawrence's Church, Chicago, Ill.                |
| Rev. J. V. Tracy, St. Columbkille's Church, Brighton, Boston, Mass.                             | Very Rev. Felix Baran, St. Josephat's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.  | Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Quirk, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Newark, N. J.       |
| Rev. Father Genest, Notre Dame Church, Adams, Mass.   | Rev. Sisters of St. Joseph, Flushing, L. I., Chapel.   | Very Rev. L. D. Grenier, Eglise Notre Dame, Worcester, Mass.          |
| Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Heitz, D.D., St. John's Church, Beloit, Kansas.                               | Rev. Sisters of St. Joseph, St. John's Home, Brooklyn, N. Y., Chapel.                                  | Very Rev. A. Langlois, St. Francis Church, Fitchburg, Mass.           |
|   | Rev. C. Regan, All Saints Church, Roxbury, Mass.   | St. Dominick's, Wilkes Barre, Pa.                                     |
|   |  | St. Joseph's, Wilkes Barre, Pa.                                       |

NEW YORK CITY

STUDIOS:

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

# Prof. Gonippo Raggi, K. C. S. G. Roman Artist

*Prize Graduate St. Luke's Royal Academy of Fine Arts, Rome, Italy.*

MAIN OFFICE: Rooms 14-20, Baldwin Bldg., 604 Central Ave.,  
East Orange, N. J.

Ecclesiastical Decorations, Religious Paintings, Portraits and High Class  
Roman Mosaic Work.

*Sketches and estimates cheerfully furnished*



*Dome of Our Lady of Victory, Rt. Rev. Nelson Baker, Lackawanna, N. Y.*

*It affords me special honor to mention the distinguished  
prelates who gave me their personal appreciation*

His Eminence D. Cardinal Dougherty, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.; Most Rev. Archbishop P. Fumasoni Biondi, Apostolic Delegate, Washington, D. C.; Most Rev. Archbishop P. Benedetti, Apostolic Delegate, Cuba; Rt. Rev. Bishop T. J. Shahan, Rector of the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.; Rt. Rev. Bishop M. J. Hoban, Scranton, Pa.; Very Rev. J. J. Wynne, S.J., Editor of the Catholic Encyclopedia, New York City; Rt. Rev. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., Rochester, N. Y.; Very Rev. Msgr. Kiernan, Philadelphia, Pa., etc.

*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"*



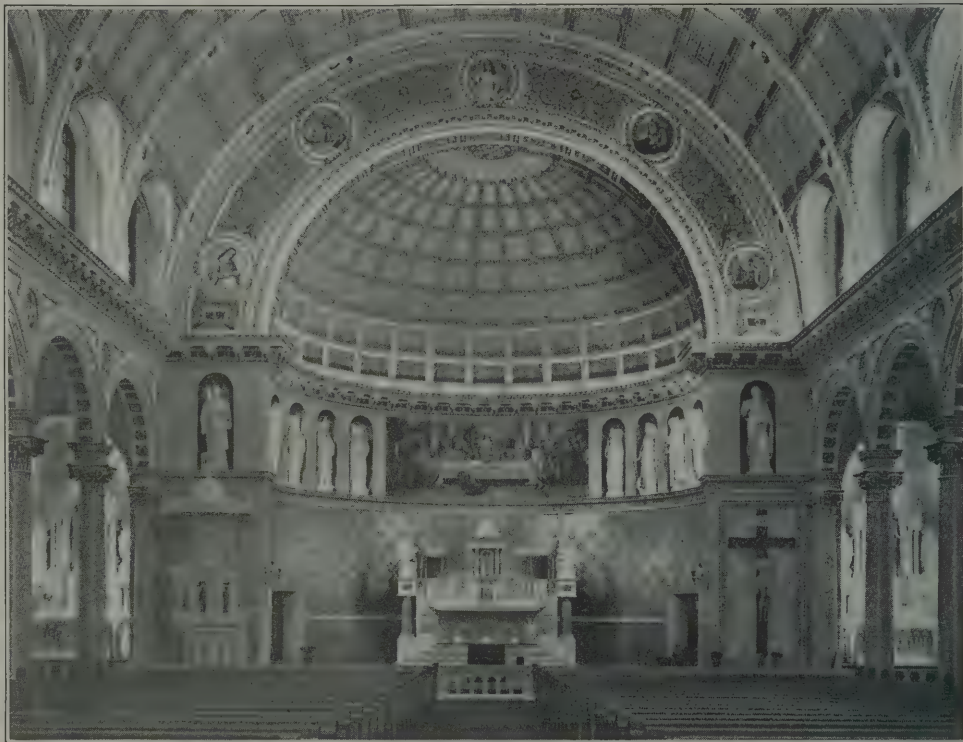
# Prof. Gonippo Raggi, K. C. S. G. Roman Artist

MAIN OFFICE: 604 Central Avenue, East Orange, N. J.

New York City

Studios:

Milwaukee, Wis.



SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Rochester, N. Y.  
Very Rev. Emil J. Gefell, D.D.

The decoration of St. Josephat's Church, Milwaukee, and the decoration of the great Basilica of Our Lady of Victory Church, Lackawanna, New York, are two of the most important works of Ecclesiastical decorations recently executed in this country.

The attention of the Clergy who appreciate the best in Church decoration is especially called to these two examples of ecclesiastical art as among the most beautiful Church decoration of modern times. No better references could be given than these two works of art. Another outstanding example of the artistic qualifications of Prof. Gonippo Raggi is the decoration now in course of completion at the Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn, for the Very Rev. F. Gallagher, C.S.S.R., Pastor.

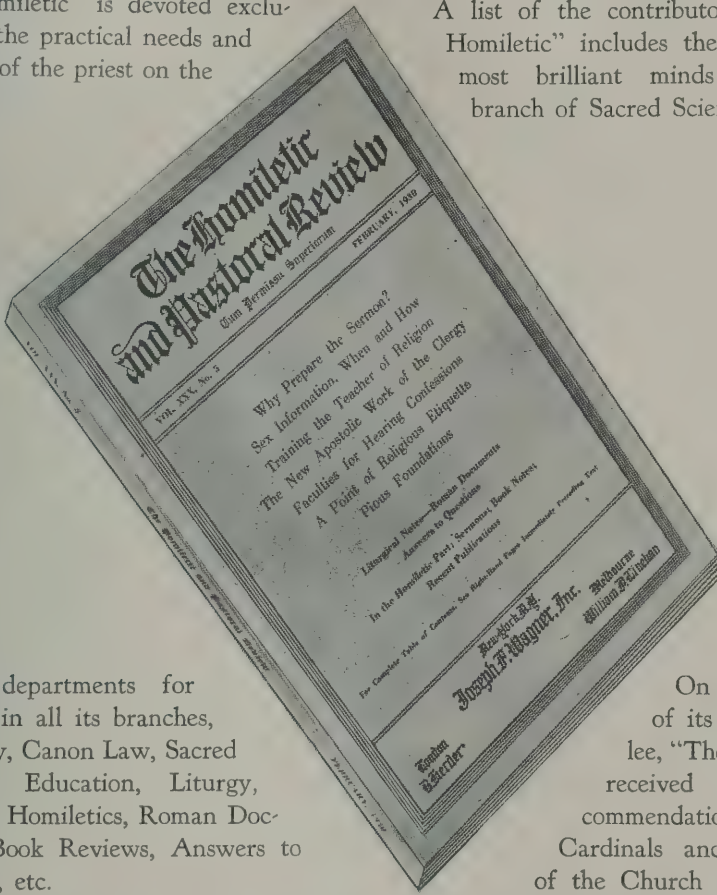
*Only the best in Church decoration is executed  
and every completed project is guaranteed*

# The Ideal Magazine for the Busy Priest

*Now In Its Thirtieth Year*

"The Homiletic" is devoted exclusively to the practical needs and problems of the priest on the mission.

A list of the contributors to "The Homiletic" includes the ablest and most brilliant minds in every branch of Sacred Science.



Regular departments for Theology in all its branches, Philosophy, Canon Law, Sacred Scripture, Education, Liturgy, Sociology, Homiletics, Roman Documents, Book Reviews, Answers to Questions, etc.

On the occasion of its Silver Jubilee, "The Homiletic" received the highest commendations from the Cardinals and Hierarchy of the Church in America.

Subscription Price \$4.00 per year. Canada, \$4.25

## ADVERTISERS

The prestige of "The Homiletic" and the close attention paid to its pages month by month by its many thousands of clerical readers, recommend this magazine to business firms desiring Widespread and Effective Publicity Among the Catholic Clergy.

Rate Card, Sample Copy and Sworn Statement of Circulation Upon Application

**JOSEPH F. WAGNER, Inc., Publishers**  
54 PARK PLACE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"



# **STOP**

## **LOSSES OF LINEN AND WEARING APPAREL**

### **WITH THE**

# **NO. 8**

### **POWER**

# **NATIONAL MARKING MACHINE**



For years a favorite in Catholic hospitals and other institutions because it identifies (through a neat, legible mark) the house linen and the wearing apparel of physicians, nurses, patients.

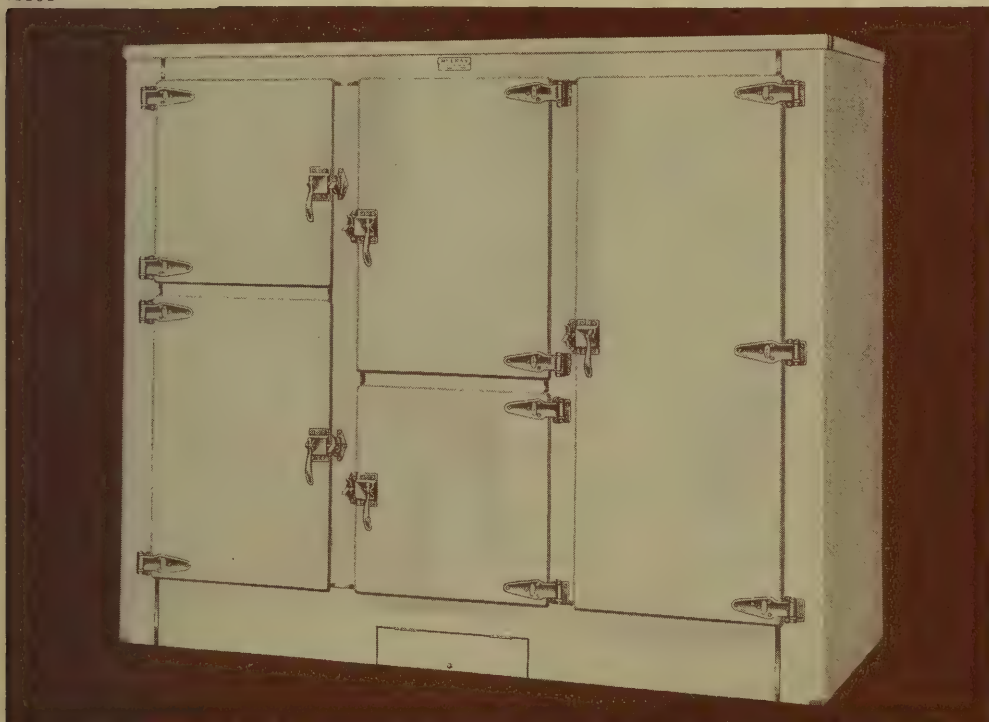
The machine is so flexible that it supplies the name of institution—or other identification marks, symbols or names—and does it quickly, simply, permanently. A real investment that quickly pays for itself through the losses it prevents and the resultant tremendous saving in replacement costs of linen and wearing apparel.

*Costs nothing to investigate; write us today for Catalog without the slightest obligation*

## **The National Marking Machine Co.**

4023 Cherry St., Cincinnati, Ohio

# McCray Refrigerators for Machine or Ice



**G**LEAMING white porcelain inside and out, impressive beauty of line, blue-gray trim, finest modern hardware—these details give a hint of the beauty of the new McCray No. P332, one of a series of All-Porcelain Refrigerators for Hospitals, Schools and Institutions, Hotels and Restaurants.

The walls are 5 inches thick, heavily insulated with 4 inches of pure cork-board, sealed with hydrolene. Staunch construction throughout. Shelves electrically welded. Fasteners of latest self-

closing type. Special compartment at the right for a stock of meats. It may be used with ice or mechanical refrigeration of any type.

The McCray line is complete—there are models to meet every refrigeration need. Write now for literature on the above and other models.

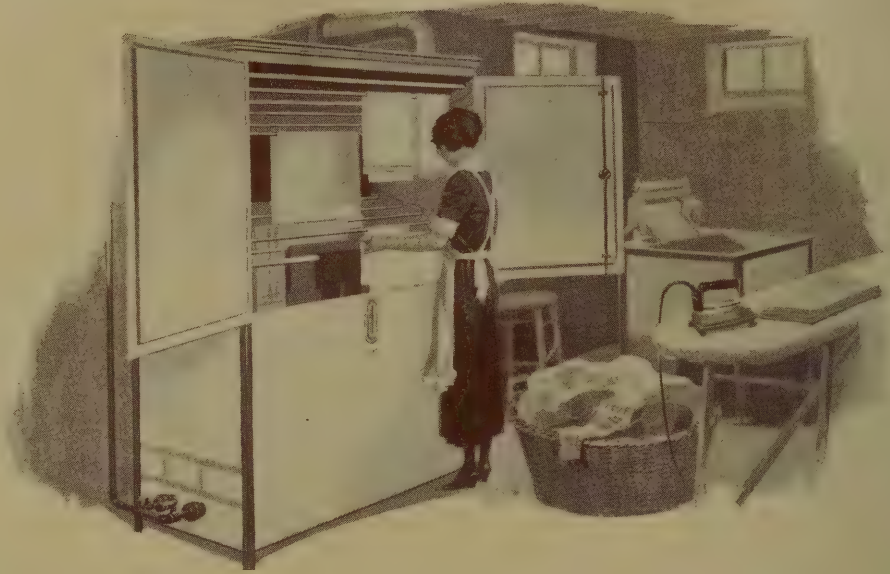
McCray Refrigerator Sales Corporation, 71 Lake St., Kendallville, Indiana. Salesrooms in All Principal Cities. See telephone directory.

# McCRAY

REFRIGERATORS



# Dry Clothes Quickly!



THE Snow White Clothes Dryer is a compact, metal cabinet, heated by gas, electricity, or gasoline, circulating a large volume of fresh, warm air through the clothes, drying them in twenty to sixty minutes depending upon the weight.

Permits ironing as soon as washing is completed. Makes the laundry schedule independent of weather conditions. Eliminates carrying baskets of clothing. No display of clothing in yards. Kills moth eggs in winter clothing.

Used throughout the world. The price is \$125.00 for gas heated, plus small installation cost. Upkeep is approximately four cents each washday. Lasts a lifetime. Thoroughly guaranteed.

*Send for booklet.*

**The Williamson Heater Company**  
CINCINNATI, OHIO

*Established 40 years.*

# FENCE...

*that protects*

*property*

**W**ICKWIRE Spencer Chain Link Fence is a real protection. The character of the mesh, the height and angle of the barb wires make it unclimbable.

And it's permanent. Heavy sections of steel and wire are coated with molten zinc after they are fabricated. Galvanizing of this character withstands ravages of all weather conditions. The posts are embedded in concrete foundations. The price of this fence is surprisingly low in view of its strength ... *and permanency.*



## WICKWIRE SPENCER STEEL COMPANY

41 East 42nd Street, New York City

### *Local Sales and Erecting Offices*

Worcester	Chicago	Los Angeles
Buffalo	Atlanta	Seattle
Cleveland	San Francisco	Portland



This triangular name plate appears on all genuine Wickwire Spencer Fences

# WICKWIRE SPENCER

*Chain LINK Fence*



Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"



For Boys and Girls~

# MY MISSAL

A NEW EXPLANATORY MISSAL

*For the Sundays and Principal Feasts of the Year. With an  
Appendix of Devotional Prayers*

By DOM FERNAND CABROL, O.S.B.

From all sides we are getting reports of the usefulness of MY MISSAL. The fact that it is presented in both reasonable bindings and more expensive ones has increased its popularity. Abbot Cabrol, of course, is one of the outstanding leaders of the popular liturgical movement and his arrangement of this Missal has made it very easy to use.

---

*Many dioceses have adopted My Missal for high-school  
and upper-grade grammar-school pupils*

---

We can give no better description or praise of MY MISSAL than that contained in "The Record" of St. Johns University:

"Catholics are realizing that they should use a missal when assisting at Holy Mass. Not a few have held back because of the price of some missals. MY MISSAL, with English texts only, is a real life saver. It does away with the stock excuse, 'Missals are too expensive.' Abbot Cabrol's missal contains a truly enlightening explanatory introduction of 28 pages, the ordinary of the Mass, the prefaces, the proper of the Time, the proper of the Saints, the Masses of the Dead, the Nuptial Mass, and an appendix of devotions."

"We cannot praise too highly this splendid little Missal."—*The Lamp*.

---

Size  $5\frac{3}{4} \times 3\frac{5}{8}$  in., 394 pp. With Markers.

No.		Retail	Whole- sale
801	Stiff black cover, red edges, square corners.....	\$0.50	\$0.40
805	Leatherette, red edges, round corners.....	0.75	0.60
810	American seal, flexible, gold edges.....	2.00	1.60
860	Real Morocco, flexible, gold edges.....	3.00	2.40



*St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Phila., Pa.*

# Studios of Herman Schmidt

Creators of Church Murals and Decorations

PHONE-UNION 1933

## Church Decoration

*In All Its Branches*

Artistic and Devotional Paintings executed by Hans Schmidt, whose vast studies and travels in Europe have given him a superior knowledge of Ecclesiastical work to the minutest detail. Let us submit a sketch of your own church. Our service is at your command.

*Excellent References. Intelligent Service.*

.. STUDIO ..  
70 FULTON ST.  
WEEHAWKEN, N.J.

52 BARCLAY ST.  
NEW YORK CITY

*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"*

[ 101 ]





St. Paul's Church, Reading, Pa.

C. FREEMAN, Architect  
Reading, Pa.

F. PUSTET CO., INC.,  
New York-Cincinnati

## THE D. BORGHIA STUDIOS

ESTABLISHED 1892

**Ecclesiastical and Decorative Arts**

1819 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY

PIETRASANTA, ITALY



High Altar, St. Ann's Church, Cranston, R. I.

A. MURPHY, Architect  
Providence, R. I.

F. PUSTET CO., INC.,  
New York-Cincinnati



St. Patrick's Church, Binghamton, N. Y.



ST. BENEDICT CHURCH, DETROIT, MICH.

DONALDSON & MEIER, Architects  
DETROIT, MICH.

F. PUSTET CO., INC., New York-Cincinnati

## THE D. BORGIA STUDIOS

ESTABLISHED 1892

**Ecclesiastical and Decorative Arts**

1819 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY

PIETRASANTA, ITALY

**Altars - Railings - Pulpits - Statuary - Thrones  
Shrines - Marble Floors - Wainscoating**

*Catalogues sent on request.*

*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"*



# ACOUSTICS



The groined ceiling over the nave and aisles of this beautiful church was covered with Johns - Manville Acoustical Treatment textured to give the effect of a stone interior finish.

*St. Gabriel's R. C. Church, Hazelton, Pa.  
Peter B. Sheridan, Architect*

THE design of church interiors can be carried out today so as to secure any desired effect in line, color or texture without sacrificing in any way acceptable acoustical conditions for speech and music.

Johns-Manville stands pre-eminent in the development of acoustical materials which can be incorporated in the design of new interiors or installed in rooms already completed.

Some of these interior finishes produce the effect of rough stone or plaster while others are perfectly adapted to the application of costly mural paintings or decoration. All of them are fire-resistant and, for all practical purposes,

form a permanent part of the building.

Our staff of trained acoustical engineers is prepared to furnish without charge an acoustical analysis and recommendations for needed treatment in rooms already completed and in use, or for those which are being designed.

This service applies not only to acoustical problems in church or school auditoriums but to noise problems in refectories, swimming pools, gymnasiums, and in the corridors and various patient and utility rooms in hospitals.

All of our treatment is installed by contractors who specialize in this kind of work, thus insuring a faithful performance of the original recommendations.

## Johns-Manville

292 Madison Avenue, New York

New York

Chicago

Cleveland

San Francisco

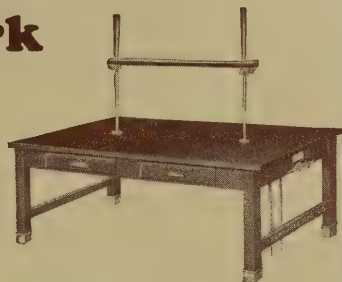
Toronto

# Kewaunee

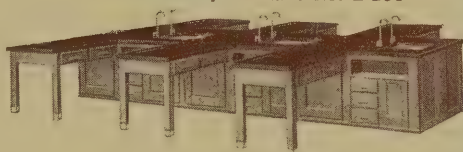
## Laboratory Furniture

### Encourages Better Work

Kewaunee Laboratory Furniture provides all the modern conveniences known to laboratory furniture. With it students find everything at their finger tips. Faucets, cocks, electrical outlets, upright rods, drawers, cupboards, shelves, sinks, etc.—all are placed where they are handiest for the student. Sturdy construction, highest quality materials and finest workmanship insure many years of the very hardest service from every piece of Kewaunee Furniture.



Physics Table No. B-204



Science Desk No. D-540

### Write for Kewaunee Book

If you are a buyer of school equipment you should have the new Kewaunee Book. It lists 1,500 different pieces of laboratory furniture; illustrates over 500 pieces and gives full details of equipment and construction. The Kewaunee Book is sent to buyers and teachers who write for it on the institution's letterhead.

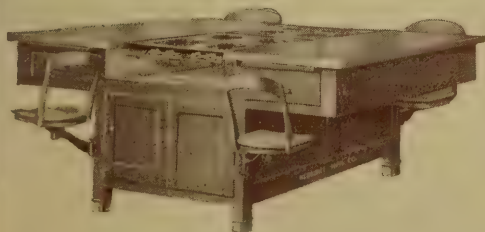
**Kewaunee Mfg. Co.**  
LABORATORY FURNITURE EXPERTS

C. G. CAMPBELL, Pres. and Gen. Mgr.  
113 Lincoln St., Kewaunee, Wis.

Chicago Office:  
14 E. Jackson Blvd.

New York Office:  
70 Fifth Avenue

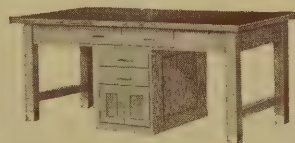
Offices in Principal Cities



Domestic Science Table No. K-1786



Drawing Table  
No. L-2028



Biology Table No. C-300



Manifold Table  
No. M-3045



Storage and Display Case  
No. C-1357





*The above altar, in Celtic design with touches of Gothic, which was placed in the Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, at the Vincentian Institute, Albany, N. Y., is made of variegated marbles—Siena, Numidian and Trani—enriched with gold and colored mosaics. The altar appointments of Celtic design are made of bronze and add greatly to the harmonious effect.*

ALTAR APPOINTMENTS IN METAL AND WOOD  
CHALICES, CIBORIA, PYXES AND OIL STOCKS  
IN STERLING SILVER AND 14 KARAT GOLD,  
MARBLE ALTARS, STAINED GLASS WINDOWS  
INTERIOR DECORATION



## THE GORHAM COMPANY

*Ecclesiastical Department, 576 Fifth Avenue at 47th Street · New York City*

*Mid-Western Representative : SPAULDING-GORHAM, INC.*

*Michigan Avenue, at Van Buren · Chicago, Illinois*

*Acousti-Celotex applied to the ceiling of St. Mathias' Church, Chicago, subdues annoying reverberation and adds decorative beauty.*



## Ceilings of Acousti-Celotex *subdue noise . . . assure better hearing*

**C**HURCHES, schools, hospitals, offices and public buildings everywhere are correcting poor acoustics and subduing noise—with Acousti-Celotex.

Acousti-Celotex is a sound-absorbing cane fibre tile that comes in finished units which are quickly applied to the ceilings in old or new buildings. This remarkable material brings restful, healing quiet to hospitals. It provides churches and auditoriums with correct acous-

tics. It quiets disturbing racket in school rooms.

The natural color of Acousti-Celotex is a pleasing buff, but it can be painted and re-painted, *even with lead and oil paints*, without loss of acoustical efficiency.

Write for further information. The services of our engineers are available to help you solve your acoustical problems. The Celotex Company, Chicago, Illinois.

The word

**CELOTEX**

(Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.)

is the trademark of and indicates manufacture by  
The Celotex Company, Chicago, Illinois

**ACOUSTI-CELOTEX**  
FOR LESS NOISE -- -- -- BETTER HEARING

Just say: "I saw your ad in *The Official Catholic Directory*"



# “Works of real Art in stained glass”

Everything which the Riordan organization during forty years has successfully strived to produce in religious art is expressed in the following letter. We ask you to read it as a complete pledge of Riordan service on your own windows.

THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME

VILLA JULIENNE

325 Homewood Avenue  
Dayton, Ohio

G. C. RIORDAN & CO.  
Cincinnati, O.

My dear Mr. Riordan:

The eight windows made by your firm for our Chapel have arrived and have been installed. They have been inspected by many persons, some who are well able to express criticism, but without exception, all are enthusiastic in their praise.

The coloring is in harmony with the interior of the Chapel. The windows have been pronounced works of real art. We are very well pleased with them and congratulate your firm on the successful production. We wish to thank you for your gentlemanly courtesy and your very prompt attention to our requests.

Very sincerely,

THE SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

Dec. 14, 1929.

Riordan windows faithfully and understandingly interpret Catholic ideals . . . they have the true religious spirit.

Send for our booklet “Religion in Light.”  
It will help you in selecting your windows.

G. C. RIORDAN & COMPANY

Founded 1891

215 Walnut St., Cincinnati, Ohio



One of the ten Riordan windows in St. Alphonsus' Church, Rev. Edw. Molloy, C.S.S.R., New Orleans, La.

# RIORDAN

## STAINED GLASS



“With the True Religious Spirit”

# KLEISTONE

## RUBBER TILE FLOORS



ST. JAMES CHURCH, ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, MASS.  
*Kleistone Rubber Tile Floors throughout.  
Also risers, nosings, and treads on all steps.*

OVER one hundred Catholic Churches have Kleistone Rubber Tile Flooring because of its beauty, durability, quietness under foot-traffic, ease of maintenance and reasonable cost.

Every floor we manufacture is designed especially for the building in which it is to be installed. Unlimited range of designs and colors. Distributors in principal cities. Write us for descriptive folders and samples of various thicknesses.

---

KLEISTONE RUBBER CO., Inc.  
WARREN, R. I., U. S. A.



A. H. RODKEY

F. S. RODKEY

# A. H. RODKEY & CO.

## FRESCO DECORATORS AND CLEANERS

*Churches, Auditoriums and Theaters Our Specialty*

*The following Churches have been renewed by us recently:*

St. Joseph's	Freeport, Ill.	Holy Trinity	Dayton, O.
Holy Trinity	Bloomington, Ill.	Church of Nativity	Lorain, O.
St. Patrick's	Paris, Ill.	St. John's	Canton, O.
St. John's	Quincy, Ill.	St. Paul's	N. Canton, O.
St. Boniface	Quincy, Ill.	St. Columbas'	Youngstown, O.
St. Mary's	Rockford, Ill.	Immaculate Conception	Youngstown, O.
St. James'	Rockford, Ill.	St. Anthony's	Louisville, Ky.
Sacred Heart	Marengo, Ill.	St. Louis Bertrand	Louisville, Ky.
St. Joseph's	La Salle, Ill.	St. John's	Louisville, Ky.
St. Joseph's, French	Chicago, Ill.	St. Aloysius	Covington, Ky.
St. Peter's	Ft. Wayne, Ind.	St. Michael's	Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Vincent's	Elkhart, Ind.	St. Peter's	Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Joseph's	Mishawaka, Ind.	St. Peter & Paul	Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Boniface	Lafayette, Ind.	St. Gabriel's	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Holy Trinity	Evansville, Ind.	Holy Name	Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Boniface	Evansville, Ind.	St. Wendelin's	Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Mary's	Evansville, Ind.	St. Philip's	Crafton, Pa.
Assumption	Evansville, Ind.	St. Joseph's	Duquesne, Pa.
St. Mary's	Monroe, Mich.	Mt. Alvernia Chapel	Millvale, Pa.
St. Joseph's	Erie, Mich.	St. John's	Uniontown, Pa.
St. Joseph's	Manistee, Mich.	Old Cathedral	Altoona, Pa.
Guardian Angels'	Manistee, Mich.	St. Ann's	Erie, Pa.
St. Michael's	Buffalo, N. Y.	St. Stanislaus'	Erie, Pa.
St. Anthony's	Fredonia, N. Y.	St. John's	Erie, Pa.
St. Patrick's	Salamanca, N. Y.	St. Joseph's	Oil City, Pa.
St. Bridgit's	Rochester, N. Y.	St. Stephen's	Oil City, Pa.
St. Steven's	Syracuse, N. Y.	St. Peter & Paul	New Braunfels, Tex.
St. Joseph's	Ft. Madison, Ia.	Cathedral	San Antonio, Tex.
St. Joseph's	St. Louis, Mo.	Cathedral	Little Rock, Ark.
St. John Baptist	Kansas City, Kan.	Cathedral	Milwaukee, Wis.
Holy Cross	Cincinnati, O.	St. Casimer's	Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Henry's	Cincinnati, O.	St. Hedwig's	Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Rose	Cincinnati, O.	St. Stanislaus'	Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Patrick's	Cincinnati, O.	St. Anthony's	Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Augustine's	Cincinnati, O.	St. John Kanty	Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Francis of Assisi	Cincinnati, O.	St. Casimer's	Racine, Wis.
St. Mary's	Cincinnati, O.	St. Mary's	Port Washington, Wis.
St. Patrick's	Columbus, O.	St. Patrick's	Fon Du Lac, Wis.
St. Patrick's	Bellfontaine, O.	St. Mary's	Racine, Wis.
Holy Trinity	Coldwater, O.	St. Peter's	Oshkosh, Wis.
St. Wendelin	St. Wendelin, O.	St. Theresa	Theresa, Wis.
St. Peter's	St. Peter, O.	Holy Cross	Holy Cross, Wisc.
St. Anthony's	St. Anthony, O.	St. Joseph's	Appleton, Wis.
Holy Angels'	Sidney, O.	St. Mary's	Janesville, Wis.
St. Raphael's	Springfield, O.	St. Kilian	Hartford, Wis.
St. Mary's	Dayton, O.	St. John's	Rubicon, Wis.
Sacred Heart	Dayton, O.	St. Francis Borgia	Cedarburg, Wis.
Holy Rosary	Dayton, O.	St. Bonaventure College	Sturtevant, Wis.

Old frescoes made like new. All stains, spots and streaks obliterated.

*Estimates cheerfully given.*

Home Offices: ERIE, PA.—MARION CENTER, PA.

A typical installation of Spencer Heaters is that of St. Mary's Church, Parish Building and Rectory, at Ardmore, Pa. Because of its advantages, the Spencer is much in demand for heating a combination of church, school, and other buildings in the ecclesiastical group.



## THE LOWEST COST HEAT FOR CHURCHES— *with better control and less attention*

No other type of building offers the same heating difficulties as the church. It is completely occupied only during services. Yet it must be kept warm for visits, and to prevent freezing and serious damage at night.

Spencer Heaters offer an ease of control that is almost ideal for the church. The Spencer is a magazine feed heater that uses safe and familiar fuels—coal and coke. Instead of having flat grates that must be fed frequently by hand, the Spencer is made with sloping Gable-Grates, fed automatically by gravity, from a storage magazine for fuel, above the grates.

The Spencer fire is never banked—the fire bed is kept automatically at the same efficient depth all the time, day and night, for fuel feeds just as fast or as slow as it is required to keep the church at any desired temperature. Between services or at night a comparatively low temperature can be maintained by a slow fire and fuel feed. Yet in a short time the temperature can be brought up to

any required degree. With this advantage the Spencer requires less attention. The magazine requires filling only once a day by the sexton of the church.

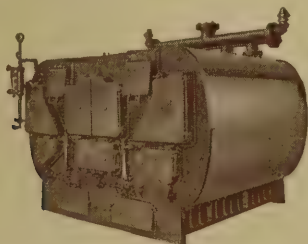
The principal Spencer advantage is its economy. The sloping Gable-Grate and Magazine Feed permit the use of small size fuels that are low in cost, because ordinary heaters are not designed to burn them satisfactorily. No. 1 Buckwheat Anthracite, for instance, costs only half as much as larger sizes, and you save all this difference in price with a Spencer. Where anthracite is not available, small size by-product coke in a Spencer gives smokeless, automatic heat, at a cost no greater than heating with soft coal, and generally less.

Spencer Heaters are made in sizes and types to suit every character of building—homes and business buildings as well as churches, schools and other institutions. Write for the Spencer book, "The Fire That Burns Up-hill." It describes the Spencer scientific principle in detail. Spencer Heater Company, Williamstown, Pa.

A few of the many churches, convents, schools and other religious institutional buildings in which Spencer Heaters have been installed:

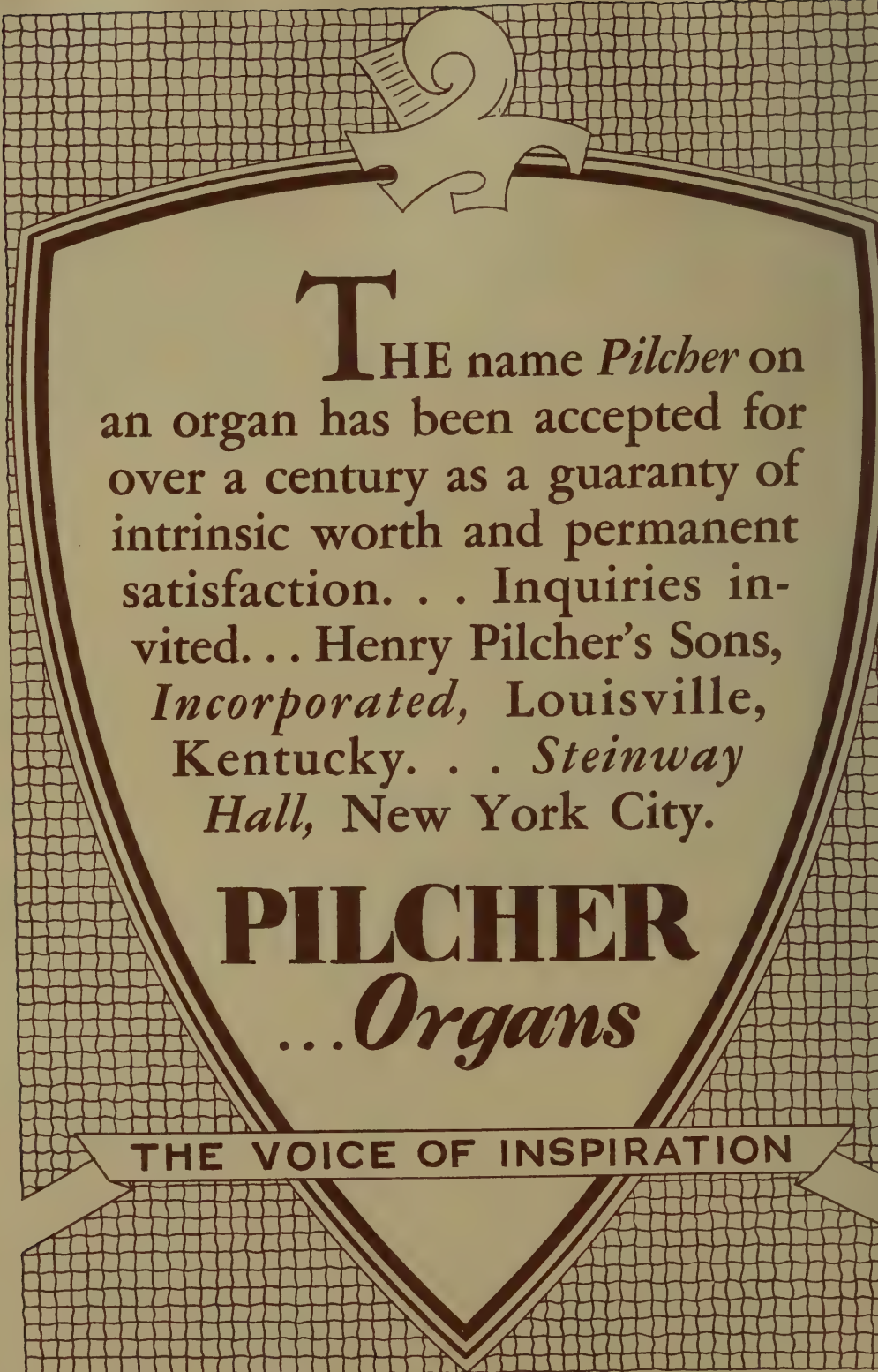
St. Brenden's Convent and Rectory	Brooklyn
St. Francis Xavier Church	Brooklyn
St. Mark's Church	Brooklyn
Church of the Nativity	New York City
St. Agnes' Church	New York City
St. Mary's Parochial School	Cortland, N. Y.
Church of the Holy Rosary	Rochester, N. Y.
St. Francis' Convent	Tonawanda, N. Y.
Villa of the Sacred Heart	Caldwell, N. J.
Catholic Sisters' Home	Roselle, N. J.

St. Anthony's Hall	Williamstown, Mass.
Oblate Fathers' School	Childs, Md.
Knights of Columbus Building	Franklin, N. H.
Holy Infancy Church	Bethlehem, Pa.
Church of the Most Blessed Sacrament	Philadelphia, Pa.
Cathedral	Scranton, Pa.
St. David's Parochial School	Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Joseph's Parochial School	Summit Hill, Pa.
Catholic Convent, Catholic University	Washington, D. C.



**SPENCER**  
Magazine Feed  
**HEATERS**  
*for steam, vapor or hot water*





**T**HE name *Pilcher* on  
an organ has been accepted for  
over a century as a guaranty of  
intrinsic worth and permanent  
satisfaction. . . Inquiries in-  
vited. . . Henry Pilcher's Sons,  
*Incorporated*, Louisville,  
Kentucky. . . *Steinway*  
*Hall*, New York City.

**PILCHER**  
*...Organs*

THE VOICE OF INSPIRATION



BLESSED  
SACRAMENT  
CHURCH

Rochester, N. Y.

*One of many recent  
Wurlitzer Organ  
Installations.*



AN unfailing source of inspiration, "marvelous tonal richness," "tonal brilliancy and living quality unheard before in any other organ," "variety of effects and combinations almost limitless," are just a few of hundreds of testimonials from leading pastors and organ authorities, attesting the superiority of the Wurlitzer Church Organ.

Each Wurlitzer Organ is an individual masterpiece. Into it go only selected materials, and the most skilled workmanship. From design, through construction, voicing, and installation, it is the creation of an organization of craftsmen, with a discriminative sense of tone values that is the heritage of seven successive generations of master builders of musical instruments.

In construction, in performance, in quality, a Wurlitzer Organ assures you the utmost value for your investment.



## The Rudolph Wurlitzer Company

Factories: North Tonawanda, N. Y.

NEW YORK  
120 W. 42nd St.

CHICAGO  
329 S. Wabash Ave.

CINCINNATI  
121 E. 4th St.

PHILADELPHIA  
1031 Chestnut St.

BOSTON  
120 Boylston St.

BUFFALO  
674 Main St.

LOS ANGELES  
816 S. Broadway

SAN FRANCISCO  
250 Stockton St.



# ALTARS

# by BERNARDINI

B  
E  
R  
N  
A  
R  
D  
I  
N  
I  
  
S  
T  
U  
D  
I  
O  
S

Bernardini altars of pure period type fulfill the exacting demands for an architectural ideal of artists and architects striving to leave an ineffable monument to their handiwork.

Grace and dignity of design coupled with perfection of execution tend to make the Bernardini altar the outstanding feature of the church.

ALTARS — STATUES — STATIONS — FONTS  
COMPOSITION — BRONZE — MOSAIC —

## BERNARDINI STATUARY

WILLIAM J. COLIHAN,

ECCLESIASTICAL SCULPTORS

55 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK,

Established

# STATUES

by BERNARDINI

Bernardini statues have always represented the ultimate in sculptural art. They have poise, feeling and appeal, representing the life-long study of hundreds of artists.

Pure period statuary represents the latest effort on our part to cooperate with the architect in carrying out the architectural plan of your church even to the most minute detail.

B  
E  
R  
N  
A  
R  
D  
I  
N  
I  
  
S  
T  
U  
D  
I  
O  
S

WINDOWS — RAILINGS — MARBLE — WOOD  
CHURCH DECORATION — LIGHTING FIXTURES

## COMPANY, INCORPORATED

President

AND DESIGNERS

N. Y. PIETRASANTA, ITALY

1849

*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"*

[ 115 ]





# DO YOU REALIZE



the Combined Value of

## ARCHITECT, BUILDER & DECORATOR?

### *Our Complete Services Include:*

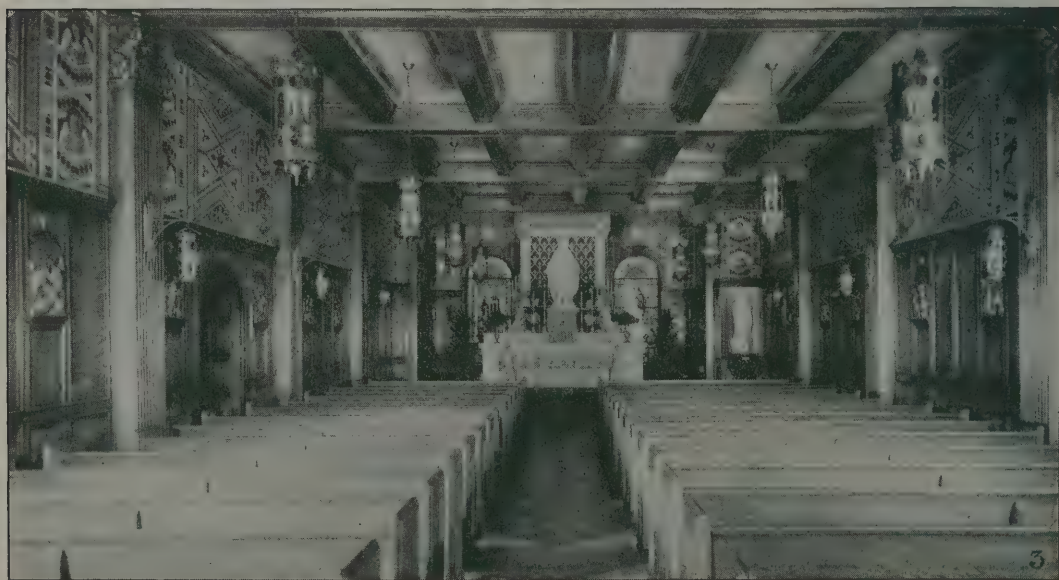
Registered Architects Experienced Builders Competent Decorators

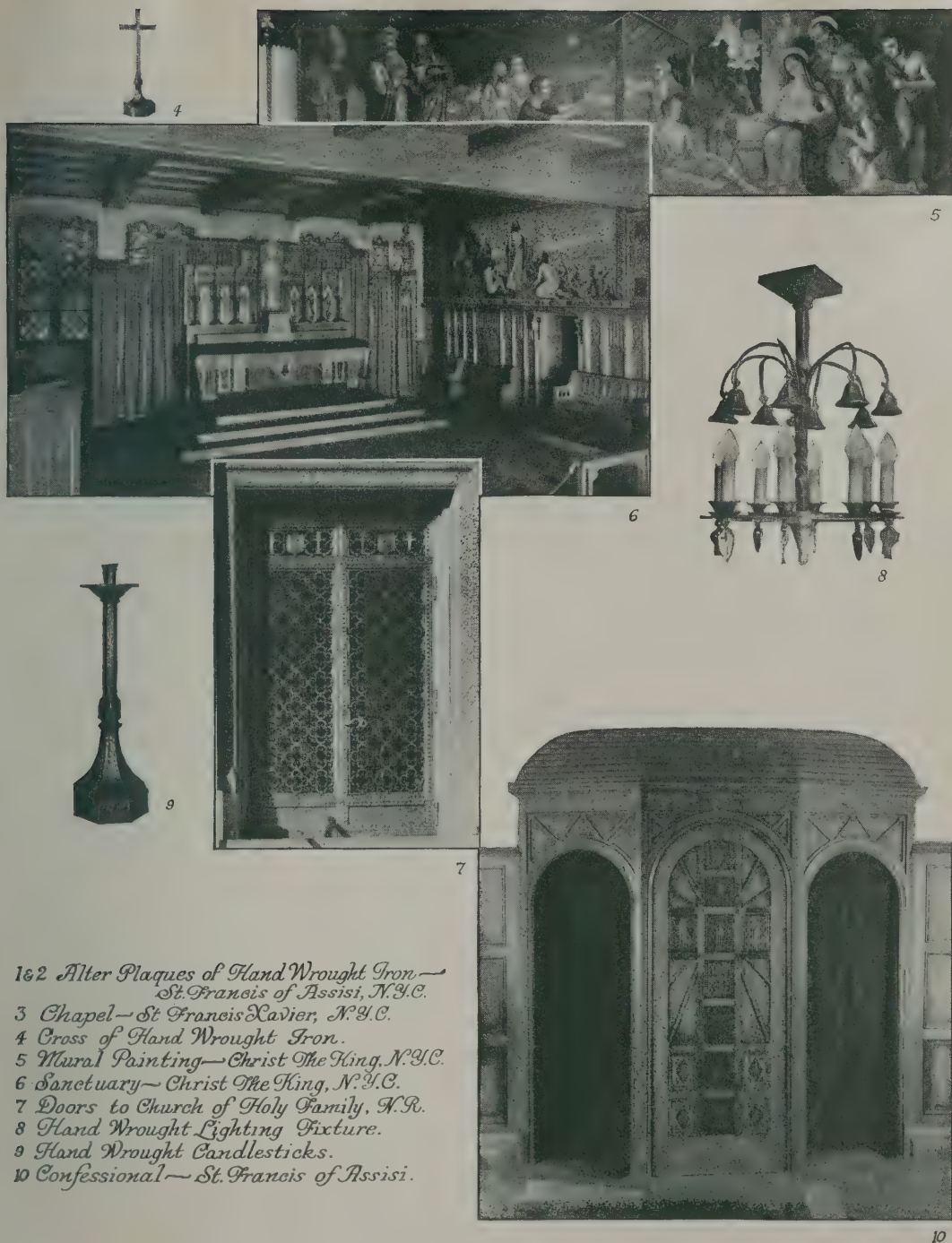
*The Learning, Thought and Artistic Gifts of the Architect are brought into full play due to his intimate and cooperative relationship with Builder and Decorator.*

*The Technical Skill and Business acumen of the Builders are brought to the highest plane of efficiency because of his partnership with Architect and Decorator.*

*The Painting and Artwork of Thoroughly trained Decorators approach perfection due to their sympathetic affiliation with Architect and Builder.*

*This Combined Service Saves You*  
Mistakes in Judgement-Unwise Expenditures-Unnecessary Annoyance.





162 Altar Plaques of Hand Wrought Iron.—  
*St. Francis of Assisi, N.Y.C.*  
 3 Chapel—*St. Francis Xavier, N.Y.C.*  
 4 Cross of Hand Wrought Iron.  
 5 Mural Painting—*Christ The King, N.Y.C.*  
 6 Sanctuary—*Christ The King, N.Y.C.*  
 7 Doors to Church of Holy Family, *N.Y.C.*  
 8 Hand Wrought Lighting Fixture.  
 9 Hand Wrought Candlesticks.  
 10 Confessional—*St. Francis of Assisi.*

**FREDERICK G. NECKER & CO., INC.**  
 Reg. Architects-Builders-Decorators & Craftsmen.  
 651 WEST 188th. ST. N.Y.C. BILLINGS 5881



# LIBRARY BOOKS



It is possible to procure  
any book suitable for a  
Catholic Library from  
P. J. Kenedy & Sons  
44 Barclay Street  
New York

P. J. KENEDY &  
SONS

Catholic Books - Religious Articles  
44 BARCLAY STREET  
NEW YORK

Years of Experience  
Suitable Library Lists  
Prepared Without  
Obligation. Write  
for Particulars and  
Catalogues

# P. J. Kenedy & Sons

ESTABLISHED 1826



## Mission Supplies

*Fresh Stock  
Large Assortment  
Careful Selection  
Reasonable Prices*

OUR policy regarding the consignment of books and religious articles to be sold during a Mission is most liberal. We will send anything you wish from our large stock, mark each article with the selling price, and at the close of the Mission give credit in full for all goods returned.

No house in America is better equipped for this important business than we are, as a critical examination of our goods and prices will show.

*Correspondence Invited*

## P. J. KENEDY & SONS

*Catholic Books*

*Religious Articles*

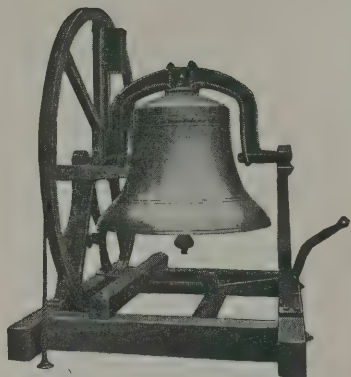
44 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK



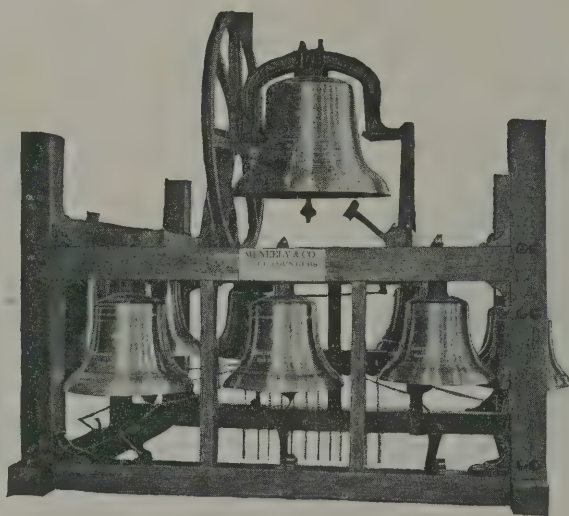
# The Old Meneely Bell Foundry

ESTABLISHED IN 1826 BY

ANDREW MENEELY



Founders of the  
World Famous Meneely  
Church Bells  
Peals of Bells  
Chimes of Bells  
Carillons of Bells



The Superior  
Meneely Chimes  
and Carillons

A Chime or Carillon of Bells should not be a mere aggregation of so many notes, but should be in every sense a set of sweet, musical, mellow-toned Bells, a pleasure to hear and a joy forever. Such is our special aim and effort in every set of Bells manufactured, and the quality of our work is the wonder of every purchaser. Our chime and carillon bells are attuned so that the same fullness, tone-richness and brilliancy obtain throughout the entire set.

Electric Chimers Operated From Small Keyboard at Organ Console

MENEELY & COMPANY  
WATERVLIET, N. Y.

# *This Should Convince You, too, that*

## **WEBSTER'S NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY**

is the  
"Supreme Authority"



### **EVIDENCE**

Hundreds of Supreme Court Judges concur in highest praise of the work as their Authority.

The Presidents and Department Heads of all leading Universities and Colleges give their indorsement.

The Government Printing Office at Washington uses The New International as the standard authority. High officials in all branches of the Government indorse it.

The Colleges voted overwhelmingly in favor of Webster as standard of pronunciation in answer to questions submitted by the Chicago Woman's Club.

The American Bankers' Association selected The New International as an essential part of a banker's library.

The Actors of the country recently voted overwhelmingly in favor of Webster.

All States that have adopted an unabridged dictionary as standard have selected Webster's New International.

The Schoolbooks of the country adhere to the Merriam-Webster system of diacritical marks.

The Publications of the country almost without exception use the work as their standard.

### **This Great Book Is Made for You**

To give you the whole word-power of the English language—the answer to every question about words, their meaning, and correct use.

### **A Library In One Volume**

Its type matter is equivalent to a 15-volume encyclopedia. In its 2,700 pages there are 452,000 entries including thousands of **NEW WORDS**; 12,000 biographical entries; 32,000 geographical subjects; 100 valuable **tables**; over 6,000 **illustrations**. Its up-to-date encyclopedic information makes it the most convenient and dependable reference work.

### **America's Great Question-Answerer**

Here is the most widely used reference work in the world—a constantly needed tool for the business office; an indispensable aid for the professional man, the student, the school child, and the whole family circle.

#### **MAIL THIS COUPON**

G. & C. MERRIAM CO.,  
Springfield, Mass.

Send me, GRATIS, new richly illustrated pamphlet containing sample pages of Webster's New International Dictionary. (O. C. D.)

Name .....

Address .....



### **Get The Best**

See the Merriam-Webster at your book-sellers, or send the coupon for information and sample pages without charge.

G. & C. MERRIAM CO.  
Springfield, Mass.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"





## Catholic Institutions, too, are now providing this long-needed comfort

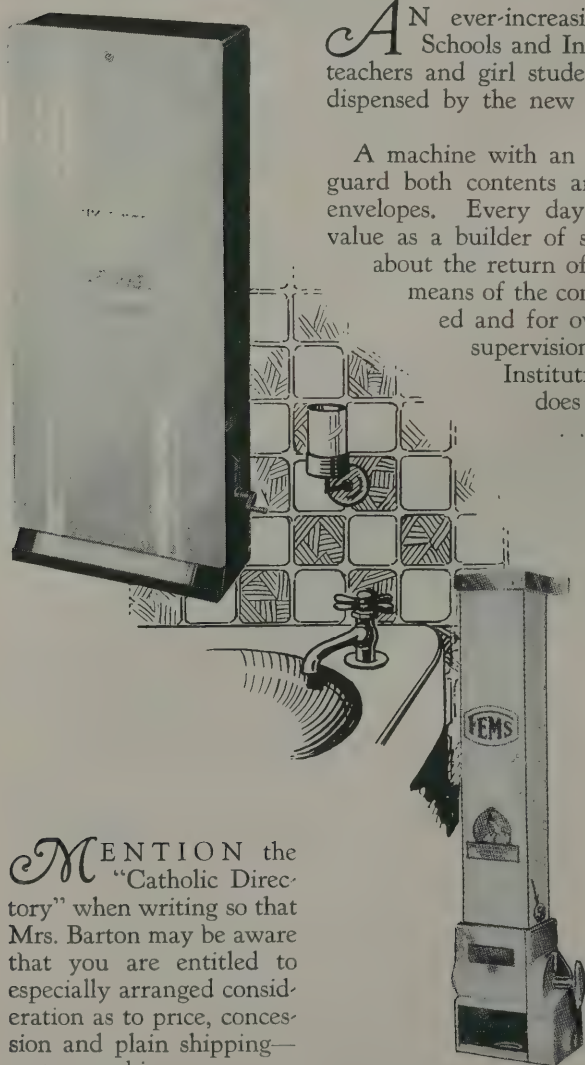
**A**N ever-increasing number of Catholic Colleges, High Schools and Institutions are now providing their feminine teachers and girl students with the personal and mental comfort dispensed by the new "AUTO-MATRON."

A machine with an all-porcelain drop door, with lock to safeguard both contents and coin box, dispenses individually sealed envelopes. Every day the "AUTO-MATRON" is proving its value as a builder of student and teacher efficiency, by bringing about the return of enthusiasm in school and church work by means of the comfort rendered. It has already been accepted and for over ten years has served schools under city supervision, private colleges—and now the Catholic Institution has recognized its importance . . . it does the work of a personal attendant or matron . . . when that work is direly needed.

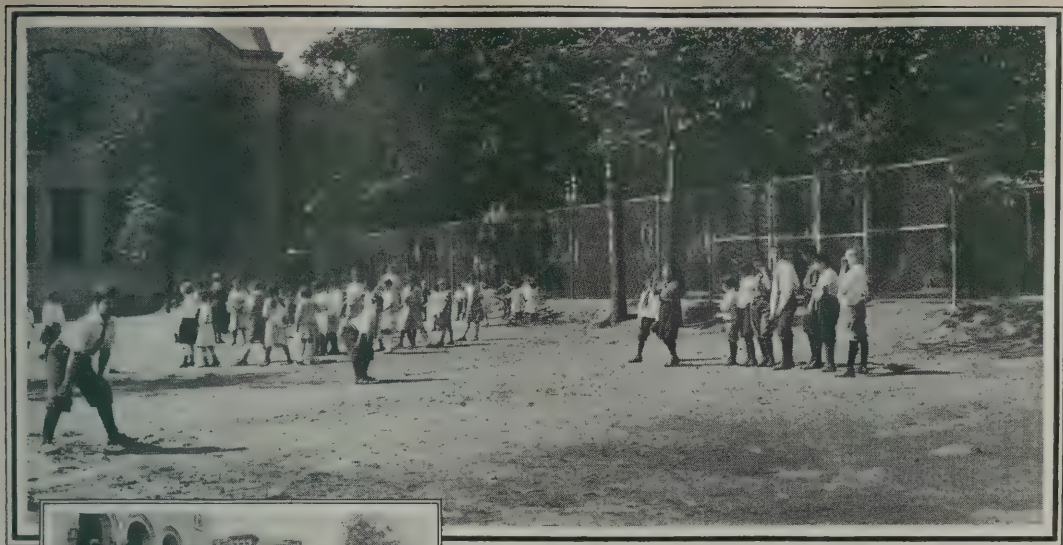
Not only is this comfort-dispensing "AUTO-MATRON" SELF-MAINTAINING . . . it brings added revenue to the institution. Under our special arrangement planned to make it easy for your institution to install this service, you can obtain an "AUTO-MATRON" without cost . . . and envelopes, filled, that vend for a five-cent coin, cost you but  $4\frac{1}{2}$  cents each (\$45 per thousand) thus bringing in \$50. Here is your opportunity to render a humane kindness and at the same time . . . feel no expense . . . but receive ample reward for your effort in providing a long unfilled necessity.

Write for full particulars, addressing your letter to the personal attention of

**Mrs. Mary E. Barton, R. N.**  
**THE HOSPITAL SPECIALTY CO.**  
*Sales Headquarters*  
**41 Union Square, New York, N. Y.**



**M**ENTION the "Catholic Directory" when writing so that Mrs. Barton may be aware that you are entitled to especially arranged consideration as to price, concession and plain shipping—carton packing.



*You can --*

find a complete measure of satisfaction in discussing church property enclosure with an organization which, out of experience, has become intimate with your requirements.

The Afco Organization has come to enjoy your confidence and that of your church architects through the rendering of service beyond the mechanical requirements of fence building. We purpose to continue that full measure of intelligent cooperation. Catalogs of our fences for all purposes are available or, preferably, we will be glad to consult with you.

**AMERICAN FENCE  
CONSTRUCTION CO.**

522 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

An organization large enough for the most important  
fence responsibility yet compact enough to render  
an individual service

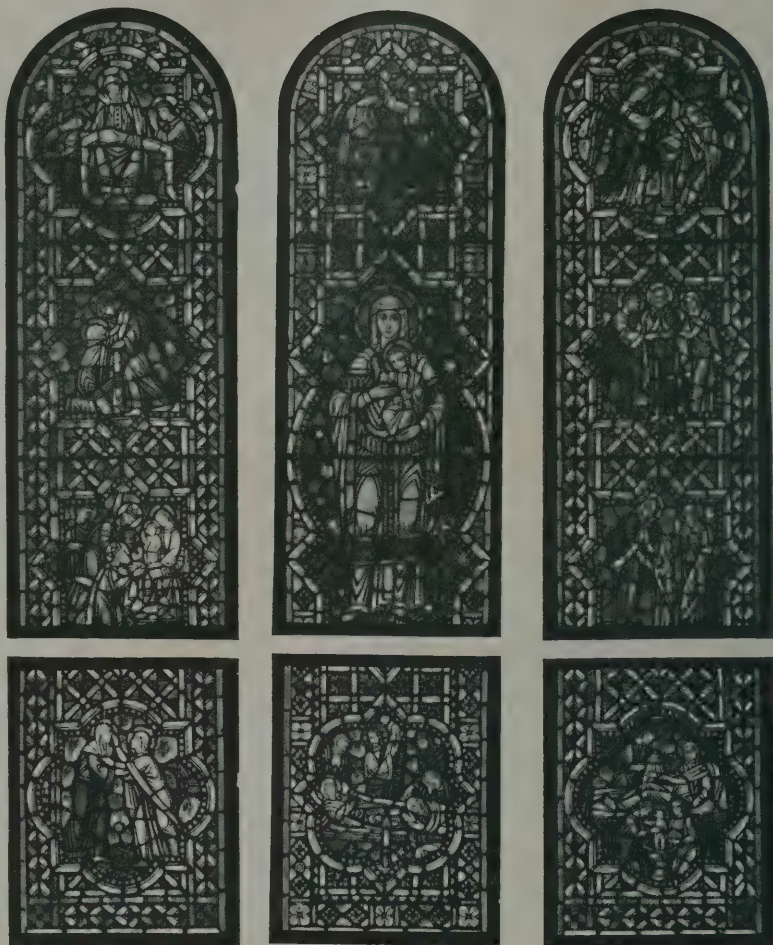
IRON PICKET and  
CHAIN LINK WIRE FENCES

*Afco  
fences*

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"



# STAINED GLASS WINDOWS



Executed for St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.

## FRANZ MAYER OF MUNICH, INC.

FRANZ MAYER'SCHE HOFKUNSTANSTALT (MAYER & CO.)

PONTIFICIAL INSTITUTE OF CHRISTIAN ART

NEW YORK, N. Y.

1612-1614 Woolworth Building

ADALBERT MAYER, President

General Representative for South and West  
J. G. FLANAGAN

MUNICH, BAVARIA

SEIDLSTRASSE 25

# Genuine Crefeld Vestments

*Imported Without Duty on Affidavit*

*Made of Hand-Woven*

Silk, Silk Velvet,  
Genuine Silver, Gold,  
Allgold and  
Goldvelvet Brocade

With hand-woven "Cologne Borders" of  
Finest Embroidery



## WOOD CARVINGS:

Altars, Cribs, Stations of the Cross, Grottos,  
Shrines from

JOSEF SCHMALZL  
ORTISEL, TYROL

Church Linen and Laces

Domestic Brassware Imported SACRED VESSELS

*Imported*—STAINED GLASS WINDOWS—*Domestic*

Outdoor Grottos

Built under the personal supervision of Mr. E. J. Koenig



# Edward J. Koenig Company

*The House of Liturgical Art*

CHICAGO, ILL.

819 RUSH STREET

*Please Ask for Catalog*





SECTION OF WINDOW CHARTRES CATHEDRAL

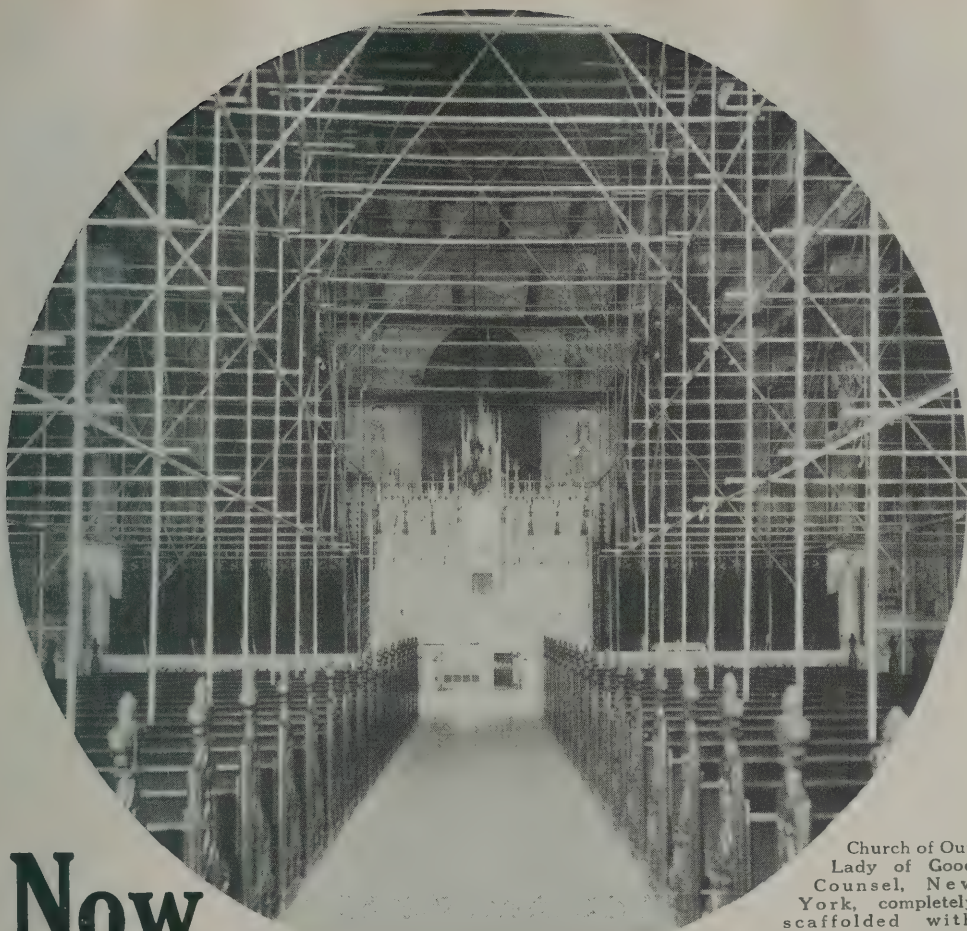
**Stained Glass**  
**Mosaics**

**EMIL FREI, INC.**

ST. LOUIS STUDIO  
3934 SO. GRAND BLVD.

MUNICH STUDIO  
32 ISABELLA STR.

*Address all correspondence  
to St. Louis, Mo.*



# Now

## Redecorate Without Inconvenience

Church of Our  
Lady of Good  
Counsel, New  
York, completely  
scaffolded with  
"Tubelox."

The invasion of quiet, dignified churches by painters and plasterers no longer need bring confusion and interruptions. Priceless interiors need no longer risk ruin by fire in big and bulky wood scaffolds. Simply see that the necessary scaffolding is done with "Tubelox." Strong, slender steel tubes offer scarcely any obstruction to light, view, sound or air. No loss of seating capacity.

*Write or have your painter secure full details.*

### THE PATENT SCAFFOLDING COMPANY

CHICAGO  
1550 Dayton St.  
BOSTON  
49 Ellery St.  
ATLANTA  
44 Haynes St., N.W.  
PHILADELPHIA  
2835 Bridge St.  
ST. LOUIS  
6168 Bartmer Ave.

Gold Medal  
**TUBE LOX**  
PATENT TUBULAR STEEL  
**SCAFFOLDING**

SAN FRANCISCO  
270 13th St.  
PITTSBURGH  
1254 Voskamp St.,  
N. S.  
NEW YORK CITY  
647 W. 50th St.  
DETROIT  
2816 Canfield  
Ave., E.



# Altar Wines

*By Fee Brothers*

**F**OR the past sixty years we have been supplying Altar Wines to the Reverend Clergy of the United States. Our extensive bonded premises with unexcelled cellar facilities for the proper ageing and handling of pure wines recommend our house most prominently to the Reverend Clergy in the purchase of wine for use in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.

*Established 1864*

## Fee Brothers

Producers and Distributors of

### Pure Altar Wines

21-27 North Water St.

Rochester, N. Y.



## *Money to Loan on Church and Institutional Property*

¶ We specialize in making loans to Catholic Churches, Hospitals and Homes. Correspondence invited, should you contemplate building, or wish to refund an existing loan.

¶ Loans aggregating many millions of dollars, have been made by this company to prominent Catholic Institutions, and Orders situated in all parts of the United States.



### **Bitting & Co.**

INVESTMENT SECURITIES

ST. LOUIS  
Three-Sixteen North Eighth St.

BERLIN  
One Carmerstrasse

DALLAS  
American Exchange Bank Bldg.

*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"*



# La Salle Altar Wines

*Manufactured at their California No-  
vitiates under the supervision of the*

**Christian Brothers**

*Approved by Most Reverend E. J. Hanna, Arch-  
bishop of San Francisco, and the American Hierarchy*

---

Principal warehouse for distribution to Clergy of Middle  
Northwest and general offices

**LA SALLE PRODUCTS, Inc.**

FORMERLY JOSEPH DUDENHOFFER CO.

**333—11th Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.**

---

Shipments to the Western Clergy are made  
from winery

**LA SALLE PRODUCTS, Inc.**

**Martinez, California**

---

Shipments to the Middle West and South  
from

**LA SALLE PRODUCTS, Inc.**

**1906 Pine Street, St. Louis, Missouri**

---

Shipments to the Eastern Clergy  
from

**LA SALLE PRODUCTS, Inc.**

**92-102 Prince Street, Brooklyn, New York**

***New York City Office, 34 Barclay Street***

---

## SALES REPRESENTATIVES

WM. ALEITER CO.  
Indianapolis, Ind.

J. E. HAYES COMPANY  
Duluth, Minn.

GEO. J. PHILLIPP & SONS  
Cleveland, Ohio, and Fort Wayne, Ind.

PIKE & SON  
Louisville, Ky.

J. W. COSGRAVE CO.  
Omaha, Nebraska

HUGH McPHILLIPPS & SON  
Cincinnati, Ohio



No. 200  
Chair

# Use Kwikfold Chairs

Lightweight - Comfortable - Compact - Strong

Suitable for Every Seating Need

## NO. 200 KWIKFOLD CHAIR

A properly designed and sturdily constructed full adult size folding chair. Made of maple wood. FOLDS FLAT. Roomy seat and comfortable back. Easy to open and close. NON-TIPPING. Width of chair 16 inches. Height 40 inches. Kwikfold Chairs are now used by hundreds of Schools, Churches, and Institutions everywhere. All Kwikfold Chairs fold flat. They take up very little room when not in use. Kwikfold Chairs serve countless uses—running card parties, for school auditoriums, for conducting public gatherings, etc. Be prepared. Have sufficient on hand to take care of those unexpected guests.

To Introduce the Most Popular Kwikfold Chair in Our Line, We are Offering a Special Lot of 15,000 No. 200 Natural Finish Chairs, Regularly Priced at \$21.75 Per Dozen

For a Limited Time Only

**\$13<sup>50</sup>**  
Doz.

Shipped F. O. B. Indiana Factory

## NO. 10 KWIKFOLD DE LUXE CHAIRS

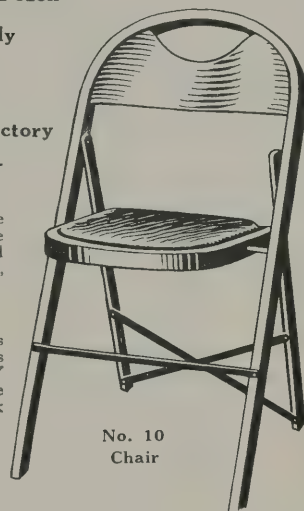
Unusually comfortable, with deep, soft, overstuffed fine leatherette seats. Graceful in design, strong, sturdy and easy to carry. The Kwikfold De Luxe represents the latest development in a fine all hard maple bentwood folding chair. Used in the finest hotels, clubs, institutions, and churches demanding only the best.

### CONTINUOUS SITTING WITHOUT TIRING

One-piece bow frame and seat insuring rigidity! Steel stretchers across back and front legs add strength. CANNOT TIP. Generous width of seat accommodates large people. LASTING MAHOGANY FINISH. Every Kwikfold De Luxe is hand rubbed, giving a lustre which compares with fine furniture. 36" high—17½" wide—six stack into a small space of 7½" wide. Weight each 7 lbs.

Factory Price **\$32<sup>00</sup>**  
Direct to You Doz.

Shipped F. O. B.  
N. Y. State Factory



No. 10  
Chair



No. 300  
Chair

## NO. 300 STEEL FOLDING CHAIRS

Kwikfold Steel Chairs are recognized as the world's standard. Adopted by the United States Government after exhaustive test. Each Kwikfold Steel Chair will hold 1,280 lbs. without deflection. Will stand unreasonable abuse and mistreatment. Tubular steel post and leg construction, pressed steel seats and shaped backs, all combine to insure life-time service. Weight each only 8½ lbs. FOLD FLAT.

Three standard colors—black, green and brown. Baked-on enamel, the finest finish known for steel folding chair use. Height 36"—width 16"—all parts electrically welded.

F. O. B. Indiana Factory.

Factory price direct to you.....

**\$18<sup>95</sup>**  
Doz.

Kwikfold Steel Chairs upholstered in A grade fabrikoid leather—extra comfort at slight additional cost. Only.....

**\$23<sup>75</sup>**  
Doz.

TERMS ARRANGED.

PROMPT SHIPMENTS

Order Direct From This Advertisement

**KWIKFOLD CHAIR COMPANY**

MANUFACTURERS AND DISTRIBUTORS

39 East 30th Street

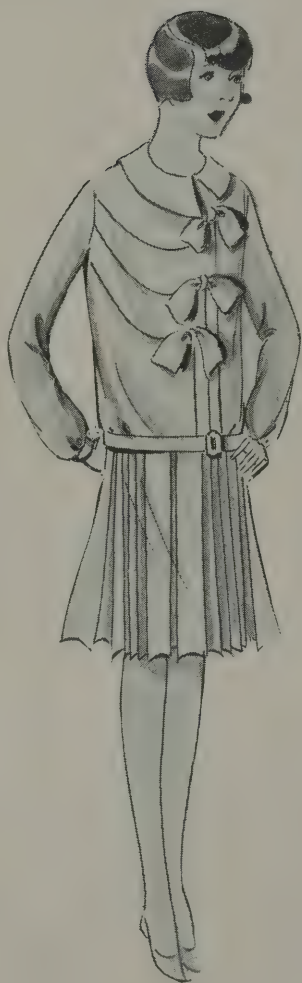
New York, N. Y.

Tel. CAL edonia 7906-7907

We can furnish you with Kwikfold Card Tables at..... **\$14<sup>75</sup>** Doz.



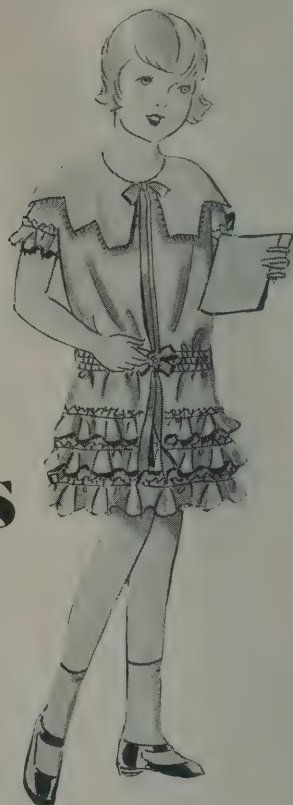
*This Splendid Savings  
Opportunity Offered  
Exclusively to the Churches  
and Parochial Schools  
of America*



*Beautiful*  
**WHITE  
DRESSES**

*for*  
**Holy Communion  
Confirmation  
and Graduation**

**also a complete line in  
all leading shades**



**Y**OU will be interested to learn that the children can now purchase the above dresses direct from a manufacturer at wholesale prices . . . through the medium of your Church or School.

We constantly offer a complete range of beautiful styles made of a rich quality Crepe de Chine . . . charmingly tailored . . . dresses that add a distinct tone of refinement to the many ceremonies at which they are worn.

In ordering through your Church or School, the Children save from 35 to 40% of what they must ordinarily pay at retail . . . and in addition, we give to the Church or School a special 10% Discount.

*Write Today for Catalog  
Prices and Further Information!*

**EDORA CHILDRENS DRESS CO., Inc.**

**519 Eighth Avenue**

**New York, N. Y.**

*Detail, Marygrove College  
Administration Building,  
Detroit, Michigan. D. A.  
Bohlen & Son, Architects.  
An example of the use of  
ILCO RIPLSTONE  
described here.*



## This New Use of Stone Lowers Cost

THE Indiana Limestone Company's latest development, ILCO RIPLSTONE, will be of interest to you if you are considering a new school. Instead of each stone being cut to exact measurements in accordance with carefully prepared drawings, stone is sawed into strips four inches thick at the quarries. On the building site, these strips of

stone are broken to lengths and laid up in the wall just as brick are laid up. The more expensive cut stone is used for ornamental detail only.

There is no sacrifice in beauty or permanence in this modern development. Let us send you booklets showing churches, schools and other buildings built this way. Address Box 795, Service Bureau, Bedford, Indiana.

### INDIANA LIMESTONE COMPANY

General Offices: Bedford, Indiana

Executive Offices: Tribune Tower, Chicago

Just say: "I saw your ad in *The Official Catholic Directory*"

[ 133 ]



# JAMES MORONEY

ESTABLISHED 1845

205 SOUTH 13TH STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.



## ALTAR WINE

===== of =====

*Absolute purity and in strict conformity with Church laws*

Price List, Forms, Letters of Approbation and  
Commendation Sent on Request



*Vineyards and Wineries*

ST. HELENA, CALIF.  
NAPLES, N. Y.



*Agents*

Los Hermanos Vineyards—Widmer's Wine Cellars

SHIPMENTS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES

*Bell Telephone Pennypacker 7024*

*Keystone Telephone Race 1451*



# 20,000 Priests



There are upward of 20,000 Priests in the United States who should see your advertisement in THE ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW. Merchants who want to address these 20,000 Priests—purchasers for the thousands of Churches, Rectories, Schools, Colleges, Seminaries, Religious Institutions—will do well to send for a specimen copy and rate card

## The Ecclesiastical Review

ESTABLISHED 1889

For Priests

::

By Priests

ἵνα ἡ

Εκκλησία

Published  
Monthly

\$4.00  
A YEAR



ΔάβηΟικοδομῆν

Recognized Advertising Medium for those who wish to reach the Catholic Clergy, Purchasers of Many Millions of Dollars' Worth of Merchandise Every Year.



## Ecclesiastical Review

1904 ARCH STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.







## World Famous Organist Pietro Yon

writes of the Kilgen Liturgical Organ  
in St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York:



### Some Outstanding Kilgen Liturgical Organs

St. Peters .....New York  
St. Catherine of Alexandria..B'klyn  
Immaculate Conception, Trenton, N.J.  
New Cathedral.....St. Louis  
St. Teresa's College, Winona, Minn.  
St. Francis Xavier.....St. Louis  
St. Ignatius .....Chicago  
St. Vincent's.....Los Angeles  
SS. Peter and Paul's.....Detroit

"I feel I am doing a wonderful service to churches by recommending Kilgen Organs. No other pipe organ manufacturers have the great artists to produce tone-quality and to engineer perfection as in your organization.

"I feel you have reached the zenith of your art. Your organ is far superior to anything on which I have ever played. I have demonstrated this over and over on my recital trips throughout the world.

"What more can I say about an organ than that it is a Kilgen?"  
(Signed) PIETRO YON.

Kilgen Liturgical Organs furnish the proper accompaniment for Catholic services because they are specifically designed for the sacred music of the Holy Catholic Church.

A Kilgen Organ Architect in your locality will gladly advise you, without obligation, regarding the proper tonal design and placing of an organ for your church.

Write for the Kilgen Organ Book

GEO. KILGEN & SON., Inc., 4044 N. Union Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.  
PIPE ORGAN BUILDERS FOR 290 YEARS

# Kilgen Organs ~ CHOICE OF THE MASTERS

# Distinctive Church Lighting Units

(In bronze, wrought iron and copper)

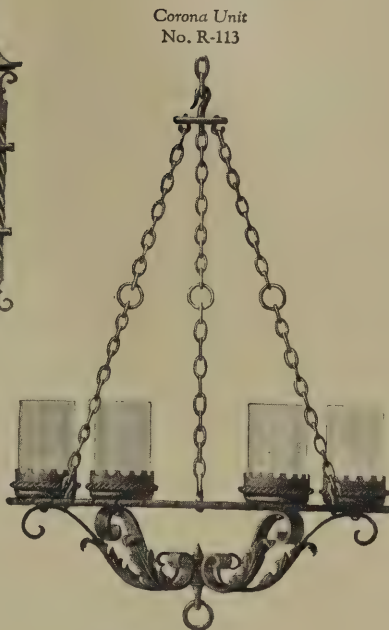
DESIGNED BY RAMBUSCH



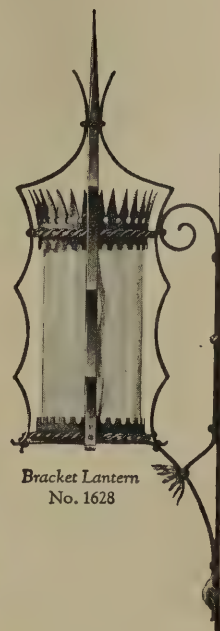
Sanctuary  
Reflector Fixture  
No. 1421



Outside Lantern  
No. R-125



Corona Unit  
No. R-113



Bracket Lantern  
No. 1628



Nave Lantern  
No. R-113 1/2

RECOGNIZED as the leading firm of Church Interior Decorators in the country, Rambusch not only undertakes the decoration but the illumination of Church interiors as well.

The Church Lighting Division works with Priests, Architects and Dealers as recognized experts in the technology and psychology of Church illumination. Leading Church architects and lighting experts have endorsed the principles of modern Church lighting formulated by Rambusch.

All fixtures are original creations designed by Rambusch Artists who in co-operating with the Technical Staff combine well-balanced design with proper illuminating qualities.

In accordance with these principles, Rambusch uses a diffusing glass of a delicate amber color scientifically developed to give maximum efficiency and diffusion without unnecessary interference or color absorption.

Rambusch Lighting Engineers will inspect any Church and submit a lighting layout together with recommendations for the use of the most suitable equipment without involving the principals in any obligation toward the company. Where these recommendations are carried out, orders are accepted with the understanding that fixtures will give satisfaction. This guarantee covers workmanship and material as well as lighting results.

## RAMBUSCH

*Designers, Decorators and Craftsmen*

2 West 45th St ~ New York City



Nave Lantern  
No. G-118

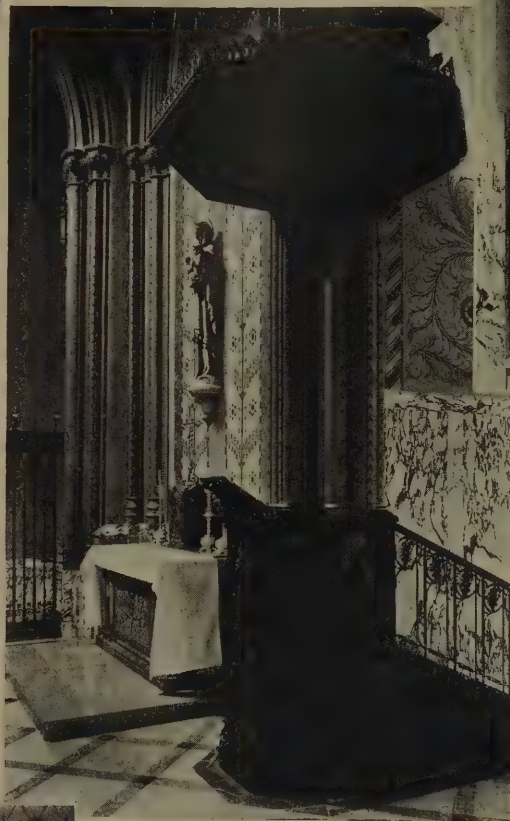
[ Detailed descriptions  
of each of these light-  
ing units will be  
mailed upon request. ]

RAMBUSCH DESIGNS, MAKES, AND GUARANTEES ALL THEIR CHURCH LIGHTING UNITS



# Another Successful Interior

EXECUTED BY RAMBUSCH



ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH  
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Rt. Rev. Msgr.

JOSEPH A. McCULLOUGH  
Rector

HOFFMAN-HENON CO.  
Architects



RAMBUSCH presents as one of their outstanding achievements of the year, the majestic interior of St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia. Some idea of the exquisiteness of this most interesting interior may be gained by studying the several illustrations, but the Church itself should be seen to fully appreciate its regal beauty. Space does not permit the description of the many interesting and splendid appointments but the magnitude of the commission intrusted to Rambusch by the Architects may be realized by stating that the decoration, murals, marble high altar, reredos, bronze tabernacle, gilded iron candlesticks, sanctuary lamps, pulpit, altar rail, side altars, tabernacle and statues, drapes, transept screens, enamel stations, lighting fixtures and baptismal font were all carefully studied and beautifully executed by the Rambusch Organization . . . We respectfully suggest to the Reverend Clergy who are contemplating any kind of decoration, that they view this successfully and beautifully decorated interior.

☞ A folder describing the fine appointments of the interior of St. Stephen's will be mailed upon request. ☞

## RAMBUSCH

*Designers, Decorators and Craftsmen*

2 West 45th St. ~ New York City

RAMBUSCH FOR DECORATION, MURALS, ALTARS, ALTAR RAILS, PULPITS, STAINED



LIGHTING FIXTURES, STATIONS, SHRINES, SANCTUARY LAMPS AND ART METAL



# Church Interiors large and small

executed by  
**RAMBUSCH**



St. Stephen's Church, Winooski, Vt.,  
Rev. John B. McGarry, Rector  
Maginnis & Walsh, Architects



(Above) Holy Name Church, Columbus, O.  
Glass & Ramsey, Architects



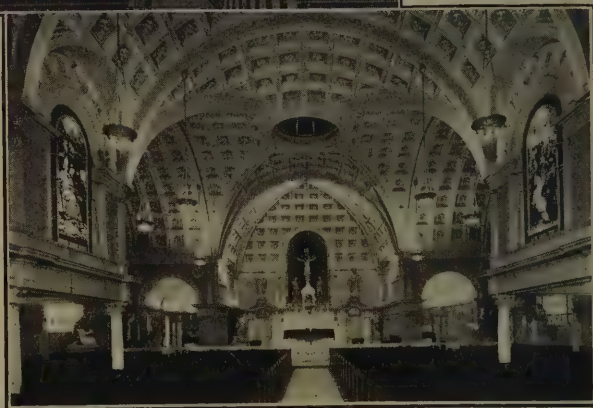
Chapel of St. Vincent's Home for Boys,  
Brooklyn, N. Y. Rev. Lawrence H.  
Bracken, Director. Henry J. McGill and  
Talbot F. Hamlin, Architects.



(Left) Church of  
St. John the  
Evangelist, New  
York City. Very  
Rev. Monsignor  
T. G. Carroll,  
D. D., P. R.



The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help  
Bernardsville, N. J.  
Rt. Rev. Msgr. William I. McKean, Rector  
Wilfrid E. Anthony, Architect



(Below) St. Peter's  
Cathedral, Wilmington,  
Del. Rt. Rev. Msgr.  
John J. Dougherty,  
V. G., Rector

## RAMBUSCH

*Designers, Decorators and Craftsmen*

2 West 45th St. ~ New York City

RAMBUSCH FOR DECORATION, MURALS, ALTARS, FIXTURES, AND ART METAL

# The Official Catholic Directory

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

## 1930

*Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of*

THE UNITED STATES, ALASKA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS,  
THE CANAL ZONE, THE VIRGIN ISLANDS, THE ISLAND OF  
GUAM, THE U. S. POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA, HAWAIIAN  
ISLANDS, PORTO RICO, BRITISH HONDURAS, C. A.  
JAMAICA, B. W. I. CANADA, NEWFOUNDLAND, IRELAND,  
ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES, CUBA AND MEXICO

---

COMPLETE EDITION

---

*The information contained in this Directory is derived  
from reports submitted to the publishers by the eccle-  
siastical authorities of the countries concerned, and  
neither the publishers nor the ecclesiastical author-  
ities concerned assume responsibility for any errors  
and omissions which appear in this book.*



**P. J. KENEDY & SONS**

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE  
NEW YORK

---

Copyright, 1930, by P. J. KENEDY & SONS

---



July 12, 1930

# Contents.

- 469.100  
1930

## PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church and		The Roman Curia.....	3
Official of Vatican City .....	1	National Colleges in Rome.....	6
The Sacred College of Cardinals.....	2	List of Roman Pontiffs.....	7
The Patriarchs .....	3		

## PART II.

### UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States.....	9	The Apostolic Delegation .....	12
---	---	--------------------------------	----

#### ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) .....	13	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) .....	144
Boston (Massachusetts) .....	29	Portland in Oregon (Oregon) .....	164
Chicago (Illinois) .....	43	St. Louis (Missouri) .....	169
Cincinnati (Ohio) .....	67	St. Paul (Minnesota) .....	183
Dubuque (Iowa) .....	79	San Antonio (Texas) .....	191
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) .....	86	San Francisco (California) .....	197
New Orleans (Louisiana) .....	99	Santa Fé (New Mexico) .....	207
New York (New York) .....	107		

#### DIOCESES.

Albany (New York) .....	212	Los Angeles and San Diego (California) ..	453
Alexandria (Louisiana) .....	220	Louisville (Kentucky) .....	463
Altoona (Pennsylvania) .....	223	Manchester (New Hampshire) .....	469
Amarillo (Texas) .....	228	Marquette (Michigan) .....	474
Baker City (Oregon) .....	231	Mobile (Alabama) .....	477
Belleville (Illinois) .....	233	Monterey-Fresno (California) .....	482
Bismarck (N. Dakota) .....	238	Nashville (Tennessee) .....	485
Boise (Idaho) .....	241	Natchez (Mississippi) .....	489
Brooklyn (New York) .....	244	Newark (New Jersey) .....	493
Buffalo (New York) .....	260	Ogdensburg (New York) .....	508
Burlington (Vermont) .....	274	Oklahoma (Oklahoma) .....	513
Charleston (South Carolina) .....	277	Omaha (Nebraska) .....	519
Cheyenne (Wyoming) .....	280	Peoria (Illinois) .....	527
Cleveland (Ohio) .....	282	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) .....	533
Columbus (Ohio) .....	294	Portland (Maine) .....	548
Concordia (Kansas) .....	300	Providence (Rhode Island) .....	553
Corpus Christi (Texas) .....	303	Raleigh (North Carolina) .....	560
Covington (Kentucky) .....	306	Richmond (Virginia) .....	563
Crookston (Minnesota) .....	310	Rochester (New York) .....	568
Dallas (Texas) .....	313	Rockford (Illinois) .....	574
Davenport (Iowa) .....	317	Sacramento (California) .....	579
Denver (Colorado) .....	322	St. Augustine (Florida) .....	582
Des Moines (Iowa) .....	327	St. Cloud (Minnesota) .....	586
Detroit (Michigan) .....	330	St. Joseph (Missouri) .....	591
Duluth (Minnesota) .....	342	Salt Lake (Utah) .....	595
El Paso (Texas) .....	346	Savannah (Georgia) .....	597
Erie (Pennsylvania) .....	349	Scranton (Pennsylvania) .....	600
Fall River (Massachusetts) .....	354	Seattle (Washington) .....	607
Fargo (N. Dakota) .....	358	Sioux City (Iowa) .....	613
Fort Wayne (Indiana) .....	362	Sioux Falls (S. Dakota) .....	617
Galveston (Texas) .....	370	Spokane (Washington) .....	621
Grand Island (Nebraska) .....	374	Springfield (Illinois) .....	625
Grand Rapids (Michigan) .....	377	Springfield (Massachusetts) .....	631
Great Falls (Montana) .....	383	Superior (Wisconsin) .....	638
Green Bay (Wisconsin) .....	386	Syracuse (New York) .....	642
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) .....	394	Toledo (Ohio) .....	647
Hartford (Connecticut) .....	398	Trenton (New Jersey) .....	653
Helena (Montana) .....	410	Tucson (Arizona) .....	663
Indianapolis (Indiana) .....	414	Wheeling (West Virginia) .....	666
Kansas City (Missouri) .....	421	Wichita (Kansas) .....	671
La Crosse (Wisconsin) .....	426	Wilmington (Delaware) .....	676
Lafayette (Louisiana) .....	432	Winona (Minnesota) .....	679
Lead (S. Dakota) .....	435	Belmont Abbey .....	683
Leavenworth (Kansas) .....	439	Ukrainian Greek Catholic Diocese .....	684
Lincoln (Nebraska) .....	444	Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) .....	688
Little Rock (Arkansas) .....	448		

#### ARCHDIOCESES, DIOCESES, VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC, MISSIONS, ETC.

Alaska .....	693	Ponce, Porto Rico .....	706
Army and Navy Chaplains .....	695	The Apostolic Delegation, P. I. .....	708
Canal Zone .....	697	Archdiocese of Manila, P. I. .....	708
Guam .....	698	Diocese of Calbayog, P. I. .....	713
Samoa .....	699	Diocese of Cebu, P. I. .....	716
Hawaiian Islands .....	700	Diocese of Jaro, P. I. .....	718
San Juan, Porto Rico .....	703	Diocese of Lipa, P. I. .....	720

Diocese of Nueva Caceres, P. I. ....	722	Statistics of Religious Orders .....	745
Diocese of Nueva Segovia, P. I. ....	724	List of States with dioceses .....	786
Diocese of Tuguegarao, P. I. ....	727	Alphabetical List of Places in the United States .....	787
Diocese of Zamboanga, P. I. ....	729	Abbreviations .....	823
Prefecture-Apostolic of Palawan, P. I. ....	732	Alphabetical List of the Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots .....	834
Belize, C. A. ....	733	Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests .....	826
Jamaica, B. W. I. ....	735	Necrology .....	1111
Vicariate-Apostolic of Sierra Leone .....	737	Pictorial Section .....	1119
American Catholic Missions .....	738	General Summary .....	1131
Vicariate-Apostolic of Kanchow, China .....	739		
Diocese of Dacca, India .....	741		
Diocese of Patna, India .....	742		
National Catholic Welfare Conference .....	744		

## CONTENTS

### PART III.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

#### CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Hierarchy in Canada .....	1	The Apostolic Delegation .....	2
-------------------------------	---	--------------------------------	---

##### ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton (Alberta) .....	3	Regina (Saskatchewan) .....	49
Halifax (Nova Scotia) .....	7	St. Boniface (Manitoba) .....	53
Kingston (Ontario) .....	10	Toronto (Ontario) .....	57
Montreal (Quebec) .....	12	Vancouver (British Columbia) .....	62
Ottawa (Ontario) .....	32	Winnipeg (Manitoba) .....	65
Quebec (Quebec) .....	38		

##### DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario) .....	68	Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario) .....	102
Antigonish (Nova Scotia) .....	70	Peterborough (Ontario) .....	104
Calgary (Alberta) .....	73	Prince Albert (Saskatchewan) .....	106
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island) ..	76	Rimouski (Quebec) .....	109
Chatham (New Brunswick) .....	78	St. Hyacinth (Quebec) .....	112
Chicoutimi (Quebec) .....	81	St. John (New Brunswick) .....	116
Gaspé (Quebec) .....	84	Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario) .....	118
Haileybury (Ontario and Quebec) .....	86	Sherbrooke (Quebec) .....	120
Hamilton (Ontario) .....	88	Trois-Rivieres (Quebec) .....	124
Joliette (Quebec) .....	91	Valleyfield (Quebec) .....	128
London (Ontario) .....	94	Abbatia Nullius (Muenster, Saskatchewan)	131
Mont-Laurier (Quebec) .....	97	Victoria (British Columbia) .....	133
Nicolet (Quebec) .....	99		

##### VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Grouard (Northwest Ty.) .....	135	St. Lawrence (Quebec) .....	140
Keewatin (Keewatin Ty.) .....	136	Yukon and Prince Rupert (Yukon Ty. and B. C.) .....	141
Prefecture-Apostolic of Hudson Bay .....	137	Ukrainian Greek Catholic Diocese .....	142
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.) .....	138		
Vicariate-Apostolic of Northern Ontario ..	139		

##### NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's (Newfoundland) ..	144	Diocese of St. George's (Newfoundland) ..	147
Diocese of Harbor Grace (Newfoundland) ..	146		
Alphabetical List of Places .....	148	Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests .....	163
Abbreviations .....	161	Necrology .....	219
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots .....	162		

### PART IV.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

#### IRELAND.

##### ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh .....	1	Dublin .....	6
Cashel and Emly .....	4	Tuam .....	13

##### DIOCESES.

Achonry .....	15	Kerry .....	37
Ardagh .....	17	Kildare and Leighlin .....	39
Clogher .....	19	Killala .....	41
Clonfert .....	21	Killaloe .....	42
Cloyne .....	22	Kilmore .....	44
Cork .....	24	Limerick .....	46
Derry .....	26	Meath .....	48
Down and Connor .....	28	Ossory .....	51
Dromore .....	30	Raphoe .....	53
Elphin .....	31	Ross .....	55
Ferna .....	32	Waterford and Lismore .....	56
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora .....	35		



---

**CON-  
TENTS**

**ENGLAND.**

**ARCHDIOCESES.**

Westminster .....	58	Liverpool .....	67
Birmingham .....	63		

**DIOCESES.**

Brentwood .....	71	Nottingham .....	87
Clifton .....	73	Plymouth .....	89
Hexham and Newcastle .....	75	Portsmouth .....	91
Lancaster .....	78	Salford .....	93
Leeds .....	80	Shrewsbury .....	97
Middlesbrough .....	83	Southwark .....	99
Northampton .....	85		

**WALES.**

Archdiocese of Cardiff.....	103	Diocese of Menevia.....	105
-----------------------------	-----	-------------------------	-----

**SCOTLAND.**

**ARCHDIOCESES.**

St. Andrews and Edinburgh.....	107	Glasgow .....	109
--------------------------------	-----	---------------	-----

**DIOCESES.**

Aberdeen .....	117	Dunkeld .....	117
Argyll and the Isles.....	117	Galloway .....	118

---

THE HIERARCHY IN THE REPUBLIC OF CUBA.....	119
THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.....	120

## PART I

# Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.



HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,  
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,  
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,  
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,  
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,  
AND SOVEREIGN OF VATICAN CITY.

PIUS XI

ACHILLE RATTI

NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING

The two hundred and sixtieth successor of St. Peter, was born at Desio, May 31, 1857; ordained Priest, December 20, 1879; appointed Apostolic Visitor to Poland, 1918; appointed Nuncio, 1919; promoted to Titular See of Lepanto, July 3, 1919. Created Cardinal June 16, 1921; Proclaimed June 21, 1921. Promoted to Archdiocese of Milan as Cardinal Archbishop, June 16, 1921. Elected Pope, February 6, 1922, crowned February 12, 1922.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation and of the Congregation for the Oriental Church; the Protectorate of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus; of the Greek Abbey of Grottaferrata, of the whole Order of St. Benedict; of the Order of Preachers (Dominicans); of the Order of Regular Clerks, called Teatini; of the Archconfraternity of the Via Crucis, called the Lovers of Christ and Mary; of the Archconfraternity of St. Rochus; of the Archconfraternity of SS. John and Petronius of the Bolognesi.

VATICAN CITY

By virtue of the Concordat signed by His Eminence, Peter Cardinal Gasparri for the Pope and Benito Mussolini, Premier of Italy for the King, on February 11, 1929, the Feast of Our Lady of Lourdes, ratifications of which by the Pope and the King of Italy were exchanged on June 7, the Feast of the Sacred Heart, the complete and independent authority of the Pope to rule in his own possessions was recognized by the State. The territorial possessions of the Holy Father are called Vatican City and within its limits the Sovereign Pontiff's authority is recognized as supreme.

The Sovereign of this small state is His Holiness, Pope Pius XI.

The Governor is Commendatore Camillo Serafini, born in Rome in 1864.

The Secretary General of the government is Commendatore Camillo Beccari.

The Apostolic Nuncio to the King of Italy is Monsignor Borgognini Duca, Titular Archbishop of Heraclea.

The Ambassador of Italy to the Vatican City is Count De Vecchi di Val Cislmon.



The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy. With very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are Archbishops or Bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally Priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops take their title from the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are: *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*, *Frascati*, *Velletri*. The Cardinal Dean has united to his See the See of Ostia. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, the "publication and proclamation." The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto*," and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

## THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

### CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Vannutelli Vincent, Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, Diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of Palestrina and Ostia; Datarius; Prefect of the Ceremonial Congregation; Archpriest of the Basilica of Liberius. Res.—Rome, Palazzo della Dataria, Via della Dataria 94, Roma 3.  
Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte Januarius, born at Naples, April 10, 1851; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Bishop of *Albano*. Res.—Rome, Corso d'Italia, 34 C.  
Pompili Basil, born at Spoleto, April 16, 1858, created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Bishop of *Velletri*; Vicar General of His Holiness; Archpriest of the Patriarchal Lateran Arch Basilica. Res.—Rome, Via della Pigna, 13 A, Roma 17.  
Lega, Michael, Bishop of Frascati (*Tusculum*), Prefect of the Congregation of the Sacraments; born at Brisighella, Diocese of Faenza, Jan. 1, 1860; created and proclaimed, May 25, 1914; made Cardinal Priest, Dec. 18, 1925. Res.—Via Giovanni Lanza 82, Roma 23.  
Sbarretti Donatus (*S. Silvestro in Capite*); born in Montefranco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Nov. 12, 1856; Bishop of Sabina, December 17, 1928; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916. Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.

### CARDINAL PRIESTS.

De Skrbensky Leo, Archbishop of Olmütz (*S. Stefano al Monte Celio*); born at Hausdorf, Archdiocese of Olmütz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.  
Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti Joachim (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*); Archbishop of Rio Janiero, born at Pernambuco, Jan. 17, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.  
Maffi, Peter (*San Crisogono*); Archbishop of Pisa, born at Corteolona, Diocese of Pavia, Oct. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.  
Gasparri Peter (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*), born at Visco, Diocese of Norcia, May 5, 1852; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Secretary of State to His Holiness; Camerlengo of the Holy Roman Church; Prefect of the Sacred Palaces. Res.—Rome, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.  
Luçon Louis Henry, Archbishop of Rheims (*S. Maria Nuova e S. Francesca al Foro Romano*); born at Maulévrier, Diocese of Angers, October 23, 1842; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.  
Andrieu Paul Peter, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Onofrio al Gianicolo*); born at Seysses, Archdiocese of Toulouse, December 8, 1849; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.  
Bourne, Francis, Archbishop of Westminster (*S. Pudenziana*); born at Clapham, Diocese of Southwark, March 23, 1861; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.  
O'Connell, William Henry, Archbishop of Boston (*S. Clemente*); born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.  
Van Rossum, William, C.S.S.R. (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*), born at Zwolle, Archdiocese of Utrecht, Sept. 3, 1854; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Rome, Piazza di Spagna, 48, Palazzo di Propaganda.  
Piffi, Frederic Gustavus, Canon Regular of the Lateran, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Marco*); born at Landskron, Diocese of Königgrätz, October 15, 1864; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.  
Mistrangelo Alphonsus Maria, Regular Clerk of Pious Schools, Archbishop of Florence, (*S. Maria degli Angeli alle Terme*); born in Savona, Diocese of Savona e Noli, April 26, 1852; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915.  
Frühwirth Andrew, O.P. (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*); born in S. Anna di Aigen, Diocese of Secovia (Graz), August 21, 1845; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Via Giulia, 66, Palazzo Sacchetti. Chancellor of the Holy Roman Church.  
Scapinelli di Liguigno Raphael (*S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni*); born in Modena, April 25, 1858; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Palazzo del S. Offizio.  
La Fontaine Peter, Patriarch of Venice (*SS. XII Apostoli*); born in Viterbo, Nov. 29, 1860; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.  
Boggiani Thomas Pius, O. P. Archbishop of Genoa, (*Porto and Santa Rufina*); born in Besco Marengo, Diocese of Alessandria, Jan. 19, 1863; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.  
Ascalesi Alexius, Archbishop of Benevento, (*S. Callisto*); born in Casalnuovo, Archdiocese of Naples, Oct. 31, 1872; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.  
Maurin Louis Joseph, Archbishop of Lyons, (*SSma Trinità dei Monti*); born in La Ciotat, Diocese of Marseilles, Feb. 15, 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.  
Bertram Adolph, Prince Bishop of Breslau, (*S. Agnesa fuori le mura*); born in Hildesheim, March 14, 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.  
Kakowski, Alexander, Archbishop of Warsaw, (*S. Agostino*); born in Dembiny, Diocese of Plock, Feb. 5, 1863; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.  
Dougherty, Denis J., Archbishop of Philadelphia (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*); born in Girardville, Aug. 16, 1865; created and proclaimed, March 7, 1921.  
Ragonesi, Francis, Apostolic Nunzio of Spain (*S. Marcello*); born in Bagnai, Dec. 21, 1850; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.  
De Faulhaber, Michael, Archbishop of Munich (*S. Anastasia*); born in Klosterheidenfeld, Mar. 5, 1869; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.  
Vidal y Barraques, Francis of Assisi, Archbishop of Tarragona (*S. Sabina*); born in Cambrils, Oct. 3, 1868; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.  
Schulte, Joseph, Archbishop of Cologne (*SS. Quattro Coronoti*); born in Velberb, Sept. 14, 1871; created and proclaimed March 7, 1921.

Charost, Alexis, Archbishop of Rennes (*S. Maria della Victoria*); born in Le-Mans, France, Nov. 14, 1860; created Nov. 11, 1922.

Locatelli, Achilles (*S. Bernardo*); born at Seregno, Archdiocese of Milan, March 15, 1856; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1922. Res.—Rome, Via Bufalini, 4.

Nasalli Rocca, John Baptist (*S. Maria in Traspontina*), Archbishop of Bologna; born at Piacenza, Aug. 27, 1872; created and proclaimed May 23, 1923.

Mundelein, George William (*S. Maria del Popolo*), Archbishop of Chicago; born at New York, July 2, 1872; created and proclaimed March 24, 1924.

Hayes, Patrick Joseph (*S. Maria in Via*), Archbishop of New York; born at New York, Nov. 20, 1867; created and proclaimed March 24, 1924.

Ilundain y Esteban, Eustace (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*), Archbishop of Seville; born at Pamplona, Sept. 20, 1862; created and proclaimed March 30, 1925.

Cerretti, Bonaventura (*S. Cecilia*); born at Orvieto, June 17, 1872; created and proclaimed Dec. 14, 1925. Res.—Rome, Via della Scrofa, 70.

Casparri, Henry (*S. Bartolomeo*); born at Ussita, July 25, 1871; created and proclaimed Dec. 14, 1925. Res.—Rome, Palazzo del S. Offizio.

Capotosti, Aloysius (*S. Pietro in Vincolo*); born at Montegiberto, Feb. 23, 1863; created and proclaimed June 21, 1926. Res.—Rome, Via Paola, 48.

Lauri, Lawrence (*S. Pancrazio*); born at Rome, Oct. 15, 1864; created and proclaimed Dec. 20, 1926; Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Rome, Piazza della Cancelleria.

Gamba, Joseph (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*), Archbishop of Turin; born at S. Damiano d'Asti, April 25, 1857; created and proclaimed Dec. 20, 1926.

Van Roey, Joseph Ernest (*S. Maria in Araceli*), Archbishop of Malines; born at Varsselaer, June 13, 1874; created and proclaimed June 20, 1927.

Hlond, Augustus, S.S. (*S. Maria della Pace*), Archbishop of Gneisen and Posen; born at Breckowicz, July 5, 1881; created and proclaimed June 20, 1927.

Casanova y Marzol, Vincent (*S. Vitale*), Archbishop of Granada; born at Borja, April 10, 1854; created and proclaimed March 30, 1925.

Lepicier, Alexis Henry, S.M. (*S. Susanna*), Archbishop of Tarsus; born at Vaucouleurs, Diocese of Verdun, Feb. 23, 1863; created and proclaimed Dec. 19, 1927. Prefect of the Congregation of Religious.

Rouleau, Raymond, O.P. (*S. Pietro in Montorio*), Archbishop of Quebec; born at l'Isle Verte, Diocese of Rimouski, April 6, 1866; created and proclaimed Dec. 19, 1927.

Binet, Henry Charles Joseph (*S. Prisca*), Archbishop of Besançon; born at Juvigny, diocese of Soissons, April 8, 1869; created and proclaimed Dec. 19, 1927.

Segura y Saenz, Peter (*S. Maria in Trastevere*), Archbishop of Toledo; born at Carazo, diocese of Burgos, Dec. 4, 1880; created and proclaimed Dec. 19, 1927.

Seredi, Justin George, O.S.B. (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio*), Archbishop of Strigonia; born at Kerdi, Hungary, April 23, 1884; created and proclaimed Dec. 19, 1927.

Bisleti, Cajetan (*S. Agata dei Goti*), Prefect of the Congregation of Seminaries and Universities; born at Veroli, March 20, 1856; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Rome, Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.

Sincero, Aloysius (*S. Giorgio in Velabro*), Bishop of Secretary of the S. Congregation for the Oriental Church; born at Trino, Archdiocese of Vercelli, March 26, 1866; created and proclaimed May 23, 1923. Res.—Rome, Piazza Mincio, 2.

Lavitrano, Luigi (*Archbishop of Palermo*), born at Forio, diocese of Ischia, March 7, 1874; elected bishop of Cava et Sarno May 25, 1914; consecrated June 21, 1914; promoted to Benevento, July 16, 1924; transferred to Palermo Sept. 29, 1928.

Minoretti, Dalmazio (*Archbishop of Genoa*), born at San Dalmazio, diocese of Milan, Sept. 11, 1861; ordained in 1884; consecrated bishop of Crema, Jan. 16, 1916.

Verdier, Francois, S.S. (*Archbishop designate of Paris*).

MacRory, Joseph (*Archbishop of Armagh*), born at Bally-gowley, diocese of Armagh, March 19, 1861; ordained 1885; consecrated Bishop of Down and Connor November 14, 1915; promoted June 22, 1928.

Pacelli, Eugenio (*Nuncio to Berlin*), born at Rome, March 2, 1876; ordained 1899; consecrated May 13, 1917; named delegate to Munich, April 20, 1917; to Germany, June 22, 1920.

#### CARDINAL DEACONS.

Laurenti, Camillus (*S. Maria della Scala*), Prefect of the Congregation of Rites; born at Monteporzio, diocese of Frascati, Nov. 20, 1861; created and proclaimed June 13, 1921. Res.—Rome, Piazza della Cancelleria.

Ehrle, Francis, S.J. (*S. Cesario in Palatio*); born at Isny, diocese of Rottenburg, Oct. 17, 1845; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1922. Archivist of the Library of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

Mori, Joseph (*S. Nicola in Carcere*); born at Loro Piceno, Archdiocese of Fermo, Jan. 24, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1922. Res.—Rome, Piazza Campitelli, 10.

Verde, Alexander (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*); born at St. Antimo, diocese of Naples, March 27, 1865; created and proclaimed Dec. 14, 1925. Res.—Rome, Piazza S. Giovanni in Laterano, 4.

Schuster, Ildephons (*S. Martino ai Monti*), Archbishop of Milano; created and proclaimed July 15, 1929; born at Rome, Jan. 18, 1880.

**Italics in parenthesis give the Titular Church.**

#### PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—Antonio Anastasio Rossi, Archbishop of Udine; born at Milan, July 18, 1864; elected Patriarch Dec. 19, 1927.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt), *Latin Rite*—Paul de Huyn, born in Brünn, Feb. 17, 1868; elected Patriarch Dec. 19, 1927.

*Coptic Rite* (Egypt)—Massimo Sedfaoni, Bishop of Ermopoli Major, Apostolic Administrator. Res.—Ermopoli, Major.

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Syriac Rite*.—Elected; Msgr. Dionili Gabriel Tappouni, Archbishop of Aleppo, July, 1929.

*Maronite Rite*—Elias Peter Huayeh, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899; confirmed June 19, 1899. Res.—Diman near Haddeth, North Lebanon (Summer); Bikarky, West Lebanon, near Beyrouth (Winter).

*Latin Rite*.—Robert Vicentini; born at Aquila, June 30, 1878; elected Patriarch Feb. 16, 1926.

*Melchite Rite*.—Cyrl Mogaad, born Nov. 10, 1855, at Ain-Zahalta, Diocese of Sidone; elected Patriarch of Antioch, Melchite Rite, Dec. 8, 1921, and confirmed June 21, 1926.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia).—B. Aloysius Barlassina (Titular Bishop of Caphanaum); born April 30, 1872; appointed Auxiliary Patriarch Aug. 9, 1918, appointed Patriarch in 1920. Res.—Jerusalem.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—Joseph Emanuel Thomas, born August 8, 1852; appointed Patriarch July 8, 1900, and confirmed December 17, 1900. Res.—Mossul.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—Paul Peter XIII Terzian, born Sept. 12, 1853; appointed April 23, 1910, and confirmed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Constantinople.

WEST INDIES—Vacant.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colony)—Matteo de Oliveira Xavier, born at Valle de Urradi Villa de Rei, Diocese of Portalegre, Oct. 14, 1858; appointed Feb. 20, 1909. Res.—Goa.

LISBON (Portugal)—His Eminence Emmanuel Goncalves Cardinal Cerejeira. Res.—Lisbon, Portugal.

**Auxiliary**.—Right Rev. John de Lima Vidal, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.



## THE ROMAN CURIA.

### I. THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

#### CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sancti Officii*).

Its object is to guard the teaching of faith and morals; to judge on heresy; the dogmatic doctrine of the Sacraments; matters concerning the dogmatic doctrine of indulgences of new prayers and devotions; all matters about the eucharistic fasting by priests; the impediments of *Disparitas cultus* and *mixta religio* and all questions which concern the so-called *Privilegium Paulinum*. There is a Department which is entrusted with the Commission of the former Congregation of the Index, of investigating and of condemning books and writings of any kind which are published. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val. *Assessor*: Msgr. Nicolas Carol. *Commissary*: Rev. M. John Lottini, O. P. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

#### CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION. (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

Its office is: (a) to prepare all matters for Consistories, and in places not subject to the Propaganda to found new Dioceses and Chapters, both Cathedral and Collegiate; to elect Bishops, Apostolic Administrators, etc.; (b) to regulate all matters concerning the government of the Dioceses not subject to the Propaganda; (c) to solve doubts concerning the competence of the Sacred Congregations; (d) to provide for the spiritual care of Emigrants. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Charles Cardinal Perosi. *Assessor*: Most Rev. Msgr. Raphael Charles Rossi. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

#### CONGREGATION FOR THE ORIENTAL CHURCH. (*Congregatio pro Ecclesia Orientali*).

To this Congregation are referred all matters pertaining to persons, discipline and Rites of the Eastern Church, also mixed questions either of persons or things which arise owing to relation with the Latin Church. This Congregation has all the faculties for the Eastern Church which the other Congregations have in their respective jurisdiction, exception being made for the Holy Office. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: Aloysius Cardinal Sincero. *Assessor*: Right Rev. Isaias Papadopoulos, Titular Bishop of Grazianopolis.

#### CONGREGATION OF THE SACRAMENTS. (*Congregatio de Disciplina Sacramentorum*).

To this Congregation is assigned the entire legislation concerning the Discipline of the Seven Sacraments, except their dogmatic doctrine, which is committed to the Holy Office, and their ceremonies, which belong to the Congregation of Sacred Rites. To it appertain therefore all Dispensations of matrimony *in foro externo*, legitimation of birth, Dispensations for candidates for Orders, Dispensations concerning the reception, the reservation of the most Holy Sacraments, etc. The same Congregation decides also questions regarding the Discipline of the Sacraments. *Prefect*: Michael Cardinal Lega. *Secretary*: Msgr. Dominic Jorio. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

#### CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL. (*Congregatio Concilii*).

To this Congregation is committed the Universal Discipline of the secular clergy and the Christian people. Its province therefore is to oversee the observance of the precepts of the Church such as fasts, abstinence, tithes, the observance of feasts; the government of parish priests and canons, of sodalities, pious works, honorariums for masses, benefices or offices, ecclesiastical property, etc. To it also appertains all that regards the summoning and examination of Councils and gatherings or conferences of Bishops. This Congregation, too, is the competent tribunal in all causes in its sphere, which are to be treated in *linea disciplinari*.

To the Congregation of the Council is united as a special Congregation that of Loreto, known as the *Congregatio Lauretana*, founded to take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect*: Donatus Cardinal Sbarretti. *Secretary*: Msgr. Julius Serafini, Bishop of Pampisaco. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

#### CONGREGATION OF THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGIOUS. (*Congregatio Negotiis Religiosorum Sodalium Præposita*).

This Congregation decides those matters throughout the world, which relate to the affairs of Religious, whether bound by simple or solemn vows and also of the secular third Orders, and whether the matters to be treated are between Bishops and Religious, or between Religious themselves; it is also the competent tribunal in all causes, which are treated in *Via Disciplinaria*, when a Religious is either defendant or complainant; finally to this Congregation is reserved the concession of dispensations from the common law for Religious. *Prefect*: Cardinal Lepicier Alexis Henry, Dec., 1929. *Secretary*: Very Rev. Abbot D. Maurus Serafini, O.S.B. Connected with this Congregation is a new Commission to which are referred all matters concerning the approbation of new Religious Institutions. *Prefect*: Alexis Henry Cardinal Lepicier, Servites of Mary. *Secretary*: Very Rev. P. Ladislaus Marszalkiewicz, C.S.S.R. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

#### CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH. (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

It has under its jurisdiction all those regions, in which the sacred Hierarchy not being constituted, the missionary state still exists. This Congregation, however, hands over to the other special Congregations everything concerning the faith, or matrimony, or the Discipline of the Sacred Rites, also all things affecting Religious as Religious, taking upon itself only matters affecting Religious whether singly or in bodies, considered as missionaries. *Prefect*: William Cardinal van Rossum, C.S.S.R. *Secretary*: Msgr. Francis Marchetti Selvaggiani, Archbishop of Seleucia d'Isauria.

#### CONGREGATION OF SACRED RITES. (*Congregatio Sacrorum Rituum*).

It has the office to watch over the diligent observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies in the Latin Church; to grant opportune dispensations; to bestow, relating to the Sacred Rites and ceremonies, insignia and privileges of honor, both personal and local. It has to deal with everything relating to the beatification and canonization of the Saints or to the Sacred Relics.

To this Congregation are joined: the Liturgical Commission, the Historico Liturgical Commission and the Commission for Sacred Music. *Prefect*: Camillus Cardinal Laurenti. *Secretary*: Msgr. Angelo Mariani. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

#### CONGREGATION OF CEREMONIES. (*Congregatio Caeremoniarum*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical Ceremonies to be observed in the Pontifical Chapel and Court and in the sacred functions, which the Cardinals perform outside the Pontifical Chapel; it decides questions affecting the precedence of the Cardinals and of the Legates, whom many nations send to the Holy See. *Prefect*: Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Msgr. Benjamin Nardone.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. (*Congregatio de Negotiis Ecclesiasticis Extraordinariis*.)

This Congregation concerns itself only with those matters which are submitted by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State, and especially such matters having connection with civil laws and relating to concordats. *Secretary*: Msgr. Alfred Ottaviani, J.U.D. *Office*: Segreteria di Stato, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF SEMINARIES AND UNIVERSITIES. (*Congregatio Seminariorum et Universitatum Studiorum*.)

To this Congregation is committed the regulation of all things pertaining to the Seminaries and the Studies in the Catholic Universities, including those administered by the members of religious Societies. It examines and approves new institutions, grants the power to confer academic degrees and may confer degrees itself on men distinguished for special learning. *Prefect*: Cajetan Cardinal Bisleti. *Secretary*: Msgr. Ernesto Ruffini. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria.

CONGREGATION OF THE BASILICA OF ST. PETER. (*Congregatio Reverendae Fabricae S. Petri*.)

To this Congregation is committed the care of matters pertaining to the building and upkeep of the Basilica of the Prince of the Apostles. *Prefect*: Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val. *Secretary*: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Pelliño, Archbishop of Ramiata. *Office*: Via Ara Coeli, 2.

## II. TRIBUNALS.

THE SACRED PENITENTIARY. (*Sacra Poenitentiarum*.)

This sacred tribunal is limited in its jurisdiction to those matters which regard the *forum internum* non-sacramental as well as sacramental, and decides questions of conscience.

For the same *forum internum* it concedes favors, absolutions, dispensations, commutations, donations and condonations. The Sacred Penitentiary was charged by Pope Benedict XV. with all concessions of Indulgences and with all questions pertaining to the gaining of Indulgences. *Grand Penitentiary*: Lorenzo Cardinal Lauri. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

THE SACRED ROMAN ROTA. (*Sacra Romana Rota*.)

To this tribunal devolve all contentious cases, requiring judicial procedure with trial proofs, civil as well as criminal (not major ones), which are treated in the Roman Curia. *Dean*: Msgr. Massimo Massini. *Office*: Palazzo della Dataria. *Secretary*: Msgr. Fréderick Cattani Amadori.

THE APOSTOLIC SIGNATURA. (*Signatura Apostolica*.)

This is the Supreme Tribunal of the *Curia Romana*. It treats as its principal objects complaints of nullity against a rotal sentence, a demand for *restitutio in integrum* against a rotal sentence, which has become a *res judicata*. *Prefect*: Francis Cardinal Ragonesi. *Office*: Palazzo della Dataria. *Secretary*: Msgr. Fréderick Cattani Amadori.

## III. OFFICES.

THE APOSTOLIC CHANCERY. (*Cancellaria Apostolica*.)

The sole function is that of forwarding *sub plumbo* the Apostolic letters concerning the provision of consistorial benefices, the institution of new Dioceses and Chapters and the transaction of the other greater affairs of the church. *Chancellor*: Andrew Cardinal Frühwirth. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancellaria.

THE APOSTOLIC DATARIA. (*Dataria Apostolica*.)

The one special function of the Dataria is that of conferring the non-consistorial benefices. *Datarius*: Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office*: Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC CAMERA. (*Camera Apostolica*.)

To this office belongs the care and the administration of the property and temporal rights of the Holy See, especially during the periods of vacancy. *Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church*: Peter Cardinal Gasparri. *Auditor*: Msgr. Tito Trocchi, Archbishop.

THE SECRETARIATE OF STATE. (*Secretaria Status*.)

This Office consists of three parts: the first, which is presided over by the Secretary of the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, is concerned with affairs of major importance. The second, presided over by the Substitute, deals with ordinary affairs, and to it belongs the right of granting all marks of honor, both ecclesiastical and civil, (with the exception of those reserved for the Major-domo). *Substitute*: Msgr. Joseph Pizzardo. The third, presided over by the Chancellor of the Apostolic Briefs, occupies itself with the sending of the Apostolic Briefs committed to it by the various Congregations. *Chancellor*: Msgr. Prada Dominic. *Secretary of State*: Peter Cardinal Gasparri. *Office*: Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES AND OF LATIN LETTERS. (*Secretaria Brevium ad Principes et Epistolarum Latinarum*.)

The function of this double office is writing in Latin the Acts of the Supreme Pontiff, *Secretary of Briefs to Princes*: Msgr. Dominic Spada. *Secretary of Latin Letters*: Msgr. Joseph Zaccarella.

HIER-  
ARCHY  
OF THE  
CATH-  
OLIC  
CHURCH



## SEMINARIES AND NATIONAL COLLEGES IN ROME

*Major Pontifical Roman Seminary*—Founded in 1565 by Pius IV. Monsignor Dominic Spolverini, Rector. Address: S. Giovanni in Laterano.

*Minor Pontifical Roman Seminary*—Founded in 1636 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Francis Roberti, Rector. Address: Piazza della Sagrestia, 23.

*Leonine Pontifical Seminary*—Founded in 1901 by Leo XIII.

*Seminary of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul for the Foreign Missions*—Founded in 1874 by Pius IX. Rev. Dominic Callerio, Rector. Address: Corso d'Italia, 36, via Privata.

*French Seminary*—Founded in 1853 by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost, approved by Pius IX. 1859. P. Berthet, Rector.

*Propaganda College*—Founded in 1627 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Dini N. Torquatu, Rector, March 22, 1925. Address: Via Propaganda, 1.

*Capranica College*—Founded in 1457 by Cardinal Dominic Caprara. Monsignor Alfonsus Carinci, D.D., J.C.D., Rector. Address: Piazza Capranica, 98.

*German-Hungarian College*—Founded in 1552 by St. Ignatius Loyola. Rev. Rochus Rimml, S.J. Address: Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.

*Greek College*—Founded in 1577 by Gregory XIII. Rev. P. Benedict Oddore Golaryaux, O.S.B., Rector. Address: Via del Babuino, 149.

*Ruthenian College*—Founded in 1898 by Leo XIII. Rev. P. Dionisio Kolovecky, Ord. S. Basili, Rector. Address: Piazza Madonna dei Monti, 3.

*Scots' College*—Founded in 1600 by Clement VIII. Monsignor William Clapperton, D.D., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 161.

*Irish College*—Founded in 1628 by Cardinal Ludovisi. Monsignor John Hagan, Rector. Address: Via Santi Quattro.

*English College*—Founded in 1579 by Gregory XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur Hinsley, D.D., Rector. Address: Via Monserrato, 45.

*Beda College*—Founded 1898 by Leo XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Horatius Mann, Rector. Address: Via S. Nicolò da Tolentino, 67.

*North American College*—Founded December 8, 1859, by Pius IX. Rector, Very Rev. Msgr. Eugene S. Burke; Rev. Moses Kiley, Spiritual Director. Address: Via della Umiltà, 30.

*Belgian College*—Founded in 1844 by Monsignor Aerts. Monsignor Charles de T. Serclaes, President. Address: Via del Quirinale, 26.

*South American College*—Founded in 1858 by Monsignor Ignatius Eyseguirre. Rev. John Bigazzi, S.J., Rector. Address: Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

*Polish College*—Founded in 1866 by Pius IX. Rev. P. Franc Klomorowski, C.R., Rector. Address: Via de Maronti, 22.

*Armenian College*—Founded in 1883 by Leo XIII. Msgr. Del Abraham, Rector. Address: Via S. Nico a da Tolentino, 31.

*Bohemian College*—Founded in 1884 by Leo XIII. Msgr. Ferdinand Roveda, Rector. Address: Via Sistina, 128.

*Spanish College*—Founded in 1893 by Leo XIII. Rev. Joachim Jovani Marin, Rector. Address: Via S. Appollinare, 8.

*Canadian College*—Founded in 1888 by Rev. L. Colin, S.S. Rev. P. Bastian, S.S., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 117.

*Maronite College*—Founded in 1891 by Leo XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Giovanni Poli, Rector. Address: Porta Pinciana, 31.

*Portuguese College*—Founded in 1900 by Leo XIII. Monsignor Cordeira Porfirio. Address: Via Banco S. Spirito, 13.

*American Church*—Santa Susanna. Via XX Settembre (Piazza S. Bernardo). Revs. Thomas L. O'Neill, C.S.P., Superior and Pastor; Thomas F. McNichol, C.S.P., Earl M. Jarrett, C.S.P.

*North American College Pio Latino*—Rev. P. Huarte, Rector. Address: Via della Umiltà.

*Oriental Pontifical College*—Founded in 1922 by Benedict XV. Msgr. Michal d'Herbigny, S.J., Rector. Address: Piazza S. Maria Maggiore.

*Ethiopic Pontifical College*—Founded October 1, 1919. Rev. P. Camillo da Torino, O.F.M. Rector. Address: Piazza S. Marta.

*Lombard Pontifical Seminary S. Ambrosé et Zanolì*—Founded in 1854 by Pius IX, later enlarged by Pius XI and newly constructed in 1929. Msgr. Hector Baranfini, Rector. Address: Piazza S. Maria Maggiore.

*Russian Pontifical Collegium*—Founded in 1929 by Pius XI. Rev. P. Veñdelinus Tavorka, S.J., Rector. Address: Piazza S. Maria Maggiore.

## LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

1. **St. PETER**, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred in the year 67.

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.....	67	78	81. St. Agatho .....	678	682
3. St. Cletus, M.....	78	90	82. St. Leo II.....	682	683
4. St. Clement I., M.....	90	100	83. St. Benedict II.....	684	685
5. St. Anacletus, M.....	100	112	84. John V.....	685	686
6. St. Evaristus, M.....	112	121	85. Conon.....	686	687
7. St. Alexander I., M.....	121	132	86. St. Sergius I.....	687	701
8. St. Sixtus I., M.....	132	142	87. John VI.....	701	705
9. St. Telesphorus, M.....	142	154	88. John VII.....	705	707
10. St. Hyginus, M.....	154	158	89. Sisinnius .....	708	708
11. St. Pius I., M.....	158	167	90. Constantine .....	708	715
12. St. Anicetus, M.....	167	175	91. St. Gregory II.....	715	731
13. St. Soterus, M.....	175	182	92. St. Gregory III.....	731	741
14. St. Eleutherius, M.....	182	193	93. St. Zachary .....	741	752
15. St. Victor I., M.....	193	203	94. Stephen II.† .....	752	752
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.....	203	221	95. St. Stephen III.....	752	757
17. St. Callistus I., M.....	221	227	96. St. Paul I.....	757	767
18. St. Urban I., M.....	227	233	97. Stephen IV.....	768	771
19. St. Pontian, M.....	233	238	98. Adrian I.....	771	795
20. St. Anterus, M.....	238	239	99. St. Leo III.....	795	816
21. St. Fabian, M.....	239	253	100. St. Stephen V.....	816	817
22. St. Cornelius, M.....	253	255	101. St. Paschal I.....	817	824
23. St. Lucius I., M.....	255	257	102. Eugene II.....	824	827
24. St. Stephen II., M.....	257	260	103. Valentine .....	827	827
25. St. Sixtus II., M.....	260	261	104. Gregory IV.....	827	844
26. St. Dionysius .....	261	272	105. Sergius II.....	844	847
27. St. Felix I., M.....	272	275	106. St. Leo IV.....	847	855
28. St. Eutychian, M.....	275	283	107. Benedict III.....	855	858
29. St. Calix, M.....	283	296	108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great) ..	858	867
30. St. Marcellinus, M.....	296	304	109. Adrian II.....	867	872
31. St. Marcellus I., M.....	304	309	110. John VIII.....	872	882
32. St. Eusebius .....	309	311	111. Marinus I.....	882	884
33. St. Melchisedes .....	311	313	112. St. Adrian III.....	884	885
34. St. Sylvester I.....	313	337	113. Stephen VI.....	885	891
35. St. Mark .....	337	340	114. Formosus .....	891	896
36. St. Julius I.....	341	352	115. Stephen VII.....	896	897
37. St. Liberius .....	352	366	116. Romanus .....	897	898
38. St. Felix II.* .....	363	365	117. Theodore II.....	898	898
39. St. Damasus I.....	367	384	118. John IX.....	898	900
40. St. Siricius .....	384	398	119. Benedict IV.....	900	903
41. St. Anastasius I.....	399	402	120. Leo V.....	903	903
42. St. Innocent I.....	402	417	121. Christopher .....	903	904
43. St. Zozimus .....	417	418	122. Sergius III.....	904	911
44. St. Boniface I.....	418	423	123. Anastasius III.....	911	913
45. St. Celestine I.....	423	432	124. Landus .....	913	914
46. St. Sixtus III.....	432	440	125. John X.....	915	928
47. St. Leo I. (the Great) ..	440	461	126. Leo VI.....	928	929
48. St. Hilary .....	461	468	127. Stephen VIII.....	929	931
49. St. Simplicius .....	468	483	128. John XI.....	931	936
50. St. Felix III.....	483	492	129. Leo VII.....	936	939
51. St. Gelasius I.....	492	496	130. Stephen IX.....	939	942
52. St. Anastasius II.....	496	498	131. Marinus II.....	942	946
53. St. Symmachus .....	498	514	132. Agapitus II.....	946	956
54. St. Hormisdas .....	514	523	133. John XII.....	956	964
55. St. John I.....	523	526	134. Benedict V.....	964	965
56. St. Felix IV.....	526	530	135. John XIII.....	965	972
57. Boniface II.....	530	532	136. Benedict VI.....	972	973
58. John II.....	532	535	137. Donus II.....	973	973
59. St. Agapitus .....	535	536	138. Benedict VII.....	975	984
60. St. Silverius, M.....	536	538	139. John XIV.....	984	985
61. Vigilius .....	538	555	140. John XV.....	985	996
62. Pelagius I.....	555	560	141. Gregory V.....	996	999
63. John III.....	560	573	142. Sylvester II.....	999	1003
64. Benedict I.....	574	578	143. John XVI or XVII.....	1003	1003
65. Pelagius II.....	578	590	144. John XVII or XVIII.....	1003	1009
66. St. Gregory I. (the Great) ..	590	604	145. Sergius IV.....	1009	1012
67. Sabinius .....	604	606	146. Benedict VIII.....	1012	1024
68. Boniface III.....	607	607	147. John XVIII or XIX or XX.....	1024	1033
69. St. Boniface IV.....	608	615	148. Benedict IX.....	1033	1044
70. St. Deusdedit I.....	615	619	149. Gregory VI.....	1044	1046
71. Boniface V.....	619	625	150. Clement II.....	1046	1047
72. Honorius I.....	625	638	151. Damasus II.....	1048	1048
73. Serverinus .....	639	640	152. St. Leo IX.....	1049	1054
74. John IV.....	640	642	153. Victor II.....	1055	1057
75. Theodore I.....	642	649	154. Stephen X.....	1057	1058
76. St. Martin I., M.....	649	655	155. Nicholas II.....	1059	1061
77. St. Eugene I.....	655	657	156. Alexander II.....	1061	1073
78. St. Vitalian.....	657	672	157. St. Gregory VII.....	1073	1085
79. Adeodatus II.....	672	676	158. B. Victor III.....	1087	1087
80. Donus I.....	676	678	159. B. Urban II.....	1088	1099

\*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

†—Died before his consecration.



LIST OF  
ROMAN  
PON-  
TIFFS

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
160. Paschal II.....	1099	1118	211. Callistus III.....	1455	1458
161. Gelasius II.....	1118	1119	212. Pius II.....	1458	1464
162. Callistus II.....	1119	1124	213. Paul II.....	1464	1471
163. Honorius II.....	1124	1130	214. Sixtus IV.....	1471	1484
164. Innocent II.....	1130	1143	215. Innocent VIII.....	1484	1492
165. Celestine II.....	1143	1144	216. Alexander VI.....	1492	1503
166. Lucius II.....	1144	1145	217. Pius III.....	1503	1503
167. B. Eugene III.....	1145	1153	218. Julius II.....	1503	1513
168. Anastasius IV.....	1153	1154	219. Leo X.....	1513	1521
169. Adrian IV.....	1154	1159	220. Adrian VI.....	1522	1523
170. Alexander III.....	1159	1181	221. Clement VII.....	1523	1534
171. Lucius III.....	1181	1185	222. Paul III.....	1534	1549
172. Urban III.....	1185	1187	223. Julius III.....	1550	1555
173. Gregory VIII.....	1187	1187	224. Marcellus II.....	1555	1555
174. Clement III.....	1187	1191	225. Paul IV.....	1555	1559
175. Celestine III.....	1191	1198	226. Pius IV.....	1559	1565
176. Innocent III.....	1198	1216	227. St. Pius V.....	1566	1572
177. Honorius III.....	1216	1227	228. Gregory XIII.....	1572	1585
178. Gregory IX.....	1227	1241	229. Sixtus V.....	1585	1590
179. Celestine IV.....	1241	1241	230. Urban VII.....	1590	1590
180. Innocent IV.....	1243	1254	231. Gregory XIV.....	1590	1591
181. Alexander IV.....	1254	1261	232. Innocent IX.....	1591	1591
182. Urban IV.....	1261	1264	233. Clement VIII.....	1592	1605
183. Clement IV.....	1265	1268	234. Leo XI.....	1605	1605
184. B. Gregory X.....	1271	1276	235. Paul V.....	1605	1621
185. B. Innocent V.....	1276	1276	236. Gregory XV.....	1621	1623
186. Adrian V.....	1276	1276	237. Urban VIII.....	1623	1644
187. John XIX or XX or XXI.....	1276	1277	238. Innocent X.....	1644	1655
188. Nicholas III.....	1277	1280	239. Alexander VII.....	1655	1667
189. Martin IV.....	1281	1285	240. Clement IX.....	1667	1669
190. Honorius IV.....	1285	1287	241. Clement X.....	1670	1676
191. Nicholas IV.....	1288	1292	242. Innocent XI.....	1676	1689
192. St. Celestine V.....	1294	†1294	243. Alexander VIII.....	1689	1691
193. Boniface VIII.....	1294	1303	244. Innocent XII.....	1691	1700
194. B. Benedict X or XI.....	1303	1304	245. Clement XI.....	1700	1721
195. Clement V.....	1305	1314	246. Innocent XIII.....	1721	1724
196. John XX or XXI or XXII.....	1316	1334	247. Benedict XIII.....	1724	1730
197. Benedict XI or XII.....	1334	1342	248. Clement XII.....	1730	1740
198. Clement VI.....	1342	1352	249. Benedict XIV.....	1740	1758
199. Innocent VI.....	1352	1362	250. Clement XIII.....	1758	1769
200. B. Urban V.....	1362	1370	251. Clement XIV.....	1769	1774
201. Gregory XI.....	1370	1378	252. Pius VI.....	1775	1799
202. Urban VI.....	1378	1389	253. Pius VII.....	1800	1823
203. Boniface IX.....	1389	1404	254. Leo XII.....	1823	1829
204. Innocent VII.....	1404	1406	255. Pius VIII.....	1829	1830
205. Gregory XII.....	1406	†1409	256. Gregory XVI.....	1831	1846
206. Alexander V.....	1409	1410	257. Pius IX.....	1846	1878
207. John XXII or XXIII or XXIV.....	1410	†1415	258. Leo XIII.....	1878	1903
208. Martin III or V.....	1417	1431	259. Pius X.....	1903	1914
209. Eugene IV.....	1431	1447	260. Benedict XV.....	1914	1922
210. Nicholas V.....	1447	1455	261. Pius XI.....	1922	

†—Resigned.

## PART II

# The Catholic Church in the United States

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. Pietro Fumasoni-Biondi, D.D.  
Res., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

### PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

*Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Eastern part of Florida.*

- Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—Most Rev. Michael J. Curley, D.D., cons. July 30, 1914; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Aug. 10, 1921. Rt. Rev. John M. McNamara, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. March 29, 1928. Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D.  
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. Emmet Michael Walsh, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1927.  
Diocese of RALEIGH, N. C.—Rt. Rev. William J. Hafey, D.D., cons. June 24, 1925.  
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. Andrew James Brennan, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Thapsus, April 25, 1923; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Scranton; transferred to the See of Richmond May 28, 1926.  
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. Patrick Barry, D.D., cons. May 3, 1922.  
Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Keyes, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1922.  
Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. John J. Swint, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sura and Auxiliary Bishop of Wheeling, May 11, 1922; appointed Bishop of Wheeling, Dec. 11, 1922.  
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. Edmond J. Fitzmaurice, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1925. Rt. Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897; resigned and appointed Bishop of Lydda, July 10, 1925.  
Abbatia Nullius of BELMONT ABBEY.—Rt. Rev. Vincent George Taylor, O.S.B., D.D.; confirmed Abbot-Ordinary, Dec. 12, 1924; blessed as Abbot, March 19, 1925.

### PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

*Includes the New England States.*

- Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; promoted to Boston in 1906; succeeded to the See, August 30, 1907; created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. John B. Peterson, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, cons. Nov. 10, 1927.  
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., cons. April 14, 1910.  
Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907.  
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. John J. Nilan, D.D., cons. April 28, 1910. Rt. Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, D.D., Titular Bishop of Dereo; appointed Auxiliary to the Bishop of Hartford, Conn.; cons. April 28, 1926.  
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. George A. Guertin, D.D., cons. March 19, 1907.  
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. John Gregory Murray, D.D., appointed Titular Bishop of Flavius, Auxiliary to the Bishop of Hartford, Nov. 5, 1919; cons. April 28, 1920; transferred to the Diocese of Portland, May 29, 1925.  
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. William A. Hickey, D.D., appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Providence, March 10, 1919; cons. Titular Bishop of Claudopolis, April 10, 1919; succeeded to the See of Providence, May 25, 1921.  
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1921.

### PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

*Includes the State of Illinois.*

- Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—His Eminence George Cardinal Mundelein, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1909; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago, Dec. 9, 1915; created Cardinal Mar. 24, 1924. Rt. Rev. Bernard J. Sheil, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. May 1, 1928.  
Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Henry Aithoff, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1914.  
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—See Vacant.  
Diocese of ROCKFORD, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Edward F. Hoban, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Colonia and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, Dec. 21, 1921; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Feb. 10, 1928.  
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James A. Griffin, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1924.

### PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

*Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.*

- Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.M., cons. Bishop of Duluth, Sept. 8, 1918, appointed Archbishop of Cincinnati, July 8, 1925.  
Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Grand Rapids, Jan. 6, 1911; cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to the See of Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911; transferred to the See of Cleveland, June 16, 1921.  
Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.  
Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Francis W. Howard, D.D., cons. July 15, 1923. Rt. Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1916; resigned, March 12, 1923; Titular Bishop of Vallis.  
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor of Grand Rapids, Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded to See of Grand Rapids, Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to Detroit, July 18, 1918; Rt. Rev. Joseph C. Plagens, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Detroit, cons. Sept. 30, 1924.  
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. John F. Noll, D.D., cons. June 30, 1925.  
Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, D.D., elected Bishop of Superior, Dec. 3, 1921; cons. May 3, 1922; transferred to the See of Grand Rapids, June 25, 1926.



# HIER- ARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES

Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop, Sept. 15, 1910; succeeded to the See, Sept. 7, 1918.  
Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. John A. Floersch, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Apr. 8, 1923; succeeded to the See, July 26, 1924.  
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Alphonse J. Smith, D.D., cons. March 25, 1924.  
Diocese of TOLEDO, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Samuel A. Stritch, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1921.

## PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

*Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.*

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; promoted to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.  
Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D., cons. April 11, 1912.  
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry P. Rohlman, D.D., cons. July 25, 1927.  
Diocese of DES MOINES, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Thomas W. Drumm, D.D., cons. May 21, 1919.  
Diocese of GRAND ISLAND, NEB.—Rt. Rev. James Albert Duffy, D.D., cons. April 16, 1913.  
Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Francis J. L. Beckman, S.T.D., cons. May 1, 1924.  
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., cons. May 28, 1928.  
Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. E. Heelan, D.D., appointed Titular Bishop of Gerassa and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Sioux City, Dec. 21, 1918; cons. April 8, 1919; appointed Bishop of Sioux City, March 8, 1920.

## PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

*Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.*

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., D.C.L., cons. March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Dec. 10, 1903.  
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; promoted to Green Bay, July 5, 1915.  
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, May 1, 1899; promoted to La Crosse, Nov. 21, 1921.  
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Paul Joseph Nussbaum, C.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Corpus Christi, May 30, 1913; resigned March 28, 1920; appointed Bishop of Marquette, Nov. 14, 1922.  
Diocese of SUPERIOR, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Theodore Henry Reverman, D.D., D.C.L., cons. Nov. 30, 1926.

## PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

*Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and the Western part of Florida.*

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Most Rev. John W. Shaw, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, March 11, 1911; promoted to New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1918. Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Nov. 29, 1911.  
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA, LA.—Rt. Rev. Cornelius Van de Ven, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.  
Diocese of LAFAYETTE, LA.—Rt. Rev. Jules B. Jeanmard, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1918.  
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., cons. June 11, 1906.  
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Toolen, D.D., cons. May 4, 1927.  
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Richard O. Gerow, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1924.

## PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

*Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.*

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—His Eminence Patrick Cardinal Hayes, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Archbishop March 10, 1919, created Cardinal March 24, 1924. Rt. Rev. John J. Dunn, D.D., V.G., Bishop Auxiliary, cons. Oct. 28, 1921. Rt. Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., D.D., resigned Bishop of Jamaica, cons. Oct. 28, 1907.  
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons, D.D., cons. March 25, 1919.  
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, S.T.D., Titular Bishop of Loria, cons. Oct. 3, 1920. Elected Nov. 21, 1921.  
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. March 30, 1919.  
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D., cons. Bishop of Trenton, July 25, 1918. Transferred to See of Newark, March 2, 1928.  
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., LL.D., cons. May 1, 1912.  
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John F. O'Hern, D.D., cons. March 19, 1929. Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop, May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909; resigned Oct. 30, 1928. Made Archbishop of Titular See of Viminacium, Oct. 30, 1928.  
Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Daniel J. Curley, D.D., cons. May 1, 1923.  
Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John J. McMahon, D.D., cons. April 26, 1928.

## PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

*Includes the State of Pennsylvania.*

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—His Eminence Dennis Cardinal Dougherty, cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to Philadelphia, May 1, 1918; created Cardinal March 7, 1921.  
Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph McCort, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Azotus and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1912; appointed Coadjutor to Bishop of Altoona, Jan. 27, 1920; succeeded to the See, Oct. 22, 1920.  
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John M. Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Nilopolis, Feb. 6, 1918; installed Dec. 16, 1920.  
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. Philip R. McDevitt, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.  
Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. Hugh C. Boyle, cons. June 29, 1921.  
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Feb. 16, 1928.

## PROVINCE OF PORTLAND IN OREGON

*Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana and Alaska Ter.*

Archdiocese of PORTLAND, OREGON.—Most Rev. Edward D. Howard, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Isauria, and Bishop Auxiliary of Davenport, April 8, 1924. Promoted to the See of Oregon City, April 30, 1926.  
Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. McGrath, D.D., cons. March 25, 1919.  
Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. Edward J. Kelly, D.D., appointed Dec., 1927; cons. March 6, 1928.  
Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.  
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. George J. Finnigan, C.S.C., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1927.  
Diocese of SEATTLE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward J. O'Dea, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; transferred to Seattle, Sept. 11, 1907.

Diocese of SPOKANE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Charles D. White, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1927. Rt. Rev. Augustin F. Schlinner, D.D., cons. Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; appointed first Bishop of Spokane, March 18, 1914; resigned, Dec. 17, 1925.  
Vicariate-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Rt. Rev. Joseph R. Crimont, S.J., D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Bishop, July 25, 1917.

#### PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

*Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.*

Archdiocese of St. LOUIS.—Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896; transferred to Archdiocese of St. Louis as Coadjutor, April 27, 1903; succeeded to the See, Oct. 13, 1903.  
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Francis J. Tief, D.D., cons. March 30, 1921.  
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City as Coadjutor-Bishop, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, Feb. 21, 1913.  
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Francis Johannes, appointed Coadjutor Bishop, Dec. 16, 1927; cons. May 1, 1928, succeeded to the See of Leavenworth, April 20, 1929.  
Diocese of St. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Francis X. Gilfillan, D.D., cons. Nov. 8, 1922; succeeded to the See of St. Joseph, Mar. 17, 1923.  
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Augustus J. Schwertner, D.D., cons. June 8, 1921.

#### PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

*Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.*

Archdiocese of St. PAUL, MINN.—Most Rev. Austin Dowling, D.D., cons. Bishop of Des Moines, Iowa, April 25, 1912; promoted to the Archdiocese of St. Paul, Feb. 1, 1919.  
Diocese of BISMARCK, N. DAK.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.  
Diocese of CROOKSTON, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.  
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Welch, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1926.  
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Right Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.  
Diocese of LEAD, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead, Jan. 29, 1916.  
Diocese of St. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Busch, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lead, S. Dakota, May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915.  
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., cons. June 29, 1922.  
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Francis M. Kelly, D.D., appointed Feb. 13, 1928; cons. June 9, 1926.

#### PROVINCE OF SAN ANTONIO.

*Includes part of Texas and Oklahoma.*

Archdiocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Most Rev. Arthur Jerome Drossaerts, D.D., LL.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1918; named Archbishop Aug. 3, 1926.  
Diocese of AMARILLO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Rudolph Aloysius Gerken, D.D., cons. April 26, 1927.  
Diocese of CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Emmanuel B. Ledvina, D.D., cons. June 14, 1921.  
Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Joseph P. Lynch, D.D., cons. July 12, 1911.  
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Christopher E. Byrne, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1918.  
Diocese of OKLAHOMA.—Rt. Rev. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D., cons. Oct. 2, 1924.

#### PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

*Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory East of the Rio Colorado.*

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Titopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1912, appointed Archbishop June 1, 1915.  
Diocese of LOS ANGELES and SAN DIEGO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Cantwell, D.D., cons. Dec. 5, 1917.  
Diocese of MONTEREY-FRESNO.—Rt. Rev. John B. MacGinley, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Caceres, May 10, 1910; transferred to Monterey-Fresno, March 27, 1924.  
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Robert Armstrong, D.D., Bishop-elect.  
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1926.

#### PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

*Includes the States of Colorado, Arizona and New Mexico.*

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Most Rev. Albert T. Daeger, O.F.M., D.D., cons. May 7, 1919.  
Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. J. Henry Tihen, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln, Nebr. July 6, 1911; transferred to Denver, Sept. 21, 1917.  
Diocese of EL PASO, TEXAS.—Rt. Rev. Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1915.  
Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Daniel J. Gercke, D.D., cons. Nov. 6, 1923.  
Ukrainian Greek Catholic Diocese.—Rt. Rev. Constantine Bohachevsky, D.D., cons. June 15, 1924.  
Pittsburgh, Greek Rite.—Rt. Rev. Basil Takach, D.D., cons. June 15, 1924.



# THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 24, 1893.

HIS EXCELLENCY  
THE MOST REVEREND  
PIETRO FUMASONI-BIONDI, D.D.  
*Archbishop of Dioclea.*



## APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO THE UNITED STATES.

Born in Rome, Sept. 4, 1872; ordained in Rome, April 18, 1897; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the East Indies, Nov. 15, 1916; consecrated Archbishop of Dioclea, Dec. 10, 1916; appointed first Apostolic Delegate to Japan, Dec. 6, 1919; appointed Secretary of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda, June 16, 1921; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the United States, Dec. 14, 1922. Res., *Washington, D. C.*, 1811 *Biltmore st., N. W.*

*Auditor*—Very Rev. Msgr. PAUL MARELLA, S.T.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Washington, D. C.*, 1811 *Biltmore st., N. W.*

*Secretary*—Rev. FRANCIS E. HYLAND, J.C.D. Res., *Washington, D. C.*, 1811 *Biltmore st., N. W.*

*Former Apostolic Delegates:*

His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL SATOLLI,	1893—1896.
His Eminence SEBASTIAN CARDINAL MARTINELLI,	1896—1902.
His Eminence DIOMEDE CARDINAL FALCONIO,	1902—1911.
His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL BONZANO,	1911—1923.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

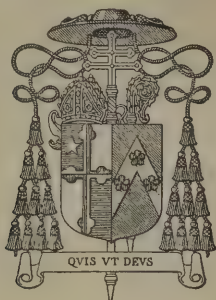
(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

*Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.*

Square Miles—Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64—6463.

By a decree of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda July 19th, 1858, approved by His Holiness Pius IX. July 25th, 1858, "Prerogative of Place" was conferred on the Archdiocese of Baltimore. By the explicit words of said decree of the Holy See the Archbishop of Baltimore takes precedence over all Archbishops of the United States (not Cardinals) in Councils, gatherings and meetings of whatever kind of the Hierarchy (in conciliis, coetibus et comitiis quibuscumque) regardless of the seniority of other Archbishops in promotion or ordination. Decree signed by Cardinal Barnabo, August 15, 1858.



MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL J. CURLEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Baltimore; ordained June 19, 1904; consecrated Bishop of St. Augustine June 30, 1914; promoted to the See of Baltimore August 10, 1921.—*Res., Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN M. McNAMARA, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained June 21, 1902; appointed Auxiliary Bishop, December 16, 1927; consecrated March 29, 1928.—*Res., St. Gabriel's Church, 26 Grant Circle, N.W., Washington, D. C.*

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 3, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877. His Eminence, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Bishop of Adramyttum Aug. 16, 1868; trans. to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886; Died March 24, 1921.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. JOHN M. McNAMARA, D.D.—*Res., 26 Grant Circle, N.W., Washington, D. C.*

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM E. MACKESSY.—*Res., Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.* Telephones, Vernon 5910-5911.

**Secretary and Asst. Chancellor**—Rev. C. CARROLL KERR.—*Res., Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.* **Chancery Office** open daily from 8.30 to 11.30 A. M. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. JOHN M. McNAMARA, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. CUNNANE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, Prot. Ap., S.T.M., J.C.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. MURRAY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. GAVAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. STANISLAUS A. WACHOWIAK, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM E. MACKESSY, Secretary. **Curia for Diocesan Causes Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, Prot. Ap., S.T.M., J.C.D., LL.D. **Adjuutores vel Vice Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. GAVAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT E. SMITH, Revs. M. J. RIORDAN, JOSEPH A. GARVEY.

**Defensores Vinculi et Promotores Fiscales**—Rev. A. VIEBAN, S.S., Litt.B., S.T.D., J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. LOUIS R. STICKNEY.

**Notarii**—Revs. JOHN I. BARRETT, Ph.D., LL.D., J.C.L., F. X. CAVANAUGH, J.C.L.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. JOHN M. McNAMARA, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, Prot. Ap., S.T.M., J.C.D., LL.D., Very Rev. JOHN F. FENLON, S.S., A.M., S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. CUNNANE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. NOLAN.

**Administrative Council**—The Most Rev. Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. NOLAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. BISCHOFF, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES QUINN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER L. IRETON. Lawyer called when necessary.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

*Moderators of Theological Conferences*—Baltimore and Cumberland, Rev. ANTHONY VIEBAN, S.S., Litt. B., S.T.D., J.C.D.; Washington, D. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, Prot. Ap., S.T.M., J.C.D., LL.D.

*Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER L. IRETON.—Res., 528 E. Twenty-second st., Baltimore, Md.

*Diocesan Director of Press*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT E. SMITH, Litt.D. Office, *Catholic Review*, Catholic Center, Cathedral and Franklin sts., Baltimore, Md.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. JOHN I. BARRETT, Ph.D., LL.D., J.C.L. Office, Catholic Center, Cathedral and Franklin sts., Baltimore, Md.

*Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities*—Rev. EDWIN L. LEONARD, LL.D. Office, *Catholic Charities Bureau*, Catholic Center, Cathedral and Franklin sts., Baltimore, Md.

*Diocesan Censor Librorum*—Rev. JOSEPH BRUNEAU, S.S., S.T.D.—Res., St. Mary's Seminary, N. Paca st., Baltimore, Md.

*Diocesan Director of Music*—Rev. J. LEO BARLEY.—Res., 521 N. Schroeder st., Baltimore, Md.

*Diocesan Director of Hospitals*—Rev. J. L. CURRAN, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Thurmont, Md.

*Building Committee*—To whom should be referred all plans for buildings. Baltimore: Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. MURRAY. Washington: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. R. MATTHEWS.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH L. CURRAN, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Thurmont, Md.

*The Home and Foreign Mission Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS C. VAETH. Office: Catholic Center, Cathedral and Franklin sts., Baltimore, Md. Res.—913 E. Eager st., Baltimore, Md.

*League of the Little Flower for Country Schools*—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. HOWARD BISHOP. Offices—St. Louis Rectory, Clarksville, Md.; 515 Cathedral st., Baltimore, Md.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF BALTIMORE.**

- 1—**THE CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Very Rev. Msgr. Henry A. Quinn, Rector; Very Rev. Msgr. Wm. E. Mackessy, Chancellor; Rev. Edwin L. Leonard, LL.D., Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities; Rev. C. Carroll Kerr, Asst. Chancellor and Secretary.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Boys and Girls, 205.
- 2—**ST. ADALBERT'S**, Wagner's Point, North st. and Fourth ave. (East Brooklyn Station), Rev. Charles Kotlarz, pastor.  
*School*—Private Polish. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys and Girls, 33.
- 3—**ALL SAINTS**, 4408 Liberty Heights ave., Rev. Timothy B. Kenny, pastor; Rev. J. G. Hann, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph, 4406 Liberty Heights ave. Pupils, 232.
- 4—**ST. ALPHONSUS** (Lithuanian), 114 W. Saratoga st., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas, pastor; Rev. L. J. Mendelis, S.T.D., asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Casimir, 112 W. Saratoga st. Pupils, 151.
- 5—**ST. AMBROSE'S**, Park Heights at W. Wylie ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hugh J. Monaghan, S.T.B., pastor; Rev. William F. Sauer, Rev. I. Mitchell Cartwright, assts. Res., 3202 Wylie ave., Arlington P. O.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (4503 Denmore ave.). Pupils, 660.
- 6—**ST. ANDREW'S**, 2012 E. Monument st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Cunnane, pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Ellis, Arthur W. Murphy.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Pupils, 547.
- 7—**ST. ANN'S**, Greenmount ave. and 22nd st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter L. Ireton, pastor; Revs. J. Francis Leary, John J. McShane. Res., 528 E. 22nd st.  
*School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 Greenmount ave.). Pupils, 717.
- 8—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Gardenville, Rev. John J. Knell, (sick); Rev. Casimir T. Losinski, adm. Res., Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Franklin ave.). Pupils, 572.
- 9—**ST. ATHANASIUS**, Prospect and Cypress sts., Curtis Bay, Box 21, Rev. Paul J. Sandalgi, S.T.D., pastor. Res., 4708 Prudence st.  
*School*—A private school exists supported by the Polish element of the parish. Pupils, 52.
- 10—**ST. BARNABAS**, Biddle st. and Argyle ave., Rev. Joseph F. Wareing, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. Edward J. Blasius, S.S.J., asst. Res., 624 W. Biddle st.  
*School*—9 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 250.
- 11—**ST. BENEDICT'S**, 2612 Wilkins ave., Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cuthbert Gallick, O.S.B., asst. Res., 2612 Wilkins ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2636 Wilkins ave.). Pupils, 246.
- 12—**ST. BERNARD'S**, 928 Gorsuch ave., Rev. Joseph B. Hauck, pastor; Rev. J. Ambrose Quinn. Res., 928 Gorsuch ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (936 Gorsuch ave.). Pupils, 425.
- 12A—**ST. BERNARDINE'S**, 3812 Edmondson ave., Rev. John A. Smith, pastor; Rev. Daniel F. Cummings, asst. Res., 3812 Edmondson ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary (618 M. Holly st.). Pupils, 210.
- 13—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Forty-second st. and Old York road, Rev. James O'Connell, pastor; Rev. George J. Larkin, asst.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4100 Old York road.). Pupils, 480.
- 14—**ST. BRIGID'S**, cor. Ellwood ave. and Hudson st., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, pastor; Revs. Michael A. Ryan, James M. Hogan, assts. Res., 911 S. Ellwood ave.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3123 Hudson st.). Pupils, 506.
- 15—**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Rev. Benedict Przemielewski, O.M.C., S.T.D., rector; Revs. Athanasius Osmola, O.M.C., John Zielinski, O.M.C., assts. Res., 2736 O'Donnell st.  
*School*—17 Franciscan Sisters, Minor Conventuals (2712 O'Donnell st.). Pupils, 996.
- 16—**ST. CECILIA'S**, Windsor ave. and Hilton st., Rev. Wm. A. Cahill, pastor; Rev. E. Jerome Winter, asst. Res., 2102 Hilton st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Windsor ave.). Pupils, 393.
- 17—**CORPUS CHRISTI** (Jenkins Memorial), Mount Royal and Lafayette aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jas. F. Nolan, pastor; Rev. Walter L. Read, Rev. J. L. Doran, assts.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (116 W. Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 181.
- 18—**ST. DOMINIC'S**, Harford and Gibbons aves., Rev. J. B. Manley, pastor; Revs. Edward R. Braham, Leo J. McCormick, assts. Res., 5304 Harford road.  
*School*—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (5404 Harford road). Pupils, 610.  
*Mission*—St. Francis of Assisi, Harford rd. and Herring run, attended by Fathers from St. Dominic's.
- 19—**ST. EDWARD'S**, Poplar Grove and Prospect sts., Rev. Wm. A. Toolen, pastor; Rev. Elmer T. Fisher, asst.; Rev. James B. Kaller, pastor emeritus. Res., 901 Poplar Grove st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Heart (2846 W. Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 565.

- 20—ST. ELIZABETH'S, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Murray, pastor; Revs. Joseph J. Leary, Jerome D. Sebastian, assts. Res., 2638 E. Baltimore st.  
*School*—28 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.). Res., 35 N. Lakewood ave. Pupils, 1473.
- 21—FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS, 101 South Mount st., Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Sebastian McKay, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (103 S. Mount st.). Pupils, 600.
- 22—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Charles E. Carroll, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Duffy, S.S.J. Res., 401 St. Paul Place.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters (2226 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 175.
- 23—ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, 1611 Baker st., Rev. Charles F. Morrissey, pastor; Rev. Jos. M. Riordan, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (1385 N. Gilmore st.). Pupils, 350.
- 24—HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Rev. Armin Gamp; Rev. Andrew Demuth, asst. Res., 106 E. West st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Pupils, 377.
- 25—HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 408 S. Chester st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stanislaus A. Wachowiak, pastor; Revs. T. Skrzynski, Peter Rakowski, John Czyz, S. Chylinski, assts.  
*School*—27 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1637 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 1726.
- 26—ST. IGNATIUS, Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. John F. Dunton, S.J., Rector; Revs. Albert G. Brown, S.J., Prefect of the Church; Albert G. Brown, S.J., James G. Conroy, S.J., Gardiner Causey, S.J., Michael A. Clark, S.J., Francis R. Donovan, S.J., A. Linton English, S.J., Joseph M. Kelly, S.J., Eugene DeL. McDonnell, S.J., John A. Morgan, S.J., Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., William A. Storck, S.J., John A. Egan, S.J., Chaplain of the Deaf and Dumb of the City; Eugene A. Martin, S.J., Chaplain of the Jail and Penitentiary.
- 27—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Shrine of the Miraculous Medal, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. Thomas F. Conroy, C.M., rector; Revs. Wm. M. Maddock, C.M., A. C. Baldwin, C.M., James V. Farrell, C.M., assts. Res., 532 Mosher st.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (504 Mosher st.). Pupils, 58.
- 28—ST. JAMES' THE LESS (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. John E. Feldmann, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Paul Holz, C.S.S.R., Joseph Kirkser, C.S.S.R., Louis Daul, C.S.S.R., Francis Bader, C.S.S.R., Alphonsus Schonhart, C.S.S.R., John Ehmann, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 1225 E. Eager st.  
*Schools*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Institute of Notre Dame), Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. Pupils, 324.  
6 Brothers of Mary (1037 Aisquith st.). Pupils, 414.
- 29—ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. S. T. Morris, pastor; Rev. Maurice W. Roche, asst. Res., 775 W. Hamburg st.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (761 W. Hamburg st.). Pupils, 504.
- 30—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Eager and Valley sts., Rev. J. I. Barrett, Ph.D., LL.D., J.C.L., pastor; Revs. Carl F. Hess, Jos. G. McCourt, Charles J. Walker, assts. Rev. Louis C. Vaeth, Archdiocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith in residence. Res., 913 E. Eager st.  
*Schools*—For Boys. 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 400. Residence, 1014 Valley st.  
For Girls. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 365. Residence, 908 Valley st.
- 31—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Armando D'Urgolo, P.S.M., pastor; Rev. Pietro Fiore, P.S.M., asst. Res., 308 N. Paca st.  
*School*—Kindergarten in care of 2 Sisters Mission Helpers of Sacred Heart (416 W. Biddle st.). Children, 51.
- 32—ST. JOSEPH'S, Lee st., bet. Hanover and Sharp sts., Rev. Edward L. Devine, Rev. Francis R. Driscoll, asst. Res., 115 W. Lee st.  
*School*—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (125 W. Lee st.). Pupils, 184.
- 33—ST. JOSEPH'S PASSIONIST MONASTERY, Frederick ave., Very Rev. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P., rector of the church; Rev. William Harding, C.P., pastor; Revs. Hilary McGowan, C.P., Celestine Roddan, C.P., Herman Fadale, C.P., assts. Res., 3800 Frederick ave.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (251 Morley st.). Pupils, 658.
- 34—ST. KATHERINE OF SIENNA, Preston and Lucerne sts., Rev. William M. Clements, pastor; Revs. Andrew H. Mihm, John S. Martin, assts. Res., 2521 E. Preston st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2511 E. Preston st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 785.
- 35—ST. LEO'S (Italian), Styles and Exeter sts., Rev. Hector Messina, P.S.M., pastor. Res., 227 S. Exeter st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Styles st.). Pupils, 375.
- 36—ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Richard Joseph Barron, John J. Russell, D.D., Raymond Kelly, Joseph Manns, D.D., assts. Res., 31 N. Fulton ave.  
*Schools*—For Boys and Girls. 25 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (36 N. Fulton ave.). Pupils, 1120.
- 37—ST. MARY'S (Govan's Sta., Baltimore), Rev. Bartholomew Hartwell, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. Paul E. Meyer, S.T.D., asst. Res., Homeland ave.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
- 38—ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, 1410 Riverside ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Albert E. Smith, Litt.D., pastor; Revs. Hugh Breen, Roger Wooden, assts. Res., 1410 Riverside ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Pa. 1 Lay Teacher. Residence of Sisters, 1401 Battery ave. Pupils, 785.
- 39—ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Joseph Schmidt, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Lowekamp, C.S.S.R., Henry Borgmann, C.S.S.R., Alfred Schwartz, C.S.S.R., Alphonsus Schumacher, C.S.S.R., Francis Dotzler, C.S.S.R., Anthony Kalb, C.S.S.R., assts.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of Mary (6 S. Wolfe st.). Boys, 389.  
10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (101 S. Wolfe st.). Girls, 340.
- 40—ST. MONICA'S (for exclusive use of colored people), W. Henrietta st., Rev. Peter C. Curran, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 421 W. Henrietta st.  
*School*—3 Colored Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 184.
- 41—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. Frank A. Schwallenberg, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Lane, asst. Res., 1532 Fort ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1424 Hull st.). Pupils, 453.
- 42—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Liberty Heights ave. and Edgewood rd., Rev. George V. McKinny, C.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Sullivan, C.M., asst. Res., 3412 Denison road.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (3408 Cedardale road). Pupils, 132.
- 43—OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Claremont and 3rd sts., Rev. Luigi Scialdone, C.M., pastor; Revs. N. Madonna, C.M., E. Spiriti, C.M., William Hogan, C.M., assts.  
*School*—5 Philippine Sisters (227 S. Conkling st.). Pupils, 136.
- 44—OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Italian), West Hill st., Rev. Luigi C. Arena, pastor. Res., 109 W Hill st.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

- 45—ST. PATRICK'S, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. John F. Eckenrode, Ph.D., permanent rector; Rev. Joseph A. Garvey, asst. Res., 317 S. Broadway.  
*Schools*—7 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). Pupils, 300.  
8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (315 S. Broadway). Pupils, 300.
- 46—ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. Foley, Revs. W. Paul Smith, Walter J. Hayes, Bernard W. Prosise, assts. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 1252.
- 47—ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. James A. Smyth, pastor; Rev. Victor Dowgiallo, asst. Res., 848 Hollins st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 497.
- 48—ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. Francis J. Tobin, S.S.J., pastor; Revs. Edw. J. Houlihan, S.S.J., Thomas V. Cantwell, S.S.J., assts. Res., 1546 N. Fremont ave.  
*School*—For colored children. 9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont ave.) Pupils, 453.
- 49—SS. PHILIP AND JAMES, North Charles and 27th sts., Rev. Robert J. Achstetter, pastor; Revs. Thos. J. McKew, Thos. J. Lee, assts.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Maryland ave. and 27th st.). Pupils, 440.
- 50—ST. PIUS', Schroeder st. and Edmondson ave., Rev. J. Leo Barley, pastor. Res., 521 N. Schroeder st.
- 51—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Fourth and Washington sts. (*Brooklyn Sta., Baltimore*), Rev. Leonard J. Ripple, pastor; Rev. Adam Wachowiak, asst. Res., 3803 Fourth st., Brooklyn Station.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (3811 Fourth st., Brooklyn Sta.). Pupils, 308.  
*Missions*—Holy Trinity, Glenburnie, Md.; Riviera Beach, Md.
- 52—SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 600 S. Conkling st., Rev. Francis T. Parr, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Ferdinand Sturm, C.S.S.R., Peter Backe, C.S.S.R., John Sippel, C.S.S.R., Philip Holtmann, C.S.S.R., Paul Koch, C.S.S.R., Joseph Reiter, C.S.S.R., Charles Schenkel, C.S.S.R., assts. 3 Lay Brothers, Brothers Titus, Ignatius, Raymond, C.S.S.R.  
*School*—28 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3500 Foster ave.). Pupils, 1437.  
*Missions*—St. Clement's, Rosedale, Md.; Bay View Asylum.
- 53—SHRINE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. R. Stickney, pastor; Rev. Charles L. Boehmer, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 153.
- 54—SHRINE OF THE LITTLE FLOWER, Belair road and Brendan ave., Rev. Thomas J. Wheeler, pastor; Revs. Terence F. Beehan, John A. Mountain, assts. Res., 2849 Brendan ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Brendan ave. at Harwell ave.). Pupils, 409.
- 55—ST. STANISLAUS KOSKA (Polish), 700 S. Ann st., Rev. Alphonse M. Figlewski, O.M.C., rector and guardian; Revs. Thaddeus Osewski, O.M.C., procurator; Henry Kozikowski, O.M.C., Andrew Derenda, O.M.C., assts. Res., 700 S. Ann st.  
*Schools*—15 Sisters of St. Francis (724 S. Ann st.). Pupils, 1059.
- 56—ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave. and Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Francis D. McGraw, pastor; Rev. John C. Broderick, asst. Res., 1008 W. Thirty-seventh st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3710 Roland ave.). Pupils, 223.
- 57—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Philip B. McGuire, P.R.; Rev. Angelo Romeo, asst. Res., 120 N. Front st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 131 N. Front st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 275.
- 58—ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Louis Hlobil, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Stepanek, C.S.S.R., Jos. Vetrovec, C.S.S.R., Augustine Petranek, C.S.S.R., Martin M. Oktavec, C.S.S.R., Joseph Troch, C.S.S.R., Albert Liska, C.S.S.R., assts.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 N. Collington ave.). Pupils, 625.
- 59—ST. WILLIAM'S, Ten Hills, Rev. Thomas David Williams, pastor. Res., Ten Hills, Md.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.**

- Aberdeen, Harford Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. John Carroll Moore, pastor.  
*Mission*—Edgewood, Md.
- Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Lynch, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Augustine Duke, C.S.S.R., John O'Regan, C.S.S.R., Walter Reilly, C.S.S.R., Joseph Driscoll, C.S.S.R., Aug. Weissner, C.S.S.R., Vincent Watson, C.S.S.R., Joseph Borgmann, C.S.S.R., assts. Missionaries: Revs. Joseph Snyder, C.S.S.R., Joseph McCann, C.S.S.R., Augustine Aylward, C.S.S.R., Edward Holland, C.S.S.R. Midshipmen of U. S. Naval Academy attend St. Mary's Church. Lay Brothers, 3.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Shipwright st.). Pupils, 311.  
*Missions*—Dodon, Owensville, Severna Park, Robinson, Odenton, Millersville, Crownsville, Gerardton, Sherwood Forest and Herald Harbor (in summer).
- Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Ritchie.
- Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John H. Eckenrode.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.  
*Mission*—St. Ignatius, Hickory, Md.
- Benedict, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Harrington O'Neill.  
*Mission*—Woodville (*Aguasco P.O.*) Prince Georges Co.
- Berwyn, Prince George's Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Leo J. Fealy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's.
- Bethesda, Md., Our Lady of Lourdes, 4517 Watkins ave., Rev. James J. O'Connor.
- Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, Rev. David J. Roche, S.J., pastor; Rev. Junius McGehee, S.J., asst.  
*Missions*—White Marsh, Prince Georges Co., Sacred Heart; Woodmore, Prince George Co., Holy Family.
- Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John F. Fannon.  
*School*—Children attend St. Margaret's, Bel Air, Md. Pupils, 54.  
*Mission*—Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Brunswick, Frederick Co. (*P.O. Box 272*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John J. Donlon.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.  
*Mission*—Petersville, Frederick Co. (*R.F.D. Sta., Knoxville*), St. Mary's.
- Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles E. Roach, pastor.  
*Schools*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235. Pupils in High School, 56.
- Buckeystown, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William M. Canning.  
*Missions*—Urbana, Md.; Point of Rocks, Md.
- Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. E. A. Williams, Rev. Francis P. Ryan, asst. Res., 30 Melvin ave.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (29 Melvin ave.). Pupils, 329.
- Chaptico, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Edward M. Corbett, S.J., pastor; Revs. James Moakley, S.J., Timothy McCarthy, S.J., Bernard Pohlmann, S.J., assts.  
*Schools*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth residing at Bushwood, Md., teach at Holy

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

- Angels' School, Abell, and at Sacred Heart School, Bushwood. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 372.
- Missions**—Abell, St. Mary's Co., Holy Angels; Bushwood, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart; Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception; Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's.
- Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. W. Howard Bishop.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's Chapel.
- Clinton, Prince Georges Co., St. John's, Rev. John E. Horstkamp.**  
*Mission*—Piscataway, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's.
- Cumberland, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Quinn, rural dean; Revs. James A. Dwyer, M. J. Cuddy, James T. Bifield, assts. Res., 201 N. Centre st.**  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (209 N. Centre st.). 1 Lay Teacher, 8 Brothers. Boys, 175; Girls, 238.
- SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Simon Knupfer, O.M.Cap. (Guardian of Monastery), Revs. James Steppe, O.M.Cap., Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap. Res., 111 Fayette st.**  
*Schools*—10 Ursuline Sisters (109 Smallwood st.). Pupils, 487.  
 Ursuline Academy—High School Department. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 68.
- Missions**—Avilton, Garrett Co., St. Anne's; Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Seven Dolors; Cresaptown, Allegany Co., St. Ambrose's; Grantsville, Garrett Co., St. Stephen's.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John Lawless, rector; Rev. Matthew J. Dunne, asst. Res., Old Town and Race sts.**  
*School*—14 Ursuline Sisters (Old Town rd. and Penn. ave.). Pupils, 375. High School Pupils, 78.
- Dundalk, Baltimore Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Joseph L. Weidenhan, S.T.L. Res., 3 Dunleer rd.**  
*School*—6 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (7 Dunleer rd.). Pupils, 201.
- Elkridge, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John T. Norton.**  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
- Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael A. Ryan.**  
*Schools*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 53.  
 School for colored children. Pupils, 21.
- Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Pierre J. Conroy, C.M., pastor; Revs. Robert A. Lennon, C.M., John P. Cribbins, C.M., Hulett V. Piper, C.M., Francis L. Rogers, C.M., Francis J. Dodd, C.M., John D. Sullivan, C.M.**  
*School*—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 158.
- St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. Edward F. Reilly.**  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
- Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Charles Oscar Rosensteel.**  
*Mission*—Kensington, Montgomery Co., Church of the Holy Redeemer.
- Frederick, Frederick Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. John T. Coolahan, pastor; Rev. M. J. Finnerty, asst. Res., 116 E. Second st.**  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 112 E. Second st. Pupils, 231.
- Frostburg, Allegany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph P. Nolan, pastor; Revs. Gerald J. Finan, Joseph A. Weber, assts. Res., 28 E. Main st.**  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters of the Canonical Roman Union for the Diocese of Baltimore, 56 E. Main st. Pupils, 263.  
*Mission*—Eckhart, Md. School—Boys, 43; Girls, 34.
- Fullerton, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo S. Otterbein, pastor.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 231.
- Gaithersburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John J. Callaghan.**  
*School*—6 Sisters Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 102.  
*Mission*—Clopper, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's.
- Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart Church, mission of Pikesville, Md.**  
*Missions*—Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's.
- Graceland Park, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Stanislaus F. Wikarski, pastor. Res., 6736 Youngstown ave.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of Nazareth (6730 Youngstown ave.). Pupils, 241.
- Great Mills, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face, Rev. Hezeki C. Greenwell, S.J., pastor; Rev. Francis H. Kreis, S.J., asst.**  
*School*—St. Regis. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 130.  
*Missions*—Valley Lee, Md.; Pearson, Md.
- Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas D. Reinhart, pastor; Rev. Charles H. Yingling, asst. Res., 224 W. Washington st.**  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (218 W. Washington st.). Pupils, 393.  
*Missions*—Boonsboro, Md.; Williamsport, Md.
- Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., Church of the Ascension, Rev. Francis J. Flanagan.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence, St. Mary's of the Woods. Pupils, 148.
- Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William E. Kelly, D.D.**  
*Missions*—Little Orleans, Clear Spring, Mooresville, Pearre.
- Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz-Gerald, pastor. Res., 615 Congress ave.**  
**Hyattsville, Prince Georges Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Andrew J. Carey. Res., 12 Marion and Olive sts.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence, St. Mary's of the Woods, conduct a school Maryhurst Convent. Pupils, 91.  
*Mission*—Landover, Prince Georges Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Iichester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. G. J. Nusstein, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. Edw. Dreesch, C.S.S.R., Wm. Knell, C.S.S.R. (Master of Novices), Wm. Lindner, C.S.S.R., Charles Reilly, C.S.S.R., Jos. Fitzsimmons, C.S.S.R.**  
*School*—Have no parochial school at Iichester, but send 40 children of the parish in a school bus to St. Mark's parochial school, Catonsville, Md.
- Indian Head, Charles Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. John J. A. Dillon, pastor. Res., Box 307, Indian Head, Md.**  
*School*—Five Sisters of Mercy from Mt. Washington, Md., conducted a Rural Vacation School here the past two summers for about one month.
- Missions**—Glymont, Md.; U. S. Naval Proving Ground, Indian Head, Md.
- Issue, Charles Co., Church of the Holy Ghost. Rev. Samuel Joseph Peck.**  
*Mission*—Rock Point, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Jessup, Howard Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. G. Albert Spiesberger, pastor.**  
*Mission*—Maryland House of Correction, Bridewell, Md.
- Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's, Rev. ———— Res., 209 First ave.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence, St. Mary of the Woods, Indiana. Pupils, 150.
- Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Myer. Res., 114 Eighth st.**  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (113 8th st., Laurel, Md.). Pupils, 225.
- La Plata, Md., Charles Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J., rector; Rev. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., Rev. William Hannas, S.J.**  
*School*—5 Sisters Immaculate Heart of Mary, Scranton, Pa. Pupils, 161.
- Missions**—Bel Alton, St. Ignatius, Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius; McConchie, Charles Co., St. Katherine of Alexandria; Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's.
- Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. A. J. Guiney, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Johnson, S.J., Rev. Stephen J. Rudtke, S.J., Rev. John Gamp, S.J.**  
*Schools*—Hollywood, Medley's Neck. 18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 13 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 100; Girls, 146.
- Missions**—Hollywood, Medley's Neck, Newtown.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

- Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Philip L. Farrell.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 47.  
 Lonaconing, Allegany Co. St. Mary's of the Annunciation. Rev. Patrick J. Bradley, pastor.  
 Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Hyde P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Henry D. Collins, pastor.  
*Mission*—Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.  
 Middle River (*Stemmers Run P.O., Md.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Nicholas Jaselli, Rev. John Colgan, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 252.  
 Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, pastor.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.  
 Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George H. Tragesser.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.  
 Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Joseph Baldus, pastor.  
 Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. McVeigh, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.  
*Mission*—Hoyes, Garrett Co., St. Dominic's.  
 Overlea, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Gilbert McDonald, pastor; Rev. Michael S. Smyth, asst.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.  
 Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ambrose Beavan, pastor; Rev. Jos. J. Deppe, asst.  
*School*—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (100 Church Lane). Pupils, 200.  
*Mission*—Glyndon, Md., Sacred Heart.  
 Pylesville, Harford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. O'Callaghan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Cardiff, Harford Co., St. Paul's.  
 Randallstown, Md., Holy Family Church, Rev. Wm. A. Nelligan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Sykesville; Poplar Springs, Md.  
 Ridge, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Gregory Kiehne, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius M. Thibbitts, S.J.  
*Schools*—St. Joseph's School. Sisters of St. Joseph's.  
 St. David's School. Sisters of St. Joseph's.  
 St. Peter Claver's. Oblates of Divine Providence. Pupils, 214.  
*Missions*—St. Inigoes, St. Mary's City, Park Hall.  
 Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles R. O'Hara, pastor.  
*Mission*—Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's.  
 Rosedale, St. Clement, Mary Hofbauer, Redemptorist Fathers from Sacred Heart Church, Highlandtown, in charge.  
 Sparrows Point, Baltimore Co. (*Baltimore P.O., Station K*), St. Luke's, Rev. John Gaynor, pastor.  
*Mission*—Fort Howard.  
 Seat Pleasant Heights, Prince George's Co. (*P. O. Seat Pleasant, Md.*), St. Margaret's, Rev. John J. Corbett.  
*Mission*—Capitol Heights, Md.  
 Solomon's Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Maurice B. Alexander, pastor.  
*Mission*—Prince Frederick, Calvert Co., Md.  
 Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Little. Res., Frederick st.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 34.  
*Mission*—Union Bridge, Md.  
 Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin L. McNulty, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.  
 Thurmont, Frederick Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Joseph L. Curran, pastor.  
*Mission*—The Maryland State Sanatorium for Tubercular Sick, Sanatorium, Md.  
 Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L., Rev. James G. O'Neill, asst. Res., Baltimore and Ware aves.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.  
 Upper Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Loughran.  
*School*—7 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (*Scranton, Pa.*). Pupils, 230.  
*Missions*—North Chesapeake Beach, Rosaryville, Md.  
 Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John L. Collins.  
*Missions*—Baden, Prince George's Co., Md.  
 Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Scarpati, pastor; Rev. Jos. A. Soucy, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 358.  
*Missions*—Barton, St. Gabriel's, Morantown, Md.  
 Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. Martin P. J. Egan. Res., 50 E. Main st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 19 E. Green st. Pupils, 215.  
*Mission*—Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's Chapel.  
 West River, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Annapolis.  
*Missions*—Dodon, Galesville, Shadyside.  
 Woodlawn, Baltimore Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Ignatius Fealy.  
*Mission*—St. Lawrence Chapel, Forest ave., Hillsdale, Md.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 173.  
 Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, Rev. Peter Cusick, S.J., pastor. Student priests from Woodstock College help in parish work.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—Alberton, Marriottsville and Henrytown.

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.**

- WASHINGTON, D. C. 1—St. Aloysius, corner Eye and N. Capitol sts., N.W., Rev. Michael FitzPatrick, S.J., pastor; Revs. Jos. I. Fink, S.J., Frederick J. Grewen, S.J., J. J. McLoughlin, S.J., James M. Cotter, S.J., Alphonsus Wels, S.J., assts. Res., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (N. Capitol and K sts., N.E.). Pupils, 580.  
 2—ST. ANN'S, Wisconsin ave., Rev. Hugh A. Curley, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Egan, asst. Res., 4400 Wisconsin ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Providence (Yuma and Nebraska ave.) Pupils, 120.  
 3—ST. ANTHONY'S, Monroe and Twelfth sts., N.E., Rev. Patrick E. Conroy, pastor; Rev. Thomas F. Sweeney, asst. Res., 1030 Lawrence st., N.E.  
*School*—17 Benedictine Sisters (900 Monroe st., N.E.). Pupils, 501.  
 4—ASSUMPTION, corner Alabama ave. and 7th st., S.E. (Congress Heights). Rev. William J. Carroll, pastor. Res., 3405 Nichols ave., S. E.  
*Mission*—Oxon Hill, Prince Georges Co., St. Ignatius.  
 5—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1118 15th st., N.W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Alonzo J. Olds, pastor; Revs. Robert J. Froelich, James F. King, assts.  
*School*—8 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Res., 1719 15th st., N.W. Pupils, 181.  
 6—SHRINE OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 5839 Chevy Chase Parkway, N.W., Rev. Thomas G. Smyth, pastor; Rev. Walter Ahern, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 305.  
 7—ST. CYPRIAN'S, 13th and C sts., S.E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. R. Matthews, pastor; Rev. Henry F. Graebenstein, Rev. J. Maurice King, assts. Res., 1242 C st., S.E.  
*School*—12 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.). Pupils, 422.  
 8—ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S.W., Very Rev. Raphael M. Burke, O.P., prior and pastor; Very Rev. John A. Cowan, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. P. T. McAllister, O.P.,

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

- B. C. Murray, O.P., C. G. Moore, O.P., assts. Rev. H. H. Welsh, O.P., missionary. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 515 Sixth st., S.W.
- School*—12 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (439 6th st., S.W.). Pupils, 334.
- 9—CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY (for colored people), Rev. Lawrence H. Schaefer, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 2818 P st., N.W.
- 10—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Everts and Twentieth sts., N.E., Rev. J. Edward Malloy, pastor; Rev. R. C. Fitzgerald, asst. Res., 20th and Everts sts., N.E.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). Pupils, 247.
- Mission*—Mt. Ranier, Md., St. James.
- 11—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, 2800 Penn. ave., S.E., Rev. Joseph V. Buckley, pastor; Rev. Stephen McCabe, asst.
- Missions*—Forestville and Glen Echo, Md.
- 12—ST. GABRIEL'S, Webster st. at Grant Circle, Rt. Rev. John M. McNamara, D.D., V.G., Rev. Joseph M. Nelligan, Rev. Wm. J. Sweeney, assts. Res., 26 Grant Circle, N.W.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (519 Varnum st., N.W.). Pupils, 501.
- 13—HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. James E. Connell, pastor; Revs. Edward J. A. Nestor, Joseph F. Denges, Patrick J. Begley, assts. Res., 1 Fourteenth st., S.E.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.), 28 15th st., S.E. Pupils, 682.
- 14—HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N.E., Rev. John W. Dowling, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Calnan, asst. Res., 920 Eleventh st., N.E.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1215 W. Va. ave., N.E.). Pupils, 506.
- 15—HOLY REDKREMER, for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Wm. A. Murphy, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. Geo. J. Hanks, S.S.J., asst. Res., 1139 New Jersey ave., N.W.
- 16—HOLY ROSARY, Third and F sts., N.W. (Italian), Rev. N. DeCarlo, pastor; Rev. A. Catania, Res., 229 F st., N.W.
- 17—HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N.W. (Georgetown), Rev. Hugh A. Dalton, S.S.J., pastor; Revs. Eugene T. Kenedy, S.J., John J. Fleming, S.J., Louis S. Weber, S.J., Henry P. White, S.J., H. J. Parker, S.J. Res., 3514 O st., N.W.
- School*—16 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Res. of Sisters, 3513 N st., N.W. Pupils, 450.
- 18—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N.W., Rev. Francis J. Hurney, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus A. Czyz, asst. Res., 1315 Eighth st., N.W.
- Schools*—4 Brothers of Mary (1517 Eighth st., N.W.). Pupils, 124.  
9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1554 Eighth st., N.W.). Pupils, 64.
- 19—CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION (for colored people), Deanwood, D. C. Rev. Michael L. Gumbleton, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 1012 Browning Place, Deanwood, D. C.
- 20—ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts., N.E., Rev. Edward P. McAdams, pastor; Rev. Jos. T. Kennedy, asst. Res., 313 2nd st., N.E.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N.E.). Pupils, 320.
- 21—ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts., Rev. Michael J. Riordan, pastor; Rev. Francis X. Cavanaugh, asst. Res., 1908 N. Capitol st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. 116 T st., N.E. Pupils, 425.
- 22—ST. MARY MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H sts., N.W., Rev. Charles J. Trinkaus, pastor; Rev. Clement J. Jordan, asst. Res., 727 Fifth st., N.W.
- School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (471 Washington st., N.W.). Pupils, 138.
- 23—ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward L. Buckley, permanent rector; Revs. John J. Coady, Edward Roach, E. Chauvat, assts. Res., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Upton st., N.W.). Pupils, 118.
- 24—CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY, Georgia ave., Rev. Benedict J. Hanneman, Administrator. (P.O. Address, Brightwood, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.).
- School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (6010 Georgia ave.). Pupils, 368.
- 25—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 15th and Morris road, S.E. For the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. Franz M. Schneeweiss, pastor.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 1442 Morris road, S.E. Pupils, 143.
- 26—OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Conduit road and V st., N.W., Rev. M. F. Yingling, S.T.L., pastor. Res., 4911 V st., N.W.
- 27—ST. PATRICK'S, 619 10th st., N.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. Thomas, Prot. Apostolic, S.T.M., J.C.D., LL.D., pastor; Revs. John E. Graham, S.T.L., Chaplain to St. Vincents; John K. Cartwright, D.D., Lawrence J. Shehan, D.D., assts.
- School*—12 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. (924 G st., N.W.). Holy Cross (519 Fourth st. Ursulines.) Pupils, 138. In High School, 165 Girls.
- 28—ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N.W., Rev. Cornelius Dacey, pastor; Revs. Edmond Fontaine, J. Lawrence Kilkenny, Arthur G. Slade, assts. Res., 1434 V st., N.W.
- School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross (325 V st., N.W.). Pupils, 1413.
- 29—ST. PETER'S, corner 2nd and C sts., S.E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Connelly, LL.D., pastor; Revs. James C. Murphy, Paul L. Norris, assts. Res., 313 Second st., S.E.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (133 C st., S.E.). Pupils, 371.
- 30—SHRINE OF THE SACRED HEART, 16th and Park road, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. Gavan, pastor; Revs. Joseph M. Moran, Thomas A. Cunningham, Michael W. Hyle, assts. Res., 16th and Park road, N.W.
- 31—ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st. Rev. George B. Harrington, pastor; Rev. T. Vincent Fitzgerald, asst. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave., N.W.
- School*—10 Sisters Notre Dame de Namur (2408 K st., N.W.). Pupils, 266.
- 32—ST. TERESA'S, 1244 V st., S.E., Rev. D. C. Keenan, pastor; Rev. J. C. Clark, asst.
- School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1409 V st., S.E.). Pupils, —.
- 33—ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Woodley road and Twenty-seventh st., N.W., Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, pastor. Res., 2710 Twenty-seventh st., N.W.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2707 27th st., N.W.). Pupils, 118.
- 34—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, S. Capitol and M sts., S.E. (for colored people). Rev. D. J. Rice, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. J. F. Connell, S.S.J., asst. Res., 14 M st., S.E.
- School*—4 Oblate Sisters of Providence (233 Eye st., S.W.). Pupils, 120.
- D. C. Public Institutions, Rev. Michael Gallagher, Chaplain. Res., 1000 8th st., N.W.
- U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., Rev. C. C. McGonigle, O.P., Chaplain. Res., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.
- Maryland Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Sanatorium, Md., Rev. Jos. L. Curran, Chaplain.
- Maryland Tubercular Sanatorium for Colored, Henrytown, Carroll Co., Md. Rev. George W. Wall, S.J., Chaplain.
- Chaplain at St. Elizabeth's Hospital (State Institution), D. C., Rev. A. M. Mark, chaplain.
- National Catholic Welfare Conference, Washington, D. C., Rev. Raymond A. McGowan.
- U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Thos. J. Lennan, Philippine Dept., Manila, P. I.
- Sick: Revs. Thos. B. Hughes, Joseph Ronayne, Joseph C. Mallon, J. J. Knoll, Joseph A. White, Pasquale Di Pasia, F. J. Kunnecke.
- Retired: Rev. J. Alphonse Frederick, Rev. Lucian Johnston, Very Rev. Don Luigi Sartori, address, Trgnino, Italia.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

*Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions*, Washington, D. C., 2021 H st., N. W.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. Hughes, Director; Revs. William Huffer, John S. Woods, Lecturer.  
*Tekakwitha House*, 2100 H st., N.W. Three Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People; Mother M. Josephine, Supr.

**UNIVERSITIES.**

**THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA**  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Founded April 10, 1887.

*Government of the University.*—The Constitutions provide that the University shall forever remain under the direction of the Bishops of the United States who have plenary authority in all that pertains to discipline, courses of study and methods of instruction. This authority is delegated to a Board of Trustees composed of bishops, priests, and laymen, who are appointed in a Plenary Council or some general assembly of the Episcopate, and who may elect new members and fill vacancies in the Board. The regular meetings of the Board are held in April and November.

*Academic Senate and Faculties.*—Subject to the authority of the Bishops, the immediate government is vested in the Rector assisted by the Academic Senate. The Senate comprises in its membership the Rector as presiding officer, the Vice-Rector, the Comptroller, the General Secretary, the Dean of the several Faculties, the Dean of Discipline, the President of Divinity College, and two delegates elected by each Faculty.

*Executive Officers of the Board of Trustees.*—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Archbishop of Boston, Chairman; His Eminence Dennis Cardinal Dougherty, Archbishop of Philadelphia, Vice-Chairman; Most Reverend Michael J. Curley, S.T.D., Archbishop of Baltimore, President; Most Reverend John J. Glennon, S.T.D., Archbishop of St. Louis, Vice-President; Right Reverend Joseph Schrembs, S.T.D., Bishop of Cleveland, Secretary; John J. Nelligan, Baltimore, Treasurer.

*Executive Officers of the University.*—Most Reverend Michael J. Curley, S.T.D., Chancellor; Right Reverend James H. Ryan, S.T.D., Ph.D., Rector; Right Reverend Edward A. Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D., Vice-Rector; Right Reverend David T. O'Dwyer, LL.D., Assistant to the Chancellor; Aubrey E. Landry, Ph.D., General Secretary; Rev. Francis P. Cassidy, Ph.D., Dean of Discipline; Joseph Schneider, Brevet Supérieur, Académie de Paris, M.A., Librarian; Charles F. Borden, A.M., LL.B., Registrar; J. Harvey Cain, Secretary to the Administration, Auditor; Richard T. Joy, LL.B., Secretary to the Board of Deans.

*Correspondence.*—All matters relating to catalogues and admissions should be sent to Charles F. Borden, Registrar. Applications for admission to Divinity College should be sent to Very Rev. Edward A. Gilgan, President of Divinity College. All business matters (financial, purchasing, etc.) should be addressed to J. Harvey Cain, Auditor. For general information, apply to Dr. Aubrey E. Landry, General Secretary.

*Faculty of the School of Sacred Sciences.*—Very Rev. Franz J. Cöln, Ph.D., Dean, Professor of Sacred Scripture. Professors: Very Rev. Patrick J. Healy, S.T.D., Ecclesiastical History; Very Rev. John A. Ryan, S.T.D., Moral Theology; Rev. Henry Schumacher, S.T.D., New Testament Scripture; Rev. Peter Guilday, Ph.D., Church History; Rt. Rev. Hugh T. Henry, Litt.D., LL.D., Homiletics. Associate Professors: Rev. Bernard A. McKenna, A.B., S.T.D., Theology; Very Rev. Edward G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.M., Sacramental Theology; Rev. Joseph T. Barron, S.T.L., Apologetics. Instructors: Rev. Fulton J. Sheen, A.M., J.C.B., Ph.D., S.T.D., Apologetics.

*Faculty of the School of Canon Law.*—Rt. Rev. Filippo Bernardini, S.T.D., J.U.D., Dean, Professor of Canon Law; Rev. Hubert L. Motry, S.T.D., J.C.D., Secretary, Professor of Canon Law. Professor: Rev. Valentine T. Schaaf, O.F.M., S.T.B., J.C.D., Canon Law. Associate Professor: Rev. Francesco J. Lardone, S.T.D., J.U.D., Roman Law.

*Faculty of the School of Liturgical Music.*—Very Rev. Wm. J. Des Longchamps, Dean, Professor of Ecclesiastical Music; Conrad Bernies, Associate Professor of Liturgical Music; Sister M. Agnesine, S.S.N.D., Mus.B., Instructor in Music; Victor T. Breed, B.S., Assistant.

*Faculty of the School of Law.*—William H. DeLacy, B.S., D.C.L., Acting Dean, Associate Professor of Law; James A. Condrick, LL.M., Secretary, Instructor in Law. Instructors: James J. Hayden, A.M., J.D., William B. Grogan, A.B., LL.M., William C. DeLacy, A.M., LL.M.

*Faculty of the School of Philosophy.*—Very Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D., Dean, Professor of History; Very Rev. William J. Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D., LL.D., Vice-Dean, Professor of Sociology; Richard J. Purcell, Ph.D., Secretary, Professor of American History. Professors: Rt. Rev. James H. Ryan, S.T.D., Ph.D., Philosophy; Rt. Rev. Edward A. Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Philosophy; Charles H. McCarthy, Ph.D., American History; Frank O'Hara, Ph.D., Economics; Very Rev. Patrick J. McCormick, S.T.L., Ph.D., Education; Rev. Thomas V. Moore, O.S.B., Ph.D., M.D., Psychology; Rev. John O'Grady, Ph.D., Sociology; Rev. John M. Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D., Sociology. Associate Professors: William M. Deviny, Ph.D., Economics; Leo F. Stock, Ph.D., American History; J. DeSiqueira Coutinho, Sc.D., Economics; Very Rev. Henry I. Smith, O.P., S.T.Lr., LL.D., Ph.D., Philosophy; Rev. Edward B. Jordan, M.A., S.T.D., Education; Rev. George Johnson, Ph.D., Education; Rev. John J. Rolbiecki, Ph.D., Philosophy; Rev. Patrick W. Browne, S.T.D., Ph.D., History; Thomas G. Foran, Ph.D., Education; Rev. Cornelius J. Connolly, Ph.D., Psychology; Rev. Donald A. MacLean, S.T.L., Ph.D., Philosophy. Instructors: Rev. Leo L. McVay, A.B., S.T.B., J.C.L., Education; Rev. Charles A. Hart, A.M., S.T.B., J.C.B., Philosophy; Paul J. Fitzpatrick, A.M., Economics; Rev. John Edward Rauth, O.S.B., Ph.D., Physiological Psychology; Rev. John R. Rooney, S.T.B., Ph.D., Education; Rev. Francis P. Cassidy, Ph.D., Education; Rev. Francis A. Walsh, O.S.B., Ph.D., Philosophy; Rev. Paul H. Furfey, Ph.D., Sociology; Rev. George B. Stratemeyer, O.P., Ph.D., History; Robert T. Rock, Jr., B.S., A.M., Psychology; John Boyle McAuliffe, B.S., Physical Education.

*Faculty of the School of Letters.*—Patrick J. Lennox, B.A., Litt.D., Dean, Professor of English Language and Literature; Rev. Arthur A. Vaschalde, S.T.L., Ph.D., Vice-Dean, Professor of Semitic Languages and Literatures; Rev. Roy J. DeFerrari, Ph.D., Secretary, Professor of Latin. Associate Professor of Greek. Professors: Very Rev. Henry Hyvernatt, S.T.D., Litt.D., Biblical Archaeology, Semitic Languages and Literatures; Joseph Dunn, Ph.D., Celtic Languages and Literature, Lecturer in Romance Philology; Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D., Semitic Languages and Literatures; Paul G. Gleis, Ph.D., German Language and Literature. Associate Professors: Rev. Joseph P. Christopher, S.T.L., Ph.D., Italian; Leo Behrendt, Ph.D., German; Rev. James M. Campbell, Ph.D., Greek and Latin; Rev. David Rubio, O.S.A., Ph.D., Spanish; Francis J. Hemelt, Ph.D., English. Instructors: Rev. Thomas J. McCourty, Ph.D., Latin and Greek; Rev. James A. Geary, A.B., Comparative Philology and Celtic Languages; Angel C. Vasquez, A.M., Spanish Language and Literature; Andre M. G. Beneteau, B.és-L., A.M., French; Rev. Edwin Ryan, S.T.D., English; Joseph F. English, A.B., Director of Dramatics and Public Speaking; Martin R. E. McGuire, Ph.D., Latin and Greek; Rev. Speer Strahan, A.M., English; Henry E. Cain, Ph.D., English; Bernard A. Facticeau, Ph.D., French; Brother Giles, C.F.X., Ph.D., Latin. Assistant: Augustus, J. App., A.M., English.

*Faculty of the School of Sciences.*—Hardee Chambliss, Ph.D., Dean, Professor of Chemistry; George A. Weschler, M.E., Vice-Dean, Professor of Mechanical Engineering; Otto Joseph Ramler, Ph.D., Secretary, Professor of Mathematics. Professors: Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., Physics; Aubrey E. Landry, Ph.D., Mathematics; John B. Parker, Ph.D., Biology; Thomas J. MacKavanaugh, B.S. in E.E., J.D., Electrical Engineering; Anthony J. Scullen, C.E., Civil Engineering; Frederick V. Murphy, Graduate of the Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, A.D.G.F.,

LL.D., Architecture. Associate Professors: Louis H. Crook, B.S., Mechanics; George J. Brilmyer, M.S., M.D., Biology; Ernest A. Valade, M.E., Electrical Engineering; J. Nelson Rice, Ph.D., Mathematics; Henry P. Ward, Ph.D., Chemistry; John A. Dugan, A.M., M.E., Mechanical Engineering; George D. Rock, E.E., Ph.D., Physics; Albert B. Bibb, Architecture; Francis X. Burda, B.S. in E.E., Physics; Harry P. Gallogly, C.E., Civil Engineering, Drawing; Maurice E. Weschler, A.M., M.E., Mechanical Engineering; Ernest C. Ruebsam, B.S. in C.E., Architecture; Arthur R. Barwick, Ph.D., Geology. Instructors: William F. Simpson, B.S., Biology; Gardner J. O'Boyle, A.M., LL.B., Mathematics, Mechanics; Frank A. Biberstein, B.S. in C.E., A.M., Civil Engineering, Drawing; Walter Valentine, C.E., Civil Engineering; Joseph B. Tomlinson, B.S. in Ch.E., Ph.D., Chemistry; William K. Karsunky, M.E., Mechanical Engineering; Francis L. Talbott, A.M., Ph.D., Physics; John J. Clarke, Ph.D., Biology.

**Presidents of University Colleges and Dormitories:**

*Divinity College*—Rev. Edward A. Gilgan, S.S., S.T.D., President; Rev. William F. Dwyer, S.S., Procurator.  
*Basselin College*—Rev. Thomas C. Mulligan, S.S., S.T.D., President; Rev. Jules A. Baisnée, S.S., Vice-President.  
*Albert Hall*—  
*Gibbons Hall*—Rev. Francis P. Cassidy, Ph.D., Vice-President.  
*Graduate Hall*—Rev. Timothy MacCarthy, Vice-President.  
*St. Thomas Hall*—Rev. Maurice S. Sheehy, A.M., Vice-President.  
*St. John's Hall*—Rev. Charles A. Hart, A.M., Vice-President.

**Institutions affiliated with the Catholic University:**

*The St. Paul Seminary* (St. Paul, Minn.)—The Faculty list is given in the statement for the Archdiocese of St. Paul.  
*Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West*, Norwood, Ohio.—The faculty list is given in the statement for the Archdiocese of Cincinnati.  
*St. Francis Seminary*, St. Francis, Wis.—The faculty list is given in the statement for the Archdiocese of Milwaukee.  
*St. John's University*, Collegeville, Minn.—The faculty list is given in statement for the Diocese of St. Cloud.  
*College of St. Paul the Apostle*<sup>1</sup> (Brookland, Washington, D.C.)—Paulist Novitiate and House of Studies, Seventh and Hamlin sts., N.E.—Rev. Richard S. Cartwright, C.S.P., Superior; Rev. John J. MacLellan, C.S.P., Students, 22. Fathers, 2.  
*Maryknoll House of Studies*<sup>1</sup> *Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*, 836 Decatur st., N.E., Brookland, D. C.—Rev. John F. Hughes, M.M., S.T.D., Director; Revs. Edmund Toomey, M.M., Thomas Donovan, M.M., James Pardy, M.M.  
*The Marist College*<sup>1</sup> (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Scholasticate of the Society of Mary. Revs. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D. (Superior and Professor of Church History); Ernest Pfieger, S.M., S.T.L. (Vice-Superior, Professor of Sacred Scripture, Biblical Greek and Canon Law); Michael J. Larkin, S.M., Ph.D. (Professor of Moral Theology and Plain Chant); Joseph P. McNamee, S.M. (Professor of History); James Joseph McConville, S.M., M.A. (Professor of Philosophy and Latin); William Maguire, S.M. (Professor of Sciences and Education); Gerald Shaughnessy, S.M., S.T.D. (Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Liturgy, Homiletics and Sermon Composition). Fathers, 7; Scholastics, 35.  
*Marist Seminary*<sup>1</sup> (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Provincial House and Headquarters of the Mission Band of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. Richard H. Smith, S.M. (Provincial); Revs. Romanus Butin, S.M. (Superior); J. J. Thorat, S.M., Joseph Guibert, S.M., Joseph A. Petit, S.M., Charles A. Dougherty, S.M., John T. Murphy, S.M., William J. Lonergan, S.M., Philip A. Hasson, S.M., William J. Dwyer, S.M., William A. Maguire, S.M. Fathers, 11; Brothers, 3. All applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Rev. Director of the Mission Band, Marist Seminary, Brookland, Washington, D.C.  
*Holy Cross College*<sup>1</sup> (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—School of Theology for the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. Francis McBride, C.S.C. (Superior); Rev. William Robinson, C.S.C.  
*Foreign Mission Seminary of Holy Cross*<sup>1</sup> (Harewood Road, Brookland, D. C.)—House of Foreign Mission Studies for the Congregation of Holy Cross. Very Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C., S.T.D. (Superior); Revs. William C. Havey, C.S.C., S.T.D., John B. Delaunay, C.S.C., Ph.D., James P. Kehoe, C.S.C.  
*The Sulpician Seminary*<sup>1</sup> (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Located since 1919 in the new building at the gate of the Catholic University. A Seminary for candidates to the diocesan clergy with complete four-year curriculum in Theology. Basselin College, which gives a three-year course of Philosophy, is also located in the seminary building. Very Rev. J. B. Tenny, S.S., S.T.D., President (Professor of Dogmatic Theology, First Year Course); Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., S.T.D., Spiritual Director (Professor of Ascetical and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Jules A. Baisnée, S.S., S.T.D. (Professor of Liturgy); Rev. Edward A. Arbez, S.S. (Professor of Sacred Scripture, Junior and Senior Courses); Rev. Joseph V. Nevins, S.S., S.T.D. (Professor of Moral Theology, Senior and Fourth Year Courses, and of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Thomas C. Mulligan, S.S., S.T.D. (Professor of Moral Theology, Junior Course); Rev. Louis A. Arand, S.S., S.T.D. (Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Senior Course and of Sacramental Theology); Rev. Theodore M. Hemelt, S.S., S.T.L. (Treasurer); Rev. John K. Cartwright, S.T.D. (Professor of Church History). Seminarians, 108.  
*Basselin College*<sup>1</sup> (Sulpician Seminary, Brookland, D. C.)—Rev. Thomas C. Mulligan, S.S. (Superior); Rev. Jules A. Baisnée, S.S., S.T.D., Ph.D., Rev. Edward A. Arbez, S.S. (address of these 3 is Sulpician Seminary), Leo Behrendt, Ph.D., Jos. Francis English, A.B., LL.B., John T. Ellis, A.M., August J. App, Ph.D.  
*Franciscan Monastery and College of the Holy Land Order of Friars Minor*<sup>1</sup> Legal title: Commissariate of the Holy Land for the United States of America. Exact Post Office address: Franciscan Monastery, Mount Saint Sepulchre, Washington, D. C., Brookland Station, 14th and Quincy sts., N.E. (or Franciscan Monastery, Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Rev. Bernardin Biding, O.F.M. (Superior and Commissary); Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M.; Rev. Valentine Schaaf, O.F.M., D.D., J.C.D. (Professor of Canon Law at the Catholic University); Revs. Paschal Kinsel, O.F.M. (Vice Commissary), Bonaventura Simon, O.F.M., Frederick Stadler, O.F.M. Postgraduate Students at the Catholic University: Revs. Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M.; Sebastian Erbacher, O.F.M.; Anthony Braun, O.F.M.; Hubert Lorenz, O.F.M.; Lambert Brockmann, O.F.M.; Emil Brum, O.F.M.; Lucian Green, O.F.M.; Conrad O'Leary, O.F.M.; Richard Hodge, O.F.M. Fathers, 15; Professed Brothers, 24; Tertiary Brothers, 5. *The Crusaders Almanac*, in the English, German, Polish and Italian languages, is published by the Commissariate of the Holy Land in the interest of the Holy Land and its Missions.  
*Carmelite College of St. Therese*<sup>1</sup> (Brookland, Washington, D. C., 1600 Michigan ave., N.E.—House of Studies of the American Carmelite Province of the Most Pure Heart of Mary. (P. O. address: Box 4496, Brookland Station, D. C.) Rev. Stephen J. McDonald, O.Carm. (Rector).  
*Apostolic Mission House*<sup>1</sup> (Catholic University, Washington, D. C.)—Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union (incorporated under the laws of the State of New York), of which the Most Reverend Archbishop of New York is President; under the management of the Paulist Fathers. The Apostolic Mission House provides a course of studies designed to prepare priests, both Secular and Religious to preach Catholic and non-Catholic missions; to give Retreats as well as Lectures for Lent and Advent or other special occasions; a Graduate School of preaching for all branches of the active priest-



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

- hood. The students are privileged to attend classes at the Catholic University on whose grounds the building stands. Very Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P. (Rector); Revs. Francis P. Lyons, C.S.P., Dean; John M. Handly, C.S.P., Theodore C. Petersen, C.S.P., Joseph T. Malloy, C.S.P.
- Friars Minor Conventuals*<sup>1</sup> (St. Bonaventure's Convent, 625 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D. C.)—House of Studies of the Immaculate Conception Province (Headquarters, Syracuse, N. Y.). Affiliated with the Catholic University. Rev. Cuthbert Dittmeier, O.M.C., Ph.D. (Superior and Rector); Revs. Andrew Maas, O.M.C.; Thomas Aeschbacher, O.M.C.; Clement Orth, O.M.C.; Christopher Sullivan, O.M.C.; Timothy Cahill, O.M.C.; Julian Hubal, O.M.C.; Daniel Lyons, O.M.C.; Michael Simson, O.M.C. Fathers, 9; Professed Clerics, 3; Brother, 1.
- College of the Immaculate Conception*<sup>1</sup> (Dominican House of Studies), Theological House of Studies for the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph. Address, 487 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D.C.—Very Rev. Stephen McDermott, O.P., S.T.Lr., Prior; Very Rev. Ignatius Smith, O.P., Ph.D., LL.D.; Very Rev. James William Owens, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Sub-Prior, Regent of Studies, Prof. of first and third parts of the Summa of St. Thomas); Very Rev. Daniel Joseph Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M. (Prof. of Pastoral Theology, Liturgy and Oratory); Very Rev. Edward Gregory Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.M.; Rev. Joseph Sylvester Considine, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Novice-Master, Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Francis Dominic McShane, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Charles Clement McGonigle, O.P. (Chaplain of Soldiers' Home); Rev. John J. Welsh, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D. (Vice-Regent of Studies, Prof. of the second part of the Summa of St. Thomas); Rev. Celestine Edward Daly, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. George Boniface Stratemeler, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D. (Asst. Novice-Master and Librarian); Rev. Joseph Clement Nowlen, O.P., S.T.Lr., J.C.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. John Raphael Kelleher, O.P.; Rev. William Alphonsus Finkel, O.P. (Procurator).
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel College and Novitiate*<sup>1</sup> (Discalced Carmelite Fathers), 150 Rhode Island ave., N.E., Washington, D.C.—Rev. Edward Farre, O.D.C., Superior.
- Oblate Scholasticate*<sup>1</sup> (House of Theology), *Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, 391 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D. C.—Rev. William W. Noonan, O.M.I. (Superior); Revs. John H. Sherry, O.M.I., John H. Kennedy, O.M.I., Charles J. Costello, O.M.I., Leo G. Burke, O.M.I., Eugene A. Dooley, O.M.I., Joseph L. Tully, O.M.I., Emmett Lane, O.M.I., Edward F. Talbot, O.M.I., John C. Duffy, O.M.I., T. Vincent Fitzgerald. Domestic Department in charge of Dominican Sisters of Caldwell, N. J. Fifty-three Scholastic Brothers; one Lay Brother. Pupils, 49. Fathers, 10.
- Capuchin College of St. Francis*<sup>1</sup> (Order of Minor Capuchins), Harewood Road, Brookland, Washington, D.C.—Very Rev. Claude Vogel, O.M.Cap., Ph.D. (Lector of Theology).
- Augustinian College*<sup>1</sup> (Order of St. Augustine), Brookland, Washington, D. C.—Very Rev. Francis McShane, O.S.A. (Superior).
- DeSales Hall*<sup>1</sup> (907 Michigan ave., N.E.)—House of Studies of the Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
- Chaminade College*<sup>1</sup> (3514-3516 Ninth st., N.E.)—Society of Mary (Brothers of Mary Marianist). Rev. John C. Gunzelman, S.M. (Superior). Chaminade College is the Washington House of Studies of the Society of Mary (Brothers of Mary or Marianists). Rev. John C. Gunzelman, S.M., J.U.L.; Brother John R. Perz, S.M., A.M.
- Claretian College*<sup>1</sup> (708 Monroe st., N.E.)—House of Studies of Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. Clement Saenz, C.M.F., Rector.
- St. Anselm's Priory*<sup>1</sup> (4715 Sargent Road, Brookland, D. C.)—Order of St. Benedict. Very Rev. Adrian A. Weld-Blundell, O.S.B. (Superior); Revs. Benedict Brosnahan, O.S.B., F. Augustine Walsh, O.S.B., Thomas Verner Moore, O.S.B., Bede O'Donnell, O.S.B., Bernard Sole, O.S.B., Brendan O'Connor, O.S.B., Anselm Strittmatter, O.S.B., Edward Rauth, O.S.B.
- Holy Trinity Missionary Cenacle*<sup>1</sup> House of Studies (728-730 Lawrence st., N.E., Brooklyn, D. C.)—Rev. J. A. Tomerlin, M.S.S.T. (Superior); Rev. Daniel Kaib, O.S.B. (Chaplain). Fathers, 2; Brothers, 5.
- The Atonement Seminary of the Holy Ghost* (The Vineyard, Harewood Road, Brookland, D.C.)—The Society of the Atonement, III Order Regular St. Francis. Rev. Bartholomew F. Kennedy, S.A., Superior.
- Salvatorian Scholasticate*<sup>1</sup>, *Society of the Divine Savior* (714 Monroe st., N.E., Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Rev. Prosper Parente, S.D.S., Superior; Rev. Peter O. Monleon.
- Victorian Seminary, Clerics of St. Viator* (625 Hamlin st., N.E., Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Rev. Thomas J. McCormick, C.S.V., Superior.
- Seminary of St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions*—Sargent Road, Brookland, D. C. Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., LL.D., President.
- GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY (Founded 1789). Corporate Title: "The President and Directors of Georgetown College."—Revs. W. Coleman Nevils, S.J. (President); John A. Dixon, S.J. (Minister); Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J. (Regent of the Law School); George L. Coyle, S.J. (Chemistry); David C. Cronin, S.J. (Philosophy); Joseph A. Farrell, S.J. (Procurator); John A. Frisch, S.J. (Biology); Hugh A. Gaynor, S.J. (Latin); John L. Gippich, S.J. (Regent of Medical and Dental Schools); Bernard Keany, S.J. (Confessor); Emerau Kolk-meyer, S.J. (Physics); Francis L. Lucey, S.J. (Philosophy); John G. Mahoney, S.J. (Philosophy); Peter V. Masterson, S.J. (History); Vincent S. McDonough, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Paul A. McNally, S.J. (Director of the Observatory); F. Fay Murphy, S.J. (Philosophy); John J. Murphy, S.J. (Philosophy); Joseph T. O'Brien, S.J. (Latin); John J. O'Connor, S.J. (Greek); Arthur A. O'Leary, S.J. (Spiritual Father, Ethics); John J. Perilliat, S.J. (Greek and Spanish); Henry J. Rache, S.J. (Chaplain, Hospital); R. Rush Ranken, S.J. (Dean); Frederick W. Sohon, S.J. (Mathematics and Astronomy); John J. Thompkins, S.J. (Assistant Archivist); John J. Toohey, S.J. (Philosophy); Edmund A. Walsh, S.J. (Regent of Foreign Service School). Fathers, 29; Scholastics, 3; Brothers, 10.
- GARRETT PARK, Md. *Georgetown Preparatory School* (Founded 1789).—Rev. Robert S. Lloyd, S.J. (Superior); Rev. Aloysius R. Mack, S.J. (Father Minister-Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Rev. Philip M. Finegan, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Henry J. Hagen, S.J. (Instructor); Rev. George E. Kelly, S.J. (Instructor); Rev. Herbert P. McNally, S.J. (Instructor); Rev. Robert L. Ryan, S.J. (Instructor); Mr. Anthony Grenados, S.J. (Instructor); Mr. John P. Porter, S.J. (Instructor); Mr. William E. Welsh, S.J. (Instructor). Fathers, 8; Scholastics, 3; Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 130.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

- BALTIMORE, MD. *St. Mary's Seminary and University*.—This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring Degrees in the different departments of the Sacred Sciences. It is also a chartered and fully accredited University of the State of Maryland with powers to confer all State Degrees. Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., A.M., S.T.D. (Superior of the Seminary, President of the University, Provincial of the Sulpicians in the United States); Rev. Michael F. Dinneen, S.S., S.T.D. (Vice-President); Rev. Arsenius Boyer, S.S., Ph.D. (Procurator); Rev. George L. Harig, S.S., A.M. (Registrar). Fathers: 22 resident, 7 non-resident, 1 lay professor. Students, 504. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of the Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister M. Aloysius, Superior. 21 Sisters.
- School of Theology*, Roland and Belvedere aves.—Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., A.M., S.T.D. (Professor of Practical Ascetics); Revs. Michael F. Dinneen, S.S., A.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Third Year); Andrew L. Levatois, S.S., Litt.B., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF BALTI- MORE

Theology, Fourth Year, and Gregorian Chant); Anthony Vieban, S.S., Litt.B., S.T.D., J.C.D. (Prof. of Pastoral and Ascetic Theology, and Casuistry; Spiritual Director); George L. Harig, S.S., A.M. (Prof. of Public Speaking); Henry L. Brianceau, S.S., Litt.B., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Third Year, and Liturgy, Second and Third Years; Secretary); W. Stephen Reilly, S.S., A.B., S.T.D., S.S.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Second and Third Years, and Hebrew); Philip J. Blanc, S.S., Litt.B., S.T.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Second Year); Edward F. Coyle, S.S., A.M., S.T.L. (Prof. of Homiletics, Fourth Year); Cornelius F. Cremin, A.M., L.Ph., J.C.B., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Second Year); W. Carroll Milholland, S.S., S.T.B. (Prof. of Liturgy, Fourth Year, Master of Ceremonies; Treasurer); John J. Lardner, S.S., A.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Catechetics); John D. Barrett, S.S., A.M., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law). Non-resident Professors: Theodore M. Hemelt, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Sociology); Bartholomew Hartwell, S.T.L. (Prof. of Church History, Second Year); Luigi Scialdone, C.M. (Prof. of Italian); Stephen J. Chylin-ski, A.B. (Prof. of Polish).

*School of Theology*, N. Paca st., above Franklin st.—Revs. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., Litt.B., S.T.D. (Superior, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, First Year, and Gregorian Chant); Arsenius Boyer, S.S., Ph.D., Edward F. Coyle, S.S., A.M., S.T.L. (Prof. of Homiletics, First Year); John J. Lardner, S.S., A.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, First Year; and Latin); Miles M. McAndrew, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Greek and Hebrew); Charles B. Trainor, S.S., A.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Patrology).

*School of Philosophy*, N. Paca st., above Franklin st.—Revs. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., Litt.B., S.T.D. (Superior, Prof. of Practical Ascetics, and Gregorian Chant); Arsenius Boyer, S.S., Ph.D. (Prof. of Biology); George L. Harig, S.S., A.M. (Prof. of Physics and Elocution); James Hickey, Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy, First Year); Edward F. Coyle, S.S., A.M., S.T.L. (Prof. of English); Herman Brandieris, S.S., A.M. (Prof. of Church History, Spanish and Latin); George E. Ott, S.S., A.M., S.T.B. (Prof. of Biology, Treasurer); Miles M. McAndrew, S.S., A.M., S.T.B. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, First Year, and Greek); Charles B. Trainor, S.S., A.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Second Year); James H. Harvey, S.S., A.B., Lic.Ph. (Prof. of Philosophy, Second Year, and Advanced French); Thomas J. Fitzgerald, S.S., A.M. (Prof. of Church History, Second Year). Non-resident professors: Edward A. Arbez, S.S., Litt.B. (Prof. of German); George W. Hoey, S.S., A.M. (Prof. of Elementary French); Thomas J. Power, S.S., A.M. (Prof. of Chemistry); Luigi Scialdone, C.C. (Prof. of Italian); Stephen J. Chylin-ski, A.B. (Prof. of Polish).

**CATONSVILLE, Md. St. Charles College.**—This institution is the first preparatory seminary in the country and still remains the largest boarding preparatory seminary. Cornerstone laid in 1831; opened in 1848. Last year enrolled students from 22 States and 32 dioceses. Percentage of graduates ordained about 80%. 1962 have been ordained; among them a Cardinal, 7 Archbishops, 14 Bishops. About 1200 living ordained alumni laboring in 41 states, 77 dioceses, 13 religious orders or congregations. Very Rev. Eugene F. Harrigan, S.S., A.M., S.T.B. (President); Revs. Lawrence A. Brown, S.S., A.M., S.T.L. (Vice-President; Prefect of Studies); Charles B. Schrantz, S.S., A.M. (President Emeritus); James P. Tower, A.M., S.T.B.; Paul W. Klaphecke, Ph.D., S.T.B.; John J. Farrell, S.S., M.D.; George A. Gleason, S.S., A.B., S.T.B. (Prefect of Juniors); Bernard P. A. Connolly, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; William V. O'Connor, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Lloyd P. McDonald, S.S., Ph.D., S.T.B. (Prefect of Discipline); Alonzo J. McHugh, S.S., A.B., S.T.B.; Paul R. Dyer, S.S., A.B. (Treasurer); Thomas F. Power, S.S., A.M.; John B. Quinn, S.S.; John F. Linn, S.S., A.B., S.T.B.; James C. Linehan; Lyman A. Fenn, S.S.; Pierce F. Redden, S.S., A.B.; John M. Dougherty, A.M., S.T.B.; Mr. Francis P. Lally, A.M.; Mr. Daniel Sullivan, A.M. Fathers, 19; Seminarian Min. Or., 1; Pupils, 370; Layman, 1.

On the grounds of the College is the Sulpician Novitiate. Very Rev. Anthony Vieban, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.D. (Superior); Revs. George W. Hoey, S.S., A.M. (Socius); James J. Egan, A.M.; Thomas F. Haggerty, A.M.; Edward J. Wagner; John L. Bazinet, A.M., S.T.B.; Walter J. McCarthy, A.M., S.T.B.; Carroll J. Noonan, A.M., S.T.B.

Attending the classes at the College are the students from the Paulist Juniorate, Mt. Doris, Station D, Baltimore, Md. Rev. Thomas F. McNichol, C.S.P. (Superior); Rev. Aloysius J. Burrgraft, C.S.P. (Assistant). Students, 22.

**EMMITTSBURG, Md. Mount St. Mary's College** (Founded 1808).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D. (President and Treasurer); Rev. John L. Sheridan, A.M. (Vice-President, Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D. (Latin); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M. (History, European Social and Economics); Rev. James G. Burke, A.M. (Mathematics); Rev. John J. O'Neill, A.M. (Greek); Rev. John F. Cogan, A.M., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Rev. Joseph J. McAndrews, A.M., LL.D. (Ethics); Rev. Elwood S. Berry, A.M., D.D.; Rev. Egisto Gulliani, J.C.D. (Canon Law); Rev. William F. Culhane, A.M. (French); Rev. R. A. McCormack, A.M. (History, American; Registrar of College); Rev. John C. Gordon, B.S., A.M. (Sciences). Fathers, 13; Lay Teachers, 9. Pupils, 240. Mount Saint Mary's College courses in the Arts and Sciences, leading to the A.B. and B.S. degrees, pre-medic, pre-dental and legal courses. Ecclesiastical Seminary Department Philosophy and Theology. High School Department preparing for College.

*Mt. St. Mary's Ecclesiastical Seminary* (Founded 1808).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D. (President and Treasurer); Rev. John L. Sheridan, A.M. (Vice-President and Assistant Treasurer); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D. (Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture); Revs. Peter A. Coad, A.M. (Moral Theology, Ecclesiastical History); John F. Cogan, A.M., Ph.D. (Experimental Psychology); Joseph F. McAndrew, A.M., LL.D. (Director, Pastoral Theology, Homiletics, Philosophy); Elwood S. Berry, A.M., D.D. (Hebrew, Apologetics, Philosophy); Egisto Gulliani, D.D., J.C.D. (Canon Law, Latin, Italian); Edward F. Reilly, A.M. (Gregorian Chant); Mr. William S. Sterbinsky, A.B. (Music). Pupils, 110. Legal Title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**BALTIMORE, Md. St. Joseph's Seminary**, 607 Pennsylvania ave., Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Josephite Fathers.—Very Rev. L. B. Pastorelli, S.S.J. (Superior General); Rev. L. P. Landrigan, S.S.J. (Rector); Rev. Thomas J. Duffy, S.S.J. (Spiritual Director); Rev. Joseph P. Murphy, S.S.J.; Rev. John Gillard, S.S.J.; Rev. Bernard Lyons, S.S.J. Fathers, 5; Novices, 4; Brother, 1.

*Loyola College*, Charles st. and Cold Spring lane (Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore").—Rev. Henry J. Wiesel, S.J. (President); Revs. William B. O'Shaughnessy, S.J. (Assistant to President; Minister); Joseph J. Ayl, S.J. (Prof. of Sociology and Pedagogy); Edmund P. Cerrute, S.J. (Prof. of Apologetics); Joseph S. Didusch, S.J. (Prof. of Biology); John J. Geoghan, S.J. (Prof. of Logic and French); John J. Hacker, S.J. (Prof. of Greek and German); Thomas C. Hughes, S.J. (Prof. of Latin and English in Rhetoric Class); Thomas J. Love, S.J. (Prof. of Physics); Francis J. McNiff, S.J. (Prof. of English); Thomas I. O'Malley, S.J. (Dean and Prof. of Spanish); Justin J. Ooghe, S.J. (Prof. of Ethics and Psychology, Librarian); John A. Rlsacher, S.J. (Prof. of Apologetics and Ancient Civilization, Student Counsellor); Richard B. Schmitt, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); William J. Tynan, S.J. (Chaplain); Mr. William J. Schlareth, S.J. (Prof. of History); Mr. Gustavus A. Weigel, S.J. (Prof. of Latin and English in Freshman). Fathers, 14; Scholastics, 2; Brother, 1. Pupils, 155.

*Loyola High School*, Calvert and Madison sts.—Rev. John F. Duston, S.J. (President); Revs. Albert G. Brown, S.J.; J. Gardner Causey, S.J.; Michael A. Clark, S.J.; James G. Conroy,



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

- S.J.; Francis R. Donovan, S.J.; John A. Egan, S.J.; A. Linton English, S.J.; Joseph M. Kelley, S.J.; Eugene A. Martin, S.J.; Eugene DeL. McDonnell, S.J.; John A. Morgan, S.J.; Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J.; Joseph M. Renaud, S.J.; William A. Storck, S.J. Messrs. Francis J. Bradley, John A. Convery, Joseph T. Durkin, John B. Murray. Fathers, 12; Scholastics, 4; Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 12. Pupils, 473.
- St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery*, 3800 Frederick ave.—Very Rev. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P. (Superior); Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P.; Rev. Francis Murman, C.P.; Rev. Florian Kundt, C.P.; Rev. James Malloy, C.P.; Rev. William Harding, C.P.; Rev. Charles Gaskin, C.P.; Rev. Leo Smith, C.P.; Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P.; Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P.; Rev. Mark Cotter, C.P.; Rev. Bartholomew Mulligan, C.P.; Rev. Celestine Roddan, C.P.; Rev. Cletus Manon, C.P.; Rev. Edgar Hurley, C.P.; Rev. Herman Fadale, C.P.; Rev. Brendan Cunnane, C.P.; Rev. Hilary McGown, C.P.; Rev. Regio Boyle, C.P.; Rev. Andrew McGuire, C.P.; Rev. Sidney Turner, C.P.; Rev. Paulinus Hughes, C.P.; Rev. Timothy McGrath, C.P. Fathers, 23; Professed Students, 13; Brother, 1.
- Mt. St. Joseph's College* (Motherhouse), Carroll P. O., Baltimore, Md.—Brothers of St. Francis Xavier. Brother Dunstan, C.F.X. (Superior); Brothers, 28; Pupils, 325. 12 Sisters for Domestic Science, Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer.
- Xaverian Brothers Provincialate*, Carroll Station.—Brother Paul, C. F. X. (Provincial). Brothers, 5.
- St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys*, Carroll Station.—Brother Benjamin (Superior); Rev. Francis Murman, C.P. (Chaplain). 720 boys. St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys is a training school in which, besides the grammar, high school and commercial courses, the pupils are taught several trades. Instructors in trades, 6; Father, 1; Brothers, 33. Pupils, 720.
- St. James Home for Boys*, 301 N. High st.—Brothers of St. Francis Xavier. Brother Gaudentius, C.F.X. (Superior); Brother Cornelius, C.F.X., Brother Servalus, C.F.X. Brothers, 3. Pupils, 48.
- Calvert Hall College*, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Felician John (Superior). Brothers, 17; Lay Teachers, 2; Students, 430. Only the Junior and Senior High School Courses. This college is recognized by the Maryland State Board of Education.
- AMMENDALE, MD. *Ammendale Normal Institute*, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the District of Baltimore.—Brother E. Plus, Provincial. Rev. Marcelline Molz, S.D.S., S.T.L., Acting Chaplain. Brothers, 55; Postulants, 52; Father, 1.
- ANNAPOLIS, MD. *Redemptorist House of Missions and Second Novitiate*, Gloucester st.—Redemptorist Fathers of Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Rev. James J. Lynch, C.S.S.R. (Superior); Rev. Francis Auth, C.S.S.R. (Prefect of Second Novitiate). Missionaries: Rev. Joseph M. Snyder, C.S.S.R.; Rev. James McCann, C.S.S.R.; Rev. Edward Holland, C.S.S.R.; Rev. Aug. Aylward, C.S.S.R. Fathers of the Second Novitiate: Revs. James Connolly, C.S.S.R., M. Driscoll, C.S.S.R., J. F. McCarthy, C.S.S.R., H. A. Brogan, C.S.S.R., J. Walsh, C.S.S.R., Ed. Crotty, C.S.S.R., H. E. Missig, C.S.S.R., J. May, C.S.S.R., Charles Guttenger, C.S.S.R., Joseph Jaworski, C.S.S.R., Joseph Fien, C.S.S.R., William Kodad, C.S.S.R., James Collins, C.S.S.R., Q. B. Denges, C.S.S.R., J. A. Tribull, C.S.S.R., J. F. Renehan, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 14; Priests of Second Novitiate, 16; Brothers, 3.
- ANNESLIE, (Baltimore P.O.). *Irish Capuchin Community*, 702 Murdock rd.—Rev. Brendan O'Callaghan, O.M.Cap. (Superior); Revs. Aidin O'Reilly, O.M.Cap.; Justin Hyland, O.M.Cap.; Fabian Reynolds, O.M.Cap.; Donatus Ahern, O.M.Cap.
- CUMBERLAND, MD. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery Order of Minor Capuchins*, (O.M.Cap.).—Very Rev. Simon Knupper, O.M.Cap. (Superior and Guardian); Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap. (Ex-Prov. and Lector); Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap. (Assistant); Rev. Andrew Herman, O.M.Cap. (Assistant); Rev. Pius Kaelin, O.M.Cap. (Lector); Rev. Clarence Tschipert, O.M.Cap. (Lector); Rev. Charles Henpler, O.M.Cap. (Lector). Fathers, 7; Brothers, 5; Tertiary Brother, 1; Clerics, 20.
- La Salle Institute* (Carroll Hall), North Centre st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. La Salle Institute is a classical and scientific school, high school and junior high school. Also Commercial Department. The school is accredited by the State of Maryland. Brother E. Abdon (Superior); Brothers, 8. Pupils, 210. Res., 114 Hanover st.
- ILCHESTER, MD. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate and Mission House*.—Rev. Giles J. Nustein, C.S.S.R. (Superior); Revs. William Kneil, C.S.S.R., William Lindner, C.S.S.R., Edward Droesch, C.S.S.R., Charles Reilly, C.S.S.R., Joseph Fitzsimmons, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 6; Novices, 26; Brothers, 8.
- LEONARDTOWN, MD. *Leonard Hall High School*.—Xaverian Brothers. Brother Paulus, C.F.X.; Rev. Father Gampe, S.J., Chaplain. Brothers, 12; Pupils, 100.
- MANASSA ON THE SEVERN, MD. Severnside Station, W. B. and A. Railroad, Annapolis, Md.—*Laymen's House of Retreats* for the Archdiocese of Baltimore, located on the Washington, Baltimore and Annapolis Railroad. Retreat House under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Revs. Eugene DeL. McDonnell, S.J. (Spiritual Director of Retreats); James J. Maguire, S.J. (Asst.). P. O. Address of Director: Loyola High School, Calvert and Madison sts., Baltimore, Md. Telephones: Vernon 7117; Annapolis, 592.
- MT. DORIS. *Paulist Juniorate* (Baltimore, Md., Chapel Gate Lane, Carroll st.).—Rev. Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P. (Superior); Rev. Aloysius J. Burggraf, C.S.P. Fathers, 2; Pupils, 22. The students attend classes at St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md.
- RIDGE, MD. *Cardinal Gibbons Institute*.—The Institute is a National School for colored boys and girls. Academic courses from the seventh to the twelfth grades. Industrial work covers the ordinary trade preparatory courses, agriculture emphasized. Incorporated under the laws of Maryland, with a self-perpetuating Board of Trustees. The Archbishop of Baltimore is President of the Board. The instructors are all colored. The Chaplain is a Jesuit Father, Pastor of the adjacent parish. Mr. Victor H. Daniel, Principal. Lay Teachers, 7; Pupils, 70. This is not a Religious House. All teachers are lay.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College and High School*, 19 Eye st., N.W. (Founded 1821).—Legal Title: "The President and Directors of Gonzaga College".—Rev. Michael F. Fitzpatrick, S.J. (Superior); Rev. Joseph A. Canning, S.J. (Dean); Rev. Louis F. Ott, S.J. (Treas., Prefect of Church); Rev. Joseph F. Fink, S.J. (Asst. Parish Priest); Rev. Frederick Grewen, S.J. (Asst. Parish Priest); Rev. J. J. McLoughlin, S.J. (Asst. Parish Priest); Rev. James M. Cotter, S.J. (Asst. Parish Priest); Rev. A. Weis, S.J. (Asst. Parish Priest); Rev. James Maguire, S.J. (Director of Laymen's Retreats). Attending the Catholic University: Revs. Andrew C. Smith, S.J., Louis Weitzman, S.J. Teachers in High School: Revs. Philip Clarke, S.J., Thomas Doyle, S.J., James McCarl, S.J.; Mr. John Bellvaar, S.J., Mr. Thomas Coffey, S.J., Mr. Arthur Conniff, S.J. Brother M. Haberman, S.J., Sacristan; Brother William Hughes, S.J., Sacristan; Brother John O'Connell, S.J., Clerk in Office. Fathers, 12; Brothers, 3. Pupils, 236.
- St. John's College*, 1225 Vermont ave., N.W.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Ven. Brother F. Martin, F.S.C. (President); Brothers G. Philip, J. Mark, G. Anthony, L. Edward, J. Edward, D. Gabriel, E. Thomas, G. Charles, D. James, D. Paul, G. Cecilian, G. Lewis, M. Eugene. Brothers, 14; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 350.
- WOODSTOCK, MD. *College of the Sacred Heart*.—Legal Title: "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland." Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. Vincent A. McCormick, S.J. (Superior); Revs. Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J., Timothy Barrett, S.J., Thomas Becker, S.J., John Brosnan, S.J., William Brosnan, S.J., George Bull, S.J., Daniel J. M. Callahan, S.J., Henry T. Casten, S.J., James F. Dawson, S.J., Joseph Didusch, S.J., Allen F. Duggin, S.J., Rudolph J. Eichhorn, S.J., John J. Heenan, S.J., Charles I. Herzog, S.J., Arthur J. Hohman, S.J., James F. Kearney,

S.J., Vincent L. Keelan, S.J., Francis E. Keenan, S.J., Charles A. Kleinmeyer, S.J., John T. Langan, S.J., William Logue, S.J., John V. Matthews, S.J., William H. McClellan, S.J., Francis McQuade, S.J., James D. Nugent, S.J., Herbert J. Parker, S.J., Edwin D. Sanders, S.J., Gerald G. Walsh, S.J., Gabriel Barras, S.J., Joseph Brandstaetter, S.J., Edward B. Bunn, S.J., James F. Duffy, S.J., Gerald D. Flynn, S.J., Edward J. Hodous, S.J., Anthony L. Leisner, S.J., Egon E. Mallman, S.J., Ellwood F. McFarland, S.J., Horace B. McKenna, S.J., Alexis Mei, S.J., Thomas Moore, S.J., Joseph Perrot, S.J., Francis X. Reardon, S.J., Albert C. Roth, S.J., Charles A. Roth, S.J., Ferdinand Schoberg, S.J., Martin J. Smith, S.J., Henry St. Paul, S.J., Edwin Vollmayer, S.J., Joseph Wieckman, S.J., Edward Aniceto, S.J., David Daze, S.J., James Donohue, S.J., Joseph Hiskin, S.J., Gabriel Zema, S.J. Fathers, 56; Brothers, 17; Scholastics, 198.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BALTIMORE, MD.** *Baltimore Academy of the Visitation*, 5712 Roland ave., Roland Park, Md.—Sister Mary Paulina Fitzgerald, Superior; Rev. George L. Harig, S.S., Chaplain. Sisters, 36; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1. Students, 17.
- Institute of Notre Dame*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave.—Mother Mary Medulpha Ebner, Superior; Rev. Christian Oiert, C.S.S.R., of St. James Church, Chaplain. Sisters, 121; Novices, 53; Postulants, 65; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 560. Connected with the Motherhouse and Novitiate is the Institute of Notre Dame, a Day School for Girls—High School, Grammar and Primary Departments, with special courses: Commercial, Sewing, Art, and Music. The Province extending over the New England and Middle Atlantic States and Porto Rico, numbers 1441 Sisters, 53 Novices, 65 Postulants, 14 Aspirants, 45,460 pupils.
- College of Notre Dame of Maryland*, Charles Street ave., Baltimore, Md.—Conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame. Registered by the University of the State of New York and by the Maryland State Board of Education. Empowered to confer degrees. Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland. The faculty is composed of Clerical and Secular Professors and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ethelbert, President. Lay Professors, 10; Sisters, 89. Students registered for Baccalaureate Degrees, 226, of whom 73 are pursuing extension courses.
- Notre Dame of Maryland High School and Preparatory School for Girls*.—Pupils, 333. Rev. Francis P. Mackall, Chaplain.
- Seton High School*, 2800 N. Charles st., Baltimore, Md.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 27; Pupils, 727. Sister Genevieve, Superior.
- BETHESDA, MD.** *Monastery of the Visitation of Holy Mary*.—Sisters, 23. Sister Mary Ignatia Fleming, Superior; Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, Chaplain. Cloistered.
- CATONSVILLE, MD.** *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters, 46; Novices, 2; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 96. Sister M. Gertrude Lorenz, Superior. Rev. Thomas J. Stanton, Chaplain.
- EMMISTBURG, MD.** *Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Central-house of Eastern Province. St. Joseph's College. St. Joseph College High School. Sisters, 112; Novices, 30; Postulants, 20; Lay Teachers, 14. Pupils, 260. Sister Paula Dunn, Superior. Rev. Francis Rogers, C.M., non-resident chaplain.
- FREDERICK, MD.** *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters, 30; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 80. Sister Mary Alphonsa Muth, Superior.
- LAUREL, MD.** *St. Mildred's Academy for Young Ladies*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. St. Thomas, Superior. Pupils, 45. Rev. Joseph A. Myer, Chaplain.
- LEONARDTOWN, MD.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Kentucky. Sister Mary Hubert, Superior. Pupils, 164. Five of the above number of Sisters teach in the parochial schools at Hollywood and Medley's Neck.
- MOUNT WASHINGTON, MD.** *Mt. St. Agnes High School*, Mt. St. Agnes Elementary School and Mt. Washington Country School for Boys.—The Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the United States of America. Mt. St. Agnes is not any longer a Motherhouse, but a local house of the Province of Dallas, Pa. The Novitiate located at Mount St. Agnes is one of the three located in this Province: Dallas, Pa., Cresson, Pa., Mt. Washington, Md. Novices, 20; Postulants, 4. Local Superior, Sister M. Josepha Higgins. Sisters, 65; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 354. Chaplain, Priests from the Shrine of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Washington, Md.
- RIDGE, MD.** *St. Peter Claver's School*.—4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Camillus, O.S.P., Superior. Pupils, 125.
- WASHINGTON, D. C.** *Georgetown Visitation Convent*, 1500 Thirty-fifth st., N.W.—Sisters of the Visitation. Sister Jane Frances Leibell, Superior. Sisters, 57; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4; Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 150.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 601 E. Capitol st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Prudentiana, Superior. Rev. Father Ferdinand (Carmelite), Chaplain. Sisters, 15; Students, 200.
- Holy Cross Academy*, 2935 Upton st., N.W.—34 Sisters of the Holy Cross; Novices, 4; Day Teachers, 4. Students, 275. Sister Mary Diego, Superior. Rev. John O'Grady, Ph.D., Chaplain. Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan resides here.
- Trinity College*, Michigan ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). The faculty is composed of Clerical and Secular Professors and Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia of the Trinity, Superior. 48 Sisters; Students, 423.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 1719 Massachusetts ave.—Mother de Roquefeine, Superior. Sisters, 16; Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 105.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, 1621 Park road, N.W.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Josepha, Superior. Sisters, 14; Postulant, 1; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 232.
- The Immaculate Seminary*, 4300 Wisconsin ave., N.W.—Sisters of Providence. Sisters, 21; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 99. Sister Euphemia, Superior.
- St. Ann's Convent*, 310 Eighth st., S.E.—11 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Margaret, O.S.P., Superior. Teach St. Cyprian's Parochial School, Washington, D. C. Motherhouse, St. Frances Convent, Chase and Forrest place, Baltimore, Md.

#### ORPHANAGES AND HOMES.

- BALTIMORE, MD.** *St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, York road, Baltimore (Towson, P.O.).—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thomasina, Superior. Orphans, 110. Attended by Fathers of the Irish Capuchin Community, 702 Murdock rd., Anneslie, Baltimore, Md.
- St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*, 927 N. Central ave.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Cajetan, Superior. Orphans, 57.
- Convent and Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis*, 2226 Maryland ave.—Sisters, 13; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Lay Teacher, 1. Colored orphans, 85. Mother M. Imelda, O.S.F., Superior. The Rev. Philip J. Blanc, S.S., of St. Mary's Seminary, this city, is appointed chaplain.
- Headquarters of the Society of the Daughters of the Eucharist and Day Nursery*, 1133-1135 N. Gilmore st., Baltimore, Md.; Maiden Choice Lane, Catonsville, Md.—Katherine A. Dietz, Supt. Sisters, 9; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 100. Daily Masses are said by the priests of St. Charles College at the Boarding Home-School, Catonsville, Md. The weekly Masses are said by the priests of St. Mary's Seminary at the Day Nursery, North Gilmor st.
- St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City*, Chestnut Hill ave., East of Old York Road, Station N, Baltimore, Md.—18 Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore City; 10 Tertiary Sisters; 165 Orphans. Mother Mary Pascal, Superior. Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, Chaplain.
- St. Peter Claver's Industrial School and Home for Colored Girls*, 416 W. Biddle st.—Institute of Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Annunciata, Superior. Rev. Newton Thompson, Chaplain. Sisters, 4; Girls, 37.
- St. Frances Convent (Motherhouse) and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence*, E. Chase



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF BALTI- MORE

and Forrest place.—Mother Mary Consuella, O.S.P., Superior. Sisters, 45; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6. Girls, 75. Of the 166 Sisters in the Community, 45 reside at the Motherhouse.

*St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, 1707 Gough st.—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Nina, Superior. Orphans, 23. Sisters, 3. Rev. J. F. Eckenrode, Chaplain.

*Dolan Children's Aid Society*, 1709 E. Gough st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Philemon, Directress. Orphans, 24.

*St. Martin's Day Nursery*, 2001 W. Fayette st.—2 Sisters of the Bon Secours. Sister Kryan, Superior. Children, 42.

*St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, Roland Park, Roland ave. and Cold Spring Lane.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Lucretia, Superior. Orphans, 178; Lay Teachers, 5. Rt. Rev. Leo P. Manzetti, Chaplain.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, 25 S. Mount st.—Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Mother Mary of St. Josepha Power, Superior. Sisters, 38; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Magdalens, 42. Girls, 205. Attended by Fathers at St. Martin's.

*House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls*, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—24 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Catherine Drennan, Superior. Inmates, 130.

*Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Preston and Valley sts.—Sister Joseph de Ste. Adele, Superior. Connected herewith is a Home for Aged Men and Women. Sisters, 18; Postulants, 2; Inmates, 238, white and colored.

*St. Leo's Italian Orphan Asylum*, 112 N. Front st.—9 Pallottine Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Faustina, Superior. Children, 45. Attended by St. Vincent de Paul Church.

*St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf* (Station D, Baltimore).—Mission Helpers, Servants of the Sacred Heart. Sister Mary Dolorosa, Superior. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 37.

*Gibbons Guild and Day Nursery*, Hampden and 29th sts.—Gibbons Guild is a Day Nursery and Kindergarten employing a Matron-Kindergarten teacher, women for general work and one helper. Children, 14.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *St. Joseph's Home and School for Boys*, 28th st. and Bunker Hill road, N.E., Brookland, D. C.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Marie, Superior. Orphans, 74.

*St. Rose's Technical School for the District of Columbia*, 1878 -Phelps place, N.W.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Gabriel, Superior. Sisters, 11; Girls, 76.

*St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, Fourth st. and Channing ave., N.E.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Superior. Orphans, 102. Rev. John E. Graham, Chaplain.

*St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, 2300 K st., N.W.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Cornelia, Superior. Orphans, 91. Patients treated during year, 35.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, 36th and Reservoir sts., N.W.—22 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, Superior. Inmates, 105.

*House of the Aged Little Sisters of the Poor*, H and Third sts., N.E.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Pascaline de St. Cuthbert, Superior. Old Men, 70; Women, 110. Total, 180. Rev. Father Fink, S.J., St. Aloysius Church, Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS HOUSES OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Monastery*, Caroline and Biddle sts.—14 Sisters; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Mother Seraphim of the Holy Spirit, Superior. Served by priests from St. Paul's Church.

*Sisters of Notre Dame du Bon Secours*, 2000 W. Baltimore st.—Sister Mary of the Compassion, Superior. Sisters, 14; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. Care of the sick in their own homes. Chaplain one of the priests from St. Mary's Seminary.

*Sacred Heart Convent*, Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 416 W. Biddle st.—Sister M. Annunciata, Superior. Sisters, 27. The Sisters visit the Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouses, etc., and conduct Catechism Classes in the city and surrounding country. Rev. Newton Thompson, Chaplain.

*Mission Helpers Day Nursery and Kindergarten*, 905 McCulloh st., Baltimore, Md.—Children, 97; Sisters, 4.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Monastery of the Dominican Contemplative Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary*, College road, Station G.—Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Prioress. Sisters, 21; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

*Sisters of Divine Providence*.—Sister M. Providentia, Superior. Sisters, 23. Conduct household department of St. Charles College.

NOTCH CLIFF, Md. (Glenarm P.O.), Baltimore Co., *Villa Marie*.—Home for School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Petra, Superior. Sisters, 52. Rev. J. Walter Daily, Chaplain.

TOWSON, MD. *Sacred Heart Convent*, *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Mission Helpers*, *Servants of the Sacred Heart*, West Joppa road.—Mother M. Lambert, Mission General; Sister M. Michael, Local Superior. Sisters, 25; Novices, 11; Postulants, 5. Rev. Joseph A. White, Chaplain.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Sisters of Bon Secours*, 4100 Yuma st., N.W.—6 Sisters of the Bon Secours. Mother Mary Urban, Superior. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

*Maryknoll Sisters House of Studies*, 105 Second st., N.E.—Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary de Paul Cogan, O.P., Superior. Sisters, 11.

*Convent of the Religious of the Perpetual Adoration*, 1419 V st., N.W.—Mother Susan Mary Collingridge, Superior. Sisters, 13. Chapel is served by the clergy of St. Paul's parish.

*Academy of Mt. St. Ursula*, 200th st. and Marion ave., New York City.—Mother M. Immaculata, Superior. Sisters, 71; Novices, 11; Postulants, 9; Lay Teachers, 8. Pupils, 471. Monsignor Daniel Burke, Chaplain. Branch houses are at St. Michael's, Overlea, and St. Michael's, Frostburg, Md.

*Catholic Medical Mission House*, Bunker Hill road (P.O. Box 4405, Brookland, D. C.).—Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries Incorporated. Sisters, 8; Candidates, 9. Dr. Anna Dengel, Superior. Holy Family Hospital, Rawalpindi, India. Training school for Indian Nurses connected with it. Superior Dr. Joanna Lyons, Murree road, Rawalpindi, Punjab, India.

*Benedictine Convent*, Ninth and Newton sts., N.E.—17 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Theresa, Superior. Sisters are engaged in teaching the grades and High School for St. Anthony's parish, Brookland, D. C.

## HOSPITALS.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Mercy Hospital*, N. Calvert, Saratoga and Courtland sts.—Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore. Sister M. Sean, Superior. Nurses, 115; Sisters, 36. Patients, 22,699. Rev. Joseph M. Renand, S.J., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Caroline and Oliver sts.—25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Cephas, Superior. Patients for year, 17,875. Nurses in training, 68. Rev. Joseph A. Heinrich, C.S.S.R., Chaplain. Address, St. James Rectory, 1225 E. Eager st., Baltimore, Md.

*St. Agnes Hospital*, Caton and Wilken aves.—28 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Clare Berg, Superior; Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P., Chaplain. Patients during year, 5134.

*Bon Secours Hospital*, 2003 W. Fayette st.—24 Sisters of Bon Secours. Mother Donat, Superior. Patients treated during year, 977. School of Nursing, students, 7 Sisters. Hospital is attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Martin's Church and Marist Fathers, Washington, D. C.

*Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane and Sick*, Reistertown road and Patterson ave. (Station E, Baltimore, Md.).—50 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Clothilde Judge, Superior. Postulants, 9. Inmates during year, 793. Rev. J. J. Brady, C.M., Chaplain.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

CUMBERLAND, Md. *The Alleghany Hospital of the Sisters of Charity*, 215 Decatur st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Frances McCarthy, Superior. Patients for the year, 2471. Nurses, 48. Student Nurses, 26.

GOVANS, Md. *Mercy Villa Convalescent Home*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Constance McHale, Superior. Rev. Justin Ooghe, S.J., Chaplain.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Georgetown University Hospital*, Thirty-fifth and N sts., N.W.—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Flamina, Superior. Nurses, 83. Patients treated during year, 3589. Chaplain from Georgetown University.

*Providence Hospital*, 2nd and D sts., S.E.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, R.N., Superior. Patients treated during year, 4895. School of Nursing, 91. Rev. Charles G. Stouter, C.M., Chaplain. A Free Dispensary is a department of the Hospital where the poor and suffering are treated gratuitously. Number of patients treated in this department July 1, 1928 to June 30, 1929, 30,261.

*Soldiers Home Hospital*—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Ignatia, Superior. Patients treated during year, 1778. Rev. C. C. McGonagle, O.P., Chaplain. This is not a Catholic Hospital and the Sisters are only employed as nurses.

CATHOLIC HOMES FOR WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, Md. *Kirkleigh Villa*, 4301 Roland ave.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Superior. Rev. R. B. Schmitt, S.J., Chaplain. Number in home, 40.

*Catholic Ladies Home*, 616 Park ave.—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Helena, C.D.P., Superior. Ladies, 21.

*Catholic Daughters of America Home*, 114 W. Franklin st.—Residents, 45. Resident Club for self-supporting business women, 18 to 45 years.

HYATTSVILLE, Md. *Sacred Heart Home for Aged*.—14 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Bellina, S.Sp.S., Superior. Rev. Henry Schumacher, S.D., Chaplain. Total number, 89. The home is an institution for the aged and convalescent. Men and women are admitted.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *St. Catherine's Home for Self-Supporting Girls*, 101 N. Carolina ave., S.E.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori Moulton, Superior. Residents, 95. Served by Student Priests of Catholic University.

*Catholic Home for Aged Ladies*, 3043 P st., N.W.—Miss Mary M. Cox, Supt. Residents, 15. Attended by Carmelite Fathers.

*Sister Margaret Mary House*, 3033 P st., N.W.—Home for paying guests with accommodations for 24. Miss Mary R. Horigan, Supt.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

MEN.

M.M.—*American Foreign Mission Society* (Maryknoll, N. Y.)—Maryknoll House of Studies, Brookland, D. C.

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers*—Augustinian College, Brookland, D. C.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Latrobe, Pa.)—Baltimore: St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs. Washington: St. Anselm's Priory.

O.Carm.—*Discalced Carmelites* (American Province)—Carmelite College of St. Theresa, Brookland, D. C.

O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—Brookland, Washington, D. C.; Cumberland, Md.

O.C.D.—*Discalced Carmelite Fathers* (for American Province)—Novitiate and College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Washington, D. C.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Washington, D. C., Immaculate Conception College and St. Dominic's.

C.S.C.—*Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College, Foreign Mission Seminary.

P.S.M.—*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Baltimore, St. John the Baptist, St. Leo's.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers*—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land for the United States of America, Brookland, Washington, D. C.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals), (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Baltimore, St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus.

S.A.—*Franciscan Friars of the Atonement* (Graymoor, Garrison, N. Y.)—Seminary, Brookland, D. C.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland and New York Province)—Baltimore: Loyola College and High School, St. Ignatius. Washington, D. C.: Gonzaga College, Georgetown University, St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity; Bel-Aiton; Bowie; Chaptico; LaPlata, Leonardtown; Woodstock; Annapolis, Manresa-on-the-Severn Retreat House.

S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers*—Baltimore: St. Barnabas', St. Francis Xavier's, St. Monica's, St. Peter Claver's. Washington: St. Joseph's Seminary, Holy Redeemer, Epiphany, Incarnation.

S.M.—*Marist Fathers*—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

C.M.F.—*Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Clarctian Fathers)—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

M.D.A.—*Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus*—Brookland, Washington, D. C.

O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (Northern Province)—Washington, D. C.

O.S.F.S.—*Oblates of St. Francis de Sales*—Brookland, Washington, D. C., De Sales Hall.

C.P.—*Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Baltimore: St. Joseph's Church and Monastery.

C.S.P.—*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—Washington, D.C.: St. Paul the Apostle College and Apostolic Mission House. Baltimore: Mt. Doris.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers*—Baltimore: St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus; Rosedale, Md., St. Clement Mary Hofbauer; Annapolis, St. Mary's; Ilchester, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

S.S.—*Sulpician Fathers*—Baltimore, St. Mary's Seminary; Washington, D. C., Sulpician Seminary; Catonsville, St. Charles' College.

C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers*—Baltimore, Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of Lourdes, Our Lady of Pompeii; Emmitsburg, St. Joseph's.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Baltimore, Calvert Hall College; Ammendale, Ammendale Normal Institute; Cumberland, Md., LaSalle Institute; Washington, D. C., St. John's College.

*Brothers of Mary*—Baltimore, St. Michael's, St. James'; Washington, D. C., Immaculate Conception School.

*Xaverian Brothers*—Baltimore, Mt. St. Joseph's College, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James' Home, St. Patrick's School; Leonardtown, Leonard Hall.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BALTI-  
MORE**

Archbishop .....	1
Bishop .....	1
Secular Priests .....	253
Priests of Religious Orders in Parish Work .....	160
Priests of Religious Orders in Educational Work .....	392
Total Priests .....	805
Churches in Baltimore .....	61
Churches in Washington .....	34
Churches in Counties .....	75
Churches with Resident Priests .....	170
Missions .....	78
Total Churches and Missions .....	248
Universities .....	2
Students .....	3,800
Seminaries .....	3
Seminarians .....	722
Preparatory Seminary .....	1
Students .....	370
Colleges and High Schools for Boys .....	10
Students .....	2,649
Colleges and Academies for Girls .....	17
Students .....	4,274
Number of Parochial Schools .....	139
Baltimore .....	57
Washington .....	25
Counties .....	57
Institutions .....	14
Private .....	26
Total Number of Schools .....	179
Total Number of Children in Elementary Schools .....	48,271
Boys .....	23,878
Girls .....	24,393

**RECAPITULATION.**

Children in Elementary Schools in Baltimore .....	28,402
Boys .....	14,203
Girls .....	14,199
Children in Elementary Schools in Washington .....	7,846
Boys .....	3,985
Girls .....	3,861
Children in Elementary Schools in Counties .....	8,733
Boys .....	4,335
Girls .....	4,398
Children in Private Elementary Schools .....	1,820
Boys .....	551
Girls .....	1,269
Children in Institutional Elementary Schools .....	1,470
Boys .....	804
Girls .....	666
Orphan and Infant Asylums .....	12
Orphans .....	948
Institutional and Reform Schools .....	9
Inmates .....	1,462
Homes .....	7
Inmates .....	315
Hospitals .....	9
Inmates .....	839
Homes for Aged Poor .....	2
Inmates .....	456
Baptisms { Infants...9,647 } Total....	10,823
Adults...1,176 }	
Converts .....	1,308
Marriages .....	3,397
Deaths .....	4,423
Population .....	305,490

## ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

*Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.*

Square Miles—2,465.



HIS EMINENCE

WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL

Archbishop of Boston; ordained June 8, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905; named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., 2101 Commonwealth ave.* Office: *Brighton, Mass., Lake st.* (Send all mail to office address.)

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. PETERSON, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Boston; ordained Sept. 15, 1899; Titular Bishop of Hippo, consecrated Nov. 10, 1927.—Res., *Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836.—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844, Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston, 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. RICHARD J. HABERLIN, D.D., I.P.P.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 309 Bowdoin st.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rt. Rev. F. A. BURKE.—Res., *Lake st., Brighton, Mass.*

Office: *Brighton, Mass., Lake st.*

**Assistants in Chancellor's Office**—Revs. O. L. CHAPUT, D.D., G. F. KEEGAN, D.D.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., Lake st.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Revs. JOHN B. PETERSON, D.D., RICHARD J. HABERLIN, D.D., V.G., I.P.P., AMBROSE F. ROCHE, LL.D., I.P.P., ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY, Revs. LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, I.P.P., JOHN J. GRAHAM, I.P.P.

**Matrimonial Court**—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, D.D., Judge; Rev. JOSEPH C. WALSH, D.C.L. (Defensor Vinculi); Rev. FRANCIS L. KEENAN, D.D., Secretary.

**Criminal and Disciplinary Court**—JudeX to be appointed in each case by His Eminence, the Cardinal; Rev. LEO J. KNAFF, D.C.L. (Procurator Fiscalis), Rt. Rev. RICHARD J. HABERLIN, D.D., V.G., I.P.P., Cancellarius.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. BAXTER, D.D., I.P.P., Rev. JOHN J. GRAHAM, I.P.P., Rev. FLORENCE J. HALLORAN, Rev. LEO J. KNAFF, D.C.L., Rev. GEORGE V. LEAHY, S.T.L., Rev. THOMAS J. MACCORMACK, Rev. PHILIP J. O'DONNELL, Rev. JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., I.P.P.

**Pro-synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. R. J. HABERLIN, D.D., V.G., I.P.P., Rev. JOHN J. MCGARRY, D.C.L., I.P.P.

**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, D.D., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHY, D.D., I.P.P., V.F., Rev. AUGUSTINE F. HICKEY, ED.D., I.P.P.

**Board of Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. EDWARD F. HURLEY, Rev. LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, I.P.P., Rev. FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D.

**Official**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHY, D.D., I.P.P., Very Rev. DANIEL J. KELEHER, PhD., Very Rev. BARTHOLOMEW F. KILLILEA, Very Rev. MICHAEL J. OWENS.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—His Eminence, the Cardinal, (*ex-officio*); Rt. Rev. ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY, Rt. Rev. AMBROSE F. ROCHE, LL.D., I.P.P., Rev. WILLIAM A. RYAN, Rev. THOMAS J. MACCORMACK.

**Council for Administration of Church Property**—His Eminence the Cardinal, President. Rt. Rev. RICHARD J. HABERLIN, D.D., V.G., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P.



# **ARCH- DIOCESE OF BOSTON**

*Irremovable Parish Priests*—Rt. Rev. RICHARD J. HABERLIN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Rt. Rev. AMBROSE F. ROCHE, LL.D., Rt. Rev. CHRISTOPHER T. McGRATH, Rt. Rev. RICHARD NEAGLE, Rt. Rev. JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHY, D.D., V.F., Revs. LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, DENIS F. LEE, JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., JOHN J. GRAHAM, JAMES J. BAXTER, D.D., JOHN A. BUTLER, FRANCIS W. MALEY, JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, WILLIAM B. WHALEN, THOMAS P. McMANMON, MYLES D. KILEY, CHARLES J. RING, MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, S.T.L., JOHN J. MCGARRY, D.C.L., AUGUSTINE T. HICKEY, ED.D.

*Examinations Board*—Rt. Revs. AMBROSE F. ROCHE, LL.D., I.P.P., JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHY, D.D., I.P.P., V.F., Very Rev. DANIEL J. KELEHER, Ph.D., V.F., Revs. MORTIMER E. TWOMEY, LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, I.P.P., GEORGE A. LYONS, JOHN A. BUTLER, I.P.P., FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D., HUGH F. BLUNT, LL.D., MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, S.T.L., I.P.P., CHARLES A. FINN, D.D., AUGUSTINE F. HICKEY, ED.D., I.P.P.

*Vigilance Committee*—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, D.D., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P., Rev. LEO J. KNAPP, D.C.L.

*Visitor General of Religious Communities*—Rev. JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, I.P.P.—Res., *South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.*

*The Catholic Charitable Bureau*—Rev. GEORGE P. O'CONOR, Director; Revs. THOMAS R. REYNOLDS, ROBERT P. BARRY, assts. Office: *Boston, Mass., 43 Tremont st., Rooms 509-515.*

*Director of Diocesan Press*—Rev. EDWARD J. CAMPBELL.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., Lake st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., The Pilot Office, 309 Washington st.*

*Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. RICHARD J. CUSHING. Office: *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

*Diocesan Supervisor of Schools*—Rev. RICHARD J. QUINLAN, S.T.L. Office, *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

*Diocesan Censor Librorum*—Rev. PATRICK J. WATERS, Ph.D.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

*Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies*—Rt. Rev. M. J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P.—Res., *Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.*

*Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer*—Very Rev. JAMES T. McCORMICK, S.J., Res., *Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.*

*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, D.D.—Res., *Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.*

*Diocesan Director of Sodalties*—Rev. FLORENCE J. HALLORAN.—Res., *Wakefield, Mass., St. Joseph's Rectory.*

## **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**Abbreviations:** I.P.P., Irremovable Parish Priest; P.P., Parish Priest.

### **BOSTON CITY PROPER.**

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS**, Washington and Union Park sts., Rev. Neil A. Cronin, Ph.D., administrator; Revs. Thomas R. Reynolds, William A. Dacey, Francis L. Phelan, S.T.L., Robert P. Barry, Richard J. Quinlan, S.T.L., Richard J. Cushing, Henry M. O'Connor, John R. Wall, William B. Foley, Guido L. Pallotta, James E. Fahey, D.D. Res., 75 Union Park st.

*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (7½ Union Park st.). Boys, 187; Girls, 186.

*High School*—Boys, 33; Girls, 56.

*Mission*—Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian).

- 2—**ST. CECILIA'S**, Belvidere st., Rev. John J. Fletcher, administrator; Revs. Richard A. Rogers, John W. Garrick, Francis X. Quinn, Louis I. Cunney, D.D., Robert H. Lord. Res., 30 St. Cecilia st.

- 2A—**ST. ANN'S**, St. Stephen and Gainsborough sts.

- 3—**HOLY TRINITY** (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. Charles P. Gisler, S.J., pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Keller, S.J., Herman J. Adelman, S.J., Francis S. Marshall, S.J., Francis B. Goeding, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st.

*School*—17 Sisters of St. Francis (cor. Fulda and Ellis sts.) (137 Shawmut ave.). Boys, 201; Girls, 260.

- 4—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Harrison ave. and Concord st., Very Rev. James T. McCormick, S.J. (Rector); Rev. Charles E. Lane, S.J. (Prefect of Church); Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J. (Treasurer); Revs. James L. Brennan, S.J., John D. Butler, S.J., Eugene B. Cummings, S.J., Joseph J. Duley, S.J., Francis C. Finan, S.J., George E. Hanlon, S.J., John S. Keating, S.J., James L. McGovern, S.J., Myles A. McLoughlin, S.J., Edward J. Moran, S.J., Edward S. Swift, S.J., Henry J. Wessling, S.J., Joseph J. Williams, S.J., John J. Dugan, S.J., Raymond R. Sullivan, S.J., Louis J. Young, S.J. (Chaplain, Boston City Hospital). Res., 761 Harrison ave.

- 5—**ST. JAMES'**, Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, P.P.; Revs. Gerald L. Dolan, John E. Prendergast, Albert J. Shea. Res., 9 Whitmore st. Night Workers' Mass at 3:30 a.m.

*Mission*—(Chinese).

- 6—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Chambers st., Rev. Charles P. Heaney, P.P.; Revs. Joseph J. Smith, Ladislaus A. Sikora, Joseph M. Holland, Maurice J. O'Brien, John T. Powers. Res., 8 Allen st.

*School*—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Riverway, Boston). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 375; Girls, 380.

*Mission*—(Polish) Our Lady of Ostrabrama, Chambers st.

- 7—**ST. LEONARD'S OF PORT MAURICE** (Italian), Prince st., Rev. Valerian Pianigiani, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Gabrielle Barbagli, O.F.M., Alexander Scapigliati, O.F.M., Paulino Falcini, O.F.M., Edward Salerno, O.F.M., Wencislao Bellucci, O.F.M. (Prior). Res., 14 N. Bennet st.

*School*—St. Anthony's, 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (4 N. Bennet pl.). Boys, 303; Girls, 315.

- 8—**ST. MARY'S**, Endicott st., Rev. Francis L. Reilly, S.J., P.P.; Revs. Thomas A. Emmet, S.J., Maurice S. Martin, S.J., Henry B. Kelly, S.J., James F. Leary, S.J., Joseph T. Lowry, S.J., Charles J. Robinson, S.J. Missionary Band: Revs. Joseph P. Green, S.J. (Director); John W. Coveney, S.J., Charles W. Lyons, S.J., John A. Mattimore, S.J., John T. McGrory, S.J., Leo A. Dore, S.J., Francis X. Downey, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st., Rev. Louis Halliwell, S.J., Resident Chaplain at Long Island.

*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Riverway, Boston). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 315; Girls, 387.

- 9—**OUR LADY OF VICTORIES** (French), Isabella st., Very Rev. A. Rabel, S.M. (Provincial); Rev. E. J. Bertrand, S.M. (Pastor); Revs. Francois Remy, S.M., Charles Decker, S.M., R. Sirois, S.M. (The Marist Fathers give missions to French congregations.) Res., 25 Isabella st.

# **ARCH- DIOCESE OF BOSTON**

- 10—ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Rev. Peter J. Foley, P.P., Revs. Frederick F. Muldoon, William L. Keville, James E. Welch. Res., 889 Harrison ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (617 Cambridge st., Brighton). Boys, 116; Girls, 150.  
*Mission*—Old St. Patrick's, Northampton st.
- 11—ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clark sts., Rev. Francis V. Murphy, D.D., Adm.; Revs. Charles J. White, S.T.L., William E. Collins. Res., 24 Clark st.
- 12—SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq., conducted by Fathers of the Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles for Italian Immigrants. Rev. Pacifico Chenail, P.S.S.C., Pastor; Revs. Augustino Lazzarin, P.S.S.C., Carlo Celotto, P.S.S.C., Guglielmo Pizzoglio, P.S.S.C. Res., 12 North sq.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 156; Girls, 196.
- 13—OUR LADY OF THE ORDERS OF MT. LEBANON (Maronite), Rev. Stephen el-Douaihy. Res., 78 Tyler st.
- 15—OUR LADY OF THE ANNUNCIATION (Syro-Melchite), Rev. Peter Abouzeid. Res., 178 Harrison ave.

## **ROXBURY DISTRICT.**

- 16—ST. PATRICK'S, Dudley st., Rev. William J. Casey, P.P., Revs. D. Edward O'Bryan, James A. Hurley, John M. Stenson, Donald W. Whalen. Res., 10 Magazine st.  
*School*—26 Sisters of Charity (115 Mt. Pleasant ave.). Pupils, 868.
- 17—ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rev. Charles J. Ring, I.P.P.; Revs. Ambrose D. Walker, Thomas J. Burns, Thomas J. Riley. Res., 85 Regent st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity (91 Regent st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 320; Girls, 333.
- 18—ST. JOHN'S, Blue Hill ave., Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Supple, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Francis L. Thomas, James F. Grimes, George S. Brennan, Charles H. Hyland. Res., 26 Lawrence ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (46 Dacia st.). Boys, 244; Girls, 268.  
*Mission*—St. Hugh's, 525 Blue Hill ave.
- 19—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Vernon st., Rev. William T. Deasy, P.P.; Revs. Francis P. Doyle, Joseph J. Keenan. Res., 116 Vernon st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Vernon st.). Boys, 260; Girls, 290.
- 20—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP ("Mission Church"), 1545 Tremont st., Very Rev. John B. O'Leary, C.S.S.R., P.P. (Rector and Director of Missions); Revs. James H. Gunn, C.S.S.R., Francis L. Kenzel, C.S.S.R., James J. Hayes, C.S.S.R., John F. Lawler, C.S.S.R., James J. Trageser, C.S.S.R., Francis W. Clair, C.S.S.R., Charles J. Crowe, C.S.S.R., William H. Treanor, C.S.S.R., Paul E. Dugal, C.S.S.R., Alfred J. Menth, C.S.S.R., Francis X. Kenny, C.S.S.R., John A. Scully, C.S.S.R., Charles A. Daly, C.S.S.R., Ambrose McAdams, C.S.S.R., Thomas F. O'Connor, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Breslin, C.S.S.R., John Connell, C.S.S.R., James Bolger, C.S.S.R., John B. Guillo, C.S.S.R., John Keegan, C.S.S.R., William Gaudreau, C.S.S.R., Leo St. Lawrence, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. John B. O'Leary, C.S.S.R. Res., 1545 Tremont st.  
*Schools*—52 Sisters of Notre Dame (106 Smith st. and 69 Alleghany st.). 8 Xaverian Brothers (30 Delle ave.). Boys, 968; Girls, 932.  
*High School*—Brother Gilbert, C.F.X., Superior. Boys, 259; Girls, 272.
- 21—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Rt. Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, P.P.; Revs. Henry C. Reardon, Joseph A. Robinson, Francis N. Flaherty. Res., 365 Centre st.  
*School*—Cheverus School. 26 Sisters of Charity (Creighton st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 542; Girls, 763.
- 22—ALL SAINTS', Centre and Penryth sts., Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, P.P.; Revs. Edward P. Twigg, Francis A. Barry. Res., 167 Centre st.
- 23—ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Rev. Charles A. Finnigan, P.P.; Revs. Francis L. McGrath, Francis A. McLaughlin. Res., 377 Walnut ave.

## **SOUTH BOSTON.**

- 24—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger, I.P.P.; Revs. Augustine M. McMahon, Richard A. Burke, Thomas F. Devlin, William J. Kenney. Res., 9 F st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of Notre Dame (207 E st.). Boys, 456; Girls, 554.  
*High School*—Girls, 114.
- 25—ST. MONICA'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Francis J. Kenney, P.P.; Revs. William E. Tierney, John J. Cashman. Res., 381 Dorchester st.
- 26—GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Rev. George A. Lyons, P.P.; Revs. J. Walter Lambert, John J. Lynch, S.T.L., Thomas F. McNamara, George A. Scully, William J. Callahan. Res., 606 E. 4th st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 I st.). Boys, 412; Girls, 674.
- 27—ST. EULALIA'S, O st., Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, P.P.; Revs. Timothy F. Cavan, Daniel A. Flynn, Michael J. Finnegan. Res., 835 Broadway.  
*School*—21 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (789 Broadway). 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 408; Girls, 530.
- 28—OUR LADY OF HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Albert M. Readdy, P.P.; Rev. Michael E. Doherty. Res., 92 W. 6th st.
- 29—SS. PETER AND PAUL, W. Broadway, Rev. James A. O'Rourke, P.P.; Revs. James F. Fitzsimons, Charles B. Gaffney, James A. Hicks. Res., 55 W. Broadway.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 W. Broadway). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 298; Girls, 438.
- 30—ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rt. Rev. George J. Patterson, P.A., P.P.; Revs. Timothy C. Sullivan, Thomas J. Brennan. Res., 267 W. 3rd st.
- 31—OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Dorchester ave., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, pastor; Rev. William F. Macinszek. Res., 655 Dorchester ave.  
*School*—10 Pelican Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.). Boys, 260; Girls, 248.
- 32—ST. PETER'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis A. Virmauskis, pastor; Rev. Felix E. Narbut. Res., 50 W. Sixth st.

## **EAST BOSTON.**

- 33—MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. William B. Whalen, I.P.P.; Revs. Cornelius A. Foley, Frederick L. Driscoll. Res., 65 London st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 320.
- 34—OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Summer st., Rev. William J. Barry, P.P.; Revs. Stephen G. Murray, James G. Glennon. Res., 199 Webster st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 199; Girls, 225.
- 35—SACRED HEART, Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan, P.P.; Revs. Thomas J. Dixon, John J. Linnahan. Res., 35 Brooks st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Dominic (303 Paris st.). Boys, 407; Girls, 462.
- 36—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), Rev. Paul L. Despouy, Pastor. Res., 248 Princeton st.
- 37—ST. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Rev. L. Toma, P.S.S.C., Pastor; Rev. Francis Berti, P.S.S.C. Res., 125 Leyden st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (617 Cambridge st., Brighton). Boys, 99; Girls, 135.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BOSTON**

- 38—ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Rev. William H. McDonough, P.P.; Revs. Cornelius J. Donovan, Harold F. McDermott, Leo B. Flynn. Res., 63 Moore st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Mercy (58 Moore st.). Boys, 293; Girls, 309.  
 39—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Francis Cronin, P.P.; Revs. Daniel A. McCabe, Edward A. Walsh. Res., 26 Breed st.  
 40—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Rev. Ugolino Bifarini, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Giacomo Velasco, O.F.M., Corrado Prodomi, O.F.M. Res., 128 Gove st.

**CHARLESTOWN.**

- 41—ST. CATHERINE'S, Rev. Henry Lyons, P.P.; Revs. John P. Sullivan, Henry J. Evers. Res., 49 Vine st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Tufts st.). Boys, 301; Girls, 345.  
 42—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Rev. Mark C. Driscoll, D.D., P.P.; Revs. William H. Flynn, William V. Chamberlain, John L. Johnson, S.T.L. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.  
*School*—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (325 Bunker Hill st.). Boys, 573; Girls, 539.  
 43—ST. MARY'S, Rt. Rev. John W. McMahon, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Andrew J. White, Lyman R. Merrill, Ralph W. Farrell, James J. Hamilton. Res., 1 Monument sq.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (2 Monument sq.). Boys, 329; Girls, 394.

**DORCHESTER DISTRICT.**

- 44—ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Rev. John J. O'Donnell, P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. Scannell, Peter J. Conlon, John P. Hennessy. Res., 243 Neponset ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Neponset ave.). Boys, 250; Girls, 300.  
 45—ST. MARGARET'S, Rev. William A. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Joseph A. Brandley, John W. Mahoney, Leo E. Sullivan. Res., 800 Columbia road.  
*School*—29 Sisters of Charity (17 Mayhew st.). Boys, 565; Girls, 747.  
 46—ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq., Rt. Rev. Richard J. Haberland, D.D., V.G., I.P.P.; Revs. John A. Coughlin, Leo N. O'Day, John A. York, Cornelius P. Mason. Res., 309 Bowdoin st.  
*School*—31 Sisters of Charity (307 Bowdoin st.). Boys, 616; Girls, 661.  
 47—ST. AMBROSE'S, Fields Corner, Rev. John H. Harrigan, P.P.; Revs. Oscar R. O'Gorman, John J. Morrissey, William L. Gross. Res., 240 Adams st.  
 48—ST. PAUL'S, Hartford st., Rev. John J. Farrell, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Norton, Percival J. Quill, Daniel F. McCarthy. Res., 1 Lingard st., Boston 25.  
 49—ST. LEO'S, Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, P.P.; Revs. Thomas A. Flynn, Thomas E. Conlon. Res., 12 Bicknell st.  
 50—ST. GREGORY'S, Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Richard F. Howard, William J. Daley, John J. Consodine. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., Dorchester Centre.  
*Schools*—28 Sisters of Notre Dame (2214 Dorchester ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 437; Girls, 445.  
*High School*—Girls, 235.  
 51—ST. MARK'S, Rosemont st., Rev. John A. Daly, P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. Lydon, Francis V. Cummings, Augustine C. Dalton. Res., 20 Roseland st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (18 Samoset st.). Boys, 304; Girls, 314.  
 52—ST. MATTHEW'S, Rt. Rev. Edward F. Hurley, P.P.; Revs. Herbert K. Driscoll, Francis O. McGuigan, Alfred C. Sheehan. Res., 33 Stanton st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (45 Stanton st.). Boys, 155; Girls, 175.  
 53—ST. WILLIAM'S, Savin Hill, Rev. David J. Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Edward I. O'Brien, Michael L. Tonra. Res., 1048 Dorchester ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1032 Dorchester ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 137; Girls, 131.  
 53A—ST. BRENDAN'S, Rev. William F. Toohig, P.P., Rev. James P. Donovan. Res., 83 Marsh st.  
 54—ST. ANGELA'S, Mattapan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Edward D. Maguire, Ralph V. Harris. Res., 1548 Blue Hill ave.

**WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.**

- 55—ST. THOMAS', Jamica Plain, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ambrose F. Roche, LL.D., I.P.P.; Revs. Florence W. McCarthy, Maurice J. Flynn, Edward J. Riley, John A. Keegan, D.D. Res., 97 South st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (17 St. Joseph st.). Boys, 528; Girls, 579.  
 56—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Jamaica Plain, Rev. James F. Kelly, P.P.; Revs. James P. Dowling, William R. O'Connor, Garrett W. Scollard. Res., 46 Brookside ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (15 Montebello rd.). Boys, 373; Girls, 345.  
 57—ST. ANDREW'S, Forest Hills, Rev. Patrick J. Durcan, P.P.; Revs. Martin S. Curran, Frederick G. Driscoll, David H. McDonald. Res., 40 Walk Hill st., Jamaica Plain.  
 58—SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Rev. John F. Cummins, P.P.; Revs. James H. Downey, John J. Hart. Res., 169 Cummins Highway.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (85 Brown ave.). Boys, 182; Girls, 213.  
 59—ST. THERESA'S, West Roxbury, Rev. William F. Lyons, P.P.; Revs. Francis L. Shea, Edmund W. Croke. Res., 2078 Centre st.  
 59a—HOLY NAME, West Roxbury, Rev. William P. McNamara, P.P.; Revs. Charles E. Riley, Charles H. Bryson. Res., 1689 Centre st.

**BRIGHTON DISTRICT.**

- 60—ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. Joseph V. Tracy, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. John J. Mack, Walter A. Quinlan, William D. Keenan, William J. Desmond, John F. Mullin, D.D. Res., 321 Market st.  
*School*—27 Sisters of St. Joseph (330 Market st.). Boys, 432; Girls, 534.  
 61—OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rev. James J. Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Daniel J. Donovan, Gerald C. Fitzgerald. Res., 676 Washington st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (25 Burton st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 160.  
 62—ST. ANTHONY'S (Allston), Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Timothy C. Gleason, George P. McColgan. Res., 43 Holton st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (69 Holton st.). Boys, 234; Girls, 218.

**HYDE PARK AND READVILLE.**

- 63—MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, Hyde Park, Revs. Michael J. Houlihan, James A. Donoghue, John J. Dignan. Res., 43 Maple st.  
*School*—St. Raphael's. 24 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (39 Maple st.). Boys, 520; Girls, 530.  
 64—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Hyde Park, Rev. Alexander Syski, D.D., Pastor. Res., 1450 River st.  
 65—ST. ANNE'S (Readville), Rev. David F. Regan, P.P.; Revs. Joseph W. Leahy. Res., 82 West Milton st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (79 West Milton st.). Boys, 161; Girls, 174.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.**

- Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Lyons, P.P.; Rev. Edward W. Desmond. Res., 455 Plymouth st.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BOSTON

- Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis F. Lee, I.P.P.; Revs. Joseph F. Tuscher, John W. Spencer. Res., 9 Sparhawk st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Sparhawk st.). Boys, 193; Girls, 188.  
*Mission*—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.  
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Joseph H. Coté, Pastor; Revs. George J. Duplessis, Albert A. Michaud. Res., 67 Friend st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (6 Allen's Court). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 372; Girls, 412.  
 Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Charles A. Branton, O.S.A., P.P.; Rev. John B. Leonard, O.S.A. Res., 43 Essex st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (1 Chestnut st.). Boys, 156; Girls, 148.  
*Mission*—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.  
 North Andover, St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Buckley, P.P., Revs. James A. Barrett, Edwin W. Walsh. Res., 196 Main st.  
 Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, P.P.; Revs. Joseph P. Murphy, Donald F. Simpson, William V. Nagle. Res., 24 Medford st.  
*School*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (51 Medford st.). Boys, 380; Girls, 430.  
 St. James', Rev. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., P.P.; Rev. Joseph P. Shea. Res., 15 Appleton place.  
 Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John J. Cronin, P.P. Res., Esty st.  
 Atlantic, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Casey, P.P.; Revs. Frederick J. Mulrey, Francis J. Murphy. Res., 386 Hancock st., Quincy.  
*Mission*—Squantum.  
 Auburndale, Corpus Christi, Middlesex County, Rev. John B. Condon, P.P.; Rev. Edmund J. Ronan. Res., 45 Ash st.  
 Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo F. O'Neil, S.T.L., P.P. Res., 36 Main st.  
 Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Corbett, S.T.L., P.P.; Rev. David B. Waters.  
*Mission*—Littleton, Middlesex Co., St. Anne's.  
 Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John V. Cronan, P.P.; Revs. Thomas J. McDonough, George D. Roache. Res., 1 Endicott ave.  
 Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel S. Sheerin, P.P.; Rev. Joseph H. Benard. Res., 116 Common st.  
 Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Charles J. Maguire, P.P.; Rev. Charles E. Sheridan. Res., 15 Lawndale st.  
 Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. D. Binette, P.P.; Rev. George Labonte. Res., Center st., R.F.D. No. 1, Woonsocket, R. I.  
 Beverly, Essex Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. John A. Degan, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Horrigan, Michael J. Desmond. Res., 253 Cabot st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (15 Chapman st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 200.  
 St. Alphonsus' (French), Rev. Eli Barnaud, administrator pro tem. Res., 40 Railroad ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Assumption; 1 Lay Teacher (15 Harbor st., Salem). Boys, 49; Girls, 63.  
 Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Matthew J. Gleason, P.P.; Rev. James J. Fallon. Res., 672 Hale st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (672 Hale st.). Boys, 66; Girls, 61.  
 Billerica, North, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph H. Casey, P.P., Rev. Garrett J. Condon, S.T.L. Res., Talbot ave.  
*Summer Missions*—Pinehurst Park, Nuttings Lake.  
 Bradford, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Kelleher, P.P.; Revs. William T. Coholan, Francis X. Bransfield. Res., 6 Carleton ave., Haverhill.  
 Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. William H. Walsh, P.P.; Rev. John F. Welsh. Res., 856 Washington st.  
 Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Francis S. Hart, P.P.; Rev. Simon P. Lonergan. Res., 103 Centre st.  
 Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Edward P. Murphy, P.P. Res., 210 Central st.  
 Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Bartholomew F. Killilea, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Irving L. Gifford, D.D., Lawrence P. Morrisroe, Jeremiah J. Minihan. Res., 335 Main st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (40 Bartlett st.). Boys, 248; Girls, 354.  
 Sacred Heart (French), Revs. J. S. Vermette, Louis E. Raymond, Joseph E. Fredette. Res., 235 Court st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Assumption of the B. V. M. (242 Court st.). Boys, 184; Girls, 164.  
 St. Edward's (Montello), Rev. Thomas F. Brannan, P.P.; Revs. James H. O'Connell, Leo A. O'Leary. Res., 71 East Main st.  
 St. Margaret's (Campello), Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, P.P.; Revs. John I. O'Connor, Peter J. McDonough. Res., 917 Montello st.  
 St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. John S. Svagzdys, Pastor; Rev. Stephen P. Kneizis. Res., 20 Webster st.  
 St. Colman's, Rev. William J. Fennessy, P.P.; Revs. Albert J. Higgins, Ralph J. Gallagher. Res., 42 Wendell ave.  
 Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Ignatius E. Limont. Res., 696 N. Main st., Montello.  
 Brookline, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. James A. Brewin, Bernard S. O'Kane, John J. Phelan, Daniel F. Herlihy, William J. McCarthy. Res., 5 Linden pl.  
*School*—35 Sisters of St. Joseph (19 Homer st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 680; Girls, 652.  
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. Charles J. Sullivan, D.C.L., P.P.; Revs. James F. Cassidy, John B. Mullin. Res., 774 Boylston st., Chestnut Hill.  
 St. Aidan's, Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., P.P.; Revs. Thomas F. Garrity, Joseph A. Quigley. Res., 158 Pleasant st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 Still st.). Boys, 115; Girls, 122.  
 Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick H. Callanan, LL.D., P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Burke, Stephen F. Moran, James T. McKeon. Res., 31 Buckingham st.  
*School*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (20 Manasses ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 356; Girls, 430.  
 St. Paul's, Rev. Augustine F. Hickey, ED.D., I.P.P.; Revs. William W. Gunn, Daniel J. Golden, Denis J. Fitzpatrick, Richard S. McShane, S.T.L. Res., 34 Mt. Auburn st.  
*School*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (1023 Massachusetts ave.). Boys, 375; Girls, 362.  
 Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph P. Mahar, P.P.; Revs. Charles A. Johnson, Thomas L. Griffin, John J. Joyce. Res., 49 Sixth st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seventh st.). Boys, 365; Girls, 370.  
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Henry Zmijewski, Pastor. Res., 100 Otis st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (102 Otis st.). Boys, 250; Girls, 246.  
 St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. A. J. Pimentel, Pastor. Res., 341 Portland st.  
 St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. Daniel Schiavone, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Gerolamo Scorzoso, O.F.M. Res., 42 Fourth st.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters (64 Gove st.). Boys, 154; Girls, 144.  
 Cambridge, North, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Hugh F. Blunt, LL.D., P.P.; Revs. Ambrose A. Dore, S.T.L., Joseph J. Leonard, Richard F. Geswell. Res., 8 Hollis st.  
*School*—37 Sisters of St. Dominic (122 Rindge ave.). Boys, 717; Girls, 779.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BOSTON**

- Our Lady of Pity (French), Rev. P. Forestier, S.M., Pastor; Revs. J. M. Portal, S.M., Charles Le Flem, S.M. Res., 35 Middlesex st.
- School*—17 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (67 Harvey st.). Boys, 332; Girls, 343.
- Cambridgeport, St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. John A. Butler, I.P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Burke, John N. Cunningham, George W. Casey, Leroy V. Cooney, D.D. Res., 134 Norfolk st.
- School*—40 Sisters of Notre Dame (116 Norfolk st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 957; Girls, 1054. High school Girls, 319.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William B. Finigan, P.P.; Revs. Daniel R. Moynihan, Daniel E. Hurley, Thomas P. Connolly. Res., 189 Pearl st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 315; Girls, 340.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Austin E. Doherty, P.P.; Revs. Carl F. Dunbury, Joseph F. Bracken. Res., 40 York st.
- Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), 432 Windsor st. Rev. Francis J. Juskaitis, temp. adm.
- School*—6 Poor Sisters of Jesus Crucified and the Sorrowful Mother (454 Windsor st.). Boys, 95; Girls, 95.
- Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Mark E. Madden, P.P.; Revs. Lawrence B. Killian, S.T.L., William A. Long. Res., 700 Washington st.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (698 Washington st.). Boys, 204; Girls, 227.
- Chelmsford, North Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John J. Crane, S.T.L., P.P.; Rev. Joseph D. Hawes.
- Mission*—Chelmsford Centre, St. Mary's.
- Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L., I.P.P.; Revs. Eugene A. Twomey, Francis S. Keaney, Augustine S. Hargedon, Leonard A. McMahon. Res., 39 Crescent ave.
- School*—31 Sisters of Providence (16 Tudor st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 520; Girls, 606.
- Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. Thomas L. Boland, Edward V. Hart. Res., 59 Nichols st.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (617 Cambridge st., Brighton). Boys, 28; Girls, 42.
- Our Lady of the Assumption (French), Rev. J. A. Reis, S.M., Pastor. Res., 55 Clark ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (49 Clark ave.). Boys, 115; Girls, 119.
- St. Stanislaus, Martyr (Polish), Rev. Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C., Pastor; Revs. Philip Kotlarek, O.M.C., Simon Majewski, O.M.C. Res., 163 Chestnut st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis (179 Chestnut st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 463; Girls, 523.
- Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's, Rev. Eugene J. Vincent, Pastor. Res., 54 Main st.
- Mission*—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's.
- Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph P. Lawless, P.P.; Rev. Cornelius F. O'Leary. Res., 8 Main st.
- Mission*—North Scituate, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation.
- Collinsville, Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. James T. Landrigan, P.P.
- Mission*—Dracut.
- Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. William H. Finnick, P.P.; Rev. Joseph W. Healey. Res., 1 Monument sq.
- Mission*—South Lincoln, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.
- Our Lady Help of Christians, Revs. Edward F. Ryan, D.D., James M. Somers. Res., 351 Main st.
- Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. James D. Canarie, P.P.; Revs. Timothy J. Donovan, George H. Chaput. Res., 122 High st.
- Mission*—Topsheld, St. Rose's.
- Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George P. O'Connor, P.P.; Revs. Robert E. Lee, Anthony P. Lavery, James H. Doyle. Res., 420 High st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (35 Avery st.). Boys, 40; Girls, 43.
- Dracut, Ste. Therese's, Rev. L. P. Tanguay, P.P. Res., 1194 Lakeview ave.
- Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. McCormack, P.P.; Revs. John J. Flynn, Edward M. Hartigan, Vincent J. Hickey, George F. Wiseman. Res., 489 Broadway.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (51 Summer st.). Boys, 382; Girls, 376.
- St. Therese, Rev. Frederick J. Allchin, P.P., Rev. Clarence A. Macksey. Res., 16 Gled Hill ave.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Henry J. Fillion, Pastor. Res., 195 Buckman st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (199 Buckman st.). Boys, 48; Girls, 66.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Lino Buggini, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 2100 Revere Parkway.
- Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael A. Butler, P.P.; Revs. Bernard J. O'Rourke, John J. Hughes, D.D. Res., 83 Central st.
- Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. John L. Parsons. Res., 830 Worcester st.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. James H. Flannery, P.P.; Revs. Leo J. Logan, Sylvio W. Barrette, Edward T. Harrington. Res., 30 Clinton st.
- St. Tarclsius (Italian), Rev. Pietro Maschi, P.S.S.C., Pastor. Res., 336 Waverly st.
- Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Kenney, P.P.; Revs. John J. McMahon, Mark H. Keohane.
- Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McGrath, P.P. Res., 63 Central st.
- Mission*—South Groveland, St. Patrick's.
- Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Myles D. Kiley, I.P.P.; Revs. Alfred J. MacDonald, Joseph M. Fitzgibbons, Myles J. McSwiney. Res., 60 Prospect st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (70 Pleasant st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 272; Girls, 312.
- Mission*—Essex Co.; Essex, St. John Baptist; Magnolia, St. Joseph's Chapel (during summer months only).
- Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francis G. Martins, Rev. John S. Perry. Res., 142 Prospect st.
- Gloucester, East, St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Madden, P.P.; Rev. Francis B. Driscoll. Res., 1 Brightside ave.
- Mission*—Eastern Point, St. Anthony's-by-the-Sea.
- Graniteville, Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. S. Malone, P.P.; Rev. Joseph K. Madore.
- Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward C. Mitchell, P.P. Mail address, Box V.
- Mission*—West Groton.
- Hamilton, South, Essex Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. O'Hearn, P.P. Res., Railroad ave. and Union st.
- Hanover, South, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick L. Crayton, S.T.L., P.P.
- Missions*—Our Lady of the Lake—Monponsett; Mayflower Grove (during summer months only).
- Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Graham, I.P.P.; Revs. Timothy J. O'Connor, Ambrose Hennessey, D.D., Thomas F. Markham, D.D., D.C.L., Thomas O'Toole. Res., 6 Cottage st.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BOSTON**

- School*—29 Sisters of St. Joseph (108 Harrison st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 498; Girls, 480.
- Missions*—St. Rita's (Italian); St. George's (Lithuanian).
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. St. Martin, S.M., Pastor; Revs. Claude Carteron, S.M., A. Depatie, S.M. Res., 120 Bellevue ave.
- Schools*—10 Marist Brothers of the Schools (99 Bellevue ave.). Boys, 300.  
12 Grey Nuns of the Cross (100 Bellevue ave.). Girls, 454.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Broszkiewicz, pastor. Res., 71 High st.
- Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter J. McCormack, P.P.; Rev. Edmund A. Moran.
- Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Callahan, P.P. Res., S. Franklin st.
- Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, adm., *pro tem.* Res., 1 Church st.
- Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. William J. Duffy, P.P.; Rev. Francis A. Whiteley, Ph.D. Res., 33 Main st.
- Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Andrew J. Corbett, Llewellyn D. Chadbourne.
- School*—15 Sisters of Notre Dame (18 High st.). Boys, 220; Girls, 215.
- Mission*—Gleasondale.
- Christ, King (French), Rev. F. X. Lariviere, Pastor. Res., 42 Central st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Anne (8 Green st.). Boys, 28; Girls, 40.
- Hull, St. Ann's, Nantasket; St. Mary of the Bay, Stony Beach; St. Mary of the Assumption, Nantasket. Served from St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. Very Rev. Charles A. Finn, D.D., Rector.
- Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph C. Burns, P.P.; Rev. Stephen J. O'Brien. Res., 10 Mount Pleasant ave.
- Mission*—Rowley, St. Mary's.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. T. Charles Ryc, Pastor. Res., 26 Topsfield rd.
- St. Stanislaus (French), Rev. H. O. Pare. Res., 18 Washington st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Chretienne (20 Washington st.). Boys, 80; Girls, 60.
- Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James H. Courtney, P.P.; Rev. Robert L. Hinchliffe. Res., 272 Main st.
- Missions*—Green Harbor, Our Lady of the Assumption; Duxbury, Ocean Bluff, St. Ann's.
- Lawrence, Essex Co., 1—St. Mary's, Very Rev. James A. McDonald, O.S.A., Prior and Pastor; Rev. Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., Sub-Prior; Revs. T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., Bernard E. Daly, O.S.A., Edward J. Shea, O.S.A., Paul F. Healy, O.S.A., John J. Corr, O.S.A., John A. Whalen, O.S.A., Charles F. Hart, O.S.A., Thomas G. Delaney, O.S.A., Raymond J. Stengel, O.S.A., Charles A. Grady, O.S.A., Albert Duarte. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
- Schools*—St. Mary's; St. Rita's; St. Augustine's; Assumption. } Boys, 863; Girls, 1102.  
9 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). }  
48 Sisters of Notre Dame (301 Haverhill st.). }  
4 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Lawrence st.). }
- Missions*—Immaculate Conception; St. Augustine's; Assumption (German); SS. Peter & Paul (Portuguese).
- 2—St. Laurence O'Toole's, Rev. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., J.C.D., Prior and Pastor; Revs. William H. Cotter, O.S.A., Joseph T. Conroy, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (42 E. Haverhill st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 195; Girls, 153.
- 3—Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A., Pastor; Revs. Cornelius McGinty, O.S.A., W. W. Donovan, O.S.A., Phillipino Panebianco, O.S.A., Girardo Preziosi, O.S.A. Res., 35 Essex st.
- School*—9 Venerini Sisters (186 Garden st.) and 9 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., Newbury and Garden sts.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 343; Girls, 415.
- 4—St. Joseph's (Syrian), Rev. Flavian Zahar. Res., 298 Oak st.
- 5—Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Peter Hajna, O.M.C., Pastor; Rev. Bruno Dobala, O.M.C. Res., 30 Trinity st.
- School*—10 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (51 Avon st.). Boys, 225; Girls, 218.
- 6—St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis M. Juras. Res., 94 Bradford st.
- 7—St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Benedict Bellama, O.S.A., Administrator. Res., 256 Elm st.
- 8—St. Anne's (French), Rev. H. de La Chapelle, S.M., Pastor; Revs. E. Vinas, S.M., J. Ollier, S.M., E. Fages, S.M., Arthur Madore, S.M., V. Demers, S.M., Louis Desjardins, S.M., I. Fournier, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
- Schools*—St. Anne's, 11 Marist Brothers of the Schools (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 963.  
St. Joseph's, 23 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.). 9 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1080.
- Mission*—Methuen, Essex Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- School*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 124; Girls, 122.
- 9—St. Patrick's (South Lawrence), Rev. John J. Gilday, P.P.; Revs. James L. Davey, William E. Culhane, William J. Carty. Res., 118 So. Broadway.
- School*—21 Sisters of Charity (200 Parker st.). Boys, 450; Girls, 520.
- 10—Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Augustine Millet, S.M., Pastor; Revs. Melchior Janisson, S.M., Alfred LeBlanc, S.M. Res., 3 Hawley st.
- School*—22 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (32 Groton st.). Boys, 365; Girls, 408.
- Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. William J. McCarthy, P.P.; Rev. Bennet J. O'Brien. Res., 1977 Mass. ave.
- Missions*—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's; E. Lexington, Sacred Heart.
- Lowell, Middlesex Co., 1—St. Peter's, Very Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., V.F., P.P.; Revs. Dominic F. Rock, John J. Costello, John S. Sexton, John J. Lane, Charles J. Foley. Res., 327 Gorham st.
- School*—22 Sisters of Charity (Hullfax) (62 Highland st.). Boys, 401; Girls, 425.
- 2—St. Rita's, Rev. John J. Powers, P.P., Rev. Bernard J. McNulty. Res., 158 Mammoth rd.
- 3—St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. McGarry, D.C.L., I.P.P.; Revs. Joseph A. Curtin, Patrick J. Flaherty, John J. Allston. Res., 282 Suffolk st.
- Schools*—5 Xaverian Brothers (426 Fletcher st.). Boys, 397.  
10 Sisters of Notre Dame (311 Adams st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 360.
- 4—Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis A. Sullivan, O.M.I., P.P.; Revs. John C. Duffy, O.M.I., O. P. McQuaid, O.M.I., Martin E. Norton, O.M.I., John J. Donnelly, O.M.I. Missionaries: Revs. Patrick J. Phelan, O.M.I., James J. McCartin, O.M.I., James B. McCartin, O.M.I., Peter Larkin, O.M.I., James S. Kerrigan, O.M.I., William C. McKay, O.M.I., Joseph C. Sullivan, O.M.I., John J. Kelly, O.M.I., James T. Flannery, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park.
- School*—14 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (25 Bartlett st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 295; Girls, 315.
- High School—9 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (1 Park st.). Girls, 457.
- 5—St. John the Baptist (French), Very Rev. J. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. L. G. Bachand, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. Armand Baron, O.M.I., L. Brassard, O.M.I., L. A. Nolin, O.M.I., J. E. Emery, O.M.I., A. Marion, O.M.I., Narcisse Côté, O.M.I., Emile Belduc, O.M.I., E. Lemire, O.M.I. Missionaries: Revs. J. A. Fortier, O.M.I., Charles Denizot, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BOSTON**

- Schools*—St. Joseph's. 12 Marist Brothers of the Schools (557 Moody st.). Boys, 855.  
25 Grey Nuns of the Cross (519 Moody st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Girls, 848.
- Mission*—St. Marie (French), So. Lowell.
- 6—Our Lady of Lourdes (French), Rev. Joseph F. Denis, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. Auriemma Veronneau, O.M.I., Joseph Bolduc, O.M.I. Res., 716 Middlesex st.
- School*—11 Grey Nuns of the Cross (1148 Middlesex st.). Boys, 201; Girls, 211.
- 7—St. Margaret's, Rev. Charles J. Galligan, P.P.; Revs. John C. Fearn, Raymond L. Hyder. Res., 374 Stevens st.
- 8—St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Shaw, P.P.; Revs. Thomas J. Heagney, Patrick J. Dawson, Aloysius G. Madden. Res., 543 Bridge st.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (28 Sixth st.). Boys, 345; Girls, 375.
- 9—Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Kirwin, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I., T. W. Wood, O.M.I. (Bursar), Gerald L. Kenealy, O.M.I. Missionaries: Revs. William F. Mahan, O.M.I., John H. Doherty, O.M.I., William Kelleher, O.M.I., John F. Nelson, O.M.I., Thomas J. Fleming, O.M.I., James A. Sheehan, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Mary (182 Moore st.). Boys, 385; Girls, 395.
- 10—St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Joseph T. Grillo. Res., 893 Central st.
- 11—Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Alexander Ogonowski, Pastor. Res., 340 High st.
- School*—St. Stanislaus', 8 Felician Sisters. Res., 372 High st. Boys, 195; Girls, 226.
- 12—St. Louis' (French), Rev. John B. Labossiere, Pastor; Revs. Remi J. Maynard, Joseph J. Tremblay, Arthur O. Mercier. Res., 221 W. Sixth st.
- School*—27 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (85 Boisvert st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 545; Girls, 654.
- 13—St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis W. Strokoskas. Res., 151 Rogers st.
- 14—St. Jeanne d'Arc, Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. Gustave Bernecke, O.M.I., Aurelien Mercil, O.M.I., assts. Res., 137 White st.
- School*—8 Grey Nuns of the Cross (843 Moody st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 284; Girls, 363.
- Lynn, Essex Co.,** St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D., I.P.P., V.F.; Revs. Daniel F. Burke, S.T.L., John F. McGlinchey, John J. Watson, Cornelius T. Sherlock. Res., 8 So. Common st.
- School*—29 Sisters of Notre Dame (55 Tremont st.). Boys, 452; Girls, 719.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis W. Maley, I.P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Heenan, Cornelius J. Hurley, Arthur V. Lyons. Res., 40 Green st.
- School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (39 Green st.). Boys, 320; Girls, 362.
- St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Pierre O. Lacroix, Pastor; Revs. Francis X. Gauthier, Anthony J. Vigeant. Res., 7 Endicott st.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Anne (25 Endicott st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 374; Girls, 376.
- Sacred Heart (*West Lynn*), Rev. John A. Sheridan, P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. O'Connell, Thomas J. Broderick. Res., 571 Boston st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (100 Robinson st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 211; Girls, 250.
- St. Patrick's (*West Lynn*), Rev. Michael J. Welch, P.P.; Rev. Daniel F. Gorman. Res., 484 Summer st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (21 Light st.). Boys, 180; Girls, 172.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. John A. Drazek. Res., 567 Summer st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (9 Cottage st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 195; Girls, 200.
- St. Pius (*East Lynn*), Rev. John M. Farrell, P.P., Rev. Dennis F. Murray. Res., 198 Maple st.
- Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Lewis Fontana, C.S.F., Pastor; Rev. E. Baratella, C.S.F. Res., 26 Bessom st.
- Mission*—St. Francis of Assisi, *West Lynn*.
- Malden, Middlesex Co.,** Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Richard Neagle, I.P.P.; Revs. T. James Hurley, Thomas F. Murphy, Hugh L. Doyle, John J. O'Leary, D.D., Francis J. Horgan. Res., 2 Fellsway East.
- School*—39 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Fellsway East). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 840; Girls, 980.
- High School*—Girls, 178.
- Mission*—St. Peter's (Italian).
- Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Rev. Daniel W. Lenehan, P.P.; Revs. Richard S. Millard, Henry M. Tattan, Stephen J. Chamberlin. Res., 297 Main st.
- School*—Cheverus Centennial School. 26 Sisters of Providence (30 Irving st.). Boys, 400; Girls, 600.
- Manchester-by-the-Sea, Essex Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L., P.P.; Rev. Francis J. Kiley. Res., 62 School st.
- Maplewood, St. Joseph's,** Rev. Patrick H. Walsh, P.P.; Rev. George A. Gately. Res., 790 Salem st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (796 Salem st.). Boys, 30; Girls, 34.
- Marblehead, Essex Co.,** Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Walter H. Gill, P.P.; Rev. James L. MacGuinness. Res., 60 Gregory st.
- Marlboro, Middlesex Co.,** Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Phalan, P.P.; Revs. Francis A. McNeil, Francis C. Egan, Francis G. Kelleher. Res., 17 Washington st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Washington Court). Boys, 198; Girls, 214.
- St. Mary's (French), Rev. J. L. M. Levesque, Pastor; Revs. J. Emile Dupont, Leonidas Reid. Res., 26 Broad st.
- School*—St. Anthony's. 9 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). Boys, 208; Girls, 228.
- St. Ann's Italian Mission,** attended by Franciscan Fathers of St. Leonard's Church, Boston, 466 Lincoln st.
- Maynard, Middlesex Co.,** St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward F. Crowley, P.P.; Revs. Charles A. Donahue, Leo M. McCabe. Res., 3 Percival st.
- Mission*—West Acton, Middlesex Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John S. Dziok. Res., 203 Main st.
- Medfield, Norfolk Co.,** St. Edward's, Rev. John R. McCool, P.P.; Rev. Louis F. Kearns.
- Medford, Middlesex Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, P.P.; Revs. William A. Connor, Denis A. O'Brien, S.T.L., Otis F. Kelly. Res., 114 High st.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 29; Girls, 42.
- St. James (Wellington), Rev. Denis F. Murphy, P.P.; Rev. John F. Connors. Res., 779 Fellsway.
- St. Francis of Assisi (Fulton Heights), Rev. Thomas J. Golding, P.P.; Rev. Norbert H. McInnis. Res., 151 Fulton st.
- Medford (West), St. Raphael's,** Rev. Charles F. Glennen, P.P.; Rev. James F. Lynch. Res., 516 High st.
- Medway, Norfolk Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Lee, P.P.; Rev. James J. Mooney. Res., 1 Barber st., Box 315.
- Missions*—North Bellingham, Norfolk Co., St. Brendan's; Millis, Norfolk Co.
- Melrose, Middlesex Co.,** St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Francis J. Glynn, P.P.; Revs. James A. Sherry, Aloysius R. Finn, S.T.L. Res., 41 Myrtle st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (17 Herbert st.). Boys, 227; Girls, 283.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BOSTON**

Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. John J. O'Brien, S.T.L., P.P. Res., 4 Green st.  
*Mission*—West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.  
Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's, Rev. James J. Farrelly, P.P.; Rev. John H. Powers, S.T.L. Res., 231 Broadway.  
Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George H. Quigley, P.P.; Rev. Cornelius T. O'Brien. Res., 340 Centre st.  
Milton (East), St. Agatha's, Rev. Eugene A. Carney, P.P.; Rev. John J. McCarthy. Res., 432 Adams st.  
Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. William J. Reardon, P.P., Rev. William H. Ullrich. Res., 248 Nahant rd.  
Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Delaney, P.P.; Revs. Thomas J. Ford, Thomas E. Sweeney. Res., 30 East Central st.  
*Mission*—Sherborn.  
Natick, South, Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas A. Quinlan, P.P.; Rev. John J. Harrington. Res., Elliot st.  
Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh M. Smith, P.P.; Rev. Andrew F. O'Brien. Res., 888 Highland ave.  
Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas P. McManmon, I.P.P.; Revs. Joseph L. Dunn, Edward S. Sullivan. Res., 7 Court st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (34 Green st.). Boys, 277; Girls, 242.  
*Mission*—Plum Island, St. James'.  
St. Aloysius' (French), Rev. Henry L. Scott, Pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Provost. Res., 17 Federal st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Joan of Arc (2 Beck st.). Boys, 85; Girls, 72.  
Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery, I.P.P.; Revs. Walter J. Roche, Robert M. Mantle, Russell T. Haley, Daniel F. Riordan. Res., 573 Washington st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of Charity (271 Adams st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 416; Girls, 457.  
St. John the Evangelist (French), Rev. Joseph E. Robichaud, Pastor; Rev. Leo P. Dumas. Res., 253 Watertown st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Ann (251 Watertown st.). Boys, 74; Girls, 92.  
St. Ignatius, Very Rev. James M. Kilroy, S.J. (Provincial); Rev. Louis J. Gallagher, S.J. (Socius); Rev. James H. Dolan, S.J. (Rector); Rev. Thomas A. Fay, S.J. (Asst. Rector); Rev. John C. O'Connell, S.J. (Minister); Revs. Henry E. Bean, S.J., Frederick W. Boehm, S.J., Michael F. Byrne, S.J., Terrence L. Connolly, S.J., Jones I. J. Corrigan, S.J., John M. Coughlan, S.J., John B. Creedon, S.J., John F. Doherty, S.J., Francis J. Dore, S.J., Francis J. Driscoll, S.J., George T. Eberle, S.J., E. Francis Flaherty, S.J., Patrick J. Higgins, S.J., George A. Keelan, S.J., James J. Kelley, S.J., Vincent I. Kennally, S.J., James W. Keyes, S.J., Francis E. Low, S.J., Daniel J. Lynch, S.J., Paul DeMangeleere, S.J., James J. McDermott, S.J., Patrick J. McHugh, S.J., Stephen A. Mulcahy, S.J., John F. X. Murphy, S.J., Charles L. O'Brien, S.J., Thomas J. M. Quinn, S.J., Charles M. Roddy, S.J., Robert E. Sheridan, S.J., William M. Stinson, S.J., Joseph J. Sullivan, S.J., Russell M. Sullivan, S.J., John A. Tobin, S.J. Res., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.  
Newton Center, Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy A. Curtin, P.P.; Revs. Jeremiah L. Driscoll, Francis D. Scully. Res., 1321 Centre st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (72 Crescent ave.). Boys, 231; Girls, 184.  
Newton Upper Falls, Mary Immaculate of Lourdes, Rev. Dennis H. Donovan, P.P.; Revs. John D. Lyons, Richard S. Burke. Res., 1110 Chestnut st.  
*Mission*—Waban, St. Philip Neri.  
Newton, West, St. Bernard's, Rev. William J. Dwyer, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. Danahy, William T. A. O'Brien, S.T.L. Res., 1529 Washington st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 208; Girls, 212.  
Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. James F. Doherty, P.P.; Revs. William F. Reilly, James E. Sullivan, Robert E. McAleer. Res., 549 Washington st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (249 Nahatan st.). Boys, 145; Girls, 156.  
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Urbanowicz. Res., 36 St. George ave.  
St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus A. Ciesinski. Res., 30 St. Paul ave.  
Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. W. George Mullin, P.P.; Revs. James J. Walsh, Thomas P. Frawley, Earl T. Lyons. Res., Church st.  
*School*—23 Sisters of Notre Dame (Rear, 27 Chestnut st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 295; Girls, 364. High School—Girls, 68.  
*Mission*—Peabody, St. Anne's.  
St. Thomas', Rev. Edward J. Fraher, P.P.; Rev. Stephen De Moura. Res., 38 Margin st.  
Pepperell, East, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph H. Riordan, P.P.; Rev. Cornelius P. Murray.  
*Mission*—Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.  
Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James A. Crowley, P.P.; Revs. William E. Kerrigan, Arthur J. Silva. Res., 81 Court st.  
*Missions*—North Carver, Our Lady of Lourdes; White Horse Beach, Manomet, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's (during the summer).  
St. Mary's, Rev. James J. McCafferty, P.P. Res., 315 Court st.  
Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Michael J. Owens, P.P., V.F.; Revs. James J. McMorro, Edward A. McDonough. Res., 21 Gay st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 Phipps st.). Boys, 240; Girls, 197.  
Quincy Point, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Cuddihy, P.P.; Rev. Edward C. Bailey. Res., 556 Washington st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (16 Pray st.). Boys, 99; Girls, 93.  
Hough's Neck, Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Albert C. Mullin, P.P.; Rev. William J. Conelys. Res., 1000 Sea st.  
Quincy (West), St. Mary's, Rev. William T. O'Connor, P.P.; Revs. John P. O'Riordan, Patrick J. McCarthy. Res., 115 Crescent st.  
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Madden, P.P.; Revs. Edward J. McLaughlin, William P. Conley, assts. Res., 211 North Main st.  
*Mission*—North Randolph.  
Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Dennis W. Brown, P.P.; Revs. Walter J. Mitchell, Thomas J. Tobin. Res., 102 Woburn st.  
*Mission*—North Reading, St. Theresa's.  
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy J. Holland, P.P.; Revs. Francis X. Sallaway, D.D., John J. McGinley, John D. MacEachern. Res., 108 Beach st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 Beach st.). Boys, 358; Girls, 293.  
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Ernest Roval, Pastor; Rev. Peter Della Giustina. Res., 37 Waite st.  
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward J. Fagan, P.P.; Revs. Robert E. Manning, George M. Dowd.  
Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John McKenna, P.P. Res., 9 Broadway ave.  
*Mission*—Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.  
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. Coffey, P.P.; Revs. Francis H. Houston, Peter T. Linehan, John E. Mullarkey. Res., 161 Federal st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of Notre Dame (162 Federal st.). Boys, 270; Girls, 320.  
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John P. Sullivan, P.P.; Revs. Jeremiah J. Herlihy, Edward A. Gallagher, Edmund J. Haynes. Res., 30 Union st.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BOSTON**

- School*—15 Sisters of Charity (13 Hawthorne Blvd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 300; Girls, 379.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. P. H. Grenier, Pastor; Revs. Charles B. Moisan, Felix Tessier, Henry R. Daudelin. Res., 135 Lafayette st.
- School*—31 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (16 Harbor st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 702; Girls, 704.
- St. Anne's (French), Rev. Rudolph A. Fortier, Pastor; Revs. William E. Drapeau, Joseph O. Boucher, George E. Dion. Res., 290 Jefferson ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (9 Cleveland st.). Boys, 210; Girls, 216.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Czubek, Pastor. Res., 28 St. Peter st.
- School*—10 Felician Sisters (31 Union st.). Boys, 212; Girls, 328.
- Mission*—Peabody.
- St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Peter M. Piemonte, Pastor. Res., Margin st.
- Saugus, Essex Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Michael F. Maguire, P.P.; Rev. Edward J. Carey. Res., 269 Lincoln ave., Cliftondale.
- Mission*—Cliftondale, St. Margaret's.
- Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. John A. McCauley, P.P. Res., 26 School st.
- Scituate, St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. Patrick J. Buckley, P.P. Res., Front st.
- Missions*—Sand Hills, St. Mary of the Visitation; Humarock Beach, Little Flower.
- Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. James A. Donnelly, P.P.
- Shirley, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Cordier, P.P.; Rev. Joseph C. Cormier. Res., Phoenix st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Joan of Arc (Phoenix st.). Boys, 80; Girls, 59.
- Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rt. Rev. Christopher T. McGrath, I.P.P.; Revs. David V. Fitzgerald, Francis P. Foley, John J. Quinlan, Anthony J. Flaherty. Res., 264 Washington st.
- Schools*—8 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Boys, 950.
- 43 Sisters of Notre Dame (13 Webster ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1064.
- St. Ann's, Medford st., Rev. Thomas R. McCoy, P.P.; Revs. Alexander J. McCarthy, Edmund G. Barry, John J. Kirby. Res., 399 Medford st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (50 Thurston st.). Boys, 301; Girls, 322.
- St. Polycarp's, Rev. John E. O'Connell, P.P.; Rev. Albert A. Jacobbe. Res., 65 Temple st.
- St. Catherine of Genoa, Summer st., Rt. Rev. John B. Peterson, D.D., P.P.; Revs. James V. Cronin, John M. Manion, Thomas M. Foley, John J. Sullivan. Res., 179 Summer st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (194 Summer st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 220; Girls, 223.
- St. Benedict's, Rev. William J. Foley, P.P.; Revs. John G. Hogan, Thomas F. Ferris. Res., 25 Arlington st.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (15 Franklin st.). Boys, 211; Girls, 321.
- St. Clement's (W. Somerville), Rev. Thomas F. McCarthy, P.P.; Revs. Daniel F. Desmond, John J. Scollan, John J. Twiss. Res., 71 Warner st.
- School*—37 Sisters of St. Joseph (70 Warner st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 605; Girls, 682.
- High School*—Girls, 172; Girls, 83.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Manning, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah F. Moriarty. Res., 34 Waterhouse st.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Nazareno Properzi, P.S.S.C., Pastor. Res., 12 Vine st.
- Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo J. Knapp, D.C.L., P.P.; Revs. William J. Conley, John F. Donoghue. Res., 9 Pomeworth st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Providence (10 Pomeworth st.). Boys, 197; Girls, 241. *Commercial High*—Girls, 39.
- Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy P. Callahan, P.P.; Revs. William J. O'Connell, William P. Drennan. Res., 177 School st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (201 School st.). Boys, 172; Girls, 137.
- Swampscott, Essex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George A. Reardon, P.P.; Revs. Francis T. Mahoney, Joseph E. Murphy. Res., 174 Humphrey st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Balney st.). Boys, 165; Girls, 203.
- Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Services are held in Novitiate Chapel.
- Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florence J. Halloran, P.P.; Revs. Hugh F. Smith, John W. Churchward, John B. Moore. Res., 147 Albion st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 137; Girls, 183.
- Missions*—Lynnfield, Our Lady of the Assumption; Greenwood, Most Blessed Sacrament; Wakefield, Italian Mission.
- Walpole, Norfolk Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Timothy J. Fahey, P.P.; Rev. Rudolph M. Tuscher. Res., 10 Diamond st.
- Mission*—East Walpole, St. Mary's.
- Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Baxter, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. Waldo C. Hasenfus, William F. Faulkner, Joseph C. O'Brien. Res., 133 School st.
- Schools*—St. Joseph's, 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). 25 Sisters of Notre Dame (36 Pond st.). Boys, 435; Girls, 470.
- High School*—Boys, 192; Girls, 177.
- St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Peter J. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. John E. Killion, Harold M. Wren. Res., 50 Taylor st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Charity (23 Hall st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 279; Girls, 302.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Rosario Richard, Pastor. Res., 519 Main st.
- School*—St. Peter's, 10 Sisters of Christian Education (20 School st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 238; Girls, 202.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. William Ludessi, C.S.F., Pastor; Revs. Stephen Dalla Via, C.S.F., Humbert Zampieri, C.S.F. Res., 311 River st.
- Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, P.P.; Revs. John W. Dowd, Francis A. Curley, William J. Gorman. Res., 25 Chestnut st.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (34 Chestnut st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 284; Girls, 420. *Commercial Institute*. Students, 93.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. David D. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Joseph D. Meredith, Edward J. Sullivan. Res., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
- St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. Francis E. Rogers, P.P.; Rev. John J. Donegan. Res., 248 School st.
- Waverley, Middlesex Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Denis F. Sullivan, P.P.; Revs. Cornelius L. Reardon, Charles F. Engewald. Res., 132 Lexington st.
- Wellesley (P.O. Newton Lower Falls), Norfolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John J. Flood, P.P., Rev. Arthur E. Murray. Res., 9 Glen road.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Edmund D. Daly, P.P.; Rev. Edward T. Dunne. Res., 502 Washington st.
- Weston, Middlesex Co., St. Julia's, Rev. Walter F. Sweeney, P.P. Res., Central ave.
- Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Holland, P.P.; Rev. William J. Foley. Res., 75 Commercial st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (55 Commercial st.). Boys, 180; Girls, 205.
- Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John F. Duran, P.P.; Rev. Edward J. McKenna. Res., 261 Pleasant st.
- Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Derby, P.P.; Rev. William F. Shaughnessy. Res., 1199 Commercial st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Madison st.). Boys, 66; Girls, 71.

Weymouth, North, St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. O'Brien, P.P.; Rev. Daniel F. Leahy. Res., 16 Pearl st.  
Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James F. Hamilton, P.P.; Revs. John J. Starr, George F. Sullivan. Res., 518 Washington st.  
Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. Richard Boland, P.P.; Rev. William J. Farrell. Res., Middlesex ave.  
*Missions*—North Woburn, St. Anthony's; Wilmington, Silver Lake.  
Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, P.P.; Revs. William J. Clarke, Conrad J. Quirbach. Res., 158 Washington st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (162 Washington st.). Boys, 192; Girls, 248.  
Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John T. O'Brien, P.P.; Revs. James S. Kelleher, Thomas M. Lane. Res., 320 Winthrop st.  
*Mission*—Point Shirley.  
Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Rev. John P. Gorham, P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. Quill, Jeremiah F. Twomey, Richard J. Hawko. Res., 280 Main st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of Notre Dame (8 Summer st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 406; Girls, 498.  
Woburn, East, St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Haney, P.P. Res., 22 Central st.  
Wollaston, St. Ann's, Rev. John J. FitzGerald, P.P.; Rev. Frederick J. Deasy. Res., 40 Willow st.  
Wrentham, St. Mary's, Rev. Dennis J. Maguire, P.P. Box 112.

#### CHAPLAINS IN UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

Army: Revs. John F. Monahan, Fort Wm. McKinley, Maine; Edmund C. Sliney, P.B., U. S. Disciplinary Barracks, Alcatraz, Calif.

#### SPECIAL SERVICE.

Rt. Rev. Francis J. Spellman, D.D., Secretariate of State, Rome, Italy.  
Rev. Joseph F. Bonner, Chaplain, Keith Academy, Lowell, and Director of Catholic Charitable Bureau, Lowell.  
Rev. C. Victor Choquette, Chaplain, Sacred Heart Boarding School, Sharon Heights.  
Rev. Edward U. Conroy, Chaplain, House of Correction, Deer Island, Boston Harbor.  
Rev. John W. Culhane, S.T.L., Chaplain, Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge.  
Rev. James F. Daley, Chaplain, Marycliff Academy, Arlington Heights.  
Rev. P. DiMilla, Chaplain, Notre Dame Academy, The Fenway.  
Rev. James M. Doran, Chaplain, Mt. St. Joseph Academy, Brighton.  
Rev. Matthew C. Duggan, Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton.  
Rev. Louis Halliwell, S.J., Chaplain, Long Island Hospital, Boston Harbor.  
Rev. Daniel J. Keefe, Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.  
Rev. John P. Leonard, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellesley.  
Rev. Eugene A. Maguire, Chaplain, House of the Angel Guardian, Jamaica Plain.  
Rev. Daniel M. Murphy, Chaplain, Little Sisters of the Poor, Somerville.  
Rev. Richard E. Norton, Chaplain, Convent of Our Lady of Good Help, East Boston.  
Rev. John J. Nugent, Chaplain, St. Joseph's Juniorate, Peabody.  
Rev. Michael L. O'Connor, Chaplain, St. John's Industrial School, Newton Highlands.  
Rev. Henry J. Ryan, Chaplain, House of the Angel Guardian (Junior Department), West Newbury.  
Rev. Remi B. Schuver, Chaplain, St. John's Preparatory College, Danvers.  
Rev. Timothy A. Sheehan, Chaplain, Bethany Convent, Framingham.  
Rev. F. X. Tanguay, Chaplain, Notre Dame Academy, Tyngsboro.

Absent on Leave: Revs. Joseph A. Barden, James A. Barrett, Charles F. Blanchard, J. P. L. Bodfish, Donia W. Boisvert, Neil Paul Brennan, William F. Cahill, Andrew J. Carey, John F. Curran, Joseph L. Early, C. J. Herlihy, Charles E. Masterson, Edward T. McKenna, John F. Meheran, William J. O'Brien, Fabian V. O'Connell, Daniel J. O'Connor, John P. Ryan, Francis G. Shields, James P. Sherry, Joseph P. Smith, Timothy J. Woods.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*,<sup>1</sup> Lake st., Brighton.—Very Rev. Charles A. Finn, D.D. (Rector and Prof. of Pastoral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Charles N. Cunningham (Procurator); Rev. Joseph C. Walsh, D.C.L. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology and Canon Law); Rev. John E. Sexton, D.D. (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Patrick J. Waters, Ph.D. (Prof. of Senior Dogmatic Theology and Philosophy, Senior Course); Rev. Louis F. Kelleher, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Junior Course and English); Rev. Francis L. Keenan, D.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Moral Theology, Senior Course); Rev. Eric F. MacKenzie, S.T.L., J.C.L. (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course, Moral Theology and Ecclesiastical Chant); Rev. Charles D. McInnis (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology and Ethics); Rev. John J. Connolly (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Rev. Walter J. Furlong (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Junior Course and Christian Literature); Rev. George A. Keelan, S.J. (Spiritual Director). Students, 225.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College High School*, 761 Harrison ave.—The Society of Jesus (Province of New England). Very Rev. James T. McCormick, S.J. (Rector); Rev. Charles E. Lane, S.J. (Minister); Rev. James L. McGovern, S.J. (Principal, Prefect of Studies); Rev. John J. Dugan, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. James F. Mellyn, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. Henry J. Wessling, S.J. (Student Counsellor); Revs. James L. Brennan, S.J., John D. Butler, S.J., Eugene B. Cummings, S.J., Joseph J. Daley, S.J., Francis C. Finan, S.J., George E. Hanlon, S.J., John S. Keating, S.J., Myles A. McLoughlin, S.J., Edward J. Moran, S.J., Raymond R. Sullivan, S.J., Edward S. Swift, S.J., Joseph J. Williams, S.J., Louis J. Young, S.J.; Messrs. Francis J. Carroll, S.J., John F. Craig, S.J., William H. Cusick, S.J., James J. Dolan, S.J., Leonard J. Floyd, S.J., Philip A. Fuhs, S.J., Francis J. Krim, S.J., James D. Leottler, S.J., John J. Long, S.J., James J. Lyons, S.J., Frederick T. McCartin, S.J., Henry B. Muollo, S.J., John E. Murphy, S.J., Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Mortimer J. Murphy, S.J., Thomas E. O'Lalor, S.J., James L. Sullivan, S.J. 19 Fathers; 17 Scholastics; 3 Brothers; 16 Lay Teachers. Students, 1180.

*House of the Angel Guardian*, 11 Perkins st., Jamaica Plain.—Conducted by the Brothers of Charity of Ghent, Belgium. An Asylum for orphan and destitute boys and also, a boarding-school where boys between the ages of 8 and 14 years are received and given a solid religious and moral training. Unless some other provision is made for their future the boys are taught the rudiments of a useful trade. 27 Brothers of Charity. Brother Cedd, Superior; Brother Cleophas, Secretary; Rev. Eugene A. Maguire, Chaplain. Pupils, 260.

*St. Gabriel's Monastery*,<sup>1</sup> 159 Washington st., Brighton.—Congregation of Discalced Clerks of the Cross and Passion of Our Lord, Jesus Christ. Very Rev. Philip Bolger, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Cyril Feeley, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Canice Gardner, C.P. (Dir. of Retreats); Canon O'Brian, C.P. (Dir. of Students); Gabriel Gorman, C.P., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Ignatius Ryan, C.P., Ph.D. (Prof. of Church History and Patrology). Missionaries: Revs. Stephen Sweeney, C.P., Austin Luckenbill, C.P., Lawrence Stevens, C.P., Athanasius Burke, C.P., Cosmas Shaughnessy, C.P., Luke Hay, C.P., Gregory Donohue, C.P., Albert Curran, C.P., Vincent Connor, C.P., Leonard Gownley, C.P., Emmanuel Carey, C.P., Gabriel Demmy, C.P., Camillus Hologhugh, C.P., Cornelius Halpenny, C.P., Gordian O'Reilly, C.P., Victor McGaffrey, C.P. Fathers, 21; Students, 22; Brothers, 2. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to Very Rev. Father Provincial, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF BOSTON

- BEDFORD.** *Maryvale Seminary*,<sup>1</sup> Spring rd. (Juniorate of the Marist Fathers) (Boston Province). Very Rev. Alcyme M. Cyr, S.M. (Superior); Revs. John B. Capesius, S.M., John B. Andre, S.M., Basil Mader, S.M., Cyr J. Parent, S.M., Leo Boissonneault, S.M., Emile Archambault, S.M. Fathers, 7; Brothers, 3; Students, 56.
- BROOKLINE.** *St. Francis Friary*, Order of Friars Minor, 49 Rawson road.—Very Rev. Joachim Cunniffe, O.F.M. (Superior); Revs. Lucien Gallagher, O.F.M., Kenneth Sullivan, O.F.M., Wilfred Hughes, O.F.M., William Clancy, O.F.M. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 2.
- DANVERS.** *St. John's Preparatory School*.—A select Catholic High School for boarders and day pupils, conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Ambrose, C.F.X., A.M. (Superior). Brothers, 26; Lay Teachers, 3; Students, 350. Rev. Remi B. Schuwer, Chaplain.
- DUXBURY.** *St. Francis Xavier Mission House, "Miramar"*<sup>1</sup> (Island Creek P.O.).—Preparatory Seminary for Foreign Missions conducted by the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. Very Rev. Hugo Aubrey, S.V.D. (Rector); Revs. Norbert Schuler, S.V.D., William Brambrink, S.V.D., Laurence Friedel, S.V.D., Peter Stoll, S.V.D., Arthur Melcher, S.V.D. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 7; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 38. Domestic Department in charge of Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost.
- LOWELL.** *Keith Academy for Boys*, 201 Thorndike st., conducted by the Xaverian Brothers.—Brother Norbert (Superior). Brothers, 8; Students, 172. Rev. Joseph F. Bonner, Chaplain.
- NEWBURY.** *West. House of the Angel Guardian* (Junior Department), Pipestave Hill.—Conducted by the Brothers of Charity (Ghent, Belgium). Brother Alman, Supr.; Rev. Henry J. Ryan, Chaplain. Brothers, 14. Pupils, 200.
- NEWTON HIGHLANDS.** *St. John's Industrial School*.—Connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Fabian, C.F.X., Supr. Brothers, 12; Pupils, 135. Rev. Michael L. O'Connor, Chaplain.
- NEWTON, CHESTNUT HILL, MASS.** *Boston College*, 140 Commonwealth ave.—A college for day scholars under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. James M. Kilroy, S.J. (Provincial); Rev. Louis J. Gallagher, S.J. (Socius); Very Rev. James H. Dolan, S.J. (President); Revs. John C. O'Connell, S.J., Henry E. Bean, S.J., Frederick W. Boehm, S.J., Michael F. Byrne, S.J., Terrence L. Connolly, S.J., Jones I. J. Corrigan, S.J., John M. Coughlan, S.J., John B. Creedon, S.J., John F. Doherty, S.J., Francis J. Dore, S.J., Francis J. Driscoll, S.J., George T. Eberle, S.J., E. Francis Flaherty, S.J., Patrick J. Higgins, S.J., George A. Keelan, S.J., James J. Kelley, S.J., Vincent I. Kennally, S.J., James W. Keyes, S.J., Francis E. Low, S.J., Daniel J. Lynch, S.J., Paul deMangeleere, S.J., James J. McDermott, S.J., Patrick J. McHugh, S.J., Stephen A. Mulcahy, S.J., John F. X. Murphy, S.J., Charles L. O'Brien, S.J., Thomas J. M. Quinn, S.J., Charles M. Roddy, S.J., Robert E. Sheridan, S.J., William M. Stinson, S.J., Joseph J. Sullivan, S.J., Russell M. Sullivan, S.J., John A. Tobin, S.J. Fathers, 37; Scholastics, 9; Brothers, 5; Lay Teachers, 22. Students, 1300.
- PEABODY.** *St. Joseph's Juniorate of the Xaverian Brothers*,<sup>1</sup> 172 Andover st.—Bro. Dunstan, C.F.X. (Superior and Master of Aspirants); Brothers Sulpicius, Henry, Nathaniel, Justus, Charles Joseph, John Joseph, Raymond, Austin, Ronan, Carol. Brothers, 10; Students, 96. Rev. John J. Nugent, Chaplain.
- SHARON HEIGHTS.** *Sacred Heart Boarding School*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alcide (Superior). Brothers, 20. Pupils, 203. Rev. C. V. Choquette, Chaplain.
- SOUTH NATICK.** *Oblate Fathers' Scholasticate*,<sup>1</sup> Woodland st.—Very Rev. Victor Viaud, O.M.I. (Superior); Revs. Paul M. Germain, O.M.F.; Julian Gendron, O.M.I.; Albert Chevalier, O.M.I., Edward Ducharme, O.M.I., Leo Loranger, O.M.I. Fathers, 6; Novices, 22; Brother, 1.
- TEWKSBURY.** *House of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*.—Novitiate of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Owen P. McQuaid, O.M.I. (Supr.); Rev. John P. Flynn, O.M.I. Missionaries; Revs. Eugene A. Dorgan, O.M.I., Clement I. Flynn, O.M.I., Matthew J. English, O.M.I., James J. O'Sullivan, O.M.I., Thomas J. Coffey, O.M.I., George F. Fox, O.M.I., Patrick J. Hammersley, O.M.I., William P. Haley, O.M.I., Albert L. McDermott, O.M.I., Joseph Murphy, O.M.I., William A. Dillon, O.M.I., Anthony Stevens, O.M.I., William Darley, O.M.I., James J. Connors, O.M.I., Thomas F. Murphy, O.M.I., William P. Hanley, O.M.I. (Bursar), Francis Fleming, O.M.I., Timothy B. Wholey, O.M.I. (Chaplain of Mass. State Infirmary). Fathers, 18; Novices, 22; Lay Brothers, 4; Postulants, 2. 7 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.
- TINGSBORO.** *St. Joseph's Juniorate of the Marist Brothers*,<sup>1</sup> R.F.D. Box 9.—Brother Edmund (Superior). Brothers, 8; Juniors, 41.
- WALTHAM.** *Stigmatine Fathers Students' House*,<sup>1</sup> 554 Lexington st.—Very Rev. William Ludessi, C.S.F., Supr.; Revs. Anthony Dalla Porta, C.S.F., G. Bortignon, C.S.F., Joseph Costa, C.S.F. Brothers, 3; Novices, 5; Students, 25.
- WESTON.** *Western College*.—Very Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Ph.D. (Rector); Revs. Daniel P. Mahoney, S.J. (Minister); Michael J. Ahern, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); Carol L. Bernhardt, S.J. (Asst. Dean and Prof. of Pedagogy); Henry M. Brook, S.J. (Prof. of Physics); James A. Cahill, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); William A. Carey, S.J. (Prof. of Cosmology); John W. Casey, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Anthony C. Cotter, S.J. (Prof. of Fundamental Theology); Daniel F. Creedon, S.J., S.T.D., Magister Aggregatus, Gregorian University (Prof. of Moral Theology); Forrest S. Donahue, S.J. (Prof. of Natural Theology); Francis J. Dore, S.J. (Prof. of Biology); Michael J. Gruenthaner, S.J., S.S.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Ferdinand W. Haberstroh, S.J. (Prof. of History of Philosophy); Joseph R. Hurley, S.J. (Treasurer); Louis R. Lague, S.J. (Asst. Treasurer and Prof. of Mathematics); Joseph F. MacDonnell, S.J. (Prof. of Ethics); Joseph E. McManus, S.J. (Prof. of Logic and Ontology); Raymond J. McInnis, S.J., S.T.D., Magister Aggregatus, Gregorian University (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); John W. Moran, S.J., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Daniel F. Ryan, S.J. (Prof. of Psychology); Arthur J. Sheehan, S.J., S.T.D., Magister Aggregatus, Gregorian University (Dean of Studies and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); George F. Smith, S.J. (Asst. Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Edward A. Sullivan, S.J., Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law and Librarian); Robert Swickerath, S.J. (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History). Revs. Joseph D. Ahearn, S.J.; John A. Blatchford, S.J.; Patrick J. Cummings, S.J.; Cyril P. Donohue, S.J.; Matthew Donovan, S.J.; Maurice V. Dullea, S.J.; Robert P. Flanagan, S.J.; Vincent A. Gookin, S.J.; Michael J. Harding, S.J.; Martin P. Harney, S.J.; Laurence F. Herne, S.J.; William W. Kennedy, S.J.; Thomas L. McLaughlin, S.J.; Edwin D. Maginnis, S.J.; James P. Moran, S.J.; George A. O'Donnell, S.J.; John H. O'Neill, S.J.; Francis G. Power, S.J.; Raymond I. Purcell, S.J.; Gustav J. Ripplinger, S.J.; Thomas A. Shanahan, S.J.; Thomas E. Shortell, S.J.; R. Paul Sullivan, S.J. Fathers, 47; Scholastics, 210; Brothers, 9.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BOSTON.** *Mt. St. Joseph Academy and Boarding-School*, 617 Cambridge st., Brighton.—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Domitilla, superior. Sisters, 68. Lay Teachers, 3. Boys, 10; Girls, 400. Rev. James M. Doran, Chaplain.
- Academy of Notre Dame, Day and Boarding-School*, 2393 Washington st., Roxbury.—45 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sister Agnes Cecilia, Supr. Novices, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 204.
- Academy of Notre Dame*, 400 The Fenway, Boston.—16 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Novices, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 171. Sister Frances, Superior. Rev. P. Di Milla, Chaplain.
- Emmanuel College*, 400 The Fenway, Boston.—18 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Reverend Professors, 8. Lay Teachers, 9. Students, 316. Sister Frances, Superior. Sister Helen Madeleine, Dean.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 841 Huntington ave., Boston.—51 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Lay Teachers, 2. Inmates, 331. Mother Mary of St. Aloysius, Supr. Rev. Henry J. Rache, S.J., Chaplain.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF BOSTON

*Convent of Blessed Chancel*, 13 Isabella st., Boston.—3 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of Mary. 7 Postulants. Sister M. Julia, Supr. (Foreign Missions.)

*Home for the Aged*, 424 Dudley st., Roxbury.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Sophie de l'Assomption, Supr. Inmates, 164.

*Carney Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Old Harbor st., South Boston.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Electa, Supr. Nurses in Training School, 99. Patients treated during the year, 4896. Rev. Daniel J. Keefe, Chaplain. Connected herewith is a social service department, out-patient department, and the *Columbus Day Nursery*.

*Home for Destitute Catholic Children*, 788 Harrison ave.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Regina, Supr. Boys, 103; Girls, 101.

*St. Margaret's Hospital*, *St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Cushing ave. and Jerome st., Dorchester. 12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Serena, R.N., Supr. 40 Nurses in Training School. Orphans, 206. Patients received treatment during the year, 1210.

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 736 Cambridge st., Brighton.—40 Sisters of St. Francis. *Training School*, 3-year course (2 years high school or equivalent required for admission). Pupils, 138. Mother M. Loretta, O.S.F., Supr. Sister M. Francis, O.S.F., Acting Superintendent. Number of patients admitted during the year, 5133. Chaplain, Rev. Matthew C. Duggan.

*St. Francis Home* (Branch of Holy Trinity Orphanage and Home for the Aged), cor. Fulda and Ellis sts., Roxbury.—11 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sister Mary Theodora, O.S.F., Supr. Orphan Children, 30.

*St. Helena's House* (for Working Girls), 89 Union Park st.—9 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister N. M. Coughlan, Supr. Guests, 195.

*St. Clement's House for Women*, 61 West Brookline st.—Sister Mary Eugenia, Supr. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Guests, 85.

*Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, 691 Massachusetts avenue (for Indians and Colored People).—Sister Mary Louise, Supr. 3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.

*Monastery of Discalced Carmelites*, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury.—Sisters, 15; Novices, 5; Mother Aloysius, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women*, 321 Centre st., Dorchester.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Matthew, Supr. Guests, 50.

*Daly Industrial School* (for Girls), 111 Train st., Neponset.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novice, 1. Girls, 69. Sister Mary Edwin, Supr.

*Monastery of St. Clare*, 38 Bennett st.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns, Mother Mary Columba O'Donnell, P.C., Abbess. Cloistered, Professed Sisters, 24; Extern Sisters, 4; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4.

*Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle* (Religious of the Cenacle), 196 Lake st., Brighton.—Mother Helen Mallon, Supr. Sisters, 41. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine and conduct Retreats for women.

*Convent of Our Lady of Good Help* (Franciscan Missionaries of Mary), 150 Orient ave., East Boston. Mother Marie Emile Ange, Supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans, 32. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine, conduct a Day Nursery and help poor families. Rev. Richard F. Norton, Chaplain.

*Home for Italian Children*, 1125 Centre st., Jamaica Plain.—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Valentina, Supr. Orphans, 52.

*The Home of the Little Flower*, 2 Hale st., Hyde Park.—8 Bernardine Sisters. Sister Mary Henrietta, Supr. Orphans, 44.

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS. *Marycliff Academy*, Robbins road.—21 Religious of Christian Education. Mother M. Aubert, Supr. Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Lay Teachers, 3. Boys, 5; Girls, 120. Rev. James M. F. Daley, Chaplain.

BEDFORD. *Convent of St. Theresa of Lisieux*, Springs road.—5 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of Mary. 11 Postulants. Sister Mary Rose of Lima, Supr. (Foreign Missions).

CAMBRIDGE. *Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables*,<sup>2</sup> 1575 Cambridge st.—20 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister M. Casey, Supr. 34 Nurses in Training School. Number of patients received during year, 425. Rev. John W. Culhane, S.T.L., chaplain.

CANTON. *St. Clement's School for Boys*, 5 Revere st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Sebastian, Supr. Boys, 36.

FRAMINGHAM. *Bethany Convent* (Bethany road).—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph for the Archdiocese of Boston. 28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Simplicita, Supr. Novices, 66; Postulants, 48. Rev. Timothy A. Sheehan, Chaplain.

"*Archbishop Williams' Memorial*," (Bethany road). (*Rest House for Women*).—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Cornelia, Supr.

LAWRENCE. *Protectorcy of Mary Immaculate*, 189 Maple st.—16 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Ellen Brennan, Supr. Orphans, 149. (To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People*.) The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.

LOWELL. *Academy of Notre Dame*, 311 Adams st.—Day and boarding-school. 37 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Novices, 3. Sister Louise Mary, Superior. Boys, 17; Girls, 125.

*St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 530 Stevens st.—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Winifred, Supr. Orphans, 115.

*St. John's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 14 Bartlett st.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Louise, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2959. Nurses in Training School, 62.

*St. Patrick's Home (for Working Girls)*, 15 Cross st.—6 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister Mary Claudia, Supr. Guests, 61.

*French-American Orphan Asylum*, 249 Pawtucket st.—25 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Lay Teachers, 7. Sister Honore, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 140.

*St. Joseph's Home*, 213 Pawtucket st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Zoe, Supr. Guests, 22.

*Keith Hall*, 22 Chelmsford st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Stephanie, Supr. Girls, 93.

LYNN. *St. Theresa's House for Working Girls*, 32 City Hall Square.—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Pierre, Supr. Guests, 46.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Academy*, Broad st. Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Ann. Mother Marie Jude, Superioress.—60 Sisters. Sister Marie John of the Eucharist, Supr. Girls, 292.

METHUEN. *St. Anne's Orphanage*, Glen Forest.—26 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Romuald, Supr. Boys, 150; Girls, 143. Mail address: Lawrence.

NEWBURYPORT. *St. Theresa's Home for Working Girls*, 52 Lime st.—2 Sisters of Joan of Arc. Sister Mary of St. Michael, Supr. Girls, 10.

NEWTON. *Immaculate Conception Convent*—Mt. Alvernia Academy, 20 Manet road.—12 Franciscan Missionaries of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Fidelis, Supr. Novices, 30; Postulants, 5. Boys, 16; Girls, 24.

*Walnut Park Country Day School for Boys*, 71 Walnut park.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Romuald, Supr. Boys, 20.

*Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 785 Centre st.—30 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Alice Power, Supr. Girls, 85.

NORTH CAMBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Home*, for girls, 45 Guyette road.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Carmelite, Supr. Girls, 100.

RANDOLPH. *Boston School for the Deaf*, North Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. 40 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 116; Girls, 91.

SALEM. "Loring Villa," *St. Chretienne Academy*, 262 Loring ave.—15 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 104. Sister St. Felix, Supr.

SOMERVILLE. *Home for the Aged*, 186 Highland ave.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Ste. Eleonore, Supr. Inmates, 203. Rev. D. M. Murphy, Chaplain.

TYNGSBOROUGH. *Academy of N. D. of Namur*, Tyngsborough, Mass.—Sister Mary St. Alice, Supr., S.N.D. Sisters, 23; Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 2; Girls, 47. Rev. F. X. Tanguay, Chaplain.



# **ARCH- DIOCESE OF BOSTON**

WALTHAM. *Notre Dame Training School*, 62 Newton st., Provincial House for the Eastern States of the Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur.—Sister Rosalia, B.S. Provincial; Sister Raphael of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Sisters, 31; Novices, 74; Postulants, 17.  
WATERTOWN. *Rosary Academy* (Boarding and Day School), 130 Lexington st.—18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Victorine, O.S.D., Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 10; Girls, 164.  
St. Patrick's *Commercial Institute*—Pupils, 93.  
WAYERLEY. *St. Dominic's Academy*, 120 Lexington st.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Baptista, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 138; Girls, 57.  
WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, Oakland st.—50 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Halifax). Sister M. Flavia. Boys, 125; Girls, 105. Lay Teachers, 5. Rev. John P. Leonard, Chaplain.  
WESTON. *Regis College*, Wellesley st.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Anna Louise, Superior. Students, 133.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE**

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Augustine's, Andover; Holy Rosary, St. Laurence's O'Toole's, St. Mary's, Lawrence.  
S.V.D.—*Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word* (Techy, Ill.)—St. Francis Xavier Mission House, "Miramar," Duxbury.  
O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Italian Province)—St. Leonard's of Port Maurice, Boston; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, East Boston; St. Francis of Assisi, Cambridge.  
O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Holy Name Province)—St. Francis Priary, Brookline.  
O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus, Chelsea; Holy Trinity, Lawrence.  
S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (New England Province)—Boston College High School, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's, Boston; Boston College, St. Ignatius, Newton; "Fairview," Weston.  
S.M.—*Marist Fathers* (Boston, Mass.)—Our Lady of Victories, Boston; Maryvale Seminary, Bedford; Our Lady of Pity, North Cambridge; Our Lady of the Assumption, Chelsea; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; Sacred Heart, St. Anne's, Lawrence.  
O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (Northern Province)—Immaculate Conception, Sacred Heart, Lowell; Oblate Novitiate, Tewksbury.  
O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (Province of St. John the Baptist)—St. Jeanne d'Arc, St. John the Baptist, Our Lady of Lourdes, Lowell; Oblate Scholasticate, South Natick.  
C.P.—*Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Gabriel's Monastery, Brighton.  
P.S.S.C.—*Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles* (Plancenza, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Boston; St. Lazarus, East Boston; St. Anthony's, Everett; St. Tarcisius, Framingham; St. Anthony's, Somerville.  
C.S.S.E.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Roxbury (Boston).  
C.S.F.—*Stigmatini Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Holy Family, Lynn; Sacred Heart, Stigmatini Fathers Students' House, Waltham.  
Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of the Angel Guardian, Boston; House of the Angel Guardian, West Newbury.  
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Mary's, Waltham.  
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.)—Sacred Heart Boarding School, Sharon Heights.  
Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; St. John the Baptist, Lowell; St. Joseph's Juniorate, Tyngsborough.  
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston; St. John's Preparatory College, Danvers; St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Patrick's, Keith Academy, Lowell; St. John's Industrial School, Newton Highlands; St. Joseph's Juniorate, Peabody; Patronage of St. Joseph, Somerville.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Cardinal .....	1	Boys in Elementary Schools.....	41,610
Bishop .....	1	Boys in High Schools.....	1,437
Diocesan Priests .....	750	Total Number of Boys in Parochial Schools .....	43,047
Secular Priests not of Diocese.....	19	Girls in Elementary Schools.....	44,622
Priests of Religious Orders.....	380	Girls in High Schools.....	5,151
Total .....	1,149	Total Number of Girls in Parochial Schools .....	49,773
Churches with Resident Priest.....	288	Total Number of Children in Parochial Schools .....	92,820
Missions with Churches.....	61	Institutional Schools .....	14
Total Churches .....	349	Number of Pupils .....	2,237
Brothers (including novices and postulants) .....	273	Total Number of Catholic Schools.....	178
Religious Women (including novices and postulants) .....	3,586	Total Number of Pupils in Catholic Schools .....	100,886
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Number of Teaching Communities.....	30
Seminarians .....	225	Number of Teaching Sisters.....	2,094
Jesuit House of Studies.....	1	Number of Teaching Brothers.....	68
Students .....	210	Number of Lay Teachers.....	80
Juniorate of the Marist Brothers.....	1	Total Number of Teachers in Parochial Schools .....	2,242
Brothers .....	3	Number of Teachers in Colleges, Academies, Preparatory Schools.....	404
Students .....	56	Number of Teachers in Institutional Schools .....	113
Juniorate of the Xaverian Brothers..	1	Total Number of Teachers in Catholic Schools .....	2,759
Brothers .....	11	Orphan Asylums .....	9
Students .....	86	Orphans .....	1,382
Stigmatini Fathers Students' House...	1	Infant Asylum .....	1
Students .....	25	Present Number of Inmates.....	206
Foreign Mission Seminary.....	1	School for Deaf Mutes .....	1
Students .....	38	Pupils .....	207
Juniorate of Marist Fathers.....	1	Industrial or Reform Schools.....	5
Students .....	56	Inmates .....	995
College for men .....	1,285	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care .....	104,634
Students .....	2	Hospitals .....	6
Preparatory Schools for Boys .....	1,455	Inmates During the Year.....	14,324
Students .....	6	Out-patients .....	64,158
Academies for Boys .....	718	Homes .....	11
Pupils .....	2	Inmates .....	957
Colleges for Women.....	462	Converts .....	1,275
Students .....	13		
Academies for Young Ladies.....	989		
Girls Educated in Higher Branches...	887		
Girls Educated in Elementary Branches	2		
Normal Schools for Teaching Sisters...	140		
Parishes with Schools.....	56		
Parishes with High Schools.....			
(Catholic Population .....			
1,019,000			

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 329, 330.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 444.

# ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

*Comprises the Counties of Cook, Lake, DuPage, Kankakee, Will and Grundy in the State of Illinois.*

Square Miles = 3,620.



HIS EMINENCE

GEORGE CARDINAL MUNDELEIN, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; ordained June 8, 1895; consecrated Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, September 21, 1909; promoted to the See of Chicago, December 9, 1915; created Cardinal Priest March 24, 1924.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

BERNARD J. SHEIL, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago; Titular Bishop of Pege; ordained May 21, 1910; consecrated May 1, 1928.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died Nov., 1866.—Rt. Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago, Jan. 21, 1859; retired in 1870 on account of infirm health; died March 27, 1899.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus, Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville, Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., Archbishop of Chicago; ordained April 12, 1879; cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903; died July 10, 1915.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. SHEIL, D.D.—Res., *1555 N. State st., Chicago.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. FITZSIMMONS, Emeritus.

**Chancellor**—Rev. ROBERT C. MAGUIRE. Chancery Office: *Chicago, Ill., 719 N. Wabash ave.*, open from nine A.M. to twelve M. every day, except Sunday. All official business should be directed to this office. Phone, Superior 2315.

**Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. GEORGE J. CASEY, J.C.D. Chancery Office: *Chicago, Ill., 719 N. Wabash ave.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. BONA, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. BIERMAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. DUNNE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. L. McDONALD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. RYAN, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM F. CAHILL.

**Permanent Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. BONA, St. Mary of Perpetual Help; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN DETTMER, St. Anthony's; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. G. OSTROWSKI, St. Josaphat's; Rev. W. J. MCNAMEE, St. Patrick's; Rev. F. J. MAGNER, Ph.D., St. Mary's Church, Evanston; Rev. M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; Rev. F. J. EPSTEIN, St. Michael's Church, Wheaton; Rev. J. A. MCCARTHY, St. Charles Borromeo; Rev. M. J. MCKENNA, Holy Angels; Rev. J. P. O'DONOGHUE, St. James'; Rev. F. J. SHEA, Immaculate Conception, Waukegan, Ill.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. PURCELL, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. V. SHANNON, LL.D., Rev. MICHAEL S. GILMARTIN, Rev. EDWARD S. KEOUGH, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH V. LAMARRE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENNIS J. DUNNE, D.D., Rev. JOHN LANGE, Ph.D., Very Rev. Msgr. INNOCENT KESTL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. KRUSZAS.

**Parochi Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McDONNELL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. DETTMER, P.R., Rev. J. J. JENNINGS, Rev. C. I. GRONKOWSKI, Rev. J. ZWIERZCHOWSKI.

**Consilium a Vigilantia**—Revs. D. M. THIELE, F. X. GRZES, Rt. Rev. Abbott V. KOHLBECK, O.S.B. Supervisor of Religious Communities of Women—Delegati Pro-Monialibus—Revs. STANISLAUS BONA, D.D., JOHN ILC, O.F.M., FRANCIS MAGNER, Ph.D., AUGUSTE PELLETIER, S.S.S.

**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. BIERMANN, Rev. J. B. FURAY, S.J., Rev. F. KUDERKO, M.I.C., Rev. P. T. GELINAS, Very Rev. J. F. GREEN, O.S.A.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. BONA, P.R., Chairman, Rev. GEORGE HEIMSATH, Very Rev. Msgr. DANIEL BYRNES, Very Rev. Msgr. J. A. CASEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. L. McDONALD, Rev. E. L. DONDANNVILLE, LL.D., Rev. J. KOZLOWSKI, Ph.D., Rev. D. F. CUNNINGHAM, Supt. (Res., 5112 Washington blvd.). Address of Diocesan School Board, 755 N. State st. Phone, Superior 6337.

**Curia Matrimonialis**—Vice oficiales, Very Reverend Msgr. JOSEPH A. CASEY, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM GRIFFIN; *Judices Prosynodales*, Revs. NICHOLAS KREMER, BERNARD BRADY, THOMAS CANTY, JOHN DOODY, JOHN ZELEZINSKI, JOHN CAMPBELL; *Auditor*, Rev. TERENCE T. KANE, S.J.;



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF CHICAGO

*Actuarius*, Rev. NORBERT E. O'CONNELL; *Defensor Vinculi*, Rev. PHILIP FURLONG; *Promotor Justitiae*, Rev. GEORGE J. CASEY, J.C.D.; *Secretary of the Matrimonial Board*, Rev. NORBERT E. O'CONNELL.

*Infirm Priest Fund Board*—His Eminence, GEORGE CARDINAL MUNDELEIN, Pres., ex-officio; Rev. R. C. MAGUIRE, Chancellor, Treasurer, ex-officio.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. HORSBURGH. Office, 755 N. State st.

*Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD, S.J.

*Diocesan Director of Charities*—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM A. CUMMINGS. Res., 126 No. Desplaines st., Chicago, Ill.

*Diocesan Director of Hospitals*—Rev. P. J. MAHAN, S.J., Chicago, Ill., 706 So. Lincoln st., Phone: West 4002.

*Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. GERARD PICARD.

*Diocesan Director of Sacred Heart League*—Rev. ROBERT KELLY, S.J., Loyola University.

*Diocesan Directors of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Revs. D. M. THIELE, CASIMIR SZTUCZKO, C.S.C.

*Diocesan Director of the Union of the Holy Name Societies*—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. SHEIL, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. BONA, P.R., Very Rev. Msgr. DANIEL BYRNES, 360 N. Michigan ave.—His Eminence, GEORGE CARDINAL MUNDELEIN, D.D., Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM D. O'BRIEN, LL.D. (Chic.), Pres.; Rev. E. J. MCGUINNESS, Ph.D., D.D., (Ph), Vice-Pres. and General Secretary; Rev. PATRICK H. GRIFFIN (Ind.), 2nd Vice-Pres; Rev. R. R. ST. JOHN (Okla.), Director, Order of Martha. Res., 100 W. 18th st.

*St. Xavier's Braille Publication Society for the Blind*, 824 Oakdale ave.—Lends Catholic books in Braille point print. Mr. E. J. NOLAN, Pres.

*The Catholic Charities of Chicago*, 126 N. Des Plaines st., Very Rev. Msgr. W. A. CUMMINGS, Director.

*Central Charity Bureau*, 126 N. Desplaines st.—Very Rev. Msgr. W. A. CUMMINGS, Supt.; Rev. J. B. MCCAULEY, Rev. JOHN FUERST, assts.

*St. Vincent de Paul Society and "Central Charity Bureau,"* 126 N. Desplaines st.—Very Rev. Msgr. W. A. CUMMINGS, Spiritual Director.

*St. Aloysius Young Men's Charity Society*—Rev. J. B. MCCAULEY, Spiritual Director, 126 Desplaines st. Chapels in Archdiocese of Chicago: Juvenile Detention Home, 2240 W. Roosevelt rd., and Chicago and Cook Co. School for Boys, Riverside, Ill.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF CHICAGO.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts., His Eminence George Cardinal Mundelein; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. FitzSimmons, V.G.E., rector; Rev. Joseph P. Morrison, administrator; Rev. Samuel F. Lucey, Ph.D., Rev. Morgan F. Maherty, Rev. Gregory M. Cloos, D.D., assts. Residing at the Cathedral: Very Rev. Robert C. Maguire, Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Purcell, D.D., Rector Quigley Seminary; Very Rev. Msgr. James J. Horsburgh, Director of the Propagation of the Faith; Rev. Philip F. Mahoney, Ph.D., D.D., Rev. Francis O. McCarthy, Ph.D., Rev. Edwin V. Hoover, S.F.B., Rev. John W. Barrett, Rev. Donald A. Temple, S.T.D., Rev. Frederick Hillenbrand, Professors at Quigley Seminary. Cathedral Res., 730 No. Wabash ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (745 N. State st.). Pupils, 389.
- 2—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Rev. C. I. Gronkowski, pastor; Revs. F. Krakowski, F. C. Scieszka, W. S. Kukulski, assts. Res., 1650 W. 17th st.
- School*—42 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1628 W. 17th st.). Pupils, 2173.
- 2a—ST. ADRIAN'S, 7022 S. Washtenaw ave., Rev. Leo F. McNamara, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters, Ladies of Loretto (6541 Stewart ave.) Pupils, 230.
- 3—ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas blvd. and Kedzie ave., Rev. W. J. Mockenhaupt, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. W. E. Croarkin. Res., 3147 Douglas blvd.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (3143 Douglas blvd.). Pupils, 216.
- 4—ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and Pershing rd., Very Rev. Msgr. Daniel Byrnes, pastor; Revs. C. Murray, Thomas Dowling, assts. Res., 2648 W. Pershing road.
- School*—17 Sisters of Providence (3841 So. Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 743.
- 5—ST. AGNES' (Bohemian), Very Rev. Msgr. Innocent Kestl, rector; Rev. M. Krizka. Res., 2651 S. Central Park ave.
- School*—19 School Sisters of St. Francis (2635 S. Central Park ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 487.
- 6—ST. AILBE, 9150 Harper ave., Rev. J. P. Doran, pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (9037 Harper ave.). Pupils, 208.
- 7—ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. John J. Doody, D.D., pastor; Rev. Wm. C. Desmond, Rev. Eugene J. Taillon. Res., 2542 Wallace st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (2834 So. Wabash ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 315.
- 8—ALL SAINTS (Lithuanian), Rev. G. Paskauskas, pastor. Res., 10809 So. State st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Casimir (10806 So. Wabash ave.). Pupils, 267.
- 9—ST. ALOYSIUS (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Thiele, pastor; Revs. John Rengel, Paul Loeffel. Res., 2342 Le Moyne st.
- Schools*—5 Brothers of Mary (1522 N. Claremont ave.). Pupils, 230.
- 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1515 N. Oakley Boul.). Pupils, 216.
- 10—ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. W. M. Steinbach, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. J. Beil, C.S.S.R., Peter Maas, C.S.S.R., John Prechtl, C.S.S.R., Maurice Frische, C.S.S.R., Mathias Meyer, C.S.S.R., Henry Beine, C.S.S.R., Joseph Printen, C.S.S.R., Charles Bartoscheck, C.S.S.R., John A. Miller, C.S.S.R., Anthony Kargl, C.S.S.R., Nicholas Oehm, C.S.S.R. Res., 1429 Wellington ave.
- School*—43 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 1456 Oakdale ave. Pupils, 1796.
- 11—ST. AMBROSE, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. M. Foley, V.G., LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. A. McGowan, J. C. Schroeder, Edmond P. Godfrey, D.D., Thomas J. Reed, James J. Farrell. Res., 1012 E. 47th st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (4628 Ellis ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 436.
- 12—ST. ANDREW'S, Addison ave. and Paulina st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. L. McDonald, rector; Revs. V. J. Moran, M. A. Henahan, J. B. Lux. Res., 3546 N. Paulina st.
- School*—24 Sisters of Providence (1720 Addison ave.). Pupils, 936.
- 13—ST. ANGELA'S, cor. Massasoit and Potomac aves., Very Rev. Msgr. Francis M. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. C. F. Meade, Francis T. Shea, John R. Gleason, assts. Res., 1322 Massasoit ave.
- School*—18 Sisters of Providence (1229 Massasoit ave.). Pupils, 728.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- 14—ST. ANN'S (Polish), N. W. cor. S. Leavitt st. and 18th pl., Rev. J. H. Kruszka, pastor; Revs. E. Schuster, H. Piepenkotter, V. Belinski, S. Rozak. Res., 1814 S. Leavitt st.  
*School*—23 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 22 Lay Teachers (2207 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 1350.
- 15—ST. ANNE'S, cor. Garfield blvd. and Wentworth ave., Rev. Joseph E. Phelan, pastor; Revs. William F. Burke, C. J. Corkery. Res., 153 W. Garfield blvd.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Lay Teachers (5522 La Salle st.). Pupils, 654.
- 16—ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. T. L. Harmon, pastor; Rev. E. J. Cousineau. Res., 1650 N. Paulina st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. (1725 Wabansia ave.) Pupils, 605.
- 17—ST. ANSELM'S, 6045 Michigan ave., Rev. M. S. Gilmartin, pastor; Rev. M. J. Kilbride.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence (6042 Indiana ave.). Pupils, 170.
- 18—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), Wallace st. and 28th pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Dettmer, P.R., pastor; Rev. E. Luke. Res., 518 W. 28th pl.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 West 28th pl.). Pupils, 557.
- 19—ST. ANTHONY (Italian), (Roseland Sta., Chicago, Ill.), 218 E. Kensington ave., Rev. M. Favero, P.S.S.C., pastor; Rev. P. Bianchetta, P.S.S.C., asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (11530 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 225.
- 20—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Italian and English), W. Illinois st., near Orleans st., Very Rev. F. S. Angelucci, O.S.M., Vicar Provincial and Pastor; Revs. P. Mondino, O.S.M., A. Lucchetti, O.S.M., assts. Res., 313 W. Illinois st.  
*School*—315 W. Erie st. 7 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Res., 315 W. Erie st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.
- 21—ASSUMPTION (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. Joseph F. Stukel, pastor. Res., 6001 S. Marshfield ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood (5956 S. Marshfield ave.). Pupils, 225.
- 22—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish), (West Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.), 123rd st. and Parnell ave., Rev. Theo. Langfort, pastor; Rev. A. C. Rydecki. Res., 544 W. 123rd st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (12242 Parnell ave.). Pupils, 730.
- 23—ASSUMPTION (Slovak), California ave. and Marshall blvd., Rev. Joseph F. Rondzik, pastor; Rev. Joseph Petro, asst. Res., 2434 S. California ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2817 W. 24th blvd.). Pupils, 210.
- 24—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Charles Schlueter, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Thomas Habig, O.F.M., assts. Res., 5045 S. Laflin st.  
*School*—28 Sisters Poor Hand Maids of Jesus Christ (5017 Laflin st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1076.
- 25—ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Throop st., near 29th st., Rev. Francis Grzes, pastor; Rev. J. P. Drzymala, Rev. T. Kendziora. Res., 2859 S. Throop st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (2867 S. Throop st.). 22 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1192.
- 26—ST. BARNABAS, Rev. T. J. Hurley, pastor; Rev. J. J. Mulligan, asst. Res., 10154 Longwood Drive.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (9901 Longwood drive). Pupils, 431.
- 27—ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Rev. S. J. Morrison, pastor; Rev. Francis A. McLaughlin, asst. Res., 4937 Patterson ave.  
*School*—17 Dominican Sisters (4933 Patterson ave.). Pupils, 790.
- 28—ST. BASIL'S, Rev. John T. Bennett, pastor; Revs. Edward D. Loughry, James E. Burke, assts. Res., 1747 W. Garfield blvd.  
*School*—23 Dominican Sisters (5443 S. Honore st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 745.
- 29—ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Irving Park blvd. and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Wm. H. Dettmer, pastor; Rev. E. O. Leiser, Rev. Augustine A. Freimann, assts. Res., 2215 Irving Park blvd.  
*School*—22 School Sisters of St. Francis, O.S.F. (3938 N. Leavitt st.). Pupils, 869.  
*Commercial Class*—Pupils, 53.
- 30—ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Ryan, pastor; Revs. James Walsh, D.D., W. Cousins, H. Kenny. Res., 340 W. 66th st.  
*School*—15 Ladies of Loretto (6541 Stewart ave.). Pupils, 710.
- 31—BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Rev. John J. Morrissey, LL.D., pastor; Revs. R. S. Kelly, adm., W. I. Ward, Geo. W. Moran. Res., 2153 S. Millard ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2128 Central Park ave.). Pupils, 702.
- 32—ST. BONAVENTURE'S, Diversey Parkway and Marshfield ave., Rev. William P. Long, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. Jos. Phelan, asst. Res., 1615 Diversey Parkway.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (1625 Diversey Parkway). Pupils, 276.
- 33—ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Rev. C. A. Rempe, pastor; Rev. J. Gehrig, Rev. Henry Puetz. Res., 921 Noble st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1342 Cornell st.). Pupils, 483.
- 34—ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Racine aves., Rev. P. J. Scanlan, pastor; Revs. J. P. Anderson, P. J. Molloy. Res., 6714 S. Racine ave.  
*School*—25 Dominican Sisters (1223 W. Marquette rd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1042.
- 35—ST. BRIDE'S, Rev. Wm. J. Lynch, pastor; Revs. F. L. Hofman, Peter J. Cameron, D.D. Res., 7811 Coles ave.  
*School*—15 Ladies of Loretto (7760 South Shore Drive). Pupils, 530.
- 36—ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., Rev. Joseph Maloney. Res., 2928 Archer ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Pupils, 512.  
*Commercial High School*—Pupils, 50.
- 36a—ST. BRONISLAVA, Rev. C. Kita, O.M.C., pastor; Revs. A. Podsiadlo, O.M.C., C. Zak, O.M.C., assts. Res., 8708 Colfax ave.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters (8715 Kingston ave.). Pupils, 512.
- 37—ST. BRUNO, Rev. A. S. Gorski, S.T.D., J.C.L. Res., 4749 So. Harding ave.  
*School*—11 Felician Sisters (4858 So. Springfield ave.). Pupils, 603.
- 37a—ST. CAJETAN, Rev. Daniel E. Murphy, 10930 S. Artesian ave.
- 38—SAN CALLISTO'S (Italian), Polk and De Kalb sts., Rev. John A. Keating, D.D., pastor; Rev. A. F. Pusateri, asst. D. Puelo. Res., 2189 De Kalb st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity, B. V. M. (1100 Cypress st.). Pupils, 184.
- 39—ST. CAMILLUS, Rev. B. J. Kasprzycki. Res., 5430 So. Lockwood ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (5300 W. 55th st.). Pupils, 377.
- 40—ST. CARTHAGE'S, Yale and 74th sts., Rev. Daniel Lanigan, pastor; Rev. James C. Curry. Res., 7316 Yale ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic, 1 Lay Teacher (7310 Yale ave.). Pupils, 365.
- 41—ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), W. 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. S. V. Bona, D.D., pastor; Revs. E. Krakowski, S. Derwinski, L. Nosal. Res., 2226 South Whipple st.  
*School*—45 Sisters of the Resurrection (3047 W. 22nd st.). Pupils, 2333.
- 42—ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. P. J. McGuire, pastor; Rev. H. A. Hyland, asst. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (11748 Lowe ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 292.
- 43—ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA, Washington blvd. and Humphrey ave., Rev. John M. Bowen, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. L. J. Welsh. Res., 38 N. Austin blvd. (Oak Park P.O.).  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy, 3 Lay Teachers (25 Washington blvd., Oak Park). Pupils, 347.
- 44—ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and Wells st., Rev. Daniel Croke, pastor; Rev. L. A. Logsdon, Rev. William J. O'Brien, D.D. Res., 4515 S. Wells st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (4543 So. Wells st.). Pupils, 450.
- 45—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rev. J. A. McCarthy, P.R., pastor; Rev. Thos. McNicholas, Rev. W. J. Murray. Res., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1100 Cypress st.). Pupils, 891.
- 46—ST. CHRISTINA, Rev. J. A. Rebedeau, pastor. 3234 W. 111th st.
- 47—ST. CLARA'S, 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. Lawrence C. Diether, O.Carm., pastor and provincial; Rev. Columba Wm. Downey, O.Carm., Rev. S. O. Grech, O.Carm. Res., 6427 Woodlawn ave.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (6423 Woodlawn ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 291.
- 48—ST. CLARE OF MONTEFALCO, 55th and Talman ave., Rev. W. L. Egan, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. John J. Ryan, O.S.A., asst. Res., 2641 W. 55th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Adrian). Res., 2625 W. 55th st. Pupils, 445.
- 49—ST. CLEMENT'S (German and English), Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. Remppe, pastor; Rev. George F. Ballweber, Rev. Matthew J. Mulligan. Res., 642 Denning pl.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (638 Deming pl.). Pupils, 540.  
*Commercial High School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 54.
- 49a—ST. CLOTILDE, 84th st. and Calumet ave., Rev. P. H. Matimore, pastor. 8400 Calumet ave.
- 50—ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. Edward H. Geringer, O.Carm. Res., 13305 Green Bay ave.
- 51—ST. COLUMBANUS', 71st and Calumet ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. P. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. E. D. Malley, F. Mulligan. Res., 331 E. 71st st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (7130 Calumet ave.). Pupils, 940.
- 52—ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. T. A. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Malachy P. Foley, Rev. Thos. P. Denny. Res., 1648 Grand ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Providence (521 N. Paulina st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 827.  
*Commercial High School*—For girls. Pupils, 64.
- 53—ST. CONSTANTIA, Rev. Alex S. Knitter, pastor; Rev. E. A. Sonnenfelt, asst. Res., 5843 Strong st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Notre Dame (5803 Strong st.). Pupils, 652.
- 54—ST. CORNELIUS, Long and Lieb aves., Rev. Luke H. Lyons, pastor. Res., 5252 N. Long ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (5252 Long ave.). Pupils, 350.
- 55—CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand blvd. and 49th st., Rev. Hilary Kieserling, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. V. Nelles, O.F.M., John Ilg, O.F.M., H. Bonzelet, O.F.M., T. Woloszyk, O.F.M., Jos. C. Meyer, O.F.M., L. Conley, O.F.M., Urban Eberle, O.F.M., assts. Res., 4920 Grand blvd.  
*Corpus Christi Retreat House*.—Week-end Retreats for Men. Rev. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Retreat-Master, 4920 Grand blvd.
- 56—ST. CYRIL'S, 6413 Dante ave., Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.Carm., pastor; Revs. Mathew O'Neil, O.Carm., Chrysostum Anderson, O.Carm., Albert Dolan, O.Carm., Martin O'Donnell, O.Carm., James McGill, O.Carm., Angelus Rabbittie, O.Carm., Joseph Moynihan, O.Carm., Clement Sullivan, O.Carm., Andrew L. Weldon, O.Carm., Kevin Cahill, O.Carm., Albert Swartz, O.Carm. 16 Theological Students. 8 Lay Brothers. Res., 6428 Dante ave.  
*School*—9 Ladies of Loretto (1447 E. 65th st.). Pupils, 334.
- 57—SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Bohemian), 50th st. and S. Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal; Rev. C. J. Zabilka, asst. Res., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (5013 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 268.
- 58—SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Rev. John A. Fedor, pastor. Res., 4244 W. Walton st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (4256 W. Walton st.). Pupils, 277.
- 59—ST. DAVID'S, 32nd and Union ave., Rev. Joseph McNamee, pastor; Rev. A. Reisel. Res., 3210 S. Union ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Providence (3211 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 500.
- 60—ST. DOMINIC, Rev. Joseph M. Harrington, pastor; Rev. J. A. Magnier. Res., 357 Locust st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (819 Sedgwick st.). Pupils, 430.
- 61—ST. DOROTHY'S, 78th st. and Eberhardt ave., Rev. T. H. Sheridan, pastor; Rev. T. M. Kelly, asst. Res., 7801 Vernon ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (7733 Vernon ave.). Pupils, 520.
- 62—ST. EDWARD'S, Kostner and Sunnyside aves., Rev. J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. Thomas E. Fitzpatrick, C.S.V. Res., 4350 W. Sunnyside ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (4518 Lowell ave.). Pupils, 502.
- 63—ST. ELIZABETH'S (for colored), 41st st. and Wabash ave., Rev. J. F. Eckert, S.V.D., pastor; Revs. Henry Kruff, S.V.D., Paul Thunich, S.V.D., L. A. Pawlowski, S.V.D., assts. Res., 4049 S. Wabash ave.  
*Grammar School*—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Res., 4117 Michigan ave. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 981.  
*High School* (Michigan ave. and 41st st.).—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 65. Sisters' Residence, 4117 Michigan ave.
- 64—ST. EPHREM'S (Chaldean Rite), Rev. Samuel David. Res., 1415 N. Park ave.
- 65—ST. ETHELREDA, Rev. J. L. Kearns, pastor; Rev. A. Harte. Res., 8824 S. Marshfield ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (8718 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 310.
- 66—EPIPHANY, Keeler ave. and 25th st., Rev. M. A. Cummings, pastor; Rev. P. T. Brennan, asst. Res., 2510 S. Keeler ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (4225 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 475.
- 67—ST. FELICITA'S, 84th st. and Blackstone ave., Rev. G. A. Parker, D.D., pastor; Rev. John A. Lauer, asst. Res., 1526 E. 83rd pl.  
*School*—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1516 E. 84th st.). Pupils, 275.
- 67a—ST. FERDINAND, Rev. M. J. Heeney. Res., 3116 N. Marmora ave.
- 68—ST. FIDELIS, Rev. J. Zelezinski, pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Ozmina, asst. Res., 1406 N. Washtenaw ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1340 N. Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 650.
- 69—ST. FINBARR'S, Rev. C. S. Monahan, pastor; Rev. James Curry. Res., 1359 S. Harding ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (1356 S. Harding ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 277.
- 70—FIVE HOLY MARTYRS, Rev. James J. Strzycki, Revs. J. Wisniewski, E. Plawinski, Ed. Madaj. Res., 4327 So. Richmond st.  
*School*—29 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2901 W. 43rd st.). Pupils, 1820.
- 71—ST. FLORIAN (Polish), 132nd st. and Houston ave. (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. V. Novicki, pastor; Rev. F. Nogajewski, asst. Res., 13145 Houston ave.  
*School*—19 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (13116 Baltimore ave.). Pupils, 942.
- 72—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Rev. Dominic Zaldivar, C.M.F., pastor; Revs. Francis Iruarizaga, C.M.F., Joseph Puigul, C.M.F., Andrew Fernandez, C.M.F. Res., 1206 Newberry ave.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1236 Newberry ave.). Pupils, 352.
- 73—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Polish), Rev. F. J. Jagielski, pastor. Res., 4418 Walton st. *School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4425 Augusta st.). Pupils, 461.
- 74—ST. FRANCIS DE PAULA (Italian and English), 78th st. and Ellis ave., Rev. J. Ambrose Murray, D.D., pastor; Rev. John J. Dussman, asst. Res., 7814 Dobson ave. *School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis (1001 E. 78th st.). Pupils, 503.
- 75—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Ewing ave. and 102d st., Rev. John J. Wester, pastor. Res., 10201 Ewing ave. *School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (10218 Ave. J.). Pupils, 476. *Commercial High School*—1 Sister of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 42.
- 76—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), Rev. J. D. Liebreich, pastor; Rev. M. Weidner. Res., 2840 Warsaw ave. *School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (3043 N. Francisco ave.). Pupils, 380.
- 77—ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. Bernard D. Rogers, D.D., pastor; Rev. L. A. Devitt, Rev. Morgan O'Brien, Rev. M. J. Sweeney. Res., 4522 Wallace st. *School*—30 Sisters of Mercy (4500 Lowe ave.). Pupils, 1356. *Commercial High School*—Pupils, 35.
- 78—ST. GALL'S, 55th st. and Sawyer ave., Rev. F. P. Cannell, pastor; Rev. Jos. E. Connelly, asst. Res., 5511 So. Sawyer ave. *School*—9 Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (5553 S. Sawyer ave.). Pupils, 450.
- 79—ST. GENEVIEVE'S, Montana st. and Lamont ave., Rev. T. D. Burke; Rev. J. A. Garrity, asst. Res., 4838 Montana st. *School*—11 Sisters of Providence (4846 Montana st.). Pupils, 452.
- 80—ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave., near 39th st., Rev. B. Springmeier, pastor; Rev. A. Stier, asst. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave. *School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Pupils, 340.
- 81—ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael L. Kruszas, pastor; Rev. J. Saulinskas, Rev. F. G. Jurgaitis, assts. A. C. Martinkus. Res., 3230 S. Auburn ave. *School*—14 Sisters of St. Casimir (918 W. 33rd st.). Pupils, 639.
- 82—ST. GEORGE'S (Slovenian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. Leo Novitskie, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 9546 Ewing ave.
- 83—ST. GERTRUDE'S, Rev. B. C. Heene, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Cussen, Rev. L. Peschon, assts. Res., 1420 Granville ave. *School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6214 Glenwood ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.
- 84—GOOD SHEPHERD (Polish), 2719 S. Kolin ave., Rev. F. J. Wojciechowski, pastor; Rev. J. Lechert, asst. *School*—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2735 S. Kolin ave.). Pupils, 479.
- 85—ST. GREGORY (German), Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. M. Klases, pastor; Rev. G. B. Lescher, Rev. A. Memmesheimer. Res., 1634 Gregory st. *School*—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (5545 N. Paulina st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 446.
- 86—ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Webster and Hoyne aves., Rev. F. Dembinski, C.R., pastor; Revs. Leonard Long, C.R., John Zdechlik, C.R., Theodore Wroblewski, C.R., Theodore Klopotoski, C.R. Res., 2226 N. Hoyne ave. *School*—42 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2124 Webster ave.). 2 Brothers. Pupils, 2846.
- 87—ST. HELEN'S (Polish), Rev. P. Pyterek, pastor; Rev. F. Czarney, Rev. L. Sychowski, assts. Res., 2315 W. Augusta blvd. *School*—26 Felician Sisters (2319 Augusta blvd.). Pupils, 1458.
- 88—ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Rev. Charles H. Epstein, pastor; Rev. John B. Ferring, asst. Res., 6404 Ridge ave. *School*—9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1932 Devon ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 387.
- 88a—ST. HILARY, Rev. Thos. J. Burke, pastor. Res., 5735 N. Fairfield ave. *School*—7 Benedictine Sisters (5614 N. Fairfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 230.
- 89—HOLY ANGELS', Rev. M. J. McKenna, P.R., pastor; Revs. G. P. Scanlan, John F. Nellis, assts. Res., 607 Oakwood blvd. *School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (545 Oakwood blvd.). Pupils, 325.
- 90—HOLY CROSS, 65th and Maryland ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Dunne, D.D., pastor; Revs. L. Byrne, E. McKenny. Res., 842 East 65th st. *School*—22 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6537 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 670.
- 91—HOLY CROSS (Lithuanian), 46th and Ashland ave., Rev. Alexander Skrypko, pastor; Rev. A. Linkus, asst. Res., 4557 S. Wood st. *School*—14 Sisters of St. Casimir (4549 S. Wood st.). Pupils, 735.
- 92—HOLY FAMILY CHURCH, 1076 W. Roosevelt road, Rev. Robert F. Spirig, S.J., pastor; Revs. E. A. Jones, S.J., Joseph B. Murphy, S.J., H. C. Noonan, S.J., Supr., J. S. Schmitt, S.J., F. X. Bimanski, S.J., F. X. Breen, S.J., P. M. Breen, S.J., A. J. Cook, S.J., J. B. Esmaker, S.J., A. J. Evans, S.J., T. D. Ewing, S.J., A. Gilbert, S.J., Wm. T. Kane, S.J., A. J. Kelly, S.J., Jos. A. Luther, S.J., J. M. Lyons, S.J., Jos. E. O'Brien, S.J., J. F. Quinn, S.J., C. J. Scott, S.J., C. P. Sullivan, S.J., T. F. Treacy, S.J., Wm. J. Weis, S.J., assts. *School*—Holy Family School (1019 S. May st.), 12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 292.
- 93—HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian), 717 Forquer st., Rev. Riccardo Secchia, P.S.S.C., pastor; Rev. Antonio Cogo, P.S.S.C., asst. *School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (736 Forquer st.). Pupils, 320.
- 94—HOLY GHOST (German), West Adams st. and Kildare ave., Rev. C. A. Erkenwick, pastor. Res., 211 S. Kildare ave. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (4227 W. Adams st.). Pupils, 170.
- 95—HOLY INNOCENTS (Polish), 743 Armour st., Rev. John N. Zwierzchowski, pastor; Revs. V. Nowakowski, S. Kowalski. *School*—35 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1447 W. Superior st.). Pupils, 2361.
- 96—HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. E. S. Keough, D.D., pastor; Rev. H. J. Walsh. Res., 351 E. 113th st. *School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11310 S. Park ave.). Pupils, 487.
- 97—HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), 108th st. and Perry ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. M. J. Buc, pastor. Res., 10806 Perry ave. *School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (114 West 108th Pl.). Pupils, 270.
- 98—HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. Michael Cavallo, pastor; Revs. U. Broccolo, A. Mei, assts. Res., 612 N. Western ave. *School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (2313 W. Erie st.). Pupils, 407.
- 99—HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Rev. John J. Schiller, pastor. Res., 916 S. Lincoln st. *School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (1908 W. Taylor st.). Pupils, 197.
- 100—HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. E. Marciniak, C.S.C., Religious Superior; Revs. A. Zubowicz, C.S.C., F. X. Lubny, S. Kuszynski, C.S.C., S. Jankowski, C.S.C., F. Nowakowski, C.S.C. Res., 1118 Noble st.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- School*—43 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1112 Noble st.). Pupils, 2505.  
*High School*—9 Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Cross. Bro. Maximus, C.S.C., Superior. Res., 1110 Noble st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.
- 101—**HOLY TRINITY** (Croatian), 1850 S. Throop st., Rev. I. Bojanic, O.P., pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (1840 So. Throop st.). Pupils, 305.
- 103—**ST. HYACINTH'S** (Polish), Very Rev. Stanislaus Swierczek, C.R., pastor; Revs. T. Szyrkowski, C.R., Jos. Tarasiuk, C.R., Valentine Swientek, C.R., Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., Theodore Glowinski, C.R., assts. 1 Brother. Res., 3636 Wolfram st.
- 104—**ST. IGNATIUS**, 6559 Glenwood ave., Rev. F. G. Dinneen, S.J., pastor; Revs. George Shanley, S.J., Walter M. Seymour, S.J. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to Rev. William Tierney, S.J., Dir., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus (1057 North Shore). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 670.
- 105—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, N. Park ave., near Schiller st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas A. Kearns, pastor; Revs. J. W. Schmid, Francis D. Hayes. Res., 1415 N. Park ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1431 North Park ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 436.
- 106—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Rev. Peter Faber, pastor; Rev. J. B. Sprengel, asst. Res., 3111 Mosspratt st.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (1047 W. 31st st.). Pupils, 330.
- 107—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (*Norwood Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Anselm Secor, C.P., pastor; Rev. A. Stewart, C.P., asst. Res., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence (5746 Nina ave.). Pupils, 260.
- 108—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Polish), 2944 East 88th st. (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, pastor; Revs. Francis E. Dampfs, William J. Paschke. Res., 2944 E. 88th st.  
*School*—27 Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph (8739 Exchange ave., So. Chicago). Pupils, 1175.
- 109—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Lithuanian), 4400 So. Fairfield ave., Rev. A. Briszko, pastor; Rev. F. Vaitukaitis, asst. Res., 2745 W. 44th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Casimir (4426 S. Fairfield ave.). Pupils, 720.
- 110—**IMMACULATE HEART** (Polish), Rev. R. Appelt, pastor; Rev. A. Szczerkowski. Res., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3817 N. Christiania ave.). Pupils, 310.
- 111—**ST. ITA'S**, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (*Edgewater Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector; Rev. Alexander Thane. Res., 1220 Catalpa ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (5525 Magnolia ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 378.
- 112—**ST. JAMES'**, Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. James P. O'Donoghue, P.R., pastor. Res., 2942 So. Wabash ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (2834 Wabash ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 185.
- 113—**ST. JAMES'** (Polish), Rev. Francis Marcinek, Rev. John F. Kendziora, asst. Res., 2418 N. Mango ave.  
*School*—17 Felician Sisters (2441 N. Menard ave.). Pupils, 884.
- 114—**ST. JARLATH'S**, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson blvd., Rev. T. B. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. J. F. McNally, P. J. McGuire, assts. Res., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (323 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 500.
- 115—**ST. JEROME'S**, Lunt ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. T. F. Farrell, pastor; Rev. E. Kilroy, Rev. E. V. Turner, assts. Res., 1709 Lunt ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (1700 Morse ave.). Pupils, 504.
- 116—**ST. JEROME'S** (Croatian), Rev. B. Jerkovic, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. A. Misetic, O.F.M., asst. Res., 2823 Princeton ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood (2805 Princeton ave.). Pupils, 413.
- 117—**ST. JOACHIM'S**, 91st and Langley ave., Rev. M. Hanley, pastor; Rev. M. Kenneally, asst. Res., 700 E. 91st st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (9020 Langley ave.). Pupils, 412.
- 118—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (French and English), 50th pl. and Peoria st., Rev. P. T. Gelinas, pastor; Revs. W. R. Le Yhane, William J. Horn. Res., 911 W. 50th pl.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (923 West 50th pl.). Pupils, 570.
- 119—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (Syrian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. R. Roumie, O.S.B.M., pastor. Res., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.
- 120—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (Slovak) (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Bartholomew Kvitke, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 9129 Burley ave.
- 121—**ST. JOHN BERCHMANS** (Belgian), Rev. L. P. Hurkmans, pastor; Rev. J. E. DeVos, pastor emeritus; Revs. D. R. Harnett, J. T. Wagener, Ph.D., assts. Res., 2517 Logan blvd.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (2509 Logan blvd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 474.
- 122—**ST. JOHN CANTIUS** (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Rev. S. A. Kowalczyk, C.R., pastor; Revs. Bronislaw Lazarowicz, C.R., Adolph Dzewnaki, C.R., Vincent Rapacz, C.R., assts. Res., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
*School*—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1027 Fry st.). Pupils, 1634.
- 123—**ST. JOHN'S**, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William D. O'Brien, LL.D., pastor; Rev. T. Rowan, Ph.D., asst. Res., 100 W. 18th st. Official residence of the Fathers of the Catholic Church Extension Society. Rt. Rev. Msgr. William D. O'Brien (Chicago), Pres.; Rev. Eugene J. McGuinness (Philadelphia), Vice-Pres.; Rev. Patrick Griffin (Ind.), 2nd Vice-Pres.; Rev. Richard St. John (Okla.), Dir. of the Order of Martha.
- 124—**ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S** (Bohemian), Rev. A. J. Novacek. Res., 2953 Lowe ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (618 W. 30th st.). Pupils, 127.
- 125—**ST. JOHN OF GOD** (Polish), Throop and W. 52nd sts., Rev. L. Grudzinski, pastor; Rev. T. Sampolinski, Rev. L. Kozlowski, Rev. J. V. Robakowski. Res., 1234 W. 52nd st.  
*School*—29 Felician Sisters (5129 Throop st.). Pupils, 1914.
- 126—**ST. JOSEPHAT'S** (Polish), Belden and Southport aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. G. Ostrowski, P.R.; Very Rev. Msgr. J. G. Mielcarek, Ph.D.; Revs. P. Witmanski, E. I. Dankowski, E. Kuczkowski, assts. Res., 2311 Southport ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2320 Ward st.). Pupils, 982.
- 127—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (French), California ave. and 38th place, Rev. J. V. La Marre, pastor; Rev. J. A. Dionne. Res., 3836 So. California ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (2747 W. 38th pl.). Pupils, 420.  
*Chapel*—Shrine of St. Anne.
- 128—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. F. Eugene, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Paul Schlman, O.S.B., Rev. George Jung, O.S.B. Res., 1107 Orleans st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (1136 Orleans st.). Pupils, 231.
- 129—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. S. Cholewinski, pastor; Revs. M. Warkocki, J. Ostrowski, B. Nowakowski. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.  
*School*—30 Felician Sisters (4818 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 1700.
- 130—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Petraitys, pastor. Res., 8801 Saginaw ave.

- 131—ST. JOSEPH'S (Slovak), 720 W. 17th pl., Rev. John P. Rondzik, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (725 W. 17th st.). Pupils, 213.
- 131a—ST. JULIANA, Rev. T. J. Hogan. Res., 7142 Osceola ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (Res., 7400 Touhy ave.). Pupils, 150.
- 132—ST. JUSTIN MARTYR, cor. 71st and Honore sts., Rev. Joseph M. Morrison, pastor; Rev. D. Francis Ryan, J. K. Fielding. Res., 1818 W. 71st st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (7032 So. Wood st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 464.
- 133—ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Francis L. Byrnes. Res., 10513 Torrence ave.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (10501 Torrence ave.). Pupils, 210.
- 134—ST. KILIAN'S, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. James M. Leddy, pastor; Revs. J. H. McTigue, James Hennessey, assts. Res., 8725 So. May st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (8735 May st.). Pupils, 690.
- 135—ST. LADISLAUS (Polish), Rev. S. J. Czapelski, pastor; Rev. E. A. Przybylski, asst. Res., 5342 W. Roscoe st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (5346 Roscoe st.). Pupils, 600.
- 136—ST. LAURENCE'S, 73d st. and Dorchester ave., Rev. D. J. Tuohy, pastor; Revs. James D. Hishen, Louis J. Briody, assts. Res., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (1348 E. 72nd pl.). Pupils, 626.
- 137—ST. LEO'S, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Very Rev. Msgr. P. F. Shewbridge, pastor; Rev. Thomas F. Nolan, D.D., Rev. R. Stoeckel, Rev. M. Muzik, Rev. G. Tuohy, Rev. H. Fitzgerald. Res., 7750 Emerald ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Providence (7737 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 1022.  
*High School*—13 Irish Christian Brothers. Res., 7914 Peoria st. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.
- 138—ST. LOUIS' (French), 117th and S. State sts., Rev. René P. Pugny, pastor. Res., 16 E. 117th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (11715 S. State st.). Pupils, 237.  
*School*—For Girls. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (11715 S. State st.). Pupils, 300.
- 139—ST. LUCY'S, Mayfield ave. and Lake st., Rev. Maurice A. Dorney, pastor; Rev. Matthew A. Canning. Res., 440 N. Mayfield ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (5914 Midway Park). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 303.
- 140—ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rev. Francis J. Tony, pastor. Res., 2408 So. Albany ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (3108 W. 24th st.). Pupils, 215.
- 141—ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Rev. James F. Callaghan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. E. N. Tyrell, Elmer S. Coogan, assts. Res., 2343 Walnut st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (2301 Maypole ave.). Pupils, 215.
- 142—ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND, 99th and Throop sts., Rev. Henry W. McGuire, pastor; Rev. E. P. McDonough. Res., 9837 Throop st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9500 Throop st.). Pupils, 562.
- 143—ST. MARGARET MARY, Rev. G. T. McCarthy, pastor; Revs. T. Demarais, Joseph Byrne, assts. Res., 7320 Ellwood ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (7318 Ellwood ave.). Pupils, 538.
- 144—SANCTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Grand ave. and Peoria st., Rev. Ugo Cavicchi, P.S.S.C., pastor; Rev. Joseph Bernardi, P.S.S.C., asst. Res., 909 W. Grand ave.
- 145—SANCTA MARIA INCORONATA (Italian), Rev. John Peona, P.S.S.C., pastor; Rev. John Ferrara, P.S.S.C., asst. Res., 218 Alexander st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (244 W. 25th pl.). Pupils, 425.  
*Kindergarten*—8 Sisters, Daughters of Providence (308 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 100.
- 146—ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. John S. Finn, rector. Res., 1048 N. Campbell ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence (2510 Cortez st.). Pupils, 270.
- 147—ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Rev. F. Schikowski, pastor; Rev. L. Bohnenberger, asst. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.  
*School*—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (320 W. 59th st.). Pupils, 534.
- 148—ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Ninth st., Rev. W. J. Orchard, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. J. A. Morris, C.S.P., Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., Chas. Bradley, C.S.P., F. P. Lyons, C.S.P., J. H. Sullivan, C.S.P., Joseph A. McMahon, C.S.P., Michael X. Frassrand, C.S.P., George O'Connor, C.S.P., Eugene F. O'Malley, C.S.P. Res., 911 So. Wabash ave. Applications for missions may be addressed to the Superior.
- 149—ST. MARY'S (German and English) (*Riverdale Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. D. A. Diederich, pastor. Res., 310 E. 137th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (313 E. 137th st.). Pupils, 146.
- 150—ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (Polish), 84th st. and Saginaw ave., So. Chicago (*So. Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Edw. A. Kowalewski, pastor; Rev. Anthony F. Socha, Rev. John G. Peterson. Res., 8412 Marquette ave.  
*School*—22 Felician Sisters (8425 Saginaw ave.). Pupils, 1005.
- 151—ST. MARY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Mosspratt sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. Bona, P.R., pastor; Revs. Aloysius Przyppyszny, Francis ploszek, assts. Res., 1039 W. 32nd st.  
*School*—37 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1023 W. 32nd st.). Pupils, 1737.
- 152—ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale rd., Very Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., pastor; Revs. J. B. Obyrtacz, C.R., Edward Csolnik, C.R., Edward Brzezinski, C.R., assts. Res., 1825 N. Wood st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of the Resurrection (1813 N. Wood st.). Pupils, 1039.
- 153—ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE, Sheridan road and Edgecombe pl., Rev. J. J. Dennison, pastor; Revs. William J. Plunkett, Thomas W. Conlin, James C. Barry, assts. Res., 4200 Sheridan rd.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (1026 Buena ave.). Pupils, 417.
- 154—ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 6722 S. Hermitage ave., Rev. A. Della-Vecchia, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Valentino Nardoni, C.P.P.S., asst.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters (6723 So. Wood st.). Pupils, 333.
- 155—MATERNITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Monticello and North aves., Rev. J. P. Cannell, pastor; Rev. Richard C. Byrne, asst. Res., 3647 West North ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Providence (1540 N. Monticello ave.). Pupils, 465.
- 156—ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Albany sts., Rev. H. M. Shea, pastor; Revs. J. C. McCarthy, J. N. Sylvester, assts. Res., 3040 Walnut st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (3033 Fulton blvd.). Pupils, 485.
- 157—ST. MATTHIAS' (German), N. W. cor. Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave., Rev. D. M. Thiele, pastor; Revs. F. Mueller, Leo J. Diebold, assts. Res., 2306 Ainslie st.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of St. Francis (4927 N. Claremont ave.). Pupils, 563.
- 158—ST. MAURICE (German), 36th st. and S. Hoyne ave., Rev. N. J. Kremer, pastor. Res., 3615 S. Hoyne ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (2036 W. 36th st.). Pupils, 278.
- 159—ST. MEL'S, Washington blvd. and Kildare ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McDonnell, pastor; Revs. J. L. Rooney, W. H. Byron, L. A. Smith, J. Gleeson, assts. Res., 22 N. Kildare ave.  
*Schools*—35 Sisters of Providence (4257 Washington blvd.). Pupils, 1395.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- High School*—17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Francis, Supr. Pupils, 569.
- 160—**ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Cleveland ave. and Eugenia st., Very Rev. F. X. Miller, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. M. Bregenzner, C.S.S.R., F. X. Giffried, C.S.S.R., J. Hahn, C.S.S.R., George A. Hild, C.S.S.R., B. Lenz, C.S.S.R., A. Liehl, C.S.S.R., John H. Mueller, C.S.S.R., James Ott, C.S.S.R., Charles Schneider, C.S.S.R., G. A. Thomas, C.S.S.R., Henry Weber, C.S.S.R. Res., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (458 Eugenie st.). Pupils, 1106.
- High Schools*—Boys. 12 Brothers of Mary (1640 Hudson ave.). Pupils, 303.
- Girls. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame (1648 Hudson ave.). Pupils, 183.
- Kindergarten* (1656 Hudson ave.).—Poor Handmaids. Pupils, 107.
- St. Gerard's Kindergarten* (Hudson ave. and Eugene st.). Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 120.
- 161—**ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGLE** (Slovak), Rev. Charles S. Florek, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Ambrose Ondrak, O.S.B., asst. Res., 4821 So. Damen ave.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Benedict (1949 W. 48th st.). Pupils, 1012.
- 162—**ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL** (Italian), 2325 W. 24th pl., Rev. C. Molinari, P.S.S.C.
- 163—**ST. MICHAEL'S** (Polish), 83d and S. Shore Drive, Rev. John M. Lange, Ph.D., pastor; Revs. A. A. Gawrych, M. Kaja. Res., 8237 South Shore Drive.
- School*—35 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (8236 Brandon ave.) Pupils, 2096.
- 164—**ST. MICHAEL'S** (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. J. J. Svirskas, pastor. Res., 1644 Wabansia ave.
- School*—4 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Casimir (1641 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 102.
- 165—**ST. NICHOLAS'** (German), 113th pl. and State st., Rev. Theodore A. Bonifas, pastor; Rev. E. Niess. Res., 11342 State st.
- School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (11352 State st.). Pupils, 258.
- 166—**ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE**, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st., Rev. M. J. Fennessy, pastor; Rev. Maurice Hyde. Res., 3721 W. 62nd st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (3731 W. 62nd st.). Pupils, 550.
- 167—**NATIVITY OF OUR LORD**, 37th and Union sts., Rev. P. C. Conway, pastor; Revs. John Halligan, Patrick Bird. Res., 653 W. 37th st.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (649 W. 37th st.). Pupils, 923.
- 167a—**NATIVITY**, B. V. M., Rev. A. P. Baltutis, pastor. Res., 6807 S. Washtenaw ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Casimir (6820 S. Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 411.
- 168—**NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO** (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Very Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., pastor; Revs. Louis Tardif, S.S.S., R. Saint-Cyr, S.S.S., Z. Belanger, S.S.S., Henry Foley, S.S.S., A. Cormier, S.S.S., M. Roy, S.S.S., E. Dwyer, S.S.S. Res., 1335 W. Harrison st.
- School*—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (1338 Oregon ave.). 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340.
- 169—**OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS**, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes, Rev. W. Gavin, Rev. Daniel Stokes. Res., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
- School*—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (859 N. Ayers ave.). Pupils, 991.
- 170—**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. Thomas Small, pastor; Rev. Martin G. Philippi, asst. Res., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic, 1 Lay Teacher (3537 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 300.
- 171—**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL** (Bohemian), 916 N. Western ave., Rev. Francis W. Jedlicka, pastor.
- School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (916 N. Western ave.). Pupils, 45.
- 172—**OUR LADY OF GRACE**, Ridgeway and Fullerton ayes., Rev. James J. Mullaly, pastor; Rev. Richard Wolfe, asst. Res., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (2446 N. Ridgeway ave.). Pupils, 487.
- 173—**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE** (Mexican), Rev. J. Tort, C.M.F., pastor; Revs. L. Yaldevere, C.M.F., M. Noval, C.M.F., assts. Res., 9049 Brandon ave.
- School*—7 Missionary, Cordi Marian Sisters (3210 E. 91st st.). Pupils, 56.
- 174—**OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS**, Iowa st. and N. Leclair ave., Rev. Jos. P. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. R. Ashenden, asst. Res., 832 N. Leclair ave.
- School*—16 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. (851 N. Leamington ave.). Pupils, 708.
- 175—**OUR LADY OF HUNGARY** (Hungarian), Rev. Ernest E. Horvath, pastor. Res., 9241 Chauncey ave.
- 176—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, N. Ashland and Leland ayes., Rev. James M. Scanlan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. R. P. Doyle, W. A. Mahoney, G. L. Beensterboer. Res., 4640 N. Ashland ave.
- Schools*—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (4641 N. Ashland ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
- 177—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (Bohemian), S. Keeler ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl. Res., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (1449 S. Keeler ave.). Pupils, 168.
- 178—**OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Very Rev. Msgr. W. F. Cahill, pastor; Revs. Francis Quinn, John M. McCabe, Francis Gorman, assts. Res., 4432 N. Troy st.
- School*—24 Sisters of Divine Providence (4419 N. Kedzie ave.). Pupils, 808.
- 179—**OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL**, 700 Belmont ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Casey, pastor; Revs. J. J. Carroll, J. Lawrence Lee, Martin McNamara, assts. Res., 690 Belmont ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (708 Belmont ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 480.
- 180—**OUR LADY OF PEACE**, N. E. cor. 79th st. and Jeffery ave., Rev. Edward F. Rice, pastor; Revs. E. Holloway, James Tormey, F. J. Rausch, assts. Res., 2000 E. 79th st.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (7858 Chappel ave.). Pupils, 714.
- 182—**OUR LADY OF POMPEII** (Italian), Very Rev. Carlo Fani, P.S.S.C., pastor; Revs. Charles Rossi, P.S.S.C., Anthony Peretto, P.S.S.C., assts. Res., 1220 Mac Alister pl.
- School*—(Italian). 11 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (1218 Mac Alister pl.). Pupils, 564.
- 183—**OUR LADY OF SOLACE**, 62nd and Sangamon sts., Rev. John B. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. E. M. Long. Res., 6214 S. Sangamon st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (6220 S. Sangamon st.). Pupils, 374.
- 184—**OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, Jackson blvd. and Albany ave., Very Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M., D.D., pastor; Revs. A. Van Holder, O.S.M., J. McLennan, O.S.M., H. Wiczoreck, O.S.M., V. Scheltinga, O.S.M., assts. Res., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Schools*—Parochial School, 34 Sisters of Providence (3107 W. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 1659.
- Boys' High School* (3141 Jackson blvd.). 7 Servite Fathers; 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 387.
- Girls' High School* (119 So. Central Pk. ave.). 41 Sisters of Providence. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 830.
- 185—**OUR LADY OF VICTORY** (German and English), Rev. Francis Cichozki, pastor; Revs. R. J. Wilhelmi, Lester J. Kiley, assts. Res., 5212 Agatite ave.
- School*—26 School Sisters of St. Francis (5240 Agatite ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 732.

- 186—OUR LADY OF VILNA (Lithuanian), Rev. L. Draugelis, M.I.C., pastor; Revs. V. Dvaranauskas, M.I.C., V. Kulikauskas, M.I.C., superior; V. Vaitkevicius, M.I.C., D.D., V. Draugelis, M.I.C., M. Urbanavicius, M.I.C., Fr. Sekowski, M.I.C., Peter Saurusaitis. Res., 2327 W. 23rd pl.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Casimir (2337 W. Twenty-third pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 291.
- 187—ST. PANCRAIUS, Rev. S. Radniecki, pastor; Rev. L. Handzel, asst. Res., 3141 W. 41st st.  
*School*—20 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2940 W. 40th pl.). Pupils, 970.
- 188—ST. PASCAL, McVicker and Cullom aves., Rev. George Heimsath, pastor; Revs. G. Stier, Vincent Cloos, assts. Res., 6150 Dakin st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Austin and Cullom aves.). Pupils, 759.
- 189—ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. W. J. McNamee, P.R., pastor; Revs. H. J. Wills, William Gorman. Res., 718 W. Adams st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.  
*High Schools*—For Boys. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools (122 So. Desplaines st.). Pupils, 460.  
For Girls. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (720 W. Adams st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 273.
- 190—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. S. Kane, pastor; Rev. J. I. Gallery. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (9519 Commercial ave.). Pupils, 317.
- 191—ST. PAUL'S (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl., Very Rev. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Rev. C. Crawford, O.S.B., asst. Res., 2127 West 22nd pl.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2124 W. 22nd pl.). Pupils, 289.
- 192—ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Salvator Wegemer, O.F.M., Guardian, pastor; Revs. Hugh Martcie, O.F.M., A. Zunkeller, O.F.M., A. Tritz, O.F.M. (Vicar), Clement Martin, O.F.M., Patrick Maloney, O.F.M., Julian Duschinsky, O.F.M. (Director of the III Order), Ewald Soland, O.F.M., Constantine Bach, O.F.M. (Director of the III Order), assts. Res., 816 S. Clark st.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (115 W. Polk st.). Pupils, 56.
- 193—ST. PETER CANISIUS, North ave. and Le Claire ave., Rev. J. A. Cunningham. Res., 1614 N. Le Claire ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (5035 W. North ave.). Pupils, 520.
- 194—SS. PETER AND PAUL (German), (South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.), Rev. A. Terlecke, adm. Res., 2940 E. 91st st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2952 E. Ninety-first st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.
- 195—SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), 38th and Paulina sts., Rev. A. S. Olszewski, pastor; Revs. Joseph Mzanowski, A. Koytek. Res., 3745 S. Paulina st.  
*School*—17 Felician Sisters (3726 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 1189.
- 196—SS. PETER AND PAUL (Lithuanian), Rev. John J. Statkus. Res., 12259 Emerald ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (12231 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 173.
- 197—ST. PHILIP BENIZI (Italian), Oak st. and Cambridge ave., Rev. Aloysius Giambastiani, O.S.M., pastor and prior; Revs. Dominic Lemmi, O.S.M., Gaetano Del Brusco, O.S.M. Res., 938 Cambridge ave.  
*School*—12 Dominican Sisters of Mt. Sinsinawa (535 W. Oak st.). Pupils, 560.  
*Kindergarten and Nursery*—9 Mantellate Sisters of the Servants of Mary, 526 Hobbie st. Pupils in Kindergarten, 75; Nursery, 50. The Sisters also conduct a home for girls.  
*Mission*—San Marcello, Rees st. and Clybourn ave.
- 198—ST. PHILIP NERI, 72nd st. and Merrill ave., Very Rev. Msgr. William J. Kinsella, pastor; Revs. Jerome Dehnert, Joseph P. O'Donnell. Res., 7200 Merrill ave.  
*Schools*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (2105 E. 72nd st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 478.
- 199—ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland and N. Kedvale aves., Rev. F. J. Rueterschoff, pastor; Revs. M. Sesterhenn, J. T. Wagener, Ph.D., F. Tschippert. Res., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.  
*School*—27 School Sisters of St. Francis (1835 N. Kedvale ave.). Pupils, 925.
- 200—ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Rev. W. Marchant, O.P., pastor; Revs. J. C. Gilroy, O.P., W. Piec, O.P. Res., 1909 S. Ashland ave. Applications for Missions should be made to Rev. Thomas Coulin, O.P., 1909 S. Ashland ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1919 S. Ashland ave.). Pupils, 590.
- 201—ST. PRISCILLA, Rev. H. S. Trainor, pastor; Rev. Vincent J. Flynn, asst. Res., 7007 Addison st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (3545 North Nora ave.). Pupils, 417.
- 202—PRECIOUS BLOOD, Western ave. and W. Congress st., Rev. Wm. L. Kearney, pastor; Revs. Peter P. Dunne, Michael Mugan. Res., 2411 W. Congress st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (2413 W. Congress st.). Pupils, 478.
- 203—PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Rev. J. J. Jennings, pastor; Revs. Joseph O'Donnell, Francis Glynn, Philip Hayes. Res., 758 S. Springfield ave.  
*School*—21 Sisters of Charity B. V. M. (734 S. Springfield ave.). Pupils, 993.
- 204—ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Very Rev. Aloysius Keelik, O.S.B. (prior and pastor); Revs. Anthony Nouza, O.S.B., Dominic Kotek, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1641 Alport st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1714 S. Racine ave.). Pupils, 432.  
*Commercial High School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 64.
- 205—PROVIDENCE OF GOD (Lithuanian), Rev. Ignatius Albovicz, pastor; Revs. P. A. Gasiunas, B. Urba, assts. Res., 717 W. 18th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Casimir (712 W. 19th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 400.
- 205a—QUEEN OF ALL SAINTS, Rev. F. A. Ryan, pastor. Res., 6060 No. Kirkwood ave.
- 206—QUEEN OF ANGELS, North Western and Sunnyside aves., Rev. John V. Malley, pastor; Revs. William P. Dunne, H. Cunneen. Res., 4532 N. Western ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (4541 N. Artesian ave.). Pupils, 612.
- 207—ST. RAPHAEL'S (German), 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor; Rev. John Weiler. Res., 6012 S. Ladin st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (6011 Justine st.). Pupils, 380.
- 208—RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, Leamington ave. and Jackson blvd., Rev. M. J. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. J. Tracy, John McCue, James R. Walsh, assts. Res., 5082 Jackson blvd.  
*School*—24 Sisters of Mercy (5062 Jackson blvd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1225.
- 208a—ST. RICHARD, 50th and Kestner aves., Rev. Horace G. Wellman, pastor. Res., 5041 S. Kenneth ave.
- 209—ST. RITA OF CASCIA, 63rd st. and So. Washtenaw ave., Very Rev. J. F. Meaney, O.S.A., Prior; Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., Ph.D., L.L.D., Sub-Prior; Rev. J. J. McCabe, O.S.A., Prior; Rev. Chas. H. Redding, O.S.A., asst. Res., 6243 S. Fairfield ave.  
*School*—27 Sisters of St. Dominic (6232 So. Washtenaw ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1340.
- 209a—ST. ROMAN, 23rd and Washtenaw aves., Rev. John J. Kozlowski, pastor. Temporary Residence, 2226 S. Whipple st.
- 210—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Rev. Peter P. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. F. Gillespie. Res., 4747 So. Ashland ave.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (4807 S. Marshfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 216.
- 211—ST. SABINA'S, May and 78th sts., Rev. Thomas F. Egan, pastor; Revs. A. Gallagher, John B. Davidson, P. J. Gleason. Res., 1210 W. 78th pl.
- School*—24 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic (1216 W. 78th st.). Pupils, 1100.
- 213—SACRED HEART, 19th and Peoria sts., Rev. W. P. Whelan, S.J., rector; Revs. F. Meyer, S.J., William T. Nash, S.J., Francis J. Smith, S.J., assts. Res., 815 W. 19th st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (834 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 402.
- 214—SACRED HEART (German), 70th and S. May sts., Rev. L. J. Maiworm, pastor; Rev. Matthias Kauth, Res., 7021 S. May st.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (7007 So. Aberdeen st.). Pupils, 675.
- Commercial High School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 81.
- 215—SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. F. J. Karabasz, pastor; Revs. F. Tyrcha, L. Balcer. Res., 4600 S. Honore st.
- School*—22 Felician Sisters (4637 S. Lincoln st.). Pupils, 1200.
- 216—SACRED HEART (English and French), Rev. R. de Norus, pastor. Res., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.
- 217—SACRED HEART (Slovak), Very Rev. Msgr. V. Blahunka, pastor; Rev. A. Valcicak, asst. Res., 2248 W. Huron st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2258 W. Huron st.). Pupils, 304.
- 218—SACRED HEART (Croatian), Rev. B. Andacich, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 2864 E. 96th st., So. Chicago.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters (2906 E. 96th st.). Pupils, 215.
- 219—ST. SALOMEA'S (Polish), 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. J. S. Pajkowski, pastor; Rev. Leo Hinc, asst. Res., 11816 Indiana ave.
- School*—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (150 E. 118th pl.). Pupils, 630.
- 220—ST. SEBASTIAN'S, Wellington ave. and Blucher st., Rev. Edmund Byrnes, pastor; Rev. James E. Sheridan. Res., 824 Wellington ave.
- Schools*—10 Sisters of Charity (810 Wellington ave.). Pupils, 297.
- 220a—ST. SIMON, Rev. E. Sendek, pastor. Res., 5157 So. California ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (2734 West 52nd st.). Pupils, 233.
- 221—ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., Rev. John Drzewiecki, C.R., pastor; Revs. Henry Gryczman, C.R., S. Gadacz, C.R., John Ratajczak, C.R., J. Jelinek, C.R., Res., 1351 Ingraham st.
- School*—42 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1366 Bradley st.). Pupils, 1904.
- 222—ST. STANISLAUS, BISHOP AND MARTYR (Polish), N. Lorel ave. (*Oragin st., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Francis Kubiacyk, C.R., pastor; Rev. John S. Mix, C.R. Res., 2318 N. Lorel ave.
- School*—29 Franciscan Sisters of S. Kunegunda (2342 No. Lorel ave.). Pupils, 1385.
- 223—ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Rev. Stephen A. Bubacz, pastor; Rev. F. Piwka, asst. Res., 923 West Ohio st.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters (516 N. Peoria st.). Pupils, 271.
- 224—ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian), West 22nd pl. and Lincoln st., Rev. Anselm Murn, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Bernard Ambrozic, O.F.M., Benedict Hoge, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1852 W. 22nd pl.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (1846 W. 22nd pl.). Pupils, 325.
- 225—ST. SYLVESTER'S, Humboldt blvd. and Palmer sq., Very Rev. Msgr. T. F. Quinn, pastor; Revs. Thos. J. Burke, J. V. Murphy, assts. Res., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
- School*—20 Sisters of Providence (2915 Palmer st.). Pupils, 665.
- 225a—ST. SYMPHOROSA AND SEVEN SONS, Rev. J. L. Sharp. Res., 6149 So. Mason ave.
- School*—4 Benedictine Sisters (5940 W. 62nd st.). Pupils, 170.
- 226—ST. TARCISUS, Rev. M. Hayden, pastor. Res., 6007 Ardmore ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (6040 Ardmore ave.). Pupils, 421.
- 227—ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Rev. Joseph Adams, pastor; Rev. Edward Golla. Res., 1037 Center st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (1930 Osgood st.). Pupils, 400.
- 228—ST. THERESE OF THE INFANT JESUS (Little Flower), Rev. Stephen E. McMahon, pastor; Rev. R. B. Bernau, Rev. Francis C. Young, assts. Res., 8017 So. Wood st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy, 3 Lay Teachers (8020 So. Honore st.). Pupils, 741.
- 229—ST. THECLA, Rev. Charles C. Marcinkiewicz, pastor. Res., 6256 N. Newcastle ave., Norwood Park Sta., Chicago.
- School*—8 Resurrection Sisters (6323 N. Newcastle ave.). Pupils, 214.
- 230—ST. THEODORE'S, 62nd st. and So. Paulina st. Rev. John J. Kearns, pastor; Revs. Raymond J. O'Brien, Paul J. Nolan, assts. Res., 1650 W. 62nd st.
- School*—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross (6201 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 781.
- 231—ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, 55th st. and Kimbark ave. (*Hyde Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas V. Shannon, LL.D., pastor; Revs. T. P. Birmingham, L. F. De Ceile, Chas. Langan, William Shortall. Res., 5472 Kimbark ave.
- School*—20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1226 E. 55th st.). Pupils, 513.
- 232—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Washington blvd. and Leclair ave., Rev. E. L. Dondanville, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Michael J. Comming, Henry M. Fitzgerald, Daniel F. Cunningham, assts. Res., 5112 Washington blvd.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (103 N. Laramie ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.
- 233—ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY, Very Rev. Msgr. E. J. Fox, pastor; Revs. J. F. Barrett, James F. Cloonan. Res., 4827 Kenmore ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (4809 Kenmore ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
- 234—ST. TIMOTHY, Rev. J. P. Kiely, Rev. F. J. Dolan, asst. Res., 6303 N. Fairfield ave.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Benedict (6235 No. Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 520.
- 235—TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Felix Prange. Res., 2609 Carmen ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2605 Carmen ave.). Pupils, 183.
- 235a—ST. TURIBIUS, Rev. Francis A. Kulinski, pastor. Res., 4115 W. 56th st.
- School*—4 Felician Sisters (4115 W. 57th st.). Pupils, 145.
- 236—ST. VERONICA, Rev. George C. Code, pastor; Rev. Thomas Hayes, asst. Res., 3300 N. Whipple st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (3035 School st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 431.
- 237—ST. VIATOR'S, 4170 Addison st., Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., pastor; Revs. J. J. Farrell, C.S.V., G. A. Galvin, C.S.V., S. A. Swikoski, C.S.V., J. E. Bourget, C.S.V., assts.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (4150 Addison st.). Pupils, 750.
- 238—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., pastor; Revs. W. J. Gorrell, C.M., Leo J. Sweeney, C.M., H. J. O'Connor, C.M., A. F. Imgrund, C.M., assts. Res., 1010 Webster ave.
- School*—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2135 Osgood st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 864.
- 239—VISITATION, Garfield blvd. and Peoria st., Rev. T. E. O'Shea, pastor; Revs. J. A. Duffin, Thomas Tormey, G. C. Meade, Paul Traut, Norbert O'Connell, assts. Res., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
- School*—55 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (856 W. Garfield blvd.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1517.
- High School*—Pupils, 528.

- 240—ST. VITUS' (Bohemian), Paulina st. and W. 18th pl., Rev. Edward Sladek, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 1818 S. Paulina st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1659 West 18th pl.). Pupils, 146.
- 241—ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Norbert Lukes, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 632 De Koven st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (635 W. Taylor st.). Pupils, 193.
- 242—ST. WENCESLAUS' (Polish), Rev. T. Czastka, pastor; Revs. V. S. Sekulski, J. C. Owczarek, assts. Res., 3400 N. Monticello ave.  
*School*—17 Felician Sisters (3435 N. Lawndale ave.). Pupils, 829.
- 243—ST. WILLEBROD'S (Hollandish), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. J. A. Van Heertum, O.Praem. Res., 11406 Edbrooke ave.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (11407 Edbrooke ave.). Pupils, 218.
- 244—ST. WILLIAM'S (German and English), Newland and Wrightwood aves., Rev. J. B. Lauer-mann, pastor; Rev. Lawrence W. Fitzpatrick, asst. Res., 2554 N. Sayre ave.  
*School*—18 School Sisters of St. Francis (7008 Wrightwood ave.). Pupils, 803.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

- Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel J. Frawley. Res., Lake st.
- Argo, St. Blase, Rev. S. J. Koralewski, pastor. Res., 6101 So. 75th ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (7422 61st pl.). Pupils, 446.
- Arlington Heights, Cook Co., St. James' Rev. Peter Gall, pastor. Res., 817 N. State rd.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (815 N. State rd.). Pupils, 186.
- Barrington, St. Anne's, Rev. J. A. Duffey, pastor. Res., 302 Franklin st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (211 N. Ela st.). Pupils, 79.
- Bensenville, St. Alexius, Rev. A. Milcheski, pastor.  
*Mission*—Schiller Park, St. Beatrice.
- Berwyn, St. Leonard's, Rev. J. Campbell, pastor; Rev. V. Rezek, asst. Res., 6625 34th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (3322 Clarence ave.). Pupils, 282.
- St. Odillo, Rev. W. J. Roberts. Res., 2302 East ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sisters' address: 2306 East ave. Pupils, 235.
- Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's (German and English), Rev. Theodore G. Gross, pastor; Rev. Peter A. Engeln, asst. Res., 2339 York st.  
*School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (12959 Gregory st.). Pupils, 530.
- St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. T. J. Nowak, pastor. Res., 288 Burr Oak ave.
- St. Donatus' (Italian), corner Union and Division sts., Rev. John Giambastiani, O.S.M. Rectory, 1939 Union st.  
*School*—3 Sisters, Mantellate Sisters, O.S.M. (138th st. and Western ave.). Pupils, 191.
- Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French and English), Very Rev. Walter J. Surprenant, C.S.V., rector. Res., 91 College ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 131.
- Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Harris A. Darche, pastor. Res., 273 Center ave.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (279 Center ave.). Pupils, 257.
- Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. O'Sullivan.
- Brookfield, Cook Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. John J. O'Brien, pastor. Res., 127 So. Prairie ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 232.
- Buffalo Grove, Lake Co. (*Prairie View P.O.*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. Charles J. Mertens, pastor.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
- Calumet City, St. Andrew's (Polish), Very Rev. Msgr. A. Halgas, pastor; Revs. Jos. Karabasz, B. Niec, assts. Res., 768 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (331 155th place). Pupils, 873.
- St. Victor, Rev. W. J. Rooney. Res., 576 Freeland ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (152nd st. and Price st.). Pupils, 518.
- Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Henry M. Friel, pastor. Res., 1515 Chicago road.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (16 E. 15th st.). Pupils, 274.
- St. Ann's (German), Rev. Gabriel Eilers, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C., asst. Res., 12 W. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (20 W. Main st.). Pupils, 153.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. J. Cuzauskis, pastor. Res., 285 E. 14th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Casimir (275 E. 14th st.). Pupils, 93.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. S. Dobberstein, pastor. Res., 267 East 15th st.  
*School*—11 Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis, Mo. (275 E. 15th st.). Pupils, 500.
- St. Paul (Slovak), Rev. Jos. Job, pastor. Res., 206 E. 25th st.  
*School*—5 Franciscan School Sisters (210 E. 25th st.). Pupils, 148.
- San Rocco (Italian), Rev. Pacifico Bonanni, O.M.C., pastor; Revs. D. Clanciuili, O.M.C. Salvatore Rosati, O.M.C., assts. Res., 315 E. 22nd st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (2105 Portland ave.). Pupils, 167.
- Cicero, Cook Co., St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. H. J. Vaicunas, pastor; Revs. Michael Svarlis, Thomas Gasparaitis, assts. Res., 1515 S. 50th ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Casimir (1507 S. 49th court). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 582.
- St. Attracta's, Rev. J. M. Kiely, pastor. Res., 4836 W. 13th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (1242 So. 48th court). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
- St. Dionysius (German), Rev. A. H. Leising, pastor. Res., 4860 W. 29th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (4856 W. 29th st.). Pupils, 142.
- St. Francis of Rome, Rev. John L. Kelly, pastor. Res., 1431 So. Austin blvd.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Charity of Incarnate Word (1519 So. Austin blvd.). Pupils, 304.
- Mary, Queen of Heaven, Very Rev. Msgr. W. R. Griffin, pastor; Revs. J. Stedronsky, Edwin J. Kelly, assts. Res., 5300 W. 24th st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (5314 West Twenty-fourth pl.). Pupils, 550.
- St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. B. Czajkowski, pastor; Revs. F. Zielinski, I. Renklewski, assts. Res., 3010 S. 48th court.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (3009 So. 49th ave.). Pupils, 1028.
- Our Lady of the Holy Mount (Bohemian), Rev. A. J. Deder, pastor; W. Plachetka, asst. Res., 2414 S. 61st ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (2422 S. 61st ave.). Pupils, 400.
- St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. B. Szudzinski, pastor. Res., 4940 W. 13th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (1235 S. 50th ave.). Pupils, 323.
- Cloverdale, St. Isidore's, Rev. J. G. Ott, pastor.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
- Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption (Italian and English), Rev. C. A. McClellan.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.
- Mission*—Braceville, Grundy Co.
- Deerfield, Holy Cross, Waukegan rd., Rev. Charles L. McDonough, pastor.
- Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. John Linden. Res., 798 Pearson st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (801 Center st.). Pupils, 235.
- Downers Grove, Dupage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. B. Goodwin, Ph.D., pastor. Res., 1012 E. Franklin st.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- School*—8 Ursuline Sisters (1826 N. Highland ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 398.  
*Mission*—Westmont, Dupage Co., Holy Trinity.  
 St. Mary of Gastyn (Polish), Rev. W. Rzoska, pastor. Res., 4809 Douglas road.  
*School*—2 Felician Sisters (445 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 85.  
 Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Foley, pastor. Res., 269 So. York st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (205 Cottage Hill ave.). Pupils, 326.  
 Evanston, Cook Co., Ascension (Polish), Rev. Felix Feldheim, pastor. Res., 1534 Wilder st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters (1208 Ashland ave.). Pupils, 321.  
 St. Athanasius', Rev. T. J. Murphy, pastor; Rev. P. J. Buckley, asst. Res., 1615 Lincoln st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods. Pupils, 103.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Magner, Ph.D., P.R., pastor; Revs. Gordon Michels, E. L. Hews, assts. Res., 1421 Oak ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.). Pupils, 400.  
 St. Nicholas' (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. Biermann, pastor; Revs. F. J. Kalvelage, R. DeMuth, assts. Res., 806 Ridge ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (1111 Madison st.). Pupils, 295.  
 Everett, Lake Co. (Deerfield P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. K. Fielding, Adm.  
 Forest Park, Cook Co., St. Bernardine's (German and English), Rev. Otto C. Nabholz, pastor. Res., 7232 Harrison st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (821 Elgin ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 333.  
 Fox Lake, St. Bede, Rev. John F. Coleman, pastor.  
 Franklin Park, Cook Co., St. Gertrude's (German and English), Rev. Peter Lieser. Res., 9613 Schiller blvd.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (2926 Rose st.). Pupils, 178.  
 Fremont Center, Lake Co. (Mundelein P. O., R. 2), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. B. Laukemper.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 77.  
 Glen Ellyn, St. Petronille, Rev. Walter L. Fasnacht. Res., 405 Prospect st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (421 Prospect st.). Pupils, 157.  
 Glenview, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Rev. Martin C. Schmidt, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 91.  
 Glenwood, Cook Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund P. Kelley. Box 105.  
*Mission*—Lansing, Cook Co.  
 Goodrich, Kankakee Co. (Route No. 2, Bonfield P.O.), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.  
 Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave., Rev. Philip P. Furlong, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. McGowan, asst. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (153rd st. and Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 363.  
 St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John A. Grembowicz, pastor.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Res., 15726 Belden ave. Pupils, 582.  
 St. Susanna, Rev. Thomas Smyk, pastor. Res., 14935 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (14931 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 286.  
 Herscher, Kankakee Co., St. Margaret Mary, Rev. Joseph Rempe, pastor.  
 Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James D. O'Neill, D.D. Res., 200 S. Green Bay rd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (208 S. Green Bay rd.). Pupils, 137.  
 Highwood, Lake Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. Holly, pastor. Res., 146 North ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (208 Green Bay rd., Highland Park, Ill.). Pupils, 215.  
 Hillside, St. Domitilla's, Rev. A. M. Griffin, O.S.M., pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters Servants of Mary. Pupils, 117.  
*Mission*—Bellwood.  
 Homewood, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Sullivan, pastor. L. B. 86.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 101.  
*Mission*—Hazelcrest, Cook Co., St. Ann's.  
 Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. F. J. Haarth, pastor; Rev. John T. Grant, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1076 North Tower road). Pupils, 170.  
 Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James' (French and English), Rev. W. H. Granger, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 75.  
 Joliet, Will Co., 1—St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. L. Valetto. Res., 200 No. Scott st.  
 2—St. Bernard's, Rev. Walter W. Murphy. Res., 405 Sterling ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (205 High st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 117.  
 3—SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. E. Gottschall, pastor; Rev. J. Chvojka, asst. Res., 704 Landau ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (620 Landau ave.). Pupils, 675.  
 4—Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. S. Derengowski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (207 Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 209.  
 5—St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Francis S. Werhand, O.F.M., Guardian of Monastery; Rev. Symphorian Nothoff, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Claude Rust, O.F.M., Roman Hasenstab, O.F.M., Simon Freitag, O.F.M., Anthony Wagner, O.F.M., Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., E. Weir, O.F.M. (Chaplain of Illinois State Penitentiary). Res., 504 N. Hickory st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (515 N. Hickory st.). Pupils, 425.  
 6—St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Pleyunik, pastor. Res., 810 N. Chicago st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (813 N. Scott st.). Pupils, 832.  
 7—St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, pastor; Revs. John J. Kane, J. T. Farrell, assts. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Providence (323 N. Ottawa st.). Pupils, 322.  
*High School for Girls*—Providence High School.  
 8—St. Mary's (Croatian), Rev. Geo. Violich. Res., 906 No. Broadway.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (908½ No. Broadway). Pupils, 294.  
 9—St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip L. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. John F. Nellis. Res., 610 West Marion st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (604 W. Marion st.). Pupils, 347.  
 10—St. Raymond's, Raynor blvd., Rev. Francis E. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. F. A. Bellerive, asst. Res., 906 N. Raynor ave.  
*School*—Douglas st. and Raynor ave.—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (220 Plainfield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 482.  
 11—Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt. Res., 735 S. Ottawa st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (727 S. Ottawa st.). Pupils, 234.  
 11a—St. Thaddeus (Polish), Rev. S. Chyla. Res., 321 Garnsey ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (910 Columbia st.). Pupils, 454.  
 Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. J. P. Stoesser. Res., 156 N. Washington ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (164 N. Washington ave.). Pupils, 73.  
 St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. E. B. McNally, pastor. Res., 428 S. Indiana ave.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- School*—16 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (407 S. Indiana ave.). Pupils, 343.
- High School*—Pupils, 115.
- St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Rev. P. Dufault, pastor; Revs. J. La Reau, B. Momblean. Res., 486 W. Merchant st.
- Schools*—21 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (446 W. Merchant st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 483.
- High School*—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 35.
- St. Stanislaus B. M. (Polish), Dearborn ave. and 1st st., Rev. J. B. Mecikowski, rector. Res., 616 N. Dearborn ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (642 N. Dearborn ave.). Pupils, 160.
- Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Byrnes.
- Mission*—Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
- La Grange, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. H. Nawn, pastor; Rev. James E. Doyle. Res., 132 N. Spring ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (Ogden and Brainard aves.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 224.
- Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Hearn, pastor; Rev. Lawrence J. Daly, asst. 175 E. Illinois road.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mary (185 E. Illinois st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
- Lemont, Cook Co., St. Alphonsus (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. G. J. Wunder. Res., 307 Custer st.
- School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (Walnut st. and Logan ave.). Pupils, 97.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. H. Jagodzinski.
- School*—4 Felician Sisters (P.O. Box 336). Pupils, 165.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis M. Hart, pastor.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 97.
- Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Nealis, pastor. 121 E. Maple ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (219 Park place). Pupils, 162.
- Lisle, St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Raymond Koman, O.S.B., pastor.
- School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 89.
- Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. Charles A. Murphy, pastor. Res., 1214 Hamilton st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Providence (323 E. 12th st.). Pupils, 220.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. A. Knur. Res., 402 E. 5th st.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (415 East 5th st.). Pupils, 72.
- Lombard, Du Page Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. J. Boecker. Res., 114 S. Elizabeth st.
- School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (322 Maple st.). Pupils, 149.
- Lyons, St. Hugh, Rev. John B. Murphy. Res., 7939 W. 43rd st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (4336 Joliet ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 184.
- Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward E. Broderick, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 50.
- Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Very Rev. Msgr. Victor Primeau, pastor.
- School*—15 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. (Connected with Academy.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 208.
- Maywood, Cook Co., St. Eulalia, Rev. Wm. F. Owens. Res., 1845 S. 9th ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (1824 S. 8th ave.). Pupils, 310.
- St. James, Rev. James O'Shea, pastor; Rev. C. C. Boyle, asst. Res., 212 S. 6th ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (301 S. 7th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 301.
- Melrose Park, Cook Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Franch, P.S.S.C., Regional Superior. Res., 1101 North Twenty-third ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1115 N. Twenty-third ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 321.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. Lieblang, pastor. Res., 809 North 16th ave.
- School*—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1509 Rice st.). Pupils, 196.
- Midlothian, St. Christopher's, 147th st. and 42nd ave., Rev. Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., pastor. P. O. address, Oak Forest Infirmary, Oak Forest, Ill.
- School*—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family (147th st. and 42nd ave.). Pupils, 240.
- Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. C. Martin, Adm.
- Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wagner, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 504 N. Hickory st., Joliet.
- Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's (French and English). Rev. A. L. Girard.
- School*—9 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
- Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. I. McCormick, pastor. Res., 516 E. Jackson st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy), 516 Jackson st. Pupils, 140.
- Morton Grove, St. Martha's, Rev. Lawrence H. Wand, pastor. Res., 8523 Georgiana ave.
- Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. F. J. Schildgen, pastor. Res., 26 N. Ellsworth st.
- School*—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (7 N. Ellsworth st.). Pupils, 302.
- Mission*—Warrenville, Du Page Co., St. Irene.
- Niles Center, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. C. F. Eckert, pastor.
- School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
- North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. James G. Halleran, D.D. Res., 1840 So. Lincoln st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 1836 Lincoln st. Pupils, 204.
- Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. J. A. Grzezinski, pastor; Rev. F. Modrzewski, asst. Res., 85 14th st.
- School*—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1333 Victoria st.). Pupils, 580.
- Oak Lawn (St. Gerald). Attended from Sag Bridge.
- Oak Park, Cook Co., Ascension (815 So. East ave.), Rev. Thos. J. McDevitt, LL.D., pastor; Revs. John A. McMahon, W. P. Casey.
- School*—11 Ursuline Sisters (810 East ave.). Pupils, 503.
- St. Edmund's, 188 S. Oak Park ave., Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Code.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (201 So. Euclid ave.). Pupils, 225.
- St. Giles, Rev. L. Frawley, pastor; Rev. John V. Sugrue, asst. Res., 1032 Columbian ave.
- School*—5 Dominican Sisters of Sinsinawa, Wis. Res., 1034 Linden ave. Pupils, 219.
- Maria Cella (Bohemian), 1448 So. Euclid ave., So. Oak Park, Rev. Vitus Haman, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Maurus Vachout, O.S.B., asst.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (1431 So. Euclid ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 377.
- Orland, Cook Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. A. Gorey, pastor.
- Mission*—Palos Park, Sacred Heart.
- Park Ridge, Cook Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Francis M. C. Smith. Res., 144 South Park ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (215 Ridge Terrace). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 220.
- Plainfield, Will Co., Mary Immaculate (German and English), Rev. H. J. Ezell, pastor.
- Posen, Cook Co. (R. 2, Box 289, Blue Island P.O.), St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. F. Kachnowski. Res., 144th st. and McKinley ave.
- School*—4 Felician Sisters (R. 2, Box 289, Blue Island P.O.). Pupils, 262.
- Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Korthals.
- Mission*—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
- River Forest, Cook Co. (Oak Park P.O.), St. Luke's, Rev. T. A. Canty, D.D., pastor; Rev. Eugene P. Sullivan, asst. Res., 510 Lathrop ave.



# **ARCH- DIOCESE OF CHICAGO**

- School*—10 Dominican Sisters (519 Ashland ave.). Pupils, 305.  
 River Grove, St. Cyprian's, Rev. G. P. Stafford.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (2505 Erie st.). Pupils, 190.  
 Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Friel, Ph.D., pastor. Res., 97 Herrick road.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.  
 Rockdale, Will Co. (*Joliet P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Brons, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 300 Midland ave.  
 Round Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. A. W. Schmitz.  
 St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's (French and English), Rev. Z. P. Berard.  
*School*—6 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (St. Anne's Academy, St. Anne, Ill.). Pupils, 90.  
 St. George, Kankakee Co. (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Box 34, Route 2*), St. George's (French and English), Rev. A. J. Savary.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Ill., Box 33, Route 2*). Pupils, 69.  
 Sag Bridge, Cook Co. (*Lemont P.O.*), St. James' (English), Rev. Peter J. Geraghty, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 136.  
*Mission*—Oak Lawn, St. Gerald.  
 South Wilmington, Grundy Co., St. Lawrence's (Italian), Rev. John A. Giusti.  
 Steger, Will Co., St. Liborius (German and English), Rev. C. Plomin.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Monee, Will Co., St. Boniface; Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's; Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.  
 Summit, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Sehnke, pastor. 5614 So. 72nd court.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 7227 W. 56th st. Pupils, 223.  
 Techy, Cook Co., St. Norbert's (German), Rev. Matthias C. Braun, S.V.D.  
*School*—2 Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 48.  
 Villa Park, St. Alexander's, Rev. H. Kennedy. Res., 229 So. Ardmore ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (129 So. Cornell ave.). Pupils, 220.  
 Volo, Lake Co. (*Round Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. George L. Scharck.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Divine Savior, O.S.D. Pupils, 50.  
 Wadsworth, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph E. Savage, pastor.  
 Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. E. P. Gahagan, pastor.  
 Waukegan, Lake Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. J. A. Fleming, pastor. Res., 1205 Ash st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus (1201 N. Sheridan rd.). Pupils, 160.  
 St. Bartholomew's (Lithuanian), Eighth and Lincoln sts., Rev. John Kloris. Res., 730 So. Lincoln ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Casimir (914 Eighth st.). Pupils, 243.  
 Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Francis J. Shea, Rev. R. T. McCarthy. Res., 32 So. County st.  
*School*—9 Dominican Sisters of Sinsinawa (318 Water st.). Pupils, 272.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. H. Mescher. Res., 225 McKinley ave.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (509 So. Utica st.). Pupils, 201.  
 Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. Francis J. Azbe, pastor (520 W. 10th st.). M. J. Butala, adm.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (620 Tenth st.). Pupils, 343.  
 West Chicago, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo M. Hartke. Res., 52 Oakwood ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (46 Oakwood ave.). Pupils, 153.  
 Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's (German and English), Rev. F. J. Epstein, P.R., Rev. F. Harnishmacher, asst. Res., 314 W. Willow ave.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (316 So. Wheaton ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 241.  
 Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Bernard Brady, pastor; Revs. James Shevlin, Nicholas Norman, assts. Res., 912 Linden ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Providence (512 Fifth st.). Pupils, 322.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Lake and Ridge aves., Rev. J. A. Neumann, pastor; Rev. Joseph E. Wagner, asst. Res., 1767 Lake ave.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of St. Francis (1748 Lake ave.). Pupils, 475.  
 Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. B. Murray. Res., 1001 Main st.  
 Wilton Center, Will Co. (*Peotone P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Burke.  
 Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. H. M. Franz, pastor.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 51.

- Rt. Rev. Msgr. Kiley, D.D., Spiritual Director, Rome, Italy, North American College.  
 Stationed in other Dioceses: Revs. A. V. Lohmann, Breckenridge Villa, San Antonio, Tex.; Joseph Wanner Tehachapi, Cal.; J. A. Milot, Biloxi, Miss.; H. Kemper, Ph.D., Kerrville, Texas; H. Walsh; F. Huppertz, Wichita, Kan.; J. Olsavsky; F. Bozenek, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Retired: Revs. John Zilla, Hollywood, Cal.; M. Kotecki, L. Donna, F. M. Bay, 127 So. Cornell ave., Villa Park, Ill.; F. Burelbach, 722 8th st., Oceanside, Calif.; J. E. McGavick, La Crosse, Wisc.; Bernard J. Schuette, 5259 Sunnyside ave., Chicago, Ill., Jefferson Park P.O.; S. Soltesz.  
 Absent: Revs. L. A. Erhard, Batavia, Ill.; A. A. Riss and J. J. Farrell, Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; Joseph B. Crowe, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; J. F. Walsh; F. Barth; J. Skripkus; J. F. Kulczyk; E. H. Kramer, Corpus Christi; J. Hagenmayer; P. M. Griffin; J. J. Stoinski; S. Dabrowiak; F. Bozenek; P. Lacosky; S. Putkowski; T. Sychowski; S. Szezmelcka; G. J. Blatter; T. R. Shewbridge; F. J. Bergs, Milwaukee, Wis., 471 27th st.; W. A. Murphy, F. L. Corley, C. I. Pijanowski, J. Leach.  
 Residing at St. Patrick's Church, Chicago: Rev. A. Teta; Joliet, St. Joseph: Rev. Paul Podbregar; Sag Bridge, St. James: Rev. John Farrin.  
 Canadian College, Rome: Rev. William A. O'Connor, S.T.D., Rev. Arthur O'Brien, S.T.D.

## **PRIESTS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO SERVING AS CHAPLAINS.**

- Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. E. Foley, V. G., St. Ambrose Rectory, 1012 E. 47th st., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Benjamin J. Tarskey, France Field, Canal Zone; Captain John P. Campbell, 124th Field Artillery, Illinois National Guard, Residence, St. Leonard's Rectory, Berwyn, Ill.; Captain Martin Nealis, 132nd Infantry, Illinois National Guard, Residence, St. Joseph's Rectory, Libertyville, Ill.; Captain Patrick J. Molloy, 202nd Anti-Aircraft Company, Illinois National Guard, Residence, St. Brendan Rectory, 6714 S. Racine ave.

## **PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.**

- Naval Academy, Lake Bluff, Ill. (*P.O. Great Lakes, Ill.*), attended from Holy Name Cathedral.  
 Parental School, W. Berwyn and Central Park aves., attended from Our Lady of Mercy Church.  
 House of Correction, W. 22nd st. and California ave., attended from St. Casimir's Church.  
 County Jail, Austin ave. and Dearborn ave., attended from St. Peter's Church.  
 John Worthly School and House of Correction—Attended from St. Casimir's Church.  
 Cook County Hospital, attended from St. Ignatius College, Chicago.  
 Municipal Isolation Hospital, 34th st. and Hamlin ave., attended from St. Paul's Church, Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl.  
 Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital, Crawford and Peterson aves. Rev. William J. Stephenson, C.S.V., Chaplain.

*Cook County Infirmary*, Oak Forest, Ill., Revs. Salvator Wegemer, O.F.M., Honoratus Bouzelet, O.F.M., Victorin Hoffman, O.F.M., Francis Eckholt, O.F.M., Louis Dunnigan, O.F.M.  
*Dunning Asylum*, attended by Rev. Malachy Farrell, C.P., Chaplain, Norwood Park.  
*Contagious Disease Hospital*, 31st st. and California ave., attended from St. Casimir's Church, Chicago.  
*Kankakee State Hospital*, Kankakee, Ill.—Attended by Rev. T. J. Rice, C.S.V., Chaplain from St. Viator College (Bourbonnais, Ill.).  
*Joliet State Penitentiary*.—Rev. Eligius Weir, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
*Maywood-Edward Hines Memorial Hospital*.—Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., of Norwood Park, Chaplain.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**CHICAGO.** *The Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Chicago*, 126 N. Desplaines st.—Very Rev. Msgr. W. A. Cummings, Supt. Rev. J. Fuerst, Rev. J. B. McCaulley, assts.  
*Central Charity Bureau*, 126 N. Desplaines st.—Very Rev. Msgr. W. A. Cummings, Supt.; Rev. J. Fuerst, Rev. J. B. McCaulley, assts.  
*Catholic Home Bureau of Chicago*, 126 N. Des Plaines st.—Placing Children in Private Homes. Very Rev. Msgr. W. A. Cummings.  
*Mission of the Holy Cross* (Home for unemployed men), 126 N. Desplaines st.—Very Rev. Msgr. W. A. Cummings, Supt.; Revs. J. B. McCaulley, J. Fuerst, assts.  
*Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1140 W. Jackson blvd.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. Quille, Supt.; Rev. A. J. Quille, Secy. and Asst. Supt. Departments: Child Savings Union of Prayer; Mission Press, Mission Candle. The Mission maintains and supports The Working Boys' Home, 1126-40 West Jackson blvd., 150 beds, average yearly attendance, 450; Young Men's Club Number One, 1142-44 West Jackson blvd., 50 private rooms for older boys. Also Rita Clubs Number One, Two and Three listed under Homes and Clubs for Girls and Women.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 1126 Grace st.—44 Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 5 Lay Teachers. Mother Mary of St. Angelligne of Jesus, Supr. Inmates, 360. Rev. E. Neels, C.M., Chaplain.  
*Ephpheta School for the Deaf*, 3150 N. Crawford ave.—Miss Ada M. Potts, Supt. Girls under 18 years of age and Boys under 14 years of age admitted. Various useful trades and industries are taught. 17 Ladies of the Heart of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 117. Attended by Fathers of St. Viator's, Normal Institute.  
*Institute of St. Mary of Providence* (for backward girls), 4242 N. Austin ave. Sisters, 11. Mother Rose Bertolini. Pupils, 65.  
**PISTAKEE BAY (McHenry, Ill.).** *The Catholic Charities' Summer Home*.—Provides summer outings for dependent women and their children. Very Rev. Msgr. W. A. Cummings.

#### ORPHANAGES.

**CHICAGO.** *The Catholic Dependent Child Commission*, 1122 So. Wabash ave.—Rev. George Eisenbacher, Chairman; Rev. John S. Collins, Treas.; Rev. Francis Rusch, Secy. Applications should be made to this commission for the placing of children in Manual Training and Industrial Schools.  
*Angel Guardian Orphanage*, 2001 Devon ave.—Revs. George Eisenbacher, Rector; J. Fiernbach, asst. Address, 6336 Ridge ave. Ketteler Manual Training School. Boys, 430. Catharina Kasper Industrial School. Girls, 340. 47 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Eudoxia, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Home for the Friendless*, 739 E. 35th st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bertha Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 106. Rev. W. P. Quinlisk, Chaplain.  
*Illinois Technical School for Colored Girls*, 4910 Prairie ave.—Mother Mary of the Visitation, Supr. 18 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 100.  
**BLUE ISLAND.** *Mother of Sorrows Institute* (Legal title: *Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary*), 13811 So. Western ave.—10 Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary. Boarding School for Motherless Children. Mother Louise, O.S.M., Supr. Pupils, 70.  
**DES PLAINES.** *St. Mary's Training School (Boys)*.—33 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bertille, Supr. Rev. John S. Collins, Supt. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 650.  
*Chicago Industrial School (Girls)*.—21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bertille, Supr. Rev. John S. Collins, Supt. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.  
**JOLIET.** *Guardian Angel Home of Children*, Plainfield ave. at Five Corners.—18 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Julia, Supr. Orphans, 154. Rev. Simeon Freitag, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
*School*.—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 159.  
*High School*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 24.  
**LISLE.** *Lisle Manual Training School for Boys* (Bohemian).—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. Ven. M. Evangelist, O.S.B. Rev. Anselm Fleisig, O.S.B., Supt. Boys, 178.  
*Lisle Industrial School for Girls* (Bohemian).—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. Ven. Evangelist. Rev. Anselm Fleisig, O.S.B., Supt. Girls, 135.  
**NILES (P.O. Chicago, Ill., R.F.D. from Norwood Park).** *St. Hedwig's Industrial School and Polish Manual Training School for Boys*.—Felician Sisters, Boys, 771. Sister M. Nazaria, Supr. Rev. F. S. Rusch, Supt. Rev. R. Ploszynski, Asst. Supt.  
*St. Hedwig's Industrial School for Girls* (Polish).—51 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Nazaria, Dir. 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 356. Rev. F. S. Rusch, Supt. Rev. R. Ploszynski, Asst. Supt.  
**OAK PARK.** *Bishop Quarter School for Motherless Boys*, 605 W. Lake st.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernard, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150. Rev. M. Lennartz, C.S.V., Chaplain.

#### MATERNITY HOSPITALS—DAY NURSERIES—KINDERGARTENS

**CHICAGO.** *Misericordia Hospital and Maternity Home*, 2916 W. 47th st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 125. Attended from St. Augustine's Church. Rev. W. Cummings, D.D., Supt.  
*Paulist Day Nursery*, 1122 S. Wabash ave.—Cares for children of Working Mothers. Non-sectarian.  
*St. Margaret's Home and Maternity Hospital*, 2501 W. Monroe st.—Conducted by St. Margaret's Relief Society, a lay organization. Miss Ella B. Maley, Supt. Patients during the year, 230.  
*St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, 721 North La Salle st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Average number of children, 150. Sister Camilla, Supr. Patients, 300. Connected with the Asylum is a Training School for Nursery Maids.  
*Resurrection Day Nursery and Home for Girls*, 1849 N. Hermitage ave.—8 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Natalia, C.R., Supr. Provides daytime care for children of Polish working mothers. Also Home for Working Girls.  
*St. Adalbert's Day Nursery*, 1650 W. 17th st.—Under auspices of St. Adalbert's Parish. Cares for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit 2 to 6 years.  
*Daughters of St. Mary of Providence, St. Rose Day Nursery and Kindergarten*, 308 W. 25th st.—Provides nursery care for children from two months to four years of Italian parentage. Also conducts a kindergarten for children. Sister James Ravasio, Supr. 3 Sisters. Average attendance, 80.  
*Sacred Heart Day Nursery*, 4600 So. Honore st.—Under auspices of Sacred Heart Church (Polish). Provides care for children of working mothers. Hours 6 A.M. to 6 P.M.  
*De Paul Day Settlement and Nursery*.—Under auspices of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 2145 N. Halsted st. Sister Catherine, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Number of Children cared for during year 24,000. Non-sectarian. Age limit 1 to 8 years.  
*St. Ann's Day Nursery*, 710 Loomis st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League.



## ARCH-DIOCESE OF CHICAGO

- Nursery and Kindergarten for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit 6 weeks to 15 years.
- St. Elizabeth's Day Nursery*, 1146 N. Franklin st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Cares for children of working mothers. Age limit 2 to 10 years. Average number of children cared for during month, 700.
- The Ashland Ave. St. Elizabeth Day Nursery*, 1360 N. Ashland ave.—Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. 3 Sisters. Sister M. Anzelina, Supr. Daily attendance, 50 children. Age limit 9 months to 6 years.
- St. Julian Day Nursery*, 1461 Larrabee st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Cares for children of working mothers and trains mothers through clubs and classes. Non-sectarian. Age limit 1 year to 5 years.
- St. Mary's Settlement and Day Nursery*, 656 W. 14th st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Cares for children of working mothers.
- Holy Rosary Day Nursery*, 614 N. Western ave.—Cares for children of working mothers.
- St. Francis Relief Center and Kitchen*, 1206 Newberry ave.—Under auspices of St. Francis of Assisi Parish. In charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Provides care and recreation, secular and religious training for children of the neighborhood.
- Guardian Angel Day Nursery*, 4600 Gross ave.—Cares for children of working mothers during the day. 11 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Average daily attendance, 80. Attended by Franciscans from St. Augustine Friary.
- Mantellate Sisters Servants of Mary Kindergarten*, 526 Hobby st.—10 Mantellate Sisters of the Servants of Mary. Mother William, O.S.M., Supr. Pupils in Kindergarten, 75; in Nursery, 50.
- St. Gerard's Kindergarten*, Hudson ave. and Eugenia st.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 120.
- St. Columbkille's Day Nursery for Boys and Girls*, 527 N. Paulina st.—Sisters of Providence. 2 Sisters. Sister Mary Theodota, Supt. 3 Lay Persons Assisting. Daily attendance, 84.

### SOCIAL CENTERS.

- CHICAGO. *The Big Sisters, Inc.*, 203 N. Wabash ave. To sponsor, counsel and help spiritually or materially all girls and women in need of such assistance. Mrs. George V. McIntyre, Pres.
- Catholic Social Center*, 308 So. Sangamon st.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Jane Frances, Supr.
- De Paul Social Center*, 2145 N. Halsted st.—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine, Supr.
- Paulist Settlement*, 1122 S. Wabash ave.—Provides recreation and secular and religious training for children; also recreation for adults.

### HOME FOR AGED

- CHICAGO. *St. Joseph's Home for Aged*, 5148 Prairie ave.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Louise De Jesus, Supt. Inmates, 170. Rev. S. P. McDonnell, Chaplain. Res., 5024 Prairie ave.
- St. Benedict's Home for the Aged*, 1718 W. 18th st.—7 Sisters. Oblate Sisters of St. Benedict's; 1 Postulant. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Rev. P. Neuzil, O.S.B., Chaplain. Res., Lisle, Ill. Inmates, 30.
- Sacred Heart Home*, 1255 Harrison st.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Benedict de St. Augustine. Inmates, 200. Attended by the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament.
- St. Augustine's Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West* (Legal title: *Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago, Illinois*), 2358 Sheffield ave.—16 Sisters of the Poor. 1 Postulant. Sister Clotilde de Marie, Provincial. Sister Benedict du St. Sacrament, Supr. Rev. Michael Ries, C.M., Chaplain. Inmates, 212.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged* (Polish), 2650 N. Ridgeway ave.—Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Czeslawa, Supr. 200 old crippled people. Rev. J. Tarasiuk, C.R., Chaplain. Sisters, 15.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Friendless*, 739 E. 35th st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bertha Joseph. Inmates, 90. Rev. W. P. Quinlisk, Chaplain.
- TECHNY. *St. Anne's Home for the Aged*.—30 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. 3 Novices. Sister Irenaea, Supr. Inmates, 220. Attended from Society of the Divine Word.

### HOMES AND CLUBS FOR GIRLS AND WOMEN.

- CHICAGO. *Resurrection Home for Girls*, 1849 N. Hermitage ave. A home for working girls. 9 Sisters of the Resurrection. Ven. Sister Natalia, Supr. Girls, 12.
- Guardian Angel Home for Girls*, 4600 Gross ave.—To give shelter and care to poor working girls. 11 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Girls, 60. Attended from St. Augustine Friary.
- Rita Club No. 1*, 1700 W. Jackson blvd. Tel. Haymarket 9400.—Boarders, 50. Maintained by the Mission of Our Lady of Mercy. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. Quille, Spiritual Dir. Miss Rita May, Directress.
- Rita Club No. 2*, 158 W. North ave.—Boarders, 150. Maintained by the Mission of Our Lady of Mercy. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. Quille, Spiritual Dir. Miss D. Birmingham, Directress.
- Rita Club No. 3*, 6330 Woodlawn ave.—Boarders, 150. Maintained by the Mission of Our Lady of Mercy. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. Quille, Spiritual Dir. Miss Elizabeth O'Hare, Directress.
- House of Providence*, 1121 Orleans st.—A home for working girls and those seeking employment. 16 Franciscan Sisters. Venerable Sister M. Alarda, Supr. Inmates, 105.
- St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 1100 So. May st.—Miss A. Wilson, Supr. Boarders, 130. Attended from St. Ignatius College.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help*, 1444 W. Division st.—15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Donata, Supr. Inmates, 20.
- Mercy Girls Business Club*, 2834 S. Wabash ave.—23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Benedicta, Supr. Inmates, 90.
- Women's Catholic Foresters Club*, 15 E. Washington st.—Under auspices of the Women's Catholic Order of Foresters. Maintains club rooms, lunch rooms, rest rooms, educational classes for girls working in the loop district of Chicago. Miss Katherine Hayes, Mgr.
- Illinois Club for Catholic Women*, 430 So. Michigan ave.—Miss Julia M. Deal, President.
- Catholic Women's League*, 410 S. Michigan ave.—Mrs. Matthias Benner, President. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Ryan, Spir. Dir.
- Christ Child Society*, 20 East Scott st.—Mrs. Joseph W. Cremin, President.
- St. Elizabeth's Business Women's Club*, 1100 N. Dearborn st.

### HOSPITALS AND NURSING COMMUNITIES

- CHICAGO. *Alexian Brothers Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian Brothers*,<sup>2</sup> (Legal title: *Alexian Brothers of Chicago*), 1200 Belden ave.—Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the United States. Brother Frumentius Horn (Provincial). Brothers, 43; Novices, 26; Postulants, 8; Brother Cyprian Goeaser (Master of Novices); Brother Ephren Schrack (Supr. of the Hospital); Brother Sebastian Brogan (Supr. of Nurses). *The Alexian Brothers Hospital Training School for Male Nurses*.—Brother Anthony Wessel, Dir. Pupils, 30. Patients during the year, 3765. Reverend Hubert Seiferle, C.P.T.S., Chaplain.

- St. Anne's Hospital* (Legal title: *St. Anne's Hospital*), 4900 Thomas st.—29 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Therese, Supr. Patients during the year, 4728. *St. Anne's Hospital School of Nursing*. Pupils, 76. Rev. Wm. Collins, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, 2875 West 19th st.—43 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Petronella, Supr. Patients during the year, 5652. Rev. A. Janda, O.S.B., Chaplain. *St. Anthony's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 54.
- St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Legal title: *St. Bernard Hotel Dieu Hospital*), 6337 Harvard ave.—23 Religious Hospitalers of St. Joseph. Novices, 6. Postulant, 1. Mother Cecilia Murray, Supr. Patients, 6847. Rev. F. Wachendorfer, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. *St. Bernard Hospital School of Nursing*. Pupils, 95.
- Columbus Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*), 2548 Lake View ave.—49 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Grace, Supr. 1 Postulant. Patients, 3530. *Columbus Hospital School of Nursing*. Pupils, 50, 14 of which are sisters. Rev. Daniel Lowree, Chaplain.
- Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*), 1200 Gilpin pl.—25 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother M. Theresa, Supr. Patients, 3051. *Mother Cabrini Hospital Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 45. Rev. Ignatius Sandival, Chaplain. Celso Galindo.
- Misericordia Hospital and Home for Infants* (Legal title: *Misericordia Hospital and Home for Infants*), 2916 W. 47th st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 455. Infants, 544. Sister Mary de Pazzi, Supr. Rev. James Meyer, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Legal title: *The Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*), 1433 N. Claremont ave.—40 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Baptista, Supr. Patients, 4554. 70 Pupils training in *St. Elizabeth's Hospital School of Nursing*. Rev. G. J. Nickamp, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Legal title: *St. Joseph Hospital*), 2100 Burling st.—21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Stephanie Wall, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 5100. Persons treated in free dispensary, 62. *St. Joseph's School of Nursing*. Pupils, 75. Rev. Martin Moore, C.M., Chaplain.
- St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Legal title: *Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*), 1120 N. Neavitt st.—60 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Mother M. Isabelle, Dir. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Mary of Nazareth Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 90. Patients during year, 6171. Rev. L. Zuchola, Chaplain.
- Municipal Isolation Hospital*, 3411 So. Hamlin ave.—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Ven. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Patients during the year, 113. Attended from St. Stephen (Slovenian) Church.
- John B. Murphy Hospital*, 620 Belmont ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, Superintendent. Sisters, 5. Students in *School for Nursing*, 35.
- Mercy Hospital* (Legal title: *Mercy Hospital and Mercy Orphan Asylum*), 2537 Prairie ave.—52 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica Ryan, Local Supr. Patients, 9000. 165 Pupils training in *Mercy Hospital School for Nurses*. Rev. P. J. Quinn, Chaplain.
- Sheridan Park Hospital* (Legal title: *Sheridan Park Hospital*), 620 Belmont ave.—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. 785 Patients. *Sheridan Park Hospital School for Nurses*. Pupils, 30. Attended from St. Vincent de Paul.
- The Little Company of Mary Hospital*, 95th st. and California ave.—37 Sisters. The Little Company of Mary.
- Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital*, 3000 So. Michigan ave.—Sisters of Providence.
- BLUE ISLAND. *St. Francis' Hospital*<sup>2</sup>, 12948 So. Gregory st.—23 Sisters of St. Mary-of-the-Third-Order-of-St. Francis. Sister M. Ludmilla, Supr. Patients, 2460. Attended from St. Benedict Church.
- CHICAGO HEIGHTS. *St. James' Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Legal title: *The Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration*), 1423 Chicago road.—20 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Consolata, Supr. Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C., Chaplain. Patients, 2300.
- EVANSTON. *St. Francis Hospital* (Legal title: *Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration*), 365 Ridge ave.—24 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Edigna, R.N., Supr. Patients, 7228. Special apartments for the care of contagious diseases. *St. Francis School of Nursing*. Pupils, 90. Rev. F. Lynk, S.V.D., Chaplain.
- JOLIET. *St. Joseph's Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Legal title: *An Association of Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart*), 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Gen. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 56; Novices, 34; Postulants, 22. Sister M. Liberata, Supr. of Hospital. *St. Joseph's Training School of Nurses*. Pupils, 5. Patients, 5500. Attended from St. John's Parish.
- KANKAKEE. *St. Mary's Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Legal title: *St. Mary Hospital*), 485 West Merchant st.—30 Sisters. Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother St. Claire. *Training School for St. Mary's Nurses*. Pupils, 34. Patients during year, 1973. Rev. S. A. Daigle, Chaplain.
- OAK PARK. *Oak Park Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Legal title: *Sisters of Misericorde*), 525 Wisconsin ave.—24 Sisters of Misericorde. 48 Nurses in *Oak Park Hospital Training School for Nurses*, affiliated with Loyola University School of Medicine. Sister Marie de Jesus, S.M., Supr. of Hospital. Patients, 4220. Very Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., Chaplain.
- WAUKEGAN. *St. Therese's Hospital*, West Washington st.—27 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Humiliata, Supr. Patients, 950. *St. Therese Hospital Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 32. Attended from Techny, Ill.

#### COMMUNITIES NURSING SICK IN THEIR HOMES.

- CHICAGO. *Nursing Sisters Novitiate, Little Company of Mary*, at 4130 Indiana ave.—37 Sisters. Novices, 7; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr.
- Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 1300 So. St. Louis ave. Mother Mary of St. Catherine. Rev. C. A. Poissant, Chaplain.

#### HOUSES OF RETREAT FOR THE LAITY.

- CHICAGO. *Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle* (for Girls and Women), 513 Fullerton Parkway.—Religious of Our Lady of the Retreat in the Cenacle. The Sisters conduct retreats at all times during the year. Sisters, 25. Ven. Mother Anna Doherty, Supr.
- HINSDALE (Mayslake). *Franciscan Friary* (for Men and Boys).—Rev. Peter A. Crumbly, O.F.M., Supr. 2 Lay Brothers. 2 Clerics. Retreat House for men and boys all the year. Retreats conducted in common from Friday evening until Monday morning. Domestic department in charge of Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (St. Louis); Sister M. Colette, Supr.

#### COLLEGES AND HIGH SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

- MUNDELEIN. *Theological Seminary of St. Mary of the Lake*.—Very Rev. Msgr. J. Gerald Kealy, D.D. (Rector and Prof. of Liturgy); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Herman F. Wolf (Procurator and Prof. of Biology); Revs. John B. Furay, S.J. (Dir. of Studies, Prof. of Church History); Gerard C. Picard, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Rites and French); Joseph A. Rielag, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Robert S. Johnston, S.J. (Prof. of Sacramental Theology); Francis X. Busch, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Peter Nolan, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Richard E. Connolly, S.J. (Prof. of Fundamental Theology); John J. Clifford, S.J. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Terence T. Kane, S.J. (Prof. of Canon Law); William A. Dowd, S.J. (Prof. of Scripture and Hebrew); Lawrence W. Smith, S.J. (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Victor F. Gettelman, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and German); John G. Krost,



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and Greek); Bernard J. McMahon, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and Greek); James L. Kelly, S.J. (Prof. of English); Louis J. Puhl, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); Frederick Stenger, M.A. (Prefect of Discipline); Comas Vesely, O.S.B. (Prof. of Bohemian); Adelbert Kmiecik, C.R. (Prof. of Polish); Michael Urbanovich, M.I.C. (Prof. of Lithuanian); Frederick Hillenbrand (Librarian); Mr. Otto Singenberger (Organist and Prof. of Gregorian Chant). Post Graduate Students, —; Revs. Charles Draper, Alfred Henderson, James Kenny, Thomas Liske, John Ryan, James Shannon, Frederick Stenger. Student Priests, —; Revs. Vincent Casey, Reynold Hillenbrand, Thomas Horne, Eugene Mulcahy, Thaddeus Neckerman, Stanislaus Piwowar, Sylvester Wronka. Graduates residing in Rome: Revs. Arthur O'Brien, William O'Connor. Domestic Department in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Flora, Supr. Diocesan Villa for Seminarians: Clearwater, Minn. Fathers, 36; Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 385.
- CHICAGO. The Quigley Preparatory Seminary,** 103 E. Chestnut st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. Purcell, D.D., Rector; Revs. John Barrett, George Beemsterboer, Thomas Birmingham, Peter Cameron, James Cloonan, Walter Croarkin, Leo Diebold, Malachy Foley, Patrick Gleeson, Edmund Godfrey, Fred Hillenbrand, Edwin Hoover, Francis Krakowski, George Lescher, Paul Loeffel, James Magner, Philip Mahoney, Francis McCarthy, Martin McNamara, Very Rev. Msgr. J. G. Mielcarek, Revs. Martin Muzik, Nicholas Norman, Raymond O'Brien, William O'Brien, Francis Piwka, William Plunkett, Stanislaus Rozak, John Schmid, Paul Smith, John Sugrue, Eugene Taillon, Donald Temple, Boleslaus Urba, John Wagener, James Walsh. Fathers, 36; Pupils, 891.
- Loyola University,** 6525 Sheridan road (Corporate title: *Loyola University*).—Trustees of the University: Very Rev. Robert M. Kelley, S.J. (President); Rev. F. George Dinneen, S.J. (Vice-President); Rev. Frederic Siedenburgh, S.J. (Secretary); Rev. Vincent L. Jennemann, S.J. (Treasurer); and Rev. Patrick J. Mahan, S.J. Supt. of Grounds and Buildings; Rev. James C. Daly, S.J. University enrolment: 4309; Faculty, 390.
- College of Arts and Sciences,** 6525 Sheridan road.—Rev. Joseph Reiner, S.J. (Dean of the College); Rev. Theodore J. Schulte, S.J. (Dean of Men); Bertram J. Stegert, A.M. (Registrar); Miss M. Lillian Ryan (Librarian). Faculty: Rev. David Bellemare (French); Rev. George J. Brunner, S.J. (German); Rev. Philip W. Froebes, S.J. (Physics); Rev. George H. Mahowald, S.J. (Philosophy); Rev. James J. Mertz, S.J. (Classics); Rev. Leonard H. Otting, S.J. (Philosophy); Rev. Louis J. Puhl, S.J. (Chemistry); Rev. Charles E. Schrader, S.J. (History); Rev. Bernard Sellmeyer, S.J. (Biology); Rev. Henry Spalding, S.J. (Philosophy); Rev. John F. Walsh, S.J. (English); Rev. Samuel K. Wilson, S.J. (History). Students, including pre-dental students on the West Side, 549. Lay Faculty, 19. Publications: *The Loyola News* (weekly), *The Loyola Quarterly* (quarterly), *The Loyolan* (annual).
- School of Law,** 28 N. Franklin st.—Rev. Frederic Siedenburgh, S.J. (Regent); John W. McCormick (Dean); Rev. James Walsh, S.J. (Jurisprudence and Legal Ethics, Dean of Men). Students: Day, 112; Evening, 163. Faculty, 27.
- Medical School,** 706 S. Lincoln st.—Rev. Patrick J. Mahan, S.J. (Regent); Dr. Louis D. Moorhead (Dean); Rev. James Walsh, S.J. (Ethics and Psychology, Dean of Men). Students, 483. Faculty, 185.
- Nursing Schools,** under supervision of Loyola University Medical School: Mercy Hospital, 163; Oak Park Hospital, 46; St. Anne's Hospital, 73; St. Bernard's Hospital, 97; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 66. Total, 445.
- Home Study Division,** 6525 Sheridan road.—Miss Marie Sheahan, Ph.B. (Director). Students, 1100. Faculty, 31.
- Dental School** (Chicago College of Dental Surgery), 1757 W. Harrison st.—Dr. William H. G. Logan (Dean); Dr. R. W. McNulty (Registrar). Students, 425. Faculty, 50.
- Downtown College and School of Sociology,** 28 N. Franklin st.—Rev. Frederic Siedenburgh, S.J. (Dean, Sociology); Rev. Bernard Horn, S.J. (Latin); Rev. E. B. Goodwin (Primitive Christianity); Rev. Leonard Otting, S.J. (Psychology); Rev. Claude J. Pernin, S.J. (English); Rev. Austin G. Schmidt, S.J. (Education); Rev. Bernard Sellmeyer, S.J. (History of Nursing); Rev. Henry Spalding, S.J. (Ethics and Sociology); Rev. James Walsh, S.J. (Philosophy); Rev. John F. Walsh, S.J. (Psychology); Rev. Samuel K. Wilson, S.J. (History). Students: D. T. College, 797; Centers, 881. Total (excl. dup.), 1640. Faculty, 39.
- College of Commerce,** 28 N. Franklin st.—Thomas J. Reedy (Dean); Rev. James Walsh, S.J. (Philosophy, Dean of Men). Students, 328. Faculty, 22.
- Graduate School,** 28 N. Franklin st.—Rev. Austin G. Schmidt, S.J. (Dean, Advanced Experimental Education); Rev. Samuel K. Wilson, S.J. (History). Students, 164. Faculty: 3 (graduate only); 65 (undergraduate and graduate).
- Chicago Province of the Society of Jesus** (Loyola University).—Very Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan, S.J. (Provincial); Revs. Aloysius H. Rohde, S.J. (Asst. Prov. and Prefect General of Studies); G. A. Keith, S.J. (Lecturer).
- Loyola Academy,** 6525 Sheridan road.—Revs. Ronald J. Kenny, S.J. (Principal); Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., Walter G. Cornell, S.J., Thomas J. Powers, S.J., Bernard A. Horn, S.J., Nicholas A. Liston, S.J., Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., Francis A. Vaughan, S.J., Gerald A. Garvey, S.J., Henry J. Loftus, S.J., Raymond C. Blayz, S.J., William F. Ryan, S.J. Fathers, 12; Lay Teachers, 6. Students, 361.
- St. Ignatius High School** (Legal title: *St. Ignatius College*), 1076 West Roosevelt road.—Rev. Herbert C. Noonan, S.J. (President); Revs. J. F. Quinn, S.J. (Principal); James Schmitt, S.J. (Minister); Paul M. Breen, S.J. (Treasurer); F. X. Breen, S.J., F. X. Bimanski, S.J., Andrew J. Cook, S.J., John B. Esmaker, S.J., Arthur J. Evans, S.J., Thomas Ewing, S.J., Albert Gilbert, S.J., Charles Scott, S.J., Joseph Luther, S.J., Edward A. Jones, S.J., William T. Kane, S.J., Arthur Kelly, S.J., John Lyons, S.J., Joseph Murphy, S.J., Joseph O'Brien, S.J., Robert Spirig, S.J., Charles Sullivan, S.J., Thomas Treacy, S.J., William Weis, S.J. Fathers, 23; Scholastics, 6; Lay Teachers, 6. Students, 554.
- Summer Schools**—28 N. Franklin st., Rev. Frederic Siedenburgh, S.J. (Regent). Faculty, 45; Students, 691.
- Loyola University Press,** 3441 North Ashland ave.—Rev. Austin G. Schmidt, S.J. (Director); Rev. Augustine H. Bennett, S.J. (Asst. Director).
- Jesuit Missionaries**—Rev. William D. Tierney, S.J. (Director); Revs. John A. Bolte, S.J., John M. Cunningham, S.J., Joseph I. Donohue, S.J., Louis A. Falley, S.J., Ignatius A. Hamil, S.J., William F. Robinson, S.J., Robert F. Tallmadge, S.J., Albert E. Wise, S.J. Applications for missions should be sent to Rev. Wm. D. Tierney, S.J., Director of Missions, Loyola University, Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill.
- Religious in Community**—Priests, 41; Scholastics, 5; Brothers, 4. Total, 50.
- De Paul University,** Webster ave. and Osgood st.—Conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers). Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (Pres.); Rev. Thomas C. Powers, C.M., A.M. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. D. J. McHugh, C.M., M.S., F.R.A.S. (Treas. and Regent of Loop Schools); Rev. F. P. Coupal, C.M., A.M. (Supervisor of Athletics); Revs. Howard Ahern, C.M., A.M.; Joseph W. Blechle, C.M., A.M.; Edmund J. Cannon, C.M., A.M.; Walter Case, C.M., A.M.; Peter Frommell, C.M., A.M.; Emmett L. Gaffney, C.M., A.M.; John A. Kearney, C.M., A.M.; John J. Le Sage, C.M., Ph.D., D.D.; Martin V. Moore, C.M., A.M.; James M. Murray, C.M., Ph.D.; Edward J. Neels, C.M., A.M.; Martin J. O'Brien, C.M., A.M.; Michael F. O'Brien, C.M., A.M.; Castor Ordenez, C.M., Sc.D.; Michael M. Ries, C.M., A.M.; Peter A. Schorsch, C.M., A.M., Ph.D.; William Stack, C.M., A.M.; Ferdinand J. Ward, C.M., A.M.; Manuel Rua, Ph.D., D.D.; Thomas Talbot, A.M.; John W. Conroy, C.M., D.D.; Thomas Devine, C.M., A.M.; Joseph J. Edward, C.M., A.M.; James Brady, A.M.; Francis S. Enzweiler, A.B.; Thomas McMullen, Ph.D., D.D. Fathers, 30; Lay Teachers, 174; Brother, 1. Students all departments, 6,745.

- Graduate School.* Rev. Alexander P. Schorsch, C.M., Ph.D., Dean. Professors, 10; Students, 141.
- College of Liberal Arts and Science*—Rev. Emmett L. Gaffney, C.M., A.M. (Dean). Regular Day Section: Professors, 27; Students, 557. Late Afternoon, Evening and Saturday Section: Professors, 46; Students, 1,107. Loop Pre-Law Section: Professors, 10; Students, 222.
- College of Law* (Illinois College of Law), 64 East Lake st.—Mr. William F. Clarke, Ph.B., J.D. (Dean). Instructors, 14; Students, 703.
- College of Commerce*, 64 East Lake st.—Mr. James A. Losty, A.M., Ph.D. (Dean). Instructors, 29; Students, 803.
- Shorthand School*, 64 East Lake st.—Professors, 8; Students, 313.
- School of Music*—Arthur C. Becker, Mus. Bac. (Dean). Professors, 22; Students, 279.
- School of Fine Arts*.—Department opened 1928. Professors, 3; Students, 50.
- Home Study Department*.—Teresa J. Norkett, A.M. (Director). Professors, 20; Students, 270.
- Summer Session, 1929. Students, 1710.
- Academy*.—Offering courses in Liberal Arts, Science, Engineering, Commerce and General High School. Day High School Department.—Rev. Joseph Edwards, C.M., A.M. (Principal). Professors, 21; Students, 571.
- Loop High School* (Night High School Department), 64 East Lake st.—Mr. Harvey F. Klein, A.M. (Principal). Professors, 16; Students, 377.
- St. Augustine's Commercial High School*, 50th and Laffin sts.—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Emerentia, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 140.
- Aquinas High School*, 2100 E. 72nd st.—Sister M. Gonzaga, O.P., Supr. Pupils, 67.
- Mt. Carmel High School* (Carmelite Fathers), 6410 Dante ave.—Revs. Matthew T. O'Neill, O.Carm. (Principal); Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.Carm. (Procurator); Andrew L. Weldon, O.Carm. (Editor of the *Oriflamme*); Martin J. O'Donnell, O.Carm. (Mathematics); James F. McGill, O.Carm. (Prefect of Discipline); George W. Klasinski, O.Carm. (Latin); Joseph J. Moynihan, O.Carm. (Music); Kevin D. Cahill, O.Carm. (Prefect of Studies); Columba W. Downey, O.Carm. (Religion); Basil Kahler, O.Carm. (Chaplain); Spirdion Grech, O.Carm.; Albert E. Schwartz, O.Carm. (Latin); Angelus Rabitte, O.Carm. (Religion). Fathers, 13; Scholastics, 15; Brothers, 8. Pupils, 809.
- Holy Trinity High School*, 1443 W. Division st.—11 Brothers of Congregation of Holy Cross. Res., 1110 Noble st. 1 Lay Teacher. Brother Maximus, C.S.C., Principal. Pupils, 263.
- Leo High School*, 901 West 79th st.—16 Christian Brothers of Ireland. 3 Lay Teachers. Res., 7914 Peoria st. Brother M. S. Curtis, Supr. Pupils, 550.
- St. Mel's High School*, Kildare and Madison sts.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Francis, Dir. Res., 4247 Washington blvd. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 616.
- St. Rita's High School* (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of Illinois*), 6312 So. Oakley ave.—Rev. John Joseph Harris, O.S.A. (Principal); Revs. John S. Hammond, O.S.A., Arthur B. Maxwell, O.S.A., William V. Donovan, O.S.A., Joseph E. Heney, O.S.A., Wilbert R. Kirk, O.S.A., John Seery, O.S.A., Leo A. Hart, O.S.A., James B. Gallagher, O.S.A., Augustine M. Maloney, O.S.A., Peter J. Paul, O.S.A. Fathers, 11; Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 350.
- Weber High School* (Legal title: *Congregation of the Resurrection*), 1456 W. Division st.—Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Very Rev. T. S. Ligan, C.R. (Supr. and Pres.); Revs. Ladislaus Bartylak, C.R. (Asst. Prin.); Anthony Fisher, C.R.; Adalbert Kmiecik, C.R.; Wenceslaus Starzynski, C.R.; Anthony Mayer, C.R.; Jerome Fisher, C.R. Fathers, 7; Lay Teachers, 8; Brothers, 4. Pupils, 342.
- De La Salle Institute* (Legal title: *De La Salle Institute*), 35th st. and Wabash ave.—22 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Res., 3455 So. Wabash ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Brother Lawrence David, F.S.C. (Pres.); Boys, 552.
- St. Patrick's Academy* (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Academy*), 122 S. Desplaines st.—11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother H. Patrick, Director. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 329.
- St. Philip's High School*, 3141 Jackson blvd.—Rev. A. M. Cortney, O.S.M., Director; Revs. P. M. Lyons, O.S.M., A. E. Keenan, O.S.M., P. G. Dougherty, O.S.M., P. Doherty, O.S.M., M. Ford, O.S.M., C. Risette, O.S.M. 6 Servite Fathers; Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 385.
- St. Michael Central High School*, 1640 Hudson ave.—12 Brothers of Mary. Res., 1615 Cleveland ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Brother Joseph Duventester, Supr. Students, 305.
- BOURBONNAIS.** *St. Viator College*.—College and High School. Pre-Medics, Pre-Law, Commerce, School of Arts and Sciences. Conducted by Clerics of St. Viator. Officers: Very Rev. J. W. R. Maguire, C.S.V. (President); Rev. Christopher Marzano, C.S.V. (Vice-President); Rev. Daniel A. O'Connor, C.S.V. (Treasurer); Rev. Thomas J. Lynch (Dean of Studies); Rev. Elias M. Kelly, C.S.V. (Dean of Discipline); Rev. Leo T. Phillips, C.S.V. (Principal of High School); Rt. Rev. G. M. Legris, D.D.; Rev. Francis E. Munsch, C.S.V.; Rev. Terence J. Rice, C.S.V.; Rev. Richard J. French, C.S.V.; Rev. James A. Lowney, C.S.V.; Rev. Arthur J. Landroche, C.S.V.; Rev. John P. Lynch, C.S.V.; Rev. Thomas C. Harrison; Rev. James A. Williams; Rev. E. V. Cardinal, C.S.V. (studying at the University of Illinois). Priests, 17; Brothers, 17; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 262.
- St. Viator Academy* (A Boarding School conducted by Clerics of St. Viator).—Rev. Leo T. Phillips, C.S.V., Director. Brothers, 7; Priests, 4; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 136.
- Notre Dame Convent*.—16 Sisters of the Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Sister St. Zephirin de Rome, Supr. Pupils, 68.
- EVANSTON.** *St. George High School* (Legal title: *St. George High School*), 350 Sherman st.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Justinus Elzear, Dir. Brothers, 10; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 518.
- HINSDALE.** *Marian Hills College*,<sup>1</sup> Classical High School and College (Legal title: *Marian Hills College*).—Conducted by the Marian Fathers. Very Rev. F. Kudirka, M.I.C., Provincial; Rev. John Navickas, M.I.C., M.A., S.T.D. (Director); Rev. George Massey, M.I.C., M.M.; Rev. Joseph Maculionis, M.I.C., Rev. Alexander Bublys, M.I.C., Rev. Joseph Baltrunas, M.I.C. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 7. Pupils, 52.
- JOLIET.** *De La Salle Institute*, 107 S. Broadway.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Lawrence Joseph, F.S.C., A.M., Dir. Pupils, 295. Lay Teachers, 3.
- LA GRANGE.** *St. Joseph's Institute*, a Boarding Grammar School for Boys.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Wilfrid, Local Supr. Pupils, 190.
- LISLE.** *St. Procopius Abbey*, of the Order of St. Benedict, including Seminary, College and High School.—Rt. Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B. (Prior); Very Rev. Valerian Haylovic, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Rev. Idephonse Wittmann, O.S.B.; Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B.; Rev. Francis Sindelar, O.S.B. (Director of Music); Rev. John Cherf, O.S.B. (Director of the College); Rev. Peter Mizera, O.S.B. (Chaplain of the Students); Rev. Benedict Bauer, O.S.B. (Missionary); Rev. Wenceslaus Michalicka, O.S.B. (Prefect of the Seminary); Rev. Hilary Jurica, O.S.B.; Rev. Clement Hrdlicka, O.S.B.; Rev. Vincent Novotny, O.S.B.; Rev. Cyprian Tomecko, O.S.B.; Rev. Constantine Viktora, O.S.B.; Rev. Edmund Jurica, O.S.B.; Rev. Basil Kolar, O.S.B.; Rev. Adolph Hrdlicka, O.S.B. (Librarian); Rev. Alcuin Kasny, O.S.B.; Rev. Raymond Koman, O.S.B.; Rev. Lawrence Vesely, O.S.B. (Director of Choir); Rev. Robert Mastny, O.S.B. Fathers residing at the Abbey, 21; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 25.
- St. Procopius Seminary*.—Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, O.S.B. (Rector); Rev. Wenceslaus Michalicka, O.S.B. (Prefect). Professors, 7. Students, Secular and Regular, 37.
- St. Procopius College*.—Rev. John Cherf, O.S.B. (Director). Professors, 17. Students, 146.
- MANTENO.** *Our Lady Academy* (Legal title: *Our Lady Academy*).—A Grammar Boarding School for Boys until 12 years of age. 15 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister St. Dominic, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

**MOMENCE.** *St. Patrick's Academy* (Legal title: *St. Patrick Academy*).—A Grammar Boarding School for Boys until 12 years of age. 18 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister St. John Baptist, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.  
**OAK PARK.** *Bishop Quarter School for Motherless Boys*, Lake st. and East ave.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernard, Supr. Pupils, 140.  
**ST. ANNE.** *St. Anne's Academy*.—A Grammar Boarding School for Boys until 12 years of age. 4 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother Lucilla, Supr. Pupils, 38.

**COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS.**

**CHICAGO.** *Academy of Our Lady* (Legal title: *College and Academy of Our Lady*), 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—A Boarding School. 80 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Angela, Supr. 5 Lay Teachers. Academic Course—Prepares for College and Normal Entrance. Conservatory of Music. School of Art. Graded Courses in both Music and Art Departments lead to Teachers' Certificates and Diplomas. Pupils, 551. Rev. P. B. Smith, Ph.D., Chaplain.  
*Alvernia High School*, 3901 N. Ridgeway ave.—49 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Archangela, Supr. Conservatory of Music, Sister Mary Bonaventure, Dir. Pupils, 640.  
*Aquinas High School* (Co-Educational), (Legal title: *Sisters of St. Dominic of Chicago, Ill.*), 2100 E. 72nd st.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gonzaga, O.P., Supt. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 246; Boys, 78.  
*St. Louis Academy*, 11715 So. State st.—16 Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Etienne de Hougrie, Supt. Pupils, 115.  
*St. Augustine's Commercial High School* (For Boys and Girls), 50th and Laflin sts.—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Delphine, Prin. Res., 5019 So. Laflin st. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 129.  
*Mercy High School* (Legal title: *Sisters of Mercy*), 8100 Prairie ave.—Academic Dept. Commercial Dept. 46 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Concepta, Principal. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 950. Rev. Denis Hayes, Chaplain.  
*St. Casimir Academy* (Lithuanian), a Boarding School, 2601 W. Marquette road.—9 Sisters of St. Casimir. Sister M. Anastasia, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150. Rev. C. Matulaitis, Chaplain.  
*St. Catherine's High School* (Legal title: *St. Catherine High School*), 5600 Washington blvd. (Austin Sta.).—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Callista, Prin. Res., 118 N. Central ave. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.  
*St. Scholastica's Academy* (Legal title: *Benedictine Sisters of Chicago*), 7430 Ridge ave. (Roger's Park).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. 50 Sisters; 10 Novices. Sister Cecilia, Principal. Pupils, 157. Rev. Dominic Konen, O.S.B., Chaplain. Res., 7436 Ridge ave.  
*Holy Family Academy* (Legal title: *Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*), 1444 West Division st.—13 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 242. Sister Mary Gonzaga, Prin. Rev. Paul Sobota, Chaplain. P. P. Racaszek.  
*Immaculate High School*, 640 Irving Park blvd.—39 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Consuela, Prin. Pupils, 965.  
*St. Mary of Providence Institute for Backward Girls*.—24 Daughters of St. Mary of Providence. Mother Rose Bertolini, Superior. Res., 4242 N. Austin ave. Rev. J. E. Duhamel, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's High School* (Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary*), 1031 Cypress st.—35 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Tertulla, Supr. Pupils, 823.  
*Josephinum High School* (Legal title: *Sisters of Christian Charity*), 1515 N. Oakley blvd.—A Boarding School. 13 Sisters of Christian Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Isabella, Supr. Pupils, 158.  
*Loretto Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 1447 E. 65th st.—School for resident and non-resident pupils. 29 Religious of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother St. Edmund, Supr. Pupils, 210. Lay Teachers, 6.  
*Loretto High School* (Legal title: *The Ladies of Loretto*), 6535 Stewart ave.—School for non-resident pupils. Mother M. Ambrose, Prin. Sisters, 7; Lay Teachers, 2 (6541 Stewart ave.). Pupils, 198.  
*Convent of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 4928 Cottage Grove ave.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Sophia, Supr. 440 Sisters; 26 Novices; 9 Postulants.  
*St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, 2303 Maypole ave.—Motherhouse, In Community: 136 Sisters; 15 Novices; 4 Postulants. Mother Mary Patricia, Supr. In Academy, 22 Sisters. Pupils, 123.  
*Providence High School* (Legal title: *Sisters of Providence of St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.*), Central Park ave. and Monroe st.—33 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Manetto, Supr. Res., 119 So. Central Park ave. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 820.  
*Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 6250 Sheridan road.—28 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Rosalie Hill, Supr. Pupils, 180.  
*Resurrection High School*, 7432 Talcott ave., Norwood Park.—A Boarding School. 78 Sisters; 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 78. Rev. David Knott, C.P., Chaplain. The Sisters also conduct a *Working Girls' Home, Kindergarten and Day Nursery* at 1849 N. Hermitage ave. Sister Cajetan Gorska, C.R., Supr.  
*St. Xavier College for Women* (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier College for Women*), a Boarding School, 4928 Cottage Grove ave.—13 Sisters of Mercy of the Union in the U. S.; 9 Lay Instructors. Mother M. Sophia, Pres. Sister M. Irma, Dean. Students, 112; Religious, 80.  
*St. Xavier Academy* (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Academy*), 4900 Cottage Grove ave.—15 Sisters of Mercy; 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Luke, Principal. Pupils, 382. The academy is a resident and day school.  
*St. Mary of Providence Institute* (Legal title: *Daughters of St. Mary of Providence*), 4242 North Austin ave.—A Boarding School; Institution for Backward Girls. 20 Sisters. Sister Clare, Directress. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 86. Chaplain, Rev. Ignatius Rauh, C.P.P.S.  
*Good Counsel High School* (Legal title: *Pelican Sisters Convent and High School*), 3800 Peterson ave.—A Boarding School. 9 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 142. Sister Mary Angela, Prin. Rev. B. Santor, O.M.C., Chaplain.  
**BOURBONNAIS.** *Notre Dame Academy* (Legal title: *Congregation de Notre Dame*), (Boarding School).—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Zephirin of Rome, Prov. Supr. Boarders, 50. 1 Lay Teacher.  
**DES PLAINES.** *St. Patrick's Academy*, Touhy ave. at Manheim rd.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Joseph, Superior. Pupils, 130.  
**EVANSTON.** *Marywood School* (Legal title: *Marywood School for Girls*), a Boarding School, 2128 Ridge ave.—29 Sisters of Providence. Sister Carita, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 353.  
**JOLIET.** *Assisi Junior College for Young Women*, a Resident and Day School, 303 Taylor st.—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Alcantara, Dean. 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 81. Rev. Eligius Weir, O.F.M., Prof. of Philosophy.  
*St. Francis Academy*, (Legal title: *Congregation of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate*), a Resident and Day School for High School Pupils, Wilcox and Taylor sts.—20 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister Mary Valeria, Prin. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580. Rev. Louis Johnatges, O.F.M., Instructor in Religion.  
*St. Francis Preparatory for Young Ladies aspiring to the Religious Life*, Buell ave. and Center st.—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Students, 18. Sister M. Apollonia, Supr.  
*Providence High School—St. Mary Grammar School*, 323 N. Ottawa st.—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister Margaret Louise, Supr. Pupils, 132.

- KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary* (a Boarding School—Grammar and High School Department for Girls), 426 W. Melcham st.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Jean D'Avila, Supr. Pupils, 41.
- LA GRANGE. *Nazareth Academy and High School* (Legal title: *Nazareth Academy and High School*), a Boarding School, 100 Brainard ave.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Thomas, Local Supr. Connected herewith is a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Pupils, 105. Rev. John T. Hayden, Chaplain. 2 Lay Teachers.
- Our Lady of Bethlehem Academy and Motherhouse*, corner of Ogden and Peck aves.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Patricia, Supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 22; Postulants, 12; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 130. Attended by Rev. Father Arcade, O.S.M., from St. Joseph's College, Mayslake, Hinsdale, Ill.
- LAKE FOREST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Mullen, Supr. Religious, 40. Pupils, 130. Attended from St. Mary's Church.
- LISLE. *Sacred Heart Academy* (Legal title: *Benedictine Sisters of the Sacred Heart*), a Boarding School.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. 6 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Scholastica, Dir. Boarders, 49. Rev. F. Sindelar, O.S.B., chaplain. Res., St. Procopius College, Lisle, Ill.
- MANTENO. *Our Lady Academy* (Legal title: *Our Lady Academy*); a Boarding School.—15 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister St. Francis de Sales, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160. Boys are admitted as boarders until 12 years of age.
- MOMENCE. *St. Patrick's Academy* (Legal title: *St. Patrick Academy*), a Boarding School.—18 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister St. John Baptist, Supr. Pupils, 86. *Villa Maria*, for little girls, 3-6 years of age.
- MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy*, a Boarding School, 812 E. North st.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Rev. J. Plaznik, Chaplain. Pupils, 95.
- RIVER FOREST. *Rosary College* (Legal title: *Rosary College*), a Boarding School.—45 Sisters of St. Dominic of Sinsinawa, Wis. Sister Mary Ruth, Prioress. Departments: Liberal Arts, Science, Home Economics, Music, Public School Music, Expression, Arts and Crafts. Degrees: B.A., B.S. in Home Economics, B. Music, B.S. in Music Education. Students, 330; 5 Lay Teachers.
- Trinity High School* (Legal title: *Trinity High School*), Lathrop ave. and Division st.—17 Sisters of St. Dominic of Sinsinawa, Wis. Sister Mary Camillus, O.P., Prioress. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 385.
- ST. ANNE. *St. Anne's Academy* (a Boarding School).—4 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother Lucilla, Supr. Pupils, 48.
- TECHNY. *Holy Ghost Academy* (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost*), a Boarding School. Provincial House and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 9. Sister Bernardine, Supr. Pupils, 50.
- WATKIN, ILL. *Holy Child High School*, 1201 N. Sheridan road.—6 Sisters of the Holy Christ Jesus, also Provincial House of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. 4 Lay Teachers. Mother Mary St. Andrew, Prefect. Pupils, 110. Rev. J. J. Rossiter, Chaplain.
- WILMETTE. *The Mallinckrodt High School* (Legal title: *Mallinckrodt High School*), Ridge and Walnut aves.—10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Albertis, Directress. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 151.

## MONASTERIES AND NOVITIATES.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- CHICAGO. *Immaculate Conception Retreat of the Passionist Fathers*, 5700 No. Harlem ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill. (Provincial House of the Province of the Holy Cross).—Very Rev. Dominic Callaghan, C.P. (Rector); Very Rev. Eugene Creegan, C.P. (Provincial); Very Rev. Dennis Callagee (First Consultor); Very Rev. Anselm Secor, C.P. (Pastor and Second Consultor); Revs. Norbert McGovern, C.P. (Spiritual Director of Scholastics); Matthew Miller, C.P. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Bede Murphy, C.P. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Austin Whittle, C.P. (Vicar); Arthur Stuart, C.P. (Asst. Pastor); Malachy Farrell, C.P. (Chaplain of State Hospital for the Insane at Dunning); Peter Hanley, C.P. (Chaplain of Hines Memorial Hospital); David Knott, C.P. (Chaplain, Resurrection Academy); Timothy Hurley, C.P. (Prov. Sec.). Missionaries: Revs. A. Klemenscsesky, C.P., Linrus Burke, C.P., Raymond Waters, C.P., Isidore Dwyer, C.P., Charles Cassidy, C.P., Ignatius Conroy, C.P., John Philip Maerder, C.P., Urban O'Rourke, C.P., Sylvester Cichanski, C.P., Colman Hannan, C.P., Florian Olsasky, C.P. Priests, 22; Students of Theology, 18; Lay Brothers, 5. All applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, C.P.
- Chicago Province of the Society of Jesus*, Loyola University.—Very Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan, S.J. (Provincial); Revs. Aloysius H. Rohde, S.J. (Asst. Provincial and Prefect General of Studies); William J. Wallace, S.J. (Treasurer of the Province), St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.; Michael J. O'Connor, S.J. (Procurator of the Foreign Missions), 4970 Oakland blvd., St. Louis, Mo.; Thomas J. Donnelly, S.J., Borgo S. Spirito 5, Roma 113, Italy; Allen P. Farrell, S.J., S. Luigi, Posilipo, Naples, Italy; George A. Keith, S.J. (Lecturer), Loyola University; Edward F. Madaras, S.J., Ignatiuskolleg, Valkenburg, Limburg, Holland; Edgar R. Smothers, S.J., Rue de Grenelle, 42, Paris (VII), France; Victor C. Stechschulte, S.J., Santa Clara University, Santa Clara, Calif.; Louis G. Weitzman, S.J., 19 Eye st., N.W., Washington, D. C. See also *Vicariate Apostolic of Belize*, Central America, and *Dioecese of Patna*, India.
- St. Augustine's Friary, Franciscan Fathers*, Provincial Headquarters, 5045 So. Laffin st.—Very Rev. Vincent Schrempf, O.F.M. (Minister Provincial); Revs. Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M. (Guardian); Revs. Titus Hugger, O.F.M. (Prefect of Parish Missions); Charles Schlueter, O.F.M. (Pastor); A. Schlueter, O.F.M.; Vitus Braun, O.F.M.; Thomas Habig, O.F.M.; Marion Habig, O.F.M.; Jasper Thoenessen, O.F.M.; Didacus Gruenholz, O.F.M.; Xystus Lange, O.F.M.; James Meyer, O.F.M. (Vicar); Giles Strub, O.F.M.; Maximus Poppy, O.F.M.; Juvenal Emanuel, O.F.M. 16 Fathers, 4 Brothers. Applications for parish missions should be made to the Rev. Prefect of Parish Missions, 5045 So. Laffin st.
- Franciscan Herald*, 1434-1438 W. 51st st.—Rev. Juvenal Emanuel, O.F.M. (General Director); Revs. James Meyer, O.F.M. (Editor); Giles Strub, O.F.M., Maximus Poppy, O.F.M., Marion Habig, O.F.M. Fathers, 5.
- Third Order Forum*, 1434 W. 51st st.—Rev. James Meyer, O.F.M., Editor and Manager. All applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 5045 So. Laffin st.
- St. Peter's Friary, Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. Salvator Wegemer, O.F.M. (Guardian); Revs. Alfred Tritz, O.F.M. (Vicar); Ewald Soland, O.F.M.; Julian Duchinsky, O.F.M. (Dir. of Third Order); Aemilian Zumkeller, O.F.M.; Constantine Bach, O.F.M.; Hugh Martcie, O.F.M.; Clement Martin, O.F.M.; Patrick Maloney, O.F.M.
- Laymen's Retreats*—City office, 115 Polk st., Rev. Patrick Maloney, O.F.M.
- Corpus Christi Friary*, Franciscan Fathers, 4920 Grand blvd.—Rev. Hilary Kieserling, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., John Ilg, O.F.M., Honoratus Bonzelet, O.F.M., Thaddeus Woloscyk, O.F.M., Joseph C. Meyer, O.F.M., Leander Conley, O.F.M., Urban Eberle, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
- Laymen's City Retreat House*.—Rev. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Retreat Master.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows*, 3121 Jackson blvd.—Provincial House of the Servite Fathers. Very Rev. Patrick Brosnahan, O.S.M., S.T.B. (Provincial); Very Rev. Peregrine



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

- Condon, O.S.M., S.T.B. (Pastor); Very Rev. Jerome Mulherin, O.S.M. (Provincial); Very Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M. (Missionary); Revs. Hyacinth Wiczorek, O.S.M. (Missionary); Jerome De Pincier, O.S.M. (Editor of Our Lady of Sorrows Magazine); Patrick Lyons, O.S.M., S.T.B., Alphonse Cortney, O.S.M., S.T.B. (Asst. Provincial); Boniface Berger, O.S.M. (Master of Professed Clerics); Anselm Keenan, O.S.M., Patrick Dougherty, O.S.M., Malachy Ford, O.S.M., Edward McLennan, O.S.M., Edward Scheltinga, O.S.M., Andrew Van Holder, O.S.M., Clarence Brissette, O.S.M. Fathers, 16; Brothers, 4; Clerics, 5.
- Viatorian Provincial and Mission House*, 3618 No. Kedvale ave.—Very Rev. John P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V. (Provincial Superior of the Clerics of St. Viator); Very Rev. J. E. Belair, C.S.V. (Assistant General, 513 rue Leopold, Jette, Belgium); Rev. J. F. Moisan, C.S.V. (Director of Missions); Rev. J. B. Bradoc, C.S.V.; Rev. A. F. Rinella, C.S.V.
- Novitiate of the Fathers of the Resurrection*, 2249 N. Lockwood ave.—Very Rev. Michael Jagiowicz, C.R. (Delegate General); Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R. (Supr.); Rev. J. Zwierzycki (Master of Novices); \_\_\_\_\_ (Socius of the Master); Rev. F. Kublaczky, C.R., Rev. John S. Mix, C.R. Fathers, 5; Novices, 13; Brothers, 2.
- Marian Fathers*, 2334 So. Oakley ave., Mission House.—Rev. Casimir Matulaitis, M.I.C., Ph.D., Superior; Revs. Joseph Vaitkevicius, M.I.C., S.T.D.; A. Petrauskas, M.I.C., Peter Saurasaitis, Brothers, 4; Postulant, 1.
- De La Salle Institute*, 3455 Wabash ave.—Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Brother Julius Hugh, Director. Novices, 23.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of the Alexian Brothers in the United States*, 1200 Belden ave.—Brother Frumentius Horn, Provincial.
- BOURBONNAIS.** *St. Bernard's Hall*, Collegiate Scholasticate for the Clerics of St. Viator. Rev. F. E. Munsch, C.S.V., Director. Scholastics, 12.
- HINSDALE (Mayslake).** *Franciscan Friary* (Mayslake, R.R. No. 2, Hinsdale, Ill.).—Revs. Peter A. Crumbly, O.F.M. (Superior); 2 Clerics; 2 Brothers.
- St. Francis Retreat* (Weed-end Retreats for Men. Address, Mayslake, R.R. No. 2, Hinsdale, Ill.).—Rev. Joseph C. Forst, O.F.M. (Superior and Retreat Master); Rev. Patrick Moloney, O.F.M. (Business Director); Rev. Adolph Rockel, O.F.M.
- St. Joseph's College, Classical High School and Junior College*<sup>1</sup> for aspirants to the priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Conducted by the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Sacred Heart.—The Institution was located at Teutopolis, Ill., from 1862-1927. Rev. Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M. (Pres.); Rev. Dominic Limacher, O.F.M. (Vice-Pres., Master of Discipline); Revs. Adolph Rockel, O.F.M.; Silas Barth, O.F.M.; Berthold Hartung, O.F.M. (Registrar, Prefect of Studies); Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M.; Alphonse Rhode, O.F.M.; Peter A. Crumbly, O.F.M.; Thomas Rust, O.F.M.; Julius Schott, O.F.M.; Arcadius Pauli, O.F.M.; Luke Dittmann, O.F.M.; Bernardine Teppe, O.F.M.; Pancratius Frendinger, O.F.M.; Reginald Doyle, O.F.M.; Alban Schwarz, O.F.M.; Terence Thomas, O.F.M. Fathers, 17; Lay Brothers, 12, Students, 189.
- Mater Dolorosa Seminary*<sup>1</sup>—Preparatory Seminary of the Servite Fathers. Rev. Hyacinth Breski, O.S.M., Superior; Revs. Joseph Srill, O.S.M., James Keane, O.S.M., Bonaventure Maguire, O.S.M., Hugh O'Shaughnessy, O.S.M., Ambrose Griffin, O.S.M., Peter Doherty; O.S.M. Fathers, 7; Postulants, 50; Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 50.
- HINSDALE (Marian Hills).** *The Novitiate of the Marian Fathers*.—Rev. Joseph Maciulionis, M.I.C. (Master of Novices); Rev. Alexander Bublys, M.I.C., D.D. (Director); Rev. Joseph Baltunas, M.I.C. Fathers, 3; Novices, 18; Postulants, 24; Brothers 5.
- JOLIET.** *St. John's Friary, Franciscan Fathers*, 504 N. Hickory st.—Rev. Francis S. Werhand, O.F.M. (Supr.); Revs. S. Nothoff, O.F.M.; Anthony Wagner, O.F.M.; L. Johantges, O.F.M.; H. Schroeder; Simeon Freitag, O.F.M.; Eligius Weir, O.F.M. (Chaplain of State Penitentiary); Claude Rust, O.F.M.
- LEMONT.** *St. Mary's Monastery, Novitiate and House of Philosophy*.—Conducted by the Franciscan Fathers (Slovenian-Slovak-Croatian) of the Commissariate of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. Benignus F. Snoy, O.F.M. (Commissary Provincial); Revs. John Capistran Ferlin, O.F.M. (Guardian); Odilo Hajnsek, O.F.M. (Missionary); Franciscus Blanko Kavcic, O.F.M., Salesius Glavnik, O.F.M., Bonaventure Sovinski, O.F.M., Benedict Hoge, O.F.M., Edward Gabrenya, O.F.M. (Professors). 7 Cleric Students of Theology. 7 Lay Brothers. P.O. Box 443, Lemont, Ill.
- Fourmier Institute*, Juniorate and Novitiate for the Clerics of St. Viator.—Rev. J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., Master of Novices. Novices, 6. Rev. A. J. Landroche, C.S.V., Director of Juniorate. Juniors, 30.
- LISLE.** *St. Procopius Abbey, Seminary and College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B. (Prior); Very Revs. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B.; Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., Francis Sindelar, O.S.B.; John Cherf, O.S.B. (Director of the College); Peter Mizera, O.S.B. (Chaplain of Students); Benedict Bauer, O.S.B. (Missionary); Wenceslaus Michalicka, O.S.B. (Prefect of Seminary); Hilary Jurica, O.S.B.; Clement Hrdlicka, O.S.B.; Vincent Novotny, O.S.B.; Cyprian Tomecko, O.S.B.; Constantine Viktora, O.S.B.; Edmund Jurica, O.S.B.; Adolph Hrdlicka, O.S.B. (Librarian); Alcuin Kasny, O.S.B.; Raymond Koman, O.S.B.; Lawrence Vesely, O.S.B.; Basil Kolar, O.S.B. Fathers, 51; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 7; Novices, 2; Brothers, 31.
- OAK FOREST.** *St. Roch's Friary, Franciscan Fathers*.—Revs. Victorin Hoffman, O.F.M. Superior; Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M.; Peter C. Bartko, O.F.M.; Benedict Pfeifer, O.F.M. The Fathers are Chaplains to Cook County Hospital. 2 Brothers.
- RIVER FOREST (Oak Park P.O.).** *Dominican House of Studies*, Harlem ave. at Division st.—House of Philosophy for the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph. Very Rev. Richard Walker, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prior, Director of Studies, Prof. of Philosophy); Very Rev. William P. McIntyre, O.P. (Sub-Prior); Rev. Ralph D. Goggins, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Master of Students, Prof. of Apologetics); Rev. Thomas F. Conlon, O.P. (Superior of Missionaries); Rev. Leo M. Shea, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D. (Prof. of English and Homiletics); Rev. Rudolph F. Vollmer, O.P., S.T.Lr., M.A. (Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. Vincent R. Hughes, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D. (Prof. of Church History); Rev. Ferdinand N. Georges, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Apologetics and Sacred Scripture); Rev. John L. Callahan, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Rev. Leo C. Gainer, O.P., M.A. (President of The Dominican High School, 525 Washington blvd., Oak Park, Ill.). Fathers, 9; Brothers, 3. Pupils, 78.
- TECHNY.** *St. Mary's Mission House*<sup>1</sup>—A College and Seminary conducted by the Missionary Society of the Divine Word for the education of boys and young men who intend to join the Society and devote their lives to the heathen missions. Very Revs. Bruno Hagspiel, S.V.D. (Provincial), and Aloysius Biskupek, S.V.D. (Rector, House Superior); Revs. Adolph Burgmer, S.V.D., Augustine Loechte, S.V.D., Charles Michel, S.V.D., Gerard Esser, S.V.D., Stephen Richarz, S.V.D., Joseph Stein, S.V.D., Francis de Lange, S.V.D., Arnold Jeurgens, S.V.D., Francis Markert, S.V.D., Matthias Braun, S.V.D., Peter Oswald, S.V.D., Bernard Bonk, S.V.D., Augustine Freitag, S.V.D., Joseph Tenoever, S.V.D., Lester Dooley, S.V.D., Francis Humel, S.V.D., Francis Neuhaus, S.V.D., Henry Krause, S.V.D., Ralph Thyken, S.V.D., Joseph Kempinski, S.V.D., William Kraus, S.V.D., Anthony Deppke, S.V.D., Ignatius Scholl, S.V.D., Joseph Gerhards, S.V.D., John Thilges, S.V.D. Fathers, 27; Scholastics, 73; Students in College Department (Candidates), 61; Professed Brothers, 75; Brother Novices, 20; Brother Postulants, 3; Lay Teacher, 1. Domestic Department in charge of 17 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Michaca, S.Sp.S., Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO

- CHICAGO.** *St. Casimir Convent, General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of St. Casimir*, 2601 W. Marquette road.—Established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent. Sisters, 233; Novices, 66; Postulants, 27. Mother Maria, Supr. Rev. C. Matulaitis, Chaplain.
- General Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda*, 2649 N. Hamlin ave.—Ven. Mother Mary Aloysia, Supr. Sisters, 290; Novices, 28; Postulants, 17. Rev. J. Tarasink, C.A., Chaplain.
- Novitiate of the Sisters of the Resurrection*, 5959 Talcott ave.—Ven. Mother M. Serophine, Supr. Sisters, 42; Novices, 21; Postulants, 32.
- Loretta Branch Novitiate, Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.—Mother M. St. Therese, Novice Mistress. 4 Sisters, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants.
- Convent of St. Scholastica*, 7430 Ridge ave, Rogers pk.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Rev. Mother Imelda Fischer, O.S.B., Supr. 140 Sisters, 10 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Dominic Konen, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- Little Company of Mary Convent*, 4130 Indiana ave.—Little Company of Mary. 26 Sisters, 10 Novices, 4 Postulants.
- St. Patrick's Academy*, 2303 Park ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy (West Side Community). Rev. Mother Margaret.
- St. Xavier Convent of Mercy*.—Sisters of Mercy of the Union in U. S., 4900 Cottage Grove ave.—Rev. Mother Mary Sophia, Supr. Sister M. Hyacinth, Local Supr. Sisters, 391; Novices, 19; Postulants, 7.
- The Little Sisters of the Poor, Home of the Western Division*, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.—Corporate Title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago, Illinois." The Sisters conduct homes for the aged in the West, North and South Sides of the City of Chicago.
- Monastery of the Poor Clare Sisters*, 53rd st. and Laflin ave.—Chapel of Perpetual Adoration in connection. Sisters, 35; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Extern Sisters, 7; Postulants, 2. Rev. Mother M. Coletta, Supr.
- Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 1300 S. St. Louis ave.—13 Professed Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Catherine, Supr. and Provincial. Rev. C. Poissant, Chaplain.
- Novitiate and Training School of the Felician Sisters*, 3800 Peterson ave.—Mother Seraphin. Sisters, 601; Novices, 22; Postulants, 28; Aspirants, 82. Rev. B. Santor, O.M.C., Chaplain.
- BLUD ISLAND.** *Mother of Sorrows Institute* (Legal title: *Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary*), 13811 So. Western ave.—Novitiate of the Mantellate Sisters, Servants of Mary. Boarding School for Motherless Children. Sisters, 10; Novices, 2; Postulants, 6. Mother Louise, O.S.M., Supr. Pupils, 70.
- DES PLAINES.** *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*. Sisters, 20; Novices, 70; Postulants, 20. Ven. Mother M. Clothilda, Supr. Rev. Lawrence, Konieczka, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- JOLIET.** *St. Francis Convent (Motherhouse and Novitiate) Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate*, Plainfield ave. and Taylor st.—Ven. Mother M. Thomasine, Supr. Gen. Sister M. Seraphica, Local Supr. Sisters, 575; Novices, 45; Postulants, 26. Connected herewith is St. Francis Normal School, Sister M. Faustina, Directress. Rev. Louis Johantges, O.F.M., Chaplain, resides at the Franciscan Monastery, 504 N. Hickory st.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart, III Order of St. Francis* (Legal title: *An Association of Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart*), 426 N. Broadway.—Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Gen. Sister M. Josephine, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 458; Novices, 34; Postulants, 22; Aspirants, 18.
- LA GRANGE.** *Our Lady of Bethlehem, Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph*, Peck and Ogden aves. Sisters, 126; Novices, 22; Postulants, 12. Mother M. Patricia, Supr. Rev. Arcadius Paull, O.S.A., Non-Resident Chaplain from St. Joseph's College, Hinsdale, Ill.
- LEMONT.** *Mount Assist Convent, Third Order of Sisters of St. Francis (Slovenian)*, School Sisters, 7 A R I.—Mother Sebastiana, Supr. Sisters, 157; Novices, 13; Postulants, 16. Pupils, 76. Rev. B. Kovacich, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- Our Lady of Victory Convent, Novitiate*, Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda, E. Archer rd.—Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Gen. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Professed Sisters, 5; Novices, 27; Postulants, 17. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from St. Mary's.
- LISLE.** *Benedictine Convent, Sisters of St. Benedict* (Bohemian).—Mother M. Genevieve Biskup, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters, 134; Novices, 8; Postulants, 8. 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. F. Sindelar, O.S.B., Non-Resident Chaplain from St. Procopius College.
- MUNDELEIN.** *Benedictine Convent of Perpetual Adoration*, Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, Park and Sayre aves.—Sisters, 33. Object: The Perpetual Adoration with the Most Blessed Sacrament exposed day and night. Attended from St. Mary of the Lake Seminary. Motherhouse at Clyde, Missouri. Sister M. Benedicta, O.S.B., Superior.
- PALOS PARK.** *Mount St. Joseph Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Religious Hospitalers of St. Joseph*.—Sisters, 2; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Ven. Mother Cecelia Murdy, Supr. Rev. A. J. Tardif, C.S.V., Chaplain.
- TECHNY.** *Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost*.—Sister Leonarda, Prov. Supr. Sr. Maria, Local Supr. Sisters, 50; Novices, 27; Postulants, 9. Pupils, 80.
- WILMETTE.** *Maria Immaculata Convent, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School for the Sisters of Christian Charity, Daughters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Immaculate Conception*, Ridge road at Walnut.—Mother Eduarda, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 88; Novices, 35; Postulants, 24.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

- O.S.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Clare of Montefalco, St. Rita's, St. Rita's High School, Chicago.
- O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Procopius' Abbey)—St. John the Baptist (Slovak), St. Michael Archangel (Slovak), St. Procopius', St. Vitus', St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Chicago; St. Procopius' Abbey, Lisle.
- O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—St. Paul's, Chicago.
- O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bede's Abbey)—St. Joseph's (German), Chicago; Rockdale.
- C.S.V.**—*Clerics of St. Viator* (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Edward's, St. Viator's, Viatorian Provincial and Mission House, Chicago; St. Bernard's Hall, St. Viator College, Bourbonnais; Fournier Institute, Lemont.
- O.Carm.**—*Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Mt. Carmel High School, St. Clara's, St. Columba's, St. Cyril's, Chicago.
- S.S.S.**—*Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame de Chicago, Chicago.
- O.D.**—*Dominican Fathers*—Holy Trinity (Croatian), St. Pius', Chicago; Dominican House of Studies, River Forest.
- C.S.C.**—*Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity, Chicago.
- C.P.P.S.**—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthage, Ohio)—St. Mary of Mount Carmel, Chicago.
- C.R.**—*Fathers of the Resurrection* (Chicago Province)—Novitiate of the Fathers of the Resurrection, St. John Cantius, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, St. Mary of the Angels, St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, St. Stanislaus Kostka, Weber High School, Chicago.
- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Corpus Christi, St. Augustine's Church and Friary, St. Peter's Church and Friary, Chicago; Franciscan Friary, St. Francis Retreat, St. Joseph's College, Hinsdale; St. John the Baptist, St. John's Friary, Joliet; Midlothian; Mokena; St. Roch's Friary, Oak Forest.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CHICAGO**

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Commissariate of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.)—Sacred Heart (Croatian), St. George's, St. Jerome's, St. Stephen's, Chicago; St. Mary's Monastery, Lemont.  
*O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals)—St. Bronislava, Chicago; St. Ann's, San Rocco, Chicago Heights.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Loyola Academy, Colleges, High School, Schools and University, Holy Family, Quigley Preparatory Seminary, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius', Chicago; Theological Seminary, Mundelein.  
*M.I.C.—Marian Fathers* (Lithuanian)—Mission House, Our Lady of Vilna, Chicago; Marian Hills College, Novitiate, Hinsdale.  
*C.M.F.—Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of Guadalupe*—Our Lady of Guadalupe, St. Francis of Assisi, Chicago.  
*C.S.P.—Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle* (New York City)—St. Mary's, Chicago.  
*C.P.—Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—Immaculate Conception Church, Immaculate Conception Retreat of the Passionist Fathers, Chicago.  
*O.Praem.—Premonstratensian Fathers* (De Pere, Wis.)—St. Willebrord's, Chicago.  
*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.  
*O.S.B.M.—Order of St. Basil the Martyr*—St. John the Baptist (Syrian), Chicago.  
*P.S.S.C.—Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles* (Western Province)—Holy Guardian Angel, Our Lady of Pompeii, St. Anthony, St. Michael Archangel (Italian), Sancta Maria Addolorata, Sancta Maria Incoronata, Chicago.  
*O.S.M.—Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Assumption of the B.V.M., Church and Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Philip Benizi, St. Philip's High School, Chicago; St. Donatus, Blue Island; Church and Seminary, Hillside.  
*S.V.D.—Society of the Divine Word* (Techy, Ill.)—St. Elizabeth's, Chicago; Church and St. Mary's Mission House, Techy.  
*C.M.—Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—De Paul Academy, College and University, St. Vincent de Paul's, Chicago.  
*Alexian Brothers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Provincial House, Chicago.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—De La Salle Institute, St. Mel's High School, St. Patrick's Academy, Chicago; St. George High School, Evanston; De La Salle Institute, Joliet.  
*Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity High School, Chicago.  
*Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—St. Michael's High School, Chicago.  
*Christian Brothers of Ireland*—Leo High School, Chicago.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Cardinal Archbishop .....	1	Students .....	160,580
Bishop .....	1	Parochial Grammar Schools in Country .....	106
Mitred Abbot .....	1	Students .....	28,300
Diocesan Priests .....	767	Total number of Students in Parochial Grammar Schools .....	188,910
Priests of Religious Orders .....	500	School for Mutes .....	1
Total .....	1,267	Pupils .....	122
City Churches .....	253	Training School, Industrial Schools and Orphanages .....	7
Country Churches with Resident Priests .....	134	Pupils .....	3,429
Total .....	387	Orphanage (Colored Girls) .....	1
Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students .....	395	Pupils .....	91
Seminaries for Religious .....	8	Day Nurseries and Kindergartens .....	20
Students in Seminaries .....	602	Homes and Clubs for Men and Boys .....	2
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	Homes and Clubs for Girls and Women .....	9
Students .....	920	Homes for Aged .....	5
Academies and Colleges for Girls .....	39	Hospitals .....	20
Students .....	8,150	Communities nursing sick .....	3
High Schools and Colleges for Boys .....	19	Catholic Population .....	1,250,000
Students .....	6,940		
Parochial Grammar Schools in City .....	231		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 330, 331.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 444, 445, 446.

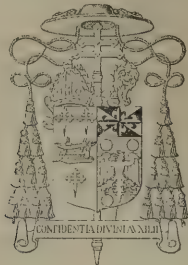
# ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatiensis.*)

DIocese JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

*The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees, 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.*

Square Miles—12,043.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., S.T.M.

Archbishop of Cincinnati; ordained Oct. 10, 1901; consecrated Bishop of Duluth, Minn., Sept. 8, 1918; appointed Archbishop of Cincinnati, July 8, 1925. Res., Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH H. ALBERS, D.D., J.C.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati; Titular Bishop of Lunda; ordained June 17, 1916; consecrated Dec. 27, 1929.—Res., Cincinnati, Ohio, 29 E. 8th st.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.P., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed Titular Bishop of Avara, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, Jan. 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died Oct. 31, 1904.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Bishop of Columbus Aug. 25, 1900; Promoted to Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder *cum jure successionis*, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati Oct. 31, 1904; Died Jan. 5th, 1925.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL A. BUCKLEY, P.A., V.G.

*Chancery Office*, 29 E. 8th st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Rev. LOUIS G. REINHOLD, Pro-Chancellor; Rev. JOSEPH E. COLLINS, Asst. Chancellor.

*Consultors*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH H. ALBERS, D.D., J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgrs. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D., URBAN J. VEHR, J.C.L., CHARLES E. BADEN, MATTHEW P. O'BRIEN, JOHN F. HICKEY, GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, J. HENRY SCHENGBER, REVS. ALBERT A. BURKE, MARTIN M. VARLEY, EUGENE A. DAVIS, CHARLES A. HICKEY. Secretaries of the Council: Very Rev. Msgr. FRANK A. THILL, Ph.D., Rev. LOUIS G. REINHOLD.

*Episcopal Representative for Religious*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. URBAN J. VEHR, J.C.L.

*Deans*—Very Rev. ROBERT G. CONNOR, Cincinnati; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. DOWNEY, Dayton; Rev. ANTHONY J. MENTINK, Troy.

*Concilium a Vigilantia*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BUCKLEY, REVS. RAPHAEL J. MARKHAM, S.T.D., GEORGE J. REHRING, S.T.D., A. J. MENTINK, OTHMAR F. KNAPKE, C.P.P.S., Ph.D.

*Officials*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D.

*Parish Priests Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS VARELMANN, Very Rev. ROBERT G. CONNOR, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. HENRY SCHENGBER, REVS. MICHAEL J. LONEY, GEORGE H. GEERS, LOUIS H. YAUSS, CHARLES A. ERTTEL.

*Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D., *Officials*: Rt. Rev. JOSEPH H. ALBERS, D.D., J.C.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. URBAN J. VEHR, J.C.L.; MATTHEW P. O'BRIEN; Very Rev. Msgr. FRANK A. THILL, Ph.D.; REVS. TIMOTHY J. DEASY, D.D.; JOSEPH S. SIEBER, Ph.D., *Judges*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, *Defensor Vinculi*; Very Rev. ROBERT J. SHERRY, J.C.D., *Assistant Defensor*; Rev. JOHN G. STEIN, *Secretary*; Rev. LOUIS G. REINHOLD, *Assistant Secretary*.

*Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BUCKLEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. X. SCHMIDT, REVS. A. C. ADELMANN, S.T.D., JOSEPH A. TIEKEN, T. J. DEASY, S.T.D., HENRY J. LEHMANN, JOHN H. LAMOTT, S.T.D., Very Rev. Msgr. WM. J. ANTHONY, Ph.D., J.C.L.—*Promotor Justitiae*, Rev. WM. P. CLARK, Ph.D.; *Secretary*, Rev. JOHN G. STEIN.

*Superintendent of Parochial Schools*—Rev. FRANCIS J. BREDESTEGE, B.Sc., S.T.L., M.A. Office, Teachers' College, 28 Calhoun st., Cincinnati. Res., 1016 Beech ave., Price Hill.

*Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of Cincinnati*—Este Bldg., 7th and Main sts.—Very Rev. Msgr. R. MARCELLUS WAGNER, Ph.D., J.C.L., Director; Rev. FRANCIS T. CULLEY, Asst. Director; Rev. LOUIS G. REINHOLD, Asst. Director.

*Archdiocesan Building Committee*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL A. BUCKLEY, chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. P. O'BRIEN, REVS. F. A. ROTH, B. J. BECKMEYER, A. J. MENTINK, T. C. BAILEY, G. A. GORRY, S.T.D.

*Archdiocesan Supervisor of Cemeteries*—Rev. EDWARD J. QUINN, 3223 Linwood road, Mt. Lookout, Cincinnati, Ohio.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CINCIN-  
NATI**

*Archdiocesan Holy Name Society*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. HICKEY, Dir., 2310 Robertson ave., Norwood, Ohio.  
*Society to Aid the Missions*, official Collecting Agency for Home and Foreign Missions in the Cincinnati Archdiocese—Most Rev. JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., S.T.M., Pres.; Very Rev. Msgr. FRANK A. THILL, Ph.D., Dir.; Rev. ROGER C. STRAUB, Asst. Dir.  
*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Msgr. FRANK A. THILL, Ph.D., Crusade Castle, Shattuc ave., Linwood, Cincinnati, O.  
*Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Msgr. FRANK A. THILL, Ph.D., Crusade Castle, Shattuc ave., Linwood, Cincinnati, O.  
*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. DENNIS ENGELHARD, O.F.M., 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.  
*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. RAPHAEL J. MARKHAM, S.T.D., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Norwood, Station H, Cincinnati, O.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF CINCINNATI.**

- 1—ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., Very Rev. Msgr. Wm. J. Anthony, Ph.D., J.C.L., Revs. Lawrence Montanus, Edward H. Summe, John Ahern.  
*School*—Springer Institute. 6 Sisters of Charity. Res., 1209 John st. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 172.
- 2—ST. AGNES' (*Bond Hill*, Cincinnati), Rev. Albert A. Burke. Res., 1619 California ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., St. Joseph Orphanage. Pupils, 252.
- 3—ALL SAINTS', East 3rd and Collard sts., Rev. Goswin B. Menge. Res., 1304 E. 3rd st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity (1302 E. 3d st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 59.
- 4—ST. ALOYSIUS', Delhi (*Sayler Park Station*), Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (Portage st.). Pupils, 139.
- 5—ST. ANDREW'S, Reading rd. and Blair ave., Revs. George F. Hickey, Charles H. McGurn. Res., 609 Maple ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (576 Blair ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
- 6—ST. ANNE'S (for Colored People), John st., bet. Richmond and Court sts., Rev. Leo M. Walsh, Adm.; Rev. Francis M. Mueller. Res., 935 John st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (601 W. Court st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 95; Girls, 101.
- 7—ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Resor and Clifton aves., Rev. James M. Kelly, 3547 Clifton ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Pupils, 132.
- 8—ST. ANTHONY'S (for Colored People), Budd st., Rev. Francis J. Garrity. Res., 1113 Budd st.
- 9—ST. ANTHONY'S (*Madisonville, Station M., Cincinnati*), Rev. Martin T. Molloy. Res., 6104 Desmond st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (5122 Chapman st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 308.
- 10—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Syro-Maronite, 429 E. 3rd st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Tobias Dahdah, Syro-Maronite Missionary.
- 11—SAN ANTONIO DI PADOVA (Italian), 1948 Queen City ave., Rev. Dennis Engelhard, O.F.M. Res., 1798 Queen City ave.
- 12—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, West Walnut Hills, Very Rev. Robert G. Connor, Rev. Raymond M. Brown. Res., 2622 Gilbert ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 183; Girls, 174.
- 13—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. John S. Schopp, Raphael Moorman, Lawrence Tebbe. Res., 923 Bank st.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of Mary (935 Dayton st.) and 11 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 650.
- 14—ST. BERNARD'S, Winton pl., Rev. Henry A. Westerman. Res., 736 Circle ave., Winton pl.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. Res., 745 Derby ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
- 14a—BLESSED ROBERT BELLARMINÉ CHAPEL, Victory Pkway. and Dana ave., Avondale, Rev. James R. O'Neill, S.J.
- 15—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Wilder ave., Rev. Louis Evers; Rev. Aloysius Huber, asst. Res., 2508 Glenway ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (2340 Wilder ave.). Pupils, 275.
- 16—ST. BONAVENTURA'S, 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Revs. Odoric Lehmkuhle, O.F.M. (Pastor), Herman Grote, O.F.M., Egbert Fischer, O.F.M., assistants; Kilian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain St. Francis Hospital and City Branch Hospital; Cyril Georgel, O.F.M., Missionary.  
*School*—21 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (1789 Queen City ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 325; Girls, 298.
- 17—ST. BONIFACE'S, 1750 Chase ave., Northside, Revs. John H. Schwartz, Henry B. Westerhaus.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity (4115 Lakeman st.). Boys, 305; Girls, 255.
- 18—ST. CATHARINE'S, Fischer pl. and Wunder ave., Revs. Joseph A. Ticken, Joseph F. Trentman. Res., 2848 Fischer place, Westwood Station, Cincinnati.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (3324 Wunder ave., Station L, Cincinnati). Boys, 160; Girls, 165.
- 19—ST. CECILIA'S (*Oakley, Cincinnati*), Revs. T. J. Deasy, D.D., Joseph Kauen. Res., 3105 Madison Road.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 4010 Taylor ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 230; Girls, 235.
- 20—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Fairpark ave. and Seventy-first st., Carthage, Rev. Bernard Dottman. Res., 111 W. Seventy-first st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame of Cleveland, O. (Fairpark ave. and 71st st.). Boys, 144; Girls, 144.
- 21—ST. CLARE'S, College Hill, Rev. Charles M. Diener. Res., 1443 Cedar ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (1433 Cedar ave.). Boys, 88; Girls, 108.
- 22—ST. EDWARD'S, Clark st., bet. John St. and Wesley ave., Revs. Timothy C. Bailey, Harold Thorburn. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 172.
- 23—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts., Revs. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M. (Pastor); Dunstan Leary, O.F.M., Benedict Moellers, O.F.M. Res., 1615 Vine st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (4 E. Liberty st.). Pupils, 490.  
*Mission*—Shandon, Butler Co., St. Aloysius'. Attended from St. Francis Seraphic Seminary, Mt. Healthy, Ohio. Rev. David Hiller, O.F.M.
- 24—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Woodburn ave. and Madison rd., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Henry Schengber, Revs. J. A. Grimmelsman, Herbert J. McDevitt. Res., 2900 Woodburn ave.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters (1339 East McMillan st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 322.
- 25—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts. Revs. Joseph P. De Smedt, S.J., Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Michael J. Ryan, S.J., Edward P. Anderson, S.J., John A. Boite, S.J.

- Schools*—5 Brothers of Mary (438 Commercial Square.). Boys, 274.  
8 Sisters of Notre Dame (321 E. 6th st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 292.
- 26—ST. GEORGE'S, Corryville, Revs. Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Pastor; Odo Kempker, O.F.M., Werner Krause, O.F.M., Ernest Ott, O.F.M., Missionary; Peter Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., Chaplain Little Sisters of the Poor. Revs. Reginald Lutomski, O.F.M., Fabian Hoerner, O.F.M., Herculan Kolinski, O.F.M., Justin Niemayer, O.F.M., Professors at Roger Bacon High School. Res., 42 Calhoun st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 292; Girls, 298.
- 27—GUARDIAN ANGELS' (Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati), Rev. John H. Lamott, S.T.D., Ph.D. Res., 6529 Beechmont ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (6528 Beechmont ave.). Pupils, 154.
- 28—ST. HENRY'S, Flint st., Revs. Francis Kessing, Michael Maher. Res., 1057 Flint st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 129; Girls, 131.
- 29—HOLY ANGELS, Grandin and Madison rds., Revs. Eugene A. Davis, Raphael A. Sourd.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 126; Girls, 105.
- 30—HOLY CROSS, St. Paul pl., Mount Adams, Rev. Luke Callahan, C.P., Pastor; Rev. Marion Durbala, C.P., asst. Res., 1055 St. Paul pl.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity (1113 St. Gregory st.). Pupils, 320.
- 31—HOLY FAMILY, Price Hill, Revs. George H. Geers, George F. Kuntz, Basil Haneberg. Res., 814 Hawthorne ave.
- School*—14 Sisters of Charity (Res., 3006 W. Eighth st.). Boys, 335; Girls, 336.
- 32—HOLY NAME, Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Rev. F. X. Cotter, Pastor; Rev. John B. Reichert, asst. Res., 2448 Auburn ave.
- School*—7 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Boys, 155; Girls, 127.
- 33—HOLY TRINITY (for Colored People), W. 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Revs. Leo M. Walsh, Adm., Clarence J. Schmitt. Res., 621 W. Fifth st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (601 W. Court st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 167; Girls, 150.
- 34—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mount Adams, Rev. Alexis Quinlan, C.P., of the Passionist Monastery. 1055 St. Paul place.
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity (Guido and Pavilion sts.). Pupils, 172.
- 35—ST. JEROME'S, Rev. Lawrence Wessel. 5858 Kellogg ave., California, Ohio.
- 36—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Green and Republic sts., Revs. Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M., Pastor; Walter Gottbrath, O.F.M., Placid Linesch, O.F.M., Victor Drees, O.F.M., assts. Revs. Mark Kreke, O.F.M., Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M. Res., 22 Green st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 357.
- 37—ST. JOSEPH'S, Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. Joseph H. Steinbrunner, William Labodie. Res., 745 Laurel st.
- School*—13 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (737 Laurel st.). Pupils, 420.
- 38—ST. JOSEPH OF NAZARETH, Elm and Liberty sts. (for Hungarians), Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., Pastor. Res., 206 W. Liberty st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (220 W. Liberty st.). Pupils, 205.
- 39—ST. LAWRENCE'S, Warsaw ave., Price Hill, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George X. Schmidt, Revs. Aloysius F. Leon, Walter L. Harbrecht, Leonard J. Vonder Brink. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.
- School*—17 Sisters of Charity (1025 Carson ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 384; Girls, 346.
- 40—ST. LEO'S, Baltimore ave., Rev. Henry J. Lehman; Rev. Walter Wartinger, C.P.P.S., asst. Res., 2573 St. Leo pl.
- School*—11 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (2565 St. Leo place). Pupils, 468.
- 41—ST. LOUIS', 8th and Walnut sts., Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Albers, D.D., J.C.D., Revs. Louis G. Reinhold, William J. Gauche, S.T.D., Joseph E. Collins. Res., 29 E. 8th st.
- 42—ST. MARGARET OF CORTONA, Madisonville, Cincinnati, 4100 Watterson st., Rev. Harry J. Ansbury. Res., 4100 Watterson st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy, 4100 Simpson st., Cincinnati. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 142; Girls, 168.
- 43—ST. MARK'S, 3500 Montgomery ave., Revs. Mark A. Hamburger, C.P.P.S., Leo. Vogt, C.P.P.S., Hubert Greb, C.P.P.S.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood (3518 Montgomery ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 177; Girls, 193.
- 44—ST. MARY'S, 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Joseph T. Duerstock, Robert Von Koenel. Res., 123 E. 13th st.
- School*—3 Brothers of Mary (1205 Clay st.). 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 107; Girls, 131.
- 45—ST. MARY'S, Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Hynes, Rev. James Connelly. Res., Erie ave. and Shady lane.
- Schools*—10 Sisters of Charity (Ashmont ave. and Shady lane). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
- 46—ST. MICHAEL'S, Church and St. Michael's sts., Revs. F. B. Veil, August Kramer. Res., 2110 St. Michael's st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (St. Michael's st.). Pupils, 232.
- 47—ST. MONICA'S, Fairview Heights, Revs. Charles W. Kuenle, Paul J. Rose. Res., 328 W. McMillan st.
- School*—8 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Pupils, 316.
- 48—NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Ridge and Woodford aves., Pleasant Ridge, Rev. Jerome E. Bartel. Res., 5935 Ridge ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (5936 Ridge ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 160; Girls, 164.
- 48A—OUR LADY OF GRACE, Glenway and Considine ave., Price Hill, Rev. Frederick F. Bien. Res., 3032 Glenway ave.
- 49—OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Linwood, Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Theodore Stuber, D.D. Res., 4944 Reeves pl.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, of Covington, Ky. (Eastern and Heekin aves.) Pupils, 103.
- 49A—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rosebud Drive and Lumardo ave., Westwood, Rev. George B. Grunkemeyer. Address, Station L., R.R. 8.
- School*—2 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 3036 Werk road). Boys, 37; Girls, 30.
- 50—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), May and Burbank sts., Walnut Hills, Rev. Thomas Torta, Adm. Res., 2327 Kenton st.
- 51—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Steiner ave., Sedamsville, Rev. E. G. Depenbrock. Res., 639 Steiner ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (620 Delhl ave.). Pupils, 232.
- 52—OUR LORD, CHRIST THE KING, Mt. Lookout, Rev. Edward J. Quinn, S.T.L. Res., 3223 Linwood rd.
- School*—3 Sisters Notre Dame de Namur. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 135; Girls, 129.
- 53—ST. PATRICK'S, Northside, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Matthew P. O'Brien, Rev. Henry Schaeffer. Res., Blue Rock and Cherry sts., Station A.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 172; Girls, 171.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CINCIN-  
NATI**

- 54—ST. PAUL'S, Spring and E. 12th sts., Revs. Francis J. Siefert, Gregory Miller. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (1110 Pendleton st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 445.
- 55—ST. PHILOMENA'S, East Pearl st., Rev. Charles J. Knipper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (521 East 6th st.). Boys, 54; Girls, 41.
- 56—ST. PIUS', N. W. Corner Borden st. and Dreman ave., Revs. John H. Berning, Louis Berning. Res., 1814 Dreman ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (3713 Borden st.). Pupils, 287.
- 57—RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, IIIrd ave. near Talbert, Revs. Francis C. Grusenmeyer, George Lamott. Res., 1744 IIIrd ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 352.
- 58—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Eastern ave., Rev. J. S. Michalowski. Res., 2501 Eastern ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (2497 Eastern ave.). Boys, 90; Girls, 101.
- 59—SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Marshall and Massachusetts aves., Revs. George W. Mayerhoefer, John W. Mayerhoefer. Res., 2733 Massachusetts ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (2729 Massachusetts ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 497.
- 60—SACRED HEART (Italian), Rev. Remigio Pigato, P.S.S.C. Res., 527 Broadway.
- 61—ST. STANISLAUS, Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. B. F. Strzelczok. Res., 1559 Cutter st.
- 62—ST. STEPHEN'S, Eastern and Donham aves., Station C, Rev. George H. Meyer. Res., 3804 Eastern ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy (3806 Eastern ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 178.
- 63—ST. TERESA'S, Glenway and Overlook aves., Rev. Joseph B. Mueller, Rev. William Hilvert. Res., 4839 Glenway ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 383.
- 64—ST. TERESA, THE LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS, Mt. Airy, Station K, Route 9, Box 128a, Cincinnati, Ohio. Rev. Albert F. Von Hagel. Res., Colerain Pike and Mt. Airy rd.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity (Station K, Route 9). Boys, 54; Girls, 48.
- 64a—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Burton Woods lane, Revs. John Dooley, O.P., Arthur P. McEvoy, O.P., John M. Barrett, pastor of Madeira, Ohio; Justin J. Kennedy, O.P., Chaplain of Holy Name Monastery reside here. Res., 51 Burton Woods lane.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Res., 3 Burton Woods lane. Boys, 42; Girls, 41.
- 65—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 4026 Liston ave., Rev. Michael Hinsen. Res., 4044 Liston ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (4044 Liston ave.). Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
- 66—ST. WILLIAM'S, 8th st. and Sunset ave., Revs. Francis A. Roth, J. Paul Fogarty. Res., 903 Sunset ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (4114 St. William ave.). Pupils, 465.
- ST. NICHOLAS ADULT WELFARE CENTER, 2021 Auburn ave., Rev. Placid Linesch, O.F.M., Chaplain.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.**

- Arnheim, Brown Co. (*Georgetown P.O., R. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Georgetown, Brown Co., St. Mary's.
- Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William C. Welch. Res., 328 E. Patterson ave.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (320 E. Patterson ave.). Boys, 96; Girls, 71.
- Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry T. Lammers.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 56; Girls, 48.
- Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (*Box 10, R.F.D. 2, Westwood Br.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. William Schmitt.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. Pupils, 236.
- Cathagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Ulrich F. Mueller, C.P.P.S. Res., St. Charles' Seminary, Carthage.
- Cassella, Mercer Co. (*P.O. St. Henry, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Vincent F. Muinch, C.P.P.S.
- Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. G. Hindelang, C.P.P.S., pastor; Revs. Augustine Halter, C.P.P.S., George Spaeth, C.P.P.S. 229 W. Anthony st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 150; Girls, 178. Res., Walnut and Wayne sts.
- Cheviot, St. Martin's, Rev. Henry J. Schuer, Rev. Arthur G. Ruthman. Res., 3738 St. Martin's pl.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame from Cleveland (3736 St. Martin's pl.). (*Station L., Cincinnati*). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 635.
- Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Simon W. Kuhnmuench, C.P.P.S.
- Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Conroy. Res., 67 South Paint st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (61 South Paint st.). Pupils, 147.
- St. Peter's, Church and Water sts., Rev. Frank J. Kreuskamp. Res., 122 Church st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (126 Church st.). Pupils, 167.
- Missions*—Waverly, Pike Co., St. Mary's; U. S. Veterans' Hospital, Camp Sherman.
- Coldwater, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Louis H. Yaus. Res., 116 E. Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood (117 E. North st.). Pupils, 389.
- Dayton, Montgomery Co., 1—St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Paul B. Frydrych. Res., 1508 Valley st.  
*School*—6 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (1509 Valley st.). Boys, 144; Girls, 110.
- 2—St. Agnes', Superior ave., Rev. John M. Sailer. Res., 857 St. Agnes ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. (Res., 870 St. Agnes ave.) 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 257.
- 3—St. Anthony of Padua, Bowen st. and St. Charles ave., Rev. Francis J. Kuenle, Rev. Raymond H. Backhus. Res., 830 Bowen st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (825 Creighton ave.). Boys, 411; Girls, 393.
- 4—Corpus Christi, Revs. Francis A. Reardon, Ph.D., John P. O'Connor. Res., 527 Forest ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity (224 Squirrel rd.). Boys, 253; Girls, 248.
- 5—Emmanuel's, Revs. Albert J. Kroum, Arnold J. Favret. Res., 149 Franklin st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (Arnold, 153 Franklin st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 110.
- 6—Good Shepherd Chapel, National Military Home, Box 458. Rev. B. F. Kuhlman, S.T.D., D.D., Chaplain. (Also attends Montgomery County Infirmary and City Correctional Farm.)
- 7—Holy Angels', South Park, Revs. Denis M. Halpin, John P. Trench. Res., 218 K st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 214 K st. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 198.
- 8—Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Leo st., N. Dayton, Rev. Simon Bystrais. Res., 1922 Leo st.
- 9—Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Downey, Rev. John T. Hannahan. Res., 140 S. Findlay st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 141 S. Monmouth st. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 280; Girls, 286.
- 10—Holy Name (Hungarian), N. Conover st., Rev. Desiderius Vojnich, p.t. Res., 416 N. Conover st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (414 N. Conover st.). Boys, 110; Girls, 119.
- Mission*—St. Stephen's (Hungarian), North Dayton, Kossuth Colony.
- 11—Holy Trinity, Fifth and Bainbridge sts., Revs. Herman J. Leising, Otto J. Herrmann. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CINCIN-  
NATI**

- School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 267 Bainbridge st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 195; Girls, 195.
- 12—St. James, Heck & Campbell sts., Rev. Joseph N. Kock. Res., 1309 Cincinnati st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 645 Miami Chapel rd.). Boys, 102; Girls, 98.
- 13—St. John the Baptist (for Colored People), Rev. Edward A. Malloy, C.S.SP., Pastor; Rev. Henry Thessing, C.S.SP., asst. Res., 119 Krug st.
- School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 857 St. Agnes ave.). Boys, 18; Girls, 13.
- 14—St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank A. Varley, Pastor; Rev. Carl F. Goeckeler. Res., 411 E. 2nd st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity (431 E. 2nd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 115; Girls, 117.
- 15—St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Beckmeyer, Rev. Casper P. Beck. Res., 310 Allen st.
- School*—20 Sisters of the Precious Blood (605 Xenia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 685.
- 15A—Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Geo. J. Steinkamp, Pastor. Res., 545 Odlin Drive.
- School*—3 Sisters, Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg. Res., Siebenthaler ave. Boys, 44; Girls, 56.
- 16—Our Lady of the Rosary, Hart st. and Notre Dame ave., Revs. Henry J. Taske, Edwin Richter. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.
- Schools*—5 Brothers of Mary (50 Notre Dame ave.). Boys, 377.
- 8 Sisters of Notre Dame (97 Notre Dame ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 320.
- 17—Resurrection of Our Lord, 160 N. Gramont st., Rev. John H. Schawe. Res., 130 North Gramont st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (177 Anna st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
- 18—Sacred Heart, S.W. cor. 4th and Wilkinson sts., Revs. Martin M. Varley, Raphael D. Rodgers. Res., 217 W. 4th st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity (Res., 37 S. Wilkinson st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.
- Deer Park, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. William P. O'Connor. Res., 7121 Plainfield Pike.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (7117 Plainfield Pike). Pupils, 368.
- Delhi, Hamilton Co. (R.F.D. No. 12, Box 101, Saylor Park Station, Cincinnati, O.), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Joseph F. Sund.
- School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 56; Girls, 66.
- Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (R.R. No. 13, Mt. Healthy Branch, Cincinnati, O.), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Herman H. Rechten.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (Melbourne, Ky.). Boys, 64; Girls, 45.
- Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph M. Hyland. 407 E. Main st.
- Mission*—New Paris, Preble Co., St. John.
- Egypt, Anglaize Co. (Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 2), St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Meyer, C.P.P.S.
- Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Henry J. Richter, Cletus A. Kunz. Res., 314 Township ave., Station P., Cincinnati.
- School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (114 Main ave.). Boys, 121; Girls, 97.
- Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis A. Biendl.
- School*—3 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio). Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
- Fort Loramie, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Moeller.
- Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Nicholas H. Greiwe, C.P.P.S.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 52; Girls, 48.
- Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Schneider. Res., 115 S. Center st.
- Frenchtown, Darke Co. (Versailles P.O., R.F.D. 3), Holy Family, Rev. John P. Stedman.
- Fryburg, Anglaize Co. (Wapakoneta P.O., R.F.D. No. 5), St. John's, Rev. Lawrence D. Blottman.
- Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John J. Malone.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 88; Girls, 87.
- Glynnwood, Anglaize Co. (P.O. R.F.D. Wapakoneta No. 7), St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas P. Hassett.
- Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', Rev. Urban J. Koehl. Res., 218 S. Second st.
- Missions*—Frankfort, Ross Co.; New Vienna, Clinton Co.
- Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Gnau. Res., 233 W. 3rd st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio), 238 W. 3rd st. Pupils, 61.
- Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alb. J. Van den Bosch, Rev. Francis J. Helder. Res., 3028 Pleasant ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis, Oldenburg, Ind. (649 Clinton ave.). Pupils, 401.
- St. Joseph's, South Second st., Rev. John F. Cogan, Rev. F. Bernard Iding. Res., 171 Washington st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (cor. 2nd and Hanover sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 194; Girls, 182.
- St. Mary's, Front and Court sts., Revs. L. L. Denning, C. B. Cahill. Res., 604 High st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2nd and Hanover sts.). Boys, 140; Girls, 117.
- St. Peter in Chains, Liberty and Ridgeland avs., Rev. Joseph M. Hare, Rev. Alphonse Schumacher. Res., 382 Liberty ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. (314 Cleveland ave.). Boys, 172; Girls, 134.
- St. Stephen's, Revs. Diomed Pohlkamp, O.F.M., Pastor and Vicar; Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M., Chaplain, Mercy Hospital; Gaudence Schuster, O.F.M., Chaplain, Notre Dame Academy, Barnabas McAlarney, O.F.M., asst., Daniel Linfert, O.F.M. (Missionary). 5 Fathers; 1 Lay Brother. Res., 224 Dayton st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 338.
- Mission*—Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name.
- St. Veronica's, Schuler ave. and Beckett st., Rev. Henry J. Gramann. Res., 1205 Kahn ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (926 S. Second st.). Boys, 131; Girls, 117.
- Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry A. Eilermann.
- School*—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
- Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles E. Hootor. Res., 212 South High st.
- Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Lawrence B. Mollman.
- Mission*—Waynesville, Warren Co.
- Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Schumacher. Res., 215 E. North st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity (Res., 222 E. North st.). Boys, 55; Girls, 67.
- La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Kelly. Res., 217 N. High st.
- Missions*—Ada, Caledonia, Dunkirk, Forest, Richwood.
- Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Thomas L. Kearns.
- Mission*—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors.
- London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William P. Clark, Ph.D. Res., 61 South Union st. Also attends "Prison Farm."
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 4 Walnut st.). Boys, 35; Girls, 46.
- Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columban, Rev. Otto B. Auer.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 38; Girls, 36.
- Madeira, Hamilton Co., St. Gertrude's, Miami ave., Rev. John M. Barrett, O.P. Res., 51 Burton Woods Lane, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O. Missler, C.P.P.S.
- Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Spickerman, Rev. Henry B. Kriege. Res., 251 N. Main st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity (274 North Prospect st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 504.
- Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John J. Kelly.
- Missions*—Mechanicsburg, North Lewisburg. Also attends Ohio Women's Reformatory, Marysville.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CINCIN-  
NATI**

- McCartyville, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Anna, O., R. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Lawrence Meyer.  
 Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. Bernard J. Robers, 155 South Main st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 99.  
 Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James F. McNary, Rev. Carl J. Lamott. Res., 201 Clark st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (301 Clark st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 175; Girls, 185.  
 St. John's, Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes, Rev. Jerome Weinert. Res., 1405 First ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of III Order Regular of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. (24 Baltimore st.). Boys, 193; Girls, 192.  
 Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Edward J. Creager. Res., 543 Main st.  
 Milford Center, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Leaver.  
*Missions*—Plain City, Woodstock.  
 Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C.P.P.S., Rev. Louis Pottkoetter, C.P.P.S. Res., 48 North Hanover st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Precious Blood (Res., 5th st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 254; Girls, 254.  
 Montezuma, Mercer Co. (*Carthage P.O.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Francis Beuke, C.P.P.S. Res., St. Charles Seminary, Carthage, O.  
 Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co. (*P.O. Box 59*), Assumption, Rev. Francis B. Sieve, 20 N. Joseph st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 105; Girls, 124.  
 New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leo M. Schmitt. Res., 111 Union ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 34; Girls, 35.  
 North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clarence D. Graf.  
 North College Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Margaret Mary, Rev. Bernard J. Wellman. Res., 1830 Van Zandt rd., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Res., 1834 Van Zandt rd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 173; Girls, 143.  
 North Star, Darke Co., St. Louis, \_\_\_\_\_.  
 Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Varelmann, Rev. Francis A. Gressle, Vicarius Adjutor, Rev. Edward Stuhlmueller. Res., 1757 Mills ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity (1756 Lincoln ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 331; Girls, 371.  
 St. Matthew's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Hickey, Rev. Edwin Dittman. Res., 2310 Robertson ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (2323 Kenilworth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 198; Girls, 147.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry H. Buse, Rev. Edward Macke. Res., 2420 Drex ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Fenwick and Quatman ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 217; Girls, 258.  
 Private Chapel, Archbishop's Residence.  
 Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Francis J. Kunnecke, S.M. Res., University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio.  
 Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Louis M. Berzheger.  
 Otway, Scioto Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph H. Dick.  
*Missions*—Pond Creek, Scioto Co., Holy Trinity; West Portsmouth, Mother of Sorrow.  
 Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', Rev. Joseph L. Wernke.  
 Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. F. Bernard.  
 Philothea, Mercer Co. (*Coldwater P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Ueber, C.P.P.S.  
 Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Aloysius C. Monter, Rev. Cletus A. Rieger. Res., 310 S. Downing st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (322 Miami st.). Boys, 130; Girls, 123.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. James G. Falls, Rev. John Oberlander. Res., 528 N. Broadway.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (529 N. Broadway). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 213.  
*Mission*—St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Reading, Hamilton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. McCloskey. Res., 1422 Market st., Reading, (*P.O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati*).  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 173.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Church st., Rev. Charles Wiederhold; Rev. Jacob Volk, Rev. Erasmus Gengler, C.P.P.S. Res., 111 Church st., Reading (*P.O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati*).  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 296; Girls, 263.  
 Rhine, Shelby Co. (*Botkins P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Lawrence, Rev. Chas. A. Knab.  
 Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (Melbourne, Ky.). Boys, 40; Girls, 46.  
*Missions*—Buena Vista, Scioto Co., St. Ann's; Manchester, Adams Co., St. Mary's.  
 Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's, Rev. Frank A. Ratterman.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 102; Girls, 101.  
 St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Theodosius H. Brackmann, C.P.P.S.  
 St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, Revs. Basil Henze, O.F.M.; Callistus Solbach, O.F.M., Bartholomew Ohr, O.F.M., assistant; John D. Oldegeering, O.F.M., Chaplain of County Home, Hartwell, Cincinnati; Longview Hospital, Carthage, Cincinnati. Res., 4536 Main ave.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. (4523 Park pl.). Pupils, 742.  
 St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. D. A. W. Schweitzer, C.P.P.S.  
 St. Francis, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Francis', Rev. Robert Mayer, C.P.P.S.  
 St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. P. A. Kanney, C.P.P.S., Rev. Otto Mueller, C.P.P.S.  
 St. Joseph, Mercer Co. (*Victoria P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Huber, C.P.P.S.  
 St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Edward H. Sims.  
*Missions*—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name; Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost.  
 St. Mary's, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Edward C. Lehman. Res., 511 E. Spring st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 150.  
 St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (*Swanders P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis J. Aht.  
 St. Paul, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. Nicholas Welsch, C.P.P.S.  
 St. Peter, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Peter's, Rev. Julius Heffner, C.P.P.S.  
 St. Rose, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Rose's, Rev. M. R. Schmaus, C.P.P.S.  
 St. Sebastian, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Ernest Hefelee, C.P.P.S.  
 St. Wendelin, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Wendelin's, Rev. Linus Stahl, C.P.P.S.  
 Sharonville, Hamilton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Conroy.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 71; Girls, 60.  
 Shiloh Springs, Montgomery Co., St. Rita, Rev. John Lampe (*P.O. R.F.D. No. 13, Dayton, O.*).  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 36; Girls, 43.  
 Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', Rev. A. F. Fortman. Res., 319 S. Main st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 226; Girls, 194.  
 South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James E. Quinn.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF CINCIN- NATI

Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, Lagonda ave. and Columbia st. Revs. John H. Metzdorf, Warren G. Hook. Res., 910 Lagonda ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity (Lagonda ave. and Columbia st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 243; Girls, 265.  
 St. Joseph's, Kenton st., Rev. Michael J. Loney, Rev. John F. Dillon, Vicarius Adjutor. Res., 802 Kenton st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity (819 Kenton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 216; Girls, 212.  
 St. Mary's, High st. and Montgomery rd., Rev. Francis Kelly. Res., 1027 W. High st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (1035 W. High st.). Boys, 87; Girls, 98.  
 St. Raphael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel A. Buckley, P.A., V.G., Rev. John E. Kuhn, Rev. Daniel C. Collins. Res., 225 E. High st.  
*School*—23 Sisters of Charity (233 E. High st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 323; Girls, 306. *High School*—Pupils, 264.  
 Stonelick, Clermont Co. (*Batavia P.O., R.R. No. 6*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Earl L. Binsette.  
*Mission*—Batavia, Clermont Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co. (*P.O. Sta. L., Cincinnati, R. 7*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Leo A. Heile.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. Pupils, 88.  
 Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., St. John's, Rev. Walter L. Makley. Res., 14 Broadway st.  
*Mission*—Bradford, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Mentink. Res., 409 E. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 38; Girls, 42.  
 Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Casey. Res., 231 Washington ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy, 418 N. Kenton st. Boys, 105; Girls, 100.  
 Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis's, Rev. John J. Brinker.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 30; Girls, 21.  
 Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Julian Mayer, C.P.P.S., Albin Bauer, C.P.P.S. Res., 105 W. Pearl st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood (307 S. Perry st.). Pupils, 333.  
 Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.  
 West Chester, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry Volker.  
*Missions*—Warren Co.: Foster, St. John the Evangelist; Morrow, St. Malachy's.  
 West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. James Wade.  
 White Oak, Hamilton Co. (*R. 3, Sta. L., Cincinnati*), St. James', Rev. Henry Meyer.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis of Oldenburg, Ind. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 82; Girls, 88.  
 Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Charles A. Ertel.  
 Wynant, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Houston, R. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Rufin Baranski.  
 Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', Rev. Edward A. Ryan, Rev. Joseph H. Rolfes, Vicarius Adjutor. Res., 311 Crescent ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 104.  
 Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. David Powers. Res., 318 W. Second st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity, 220 W. Main st. Pupils, 159.  
 Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Eugene C. Gerlach. Res., 309 Elm st.

Priests sick, absent on leave, or retired:—Revs. Henry Brinkmeyer, Mercy Hospital, San Diego, California; James W. Fogarty, St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.; Francis X. Lasane, St. Francis Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati; Joseph A. Meyer, 6054 Colter ave., Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati; Frank P. Quinn, Middletown, O.; Adam G. Ritter, Glockner Sanitarium, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Jos. H. Schumacker, St. Vincent Infirmary, Little Rock, Ark.; F. Henry Bene, 1549 Elizabeth pl., Bond Hill; Henry J. Winner, St. Louis, Mo.; Edward A. Freking, Frieburg, Switzerland; Revs. Matthias F. Heyker, William A. Shine, Rome, pursuing higher studies.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West*.<sup>1</sup> Major Seminary, for Theologians only. Seminary Square, Norwood, Hamilton Co., Ohio, P.O., Station H, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Urban J. Vehr, A.M., J.C.L. (Rector; Professor of Catechetics, Homiletics, Pastoral Theology); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Louis Nau, S.T.D., LL.D. (Prof. of Pastoral and Moral Theology, Graduate Philosophy); Revs. A. C. Adelman, S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Patrology); John L. Seuffert, S.T.D. (Prof. of Special Moral Theology, Canon Law, Liturgy); Raphael J. Markham, S.T.D. (Prof. of Ascetical Theology); George J. Rehring, S.T.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology and Canon Law); George A. Gorry, S.T.D. (Prof. of Apologetics and Graduate Philosophy); Henry J. Grimmelsman, S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Semitic Languages); John J. Harbrecht, S.T.D. (Prof. of Sociology, Education); Francis S. Smith, A.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Liturgy); Raymond F. Stoll, S.T.D. (Associate Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Homiletics on New Testament, Hebrew); William Gauche, S.T.D. (Associate Prof. of Church History and Graduate Philosophy); Matthias F. Heyker, A.M., S.T.L. (Associate Prof. of Church History and Scholastic Philosophy); John E. Wheatley, Archivist; Very Rev. Msgr. Frank A. Thill, Ph.D., J.C.L. (Associate Prof. of Sacred Eloquence, Public Speaking, Missiology); Mr. John J. Fehring, A.B., Mus.D. (Prof. of Church Music). Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of the Precious Blood. Students, 235.

*St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary*.<sup>1</sup> for Collegians and Philosophers, 6616 Beechmont ave., Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati, O.—Very Rev. Robert Sherry, J.C.D., Rector; Very Rev. Msgr. Giles Allais, Rev. Jerome B. O'Regan, Rev. Charles Spence, M.A., Rev. Constantine Pettigrew, Rev. Joseph D. McFarland, D.D., S.T.D., Rev. Cornelius Jansen, M.A., Rev. James Collins, S.T.D., Rev. Lawrence Kroum, M.A., Rev. Edward Roelker, S.T.D., Rev. Walter Roddy, S.T.D., Rev. Ferdinand Von der Haar, M.A., Rev. Alexander Koenig, M.A., Rev. Carl Ryan, Ph.D., Rev. James O'Brien, S.T.D., Rev. William Schultz, M.M. Students, 243. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

*Teachers' College of the Athenaeum of Ohio*, 28 Calhoun st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Rev. Francis J. Bredestege, B.Sc., M.A., S.T.L., Dean, Elementary Teachers Training Dept. in charge of Dean, and High School Teachers' Training, including affiliations with Mt. St. Joseph College and Sacred Heart College in charge of the Dean; Fine Arts Dept. under direction of Sister Adelaide, C.P.P.S.; Church and School Music Dept. under direction of John J. Fehring, A.B., B.Mus.; Department for Teachers for Deaf, Very Rev. Msgr. Henry J. Waldhaus, Dept. Head; Speech Arts Dept. in affiliation with Schuster Martin School of Dramatic Art. Faculty: 8 Professors Diocesan Priests, 12 Sister Professors, 9 Lay Professors, 37 Demonstration teachers in parochial schools. Students: 67 day students, 159 part-time students.

*Crusade Castle*, Shattuc ave., Linwood.—National headquarters of the Catholic Students' Mission Crusade. Very Rev. Msgr. Frank A. Thill, Ph.D., J.C.L., National Secretary-Treasurer of the Crusade, Manager, Director of the Society to Aid the Missions, established by Most Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.M., as the official collecting agency for the home and foreign missions in the Cincinnati Archdiocese. Rev. Roger C. Straub, Assistant National Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Director of Society to Aid Missions, and Chaplain of Crusade Castle.

*The Fenwick*, 423-425 Pioneer st. and 418-442 East Fifth st.—Founded March 19, 1915. Home for self-supporting Catholic Young Men. First Catholic Institution of the kind in the United States. This institution is under the immediate jurisdiction of the Most Reverend Archbishop, assisted by a Lay Advisory Committee. The Most Reverend Archbishop, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles E. Baden, Vice-Pres., Chaplain and General Manager, Rev. James Haley, Rev. Urban Koenig, assistants. Messrs. William H. Albers and Charles



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF CINCIN- NATI

F. Williams, members of Lay Advisory Board. Messrs. Ambrose B. Suhre, Joseph A. McDonald, John Grimes, Charles Beverding and Thomas Berter, Secretaries in charge of various departments. Resident young men, 252. Athletic members, 4291. Transients accommodated 1929, 762. Domestic department in charge of the 14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sisters Melania, C.P.P.S., Superior.

*The Fenwick, University Branch*, 3505 Clifton ave., Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Exclusively for resident students attending University of Cincinnati. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles E. Baden, Chaplain and General Manager. Mr. Anthony Gallagher, Executive Secretary. Resident members, 33. Domestic Department under direction of Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister Decima, C.P.P.S., Superior.

*The Fenwick Chapel of Holy Spirit*, E. 5th st.—Public Chapel, Daily Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles E. Baden, Rector; Revs. James Haley, Urban Koenig, curates.

*St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*, Cherry st., Cumminsville, for Boys and Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, O. Sisters, 28; Orphans, 235. Rev. Francis T. Cully, Chaplain and Director. Domestic and School Departments under direction of Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Sisters in St. Patrick and Annunciation Schools reside here.

*St. Rita School for the Deaf* (P.O. Lockland Station, Cincinnati, Ohio, R.F.D. no. 6, Box 88).—Boarding School for Deaf Children. Opened October 17, 1915. Pupils, 103. Very Rev. Msgr. Henry J. Waldhaus, Chaplain and Manager; Rev. Wm. B. Heitker, Asst. Teaching and Domestic Departments in charge of Sisters of Charity, assisted by Sisters of the Pious Union of Our Lady of Good Counsel (semi-religious organization, consisting of lay persons leading a community life and following religious exercises. Admits to membership, hearing, hard of hearing and deaf persons). Sisters, 11; Novices, 13; Postulants, 2; Ladies, 13; Lay Teachers, 7. Students: Boys, 50; Girls, 53.

*St. Teresa's Home for the Aged*, Silverton, Hamilton Co., Ohio.—Home for Aged Men and Women. Governed by a board of directors under the Most Rev. Archbishop. Men, 24; Women, 85. Total, 109. Domestic Dept. in charge of 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary Borromeo, C.P.P.S., Supr. Rev. H. H. Cortain, Chaplain.

DAYTON. *St. Joseph Mission for Poor and Aged*, 319 Cincinnati st.—Inmates, 45. Rev. Henry H. Stich, Chaplain. Mr. Jerome Holvoight, Secretary.

## HIGH SCHOOLS.

### FOR BOYS.

CINCINNATI. *Elder High School*, Vincent and Regina ayes., Price Hill.—Rev. Peter J. Schnuck, Principal; Res., 1050 Gilsey ave. Faculty, 17 Diocesan Priests, 1 Sister, 1 Brother, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 421.

*Purcell High School*, 2935 Hackberry st., Walnut Hills.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Henry Schengber, Director; Rev. John Elbert, S.M., Principal; Res., 2605 Woodburn ave. Faculty, 3 Diocesan Priests, 3 Religious Order Priests, and 18 Brothers of Mary, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 615.

DAYTON. *Chaminade High School*, 108 Franklin st., Dayton, Ohio.—Brother Frederick Hartwick, S.M., Principal. Faculty, 18 Brothers of Mary, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 617.

HAMILTON. *Hamilton Catholic High School*, 125 N. Second st.—Brother Thomas G. Seebold, S.M., Principal. Faculty, 7 Brothers of Mary, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.

ST. BERNARD. *Roger Bacon High School*, 4336 Main ave.—Rev. Juvenal Berens, O.F.M., Principal. Res., 4536 Main ave. Faculty, 18 Franciscan Priests, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 470.

### FOR GIRLS.

CINCINNATI. *St. Mary High School*, Erie ave. and Shady Lane, Hyde Park.—Faculty, 2 Diocesan Priests, 12 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, O.). Res., Ashmont and Shady Lane. 6 Lay Teachers. Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Hynes, Supervisor; Res., Erie ave. and Shady Lane. Sister Symphorosa, Superioress. Pupils, 250.

*Mercy High School*, 1409 Freeman ave.—Sister M. Aquinas, Superior. Res., 1409 Freeman ave. Faculty, 15 Sisters of Mercy, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 190.

*Madonna High School*, for Colored Children, 601 West Court st.—Sister Benedicta, Superior. Res., 601 West Court st. Faculty, 3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 49.

*Notre Dame High School*, 321 East Sixth st., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Sister St. Agnes, Superior. Res., 321 East Sixth st. Faculty, 11 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 159.

*Seton High School*, Glenway and Beech ayes., Price Hill.—Sister Mary Beatrice, Superior. Res., Glenway and Beech ayes. Faculty, 23 Sisters of Charity, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 445.

DAYTON. *Julienne High School*, 325 Homewood ave.—Faculty, 26 Sisters of Notre Dame, 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Helen, S.N.D., Superior. Pupils, 629.

HAMILTON. *Notre Dame High School*, 926 So. Second st.—Sister Ignatius Loyola, S.N.D., Superior. Res., 926 So. Second st. Faculty, 8 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 173.

NORWOOD. *Regina High School*, Fenwick and Quatman sts., Norwood, Cincinnati, Ohio.—Sister Mary Grace, Principal. Res., Fenwick ave. and Quatman st. Faculty, 3 Priests, 14 Sisters of the Precious Blood, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.

ST. BERNARD. *Our Lady of the Angels High School*, 4320 Bertus st., St. Bernard, Ohio.—Sister Mary Lawrence, Superior. Res., 4320 Bertus st. Faculty, 18 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.), 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 390.

### FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

CINCINNATI (Lockland Station). *St. Rita High School for Hard of Hearing Boys and Girls*.—Very Rev. Msgr. Henry Waldhaus, Principal. Faculty, 3 Sisters of Charity, 4 Lay Teachers, 1 Diocesan Priest. Pupils, 14.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College of Liberal Arts and Sciences*, Victory Parkway and Dana ave., P.O. Evanston Sta.—Rev. Hubert F. Brockman, S.J., President; Revs. Daniel M. O'Connell, S.J. (Dean of Liberal Arts); Thomas A. Nolan, S.J. (Dean of Men); Raymond B. Walsh, S.J. (Minister Superintendent of Grounds); Ferdinand A. Moeller, S.J. (Spiritual Father); Murtha J. Boylan, S.J. (Prof. of Psychology); John J. Sullivan, S.J. (Dean of Students' Residence Hall, Prof. of Public Speaking); Remi J. Bellperch, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); Peter J. McCartney, S.J. (Prof. of French); Thomas I. Reilly, S.J. (Prof. of Social Ethics); Clement J. Martin, S.J. (Prof. of Latin); Francis X. Nebrich, S.J. (Prof. of Greek); John Brennan, S.J. (Prof. of Latin); Gregory Derschug, S.J. (Prof. of Latin); Edward J. Morgan, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); Joseph Wilczewski, S.J. (Prof. of Mathematics); Martin J. Phee, S.J. (Prof. of Biology); Clifford J. LeMay, S.J. (Prof. of Physics); Paul J. Sweeney, S.J. (Prof. of English); Thomas J. Lynam, S.J. (Private Study); Messrs. William E. Chancellor, A.M. (Economics); James J. Young, Ph.D. (Prof. of English); John K. Mussio (Prof. of English); Peter J. O'Donnell, Ph.D. (Prof. of History); Francisco Pena, A.M., M.D. (Prof. of Spanish); Paul J. Menge, A.M., Litt.D. (Prof. of German, French); William T. Burns, A.M. (Prof. of Accounting); Charles Wheeler, A.B. (English); Joseph Callahan, LL.B. (Accounting, Business Law); Joseph F. Kowaleski, A.M. (Asst. in Chemistry); Edward McGrath, A.B. (Debating); Anthony T. Deddens, A.B. (Debating); Brothers Louis M. Walsh, S.J. (Asst. to Dean of Students' Residence Hall);

- Sylvia Laithwaite, B.L.Sc. (College Librarian). The following instructors in St. Xavier High School reside here: Revs. Warren C. Lilly, S.J., Mr. James McGinnis, S.J., Mr. John J. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. Albert J. Sammon, S.J., Rev. John V. Usher, S.J., Mr. John C. McQuiston, S.J., Mr. Bernard J. Wuellner, S.J., Rev. William J. Talbot, S.J., Rev. Justin De La Grange (Chaplain Cincinnati General Hospital), Rev. James R. O'Neill, S.J. (Pastor of Bellarmine Chapel), Brother William J. Thiroff, S.J. (Sacristan, Hinkle Hall), Brother Francis X. Palonowski, S.J. (Refectory). Students in College of Liberal Arts, 470.
- St. Xavier College of Education and Extension Courses* (including the Normal College, Winter and Summer Courses), 7th and Sycamore sts.—Rev. Daniel M. O'Connell, S.J. (Dean); Rev. George R. Kister, S.J., A.M. (Director); Mr. William T. Burns, A.M. (Registrar); Sister Mary Callixta, C.D.P., Ph.D. (Education); Rev. Warren C. Lilly, S.J. (Apologetics); Rev. M. J. Boylan, S.J. (Philosophy); Rev. A. Dorger, S.J. (Latin); Rev. R. J. Brown, S.J. (Greek); Rev. A. L. Fisher, S.J. (Psychology); Mr. F. J. Kowalski, A.M. (Chemistry); Rev. J. Butler, S.J. (Mathematics); Mr. C. E. O'Connor, A.M. (English); Mr. Peter O'Donnell, Ph.D. (History); Francisco Pena, A.M., M.D. (Spanish); Paul J. Menge, A.M., Litt.D. (French, German); James Young, Ph.D., A.M. (English). Saturday and afternoon classes, 184. Summer courses, 309.
- St. Xavier College of Law*, 7th and Sycamore sts.—Edward P. Moulinier, A.M., LL.D. (Dean); Rev. Alphonse L. Fisher, S.J., Regent. Students, 27.
- St. Xavier School of Commerce*, 7th and Sycamore sts.—J. Dominic Cloud, A.M., C.P.A. (Dean); Rev. Alphonse L. Fisher, S.J. (Regent). Students, 320.
- St. Xavier High School*, 7th and Sycamore sts.—Rev. George R. Kister, S.J. (Superior); Rev. John A. Weiland, S.J., A.M. (Principal); Rev. Albert Dorger, S.J. (Asst. Principal); Richard F. Corcoran, S.J. (Chaplain). The following instructors in St. Xavier High School reside here: Revs. John G. Kuhlman, S.J., Eugene J. Daly, S.J., Richard Brown, S.J., also Rev. Eugene Rudge, S.J. (Treasurer of St. Xavier College); Bro. Michael G. O'Rourke, S.J. Students, 457. Total number of students: College of Liberal Arts and Sciences, 470; College of Education, 309; College of Law, 27; School of Commerce, 320; Saturday and afternoon classes, 184; High School, 457.
- Provincial House of the Franciscan Fathers*,<sup>1</sup> (Order of Friars Minor), St. Francis Monastery, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M. (Provincial); Rev. Honorius Lipp, O.F.M. (Guardian, Procurator); Very Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M. (Missionary); Rev. Leo Molengraff, O.F.M. (Vicar and Lector; Provincial Secretary); Rev. Claude Mindorf, O.F.M. (Master of Clerics and Lector, Commissary of Third Order); Revs. Francis Solanus Schaeffer, O.F.M. (Chaplain Mt. Alverno Boys' Institute); Dennis Engelhard, O.F.M., Pastor St. Anthony Italian Church (Editor of "Sendbote"); Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., Pastor of St. Joseph of Nazareth Church; Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., Pastor of St. Francis Seraph Church; Fulgence Meyer, O.F.M. (Missionary and Director of St. Francis Book Shop); Alfred Hermann, O.F.M. (Manager of "St. Anthony Messenger"); Edgar Casey, O.F.M. (Editor "St. Anthony Messenger"); Dunstan Leary, O.F.M. (Asst. St. Francis Seraph Church); Benedict Moellers, O.F.M. (Asst. St. Francis Seraph Church); Joseph Klein, O.F.M. (Director of Franciscan Mission Union); Simeon Fiedler, O.F.M. (Chaplain Director of the "Friars G. & A. C."); Firmin Oldgeering, O.F.M. (Instructor at Roger Bacon High School and Chaplain at Santa Marie Institute); Gabriel Linfert, O.F.M. (Secretary to Provincial); Brother Andrew Velten, O.F.M. (Manager of "Sendbote"); Brother Ferdinand Stemann, O.F.M. (Director and Editor of the "Sodalist"); Brother Meinrad Lienert, O.F.M. (Treasurer "St. Anthony Messenger"). Fathers, 17; Clerics, 13; Lay Brothers, 13. Officers of the "Sendbote" and "St. Anthony Messenger," 1615 Republic st. For Missions or Spiritual Retreats apply to Very Rev. Urban J. Freundt, O.F.M., Provincial, 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.
- St. Francis Seraphic Preparatory Seminary*,<sup>1</sup> Hamilton ave. and Mill road, Mt. Healthy P.O., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Classical course for boys and young men aspiring to the Priesthood in the Order of Friars Minor. Rev. Floribert Blank, O.F.M., Rector; Revs. Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., Vice Rector; Thomas Ameringer, O.F.M.; Cajetan Elshoff, O.F.M., Gratian Meyer, O.F.M., Maximilian Gartner, O.F.M., Roland Ulmer, O.F.M., David Hiller, O.F.M., Ethelbert Harrington, O.F.M. Fathers, 9; Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 150.
- Friars' Hilltop Home for Young Men*, 2432-24 Ohio ave., Clifton.—Under the direction of the Franciscan Fathers. Under the supervision of the Friars Club to provide rooms and board to young men attending college or working in Cincinnati. Rev. Simeon Fiedler, O.F.M., Director. Resident young men, 61.
- Passionist Monastery of the Holy Cross*<sup>1</sup> (Congregation of the Passion), 1055 St. Paul pl., Mt. Adams, Cincinnati, House of Studies for Students of Theology.—Very Rev. Bertrand Abell, C.P. (Rector); Rev. Michael O'Brien, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Simon Herdrich, C.P., Missionary; Clement Carroll, C.P., Missionary; Richard Hughes, C.P., Missionary; Alexander Kilgour, C.P., Missionary; Alban Hickson, C.P., Missionary; David Ferland, C.P., Alexis Quinlan, C.P., Pastor of Immaculate Church; Luke Callahan, C.P., Pastor of Holy Cross Church; Louis Driscoll, C.P. (Prof.); Pius Leabel, C.P., Colman Hannon, C.P., Missionary; Kevin Cunningham, C.P. (Director of Students); Marion Durbala, C.P., Assistant Pastor; Matthias Coen, C.P. (Professor). Fathers, 16; Clerics, 16; Lay Brothers, 5. All applications for Missions and Retreats to Religious are to be directed to Very Rev. Father Provincial, C.P., Passionist Retreat, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
- St. Vincent Home for Boys*, 918 Bank st.—Conducted by the Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus. Care and education of poor and homeless boys. Ven. Brother Mirus Bootz, C.F.P., Supr. Professed Brothers, 11. Boys, 31. Rev. Wm. B. Miggeel, Chaplain.
- Roger Bacon High School*.—Under the direction of the Franciscan Fathers of the Cincinnati Province of St. John the Baptist, with 470 students. Principal, Rev. Juvenal Berens, O.F.M. 18 Professors. Address, Roger Bacon High School, St. Bernard P.O., 4336 Main ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- BURKETTSVILLE.** *Novitiate for Lay Brothers of the Society of the Precious Blood and St. Mary Preparatory Seminary*.<sup>1</sup>—Revs. Aloys Brunswick, C.P.P.S. (Rector and Professor); Otto Mueller, C.P.P.S. (Economist and Professor); Gilbert Esser, C.P.P.S. (absent on leave); Joseph Hiller, C.P.P.S. (Professor); Albert Gaulrapp, C.P.P.S. (Professor). Seminarians, 74; Postulants, 2; Lay Brothers, 10.
- CARTHAGENA.** *Motherhouse of American Province of the Fathers of Society of the Precious Blood*.<sup>1</sup>—Very Rev. Ignatius A. Wagner, C.P.P.S. (Provincial).
- St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary of the Society of the Precious Blood*.<sup>1</sup>—Very Rev. Othmar F. Knapke, C.P.P.S., Ph.D. (Rector, Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Ulrich Mueller, C.P.P.S. (Vice Rector, Sacred Scripture); Rev. Francis Bueke, C.P.P.S. (Dogmatic Theology, Asceticism); Rev. Aloys Dirksen, C.P.P.S. (Sacred Scripture, Hebrew); Rev. Joseph Marling, C.P.P.S. (Dogmatic Theology, Patrology); Rev. Seraphim Oberhauser, C.P.P.S. (Fundamental Moral Theology, Liturgy); Rev. Aloys Feldhaus, C.P.P.S., J.C.D. (Canon Law, Moral Theology); Rev. Edwin Kaiser, C.P.P.S. (Church History, Latin); Rev. Roman Schwietermann, C.P.P.S. (Procurator). Seminarians, 79. Fathers residing at St. Charles Seminary: Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.P.P.S., Editor of "The Messenger"; Rev. Julian Voskuhl, C.P.P.S., Asst. Editor; Revs. Matthew Helmig, C.P.P.S., Leo Sponar, C.P.P.S., John Zeller, C.P.P.S., Henry Beuke, C.P.P.S., Lionel Pire, C.P.P.S., Aloys Ahn, C.P.P.S., Missionaries: Rev. Aloys Mallin, C.P.P.S., Rev. Anthony Dick, C.P.P.S., Rev. Alphonse Mueller, C.P.P.S., Rev. Arnold Weyman, C.P.P.S., Rev. John Schon, C.P.P.S., Rev. Joseph Rohling, C.P.P.S., Rev. Bernard Scharf, C.P.P.S., Rev. Walter Pax, C.P.P.S., Rev. Charles Herber, C.P.P.S. Fathers, 27; Brothers, 28; Pupils, 79.
- DATTON.** *Chaminade High School, Catholic High School for Boys*, Ludlow and Franklin sts.—Brother Frederick Hartwick, S.M., Director and Principal. Brothers, 18; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 617.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CINCIN-  
NATI**

- Mt. St. John's Normal School*<sup>1</sup> (R.D. No. 8, Dayton, Ohio).—Provincial House of the Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary (Brothers of Mary, Marianists). Very Rev. Joseph A. Tetzlaff, S.M. (Provincial); Brother George Deck, S.M. (Treasurer); Bro. George N. Sauer, S.M., (Inspector); Rev. Landelin Beck, S.M.; Rev. Charles Eichner, S.M.; Rev. John J. Rauscher, S.M.; Bro. Michael Gauges, S.M. (Steward); Bro. John J. Schuetz, S.M. (Sub-Director). Fathers, 5; Scholastics, 44; Postulants, 36.
- Novitiate of Mt. St. John* (R.F.D. No. 8, Dayton, O.).—Novitiate of Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary (Brothers of Mary, Marianists). Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M. (Superior). 1 Father; Professed Religious, 5; Novices, 25.
- University of Dayton*, Formerly St. Mary College.—Founded 1850, conducted by the Fathers and Brothers of the Society of Mary. Resident and non-resident students.
- Colleges of Liberal Arts, of General Science, of Education, of Commerce and Finance, Pre-Medical School*.—Resident and non-resident students. Very Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M. (President); Rev. George J. Renneker, S.M. (Vice-President, Director of Instruction, Philosophy); Rev. Francis Kunnecke, S.M. (Philosophy, Sociology); Rev. Charles Preisinger, S.M. (History, Religion, Geography); Rev. Francis Friedel, S.M. (Religion, Latin, Greek); Bro. Lawrence Boll, S.M. (Religion, English); Bro. Joseph G. Wiesman, S.M. (Procurator); Bro. Joseph V. Trunk, S.M. (Education, Psychology); Bro. William Beck, S.M. (Religion, Botany); Bro. Francis Molz, S.M. (Biology, Comparative Anatomy); Bro. Francis J. O'Reilly, S.M. (Religion, Education); Bro. Charles Arns, S.M. (Accounting, Business Law). Professors, 25; Students, 261.
- College of Engineering*.—Mechanical, Chemical, Electrical, Civil.—Deans: Bro. Adam Hoffmann, S.M., Bro. William Wohlleben, S.M., Bro. Ulrich Rappel, S.M., Bro. Bernard Schad, S.M., Bro. Matthias Haas, S.M., Bro. Edward Knust, S.M., Bro. Michael Grandy, S.M., Bro. Paul Sibbing, S.M. Professors, 19. Students, 130.
- College of Law*.—Hon. R. C. Patterson (Dean). Professors, 10. Students, 47.
- College Evening Classes and Saturday Morning Classes*.—Professors, 17; Students, 344.
- Summer School*.—Professors, 22; Students, 186.
- High School*.—Bro. George L. Ley, S.M. (Principal). Professors, 6. Students, 102.
- Total Number of Students: College of Liberal Arts and Sciences, 261; College of Engineering, 130; College of Law, 47; High School, 102; Summer School, 186; Evening and Saturday Classes, 344. Total, 1070.
- MILFORD.** *Novitiate of the Sacred Heart of the Society of Jesus*.<sup>1</sup>—Rev. Francis A. McKernan, S.J. (Rector); Revs. Francis P. Kemper, S.J., Master of Novices; Rudolph Bohn, S.J. (Minister); John P. Burke, S.J., Chester A. Burns, S.J., James F. Butler, S.J., Michael Eicher, S.J., Francis Haggerty, S.J., Aloysius S. Hahn, S.J., Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J., Julian L. Maline, S.J., Desmond A. Schmal, S.J., Joseph A. Walsh, S.J., William J. Young, S.J. Fathers, 14; Postulants, 7; Novices, 62; Brothers, 10; Scholastics, 70.
- MT. AIRE**, Hamilton Co. *Monastery and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua of Friars Minor* (St. John the Baptist Province.) (P. O. Station K, R.R. 9, Box 254, Cincinnati, Ohio).—Revs. Stephan Hoffman, O.F.M. (Guardian); Very Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M. (Director of Missions and Master of Novices); Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M. (Missionary); Rev. John Wellinghof, O.F.M. (Confessor of Novices); Rev. Gilbert Schulte, O.F.M. (Confessor of Novices). Fathers, 5; Novices, 17; Lay Brothers, 8; Postulants, 3.
- MOUNT ALVERNO.** *Alverno Boys Institute*.—Boarding School for Boys. Commercial, Agricultural, Mechanical and High School Courses.<sup>1</sup> (Address: Mt. Alverno, Price Hill P.O., Cincinnati, Ohio).—Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulant of the Province of St. Joseph of the Brother (C.F.P.). Juniorate House, Very Ven. Bro. Wendelin Luken, C.F.P. (Provincial). Rev. Solanus Schaeffer, O.F.M. (Chaplain). Professed Brothers, 30; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 110.
- ST. BERNARD**, Hamilton Co. 4536 Main ave., *Monastery of St. Clement, Order of Friars Minor*<sup>1</sup> (St. John the Baptist Province).—Residence for faculty of Roger Bacon High School. Very Rev. Juvenal Berens, O.F.M., Guardian, Principal Roger Bacon High School; Revs. Basil Henze, O.F.M. (Pastor St. Clement Church); Rev. Bartholomew Ohr, O.F.M., Asst.; Rev. Callistus Solbach, O.F.M., Asst. Following teachers of Roger Bacon reside here: Revs. Callistus Solbach, O.F.M., John Oldgeering, O.F.M., Theodore Hesselbrock, O.F.M., Herbert Klosterkemper, O.F.M., Vincent Kroger, O.F.M., William Faber, O.F.M., Roger Hengehold, O.F.M. Fathers, 10; Clerics, 14; Lay Brothers, 4.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

- CINCINNATI.** *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, 321 E. Sixth st.—Sister St. Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 79. Sisters from this convent teach in 5 parochial schools.
- Notre Dame Convent, Novitiate and Academy, Provincial House*.—111 Grandin road, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Agnes of the Cross, Provincial; Sister Agnes of the Holy Heart, Local Superior. Sisters, 104; Novices, 29; Postulants, 10. Pupils in the Summit County Day School: Small Boys, 74; Girls, 139. 6 Lay Teachers. Rev. Charles A. Hickey, Chaplain. Sisters who teach in five parishes reside in convent.
- Ursuline Academy of Our Lady of Victory*, Oak st. and Reading road.—Ursuline Sisters of St. Martins, Brown Co., Ohio. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Nuns, 13; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils: Small Boys, 70; Girls, 141.
- St. Ursula Convent and Academy*, 1339 E. McMillan st., Walnut Hills.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 46; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Pupils: Small Boys, 44; Girls, 139. 6 Lay Teachers. Sisters from this Convent teach in four parochial schools. Attended from St. Francis de Sales Church.
- The College and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 525 Lafayette ave., Clifton, Cincinnati.—40 Religious of the Sacred Heart; Mother Frances Sullivan, Supr. Religious of Sacred Heart, 40. Girls, 160.
- Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, Convent of St. Dominic*, 812 Dayton st.—6 Sisters. Sister Mary Magdalen, O.P., Supr.
- Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament*, for Indian and Colored People, 601 W. Court st.—Mother M. Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 13. Sisters teaching at St. Ann School and Holy Trinity School and Madonna High School also reside here.
- St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Linn and Betts sts.—Sister Coelina, Supr. 54 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. *Our Lady Help of Christians* School of Nursing—Nurses in training, 31. Inmates during the year, 3500. Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Henry, Chaplain. Rev. Anthony Wolf, asst. chaplain. Sisters, 54.
- St. Francis' Hospital, for Incurables*,<sup>2</sup> 1860 Queen City ave.—Sister Bruno, Supr. 30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Postulant, 1. Inmates during the year, 728. Rev. Kilian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., 1798 Queen City ave.
- Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1409 Freeman ave., Convent of the Divine Will.—Mother M. Hilda, Provincial; Sister Mary Aquinas, Superior. Professed Sisters in Community, 140. Novices, 12; Postulants, 3. Rev. Placidus Linesch, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., 22 Green st.
- Mother of Mercy Academy*, Epworth ave. and Werk road, Westwood, Station L, Cincinnati.—18 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. de Chantal, Supr. Pupils: Small Boys, 58; Girls, 137. Rev. Thomas Connell, Chaplain.
- Mt. Carmel Home*, 1413 Freeman ave.—Home for Working Girls and Women. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Hilda, Provincial; Sister Mary Aquinas, Superior. Residents, 50.
- St. Joseph Maternity Hospital, Infant Asylum and Orphan Asylum for Little Children*,<sup>2</sup> Tennessee ave. and Reading rd. (P.O. Station L, Cincinnati)—20 Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio. Sister Constance, Supr. Patients during year, 75; Infants and Orphans, 135. Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. J. Nau, Chaplain.

- Good Samaritan Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Clifton and Dixmyth aves.—45 Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio. Sister Mary, Supr. Patients during the year, Hospital, 12,012; in Dispensary, 8,739. 225 young ladies in *Registered Training School for Nurses*. Rev. John G. Stein, Chaplain. Rev. Cletus Miller, asst.
- Santa Maria Institute*, 21 W. 13th st.—The Santa Maria Institute is a Social Center. It conducts Settlement Work, Kindergarten, Day Nursery, Employment Bureau, Citizenship Classes, Classes in English and Italian, and the usual activities of a Social Center. Its principal object is benevolent and educational work and the preservation of the Faith among Italians. Sister Blandina, Supr. 3 Sisters of Charity from Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio. 8 Lay Teachers. Rev. Firmin Oldegeering, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- Fontbonne*, 425 E. 5th st. Home for Working Girls in or out of employment.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Magdalen, Supr. Professed Sisters, 12. Residents, 240. Attended from St. Xavier Church.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor*, Florence ave.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sister Dominique de l'Immaculé, Supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 197. Attended from St. Xavier Church, Cincinnati.
- St. Peter's Home for the Aged Poor*, Riddle road, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sister Emile de St. Francois. Sisters, 15. Inmates, 192. Rev. Peter Welling, O.F.M. Res., St. George Church, Cincinnati.
- Mt. St. Mary's Training School for Girls*, conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother Mary of St. Mark McGrath, Supr. Sisters, 31. 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 270. Rev. Joseph Revermann, Chaplain. Res., 1033 Considine ave., Cincinnati.
- St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum*, Reading rd. (P.O. Bond Hill, Cincinnati).—For Boys and Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (Covington, Ky.). Sister M. Euphemia, Supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans, 176. Rev. George H. Vonderahe, Chaplain.
- Monastery of the Holy Name*, 1960 Madison rd.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary Clara, Prioress. Cloistered Sisters, 13; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Rev. J. J. Kennedy, O.P., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, Mt. Washington Station, 6532 Beechmont ave., Cincinnati.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg Ain, France. Sisters, 16; 3 Lay Teachers; Novices, 2. Pupils, 90. Mother Mary Eveline, Supr.
- CARTHAGE (Elmwood Place P.O., Cincinnati). *Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods."*—Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Mother M. of St. Alberta Geoghan, Provincial. Mother M. of St. James Kyne, Local Superioress. Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6; Magdalens, 40; Girls, 179. Rev. John J. Rahrele, Station P., R.R. No. 6.
- DAYTON *Notre Dame Convent*, Villa Julianne, 325 Homewood ave.—Sister Teresa of the Passion, Supr. Sisters, 52. Rev. Joseph Kassman, Chaplain.
- The Loretto Guild and Our Lady of Good Counsel Convent*, 217 N. Ludlow st.—"Loretto Guild" is a Home for Business Women. 7 Dominican Sisters of the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Clara, O.P., Supr. Residents, 20. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 135 Hopeland ave.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Agreda. Supr. 51 Sisters. Nurses Training School, pupils, 30. Patients during the year, in hospital, 6743. Rev. Aloysius Cook, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph Orphan Home*, St. Paul ave.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood in charge. Sister Mary Philippine, Supr. 13 Sisters. Orphans, 137. Rev. William J. Egan, Chaplain.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Precious Blood*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and Novitiate and Normal School for Young Sisters.—Salem Heights, R. R. No. 10, Dayton, Ohio.—Mother M. Agreda, Supr. General; Mother M. Emma, Local Supr. Sisters, 65; Novices, 42; Postulants, 17. Rev. Alexis Schuette, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- FAYETTEVILLE, Brown Co. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Boarding School for boys under 14 years. 19. Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio. Sister Catherine Seton, Supr. Pupils, 140. Rev. Charles O'Leary, Chaplain.
- HAMILTON, Butler Co. *Notre Dame High School for Girls*, 926 So. Second st.—56 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Ignatius Loyola, S.N.D., Superior. Rev. Gaudens Schuster, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 116 Dayton st.—Sisters of Mercy of Cincinnati. Sister Mary Veronica, Supr. 20 Sisters. Patients during the year, 4100. Pupil Nurses in *Training School*, 75. Attended from St. Stephen's Church. Rev. Capistran Heitmann, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- HARTWELL, Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, R.F.D., No. 5, Box 82, Hamilton Co., Cincinnati, O.)*.—Sister M. Alacoque, Provincial, Supr. Sister Siegfrieda, Local Supr. In Convent House: Sisters, 88; Novices, 31; Postulants, 12. Rev. Joseph S. Sieber, Ph.D., Chaplain.
- KENTON. *San Antonio Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> cor. North and Wayne aves.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Plus, Supr. Sisters, 4. Patients during the year, 430.
- MARIA STEIN. *Convent of Mary Help of Christians*, of Sisters of the Precious Blood.—Home for aged and infirm Sisters. Sisters, 40. Sister M. Rose, C.P.P.S., Supr. Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- MINISTER. *St. Mary Boarding School*, 34 East Fifth st.—20 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Consolata, Supr. Pupils, 47.
- MT. ST. JOSEPH, Hamilton Co. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School of the Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio). Sisters, 1026; Novices, 72; Postulants, 29. In the entire Community, 1127. Mother Irenaea, Mother General. Rev. John Antony, Chaplain.
- College of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio*.—Sister Mary Zoe, Dean. Chartered by the State of Ohio. Accredited by the Catholic University of America, Ohio State University. Empowered to confer degrees. His Grace, Most Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., S.T.M., Pres. Faculty: 15 Sisters of Charity; 4 Priests; 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 110.
- Academy of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio*. Accredited by the North Central Association, Catholic University of America, Cincinnati University, Ohio State University. Sister Elizabeth Seton, Directress. Sisters, 9; Postulants, 4; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 162.
- READING, Hamilton Co. *Mt. Notre Dame Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sisters, 71. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Marie Loretta, Supr. Pupils, 92.
- ST. MARTIN, Brown Co. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and School of the Brown Co. Ursulines*. Ursuline Order, Congregation of Paris.—Sister M. Angela, Supr. Nuns, 39; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 60. Rev. Edward McGinty, Chaplain.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

- O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey, Cullman, Ala.)—Arnheim, Ripley.
- O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (St. Joseph Province)—St. Thomas Aquinas, Cincinnati; St. Gertrude, Madeira, Ohio.
- C.S.Sp.—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Pittsburgh Province)—St. John the Baptist, Dayton.
- C.P.P.S.—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthage, Ohio)—St. Mark's, Cincinnati; Novitiate for Lay Brothers of the Society, St. Mary Preparatory Seminary, Burkettsville; Motherhouse of the American Province, St. Charles Borromeo Seminary, Carthage; Cassella; Celina; Chickasaw; Egypt; Fort Recovery; Maria Stein; Minster; Montezuma; Philothea;



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CINCIN-  
NATI**

St. Anthony; St. Bernard; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. Joseph; St. Paul; St. Peter; St. Rose; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.  
*S.M.—Fathers of the Society of Mary* (Cincinnati Province)—Colleges of Commerce and Finance, Education, Engineering, General Science and Liberal Arts, Mt. St. John's Normal School, Pre-Medical School, University of Dayton, Dayton.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assisi, St. Francis Monastery (Provincial House), St. George's, St. John the Baptist, St. Joseph of Nazareth, San Antonio di Padova, Cincinnati; Friars' Hilltop Home for Young Men, Clifton; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Francis Seraphic Preparatory Seminary, Mt. Healthy P.O.; Roger Bacon High School, St. Clement's Church and Monastery, St. Bernard P.O.; St. Anthony's Monastery, Mt. Airy.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Blessed Robert Bellarmine Chapel, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Xavier Colleges of Education, Law and Liberal Arts, St. Xavier High School, St. Xavier School of Commerce, Cincinnati; Novitiate of the Sacred Heart, Milford.  
*C.P.—Passionist Fathers* (Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.)—Church and Monastery of the Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.  
*P.S.S.C.—Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles*—Sacred Heart (Italian), Cincinnati.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Cincinnati Province)—Purcell High School, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Chaminade High School, Holy Rosary, Novitiate of Mt. St. John, Dayton; Hamilton Catholic High School, Hamilton.  
*Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis* (Mt. Alverno, Price Hill P.O., Ohio)—St. Vincent's Home, Cincinnati; Mt. Alverno Boys Institute, Mt. Alverno.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Archbishop .....	1	Boarders .....	140
Bishop .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Secular Priests .....	302	Orphans .....	554
Priest of Religious Orders .....	207	Infant Asylum .....	1
Total .....	509	Infants .....	105
Churches with Resident Priests .....	201	Protectories for Boys .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	31	Inmates .....	141
Total Churches .....	232	Boarding School for Deaf .....	1
Chapels .....	75	Boarders .....	103
Seminary (Major) for Secular Clergy ..	1	Total Number of Young People under	
Students .....	235	Catholic Care .....	50,793
Seminary (Preparatory) for Secular		Hospitals .....	7
Clergy .....	1	Inmates during the year .....	27,588
Students .....	243	Homes for Aged Poor .....	3
Seminary (Major) of C.P.P.S. Fathers ..	1	Inmates .....	434
Students .....	79	Houses of Good Shepherd .....	2
Seminary Preparatory for Religious ..	2	Inmates .....	449
Students .....	224	Homes for Working Girls and Women ..	3
Colleges for Boys .....	2	Boarders .....	297
Students .....	2,090	Homes for Young Men .....	3
Colleges for Girls .....	2	Residents .....	346
Students .....	270	Home for Aged Men and Women .....	1
Academies for Young Ladies .....	9	Inmates .....	109
Normal Schools .....	4	Baptisms { Infants...6,151 }	Total.... 7,023
Students attending Academies .....	1,233	{ Adults... 872 }	
Diocesan High Schools .....	15	Converts .....	894
Pupils .....	4,902	Marriages .....	2,184
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	144	Deaths .....	3,496
Pupils .....	40,806	Catholic Population .....	220,000
Academy for Small Boys .....	1		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 331, 332.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 446, 447.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Dubuque."

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton and east of the counties of Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles—17,404.

SEE VACANT.

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Rt. Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900. Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios April 28, 1911; died June 22, 1918. Most Rev. JAMES JOHN KEANE, D.D., ordained Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911; died Aug. 2, 1929.

*Administrator*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. BARRY.—Res., *St. Anthony's Home*, Dubuque, Iowa. Telephone, R. 6284.

*Secretary*—Rev. DORANCE V. FOLEY.—*Chancery Office*: Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Bluff and 11th sts.; Telephone No. 674.—Res., *Mercy Hospital*; Telephone No. 1402.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. HAXMEIER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS CONRY, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, Rev. AUGUST VOJACEK, Rev. J. J. HANLEY, Rev. A. BOEDING, Rev. JOHN M. MOLLOY.

*Procuretor Fiscalis*—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D.

*Curia Matrimonialis*—*Judex Instructor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS CONRY. *Judices Collegiales*—Revs. JOHN A. THEOBALD, JAMES D. MAHONEY, ANTHONY KREIMER. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L. *Notarius*—Rev. J. W. HOWELL. *Advocatus*—Rev. WILLIAM H. SCHULTE.

*Censor Librorum*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS CONRY, S.T.B.

*Concilium Vigilantie*—Very Rev. W. J. CONVERY, V.F., Very Rev. P. S. O'CONNOR, V.F., Very Rev. M. J. THILTGEN, V.F., Rev. N. J. LENTZ, Rev. L. B. KUCERA.

*Synodal Examiners*—Revs. JOHN M. MOLLOY, W. J. WEIRICH, Dr. A. R. THIER, D.C.L., JOHN C. STUART, C. J. MILLER, A.M.

*Examiners of Junior Clergy*—Same as Synodal Examiners.

*Metropolitan Court*—Rev. J. V. BACCI, D.D., Secretary.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Very Rev. WILLIAM LEEN, V.F., Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. HAXMEIER, V.F., Rev. J. J. HANLEY, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, V.F., Very Rev. P. S. O'CONNOR, V.F., Rev. HENRY REINERT, Rev. JOHN C. STUART, Rev. THOMAS J. ROONEY, Rev. J. J. ZEYEN.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Very Rev. WM. LEEN, V.F., Very Rev. E. J. DOUGHERTY, V.F., Rev. A. BOEDING, Rev. J. P. MARTIN.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. HAXMEIER, Very Rev. NICHOLAS J. BIES, Very Rev. T. WARNING, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, Very Rev. W. J. CONVERY, Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, Very Rev. WILLIAM LEEN, Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, Very Rev. P. S. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. TIMOTHY NOLAN, Very Rev. J. P. TAKEN, Very Rev. M. J. THILTGEN, D.D., Very Rev. J. V. CASEY, Very Rev. E. J. DOUGHERTY.

*Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D.

*Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood*—Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F.

*Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society*—Rev. WILLIAM J. WEIRICH.

*Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. ALBERT S. PEIKERT.

*Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D. Office: Dubuque, Iowa, 11th and Bluff sts.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D. Office: Dubuque, Iowa, 11th and Bluff sts.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF DUBUQUE.

1—ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2nd sts. Rev. Charles J. Miller, A.M., rector; Revs. John M. Fischer, Michael O'Sullivan, assts. Res., 231 Bluff st.  
School—13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (69 Emmet st.). Pupils, 350.



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF DU- BUQUE

- 2—ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Peter D. O'Malley. Res., 1870 St. Ambrose st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1285 Main st. Pupils, 127.
- 3—ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. James J. O'Brien, Pastor; Rev. Joseph E. Dunn, asst. Res., 1240 Rush st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation. 1 Lay Teacher (1198 Rush st.) Pupils, 294.
- 4—ST. MARY'S, Rev. J. J. Zeyen, Pastor; Revs. Bertram W. Frommelt, Anthony Sigwarth, assts. Res., 1584 White st.  
*Schools*—For Boys and Girls. 20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. 1561 Jackson st. Pupils, 642.
- 5—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. J. Hanley, M.R., rector; Revs. Paul J. LaValette, James Slowey, assts. Res., 1425 Iowa st.  
*School*—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1285 Main st. Pupils, 349.
- 6—ST. PHILOMENA'S (Asbury Road), Rev. John Sheehy. Res., Dubuque, R.F.D., No. 3.
- 7—SACRED HEART, Rev. A. Boeding, pastor; Revs. Albert H. Nees, Louis Gerlemann, assts. Res., 2215 Windsor ave.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family, cor. Queen and 22nd sts. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 706.
- 8—HOLY GHOST, Rev. W. J. Weirich, pastor; Rev. J. G. Schmitz, asst. Res., 2917 Central ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. 2887 Central ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 598.
- 9—HOLY TRINITY, Revs. Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., superior; John Meyer, O.F.M., pastor; Leo Kalmer, O.F.M., Marcus Schludecker, O.F.M., missionary. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., cor. Rhomberg and Hamilton aves.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. 1724 Lincoln ave. Pupils, 252.
- 10—NATIVITY, Julien ave. and Alta Vista st., Rev. M. L. Kerper, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Supple, asst. Res., 1029 Julien ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Visitation. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 588.

## CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

- St. Anthony's Home, Peabody ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Barry.  
 St. Francis' Home, Davis ave., Rev. Wm. A. Nuebel.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Mt. Carmel, Rev. T. F. O'Brien.  
 Mt. St. Agnes (R.F.D. No. 3), Rev. James Mulligan.  
 Immaculate Conception Academy, Davis ave., Rev. Denis London.  
 St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Peabody ave., Rev. D. V. Foley.

## OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

- Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Meara.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
- Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. C. Woerdchoff.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 106.
- Ames, Story Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. J. M. Campbell, Rev. Leo Entringer, asst. Res., 921 Lincoln Way.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy, 903 Lincoln Way. Pupils, 83.
- Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael F. Eardley.
- Balltown, Dubuque Co. (*Waupeton R. R. 1*), St. Francis', Rev. John F. Maurer.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (*Waupeton, R.R. 1*). Pupils, 92.
- Bankston, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth, R. R. 2*), St. Clement's, Rev. William A. Banfield.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.
- Barclay, Blackhawk Co. (*Dunkerton, R. R. 1*), St. Francis, Rev. P. John Naebers.
- Belle Plaine, Benton Co., St. Michael's. Rev. Edward S. Flynn.
- Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. N. J. Bies, V.F.; Rev. Joseph E. Linkenmeyer, pastor; Rev. John Mayer, asst.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 223.
- Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Patrick Molloy.  
*Mission*—Goodell, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Blessing, Blackhawk Co. (*Buckingham P.O.*), Immaculate Conception Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John H. Richard.  
*Mission*—Traer, Tama Co., St. Paul's.
- Bluffton, Winneshiek Co. (*Ridgeway R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Louis J. Grunewald.
- Britt, Hancock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. P. Quirin.  
*Mission*—Corwith, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
- Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Demuth.  
*Mission*—Woden, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart.
- Calmar, Winneshiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. A. S. Peikert.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 149.
- Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas J. Rooney, M.R.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 150.
- St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Albers.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 178.
- Castlegrove, Jones Co. (*P.O. Monticello*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Hennessy.
- Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Wieneke. Res., 122 W. 7th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 7th and Washington sts. Pupils, 71.
- Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R.; Revs. William L. McGovern, Wm. Holub, assts. Res., 857 3rd ave., E.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Lay Teachers, 1016 3d ave., E. Pupils, 466.  
*High School*—623 3d ave., E.
- St. Wenceslaus', Rev. August Vojacek, pastor; Rev. George A. Stemm, Rev. John P. Sindelar, assts. Res., 510 16th ave., E.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (1230 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 142.  
*High School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.
- St. Ludmila's, Rev. Francis R. Hruby, pastor, 2020 S. Second st., West.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2107 J st., West). Pupils, 113.
- St. Matthew's, 4 Sisters of Mercy, Mount Mercy Academy. Pupils, 92. Rev. P. J. Behan, pastor. Res., 24th st. & 1st ave. E.  
*School*—
- St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Lenihan, pastor; Rev. Thomas Conroy, asst. Res., 510 1st ave., W.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 516 A ave., West. Pupils, 535.
- Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Convery, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Francis J. Houlahan, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (1201 E. Clark st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 234.
- Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Dostal.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 54.
- Cherry Mound, Allamakee Co., (*Harper's Ferry, R. R. 2*), St. Pius', Rev. D. J. Neenan.
- Chester, Howard Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. F. Wiehl.

- Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Torpey.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission*—Woodstock, Wright Co., St. Joseph's.
- Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John V. Bacci, D.D. Res., St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mason City.
- Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Hehir.
- Clutier, Tama Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Vopatek.  
*Mission*—Carroll Township, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus.
- Coggon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. F. C. Renier, pastor; Rev. Clarence E. Drummy, asst. *pro tem*.
- Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. E. J. Dougherty, V.F., Pastor; Rev. F. L. O'Connell, asst. P. O. Box 102.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 229.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Wagener. 116 Third st., East.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 221 2d ave., East. Pupils, 124.
- Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Martin Hogan.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 74.
- Dorchester, Allamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Mullen.
- Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Collins, pastor.  
*School*—6 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 176.
- Duncan, Hancock Co. (*Britt, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
- Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., M.R.; Rev. John Steingage, asst.  
*Schools*—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 421.  
*High School*—For Boys. 6 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 134.
- Eagle Centre, Blackhawk Co. (*Waterloo, R.R. 1*), St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Edward J. Bendlage, pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 144.
- Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Timothy Nolan, V.F. 406 E. 1st st., S.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
- Earlville, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Dunkel, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 63.
- Edgewood, Delaware Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John J. Murtagh.  
*Mission*—Greeley, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
- Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dowling, 612 N. Washington st.
- Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James P. Taken, V.F.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.
- Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. E. Donnelly.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 210.
- Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Halpin.  
*School*—7 Presentation Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.
- Fairfax, Linn Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James D. Kearns.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.  
*Mission*—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
- Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Coffey, pastor.  
*School*—11 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 273.
- Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Andrew J. Rubly.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 147.
- Fillmore, Dubuque Co. (*Bernard, R. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Leen.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 67.
- Forest City, Winnebago Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph A. Richard.  
*Mission*—Lake Mills, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's.
- Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Charles Dragoun, Pastor; Rev. Henry A. Heinrichs, asst.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
- Garber, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William Goetzinger.  
*Mission*—Littleport, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
- Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. C. Scharphoff.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 53.  
*Mission*—Clayton, Clayton Co., St. Mary's.
- Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. M. J. Manternach.
- Garryowen, Jackson Co. (*Bernard P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. D. P. Mulcahy.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.
- Garryowen (South), Jackson Co. (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Aloysius, Rev. John P. Connell.
- Garwin, Tama Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Nosbisch. Res., St. Thomas Hospital, Marshalltown.
- Gilbert, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. D. A. Gorman.  
*Mission*—Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., Good Shepherd.
- Gilbertville, Blackhawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Cremer.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 217.
- Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Hogan.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
- Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Boyle.  
*Mission*—Dike, Grundy Co., St. Mary's.
- Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Dupont.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 211.
- Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. McMahon.  
*Missions*—Dumont, Butler Co., St. Francis'; Geneva, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
- Hanover, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon, R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Reynolds.
- Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. E. Nolan.  
*Mission*—Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Anne's.
- Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. Wilberding.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 97.
- Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. M. Homan.
- Holy Cross, Dubuque Co. (*North Buena Vista, R.R. 2*), Holy Cross Church, Rev. Anton L. Lorenz.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 89.
- Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. W. T. Donohue, M.R., V.F.; Rev. Louis V. McDonough, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.  
*Mission*—Rowley, Buchanan Co., All Saints'.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Haubrich, pastor.
- Ionla, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles B. Goetzinger.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 76.
- Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., St. Mark's, Rev. T. J. Norris. Res., 416 College ave.
- Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. William J. Baxter.
- Keywest, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R.F.D. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Churchill (*pro tem*).  
*School*—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 24.
- Lamont, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Clune, pastor.
- Lamotte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. J. Loosbrock.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 127.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
DU-  
BUQUE**

- Lansing, Allamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R.  
*School*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 190.
- Lattnerville, Dubuque Co. (*Graf, P.O.*), Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Breibach, pastor. Res.,  
 Columbia College, Dubuque.
- Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John O'Donnell, pastor.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 110.
- Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. H. N. Manternach.
- Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co. (*Lawler, R. 3*), Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Joseph Gregor.
- Lourdes, Howard Co. (*Elma, R.F.D. 4*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. F. J. Renier.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.
- Luxemburg, Dubuque Co. (*P.O. New Vienna*), Holy Trinity, Rev. A. J. Thole, pastor.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 123.
- Lycurgus, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon, R. R. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McNamara.
- Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. Frederick W. McKinley.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (136 Butler st.). Pupils, 121.
- Mission*—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. John's.
- Manly, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
- Mission*—Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Michael's.
- Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Craney (*pro tem.*).  
*Mission*—Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
- Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Callaghan. Res., 967 5th ave.  
*School*—Connected with Seminary.
- Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. William Leen, V.F., M.R.; Rev. Victor  
 Hntgen, asst. Res., 9 W. Linn st.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 11 W. Linn st. Pupils, 265.
- Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. S. O'Connor, V.F., M.R.; Rev. H. J.  
 Krieger, asst. Res., River Heights.
- School*—12 Presentation Nuns, cor. Conn. ave. and 5th st., S.E. Pupils, 343.
- Holy Family, Rev. Richard P. Murphy, Rev. Leslie V. Barnes, asst. Res., 206 N. Washington st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 7th and N. Adams ave.  
 Pupils, 245.
- Mission*—Immaculate Conception Chapel.
- Masonville, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Lonergan.
- McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
- Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyprian F. Jungemann.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 119.
- Mission*—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co., St. Patrick's.
- Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Luke Donlon.  
*School*—4 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 45.
- Monti, Buchanan Co. (*Masonville P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. McDonald.
- Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Hauck.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 174.
- Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. A. Erdland.
- Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.  
*Mission*—Colo, Story Co., St. Mary's.
- New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Hayes.
- New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. V. Casey, V.F., pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 73.
- Visitation of the B.V.M., Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church," Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock,  
 pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 92.
- New Haven, Mitchell Co. (*P.O. Osage, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, Rev. A. N. Tibeau.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.
- New Melleray, Dubuque Co., (*Peosta, R.R. 1*), Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey,  
 Rev. Placid Magee, C.S.O., rector.
- New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Reinert, M.R.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 194.
- North Buena Vista, Clayton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Smith.
- North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Puetz.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 155.
- Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 110.
- Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Timothy Gannon, Paul Kirchoff, asst. Res., 628 S.  
 Frederick st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 383.
- Mission*—Westgate, Fayette Co., St. Patrick's.
- Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph P. Martin. 1204 State st.
- Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Very Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D., V.F.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 234.
- Otter Creek, Jackson Co. (*Zwingle, R. No. 2*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. John M. O'Donnell.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 33.
- Oxford Junction, Jones Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus Panek.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Wenceslaus Panek.
- Parkersburg, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James P. Hamill.
- Missions*—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception; New Hartford, Butler Co., St.  
 Joseph's.
- Peosta, Dubuque Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Fred Kriebs.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. Pupils, 97.
- Petersburg, Delaware Co. (*Dyersville, R.F.D. No. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John H. Fried-  
 mann, pastor; Rev. Ernest P. Ament, asst.
- Mission*—Colesburg, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 170.
- Placid, Dubuque Co. (*Epworth, R.R. 1*), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
- Mission*—Epworth, Dubuque Co., St. Patrick's.
- Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. (*Cresco, Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. Nicholas Krull.  
*Mission*—St. Kieran's, Winneshiek Co. (*Cresco P.O.*).
- Postville, Allamakee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Hogan, pastor.
- Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen Kucera.
- Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Ormsby.
- Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Louis B. Kucera.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 129.
- Raymond, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. Kunkel.  
*School*—District, (practically Catholic). Pupils, 45.
- Reilly Settlement, Chickasaw Co. (*Lawler Route No. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias J. Meyer-  
 hofer.
- Mission*—Jerico, Chickasaw Co., St. Patrick's.
- Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. Hetherington.  
*Mission*—McIntyre.

- Rickardsville, Dubuque Co. (*Durango, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Hubert Holsters, adm.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 121.  
 Rockford, Floyd Co., Holy Name, Rev. Patrick F. Malone.  
*Mission*—Cartersville, Cerro Gordo Co., St. John's.  
 Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hartigan.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 74.  
*Mission*—Swaledale, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Lawrence's.  
 Roseville, Floyd Co. (*Marble Rock, R.R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. L. C. Iekel.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 41.  
 Ryan, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.  
*School*—7 Presentation Nuns, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.  
 Sabula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. E. Duffy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Green Island, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albin Landolt, pastor.  
*Mission*—Hopkinton, St. Luke's.  
 Schley, Howard Co. (*Cresco P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas Ballon.  
 St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Frein.  
*Mission*—Zearing, Story Co., St. Gabriel's.  
 St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R.R. 6*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Augustine Bomholt.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 33.  
 St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Roche.  
 St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. F. Vallaster.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 48.  
 St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R. R. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. McElliott.  
 St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. L. Schuh.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 214.  
 St. Theresa's, Jackson Co. (*Lamotte P.O.*), St. Theresa's, Rev. P. J. Friedmann.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission*—Sylvia, Dubuque Co., Assumption.  
 Sherrill, Dubuque Co. (*Specchia Ferry, R.F.D.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph H. Hagemann.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.  
 Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John P. Broz.  
*School*—5 School Sisters de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 124.  
*Mission*—Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Clement's, (one mile from Spillville).  
 Springbrook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Gaspar W. Knapstein; Rev. Leo Jaeger, asst.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.  
*Mission*—Andrew.  
 Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. John B. Herbers.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 290.  
 State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Buzynski.  
*Mission*—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Schmeetz, Res., Mercy Hospital, Anamosa, Iowa.  
 Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Bowen.  
*Mission*—Cox Creek, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Costelloe, pastor.  
*Mission*—Leroy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Tama, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen J. Tushak, pro tem. Res., 606 Oswego st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. Pupils, 78.  
 Temple Hill, Jones Co. (*Cascade, R.R. No. 2*), St. Peter's, Rev. John Hehir.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 50.  
 Van Horne, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hogan, pastor; Rev. James F. Delay, asst.  
*Mission*—Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.  
 Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus C. Hradecky, pastor.  
*Mission*—Otter Creek, Holy Family.  
 Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas U. Keffeler. Res., 909 D ave.  
*Mission*—Dysart, Tama Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Volga, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Dennis P. Cregan.  
*Mission*—Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Walford, Benton Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Badura, D.D.  
 Walker, Linn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen J. Mauer.  
*Mission*—Spencer's Grove, Benton Co., St. Mary's.  
 Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Edmund Slattery, V.F., M.R.; Rev. Albert J. Forster. Res., 320 Mulberry st.  
*Schools*—12 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 284.  
*High School*—Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (311 Mulberry st.).  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., Rev. F. X. Habig, O.F.M., Rev. Arnold Schwarz, O.F.M. Res., 2127 East 4th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. 1901 East Fourth st. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 440.  
*Mission*—Laporte City, Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Molloy, pastor; Rev. Alfred J. Schmitz, asst. Res., 627 W. 4th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy, 620 West 5th st. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 336.  
 St. John's, Rev. N. J. Lentz. Res., 1701 Mulberry st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 1721 Mulberry st. Pupils, 250.  
 Watkins, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred P. Meyer.  
*Missions*—Blairstown, Benton Co., Corporate title: St. John's Church; Newhall, Benton Co., St. John's.  
 Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 89.  
 Waukon, Allamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Stuart, M.R.; Rev. N. Ginter, asst.  
*School*—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 240.  
 Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas R. Collins, A.M. 112 E. Downing st.  
*Mission*—Shell Rock.  
 Webster City, Hamilton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas A. Barry. 1010 Des Moines st.  
 Westridge, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon R.R. No. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. John F. McCaffrey.  
 West Union, Fayette Co., Holy Name, Rev. M. F. Toomey.  
*Missions*—Fayette, Fayette Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Hawkeye, St. Francis Xavier's.  
 Wexford, Allamakee Co. (*Lansing R. R., No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Laffan, Pastor Emeritus; Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan.  
 Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund O'Donnell.  
 Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John L. Byrne, A.M.  
 Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Schilmoeller.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 187.  
 Sick, absent on leave, retired, students: Rev. R. Slattery, Ireland; Rev. L. Bourke; Rev. P. Leahy, Dubuque, Iowa; Rev. Austin J. Walsh, Ireland; Rev. H. Kettler, Dubuque, Iowa; Rev. H. Holthaus, Davenport Diocese, pro tem.; Rev. M. S. Sheehy, Ph.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C. (professor); Rev. Joseph W. Bohr (Davenport Diocese, pro tem.); Francis P. Mulligan (Catholic



### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**DUBUQUE.** *Columbia College*,<sup>1</sup> established in 1873, is conducted by Priests of the Archdiocese of Dubuque under the immediate supervision of the Ordinary, and a Board of Regents. *Officers:* President, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Conry, S.T.B.; Vice-President and Secretary, Rev. August R. Thier, D.C.L.; Business Manager, Rev. J. J. Klott, A.B.; Dean, Rev. N. A. Steffen; Registrar and Director of Studies, Rev. Edward A. Fitzgerald, S.T.B.; L. H. Kuenzel, A.B., Librarian. *Faculty:* Revs. A. R. Thier, D.C.L., J. J. Breitbach, A.M., Alph. Dress, Ph.D., I. J. Semper, S.T.B., Anth. Kreimer, Ph.D., A. J. Breen, A.M., W. H. Rowan, S.T.B., M. M. Hoffmann, A.M., J. W. Howell, A.M., W. H. Schulte, A.M., J. A. Theobald, S.T.B., E. J. O'Hagan, A.B., B. H. Skahill, A.M., F. A. Mullin, A.M., J. D. Mahoney, A.M., W. B. Collins, S.T.L., George W. Schulte, M.S., S. D. Luby, M.A., T. B. O'Toole, S.T.B., J. A. Flynn, D.D. (absent on leave at University of Louvain, Belgium). Lay Instructors, 7. Fathers, 27. Students registered, 456. *Domestic Department* conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family.

*Columbia Academy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Conry, S.T.B., president; Rev. W. H. Russell, A.M., Principal; Rev. Edward A. Fitzgerald, S.T.B., Prefect of Studies; E. W. Loosbrock, S.T.B., Dean of St. Joseph Hall; Revs. J. B. Craney, S.T.B., J. I. Patnode, A.B., L. B. Striegel, A.B., R. P. Duggan, S.T.B., U. M. Churchill, S.T.L. (absent on leave at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.), W. G. Kessler, A.M., E. G. Kelly, A.B., D. B. Coyne, S.T.B., F. J. Kaufmann, A.B., J. B. McDonald, A.B., H. H. Long, S.T.B., Rev. L. Enzler, D.D. 1 Lay Instructor; Fathers, 13. Students registered, 365.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

**PEOSTA, R.F.D. No. 1.** *New Melleray Abbey, Order of Reformed Cistercians*.<sup>1</sup>—Very Rev. Bruno Ryan, O.C.S.O., Superior; Revs. Albert Beston, O.C.S.O., Prior and Master of Novices (Prof. Theology, Philosophy and Classics); Eugene Martin, O.C.S.O., Sub-Prior. Procurator: Columelle Culhane. Master of Lay Brothers; Placid Magee, O.Cist., Rector of Holy Family Church, New Melleray. Fathers, 5; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Brothers, 15.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**DUBUQUE.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother Mary Isabella, Superior General. Sister M. Edmunda, Local Supr. Professed Sisters, 96; Novices, 66; Postulants, 67.

*Clarke College, Seminary and West Locust sts.*—Boarding School for Young Ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 57. Sister M. Patrice, Supr. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 240.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, 1285 Main st.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Mary Robertine, Supr. Pupils, 124.

*Immaculate Conception Academy*, Davis ave.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Mary Delphine, Supr. Pupils, 165.

*Mt. Loretto, Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M.*, 1229 Mt. Loretto ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Aquin, Supr. Sisters, 150; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1.

*St. Vincent's Academy*, 512 Rush st.—15 Presentation Nuns. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister M. Anicetus, Dir. Pupils, 102.

*De Sales Heights, Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M.*, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—46 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 4. Sister Mary Catherine Cough, Supr. Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School for Young Ladies and Minims*. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 262.

*St. Francis Convent, Mt. St. Francis*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Mother M. Dominica, Mother General; Sister M. Seraphia, Local Supr. Professed Sisters, 63; Novices, 37; Postulants, 22.

*St. Mary's Orphanage* (Corporate title: *St. Mary's Orphans' Home, a corporation*). In charge of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family for the Orphans and Friendless Children of the Archdiocese of Dubuque.—School for Orphans only. 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louis, Supr. Orphans, 126. Irene M. Fosselmann, Agent.

*Mary of the Angels Home*, 605 Bluff st.—For the protection of Young Girls and Women of good character. 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Inmates, 90.

*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> James st. and Peabody ave.—16 Sisters of Mercy (Omaha Province); 1 Lay Teacher. Nurses in *Training School*, 60. Sister M. Avitus, Supr.; Sister M. Annuciata, Superintendent of Nurses. Patients during year, 2014.

*Mt. St. Agnes, Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (Omaha Province), Asbury Road. R.R. 3. Sister M. Daniel, Supr. Sisters, 7; Postulants, 3; Novices, 39.

*St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.<sup>3</sup>—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy (Omaha Province) (P.O. Box 368). A private institution for the treatment of acute mental and nervous diseases. Also a Medical Department with a complete electro-hydro-therapeutic and physiotherapy department. Sr. Mary Miriam, R.N., Supt. 9 Sisters, 20 Nurses. Patients treated during year, 2215.

*St. Anthony's Home for the Aged*, James st. and Peabody ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy (Omaha Province). Sister M. Clotilda, Supr. Inmates, 162.

*St. Francis' Home for the Aged*.—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Inmates, 112.

*Our Lady of Lourdes*, 75 West 17th st.—A home for working ladies conducted by Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. 6 Sisters. Inmates, 40. Sister M. Columba, Supr.

*House of the Good Shepherd* (P.O. Box 441), Asbury road.—An institution chiefly for the reformation and protection of wayward girls. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Sisters, 17; Inmates, 94.

**ANAMOSA.** *Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—5 Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids Community). Sister M. Cajeton, Supr. Patients during the year, 500. Nurses in Training Schools, 18. Rev. A. Schmeetz, Chaplain.

**CEDAR RAPIDS.** *Mt. Mercy Junior College and Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Elm-hurst Drive.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids Community). Mother Mary Ildephonse, Supr. Sisters, 170; Novices, 21; Postulants, 9; Lay Teachers, 8. Boarders, 165. Rev. Eugene Lorenz.

*Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 835 6th ave. East.—17 Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids Community). Sister Mary John, Supr. Patients during the year, 2500. Nurses in *Training School*, 75. Rev. Francis Gorecki, Chaplain.

**CRESO.** *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—4 Sisters of Mercy (Omaha Province). Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Patients during the year, 424. Graduate Nurses, 4.

**MARION.** *St. Berchman's Seminary*.—Boarding school for boys from 5 to 15. Sister M. Cornelia, Supr. 8 Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids Community). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120. Rev. Dorrance T. Noonan, Chaplain (Professor of Religion and Athletic Director).

MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital*<sup>2</sup>—8 Sisters of Mercy (Chicago Province). Sister Mary Josephine, Supr. Patients during year, 1000. Nurses in *Training School*, 24. Rev. Henry Nosbisch, Chaplain.

MASON CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Omaha Province), 84 Beaumont Drive.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 10. Sister M. Michael, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,375. Nurses in *Training School*, 46. Rev. J. V. Bacci, D.D., Chaplain.

NEW HAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*<sup>2</sup>—14 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. 1 Lay Nurse. Patients during the year, 976.

OELWEIN. *Mercy Hospital*<sup>2</sup>—3 Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids Community). Sister M. Visitation, Supr. Patients during year, 600.

TAMA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 708 Oswego st. Pupils, 75. Sister M. Albertus, Supr.

WATERLOO. *St. Francis Hospital*<sup>2</sup> 1407 Independence ave.—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Sister M. Evarista, Supr. Sisters, 35. Patients during the year, 2,108. Rev. J. C. Nacke, Chaplain.

WAVERLY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Omaha Province), 312 S. Orange st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr. Patients during the year, 954. Nurses in *Training School*, 25.

WEBSTER CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Omaha Province), cor. Des Moines and Ohio sts.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Patients during the year, 461. Rev. P. J. Connolly, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago Province—Holy Trinity, Dubuque; St. Mary's, Waterloo.

O.C.S.O.—*Trappist Fathers* (New Melleray Abbey)—Abbey, Peosta.

*Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Dyersville.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests .....	277	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	102
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Pupils .....	18,936
Total .....	288	phan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	184	Orphans .....	126
Missions with Churches.....	54	Good Shepherd Home.....	1
Total .....	238	Inmates .....	94
Stations .....	17	Total Young People under Catholic	
Chapels .....	53	Care .....	21,161
College for Men.....	1	Hospitals .....	11
Students .....	821	Other Charitable Institutions.....	3
College for Women.....	1	Baptisms { Infants...3,397 } Total.....	3,758
Students .....	231	Adults.... 361 }	
Junior College for Women.....	1	Converts .....	382
Students .....	34	Deaths .....	1,213
Academies for Young Ladies.....	6	Marriages .....	983
Pupils .....	919	Catholic Population .....	119,424

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 332.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 447, 448.



# ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwaukeeensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee."

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles—9,321.



MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.

**Archbishop of Milwaukee;** ordained July 23, 1871; consecrated March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Dec. 10, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Nov. 16, 1906.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Wisconsin ave. Phone: West 21.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons., March 19, 1844; created Archbishop Feb. 11, 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Archbishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERICK XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Jan. 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.

**Vicar-General and Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD G. TRAUDT, M.A.—Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Wisconsin ave. Phone: West 21.

**Secretary**—Rev. G. B. RADANDT, B.A. Res., Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Wisconsin ave. Phone: West 21.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ig. A. KLEIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr.

E. J. BLACKWELL, Very Revs. P. HOLFELTZ, S. BERNARD, P. B. KNOX.

**Clergy Examiners**—Rev. HENRY RIES, Rev. F. SCHULZE, D.D.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. CHAS. J. KOUELKA, D.C.L.

**Matrimonial Court**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. G. TRAUDT, M.A., Judge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. C. BREIG, D.D., Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. G. B. RADANDT, B.A., Secy.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. H. B. RIES.—Res., St. Francis, Wis.

**Commissary for the Religious Communities of Women**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. SALICK.

**Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. C. BREIG, D.D.

**Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests** (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee")—Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D., pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. WENTA, vice-pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. GEREND, Rev. J. A. RIEDL, secretary;

Rev. A. J. MUENCH, D.S.Sc., treasurer; Rev. PETER HOLFELTZ, Rev. GEO. MEYER, Rev. M. J. WEYER, Rev. F. J. PETTIT, Rev. J. M. KASEL.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. BLACKWELL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. SALICK, Very Rev. P. HOLFELTZ.

**Parish Consultors**—Very Rev. P. B. KNOX, Very Rev. F. E. MURPHY, Rev. B. CELICHOWSKI, Rev. MICHAEL WEYER.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. WENTA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. SALICK, Rev. GEO. A. MEYER, Rev. P. W. GERSBACH, Rev. F. E. MURPHY.

**Board of Trustees of St. Francis Seminary Corporation**—Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L., President; The Rt. Rev. Msgrs. B. G. TRAUDT, V.G., A. B. SALICK, E. J. BLACKWELL, B. E. GORAL, the Revs. A. J. MUENCH, D.S.Sc., NIC. BRUST, F. E. MURPHY, P. B. KNOX, GEO. EILERS, Secretary.

**Diocesan School-Board**—Very Rev. JOSEPH BARBIAN, M.A., chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Rev. GEO. A. MEYER, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. BLACKWELL, Revs. J. M. KASEL, ADOLPH KLINK, GEORGE REGENFUSS.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Very Rev. JOS. BARBIAN, M.A.—Res., 2000 Wisconsin ave., Milwaukee.

**Diocesan Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. G. MILLER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. GEREND, Very Revs. F. E. MURPHY, P. B. KNOX, Revs. W. HABERSTOCK, THEO. ROHNER, H. T. TEMPER, PH. J. VOGT, WM. B. BRUECKER, THEO. B. MEYER, P. HOLFELTZ, P. W. GERSBACH, CHARLES BIER, B. CELICHOWSKI, J. A. VAN TREECK, J. C. HARTMANN, F. J. FISS, J. H. BURBACH, F. SCHWINN, S. BERNARD, JAS. OBERLE, C. J. HAUSNER, H. VELTE, PH. DREIS, J. N. SCHILTZ, H. SCHMITT.

**Diocesan Finance Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. G. TRAUDT, chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. GORAL, Rev. J. F. MCCARTHY, Rev. S. BERNARD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. WENTA, Revs. W. HABERSTOCK, P. B. KNOX, secretary; Revs. M. DOMACHOWSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ig. A. KLEIN, Rev. F. J. PETTIT.

*Diocesan Board of Assessors*—Very Rev. F. E. MURPHY, REVS. JOS. A. VAN TREECK, BRON. CELICHOWSKI, JULIUS BURBACH, JOHN SCHILTZ.  
*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. N. MAAS.  
*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. JOS. M. MILET, S.J.  
*Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. JOS. KROHA.  
*Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. J. M. KASEL.  
*Diocesan Secretary of the Priests' Purgatorial Society*—Rev. G. B. RADANDT.  
*Diocesan Director of St. Vincent de Paul Society*—Rev. STEPHEN KLOPFER.  
*Director of Catholic Charities of Milwaukee*—Rev. MATTHEW McEVoy, Ph.D.  
*Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society*—Rev. CAMILLUS BECKER, O.M.Cap.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF MIL- WAUKEE

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

- 1—ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and E. Wells sts., Very Rev. Francis E. Murphy, dean; Rev. Ray. Foren, Rev. John Carroll. Res., 476 Jackson st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (505 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 296.  
*High School*—For Boys and Girls. 16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 381.
- 2—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Fifteenth ave. and Becher st., Rev. W. Kruszka. Revs. John Stencel, Anth. Wisniewski, John Szyca. Res., 825 Becher st.  
*School*—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (863 Fourteenth ave.). Pupils, 1264.
- 3—ST. AGNES', 25th and Capitol Drive, Rev. F. H. Wittemann. Res., 1735 21st st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assisi (1847 25th st.). Pupils, 303.
- 4—ST. ALEXANDER'S (Polish), 11th st. and Holt ave., Rev. A. Kosobucki, Rev. Bernard Dominic Gapinski. Res., 714 Holt ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters (1620 Eleventh ave.). Pupils, 452.
- 5—ST. ANN'S (German), Wright and Thirty-sixth sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. Salick, Dean. Revs. Alexander Zuern, Rudolph Knauer. Res., 920 Thirty-seventh st.  
*School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (926 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 650.  
*Commercial High School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 79.
- 6—ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Mitchell st. and Fourth ave., Rev. C. F. Keyser, Rev. Nicholas Schneider. Res., 673 Fourth ave.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (681 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 481.
- 7—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. L. Peschong, Rev. A. H. Foltz. Res., 252 Howell ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (259 Graham st.). Pupils, 338.
- 8—ST. BARBARA'S, 27th and Becher st., Rev. Theodore Lass. Res., 804 Twenty-seventh ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (833 Twenty-seventh ave.). Pupils, 257.
- 9—ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored People), State st. between Ninth and Tenth sts., Rev. Philip Steffes, O.M.Cap., Superior and Rector; Rev. Stanislaus Matchekosky, O.M.Cap., Rev. Berchmans Bittl, O.M.Cap. Res., 290 10th st. 1 Lay Brother, 1 Tertiary Brother.  
*Boarding and Day School*—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 235.
- 9A—BLESSED SACRAMENT, 36th and Oklahoma aves., Rev. Bernard M. Kobelinski, Ph.D. Res., 1476 36th ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.
- 10—THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII (Italian), 307 Jackson st., Rev. Anthony Bainotti, P.S.S.C. Res., 681 Cass st.  
*Mission*—St. Rita's Mission, 681 Cass st.
- 11—ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Clark and Eleventh sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper. Rev. Paul Grosse, Rev. Fr. Graf, p.t. Res., 1118 Clark st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 423.
- 12—ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. R. Kiepinski, Rev. Joseph Woda, Rev. F. Karwata, Rev. J. L. Makowski. Res., 992 Bremen st.  
*School*—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (998 Bremen st.). Pupils, 1241.
- 13—ST. CATHERINE'S, 51st and Center sts., Rev. P. K. Flasch. Rev. Raymond Zeyen. Res., 1025 51st st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 421.
- 14—SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. B. Celichowski, dean; Revs. Theo. Lepak, Jul. Bienewski. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.  
*School*—26 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1041 10th ave.). Pupils, 1338.
- 15—ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev. Wm. Peters, O.M.Cap., superior and rector; Rev. Titus Tottenborn, O.M.Cap., Rev. Conrad Polzer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Basil Gummerrmann, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers. 192 Burleigh st.  
*School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1810 Second st.). Pupils, 698.  
*Diocesan High School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.
- 16—ST. FLORIAN'S, Thirty-ninth ave. and Scott st., Rev. Cornelius Leunissen, O.C.D., pastor; Rev. Raphael Heinz, O.C.D., Rev. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Rev. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Rev. Luke Zimmermann, O.C.D. Res., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (3915 Scott st.). Pupils, 319.
- 17—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 661 Fourth st., Rev. Josaphat Muesig, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap., Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap., Irenaeus Reinl, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Harmon st.). Pupils, 563.  
*Commercial School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Harmon st.). Pupils, 60.  
*Chapel*—Correction House. Capuchin Father, Chaplain.
- 18—ST. GABRIEL'S (Lithuanian), Fifth ave. and Lapham st., Rev. A. Balinski. Res., 597 Fifth ave., Milwaukee.
- 19—ST. GALL'S, Third and Clark sts., Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. W. F. Restle. Res., 988 Third st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1000 3rd st.). Pupils, 263.
- 20—ST. GEORGE'S (Syrian), State and Sixteenth sts., Rev. Jos. Kandalaf, Res., 1611 State st.
- 21—ST. GERARD'S, 11th ave. and Oklahoma Blvd., Rev. Julius Wermuth. Res., 1442 11th ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 315.
- 22—THE GESU, Wisconsin ave. and Twelfth st., Rev. Jos. M. Milet, S.J., pastor; Revs. Charles C. Kremer, S.J., Louis J. Fusz, S.J., assts. Res., Marquette University, 1115 Wisconsin ave. Rev. Mark L. Palmer, S.J., Principal Gesu School; Rev. Joseph Richel, S.J., Chaplain. Eight hospitals in Parish.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 14th st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 576.
- 23—ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Racine and Brady sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Wentz, Rev. F. Zynda, Rev. Sylvester Piotrowski. Res., 866 Racine st.  
*School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin pl.). Pupils, 778.
- 24—ST. HELEN'S, 5th and Holt aves., Rev. C. Wasniewski, Rev. J. P. Chmielewski, 1597 5th ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 480.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MIL-  
WAUKEE**

- 25—**HOLY ANGELS**, 1665 Eleventh st., Rev. George A. Meyer. Rev. Joseph Stehling.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (1652 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 483.
- 26—**HOLY CROSS**, Rev. James Maurer, P.S.M., pastor; Revs. Rupert Hecht, P.S.M., Nicholas Schladweiler, Paul Franke, P.S.M., Jos. de Maria, P.S.M., Otto Boenki, P.S.M., Nicholas Wilwers, P.S.M. Res., 5400 Bluemound ave.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5418 Bluemound ave.). Pupils, 384.
- 27—**HOLY GHOST** (German), 26th and Lincoln aves., Revs. Jos. E. Heyde, Joseph Heim. Res., 951 26th ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (943 Twenty-sixth ave.). Pupils, 360.
- 28—**HOLY REDEEMER**, 4717 38th st., Rev. James W. Nellen, Rev. J. W. Wiczorek.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 374.
- 29—**HOLY ROSARY**, cor. La Fayette place and Oakland ave., Revs. James J. McGinnity, Ed. Wagner. Res., 361 Oakland ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Pupils, 422.
- 30—**HOLY TRINITY** (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. William Habersstock, dean; Rev. Geo. Jentges. Res., 275 Greenbush st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Pupils, 143.
- 31—**ST. HYACINTH'S** (Polish), Tenth ave. and Becher st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. E. Goral, Rev. Clement Kaminski. Res. S. P. Trzmiel. Res., 676 Becher st.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (827 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 736.
- 32—**ST. IGNATIUS**, 31st ave. and Mitchell st., Rev. Fr. Olzowski. Res., 679 27th ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (615 31st ave.). Pupils, 174.
- 33—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, cor. Kinnickinnie and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Pierce, Rev. Oswald Krusing, D.D. Res., 483 Russell ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (471 Russell ave.). Pupils, 470.
- 34—**ST. JOHN KANTY'S** (Polish), Fifth ave. and Dakota st., Rev. Paul Chrzan, Rev. Ferd. Bruckwicz. Res., 538 Dakota st.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1308 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 745.
- 35—**ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S** (Slovene). Fourth ave. and Mineral st., Rev. Luke Gladek. Res., 501 Mineral st.
- 36—**ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S** (Bohemian), 1520 38th st. Rev. Francis Bozenek.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1510 38th st.). Pupils, 125.
- 37—**ST. JOSAPHAT'S** (Polish), Lincoln and First aves. Very Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Sylvester Parzych, O.M.C., Francis Wilejta, O.M.C., D. Blizniak, O.M.C., Paul Czubaj, O.M.C. Res., 997 First ave.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Francis M.C. (986 Second ave.). Pupils, 1416.
- 38—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Eleventh and Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph Berg, Revs. Sylvester Groff, Michael Plale. Res., 483 Eleventh st.  
*School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 507.
- 39—**ST. LAWRENCE'S** (German), Layton blvd. and Orchard st., Rev. Barnabas Dieringer, Rev. Joseph J. Michels. Res., 531 Twenty-first ave.  
*School*—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (520-528 Layton blvd.). Pupils, 448.  
*Commercial School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 39.
- 40—**ST. LEO'S** (German), Twenty-fifth and Locust sts., Rev. P. Theisen, Rev. Wm. Weishaupl. Res., 2442 Locust st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1178 Twenty-fifth st.). Pupils, 649.
- 41—**ST. MARY'S** (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. Mich. Weyer. Res., 500 Broadway.
- 42—**ST. MARY OF CZESZCZOWA** (Polish), Fratney and Burleigh sts., Rev. Joseph Knitter, Rev. Valentine Janasik, Rev. A. Barszczewski. Res., 1259 Fratney st.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1255 Fratney st.). Pupils, 677.
- 43—**ST. MARY MAGDALEN** (Polish), 14th ave. and Harrison st., Rev. John Bonk, Rev. Bernard Dykowski. Res., 1273 Windlake ave.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters (1140 14th ave.). Pupils, 262.  
*High School*—12 pupils.
- 44—**ST. MATTHEW'S**, Twentieth ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan, Rev. James E. Cotter. Res., 448 Twentieth ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (431 Twentieth ave.). Pupils, 406.
- 45—**ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Twenty-fourth and Cherry sts., Very Rev. Sebastian Bernard, Revs. Walter H. Belda, Ralph Alstadt, Eugene McCarthy. Res., 469 Twenty-fourth st.  
*School*—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Pupils, 1000.
- 45A—**MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL**, Rev. Willibald Unger, S.D.S. Res., 6801 Burleigh st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 118.
- 46—**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE** (Mexican), 313 Grove st., Rev. Adelmo Obregon, O.D.M.
- 47—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Washington st. and Second ave., Rev. F. J. Pettit, Rev. Thos. Berry. Res., 467 Washington st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second ave.). Pupils, 387.
- 48—**SS. PETER AND PAUL** (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Rev. A. M. Dentinger, Rev. Clarence Stoffel. Res., 521 Murray ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Pupils, 358.
- 49—**ST. ROBERT'S**, Farwell ave. and Mineral rd., Rev. F. P. Reilly, Rev. Joseph Horrigan. Res., 1327 Farwell ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (466 E. Capitol Drive). Pupils, 492.
- 50—**ST. ROSE'S**, Michigan and Thirtieth sts., Rev. Sylvester J. Dowling, Rev. Walter Doherty, Rev. Franklyn Kennedy. Res., 3007 Michigan st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (103 Thirtieth st.). Pupils, 682.
- 51—**SACRED HEART** (Croatian), Seventh and Galena sts., Rev. Charles Jesih. Res., 710 Galena st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
- 52—**ST. SEBASTIAN'S**, Washington blvd. and 55th st., Revs. J. N. Schiltz, dean; Jos. Huepper, Oscar Winninghoff. Res., 5400 Washington blvd.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (595 54th st.). Pupils, 628.
- 53—**ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish)**, Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. Louis Jurasinski, Rev. J. Tutkowski. Res., 404 Mitchell st.  
*School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Pupils, 830.
- 54—**ST. STEPHEN'S** (Slovak), Fifth and Walnut sts., Rev. John J. Treshock. Res., 515 Walnut st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (519 Walnut st.). Pupils, 276.
- 55—**ST. THOMAS AQUINAS'**, Brown and Thirty-sixth sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Blackwell, Revs. Thos. J. O'Reilly, J. Manley. Res., 676 Thirty-sixth st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (666 Thirty-sixth st.). Pupils, 570.
- 56—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S** (Polish), Mitchell st. and Sixteenth ave., Rev. M. J. Domachowski, Revs. L. Sarnowski, Leo Klerstein. Res., 890 Mitchell st.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (631 Sixteenth ave.). Pupils, 734.
- 57—**ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian)**, Scott st. and 9th ave., Rev. Wenceslaus Kozak. Res., 662 Scott st.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (664 Scott st.). Pupils, 99.

**CHAPELS:**

National Soldiers' Home, Rev. M. J. Huston, chaplain.  
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MIL-  
WAUKEE

- Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle (Diocese of La Crosse).  
 Addison (Allenton R. 1), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Gabriels.  
     *School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.  
     *Mission*—Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.  
     *School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 30.  
 Allenton, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anth. Erz.  
     *School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.  
     *Mission*—Nabob, Washington Co., St. Mathias.  
     *School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.  
 Armstrong (St. Cloud R.R. No. 1), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Francis A. Finnegan.  
 Ashford (Campbellsport P. O., R. 1), Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Gruenewald.  
     *School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.  
 Ashton (Middleton P.O.), Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Lederer.  
     *School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 114.  
     *Mission*—Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.  
 Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias', attended from Campbellsport.  
 Burton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Ruhmann.  
     *School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.  
 Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Theodore Rohner, dean; Rev. Henry Maurer. Res., 603 So. Spring st.  
     *School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.  
     *High School*—Pupils, 28.  
     St. Patrick's, Rev. Sidney J. Dwyer, 131 W. Maple ave.  
     St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. John Brzonkala, 835 Madison st.  
     *School*—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 111.  
 Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Huepper, R.F.D. No. 1.  
     *School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 162.  
 Belleville, Dane Co., St. Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Anthony J. Reinl.  
     *Mission*—Dayton, Green Co., St. James'.  
 Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. August F. Leist, Rev. John D. Durnin. Res., 822 East Grand ave.  
     St. Jude's, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz. Res., 747 Hackett st.  
     *School*—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 262.  
     *High School*—Pupils, 9.  
     St. Paul's (Italian), Rev. Peter F. Perardi. Res., 618 Pleasant st.  
 Belwood, St. Mathias' (West Allis, R.R. No. 4), Milwaukee Co., Rev. Jos. J. Pierron.  
     *School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.  
 Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. David Regan. Res., 822 Park ave.  
     St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. John Mikolajczak, 608 West Franklin st.  
     *School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 124.  
     St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. Stephen J. Studer, 1007 Wisconsin st.  
     *School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (345 Moore st.). Pupils, 154.  
 Brandon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Brendan, attended from Pio Nono College, Milwaukee.  
     *Missions*—Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's; Kingston, Green Lake Co., St. Mary's; Springvale, St. Mary's.  
 Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Mathias Helfen.  
 Brighton (Kansasville P.O., R. 2), Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph M. Keller.  
     *School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 64.  
 Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Jos. P. Faust.  
     *Mission*—Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck, dean; Rev. Jos. Vor-  
     man, p.t.  
     *School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (731 Liberty st.). Pupils, 217.  
     *High School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 59.  
     St. Charles', Rev. F. J. Hillenbrand, Rev. Harland Kuehn. Res., 674 Kendall st.  
     *School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 189.  
 Byron (R. 5, Fond du Lac), Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Kostermann.  
     *Mission*—Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.  
 Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Leo F. Gabriels.  
     *School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 62.  
 Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.  
     *School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.  
 Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo R. Schiffler.  
     *Mission*—Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.  
 Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Albert E. Darnieder. Res., 19 Hamilton st.  
 Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Klapoetke.  
 Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thomas Myles, 1220 Lewis st.  
 Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. Kersting.  
     *School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 164.  
 Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Herbst. Res., 604 Plankinton ave.  
     *School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 299.  
     Holy Family (Polish), Rev. John Kalczynski, 507 Underwood ave.  
     *School*—7 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 336.  
     St. Joseph's (Slovak and Bohemian), Rev. John Novotny. Res., 1410 Swift ave.  
     *School*—5 Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 214.  
     *Chapel*—St. Ann's Cudahy Home. Summer home of St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.  
 Dacada (Random Lake P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. E. Beck.  
     *School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.  
 Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Bittle.  
     *School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.  
 Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Shanahan, 708 Walworth ave.  
 Dotyville (P.O. Calvary, Wis., Route 1), Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Krieg.  
     *School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 65.  
 Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry J. Schmitt.  
     *Mission*—Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Francis Elsinger.  
     *Mission*—Palmyra, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.  
 East Bristol (Sun Prairie, R.R. No. 3), Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Gensler.  
     *School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 93.  
 East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. P. Ritger.  
 Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. J. Hegeman.  
     *Mission*—Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.  
 Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin. Box 463.  
 Elkhart Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. Felix Sippel.  
     *Mission*—Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridoline's.  
 Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Stehling. Res., 108 W. Walworth ave.  
 Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Andrew Kunny.  
     *School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 92.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MIL-  
WAUKEE**

- Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Raymond Mahoney.  
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. H. Racette, O.M.I. Res., 209 Bannister st.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Collins, Rev. Francis Shea. Res., 83 E. Second st.  
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 405.  
High School—Pupils, 40.  
St. Mary's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach, dean; Rev. Oswald Ullrich. Res., 93 Marquette st.  
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (73 E. Merrill st.). Pupils, 507.  
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Cosgrove, Rev. Daniel Garvey. Res., 19 E. Follett st.  
Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Charles H. Schmitz.  
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Aumann, 308 No. Main st.  
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 101.  
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. McCarthy.  
Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. Joseph Loeffler.  
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 57.  
Mission—Kohler, Ozaukee Co., Mother of Sorrows.  
Fussville (Menomonee Falls P.O., R. 2), Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ferdinand Faltbisoner.  
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.  
Goldenthal (So. Germantown P.O.), Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. J. Herriges.  
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.  
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alois Zingen.  
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 93.  
Mission—Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
Granville Center (Route 10, Sta. F, Milwaukee, Wis.), Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Jos. A. Ziebarth.  
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 80.  
Mission—Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.  
Greenfield (Hales Corners, R. R. No. 20), Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George E. Gornuley.  
Missions—St. Martin's, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption; Big Bend, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.  
Green Lake, Green Lake Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Mt. Calvary.  
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Killian's, Rev. Joseph C. Hartmann, dean; Rev. Chas. Eschweiler.  
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 257.  
Holy Cross (Fredonia, R.F.D. No. 1), Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ph. Wagner.  
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 43.  
Holy Hill (Hubertus P.O., R. 1, Box 72), Washington Co., Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Corbinian Penzkofer, O.C.D., Superior.  
Mission—Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.  
Hubertus, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. A. C. Mason.  
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.  
Mission—Richfield, Washington Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
Ives, Racine Co., St. Rita's (Racine Route 1, Box 30A), Rev. Gelasius Kraus, O.S.A., Rev. Alipius Reuter, O.S.A.  
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Fiss, dean; Rev. Jas. Graham, 315 Cherry st.  
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 372.  
High School—1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 31.  
Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. C. M. Olson, Rev. Vincent Thomas, Rev. John Grosseck, p.t. Res., 313 No. First st.  
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 384.  
High School—1 Sister of St. Dominic. Pupils, 32.  
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Wm. B. Bruecker, dean.  
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 193.  
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Burelbach.  
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 45.  
Johnsburg (Malone, R. 2), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Theo. Toeller.  
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 137.  
Johnson's Creek, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, attended from St. Coletta's Institute, Jefferson, Rev. Francis P. Sampson.  
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 39.  
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo J. Scheuerell, 144 No. Main st.  
Mission—Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.  
Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.  
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., 1—St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Lavicska, p.t. Res., 5116 22nd ave.  
2—St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Czerwinski; Rev. Stephen Ulick. Res., 1009 Washington rd.  
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (935 Washington rd.). Pupils, 399.  
3—St. George's (German), Rev. A. J. Nickel, Rev. James Feider. Res., 4804 7th ave.  
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4816 7th ave.). Pupils, 507.  
4—St. James', Rev. R. J. Smith, Rev. John J. Finan. 5804 Sheridan rd.  
School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 382.  
5—St. Marc's, Rev. Alphonse J. Berg, 7203 14th ave.  
5A—St. Mary's, Rev. Raymond C. Bell, 7307 40th ave.  
6—Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. A. Simeoni, Rev. H. Novotny. Res., 2210 55th st.  
7—St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Rev. Mich Urbanowich, M.I.C., pastor. Res., 5108 7th ave.  
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (5103 8th ave.). Pupils, 103.  
8—St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Charles F. McBride, Rev. Timothy O'Keefe. Res., 2522 63rd st.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (6202 25th ave.). Pupils, 395.  
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.  
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.  
Mission—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Bridget's.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.  
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Hanert.  
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph G. Smith.  
Lamartine (Fond du Lac, R.R. No. 3), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. Conway.  
Mission—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.  
Lannon (Menomonee Falls, R. R. No. 2), Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Paul E. Schiedel.  
Le Roy (Knioles P.O., R.R. No. 1), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry C. Stehling.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 152.  
Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Aug. C. Dusold.  
Mission—Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas.  
Lomira, Dodge Co., Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.  
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 53.  
Lost Lake (Randolph, R.F.D. No. 3), Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Riordan.  
Mission—Randolph, Dodge Co., St. Gabriel's.  
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Biwer.  
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 63.  
Mission—Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Killian's.  
Madison, Dane Co., 1—St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. Eggers, Rev. John Risch. Res., 2450 Atwood ave.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 413.  
2—Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. John A. Riedl, Rev. John Feest. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.  
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (129 W. Gorman st.). Pupils, 313.

- 3—Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Leo L. Farrell, O.P., Rev. R. J. Dewdney, O.P., 2116 Hollister ave.
- School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 281.
- 4—St. James' (German), Rev. Wm. Wolf, Rev. Fred Arnold. Res., 1128 St. James' court.
- School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1202 Mound st.). Pupils, 347.
- 5—St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Julius G. Neault, O.Praem., Rev. Robert A. Sromovsky, O.Praem., Rev. Peter Pritzel, O.Praem. Res., 10 S. Park st.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Mary (901 Desmond court). Pupils, 149.
- 6—St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. B. Knox, dean. Res., 404 E. Main st.
- School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 157.
- 7—St. Paul's (University Chapel), Rev. H. Hengell, Ph.D., chaplain; Rev. Leo L. Rummel, O.Praem. Res., 723 State st. (Catholic Students, 1200.)
- 8—St. Raphael's, Rev. Wm. M. Mahoney, Rev. R. G. McGinnity, Rev. Geo. Zander. Res., 222 W. Main st.
- School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (7 Henry st.). Pupils, 359.
- Mapleton (Oconomowoc, R.R. 2), Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. George Miller.
- Marshall, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christian M. Nellen.
- Mission—Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
- Martinsville (Cross Plains, R.R. No. 1), Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Haensler.
- School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 117.
- Marytown (New Holatein P.O., R. R. No. 2), Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. George N. Orth.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 106.
- Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Kramer.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 161.
- Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Michael Stier.
- Mission—Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Diocese of La Crosse).
- Menomonie Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Bier, Dean.
- School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
- Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Ryan.
- Monches (Nashota, R. R. No. 1), Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. Albert Grace.
- Mission—Lake Five, Washington Co., St. Columba's.
- Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey, Rev. E. C. McCollow. Res., 1756 14th st.
- School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 63.
- Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Velte.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 104.
- Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers of the Capuchin Monastery.
- School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
- Mission—St. Joseph (St. Cloud P.O., R. R. No. 2), Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Giles Witmer, O.M.Cap.
- School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 74.
- Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. J. Jacobs.
- Mission—Perry, Dane Co., Holy Redeemer.
- Mission—Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
- Muckwanago, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. B. Salbreiter.
- Mission—Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
- Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. Bollenbeck.
- School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 58.
- Mission—Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
- Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James', Rev. John Seitz. P.O. Box 143.
- Mission—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
- New Berlin (Waukesha, R.R. No. 4, Box 165), Waukesha Co., Holy Apostles', Rev. A. J. Lofy.
- School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 70.
- Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. Grasser.
- School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
- High School—Pupils, 12.
- Mission—Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- New Butler, Waukesha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Wm. E. Wright.
- School—Pupils, 56.
- Mission—Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
- New Coeln (Milwaukee, Sta. D., R. 1), Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.
- School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 75.
- Mission—Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
- New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Wurm.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 86.
- Mission—Powers Lake, St. Theresa.
- North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Joseph Heller.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 166.
- North Lake, Waukesha Co., St. Clare's, Rev. L. Zirbes.
- Mission—Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
- Oak Creek (R.R. South Milwaukee), Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Peschong.
- Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy, 305 So. Main st.
- School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (400 So. Main). Pupils, 142.
- Okanchee, Waukesha Co., St. Joan of Arc, attended from Archbishop's residence during the summer. Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. G. Traudt.
- Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. Joseph M. Koester.
- Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Koester.
- Mission—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
- Paris (P.O. Union Grove, R. 2), Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. J. Lehwald.
- School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 38.
- Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
- Mission—Duplainville, Waukesha Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Pine Bluff (Klervenville P.O.), Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. C. Neumann.
- School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
- Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. Adam July, 215 W. Main st.
- School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity (123 Plymouth st.). Pupils, 123.
- Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Plette.
- School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (309 Cook st.). Pupils, 147.
- Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. P. Holfeltz, dean; Rev. Rayner Hausmann.
- School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 418.
- High School—1 School Sister of Notre Dame. Pupils, 69.
- Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Thomas Jankowski.
- School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
- Racine, Racine Co., 1—St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), attended from Milwaukee.
- 2—Holy Name (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. I. A. Klein, Rev. John Schneider. Res., 1509 Grand ave.
- School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 329.
- 3—Holy Trinity (Slovak), Res., 2001 Franklin st.
- 4—St. Edward's, Rev. John William Bott, Rev. P. Klinkhammer. Res., 1330 Grove ave.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic, Grove ave. and 15th st. Pupils, 346.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MIL-  
WAUKEE**

- 5—St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Weiler, Rev. H. A. Spaeth. Res., 1911 Green st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (1915 Green st.). Pupils, 43.
- 6—St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Bach, Rev. Herbert Waldkirch. Res., 1522 N. Wisconsin st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1526 N. Wisconsin st.). Pupils, 225.
- 7—St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer, dean. Res., 800 Wisconsin st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 173.
- 8—St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. McCarthy. Res., 1109 Douglas ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (1125 Douglas ave.). Pupils, 304.
- 9—St. Rose's, Rev. Paul Schaffel, D.D., Rev. Frank Mehigan. Res., 715 Eleventh st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 203.
- 10—Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Enrietto, D.D., Rev. Edward Connolly. Res., 2100 W. High st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 190.
- 11—St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Felix A. Goral. Res., 1754 Grand ave.  
*School*—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1740 Grand ave.). Pupils, 305.
- Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Koelzer. Box 143.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 67.
- Mission*—Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
- Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. P. Hildebrand.
- Mission*—Elba, Dodge Co., St. Columbkills.
- Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's attended from Sacred Heart College, Watertown. Rev. John A. Devers, C.S.C.
- Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Higgins, 218 Houston st.  
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Platta.
- Roxbury (P.O. Sauk City, R. R. No. 2), Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Wendel Heder.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 129.
- Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. C. Flasch.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
- St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Claudius, Rev. Stephen Zohlen.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 163.
- St. Francis, Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 393.
- St. Paul's (Polish), Sta. D. R. 1, Box 425, Milwaukee, Wis., Rev. F. C. Zuchola.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.
- St. George (Sheboygan P.O., R. 4, Box 100), Sheboygan Co., St. George, Rev. George Lochowitz.  
*School*—1 Sister of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 33.
- Mission*—Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.
- St. Kilian (Campbellsport P.O., R. 3), Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John Reichel.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 78.
- St. Lawrence (Hartford, R.R. 3), Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Alexander Karrels.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
- St. Martin's (Hales Corners, R. R. 20), Milwaukee Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. B. Nuttmann.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.
- St. Michael's (Kewaskum P.O., R. 5), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Beyer.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
- Mission*—Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
- St. Peter, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter (P.O. Malone R. 1), Rev. Edward J. Rodenkirch.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Francis. Pupils, 108.
- Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Schneider.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 85.
- Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James E. Kelly.  
*Mission*—Fontana, Walworth Co., St. Benedict's.
- Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Joseph Delaney. Res., 817 N. Sixth st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (518 New York ave.). Pupils, 160.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovene), Rev. James Cherne. Res., 820 New Jersey st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (217 N. 9th st.). Pupils, 245.
- St. Dominic, Rev. Geo. Knackert, 1942 North 21st st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis Assisi. Pupils, 144.
- Holy Name, Rev. Phillip Dreis, dean; Rev. John Stehle. Res., 1426 N. Eighth st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (820 Superior ave.). Pupils, 618.
- Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Garmus. Res., 929 Erie ave.  
*Mission*—Port Washington, St. Ambrose.
- St. Peter Claver's, Rev. Francis Pichery, Rev. Joachim Haeusler. Res., 1436 S. Eleventh st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1449 S. Twelfth st.). Pupils, 371.
- Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Goesl.  
*Mission*—Kohler, Sheboygan Co., St. John's.
- Slinger, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John H. Kessler.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 134.
- South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. Otto Haertle. Res., 800 Marquette ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (812 Marquette ave.). Pupils, 194.
- St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Kieser. Res., 1304 Manitoba ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 343.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Clement J. Zych, 1611 Manitoba ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 343.
- Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, Rev. I. C. Wiltzius. Res., 612 West Main st.  
*Mission*—Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
- Sturtevant, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Fridolin Rink, O.F.M.
- Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Edward A. Hertel.  
*Mission*—Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
- Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Haeusler, Rev. Michael Durko.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
- High School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 34.
- Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
- Thiensville, Ozaukee Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Archbishop's House, Rev. G. B. Radandt.
- Tippecanoe, Milwaukee Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. Raymond Kelly, 231 Norwich ave., Milwaukee.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 127.
- Verona, Dane Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Webber.  
*Mission*—Paoli, Dane Co., St. William's.
- Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. P. Pierron.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
- Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.
- Mission*—Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Francis'.
- Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. Minnick, C.S.C., 110 So. Church st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 172.
- St. Henry's (German), Rev. Francis Schwinn, dean. Res., 412 N. Fourth st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (306 Cady st.). Pupils, 184.
- Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. G. Miller, dean, Rev. John Voelker. Res., 822 East ave.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 458.

State Reformatory, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.  
Waukesha Beach, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. F. Barbian.  
Wauwaukee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. C. J. Hausner, dean.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 173.  
Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kraus. 118 W. Main st.  
Chapel at the State Penitentiary and State Hospital attended by Rev. A. Kraus.  
Wauwatosa, St. Anthony's, Cottage & Cottrel ave., Rev. Peter Schroeder, P.S.M., Rev. Jos. De Maria, P.S.M., Rev. Augustine Rogdanski, P.S.M.  
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 317.  
Mission—St. Theresa of Jesus, 90th and Highland ave.  
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.  
St. Bernard's, Rev. John Fitzgerald, Rev. Clarence J. Schouten, 251 N. Main st.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (253 N. Main st.). Pupils, 298.  
St. Jude's, Rev. Jos. P. Hurst, 408 Greenfield ave.  
School—3 Sisters of the Visitation (390 Greenfield ave.). Pupils, 65.  
West Allis, Milwaukee Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Francis J. Knoernschild, 541 Woodlawn ave.  
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (524 Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 450.  
St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Bahoric, 604 66th ave.  
Holy Assumption, Rev. J. H. Burbach, dean. Rev. Richard Schaefer. Res., 577 Sixty-third ave.  
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (582 64th ave.). Pupils, 632.  
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Mich. Lipinski. Res., 634 Fifty-sixth ave.  
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5502 Mitchell st.). Pupils, 244.  
St. Mary, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. Rudolph Potochnik. Res., 446 Fifty-second ave.  
St. Rita's, 51st and Lincoln ave., Rev. Chas. Myers, 976 52nd ave., Rev. Leo Skalitzy, asst.  
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (5127 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 338.  
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Edward Stehling, Rev. Anthony Knackert. Res., 128 N. 8th ave.  
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 276.  
Westport (Wauwaukee P.O.), Dane Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. A. J. Mueller.  
Stations—Mendota State Asylum for Insane. State Memorial Hospital for Soldiers, Mendota.  
Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Peter E. Dietz. (P. O. Address: Station C, Route 6, Milwaukee.)  
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 141.  
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs, 301 Cottage st.  
Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Joseph E. Brasky.  
Mission—Twin Lakes.  
U. S. Navy Chaplain: Rev. Thomas Regan.  
At Universities: Rev. Al. Ziegler, Catholic University, Washington; Rev. Conrad Hoffmann, Catholic University, Washington. Rev. A. Meyer, Rome, Italy.  
Retired: Revs. Joseph Schroeder, Watertown, Wis.; Phil. Schweitzer, Prescott, Arizona; Charles Hoog, Kenosha; Geo. Muenzer, Beaver Dam, Wis.; Francis Merna, Milwaukee, Wis., 350 Beulah ave.  
Absent on leave: Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. O'Hearn; Revs. S. Wozny, Berlin, Wis.; Jas. Nicholas, Thaddeus J. Mazur, J. C. Bienniarz, Wm. Dannora, August Gawenda, Ch. Zila, J. Blechacz, James Joseph Conway, John Krerowicz.  
Sick leave: Revs. Paul Gora, August Skolaski.

St. Charles Borromeo Diocesan Priests' Fraternity of the Third Order of St. Francis (St. Francis P.O. Milwaukee Co., Wis.).—Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., D.C.L., Protector; Rev. Henry G. Kiordan, M. A. Moderator; Rev. Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap., Friar Advisor.

#### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

MILWAUKEE. Milwaukee County Jail, 470 Broadway. Attended by the Rev. Aug. Gearhard.  
Industrial School for Girls, 465 Lake Drive. Attended by the Rev. William A. Connell, S.J.  
National Soldiers Home (National Home P.O., Wis.), Rev. M. J. Huston, Chaplain. County Institutions attended by Pallotini Fathers.  
DELAVAN. Wisconsin School for the Deaf. Attended from St. Andrew's Church, Delavan, Wis.  
FOND DU LAC (Taycheedah), Wisconsin Industrial Home for Women. Attended from St. Patrick's Church, Fond du Lac, Wis.  
JANESVILLE. Wisconsin State School for the Blind.  
JUNEAU. Dodge County Institutions. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church, Juneau, Wis.  
NORTH MILWAUKEE. House of Correction.—Attended by Capuchin Father.  
UNION GROVE. Home for Feeble Minded.—Attended from St. Mary's, Kansasville, Wis.  
PLYMOUTH. (Sheboygan Co.) Rocky Noll Sanitarium.—Attended from St. John's Church, Plymouth, Wis.  
VERONA. Dane County Institutions at Verona.—Attended from St. Andrew's Church, Verona, Wis.  
WALES. Stutesan.—Attended by the Cistercian Fathers, Okauchee.  
WAUPUN. State Penitentiary.—Attended from St. Joseph's Church, Waupun.  
WAUWATOSA. County Institutions.—Attended from Holy Cross Church, Milwaukee, Wis.  
WAUKESHA. Boys State Reformatory.—Attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.  
WESTPORT. Mendota State Asylum for Insane.—Attended from St. Mary's Church, Westport.  
State Memorial Hospital for Soldiers.—Attended from St. Mary's Church, Westport.

#### SEMINARIES, MONASTERIES AND NOVITIATES.

MILWAUKEE. St. Francis Seminary<sup>1</sup> (St. Francis P.O., Milwaukee Co., Wis.).—Corporate Title: "St. Francis Seminary." Very Rev. Aloysius J. Muench, D.S.Sc. (Rector, Prof. Dogmatic Theology, Apologetics); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Augustine C. Breig, Ph.D., D.D. (Librarian, French, German, Religion, Homiletics); Rev. James Huepper, B.A. (Vice-Rector, Master of Discipline, Prof. Latin, Christian Doctrine, German); Rev. Nicholas Maas, M.A. (Spiritual Director, Master of Ceremonies, Prof. of Ascetical Theology, Liturgy); Rev. George C. Eilers, M.A. (Secretary, Prof. of English, Public Speaking, Religion); Rev. Nicholas Brust (Procureur); Rev. Frederick Schulze, D.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology, Catechetics); Rev. Henry B. Rles (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Mathematics); Rev. William H. Nellen (Prof. of Mathematics, Political History of America, Civics); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, Ph.D., D.D. (Prof. of Hebrew, Introduction, Exegesis); Rev. Fridolin T. Walter (Prof. of Music, Gregorian Chant); Rev. Oscar Ziegler, M.A. (Prof. of Latin, History, German); Rev. Peter L. Johnson, D.D. (Prof. of Church History, History, Patrology); Rev. William P. O'Connor, Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy); Rev. Francis Haas, Ph.D. (Prof. of Social Science, English, Religion, Homiletics); Rev. Thomas M. Schmitz, B.A. (Prof. of General Science, Physics, Biology); Rev. Henry Riordan, M.A. (Prof. of English); Rev. Henry L. Hargarten, M.A. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Biblical Greek, Bookkeeping, Business Law); Rev. Charles J. Koudelka, D.C.L. (Prof. of Mathematics, Religion, Oral English, Canon Law); Rev. Ladislaua Bednarski, B.A. (Prof. of Latin, Polish, Religion, Homiletics); Rev. William Bronner, D.D. (Prof. of Latin, Italian, Moral Theology); Rev. Bernard Felsecker, B.A. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, English, Religion). Students: High School Department, 97; College Department, 105; Theological Department, 106; Total, 308.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MIL-  
WAUKEE**

- St. Camillus Monastery*,<sup>1</sup> 607 21st ave.—Camillian Fathers (Clerics Regular Servants of the Sick). Rev. C. Mansfeld, O.S.Cam., Superior; Revs. Ferdinand Langenkamp, O.S.Cam., Peter Kremer, O.S.Cam. Lay Brothers, 4; Postulant, 1.
- St. Francis of Assisi Monastery of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins*, 661 4th st.—Rev. Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap. (Guardian and Director of Third Order); Revs. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap. (Vicar); Thomas Gilg, O.M.Cap. (Asst. Pastor); Josephat Muesig, O.M.Cap. (Pastor); Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap. (Missionary and Director of the Archdiocesan Holy Name Society); Irenaeus Reini, O.M.Cap. (Missionary); Daniel Borman, O.M.Cap. (Asst.). Brothers, 5. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be sent to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, O.M.Cap., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich.
- Monastery of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers*, 467 39th ave.—Rev. Cornelius Leunissen, O.C.D. (Superior); Revs. Kilian Guttman, O.C.D., Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Raphael Heinz, O.C.D. (Pastor); Luke Zimmerman, O.C.D. Brothers, 2.
- House of the Fathers of the Pious Society of the Missions*, 5400 Blue Mound ave.—Rev. James Maurer, P.S.M. (Superior and Pastor); Revs. Paul Franke, P.S.M. (Procurator and Missionary); Nicholas Schladweiler, P.S.M. (Assistant); Ruppert Hecht, P.S.M. (Assistant Superior); Otto Boenki, P.S.M. (Professor); Nicholas Wilwers, P.S.M. (Professor); Jos. de Maria, P.S.M. (Professor and Editor). Brothers, 4.
- House of the Salvatorian Fathers* (Society of the Divine Saviour), 6801 Burleigh st.—Very Rev. Raphael Wittig, S.D.S., Provincial; Revs. Angelius Muenzloher, S.D.S., Ansgar Koenigsbauer, S.D.S., Willibald Unger, S.D.S. Brother, 1.
- EAST TROY.** *Holy Ghost Novitiate for the Clerical Novices of the Society of the Divine Word*<sup>1</sup> (Headquarters, Techny, Ill.).—Superior and Master of Novices, Rev. Felix Glorius, Rev. Francis De Lange, S.V.D. (Procurator); Rev. Adolph Noser, S.V.D. (Professor of Philosophy). Novices, 32; Lay Brothers, 4.
- GRANVILLE.** *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip*<sup>1</sup> (Sta. F. Milwaukee, Wis.).—Novitiate of the Servite Fathers. Rev. Joseph Vosbourgh, O.S.M. (Prior); Revs. Hugh M. Bryers, O.S.M. (Master of Students); Philip M. Lewis, O.S.M. (Missionary). Postulants, 9; Lay Brothers, 4.
- HALES CORNERS.** *Sacred Heart Monastery*.—Rev. Peter T. Max, S.C.J. (Superior); Revs. Mathias Fohrman, S.C.J. (Master of Novices); John Emonts, S.C.J. (Missionary). Novices, 4; Brothers, 2.
- HOLY HILL.** *Carmelite Monastery and Novitiate* (Hubertus P.O., R. R. 1, Box 72), Washington Co.—Rev. Corbinian Penzkofer, O.C.D. (Superior); Revs. Godfrey Hirschberg, O.C.D. (Vicar-Provincial); Augustine Hamers, O.C.D., Elias Wawrzynczyk, O.C.D., Bernardine Thinefeld, O.C.D. Fathers, 5; Novices, 2; Brothers, 4.
- MOUNT CALVARY.** *Holy Cross Monastery of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins*.<sup>1</sup>—Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap. (Guardian and Rector); Revs. Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap. (Pastor); Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap.; Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap.; Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap.; Louis Biersack, O.M.Cap.; Theodore Roemer, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Henry Barth, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Giles Witmer, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Andrew Neufeld, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Urban Mueller, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Raphael Poeppel, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Nerius Semmler, O.M.Cap. (Rector); Lawrence Merten, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Cosmos Niedhammer, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Alphonse Heckler, O.M.Cap. (Prof.); Stephen Thomas, O.M.Cap. Brothers, 13.
- OCONOMOWOC.** *Immaculate Conception Seminary*.<sup>1</sup>—Theological Seminary of St. Louis, Province of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Walter L. Polk, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Revs. August T. Zeller, C.S.S.R. (Minister; Professor of Moral Theology); Benno Schum, C.S.S.R. (Missionary); John Zeller, C.S.S.R., L.S.Scr. (Prof. of Church History and Apologetics); Richard O'Regan, C.S.S.R.; Thomas Nealon, C.S.S.R.; P. W. Neuses, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Liturgy); John G. Oehm, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Pastoral Theology and Homiletics); Francis E. Bieler, C.S.S.R., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law); Joseph A. Behles, C.S.S.R., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); B. A. Connelley, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Ethics and Sociology); Edward A. Mangan, C.S.S.R., B.S.Scr. (Prof. of Church History, Patrology and Hebrew); Peter Etzig, C.S.S.R., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Donald Miller, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Logic and History of Philosophy); Gerald Bolger, C.S.S.R.; Emmet Crane, C.S.S.R.; Harry Smith, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 9; Students, 57.
- OKATCHEE.** *Our Lady of Spring Bank, Cistercian Monastery* (Cistercian Order of Common Observance).—Very Rev. Thos. Aquinas Roos, S.O.Cist. (Superior); Revs. Edmundus Frey, S.O.Cist., Raimond Muck, S.O.Cist., Romuald Pécasse, S.O.Cist. Novices, 2; Brothers, 4.
- STURTEVANT.** *St. Joseph's Friary*,<sup>1</sup> Mt. Pleasant.—Rev. Venceslaus Cich, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Fridolin Rynkowski, O.F.M.; Rev. Dionysius Babilewicz, O.F.M.; Rev. Gregory Rokosz, O.F.M.; Rev. Norbert Zgrabik, O.F.M.; Rev. Clement Barczak, O.F.M.; Rev. Richard Plucinski, O.F.M.; Rev. Hypolytus Chmura, O.F.M.; Rev. Joseph Landowski, O.F.M.; Rev. Lucas Petka, O.F.M.; Rev. Thomas Adamiak, O.F.M.
- St. Joseph's Mission House*.—Revs. Stanislaus Pawlowski, O.F.M. (Director); Stephen Dzialdowski, O.F.M. (Definitor); Peter Budnik, O.F.M.; Aloysius Staskiewicz, O.F.M.; Arcadius Krzywonos, O.F.M.; Martin Krapidlowski, O.F.M.
- WATERTOWN.** *Sacred Heart College*<sup>1</sup> (Legal title: "University of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart").—Postulate of the Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Cross, whose Motherhouse is at Notre Dame, Indiana. Brother Nicholas, C.S.C. (Superior and Principal); Brother Lambert, C.S.C. (Assistant Superior and Steward); Brother Gabriel, C.S.C. (Secretary, Recruiting Department). Other teachers and prefects: Brothers Jacob, C.S.C., Dositheus, C.S.C., Patrick, C.S.C., Vincentius, C.S.C., Benjamin, C.S.C., Polycarp, C.S.C., Pius, C.S.C., Robert, C.S.C., Rev. John A. Devers, C.S.C. Chaplain. None are received at this College except boys and young men who intend to become Brothers in the Congregation of Holy Cross at Notre Dame, Indiana. Postulants, 80.

**UNIVERSITY, COLLEGES, HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.**

- MILWAUKEE.** *Marquette University*, 1115 Wisconsin ave.—Embraces the Departments of Liberal Arts, Law, Medicine, Dentistry, Engineering, Business Administration, Journalism, Hospital Administration, Nursing, Music, High School. Rev. Wm. M. Magee, S.J., LL.D., M.A. (President); Revs. Mark L. Palmer, S.J. (Minister); A. F. Berens, S.J. (Regent of Medical and Dental Schools); John A. Berens, S.J.; Francis S. Berten, S.J.; Stephen A. Boyle, S.J.; Thomas F. Brown, S.J.; Albert J. Camenzind, S.J.; William A. Connell, S.J.; Charles L. Crotty, S.J.; William J. Finan, S.J.; Thomas A. Finnegan, S.J.; Louis J. Fusz, S.J.; F. A. Goserig, S.J.; William J. Grace, S.J.; Vincent J. Kelly, S.J.; Charles Kremer, S.J.; John F. McCormick, S.J.; Joseph A. McLaughlin, S.J.; Hugh B. McMahon, S.J.; Joseph M. Millet, S.J.; Francis X. Peacock, S.J.; Mathias Peters, S.J.; Patrick J. Phillips, S.J.; Albert H. Poetker, S.J.; Joseph Reichel, S.J.; Gerard Smith, S.J.; Paul D. Sullivan, S.J.; Augustine Theissen, S.J.; William Wortkoetter, S.J.; Messrs. John E. Cantwell, S.J.; Joseph A. Foley, S.J.; Patrick J. Holloran, S.J.; Raymond J. Ireland, S.J.; Matthew B. Martin, S.J.; Cyril O. Vollert, S.J. Brothers, 4. Pupils, 5008; Lay Teachers, 347.
- School of Medicine*, 638 Fourth st.—Dr. E. J. Carey, Acting Dean. Instructors, 149. Students, 345.
- School of Dentistry*, 140 16th st.—Dr. Henry L. Banzhaf, Dean. Instructors, 37. Students, 220.
- School of Law*, 1105 Wisconsin ave.—Clifton Williams, LL.B., Dean. Instructors, 14. Students, 185.
- School of Engineering*, 1200 Michigan st.—F. C. French, B.C.E., C.E., Dean. Instructors, 27. Students, 485.
- The following also residing at Marquette University: Revs. Chas. A. Schuetz, S.J., Director of Laymen's Retreats; Thomas Brown, S.J.; Convalescent. Brothers: John F. Garrick, Thomas Murphy, Daniel E. O'Leary, John M. Ryan.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MIL-  
WAUKEE**

- Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College** (Corporate Name). (St. Francis, P.O. Wis.)—It provides a four years' High School course (classical and general); a two and four years' Commercial course; a three years' musical course. Rev. John J. Clark, A.B. (Rector); Revs. John J. Sullivan, B.A. (Vice-Rector; Prof. of English); John J. O'Boyle, M.A. (Master of Studies, Prof. of Science); John J. Barry (Prof. of English); E. J. Burczyk (Prof. of History); Gerald DeBruyn (Prof. of Science); William Groessel, M.A. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Francis Weiss (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Messrs. John Rueping (Prof. of Mathematics and German); Fred Gramann (Prof. of Music and Commercial Courses); Erwin Wendt (Athletic Director, Prof. of History, Commercial Law); Francis Ramsden (Prof. of English); Francis Slatery (Prof. of Mathematics and French). Teachers, 13. Students, 274.
- MOUNT CALVARY. St. Lawrence College**<sup>1</sup> (Preparatory Seminary).—Revs. Nerius Semmler, O.M.Cap. (Rector); Revs. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap., Theodore Roemer, O.M.Cap., Louis Biersak, O.M.Cap., Henry Barth, O.M.Cap., Lawrence Merten, O.M.Cap., Giles Witmer, O.M.Cap., Andrew Neufeld, O.M.Cap., Urban Mueller, O.M.Cap., Raphael Poeppel, O.M.Cap., Cosmas Niedhammer, O.M.Cap., Stephen Thomas, O.M.Cap., Charles Stroberger, O.M.Cap. Professors, 14. Students, 163.
- STURTEVANT. St. Bonaventure Minor Seminary**.—Rev. Isidore Cwiklinski, O.F.M. (Rector and Professor); Rev. Valerian Pach, O.F.M. (Vice-Rector, Disciplinarian and Professor); College Consultant: Rev. Ignace Stankiewicz; Professors: Revs. Venceslaus Cich, O.F.M., Fridolin Rynkowski, O.F.M., Gregory Rokosz, O.F.M., Norbert Zgrabik, O.F.M., Clement Barczak, O.F.M., Richard Plucinski, O.F.M., Hippolytus Chmura, O.F.M., Joseph Landowski, O.F.M., Lucas Petka, O.F.M., Thomas Adamiak, O.F.M. Fathers, 13. Students, 158.
- MILWAUKEE. Mt. Mary College**, 90th and Burleigh st., Milwaukee.—Dr. Edward Fitzpatrick, Chancellor; Mother M. Aquinata, Religious Superior of House; Sister M. Lioba, Dean. 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 10 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 139.
- Marquette University High School** (for Boys), 3401 Wisconsin ave.—Rev. Thos. A. Finnegan, S.J. (Principal); Revs. William A. Connell, S.J. (Instructor); William Ferris, S.J. (Instructor); Edward M. Kelly, S.J. (Instructor); William H. Wortkoetter, S.J. (Instructor of Physics and Mathematics). Teachers, 26. Students, 510.
- Messmer High School** (for Boys and Girls), Capitol Drive and 8th st.—Rev. Edmund J. Goebel, Director, 823 Maurice st. 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.
- Holy Angels High School** (for Girls), 12th and Cedar sts.—24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Sister M. Immaculate, Superior. Pupils, 528.
- St. John's Cathedral High School** (for Boys and Girls), 505 Van Buren st.—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 381.
- St. Mary's Academy** (for Girls), 1175 Superior st.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Esther, Superior. Pupils, 201.
- Mercy High School** (for Girls), 666 24th ave.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominica, Superior. Pupils, 350.
- FOND DU LAC. St. Mary's Springs Academy** (R.F.D. 8).—15 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Angeline, Superior. Rev. John Cherry, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Pupils, 131.
- MADISON. Edgewood College and High School of the Sacred Heart**, 1000 Edgewood ave.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Sister M. Laurentina, O.S.D., Prioress. 36 Sisters. Rev. H. Hengell, Chaplain. Pupils, 471.
- RACINE. St. Catherine's High School**, 1348 South Main st.—27 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. W. McDermott, Principal. Rev. Francis B. Kraus. Pupils, 414.

**CONVENTS.**

- MILWAUKEE. Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame**.—Principal Motherhouse in America and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Mother M. Stanislaus Kostka, Commissary General. Mother M. Aquina, Provincial Superior. Religious in Province, 2021; Novices, 55; Candidates, 161. Rev. Hugh Lear, C.P.P.S., Spiritual Director; Rev. Ferdinand Hoormann, C.P.P.S., Assistant. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame, Milwaukee, Wis."
- St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis**.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave. Mother M. Stanislaus, Mother-General. In Community: Professed Sisters, 1578; Novices, 132; Postulants, 105. Rev. Adolph Klink, Spiritual Director. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee."
- St. Francis' Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi** (St. Francis P.O.).—(Sisters of Penance and Charity.) Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Celestine, O.S.F., Mother General. Religious in Community: Sisters, 550; Novices, 46; Postulants, 48. Rev. George Regenfuss, Spiritual Director. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi of St. Francis, Wis."
- Our Lady of Mercy Convent**, 666 24th ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy in Milwaukee. 65 Sisters of Mercy; Novices, 10; Postulants, 20. Mother M. Bernardine, Superior.
- St. Mary's Convent**, 3506 Center st.—Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sisters, 65; Postulants, 8. Sister Catherine Schubert, Superior. The Sisters attend to the sick in the Convent-Hospital and in their homes. Corporate title: "Sisters of the Divine Saviour of St. Mary's Convent." Connected with the Convent is a hospital for sick. Inmates during the year, 178. Also connected herewith a Convent-School for training of the members of this Province.
- Convent of the Perpetual Rosary**, 68th st. and Mt. Vernon ave.—Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary. Sisters, 18; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Sister Mary Agnes, Prioress.
- CAMPBELLSPORT. St. Joseph's Convent** (Campbellsport P.O.). 58 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. M. Alfreda, O.S.F., Superior. Rev. J. P. Bertram, Chaplain.
- ELM GROVE. St. Mary's Home**.—158 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Deicola, Superior. Rev. L. Lieven, Chaplain.
- FOND DU LAC. Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes**.—(Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac.") Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School, 380 E. Division st. Mother M. Joseph, C.S.A., Superior-General. In Community: Religious, 571; Novices, 32; Postulants, 34. Rev. J. Pax, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.
- GRANVILLE TOWNSHIP (Sta. F., R.R. 10, Milwaukee, Wis.)**.—Headquarters in America and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Wendelina, Superior. Sisters, 25; Novices, 50; Postulants, 15. The Rev. A. Rossbach, Chaplain.
- JANESVILLE. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy**, 505 Holmes st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 6; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Alphonsus, Superior.
- KENOSHA. St. Catherine of Sienna Novitiate**, Milwaukee ave.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sisters, 50; Novices, 25; Postulants, 15.
- MOUNT CALVARY. Convent of Mt. Carmel, Home for Aged and Infirm Sisters**.—39 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Raymunda, Superior.
- NORTH GREENFIELD. St. Anthony's Convent** (West Allis, R.R. No. 5, Box 665).—11 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Superior. Rev. J. M. Kasel, Chaplain.
- RACINE. Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna**, 1209 Park ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna). Mother Mary Sabina, O.S.D., Superior. In Community: Sisters, 390; Novices, 38; Postulants, 20. Rev. C. P. Wahle, O.P., Spiritual Director. Res., 1200 College ave. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic."

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

- MILWAUKEE. Catholic Social Welfare Bureau**, for the centralization of Catholic Charities. Office 471 Van Buren st. Rev. M. F. McEvoy, Ph.D., Director.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MIL-  
WAUKEE**

- St. Bernard's Home for Workingmen*, 137 Reed st.—Attended by the Rev. Jos. P. Hurst, Res., Wauwatosa, Wis. Legal title: "*The Association of St. Bernard's Home for Workingmen.*" Accommodations for 90 men.
- Catholic Big Brothers*, 607 Walnut st. (Headquarters).
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*,<sup>2</sup> 483 Greenfield ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina, Sister-Servant. Inmates during year, 92. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a Maternity Hospital.
- St. Vincent de Paul Society*, 607 Walnut st.
- JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's School for Feeble-Minded Youth* (P.O. Jefferson, R.R. No. 4).—43 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Anastasia, Superior. Rev. F. P. Sampon, Chaplain. Pupils, 244.
- ST. FRANCIS. *St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes* (Milwaukee County).—Founded 1876. Boys and Girls attending. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. Gerend (President and Rector); Rev. S. Klopfer (Vice-Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine); Rev. E. J. Gehl (Missionary). 1 Cleric Teacher; 10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi in the school rooms and in the manual training and domestic departments. Sr. M. Irene, Superior. Average attendance, 85. Legal title: "*St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes.*"
- WAUWATOSA. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Blue Mound road.—Mother Mary Angelique of Jesus, Superior. Attended by Camillian Fathers. 19 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Magdalen, 33; Reform Class, 106. Corporate title: "*House of the Good Shepherd.*"
- Good Shepherd Industrial School*, attached to the House of the Good Shepherd. Corporate title: "*Good Shepherd Industrial School.*"
- St. Charles Boys' Home* (P.O. Wauwatosa, R.F.D., Milwaukee Co.).—In charge of the Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Florentius, Superior. Rev. Raymond M. Norris, C.S.C., Chaplain. Court Boys, 48; Lay Teachers, 2.
- St. Joseph's Home*. (Corporate title: *Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus of Milwaukee, Wis.*). 168 Kavanaugh st. 15 Carmelite Sisters. Sister M. Johanna, Superior. 50 Children.
- WEST ALLIS. *St. Joseph's Home*. (Corporate title: *Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus of Milwaukee, Wis.*). 45th and Lincoln aves. 7 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister M. Agnes, Superior. Orphans, 45.

**HOMES FOR THE AGED.**

- MILWAUKEE. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Wells at 20th st.—Home for the Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years. Sister M. Cyprianne, Superior. Professed Sisters, 15. Inmates, 136. Corporate title: "*Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wisconsin.*"
- Catholic Home for the Aged*, 477 Bradford ave.—Inmates, 50. Corporate title: "*The Milwaukee Catholic Home for the Aged.*"
- St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart*. (Corporate title: *Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus, of Milwaukee, Wis.*). 508 Galena st.—Home for Homeless Ladies and Men. Sister M. Celsina, Superior. 10 Carmelite Sisters. Old People, 60.
- St. Francis Home for the Aged and Working Girls*, 650 2nd st.—(Lay Order of St. Francis.) Miss Anna Umhoefer, Matron. 3 Assistants. Inmates, 28.
- FOND DU LAC. *The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged*, 271 N. Park ave.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Alösius, Superior. Rev. J. B. McFarland, Chaplain. Inmates, 29.
- KENOSHA. *St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart for the Aged*. (Corporate title: *Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus, of Milwaukee, Wis.*) 920 61st st.—10 Carmelite Sisters. Sr. Mary Stephanla, Superior. Rev. Louis Hefe, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Rev. Charles Hoog, Rev. C. Schmitt. Inmates, 40.
- PORTAGE. *Home for Old Ladies*.—Conducted by Sisters of the Divine Saviour. 4 Sisters. Sister Dominica Viregg, Superior. Inmates, 16.
- SHEBOYGAN. *Home for Aged*.—Connected with St. Nicholas Hospital. Inmates, 76.
- SOUTH KENOSHA. *St. Joseph's Home*. (Corporate title: *Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus, of Milwaukee, Wis.*) 9 Carmelite Sisters. S. H. Sister Felcitta, Superior. Rev. Joseph Lamotte, Chaplain. Inmates, 39.

**HOSPITALS AND SANITARiums.**

- MILWAUKEE. *Sacred Heart Sanitarium*,<sup>2</sup> 575 Layton blvd.—In charge of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Loretta, O.S.F., Superior. Number of patients, 3580. Rev. Leo Wedl, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Hill*, 545 27th ave.—An institution for nervous, mental and drug cases, connected with Sacred Heart Sanitarium. 47 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Alfreda, O.S.F., Superior. Number of Patients, 662. Rev. M. Oberlink, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Reservoir ave. and Fourth st.—39 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Rita, Superior. Patients during year, 3196. Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., Chaplain. Connected with the hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil-nurses, 73. Corporate title: "*Franciscan Sisters.*"
- St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> North ave. at Lake Drive.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Magdalen, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 5430. Rev. Anthony Schiffer, Chaplain. Connected with the hospital is St. Mary's Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 130. Corporate title: "*St. Mary's Hospital.*"
- Misericordia Hospital and Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> 2224 Juneau ave.—19 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister Marie of Presentation, Superior. Nurses, 12. Patients, 3985.
- Marquette University Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 200 Ninth st.—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Bernardette, Superior. Patients during year, 2387. Connected with the hospital is a Training School for Nurses. Students, 70.
- St. Camillus Hospital*.—Conducted by Camillian Fathers (for Men Patients only). 609 21st ave. Patients, 46.
- COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—8 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister M. Galla, Superior. Patients, 510. Rev. N. B. Norton, Chaplain.
- FOND DU LAC. *St. Agnes Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 390 E. Division st.—43 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Seraphia, Superior. Patients cared for during year, 4833. Rev. Celestine Freriks, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Connected with the hospital is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses, 72.
- HARTFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—The Religious Hospitalers of St. Joseph. 5 Sisters. Sister Margaret Hazelton, R.N. Patients during year, 450.
- JANESVILLE. *Palmer Memorial Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 566 N. Washington st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. 35 Nurses. Sister M. Cor Marie, Superior. Patients during year, 1800. *Training School for Nurses* attached.
- KENOSHA. *St. Catherine's Memorial Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—24 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Catherine of Jesus, Superior. Patients, 1122. Rev. B. Burant, Chaplain. Corporate title: "*Sisters of St. Dominic of Kenosha Co.*"
- MADISON. *St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 720 South Brooks st.—33 Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Petra, Superior. Patients during year, 5831. Rev. Geo. Loughney, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 87.
- PORTAGE. *St. Saviour's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—21 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister M. Claudia Schubert, Superior. Patients during year, 1490. Rev. Wm. Peil, Chaplain.
- RACINE. *St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1526 Grand ave.—37 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Vita, Superior. Patients, 3719. Rev. A. Th. Reininger, Chaplain. Res., 1501 Center st.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1430 N. 9th st.—33 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Severa, Superior. Patients during year, 3000. Rev. Roman Stoffel, Chaplain. Connected with the Hospital, *Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 63.

WATERTOWN. *St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1301 Main st.—15 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Redemptora, Superior. Patients, 1024. Rev. Christian Glassauer, Chaplain.

#### ORPHANAGES.

MILWAUKEE. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, 13th and Euclid aves.—28 Felician Sisters. Mother Mary Elenore, Superior. Orphans, 298. Rev. Anthony Lex, J.U.D., Chaplain.

*St. Rose Female Orphan Asylum*, 451 Lake Drive.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Leonie, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 118. Rev. Matthew McEvoy, Ph.D., Chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "*St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis.*"

ELM GROVE. (Milwaukee Co.). *Guardian Angel Orphanage*.—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Deicola, Superior. Orphans, 50.

ST. FRANCIS. (Milwaukee Co.). *St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum*.—Rev. Jos. Kroha, Superintendent; Rev. Jos. E. Baier, Assistant and Field Agent. Boys, 200. 26 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Amabilis, O.S.F., Superior. Corporate title: "*St. Aemilian's Orphan Asylum.*"

#### MATERNITY HOSPITALS AND DAY NURSERIES.

MILWAUKEE. *Misericordia Hospital*, 2224 Juneau ave.—*Maternity Hospital* attached to *St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, 483 Greenfield ave.

*St. Francis Day Nursery*, 640 1st st.—(Lay Third Order of St. Francis). Director, Rev. Nicholas Brandt, O.M.Cap., Mrs. Johanna Harschaw, Matron. Two assistants. Average daily attendance, 40.

#### SOCIAL WORK.

MILWAUKEE. *St. Elisabeth's Social Center*, 2nd and Burleigh sts.

*St. Francis Social Center*, Fourth and Harmon sts.

*Missionary Association of Catholic Women*, 834 36th st.—Mrs. J. Gockel, Prest.

*Archdiocesan Council of Catholic Women*, Headquarters, 97 E. Wisconsin ave., Room 1212.

*Catholic Instruction League*, Headquarters, 97 East Wisconsin ave., Room 1212. Supervising Officers, 5; Teachers, 425; Children instructed during year, 4261.

*St. Margaret's Guild*, 247 25th st.—Sister Matutina, Superior. 2 Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Children, 12.

#### HOMES FOR GIRLS AND YOUNG MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Calaroga*, 431 Galena st.—A Boarding House for Young Ladies. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Leonard, Superior. Girls, 45.

*St. Catherine's Home*, 1131 Michigan st.—A Boarding House for Young Ladies. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Superior. Boarders, 125. Legal title: "*St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls.*"

*St. Clara's Home for Working Girls*, 705 National ave.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary John, Superior. Girls, 50.

*Our Lady of Good Counsel Home for Girls*, 681 Astor st.—Conducted by Catholic Women's League of Wisconsin. Girls, 54.

*St. Francis Home for the Aged and Working Girls*, 650 Second st.—(Lay Third Order of St. Francis.) Miss Anna Umhoefer, Matron. Three Assistants. Inmates, 28.

*Fenwick Club for Young Men*, 219 10th st.—Rev. Aug. Gearhard, Manager.

#### DEVOTIONAL SOCIETIES.

*The Apostolate of Suffering*.—National Office, 513 34th st., Milwaukee, Wis. Rev. Dr. A. J. Muench, Spiritual Director. Miss Clara M. Tiry, Secretary.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers*—Ives.

*Camillian Fathers*—St. Camillus Hospital and Monastery, Milwaukee.

O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Benedict the Moor, St. Elizabeth, St. Francis of Assisi Church and Monastery, Milwaukee; Church, Holy Cross Monastery and St. Lawrence College, Mount Calvary.

S.O.Cist.—*Cistercian Fathers*—Cistercian Monastery of Our Lady of Spring Bank, Okauchee.

O.C.D.—*Discalced Carmelite Fathers* (Bavarian Province)—Carmelite Convent, St. Florian's, Milwaukee; Carmelite Church, Monastery and Novitiate, Holy Hill.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers*—Blessed Sacrament, Madison.

C.S.C.—*Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Bernard's, Watertown.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Pulaski, Wis.)—Church, Franciscan Convent of St. Joseph, St. Bonaventure College, Sturtevant.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers* (O.M.C. Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Josaphat's, Milwaukee.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Gesu, Marquette High School, Marquette University, Milwaukee.

M.I.C.—*Marian Fathers* (Lithuanian)—St. Peter's, Kenosha.

O.M.I.—*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Lowell, Mass.)—St. Louis', Fond du Lac.

P.S.M.—*Pallotini Fathers* (German Province)—Holy Cross, House of the Fathers of the Pious Society of the Missions, Milwaukee; St. Anthony's, Wauwatosa.

P.S.S.C.—*Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles*.—Blessed Virgin of Pompeli, Milwaukee.

O.Praem.—*Premonstratensian Fathers*—St. Joseph's, St. Paul's, Madison.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Oconomowoc.

S.D.S.—*Salvatorian Fathers* (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—House of the Salvatorian Fathers, Milwaukee.

S.C.J.—*Fathers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Monastery, Hales Corners.

S.M.—*Servite Fathers* (Chicago)—Monastery of Mt. St. Philip, Granville.

S.V.D.—*Society of the Divine Word* (Techy, Ill.)—Holy Ghost Novitiate, East Troy.

*Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart College (Novitiate, and College for postulants only), Watertown.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MIL-  
WAUKEE**

**RECAPITULATION.**

Archbishop .....	1	Parishes with Schools Outside of City	
Secular Priests .....	395	of Milwaukee .....	134
Priests of Religious Orders.....	138	Pupils .....	24,685
Total .....	533	Total Parochial Schools.....	187
Churches in Milwaukee.....	57	Total Pupils .....	51,535
Churches Outside of Milwaukee.....	199	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Churches without Resident Priest.....	67	Orphans .....	591
Total .....	323	Infant Asylum .....	1
Chapels .....	41	Inmates .....	92
Diocesan Seminary .....	1	Industrial School for Girls .....	1
Students of Theology.....	106	Average Number of Inmates.....	139
College Dept. ....	105	Home for Delinquent Boys .....	1
High School Dept.....	97	Number of Inmates.....	47
Seminaries conducted by Religious		Deaf Mute Institute .....	1
Orders .....	3	Average Number of Inmates.....	76
Number of Students.....	105	School for Feeble-Minded .....	1
University and Colleges .....	3	Pupils .....	248
Students .....	4,731	Total Number of Young People Under	
High Schools for Boys .....	4	Catholic Care .....	62,349
Students .....	1,072	Hospitals and Sanitariums .....	17
High Schools for Girls.....	5	Homes for Aged Poor .....	9
Students .....	1,406	Home for Girls and for Young Men.....	6
High Schools for Boys and Girls .....	16	Working Men's Home .....	1
Pupils .....	2,009	*Baptisms .....	11,753
Parishes with Schools in the City of		*Deaths .....	4,602
Milwaukee .....	53	*Marriages { Catholic....2,891 }	Total.. 3,937
Pupils .....	26,850	{ Mixed.....1,046 }	
		*Converts .....	980

Catholic Population, estimated.....310,000

\*From 1927 Parish Statistics.

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 332.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 448, 449, 450.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

*Comprises Louisiana bet. the thirty-first degree of northern latitude and the ninety-first degree of western longitude.*

Square Miles = 13,090.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN W. SHAW, D.D.

Archbishop of New Orleans; ordained May 26, 1888; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio Feb. 7, 1910; cons. Titular Bishop of Castabala April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne Sept., 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans Jan. 25, 1918.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 2809 South Carrollton ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. M. LAVAL, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained Nov. 10, 1877; cons. Titular Bishop of Hierocaesarea Nov. 29, 1911. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

**Former Bishops and Archbishops**—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER V CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810.—Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809-1815.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensangon, Dec., 1833.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827.—Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. Aug. 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Amblerle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the See of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec., 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans Dec., 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans Aug. 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans, Dec. 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; cons. April 9, 1899; died March 17, 1908.—Most Rev. JAMES H. BLENN, S.M., D.D., appointed Bishop of Porto Rico, June 12, 1899; cons. July 2, 1899; promoted to the See of New Orleans, April 20, 1906; died April 20, 1917.

**Vicar-General and Official**—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

**Chancellor**—Rev. MICHAEL A. GEEHAN. Res., *New Orleans, La., 7845 Apricot st.* (Chancery office open from 9 A.M. to 12 M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent).

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. PRIM, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. Canon A. M. BARBIER, V.F., W. MARTIN, O.P.; Rt. Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Very Rev. A. J. BRUENING, Very Rev. Canon F. RACINE.

**Vicar for Religious Communities**—Very Rev. T. J. WELDON, C. M., 1802 Tulane ave., New Orleans.

**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. P. SCHAEUBLE, O.S.B.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. PRIM, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. Canon F. RACINE, Rev. W. MARTIN, O.P.; Rev. J. HANRAHAN.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. J. KAVANAGH, Revs. GEORGE ANDRE, FRANCIS BADEAUX, ALBERT BIEVER, S.J., WILLIAM J. VINCENT.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Rev. W. J. VINCENT, Very Rev. A. J. BRUENING, Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. Canon A. M. BARBIER, V.F., A. JANSSENS, Revs. P. NIES, L. RICHEN, L. ROTH, A. F. RAVOIRE.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
OR-  
LEANS**

*Vicars Forane*—Rt. Rev. P. SCHAEUBLE, O.S.B.; Rt. Rev. F. L. GASSLER, Very Revs. A. M. BARBIER, C. M. CHAMBON, Very Rev. Z. MARTINEZ, O.P.  
*Officials*—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, V.G., Official; Rev. C. P. GRECO, Defensor Vinculi and Promotor Justitiae; Secretary, Rev. MICHAEL A. GEEHAN.  
*Censor of Books*—Rt. Rev. F. L. GASSLER, V.F.  
*Moderator of Conferences*—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G.  
*Deputies for the Seminary*—Rev. F. BADEAUX, Rev. WM. J. VINCENT (for spiritualities); Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. PRIM, Prot. Apos., Very Rev. F. RACINE (for temporalities).  
*Diocesan Corporation*—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. A. Canon JANSSENS, F. BADEAUX, P. M. H. WYNHOVEN, Revs. W. J. VINCENT, L. RICHEN and JOS. HANRAHAN.  
*Vigilance Commission*—Rt. Rev. L. J. KAVANAGH, Revs. G. BOSCH, A. BIEVER, S.J.  
*Commission for Sacred Music*—Revs. M. H. CHAUVIN (Secretary); A. MAENNER, O.S.B.; H. DRUENING.  
*Associated Catholic Charities*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. PRIM, Prot. Apos., Very Rev. A. J. BRUENING, Very Rev. P. WYNHOVEN, Superintendent; Messrs. FRANCIS L. BARKER, CHAS. I. DENECHAUD, LEO MARRERO, Gen. A. OWEN, J. WEGMANN.  
*Building Commission*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. PRIM, Prot. Apos., Very Rev. F. RACINE.  
*School Board*—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL (Vice President); Rt. Revs. Msgr. F. L. GASSLER, V.F., L. J. KAVANAGH, Very Revs. A. M. BARBIER, C. M. CHAMBON, F. RACINE, Revs. L. RICHEN, J. L. O'REGAN, C.M.; Hon. W. H. BYRNES, C. I. DENECHAUD, K.S.G., Brig. Gen. ALLISON OWEN, Mr. W. J. WAGUESPACK.  
*Honorary Canons*—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, Very Revs. F. RACINE, A. M. BARBIER, A. JANSSENS, L. M. ROTH.  
*Irremovable Rectors*—Revs. J. HANRAHAN, G. BOSCH, Rev. J. B. PRIM, Very Rev. Canon A. M. BARBIER, Rev. J. GARDES.  
*Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. T. GAFFNEY, New Orleans, La.—Res. 2709 Gentilly ave., R. F. D. 4.  
*Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. A. BIEVER, S.J.  
*Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League*—Very Rev. Canon F. RACINE.  
*Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. T. GAFFNEY.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.**

- 1—**ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL**, 615 St. Anthony's Alley, Very Rev. F. X. Lefebvre, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. B. P. Hermann, O.M.I., J. M. Thomas, O.M.I., T. J. Kennedy, O.M.I., Wm. Moore, O.M.I.  
*Schools*—13 Theresian Sisters (832 Dumaine st.). Boys, 210; Girls, 243.
- 2—**ALL SAINTS** (Colored), 1415 Teche st., Algiers, Rev. Vincent J. Severino, S.S.J., pastor.  
*Res.*, 1411 Teche st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Boys, 59; Girls, 85.
- 3—**ST. ALPHONSUS**, 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. Edward Molloy, C.S.S.R., Revs. Thos. Stadler, C.S.S.R., Thomas Fagan, C.S.S.R., John Matthews, C.S.S.R., Eugene Ellerbusch, C.S.S.R., Frederick J. Urbanus, C.S.S.R., Hubert Seifert, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Girven, C.S.S.R., John Zimmer, C.S.S.R., Francis A. Fitzgerald, C.S.S.R., Joseph F. Flynn, C.S.S.R., John M. Schneider, C.S.S.R., Edward A. Kartheiser, C.S.S.R., William A. Miller, C.S.S.R. 6 Lay Brothers.  
*Schools*—45 Sisters of Mercy, 1017 St. Andrew st., and 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 839 Josephine st. Boys, 798; Girls, 886.
- 4—**ST. ANN'S**, 2117 Ursuline ave., Very Rev. Francis Badeaux, rector; Rev. Bernard Hammerstein, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (2116 Ursuline ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 120.
- 5—**ANNUNCIATION**, 1221 Mandeville st., Rev. Jos. Gardes, rector.  
*School*—(2321 Marais st.). 6 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 145; Girls, 163.
- 6—**ST. ANTHONY'S**, Canal and Olympia sts., Very Rev. W. Martin, O.P., rector; Revs. Anthony Fernandez, O.P., C. Municha, O.P., Chaplain Municipal Boys' Home; V. Martin, O.P. 1 Lay Brother. *Res.*, 4604 Canal st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4625 Cleveland ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 225; Girls, 225.
- 7—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 1210 Gov. Nicholls st., Rev. J. B. Delepene, rector; Rev. E. Gaulrapp, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mt. Carmel (1220 Gov. Nicholls st.). Boys, 58; Girls, 66.
- 8—**BLESSED SACRAMENT** (Colored), Rev. E. Brunner, S.S.J., Rev. E. V. Casserly, S.S.J., asst.  
*Res.*, 5018 Constance st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament, 5116 Magazine st. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 151.
- 9—**ST. CATHERINE OF SIENA**, Metairie Ridge, Rev. Leo Jarysch. *Res.*, Bonabel blvd. (R.F.D. 6), New Orleans.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Bonabel Blvd., R.R. 6, New Orleans). Boys, 99; Girls, 86.
- 10—**ST. CECILIA'S**, 4219 N. Rampart st., Rev. John Rieter, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (cor. N. Rampart and Congress sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 120.
- 11—**CORPUS CHRISTI** (Colored), 2022 St. Bernard ave., Rev. M. J. O'Neil, S.S.J., Rector; Revs. P. F. McConnell, S.S.J., J. J. Lyons, S.S.J.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 8 Lay Teachers (2000 St. Bernard ave.). Boys, 630; Girls, 705.
- 12—**ST. DOMINIC**, 224 Harrison ave., Rev. P. L. Perreta, O.P., rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mt. Carmel (Res., 6201 Catina st.). Boys, 56; Girls, 109.
- 13—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, 5944 Constance st., Rev. Frederick W. Bosch, rector; Rev. Joseph P. Janssen.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State st.). Pupils: Boys, 302; Girls, 298.
- 14—**ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Rev. M. J. Sheridan, Adm.; Rev. C. McConville, asst. *Res.*, 2203 Second st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (2215 2nd st.). Pupils: Boys, 199; Girls, 168.
- 15—**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER** (R.F.D. 3), Rev. F. Rombouts, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 80; Girls, 68.  
*Mission*—East End.
- 16—**ST. HENRY'S**, 812 General Pershing st., Rev. Ludolf Richen, rector; Rev. Francis L. Baechle, asst.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Boys, 292; Girls, 302.
- 17—**HOLY GHOST** (Colored), Rev. K. Keane, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Wm. Duffy, C.S.Sp., asst. *Res.*, 2015 Louisiana ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (5100 Magazine st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 180; Girls, 231.

- 18—HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 6363 St. Charles ave., Very Rev. John J. Navin, S.J., rector; Revs. Alexis C. McLaughlin, S.J., John J. O'Donohue, S.J., assts.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (1930 Calhoun st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 258; Girls, 251.  
*High School*—43 Girls.
- 19—HOLY NAME OF MARY (Algiers Sta.), 423 Olivier st., Very Rev. Edward P. McGrath, S.M., rector; Revs. John J. Guinan, S.M., Joseph Dreyer, S.M., Thos. J. Anderson, S.M., Leo Marx, S.M., Henry T. Hayes, S.M.  
*School*—17 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (502 Olivier st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 375; Girls, 437.  
*Missions*—McLellanville; Algiers; St. Joseph. Attend Naval Station Algiers and Marine Hospital, New Orleans.
- 20—HOLY REDEEMER (Colored), Rev. John J. Callery, S.S.J., rector. Res., 2122 Royal st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 103; Girls, 114.
- 21—HOLY TRINITY, Rev. John B. Prim, rector; Rev. Francisco Villaseñor, asst. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Dauphine and Press sts.). Pupils: Boys, 211; Girls, 174.
- 22—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 132 Baronne st., Very Rev. Albert H. Biever, S.J., rector; Revs. Francis C. Roy, S.J., Anthony L. Kunkel, S.J., Linus Schuler, S.J., John B. Doonan, S.J., assts.  
*School*—St. Philip's, 4 Sisters of Mercy (1017 St. Andrew st.). Boys, 53; Girls, 39.
- 23—INCARNATE WORD, 2716 Dante st., Rev. Jos. Pierre, rector; Rev. Joseph Higginbotham, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters, Marianites of Holy Cross (8336 Apricot st.). Boys, 168; Girls, 185.
- 24—ST. JAMES, Gentilly ave., Rev. M. H. A. Chauvin, rector. Res., 3778 Gentilly blvd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mt. Carmel (2645 Wistaria st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 130.  
*Mission*—Milneburg.
- 25—ST. JOAN OF ARC (Colored), 919 Cambrone st., Rev. Joseph A. St. Laurent, S.S.J.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Family. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 98; Girls, 110.
- 26—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Rev. G. Frohn, rector; Rev. W. Coffeen, assistant. Res., 1139 Dryades st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 170; Girls, 185.
- 27—ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Rev. M. J. LeSage, C.M., Superior, Chaplain Hotel Dieu and Parish Prison. Revs. J. J. Helinski, C.M., Wm. Schultz, C.M., R. P. Delany, C.M., E. S. Brannan, C.M.  
*School*—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (417 So. Roman st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 354; Girls, 399.
- 28—ST. KATHERINE'S (Colored), Rev. Thos. J. Reynolds, C.M., F. J. Roberts, C.M., Chas. Alton, C.M. Res., 1509 Tulane ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family (717 Orleans st.). Pupils: Boys, 126; Girls, 129.
- 29—ST. LEO'S, 2916 Paris ave., Rev. V. Prats, rector. Res., 2916 Paris ave.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (2949 Paris ave.). Boys, 108; Girls, 105.
- 29A—ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION, Josephine st. (bet. Laurel and Constance sts.), attended by the Redemptorist Fathers, 2030 Constance st.
- 30—ST. MARY'S (Italian), 1114 Chartres st., Revs. John Massaro, O.M.I., William A. Caldwell, O.M.I.  
*School*—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 223; Girls, 236.
- 31—ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Rev. Osmond Braun, O.F.M., Rector; Rev. Michael Dunn, O.F.M., asst. Res., 2201 Gallier st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (2219 Gallier st.). Boys, 101; Girls, 129.
- 32—MATER DOLOROSA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Francis Prim, Prot. Apos., rector; Revs. Jules Troups, Clemens Schneider, assts. 8128 Plum st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Benedict (1215 Dublin st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 440; Girls, 420.
- 33—ST. MATTHIAS, 4218 S. Broad st., Rev. George Andrée, rector; Rev. Magnus Roth, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 273; Girls, 212.
- 34—ST. MAURICE, 605 St. Maurice ave., Rev. Charles P. Greco, adm.  
*Schools*—18 Sisters of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (500 St. Maurice ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 221; Girls, 205.
- 35—ST. MICHAEL, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. William J. Ryan, rector.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (1502 Chippewa st.). Boys, 151; Girls, 169.
- 36—ST. MONICA (Colored), 2335 S. Galvez st., Rev. Anthony J. Walsh, C.S.Sp.
- 37—MOTHER OF PERPETUAL HELP, Prytania and Third sts., attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 44; Girls, 56.
- 38—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1307 Louisiana ave., Very Rev. A. J. Bruening, rector; Revs. James J. Gillespie, Patk. Gillespie.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana ave.). Boys, 249; Girls, 240.
- 39—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), Rev. J. A. Bornes, O.M.I. 1101 Conti st.
- 40—OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Esplanade ave., Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, rector; Rev. Chas. Carroll, asst. Res., 1342 Moss st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 201; Girls, 230.
- 41—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 2406 Napoleon ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leslie J. Kavanagh, LL.D., rector, V.G. for Army and Navy; Gulf Vicariate. Rev. William Himmerich, asst. Res., 4123 La Salle st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (2432 Napoleon ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 220; Girls, 232.
- 42—OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1720 St. Bernard ave., Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Ephrem Poetch, O.S.B., George Ausserleschner, O.S.B., assts.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters (2209 Lapeyrouse st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 180.
- 43—OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA, Rev. Joseph A. Levesque, rector; Revs. Armand M. Kerlec, Louis L. Jenny. Res., 1835 St. Roch ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 405; Girls, 445.
- 44—ST. PATRICK, Rev. Raymond Carra, rector. Res., 724 Camp st.  
*School*—Boys, 8; Girls, 12.
- 45—SS. PETER AND PAUL, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Joseph Hanrahan, rector; Rev. F. Cools, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (2329 Burgundy st.). Pupils: Boys, 220; Girls, 230.
- 46—ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), 1923 St. Philip st., Rev. Edward P. Hartnett, S.S.J., Rev. Anthony A. Keil, S.S.J.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament (2000 St. Bernard ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 128; Girls, 132.
- 46A—ST. RAYMOND (Colored), Paris ave. and Milton st., Rev. James J. Crowe, S.S.J.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 65; Girls, 76.
- 47—ST. RITA, 2630 Pine st., Rev. Patrick B. Walshe, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (7231 Broad pl.). Boys, 112; Girls, 108.
- 48—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 2545 Bayou road, Very Rev. A. Canon Janssens, rector; Revs. Leonard Robin, Edward J. Prendergast, assts.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2116 Ursuline ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 160; Girls, 155.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
OR-  
LEANS**

- 49—SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Very Rev. Michael A. Quinlan, C.S.C., rector; Revs. Peter Martel, C.S.C., Salvator Fanelli, C.S.C., Frank B. Remmes, C.S.C., Walter Conway, C.S.C. Res., 139 S. Lopez st.  
*School*—27 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3235 Cleveland ave.). Pupils: Boys, 525; Girls, 525.
- 50—ST. STEPHEN, 1025 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. John L. O'Regan, C.M., rector; Revs. Michael J. Dillon, C.M., Thos. Lilly, C.M., August Alt, C.M., assts.  
*Schools*—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 912 Napoleon ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 220; Girls, 370.
- 51—ST. TERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS, 9002 Quince st., Rev. J. Pyzikiewicz, rector.
- 51a—ST. THERESA, 1404 Erato st., Very Rev. Canon Leander M. Roth, rector; Rev. James Fitzpatrick, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate (1123 Prytania st.). Boys, 132; Girls, 120.
- 52—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 3053 Dauphine st., Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., V.G., Auxiliary Bishop, rector; Rev. C. B. Anderson, assistant.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (3027 Dauphine st.). Boys, 95; Girls, 100.

St. Vincent's Hotel and Free Labor Bureau, N. Rampart and Conti sts., Rev. J. A. Bornes, O.M.I., Director.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.**

- Albany, St. Margaret's, Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Bear Island; Denham.
- Amite, St. Helena's, Rev. Joachim Fortea, O.P., rector.  
*Missions*—Kentwood; Chappapela.
- Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. L. Gassler, V.F., rector; Rev. L. A. Caillouet, Maurice Schexnayder, assts. Res., 423 Main st.  
Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Blasco, rector. Res., 2250 North st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 216; Girls, 219.
- St. Agnes', Rev. Edward Rombouts, rector. Res., 929 St. Maximilian st.
- St. Anthony's, Istrouma Suburb, Rev. Thomas Colbert, rector; Rev. Wm. Castel, asst. (*Baton Rouge, R. F. D. 1*).  
*Missions*—Zachary, Baker; St. Francis R.F.D. No. 4, Baton Rouge.
- St. Francis' Xavier's (Colored), Rev. T. F. Slater, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 1143 S. Eleventh st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Family. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 1301 Julia st. Boys, 133; Girls, 147.
- St. George (*Baton Rouge, R.F.D. 3*), Rev. G. Dorval, adm.
- Belle Alliance, St. Jules', Rev. E. J. Blanchet, rector. Box 13.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; Girls, 14.  
*Mission*—St. Martin (Belle Rose P.O., La.).
- Bogalusa, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Placide Dobyns, O.S.B., rector., 519 Avenue B.
- Bourg, St. Ann's Church, Rev. Ralph Labit, rector.  
*Mission*—Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, on Bayou Little Caillou.
- Brusly, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Eugene Royer, rector. P.O. Box 91.  
*Mission*—Sardine Point.
- Buras, Our Lady of Good Harbor, Rev. Martin Hoeft, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. John Joseph Meister, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.  
*Missions*—Venice; Pilot Town; Burwood; Port Eads; Ostrica; Home Place; Empire.
- Canal (*Napoleonville, R.F.D. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Moses J. Habeb, rector.
- Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis X. Legaré.  
*Mission*—Donner.
- Chackbay, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. G. T. Rief, rector, P.O. Box 302, Thibodaux, La.  
*Missions*—Bayou Boeuf, Choctaw.
- Convent, St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Delahaye, S.M., rector; Revs. Constantine Chauve, S.M., Joseph Roman, S.M.  
*School*—6 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils (Colored): Boys, 58; Girls, 64.  
*Mission*—Union.
- Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. J. Martinez, O.S.B., rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 65.  
*Mission*—Abita Springs.
- Cut-Off, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. F. Weiss.  
*Mission*—Galliano.
- Destrehan, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John F. Basty, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 86; Girls, 102.  
*Mission*—Montz.
- Donaldsonville, Ascension of Our Lord Jesus Christ, Very Rev. C. M. Chambon, Dean, rector; Rev. Paul Gaudi, asst. (P.O. Box 52).  
*Schools*—For Girls, St. Vincent's Institute. 3 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.  
For Boys, St. Joseph's Commercial Institute. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 212.
- St. Catherine of Sienna (Colored), Rev. J. P. Van Baast, S.S.J., rector. P.O. Box 428.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 81; Girls, 93.
- Edgard, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector.
- French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. M. Chevrier, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—White Hall; Port Vincent; Bayou Pierre.
- Garyville, St. Hubert's, Rev. Vincent Ciolino, rector.
- Gibson, St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Gescher.  
*Missions*—Bayou Black; Bayou Boeuf.
- Golden Meadow, Our Lady of Prompt Succor. Rev. Leo A. Labelle, adm.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 36.
- Gonzales, St. Theresa's, Rev. E. Hubert.  
*Mission*—Cornerview.
- Gretna, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, rector; Rev. S. Skiffington, asst. 610 Sixth st.  
*Schools*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of the Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 160; Girls, 173.
- Grosse Tete, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Murgue, rector.  
*Missions*—Livonia; Maringouin.
- Hammond, Holy Ghost, Rev. Vitale Fueyo, O.P., rector; Rev. Vincent Martin, O.P. Res., 600 N. Oak st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 83; Girls, 108.
- Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Aug. Vandebilt, rector; Rev. P. Melancon, asst. P.O. Box 427.  
*School*—11 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, 730 Point st. Pupils: Boys, 230; Girls, 225.
- Independence, Mater Dolorosa, Very Rev. Z. Martinez, O.P., dean, rector.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 46; Girls, 60.
- Kenner, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Alphonse Gandino, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 80; Girls, 70.  
*Mission*—Harahan.

Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. A. F. Ravoire, rector.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 89; Girls, 92.  
 Lafourche, St. Charles', Rev. A. S. Mauret, rector.  
 Lakeland, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.  
 Larose, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Chas. Tessier, rector.  
 Lockport, Holy Savior, Rev. Joseph J. Boudreaux, rector; Rev. Charles Vallet, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 104; Girls, 143.  
*Missions*—Vacherie, Geehus.  
 McDonoghville, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. F. X. Walsh, rector. Res., 924 Monroe st.  
 Madisonville, St. Catharine, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., rector.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 44; Girls, 30.  
 For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of the Holy Family. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 39; Girls, 50.  
*Mission*—Bidco (P.O. Madisonville).  
 Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake (P.O. Box 125), Rev. Aemilian Egler, O.S.B., rector. P. O. Box 125.  
*Schools*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 32; Girls, 32.  
*Mission*—Lewisburg.  
 Marrero, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Wester, rector; Rev. Edwin J. Gubler, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 102; Girls, 122.  
*Missions*—Harvey, Barateria, Lafitte, Grand Pointe.  
 Montegut, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Coulombe, rector.  
*Missions*—Cocodri; Point-aux-Chiens; Ste. Jean Charles; Chauvin.  
 Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew W. Soubey, rector; Rev. Paul J. Tarradellas, asst. Res., 404 Third st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Marianites of Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 164; Girls, 176.  
 Morganza, St. Anne's, Rev. D. Perino, rector.  
 Napoleonville, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Jan, rector.  
 New Roads, St. Mary's, Rev. John Hoes, rector.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50; Girls, 107.  
 St. Augustine (colored) (P.O. Box 218), Rev. Thos. P. McNamara, S.S.J.  
 Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Eudore Theriault, adm.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 40.  
 Paulina, St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Georges, S.M., Revs. Ralph Herbert, S.M., William Folse, S.M.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 18; Girls, 19.  
*Missions*—Lutcher; Gramercy; Grande Pointe.  
 Pierre-Part (Napoleonville P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Dussere Telnom, adm.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.  
*Mission*—Bayou Pigeon; Four Miles; Bayou Gardel.  
 Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Gerard Bosch, rector; Rev. Paul Lohman, asst.  
*Schools*—12 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys, 285; Girls, 282.  
 Colored children: Boys, 35; Girls, 27.  
*Mission*—Bayou Plaquemine.  
 Plattenville, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John A. Francon, S.T.L., rector.  
 Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. J. Hoenderof, S.V.D., rector.  
*Schools*—3 Parish Schools for Colored. Pupils: Boys, 139; Girls, 106.  
*Missions*—Bertrandville, City Price, Jesuit Bend, Junior, Morin, Phoenix, Belair, Fairview, West Pointe à la Hache.  
 Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph R. Gonzalez, O.P., rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 101; Girls, 97.  
 Port Allen, Holy Family, Rev. Lucien J. Caillouet, rector.  
*Mission*—Lobdell.  
 Prairieville, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. Miller.  
 Raceland, St. Mary Pamela, Rev. P. Nies, rector.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 27; Girls, 5.  
 Reserve, St. Peter's, Rev. J. Eyraud, rector.  
*Mission*—Laplace.  
 St. Amant, Holy Rosary, Rev. V. Baron, rector.  
 St. Benedict, Rev. Stephen Mueller, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Folsom; Liberty Settlement; Franklinton.  
 St. Francisville, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Chas. F. Beauvais, rector.  
*Missions*—Clinton, Assumption; Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; State Penitentiary and Insane Asylum.  
 St. Gabriel, St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. W. A. Janssen, rector.  
 St. James, St. James', Rev. John M. Barbé, rector.  
 Schriever, St. Brigitte's, Rev. R. V. Lawrence, rector.  
*Mission*—Bau Bleu.  
 Slidell (P.O. Box 269), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Francis Balay, O.S.B., rector.  
*Missions*—Pearl River; Lacombe; Forest Glen; Bayou Vincent.  
*Schools*—Forest Glen: Boys, 8; Girls, 10.  
 Lacombe: Boys, 21; Girls, 25.  
 Bayou Vincent: Boys, 30; Girls, 33.  
 Smoke Bend (Donaldsonville P.O.), St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. A. Loots, rector.  
*Missions*—Burley; Sacramento.  
 Taft, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Schorr, adm.  
*Missions*—Des Allemands; Luling; Ama.  
 Theriot, St. Eloi's, Rev. Felix F. Miller, rector.  
*Missions*—Grand Caillou; Lower Bayou du Large; Ashland.  
*Station*—King Bayou.  
 Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. M. Canon Barbier, dean, rector. Res., 721 Canal st. Rev. R. Verschaffelt.  
*Schools*—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 333.  
 For Girls. 11 Sisters of Mount Carmel. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 364.  
 St. John's (R.F.D.), Rev. J. Berthault, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 35.  
 St. Luke (Colored), Rev. Stephen A. Boysko, S.S.J., rector, 1122 Bourbon st., Thibodaux.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 102; Girls, 117.  
*Mission*—Bertrandville.  
 Vacherie, Our Lady of Peace, Rev. A. Delnom, rector.  
 St. Philip, Rev. B. Fontaine, rector.  
 Violet, St. Bernard's, Rev. Louis Balechou.  
*Missions*—Shell Beach, Delacroix Island, St. Bernard.  
 Westwego, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Albert Koenig, rector; Rev. Charles J. Murphy.  
*School*—5 Mount Carmel Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 218; Girls, 201.  
*Missions*—Waggaman, Amesville.  
 White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew de Maurizi, Miss. Ap., rector; Rev. J. Marion Jorda, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 55.  
*Missions*—Bayou Goula, Point Pleasant, New Camp.

Retired: Rev. P. C. Paquet (2743 Canal st., New Orleans); Rev. J. C. Gonon, 810 N. Rampart st., New Orleans, La.; Rev. A. V. Eby; Rev. W. Greens.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
OR-  
LEANS**

Absent on leave: Revs. C. A. Foret, E. Beston, H. Hammerstein, L. Borredon, M. Giammona, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. Solignac, D.D., A. Bacciocchi, F. Kreutz.

**PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.**

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans; St. Roch's Chapel, at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans; Archconfraternity and National Pilgrimage Shrine of St. Ann, 2117 Ursuline ave., New Orleans, La.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

- NEW ORLEANS.** *Notre Dame Seminary*, 2901 South Carrollton ave.—Very Rev. Chas. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D., President; Rev. Camille Barth, S.M., Vice-President; Rev. Augustus Bellwald, S.M., S.T.D.; Rev. James Carroll, S.M.; Rev. Aime Ratte, S.M.; Rev. Joseph Hoff, S.M. Students, 33.
- High School of the Immaculate Conception*, 4133 Banks st. (Established in 1847).—Very Rev. John M. Salter, S.J. (Provincial of the New Orleans Province of the Society of Jesus); Rev. J. J. McCarthy, S.J. (Secretary of the Provincial); Very Rev. Michael J. Walsh, S.J. (President of the High School of the Immaculate Conception); Revs. Edward T. Fitzgerald, S.J. (Secretary); Percy A. Roy, S.J. (Principal); H. S. Maring, S.J. (Treasurer); R. Sampson, S.J., E. de la Moriniere, S.J., Amadeus Guyol, S.J. (Chaplain of the Community); Louis M. Mulry, S.J. (Chaplain of the Students); M. J. Cronin, S.J. (Librarian); J. J. Gudgeon, S.J. (Missioner); Peter McDonnell, S.J. (Missioner); D. O'Sullivan, S.J. Teachers: Revs. Leo M. Bellocq, S.J., John Cronin, S.J., Francis X. Entz, S.J., William A. Fillingier, S.J., James H. McKerney, S.J., M. Watters, S.J. Priests, 22; Scholastics, 8; Lay Brothers, 4; Students, 580; Lay Teachers, 10.
- Loyola University*, 6363 St. Charles ave. (Founded in 1904, chartered in 1912).—Very Rev. F. D. Sullivan, S.J. (President; Director of Diocesan Schools); Rev. A. E. Fields, S.J. (Secretary; French); Rev. F. Cavey, S.J. (Treasurer; Philosophy); Rev. J. W. Hynes, S.J. (Dean; Director of Part-Time and Summer Schools); Rev. O. L. Abell, S.J. (Physics); Director of Radio Station WWL); Rev. W. A. Burk, S.J. (History); Rev. M. Burke, S.J. (Philosophy); Rev. J. Butt, S.J. (Director of Night Courses in Commerce and Finance); Rev. W. T. Crean, S.J. (Student Counsellor; Religion); Rev. J. D. Foulkes, S.J. (Regent of Law School); Rev. G. A. Francis, S.J. (Chemistry; Regent of Pharmacy School); Rev. F. Janssen, S.J. (Latin and French); Rev. A. C. McLoughlin, S.J. (English); Rev. A. J. De Monsabert, S.J. (English and French); Rev. J. J. Navin, S.J. (Pastor of Holy Name Church); Rev. J. J. O'Brien, S.J. (Librarian; History); Rev. E. O'Connor, S.J. (English); Rev. J. B. O'Donohue, S.J. (Regent of Dental School); Rev. W. Ruggeri, S.J. (Faculty Director of Athletics; Director of Student Activities); Rev. L. P. White, S.J. (Latin and English); Rev. O. Wocet, S.J. (Assistant Librarian). Lay Brothers: J. Blenke, S.J., H. Castresana, S.J., F. X. Eaton, S.J., B. Schwartz, S.J., C. Vampo, S.J.
- Law School*—Judge Wm. H. Byrnes, Jr., LL.D. (Dean).
- Pharmacy School*—J. J. Grasser, Ph.G., Ph.C. (Dean).
- Dental School*—C. Victor Vignes, A.M., D.D.S., F.A.C.D. (Dean).
- College of Arts and Sciences*—Rev. J. W. Hynes, S.J. (Dean).
- Priests, 21; Lay Brothers, 5; Lay Professors, 105. Students, 1641.
- Holy Cross College*, 4950 Dauphine st.—Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Rev. Dennis A. O'Shea, C.S.C., Chaplain; Bro. Ephrem, C.S.C., Pres. Brothers, 20; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 293.
- St. Aloysius' College*, 1137 Esplanade ave.—16 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 3 Lay Teachers. Bro. William, Pres. of College. Students, 489.
- Manresa Retreat House*, Suburban Acres, Jefferson Parish (R.F.D. 2).—Rev. Frederick MacDonnell, S.J., Director. 1 Lay Brother.
- BATON ROUGE.** *St. Vincent's Academy*.—8 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Lambert, Pres. Students, 279.
- COVINGTON.** *St. Paul's College*.—Christian Brothers. 16 Brothers of Southwestern Province, Las Vegas, New Mexico. Bro. A. Ernest, President. 150 Pupils. Rev. Benedict Stetter, O.S.B.
- MARRERO.** *Hope Haven Farm*.—Agricultural and Mechanical School for Dependent Boys, Marrero, La. Very Rev. P. M. H. Wynhoven, Supt.; Rev. Carl Shuten, Chaplain.
- PONCHATOULA, ROSARYVILLE.** *Dominican College and House of Studies for Foreign Missions*.—Very Rev. M. Andres, O.P. (Rector); Rev. Paschal Broch, O.P. (Vice Rector); Revs. Cyriacus Pelaez, O.P., D. Montesinos, O.P., N. Domniguez, O.P., Anthony Fernandez, O.P., Peter Lumberras, O.P., J. Perez, O.P., Marianus Revill, O.P., Aurelius Valbuena, O.P., L. Rodriguez, O.P., I. Lopez, O.P., J. Cuesta, O.P. Novices, 33; Brothers, 4.
- ST. BENEDICT (Ramsay Station, La.).** *St. Joseph's Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Odilo Alt, O.S.B. (Prior); Very Rev. Gallus Andriau, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Revs. Lucas Hess, O.S.B., Martin Barré, O.S.B., James Erickson, O.S.B.; Very Rev. Adalbert Svreck, O.S.B. (Rector); Revs. Jerome Veth, O.S.B., Basil Baumbusch, O.S.B., Gregory Uhlenbrock, O.S.B., Athanasius Brugger, O.S.B., Ambrose Serrano, O.S.B., Fintan M. Bru, O.S.B., Raymond Egler, O.S.B., Stephen Mueller, O.S.B., Clement Steinacker, O.S.B., Joseph Bordenave, O.S.B., Lawrence Bonin, O.S.B., Hubert Bordenave, O.S.B., Maximilian Weyers, Oblate. Clerics, 3; Choir Novices, 2; Brothers, 13; Brother Novice, 1.
- St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary*, St. Benedict, La.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Students, 81. Professors, 13. Rev. Adalbert Svreck, O.S.B., rector.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

- NEW ORLEANS.** *Ursuline College and Academy*, 2635 State st.—Sisters in Convent, 54.—Mother St. Henry, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 266. Very Rev. Francis Canon Racine, Chaplain. Res., 2705 State st.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross*, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. Ligourd, Provincial Supr. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1.
- Academy of the Holy Angels*, 3500 St. Claude ave.—14 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Girls, 210.
- St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum*, 4111 Chartres st.—12 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Novice, 1; Postulants, 4; Lay Teachers, 4. Sr. Mary Xavier, Supr. Orphan Boys, 181.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Hilda, Supr. Sisters, 193; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Agnes' Academy*, 2321 Marais st. Girls, 85.
- Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*, 500 St. Maurice ave.—19 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Aimée, Supr. Girls, 48.
- Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa*, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Rev. Mother Bernardine Teresa, Prioress. Professed Cloistered Nuns, 15; Novice, 1. Professed Tertiaries, 3. Out Sisters, 3.
- Theresian Sisters*, 1755 Prytania st.
- St. Clare's Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament*, 720 Henry Clay ave.—21 Sisters of the Order of Poor Clares. Sister Mary Francis Moran, Abbess. Novice, 1; Extern Professed Sisters, 5.

- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1017 St. Andrew st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Killian, Supr. 88 Sisters; Novices, 20; Postulants, 1.
- Mercy Hospital, Leonce Soniat Memorial*, 1321 Annunciation st.—12 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Lay Supervisors. Sr. Mary Laura Garcia, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. Walter J. Burns, S.J. Patients treated during year, 2000. Connected herewith is a Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 62.
- College and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 4521 St. Charles ave.—48 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Mary Bannantine, Supr. Pupils, 270. Lay Teachers, 8.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 2601 Bienville st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Julietta Fitzpatrick, Supr. Sisters, 29; Lay Teacher, 1; Inmates, 250.
- Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, 3037 Dauphine st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 37 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Philomene, Superioress.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 2116 Ursuline ave.—Mother M. Rose, Provincial. Sisters, 60. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*, Mother Celina, Superior. Pupils, 300.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 835 Josephine st.—Sister Mary Philomene, Supr. 42 Sisters; Novice, 1. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 74.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel Commercial High School*, 1205 Louisiana ave.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, Supr. Boys, 11; Girls, 29.
- Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters, Congregation of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*, Adams ave., Lakeview. Mother Mary Clare, Supr. General. Sisters, 30; Novices, 17; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 120.
- Home for the Aged*, 1501 North Johnson st.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. 190 Inmates. Sister Maria de Ste. Agathe, Supr.
- Home for the Aged*, 3618 Prytania st.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor; Sister Hubertine, Supr. 170 Inmates.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters)*, 717 Orleans st.—Sisters, 47; Novices, 13; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Eusebia, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils: Girls, 28.
- St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls*, 2709 Gentilly ave.—7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sr. M. Scholastica, Supr. Girl Orphans, 97. Rev. T. Gaffney, Chaplain.
- Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family*, 1125 N. Tonti st.—For Aged Colored Men and Women. 9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Eusebia, Supr. Inmates, 94. Rev. James Furlong, Chaplain. Res., 2428 Governor Nicholls st.
- The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys*, Gentilly rd., R.F.D. 4. City address: 717 Orleans st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Boys, 55.
- Dominican Convent*, 7214 St. Charles ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Pius, O.S.D., Prioress. Sisters, 90; Postulants, 5; Novices, 12. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Dominican College and Diocesan Normal School*. Pupils, 350.
- Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum (Italian)*, 3400 Esplanade ave.—25 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Esilia, Supr. Orphans, 96.
- New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum*, 1314 Napoleon ave.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alexis Fay, Supr. Girls, 151.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, 1507 Magazine st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Sister-servant. Infants, 177. Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital*.
- Charity Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Tulane ave.—35 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Stanislaus, Sister-servant. Patients, in all, 86,700.
- Hotel Dieu*,<sup>2</sup> or infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 2004 Tulane ave.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-servant. Student Nurses, 140; Graduate Nurse Supervisors, 13. Patients, 6313.
- Louisiana Retreat for the Insane*, 962 Henry Clay ave.—24 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Sister-servant. Patients, 483.
- Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary*, 1205 Esplanade ave.—22 Sisters Servants of Mary. Mother Corpus Escudero, Supr. Patients nursed at homes during year, 1605.
- Convent of Theresian Sisters*, 824 Dumaine st.—24 Sisters. Mother M. Angela Guidi, Supr.
- The Louise Home*, 1404 Clio st.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sr. de Sales Douglas. Boarders, 90; Day Nursery Children, 66.
- Xavier University (Colored)*, 5116 Magazine st.—23 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Mary of Grace, Supr. Lay Teachers, 12. Boys, 205; Girls, 246.
- BATON ROUGE.** *St. Joseph's Academy*, 312 Church st.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Berchmans, Supr. Boys, 52; Girls, 278.
- Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium*,<sup>2</sup> (P.O. Box 889).—11 Franciscan Sisters of Calais. Mother Marie de Bethanie, Supr. Pupils, 35. Patients to date, 2140.
- St. Joseph Orphanage*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 22.
- CARVILLE.** *U. S. A. Leper Home*.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine Sullivan, Sister-servant. Rev. P. H. Gardner, Chaplain. Patients, 360.
- CHINCHUBA**, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf Mutes*.—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Eusebia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 33; Girls, 36. Rev. Columban Wentzel, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- CONVENT.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—62 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 62. Mother M. Sophie Lalande. Rev. J. A. Senecal, Chaplain.
- COVINGTON.** *St. Scholastica's Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Florentine Yokum, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 60; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 65.
- GREYNA.** *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—15 Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. —In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College* (from 4 to 12 years). 10 Boys.
- RAMSAY.** *St. Gertrude's Motherhouse Convent*.—20 French Benedictine Sisters. Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Mother Gertrude Berho, Prioress. Pupils, 29.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

- O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Joseph's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Abbey, Preparatory Seminary and Church, St. Benedict; Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, New Orleans; Bogalusa; Covington; Lacombe; Madisonville; Mandeville; Slidell.
- C.S.C.**—*Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
- O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (Province of P. I.)—St. Anthony's, New Orleans; Amite; Hammond; Independence.
- C.S.Sp.**—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—Holy Ghost, St. Monica, New Orleans.
- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers*—St. Mary of the Angels, New Orleans; Buras.
- S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Holy Name of Jesus, Immaculate Conception, High School of the Immaculate Conception, Loyola University, Manresa Retreat House, New Orleans.
- S.S.J.**—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—All Saints, Blessed Sacrament, Corpus Christi, St. Joan of Arc, St. Peter Claver, New Orleans; St. Francis Xavier's, Baton Rouge; St. Catherine of Sienna, Donaldsville; St. Augustine, New Roads; St. Luke, Thibodaux.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
OR-  
LEANS**

*C.M.—Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Katherine's, St. Stephen, New Orleans.  
*S.M.—Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Notre Dame Seminary, Holy Name of Mary, New Orleans; Convent; Paulina.  
*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Southern Province)—St. Louis' Cathedral, Our Lady of Guadalupe, St. Mary's, New Orleans; Albany; French Settlement.  
*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', New Orleans.  
*S.V.D.—Society of the Divine Word*—Pointe à la Hache.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (France)—St. Paul's College, Covington.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Aloysius' College, St. Vincent's Academy, Baton Rouge; St. Joseph's Commercial Institute, Donaldsville; St. Joseph's, Thibodaux.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Summer School (Loyola University):	
Bishop .....	1	Students .....	676
Abbot .....	1	Parochial Schools.....	81
Secular Priests .....	140	Pupils .....	28,596
Priests of Religious Communities .....	210	Orphan Asylums .....	7
Total Priests .....	350	Orphans .....	1,019
Churches with resident Priest.....	132	Infant Asylum .....	1
Missions and Stations.....	97	Infants .....	179
Theological Seminary.....	1	Deaf Mute Institute.....	1
Number of Students .....	331	Inmates .....	70
Preparatory .....	1	Hospitals .....	5
Number of Students .....	81	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Dominican Seminary .....	1	Inmates .....	361
Number of Students .....	27	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Students in Europe.....	2	Inmates .....	270
Colleges and High Schools for Boys...	10	Converts .....	563
Students .....	4,910	Marriages .....	4,281
Academies and High Schools for Young		Baptisms .....	14,652
Ladies .....	18	Deaths .....	3,593
Students .....	4,567	Population .....	343,987

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 332, 333.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 450.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidiocesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

*Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).*

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466=9,183.



HIS EMINENCE

PATRICK CARDINAL HAYES

Archbishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; appointed Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, July 3, 1914; cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on Nov. 24, 1917; promoted to the See of New York, March 10, 1919; created Cardinal-Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the title of Sancta Maria in Via, March 24, 1924.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. DUNN, D.D., V.G.

Bishop Auxiliary; ordained May 30, 1896; appointed Bishop, Aug. 9, 1921; cons. Titular Bishop of Camuliana, Oct. 28, 1921. Res., *New York City, 88 Convent ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. COLLINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica, B.W.I. (retired); cons. Titular Bishop of Antiphello, Oct. 28, 1907. Res., *New York City, Fordham University.*

**Succession of Prelates**—Rt. Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Rt. Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop, July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL McCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, Archbishop of New York; ordained June 11, 1870; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, Dec. 21, 1895; promoted to this See, Sept. 15, 1902; preconized June 22, 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Dec. 4, 1904; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the Title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam, Nov. 27, 1911; died Sept. 17, 1918.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. DUNN, D.D., V.G., Bishop Auxiliary of New York. Res., 88 Convent ave.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D.

**Assistant Chancellors**—Rev. J. FRANCIS A. MCINTYRE, Rev. EDWARD V. DARGIN, J.C.D., Rev. EDWARD R. GAFFNEY, S.T.L.

**Chancery Office**: 477 Madison ave., New York City. Open daily from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D. *New York City, 477 Madison ave.*

**Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. STEPHEN J. DONAHUE, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL BURKE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS A. THORNTON, Very Rev. Msgr. CORNELIUS F. CROWLEY, Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. CAFFUZZI.

**Synodal and Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR J. KENNY, LL.D., Rev. JOSEPH MACCARTHY, Rev. JOHN F. TURNER, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D., Rev. THADDEUS W. TIERNEY, Rev. MICHAEL A. REILLY, Rev. JOHN J. MCCABE, P.R., Rev. RICHARD B. CUSHION, P.R., Very Rev. HENRY O'CARROLL, P.R., Rev. JOSEPH M. CONGEDO, Rev. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. EDWARD V. DARGIN, J.C.D., Rev. JEREMIAH T. TOOMEY, S.T.D.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

*Defender of the Marriage Bond*—Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH MACCARTHY, Auditor—Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D.  
*Notaries*—Revs. J. FRANCIS A. MCINTYRE, EDWARD R. GAFFNEY, S.T.L., JOHN F. CURRAN, JAMES T. RYAN.  
*Promotor of Justice*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. GUINAN, D.D.  
*Examinatores Pro-Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., P.R., Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, V.F., P.R., Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. BRADY, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. HICKEY, P.R.  
*Parochi Consultores*—Very Rev. Msgr. PATRICK N. BRESLIN, Rev. CHARLES F. REID, P.R., Rev. PETER F. GUINEVAN.  
*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GALLUS BRUDER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. PATRICK N. BRESLIN, Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. BRADY, D.D., Revs. CORNELIUS V. MAHONEY, D.D., JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., FRANCIS P. DUFFY, D.D., FRANCIS C. CAMPBELL, LL.D., THOMAS J. DEEGAN, D.D., ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, S.T.D., JOSEPH A. NELSON, D.D.  
*Theological Censor Librorum*—Rev. ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, S.T.D.—Res., *Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary*.  
*Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Rev. WILLIAM J. DUANE, S.J.—Res., *Fordham University, New York City*.  
*Urban Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL F. BURKE, D.D., for Borough of Bronx; Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, for Borough of Richmond.  
*Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN (Putnam and Dutchess Cos.); Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY O'CARROLL (Orange and Rockland Cos.); Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY (Dean Emeritus, Orange and Rockland Cos.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. CORNELIUS F. CROWLEY, P.R. (Westchester Co.); Very Rev. JOSEPH B. SCULLY (Ulster and Sullivan Cos.).  
*School Board: New York City and Yonkers*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS A. THORNTON, secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD McKENNA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR J. KENNY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES B. CURRY, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES N. CONNOLLY, Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, V.F., Revs. CHARLES T. MURPHY, P.R., CHARLES F. REID, P.R., FRANCIS X. DELANEY, S.J.  
*For the County of Westchester*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CORNELIUS F. CROWLEY, P.R., V.F., Pres.; Revs. CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., WILLIAM B. MARTIN, Ph.D.  
*For the Counties of Orange and Rockland*—Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY O'CARROLL, V.F., Pres.; Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., Revs. JAMES L. CROSBY, WILLIAM R. HAYES, JAMES HENRY MCGINNIS.  
*For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan*—Very Rev. JOSEPH B. SCULLY, V.F., Pres.; Rev. JOHN P. NEUMANN.  
*For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, V.F., pres.; Revs. WILLIAM P. F. DOOLEY, JOHN J. MOYLAN.  
*Superintendents of Schools*—Rev. WILLIAM R. KELLY, Executive Sec'y of School Board for New York City. Office, 23 E. 51st st. Telephone, Plaza 9494. Rev. MATTHEW A. DELANEY (Manhattan), Res., 657 Madison ave. Rev. JAMES E. KEARNEY (Bronx), Res., 1658 Lurting ave. Rev. JOSEPH A. FARRELL (Richmond), Res., 134 Franklin ave., New Brighton. Rev. MICHAEL J. LARKIN, S.T.B. (Westchester Co., Dutchess Co., Putnam Co.)—Res., *New Rochelle, 120 Division st.*; Very Rev. JOSEPH B. SCULLY (Rockland Co., Orange Co., Sullivan Co., Ulster Co.)—Res., *Kingston, 157 Broadway*; (Superintendent of Schools in Institutions) Rev. SAMUEL A. LUDLOW—Res., 128 W. 37th st.  
*Board for Catechetical Schools*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rev. MATTHEW A. DELANEY.—Office, 23 E. 51st st., N. Y. City.  
*Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York*—(Incorporated 1920), Central Offices: 477 Madison ave. His Eminence PATRICK CARDINAL HAYES, Archbishop of New York, President; Very Rev. Msgr. ROBERT F. KEEGAN, A.M., Secretary to His Eminence for charities.—Res., 477 Madison ave. Telephone—Plaza 0543.  
*Archdiocesan Managing Director of Calvary and Allied Cemeteries*—Rev. ALOYSIUS C. DINEEN, —Res., *Pocantico Hills, New York*. Office: *New York City, 24 East 52nd st.*  
*Commission for the Seminary*—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. DUNN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CORNELIUS F. CROWLEY, V.F., Very Rev. Msgr. PATRICK N. BRESLIN.  
*Church Music Commission*—Revs. MICHAEL J. SHEA.  
*Diocesan Commission on Literature*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., Rev. ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, S.T.D., Secretary, Revs. JOHN J. WYNNE, S.J., MICHAEL J. RIPPLE, O.P., JAMES M. GILLIS, C.S.P., BERNARD LICKING, C.S.S.R., FIDELIS REYNOLDS, O.F.M.  
*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. DUNN, D.D., V.G., Bishop Auxiliary of New York, chairman; Rev. THOMAS J. McDONNELL, diocesan director; Rev. JAMES B. O'REILLY, Ph.D., asst. director. Office: *New York City, 462 Madison ave.*  
*Archdiocesan Union of the Holy Name Societies*—Supreme Spiritual Director, Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. BRADY, D.D. Res., 135 East 96th st. For Italian branches: Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL BURKE, D.D., V.F.—Res., 3025 Concourse.  
*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH P. DONAHUE, P.R.—Res., 221 W. 107th st.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**NEW YORK CITY.**

**BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.**

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK (Old, 1809—New, 1879). Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, P.A., rector; Revs. FRANCIS A. FADDEN, JOHN M. J. QUINN, HENRY F. HAMMER, JOSEPH H. ROSTAGNO, JOSEPH A. TYTHERIDGE, ROBERT E. WOODS, THOMAS L. GRAHAM. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.  
*Schools*—(1882)—117 E. 50th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 455.  
*Chapels*—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.; House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st., Rev. JOHN J. A. MURPHY, chaplain. House of Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.  
2—ST. AGNES' (1873), 143-149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., P.R., Revs. JOHN F. WHITE, LAFAYETTE W. YARWOOD, GEORGE C. EHARDT, WILLIAM E. DEGNAN, D.D. Res., 141 E. 43d st.  
*Schools*—(1893)—152-156 E. 44th st. For Boys, 3 Marist Brothers of the Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 268.  
High School for Boys, 156 E. 44th st. 7 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 111.

- For Girls, 6 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 275.
- Chapels*—Corpus Christi, 148 and 150 E. 44th st.; Marist Brothers, 154 E. 38th st.; Divine Providence, 223-225 E. 45th st.; St. Henry's, 143 E. 43d st.
- 3—**ST. ALBERT'S** (1916) (Belgian), 429-433 West 47th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Albert*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Stillemans, rector; Revs. Odilo A. Nys, Cyril C. Roosens. Res., 429 West 47th st.
- Chapel*—St. John Berchmans Convent, 437 W. 47th st.
- 4—**ALL SAINTS'** (1880), 129th st. and Madison ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints*.) Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan, P.R.; Revs. Matthew F. Deahy, George G. Murdock, Joseph M. Walsh. Res., 47 E. 129th st.
- Schools*—(1900)—Madison ave. and 130th st. For Boys, 7 Christian Brothers of Ireland and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450. For Girls, 52 E. 130th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475. Primary Boys, 225. *Girls' High School*—1965 Madison ave. Average attendance, 146. *Boys' High School*—13-19 E. 124th st. Average attendance, 400. *Kindergarten*—52 E. 128th st. Average attendance, 50.
- Chapels*—All Saints, 249 E. 125th st. Sisters of Charity, 1967-1969 Madison ave.; Christian Brothers Monastery, 2081 Fifth ave.; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 31 W. 124th st.; All Saints' Day Nursery, 52 E. 128th st.
- 5—**ST. ALOYSIUS'** (1899), 209 West 132nd st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*.) Rev. Thomas P. Larkin, rector; Revs. Arthur J. F. Quinn, Robert D. Marshall. Res., 219 West 132nd st.
- 6—**ST. ALPHONSUS'** (1847), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*.) Rev. Andrew B. Kuhn, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John Haas, C.S.S.R., Albert J. Stern, C.S.S.R., Francis Auth, C.S.S.R., John Lynch, C.S.S.R., Joseph W. Daily, C.S.S.R., Charles Nolen, C.S.S.R., Domenico Vigilanti, C.S.S.R., Alphonsus Wolf, C.S.S.R., Thos. B. Roche, C.S.S.R., Paul Balzer, C.S.S.R., Umberto Bonomo, C.S.S.R., Francis Funk, C.S.S.R., August Varriecchio, C.S.S.R., Stephen Aulbach, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Meighan, C.S.S.R. Res., 308 West Broadway. Applications for English, German, and Italian missions should be made to Rev. Andrew B. Kuhn, C.S.S.R., 308 West Broadway.
- Schools*—(1847)—For Boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 120. For Girls, 320 West Broadway. 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 181.
- Chapel*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 14 Thompson st.
- 7—**ST. AMBROSE'S** (1897), 539-547 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose*.) Rev. Francis P. Donnelly, rector; Revs. John J. Mahoney, Edmund T. Meehan. Res., 539 W. 54th st.
- School*—(1912)—539-547 West 54th st. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 303; Girls, 398.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Ambrose Convent), 513 West 54th st.
- 8—**ST. ANDREW'S** (1842), Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York*.) Very Rev. Msgr. William E. Cashin, rector; Revs. Joseph D. Gorman, Francis J. Kett. Res., 20 City Hall pl.
- Chapels*—St. Andrew's, Lower Church. City Prison, 101 Centre st.
- 9—**ST. ANN'S** (1852), 112-116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Waring, Ph.D., LL.D., rector. Revs. Conrad I. McCoy, Joseph L. Remond, James F. Tully. Res., 110 E. 12th st.
- School*—(1863)—113-117 E. 11th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 91; Girls, 83. *Commercial School*—Girls, 30.
- 10—**ST. ANN'S** (1911) (Italian), 308-310 E. 110th st. Rev. Lucian J. Abbate, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Nazzareno DeAngelis, P.S.M., Adolfo Vinci, P.S.M., Agostino Libertini, P.S.M. Res., 312 E. 110th st.
- School*—(1927)—314-318 E. 110th st. Pontifical Institute of the Religious. 4 Religious, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 350.
- 11—**ANNUNCIATION** (1853), Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York*.) Rt. Rev. John J. Dunn, D.D., V.G., P.R. (Bishop Auxiliary of New York); Revs. Francis J. W. Petry, Timothy J. Dugan, Thomas J. McDonnell, Francis J. Gallagher, John M. McSherry. Res., 88 Convent ave.
- Schools*—(1858)—For Boys, 461 W. 131st st. 12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 540. For Girls, Convent ave. and W. 130th st. 7 Religious of the Sacred Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 474. *Justine Ward Academy* (High School), 4 Convent Hill. 2 Religious of the Sacred Heart and 5 Lay Teachers. Mother G. Stevens, Superior. Pupils, 30.
- Chapels*—Our Lady of the Annunciation, 461-463 W. 132d st.; Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.
- 12—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (Org., 1859—Re-org., 1866) (Italian), 153-157 Sullivan st. bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua*.) Very Rev. Valerian Pianigiani, O.F.M., Provincial; Very Rev. Romano Simoni, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Augustine Cioffi, O.F.M., Luigi Vitale, O.F.M., Sixtus Brambilla, O.F.M., Settimio Balò, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 151 Thompson st.
- School*—(1874)—(English and Italian), 60 Macdougall st. 17 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 346; Girls, 358.
- Chapel*—St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.
- 13—**ASCENSION** (1895), 215-217-219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension*.) Rev. Joseph P. Donahue, P.R., Revs. Michael M. Murphy, Frederick F. Costello, James A. Quinn, Lawrence B. Gibbons, Anthony Paolone. Res., 221 W. 107th st.
- Schools*—(1912)—For Boys, 220 W. 108th st. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 379. For Girls, 224 W. 108th st. 8 Sisters of Charity. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 688.
- Chapels*—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.; Brothers Chapel, 220 W. 105th st.; Ascension Convent, 218 W. 108th st.
- 14—**ASSUMPTION** (1858) (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption*.) Rev. Edward Heinlein, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis J. Kleindienst. Res., 427 W. 49th st.
- School*—1858—426 W. 50th st. 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 87; Girls, 85.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.
- 15—**ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR** (1883), (for Colored People), 342-344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor*.) Rev. Timothy J. Shanley, rector; Rev. John F. Curran, John J. Leddy. Res., 320 West 53rd st.
- School*—(1917)—340 W. 53rd st. 2 Sisters of Handmaids of Most Pure Heart of Mary. Boys, 8; Girls, 20.
- Chapels*—Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st.; St. Benedict's Day Nursery, 27-29 W. 132d st.; Lincoln Hospital, 141st st. and S. blvd.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- 16—ST. BERNARD'S (1868), 330-334 W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard.*) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, P.R., Revs. Edward C. Nilan, Joseph C. Ryan, John V. McClain, William B. Duggan. Res., 328 W. 14th st.  
*Schools*—(1916)—For Boys, 337 West 13th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.  
For Girls, 327 W. 13th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 581.  
*Chapel*—Christian Brothers, 324 W. 14th st.
- 17—BLESSED SACRAMENT (1887), 71st st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Guinan, D.D., rector; Revs. Thomas G. Philbin, Thomas M. Hynes, James T. Ryan, William P. Little, D.D. Res., 152 W. 71st st.  
*School*—(1902)—147-153 W. 70th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 199; Girls, 180. High School for Girls (1922). Chartered by Regents of University of the State of New York. 5 Sisters of Charity; 4 Special Teachers. Pupils, 152.  
*Chapel*—Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate, 328-330 W. 71st st.; Convent of the Blessed Sacrament. 22 West 70th st.
- 18—ST. BONIFACE'S (1858), (German and English), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Boniface.*) Rev. George J. Zentgraf, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Joseph D. Osterman, Henry E. Herdegen, Stephen J. McMenamin. Res., 304 E. 47th st.  
*School*—(1880)—312-314 E. 47th st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 118; Girls, 138.  
*Chapel*—St. Boniface, 220 E. 49th st.
- 19—ST. BRIGID'S (1848), 121-123 Avenue B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Brigid.*) Rev. Philip J. Magrath, adm., Rev. John J. Shanahan. Res., 119 Ave. B.  
*School*—(1857)—302 E. 8th st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 97; Girls, 97.
- 20—ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA (1887), 502 and 504 W. 153d st., bet. Amsterdam ave. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa.*) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Revs. Bernard H. Clark, Charles P. Burke, Peter E. McNulty. Res., 506 W. 153d st.  
*School*—(1910)—503 W. 152nd st. 9 Sisters of Mercy and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 353; Girls, 361.  
*Chapel*—St. Catherine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.
- 21—ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S (1897), 420 E. 69th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Catherine of Sienna.*) Very Rev. James H. Foster, O.P., S.T.L., Prior and Pastor; Very Rev. Daniel P. Coughlin O.P., Sub-Prior; Revs. Alfred A. Sibilla, O.P., Richard R. King, O.P. Also residing Revs. Edward A. Martin, O.P., Vincent D. Dolan, O.P., S.T.L., Alphonse M. McDermott, O.P., William P. Doane, O.P., Missionaries. Res., 411 E. 68th st.  
*School*—(1906)—420 E. 69th st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 214; Girls, 250.  
*Chapel*—Dominican Sisters, 228 East 69th st.
- 22—ST. CECILIA'S (1873), 118-124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia.*) Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, P.R.; Revs. Charles R. Danforth, John J. Stewart, Martin G. Mackey. Res., 125 E. 105th st.  
*School*—(1896)—218-224 E. 106th st. 11 Sisters of Mercy and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 404; Girls, 432.  
*Chapels*—Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st. St. Cecilia's Mission House, 223 E. 105. Heckscher Foundation, 5th ave. and 105th st.
- 23—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (1888), 213-217 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas M. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Gerald B. Mahoney. Res., 211 W. 141st st.  
*School*—(1904)—214 W. 142nd st. 8 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 138; Girls, 181.  
*Chapels*—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 202 W. 142nd st.; St. Mary's Convent, 8 East 131st st.
- 24—ST. CLARE'S (1903) (Italian), 436 W. 36th st. Rev. Ludovico Tucciarone, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Bonaventura Annunziata, O.F.M. Res., 434 W. 36th st.  
*School*—(1923)—423-425 W. 36th st. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 101; Girls, 109.  
*Chapel*—St. Clare's, 425 W. 36th st.
- 25—ST. CLEMENS MARY (1909), (Polish), 408-412 W. 40th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Clemens Mary.*) Rev. Stanislaus Lempka, rector. Res., 406 W. 40th st.  
*School*—(1913)—408-412 W. 40th st. 8 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 188; Girls, 196.
- 26—ST. COLUMBA'S (1845), 331-343 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas A. Thornton, rector; Revs. John J. Kiernan, Edmond V. Radford, Clifford J. Smith. Res., 343 W. 25th st.  
*Schools*—(1847)—331-333 W. 25th st. For Boys (Grammar Department). 4 Brothers of Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190. For Girls (Grammar and Boys' Primary). 9 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 198; Girls, 439.  
*Commercial High School Class of Post-Graduate Girls.* 1 Sister of Charity. Pupils, 40.  
*Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 350 W. 22nd st. Brothers House, 329 W. 25th st.
- 27—CORPUS CHRISTI (1906), 535 W. 121st st. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John H. Dooley, L.L.D., rector; Revs. Wm. J. MacDonald, Francis A. Corcoran, John P. Monaghan, Ph.D. Res., 535 W. 121st st.  
*School*—(1907)—535 W. 121st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 252; Girls, 245.  
*Chapel*—The Devincleire. Sisters of Mercy, 415 W. 120th st.
- 28—SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (1913) (Croatian), 552 W. 50th st. (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Catholic Church for Croatians.*) Rev. Francis Cuturic, O.F.M., rector.
- 29—ST. CYRIL'S (1916) (Slovenian), St. Marks pl. (Legal title: *Church of St. Cyril, St. Mark's pl., N. Y.*) Rev. Benvenutus Winkler, O.F.M., rector. Res., 62 St. Mark's pl.
- 30—ST. ELIZABETH'S (1869), 187th st. and Wadsworth ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth.*) Rev. William J. Stewart, rector; Revs. Cornelius V. Hayes, James J. Seery, James A. O'Mara. Res., 268 Wadsworth ave.
- 31—ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (1891) (Slovak), 213-215 E. 83rd st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary.*) Rev. Andrew A. Dziacky, rector. Res., 211 E. 83rd st.
- 32—EPIPHANY (1868), 373-375 Second ave., near 21st st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany.*) Rev. Peter J. Harold, P.R.; Revs. Lawrence A. Hogan, William J. Farrick, Bernard W. Reardon. Res., 239 E. 21st st.  
*Schools*—(1888)—234-238 E. 22d st. For Boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 256.  
For Girls. 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 282.

- 33—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (1844), 135-141 W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi*.) Very Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., rector. Revs. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M., Clement Raub, O.F.M., Stanislaus McGee, O.F.M., Samuel Grega, O.F.M., Denis Robinson, O.F.M., Aidan Burns, O.F.M., Julian Finley, O.F.M., Frederic Loeffel, O.F.M., Malachy Kain, O.F.M., Irenaeus Schoenherr, O.F.M., Robert Hammer, O.F.M.
- School—(1847)—143 W. 31st st. Business School for Girls. 2 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 38.
- Chapels—St. Clare's, 143 W. 31st st.; St. Elizabeth's Home, 415 W. 51st st.; Assisium Institute, 13 W. 128th st.; De La Salle Institute, 162 W. 74th st.; Franciscan Sisters, 12 W. 129th st.
- 34—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (1894), 137-139 E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales*.) Very Rev. Msgr. John F. Brady, D.D., rector; Revs. Daniel J. Fant, John A. Farrelly, Joseph S. O'Connell. Res., 135 E. 96th st.
- School—(1924)—116-120 E. 97th st. 13 Sisters of Mercy and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 495; Girls, 500.
- 35—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (1847), 42-48 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*.) Rev. Francis X. Delaney, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick H. Casey, S.J., Edward P. Duffy, S.J., Michael Hogan, S.J., John J. McCloskey, S.J., Thomas J. McCloskey, S.J. Also residing at 30 W. 16th st.: Revs. Aloysius E. Fuller, S.J., Minister, Wm. McCartney, S.J., Treas. Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., Spiritual Father, Martin J. Scott, S.J., Michael A. Purtell, S.J., Pastor of Deaf-mutes, Francis M. Connell, S.J., Provisional Prefect of Studies, Martin I. Carrabine, S.J., Joseph Reith, S.J., *Jesuit Missions Magazine*, Ernest Matzel, S.J., Eugene Helczynski, S.J., *Polish Messenger of the Sacred Heart*; Peter M. Telesse, S.J., Jofred Isoardi, S.J., *Missionaries for Italians*; Francis J. Lenahan, S.J., *Ward's Island*; John H. Mulligan, S.J., *Randall's Island*; Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., *Woodhaven*, L. I. Richard F. Furlong, S.J., Henry L. Fieth, S.J., Robert F. Downey, S.J., Anthony Bieganski, S.J., Lay Brothers.
- School—(1847)—122-126 W. 17th st.—Boys' Dept., 2 Sisters of Charity; 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 210.
- Girls' Dept. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 230.
- Chapels—St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 209 W. 15th st.; Convent of Jesus and Mary, 225 W. 14th st. St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st., near 7th avenue, St. Zita's Home, 143 W. 14th st. Ward's Island: Asylum, Hospital and Nurseries. (Office, 257 Fourth ave.)
- Randall's Island: Asylum, Nurseries and Branch Penitentiary, Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J., chaplain.
- 36—ST. GABRIEL'S (1859), 310-314 E. 37th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel*.) Rev. Edward J. Higgins, P.R., Revs. Bernard A. Nangle, Michael P. McAuliffe, James L. Boyle, Joseph A. Cahill, Edward V. Dargin, J.C.D. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
- Schools—(1860)—For Boys, 311 E. 36th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 335.
- For Girls, 311 E. 36th st. 8 Sisters of Charity. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 379.
- Chapel—Convent Sisters of Charity, 231 E. 36th st.
- 37—ST. GEORGE'S (for Syrians, Melchite Rite), 103 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. George's Syrian Catholic Church*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard Ghosn, rector. Res., 103 Washington st.
- 38—ST. GEORGE'S (1908) (Ruthenian Greek), 24-28 E. 7th st. Legal title: *Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church of St. George*.) Rev. Peter Poniatishin, rector. Rev. Alexander Paolak. Res., 22 E. 7th st.
- 39—ST. GREGORY, 138-144 W. 90th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory*.) Rev. Patrick J. O'Donnell, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Eugene J. Callahan, Gustave De Leon, Joseph A. Daly, Francis A. Garvey, Litt.D. Res., 144 W. 90th st.
- School—(1913)—138 W. 90th st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 276; Girls, 275.
- Chapel—St. Sylvia's Convent, 133 W. 90th st.
- 40—GOOD SHEPHERD (1911), Broadway near 207th st. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York*.) Rev. Dennis J. Devine, C.S.P., Superior and Pastor; Revs. Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Peter E. Hoey, C.S.P., William A. Michell, C.S.P. Resident Missionary—Rev. Peter J. Moran, C.S.P. Res., 608 Isham st.
- School—(1924)—Cooper and Isham sts. 7 Sisters of Mercy and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 415; Girls, 435.
- 41—GUARDIAN ANGEL (1888), 511-515 West 23d st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel*.) Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Revs. John B. McCormick, Francis X. Quinn. Res., 517 W. 23d st.
- School—(1911)—515 W. 23rd st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 95; Girls, 111.
- Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 485 W. 22nd st.
- 42—HOLY CROSS (1852), 331-37 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross*.) Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., P.R. Revs. William M. Burke, William B. Duffey, Joseph J. O'Rourke, Thomas J. Hayes. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
- Schools—(1864)—For Girls, 332-336 W. 43d st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 396.
- For Boys, 332-336 W. 43d st. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
- Chapels—Our Lady of Sorrows, Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.; Dominican Convent, 460 W. 44th st.
- 43—HOLY FAMILY (1924) (Italian), 319-321 E. 47th st. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family, Manhattan*.) Rev. Daniel de Nonno, rector; Rev. Philip Di Mauro. Res., 321 E. 47th st.
- 44—HOLY INNOCENTS (1866), 124-126 W. 37th st., near Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Innocents*.) Rev. Samuel A. Ludlow, P.R.; Revs. Joseph G. Murray, Patrick A. O'Boyle, Santi Zuccaro. Res., 128 W. 37th st.
- 45—HOLY NAME OF JESUS (1868), N. W. cor Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James B. Curry, P.R.; Revs. John A. Connolly, Joseph A. Kerwin, Francis X. Doyle, Archibald H. E. Damm, John J. Hartigan, S.T.L. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
- School—(1905)—S. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and 97th st. 6 Christian Brothers, 10 Sisters of Charity and 23 Lay Teachers. Boys, 951; Girls, 874.
- Chapels—Christian Brothers, 56 W. 97th st.; Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.
- 46—HOLY ROSARY (1884), 438-442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary*.) Rev. Gaetano Arcese, rector; Revs. Emilio Di Matteo, Arthur Tommaso, Edward J. Watterson, D.D. Res., 444 E. 119th st.
- Chapel—St. John's Italian Settlement, 367-371 Pleasant ave.
- 47—HOLY TRINITY (1898), 205-211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. William F. Meehan, P.R.,



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- Revs. John J. O'Donnell, Eugene A. Duggan, William R. Kelly, John F. White. Res., 213 W. 83rd st.
- School**—(1928)—212-218 W. 83rd st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 167; Girls, 159.
- Chapel**—Blessed Sacrament. Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st. Holy Trinity Convent, 107 W. 85th st.
- 48—ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S** (1851), Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ignatius Loyola*.) Rev. Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J., Rector; Revs. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., Henry W. McLoughlin, S.J., Thomas J. Delihant, S.J., John J. Laherty, S.J., George C. Macauley, S.J. Res., 980 Park ave. Also residing at 980 Park ave. Revs. William A. Nevin, S.J., Minister; George E. Quinn, S.J., Spiritual Father; Peter J. Dolin, S.J., Retreats and Missions; Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Publisher for Blind; Jacob Raile, S.J., Hungarian Missionary.
- School**—(1854)—44-48 E. 84th st. 13 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 369; Girls, 349.
- Chapels**—St. Lawrence Academy, 46 East 84th st.; Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112 E. 86th st.; St. Ignatius of Loyola Day Nursery, 240 E. 84th st.; Marymount School, 84th st. and 5th ave.; Catholic Center for the Blind, 221 East 79th st.; Sacred Heart, Welfare Island, City Hospital, Rev. John J. Bernard, S.J., Chaplain; City Home. Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., Chaplain; Metropolitan Hospital, Rev. Joseph L. Healy, S.J., Chaplain.
- 49—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (1855), 505-509 E. 14th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Rev. Thaddeus W. Tierney, P.R., Revs. Peter Aarts, John M. Nicholas, Daniel J. Shea. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
- Schools**—(1864)—511-513 E. 14th st. and 508-510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 379; Girls, 400.
- 50—INCARNATION** (1908), 568-570 West 175th st., bet. St. Nicholas and Amsterdam aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Incarnation*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph A. Heaney, Daniel F. O'Sullivan, William A. Cassidy. Res., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
- School**—(1910)—568-570 W. 175th st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 496; Girls, 499.
- Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, 515 W. 173rd st.
- 51—ST. JAMES'** (1827), 28-32 James st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James*.) Rev. Charles J. Finnegan, adm.; Rev. Adrian V. Storm, Rev. Leander Mayoral, C.M. (For Spanish). Res., 23 Oliver st.
- School**—(1836)—25 James st. 3 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Girls, 164; Boys, 173.
- 52—ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S** (1882) (for the Canadians), S. E. cor. of Lexington ave. and 76th st. (Legal title: *L'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste*.) Rev. Alphonse Pelletier, S.S.S., rector; Revs. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., Beat Gmür, S.S.S., Wenceslas Giasson, S.S.S., Leo Shaienks, S.S.S., Omer Hebert, S.S.S., John Graham, S.S.S., Francis Brennan, S.S.S., William Fox, S.S.S., Leon Boismenu, S.S.S., Joseph Ouimet, S.S.S. Res., 184 E. 76th st.
- Schools**—(1886)—(New School, 1925)—For Boys, 163 E. 75th st. 8 Marist Brothers and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 408.  
For Girls, 173 E. 75th st. 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 430.
- Chapels**—St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.; St. Joseph's Home, 47 E. 81st st.; Marist Brothers, 187 E. 76th st.
- 53—ST. JOACHIM'S** (1888) (Italian), 22-24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim*.) Rev. Arnaldo Vanoli, P.S.S.C., acting-rector; Revs. Victor Cangiano, P.S.S.C., Constantino Sassi, P.S.S.C. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.
- 54—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST** (1840) (German), 209-211 W. 30th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist*.) Rev. Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap., Callistus Stippich, O.M.Cap., Robert Overmohle, O.M.Cap. Res., 210 W. 31st st. 3 Lay Brothers.
- Schools**—(1841)—For Boys, 208 W. 31st st. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 105.  
For Girls, 206 W. 31st st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
- Chapel**—Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.
- 55—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S** (1881), 55th st. and 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist*.) Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas G. Carroll, D.D., P.R.; Revs. George W. Foley, John J. Klug, John V. Mechler, Charles J. Quinn, Martin J. Conway. Res., 351 E. 55th st.
- School** (1908)—Cor. 56th st. and 1st ave. 12 Sisters of Charity, 8 Lay Teachers and 4 Special Teachers. Boys, 542; Girls, 569.
- Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, 349 E. 55th st.
- 56—ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S** (1895) (Slovak), 401 E. 66th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk*.) Very Rev. Msgr. Stephen Krasula, rector; Revs. Joseph Damin, Stephen Seccor. Res., 411 E. 66th st.
- School**—(1927)—406-8 E. 67th st. 5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Boys, 85; Girls, 100.
- Chapel**—Sisters Convent, 320 E. 66th st.
- 57—ST. JOHN THE MARTYR** (1903), 252-254 E. 72nd st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Pohn the Martyr*.) Rev. John A. Lane, rector; Revs. Michael W. Doherty, Bernard Quinn. Res., 259 E. 71st st.
- 58—ST. JOSEPH'S** (1829), 61-65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph*.) Rev. John J. Hickey, P.R.; Revs. Charles E. Fitzgerald, Ph.D., George B. Fagan, John J. Croke. Res., 138 Waverly pl.
- Schools** (1855)—For Boys, 111 Washington pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 337.  
For Girls, 29 Christopher st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 357.
- High School for Girls**—Pupils, 47.
- Chapels**—Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly pl.; St. Vincent's Hospital, 160 W. 12th st.
- 59—ST. JOSEPH'S** (1873) (German), 404-428 E. 87th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gallus Bruder, P.R.; Revs. Francis A. Ostermann, Hubert Beller, John J. Leuchs. Res., 421 E. 86th st.
- School**—(1880)—420 E. 87th st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 395; Girls, 384.
- Chapel**—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.
- 60—ST. JOSEPH'S** (1860) (English and German), 401-403 West 125th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family*.) Rev. Francis X. E. Albert, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Francis A. Hemmer, John A. Dougherty, Emil N. Komora. Res., 405 W. 125th st.
- School**—(1862)—168 Morningside ave. 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 380; Girls, 400.
- Chapel**—St. Charles' Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 406 W. 127th st.

- 61—ST. JOSEPH'S (1891) (Maronite), 57 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Maronite Roman Catholic Church*.) Rt. Rev. Francis Wakim, rector. Res., 57 Washington st.
- School*—(1908)—46 Washington st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
- 62—ST. JOSEPH'S (1924), corner Catharine and Monroe sts., Rev. Vincent M. Jannuzzi, D.D., P.S.S.C., rector; Revs. Pio Parolin, P.S.S.C., Carlo Ronci, P.S.S.C., Agostino Iannarone, P.S.S.C. Res., 5 Monroe st.
- School*—(1926)—53-59 Catharine st. 5 Missionary Zelatrici Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 115; Girls, 50.
- 63—ST. LEO'S (1880), 9-11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church*.) Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Stephen's.
- Chapel*—Marie Reparatrice Nuns, 12-14 E. 29th st.
- 64—ST. LUCY'S (1900) (Italian and English), 336-342 E. 104th st. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Fabiano T. Lalli, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis Matone, Nicholas A. Falotico, Joseph Rocci. Res., 344 East 104th st.
- 65—ST. MALACHY'S (1902), 241-245 West 49th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Malachy*.) Rev. Edward F. Leonard, rector; Revs. Joseph F. McKenna, James B. O'Reilly, Patrick A. Gallagher. Res., 239 W. 49th st.
- Chapel*—Catholic Actors' Chapel.
- 66—ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST (1907), (for Colored People), 61-63 W. 138th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mark the Evangelist*.) Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Daniel J. Killeen, C.S.Sp., Michael F. Mulvoy, C.S.Sp. Res., 65 W. 138th st.
- School*—(1912)—(For Colored Children), 51-53 W. 138th st. 5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 268.
- Chapel*—St. Mark's Convent. Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 55 W. 138th st.
- Station*—Harlem Hospital, 137th st. and Lenox ave.
- 67—ST. MARY'S (1826), cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary*.) Rev. James M. Byrnes, P.R.; Revs. John Joy, Raymond A. Kaine. Res., 28 Attorney st.
- School*—(1827)—Jackson and Front sts. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 93; Girls, 120.
- Station*—Gouverneur Hospital.
- 68—ST. MARY'S (1912) (Ruthenian Greek), 225-227 E. 13th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Greek Catholic Church*.) Rev. Alex. Visczloczky, rector. Res., 193 2nd ave.
- 69—ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S (1873) (German), 529 E. 17th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen*.) Rev. Aloysius S. Karl, rector. Res., 527 E. 17th st.
- School*—(1878)—523-525 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 90; Girls, 65.
- Chapel*—Our Lady of Angels, Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.
- 70—MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1908) (Italian), 436-438 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *Church of Mary Help of Christians*.) Salesian Fathers of Ven. Don Bosco. Rev. Paul J. Zolin, S.C., rector; Revs. James O'Hara, S.C., Anthony Moi, S.C., Felix Zamien, S.C. Res., 440 E. 12th st.
- School*—435-437 E. 11th st. 6 Religious of Mary Help of Christians. Boys, 202; Girls, 204.
- Chapel*—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 431 E. 12th st. Help of Christians, 502 E. 11th st.
- 71—ST. MATTHEW'S (1902), 215-217 W. 67th st. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. James J. Power, rector; Revs. William S. Creeden, Martin S. Lydon, Angelo Masciola. Res., 216 W. 68th st.
- 72—ST. MICHAEL'S (1857), 420 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael*.) Rev. John J. E. O'Brien, S.T.L., P.R.; Revs. John J. Corley, Stanislaus J. McGovern, Joseph A. Doyle. Res., 424 W. 34th st.
- Schools*—(1866)—Boys, 425 W. 33rd st. 12 Presentation Nuns. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 342.
- (1874)—Girls, 425 W. 33rd st. 13 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 378.
- Chapel*—Sacred Heart, 419 W. 33rd st.
- 73—ST. MONICA'S (1879), 405-411 E. 79th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur J. Kenny, LL.D., rector; Revs. Edmund T. Harty, John W. Cunningham, James J. Daly. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
- School*—(1880)—416 E. 80th st. 11 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 361; Girls, 393.
- Chapel*—St. Augustine's. Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.
- 74—MOST HOLY CRUCIFIX (1925) (Italian), Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Holy Crucifix*.) Rev. Jerome E. Pasquarelli, rector; Rev. Luigi Renna. Res., 378 Broome st.
- 75—MOST HOLY REDEEMER (1844) (German), 165 East 3rd st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*.) Rev. Joseph J. Schagemann, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph A. Stolz, C.S.S.R., William Wolsfeld, C.S.S.R., John Thies, C.S.S.R., James F. Kessler, C.S.S.R., John Volk, C.S.S.A., John J. Fleckenstein, C.S.S.R., Rudolph Reiss, C.S.S.R. Res., 173 East 3rd st.
- School*—(1844)—208 East 4th st. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 190; Girls, 199.
- Chapels*—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 East 4th st. St. Francis Home, 609 East 5th st., near Avenue B.
- 76—MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (1891) (Italian), 113-117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood*.) Rev. Alberto Matteucci, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Timotheo Triana, O.F.M., Alberto Garay, O.F.M. Res., 113 Baxter st.
- 77—NATIVITY (1842), Second ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity*.) Rev. Dominic A. Cirigliano, S.J., rector; Revs. Santo J. Catalano, S.J., Henry C. Longo, S.J., Aloysius M. Torre, S.J., Nazareno Cavallanti, S.J. Res., 44 2nd ave.
- Chapel*—La Salle Academy, 44-50 2d st.
- 78—ST. NICHOLAS' (1833) (German), 125-133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and Ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas*.) Rev. John A. Nageleisen, P.R., Rev. Joseph A. Hubbard. Res., 135 2nd st.
- School*—(1833)—121-123 2nd st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 83; Girls, 102.
- Chapels*—Holy Rosary Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.
- 79—NOTRE DAME (1910) (French), Morningside Drive at 114th st. (Legal title: *Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy*.) Very Rev. Augustin N. Arcibal, S.P.M., D.D., rector, Provincial of the Order in America; Revs. Thomas P. Doyle, S.P.M., George K. McGee, S.P.M., Joan Baptist Argaut. Res., 405 W. 114th st.
- 80—OUR LADY OF ANGELS (1886) (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*.) Rev. John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., Guardian and Rector, Director of III Order (English Frat.); Revs. Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., Director of III Order (German Frat.); Cajetan Lorens, O.M.Cap., Innocent Ferstler, O.M.Cap. Res., 226 E. 113th st. 3 Lay Brothers.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- School*—(1886)—229-231 E. 112th st. 14 Sisters of St. Agnes and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 261; Girls, 280.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Agnes, 232 E. 113th st.
- Station*—*Isabella Home for Aged*—198th st. and Amsterdam ave.
- 81—OUR LADY OF ESPERANZA (1912) (Spanish), 624 W. 156th st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Esperanza*.) Rev. Adrian Buissson, A.A., rector; Revs. Francisco Garcia, A.A., Zachary St. Martin, A.A. Res., 624 W. 156th st.
- Chapel*—Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340 Convent ave.
- 82—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (1886), 232-238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. Joseph J. Stuhr, Lawrence J. Costello, Arthur E. Murphy, Henry J. Gebhard. Res., 230 E. 90th st.
- School*—(1905)—For Boys, 323-329 E. 91st st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools; 4 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 579.  
For Girls, 323-329 E. 91st st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 560.
- Chapel*—Sisters' House, 242 E. 90th st.
- 83—OUR LADY OF GRACE (1907) (Italo-Greek Albanese), 17 Stanton st., Rev. Ciro Pinnola, rector. Res., 17 Stanton st.
- 84—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (1902) (Spanish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe*.) 229 W. 14th st. Rev. Paul Journet, A.A., rector; Revs. Octavius Caron, A.A., Albert Catoire, A.A., Paulien Vassel, A.A., M. Gabriel Soulice, A.A. Res., 229 W. 14th st.
- Chapels*—Little Sisters of Assumption, 246 E. 15th st.; Casa Maria, 251 W. 14th st.
- 85—OUR LADY OF LORETTO (1891) (Italian), 299-305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Loretto*.) Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph Silipigni, rector; Revs. Alfonso Tedesche, Giacomo Lassandro, Charles F. Rizzo. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.
- School*—(1927)—303-311 Elizabeth st. 4 Sisters of St. John the Baptist and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 171; Girls, 173.
- 86—OUR LADY OF LOURDES (1901), 465-467 W. 142d st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., LL.D., rector; Revs. David W. Petry, Christopher B. McCann, Francis J. Murphy, D.D., John H. Mahoney, D.D. Res., 472 W. 142d st.
- Schools*—(1903)—Grammar Department, 462-468 W. 143d st. 9 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 310.  
Primary Department, 462-468 W. 143d st. 10 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin and 1 Special Lay Teacher. Pupils, 425.
- Chapels*—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 463 W. 142d st.  
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340-342 Convent ave.  
Convent of Sisters of Holy Child Jesus, 630 Riverside Drive.  
Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, 628 W. 140th st.  
Convent of Felician Sisters, 523 W. 142d st.
- 87—OUR LADY OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL (1926) (Spanish), 114th st., and 7th ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal*.) Rev. Gabriel Ginard, C.M., rector; Revs. Nicholas Baguena, C.M., Francisco Galvan, C.M., Vincent Pampliega, C.M., Juan J. Cervera, C.M. Res., 77 St. Nicholas ave.
- 88—OUR LADY OF MT CARMEL (1884) (Italian), 447 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Pescosolida, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Antonio Lauretti, P.S.M., Maurizio Vidussi, P.S.M., Christopher Meyer, P.S.M. Res., 448 E. 116th st.
- School*—(1896) (Italian and English), 441-445 E. 115th st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 253; Girls, 262.
- Chapel*—Mt. Carmel, 349 E. 116th st.
- 89—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (1887) (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*.) Rev. Joseph W. Shott, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Edward Hornung, C.S.S.R., William Crosby, C.S.S.R., Francis Jasinski, C.S.S.R., Theophilus Mateju, C.S.S.R., John Daszkiewicz, C.S.S.R., Denis Scannell, C.S.S.R., Wenceslaus Kolar, C.S.S.R., Maurice J. McDonald, C.S.S.R., Cornelius Hoffmann, C.S.S.R., Joseph Hrdlicka, C.S.S.R., Edward Killion, C.S.S.R., Joseph J. Gredler, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st. A Polish Mission Band attached to the Community. Applications should be made to Rev. Rector.
- School*—(1887-1907)—328 E. 62nd st. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 180; Girls, 199.
- Chapels*—Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.; St. Wenceslaus Chapel, 1341 York ave.
- 90—OUR LADY OF PEACE (1918) (Italian), 239-241 E. 62nd st., bet. 2nd and 3rd aves., Rev. Philip Leone, rector; Revs. Vincent Noto, Angelo Mastandrea, Gabriele Catalano. Res., 237 E. 62nd st.
- 91—OUR LADY OF POMPEII (1892) (Italian), 17-21 Carmine st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pompeii*.) Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. Peter Dotto, C.S.C.B., Charles Delbecchi, C.S.C.B., Frank Levra, C.S.C.B., James Gambera, C.S.C.B. Res., 25 Carmine st.
- School*—(Building) 240 Bleecker st.
- Chapels*—Christian Brothers House, Pallotine Sisters.
- 91A—OUR LADY QUEEN OF MARTYRS (1927), 73-91 Arden st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Queen of Martyrs*.) Rev. William C. Ryder, rector; Rev. Andrew F. Carney. Res., 91 Arden st.
- 92—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (1883), 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*.) Rev. Anthony J. Grogan, rector; Revs. Edward Harnett, John J. Donovan. Res., 7 State st.
- Chapel*—Our Lady Star of the Sea, Governors Island.
- Stations*—Bedloe's Island; Marine Hospital, Ellis Island.
- 93—OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL (1888), 29th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel*.) Very Rev. Lawrence D. Flanagan, O.Carm., Provincial, Rev. Vincent E. Smyth, O.Carm., pastor; Revs. Elias Varglein, O.Carm., Martin P. McGouran, O.Carm., John S. Maher, O.Carm., John Galvin, O.Carm., John Wheelan, O.Carm. Res., 338 E. 29th st.
- School*—(1905)—332-336 East 29th st., 6 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 260; Girls, 224.
- Chapel*—Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament.
- 94—OUR LADY OF SORROWS (1867) (German-Italian), 103 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*.) Rev. Adelbert Donlon, O.M.Cap., superior and rector (Dir. of III. Order, English and Italian Frats.); Revs. Kilian Hennrich, O.M.Cap. (Dir. of III. Order German Frat.); James Fleischmann, O.M.Cap.; Marcellus Manzo, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.
- School*—(1867)—219 Stanton st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 236; Girls, 237.
- Chapel*—Our Lady of Sorrows, Sisters of St. Dominic, 126 Ridge st.

- 95—OUR LADY OF VILNA (1909) (Lithuanian), 568-570 Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Vilna*.) Rev. Joseph Shestokas, rector. Res., 32 Dominick st.
- 96—ST. PATRICK'S (1809) (Italian-English), Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York*.) Rev. John A. Walsh, D.D., rector; Revs. Michael Maresca, Michael Paris, J.U.D., John J. Maguire, S.T.L., Edward R. Gaffney, S.T.L. Res., 263 Mulberry st.
- Schools*—(1817)—Boys' Department, 272 Mulberry st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 376.
- Girls' Department*, 233-239 Mott st., 32-38 Prince st. and 266-274 Mulberry st. 14 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 761.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 32 Prince st.
- 97—ST. PAUL'S (1834), 115-123 E. 117th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul*.) Rev. Thomas F. Kane, P.R., Revs. James A. Byrne, John E. McEntee, James P. Kelly, J.C.D., Thomas L. Brennock. Res., 113 E. 117th st.
- School*—(1870)—114-122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 7 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 347; Girls, 369.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 149 E. 117th st.
- 98—ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (1858), Columbus ave., bet. W. 59th and W. 60th sts. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York*.) Very Rev. John B. Harney, C.S.P. (Superior General); Revs. Henry F. Riley, C.S.P. (Superior and Pastor); Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Michael Otis, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., Charles M. Casserly, C.S.P., James M. Gillis, C.S.P., William J. Finn, C.S.P., William J. Cartwright, C.S.P., Thomas F. Ryder, C.S.P., Owen A. McGrath, C.S.P., John C. Smyth, C.S.P., Arthur R. Miller, C.S.P., James A. Noon, C.S.P., Justin O'Brien, C.S.P., Stephen B. Latchford, C.S.P., John E. McGarrity, C.S.P., Albert A. Murray, C.S.P., Thomas G. McMahon, C.S.P., John J. Colleary, C.S.P., Donald P. Barry, C.S.P., Henry P. Fisher, C.S.P. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P. 415 West 59th st.
- School*—(1886)—124 W. 60th st. 29 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 20 Lay Teachers. Boys, 809; Girls, 835. *High School Department*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 29; Girls, 113.
- Chapels*—St. Michael's (Lower Church); Grace Institute (Sisters of Charity), 149 W. 60th st.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross, 143 W. 61st st.
- St. Joseph's Day Nursery (Dominican Sisters), 473 W. 57th st. Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st.
- 99—ST. PETER'S (1785), 18-22 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter*.) Rev. James E. Noonan, P.R., Revs. John W. Curran, John V. Driscoll, Daniel J. Hughes, Edward R. Moore, Ph.D. Res., 31 Barclay st.
- Schools*—(1800)—For Boys, 98 Trinity pl. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.
- For Girls, 100-102 Trinity pl. 4 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Girls, 165.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 18 Barclay st.
- 100—ST. RAPHAEL'S (1886), 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael*.) Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector; Revs. Edward S. Mahony, Alphonse S. Vogel. Res., 502 W. 41st st.
- 101—RESURRECTION (1907), 151st st. and 7th ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Resurrection*.) Rev. Timothy J. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Joseph A. McCaffrey, Hugh A. Cronin, Jules Puttemans. Res., 276 W. 151st st.
- School*—(1910)—282 W. 151st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 59; Girls, 70.
- Chapel*—Resurrection Convent, 282 W. 151st st.
- 102—ST. ROSE'S (1868), 34 and 36 Cannon st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose*.) Rev. Joseph I. Norris, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis A. Slayne. Res., 34 Cannon st.
- 103—ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S (1901), 502-508 W. 165th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima*.) Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Revs. Edward A. Giblin, John J. Nestor, Thomas A. Keane. Res., 510 W. 165th st.
- School*—(1922)—Cor. St. Nicholas ave. and 164th st. 17 Dominican Nuns. Boys, 397; Girls, 411.
- Chapel*—St. Rose of Lima, 511 W. 164th st.; Medical Centre Hospitals attended by clergy of St. Rose Church.
- 104—SACRED HEART OF JESUS (1876), 449-455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.) Rev. Daniel A. Quinn, P.R., Revs. William A. Scully, Rudolph Kraus, D.D., Andrew F. McMahon, Thomas F. Connelly. Res., 457 W. 51st st.
- Schools*—(1896)—For Boys, 462-464 W. 52nd st. 9 Christian Brothers of Ireland, and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 620.
- For Girls (1892), 454-456 W. 51st st.; 452-458 W. 52nd st. 16 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Girls, 650.
- Chapels*—Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, 450 W. 51st st. Brothers House, 446 W. 51st st.
- 105—SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (1914) (Italian), 309-315 East 33rd st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary for Italians*.) Rev. Joseph M. Congedo, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Denis Q. Blake, Nazario Formosa. Res., 307 E. 33rd st.
- School*—(1925)—317 E. 33rd st. 8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 206; Girls, 198.
- High School*—Immaculata. Pupils, 21.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Immaculate Heart, 326 E. 33rd st.
- 106—ST. SEBASTIAN (1915) (Italian), 312-314 E. 24th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Sebastian*.) Rev. Roberto Pace, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Marcellino Sergenti, O.F.M., Gregory Liucci, O.F.M. Res., 310 E. 24th st.
- Chapel*—St. Pascal's, 336 E. 22nd st.
- 107—ST. STANISLAUS' (1872) (Polish), 103-109 E. Seventh st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus*.) Rev. Felix F. Burant, rector; Revs. Casimir Nowasadko, Joseph Siczek. Res., 101 E. 7th st.
- School*—(1890)—104 and 106 St. Mark's pl. 13 Felician Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 433; Girls, 450.
- Chapel*—The Good Shepherd, 109 E. 7th st.
- 108—ST. STEPHEN'S (1848), 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen*.) Rev. William A. Courtney, P.R.; Revs. Christopher J. McCormack, James V. Hart, Edwin T. Scully, Antoine J. Mordasini. Res., 142 E. 29th st. *Diocesan Missionary Priests*: Corporate Title: *The New York Apostolate of the Roman Catholic Church*. Rev. Patrick J. Barry, superior; Revs. William R. McCann, Cornelius J. Drew, Thomas A. Barry, John J. Flynn, John L. Kenny. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
- Rev. Paschal Maljian, for the Armenians. Res., 134 E. 29th st.
- School*—(1889)—141 E. 28th st. 10 Sisters of Charity, 5 Lay Teachers and 6 Special Teachers. Boys, 304; Girls, 290.
- Chapels*—Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- 109—**ST. STEPHEN OF HUNGARY** (1902) (Magyar), 408-412 E. 82nd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen of Hungary, Magyar.*) Rev. Bonaventura Peéri, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Benvenute Jaszay, O.F.M., Bruno L. Szabo, O.F.M. Res., 414 E. 82nd st.  
*School*—(1929)—408-12 East 82nd st. 4 Daughters of Divine Charity. Boys, 79; Girls, 56.  
*Chapel*—Our Lady of Hungary, St. Mary's Home, 227 E. 72nd st.
- 110—**ST. TERESA'S** (1863), 16 and 18 Rutgers st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa.*) Rev. Joseph B. Cherry, P.R.; Rev. James O'Mahony. Res., 141 Henry st.  
*School*—(1863)—10 Rutgers st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 77.
- 111—**ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE** (1889), 256-260 W. 118th st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas the Apostle.*) Rev. Thomas B. Kelly, P.R.; Revs. John E. O'Neill, William J. Donohue, John C. Dougherty, Walter L. McCann. Res., 262 W. 118th st.  
*School*—(1906-1915) 147-149 St. Nicholas ave. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 430; Girls, 540.
- 112—**TRANSFIGURATION** (1827), (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration.*) Salesian Fathers of Ven, Don Bosco, Rev. John Voghera, S.C., Revs. Virginius M. Mancini, S.C., Aloysius Trifari, S.C., William F. Verhalen, S.C. Res., 29 Mott st.  
*School*—(1853)—29 Mott st. 8 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Boys, 119; Girls, 158.  
*Chapel*—Daughters of Mary Help of Christians, 105 Park st.
- 113—**ST. VERONICA'S** (1889), 149-155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica.*) Rev. Matthew A. Delaney, rector; Revs. John J. Dalton, Eugene A. Murtha, Daniel M. Dougherty. Res., 657 Washington st.  
*School*—(1899)—630 Washington st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 7 Sisters of Charity. 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 310; Girls, 301.
- 114—**ST. VINCENT FERRER'S** (1867), Lexington ave. and 66th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer.*) Very Rev. Walter G. Moran, O.P., Prior and Pastor; Very Rev. Charles L. Christmas, O.P., Sub-Prior; Revs. Alexis Coterot, O.P., George B. Hasenfuss, O.P., Eugene A. Wilson, O.P., William L. Whalen, O.P., Vincent C. Donovan, O.P., John A. Nowlen, O.P., Dominic H. Barthelmy, O.P., John H. Hartnett, O.P. Also residing at 869 Lexington ave.: Very Rev. Raymond Mcagher, O.P., Provincial; Very Rev. Michael Joseph Ripple, O.P., P.G., National Director of Holy Name Societies; Very Rev. J. H. Healy, O.P., Superior of Eastern Mission Band; Very Rev. Dominic F. Robotti, O.P.; Very Rev. James Mackin, O.P.; Revs. Joseph R. Higgins, O.P., Robert L. Rummaggi, O.P., Leo E. Hughes, O.P., Celestine M. Rooney, O.P., Andrew M. O'Donnell, O.P.  
*School*—(1888)—145 E. 65th st. 17 Sisters of St. Dominic and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 288; Girls, 374.  
*Chapels*—Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 E. 63rd st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 E. 68th st.; Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.; Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st. Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 209 E. 71st st.
- 115—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S** (1840) (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul.*) Very Rev. Theophile Wücher, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., James Donohue, S.P.M., Mathurin Jouet, S.P.M., Salvatore Piccirillo, S.P.M., Felix Lantoin, S.P.M., Raoul Giroir, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.  
*Schools*—(1848-1887)—116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Wash. Sq. 6 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 65; Girls, 103.  
*Chapels*—Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.; French Hospital, 334 W. 30th st.; Jeanne d'Arc Home, 253 W. 24th st.

**BOROUGH OF BRONX.**

- 116—**ST. ADALBERT'S** (1898) (Polish), 422-424 East 156th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert.*) Rev. Francis Szubinski, Ph.D., rector; Rev. John S. Felczak. Res., 420 E. 156th st.  
*School*—(1904)—419-425 E. 155th st. 8 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 192; Girls, 217.  
*Chapel*—St. Christopher, 427 E. 155th st.
- 117—**ST. ANGELA MERICI'S** (1899), East 163d st., bet. Morris and Grant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici.*) Rev. John J. Harrington, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Mee, James A. Dunnigan, Robert R. Murphy. Res., 917 Morris ave.  
*School*—(1909)—Morris ave. and 163d st. 9 Ursuline Nuns and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 285; Girls, 334.  
*Chapel*—Ursuline Academy, 1032 Grand Concourse.
- 117A—**ST. ANN** (1927), Gunhill rd. and Bainbridge ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ann, Bronx, New York.*) Rev. Martin F. Cavanagh, rector; Revs. Michael F. Toner, Joseph F. Clune. Res., 3514 Bainbridge ave. and Gun Hill road.  
*School*—(1928)—Gun Hill rd. and Bainbridge ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 230.  
*Chapel*—Carmelite Sisters, Perry ave. and Gun Hill road.
- 118—**ST. ANSELM'S** (1891), Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. (Legal title: *St. Anselm's Church.*) Very Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B., rector and prior; Revs. Edgar Kees, O.S.B., Oswald Johannes, O.S.B., Patrick J. Freeman, O.S.B. Res., 673 Tinton ave.  
*School*—(1908)—Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 425; Girls, 426.  
*Chapels*—Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette ave., Hunts Point; Dominican Convent, 682 Tinton ave.; Bronx County Prison, 177th st.; Sevilla Home, Lafayette ave.
- 119—**ST. ANTHONY'S** (1908) (Italian), cor. Commonwealth ave. and Mansion st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Anthony Burriesci, rector; Rev. Pasquale Maltese, pastor emeritus; Rev. John P. Lyons. Res., 1495 Commonwealth ave.  
*School*—(building).
- 120—**ST. ANTHONY** (1919), 4531 Richardson ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Wakefield, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis P. Grassi, D.D., rector. Res., 4540 Richardson ave.
- 121—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (1903) (German), cor. 166th st. and Prospect ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Bronx.*) Rev. Anthony J. Rothlauf, rector; Revs. Joseph W. Grunder, Thomas A. Egan. Res., 832 E. 166th st.  
*School*—(1905)—826-830 E. 166th st. 9 Sisters of Christian Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 225; Girls, 246.
- 122—**ST. ATHANASIUS'** (1906), cor. Tiffany and Fox sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Athanasius.*) Rev. Henry F. Xavier, rector; Rev. John J. Bennett. Res., 878 Tiffany st.  
*School*—(1912)—880 Fox st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 140; Girls, 138.
- 123—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (1849), 167th st., between Fulton and Franklin aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. John J. McCabe, P.R.; Revs. John J. Sheridan, D.D., John J. Sullivan, Thomas G. Conboy, Andrew J. Donnelly. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.

- Schools*—(1906)—For Boys, 1182 Fulton ave. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 265.  
For Girls, 1176 Franklin ave. 10 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. 5 Special Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 583; Small Boys, 365.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.; Christian Brothers, 1180 Fulton ave.
- 124—*ST. BARNABAS'* (1910), N. E. cor. 241st st. and Martha ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Barnabas, Woodlawn and McLean Heights, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael A. Reilly, rector; Revs. John F. Kelly, John G. Murray. Res., 409 E. 241st st.
- School*—(1912)—411-415 E. 241st st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 366; Girls, 364.
- High School for Girls* (1924), chartered by Regents of the University of the State of New York, 419 E. 241st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Special Teachers. Pupils, 125.
- Chapel*—Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Charity. 419 E. 241st st.
- 125—*ST. BENEDICT'S* (1923), 2958 Eastern blvd. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict, Bronx.*) Very Rev. Richard Simmer, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Edward Botzet, O.S.B., Lawrence Schmidt, O.S.B., Jerome Vichulis, O.S.B. Res., 2956 Eastern blvd.
- School*—(1923)—2955 Otis ave. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 290; Girls, 259.
- 125A—*BLESSED SACRAMENT* (1927), cor. Beach and Gleason aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Edward A. Loehr, rector; Rev. Joseph H. Crew. Res., 1160 Beach ave.
- School*—(1929)—1150 Beach ave. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 95; Girls, 67.
- 126—*ST. BRENDAN'S* (1908), cor. 207th st. and Perry ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Brendan, Borough of the Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. John E. Wickham, LL.D., rector; Revs. Louis A. Stryker, John J. Fitzpatrick. Res., 3223 Perry ave.
- School*—(1912)—207th st. and Perry ave. 13 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 302; Girls, 310.
- Chapel*—Dominican Sisters, 3201 Perry ave.
- 126A—*ST. CLARE OF ASSISI* (1929), Rhinelander and Paulding aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Claire of Assisi, Bronx, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis Cagnina, rector; Rev. Bartholomew J. Paolazzi. Res., 1652 Rhinelander ave.
- 126B—*CHRIST THE KING* (1926), Grand Concourse and Marcy place. (Legal title: *Church of Christ the King, Bronx, New York.*) Rev. Patrick F. O'Connor, rector; Revs. Michael P. O'Shea, John A. McManus, Richard A. Kehoe. Res., 141 Marcy place.
- 127—*ST. DOMINIC'S* (1924), Unionport road and Morris Park ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Dominic.*) Rev. Dominic J. Florentino, rector; Revs. Salvatore Barbarino, Gennaro Lardone. Res., 1739 Unionport road.
- 127A—*ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI* (1928), 1546 Shakespeare ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Bronx, N. Y.*) Rev. George J. Hafford, rector; Rev. Ambrose J. Murphy, Rev. Joseph Polsenski. Res., 1544 Shakespeare ave.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sacred Heart, 1506 University ave.
- 127B—*ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL* (1927), Lawton and Meagher aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Frances de Chantal, Bronx, New York.*) Rev. William J. Jordan, rector; Revs. William F. McCarthy, Wm. J. Cavanagh. Res., 190 Hollywood ave.
- Chapel*—House of the Holy Family, 290 Schurz ave.
- 128—*ST. FRANCES OF ROME* (1898), E. 236th st., bet. Barnes and Byron aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City.*) Rev. John T. Jordan, rector; Revs. Denis P. Coleman, Francis J. McKeon. Res., 4307 Barnes ave.
- School*—(1926)—4331 Richardson ave. 7 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 165; Girls, 177.
- 128A—*ST. FRANCIS XAVIER* (1928), 1710 Lurting ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis Xavier, Bronx, N. Y.*) Rev. James E. Kearney, rector; Rev. Leo A. Harkins. Res., 1658 Lurting ave.
- 129—*HOLY CROSS* (1921), Sound View and Taylor aves. (Legal title: *Holy Cross R. C. Church, Clason Point.*) Rev. Fidelis J. Reynolds, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Provincial, Procurator Franciscan Missionary Union; Revs. Egbert Carroll, O.F.M., Sylvester Herold, O.F.M., Paul Seibert, O.F.M., Missionaries. Res., 1865 Randall ave.
- School*—(1923)—Sound View and Taylor aves. 8 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 183; Girls, 180.
- Chapel*—Franciscan Sisters, 624 Taylor ave.
- 130—*HOLY FAMILY* (1895), Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport.*) Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, rector; Revs. John A. Krohe, Florian G. Wermuth. Res., 1071 Castle Hill ave.
- School*—(1913)—2169 Blackrock ave. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 282; Girls, 270.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Agnes, 2153 Blackrock ave.
- 131—*HOLY ROSARY* (1925), 2950 Eastchester road. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Rosary.*) Rev. James M. Winters, rector; Revs. Joseph J. Kennedy, William T. Greene. Res., 1510 Adeo ave.
- School*—(1927)—2910 Eastchester road. 6 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 150; Girls, 160.
- Chapel*—Holy Rosary Convent, 3019 Eastchester road.
- 132—*HOLY SPIRIT* (1901), 1960 University ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Spirit.*) Rev. John D. Roach, rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, Thomas B. Brown, Charlton J. H. Burns. Res., 1940 University ave.
- School*—(1913)—1960 University ave. 10 Dominican Sisters and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 243; Girls, 201.
- Chapel*—Holy Spirit Convent, 1842 Harrison ave.
- 133—*IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY* (1853) (German), East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. Bernard Licking, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. George Ott, C.S.S.R., Edward Wiegel, C.S.S.R., Peter Dietrich, C.S.S.R., John Beierschmidt, C.S.S.R., Joseph Strauss, C.S.S.R., Thomas Chapman, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Brown, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 389 E. 150th st.
- Schools*—(1854)—For Boys, 376 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 150.  
For Girls, 362 E. 151st st. 13 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 660.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Christian Charity, 371 E. 150th st.
- 134—*IMMACULATE CONCEPTION* (1903) (Italian), Gun Hill rd. and Holland ave., Williamsbridge. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Williamsbridge.*) Rev. Raymond Tonini, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Egidius Scarpini, O.M.Cap. Capuchin Fathers (Italian Commissariate) Monastery.—Very Rev. Francis Martelli, O.M.Cap., Superior and Provincial Commissary; Very Rev. Christopher Pellini, O.M.Cap., Professor; Rev. Ignas Poli, Director of College; Revs. Didacus Viviani, O.M.Cap., Bernardinus Chistosse, O.M.Cap., Ildefonso Mancucci, Missionaries. 2 Lay Brothers; Aspirants, 21. Res., 754 Gun Hill rd.
- 135—*ST. JEROME'S* (1869), Alexander ave. and 138th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome.*) Rev. Francis C. Campbell, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph A. Chinnery, Robert E. McCormick, J.C.D., Clement J. Rieger. Res., 230 Alexander ave.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- School*—(1871)—137th st. and Alexander ave. 12 Ursuline Sisters and 17 Lay Teachers. Girls and Primary Dept. for Boys. Girls, 688; Boys, 355.
- School*—(1928)—355 East 137th st. Grammar Dept. for Boys. 5 Christian Brothers and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 308.
- Chapels*—Ursuline Convent, 343 E. 137th st.; Christian Brothers, 355 E. 137th st.; St. Margaret's, 213 Alexander ave.; St. George's, Rikers Island.
- 136—ST. JOHN'S (1886), 3023 Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John's*.) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Temple, George H. McWeeney, Philip J. Nolan. Res., 3023 Kingsbridge ave.
- School*—(1903)—Godwin terrace and Kimberly place. 12 Religious of Jesus-Mary, and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 346; Girls, 364.
- Chapel*—Convent of Religious of Jesus-Mary, 3145 Kingsbridge ave.
- 137—ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S (1899), East 167th st. and Hoe ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom*.) Rev. James Corridan, rector; Revs. William E. O'Gorman, John D. Simmons. Res., 985 E. 167th st.
- School*—(1914)—1144-1150 Hoe ave. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 379; Girls, 369.
- Junior High School for Girls*, Cathedral Annex No. 2.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 230.
- Chapel*—Dominican Convent, 1152 Hoe ave.
- 138—ST. JOSEPH'S (1873), Bathgate ave. and 178th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York*.) Rev. Patrick Morris, rector; Revs. James A. Cassidy, Charles L. Giblin. Res., 1949 Bathgate ave.
- School*—(1905)—1946 Bathgate ave. 7 Sisters of Charity. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 337; Girls, 278.
- Chapel*—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1946 Bathgate ave.
- 138A—ST. LUCY (1927), 835 Mace ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lucy, Bronx, New York*.) Rev. Pasquale T. Lombardo, rector; Rev. John Corrao. Res., 2511 Bronxwood ave.
- 139—ST. LUKE'S (1897), E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, rector; Revs. Michael I. Lucey, Vincent J. Scully, Philip P. Deignan, Peter J. Lambe, Ph.D. Res., 623 E. 138th st.
- School*—(1910)—604-608 E. 139th st. 17 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 470; Girls, 526.
- Chapels*—St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brothers Island; Holy Rosary, 621 E. 138th st. *Station*—Lincoln Hospital, 141st st. and Concord ave.
- 140—ST. MARGARET'S (1887), Riverdale ave. and 260th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret*.) Rev. Thomas Jos. Doyle, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Crotty. Res., 5940 Riverdale ave.
- School*—(1926)—452 W. 260th st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 102; Girls, 123.
- 141—ST. MARGARET MARY (1923), S. E. cor. Morris and East Tremont aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Margaret Mary*.) Rev. Michael A. Walsh, rector; Revs. Bernard F. Russell, John J. Nevin. Res., 125 E. 177th st.
- School*—(1924)—S. E. cor. East Tremont and Morris aves. 7 Sisters of Mercy and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 175; Girls, 202.
- Chapel*—St. Margaret Mary, 119 E. 177th st.
- 142—ST. MARTIN OF TOURS (1899), E. 182nd and Crotona ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours*.) Rev. Edwin M. Sinnott, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Hance, Thomas A. Ryan. Res., 664 Grote st.
- School*—(1926)—East 182nd st. and Crotona ave. 7 Dominican Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 154; Girls, 158.
- Chapels*—Dominican Convent, 711 East 182nd st.; Aquinas Hall, 182nd st. and Belmont ave.; Home for Aged, 660 East 183rd st.
- 143—ST. MARY'S (1866), 3651 White Plains ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York*.) Rev. Henry P. Tracy, D.D., rector; Revs. John F. Warren, John J. Harney. Res., 3649 White Plains ave.
- School*—(1908)—762 E. 216th st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 94; Girls, 102.
- Chapels*—Catholic Institute for the Blind, 220th st. and Paulding ave. Dominican Convent, 759 E. 216th st.
- 144—ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA (1887), 600 City Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York*.) Rev. James M. Kilroe, rector; Rev. Edward P. Murray. Res., 595 Minneford ave.
- 145—NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LADY (1924), 3818 Secor ave. (Legal title: *Church of Nativity of Our Blessed Lady*.) Rev. Robert A. Ross, rector; Rev. John D. Verdon. Res., 1531 E. 233rd st.
- 146—ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE (1906), Andrews ave. and Fordham rd. (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of the State of New York*.) Rev. Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Thomas F. Roland, O.S.A., Athanasius H. Pape, O.S.A. Res., 2342 Andrews ave.
- School*—(1907)—2341-45 University ave. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 325; Girls, 358.
- High School*—(1927)—Under State Board of Regents. In charge of Sisters of St. Dominic, 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 62; Girls, 91.
- Chapels*—Sisters of St. Dominic Convent, 2345 University ave., U. S. Veterans Hospital, Kingsbridge rd.
- 147—OUR LADY OF ANGELS (1924), 2860 Sedgwick ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Angels*.) Rev. Francis A. Kiniry, rector; Rev. James J. Lynch. Res., 2860 Webb ave.
- School*—(1928)—2865 Clafin ave. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- 148—OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION (1923), Cor. Roberts and Mahan aves., Pelham Bay Park. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Assumption, Bronx, N. Y. City*.) Rev. John J. McCahill, rector; James J. Connolly. Res., 1634 Mahan ave.
- School*—(1928)—Cor. Kearney ave. and Country Club rd. 6 Dominican Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 104; Girls, 96.
- Chapels*—Sisters Convent, Kearney ave.; Villa Maria Academy.
- 149—OUR LADY OF GRACE (1924), 3985 Bronxwood ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Grace*.) Rev. Victor L. Bassi, rector; Rev. Eugenio Cautello. Res., 3985 Bronxwood ave.
- 150—OUR LADY OF MERCY (1852-1892), Fordham, 2500 Marion ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy*.) Very Rev. Msgr. Patrick N. Breslin, rector; Revs. James P. Hearon, James F. Barron, John T. Halpin, Joseph A. Scanlan. Res., 2496 Marion ave.
- School*—(1907)—2512 Marion ave. Boys' Department: 14 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 603. Girls' Department: 12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 550. Kindergarten: Our Lady's Institute, 4691 Park ave. 2 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Pupils, 60.
- Junior High School* (1926)—2512 Marion ave. Boys' Department: 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 27. Girls' Department: 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.

- Chapels**—Sisters of Divine Compassion, 4691 Park ave.; Dominican Sisters Convent, 2473 Valentine ave.
- 151—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1906) (Italian), 187th st. and Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Caffuzzi, rector; Revs. Michele Cammisa, John J. McEvoy, John Caldarola, Leonard Pavone, Rosario Spinuzza. Res., 627 East 187th st., Bronx.
- School**—(1925)—189th st. and Bathgate ave. 4 Pallottine Missionary Sisters and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 150; Girls, 130.
- Chapel**—Pallottine Sisters, 189th st. and Bathgate ave.
- 152—OUR LADY OF PITY (1908) (Italian), E. 151st st. (Legal title: *Madonna del Suffragio.*) Rev. Aniceto Silvioni, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Anacleto Borgognone, O.F.M., Patrick Crowley, O.F.M., Odorico Rasselie, O.F.M., Vincenzo Mancini, O.F.M.
- School**—(1909)—284 E. 151st st. 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 379; Girls, 396.
- Chapel**—Immaculate Conception, 292 E. 151st st.
- 153—OUR LADY OF REFUGE (1923), East 196th st. and Briggs ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Refuge, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. John J. Fullam, rector; Revs. Valentine F. Snyder, Leo J. Gregg, Francis T. Kelly. Res., 2721 Bainbridge ave.
- School**—(1923)—E. 196th st. and Briggs ave. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 282; Girls, 315.
- Chapels**—Sisters of St. Dominic, 2725 Bainbridge ave.; Little Flower (Old Church).
- 154—OUR LADY OF SOLACE (1903), 700 Van Nest ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Solace, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. John J. Smith, rector; Revs. John J. Caldwell, Charles R. Bidgood. Res., 1676 White Plains rd.
- School**—(1916)—1804 Holland ave. 10 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 247; Girls, 253.
- Chapel**—Convent of Our Lady of Solace, 1806 Holland ave.
- 155—OUR LADY OF VICTORY (1909), 1506-1510 Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory.*) Rev. Thomas J. B. Cummings, rector; Revs. John B. O'Connell, Raymond A. O'Connor. Res., 1512 Webster ave.
- School**—(1912)—171st st. and Webster ave. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 191; Girls, 196.
- Chapel**—Sisters of St. Dominic, 1514 Webster ave.
- 156—OUR SAVIOUR (1912), Cor. 183rd st. and Washington ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Saviour, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Francis J. Prunty, rector. Revs. Louis A. Jaudas, Richard J. Pigott. Res., 2317 Washington ave.
- School**—(1915)—Washington ave. and 183rd st. 16 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 315; Girls, 297.
- Chapel**—Sisters of St. Dominic, 2321 Washington ave.
- 157—SANTA MARIA (1926), 2350 St. Raymond ave. (Legal title: *Church of Santa Maria.*) Rev. Edward Marcuzzi, D.D., rector; Rev. Raphael Del Vicario. Res., 2352 St. Raymond ave.
- 158—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (1897), St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul.*) Rev. Terence E. Gilmartin, rector; Revs. Edward J. Lewis, Denis A. Fennessy, James A. Wilson. Res., 833 St. Ann's ave.
- School**—(1911)—838 Brook ave. 8 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 545; Girls, 575.
- Catholic High School for Girls**—Cathedral Annex No. 1, 838 Brook ave. 9 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
- Chapel**—Sisters of Charity, 801 Cauldwell ave.
- 159—ST. PHILIP NERI (1898) (Italian-English), 3021 Concourse, Bronx. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Burke, D.D., V.F., rector; Revs. John C. Mulcahy, James P. Moore, Salvatore Celauro. Res., 3025 Concourse.
- School**—(1913)—3076 Villa ave. 5 Ursuline Sisters and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 197; Girls, 204.
- Chapel**—Convent of Mount St. Ursula, Marion ave. and 200th st.
- 160—ST. PIUS' (1906), 416-418 E. 145th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Pius.*) Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector; Revs. Vincent J. Leidinger, Benjamin C. Roth. Res., 420 E. 145th st.
- School**—(1914)—413-417 E. 144th st. 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 503; Girls, 520.
- Chapel**—St. Pius, 414 E. 145th st.
- 161—ST. RAYMOND'S (1842), East Tremont and Castle Hill aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward McKenna, P.R.; Revs. Edward M. McQuade, Joseph M. Madden, Patrick P. McAleer, Emmanuel Taverna. Res., 2320 East Tremont ave.
- School**—(1909)—1725 Castle Hill ave. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 7 Sisters of Charity and 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 421; Girls, 374.
- Chapels**—New York Catholic Protectors, Male and Female Departments; St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throggs Neck; Sisters of Charity, Castle Hill and Severe place.
- 162—ST. RITA OF CASCIA (1900), E. 145th st. and College ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita of Cascia.*) Rev. Joseph E. Bergan, rector; Revs. William T. Lee, Thomas F. Farrell, Michael D. Fitzgerald. Res., 448 College ave.
- School**—(1914)—146th st. and College ave. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 205; Girls, 177.
- Chapel**—Dominican Sisters. Res., 277 E. 143rd st.
- 163—ST. ROCH'S (1899) (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Jackson and Concord aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch.*) Rev. Ignatius Cirelli, acting rector. Res., 734 E. 150th st.
- 164—SACRED HEART (1875), Shakespeare ave., High Bridge. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Revs. James M. Kane, Joseph F. Mannix, James F. Jones, Charles J. McCabe. Res., 1253 Shakespeare ave.
- School**—(1926)—1248 Nelson ave. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools, 10 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 297; Girls, 653.
- Chapels**—Brothers House, 1261 Shakespeare ave. Sacred Heart, 1250 Nelson ave.
- 165—ST. SIMON STOCK (1919), 182nd st. and Rye ave. (Legal title: *Saint Simon Stock R. O. Church.*) Rev. Lawrence D. Flanagan, O.Carm., rector; Revs. Edward R. Doran, Dominic E. Vella, O.Carm., John J. Hickey, O.Carm. Res., 2191 Valentine ave.
- School**—(1926)—182nd st. and Valentine ave. 7 Sisters of Mercy, 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 284; Girls, 297.
- High School**—(1929)—Boys, 15; Girls, 20.
- 166—ST. THERESA OF THE INFANT JESUS (1927), Morris Park and Pilgrim aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus.*) Rev. Bonaventure J. Filitti, rector; Rev. Joseph Casella. Res., 1912 Mayflower ave.
- 167—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS' (1890), 1900 Crotona Parkway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas.*) Rev. John Brosnan, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Sullivan, James J. Flood, Joseph J. Strugnelli. Res., 1900 Crotona Parkway.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- School*—(1907)—1903-1913 Daly ave. 8 Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 380; Girls, 373.  
*Chapel*—Religious of Sacred Heart of Mary. 1903 Daly ave.  
 168—ST. VALENTINE'S (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, 810 East 221st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York.*) Rev. Francis Mlynarski, rector. Res., 810 E. 221st st.  
*School* (1891)—816 East 221st st. 3 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Boys, 48; Girls, 50.  
 168A—VISITATION (1928), 3624-26 Bailey ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Joseph V. Stanford, rector. Res., 3820 Bailey ave.

**BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.**

- 169—ST. ADALBERT'S (1901) (Polish), Morningstar rd., Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert.*) Rev. Joseph Brzozewski, rector; Rev. Stanislaus Malinowski. Res., 363 Morningstar rd.  
*School*—(1905)—Morningstar rd. 6 Felician Sisters. Boys, 162; Girls, 150.  
*Chapel*—St. Mary's, 337 Morningstar rd.  
 170—ST. ANN'S (1914), Cromwell ave., Dongan Hills. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Dongan Hills.*) Rev. Terence F. McNulty, rector; Rev. William F. Corley, Ph.D. Res., 101 Cromwell ave.  
 171—ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish), Victory Boulevard, Linoleumville. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Andrew L. Gryguc, rector. Res., 24 Decker ave.  
 172—ASSUMPTION (1921), Brighton and Webster aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption.*) Rev. Carmelo Crisci, rector. Res., 15 Webster ave.  
 173—ST. BENEDICTA (1925), Market and State sts., West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedicta.*) Rev. Robert Sorgi, rector. Res., 22 State st.  
 174—BLESSED SACRAMENT (1910), Manor road and Forest ave., West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. Francis J. Heaney, rector; Rev. Joseph R. Keogh. Res., 30 Manor rd.  
*School*—(1917)—Delafield ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 177; Girls, 145.  
*Chapel*—Mater Admirabilis, 14 Manor rd.  
 174A—CHRIST THE KING (1928), 180 Park ave., Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Christ the King.*) Rev. Cyrus Falco, rector. Res., 182 Park ave.  
 175—ST. CHRISTOPHER (1926), Cor. Midland ave. and Egbert st., Grant City. (Legal title: *Church of St. Christopher.*) Rev. Alexander A. Cahill, rector; Rev. John L. Cunningham. Res., 130 Midland ave.  
*School*—(1929)—Cor. Midland ave. and Egbert st. 4 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 90; Girls, 93.  
*Chapel*—Presentation Convent, 131-3 Colfax ave.  
 176—ST. CLARE'S (1924), Great Kills, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Clare, Great Kills, N. Y.*) Rev. David C. O'Connor, rector; Rev. Vincent J. Brosnan. Res., 110 Nelson ave.  
 177—ST. CLEMENT'S (1910), 110 Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor. (Legal title: *St. Clement's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Robert V. Dwyer, rector. Res., 49 Van Name ave.  
 177A—HOLY ROSARY (1927), South Beach. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Rosary.*) Rev. Dominic Epifanio, rector. Res., 203 Sand lane.  
 178—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1887), Targee st., Stapleton. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton.*) Rev. James F. Ferris, rector; Revs. Joseph S. Smith, John J. Bingham. Res., 128 Targee st.  
*School*—(1908)—121 Targee st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 156; Girls, 173.  
*Chapels*—Sisters Convent, 121 Targee st.; Marine Hospital, U.S.A., Bay st.  
 179—ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S (1900) (German), Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist de la Salle.*) Rev. Joseph Kirchofer, rector. Res., 76 Jackson st.  
*School*—(1901)—68 Jackson st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 58; Girls, 43.  
 180—ST. JOSEPH'S (1902) (Italian), Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector; Rev. Antonio D'Angelo. Res., 463 Tompkins ave.  
 181—ST. JOSEPH'S (1848), Rossville, Poplar st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville.*) Rev. Thomas S. McGrath, rector. Res., 30 Poplar st.  
 182—ST. MARGARET MARY (1926), 5th st. and Lincoln ave., Midland Beach. (Legal title: *Church of St. Margaret Mary.*) Rev. Martin J. Drury, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Kelly. Res., 560 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—(1925)—556 Lincoln ave. 6 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys, 80; Girls, 88.  
 183—ST. MARY'S (1852), Bay st., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton.*) Rev. Francis T. Hanretty, rector; Rev. Walter P. Kollenberg. Res., 1101 Bay st.  
*School*—(1853)—Bay st. and Virginia ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 225; Girls, 218.  
*Chapel*—St. Mary's Convent, 38 Wiman place.  
 184—ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (1877), 2232-2236 Richmond Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond.*) Rev. Michael J. Tighe, rector; Rev. John B. Snyder. Res., 2230 Richmond Terrace.  
*School*—(1908)—2222 Richmond Terrace. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 102; Girls, 146.  
*Chapel*—St. Mary's Convent, 2242 Richmond Terrace.  
 185—ST. MICHAEL'S (1922), 211-213 Harbor road, Mariner's Harbor, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Michael.*) Rev. Emil E. Molinelli, rector. Res., 207 Harbor road.  
 186—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (1899), Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rev. George F. Loomis, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John B. Mastin, O.S.A. Res., 42 Austin pl.  
*School*—(1923)—42 Austin place. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 136; Girls, 104.  
*Chapels*—Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville; Immaculate Heart, 210 Ward ave.  
 187—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1890), Amboy rd. and Yetman ave., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York.*) Rev. James F. Malloy, rector; Revs. Joseph V. Hyland, William V. O'Connor. Res., 7396 Amboy rd.  
*School*—(1910)—Yetman ave. 6 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 116; Girls, 89.  
*Mission*—Our Lady Star of the Sea, Huguenot ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Huguenot Park.*)  
*Chapels*—St. Louis Academy, Main st., Tottenville.  
 St. Joseph's by the Sea, Arbutus ave., Huguenot Beach.  
 188—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1913) (Italian), 1286 Castleton ave., West New Brighton. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Charles H. C. McAuliffe, rector. Res., 1282 Castleton ave.  
 189—OUR LADY, QUEEN OF PEACE (1922), New Dorp Lane near 3rd st., New Dorp. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady, Queen of Peace, New Dorp, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Hopkins, rector; Rev. William J. Hogan. Res., 90 3rd st.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- School*—(1924)—New Dorp Lane. 5 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys, 80; Girls, 67.  
*Chapel*—Our Lady of Lourdes, New Dorp Beach, Cedar Grove ave.  
**190—OUR LADY OF PITY** (1923), Graniteville, Staten Island, 1382 Richmond ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pity, Graniteville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph A. Catoggio, rector. Res., 1 Lamberts Lane.  
**191—ST. PATRICK'S** (1862). 45 St. Patrick's pl., Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond.*) Rev. Thomas J. McLaughlin, rector; Rev. Joseph C. Krug. Res., 53 St. Patrick's pl.  
*School*—(1919)—256 Center st. 2 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Boys, 51; Girls, 42.  
*Chapels*—St. Charles, Oakwood Heights, Convent of Sisters of St. Dorothy, Center st.  
**192—ST. PAUL'S** (1926), Franklin ave., New Brighton, S. I. (Legal title: *Church of St. Paul, New Brighton, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph A. Farrell, rector; Rev. Edward J. Tobin. Res., 134 Franklin ave.  
*School*—(1924)—130 Franklin ave. 2 Presentation Nuns. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 50.  
**193—ST. PETER'S** (1839), St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Cassidy, P.R., V.F.; William L. Brennan. Res., 53 St. Mark's pl.  
*Schools*—(1860)—Richmond Terrace. 15 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 256; Girls, 234.  
*Chapel*—Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of Charity, 69 St. Mark's place.  
**194—ST. RITA** (1921), Bradley ave., Port Richmond. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita.*) Rev. Mario Ponsiglione, rector; Rev. Domenic Passaniti. Res., 281 Bradley ave.  
*School*—(1922)—79 Wellbrook ave. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 103; Girls, 83.  
*Chapel*—Dominican Sisters (79 Wellbrook ave.).  
**195—ST. ROCH** (1922), Elm Park, Port Richmond. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch, Elm Park, N. Y.*) Rev. Catello Terrone, rector. Res., 602 Richmond ave., Port Richmond.  
**196—SACRED HEART** (1875), cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton.*) Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, rector; Revs. Henry C. Breen, William A. Pinneran. Res., 981 Castleton ave.  
*School*—(1875)—397 Burgher ave. 8 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 393; Girls, 367.  
*Chapel*—Sacred Heart, 307 N. Burgher ave. Sisters' Convent.  
**197—ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA** (1923), 111-115 York ave., New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus Kostka.*) Rev. John A. Gloss, rector. Res., 109 York ave.  
*School*—(1924)—3 Sisters of Resurrection. Boys, 78; Girls, 69.  
**198—ST. SYLVESTER** (1921), Targee st. and Clove ave., Concord. (Legal title: *Church of St. Sylvester, Concord, Stapleton Station.*) Rev. Michael Donnelly, rector; Rev. Robert F. Candon. Res., 854 Targee st.  
**199—ST. TERESA** (1926), Victory Blvd., West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus.*) Rev. Philip S. Conran, rector; Revs. Joseph Polsenski, James W. Keeling. Res., 1622 Victory Blvd.  
*Missions*—St. Nicholas, La Baw ave. and North Blvd.  
*Chapels*—Sea View Hospital, Farm Colony.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

- Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception** (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Laveille, rector. Res., South st.  
*School* (1880)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; Girls, 27.  
*Missions*—Millerton, St. Patrick's; Pine Plains, St. Anthony's.  
**Ardley, Westchester Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.** (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Ardley, N. Y.*) Rev. Gregory V. Mullin, rector.  
**Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception** (1919). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Norris, rector. Res., Bangall Lane.  
*Missions*—Clinton Corners (1889), St. Joseph's.  
*Station*—Mary Rest Convent, Stanfordville.  
**Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart** (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius Fitzsimmons, rector. Res., Church st.  
*Mission*—Red Hook, Dutchess Co., St. Christopher.  
**Beacon, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's** (1853), 57 Leonard st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Matteawan, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, rector; Revs. Michael A. McGuire, William E. Sweeney. Res., 61 Leonard st.  
*School*—(1861)—60 Liberty st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 113; Girls, 124.  
*Missions*—Fishkill Village, St. Mary's; Timoneyville, St. Francis'.  
*Station*—New York State Hospital, Beacon.  
**St. John Evangelist** (1887) 37 Willow st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Fishkill-on-Hudson.*) Rev. James S. Prendergast, rector; Rev. John T. O'Reilly. Res., 35 Willow st.  
*School*—(1908)—31 Willow st. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 105; Girls, 100.  
**Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.** (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, Bedford, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas F. Gavin, rector.  
**Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catherine's,** Orangeburg rd. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauveltville, N. Y.*) Rev. Arthur J. Avar, rector; Rev. John A. Rigo.  
*Mission*—(1928)—Tappan, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.  
*Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.  
**Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's** (1878) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewster, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Barry, rector. Res., 31 Prospect st.  
*School*—(1928)—Eastview ave. 3 Sisters of Divine Compassion and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 35; Girls, 36.  
*Mission*—Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.  
**Briarcliff Manor, Westchester Co. (1926)—St. Theresa.** (Legal title: *Church of St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus.*) Rev. James F. Kelly, rector. Res., Pleasantville Road.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of the Wayside, Millwood.  
**Bronxville, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's** (1906), Graft ave. and Cedar st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Bronxville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph L. McCann, rector; Rev. James A. Boyle. Res., 26 Meadow ave.  
**Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross** (1876). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross.*) Rev. Gerald McGlyan, O.F.M., rector; assisted by Fathers connected with St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary.  
*School*—(1925)—3 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany, N. Y.). Boys, 12; Girls, 18.  
*Missions*—Cochecton, St. Lucy; Hankins, Sacred Heart; Jeffersonville, St. George; Long Eddy, St. Patrick; Narrowsburg, St. Francis Xavier; Pond Eddy, Sacred Heart; North Branch, St. Clare; Highland Lake, St. Bernardine of Sienna; Lake Huntington, Our Lady of the Lake; Youngsville, St. Francis of Assisi; Yulan, St. Anthony of Padua.  
**Chappaqua, Westchester Co., St. John and St. Mary** (1922), King st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John and St. Mary.*) Rev. John J. Stanley, rector. Res., St. John's road.  
*Mission*—Armonk, St. Patrick's Church.  
**Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's** (1875) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. Walter F. Gilmore, rector; Rev. Arthur Hayes. Res., High st.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- School*—(1908)—High st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 27; Girls, 39.  
*Mission*—Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart. Main st.  
*Station*—New York City Farm Colony, Greycourt.
- Clove, Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1886). (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist*.) Rev. John B. Conroy, rector. Res., Woodstock Rd. Veteran.
- Missions*—Quarryville, St. Patrick's; Veteran, St. Thomas the Apostle.  
*Station*—West Saugerties.
- Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1834), Fair st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. Leo E. Ryan, rector; Rev. James B. Scallon. Res., 24 Fair st.
- School* (1913)—Garden st. 4 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 54; Girls, 45.  
*Mission*—Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Station*—Manitou.
- Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul, Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Grogan, rector; Rev. Francis A. Doersam. Res., Lake rd. and Friend st.
- Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas F. Prendergast, rector. Res., Hudson st.
- School*—(1913)—Hudson st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys 51; Girls, 42.
- Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls*.) Rev. Bernard J. Rourke, rector. Res., Mahopac ave.
- Missions*—Golden's Bridge, St. Michael's; North Salem, St. John's.  
*Chapel*—Lincolndale, Lincoln Agricultural School, St. Joseph's.
- Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas F. X. Walsh, rector; Rev. John J. Leddy. Res., Grand st.
- School*—(1929)—Grand st. 3 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 66; Girls, 69.  
*Mission*—Harmon, Church of the Good Shepherd.  
*Chapel*—Sisters Convent, Grand st.
- Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1862) Broadway and Cedar st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh*.) Rev. William J. B. Daly, rector. Res., 418 Broadway.
- Our Lady of Pompeii (1922). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pompeii*.) Rev. Nicholas A. Rimoli, rector. Res., Palisade st.
- Mission*—Ardley, 432 Ashford ave., St. Rita's.
- East Kingston, Ulster Co. (R.F.D. 4), St. Colman's (1904). (Legal title: *The Church of Colman, East Kingston*.) Rev. John Jos. Byrne, rector. Res., Brigham st., R.F.D. No. 4.
- Mission*—Goldrick's Landing, St. Francis of Assisi.
- Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (1850) (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph A. Geis, rector. Res., 137 South Main st.
- Missions*—Ulster Heights, Sts. Michael and Wendelinus (German); Woodbourne, St. Mary's (German).  
 St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph L. Mastaglio, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Dunne. Res., 75 N. Main st.
- Missions*—Cragmoor, Sacred Heart; Mountindale, St. Mark's; Claryville, Lackawack.  
*Chapel*—Mount Regis Christl, Warwarsing.
- Station*—Napanoch, Institute for Defective Delinquents.
- Elmsford, Westchester Co., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. James J. Hackett, rector. Res., Tarrytown road and Mortimer ave.
- School*—(1929)—Hillside ave. 4 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Boys, 71; Girls, 62.
- Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1895) (Polish) Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph*.) Rev. Ignatius Bialdyga, rector; Rev. John T. Smykla. Res., Glenmere ave.
- School*—(1915)—Glenmere ave. 4 Felician Sisters. Boys, 131; Girls, 129.
- Forestburg (St. Josephs P.O.), Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vincent Arcese, rector; Rev. Arthur G. Keane, pro tem.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Joseph P.O.). Boys, 41; Girls, 39.  
*Station*—St. Joseph's Camp.  
*Chapel*—Dominican Convent, St. Joseph's.
- Gedney Farms, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Sorrows (1929), Rev. Patrick F. Mackin, rector.
- Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*.) Rev. Leo Turi Merusi, rector. Res., Turnpike st.
- Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's (1837) Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John, Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. William A. Fogarty, rector. Res., 71 Murray ave.
- School* (1899)—Garr Institute, Elementary and High School, 73 Murray ave. 7 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent). Pupils: High School and Elementary School. Boys, 107; Girls, 131.
- Station*—Orange Farms County House.
- Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Gregory the Great, Halstead ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory the Great*.) Rev. William S. Prunty, rector. Res., 215 Halstead ave.
- Hartsdale (1926), Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart*.) Rev. Lawrence F. Ryan, rector. Res., 59 Wilson st.
- Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's (1850), Warburton ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew, Hastings, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, rector. Res., Villard ave.
- School*—(1911)—Warburton ave. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 118; Girls, 90.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (1912) (Polish), 52 Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stanislaus Kostka*.) Rev. Vincent E. Daszkiewicz. Res., 32 Washington ave.
- Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's (1848), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Haverstraw*.) Rev. John J. Maher, P.R.; Rev. Adolph Wagner. Res., 115 Broadway.
- School*—(1884)—Ridge st. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 240; Girls, 252.  
*Station*—West Haverstraw, State Orthopedic Hospital.
- St. Mary's (1899) (Slovak), Conklin ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw*.) Rev. William J. Remey, rector. Res., 46 Conklin ave.
- Hawthorne, Westchester Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Society of Dominican Fathers of Sherman Park*.) Rev. Charles J. Callan, O.P., rector; Revs. John A. McHugh, O.P., Stephen A. Gavin, O.P., Joseph M. Eckert, O.P. Res., Manhattan ave.
- School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 40; Girls, 20.  
*Mission*—Pleasantville Park, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Pompeii.
- Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870), Main st. and Cozzens ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls*.) Rev. Daniel W. Sheeran, rector; Rev. William T. Flood. Res., 138 Main st.

- Mission*—Blessed Sacrament, Fort Montgomery.  
*Chapel*—Ladycliff Academy, Our Lady of Angels.  
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli (1863). (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Cœli, Hyde Park*.) Rev. William J. Noonan, rector. Res., Harvey st.
- Mission*—Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).  
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873) North Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson*.) Rev. Thomas J. Donlon, rector; Rev. Daniel Daley. Res., North Broadway.
- School*—(1908)—North Broadway. 4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 55; Girls, 57.  
Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Assumption*) Rev. Martin A. Scanlan, rector. Res., Valley rd.
- School*—(1921)—Valley rd. 9 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 139; Girls, 128.
- Mission*—Bedford Hills, Westchester Co., St. Matthias' (1909).  
State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills, St. Luke's.
- Kingston, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1887) Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wabur, N. Y.*) Rev. William P. F. Dooley, rector. Res., 11 Fitch st.
- Mission*—Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1875).  
Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893) Delaware ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis P. Borowski, rector. Res., 467 Delaware ave.
- School*—(1907)—471 Delaware ave. 5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 78; Girls, 56.  
*Chapel*—Immaculate Conception, 469 Delaware ave.
- St. Joseph's (1868) cor. Main and Wall sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston*.) Rev. Louis M. Cusack, rector; Rev. Edmund Burke. Res., 242 Wall st.
- School*—(1869)—Cor. Wall and Pearl sts. 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 150; Girls, 141.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Convent, 59 Pearl st.
- St. Mary's (1842), 160-166 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout*.) Very Rev. Joseph B. Scully, P.R., V.F.; Revs. William H. Kennedy, Francis X. Fitzpatrick. Res., 160 Broadway.
- School*—(1867)—159 Broadway. 8 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 210; Girls, 214.
- St. Peter's (1858) (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Kingston, Rondout*.) Rev. John P. Neumann, rector. Henry E. Herdegen. Res., 93 Wurts st.
- School* (1858)—Cor. Adam and Pierpont sts. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (45 W. Pierpont st.). Boys, 132; Girls, 126.
- Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1889) St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.*) Rev. Daniel E. Kiernan, Ph.D., rector. Res., Lake Boulevard.
- Mission*—Carmel, Putnam Co., St. James the Apostle.
- Lake Mohegan, Westchester Co., St. George's (1915). (Legal title: *Church of St. George, Lake Mohegan, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick A. O'Leary, rector. Res., Mohegan rd.
- Missions*—Lake Oscawana, St. Paul's; Yorktown Heights, St. Peter's.
- Larchmont, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor*.) Rev. James A. Brady, rector; Rev. James F. Molloy. Res., 10 Cherry ave.
- School*—(1911)—Larchmont ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 53; Girls, 57.
- Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) No. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Liberty, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph P. McEvoy, rector; Rev. William R. O'Connor. Res., 264 N. Main st.
- School*—(1905)—283 N. Main st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 28; Girls, 38.
- Missions*—Swan Lake, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Stevensville.
- Station*—Loomis Sanatorium.
- Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius (1890). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius*.) Rev. Terence C. Marshall, rector. Res., High st.
- School*—(1904)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 11; Girls, 18.
- Missions*—De Bruce, Sacred Heart; Roscoe, Gate of Heaven; Shandeelee, All Souls.
- Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas P. Phelan, LL.D., rector; Rev. James L. Riordan. Res., 117 Boston Post road.
- School*—(1886)—20 Spruce st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 150; Girls, 155.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 8 Dubois ave.
- St. Vito's (1911) (Italian), Madison st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vito*.) Rev. Biagio Del Negro, rector. Res., Jefferson ave. and Harold st.
- Marlborough, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Village of Marlborough*.) Rev. James F. Hanley, rector. Res., Main st.
- Mission*—Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).
- Maybrook, Orange Co., Assumption (1907). (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Maybrook*.) Rev. John Joseph Keane, rector. Res., Walden road.
- Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown, N. Y.*) Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Andrew P. Botti. Res., 149 Cottage st.
- School*—(1889)—5 Ursuline Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 86; Girls, 110.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912), West Main st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Joseph S. McGeenan, O.Carm., rector; Revs. Joseph Mary Borg, O.Carm., John K. Flanagan, O.Carm., Patrick W. Russell, O.Carm., Patrick R. McCaffrey, O.Carm. Res., 26 Monhagen ave.
- Missions*—Bloomingburgh, Assumption; Bullville, St. Paul's; Otisville, Holy Name; S. Centreville, Holy Cross.
- Stations*—New Hampton Farms; Otisville Sanitarium.
- Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook*.) Rev. John F. Weir, rector; Rev. Joseph G. McIntyre.
- Station*—Oak Summit, County House.
- Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton*.) Rev. Walter F. Pallister, rector. Res., State road.
- Mission*—Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
- Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary (1868), Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. John F. Quinn, rector. Res., 42 Railroad ave.
- Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1854) Broadway and Liberty st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Rev. Justin J. Lyons, rector; Rev. Richard M. Fitzgerald. Res., 10 Liberty st.
- School*—(1905)—North and Liberty sts. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 48; Girls, 39.
- Missions*—Hurleyville, St. Mary's; Mongaup Valley, St. Joseph's; North White Lake, St. Anne of the Lake.
- Station*—County House, Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.



- ARCH-DIOCESE OF NEW YORK**
- Montrose, Westchester Co., St. Christopher's (1929), Rev. Christopher B. Dunleavy, rector. Res., Albany Post road.
- Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1867) East Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Rev. Henry A. Curtin, rector; Rev. Richard J. Cook. Res., 1 Green st.
- School*—(1909)—214 East Main st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 101; Girls, 119.
- Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1872), cor. Second st. and South 5th ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Richard B. Cushion, P.R.; Revs. John J. Scally, Joseph F. Blake. Res., 115 S. 5th ave.
- School*—(1895)—Cor. Second st. and South 5th ave. 10 Sisters of Mercy and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 202; Girls, 246.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Convent, 67 S. Fifth ave.
- Our Lady of Victory (1871), cor. North 5th and West Sidney aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Patrick A. O'Marra, rector; Revs. Michael J. Daly, Francis Schwarz. Res., 28 W. Sidney ave.
- School*—(1898)—North Fifth and West Sidney aves. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 148; Girls, 165.
- Chapel*—Victory Commercial High School, 52 West Sidney ave., cor. N. 7th ave. 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Girls, 65; Boy, 1.
- Chapel*—Dominican Convent, 38 West Sidney ave.
- St. Mary's (1894), 21 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Michael J. Shine, rector; Rev. Joseph W. Hughes. Res., 23 S. High st.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900) (Italian), West 1st st. and South 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Cherubino Viola, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Vito Cirino, O.F.M., Riccardo Polticchia, O.F.M. Res., 10 S. 10th ave.
- School*—(1925)—17-25 South 10th ave. 16 Franciscan Sisters and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 325; Girls, 325.
- St. Peter and St. Paul's (1929), cor. Westchester ave. and Birch st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter and St. Paul, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.*) Rev. John V. Delaney, rector. Res., 450 North Fulton ave.
- St. Ursula's (1908), East Lincoln and Rich aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ursula, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Joseph A. Foley, rector. Res., 202 East Lincoln ave.
- Nanuet, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Nicholas W. Hans, rector; Rev. Frederick J. Frey. Res., Nyack Turnpike.
- Mission*—New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, New City, N. Y.*)
- Nepera Park, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's (1923). (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Nepera Park.*) Hearst st. and Nepperhan ave. Rev. John W. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. Flanagan. Res., 740 N. Broadway.
- Mission*—Yonkers, Christ the King (1927), 754 N. Broadway. (Legal title: *Church of Christ the King, Yonkers, N. Y.*)
- Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's (1837) 57 Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Henry O'Carroll, V.F., P.R.; Revs. Stephen P. Connolly, Augustine A. Donoghue, John J. O'Reilly. Res., 55 Grand st.
- Schools* (1850)—For Boys (160-162 Liberty st.). 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 207.
- For Girls (164-168 Liberty st.). 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 203.
- Mission*—New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1885).
- Station*—Orange Lake.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
- St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Benkard ave. and Avoca st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Newburgh.*) Rev. Francis Fabian, rector. Res., Avoca street.
- St. Mary's (1875), 182-184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh.*) Rev. Wm. R. Hayes, rector; Revs. Thomas V. Burke, William P. McKeon. Res., 180 South st.
- School*—(1886)—Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 89; Girls, 84.
- Sacred Heart (1912), S. Robinson ave. and Ann St. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Angelo Jacobucci, rector. Rev. Emilio Greco, adm. Res., 25 So. Robinson ave.
- New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament (1848), cor. Centre ave. and Beauchamp pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Cornelius F. Crowley, V.F., rector; Revs. Ernest A. Badecker, Francis J. Baum, Joseph W. Moody. Res., 15 Beauchamp pl.
- School*—(1866)—24 Maple ave. 12 Religious of St. Ursula and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 173; Girls, 170.
- Mission*—Fort Slocum, Westchester Co., St. Sebastian's.
- St. Gabriel's (1893), Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael J. Larkin, LL.D., rector; Revs. James J. Weber, Henry J. Tanner. Res., 120 Division st.
- School*—1897)—50 Washington ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 154; Girls, 189.
- High School*—(1927)—Chartered by University of State of New York. Pupils, 70.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 19 Washington ave.
- St. Joseph's (1901), (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Louis Riccio, rector; Rev. Nicholas Paglia. Res., 280 Washington ave.
- School*—(1909)—6th st. and Washington ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 97; Girls, 105.
- Holy Family (1913). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Mayflower ave. and Mt. Joy pl. Rev. William B. Martin, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Temple, D.D., John J. Coffey. Res., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
- School*—(1921)—Mayflower ave. and Mt. Joy pl. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 156; Girls, 136.
- Holy Name of Jesus, Peterville road and Hancock st., Rev. James J. Halligan, rector. Res., 14 Hancock st.
- New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, Chestnut and Mohonk ave., Rev. William C. Humphrey, rector. Res., Chestnut st.
- Mission*—Gardiner, St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners, N. Y.*)
- Stations*—Lake Mohonk; Libertyville, Ulster County Alms House.
- Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, (1869) Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack.*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector; Rev. Thomas H. Dean. Res., 19 Jefferson st.
- School*—(1892)—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 90; Girls, 120.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, 22 Jefferson st.

- Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's (1854). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Obernburg.*) Rev. Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M., rector.
- School—(1882)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 8; Girls, 11.
- Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, (1850) North Highland ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, Sing Sing, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius V. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Rev. James J. Barrett, Rev. Francis X. Delaney. Res., 201 N. Highland ave.
- School—(1893)—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 86; Girls, 100.
- St. Ann's (1927), Eastern ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ann, Ossining.*) Rev. John B. Eula, rector; Rev. Matteo Cicchetti. Res., 18 Eastern ave.
- Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John, Pawling, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Dyer, rector. Res., Main st.
- Mission—Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Stations—Patterson; Wingdale.
- Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's (1923), Central ave. and Summit st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Margaret.*) Rev. Charles M. Woods, rector. Res., Central ave. and Magnolia st.
- Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, (1859) Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Harris, rector; Revs. Francis J. Boyle, Sante F. Duca. Res., 911 First st.
- School—(1907)—Union ave. and First st. 13 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 275; Girls, 280.
- Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's (1896), Second ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine, Pelham, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Francis P. McNichol, rector; Revs. Vincent de Paul Mulry, Joseph P. Flanagan, D.D. Res., 25 Second ave.
- School—(1907)—Second ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 72; Girls, 53.
- Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales.*) Rev. Thomas J. O'Flanagan, M.S., rector; Rev. John J. Callahan, M.S.
- Missions—Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
- Stations—Big Indian; Cold Brook; Chichester; Shandaken.
- Chapel—Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin (Phoenicia).
- Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's (1856). (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N.Y.*) Rev. Thomas F. Owens. Res., Main st.
- Pine Island, Orange Co., St. Stanislaus' (1912). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stanislaus, B.M.*) Rev. Vincent J. Raith. Res., Main st.
- Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus' (1903). (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus.*) Rev. John J. Moylan, rector. Res., Main st.
- Stations—Campion Hills, Freedom Plains.
- Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N. Y.*) Rev. Albert Casey, O.P., S.T.L., rector; Rev. Eugene S. Murray, O.P. Res., 341 Bedford road.
- School—(1898)—Tompkins ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 82; Girls, 114.
- Mission—Pleasantville Park, Our Lady of Pompeii.
- Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene.*) Rev. Aloysius C. Dineen, rector; Revs. John G. Pierce, Francis X. Harper. Res., Bedford road.
- Chapel—St. Joseph's Normal College, Novitiate of Christian Brothers.
- Stations—East View (Sacred Heart), Westchester County Home; Westchester County Penitentiary, Valhalla, Grasslands Hospital.
- Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (1844) Westchester ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Corbett, P.R., Revs. Hugh F. Gilmartin, William J. Torpey. Res., 260 Westchester ave.
- School—(1858)—50 Washington st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 150; Girls, 160.
- Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 17 Spring st.
- Corpus Christi, S. Regent st., Washington Park. (Legal title: *Church of Corpus Christi.*) Rev. Peter Mayrhofer, S.C., rector. Res., 130 So. Regent st.
- Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Salesian Fathers of Ven. Dom. Bosco. Rev. John Focacci, S.C., rector; Rev. Patrick Miller, S.C. Res., 22 Palmer place.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (1916) (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*) 235 Willett ave. Rev. John C. Gazdzicki, rector. Res., 229 Willett ave.
- Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (1856). (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Warren, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Martin T. Leddy, C.S.S.R., John J. Waldron, C.S.S.R. Res., Mintern st.
- Mission—Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
- Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851), Ball st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Dudley R. Tierney, rector; Rev. Thomas F. McCarney. Res., 46 Ball st.
- School—(1915)—Hammond st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 135; Girls, 145.
- Chapels—St. Francis Hospital; St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- Most Sacred Heart (1901), cor. W. Main & McAllister sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart.*) Rev. James P. Hughes, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.
- Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, (1836) 97 Mill st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Sheahan, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Joseph P. Moore. Res., 95 Mill st.
- School—(1853)—For Boys (100 Mill st.). 12 Marist Brothers and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 302.
- For Girls (18 N. Clover st.). 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 210.
- St. Mary's (1873), cor. South Hamilton and Church sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. James Henry McGinnis, rector; Revs. Edgar A. Van Valkenberg, John V. McGavick. Res., 269 Church st.
- School—(Old 1878; New 1917)—26-30 South Hamilton st. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 254; Girls, 243.
- Chapel—Dominican Convent, 38 S. Hamilton st.
- Holy Trinity (1921), Main st., Arlington. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Trinity.*) Rev. Peter P. Conaty, rector; Rev. William F. Wilkins. Res., 859 Main st.
- Nativity (1852) (German), 162-164 Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Augustine Asfalz, rector. Res., 166 Union st.
- School—(1853)—(German and English). 154-160 Union st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 160; Girls, 140.
- Chapel—Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.
- St. John the Baptist (1923). (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. Alexander M. Butkowsky, rector. Res., 1 Grand st.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish). Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*) Rev. Thaddeus E. Kamin-ski. Res., 10 Lafayette pl.
- School*—(1915)—15-17 Mansion st. 8 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 149; Girls, 160.
- Chapel*—Sacred Heart, 11 Lafayette pl.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1910) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Salvator M. Realbuto, rector. Res., 11 Cataract pl.
- Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd, Rev. William A. Gill, rector. Res., Rhinebeck, N. Y.
- Mission*—Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinebeck, N. Y.*)
- Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1910). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, Rockland Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. John A. Grogan, rector. Res., Main st.
- Mission*—Valley Cottage, St. Therese (1928). (Legal title: *Church of St. Therese of the Infant Jesus.*)
- Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1855). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, S.T.D., rector. Res., James st.
- Missions*—High Falls, Our Lady Help of Christians; Whiteport, St. Patrick's.
- Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection (1880), 40 Post road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.*) Rev. James E. Goggin, rector; Rev. John M. Fearn, Leo W. Madden. Res., 40 Post road.
- School*—(1907)—140 Milton road. 8 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 125; Girls, 205.
- Mission*—West Rye, St. Donatus.
- Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1833). Dock st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties.*) Rev. Martin P. O'Gara, rector. Res., Dock st.
- School* (1878)—Cedar st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 82; Girls, 76.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Convent.
- Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's (1905). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann.*) Rev. Andrew J. Dooley, rector. Res., Kingston, N. Y., R.F.D. 2.
- Mission*—Ruby, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus.
- Scarsdale, Westchester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1912). Corner Carman ave. and White Plains Post rd. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*) Rev. William C. Rourke, rector; Rev. Gerald A. Cahill. Res., 6 Carman ave.
- School*—(1928)—Boulevard and Post Road. 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 90; Girls, 118.
- Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, (1894) N. Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., N. Y.*) Rev. John F. Meehan, rector; Rev. Charles W. Blesch. Res., 100 N. Main st.
- School*—(1927)—94 N. Main st. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 22; Girls, 25.
- Mission*—Viola, St. Rita's.
- Stations*—St. Vincent de Paul's Summer Home, St. Elizabeth's Home for Convalescents, N. Main st.
- Viola, Rockland Co. (Almshouse). Summit Park Sanitarium, Pomona.
- Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart (1868). (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church, Suffern, N. Y.*) Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res., 93 Lafayette ave.
- School*—(1909)—95 Lafayette ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 97; Girls, 90.
- Sylvan Lake (Hopewell Junction, R. F. D. 3), Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (1875). (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. McElhinney, rector.
- Missions*—Clove (Lagrangeville P.O.), Our Lady of Mercy, Hopewell Junction, St. Columba's.
- Tappan, Rockland Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1928). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*) Attended from Blauvelt.
- Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's (1853), 134 Beekman ave., North Tarrytown. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. William J. Donohue, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Byrnes. Res., 130 Beekman ave., No. Tarrytown.
- School*—(1885)—Beekman ave. 12 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 215; Girls, 223.
- Transfiguration, (1896) Prospect ave. and South Broadway. (Legal title: *Church of the Transfiguration.*) Rev. Dominic J. Hastings, O.Carm., rector; Revs. Christopher A. Slattery, O.Carm., Michael Farrington, O.Carm., Robert Mitchell, O.Carm. Res., 268 E. Broadway.
- Holy Cross (1921), cor. Cortlandt st. and Beekman ave. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Catholic Church, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. Andrew A. Novajosky, rector. Res., 118 Beekman ave., North Tarrytown.
- Immaculate Conception (1917), For Italiana. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. Domenico M. Coda, rector. Res., 70 College ave. (N. Tarrytown).
- Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia, Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles D. Breslin, rector. Res., Broadway.
- School*—(1888)—Broadway. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 15; Girls, 20.
- Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception (1885). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N. Y.*) Rev. Emmett F. Rogers, rector. Res., Prospect ave.
- School*—(1902)—Prospect ave. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 69; Girls, 49.
- Mission*—Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1893).
- Station*—Letchworth Village, Thiells.
- Chapel*—Sisters of Charity, Tomkins Cove.
- Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1853). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y.*) Rev. Edward J. Beary, rector; Rev. John J. Cunneen, Rev. Louis Baretta. Res., Winter Hill Road.
- School*—(1913)—Winter Hill. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 118; Girls, 118.
- Mission*—Crestwood, St. Patrick's.
- Assumption (1911) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption.*) Rev. Severino Pocacci, rector. Res., Pleasant ave.
- Chapel*—St. Eleonora's Home for Convalescents, Scarsdale Road.
- Turner (Harriman, P.O.), Orange Co., St. Anastasia's (1899). (Legal title: *St. Anastasia's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Patrick F. MacAran, rector.
- Mission*—Highland Mills, Orange Co., St. Patrick's.
- Station*—Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
- Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1895). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. Martin E. Fahy, rector; Rev. Patrick B. Fay. Res., Orange Turnpike.
- Mission*—Sloatsburg, St. Joan of Arc.
- Valhalla, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Valhalla, N. Y.*) Rev. Vincent di Michele, O.P., rector. Res., Kensico ave.
- Valley Cottage, Rockland Co. (1927) St. Therese of the Infant Jesus. (Legal title: *Church of St. Therese of the Infant Jesus.*) Attended from Rockland Lake.
- Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of the Town of Cortlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick D. McLoughlin, rector; Rev. John V. Torpey. Res., 17th st.

- School* (Old, 1890; New, 1921)—Seventh st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 61; Girls, 82.
- Mission*—Montrose.
- Chapel*—Sisters of St. Francis.
- Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood*.) Rev. Joseph F. Holland, rector. Res., 42 Walnut st.
- Missions*—Wallkill, Ulster Co., St. Benedict's; Pine Bush, Ulster Co., The Infant Saviour.
- Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Loughlin, rector. Res., Clinton street.
- School*—(1890)—Convent ave. 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 154; Girls, 146.
- Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, (1865) South and Second streets. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. Matthew J. Duggan, rector. Res., 60 South street.
- Missions*—Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1881); Greenwood Lake, Holy Rosary.
- Station*—Warwick, Sherwood Hall Sanitorium of the N. Y. Telephone Co.
- Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary*.) Rev. Edward L. Baxter, rector. Res., Goshen ave.
- West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter W. Spellman, rector. P.O. address, Kingston, R.F.D. No. 2.
- Mission*—Woodstock, Ulster Co., St. Joan of Arc.
- West Point, Most Holy Trinity, United States Military Reservation, Rev. John A. Langton, rector. Res., Hotel Thayer, West Point, N.Y.
- White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (1852) Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph C. Fleming, rector; Revs. Francis X. Scott, John D. McGowan. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.
- School*—(1890)—27 Hamilton ave. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 198; Girls, 231.
- St. Bernard's (1926), So. Lexington ave., at Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Bernard, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. John B. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. Corrigan. Res., 51 Prospect st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Leo E. Sella, C.S.F., rector; Revs. Joseph Rosa, C.S.F., Louis Zuliani, C.S.F., Alfred Balestrazzi, C.S.F. Res., 92 S. Lexington ave.
- Missions*—Silver Lake Park, St. Anthony's, Assumption of B.V.M., Ferris ave.
- Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, (1880). (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*) Rev. Robert P. Greene, rector. Res., Sullivan st.
- Yonkers, Westchester Co., 1—St. Anthony's (1900) (Italian), 138-140 Willow st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony*.) Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.
- 2—St. Bartholomew (1911), cor. Saw Mill River road and Palmer road. (Legal title: *Church of St. Bartholomew*.) Rev. James F. McNamara, rector; Rev. George W. Furey. Res., 15 Palmer road.
- 3—St. Casimir's, (1899) (Polish), 263 Nepperhan ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir*.) Rev. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., rector; Rev. Fabian C. Bednarski. Res., 263 Nepperhan ave.
- School*—(1906)—253 Nepperhan ave. 16 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 396; Girls, 354.
- 4—St. Denis (1910), Van Cortlandt Park ave. and Lawrence st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis*.) Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor, rector; Revs. James E. Doris, John J. Kane. Res., 71 Lawrence st.
- School*—(1928)—McLean ave. and Lawrence st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 156; Girls, 123.
- 4A—Christ the King (1927), 754 North Broadway. (Legal title: *Church of Christ the King, Yonkers, N. Y.*) Rev. John W. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. Flanagan. Res., 740 N. Broadway.
- 5—Holy Eucharist (1909), Linden st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Eucharist*.) Rev. William P. Nixon, rector; Rev. Matthias J. Daly. Res., 72 Waverly st.
- School*—(1909)—91 Linden st. 6 Sisters of Mercy (80 Waverly st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 145; Girls, 173.
- 6—Immaculate Conception (1848), South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Rev. Charles T. Murphy, P.R.; Revs. Edward J. Moran, Edward A. McGrath, Daniel M. Hurley. Res., 103 South Broadway.
- Schools* (1860)—21 St. Marys st. For Boys. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 201.
- For Girls (1860). 13 Sisters of Charity (4 St. Mary's st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 425; Boys, 198.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Hospital, 127 S. Broadway.
- 7—St. Joseph's (1871)—Corner of Ashburton and St. Joseph's aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph*.) Rev. Charles F. Reid, P.R.; Revs. Henry T. Morton, Charles F. McCarthy. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.
- School*—(1872)—St. Joseph's ave. 10 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 435; Girls, 460.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of Charity. 12 St. Joseph's ave.
- 8—St. John the Baptist (1903), Dunwoodie, cor. St. John's and Yonkers aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist*.) Rev. John M. Flynn, rector; Rev. E. Harold Smith. Res., 420 Yonkers ave.
- 8A—Lithuanian Congregation Chapel, Rev. Michael Cybelis, rector. Res., 61 Highland ave.
- 8B—St. Margaret's (1928), Locust Hill ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Margaret Mary, Yonkers, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis David, rector. Res., 76 Locust Hill ave.
- 9—St. Michael's (1895) (Ukrainian Greek), Riverview place and Chestnut st. (Legal title: *Ukrainian Greek Catholic Church of St. Michael*.) Rev. Vladimir Spolitakewicz, rector. Res., 29 Chestnut st.
- 10—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1913), Park Hill ave. and Oak place. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Ercole J. Rossi, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Pernicone, Harold J. Parsons. Res., 70 Park Hill ave.
- Mission*—Dunwoodie, St. Amis (1929), Midland and Smart aves.
- 11—Our Lady of the Rosary (1907)—49 Lamartine ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary*.) Rev. Bernard F. McQuade, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Flannelly, Edmund P. Whalen. Res., 226 Warburton ave.
- School*—(1908)—49 Lamartine ave. 9 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 146; Girls, 187.
- 12—St. Paul the Apostle (1923), Lincoln Park. (Legal title: *Church of St. Paul the Apostle, Lincoln Park, N. Y.*) Rev. David J. Morley, rector; Revs. Arthur G. Keane, James O. Depree. Res., 602 McLean ave.
- 13—St. Peter's (1894), Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter*.) Rev. James J. Brown, rector; Revs. Joseph D. Fitzgerald, James E. Richardson. Res., 91 Ludlow st.
- School*—(1911)—179 Stanley ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 160; Girls, 149.
- Chapel*—Seton Academy, 335 South Broadway.
- 14—Sacred Heart (1891), Shonnard place. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order*.) Rev. Cyprian Abler, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Rev. Ivo



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

- Weindl, O.M.Cap., Vicar; Revs. Adelelm Biller, O.M.Cap., Alexis Gore, O.M.Cap., Apollinar Baumgartner, O.M.Cap., Eugene Rascher, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 110 Shonnard pl.
- School* (1893)—108 Shonnard pl. 14 Sisters of St. Agnes (27 Convent ave.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 314; Girls, 340.
- Commercial High School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 43; Girls, 84.
- Office of the Seraphic Chronicle and Eastern Headquarters of the Seraphic Mass Association, Rev. Adelelm Biller, O.M.Cap., Editor & Director.
- 15—Most Holy Trinity (1894), cor. Franklin and Seymour sts. For Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity*.) Rev. John Kubasek, rector; Revs. Vincent R. Cech, Jeremiah Nemecek. Res., 18 Franklin st.
- School*—(1911)—Franklin and Walnut sts. 11 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Boys, 282; Girls, 262.
- Chapel*—Sisters' Convent, 15 Franklin st.
- 16—St. Nicholas of Myra (1892) (Ruthenian Greek), 79 Ash st. (Legal title: *Greek Catholic Church of St. Nicholas of Myra*.) Rev. Constantine S. Roskovics. Res., 62 Ash st.
- Chapel*—St. Peter and St. Paul, Peekskill.

## BAHAMA ISLANDS.

(Domestic Postage Rates Prevail.)

Mission established 1887. It comprises that part of the British West Indies, known as the Bahama Islands. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Vicar Forane in the Bahamas*.) Ecclesiastically the Mission belongs to the Archdiocese of New York. The Priests are Capitulars of St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minnesota. The Sisters belong to the Sisters of Charity of Mount St. Vincent on the Hudson, New York.

### I—Nassau, New Providence Island.

St. Francis Xavier Church, West Hill st. and West st. Very Rev. Bernard Kovenhoerster, O.S.B., Roman Catholic Vicar Forane in the Bahamas, Prior and Superior of the Mission. Address: The Priory, Box 187, Nassau, Bahamas. Rev. Bonaventure Hansen, O.S.B., Rev. Arnold Mondloch, O.S.B., assistants.

*Schools*—St. Francis X. School. 3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher.  
St. Francis X. Academy. 3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher.

St. Francis X. Convent. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, Superior.

Chapels attended to from the Priory:

1. Sacred Heart, East Shirley st.
- School*—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher.
2. Our Lady of Holy Souls, New Road, Young's Addition.
- School*—2 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers.
3. SS. Peter and Paul, Chippingham.
- School*—1 Sister of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher.

St. Francis X. Nursery and Dispensary, West st. 1 Sister of Charity, Registered Nurse, 2 Lay Attendants. Dr. H. E. C. Cezair, Attending Physician.

### II—Andros Island.

Behring Point, St. Mary's Church, Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B. Address: Behring Point, Andros Island, Bahamas.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher.

Stations attended to from Behring Point:

1. Staniard Creek, St. Rita's Church (no church building yet).
- School*—1 Lay Teacher.
2. Calabash Bay, St. Gabriel's Church.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher.
3. Frech Creek, St. John Chrysostom's Church (no building yet).
- School*—1 Lay Teacher.
4. Man of War Sound (no church building yet).
- School*—1 Lay Teacher.

Mangrove Cay, St. Benedict's Church, Rev. Leander Roerig, O.S.B. Address: Mangrove Cay, Andros Island, Bahamas.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher.

Station—Peets (no church building yet).

*School*—1 Lay Teacher.

### III—Harbour Island.

Church of Bl. Sacrament, Rev. Hyacinth Cismowski, O.S.B. Address: Harbour Island, Bahamas.

*Schools*—St. Vincent de Paul. 2 Sisters of Charity.

St. Benedict. 1 Sister of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher.

Stations—Gregory Town, Eleuthera Island, Church of St. Gregory.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher.

Hatchet Bay, Eleuthera Island, Church of the Assumption (no buildings yet).

### IV—San Salvador (Watlings Island).

Riding Rock, Church of the Redeemer, Rev. Denis Parnell, O.S.B. Address: Riding Rock, San Salvador, Bahamas.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher.

Stations—Harbour Estate, St. Joseph Church.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher.

United Estates (no buildings yet).

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

YONKERS, N. Y. *St. Joseph's Seminary*. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. McEntyre, S.T.B. (President, Prof. of Liturgy and Pastoral Theology); Revs. Arthur J. Scanlan, S.T.D. (Vice-President, Prof. of Psychology and Ethics); John J. Donovan (Procurator); Gabriel Oussani, D.D. (Prof. of Church History, Patrology and Ecclesiastical Latin); Joseph MacCarthy, B.D., B.C.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Robert B. Mulcahey, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Joseph A. Nelson, D.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Michael J. Shea, M.A. (Prof. of Apologetics and Plain Chant); George A. Kreidel, S.T.B. (Prof. of Natural Science); Bartholomew J. Eustace, S.T.D. (Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics); Joseph M. Egan, S.T.L. (Prof. of Church History); Francis X. Shea (Spiritual Director); Edward Betowski, S.T.B. (Prof. of Homiletics); James A. Carey, M.A. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Secretary of Faculty); Jeremiah T. Toomey, S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Joseph A. Donohoe (Archdiocese Archivist). Students, 256; Students attending North American College, Rome, 9; Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 4.

SUFFERN, Rockland Co. *St. Joseph's Villa*. Summer House for Theology Students.

NEW YORK CITY. *Cathedral College (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary)*.—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College*).—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for Boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd sts.—Very Rev. Thomas J. Deegan, D.D. (Pres.); Revs. William P. Little, D.D. (Vice-Pres and Prof. of Latin); Hamilton P. Shea, S.T.L. (Dean and Prof. of English); Philip J. Furlong, Ph.D. (Prefect of Studies and Prof. of History); Daniel J. Downing, Ph.D. (Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Latin); Edward J. Waterson (Prof. of Latin); Robert M. Gibson, Litt.D. (Prof. of English); Francis A. Garvey, S.T.L., Litt.D. (Prof. of Greek); Eugene J.

MacDonald, Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin); Peter J. Lambe, Ph.D. (Prof. of Mathematics); James V. Haughey, A.B. (Prof. of Latin); John P. Monaghan, Ph.D. (Prof. of History); Charles E. Fitzgerald, Ph.D. (Prof. of Scripture); John J. Hartigan, S.T.L. (Prof. of English); Francis Gialmo (Prof. of Italian); John F. White, A.B. (Prof. of English); Salvatore Piccirillo, S.P.M. (Prof. of French); Joseph A. Cahill, A.B. (Prof. of Greek); Joseph D. Ostermann, A.B. (Prof. of German). 6 Lay Professors. Students, 374. Cathedral College is chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York to confer degrees.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *St. Peter's Boys' High School*, New Brighton, S. I.—In charge of Priests of the Archdiocese. Revs. Joseph A. Farrell (Principal and Prof. of Christian Doctrine); William F. Corley, (Prof. of History); Edward J. Tobin, (Prof. of English); Felix Lantoin, (Prof. of French). Lay Professors, 6. Students, 180.

**MARYKNOLL** (*Maryknoll P. O.*, New York). (Legal title: *Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*, 1912.) Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap.; Rev. Patrick J. Byrne, M.M.; Very Rev. Raymond A. Lane; Revs. James M. Drought, M.M.; William F. O'Shea, M.M., M.Ap.; Francis J. Winslow, M.M.; Walter J. Coleman, M.M., J.C.L.; John C. Thomann, M.M., S.T.B., A.M.; Anthony Cotta, M.M.; William A. Kaschmitter, M.M., S.T.B., A.M.; George Daly, M.M.; Joseph S. Donovan, M.M.; Joseph C. Stack, M.M.; Joseph Shields, M.M.; T. Eugene Stout, M.M. Outside Professors: Revs. Thomas P. Phelan, LL.D.; John A. McIlugh, O.P., S.T.M., LL.D.; Charles J. Callan, O.P., S.T.M., LL.D.; Joseph C. Herrick, Ph.D., John P. McCaffrey. Students, 89. Auxiliary Brothers of St. Michael, 25.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Fordham University*, 190th st. and 3rd ave. (Corporate title: *Fordham University, New York, N. Y.*) The University is composed of the following schools: College of Arts and Sciences (St. John's College); College of Arts and Sciences, Manhattan Division; Graduate School; Teachers' College; School of Law; School of Sociology and Social Service; School of Business Administration; College of Pharmacy; Summer School; St. John's College High School (Fordham Preparatory School). Total number of Students, 9,202. Total number of Faculty Members, 374.

Rev. William J. Duane, S.J., Ph.D. (President); Rev. Charles J. Deane, S.J. (Vice-President and Dean of St. John's College); Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., Treasurer; Rev. Francis D. O'Laughlin, S.J., Ph.D., Administrator; Rt. Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., D.D., Chaplain; Rev. Leo I. Hargadon, S.J., Librarian; Rev. Miles J. O'Mallia, S.J., Dean of Graduate School, Teachers' College, College of Arts and Sciences, Manhattan Division and School of Business Administration; Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., Dean, School of Sociology; Rev. John X. Pyne, S.J., Regent, School of Law; Rev. Joseph Assmuth, S.J., Professor of Biology; Rev. Andrew L. Bouwhuis, S.J., Professor of Latin, Greek and Religion; Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Professor of Economics; Rev. Walter F. Cunningham, S.J., Professor of Philosophy and Religion; Rev. Atlee F. X. Devereux, S.J., Professor of English and Religion; Rev. Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., Professor of Latin, Greek and English; Rev. Morgan A. Downey, S.J., Professor of Latin and Religion; Rev. Theodore T. Farley, S.J., Professor of Philosophy and Religion; Rev. John P. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Professor of Religion; Rev. Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J., Professor of Greek; Rev. Edward J. Hanrahan, S.J., Professor of Philosophy and Religion; Rev. Emmanuel S. Kooba, S.J.; Rev. J. Joseph Lynch, S.J., Professor of Physics; Rev. Michael J. Mahony, S.J., Ph.D., Professor of History of Philosophy; Rev. Richard Martin, S.J., Director of Chemistry Department; Rev. Henry A. McGarvey, S.J., Professor of Latin, English and Religion; Rev. Moorhouse I. X. Millar, S.J., Professor of Philosophy and History; Rev. Joseph B. Muenzen, S.J., Asst. Director of Chemistry Department; Rev. Harold Mulqueen, S.J., Professor of Philosophy and Religion; Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Professor of Philosophy; Rev. William O'berg, S.J.; Rev. Edward S. Pouthier, S.J., Asst. Dean, School of Sociology; Rev. James A. Taaffe, S.J., Professor of English and Religion; Rev. Joseph B. Walsh, S.J., Professor of Philosophy and Religion; Rev. William A. Whalen, S.J., Dean of Discipline; Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J., Editor of *Catholic Encyclopedia* and *Universal Knowledge*; Rev. Demetrius B. Zema, S.J., Professor of History; Mr. John P. Carroll, S.J., Professor of Greek; Mr. William J. Kelly, S.J., Professor of Latin and English.

*St. John's College High School* (*Fordham Preparatory School*).—Rev. Anthony M. Guenther, S.J., Principal; Rev. Edward J. Kenna, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. Attilio H. Raines, S.J., Professor of Latin and Greek; Mr. Joseph S. Duhamel, S.J., Professor of Latin and Greek; Mr. Joseph F. Gallen, S.J., Professor of Latin; Mr. Daniel E. Power, S.J., Professor of Latin, Greek and History; Mr. Francis B. Reilly, Professor of Latin and Greek; Mr. William F. Schott, S.J., Professor of Latin. Lay Brothers: Matthew J. Byrne, Robert Dockery, Anthony Nolan, John H. Quinn, Daniel F. Sullivan. Total: 40 Priests; 7 Scholastics; 5 Brothers.

*College of Arts and Sciences* (*St. John's College*).—Rev. Charles J. Deane, S.J., Dean. Students, 1,322. Address: Fordham, New York City.

*College of Arts and Sciences, Manhattan Division*.—Rev. Miles J. O'Mallia, S.J., Dean. Students, 553. Address: Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City.

*Graduate School and Teachers' College*.—Rev. Miles J. O'Mallia, S.J., Dean. Students, 2,890. Address: Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City.

*School of Law*.—Ignatius W. Wilkinson, A.M., LL.B., LL.D., Dean. Students, 1,318. Address: Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City.

*School of Sociology and Social Service*.—Rev. Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., Dean. Students, 308. Address: Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City.

*School of Business Administration*.—Rev. Miles J. O'Mallia, S.J., Dean. Students, 225. Address: Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City.

*College of Pharmacy*.—Jacob Diner, M.D., Ph.D., LL.D., Dean. Students, 566. Address: Bathgate ave. and Fordham road, Fordham, New York City.

*Summer School*.—Rev. Miles J. O'Mallia, S.J., Dean. Students, 1,417. Address: Fordham, New York City.

*St. John's College High School* (*Fordham Preparatory School*).—Rev. Anthony M. Guenther, S.J., Principal. Students, 603. Address: Fordham, New York City.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *The College of St. Francis Xavier*, 30 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier*.)

*The Xavier High School of the College of St. Francis Xavier*, 30 W. 16th st.—Rev. Francis X. Delaney, S.J. (Rector); Rev. Leo Andries, S.J. (Headmaster); Revs. William A. McCarty, S.J. (Treasurer); Cornelius A. Herlihy, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); John J. Scanlon, S.J. (Student Counselor); E. Paul Amez, S.J.; Edward B. Berry, S.J.; Terence J. Boyle, S.J.; Alfred M. Rudtke, S.J.; George C. McCauley, S.J. Messrs. Walter A. Reilly, S.J., Thomas H. Reilly, S.J., John J. Collins, S.J., Joseph A. d'Inviillers, S.J., Leonard V. Abbott, S.J., Edward A. Kerr, S.J., Gilbert F. Schmid, S.J., John A. McGuire, S.J., Instructors in the High School. Priests and Scholastics, 16. Lay Instructors, 38. Students, 1,048.

*Xavier Free Publication for the Blind*.—Office, 136 W. 97th st. Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Director.

*Cathedral High School for Boys* (Chartered by the Regents of the State of New York), 189 E. 76th st.—Brother George, Principal. 5 Christian Brothers and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 204.

*Loyola School*, 65 East 83rd st.—Under the Direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J. (Supr.); Rev. John H. Farley, S.J. (Headmaster); Rev. Charles J. Gallagher, S.J.; Messrs. Thomas Murray, S.J., Edward S. Brock, S.J. Nine Lay Instructors. Students, 100.



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

- Regis High School*, 55 East 84th st.—Free Catholic School for Boys. In charge of the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Francis L. Archdeacon, S.J. (Principal); Revs. 980 Park ave. Revs. Francis J. Ruppel, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Joseph G. Kirchmyer, S.J. (Student Counsellor); James M. Leavey, S.J., Louis E. McKey, S.J., Neil J. Boynton, S.J., William A. Glaser, S.J.; Messrs. Anthony L. De Maria, S.J., Richard F. Grady, S.J., Charles E. Hoefner, S.J., Salvatore F. Fugarino, S.J. 21 Teachers. Students, 739.
- Campion House*, 329 W. 108th st. Residence of the Editorial Staff of "America." Publication Office "America," 461 8th ave. Rev. Wilfrid Parsons, S.J., Supr. (Editor in Chief "America," "Catholic Mind," "Thought"); Revs. Mark J. Smith, S.J. (Minister); Paul L. Blakely, S.J., Charles I. Doyle, S.J., James A. Greeley, S.J., John La Farge, S.J., William I. Louergan, S.J., Francis X. Talbot, S.J., Associate Editors; Francis P. LeBuffe, S.J., Business Manager of the American Press, Managing Editor of "Thought" and Assistant Editor of "Catholic Mind."
- Kohlmann Hall*, 501 East Fordham rd., New York City.—Very Rev. Edward C. Phillips, S.J. (Provincial of Maryland-New York Province); Rev. William F. Clark, S.J. (Superior); Revs. Francis A. Breen, S.J. (Minister); Francis X. Byrnes, S.J. (Socius to Very Rev. Provincial); James A. McGivney, S.J. (Procurator, Md.-N. Y. Province); John Corbett, S.J., Charles J. Mullaly, S.J. Lay Brothers, 3.
- Manhattan College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—*College of Arts and Sciences*, *School of Engineering*, *School of Architecture*, *School of Commerce*. For resident and day students. Students, 856. Ven. Brother Cornelius, F.S.C., Ph.D., President; Ven. Brother Jasper, F.S.C., M.A., Vice President and Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences; Ven. Brother A. Michael, F.S.C., M.Sc., Dean of the School of Engineering; James L. Fitzgerald, M.A., Dean of the School of Commerce; Ven. Brother Sebastian, F.S.C., M.A., Registrar; Ven. Brother E. Jerome, F.S.C., Bursar; Rev. Gregory Feige, Ph.D., and Rev. James Torney, M.A., Chaplains; Ven. Brother William, F.S.C., and Ven. Brother Boniface, F.S.C., Prefects of Discipline; Ven. Brother Bonitus, F.S.C., Librarian.
- Faculty of Arts and Sciences*: Brother Jasper, Philosophy and Religion; Brother Alphonsus, Ph.D., Latin and Greek; Brother Agatho, M.A., Education; Brother Victor, Ph.D., Philosophy; Brother Gabriel, Ph.D., English; Brother Charles, M.A., French; Brother William, M.A., Spanish; Brother Sebastian, M.A., German; John Paul Sweeny, LL.B., M.A., History, Law and Economics; John Paul Barnes, M.A., Latin and Greek; Brother Celestine, M.A., Advanced Biology; James G. Robilotti, M.D., Physiology and Histology; Brother Joseph, Ph.D., Chemistry; Frederick L. Kenny, M.A., Organic Chemistry; Brother Alban, A.B., Biology; John Whalen, A.B., English; James T. Carey, M.A., LL.D., English Literature; Rev. James Tornsney, M.A., English; Rev. Gregory Feige, Ph.D., Philosophy; Brother Eusebius, M.A., Physics; Frank A. Fabinski, A.B., French.
- Faculty of the School of Engineering and Architecture*: Brother A. Michael, M.Sc., Mathematics; Brother Felix, M.A., Mathematics and Drawing; Brother Ambrose, M.A., English; John J. Costa, M.Sc., C.E., Bridges and Structural Design; John J. Furia, M.A., Ind. E., Industrial Engineering; Brother Leo, C.E., Mathematics and Surveying; Brother Raymond, C.E., Cement and Building Materials; Brother Bernardine, C.E., English and Mathematics; William Deno, B.S. in Ind. Eng., Contracts and Specifications; Marcel Ongennae, Arch. E. Architecture.
- Faculty of the School of Commerce*: James L. Fitzgerald, M.A., Banking and Statistics; Lawrence W. Sherritt, M.A., Accounting and Economics; Roger D. Underwood, M.A., Commercial Geography and History; Joseph G. Featherstone, Business Law. Director of Extensions: Ven. Brother Calixtus, F.S.C., M.A.
- Manhattan College High School*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 230. Brother A. Cassian, A.B., Principal. Brother Columban, A.B., Science; Brother Augustine, A.B., Civics and Drawing; Brother Denis, A.B., History; Brother Francis, A.B., Mathematics; Brother Gregory, A.B., Latin; Edward M. Doyle, A.B., English; Herbert Smith, A.B., Languages.
- De La Salle Institute*, 160-162 W. 74th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Brother A. Edward, M.A., Principal. Brother Charles (English); Brother Bernard (Science); Brother Joseph and Brother Lawrence (Latin); Brother Anthony (French); Brother Clement (Mathematics); Brother Andrew (Biology and History). Pupils, 230. 1 Lay Teacher.
- La Salle Provincialate*, 122 W. 77th st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Leo, Provincial; Brother Thomas, Director; Brother Calixtus, Inspector of Schools; Brother James, Brother Felix.
- La Salle Academy*, 44-50 East 2nd st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother C. Andrew, Director. Pupils, 406. 22 Brothers in Community. Rev. Fr. Dominic Cirigliano, S.J., Chaplain. The Brothers teaching in 3 Parochial Schools reside here.
- Blessed Vincent Strambi Passionist Monastery*, 258th st. and Palisade ave., Bronx, N. Y.—Rev. Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P., Superior; Revs. Bertrand Barry, C.P., Alexis Cunneen, C.P., Leonard Byrnes, C.P., George Hack, C.P., Jerome Strain, C.P.
- St. Francis Monastery*, 135 West 31st st.—Headquarters of the Friars Minor of the Province of the Holy Name of Jesus. Very Rev. Benvenutus Ryan, O.F.M., Provincial; Very Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., Guardian and Rector; Very Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., Ex-Definitor General; Revs. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M., Vicar; Clement Raab, O.F.M., Chrysostom Huegel, O.F.M., Head of the Mission Band; Stanislaus McGee, O.F.M., Missionary; Benvenute Rudolph, O.F.M., Samuel Grega, O.F.M., Denis Robinson, O.F.M., Aidan Burns, O.F.M., Julian Finley, O.F.M., Frederic Loeffel, O.F.M., Malachy Kain, O.F.M. All applications for Retreats should be made to Very Rev. Fr. Provincial. All applications for Missions should be sent to Rev. Fr. Chrysostom, O.F.M.
- St. Ann's Academy* (for boys), 153-157 E. 76th st. (1892).—Under the direction of the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Three departments: Primary, Grammar and High School. Boarding, and Day School. 34 Brothers. Bro. Henry Charles, Director; Bro. Charles, Sub-Director; Bro. Victor, Treasurer; Rev. B. Gmür, S.S.S., Chaplain. Boys, 550. Bro. M. Anicetus, Prov. Treasurer, resides here.
- All Hallows Institute*, 13-21 W. 124th st. (1909).—For Boys, under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Three departments: High School, Grammar and Primary. 15 Brothers and 1 Lay Teacher. Brother P. A. Gleeson, Principal. Pupils, 435.
- Augustinian Academy*, 1 Clove and Serpentine rds., Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day School, College Preparation, Academic and Commercial Departments. Rev. George C. Egan, Ph.D., O.S.A., Rector; Revs. William F. Sheedy, O.S.A., Vice-Rector; Edward J. Quinn, O.S.A., Procurator; John F. Mahoney, O.S.A., Gerald A. Prior, O.S.A., Depositarius; Noel P. Omlor, O.S.A.; Lorenzo Alvarez, O.S.A. Pupils, 170. Preparatory Seminary for the Augustinian Order in the United States. Postulants, 85. 6 Sisters of the Holy Redeemer (Germany) are in charge of the domestic work. Ven. Mother M. Bonicella, Supr.
- Mt. St. Rita*.—Augustinian Convent of St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Clove and Serpentine rds., Staten Island. Rev. George C. Egan, O.S.A., Rector and Prior. Priests, 7; Postulants, 85.
- Our Lady of the Elns*.<sup>1</sup> Marist Novitiate, Bayview ave., Prince Bay, Staten Island.—Rev. John J. Goergen, S.M. (Superior and Master of Novices); Rev. Lawrence Fahy, S.M. (Confessor of Novices); Rev. James T. McKenna, S.M. (Procurator). Novices, 21; Professed Lay Brother, 1. (Legal title: *Marist Fathers of New York, Inc.*)
- Belgian Foreign Missions Procure, Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 433 W. 47th st.—Rev. Henry F. Verwilghen, Procurator.
- Mt. St. Michael*, 4300 Murdock ave., bet. Merced and Pitman aves.—A boarding and day school for boys. Three departments—Primary, Grammar and High School. Marist Brothers, 21 Brothers. Bro. Florentius, S.M., Director. Boys, 350. Rev. August Tapin, Chaplain.
- St. Francis College* (Preparatory Seminary for the Province of the Immaculate Conception, Friars Minor Conventual of St. Francis), Todd Hill road, near Ocean terrace, Staten

- Island, N. Y. Revs. Gregory Scheuermann, O.M.C., Rector and Superior; Revs. Francis Edie, O.M.C. Prefect of Discipline (Prof. of Science); Albert McIntyre, O.M.C. (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Civics); Roland Gross, O.M.C., Sub-Prefect (Prof. of English Literature, Religion and Music); Ernest Duffy, O.M.C. (Prof. of Latin and History); Pius Schaeffer, O.M.C. (Prof. of Latin, Greek and German). Professors, 7; Lay Brother, 1; Aspirants, 61.
- BEACON**—*Marianist Preparatory*<sup>1</sup> (Legal title: *Marianist Society of New York, Inc.*)—Brother Bernard Reckert, S.M. (Superior); Rev. Francis Laughirt, S.M. (Chaplain); Very Rev. Lawrence A. Yeske, S.M. (Provincial). Brothers, 7; Postulants, 43. Res., 88 Sargent ave.
- CALLICOON**, Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's Scrappie Seminary*<sup>1</sup> Preparatory Seminary for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Order of Friars Minor, Province of the Most Holy Name.—Revs. Raphael Adams, O.F.M., Rector of Seminary; Cuthbert Cotton, O.F.M., Vicar and Vice-Rector; Gerard McGlynn, O.F.M., Guardian; Finbar Carroll, O.F.M., Master of Brothers; Adrian McGonnell, O.F.M., Prefect of Discipline; Gilbert Monroe, O.F.M., Procurator; Terrence McNally, O.F.M., Sub-Prefect; Norbert Carroll, O.F.M.; Boniface McConville, O.F.M.; Harold Blake, O.F.M.; Anacleto Sutherland, O.F.M.; Gentle Crowley, O.F.M. (Librarian). Fathers, 13; Lay Brothers, 11. Students for the Priesthood, 135.
- ESOPUS**, Ulster Co., *Redemptorist House of Studies of The Most Holy Redeemer and of St. Alphonsus*<sup>1</sup>—(Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York*)—Very Rev. Cornelius J. Warren, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Revs. Henry Mueller, C.S.S.R. (Minister); John Klang, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Jung, C.S.S.R.; John B. Hausser, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology); John F. Byrne, C.S.S.R. (Provincial Archivist); George Bielein, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Scripture and Spanish); Francis Connell, C.S.S.R., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Liturgy and Patrology); William McCarthy, C.S.S.R. (Prefect of Senior Students and Prof. of Liturgy); Thomas Sanderson, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Martin Leddy, C.S.S.R.; John Waldron, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Sacred Eloquence); Thomas Tobin, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Church History); John Sephton, C.S.S.R. (Prefect of Junior Students); Martin Gounley, C.S.S.R., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Joseph Daley, C.S.S.R., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Albert Waible, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Introduction to Scripture and Hebrew); William Green, C.S.S.R., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law); Edward Wuenschel, C.S.S.R., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Carroll Heildorfer, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Natural Sciences). Clerical Students, 143; Lay Brothers, 9; Sisters of St. Elizabeth, 8.
- GLENCYFFE** (*Garrison P.O.*)—*Monastery of Mary Immaculate of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins*.—Rev. Norbert Elsner, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Revs. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., Anselm Leahy, O.M.Cap., Placidus Sauer, O.M.Cap., Pancratius Krieg, O.M.Cap., Seraphin Winterroth, O.M.Cap., Dennis Sellen, O.M.Cap., Vincent Hetherington, O.M.Cap., Edward McBride, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 12; Postulant, 1; Lay Brothers, 2.
- Mary Immaculate Scrappiate*<sup>1</sup>—A Preparatory Seminary for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Capuchin Order, Province of St. Joseph. Revs. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap. (Director and Prof. of Literature, Rhetoric and Composition); Norbert Elsner, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Religion and Arithmetic); Anselm Leahy, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Latin, History, Physics, Greek and Drawing); Placidus Sauer, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Geometry); Pancratius Krieg, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Latin, Religion, History and Biology); Seraphin Winterroth, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Religion, Italian); Dennis Sellen, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Music and Algebra); Vincent Hetherington, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Religion, German, Composition, Authors, Elocution); Edward McBride, O.M.Cap. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Composition, Spelling). Professors, 10. Students, 63.
- Chapel*—Missionary Sisters Poor Clares of the Immaculate Conception—5 Sisters, Ven. St. Ida, I.C., Superioress.
- Applications for Missions and Retreats to be sent to The Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, O.M.Cap., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich.
- GOSHEN**, *Salesian School*<sup>1</sup>, 334 Main st.—Rev. James Szaforz, S.C., Director; Rev. John B. Gugliemetto, S.C. (Prefect of Studies and Catechist); Rev. Caesar M. Rinaldi, S.C. (Confessor). 6 Brothers. Boys, 100.
- GRAYMOOR** (*Garrison P.O.*) (Legal title: *Friars of the Atonement, Inc.*)<sup>1</sup> Third Order Regular of St. Francis. *St. Paul's Friary*. For professed members of the Congregation. Very Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., Minister General and Founder; Revs. Gabriel Diamante, S.A., Anselm Di Pasca, S.A., Thomas Hayden, R. P. Szubay, R. P. DeSocio, Albert J. McGovern. *St. Joseph's Novitiate*.—For Cleric and Lay Brother Aspirants of the Congregation. Rev. Anselm Di Pasca, S.A., Master of Novices. Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 2; Postulants, 2.
- St. John's Atonement College*.—Preparatory House of Studies for Aspirants of the Congregation; Rev. Gabriel Diamante, S.A., Director; Rev. Albert McGovern (Professor). Scholastics, 40.
- LINCOLNDALE**, Westchester Co., *Lincoln Agricultural School*.—In charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Patrick, Supr. Brothers, 12. Pupils, 230. Rev. M. J. A. Coutlee, Chaplain.
- MIDDLETOWN**, Orange Co., *St. Albert's College*<sup>1</sup> 130 Wawayanda ave.—Carmelite Fathers. Rev. J. K. Flanagan, O.Carm. (Superior); Revs. J. M. Borg, O.Carm.; W. P. Russell, O.Carm.; F. E. Holland, O.Carm.; P. R. McCaffrey, O.Carm.; H. S. Vital, O.Carm. Lay Brother, 1; Priests, 7; Novices, 9; Postulants, 17. Boys, 30.
- MONROE**, N. Y., *Seven Springs Sanatorium*.—Revs. William H. Walsh, S. J. (Superior); Robert H. Johnson, S.J., Michael J. Sheehy, S.J. (Treasurer).
- NEW HAMBURG**, Dutchess Co. (On the Hudson). *Mother of Good Counsel Novitiate*<sup>1</sup> (Augustinian Fathers).—Rev. Henry T. Conway, O.S.A. (Prior); Rev. Charles J. Melchior, O.S.A. (Master of Novices, Procurator); Rev. Peter J. Paul, O.S.A. Fathers, 3; Novices, 19; Brothers, 2.
- NEW ROCHELLE**, Westchester Co., *Iona School*, 437 North ave.—Under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother Charles S. McManus, Superior. Pupils, 340. Brothers, 11. Day School, Three Departments: Primary, Grammar, High School.
- Salesian Institute*<sup>1</sup>, 148 Main st.—Provincial House and Novitiate. High School for Boarding and Day Scholars, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York. Rev. William Grant, S.C. (Superior); Revs. Patrick O'Leary, S.C., Silvius Mancini, S.C. (Treasurer), Louis Rinaldi, S.C. (Prefect of Studies), Joseph Haluch, S.C., Philip Pappalardo, S.C. 8 Scholastics. 1 Lay Brother, Pupils, 238.
- NEW WINDSOR** (Newburgh P.O.). *Epiphany Apostolic College*.—Josephite Fathers. Preparatory College of the Fathers of St. Joseph Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored Missions. Very Rev. Harry F. Kane, S.S.J. (Rector); Rev. Edward F. Murphy, S.S.J., Ph.D. (Vice-Rector); Revs. Chas. R. Uncles, S.S.J., S.T.L., J.C.L., A. J. Flanagan, S.S.J., Francis J. Schmutz, S.S.J., A.B., Hugh J. Duffy, S.S.J. 3 Lay Professors; 73 Students.
- NEWBURGH**, *Oblate House of Philosophy*<sup>1</sup> for Students aspiring to the Priesthood in the Congregation of Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate.—Revs. Francis J. Hill, O.M.I. (Supr., Prof. of Senior Philosophy and History of Philosophy, Liturgy); T. Francis Curry, O.M.I.; William B. McFadden, O.M.I., D.C.L. (Bursar, Prof. of Holy Scripture and Jewish History); A. Bruce McLean, O.M.I., A.B. (Prof. of Literature, Homilies and Plain Chant); Joseph Moynihan, O.M.I. (Prof. of Junior Philosophy, Science, French); Clarence McIntyre; Henry R. Burns, O.M.I.; Ambrose A. Unger, O.M.I.; Michael J. Scollen, O.M.I.; Joseph Kilgoar, O.M.I. (Missionaries). 1 Lay Brother; 22 Scholastic Brothers.
- PEEKSKILL**, *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy*<sup>1</sup>—Very Rev. Simon Wigishoff, S.P.M., Superior. Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Juniors, 18. Address: R.F.D. 3, Peekskill, N. Y.
- POCANTICO HILLS**, Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal Institute*<sup>1</sup> (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Normal Institute, Westchester Co., N. Y.*)—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Ven. Brother Leo (Provincial); Brother Julian (Director); Jemian Peter (Sub-Director); Austin Joseph (Director of Novices); Conrad Vincent (Sub-Director); Cornelius Luke (Director of Scholastics); Chrysostom (Sub-Director); Azades Gabriel, Oliver Joseph, Bernard Joseph, Basil



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

Leo (Professors); Conrall Andrew (Director of the Juniorate); Victor (Sub-Director); Amedy Bernard, Bernardine of Jesus, Peter, Bernard of Mary (Professors); Alfred of Jesus (Prof. of Music); Henry August (Editor of *La Salle Auxiliary*); Cyprian (Infirmarian). Brothers, 30; Novices, 46; Scholastics, 35; Juniors, 100.

**POUGHKEEPSIE**, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson*, North road, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.—Revs. William Devlin, S.J. (Rector); Peter A. Lutz, S.J. (Instructor of Tertiaries); Leo M. Weber, S.J. (Master of Novices); John J. Colligan, S.J. (Minister); Joseph S. Dinneen, S.J. (Treasurer, Minister of Juniors); James S. Duffy, S.J. (Chaplain Hudson River State Hospital); Raymond R. Goggin, S.J. (Socius to the Master of Novices); William J. Hoar, S.J. (Professor of Latin and Greek); Aloysius G. Hogan, S.J. (Prefect of Studies, Professor of Rhetoric); George F. Johnson, S.J. (Professor of Poetry); Peter Kayser, S.J.; Laurence J. Kelly, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Hugh M. McCarron, S.J. (Professor of Poetry); Martin J. McNeal, S.J. (Professor of Rhetoric); Peter J. Schweitzer, S.J. In third year of Probation: Revs. Thomas F. Barrett, S.J.; Richard J. Barter, S.J.; Anthony J. Bleicher, S.J.; Joseph V. Bravo, S.J.; Earl J. Carpenter, S.J.; John J. Crowley, S.J.; Peter J. Dolin, S.J.; Francis X. Dougherty, S.J.; Michael J. Dougherty, S.J.; James M. Duff, S.J.; Joseph M. Ellazo, S.J.; Daniel J. Foley, S.J.; Frederick R. Frohnhoefer, S.J.; Robert I. Gannon, S.J.; Francis E. Garner, S.J.; John E. Grattan, S.J.; Robert A. Hewitt, S.J.; Joseph A. Janiczek, S.J.; John R. O'Connell, S.J.; Leo H. O'Hare, S.J.; Laurence K. Patterson, S.J.; Timothy J. Phelan, S.J.; Alfred A. Purcell, S.J.; Eusebius G. Salvador, S.J.; Edward M. Sullivan, S.J.; James P. Sweeney, S.J.; Aloysius S. Travers, S.J.; James A. Walsh, S.J.; Bernard Welzel, S.J.; George J. Willman, S.J.

**St. Ann's Hermitage**.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Brother Leo (Provincial); Brother Ptolemy (Superior); Brothers Adolph Leo (Master of Novices); Emile Nestor (Master of Scholastics); Paul Stratonic (Master of Juniors); John Philibert (Sub-Master of Juniors); Joseph Abel (Sub-Master of Scholastics). Brothers, 33; Novices, 14; Scholastics, 21; Postulants, 15; Juniors, 32. Rev. John J. Colligan, S.J., Chaplain. (Legal title: *Marist Brothers Corporation*.)

**SUFFERN**, *Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, "Mount Eymard Seminary," Suffern, N.Y., for aspirants to the Priesthood of the Congregation of the Religious of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Arthur Mahen, S.S.S., Supr. Revs. Ludger Lachance, S.S.S., Pierre Goulet, S.S.S., Calixte Leblanc, S.S.S., William Laverdiere, S.S.S. 3 Scholastics, 4 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 55.

**WEST PARK**, Ulster Co. *Santa Maria-on-Hudson*.—Novitiate of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother P. J. Ryan (Provincial); Brothers, 9; Novices, 18; Postulants, 19; Lay Brothers, 8.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

#### COLLEGES.

**NEW YORK CITY**. *College of Mount Saint Vincent, City of New York*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Saint Vincent de Paul. Mother Marie Dionysia, A.B., Supr. Chartered by the University of the State of New York. (Corporate title: "*College of Mount Saint Vincent*.") His Eminence, Patrick Cardinal Hayes, Pres.; Very Rev. Msgr. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., Vice-Pres.; Sr. Miriam Alacocque, A.M., Dean.

*Faculty*.—Rev. Daniel M. Dougherty, A.B. (Chaplain); Sr. Veronica Mary, A.M. (Asst. Dean); Rev. Thomas J. Deegan, D.D. (Professor of Church History); Rev. Hamilton Shea, A. B., S.T.L. (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Eugene Macdonald, Ph.D. (Prof. of Religion); Rev. John A. Connolly, A.B., S.T.D. (Prof. of Religion); Rev. Joseph C. Herrick, Ph.D. (Prof. of Ethics); Rev. John C. Dougherty, S.T.L. (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. Joseph A. Daly, A.M. (Prof. of Psychology); Rev. John T. Halpin, Ph.D. (Prof. of Economics and Sociology); Rev. Vincent de Paul Mulry, A.M., S.T.B. (Prof. of Religion); Francis D. New, LL.D. (Prof. of Greek); William R. Schwarz, Ph.D. (Prof. of Mathematics); Moriz Stoehr, A.M. (Prof. of Chemistry and Biology); Thomas G. Taaffe, Ph.D. (Prof. of English); Baptiste Meras, A.M. (Prof. Emeritus of French); Emile Meras, A.M. (Prof. of French); John Reber, A.M. (Prof. of Latin and German); Pierre J. Marique, Pd.D., Ph.D. (Prof. of Education); Gabriel Liegey, A.M. (Prof. of English); Joachim Scoppa, A.M. (Prof. of Education); A. Constantino Yon (Prof. of Music); Nicola A. Monyani (Prof. of Music); Sr. Marie Paula, Ph.D. (Prof. of French); Sr. Mary Angelica, Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin); Sr. Regina Mercedes, Ph.D. (Prof. of History and Government); Sr. Teresa Carmela, A.B. (Prof. of Spanish); Sr. Catherine Marie, A.M. (Prof. of Greek and Mathematics); Sr. Marie des Agnes, A.M. (Librarian); Sr. Miriam, A.M. (Prof. of French); Sr. Marie Jeannette, Ph.D. (Prof. of English and French); Sr. Miriam Augustine, Ph.D. (Prof. of Education); Sr. Maria Loyola, A.M. (Prof. of Physics); Sr. Miriam Emmanuel, A.M. (Prof. of Latin and Geology); Blanche Mary Kelly, Litt.D. (Prof. of English); Lauretta R. Cyr, A.M. (Associate Prof. of French); Kathleen M. Keefe, A.M. (Associate Prof. of Library Science and History); Anne Daly, B.S., and Helen M. S. McAtee (Instructors in Physical Education). Student enrollment, 515.

*High School* (Four-year Classical Course), and *Elementary Department*.—Sr. Maria, B.S., Directress. Sisters, 20; Lay Teachers, 11; Pupils, 200.

**College of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville**, Convent ave. and W. 133rd st., New York City.—Officers of Administration and Instruction: Ven. Mother Charlotte Lewis, R.S.C.J., (Pres.); Mother Ellen C. Green, R.S.C.J., Ph.D. (Dean, Prof. of Philosophy); Mother Ursula Benziger, R.S.C.J., A.M. (Warden, Prof. of Scripture); Mother Jean Levis, R.S.C.J., A.B. (Treas.); Mother Mary B. Tenney, R.S.C.J., Ph.D. (Secretary and Registrar, Prof. of History); Mother Elizabeth Ives, R.S.C.J. (Librarian, Prof. of Italian); Rev. Joseph Assmuth, S.J., Ph.D. (Prof. of Biology); Rev. Stephen Kemenes, LL.D., Pd.D. (Prof. of Sociology); Rev. William McCarthy, A.B. (Prof. of Philosophy); Mothers Victoria Avelaneda, R.S.C.J. (Prof. of Spanish); Agnes T. Coakley, R.S.C.J., A.B. (Prof. of Education); Mary Corrigan, R.S.C.J., A.M. (Director of Laboratories); Edith Edmonds, R.S.C.J., Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Berthe Lecroix, R.S.C.J., Brev. Sup. (Prof. of French); Mary McCarthy, R.S.C.J., A.B. (Instructor in French); Alice Reddy, R.S.C.J., A.B. (Prof. of English); Antoinette Spies, R.S.C.J., Ph.D. (Prof. of Mathematics); Georgia Stevens, R.S.C.J. (Director of Pius X. School of Liturgical Music); Anna Woollett, R.S.C.J., A.B. (Prof. of Art); Elsa G. Becker, A.M. (Associate Prof. of Sociology); Achille Bragers (Instructor in Musical Composition); Angela M. Cave, B.A. (Asso. Prof. of English); Holmes Clare, B.A., LL.B. (Instructor in English); Edward F. Haynes, B.A. (Prof. of Chemistry and Physics); Theodore Heinroth (Conductor of Orchestra); Edmund M. Holden, B.A. (Instructor in Gregorian Chant and Music Appreciation); Blanche M. Kelly, Litt.D. (Prof. of Journalism); Rudolph Michels, Ph.D. (Prof. of Economics); F. Crawford Page, B.A., Mus.B. (Instructor in Counterpoint); Irene Rabke (Instructor in Music); Arthur Demy, Ph.D. (Lecturer in History); Frederick J. Rex, M.A. (Prof. of German); Maurice T. Rogalin, Ph.D. (Lecturer in Education); Justine B. Ward, Mus.D. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant); Maria D. Calvo (Asst. Librarian). Student enrollment, 210.

**Cathedral High School for Girls** (Archbishop Hughes Memorial) (Chartered by the Regents of the State of New York), 50th st. and Lexington ave.—Sister M. Victoire, Principal. 37 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Professors. Pupils, 1208.

**NEW ROCHELLE**. *College of New Rochelle*, 29 Castle place.—Founded in 1904 by the Ursuline Nuns of New Rochelle for the higher education of Catholic women. President, Right Rev. Msgr. John P. Chidwick, D.D.; Vice-President, Mother M. Irene; Dean, Mother M. Ignatius, A.M.; Registrar, Mother M. Xavier, A.M. Departments: Liberal Arts and Sciences, Home

Economics, Secretarial, Music. Degrees: A.B., B.S., B.S. Secretarial. Students, 802. Accredited by the Association of American Universities, by the University of the State of New York, and by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland. National Membership, American Association of University Women. Faculty: Mother M. Aquinas, Ph.D. (English); Mother M. Agnes, Mus.B. (Music); Henry M. Barzum, Ph.D. (French); Marie F. Becerra, A.M. (Spanish); Rafael Becerra, A.M. (Spanish); Mother M. Bernadette, Mus.B. (Music); F. Fraser Bond, B.Litt. (Journalism); Rev. Joseph E. Brady, A.B., S.T.B. (Philosophy); Elizabeth Burr, A.M. (Music); Margaret Callaghan, A.M. (Sociology); Sister M. Berenice, A.B. (English); Mother M. Cephas, A.M. (Asst. Librarian); Rev. James A. Carey, A.M. (Religion); William A. Clark, A.M. (Education); John Condon, Ph.D. (Education); Mother M. Clotilde, Mus.B. (Music); Sister M. Dorothea, A.B. (Education); Francis M. Duffy, A.M. (Botany); Mother Francis d'Assisi, A.B. (French); Sister M. Gertrude, A.M. (Education and Assistant Librarian); Walter M. Gavigan, A.M. (English); H. Becket Gibbs (Music); Veronica Govers (Music); Mother M. Grace, Ph.D. (English); Sigmund Gross Kepf (Music); Gilbert Harold, A.M. (Finance); Eleanor Hawkins, Ph.D. (Librarian); Warner M. Hawkins (Music); Arthur Hussey, A.M. (Physics); Sylvester Hemleben, A.M. (History); Sister M. Joseph, A.M. (Latin); John Loughran, A.M. (English); Mother M. Loyola, A.B. (Latin); James J. McBride, Ph.D. (Chemistry); Desmond McCarthy, A.B. (Accounting); Edna A. Meyer (Physical Education); Katharine O'Brien, A.M. (Mathematics); Frank O'Callaghan, A.M. (Mathematics and Astronomy); John J. O'Hare, A.B., LL.B. (Philosophy); Sister M. Pauline, A.B. (Education); Nancy H. Powell, A.M. (Latin); Marie A. Peters, A.M. (French); Sister M. Regis, A.M. (Latin); Philip Sevasta (Music); Otto F. Schmitz, Ph.D. (German); John Schuler, Ph.D. (History); Anna F. Sheedy, A.M. (History); Miriam Little Simons (Oral English); N. Stuart Smith (Music); Carleton S. Spear, Ph.D. (Chemistry); Ernest Thorne Thompson (Art); Helen B. Twohey, A.M. (Biology); Maximilian von der Porten, Ph.D. (French and Italian); James J. Walsh, Ph.D. (History of Sociology); Dorothy Weldon (Stenography and Typewriting). Lay Professors, 38. Student enrollment, 802.

**TARRYTOWN.** *Marymount College.*—Under the direction of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. The College comprises: School of Arts and Sciences, Business School, School of Home Economics. Ven. Mother M. Gerard.

*Marymount School*, Primary and Academic Departments.—Rev. Mother Ignatius, R.S.H.M. (President). Professors and Lecturers, 21; Students, 200.

**WHITE PLAINS.** *Good Counsel College*, 52-58 N. Broadway.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Chartered by the Regents of New York. Empowered to confer degrees. Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Supr.; Revs. John X. Pyne, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); James E. Kearney (Prof. of Religion); John B. Murphy, John J. Corrigan (Chaplains). 16 Sisters. Girls, 110.

#### ACADEMIES AND CONVENTS.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 246 East 15th st.—Sister Marie Elizabeth de Jesus, Supr. 18 Professed Sisters. Rev. Paulien Vassel, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 340 Convent ave.—Sister Marie Antoinette du Sacre Couer, Supr. 16 Professed Sisters. Rev. Francis Garcia, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 620 W. 156th st.

*Assisium Institute*, 13-17 W. 128th st. 12 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 250. Sister Mary Cherubim, Supr.

*All Saints' High School and Academy*, 1965-1969 Madison ave.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius Marie, Supr. Boys, 5; Girls, 100.

*Academy of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament*, 76 Howard ave., Grymes Hill, Staten Island.—23 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Sisters. Sister Saint Paulinus, Supr. High School Dept.—Girls, 102. Grade School—Boys, 30; Girls, 186.

*Aquinas Hall, Commercial High School for Girls*, 182d st. and Belmont ave.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 175.

*St. Augustine's Convent*, 1168 Franklin ave.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Ligouri, Sister-Servant.

*Blessed Sacrament Convent School*, 168-170 W. 79th st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Miriam Stanislaus, Supr. Boys, 20; Girls, 130.

*St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy*, 1075 Madison ave., cor. 81st st.—Sister Mary Edward, Supr. 35 Professed Sisters. Rev. John Graham, S.S.S., Chaplain. (Legal title: *Institution of Mercy*.)

*St. Catherine's Academic School*, 539-543 West 152nd st.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Stephen, Supr. Boys, 18; Girls, 167.

*St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York*, 222 East 12th st.—Trade School for poor girls. Miss Mary A. Kennedy, Supt. Branch House, 236 E. 15th st.

*St. Gabriel's Academy*, 229-235 E. 36th st.—35 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 10; Girls, 50.

*Holy Cross Academy of Manhattan*, 343-349 W. 42nd st.—36 Sisters of Charity, and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 21; Girls, 242. Sister Cecilia Borgia, Supr.

*Hallomas Business School* (1912), 52 E. 128th st. 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Vincenti, Supr. Pupils, 24.

*St. Jerome's Convent*, 343 East 137th st.—15 Ursuline Nuns and 1 Lay Sister. Mother M. Clement, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 328 West 71st st.—Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate. Mother M. Teresa, Superior. 15 Professed; 7 Novices; 8 Postulants.

*St. John's Academy*, 3135 Kingsbridge ave.—14 Religious of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary St. Peter, Supr.

*St. John Berchman's Convent*, 437 W. 47th st.—Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine. 8 Professed. Mother Marie Susanne, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, 152-154 Waverly pl.—15 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; Girls, 60. Sister Cecilia Loretta, Sister-Servant.

*St. Joseph's Convent*, 1946 Bathgate ave.—5 Sisters of Charity; 2 Novices. Sister Agnes Loretto, Sister-Servant.

*St. Lawrence's Academy*, 42-44 E. 84th st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Chrysostom, Superior. Boys, 40; Girls, 48. High School—Girls, 72.

*St. Mary's Convent*, 8 E. 131st st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary. Mother M. Theodore, Supr. Gen'l. Sisters, 14; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3.

*Mission Helpers Servants of the Sacred Heart*, 337 Cary ave., West New Brighton, Staten Island.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Aquinas, Supr. Parish Visitors. The Sisters also visit the sick poor in their homes; public wards in hospitals. They conduct catechism classes, kindergarten and summer schools.

*Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 116 W. 24th st.—In charge of 3 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. George, Supr. Boys, 14; Girls, 18.

*Sisters of Bon Secours*, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Maximillienne, Supr. 23 Professed Sisters. 2 Postulants. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

*Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, The Cenacle, St. Regis*, 628 W. 140th st. (Provincial House and Novitiate).—Rev. Mother Thérèse de La Chapelle, Provincial; Ven. Mother Ida Barlow, Supr. (Legal title: *The Cenacle of St. Regis, Inc.*) 34 Professed Sisters; 28 Lay Sisters. Rev. A. Dominic Chaurand, Chaplain.

*Sisters of Charity Pallottine*, 365-373 Pleasant ave.—12 Sisters. Mother M. Ubaldina, Supr.

*Sisters of Charity Pallottine*, 250-254 E. 112th st.—8 Sisters. Sister Mary Christiana, Supr.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

*Grace Institute*, a Commercial and Trade School for Girls, 149-155 W. 60th st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 1558.

*Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Charity*, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother Marie Dionysia, Supr. The Community numbers at present, 1,358. Professed Sisters; 53 Novices; 14 Postulants; 28 Lay Teachers. Rev. Daniel M. Dougherty, Chaplain. Rev. Cesare Mercatelli, D.D.

*Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Lafayette and Baretto sts., Hunts Point, Bronx. Dominican Sisters of the 2nd Order. Strictly Cloistered. Mother Mary of Jesus, O.P., Prioress. 25 Choir Nuns, 5 Novices. 14 Lay Sisters, 1 Tertiary, 3 Postulants, 5 Touriere Sisters.

*Daughters of Divine Charity*.—St. Joseph's Hill, 205 Major ave., Arrochar, Staten Island.—Provincial House and Novitiate. Mother M. Blanda Dominkovich, Provincial Superior. 24 Sisters; 11 Novices; 28 Postulants.

*Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary*, 329 E. 63rd st.—Mother M. Veronica, Supr. 23 Professed Nuns.

*Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 140 W. 61st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School. Convent of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Vincent, Supr. 61 Professed Sisters, 3 Postulants.

*Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 342 E. 69th st. Convent of St. Mary Magdalen. Sister Mary Immaculata, O.S.D., Supr. 7 Sisters.

*Dominican Sisters*, 327 East 68th st.—Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna. Sister Cecilia, Supr. 11 Sisters.

*Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 137-143 Second st.—Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. 26 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Rosary*. Girls, 75.

*Sisters of the Divine Compassion*, Schurz ave. bet. Huntington and Swinton aves.—Sister Mary Ignatius, R.D.C., Supr. 7 Sisters. Connected herewith is House of the Holy Family. 6 Religious. Girls, 61.

*Sisters of St. Dominic*, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Emanuel, O.S.D., Supr. 8 Professed Sisters. 2 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*. Girls, 175; Boys, 48.

*Sisters of St. Dominic*, 56 East 68th st.—9 Sisters. Sister M. Rosarii, Supr. Connected herewith is *Dominican Academy*. Girls, 79; Boys, 12.

*Sisters of St. Dorothy*, 256 Center st., Richmond, Staten Island.—Mother Olga Zama, Supr. 9 Sisters, 5 Novices, 7 Lay Sisters, 3 Postulants. Boys, 42; Girls, 69.

*Institute of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*, 225 E. 45th st.—Mother Marie Rhabana, Supr. 23 Professed Sisters and 1 Lay Sister.

*Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus*, 630 Riverside Drive.—29 Professed Sisters. 5 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Ann, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Walburga's Academic School*. 11 Sisters; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.

*Congregation of the Servants of the Holy Infancy of Jesus* (Wuerzburg, Obergell, Germany), Todd Hill road, Dongan Hills. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Proxedis, Supr.

*Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 112-118 East 86th st.—Mother Mary of St. Raymond, Supr. 16 Sisters and 6 Lay Sisters. The Settlement House, 111-115 E. 85th st. (Legal title: *The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York*.)

*Sisters of Holy Cross*, 141-143 West 61st st.—Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. 29 Sisters; 4 Novices. Rev. Paullist Father, Chaplain. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

*Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, 210 Ward ave., Tompkinsville, S. I.—Sister Anita Margaret, Supr. 8 Sisters.

*Convent of the Religious of Jesus and Mary*, 225-227 W. 14th st.—Mother Francis de Sales, Supr. 25 Religious House of "Our Lady of Peace," a private residence for ladies. Boarders, 180.

*Convent of Religious of Jesus and Mary*, 3135 Kingsbridge ave.—Sister Mary St. Jean Baptiste de la Salle, Supr. 16 Sisters; 4 Lay Sisters.

*Convent of Sisters of St. John the Baptist, Novitiate and Boarding School*, Cleveland pl., Arrochar Park, Staten Island.—Sister Paul Cimniera, Supr. 6 Sisters, 2 Novices, 1 Postulant. Girls, 30.

*Convent of Marie Reparatrice*, 12-14 East 29th st.—16 Professed Nuns, 1 Novice, 13 Lay Sisters. 2 Postulants. Mother Mary of Blessed John Fisher, Supr.

*Novitiate of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross*, 222 Main st., Tottenville, S. I.—Sister Mary of St. Timothy, Supr. 10 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Louis Academy*. 4 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 12; Girls, 72.

*Sisters of Misericorde*, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister St. Oliver, Supr. 31 Sisters. 8 Lay Sisters.

*Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*, Country Club road, Bronx, N. Y.—Sister St. Catherine of the Angels, Supr. 13 Choir Sisters and 2 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is Villa Maria Academy. 10 Sisters. Girls, 130.

*Institute of Christian Doctrine*, 171-175 Cherry st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Sister M. Joseph of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. 8 Sisters.

*Sisters of the Presentation, St. Michael's Convent*, 419 W. 33rd st.—Mother Mary Stanislaus, Supr. 63 Sisters, 13 Novices, 10 Lay Sisters, 4 Postulants. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Presentation Order, Inc.*)

*Sisters of the Presentation, Convent of Our Lady of Solace*, 1808 Holland ave., Bronx.—11 Sisters and 1 Lay Sister. Sister M. Beatrice, Supr.

*Sisters of the Presentation, Mt. St. Michael*, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Mother Mary Alphonsus, Supr. 33 Professed Sisters. 9 Novices, 7 Postulants. Pupils, 324. Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, Chaplain.

*St. Mark's Convent of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament*, 55 West 138th st.—Sister M. Loyola, Supr. 11 Professed Sisters. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People*.)

*Academy of Mount St. Ursula*, 198th st. and Marlon ave., Bedford Park, New York City.—Mother M. Thomas, Supr. 60 Choir Nuns; 12 Novices; 18 Lay Sisters; 6 Postulant. Pupils: Boys, 16; Girls, 540.

*Provincial House of the Ursuline Nuns of the Canonical Roman Union of the Province of the North-East of the U. S.*, 200th st. and Marlon ave., Bedford Park, N. Y. C.—Mother M. Fidells, Provincial. Nuns, 442; Novices, 49; Postulants, 18; Lay Sisters, 60. Total in Province, 509.

*Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*.) Mother Charlotte Lewis, R.S.H., Supr. 50 Sisters, 210 College Students. Rev. Stephen Kemenes, Chaplain. 5 Convent Hill. Academy pupils, 185.

*Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 533-535 Madison ave. (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*.)—Mother M. Padberg, Supr. 17 Professed Sisters, 7 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 140.

*Sacred Heart Convent* (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*), 174th st. and University ave.—Madame Grace C. Damann, R.S.H., Supr. 22 Professed Sisters, 10 Lay Sisters, 2 Aspirants. Rev. Walter D. Slattery, Chaplain. 1604 University ave. Connected herewith is *Maplehursts Academy*. Pupils, 135.

*Academy of Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, 1028 Fifth ave. Mother Ignatius, R.S.H.M., Supr. 9 Religious, 3 Lay Sisters. Girls, 56.

*Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*, "Sacred Heart Villa," Novitiate, 701 Fort Washington ave.—Mother Daniella Zanchi, Supr. 23 Professed Sisters. 9 Novices and 4 Postulants. Girls, 78. Rev. Francis Andina, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*.)

- Ursuline Academy of St. Teresa*, 1032 Grand Concourse.—Mother M. Teresa, Supr. 19 Ursuline Nuns, 3 Lay Sisters. Girls, 221.
- Provincial House of the Ursuline Nuns of the Oanonical Roman Union of the Province of the North of the United States*.—Mother Fidelis, Provincial. Nuns, 423; Novices, 48; Postulants, 27; Lay Sisters, 60. Total in Province, 498.
- Mt. St. Ursula*, 200th st. and Marion ave., N. Y.—Ven. Mother M. Fidelis, Provincial.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin*, (Haverloo-Bruges, Belgium), 463 West 142nd st.—Mother Marie Christine, Supr. 22 Professed Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters. Rev. Joseph Rivoli, Chaplain. 33 Hamilton Terrace. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*, 330-332 Convent ave.—Sr. Mary Edward, Principal. Girls, 150.
- Monastery of the Visitation*, 256th st. and Arlington ave., Riverdale-on-Hudson.—Mother Marguerite de Chantal Richard, Supr. 28 Professed Sisters. Attended from Passionist Monastery.
- Monastery of St. Clare*, 328 Haven ave. bet. W. 180th and W. 181st sts.—10 Sisters, 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Mother Mary Seraphim, P.C., Mother Abbess. (Legal title: *Franciscan Poor Clares*.)
- Convent of the Carmelite Sisters*, 300 Gun Hill rd., Bronx—9 Sisters, 2 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant. Mother Teresa of Jesus, Supr. Rev. Emanuel Taverna, Chaplain. (Legal title: *The Carmelite Sisters of the City of New York, Inc.*)
- Our Lady of Good Counsel Convent*, 210 Ward ave, Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y.—Sister Anita Margaret Dwyer, Supr. 10 Professed Sisters.
- Regina Angelorum Convent*, 110-118 East 106th st., Manhattan.—Sister M. Agatha, Supr. 5 Sisters.
- BEACON.** *Ursuline Novitiate, "Hiddenbrook,"* of the Province of the North-East of the U. S.—4 Professed Nuns, 49 Novices, 2 Lay Sisters. Mother M. Fidelis, Provincial, Mother M. Pius, Supr. Rev. Thomas B. Hughes, Chaplain. Res., *Hiddenbrook, Beacon, N. Y.*
- Convent of Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart*.—4 Sisters. Sister Theodora, M.S.C., Supr.
- BETHANY, OSSINING-ON-HUDSON, N. Y.** *Rest House for Women.* Conducted by the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Mary Knoll Sisters). Sister Mary St. Teresa, O.P., Supr Sisters, 18.
- BLAUVELT.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.* Mother M. Suso, O.P., Supr. 250 Professed Sisters, 22 Novices, 16 Postulants.
- CHAPPAQUA, St. Elmo's Hill.** *Novitiate of Our Lady of Providence, The Helpers of the Holy Souls*.—4 Sisters, 7 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters, 10 Postulants. Mother Mary of St. Cecilia, Supr.
- DOBBS FERRY.** *Sacred Heart School*, 141 Broadway.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Josephine Lombardi, Supr. 28 Sisters, 1 Postulant. Girls, 175.
- GRAYMOOR (Garrison P.O.)** *Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement*.—Mother Lurana Mary Francis, S.A., Supr. 81 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices, 9 Tertiary Sisters, 13 Postulants. Rev. Fr. Gabriel Diamante, S.A., Chaplain.
- HAWTHORNE.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima*.—Mother M. Rose Huber, O.S.D., Supr. 22 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices and 4 Postulants. (Legal title: *The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer, Inc.*) Rev. John J. McEvoy, Chaplain.
- St. Hyacinth Convent*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptista, O.S.D., Supr. 19 Professed Sisters.
- HIGHLAND FALLS.** *"Ladycliff-on-Hudson," Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Thomas Aquinas, Supr. 29 Sisters. Connected herewith is *Ladycliff Academy*. 15 Sisters. Sister M. Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Boys, 45; Girls, 125.
- HIGHLAND MILLS.** *Religious of Jesus and Mary.* Mother Mary of Good Counsel, Supr. 10 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters, 2 Postulants.
- KINGSTON.** *Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin (Marygrove)*.—11 Professed Sisters; 4 Lay Sisters. Mother Marie Marguerite, Supr.
- St. Ursula Academy*.—Sr. Mary Visitation, Principal. Pupils, 50.
- MARYCREST.** *Novitiate (Box 1008)*, Monroe, Orange Co.—Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Rev. George J. Vaeth, Chaplain.
- MARYKNOLL (Ossining P.O.)** *Motherhouse and Novitiate* (Legal title: *Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic, Inc.*) Mother Mary Joseph, O.P., Supr. General. 63 Professed Sisters, 80 Novices, 46 Postulants, 2 Aggregates. Attended from Catholic Foreign Mission Society at Maryknoll. Sisters have missions in China, Korea, Manchuria, Philippine Islands and Hawaiian Islands.
- MIDDLETOWN.** *Ursuline Convent*, Grand ave. and E. Main st.—Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Loretta, R.S.U., Directress. Mother M. Angela, R.S.U., Supr. 16 Professed Nuns; 1 Novice; 1 Lay Sister; 2 Postulants. Boys, 21; Girls, 95.
- Carmelite Tertiary Sisters*, Corpus Christi, Carmel, 5 Sisters. Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr.
- MONROE.** *Sisters of Charity of Pallottine*, St. Patrick's Villa.—5 Sisters. Madre Ubaldina, Supr. Rev. Hyacinth Napolitano, Chaplain.
- Marycrest Novitiate*.—Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate, Box 1008, Rev. George J. Vaeth, Chaplain.
- MONTICELLO.** *St. Vincent Ferrer*, 16 Liberty st.—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Sister. Sister M. Charlotte, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 49; Girls, 46.
- MT. HOPE.** *Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Conventuals.* Mother M. Joseph, Supr. 24 Sisters; 16 Novices. Rev. John R. Carroll, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Clare's School*. 28 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 108; Girls, 70.
- MT. VERNON.** *Sacred Heart Convent*, 67 South 5th ave.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thomasina, Supr.
- NEWBURGH.** *St. Patrick's Convent*, 5 Grand st.—6 Sisters of Charity.
- Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson.* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Blanche, Priorress-General. 52 Professed Sisters; 17 Novices; 10 Postulants. Rev. Alphonse Ginet, O.P., Chaplain. Connected herewith is *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*. Sister M. Anita, Supr. 34 Professed Sisters. Boys, 22; Girls, 117.
- Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precanation Order.* *Mt. St. Joseph (R.F.D. 3)*.—Mother M. Gabriel, Local Supr. 6 Sisters; 6 Novices; 6 Postulants. Rev. David H. Roche, Chaplain.
- NEW HAMBURG.** *"Mt. St. Clare"*.—Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Conventuals of the Third Order. Motherhouse and Novitiate.—Mother M. Sebastian, Supr. 232 Sisters; 15 Novices; 7 Postulants. Total in community, 243. Rev. Joseph Fernandez, Chaplain.
- NEW ROCHELLE.** *Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa*, 29 Castle Place.—Mother M. Irene, Supr. 70 Professed Nuns; 12 Novices; 8 Lay Sisters. Total in Province, 460.
- Merici School for Girls*, Elm st.—Mother M. Rose, Principal. 12 Religious. Pupils, 200.
- NYACK. (Marydell)** *Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine.* 10 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices. Mother Marianne of Jesus, Supr. Rev. Edmund J. Power, Chaplain.
- OSSINING.** *Mary Immaculate School*, Eagle Park.—Sister Dominica, Supr. 18 Dominican Sisters. Girls, 75. Rev. M. L. Heagan, O.P., Chaplain.
- PEEKSKILL.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, Mount Saint Francis. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. 82 Sisters, 13 Novices, 15 Postulants. Total in community, 400. Rev. William T. Connolly, Chaplain. Rev. Thomas J. Buckley, Asst. Chaplain. Res., 250 South st.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, "St. Germain's Home,"* Mt. Florence.—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, Provincial. Sister Mary of St. Raymund, Priorress. 35 Sisters, 22 Novices, 9 Postulants. Girls, 197. Rev. Henry T. Newey, Chaplain. Res., Maple ave.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

*Villa Loretto*, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Sister Mary Dolorosa, Supr. 58 Professed Sisters.  
**SPARKILL** (Rockland Co.). *Motherhouse and Novitiate, Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary*.—317 Sisters. 22 Novices, 18 Postulants. Mother M. Reginald, Mother General. Rev. Hugh J. McManus, O.P., Chaplain.  
**ST. JOSEPH'S**. *St. Joseph's Mountain School*.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Polycarpa, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 35; Girls, 37.  
**STANDFORDVILLE**, Dutchess Co. *St. Mary Rest Convent*.—2 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
**SUFFERN**. *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*, Lafayette ave.—Mother Maria del Carmen, Supr. 20 Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*. Pupils, 55. (Legal title: *Society of the Holy Child Jesus, Inc.*)  
**TARRYTOWN**. *Institution of Mercy*, Wilson Park.—Mother Mary Catherine, Supr. 8 Sisters, 15 Novices, 8 Postulants.  
*Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary, "Marymount."*—Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Gerard, R.S.H.M., Supr. 21 Choir Nuns, 16 Novices, 19 Lay Sisters, 15 Postulants.  
**WARWICK**. *Mt. Alverno Retreat*.—7 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sr. Annunciata, Supr. Rev. Joseph Weiland, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
**WHITE PLAINS**. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion, 52 North Broadway.—Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Supr. 43 Professed Sisters. 10 Novices, 4 Postulants.  
*St. John's Academy and High School*, 69 Hamilton ave.—16 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Miriam Gonzaga, Supr. In Academy, 9 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 86.  
*Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy*, for Young Girls, North Broadway.—15 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Sister-Superior. Pupils, 225.  
**WICKATUNK, N. J.** "The Collier Estate"—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd.  
**YONKERS**. *Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, Inc.*, 23 Park ave.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, Supr. 19 Sisters, 5 Novices, 12 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is the *Academy of the Blessed Sacrament*, Boarding and Day School for girls. Pupils, 165. Rev. John Haas.  
*Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, 80 Waverly st.—6 Sisters. Sister Mary Helena, Supr.  
*Seton Academy*, 335-337 South Broadway.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albina, Supr. Rev. Joseph C. Herrick, Chaplain. Res., Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson. Boys, 30; Girls, 162.

**THE CATHOLIC CHARITIES OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK, INC.**

FAMILY, CHILD-CARING, HEALTH, PROTECTIVE, CORRECTIONAL AGENCIES

477 Madison ave., New York City. Tel. Plaza 0543-4-5-6-7-8-9.

Very Rev. Msgr. Robert F. Keegan, Secretary to His Eminence for Charities, Executive Director.

Division of Families—Rev. Thomas L. Brennock.

Division of Children—Rev. Bryan J. McEntegart.

Division of Health—Very Rev. Msgr. John F. Brady, D.D., M.D., Rev. Joseph S. O'Connell.

Division of Protective Care—Mr. John Philip Bramer.

Division of Social Action—Rev. Edward R. Moore, Ph.D.

Division of Finance—Rev. Edward A. Hayes.

**County Offices:**

Richmond County—30 Bay st., St. George, S. I.

Dutchess County—234 Main st., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Orange County—Town Hall, Webster ave., Goshen, N. Y.

Sullivan County—230 Broadway, Monticello, N. Y.

Ulster County—518 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y.

Westchester County—Sound Division, 185 Main st., White Plains, N. Y.

Westchester County—Hudson River Division, Proctor Bldg., Room 304, 53 S. Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Catholic Big Brothers' League*.—Manhattan Office. 1 Madison ave.; Bronx Office, 563 E. Tremont ave. Rev. Joseph C. Ryan, Spiritual Director.

*Catholic Big Sisters'*—Manhattan Office, 137 E. 22nd st.; Bronx Office, 868 Washington ave., Yonkers Office, Room 304, 53 S. Broadway.

*Catholic Boys' Clubs, Inc.*, Archdiocese of New York.—John J. Falahee, President; James L. Warburton, Executive Secretary. 448 West 56th st.

*Ryan Branch*—No. 1, 448 West 56th st.—Mr. William Knowles, Director.

*16th Branch*—No. 2, 312 West 16th st.—Edward Dwyer, Director.

*Grace Branch*—No. 4, 310 East 37th st.—Frank Moore, Director.

*St. Raphael's Boys' Club*, 505-511 West 40th st.—Mr. James Sullivan, Director.

*Yonkers Catholic Boys' Club*, 8 St. Mary's st., Yonkers.—Walter Weinert, Director.

*Catholic Boys' Brigade of the United States, Inc.*, 316 W. 85th st., N. Y.—Rev. Kilian Hennrich, O.M.Cap., Director.

*Catholic Extension Bureau Boy Scouts of America*, 477 Madison ave.—Bernard Cousineau, Director.

*Catholic Guardian Society*, 485 Madison ave.—For the after-care of children discharged from Catholic institutions. Rev. Patrick A. O'Boyle, Director.

*Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children*, 485 Madison ave.—To place destitute Catholic children in boarding or free foster homes.

*Catholic Protective Society*, 477 Madison ave.—Protective and parole work for Catholic offenders against the law. Mr. John Philip Bramer.

*Guild of the Infant Savior*, 225-227 East 52nd st.—Visits Maternity Hospitals; provides shelter, employment and care for stranded mothers; and arranges for the baptism and care of their infants.

*Ladies of Charity of the Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York*, 338 Lexington ave.—General, charitable, social and civic work. Miss Teresa R. O'Donohue, President.

*League of Catholic Women*, 338 Lexington ave.—Civic and social work. Maintains a girls' residence and Catholic Room Registry.

*Federation of College Catholic Clubs*, New York Province (Newman Clubs), 635 West 115th st.—Rev. George B. Ford, Chaplain.

*Federation of Junior Newman Clubs*.—Rev. John J. Cleary, Spiritual Director.

*Parish Visitors of Mary Immaculate, Inc.*, 328 W. 71st st.—An organized community of women to perform charitable and social work in the various parishes, under the direction of the pastor. Branch House, Monroe, Orange Co., New York. Mother Mary Teresa Tallon, Supr.

*Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*, 24 East 52nd st.—Cares for orphans and half orphans in children's institutions or homes of relatives.

*Metropolitan Central Council of New York*, 223 East 60th st.

Particular Council of the Bronx, 509 Willis ave.—Territory, Borough of the Bronx.

Particular Council of Westchester, N. Y., 415 Pelham rd., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Particular Council of Staten Island, 16 Murray pl., Stapleton Heights, N. Y.

Summer Home, Spring Valley.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist.

**CHILD-CARING HOMES.**

(Orphan, Dependent, Delinquent and Handicapped Children.)

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Catholic Institute for the Blind, The*, 222nd st. and Paulding ave., Williamsbridge, N.Y.C.—School and Home for blind children. Capacity: 45. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bertrand, O.S.D., Supr.

- Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary*, 329 E. 63rd st.—Home for dependent girls. Capacity: 243. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Columba, Supr.
- McMahon Memorial Temporary Shelter for Children*, The, 217 E. 57th st.—Miss Florence Kennedy, Supt. Capacity, 35.
- Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Inc.*, 381 Lafayette st., and Mount Loretto, Staten Island.—Very Rev. Msgr. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, Director; Rev. Francis O'Neil, Chaplain. 1.—St. Joseph's Home for Boys; Sister Mary Alice Supr. 2.—St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls; Sister M. Regina, Supr. 3.—St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls; Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Total capacity: Boys, 980; Girls, 450. 82 Sisters of St. Francis.
- New York Catholic Protectory, The*. Office, 415 Broome st. Boys' Department, 1900 E. Tremont ave.—Capacity: 1000. 47 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Alban, Director. Rev. Patrick P. McAleer, Chaplain.
- Holy Angels' School*, 1495 Unionport rd., Westchester.—Capacity: Girls and Little Boys, 650. 41 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, Sister-servant.
- House of the Holy Family*, Scherz ave., Throggs Neck (Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls).—For young girls who are in danger from evil association. Capacity, 70. 7 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Sister Mary Ignatius, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, Eastern Boulevard and E. 177th st.—Capacity: 264 Girls; 318 Boys. Hanna Miller, Supt. Boys' Dept.; Juanita I. O'Hara, Supt. Girls' Dept.
- St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children*, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Capacity: Boys, 200; Girls, 180; 33 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Alphonsus, Supr. Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, Chaplain.
- Catholic Centre for the Blind*, 221-223 E. 79th st.—Sister M. Ambrose, O.P., Supr. 4 Professed Sisters. Girls, 34.
- BLAUVELT**, Rockland Co. *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Capacity: Boys, 315; Girls, 260. 55 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Magdalen, O.S.D., Prioress.
- LINCOLNDALE**, Westchester Co. *Lincoln Agricultural School*. (Legal title: *New York Catholic Protectory (Lincolndale Branch)*.) Office, 415 Broome st., New York City.—Capacity: 240 Boys. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Patrick, Supr. Rev. M. J. A. Coutlee, Chaplain.
- NANUET**, Rockland Co. *The St. Agatha Home for Children*.—Capacity: 446 Boys; 340 Girls. 43 Sisters of Charity. Sister Miriam Regina, Sister-servant. Rev. Theodore Jozwiak, Chaplain.
- St. Agatha Preventorium*, Nanuet, Rockland Co.—Capacity: 73. Sisters of Charity.
- PEEKSKILL**, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*. 250 South st.—Capacity: 544 Boys; 508 Girls. Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*. Mother M. Joseph, Supr.
- St. Germaine's Home* (House of the Good Shepherd), Mt. Florence, Maple ave.—Accommodation for 200. 30 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; 30 Novices; 15 Postulants. Sister Mary of St. Raymond, Prioress. Rev. Henry T. Newey, Chaplain.
- PORT JERVIS**, Orange Co. *St. Mary's Home*, 56 Ball st.—Capacity: 65 Boys; 55 Girls. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Hildegard, Sister-servant.
- RYE**, Westchester Co. *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Inc.* (Branch of the M. I. V.). Very Rev. Msgr. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, Director; 381 Lafayette st., New York City.—Capacity: 64 Boys; 87 Girls. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr. Very Rev. Msgr. Wm. G. Murphy, Chaplain.
- SPARKILL**, Rockland Co. *St. Agnes' Convent*, Branch of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary.—Capacity: 633 Boys; 72 Girls. 67 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benigna, Supr. Rev. Hugh J. McManus, O.P., chaplain.
- TARRYTOWN**, Westchester Co. *St. Vincent de Paul Institute* (St. Vincent de Paul), 261 S. B'way.—Capacity: Boys, 60; Girls, 90. 2 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Matthew, Supr. Rev. Mathurin Jouet, S.P.M., chaplain.
- Institution of Mercy*.—Capacity: 60. 26 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catherine, Supr.
- WEST PARK**, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*.—Capacity: 230 Girls. 25 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 7 Novices, 12 Postulants. Mother Aurelia Marzagalli, Supr. Rev. Egidio Gangemi, Chaplain. Business office, Sacred Heart Villa, 141 Broadway, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

#### DAY NURSERIES AND SETTLEMENTS.

- NEW YORK CITY**. *All Saints' Day Nursery*, 52 E. 128th st.—Capacity: 51. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincentii, Supr.
- Asilo Scalabrini Day Nursery*, Bleecker and Leroy sts.—Capacity: 70. Rev. Anthony Demo, P.S.S.C.
- Barat Settlement, Inc.*, 221 Chrystie st.—For Italian children. Industrial and religious instruction classes. Barat Kindergarten.—Capacity: 50. Miss L. C. Crow, Matron.
- Divine Providence Foundation*, 225 East 45th st.—Institute of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. Rhabana, Supr. Capacity Nursery, 100. Capacity Settlement, 200.
- Helpers' Settlement, The*, 111-115 E. 85th st.—The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, of the City of New York, Inc. Recreation center, religious instruction, sewing school for children, classes in dressmaking, cooking, mothers' meetings. In charge of the Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls. Mother Mary of St. Raymond, Supr.
- Holy Family Day Nursery*, 250-254 E. 112th st.—Capacity: 71. 7 Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. Mother Christina, Supr.
- Holy Name Day Nursery*, 58 W. 97th st.—Capacity: 64. 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincent Raphael, Supr.
- Institute of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine*, 171-175 Cherry st.—Settlement House. Religious and industrial classes for children and adults. In charge of the Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr.
- Institute of Mission Helpers*, 429-433 East 12th st.—Mary Help of Christians Settlement and Keating Day Nursery. 11 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Eucharis, Supt.
- Little Flower Nursery*, 739-743 Gun Hill rd.—Capacity, 100. 6 Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. Mother Gertrude, Supr.
- Madonna Day Nursery*, 171-175 Cherry st.—Branch of Institute of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Capacity: 113. 2 Sisters of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine. Sister M. Joseph, Supr.
- Mt. Carmel Nursery and School*, 189th st. and Bathgate ave.—Capacity: 237. 8 Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. Mother Geraldine, Supr.
- Nativity Day Nursery*, 204 Forsyth st.—Capacity: 80. 6 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Salesia, Supr.
- Nazareth Day Nursery*, 214-216 W. 15th st.—Capacity: 66. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Alberta, Supr.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel Day Nursery*, 240 E. 90th st.—Capacity: 50. Miss Nora Hennessy, Matron.
- Our Lady of Loretto Day Nursery*, 299 Elizabeth st.—Capacity: 78. 7 Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Mother Benedetta, Supr.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mission and Settlement House*, 182 Park ave., Port Richmond.—Parish Center and Catechetical School.
- Our Lady of Mercy School and Kindergarten*, 69 S. Washington square. In charge of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross. 10 Sisters. Sr. Mary of St. Fulbert, Supr.
- Presentation Day Nursery and Settlement*, 228-230 E. 32nd st.—Playground, fresh air outings, temporary shelter for children. Day Nursery Capacity: 203. Miss H. N. Murphy, Matron.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

*St. Anthony's Day Nursery*, 147 Thompson st.—Capacity: 150. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodora, Supr.  
*St. Benedict's Day Nursery*, 27-29 W. 132d st.—For colored children. Capacity: 85. 5 Sisters. Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary. Mother M. Charles, Supr.  
*St. Cecilia's Mission Settlement*, 223 East 105th st.—5 Sisters of the Atonement. Capacity: 120. Sr. Alphonsus Francis, S.A., Supr.  
*St. Clare's Mission Settlement*, 292 E. 153rd st.—Settlement work among Italian children. 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Sister Michael, Supr.  
*St. Ignatius Loyola Day Nursery*, 240 E. 84th st.—Capacity: 125. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Celestia, Supr.  
*St. John's Settlement and Day Nursery*, 371 Pleasant ave.—Capacity: 125. 16 Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. Mother M. Ubaldine, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 53-59 Catharine st.—2 Missionary Apostolic Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Immaculate, Supr. Capacity: 70.  
*St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 469 and 473 W. 57th st.—Capacity: 85. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joachim, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Settlement*, 448-450 E. 116th st. Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Settlement*.—Settlement and Kindergarten for Italian children. Capacity: 150. 4 Sisters of St. Elizabeth. Sister Christina, Supr.  
*St. Margaret's Day Nursery*, 211 Alexander ave., Bronx.—Capacity: 50. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Martine, Supr.  
*St. Michael's Day Nursery*, 135 E. 2nd st.—Capacity: 78. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anselm, Supr.  
*St. Pascal's Day Nursery*, 334-336 E. 22nd st.—Capacity: 138. 8 Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Teresa, Supr.  
*St. Rose's Settlement of the Catholic Social Union*, 257 E. 71st st.—Capacity: 340. 3 Dominican Sisters. Religious instruction for young people. Club, gymnasium, library, sewing, singing and cooking classes. Sister Anna Maria, Supr.  
*St. Stephen's Settlement and Club House*, 134 E. 29th st.—Social center and club for boys and girls. Affiliated with St. Stephen's Church.  
*San José Day Nursery*, 430-432 W. 20th st.—Capacity: 58. In charge of the Mothers of the Helpless. 12 Sisters. Mother Assumption.  
*YONKERS. Queen's Daughters Day Nursery, Inc.*, 158 Nepperhan ave.—Capacity: 55. Miss Catherine Jordan, President.

**SUMMER HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

*Divine Providence*, Arrochar, Staten Island, N. Y.—Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Capacity: 50 Boys and Girls.  
*St. Francis' Camp*, Garrison, N. Y.—Sisters of the Atonement. Sister L. M. Francis, Supr. Capacity: 75 Girls.  
*St. Vincent de Paul Home*, Spring Valley, N. Y.—15 Sisters of Mery. Sister M. Baptiste, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Summer Institute*, Hackettstown, N. J.—Rev. Joseph Congedo. Capacity: 175 Boys and Girls.  
*St. Francis' Home*, Roslyn, L. I.—Institute of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Capacity: 60 Girls.  
*Mary Help of Christians*, Hawthorne, N. Y.—Mission Helpers Servants of the Sacred Heart. Capacity: 55 Boys and Girls.  
*Ladyfield*, Peekskill, N. Y.—Sisters of Christian Doctrine. Capacity: 30.  
*Paulist Camp*, Central Valley, N. Y.—Paulist Fathers. Capacity: 75 Girls.  
*Paulist Camp*, Lake Stabahe, N. Y.—Paulist Fathers. Capacity: 80 Boys.  
*Save-a-Life Farm*, Nyack, N. Y.—Sisters of Christian Doctrine. Capacity: 50 Boys and Girls.  
*Seven Springs Summer Home*, Monroe, N. Y.—Accommodates 80. Rev. Dominic Ciriglione, S.J., Director, 44 Second ave., New York City.  
*Villa St. Vincent de Paul*, Sea Cliff, L. I.—Marianites of the Holy Cross. Capacity: 60 Boys and Girls.

**SUMMER CAMPS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.**

*St. Agnes' Camp* (Boys), New Paltz, N. Y.—Accommodates 150. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Chidwick, D.D., Director. 141 East 43rd st., N. Y.  
*Camp Acadia* (Boys), Livingston Manor, N. Y.—Accommodates 200. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., LL.D. 468 West 143rd st., N. Y.  
*Camp Hayes* (Boys), Graham, N. Y.—Accommodates 273. Catholic Camp Association. Mr. Frederic J. Fuller, Treasurer. 477 Madison ave.  
*Camp St. Joseph* (Boys), St. Josephs, Sullivan Co., N. Y.—Accommodates 200. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vincent Arcese, Spiritual Director, St. Josephs, N. Y.  
*Camp Lavelle* (Boys), Monroe, N. Y.—Accommodates 70. Rev. John M. J. Quinn, Director. 460 Madison ave., N. Y.  
*Camp Mooney* (Boys), Lake Bryant, Mahopac, N. Y.—Accommodates 200. Rev. William A. Scully, Director. 457 West 51st st., N. Y.  
*Carroll Club Camp* (Girls), Pawling, N. Y.—Accommodates 250. New York address, 120 Madison ave., N. Y.  
*Dominican Camp* (Boys), Staatsburg, N. Y.—Accommodates, 175. Rev. G. L. Whalen, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., Director.  
*Our Lady of Lourdes Camp* (Girls), Livingston Manor, N. Y.—Accommodates 200. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., LL.D. 468 West 143rd st., N. Y.  
*Salesian High School*, New Rochelle, N. Y.—Salesian Fathers. Accommodates 150 Boys.  
*Salesian School*, Goshen, N. Y.—Salesian Fathers. Accommodates 200 Boys.  
*St. Ann's Camp for Boys*, Isle La Motte, Vt.—Under management of St. Ann's Academy. Accommodates, 130. Brother Francis Borgia, Dir., 153 E. 76th st. Rev. E. Alliot, S.S.S., Chaplain.  
*St. Joachim's Camp* (Boys), Beacon, N. Y.—Accommodates 30. Rev. M. A. McGuire, Director, 61 Leonard st., Beacon, N. Y.  
*St. Nicholas' Camp* (Boys and Girls), Congers, N. Y.—Accommodates 70. Rev. John Nageleisen, 135 Second st., N. Y.  
*Camp Sunset* (Girls), Plattekill, N. Y.—Accommodates 130. Rev. Samuel A. Ludlow, Director. 130 West 37th street, N. Y.  
*Camp Wapanachki* (Boys), Kingston, N. Y.—Accommodates 75. Rev. Joseph B. Scully, 257 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y.

**HOMES AND RESIDENCES FOR MEN AND WOMEN.**

(Boarding and Free.)

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Adrian Memorial Home*, 305 East Broadway.—Home for domestics and business girls. Accommodation for 26. Third Order of St. Francis. Miss Caroline O. Gay, Directress.  
*Assisium Institute*, 13 W. 128th st.—Boarding home for students and business girls. Accommodation for 48. 12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Cherubim, Supr.  
*Belgian Bureau*, 431 West 47th st.—Home for the care and protection of immigrants from Holland and Belgium. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Stillemans, Director.  
*Carroll Club*, 120 Madison ave.—Accommodates transients, 16; permanent, 30. Complete program of club activities for young women. Miss Ann Hynes, Director.

*Catholic Young Women's Club, Inc.*, 641 Lexington ave., New York City.—Accommodates 12. Complete program of club activities for young women. Miss Constance Armstrong, Chairman.

*Catholic Daughters of America*, 10 West 71st st.—Residence for self-supporting business women. Accommodation for 20. Mary C. Duffey, Supreme Regent.

*Centro Maria*, 251 W. 14th st.—Spanish Settlement and boarding home for working girls; 6 Servants of Mary. Mother Corazon Lopez, Supr. Accommodation for 25 boarders.

*Catholic Center for the Blind*, 221 E. 79th st.—Boarding Home for blind working girls. Accommodation for 38. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt). Sister M. Ambrose, O.S.D., Supr.

*Convent of Jesus and Mary*, 3135 Kingsbridge ave.—Ladies' Residence. Accommodates 11. 15 Religious of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Jean Baptiste de la Salle, Supr.

*Devin Clare Residence*, 415 W. 120th st.—Residence for self-supporting young girls. Accommodation for 125. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, Supr.

*St. Dominic's Guild for Business Girls* (Retreats given for professional and business women). 203-207 East 71st st.—Accommodation for 50. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Ainee, Supr.

*Holy Name Mission for the Bowery District, Inc.*, 319 Bowery.—Cares for homeless, outcast, and dependent men; provides lodging, meals, clothes, employment. Rev. William J. Rafter, Director; Rev. John J. Mahoney, Rev. Gerard A. Lane, Assistants. Res., 218 East 16th st. Accommodation for 20. 2 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Sister M. Hilda, Supr.

*Italian Auxiliary, Inc.*, 45 West st.—for Italian immigrants. Reception, lodging, board, legal aid, employment bureau. Very Rev. Msgr. Germano Formica, D.D., Ph.D., Director. Accommodation for 50.

*Jeanne d'Arc Home for Friendless French Girls*, 253 W. 24th st.—Boarding home. Accommodation for 132. 11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Clotilde, Supr.

*Kolping House*, 165 E. 88th st.—For young Catholic Journeymen (Kolping Society). Accommodations for 102. Rev. Joseph Assmuth, S.J., President.

*League of Catholic Women*, 338 Lexington ave.—Miss C. G. Van Schaick, Ex. Secy. Home for business girls. Accommodates 14.

*Leo House*, 332 W. 23rd st.—For the reception and protection of German Catholic immigrants. Accommodation for 243. 9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Rev. Joseph Ostermann, Chaplain.

*Our Lady's Institute*, 4691 Park ave.—Boarding home for business girls. Accommodation for 21. 5 Sisters of Divine Compassion. Sister Mary Reparata, R.D.C., Supr.

*Our Lady of Peace*, 225 W. 14th st.—Residence for self-supporting ladies and girls. Accommodation for 180. 27 Religious of Jesus and Mary. Mother Francis de Sales, Supr.

*Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*, 7 State st.—Home for Irish Immigrants. Accommodation for 15. Rev. Anthony J. Grogan, Director.

*Regina Angelorum Working Girls' Home*, 112-118 E. 106th st.—Accommodation for 123. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Attended from St. Cecilia's Church.

*St. Elizabeth's House*, 421 W. 148th st.—Home for German domestics. Accommodates 24. Sister M. Kunegundis, O.S.B.

*St. Elizabeth's Home for Deaf Working Girls*, 236 East 15th st.—Boarding, Accommodation for 36. Miss Ellen Corboy, Supr.

*St. Elizabeth's Residence*, 415 W. 51st st.—Home for business girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Damian, Directress. Accommodates 55.

*St. Joseph's Immigrants' Home*, 425 West 44th st.—Home for Polish girls and women. Accommodation for 66. Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Lugarda, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Residence for Business Girls*, 47 E. 81st st.—Boarding. Accommodation for 140. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Annunziata, Directress.

*St. Joseph's Patronage for Working Girls*, 523 W. 142nd st. Boarding. Accommodation for 50. 10 Felician Sisters of the Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Duklane, Supr.

*St. Margaret's Residence for Self-supporting Young Girls*, 213 Alexander ave.—Accommodation for 16. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, Supr.

*St. Mary's Home*, 231 E. 72nd st.—Boarding home for working girls. Accommodation for 100. 22 Daughters of Divine Charity. Sister M. Brigitta, Dominkovich, Supr.

*St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen, Inc., Sailors' Reading Rooms*, 422 West st.—Rev. Philip J. McGrath, Director.

*St. Stephen's Inn*, 213 E. 31st st.—Boarding home for working girls. Accommodation for 28.

*St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women in the City of New York*, 143 W. 14th st.—Free home. Accommodation for 86. 16 Sisters of Reparation. Mother M. Francis, Supr.

*Susan Devin Residence*, 2916 Grand Concourse.—Residence for self-supporting business women; must be over 25 years of age. Accommodates 120. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Mechtilde, Supr.

#### CORRECTIONAL HOME FOR WOMEN.

**PEERSKILL.** *House of Good Shepherd* (Villa Loretto, Peekskill, N. Y.).—Accommodations for 375. 58 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 17 Magdalenes. Sister Mary Dolorosa, Supr. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, Chaplain.

#### HOMES FOR THE AGED.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 213 E. 70th st.—Capacity: 228. 18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Pascaline de St. Agnes, Supr.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 135 W. 106th st.—Capacity: 83 Men; 154 Women. 19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Blandine de St. Marie, Supr.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 660 E. 183rd st.—Capacity: 73 Men; 130 Women. 17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Angelina de St. Agathe, Supr.

*Home of Divine Providence*, 1088 Old Town rd., Stapleton P.O., Staten Island.—For women only. Capacity: 20. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Bernard Henry, Supr. (Legal title: *Jeanne d'Arc Home*). Rev. F. Lantoin, chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207-215 W. 15th st.—Capacity: 44 Men; 263 Women. 19 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, Supr.

**WHITE PLAINS.** *House of Divine Providence*, 70 S. Lexington ave.—Capacity: 48 women. 6 Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Sister Bernardine, Supr.

#### HOSPITALS, SANITARIUMS, CONVALESCENT HOMES, ETC.

(General and Special.)

**NEW YORK CITY.** *Columbus Hospital*, 226 E. 20th st.—General Hospital. Capacity, 100. Cared for during the year, 1742. 15 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Josephine Lombardi, Supr. Rev. Pascal Mallan, Chaplain.

*Columbus Hospital Extension*, 457 W. 163d st. General Hospital. Capacity, 100. Cared for during the year, 1802. 24 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Josephine Lombardi, Supr. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 58. Rev. John A. Volpe, Chaplain.

*House of Calvary*, Featherbed Lane and McComb's Dam road, Bronx.—In charge of the Women of Calvary and the Sisters of St. Dominic de Blauvelt. Sr. Leo Rosaire, O.P., Supr. 9 Sisters; 28 Lay Assistants. A free home for destitute men and women suffering from cancer, lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the city hospitals as incurable. Patients cared for during the year, 404. Accommodations for 100. Rev. Rudolph Del Zio, Chaplain. Very Rev. Msgr. John F. Brady, M.D., D.D., Moderator.

*Misericordia Hospital*, 531 E. 80th st.—General and Maternity Hospital and Training School for Nurses. Capacity: 340. Cared for during the year, 5657 adults. 31 Sisters of



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

- Misericorde. Sister St. Oliver, Supr. Rev. Michael P. Gallagher, Chaplain, 531 East 86th st. *Training School for Nurses.* Student Nurses, 52; Affiliates in Obstetrics, 5. Sister St. Damase, R.N., Supt. of Nurses. 14 Graduates and Registered Nurses; 1 Dietician. 541 E. 85th st.
- Nazareth Branch, Seton Hospital,* Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.—Tuberculosis hospital for women and children. Capacity, 215. Cared for during the year, 494. 14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dominica Maria, Sister-servant. Rev. John L. Kenney, Chaplain.
- New York Foundling Hospital,* 175 East 68th st.—Sister Xavier Maria, Sister-servant. 56 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Connected herewith are the following: *St. John's Baby Hospital,* 175 East 68th st. Capacity, 216. Children cared for during the year, 2355. Boarding-out Department.—Children in boarding homes, 1041. *Training School for Nurses,* where a course in Pediatrics and Obstetrics is given. *St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea,* Huguenot Park, Staten Island.—Capacity, 300 children.
- St. Ann's Maternity Hospital,* 130 E. 69th st.—Branch of New York Foundling Hospital. Capacity, 44 patients. Patients cared for during the year, 660. 3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Xavier Maria, Sister-servant.
- St. Elizabeth of Hungary Hospital,* 2 Fort Washington ave. and West 190th st.—Private Hospital for Women Surgery. Capacity, 50. Patients cared for during the year, 998. 34 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Felicita, Supr. Rev. Anthony Proillio, D.D., Chaplain.
- St. Francis Home for Aged and Incurables,* 605-617 E. 5th st.—Capacity, 421. Patients cared for during the year, 2802. 24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Marie, Supr.
- St. Francis Hospital,* 2 Brook ave. and E. 142nd st., Bronx.—General Hospital. Capacity, 350; 60 beds for incurables. Patients cared for during the year, 5531. 41 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Beata, Supr. Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- French Hospital,* 450 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *French Benevolent Society.*) Capacity: 106. 26 Sisters, Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sr. Mary of St. Elizabeth, Supr. Attended by Fathers of Mercy, 120 W. 24th st.
- St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives,* 2 Brook ave. and E. 143rd st., Bronx.—Capacity, 415. Patients cared for and treated during the year, 3706. 29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tryphosa, Supr. Rev. Daniel C. Cunnion, Chaplain.
- St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer,* 2 Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer* (for destitute cases), 71 Jackson st.—Capacity, 89. Patients cared for during the year, 308. 10 Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Sister M. Paschal, O.S.D., in charge.
- St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York,* 2 11th, 12th sts. and 7th ave.—General Hospital. Capacity, 352. Patients cared for during the year, 6876. 60 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Felicite, Sister-servant.
- St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond,* 2 Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island.—General Hospital with a Maternity Department and Training School for Nurses. Capacity, 87 beds and 13 bassinets. Patients cared for during the year, 2986. 12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Laurentia, Sister-servant. Rev. James S. Fenton, Chaplain.
- The Seton Hospital,* 2 Spuyten Duyvil Parkway, New York City, N. Y.—Tuberculosis Hospital for men. Capacity, 225. Patients cared for during the year, 572. 14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Demetria, Sister-Servant. Rev. Arthur Serrais, Chaplain.
- COLD SPRING.** *Loretto Rest Convalescent Home for Women,* Chestnut st.—Capacity, 15. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Adele, Supr. Cared for during year, 268.
- HARRISON.** *St. Vincent's Retreat for Mental and Nervous Diseases,* 2 North st.—For women only. Capacity, 180. Cared for during the year, 326. 25 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Mother M. Vincetia, Supr. Rev. James Harley, Chaplain.
- HAWTHORNE.** *Rosary Hall Home,* 2 (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.*)—Cancer Hospital. Home only for men and women who are destitute. Capacity, 100. Cared for during the year, 150. 18 Professed Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Rose of Lima). 6 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Rose Huber, O.S.D., Mother Supr. Rev. John J. McEvoy, Chaplain.
- KINGSTON.** *Our Lady of Victory Hospital,* 2 Mary's ave.—General Hospital and Training School for Nurses. Capacity, 100. Cared for during the year, 2099. 18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ignatia, R.N., Supr. Rev. John C. De Krom, Chaplain.
- MAMARONECK.** *St. John's Convalescent Home.*—For women. Capacity, 25. Cared for during the year, 289. Patients treated during year, 3,923. 3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Carola, Sister-servant.
- OSSINING-ON-THE-HUDSON.** *Bethany House.*—A rest house for women, conducted by Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary Christine, Supr. Sisters, 6.
- PORT JERVIS.** *St. Francis Hospital,* 2 160 East Main st.—General Hospital and Training School for Nurses (156 E. Main st.). Capacity, 52. Cared for during the year, 536. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gabriela, Supr.
- POUGHKEEPSIE.** *St. Francis Hospital,* 2—General Hospital, Hill Crest Park. Capacity, 85. Cared for during the year, 2008. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cyril, Supr.
- ST. JOSEPH'S.** *St. Joseph's Sanatorium,* 2—Health Resort. Capacity, 250. Cared for during the year, 2611. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Polycarpa, O.S.D., Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vincent Arcese, Chaplain.
- SPRING VALLEY.** *St. Elizabeth's Convalescent Home.*—Special work of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul. Cared for during the year, 827 women. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Baptist, Supr.
- SUFFERN.** *Good Samaritan Hospital,* 2—General Hospital. Capacity, 44. Cared for during the year, 1155. 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret Alacoque, R.N., Sister-servant. Attended by Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament.
- TUCKAHOE.** *St. Eleanora's Home for Convalescents.* Capacity, 33 adults, 18 children, 5 to 14 years. 4 Mothers with infants—free. No cardiac or tubercular admitted. Cared for during the year, 1071. 9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Antoinette Marie, Sister-servant. Rev. Severino Focacci, Chaplain.
- WHITE PLAINS.** *St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled Children,* 2 North st.—Capacity, 212; also General Hospital: capacity, 27 beds. Cared for during the year, 807. 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Isabella, Supr. Rev. Edward L. Holden, Chaplain.
- YONKERS.** *St. Joseph's Hospital,* 2 127 S. Broadway.—General Hospital and Nurses' Training School. Capacity, 115. Cared for during the year, 1949. 15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Margaret, Sister-servant. Out Patient Dept.—Number treated, 9227.

**NURSING SISTERHOODS, VISIT AND CARE FOR THE SICK POOR  
IN THEIR OWN HOMES**

- NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption,* 246 East 15th st.—Sister Marie Elizabeth de Jesus. 17 Professed Sisters. Rev. Paulien Vassel, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 West 14th st.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption,* 340 Convent ave.—Sister Marie Antoinette du Sacre Coeur. 14 Professed Sisters. Rev. Crescent Armanet, A.A., Chaplain. 620 West 156th st.
- St. John Berchman's Convent,* (Legal title: *Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine*), 437 West 47th st.—8 Belgian Canonesses, Missionaries of St. Augustine. Mother M. Suzanne, Provincial Supr.

*Sisters of Bon Secours*, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Maximillienne, Supr. 23 Professed Sisters. *Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 140 West 61st st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Convent of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. 27 Professed Sisters; 6 Novices; 2 Postulants. *Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 342 East 69th st.—Convent of St. Mary Magdelene. Sister Mary Teresa, Supr. 7 Sisters. **WEST NEW BRIGHTON, STATEN ISLAND.** *Mission Helpers Servants of the Sacred Heart*, 337 Cary ave.—6 Sisters. Sr. M. Aquinas, Supr. Parish Visitors. The Sisters also visit the sick poor in their homes; public wards in hospitals. They conduct Catechism classes, kindergarten and summer schools.

#### IMMIGRANT HOMES AND AGENCIES.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *St. Anthony's Welfare Center, Portuguese Catholic Mission House*, 432 East 135th st., the Bronx.—Rev. Jose Cacella, Director. Branch House, 322 Spring st. *Belgian Bureau*, 433 W. 47th st.—Home for the care and protection of immigrants from Holland and Belgium. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Stillemans, Director. *Casa Maria* (Centro Maria, Inc.), 251 W. 14th st.—Settlement House and information bureau for Spanish-speaking people in general. Boarding home for girls. Under the patronage of The Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Rev. Paul A. Journet, Director. *Catholic Immigrant Aid*, 477 Madison ave.—Carries on follow-up work among the immigrants settling within the Archdiocese of New York. Miss Irene Slachta, Ph.D., Director. *Italian Auxiliary, Inc.*—House of the Holy Family. For Italian Immigrants, 45 West st.—Reception, Lodging, Board, Legal Aid, Employment Bureau and General Assistance. Very Rev. Msgr. Germano Formica, D.D., Ph.D., Director. *Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Girls*, 253 W. 24th st.—Boarding Home. In charge of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, Supr. Sisters, 16; Boarders, 250. *St. Joseph's Home for Polish Immigrants*, 425 West 44th st.—Home for working girls and women. In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Lugarda, Supr. *Leo House*, 332 W. 23rd st.—For the reception and protection of German Catholic immigrants. Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Rev. Joseph D. Ostermann, Chaplain. *Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary*, 7 State st.—For the reception and protection of Irish immigrant girls. Rev. Anthony J. Grogan, Director. *National Catholic Welfare Conference*, 61 Whitehall st.—New York Bureau of the Department of Immigration. For the reception, assistance and education of Catholic immigrants. *St. Raphael's Spanish Immigrant Society*, 229 W. 14th st.—To help the Spanish speaking immigrants. Rev. Octavius Caron, A.A., Director.

#### OTHER MISSIONARY WORKS.

**NEW YORK CITY.** *The New York Apostolate* (to give Missions to non-Catholics and Catholics), Rev. Joseph C. Fleming, Supr., 142 East 29th st., New York City. *The Catholic Board for Mission Work among Colored People*—Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D., Director-General; Headquarters, 154 Nassau st., Room 906, Tribune bldg., New York City. *Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*, Maryknoll, (Ossining P.O.)—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap., President. *Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic, Inc.*, Maryknoll.—Rev. Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Gen'l. *Marquette League for Catholic Indian Missions*, 105 E. 22nd st., N. Y. City. Rev. William Flynn, Sec'y-General. *Catholic Actors' Guild*, 220 W. 42nd st.—Rev. Wm. J. Donohue, Chaplain. *Catholic Writers' Guild of America, Inc.*, 128 W. 71st st.—Rev. John B. Kelly, Chaplain. *Newman Club*, 635 W. 115th st.—Rev. George B. Ford, C.S.P., Chaplain. *Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind*, 136 West 97th st.—Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Director. *House of Spiritual Retreats* (for women).—The Cenacle of St. Regis, 628 W. 140th st., New York City. Applications to be made to Reverend Mother. *Apostleship of Prayer*. Central Office for United States, 501-515 East Fordham rd., New York City. (Legal title: *Apostleship of Prayer, New York, N. Y.*)—Rev. Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., National Director, Editor of "The Messenger of the Sacred Heart"; Rev. John Corbett, S.J., Secretary; Brother Claude Ramaz, S.J., Treasurer. *Apostleship of the Sea*—International Director, Rev. Joseph E. Rockliff (Diocese of Menevia), 61 Whitehall st., New York, N. Y. (London, S.W., I, England). *Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—National Office, U.S.A., 109 East 38th st., New York City, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Quinn, National Director. *Mount Maunrea Retreat House*, 239 Fingerboard rd., Fort Wadsworth, Rosebank, P.O., Staten Island. Week-end retreats from January to December. Applications to be made to Rev. Gerald C. Treacy, S.J., Superior; Rev. Thomas I. Tully, S.J., Charles J. McIntyre, S.J., Assts. *Catholic Medical Mission Board, National Headquarters*, 25 West Broadway, New York City.—Executive Committee: Rev. Edward F. Garesche, S.J. (Director); Rev. John P. Skelly (Asst. Director); Rt. Rev. William Quinn (Treas.); Paluel J. Flagg, M.D. (Chairman of the Medical Committee); Miss Dorothy J. Willmann, M.A. (Sec.); Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., Rt. Rev. J. F. McGlinchey, D.D., Rev. Frank A. Thill, Ph.D., Rev. Eugene McGuinness, LL.D. *Catholic Near East Relief Welfare Association*, 480 Lexington ave.—Rev. Edward A. Walsh, S.J.

#### ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

His Eminence Patrick Cardinal Hayes, D.D., Ordinarius Castrensis; Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Waring, Ph.D., LL.D., Vicar General; Revs. Thomas L. McKenna, U.S.A., Fort Benning, Ga.; Edward R. Martin, U.S.A., Fort Jay, N. Y.; John J. Brady, U.S.N..  
Rt. Rev. Msgr. James N. Connolly, Chaplain, Major, retired.  
Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., Chaplain 165th Inf. N. Y., U. S.  
Rev. Aloysius C. Dineen, Division Chaplain, 27th Division New York National Guard.  
Rev. John J. Sheridan, D.D., Chaplain, 212th Coast Artillery, N. Y., U. S.  
Rev. Lafayette W. Yarwood, Chaplain 1st Field Artillery, N. Y., U. S.  
Rev. John F. White, Chaplain, 102nd Medical Regt., N. Y., U. S.

#### OTHER CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Joseph A. McCaffrey, Chaplain, New York Police Department.  
Rev. Patrick F. O'Connor, Chaplain, New York Fire Department.  
Rev. John J. Kiernan, Chaplain, New York Postal Service.  
Rev. John P. McCaffrey, Chaplain, State Prison, Ossining.  
Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, Chaplain Matteawan State Hospital.  
Rev. Edward R. Moore, Ph.D., Chaplain, Newman Club, New York University.  
Rev. George B. Ford, Chaplain, Newman Club, Columbia University.  
Rev. Wm. C. Humphrey, Chaplain, Newman Club, State Normal School, New Paltz.  
Rev. Philip S. Conran, Chaplain Sea View Hospital, Richmond Borough.  
Rev. John P. Lonergan, Chaplain, Calvary Cemetery, Queens Borough.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
NEW  
YORK**

Rev. Patrick J. Healey, D.D., Rev. Edwin Ryan, D.D., Professors Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Breslin, D.D., Vice-Rector of America College, Rome, Italy.  
 Rev. Joseph J. McAndrew, LL.D., Professor Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.  
 Revs. John Costello, James B. Roberts, Edward Pryor, Christopher J. Weldon, attending Catholic University.  
 Rev. Francis W. Walsh, on duty in Denver, Colo.  
 Rev. John S. Middleton, Newman School, Lakewood, N. J.  
 Rev. Paschal Maljian, Missionary for Armenians. Res., 207 E. 29th st.  
 Rev. Fr. Cuturic, O.F.M., Missionary for Slovenians of New York and Brooklyn. Res., 552 W. 50th st.  
 Rev. John J. Casey, temporarily at Salt Lake Chancery.  
 On sick leave: Revs. Matthew Cahill, Thomas B. Farrelly, James H. P. Honeyman, Thomas J. Keenan, John A. McNamara, Alexander C. McCarthy, Thomas N. Madden, Anthony L. Strube, Francis J. Smith, John B. Reck, James J. Davitt, John H. Southwick, John J. Byrne, John F. Duffy, John J. Cleary.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. Henry J. Meyer, James P. Moran, Patrick S. Masterson.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.**

*O.S.A.—Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Nicholas of Tolentine, New York City; Mother of Good Counsel Novitiate, New Hamburg; Augustinian Academy, Mt. St. Rita (Convent), Our Lady of Good Counsel, Staten Island.  
*A.A.—Augustinians of the Assumption* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Esperanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe, New York City.  
*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.)—St. Anselm's, St. Benedict's, New York City; Nassau (New Providence Island), Bahama Islands.  
*O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—Immaculate Conception (Williamsbridge), Our Lady of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. John the Baptist, New York City; Monastery and Seraphicate (Seminary) of Mary Immaculate, Glenclyffe, Garrison P.O., Sacred Heart, Yonkers.  
*O.Carm.—Carmelite Fathers* (Dublin, Ireland)—Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Simon Stock, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Albert's College, Middletown; Transfiguration, Tarrytown.  
*M.M.—Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*—Maryknoll P.O.  
*Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*—Belgian Foreign Missions, New York City.  
*C.S.C.B.—Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo*—Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.  
*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Catherine of Sienna's, St. Vincent Ferrer's, New York City; Hawthorne; Pleasantville; Valhalla.  
*S.S.S.—Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome, Italy)—St. Jean Baptiste's, New York City; Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, Suffern.  
*C.S.Sp.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—St. Mark the Evangelist, New York City.  
*S.P.M.—Fathers of Mercy* (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame, St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City; St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Fathers of Mercy, Peekskill.  
*O.M.I.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate*—Oblate House of Philosophy, Newburgh.  
*P.S.M.—Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Ann's, New York City.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Italian Province)—Most Precious Blood, Our Lady of Pity, St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare's, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.)—St. Cyril's (Slovenian), SS. Cyril and Methodius (Croatian), New York City.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—Holy Cross, St. Francis of Assisi, New York City; St. Joseph's Seraphic Seminary, Callicoon, Obernberg.  
*O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Immaculate Conception)—St. Francis College, Staten Island.  
*S.A.—Friars of the Atonement* (Third Order Regular of St. Francis)—St. John's Atonement College, St. Joseph's Novitiate, St. Paul's Friary, Graymoor, Garrison P.O.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—Campion House, Fordham University, Kohlmann Hall, Loyola School, Nativity, Regis High School, St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius Loyola's, New York City; Seven Springs Sanatorium, Monroe; Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie.  
*S.S.J.—Josephite Fathers*—Epiphany Apostolic College, New Windsor.  
*M.S.—La Salette Fathers*—Phoenicia.  
*S.M.—Marist Fathers*—Our Lady of the Elms (Novitiate), Staten Island.  
*C.S.P.—Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle* (New York City)—Good Shepherd, St. Paul the Apostle, New York City.  
*C.P.—Passionist Fathers*—Blessed Vincent Strambi Passionist Monastery, Bronx.  
*P.N.S.C.—Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles* (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Joachim's, St. Joseph's, New York City.  
*C.N.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Alphonsus', New York City; Redemptorist House of Studies, Esopus; Port Ewen.  
*S.C.—Salesian Fathers* (Turin, Italy)—Mary Help of Christians, Transfiguration, New York City; Salesian School, Goshen; Salesian Institute, New Rochelle; Corpus Christi, Port Chester.  
*C.S.F.—Stigmatini Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, White Plains.  
*C.M.—Vincentian Fathers*—Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal, New York City.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Ascension, Cathedral, De La Salle Institute, Epiphany, Holy Name of Jesus, Immaculate Conception, Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Bronx), La Salle Academy, La Salle Provincialate, Manhattan College, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, Sacred Heart, St. Augustine's, St. Bernard's, St. Columba's, St. Gabriel's, St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Raymond's, St. Thomas the Apostle, St. Veronica's, New York City; Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolnale; St. Joseph's Normal Institute, Pocantico Hills; Immaculate Conception, Yonkers.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist, New York City; Marianist Preparatory, Beacon.  
*Christian Brothers of Ireland* (Dublin, Ireland)—All Hallows Institute, All Saints', Sacred Heart of Jesus, New York City; Iona School, New Rochelle; Santa Maria-on-Hudson, West Park.  
*Foreign Mission Brothers of St. Michael*—Maryknoll P.O.  
*Marist Brothers of the Schools* (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—Mt. St. Michel, St. Agnes', St. Ann's, St. Jean Baptiste's, New York City; St. Ann's Hermitage, St. Peter's, Poughkeepsie.

# RECAPITULATION

## ARCH- DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

Cardinal .....	1	Academies for Girls .....	48
Bishops .....	2	Pupils .....	6,035
City Churches .....	208	Parish Schools, New York City .....	144
Churches Outside City .....	158	Boys .....	37,262
Missions with Churches .....	84	Pupils .....	144
Total Churches .....	450	Girls .....	37,860
Chapels .....	212	Pupils .....	
Stations without Churches .....	31	Outside City:	
Priests .....	1,435	Boys .....	71
Secular .....	844	Pupils .....	9,356
Regular .....	591	Girls .....	71
Theological Seminaries .....	1	Pupils .....	9,495
Students .....	256	Other Schools, Pupils .....	11,086
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	Total in Parish Schools .....	105,059
Students .....	374	Division of Charities Section .....	
University .....	1	Administrative Offices .....	8
Students .....	8,220	Protective Agencies Offices .....	23
Novitiates of Regular Orders .....	17	Child Caring Institutions .....	25
Novices .....	193	Day Nurseries and Settlements .....	38
Postulants .....	328	Summer Homes for Children .....	12
Brothers .....	229	Summer Camps for Boys and Girls .....	16
Clerics .....	471	Club for Young People .....	10
Total .....	1,171	Homes for Aged .....	6
Colleges for Boys .....	2	Homes and Residences for Women .....	28
Pupils .....	2,342	Correctional Homes for Women .....	1
High Schools for Boys .....	23	Hospitals, Sanitariums and Convales-	
Pupils .....	5,122	cents Homes .....	30
Academies for Boys .....	28	Immigrant Homes .....	12
Pupils .....	1,689	Nursing Sisterhoods .....	7
Colleges for Girls .....	5	Other Missionary Works .....	15
Pupils .....	1,809	Total of Young People under Catholic	
High School for Girls .....	12	Care .....	182,459
Pupils .....	2,719	Catholic Population .....	1,273,291

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 333, 334.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 450, 451, 452.



## ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIocese ESTABLISHED 1808, ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. Our Blessed Lady Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8. II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa, Oct. 15, 1873.



HIS EMINENCE

DENNIS CARDINAL DOUGHERTY.

Archbishop of Philadelphia; ordained May 31, 1890; cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, P. I., June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, P. I., April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915; enthroned as Archbishop of Philadelphia, July 10, 1918. Pallium conferred May 6, 1919. Created Cardinal Priest, March 7, 1921. Office, 225 N. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

RIGHT REVEREND

GERALD P. O'HARA, D.D., J.U.D.

- Auxiliary Bishop*—Ordained April 3, 1920; consecrated May 21, 1929; Rector, Nativity B. V. M. Church, 2535 E. Allegheny ave., Philadelphia.
- Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died July 22, 1814. Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1820; died April 22, 1842. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; transferred to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863. Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860. Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, cum jure successionis, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875; Sacred Pallium, June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883. Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., cons. April 14, 1872; Bishop of Tricomia and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Archbishop of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884; died Feb. 11, 1911. Most Rev. EDMOND FRANCIS PRENDERGAST, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897, Titular Bishop of Scillio; Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911; died Feb. 26, 1918.
- Vicars General*—Rt. Rev. GERALD P. O'HARA, D.D., J.U.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, P.R., Prot. Ap.
- Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D. (Res., 1723 Race st.) Chancery office, 1712 Summer st., second floor; open every morning, except Sunday, from 9 to 12.30 o'clock. (Rittenhouse 7225.) All applications for dispensations should be made to this office.
- Secretary to Cardinal*—Vacant. Office, 225 N. 18th st. (Rittenhouse 6750.)
- Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. GERALD P. O'HARA, D.D., J.U.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, P.R., Prot. Ap., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES A. MULLIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. KOPIETKIEWICZ, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FENTON J. FITZPATRICK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. MCCULLOUGH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER, P.R., S.T.L., Very Rev. Msgr. A. ISOLERI, Rev. FRANCIS J. HERTKORN, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., Secretary.
- Matrimonial Court*—Judges: Very Rev. JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, D.D., LL.D., Vice Officialis; Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS J. BRENNAN, D.D., J.U.D., Rev. JOSEPH A. M. QUIGLEY, J.C.D.; Defensores Vinculi: Rev. PATRICK A. COLLIS, Ph.D., Rev. JAMES R. HUGHES, D.D.; Secretary: Rev. THOMAS J. KELLEY, D.D.; Notaries: Rev. JOHN F. ROWAN, D.D., Rev. THOMAS P. KELLY, D.D.
- Building Committee*—Rev. THOMAS S. MCCARTY, P.R., Rev. JOHN B. DEVER; Rev. JOHN J. WALSH, Secretary, (St. Monica's Rectory, 2422 S. 17th st.) All plans for buildings should be referred to this committee and sent to the Secretary.
- Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, P.R., Prot. Ap., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. WASTL, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. MCCULLOUGH, Rev. THOMAS S. MCCARTY, P.R., Rev. FRANCIS J. ROSS, P.R., D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER, P.R., S.T.L., Secretary.
- Pro-Synodal Judges*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES A. MULLIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. MCCULLOUGH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER, P.R., S.T.L.,

Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. MELLON, P.R., Rev. JOHN J. WALSH, Rev. FRANCIS L. CARR, Rev. WILLIAM M. SULLIVAN, P.R.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. McCULLOUGH, Rev. WILLIAM M. SULLIVAN, P.R., Rev. THOMAS F. RYAN, Rev. JOHN B. DEVER, Rev. THOMAS J. MCKAY, D.D.  
**Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund**—His Eminence, THE CARDINAL, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, P.R., Prot. Ap., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGH L. LAMB, D.D., Secretary and Treasurer.  
**Diocesan School Board**—His Eminence, THE CARDINAL, President; the Rt. Rev. Vicars General, ex officio; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE MURPHY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES A. MULLIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FENTON J. FITZPATRICK, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. McCULLOUGH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. MELLON, P.R., Very Rev. WILLIAM T. TALLON, S.J., Very Rev. NICHOLAS J. VASEY, O.S.A., Rev. JOHN F. KIERNAN, Rev. JOHN B. DEVER, Rev. GEORGE MICHEL (Secretary).  
**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. WASTL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FENTON J. FITZPATRICK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER, S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. MELLON, Very Rev. Msgr. GEORGE L. LEECH, J.C.D., Rev. WILLIAM M. SULLIVAN, Rev. THOMAS S. MCCARTY, Rev. WILLIAM HAMMEKE, Rev. JOSEPH J. HANNIGAN, Rev. FRANCIS J. HERTKORN, Rev. JOHN P. THOMPSON, Rev. JAMES J. WILSON, Rev. THOMAS J. HURTON, Rev. JOSEPH P. DEVER, Rev. RICHARD F. KELLY, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNG, Rev. GEORGE T. MONTAGUE, Rev. FRANCIS J. ROSS, D.D.  
**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER, P.R., S.T.L.  
**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE MURPHY.  
**Consilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, P.R., Prot. Ap., V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, D.D., LL.D., Rev. THOMAS S. MCCARTY, P.R., Rev. FRANCIS J. ROSS, D.D.  
**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOHN J. BONNER, D.D., LL.D. Office, *John W. Hallahan Catholic Girls' High School*, 19th and Wood sts. (Rittenhouse 3692.) Res., *St. Teresa's Rectory*, 1337 Catharine st. (Pennypacker 4494.)  
**Assistant Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. LEO D. BURNS, D.D. Office, *West Philadelphia Catholic Girls' High School*, 45th and Chestnut sts. (Evergreen 2240.) Res., *St. Vincent's Home*, Lansdowne, Pa.  
**Commission on Church Music**—Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rev. WILLIAM J. HIGGINS, Rev. JAMES A. BOYLAN, D.D.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Charities**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. WASTL, P.R. Office, 1706 Summer st. (Rittenhouse 5520.) Res., *St. John's Rectory*, 21 S. 13th st.  
**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. HOWARD P. LAWTON. Office, 1700 Summer st. (Rittenhouse 7629.) Res., *St. Vincent's Home*, Lansdowne, Pa.  
**Cathedral Office**, 1712 Summer st., third floor (Rittenhouse 5641)—Rev. JOSEPH N. LARUE. Res., 29th st. and Allegheny ave.  
**Rural Dean**—Very Rev. LEO G. FINK, for Lehigh and Northampton Counties.  
**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, D.D., LL.D. Res., *St. Charles' Seminary*, Overbrook.  
**Moderator of Priests' Conferences**—Very Rev. JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, D.D., LL.D.  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. WILLIAM J. LALLOU, Litt.D., Diocesan Director.  
**Apostleship of Prayer**—Very Rev. WILLIAM T. TALLON, S.J., Diocesan Director.  
**The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. HOWARD P. LAWTON, Diocesan Director.  
**Catholic Young Men's Association**—1821 Arch st. (Rittenhouse 6896). Rev. JAMES P. SULLIVAN, Director.  
**Laymen's Week-End Retreat League, Malvern**—Very Rev. JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, D.D. Office, 1823 Arch st. (Rittenhouse 9867). Res., *St. Charles' Seminary*, Overbrook.  
**Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia (Italian)**—Rev. EDWARD J. LYNG, P.R., Diocesan Director and Treasurer. 928 Christian st. (Walnut 3363).

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

- 1—**CATHEDRAL** OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, East Logan Square, Rev. Henry T. McFall, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Smith, Edward F. Cunnie, John T. Morton, assrs. In Residence: Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. L. Lamb, D.D., Chancellor; Rev. James B. Heir, Vice Rector, Roman Catholic High School for Boys; Rev. Francis P. K. Hoey, Chaplain, Eastern Penitentiary. Res., 1723 Race st.  
**School**—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Boys, 252; Girls, 248. Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 1704 Summer st., under the charge of 4 Daughters of Charity. Daily attendance: 50.
- 2—**ST. ADALBERT** (Polish), East Allegheny ave., Rev. M. Monkiewicz, rector. Revs. Peter Kucharski, Joseph Niemiec, John A. Gaj, John A. Zbytniewski. Res., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.  
**School**—36 Sisters of Nazareth (3226 Edgemont st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 995; Girls, 1127.
- 3—**ST. AGATHA'S**, 38th and Spring Garden sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Mellon, P.R., rector; Revs. John F. Boyle, Daniel F. McMenamin, James V. Mulhearn, James R. Cumiskey. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.  
**School**—30 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (3837 Spring Garden st.). Boys, 704; Girls, 651.  
**Chaplaincies**—House of the Good Shepherd, Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes, Dominican Convent, 3512 Baring st; St. Isaac's House for Catholic Women.
- 4—**ST. AGNES** (Slovak), 4th and Brown sts., Rev. John L. York, rector. Res., 319 Brown st.  
**School**—7 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (354 Reno st.). Boys, 115; Girls, 100.
- 5—**ALL SAINTS** (German), Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector; Rev. Albert J. Suter. Res., 2651 Buckius st.  
**School**—9 Sisters of St. Francis (4623 E. Thompson st.). Boys, 207; Girls, 209.
- 6—**ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL**, Philadelphia General Hospital. Four Masses are celebrated every Sunday and Holyday for the inmates. Rev. Joseph A. McDonald, chaplain; Revs. Joseph D. Gallagher, Maurice J. Horn. Res., 3445 Walnut st.
- 7—**ST. ALOYSIUS** (German), 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Henry J. Steinhagen, rector. Res., 2600 Tasker st.  
**School**—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (1610 S. 26th st.). Boys, 206; Girls, 195.
- 8—**ST. ALPHONSUS** (German), 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn, P.R., rector. Res., 1400 S. 4th st.  
**School**—6 Sisters of St. Francis (415 Gerritt st.). Boys, 68; Girls, 72.
- 9—**ST. AMBROSE'S**, C st. and Roosevelt blvd., Rev. Joseph A. Hughes, rector; Rev. Peter A. Daley. Res., 354 E. Roosevelt blvd.  
**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (402 E. Roosevelt blvd.). Boys, 85; Girls, 85.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

- 10—ST. ANDREW'S, 1120 Wallace st., Rev. Joseph G. Chipakitis, rector.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Casimir (1118 Wallace st.). Boys, 92; Girls, 105.
- 11—ST. ANNE'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Wm. M. Sullivan, P.R.; Revs. John J. McFadden, James A. Connolly, Michael A. Boyle. Res., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.  
*School*—30 Sisters of St. Joseph (2343 E. Tucker st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 896; Girls, 887.
- 12—ANNUNCIATION, B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts., Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, P.R.; Rev. William J. Magee. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1433 S. 10th st.) Boys, 178; Girls, 247.  
*Chaplaincy*—Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave. Mass every Sunday.
- 13—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 23d and Fitzwater sts., Rev. Francis Aidan Brady, rector; Revs. Thomas D. Colahan, Thomas F. Mulhearn. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2336 Carpenter st.) Boys, 495; Girls, 577.
- 14—ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts., Rev. Dennis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. James A. Boyle, Edward T. York, John J. McKenna. Res., 725 E. Westmoreland st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (G and Westmoreland sts.). 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 662; Girls, 699.
- 15—ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th., Rev. Joseph J. Hannigan, P.R.; Revs. Paul M. Bradley, Charles H. Hipp. Res., 1133 Spring Garden st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 160; Girls, 152.
- 15A—ST. ATHANASIUS, Oak Lane, Rev. Thomas L. Clooney, rector. Res., 7115 Limekiln Pike.
- 16—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine, Rev. E. J. Murtaugh, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John A. Hogan, O.S.A., John A. Whelan, O.S.A., William Dacey, O.S.A. Res., 243 N. Lawrence st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (427 Vine st.). Boys, 80; Girls, 120.
- 17—ST. BARBARA'S, 54th and Diamond sts. (Wynnefield), Rev. Joseph L. N. Wolfe, rector. Res., 5359 Lebanon ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 28; Girls, 18.
- 18—ST. BARNABAS', 64th and Buist ave., Rev. James E. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Vincent J. Ford. Res., 6300 Buist ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of I. H. M. (6332 Elmwood ave.). Boys, 513; Girls, 526.
- 19—ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Wissnoming, Rev. Joseph J. Scanlon, rector; Revs. David V. Leahy, Terence A. Brady, assts. Res., 5700 Jackson st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 316; Girls, 341.
- 20—ST. BENEDICT'S, Germantown, Rev. William C. Farrell, rector; Revs. Alexander C. Sawers, Francis X. Duffy. Res., 2003 E. Chelton ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis (Opal st. and Medary ave.). Boys, 375; Girls, 394.
- 20A—ST. BERNARD, 7141 Cottage st., Tacony, Philadelphia, Rev. Edward J. Holahan, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Kenny, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
- 20B—ST. BOLESLAUS (Polish), West Philadelphia, Rev. Boleslaus J. Zywicki, rector. Res., 59th st. and Elmwood ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 90; Girls, 95.
- 21—ST. BONAVENTURA'S (German), Ninth and Cambria sts., Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Revs. Edward B. Burkhart, William F. Hammeke. Res., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 223; Girls, 243.
- 22—ST. BONIFACIUS' (German), Diamond and Norris sts., Rev. Francis J. Dauenhauer, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Thomas W. Mullaney, C.S.S.R., John J. Englert, C.S.S.R., Joseph A. Lorenz, C.S.S.R., John J. Braun, C.S.S.R., Charles J. Schrufer, C.S.S.R., John Kappel, C.S.S.R., George Foerst, C.S.S.R. Missionaries: Revs. James P. Clark, C.S.S.R., Henry J. Knecht, C.S.S.R., Theodore Haviland, C.S.S.R., Wm. J. McLaughlin, C.S.S.R., James Gilmore, C.S.S.R. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Rev. Rector. Res., 174 Diamond st.  
*School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 453; Girls, 562.
- 23—ST. BRENDAN, Rev. Francis P. McDonald, 507 Manheim st., Germantown, Philadelphia.
- 24—ST. BRIDGET'S, East Falls, Rev. David C. Munyon, rector; Revs. Joseph J. Conway, Joseph W. McMahon, Henry E. Kortekamp. Res., 3667 Midvale ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (3685 Midvale ave.). Boys, 317; Girls, 326.
- 25—ST. CALLISTUS, Rev. Daniel S. Coonahan, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Conway, Francis X. McGinty. Res., 6715 Lansdowne ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (6717 Lansdowne ave.). Boys, 209; Girls, 203.
- 26—ST. CARTHAGE'S, 62nd st. and Cedar ave., Rev. Patrick F. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Charles V. Buckley, John A. Godfrey, J.C.D.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 248; Girls, 264.
- 27—ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Wharton st., East of 4th st., Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector; Rev. Albinus E. Bakunas, asst. Res., 324 Wharton st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Casimir. Boys, 167; Girls, 163.
- 28—ST. CATHERINE'S (for Colored Catholics), 438 W. Penn st., Germantown, Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 40; Girls, 45.
- 29—ST. CECILIA'S (Fox Chase), Rev. John F. Burke, rector. Res., 535 Rhawn st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 140; Girls, 164.
- 30—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts., Rev. Joseph P. Dever, P.R., Revs. Wm. F. Gaughan, Francis A. Smith. Res., 902 S. 20th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 181; Girls, 218.
- 31—ST. CLEMENT'S, 71st st. and Woodland ave., Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Revs. John J. Murphy, Harold J. Marra, Wm. T. Cavanaugh. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (7233 Greenway ave.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 578; Girls, 598.
- 32—ST. COLUMBA'S, 24th st. and Lehigh ave., Rev. Thomas F. Ryan, rector; Revs. John J. Moran, Joseph B. Diamond, Joseph A. McPeak.  
*School*—27 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 812; Girls, 872.
- 33—CORPUS CHRISTI, 29th st. and Allegheny ave., Rev. Francis J. Kane, rector; Revs. Wm. A. O'Donnell, Vincent J. Campbell. Res., S. E. cor. 29th st. and Allegheny ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 382; Girls, 352.
- 34—ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg, Rev. Henry I. Connor, rector; Rev. Henry F. Kiggins. Res., 8504 Frankford ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (8512 Frankford ave.). Boys, 210; Girls, 221.
- 35—ST. DONATO'S (Italian), 65th and Callowhill sts., Rev. Pietro Michetti, rector; Revs. Domenic Manzocco, Alfred Procopio, assts. In Residence: Rev. Daniel F. Toner, Chaplain, Sacred Heart Orphanage (307 North 65th st.). Res., 403 N. 65th st.  
*School*—13 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 218; Girls, 288.
- 36—ST. EDMOND'S, 21st and Snyder ave., Rev. James J. Duffy, rector; Revs. Timothy J. Buckley, Edward J. McTague, William J. Grace. Res., 2130 South 21st st.

- School*—24 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 594; Girls, 682.
- 37—ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts., Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, P.R., Revs. John W. Mundy, Francis T. Meagher, Raymond P. Campbell. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
- School*—26 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (709 W. York st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 530; Girls, 565.
- 38—ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23rd and Berks sts., Rev. John F. O'Neill, S.T.L., P.R., rector; Revs. James C. Devers, James L. Gildea, Joseph A. Fitzpatrick. Res., 1845 N. 23rd st.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 355; Girls, 371.
- 39—EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts., Rev. Thomas J. McKay, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph A. Kane, I. Walter Nall. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
- School*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 570; Girls, 659.
- 40—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 24th and Green sts., Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector; Revs. Thomas P. Fitzgerald, William P. Twohig, John J. Ford. Res., 2321 Green st.
- School*—22 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 700; Girls, 600.
- 41—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave., Rev. Edward L. Gatens, rector; Revs. Sylvester M. McCarthy, William F. Canney, Joseph P. Duross. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
- School*—17 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 468; Girls, 439.
- 42—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown, Rev. P. J. McGarrity, rector; Revs. William J. O'Donnell, James J. McDade, Vincent A. Skahan. Res., 49 West Logan st.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 448; Girls, 440.
- 43—ST. GABRIEL'S, 29th and Dickinson sts., Rev. John P. Mealey, rector; Revs. John J. Daly, Charles J. Crosson, Thomas D. McCrossen. In residence: Rev. William P. McNally, Ph.D., Rector of Catholic High School for Boys. Res., 2917 Dickinson st.
- School*—30 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1500 S. Hollywood st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 892; Girls, 864.
- 44—ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. Ignatius Zimblys, rector. Res., 3580 Salmon st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 140; Girls, 143.
- 45—CHURCH OF THE GENU, 18th and Stiles sts., Very Rev. William T. Tallon, S.J., rector; Revs. Michael Jessup, S.J., Owen A. Hill, S.J., John W. Nicholson, S.J., Joseph T. Murphy, S.J., Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., assts. Missionary: Rev. Godfrey Kaspar, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French and Italian. Residence, 18th and Thompson sts.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 427. 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 420.
- Chaplaincies*—St. Joseph's Hospital, 17th st. and Girard ave.  
Poor Clare Sisters, Girard and Corinthian aves.  
Little Sisters of Poor, 18th and Jefferson sts.  
St. Francis Convent, 1604 W. Allegheny ave.
- 46—GOOD SHEPHERD, 1776 So. Cobbs Creek Parkway, Rev. Joseph A. Mahon, rector; Rev. John J. Hughes, asst.
- 47—ST. GREGORY'S, 52nd and Warren sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. T. Drumgoole, D.D., LL.D., rector; Revs. Francis H. McKernan, George L. Murphy, J.C.D., Newton T. Miller, J.C.D. Res., 5186 Media st.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (5147 Warren st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 457; Girls, 436.
- 48—ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), 23d and Wood sts., Rev. Anthony K. Brzozowski, rector. Res., 311 N. 23rd st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 154; Girls, 201.
- 49—ST. HELENA'S, Tabor, Rev. James F. McCloy, rector; Revs. Leo J. Phillips, John A. Cartin. Res., 6103 N. Lawrence st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (447 Godfrey ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 275; Girls, 300.
- 50—ST. HENRY'S (German), 5th and Cayuga sts., Rev. Henry E. Koenes, rector; Rev. Joseph V. Everly. Res., 4404 N. Fifth st.
- School*—13 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (4432 N. Reese st.). Boys, 328; Girls, 311.
- 51—HOLY ANGELS, Oak Lane, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector; Rev. Vincent C. Moran. Res., 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 103; Girls, 76.
- 52—HOLY CHILD, Broad and Duncannon sts., Rev. Wm. J. McCaffrey, rector; Revs. Edward F. Kelly, Francis J. Healy. Res., 5200 N. Broad st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 290; Girls, 270.
- 53—HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy, Rev. William T. Brady, rector; Rev. James J. Donnelly. Res., 154 E. Mt. Airy ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 129; Girls, 120.
- 54—HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk, Rev. William P. Grace, rector; Revs. Charles T. Dinan, James J. Sullivan. Res., 234 Hermitage st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 240; Girls, 245.
- 55—HOLY INNOCENTS, 4149 L st., Tacony, Rev. Martin J. Lynch, rector.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Penn. and Church sts.). Boys, 59; Girls, 31.
- 56—HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Kensington, Rev. Michael T. McNicholas, O.P., rector; Revs. John J. Durkin, O.P., Edward J. Cummings, O.P., Thomas M. O'Connor, O.P. Missionaries: Revs. William D. Noon, O.P., S.T.M., Raymond M. Marchese, O.P., William R. Bonniwell, O.P., William C. Kelly, O.P., M. J. Foley, O.P., P.G., D. A. Wynn, O.P., William D. Sullivan, O.P. Res., East Berks and Gaul sts.
- School*—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 360; Girls, 399.
- Chaplaincy*—St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st.
- 57—HOLY TRINITY (German), Sixth and Spruce sts., Rev. John C. Daniel, rector. Res., 617 Spruce st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 35; Girls, 40.
- 58—ST. HUBERT'S (German), Tacony, Rev. John P. Ludwig, rector. Res., 7158 Ditman st.
- School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (7300 Torresdale ave.). Boys, 92; Girls, 86.
- 59—ST. HUGH'S, Mascher and Tioga sts., Rev. Hugh J. Dale, rector; Revs. John H. McMullin, Joseph J. Daley. Res., 145 W. Tioga st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (175 W. Tioga st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 305; Girls, 309.
- 60—ST. IGNATIUS' (Colored), 43d and Wallace sts., Rev. Vincent A. Dever, rector; Rev. John L. Nugent, asst. Res., 636 N. 43d st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament (644 N. 43d st.). Boys, 68; Girls, 80.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

- 61—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts., Rev. Alexander B. McKay, D.D., rector; Revs. John F. Campbell, Louis J. Meyer. Res., 1020 N. Front st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 240; Girls, 265.
- 62—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Price and Sullivan sts., Germantown, Rev. Michael J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. Andrew V. Lyden, C.M., Gerald A. Curran, C.M., James T. Twomey, C.M., Edw. P. Matthews, C.M. Res., 1020 E. Price st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 696; Girls, 809.
- 63—CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Olney, —, rector; Revs. Edwin V. Montague, Peter E. Buckley. Res., 5105 N. 5th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 280; Girls, 250.
- 64—ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts., Rev. Francis J. Ross, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Peter Kilroy, Edward P. Burke, John A. McGinnis. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (3833 Chestnut st.). Boys, 120; Girls, 140.
- 65—ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford, Rev. John B. Dever, rector; Revs. Bernard C. Farley, James A. Brogan. Res., 1527 Church st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1507 Church st.). Boys, 370; Girls, 378.
- 66—ST. JOAN OF ARC, Harrowgate, Rev. Edward F. Hawks, rector; Revs. James M. Bourne, Raymond C. Kohl. Res., 2025 E. Atlantic st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 266; Girls, 303.
- 67—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene M. Murphy, rector; Revs. Joseph L. Curran, James T. McBride, assts. Res., 146 Rector st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 428; Girls, 465.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 135; Girls, 128.
- 68—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Wastl, P.R., rector and diocesan inspector of charities. Revs. Thomas J. F. Ryan, Bennet C. McNulty, William K. Leahy, Walter A. Bower. Res., 21 S. 13th st.  
*Schools*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 34; Girls, 53.  
Day Nursery, 1216-1218 Vine st., under the charge of 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Daily attendance, 101.
- 69—ST. JOHN CANTUIS (Polish), Bridesburg, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Revs. L. A. Grynia, J. S. Pytko, A. Szczypin. Res., 4415 Almond st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 643; Girls, 673.
- 70—ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE (Slovak), 9th and Wharton sts., Rev. Andrew Pavlis, rector. Res., 827 Wharton st.
- 71—ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 41st st., below Walnut, Rev. Samuel J. Robb, S.J., rector. Revs. Arthur S. Hart, S.J., George W. Wall, S.J., Thomas F. Graham, S.J. Missionaries: Revs. Charles Connor, S.J., Francis X. Hargadon, S.J., John P. M. Walsh, S.J., Edward J. Sweeney, S.J., John D. McCarthy, S.J., John P. Gallagher, S.J., Director. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 321 Willing's alley.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (262 S. Third st.). Boys, 139; Girls, 151.
- 72—ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Manayunk, Rev. L. A. Stachowicz, rector; Revs. John J. Sielecki, Anthony P. Glandel. Res., 141 Grape st.  
*School*—18 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 394; Girls, 411.
- 73—ST. KATHERINE OF SIENA, Torresdale, Rev. James Edward Coakley, rector; Rev. Joseph J. McGrenra. Res., Frankford ave., below Grant ave., Torresdale.
- 74—KING OF PEACE (Italian), Rev. Bruno Mannella, rector; Revs. Salvatore La Cavera, Enrico Perlo. Res., 2530 Wharton st.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (2531 Wharton st.). Boys, 69; Girls, 66.
- 75—ST. LADISLAUS (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. Joseph Kuczynski, rector; Rev. August Kuczynski. Res., 1650 W. Hunting Park ave.  
*School*—8 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 247; Girls, 265.
- 76—ST. LAURENTIUS' (Polish), Memphis and E. Berks sts., Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Revs. T. C. Lewandowski, Julian G. Zagorski. Res., 1608 E. Berks st.  
*School*—16 Felician Sisters. Boys, 455; Girls, 470.
- 77—ST. LEO'S, Tacony, Rev. Hugh J. Bowen, rector; Rev. Raymond J. O'Donnell. Res., 6658 Keystone st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (4900 Unruh st.). Boys, 328; Girls, 395.
- 78—ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Manayunk, Rev. Bartolo Florioli, rector, pro tem. Res., 155 Green Lane, Manayunk.
- 79—ST. LUDWIG'S (German), 28th and Master sts., Rev. Geo. V. Michel, rector; Rev. Cyril E. Birmelin. Res., 1428 No. 28th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (2813 Master st.). Boys, 282; Girls, 275.
- 80—ST. MADELEINE SOPHIE (*Mt. Airy P.O.*), Rev. Michael A. Crane, rector; Revs. J. Joseph Ullman, Francis J. Miley, assts. Res., 6445 Germantown ave., Germantown.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 86; Girls, 86.
- 81—ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, P.R., Revs. Joseph V. McCaffrey, John M. O'Melia. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 216; Girls, 193.
- 82—ST. MARK'S (Armenian), 58th and Market sts., Rev. Stephen Stepanian, rector. Res., 140 N. Robinson st.
- 83—ST. MARON'S (Syro-Maronite), 1005 Ellsworth st., Rev. Louis Zouain, rector pro tem; Rev. Geo. Zouain, asst.  
*Stations*—Pottsville; Easton; Chester; Narberth; Coatesville; Shenandoah; Trenton, N. J.; Atlantic City, N. J.; Camden, N. J.; Wildwood, N. J.; Pottstown, Ardmore, Lansford, New Brunswick, Bridgeton, attended twice a year.
- 84—ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Rev. John P. McHugh, rector; Rev. Joseph A. O'Brien, asst. Res., 5100 Roosevelt blvd.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 355; Girls, 375.
- 85—ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce, Rev. Francis P. Regnery, rector. Res., 252 S. 4th st.
- 86—ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), Manayunk, Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. William D. Bruckmann, S.T.L., asst. Res., 176 Conarroe st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 218; Girls, 235.
- 87—ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th, Rev. Anthony Garritano, rector; Revs. Antonio L. Mazzetti, Matteo G. Amateis, Francis A. Meehan, assts. Res., 712 Montrose st.  
*School*—15 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 261; Girls, 276.
- 88—MATER DOLOROSA (Italian), Ruan and Orchard sts., Frankford, Rev. Cosmas Brunl, rector.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 159; Girls, 143.
- 89—MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton, Rev. William J. McMahon, rector; Rev. William J. P. Powers. Res., Welsh and Newtown roads.  
*Station*—Byberry, City Farms, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
- 89A—ST. MATTHEW, Northeast Philadelphia, Rev. John J. McMenamin, rector. Res., 3406 Cottman st.
- 90—ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts., Rev. James J. Wilson, P.R.; Revs. William J. V. Boyle, James J. Rice, George J. Mullan. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA

- School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 431; Girls, 447.
- 91—ST. MICHAEL OF THE SAINTS, Germantown, Rev. E. C. Nusca, O.S.S.T., Ph.D., rector; Rev. V. B. Chica, O.S.S.T. Res., 4811 Germantown ave.
- 92—ST. MONICA'S, 17th and Ritner sts., Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Revs. John A. Murray, James P. McGarvey, Henry J. O'Connor, John P. McEntire. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
- School*—35 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 980; Girls, 1106.
- 93—MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, 56th st. and Chester ave., Rev. James T. Higgins, rector; Revs. John J. Meagher, Henry F. Golden, J.C.D., James A. Shea. Res., 5628 Chester ave.
- School*—32 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary (5601 Kingsessing ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 1106; Girls, 1194.
- 94—MOTHER OF DIVINE GRACE (Italian), Cambria and Thompson sts., Rev. John Colantoni, rector. Res., 2617 E. Cambria st.
- Mission*—St. Roch's Chapel, Ontario and Amber sts.
- 95—MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 28th and Diamond sts., Rev. John P. Greene, rector; Revs. Michael A. Brown, Daniel J. Rhoads. Res., 2814 Diamond st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (2826 Diamond st.). Boys, 292; Girls, 258.
- 96—NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st., Rt. Rev. Gerald P. O'Hara, D.D., J.U.D., V.G., rector; Revs. William H. McCook, Peter A. Stewart, William J. Fogarty. Res., 2535 E. Allegheny ave.
- School*—29 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 839; Girls, 969.
- 97—ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINO, 9th st., below Morris st., Rev. Lorenzo Andolfi, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Claudio Fabrizi, O.S.A., F. Paesani, O.S.A. Res., 1718 S. Ninth st.
- School*—9 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Boys, 106; Girls, 140.
- 98—OUR LADY OF ANGELS (Italian), 52nd and Master sts., Rev. Zachary Priori, rector. Res., 4982 Master st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 239; Girls, 221.
- 99—OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (Colored), 714 North Broad st., Rev. Lawrence E. Farrell, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. James J. Clarke, C.S.Sp., Patrick J. Brennan, C.S.Sp. Missionaries: Revs. Thomas P. Naughton, C.S.Sp., Nicholas J. O'Loughlin, C.S.Sp., Eugene L. Fisher, C.S.Sp.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (836 N. Broad st.). Boys, 69; Girls, 61.
- 100—OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION, Longshore and Tulip sts., Tacony, Rev. Agnello J. Angelini. Res., 7056 Tulip st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 180; Girls, 126.
- 101—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st., Rev. John C. Vitt, D.D., Ph.D., rector; Rev. Charles P. Otterbein, asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 192; Girls, 195.
- 102—OUR LADY OF THE ETERNAL (Italian), 21st and Toronto sts., Rev. Filomena Bernardo, rector. Res., 2031 W. Toronto st.
- School*—9 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (2127 W. Indiana ave.). Boys, 175; Girls, 200.
- 103—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), 8th and Christian sts., Rev. Aurelio Marini, O.S.A., rector; Revs. A. Bartolomei, O.S.A., B. Pizzuto, O.S.A., Simpliciano Gatt, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.
- School*—16 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (744 S. 10th st.). Boys, 375; Girls, 400.
- 104—OUR LADY OF THE HOLY SOULS, Tioga and 19th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Dougherty, rector; Revs. Charles A. O'Brien, Aloysius F. X. Farrell. Res., 1907 W. Tioga st.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 285; Girls, 283.
- 105—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63rd st. and Lancaster ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James A. Mullin, rector; Revs. John J. Leahy, Anthony A. Doyle. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 120; Girls, 115.
- 106—OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Whitaker, S.T.L., P.R.; Revs. Nicholas A. Travo, Daniel I. McDermott, John F. X. O'Neill. Res., 2135 N. Broad st.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 499; Girls, 486.
- 107—OUR LADY OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL (Spanish), 1903 Spring Garden st., Rev. Rafael Moll, C.M., rector; Rev. Antonio Canas, C.M., asst.
- 108—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, S.E. cor. 3rd and Wolf sts., Rev. John J. Wheeler, rector; Revs. John W. Diamond, Charles D. Walsh. Res., 2319 S. 3rd st.
- School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 354; Girls, 376.
- 109—OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), 632 W. Erie ave., Rev. Joseph Lanza, J.C.D., rector.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (606 W. Erie ave.). Boys, 75; Girls, 52.
- 110—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts., Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector; Revs. James F. Toner, Charles A. Mulholland. Res., 345 N. 63rd st.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 340; Girls, 410.
- 111—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Italian), Germantown, Rev. Dominic Nepote, C.M., rector. Res., 5854 Morton st.
- School*—8 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (334 E. Haines st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 220.
- 112—OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 54th and Vine sts., Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Boyle, John S. Smyth, Martin J. Battle. In residence: Rev. Thomas M. Cliggott, West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Boys. Res., 5412 Vine st.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 502; Girls, 596.
- 113—OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill, Very Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, S.T.B., O.S.A., rector; Revs. Thos. Fogarty, O.S.A., Patrick Dundon, O.S.A. Res., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (23 E. Chestnut ave.). Boys, 148; Girls, 180.
- 114—OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nevin F. Fisher, Prot. Ap., V.G., P.R.; Revs. John B. McShea, John J. Goodfellow, James J. Valley, Richard J. Kearney, J.C.D.
- School*—29 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 732; Girls, 749.
- 115—ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts., Rev. John P. Thompson, P.R., rector; Revs. William S. Murphy, Thomas E. Murray, Adrian J. Kilker, J.C.D. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2012 Locust st.). Boys, 211; Girls, 200.
- 116—ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th, Rev. Edward J. Lyng, P.R., rector; Revs. Richard W. Moran, Charles D. Collum. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
- School*—24 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 450; Girls, 625.
- 117—ST. PETER'S (German), 5th st. and Girard ave., Rev. John G. Behr, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. George Loritz, C.S.S.R., Casper G. Ritter, C.S.S.R., Ferdinand Hennes, C.S.S.R., Michael J. Muck, C.S.S.R., Joseph Schonhart, C.S.S.R., John V. Huether, C.S.S.R., Albert Braun, C.S.S.R., Andrew Schreck, C.S.S.R., Peter Ebner, C.S.S.R., Thomas Gummer, C.S.S.R., Charles Augenthaler, C.S.S.R., Joseph Andres, C.S.S.R. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.
- School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 345; Girls, 365.
- 118—ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts., Rev. James A. Riley, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Clement A. Roach, C.S.Sp. Missionaries: Revs. P. J. Heerey, C.S.Sp., E. J. Knaebel, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 So. 12th st.
- School*—For Colored Boys. Under the direction of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (5) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 96.
- For Colored Girls. 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 150.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

- 119—ST. PHILIP NERI, Queen st., above 2nd, Rev. Geo. T. Montague, P.R.; Rev. Patrick J. Foley. Res., 218 Queen st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 290; Girls, 295.
- 120—ST. RAPHAEL'S, 86th st. and Bartram ave., Rev. James J. Kane, rector; Rev. Edward S. Kane. Res., 8509 Tinicum ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (8530 Tinicum ave.). Boys, 212; Girls, 214.
- 120A—RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, Rhawnhurst, Rev. John M. Crosson, rector. Res., 2043 Bleigh st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Welsh rd. and Holme blvd.). Boys, 48; Girls, 51.
- 121—ST. RICHARD'S, 18th and Pollock sts., Rev. George P. Boyle, rector; Rev. Dennis J. Melley, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1827 Pollock st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 125.
- 122—ST. RITA'S (English-Italian), Broad and Federal sts., Rev. Matthew J. Corcoran, D.D., O.S.A., rector; Revs. Leo J. Reichart, O.S.A., Walter F. Gough, O.S.A., J. H. McCloskey, O.S.A., P. J. Campbell, O.S.A., Joseph F. Bugeia, O.S.A. Res., 1166 So. Broad st.  
*School*—19 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 350; Girls, 360.
- 123—ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, 1515 N. 59th st., Rev. James J. Graham, rector; Revs. James A. Hughes, Harold J. Hoban.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1522 N. Wanamaker st.). Boys, 444; Girls, 424.
- 124—SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3rd and Reed sts., Rev. William J. Garrigan, D.D., rector; Revs. Edward J. Riley, John J. Luscin. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1420 S. 3rd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 425; Girls, 478.
- 125—SACRED HEART (Hungarian), Rev. Stephen Mihalik, rector pro tem. Res., 1403 N. Mascher st.  
*School*—4 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 86; Girls, 103.
- 126—ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Fitzwater st., below 3rd st., Rev. Joseph Gazdzik, rector; Revs. John A. Naja, Bronislaus Kopes, assts. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 329; Girls, 395.
- 127—ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. McCullough, rector; Revs. Patrick J. McCabe, William J. Dalton, John L. Gallagher. Res., 3805 North Broad st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (3807 N. Broad st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 714; Girls, 700.
- 128—ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts., Rev. Richard F. Kelly, rector; Rev. James J. Brogan. In Residence: Rev. John J. Bonner, D.D., Diocesan Supt. of Schools. Res., 1337 Catharine st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (751 S. Broad st.). Boys, 91; Girls, 83.
- 129—ST. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS (Little Flower), Mt. Airy, Rev. John M. Toohey, rector. Rev. Thomas A. McGarry, asst. Res., 6700 Germantown ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 85; Girls, 95.
- 130—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 17th and Morris sts., Rev. James J. Gibbons, rector; Revs. Maurice F. Cannon, Edwin A. Horn. Res., 1719 Morris st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 519; Girls, 703.  
*Chaplaincy*—St. Agnes Hospital, Philadelphia.
- 130A—ST. TIMOTHY, Rev. Thomas F. Brady, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Corr, asst. Res., 3121 Robbins ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (3323 Vankirk st.). Boys, 34; Girls, 30.
- 131—TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD, 55th and Cedar ave., Rev. Daniel I. McGettigan, rector; Revs. Edward A. Devine, Michael A. Colahan, Francis A. Fagan. Res., 5533 Cedar ave.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 600; Girls, 575.
- 132—ST. VERONICA'S, 6th and Tioga sts., Rev. Francis P. Maginn, rector; Revs. Francis L. Hub, Edward F. O'Malley, Thomas W. McGuire. Res., 533 West Tioga st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 346; Girls, 349.
- 133—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, 109 E. Price st., Very Rev. Frederick J. Maune, C.M., Provincial; Rev. Joseph A. Skelly, C.M., Superior and Provincial Procurator; Rev. Martin J. Blake, C.M., rector; Revs. John P. Downing, C.M., John A. Dougherty, C.M., Gerard A. Murphy, C.M., assistant rectors. Missionaries: Revs. Patrick Flanigan, C.M., Director; James A. Halligan, C.M., Robert A. Gillard, C.M., Edward A. Sellman, C.M. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. Patrick Flanigan, C.M., Director.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 257; Girls, 306.
- 134—VISITATION B.V.M., Lehigh ave. and B st., Rev. Joseph B. McGarry, rector; Revs. George J. McManus, James A. Donnelly, John F. McCullough. Res., 2625 N. B st.  
*Schools*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph (178 E. Huntingdon st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 786; Girls, 759.
- 135—ST. WILLIAM'S (Lawndale), Rev. Austin C. Grady, rector; Rev. Aloysius P. McGrann, asst. Res., 6200 Rising Sun ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 193; Girls, 207.
- Chapel of St. Bede at the University of Pennsylvania, 3743 Spruce st., Rev. John W. Keogh, chaplain. Res., 3743 Spruce st.
- Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180. Instructions and Confessions every Saturday afternoon.
- Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., Rev. Francis P. K. Hoey, Chaplain. Res., 1723 Race st.
- Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.
- Chapel of Our Mother of Mercy, House of Correction, Holmesburg, County Prison, Home for Indigent, Brown's Farm, Rev. Charles F. Gorman, chaplain; Rev. James A. Farrell. Res., 7942 State rd.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.**

- Allentown, Lehigh Co., St. Catharine of Siena, Rev. John C. Phelan, rector; Rev. John J. Caffrey, asst. Res., 206 N. 18th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 210 N. 18th st. Boys, 55; Girls, 54.  
St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Francis W. Walters, rector. Res., 761 N. 11th st.  
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Murphy, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Kelly. Res., 501 Ridge ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 153; Girls, 217. *High School* for Boys and Girls.  
St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. George M. Petro, D.D., rector; Rev. John M. Matlos, asst. Res., 924 North Front st.  
*Mission*—Emaus, St. Ann's (Slovak).  
*School*—8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 233; Girls, 226.  
Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph L. Mathis, rector. Res., 954 Hanover ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 93; Girls, 61.  
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Joseph M. Pugliese, rector. Res., 177 Chew st.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

- St. Paul, Rev. Frederick A. Fasig, rector. Res., Front and Filmore sts.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Leon Krajewski, rector. Res., 1065 Fullerton ave.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Very Rev. Leo G. Fink, V.F., rector; Revs. Charles F. Keller, J.C.D., August Buettner. Res., 336 N. 4th st.  
*School*—32 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 750; Girls, 666.  
*Missions*—St. Elizabeth's, Fullerton.  
*Chaplaincies*—Lehigh County Prison; Allentown, Sacred Heart Hospital, Sacred Heart Home for Aged Women, daily.
- St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Ladislaus Nagy, rector. Res., 506 Union st.  
 Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas W. Stapleton, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 45; Girls, 41.  
 St. Joseph's (English-Italian), Rev. Jeremiah F. Coyle. Res., 28 So. Spring Garden st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 73; Girls, 92.  
 Ardmore, Montgomery Co., St. Colman, Rev. Daniel L. McGinley, rector; Rev. John J. Hasson. Res., 110 E. Lancaster ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 106; Girls, 125.  
 Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph T. McDermott, D.D., Rev. William A. McArdle. Res., 1100 Walnut st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 220; Girls, 224.  
*Mission*—Big Mine Run.
- St. Mauritius' (German), Rev. Henry A. Kuss, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 83; Girls, 67.  
 Bala, Montgomery Co., St. Matthias', Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, rector. Rev. Thomas J. Hanney. Res., 128 Bryn Mawr ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 65; Girls, 81.  
 Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament (German), Rev. Aloysius Scherf, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 52; Girls, 67.  
 Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robt. A. Schickling, C.M., rector; Rev. James Hafner, C.M. Missionaries: Revs. James J. O'Reilly, C.M., James Sheridan, C.M.  
*Mission*—Portland.
- Bath, Sacred Heart, Rev. Jacob William Post, rector. (P.O. Box "A").  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 50; Girls, 55.  
 Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan, rector pro tem.  
 Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 54; Girls, 54.  
 Bethlehem, Northampton Co., St. Anne, Rev. Joseph P. Mooney, rector. Res., 1426 Easton ave.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. Andrew J. Fekety, rector. Res., 617 Pierce st.  
*School*—11 Sisters, Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 303; Girls, 288.  
 Holy Ghost (German), Rev. A. Fretz, rector. Res., 417 Carlton ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 259; Girls, 286.  
 Holy Infancy, Rev. Augustine B. Caine, rector; Revs. William J. Grubb, Henry V. Walsh. Res., 312 E. 4th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 196; Girls, 210.  
 St. John Capistrano (Magyar), Rev. Joseph F. Reseterics, rector. Res., 910 E. Fourth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Divine Charity. Boys, 210; Girls, 283.  
 St. Joseph's, Windish, Rev. Aegidius Horvath, O.F.M., rector. Res., 416 E. 5th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 153; Girls, 163.  
 Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Joseph C. Matera, rector; Rev. Otto Toffolini, adm. pro tem. Res., 814 E. 4th st.  
 SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Elmer M. Stapleton, rector; Rev. John J. Freeser, asst. Res., 730 W. Broad st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 116; Girls, 136.  
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Bronislaus Gebert, rector. Res., 429 Hayes st.  
 St. Ursula, Rev. Charles B. McGinley, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Murray. Res., 1300 Broadway.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 136; Girls, 127.
- Birdsboro, Berks Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James W. Gibbons, D.D., rector. Res., 640 Main st.  
*Mission*—Douglassville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday.
- Boyertown, Berks Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. B. H. Creemers, rector. Res., 43 Chestnut st.  
 Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Cornelius V. O'Brien, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 72; Girls, 56.  
 Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. James A. Magee.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 215; Girls, 235.  
 Our Mother of Sorrows (Slovak), Rev. Joseph C. Tomko, rector. Res., 504 Holstein st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Boys, 104; Girls, 79.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Joseph Megna, rector. Res., Ford st. and Union ave.  
 Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, rector; Revs. John J. Burns, James R. Fogarty. Res., 1025 Radcliffe st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 193; Girls, 203.  
 St. Anne's (Italian), Rev. Isidor Jenne, O.S.S.T., rector; Rev. Marcellino Romagnolo, O.S.S.T., Rev. Donatus Parente, O.S.S.T. Res., 357 Dorrance st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Most Holy Trinity. Boys, 230; Girls, 242.  
*Station*—Tullytown.
- Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Felix C. Fink, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 80; Girls, 91.  
 Brookline, Delaware Co., Pa., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. John P. Cahir, rector. Res., 410 Sagamore rd.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 47; Girls, 60.  
 Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Hugh O'Neill, O.S.A. Res., Penn st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 105; Girls, 135.  
 Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Andrew's (Slovak), Rev. Emeric A. Kucharic, rector. Res., 1229 N. 3rd st.  
 Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector. Res., 122 Union st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 87; Girls, 90.  
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. Joseph M. O'Hara, Ph.D., rector.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 111; Girls, 110.
- Centre Square, Montgomery Co. (P.O. address, R.D. No. 3, Norristown), St. Helena's, Rev. Francis E. Higgins, rector.  
 Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Alvah W. Doran, rector. Res., 100 Old Soldiers' Road.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (105 Old Soldiers' rd.). Boys, 88; Girls, 91.  
 Chester, Delaware Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. John M. Zazzara, rector. Res., 308 W. 3rd st.  
*School*—9 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 165; Girls, 179.  
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts., Rev. James L. Ploszaj, rector; Revs. Casimir F. Lawniczak, Stanislaus A. Sliwinski. Res., 312 Hayes st.  
*School*—13 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 345; Girls, 341.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

- Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Patrick H. McGinnis, rector; Revs. William M. Begley, Richard J. Keul. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 195; Girls, 217.
- St. Michael's, Rev. Edward F. X. Curran, rector; Revs. John J. Toner, James A. Boland. Res., 711 Edgmont ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (312 E. 9th st.). Boys, 275; Girls, 245.
- Our Lady of Vilna (Lithuanian), Rev. Emilian Pauksta, rector. Res., 300 E. 4th st.
- Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Augustine L. Ganster, rector; Rev. Robert J. Cassidy. Res., 9th st. and Highland ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (719 Highland ave.). Boys, 211; Girls, 208.
- St. Robert's, Rev. Robert J. Thompson, rector; Revs. Jno. P. Graham, John A. Barron. Res., 19th st. and Providence ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (21st and Potter sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 209; Girls, 166.
- Chester Heights, Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Leo J. Fahey, rector; Rev. J. Leo Boyle, asst.
- Missions*—Brandywine Summit; Glen Mills, Delaware Co., The Glen Mills School for Boys, every Sunday.
- Clifton Heights, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Julian F. Muraczewski, rector. Res., 316 Broadway.
- Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Nicholas J. Terna, rector. Res., 42 Ridge st.
- School*—7 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart (125 Second st.). Boys, 161; Girls, 164.
- St. John's (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Mockus, rector, p.t. Res., 225 W. Phillip st.
- Mission*—McAdoo (Lithuanian).
- St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Chas. W. Vogdes, rector; Rev. James A. McAndrew.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 102; Girls, 86.
- Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Alfred C. Welsh, rector; Rev. Christopher L. Purcell, asst. Res., Sixth and Chestnut sts.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 156; Girls, 163.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Michael P. Metro, rector. Res., 404 Charles st.
- Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Colonna, rector. Res., 206 Graham ave.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Joseph B. Bidus, rector. Res., 209 W. Lincoln Highway.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 92; Girls, 74.
- Collegeville, Montgomery Co., St. Eleanor, Rev. Clarence J. Ganter, rector. Res., 416 Main st.
- Collingdale, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Otho Clement Gromoll, rector; Rev. Daniel I. Troy, asst. Res., 1012 Bartram ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 210; Girls, 204.
- Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian (Italian), Rev. Victor A. Strumla, D.D., J.C.D., rector. Res., 209 W. 5th ave.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Sebastian J. Jerzak, rector; Rev. Jerome Marecki. Res., Oak and Elm sts.
- School*—9 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 197; Girls, 239.
- St. Matthew's, Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, D.D., LL.D., rector; Revs. Thomas I. Peleshek, Rupert A. Houck.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph; 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 359; Girls, 389. *High School*—Pupils, 130.
- Station*—Barren Hill.
- Coplay, Lehigh Co., St. Peter, Rev. Joseph J. Ostheimer, rector. Res., 19 N. 5th st.
- School*—7 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 190; Girls, 170.
- Cornwells (Cornwells Heights P.O.), Bucks Co., St. Charles, Rev. Francis J. Flood, rector.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 72; Girls, 61.
- Croydon, Bucks Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Thomas J. Nolan, rector.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 72; Girls, 85.
- Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Stephen S. Krystyniak, rector.
- School*—3 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 51; Girls, 64.
- Darby, Delaware Co., The Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William A. FitzGerald, rector; Rev. Vincent E. Gallagher. Res., 1102 Main st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 187; Girls, 180.
- Chaplaincies*—St. Francis' Home for Convalescents, Home for Incurables.
- Delphi, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Buesser, rector.
- Mission*—Linfield, Pa.
- Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Donnelly, rector. Res., 201 Bradford ave.
- Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran, rector.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 42; Girls, 24.
- Drexel Hill, Delaware Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph M. McShain, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Coleman, asst. Res., 527 Foss ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 141; Girls, 137.
- East Greenville, Montgomery Co., St. Phillip Neri, Rev. Leo J. Letterhouse, rector. (Box 207) Res., 6th and Main sts.
- Mission*—Green Lane, Montgomery Co., Visitation B.V.M., every Sunday and Holyday.
- East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector; Rev. George J. Fenzil. Res., 526 North st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 176; Girls, 137.
- Mission*—Bowmanstown, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, every second Sunday and all Holydays.
- Easton, Northampton Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Joseph W. Herron, rector; Rev. Clair A. Hammill, asst. Res., 123 No. 2nd st.
- St. Bernard's, Rev. Charles L. McCarron, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Muldoon. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 168; Girls, 220.
- St. Jane Frances de Chantal, 19th st. and Washington Blvd., Rev. Michael A. Bennett, rector; Rev. William J. Fenerty. Res., 1855 Hay Terrace.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 90; Girls, 87.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector; Rev. Columbus E. Wenger. Res., 333 St. Joseph's st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 129; Girls, 127.
- St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon Draugelis, rector. Res., 114 Spring Garden st.
- Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Edward A. Keelan, rector; Rev. John F. McElvenny.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 152; Girls, 145.
- Egypt, Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael J. Holly, rector.
- Ellangowan, Schuylkill Co. (Shenandoah P.O.), St. Aidan's, Rev. Michael E. Munley, rector.
- Stations*—Jacksons and Yatesville, Pa.
- Elkins Park, Montgomery Co., St. James, Rev. Thomas A. McNally, rector. Res., 8127 Cadwalader ave.
- School*—4 Grey Nuns of Sacred Heart. Boys, 66; Girls, 59.
- Essington, Delaware Co., St. Margaret Mary Alacoque, Rev. Charles B. Convery, rector. Res., Wanamaker and Powhatan aves.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 44; Girls, 41.
- Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Ann's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus J. Garstka, rector. Res., Spring and Line sts.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

- Annunciation, B.V.M. (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Norbutas, rector. Res., 25 S. Broad Mount ave.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. William N. L. Killian, rector.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 125; Girls, 157.  
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas K. Connell, rector; Revs. Joseph T. Kane, Francis S. Carberry, assts. Res., 211 W. Main st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 262; Girls, 248.  
*Mission*—Raven Run.
- St. Vincent de Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Ignatius F. Valanciunas, rector.  
Gladwyne, Montgomery Co., St. John Baptist Vianney, Rev. Augustine J. Schulte, 2d, rector. Res., Conshohocken State Rd. and Ardmore Rd.
- Glenolden, Delaware Co., St. George's, Rev. George E. Orr, rector; Rev. Joseph T. Rhodes, asst. Res., 22 E. Cooke ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 110; Girls, 111.  
Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, Rev. A. H. Rufe, rector; Rev. Henry A. Evans, asst.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 162; Girls, 138.  
Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John V. Brogan, rector.
- Mission*—St. Helen's, Fountain Springs, every Sunday and Holyday.  
Hallowell, Montgomery Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Gallen, rector.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 90; Girls, 25.  
Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius F. Burke, rector.
- Station*—State Sanitarium, every Sunday and Holyday.  
Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. John P. Schillo, M.S.C., rector; Rev. Augustin Baro, M.S.C., asst.
- School*—4 Sisters, Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 45; Girls, 56.  
*Missions*—Marienstein (*Revere P.O.*), St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Thursday; Durham Furnace (*Kintnersville P.O.*), Bedminster, New Harrisburg, every Sunday and Tuesday.
- Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kieran's, Rev. Patrick J. Dougherty, rector; Rev. John J. Foody, asst.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 104; Girls, 107.  
*Missions*—Buck Run and Greenberry, every Sunday.
- Hellertown, Northampton Co., St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. Geo. J. Check, rector. Res., 308 Leonard st.
- Highland Park, Delaware Co. (*Upper Darby P.O.*), St. Laurence, Rev. Maurice F. Cowl, rector; Revs. Paul A. Lambert, Hugh F. McMullan. Res., 8046 West Chester Pike.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 280; Girls, 222.  
Hilltown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. William E. Campbell, rector.
- School*—4 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 50; Girls, 61.  
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. McNally, rector; Rev. John F. Fogarty, asst. Res., 604 West ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 118; Girls, 116.  
Keffers, Schuylkill Co. (*Joliett P.O.*), Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Francis M. Fox, rector.
- Mission*—Lorberry, every Sunday.  
Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Ernesto Amati, rector.
- Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph A. McGonigle, rector. Res., 218 Meredith st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 135; Girls, 158.  
*Mission*—Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
- Kutztown, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Tunner, rector. Res., 236 E. Main st.
- Mission*—Evansville.  
Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph I. Schade, S.T.L., rector. In Residence: Rev. Charles L. Allwein (Chaplain St. Mary's Institute for the Blind). Res., E. Main st. and Lansdale ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 126; Girls, 125.  
Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. F. J. Markee, rector; Rev. Jos. E. Marley. Res., 41 E. Baltimore ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.  
St. Cyril of Alexandria, East Lansdowne, Rev. Edmond I. O'Shea, rector; Rev. Owen P. Donnelly, asst. Res., 140 Lewis ave.
- Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. J. Casey, rector; Rev. Garrett F. Murphy, asst. Res., 8 E. Bertsch st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 107; Girls, 121.  
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Paul J. Lisicky, rector. Res., 124 E. Abbott st.
- School*—15 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 395; Girls, 389.  
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. John F. Mioduszewski, rector. Res., 217 E. Abbott st.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 122; Girls, 121.  
Lehigh, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Charles Saas, rector.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 47; Girls, 53.  
Lenni, Delaware Co. (*Lenni Mills P.O.*), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Joseph F. McDowell, rector; Rev. David V. Brown, asst.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 50; Girls, 49.  
*Stations*—Glen Mills (*Darlington P.O.*), The Sleighton Farm School for Girls; Delaware County Home, Lima, Pa.
- Limeport, Lehigh Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John P. N. Fries, rector.
- Mission*—Colesville, attended every Sunday and Holyday.  
Linwood Heights, Delaware Co. (*Marcus Hook P.O.*), Holy Saviour, Rev. Hugh P. Read, rector.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 106; Girls, 92.  
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William T. Kelly, rector.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 83; Girls, 86.  
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Cunegunda's (Polish), Rev. Peter J. Klekotka, J.C.D., rector. Res., 36 E. Washington st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 137; Girls, 113.  
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph M. Borovec, rector. Res., 201 E. Grant st.
- Missions*—Beaver Brook, Silver Brook, Audenried, Kelayres, Loffy, Rush Valley.  
St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. McConnon, rector.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 159; Girls, 156.  
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Ferdinand Szabo, rector pro tem. Res., 306 E. Grant st.
- Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Andrew J. Fleming, rector; Revs. James F. Staats, John J. O'Neill. Res., 22 S. Catawissa st.
- School*—11 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 237; Girls, 303.  
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Poplich, rector. Res., 113 S. Catawissa st.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 144; Girls, 136.  
St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. Charles J. Bornemann, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 109; Girls, 99.  
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. P. C. Czesnas, rector; Rev. Pius Juraitis, asst. Res., 614 W. Mahanoy ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (of Pittsburgh). Boys, 185; Girls, 193.  
St. Mary's (Slovak). Rev. Stephen J. Valasek, rector. Res., 728 W. Centre st.
- Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Michael Pastore, rector. Res., 1331 East Pine st.  
Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Fleming, rector.
- Maizeville, Schuylkill Co. (*Gilberton P.O.*), St. Louis (Lithuanian), Rev. Jerome Tiskus, rector.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

- Malvern, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Martin, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Daniel J. Dunne.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 37; Girls, 36.  
*Missions*—Ship Road, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.  
 Cedar Hollow, St. Joseph's; Mill Lane, Our Lady of the Valley.
- Manoa, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Hickey, J.C.D., rector. Res., 105 Wilson ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1234 Garfield ave.).  
 Boys, 75; Girls, 110.
- Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Bruno Guasco, rector pro tem.  
 Res., 824 Church st.
- Martin's Creek, Northampton Co., St. Rocco (Italian), Rev. Sabato Giordano, rector pro tem.
- Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Fealey, rector; Rev. Charles F. McGovern, asst. Res., 176 W. Broadway.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 164; Girls, 162.
- Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Laurence A. Deering, rector;  
 Rev. Alphonsus B. Conway, asst. Res., 30 E. Franklin st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 110; Girls, 154.
- Millmont, Berks Co., St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Michael Strzemplewicz, rector. Res., Summit and Grace sts., Reading, Pa.
- Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Barbara's (Italian), Rev. Joseph Landolfi, Rector. Res., 307 Church st.  
 St. Francis of Assisi (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael F. Dumanas, rector. Res., 320 Spruce st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Casimir. Boys, 146; Girls, 165.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (German), Rev. Aloysius T. Hammeke, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 73; Girls, 79.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus J. Dabrowski, rector. Res., 139 Spruce st.  
*School*—6 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 129; Girls, 105.  
 St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Edward I. Harkin, rector; Rev. John A. Wright. Res., 539 Sunbury st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 122; Girls, 135.
- Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. William L. Hayes, rector. Res., 266 Washington st.  
*Station*—Fallsington, Bucks Co., every Sunday and Holyday.
- Morton, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John L. Moore, rector. Res., 2 Franklin ave.
- Mt. Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Vincent A. Burke, rector. Res., 49 Main st.
- Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Robert F. Hayes, rector; Rev. William J. Walsh, asst. Res., 208 N. Narberth ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 110; Girls, 115.
- Nazareth, Northampton Co., Holy Family, Rev. Paul Frenzkowski, M.S.C., rector.  
*School*—5 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 126; Girls, 111.  
*Mission*—Stockertown, Pa.
- Nasquehoning, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception of B.V.M. (Slovak), Rev. Francis J. Dutko, rector. Res., 140 West Mill st.  
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Philip Bernardi, rector. Res., 15 E. Garibaldi ave.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 81; Girls, 81.
- New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John C. Fleming, rector.
- New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co., (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector; Rev. Anthony B. Dunn.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 118; Girls, 109.  
 Sacred Heart (Lithuanian), (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Rev. S. C. Musaras, rector.
- Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John T. Brady, rector. Res., 231 S. Sycamore st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 16; Girls, 30.
- Newtown, Schuylkill Co., (*Zerbe P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent J. Hillanbrand, rector.  
*Mission*—Blackwood, St. Charles Borromeo, attended every Sunday and Thursday.
- Newtown Square, Delaware Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. John A. Kane, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 50; Girls, 44.
- Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Dennis A. Coghlan, rector; Rev. Charles M. Diegel. Res., 545 Hamilton st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 126; Girls, 127.  
*Chaplaincy*—Norristown State Hospital for the Insane.
- Holy Saviour (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector. Res., 407 E. Main st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 214; Girls, 234.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence A. Fahey, rector; Revs. Ignatius F. Bash, Hubert J. Cartwright. Res., 714 De Kalb st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 306; Girls, 285.
- Stations*—County Prison, St. Joseph's Protectorsy.
- Northampton, Northampton Co., Blessed Virgin Mary (Slovak), Rev. Michael P. Begany, rector. Res., 22nd and Washington ave.
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. John S. Lorenc, rector. Res., 829 Main st.
- Our Lady of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Paul Repchik, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Unterkoeffler. Res., 1293 Newport ave.  
*School*—11 Mission Workers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 289; Girls, 324.
- North Wales, Montgomery Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, rector.
- Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Joseph P. Smith, rector; Rev. Gerald J. Deeghan, asst. Res., 230 Chester Pike.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 117; Girls, 118.
- Oakmont, Delaware Co., (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. James J. Hasson, O.S.A., rector; Revs. A. J. Malone, O.S.A., Thomas A. Blessington, O.S.A., assts.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
- Oakview (formerly Kellyville), Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas P. Buckley, rector; Rev. James A. Quinn.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 268; Girls, 318.
- Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. McCarthy, rector. Res., 113 S. 4th st.
- Palmerton, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Vlossak, rector. Res., 243 Lafayette ave.  
*School*—5 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 85; Girls, 82.
- Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D., rector.  
*Mission*—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended on first Sunday of the month.
- Pen Argyl, Northampton Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Theodore C. Wagner, D.D., rector; Rev. Edward P. O'Loughlin, asst.
- Missions*—West Bangor and Wind Gap.
- Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis A. Corbett, rector; Rev. James F. Doolin, asst. Res., 502 Main st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 121; Girls, 114.
- St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Gavin, rector; Rev. James A. O'Hagan, asst. Res., 212 Dayton st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 167; Girls, 200.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Frederick F. Walewski, rector. Res., 219 Dayton st.
- Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Andrew M. Gajzik. Res., 148 Church st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 90; Girls, 95.
- Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel A. Daly, rector; Rev. Leo V. Ryan, asst.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 173; Girls, 201.
- Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. M. H. Gormley, rector. Res., Phila. Protectorsy for Boys. Phoenixville P.O.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

- Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector; Rev. Joseph V. Carr.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 165; Girls, 168.  
 Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. John F. Zboyovsky, rector. Res., 370 South st.  
 St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. Wladislaus Rakowski, rector. Res., 1128 South st.  
 Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector;  
 Revs. Francis J. Karl, Eugene F. J. Maier, assts.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 165; Girls, 180.  
 St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. G. De Stefano, rector. Res., 321 W. Howard ave.  
 Mary Queen of Peace, Rev. George W. Shay, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Hartley, asst. Res., 728  
 N. Center st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 82; Girls, 82.  
*Station*—Mt. Laffee.  
 St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Msgr. George L. Leech, J.C.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph F. Toye, John  
 I. Kane, assts. Res., 319 Mahantongo st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 353; Girls, 361.  
 Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Eugene J. Travers, rector. Res., 531 W. Broad st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 38; Girls, 55.  
*Mission*—Shelly, Bucks Co., St. Michael's Chapel. Mass once a month on a week day.  
 Reading, Berks Co., St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir J. Klevence, adm. Address 307  
 Pine st., Tamaqua, Pa.  
 St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. Joseph A. Hayes, rector. Res., 2427 Perkiomen ave.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Michael P. Kakos, rector. Res., 449 S. Sixth st.  
*School*—5 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 126; Girls, 127.  
 Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Green st., Rev. Eugene J. Marchetti, D.D., rector.  
 Res., 208 W. Green st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Boys, 106; Girls, 120.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Harron, rector; Rev. James M. McCall. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 193; Girls, 198.  
 St. Margaret's, Rev. William J. McShain, rector; Rev. Bernard F. McElvenney. Res., 3rd  
 and Spring sts.  
*School*—5 Sisters, Servants of I.H.M. Boys, 79; Girls, 100.  
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector; Revs. Francis S. Palecki, Ladislaus  
 J. Sarama. Res., 250 S. 12th st.  
*School*—17 Felician Sisters. Boys, 415; Girls, 458.  
 St. Paul's (German), Rev. William Hammeke, P.R.; Revs. Francis J. Brecker, Joseph  
 Schneider, M.S.C., assts. Res., 151 N. Ninth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 188; Girls, 166.  
*Stations*—St. Cecilia's Chapel, and Berks Co. Prison, Reading, Pa.  
 St. Peter's, Rev. Michael V. Reing, rector; Rev. John J. Brogan. Res., 322 S. Fifth st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 182; Girls, 221.  
*Chaplaincy*—St. Catherine's Orphan Asylum.  
*Stations*—Neversink Sanatorium; Berks Co. Home; Berks Co. Prison.  
 Ridley Park, Delaware Co., St. Madeline's, Rev. Patrick J. Gallagher, rector. Res., 103 Penn st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 72; Girls, 63.  
 Ridley Park Heights, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Aloysius R. Rees, rector.  
 Ringtown, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clarence M. Gregas, rector.  
*Station*—Brandonville, Pa.  
 Roseto, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). Rev. Peter Montiani, C.M.,  
 J.C.D., rector; Revs. Joseph Ducci, C.M., Jas. J. Smith, C.M., assts. (P.O.  
 Box 193).  
 Rosemont, Montgomery Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. John P. Whalen, O.S.A., rector; Rev.  
 Earl A. O'Brien, O.S.A. Res., 1214 Railroad ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 101; Girls, 115.  
 St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Bonifacius' (German), Rev. Joseph A. Schaefer, rector.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 54; Girls, 35.  
 St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. W. V. Matulaitis, rector. (P.O. Box 383.)  
 Immaculate Conception (Slovak), Rev. Fridolin H. Ravnika, rector.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. James J. McCloskey, rector; Rev. Daniel I. Feeley.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 145; Girls, 169.  
*Station*—New Castle, Schuylkill Co., Mass every Sunday.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Joseph C. Klosinski, rector. Res., 216 No. Mill st.  
 Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. William J. Drobek, rector; Rev. Edward A.  
 O'Connor, asst.; Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, Chaplain, St. Francis' Orphan Asylum,  
 Orwigsburg. Res., 208 Dock st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 80; Girls, 76.  
*Mission*—Port Clinton, County Hospital.  
 Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes, Rev. S. A. Fasig, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 25; Girls, 20.  
 Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Joseph P. Monville, rector; Rev. Joseph P.  
 Callaghan. Res., 17 School st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 115; Girls, 162.  
 Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. James V. McEnery, rector; Revs. Anthony  
 L. McCarron, William E. Keesnen, assts. Res., 218 W. Cherry st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 378; Girls, 406.  
*Missions*—Shenandoah Heights, Turkey Run.  
 St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John Mickun, rector; Rev. Joseph Macek, asst. Res., 229 N.  
 Jardin st.  
*School*—17 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 602; Girls, 538.  
 St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph A. Karalius, rector; Revs. Dominic Micksys, Anthony  
 Smulkstys, assts. Res., 129 S. Jardin st.  
 Holy Family (German), Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, rector. Res., 231 N. Chestnut st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 94; Girls, 80.  
 Our Lady of Mercy (Syrian Melkite Rite), Rev. Phillip K. Sayegh, rector. Res., 9 S.  
 West st.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Victor Donati, rector. Res., 222 Diamond st.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Stephen J. Zmich, rector. Res., 108 West Cherry st.  
*School*—7 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 163; Girls, 175.  
 St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph W. Horacek, rector. Res., 32 East Oak st.  
 Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Novorolsky, rector.  
*Mission*—Oneida, Pa.  
 Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Peter Hermes, rector. Res., 649  
 W. Washington st.  
*Mission*—Berlinsville, every Saturday and twice a month on Sundays.  
 Southampton, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John G. FitzGerald, rector.  
*Mission*—Trevose.  
 South Langhorne, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Richard P. Phelan, rector.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 51; Girls, 55.  
*Mission*—Neshaminy Falls.  
 Spring City, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard J. McGinnis, rector. Res., 256 New st.  
*Mission*—Royersford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Pennhurst State School.



- ARCH-DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA**
- Springfield, Delaware Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Francis J. Conway, rector. Res., 94 Saxer ave.
- Stiles, Lehigh Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph L. Koenig, rector.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 79; Girls, 75.
- Stonehurst, Delaware Co., St. Alice's, Rev. William L. Hayward, rector; Revs. Edward H. Allen, Howard R. Flood, Res., Copley rd. and Walnut st., Upper Darby.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 130; Girls, 150.
- Stowe, Montgomery Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Francis M. Conroy, D.D., rector.
- Stratford, Chester Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. Anthony Scialabba, rector.
- Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene A. Kelly, rector; Rev. Charles A. Carmen, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 102; Girls, 123.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Michael Wyborski, rector. Res., 118 N. Market st.
- School*—4 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 101; Girls, 105.
- Swedesburg (P.O. Address, Bridgeport, Pa.), Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Martin Maciejewski, rector.
- School*—6 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 153; Girls, 148.
- Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Daniel J. Daly, rector; Rev. Henry D. McPeak.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 257; Girls, 260.
- Mission*—Seek, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday and Holyday.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir J. Klevence, rector. Res., 307 Pine st.
- Temple, Berks Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Frederick F. Lanshe, rector. Res., 3120 Kutztown rd., R. D. No. 1.
- Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John F. Cunniff, rector. Res., 813 E. Grand ave.
- Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Coleman, rector.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 22; Girls, 14.
- Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Michael (Slovak), Rev. Felix J. La Buda, rector.
- St. Bartholomew (Italian), Rev. Joseph Berardi, rector.
- Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Edward J. Boyle, rector.
- Mission*—Reevesdale.
- Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Siena, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles F. Kavanagh, rector. Rev. John H. Healey.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 140; Girls, 165.
- In High School—Boys, 26; Girls, 40.
- Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John J. O'Shea, rector.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 41; Girls, 42.
- Mission*—Lowrytown and Old Buck Mountain, Chapel at Middle Coal Field Poorhouse.
- West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, LL.D., rector; Revs. Joseph G. Martin, Edward J. Coyle, assts. Res., 233 W. Gay st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (207 W. Gay st.). Boys, 233; Girls, 266.
- West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Thomas L. Gaffney, rector. Res., 209 Merion ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 77; Girls, 93.
- West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Miles A. Keegan, rector.
- School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 18; Girls, 21.
- Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., St. David's, Rev. Edward J. Curran, LL.D., rector. Res., 316 Easton road.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 85; Girls, 89.
- Wyndmoor (Chestnut Hill), Montgomery Co., Seven Dolours, Rev. John E. Lorenz, rector. Res., 1106 E. Willow Grove ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 54; Girls, 79.
- Wyomissing, Berks Co., Sacred Heart (8th and Reading ave.), Rev. John N. Wachter, rector. Res., 917 Franklin st.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 36; Girls, 62.
- Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Edward A. Stapleton, rector.
- Yeadon, Delaware Co., St. Louis, Rev. Thomas J. Burke, J.C.D., rector. Res., 720 W. Cobbs Creek Drive.
- School*—5 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 60; Girls, 75.

#### PHILADELPHIA PRIESTS LABORING OUTSIDE DIOCESE.

- Catholic University, Washington, D. C.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. T. HENRY, Litt.D. (professor); Rev. PETER GUILDAY, Ph.D. (professor); Rev. BERNARD A. McKENNA, S.T.D. (professor and director of National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception); Revs. EDWARD J. CONRAN, WILLIAM A. FERRY (Students).
- In Washington, D. C.*—Rev. FRANCIS E. HYLAND, J.C.D., Secretary to the Apostolic Delegate.
- In Chicago, Ill.*—Rev. EUGENE J. MCGUINNESS, LL.D., Vice-President and General Secretary, The Catholic Church Extension Society.
- In Jaro, P. I.*—Rev. CORNELIUS P. BRENNAN (Secretary to Bishop McCloskey).

Sick, Absent on Leave or Retired: Very Rev. Msgr. A. Isoleri, 710 Montrose st., Philadelphia; Revs. Herman J. Heuser, D.D., St. Charles Seminary, Overbrook; Francis P. Bradley, Richard J. Branton, Harold J. Brownell, James J. Devine, Walter J. Duffy, Edward M. Gallagher, Edward J. Hogan, Joseph Kasperek, 431 Fern ave., Reading; Charles J. Kinslow, M. F. Kopytewicz, John P. Leahy, Henry C. McElroy, Michael J. McSorley, Philip J. Mullin, Daniel J. Murphy, Joseph R. O'Brien, J. W. Ratto, James A. Shields, Stephen J. Smith, Thomas J. Sullivan, Richard B. Tobin, Joseph A. Kelly, Bruno G. Zietsch, Joseph F. Everling, James C. Brett, Daniel A. Dever, D.D., William A. Pelosi, Francis C. Vlossak, 403 E. Lancaster ave., Shillington, Pa.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*<sup>1</sup> (Overbrook, Phila.).—Very Rev. Jos. M. Corrigan, D.D., LL.D. (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Vincent L. Burns (Dean); Rev. Henry A. McCracken (Dean); Rev. Joseph J. McPeak (Dean); Richard W. Gaughan (Dean); Rev. Philip E. Donahue (Spiritual Director); Rev. Joseph S. Kelly (Procureur); Revs. A. J. Schulte (Prof. of Liturgy); Charles P. Bruehl, Ph.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Dogma, Metaphysics and German); William J. Lallou, Litt.D. (Prof. of Sacramental Dogma, Liturgy and French); James A. Boylan, D.D. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant and Church Music); Thomas C. Brennan, S.T.L. (Prof. of History and English); Leo P. MacGinley, D.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral and Ethics); William B. Kane, S.T.L. (Prof. of English and Catechetics); Patrick A. Collis, Ph.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Latin); Edward J. Lyons, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Greek); James O. Patterson, LL.D. (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Logic and Mathematics); Rev. Francis J. Brennan, D.D., J.U.D. (Prof. of Canon Law and Italian); James R. Hughes, D.D. (Prof. of Latin); John F. Rowan, D.D., S.S.L. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Scriptural Greek); George E. O'Donnell, M.A., J.C.B. (Prof. of English and Catechetics); Joseph A. M. Quigley,

J.C.D., M.A. (Prof. of Mathematics and History); Thomas P. Kelley, D.D. (Prof. of Latin); Joseph Kuczynski (Prof. of Polish); E. Paukszta (Prof. of Lithuanian); Michael P. Metro (Prof. of Slovak); Mr. William Morris (Prof. of Elocution). Number of Students, at Overbrook, 429; at Rome, 25; at Washington, D. C., 4; at Orchard Lake, Mich., 10; at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md., 6. Total, 474.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Roman Catholic High School for Boys*, Broad and Vine sts.—Rev. William P. McNally, S.T.L., Ph.D., (Rector, Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History); Rev. James E. Heir, M.A. (Vice-Rector, Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine). Sisters, 11; Lay Professors, 22. Pupils, 980.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

- PHILADELPHIA.** *St. Vincent's Seminary*,<sup>1</sup> 500 East Cheltenham ave., Germantown, Philadelphia. (Corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.") Very Rev. Wm. M. Slattery, C.M., D.D. (Superior); Revs. Wm. J. Groeninger, C.M. (Asst. Superior); Robert S. Grogan, C.M. (Director of Scholastics); William P. Brady, C.M. (Director of Novices); Joseph C. Neary, C.M. (Procurator); James O. Hayden, C.M.; William F. Likly, C.M.; Edward Farrell, C.M.; James McNellis, C.M.; John Lee, C.M.; George Eckhardt, C.M.; Charles Sedgwick, C.M.; Joseph Deegan, C.M.; Thomas Madden, C.M.; Kieran P. Moran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D.; James Chestnut, C.M.; John Ewens, C.M.; Michael Drennan, C.M.; John Keenan, C.M., J.C.D.; William Gunville, C.M.; Edward Canfield, C.M.; William Lynch, C.M., J.C.D.; Charles Stouter, C.M.; Henry Young, C.M.; John Quirk, C.M.; James Gleason, C.M.; John Carroll, C.M.; Salvatore Burgio, C.M.; James McDonnell, C.M.; James Biggane, C.M.; George Richardson, C.M.; John Mahoney, C.M.; John Lynch, C.M.; John H. Dougherty, C.M.; Walter Blake, C.M., D.D.; John McGuire, C.M.; John F. Flynn, C.M.; John B. Roche, C.M. Mission Band. Fathers, 38; Scholastics, 26; Novices, 26; Brothers, 6.
- St. Joseph's College*, 54th st. and City Line, Philadelphia.—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852. Very Rev. William T. Tallon, S.J. (President); Revs. Robert J. Tracy, S.J. (Minister); D. E. Hammer, S.J. (Secretary and Treasurer); Robert A. Parsons, S.J. (Dean); Thomas J. Brown, S.J.; Philip H. Burkett, S.J.; Timothy J. Coughlin, S.J.; Thomas A. Fay, S.J.; Thomas J. Higgins, S.J.; Joseph S. Hogan, S.J.; Dennis L. McCarthy, S.J.; Alfred B. Oates, S.J.; William J. O'Gorman, S.J.; Clarence E. Shaffrey, S.J.; Walter G. Summers, S.J. Fathers, 13; Scholastics, 3; Lay Teachers, 13. Students, 331.
- St. Joseph's College High School*, 18th and Thompson sts.—Very Rev. William T. Tallon, S.J. (President); Revs. D. E. Hammer, S.J. (Secretary and Treasurer); Robert J. Tracy, S.J. (Minister); John P. McNally, S.J. (Principal); Joseph A. Fortescue, S.J.; Thomas A. Donoghue, S.J.; John F. Treubig, S.J.; Arthur Shea, S.J.; Messrs. James L. Harley, S.J.; Thomas J. Quilty, S.J.; Roger Blankford, S.J.; Gerald Quinn, S.J.; Laurence McGinley, S.J. Fathers, 5; Scholastics, 5; Lay Teachers, 18. Students, 501.
- La Salle College* (Incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), 20th st. and Olney ave.—Ven. Brother E. Alfred (President); Brothers Elean Felix (Dean); Gerardian Joseph (Registrar). Brothers, 9; Lay Teachers, 4; Students in College, 100; Students in High School Dept., 210. Chapel attended by Vincentian Fathers.
- The West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Boys*, 49th and Chestnut sts. In charge of Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother E. Anselm (Director); Brother Elias (Sub-Director); Brother Azarias (Vice-Principal); Brothers, 45; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 1658. Res., 4909 Chestnut st.
- St. John the Baptist High School*, Manayunk.—4 Brothers of Mary. Brother Martin, Principal.
- Northeast Catholic High School*, Kensington and Torresdale aves.—Oblates of St. Francis de Sales forming faculty: Rev. Thomas A. Lawless, O.S.F.S., D.D., Rector; Revs. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., Paul Fournier, O.S.F.S., Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F.S., Francis X. Kleiber, O.S.F.S., John F. McElwee, O.S.F.S., Henry F. Vergeiner, O.S.F.S., Charles A. Dougherty, O.S.F.S., George Kroupa, O.S.F.S., George A. Mahoney, O.S.F.S., John T. Lynch, O.S.F.S., Henry F. Geiger, O.S.F.S., William A. Stahl, O.S.F.S., William B. Butler, O.S.F.S., Richard Russell, O.S.F.S., Joseph J. McGoldrick, O.S.F.S., Francis A. Kelleher, O.S.F.S., John Heitznecker, O.S.F.S. Fathers, 18; Scholastics, 16; Brothers, 2; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 1565.
- CORNWELLS.** *Holy Ghost Apostolic College*<sup>1</sup> (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*).—Very Rev. J. J. Callahan, C.S.Sp., LL.D., Superior, Director of Apostolic College; Revs. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., LL.D. (Editor, "The Paraclete"), Chaplain, San José, Torresdale; John J. O'Reilly, C.S.Sp., Dean of Studies; Aloysius J. Roth, C.S.Sp., Professor; Joseph T. Quinlan, C.S.Sp., Professor; Francis X. Williams, C.S.Sp., Director of Apostolics, Professor; John P. Stanton, C.S.Sp., Sub-Director, Professor; Charles Wolfer, C.S.Sp., Chaplain St. Francis Industrial School, Eddington, Pa., Professor; Joseph Lonergan, C.S.Sp., Professor; Joseph B. Donahue, C.S.Sp., Professor; Richard Ober, C.S.Sp., Professor; Joseph T. Wrenn, C.S.Sp., Professor; Ward Cleary, C.S.Sp., Professor; William G. McMenemy, C.S.Sp., Professor, Treasurer. Fathers, 12; Brothers, 5; Apostolic Students, 100.
- READING** (*Bernharts P.O.*). *Sacred Heart Monastery, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. John Dicks, M.S.C., Superior; Revs. Edward Reichl, M.S.C., Francis Bienkowski, M.S.C., Joseph Averbeck, M.S.C., Joseph Schneider, M.S.C., Clement Seppert, M.S.C., Paul Stimmier, M.S.C. Application for missions, retreats, forty hours' devotion, etc., to be sent to the Rev. Superior. Fathers, 10. Lay Brothers, 3.
- SOUTH LANGHORNE.** *St. Mary's Manor and Apostolic School*<sup>1</sup> (*Preparatory Seminary of the Society of Mary*). Very Rev. Peter F. Quinn, S.M., Supr. Revs. August Poirel, S.M., John Hegarty, S.M., Theodore Roser, S.M., Andrew Walls, S.M., Joseph Ott, S.M., Daniel Rankin, S.M., George S. Rapier, S.M., Louis Geary, S.M., Daniel O'Meara, S.M., Charles Fyal, S.M., Euclid Aubin, S.M. Fathers, 12; Brother, 1. Apostolics, 60.
- VILLANOVA.** *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova*<sup>1</sup> (Motherhouse of the Order in the United States).—Very Rev. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A. Provincial; Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., D.D., Asst. Provincial and Secretary of the Province; Very Rev. John J. Farrell, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John M. A. Sparrow, O.S.A., Michael J. Locke, O.S.A., James F. McGowan, O.S.A., Paul Healey, O.S.A., George S. Walker, O.S.A., Thomas B. Austin, O.S.A., Thomas F. McLeod, O.S.A., Christopher C. McGrath, O.S.A., Ruellan P. Fink, O.S.A., James H. Griffin, O.S.A., Howard A. Grellis, O.S.A., Joseph A. Bartley, O.S.A., Joseph M. Dougherty, O.S.A., John H. Crawford, O.S.A., Henry Greenlee, O.S.A., John S. O'Leary, O.S.A., Eugene Mauch, O.S.A., Francis Coan, O.S.A., John F. Burns, O.S.A., Edward V. Stanford, O.S.A., John F. O'Brien, O.S.A., Engelbert Eberhard, O.S.A. Fathers, 26; Brothers, 6.
- Augustinian Scholasticate*.—St. Mary's Hall for Professed Clerical Students. Classical, Philosophy and Theology (Corr Memorial Hall). Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., A.M., D.D., Prior, Professor of Patristic Latin; Revs. Dennis J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., S.T.R., Prof. of Latin, Metaphysics and Logic; Henry T. Caffrey, O.S.A., A.M., Prof. of English and Elocution; Paul M. Judson, O.S.A., A.M., Prof. of Religion; Francis A. Diehl, O.S.A., Prof. of Psychology and Education; Matthew F. McDonald, O.S.A., Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, Canon Law and Greek. Fathers, 6; Professed Clerics, 91; Brother, 1.
- Augustinian College of Villanova*.—Founded 1842. Officers and Faculty: Rev. James H. Griffin, A.M., LL.D., O.S.A. (President); Revs. Ruellan P. Fink, M.S., O.S.A. (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Organic Chemistry; Vice-President); Howard A. Grellis, A.M., O.S.A. (Dean of School of Arts and Letters, Prof. of Latin); (Director of Studies); Revs. Carl T. Humphrey, S.B.M.S. (Dean of Engineering School, Prof. of Civil Engineering); Joseph A. Bartley, Ph.D., O.S.A. (Dean of Business School, Prof. of Economics); Joseph M. Dougherty,



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF PHILA- DELPHIA

Ph.D., O.S.A. (Dean of School of Science, Prof. of Histology and Bacteriology); John A. Sparrow, A.M., O.S.A. (Dean of Summer and Extension School, Dean of Normal School, Prof. of Philosophy); Francis E. Tourscher, A.M., D.D., O.S.A. (Librarian, Prof. of Latin); Dennis J. Kavanagh, A.M., S.T.R., O.S.A. (Prof. of Philosophy); Messrs. Charles A. McGeehan, E.E. (Prof. of Electrical Engineering); John J. Sweeney, C.E. (Prof. of Highway Engineering); Revs. John S. O'Leary, M.S., O.S.A. (Prof. of Mathematics); John F. Burns, Ph.D., O.S.A. (Prof. of History); Francis A. Diehl, M.S., O.S.A. (Prof. of Psychology and Education); Mr. William A. Slavin, B.S., in E.E. (Associate Prof. in Electrical Engineering); Revs. Robert Fitzgerald, Ph.D., O.S.A. (Prof. of Chemistry); Edward V. Stanford, M.S., O.S.A. (Director of Religious Activities, Prof. of Engineering Drawing and Descriptive Geometry); Messrs. Thomas J. McCormick, C.E. (Associate Prof. in Civil Engineering); J. Stanley Morehouse, M.E. (Prof. of Mechanical Engineering); Leo Schaeffer, M.B.A. (Prof. of Accounting); Revs. Paul A. Judson, A.M., O.S.A. (Prof. of Religion); Henry C. Caffery, A.M., O.S.A. (Prof. of English and Elocution); Messrs. Jonas Goddard (Instructor in Shop Work); George Zebrowski, M.S. (Associate Prof. of Biology); Revs. John H. Crawford, A.M., O.S.A. (Prof. of Physics); Charles A. Beckermann, A.M., D.D., O.S.A. (Prof. of Latin and German); Messrs. Albert S. Schneider (Instructor in Transportation); Rev. Englebert Eberhard, Ph.D., O.S.A. (Prof. of German); Rev. Alexander Malone, A.M., O.S.A. (Associate Prof. of English Literature); Rev. Henry C. Greenlee, D.D., O.S.A. (Prof. of Philosophy); Messrs. John J. Ford, B.S. (Prof. of Anatomy and Embryology); Eli Duncombe, B.S., M.S. (Prof. of Chemistry); Revs. John F. O'Brien, A.M., O.S.A. (Prof. of English); Francis X. Coan, O.S.A., A.M. (Prof. of Biology); Eugene A. Mauch, O.S.A., A.M. (Prof. of Psychology and Education); David A. Rubio, Ph.D., O.S.A. (Prof. of Spanish); Mr. George De Marco, O.S.A. (Instructor in Italian); Messrs. Patrick J. Dougherty, B.S. (Prof. of Banking and Financing); Joseph T. Jonas, A.M. (Prof. of Oral English); T. J. Leo O'Hara, B.S. (Instructor in Mechanical Engineering); Dennis J. O'Neill, B.S., LL.B. (Prof. of Business Law); Joseph A. Venuto, B.S. (Instructor in Chemistry); Jeremiah Sullivan, M.A. (Instructor in French); Owen J. Hanley, A.B. (Prof. of Spanish); August Kuntzenbacher (Instructor in Chemistry); Michael O'Donoghue, M.A. (Prof. of English); Rev. Frederick Brassler, O.S.A., A.B. (Prof. of German); Messrs. John F. Bridgeman, M.S. (Prof. of Insurance); J. H. Fredericks, Ph.D. (Prof. of Foreign Trade). Helen Hefferman (Registrar). Fathers, 22. Students, 850.

**MALVERN**, Chester County. *Malvern Preparatory School*.—Rev. Philip L. Colgan, O.S.A., Headmaster, Superior; Revs. John M. Fagan, O.S.A., John R. Brennan, O.S.A., Carl E. Bawman, O.S.A., John J. Glynn, O.S.A. Fathers, 5; Brother, 1; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 35.

**WERNERSVILLE**, Berks Co. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—St. Stanislaus Novitiate. Rev. John Brosnan, S.J., Superior.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

#### CONVENTS, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

**PHILADELPHIA**. *Mt. St. Joseph Convent*, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 77; Novices, 96; Postulants, 52; Religious in the Convent, 173. Mother Mary James, Supr. General. Mother M. Alphonzine, Local Superior. *Mt. St. Joseph's College and Academy*. Mother Mary Louis, Supr. Sisters in Academy, 28. Sisters in College, 15. Lay Teachers, 5. Students: Girls, in the College, 136; in the Academy, 143. Attended by Rev. Augustinian Fathers, Chestnut Hill. *St. Joseph's Villa*, Laurel and Franklin aves., Cheltenham (Sanitarium for the Sisters of St. Joseph).—5 Sisters. Mother M. Seraphine, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Vincentian Fathers. *Norwood Academy for Boys*, 8891 Germantown ave., Chestnut Hill.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Louis, Superior. 10 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150. *Fontbonne Hall*, 9001 Germantown ave., Chestnut Hill. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. *Mt. St. Joseph Pre-Academic School for Girls*. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88. Mother M. of the Assumption, Supr. *St. Mary's Academy*, 5401 York road, Logan.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Maria Stella, Supr. Sisters, 11. Boys, 4; Girls, 160. Attended by Vincentian Fathers. *Cecilian Academy*, 144 W. Carpenter Lane, Mt. Airy. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 12; Girls, 110. Mother M. St. Ursula, Supr. *Convent of the Sisters of the Visitation*, 225-227-229 N. Camac st., Philadelphia (Formerly of Coyoacan, Mexico City).—Supr., Ven. Mother Louise Francis Mitjans. Professed, 37; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Externs, 3. Attended from St. John Evangelist. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Religious, 49. Madam Margaret Naulty, R.S.H., Supr. Boarders, 130 Girls. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, City Line and Haverford ave., Overbrook.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 34. Mother Teresa Dikovich, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: Girls, 130. Rev. Charles B. Harrington, Chaplain. *Convent of St. Clare of Montefalco of the Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine*, 1242 S. Broad st., Philadelphia. 7 Sisters. Mother M. Isabelle, Supr. *Convent and Academy of the Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, 120 So. 34th st. (Motherhouse, Rome, Monte Mario).—Superior, Ven. Mother Virginia Vivanco. Sisters, 16. Students enrolled, 432. These Sisters give retreats for ladies and teach modern languages (French, Spanish, Italian), also Art, Music, and Fancy Needlework. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 206 S. 19th st., Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 44. Sister Julitta of the Sacred Heart, Prov. Supr. Attended from St. Patrick's Church. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for Poor Churches is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rev. William S. Murphy, Spiritual Director. Also Archconfraternity for Christian Mothers, and a Sodality of the Immaculate Conception for the former pupils of the Academy; Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. T. Drumgoole, D.D., LL.D., Director. Connected with the Convent is an Academy for day pupils. Boys, 92; Girls, 160. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1636 N. Broad st.—Sisters, 14. Mother M. Lioba, Superior. Students: Boys, 90; Girls, 145. Lay Teachers, 6. Attended from St. Malachy's Church. *Convent of Divine Love*, 2212 Green st.—Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost of Perpetual Adoration. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Baptista, Supr. Rev. Frederick Gruhn, S.V.D., Chaplain. *Convent and Academy of the Assumption*, Ravenhill, West Schoolhouse Lane, Germantown.—Congregation of the Sisters of the Assumption. Professed Sisters, 18; Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 4. Mother Elizabeth Dease, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 62. *St. Leonard's Academy*, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 33; Lay Teachers, 10. Day Scholars: Boys, 72; Girls, 186. Mother St. Thomas, Supr. Attended by the Rev. Fathers from All Saints' Chapel. *Provincial House of Eastern Province of the Sisters of St. Francis*, 1604 W. Allegheny ave. Mother Mary Stella, Prov. Sister M. Aurelia, Superior. Sisters, 25. Residence of Sisters who teach in Catholic Girls High School and West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Girls. Attended from Church of the Gesu. *Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns*, 66th ave. and York rd. (Oak Lane).—Professed Nuns, 19. Novices, 2. Mother Beatrice of the Holy Spirit, Prioress. Attended by Vincentian Fathers. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 39th and Pine sts.—24 Sisters of the Good Shepherd

- and 4 Lay Teachers. Number of Boarders, 65. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude, Fox, Supr. Attended from St. James' Church.
- John W. Hallahan Catholic Girls' High School**, 19th and Wood sts.—Opened September 18th, 1912. Number of Sisters, 42. Sisters of Mercy, 4; Sisters of St. Joseph, 10; Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, 12; Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 13; Sisters of the Holy Child, 3; Lay Teachers, 4. Total number of Scholars, 1430. Rev. John J. Bonner, D.D., Diocesan Supt. of Schools, Principal.
- West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Girls**, 45th and Chestnut sts.—Opened Sept. 6, 1927. Number of Sisters, 54; 2 Lay Teachers. Total number of scholars, 1801. Rev. Leo D. Burns, D.D., Asst. Diocesan Superintendent of Schools, Principal.
- St. John the Baptist's High School**, Manayunk.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Address, 4211 Cresson st., Sr. M. Vincenza, Supr. Boys, 135; Girls, 128. Sisters, 4; Lay Teachers, 3. **Convent of the Poor Clares**, S.E. cor. Girard and Corinthian aves.—Professed Sisters, 17; Extern Sisters, 3. Novices, 3. Total, 23. Mother Mary Aidan, P.C.A., Abbess. Attended from Church of the Gesu.
- Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth**, 9701 Frankford ave. (Torresdale). 21 Sisters; Novices, 74; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Idalia, Supr. Rev. Stephen Wyborski, Chaplain.
- ALLENTOWN. Allentown Catholic High School**.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Leo, Supr. Boys, 41; Girls, 47.
- Central Catholic High School**.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Lay Teachers, 7. Boys, 54; Girls, 58. Sister M. Samuela, Supr.
- BETHLEHEM. Bethlehem Catholic High School**.—Supported by Holy Infancy Parish. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 134; Girls, 127.
- COALDALE. St. Mary's High School**.—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. St. Hugh, Supr. Boys, 41; Girls, 46.
- CONSHOHOCKEN. St. Matthew's High School**.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 65; Girls, 65. Mother M. Evangelia, Superioress.
- CORNWELLS (Cormioella Heights P.O.), St. Elizabeth's Convent**.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. From this Convent the Sisters are sent to various Colored and Indian Missions, schools, academies and orphanages throughout the United States. Professed Sisters, 46; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6. Mother Mary Katharine Drexel, Supr. General. Mother M. Francis Borgia, Superioress. Rev. Francis J. Flood, Chaplain.
- DREXEL HILL, PA. Drexel Hill Academy**, 454 Runnymede ave.—4 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Xavier, Supr. Boys, 18; Girls, 25.
- EASTON. Catholic High School**, 123 S. 6th st.—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Novice. Boys, 42; Girls, 64. Sister M. Eleanora, Superior.
- FOUNTAIN SPRINGS (Ashland P.O.). Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary**.—8 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 3; Girls, 33. Sister Mary Andrew, Superioress. Rev. Leo A. Klassen, Chaplain.
- GLEN RIDDLE. Convent of Our Lady of Angels**.—The motherhouse and novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 112; Postulants, 39. Ven. Mother M. Kilian, Supr. General. Mother M. Nothburga, Local Supr. Rev. Charles A. McNamee, Chaplain.
- GREEN TREE, PA. (Malvern P.O.). Villa Maria Academy**.—Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sisters, 8. Mother M. Crescentia, Supr. Pupils, Girls, 80.
- IMMACULATA, PA. Immaculata College**.—Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sisters, 33; Lay Teachers, 11. Pupils, Girls, 160. Rev. Anthony J. Flynn, S.T.L., Ph.D., Chaplain. Mother M. Loyola, Supr. General; Mother M. Vincenza, Local Supr.
- Villa Maria Academy**.—Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sisters, 8; Lay Teacher, 1. Mother M. Loyola, Supr. Sister M. St. Margaret, Directress. Students, Girls, 66. Rev. Anthony J. Flynn, S.T.L., Ph.D., Chaplain.
- LANGHORNE. Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family**.—8 Sisters in charge of domestic service at St. Mary's Manor and Apostolic School. Mother Mary St. Leo, Supr.
- MAUCH CHUNK. Immaculate Conception High School**.—5 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 54; Girls, 71. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr.
- MELROSE PARK (Montgomery Co.). Motherhouse of the Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart**, Melrose and West aves., Oak Lane.—Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 19; Postulants, 10. Ven. Mother Verecunda, Superior-General.
- Melrose Academy**, Old York rd. and Melrose ave. (*Oak Lane P.O., Pa.*).—The Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Mother Mary Grace of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Professed Sisters, 11; Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils: Girls, 47; Boys, 11.
- MERION, PA. "Mater Misericordiae"**. Motherhouse and Novitiate and Academies of the Sisters of Mercy in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia.—The Sisters also conduct establishments in the city of Philadelphia. Sisters in Community, 183; Novices, 21; Postulants, 11. Ven. Mother Mary Ambrose, Superior General. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Academy for Girls. Students: Girls, 225. Lay Teachers, 6. Chaplain, Rev. James O. Patterson.
- Waldron Academy**, for Boys.—9 Sisters of Mercy. 6 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Walburga, Superioress. Pupils, Boys, 220.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family**, 54th st. and City Line. 4 Sisters in charge of domestic service at Cardinal's Residence. Mother St. Camille, Supr.
- MOYLAN (Rose Valley, Pa.). Academy of Notre Dame**.—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sister Mary Rufina, Superior. Sisters, 16. Students, 43. Rev. D. Massa, S.C. Chaplain.
- READING (Bernharts P.O.), St. Michael's Convent**.—Motherhouse of the Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters in the Convent, 24; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. Mother Stephanina, Supr. Girls, 15. Rev. John Dicks, M.S.C., Chaplain.
- Sacred Heart Convent**.—Motherhouse of the Bernardine Sisters of 3rd Order of St. Francis. Professed Sisters in Convent, 36; Novices, 49. Mother M. Hedwig, Supr. Rev. Francis P. Sokol, Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is Mount Alvernia High School. Number of Sisters, 4; Number of Pupils (Girls), 50.
- ROSEMONT, Montgomery Co. Rosemont College of the Holy Child Jesus**.—23 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Lay Teachers, 10. Mother Mary Ignatius, Supr. Pupils, 156. Attended from Villanova College.
- SHARON HILL, PA. Convent of the Holy Child Jesus**.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 30; Postulants, 8. Mother Mary Felix, Prov. Supr. Connected with the Convent is an Academy. Lay Teachers, 3. Boarders, 96. Attended from the Church of the Holy Spirit.
- WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa. Novitiate and House of Studies of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary**.—Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 105; Postulants, 31. Mother M. Kostka, Supr.
- St. Aloysius' Academy** (for Boys under 12 years).—7 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Prudentissima, Directress. Pupils, 100.
- St. Agnes' High School**.—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 44; Girls, 75. Sister M. Ignatius, Supr.

AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS OF THE CHARITIES OF THE  
ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. WASTL, Diocesan Director of Charities. Office, 1706 Summer st. Telephone, Rittenhouse, 5520.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA**

*The Catholic Children's Bureau, 1706 Summer st. (Rittenhouse 5520).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Wastl, P.R., Dir. Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity, Mgrs. Central Office of Diocesan Homes and Protectories, from the Bureau are supervised 1,500 children, placed in private, free, and boarding homes. To this office are made all applications for admission and discharge. Convent, 1929 Wallace st. 27 Sisters. Sister Gerard, Supr.*

**INSTITUTIONS FOR DEPENDENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN.**

- PHILADELPHIA.** *Catholic Home for Destitute Children, 29th st. and Allegheny ave. (Tioga 2605).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dolorosa, Supr. Orphan girls, 248. Rev. Joseph N. LaRue, Chaplain.*  
*Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, 1702 Summer st. (Spruce 6252).—In charge of Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 4 Sisters. Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Temporary Shelter of the Catholic Children's Bureau.*  
*St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave. (Baring 1210).—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. St. Augustine, Supr. Orphan Boys, 570. Attended by the reverend clergy of the Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.*  
*St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st. (Lombard 5879).—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Regina, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 70. Attended by reverend clergy of St. Joseph's Church.*  
*St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Gonzaga Memorial, 910 Church Lane, Germantown (Germantown 4181).—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 94. Attended from St. Vincent's Seminary.*  
*St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys, 16th st. and Allegheny ave.—The object of the institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure them suitable employment. Orphans, 125. Rev. Thomas J. Park, C.S.Sp., Dir. Missionaries: Revs. M. A. Kelly, C.S.Sp., Patrick J. McAllister, C.S.Sp. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum (Italian), 307 N. 65th st. (Belmont 4283).—12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Sisters also teach in St. Donato's School). Orphans, 55 girls. Mother M. Gesuina Bedogne, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. Daniel F. Toner.*  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Vincent and Milnor sts., Tacony (Mayfair 1030).—For Catholic Orphans. Boys, 110; Girls, 95. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Zita, Supr. Rev. Francis X. Roth, O.S.A., Chaplain.*  
**CORNWELLS (Cornwells Heights P.O., Bucks County, Pa.).** *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls.—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Mother M. Francis Borgia, Supr. Number of Boys, 50; Girls, 110; Total, 160. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's Convent. Rev. Francis J. Flood, Chaplain.*  
**LANSDOWNE, PA.** *St. Vincent's Home (Lansdowne 1700).—21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary Madeleine, Sister-Servant. Children in Home: Boys, 121; Girls, 374. Rev. Howard P. Lawton, Chaplain.*  
**ORWIGSBURG, Schuylkill Co., Pa.** *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum (R.F.D. No. 3).—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Number of Girls, 26. Sister M. Tranquilla, Supr. Rev. William J. Higgins, S.T.L., Chaplain.*  
**READING.** *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, 1026 Franklin st. (Reading 2-3548).—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 92. Sister M. Paschal, Sister-Servant. Attended by the clergy of St. Peter's Church.*  
*St. Francis' Orphan Asylum (Reading 1417).—8 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Orphan girls, 74. Mother M. Conrad, Supr. Rev. Francis P. Sokol, Resident Chaplain.*  
**WEST CONSHOHOCKEN.** *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum for Boys (Polish), 110 Fayette st. (Conshohocken 155).—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Number of boys, 67. Sister Mary Eusebia, Supr. Rev. M. S. Pachucki, Chaplain.**

**INSTITUTIONS FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN.**

- PHILADELPHIA.** *House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave. (Evergreen 1248).—Religious of O. L. of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Professed Sisters, 53; Penitents, 215. The object of the institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, regardless of nationality or creed, who wish to reform. Mother M. of St. Barbara O'Brien, Local Superior. Attended by reverend clergy of St. Agatha's Church.*  
*House of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., Germantown (Germantown 3073). Provincial house.—48 Professed Sisters; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3. Religious of O. L. of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Anselm, Provincial. Mother Mary of St. Martin, Supr. Attended by the Reverend Vincentian Fathers.*  
**NORRISTOWN.** *St. Joseph's Protectory, for the reformation and moral training of girls. (Norristown 1300).—28 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Lay Teacher, 1. Number of Girls, 85; Lady Boarders, 51. Mother M. St. Bernardine Loughrey, Supr. Attended by the clergy of St. Patrick's Church.*  
**PROTECTORY STATION.** *The Philadelphia Protectory for Boys (Phoenixville P.O.) (Port Kennedy 17).—For the protection and training of boys and for the education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts. 21 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 1 Lay Teacher. Number of Boys, 505. Brother Elwarn Michael, F.S.C., Director. Rev. Michael H. Gormley, Chaplain.*  
**READING.** *House of the Good Shepherd, Religious of the Good Shepherd of Angers (Reading 2-7561).—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females. Sisters, 29; Magdalens, 64; Inmates, 97. Mother Mary of St. Guido, Supr. Attended from St. Margaret's Church.*

**INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEAF, DUMB, BLIND AND CRIPPLED.**

- PHILADELPHIA.** *Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes and Children Who Have Defective Speech, 3509 Spring Garden st. (Evergreen 1878).—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 28; Girls, 29. Mother Joseph de Sales, Supr.*  
*St. Edmond's Home for Crippled Children, 44th st. and Haverford ave. (Baring 0276).—6 Sisters of Bon Secours. Boys, 25; Girls, 21. Mother M. Benedict, Supr. Attended by reverend clergy of Our Lady of Victory Church. (The Sisters also nurse the sick in their own homes.)*  
**LANSDALE.** *St. Mary's Institute for the Blind (Lansdale 306).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils: Boys, 6; Girls, 8. Sr. M. Aloysius, Supr. Rev. Charles A. Allwein, Chaplain.*

**TRADE SCHOOLS.**

- EDDINGTON.** *St. Francis' Industrial School (Cornwells 100).—Opened July 19, 1888. 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of Boys, 252. Brother Edwin, F.S.C., Dir. Attended from Holy Ghost College, Cornwells.*  
**HOLMESBURG.** *St. Margaret's Industrial School, Holme Circle and Welsh road, Holmesburg, Phila.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. La Salette, Supr. Girls, 34.*

## DAY NURSERIES.

## ARCH- DIOCESE OF PHILA- DELPHIA

*St. Anthony's Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls*, 744 South 10th st. (Filbert 4617).—Under the charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sisters, 4. Opened November, 1900. Sister M. Leonilde, Supr. Boys, 43; Girls, 37.

*St. Anthony de Padua Day Nursery*, 2337 Carpenter st. (Oregon 6929).—In charge of Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Sister. Children, 30.

*Cathedral Day Nursery*, 1704 Summer st. (Rittenhouse 9032).—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. No. in Day Nursery, 50. Sister Angela, Supr.

*St. John's Day Nursery*, 1216-18 Vine st. (Locust 4267).—Under the charge of 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 12; Girls, 5. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Wastl, Director. Sr. Irma Joseph, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Day Nursery* (formerly St. Raphael's), 2116 North Hancock st. (Regent 5901).—Direction of 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle, Pa.). Sr. Mary Pientia, Supr.

*St. Malachy's Day Nursery*, 1407 North Eleventh st., Philadelphia.—In charge of one Sister of Mercy. Average daily attendance, 25. Sister Mary Gonzaga.

*St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Day Nursery for Italians*, 730 Montrose st.—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Attendance about 20 daily.

*St. Monica's Day Nursery*, 1615 Porter st. (Oregon 6001).—In charge of 1 Sister of the Immaculate Heart and 3 lay persons. Sister M. Laurentina, Supr. Daily average attendance, 62.

*Our Mother of Sorrows' Day Nursery*, 929 N. 48th st. (Belmont 0356).—In charge of 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 40; Girls, 35. Sister M. Celestine.

## SUMMER OUTINGS.

*Admiral Benson Camp*. Located near Pennsgrove, New Jersey, on the Delaware.—To provide a summer vacation for boys and girls of St. Columba's parish. This is a quasi-military camp, under the direction of an ex-military officer of the U. S. A. Application to be made to Rev. Thomas F. Ryan, Rector, St. Columba's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Mayhall Farm*. On the Skipack Creek, Montgomery County.—Maintained by St. Patrick's Church, 20th and Locust sts., Rev. John P. Thompson, Rector. Provides summer outings averaging ten days. Everything provided free of all cost to the children. Application to be made to the Rev. Rector.

*Visitation Recreation Centre*. Situated in Lower Providence Township, near Collegeville.—Provides summer vacations for the boys of the Visitation parish, Lehigh ave. and B st., Philadelphia. Rev. Jos. B. McGarry, Rector. Application to be made to the Rev. Rector.

## SETTLEMENT HOUSES.

*The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia*.—For religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young. His Eminence, D. Cardinal Dougherty, President; Rev. Edward J. Lyng, Diocesan Director and Treasurer. Headquarters, 926-928-930 Christian st.

*The Madonna House*, 923 Christian st.—In charge of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. No. of Pupils, 1210. No. of Lay Teachers, 40. Rev. Edward J. Lyng, Director.

*L'Assunta House*, 1431 South 10th st.—In charge of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Marcella, Manager. Boys, 510; Girls, 672.

*St. Simon's Mission Settlement House and Dispensary*, 507 South 9th st.—For the colored people of this city. Sisters visit their homes, give Catechetical instruction, etc. 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Sister Leo Francis, S.A., Supr.

*St. Rita's Social Service House*, 1242 S. Broad st.—In charge of 7 Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine. Mother Mary Isabelle, Superior. Boys, 504; Girls, 619.

*St. Ignatius' House for Homeless Men*, Cor. Cabot and Taney sts., Phila. (Spruce 8856).—Foundress, Miss Grace G. Town. Conducted by St. Ignatius Auxiliary. Mr. Samuel Good, Manager. Miss Gertrude Fetterman, President of Auxiliary. For the rehabilitation of men disabled from U. S. Service—from sickness or other causes. Inmates, 50 to 150 daily.

## HOMES FOR THE AGED (LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR).

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Home for the Aged*, North 18th st., above Jefferson st.—Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 17; Inmates, 246. Sister Colette de St. Andre.

*Home of the Aged*, 602 Church lane (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 17; Inmates, 258. Sister Marceline de St. Paul, Supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

*Home for the Aged*, 54th st. and Chester ave., West Philadelphia.—Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Professed Sisters, 18; total inmates, 250. Sister Elizabeth Clotilde, Supr. Attended from the Church of the Most Blessed Sacrament.

## BOARDING HOMES FOR THE AGED.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *St. Ann's Widows' Asylum*, 212-214 N. Franklin st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Lucilla, Supr. Inmates, 43. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

*Maryville House*, Chew st. and Church lane (Germantown).—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of boarders, 28. Mother M. of St. Martin Tully, Supr.

**ALLENTOWN.**—Connected with Sacred Heart Hospital is a *Home for Old Ladies*, 417 Pine st. Number of Boarders, 20. In charge of Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart.

**MANTZVILLE, PA.** *St. Michael's Home for the Aged* (R.F.D. 3, Tamaqua, Pa.).—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Burgunda, Supr. Inmates, 48. Rev. Ferdinand Heckmann, O.F.M., Resident Chaplain.

**NORRISTOWN.** *St. Joseph's Boarding House for Women*.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Women boarders, 50. Attended by the reverend clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

## BOARDING HOMES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild*, 1812-1814 Green st. (Poplar 5752 and 2844).—Sisters of St. Dominic. 12 Sisters. Mother M. Gregory, Supr. Mother-house, 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Number of young girls, 88. Evening classes in dressmaking, millinery, embroidery, stenography and typewriting, English, French and piano. Attended by Rev. Vincentian Fathers of Spanish Chapel.

*St. John's Alliance House*, 334 South 13th st., and *Catholic Women's Club*, 306-308 S. 13th st.—Organized April, 1919, to provide a home for working girls and business women. In charge of 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Present number in house, 26. Sr. Mary Florence, Superior.



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF PHILA- DELPHIA

*St. Joseph's House for Working Girls*, 2114 N. Hancock st.—Conducted by 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pientia, Supr. Under the direction of St. Michael's, St. Edward's and Visitation B.V.M. Parishes. Opened March 4, 1923. Working Girls, 25.  
*St. Mary's House for Business Women*, 1624-26-28-30 North Broad st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the house, 124. Sister M. Ursula, in charge. The girls attend Holy Mass and Benediction at the convent.  
*Queen of Peace House (Regina Pacis)*, 1906 Spring Garden st.—A transient home for Catholic girls under the direction of the Regina Pacis Auxiliary of the Catholic Women's Alliance. Number of girls at present in House, 15.  
*St. Regis' House for Business Women*, 822-824 Pine st.—Opened March 19, 1919. 4 Sisters of Mercy. St. M. Raymond, Supr. Average daily accommodation, 62.  
**POINT PLEASANT, N. J.** *St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea*.—A vacation house and rest house for business women. Open all the year. In charge of the Dominican Sisters. For admission apply to the Dominican Sisters, 1814 Green st., Philadelphia, Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. F. Fisher, V.G., Our Mother of Sorrows' Rectory, 48th st. and Lancaster ave., Phila., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Wastl, St. John the Evangelist's Rectory, 21 South 13th st., Phila. Rev. Peter D. Hayden, Chaplain. Sr. M. Cecilia, O.S.D., Supr.

## HOSPITALS.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *St. Agnes' Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1900 S. Broad st.—Opened May 15, 1888. 25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Illuminata, Supr. Patients treated during year, 5671. Dispensary, 14,382. Nurses and Pupils, 120. Attended from St. Thomas' Church.  
*Columbus Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1307 S. Broad st.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Corinna Riva, Supr. No. of Sisters, 9. Number of Patients during year, 1000.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Girard ave., between 16th and 17th sts.—22 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 3937. Beds, 185. Attended by reverend clergy of the Gesu Church. Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> 110.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Frankford ave. and Palmer st.; P.O. Address, 1567 Palmer st.—29 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Bertrand, Supr. Treated during the year, 4361 House Patients, 32,661 Dispensary Cases. Beds, 200. Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> 70. Attended by Dominican Fathers of the Holy Name Church.  
*Misericordia Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 54th st. and Cedar ave., West Philadelphia.—Opened July 2, 1918.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Edmonda, Supr. Treated during the year, 6210 House Patients, 14,517 Dispensary Cases. Beds, 300. Pupils in *Training School*,<sup>2</sup> 100. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of the Transfiguration Church.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital for Women and Children*,<sup>2</sup> 70th st. and Woodland ave.—Under the charge of 13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Patients received during the year, 504; number of beds, 400. Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> 22. Number now in Institution, 392. Sister M. Loretta, Sister-Servant. Attended from St. Clement's Church.  
**ALLENTOWN.** *Sacred Heart Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 6th and Turner sts.—25 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Severine, Supr. Nurses in training, 57. Beds, 150. Treated in year, 3528. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.  
**POTTSVILLE.** *Good Samaritan Hospital*, Mauch Chunk st.—5 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Number of beds, 30.  
**READING.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 12th and Walnut sts.—Opened Aug. 26, 1873. 21 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> 82. Sister M. Fulgentia, Supr. Beds for patients, 150; for employees, 86. Treated in year, 3780. Rev. Anthony M. Koos, Chaplain. Res., 1214 Elm st., Reading, Pa.

## HOUSES FOR CONVALESCENTS AND INCURABLES.

**DARBY.** *The St. Francis' Country House for Convalescents*, 14th st. and Lansdowne ave., Darby.—For the free care of (1) mothers convalescing after childbirth or other sickness; (2) women and girls discharged by doctors as "cured," but who are still too weak to return to their work; (3) working girls and women who need rest, fresh air and good food to build them up. Opened June 30, 1913. Attached to this is St. Francis' Hall for Convalescents and Incurables who are able to pay. Number of patients received during the year, 510. 5 Bon Secours Sisters in charge. Present number of inmates, 64. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Wastl, Director. Sister M. Benedicta, Superintendent. Attended from Church of the Blessed Virgin, Darby.

## VISITING NURSES.

**PHILADELPHIA.** *Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 1624 Poplar st.—Founded in 1864 to care for and nurse the sick in their homes. Number of Sisters, 9. Mother M. Marguerite, Supr.  
*Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity, Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 1929 Wallace st., Philadelphia.—Care for and visit children placed in homes by the Catholic Children's Bureau. No. of Sisters, 29. Sister M. Gerard Majella, Supr.  
*Sisters of Bon Secours*, 44th st. and Haverford ave. (Baring 0276).—Nurse patients in their own homes. Mother M. Benedict, Supr.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

**O.S.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Mother of Consolation, St. Augustine's, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, St. Rita's, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Malvern Preparatory School, Malvern; Oakmont; Rosemont; Augustinian College, Monastery (Motherhouse of the Order in the U. S.) and Scholasticate, Villanova.  
**O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Holy Name of Jesus, Philadelphia.  
**C.S.Sp.**—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, St. Peter Claver, St. Joseph's House, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells.  
**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Commissariat of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.)—St. Joseph's, Bethlehem.  
**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—Gesu, St. Joseph's Church, College and College High School, Philadelphia; Novitiate of the Society of Jesus, Wernersville.  
**S.M.**—*Mariist Fathers*—St. Mary's Manor and Apostolic School, South Langhorne.  
*Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (German Province)—Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Allentown; Haycock; Nazareth; Sacred Heart Monastery, Reading.  
**M.S.C.**—*Most Holy Trinity Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—St. Michael of the Saints (Germantown), Philadelphia; St. Anne's, Bristol.  
**O.S.F.S.**—*Oblates of St. Francis de Sales*—Northeast Catholic High School, Philadelphia.  
**C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Bonifacius', St. Peter's (German), Philadelphia.  
**C.M.**—*Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal, Our Lady of the Rosary, St. Catherine's, St. Vincent de Paul's, St. Vincent's Seminary, Philadelphia; Bangor; Roseto.

*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist High School, Manayunk, Philadelphia.  
*Christian Brothers* (Baltimore Province)—La Salle College, West Philadelphia; Catholic High School, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Phoenixville P.O.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PHILA-  
DELPHIA

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal Archbishop .....	1	Diocesan High School Students.....	7,425
Bishop .....	1	Parochial High School Students.....	1,798
Number of Priests in Diocese.....	1,023	Institutional School Pupils.....	3,130
Secular Priests .....	750	Parish Elementary School Pupils .....	124,314
Regulars .....	273	Total Number of Students in Dio-	
Parishes in Philadelphia.....	140	cese .....	142,820
Parishes outside of Philadelphia.....	248	Religious Orders of Women.....	44
Total Parishes in Diocese.....	388	Religious Women in Diocese.....	5,133
Seminaries in Diocese.....	7	Religious Orders of Men.....	14
Seminaries for Seculars.....	2	Brothers .....	119
Seminaries for Regulars.....	5	Hospitals .....	9
Colleges for Men.....	3	Orphanages .....	13
Colleges for Women.....	3	Number of Orphans in Institutions....	3,130
Total Colleges in Diocese .....	6	Institutions for Delinquents.....	5
Academies for Boys.....	6	Institutions for Handicapped.....	3
Academies for Girls.....	12	Industrial Schools.....	3
Academies for Boys and Girls.....	8	Homes for the Aged.....	8
Total Private Academies in Diocese	26	Homes for Business and Professional	
Diocesan High Schools for Boys.....	3	Women .....	9
Diocesan High Schools for Girls.....	2	Home for Convalescents.....	1
Parish High Schools with four-year-		Home for Convalescents and Incurables	1
course .....	15	Day Nurseries .....	9
Parish Elementary Schools.....	281	Settlement Houses .....	5
Schools in Charitable Institutions....	22	Vacation Houses for Children.....	5
Total Number of Schools.....	362	Homes for Young Men.....	2
Secular Seminarians belonging to Dio-		Baptisms { Infants...27,659 }	Total... 29,134
cese .....	476	{ Adults... 1,475 }	
Regular Seminarians in Diocese.....	310	Converts .....	1,507
Total Seminarians in Diocese.....	786	Marriages .....	8,116
College Students .....	1,980	Deaths .....	10,570
Private Academy Students.....	3,386	Catholic Population .....	812,550

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 334, 335.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 453, 454.



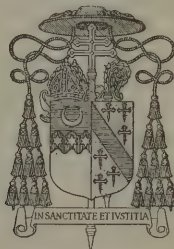
# ARCHDIOCESE OF PORTLAND IN OREGON

(*Archidiocesis Portlandensis in Oregon*)

ERECTED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC DECEMBER 1, 1843; CREATED ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY, JULY 24, 1846; NAME CHANGED BY PAPAL DECREE TO "ARCHDIOCESE OF PORTLAND IN OREGON," Sept. 26, 1928.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Hood River, Wasco, Jefferson, Deschutes and Klamath.

Square Miles—21,398.



MOST REVEREND

EDWARD D. HOWARD, D.D.

Archbishop of Portland in Oregon; ordained June 12th, 1906; consecrated Titular Bishop of Isauria and Bishop Auxiliary of Davenport, April 8th, 1924; promoted to the See of Oregon City, April 30th, 1926. Res., 524 Myrtle st., Portland, Oregon. All diocesan or business matters should be addressed to Chancery Office, 566 Davis st.; Phone Broadway 2718.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHETT, D.D., First Vicar Apostolic of Oregon Territory; cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; appointed Archbishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846, when the Vicariate was erected into an ecclesiastical province; resigned 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Most Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D., Archbishop of Oregon City; cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B. C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City; died April 6, 1925.

**Vicar-General and Vicar-General Pro Monialibus**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, Prot. Apost., D.D.—Res., Oregon City.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. JAMES H. BLACK, Prot. Apost.—Res., Portland, Ore., 344 5th st.

**Secretary**—Rev. THOMAS J. TOBIN, S.T.D. Chancery Office, 566 Davis st., Portland, Ore.

**Consultores Diocesani**—Rt. Rev. ARTHUR LANE, Prot. Apost., Rt. Rev. J. H. BLACK, Prot. Apost., Revs. J. C. HUGHES, W. A. DALY, G. F. THOMPSON, W. A. WAITT.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., Prot. Apost., Revs. F. P. LEIPZIG, J. C. HUGHES, JOHN T. COSTELLOE, J. F. WATERS.

**Examinatores Cleri Diocesani**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., P.A., Revs. J. C. HUGHES, W. A. DALY, G. F. THOMPSON, T. P. KIERNAN.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rt. Rev. J. H. BLACK, P.A., Revs. DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWILER, O.S.B., J. F. WATERS, W. A. WAITT, J. M. O'FARRELL.

**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, P.A.

**Iudices Pro-Synodales**—Revs. J. C. HUGHES, W. A. DALY, G. F. THOMPSON.

**Promotor Iustitiae**—Rev. I. E. MCNAMEE.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rt. Rev. ARTHUR LANE, P.A.

**Notarius**—Rev. THOMAS J. TOBIN, S.T.D.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., Revs. J. C. HUGHES, Sec., W. A. DALY, DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWILER, O.S.B., W. A. WAITT, LOUIS M. KELLY, C.S.C., S.T.D.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—

**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, P.A.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. J. H. BLACK, Prot. Apost., Rev. J. R. BUCK.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. JAMES H. BLACK, Prot. Apost.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. C. LANE, Prot. Apost.

**Catholic Truth Society of Oregon**—Rev. J. C. HUGHES, President; Rev. C. M. SMITH, Secretary.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF PORTLAND.

1—CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Rev. George J. Campbell, Rector; Rev. Lucian L. Lauerman, Rev. Thomas J. Tobin, assistants. Res., 566 Davis st.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (cor. Couch and Seventeenth sts.). Pupils, 200.

2—ST. AGATHA'S, E. 15th st. and Miller ave., Rev. John Cummysky, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 600 Miller ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 211.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PORT-  
LAND  
IN  
OREGON**

- 3—ALL SAINTS, East Thirty-ninth st. and Laddington ct., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur Lane, P.A. Res., E. 39th and Hoyt sts.
- 4—ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. Thos. P. Kiernan, pastor. Res., 460 Alberta st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Mary (1031 E. 9th st. N.). Pupils, 182.
- 5—ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Charles M. Smith, pastor. Res., 7022 Forty-fifth ave., S.E.  
Knebel, O.F.M., Bro. Jos. Montfort, O.F.M., assts. Res., 141 E. 76th st.
- 6—ASCENSION, E. Yamhill and E. 76th st., Rev. James Hallquist, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Chas. Knebel, O.F.M., Bro. Jos. Montfort, O.F.M., assts. Res., 131 E. 76th st. Pupils, 140.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Charity. Res., 131 E. 76th st. Pupils, 140. (St. John's Sta.).
- 7—ASSUMPTION, Rev. Michael Miller, O.S.M., Prior and pastor. Res., 909 South Smith ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (1007 Smith ave. South). Pupils, 140.
- 8—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Maryland ave. and Blandena st., Rev. B. V. Kelly, pastor. Res., 980 Maryland ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Dubuque). Pupils, 181.
- 9—ST. CHARLES', 1070 E. 33rd st., N., Rev. Michael Wallace, pastor. Res., 1060 E. 33rd st., N.
- 10—ST. CLARE'S, Capital Hill, *Route 6, Box 564, City*, Rev. Felician Leibel, O.F.M., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa). Pupils, 73.
- 11—ST. CAECILIA'S, Rev. Wm. Hampson, Pastor. Res., 194 West Farragut st.
- 12—ST. FRANCIS', E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. Ignatius E. McNamee, pastor; Rev. Wm. S. Walsh, assistant. Res., 54 E. 11th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with St. Francis' Academy. Sister M. Elmire, Supr. Pupils, 140.
- 13—HOLY CROSS, Rev. John H. S. Powers, pastor. Res., 774 Bowdoin st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary (779 Oberlin st.). Pupils, 109.
- 13A—HOLY FAMILY, 1143 Rex ave., attended from Our Lady of Sorrows.
- 14—HOLY REDEEMER, Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave., Very Rev. Clement W. Wagner, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. H. D. Costello, C.S.S.R., T. L. Melley, C.S.S.R., A. C. Dittrich, C.S.S.R., Francis Dalton, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 261 East Portland blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (1394 Williams ave.). Pupils, 272.
- 15—HOLY ROSARY, E. 3rd and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. F. A. Pope, O.P., prior and pastor; Revs. R. C. Kane, O.P., J. A. McKeon, O.P., William McCloy, O.P., W. S. McDermott, O.P., E. G. McMullan, O.P., assts. Res., 375 Clackamas st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic, 342 Weidner st. Pupils, 109.
- 16—ST. IGNATIUS', 3220 43rd st., S.E., Rev. A. J. Coudeyre, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (3446 Forty-second st., S.E.). Lay Teachers, 1. Pupils, 225.
- 17—IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, pastor; Rev. Valentine Mollenbeier, asst. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (295 Stanton st.). Pupils, 240.
- 18—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 46 North 15th st.
- 19—ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, pastor; Rev. Stanley J. Creegan, asst. Res., 241 Sherman st.  
*School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Zita, Supr. (590 Third st.). Pupils, 127.
- 20—ST. MARY MADELENE'S ("The Madeleine"), E. 24th and Siskiyou sts. Rev. G. F. Thompson, pastor; Rev. John R. Laidlaw, asst.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 303.  
*Madeleine High School*—Pupils, 37.
- 21—ST. MICHAEL', (Italian), 288 Mill st., Rev. Michael Balestra, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 85.
- 22—OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Woodstock), 52nd st. and Woodstock ave., Rev. George Fallu, pastor. Res., 5203 Woodstock ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 85.  
*Missions*—(Attached to Our Lady of Sorrows)—Holy Family Chapel, N.E. cor. 37th st. S.E. and Reed ave.
- 23—ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Xavier sts., Rev. Theodore Bernards, pastor. Res., 610 Xavier st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (19th and Xavier sts.). Pupils, 205.
- 24—ST. PETER'S, Rev. J. P. O'Flynn, rector. Res., 8648 Foster road.
- 25—ST. PHILIP NERI'S, E. 16th and Hickory sts., Rev. Guy F. Quinn, C.S.P., Superior and Pastor; Revs. Jerome P. Donegan, C.S.P., Thos. E. Tierney, C.S.P., S.T.D., James McVann, C.S.P., assts. Res., 682 Tamarack st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 102.
- 26—ST. ROSE'S, 54th and Alameda drive, Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, pastor; Rev. Bernard Lee, asst. Res., 1443 Alameda drive.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 200.
- 27—SACRED HEART, cor. E. 11th and Center sts., Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 784 E. 11th st.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters (774 E. 11th st.). Pupils, 200.
- 28—ST. STANISLAUS', Maryland ave. and Williamette blvd., Rev. Florian Matuszewski, pastor. Res., 822 Maryland ave.
- 29—ST. STEPHEN'S, 42nd and E. Taylor sts., Rev. W. A. Waitt, pastor; Rev. Cornelius Shea, asst. Res., 1217 East Salmon st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 286.  
*St. Stephen's High School*—Faculty: Rev. W. A. Waitt, Principal; Revs. Martin Doherty, C. J. Shea. 4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 103.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PORTLAND.**

- Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Albert Carmody, S.T.D., pastor.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. 225 West 9th st. Sister M. Alexandrine, Supr. Pupils, 70.
- Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Mountain, Rev. Thomas Jackson, pastor.
- Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, pastor, 629 Grand ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 99.
- Bandon, Coos Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. L. A. LeMiller, pastor.  
*Missions*—Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea; Myrtle Point, St. Ann's; Coquille, Holy Name; Powers, St. Bridget's; and Brookings, St. Port Orford, Curry Co.
- Beaverton, Washington Co., St. Cecilia's. Rev. Joseph M. O'Neill, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission*—Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
- Canby, Clackamas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Mathew Jonas, pastor.  
*Missions*—Hubbard, Marion Co., St. Agnes'; New Era, Clackamas., St. James'.
- Chemawa, Marion Co., Indian School. Chapel, St. Michael, Archangel. Rev. Idephonse Calmus, O.S.B., Chaplain.
- Cloverdale, Tillamook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Hildebrand, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Missions*—Wheeler, Rockaway, Blaine, Garibaldi, Bay City, Woods, Tillamook Co.
- Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund J. Murnane, pastor. Res., 338 So. Fourth st.  
*Mission*—Independence, St. Patrick's.
- Crooked Finger, Marion Co., Holy Rosary, attended from Mt. Angel.
- Eagle Point, Jackson Co., Rev. Wm. J. Meagher, Chaplain of Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PORT-  
LAND  
IN  
OREGON**

Eugene, Lane Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. F. P. Leipzig, pastor; Rev. D. P. Curley, asst. 1062 Charnelton st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 185.  
*St. Mary's High School*—Pupils, 75.  
*Missions*—Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Junction City, Lane Co., St. Mel's; Springfield.  
Forest Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. E. Boesch, pastor. Res., 226 Second ave., S.  
*Missions*—Cornelius, Washington Co., St. Alexander's; Gaston, Washington Co., St. John's.  
Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Orth, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 90.  
Grand Ronde, Polk Co., Indian Reservation, St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S., pastor.  
*Mission*—Salmon River, Lincoln Co.  
Grants Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. H. Bruenagel, pastor.  
Gresham, Multnomah Co., St. Henry's, Rev. C. D. Keveny, pastor.  
*Mission*—Multnomah Co., Poor Farm.  
Hillsboro, Washington Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John T. Costello, pastor. 883 Third st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 68.  
Jacksonville, St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. W. J. Meagher, Chaplain of Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford.  
Jordan, Linn Co. (*Scho P.O., Route Jordan*), Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. E. Goerlich, S.D.S., pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 16.  
*Missions*—Scio, Linn Co., St. Bernard's; Shellburn, Linn Co., St. Louis'; Lyons, Linn Co., St. Patrick's; Mill City, Linn Co., St. Catherine of Siena.  
Kroneberg, Multnomah Co., St. Benedict, P.O., Oreg., St. Joseph's, Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., pastor.  
Lebanon, Linn Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John J. Mitchell, pastor.  
*Missions*—Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'; Brownsville, Linn Co., Holy Trinity; McDowell Creek, St. Matthew's.  
Linnton, Multnomah Co., St. Birgitta's, attended from Columbia University.  
Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. M. Sheridan, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 99.  
McMinnville, Yamhill Co., St. James', Rev. Louis A. Sander, pastor; Rev. Jesse Roller, asst. Res., 4th and K sts.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.  
*Mission*—Yamhill.  
Medford, Jackson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis W. Black, pastor. Res., 326 So. Oakdale ave.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 140.  
Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Bernards, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 255.  
*Mission*—Estacada, Clackamas Co., St. Aloysius.  
Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Dunn, pastor.  
*Missions*—Alpine, Benton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Harrisburg, Linn Co., Our Lady of Victory.  
Mt. Angel (*St. Benedict P.O.*), Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dominic Waedenschwiler, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Augustine Schoenbacher, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters; 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.  
Newberg, St. Peter's, attended from McMinnville.  
Newport, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Raymond, pastor; Rev. John Paré, asst.  
*Missions*—Toledo, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's; Siletz, Polk Co., St. Mary's; Ocean Lake, St. George's.  
North Bend, Coos Co., Public Mass celebrated in Hospital Chapel. Rev. F. A. Archambault, chaplain.  
North Plains, St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's, Beaverton.  
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Hillebrand, P.A., V.G., pastor.  
*Schools*—Parochial and High School. Connected with McLoughlin Institute. 9 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. DeSales, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 260.  
Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Moran, pastor.  
Park Rose, Multnomah Co., St. Rita's, Rev. George L. Keefe, pastor. Res., Prescott st. and Craig rd., Portland, Ore.  
Rainier, Columbia Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Martin Doherty, pastor.  
*Missions*—Clatskanie, St. John's, Columbia Co., Brookings, Columbia Co.  
Reedsport, Douglas Co., St. Anne's, attended from North Bend.  
*Missions*—Gardiner, Douglas Co., St. Edward's, Smith's River, Douglas Co., St. Anne's.  
Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Clerly, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Benignus Brennan, O.M.Cap., missionary.  
*Mission*—Glendale, Douglas Co., Holy Family; Drain, Douglas Co.  
Roy, Washington Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. F. J. Springer, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 77.  
*Mission*—Buxton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.  
St. Helens, Columbia Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. Joseph P. Clancy, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 79.  
*Mission*—Vernonia.  
St. Louis, Marion Co. (*Gervais P.O., R.F.D. 3*), St. Louis, Rev. Charles Kraus.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 65.  
St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Geo. C. Chabot, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 87.  
Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. R. Buck, pastor. Res., 751 Chemeketa st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 190.  
St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Thomas V. Keenan, pastor. Res. 1280 Highland ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 117.  
*Missions*—Oregon State Catholic Chaplain; State Penitentiary; State Hospital; State Training School (Reform School); State Tubercular Hospital.  
Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Bonaventura, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Mission*—Welches, Clackamas Co., St. John's.  
Scappoose, Washington Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Zalud.  
Seaside, Clatsop Co., Rev. J. D. Neelon, pastor.  
*Missions*—Gearhart, Clatsop Co., St. Margaret's; Hammond, Clatsop Co., Holy Angels.  
Shaw, Marion Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Hoess, S.D.S., pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family (Dubuque). Pupils, 44.  
Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Rev. Louis J. Deroulin, pastor.  
*Missions*—Dallas, Polk Co., St. Phillip's, Falls City, Polk Co., St. Mary Magdalene's.  
Sherwood, Washington Co., St. Francis, attended from Wilsonville.  
Silverton, Marion Co., Rev. J. F. Scherbring, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family (Dubuque, Iowa). Pupils, 65.  
Stayton, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Sublimity.  
Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. H. Scherbring, pastor; Rev. A. J. Markham, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 125.

Tigard, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Timothy Watkins, O.F.M., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa). Pupils, 92.  
 Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Mt. Angel.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 54.  
 Verboort, Washington Co. (P.O. Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2), Visitation B. V. M., Rev. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 131.  
 Wilsonville, St. Cyril, Rev. Jos. B. Saal, pastor.  
 Woodburn, Marion Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John E. Rubis, pastor.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 175.

Absent on leave: Rev. A. H. Servais; Rev. William Cronin; Rev. E. V. O'Hara, LL.D. (Exsec. Sec'y of Rural Life Dept., N. C. W. C.).  
 Sick: Revs. P. A. Olivotti, Francis Mayeur.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**PORTLAND.** *Columbia University.*—Conducted by the Congregation of the Holy Cross. High School. College Courses in Arts and Letters, Philosophy and Business Administration. Two year course in Science, Engineering, Pre-Law and Pre-Medicine. Revs. Louis M. Kelley, C.S.C. (Pres.); William Carey, C.S.C., Dir. of Studies; Thomas A. Burke, C.S.C.; Oscar R. Hentges, C.S.C.; James A. Ready, C.S.C.; Ernest A. Davis, C.S.C.; John Farley, C.S.C.; William J. Lyons, C.S.C.; Matthew A. Coyle, C.S.C.; James A. Fogarty, C.S.C.; Joseph A. Muckenthaler, C.S.C.; William Brennan, C.S.C. Fathers, 13; Brothers, 9; Lay Professors, 10. Students, 300.

*Vice-Provincial House of the Vice-Province of Portland, Ore., Redemptorist Fathers.*—Very Rev. H. Schutten, C.S.S.R., Vice-Provincial, 261 East Portland blvd. Missionaries: Revs. H. D. Costello, C.S.S.R., T. L. Melley, C.S.S.R., A. C. Dittich, C.S.S.R., J. McAllister, C.S.S.R., John Dalton, C.S.S.R.

*Jesuit's Provincial Residence,* 3220 43rd st. S.E.—Very Rev. Joseph M. Piet, S.J., Provincial (Province of California); Rev. Laurence O'Keefe, S.J., Secretary; Rev. Dennis J. Kavanagh, S.J. (Supr. of Missionaries); Revs. Patrick Deignan, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Missionaries; Rev. Harold J. Buckley, S.J. (For Retreats); Bro. Daniel J. Danahy, S.J. (Sub-Secy.).

*Sanctuary of Our Sorrowful Mother,* Dolores ave.—Servite Fathers. Rev. A. M. Mayer, O.S.M., Rector; Rev. S. McMahon, O.S.M., asst.

**MT. ANGEL (St. Benedict P. O.).** *St. Benedict's Abbey and Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Resigned Abbot; Very Rev. Jerome Wespe, O.S.B., Prior; Very Rev. Thomas Meier, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; Revs. Maurus Snyder, O.S.B., Dominic Waedenschwiler, O.S.B., Dr. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., William Kramer, O.S.B., Frowin Epper, O.S.B., Berthold Durrer, O.S.B., Gregory Robl, O.S.B., Charles Moser, O.S.B., Gall Eugster, O.S.B., Benedict Barr, O.S.B., Director of Seminary; Joseph Schindler, O.S.B., Procurator; Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., Anselm Sherlock, O.S.B., John Ev. Cumisky, O.S.B., Philip Growney, O.S.B., Ildephonse Calmus, O.S.B., Hildebrand Melchior, O.S.B., Bonaventura Huesser, O.S.B., Victor Kassier, O.S.B., Dr. Bede Rose, O.S.B., Leo Walsh, O.S.B. (Rector of Seminary), Alphonse Steder, O.S.B., Odilo Ortman, O.S.B., Alcuin Heibel, O.S.B., Basil Engertsberger, O.S.B. (Prefect of Discipline), Augustine Schoenbaechler, O.S.B., Cyril Lebold, O.S.B., Vincent Koppert, O.S.B., Sebastian Terhaar, O.S.B., Norbert Matteucci, O.S.B., Adelhelm Roelin, O.S.B., Columban Manser, O.S.B., Mark Smith, O.S.B., Paul Benedict, O.S.B., Raphael Bluemel, O.S.B. Fathers, 40; Clerics, 10; Postulants, 5; Oblates, 3; Brothers, 26. Pupils in Seminary, 89.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**PORTLAND.** *St. Mary's Academy and College,* 5th and Market sts.—Sister M. Evangeline, Local Supr. 48 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 385.  
 Rt. Rev. J. H. Black, P.A., Chaplain. Res., 344 5th st.

*Immaculata Academy,* 295 Stanton st.—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Select High School. Pupils, 117.

*St. Francis Academy,* Oak and E. 12th sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Elmire, Supr. Pupils, 138.

*St. Vincent's Hospital,* 25th and Hoyt sts.—43 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Petronilla, Supr. Patients, 9258. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil Nurses, 150. Rev. A. M. Skelly, O.P., Chaplain.

*The Jeanne d'Arc,* 265 14th st.—For Girls out of employment and Young Women in stores, offices, etc. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gerard, Supr. Inmates, 80. Rev. E. P. Murphy, Chaplain.

*Mount St. Joseph's Home for the Aged,* E. 30th and Stark sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Eulalie, Supr. of the Community. Sisters, 20; Inmates, 100. Rev. Henry Pelletan, Chaplain.

*Monastery of the Precious Blood,* (Contemplative Order), 220 E. Seventy-sixth st.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother Mary of St. Louis, Supr. Sisters, 29; Postulant, 1. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from Ascension Parish.

*Convent of the Good Shepherd, St. Rose Industrial School for Girls,* 167 Dekum ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Holy Name, Supr. Sisters, 20; Girls, 90. Attended by Dominican Fathers.

*Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus,* E. Fifty-fourth and Alameda drive.—19 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Lay Teacher, 1. Mother Mary Borromeo, Supr. Pupils, 138. Rev. John Sheridan, Chaplain.

*Convent of Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.*—Sisters have charge of household work in Columbia University. 11 Sisters. Mother M. Theodule, Supr.

**ALBANY.** *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Alexandrine, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 10.

**ASTORIA.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 20 Nurses in Training. Patients during the year, 1987. Sister M. Rosanna, Supr. *Training School*—Pupils, 22. Rev. William R. Hogan, Chaplain.

**EUGENE.** *St. Vincent de Paul Clinic.*—

**HUBER.** *St. Mary's High School for Boys.*—6 Sisters of S. Mary. Lay Teachers, 2. Sr. Mary Stanislaus, Supr. Rev. Joseph Heesacker, Superintendent. Pupils, 130.

**MEDFORD.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Isidorita, Supr. Pupils, 161.

*Sacred Heart Hospital,* Medford Heights.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Caron, Supr. Patients during the year, 991. Rev. Wm. J. Meagher, Chaplain.

**MT. ANGEL.** *Convent "Queen of Angels."*—Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Oregon. Sisters, 109. Novices, 5; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Agatha, Supr. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. Angel Academy and Normal School*; Sister Mary Rose, O.S.B., Dir. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 198. Rev. Leo Walsh, O.S.B., Chaplain.

**NORTH BEND.** *Mercy Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Patients during the year, 194. Rev. F. A. Archambault, Chaplain.

**OREGON CITY.** *McLoughlin Institute,* 908 Water st.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. de Sales, Supr. Pupils, 264.

**OSWEGO.** *Convent of the Holy Names. Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Maryhurst.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sisters, 40; Novices, 30; Postu-



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
PORT-  
LAND  
IN  
OREGON**

lants, 15. Mary Benildis, Provincial. Under the supervision of the Provincial House is the *Holy Names Normal School* with 19 students. Rev. John A. Moran, chaplain.  
*The Christie Home for Orphan Girls*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Erentrude, Supr. Orphans, 150. Rev. Maurus Schneider, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
 PARK PLACE. *St. Agnes' Baby Home*.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Lourdes, Supr. Inmates, 88. Rev. J. S. LeCroix, Chaplain.  
*Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*—Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.  
 ROSEBURG. *Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Patients during the year, 350.  
 SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 370 College st.—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Helena of the Cross, Supr. Pupils, (Day Scholars and Boarders), 176.  
 SHAW. *School*.—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family, of Dubuque, Iowa. Pupils, 83.  
 ST. MARY'S (Beaverton, P. O.) *St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Professed Sisters, 152; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Juliana, Supr. Rev. Charles Serosk, Chaplain. Sister Ignatia, Mistress of Novices.  
*St. Mary's Institute*—Connected with St. Mary's Convent. 12 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 64.  
*St. Mary's Home*.—Orphan Home for Boys. 19 Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Seraphim, Supr. Orphans, 125. Rev. George Sniderhon, Chaplain. *Mission* (from St. Mary's), North Plains, Washington Co., St. Edward's.  
 TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 80.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.**

*O.S.B.*—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey)—St. Agatha's, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Portland; Cloverdale; Kronenberg; St. Mary's, St. Benedict's Abbey and Seminary, Mt. Angel; North Bend; Sandy; Tillamook.  
*O.M.Cap.*—*Capuchin Fathers* (Dublin Province)—Roseburg.  
*O.P.*—*Dominican Fathers* (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.  
*C.S.C.*—*Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Columbia University, Portland.  
*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Santa Barbara)—Ascension, St. Clare's, Portland; Tigard.  
*S.J.*—*Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—Jesuit's Provincial Residence, St. Ignatius', St. Michael's, Portland.  
*C.S.P.*—*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—St. Philip Neri's, Portland.  
*C.SS.R.*—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Holy Redeemer, Vice-Provincial House, Portland.  
*O.S.M.*—*Servite Fathers* (American Province)—Assumption, Sanctuary of Our Sorrowful Mother, Portland.  
*S.D.S.*—*Society of the Divine Saviour* (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Grande Ronde, Jordan, Shaw.  
*Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Columbia University, Portland.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Archbishop .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Mitred Abbot .....	1	Orphans .....	483
Diocesan Priests .....	83	Hospitals .....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	95	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Total .....	178	Inmates .....	113
Churches with Resident Priest.....	85	Home for the Aged.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	60	Inmates .....	85
Total Churches.....	145	Catholic Young Women's Home.....	1
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Inmates .....	85
Students .....	48	Baptisms { Infants...1,248 }	Total..... 1,478
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	2	Adults... 230 }	
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	52	Converts .....	238
Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	7,146	Marriages { Catholic.. 320 }	Total..... 540
Pupils in Catholic High School.....	1,076	Mixed.... 220 }	
Students in Catholic Colleges or Universities .....	145	Deaths .....	587
Academies for Girls and Young Ladies..	10	Catholic Families .....	11,118
		Catholic Population .....	46,259

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 334.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 452, 453.

# ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(*Archidieceſis S. Ludovici.*)

DIOCESE JULY 18, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

*Comprises that portion of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the northern lines of the counties Pike, Audrain, Boone and Howard; on the west by the western lines of the counties Howard, Boone, Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell; on the south by the State of Arkansas; and on the east by the Mississippi River.*

Square Miles—27,092.



MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.

**Archbishop of St. Louis;** ordained Dec. 20, 1884; cons. Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896; transferred to St. Louis, April 27, 1903, as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis*; Archbishop of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo.*, 4510 Lindell blvd.

**First Archbishop**—Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Nov. 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis, May 21, 1895; died March 4, 1896.

**Second Archbishop**—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895; died Oct. 13, 1903.

**First Bishop**—Most Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM VALENTINE DuBOURG, Archbishop of the Cardinalatial See of Besançon; cons. in Rome, Sept. 24, 1815; Bishop of Louisiana, Upper and Lower, took his first residential seat in St. Louis, Jan. 6, 1818. On July 18, 1826, the Diocese of Louisiana was divided and the Sees of St. Louis and New Orleans erected. Bishop DuBourg, having resigned the See of Louisiana, was transferred to the Diocese of Montauban in France, Aug. 13, 1826, and made Archbishop of the Cardinalatial See of Besançon, Feb. 15, 1833, where he died Dec. 12 of the same year.

**Second Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, C.M., Bishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of the titular See of Tenagra and constituted Coadjutor of Bishop DuBourg of Louisiana at Donaldsonville, La., March 25, 1824. When the See of Louisiana was divided Bishop Rosati was made Bishop of St. Louis and Administrator of New Orleans. He died while on business in Rome on September 25, 1843.

**Vicar General** (Canon 366)—Rt. Rev. P. P. CRANE, V.G.—Res., 2047 E. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

**Officialis** (Canon 1573)—Very Rev. JOHN LYONS.—Res., 3310 South Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

**Vice-Officialis** (Canon 1573)—Appointed for particular cases.

**Chancellor** (Canon 372)—Rev. GEORGE J. DONNELLY.—Office: 3310 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

Res., 4510 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

**Vice Chancellor** (Canon 372)—Rev. MARK K. CARROLL.—Res., 1220 Whittier st., St. Louis, Mo.

**Secretary**—The Chancellor.

**Diocesan Court**—Very Rev. JOHN LYONS, *Officialis* (Canon 1573); Revs. H. NIETERS, J. J. MCGLYNN, O. T. SIESENER, TIMOTHY F. O'SULLIVAN, P.R., B. S. A. STOLTE, *Synodal Judges* (Canon 1574); Rev. D. J. LAVERY, D.D., *Defender of the Marriage Bond and the Validity of Ordination* (Canon 1586); Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., P.R., *Promotor Justitiae* (Prosecuting Attorney, Canon 1586); Rev. EDWARD H. AMSINGER, S.T.L., *Secretary* (Canon 1585); *Referee* (Canon 1584); *Cursores* (Canon 1591); *Apparitores* (Canon 1591); *Interpreters* (Canon 1641) appointed in particular cases. *Attorneys* (Canon 1655) approved by the Court in particular cases.

**Notaries** (Canon 373)—Revs. EDWARD H. AMSINGER, S.T.L., PAUL C. SCHULTE, ADAM C. ELLIS, S.J., GEO. J. DONNELLY, *Chancellor*.

**Auditors** (Canon 1580)—Appointed for particular cases.

**Censores Librorum** (Canon 1393)—Revs. JOHN ROTHENSTEINER (Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave., St. Louis, Mo.), FRANCIS J. HOLWECK (Res., 4019 Gratiot st., St. Louis, Mo.). \*

**Diocesan Consultors** (Canon 423)—Revs. J. T. COFFEY, E. J. LEMKES, J. J. MCGLYNN, J. T. SHIELDS, T. V. O'REILLY and H. S. KISTER, P.R.

**Synodal Examiners** (Canon 385)—Rev. JOHN P. SPENCER, S.T.L.; Rt. Rev. JOS. WENTKER, Revs. JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, OTTO T. SIESENER, *Secretary*; E. J. LEMKES, Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., Rev. CAESAR SPIGARDI, Very Rev. C. L. SOUVAY, C.M., D.D., Revs. M. S. RYAN, C.M., D.D., P. J. O'ROURKE, WM. H. HUELSMANN, S.T.L., F. H. KEHLENBRINK, S.T.L., and JOHN J. LONERGAN.

**Parochi Consultores** (Canon 385)—Revs. H. NIETERS, M. T. SEVCIK, JOHN P. SPENCER, S.T.L., and FRANCIS A. PUDLOWSKI.

**Board of Directors of "The St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary"** (Title of Incorporation, incorporated June 15, 1898) (Canon 1521)—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president*; Revs. HENRY S. KISTER, THOMAS J. LLOYD, Rt. Rev. P. P. CRANE, V.G., *secretary*; Rt. Rev. JOSEPH WENTKER, *treasurer*. All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rt. Rev. P. P. CRANE, V.G., St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
LOUIS**

*Preparatory Seminary Board* (Canon 1521) (Title of Incorporation, "*The St. Louis Preparatory Seminary*," Incorporated January 12, 1916)—Rev. JOHN J. BUTLER, *president*; Rev. NICHOLAS BRINKMAN, *secretary*, address 4371 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis; Revs. JAS. J. DOWNES, *treasurer*; JAMES EHLENZ, JOHN J. FISHER, JOHN M. HEDDERMAN.  
*Deans* (Canon 445)—North St. Louis, Very Rev. P. J. O'Rourke; South St. Louis, Very Rev. O. T. SIESENER; Rt. Rev. F. X. WILLMES, P.R., St. Charles, Mo.; Very Revs. EDWARD A. ROGERS, De Soto, Mo.; E. PRUENTE, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; E. COYLE, Kirkwood, Mo.; C. L. VAN TOURENHOUT, P.R., Ste. Genevieve, Mo.; Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., Jefferson City; Very Rev. PATRICK D. GAVAN, Mexico, Mo.; Rector ST. FRANCIS BORGIA CHURCH, Washington, Mo.

*Council of Vigilance* (A.A.S. II. 664)—The Deans.

*Diocesan School Board*—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, D.D., *ex-officio president*; Rt. Rev. P. P. CRANE, V.G., *chairman*; Rev. E. J. LEMKES, *secretary*; Very Rev. JOHN LYONS, Revs. JOSEPH CRUSE, D. J. LAVERY, D.D., PATRICK BURKE, S.J., H. S. KISTER, P.R., BERNARD WEWER, O.F.M., THOMAS M. PALMER, C.S.S.R., THOMAS V. O'REILLY, S. P. HUEBER, C.M., ALBERT DROHAN, C.P.

*Superintendent of Parish Schools* (Canon 1382)—Rev. JAMES P. MURRAY, Res., St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.

*Superintendent of High School* (Canon 1382)—Rev. P. J. RITCHIE, S.T.L. Res., St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand Blvd.

*Board of Inferm Priests*—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president*; Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *treasurer*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. WILLMES, P.R., Revs. B. S. A. STOLTE, S.T.L., and THOMAS J. LLOYD, Sec'y.

*Central Bureau of Catholic Charities*—111 N. 16th. st., St. Louis, Mo. Rev. JOHN J. BUTLER, *Secretary*.

*Council of Administration* (Canon 1520) (Title of Incorporation, "*The St. Louis Archdiocesan Trust Fund Association*")—A body chartered Oct. 8, 1910, to take care of all endowments, bequests and properties pertaining to the Churches and Schools of the Diocese—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, *President*; Rt. Rev. P. P. CRANE, V.G., *Secretary*; Revs. B. STOLTE, S.T.L., *Treasurer*; J. T. SSSON and WENCESLAUS F. LINEK.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: St. Louis Mission Society, 3810 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo., Rev. MARK K. CARROLL, *Secretary*.

*The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director; St. Louis Mission Society, 3810 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. MARK K. CARROLL, *Secretary*.

*Home and Foreign Mission Society* (St. Louis Mission Society)—Rev. J. P. DONOVAN, C.M., D.D., *Pres.*; Rev. JOHN T. SSSON, *Vice-Pres.*; Rev. N. BRINKMAN, *Treas.*; Rev. M. CARROLL, *Secy.* Office: 3810 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN.—Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave., St. Louis, Mo.

*Priests' Purgatorial Association*—Rev. E. H. AMSINGER, S.T.L., *Secretary*.—Res., 744 South Third st., St. Louis, Mo.

*Sodality of St. Peter Claver for the African Missions*—American Headquarters: Religious House, 3624 W. Pine st. Central House: Rome, Italy.

*The Diocesan Inter Insurance Exchange*—Rev. P. J. DOOLEY, *Manager*, 17 Joy ave., Webster Groves, Mo.

*The Association of the Miraculous Medal*—St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo., Rev. THEODORE W. NUSS, C.M., *Director*.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. PATRICK BURKE, S.J.—Res., 3628 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF ST. LOUIS.**

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Lindell Blvd. and Newstead ave., Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D. Res., 4510 Lindell Blvd. Revs. Nicholas W. Brinkman, Sylvester Ignatius Tucker, Alfred G. Thomson. Res., 4371 Lindell Blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 376.
- 2—ALL SAINTS', Clemens and Westgate aves., Rev. Joseph McMahon, rector; Revs. Walter Alexander Riske, Louis I. Flaherty. Res., 6403 Clemens ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 291.
- 4—ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. William F. Mullally. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.
- 5—ASSUMPTION, 9th and Sidney sts., Rev. William L. Shea, Rev. Michael F. Cronin. Res., 917 Sidney st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.
- 6—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Kings Highway and Northland ave., Rev. P. H. Bradley, pastor; Revs. Sylvester Leo Cassidy, George A. Rider. Res., 5017 Northland ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 649.
- 7—CORPUS CHRISTI, Jennings Heights, Revs. John F. Adrian, John H. Schnettler. Res., 8448 Jennings road.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 463.
- 8—EPIPHANY, Smiley and Ivanhoe aves., Rev. J. F. English, pastor. Res., 6576 Smiley ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 236.
- 9—HOLY ANGELS', St. Ange ave. and La Salle st., Rev. George M. Ryan, pastor; Rev. Francis J. O'Donnell. Res., 1341 La Salle st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 169.
- 10—HOLY CROSS, Rev. Anthony Wigger, Rev. Bernard F. Wegman. Res., 8115 Church road.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Res., 1018 Baden ave. Pupils, 164.
- 11—HOLY FAMILY, Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Revs. Wm. H. Huelsmann, S.T.L., Charles P. Schmitt. Res., 4125 Humphrey st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 402.
- 12—HOLY GHOST, Taylor and Garfield aves., Revs. John Rothensteiner, Wm. J. Berkel. Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4528 N. Market st.). Pupils, 294.
- 13—HOLY INNOCENTS', Brannon ave. and Reber pl., Rev. Leo A. McAtee, Adm.; Rev. Martin F. Phelan. Res., 5321 Reber pl.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, and 1 Lay Teacher. O'Fallon, Mo. (5325 Reber pl.). Pupils, 305.
- 14—HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Emily ave. and Grand Blvd., Rt. Rev. P. P. Crane, V.G., rector; Revs. Patrick Joseph Dooley, Edmund J. Callahan, assts. Res., 2047 East Grand ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 503.
- 15—HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery, D.D., Revs. Michael O'Keefe, Gerald G. McMahon. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 677.
- 16—HOLY TRINITY, 14th and Mallinkrodt sts., Rev. Joseph F. Lubeley, P.R., Revs. Michael N. Schaller, Joseph A. Bremerich. Res., 3519 N. Fourteenth st.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
LOUIS**

- School*—11 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 483.
- 17—**HOLY TRINITY** (Slovak), 9th and Lafayette ave., Rev. John A. Hurcik, adm. Res., 1804 S. 9th st.
- School*—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 79.
- 18—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow blvd., Rev. Timothy F. O'Sullivan, P.R., Revs. Michael Joseph Sullivan, Wm. H. Reeves, S.T.L. Res., 3120 Lafayette ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 543.
- 19—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Maplewood), Rev. J. P. Ryan, Rev. P. J. Melican. Res., 2934 Marshall ave., Maplewood.
- School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 283.
- 20—**LITTLE FLOWER** (ST. THERESA OF JESUS), Boland pl. and Arch Terrace, Rev. J. A. Tammany. Res., 7766 Gissler ave.
- School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 155.
- 21—**NATIVITY OF OUR LORD**, Oriole and Harney aves., Revs. Joseph Cruse, Michael J. Clarke. Res., 5513 Oriole ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 534.
- 22—**NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES**, cor. of Kielen ave. and Coté Brillante ave., Rev. Russell I. Wilbur, rector; Revs. P. P. Kelly, Wm. J. Drimped, assts. Res., 6309 Coté Brillante ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 304.
- 23—**OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA**, Victor and Bismark sts., Rev. S. J. Wisniewski. Res., 317 Victor st.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters (Polish). Pupils, 173.
- 24—**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 11th and Destrehan sts., Rev. Joseph R. Watson. Res., 1114 Destrehan st.
- 25—**OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS**, 10th and Wash. sts., attended from St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Caesar Spigardi, rector. Res., 2913 Locust st.
- School*—6 Apostolic Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 230.
- 26—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Forsyth blvd. and Asbury ave., Revs. Francis J. O'Connor, Walter G. Craig. Res., 7148 Forsyth blvd.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.
- 27—**OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL**, Rev. William F. Galvin. Res., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.
- School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 158.
- 28—**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, 20th st. and Linton ave., Rt. Rev. Joseph Wentker, Revs. James Ehlenz and Vincent L. Naes, S.T.L. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
- School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher (5217 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 650.
- 29—**OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION** (R.R. 14, Wellston Station), Revs. E. T. Finan, Wm. B. McCarthy, Edgar J. Ernst. Res., 8839 Tudor ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 421.
- 30—**OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, Kings Highway and Rhodes ave., Rev. B. S. A. Stolte, S.T.L., Rev. Albert J. Weinig, Rev. Paul U. Kertz. Res., 5030 Rhodes ave.
- School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 603.
- 31—**SACRED HEART**, 25th and University sts., Rev. J. P. Murray, rector; Revs. John S. Kane, S.T.B., Michael L. Farris. Res., 2336 University st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (2820 N. 25th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 621.
- 32—**ST. ADALBERT'S**, Wren and Woodland aves., Rev. M. A. Szamotulski. Res., 5720 Woodland ave.
- School*—3 Polish Franciscan Sisters (5701 Amelia st.). Pupils, 144.
- 33—**ST. AGATHA'S**, 9th and Utah sts., Very Rev. Otto T. Siesener, V.F., Revs. George V. Gruender, Edwin L. Holle. Res., 3239 So. 9th st.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. (930 Whitnel st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 430.
- 34—**ST. AGNES'**, Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. J. S. Long, S.T.B., Rev. John S. Lyons, Rev. Joseph M. Cronin. Res., 1933 Sidney st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2049 Sidney st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 377.
- 35—**ST. ALOYSIUS'**, Jannary and Magnolia aves., Revs. Francis Brand, Blase J. Scheffer. Res., 5608 No. Magnolia ave.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2655 Pearl st.). Pupils, 326.
- 36—**ST. ALOYSIUS'** (Spanish Lake), R.R. 14, Box 400, Rev. L. Paffhausen, adm.; Res., Larimore road.
- School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.
- 37—**ST. ALPHONSUS'**, Finney ave. and Grand blvd., Very Rev. Edward K. Cantwell, Provincial; Very Rev. Thomas M. Palmer, C.S.S.R., Revs. Henry Schubert, C.S.S.R., Peter Forbes, C.S.S.R., Ferreol Girardy, C.S.S.R., William Bond, C.S.S.R., John Diedrich, C.S.S.R., George Eberts, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Skinner, C.S.S.R., Albert Schott, C.S.S.R., Daniel Keating, C.S.S.R. Res., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Schools*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204 N. Grand ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 384.
- High School*—Pupils, 126.
- 38—**ST. AMERSE'S**, Wilson and Cooper aves., Rev. Peter Barabino, adm. Res., 5130 Wilson ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 319.
- 39—**ST. ANDREW'S**, Hoffmeister ave. and Barracks road, Rev. Albert Mayer, Revs. Aloysius B. Baumann, Aloysius Stumpf. Res., 307 Hoffmeister ave.
- School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Hoffmeister ave.). Pupils, 455.
- 40—**ST. ANN'S**, Whittier st. and Page blvd., Revs. James Ignatius Douglas, pastor; Mark K. Carroll, assistant. Res., 1220 Whittier st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.
- 41—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Meramec and Michigan aves., Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Clarence Pionkowski, O.F.M., Felix Pudlowski, O.F.M., Natalis Wellner, O.F.M., Meinrad Wesselmann, O.F.M., assts. Res., 3140 Meramec st.
- School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (4223 S. Compton ave.). Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 1150.
- High School*—Pupils, 110.
- 42—**ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT** (Syro-Maronite), St. Ange ave. and Hickory st., Rev. Joakim Stephan. Res., 1201 St. Ange ave.
- 43—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. J. A. Dubbert, pastor; Revs. Carl A. Rees, Herman T. Macke, assts. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.). Pupils, 492.
- 44—**ST. BARBARA'S**, Hamilton and Minerva aves., Revs. E. J. Lemkes, John A. Bremerich. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.
- School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 414.
- 45—**ST. BERNARD'S**, Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Rev. Francis J. Holweck, Rev. Bernard Clement Feldt. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.). Pupils, 187.
- 46—**ST. BONIFACE'S**, Michigan and Schirmer aves., Rev. Herman Nieters, Revs. George Dreher, Leo P. Holdener. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (7700 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 479.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
LOUIS**

- 47—ST. BRIDGET'S, Jefferson ave. and Carr st., Rev. Denis Lane, C.M., pastor; Rev. Claude M. Thorp, C.M., and the Preparatory Seminary Faculty. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 88.
- 48—ST. CASIMIR'S, 8th and Mullanphy sts., Rev. F. A. Pudlowski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.  
*School*—10 Polish Franciscan Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 581.
- 49—ST. CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA (Riverside Garden), Diamond drive and Gibson rd., North St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Rev. Joseph G. Westhues. Res., Baden Station, R.R. No. 30.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Oldenburg, Ind. Pupils, 164.  
*High School*—Pupils, 12.
- 50—ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Page and Leroy aves., Rev. John Nugent. Res., 6900 Page ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 186.
- 51—ST. CECILIA'S, Eiler and Alaska aves., Revs. B. J. Benten, George J. Eichenauer, J. Louis Schultz. Res., 5418 Louisiana ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 456.
- 52—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Caesar Spigardi, pastor; Rev. Antonio Consiglio. Res., 2913 Locust st.
- 53—ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. John J. Head, Rev. James Francis McGrath. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 131.
- 54—ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jeremiah T. Foley, Rev. John J. Hyland. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 230.
- 55—ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffitt aves., Rev. Thomas J. Lloyd, Revs. John Joseph O'Neill, Francis D. McDonnell. Res., 2709 Clara ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 729.
- 56—ST. ELIZABETH'S (for colored), 2721 Pine st., Rev. Wm. J. Markoe, S.J., pastor; Revs. Austin A. Bork, S.J., John A. DeVilbiss, S.J., assts.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. (3019 Pine st.). Pupils, 154.
- 57—ST. ENGELBERT'S, Carter and Shreve aves., Rev. August J. Von Brunn, Rev. Frederick C. Eckhoff, asst. Res., 4330 Shreve ave.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4746 Carter ave.). Pupils, 484.
- 59—ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, Gravois and Ohio aves., Rev. Christian H. Winkelmänn, Revs. Francis A. Baumann, Aloysius A. Ripper and Frederick G. Wieberg. Res., 2653 Ohio ave.  
*School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2647 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 903.
- 60—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (College Church), Grand ave. and Lindell blvd., Revs. Patrick Burke, S.J., Michael F. McNulty, S.J. Res., 3628 Lindell blvd.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 204.
- 61—ST. GEORGE'S, Gravois and Siebert aves., Rev. Joseph Siebert, pastor; Rev. Victor C. Heithaus. Res., 8240 Gravois ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. (Siebert ave.) Pupils, 439.
- 62—ST. HEDWIG'S, Compton and Pulaski sts., Rev. Anthony J. Zielinski, Adm. Res., 3202 Pulaski st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3219 Itaska st.). Pupils, 196.
- 63—ST. HENRY'S, California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. Wm. S. Kempf, Rudolph B. Schuler. Res., 2747 Rutger st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Oldenburg, Ind. (2750 Hickory st.) Pupils, 219.
- 64—ST. JAMES THE GREATER, Tamm and Wade aves., Rev. P. J. O'Connor, pastor; Rev. Norbert Edward Pohl. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sparkhill, N. Y.) (1354 Tamm ave.). Pupils, 306.
- 65—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 16th and Chestnut sts., Rev. J. T. Seson, P.R., Rev. Charles P. Maxwell. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
- 66—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 4204 Delor st., Rev. John Peters, Rev. A. J. Hoegen.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. (5025 Adkins st.). Pupils, 760. High School Pupils, 59.
- 67—ST. JOHN NEPOMUK, Revs. Wenceslaus Linek, Albert J. Prokes. Res., 1625 South 11th st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1050 Julia st.). Pupils, 213.
- 68—ST. JOSEPH'S, 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Henry Grotegeers, S.J.; Revs. T. Hegeman, S.J., Francis Morfeld, S.J. Res., 1220 N. 11th st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1423 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 182.
- 69—ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st. and Russell ave., Rev. Philip Separovic, S.T.D., O.F.M., Rev. Gabriel Cvitanovic, O.F.M. Res., 2122 S. 12th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 189.
- 70—ST. JOSEPH'S, Park and Armstrong aves., Rev. Michael Vitkus. Res., 2123 Park ave.
- 71—ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Rev. Patrick D. O'Connor, adm.; Revs. John J. Butler, Francis W. Egan. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 204.
- 72—ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Rev. James T. Coffey, S.T.B., Revs. Michael J. Bresnahan, D.D., John H. Smith. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 711.
- 73—ST. LIBORIUS', Hogan and North Market sts., Rev. Henry S. Kister, P.R., Revs. Edward H. Prendergast, Felix E. Sommerhauser. assts. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1840 Hogan st.). Pupils, 478.
- 74—ST. LOUIS OF FRANCE (A.D. 1776), (Old Cathedral), Walnut st., bet. Second and Third sts. Rev. Paul C. Schulte, pastor; Rev. Jacob A. DeMoor. Res., 209 Walnut st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 42.
- 75—ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST, Richmond Heights, Revs. Joseph A. McMahon and Joseph M. O'Toole. Res., 7232 Dale ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 269.
- 76—ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Rev. M. J. O'Leary, adm. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
- 77—ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND, 39th and Flad aves., Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly, Revs. John M. Hedderman, Cornelius A. Moynihan, Joseph P. Kennedy. Res., 3854 Flad ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 634.
- 78—ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Very Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, V.F., rector; Revs. Robert Edward McKeon, Daniel Daly. Res., 1313 Academy ave.  
*Schools*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (5111 Page ave.). Pupils, 546.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 177.
- 79—ST. MARY MAGDALEN, Kingshighway and Sutherland ave., Rev. ——— and Revs. John F. Godfrey, Francis J. Hollander. Res., 4931 Sutherland ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 322.
- 80—SS. MARY AND JOSEPH, Rev. George P. Keating, adm.; Rev. Sylvester C. Mullin. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 308.
- 81—ST. MARY OF VICTORIES, Third and Gratiot sts., Rev. Edward H. Amsinger, S.T.L., adm. Res., 744 S. 3rd st.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (738 S. 3rd st.). Pupils, 56.

- 82—ST. MATTHEW, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly ave. and Sarah st., Rev. Jos. T. Shields, Revs. Michael P. Walsh, Edward P. Ryan. Res., 2715 North Sarah st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 639.
- 83—ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL, 11th and Clinton sts., Rev. George F. Heffernan, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Knecht. Res., 2206 N. 11th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (2505 N. 11th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 304.
- 84—ST. MICHAEL'S, Shrewsbury Park, Rev. Joseph Preuss, Rev. Berisimo F. Scheffer. Res., 7622 Southerland ave.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
- 85—ST. NICHOLAS, Lucas ave. and 19th st., Rev. Joseph Holken, S.V.D., pastor; Revs. Anthony Humel, S.V.D., August Reissman, S.V.D. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.  
*School*—For Colored. 3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Res., 3019 Pine st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 290.
- 86—ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy Dempsey, Rev. John B. Roetger. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 212.
- 87—ST. PAUL APOSTLE, Rev. Arthur J. White, Revs. Walter Wm. Barry, William C. Kunz. Res., 3901 Jennings rd.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 368.
- 88—SS. PETER AND PAUL, 7th st. and Allen ave., Revs. John F. Stevens, P.R., Leo Ebel, Joseph A. Gassner. Res., 1919 South 7th st.  
*School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.). 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 783.  
*High School*—Pupils, 44.
- 89—ST. PHILIP NERI, Queens and Thekla aves., Revs. Thomas D. Kennedy, William Justin Woltering, Thomas J. Odlum. Res., 5076 Durant ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 345.
- 90—ST. PIUS', Grand ave. and Utah st., Very Rev. J. Lyons, Revs. Thomas Geraghty, Timothy F. Meagher. Res., 3310 S. Grand ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 523.
- 91—ST. RAYMOND'S, 931 La Salle st. (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Joseph Karam. Res., 925 La Salle st.
- 93—ST. ROCH, Waterman and Rosedale aves., Rev. John P. Spencer, S.T.L., Revs. Wm. F. Glynn, James A. Beggan. Res., 6052 Waterman ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 237.
- 94—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Maple and Goodfellow aves., Rev. J. J. McGlynn, Revs. John Joseph Fisher, Henry J. Lambert, Charles B. O'Donnell. Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (1119 Goodfellow ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 489.
- 95—ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st., Rev. Victor J. Gorzel. Res., 1413 N. 20th st.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters (1431 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 397.
- 96—ST. STEPHEN PROTOMARTYR (*Hollyhills, S. St. Louis*), Rev. Joseph G. Hoelting. Res., 3908a Dover Pl.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Precious Blood; 1 Lay Teacher (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 148.
- 97—ST. TERESA OF AVILA, Grand blvd. and North Market st., Rev. Paul J. Ritchie, S.T.L., P.R., Revs. Aloysius J. Poepsel, James P. Johnston, assts. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.
- 98—ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Revs. John P. Lynch, S.T.L., John J. D'Arcy. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.  
*School*—6 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 207.
- 99—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 9th and Barry sts., Very Rev. William P. Barr, C.M., D.D., Visitor; Rev. William H. Muson, C.M., Provincial Procurator; Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., Pastor; Revs. Bonaventure A. Durbin, C.M., Francis X. Monaghan, C.M., Harry M. Murtaugh, C.M., Aloysius Krabler, C.M., J. E. Hennelly, C.M., F. X. McCabe, C.M., Thomas Finney, C.M., A. J. Neppel, C.M., T. J. Devine, C.M., W. P. Ponet, C.M., John J. Cronin, C.M., Robert Power, C.M., D.D. Res., 1427 South Ninth st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (1413 S. 10th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 451.
- 100—ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Oregon, between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. Wm. A. Hamtil, adm. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3018 Oregon ave.). Pupils, 127.
- 101—VISITATION, Evans and Taylor aves., Rev. Joseph A. Collins, pastor; Revs. P. J. Doyle, Bartholomew D. Keane, Revs., 4515 Evans ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. Wieberg.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 19.  
*Mission*—Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co.
- Afton, Seven Holy Founders, Rev. Vincent Tesselaeer, O.S.M., pastor.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph, Ky.). Pupils, 53.
- Anglum, St. Louis Co., S. Peter Claver's Church for Colored People. Attended from St. Stanislaus Seminary, Florissant, Mo., Revs. A. J. Garvy, S.J., Aloysius J. Heeg, S.J.  
*Mission*—S. Kinloch, St. Louis Co.
- Apple Creek, Perry Co. (*Bichle, Mo., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew H. Toebben.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 172.
- Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent. Res., Adjoining. Revs. Ernest J. Blankemeier, adm., and Aloysius L. Gerbracht.  
*School*—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 30.  
*Missions*—Bismark, Graniteville, Pilot Knob.
- Argyle, Osage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Charles F. Schilling.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 66.
- Augusta, St. Charles Co. (*R.R. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony T. Strauss.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 40.
- Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. John S. Kelley.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 69.
- Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius', Rev. Christian J. Hoffschwelle.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 89.
- Berger, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Gerald Pannovich, O.F.M. Res., Hermann, Mo.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
- Biehle, Perry Co. (*P.O. Mail address, Perryville, Star Route*), St. Maurus', Rev. George W. Hoehn; Rev. Aloysius A. Wempe, p.t.  
*School*—2 Missionary Companions of Little Therese. Pupils, 77.
- Bloodsdaie, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Hassell.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 81.
- Bonneterre, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Brinkmann.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 154.  
*Mission*—Leadwood.
- Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. A. Haukap.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
LOUIS**

- Brentwood, St. Louis Co. (*Webster Groves P.O., 1420 North and South rd.*), St. Mary Magdalen's.  
Rev. J. Clement Fehlig, pastor; Rev. Raymond E. Willerding, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 186.
- Brewer, Perry Co., St. Vincent's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville. Rev. E. J. Furlong, C.M.
- Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Koob.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Oldenburg, Ind. Pupils, 90.
- Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. John J. Gilsenan.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61.
- Byrnesville, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Catawissa, R. 1, Box 48*), St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.  
*Mission*—House Springs, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.
- Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Very Rev. J. J. McWilliams, C.M., Rev. A. A. Malloy, C.M., and priests of St. Vincent's College. Res., 201 Morgan Oak st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (221 Meriwether st.). Pupils, 86.
- St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. E. Prunte, R.D., and Rev. Leonard M. Steinmeyer. Res., 629 William st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (131 S. Sprigg st.). Pupils, 229.  
*High School*—Pupils, 43.
- Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward T. Walsh. Res., 605 West ave.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 61.
- Catawissa, Franklin Co., St. James' Church, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.  
*Mission*—Armagh, St. Patrick's.
- Centaur Station, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Vincent J. McCartnéy.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 14.  
*Mission*—Chesterfield, St. Louis Co., Ascension Church.
- Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John J. Lonergan.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 141.  
*High School*—Pupils, 28.
- Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. George J. Nolte.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 46.  
*Mission*—Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. C. Petri.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 128.
- Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. George J. Hildner.  
*Mission*—Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's.
- Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka, pastor; Rev. Clement J. Gerbig, asst. Res., 106 N. Meramec ave.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 74.  
Church of the Annunziata, Clayton and Cella roads, Rev. Charleville B. Faris, pastor. Address, Route 1, Box 660.
- Clover Bottom, Franklin Co. (*Krakow P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. Bruno Torka, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.  
*School*—2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 45.
- Coffman, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. John P. Daly.
- Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis H. Dieckmann. Res., 111 Waugh st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (105 Waugh st.). Pupils, 32.
- Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Adolph J. Range.
- Crove Coeur, St. Louis Co. (*R.R. No. 3*), St. Monica's, Rev. John F. Hoeschen.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 58.
- Crosstown, Perry Co., St. James', attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville. Rev. H. A. Burke, C.M.
- Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Curtis J. Hornsey.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 18.  
*Missions*—Leasburg, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart; Salem, Dent Co.
- Dardenne, St. Charles Co. (*O'Fallon P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Striwe.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 75.
- Desloge, St. Francois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Cunningham.  
*Mission*—Flat River, St. Francois Co., Sacred Heart.
- De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Very Rev. Edward A. Rogers, P.R., V.F.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 154.
- Dixon, Pulaski Co., Little Flower Church (St. Teresa of the Child Jesus), Rev. James F. Mahoney.
- Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edward S. Filipiak.  
*Missions*—Pulaski, Ripley Co., St. Joseph's; Oxley, Ripley Co., St. Elizabeth's; Flatwood, Ripley Co., St. Michael's.
- Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William Joseph Dames.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 67.
- Elston, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. John Wehner.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
- Eureka, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Daniel A. Dowling. Res., Glencoe, Mo.
- Farmington, St. Francois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis H. Skaer.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 59.  
*Mission*—Doe Run, St. Francois Co., St. Francois Xavier; Mass on 2nd Sunday.  
*Stations*—State Hospital No. 4 for the Insane; Mass occasionally.
- Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. T. Sevcik.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 87.
- Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James, Rev. J. J. Godfrey, Rev. Arthur J. Whalen.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
- Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider and Rev. Jerome F. Schutzbach.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 398.
- Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Jos. P. Fitzkam.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 78.
- Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. William H. Trentman, S.J., Rev. Michael F. Speish, S.J.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Sister M. Beatrice, Supr. Pupils, 122.
- Sacred Heart (German), Revs. Stephen Hoehn, S.J., John B. Goesse, S.J.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 329.
- Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus' Seminary (Chapel of Ease for the two Florissant parishes), Rev. Michael J. Hoferer, S.J.
- Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. A. Richarz.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
- Frankenstein, Osage Co. (*P.O. Bonnots Mill, R.R. 1*), Our Lady of Help., Rev. Alphonse V. Nicolas.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. J. Mispagel. Res., 304 Main st.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Fick.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 152.
- Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William H. Baudendistel. Res., 835 Court st.  
*Mission*—Mokane, Calloway Co., St. Thaddeus'.

- Gildehouse, Franklin Co. (*Villa Ridge, P.O., R. 1*), St. John the Baptist. Rev. H. F. Schuermann, Ph.D., D.D.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 79.
- Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. Rapien.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 141.  
*High School*—Pupils, 20.
- Glendale, St. Louis Co., Mary, Queen of Peace, Rev. M. D. Collins. Res., Lockwood and Elm ayes.
- Glennon, Bollinger Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Martin Weissmueller.
- Glennonville, Dunklin Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 81.
- Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus Svehla.  
*Mission*—Mashek, Lincoln Co.
- Herculeum, Jefferson Co., Church of the Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Jos. F. McGinley.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.
- Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Rev. Cyriac Stempel, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Gerald Pannovich, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 91.
- Highland, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville. Rev. C. A. Prindiville, C.M., D.D.
- High Ridge, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. Boniface's, St. Louis, by Rev. George Draher. Res., 7622 Michigan ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Illmo, Scott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard S. Groner.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 71.
- Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Bauer.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
- Japan, (*Elmont P.O.*), Franklin Co., Church of the Holy Martyrs of Japan, Rev. John H. Lakebrink.  
*Mission*—Bourbon, Crawford Co., St. Francis Church.
- Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R., R.D., Rev. Joseph A. Vogelweid, Rev. Mitchel W. Deck. Res., 216 Broadway.  
*School*—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 512.  
*High School*—Pupils, 77.
- Immaculate Conception, Clark ave. and McCarty st., Revs. John B. Pleus, Ph.D., D.D., Henry W. Wiesmann. Res., 1206 East McCarty st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (417 Clark ave.). Pupils, 277.
- Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Dugan.  
*Mission*—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
- Josephville, St. Charles Co. (*P.O. Wentzville*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Schramm.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 71.
- Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John H. Muehlsiepen, Joseph F. Keusenkothen.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 160.
- Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel L. Sullivan.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 40.
- Kinloch, St. Louis Co. (*Nuroad P.O.*), Holy Ghost Church, Rev. James J. Downes. Address, Villa St. Joseph, Ferguson, Mo.
- Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Eugene Coyle, R.D., Revs. Leo J. Steck and Alphonsus E. Westhoff. Res., 219 W. Argonne Drive.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 351.
- Knob View, Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas J. Reddin.  
*Mission*—St. James', Phelps Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. James M. Denner.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 44.
- Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. George Fugel.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 38.
- Laddonia, Audrain Co., St. John's Church, Rev. Anthony F. Schuermann.  
*Missions*—Rush Hill, Mo., St. Anthony's Church; Vandalia, Sacred Heart Church.
- Lawrenceton, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Gerhard H. Schmidt.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.  
*Mission*—French Village, St. Francois Co., St. Ann's Church.
- Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. John S. Moser.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 92.
- Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. F. Fischer, S.T.D.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.
- Little Berger (*Hermann P.O.*), Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann by the Franciscan Fathers. Rev. Gerald Pannovich, O.F.M. Res., Hermann, Mo.
- Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry G. Kuper.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
- Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Gleeson. Res., 508 N. 3rd st.  
*Mission*—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
- Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph S. Hirner.
- Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ponce de Leon, O.S.M.  
*Missions*—Dexter, Stoddard Co., Sacred Heart; East Prairie, Mississippi Co., St. Joseph's;  
*Station*—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co.
- Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.
- Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry J. Freese.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 117.  
*High School*—Pupils, 19.
- Mattese, St. Louis Co. (*Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11, Box 183*), Assumption, Rev. Frederick J. Schlattmann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. (O'Fallon, Mo.) (*Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11, Box 183*). Pupils, 84.
- Maxville, Jefferson Co. (*Kimmswick P.O., R. 1, Box 93*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 101.
- Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Charles H. A. Schmale.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Very Rev. Patrick D. Gavan, R.D. Res., 623 S. Clark st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 117.
- Millwood, Lincoln Co. (*Silex P.O.*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. Wm. F. Carr.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 67.  
*Station*—Olney, Lincoln Co.
- Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. O'Brien. Res., 305 Walker st.
- Morrison, Gasconade Co., Assumption, Rev. John J. Noelker.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 94.
- Moselle, Franklin Co. (*Robertsville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Meier.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 51.
- Neier, Franklin Co. (*P.O. Union, R. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. A. Brockmeier.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 67.
- New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. J. Kane.  
*Mission*—Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
LOUIS**

- New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Hubert J. Eggemann.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 144.
- New Haven, Franklin Co. (*R. 3*), Assumption, Rev. Francis H. Schiller.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 42.
- New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Flanagan.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 81.  
*High School*—Pupils, 11.
- Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Albert Drohan, C.P., Rev. Ferdinand Madl, C.P.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 328.
- Oakville (*Jefferson Barracks P.O.*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Clarence Piontkowski, O.F.M. Res., 3140 Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo.  
*High School*—Pupils, 27.
- O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 171.
- Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John F. Walsh.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 155.
- Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (*R. 4, Box 5*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Reef.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Oldenburg, Ind. Pupils, 136.
- Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. M. Helmbacher.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.). Pupils, 105.
- Osage Bend (*Wardsville P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Cole Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Herman Wagener.
- Overland, All Souls, Rev. Albert B. Gass, S.T.D., adm.; Rev. Cornelius J. Callahan. Res., 9602 Milton ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 298.
- Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Martin.  
*School*—1 Franciscan Sister. Pupils, 16.  
*Mission*—Belle, Maries Co., St. Alexander's.
- Stations*—Bland, Gasconade Co.; Gerald, Franklin Co.
- Ozora (*St. Mary's P.O., Star Route*), Ste. Genevieve Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Kramper.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 51.
- Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter Joseph Ward.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.
- Peers, Warren Co. (*Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), Concord Hill, St. Ignatius', Rev. Adolph H. Puetter.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Oldenburg, Ind. Pupils, 70.
- Perryville, Perry Co., The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Thomas Coyne, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., Revs. J. B. Platisha, C.M., Henry Burke, C.M.  
*School*—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 249.  
*Missions*—Brewer, Highland, Crosstown.  
*High School*—Pupils, 125.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. J. M. Huber.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 144.
- Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. L. Foristal. Res., 123 N. 8th st.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Stations*—Dudley, Stoddard Co.; Fisk, Butler Co.; Granite Bend, Wayne Co.; Harviell, Butler Co.; Hiram, Wayne Co.; Neeleyville, Butler Co.; Piedmont, Wayne Co.; Williamsville, Wayne Co.
- Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. Leonard Puffer.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 98.
- Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustace, Rev. Bernard J. O'Flynn.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 77.  
*High School*—Pupils, 12.
- Port Hudson, Franklin Co. (*New Haven P.O., R. 3*), Holy Family, Rev. Theon A. Schoen.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 13.
- Potosi, Washington Co., St. James, Rev. Charles M. Canning.  
*Mission*—Mineral Point.
- Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis H. Kehlenbrink, S.T.L.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 69.  
*Mission*—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
- Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph H. Winkelmann.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 87.
- Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Peter J. Dempsey.
- River aux Vases, Ste. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Louis C. Broeckelmann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 45.
- Rock Creek, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Valley Park, R. 2*), St. John's, Rev. J. Wippermann.
- Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Sidney P. Stocking. Res., 610 State st.
- Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Aloysius J. Reh.
- St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Henry R. Ehrhard, S.J., Supr.; Revs. Wm. Frain, S.J., Augustine F. Ellard, S.J. Res., 603 N. 4th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 227.  
*Chapel*—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
- St. Peter's (German), 3d and Clay sts., Rt. Rev. F. X. Willmes, P.R., R.D., Revs. William George Pezold, Charles A. Weinig. Res., 221 Clay st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 395.  
*High School*—Pupils, 31.
- St. Clement, Pike Co. (*P.O. Bowling Green, R. 6, Box 29*), St. Clement's, Rev. Henry Minges.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Oldenburg, Ind. Pupils, 87.
- Mission*—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
- Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., Ste. Genevieve's, Very Rev. Charles L. van Tourenhout, P.R., R.D., Rev. Francis A. Nauman. Res., Dubourg place.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 440.  
*High School*—Pupils, 83.
- St. Mary's, Ste. Genevieve Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. L. O'Toole.  
*Schools*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 104.  
Catholic Colored School. Pupils, 17.
- St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ed J. Kern.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 56.
- St. Peters, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John H. Girse.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 137.  
*High School*—Pupils, 9.
- St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. G. Schmidt, S.T.L.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.
- Sereno, Perry Co. (*Perryville P.O., Route 3*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Henry J. Schlueter.
- Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. R. Woods. Res., 209 Stoddard st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 59.
- Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Thomas J. Aylward.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
- Starkenbug, Montgomery Co. (*Rhineland P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. August Siebert, O.M.I.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.

- Shrine*—Shrine of Our Sorrowful Mother.  
*Mission*—Hancock Prairie, Calloway Co., St. Patrick's.  
Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephen's Church, Rev. A. M. Canning. Res., Centralia, Mo.  
*Mission*—Centralia Boone Co., Holy Ghost Church.  
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. B. Little.  
*Mission*—St. Clair, Franklin Co., St. Claire.  
Taos, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. 3, Box 74*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Wm. L. Ebert.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 87.  
Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart Church (*P.O. Box 571*), Rev. William H. O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Brandsville and West Plains, Howell Co.  
*Stations*—Couch and Irish Wilderness, Oregon Co.  
Tiff, Washington Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John H. Cook.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.  
Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis F. Schlathoelter.  
Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hubert Pfeil, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.  
*School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 116.  
University City, Christ the King, Purdue and Balson aves., Rev. Daniel J. Ryan, pastor. Res., 7324 Balson ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 73.  
Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Reker.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.  
Vandalia, Sacred Heart Church, attended from Laddonia.  
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Fugel.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 64.  
Vinita Park, St. Louis Co., St. Rita of Cascia, Page and Spring aves., Revs. Wm. Nugent, John P. Moynihan. Res., 8245 Washington st., St. Louis, Mo.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 237.  
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis W. Gerhold.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 66.  
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Very Rev. Ignatius Classen, O.F.M., R.D., supr. and pastor; Revs. Hubert Pfeil, O.F.M. (Vicar); Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Agatho Anklin, O.F.M., Arsenius Gatzemeier, O.F.M. Res., 311 W. 2nd st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.  
*High School*—Pupils, 28.  
Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Revs. P. J. Dooley, Walter J. Tucker. Res., 17 Joy ave.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 340.  
Weingarten, Ste. Genevieve Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. William A. Kotte.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 52.  
Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Joseph A. Murray.  
*School*—2 Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 37.  
Wentzville, St. Charles Co. (*P.O. Box 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Jos. Clarke.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 55.  
West Alton, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. August F. Fechtel.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Melies, S.T.L.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 167.  
White Church (*Pomona P.O., R. 1*), Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry A. Obert.  
*Missions*—Cabool, Willow Springs.  
Wilhelmina, Dunklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence J. Quigley, O.S.M.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 78.  
*Missions*—Campbell, Dunklin Co.; Kennett, Dunklin Co., St. Ann's Church.  
Zell, Ste. Genevieve Co. (*P.O. Ste. Genevieve, Star Route No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Weinig, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.  
State Penitentiary, Jefferson City: Rev. Samuel G. McGuckin, chaplain in diocese *p.t.* Res., St. Mary's Hospital.  
Unassigned: Revs. Casimir C. Schmidt, Charles Elinig.  
Sick or absent: Revs. P. Lyons, H. Fabry, M. O'Flaherty, John H. Schulte, Joseph Casey, William C. Schulte, John L. Sullivan, D. J. Courtney, Daniel J. Hurley, Michael J. Connors, Mark S. Ebner, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
Retired: Revs. A. J. Happe, 3000 Newton ave., Denver, Colo.; Henry Mueller.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- ST. LOUIS. *The St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary*.<sup>1</sup> (*Kenrick Seminary*), Congregation of the Mission, Webster Groves, Mo.—Very Rev. Charles L. Souvay, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., D.S.S. (Pres.); Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew, Lecturer on Christian Art and Archaeology; Librarian); Revs. Francis V. Corcoran, C.M., Ph.D., D.D. (Vice-Pres.); Prof. of Fundamental and Special Dogmatic Theology, Homiletics); Michael S. Ryan, C.M., Ph.D., D.D. (Prof. of Special Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology); Francis J. Remler, C.M. (Treasurer and Secretary); Prof. of Sacred Eloquence, German Literature, Biology, Church History and Ecclesiastical Bookkeeping); Joseph P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, Canon Law and Sacred Scripture, Lecturer on Sociology); James P. O'Malley, C.M., A.M. (Prof. of Senior Philosophy, History of Philosophy and New Testament Greek); Leo P. Foley, C.M., D.D. (Prof. of Sacramental Theology, Liturgy and Sacred Eloquence; Director of the Academy); William G. Ward, C.M. (Director of Students; Prof. of Liturgy and Sacred Eloquence; Master of Ceremonies); Michael J. O'Connell, C.M., D.D. (Asst. Director of Students; Prof. of Church History, Patrology, English Literature and English Criticism); Thomas V. Cahill, C.M., D.D. (Prof. of Junior Philosophy and Latin Literature). Fathers, 10; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 225. Domestic Department in charge of the Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. 11 Sisters. Sister Chrysantha, Supr.
- ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis Preparatory Seminary*.<sup>2</sup> 1108 N. Jefferson ave.—Exclusively for boys studying for the Holy Priesthood. Very Rev. Justin A. Nuelle, C.M. (Superior); Revs. James E. Lilley, C.M., John E. Green, C.M., William P. Rootes, C.M., Joseph P. Monaghan, C.M., Herbert R. Sheldon, C.M., Richard B. Sherlock, C.M., Charles M. Theriac, C.M., Bernard G. Guibord, C.M., John P. Schmucker, C.M. Fathers, 11; Pupils, 245.
- ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis University* (Corporate title: *St. Louis University*), Administration Bldg., 221 N. Grand blvd.—Very Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J. (President); Rev. Raymond F. Bellock, S.J. (Instructor in Music; Director of the University Radio Station WEW); Rev. Thomas S. Bowdern, S.J. (Instructor in Education); Rev. Dennis F. Burns, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Apologetics and of the History of Religion); Rev. Paul L. Carroll, S.J. (Instructor in Biology); Rev. John P. Coony, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. James J. Daly, S.J. (Prof. of English); Rev. Ernest Danneger, S.J. (Spiritual Director, College of Arts and Sciences at Florissant); Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J. (Prof. of English and Public Speaking; Acting Director of the Department of Expression; Regent of the School of Commerce and Finance); Rev. Henry J. DeLaak, S.J. (Prof. of Mathematical Physics); Rev. William V. Doyle, S.J. (Associate Prof. of English); Rev. Adam C. Ellis, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J. (Research Prof. of History); Rev. Arnold J. Garvy, S.J. (Prof. of English); Rev. Francis J. Gerst, S.J. (Prof. of Mathematics and Director of the Department); Rev. Hubert Gruender, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and Psychology); Rev.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
LOUIS**

Charles T. Hoffman, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. William L. Hornsby, S.J. (Scriptor); Rev. Joseph Husslein, S.J. (Prof. of Sociology and Director of the Department); Rev. Joseph S. Joliat, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Geophysics and Secretary of the Department); Rev. Aloysius C. Kemper, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Director of the Department; Prof. of the History of Religion; Dean of the School of Divinity); Rev. Laurence J. Kenny, S.J. (Prof. of History and Director of the Department); Rev. James A. Kleist, S.J. (Prof. of Classical Languages); Rev. Thomas M. Knapp, S.J. (Chancellor of the University; Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences; Regent of the Senior Corporate Colleges; Associate Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J. (Prof. of Expression); Rev. Otto J. Kuhn-muench, S.J. (Prof. of Latin and Director of the Department of Classical Languages); Rev. Linus Lilly, S.J. (Prof. of Canon and Constitutional Law and of Equity; Director of the Department of Law; Regent of the School of Law); Rev. James B. Macelwane, S.J. (Prof. of Geophysics and Director of the Department; Dean of the Graduate School; Chairman of the University Council of Regents and Deans); Rev. Raphael C. McCarthy, S.J. (Prof. of Psychology and Director of the Department; Superior of the Scholasticate); Rev. George E. McGalloway, S.J. (Instructor in Classical Languages); Rev. William J. McGucken, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Education and Director of the Department; Dean of the School of Education; Regent of the Junior Corporate Colleges; Director of the Summer Session); Rev. James A. McWilliams, S.J. (Instructor in Philosophy and Secretary of the Department); Rev. Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J. (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and of Christian Art); Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., Rev. Leo M. Krenz, S.J., and Rev. William A. Mitchell, S.J. (Chap-lains); Rev. Bakewell Morrison, S.J. (Assistant Prof. of Philosophy and of Religion; Secretary of the Department of Religion); Rev. Thomas J. Motherway, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and of the History of Religion); Director of the Department of Religion); Rev. Paul Muehlman, S.J. (Instructor in Mathematics and Secretary of the Department); Rev. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Director of the Department); Rev. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J. (Minister of the Scholasticate); Rev. Hugh P. O'Neill, S.J. (Instructor in Classical Languages); Rev. James J. O'Regan, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Philosophy; Dean of Men; Director of Athletics); Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and of the History of Religion); Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J. (Prof. of Apologetics and Director of the Department; Prof. of the History of Religion); Rev. William A. Padberg, S.J. (Prof. of Latin); Rev. Francis A. Preuss, S.J. (Prof. of Classical Languages; Associate Dean of the College of Arts and Sciences at Florissant); Rev. Henry H. Regnet, S.J. (Assistant Prof. of Library Science; University Librarian); Rev. George C. Ring, S.J. (Assistant Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Charles A. Robinson, S.J. (As-sistant Professor of Philosophy); Rev. William B. Rogers, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Rev. William J. Ryan, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Philosophy and Psychology; Faculty Director of the Alumni Association); Rev. Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J. (Prof. of Biology and Director of the Department; Regent of the School of Dentistry; Dean of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing); Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J. (Prof. of Physics and Director of the Department; Dean of the School of Philosophy and Science; Associate Dean of the Graduate School); Rev. Hugo F. Stortmeyer, S.J. (Minister); Rev. Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and of Hebrew); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy and Director of the Department); Rev. Leo J. Vollmayer, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Physics); Rev. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J. (Prof. of Philosophy); Rev. Henry Wilmering, S.J. (Associate Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Director of the Department); Rev. Francis J. Yealy, S.J. (Instructor in English); Rev. Alphonse Zamara, S.J. (Instructor in Classical Languages); John B. Lewis, S.J. (Instructor in Drawing and Painting); George E. Rueppel, S.J. (Meteorologist; Assistant Director of the Geophysical Observatory and of the University Radio Station WEW).

The following are the schools and colleges which compose the University:

- I. *St. Louis College of Arts and Sciences*, 221 N. Grand blvd.—Faculty, 110. Students, 403.
- II. *College of Arts and Sciences at Florissant*, Florissant, Mo.—Faculty, 14. Students, 118. Scholastics, S.J.
- III. *School of Divinity*, 3635 West Pine blvd.—Revs. Laurence M. Barry, S.J., John J. Benson, S.J., Joseph T. Burleigh, S.J., Lloyd R. Burns, S.J., John E. Coogan, S.J., Norman J. Dreyfus, S.J., Joseph Egan, S.J., Stephen T. Egan, S.J., John C. Friedl, S.J., Ralph Gallagher, S.J., Andrew B. Gettelfinger, S.J., John I. Grace, S.J., Raymond J. Gray, S.J., William P. Hagerty, S.J., Edward C. Holton, S.J., Arthur F. Hoogstraet, S.J., Charles A. Kanne, S.J., Bernard S. Karst, S.J., James A. King, S.J., Joseph J. King, S.J., Jean M. Lapeyre, S.J., Marshall L. Lochbiler, S.J., John R. Lyons, S.J., John C. Malloy, S.J., Hugh C. McCarthy, S.J., Thomas W. McKey, S.J., Jerome F. O'Connor, S.J., John S. O'Connor, S.J., William R. O'Donnell, S.J., Edward S. Preusch, S.J., Norbert J. Preusser, S.J., William H. Puetter, S.J., Patrick M. Regan, S.J., Louis C. Rudolph, S.J., John A. Ryan, S.J., Leo V. Ryan, S.J., William E. Shiels, S.J., Frederick E. Wolfe, S.J., Aloysius J. Wilwerding, S.J., Charles E. Zachman, S.J. Faculty, 18. Students, 144.
- IV. *School of Medicine*, 1402 S. Grand blvd.—Faculty, 271. Students, 533.
- V. *School of Nursing*, at St. John's, St. Mary's, and Alexian Brothers' Hospitals. Facul-ties counted in School of Medicine. Students, 110.
- Children's Clinic*, n.e. cor. Grand and Vista.—For service of children of the parochial schools.
- VI. *School of Dentistry*, 3556 Caroline st.—Faculty, 71. Students, 193.
- House of St. Apollonia*, 1315 South Grand blvd.—A dental clinic exclusively for service of Religious women.
- VII. *School of Law*, 3642 Lindell blvd.—Faculty, 24. Students, 119.
- VIII. *School of Commerce and Finance*, 203 North Grand blvd.—Faculty, 73. Students, 701.
- IX. *School of Philosophy and Science*, 3638 Lindell blvd.—Faculty, 15. Students, 96.
- X. *School of Education*, 221 N. Grand blvd.—Faculty, 116. Students, 348.
- XI. *School of Graduate Studies*, 15 N. Grand blvd.—Revs. Francis A. Bautsch, S.J., Raphael N. Hamilton, S.J., Charles K. Hayden, S.J., Patrick J. Lomasney, S.J., Karl A. Maring, S.J., John J. McInerney, S.J., Patrick E. Yancey, S.J. Faculty, 119. Students (not counted elsewhere), 216.

The following Catholic Colleges of St. Louis and vicinity have been merged academically for the purpose of mutual coöperation under the name "The Corporate Colleges of St. Louis University":

- (A) Senior Colleges, in the order of their foundation: (For further particulars see below under Orders of Women.)
- XII. *Webster College*.—College Students, 180.
- XIII. *Maryville College of the Sacred Heart*.—College Students, 75.
- XIV. *Fontbonne College*.—College Students, 139.
- (B) Junior Colleges, in the order of their foundation: (For particulars see below.)
- XV. *Maryhurst Normal College*.—College Students, 18.
- XVI. *Notre Dame Junior College*.—College Students, 75.
- XVII. *St. Mary's Junior College* (O'Fallon, Mo.).—College Students, 22.
- Total Faculty of the University (minus duplicates), 587.
- Total Students (omitting duplicates and 924 in the summer school), 3,492.
- St. Louis University High School, George H. Backer Memorial*, 4970 Oakland blvd.—Revs. William T. Doran, S.J. (Superior); William F. Parry, S.J. (Principal); Augustine F. Siebauer, S.J. (Minister); Francis W. Benoit, S.J., Patrick Dolan, S.J., Bernard A. Foote, S.J., William F. Hendrix, S.J., Henry A. Hermans, S.J., Laurence A. Leahy, S.J., George A.

- McDonald, S.J., Charles E. Mallon, S.J., Joseph C. Reno, S.J., John J. Sennhauser, S.J. Faculty, 33. Students, 552.
- St. Louis House of Retreats (for Men).*—Address letters to St. Louis University (the headquarters), or to "White House," Jefferson Barracks P.O., R.R. 9, Box 138. Rev. James P. Monaghan, S.J., and Rev. Archibald J. Tallmadge, S.J.
- St. Louis House of Retreats (for Women).*—Address letters to St. Louis University High School, or to Page and Partridge aves. Rev. Francis X. Senn, S.J.
- "The Queen's Work" (the Sodality Magazine),* 3115 South Grand blvd.—Revs. Daniel A. Lord, S.J. (Editor-in-Chief); Isaac H. Bosset, S.J., Gerald B. Donnelly, S.J., Gerald A. Fitzgibbons, S.J. (Associate Editors).
- Missouri Province Educational Institute.*—Address, St. Louis University. Very Rev. Matthew Gerding, S.J. (Provincial); Revs. Samuel H. Horine, S.J. (Provincial Prefect of Studies, and Associate of the Provincial); William J. Wallace, S.J. (Treasurer of the Province); Michael J. O'Connor, S.J. (Procureur of the Missions of the Province, address, 4970 Oakland blvd.); Joseph F. Carroll, S.J., Hofgartenstrasse 9, Bonn, Germany; Gerald J. Ellard, S.J., 5 Kaulbachstrasse 31a, München 2, Germany; Thomas A. Hughes, S.J., Piazza del Gesu 45, Roma 117, Italy; Robert Keel, S.J., Kojimachi, Kioicho 7, Tokio, Japan; Leo G. Keeler, S.J., Via del Seminario 120, Roma 119, Italy; William J. O'Leary, S.J., Ignatiuskolleg, Valkenburg, Limburg, Holland; Henry J. Renard, S.J., S. Luigi, Posilipo, Italy; Augustine C. Wand, S.J., Piazza di S. Maria Maggiore 7, Roma 128, Italy; Edward J. Weisenberg, S.J., Piazza del Gesu 45, Roma 117, Italy. See also further on in this Directory the "Vicariate Apostolic of Belize," Central America, and the "Diocese of Patna" in India, Asia, whose clergy are recruited at this school.
- William Cullen McBride High School,* Free High School for boys. A diocesan institution in charge of Brothers of Mary, 1909 North Kingshighway. 28 Brothers of Mary. Brother Charles E. Huebert, S.M., Principal; Rev. August Frische, S.M., Chaplain. Brothers reside at 5015 Coté Brillante ave. Students, 750.
- Christian Brothers High School,* 6501 Clayton road.—Ven. Brother James Walter, F.S.C., A.M., Principal. Rev. J. M. Walsh, Chaplain in diocese p.t. 11 Brothers. Students, 315.
- Franciscan Monastery of St. Anthony of Padua,* 3140 Meramec st.—Rev. Fortunatus Hauser, O.F.M. (Guardian); Revs. Barnabas Schaefer, O.F.M. (Vicar); Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M., Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M., Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M., Bernard Wewer, O.F.M. (Pastor); Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M., Alex Bender, O.F.M., Hilarius Duerk, O.F.M., Herman Jos. Fister, O.F.M., Othmar Berthiaume, O.F.M., Meinrad, Wesselman, O.F.M., Vitalis Bartkowiak, O.F.M., Louis Dunnigan, O.F.M., Clarence Piontkowski, O.F.M., Felix Pudlowski, O.F.M., Nathalis Wellner, O.F.M. Fathers, 18. Brothers, 8.
- Holy Family Mission House,* 6690 Oakland ave.—Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Family; Revs. James Bongarts, M.S.F. (Acting Rector); Joseph Wahlen, M.S.F., John M. Parr, M.S.F.
- St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers,* 1118 N. Grand ave., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.—Very Rev. Edward K. Cantwell, C.S.S.R. (Provincial); Very Rev. Thomas Palmer, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Revs. Ferreol Girardey, C.S.S.R., William Bond, C.S.S.R., John Diederich, C.S.S.R., George Eberts, C.S.S.R., Henry Schubert, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Skiuner, C.S.S.R., Albert Schott, C.S.S.R., Peter Forbes, C.S.S.R., Daniel Keating, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 11. Lay Brothers, 3. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.
- St. John Cantius House of Studies,* 3689 W. Pine blvd., Congregation of the Resurrection.—Rev. Charles L. Kiefer, C.R., Revs. Joseph Jacobi, C.R., Joseph Ziemba, C.R., Andrew Gettlefinger, C.R., Henry Schmidt, C.R., Jerome Fabianski, C.R., Magnus Fedy, C.R. Students of Theology and Philosophy attend St. Louis University. Fathers, 7. Lay Brothers, 4.
- Alexian Brothers Hospital and Training School for Male Nurses,* an Asylum and Free Dispensary (Hospital and Asylum for Men only), 3933 South Broadway, Alexian Brothers.—Brother Ignatius Schneider (Rector); Rev. Crysostomus Hummer, C.P.P.S. (Chaplain). Brothers, 27. Pupils, 17.
- Father Dunne's Newsboys' Home and Protectorate, Inc.,* 3010 Washington ave.—Founded Feb. 6, 1906. Governed by a Board of Directors, of which Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., is Chairman; Very Rev. Msgr. P. J. Dunne, Manager. Accommodations for 160.
- Father Dempsey's Hotel for Working Men,* 1111-1121 N. 7th st.—This home is intended for Catholic Working Men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian or non-Catholic quarters. Its purpose is to offset the baneful influence of the cheap lodging house and saloon. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Accommodations for 291 men, about 4,700 guests during the year. Daily average, 208.
- Father Dempsey's Hotel for Working Women,* 1421 Hogan st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Founded to protect girls who earn small wages; to offset proselytizing agencies. Capacity, 150. Average daily, 73. Connected herewith is *Father Dempsey's Convalescent Home,* 1421 Hogan st.—Average daily attendance, 25.
- White Cross Crusade,* 3525 Cozzens ave.—Collects paper, furniture, etc., proceeds used to help nourish, clothe and educate poor children. In charge of Rt. Rev. Timothy Dempsey.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU. *St. Vincent's Preparatory Seminary,* 201 Morgan Oak st., Congregation of the Mission.—Very Rev. John J. McWilliams, C.M. (Supr.); Revs. Emmett McDonnell, C.M., Lewis J. Coyle, C.M., George A. O'Malley, C.M., John J. Wilson, C.M., Emmett E. Darby, C.M., Clyde A. Norman, C.M.; Messrs. John M. Foy, Andrew E. O'Leary, Edward V. Rebeck, Fathers, 7; Scholastics, 3; Lay Brother, 1. Students, 104.
- CLAYTON. *Chaminade College,* R. R. No. 1, Box 330, Society of Mary.—Revs. Walter F. Goltka, S.M. (President); James P. Canning, S.M. Priests, 2; Brothers, 18; Lay Teachers, 2; Students, 177. Domestic Dept. in charge of 8 Polish Franciscan Sisters.
- DE SOTO. *Mount St. Clement's Novitiate,*—Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Redemptorists. (P.O. Box 894.) Very Rev. Thomas J. Condon, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Revs. George Breffeil, C.S.S.R. (Master of Novices); Augustine Ahlert, C.S.S.R. (Retired); Edward Dockery, C.S.S.R., Joseph Carroll, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 5; Novices, 13; Brothers, 5.
- EUREKA, MO. *St. Joseph Hill.* Home for aged and convalescent men, conducted by the Missionary Brothers of St. Francis, Brother Bronislaus, Supr. 8 Brothers. Novitiate and Provincial House. Rev. Michael Dyminski, Chaplain in diocese p.t. Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.
- FLORISSANT. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. Richard R. Rooney, S.J. (Rector and Treasurer); Revs. Leo M. Krenz, S.J., Ernest Danneger, S.J., Charles Imbs, S.J., Arnold J. Garry, S.J., Aloysius J. Heeg, S.J., Andrew P. Ganss, S.J., Michael J. Hoferer, S.J., Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J., George E. McGalloway, S.J., James J. O'Meara, S.J., Hugh P. O'Neill, S.J., John Otten, S.J., William A. Padborg, S.J., Francis P. Preuss, S.J., Francis J. Yealy, S.J., Alfonse M. Zamara, S.J. Priests, 17; Novices, 49; Scholastic Juniors, 70; Postulants, 5; Brothers, 36; Novices and Juniors, 119.
- GLENCOE. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate and Juniorate of Brothers of the Christian Schools,* Chapel of St. Joseph.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Leopold Julian, F.S.C. (Provincial); Bro. Gerardus, F.S.C. (Director of Novices); Bro. Pascal, F.S.C. (Director of Scholastics); Bro. Henry, F.S.C. (Director of Juniorate). Brothers, 27; Scholastics, 44; Novices, 15; Postulants, 55. Rev. Daniel J. Dowling, Chaplain.
- KIRKWOOD. *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of Redemptorist Fathers* (P.O. Box 75).—Very Rev. Peter E. Foerster, C.S.S.R. (Rector and Director); Revs. Henry Oenning, C.S.S.R., John Hecker, C.S.S.R., Daniel Higgins, C.S.S.R., Phillip Kvasnica, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Kippels, C.S.S.R., Edward Fastner, C.S.S.R., Martin Lorenz, C.S.S.R., John Kaiser, C.S.S.R., George Kathrein, C.S.S.R., George Thommes, C.S.S.R., Edward Jennings, C.S.S.R., Frank Hurt, C.S.S.R., John Kenny, C.S.S.R., John Coll, C.S.S.R., Joseph Flanagan, C.S.S.R., Mathias Huber, C.S.S.R., R. Miller, Rome, Italy. Fathers, 17; Lay Brothers, 7. Students, 130.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
LOUIS**

- Provincial House of the St. Louis Province of the Brothers of Mary of Paris, or Marianists and Maryhurst Normal.*<sup>1</sup> (Kirkwood P.O., R. 12, Box 30).—Very Rev. Joseph C. El, S.M. (Provincial Superior residing here). Revs. Robert W. Mayl, S.M., Sylvester Juergens, S.M., D.D., Chaplain; Peter Reach, S.M., D.D., Novice Master. Fathers, 4; Novices, 12; Postulants, 38; Brothers, 62. Domestic Dept. in charge of 4 Polish Franciscan Sisters.
- Novitiate of Brothers of Mary*<sup>1</sup> (R.R. 12, Box 44).—Rev. Peter A. Resch, S.M., S.T.D., Supr.; Brothers Alphonse Schrufer, S.M., Theodore Hoeftken, S.M. Father, 1; Brothers, 2; Novices, 12.
- NORMANDY.** *Passionist Preparatory Seminary.*<sup>1</sup>—Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Boniface Fielding, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Frederick Ries, C.P. (Vicar); Cornelius McGrath, C.P. (Spiritual Director); Albert Drohan, C.P. (Pastor, St. Ann, Normandy, Mo.); Ferdinand Madl, C.P. (Asst. Pastor, St. Ann, Normandy, Mo.); Celestine Leonard, C.P. (Chaplain). Professors: Revs. Joseph M. O'Leary, C.P. (Moderator of Studies and Prof. of Education); Agatho Donnelly, C.P. (English History); Conrad Amend, C.P. (Mathematics); Gerard Berry, C.P. (Latin and Ancient History); Hilary Katlewski, C.P. (Science); Claude Nevin, C.P. (Gregorian Chant and Music); Philip Gibbons, C.P. (Latin); Chrysostom Hartsuck, C.P. (Greek); Herbert Tillman, C.P. (Latin, English). Resident Lectors attending St. Louis University. Priests, 17; Postulants, 71; Brothers, 5.
- PERRYVILLE.** *St. Mary's Seminary.*<sup>1</sup> *Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Mission, Western Province.*—Very Rev. Thomas D. Coyne, C.M., D.D. (Superior); Revs. P. V. Byrne, C.M., M. M. Gregory, C.M., P. A. Finney, C.M., J. A. Finney, C.M., H. A. Moore, C.M., W. M. Quinn, C.M. (Vice-Supr.), E. J. Furlong, C.M., J. A. Lilly, C.M., D.D., J. B. Platisha, C.M., C. A. Prindiville, C.M., D.D., C. Convery, C.M., J. S. Saracini, C.M., C. J. O'Malley, C.M., D.D., J. E. McIntyre, C.M., J. M. O'Sullivan, C.M., M. A. Feltz, C.M. Fathers, 17; Novices, 35; Scholastics, 80; Brothers, 2.
- IN CHINA:** Rt. Rev. E. J. Sheehan, C.M., D.D., Vicar Apostolic of Poyang (Superior); Rev. L. Moore, C.M. Address: Poyang Hsien, Kiangsi, China.
- WHITE HOUSE.** *Jefferson Barracks P.O., R. 9, Box 138, St. Louis House of Retreats,* Revs. James P. Monaghan, S.J., J. Leo McCarthy, S.J. Fathers, 2.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

- ST. LOUIS.** *The Rosati-Kain Catholic Girls' High School,* 4389 Lindell blvd.—A diocesan institution. The Rev. P. J. Ritchie, S.T.L., P.R., Superintendent. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 216 N. Newstead ave. 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 4379 Lindell blvd. Pupils, 805.
- "Maryville" College and Academy of the Sacred Heart,* 2900 Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Residence of Mother Vicar of Southern Vicariate. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Reid, Supr. Vicar. Sisters, 45; Pupils, 74; Lay Teachers, 6. Day pupils are not received.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum,* 334 N. Taylor ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Catherine Warren, R.S.C.J., Supr. Sisters, 43; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 310; Orphans, 20. Rev. George Donnelly, Chaplain.
- Convent and Academy of the Visitation,* 5448 Cabanne ave.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Sister M. Raphael Kelly, Supr. Sisters, 74; Novices, 7; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 250.
- St. Joseph's Academy,** 6400 Minnesota ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother M. Agnes, Superior General. Mother Carmelita, Local Superior. Sisters, 54; Novices, 45; Postulants, 26.
- Fontbonne College and St. Joseph's Academy,* Wydown and Big Bend blvds.—38 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet; 15 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Palma McGrath, Provincial Superior. Sr. Mary Irene O'Hara, Supr. Pupils, 326. Attended from Preparatory Seminary.
- Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel,* 1849 Cass ave.—Provincial House of Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Sister Rose Columba, Provincial Superior. Sister John Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 96.
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum,** 4701 S. Grand ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Mullin, Chaplain. Sister M. Calista, Supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 160.
- St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes,** 901 N. Garrison ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Sylvia, Supr. Sisters, 9; Lay Teachers, 3. Attended from St. Louis University. Pupils, 61.
- Sancta Maria in Ripa,* Foot of Ripa ave., South St. Louis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate and Junior College of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the Southern Province. Mother M. Jolendis, Provincial. Sisters, 104; Novices, 30; Postulants, 64; Aspirants, 65. Pupils in Preparatory Course, 46. Rev. Louis H. Bruns, A.B., Chaplain.
- St. Elizabeth Academy;** 3401 Arsenal st.—Academy for Young Ladies. 34 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Chapel of the Most Precious Blood, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister M. Laetitia, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 380.
- St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital,**<sup>2</sup> 3225 Montgomery st.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Joseph P. Monaghan, C.M., Chaplain; Sister M. Zoe, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,202; outdoor clinic patients, 12,101. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Louis Mullanphy Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 60.
- De Paul Hospital,* Kingshighway and Spalding ave.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. (In course of construction—to be opened Easter, 1930.)
- St. Vincent's Sanitarium for Nervous and Mental Disorders**<sup>2</sup> (P.O. Address: R.R. No. 29, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo.)—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 35. Sister Raphael, Supt. Rev. Aloysius Krabler, C.M., Chaplain. Patients treated during year, 350; Inmates in Sanitarium, 275.
- St. Philomena's Technical School,** 5300 Cabanne ave.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 4 Lay Teachers. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception. Attended from Preparatory Seminary. Sister Clare Hoch, Supr. Girls, 53.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum,** 5341 Emerson ave.—Chapel of Miraculous Medal of the Blessed Virgin Mary; 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Bertha, Supr. Orphans, 140. Rev. Arthur F. O'Reilly, Chaplain.
- St. Ann's Widow's Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum,**<sup>2</sup> 5301 Page blvd.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from Preparatory Seminary. Sister Pauline Hennessey, Supr. Sisters, 16; Orphans, 125. Patients treated during year, 1068. Connected with the Home is *St. Ann's Maternity Hospital Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 8. Rev. John E. Green, Chaplain.
- Guardian Angel Settlement;** 1029 Marion st.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; Postulants, 6; Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sr. Margaret Garvey, Supr. Day Nursery; 351 Children enrolled. The Settlement includes Day Nursery, Kindergarten, Sewing School, Lunch Room, Sunday School, Working Girls' Club, Junior Girls' Club, Playgrounds, Free Employment Bureau, Young Ladies' Sodality. The Sisters also visit the poor and sick.
- St. Patrick's Day Nursery and Father Dempsey's Settlement,** 1209 N. 6th st.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Eleanor, Supr. Children, 60, average daily.
- Loretto Academy,** 3407 Lafayette ave.—50 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. de Chantal, Supr. Pupils, 230. 4 Lay Teachers. Rev. Bernard A. Foote, S.J., Chaplain.
- Good Shepherd Convent,** 3801 Gravois ave.—Provincial House of the Sisters of Our Lady

- of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Caverly, Provincial; Mother Mary of St. Augustine Cassidy, Supr. Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Magdalen, 66; Girls in Reformatory, 265.
- Home for the Aged**, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Augustine's Church. Sister Ignace de Loyola, Supr. Sisters, 18; Old Persons, 223.
- Home for the Aged**, 3400 So. Grand ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo. Attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Benedict du St. Sacrement, Supr. Sisters, 19; Old Persons, 256.
- St. Anthony's Hospital**, 3520 Chippewa st.—Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sacred Heart Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Coelestine, Prov. Sister M. Bonaventure, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 1,799. Sisters, 116; Novices, 22; Postulants, 6.
- St. Anthony's Training School for Nurses**, conducted for members of the Community exclusively. Pupils, 18.
- Sisters of Mercy Home for Girls**, 2228 Locust st.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarding home for business girls and women. Professed Sisters, 12; Accommodations for 125. Sister M. Angela Molloy, Supr. St. Joseph Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours, attended from St. Louis University. Sick visited in their homes. City Jail visited weekly by Sisters.
- St. John's Hospital**, 307 S. Euclid ave.—52 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius Gallant, Supr. Attended from St. Louis University. Patients admitted during the year, 6,349. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 99. Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Infirmary**, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Concordia, General. Sister M. Florentina, Mother Superior. Patients during year, 2,210. Patients treated in Dispensary, 12,280. Professed Sisters, 75. Rev. Herman G. Adrian, Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Hospital and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis**, 6420 Clayton rd.—Mother M. Concordia, Mother General; Sister M. Raphaela, Supr. Rev. Joseph A. Poelking, Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 98; Novices, 32; Postulants, 8. Patients treated during the year, 5,354. *St. Mary's "University" Hospital Nursing School Unit*.—Pupils, 46.
- Mount St. Rose Sanitorium**, 9101 S. Broadway.—Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Theobalda, Supr. 42 Sisters. Patients during the year, 384. Rev. Fr. Alexius, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls**, 4012 Washington blvd.—Mother St. Eleutherius, Supr. Sisters, 18. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help**, 3419 Gasconade st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Mother M. Hilaria Matz, Supr. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 21; Postulants, 7.
- St. Rita's Convent**, 4650 S. Bdwy.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Juliana, O.S.P., Supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 42. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers.
- Mount Grace Convent and Chapel of Perpetual Adoration**, 1438 East Warne aves.—18 Sisters. Servants of the Holy Ghost of Perpetual Adoration (Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa.). Sister M. Ancilla, Supr. Rev. John Widera, S.V.D., Chaplain.
- Little Flower Retreat House**, 2500 S. 18th st.—6 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Oterga, S.Sp.S., Supr.
- Sodality of St. Peter Claver for the African Missions**, 3624 W. Pine blvd.—2 Auxiliary Missionaries of the Society of St. Peter Claver. Sister Auguste Sander, Supr.
- ARCADIA. Arcadia College and Ursuline Academy** (Kirkwood, Mo., P. O.).—Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns (St. Louis). Rev. E. J. Blankemeier, Chaplain. Sisters, 43; Pupils, 65. Mother Modesta, Supr.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU. St. Francis' Hospital**, Good Hope and Pacific sts.—Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph. 21 Sisters. Sister M. Philiberta, Supr. Patients, 732.
- CLAYTON. Carmel of St. Joseph**, Box 1031a, R.R. 2.—Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Mother M. Rose, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 14; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.
- Villa Duchesne**, Conway and Spoede rds.—Academy for girls. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Mary Gilmore, Supr. 26 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
- FENTON. Hessoun Bohemian Catholic Orphan Home**.—6 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Orphans, 40. Sister M. Adeodata, Supr.
- FERGUSON. Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help**, Route 16, Box 618.—Novitiate of Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Sisters, 7; Novices, 21; Postulants, 7. Rev. James J. Downes, Chaplain; Sister M. Bernardine, Supr.
- JEFFERSON CITY. St. Mary's Hospital**, 505 Bolivar st.—18 Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Rev. Samuel G. McGuckin, Chaplain in diocese p.t. Patients, 1,185.
- KIRKWOOD. Ursuline Convent and Academy**, 800 E. Monroe st.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Honora, Supr. Sisters, 45; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 71. Rev. W. Roche, Chaplain.
- MEHLVILLE. Nazareth House of Retreat**, Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R.F.D. 10).—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Dalton, Chaplain. Sister M. Renigia, Supr. Sisters, 41.
- NORMANDY. Marillac Seminary**.—Central House and Seminary of the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Louis Province. Sisters, 36; Novices, 24. Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix. Very Rev. J. J. Cronin, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., Spiritual Director.
- School of the Immaculate Heart**, 7626 Natural Bridge rd., St. Louis Mo.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Annunciation Grace, Supr. In Community, 14. Lady Boarders, 57; Dependents, 12. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.
- St. Frances' Colored Orphan Asylum**.—Conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence. Girls admitted between the ages of 2 and 12 years only. Mother M. Elizabeth, O.S.P., Supr. Chapel of the Sacred Heart attended by Passionist Fathers. 12 Sisters. Inmates in Asylum, 79.
- St. Vincent's German Orphan Home**, Natural Bridge and Florissant rd.—28 Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Leonie, Supr. Attended by Passionist Fathers, Normandy, Mo. Orphans, 230.
- Incarnate Word Convent**, Our Lady's Mount (P.O. Address R.R. 29, Box 17, Wellston Sta., St. Louis, Mo.).—Provincial House and Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word of San Antonio. Sisters, 15; Novices, 5; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Cleophas, Prov.
- Mother of Good Counsel Home for Incurables and Sanitarium for Convalescents**, 6885 Natural Bridge road.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sisters, 6. Inmates, 35. Sister Aniceta, Supr.
- O'FALLON. St. Mary's Institute**.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Martin B. Hellriegel, Chaplain. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Wilmes, P.R., R. D. Spiritual Director. Mother M. Wilhelmine, Supr. General. Sister M. Anselma, Local Supr. Sisters, 301; Novices, 34; Postulants, 18; Aspirants, 17.
- ST. CHARLES. Academy of the Sacred Heart**, 2nd and Decatur sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis. Rev. Mother Mary Nolan, R.S.C.J., Supr. Religious, 36. Pupils, 90.



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 218 Clay st.—17 Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. Patients, 1084.  
*St. Joseph's Home of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*, 723 Clay st.—Conducted by the Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Mother M. Cecelia, Supr. Inmates, 50; Sisters, 8.  
*UNIVERSITY CITY* (Clayton P.O., R. 2, Box 155). *St. Mary's House for Retreats for Women*.—Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Flavia, Supr. Sisters, 6. Attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Louis University.  
*WASHINGTON, MO. St. Francis Hospital*, 825 East 3rd st.—Hospital Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerolda, O.S.F., Supr. Sisters, 13; Patients during year, 788. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.  
*WEBSTER GROVES. Webster College*, Lockwood and Plymouth aves.—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother Mary Linus Maier, Supr. Sisters, 48. Lay Teachers, 10. Pupils, 270. Attended from Kenrick Seminary by Rev. J. P. Donovan, C.M. 6 Reverend Professors of the Kenrick Seminary have charge of Department of Philosophy, Sacred Scripture, History, Sociology and Religion.  
*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 25; Postulants, 3. Connected herewith is St. Catherine's Home for Girls. 70 Girls. Mother Mary Ignatius Greene, Supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors attended by Vincentian Fathers of Kenrick Seminary.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN ARCHDIOCESE.

*S.V.D.—Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word* (Sacred Heart Province, Techny, Ill.)—St. Nicholas, St. Louis.  
*S.M.—Fathers of the Society of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Chaminade College, Clayton; Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Kirkwood; William Cullen McBride High School, St. Louis.  
*O.P.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Commissariat of the Holy Family, Bethlehem, Pa.)—St. Joseph's, St. Louis.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Sacred Heart Province)—St. Anthony of Padua Church and Monastery, St. Louis; Clover Bottom; Union; Berger; Little Berger; Hermann; Oakville; Washington.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Missouri Province Educational Institute, St. Elizabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's College Church, St. Louis University with Colleges and Schools, St. Joseph's, St. Louis; Sacred Heart, St. Ferdinand's, St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate, Florissant; St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Charles; St. Louis House of Retreats, White House.  
*M.S.F.—Holy Family Fathers* (Motherhouse, Europe)—Holy Family Mission House, St. Louis.  
*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Vice-Province, St. Henry's, Belleville, Ill.)—Starkenburg.  
*C.P.—Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Ann's, Passionist Preparatory College, Normandy.  
*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Mount St. Clement's Novitiate, De Soto; St. Joseph's Preparatory College, Kirkwood.  
*C.R.—Resurrectionist Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—St. John Cantius House of Studies, St. Louis.  
*O.S.M.—Servite Fathers* (Chicago)—Afton; Malden; Wilhelmina.  
*C.M.—Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—Kenrick Seminary, Preparatory Seminary, St. Bridget's, St. Vincent de Paul's, St. Louis; St. Vincent's Apostolic College, Church and Preparatory Seminary, Cape Girardeau; Assumption of the B.V.M., St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville.  
*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagen, Ohio)—Chaplaincy Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis.  
*Alexian Brothers* (Chicago)—Alexian Brothers Hospital and Training School, St. Louis, Mo.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—Christian Brothers High School, St. Louis; La Salle Institute, Novitiate and Juniorate, Glencoe.  
*Brothers of the Society of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—SS. Peter and Paul, William Cullen McBride High School, St. Louis; Chaminade College, Clayton; Maryhurst Novitiate and Normal School, Kirkwood.  
*Missionary Brothers of St. Francis* (Motherhouse, Poland)—St. Joseph Hill Home for Men, Novitiate and Provincial House, Eureka.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools in the	
Diocesan Priests .....	385	City .....	95
Priests of Religious Orders.....	313	Pupils in City .....	33,654
Total Priests .....	698	Parochial Schools Outside the City.....	117
Brothers .....	168	Pupils .....	12,770
Sisters .....	3,810	Total Schools .....	212
Churches in City .....	103	Total Pupils .....	46,424
Churches Outside the City with Resi-		Newsboys' Home .....	1
dent Priests .....	155	Boys .....	131
Missions with Churches.....	60	Catholic Mission Settlements .....	4
Total Churches.....	305	Hotel for Working Men .....	1
Stations .....	55	Hotel for Working Women .....	1
Chapels .....	175	Orphan Asylums .....	6
Major Seminary for Diocesan Clergy...	1	Orphans .....	675
Students .....	230	House of Good Shepherd .....	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders .....	11	Inmates .....	358
Students .....	666	Deaf-mute Asylum .....	1
Preparatory Seminary for Diocesan		Pupils .....	62
Clergy .....	1	Industrial Schools .....	2
Students .....	257	Pupils .....	230
Diocesan High Schools in St. Louis....	2	Total Young People under Cath. Care..	56,472
Students .....	1,555	Hospitals and Infirmaries.....	17
Other Parish High Schools—St. Louis..	6	Patients during the Year, about	17,000
Pupils .....	528	Asylums and Homes for Aged.....	3
Parish High Schools—outside St. Louis		Baptisms { Infants...9,000 } Total...	10,019
Pupils .....	360	{ Adults...1,019 }	
College and Academies for Young Men		Confirmed .....	10,595
Students .....	2,510	Converts .....	1,100
Academies for Young Ladies.....	16	Marriages { Catholic...2,183 } Total..	3,183
Students .....	3,380	{ Mixed...1,000 }	
		Deaths .....	4,879
		Catholic Population, about.....	440,000

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 335.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 454, 455.

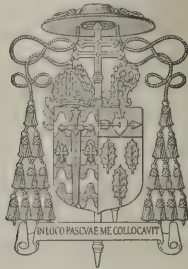
# ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.*)

DIocese ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac qui Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles—15,233.



MOST REVEREND

AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Paul; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop of Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1912; cons. April 25, 1912; Nominated Archbishop of St. Paul, Feb. 1, 1919.—Res., St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and later, Titular Archbishop of Siunia; died Feb. 22, 1897.—Most Rev. JOHN IRELAND, D.D., cons., Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thomas L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the See of St. Paul, July 31, 1884; named Archbishop, May 15, 1888; died Sept. 25, 1918.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK O'NEILL, St. Paul, Minn., 48 E. Colorado st.

**Chancellor**—Rev. RUDOLPH E. NOLAN, 244 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn.

**Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHENK, J.C.D.

**Chancery Office**—244 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn. Hours, 9:30 to 12 M. (except Sundays). Elkhurst 5067.

**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY OGULIN.

**Pro Synodales Iudices et Examinatores**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MOYNIHAN, D.D. Revs. F. X. BAJEC, P. R. CUNNINGHAM, J. CIEMINSKI, A. RINKE.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK O'NEILL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY OGULIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES M. CLEARY, Very Rev. FRANCIS SCHAEFFER, D.D., Rev. A. KOTOU.

**Vicar General of Religious Communities**—Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHAEFFER, D.D. 507 Hall Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

**Master of Ecclesiastical Conferences**—Rev. JOHN SELISKAR, Ph.D.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. FRANCIS T. J. BURNS, A.M., Ph.D., D.D.

**Curia Matrimonialis**—Judec Instructor, Rev. JOHN SELISKAR, Ph.D. **Defensor Vinculi**: Rev. FRANCIS T. J. BURNS, A.M., Ph.D., D.D. **Judices Collegiales**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, D.D., Rev. JOHN C. GRUDEN, S.T.L. **Notarius**, Rev. ALOYSIUS ZISKOVSKY, S.T.B.

**Advocatus**, Rev. William Brady, S.T.D.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES C. BYRNE, Revs. JOSEPH CORRIGAN, THOMAS E. CULLEN, Ph.D., Revs. F. X. BAJEC, J. A. BYRNES.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JAMES A. BYRNES, B.Ph. Office, 240 Summit Ave., St. Paul.

**Auditing Board**—Rt. Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. O'NEILL.

**Board of Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MOYNIHAN, A.M., S.T.D., Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHAEFFER, D.D., Revs. JOHN SELISKAR, A. ZISKOVSKY.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES M. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH GUILLOT, JOSEPH CIEMINSKI.

**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, D.D., Rev. HERMAN BERGMANN, O.S.B.

**Vigilance Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUMPHREY MOYNIHAN, D.D., Rev. HERMAN BERGMANN, O.S.B.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Revs. ENGELBERT J. WILBEE, parish of St. Anthony, Minn.; JOHN DUNPHY, parish of Ascension, Minneapolis; F. X. BAJEC, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; MATHIAS SAVS, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; HENRY J. SCHERER, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK O'NEILL, parish of St. Michael, St. Paul; Rev. F. S. RANT, parish of Sleepy Eye; Rev. JOHN P. FOLEY, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; B. F. AUDUS, parish of St. Mary's, St. Paul.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. CLEARY, Revs. HENRY J. SCHERER, ANTHONY MIKS, FRANCIS O'BRIEN, P. J. BOLAND, PATRICK J. LUCEY, JOHN GOERGEN, CHARLES CORCORAN, MATHIAS SAVS, J. CERMAK, GEORGE CARLIN, JOHN P. FOLEY.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
PAUL**

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., 507 Hall ave., St. Paul.  
*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES J. A. TROY, 244 Dayton ave., St. Paul.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF ST. PAUL.**

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, Summit ave., between Dayton and Selby aves., Rev. Lawrence F. Ryan, rector. Revs. Charles Keefe, Gerald Baskfield, Paul Bussard, Edward Whelan, assts. Res., 239 Selby ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (College ave. and Third st.). Pupils, 751.
- 2—ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. Leopold Haas, pastor; Revs. W. A. Neudecker, John F. Stolz, James Wichterich, assts. Res., 51 West Ninth st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (205 W. Ninth st.). Pupils, 107.
- 3—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Peter Roy, pastor; Rev. J. F. Siegienski, asst. Res., 263 Charles st.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters (241 Charles st.). Pupils, 288.
- 4—ST. AGNES' (German), Lafond and Kent sts., Rt. Rev. Anthony Ogulin, pastor; Revs. Lambert Hoffmann, Louis A. Gales, Henry Geisenkoetter, assts. Res., 547 Thomas st.  
*School*—26 School Sisters of Notre Dame (545 Lafond st.). Pupils, 1006.
- ST. AMBROSE'S (Italian), Seventh and Bradley sts., attended from Holy Redeemer.
- 5—ST. ANDREW'S, Cross ave., Rev. Thomas A. Pinton, pastor; Rev. John McKeever, asst. Res., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1031 Cross ave.). Pupils, 435.
- 6—ST. BERNARD'S (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Leo Hoppe, O.S.B., Justin Luetmer, O.S.B., Albert Heuring, O.S.B., assts. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.  
*School*—31 Sisters of St. Benedict (194 W. Rose st.). Pupils, 1,170.
- 7—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Hazel Park, Rev. William Finley, pastor; Rev. Francis Wilkins, asst. Res., 1801 La Crosse ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340.
- 8—ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest sts., Rev. Andrew Stojar, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. John C. Holick, O.M.I., asst. Res., 938 E. Geranium st.  
*School*—11 Felician Sisters (917 E. Jessamine st.). Pupils, 557.
- 9—ST. CECILIA'S, Cromwell and Bayless aves., Rev. A. Carey, pastor. Res., 923 Bayless ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 171.
- 10—ST. COLUMBA'S, Hamline ave. and Lafond st., Rev. Michael J. Casey, pastor; Rev. Patrick Keaney, Rev. James Furey, assts. Res., 1327 Lafond st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamline ave. and Blair st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 586.
- 11—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES' (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. Francis X. Bajec, pastor; Revs. Nicholas Gillen, Anthony Mahowald, assts. Res., 657 James st.  
*School*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 S. Osceola st.). Pupils, 754.
- 11A—HOLY FAMILY (Syrian-Maronite), Robie and Ada sts. Rev. Gabriel Malkoun, pastor, 638 Oakdale ave.
- 12—HOLY REDEEMER (Italian), 68 West College ave., Rev. L. Pioletti, pastor. Res., 81 W. 10th st.
- 13—ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor; Rev. Edmund B. O'Connell, Rev. L. F. Ryan, assts. Res. 496 View st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 440.
- 14—ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. James E. Doyle, pastor; Rev. James L. Guinney, Rev. Peter O'Neill, assts. Res., 977 E. Fifth st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 390.
- 15—ST. LOUIS (French), Marist Fathers, Cedar and Tenth sts., Rev. Paul Rulquin, S.M., pastor; Rev. J. M. Morel, S.M., Rev. F. Heilner, S.M., assts. Res., 506 Cedar st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- 16—ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Lexington blvd., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James C. Byrne, pastor; Revs. Francis Smith, Francis Thornton, assts. Res., 22 N. Lexington blvd.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (977 Portland ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.
- 17—ST. MARK'S, Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. Joseph A. Corrigan, pastor; Revs. LeRoy Westfall, James Ryan, Harold Green, assts. Res., 2001 Dayton ave.  
*School*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (1976 Dayton ave.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 987.
- 18—ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. Benjamin F. Audus, pastor; Revs. N. Finn, Michael G. Harrington, assts. Res., 261 E. 8th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 251.
- 19—ST. MATTHEW'S (German), Robie st. and Hall ave., Very Rev. Francis J. Schaefer, pastor; Revs. F. J. Plaschko, Joseph A. Ettel, assts. Res., 507 Hall ave.  
*School*—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (500 Hall ave.). Pupils, 812.
- 20—ST. MICHAEL'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Revs. John O'Neill, Patrick F. Kelly, assts. Res., 48 Colorado st., E.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (75 E. Colorado st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 486.
- 21—THE NATIVITY, Prior and Stanford sts., Rev. Terence Moore, pastor; Revs. John A. Phelan, Alphonse Schladweiler, Michael Lawler, assts. Res., 324 South Prior ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 774.
- 22—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Richard Lee, pastor; Rev. Jerome Campbell, asst. Res., 299 Case st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 227.
- 23—ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves., Rev. Stephen Theobald, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.
- 24—SACRED HEART (German), E. Sixth and Arcade sts., Rev. Gaudeance Worm, O.F.M., superior and pastor; Revs. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M., Ives Ben, O.F.M., Celestine Strub, O.F.M., Paul Eberle, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res. 840 E. 6th st.  
*School*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 793 E. Sixth st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 558.
- 25—ST. STANISLAUS' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. Alphonse Kotouc, pastor; Rev. Joseph Esser, asst. Res., 187 South Western ave.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (391 Superior st.). Pupils, 169.
- 26—ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. Martin I. J. Griffin, pastor; Rev. James MacCormac, asst. Res., 651 Virginia ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 344.

**CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS).**

Fort Snelling, attended from College of St. Thomas.  
Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.  
City of St. Paul Workhouse, Como Park, attended from Cathedral.  
Calvary Cemetery, Como ave. and Front st., attended from St. Vincent's Church.  
Aucker Hospital, attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.

Bureau of Catholic Charities, Director, Rev. Richard Doherty, Offices, 205 Wilder Bldg., St. Paul.  
Res., 239 Selby ave.  
Editor of "The Catholic Bulletin," Mr. Bernard V. Vaughan; Office, 244 Dayton ave.

"Archbishop Ireland Educational Fund, Inc.," 244 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn.—Rev. Rudolph E. Nolan, Secretary.  
Office of Catholic Cemeteries, 244 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Paul Daggett, Executive Secretary.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
PAUL**

**CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.**

- 1—**BASILICA OF ST. MARY**, Hennepin ave. and 16th st., Rev. James M. Reardon, pastor; Revs. Charles F. Doran, Silverius N. Hauer, Edward F. Jennings, William A. Brand, assts. Res., 88 North 17th st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 491.
  - 2—**ALL SAINTS'** (Polish), 4th st. and 5th ave., N.E., Rev. Francis Matz, pastor; Rev. Andrew P. Wojciak, asst. Res., 435 4th st., N.E.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (428 5th st., N.E.). Pupils, 348.
  - 3—**ST. ANN'S**, Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor; Rev. Bernard Murray, asst. Res., 2627 Queen ave., N.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (2633 Queen ave., N.). Pupils, 357.
  - 4—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S**, Main st. and Ninth ave., N.E., Rev. E. J. Wilbee, pastor; Revs. Joseph H. Brennan, James Cronin, assts. Res., 804 Second st., N. E.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers (804 Second st., N.E.). Pupils—In High School, 160; in Grades, 307.
  - 5—**ANNUNCIATION**, 54th st. and Lyndale ave., So., Rev. Francis J. Lang, pastor; Rev. Francis E. Benz, asst. Res., 509 W. 54th st.  
*School*—10 Dominican Sisters. Res., 54th st. and Garfield ave., So. Pupils, 282.
  - 6—**ASCENSION**, Bryant and 18th aves., N., Rev. John Dunphy, pastor; Revs. Thomas F. Meagher, Martin Donovan, James R. Coleman, P. J. McGuire, assts. Res., 1723 Bryant ave., N.  
*School*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph, 5 Lay Teachers (1803 Bryant ave., N.). Pupils, 960.
  - 7—**ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Seventh ave. and Second st., N.E., Rev. Magnus Hermanutz, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Adalbert Unruhe, O.S.B., asst. Res., 629 Second st., N.E.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher (631 University ave., N.E.). Pupils, 266.
  - 8—**ST. BRIDGET'S**, Emerson and Thirty-eighth aves., N., Rev. James Donahoe, pastor; Rev. Michael P. Foy, asst. Res., 3758 Emerson ave., N.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (3811 Emerson ave., N.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 512.
  - 9—**ST. CLEMENT'S**, 25th ave., N.E., Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. E. C. Trainor, asst. Res., 911 24th ave., N.E.
  - 10—**ST. CYRIL'S** (Slovak), Second st., N.E., Rev. George S. Dargay, Adm. Res., 1315 2d st., N.E.
  - 11—**ST. ELIZABETH'S**, 15th ave., S., and 8th st., Rev. Wm. F. Gelsdorf, Adm. Res., 1410 Eighth st., S.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave., S.). Pupils, 143.
  - 12—**ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish), 29th ave. and Grand st., N.E., Rev. Max Klesmit, pastor. Res., 129 29th ave., N. E.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis (2919 Randolph st., N.E.). Pupils, 197.
  - 13—**ST. HELENA**, 33rd ave. and 43rd st., S., Rev. O. J. Rowan, pastor; Rev. Joseph Lapinski, asst. Res., 4320 33rd ave., S.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 353.
  - 14—**HOLY CROSS** (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. Joseph Cieminski; Rev. J. F. Pawelski, asst. Res., 1621 University ave., N. E.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Francis (1612 4th st., N.E.). Pupils, 721.
  - 15—**HOLY NAME**, 11th ave. and 37th st., S., Rev. Patrick R. Cunningham, pastor; Rev. Peter J. Lang, asst. Res., 3633 11th ave., S.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th ave., S., and 37th st.). Pupils, 307.
  - 16—**HOLY ROSARY**, 2424 18th ave., S., Very Rev. E. J. O'Toole, O.P. (Prior); Very Rev. J. P. Valley, O.P. (Sub-Prior); Revs. J. A. Foley, O.P., G. W. Roach, O.P. Missionaries; Very Rev. F. L. Kelly, O.P., Revs. G. R. Larpenteur, O.P., T. J. Treacy, O.P., F. Van der Hayden, O.P., J. B. Johannesen, O.P., J. C. Timony, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (2438 18th ave., S.). Pupils, 546.
  - 17—**INCARNATION**, 38th st. and Pleasant ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James M. Cleary, pastor; Revs. Thomas Sheehy, John Abbott, Thomas Mullane, assts. Res., 3817 Pleasant ave.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Dominic, 7 Lay Teachers (3754 Pleasant ave.). Pupils, 762.
  - 18—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), 4th st. and 12th ave., N., Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Bruno Schmid, O.S.B., Victor Ronellenfötsch, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1127 4th st., N.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Pupils, 411.
  - 19—**ST. LAWRENCE**, S.E., cor. 7th st. and 12th ave., S., Rev. Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., pastor; Revs. Edward Peters, C.S.P., Frank R. McNab, C.S.P., assts. Res., 1211 6th st., S.E. Rev. N. C. Odone.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
  - 20—**ST. MARON** (Syrian-Maronite), Main st. and 7th ave., N.E., Rev. Joseph Shaboth, pastor. Res., 625 Main st., N.E.
  - 21—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES** (French), Rev. John M. Bazin, S.M., pastor; Rev. Paul Rietsch, S.M., asst.; Rev. James Byrne, S.M. Res., 21 Prince st., S. E.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (605 Fifth st., N.E.). Pupils, 196.
  - 22—**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st., S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
  - 23—**ST. PHILIP'S** (Polish), 26th st. and Bryant ave., N., Rev. Francis Rakowski, pastor; Rev. Andrew Handzel, asst. Res., 2507 Bryant ave., N.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2503 Bryant ave., N.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 223.
  - 24—**ST. STEPHEN'S**, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, pastor; Revs. Wm. Murphy, Robert E. Cogroin, Joseph Lord, assts. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (2120 Clinton ave.). Pupils, 511.  
*Mission*—Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.
  - 25—**ST. THOMAS'**, Rev. John P. Cleary, pastor; Rev. Joshua Brady, asst. Res., 3115 W. 44th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1301 Linden ave., E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 287.
- Catholic Central Bureau (Charities), Director, Rev. William P. Driscoll, Offices, 404 S. 8th st. Res., Lake and Earl St., St. Louis Park.

**CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.)**

City of Minneapolis Workhouse. Workhouse attended from St. Bridget's.  
Glenn Lake Sanatorium, attended from Hopkins.  
State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.  
St. Mary's Cemetery, Chicago ave. and 46th st., attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.  
U. S. Veterans' Hospital, No. 106, attended from St. Helena's.

**OUTSIDE THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.**

Albertville, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. John Schulte, O.M.I., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 109.  
Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. O'Brien, pastor.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
PAUL**

- Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel F. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. George Keefe, asst.  
*School*—St. Anne's Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 145.  
*Mission*—Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
- Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's, Rev. F. S. Poplawski, pastor.  
*Mission*—Edison, Swift Co., St. Joseph.
- Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Ellerbush, pastor.  
 Assumption (*Green Isle P.O.*), Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, pastor.
- Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Henry J. Byrne, pastor.  
 Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Shanahan, pastor.
- Belle Creek (*Goodhue P.O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkills, Rev. E. S. DeCourcy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Goodhue, Goodhue Co., Holy Trinity.
- Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Minogue, pastor.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Godfrey Piontkowski, O.F.M., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 119.
- Bellecheater (*Goodhue P.O., R. 1*), Goodhue Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Zachmann, pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.
- Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. Patrick M. Shea, pastor.
- Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Scholzen, pastor; Rev. Eustace Frederic, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 254.  
*High School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 55.  
*Mission*—Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.
- Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph A. Heinz, pastor.
- Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Dohmen, pastor. Box 52.
- Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. Cornelius Normoyle, pastor.
- Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Sacred Heart Church, St. Paul—by Rev. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M., pastor.
- Cedar Lake (*Jordan P.O., R.R. 2, Box 100*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cyril J. Farrell, pastor.  
*Mission*—Spring Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine.
- Centerville (*Hugo P.O., R. F. D.*), Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. A. P. Schaefer, pastor.  
*Mission*—Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.
- Chanhasen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Res., Chaska.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 77.
- Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Revs. Benice Aschenbach, O.F.M., Supr., Heribert Stotter, O.F.M., Florence Kurzer, O.F.M. (218 W. 2nd st.).  
*School*—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 224.  
*High School*—Pupils, 30.
- Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Andrew J. Koller, pastor.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 94.  
*Mission*—Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.
- Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke, Rev. J. A. Kern, pastor.
- Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Philip Casey, pastor.
- Coates, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's, attended from St. Paul by Rev. Thomas Ryan.
- Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Andrew J. Rinke, pastor.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 176.
- Columbia Heights, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Rolwes, pastor, Columbia Heights Station, Minneapolis, Minn., Box 31.
- Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alois J. Kastigar, pastor. P. O. Box 255.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
- Corcoran (*Hamel P.O., R. 2*), Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. G. Van der Velden, pastor.  
*Mission*—Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
- Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation, Rev. Joseph L. O'Neill, pastor.
- Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. M. M. Ryan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
- Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Arthur C. Pettigrew, pastor.
- De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey, pastor.
- Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Stephen J. Winter, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 167.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Vincent Yany, pastor.  
*Mission*—Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.
- Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry G. McCall, pastor.  
*Mission*—Manannah, Meeker Co., Church of Our Lady.
- Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas Cushen, pastor.
- Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. Goergen, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 130.
- Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st., Rev. John P. Foley, pastor; Rev. Patrick Ryan, Rev. George Rogan, assts.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 292.  
*Mission*—Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.
- St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave., Rev. Anthony Vilman, pastor. Res., 721 2nd ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 129.
- Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st., Rev. I. Domestici, pastor; Rev. A. Durand, Res., 520 4th ave., No.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 625 3rd ave. Pupils, 172.
- Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, Rev. David J. Moran, pastor.
- Fletcher (*Rogers P.O.*), St. Walburga's, Rev. E. Vogel, O.M.I., pastor.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Gibbons, pastor.  
*Missions*—Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis; Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
- Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Henry V. Van Walleghem, pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.
- Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's, Rev. Wm. Reuter, pastor.  
*Missions*—Sibley Co.: Gaylord, St. Michael's.
- Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Max Govert, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 101.
- St. George's, Rev. Patrick Moloney, pastor.
- Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Richard V. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. R. King, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: In Grades, 185; in High School, 102.
- Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. Andrew Doyle, pastor.
- Green Valley, Lyon Co., St. Clotilde's, Rev. Wm. Souldard, pastor.
- Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne's (French), Rev. Marcel Masl, pastor.  
*Mission*—Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Vincent Bozja, pastor.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 104.
- Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. C. F. McGinnis, Ph.D., pastor. Res., 216 4th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 168.
- St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Anthony Ronellenfitsch, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 318 E. 6th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic, E. 6th and Tyler sts. Pupils, 220.

Heidelberg (New Prague P.O., R. 2), Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Stephen Zdechlik, pastor.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
PAUL**

*Mission*—Lexington, Le Sueur Co., St. Joseph's.

Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Heer, pastor.

Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Hovorka, pastor; Rev. Charles Portell, asst.

Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. Laventure, pastor.

Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. J. J. Mies, pastor.

*Mission*—Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columbanus'.

Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus F. Dobrenski, pastor.

Jessenland (Blakely P.O.), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John A. Sullivan, pastor.

Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Justinian Kugler, O.F.M. (Guardian and Pastor); Revs. Lullus Seeboth O.F.M., Sigfrid Rindermann, O.F.M., Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M., Godfrey Piontkowski, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 169.

Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Michael Reilly, pastor.

Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Geoffrey O'Sullivan, pastor.

*Mission*—Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.

Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints', Rev. Wm. L. Hart, pastor.

Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Carl Renz, pastor.

*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.

*Mission*—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas'.

Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. William Cashman, pastor, 217 No. 3rd st.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 164.

Le Sueur Center, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Woods, pastor. Rev. Roger J. Connoles, asst. Lock Box 391.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.

Litchfield, Meeker Co. (Box 618), St. Philip's, Rev. Patrick J. Boland, pastor.

Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph J. Tomek, pastor.

*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.

Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. George A. Kaufmann, pastor.

*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.

Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Alfred J. Kern, pastor.

*Mission*—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.

Madison, Lac qui Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Minea, pastor.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.

*High School*—Pupils, 29.

Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien, pastor.

Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. George Carlin, pastor; Rev. Denis J. Noonan, asst.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.

Marysburg (Madison Lake P.O.), Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Luby, pastor.

*Mission*—Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Church of the Nativity.

Marystown (Shakopee P.O., R.R. 3), Scott Co., St. Mary of the Purification, Rev. James Klein.

*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.

Medina (Wayzata P.O., R. 2), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. Eugene Woerdehoff, O.S.B., pastor.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 69.

Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahony, pastor.

Miesville (Hastings P.O., R. 1), Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Dühr, D.D., pastor.

Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John O'Donnell, adm. pastor.

Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles H. Morgan, pastor, 513 Black Oak ave.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 57.

Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek, pastor.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 156.

Monticello, Wright Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John Pilger, pastor.

Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. N. Gerstl, pastor.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.

Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael A. Condon, pastor.

*Missions*—Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's; Franklin, Renville Co., Sacred Heart.

Mound, Hennepin Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Francis Jager, pastor.

Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Walsh, pastor.

New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski, pastor.

New Canada (R. 4, Dayton's Bluff Sta., St. Paul, Minn.), Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis Combettes, pastor.

New Market, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. James M. Mamer, pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 101.

New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Cermak, pastor; Rev. F. J. Tomek, asst.

*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 248.

New Trier, Dakota Co., St. Mary, Rev. F. M. Doring, pastor.

*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 87.

New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Henry J. Scherer, pastor; Revs. Joseph L. Neudecker, F. P. Neumann, assts. Res., 605 N. State st.

*High School*—Pupils, 88.

*School*—18 Sisters of Christian Charity. Res., 500 N. State st. Pupils, 452.

St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Losleben, pastor. Res., 501 S. Minnesota st.

*School*—9 Sisters of Christian Charity, 527 S. Minnesota st. Pupils, 215.

Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. Hrachovsky, pastor.

*Missions*—Belgrade, Brighton, Middle Lake.

Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Peter F. Meade, pastor; Rev. Denis Buckley, asst.

*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.

*Mission*—Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.

North Mankato, Nicollet County, Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Freisleben, pastor. Res., 525 Grant ave., N. Mankato.

*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 546 Grant ave., Mankato. Pupils, 159.

North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William O'Reilly, pastor. Res., 1510 Margaret st., N.E.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 1626 Margaret st., N.E. Pupils, 166.

Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension. Rev. Peter Remskar, pastor.

Oakdale (Lake Elmo P.O.), Washington Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Albert J. Ziskovsky, pastor.

Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry D. Pomije, pastor; Rev. Robert M. Bastyr.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 179.

Ortonville, Big Stone Co. (Box 155), St. John's, Rev. P. J. Callanan, pastor.

*Mission*—Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'.

Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Henry Boerboom, pastor.

Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James O'Hara, pastor.

*Missions*—Zumbrota, Kenyon, Cherry Grove.

Prior Lake, Scott Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Deere, pastor.

*Mission*—Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's.

Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Daly, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Ryan, asst.

*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (435 7th st.). Pupils, 184.

*Mission*—State Training School.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
PAUL**

Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. J. Jiracek, pastor.  
*Mission*—Bechn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.  
 Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor, pastor.  
*Mission*—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Andrew's.  
 Richfield (*P.O. Minneapolis, Richfield R. 1*), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Schmitz, O.M.I.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 137.  
 Robbinsdale, Hennepin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William H. Blum, pastor; Rev. George Campbell, asst. Lock Box 385.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 339.  
 Rogers, Hennepin Co., St. Martin's, Rev. August Van Den Heuvel, pastor.  
 Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Carey, pastor.  
 Rosen (*P.O. Big Stone, S. Dak., R. 1, Box 65*), Lac qui Parle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Pfeifer, pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.  
*Mission*—Nassau, Lac qui Parle Co., St. James'.  
 Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William M. Wey, pastor.  
*Mission*—North Branch, Chisago Co., St. Gregory's.  
 St. Benedict (*New Prague P.O., R. 1*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M.  
 St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Valentine Schiffer, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 135.  
 St. Henry (*P.O. Le Sueur, R.F.D. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John C. Wagner, pastor.  
 St. John (*P.O. Belle Plaine, R.F.D. 3*), Sibley Co., St. John's, Rev. E. M. Barry, pastor.  
 St. John, Union Hill (*P.O. New Prague, R. E. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M.  
 St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Sigfried Rindermann, O.F.M.  
 St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Rudolph A. Neudecker, pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 157.  
 St. Louis Park, Hennepin Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. Driscoll, pastor. 3200 West Earl ave.  
 St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Miks, pastor.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.  
 St. Paul Park, Washington Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Patrick J. Hart, pastor.  
 St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Hilary Jordan, J.C.D., D.D., pastor. 524 W. Myrtle st.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Gores, pastor.  
 One school accommodates children of both parishes. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (624 Washington ave.). Pupils, St. Peter's Parish, 160; Immaculate Conception Parish, 66.  
 St. Thomas (*Le Sueur P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Timothy O'Connell, pastor.  
 Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John A. Kane, pastor.  
 Searles, Brown Co., St. John's, Rev. Ramiro Wurmhoeringer, pastor.  
 Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Mathias Savs, pastor.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 248.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McRalth, pastor.  
 Shieldsville (*P.O. Faribault, R. 8*), Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Molloy, pastor.  
 Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. W. J. Skluzacek, pastor.  
 St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. V. W. Worzalla, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 113.  
 Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Francis S. Rant, pastor; Revs. Robert E. Russell, George Galles, assts.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 232 in grades; 74 in High School.  
*Mission*—Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.  
 South St. Paul, Dakota Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, pastor. 236 4th st., N.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters (249 5th ave., No.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 284.  
 Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 216.  
 Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. August E. Rhode, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.  
 Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Frank J. Mueller, asst. Res., 611 S. Third st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (653 S. 3rd st.). Pupils, 207.  
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Plus Meinz, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters (423 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 83.  
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. M. Van den Bosch, pastor.  
 Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius. Rev. Max Matz, adm., pastor.  
 Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Cahill, pastor. Res., 249 6th st.  
*Mission*—Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., St. Paul's.  
 Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Kaesen, pastor.  
 Veseli, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Joseph Bouska, pastor.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.  
 Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska by Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.  
 Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. M. Moitzheim, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 96.  
*Missions*—Redwood Co.: Seaforth, St. Mary's; Vesta, Holy Name.  
 Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Stelmes, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 174.  
 Wanda, Redwood Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Mark J. Kasper, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Rehill, pastor.  
 Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John R. Volz, pastor.  
*Mission*—Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.  
 Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Roemer, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 217.  
 Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Nolan, A.M., pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: 167 in Grades; 42 in High School.  
 Wayzata (*P.O. Box 172*), Hennepin Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Daniel Bangart, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Mission*—Long Lake, St. George.  
 West Newton (*P.O. New Ulm R. 1*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Pozek, pastor.  
*School*—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus. Pupils, 70.  
 White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John Fahey, pastor. Res., 110 Bald Eagle ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (403 Bald Eagle ave.). Pupils, 343.  
 Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor. 710 Litchfield ave., W.  
*Mission*—Kandiyohi Co.: Kandiyohi, St. Patrick's.  
 Wilno (*Iranhoe P.O., R. 2*), Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius', Rev. S. Julkowski, pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 69.

Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. F. Smalian, pastor.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 265.  
*High School*—Pupils, 34.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
PAUL

Professors at Catholic University: Rev. John A. Ryan, D.D., Rev. Joseph Barron, S.T.B.  
 At Universities: Revs. Donald Gregory, George Ziskovsky.  
 Absent with leave: Revs. J. A. Soumis, F. X. McDermott, James Murray, N. Stubnitzky, F. T. MacEwan, John Gleason, Joseph Darche, A. Szczukowski, George Carroll, Thomas Talbot, E. P. Murphy, Leo Meade, Thomas King, Reginald McKernan, L. Lynch, Wm. Keavey, Frederick W. Dickinson, Lawrence Lynch, William Delaney.  
 Retired: Revs. Frederick Elshorst, Faribault, Minn., Mathias Stukel, 727 10th St., No. Virginia, Minn.; Denis Sullivan, Michael Quinn.  
 Special Assignment: Revs. N. C. Odone, John Laughlin.  
 Chaplain: Rev. P. J. Ryan, Fort Riley.

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.<sup>1</sup>

ST. PAUL. *The St. Paul Seminary, Groveland Park.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. Humphrey Moynihan, D.D., A.M., S.T.D. (Rector; Prof. of Homiletics); Revs. James H. Prendergast (Spiritual Director); John C. Gruden, S.T.L. (Prof. of Apologetics); Francis T. J. Burns, A.M., Ph.D., D.D. (Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Canon Law); Wm. O. Brady, S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Pastoral Theology); Aloysius Ziskovsky, S.T.B. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Liturgy and Hebrew; Master of Ceremonies); William Busch, L.Sc., M.H. (Prof. of Church History); John Seliskar, Ph.D. (Librarian); Prof. of Psychology, Biology, Cosmology, Special Metaphysics); James L. Connolly, Ph.D. (Prof. of Mystical Theology and the History of Philosophy); Francis J. Gilligan, S.T.D. (Prof. of Logic); Francis Missia (Prof. of Music, Gregorian Chant and Latin); Rudolf Bandas, Ph.D., S.T.D., S.T.M. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Catechetics); Mathias J. Gillen, A.M., Professor of Latin and Greek; Lawrence O. Wolf. Students, 226. Corporate Title: "The St. Paul Seminary." Domestic department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.<sup>1</sup>

ST. PAUL.—Rev. Matthew Schumacher, C.S.C. (President); Rev. William F. Cunningham, C.S.C. (Dean of Studies); Rev. James Gallagan, C.S.C. (Director of Student Life); Rev. Joseph Boyle, C.S.C. (Director of Religion); Rev. William Bolger, C.S.C. (Vice President); Rev. Charles McAllister, C.S.C., Rev. Vincent Mooney, C.S.C., Rev. J. McGinn, C.S.C., Rev. Michael Saunders, Rev. James Moynihan, Rev. Mathias J. Gillen, Rev. Joseph Schabert, Rev. Nicholas Moelter, Rev. M. A. Ryan, Rev. Thomas Ryan. Number of Students, 355. Corporate title: "College of St. Thomas." Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

*College of Law*—Hon. Thomas D. O'Brien, Dean. Number of Students, 55.

*St. Thomas Military Academy*.—Rev. Matthew Schumacher, C.S.C. (President); Rev. John Blankart (Principal); Rev. Edmond O'Connor, Rev. Edmond Coughlin, Rev. Thomas Nolan, Rev. Donald Gormley, Rev. Vincent Dudley, Rev. Joseph Guillemette, Rev. Leon Klein, Rev. Francis Fairley, Rev. Vincent Flynn, Rev. Edward Klein, Rev. Leo Gleason, Rev. William Neudecker. Number of Pupils, 303. Number of Lay Teachers, 7.

*Nazareth Hall, Preparatory Seminary*,<sup>1</sup> Lake Johanna, St. Paul.—Very Reverend Timothy E. Crowley (Rector, Professor of Latin and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Thomas F. Keane, A.M. (Vice-Rector, Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. William J. Harrington (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Christian Doctrine); Rev. John J. Cullinan, A.M. (Prof. of English); Rev. Cyril Popelka, A.M. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Ladislaus S. Sledz, A.M. (Prof. of Latin and History); Rev. Nicholas M. Wilhelmi (Prof. of French and Science); Rev. Charles Wohlfahrt (Prof. of French and German); Rev. John Troy (Prof. of Science and English); Rev. J. Clinton Allard (Spiritual Director); Rev. A. Carey, A.M. (Prof. of Latin); Rev. George A. Reilly, A.B. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Mr. Leonard Smith (Choir Director). Students, 165.

HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

ST. PAUL. *Cretin High School*, 555 S. Hamline ave.—*Brothers' Home* (R.O.T.C.)—Bro. John Joseph (Dir.); Bro. Edmund (Asst. Dir.); Bros. Lewis, James, Harold, Justin, Josephus Alexius, Richard, Malachy, Henry, Raymond, Robert, Hubert. 10 Lay Instructors. Students, 730.

MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle High School*. Christian Brothers, 17 Grove st.—For day students. Bro. J. Richard (Dir.); Bros. Eugene, Michael, Cassiah, Laurence, Walter, Anthony, Maurice, Jerome, Ambrose, Justus, Joel. 5 Lay Teachers. Students, 480.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

ST. PAUL. *College of St. Catherine*, Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—Collegiate department. For Boarding and Day Pupils. 64 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 20 Lay Teachers. Mother Bridget, Supr.; Sister Antonia, President. Students, 500. Academic Department (Derham Hall), high school. Pupils, 145. Rev. Frederic Tschann, Res. Chap.

*St. Joseph's Academy*, Nelson and Western aves.—High School for Girls. Teachers, 29; Lay Teachers, 10; Pupils, 462. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul."

*Convent of the Visitation*, Grotto St. and Fairmont ave.—33 Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 4 Lay Teachers, Mother Mary Vincentia O'Brien, Supr. Novices, 4. Boarding and Day Pupils, 162. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation."

*St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Art*, 26 East Exchange st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Teachers, 29. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 445.

*Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet*.—Mother Clara, Provincial. Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's Novitiate and Normal School*, Fairview ave. and Randolph st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berenice, Supr. Sisters, 63; Novices, 44; Postulants, 23. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Guillot, Resident Chaplain.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 643 No. 4th st.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Thomas, Dir. Boarding and Day Pupils, 61. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn."

*St. Margaret's Academy*, 1301 Linden ave. (Day High School).—54 Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers, 14; 4 Lay Teachers. Mother St. Rose, Supr. Pupils, 300.

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy*.—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Magdalen, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 68.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy*. 24 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Roberta Corbett, Dir. Pupils, 50. Rev. D. Ronayne, Resident Chaplain.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Milton and Blair sts.—Provincial: Mother Mary of St. Rose, Hughes; Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 28; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1; Magdalens, 58; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 154. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul." Rev. Philip Barron, Resident Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> cor. Exchange and 9th sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 43; Nurses in Training, 159. Sister M. Harriet, Supr. Patients during the year, 7027. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota."



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

*Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for Girls, 933 Carroll st.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Anastasia, Supr. Orphans, 57. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum."  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), 1458 Randolph st.—23 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. Emelinda, Supr. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 297. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society." Rt. Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., Resident Chaplain.  
*St. Paul's Home for the Aged Poor*, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor, 16 Sisters. Inmates, 140. Sister Frances, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul."  
*Catholic Infant Home*, 341 N. Dale st.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Salome. Infants, 42.  
 MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum for Boys*, Chicago ave. and Forty-sixth st., S.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Sebastian, Supr. Orphans, 154. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum." Rev. P. J. O'Connor, Resident Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 2500 Sixth st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leo, Supr. Sisters, 36; 160 Nurses in Training. Patients during the year, 7010. Resident Chaplain, Rev. Peter Rinaldi.  
*St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor*, 215 Broadway, N. E.—14 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 163. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis."  
 NEW ULM. *Loretto Hospital and St. Alexander's Home for the Aged*,<sup>3</sup>—18 Sisters. Poor Hand-maids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Patients during year, 818. Inmates, *St. Alexander's Home for the Aged*, 55. Rev. P. Schirmers.

## MISCELLANEOUS INSTITUTIONS

### ST. PAUL

Bureau of Education—240 Summit Ave. Rev. James A. Byrnes, B.Ph., Superintendent. Rev. W. J. Gibbs, Director of Physical Education.  
 St. Paul Diocesan Teachers' College—240 Summit Ave. Offering professional training to Catholic grade school teachers. 1930 Summer term of six weeks opens June 23rd. Rev. James A. Byrnes, B.Ph., Superintendent. Rev. John A. Cullinan, M.A., Dean of Studies.  
 St. Paul Diocesan House of Retreats—240 Summit Ave. Week-end retreats for lay women, conducted by the diocesan clergy. Rev. James A. Byrnes, Director.  
 The Catholic Guild Hall—215 Nelson Ave. Boarding Home for employed girls. Registered for year, 60.  
 Christ Child Community Center—515 Partridge St. Settlement work. Americanization classes. Recreational center.  
 St. Wilhelmina's Home—205 West 6th St. Miss Anna Kaye, Directress. Affiliated with the Bureau of Catholic Charities. Boarding home and recreational center for employed girls who need guidance and the environment of normal living.

### MINNEAPOLIS

Newman Hall—University of Minnesota.—1228 S.E. 4th St. Attended by the Paulist Fathers. 1211 S.E. 6th St.  
 Seton Guild, Inc.—207 South 9th St. Provides opportunities for educational advancement through its class and club work; operates a summer camp for 900 girls; maintains an employment bureau; a room registry and personal guidance department; a circulating library. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Cleary, spiritual adviser. Rose Kane Virtue, Executive Secretary.  
 Margaret Barry Settlement House—759 N.E. Pierce St. Educational and Recreational Center. Operated by Minneapolis League of Catholic Women, Inc.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—St. Bernard's, St. Paul; St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Minneapolis; St. Boniface's, Hastings; Medina; St. Mary's, Stillwater; Wayzata.  
 C.S.C.—*Congregation of the Holy Cross*—College of St. Thomas, St. Paul.  
 O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Holy Rosary, Minneapolis.  
 O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Sacred Heart, St. Paul; SS. Peter and Paul, Belle Plaine; Chaska; Jordan.  
 S.M.—*Marist Fathers* (American Province)—St. Louis, St. Paul; Our Lady of Lourdes, Minneapolis.  
 O.M.F.—*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Belleville, Ill.)—St. Casimir's, St. Paul; Albertville; Fletcher; Richfield; Wanda.  
 C.S.P.—*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—St. Lawrence, Minneapolis.  
 Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cretin School, St. Paul; De La Salle Institute, Minneapolis.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Private Grade Schools.....	2
Diocesan Priests .....	362	Students .....	125
Priests of Religious Orders.....	63	Special Grade Schools.....	4
Total .....	425	Students .....	257
Churches with Resident Pastors.....	211	Total Number of Students in Catholic	
Missions with Churches.....	46	Institutions of Learning Sept., 1929.	34,367
Total Churches .....	257	Total number of Sisters.....	1,531
Theological Seminary .....	1	Novices and Postulants.....	79
Students .....	215	Total number of Brothers.....	25
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Students .....	165	Orphans .....	508
College for Young Men.....	1	Infant Home .....	1
Students .....	446	Inmates .....	57
College for Young Women .....	1	Hospitals .....	3
Students .....	420	Patients (1929) .....	14,855
Private High Schools for Boys.....	3	Homes for the Aged.....	3
Students .....	1,510	Inmates .....	358
Private High Schools for Girls.....	6	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Students .....	1,096	Inmates .....	154
Parochial High Schools.....	16	Baptisms { Infants... 7,137 }	Total... 7,787
Students .....	702	{ Adults... 650 }	
Special Commercial Schools.....	1	Converts .....	650
Students .....	21	Marriages .....	2,611
Parochial Commercial Schools.....	8	Deaths .....	2,648
Students .....	256	Catholic Population, about.....	281,435
Parochial Grade Schools.....	115		
Students .....	30,400		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 336.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 455.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Archidiocesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 3, 1874. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC, AUG. 3, 1926.

*Comprises Texas between the Colorado River and the Rio Grande, except that portion west of McCulloch, Mason, Gillespie, and Val Verde counties and south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio and El Paso.*

Square miles = 39,272.



MOST REVEREND

ARTHUR JEROME DROSSAERTS, D.D., LL.D.

Archbishop of San Antonio; appointed Bishop of San Antonio, July 18, 1918; cons. Dec. 8, 1918; named Archbishop, Aug. 3, 1926. Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 230 Dwyer ave.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Rt. Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.—Rt. Rev. JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1895; died March 11, 1911.—Most Rev. JOHN W. SHAW, D.D., appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, Feb. 7, 1910; cons. Titular Bishop of Castabala, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio, March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Sept., 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1918.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. J. PINNEL.—Res., *111½ Willow st., San Antonio, Tex.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. P. J. GEEHAN.—Office: *230 Dwyer ave., San Antonio, Tex.* Crockett 3502.

*Judices Synodales*—Very Revs. H. GERLACH, F. MAAS, P. ZARB; Revs. L. ETSCHENBERG, A. HECKMANN, A. HEUCHEMER, J. JACHTYL, A. MATHIS.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Very Rev. P. ZARB; Revs. M. GARRIGA, J. ROBLING, P. SCHNETZER.

*Promotor Justitiae*—Rev. E. MITSCH.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. J. SHEEHAN, Very Revs. J. PINNEL, V.G., J. J. ROBLING, L. P. NETARDUS, Revs. T. MOCZYEMBA, M. S. GARRIGA, P. J. SCHNETZER.

*Vicars-Forane*—Rt. Rev. J. SHEEHAN, Victoria, Tex.; Very Revs. J. J. ROBLING, New Braunfels, Tex.; A. HECKMANN, Fredericksburg, Tex.; P. GRZESIAK, Yorktown, Tex.; L. P. NETARDUS, Shiner, Tex.; F. MAAS, D'Hanis, Tex.; J. SZYMANSKI, Weimar, Tex.; P. P. ZARB, Floresville, Tex.; P. CENTURIONI, O.M.I., Eagle Pass, Tex.

*School Board*—Revs. M. S. GARRIGA, J. JACOBI, Very Rev. A. H. RABE, S.M.

*Matrimonial Court*—Very Rev. J. PINNEL, V.G., *Officialis*; Revs. M. S. GARRIGA, P. J. GEEHAN, J. JACOBI, E. MITSCH, *Judges*; Rev. S. M. METZGER, J.C.D., *Notary*.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. P. J. SCHNETZER.

*Diocesan Seminary Board*—Revs. T. MOCZYEMBA, P. J. SCHNETZER (in spiritualibus); Very Revs. F. MAAS, J. J. ROBLING (in temporalibus).

*Building Commission*—Very Revs. H. GERLACH, J. SZYMANSKI, H. CONSTANTINEAU, O.M.I., Rev. J. ANDERS.

*Commission for Sacred Music*—Revs. A. V. LOHMANN, A. M. JUST, J. TOUJAS, I. GOMEZ, O.C.D.

*Consilium Administrationis*—Rev. M. S. GARRIGA, Rev. J. ROBLING, Hon. M. E. BUCKLEY, Mr. B. SCHWEGMANN.

*Diocesan Directors*—

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. P. J. SCHNETZER.

The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. J. JACOBI.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. SCHNEIDER, C.P.P.S.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Rev. J. LOCKWOOD.

*Catholic Boys' Brigade of the U. S.*—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. JACOBI.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. J. MICHEL, O.M.I.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

1—CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish), 102 Galan st., Revs. J. M. Preciado, C.M.F., Rector; Alberto Lopez, C.M.F., M. Nino, C.M.F., E. Sugrues, C.M.F.

2—IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Spanish), Rev. S. Ripero, C.M.F., Rector; Rev. Antonio Lopez, C.M.F., J. I. Uriarte, C.M.F., 1 Lay Brother. Res., 617 S. Concho st.

*School*—12 Dominican Sisters (214 San Luis st.). Pupils, 452.

*Missions*—Bexar, Bexar Co., St. Patrick's; El Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Lytle, Atascosa Co., Immaculate Conception; Medina, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
ANTONIO**

- 3—OUR HOLY REDEEMER (Colored), Rev. L. J. Welbers, S.S.J. Res., 322 Meerscheidt st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family (230 Vargas st.). Pupils, 140.
- 4—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), 1321 El Paso st., Rev. M. Castillon, C.M.F., rector;  
Revs. H. Elorz, C.M.F., M. Gomez, C.M.F. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Incarnate Word (1336 San Fernando st.). Pupils, 219.  
*Missions*—Charlotte, Potect.
- 5—OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL AND LITTLE FLOWER, 906 Kentucky ave., Revs. E. Soler, O.C.D.,  
I. Gomez, O.C.D., E. Medes, O.C.D., S. Broch, O.C.D. Res., 906 Kentucky ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (922 Kentucky ave.). Pupils, 89.
- 6—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 2101 Nebraska st., *Route C, Box 4*, Very Rev. H. Belne,  
C.S.S.R., M. Bringazi, C.S.S.R., E. Wehner, C.S.S.R., A. Liebl, C.S.S.R., H. A.  
Meissen, C.S.S.R., J. Kathrein, C.S.S.R., R. P. Sweeney, C.S.S.R., J. A. Hassler,  
C.S.S.R., D. J. Murphy, C.S.S.R., M. J. McCarthy, C.S.S.R.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (*Rt. C, Box 8*). Pupils, 101.  
*Missions*—Canada Verde, Elmendorf, Greytown, Sespamco, New Berlin, Southton.  
*Stations*—Calaveras, Martinez, Parita.
- 7—OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Spanish), 2007 Jones ave., Revs. F. Valles Barón, O.P., C. Martinez,  
O.P., F. Fuentes, O.P., J. Blasquez, O.P., F. Casquero, O.P.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (811 Mistletoe ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 91.
- 8—PURISIMA CONCEPCION (Old Mission), Concepcion rd., attended from St. John's Seminary.
- 9—SACRED HEART, Prospect Hill, Rev. J. Jacobi, Rev. B. Kaminski. Res., 2514 W. Commerce st.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters (2605 W. Commerce st.). Pupils, 176.
- 10—ST. AGNES' (Spanish and English), 813 Ruiz st., Rev. J. T. Lockwood.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (825 Ruiz st.). Pupils,  
140.
- 11—ST. ALPHONSUS' (Spanish), Zarzamora st., attended from Church of Our Lady of Perpetual  
Help, by Rev. J. D. Kathrein, C.S.S.R.
- 12—ST. ANNE'S, Beacon Hill, Rev. P. B. Feeney. Res., 735 Fredericksburg rd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.
- 13—ST. CATHERINE'S (Colored), 706 Leal st., attended from St. Peter Claver's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 85.
- 14—ST. CECILIA'S, 2121 S. Presa st., Rev. M. S. Garriga.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (2103 S. Presa st.). Pupils, 251.
- 15—ST. ELIZABETH'S (Mexican), Leal st., Rev. E. Pi, C.M.F.
- 16—ST. FRANCIS DE PAUL (Italian), 205 Morales st., Rev. S. Vecchio.
- 17—ST. GEORGE'S (Syrian), 324 Lakeview ave.
- 18—ST. GERARD MAJELLA, 1617 Iowa st., Very Rev. P. T. Dunne, C.S.S.R.; Revs. J. P. Shaw,  
C.S.S.R., B. J. Krieger, C.S.S.R., H. Phillips, C.S.S.R., A. Hochard, C.S.S.R.,  
M. Moriarty, C.S.S.R., J. Lorenz, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (1523 Iowa st.). Pupils, 385.
- 19—ST. HENRY'S (English and German), 1619 S. Flores st., Rev. H. J. Andrée.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (1709 S. Flores st.). Pupils, 242.
- 20—ST. JOHN BEECHMAN'S (Belgian), Rev. J. P. Vervaeke. Res., 2515 S. Zarzamora st. (Sta. A,  
Box 267.)
- 21—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 221 E. Commerce st., Rev. P. J. Schnetzer, Rev. A. Weber.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Divine Providence (118 Bonham st.). Pupils, 200.
- 22—ST. LEO'S, Rev. P. J. Crane, pastor. Res., 110 Octavia pl.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (1618 Corpus Christi rd.).  
Pupils, 150.  
*Mission*—South San Antonio, St. Joseph's.
- 23—ST. MARY'S, 202 N. St. Mary's st., Very Rev. A. C. Dusseau, O.M.I., Revs. A. P. Fletcher,  
O.M.I., L. J. Moriarty, O.M.I., J. W. Cozad, O.M.I., C. F. Deckert, O.M.I.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Divine Providence (207 N. St. Mary's st.). Pupils, 477.
- 24—ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. T. J. Moczygemba. Res., 424 South st. (P.O. Box 333.)  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (430 South st.). Pupils, 178.
- 25—ST. PATRICK'S, 1144 Willow st., Very Rev. J. Pinnel, V.G., Rev. C. Schreiber, M.S.F.  
*School*—Connected with St. Patrick's Academy.
- 26—ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), 211 Nolan st., Revs. J. Gaffney, S.S.J., L. V. Murphy, S.S.J.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (203 Nolan st.). Pupils, 182.
- 27—ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES, Alamo Heights, 111 Barilla Court, Rev. P. M. Baquet.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
- 28—ST. PHILIP OF JESUS (Spanish), 131 Bank st., Rev. G. Alsina.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (129 Bank st.). Pupils, 140.

**CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:**

Convent of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights, Rev. F. Schneider, C.P.P.S.  
College of the Incarnate Word, Rev. J. P. Donaghey.  
Our Lady of the Lake College, Rev. W. Arnold, C.M.  
Our Lady of the Lake Convent, Rev. C. Zengler, O.M.I.  
Mother House, Our Lady of Providence, Rev. C. Zengler, O.M.I.  
St. Francis' Home, Rev. P. J. Flanagan.  
St. Mary's College, Rev. B. Miesler, S.M.  
St. Vincent de Paul Home for the Aged, Rev. C. O'Gallagher.  
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. A. M. Just.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.**

- Amansville, Fayette Co. (*Schulenberg, R. 7*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Raska.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.  
*Mission*—Holman, Fayette Co., St. Wenceslas.
- Asherton, Dimmit Co. (P. O. Box 262), Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. M. Diez, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Catarina, Valley Wells; Carrizo Springs.
- Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. Placidus M. Endler.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 82.  
*Stations*—Pipe Creek, Privilegio, Tarpley.
- Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Rainville.  
*Missions*—Leon Springs, Leon Springs Quarry, Helotes.
- Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. P. Tonson, O.M.I. (Box 121.)  
*Missions*—Spofford Junction, Kinney Co., St. Blaise, Fort Clark.
- Brady, McCulloch Co. (Box 387), St. Patrick's, Revs. M. F. Munive, O.M.I., P. J. Ward, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Mason, McKavett, Menard, San Saba, Melvin, Llano, London, Junction.
- Campbellton, Atascosa Co., Sacred Heart. Attended from St. Gerard's, San Antonio.
- Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. Lenzen.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 164.
- Cestohowa, Karnes Co. (*Hobson Rt. 2, Box 51*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. A.  
Vaitonis, Adm.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 139.
- Cistern, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. J. Anders.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 74.  
*Missions*—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias', Vacant.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
ANTONIO

- Cotulla, La Salle Co., Rev. J. Moulin.  
Crystal City, Zavala Co., Rev. C. Taylor, O.M.I. (Box 356).  
*Missions*—La Pryor, Batesville, Winterhaven.  
Cuero, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Pallanche.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 98.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Revs. J. Zabala, O.P., A. Alvarez, O.P. (Box 411.)  
*Missions*—Yoakum, Yorktown.  
Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), (P.O. Box 967). Rev. R. Vila, O.M.I.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 190.  
*Mission*—Comstock, Val Verde Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
Sacred Heart (American), (P.O. Box 1044), Rev. G. M. Cartier, O.M.I.  
*School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I. (P.O. Box 256.)  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 115.  
Devine, Medina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Goertz. Box 333.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 118.  
*Mission*—Yancey.  
D'Hanis, Medina Co., Holy Cross, Very Rev. F. Maas, Dean. (Box 303.)  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.  
Queen of Peace (Mexican).  
*School*—(Mexican). 1 Sister of Divine Providence. Pupils, 35.  
Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Very Rev. P. Centurioni, O.M.I., Dean. (Box 429.)  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 65.  
*Missions*—Arroyo Seco, Maverick Co., Niño Jesus; Leman Ranch, Seco Mines.  
*Stations*—El India, Maverick Co.; Lamar Mines, Maverick Co.; Olmos Mines, Maverick Co.; Rosita, Maverick Co.; Quemado, Maverick Co.  
Edna, Jackson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. W. Smiers (Box 72).  
*Missions*—Navidad, Vanderbilt, Bennview.  
El Campo, Wharton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. V. A. Raska. (Box 454.)  
*Missions*—Taiton, Wharton Co., St. John Nepomucene.  
Falls City, Karnes Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. L. Moczygemba. (Box 206.)  
*School*—6 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 133.  
*Mission*—St. Stanislas Kostka, beyond the river.  
Flatonia, Layette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Dombrowski.  
Floresville, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D., Dean.  
Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. A. Heckmann, Dean; Rev. F. J. Fellmann.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 254.  
Ganado, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. E. Kosterz.  
Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. James'. Rev. J. Toujas.  
*Mission*—Monthalia, Gonzales Co., St. Thomas'.  
St. Joseph's (Mexican).  
*School*—4 Sisters of Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Pupils, 75.  
*Missions*—Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's, Waelder.  
Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Mathis.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 170.  
Harper, Gillespie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Kickx, Adm. (Box 77.)  
High Hill, Fayette Co. (Schulenburg P.O., R.F.D. 1, Box 20), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. Gerlach.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 110.  
Hillje, Wharton Co., (El Campo P.O.), St. Andrew's, Rev. V. S. Kloseck.  
Hobson, Barnes Co. (Falls City, Box 205), St. Boniface's, Rev. W. T. Jansen.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 50.  
Hocheim Prairie, De Witt Co., St. Ann's (Yoakum R.F.D. 1), Rev. C. J. Benes.  
Hondo, Medina Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. T. A. Flynn.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 77.  
Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican).  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 96.  
Honey Creek, Comal Co. (Wetmore P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Draessel.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 24.  
*Mission*—Blanco, Blanco Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.  
Hostyn, Fayette Co. (La Grange P.O.), Holy Rosary, Rev. P. P. Kaspar.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 74.  
Jourdanton, Atascosa Co., St. Matthew's (Box 336), Rev. H. V. Smith, adm.  
*Mission*—North Pleasanton, St. Andrew's.  
Karnes City, Karnes Co., St. Cornelius', Rev. L. J. FitzSimon. (Box 283.)  
*Mission*—Kenedy, Karnes Co., Sacred Heart and St. Isidore's.  
Kerrville, Kerr Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (221 Washington st.), Rev. H. M. Kemper, Ph.D.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 57. (Notre Dame Institute.)  
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 139.  
*Mission*—Comfort, Kendall Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Center Point, Kerr Co.; Ingram, Kerr Co.; Japonica, Kerr Co.; Live Oak, Kerr Co.; Mountain Home, Kerr Co.; Waring, Kendall Co.  
Kosciusko (Stockdale, Route A, Box 68), Wilson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Jachtyl.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 94.  
*Mission*—Stockdale, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.  
Lacoste, Medina Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Marsollier.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 98.  
Lockhart, Caldwell Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. E. Zuber, adm.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 38.  
*Mission*—Ottine, Gonzales Co., St. Alphonsus'.  
Loire, Atascosa Co., St. Luke's (Rt. A, Box 91, Pleasanton), Rev. H. Benz, M.S.F.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 35.  
*Missions*—Las Gallinas, Los Angeles, San Fernando, Fowlerston.  
Meyersville, Dewitt Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. Garmann.  
Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Kopp.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 154.  
Nada, Colorado Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. B. M. Heintze, adm.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 117.  
*Missions*—Rock Island, Altair.  
New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. J. J. Robling, Dean.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 170.  
*Mission*—Comal, Comal Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.  
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Mexican), (Box 481), Revs. A. Elsing, M.S.F., Rev. P. Kolvenbach, M.S.F.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
ANTONIO**

- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 241.  
*Mission*—Dittlinger.
- Nixon, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Marco.  
*Missions*—Westhoff, Lavernia.
- Palacios, Matagorda Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. B. Carter. (*Box 356.*)  
Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Tokarz, adm.
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 106.  
Pearsall, Frio Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. E. Soler, O.C.D., pastor; S. Broch, O.C.D., E. Medes, O.C.D., resident assistants. (*Box 455.*)
- School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.  
*Missions*—Moore, Dilley.
- Pierce, Wharton Co., St. Helena, Rev. C. Romero.  
Plum, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. P. Kaspar.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 74.  
Polonia, Caldwell Co. (*Lockhart, R.F.D. 3, Box 177*), Sacred Heart, Vacant.
- Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. D. M. Buckley. (*Box 195.*)  
*Missions*—Inez, Olivia.
- Poth, Wilson Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. Schweller.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 55.
- Praha, Fayette Co. (*Flatonia R.F.D.*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. F. Neubert.  
*School*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
- Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. S. Strobel. (*R.R. 1, Box 16.*)  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 88.
- Mission*—String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
Runge, Karnes Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. J. FitzSimon. (*Box 64.*)  
*Missions*—Nordheim, Choate.
- San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help, San Antonio.
- School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 77.  
San Juan Capistrano (Berg's Mill), Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help, San Antonio.
- San José, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help, San Antonio.  
San Marcos, Hayes Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. E. de la Rosa, C.M.F., rector; F. Perez, C.M.F., R. Sunye, C.M.F.
- School*—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (Gibbons Hall, 302 Cedar st.). Pupils, 96.  
*Missions*—Kyle, Hayes Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Martindale, Hayes Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Vasquez Ranch, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart, Umland.
- School*—Martindale School—9 Cordi-Mariana Sisters. Pupils, 293.  
St. Hedwig, Bexar Co. (*Adkins R.F.D. 1, Box 27*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. S. Przyborowski.
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 150.  
St. Johns, Fayette Co. (*Schulenburg P.O., R.F.D. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Pustka, adm.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 67.  
*Mission*—Moravia, Lavaca Co., Ascension of Our Lord.
- St. Mary's, Lavaca Co. (*Hallettsville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. D. A. Sykora.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 50.
- Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. F. X. Wolf.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 172.
- Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Revs. P. J. Kieffer, E. Wegener, M.S.F.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 70.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).
- School*—2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 60.  
Selma, Bexar Co. (*San Antonio, Rt. 3, Box 195*), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. F. Drees.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.  
Shiner, Lavaca Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Very Rev. L. P. Netardus, Dean.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 259.  
Smithville, Bastrop Co., St. Paul's, Rev. R. Planchet. (*Box 753.*)
- Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Godfrey Kuratko.  
*Mission*—Koerth, St. John Baptist.
- Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception (*Box 761*), Rev. A. Simon.  
*School*—6 Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 157.
- Missions*—Batesville. *School*—Pupils, 30. Knippa, La Pryor, Sabinal (American), Sabinal (Mexican). *School*—Pupils, 45. Rock Springs.
- Stations*—Barksdale, Big Wells, Cline, Montell, Valley Wells, Utopia.  
Victoria, Victoria Co., St. Mary's, 402 S. Main st., Rt. Rev. J. Sheehan, Dean; Rev. L. Schiel.
- Schools*—Connected with Nazareth Academy and St. Joseph's College.  
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. L. Etschenberg.
- Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican), 208 W. River st., Rt. Rev. S. Marco.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 106.
- Missions*—Mariana, Victoria Co., Holy Child of Prague; McFaddin's Ranch, Mission Valley, Bloomington, Placedo, Guadalupe, Nursery, Da Costa.
- Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Jos. Szymanski, Dean.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 171.
- Mission*—Dubina, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 95.
- Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. O. Beck.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 278.
- Yorktown, Dewitt Co., Holy Cross, *Route 3, Box 2*, Very Rev. P. Grzesiak, Dean.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 81.

Absent on leave: Revs. H. M. Wirtz, P. J. Taradellas, P. F. Nichol, F. J. Ledwig.  
Retired: Rev. L. F. Ballay (France), Rev. W. E. Heffernan, 416 Ord st., San Antonio.  
Sick: Rev. S. Forster, Santa Rosa Hospital.

**INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

SAN ANTONIO. *St. John's Seminary of San Antonio*,<sup>1</sup> Concepcion road (*P.O. Box 808*) (Legal title: *St. John's Seminary of San Antonio, Texas*).—Rev. M. J. Gilbert (Rector); Revs. P. J. Geehan (Prefect of Studies); V. A. Sullivan, A. J. Morkovsky, S. M. Metzger, S.T.D., J.C.D. Pupils, 49.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

SAN ANTONIO. *St. Anthony's Apostolic School*,<sup>1</sup> Laurel Heights, 2000 McCullough ave.—For boys intending to become Priests of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.—Revs. Albert Antoine, O.M.I., Superior; William El. Lang, O.M.I., E. J. Chaput, O.M.I., W. J. Fritz, O.M.I.,

Aloysius Anthony Cartier, O.M.I., H. A. Seitters, O.M.I., Frank A. Kilday, O.M.I., Edward Joseph Burns, O.M.I. 9 Fathers. 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 106.  
*Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary*,<sup>1</sup> 1900 McCullough ave.—Very Rev. Theo. Labouré, O.M.I., D.D. (Provincial); Revs. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D. (Provincial Procurator); H. Bersiband, O.M.I., C. Zengler, O.M.I. Mission Band Headquarters, Revs. A. Filling, O.M.I., Rev. George Sexton, O.M.I., Editor of "Mary Immaculate"; Rev. Francis Mysliwiec, O.M.I.; Rev. P. A. McCormick, O.M.I.  
*St. Mary's University, West End* (Station A).—Very Rev. Alfred H. Rabe, S.M. (President and Superior); Revs. Bernard Meisler, S.M., M.A., Chaplain; Jos. Weckesser, S.M. Priests, 3; Brothers, 26; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils: College, 300; Preparatory, 100.  
*De Mazenod Scholasticate*,<sup>1</sup> Blanco road R.R. 2.—Rev. F. Hullweg, O.M.I., Supr. (Sacred Scripture, Ascetic Theology); Revs. J. Michel, O.M.I. (Moral Theology, Canon Law, Liturgy); Chas. Haas, O.M.I. (Dogmatic Theology); H. Bersiband, O.M.I. (Spiritual Director); C. Durbin, O.M.I. (Bursar, Philosophy, Church History); N. Tanascovic, O.M.I. (Philosophy, Church Music). 3 Lay Brothers; 7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut; 2 Postulants. 38 Pupils.  
*Academy of St. Mary's College*, 112 College st.—Bro. Francis Britz, S.M. (President). Brothers, 12. 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 260. Rev. L. A. Tragesser, S.M., Chaplain.  
*Juniorate of the Claretian Fathers*,<sup>1</sup> 802 Kentucky ave.—Rev. R. Saz, C.M.F., Supr.; Revs. A. Aparicio, C.M.F., E. Pi, C.M.F., R. Vilalta, C.M.F., F. Zapatero, C.M.F., R. Olleta, C.M.F. 5 Fathers; 2 Novices; 16 Postulants; 5 Lay Brothers.  
**AUSTIN.** *St. Edward's University*, Post road.—Revs. Joseph Burke, C.S.C., Ph.D. (President); Joseph Maguire, C.S.C., M.S. (Vice-President); Raymond Pieper, C.S.C., B.A.; George MacNamara, C.S.C., B.A.; E. J. Misch, C.S.C., M.A. (Director of Studies); Leo Heiser, C.S.C., M.S.; Paul Folk, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Librarian); Walter O'Donnell, C.S.C., Ph.D.; Cornelius Hagerty, C.S.C., Ph.D.; James Quinlan, C.S.C., A.M.; James J. O'Brien, C.S.C., Litt.B.; Bernard Lange, C.S.C., M.S.; Bernard Mulloy, C.S.C., B.A.; P. McBride, C.S.C.; G. Baldwin, C.S.C.; F. Brown, C.S.C.; H. Fiedler, C.S.C. 17 Fathers; 10 Brothers; 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.  
*School of Engineering*, Post road.—John J. Quinn, Ph.D., Director.  
**CASTROVILLE.** *Mexican Interdiocesan Seminary*.—Rev. F. Alvarez, M.S.S., Supr.; Revs. F. Torres, M.S.S., J. Oviedo, M.S.S., D. Ramirez, J. Onate (Procurator). 28 Pupils (4 of whom for M.S.S.).  
**VICTORIA.** *St. Joseph's High School*.—6 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Herbert Leies, S.M. (Principal). Pupils, 125.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**SAN ANTONIO.** *Motherhouse of the Congregation of Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word*, Alamo Heights.—Mother Mary John, Superioress General.  
*Provincial House and Novitiate*.—Mother M. Timothy, Provincial. Novices, 16; Postulants, 25.  
*Incarnate Word Convent*.—Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Professed Sisters, 75. Rev. F. Schneider, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.  
*Incarnate Word College*, N. Broadway.—A college for women. Mother M. Columkille, Supr. 50 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 689.  
*Santa Rosa Infirmary*,<sup>1</sup> 745 W. Houston st.—Mother M. Robert, Supr. 60 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Nurses in *Training School*, 125. Patients during year, 6559.  
*St. Francis Home for the Aged*, 2017 S. Flores st.—Mother M. Colette, Supr. 12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 50. Rev. P. J. Flanagan, Chaplain.  
*St. Patrick's Academy*, 431 Crosby st.—Mother Mary Chinacus, Supr. 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 128.  
*St. Peter's Diocesan Orphanage*, Concepcion rd. (Rt. E, Box 283).—Mother Mary of Calvary, Supr. 19 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 4 Lay Attendants. Orphans: Boys, 99; Girls, 112.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Our Lady of the Lake Convent* (Route G, Station A).—Mother M. Philothea, Supr.-General. 554 Professed Sisters; 29 Novices; 40 Postulants.  
*Our Lady of the Lake College for Women*.—Mother Mary Angelique, Supr. (Route G, Station A). 45 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Angelique, Supr. 10 Lay Teachers. Students: College Dept., 478; 713 in the Summer Session.  
*St. Anthony's Institute*, 205 W. Huisache st.—Sister M. Redempta, Supr. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 107. 3 Lay Teachers.  
*Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 110 Augusta st.—Mother M. Francis, Prioress. 32 Sisters; 1 Novice. Pupils, 154.  
*Sacred Heart Academy*, 2605 W. Commerce st., Prospect Hill.—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Pupils, 176.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 1900 Montana st.—Mother Mary of St. Benignus Hegarty, Supr. 31 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. 9 Novices; 39 Magdalens; 138 Girls.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate*, 300 Yucca st.—Mother M. Francis de Sales, Supr.-General. 116 Sisters; 7 Novices; 13 Postulants. (Rt. C, Box 8.)  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*, Concepcion rd. (Rt. E, Box 280).—Mother M. Columba, Supr. 47 Sisters; 1 Novice; 3 Postulants. Pupils, 70.  
*Provincial House and Academy of St. Theresa*, 4018 S. Presa st.—Society of St. Theresa of Jesus. Mother Dolores de San José Aparicio, Supr. 30 Sisters; 6 Novices; 2 Postulants. Pupils, 155.  
*Carmelites of the Divine Heart of Jesus*, 2006 Nebraska st. Day Nursery. Mother Mary Alexandra, Supr. (Rt. C, Box 4). 11 Sisters. Orphans, 50.  
*St. Vincent de Paul Home for the Aged*, 1119 S. Alamo st.—Mother M. Teresa, O.S.B., Supr. 12 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. 1 Novice; 1 Postulant. 16 Inmates. Rev. C. O'Gallagher, Chaplain.  
*Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut* (Blanco Rd. Rt. 2).  
**AUSTIN.** *Sisters of Mary of the Presentation*.—Domestic work at St. Edward's College. Mother St. Gregory, Supr. Sisters, 14.  
**BOERNE.** *St. Mary's Sanitarium*.—15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Maurice, Supr. (Sanitarium closed.) Rev. A. Henchener, Chaplain.  
**DEL RIO.** *Sacred Heart Academy* (Box 1023).—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Kenneth, Supr. Pupils, 128.  
**EAGLE PASS.** *St. Joseph's Academy and Guadalupe School*.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. de Padua, Supr. Pupils, 70.  
**SHINER.** *Convent and High School of St. Ludmilla*.—46 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 2 Novices; 4 Postulants. Mother M. Ludmilla, Supr. Pupils, 184.  
**VICTORIA.** *Nazareth Convent and Academy*.—31 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 6 Novices. Mother M. George, Supr. Pupils, 246.  
*Poor School for Mexicans*.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 71.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.C.D.—*Carmelite Fathers* (Valencia).—Our Lady of Mount Carmel, San Antonio; Pearsall.  
O.S.C.—*Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.).—St. Edward's University, Austin.  
O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (Mexico).—Our Lady of Sorrows, San Antonio; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Cuero.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
ANTONIO**

*M.S.F.—Fathers of the Holy Family*—Loire; Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New Braunfels; St. James', Seguin.  
*C.M.F.—Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Spain)—Cathedral, Immaculate Heart of Mary; Juniorate of the Claretian Fathers, Our Lady of Guadalupe, St. Elizabeth's, San Antonio; San Marcos.  
*O.M.I.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Laurel Heights, San Antonio)—De Mazenod Scholasticate, Provincial House, St. Anthony's Apostolic School, St. Mary's, San Antonio; Asherton; Brackettville; Brady; Carrizo Springs; Crystal City; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Uvalde.  
*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorists* (St. Louis Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Alphonsus', St. Gerard Majella, San Antonio.  
*S.S.J.—St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions* (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Holy Redeemer, St. Peter Claver's, San Antonio.  
*S.M.—Society of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—St. Mary's University, San Antonio; Academy of St. Mary's College, San Antonio; St. Joseph's High School, Victoria.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Archbishops .....	2	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Secular Priests .....	91	Inmates .....	177
Priests of Religious Orders.....	116	Total number of Young People under	
Total Priests .....	207	Catholic Care .....	14,769
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese....	46	Hospitals .....	4
Churches with Resident Priest .....	102	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	100	Baptisms { Infants...12,810 }	Total..... 13,058
Total Churches .....	202	Adults... 248 }	
Stations .....	66	Converts .....	198
Seminary .....	1	Marriages .....	2,305
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Deaths .....	2,545
Colleges for Boys.....	5	Catholic Population: From Annual Re-	
Parishes and Missions with Schools....	79	ports for 1928:	
Pupils .....	10,549	Non-Mexicans .....	58,035
Academies for Young Ladies.....	16	Mexicans .....	123,741
Orphan Asylums .....	3	Total .....	181,776
Orphans .....	256		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 336.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 456.

# ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, Santa Clara in the State of California.

Square Miles—16,856.



MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D.

Archbishop of San Francisco; ordained May 30, 1885; cons. Titular Bishop of Titopolis Dec. 4, 1912; promoted to the See of San Francisco June 1, 1915.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal.*, 1000 Fulton st.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. May 8, 1894; appointed Coadjutor Jan., 1903; died Jan. 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sebaste; appointed Auxiliary Bishop Dec. 24, 1907; cons. May 3, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912.—Most Rev. PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Cablesa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the See of San Francisco Dec. 28, 1884; died Dec. 27, 1914.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK L. RYAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal.*, 1100 Franklin st. Res., 4420 Geary st.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. CANTWELL.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal.*, 1100 Franklin st. Residence, 2117 Van Ness ave.

**Secretary**—Rev. THOMAS F. MILLETT. Office, 1100 Franklin st. Res., 1000 Fulton st. Tel. Ordway 2212.

**Asst. Chancellor and Director of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. WM. P. SULLIVAN.—Res., 1100 Franklin st.

**Council of the Archbishop**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK L. RYAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL D. CONNOLLY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. CANTWELL, Rev. JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., Rev. PATRICK J. QUINN.

**Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus**—Judec: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D.; Defensor Vinculi: Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D., J.C.D.; Notary and Secretary: Rev. JOHN M. BYRNE.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. CHARLES R. BASCHAB, Ph.D.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Revs. F. TURK, JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., CHAS R. BASCHAB, Ph.D.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. C. R. BASCHAB, Ph.D., JOHN M. BYRNE, J. F. DUGGAN.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. A. M. SANTANDREU, W. G. O'MAHONEY.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, St. Joseph's, Rev. RALPH HUNT, S.T.L., St. Peter's, JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH M. GLEASON, St. Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WM. E. MCGOUGH, St. Mary's, Stockton; JOHN F. DUGGAN, St. Anthony's, Oakland; FRANCIS M. HARVEY, Immaculate Conception, Oakland.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Very Revs. WILLIAM E. MCGOUGH, Revs. JAMES KIELY, ROBERT SAMPSON, EDWARD MAHER.

**Clerical Relief Association**—The Most Rev. Archbishop, Honorary Chairman. Board of Directors: Rt. Rev. P. L. RYAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. CHARLES A. RAMM, Rev. JOHN A. BUTLER, Rev. FRANCIS TURK, Rev. WILLIAM P. SULLIVAN.

**Affiliated Catholic Charities**—Director: Rev. PATRICK G. MORIARTY. Office, *San Francisco, Cal.*, 995 Market st.

**Members of Charity Board**—Rt. Rev. P. L. RYAN, V.G., Rev. R. SAMPSON, Rev. EDW. J. MAHER, Rev. WM. A. FLEMING.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Director: Rev. JOS. MORTON, S. J.—Res., 2130 Fulton st.

**Little Children's Aid**—Office, *San Francisco, Cal.*, 995 Market st. Rev. PATRICK G. MORIARTY, dir. Res., *San Francisco*, 266 15th ave.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JAMES H. LONG.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal.*, 50 Oak st. Res., *San Francisco*.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. P. L. RYAN, V.G., Chairman, Rev. JAMES MCHUGH, Sec., Rt. Rev. CHAS. A. RAMM, Rev. CHAS. R. BASCHAB, Rev. J. A. BUTLER, Rev. RALPH HUNT, Rev. J. F. DUGGAN.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
FRAN-  
CISCO**

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY LYNE.

*Director of Music*—Rev. EDGAR BOYLE.

*Members of Music Commission*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. P. L. RYAN, V.G.; Revs. RALPH HUNT, ROBERT SAMPSON, FRANCIS HARVEY, THOS. F. MILLETT, J. M. OUVRAUD, S.S., HENRY RATERS, EMMET O'CONNOR, JOSEPH GALLI.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.**

- 1—**ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D., pastor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Ramm, D.D., LL.D., adm.; Revs. John M. Byrne, first asst.; John M. Kennedy, John T. Scanlon, Thomas J. Cummins, assts. Res., 1100 Franklin st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation, B. V. M. (1016 Eddy st.). Boys, 39; Girls, 34.
- 2—**ALL HALLOW'S**, Palou ave. and M st., Rev. Edmund J. Motherway, rector; Rev. Denis Barry, D.D., asst. Res. 1715 Oakdale ave.
- 3—**ST. AGNES**, Masonic ave., near Page st., Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Revs. Reuben F. Bray, Richard Curtis, Michael J. Jennings, Edmond Meagher, assts. Res., 1025 Masonic ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Presentation, B. V. M. (755 Ashbury st.). Boys, 235; Girls, 215.
- 4—**ST. ANNE'S**, 13th ave. and J st., Rev. William G. O'Mahony, rector; Revs. Geo. J. Bedford, Joseph A. Donworth, Louis J. Miller, assts. Res., 1299 Irving st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Presentation, 14th ave. and Irving st.—Boys, 226; Girls, 324.
- 5—**ST. ANTHONY'S**, Army and Folsom sts., Revs. Apollinaris Johann, O.F.M. (Superior and Pastor); Humilis Wiese, O.F.M. (Vicar, Missionary); Joachim Dietrich, O.F.M.; Michael Egan, O.F.M.; Roger Agostinelli, O.F.M. 3 Lay Teachers. Res., 3215 Army st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, 3207 Army st. Pupils: Boys, 159; Girls, 137.  
*Missions*—Immaculate Conception (Italian), Folsom st. and Precita ave., Rev. A. M. Durantini, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 3255 Folsom st.  
St. Paul's Shipwreck (Maltese), 1509 Oakdale ave., Rev. Theophilus Cachia, O.F.M., pastor.
- 6—**ST. BONIFACE'S**, Golden Gate ave., between Jones and Leavenworth sts.—Revs. Gregory Wooler, O.F.M. (Rector); Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M. (Provincial Secretary); Pius Niermann, O.F.M.; Anthony Braun, O.F.M.; Felix Raab, O.F.M.; Daniel O'Sullivan, O.F.M.; Joachim Maier, O.F.M.; Joseph Thompson, O.F.M.; Juniper Doolin, O.F.M.  
Headquarters of the Franciscan Province of Santa Barbara.  
Headquarters of the American Franciscan Missions, Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M., Procurator.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (135 Golden Gate ave.). Pupils: Boys, 135; Girls, 80.
- 6A—**ST. BRENDAN'S**, Rev. John M. Ryan, rector. 72 Merced ave.
- 7—**ST. BRIGID'S**, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Cantwell, rector; Revs. Anthony F. Morrissy, Thomas N. O'Kane, Charles O'Connor, assts. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2250 Franklin st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 239; Girls, Grammar, 260; High, 118.
- 8—**ST. CECILIA'S**, Rev. John Harnett, rector; Revs. Francis Mulvihill, Joseph P. Mulkern, assts. Res., 2562 17th ave.
- 9—**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, 18th and Howard sts., Rev. Joseph A. McAuliffe, rector; Revs. Leon F. Bernard, Richard Hammond, assts. Res., 2213 Howard st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2322 Howard st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 178; Girls, 251.
- 10—**CORPUS CHRISTI** (Italian), Rev. Patrick J. Diamond, S.C., Rector; Revs. Joseph Villani, S.C., James J. O'Hara, assts. Res., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
- 11—**ST. DOMINIC'S**, Bush and Steiner sts., Very Revs. Pius M. Driscoll, O.P., Provincial; Humbert Palmer, O.P., Prior; J. B. O'Connor, O.P., J. B. Newell, O.P., S.T.Lr., Revs. W. A. Netteville, O.P., F. B. Clyne, O.P., J. B. Connolly, O.P., F. Casquero, O.P., T. S. Connelly, O.P., R. L. Lewis, O.P., T. C. Clancy, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2390 Bush st. Applications for Dominican Missions on Pacific Coast may be made to Very Rev. Provincial, 2390 Bush st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (2475 Pine st.). Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 230.
- 12—**ST. EDWARD'S**, California st., between Walnut and Laurel sts., Rev. William J. Butler, rector; Revs. Bartholomew J. McCarthy, Patrick Kerrigan, assts. Res., 3320 California st.
- 13—**ST. ELIZABETH'S**, Rev. Michael J. Clifford, rector; Rev. Patrick F. Ryan. Res., 465 Brussels st.
- 14—**ST. EMDIUS**, Rev. Thomas J. Comerford, rector Emeritus, Res., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside; Rev. John Doran, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Nial McCabe, asst.
- 15—**CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY**, Russia and Paris sts., Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, rector; Revs. Harold J. Kelly, Denis Kelly, assts. Res., 645 Amazon ave.
- 16—**ST. FINN BARR'S**, Rev. Michael J. McLaughlin, pastor. Res., 415 Edna st.
- 17—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, 610 Vallejo st., Rev. Patrick T. Collopy, rector; Rev. Charles P. Hardeman, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Sisters, 8. Pupils, 30. Res., 1404 Mason st.
- 17A—**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER MISSION** (Japanese), 1715 Octavia st., Rev. Wm. Stoecke, S.V.D., rector; Rev. John Zimmermann, S.V.D., Rev. John Keaffe, S.V.D., assts. 1 Brother.  
*School*—Helpers of the Holy Souls, 2; Lay Teachers, 3. Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
- 18—**HOLY CROSS**, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. J. W. Brockhage, rector; Revs. Harold E. Collins, Harry Smith, assts. Res., 1818 Eddy st.
- 19—**THE HOLY NAME**—Rev. Richard Ryan, rector. Res., 1311 38th ave.
- 20—**ST. IGNATIUS**, Fulton st. and Parker ave., Jesuit Fathers, Very Rev. Edward J. Whelan, S.J., Rector; Rev. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., Prefect of the Church; Rev. Richard H. Bell, S.J., Rev. John J. Cunningham, S.J., Rev. Joseph Malaise, S.J., Rev. Edward C. Menager, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Stern, S.J., Bro. Frederick Feltes, S.J., Bro. George Feltes, S.J., Bro. Felix J. Humphrey, S.J., Bro. Charles Kennedy, S.J., Bro. Lawrence LeFourn, S.J., Bro. Thomas O'Shaugnessy, S.J., Bro. Stephen Picollo, S.J. Res., 2130 Fulton st.  
Note: St. Ignatius Church, conducted by Jesuit Fathers, is not a parish Church, but a Collegiate Church. There are consequently no parish limits, nor parochial rights. It is attended by the Fathers who are engaged in teaching in the College adjoining, St. Ignatius College.
- 21—**ST. JAMES'**, 1086 Guerrero st., Rev. Patrick J. Quinn, rector; Revs. P. J. Keating, William G. Butler, Philip Ryan, assts.; Res., 1086 Guerrero st.  
*Schools*—12 Dominican Sisters. Connected with Academy. Girls, 500.  
St. James Boys' School, 8 Brothers of Mary (180 Fair Oaks st.). Boys, 350.
- 22—**ST. JOHN'S**, Rev. William Lyons, rector; Revs. Timothy P. Moynihan, adm.; Edmund J. Kenney; John J. Ryan, assts. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 201; Girls, 216. 98 Bosworth st.

- 23—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. Richard Collins, rector; Revs. Noel Morrow, Daniel O'Riordan, assts. Res., 1415 Howard st.  
*Schools*—For Boys, 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Pupils, 201.  
For Girls, 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (220 10th st.). Pupils, 230.
- 24—**ST. KEVIN**, Bernal Heights, Rev. Cornelius Guerin, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Galvan, asst. Res., 704 Cortland ave.
- 25—**ST. MARY'S** (Paulist), Grant ave. and California st., Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., Superior and Pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P., Oliver A. Welsh, C.S.P., Orison J. McMullen, C.S.P., James P. Towey, C.S.P., James A. Linehan, C.S.P., Wilfred G. Hurley, C.S.P., Hugh Connolly, C.S.P., Peter Bergen, C.S.P., Earl M. Jarrett, C.S.P., assts. Res., 660 California st. Applications for Catholic and non-Catholic missions should be sent here.  
City Prison and Jail attended by Rev. Peter Bergen, C.S.P.  
*Mission*—Chinese Catholic Mission (902 Stockton st.). Pupils: Girls, 160; Boys, 100.  
8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange, Cal. Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 168; Girls, 135.
- 26—**ST. MICHAEL'S**, Broad st. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. James Stokes, rector; Rev. Thomas Collins, asst. Res. 32 Broad st.
- 27—**MISSION DOLORES**, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. John W. Sullivan, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Patrick J. Dermody, John S. Roberts, Thos. F. Byrne, assts. Res., 3321 16th st.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sisters, 18. Pupils: Boys, 363; Girls, 452.  
3 Secular Teachers.
- 28—**ST. MONICA'S**, 23rd ave. and Geary st., Rev. William J. Cantwell, rector; Revs. James J. O'Donnell, Raymond W. Kenney, assts. Res., 369 23rd ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 166; Girls, 170.
- 29—**MOST HOLY REDEMPTION**, 116 Diamond st., bet. 18th and 19th, Rev. Charles E. O'Neale, rector; Revs. William P. Sullivan, adm.; Revs. Laurence Hennessy, Daniel Riordan, assts. Res., 116 Diamond st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M., 101 Diamond st. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 204; Girls, 207.
- 30—**NATIVITY** (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts., Rev. Francis Turk, rector; Rev. J. J. Connolly, asst. Res., 245 Linden st.
- 31—**NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES** (French), Marist Fathers, 566 Bush st., Rev. Louis Le Bihan, S.M., rector; Revs. H. L. Gerard, S.M., F. Georgelin, S.M., J. Bouvry, S.M.  
*Mission*—Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Quesada and Lane sts., Rev. F. Georgelin, S.M., rector.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (659 Pine st.). Boys, 186; Girls, 316.
- 32—**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE** (Spanish), Broadway and Mason st., Rev. Antonio M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. Salvador Escovedo, asst. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.
- 33—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Mission st., bet. 3rd and 4th sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John Rogers, rector; Revs. James O'Kelly, Emanuel Syman, Patrick Morris, assts. Res., 756 Mission st.  
*School*—St. Vincent's School and Business College for boys and girls. 11 Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.). Pupils, 453.
- 34—**ST. PAUL'S**, 29th and Church sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael D. Connolly, rector; Rev. Cornelius E. Kennedy, admr.; Revs. Henry O'Flynn, Jas. J. Sweeney, Jos. E. McLaughlin, assts. Res., 221 Valley st.  
*School*—41 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (316 29th st.). Grammar School Convent. High School Convent, 323 29th st. Pupils: Boys, 667; Girls: High School, 323; Grammar, 626.
- 35—**ST. PETER'S**, Alabama st., bet. 24th and 25th sts., Rev. Ralph Hunt, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Jeremiah Conway, Robt. I. Falvey, Edmund Ryan, Jeremiah Ryan, assts. Res., 1200 Florida st.  
*Schools*—St. Peter's High School for Boys, with Grammar and Primary Departments. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Nicholas, F.S.C., Principal; Brother Leonard, F.S.C., Asst. Dir., 1266 Florida st. The Rev. Ralph Hunt, S.T.L., Rector. Pupils, 470. Affiliated to St. Mary's College, Oakland. For Girls. 21 Sisters of Mercy (1245 Alabama st.). Pupils, 823.
- 36—**SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (Italian), 650 Filbert st., Salesian Fathers, Very Rev. Oreste Trinchieri, S.C., Provincial; Rev. R. M. Piperni, S.C., rector; Revs. Francis Garassino, S.C., Alfred Pauc, S.C., William Ryan, S.C., Eusebio Battezzati, S.C., Joseph Rosso, S.C., assts. Rev. Joseph Simeoni, S.C. Applications for Missions and Retreats may be made to Very Rev. Father Provincial. Res., 666 Filbert st.  
*School*—Conducted by Salesians of the Ven. Don Bosco: Teachers; Priests, 2; Brothers, 4; Lay Teachers, 2.  
For boys from 5th grade to 1st High. Boys, 125.  
Salesian Americanization School—Teacher, 1. Pupils, 54.
- 37—**ST. PHILIP'S**, Elizabeth st., between Diamond and Castro sts., Rev. John R. Cantillon, rector; Revs. Thomas Relihan, Stephen Cummins, assts. Res., 725 Diamond st.
- 38—**SACRED HEART**, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. John J. Cullen, rector; Revs. Timothy O'Connor, Timothy Hennessy, John A. Lynch, assts. Res., 546 Fillmore st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus), 735 Fell st. Pupils, 520.
- 39—**STAR OF THE SEA**, 8th ave. and Geary st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick L. Ryan, V.G., rector; Revs. Lawrence Power, Denis Kennedy, Robt. J. Cullen, assts. Res., 4420 Geary st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet and 2 Lay Teachers. 360 9th ave. Pupils: Boys, 410; Girls, 520. Total, 930.
- 40—**ST. THERESA'S**, Rev. Thomas P. Heverin, S.T.L., rector; Revs. J. J. O'Brien, P. J. O'Rourke, assts. Res., 390 Missouri st.  
*School*—7 Presentation Sisters. 19th st. and Pennsylvania ave. Pupils, 263.
- 41—**ST. THOMAS APOSTLE**, Rev. James Moran, rector; Revs. Edwin G. Perkins, Walter F. Fleming, assts. Res., 40th ave. and Balboa st.
- 42—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, Rev. Martin P. Ryan, rector; Revs. M. J. Egan, Richard O'Connell, Thomas I. Bresnahan, assts. Res., 2320 Green st.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity, 8. Residence, 2356 Green st. Boys, 135; Girls, 125.
- 43—**THE VISITATION**, Rev. Michael J. Doyle. Res., 301 Raymond ave.

**CITY OF OAKLAND.**

- 1—**ST. ANDREW'S**, Rev. James J. Gannon, rector; Rev. John Silva, asst. Res., 3533 Adeline st.
- 2—**ST. ANTHONY'S**, East 16th ave., Rev. John F. Duggan, rector; Revs. J. Bergin, Thomas Fleming, assts. Res., 1535 16th ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 188; Girls, 317.
- 3—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Alcatraz ave. and Dana st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Connell, rector; Revs. Morris M. Redner, H. A. McEnery, assts. Res., 400 Alcatraz ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (6417 Colby st.). Boys, 97; Girls, 110.
- 4—**ST. BERNARD'S**, Rev. Ed. J. Nolan, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Renault, asst. Res., 1620 62d ave.
- 5—**ST. COLUMBA'S**, San Pablo ave., Rev. Barnabas Cantillon, rector; Rev. F. J. Donnelly, asst. Res., 6401 San Pablo ave.
- 5A—**CORPUS CHRISTI**, Rev. Francis D. Ahern, rector. Res., 222 St. James Drive.
- 6—**ST. CYRIL**, Rev. Francis McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Farrell, asst. Res., 3114 62nd ave.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
FRAN-  
CISCO**

- 7—ST. ELIZABETH'S, Fruitvale, 1500 34th ave.—Rev. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Edw. O. Lunney, O.F.M., Alphonse Weber, O.F.M., Solanus Crowley, O.F.M., assts.; Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M., Maurice Vande Walle, O.F.M., Gabriel Soto, O.F.M., John Comacho, O.F.M.  
*School*—21 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. 6 Lay Teachers. (1550 34th ave.) Pupils: Boys, 397; Girls, 464.
- 8—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Grove and Hobart sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Gleason, rector; Revs. James Doyle, James F. Walsh, Andrew B. Abbott, assts. Res., 634 Hobart st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (490 Hobart st.). Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 291.
- 9—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Francis M. Harvey, rector; Revs. Leo Powleson, Edmund I. Hogan, assts. Res., 707 Jefferson st.  
*School*—For Boys and Girls. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (625 8th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 140.
- 10—ST. JARLATH'S, Fruitvale ave., Rev. Patrick M. McHugh, Rev. Edward Noonan, asst. Res., 3300 Fruitvale ave.
- 11—ST. JOSEPH'S (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. Joseph Galli, S.C., rector; Revs. Henry Ferreira, S.C., Thomas J. Deehan, S.C., assts. Res., 1102 7th st.
- 12—ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE, Porter and High sts., Rev. John F. Byrne, rector; Rev. John Walshe, asst. Res., 3417 High st.
- 13—ST. LEO'S, Rev. Owen Lacey, rector; Revs. Richard O'Donnell, Edw. T. McCarthy, assts. Res., 176 Ridgeway ave.
- 14—THE LITTLE FLOWER, Rev. Daniel J. O'Kelly, rector; Rev. John J. Murray, asst. Res., 5627 Manila ave.
- 15—ST. LOUIS BERTRAND, East 14th st., Rev. Wm. J. Quirke, rector; Rev. Michael Galvin, asst. Res., 10010 East 14th st.
- 16—ST. MARGARET, East Oakland, Rev. Peter E. Doyle, rector. Res., 3615 Emerson st.
- 16A—MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, 23rd ave. and E. 9th st., Rev. Anthony Ragogna, S.C., rector; Rev. R. G. DeMartini, S.C., asst. Res., 2611 E. 9th st.
- 17—OUR LADY OF LOUBDES, Rev. Bartholomew Kevany, rector; Revs. John J. Mangan, Henri Langland, assts. Res., 2808 Lakeshore ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 120.
- 18—ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st. near Peralta st., Rev. Anthony Hulin, S.V.D., rector; Revs. Herman Hagen, S.V.D., Rupert Weidl, S.V.D., assts. Res., 1023 Peralta st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 299.
- 19—SACRED HEART, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Robert Sampson, rector; Revs. Peter Scanlan, Arthur Cantwell, Edgar Boyle, assts. Res., 684 40th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (664 41st st.). Pupils, Boys, 313; Girls, 319.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF SAN FRANCISCO AND OAKLAND.

- Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Barnabas, Rev. Patrick McGrattan, rector. Rev. Leo Coughlan, admr. Res., 1427 Sixth st.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bernard Praught, rector; Revs. Maurice O'Brien, Patrick J. Morris, assts. Res., 1109 Chestnut st.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 330.  
St. Philip Neri, Rev. Robert O'Connor, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Browne, asst. Res., 1337 High st.
- Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Albert Muller, O.P., rector.
- Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Very Rev. Christopher V. Lamb, O.P., rector and prior; Very Rev. T. C. Gabisch, O.P., S.T.Lr., Revs. J. S. Owens, O.P., E. C. McDonnell, O.P., S.T.Lr., A. A. Healy, O.P., G. M. Knauff, O.P., J. J. Walsh, O.P., S.T.Lr., G. L. Clark, O.P., S.T.Lr., L. T. Halloran, O.P., W. Gerard Martin, O.P., F. Del Rio, O.P.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters, 5. Boys, 25; Girls, 25. Connected with Academy.
- Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Brennan, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Henry E. Plunkett, Martin J. Higgins, Jr., assts. Res., 1600 Addison st.  
*School*—26 Presentation Sisters. Boys, 180; Girls, 333.
- St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. D. O'Brien, O.P., rector; Rev. L. R. Lindsay, O.P., asst. Res., 2005 Berryman st.
- Berkeley, West, Alameda Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John J. Hennessy, rector; Rev. J. B. Savio, asst. Res., 1145 Gilman st., West Berkeley.
- Burlingame, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Michael R. Power, rector; Rev. John O'Brien, Norbert W. Feely, assts. Res., 1820 Bayswater ave.
- Our Lady of Angels, in charge of the Capuchian Fathers, Very Rev. Thomas Dowling, O.M.Cap., LL.D., pastor; Revs. Berchmans Cantillon, O.M.Cap., Isidore Kennedy, assts. Address, 1345 Cortez ave., Burlingame.
- School*—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. Boys, 69; Girls, 71.
- Callistoga, Napa Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Thomas J. McKeon, rector. Address, 1456 Washington st.
- Mission*—Middletown, Lake Co.
- Centerville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Alfred de Sousa, rector.
- Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph J. McGlave, rector.
- Mission*—Geyserville, Sonoma Co.
- Colma, San Mateo Co., Holy Angels, Rev. John Smyth, rector.
- Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints, Rev. Stephen F. Barron, rector.
- Cotati, Sonoma Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert R. Bandini, rector.
- Crockett, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose, Rev. Edward J. Kelly, rector; Rev. W. G. Gilman, asst.
- Mission*—Port Costa, St. Patrick.
- Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph a Cupertino, Rev. M. H. Crotty, rector.
- Mission*—Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
- Daly City, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. James P. Donohoe, rector; Rev. James B. Doyle, asst.
- Danville, Contra Costa Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Timothy Shanahan, rector.
- Mission*—Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
- Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Edwin J. Keller, rector.
- Missions*—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist's; Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
- El Cerrito, Contra Costa Co., St. John, Rev. John F. Casey, rector.
- Elk, Mendocino Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Urban Riordan, O.M.Cap.
- Mission*—Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius.
- Stations*—Mendocino Co., Boonville, Gualala, Navarro, Ornaubaun, Philo.
- Fairfax, St. Rita, Rev. Michael J. Walsh, S.T.L., pastor.
- Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co. (P.O. Box 532), Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Finbarr O'Callaghan, O.M.Cap.
- Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary, Rev. Patrick J. Hennessy, rector.
- School*—5 Sisters of Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 50.
- Guerneville, Sonoma Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Arthur A. Walsh, rector.
- Mission*—Monte Rio, Rionido, Cazadero.
- Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of the Pillar, Rev. Thomas F. O'Malley, rector; Rev. George Smith, asst.
- Missions*—San Gregorio, Pescadero, Moss Beach.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
FRAN-  
CISCO**

Hayward, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Stack, asst.  
*Mission*—Redwood Canyon, Alameda Co., Mass once a month.  
 Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector. May-October Mass at Skaggs Springs.  
 Hughson, Stanislaus Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Carl Dransfeld, rector.  
 Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's (for the Lake County Indians and White People), Rev. Andrew Bucher, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Roman Wolf, O.F.M., asst.  
*Missions*—Lake Co.: Kelseyville, St. Peter's; Lower Lake, St. Joseph's; Sulphur Banks, St. Anthony; Indian Reservation, Big Valley.  
 Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis Bailey, rector.  
 Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward M. Looney, rector; Rev. Nazareno Maisano, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 79.  
 Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Peter Flynn, rector; Rev. Michael Garvey, asst. Res., 117 S. Church st.  
*School*—Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus).  
*Missions*—Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's.  
 Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. F. Keller, rector.  
 Manteca, San Joaquin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Egisto Tozzi, rector.  
*Mission*—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Arthur O'Connell, rector; Rev. Cornelius Greaney, asst.  
*Mission*—Bay Point, St. Frances of Rome.  
 Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Maurice J. O'Keefe, rector.  
*Mission*—Portola, Our Lady of the Wayside.  
 Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Holmes, O.M.Cap., B.A., rector.  
*Stations*—Melburne, Caspar, Albion.  
 Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Thos. J. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Wm. B. Flatley, asst.  
*School*—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 56; Girls, 64.  
 Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. A. Da Cruz, rector.  
 Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Patrick J. O'Neil, rector.  
 Mission San José, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Leal, rector.  
 Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Hugh Bohan, rector; Rev. M. J. O'Fahey, asst. Res., 709 J st.  
 Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. Matthew A. Smith, rector.  
*Mission*—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James W. Galvin, rector.  
 Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Edward F. Guedet, rector; Rev. Philip Ryan, asst. Res., 960 Caymus st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Res., 971 Napa st. Pupils: Boys, 92; Girls, 83.  
*Station*—Imola, Napa Co., State Hospital for Insane.  
 Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Reuben F. Bray, rector.  
*Mission*—Alverado, St. Ann.  
 Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Leonard J. Maddock, rector.  
 Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Thomas W. Holahan, rector.  
*Mission*—Decoto, Alameda Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.  
 Novato, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Henry Raters, rector.  
 Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Nugent, rector.  
*Missions*—Stanislaus Co.: La Grange, St. Louis'; Riverbank, St. Patrick's; Eugene, St. Joseph's.  
 Oakley, Contra Costa Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Eugene Warren, D.D., rector.  
*Mission*—Byron, St. Anne.  
 Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Leo Taeyaerts, C.S.S.CC., rector; Rev. Gregory Rottier, C.S.S.CC., asst.  
*Missions*—Bolinás, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's; Lagunitas, Marin Co., St. Cecilia's; Nicasio, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto; Inverness, Point Reyes, Marin Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Andrew J. Carroll, rector; Rev. James D. Cronin, D.D., asst. Res., 745 Waverly st.  
 Patterson, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Julio Martins, rector.  
*Mission*—Crows Landing, Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James Klely, rector; Revs. Joseph Manning, James Haran, assts.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 205; Girls, 215.  
 Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis Nasselli, O.P., rector.  
 Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Timothy Galvin, rector.  
*Mission*—Dublin, Alameda Co., St. Ramon.  
 Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John P. Cavanagh, rector; Rev. Wm. J. Flanagan, asst. Res., 659 El Camino Real.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 200.  
 Richmond, Contra Costa Co., St. Mark's (E. Richmond), Rev. Patrick M. Griffin, rector; Rev. William Hennessy, asst. Res., 143 Tenth st.  
 Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. William Cleary, rector. Res., 301 W. Richmond ave.  
 Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emmet O'Connor, rector.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 90.  
*Mission*—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.  
 Rodeo, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Kelly, rector.  
*Mission*—Pinole, St. Joseph.  
 St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Patrick J. Bresnan, rector.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Connected with Academy.  
 San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Francis V. Long, rector; Revs. James O'Connor, Denis O'Hea, assts.  
*School*—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 9 Sisters. Boys, 171; Girls, 145. Address, 50 Mariposa ave.  
 San Bruno, San Mateo Co., St. Bruno, Rev. Thomas A. Crimmins, rector; Rev. James McLoughlin, asst.  
*Mission*—Milbrae, San Mateo Co., St. Dunstan.  
 San Carlos, St. Charles', Rev. Harold Crampton, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Sheehan, asst. Res., 1974 Cypress ave.  
*Mission*—Belmont.  
 San José, Santa Clara Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Luigi Sciocchetti, rector. Res., 580 N. 12th st.  
 Holy Family (Italian), Rev. A. J. Roccati, S.J., rector; Rev. F. J. Franchi, S.J., asst. Res., 91 S. River st.  
*School*—St. Francis Xavier's 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 99; Girls, 102.  
 Sacred Heart Church, cor. Palm and Willow sts., Rev. Edmond T. McAllister, rector; Rev. Raymond Reali, D.D., Ph.D., asst. Res., 976 Palm st.  
*School*—St. Francis Xavier's. 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 183; Girls, 190.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
FRAN-  
CISCO**

- St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph R. Crowley, S.J., pastor; Revs. Walter F. Thornton, S.J., Henry D. Whittle, S.J., assts. Also residing at St. Joseph's: Revs. John Nestor, S.J., J. D. Walshe, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 55 West San Fernando st.  
*School*—Boys' Grammar and High School (165 Locust st.). 9 Brothers of Mary. Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 384. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame (596 So. 2d st.). Girls, 280. Boys' High School, 105.  
*Mission*—Almaden.
- St. Leo's, Rev. Henry J. Lyne, rector; Revs. William MacDonald, John Kenny, assts. Res., 1051 W. San Fernando st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 50; Girls, 56. Res., 152 Race st., San José.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Henry Busch, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Francis, S.J., asst. Res., 556 So. 2d st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 86; Girls, 87.
- St. Martin's, Rev. John McGarr, pastor. Res., 2327 W. San Carlos st.  
*Mission*—Campbell, Santa Clara Co., St. Lucy.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Maher, rector; Revs. Philip Enright, Raymond Tilford, assts. Res., 389 E. Santa Clara st.
- Church of the Five Wounds (Portuguese), (San Jose P.O., R.F.D., Box 5). Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henrique Augusto Ribeiro, rector; Rev. Manuel Rose, asst. Res., 1375 E. Santa Clara st.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of Presentation (592 S. 7th st.). Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 162.
- San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander, Rev. John J. Hunt, rector; Revs. Henry Lande, Chas. J. Murphy, assts.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Connected with Academy. Pupils: Boys, 156; Girls, 193.
- San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. John. Rev. Abel Costa, rector.**
- San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. M. C. Ryan, asst.**
- San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Porta, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Joseph H. de Nicholas, adm.
- San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. William A. Fleming, rector; Revs. John C. Mills, Wm. P. Walsh, assts. Res., 418 5th ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 120.
- Station*—San Quentin, State Prison.
- Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare, Rev. Wm. H. Culligan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Mark A. Falvey, S.J., asst. Res., Washington & Lexington sts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 158; Girls, 184.  
*Mission*—Alviso.
- Stations—Santa Clara Co.: Agnews, State Asylum; San José, County Hospital.**
- Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Anthony Heneghan, acting pastor; John M. Cassin, pastor emeritus; Edward Lenane, asst. Res., 547 B st.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 173.
- Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles R. Baschab, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Thomas A. Connolly, asst. Res., 455 Bulkley ave.**
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Connected with Academy. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 48.
- Mission*—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.
- Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. John J. Dollard, rector; Rev. Richard McKeogh, asst.
- Mission*—Occidental, St. Philip.
- Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Jeremiah Galvan, rector; Rev. Joseph Powers, asst.
- Mission*—Glen Ellen, St. Mary.
- South San Francisco, San Mateo Co., All Souls, Rev. James Delahunty, rector; Rev. Daniel McAlister, asst. Res., 53 Walnut ave.
- Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, 203 E. Washington st., Rev. Wm. E. McGough, rector; Revs. William J. Tierney, Denis Glennon, William Dillon, assts.**  
*Schools*—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 178.  
For Girls. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 279.
- St. Gertrude's, Rev. Charles Philipps, rector; Rev. Peter A. Doherty, asst. Res., 1663 E. Main st.
- St. Michael, Rev. James Franchi, rector. Box 242 Stockton.  
*Mission*—Linden, Holy Cross.
- Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. Patrick J. Kennedy, rector.  
*Mission*—Solano Co. Hospital, Fairfield.
- Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John B. McNally, rector.
- Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. James McCaul, rector.
- Missions*—Sonoma Co.: Bodega, St. Teresa's; Marshall, St. Helen's.
- Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Buckley, rector.
- Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Samuel Tarrant, rector. Res., Rose and Lyons sts.
- Ukiah, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adrian Sharkey, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Sylvan Murphy, O.M.Cap., Finnian Carroll, O.M.Cap., assts.
- Stations*—State Insane Asylum (Talmage); County Farm; 4 Indian Reservations; assisted by 2 Sisters of St. Dominic; Mendocino Co.
- Missions*—Calpella; Hopland.
- Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. J. G. Rourke, O.P., rector; Revs. Reginald A. Lewis, O.P., A. S. Chamberlain, O.P., P. Mio Purcell, O.P., assts. Res., 925 Sacramento st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Pupils: Boys, 310; Girls, 309.
- Missions*—South Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Louis Bertrand; Mare Island Navy Yard.
- Willits, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., rector.
- Yountville, Napa Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Peter Bennett, rector.  
*Mission*—Rutherford, Holy Family.

Chaplain to H. McDowell, Angel Island: Rev. George J. Bryant.

Chaplain of Holy Cross Cemetery: Attended from South San Francisco, All Souls' Church, San Mateo Co., Calif.

Chaplain to Relief Home: Rev. Philip Byrne.

Sick: Revs. Michael P. Scanlan, Alhambra, Calif.; James Lennon, Patrick B. Duffy, J. McNamara, Christopher Crowley, John Power, Albert Bund.

Absent on leave or unassigned: Revs. M. J. Giles, Michael Murray, George Lacombe, address, Institute Catholique, Rue Vaugirard, 72, Paris, France; Charles J. Bertola, Angelo Andriano, John Marchisio, P. J. Murphy, John O'Grady, F. J. Rodergas, M. Callanan.

Vicar General of Army and Navy Chaplains for the Pacific Coast and Pacific Insular Possessions: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Gleason.

Catholic University, Brookland, D. C.: Rev. James H. Long.

**INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.**

**MENLO PARK. St. Patrick's Seminary.**—Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., LL.D.; Revs. J. M. Redon, S.S., Ph.L., John S. McDonough, S.S., Robert Aycoch, S.S., A.M., Robert L. Gratto, S.S., A.M., P. J. Lydon, D.D., Charles J. Falk, S.S., J. M. Ouyard, S.S., S.T.L., Aidan Doyle, Procurator; Raymond G. Hore, Asst. Procurator. Fathers, 10. Students, 145.

**MOUNTAIN VIEW. St. Joseph's College.**—Preparatory Seminary of the Archdiocese of San Francisco. Conducted by the Fathers of the Company of Saint Sulpice. Very Rev. John J.

Jepson, S.S., Ph.D., S.T.B. (Pres.); Revs. Benjamin J. Marcetteau, S.S., A.M. (Vice-Pres.); Alexander M. Peltier, S.S., A.M., J.C.L., Eugene L. Saupin, S.S., A.M., Francis W. Kunkel, S.S., A.M., Royal B. Webster, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Victor A. Bast, S.S., Ph.D., A.M., S.T.B., Aidan A. Doyle (Treas.), Wm. Sheehy, A.M., J. Henry Twamley, S.S., A.M., S.T.B. (Prefect of Discipline), Joseph A. V. Rivard, S.S., A.B., S.T.B., Maurice Riordan, A.M., D. A. Talbot, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Howard F. Shepston, D.D., William T. Cummings, A.F.M., Donat A. Talbot, S.S., Francis J. Rock, Ph.D., Fathers, 15. Pupils, 215.

**BELMONT.** *Belmont Preparatory School for Boys.*—Under auspices of Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D., Rev. James McHugh, A.M., Head Master; Revs. John C. Greenan, James Rohan. Pupils, 69; Lay Teachers, 12.

**SAN FRANCISCO.** *Youths' Directory*, 19th and Church sts.—A free home and employment office for neglected, friendless and homeless boys. Number of pupils, 71. Cares for 500 Boys annually. Rev. F. P. McElroy, Dir.

**SAN FRANCISCO.** *Little Children's Aid*, David Hewes Bldg.—This Bureau is providing for orphans, half-orphans, abandoned and neglected children. Rev. Patrick S. Moriarity, Director.

**SAN FRANCISCO.** *Maryknoll Procure.*—Rev. James G. Keller, M.M., Director; Rev. John M. Martin, M.M. 1 Auxiliary Brother of St. Michael, 1494 McAllister st.

**RUTHERFORD.** *St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute.*—Under direction of Youths' Directory.

**ST. VINCENT'S.** *St. Vincent's Orphanage.*—Francis P. McElroy, Dir.; Rev. Peter H. Weber, asst. dir. Rev. Albert Duffy. Number of Boys, 400. Address, St. Vincent's Orphanage, San Rafael, Marin Co., Calif.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**SAN FRANCISCO.** *St. Ignatius College*, 2130 Fulton st.—Revs. Edward J. Whelan, S.J., President; Hubert J. Flynn, S.J., Dean; Charles F. Carroll, S.J., Thomas J. Flaherty, S.J., Secretary and Treasurer; James A. Colligan, S.J., Minister; George Monballiu-Bailey, S.J., Nicholas P. Bell, S.J., Cornelius A. Buckley, S.J., Alexander J. Cody, S.J., James J. Conlon, S.J., Paul F. Corkery, S.J., Henry Gabriel, S.J., John J. Gearon, S.J., John McCommiskey, S.J., Joseph T. Morton, S.J., Walter E. Semeria, S.J., Francis Sheerin, S.J., James L. Taylor, S.J., Victor V. White, S.J., John Lipman, S.J. *Law School.*—Rev. Charles J. Carroll, S.J. Instructors, 12; Dean Students, 252. High School Dept.—Students, 703; College, 754. Fathers, 29; Scholastics, 6; Lay Teachers, 55; Brothers, 7. Total Students, 1709.

*St. Ignatius High School.*—Rev. Alvert I. Whelan, S.J., Principal; Rev. Henry A. Walsh, S.J., Vice Principal; Edwin A. McFadden, S.J., Chaplain; Aloysius W. Austin, S.J., John J. Brolan, S.J., James Corbett, S.J., Ambrose Haulon, S.J., William Huesman, S.J., Jerome Sullivan, S.J.

*Sacred Heart College*, 925 Franklin st.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Thomas, F.S.C., M.A., Director; Bro. Charles, F.S.C., Asst. Dir. Full high school courses. Affiliated to St. Mary's College, Oakland, and to the universities of California. Brothers, 15; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 466. District Procure of the Christian Brothers. Brother Paul, Procurator.

**BERKELEY.** *Newman Hall, University of California*, 2630 Ridge road.—In charge of the Catholic Students. Rev. Louis O'Hara, C.S.P., rector; Rev. John Overend, C.S.P., asst. No boarders.

*St. Mary's College High School*, Peralta Park. (Founded in 1926).—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Resident and non-resident students. The Preparatory Department of St. Mary's College, Oakland, Calif., and practice school of the Department of Education of the College. Bro. James, F.S.C., M.A., Director; Bro. George, Asst. Director; Bro. Dionysius, Registrar. Brothers, 15; Lay Teachers, 10; Pupils, 468. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, Chaplain.

**LOS ALTOS.** *Preparatory Seminary of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America.*—Rev. William S. Kress, M.M. (Superior); Revs. Charles F. McCarthy, M.M., William Cummings, M.M. Postulants, 2. Students, 23; Auxiliary Brothers of St. Michael, 1.

*El Retiro San Inigo*, (Jesuit House of Retreats).—Rev. Joseph R. Stack, S.J., Superior; Rev. Zacheus J. Maher, S.J., Rev. Dionysius Mahoy, S.J. Lay Brother, 1.

**LOS GATOS.** *Sacred Heart Novitiate.*—Rev. Leo S. Simpson, S.J. (Supr.); Revs. Thomas A. Meagher, S.J. (Master of Novices); Edward P. Kenney, S.J. (Minister and Procurator); Dominic Giacobbi, S.J., Francis Seeliger, S.J., Peter M. Dunne, S.J. (Professor); Daniel Bassett, S.J. (Professor); John J. Curran, S.J., James M. O'Sullivan, S.J. Fathers, 8; Scholastics, 55; Novices, 71; Brothers, 22; Postulant, 1.

**MARTINEZ.** *De la Salle Institute.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother A. Gregory, F.S.C., M.A., Provincial and President of the Board of Trustees, St. Mary's College, *House of Ancients*, Bro. Ullman, F.S.C., Director; Brothers, 15. Bro. V. Leo, F.S.C., M.A., Master of Novices; Bro. Luke, F.S.C., Assistant. Novices, 14. *Preparatory Scholasticate*, Bro. Maximian, F.S.C., Director; Bro. Cornelius, F.S.C., M.A., Assistant Director. Scholastics, 15. *Preparatory Novitiate*, Bro. Albion, F.S.C., Director. Postulants, 23. Professors, 10. Rev. Joseph Francis Barragan, O.P., Chaplain.

**MENDOCINO.** *St. Anthony's Franciscan Capuchin College*, Box 24.—Rev. Pacificus McCaffrey, O.M.Cap., B.A., President; Revs. Conleth Killian, O.M.Cap., B.A., Vice President; Damien Ginnell, O.M.Cap., B.A., Dean of Studies. Attached to St. Anthony's Church. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 2; Students, 20.

**OAKLAND.** *Franciscan Monastery and Seminary, Order of Friars Minor*, 1500 34th ave.—Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M. (Supr.); Revs. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M. (Pastor); Engelbert Gey, O.F.M.; Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M. (Prof. of Philosophy); Maurice Vande Walle, O.F.M.; Edw. Lunney, O.F.M.; Gabriel Soto, O.F.M.; John Comacho, O.F.M.; Alphonse Weber, O.F.M.; Humilis Weise, O.F.M.; Solanno Crowley, O.F.M. Fathers, 11; Brothers, 8; Students, 8.

*Holy Redeemer College*, 8416 Foothill blvd.—Very Rev. Henry F. Reimbold, C.S.S.R., Supr. Very Rev. Henry Schutzen, C.S.S.R., Vice-Provincial; Revs. R. M. Justen, C.S.S.R., A. Jung, C.S.S.R., E. J. Power, C.S.S.R., Edward Meade, C.S.S.R. (Latin, English, History); Cyril Kierdorf, C.S.S.R. (Algebra, Latin); Henry D. Sutton, C.S.S.R., John J. FitzGerald, C.S.S.R., Joseph Reiser, C.S.S.R., Thomas Manwaring, C.S.S.R., Joseph Maier, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 12; Lay Brothers, 3. Pupils, 29.

**RICHMOND.** *Salesian House of Studies* (R.F.D. 431-A).—For aspirants, novices and Salesian students of philosophy. Rev. Robert Weiczorek, S.C., Rector. Fathers, 3; Postulants, 5; Lay Brother, 1. Pupils, 20.

**ST. MARY'S.** *St. Mary's College* (Founded in 1833).—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Resident and non resident students. Chartered by the State of California with all the rights and privileges accorded to universities. Brother U. Lewis, F.S.C., M.A. (President); Bro. Henry, F.S.C., M.A. (Vice-President); Bro. V. Ralph, F.S.C., A.B. (Dean of the Faculties); Bro. V. Leo, F.S.C., M.A. (Director of Scholastics); Bro. Z. Leo, F.S.C., L.H.D., L.L.D. (Regent of the Department of Arts and Letters); Bro. N. George, F.S.C., A.B. (Prefect of Discipline); Bro. Vantasia, F.S.C., A.M. (Regent of the Dept. of Commerce); Bro. Z. Joseph, F.S.C., M.A. (Special Adm. for erection of new St. Mary's College, Moraga, Cal.); Rev. John Turco, D.D. (Chaplain); Revs. Jean M. Rebevrrou, M.A., Benjamin Bowling, C.S.P. Brothers, 24; Scholastics, 14; Lay Teachers, 18; Students, 581. (High School Department transferred to Berkeley in 1926). *Superior Scholasticate*—Transferred to St. Mary's College in 1923. Rev. V. Leo, F.S.C., M.A. (Director); Mr. James L. Hagerty, M.A. (Professor of Education); Rev. John E. Meahan. Scholastics, 20; Brothers, 13. Pupils, 705.

**SAN JOSE** (Santa Clara Co.), *Bellarmino College Preparatory*, Emory at Elm st.—Rev. James J. Hayes, S.J. (Superior); Revs. Charles Budde, S.J. (Principal); John F. Cosgrave, S.J.,



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
FRAN-  
CISCO**

Ivan M. Fabris, S.J., Charles B. Largan, S.J., Lewis H. McCann, S.J., Michael Meyer, S.J., John P. O'Connell, S.J.; Mr. Peter A. Deasy, S.J., Mr. Gerard B. Fahy, S.J., Mr. Edward M. Reilly, S.J., Mr. Henry L. Sweeney, S.J., Brother James F. McCormick, S.J. Fathers, 8; Scholastics, 4; Brother, 1. Students, 170.

**SANTA CLARA.** *University of Santa Clara.*—Rev. Cornelius J. McCoy, S.J., Rector; Revs. Harold Ring, S.J., Wm. C. Gianera, S.J., Hugh Donovan, S.J., Eugene M. Bacigalupi, S.J., E. R. Boland, S.J., Cornelius F. Deeney, S.J., John Dougherty, S.J., James Duffy, S.J., Leo S. Gaffney, S.J., Joseph M. Georgan, S.J., John J. Hayes, S.J., James B. Henry, S.J., Bernard R. Hubbard, S.J., Alfred W. Johnson, S.J., James J. Lyons, S.J., John P. Mootz, S.J., Jerome S. Ricard, S.J., Edward Shipsey, S.J., Henry Woods, S.J.; George L. Sullivan, Dean of Engineering; Dr. Clarence C. Coolidge, Dean of Law School; Rev. Wm. C. Gianera, S.J., Dean of College of Arts. Fathers, 20; Brothers, 5; Lay Teachers, 22; Students, 441.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**SAN FRANCISCO.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes and Fillmore sts.*—Sisters, 66; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5. Christian Doctrine classes in 28 parishes. Mother M. Consilio, Supr.

*St. Francis' Day Home and Training School, 1441 Powell st.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Nursery, Kindergarten and Catechism Classes. Boys, 75; Girls, 101.

*Holy Family Day Home, 299 Dolores st.*—Nursery, Kindergarten, Catechism and Sewing Classes. 8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Children, 181.

*Presentation Convent, 281 Masonic ave.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate. 145 Professed Sisters. Lay Teachers, 3; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10. Pupils, 210. Mother M. Carthagh, Supr. Provincial for Diocese. Sister M. Reginald, Supr.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart, 2700 Jackson st.*—24 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Ven. Mother M. Gorman, Supr. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 135.

*St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2200 Hayes st.*—Sister M. Thomasine, Supr. 32 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during year, 6,036. Nurses training, 113.

*St. Catherine's Home and Training School for Girls, 901 Potrero ave.*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 42. Sister Mary Helena O'Brien, Local Supr.

*St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital, 100 Masonic ave.*—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Fidelis, Supr. 56 Mothers and 127 Infants treated during year. Rev. Robert Sesnon, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, 2 Park Hill and Buena Vista aves.*—50 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Sylvia, Supr. Training School, 83; Patients admitted during the year, 4,264. Rev. Joachim Maier, O.F.M., Chaplain.

*Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Bay View and Newhall sts.*—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alexis, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 289. Rev. M. Kennelly, Chaplain.

*St. Francis' Technical School, Gough and Geary sts.*—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Sister-servant.

*St. Francis Home for Working Girls, Central ave. and Waller st.*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Mary Immaculate. Mother Margaret, Supr. Novice, 1. Rev. Denis Lane, Chaplain.

*Mary's Help Hospital, 145 Guerrero st.*—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina, Supr. Dispensary Patients, 8,836. Patients treated during year, 4,648.

*Training School for Nurses.* Pupil Nurses, 45.

*Notre Dame College, Dolores and 16th sts.*—45 Sisters of Notre Dame. Lay Teachers, 4. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 1,114.

*Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 1212 Guerrero st.*—40 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aloysia, Prioress.

*St. Peter's Academy, 1245 Alabama st.*—Sisters of Mercy, 21. Sr. Mary Callista, Supr.

*St. Rose's Academy, Pine and Pierce sts.*—17 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Sister M. Francesca, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils: Girls, 184. Lay Teachers, 6.

*Home for the Aged, Lake st. and 4th ave.*—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Florence, Supr. Inmates, 220.

*Helpers of the Holy Souls, 204 Haight st.*—Sisters, 20. Mother Mary of St. Frances, Supr. Nurse sick and poor in their homes. Novitiate Chappaqua, N. Y.

**ALAMEDA.** *Notre Dame Academy.*—19 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur in California. Sister Mary Editha, Dir. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 57.

**BELMONT.** *College of Notre Dame, Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur.*—42 Sisters of N. D. Novices, 16; Postulants, 10; Lay Teachers. Sister Julia of the Passion, Prov. Supr.; Sister Mary Loyola, Local Supr. Pupils, 235.

**BENICIA.** *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy.*—16 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 44.

**BERKELEY.** *St. Joseph's Presentation Academy, Boarding School, Addison and California sts.*—81 Sisters. Sister Mary Moninna, Supr. Girls, 50.

**BURLINGAME.** *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mother House and Novitiate. 325 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 16; Postulants, 4. Mother Mary Bernard O'Brien, Mother-General of the United Houses. Sister M. Paschal, Supr.

**GILROY.** *St. Mary's Convent.*—7 Presentation Sisters. Sr. M. Clement, Supr. Boys, 34; Girls, 59.

**LOS ALTOS.** *Maryknoll Convent.*—Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters), 9. Sister Mary Theophane, O.P., Superior. Retreat house for women.

**MENLO PARK.** *College and Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—33 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother C. Blythe, Supr. Boarders, 100. Lay Teachers, 4.

*Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—The Sisters are in charge of Domestic Department of the Seminary. Sisters, 13. Sister St. Suzanne, Supr.

*Corpus Christi Monastery.*—Nuns of the Holy Order of Preachers. Perpetual Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. Oak Grove ave., Menlo Park. Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress. Choir Nuns, 22; Novices, 4; Lay Sisters, 3; Postulants, 3; Outside Sisters, 2.

**MISSION SAN JOSE.** *St. Mary's Orphanage.*—19 Sisters. Girls in Orphanage, 179. Sister M. Regina, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. D. Maher, O.P., Chaplain.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate.*—56 Professed Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming California Congregation of the Queen of the Holy Rosary. Novices, 4; Postulants, 6. Mother M. Seraphina, Prioress General. Rev. A. S. Lawler, O.P., Chaplain.

**MODESTO.** *St. Mary's Hospital, 17th and H sts.*—Sisters of Mercy, 6. Sister M. Jerome Peters, Supr. Patients, 798.

**MOUNTAIN VIEW.** *St. Joseph's College (Domestic Department).*—15 Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, Canada). Sister Ignatius of Loyola, Supr.

*Maryknoll Convent.*—Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic, 9. Sister Mary Theophane, Supr. The Sisters care for the domestic and clerical needs of the Maryknoll Preparatory College, and conduct week-end retreats for women.

**OAKLAND.** *Convent and College of the Holy Names, 2036 Webster st.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Redempta, Provincial Superior; Sister M. Innocentia, Local Superior. Sisters, 78; Novices, 25; Postulants, 7. Lay Teachers, 7. In the College are 300 Girl Students.

Connected with the Provincial House is the *College of the Holy Names*. Students, 244.

*Our Lady's Home for the Aged, 1900 34th ave.*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stephanie Fennessey, Supr. Inmates, 174. Franciscan Father. Chaplain.

*Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy, 1840 Thirtieth ave.*—Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Scholastica Harrold, Mistress of Novices.

- Our Lady of Lourdes Academy*, 1500 East Fifteenth st., East Oakland.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Madeleine Ward, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 317; Boys, 188.
- St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-Mutes*, 4002 Telegraph ave.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Isabel, Supr. Boys, 10; Girls, 26.
- St. Joseph's Monastery of Poor Clares*, 1505 34th ave. (Fruitvale Sta.).—Professed Sisters, 14; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Clare, Supr.
- Providence Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Thirtieth at Webster sts.—23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 3,413. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 68. Rev. John Silver, Chaplain.
- Home for the Aged*, 2647 East Fourteenth st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Armel, Supr. Sisters, 14; Inmates, 115. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
- Nursery*, 1086 8th st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. 15 Sisters; 20 Boys; Girls, 246. Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Day Home*. Nursery, Kindergarten and Catechism Classes. Enrollment, 620.
- PIEDMONT. *Holy Family Convent*, 328 Hillside ave.—20 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Christian Doctrine Classes in 11 Parishes. Enrollment, 4,308.
- REDWOOD CITY. *Mount Carmel Academy*, 600 Arguello st.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur in California. Sister M. Aquinas, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 7.
- RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 18. Sister Mary Lignori, Supr. Girls, 91; Boys, 136.
- St. Joseph's Military Academy*.—For boys under 12 years of age. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Monica Carroll, Supr. Pupils, 114.
- ST. HELENA. *Ursuline Academy*.—5 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Pupils, 33.
- SAN JOSE. *Notre Dame Convent*, 596 So. Second st.—33 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur in California. Sister Cecilia Louise, Supt. Girls, 270.
- Presentation Convent*, 592 South Seventh st.—8 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 165.
- O'Connor Sanitarium*,<sup>2</sup> Race and San Carlos sts.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Louise, Sister-Servant. Patients admitted during year, 2,972. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 47.
- Holy Family Convent*, 136 Vine st.—19 Sisters of the Holy Family. Novice, 1. Sister Philomene, Supr. Lay Teachers, 55. Christian Doctrine Classes in 31 Parishes and Missions; Enrollment: Boys, 2,091; Girls, 2,569.
- St. Elizabeth's Day Home*, 136 Vine st.—Nursery, Kindergarten and Catechism Classes. 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Children: Boys, 72; Girls, 68.
- SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy*.—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Sister M. Carmelita, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 171; Girls, 171.
- SAN RAFAEL. *Dominican Convent and College*, Grand ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Mother M. Raymond, Provincial. Sister M. Francis, Prioress. Sister M. de Chantal, Superior. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Lay Teachers, 30. Pupils, 407.
- SANTA CLARA. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—22 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur in California. Sister Euphrasia, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 134; Boys, 111.
- Carmelite Monastery of the Infant Jesus, Order of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*, 1000 Lincoln st.—18 Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Mother Augustine, Prioress. Novices, 4.
- SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and College*, corner 10th and B sts.—Motherhouse of the Ursuline Nuns in California. 17 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary Elizabeth, Prioress. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 122.
- St. Charles Preparatory School for Boys*.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 28.
- SARATOGA. *Notre Dame Villa*.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur in California. Sister Anne Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 7.
- SAUSALITO. *Mt. Carmel Academy*, Boarding and Day School for Girls, 107 Girard ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bridget Murphy, Supr. Boys, 44; Girls, 68.
- STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy*, cor. of San Joaquin and Taylor sts.—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Sister Marie, Supr.
- St. Joseph's Home and Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> N. California st.—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Cong. of the Holy Name of Jesus). Nurses, 47. Number of patients during the year, 2,354. Sister M. Leonard, Dir.
- UKIAH. *Dominican Convent and Boys' Orphanage (Albertinum)*.—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. (Also in charge of 3 Indian Reservations. Indians, 200.) Sister M. Albertina, Dir. Orphans, 160.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

- O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of Ireland)—Our Lady of Angels, Burlingame; Elk; Fort Bragg; Hopland; St. Anthony's Church and Franciscan Capuchin College, Mendocino; Ukiah; Willits.
- O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; St. Mary Magdalen, Berkeley; Pittsburgh; St. Thomas' Priory, Ross; Vallejo.
- C.SS.CC.—*Fathers of the Sacred Hearts* (Belgium)—Olema.
- O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province)—Immaculate Conception Mission, St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's, St. Paul's Shipwreck Mission, San Francisco; St. Elizabeth's, Franciscan Monastery and Seminary, Oakland; Lakeport.
- S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—St. Ignatius' Church and College, San Francisco; Sacred Heart Novitiate, Los Gatos; Bellarmine College Preparatory, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, San José; St. Clare's University of Santa Clara.
- S.M.—*Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Notre Dame des Victoires, Ste. Jeanne d'Arc Mission, San Francisco.
- C.S.P.—*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco; Newman Hall, Berkeley.
- C.SS.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers*—Holy Redeemer College, Oakland.
- S.C.—*Salesian Fathers for the Italians* (Turin, Italy)—Corpus Christi, SS. Peter and Paul's, San Francisco; Salesian House of Studies, Richmond; St. Joseph's, Oakland.
- S.V.D.—*Society of the Divine Word* (Techy, Ill.)—St. Francis Xavier Japanese Mission, San Francisco; St. Patrick's Church, Oakland.
- S.S.—*Sulpician Fathers*—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park; St. Joseph's College, Mountain View.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Province of San Francisco)—Sacred Heart College, St. Peter's High School, San Francisco; St. Mary's College High School, Berkeley; De La Salle Institute, Martinez; St. Mary's College, St. Mary's.
- Brothers of Mary* (Eastern Province)—St. James', St. Joseph's, San Francisco; St. Joseph's, San José; St. Mary's, Stockton.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
FRAN-  
CISCO**

**RECAPITULATION.**

Archbishop .....	1	Total Pupils .....	32,442
Secular Priests .....	330	Religious Teachers .....	882
Priests of Religious Orders.....	209	Lay Teachers .....	270
Total .....	539	Orphan Asylums .....	8
Churches with Resident Priest.....	168	Orphans .....	1,300
Missions with Churches.....	53	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Total Churches .....	221	Protectory for Boys.....	2
Stations .....	26	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Chapels .....	60	Care .....	28,060
Seminaries for Secular Priests.....	2	Deaf-mute Asylum .....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	287	Hospitals .....	8
Seminaries of Religious Orders .....	3	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	7	Inmates .....	700
Academies for Young Ladies.....	25	Other Charitable Institutions.....	2
Normal School .....	1	Baptisms { Infants...9,056 }	
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	87	{ Adults... 740 } Total....	9,796
Schools Independent of Parish.....	10	Converts .....	710
Pupils in Universities, Colleges and		Marriages .....	3,695
High Schools .....	6,940	Deaths .....	5,352
Pupils in Primary and Grammar		Catholic Population, about.....	350,000
Schools .....	25,502		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, page 336.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pages 456, 457.

# ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FÉ

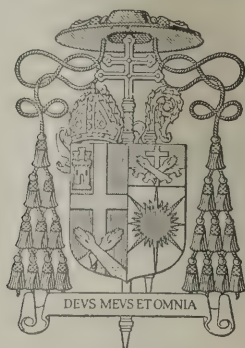
(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE ARCHDIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises State of New Mexico, Doña Ana, Eddy, Grant, Lea, Luna and Otero Counties excepted, with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles = 104, 168.



MOST REVEREND

ALBERT T. DAEGER, O.F.M., D.D.

Archbishop of Santa Fé, ordained July 25, 1896; preconized March 10, 1919; cons. May 7, 1919.—Res., Santa Fé, N. M., P.O. Box 707. Telephone 113.

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885; died Feb. 13, 1888.—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fé cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fé, July 18, 1885; resigned Jan. 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. L. CHAPPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fé Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.—Most Rev. J. B. PITAVALL, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sora and Auxiliary of Santa Fé, July 25, 1902; promoted to the See of Santa Fé, Jan. 3, 1909; resigned February, 1918; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amida, July 29, 1918; died May 23, 1928.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. ESTVELT, P.O. Box 847, Tucumcari, N. M.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. BERNARD ESPELAGE, O.F.M.—Res., Santa Fé, N. M., P.O. Box 707. Telephone 113.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. EDWARD PAULHAN, JOSEPH GAUTHIER, JOSEPH GIRAUD, CAMILLUS FANGMANN, O.F.M.

Curia pro causis Matrimonialibus—Judices: Revs. A. RABEYROLLE, JOSEPH PAJOT, BARNABAS MEYER, O.F.M.; Defensor Vinculi, Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLLOU; Secretary, Rev. B. ESPELAGE, O.F.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. BALLAND.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Revs. EDW. PAULHAN, A. RABEYROLLE.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith for Home and Foreign Missions—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. P. M. LE GUILLLOU.—Res., Santa Fé, N. M., Our Lady of Guadalupe, 417 Agua Fria st.

Apostleship of Prayer—Rector of the Cathedral, Diocesan Director.

Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. SIGSTEIN. Spiritual Director the local pastor.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SANTA FÉ.

1—THE CATHEDRAL OF SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS, Most Rev. Albert T. Daeger, O.F.M., D.D., (P.O. Box 707), Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., rector, Revs. Felician Sandford, O.F.M., Leonard Holkamp, O.F.M., Clement Druche, O.F.M., assts. (P.O. Box 829.)

School—8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 403.

Missions—Rio del Medio, Rio de Tesuque, Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), La Cañada de los Alamos, Lamy Junction, State Penitentiary.

Chapels—St. Catherine Indian School, Rev. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M., Chaplain; St. Michael College, Rev. Joseph Krayer, Chaplain; St. Vincent Sanitarium, Rev. Moise P. Hebert, Chaplain; Loretto Academy and U. S. Indian School, attended from Cathedral.

2—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. H. P. M. Le Guillou, Pastor (417 Agua Fria st.).

School—4 Sisters of Loretto. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 312.

Missions—Agua Fria Bonanza, Cienega, Cieneguilla.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SANTA FÉ.

Albuquerque (Old), Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. T. H. Bortell, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. J. Arthuis, S.J., Joseph C. Kearns, S.J., Ferdinand Troy, S.J., Fernin Ybarrecheva, S.J., Patrick S. Cronin, S.J., assts. 3 Lay Brothers. (P.O. Box A.)

School—4 Sisters of Charity (701 Sixth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 230.

Missions—Alameda, Cañoncito, Carnuel, El Cedro, Juan Tomás, Los Candelarias, Los Duranes, Los Griegos, San Antonio, San Antonito, Sedillo.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SANTA  
FE**

- Albuquerque (New), Bernalillo Co., Immaculate Conception (exclusively for English-speaking people); Rev. Amatus J. Snehelen, S.J., pastor and supr.; Revs. Daniel P. Callahan, S.J., Joseph H. Johnson, S.J., Frederic Wagemans, S.J., assts. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 609 West Copper ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity, 701 Sixth st. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 625.
- El Sagrado Corazon (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. C. Tranchese, S.J., pastor; Revs. F. Banks, S.J., J. N. Cordova, S.J., G. Egana, S.J., assts. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 412 W. Stover ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity. 701 Sixth st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.
- Missions*—Atrisco, Ranchos de Atrisco, Rio Puerco.
- San Ignacio (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. A. Dreane, S.J., pastor. Res., 800 S. Broadway.
- San Francisco Xavier (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. G. Gofii, S.J., pastor; Rev. H. J. Swift, S.J., asst. Res., 800 S. Broadway.
- School*—2 Sisters of Charity, 701 Sixth st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
- Mission*—San José.
- Antonchico, Guadalupe Co., San José, Rev. G. Charrie, pastor.
- Missions*—Cañon Blanco, Dilia, Las Colonias, Pintada.
- Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. Boniface M. Efferen, O.S.M., pastor and Supr.; Rev. Francis M. Gissler, O.S.M., asst. 3 Lay Brothers.
- School*—6 Ursuline Sisters of the Roman Union. Pupils, 223.
- Missions*—Los Chavez, Los Jarales, Pueblitos.
- Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. C. Lammert, pastor; Rev. James A. Brady, asst.
- Schools (Public)*—6 Christian Brothers. Boys, 120. 8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Girls, 135; Indians, 75.
- Missions*—Las Placitas, Los Algodones, Los Corrales, Sandia (Indian Pueblo).
- Bueyeros, Harding Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. Dekeuwer, pastor.
- Missions*—Gallegos, Garcias, Genova, Miera, Ojo del Llano, Rincon Colorado, Saladito, Terqueskiti, Tramperos, Vigiles.
- Stations*—Five Stations.
- Carrizozo, St. Rita, Rev. J. F. Mitchell, pastor. Box 566.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 71.
- Missions*—Arabela; Capitan; Encinoso; Hondo; Lincoln; Patos; Picacho; Rabentón; Ruidoso; San Patricio; Sierrita de Tucón; Tablas; Torres Ranch; White Oaks. Stations, 3.
- Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. William Bickhaus, pastor.
- Missions*—Aguilar, Concepción, Corazón, El Barriadero, La Garrita, La Liendre, La Manga, La Trementina, Los Torres, San Agustín, San Rafael, San Ramón, Cañon Largo, Sabinoso.
- Stations*—Three Stations.
- Clovis, Curry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Matz, O.F.M., pastor. 414 W. Ninth st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 412 W. Ninth st. Pupils, 160.
- Missions*—Elida, Melrose, Portales.
- Costilla, Taos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Oelman, pastor. (P.O. Box 4.)
- School (Public)*—3 Sisters of Mercy.
- Missions*—Cerro, Taos Co., N. S. de Guadalupe; Lama, Taos Co., Questa, Taos Co., San Antonio; Pina Taos Co., Holy Child.
- Cuba, Sandoval Co. (Nacimiento), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Titus Gehring, O.F.M., pastor. 1 Lay Brother. (P.O. Box 107.)
- School (Public)*—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 190.
- Missions*—La Jara, Costilla, La Gallina, La Ventana.
- Dawson, Colfax Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Couturier, O.M.I., pastor. Rev. Leoncio Maria, O.M.I., asst. (P.O. Box 237.)
- El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Leo Delavelle.
- Missions*—Abiquiu, Coyote, La Madera, Las Tablas, Los Cañones, Ojo Caliente, Petaca, Rio de Chama, Servilleta, Vallecitos.
- Stations*—Ten Stations.
- Farmington, San Juan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fintan Zumbahlan, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Marcellus Troester, O.F.M., Missionary in Shiprock; Celsus Koenig, O.F.M., assts. (P.O. Box 398.)
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 46.
- Missions*—Alcatraz; Archuleta; Blanco. *School (Public)*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 103; Cabresto; Haynes; Jaramillo; La Plata; Los Pinos; Martinez; Upper Gobernador; Waterflow. *School (Academy and Public School)*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72; Shiprock.
- Stations*—Six Stations.
- Folsom, Union Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Boillat, pastor. (P.O. Box 42.)
- Missions*—Clayton, Des Moines, Ojo del Pinavete, Emery Gap, Moses, Trincherita, Grenville, Dedman, Corrupa.
- Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Camillus Fangman, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Valerian Renier, O.F.M., Felix Marsinko, O.F.M., Gerald Beck, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. (P.O. Box 877.)
- School*—16 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 615.
- Missions*—Atarque, Gibson, McGaffey's, Red Rock, Mentmore.
- Stations*—2 Stations.
- Isleta, Bernalillo Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustín, Rev. J. H. Girma, pastor.
- Missions*—Los Lentes, Los Lunas, Los Padillas, Pajarito.
- Jemes, Sandoval Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego. Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Anthony Kroger, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
- School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.
- Missions*—Cabezon, Cañon de Jemez, Casa Salazar, Guadalupe, Jemez Hot Springs, Porter, San Luis, Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Zia (Indian Pueblo), Vallecito de los Indios.
- La Joya, Socorro Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Maxime Mayeux, pastor.
- Missions*—Chupadero, Contreras, Las Nutrias, Pueblitos de Sabinal, Ranchitos de La Joya, Ranchos de Sabinal, Rio Puerco, San Juan.
- Stations*—Four Stations.
- Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle, pastor. (P.O. Box 87.)
- School*—8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 305.
- High School*—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross.
- Missions*—El Begoso, La Plaza de Arriba, Los Vigiles.
- Las Vegas, West, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. M. Dumarest, pastor; Rev. José Garcia, asst. 305 Valencia st.
- Schools*—7 Sisters of Loretto. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 208.
- Missions*—El Agua Sarca, Las Gallinas, Las Gallinas (arriba), Ojitos Frios, San Gerónimo; Tecolote, El Llano, El Mesteño, San Pablo.
- Chapel*—Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.
- Stations*—5 Stations.
- Lumberton, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Theodosius Meyer, O.F.M., pastor and superior; Rev. Donald Herp, O.F.M., asst. (P.O. Box 177.)

- School (Public)*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 103.
- Missions*—Chama; Coraque; Edith; Monero; Rosa; Tapiacitas; Dulce; Navaho.
- Stations*—3 Stations.
- Magdalena, Socorro Co., St. Mary Magdalen; Rev. Jules Stoffel, pastor. (*P.O. Box 0*).
- Missions*—Kelly; Santa Rita.
- Manzano, Torrance Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier. (*P.O. Address, R.R. 2, Mountainair, N. M.*).
- Missions*—Abo, Chilli, El Torreon, Punta de Agua, Siemega, Tajique.
- Mogollon, Catron Co., Our Lady, Rev. Francis Cellerier, pastor. (*P.O. Box 177*).
- Missions*—Alma, Glenwood, Pleasanton, Whitewater, Los Alisos.
- Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Albert Canova, pastor.
- Missions*—Cuchillo, Sierra Co., Datil, Catron Co., Elephant Butte, Sierra Co., Frisco, Catron Co., Mangas, Catron Co., Quemado, Catron Co., Aragon, Catron Co., Hot Springs, Palomas.
- Stations*—Four Stations.
- Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudis, Rev. M. Olier, pastor; Rev. J. Carl Haun, asst.
- School (Public)*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 280.
- Missions*—Cleveland; Chacon; Le Doux; Lucero; Guadalupita; Carmen; Holman; Santiago; Santo Niño.
- Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Albrecht, O.F.M., superior and pastor; Rev. Anselm Sippel, O.F.M., asst.
- School (Public)*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 140.
- Missions*—Canjilon, Cebolla, Ensenada, La Puente, Los Brazos, Nutrias, Tierra Amarilla.
- School (Public)*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- Stations*—Cañon del Rio; Cebolla Abajo.
- Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edward Paulhan, pastor; Rev. Roque Armañanzas, asst.
- School (Public)*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 218.
- Missions*—Cañoncito, Galisteo, Las Colonias, Cowsprings, Rowe, San Antonio.
- Station*—Glorieta.
- Pefia Blanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Fr. Regis Darpel, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Oliver Krseminski, O.F.M., Bertin Harrington, O.F.M., assts.
- School (Public)*—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 161.
- Missions*—Cerrillos, Cochiti (Indian Pueblo), Domingo, Golden, La Bajada, La Cañada de Cochiti, La Madera, Madrid, Ortiz, San Felipe (Indian Pueblo), San Pedro, Santo Domingo (Indian Pueblo), Sile.
- Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Peter Koppers, pastor; Rev. Joseph Husse, asst. (*Box 166*).
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 430.
- Missions*—El Chamisal, El Embudo, El Llano Largo, El Ojo Sarco, El Rio del Pueblo, El Vadito, El Valle, Las Trampas, Santa Barbara, Picuries (Indian Pueblo).
- School*—Embudo (*Dixon P.O.*). 4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 105.
- Stations*—Rio Lucio, Los Mochas.
- Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger Aull, pastor. Res., 336 S. Second st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 238.
- Stations*—Three Stations.
- St. Joseph's (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. Anthony F. Perez, pastor, 343 Martinez st.
- Missions*—Brilliant; Swastika; Van Houten; Sugarite; Yankee; Mesa Johnson; Mesa Larga.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 262.
- Stations*—Two Stations.
- Roswell, Chaves Co., St. Peter's, 805 S. Main st., Rev. Matthew Popp, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., assistant. Rev. Raymond Mulligan, O.F.M.
- School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (106 E. Deming st.). Pupils, 68.
- San Juan Bautista (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. Francis Stuerenberg, O.F.M., pastor. (*P.O. Address, 805 S. Main st.*).
- School*—(for Spanish-speaking people). 4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 123.
- Mission*—Hagerman.
- Roy, Harding Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Whelan, O.M.I., pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic.
- Stations*—Mills, Abbot, Solano.
- San Fidel, Valencia Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., supr. and pastor. Rev. Winfrid Stauble, O.F.M., missionary. 1 Lay Brother.
- School (Public)*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 53.
- Missions*—Acoma; Ceboyeta; Cubero; Juan Tafoya; San Matéo, San Rafael, Cebolletta, Grants, Marquez, Moquino and Laguna, Mesita, Paguete, Encinal, Paraje, Seama, Acomita; McCarty's.
- Stations*—4 Stations.
- San Juan de los Caballeros (*Chamita P.O., Box 12*), Rio Arriba Co., (Indian Pueblo). St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Pajot, pastor.
- Our Lady of Lourdes, a resort for pious pilgrims.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 92.
- Missions*—Alcalde, Chama, Chamita, Huache, Joya, La Villita, San Rafael, Velarde, Bosque.
- San Marcial (Old Town), Socorro Co., San Marcial, Rev. Emile Barrat, pastor. (*P.O. Drawer E*).
- Missions*—San Antonio, San Pedro, Tokay, Bosquecito, San Antonio, Valverde, Engle.
- San Miguel (*Ribera P.O.*), San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. John Peter Moog, pastor.
- School (Public)*—6 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 204.
- Missions*—Bernal; Lagunita; Pueblo; San Isidro; San José; Gusano; San Juan.
- Santa Cruz, Santa Fé Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Salvador Gené, S.F., supr. and pastor. Revs. Ramon Altimiras, S.F., Miguel Tallada, S.F., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
- School (Public)*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.
- Missions*—Chimayó (three chapels), Coral de Piedra, Cordoba, Cuarteles, Cundiyo, Cuyamongué El Llano, El Rancho, Española, Guachupangue, Jacona, Jacanita, La Mesilla, La Puebla, Las Truchas, Nambé (Pueblo), Nambé (Mexican), Pajarito, Pojuaque, Quemado, San Ildefonso (Pueblo), San Isidro, San Pedro, Santa Clara (Pueblo).
- Santa Rosa, Guadalupe Co., Santa Rosa. Rev. Joseph Pugins, pastor. (*P.O. Box 123*).
- Missions*—Fort Sumner, Guadalupe Co., Los Tanos, Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe Co., San Ignacio, Yeso, Guadalupe Co.
- Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. B. Guerovich, pastor.
- Missions*—Las Dispensas, Las Manuelitas, Los Alamos, Los Tecoleteños, Rociada, San Jose Abajo, Cebolita, San José, San Isidro.
- Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer, pastor. (*P.O. Box 85*).
- School (Select)*—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 150.
- Missions*—Polvadera, St. Lawrence; Limitar, Holy Family; Luis Lopez, St. Joseph's; San Acasio, St. Joseph.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
SANTA  
FÉ**

- Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. B. Haas, O.M.I., supr. and pastor; Rev. L. Maria, O.M.I., Rev. Edmund Laferriere, O.M.I., assts. (P.O. Box 297.)  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 74.  
*Missions*—Agua dulce (arriba), Agua dulce (abajo), Cimarrón, Elizabethtown, French, Palo Blanco, Rayado, Tinaja, Maxwell.  
*Stations*—Eight Stations.  
Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 172.  
*Missions*—Arroyo Hondo, Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Arroyo Seco, Cañon, Cordovas, Llano, Loma, Placita de los Luceros, Pueblo (Indian), Ranchos, Rio Chiquito, San Antonio.  
Tome, Valencia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert Castanie.  
*Missions*—Casa Colorada, Peralta, Valencia.  
Tucumcari, Quay Co., St. Anna, Very Rev. A. Estvelt, V.G., pastor. Box 847.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 244.  
*Missions*—Logan; Montoya; Naravisa; Revuelto; San Jon.  
Villanueva, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. A. J. Miedanner, pastor.  
*School (Public)*—7 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 151.  
*Missions*—Sena; Cerrito; San Juan; Laguna Seca; Leyba; Los Cabos; Pedernal; La Palma.  
Wagon Mound, Mora Co., St. Clara, Rev. William H. Novak, pastor. (P.O. Box 192.)  
*Missions*—Armenta; Cañada Bonita; Encinosa; Santiago; Febres; Golondrinas; Las Conchas; Las Ventanas; Loma Parda; Naranjos; Ocate; Tiptonville; Watrous; Wueros.  
*Stations*—Five Stations.  
Willard, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. H. Mollié.  
*Missions*—Corona; Derramadero; Duran; Encino; Estancia; Gallegos; Moriarty; Mountainair; Pinoswells; Progreso; Stanley; Vaughn.  
Zuni (Indian Pueblo), Rev. Arnold Heinzmann, O.F.M. Missionary—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 129.  
Absent on leave: Revs. C. Balland, Louis Cellier, P. J. Otten, Jos. Assenmacher.  
Rev. J. J. Sigstein, Spiritual Director of Society of Christian Catechists. Address: Box 109, Huntington, Indiana.

**PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.**

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. Railroad tickets should be bought to Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan, a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

**\* INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

- SANTA FÉ. *St. Michael's College* (P.O. Box 870).—Boarding and Day School. 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. August, Pres. Pupils, 430. Rev. Joseph Krayer, Chaplain.  
BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas School*—6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Basil, Dir. Pupils, 120.  
LAS VEGAS. *Sacred Heart Training College*.—Novitiate and Provincial House of the Brothers of the Christian schools, Southern Province; Bro. Arsenius, Provincial; Bro. Leo, Director. Brothers, 33. Pupils, 27. Rev. Domingo R. Santos, Chaplain.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

- SANTA FÉ. *Academy of Our Lady of Light*.—46 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Albertina, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 325. (P.O. Box 735.) Attended from the Cathedral.  
*St. Vincent's Sanitarium*.<sup>2</sup>—19 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Bertha, Superior. Patients, 632. Rev. Moise Hebert, Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*.—Adjoins the Sanitarium. Patients, 322. Total, 858.  
*St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 17.  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—For Girls. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Orphans, 125. Rev. Moise Hebert, Chaplain. Sister Francella, Dir.  
ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Sixth and New York streets.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Janet, Dir. Pupils, 160.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> (P.O. Box 668).—21 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Lawrence, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,500. Rev. Joseph Mueller, Chaplain.  
*Training School for Nurses*.—22 Nurses in Training.  
*St. Anthony's Orphanage*.—17 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theonilla, Supr. Orphans, 200. Rev. J. Hartmann, Chaplain.  
*St. Francis Summer College*.—Conducted by the Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnella, Dean. Sister M. Mathia, A.B., Superintendent. Sister M. Euphemia, Peña Blanca, N. M., Registrar. This College is maintained for the benefit of the Teaching Sisters and Women Lay Teachers of New Mexico. For further information write to Sister M. Agnella,<sup>2</sup> Gallup, New Mexico.  
ANTON CHICO. *Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist A. Kozla, Senior Catechist. Out-missions: Colonias, Pintada, Dilia, Llano, Canon Blanca, Plaza de Ariba, Tecalote and Milagro.  
CERRILLOS. *Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist H. Sroll, Senior Catechist. Out-missions: Madrid, Waldo, Golden, San Pedro.  
CHAPERITO. *Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist E. Like, Senior Catechist. Out-missions: Los Torres, Corazon, La Garrita, La Liendre, La Manga, San Agustin, San Rafael, San Ramon.  
CLAYTON. *St. Joseph of Nazareth Hospital*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Mother M. Alexis, Supr. Patients, 398. Rev. D. B. Zuchowski, Chaplain.  
GALLUP. *St. Mary's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—18 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emerentia, Supr. Patients during year, 1,020. Rev. Felix Marsinko, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
*Sacred Heart High School*.—Sr. M. Euphemia, Supr. Pupils, 76. In connection with Parochial School.  
HOLMAN. *Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist C. Leutenegger, Senior Catechist. Out-missions: Chacon, Carmen, Guadalupita, Cleveland, Lobatos, El Valle, El Coyote, Turquillo.  
LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*.—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Sister M. Claudine, Dir. Pupils, 175. *Parochial School*. Pupils, 240. (P.O. Box 574).  
*St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Eucharica, Dir. Patients, 425. Rev. C. Barrau, Chaplain.  
LAS VEGAS (P.O. Box 30, Montezuma Route). *Society of Missionary Catechists, Victory Preparatory Training School*.—Catechist S. Renier, Directress. Training School for Spanish Subjects. Members of this Society, who receive their training at Victory Training Institute, Victory-Noll, Huntington, Indiana, devote their lives, to the Christian instruction of poor children in scattered mission districts and settlements. They also engage in various welfare works among the needy.  
Out-missions attached to Victory Preparatory Training School: Vigiles, Hot Springs, Tecalote, San Antonio, Las Vegas.

**SAN FIDEL.** *Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists.*—Catechist M. Srill, Senior Catechist. Out-missions: San Rafael, San Mateo.  
**VICTORY.** *Preparatory Training School.*—Society of Missionary Catechists of Our Blessed Lady of Victory. Rev. J. J. Sigstein, Spiritual Director; Rev. F. Buron, O.M.I., chaplain. Catechist Sophie Rezier, Catechist-Directress. A preparatory school for the training of native subjects for entrance into Society. Mission Centers: Holman, Anton Chico, Los Cerrillos, New Mexico, without missions. Catechists, 12; Postulants, 2. Address: Box 30, Montezuma Route, Las Vegas, New Mexico.  
**MORA.** *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Sister Jane Frances, Dir. Pupils, 237.  
**RATON.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. St. Patrick Academy.* (Affiliated with Catholic University.)—28 Sisters of Mercy; 5 Postulants; 5 Novices. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 300.  
**ROSWELL.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*—31 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Epiphania, Supr. Patients, 880. Rev. Raymond Mulligan, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
**SANTA ROSA.** *Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists.*—Catechist C. Meister, Senior Catechist.  
**SOCORRO** (P.O. Address, Box 264). *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy.*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Sister Mary Rosaline, Dir. Pupils, 120.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

**SANTA FÉ.** *St. Catherine's Industrial and Boarding School.*—For Boys and Girls. 17 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Pupils, 207. Rev. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
**BERNALILLO.** *Loretto Industrial School and Academy.*—For Girls. 14 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Sister M. M. Barbara, Supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. Antonin Cellier, Chaplain.  
**JEMES.** *Indian Day School.*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Stephanía, Dir. Pupils, 95.  
**ZUNI** (Indian Pueblo). *St. Anthony's Mission.—School.*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 126. Sister M. Viola, Superior.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN ARCHDIOCESE.

**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Albuquerque.  
**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—Cathedral, Santa Fé; Clovis; Cuba; Farmington; Gallup; Jemes; Lumberton; Park View; Peñablanca; Roswell; San Fidel; Zuni.  
**O.M.I.**—*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Southwestern Province)—Dawson; Roy; Springer.  
**S.F.**—*Sons of the Holy Family* (Spain)—Santa Cruz.  
**O.S.M.**—*Servite Fathers*—Belen.  
**Christian Brothers** (New Orleans Province)—St. Michael's College, Santa Fé; St. Nicholas School, Bernalillo; Sacred Heart Training College, Las Vegas.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools .....	6,072
Secular Priests .....	52	Boarding Schools for Indians .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders .....	52	Inmates .....	453
Total .....	104	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Churches with Resident Priest .....	56	Orphans .....	320
Missions with Churches .....	306	Pupils in Public Schools Taught by Sisters .....	2,923
Total .....	362	Total Young People Under Cath. Care ..	9,768
Stations .....	84	Hospitals .....	6
Chapels .....	23	Baptisms .....	6,093
Ecclesiastical Students .....	20	Converts .....	107
Colleges and Academies for Boys .....	2	Marriages .....	1,355
Academies for Young Ladies .....	8	Deaths .....	2,057
*Schools .....	35		
Catholic Population { White .....	133,540	Total .....	142,934
{ Pueblo Indians .....	9,394		

\* In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

1 See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 336.  
 2 See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 457.



## DIOCESE OF ALBANY

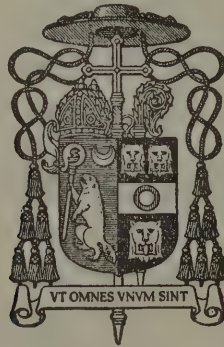
(*Diocesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

*Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery, Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.*

Square Miles—10,419.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND F. GIBBONS, D.D.

**Bishop of Albany; ordained May 27, 1893; appointed March 10, 1919; cons. March 25, 1919.**  
Res., Albany, N. Y., *Thurlow Terrace*. Bishop's Office: 225 *Madison ave.* (send all mail to office address).

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN McCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axiere and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title *Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam*; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died Nov. 20, 1895.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS McNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany, Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany Jan. 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany, by right of succession, Oct. 16, 1877; died Jan. 2, 1894.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS M. A. BURKE, D.D., preconized May 18, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; died January 20, 1915.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Themiscyra and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, April 25, 1904; transferred to Albany, July 5, 1915; died, July 12, 1918.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY.—Res., 12 *Madison pl.*, Albany, N. Y.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. GLAVIN, P.I.

**Chancellor**—Rev. EDWARD J. MAGINN.—Res., 225 *Madison ave.*, Albany, N. Y.

**Chancery Office**—227 *Madison ave.*, Albany, N. Y. Telephone, 3-1859.

**Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. JOSEPH P. KELLY, S.T.D.—Res., 225 *Madison ave.*, Albany, N. Y.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., P.I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, V.F., P.I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. SLATTERY, P.I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, P.I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM P. FITZGERALD, V.F.

**Secretary**—Rev. J. NORBERT KELLY.—Res., *Thurlow Terrace*, Albany, N. Y.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. SLATTERY, P.I.

**Matrimonial Court**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, REVS. LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, P.I., JOSEPH HENRICH, Judges; Rev. JAMES HILDEN, S.T.B., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. WALTER BAZAAR, S.T.L., Notary; Rev. EDWARD J. MAGINN, Secretary.

**Judices Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM P. FITZGERALD, V.F., Rev. WILLIAM R. CHARLES, Rev. BENEDICT I. GILLON, P.I.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, V.F., P.I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, P.I., REVS. LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, P.I., PATRICK F. SCULLY, ROBERT M. REILLY, VALENTINE GIERLACKI, CHARLES NEUKIRCH, O.M.C.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, S.T.D., Rev. WILLIAM P. BRENNAN, P.I.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rev. CHARLES NEUKIRCH, O.M.C.

**Council of Vigilance**—REVS. MATTHEW K. MERNS, P.I., Chairman; GEORGE LIZE, NICHOLAS SCHMITZ, ANTHONY GORSKI.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. JOHN J. COLLINS.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN L. REILLY, V.F., P.I.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, V.F., P.I., S.T.B.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM P. FITZGERALD, V.F., REVS. PATRICK F. SCULLY, V.F., JOHN L. SMITH, V.F.

**School-Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY, V.G., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM P. FITZGERALD, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. SLATTERY, P.I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, P.I., REVS. LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, P.I., ANTHONY GORSKI, WILLIAM R. CHARLES, JOSEPH HENRICH.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JAMES P. HANRAHAN, M.A.—Res., 225 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. **DIOCESE**  
Office, 51 State st., Albany, N. Y. Telephone, 3-5710. **OF**  
**Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. WILLIAM C. KEANE, 162 State st., Albany, N. Y. **ALBANY**  
Telephone 3-3283.  
**Assistant Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. JOHN E. HART.—Res., 225 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.  
**Supervisor of Catholic Cemeteries**—Rev. FRANCIS A. ROCHE, Catholic Union Bldg., Albany, N. Y.—Res., 95 Fourth ave., Albany, N. Y.  
**Church Music Commission**—Revs. ANDREW DUPLANG, S.T.D., LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, P.I., HENRY A. MILLER, WILLIAM R. CHARLES.  
**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Director, Rev. JOSEPH F. X. CLOUTIER, Sacred Heart Convent, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.  
**Director of Priests' Choir**—Rev. JOHN J. GAFFIGAN.  
**Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rt. Rev. Msgt. JOHN F. GLAVIN, P.I., Herrick st., Rensselaer, N. Y.  
**Assistant Director**—Rev. MATTHEW M. BRENNAN.  
**Diocesan Mission Band**—Revs. WILLIAM H. SHERIDAN, HARRY A. KEARNS, THOMAS J. BARRETT. Res., Haines Falls, N. Y.  
**Diocesan Director of Christian Doctrine**—Rev. JOHN J. COLLINS. Res., 454 Western ave., Albany, N. Y.  
**Director of Diocesan Press**—Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR. Res., Thurlow terrace, Albany, N. Y. Office "The Evangelist," 51 State st., Albany, N. Y.  
**Assistant Editor of "The Evangelist"**—Rev. WILLIAM H. TAAFFE.—Res., 225 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.  
**Diocesan Director of Parochial School Athletics**—Rev. JOHN J. KING.—Res., 138 12th st., Troy, N. Y.

#### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

##### CITY OF ALBANY.

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Delaney, V.G., rector; Revs. F. R. Seilman, Joseph I. Hennessy, Raymond Downey. Parish House, 12 Madison pl.  
*Cathedral Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (130 Elm st.). Mother M. Mechtilda. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,111.
  - 2—**ST. ANN'S**, Rev. Francis A. Roche, Revs. Joseph Boidt, John Sullivan. Res., 95 4th ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Anna Clare, dir. (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 503.
  - 3—**ST. ANTHONY'S** (Italian), corner Madison ave. and Grand st., Revs. Emmet O'Connor, Edward Hogan. Res., 90 Grand st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (115 Grand st.).—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 244.
  - 4—**ASSUMPTION** (French), Rev. George J. Gratton. Res., 107 Hamilton st.
  - 5—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. Robert M. Reilly, Rev. Edward D. Whaley. Res., 611 Central ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 49 Hunter ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 390.
  - 6—**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Revs. Anthony Gorski, S. R. Jakubowski. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Resurrection (315 Sheridan ave.). Pupils, 424.
  - 7—**ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), Rev. Constantine Szatkus. Res., 50 Thornton st.  
*Missions*—Mechanicsville, Hoosick Falls, Watervliet, Troy.
  - 8—**HOLY CROSS** (German), Rev. James Hilden, M.R., Rev. William Schwartz. Res., 152 Hamilton st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (48 Philip st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 102. *Holy Cross Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).
  - 9—**ST. JAMES'**, Rev. Edward A. Riley, Rev. James W. Delaney. Res., 391 Delaware ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Prisca, Supr. Res., 58 Summit ave. Pupils, 284.
  - 10—**ST. JOHN'S**, Salesian Fathers of Ven. Don Bosco, Rev. Charles Buss, S.C., Rev. Robert Tabacco, S.C. Res., 37 South Ferry st.  
*School*—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (49 Dongan ave.). Sister Marguerite, Sister-servant. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 374.
  - 11—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Looney, M.R., Revs. Anthony Krueger, J.C.B., S.T.L., James Shaughnessy. Res., 12 St. Joseph's Terrace.  
*Schools*—St. Joseph's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). 21 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (261 N. Pearl st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 830.
  - 12—**ST. MARGARET MARY** (attended from St. Vincent de Paul's).  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
  - 13—**ST. MARY'S**, Rev. John J. Dillon, M.R., Revs. Patrick A. Whelan, Henry Morris, Nicholas Fitzgerald. Res., 41 Chapel st.  
*Mission*—St. Philip's, 156 Sheridan ave., for Negroes.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (7 Pine st.). Sister M. Areta, Dir. Pupils, 173.
  - 14—**OUR LADY OF ANGELS** (German), Very Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., S.T.D., Rector; Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., Revs. Angelus Waters, O.M.C., Anselm Sell, O.M.C., Benedict Scarff, O.M.C., assts. Res., 183 Central ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (145 Sherman st.). Sister Frances Marie, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 432.
  - 15—**OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (German), Rev. Henry A. Miller, Rev. Joseph A. Griesemer. Res., 63 Second ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (5 Krank st.). Sister Justina, dir. Pupils, 225.
  - 16—**OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Rev. James J. McDonald, Mtd. Car. No. 2, Albany.
  - 17—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. William F. O'Connor, M.R.; Revs. Dennis E. Mahoney, John D. Collins, S.T.B. Res., 271 Central ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. (276 Sherman st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.
  - 18—**SACRED HEART**, Rev. Ernest Neville, Rev. Edward V. Daly. Res., 31 Walter st.
  - 19—**ST. TERESA'S**, Rev. James E. Kelly, Rev. Arthur J. Dandeneau, 442 New Scotland ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 141.
  - 20—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, Rev. William R. Charles, Revs. Cornelius J. Crowley, Joseph A. Delaney, Andrew J. Lenahan. Res., 921 Madison ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Mercy (568 Morris st.). 15 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 470.
- Chapels with Resident Chaplains:**  
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.  
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st. Rev. Theodore Themm.  
Infant Home, 30 North Main ave., Rev. John J. Collins. Res., 454 Western ave.  
House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thomas McBride. Res., 454 Western ave., Albany.  
College of St. Rose, Rev. Alexander T. Roseman. Res., 225 Madison ave.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ALBANY**

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.**

- Altamont, Albany Co., St. Lucy's, Rev. James R. Gazeley. Res., Lark st.  
*Missions*—Thompson's Lake, East Berne, Voorheesville.  
 Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanovicz, in charge.  
 Res., 260 E. Main st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 112.  
 St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. Nowak. Res., 40 Van Derveer st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Resurrection. Pupils, 335.  
*Convent*—22 Milton ave. Day Nursery, 3 Sisters of the Resurrection (15 Park st.).  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicholas Lauer, Rev. John F. Rausch. Res., 8 William st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents). 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (19 Guy Park ave.). Sister Adalberta, dir. Pupils, 175.  
 St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William A. Browne, S.T.B., V.F., M.R., Revs. John Moore, Leo B. Donovan. Res., 156 E. Main st.  
*School*—St. Mary's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Mother Rosina, dir. Pupils, 725.  
 St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. H. Ercolani, in charge; Rev. Arthur Reilly.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. John E. Reidy, S.T.L. Res., 18 Essex st.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Anthony Pinciurek. Res., 54 Cornell st.  
*School*—13 Felician Sisters (46 Cornell st.). Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 754.  
 Arkville, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. O'Brien.  
*Missions*—Fleischmans, Arena, Shavertown.  
 Athens, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Heenan.  
*Mission*—Green Lake (July and August).  
 Auriesville, Montgomery Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended during Summer months by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Peter F. Cusick, S.J., Director. Res., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Charles Windbiel.  
*Mission*—East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.  
 Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles McCaffrey, LL.D. Res., 167 Milton ave.  
 Ballston Lake, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Daniel D. Hogan.  
 Berlin, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Cleary, adm.  
 Bolton Landing, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Daniel F. Cronin.  
*Mission*—Cleverdale, N. Y.  
 Broadalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Heenan.  
*Mission*—Galway, Saratoga Co.  
 Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis A. Kelley. Address, Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y.  
*Stations*—Acra, Greene Co.; Purling, Greene Co.; Round Top, Greene Co.; So. Cairo, Greene Co.  
 Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel J. Leonard, O.S.A. Res., 16 So. Park st.  
 Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John H. Ready. Res., 67 Cliff st.  
 Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Halpin.  
 Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John L. Smith, V.F., Rev. William Martin. Res., 57 Bridge st.  
*School*—St. Patrick's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—8 Sisters of Charity (22 Liberty st.). Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant. Pupils, 480.  
*Mission*—Leeds.  
 Cementon, Greene Co., St. Mary's, attended by the Franciscan Fathers from St. Anthony's College, Catskill.  
 Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. John J. Finn, S.T.L. Res., 129 Hudson ave.  
*Mission*—Chatham Centre.  
 Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Francis J. Gostomski, S.T.B.  
*Missions*—Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's (summer only); Springfield Center, Otsego Co., Blessed Sacrament.  
 Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. George Keefe.  
*Missions*—Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist; Howe's Cave, Schoharie Co., St. Anthony's; Delanson; Schoharie; Middleburgh; Crystal Lake; Rensselaerville.  
 Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph A. Franklin, John J. Carroll, Daniel H. Markham, S.T.D. Rectory, 48 Johnston ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. (69 Johnston ave.) Pupils, —.  
 St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. Augustin Surprenant. Res., 75 Grace st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne (Venderworken st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 123.  
 St. Bernard's, Rev. William P. Brennan, P. I. Revs. J. Hickey, Michael J. Scully, Caleb J. Vaughan. Res., 107 Canvass st.  
*School*—St. Bernard's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Mohawk st.). 1 Priest. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Anna Clare, dir. Pupils, 491.  
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Louis A. Lavigne, M.R., Rev. J. A. Bechard, Rev. Célas Robitaille. Res., 65 Congress st.  
*School* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—15 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Anne du S. C., dir. Pupils, 540.  
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki. Res., 36 Page ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Resurrection (20 Page ave.). Pupils, 143.  
 Our Lady of Mercy (French), Rev. George E. Gagne, Rev. Raymond Robert. Res., 122 Vliet st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Ann (30 Watervliet ave.).—Sister Jean de l'Eucharistie, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 319.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Flanagan. Res., 228 North Mohawk st.  
*School* (Chartered under Regents of University of New York).—4 Sisters of Mercy. (12 Church st.) Sister M. Magdalene, dir. Pupils, 150.  
 St. Rita's (Italian), Rev. Joseph A. Di Donna in charge. Res., 153 Main st.  
*Mission*—Green Island, N. Y.  
 Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Jules Burrick, Joseph H. Pelletier. Res., Forest ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Adams ave.). Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 246.  
 Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Patrick A. Crowe. Res., 31 Elm st.  
 Corinth, Saratoga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. McCaffrey, Palmer P.O., N. Y.  
*Mission*—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.  
 Cocksackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Phibbs.  
 Crescent, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Charles P. McCarthy. Rectory, Crescent, N. Y., Box 104.  
*Mission*—Dunsback Ferry (Summer only).  
 Dolmar, Albany Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William Hoffern. Res., Delaware ave.  
 Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas S. Slatery. Res., Helmer ave.  
*Missions*—Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's; Pine Crest Sanatorium.  
 East Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. John Fox.  
 Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Joseph M. O'Connor, Box 439, Fonda, N. Y.  
*Mission*—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ALBANY**

Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Daniel R. Burns.  
*Missions*—Great Meadow Prison, Comstock, Smith's Basin.  
 Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Morrissey, LL.D., Rev. Thomas A. Curran, 164 Broadway.  
 Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., Box 37, St. James, Rev. Jeremiah J. Morley.  
 Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace, Rev. Armand Benoit. Res., 202 Second ave.  
*Mission*—St. Teresa's, Frankfort Center.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Charles McCormack, Ph.D., 414 Frankfort st.  
 Germantown, Columbia Co., Resurrection, Rev. Vincent J. Gorski.  
*Missions*—Linthigo, Nativity, Snyderville.  
 Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Alphonsus de Ligouri, Revs. George Lizé, Harvey Bessette, Harvey Desautels. Res., 23 Broad st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (31 Pine st.). Sister Adolphus, Supr. Pupils, 302.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Benedict I. Gillon, P.I.; Revs. Edwin A. Dugan, Thomas Kay, S.T.D., James S. Kelly. Res., Warren st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (5 Church st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Petronilla, dir. Boys, 445; Girls, 413.  
*High School*—Boys, 171; Girls, 171.  
 Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Peter Winkelmann. Rectory, 32 W. Pine st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (11 Third st.). Sister Barbara, dir. Pupils, 91.  
*Missions*—Bleecker, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's; Caroga, N. Y., St. Barbara (open during Summer season).  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. English, Rev. Francis Neumann. Res., 57 E. Fulton st.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. D. Ottaviano. Res., 149 So. Main st.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. John W. McCall. Res., 189 Kingsboro ave.  
 Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh. Res., 23 Buckley ave.  
*Mission*—Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.  
 All Saints' (Slovak and Polish), Rev. Ladislaus E. Guzielek. Res., 7 Morrison ave.  
 Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Austin Corbett, adm. Rev. Thomas J. Lynch. Res., 136 Hudson ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Patricia, dir. Pupils, 545.  
 Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Baker, O.S.A. Res., 36 Bleecker st.  
 Hague, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. McCarthy.  
*Mission*—Horicon, Warren Co., Hulet's Landing.  
*Station*—Graphite, Warren Co.  
 Hagaman, Montgomery Co., St. Stephen's. Rev. David L. Foran.  
 Haines Falls, Greene Co., Immaculate Conception, (Headquarters of the Albany Apostolate).  
 Revs. William H. Sheridan, LL.D., Harry A. Kearns, Thomas J. Barrett.  
*Missions*—Elka Park, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales; Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's; Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.  
 Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. McDonald.  
*Missions*—French Woods, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales; Lordville, Delaware Co., St. Leo's; Fish's Eddy.  
*Station*—Cook's Falls.  
 Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Gustave Purificato. Res., 228 S. Main st.  
 St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy, Rev. Edward C. Gaffney. Res., 219 N. Bel-linger st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Edward Marie, dir. Pupils, 354.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Blonkowski. Res., 335 So. Main st.  
*Mission*—Little Falls, N. Y.  
 Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Frederick Riordan, O.S.A., Emile Misson, O.S.A. Box 146.  
*School*—St. Mary's Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents.)—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (High st.). Mother William, dir. Pupils, 400. *Convent*, High st.  
 Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. William E. Keefe, S.T.B., Francis Hicks, John Forman. Res., 1 Willard Place.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Mother Anna Frances, dir. (431 E. Allen st.). Pupils, 485.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Felice Mancini, O.F.M. Brother Francis Digarito, O.F.M. Res., 206 Union st.  
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Peter Kania. Res., 75 N. Second st.  
 Hudson Falls (Sandy Hill), Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur S. Kiffin, S.T.D., Rev. Joseph A. Honan. Res., 18 Park pl.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 16 Wall st. Pupils, 325.  
 St. Paul's (French), Rev. Ex. J. E. Surprenant. Res., 18 Riverside Drive.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (20 Park place). Pupils, 205.  
 Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. James B. Gilloon, Maxine Sarreault, Joseph F. Morahan. Rectory, 109 West st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Plus, dir. Pupils, 246. *Convent*, 59 West st.  
 Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. William F. Boldt, S.T.L.  
*Mission*—Bursirk, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Moran, Rev. Peter Dunn. Res., 205 Glebe st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Adrian, supr. Pupils, 128. *Convent*, 101 South Perry st.  
 St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. John Zadzora. Res., 4 Nicholas st.  
 Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Francis Schatzlein, adm. Res., 1 Warren st.  
 Lake George, Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Kilduff.  
*Mission*—Warrensburg, Warren Co.  
 Latham, Albany Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Michael J. Dwyer, S.T.B., LL.B. Address, St. Ambrose's Rectory, Latham, N. Y.  
 Little Falls (Italian), St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Spina. Res., 566 E. John st.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L.; Revs. William B. Connell, Walter T. Burns. Res., 763 E. Main st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Lay Teachers. Mother Asella, dir. (636 E. John st.). Pupils, 674.  
 Sacred Heart (Polish), 45 Furnace st., attended from St. Joseph's, Herkimer.  
 Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Michael Sullivan, O.S.A., Revs. Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A., Thomas G. Rowan, O.S.A. Res., 122 N. Main st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Florence, supr. Pupils, 362.  
 Assumption (Italian), Rev. Serafino Aurigemma, O.S.A. Res., 52 William st.  
 Menands, Church of St. Joan of Arc, Rev. John H. Murphy. Res., 6 Lyons ave.  
 Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph P. Hanlon. Res., Dayton st.  
*Mission*—West Granville, St. Patrick's.  
 Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament, John R. Kehoe. Res., 54 E. Main st.  
 Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B. V. M. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers (O. M. C.) from Rensselaer.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ALBANY**

- New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. P. Le Febvre.  
*Mission*—Stephentown, Rensselaer Co.
- Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. James A. Nolan.  
*Mission*—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
- North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. J. Francis McMahon.  
*Missions*—Chesterstown, Wevertown.
- Northville, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John Murnane, O.M.C. 1 Brother. Res., Fourth and Bridge sts.  
*Mission*—Sacandaga Park.
- Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William D. Noonan, Rev. Bernard Lannon, S.T.B. Res., 1 Grand st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Edmund, supr. (cor. Elm and Walnut sts.). Pupils, 272.
- Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip J. Dwyer. Res., Main st.  
*Missions*—Copake Falls, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's; Green River.
- Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's, Rev. Edward Hinkel. Res., Valley Falls, N. Y., E.F.D., 2.  
*Mission*—Grafton, Rensselaer Co., St. John Francis Regis; Lake Taconic (summer colony).
- Ravena, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Christopher J. King.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 219.  
*Mission*—East Durham.
- Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Glavin, M.R., rector; Revs. John A. Fitzgerald, Matthew Brennan. Res., Herrick st.  
*School*—St. John's Academy (Chartered under State Board of Regents).—Sister M. Dorothea, Prin. 17 Sisters of Mercy. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 690.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's, Clinton Heights. Chapel, School, 2 Sisters. Pupils, 60.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles F. Farrelly. Res., 1620 Third st.
- Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Kelly.  
 Rotterdam Junction, Schenectady Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John Place. Box 957.
- Roxbury, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. George Murray.  
*Missions*—Grand Gorge, Delaware Co., St. Philip of Neri; Windham and East Windham, Greene Co., attended during the Summer months.
- Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, P. O. Box 459, Rev. Thomas E. Delaney.  
 Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Patrick F. Scully, V.F., William S. De Lee, Harold L. McKeon, S.T.B. Res., 243 So. Broadway.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Thomas Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 245. 2 Lay Teachers. Convent, 466 Broadway.  
*Mission*—Greenfield Center.
- St. Clement's, Rev. Daniel J. Collins, C.S.S.R., Rev. Timothy McDonald, C.S.S.R., Rev. Harold Wilson, C.S.S.R. Box 436, Saratoga Springs. Rectory, Lake ave., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 96. Res., 277 Lake ave.  
*Mission*—Sanitorium of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Mt. MacGregor.
- Dominican Convent, Rev. William Mahoney.
- Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis P. Quinn, O.S.A.  
*Mission*—Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Schenectady, Schenectady Co., 1—St. Adalbertus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph S. Ostrowski. Res., 127 Crane st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 352. Res., 120 Lansing st.
- 2—St. Anthony's (Italian), 331 Seward place, Revs. Michael Bianco, William H. Hunt, S.T.B.  
 3—St. Columba's, Revs. William H. White, William V. Donnelly, Harvey Thompson. Res., 834 Emmett st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 812 Emmett st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 448.
- 4—SS. Cyrill and Methodus (Slovak), Rev. Lawrence Cerny. Res., 716 Congress st.  
 5—St. Helen's, Rev. Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L., Rev. Thos. Tooher. Res., 1701 Eastern Parkway.  
 6—Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. Constantine Strimaitis in charge. Res., 16 North College st.
- 7—Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 523 Bradt st.  
 8—St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Vincent G. O'Brien, D.D., Thomas A. Lang, S.T.B., Leo T. O'Connor. Res., 427 Franklin st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores. Res., 412 Liberty st. Pupils, 165.
- Missions*—Glenridge Sanitorium, County House, County Jail.
- 9—St. John the Evangelist's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John L. Reilly, LL.D., V.F., M.R., Revs. William Cuddy, John F. Taffe. Res., 802 Union st. P.O. Box 55.  
*School*—St. John's Academic School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 816 Union st. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Gilbert, Supr. Pupils, 222.
- 10—St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Joseph Henrich, Leo B. Schmidt. Res., 225 Lafayette st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Ida Marie, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 502. Res., 211 Lafayette st.
- 11—St. Luke's, Rev. James J. Dasey, Revs. James B. Brennock, Rev. Michael E. Breen. Res., 1202 State st.
- 12—St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis Ren. Rev. Andrew C. Blacha. Res., 828 Eastern ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Resurrection (826½ Eastern ave.). Sister Gerarda, Supr. Pupils, 472.
- 13—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. James Matturo, Rev. Francis Buechler, Rev. John W. Walton. Res., 529 Schenectady st.  
*Mission*—South Schenectady, Our Lady of the Assumption, Mariaville Summer Mission.
- 14—St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. William C. Keane, Rev. Henry J. Burke, S.T.B. Res., 1762 State st.
- 15—Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. Ernest Perrin. Res., 801 Stanley st.  
 16—St. Thomas's, Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicholas A. Schmitz, rector. Res., 211 Sixth ave.
- Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Walter T. Bazaar, S.T.L. Res., 25 Green st.  
 Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. A. Nap. La Palme. Res., 18 Pearl st.
- Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edwin Wattson. Res., 236 First st.
- Sidney, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Madigan. Res., 15 Liberty st.  
*Mission*—Unadilla, Otsego Co.
- Snyders Lake, Rensselaer Co., St. Mark's. Mass every Sunday during Summer months. Attended from Sacred Heart, Troy, N. Y.
- South Kortright, Delaware Co., Church of the Precious Blood, Rev. Francis Anthus.
- Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent de Paul Archambault, Rev. Joseph Ruane. Res., Harper st.  
*Mission*—Jefferson.
- Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle, Rev. Thomas P. Deignan, S.T.L. Res., Main st.  
*Mission*—Saratoga Lake.
- Stottville, Columbia Co., Holy Family, Rev. Daniel A. Horan.
- St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur Cunningham. Res., 30 Center st.  
*Mission*—Middle Sprite, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's.
- Stuyvesant, Columbia Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John J. Gaffigan.  
*Mission*—Schodack Landing, Columbia Co.
- Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward P. Dalton.
- Thompson's Lake, Albany Co., St. Andrew's Church, attended every Sunday during Summer season, from Altamont.

- Troy, Rensselaer Co., 1—St. Ann's (Maronite), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stephen Corkmaz. Res., 190 Fourth st.  
*Missions*—Cohoes, Albany, Amsterdam.
- 2—St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Theophilus Belli, O.F.M., Rev. Gabriel Prato, O.F.M. Res., 28 State st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., St. Joseph's Seminary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 180.
- 3—St. Augustine's, Revs. Jas. J. McCarthy, O.S.A., Rev. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., Rev. Albert C. O'Loughlin, O.S.A. Res., 25 115th st.  
*School* (Incorporated under the State Board of Regents).—Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Mother St. Maud, Dir. Pupils, 475. Res., 423 4th ave.
- 4—St. Francis', Revs. Edward Brady, George Rennie, Edward Hickey. Res., 322 Congress st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 254.
- 5—Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Gospodarek. Res., 603 4th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Resurrection. Res., 615 Fourth st. Pupils, 112.
- 6—St. John the Baptist (French), Revs. Paul J. Leduc, Leo Dufort. Res., 240 Second st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Nicholas, dir. Pupils, 96. *Convent*, 236 Second st.
- 7—St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Slattery, P.I., Ph.D., Revs. Daniel Horgan, Thomas J. Curley, Dennis D. Dillon, Gregory M. Connolly. Res., 416 Third st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Etheldrita, Supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Res., Fourth and Jackson sts. Pupils, 720.
- 8—St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D. Res., 294 Third st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister M. Rose Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 169.
- 9—St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. P. Fitzgerald, V.F., LL.D., rector; Revs. William Larkin, John Feary, Joseph Koonz, Ph.D., Gerald Mulqueen, S.T.D. Rectory, Washington st.  
*School*—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 581. *Convent*, 161 Washington st.
- 10—St. Michael's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan, Rev. Francis Brady. Res., 105 Stow ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 200.
- 11—Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Stephen A. Greeley. Res., 55 N. Lake ave.
- 12—St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns, M.R., Revs. John J. Hogan, Peter H. Smith. Res., 762 River st.  
*School*—*St. Patrick's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 428.
- 13—St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Walter J. Torpey, Rev. John J. King. Res., 138 Twelfth st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis in charge. *Convent*, 128—12th st. Pupils, 212.
- 14—St. Peter's, Rev. William H. Walsh, M.R., Revs. Robert C. Murphy, Richard Mason, James Pritchard, M.A. Res., 2310 5th ave.  
*School*—*St. Peter's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Kieran, Asst. Prin. (2331 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 515.
- 15—Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward A. Walsh, Rev. William A. Browne. Res., 310 Spring ave.  
6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., St. Joseph's Seminary, 8th st. Pupils, 225.  
*Mission*—Snyders Lake, N. Y.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Patrick J. Barrett. Res., 59 Ninth st.  
Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's.
- Troy Hospital, Rev. Gerald Kirwin.  
St. Joseph's Seminary, Rev. Michael Mulligan.  
House of Good Shepherd, Rev. John Kavanaugh. Res., 2156 13th st.  
St. Joseph's Infant Home and Maternity Hospital. Rev. Louis D. Guerin.  
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John E. Gilligan, chaplain. Res., 171 Ninth st.
- Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. William P. Casey.  
*Mission*—Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
- Walton, Delaware Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Leo R. Clark. Res., 15 Benton ave.  
*Mission*—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Peter's.
- Warner's Lake, Albany Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, attended every Sunday during the Summer.
- Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. H. T. Regan, O.S.A., E. A. Flynn, O.S.A. Res., 119 Broad st.  
*Mission*—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
- Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Brigid's, Revs. Peter J. Donnelly, William Lenahan. Res., 695 Fifth ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Barbara, supr. (704 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 310.
- Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Joseph P. Chodkiewicz. Res., 2420 Seventh ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Resurrection (2425 7th ave.). Pupils, 208.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Cosmas Cirino, O.F.M., in charge.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Carey, P.I., Revs. George McKeon, Charles Gaffigan. Pupils, 458. Res., 515 19th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. (506 25th st.) Pupils, 458.
- Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Peter A. Robillard. Res., 601 Fifteenth st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Lawrence, dir. (1511 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 296.
- West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Thomas J. Loughlin, S.T.L. Res., 15 Exchange st.  
*Mission*—Loudonville, St. Pius.
- West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Raymond J. Doran.  
*Missions*—West Exeter, N. Y.; Edmeston, N. Y.
- Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, 2 Boardman st., Rev. Edward A. Dougher, Rev. Michael E. Mahoney.
- Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Herman Baillargeon. Res., 9 Wheeler ave.
- Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward T. Reilly.  
*Mission*—Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, East Worcester.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ALBANY**



# **DIOCESE OF ALBANY**

## **INSTITUTIONS UNDER CONTROL OF SECULAR CLERGY**

**ALBANY.** *Newman Club of the State College for Teachers*, 741 Madison ave.—Director, Rev. John Collins. Members, 150. *Newman Alumnae Club* Members, 120.  
**TROY.** *Central Catholic High School*, Eighth st.—For pupils from Troy, Watervliet and Green Island. Rev. Edmund J. Burns, Principal, Rev. Gerald J. Mulqueen, D.D., Rev. James R. Pritchard, M.A. Residence, Eighth and Fulton sts. Sisters, 24; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 854.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**ALBANY.** *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave.—Very Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., S.T.D., Rector and Guardian; Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., Rev. Angelus Waters, O.M.C., Chaplain, Little Sisters of the Poor, Albany, Rev. Anselm Sell, O.M.C., Rev. Benedict Scarff, O.M.C.  
*Christian Brothers' Academy*, 43 Lodge st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Lay Professors. Academic and Commercial Schools for Boys, Member of University of the State of New York. Member of Catholic Educational Association, Affiliated with Manhattan College, New York. Brother Clement, Director. Pupils, 410.  
*La Salle School*, Western ave. and Partridge st.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Lay Teachers. Brother Cornelius, Supt. *Brothers*—Cornelius, James, Edward, George, Celsus, Aelred, Aloysius, Amos, Herbert, Lawrence. Pupils, 252.  
**ALTAMONT.** *La Salette Seminary*.<sup>1</sup>—Scholasticate of the Missionaries of La Salette. Rev. Edw. Bilodeau, M.S., Ph.D., D.D. (Superior); Rev. Charles Kirby, M.S., Ph.D., S.T.L. (Missionary); Rev. Arthur Jalbert, M.S., Ph.D., Rev. Thomas A. Dinan, M.S., Ph.D., Rev. John F. Tobin, M.S., Ph.D., Rev. Laval L. Landry, M.S., Ph.D., Rev. Anthony Bruzas, M.S., M.A., D.D., Rev. John Tarasiewicz, M.S., Ph.D., D.D. (Professors). Fathers, 14; Lay Brother, 1. Pupils, 51. (Applications for Missions [English and French] should be made to Very Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., 85 New Park ave., Hartford, Conn.)  
**CATSKILL.** *St. Anthony's Seraphic Seminary*.<sup>1</sup>—Rev. Aloysius M. Costa, O.F.M., A.M., S.T.D., Rector; Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.F.M., Guardian; Revs. Raphael M. Gherna, O.F.M. (Prefect); Lawrence M. Pizzuti, O.F.M., J.U.L., Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M., Columbanus Dwyer, O.F.M., Rev. Rolland Danault, O.F.M. 7 Fathers; 7 Clerics; 1 Brother; 55 Pupils.  
**LAKE GEORGE.** *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake*.—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers, Very Rev. John B. Harney, C.S.P., Superior General.  
**RENSSELAER.** *St. Anthony's on the Hudson*.<sup>1</sup>—Seminary of the Friars Minor Conventuals, Province of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Felician Fehlner, O.M.C., Superior and Rector (Prof. of Dogma); Very Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C. (Spiritual Director); Revs. Charles Neukirch, O.M.C., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Ethics); Matthew Ramstein, O.M.C., S.T.D., J.U.D. (Prof. of Moral); Regis Larkins, O.M.C., Master of Clerics (Prof. of Church History); Gerald Reinmann, O.M.C., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law and Patrology); Hyacinth Ries, O.M.C., S.T.D. (Prof. of Scripture, Greek and Hebrew). Fathers, 7; Clerics, 52; Brothers, 2.  
**SARATOGA SPRINGS.** *St. Clement's College*.—Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Rev. Daniel J. Collins, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Revs. Harold Wilson, C.S.S.R., Martin Mulligan, C.S.S.R., Richard Keenan, C.S.S.R., Edward Crotty, C.S.S.R., John Murphy, C.S.S.R., Joseph Douglas, C.S.S.R., Charles Galligan, C.S.S.R., Henry S. Sipple, C.S.S.R., Augustine Smith, C.S.S.R., John Shaughnessy, C.S.S.R., Joseph Winiecki, C.S.S.R., James Seidel, C.S.S.R., Thomas Waldron, C.S.S.R., Timothy McDonald, C.S.S.R., John Healey, C.S.S.R., Thomas Raynor, C.S.S.R. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Rev. Daniel J. Collins, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 17.  
**TROY.** *La Salle Institute*, 237 4th st.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Teacher. Bro. Bonaventure Thomas, Director. *Brothers*—Amedy Patrick, B.S., Denys, Ph.B., Patrick, A.B., Berard, A.B., Edwin, A.B., Leo, A.B., Adrian Lewis, Ph.D., Bernard Julian, Aloysius Edward. Pupils, 325.  
*Hillside School*, Hanover and Bedford sts.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay Teachers. Bro. Robert, Director. Pupils, 182.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**ALBANY.** *Convent of Mercy* (Mother House of Sisters of Mercy), 634 New Scotland ave., Albany, N. Y. Sisters, 154; Novices, 18; Postulants, 8. Sister Mary Aloysia, Supr.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Centre of the Eastern Vicariate and General Novitiate for the United States), Kenwood.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R.S.H., Supr. Sisters, 65; Pupils, 115; Novices, 38; Postulants, 24. Catholic Population, 242.  
*Sisters of Joan of Arc*.—Episcopal Residence, Thurlow Terrace, Albany; LaSalette Seminary, Altamont, N. Y.  
*Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 886 Madison ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Ven. Mother M. Bertrand, O.P., Sup. Gen.; Mother M. Albert, Local Prioress. Sisters, 21; Novices 3; Postulant, 1. Connected herewith is a *Home for Respectable Women*. Average number in Home, 20. Also connected herewith is a *Retreat for Ladies*. Average making retreats, 300.  
*St. Peter's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 879 Broadway.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Leo, Supr. Sisters, 15; Nurses, 41. Patients during year, 2,285. Connected herewith is a *Dispensary*. Patients during the year, 3,399. Rev. Theodore J. Themm, Chaplain.  
*Provincial House and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names*, 628 Madison ave.—Mother Mary Theodore, Prov. Supr.; Sister M. Augusta, Local Supr. 30 Sisters. Pupils, 370. The Academy is chartered under the State Board of Regents.  
*R.C. House of the Good Shepherd*, West Lawrence st.—Sister M. Esprit, Supr. Sisters, 39; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3; Girls, 160; Lay Teachers, 4. The object of the first department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and the second department, *St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory*, is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 253. Rev. Thomas McBride, Chaplain. Res., 454 Western ave.  
*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 391 Central ave.—Sister S. Madeline Alphonsine, Supr. Sisters, 16; Inmates, 128.  
*St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 106 Elm st.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Euphemia, Supr. 15 Girls attending *Cathedral High School*. Orphans, 168.  
*The Maternity Hospital and Infant Home*.<sup>2</sup> 30 North Main ave.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Maria, Supr. Patients, 1,079; Orphans, 194; Pupils, 43; Nurses in Training, 27. Connected herewith is a *Kinderergarten*. Pupils, 32. Rev. John J. Collins, Chaplain.  
*Monastery of the Immaculate Conception*, New Scotland ave., near Manning blvd.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (Strictly cloistered). Very Rev. Mother M. Teresa of Jesus, O.P., Prioress. Enclosed Sisters, 7; Outside Sisters, 5; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.  
*College of St. Rose*, 979 Madison ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chartered by the Regents of the State of New York. Empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Sister M. Gonzaga, Dean. Religious, 9; Professors, 13; Students, Girls, 200. Chaplain, Rev. Alexander Roseman.  
*James O. Farrell Memorial, Infant Welfare Station and Day Nursery*, 79 Ten Broeck st.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Raymond, Supr. Average daily attendance, 25. Baby clinics held twice a week. Average attendance, 80.

*Masteron Day Nursery*, 115 Grand st.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Felicitas, Supr. 3 Sisters. Average daily attendance, 40.

**AMSTERDAM.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 427 Guy Park ave.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Patients during year, 1,860. Nurses, 24. *St. Mary's Hospital Training School*.—Pupils, 50.

**CATSKILL.** *Villa St. Joseph*, Prospect ave.—Health Resort in charge of Sisters of St. Francis, Third Order. Sisters, 4. Sister Genevieve, Supr. Number of Guests during year, 382.

**RENSSELAER.** *Convent of Mercy*, Lawrence st.—Sister Mary Aloysia, Supr. Sisters, 26.

*St. John's Home for Children*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 93.

**SARATOGA.** *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany), 36 White st.—House of Retreat and Home for Convalescents. 9 Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Sister M. Nativity, O.S.D., Supr. Attached to the Convent is a private school, Pupils, 16. Rev. William Mahoney, Chaplain.

**SCHENECTADY.** *St. Teresa's Convent of Discalced Carmelite Sisters*, 1138 Duane ave.—Rev. Mother Teresa Francis of the Holy Name of Jesus, D.C., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 3; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Out Sisters of 3rd Order of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 7. Attended from St. Luke's, Schenectady.

**TROY.** *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*, People's ave.—The object of the first department is to afford a retreat to penitents. The second department, *Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory*, is for the correction and education of wayward girls under the age of 16 years. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Sister Mary of St. Norbert, Supr. Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 37; Magdalen Sisters, 17. Chaplain, Rev. John Kavanaugh, 2156 13th st.

*The Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School*—13 Sisters of Good Shepherd. For the training of unprotected girls. Sister Mary of St. Norbert, Supr. Girls, 127.

*St. Joseph's Seminary*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother John Joseph, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 80; Novices, 62; Postulants, 16. Rev. Michael Mulligan, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital*, 4th and Jackson sts.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Thomas a Quinas, Supr. Patients, 636.

*St. Joseph's Infant Home*, Mill st., South Troy—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Serena, Supr. Pupils, 128. Number of Inmates, 292. Orphans, 10. Rev. Louis D. Guerin, Chaplain.

*House of Loretto* (Glenmore P.O., R.F.D. 4).—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Charitas, Supr.

*Troy Hospital*.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alice Judge, R.N. Nurses, 90; Patients, 3,078; Dispensary, 4,897. Chaplain, Rev. Gerald Kirwin.

*St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 180 Eighth st.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rosa, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 112; Inmates, 142; Orphans, 11. Rev. P. J. Barrett, Chaplain.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 192 Ninth st.—Sister Marie de St. Edith, Supr. 16 Sisters. Rev. John E. Gilligan, Chaplain (Res., 171 Ninth st.). Inmates, 152.

*Seton Home for Working Girls*, 548 River st.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. Boarders, 33.

*Seton Day Nursery*, 2423 Fifth ave.—Under direction of Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul at Seton House. Sister Mary Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 63. Sisters, 5.

**WATERVLIET.** *St. Colman's Convent, Industrial School and Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Sister Mary Gabriel, Supr. Sisters, 14; Pupils, 232; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1.

**MISSIONARY WORKS.**

*The Albany Apostolate* (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), Haines Falls, Greene Co., N. Y. Address all communications to Rev. William H. Sheridan, LL.D.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*. Central office, Herrick st., Rensselaer, N. Y. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Glavin, M.R., Diocesan Director; Rev. Matthew Brennan, Asst. Director.

*Catholic Charities of Albany*. Central office, 162 State st., Albany, N. Y. Rev. William C. Keane, Secretary and Diocesan Director. Rev. John J. Hart, Asst. Director.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE**

**O.S.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicsville; Schaghticoke; St. Augustine's, Troy; Waterford.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor, Italian Province)—St. Anthony's Seraphic Seminary, Catskill; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Hudson; St. Anthony's, Troy; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Watervliet.

**O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Convent of Minor Conventuals, Our Lady of Angels, Albany; Nassau; Northville; St. Anthony's on the Hudson Seminary, Rensselaer.

**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province)—Aurillesville.

**M.S.**—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette*—La Salette Seminary, Altamont.

**C.S.P.**—*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—Convent of St. Mary of the Lake, Lake George.

**C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Clement's Church and College, Saratoga Springs.

**S.C.**—*Salesian Fathers* (Turin, Italy)—St. John's, Albany.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Christian Brothers Academy, La Salle School, Albany; Hillside School, La Salle Institute, Troy.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Boarding Academies for Young Ladies .....	3
Secular Priests .....	308	Females attending Boarding Academies .....	360
Priests of Religious Orders:		Parochial High Schools .....	16
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. ....	13	Catholic Central High School, Troy ..	1
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. ....	10	Pupils in High Schools .....	4,085
Augustinian Fathers .....	14	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	68
Redemptorist Fathers .....	17	Pupils .....	22,039
Salesian Fathers .....	2	Male Students in Private Academies	
La Salette Fathers .....	8	and Colleges .....	733
Total Number of Priests .....	372	Orphan Asylums .....	6
Churches with Resident Priest .....	174	Orphans .....	972
Church of Maronite Rite .....	1	Infant Asylums .....	2
Churches of Ukrainian Greek Catholic		Total Young People under Cath. Care ..	27,624
Rite .....	5	Industrial and Reform Schools .....	3
Total Churches with Resident Priests ..	180	Hospitals .....	5
Missions with Churches .....	56	Homes for Aged Poor .....	2
Total Churches .....	236	Converts .....	403
Stations .....	64	Baptisms .....	6,145
Missions without Churches .....	14	Marriages .....	2,533
Clerical Students for Diocese .....	39	Deaths .....	3,598
College .....	1	Catholic Population .....	225,500

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 336, 337.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 457, 458.



## DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Diocesis Alexandrina in Louisiana.*)

ERECTED AS DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES JULY 29, 1853; TRANSFERRED TO ALEXANDRIA  
AUGUST 6, 1910.

*Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.*

Square Miles—22,212.



RIGHT REVEREND

CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, LITT.D., D.D.

**Bishop of Alexandria**, ordained May 31, 1890; cons. Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Alexandria, La.*, 1805 Jackson ave.

**Series of Bishops**—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877; named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Feb. 28, 1904.

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. A. PIÉGAY.—Res., *Natchitoches, La.*

**Chancellor**—Rev. J. V. PLAUCHE—Address, Box 223, Bunkie, La.

**Bishop's Council**—Right Rev. Msgr. A. PIÉGAY, V.G., Revs. F. VAN HAVER, N. F. VANDEGAER, M. P. NOTHOFFER.

**Synodal Examiners**—Revs. M. P. NOTHOFFER, J. GIRARDS, J. H. CRONENBERGER, LL.D., C.S.Sp., F. J. PLUTZ.

**Synodal Judges**—Very Rev. H. VAN DER PUTTEN, Rev. C. I. NUEDLING, Very Rev. F. VAN HAVER, Rev. J. VAN BOKHOVEN.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. R. H. DE VRIENDT, M. S. BECKER, J. GIRARDS, W. L. LAMBERTZ.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. M. P. NOTHOFFER.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. J. H. CRONENBERGER, LL.D., C.S.Sp.; **Notarius**—Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.

**Rural Deans**—Right Rev. Msgr. A. PIÉGAY, Revs. N. F. VANDEGAER, H. VAN DER PUTTEN, F. VAN HAVER.

**Irremovable Rector**—Rev. M. P. NOTHOFFER.

**Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Msgr. A. PIÉGAY, V.G.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. B. FRANKHAUSER, S.J.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Msgr. A. PIÉGAY, V.G.

**Diocesan Director, Society of Holy Childhood**—Rev. E. B. SCALLAN, Box 7, Alexandria.

**Diocesan Censor**—Rev. F. J. PLUTZ.

**Council of Vigilance**—The Rural Deans.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

**ALEXANDRIA.** Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rev. Clement I. Nuedling, Pastor; Revs. A. O. Olinger, E. B. Scallan, assts. Res., 626 Fourth st.

**Schools**—17 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 561. Boys' School, connected with Menard Memorial.

**Missions**—Buckeye, Rapides Parish, St. John's; Glenmora, Rapides Parish, Holy Redeemer; Springcreek, Rapides Parish; Lecompte, Rapides Parish, St. Martin's; Rochelle, St. John's.

**St. James' Memorial Church (Colored)**, Rev. J. H. Cronenberger, LL.D., C.S.Sp., rector. Res., cor. Winn and Eighth sts.

**School**—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 293.

**Bordelonville**, Avoyelles Parish, St. Peter's, Rev. P. Besselaar, rector.

**Mission**—Kleinwood, St. James'.

**Bunkie**, Avoyelles Parish, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. V. Plauche, rector; Rev. J. A. Benoit, asst.

**Missions**—Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Evergreen, Church of Little Flower; Goudeau, St. Ann.

**Campiti**, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. F. J. Plutz, rector.

**Schools**—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 74.

Colored School. Pupils, 50.

**Missions**—Black Lake; Clarence; Clear Lake; Coushatta; Powhattan; Trichell.

**Cloutierville**, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. S. Becker, rector.

**Schools**—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 145.

Colored School. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 87.

**Missions**—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish; Derry, Natchitoches Parish.

**Colfax**, Grant Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. L. Lambertz, rector.

**Missions**—Aloha; Boyce, Winnfield.

**Cottonport**, Avoyelles Parish, Assumption, Rev. John Girards, rector.

**Echo**, Rapides Parish, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Isidore De Ceulnaer.

**Mission**—Egg Bend, Poor Souls'.

**Hessmer**, Avoyelles Parish, St. Alphonsus, Rev. J. L. Mahussier, adm.

- Isle Brevelle (Natchez P.O.), Natchitoches Parish, St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Baumgartner, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. J. Kelly, C.S.Sp., asst.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils (colored), 278.  
*Missions*—Bayou Darbonne. Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Bermuda. Natchitoches Parish, St. Charles Borromeo; Old River, St. Ann's; Spanish Lake, St. Ann's.
- Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. R. H. De Vriendt, rector.**  
*School*—6 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 64.  
*Missions*—Oak Grove; Tallulah.
- Mansfield, De Soto Parish, St. Joseph's, attended by the Jesuit Fathers of Shreveport.**  
*Missions*—Carmel, De Soto Parish, Immaculate Conception; Cote d'Afrique, De Soto Parish; Flores, De Soto Parish; Gravel Point, De Soto Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Stonewall, De Soto Parish.
- Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. M. P. Nothofer, rector.**  
*Schools*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 175.  
 Colored School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
- Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. R. M. Maure, adm.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 83.  
*Mission*—Leesville, Vernon Parish, St. Michael's.
- Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. H. Van der Putten, V.F., rector; Rev. B. A. Scallan, asst.**  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy.  
*Missions*—Brouillette, Avoyelles Parish, St. Genevieve's; Moncla, Avoyelles Parish, St. John the Baptist.
- Holy Ghost (Colored), Rev. J. P. Cooney, C.S.Sp., rector.**  
*School*—1 Daughter of the Cross, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 108.  
*Mission*—Hickory Hill, St. Katharine.
- Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. N. F. Vandegaer, V.F., rector; Rev. John C. Marsh, asst.**  
*School*—Parochial School. 13 Daughters of the Cross and 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. M. Eugenia, Supr. Pupils, 425.  
*Missions*—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's; Rayville, Sacred Heart; Hodge, St. Henry's.
- Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Jacquemin, p.t.**
- Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Immaculate Conception. Right Rev. Msgr. A. Piégay, V.G., V.F., rector.**  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy.  
 Colored School. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
- Odenburg, Avoyelles Parish, Holy Family, Rev. M. B. Sice, rector.**
- Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, attended from Alexandria.**
- Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. S. J. DeKeuwer, rector.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 275.
- Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity, Very Rev. F. Van Haver, V.F., rector.**  
*School*—5 Daughters of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.  
 St. John's, 925 Jordan st., Rev. O. M. Poché, S.J., rector, and Fathers of the College.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 3 Daughters of the Cross; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 78.  
*Mission*—Minden, Oil City, Cedar Grove, St. Catherine.
- Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (Colored), Rev. Jos. A. Kirkbride, C.S.Sp., pastor; P.O. Box 1261.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of Holy Ghost. Pupils, 105.
- St. Vincent's (Shreveport), attended from St. John's.**  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. F. X. Kronmeyer, rector.**  
*Missions*—St. Joseph, Waterproof, Winnsboro, Ferriday.
- Zwolle, Sabine Parish, St. Joseph, Rev. J. Van Bokhoven, rector.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission*—Las Hormigas, St. Catherine's.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- ALEXANDRIA. Menard Memorial.**—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Sebastian, Dir. Boys, 204. Connected herewith is a Boys' School.
- SHREVEPORT. St. John's College,** 923 Jordan st.—Rev. J. B. Franckhauser, S.J. (Rector); Rev. J. J. McLaughlin, S.J. (Secretary); Rev. R. M. Brooks, S.J. (Principal); Rev. O. M. Poché, S.J. (Pastor); Rev. J. Buckley, S.J. (Assistant Pastor); Rev. J. B. Carbajal, S.J.; Rev. E. G. Fitzmorris, S.J.; Rev. F. Fox, S.J.; Rev. T. J. S. McGrath, S.J. (Missionary); Rev. J. Murphy, S.J.; Rev. K. A. Nowlan, S.J.; Rev. W. Reed, S.J.; Ven. Brother S. R. Burchardt, S.J.; G. Magrath, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers. 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 125.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ALEXANDRIA. Providence Academy.**—11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Albina, Supr. Pupils (boarders and externs), 260.
- MARKSVILLE. Presentation Boarding and Day School.**—8 Daughters of the Cross. Sister M. Angelica, Supr. Pupils, 268.
- NATCHITOCHES. St. Mary's Academy.**—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 215.
- MONROE. St. Francis Sanitarium.**<sup>1</sup>—11 Franciscan Sisters of Calais, France. Mother Mary of Nazareth, Supr. Patients during year, 3,545. Connected with the Sanitarium is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 54. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Mahe, Chaplain.
- PINEVILLE. St. Joseph's Home.**—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Orphans, 50. Attended from the Cathedral.
- SHREVEPORT. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium.**<sup>1</sup> Margaret pl.—20 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Baptista, Supr. Patients treated during year, 3,700. Connected with the Sanitarium is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 47. Attended from St. John's College.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.**—Mother St. Joseph, Supr. Community in diocese. Sisters, 82; Postulants, 3. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's College*. Boarders, 40; Day Scholars, 300.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE

- C.S.Sp.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost** (Province of the United States)—St. James, Alexandria; Isle Brevelle; Holy Ghost, Marksville; Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Shreveport.
- S.J.—Jesuit Fathers** (New Orleans Province)—St. John's Church and College, Shreveport.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart** (Metuchen, N. J.)—Menard Memorial School, Alexandria.



# DIOCESE

## OF ALEX- ANDRIA

# RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	17
Secular Priests .....	28	Pupils .....	2,865
Priests of Religious Orders.....	17	Total Young People under Catholic Care.	6,445
Total .....	45	Hospitals .....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	27	Orphanage .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	53	Orphans .....	50
Total Churches .....	80	Marriages .....	346
Ecclesiastical Students .....	21	Baptisms { Infants...1,746 }	1,789
Sisters (including novices and postu- lants) .....	216	{ Adults...   43 }	
Colleges for Boys.....	2	Converts .....	43
Students .....	315	Deaths .....	464
Academies .....	4	Catholic Population .....	48,000
Pupils .....	1,150		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 458.

## DIocese of ALTOONA

(*Diocesis Altunensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 6,710.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH McCORT, D.D.

Bishop of Altoona; ordained, Oct. 14, 1883; cons. Titular Bishop of Azotus and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1912. Appointed Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Bishop of Altoona, Jan. 27, 1920. Bishop of Altoona, Oct. 22, 1920.—Res., Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D., ordained Sept. 22, 1869; cons. Sept. 8, 1901; died Oct. 22, 1920.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JNO. N. CODORI, LL.D., P.R., St. John Gaulbert's Church, 117 Clinton st., Johnstown, Pa.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD CONLEY. Res. Juniata Sta., Altoona, Pa., Holy Rosary Church, 900 Fourth st.

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. OWEN M. GALLAGHER. Res., Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st. Chancery Office—Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.

Secretary—Rev. OWEN M. GALLAGHER. Res., Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JNO. N. CODORI, V.G., LL.D., P.R., JAS. P. SAAS, BERNARD CONLEY, Secretary; Revs. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., JAMES GRAVEN, P.R., PHILIP BOHAN, LL.D.

Matrimonial Court—Officialis: Very Rev. JAMES A. TOLAN, V.F. Judges: Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD CONLEY, Rev. JOHN E. O'CONNOR. Notarius—Rev. JOSEPH D. O'LEARY, S.T.D.

Defensor Vinculi—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER FOX, P.R.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. N. CODORI, P.R., LL.D., V.G., Johnstown; JAMES P. SAAS, Loretto; H. M. O'NEIL, V.F., Ebensburg; PETER FOX, P.R., LL.D., Altoona; Very Rev. WILLIAM DOWNES, V.F., Bellefonte; Revs. GEORGE J. BOCK, Altoona; PATRICK VEREKER, LL.D., Johnstown; LOUIS MAUCHER, Johnstown; MICHAEL T. O'CONNOR, Renovo; JOHN MARTVON, Johnstown; JAMES GRAVEN, Cresson, Pa.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. M. O'NEIL, P.R., Very Revs. JOHN J. BRADY, JAMES A. TOLAN, WILLIAM DOWNES, S.T.L.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. PETER FOX, H. M. O'NEIL, Revs. P. VEREKER, LOUIS MAUCHER, JOHN P. DOYLE, T.O.R., D.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER FOX, P.R., Revs. J. F. LOONEY, JOHN MARTVON, M. J. CANOLE.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. L. MCQUILLEN.

Commissio Vigilantie—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JNO. N. CODORI, V.G., P.R., LL.D., Rev. LOUIS M. MAUCHER, P.R.

Censores Librorum—Rev. V. FRANKOVSKY, Very Rev. JOHN P. DOYLE, D.D., T.O.R.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. FRANCIS McNELIS, S.T.D. Res., 1137 McKinley ave., Johnstown, Pa.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. URBAN J. PETERS. Res., St. Rose of Lima's Church, 5536 Roselawn ave., Altoona, Pa.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD CONLEY.

Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. URBAN J. PETERS.

School Board—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JNO. N. CODORI, V.G., P.R., LL.D.; J. P. SAAS, P.R., PETER FOX, P.R., Revs. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., JOHN MARTVON, GEO. J. BOCK, P.R., THOMAS WOLF, O.S.B., F. P. CORCORAN, Very Rev. WM. E. DOWNES, V.F., P.R., S.T.L., Secretary.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JNO. N. CODORI, V.G., P.R., LL.D., Rev. JOSEPH H. FARRAN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF ALTOONA.

1—PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. Rev. M. M. Sheedy, LL.D., rector; Revs. Jas. A. Melvin, Chas. White, S.T.L., Owen Hackett, assts. 1300 12th ave.

School—1303 13th ave. 15 Sisters of Charity (1303 13th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 681.

2—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German). Rev. George J. Bock, P.R., Revs. Ferd Kreuzkamf, Joseph Kreiter, assts. Res., 1405 Fifth ave.

School—14 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 738.

3—ST. MARK'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Fox, P.R., LL.D., Rev. Patrick D. Harkins, Principal, Catholic High School; Rev. Peter J. Quinn, asst. 409 6th ave.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (509 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 384.

4—SACRED HEART, Rev. Jerome L. McQuillan, rector; Rev. James Hickey, asst. Res., 511 Twentieth st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (1008 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 378.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
AL-  
TOONA**

- 5—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Very Rev. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., D.D., rector; Revs. Christopher Murphy, T.O.R., Benignus Gallagher, T.O.R., Anthony S. Possumato, T.O.R., Angelo Piacentini, T.O.R., D.D., Gabriel Jones, T.O.R., Richard Kearney, T.O.R., assts. Res., 804 Eleventh st.  
*Mission*—Pleasant Valley, Our Lady of the Annunciation Chapel.  
*School*—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart (802 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 414.
- 6—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. Joseph H. Farran, rector; Rev. H. Gerald Sanders, asst. Res., 2529 Broad ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (2719 W. Chestnut ave.). Pupils, 227.
- 7—ST. LEO'S, Rev. M. J. Canole, rector. Res., 2010 Twelfth ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (1931 13th ave.). Pupils, 275.
- 8—HOLY ROSARY, Juniata Sta., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard Conley, rector. Res., 900 Fourth st., Juniata Sta.
- 9—SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Wozny, rector. Res., 1906 Nineteenth st.  
*School*—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (1902-1904 Nineteenth st.). Pupils, 140.
- 10—ST. JOHN'S, Lakemont Sta., Rev. Leo G. Bailey, rector. Res., 123 Elm st.
- 11—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Roselawn, Rev. Jno. J. McAllister, rector; Rev. Urban J. Peters, Dioc. Dir. Prop. of Faith. Res., 5536 Roselawn ave.
- 12—ST. THERESE OF THE CHILD JESUS (Fairview), Rev. Thomas Kelly, rector. Res., 809 Twentieth ave.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.**

- Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. I. J. Denny, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters Servants I.H.M. Pupils, 153.
- Bakerton, Cambria Co., (Elmora P.O., Box 431), Sacred Heart, Rev. Florence J. McCarthy, rector.
- Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. V. Frankovsky, rector. 811 Chestnut ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters Third Order of St. Francis (805 Chestnut ave.) Pupils, 215.  
St. Edward's, Rev. John E. O'Connor, rector, 105 Eleventh st.  
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Julius Trzetrzynski, rector. 204 Bigler ave.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 187.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Francis Smyth, T.O.R., rector.
- Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
- Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. L. McKinney, rector.
- Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. William E. Downes, V.F., P.R., S.T.L., Rev. Francis McCrash, Chaplain, State Penitentiary, Rock View, Pa.  
*School*—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 145.
- Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael F. Brett, rector.  
*Mission*—Blandburg, Cambria Co., St. Richard's.
- Boswell, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph J. Krishok, rector. P.O. Box B.  
*School*—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.  
*Mission*—Jenners.
- Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B., William Goetz, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 281.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
- Cassandra, Cambria Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Richard Vereker, rector. P.O. Box 5.
- Central City, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ignatius M. Pilz, rector. Sunshine ave. P.O. Box 243.  
St. John Baptist, Rev. Jos. A. Bannik. P.O. Box 221.
- Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. James P. Padden, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 118.
- Clarence, Centre Co., St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. J. W. Palfy, rector.
- Colver, Cambria Co., Holy Family, Rev. John J. Olek, rector. Res., 560 5th st.
- Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Gill, rector; Rev. Edmund L. Cain, asst. Res., 231 Third st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (Oak and 3rd sts.). Pupils, 162.
- Assumption of B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Jno. Chraca, rector. Res., 258 2nd st.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda, 335 2nd st. Pupils, 177.
- Coupon, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Schroll, rector.
- Cresson, Cambria Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. James Graven, P.R., rector; Rev. Innocent A. Strittmatter, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 369.
- Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Houghton, rector. P.O. Box 112.  
*Missions*—Defance, Robertsdale Station.
- Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Edward B. Daly, rector. P.O. Box 197.
- Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. M. O'Neil, P.R., V.F., rector; Rev. John Callan, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
- Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. W. T. Harkins, rector.
- Eneigh Run, Cambria Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Wm. Zorichak, rector.  
*Mission*—Moss Creek.
- Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. George Donovan, rector.
- Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John M. Quinn, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Flynn, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Francis Pilz, rector. 616 Church st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 205.
- Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. 606 Church st. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 412.
- Holidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. V. Munley, rector; Rev. Wm. Flynn, asst.  
*School*—5 School Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 190.  
*Mission*—County Home.
- St. Michael's, Rev. John Ergler, rector. 602 Montgomery st.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 181.
- Holsopple, Somerset Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. F. Mackowiak, rector.  
*Mission*—Jerome.
- Hooversville, Holy Family, Rev. Wm. Vilcinsky, rector.  
*Mission*—Listie, Pa.
- Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Very Rev. James A. Tolan, V.F., rector.  
*Mission*—Industrial Reformatory.
- Johnstown, Cambria Co., 1—St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. N. Codori, P.R., V.G., LL.D., Rev. Bartley C. McAteer, Rev. Jos. D. O'Leary, S.T.D., assts. Res., 117 Clinton st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (118 Adams st.) Pupils, 486.
- 2—St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wilfred Frins, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Roman Nibler, O.S.B., Valerian Winter, O.S.B., Alto Hecker, O.S.B., assts. Res., 741 Railroad st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (749 Railroad st.). Pupils, 448.  
*Missions*—Geistown, St. Benedict's—*School*—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis; Daisytown.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
AL-  
TOONA**

- 3—Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, P.R., Rev. Anthon Feyer, asst. Res., 308 Broad st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (307 Broad st.). Pupils, 187.
- 4—St. Columba's, Rev. Patrick Vereker, P.R., LL.D., Rev. Michael Barrett, asst. Res., 916 Broad st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (915 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 330.
- 5—St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, LL.D., rector; Revs. John P. Manning, asst., James Fitzgibbon (Prof. Languages Catholic High School). Res., 609 Park ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (612 Coleman ave.). Pupils, 330.
- 6—St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Finke, P.R., Rev. Walter Babula, asst. Res., 501 Power st.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (511 Power st.). Pupils, 502.  
*Mission*—Conemaugh.
- 7—St. Emerich's (Magyar), cor. Sixth ave. and Chestnut st., Rev. Francis Sasvary, rector. Res., 412 Sixth ave.
- 8—St. Roch (Croatian), Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., rector. Res., 314 Eighth ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (719 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 265.
- 9—St. Stephen, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martynó, P.R., rector; Rev. Anthony Choby, asst. Res., 414 4th ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Res., 317 Power st. Pupils, 809.
- 10—St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R., rector; Rev. Anthony Passumato, T.O.R., asst.  
*School*—Children attend St. John's School. Pupils, 140.
- 11—St. Francis of Assisi (Slovak), Rev. A. P. Sabados, rector. Res., 132 Barron ave.
- 12—St. Michael's (German), Rev. M. Pfeil, rector. Res., Habicht st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 112.
- 13—SS. Peter and Paul's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph A. Novak, rector. Res., 218 Maple ave.
- 14—Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Richard J. Mullane, rector. Res., 154 New st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity, 306 Ebensburg rd. Pupils, 150.
- 15—Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Stephen A. Ward, rector; Rev. Thos. T. Cawley, Principal, Catholic High School. Res., 430 Tioga st.
- 16—Visitation of the B.V.M. (Roxbury), Rev. James B. Hebron, S.T.B., rector; Rev. Francis McNelis, S.T.L., Diocesan Superintendent Schools. Res., 1137 McKinley ave.
- 17—St. Therese of the Child Jesus (Slovenian), Rev. Alphonse M. Meklavic, O.F.M., rector.  
Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran, rector; Rev. Michael Smith, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 273.  
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. John Pietruszka, rector.  
Lloydell, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. D. Silberhorn, rector.  
St. Agnes', Rev. Jos. P. Brett, rector.
- Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. Davies, rector. Res., 310 W. Water st.  
*School*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Res., West Water st. Pupils, 150.  
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. John B. Bender, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 187.
- Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Saas, P.R.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 154.
- Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Very Rev. J. J. Brady, V.F., rector. Res., 247 High st., P.O. Box 141.  
*Missions*—Sand Patch; Rockwood; Confluence.
- Mount Union, Huntingdon Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John A. Kerkoska, rector. Res., Washington and Market sts.  
*Mission*—Shade Valley.
- Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen P. McGarvey, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Thos. J. Marcenik, asst. (P.O. Box 25.)  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 384.
- New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dion H. Lickteig, O.Carm., rector.
- Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 114.  
*Mission*—Claysburg, Blair Co., St. Ann's.
- Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas' Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
- Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Henry Schwener, O.S.B., rector. Res., 907 6th ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart, 903 6th ave. Pupils, 172.  
St. George's (Slovak), Rev. Adrian Krakowski, O.S.B., rector. Res., 209 Beech ave.
- Philipsburg, Center Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James F. Connelly, rector.  
*Mission*—Boynnton, Center Co.
- Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. Dunphy, rector; Rev. Wm. J. Ryan, asst. P.O. Box 24.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (611 Prospect st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 310.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. M. Habrowski, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 173.
- Assumption B.V.M. (Slovak), Rev. Michael Zamba, rector. Res., 1004 Main st.  
St. John the Baptist (Hungarian), Rev. Gabriel J. Chertos, p.t.
- Ralphton, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Marion Wloszczynski, in charge. P.O. Box R.  
*Mission*—Acosta.
- Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael T. O'Connor, P.R., rector; Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, asst. Res., 155 Ninth st.  
*School*—11 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart, 139 9th st. Pupils, 542.  
*Mission*—Westport, Clinton Co.
- Revloc, Cambria Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. John Gura, rector. P.O. Address, Ebensburg, Pa.
- Scalp Level, Cambria Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. Valer Huza, rector. Res., McKeesport, Pa.  
*Mission*—Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian).
- Snow Shoe, Center Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hesser, rector. P.O. Box 122.
- Somerset, St. Peter's, Rev. Maurice O. Buck, rector. Res., 11 W. Union st.  
*Mission*—Boswell.
- South Fork, Cambria Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph A. Howard, rector. 550 Main st.  
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. John Dekarski, rector. Res., 773 Portage st.
- Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Alphonse Farley, O.S.B., rector.  
*School*—3 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 93.  
St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. C. Quinn, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 177.
- St. Augustine (P.O. Dysart, R.F.D.), Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Pollard W. Farran, rector.
- St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Bonifacius', Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., rector.
- St. Lawrence, Cambria Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Damien Whalan, O.S.B., rector.
- St. Michael's, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph C. Carr, rector.
- State College, Center Co., Our Lady of Victory Chapel, Rev. Byron A. O'Hanlon, Chaplain.
- Summerhill, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. Richard Kraus, O.S.B., rector.  
*Mission*—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Summit (Cresson P.O.), Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Francis A. Magee, rector.



**DIOCESE OF ALTOONA** Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Looney, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112.  
 Twin Rocks, Cambria Co., St. Charles, Rev. Chas. Gallagher, rector.  
*Mission*—Vintontale, Cambria Co.  
 West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Howard T. Miller, rector.  
*Missions*—McDonaldton, Pocahontas.  
 Williamsburg, Blair Co., Rev. John Sosteric, rector.  
 Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John V. Byrne, rector.  
 Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. John Sikora, rector. Res., 605 Graham ave.  
*School*—9 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. 601 Graham ave. Pupils, 322.  
**SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak)**, Rev. John Lach, rector. Res., 513 Graham ave.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters, 600 6th st. Pupils, 211.  
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Franciscan Fathers T.O.R. Graham ave. and 22nd st.  
 St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Emil Egner, rector. Res., 705 Somerset ave.  
 Holy Child, Rev. Morgan A. McDermott, rector. Res., 913 Graham ave.

Rev. Wm. Griffin, St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa.  
 Sick and absent: Revs. B. Dembinski, Joseph Schwaller, C. E. Haley, Martin Brady, Michael J. Kallok, Francis McKenna, James Hauber, University of Ratisbon, Germany; Rev. John Cullinan, American College, Rome, Italy; Rev. Jno. Hackett, Diocese of Brooklyn; Rev. Chas. Hipp, Archdiocese of Philadelphia; Rev. Gerald Deegan, Archdiocese of Philadelphia; Rev. John McEntire, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**ALTOONA.** *Diocesan Catholic High School*, 6th ave. and 11th st., Altoona.—Principal, Rev. Patrick D. Harkins. Res., 409 6th ave. Teachers: Rev. James F. Hanlon (Prof. of Latin and French; Res., Mt. Aloysius Academy, Cresson, Pa.). Sisters of Mercy, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of Charity, Sisters Servants Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 533.  
**JOHNSTOWN.** *Diocesan Catholic High School*, 25 Osborn st., Johnstown, Pa.—Rev. Thos. T. Cawley, Principal, 430 Tioga st.; Rev. James Fitzgibbon, Prof. of Modern Languages. Res., 609 Park ave. Teachers: Rev. Joseph Wagner. Sisters of Mercy, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Joliet, Ill.), Sisters of St. Francis (Pittsburgh, Pa.), Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 445.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**ALTOONA.** *Franciscan Fathers of the Third Order Regular: Province of The Immaculate Conception.* The mission of the Province is the spiritual care of the Italian residents and immigrants in the United States. Very Rev. Jerome N. Zazzara, T.O.R., D.D. (Provincial). Res., 806 Eleventh st. Parishes in Altoona Diocese: Priests, 13; Clerics, 5; Novices, 4; Postulants, 25.  
**HOLLIDAYSBURG (Kladder Station),** R.F.D. No. 1.—*St. Bernardine's Novitiate and House of Studies*, T.O.R., Rev. Christopher Murphy, T.O.R., Sup.; Rev. Albert Petaccia, D.D., Ph.D., T.O.R., Rev. Benignus Gallagher, T.O.R., Rev. Chas. Smythe, T.O.R., Rev. Anthony Possimato, T.O.R., Rev. Angelo Placentini, T.O.R., Rev. Gabriel Jones, T.O.R. Fathers, 6; Novices, 3; Postulants, 10.  
**LORETTO.** *St. Francis' College and Ecclesiastical Seminary.*<sup>1</sup>—Conducted by Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Province of the Sacred Heart. Fathers of St. Francis College and Seminary: Very Rev. John P. M. Doyle, T.O.R., D.D. (Minister Provincial); Very Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R., A.M., LL.D. (Superior); Revs. Louis P. Donohue, T.O.R., A.B., A.M., John P. J. Sullivan, T.O.R., Francis D. Dwerlkotte, T.O.R., Alfred I. M. Dove, T.O.R., Eugene George, T.O.R., Linus P. Lynch, T.O.R., Paschal Laufle, T.O.R., Michael Edwards, T.O.R., Bernardine Dillon, T.O.R., Cyril O'Connor, T.O.R., Patrick Fahey, T.O.R., Anthony Bausa, T.O.R., D.D., Ph.D., Christopher Sureda, T.O.R., D.D., Ph.L., Bartholomew Bore, T.O.R., D.D. 6 Lay Teachers. College Journal published monthly, "The Alvernia." 16 Fathers; 10 Brothers; 6 Novices; 45 Postulants. Students, 300.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**ALTOONA.** *Monastery of Discalced Carmelite Nuns.*—Mother Marie of the Divine Heart. Sisters, 7; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. 5519 Sixth ave., Roselawn, Altoona, Pa.  
**CRESSON.** *Mount Aloysius' Academy and Convent of Mercy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Annunziata, Supr. Sisters, 111. Novices, 34; Postulants, 6. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius Academy* for Young Ladies. Mother M. Pierre, Mistress General. Teachers, 15; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 54. Rev. James F. Hanlon, Chaplain.  
**EBENSBURG.** *St. Joseph's Infant Home.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Louis, Supr. Number of inmates, 70. Chaplain, Rev. John Gura.  
**JOHNSTOWN.** *Mercy Hospital.*<sup>2</sup> 1020 Franklin st. 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Madeleine, Supr. Rev. Joseph Wagner, Chaplain. Patients, 2,354. *Training School for Nurses.*—Nurses, 56.  
**LORETTO.** *School for Boys.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Callista, Supr. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 7. Chaplain, attended from St. Francis' College.  
**ROCKVIEW,** Centre Co., State Penitentiary.—Rev. Francis P. McCreesh, Chaplain. Res., St. John's Church, Bellefonte, Pa.  
**SUMMIT.** (Cresson P.O.) *St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys.*—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 145. Rev. Cletus Baronner, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Home for Girls.*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Dositheus, Supr. Orphans, 101. Rev. Cletus Baronner, Chaplain.  
*State Sanitarium.*<sup>3</sup>—Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, Chaplain. Patients, 350.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—Carrolltown; Hastings; St. Joseph's, Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; St. Lawrence; Summerhill.  
**O.Carm.**—*Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—New Baltimore.  
**T.O.R.**—*Third Order Regular of St. Francis*—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Altoona; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Barnesboro; St. Anthony's, Johnstown; St. Francis College and Seminary, Loretto; St. Anthony's, Windber.

# RECAPITULATION.

## DIOCESE

Bishop .....	1	Students .....	251
Secular Priests .....	145	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Priests of Religious Orders .....	45	Orphans .....	316
Total .....	190	Parishes with Schools .....	50
Churches with Resident Priest .....	110	Total Pupils .....	13,893
Missions with Churches .....	17	Academy for Young Ladies .....	1
Total Churches .....	123	Students .....	56
Missions without Churches .....	9	Total Young People under Cath. Care..	15,193
Chapels .....	45	Marriages .....	811
Seminary .....	1	Baptisms { Infants... 2,985 }	Total.... 3,113
Students .....	79	{ Adults... 128 }	
Ecclesiastical Students of the Diocese..	33	Converts .....	116
College for Boys .....	1	Deaths .....	693
Catholic Population .....		90,000	

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 337.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 458.



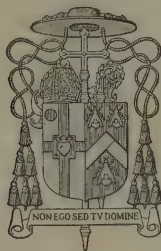
## DIOCESE OF AMARILLO

(Diocesis Amarillensis)

ERECTED AS A DIOCESE BY POPE PIUS XI, AUGUST 25, 1926.

*Comprises that part of the State of Texas which is bounded on the north by Oklahoma; on the east by Oklahoma and the nearest County lines following the 100th Meridian south to the Colorado River, which River is then followed in a southeasterly direction thru Runnels County to where it strikes the northwest corner of McCulloch County; then following the eastern boundary of Concho, Menard and Kimble Counties; the southern boundary follows the southern county lines of Kimble, Sutton and Crockett Counties; the western boundary is constituted by the Pecos River from the southwest corner of Crockett County to the southeast corner of Ward County; then follows the eastern county line of Ward and Winkler Counties and the north county line of Winkler County to the New Mexico State line, which constitutes the western boundary from this point to the northwest corner of Dallam County, consisting of 70 1-2 counties.*

Square Miles = Approximately 72,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

RUDOLPH ALOYSIUS GERKEN, D.D.

First Bishop of Amarillo; ordained June 10, 1917; consecrated April 26, 1927; installed April 28, 1927.—Res. 817 Taylor st., Amarillo, Texas. Postoffice Box 1484.  
 Chancellor—Rev. F. M. KAMINSKY. Res., 817 Taylor st. Postoffice Box 1484.  
 Deans—Very Rev. THOMAS D. O'BRIEN, Box 427, Slaton, Texas; Very Rev. J. H. KRUKKERT, Box 32, San Angelo, Texas.  
 Diocesan Consultors—Rev. JOHN J. DOLJE, Very Rev. THOMAS D. O'BRIEN, Rev. JOHN H. KRUKKERT, Rev. F. J. POKLUDA.  
 Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOHN J. DOLJE.  
 Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B.  
 Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. F. J. HERKERT, Rev. B. O'BRIEN.  
 Synodal Judges—Rev. F. J. HERKERT, Rev. F. M. HIGGINS.  
 Parochial Consultors—Rev. C. GUTIERREZ, C.M., Rev. C. DVORAK, Rev. F. X. HILLEN, Rev. B. O'BRIEN.  
 Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOHN J. DOLJE.  
 Priests Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director—Rev. B. O'BRIEN.  
 Director League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. F. M. KAMINSKY.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF AMARILLO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Rt. Rev. R. A. Gerken, D.D., Pastor; Revs. John Sloins, Francis M. Kaminsky, assistants. Res., 817 Taylor st. P.O. Box 1484.  
 Missions—Vega, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by Rev. H. J. Hofer, Res., Price Memorial College, Amarillo; Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's; Canyon, Randall Co., St. Ann's; Happy, Swisher Co., Holy Name. Attended from Price Memorial College.  
 OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. C. Gutierrez, C.M. Res., 1100 Houston st., Route 2, Box 14, Amarillo, Texas.  
 School—(for Mexican children). 4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 247.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF AMARILLO.

Big Spring, Howard County, St. Thomas (American church), and Mission of Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican); Rev. Theo. Francis Michlovik, O.M.I., Admr. Res., 106 Travis st., Big Springs, Texas.  
 School—For Mexican children. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.  
 Borger, Hutchinson Co., St. John's, Rev. Ed. Clinton, Admr. Res., White Deer, Texas, Box 127.  
 Missions—Canadian, Hemphill Co., Sacred Heart; Panhandle, Carson Co., St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus.  
 Stations—Spearman and Perryton.  
 Childress, Childress Co., Holy Angels, Rev. R. H. Kramer. Box 727, Childress, Texas.  
 Mission—Shamrock, Wheeler Co., St. Patrick's; Wellington, Collingsworth, Our Mother of Mercy.  
 Stations—Memphis and Paducah.  
 Colorado, Mitchell Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. A. Iturizza, C.M.F., from Sweetwater.  
 School—For Mexican children. 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 315.

- Dalhart, Dallam County, St. Anthony's, Rev. F. M. Higgins. Box 74.  
*Missions*—Channing, Hartley Co., St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus; and Perico, Dallam Co., St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Texline, Texas.
- Groom, Carson Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. F. X. Pruss. Box 205.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
- Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Salvator di Giovanni, S.A.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Atonement. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Bovina, Parmer Co., St. Ann's.  
*Station*—Friona, Texas.
- Jayton, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rupert M. Schirdler. Box 716.  
*Missions*—Rotan, Fisher Co., St. Joseph; Aspermont, Stonewall Co., Sacred Heart; Near Hamlin, Fisher Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Floydada, McAdoo, Spur, Dickens, Clairmont.
- Littlefield, Lamb Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. J. Dvorak. Box 64.  
*Mission Station*—Muleshoe; Pep.
- Lubbock, Lubbock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gregory A. Boeckman, P.O. Box 1658.  
*School*—Four Catechists of Victory Knoll, Huntington, Ind.  
*Mission*—Lamesa, Dawson Co., St. Margaret-Mary.
- Menard, Menard Co., St. Mary's, attended from Brady, Texas, by Rev. M. Munive, O.M.I. (Admr.), with Rev. Patrick Ward, O.M.I., Asst. Res., Brady, Texas, Box 387.  
*Missions*—Lundon, Kimble Co., St. John's Church; Junction, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus.
- Nazareth, Castro Co., Holy Family, Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
- Olfen, Runnels Co., St. Boniface, Rev. A. A. Boeding, Olfen Route, Rowena, Texas.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Eden, Concho Co., St. Charles.  
*Stations*—Paintrrock, Concho Co.; Millersview, Concho Co.
- Plainview, Hale Co., St. Alice, attended from Cathedral, by Rev. F. M. Kaminsky.  
*Station*—Tulia.
- Rowena, Runnels Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Pokluda. Box 247.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 163.  
*Station*—Bronte.
- St. Francis, Potter Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended by Rev. F. X. Hillen, from Price Memorial College.
- San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Krukkert (P.O. Box 32, San Angelo); Rev. Emile Barret, Rev. Paul Sokol, assts. Res., at Sonora (Box 332, Sonora).  
*School*—For Americans, 113 pupils; and St. Peter's (for Mexicans), 120 pupils. 9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word conduct these schools.  
*Missions*—Eldorado, Schleicher Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception; Ozona, Crockett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Sonora, Sutton Co., St. Ann's.  
*Stations*—Barnhart, Big Lake, Carlsbad, Cristoval, Mertzon and Sterling City.  
 Lepan Flats, St. Anthony's School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27. (San Angelo parish.)
- Slaton, Lubbock Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas D. O'Brien. Box 427.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.  
*Mission Station*—Post, Texas.
- Stanton, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Brockman, O.M.I., Rev. F. J. Herkert.  
*School*—Connected with Academy of Sisters of Mercy. 6 teachers (Religious). Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—Midland, Midland Co., St. Ann's Church.  
*Station*—Odessa, Texas.
- Sweetwater, Nolan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (church for Americans) and mission of Sagrado Corazon (for Mexicans), Rev. Austin Cubillo, C.M.F., Rev. F. A. Iturizza, C.M.F., Rev. J. Altuna, C.M.F.  
*Missions*—Hermleigh, Scurry Co., St. Francis Xavier; Loraine, Mitchell Co., San Jose.
- Umbarger, Randall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Dolje.
- White Deer, Carson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. S. Wonderly. Box 95.  
*Mission*—Holy Souls' Church, Pampa, Texas.  
*Station*—Miami, Texas.
- Absent on leave: Michael G. French.

#### DIOCESAN INSTITUTION.

- AMARILLO. *Price Memorial College*, Hardin Drive and 19th St.—Formerly St. George College. Day and Boarding School for boys. High School and Junior College. Faculty—Rt. Rev. R. A. Gerken, D.D. (Pres.); Rev. Francis X. Hillen, A.B. (Vice Pres. and Dean of Studies); Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Amirault, M.A. (Spiritual Director); Rev. Henry Hofer (Treasurer); Rev. B. O'Brien, Rev. C. Gutierrez, C.M., Rev. Henry Hoerner, M.A., Rev. F. M. Kaminsky, A.M., Mr. Francis Fleming. Students, 65.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- AMARILLO. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—23 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary of Lourdes, Mother. Patients during year 1928, 1,700. *Training School for Nurses*—Nurses, 36. Rev. Bartholomew O'Brien, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Academy*.—16 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Laserian, Supr. Pupils, 180. Rev. John Sloins, Chaplain.
- DALHART. *Loretto Hospital*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Mother M. Edith, Supr. Dedicated June 16, 1929. Patients since then, 230. Rev. Stephen Rutkowski, Chaplain.
- LUBBOCK. *Mission Center. Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist M. Le Rang, Senior Catechist. Out Missions, Posey, La Mesa and outlying ranches and camps.
- SAN ANGELO. *St. John's Sanitarium*.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Joseph Calasancius, Supr. Patients during year 1928, 1,022. *Training School for Nurses*—Nurses, 16. Rev. John A. Buszek, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Academy*.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Serves as a parochial school to Sacred Heart Parish.
- SLATON. *Mercy Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Agnes, Supr. Dedicated Nov. 27, 1929.
- STANTON. *Convent of Mercy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Columba, Supr. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 2.  
*Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Grade and High School. Pupils, 55. Rev. F. J. Herkert, Chaplain.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

- O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.)—Nazareth.  
 C.M.F.—*Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Madrid, Spain)—Sweetwater; Colorado City.



**DIOCESE** *O.M.F.—Oblate Fathers (Southern Province)—Stanton; Big Spring; Menard.*  
**OF** *S.A.—Friars of the Atonement (Graymoor, N. Y.)—Hereford.*  
**AMA-** *C.M.—Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—Amarillo.*  
**RILLO**

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	25	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	1,700
Priests of Religious Orders .....	8	Hospitals .....	4
Total .....	33	Total number of patients in year 1929	3,239
Churches with Resident Priests .....	22	Nurses Training Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches .....	29	Students Nurses .....	52
Total .....	51	Baptisms { Infants...1,056 }	Total..... 1,103
Stations .....	31	{ Adults.... 47 }	
Chapels in Institutions.....	7	Converts .....	47
Ecclesiastical Students .....	14	Deaths .....	135
Parochial Schools .....	13	Marriages .....	194
Total Catholic Population.....		31,156	

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 458.

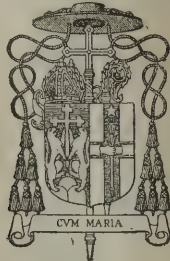
## DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Diocesis Bakeriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

*Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Deschutes, Crook, Jefferson, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Hood River, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.*

Square Miles = 68,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. McGRATH, D.D.

**Bishop of Baker City**; ordained Dec. 21, 1895; cons. March 25, 1919.—Res., *Baker, Ore. Box 760.*  
*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.; ordained June 29, 1890; cons. Bishop of Baker City Aug. 25, 1903; transferred to the See of Lincoln March 20, 1918.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. JOHN D. LEE. Office: *Baker, Ore.* Phone 621.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. P. J. O'ROURKE, J. B. WAND, LUKE SHEEHAN, O.M.Cap., EDW. O'D.

HYNES, T. J. BRADY, A. F. LOESER.

*Censors Librorum*—Revs. M. J. DALTON, DOMINIC O'CONNOR, O.M.Cap.

*Diocesan Court—Officialis*: Rev. JOHN D. LEE; *Promotor Justitiae*: Rev. P. J. O'ROURKE; *Defensor Vinculi*: Very Rev. DOMINIC O'CONNOR; *Secretary*: Rev. MICHAEL McMAHON.

*Synodal Judges*—Revs. A. F. LOESER, M. J. DALTON.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. P. J. O'ROURKE, EDW. O'D. HYNES.

*Prosynodal Examiners*—Revs. JOHN WAND, LUKE SHEEHAN, O.M.Cap., O. NOOX, P. J. STACK.

*Kurat Deans*—Revs. O. NOOX, A. F. LOESER.

*Council for Administration of Church Property*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH F. McGRATH, D.D., President; Rev. J. D. LEE, Secretary; Mr. A. S. GRANT, Attorney.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Vacant.

*St. Francis' Clerical Fund*—Pres. ex-officio: Rt. Rev. JOSEPH F. McGRATH, D.D.; Secy.: Rev.

J. D. LEE; Treas.: Rev. F. L. GEIS.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES J. WALSH.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES J. WALSH.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. O. NOOX.

*Diocesan Missionary Band*—Rev. THOMAS J. BRADY.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF BAKER.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, 2235 First st. Rev. P. J. O'Rourke, pastor; Rev. Michael McMahon, asst.

*School*—Connected with St. Francis' Academy and College.

*Missions*—In Baker Co.: Huntington, St. Joachim's; Durkee, Sacred Heart; Haines, Our Lady of Seven Dolors; N. Powder, St. Joseph's. Grant Co.: Canyon City, St. Andrews. Malheur Co.: Jordan Valley, St. Bernard's.

*Stations*—Baker Co.: Bridgeport, Halfway, Homestead, New Bridge, Batesville, Unity, Sumpter, Keating, Medical Springs. Grant Co.: Prairie City, Dayville, Monument, Long Creek.

#### OUTSIDE OF BAKER.

**Bend, Crook Co.**, St. Francis of Assisi, Very Rev. Dominic O'Connor, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Luke Sheehan, O.M.Cap., asst.

*Missions*—Lapine, Crook Co., St. Mary's; Madras, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's; Prineville, Crook Co., St. Joseph's; Redmond, Crook Co., St. Thomas'; Fleetwood, Lake Co.

*Stations*—Drylake, Crook Co.; Fife, Crook Co.; Imperial, Crook Co.; Meadow, Crook Co.; Millican, Crook Co.; O'Neill, Crook Co.; Paulina, Crook Co.; Rolyat, Crook Co.; Suplee, Crook Co.; Sisters, Crook Co.; Warm Springs, Indian Reservation, Jefferson Co.; Willow Creek Co.; Fort Rock, Lake Co.

**Burns, Harney Co.**, Holy Family, Rev. Peter Heuel, pastor. Res., 730 Miller st.

*Missions*—Juntura, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's; Drewsey, Harney Co., St. Matthew.

*Stations*—Albritton, Andrews, Crane, Dento, Harriman, Narrows, all in Harney Co.

**Cascade Locks, Hood River Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Kelly.

**Chiloquin, Klamath Co.**, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Indian Mission), Rev. F. L. Gels, Missionary.

*Stations*—In Klamath Co.: Klamath Agency, Fort Klamath, Modoc Point, Bly, Crater Lake, Yainax.

**Condon, Gilliam Co.**, St. Catherine's, Rev. John B. Wand, Pastor.

*Missions*—Fossil, Wheeler Co.; Mayville, Gilliam Co., St. Mary's.

*Stations*—Arlington, Gilliam Co.; Heppner Junction, Gilliam Co.; Willows, Gilliam Co.

**Enterprise, Wallawa Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V., Adm. Res., Enterprise, Ore.

*Missions*—Joseph, Wallawa Co., St. Joseph's; Flora, Wallawa Co., Sacred Heart; Three Lakes, Wallawa Co., St. Mary's; Wallawa, Wallawa Co., St. Margaret's; Elgin, Union Co., Sacred Heart.

*Stations*—Paradise, Wallawa Co.; Lostine, Wallawa Co.; Chico, Wallawa Co.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BAKER  
CITY**

Freewater, Umatilla Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Walsh, Pastor. Res., Pendleton, Ore., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
*Missions*—Adams, Umatilla Co., St. Bridgid's; Athena, Umatilla Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Gibbon, Umatilla Co.  
 Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Stack, pastor.  
*Stations*—Ione, Morrow Co.; Juniper, Morrow Co.; Lena, Morrow Co.  
 Hermiston, Umatilla Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Seraphim Nesdale, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Rev. Sylvian Murphy, O.M.Cap., asst.  
*Missions*—Echo, St. Peter's; Stanfield, St. Francis of Assisi; Umatilla, St. Patrick's.  
*Stations*—Butter Creek, Nye, Pilot Rock, Ukiah, Umatilla Co.  
 Hood River, Hood Co., Immaculate Conception, cor. 7th st. and Montello ave., Rev. Charles B. Feige, Adm. Res., 709 7th st.  
*Mission*—Parkdale, Hood River Co., St. Matthew.  
*Stations*—Dee, Hood River Co., Mosier, Wasco Co.  
 Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. F. Loeser, Pastor; Rev. ———, asst. Res., 811 High st.  
*School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.  
*Mission*—Merrill, Klamath Co., Holy Cross.  
*Stations*—In Klamath Co.; Bonanza, Dairy, Olene, Algoma.  
 La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, under the title of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. O. Nooy, Pastor.  
*School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.  
*Stations*—Kamela, Union Co.; Perry, Union Co.  
 Lakeview, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt, Pastor. (P.O. Box 387.)  
*Missions*—Paisley, West Side.  
*Stations*—Adel, Drew, New Pine Creek, Silver Lake, Plush.  
 Ontario, Malheur Co., Blessed Sacrament, M. J. Dalton, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Vale, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's; Brogan, Malheur Co., St. Charles Borromeo.  
 Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James L. McKenna, S.J., Supr.; Rev. Joseph Lajoie, S.J., asst. Res., 610 Market st.  
*School*—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.  
 The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Edw. O'D. Hynes, Pastor; Rev. Timothy Casey, asst. Res., 409 Lincoln st.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.  
*Missions*—In Wasco Co.: Dufer, St. Alphonsus<sup>1</sup>; Maupin, Sacred Heart; Grass Valley, St. Mary's. Sherman Co.: Wasco, St. Michael's.  
*Stations*—Wasco Co.: Antelope, Bridge Creek, Shaniko. Jefferson Co.: Ashwood.  
 Umatilla Reservation, Umatilla Co. (P.O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55), St. Joseph's Church, Rev. J. A. Corbett, S.J., Rector.  
 Union, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Lee, Adm.  
*Station*—Cove, Union Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. John A. O'Connor.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**UMATILLA RESERVATION.** *St. Andrew's Industrial School* (Indian Reservation). (P.O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55.)—Rev. J. A. Corbett, S.J., Pastor. 2 Lay Teachers; 1 Brother. Pupils: Boys, 41; Girls, 31.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**BAKER.** *St. Francis' Academy and College.*—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis; Sister M. Polycarp, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 122; Girls, 163.  
*St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Demetria, Supr. Patients in year, 1118. Nurses, 15. Rev. J. D. Lee, Chaplain.  
**BEND.** *St. Charles' Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louise, Supr. Patients in year, 630.  
**KLAMATH FALLS.** *Sacred Heart Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bonosa, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 133.  
**LA GRANDE.** *Sacred Heart Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Eunice, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 67.  
**ONTARIO.** *Holy Rosary Hospital.*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Gabriel, O.P., Supr. 8 Pupil Nurses. Rev. T. C. Clancy, O.P., Chaplain.  
**PENDLETON.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 68; Girls, 93.  
*St. Anthony's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Afra, Supr. Patients during the year, 1496. Nurses, 18. Rev. James J. Walsh, Chaplain.  
*St. Francis' Novitiate, Motherhouse of the Western Province of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Mother Immaculate, Provincial. 18 Novices, 3 Postulants.  
**THE DALLES.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Clarita, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 70.  
**UMATILLA.** *St. Andrew's Industrial School.*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Serena, Supr. Pupils, 72.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers* (Dublin Province)—Bend; Hermiston.  
 S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—Pendleton; Umatilla Reservation.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	5
Diocesan Priests .....	19	Pupils attending Catholic Schools .....	1,001
Priests of Religious Orders .....	9	Hospitals .....	3
Total .....	28	Marriages .....	95
Ecclesiastical Students .....	12	Baptisms { Infants... 314 } Total.....	401
Religious Women .....	131	{ Adults... 87 }	
Churches with Resident Priest .....	18	Converts .....	87
Missions with Churches .....	38	Deaths .....	126
Total Churches .....	56	Catholic Indians .....	432
Chapels .....	9	Catholic Population .....	7,851

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 458, 459.

## DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Diocesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11,678.



RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D.

Bishop of Belleville; ordained July 26, 1902; cons. Feb. 24, 1914.—Res., Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Third St.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., ordained Nov. 19, 1858; cons. April 25, 1888; died July 2, 1913.

Vicar General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH KAUP, Breese, Ill.

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. SCHLARMAN, Ph.D., J.C.D.—Res., 330 S. Third St., Belleville, Ill.

Chancery Office—222 S. Third St.—Address all official matter to this Office.

Secretary—Rev. M. J. GRUENEWALD. Office, 222 S. Third st. Res., St. Elizabeth Hospital.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. KAUP, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. SCHLARMAN, Ph.D., J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. JANISZEWSKI, Revs. P. ENGEL, J. DOWNEY, J. BRUNS.

Diocesan Deans—Very Revs. FRANCIS BERGMANN, JOHN H. KEIM, A. W. POWELL, W. VAN DELFT, C. N. HAFNER, JOS. FISCHER, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH KAUP, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES GILMARTIN, Revs. PETER ENGEL, OTTO MEIER, Very Rev. JOSEPH POTHMANN, O.M.I., Rev. JAMES GILLEN.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Right Rev. Bishop; Cancellarius, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. SCHLARMAN, Ph.D., J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. SCHLARMAN, Ph.D., J.C.D., *Judex*; Rev. P. ENGEL, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; ———, *Secretarius*.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. JOHN KEIM, *Dean*.—Res., Bartelo, Ill.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. GILMARTIN, Revs. JAMES GILLEN, CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, JOHN H. BRUNS, PETER ENGEL, F. WITTE.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. J. FALLON.—Res., Notre Dame of Belleville Academy, 6300 West Main st., Belleville, Ill.

Diocesan Orphanage Board—Very Revs. FRANCIS BERGMANN, JOHN KEIM, A. W. POWELL, W. VAN DELFT, C. N. HAFNER, JOS. FISCHER, D.D.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and Association of the Holy Childhood.—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. GRUENEWALD.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. NICHOLAS DIETRICH.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. M. MUELLER.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN H. BRUNS, P.R.

Building Committee—Revs. A. STERN, J. BRUNS, S. CZERNIEJEWSKI, W. TROMBLEY.

Diocesan Mission Society—Rt. Rev. HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D., Honorary President; Very Rev. F. H. BERGMANN, President; Very Rev. J. KEIM, Secretary and Treasurer; Very Revs. A. W. POWELL, W. VAN DELFT, C. N. HAFNER, JOS. FISCHER, D.D., Advisory Board.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D. Res., 222 S. Third st. Right Rev. Msgr. J. H. Schlarman, Ph.D., J.C.D.; Revs. Raymond L. Harbaugh, Aug. Giesen. Res., 330 S. Third st.

Schools—Cathedral School. 2 Brothers of Mary; 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame.

Res., 3rd and Harrison sts. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 647.

Cathedral High School for Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. (201 W. Harrison st.). Pupils, 84.

Mission—St. Clair County Poor Farm.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 8801 W. Main st., Rev. Jos. M. Mueller.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.

ST. HENRY'S, W. Main and 59th st., Rev. Peter Bour. O.M.I.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.

ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Frank A. Kaiser. Res., 311 N. Church st.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (224 N. Church st.). Pupils, 149.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BELLE-  
VILLE**

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Frederic Beuckman, Rev. Bernard Loepker. Res., 1706 W. Main st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1722 W. Main st.). Pupils, 239.  
 ST. TERESA'S OF THE CHILD JESUS (Little Flower), 1106 Lebanon ave., Rev. Wm. Hoff.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 142. Res., 1122 Lebanon ave.  
 Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. Louis Tuger, Chaplain.  
*School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 123.  
*Mission*—Shiloh, St. Clair Co., Corpus Christi.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.**

Albers, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Peters.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 96.  
 Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John A. Spors.  
*Missions*—Raddle, Willisville.  
 Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Gillen, Rev. John Boomkens.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 176.  
*High School*—1 Sister of Notre Dame; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.  
 Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. John Keim, Dean.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 146.  
 Beckemeyer, Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 176.  
 Benton, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Putas.  
 Breese, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Aloys Eckert.  
*School*—4 Sisters, School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 156.  
 St. Dominic's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. Kaup, V.G., Rev. Elmer G. Schuhmacher.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 273.  
*High School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.  
 Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Slattery.  
*Mission*—Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.  
 Cahokia (P.O., East St. Louis, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. Jos. H. Mueller.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.  
 Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Columba's Mission (Colored), Rev. Claude Manning Taylor, S.M.A.  
 Res., 412 Fourteenth st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Res., St. Mary's Infirmary, Cairo. Pupils, 76.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. R. E. Jantzen. Res., 2008 Walnut st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 164.  
*High School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 71.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Pender. Res., 312 Ninth st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2025 Walnut st. Pupils, 75.  
 Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Leo A. Mondt. Res., 403 Poplar st.  
*Mission*—Marion, Williamson Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Carlyle, Clinton Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Revs. John H. Bruns, P.R.; Gerhard H. Netemeyer.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 170.  
*High School*—2 School Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 58.  
 Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. Bernard Kunkel, 209 Fourth st.  
*Mission*—St. Edward's, Fairfield.  
 Centerville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Wiemar.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.  
 Centralia, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Geo. W. Lohman, Herman Freese. Res., 133 N. Elm st.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (207 North Elm st.). Pupils, 146.  
*Missions*—Salem, Kimmunity.  
 Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. A. B. Lehmen.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 116.  
*Chapel*—Southern Illinois Penitentiary and Chester State Hospital, Menard, Ill.  
 Christopher, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Anthony Zielinski. Res., 412 E. Washington st.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters (414 E. Washington st.). Pupils, 83.  
*Mission*—Sesser, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.  
 Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Brumleve.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 43.  
*Missions*—Anna, Anna State Hospital.  
 Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M., Rev. Otto Meier.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 115.  
 Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John Goelz.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 43.  
*Mission*—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.  
 Damiansville (P.O. Albers, Ill.), Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. John B. Henken.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 87.  
 Dubols, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 82.  
 Dupo, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Bernard H. Moormann.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.  
 Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. Cyril N. Haffner, Dean. Res., 15 N. Walnut st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (110 W. Main st.). Pupils, 242.  
 East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., 1—Holy Angels, Rev. Wm. Trombley, Rev. W. E. Hanagan. Res., 3722 Caseyville ave.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3712 Caseyville ave.). Pupils, 365.  
 2—Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. S. E. Kolesinski. Res., 914 N. 15th st.  
 3—Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Gilmartin, Rev. Henry P. Mannion. Res., 813 Baugh ave.  
*School*—8 Servants of Mary (817 Baugh ave.). Pupils, 371.  
 4—St. Adalbert's, Rev. Stanislaus Czerniejewski, Rev. Edward Borawski. Res., 617 Summit ave.  
*School*—10 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (621 Summit ave.). Pupils, 503.  
 5—St. Augustine's (Colored), Rev. P. Harrington, S.M.A., Rev. James Stanley, S.M.A.  
 Res., 1400 E. Broadway.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament; 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 3019 Pine st., St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 184. Social Settlement Work; Afternoon Classes, 50 Pupils.  
 6—SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, 11th and Winstanley aves., Rev. L. R. Konkiel.  
*School*—2 Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 98.  
 7—St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Peter Engel, Edward Ratermann, Henry M. Reis. Res., 2417 Ridge ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Res., St. Theresa's Academy. Pupils, 642.  
 8—St. John Francis Regis', Rev. Chas. A. Feeney. Res., 3500 Market ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 169.  
 9—St. Henry's, Very Rev. F. H. Bergmann, Dean; Rev. Charles Frankovich. Res., 525 East Broadway.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sixth st. and Division ave. Pupils, 182.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BELLE-  
VILLE**

- 10—St. Joseph's, Revs. Jas. Downey, Albert R. Zuroweste. Res., 408 Columbia pl.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1501 Illinois ave.). Pupils, 391.
- 11—St. Mary's, Revs. Robert Hynes, E. J. Powers. Res., 413 Converse ave.  
*School*—4, Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Dominic (212 S. 4th st.). Pupils, 152.
- 12—St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Byrne, P.R., Charles Havey. Res., 613 Illinois ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (623 Illinois ave.). Pupils, 180.
- 13—St. Philip's, Edgemont Station, Rev. Chr. Goelz.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 247.  
*Mission*—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
- Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Schoen.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 60.
- Elizabethtown (R.F.D. 2), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Bellmann.
- Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence Gilmartin.
- Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert DeGasperi.  
*Missions*—Metropolis, Stonefort, New Burnside, Vienna.
- Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Tecklenburg.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.
- Fairmont City, St. Clair Co. (P.O. East St. Louis, R.R. 3), Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Pico.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 124.
- Fayetteville (Mascoutah P.O., R.R. 3), St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. H. J. Funke. Res., 812 N. Main st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Res., 808 N. Main st. Pupils, 48.
- Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wendelin Gillen.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 101.
- Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. B. H. Eppmann.  
*School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 287.
- Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Jos. J. Orlet.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission*—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
- Harrisburg, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene J. Fix. Res., 103 N. Jackson st.
- Harrisonville (P.O. Valmeyer, R.R. 2), Monroe Co., St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. Anthony Keepses.  
*Mission*—Valmeyer, Monroe Co., Seven Dolors.
- Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine of Canterbury, Rev. John Grootens.  
*School*—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 80.
- Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. Senese. Res., 300 W. Monroe st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (108 N. 18th st.). Pupils, 330.
- Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Leonard Naab, P.S.M.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 162.  
*Mission*—Spillertown, Williamson Co., Sacred Heart.
- Kaskaskia (P.O. St. Mary's, Mo., R. 2), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frank Weskamp.
- Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Roken.
- Lively Grove (P.O. Oakdale, R.R. 1), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Jantzen.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Madonnville (P.O. Waterloo, R.R. 5), Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Keuth.
- Marydale (P.O. Carlyle, R.R. 1), Clinton Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Leo Schloss.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.  
*Mission*—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas.
- Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. Ferdinand Weyrich.  
*School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 150.
- Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. Henry Alberg.
- Modoc, Randolph Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Feldmann.
- Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Traynor.  
*Mission*—Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
- Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Jos. Fischer, D.D., Dean. Res., 419 Chestnut st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (127 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 175.
- Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. L. Voll. Res., 1416 Main st.
- Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph J. Taggart, Rev. Raymond Donovan. Res., 723 Mulberry st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (724 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 238.
- New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. William Fisher.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 59.
- New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. Gerard Toennies, Rev. William Wigmann.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 213.
- O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Very Rev. A. W. Powell, Dean.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 122.
- Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Edw. Dahmus.  
*Mission*—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
- Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Hunnewinkel. Res., 208 S. Elliott st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 58.
- Paderborn (P.O. Waterloo, R.R. 3), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. T. Sonnen.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
- Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Joseph A. Munier. Res., 304 Gordon ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 77.
- Piopolis (P.O. McLeansboro, R.F.D. 10), Hamilton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theodore Eekermann.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 105.
- High School—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 9.
- Posen (P.O. Nashville, R.F.D. 5), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Leo A. Panicki.  
*School*—2 Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Van Delft, Dean.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 167.  
*School for Colored Children*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 8.
- Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus L. Berent.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 148.
- Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anton Stern.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 74.
- Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. P. Oberlinkels.
- Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Tragesser.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 133.
- Royalton, Franklin Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Chas. F. Seifert.  
*Mission*—Ziegler, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.
- Ruma (P.O. Red Bud, R.F.D. 3), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred Witte.  
*School*—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 29.
- Precious Blood Institute (P.O. Red Bud, R. 3), Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Mother M. Stella, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novices, 17; Postulants, 10.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BELLE-  
VILLE**

St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Anthony Kiefer.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.  
 St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Vincent Hartung.  
*School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 147.  
 St. Rose (P.O. Breese, R. 1), Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Quack.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 180.  
 St. Sebastian, Wabash Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. F. Berkenbrock, R.R. 4, Mt. Carmel.  
 Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John F. Schreuder.  
*School*—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 72.  
*Mission*—Patoka.  
 Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis F. Ell.  
*Mission*—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Michael A. Klimas.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.  
*Mission*—Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. William F. Walter.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 56.  
 Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Francis Hodapp. Res., 611 W. Broadway.  
*Mission*—Coulterville, Randolph Co., St. Anthony's, Tilden and Steeleville.  
 Stringtown (P.O. Olney, R.F.D. 2), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Spors.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.  
 Tipton (P.O. Burkville, R.F.D. 1), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Monaghan.  
 Todd's Mill (P.O. Nashville, Ill., R.R. 3), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. H. H. Aydt.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.  
 Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. A. J. Kuhls.  
*School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 124.  
 Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Plus', Rev. Jos. Pingsterhaus.  
 Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Chas. J. Eschmann.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.  
 Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edmund Niess.  
*School*—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 49.  
 West Frankfort, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. G. H. Unterkoeffer. Res., 703 E. Main st.  
*School*—6 Franciscan School Sisters (702 East Poplar st.). Pupils, 260.

Scott Field, U. S. Army Post, Belleville, Ill., Rev. M. J. Gruenewald, Chaplain.  
 Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Julius Babst, U.S.A., Fort William McKinley, Philippine Islands.  
 Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Cluse, Okawville, Ill.; Revs. August Brumleve, Teutopolis, Ill.; T. Day, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy, Ill.; Nicholas Dietrich, Carlyle, Ill.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. H. Muenster, Duisburg, Germany; J. Van de Riet, Motherhouse, P.H.J.Ch., Donaldson, Ind.; E. Mitsch, St. John's Seminary, San Antonio, Texas.  
 On sick leave: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Janiszewski, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Belleville, Ill.; Revs. F. Fuertges, St. Mary's Home, Carlyle, Ill.; J. Kopp, St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; C. Strumpfen, St. Clement's Hospital, Red Bud, Ill.; Paul Kunkel, Carlyle, Ill.; A. J. Huesman.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**BELLEVILLE.** Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.), St. Henry's College<sup>1</sup> (Preparatory Seminary) and Mission and Retreat House, 5901 W. Main st.—Very Rev. Father Joseph Pothmann, O.M.I., Vice Provincial and Local Superior; Revs. Peter Bour, O.M.I., Pastor and Procurator; Francis Janssen, O.M.I., Rector; F. X. Rapp, O.M.I., L. Eckhardt, O.M.I., V. Goetz, O.M.I., E. Metzger, O.M.I., James Kievel, O.M.I., Professors; John Hennes, O.M.I., and J. Fuchs, O.M.I., Missionaries, Lay Brother, 1; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 53.  
 Domestic Department in charge of Franciscan Sisters. 4 Sisters. Sister M. Rafaele, Supr. Motherhouse, Banlanden, Germany.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**BELLEVILLE.** Notre Dame of Belleville Academy and Central Diocesan High School for Girls, W. Main and 63rd st.—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 167. Rev. John J. Fallon, Chaplain.  
 St. Elizabeth's Hospital,<sup>2</sup> 328 W. Lincoln st.—24 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ulrika, Supr. Patients, 2103. Rev. M. J. Gruenewald, Chaplain.  
 St. Vincent's Home for the Aged,<sup>2</sup> cor. Third and West Lincoln sts.—9 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Ediltrudis, Supr. Inmates, 81.  
 St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie.—13 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Symphorosa, Supr. Orphans, 165. Rev. Louis Tuger, Chaplain.  
**AVISTON.** Sacred Heart Hospital,<sup>2</sup>—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Arcadia, Supr. Patients, 110.  
**BREESE.** St. Joseph's Hospital,<sup>2</sup>—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Theodrine Caviezel, Supr. Patients, 416.  
**CAIRO.** St. Mary's Infirmary,<sup>2</sup>—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Rosalieve, Supr. Patients, 1404. 20 Pupil Nurses in Training School. Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty, Chaplain.  
**CARLYLE.** St. Mary's Home for the Aged, 501 Clinton st.—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anselma, Supr. Inmates, 29. Rev. Francis Fuertges, Chaplain.  
**CENTRALIA.** St. Mary's Hospital,<sup>2</sup> 207 N. Elm st.—9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alexandra, Supr. Patients, 1043.  
**EAST ST. LOUIS.** St. Mary's Hospital,<sup>2</sup> 129 N. 8th st.—30 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Casilda, Supr. Patients, 5235. St. Mary's Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 85.  
 St. Theresa's Academy, 25th st. and Ridge ave.—50 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Pupils, 85.  
 Central Catholic High School for Boys, 737 Wabasha ave.—2 Brothers of Mary. Brother Albert, S.M., Principal. Pupils, 70.  
**MURPHYSBORO.** St. Andrew's Hospital,<sup>2</sup> 6th and Mulberry sts.—16 Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sr. Mary Blanche, Supr. Patients, 740.  
**RED BUD.** St. Clement's Hospital,<sup>2</sup>—20 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Aloysia, Supr. Patients, 200.  
**RUMA** (P.O. Red Bud, R.R. 3), Precious Blood Institute, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.—Mother M. Stella, Supr. Sisters, 38. Novices, 11; Postulants, 8; Aspirants, 9. Total membership: Professed Sisters, 431; Novices, 17; Postulants, 13; Aspirants, 11. Rev. F. Witte, Chaplain.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

O.M.I.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate (St. Henry's Province, Belleville)—St. Henry's Church and College (Preparatory Seminary), Mission and Retreat House, Belleville.  
 P.S.M.—Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Johnston City.

*S.M.A.—Society for African Missions*—St. Augustine's, East St. Louis; St. Columba's Mission, Cairo.  
*Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral, Belleville; Catholic High School for Boys, East St. Louis.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BELLE-  
VILLE**

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	2
Secular Priests .....	138	Pupils .....	252
Religious .....	16	Parishes and Missions with Schools....	82
Total Priests .....	154	Pupils .....	12,147
Parishes with Resident Priests.....	109	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Missions with Churches.....	30	Orphans .....	165
Total Churches .....	139	Total Number of Young People under	
Chapels .....	16	Catholic Care .....	12,954
Ecclesiastical Students:		Hospitals .....	8
In Senior Seminaries .....	16	Homes for the Aged.....	2
In Preparatory Seminary.....	35	Marriages .....	646
High Schools for Girls.....	6	Baptisms { Infants...1,940 }	Total.... 2,201
Pupils .....	89	Adults.... 261 }	
High Schools for Boys.....	8	Deaths .....	934
Pupils .....	250	Converts .....	312
Catholic Population .....	69,842		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 337.  
<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 459.



## **DIOCESE OF BISMARCK**

(*Diocesis Bismarckiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 21, 1910.

*Comprises the Counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Golden Valley, Grant, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Slope, Stark, Ward and Williams in the State of North Dakota.*

Square Miles—35,998.



RIGHT REVEREND

VINCENT WEHRLE, O.S.B., D.D.

**Bishop of Bismarck**; ordained April 23, 1882; cons. May 19, 1910.—*Res., Bismarck, N. Dakota.*

*Officials and Vicar General*—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAITH, *Res., Minot, N. D.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. BONAVENTURE GOEBEL, O.S.B.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Revs. PAUL NEUSSENDORFER, O.S.B., A. WAGNER, J. G. SAILER, E. P. O'NEILL, F. W. HAKE, JOSEPH NIEBLER.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Rev. J. R. OTT, Rev. I. LACK, Rev. LEO RUEMENAPP, Rev. THEO. ROESSLER, Rev. MICHAEL BINKHORST, Rev. JOSEPH POETTGENS.

*Consultores Parochi*—Rev. WILLIAM MOELTER, Rev. JOHN HEINZ, Rev. W. RADERMACHER, Rev. CHARLES SCHNEIDER, Rev. JOHN HOGAN, Rev. ADOLPH BRANDNER.

*Judices Synodales*—Rev. GEORGE ABERLE, Rev. J. H. SLAG, Rev. BERNHARD EICHNER, Rev. JOHN HALLORAN, Rev. CAMILLUS SEILER, Rev. ROBERT FEEHAN.

*Deaneries*—Bismarck (Burleigh, McLean, Morton, Oliver, Mercer, Grant and Sioux Counties), Very Rev. JOHN H. SLAG, Dean; Dickinson (Stark, Dunn, Billings, Hettinger, Adams, Bowman, Slope and Golden Valley Counties), Very Rev. MICHAEL SCHMITT, Dean; Hague (Emmons County), Very Rev. JOSEPH NIEBLER, Dean; Minot (Ward, Burke, Renville and Divide Counties), Very Rev. A. WAGNER, Dean; Williston (Williams, Mountrail and McKenzie Counties), Very Rev. E. P. O'NEILL, Dean. Richardton: All Fathers O.S.B. of Richardton Abbey in Stark Co., also in St. Placid, St. Joseph, Glen Ullin and Haymarsh.

*Defensor Vinculi et Promotor Justitiæ*—Rev. PAUL NEUSSENDORFER, O.S.B.

*Priests Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. MICHAEL SCHMITT.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. JOS. NIEBLER.

*Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. JOHN SLAG.

*The Pontifical Association of Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director, Rev. THEODORE ROESSLER.

### **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

#### **CITY OF BISMARCK.**

**ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL.** Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., D.D., Rev. John H. Slag, Rev. John Wingerling, Rev. Joseph Wacker, assts.

*School*—St. Mary's School. 27 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Grades, 452; High School, 87.

*Stations*—State Prison and Indian School, Bismarck, Military Post Fort Lincoln.

#### **OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BISMARCK.**

**Alexander, McKenzie Co.,** Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. M. J. Dougherty.

*Missions*—Cartwright, Croft, Keene, Squaw Gap, Watford.

**Amidon, Slope Co.,** St. Peter and Paul, Rev. Adolph Brandner.

*Missions*—Rainey, Slope Co., St. James; Gaylord, Our Lady of Lourdes.

**Beach, Golden Valley Co.,** St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Wm. Fred Hake.

*Mission*—Sentinel Butte.

**Belfield, Stark Co.,** St. Bernard's, Rev. Theodore Roessler.

*Missions*—St. Boniface, Medora, South Heart, St. Mary's, Snow and Grassy Butte.

**Berthold, Ward Co.,** St. Ann's, Rev. Julius Fortin.

*Missions*—Des Lacs, Ward Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

**Bowbells, Burke Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Kopp.

*Mission*—Portal.

**Bowman, Bowman Co.,** St. Charles', Rev. Fl. Krank.

*Missions*—Haley, Marmarth, Rhame, Scranton.

**Center, Oliver Co.,** St. Joseph, Rev. William Moelter.

*Missions*—Rosebud; Yucca.

**Crosby, Divide Co.,** St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Schneider.

*Missions*—Fortuna, Divide Co., St. Bernard's; Colgan.

**Crown Butte, Morton Co. (Mandan P.O., R. Route No. 1),** St. Margaret's, Rev. Bede Dahmus.

**Dickinson, Stark Co.,** St. Joseph's (German), Rev. George Aberle; Rev. Louis Thomas, asst.

*School*—St. Joseph's School. 13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils in grades, 412.

*School*—St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Michael Schmitt.

*School*—St. Patrick's School. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils in grades, 150.

**St. Wencelaus (Bohemian),** Rev. Augustine Studeny, O.S.B.

**Douglas, Holy Cross,** Rev. Wilfred Fischer.

*Missions*—Dogden, Max, Ryder, Ward Co.

Fallon, Morton Co. (*Flasher P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. X. Mueller.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.  
*Mission*—Flasher.

Foxholm, Ward Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph R. Ott.  
*Mission*—St. Henry, Ward Co., St. Henry's.

Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Herman Mandry.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Blackwater.

Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Conrad Lotter.

Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 204.

Golva, Golden Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. Lack.  
*Mission*—Alpha.

Grassna, Emmons Co. (*Strasburg P.O.*), Blessed Trinity, Rev. Bernhard Eichner.  
*Mission*—St. Bernhard, Emmons Co., St. Bernhard's.

Grenora, Williams Co., St. Boniface, Rev. John A. Selder.  
*Missions*—Hanks, Wild Rose.

Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Niebler.

Haymarsh, Morton Co. (*Glen Ullin P.O.*), St. Clemens', Rev. Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 61.  
*Mission*—St. Benedict.

Hazelton, Emmons Co., St. Paul, Rev. Herman Schweitzer, C.P.P.S.  
*Mission*—Braddock.

Hazen, Mercer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Charles Bauer, C.P.P.S.  
*Missions*—Beulah, Halliday.

Hebron, Morton Co., St. Ann, Rev. Henry Friedel, C.P.P.S.  
*Mission*—SS. Peter and Paul, Grant Co.

Hettinger, Adams Co., Blessed Trinity, Rev. Camillus Seller.  
*Missions*—Gilstrap, Haynes, Reeder, Stowers, St. Peter.

Hirshville, St. Philip, Rev. Suitbert Brueckmann, O.S.B.

Huff, Morton Co., St. Martin, Rev. J. G. Sailer.  
*Mission*—Fort Rice.

Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. Wagner, pastor; Rev. Mathias Brandner, asst.  
*School*—School connected with Academy and Convent.  
*Missions*—Donnybrook, Tolley, Columbus, Lignite, Noonan.

Killdeer, Dun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman Goldsmith, C.P.P.S.  
*Missions*—St. Martin, Werner and Dodge.

Lefor, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Gregory Borski, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, about 100.  
*Mission*—St. Stanislaus (*Belfield P.O.*), Polish.

Linton, Emmons Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Otto Weber, C.P.P.S., pastor.  
*Mission*—Rosenthal, Emmons Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, pastor; Rev. Paul Neussendorfer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Urban Weckwerth, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—13 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils in grades, 421.  
*Station*: Reform School.

Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Very Rev. J. Raith, Rev. John Hogan, Rev. Patrick Violet, assts.  
*School*—Parish School, 7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils in Grades, 251. High School Pupils, 25. 1 Lay Teacher.

Mohall, Renville Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. John Heinz.  
*Missions*—Glenburn, Renville Co., St. Philomena's; Sherwood, Renville Co., St. James'.

Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Engelbert Koters.

New England, Hettinger Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Poettgens.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: New England grades, 174; High School, 61.  
*Mission*—Kennedy, Slope Co., Sacred Heart.

New Hradec, Dunn Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Vytish.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.  
 St. Anthony's and Fayette, attended by Rev. Hartman Kirchbuechler, St. Joseph's Hospital, Dickinson.

New Leipzig, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Werner Radermacher.  
*Missions*—Brisbane, Miner, Bentley, Carson.

Odense, Morton Co. (*Solen P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Binkhorst.  
 Plaza, Mountrail Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Heer.  
*Mission*—Parshall.

Powers Lake, Burke Co., St. James, *p.t.*, attended from Stanley.  
*Mission*—Lost Wood, McGregor.

Raleigh, Grant Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Amandus Boelaars.  
*Missions*—St. Vincent, Grant Co., St. Vincent; St. Gabriel, Grant Co.

Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Halloran.  
*Missions*—Epping, Tioga, White Earth.

Regent, Hettinger Co., St. Henry, Rev. Henry Engelhardt, O.M.I.  
*Mission*—St. Michael, Hettinger Co.

Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Locnikar, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Reinhard Kaufmann, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters. Pupils: Grades, 273; High School, 25.  
*Missions*—Taylor and New Salem, attended by Rev. Bede Witzig, O.S.B.

St. Aloysius, Emmons Co. (*Hague P.O.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Aloysius Fiorioli.

St. Anthony's, Morton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Andrew Kolbeck, O.S.B.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 102.

St. Joseph, Grant Co. (*Glen Ullin P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Dominic Reeber, O.S.B.

St. Michael, Emmons Co. (*Linton P.O.*), St. Michael, Rev. F. C. Lauinger.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph.

St. Pius, Stark Co. (*Dickinson P.O.*), Rev. Joseph Meiser.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 128.

St. Placidus, Hettinger Co. (*Mott P.O.*), Rev. Vincent Ammann, O.S.B.

St. Stephen, Stark Co. (*Lefor P.O.*), Rev. Anthony Nussbaumer, O.S.B.

Selfridge, Sioux Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Boniface Simmen, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Forecupine Indian Mission Sioux Co.

Solen, Sioux Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Red Cedar (Indian); Canonball (Indian); Timmer.

Stanley, Mountrail Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Robert Feehan.  
*Missions*—Blaisdell, *p.t.*, Powers Lake, Lost Wood, McGregor.

Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Augustine Fox, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—13 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Grades, 260; High School, 33.

Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure, Rev. William Wigger.  
*Mission*—Turtle Lake, Endres.

Van Hook, Mountrail Co., St. Anthony.  
*Mission*—Sanikh.

Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. El. P. O'Neill, pastor.  
*Mission*—Trenton, Williams Co., St. John Baptist.



**DIOCESE OF BISMARCK** Wilton, McLean Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ferdinand Schilowski.  
**Missions**—Washburn, Wing.

**INDIAN MISSIONS.**  
 Fort Berthold Reservation (*Elbowwoods P.O.*), Immaculate Conception (Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians). Rev. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B.; Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—Sacred Heart, Indian School. 7 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Pupils, 85.  
*Missions*—(Indians) Armstrong, Big Bend, Sacred Heart, Shell Creek, Independence; (White) Raub.  
 Standing Rock Reservation (Sioux Indians) (*Fort Yates P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Strassmaier, O.S.B., supr. Revs. Hildebrand Mueller, O.S.B., Michael Baumgarten, O.S.B.  
*School*—Day School. 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.  
 On sick leave: Revs. W. P. Schardt, Mathias Minixhofer, Leopold Ruemenapp.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**RICHARDTON** (*Assumption Abbey*), (Seminary and College Preparatory).—Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B. (Abbot, Apostolic Administrator, President); Very Rev. Cuthbert Goeb, O.S.B. (Prior, Superintendent of Abbey School); Very Rev. Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Revs. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Julius Locnikar, O.S.B. (Procurator); Bede Witzig, O.S.B.; Alban Engel, O.S.B. (Dean of the College Preparatory); Reinhard Kaufmann, O.S.B. Deacons, 5; Cleric, 1; Lay Brothers, 4; Oblate, 1.  
*Assumption Abbey Seminary*.—Very Rev. Cuthbert Goeb, O.S.B., Dean. Professors, 5; Students, Regulars, 6.  
*Assumption Abbey School*.—Rev. Alban Engel, O.S.B., Dean. College Preparatory, Pre-Classics, Commercial Courses. Pupils, 50.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**BISMARCK.** *St. Alexius Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—Benedictine Sisters, 38. Sister Boniface, Supr. Patients during the year, 3,024. Nurses in Training School, 55. Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
**DICKINSON.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—17 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Sister Wilfrida, Supr. 6 Lay Nurses. Patients during the year, 1,291. Rev. Hartmann Kirchbuechler, Chaplain.  
**GARRISON.** *Sacred Heart Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters. Mother Cecilia, Prioress. 9 Sisters; 3 Novices; 30 Sisters belong to the Community. Boarders of parish school, 17.  
**KENMARE.** *Ursuline Convent and Academy*.—Mother Veronica, Supr. Sisters, 16; Novices, 3. To Community belong 41 Sisters. Pupils of Grade School, 80; High School, 27; Boarders, 27.  
**MINOT.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother Ludgera, Supr. 15 Sisters; 38 Nurses in training. Attended from Parish Church. Patients during the year, 2,568.  
**WILLISTON.** *Mercy Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Patritia, Supr. 16 Nurses in training. Patients during the year, 1,290.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.**

*O.S.B.*—*Benedictine Fathers* (Assumption Abbey, Richardton, N. D.)—Richardton, Elbowwoods (Fort Berthold Reservation), Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, Lefor, St. Anthony, St. Joseph, St. Stephen, St. Elacid, St. Philip (Hirshville), Strasburg. (Conception Abbey, Mo.): Fort Yates, Selfridge, Solen. (St. John's Abbey, Minn.): Mandan. (St. Procopius Abbey, Lisle, Ill.): St. Wenceslaus, Dickinson. (St. Meinrad Abbey, Ind.): Hospital Chaplain, Bismarck.  
*C.P.P.S.*—*Fathers of the Precious Blood*—Hazen, Hazelton, Hebron, Killdeer, Linton.  
*O.M.I.*—*Oblates of Mary Immaculate*—Regent.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Catholic Indian Boarding School.....	1
Secular Priests .....	48	Catholic Indian Day School.....	1
Regular Priests .....	33	Pupils, Indian Children Included.....	3,680
Total Priests .....	81	Hospitals .....	4
Churches with Resident Priests.....	64	Baptisms { Infants...2,014 }	Total..... 2,110
Mission Churches .....	91	Adults... 96 }	
Total Churches .....	155	Marriages .....	411
Stations .....	4	Deaths .....	453
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	17	Catholic Population .....	49,326

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp, 459, 460.

## **DIocese of Boise**

*(Diocesis Xylopolitana.)*

**ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.**

**(Title: "Roman Catholic Diocese of Boise")**

*Comprises the State of Idaho.*

**Square Miles = 84,290.**



**RIGHT REVEREND  
EDWARD JOSEPH KELLY, D.D.**

**Bishop of Boise; ordained June 2, 1917; cons. March 6, 1928; installed March 8, 1928.—Address, 418 Idaho st., Boise, Idaho.**

**Former Bishops—**Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; cons. Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898. Rt. Rev. ALPHONSE JOSEPH GLORIEUX, D.D., appointed second Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; cons. Titular Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; appointed first Bishop of the Diocese of Boise, Aug. 26, 1893; died Aug. 25, 1917. Rt. Rev. DANIEL MARY GORMAN, D.D., LL.D., consecrated May 1, 1918; died June 9, 1927.

**Chancellor and Secretary—**Rev. J. P. O'TOOLE. Office: Boise, Idaho. Phone 2583.

**Diocesan Consultors—**Revs. R. S. KEYZER, M. BAERLOCHER, J. C. DOLAN, M. J. MCGOWAN.

**Diocesan Court—***Officialis:* Rev. J. P. O'TOOLE; *Promotor Justitiae:* Rev. J. M. VERHOEVEN; *Defensor Vinculi:* Rev. J. M. VERHOEVEN; *Secretarius:* Rev. E. R. CODY.

**Prosynodal Judges—**Revs. J. C. DOLAN, R. S. KEYZER, M. J. MCGOWAN, N. F. WIRTZBERGER, J. M. SULLIVAN, S.M., W. A. GALLAHUE.

**Examiners of the Clergy—**Revs. M. BAERLOCHER, R. PECOUL, J. M. SULLIVAN, S.M., J. M. VERHOEVEN, J. WAGNER.

**Parish Priest Consultors—**Revs. J. BEUSMANS, N. P. HAHN, F. L. LOBELL, O. G. MOGG, R. ZUUR.

**Rural Deans—**Revs. M. BAERLOCHER, J. C. DOLAN, J. M. HAEGY, R. S. KEYZER, J. M. VERHOEVEN.

**Diocesan Director of Schools—**Rev. J. P. O'TOOLE.

**Censor Librorum—**Rev. J. M. HAEGY.

**Clergy Relief Fund—***President ex-officio:* Rt. Rev. E. J. KELLY, D.D.; *Treasurer:* Rev. J. M. VERHOEVEN; *Secretary:* Rev. J. P. O'TOOLE.

**Priests' Eucharistic League—**Rev. R. S. KEYZER.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of Faith—**Rev. M. F. RYAN.

**Apostleship of Prayer—**Rev. GEO. J. KUGLER, S.J.

**Council for Administration of Church Property—**Rt. Rev. E. J. KELLY, D.D., Rev. J. P. O'TOOLE, Laymen.

### **CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.**

#### **CITY OF BOISE.**

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST,** N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts., Rev. Joseph M. Veohoeven, Rector; Revs. E. R. Cody, G. Scanlon, M. Mroz, L. M. Dougherty, assts.

**Chapels—**St. Alphonsus' Hospital, 412 State st. Rev. J. P. O'Toole, Chaplain.

**St. Teresa's Academy,** Jefferson ave., bet. 3rd and 4th sts. Pupils, 241.

**Schools—**St. Joseph's School. 5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 154.

**St. Joseph's High School.** Pupils, 37. Conducted by Diocesan Clergy.

**Mission—**Eagle.

**Station—**Barber, Ada Co.

#### **OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOISE.**

**Blackfoot, Bingham Co.,** St. Bernard's, Rev. J. F. Gresl, Pastor.

**School—**St. Margaret's School, 6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.

**Bonnors Ferry, Boundary Co.,** St. Ann's, Rev. J. M. Haegy, Pastor.

**Stations—**Naples, Leonia, Copeland, White's Camp—all in Boundary Co.

**Bovill, St. Joseph's Church,** Rev. John B. Kunkel, Pastor.

**Missions—**Elk River, Clarkia.

**Stations—**Fernwood, Avery, Clarkia, Santa.

**Buhl, Twin Falls Co.,** Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Ryan, Pastor.

**Mission—**Filer, St. Thomas Aquinas.

**Burke, Shoshone Co.,** St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. R. Pecoul, Pastor.

**Mission—**Gem.

**Caldwell, Canyon Co.,** St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. McGowan, Pastor. Res., 610 Dearborn st.

**Mission—**Parma.

**Station—**Wilder.

**Cascade, St. John's,** attended from Boise.

**Missions—**Garden Valley, Donnelly, Granite Creek, Idaho City, McCall.

**Cœur d'Alène, Kootenai Co.,** St. Thomas', Rev. J. J. Moye, C.SS.R., Superior; Revs. P. Thomas, C.SS.R., T. Moore, C.SS.R., F. Fagen, C.SS.R., assts. Bro. Joseph, C.SS.R. Res., 919 Indiana ave.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BOISE**

- School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Geraldine, Supr. Pupils, 311.
- Cottonwood, Idaho Co.**, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Willibrord Beck, O.S.B.
- School*—St. Joseph's. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 102.
- Desmet, Benewah Co.**, Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. Geo. Kugler, S.J., Supr.; Revs. J. Post, S.J., asst. 2 Brothers.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 123.
- Emmett, Gem Co.**, Sacred Heart, attended from New Plymouth.
- Ferdinand, Idaho Co.**, Church of the Assumption, Rev. H. L. Hermann, Adm.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 56.
- Genesee, Latah Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Carey, Pastor.
- School*—St. Joseph's. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.
- Grangeville, Idaho Co.**, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Jentges, Pastor.
- Missions*—Reubens, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart; Winchester, Lewis Co., St. Remigius, White Bird, Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.; Clearwater, Idaho Co.; Denver, Idaho Co.; Dixie, Idaho Co.; Elk City, Idaho Co.; Fenn, Idaho Co.; Harpster, Idaho, Co.; John Day, Idaho Co.; Little Salmon, Idaho Co.; Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.
- Greencreek, Idaho Co.**, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. M. Baerlocher, Pastor.
- School*—Sacred Heart. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
- Hailey, Blaine Co.**, St. Charles, Rev. H. Doiron, Pastor.
- Missions*—Fairfield, Bellevue, Ketchum.
- Stations*—Gannett, Picabo, Carey.
- Harrison, Kootenai Co.**, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. T. A. Daly, Adm.
- Missions*—Plummer, Worley, Rose Lake, Lane.
- Idaho Falls, Booneville Co.**, Holy Rosary, Rev. F. L. Lobell, Pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. Pacifica, Supr. Pupils, 178.
- Jerome, Jerome Co.**, St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Beusmans, pastor.
- Missions*—Gooding.
- Stations*—Bliss, Tunüpa, Lincoln Co.
- Kellogg, Shoshone Co.**, St. Rita's, Rev. H. E. Heitman, Pastor.
- Keuterville, Idaho Co.**, Holy Cross, Rev. Martin Stolberg, O.S.B.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.
- Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co.**, St. Ann's, attended by Rev. W. J. Cullinan, O.M.I., Cranbrook, B. C.
- Lava Hot Springs, Our Lady of Lourdes**, Rev. D. Buote, Pastor.
- Missions*—Montpelier, Aberdeen, McCammon Soda Springs.
- Lewiston, Nez Percé Co.**, St. Stanislaus', 633 5th ave., Rev. Joseph Bruckert, S.J., Rev. E. Boll, S.J., asst. Res., 633 5th ave.
- School*—St. Stanislaus', 10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 230.
- Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Main and 23d sts., attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Sacred Heart Church (Italian), East Lewiston, attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Mackay, Custer Co.**, St. Barbara's, Rev. B. A. Ronayne, Res., St. Anthony Hospital, Pocatello, Idaho.
- Mission*—American Falls.
- Station*—Arco.
- Moscow, Latah Co.**, Holy Trinity, 618 1st st., E., Rev. O. G. Mogg, Pastor.
- School*—Ursuline Academy of Our Lady. 9 Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 47; Girls, 78. Mother Mary Rose, Supr.
- Stations*—American Ridge, Latah Co.; Cornwall, Latah Co.; Howell, Latah Co.; Troy, Latah Co.
- Mountain Home, Elmore Co.**, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. D. L. McElligott, Pastor.
- Missions*—Bruneau, Glenns Ferry.
- Stations*—Atlanta, Elmore Co.; Hammet, Elmore Co.; King' Hill, Elmore Co.; Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.
- Mullan, Shoshone Co.**, St. Michael's, Rev. F. R. Michael, Adm. Res., Mullan, Idaho.
- Stations*—Murray, Osborne, Tamarack, Illinois, Delta, Nine Mile; all in Shoshone Co.
- Nampa, Canyon Co.**, St. Paul's, cor. 15th ave. and 8th st., Rev. J. M. Sullivan, S.M., Superior; Rev. Mark McElkerney, S.M., asst. Res., 15th ave. and 8th st.
- School*—St. Paul's, 6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 112.
- Chapel*—Mercy Hospital.
- Missions*—Melba, Homedale.
- Stations*—Hot Springs, Owyhee Co.; Sinkers Creek, Owyhee Co.; Murphy, Owyhee Co.; Wilson, Oreana, Silver City.
- New Plymouth, Payette Co.**, St. Aloysius', Rev. M. J. Keyes, Pastor.
- Nez Percé, Lewis Co.**, Holy Trinity, Rev. F. Ogle, Pastor.
- School*—St. Anthony's, 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 42.
- Mission*—Russell, Lewis Co., St. Augustine's.
- Stations*—Ilo, Lewis Co.; Vollmer, Lewis Co., Craigmont, Lewis Co.
- Oro Fino, Clearwater Co.**, St. Ignatius (Vacant).
- Mission*—Southwick.
- Stations*—Greer, Kamiah, Kooskia, Peck Stites, Welppe.
- Payette, Payette Co.**, Holy Family Church, Rev. W. A. Gallahue, Adm.
- Pocatello, Bannock Co.**, St. Joseph's, Pro-Cathedral, 455 North Hays st., Rev. James C. Dolan, acting pastor.
- School*—St. Joseph's, 9 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sr. M. Rosalita, Supr. Pupils, 165.
- St. Anthony's, cor. Wyeth and Seventh ave., N., Rev. Colman H. King, Pastor.
- Chapel*—St. Anthony's Hospital, Chaplain, Rev. B. A. Ronayne.
- Post Falls, Kootenai Co.**, St. George's Church, Rev. R. F. Zuur, Pastor.
- Mission*—Rathdrum.
- Potlatch, Latah Co.**, St. Mary's, cor. Seventh and Spruce sts., Rev. J. E. Foley, Pastor.
- Stations*—Avon, Latah Co.; Deary, Latah Co.; Evergreen, Latah Co.; Harvard, Latah Co.; Princeton, Latah Co.
- Priest River, St. Catherine of Siena**, Rev. A. Corley, Pastor.
- Stations*—Laclede, Sawyer.
- Rupert, Minidoka Co.**, St. Nicholas, Rev. N. F. Wirtzberger, Pastor.
- Mission*—Burley, Cassia Co., St. Augustine's.
- Stations*—Eden, Minidoka Co.; Hazelton, Minidoka Co.; Heyburn, Minidoka Co.; Minidoka, Minidoka Co.; Scherrer, Minidoka Co.; Oakley.
- St. Anthony, Fremont Co.**, Mary Immaculate, Rev. Joseph O. Dupont, Pastor.
- Missions*—Rexburg, Madison Co., St. Patrick's; Roberts.
- Stations*—Ashton, Fremont Co.; Birch Creek, Fremont Co.; Driggs, Madison Co.; Dubois, Fremont Co.; Lewisville, Jefferson Co.; Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.; Rigby, Jefferson Co.; Sugar City, Madison Co.
- Saint Maries, Benwah Co.**, St. Mary's, 921 Jefferson st., Rev. N. P. Hahn, Pastor.
- School*—St. Mary's, 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 62.
- Salmon, Lemhi Co.**, St. Charles, cor. St. Charles and Hope sts., Rev. B. Denvir, adm.
- Missions*—Gilmore, Lemhi Co., St. Catharine's; Leadore, Lemhi Co., St. Joseph's; Gibbonsville.
- Stations*—Bayhorse, Custer Co.; Bonanza, Custer Co.; Challis, Custer Co.; Clayton, Custer Co.; Custer, Custer Co.; Houston, Custer Co.

Sand Point, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, cor. 5th and Oak sts., Rev. M. A. King, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Cabinet, St. Anthony's.  
*Stations*—Calumet, Bonner Co.; Clark's Forks, Bonner Co.; Hope, Bonner Co.  
Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, cor. Logan and Oregon sts., Rev. C. Verhoeven, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Dietrich, Richfield.  
Slickpoo, Nez Percé Co., Nez Percé Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Neate, S.J., Pastor;  
Rev. Paul Kern, S.J., asst.  
*Missions*—Lapwai, Culesac.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet. Pupils, 63. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr.  
Spirit Lake, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. F. English, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Granite.  
*Station*—Hayden.  
Thornecreek, Latah Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Bovill.  
*Missions*—Julietta, Latah Co. Holy Rosary; Kendrik, Latah Co., Sacred Heart.  
Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, Rev. R. S. Keyzer. L. B. 608.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 122.  
*Stations*—Twin Falls Co.: Berger. Twin Falls Co.: Eldredge. Twin Falls Co.: Hansen.  
Twin Falls Co.: Hollister. Twin Falls Co.: Kimberly. Twin Falls Co.:  
Milner. Twin Falls Co.: Murtaugh, Twin Falls Co.  
Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Second and Pine sts., Rev. E. A. Schermanson. Res., 214  
Pine st.  
*Chapels*—Providence Hospital, Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.  
*School*—Our Lady of Lourdes. 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 30;  
Day Pupils, 112.  
Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Second and Liberty sts., Rev. Chas. Veit, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Cambridge, Washington Co.  
*Stations*—Council, Adams Co.; Cuprum, Adams Co.; Indian Valley, Adams Co.; Midvale,  
Washington Co.; Mineral, Washington Co.; New Meadows, Adams Co.;  
Salubria, Washington Co.  
Wendell, Gooding Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. Williams, Pastor. Chapel: St. Valentine's Home.  
Chaplain, J. J. Williams.  
*Station*—Hagerman.

## DIocese OF BOISE

Absent: Revs. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium; C. Van der Donckt, J. H. Grady; F.  
Bonora, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
Absent on sick leave: Rev. L. J. Mertz. Retired: Rev. F. A. Becker, Wallace, Idaho; Rev.  
James F. Kelly, Boise, Idaho.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

DESMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Sacred Heart Industrial School for Boys.*—Lay  
Teacher, 1; Pupils, 32.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Fourth and Jefferson sts.—Boarding and Day School for Young  
Ladies. 22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Dolorosa, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils,  
241.

*St. Alphonsus' Hospital*,<sup>1</sup> 412 State st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Harriet, Supr.  
Patients, 2,842; Nurses, 55. Rev. J. P. O'Toole, Chaplain.

COEUR D'ALENE. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Ninth and Coeur d'Alene sts.—  
10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister M. GERAL-  
dine, Supr. Boys, 13; Girls, 24.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.*—120 Sisters of St. Benedict;  
Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Oblates, 9. Mother M. Scholastica, O.S.B., Supr.; Mother M.  
Hildegard, asst. Rev. Father Norbert Stricker, O.S.B., Chaplain.

DESMET. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Eugenia,  
Supr. Indian Boarding School. Pupils, 110. *Hospital Annex*. Patients, 50.

LEWISTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>1</sup> 415 6th st.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet. Mother  
M. Madeleine, Supr. Patients, 1,006; Nurses, 23.

MOSCOW. *Ursuline Academy.*<sup>1</sup>—9 Sisters. Mother Mary Rose, Supr. Pupils, 125.

NAMPA. *Mercy Hospital.*<sup>1</sup>—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, Supr. 12 Nurses. Patients,  
605.

POCATELLO. *St. Anthony's Mercy Hospital.*<sup>1</sup>—16 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 2. Sister M. Lau-  
rence, Supr. Patients during the year, 876. Nurses, 15. Rev. B. A. Ronayne, Chaplain.

SLICKPOO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—For Indians and Whites. Orphans, 29. Sister M. Berch-  
mans, Supr.

WALLACE. *Providence Hospital*,<sup>1</sup> Canyon ave.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M.  
Telesphore, Supr. Graduate Nurses, 2; Patients, 1,061. Rev. R. Pecoul, Chaplain.

*Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*, cor. Bank and King sts.—14 Sisters of Charity of Provi-  
dence. Sister Rose Marie, Supr. Boys, 110; Girls, 20.

WENDELL. *St. Valentine's Hospital and Home for the Aged.*<sup>1</sup>—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister  
M. Mechilde, Supr. Patients, 381. J. J. Williams, Chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Conception, Mo.)—Cottonwood: Kenterville.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—Church. Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Sacred  
Heart Industrial School, Desmet; Lewiston; Slickpoo.

S.M.—*Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Nampa.

C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Coeur d'Alène.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	4
Diocesan Priests .....	44	Parochial Schools .....	19
Priests of Religious Orders .....	15	Pupils in Academies and Schools .....	2,124
Total .....	59	Hospitals .....	7
Churches with Resident Priests .....	45	Children's Home .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	56	Pupils .....	63
Total Churches .....	101	Marriages .....	209
Brothers (including novices and pos- tulants) .....	2	Baptisms { Infants... 578 } Total.....	671
Ecclesiastical Students .....	20	Converts { Adults... 93 }	93
Stations .....	117	Deaths .....	288
Chapels .....	30	Catholic Population .....	19,027

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 460.



## DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(*Diocesis Brooklynensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.*

Square Miles = 1007.

By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS E. MOLLOY, S.T.D.

**Bishop of Brooklyn:** ordained Sept. 19, 1908; Titular Bishop of Loria; cons. Oct. 3, 1920. Elected Nov. 21, 1921. Office of Secretary, 367 Clermont ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Secretary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. KELTY, S.T.L. Official Diocesan Mail to be sent to this address.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., *First Bishop of Brooklyn*, cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891; Rt. Rev. CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D., *Second Bishop of Brooklyn*, cons. April 25, 1892; died Aug. 8, 1921.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, Prot. Ap., V.G.—Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. FRANCIS J. OECHSLER, S.T.L. Chancery Office, 101 Greene ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Telephone, Sterling 6909. Open from 10 A.M. to 12 M. daily, except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

**Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. RAYMOND KEARNEY, D.D.—Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. LUDEKE, LL.D.

**Vice-Official**—Rev. ULICK O'S. BUCKLEY.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID J. HICKEY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. CHERRY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER DONOHUE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. MCGOLDRICK, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. AMBROSE SCHUMACK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. YORK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALPHONSE ARCESE, Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. OPPEL, Secretary of Board, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. KELTY, S.T.L.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN OPPEL.

**Defenders of the Marriage Tie**—Rev. JAMES T. ROGERS, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS X. BROSCART, S.T.L.

**Auditor**—Rev. FRANCIS J. OECHSLER, S.T.L.

**Notaries**—Rev. WILLIAM F. DALEY, Rev. JAMES H. GRIFFITHS, S.T.D., Rev. SALVATORE CAFIERO, S.T.D.

**Secretary of the Matrimonial Court**—Rev. JAMES H. GRIFFITHS, S.T.D.

**Judices Synodales et Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS M. WAGNER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALPHONSE ARCESE, Very Rev. Msgr. ANDREW KLARMANN, Ph.D., Very Rev. FRANCIS J. OECHSLER, S.T.L., Rev. WILLIAM T. CONKLIN, Very Rev. WILLIAM LEMMENS, S.M.M., Rev. THOMAS K. FENARTY, Rev. ARSENIO CAFRIO, D.D., Rev. LEOPOLD ARCESE.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER DONOHUE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS M. WAGNER, Very Rev. EDWARD P. HOAR, Rev. WILLIAM J. McKENNA, Rev. JOSEPH R. McLAUGHLIN, Rev. JOHN R. MCCOY, Rev. HERMAN J. PFEIFER, D.D., Rev. PATRICK J. BARRY, Ph.D., Rev. RAPHAEL A. CIOFFI, Very Rev. Msgr. EMIL STRENSKI.

**Parochi Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID J. HICKEY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. YORK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER QUEALY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. TIMOTHY A. HICKEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALPHONSE ARCESE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. KELTY, S.T.L., Very Rev. Msgr. ANDREW KLARMANN, Ph.D., Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS A. NUMMEX, Rev. MARTIN A. FITZPATRICK.

**Urban Deans**—Kings County: Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID J. HICKEY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D.

**Rural Deans—Queens County:** Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE J. DONNELLY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN J. F. F. ROBINSON, V.F. **Nassau County:** Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER QUEALY, V.F., Very Rev. CHARLES J. CANIVAN, V.F. **Suffolk County:** Very Rev. JAMES J. CRONIN, V.F.

**Visitor-General for Religious Communities—**Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS A. NUMMEY.—Res., *Richmond Hill, N. Y.*, 8578 112th st.

**Diocesan Council for the Administration of Church Property—**Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, Prot. Ap., V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. GORMAN, Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH V. S. MCCLANCY, Very Rev. FRANCIS J. OECHSLER, S.T.L.

**Diocesan Seminary Commission—**Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. KELTY, S.T.L., Very Rev. FRANCIS J. OECHSLER, S.T.L.

**Superintendent of Schools—**Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH V. S. MCCLANCY. Office, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 66 Boerum pl. Telephone, *Main 7890*.

**Associate Superintendent of Schools—**Rev. HENRY M. HALD, Ph.D. Office, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 66 Boerum pl.

**Kings County School Board—**Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK J. CHERRY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. TIMOTHY A. HICKEY, Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. GORMAN, Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS F. LYNCH, Very Rev. Msgr. OTTAVIO SILVESTRI, Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. KIBLY, Rev. MARTIN LANG, Rev. GEORGE A. METZGER, Rev. JOHN F. CHERRY, Rev. RICHARD A. KENNEDY, Rev. JOHN J. O'NEILL, Rev. JOSEPH F. CONWAY, Rev. EDWARD A. DUFFY, Rev. ALEXIUS J. JARKA.

**Queens County School Board—**Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE J. DONNELLY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. AMBROSE SCHUMACK, Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS A. NUMMEY, Rev. PETER HENN, Rev. CHARLES F. GIBNEY, Rev. PHILIP T. BRADY, Rev. GUSTAVE E. BAER, Rev. JAMES J. KENNEDY, Rev. WARD G. MEEHAN, Rev. ALEXANDER L. CIZMOWSKI, Rev. MARTIN A. FITZPATRICK, Rev. EDWARD F. MCGOLDRICK.

**Nassau County School Board—**Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER QUEALY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. KELTY, S.T.L., Very Rev. CHARLES J. CANIVAN, V.F., Rev. JOHN L. O'TOOLE, Rev. DANIEL K. DWYER, Rev. EDWARD J. DONOVAN, Rev. CHARLES A. CRAIG, Rev. FRANCIS J. COPPINGER, Rev. ULICK O'S. BUCKLEY, Rev. PATRICK J. FORD.

**Suffolk County School Board—**Very Rev. JAMES J. CRONIN, V.F., Rev. JAMES H. CASEY, Rev. THOMAS W. CONNOLLY, Rev. CORNELIUS M. DUFFY, Rev. THOMAS F. MURRAY, Rev. JOSEPH KELLY, Rev. JAMES F. IRWIN.

**Censor Librorum—**Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences—**Rev. WILLIAM C. HOCTOR, C.M.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Cemeteries—**Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. GORMAN. Office, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 66 Boerum pl.

**Assistant Superintendent of Cemeteries—**Rev. EDWARD J. MULLANEY.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Hospitals—**Rev. JOSEPH F. BROPHY. Office, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 283 Hicks st.

**Diocesan Director of Lay Organizations—**Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D.

**Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—**Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. TIMOTHY A. HICKEY.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—**Diocesan Director, Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. LEONARD. Office, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 66 Boerum pl.

**Priests' Eucharistic League—**Diocesan Director, Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES F. VITTA.

**League of the Sacred Heart—**Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. LUDEKE, LL.D.

**Archconfraternity of the Guard of Honor—**Spiritual Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA.

**Archconfraternity of the Precious Blood—**Diocesan Director, Rev. JOSEPH F. STEDMAN.

**The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood—**Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D.

**Diocesan Commission of Catholic Charities—**Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, Diocesan Supervisor, Director, Division of Families; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER QUEALY, V.F., Supervisor for Nassau County; Rev. JOSEPH R. McLAUGHLIN, Supervisor for Queens County; Rev. THOMAS F. MURRAY, Supervisor for Suffolk County; Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. GORMAN, Director, Division of Protective Care; Rev. LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN, Director, Division of Children; Rev. J. JEROME REDDY, Director, Division of Social Action; Rev. JOSEPH F. BROPHY, Director, Division of Health, Secretary to the Commission.

**Catholic Guardian Society of Brooklyn** (Organized for the supervision and after-care of destitute and delinquent children discharged from Catholic Institutions).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, Pres. Office, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 66 Boerum pl.

**Diocesan Commission for Catholic Interests—**Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, Diocesan Director.

**Parish Service Corporation—**Rev. EDMUND J. REILLY.

**Diocesan Commission for Church Music—**Rt. Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS M. WAGNER, Chairman, Rev. JOHN I. WHELAN, Ph.D., Rev. EDWARD A. WALLACE, Rev. LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN.

**Diocesan Official Chaplains—**Rev. LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN, B.A., Chaplain, Police Dept.; Rev. EDWARD P. COSTELLO, Chaplain, Fire Dept.

**Diocesan Clergy with Extra-Diocesan Assignments—**Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD J. BRADLEY, President of Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; Rev. WILLIAM D. CLEARY, U. S. Army Chaplain, Fort Eustis, Va.; Rev. A. A. BRADFORD, K. of C. Chaplain, Naval Stations of Portsmouth, P. O. Box 179, Portsmouth, Va.

## **DIOCESE OF BROOK- LYN**

### **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSION CHAPELS AND SCHOOLS.**

#### **BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.**

- 1—**ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL**, Jay and Chapel sts., Rt. Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. Francis P. Connelly, administrator; Revs. Edmund J. Reilly, John F. Donovan, Joseph A. Hartz. Res., 250 Cathedral pl.  
*School—*3 Lay Teachers. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (223 Jay st.). Boys, 215; Girls, 232.
- 2—**ST. AGATHA'S**, Rev. John B. Lyle, Pastor; Revs. Maurice P. Lenihan, Bernard M. Molinet. Res., 702 Forty-eighth st.  
*School—*8 Sisters of Mercy (746 48th st.). 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 414; Girls, 417.
- 3—**ST. AGNES'**, Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rev. Nicholas W. Keating, Pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Brucan, William F. Toomey. Res., 417 Sackett st.  
*School—*15 Sisters of St. Joseph (417 Degraw st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 398; Girls, 474.
- 4—**ALL SAINTS' (German)**, Throop ave. and Thornton st., Rev. John M. Mulz, Pastor; Rev. Michael A. Heinlein. Res., 115 Throop ave.  
*School—*8 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.). Boys, 120; Girls, 141.
- 5—**ST. ALOYSIUS' (German)**, Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st., Very Rev. Msgr. John W. Hauptmann, Pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Augustin, Joseph O. Reichert. Res., Onderdonk



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

- ave. and Stanhope st. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.)  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (467 Stanhope st.). 17 Lay Teachers. Boys, 458; Girls, 470.  
*St. Aloysius High School*—Girls, 42. Sister, 1.
- 6—**ST. ALPHONSUS'** (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave., Rev. Herman J. Pfeifer, D.D., LL.D., Pastor; Rev. Francis H. Liller. Res., 177 Kent st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java st.). Boys, 260; Girls, 205.
- 7—**ST. AMBROSE'S**, Tompkins and De Kalb aves., Rev. Louis M. O. Blaber, Pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Wiest. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (760 DeKalb ave.). 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 207; Girls, 236.
- 8—**ST. ANN'S**, Front and Gold sts., Rev. Denis R. Carroll, administrator. Res., 251 Front st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (237 Front st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 88; Girls, 99.
- 9—**ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Lithuanian and German), N. 5th and Havemeyer sts., Rev. Casimir E. Paulonis, Administrator; Revs. Joseph Aleksunas, Pius Lekesis. Res., 259 N. 5th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havemeyer st.). Boys, 194; Girls, 206.
- 10—**ST. ANSELM'S**, Fourth ave. and 83d st., Rev. James Smyth, Pastor; Rev. Peter Flynn. Res., 361 83d st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (356 82nd st.). Boys, 306; Girls, 240.
- 11—**ST. ANTONY OF PADUA**, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rev. John R. McCoy, Pastor; Revs. James J. Saunders, Raymond A. Clarke, James Devlin. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Brothers (714 Leonard st.). 18 Lay Teachers. Boys, 869.  
 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (878 Manhattan ave.). Girls, 870.
- 12—**ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Cranberry st., bet. Henry and Hicks sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William B. Farrell, LL. D., Pastor; Revs. Edward P. Costello, Joseph A. Fanan. Res., 64 Middagh st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (23 Middagh st.), and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 162; Girls, 157.
- 13—**ST. ATHANASIUS'**, Sixty-second st., near Bay Parkway, Rev. Eugene J. Donnelly, Pastor; Rev. Peter E. Kelaheer. Res., 2154 Sixty-second st.
- 14—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 6th ave. and Sterling pl., Rev. Patrick J. Rogers, Pastor; Revs. James H. Griffiths, D.D., George Helfenstein, John H. Kern. Res., 116 Sixth ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes Veronica, Supr. (114 6th ave.). 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 414; Girls, 427.
- 15—**ST. BARBARA'S**, Central ave. and Bleecker st., Rev. James J. Kunz, Pastor; Revs. Ernest A. Fries, Joseph Glueckert. Res., 138 Bleecker st.  
*School*—4 Brothers of Mary (137 Menahan st.). Boys, 450.  
 13 Sisters of St. Dominic (144 Bleecker st.). Girls, 520.
- 16—**ST. BENEDICT'S** (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave., Rev. Martin Lang, Pastor; Revs. George M. Dorman, Adam J. Willman. Res., 927 Herkimer st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Boys, 356; Girls, 364.
- 17—**ST. BERNARD'S**, 155 Hamilton ave., Station T, Rev. Ignatius Endres, Pastor. Res., 651 Hicks st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 Rapelye st.). Boys, 77; Girls, 60.
- 18—**ST. BLAISE** (Italian), Kingston ave. and Midwood st., Rev. Vincent A. DiGiovanni, Pastor. Res., 375 Hawthorne st.
- 19—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Fulton st. and Euclid ave., Very Rev. Msgr. John M. Kiely, Pastor; Revs. Edward J. O'Reilly, John E. Ryan. Res., 200 Euclid ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Chestnut st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 305; Girls, 305.
- 20—**ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st., Rev. Charles W. Hamma, Pastor; Rev. John M. Hilpert. Res., 109 Willoughby st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (107 Willoughby st.). Boys, 65; Girls, 48.
- 21—**ST. BRENDAN'S**, Avenue O and East 12th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy A. Hickey, Pastor; Revs. Daniel Stewart, Reginald McKernan. Res., 1525 E. 12th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (1219 Ave. O). 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 498; Girls, 526.
- 22—**ST. BRIGID'S**, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John B. C. York, Pastor; Revs. Charles Fliegel, Hugh M. Graham, Michael J. Hartigan. Res., 409 Linden st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy (418 Grove st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 625; Girls, 629.
- 23—**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st., Rev. Gervase W. Kubec, Pastor. Res., 392 Adelphi st.
- 24—**ST. CATHERINE'S OF ALEXANDRIA**, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st., Rev. John J. O'Neill, Pastor; Revs. Patrick J. Cunnane, Vincent Short. Res., 1119 Forty-first st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary (4024 Fort Hamilton Parkway). 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 329; Girls, 356.
- 25—**ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA**, Albany ave., between Church and Linden aves., Very Rev. Msgr. John B. Gorman, Pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Smith, Rev. Daniel U. Hanrahan. Res., 520 Linden Boulevard.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (141 E. 40th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 345; Girls, 303.
- 26—**ST. CECILIA'S**, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. McGolrick, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. James H. Dolan, Edmund Carey, Arthur J. O'Connor. Res., 84 Herbert st.  
*School*—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools (2 North Henry st.). Boys, 1065.  
 15 Sisters of St. Joseph (21 Monitor st.). 22 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1070.
- 27—**ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, Sydney pl. and Livingston st., Rev. Ambrose P. Dunnigan, Pastor; Revs. John F. Brennan, George Rubly. Res., 21 Sydney pl.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 246; Girls, 194.
- 28—**ST. COLUMBKILLE'S** (Chapel), 140-146 Dupont st., Rev. Christopher T. Molloy, Pastor. Res., 163 Eagle st.
- 29—**SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS** (Polish), 119 Eagle st., Very Rev. Msgr. Emil F. Strenski, Pastor; Rev. Mieczylaus Mrozinski, Rev. Joseph Paprocki, assts.  
*School*—19 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (90 Dupont st.). Boys, 500; Girls, 600.
- 30—**ST. EDMUND'S**, Ocean ave. and Ave. T, Rev. Denis A. Maloney, Pastor; Rev. Eugene F. Crawford, Rev. Francis J. Brennan. Res., 2460 Ocean ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Order of St. Dominic (Motherhouse, Sparkill, N. Y.) (2450 Ocean ave.). Boys, 310; Girls, 312.
- 31—**ST. EDWARD'S**, St. Edward st. and Leo pl., Rev. James F. Mealia, Pastor; Revs. James R. Courtney, James J. Barr. Res., 108 St. Edward st.
- 32—**ST. EPHREM'S**, Rev. Richard A. Kennedy, Pastor; Rev. Edward Hanrahan. Res., 7415 Ft. Hamilton Parkway.  
*School*—15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (935 75th st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 501; Girls, 482.

- 33—**EPHAPHY**, South 9th st., near Bedford ave., Rev. James S. Reilly, Pastor; Revs. William J. Walsh, Charles H. Sennett. Res., 96 South 9th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (98 South Ninth st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 141; Girls, 161.
- 34—**ST. FINBAR'S**, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st., Rev. William A. Gardiner, Pastor; Rev. William J. Gately. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st.
- 35—**FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS'**, Central ave. and Covert st., Rev. John G. Mathels, Pastor; Rev. George A. Lannig. Res., 614 Central ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (142 Covert st.). Boys, 262; Girls, 273.
- 36—**ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL**, 57th st. and 13th ave. Rev. William Stanislaus Irwin, S.P.M., Pastor; Revs. James Sheehy, S.P.M., James F. Grimes, S.P.M. Res., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1274 Fifty-seventh st.). Lay Teachers, 3. Boys, 140; Girls, 160.
- 37—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Ludeke, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Alfred A. Loewe, Merritt E. Yeager, James J. Dunn, Francis X. Fitzgibbon. Res., 319 Maple st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (396 Lincoln rd.). 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 400.
- 38—**ST. FRANCIS OF PAOLA** (Italian), Old Bushwick rd., near Skillman ave., Rev. Carmelo Russo, Pastor. Res., 101 Old Wood Point road.
- 39—**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Carroll st. and 6th ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. David J. Hickey, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Peter L. Nolan, Leo J. McAvoy, Ralph A. Nelson. Res., 225 6th ave.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (697 Carroll st.). 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 554; Girls, 531.
- 40—**ST. GABRIEL'S**, New Lots rd. and Linwood st., Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph V. S. McClancy, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. John R. O'Mahoney, Patrick J. McGrath. Res., 749 Linwood st.
- 41—**ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), York st., near Gold st., Rev. Norbert Pakalnis, administrator. Res., 207 York st.
- 41A—**GOOD SHEPHERD'S**, Rev. James T. Rogers, D.D., Pastor. Res., 1952 Batchelder st.
- 42—**ST. GREGORY**, St. John's pl. and Brooklyn ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Maurice P. Fitzgerald, Pastor; Revs. John F. Ross, Joseph I. Foley, Harold C. Hanley. Res., 224 Brooklyn ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (1006 Sterling pl.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 271; Girls, 296.
- 43—**GUARDIAN ANGEL**, Ocean Parkway, Rev. Patrick J. Tuigg, Pastor. Res., 2978 Ocean Parkway.
- 44—**HOLY CROSS**, Church ave. and Prospect st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. Fitzgerald, Pastor; Revs. Aloysius G. Beary, Thomas J. O'Rourke, S.T.L., Maurice J. Rochford, Thomas H. Clarke. Res., 2530 Church ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (18 Veronica pl.). Girls, 597, 9 Xaverian Brothers (2518 Church ave.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 634.
- 45—**HOLY FAMILY**, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. John S. Gresser, Pastor; Revs. Edward J. Kelle, William J. Maroney. Res., 205 Fourteenth st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 496; Girls, 480.
- 46—**HOLY FAMILY**, Rockaway ave. and 98th st., Rev. Locksley A. Appo, Pastor. Res., 9719 Flatlands ave.
- 47—**HOLY FAMILY** (Slovak), Nassau ave. and North 15th st., Rev. Andrew J. Stefanik, Pastor. Res., 21 Nassau ave.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (29 Dobbin st.). Boys, 122; Girls, 136.
- 48—**HOLY GHOST**, 17th ave. and 45th st., Rev. Joseph A. Carroll, Pastor. Res., 1712 45th st.
- 49—**HOLY INNOCENTS**, Beverly road and 17th st., Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. McMurray, Pastor; Revs. Raymond A. Kearney, D.D., Francis A. Fitzgerald, John G. Carew. Res., 279 E. 17th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (229 E. 17th st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 307; Girls, 287.
- 50—**HOLY NAME**, 9th and Prospect aves., Very Rev. Msgr. Charles F. Vitt, Pastor; Revs. John K. Sharp, James J. Flannery, Patrick J. Bugler. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (235 Prospect Park West). 10 Xaverian Brothers (241 Prospect Park West) and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 807; Girls, 763.
- 51—**HOLY ROSARY**, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid aves., Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Oechsler, S.T.L., Pastor; Revs. Hugh J. Kenney, William F. Daley, Thomas J. O'Brien. Res., 141 Chauncey st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (174 Bainbridge st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 260; Girls, 280.
- 52—**MOST HOLY TRINITY** (German), Montrose ave., bet. Graham and Manhattan aves., Rev. George A. Metzger, Pastor; Rev. Phillip E. Scharfenberger. Res., 138 Montrose ave.  
*School*—4 Brothers of Mary (153 Johnson ave.). Boys, 210, 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (157 Graham ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 255.
- 53—**ST. IGNATIUS'**, Rogers ave. and Carroll st., Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., Pastor; Revs. Thos. E. Murphy, S.J., Charles E. Schmidt, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., James J. O'Connor, S.J., Francis De Sales Howle, S.J., Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., Thomas L. Matthews, S.J., John J. Brown, S.J., John M. Jacobs, S.J., Joseph T. Murphy, S.J., Francis J. Reilly, S.J. Res., 1150 Carroll st.
- 54—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Leonard and Maujer sts., Rev. James F. Higgins, Pastor; Revs. Joseph I. O'Brien, John T. Burke. Res., 72 Maujer st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Leonard st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 215; Girls, 225.
- 55—**IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave., Rev. Matthew J. Tierney, Pastor; Revs. Joseph W. Reagan, James Bradley. Res., 119 E. 4th st., Windsor Terrace.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (155 E. 2nd st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 350; Girls, 413.
- 56—**ST. JEROME'S**, Newark and Nostrand aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. Lynch, Pastor; Revs. John J. McCarthy, John O'Doherty, Thomas F. McEvilly. Res., 2900 Newkirk ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (455 E. 29th st.). 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 403; Girls, 405.
- 57—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant ave., Rev. James F. Kennedy, C.M., Pastor; Revs. William McCormick, C.M., James H. Eding, C.M., William J. Krels, C.M., Joseph McAndrew, C.M. Res., 75 Lewis ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (735 Willoughby ave.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 512; Girls, 495.
- 58—**ST. JOHN CANTUIS** (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves., Rev. Theodore Regulski, Pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Schreiber, Francis J. Szczechowiak. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

- School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (480 Vermont st.). Boys, 264; Girls, 291.
- 59—ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave., Rev. John I. J. Smith, Pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Gately, Dennis E. Finn. Res., 250 Twenty-first st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 22nd st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 257; Girls, 267.
- 60—ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William T. McGuirl, LL.D., Pastor; Revs. Theodore J. McLaughlin, Joseph A. Murphy, Charles M. Cunningham, John J. Fagan. Res., 856 Pacific st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (834 Pacific st.). Boys, 295; Girls, 297.
- 61—ST. JOSEPH PATRON OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH, Suydam st., Very Rev. Msgr. Ottavio Silvestri, Pastor; Rev. Vincent O. Genova. Res., 185 Suydam st.
- School*—8 Dominican Sisters (164 Suydam st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 275; Girls, 325.
- 62—ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Wilson ave. and Jefferson st., Rev. George D. Sander, Pastor; Revs. Joseph J. Huether, Valentine Stortz. Res., 199 Jefferson st.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.). Boys, 224; Girls, 244.
- 63—ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave., Rev. Francis X. Broschart, Pastor; Rev. Hugh J. Garvey. Res., 36 Ellery st.
- 64—ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Kent ave., near Park ave., Rev. Leopold A. Arcese, Pastor. Res., 802 Kent ave.
- 65—ST. MALACHY'S, Van Siclen, near Atlantic ave., Rev. Sylvester J. Higgins, Pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Dunnigan, Jeremiah J. Davidson. Res., 129 Van Siclen ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (207 Hendrix st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 113; Girls, 113.
- 66—ST. MARGARET MARY, Manhattan Beach, Rev. Edward A. Wallace. 215 Exeter st., Manhattan Beach, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 67—ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheephead Bay rd., Revs. Daniel J. McCarthy, Pastor; Rev. John Shea. Res., 2609 E. 19th st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (2601 E. 19th st.). Boys, 179; Girls, 171.
- 68—ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave., Very Rev. Msgr. James F. Flynn, Rector; Revs. Francis J. Lynch, George A. Dawson. Res., 1288 Hancock st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (305 Weirfield st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 359; Girls, 410.
- 69—ST. MARY MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave., Rev. Theodore J. King, Pastor; Revs. John J. Boardman, Augustine B. Dayno. Res., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2311 85th st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 257; Girls, 217.
- 70—ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Lithuanian), S. 4th st., cor. Roebling, Rev. Sylvester P. Remeika, Pastor; Rev. John Balkunas. Res., 213 South 4th st.
- 70A—ST. MARY QUEEN OF HEAVEN, Rev. Thomas J. Crawford, Pastor; Rev. William A. O'Brien, asst. Res., 1319 E. 57th st.
- 71—ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts., Rev. John I. Whelan, Ph.D., Pastor; Revs. Daniel P. Kane, James J. Cashman, William B. Collins. Res., 467 Court st.
- School*—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 646.
- 72—ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Lincoln pl., Rev. William J. Costello, Pastor; Revs. Jeremiah J. King, Francis Burns. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
- School*—8 Xaverian Brothers (1142 Eastern Parkway). Boys, 409.
- 73—ST. MATTHIAS, Catalpa ave., near Woodward ave., Revs. Bernard Ranker, Sylvester A. Marsh, Alfred E. Rampmeier. Res., 1861 Catalpa ave. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.)
- School*—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (1871 Catalpa ave.). Boys, 567; Girls, 553.
- 74—ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Cherry, Pastor; Revs. Robert E. Nolan, Francis L. Cunningham, William P. Murray, assts. Res., 352 Forty-second st.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (369 43d st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 520; Girls, 516.
- 75—ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH AND MONASTERY, Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Peter Schambeck, O.M.Cap., Pastor; Revs. Alphonse Heckler, O.M.Cap., Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., Matthew Niedhammer, O.M.Cap., Columban Butler, O.M.Cap. Res., 225 Jerome st. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be sent to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, O.M.Cap., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich.
- School*—4 Brothers of Mary (306 Warwick st.). Boys, 278.
- 76—ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Concord st., Rev. Alexander Ciocia, Pastor. Res., 230 Concord st.
- Mission*—Immaculate Conception Chapel, 38 Front st.
- 77—NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John L. Belford, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Edw. C. Dunn, Stephen McGrall, assts. Res., 20 Madison st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (85 Putnam Ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 310; Girls, 325.
- 78—ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts., Rev. George Goehring, Pastor; Rev. Otto J. Froehlich. Res., 26 Olive st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Boys, 222; Girls, 210.
- 79—OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, Pastor; Revs. Ambrose S. Aitken, George H. Killeen. Res., 7320 Fourth ave.
- School*—23 Sisters of Charity (350 73rd st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 574; Girls, 615.
- 80—OUR LADY OF CHARITY (Italian), Dean st. and Schenectady ave., Rev. George Tyson, Administrator. Res., 1669 Dean st.
- Sunday School*—Sisters of St. Joseph; Franciscan Brothers.
- 81—OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION (Polish), Metropolitan ave., bet. Berry st. and Bedford ave., Rev. Alexius A. Jarka, Pastor; Rev. Anthony S. Wolosz. Res., 184 Metropolitan ave.
- School*—14 Felician Sisters (175 Metropolitan ave.). Boys, 506; Girls, 496.
- 82—OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), 24th st., near 4th ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Boleslaus Puchalski, Pastor; Revs. Joseph P. Tencza, C. Biedrzycki. Res., 183 Twenty-fifth st.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (169 25th st.). Boys, 460; Girls, 471.
- 83—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., bet. Ralph and Patchen aves., Rev. John McEnroe, Pastor; Revs. Patrick Feely, Myron J. Purick, Francis J. Fuchs. Res., 915 Putnam ave.
- School*—6 Franciscan Brothers (921 Putnam ave.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 609; 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (895 Putnam ave.). Girls, 600.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

- 84—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, 73rd st. and 15th ave., Rev. Frederick J. Hentz, Pastor; Revs. Joseph V. Nichols, Richard A. Walsh. Res., 7201 Fifteenth ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (1528 73rd st.). Boys, 241; Girls, 275.
- 84A—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Rev. Henry W. Churchill, Pastor; Rev. Charles J. O'Neill. Res., 1315 E. 28th st.
- 85—OUR LADY OF LEBANON (Maronite), Hicks st., between State and Joralemon, Rev. Kairullah Stephen, Pastor. Res., 295 Hicks st.
- 86—OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts., Rev. Arsenio Caprio, D.D., Pastor. Res., 124 Sackman st.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters (22 Powell st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 210; Girls, 206.
- 87—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Rev. Leon Birling, S.P.M., Pastor; Revs. Pascal Crispino, S.P.M., P. J. O'Loughlin, S.P.M., William C. Marchant, S.P.M., Daniel M. Power, S.P.M. Res., 11 De Sales pl.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (34 Aberdeen st.). 3 Franciscan Brothers (11 Aberdeen st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 393; Girls, 420.
- 88—OUR LADY OF MERCY, Schermerhorn st., between Bond and Nevins sts., Rev. Joseph F. Conway, Pastor; Revs. Joseph J. Durmann, Edward F. Waldron, James J. Comerford, William J. Reilly. Res., 284 Schermerhorn st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (383 State st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 240.
- 89—OUR LADY OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL, 535 Prospect ave., Ridgewood, Brooklyn, N. Y., Very Rev. Msgr. John J. O'Connell, Pastor; Revs. Sylvester J. Ronaghan, Louis J. Schwebius. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.).
- 90—OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North 8th st. and Union ave., Rev. Joseph R. Agrella, Pastor. Res., 217 Union ave.
- 91—OUR LADY OF PEACE (Italian), Carroll st., between 3rd and 4th aves., Rev. Alfonso Parziale, O.F.M., Pastor; Revs. Mariano Secondi, O.F.M., Joseph Sarasola, O.F.M., Anthony Castellano, O.F.M., Bernard Rossi, O.F.M. Res., 522 Carroll st.  
*School*—18 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Witwell st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 440; Girls, 428.
- 92—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st., Very Rev. Francis Gallagher, C.S.S.R., Rector (Res., 526 59th st.); Revs. John Toohey, C.S.S.R., Thomas Donahue, C.S.S.R., Thomas Gilhooly, C.S.S.R., Francis Walsh, C.S.S.R., Joseph Coughlin, C.S.S.R., Arthur Collins, C.S.S.R., Thomas Winterson, C.S.S.R., Edmund Murphy, C.S.S.R., James Cotter, C.S.S.R., Thomas Keenan, C.S.S.R., Francis Shields, C.S.S.R. Missionaries: Revs. Albert Schmering, C.S.S.R., Thomas Cronin, C.S.S.R., John O'Connor, C.S.S.R., John Barrett, C.S.S.R. Provincial House of the Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. James Barron, C.S.S.R., Provincial; Revs. Henry Otterhein, C.S.S.R., Consultor; Thomas Hanley, C.S.S.R., Consultor; Joseph Hild, C.S.S.R., Louis Smith, C.S.S.R., Henry Pfug, C.S.S.R.  
*School*—33 Sisters of St. Joseph (5901 6th ave.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 1032; Girls, 1031.
- 93—OUR LADY OF PILAR (Spanish), Rev. Pablo Ramis, C.M., Pastor; Rev. Raphael Perello, C.M. Res., 264 Cumberland st.  
*Catechism School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the Most Blessed Trinity (181 Gold st.); 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 65; Girls, 80.
- 94—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEII, Seigel st., between Bushwick ave. and White st., Rev. Eucherio Perini, P.S.M., Pastor; Rev. Florio Radaelli, P.S.M. Res., 225 Seigel st.
- 95—OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves., Revs. William J. McKenna; Pastor; Thomas B. Sheeran. Res., 1661 St. Marks ave.
- 96—OUR LADY OF REFUGE, Ocean and Foster aves., Rev. Robert F. O'Donovan, Pastor; Rev. Hermann J. Valkenburg. Res., 708 E. 21st st.
- 97—OUR LADY OF SOLACE, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave., Rev. Walter A. Kerwin, Pastor; Rev. Dermot C. Flinn. Res., 1717 Mermaid ave., Coney Island.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2876 West 17th st.) 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 204; Girls, 202.
- 98—OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison pl., Rev. Henry Hofmann, Pastor; Rev. Adam L. Weber. Res., 83 Morgan ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (27 Harrison pl.) Boys, 93; Girls, 103.
- 99—OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. O'Brien, Pastor; Revs. John F. McGowan, J. Jerome Reddy, Joseph P. Butler. Res., 583 Throop ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (260 Macon st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 348; Girls, 330.
- 100—ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves., Rev. John F. Cherry, pastor; Revs. Walter F. Geary, Robert E. Crowell. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 360.  
10 Sisters of Mercy (273 Willoughby ave.). Lay Teachers, 7; Girls, 345.
- 101—ST. PATRICK'S, 4th ave. and 95th st., Rev. Jeremiah J. Kent, pastor; Revs. John L. Mahony, William J. Moran. Res., 9511 4th ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (420 95th st.). Boys, 399; Girls, 342.
- 102—ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts., Rev. John J. Donlan, Ph.D., pastor; Revs. James A. Sullivan, Henry G. Doheny. Res., 223 Congress st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent, New York City (202 Congress st.). 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 430; Girls, 456.
- 103—ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts., Rev. Thomas J. Quinn, pastor; Revs. Michael C. O'Farrell, Edward E. Swanstrom. Res., 117 Warren st.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 301.  
4 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.). 10 Lay Teachers. Girls, 270.
- 104—ST. PETER CLAVER, Ormond pl., Rev. Bernard J. Quinn, pastor; Rev. Alphonse M. Rickert. Res., 2 Jefferson ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (1 Jefferson ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 90.
- 105—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, S. 3rd st. and Wythe ave., Rev. James J. Reilly, pastor; Rev. Andrew Heaney. Res., 71 South 3rd st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (61 S. 3rd st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 119; Girls, 120.
- 105A—PRECIOUS BLOOD, Cropsey ave. and Bay 47th st., Rev. Anthony DeLiberty, pastor. Res., 2739 Harway ave.
- 106—QUEEN OF ALL SAINTS, Lafayette ave., cor. Vanderbilt ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Flannery, L.L.D., pastor; Revs. William T. Dillon, Eugene T. McCloskey, S.T.D., Charles Boyd, Edward Mullaney, Thomas W. Smiddy. Res., 300 Vanderbilt ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (315 Clinton ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 192; Girls, 201.
- 107—RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, Ave. V and Gerrittsen ave., Rev. Edward J. Matthews, pastor. Res., 200 Gerrittsen ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic, Springfield, Ky. (210 Gerrittsen ave.). Boys, 281; Girls, 285.
- 108—ST. RITA'S, Essex st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Anthony F. Manno, pastor; Rev. John M. Porazzo. Res., 259 Essex st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (260 Shepherd ave.). Boys, 275; Girls, 285.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

- 109—ST. ROCH'S (Italian) 27th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. Thomas Sala, Pastor. Res., 216 27th st.
- 110—ST. ROSALIA'S (Italian), 63rd st. and 14th ave., Rev. A. R. Cloffi, pastor. Res., 1359 Sixty-third st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (1250 Sixty-fifth st., Brooklyn). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 80; Girls, 120.
- 111—ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, Lawrence ave., near 1st st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James McAleese, pastor; Revs. Joseph P. Reilly, Edward J. Higgins. Res., 269 Parkville ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 Parkville ave.). 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (270 Newkirk ave.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 452; Girls, 477.
- 112—SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. Leonard, pastor; Revs. Jeremiah J. Reilly, John A. O'Mara. Res., 41 Adelphi st.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 400. 9 Sisters of Mercy (26 Clermont ave.). Girls, 394.
- 113—SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), DeGraw and Hicks sts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfonso Arcese, Pastor; Rev. Salvatore Cafero. Res., 500 Hicks st.  
*School*—19 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (492 Hicks st.). Boys, 405; Girls, 452.  
*Mission Chapel*—President and Van Brunt sts.
- 114—SACRED HEART (*Barren Island*), attended from St. John Cantius, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 115—ST. SAVIOUR'S, 8th ave. and 6th st., Revs. William T. Conklin, pastor; Revs. Edward A. Moran, Raymond J. A. Costello. Res., 611 Eighth ave.  
*School*—28 School Sisters of Notre Dame (590 6th st.). Boys, 402; Girls, 450.  
*High School*—Sisters, 7. Girls, 233.
- 116—SS. SIMON AND JUDE'S, Van Sicklen st. and Ave. T, Rev. Peter L. Rickard, pastor; Revs. John H. King, Francis P. Barrilla. Res., 295 Ave. T.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (221 Van Sicklen st.). Boys, 159; Girls, 172.
- 117—ST. STANISLAUS MARTYR, 14th st., between 6th and 7th aves., Rev. Frederick M. Lund, pastor; Revs. James B. Collins, William H. Jurney. Res., 289 Fifteenth st.
- 118—ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st., Rev. A. Mazurkiewicz, C.M., pastor; Revs. Victor Kozlowski, C. M., Joseph Czapia, C.M., assistants; Very Rev. Paul Waszko, C.M., vice-visitor. Res., 607 Humboldt st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (185 Driggs ave.). Boys, 501; Girls, 745.
- 119—ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts., Rev. Martin J. Biggane, pastor; Rev. Francis Cleary. Res., 103 Carroll st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 132; Girls, 170.
- 120—ST. SYLVESTER, Grant and McKinley Aves., Revs. James F. Dorney, pastor; Joseph D. Ryan. Res., 416 Grant ave.
- 121—ST. THERESA'S, Classon ave., and Sterling pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Donohoe, Pastor; Revs. Wendell J. O'Shaughnessy, Eugene J. Nolan, Francis R. Ryan, Sylvester A. McGee, Nathan A. Morgan. Res., 563 Sterling pl.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Sterling pl.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 855; Girls, 864.  
*Commercial High School*—Lay Teacher, 1; Girls, 15.
- 122—ST. THERESE OF LISIEUX (The Little Flower), Troy ave. & Ave. D, Rev. William L. Fischer, pastor; Rev. John J. Byrne. Res., 1281 Troy ave.
- 123—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, 4th ave. and 9th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. F. McGinnis, S.T.D., LL.D., pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Schreiner, Jeremiah J. Dinneen, John Fagan. Res., 249 Ninth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (260 9th st.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 417; Girls, 425.
- 124—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush and Flatland aves., Rev. James F. Kehoe, pastor; Revs. James H. Ennis, Edward A. Bukey, John J. O'Brien. Res., 2000 Flatbush ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (Flatlands ave. & Hendrickson st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 440; Girls, 442.
- 125—TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st., Revs. John F. Bukey, John F. Cusack. Res., 263 Marcy ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (271 Hewes st.). 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 340; Girls, 410.
- 126—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves., Rev. John F. Geary, pastor; Rev. \_\_\_\_\_ Res., 167 N. 6th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (165 N. 6th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 238; Girls, 215.
- 127—ST. VINCENT FERRER, Glenwood road and East 37th st., Revs. Joseph F. Murphy, Pastor; J. L. Williams. Res., 3624 Glenwood rd.
- 128—THE VIRGIN MARY (Syrian, Greek-Melchite), Amity and Clinton sts., Rev. Paul Sanky, pastor. Res., 142 Amity st. Rev. Nicholas Araktingi, D.D. Res., 212 Clinton st.
- 129—VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Richards and Verona sts., Rev. William L. Long, pastor; Rev. John F. Saunders. Res., 98 Richards st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (96 Visitation pl.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 387; Girls, 407.

**BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.**

- Astoria, Queens Co., see Long Island City.
- Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip T. Brady, pastor; Rev. John J. Hayes. Res., 215-35 38th ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (Wilkes Barre) (215-31 38th ave.). Boys, 112; Girls, 111.  
St. Josephat's (Polish), Rev. B. Malinowski, pastor.
- Belle Harbor, Queens Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James M. Foran, pastor. Res., 129-16 Rockaway Beach blvd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (216 Beach 130th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125; Girls, 110.
- Bellaire, Queens Co., The Incarnation, Rev. John B. Dockery, Pastor; Rev. Charles J. Hughes. Res., 8928 207th st., Queens Village, N. Y.
- Broad Channel, Queens Co., St. Virgilius, Noel rd., Rev. Joseph C. Curren, Pastor; Rev. James J. Bohan. Res., 740 Cross Bay blvd.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters (16 Noel rd.). Boys, 77; Girls, 72.  
*Mission*—The Raunt attended from Broad Channel.
- College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ambrose Schumack, Pastor; Revs. William J. Osborne, John W. Powers. Res., 52 Iligh st.  
*Schools*—23 Sisters of St. Dominic (14th and High sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 440; Girls, 460.  
*St. Agnes High School*—Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 180.
- Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Martin A. Fitzpatrick, Pastor; Revs. Raymond J. Smith, Joseph McElroy, William F. Murray. Res., 104-11 37th ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (35-33 104th st.). 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 405; Girls, 519.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

- St. Leo's, Rev. William F. Kiely, Pastor; Rev. Joseph E. Egan, Res., 48-13 104th st.  
*School*—10 Gray Nuns of Sacred Heart (48th ave. near 104th st.). Boys, 127; Girls, 176.
- Douglaston, Queens Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. John A. Bohag, Pastor; Rev. Thomas W. White, Res., 4614 245th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy, Dallas, Pa. (245th st. and Snell blvd.). Boys, 74; Girls, 62.
- Edgemere, Queens Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Thomas K. Fenarty, Pastor. Res., 336 Beach 38th st., Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
- East Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Richard J. Hamilton, Pastor; Rev. Joseph T. Ansbro, Res., 9907 27th ave.
- East Glendale, Queens Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. George D. Sherman, Pastor. Res., 7727 Eighty-fifth st., East Glendale.
- Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. John Kaplinski, O.M.C., Pastor; Revs. Bernard Kazmierczyk, O.M.C., Giles Bregeja, O.M.C. Res., 19 Eighty-third st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (15 83rd st.). Boys, 130; Girls, 135.
- Ascension, Rev. Francis T. Scullin, Pastor. Res., 8611 55th ave.
- St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Francis J. Ulean, Pastor; Revs. George G. Morrow, Ph.D., William P. Cullen, Vincent J. O'Malley, Res., 168 Ithaca st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (30 Whitney ave.). Boys, 458; Girls, 520.
- Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Very Rev. John J. F. Robinson, V.F., Pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, Res., 1920 Clark ave.  
*School*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (1902 Clark ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 222. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (610 Central ave.). Girls, 220.
- Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., LL.D., Pastor; Revs. William F. Miller, Henry F. Scharding.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 438; Girls, 426.
- St. Andrew of Avellino, Rev. Edward F. McGoldrick, Pastor; Revs. John McPhee, Hubert A. Reardon, Res., Broadway and 17th st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (19th st and Broadway). Boys, 154; Girls, 158.
- St. Kevin's, 194th st. and Northern Blvd., Auburndale, Flushing, Rev. John B. Delea, Pastor, Rev. David A. O'Donovan, Res., 45-20 195th st.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh Lynch, Pastor; Rev. Thomas F. Sheehy, Res., 146-42 Jasmine st., Kissena Park, Flushing.
- St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Parsons blvd. and Union Turnpike, Rev. Mortimer Sullivan, O.S.A., Pastor; Rev. J. A. Walsh, O.S.A.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Motherhouse, Halifax, N. S. Boys, 92; Girls, 105.
- Flushing-on-the-hill, Queens Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas Casey, Pastor. Res., 58-02 146th st., Flushing, N. Y.
- Forest Hills, Queens Co., Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. Joseph R. McLaughlin, Pastor; Revs. James F. Kelly, Jerome P. Holland, W. J. Dunn, Res., 12 Portsmouth place.  
 Mission Chapel, attended from our Lady, Queen of Martyrs Church, Forest Hills.
- Fort Totten Reservation, under the supervision of Sacred Heart Church, Bayside.
- Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack, Pastor; Revs. Eugene J. Erny, August M. Kaemerer, Res., 2794 Myrtle ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (7 68th st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 366; Girls, 418.
- Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Patrick E. Hart, Pastor; Rev. Henry M. Hald, Ph.D. Res., 189th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (189th st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 282; Girls, 262.
- Howard Beach, Queens Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Edward F. McGrath, pastor; Rev. Adolph A. Erhard, Res., 100-05 159th ave.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (158-11 Deer st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 204; Girls, 198.
- Jackson Heights, Queens Co., St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Ward G. Meehan, Pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Reilly, William J. McLaughlin, Res., 8200 Fillmore ave.  
*School*—9 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 204; Girls, 284.
- Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James J. McMahon, Pastor. Res., 3511 Ninety-third st., Jackson Heights.
- Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Rysiakiewicz, Pastor; Rev. Edward F. Glamkowski, Res., 108-43 Sutphin blvd.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 338; Girls, 359.
- St. Monica's, Rev. Richard A. Schenck, Pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Sheerin, Joseph R. Rapkowski, S.T.D. Res., 94-20 160th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (94-19 160th st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 330; Girls, 336.
- Immaculate Conception Church and Monastery, Wexford Terrace and 178th st., Very Rev. Lawrence Stevens, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Theodore Noonan, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Kevin Murray, C.P. (Pastor); Conor Monahan, C.P. (Asst. Pastor); Kenan Carey, C.P. (Director of Laymen's Retreats); Damian Reid, C.P. (Director of Students); Missionaries—Revs. John Francis Vanston, C.P.; Edwin Coyle, C.P.; Richard Fay, C.P.; Mark Cotter, C.P.; Athanasius Burke, C.P.; Albinus Kane, C.P.; Gordian O'Reilly, C.P.; Felix Hackett, C.P.; Leonard Goundin, C.P.; Patrick McMurray, C.P.; Bernard Gilleran, C.P.; Cletus Molloy, C.P.; Stephen P. Kenny, C.P.; Frederick J. Harrer, C.P.; Denis M. Fogarty, C.P.; Bernardine Gorman, C.P.; Martin Molloy, C.P.; Leo Berard, C.P.; Linus Lombard, C.P.; Celestine McGonigal, C.P.; Gabriel M. Jaskal, C.P.; Paul M. Carroll, C.P.; Augustine P. McCarthy, C.P.; Mark F. Seybold, C.P.; Arthur May, C.P.; Chrysostom Driscoll, C.P.; Justinian McLaughlin, C.P.; John J. McMenamin, C.P. Brothers, 5; Students, 16. Applications for Missions can be made to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, St. Michael's Monastery, Union City, N. J.
- Mission*—Creedmoor State Hospital.
- St. Pius V., Rev. Peter Bernard, Pastor; Rev. Aloysius Palko, Res., 106-12 Liverpool st.
- Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Flushing and Shelton aves., Rev. John M. Scheffel, Pastor; Rev. Rudolph Kraus, Res., 88-19 Parsons blvd.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (159-23 89th ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 241; Girls, 257.
- Laurel Hill, St. Teresa's, Rev. Patrick J. Manton, Pastor; Revs. Gerald J. King, Edward S. O'Sullivan, Res., 5014 45th st., Woodside, L. I., N. Y.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sparkhill, N. Y. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 287; Girls, 305. Convent address: 5014 Forty-fifth st.
- Little Neck, Queens Co., attended from Douglaston.
- Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Reynolds, Pastor; Rev. Peter M. Jessup, Res., 118 Fifth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (110 East ave.) and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 356; Girls, 418.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles F. Gibney, Pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Walsh, Daniel J. Halloran, Res., 31 Newtown ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (23-30 Astoria ave., Astoria, L. I.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 490; Girls, 510.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Peter Henn, Pastor; Revs. Joseph C. Schaeffner, John H. Gorman, Res., 515 Grand ave.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (507 Grand ave.). 18 Lay Teachers. Boys, 692; Girls, 735.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

- St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Clarke, Pastor; Revs. Charles J. Cary, John S. Boylan. Res., 123 Academy st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (160 Radde st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 250; Girls, 280.  
 Precious Blood, Seventh ave., Rev. Edward F. Brophy, Pastor; Revs. John J. Dwyer, Bernard J. O'Connor. Res., 32-23 36th st.  
 St. Rita's, Rev. Michael P. Heffernan, Pastor; Rev. Charles E. Hynes. Res., 36-11 Eleventh st.  
 St. Raphael's, Rev. John J. Patterson, Pastor; Rev. Charles L. Sullivan. Res., 192 Greenpoint ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters (50-14 44th st., Woodside, N. Y.). Boys, 130; Girls, 155.  
*Mission*—St. Teresa, Woodside.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. D. Lopez, Pastor; Rev. John F. Murphy. Res., 340 Singer st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (239 Ditmars ave.). Boys, 170; Girls, 179.  
 Maspeth, Queens Co., Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D., Pastor; Revs. Francis G. Makowski, Anthony Zasowski. Res., 112 Clinton ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth, 120 Clinton ave. Boys, 336; Girls, 329.  
 St. Stanislaus', Kostka, Rev. James J. Bennett, Pastor; Rev. F. G. Brown. Res., Clermont ave.  
 Transfiguration (Lithuanian), Rev. A. M. Milukas, Pastor. Res., 82 Perry ave.  
*Mission*—Blissville, L. I., attended from Transfiguration, Maspeth.  
 Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry Kunig, Pastor; Rev. Augustine A. Wetzel. Res., 54 Pullis ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (6605 79th place). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 251; Girls, 223.  
 Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre, Rev. William T. Kerwin, Pastor; Revs. Joseph McCormack, James V. Walsh. Res., 9432 118th st., Richmond Hill.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (9424 118th st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 322; Girls, 306.  
 Ozone Park, Queens Co., St. Mary Gate of Heaven, Rev. William Lemmens, S.M.M., Pastor; Revs. John H. Bemelmans, S.M.M., William Cortenraad, S.M.M., Arthur Murphy, S.M.M., assts. Revs. Peter Vague, S.M.M., Paul Jansen, S.M.M., Bro. Hubert, S.M.M. Res., 10312 101st ave.  
*School*—13 Daughters of Wisdom (10119 103rd st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 348; Girls, 375.  
 Nativity of Our Blessed Lady (Italian), Rev. John B. Garbottini, S.M.M., Pastor; Revs. Gerard Goulette, S.M.M., Hubert W. Weerts, S.M.M. Res., 91st st. and Rockaway blvd.  
*School*—11 Ursuline Sisters (101-38 92nd st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 270; Girls, 265.  
*Mission*—St. Fortunata, Dumont ave., Brooklyn.  
 St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, Rev. Alexander L. Cizmowski, Pastor. Res., 88-10 102nd ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (90-17 101st ave.). Boys, 118; Girls, 136.  
 Queens Village, Queens Co., SS. Joachim and Ann, Rev. Fred W. Dotzauer, Pastor; Rev. Alphonsus J. Cizmowski. Res., 218-19 Hollis ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame De Namur (218-19 104th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 229; Girls, 227.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Bernard Reilly, Pastor; Rev. Richard J. Gladney. Res., Winchester blvd. and 221st st.  
 Richmond Hill, Queens Co., Holy Child Jesus, Rev. Allan T. Pendleton, adm.; Revs. Leo A. Kelly, Joseph B. Frey, John A. Poole. Res., 8578 112th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (8613 112th st.). Boys, 291; Girls, 263.  
 Our Lady of the Cenacle Hillside ave., Rev. John J. McEneaney, Pastor; Revs. Philip A. Dillon, Anthony L. Holzheimer. Res., 136-06 87th ave.  
 St. Teresa's Church, Rev. James E. Sullivan, Pastor. Res., 109-21 130th st., Richmond Hill.  
 Richmond Hill South, Queens Co. (Ozone Park P.O.), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John J. M. Flynn, Pastor; Revs. Francis J. Canning, Stephen A. Cuddebach. Res., 11315 111th ave.  
*School*—11 Dominican Sisters (Sparkhill, N. Y.) (11524 115th st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 425; Girls, 415.  
*Mission*—Chapel of St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Richmond Hill So.  
 Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John F. Stack, pastor. Res., 141 Beach 84th st.  
 St. Camillus, Judson ave. and Boulevard (Seaside Station), Rev. Joseph F. Curran, Pastor. Res., 99-13 Boulevard.  
 Rockaway Point, Queens Co., Mission Chapel, attended from Belle Harbor.  
 Rosedale, Queens Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Joseph A. Goeller, Pastor; Rev. Edward A. McGowan. Res., 137-35 Brookville blvd.  
 Roxbury, Queens Co., Mission Chapel, attended from Belle Harbor.  
 South Ozone Park, Queens Co. (Woodhaven P.O.), St. Clement Pope, Rev. Anthony E. Bourke, Pastor; Rev. Patrick F. Shine. Res., 261 Baldwin ave.  
 Springfield Gardens, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. John Tinney, Pastor; Rev. Martin O'Dea. Res., Willow pl.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sparkhill, N. Y.), 136-01 Willow pl. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 375; Girls, 125.  
 St. Alban's, Queens Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. James A. Charters, Pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Feeney, Andrew McKeon. Res., Riverton st. and Locust ave.  
 Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Francis J. Dillon, Pastor. Res., 16-34 Cross Island blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (16-22 Cross Island blvd.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 248; Girls, 233.  
 Winfield, Queens Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. John F. Naab, Pastor; Revs. Arthur P. Herold, Francis J. Kleinklaus. Res., 47-01 70th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (48th ave. and 70th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 296; Girls, 274.  
 Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Gustave E. Baer, Pastor; Rev. George S. Herget. Res., 9411 84th st., Ozone Park.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (94-17 84th st., Ozone Park). Boys, 255; Girls, 218.  
 St. Thomas Apostle, 8719 88th ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Andrew Klarmann, Ph.D., Pastor; Revs. Peter W. Fox, Francis A. Froehlich, Andrew F. Klarmann. Res., 8719 88th ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (8704 88th ave.). Boys, 350; Girls, 370.  
 Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Michael J. Walsh, Pastor; Rev. James T. Denigan. Res., 39-63 57th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Halifax (Woodside ave. and 58th st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 250; Girls, 245.

**OUTSIDE OF BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.**

**LONG ISLAND.**

- Amagansett, Suffolk Co., St. Peter the Apostle, Mission Chapel, attended from East Hampton.  
 Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John J. Finn, Pastor; Rev. Santi J. Pavitera (Amityville).

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Union ave.). Boys, 120; Girls, 112.  
*Mission*—Marionville, attended from Amityville.

Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James H. Casey, Pastor; Rev. James J. McGowan. Res., 40 Grove pl.

*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (Dallas, Pa.) (44 Grove pl.). Boys, 175; Girls, 202.

Baldwin, Nassau Co., St. Christopher, Rev. John J. Mahon, Pastor; Rev. Lawrence W. Kalsch. Res., 144 Merrick rd.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (22 Pershing blvd.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 135; Girls, 165.

Bay Shore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius M. Duffy, Pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Casey. Res., 9 North Clinton ave.

*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 176; Girls, 158.

Bayville, Nassau Co., St. Gertrude's, Mission Chapel, attended from Oyster Bay.

Bellmore, Nassau Co., St. Barnabas Apostle, Rev. John D. Wynne, Pastor.

Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Aloysius H. Gillick, Pastor.

Blue Point, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Charles A. Rohr, Pastor.

Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Charles B. Garvey, Pastor.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 20; Girls, 21.

Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis P. Flanagan.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 20; Girls, 24.

Bridgehampton, Suffolk Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. George M. Bitterman, Pastor.

Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Rev. Henry C. Jordan, Pastor; Rev. Joseph P. Herbert.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 115; Girls, 116.

Center Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Scanlan, Pastor. P.O. Box 366.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 58; Girls, 68.

Centerport, Suffolk Co., Mission Chapel, attended from Northport.

Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. Patrick J. Leahy, Pastor. (Carlton ave.).

*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (Third ave.). Boys, 104; Girls, 106.

*Mission*—State Hospital, Central Islip.

Central Park, Nassau Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Philip A. Brady, Pastor.

Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John C. Brennan, Pastor (Main st.).

Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Ignatius Zbawiony, Pastor (Depot Lane).

East Hampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Edward M. Kehoe.

East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas W. Connolly.

*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 79; Girls, 95.

East Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Mission Chapel, attended from Center Moriches.

East Northport, Suffolk Co., Mission Chapel, attended from Northport.

Elmont (R.F.D. L.I.), Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Henry A. Spengler, Pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Elmont rd.). Boys, 97; Girls, 96.

Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Joseph Haldmeier, O.S.B., Pastor; Rev. Philip Wartman, O.S.B.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Conklin st.). Boys, 70; Girls, 77.

Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Terence C. Sharkey, Pastor.

Fort H. G. Wright, under the supervision of a U. S. Army chaplain.

Floral Park, Nassau Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Francis Wilamowski, Pastor.

*School*—7 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 188; Girls, 201.

Our Lady of Victory, Rev. James F. Irwin, Pastor; Revs. James E. McAvoy, Joseph W. Salmon. Res., 2 Floral Parkway.

Franklin Square, Nassau Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Conrad B. Lutz, Pastor.

Freeport, Nassau Co., Our Holy Redeemer, Rev. John L. O'Toole, S.T.L., Pastor; Rev. Joseph B. Kirk. Res., 38 So. Ocean ave.

*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic, Brooklyn (87 Pine st.). Boys, 220; Girls, 217.

Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Healy, Pastor; Rev. John W. Lee.

Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Kely, S.T.L., Pastor; Revs. John A. Cross, William A. Delaney. Res., 235 Glen st.

*School*—17 Sisters of Notre Dame (12 Pearsall ave.). Boys, 406; Girls, 421.

St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. Charles J. Sarnecki, Pastor.

Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward J. Donovan, Pastor. Res., 326 Middle Neck road.

*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (Church st.). Boys, 182; Girls, 173.

*High School*—5 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 38; Girls, 53.

Greenlawn, Suffolk Co., Mission Chapel, attended from Northport.

Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. William S. Ratigan, Pastor. Res., Front st.

Hagerman, Suffolk Co., Mission Chapel., attended from Bellport.

Hampton Bays, Suffolk Co., St. Rosalies, Rev. John J. Brennan, Pastor.

Hauppague, Suffolk Co., Mission Chapel, attended from St. James.

Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Robert E. Boyle, Pastor; Rev. Frederick R. Lerner. Res., 104 Greenwich st.

*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. (Greenwich st.). Boys, 166; Girls, 172.

St. Ladislaws, Rev. William W. Manka. Res., 450 Front st.

Hewlett, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Farrell, Pastor.

Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. Francis X. Wunsch, Pastor; Rev. Joseph W. Hack. Res., 129 Broadway.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Cherry st.). Boys, 265; Girls, 247.

Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Murray, Pastor; Rev. Stanislaus A. Smulski. Res., 368 Main st.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (19 Woodbury ave.). Boys, 164; Girls, 147.

Huntington Station, Suffolk Co., St. Hugh's, Rev. Christian W. Herchenroder, Pastor.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (63 First ave.). Boys, 92; Girls, 76.

Inwood, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), Rev. Thomas F. Carroll, Pastor; Rev. Joseph Della Pietra. Res., 318 Wanser ave.

Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Seyfried, Pastor.

*Mission*—State Hospital, Kings Park.

Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Tobias E. Farrenkopf, Pastor.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 121; Girls, 83.

Long Beach, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. John Cass, Pastor; Rev. Owen J. Smith. Res., 739 W. Penn st.

St. Mary of the Isle, Rev. William B. Buckley. Res., 315 Walnut st.

Lynbrook, Nassau Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Charles Craig, Pastor. Res., 263 Atlantic ave.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart (82 Centre ave., East Rockaway). Boys, 145; Girls, 158.

Malverne, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Benedict Himmelreicher, Pastor.

Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Coppinger, Pastor; Rev. Thomas F. Code.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (240 Second st.). Boys, 77; Girls, 94.

Manorville, Suffolk Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Mission Chapel, attended from Wading River.

Medford, Suffolk Co., St. Sylvester, Mission Chapel, attended from O. L. of Mt. Carmel, Patchogue.

Merrick, Nassau Co., Curé of Ars, St. John M. Vianney, Rev. Arthur Leonard, Pastor.

Middle Island, Suffolk Co., St. Margaret's, Mission Chapel, attended from Wading River.

Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. James M. Burke, Pastor; Rev. John J. A. Murphy. Res., 182 Willis ave.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (Searing ave.). Boys, 201; Girls, 186.

New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz, Pastor; Rev. Owen Quigley. Res., Jericho Turnpike, bet. 7th and 8th sts.



# **DIOCESE OF BROOK- LYN**

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 75; Girls, 81.  
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Ulick O'S. Buckley, Pastor; Rev. John J. Holland.  
Res., 344 Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (364 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 92; Girls, 87.  
Oceanside, Nassau Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Robert Barrett, Pastor. Res., 77 Anchor ave.  
Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Very Rev. Charles J. Canivan, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Paul  
A. Connolly, George L. Murray.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary (110 Anstice st.). Boys, 302; Girls, 283.  
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Cronin, V.F., Pastor; Rev.  
Julian V. Zebrowski. Res., 7 Amity st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (241 South Ocean ave.).  
Boys, 174; Girls, 126.  
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Stephen Cottone, Pastor. Res., 296 W. Main st.  
Port Jefferson, Nassau Co., Infant Jesus, Rev. John H. J. Roex, S.M.M., Pastor. Res., 110  
Myrtle ave.  
Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Sylvester J. Tobin, Pastor; Rev.  
Russell H. Garvey.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Scranton, Pa. (Middle Neck road).  
Boys, 51; Girls, 53.  
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Matthew A. Flanagan, Pastor.  
St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Charles F. Schimmel, Pastor, 622 Cemetery st.  
Rockville Center, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Quealy, V.F., Pastor; Revs.  
Charles H. O'Dougherty, William O'Keefe. Res., 29 College place.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (15 College pl.). Boys, 183; Girls, 217.  
*High School*—7 Sisters. 1 Priest. Boys, 52; Girls, 124.  
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Delaney, adm.  
Roosevelt, Nassau Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Matthew L. Quealy, Pastor.  
Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel, Pastor; Rev. Edward C. McManus.  
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis V. Waters, Pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. Boys, 61; Girls, 56.  
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James A. McKenna, Pastor. (212 W. Main st.).  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (200 W. Main st.). Boys, 60; Girls, 70.  
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface Martyr, 228 Carpenter ave., Rev. Patrick J. Ford, Pastor;  
Rev. Patrick O'Connor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (145 Glen ave.). Boys, 116; Girls, 102.  
Seaford, Nassau Co., St. William, The Abbot, Rev. Francis X. Debold, Pastor.  
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', Mission Chapel, attended from Port Jefferson.  
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co. (*P.O. Shelter Island Heights*), Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. W. W.  
Kroupa, Pastor.  
Shoreham, Suffolk Co., Summer Mission Chapel, attended from Wading River.  
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Mission Chapel, attended from St. James.  
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Joseph Kelly, Pastor. Res.,  
156 Hill st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; Girls, 74.  
Our Lady of Poland, Rev. Joseph E. Cizmowski, Pastor (Maple st.).  
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. August Rath, Pastor. Res., Main st.  
St. James, Suffolk Co., SS. Philip and James Rev. Clarence E. Murphy, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 52; Girls, 50.  
Stewart Manor, Nassau Co., St. Ann's Church, Rev. Leo T. Ennis, Pastor. Res., 103 Sixth st.  
Unlondale (*Mail via Hempstead*), Nassau Co., St. Martha's, Mission Chapel, attended from St.  
Ladislaus, Hempstead.  
Valley Stream, Nassau Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern, Pastor (93 S. Grove st.).  
Wading River, Suffolk Co., St. John Baptist, P. O. Box 143, Rev. John A. Regulski, Pastor.  
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Brigid, Post ave., Rev. Daniel A. Dwyer, Pastor; Rev. Elwood Purick.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 179; Girls, 189.  
Westhampton Beach, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph S. Slomski, Pastor.  
Williston Park, St. Aidan's, Rev. John F. O'Kane, Pastor.

## **DIOCESAN CLERGY ABSENT ON LEAVE.**

Revs. Louis Caporaso, James M. Honeghan, Francis X. Renner, D.D., John P. Smith, Joseph  
W. Sweeney, Patrick J. McLaughlin, D.D., Joseph P. Brady.

## **SEMINARIES.**

**BROOKLYN.** *St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary*,<sup>1</sup> 75 Lewis ave.—Under the supervision of  
the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers). Very Rev. John J. Cloonan, C.M.,  
D.D., L.L.D. (Rector); Revs. Edward J. Walsh, C.M. (Vice-Rector, Prof. of Sacred Elequence  
and Catechetics); Joseph M. Noonan, C.M., Ph.L., S.T.D. (Spiritual Father and Prof. of  
Dogmatic Theology); Frederick J. Russell, C.M., D.D., Ph.L. (Director of Discipline and  
Prof. of Church History); William C. Hoctor, C.M. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon  
Law); John A. Garvin, C.M., Ph.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scriptures); Charles J. Gorman, C.M.  
(Prof. of Patrology and Liturgy); Edward F. Doherty, C.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic  
Theology); Daniel M. Leary, C.M., J.C.D. (Asst. Director of Discipline and Prof. of Canon  
Law and Moral Theology); Lawrence H. Bracken (Prof. of Plain Chant). Professors: 10  
Vincentians. Students, 61.  
**HUNTINGTON.** *L. I. Institute of Philosophy*,<sup>2</sup> West Neck ave.—Very Rev. Thomas A. Sharkey  
(Rector). Faculty: Rev. Patrick J. Barry, Ph.D., Rev. Francis X. Downing, Ph.D., Rev.  
Edward J. Sweeney, Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken, A.B. Spiritual Director: Rev. Passionist  
Father. Lay Professor: J. Clayton Sharp, M.D.  
**BROOKLYN.** *Cathedral College of the Immaculate Conception*<sup>1</sup> (Preparatory Seminary), Atlantic  
and Washington aves. (312 St. James pl.).—Very Rev. Edward F. Hoar (Rector); Revs.  
Patrick B. Kinsella, D.D. (Latin and Mathematics); James F. Cox, B.A. (French and Mathe-  
matics); David J. Lynch, D.D. (Latin and Greek); James A. Smith, S.T.L. (Latin and Mathe-  
matics); Richard B. McHugh, M.A. (Biology and Christian Doctrine); James J. Griffin, B.S.  
(English, Greek and Christian Doctrine); Edward L. Curran, M.A. (English and Greek);  
Edmund A. Fitzgerald, B.A. (English, History and Christian Doctrine); Joseph F. Corrigan,  
B.A. (English and Italian); Raymond J. Campion, M.A. (Latin, Mathematics and Civics);  
Adam J. Pfundstein (Latin, Mathematics and German); Joseph F. Hyland, B.A. (Mathe-  
matics, History and Christian Doctrine); John E. Ryan, M.A. (English, History and Apolo-  
getics); Joseph A. McGoldrick, D.D. (Latin, Mathematics and Civics); Ralph A. Nelson,  
George Morrow, Myron Purick, Eugene T. McCloskey, S.T.D. Professors: 18 Secular  
Priests, 3 Laymen. Students, 391.

## **DIOCESAN HIGH SCHOOLS.**

### **FOR BOYS.**

**BROOKLYN.** *St. James' High School*, Jay st.—Brother Anthony, Principal. Res., 246 Jay st.  
9 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 16 Lay Teachers. Students, 600.  
*The Bishop Loughlin Memorial High School*, Park pl. near Sixth ave.—Brother Patrick,  
Principal. Res., 64 Park pl. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 7 Lay Teachers.  
Students, 690.

*St. Michael's High School*, 43rd st. near 4th ave.—Brother Samuel, Principal. Res., 351 43rd st. 15 Xavierian Brothers; 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 466.  
*Most Holy Trinity High School*, 138 Montrose ave.—7 Brothers of Mary. Alexander J. Ott, S.M., Superior. Res., 153 Johnson ave. Pupils, 180.

#### FOR GIRLS.

**BROOKLYN.** *St. Barbara's High School*, 137-139 Menahan st.—Sister M. Alexandrine, O.S.D., Principal. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 140.  
*St. Brendan's High School*, Avenue O and E. 13th st.—Sister M. Michaelin, Principal. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 420.  
*St. Catherine of Alexandria High School*, 4024 Fort Hamilton Parkway.—Mother St. Joseph. Principal. 9 Sisters of the Sacred Heart (*Marymount, Tarrytown, N. Y.*) 6 Lay Teachers. Students, 680.  
*Holy Rosary High School*, 178 Bainbridge st.—Sister M. Stanislaus, Principal. 5 Sisters of Mercy; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 160.  
*The Bishop McDonnell Memorial High School*, Eastern Parkway and Classon ave.—Rev. John F. Ross, Principal. Office, 260 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn. St. Joseph, Dominican, Mercy, Daughters of Wisdom and Charity Sisters, 66. 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 1,584.  
*Queen of All Saints High School*, Vanderbilt and Lafayette ayes.—Sister Agnes Regina, Principal. Res., 315 Clinton ave. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 250.  
**ELMHURST, L. I.** *St. Bartholomew's High School*, Warner ave. and Judge st.—Sister M. Maud, O.S.D., Principal. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 155.

### COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS.

#### COLLEGES.

**BROOKLYN.** *St. Francis' College*, 41 Butler st.—Under the supervision of the Ven. Franciscan Brothers. Ven. Brother Columba, O.S.F., Superior. Professors: 4 Secular Priests; 4 Franciscan Brothers; 12 Lay Teachers. Students, 600. Rev. Joseph A. Glen, Chaplain.  
*St. John's College of Arts and Sciences*, 75 Lewis ave.—Very Rev. John J. Cloonan, C.M., D.D., LL.D. (President); Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M. (Vice-President and Prefect of Religion); Rev. Frank J. Reilly, C.M. (Treasurer); Rev. Thomas F. Ryan, C.M., M.A. (Dean); Revs. John F. Maye, C.M. (Prof. of Philosophy); Andrew I. Dawson, C.M., Ph.D. (Prof. of Biology and Bacteriology); Thomas A. Gorman, C.M. (Prof. of Philosophy); John L. Miller, C.M. (Prof. of Religion); Gregory A. Campbell, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Greek and Religion); Caspar A. Hafner, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Chemistry); Francis X. Connor, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Greek and Philosophy); John F. Naughton, C.M. (Prof. of Latin and Religion); Thomas F. Maher, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of History and Religion); Thomas P. Corrigan, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Mathematics); George W. O'Grady, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of English); Thomas J. McCallen, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of English and Education); Henry Poirier, B.A. (Prof. of Modern Languages); John W. Dunn, C.M. (Prof. of Latin); Wm. J. Mahoney, C.M., J.C.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Edward F. Gillard, C.M., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Charles J. Gorman, C.M. (Prof. of Philosophy). Professors: 21 Fathers; 22 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 850.  
*St. John's College School of Accountancy, Commerce and Finance*, 96 Schermerhorn st.—Rev. Joseph C. Myer, B.S., C.P.A. (N. J.), Dean. 38 Professors. Students, 1,002.  
*St. John's College Extension and Graduate School*, 75 Lewis ave.—Under the supervision of the Reverend Vincentian Fathers. Rev. J. Roger Smith, C.M., M.A., Dean. Res., 75 Lewis ave., Brooklyn. Professors: 18 Vincentian Fathers; 22 Lay Teachers. Students: Men, 131; Women, 517.  
*St. John's College High School Department*, 82 Lewis ave.—Rev. John J. Corcoran, C.M. (Principal); Revs. Thomas G. Devereaux, C.M. (Prefect of Discipline); James T. Saldana, C.M., M.S. (Prof. of Physics); Arthur deC. Hamilton, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Biology); Edward V. O'Brien, C.M., M.S. (Prof. of Chemistry); Francis A. Jordan, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Latin); Joseph V. O'Driscoll, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of History and Civics); John F. Savage, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Mathematics and Religion); Oswald E. Morton, C.M., B.A. (Prof. of English); David H. Porter, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of History and Latin); James W. Fitzgerald, C.M. (Prof. of Latin and Religion); Joseph P. Ryan, C.M., M.A. (Prof. of Latin and Mathematics); Joseph T. Burns, C.M. (Prof. of Latin); Daniel J. Kane, C.M. (Prof. of Latin and Religion); John V. Judge, C.M. (Prof. of Religion). 13 Fathers (Professors, 14); 22 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 563.  
*St. John's College School of Law*, 96 Schermerhorn st.—Revs. Edward F. Doherty, C.M., D.D., Regent, and George W. Matheson, LL.B., LL.D., Dean. 27 Professors. Students, 2591.  
*St. John's College School of Pharmacy* (Schermerhorn st. and Boerum place), 96 Schermerhorn st.—Under direction of Congregation of the Maaalon (Vincentian Fathers). John L. Dandrea, Ph.G., Ph.C., B.S., LL.B., Dean. Students, 85. Lay Teachers, 6.  
*St. John's College Normal School Extension*. Rev. J. Roger Smith, C.M., M.A., Principal. Students, 164. Professors, 14.  
*Smithtown Novitiate and House of Studies for Franciscan Brothers of Brooklyn*—Brother Fidelis, O.S.F., Master of Novices. Rev. Peter A. Schutz, Resident Chaplain.

#### FOR WOMEN.

*St. Joseph's College for Women*, 245-253 Clinton ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angeline, Dean. Res., 245 Clinton ave., Brooklyn. Professors: 15 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Secular Priest; 19 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 262.

### ACADEMIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

#### FOR BOYS.

**BROOKLYN.** *Brooklyn Preparatory School*, Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.—Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J. (Rector); Revs. Thomas J. Reilly, S.J. (Minister); John J. Brown, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Eugene D. Ecker, S.J.; Francis deSales Howle, S.J.; John M. Jacobs, S.J. (Headmaster); John B. Kelleher, S.J.; Thomas L. Matthews, S.J.; Thomas E. Murphy, S.J.; James J. O'Connor, S.J.; James M. Raile, S.J.; Francis J. Reilly, S.J.; Charles E. Schmidt, S.J.; William F. X. Sullivan, S.J.; Messrs. Raymond H. Anable, S.J., Francis A. Donelan, S.J., Anthony Granados, S.J., Michael J. Doody, S.J., Edwin C. Mulligan, S.J., Robert T. O'Brien, S.J., John J. Welch, S.J. Brothers Daniel J. R. Culkin, S.J., Paul Smith, S.J. Priests, 11; Scholastics, 7; Lay Brothers, 24. Students, 827.  
*St. Francis' High School*, 41 Butler st.—Under the supervision of the Ven. Franciscan Brothers. Ven. Brother Columba, O.S.F., Principal. Teachers: 8 Franciscan Brothers; 8 Lay Teachers. Students, 400.  
*St. John's High School*, 75 Lewis ave.—Under the supervision of the Reverend Vincentian Fathers. Rev. John J. Corcoran, C.M., Principal. Teachers: 12 Vincentian Fathers; 28 Laymen. Students, 676.  
*St. John's High School Extension*, 75 Lewis ave.—Under the supervision of the Reverend Vincentian Fathers. Rev. John J. Corcoran, C.M., Principal. Teachers: 13 Vincentian Fathers. Students, 198.  
**BAY SHORE, L. I.** South Saxon ave.—(P.O. Box 60, Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y.) *Montfort Preparatory College, Missionaries of the Company of Mary*. Rev. Arthur J. Laraven, S.M.M., Supr.; Revs. J. M. Jolivet, S.M.M., Hector Campbell, S.M.M., Florent Fortin, S.M.M., John Camirand, S.M.M. Fathers, 5; Brother, 1. Pupils, 47.

### DIocese OF BROOK- LYN



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

**OAKDALE, L. I.** *La Salle Military Academy*.—Under the supervision of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 122 W. 77th st., New York City. Brother Anselm, Supr.; Brothers E. Joseph (Vice-Director); Charles (Headmaster); C. Albert (Registrar); E. Jerome (Mathematics); Boniface (Prefect of Studies); Richard (Prefect of Discipline); Benignus (Editor of "Marksman"); Ambrose (Latin); Erator (History); Aloysius (Biology); Francis (French); Anthony (Mathematics); Thomas (Superintendent); Faber (Music); Benedict (Physics); Vincenta Pardo (Spanish); Rev. William G. Dowd, Chaplain. Teachers: 17 Brothers of Christian Schools; 4 Lay Teachers. Students: Boys, 200.

**FOR GIRLS.**

- BROOKLYN.** *St. Agnes' Seminary*, 2221 Avenue R.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clara, Principal. Teachers: 5 Sisters of St. Joseph; 5 Lay Teachers; 1 Priest. Students, 225.
- St. Angela Hall Academy*, 286-294 Washington ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angeline, Principal. Teachers: 14 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Priest; 10 Special Lay Teachers. Students, 340.
- St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 697-701 Carroll st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Clare, Principal. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 325.
- St. Saviour's Academy*, 590 Sixth st.—Under the supervision of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—Ven. Sister M. Jonella, Principal. Teachers: 27 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 Postulant, 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 233.
- Visitation Academy*, Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Visitation. Ven. Sister Francis Agnes, Principal. Teachers: 10 Sisters of the Visitation. Students, 118.
- BRENTWOOD, L. I.** *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Edward, Principal. Teachers: 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 300.
- OZONE PARK, L. I.** *Our Lady of Wisdom Academy*, 101-19 103rd st.—Under the supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Agnes of the Sacred Heart, Principal. Rev. P. Claessen, S.M.M., Chaplain. Teachers: 40 Daughters of Wisdom; 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 343.
- SAG HARBOR, L. I.** *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Sacred Heart, Principal. Teachers: 20 Sisters of the Sacred Heart; 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 65.

**COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOLS.**

**FOR BOYS.**

- BROOKLYN.** *St. Francis' High School*, 41 Butler st.—Under the supervision of the Ven. Franciscan Brothers. Rev. Brother Columba, O.S.F., Principal. Pupils, 240.
- St. Leonard Academy*, 26 Brevoort pl.—Under the supervision of the Ven. Franciscan Brothers. Brother Gerard, O.S.F., Principal. Teachers: 5 Franciscan Brothers. Students, 196.

**FOR GIRLS.**

- BROOKLYN.** *All Saints' Commercial School*, 58 Whipple st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Rose Gertrude, O.S.D., Principal. Teachers: 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Students, 280.
- St. Joseph's Commercial School*, 342 Bridge st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa Joseph, Principal. Teachers: 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 408.
- St. Joseph's Commercial Eastern District School*, 256 Ileses st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Peter, Principal. Teachers: 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 180.

**ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.**

**FOR BOYS.**

- HEMPSTEAD, L. I.** *Sacred Heart Seminary*, 95 Fulton ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister May Antonia, Principal. Teachers: 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 86.

**FOR GIRLS.**

- BROOKLYN.** *St. Agnes' Seminary*, 2221 Ave. R.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresa Joseph, Principal. Teachers: 4 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 92.
- St. Angela Hall*, 292 Washington ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Angeline, Principal. Teachers: 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 119.
- St. Francis Xavier Academy*, 697-701 Carroll st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Clare, Principal. Teachers: 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 119.
- Visitation Academy*, Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Visitation. Sister Francis Agnes, Principal. Teachers: 9 Sisters of the Visitation. Students, 147.
- BRENTWOOD, L. I.** *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Edward, Principal. Teachers: 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 110.
- OZONE PARK, L. I.** *Our Lady of Wisdom Academy*, 1219 103rd st.—Under the supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Agnes of the Sacred Heart, Principal. Teachers: 3 Daughters of Wisdom. Students, 56.
- SAG HARBOR, L. I.** *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Sacred Heart, Principal. Teachers: 20 Sisters of the Sacred Heart; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 72.
- HEMPSTEAD, L. I.** *Sacred Heart Academy*, 95 Fulton st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Immaculate, Principal. Teachers: 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 85.
- FAR ROCKAWAY, L. I.** *Star of the Sea Academy*, 601 Central ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Adelaide, Principal. Teachers: 10 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers; 1 Novice. Students, 44.

**CONVENTS.**

- AMITYVILLE.** *Queen of the Rosary Convent*—Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, Novitiate House. Mother M. Cajetona, O.S.D., Superior. Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 63; Postulants, 43.
- BROOKLYN.** *Holy Cross*, 157 Graham ave.—Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn. Prioress General: Mother Charitas Harth, O.S.D. 34 Sisters.
- Discaled Carmelite Nuns*, 745 St. John's pl. (Legal title: "Monastery of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Brooklyn").—Mother Loretto of the Mother of God, Prioress. 12 Professed Nuns.
- Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, Ft. Hamilton Parkway and 54th st.—Ven. Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. 32 Sisters. Novices, 3; Postulants, 7. Rev. Joseph F. Stedman, Chaplain.
- Motherhouse and Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, 273 Willoughby ave.—Mother M. Dominic, Supr. 45 Sisters. Novices, 23; Postulants, 9.
- Motherhouse and Convent of Infant Jesus*, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 439 Henry st.—Ven. Mother Mary Emma, Supr. 38 Sisters. Novices, 5; Postulants, 5. Rev. Wm. Finley, Chaplain.
- BRENTWOOD, L. I.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Mary Louis, Supr. Gen. 85 Sisters. Novices, 73; Postulants, 35. Rev. Francis P. Flanagan, Chaplain.

LAKE RONKONKOMA, L. I. (*The Cenacle of St. Regis*).—Conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Provincial House and Novitiate. Ven. Mother Thérèse de la Chapelle, Provincial. Ven. Mother Alexandrine Filippi, Supr. 40 Professed Sisters; 20 Novices; 10 Postulants. Retreats for year 1929, 1000. Rev. Henry Verwiltger, Chaplain.

## **DIOCESE OF BROOK- LYN**

### **DIOCESAN CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

#### **HOSPITALS.**

**BROOKLYN.** *St. Catherine's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 133 Bushwick ave. (Legal title: "St. Catherine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn").—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Imelda, O.S.D., Sister-Supt. Res., 133 Bushwick ave. Rev. Paul J. Faustmann, Chaplain. 40 Sisters of St. Dominic. Number of patients treated during the year, 7896.

*St. Catherine's Hospital Training School for Nurses*.—Registered by the State Board of Regents. Pupils, 75.

*St. Catherine's Hospital Dispensary.*

*St. Catherine's Hospital Clinic.*

*St. Cecilia's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 484 Humboldt st. (Legal title: "The St. Cecilia Maternity Hospital").—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mercedes, Superior. Patients treated, 880.

*Hospital of the Holy Family*<sup>2</sup> (Legal Title), 151-155 Dean st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ursulina, Sister-Supt. 16 Sisters of Charity. Number of patients treated during the year, 2,412.

*Hospital of the Holy Family Training School for Nurses*.—Registered by the State Board of Regents. Pupils, 47.

*Hospital of the Holy Family, Maternity Clinic.*

*St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1298 St. Mark's ave. (Legal title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn").—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on the Hudson, N. Y. C.). Sister Mary Dorothea, Sister-Supt. Rev. John A. Ferry, Chaplain. 28 Sisters of Charity. Number of patients treated during the year, 4,835.

*St. Mary's Hospital Training School for Nurses*.—Registered by the State Board of Regents. Number of pupils, 110.

*St. Mary's Hospital Pre-natal and Post-natal Clinic.*

*St. Peter's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Henry st., bet. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, St. Peter's Hospital").—Sister Siegfrieda, Sister-Supt. 30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Rev. Walter A. Kiernan, Chaplain; Rev. Pasquale Roberto, Number of patients treated during the year, 3,416.

**FAR ROCKAWAY, L. I.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Legal Title), 327 Broadway, P.O. Box 416.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edmund, Sister-Supt. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of patients treated during year, 1,836.

*St. Joseph's Hospital Training School for Nurses*.—Registered by the State Board of Regents.

*St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary.*

*St. Joseph's Hospital Clinic.*

**HEMPSTEAD, L. I.** *Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Oceanside ave. (Legal title: "Mercy Hospital Association Town of Hempstead").—Under the supervision of Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sister Mary Theresia, Sister-Supt. 15 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. Number of patients treated during year, 350. Visiting Chaplain, Rev. F. Lerner.

**JAMAICA, L. I.** *Mary Immaculate Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 89th ave. and 153rd st. (Legal title: "Mary Immaculate Hospital Association").—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Motherhouse, 157 Graham ave., Brooklyn. Sister M. Thomas, O.S.D., Supt. of Hospital; Sister M. Eugenia, O.S.D., R.N. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Robert J. Charpentier, Chaplain. Number of patients treated during the year, 2,193.

*Mary Immaculate Hospital Training School for Nurses*.—Registered by the State Board of Regents. Sister Joseph Anna, O.S.D., Supt. of Nurses. Number of pupils, 59.

**LONG ISLAND CITY, L. I.** *St. John's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 12th st. and Jackson ave. (Legal title: "St. John's Long Island City Hospital").—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leo Xavier, Sister-Supt. Rev. George B. Murphy, Chaplain. 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of patients treated during the year, 5,360.

*St. John's Hospital Training School for Nurses*.—Registered by the State Board of Regents. Number of pupils, 90.

*St. John's Hospital Dispensary.*

*St. John's Hospital Clinic.* Number of patients treated during the year, 9,101.

**WOODHAVEN, L. I.** *St. Anthony's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Woodhaven blvd. and Fulton st. (Legal title: "St. Anthony's Hospital, Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis").—Sister Antoniana, Sister-Supt. 37 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Rev. Aloysius J. Pfeil, S.J., Chaplain. Number of patients treated during the year, 1,260.

**COMMACK, L. I.** *Bishop McDonnell Hall for Convalescent Women*.—Miss Teresa O'Connell, Supt. Number of patients treated during year, 165.

### **CHILD CARING INSTITUTIONS.**

**BROOKLYN.** *Angel Guardian Home*, 12th ave. and 64th st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. 14 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. 309 Children. (Connected with the Home is a boarding-out department for infants.)

*St. Charles' Clinic, Reception House*, 277 Hicks st.—Connected with the Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson, L. I. Under the supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom. Mother St. Aubin, Supr. 7 Daughters of Wisdom. Motherhouse, St. Laurent Sur Sevre, France. Number of patients treated during the year, 1,230.

*Dominican Orphan Home*, 153 Graham ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphine, O.S.D., Supr. Population, 17.

*Good Shepherd Home*, 250 Hopkinson ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary Presentation, Supr. 57 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Girls, 408.

*St. John's Home for Boys*, 992 St. Marks ave.—Under the supervision of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn. Directed by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis Geronimo, Supr. Rev. James E. Rock, Chaplain. 46 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 750.

*St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 735 Willoughby ave.—Under the supervision of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn. Directed by the Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Nazaretta, Supr. 43 Sisters of Charity. 10 Lay Teachers. Girls, 522.

*St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes*, 113 Buffalo ave.—Under the supervision of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Rose A. Fagan, Supr. Attended from St. Benedict's Church, Brooklyn. 16 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 7 Lay Teachers. Girls, 68.

*St. Malachy's Reception House*, Atlantic and Van Siclen aves.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Luke, Supr. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with St. Joseph's Home, Flushing, St. Malachy's Home, Rockaway Park. Girls, 25.

*Mercy Orphanage*, 273 Willoughby ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Dominic, Supr. Girls, 163.

*Home of the Sorrowful Mother*, Jefferson st. and Wilson ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 27 Harrison place. Sister M. Honorata, O.S.A., Supr. Attended from Our Lady of Sorrows Church, Brooklyn. 22 Sisters of St. Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 252.



# **DIOCESE OF BROOK- LYN**

*St. Vincent's Home for Boys*, 66 Boerum pl.—Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken, Director. Board of Lay Trustees. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Orphans: Boys, 125.  
**FARMINGDALE**, L. I. *Nazareth Trade School*.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, Supr. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 432.  
**FLUSHING**, L. I. *St. Joseph's Home*, Kissena bldg.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Philomene, Supr. Attended from St. Michael's Church, Flushing. 2 Lay Teachers. 29 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 170.  
**HICKSVILLE**, L. I. *St. John's Protectory*, P. O. Box 477.—Under the supervision of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn. Directed by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes Marie, Supr. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 97.  
**MELVILLE**, L. I. *St. Rose Industrial School*.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sybillina, O.S.D., Supr. Attended from St. Kilian's Church, Farmingdale. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 114.  
**NEW HYDE PARK**, L. I. *St. Dominic's Home*.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Avellina, O.S.D., Supr. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 75.  
**PORT JEFFERSON**, L. I. *Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children*.<sup>2</sup>—Under the supervision of the Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Therese of the Cross, Supr. Rev. Martin M. Ronden, Chaplain. 48 Daughters of Wisdom. 1 Lay Teacher. Children, 205.  
**ROCKAWAY PARK**, L. I. *St. Malachy's Ocean Home*.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolorita, Supr. Rev. James Rogan, Chaplain. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 300.  
**SYOSSET**, L. I. *St. Mary of the Angels Home*.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Martina. 3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. 10 Novices. 4 Postulants. Rev. Stephen F. Brown, Chaplain. Pupils, 146.

## **HOMES FOR AGED AND INFIRM.**

**BROOKLYN**. *Home for the Aged*, Bushwick ave. and DeKalb ave. (Legal title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor").—Sister Marcelle de Ste. Anne, Supr. 19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Number of inmates, 223.  
*Second Home for the Aged*, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor").—Sister Josephine de St. Alphonse, Supr. Rev. Otto Beck, Chaplain (Res., 413 16th st.). 17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Number of inmates, 230.  
**AMITYVILLE**, L. I. *St. Catherine's Infirmary*.<sup>2</sup> Convent ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 10 Sisters. Sister M. Valeria, O.S.D., Supr. Inmates, 95. Patients treated during the year, 124.

## **DIOCESAN SOCIAL WELFARE AGENCIES.**

### **NURSES' REGISTRY.**

**BROOKLYN**. *The Nazarene Nurses' School and Registry*, 10 Prospect pl.—Under the supervision of the Catholic Women's Association. Miss Virginia S. O'Connor, Chairman of Nurses' Committee.

### **CATHOLIC BIG SISTERS.**

**BROOKLYN**. *Brooklyn Catholic Big Sisters, Inc.*—Office, 320 Schermerhorn st. Member of the National Council of Catholic Women. Rt. Rev. Thomas E. Molloy, D.D., Hon. Pres.; Helen P. McCormick, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, Hon. Vice-Pres.; Catherine V. Gremse, Secy.; Rev. J. Leo Williams, Spiritual Director. Tel., Triangle 8794.

### **HOTELS FOR CATHOLIC YOUNG WOMEN.**

(Under the auspices of the Catholic Women's Association.)

**BROOKLYN**. 10 Prospect pl.—Miss Virginia O'Connor, Supt. Accommodations for 40 young women.

### **NURSERIES.**

**BROOKLYN**. *St. Cecilia's Day Nursery*, 210 Richardson st.  
*Immaculate Conception Day Nursery*, 117 Sands st. Supr. Mrs. Joseph Addison, Matron.  
*St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 873 Pacific st.  
*St. Columbkille's Day Nursery*, 161 Eagle st.

### **SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATIONS.**

**BROOKLYN**. *The Doctor White Memorial, Catholic Settlement Association of Brooklyn*, 181-183 Gold st.—Under the supervision of the Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister Mary Carmel, M.S.B.T., Custodian. Rev. John K. Sharp, Spiritual Director. 8 Missionary Servants of the Blessed Trinity.  
*St. Rosalie's Settlement*, 19th ave. and 63rd st.—Under the supervision of the Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Rev. A. R. Cioffi, Director.  
*St. Thomas' Settlement*, 857 Kent ave.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. Mother M. Felicitia, Supr. 8 Sisters of Charity of Pallottine. Rev. Leopold Arcese, Director.  
*Social Service Bureau of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary*, 138 Van Brunt st. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfonso Arcese, Director. Social Workers in charge.

### **HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN.**

**BROOKLYN**. *Ozanam Home for Friendless Women*, 48 Concord st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, Pres. Miss Susan Gough, Supt.

### **KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS SOCIAL SERVICE.**

**BROOKLYN**. *Atlantic Branch*, 110 Warren st.  
**ASTORIA**, L. I. *Long Island City Branch*, 28 Newton ave.

### **SUMMER HEALTH HOMES.**

**ROSLYN**, L. I. *St. Francis' Home*, Flower Hill road.—Under the supervision of the Institute of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Marie de N. S. du S. Sacrement, Supr. 12 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Rev. George Levesque, Chaplain. Children cared for: Boys, 31; Girls, 330.  
**CONEY ISLAND**, N. Y. *St. John's Coney Island Summer Home*, Surf ave. and West 28th st.—Under the supervision of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn. Directed by the Sisters of St. Joseph.  
**ROCKAWAY PARK**, L. I. *St. Malachy's Ocean Home*, 112th st.—Under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolorita, Supr. Rev. James V. Rogan, Chaplain. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 337.

### **SUMMER CAMPS.**

(Diocesan Camps under the direction of Rev. J. Jerome Reddy, 66 Boerum pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.)

### **FOR BOYS.**

**CENTERPORT**, L. I. *Camp Alvernia*.—Under the supervision of the Ven. Franciscan Brothers.  
**GLEN COVE**, L. I. *Camp Aquinas*.—Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D.

HIGHLAND MILLS, Orange County, N. Y. *Camp Gregory*.—Director: Rev. James E. Rock.  
 FRENCH WOODS, N. Y. *Camp St. John*.—Director: Rev. G. A. Campbell, C.M.  
 WYANDANCH, L. I. *Camp Jane Frances*.—Directed by Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 MONROE, N. Y. *Knights of Columbus Camp*.—Social Service Bureau, K. of C., 191 Joralemon st.  
 MT. MARION, N. Y.—*Camp Wauhonda*.—Director: Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
BROOK-  
LYN**

**FOR GIRLS.**

MATTITUCK, L. I. *Camp Catholic Daughters of America*.—Director: Rev. J. Jerome Reddy.  
 LLOYDS NECK, L. I. *Camp Molloy*.—Directed by the Sisters of Charity.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

**CLERGY.**

*O.S.A.*—*Augustinian Fathers*—St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Flushing.  
*O.S.B.*—*Benedictine Fathers*—Farmingdale.  
*O.M.Cap.*—*Capuchin Fathers*—St. Michael's Church and Monastery, Brooklyn.  
*S.M.M.*—*Fathers of the Company of Mary*—Montfort Preparatory College, Bay Shore; Nativity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Mary Gate of Heaven, Ozone Park; Port Jefferson.  
*S.P.M.*—*Fathers of Mercy*—Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Frances de Chantal, Brooklyn.  
*P.S.M.*—*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions*—Our Lady of the Rosary of Pompeii, Brooklyn.  
*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Italian Province)—Our Lady of Peace, Brooklyn.  
*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Polish Province)—Elmhurst.  
*S.J.*—*Jesuit Fathers*—Brooklyn Preparatory School, St. Ignatius', Brooklyn.  
*C.P.*—*Passionist Fathers*—Immaculate Conception Church and Monastery, Jamaica.  
*C.N.S.R.*—*Redemptorist Fathers*—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.  
*C.M.*—*Vincentian Fathers*—Our Lady of Pilar, St. John the Baptist, St. John's College of Arts and Sciences, St. John's College Extension School, St. John's College High School Department, St. John's College School of Law, St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary, St. John's High School, St. John's High School Extension, Brooklyn.  
*C.M.*—*Vincentian Fathers* (Polish Province)—St. Stanislaus Kostka's, Brooklyn.

**BROTHERHOODS.**

*Brothers of the Christian Schools*—The Bishop Loughlin Memorial High School, St. James' High School, Brooklyn; La Salle Military Academy, Oakdale.  
*Brothers of Mary*—Most Holy Trinity, St. Barbara's, St. Michael's (Capuchin), Brooklyn.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—St. Rose of Lima's, Brooklyn; Far Rockaway.  
*Franciscan Brothers*—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Lourdes, Sacred Heart, St. Antony of Padua, St. Francis' College, St. Francis' High School, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, St. Patrick's, Brooklyn; Camp Alvernia, Centerport, L. I.  
*Xaverian Brothers*—Holy Cross, Holy Name, St. Matthew's, St. Michael's High School, Brooklyn.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Students .....	11,378
Diocesan Priests .....	589	Elementary Schools .....	193
Priests of Religious Orders .....	157	Students .....	103,527
Total .....	746	Child Caring Institutions .....	19
Churches with Resident Priests .....	270	Total Population .....	5,809
Missions with Churches .....	28	Hospitals .....	11
Total .....	398	Patients treated during year .....	30,586
Seminaries .....	2	Homes for Aged Poor .....	3
Students .....	104	Inmates during year .....	548
Students in Other Seminaries .....	133	Baptisms { Infants... 37,723 } Total .....	39,492
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	{ Adults... 1,769 }	
Students .....	391	Converts .....	1,884
Colleges .....	3	Marriages .....	12,560
Students .....	6,416	Deaths .....	10,988
High Schools .....	37	Catholic Population (census 1929) .....	980,470

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 337.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 461, 462.



## DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York October 30th, 1897. Corporate Title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.



RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.

Bishop of Buffalo; ordained Aug. 13, 1893; cons. March 30, 1919. Res., Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Rt. Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903; died July 10, 1915.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903; died May 9, 1915.—Most Rev. DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to the Diocese of Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, December 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia May 1, 1918.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D., P.A.—Res., Lackawanna, N. Y.

**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, D.D.—Res., 556 South Park ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. NELSON H. BAKER, V.G., P.A., JOHN J. NASH, D.D., FRANCIS KASPRZAK, JOSEPH GAMBINO, CHARLES E. DUFFY, D.D., GEORGE J. WEBER.

**Chancellor**—Right Rev. Msgr. EDMUND J. BRITT.—Res., 50 Franklin st.; Chancery, 50 Franklin st.; Office hours, 10 A.M. to 12 M. Monday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday; Tuesday afternoon, 3 to 5. Telephone Cleveland 1600. Address all official business to this office.

**Vice-Chancellor**—The Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES H. MURPHY, J.C.D.—Res., 50 Franklin st.

**Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. RAYMOND CURTIN. Res., 50 Franklin st.

**The Diocese of Buffalo**—A corporation under the laws of the State of New York. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. N. H. BAKER, V.G., P.A., Vice-President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMUND J. BRITT, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Trustee.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. WEBER, S.T.B., LL.D.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Right Rev. Msgr. ALEXANDER PITASS, Ph.D., D.D.

**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHAS. E. DUFFY, D.D., Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH, M.R., Rev. ANDREW T. HARTIGAN, D.D., Rev. JOHN P. BOLAND, Ph.D., J.C.D., D.D.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALEXANDER PITASS, Ph.D., D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE WEBER, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS DONOHUE, D.D., Very Revs. THOMAS PLASMANN, O.F.M., JUSTIN FIGAS, O.M.C., JOHN J. O'BYRNE, C.M., RUDOLPH J. EICHORN, S.J., Revs. ANDREW HARTIGAN, D.D., FRANCIS KULUZYNY, Ph.D., D.D., M. W. MOYNIHAN, J.C.D., S.T.D., JOHN P. BOLAND, D.D.

**Parochial Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. RICHARD O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. MCGLOIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, V.F., Rev. FRANCIS WANENMACHER, D.C.L.

**Censores Librorum et Commissio Vigilantiæ**—Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH, M.R., Rev. ANDREW T. HARTIGAN, D.D., Rev. FRANCIS J. KALUZYNY, Ph.D., D.D.

**Rural Deans**—Very Rev. PATRICK C. TRACY, V.F., for Allegany County; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, V.F., for Orleans County; Very Rev. EDWARD J. RENGEL, for Cattaraugus County; Very Rev. JOHN E. MULLET, V.F., for Genesee County; Very Rev. JOHN A. WEISMANTEL, V.F., for Erie County outside of City of Buffalo, Very Rev. DAVID J. RYAN, V.F., for Chautauqua County; Very Rev. MAX MUELLER, V.F., for Wyoming County; Very Rev. THOMAS F. GLEASON, V.F., for Niagara County.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. RICHARD O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS KASPRZAK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALEXANDER PITASS, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. WEBER, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS SULLIVAN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS DONOHUE, D.D., Very Rev. EDWARD J. RENGEL, V.F., Revs. WILLIAM WILBUR, JAMES B. BRAY,

CORNELIUS F. KILLEEN, HENRY B. LAUDENBACH, LUKE F. SHARKEY, ANDREW GARSTKA, JOSEPH JACORS, Ph.D., ANTHONY MAJEWSKI, JAMES A. HOGAN, JOHN A. SCHMITT, LUDWIN E. WINTER.  
*Diocesan Commissions: Diocesan School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES E. DUFFY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE WEBER, LL.D., Revs. DANIEL O'BRIEN, CHARLES A. MAXWELL, D.D., PETER ADAMSKI.  
*Commission on Sacred Music*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. NASH, D.D., Chairman; Revs. WILLIAM J. SCHRECK, Director; FRANCIS X. SCHERER, Secretary; JAMES CARRA, D.D., JOHN SZMYTH-KOWSKI.  
*Commission on Home Missions*—Rev. WILLIAM J. SCHRECK, Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMUND J. BRITT, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH GAMBINO, Rev. ANDREW GARSTKA.  
*Building Commission*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH GAMBINO, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES E. DUFFY, D.D., Revs. JOHN J. SHEEHY, WILLIAM M. BERNET, ANDREW GARSTKA, EUGENE B. REGAN.  
*Seminary Commission*——, Chairman; Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES H. MURPHY, J.C.D., Secretary; Rev. CAESAR KRYZAN, Rev. ROMAN J. NUWER.  
*Superintendent of Parochial Schools*—Rev. JOHN W. PEEL, Rev. JAMES T. SULLIVAN, Asst. Supt. Office and res., 793 Elk st., Buffalo.  
*Diocesan Director Athletics and Recreation*—Rev. WILLIAM MARTIN, Office, 44 Franklin st.  
*Diocesan Visitor for Religious*—Rev. WILLIAM J. SCHRECK—Res., 1190 E. Delavan ave., Buffalo.  
*Diocesan Director of Hospitals*—Rev. JOHN P. BOLAND, D.D.—Res., 418 N. Division st.  
*Apostleship of Prayer, Diocesan Director*—Rev. F. X. SINDELE, S.J., Canisius College, Main & Jefferson sts., Buffalo.  
*Priests Eucharistic League, Diocesan Director*—Rev. H. B. LAUDENBACH, M.R.—Res., 35 Edward st., Buffalo.  
*Diocesan Director of Conferences*—Rev. H. B. LAUDENBACH, M.R.  
*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. ALOYSIUS J. LINK, Diocesan Director; Rev. JAMES J. NAVAGE, Asst. Res., 475 Niagara st., Buffalo.  
*Holy Name Society, Diocesan Director*—Rev. JOSEPH E. MAGUIRE—Res., 318 Mystic st., Buffalo  
*Catholic Charities, Inc., Diocesan Director, Headquarters and Office*, 35 Niagara Square, Buffalo, N. Y. Rev. JOHN C. CARR, Diocesan Director.  
*St. Vincent de Paul Society*—Diocesan Conference Office and Headquarters, *Catholic Union and Times Bldg.*, 44 Franklin st., Rev. WILLIAM MEEGAN, Diocesan Director, Rev. LEO A. GEARY, asst.  
*Clerical Mutual Benefit Society*—Rev. WILLIAM BERNET, President; Rev. MICHAEL HELMINIAK, Vice-President; Rev. ALBERT FRITTON, Secretary; Rev. MICHAEL A. ANSTETT, Treasurer; Rev. EUGENE B. REGAN, Director.  
*Catholic Union and Times*—Rev. EDWARD J. FERGER, Editor.—Office, cor. Erie and Franklin sts., Buffalo.

# CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## CITY OF BUFFALO.

- 1—ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (*Title in: The Diocese of Buffalo*), Delaware ave. and West Utica st., Rt. Rev. William Turner, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Chas. E. Duffy, D.D., rector; Revs. Eugene H. Seibert, John J. McMahon, James H. Lucid, Andrew M. Pronobis, assts. Res., 330 Linwood ave.  
*School*—31 Atlantic ave. 4 Daughters of the Heart of Mary (135 Cleveland ave.). Pupils, 80.
- 2—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Adalbert's Rom. Cath. Church Society of Buffalo*), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., Rev. Francis J. Kaluzny, D.D., pastor; Revs. Ig. Wojciechowski, Peter Mellerski, assts. Res., 212 Stanislaus st.  
*School*—18 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Kosciuszko st.). Pupils, 1026.
- 3—ST. AGATHA'S (Corporate name: *St. Agatha's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Germania and Mystic sts., Rev. Joseph E. Maguire, pastor; Rev. F. Lambert Haley, asst. Res., 318 Mystic st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 174.
- 4—ST. AGNES, (Corporate name: *St. Agnes' Church Society*), Benzinger and Ludington sts. Rev. Michael A. Anstett, pastor; Rev. Clarence B. Hoborst, asst. Res., 194 Ludington st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (109 Ideal st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 575.
- 5—ALL SAINTS (Corporate name: *All Saints Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Esser and Henrietta ayes., Rev. William H. Meegan, pastor; Rev. Francis McKenna, asst. Res., 205 Esser ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers (201 Esser ave.). Pupils, 416.
- 6—ST. ANN'S (Corporate name: *St. Ann's Roman Catholic Church of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Gustave A. Reinsch, S.J., pastor; Revs. Frederick Bunse, S.J., Henry J. Nelles, S.J., Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., Henry Wolff, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 371 Watson st.  
*School*—23 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 769.
- 7—ANNUNCIATION (Corporate name: *The Annunciation Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Lafayette ave. and Grant st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Richard O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Joseph Kennedy, John L. Richards, Benjamin C. Herger, assts. Res., 18 Greenwood pl.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Mary (257 Lafayette ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 460.  
*Chapel*—State Hospital for the Insane.
- 8—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Court and Morgan sts., Rev. Jos. Foriero, P.S.S.C., pastor; Rev. Natale Oddenino, P.S.S.C., asst. Res., 160 Court st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 164.
- 9—ASSUMPTION (Polish) (Corporate name: *Assumption Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Rev. Ladislaus Brejski, pastor; Revs. Joseph Rojek, Adalbert Kolodziej, assts. Res., 435 Amherst st.  
*School*—20 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Germain st.). Pupils, 1384.
- 10—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Colored) (Corporate name: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), 417 Michigan ave., Rev. John J. Lalley, pastor. Res., 417 Michigan ave.
- 11—ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Corporate name: *St. Bartholomew's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Grider st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Hern, pastor; Revs. James A. Carter, John Szal, assts. Res., 335 Grider st. Attend Buffalo City Hospital.  
*School*—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 328.
- 12—ST. BERNARD'S (Corporate name: *Saint Bernard's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), cor. Clinton and Willett sts., Rev. Francis Wanenmacher, J.C.D., pastor; Rev. Henry Wozniak, asst. Res., 363 Willett st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. (370 Willett st.). Pupils, 300.



- DIOCESE OF BUFFALO**
- 13—**BLESSED TRINITY** (Corporate name: *Blessed Trinity Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Leroy ave., Rev. Albert F. Fritton, pastor; Revs. Walter Heck, Francis E. Crowley, assts. Res., 317 Leroy ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (307 Leroy ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 443.
- 14—**ST. BONAVENTURE'S** (Corporate name: *St. Bonaventure's Roman Catholic Church Society of West Seneca, N. Y.*), Seneca st., Rev. Patrick J. Brady, pastor. Res., 2768 Seneca st.
- 15—**ST. BONIFACE'S** (Corporate name: *St. Boniface Church of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Mulberry st., Rev. Ludwin E. Winter, rector; Rev. Albert Winter, asst. Res., 124 Locust st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 350.
- 16—**ST. BRIDGET'S** (Corporate name: *St. Bridget's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Louisiana and Fulton sts., Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, Revs. Edward L. Roche, Edward Mahoney, assts. Res., 397 Louisiana st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 609.
- 17—**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), (Corporate name: *Saint Casimir's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Cable st. and Casimir ave., Rev. Anthony J. Majewski, pastor; Revs. Michael L. Klukaczewski, Peter Muniak, assts. Res., 160 Cable st.  
*School*—14 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (177 Weimar st.). Pupils, 814.
- 18—**ST. COLUMBA'S** (Corporate name: *St. Columba's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Eagle and Hickory sts., combined with St. Lucy's (Italian), Swan st. Rev. John P. Boland, D.D., pastor; Revs. Joseph P. McDonald, Leo R. Pulling, Laurence DiGiovanni, Francis Fiore, assts. Res., 418 No. Division st. Attend Emergency Hospital.  
*Schools*—St. Columba's, 5 Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Mercy Academy). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 342.  
 St. Lucy's, 260 Swan st. 7 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur (564 Franklin st.). Pupils, 315.
- 18A—**ST. LUCY'S** (Italian), combined with St. Columba's [18].
- 19—**CORPUS CHRISTI** (Polish) (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals of Buffalo, N. Y.*, in trust for Corpus Christi Church), Clark and Kent sts. (St. Anthony's Convent), Very Rev. Justin Figas, O.M.C., Provincial; Rev. Michael Cieslik, O.M.C., Rector; Revs. Nicolaus Wybraniec, O.M.C., Adolph Barrach, O.M.C., assts.  
*School*—23 Sisters of St. Francis (179 Clark st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1203.
- 20—**ST. ELIZABETH'S** OF HUNGARY (Hungarian) (Corporate name: *St. Elizabeth's Roman Catholic Church of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Grant st., between Amherst st. and Military rd., Rev. L. D. Mosonyi, D.D., pastor. Res., 986 Grant st.  
*School*—4 Social Mission Sisters (42 Carmel rd.), School for Catechism. Pupils, 450.
- 21—**ST. FLORIAN'S** (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Florian's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Hertel ave. and Sunnyside st., Rev. John P. Szymkowski, pastor; Rev. Ignatius Raczkowski, asst. Res., 567 Hertel ave.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 367.
- 22—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI** (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Francis of Assisi Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), 137 N. Ogden st., Rev. James A. Lanigan, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 217.
- 23—**ST. FRANCIS DE SALES'** (Corporate name: *St. Francis de Sales Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Humboldt Parkway and Northland ave., Rev. J. C. Carr, pastor; Revs. John B. Malamphy, Joseph Hynes, assts. Res., 407 Northland ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 294.
- 24—**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S** (Corporate name: *The Trustees of the Roman Catholic Church of St. Francis Xavier in the City of Buffalo*), Rev. Emil Deck, pastor; Rev. Anthony Nichter, asst. Res., 157 East st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 348.
- 25—**ST. GERARD'S** (Corporate name: *St. Gerard's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Bailey ave., cor. Delavan, Rev. Wm. J. Schreck, pastor; Revs. Charles L. Arnold, John Trulin, assts. Res., 1190 E. Delavan ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (2525 Bailey ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 815.
- 26—**HOLY ANGELS'** (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *The Oblate Missionaries of the Immaculate Conception in trust for Holy Angels' Church, Buffalo*), Porter ave., Very Rev. W. J. Stanton, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., A. H. Kuntz, O.M.I., L. E. Chambers, O.M.I., A. G. Sheehan, O.M.I., John J. Sammon, O.M.I., assts. Missionaries: Revs. George I. Nolan, O.M.I., J. M. O'Brian, O.M.I., James P. Fallon, O.M.I., James J. Gallagher, O.M.I., A. P. Connors, O.M.I., C. W. Webb, O.M.I., G. L. Carter, O.M.I., J. A. Stanton, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave. Residence of Provincial of Oblate Fathers, Very Rev. T. W. Smith, O.M.I., D.D.  
*School*—14 Gray Nuns of the Sacred Heart (Holy Angels' Academy). Pupils, 507.
- 27—**HOLY APOSTLES SS. PETER AND PAUL** (Polish) (Corporate name: *Holy Apostles Peter and Paul Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Clinton and Smith sts., Rev. Caesarius Krzyzan, pastor; Rev. Joseph Nagorski, asst. Res., 805 Clinton st.  
*School*—14 Felician Sisters (112 James st.). 2 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 912.
- 28—**HOLY CROSS** (Italian) (Corporate name: *Holy Cross Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Maryland and Seventh sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Gambino, pastor; Revs. Donato Valente, Pascal Cologioia, John R. Shea, assts. Res., 144 Maryland st.  
*School*—Christian Doctrine Class daily. 7 Sisters of the Divine Child (473 Niagara st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 2,500.
- 29—**HOLY FAMILY** (Corporate name: *The Holy Family Roman Catholic Church Society of the City of Buffalo, N. Y.*), South Park ave. and Tift st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Nash, D.D., pastor; Revs. John M. Ryan, Raymond Burke, Edward Godfrey, assts. Res., 556 South Park ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 910.
- 30—**HOLY NAME OF JESUS** (Corporate name: *The Holy Name Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), 1947 Bailey ave., Rev. Adam Scheidel, pastor; Revs. Thomas Fernan, James V. Ennis, assts.  
*School*—12 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (1937 Bailey ave.). Pupils, 501.  
*Chapel*—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.
- 31—**HOLY SPIRIT** (Corporate name: *Holy Spirit Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Dakota ave. near Delaware ave., Rev. Daniel R. Kiernan, pastor; Rev. James F. Horrigan, asst. Res., 129 Rosalia st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 115.
- 32—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Corporate name: *Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Edward st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Donohue, D.D.; Revs. Charles O'Donnell, Patrick Tobin, assts.; Rev. John P. Kennedy, M.A., Professor of Philosophy and Apologetics at D'Youville College. Res., 144 Edward st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 210.
- 33—**ST. JAMES'** (Corporate name: *St. James' Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Bailey ave. and Davidson st., Rev. Joseph H. Hoernschmeyer, pastor; Rev. John Schwert, asst. Res., 27 Hastings st.

- School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 770.
- 34—ST. JOACHIM'S (Corporate name: *St. Joachim's Roman Catholic Church Society*), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave., Rev. Roman J. Nuwer, pastor. Res., 5 Empire st. School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (62 Titus ave.). Pupils, 367.
- 35—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Corporate name: *St. John Baptist's Society, North Buffalo*), Hertel ave. and East st., Rev. Andrew T. Hartigan, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. J. Daley, asst. Res., 60 Hertel ave.
- 36—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Corporate name: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Society of North Bush*), Englewood and Belmont aves. (*Hertel ave. P.O., Rural F. R. No. 2*), Rev. Charles A. Klauder, pastor. Res., 1085 Englewood ave., Hertel Sta., Buffalo.
- School—40 children attend Mt. St. Mary.
- 37—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (Corporate name: *St. John the Evangelist Roman Catholic Church of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Rev. William Bernet, pastor; Revs. David Cahill, Edward Schwegler, assts. Res., 2315 Seneca st.
- School—7 Sisters of Mercy (57 St. John's Parkside). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 292.
- 38—ST. JOHN GUALBERTUS (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. John Gualbertus Roman Catholic Church Society of Cheektowaga, Erie Co., N. Y.*), Rev. Peter Adamski, pastor; Revs. James Wroblewski, John Sajdak, assts. Res., 74 Gualbert ave.
- School—11 Felician Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Sisters' Residence, Pine Ridge rd. Pupils, 639.
- 39—ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. John Kanty Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Broadway and Swinburne st., Rev. Andrew S. Gartska, pastor; Revs. John Glazik, Joseph Stelmach, Stanislaus Wysoczynski, assts. Res., 101 Swinburne st.
- School—22 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (82 Brownell st.). Pupils, 1,512.
- 40—ST. JOHN MARON (Syrian) (Corporate name: *St. John Maron Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Cedar and S. Division sts., Rev. Francis Shemalie, Rev. Peter F. Sfeir, asst. Res., 41 Cedar st.
- School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 75.
- 41—ST. JOSEPH'S OLD CATHEDRAL (Title in: *The Diocese of Buffalo*), Swan and Franklin sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edmund J. Britt, rector; Revs. James F. Hogan, William Solleder, M. J. Kelly, Hector Sella, assts. Res., 50 Franklin st.
- 42—ST. JOSEPH'S (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Buffalo Plains*), 3275 Main st., Rev. Joseph Schemel, pastor; Rev. William Martin, asst. Res., 3269 Main st.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 365.
- 42A—ST. LAURENCE (Italian), 1534 E. Delavan ave., Rev. Joseph E. Schleck, pastor. Res., 1520 E. Delavan ave.
- 43—ST. LOUIS' (Corporate name: *The Trustees of the Roman Catholic Church of St. Louis in the City of Buffalo*), Main and Edwards sts., Rev. Henry B. Laudembach; Revs. Francis A. Kasprzak, John J. Mullaney, assts. Res., 35 Edward st.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 168.
- Institutions attended by parish priests. St. Mary's Seminary, Crippled Children's Hospital, Buffalo State Institute for Cancer Treatment.
- 44—ST. LUKE'S (Polish), (Corporate name: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), cor. Sycamore st. and Miller ave., Rev. Stanislaus Fimowicz, pastor; Revs. Czeslaus Polewicz, John Potoczak, assts. Res., 325 Walden ave.
- School—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (311 Walden ave.). Pupils, 610.
- 45—ST. MARGARET'S (Corporate name: *St. Margaret's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Hertel and Saranac aves., Rev. Thomas J. Timmons, pastor; Revs. James Scanlon, Daniel Ward, assts. Res., 1395 Hertel ave.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (35 Saranac ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 430.
- 46—ST. MARK'S (Corporate name: *St. Mark's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Woodward ave. and Amherst st., Rev. Robert E. Walsh, pastor; Revs. Martin B. Fell, Edmund F. Gibbons, assts. Res., 401 Woodward ave.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 222.
- 47—ST. MARTIN'S (Corporate name: *St. Martin's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), 1925 Abbott rd., Rev. James Howley, pastor. Res., 1892 Abbott rd.
- School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 37.
- 48—ST. MARY'S (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Church of the Redemptorists of Buffalo*), Broadway and Pine st., Rev. Francis Fischer, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. Michael Will, C.S.S.R., Thomas Galvin, C.S.S.R., Francis Bitterer, C.S.S.R., Joseph Leddy, C.S.S.R., Laurence Thaler, C.S.S.R., George Englert, C.S.S.R., Francis Litz, C.S.S.R., 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
- School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Sister M. Magdela, Supr. Pupils, 299.
- 49—ST. MARY MAGDALENE (Corporate name: *St. Mary Magdalen Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Fillmore ave. and Landon st., Rev. John F. Pfleger, pastor; Revs. Joseph Kopeck, Martin H. Marnon, Conrad Kaelin, assts. Res., 24 Urban st.
- School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (28 Urban st.). 1 Lay Teacher. 2 Christian Brothers (1238 Main st.). Pupils, 521.
- 50—ST. MARY OF SORROWS (Corporate name: *St. Mary of Sorrows*), Genesee and Rich sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Weber, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Alfred Hagemajer, George Koch, Charles Gampp, assts. Res., 335 Guilford st.
- School—20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (20 Rich st.). Pupils, 586.
- 51—ST. MATTHEW'S (Corporate name: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church of Buffalo, N. Y.*), East Ferry and Wyoming ave., Rev. Geo. Sellinger, pastor; Rev. Edgar Kennel, asst. Res., 26 Wyoming ave.
- School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (32 Wyoming st.). Pupils, 520.
- 52—ST. MICHAEL'S (Title in: *The Canisius High School of Buffalo, N. Y., in Trust for Saint Michael's Roman Catholic Congregation*), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts., Rev. Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J., pastor; Revs. Aloysius J. Kelsch, S.J., John J. McCloskey, S.J., William F. Cunningham, S.J., Herman J. Maeckel, S.J., John M. A. Butcher, S.J., Joseph A. Huefner, S.J., Peter Archer, S.J., Ludwig Bonvin, S.J., and Jesuit Fathers at Canisius High School. Res., 651 Washington st. Institutions attended: Sacred Heart Academy, Good Shepherd Convent, Children's Aid Society, St. Mary's Maternity Hospital. 11 Scholastics.
- School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 220.
- 53—ST. MONICA'S (Corporate name: *St. Monica's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Orlando st., Rev. Patrick J. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Charles S. Rochford, asst. Res., 206 Orlando st.
- School—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 420.
- 54—MOST HOLY REDEEMER (Corporate name: *The Most Holy Redeemer Roman Catholic Church Society of Cheektowaga, N. Y.*), Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer, pastor; Rev. James Kolb, asst. Res., 22 Alpine pl.
- School—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 371.
- 55—THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN (Corporate name: *Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Herkimer and Albany sts., Rev.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BUF-  
FALO**

- Daniel O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Francis Growney, John Sheary, assts. Res., 20 Herkimer st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (204 Albany st.). Pupils, 503.
- 56—**ST. NICHOLAS'** (Corporate name: *St. Nicholas' Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Welker st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. McGloin, pastor; Revs. Joseph Jerge, John N. Henesey, assts. Res., 18 Welker st.
- School*—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (11 Verplanck st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 532.
- 56A—**OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA**, 2144 Clinton st. (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Czestochowa Roman Catholic Church Society of Forks*), Rev. Francis X. Guzy, pastor.
- School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 148.
- 57—**OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (Italian) (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), Fly and Le Couteux sts., Rev. Paul Baglio, Ph.D., S.T.L., pastor; Rev. Remegius Zadra, asst. Res., 37 Le Couteux st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity (749 Washington st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 390.
- 58—**OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER** (Corporate name: *The St. Peter's Church of the City of Buffalo*), cor. Main and Best sts., Rev. Albert Rivers, pastor; Rev. Harry R. Farrell, asst. Res., 1107 Main st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 230.
- 59—**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Perpetual Help Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, New York*), O'Connell ave. and Alabama st., Rev. John J. Sheehy, pastor; Revs. John J. Collins, Patrick Kavanagh, assts. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Francis (80 Vandalia st.). Pupils, 797.
- 60—**PRECIOUS BLOOD** (Polish) (Corporate name: *The Precious Blood Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Lyman and Lewis sts., Rev. Joseph J. Winnicki, pastor. Res., 145 Lewis st.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 406.
- 61—**ST. PATRICK'S** (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *The Order of Friars Minor of the Province of the Most Holy Name* in trust for St. Patrick's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.), Seymour and Emslie sts., Rev. Angelus Tintile, O.F.M., guardian and pastor; Revs. Alphonsus Duff, O.F.M., Casimir Krysa, O.F.M., assts.; Daniel Ostler, O.F.M., Godfrey Doyle, O.F.M., Missionaries. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 102 Seymour st.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Clare's Convent, 741 N. Division st., 18 Sisters. Sister M. De Sales, Superior), Pupils, 476.
- 62—**QUEEN OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY** (Polish) (Corporate name: *Queen of the Rosary Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Sycamore st. and Sweet ave., Rev. Bronislaus Kowalewski, pastor; Rev. Adalbert Lewandowski, asst. Res., 216 Sobieski st.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 345.
- 63—**QUEEN OF PEACE** (Polish) (Corporate name: *The Queen of Peace Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), 1955 Genesee st., Rev. S. M. Pawlowski, pastor; Rev. John Blacho, asst. Res., 1955 Genesee st.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters (1977 Genesee st.). Pupils, 195.
- 64—**ST. RITA'S** (Slovak) (Corporate name: *St. Rita's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Fillmore and Eagle sts., Rev. Andrew Schulek, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 938 Eagle st.
- 65—**ST. ROSE OF LIMA** (Corporate name: *St. Rose of Lima Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Carmel road, Rev. George Crimmen, pastor; Revs. Richard Whelan, Francis X. Neville, assts. Res., 500 Parker ave.
- School*—7 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (320 Porter ave.). Pupils, 220.
- 66—**SACRED HEART** (Corporate name: *The Sacred Heart Rom. Cath. Church Society of Buffalo*), 214 Emslie st., Rev. Edward G. Widman, pastor; Rev. Michael Lutz, asst. Res., 65 Watson st.
- School*—8 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (75 Watson st.). Pupils, 325.
- 67—**ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Stanislaus Church*), Townsend and Peckham sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D.; Revs. Michael Biniszkievicz, Vincent Sokolowski, Stanislaus Sierakowski, assts. Res., 123 Townsend st.
- School*—30 Felician Sisters (562 Fillmore ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,666.
- 68—**ST. STEPHEN'S** (Corporate name: *St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Elk st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas H. Barrett, LL.D., Pastor Emeritus; Rev. John W. Peel, pastor; Revs. Denis Donovan, Jas. Sullivan, assts. Res., 793 Elk st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 367.
- 69—**ST. TERESA** (Corporate name: *St. Teresa's Roman Catholic Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Seneca and Hayden sts., Rev. Thomas H. Harrigan, pastor; Revs. Timothy J. Ring, Francis Hendricks, assts. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (1964 Seneca st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 674.
- 70—**ST. THOMAS AQUINAS** (Corporate name: *St. Thomas Aquinas Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Abbott rd. and Athol st., Rev. Eugene B. Regan, pastor; Revs. Richard J. Deasy, James Donovan, assts. Res., 1250 Abbott rd.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 487.
- 71—**TRANSFIGURATION** (Polish) (Corporate name: *The Transfiguration Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Kasprzak, M.R.; Revs. Michael Walek, L. J. Massalski, assts. Res., 144 Mills st.
- School*—18 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (104 Mills st.). Pupils, 1,009.
- 72—**ST. VALENTINE** (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Valentine's Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo*), Elk and Alabama sts., Rev. Stephen Szczepanski, pastor; Rev. Vincent Cyman, asst. Res., 422 Elk st.
- School*—10 Felician Sisters (434 Elk st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 578.
- 73—**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL** (Corporate name: *St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Church of Buffalo*), Main st., Rev. Thomas P. Lynch, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Daniel Powell, Charles J. Keller, assts. Res., 15 Eastwood pl.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 208.
- 74—**THE VISITATION** (Corporate name: *The Visitation Roman Catholic Church Society of Buffalo, N. Y.*), cor. Lovejoy and Green sts., Rev. Charles A. Maxwell, D.D., pastor; Rev. Joseph Mahoney, asst. Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (110 Moreland st.). Pupils, 150.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.**

- Akron, Erie Co., **St. Teresa's** (Corporate name: *St. Teresa's Roman Catholic Church of Akron*), Rev. John Uriel, pastor.
- Mission*—Clarence, N. Y. (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Peace Roman Catholic Church Society of Clarence*).
- Albion, Orleans Co., **St. Joseph's**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Sullivan, LL.D., V.F., Rev. George J. Freeman, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 144.
- Assumption* (Polish), Rev. Peter Pitass, pastor. Res., Brown st.
- School*—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 122.

- Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (Corporate name: *St. John Catholic Church, Alden*), Rev. Robert H. Mockel, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
- Allegany, Cattaraugus Co. (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's (Corporate name: *St. Bonaventure's Roman Catholic Church Society of Allegany*), Rev. Bonaventure McIntyre, O.F.M., pastor; assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
- Mission*—Knapp Creek, Cattaraugus Co., Vandalia.
- Allegany State Park (*Camp Turner*) (Corporate name: *Camp Turner, Incorporated*), July and August for Catholic Boys, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edmund J. Britt, Supr.; Rev. John N. Henesey, Chaplain. Office, 44 Franklin st., Buffalo.
- Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament (*Blessed Sacrament Roman Catholic Church Society of Andover*), Rev. Charles E. McHugh, pastor.
- Angelica, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart (*Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church Society of Angelica*), Rev. John P. Keavin, pastor.
- Mission*—Birdsall, Allegany Co.
- Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood (Corporate name: *Most Precious Blood Roman Catholic Church Society of Angola, Erie Co., N. Y.*), Rev. John Campion, pastor.
- Arcade, Wyoming Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Geo. Callahan, pastor.
- Athol Springs, Erie Co., St. Francis, Rev. Thomas Wieprecht, O.M.C., pastor.
- Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's (Corporate name: *St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Church Society of Attica, N. Y.*), Rev. Bernard P. Gill, pastor. Res., 50 East ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
- Barker, Niagara Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. David A. Coughlin, pastor.
- Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, Rev. T. B. Kelly, Adm.; Rev. P. J. O'Donovan, asst. Res., 303 East Main st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (2 Summit st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 440.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Dolan, pastor. Res., 18 Ellicott st. School at St. Joseph's.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus M. Cichowski, pastor. Res., 18 Sumner st.
- School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 142.
- St. Anthony's (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church Society of Batavia, N. Y.*), Rev. William Kirby, pastor; Rev. Felix O'Neill, asst. Res., 42 Central ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
- Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's (*St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of Belfast*), Rev. Benjamin A. J. Crane, pastor.
- Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's (*St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society of Belmont*), Rev. John E. Kelly, pastor.
- Mission*—Scio, Allegany Co.
- Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co. (*Attica, N. Y., R.F.D.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Maurus Diekamp, pastor.
- Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael A. Regan, pastor. P.O. Box No. 273.
- Blasdel, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Corporate name: *Our Mother of Good Counsel Roman Catholic Church Society of Blasdel, N. Y.*), Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.T.D., J.C.D., pastor; Rev. James J. McCann, asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- Bliss, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of Bliss, N. Y.*), Rev. Harold Gonter, pastor.
- Blossom, Erie Co. (*Lancaster, N. Y., P.O.*), St. Gabriel's of the Sorrowful Virgin (Corporate name: *St. Gabriel's Roman Catholic Church Society of Blossom*), Rev. John L. Zenczak, pastor.
- Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's (*St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society of Bolivar*), Rev. Edward J. McCaffery, pastor.
- Boston, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist (Corporate name: *St. John Baptist's Rom. Cath. Church Society of Boston*), Rev. Francis G. Ruby, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
- Bowmansville, Erie Co., Sacred Heart (Corporate name: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Roman Catholic Church Society of Bowmansville, N. Y.*), Rev. Edward F. Ott, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.
- Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., St. Patrick's (Corporate name: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of Brocton*), Rev. Daniel J. Early, pastor.
- Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Schubert, pastor.
- Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Duggan, pastor.
- Mission*—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co.
- Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians (German) (Corporate name: *Help of Christians Roman Catholic Church Society of Cheektowaga, New York*), Rev. F. X. Scherer, pastor; Rev. Alphonse Stegmeier, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
- St. Josephat's (Polish) (*P.O. Station A. Buffalo*) (Corporate name: *St. Josephat's Roman Catholic Church of Cheektowaga, N. Y.*), William st., Rev. Stanislaus Kroczyk, pastor.
- School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 247.
- Colden, Erie Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (Corporate name: *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church Society of Colden*), Rev. E. S. Airey, pastor. Box 134 Colden, N. Y.
- Mission*—Jewettville, Erie Co.
- Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Henry B. Shaw, pastor.
- Mission*—Crittenden, Erie Co.
- Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. William B. Quinlan, pastor.
- Darien Center, Genesee Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Good Counsel Roman Catholic Church Society of Darien Center, N. Y.*), Rev. Joseph L. Stephan, pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 33.
- Mission*—East Bennington, Wyoming Co.
- Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross (Corporate name: *St. Paul of the Cross Roman Catholic Church Society of Dayton, N. Y.*), Rev. Joseph A. Bach, pastor. Res., Perrysburg.
- Missions*—Forestville, Leon, J. N. Adam Hospital, Perrysburg.
- Depew, Erie Co., St. James' (Corporate name: *St. James Roman Catholic Church Society of Depew, N. Y.*), Rev. John C. Dobbins, pastor. Res., Terrace blvd. and Easton st.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish) (Corporate name: *S.S. Peter and Paul Roman Catholic Church Society of Depew, New York*), Rev. Thomas Gwozdziak, pastor.
- School*—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 271.
- St. Augustine's (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church Society of Depew, N. Y.*), Rev. Stanislaus F. Ogradowicz, pastor. Res., 178 Penora st.
- School*—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 440.
- Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dempsey, C.P., pastor; Revs. Edwin Coyle, C.P., Robert Enmons, C.P., assts., and other Fathers of the Monastery. Res., 328 Washington ave.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (319 Washington st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 396.
- High School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BUF-  
FALO**

- Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph C. Linsmeier, pastor. Res., 21 Railroad ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. M. F. Helminiak, pastor; Rev. Francis Hejza, asst. Res., 85 E. Lake st.
- School*—10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Pangolin st.). Pupils, 600.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. John Slazyk, pastor; Rev. L. J. Malinski, asst. Res., 105 East Doughty st.
- School*—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (324 Townsend st.). Pupils, 393.
- Most Holy Trinity (Italian), Rev. Charles H. O'Hara, pastor. Res., 52 Lincoln ave.
- East Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y., St. Mary's, Rev. Frank Meyer, pastor.
- East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (Corporate name: *Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church Society of East Aurora*), Rev. Cornelius J. Cash, pastor. Res., 520 Oakwood ave.
- School*—St. Clara's Academy (62 Park pl.). Sister M. Scolastica, Superior. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
- East Eden, Erie Co. (P.O. Eden, R.F.D.), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert Rung, pastor.
- School*—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.
- East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. J. Gillhooley, pastor.
- Mission*—Wheatville, Genesee Co.
- Eden, Erie Co. (P.O. Eden), Immaculate Conception (Corporate name: *Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church Society of Eden Centre, New York*), Rev. J. D. Mullins, pastor.
- Mission*—North Collins, Erie Co.
- Eggertsville, Erie Co., St. Benedict's (Corporate name: *St. Benedict's Roman Catholic Church Society of Eggertsville*), Rev. Wm. Tobin, pastor; Rev. James Hayes, asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 169.
- Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Holy Name of Mary (Corporate name: *The Holy Name of Mary Roman Catholic Church, Ellicottville*), Rev. Joseph A. Burke, pastor.
- Elma, Erie Co. (P.O. Town Line; R.F.D.), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Corporate name: *Church of the Annunciation of Elma, N. Y.*), Rev. Aloysius P. Sander, pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.
- Falconer, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Paschal Tronolone, pastor.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 98.
- Farnham, Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Corporate name: *Saint Anthony's Roman Catholic Society of Farnham, New York*), Rev. Edward J. Fitzhenry, pastor.
- Fillmore, N. Y., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Cox, pastor.
- Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's (Corporate name: *St. Philomena's Roman Catholic Church Society of Franklinville*), Rev. B. Majerowski, pastor.
- Missions*—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co.; Machias County House.
- Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter M. Gonter, pastor. Res., 145 E. Main st.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. D. Belliotti, P.S.S.C., pastor. Res., 42 Orchard st.
- French Creek, Chautauqua Co. (P.O. Clymer, N. Y.), St. Matthias' (*St. Matthias Roman Catholic Church Society of French Creek, N. Y.*), Rev. John J. Kelly, pastor.
- Missions*—Clymer, Sherman, Findley Lake.
- Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ferdinand Zumbusch, pastor.
- Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers, (Corporate name: *The Holy Fourteen Helpers of the Town of W. Seneca, Middle Ebenezer*), Rev. P. J. Gemuengt.
- School*—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.
- Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of Gowanda, N. Y.*), Rev. J. E. Rochford, pastor; Rev. John Sliwinski, asst.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 100.
- Mission*—Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital.
- Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's (Corporate name: *St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church of Grand Island, N. Y.*), Rev. Albert J. Hoffmeyer, pastor. Res., Grand Island, N. Y.
- Mission*—Mary, Star of the Sea, Grand Island, N. Y.
- Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Corporate name: *S.S. Peter & Paul's German Catholic Church, Hamburg, N. Y.*), Rev. Anthony Veit, pastor; Rev. Bertram E. Trautman, asst. Res., 66 E. Main st.
- School*—11 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Grammar School Pupils, 260. High School Pupils, 65.
- Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church of Holland*), Rev. J. W. Klimek, pastor.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 13.
- Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard T. Burke, pastor.
- Missions*—Huberton, Orleans Co.; Brockville, Orleans Co.
- Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. David J. Ryan, V.F., pastor; Rev. James J. Kirby, asst. Res., 508 Cherry st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (205 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 310.
- St. James' (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. James' Roman Catholic Church Society of Jamestown, N.Y.*), Rev. Austin Billerio, pastor; Rev. Valerio Bernardo, asst. Res., 27 Allen st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (28 Victoria ave.). Pupils, 255.
- St. Joseph's (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of Jamestown*), Rev. Maximilian T. Bogacki, pastor. Res., 1135 No. Main st.
- Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Callery, pastor.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 38.
- Kenilworth, Village of; Township of Tonawanda, Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Michael J. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 186 Midland ave., Hertel Sta. No. 2, Buffalo.
- Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's (Corporate name: *St. Paul's Roman Catholic Church Society of Kenmore*), Rev. Ferdinand A. Bank, pastor; Revs. John P. Golding, Joseph P. O'Connor, assts. Res., 2924 Delaware ave., Kenmore, Hertel Sta., Buffalo, N. Y.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 375.
- Mission*—St. Paul's Station, 645 Sheridan Drive, Township of Tonawanda.
- Lackawanna, Erie Co., Basilica of Our Lady of Victory (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Victory National Shrine*), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., P.A., V.G., pastor; Revs. H. Gerlach, John J. Duggan, John J. Manning, assts.
- School*—Our Lady of Victory. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 481.
- Mission*—Wyndham, N. Y. *School*—2 Brothers; Pupils, 80.
- St. Anthony's (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church Society of Lackawanna*), 674 Ingham ave., Rev. Joseph Viredo, pastor. Res., 674 Ingham ave.
- Assumption (Magyar) (Corporate name: *Assumption Roman Catholic Church Society (Magyar) of Lackawanna, N. Y.*), Rev. Julius Zákany. Res., 480 Steellawanna ave., Lackawanna, N. Y.
- Mission*—Depew, N. Y.
- St. Barbara's (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Barbara's Roman Catholic Church Society*), Rev. Francis Radziszewski, pastor; Rev. Anthony Ciechanski, asst. Res., 879 Ridge rd.
- School*—10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (109 Nelson pl.). Pupils, 561.

- St. Charles' (Corporate name: *St. Charles' Roman Catholic Church Society, Town of West Seneca*), Rev. Francis J. Hunt, pastor. Res., 546 Ridge rd.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 111.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Hyacinth's Roman Catholic Church Society of Lackawanna*), Rev. Joseph Glapinski, pastor; Rev. Alexander Jankowski, asst. Res., Ridge rd., cor. Holland ave.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 495.
- Our Lady of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Croatian) (Corporate name: *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart of Jesus Roman Catholic Church Society of Lackawanna*), Ridge rd. and Croatia ave., Rev. B. Badura, pastor. Res., 338 Ridge rd.
- St. Michael the Archangel (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Michael Archangel Roman Catholic Church Society of Lackawanna*), Rev. John Paul, pastor; Rev. John Paryz, asst. Res., 1547 Electric ave.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 385.
- Lake View, N. Y., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Perpetual Help Roman Catholic Church Society of Lakeview*), Rev. Leo J. Toomey, pastor.  
*Mission*—Mt. Vernon on the Lake.
- Lakewood, Chautauqua Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy J. Lynch, pastor.  
*Mission*—Mayville, Chautauqua Co., July and August, Bemus Point.
- Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Corporate name: *The Church of the Assumption of Lancaster, N. Y.*), Rev. John A. Schmitt, pastor; Revs. Martin Ebner, D.D., Louis Witkop, assts.  
*School*—18 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 566.
- Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.
- Langford, Erie Co. (*P.O. North Collins*), St. Martin's (Corporate name: *St. Martin's Church Society, Langford, Erie Co., N. Y.*), Rev. Charles H. Schreckenberger, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.
- LeRoy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. John E. Mullett, V.F.; Rev. Edwin M. Cuddihy, asst. Res., 36 Lake st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 154.  
*Mission*—Lime Rock, N. Y.
- St. Joseph's (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of LeRoy, New York*), Rev. Thomas McGuire, pastor. Res., 23 Lake st.
- Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's (Corporate name: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church Society of Lewiston, N. Y.*), Rev. John J. Keane, pastor.  
*Mission*—Youngstown, Niagara Co.
- Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. D. Linehan, pastor.  
*Missions*—Carrollton.
- Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist (Corporate name: *St. John the Baptist Roman Cath. Congregation*), Rev. Joseph Jacobs, Ph.D.; Rev. Michael Campbell, asst. Res., 168 Chestnut st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 337.
- St. Patrick's (Corporate name: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of the City of Lockport, N. Y.*), Rev. James B. Bray, pastor; Revs. Paul Hendricks, Anthony F. Haremza, assts. Res., 76 Church st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 285.
- St. Mary's, Rev. August Wiese, Pastor Emeritus; Rev. John H. Christman, adm. Res., 15 Walnut st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 123.
- St. Joseph's (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of Lockport, N. Y.*), Rev. James Carra, D.D., pastor. Res., 145 Adam st.
- St. Anthony's (Italian) (Corporate name: *St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church Society of Lockport, N. Y.*), Rev. Peter Lozza, pastor.
- Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Hogan, pastor; Rev. Francis Garvey, asst. Res., 211 Eagle st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 380.  
*Mission*—Lyndonville, Orleans Co.
- Sacred Heart (Polish) (Corporate name: *Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church Society of Medina, N. Y.*), Rev. Leonard F. Dykal, pastor. Res., 208 Ann st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephan's, Rev. Daniel Molloy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Gasport, Niagara Co.
- Newfane, Niagara Co. (*P.O. Lockport, Route No. 8*), St. Bridget's, attended from Olcott.
- New Oregon, Erie Co. (*P.O. Eden, R.D.*), Immaculate Conception (Corporate name: *Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church Society of New Oregon*), Rev. Adolph Bruder, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 51.
- Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Cornelius F. Killeen, Revs. John Griffin, Francis Doherty, Francis P. Ryan, assts. Res., 259 Fourth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 429.
- Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Thomas F. Gleason, V.F., pastor; Revs. Leo Glynn, James Guinessey, assts. Res., 1917 Eleventh st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (1112 South ave.). Pupils, 572.
- Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Francis Wasik, pastor; Rev. John L. Hrycyna, asst. Res., 1419 E. Falls st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis (264 15th st.). Pupils, 605.
- St. John de La Salle (Corporate name: *St. John de La Salle Roman Catholic Church Society of La Salle, New York*), Rev. Maurice J. O'Shea, pastor; Rev. J. S. Doyle, asst. Res., 8469 Buffalo ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.  
*Mission*—Ellicott Creek, St. Christopher's.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Pine and 14th sts., Rev. George O'Neill, pastor; Rev. Alphonsus J. Bernardo, asst. Res., 1413 Pine ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis (1419 Pine ave.). Pupils, 402.
- Our Lady of Lebanon (Syrian) (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Lebanon Roman Catholic Church Society of Niagara Falls*), 327 Eleventh st., Rev. S. Joudy, pastor.
- Our Lady of the Rosary (Corporate name: *Our Lady of the Rosary Roman Catholic Church Society of Niagara Falls, N. Y.*), cor. Niagara and Twenty-second sts., Rev. Joseph Harrington, pastor; Rev. Gerard Rousseau, asst. Res., 2214 Welch ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (2212 Welch ave.). Pupils, 310.
- St. George's (Lithuanian) (Corporate name: *Saint George's Roman Catholic Church Society of Niagara Falls, N. Y.*), 1912 East Falls st., Rev. Francis Gelumbis, pastor. Res., 1910 E. Falls st.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), 24th and Welch sts., Rev. Vincent P. Dudek, pastor. Res., 339 24th st.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters (343 24th st.). Pupils, 307.
- North Collins, Erie Co., Sacred Heart (Italian) (Corporate name: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Roman Catholic Church Society of North Collins, N. Y.*), Rev. Anthony Bifarella, pastor.  
*Mission*—Brant, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Roman Catholic Church Society of Brant, New York*).
- North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's (Corporate name: *St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Church Society of North Evans*), Rev. George Zurcher, pastor.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BUF-  
FALO**

- North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas (Corporate name: *St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church Congregation of North Java, N. Y.*), Very Rev. Max Müller, V.F., pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
- North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James F. Kelly, pastor; Rev. Earl Kleis, asst. Res., 168 Robinson st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.
- Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish) (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Czestochowa Roman Catholic Church Society of North Tonawanda, New York*), Rev. Bernard A. Bendkowski, pastor; Rev. Peter Hoffman, asst. Res., 46 Center ave.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 630.
- Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecilia's (Corporate name: *St. Cecilia's Roman Catholic Church Society of Oakfield, New York*), Rev. Francis J. Klop, pastor.
- Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James W. Colligan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Newfane.
- Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary of the Angels (Corporate name: *The Church of St. Mary of the Angels of Olean*), Very Rev. Edward J. Rengel, V.F., pastor; Rev. Sylvester J. Holbel, asst. Res., 118 W. Henley st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (207 W. Henley st.). Pupils, 358.
- St. John's (Corporate name: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Society of Olean*), Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, pastor. Res., 931 N. Union st.
- St. Joseph's (Syrian) (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society (Maronite) of Olean, N. Y.*), Rev. Namet Allah Chemaly, pastor. Res., 331 N. 4th st.
- Transfiguration (Polish) (Corporate name: *Transfiguration Roman Catholic Church Society*), Rev. J. S. Czerwinski, pastor. Res., 1102 Walnut st.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (210 E. Elm st.). Pupils, 172.
- Orchard Park, Erie Co., Nativity (Corporate name: *The Nativity Roman Catholic Church Society of Orchard Park, New York*), Rev. George T. Spetz, D.D., D.C.L., pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
- Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Donnelly, pastor.
- Pendleton, Niagara Co. (P.O., *North Tonawanda, Route No. 1*), Good Shepherd, Rev. Philip Hildebrand, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
- Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's (Corporate name: *St. Joseph Roman Catholic Church Society of Perry, Wyo., N. Y.*), Rev. Thos. J. Caraher, pastor. Res., Park ave.  
 St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Rev. A. Cichy, pastor. Res., 77 Water st.
- Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Corporate name: *The Assumption Roman Catholic Church Society, Portageville, N. Y.*), Rev. Thomas I. Butler, pastor.
- Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart (Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church Society of Porterville), Rev. Joseph V. Gowney, pastor.  
*Missions*—Weston Mills.
- Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's (Corporate name: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of Randolph, N. Y.*), Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, pastor.  
*Mission*—Onoville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
- Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's (Corporate name: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Society of Salamanca*), Rev. Michael E. Colligan, pastor; Rev. Norman J. O'Meara, asst. Res., 120 River st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (101 River st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 303.
- Holy Cross (Polish) (Corporate name: *Holy Cross Roman Catholic Church Society, Salamanca*), Rev. S. Bubacz, pastor; Rev. Casimir Tomiak, asst. Res., 284 Broad st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (262 Broad st.). Pupils, 314.
- Sheldon, Wyoming Co. (P.O. *Strykersville, E. 1*), St. Cecilia's, Rev. Joseph A. Weisbecker, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
- Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church Society of Silver Creek, N. Y.*), Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (165 Central ave.). Pupils, 99.
- Silver Springs, Wyoming Co. (P.O. *Box 287*), St. Mary's (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society, Silver Springs, N. Y.*), Rev. Charles E. Kemp, pastor.
- Sloan, Erie Co. (Station *A. Buffalo, N. Y.*), St. Andrew's (Polish) (Corporate name: *St. Andrew's Polish Roman Catholic Church Society of the Diocese of Buffalo*), Andrew and Crocker sts., Rev. Constantine J. Slizewski, pastor.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 302.
- Snyder, Erie Co., Christ the King (Corporate name: *Church of Christ the King*), Rev. Henry A. Mooney, pastor. Res., 181 Walton Drive.
- South Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's (Corporate name: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church Society of South Byron*), Rev. Daniel F. McCarthy, pastor.
- Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's (Corporate name: *St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Church of Springbrook*), Rev. Leo G. Link, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.
- Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (Corporate name: *St. Aloysius Church of Springville*), Rev. H. Zimmermann, pastor. Res., 43 Franklin st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 190.
- Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society of Strykersville*), Rev. John A. Marencovick, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 47. *High School*—Pupils, 47.
- Swormville, Erie Co., Assumption (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Society of Swormville*), Rev. Charles T. Kraehn, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 211.
- Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Christopher's (Corporate name: *St. Christopher's Roman Catholic Church Society of Tonawanda*), Very Rev. Jno. A. Weismantel, V.F., pastor; Rev. Eugene Loftus, asst. Res., 69 Adam st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (73 Adam st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 390.
- Varysburg, St. Joseph's (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Society of Varysburg, New York*), Rev. William Burchhardt, pastor.
- Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's (Corporate name: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church Society of Warsaw, N. Y.*), Rev. John J. Rogers, pastor; Rev. John King, asst. Res., 171 N. Main st.
- Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception (Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church Society of Wellsville, N. Y.), Very Rev. Patrick C. Tracy, V.F., pastor; Rev. Michael Gallagher, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
- Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Francis A. Clancy, Ph.D., D.D., pastor.  
*Mission*—Ripley.
- West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's (Corporate name: *Church of St. John Baptist, West Valley*), Rev. Louis A. Kiefer, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 17.
- Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Corporate name: *St. Peter's and St. Paul's Church, Williamsville*), Rev. Walter F. Fornes, pastor; Rev. George Zimpher, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. *Grammar School*, 275 pupils. *High School*, 66 pupils.

Wilson, Niagara Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Vincent G. McCarthy.

Mission—Cambria.

Winchester, Erie Co., St. William's Church (Gardenville, N. Y., P.O.), Rev. John A. Hippchen, pastor. Res., Arcade st.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Mercy Academy, Buffalo). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.

**Chaplains at Institutions in the Diocese:** Revs. Patrick S. Gilmore, 2253 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.; George Critten, 560 Parker ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. John A. Melinski, William & Kennedy sts., East Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. Leonard Podlewski, Immaculate Heart of Mary Convent and Academy, 600 Doat st.; Rev. D. O'C. McAlister, Williamsville, N. Y.; John F. Tracy, 2157 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. F. X. Kreutz, Gardenville, N. Y.; Rev. P. Huesges, Erie County Home & Penitentiary, Millgrove, N. Y.; Rev. William Heim, Stella Niagara, N. Y.; Rev. Joseph A. Bach, J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital, Perrysburg, N. Y.; Rev. Henry J. Meyer, Mt. St. Mary, Delaware ave., Hertel Sta., Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. Hector Sella, St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. Aloysius J. Link, St. Mary of the Angels Convent, Mill st., Williamsville, N. Y.

**Chaplain: 106 F. A.** Captain National Guard, New York, Rev. Roman Nuwer, 5 Empire st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thas. H. Barrett, LL.D., 67 So. Munn ave., East Orange, N. J.

Absent on leave: Revs. Geo. A. Meier, A. Marcinkiewicz, H. Fuchs, Joseph V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., Michael J. Weber, M. Dyminski, John Bednarkiewicz, Leon Voiciechowski, P. Miskowicz, J. J. McNamara, P. H. Rogers, T. Grattan Walls, Aloysius J. Mack, Louis Bajer, F. Trompeter, Joseph McDonough, Raymond G. Kuch, L. Hordyck, Chas. Moduszewski, John A. Plavcan.

Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C., Professor of Sacred Scripture, Rev. H. Schumacher, D.D.; In Post-Graduate Course, Rev. John F. Donohue.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**BUFFALO. Canisius College** (Corporate name: *The Canisius College of Buffalo, N. Y.*), Main st. at Jefferson. Address, 2001 Main st.—*Faculty and Officers:* Very Rev. Rudolph J. Eichorn, S.J., (President); Revs. Peter W. Leonard, S.J. (Vice-President); Joseph F. Beglan, S.J. (Dean); John J. Kehoe, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Joseph C. Glose, S.J., Francis X. Sindele, S.J., John A. Stedler, S.J., Francis E. Bowen, S.J., Joseph F. Delaney, S.J., David W. McCauley, S.J., Charles J. Foley, S.J., Florence M. Gillis, S.J. Scholastics: John J. Ryan, S.J., Harold C. Gardiner, S.J. Courses: Besides the four courses leading to A.B. and B.S., there are Premedical, Prelegal, Pre dental, Pre-engineering and Business Administration, College for Teachers and Summer School. Students distributed as follows: Undergraduates, 580; Post-Graduate and Extension, 300; Summer School, 300; Students, 1,200. Fathers, 12; Scholastics, 2; Brother, 1; Lay Professors, 30.

**Canisius High School** (Corporate name: *The Canisius High School of Buffalo, N. Y.*), 651-687 Washington st.—Rev. Bernard C. Cohausz, S.J. (Rector and Principal); Rev. Robert E. Holland, S.J. (Vice-Principal); Revs. Aloysius J. Kelsch, S.J. (Minister); Peter Archer, S.J. (Treas.); Ludwig Bonvin, S.J. (Chaplain); Phillip J. Debold, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Peter Kayser, S.J.; William F. Cunningham, S.J.; John G. Setter, S.J.; Joseph A. Huefner, S.J.; Messrs. Stanley E. Curtin, S.J.; Leo F. Fey, S.J.; James M. Murphy, S.J.; John F. Gilson, S.J.; John A. Hughes, S.J.; William A. Riordan, S.J. Brothers: John B. Gerber, S.J.; George Hermann, S.J.; George Sandkierich, S.J.; Joseph Stammen, S.J. 12 Lay Teachers. Students, 400.

**Holy Angels' Apostolic School**,<sup>1</sup> 348 Porter ave.—Rev. William J. Stanton, O.M.I. (Superior); Rev. Charles F. Barry, O.M.I. (Director); Raymond S. Danehy, O.M.I. (Asst. Director). Missionaries: Revs. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., J. P. Fallon, O.M.I., J. M. O'Brian, O.M.I., C. W. Webb, O.M.I., A. H. Kuntz, O.M.I., J. J. Gallagher, O.M.I., J. J. Sammon, O.M.I., L. E. Chambers, O.M.I., A. G. Sheehan, O.M.I., George L. Carter, O.M.I., W. A. Robbins, O.M.I., Joseph A. Stanton, O.M.I., George I. Nolan, O.M.I., T. F. O'Brian, O.M.I. Fathers, 11; Lay Brother, 1. Pupils, 39.

**Preparatory High School of St. Joseph and the Little Flower**<sup>1</sup> (Supported by corporation, *Holding Company of St. Joseph and the Little Flower*), 3233 Main st.—Incorporated 1926 under the Title of Holding Co. of St. Joseph and the Little Flower. Rt. Rev. William Turner, D.D., Rev. James F. McGloin, S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr., George J. Weber, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Kasprzak, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Gambino, trustees. This is a little seminary for boys who intend to study for the priesthood. Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. McGloin, S.T.L., President; Rev. Leo E. Hoen, M.A., Rector (Latin, Greek, Religion, Gregorian Chant); Rev. Laurence Cornelissen, Ph.D. (Latin, Greek, Civics); Rev. Leo Reddy (History, Biology); Rev. John McCarthy, S.T.L. (Latin, Algebra); Rev. Felix F. McCabe, D.D. (Geometry, English, History); Rev. Walter Heck (German). Students, 106.

**St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute** (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute*), 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Philip, Director. 11 Brothers. 2 Lay Professors. Number of Students, 340.

**Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart** (Testamentary gifts may be given in name of either *The Diocese of Buffalo or Association of Our Lady of Victory* in trust for Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart), 35 Niagara sq.—Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus. Bro. Gerard, Superior. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D. (President). Boys, 60.

**Brothers of Mercy** (Legal title: *Brothers of Mercy, Inc.*), 49 Cottage st.—Brother Gamillel, Supr. 8 Brothers; 1 Novice; 1 Postulant. Male nursing at home for the sick, feeble-minded, aged.

**ALLEGANY (St. Bonaventure P.O.). St. Bonaventure's Monastery and Ecclesiastical Seminary**<sup>1</sup> (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *The Order of Friars Minor of the Province of the Most Holy Name*, in trust for St. Bonaventure's Ecclesiastical Seminary).—Very Rev. Timothy Monahan, O.F.M. (Guardian, Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Catechetics and Ascetical Theology); Very Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M. (President of Seminary, Spiritual Director and Prof. of Philosophy and Patrology); Rev. Gerald McMinn (Vice Rector, Prof. of Ethics and Sociology); Revs. John B. Roser, O.F.M. (Historian); Bonaventure McIntyre, O.M.I. (Pastor); Michael Harding, O.F.M. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Pastoral Theology); Albert O'Brien, O.F.M. (Librarian, Prof. of History and Philosophy of Education); George Skelly, O.F.M. (Spiritual Director and Prof. of Rubrics); David Baier, O.F.M. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Liturgy and Philosophy); Victor Mills, O.F.M. (Prof. of Homiletics and Catechism); Hugh Radigan, O.F.M. (Prof. of Church History and Italian); Louis Pujol, O.F.M. (Prof. of Spanish); Eugene Seraphin (Prof. of Latin); Christopher Hee, O.F.M. (Procuretor); Remigius Fleishell (Vice Procuretor); Lambert Zalaha, O.F.M. (Prefect of Seminary, Prof. of Chant); Isadore O'Brien, O.F.M. (Vice Prefect and Prof. of Christian Art); Mark Kennedy, O.F.M. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew and Biblical Greek); Cornelius Madden, O.F.M. (Prof. of Homiletics); Hugh Radigan, O.F.M. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Church History); Capistran Petrie, O.F.M. (Prof. of Philosophy and Latin); Giles Lawlor, O.F.M., Killian McFall, O.F.M., Philip McCool, O.F.M., Victorin Roboschil, O.F.M., Leander Hartdegen, O.F.M., Ronald Scott, O.F.M., Donald Hoag, O.F.M., Viator Toprabanian, O.F.M., Camillus Lillis, O.F.M., Pancratius Halstrom, O.F.M., Kevin Walsh, O.F.M., Callistus Smith, O.F.M., Linus Verhelst, O.F.M., Arnold Walters, O.F.M., Fergus Fitzsimmons, O.F.M., Benedict Ballou, O.F.M.

**St. Bonaventure's College and Preparatory School**<sup>1</sup> (Corporate name: *St. Bonaventure's College*).—Very Rev. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., President (Dean of Graduate School, Prof. of Philosophy and Religion); Rev. Gerald McMinn, O.F.M., Vice President and Dean of

#### DIOCESE

#### OF BUF- FALO



# **DIOCESE OF BUFFALO**

Studies (Prof. of Ethics and Sociology); Revs. Anthony Espinosa, O.F.M. (Prof. of Spanish); Albert O'Brien, O.F.M. (Dean of School of Education, Prof. of Philosophy); George Skelly, O.F.M. (Dean of School of Arts, Prof. of History); Mark Kennedy, O.F.M. (Prof. of Apologetics); Arthur Brophy, O.F.M. (Prof. of Latin); Christopher Hee, O.F.M. (Procurator); Cornelius Madden, O.F.M. (Prof. of Latin); Hugh Radigan, O.F.M. (Prof. of History and Italian); Hubert Vicchierello, O.F.M. (Dean of School of Science and Prof. of Biology); Bertrand Campbell, O.F.M. (Dean of Discipline, Prof. of Greek); Michael Harding, O.F.M. (Spiritual Director); Edmund Murphy, O.F.M. (Prof. of Science and English); Maurice Scheier, O.F.M. (Prof. of Greek and Mathematics); Capistran Petrie, O.F.M. (Prof. of Philosophy and Latin); Martin O'Kane, O.F.M. (Prof. of Religion and English); Lambert Zaleha, O.F.M. (Prof. of Latin); Celestine Britenbender, O.F.M. (Prof. of English, German and Music); Isadore O'Brien, O.F.M. (Prof. of English); Owen Leary, O.F.M. (Prof. of Philosophy and Latin). Fathers, 43; Lay Professors, 20; Students, 643; Undergraduates, 536; Seminarians, 136; Clerics, 52; Student Priests, 12.

*Pre-Medical and Pre-Dental College.*—Rev. Albert O'Brien, O.F.M., Dean. Students, 95; Instructors, 14.

**ATHOL SPRINGS, N. Y.** (P. O. Box 87). *St. Francis College* (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals of Buffalo, N. Y.*, in trust for St. Francis College).—Very Rev. Justin Figas, D.D., O.M.C. (Provincial); Very Rev. Thomas Wleprecht, O.M.C. (Rector and Superior); Very Rev. Norbert Zonca, D.D., O.M.C. (Secretary of St. Anthony's Province and Prefect). Professors: Revs. Ladislaus Surak, O.M.C., Victor Balcerak, D.D., O.M.C., Eduard Ziemia, O.M.C., Anacleto Kaczmarek, O.M.C., Pacific Baldyga, O.M.C., Innocent Mrowiec, O.M.C. Rev. Benign Ziemiński, O.M.C., Chaplain to Sisters of St. Francis, Hamburg, N. Y. Missionaries: Rev. Raymond Marchiniec, O.M.C., Superior; Revs. Sebastian Synak, O.M.C., Remigius Huppenthal, O.M.C., Stephen Musielak, O.M.C., Marcel Szymanski, O.M.C., Rev. Joseph Kordas, O.M.C., Editor "Kronika Seraficka," Eugene Piasecki, O.M.C., Manager "Kronika Seraficka." Fathers, 11; Lay Brothers, 5. Students, 143.

**DUNKIRK, N. Y.** *Holy Cross Preparatory College*, West Lake road.—Very Rev. Stanislaus Grennan, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Maurice Kanzleiter, C.P. (Vice Rector); Ronan O'Connor, C.P., Columban Courtman, C.P., Cassian Sullivan, C.P., Harold Kennelly, C.P., Alban McKiernan, C.P., Caspar Conley, C.P., Connell Hopkins, C.P., Edmund Cullen, C.P., Jordan Black, C.P., Daniel McDevitt, C.P., Kevin Connelly, C.P., Gerald Ryan, C.P., Carroll Ring, C.P., Malachy Hagerty, C.P., Kenneth Naudin, C.P. Fathers, 15; Postulants, 115; Brothers, 5.

**LACKAWANNA, St. John's Protectors (Corporate name: *The Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo*).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., P. A. Superintendent; Revs. H. J. Gerlach, John J. Duggan, John J. Manning, assts. 35 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus, 10 Novices and 28 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 560. Brother Henry, Supr. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting, Gasfitting, Electricity, Boot- and Shoe-Making, Woodworking, Typesetting, Printing, Telegraphy, Music, Photography, Bookbinding, Tailoring, Barbering, Bread Making and Painting are taught.**

**NIAGARA FALLS.** *Niagara University*<sup>1</sup> (Corporate name: *Niagara University*) (Seminary of Our Lady of the Angels, College and High School) (P.O. Address, Niagara University, N. Y.). Seminary Department.—Very Rev. John J. O'Byrne, C.M., Ph.D. (President); Rev. Arthur J. Flood, C.M. (Vice President); Revs. Thomas F. Flynn, C.M., M.A. (Director of Seminarians and Prof. of Liturgy); Joaquin F. Garcia, C.M., Ph.D. (Spiritual Director and Prof. of Senior Philosophy, History of Philosophy and of Pastoral Theology); Patrick M. Boland, C.M. (Prof. of Senior Moral Theology); Felix Drouet, C.M., Litt.D. (Prof. of Latin); William E. Katzenberger, C.M. (Prof. of Junior Moral Theology); John J. Flynn, S.T.D., Ph.D., C.M. (Prof. of Senior Dogmatic Theology and Homiletics); William Lynch, C.M. (Prof. of Junior Moral Theology and Canon Law); John Sheehan, C.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Junior Dogmatic Theology and Junior Philosophy); Francis J. Leddy, C.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Francis A. McDonnell, C.M. (Prof. of Plain Chant and Social Science); Francis J. Moynahan, C.M., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law and Church History); Dana J. Duggan, C.M., Ph.D. (Treasurer); Thomas D. O'Connor, C.M., M.A. (Librarian). College Department.—Very Rev. John J. O'Byrne, C.M., Ph.D. (President); Revs. Arthur J. Flood, C.M. (Vice President); Dana J. Duggan, C.M. (Treasurer); Charles N. Faivre, C.M. (Dean of College of Arts and Science); J. Daniel Lawler, C.M. (Dean of Graduate School and College Extension); William F. Duby, C.M. (Prefect of Discipline); Thomas O'Connor, C.M. (Prefect of Religion); Matthew J. Rosa, C.M., James L. Walsh, C.M., John Regan, C.M., William Devine, C.M., Francis Meade, C.M., Vincent Lawler, C.M., James J. Salway, C.M., Michael Nagle, C.M., Cyril Meyer, C.M., Michael Flannery, C.M., Frederick J. Burke, C.M., James W. Fitzgerald, C.M., Joseph F. Hlig, C.M., Francis Keenan, C.M., Joseph Becker, C.M. Mission Band.—Rev. Joseph V. O'Connor, C.M. (Director); Revs. Michael P. Dougherty, C.M., Joseph McKey, C.M., John J. Roche, C.M. Fathers, 37; Lay Professors, 9; Brothers, 2. Students, 510.

**SILVER CREEK, N. Y.** *St. Columban's Preparatory College*<sup>1</sup> (Corporate name: *St. Columban's Preparatory Seminary, Silver Creek*).—A preparatory seminary for the education of priests for the foreign missions conducted by the Fathers of the Society of St. Columban, under the auspices of the Chinese Mission Society of St. Columban. Rev. John O'Donovan (Rector); Rev. Michael Treaner (Vice Rector and Procurator); Rev. John O'Brien, Rev. Michael McCourt, Rev. Ambrose Gallagher (Procurator). Rev. Gerald Hawkins, Rev. John Daly, Rev. William Kelly. 8 Fathers. Students, 45. Very Rev. Edward J. McCarthy, Director in America. Headquarters, St. Columban's, Neb.

## **ORDERS AND COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.**

**BUFFALO.** *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy* (Legal title: *Mount Mercy Academy*) (Mount Mercy), 1475 Abbott road.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. In Community: Sisters, 285; Novices, 43; Postulants, 8. Sister Mary Agatha, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 201. Sisters, 90; 1 Lay Teacher. Sisters care for 2 Hospitals, 3 Girls' Homes, 1 Academy and 20 Parochial Schools in the diocese. Rev. Leo A. Geary, Chaplain.

*Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity*<sup>2</sup> (Corporate name: *Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity*), 1833 Main st.—General hospital. Capacity, actual, 215; potential, 250. Patients during the year, 4,987. *Nurses Training School*, 89 Students. Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 16. Sister M. Joseph, Sister-Servant. Rev. F. X. Sindele, S.J., Chaplain.

*Casa Misericordia, Home for Working Girls*, 303 North st. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Girls, 29.

*Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's* (The Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph is incorporated under the name: *Institute of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Buffalo*), 2064 Main st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Institution of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Constantia, Supr.; Sister M. Claver, asst. In Community: 400 Sisters; Professed Juniors and Novices, 47; Postulants, 6.

*D'Youville College* (Corporate name: *D'Youville College*). Porter and Prospect aves.—9 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Sister St. Edward, Supr. Students, 212. Lay Teachers, 4.

*Emergency Hospital*<sup>2</sup> cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—General hospital. Capacity, actual, 100. Patients during the year, 2,625; free dispensary, 9,528; first aid, 2,871; patients treated, 3,498. *Nurses Training School* affiliated with Sisters Hospital. 13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Angelica, Sister-Servant. Rev. Fathers of St. Lucy's Church, Chaplains.

- German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum* (Corporate name: *The German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum of Buffalo*), 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 33 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Otillia, Supr. Teachers for school; 9 Sisters, 4 Lay Teachers. Orphans, 496. Religious service by Fathers from St. Mary of Sorrows Church.
- Guardian Angel Day Nursery*, 43 Miller ave.—Felician Sisters. Sister M. Electa, Supr. 4 Sisters. Number of Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 35. 2 Nurse-maids.
- Holy Angels' Academy*, Shoshone st. and Hertel ave.—6 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Sister St. Edward, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 94.
- Immaculate Heart of Mary Convent and Academy*, 600 Doat st.—Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelina, Superior. 506 Felician Sisters; 27 Novices and 26 Postulants; 1 Lay Teacher. 151 Pupils. Rev. Leonard Podlewski, Chaplain.
- Infant Jesus Day Nursery* (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *The Order of Felician Sisters of St. Francis* in trust for Infant Day Nursery), 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by 5 Felician Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Dismas, Supr. 35 Boys; 25 Girls.
- Le Couteur's St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes* (belongs to the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph), 2253 Main st.—32 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Admirabilis, Supr. Lay Teachers, 9. Deaf-mute pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 106. Rev. P. S. Gilmore, Chaplain, 2253 Main st.
- Mercy Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Legal title: *Mercy Hospital*), 1365-1411 Abbott road.—General hospital. Capacity, 165. Patients during the year, 3,125. *Nurses Training School*. 20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supt. Sister Mary John, Supt. of Nurses. Nurses Training School, 37 Students. Rev. Louis Chodacki, Chaplain.
- Missionary Sisters of the Divine Child*, 473 Niagara st.—Under the direction of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Williamsville. Sister M. Anselma, Supr. Novices, 6; Postulants, 8.
- Monastery of Discalced Carmelite Nuns of Buffalo; The Discalced Carmelite Convent of St. Theresa of the Divine Child Jesus* (Corporate name: *The Discalced Carmelite Nuns of Buffalo, Inc.*), 75 Carmel road.—Mother Mary of St. John of the Cross, Supr. Cloistered Nuns, 19; Choir Nuns, 17; Lay Sisters, 2; Postulant, 1. Adjoining Monastery is Convent of Externs of Third Order Discalced Carmelite Sisters. Extern Sisters, 6. Rev. George Crimmen, Chaplain.
- Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative) (Corporate name: *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*), 335 Doat st.—28 Nuns. Sr. Mary Agnes of Jesus, Prioress.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity* (Good Shepherd) (Corporate name: *The Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge*), 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Mother M. of St. Stanislaus Dietz, Supr. Professed Choir Nuns, 65; Consecrated, 62; Penitents, 54; Novices, 3; Preserves, 23; Juveniles, 107. Inmates in Asylum, 169. Religious services attended by Fathers from Canisius High School.
- Mt. Carmel Guild* (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *The Catholic Charities of Buffalo, Inc.*, in trust for Mt. Carmel Guild), 43 Miller ave.—Settlement House and Day Nursery. 4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fulgentia, Supr. Employment Bureau, Girls' Club, Sewing, Cooking, Vocal and Physical Culture Classes. Day Nursery: Boys, 42; Girls, 33.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Academy* (belongs to the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph), 2064 Main st.—47 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Constantia, Supr. Pupils, 543. *Mt. St. Joseph's School for Boys* (18, Agassiz Circle).—Sister Francis de Sales, Supr. Separate building for boys on the same ground; 8 Sisters; 55 Boarders. Day Pupils, 155.
- Mt. St. Mary* (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *Saint Joseph's Academy and Industrial Female School of Lockport* in trust for Mt. St. Mary), Delaware ave., Hertel Station.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Mary of Namur and Day School for Girls. Sister M. Veronica, Provincial Superior; Sister Rose Mary, Local Superior. Rev. H. J. Meyer, Chaplain. Courses: College entrance, Classical, Commercial, Arts. Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 14; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 73.
- Nazareth Home* (Testamentary gifts may be given in name: *The Diocese of Buffalo* in trust for Nazareth Home), 4 Vermont st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Gerard, Supr. Temporary shelter for mothers and children. Capacity, 42. Average number of inmates, 35 children; annual turn-over, 425 children.
- Providence Retreat*<sup>2</sup> (Corporate name: *Providence Retreat*), 2157 Main st.—Private special hospital for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases, inebriety and drug addictions. Patients during the year, 800. *Nurses Training School*, affiliated with Sisters Hospital. 19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Beatrice, Sister-Servant. Chaplain supplied by Canisius College.
- Sacred Heart Academy* (Corporate name: *Buffalo Academy of the Sacred Heart*), 749 Washington st.—43 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Sister M. Blanche, Supr. 43 Sisters; 3 Novices; 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 300.
- St. Agnes Training School for Girls* (Corporate name: *The St. Agnes Training School for Girls*), 250 Pine st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel, Supr. Choir Sisters, 16. Pupils, 65.
- St. Felix Home for Polish Working Girls*, 792 Fillmore ave.—6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Sisters. Sister M. Dismas, Supr. 2 Sisters. Girls, 20.
- St. Francis Convent of Perpetual Adoration* (Title in: *The Saint Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo*), 337 Pine st.—Sister M. Anselma, Supr. General. In Community: Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. 33 Sisters. Sister Mary Francis, Supr. Number of inmates at present, 173. Chapel attended by Redemptorist Fathers of St. Mary's Church.
- St. Joseph's Convent* (Legal title: *The Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*), 179 Clark st.—Franciscan Sisters Minor Conventuals. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Sisters, 26. Novices, 20; Postulants, 12. Sisters conduct schools in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, in the dioceses of Buffalo, Milwaukee, Detroit, Hartford, Springfield, Harrisburg and Trenton.
- St. Martha's Home, for non-dependent Women and Working Girls*, 765 Washington st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanche, Supr. 3 Sisters. Inmates in home, 30.
- St. Mary's Home for Working Girls*, 125 Edward st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benigna, Supr. 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of souls, 90.
- St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Corporate name: *St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*), 126 Edward st.—Special hospital; potential capacity, 164; orphans in asylum, 122. Patients during the year, 1,172. 8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Margaret, Sister-Servant. Jesuit Fathers of St. Michael's Church, Chaplains.
- St. Mary's Seminary* (Legal title: *St. Mary's Seminary*), 564 Franklin st.—23 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur, Belgium. Sister M. Immaculate, Directress. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 40; Girls, 125. Total, 165.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (Corporate name: *St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*), 1138 Ellicott st.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 197.
- St. Vincent's Technical School*, 1313 Main st.—Devoted to Domestic Art. 4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Aloysia, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 50.
- The Nardin Academy* (Corporate name: *The Nardin Academy*), 135 Cleveland ave.—Miss Sarah C. Mellon, Supr.; Miss Mary A. Cannon, M.A., Ph.D., Principal. Boys, 71; Girls, 235. 27 Sisters. 8 Lay Teachers.



- DIOCESE OF BUFFALO**
- ALLEGANY.** (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*) *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Irene, Local Superior; Mother M. Dominica, General Supr. 28 Professed Sisters. Novices, 36. Pupils, 72.  
*Missionary Poor Clares of the Immaculate Conception.*—Culinary and Laundry Dept. of St. Bonaventure's. 30 Professed Sisters; 2 Postulants. Rev. Mother Mary Immaculata de Jesu, Abbess. Sister Gratia, Supr. (*P.O. St. Bonaventure, N. Y.*).
- BATAVIA.** *St. Jerome's Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Corporate name: *St. Jerome's Mercy Hospital*), 16 Bank st.—General hospital. Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Capacity, actual 50, potential 75. Patients during the year, 1,899. *Nurses Training School*, 31. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Rev. Fathers of St. Joseph's Church, Chaplains.
- CHEEKTOWAGA.** (Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N. Y.) *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis; Immaculate Heart of Mary Convent.*—Sister M. Angelina, Supr. 488 Professed Choir Sisters. Novices, 28; Postulants, 24. Connected with the Convent is a High School for Postulants and *Immaculate Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum*, for Boys and Girls. Orphans, 421. Rev. John A. Melinski, Chaplain.
- DUNKIRK.** *St. Mary's Home*, 319 Washington st.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Austin Teresa, Supr. Number of Orphans, 62.  
*St. Vincent's Home for the Aged.*—(Women). Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Sisters; Inmates, 21.  
*St. Mary's Boys' Home.*—Bennett Farm outside Dunkirk for Older Orphan Boys. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Callista, Supr. Boys, 64.
- GARDENVILLE.** *St. Francis' Home* (Title in: *The Saint Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo*), Indian, Church road.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda, Supr. Sisters, 30. Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home for the Aged and Infirm*, annex of 337 Pine st., Buffalo. Number of Inmates, 180. Rev. F. X. Kreutz, Chaplain.
- HAMBURG, N. Y.** *Immaculate Conception Convent.*, So. Park and Soule road.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clara, Superior General. In Community: 365 Professed Sisters; 14 Novices; 12 Postulants. These Sisters care for 1 Home for the Aged, 2 Academies and 23 Parochial Schools in different dioceses. Religious services attended to by Fathers from St. Francis College, Athol Springs, N. Y.  
*Immaculate Conception Convent and Academy*, Main st.—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 40.
- LACKAWANNA.** *Our Lady of Victory, Homes of Charity* (See *Association of Our Lady of Victory*).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, V.G., P.A., Supr. Corporate title: "The Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo."  
*St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum* (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum of the Town of West Seneca, Erie County, New York*).—Sister Rose Agnes, Supr. 28 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who average during the year 194.  
*Our Lady of Victory Infant Home and Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Corporate name of Hospital: *Our Lady of Victory Women's and Children's Hospital of Lackawanna, N. Y.*; Corporate name of Infant Home: *Our Lady of Victory Infant Home*).—Sister M. LaSalette, Supr. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Infants: Boys, 193; Girls, 105. *Nurses' Training School.*—52 Pupils. Sister M. St. Luke, Supr. 298 Infants in Maternity Home; 204 Maternity Patients treated during the year; patients treated during the year, 2,525.  
*Association of Our Lady of Victory* (Corporate name: *Association of Our Lady of Victory*).—Incorporated because of the number of bequests made in that name from different parts of the country, to take such bequests for the charities under Our Lady of Victory's care in Lackawanna. These charities are the four immediately preceding and St. John's Protectory and the Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart.  
*Our Lady of Victory High School* (Corporate name: *Our Lady of Victory High School*).
- LOCKPORT.** *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy* (Corporate name: *St. Joseph's Academy and Industrial Female School of Lockport*), 52 Church st.—For the Eastern Province in America of the Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. Sister Mary Laurence, Local Superioress. Professed Sisters, 42. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 78.
- NIAGARA FALLS.** *Mt. St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Ferry ave. and 6th st. General hospital. Capacity, actual, 128; potential, 165. Patients during the year, 2,701; dispensary patients, 1,087. *Nurses' Training School*, 43. 20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernice, Supr. Rev. Fathers of St. Mary's Church, Chaplains.  
*Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Sister Mary of the Seven Dolors, Supr. 25 Sisters engaged in Culinary and Laundry Department of Niagara University. Sister M. of the Holy Rosary, Superior.
- Casa Maria**, 237 Fourth st.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. Room and board for ladies. Guests, 45. Sister M. Joan, Superior. 12 Sisters of Mercy.
- STELLA NIAGARA** (near Lewiston). *Seminary of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School for Young Ladies and Boys School. Mother M. Gerard, Provincial. Mother Henrietta, Supr. 36 Professed Sisters. Novices, 37; Postulants, 8. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 90. Rev. William A. Heim, Chaplain.
- WILLIAMSVILLE.** *St. Mary of the Angels, Convent of Perpetual Adoration*, Mill st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Anselma, Supr. 415 Sisters in Community; Resident Sisters, 63; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4. Rev. Aloysius J. Link, Chaplain.  
*Holy Family Home for the Aged and Infirm* (Title in: *The Saint Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo*), Rice st.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadine, Supr. Inmates, 76. Rev. Daniel O'C. McAllister, Chaplain.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

- S.S.C.**—*Chinese Mission Society of St. Columban*—St. Columban's Preparatory College, Silver Creek.
- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor* (Holy Name Province)—St. Patrick's Buffalo; St. Bonaventure's College, Monastery and Seminary, Allegany.
- O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (St. Anthony of Padua Province)—Corpus Christi, Buffalo; St. Francis College, Athol Springs.
- S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Canisius High School, Buffalo.
- C.M.**—*Lazarist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Niagara University (Seminary of Our Lady of the Angels), College and High School, Niagara Falls.
- O.M.I.**—*Oblate Fathers*—Holy Angels', Holy Angels' Apostolic School, Buffalo.
- C.P.**—*Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Holy Cross Preparatory College, St. Mary's Church and Passionist Monastery, Dunkirk.
- P.S.S.C.**—*Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles*—St. Anthony of Padua, Buffalo; St. Anthony's, Fredonia.
- C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Mary's, Buffalo.
- Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, St. Mary Magdalene, Buffalo.**
- Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus—Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart, Buffalo; St. John's Protectory, Lackawanna.**
- Brothers of Mercy**—Male Nursing, Buffalo.

# RECAPITULATION.

## DIOCESE

			OF
			BUF-
			FALO
Bishop .....	1	Protective Dept.—Parole and employ-	
Diocesan Priests .....	287	ment—	
Priests not incardinated .....	12	Women and Girls.....	628
Priests of Religious Orders.....	164	Men and Boys.....	187
Total Priests .....	564	St. Vincent de Paul Society—	
Christian Brothers .....	11	Families aided .....	1,401
Brothers of Holy Infancy.....	35	Individuals aided .....	7,013
Brothers of Mercy .....	8	Catholic Charities Family Dept.—	
Churches with Resident Pastors.....	223	Families aided .....	629
Missions .....	36	Individuals aided .....	3,299
Stations .....	6	Catholic Charities—County Organiza-	
Seminaries .....	2	tion—	
Students .....	300	Families aided .....	436
Preparatory Seminaries .....	4	Individuals aided .....	1,463
Students .....	450	Protectory for Girls .....	1
University .....	1	Inmates .....	175
Students .....	320	Training School for Girls.....	1
Colleges (Men) .....	2	Students .....	69
Students .....	1,650	Technical School for Girls.....	1
College (Women) .....	1	Students .....	50
Students .....	212	Foundling Asylums .....	2
Academies for Boys under 14.....	3	Infants and Mothers.....	329
Students .....	348	Summer Camps for Boys.....	2
High Schools for Boys.....	6	Boys .....	450
Students .....	1,530	Protectory for Boys.....	1
Academies for Young Ladies.....	14	Boys .....	350
Students .....	2,420	Working Boys' Home.....	1
Private Schools in City of Buffalo.....	9	Boys .....	60
Parochial Schools in City of Buffalo.....	67	Workings Girls' Homes.....	6
Pupils .....	35,390	Girls .....	470
Teachers .....	924	Day Nurseries .....	3
Private Schools outside City.....	3	Infants cared for annually.....	298
Parochial Schools outside City.....	80	Kindergarten .....	1
Pupils .....	19,585	Pupils .....	40
Teachers .....	538	Deaf Mute Asylum.....	1
Institutional Schools .....	9	Pupils .....	204
Total Schools .....	168	Hospitals .....	9
Total Pupils .....	54,975	Patients .....	21,925
Total Teachers .....	1,462	Free Dispensaries .....	2
Orphan Asylums .....	6	Patients during the year.....	14,525
Orphans .....	1,684	Homes for the Aged .....	5
Field Agencies .....	4	Inmates .....	397
(Central Office: St. Vincent de Paul		Retreat for Mental Diseases.....	1
and C. C. Family Dept.)		Patients .....	800
Child Charities—Child Placing Dept..	492	Baptisms { Infants...11,849 }	Total...12,300
Health Camp .....	249	{ Adults.... 451 }	
		Converts .....	509
		Catholic Population .....	392,924

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, pp. 337, 338.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, pp. 462, 463.



## DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Diocesis Burlingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*Comprises the State of Vermont.*

Square Miles = 9135.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. RICE, D.D.

Bishop of Burlington, Vermont; ordained, Sept. 29, 1894; cons. April 14, 1910. Res., *Burlington, Vermont*, 52 Williams st.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899;

Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., cons. June 29, 1892; died Dec. 22, 1908.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. PATRICK C. BRENNAN; *Assistant Chancellor*, Rev. JOHN R. READY.—Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.* Tel. 750.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. J. F. GILLIS, V.G., Revs. J. M. BROWN, JAMES D. SHANNON, W. A. PLAMONDON, L. DESROCHERS, J. A. LACOUTURE.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. L. DESROCHERS and T. M. AUBIN, S.S.E.

*Diocesan Examiners*—Revs. WM. A. PLAMONDON, J. W. DWYER, L. DESROCHERS, B. KELLY.

*Curia Matrimonialis*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, *Judex*; Rev. W. P. CROSBY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. P. C. BRENNAN, *Notarius.*

*Council of Vigilance*—Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R., V. NICOLLE, S.S.E., V. MICHULKA.

*Censors of Publications*—Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R.

*School Board*—Revs. N. PROULX, J. J. BOYLE, J. M. KENNEDY and CHARLES F. REGAN.

*Permanent Rectors*—Revs. J. D. SHANNON, J. M. BROWN, J. J. BOYLE, NORBERT PROULX, J. M. H. BASTIEM, J. A. LACOUTURE.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of The Holy Childhood*—Rev. CHARLES F. REGAN.

*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G.

*Diocesan Director for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. THOMAS J. HENRY.

*Diocesan Director for the Holy Name Societies*—Rev. WM. H. CASSIDY.

*Diocesan Director for the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. BERNARD KELLY.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF BURLINGTON.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Very Rev. Jos. F. Gillis, V.G., rector; Revs. R. F. Joyce, W. J. Cain, John R. Ready. Res., The Cathedral.

*Schools*—For Boys and Girls. 22 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 851.

*Cathedral High Schools*—Pupils, 297. Rev. R. F. Joyce, Principal.

**ST. ANTHONY'S**, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. Norbert Proulx, P.R.; Rev. L. I. Seigny, Rev. V. L. Desautels.

*Schools*—St. Joseph's. Ladies of Nazareth (243 N. Prospect st.). Pupils, 60. Nazareth (20 Allen st.). 24 Teachers. Pupils, 887.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

**Alburg**, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. D. Carrieres.

*Mission*—Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.

**Barre**, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Rev. E. F. Cray, Rev. R. J. Cahill, D.D.

*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 88. Sister M. Catherine, Supr.

**Barton**, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Revs. Edmund Marion, W. A. Crowley.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M. Pupils, 130.

*Missions*—East Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross; Irasburg, Orleans Co.; Orleans, Orleans Co.

**Bellows Falls**, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Thomas J. Henry.

*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 296. Sr. M. Veronica, Supr.

Sacred Heart. Rev. F. Wawer.

**Bennington**, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. D. Shannon, P.R., Rev. W. P. Hackett.

*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 332. Sister M. Celestine, Supr.

Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. J. A. Campeau.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.

**Brandon**, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. E. J. Howard.

*Mission*—Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.

**Brattleboro**, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James P. Rand, Rev. M. J. Harvey.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr.

- Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. J. A. Dame.  
 Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.  
*Mission*—West Castleton, Rutland Co., St. Joseph's.  
 East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. J. Lipka.  
*Mission*—Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. E. L'Ecuyer.  
 Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.  
 Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. R. Cain.  
*Missions*—Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's; East Fairfield, Franklin Co.  
 Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Long, Rev. P. J. Sweeney.  
 Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Napoleon J. Lachance.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 180.  
 Hardwick, Caledonia Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. J. LeVeer.  
*Mission*—Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.  
 Highgate Center, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. P. R. Gauthier.  
 Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. E. Boivin.  
*Mission*—Morrisville, Lamoille Co., Holy Cross.  
 Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Joseph Therien.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 220.  
 Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. M. Mooney.  
*Missions*—South Troy, Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. A. Barry.  
*Mission*—Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.  
 Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.  
 Mallet's Bay, Holy Cross. Attended from St. Joseph's Orphanage. Rev. J. L. Penders.  
 Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Charles F. Regan.  
*Mission*—Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.  
 Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Leonard.  
 Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. H. Couture.  
*Mission*—Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's.  
 Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer, Rev. J. A. Cote.  
 Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. William P. Crosby, Harold C. Barrett, 57  
 Court st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 517. Sister M. Ursula, Supr.  
 Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Norbert J. Lachance.  
*School*—27 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 475.  
*Mission*—North Troy, Orleans Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, West Charleston.  
 North Bennington, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas J. Burke.  
 North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Francis de Sales,  
 Bennington.  
 Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John A. Lynch.  
 Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. A. Tennien.  
*Missions*—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'; Wallis Pond, Essex Co., St. Thomas'.  
 Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. Alfred Desautels.  
*Mission*—Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genevieve's.  
 Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. B. W. McMahon.  
*Mission*—Florence, Rutland Co.  
 Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. M. S. O'Donnell, Rev. S. J. Czerulawski.  
*Mission*—Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.  
 Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. William H. Cassidy.  
 Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. Thos. J. Liddy.  
*Mission*—Bethel, Windsor Co.  
 Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. C. Delnotaro.  
 Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. J. H. Maillet.  
 Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. A. Welch.  
 Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, P.R., Rev. M. E. Costello.  
*Schools*—St. Peter's, 13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.). Pupils, 577.  
 St. Joseph's Academy, 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 325.  
 Christ the King, Rev. Bernard Kelly, Rev. J. J. Barnes.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.  
 Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. L. A. Vézina.  
*Mission*—West Rutland, Rutland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Boyle, P.R., Rev. J. M. Dwyer.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 281.  
 Holy Angels', Rev. L. Desrochers.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 735.  
*Missions*—St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake.  
 St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. John W. Dwyer.  
 Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. J. M. H. Bastien, P.R., Rev. H. C. Freedom.  
*Schools*—St. Gabriel's. For Boys. 5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 160.  
 For Girls. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.  
*Missions*—Lunenburg, Gilman, Little Flower, East Barnet.  
 Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Patrick C. Brennan.  
*Mission*—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
 Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. R. E. Blais.  
*Mission*—Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Ephrem's.  
 South Hero, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. H. McCarthy.  
*Missions*—Grand Isle, North Hero.  
 Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. George M. Hagan. P.O. Box 242.  
 Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E.,  
 supr. and rector. Revs. L. Cheray, S.S.E., J. H. Petty, S.S.E., J. M. Trigory,  
 S.S.E. (Missionary).  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 386.  
 Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. L. W. Mann.  
*Mission*—Cambridge, Lamoille Co., St. Mary's.  
 Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Pariseau.  
 Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Thompson.  
*Mission*—Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary Mother of Mercy.  
 Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Devoy.  
*Mission*—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's; Stowe.  
 West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Cullion.  
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. V. Michulka.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 389.  
 White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. M. Kennedy.  
 4 Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters attend the sick and teach catechism.  
*Mission*—Wilder, Windsor Co.  
 Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. E. C. Fontaine.  
 Winoski, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Lacouture, P.R.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 463.  
 St. Stephen's, Rev. John B. McGarry.  
 Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. P. A. Nolin.  
*Missions*—Barnard, Quechee.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
BUR-  
LING-  
TON**

Retired: Rev. C. D. Trottier, St. Hyacinthe, Canada.  
On sick leave: Revs. J. P. O'Neill, J. L. Paquet, M. J. Carmody.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**SWANTON.** *Society of St. Edmund.*<sup>1</sup>—Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., Provincial and Rector; Rev. L. Cheray, S.S.E., Master of Novices; Rev. J. M. Trigory, S.S.E., Missionary; Rev. J. H. Petty, S.S.E., Director of Juvenists; Rev. T. E. Legault, S.S.E. An Apostolic School and Novitiate for training young men who study for the religious life and priesthood is attached to the House. Brothers, 4; Novices, 9. Pupils, 53.  
**WINOOSKI PARK.** *St. Michael's College.*—Classical. Conducted by the Fathers of St. Edmund. Very Rev. W. Jeanmarie, S.S.E., Supr.; Rev. E. Alliot, S.S.E. (Treasurer); Rev. L. E. Gosselin, S.S.E. (Prefect of Discipline); Revs. J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E. (Registrar and Prefect of Studies); C. E. Dodge, S.S.E. (Procurator); E. J. Hamel, S.S.E. (Director of Postulants); R. F. Linnehan, S.S.E., C. A. Renaudin, S.S.E., J. P. Walsh, S.S.E. Postulants, 11; Brothers, 11; Lay Instructors, 4. Students, 138.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**BURLINGTON.** *Trinity College of Burlington, Vermont,* Mansfield ave.—College for women, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Empowered to confer degrees. Sister M. Collette, dean. Students, 30.  
*Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School,* Mansfield ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate for the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 101; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 335.  
*Bishop De Goebsriand Hospital,*<sup>2</sup> Pearl and So. Prospect sts.—15 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. 60 Nurses resident attending the hospital school for nurses. Sister Collins, Supr. Accommodation for 100 patients. Patients, 2,873. Rev. C. E. Prevost, Chaplain; Rev. Frederick J. Crowley.  
*Home for Aged Persons and Working Girls* (St. Joseph's Villa), Colchester ave.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, Supr. 12 inmates.  
*St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.*—27 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Margaret Penders, Chaplain. Inmates, 288. Orphans, 255. Pupils attending school, 238. Rev. J. L. BENNINGTON. *Little Flower Convent.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Day nursery for 25 children. Commercial school and evening school. Pupils, 25.  
**RUTLAND.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Columba, Supr. Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 24; Postulants, 5. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 266.  
*Loretto Home for Aged Women.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernadine, Supr. Inmates, 20.  
**ST. ALBANS.** *St. Mary's School, Villa Barlow Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Dunston, Supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 254.  
**ST. JOHNSBURY.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Jean Baptiste de la Salle, Supr. Pupils, 205.  
*Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister Anania, Supr. 30 Beds. Patients, 325. The Sisters visit the sick at their homes.  
*Sisters of Charity of Providence.*—School for Boys. Pupils, 160.  
**WINOOSKI.** *St. Louis Convent School.*—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Edwin, Supr. Pupils, 463.  
*Fanny Allen Hospital,*<sup>2</sup> Winooski Park.—20 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. 37 Nurses resident attending the hospital school for nurses. Mother Rooney, Supr. Patients, 1,230.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*S.S.E.—Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund*—Church, Apostolic School and Novitiate, Swanton; St. Michael's College, Winooski.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Pupils .....	8,692
Diocesan Priests in active service in Diocese .....	79	College for men.....	1
Absent or infirm.....	5	College for women.....	1
Total Diocesan .....	84	Academies for boys.....	3
Priests from other Dioceses.....	3	Academies for young ladies.....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	Orphanage School .....	1
Total number of Priests.....	101	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	67	Orphans .....	255
Missions with Churches .....	30	Total young people under Catholic care.	8,692
Total Churches .....	97	Hospitals .....	3
Ecclesiastical Students .....	36	Homes for the Aged .....	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) .....	484	Marriages .....	815
Seminary of Religious Orders .....	1	Baptisms { Infants... 2,754 } Total.....	3,022
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	20	Adults... 268 }	
		Converts .....	228
		Deaths .....	1,214
		Catholic Population .....	89,764

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 338.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 463.

## DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Diocesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

*Comprises the State of South Carolina.*

Square Miles = 30,570.



RIGHT REVEREND

EMMET MICHAEL WALSH, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; ordained Jan. 15, 1916; appointed June 20, 1927; cons. Sept. 8, 1927.—  
Res., 114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C. Tel. 837.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—  
Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838;  
died in 1847.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second Bishop, cons. March 19, 1844;  
died March 6, 1855.—Rt. Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third Bishop, cons. March 14, 1858;  
died Feb. 26, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HENRY P. NORTHROP, D.D., fourth Bishop, cons. Titular-Bishop  
of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston,  
S. C., by brief dated Jan. 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.—Rt. Rev. WM. T. RUSSELL, D.D., 5th  
Bishop, cons. March 15, 1917; died March 18, 1927.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JAMES J. MAY.

*Chancellor*—Rev. HENRY F. WOLFE.—Res., 114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.

*Secretary*—Rev. HENRY F. WOLFE.—Res., 114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. JAMES J. MAY, V. G., Very Rev. A. K. GWYNN, Very Rev. JOHN  
J. HUGHES, Very Rev. MARTIN C. MURPHY, Very Rev. JAMES D. QUINN.

*Officials*—Rev. N. A. MURPHY.

*Pro-Synodal Judges*—Very Rev. A. K. GWYNN, REVS. B. W. FLEMING, C. A. KENNEDY, J. L.  
O'BRIEN.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. JOHN J. MANNING, D.D.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—REVS. JOHN J. HUGHES, B. W. FLEMING, N. A. MURPHY, M. J. REDDIN,  
Very Rev. JAMES D. QUINN.

*Censor Librorum*—Very Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Very REVS. A. K. GWYNN, J. J. HUGHES, REVS. N. A. MURPHY, C. A.  
KENNEDY.

*Parochi Consultores*—REVS. L. E. FORDE, J. L. O'BRIEN, J. W. CARMODY, W. A. TOBIN.

*Promotor Justitiae*—To be appointed for particular cases.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. L. E. FORDE.

*Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director, Rev. H. F. WOLFE.—Res.,  
114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.

*Council for Temporalities*—Very Rev. J. J. MAY, V. G., and Rev. C. A. KENNEDY.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. JOSEPH L. O'BRIEN.—Res., 136 St. Philip st., Charle-  
ston, S. C.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF CHARLESTON.

1—CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Very Rev. J. J. May, V. G., rector; Rev. Henry F. Wolfe,  
Rev. J. A. McElroy, assts.; Rev. Sydney F. Dean, Resident Missionary. Res.,  
114 Broad st.

*School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 208.

*Missions*—St. Mary's, Yorges Island; Our Lady of Peace Bonneau. Rev. Jas. A.  
McElroy, priest in charge. Rev. Sydney F. Dean attends following missions:  
Allendale, Sycamore, Fairfax, Hampton, Varnville, Early Branch, Estill, Luray,  
Garnett, Ridgeland, Switzerland, Kress, Prichardville, Pinckneyville, Bluffton,  
Okatee, Hardeville.

2—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. C. A. Kennedy, rector; Rev. J. A. Westbury, asst.

*School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

3—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Joseph L. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Wm. G. Mulvihill and Rev. John  
Manning, D.D. Res., 136 St. Philip st.

*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 154.

4—ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Rev. Bernard W. Fleming, rector. Res., 73 Hasell st.

5—SACRED HEART, Very Rev. J. J. HUGHES, rector; Rev. F. Murphy, asst. Res., 888 King st.

U. S. Navy Yard—St. John's Church, Rev. M. J. Reddin, Chaplain. Res., 888 King st.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
CHARLES-  
TON**

- 6—OUR LADY OF MERCY CHURCH, Rev. Thomas J. Hegerty. Res., 86 America st.  
*Bishop England High School*—Rev. J. L. O'Brien, M.A., Rector (Res., 136 St. Philip st.).  
Pupils: High School, 143; Junior High, 112. Teachers: 2 Priests, 8 Sisters  
of Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. J. L. O'Brien, rector (Religion, English); Rev.  
J. J. Manning, D.D. (Religion, Latin); Sister M. DeLourdes, M.A. (Biology);  
Sister M. Catherine, B.A. (History); Sister M. Charles (French and English);  
Sister M. Genevieve, B.A. (Mathematics, Commercial); Sister M. Bernard  
(Math. and Physics); Sister M. Ignatia (Commercial, Spanish); Sister M.  
Francis (7th Grade Subjects). Sister M. Augustine (8th Grade Subjects).  
Sister M. Elizabeth (7th and 8th Grade Subjects).
- 7—ST. PETER'S, Rev. Wm. J. Long, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. J. A. Schmody, C.S.Sp., Thomas  
Rudgers, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 34 Wentworth st.  
*Schools*—St. Peter's (Colored); Immaculate Conception (Colored). 14 Oblate Sisters  
of Providence. Pupils, 509.  
*Missions*—St. Anthony's, Walterboro; St. James (Catholic Hill), Ritter.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.**

- Aiken, Aiken Co., Help of Christians, Rev. George Dietz, rector; P. O. Address, Box 438;  
Rev. Alfred Kamler, asst.; P. O. Address, St. William's, Ward, S. C.  
*School*—St. Angela Academy. 10 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 71.  
*Missions*—Edgefield, Mine Creek, Batesburg, Langley, Williston, Ellenton.  
*School*—St. William's, Ward, S. C., Rev. Alfred Kamler. 3 Sisters of Our Lady of  
Mercy. Pupils, 40.
- Anderson, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. T. J. McGrath, pastor; Rev. C. O'Sullivan, asst. P. O.  
Address, Box 35.  
*Missions*—Abbeville; Clemson College; Fairplay; Greenwood; Iva; McCormick; Wal-  
halla; Hartwell, Ga.
- Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's and U. S. Marine Station, Parris Island, S. C., Rev. Albert  
McEvoy, priest in charge.
- Camden, Kershaw Co., Saint Mary of Perpetual Succour (St. Mary's), Rev. J. W. Carmody, rector.  
Res., 1725 Littleton st.  
*Mission*—Saint Peter's, Cheraw.
- Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. A. Murphy, rector; Rev. H. L. Spiesman, asst. Res.,  
1529 Assembly st.  
*School*—St. Peter's, Ursuline Academy. 15 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*—Newberry.
- St. Francis De Sales, Rev. Martin C. Murphy, rector. Res., 2815 Wheat st.
- Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony's All Souls Memorial Church, Rev. Wm. A. Tobin, rector.  
Res., 117 West Palmetto st.  
*Missions*—Marion, Darlington, Dillon, Hartsville, Mullins, Society Hill, Latta, Little Rock.
- Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help), Rev. Daniel M. O'Brien,  
rector. Res., 313 Broad st.  
*Missions*—Greeleyville, Kingstree, Lake City.
- Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. A. K. Gwynn, V.F., rector; Rev. Francis O.  
Ferri, asst. Res., 338 West Washington st.  
*School*—St. Mary's parochial school. 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.  
*Missions*—Greenwood, Clinton, Laurens.
- Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Island, Stella Maris, Rev. John Steigner, rector.  
*Missions*—Sacred Heart Chapel, Mt. Pleasant, S. C.; Fort Moultrie, S. C.
- Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. O'Neill, rector. Res., 27 East Amella st.  
*Missions*—Sacred Heart Church, Blackville; St. Theresa's Church, Springfield.  
*Stations*—Perry (Aiken Co.), Barnwell.
- Rock Hill, St. Anne's, Rev. P. A. Ryan, S.J., Jesuit Diocesan Missionary. Attends Rock Hill  
and missions attached. Res., Saluda st.
- Missions*—Chester, Strother, Dawkins, Fort Mill, Winnsboro.
- Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Mackin, rector. Res., 165 North  
Dean st.  
*Missions*—Gaffney, S. C.; Union, S. C.
- Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Francis Riemer, rector.  
*Mission*—Four Hole, S. C., St. Anne's Church.
- Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Anne's, Very Rev. James D. Quinn, rector. Res., 216 E. Liberty st.  
*Mission*—Summerton.

- Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. A. Duff. Chaplain U. S. Navy Yard, Rev. M. J. Reddin. Res., 888  
King st., Charleston, S. C. Rev. Albert McEvoy, U. S. Marine Station, Parris  
Island. Res., Beaufort, S. C.
- Absent on leave: Rev. D. P. Lanigan, Rev. Charles Dubois Wood, Middletown, N. Y.  
Instructor at St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md., Rev. J. C. Linahan.
- On sick leave: Rev. Wm. J. Cox.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

- CHARLESTON.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen  
sts.—Mother M. Baptist, Supr. Professed Sisters, 90; Novices, 4.  
*Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Sisters of Our Lady of  
Mercy. Sister M. Carmel. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 85.  
*St. Katharine's Convent*, 51 Society st.—14 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary  
Angela, O.S.P., Supr.  
*St. Francis Xavier's Neighborhood House*, 86 America st.—Center for district work among the  
poor. Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, Supr. Sister M. Evangelist.  
*St. Francis Xavier Infirmary*, 264 Calhoun st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M.  
Bernadine, R. N., Supt. Sisters, 13. Nurses in Training School, 20. Rev. L. E. Forde,  
Chaplain.  
*City Orphan Asylum*.—Sister M. Isidore, Dir. Children, 70.
- AIKEN.** *St. Angela Academy*, 830 York st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sisters, 10. Sister  
M. Benedicta, Supr. Pupils, 71.  
*St. Angela's Winter Home*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.
- COLUMBIA.** *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, cor. Assembly and Hampton ave.—  
Mother M. Michel Spann, Supr. Sisters, 15; Novices, 2.  
*Ursuline Academy*.—Pupils, 70.
- GREENVILLE.** *Sacred Heart Convent*, 111 Hampton ave.—Ursuline Sisters. Ven. Mother Em-  
manuel, Supr. Sisters, 11. Novices, 2. Pupils, 95.
- SUMTER.** *St. Joseph's Convent*, 206 E. Liberty st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M.  
De Sales, Dir. Mission Catechists, 4.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

- C.S.Sp.—Congregation of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.)—St. Peter's Church, Charleston,  
S. C.

# RECAPITULATION.

## DIOCESE OF CHARLES- TON

Bishop .....	1	High School .....	1
Secular Priests .....	39	Pupils .....	255
Priests of Religious Order .....	4	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	10
Churches with Resident Priests .....	23	Pupils .....	1,305
Mission with Churches .....	24	Total young people under Catholic care.	1,560
Stations .....	97	Hospital .....	1
Chapels .....	13	Baptisms { Infants.... 262 } Total.....	348
Religious Women (including novices and postulants) .....	138	Adults.... 86 }	
Students in Seminary .....	6	Converts .....	92
Academies for Young Ladies .....	3	Deaths .....	227
Pupils .....	236	Marriages .....	121
		Catholic Population .....	9,570

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 463.



## **DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE**

(*Diocesis Cheyennensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

*Comprises the State of Wyoming and Yellowstone National Park.*

Square Miles = 101,262.



RIGHT REVEREND

**PATRICK A. MCGOVERN, D.D.**

**Bishop of Cheyenne**; ordained Aug. 18, 1895; cons. April 11, 1912. Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., Box 497.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Rt. Rev. THOS. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1901.—Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to Archdiocese of Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. JOHN T. NICHOLSON.

**Officials**—The Vicar General.

**Chancellor and Vicar for matr. disp.**—Rev. JAMES A. HARTMANN. 'Phone 2418.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. JOHN T. NICHOLSON; REVS. JOHN DUFFY, NICHOLAS ENDRES, JOHN BRADY.

**Deans**—REVS. JOHN DUFFY, ANTON SCHIFFRER, JOHN H. MULLIN.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—REVS. S. A. WELSH, WM. SHORT, BERNARD SCHNEIDERS and JOHN J. O'CONNOR.

**Committee of Vigilance**—The Diocesan Consultors.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—REVS. HENRY SCHELLINGER, JAMES A. HARTMANN, JOHN H. MULLIN, JOHN BRADY.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. HENRY SCHELLINGER.

**Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii**—Rev. JOHN McDEVITT, J.C.D.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rev. SYLVESTER A. WELSH.

**Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rt. Rev. Bishop.

### **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CHEYENNE**, St. Mary's Cathedral, REVS. J. A. Hartmann, John Henry. Address, Box 497.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

St. Joseph's Church, attended from Cathedral.

**Buffalo**, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Brady.

*Mission*—Clearmont.

*Stations*—Story, Kaycee.

**Casper**, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua, REVS. John H. Mullin, Walter Nicholson, Thos. O'Reilly. Res., 218 E. 7th st.

*Mission*—Midwest.

*School*—10 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 275.

**Douglas**, Converse Co., St. James', REVS. Herman Block, O.M.C., Fidelis Van Druemel, O.M.C., Bruno Lindemaler, O.M.C. Res., 311 S. Fifth st.

*Missions*—Glendo, Lusk, Van Tassel, Wheatland, Glenrock, Manville, Chugwater.

*Stations*—Flattop, Sunrise, Guernsey.

**Evanston**, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. John J. O'Connor.

*Station*—Fort Bridger.

**Gillette**, Campbell Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Marley.

*Missions*—Arvada, Rozet.

*Station*—Savageton.

**Green River**, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Schellinger.

**Greybull**, Big Horn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ———.

*Missions*—Basin, Lovell.

**Kemmerer**, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Short.

*Missions*—Sublet, Cokeville.

*Stations*—Big Piney, Jackson.

**Lander**, Fremont Co., Holy Rosary, REVS. John J. Mullins, Martin Kennedy.

*Missions*—Pavillion, Riverton, Hudson.

**Laramie**, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. John T. Nicholson, V.G.

*Station*—Rock River.

**Monarch**, Sheridan Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John McDevitt, J.C.D.

*Mission*—Wynano.

**Newcastle**, Weston Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Bernard Schneiders.

*Missions*—Moorcroft, Upton, Four Corners.

*Stations*—Oshoto, Osage, Rocky Point, Sundance.

Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James McBride.  
*Missions*—Albin, Burns, Carpenter.  
*Stations*—Little Horse Creek, Hillsdale.  
 Powell, Park Co., St. Barbara, Rev. John Spillane.  
*Missions*—Cody, Yellowstone Park.  
*Stations*—Meeteetse, Elk Basin.  
 Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Gerard Schellinger, John F. Moreton.  
*Missions*—Hanna, Saratoga.  
*Stations*—Medicine Bow, Parco, Encampment, Dixon.  
 Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Revs. Sylvester A. Welsh, Daniel Doherty.  
 Res. 116 Fourth st.  
*Missions*—Superior, Winton.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. J. L. Zaplotnik, J.C.D.  
 Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 155.  
 St. Stephens, Fremont Co., St. Stephen's (Indian Mission for the Shoshone and Arapahoe Indians), Revs. A. J. Keel, S.J., Joseph T. Lannon, S.J., A. C. Zuercher, S.J.  
*Missions*—Fort Washakie, Arapahoe, Morton.  
 Thermopolls, Hot Springs Co., St. Francis', Rev. N. Endres.  
*Mission*—Worland.  
*Stations*—Crosby, Gebo.  
 Torrington, Goshen Co., St. Rose, Rev. Edward Cassidy.  
*Mission*—Veteran.  
 Fort Francis E. Warren: Rev. A. T. F. Nowak, Chaplain.  
 Retired: Rev. Thomas P. Hayes.  
 Sick: Revs. A. Schiffers, Daniel Sullivan.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
CHEY-  
ENNE**

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**CHEYENNE.** *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.* Central ave. and 24th st.—19 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother St. James, Supr. Boarders, 16. Day Scholars, 230.  
**ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.** *Indian Boarding School.*—Jesuit Fathers, 3; Brother, 1. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementina, Supr. Pupils, 142.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals, Louisville, Ky.)—Douglas.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—St. Stephens.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Academy .....	1
Secular Priests .....	25	Parochial Schools .....	3
Priests of Religious Orders .....	6	Indian School .....	1
Total (not including absent on leave) .....	31	Pupils in above Institutions .....	802
Ecclesiastical Students .....	8	Marriages .....	180
Churches with Resident Pastors .....	21	Baptisms { Infants... 711 } Total .....	814
Missions with Churches .....	36	{ Adults... 103 }	
Total Churches .....	58	Converts .....	103
Stations .....	24	Deaths .....	293
Catholic Population .....			
24,466			



## DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(Diocesis Clevelandensis.)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

*Comprises since June 1, 1922 (Decree of S. Consist. Cong.) fourteen counties in the north-eastern part of the State of Ohio, namely Ashland, Ashtabula, Columbiana, Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake, Lorain, Mahoning, Medina, Portage, Stark, Summit, Trumbull, and Wayne Counties.*

Square Miles=7,050.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH SCHREMBES, D.D.

**Bishop of Cleveland:** ordained June 29, 1889; appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 6, 1911; cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to the new See of Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 29, 1914; transferred to the See of Cleveland June 16, 1921.—Office, *Cleveland, Ohio, 605 Guarantee Title Bldg., 815 Superior ave., N. E.* Res., 18401 Shaker blvd., Shaker Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877. Rt. Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died May 13, 1908. Rt. Rev. JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D., cons. May 1, 1909; died Feb. 12, 1921.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SMITH, LL.D., P.A. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.*

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES A. MCFADDEN. Res., 14808 Lake ave. Office, *Cleveland, Ohio, 605 Guarantee Title Bldg., 815 Superior ave., N.E.* Address dispensations and all business communications to Chancery Office. Phone for all Diocesan Offices (Bell) Main 5865.

**Bishop's Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. GEORGE N. HABIG.—Office, 605 Guarantee Title Bldg., *Cleveland, Res., 19350 Euclid Ave., Euclid, Ohio.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SMITH, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GILBERT P. JENNINGS, LL.D., V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARION J. ORZECZOWSKI; Rt. Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS PFEIL; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. SCHREIBER, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. HROCH; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. MCFADDEN, Secretary.

**Diocesan Council of Administration**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SMITH, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER M. CERVENY.

**Deaneries:**—Cleveland East Deanery—All of the City of Cleveland and Cuyahoga County east of the Cuyahoga River. Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. GILBERT P. JENNINGS, LL.D., V.F. Cleveland West Deanery: All of the City of Cleveland and Cuyahoga County West of the Cuyahoga River. Dean: Very Rev. JOHN A. SCHAFFELD, V.F. Akron Deanery—Portage and Summit Counties—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. FERDINAND A. SCHREIBER, V.F. Canton Deanery—Ashland, Stark and Wayne Counties. Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CLEMENT H. TREIBER, V.F. Lorain Deanery—Lorain and Medina Counties. Dean: Very Rev. JAMES B. MOONEY, V.F. Painesville Deanery—Lake, Ashtabula and Geauga Counties—Dean: Very Rev. WILLIAM J. GALLEN, D.D., V.F. Youngstown Deanery—Columbiana, Mahoning and Trumbull Counties—Dean: Very Rev. WILLIAM A. KANE, LL.D., V.F.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES A. MCFADDEN.

**Prosynodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., REVS. J. J. SCHMIT, WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, I.C.D., D.D. A. A. RADECKI, R. E. BRENNAN, D.D., F. J. DUBOSH.

**Notarii in Civil Cases**—REVS. JAMES P. BRENNAN, D.D., FREDERICK I. HITCH. *In Criminal Cases*—ROBERT B. NAVIN, D.D.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. CHESTER J. BARTLETT, J.C.D.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Very Rev. J. M. McDONOUGH, LL.D.

**Prosynodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., REVS. JOHN P. BRENNAN, JAMES B. MOONEY, OLDRICH ZLAMAL.

**Consultores Parochi**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER M. CERVENY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS F. MAHON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS A. MALLOY, REVS. AUGUSTIN TOMASEK, JOHN MLOTKOWSKI.

**Council of Vigilance**—Very Rev. BENEDICT J. RODMAN, S.J.; Rev. THEOBALD KALAMAJA, O.F.M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. HROCH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. MARTIN, LL.D., Very Rev. JOHN A. SCHAFFELD, V.F.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. JOSEPH J. MULLEN, D.D.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NICHOLAS PFEIL, D.D., Cleveland; Rev. JOSEPH GERZ, Cleveland; Rev. JOHN F. MCINERNEY, Cleveland; Rev. JOSEPH N. TRAINOR, Youngstown.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities and Hospitals**—Rev. C. HUBERT LEBLOND. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N.W.* Offices: 605 Guarantee Title Bldg., 815 Superior ave., N.E., and 508 Federal Reserve Bank Bldg.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—President, The Rt. Rev. Bishop; Secretary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. MARTIN, LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. SMITH, LL.D., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GILBERT P. JENNINGS, LL.D., V.F.; REVS. VACLAV A. CHALOUPKA, WENCESLAS J. HORAK, MAURICE F. GRIFFIN, LL.D.

**Director of Cemeteries**—Rev. EUGENE P. DUFFY. Office: 605 Guarantee Title Bldg., 815 Superior ave., N.E.

**Examiners of Junior Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. PFEIL; REVS. M. DOMLADOVAC, W. J. GALLENA, D.D., W. A. KANE, LL.D., THEOBALD KALAMAJA, O.F.M., T. P. MULLIGAN, J. J. SCHMIT, BENEDICT RODMAN, S.J., J. STEFANIC.

**Diocesan School Board**—President, The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Office: 605 Guarantee Title Bldg.; Chairman, \_\_\_\_\_; Board: Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., V.F.; REVS. J. W. BECKA, THEOBALD KALAMAJA, O.F.M., J. A. SCHAFFELD; Superintendent: The Rev. JOHN R. HAGAN, D.D. Office: 605 Guarantee Title Bldg., Cleveland, O.

**Diocesan Musical Director**—Rev. FRANCIS P. JOHNS, D.D.—Res., 1227 Ansel rd., Cleveland, O.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rev. C. J. MOSELEY. Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N.E.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Rev. AUGUSTIN M. HACKERT, S.J. Res., Cleveland, Ohio, John Carroll University.

**Holy Name Society**—Diocesan Director, Rev. S. J. KREMER, C.P.P.S., 4423 Pearl road, Cleveland, O.

**Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Home and Foreign Missions**—Diocesan Director, Rev. MICHAEL J. READY. Office: 605 Guarantee Title Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio. Res., 1007 Superior ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

**Director of Sodalties**—Rev. AUGUSTIN M. HACKERT, S.J.—Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 3023 Carroll ave., N.W.

**Director of Catholic Instruction League**—Rev. PETER A. O'BRIEN, S.J.—Res., John Carroll University, 1911 W. 30th st., Cleveland, O.

**Chaplain of Deaf Mutes of Diocese**—Rev. L. A. GALLAGHER. Res., 1227 Ansel rd., N.E., Cleveland.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.  
CITY OF CLEVELAND.**

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, E. 9th st., and Superior ave., N. E., Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., Bishop; Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Smith, LL.D., V.G., pastor; REVS. James J. Duffy, Joseph A. Mahan, Cornelius J. McLaughlin, James H. Smith, Peter Schaeffers, assts. Rev. Michael J. Ready, Director S.P.F. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N.E.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 124.
- 2—**ANNUNCIATION**, Rev. John L. Kelly, Pastor. Res., 12908 Astor ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 3430 Rocky River Dr. Pupils, 260.
- 3—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, cor. Fulton rd. and Storer ave., Rev. Stephen W. Wilson, pastor; Rev. Ernest J. Smith. Res., 3381 Fulton rd.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Humility of Mary (3631 Storer ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 384.
- 3A—**CHRIST THE KING**, Terrace and Noble rd., East Cleveland, Rev. Thos. V. Shannon, pastor. Res., 16359 Euclid ave., No. 31.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters.
- 3B—**GESU** (University Hts.), Rev. Arthur F. Versavel, S.J., pastor. Res., Washington and Miramar blvd.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (1325 Ansel rd.). Pupils, 134.
- 4—**HOLY CROSS**, Lake Shore blvd. and E. 200th st., Rev. Thomas A. Kirby, D.D., pastor. Res., 170 E. 191st st., Collinwood Station, Cleveland.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 280.
- 5—**HOLY FAMILY** (Bohemian), E. 131st st., Rev. Joseph F. Kresina, pastor; Rev. W. J. Benisek, asst. Res., 13205 Chapelside ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (13211 Chapelside ave.). Pupils, 611.  
*High School*—1 Sister of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 37.
- 6—**HOLY NAME**, Broadway, near Harvard ave., S. E., Rev. William A. Scullen, D.D., J.C.D., pastor; REVS. Victor P. Studer, Thomas P. Gallagher, Richard P. Walsh. Res., 5328 Broadway.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity (8318 B'way). 5 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 963. *High School*, 7 Sisters, 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 318.
- 7—**HOLY REDEEMER** (Italian), Rev. Martin Compagno, O.D.M., pastor; Rev. Adolfo Cunchini, O.D.M., asst. Res., 15712 Kipling ave.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 131.
- 8—**HOLY ROSARY** (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd., Rev. Joseph N. Tricsonno, pastor; Rev. Robert Wingerter, asst. Res., 12021 Mayfield rd.
- 9—**HOLY TRINITY** (German), Woodland ave., near E. 71st st., Rev. Joseph M. Trapp, pastor; REVS. Edward A. Kiekel, Joseph M. Held. Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 481.  
*High School*—1 Sister. Pupils, 39.
- 10—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Superior ave. and E. 41st st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. George F. Murphy, D.D., pastor; REVS. William C. Ring, Ralph J. McMonagle. Res., 4129 Superior ave., N. E.  
*School*—11 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 700.
- 11—**IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY** (Polish), Lansing ave. and E. 71st st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Marlon J. Orzechowski, pastor; REVS. John S. Bialek, John A. Grabowski. Res., 6700 Lansing ave., N.E.  
*School*—25 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph, 6804 Lansing ave. Pupils, 1265.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's, Barborton.
- 12—**MOST HOLY TRINITY** (Roumanian), 2650 E. 93rd st., Rev. John Vanca, p.t.  
*Missions*—St. Helena's, Cleveland, and St. Basil's, Lorain.
- 13—**NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY** (Slovak), Aetna rd., near Union ave. Rev. VACLAV A. Chaloupka, pastor; Rev. John A. Weber, asst. Res., 9614 Aetna rd.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (9508 Aetna rd.). Pupils, 827.
- 14—**OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS** (West Park), Rev. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Lucius Helstern, O.F.M., asst. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 3644 Rocky River Drive.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (3430 Rocky River Drive). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 388.
- 15—**OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT** (for Colored people), 79th st. near Central ave., Rev. Thomas E. McKenney, pastor. Res., 2354 E. 79th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 2348 E. 79th st. Pupils, 145.
- 16—**OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA** (Polish), Rev. John M. Zeglen, pastor. Res., 4054 East 141st st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4050 East 141st st.). Pupils, 406.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
CLEVE-  
LAND**

- 17—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Pearl rd., Rev. Sebastian J. Kremer, C.P.P.S., pastor; Revs. Henry Post, C.P.P.S., Albert Kaiser, C.P.P.S., Paul E. Denzel, C.P.P.S. Assistants. Res., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 3 Secular Teachers (4419 Pearl rd., S.W.) Pupils, 1052.  
*Girls High School*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
- 18—OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), E. 54th st., cor. Hamm ave., S. E., Rev. Oldrich Zlamal, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Mezera. Res., 3395 E. 53rd st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (3396 East 54th st.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 750.
- 19—OUR LADY OF MERCY (Slovak), West 11th st. near Kenilworth ave., Rev. John W. Krispinsky. Res., 2425 W. 11th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame, 2421 West 11th st. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 370.
- 20—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), 1255 W. 69th st. Attended from St. Rocco's, Cleveland.
- 21—OUR LADY OF PEACE, cor. Shaker blvd. and E. 126th st., Rev. James F. Cummins, pastor; Revs. James P. Brennan, D.D., William J. Fitzgerald, assts. Res., 12503 Buckingham rd.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters (Convent, 55th st. and Scovill ave.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 454.
- 21A—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony M. Karuziskis, pastor. Res. 1502 Clermont ave.
- 22—SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), E. 71st st., near Casimir ave., S. E., Rev. John Mlotkowski, pastor; Rev. Max. Krajdzieski. Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S.E.  
*School*—18 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (4281 East 71st st., S.E.). Pupils, 916.
- 23—ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S.E., Rev. John W. Becka, pastor; Rev. Oldric Korab, asst. Res., 2347 E. 83d st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame 2333 East 83rd st.). Pupils, 212.
- 24—ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., cor. E. 81st st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gilbert F. Jennings, LL.D., V.F., pastor; Revs. Owen L. Gallagher, Albert J. Murphy, Joseph P. Walsh, George A. Whitehead, assts. Res., 8000 Euclid ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2035 E. 79th st.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 512.  
*Girls High School*—Sisters, 4; Secular Teachers, 3. Pupils, 73.
- 25—ST. ALOYSIUS', St. Clair ave., N. E., and 109th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Malloy, pastor; Revs. Joseph B. Delaney, Francis J. Lavery, Francis J. Zwilling. Res., 10932 St. Clair ave., N.E.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (653 E. 109th st.). 5 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 880.
- 26—ST. ANDREW'S (Slovak), Superior ave., near E. 51st st., Rev. Geo. S. Luba, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 1447 East 51st st., N.E.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (5137 Superior ave., N.E.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 358.  
*Mission*—Fairport.
- 27—ST. ANGELA MERICI (Rocky River P.O.), Rev. Francis J. Stanton. Res., 20930 Lorain rd.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 169.
- 28—ST. ANN'S, Coventry and Cedar rds. (Cleveland Heights), Rev. John M. Powers, pastor; Rev. Neil I. Gallagher, Rev. Thomas A. Hogan, p.t., assts. Res., 2115 Coventry rd.  
*School*—13 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent E. 55th st.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 665.
- 29—ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st., Rev. Francis L. Clovis, pastor, p.t. Res., 1238 Central ave., S. E.
- 30—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, W. 14th st., cor. Howard ave., S.W., Rev. J. Francis Collins, pastor; Rev. William J. Walsh. Res., 2486 W. 14th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2432 W. Fourteenth st.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 274.  
*Girls High School*—Sister, 1. Pupils, 19.
- 31—ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Denison ave., Rev. Joseph Jarosz. Res., 1505 Denison ave., S. W.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis (3855 West 16th st.). Pupils, 271.
- 31A—ST. BENEDICT'S (Slovak), Rev. Stanislas Gmuca, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Leo Rehak, O.S.B., asst. Res., 2932 East Boulevard.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (10710 Lamontier blvd.). 5 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 850.
- 32—ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Denison ave., Rev. George Reber, pastor; Revs. Philip N. Buchman, Paul H. Seikel, assts. Res., 5300 Denison ave., S.W.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (3588 West 52nd st.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 810.  
*High School*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 44.
- 33—ST. BRIDGET'S, E. 22nd st., near Woodland ave., S.E., Rev. Richard E. Brennan, D.D., pastor. Res., 2508 E. 22nd st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (2500 East 22nd st.). Pupils, 155.  
*High School*—Pupils, 46.
- 34—ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N. E., Rev. Andrew A. Radecki, pastor; Revs. Edwin J. Osowski, A. Konarski, assts. Res., 8223 Sowinski ave.  
*School*—21 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (1116 E. 82nd st.). Pupils, 1117.
- 35—ST. CATHERINE'S, E. 93d st., cor. St. Catherine ave., Rev. James J. Quinn, pastor; Rev. Frank P. Brennan, asst. Res., 3443 E. 93d st.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent, E. 55th st. and Scovill ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 435.  
*High School*—Pupils, 25.
- 36—ST. CECILIA'S, Kinsman rd., Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D., pastor; Rev. Clarence E. Elwell, asst. Res., 3476 East 152nd st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 530.
- 37—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (Brooklyn sta.), Rev. N. F. Monaghan, pastor. Res., Ridge rd. and Wilber ave.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent, E. 55th st.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 360.
- 38—ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (Rocky River), Detroit rd., Rev. Richard J. Patterson, pastor. Res., 20141 Detroit rd., Rocky River, O.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 71.
- 39—ST. CLEMENT'S (Lakewood), cor. Madison and Lincoln aves., Rev. Joseph J. Schmit, pastor; Rev. Francis J. McGlynn, Rev. John J. Reynolds. Res., 2022 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 635.
- 40—ST. COLMAN'S, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Martin, LL.D., pastor; Revs. John B. Holcomb, W. B. McNamara, Chas. McCann, assts. Res., 2027 W. 65th st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (2007 West 65th st.). 5 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 1004.  
*Girls High School*—6 Sisters. Pupils, 81.
- 41—ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st., Rev. Charles J. Moseley, pastor; Rev. Michael L. Stevenson. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent E. 55th st.); 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 227.
- 42—SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), Lakewood, Madison and Lakewood aves., N. W., Rev. Francis J. Dubosh, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Bresnyak. Res., 12608 Madison ave., N.W.

- School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (1642 Lakewood ave.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 656.
- 43—ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st., Rev. Kieran P. Banks, pastor; Revs. James E. Maher, Martin E. Gallagher, assts. Res., 2627 E. 69th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Humility of Mary. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 347.  
*High School*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 65.
- 44—ST. ELIAS' (Syrian), Rev. Malatios Mueh, *p.t.* Res., 1216 Webster ave., near Scovill ave.
- 45—ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), Buckeye rd., cor. E. 90th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Boehm, pastor emeritus; Rev. Emory A. Tanos, Administrator; Revs. Walter B. Martin, Eugene Juhasz, Balthasar Kocsan, *p.t.*, assts. Res., 9016 Buckeye road.  
*School*—12 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 905.
- 46—ST. EMERICK'S (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Hartel, pastor. Res., 1904 W. 22nd st.  
*School*—6 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (1860 W. 22nd st.). Pupils, 178.
- 47—ST. FRANCIS' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st., Rev. Francis J. Hopp, pastor; Rev. Raymond J. Steiger. Res., 7115 Superior ave., N. E.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (7216 Myron ave., N. E.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 226.  
*High School*—Sisters, 2. Pupils, 62.
- 48—ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), E. 65th st. and Superior ave., Rev. Vincent G. Vilkutaitis, pastor; Rev. Eugene Shteigman. Res., 6527 Superior ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 485.
- 49—ST. GREGORY'S (S. Euclid, Ohio), Rev. Maurice A. Riley, Rev. Walter J. Fowler, asst. Res., 1545 Green rd., S. Euclid, O.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 156.
- 50—ST. HEWIG'S (Polish) (Lakewood), Rev. Stanislaus Sobieniowski, *p.t.* Res., 12903 Madison ave., N. W.  
*School*—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 2038 Waterbury rd. Pupils, 156.
- 51—ST. HELENA'S (Roumanian), W. 65th st. Attended from Most Holy Trinity, Cleveland. Res., 1367 W. 65th st.
- 52—ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S. E., Rev. Jos. M. Sztucki, pastor; Rev. Joseph C. Rutkowski. Res., 6114 Francis ave., S.E.  
*School*—15 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (2971 East 61st st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 1040.
- 53—ST. IGNATIUS', Lorain ave., near W. 103rd st., Rev. Thomas A. Hanrahan, pastor; Revs. Laurence J. Ahern, Bernard A. Wiegand, assts. Res., 10205 Lorain ave.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (10250 Lorain ave.). 8 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 1286.
- 54—ST. JAMES', Lakewood, Rev. Michael D. Leahy, pastor; Revs. Francis J. Joyce, Lawrence E. Rockwell. Res., 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Humility of Mary (17435 Northwood ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 599.
- 55—ST. JEROME'S, Lake Shore Blvd. and East 152nd st., Rev. Leo. O. Hammer, pastor; Rev. Leonard Wheatley, Rev. Robert Delmege, assts. Res., 15000 Lake Shore Blvd.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters (Villa Angela. Convent). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 595.
- 56—ST. JOHN CANTIUS' (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S. W., Rev. Joseph P. Kocinski, pastor; Rev. Michael Konwinski, *p.t.* Res., 960 College ave., S. W.  
*School*—14 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (2270 Professor ave.). Pupils, 1160.
- 57—ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), E. 50th st., cor. Fleet ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Hroch, pastor; Rev. James J. Maruna. Res., 3785 Independence rd., S. E.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (3777 Independence rd., S.E.). Pupils, 494.  
*High School*—2 Sisters; 47 Pupils.
- 58—ST. JOSHAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. Joseph Spanowski. Res., 1435 East 33rd st.  
*School*—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1411 East 33rd st.). Pupils, 323.
- 59—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S.E., Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Austin Monaghan, O.F.M. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23d st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (2276 Creighton ave., S.E.). Pupils, 168.
- 60—ST. JOSEPH'S (Collinwood), St. Clair ave., cor. E. 144th st., Rev. John W. Bell, pastor; Revs. George F. Martin, J. J. Fleming. Res., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 591.
- 61—ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., near Holton ave., Rev. Ladislav Necid, pastor. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st.
- 62—ST. LAWRENCE'S (Slovenian), E. 81st., near Union ave., Rev. John J. Oman, pastor; Rev. Albin Gnidovec, *p.t.* Res., 3547 E. 80th st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (3531 East 80th st.). Pupils, 612.
- 63—ST. LUKE'S (Lakewood), Bunts rd., near Clifton blvd., Rev. James Heffernan, pastor; Rev. John P. Treacy, asst. Res., 1190 Bunts rd.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters.
- 64—ST. MALACHI'S, Washington ave., near W. 25th st., Rev. John F. McInerney, rector. Res., 2459 Washington ave., N. W.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent. E. 55th st.). Pupils, 131.
- 65—ST. MARGARET'S (Hungarian), E. 117th st., Rev. Andrew Koller, pastor. Res., 2886 E. 117th st.
- 66—ST. MARIAN'S (Italian), Woodhill and Fairmount rds., Rev. H. Crescentini, *p.t.*, adm. Res., 2208 Woodhill rd.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 193.
- 67—ST. MARON'S (Syro-Maronite), E. 21st st., near Central ave., S.E., Rev. Joseph Komaid, pastor, *p.t.* Res., 2214 E. 21st st.
- 68—ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), E. 23rd st., near Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak, pastor. Res., 2495 East 23d st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2408 Scovill ave., S.E.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 359.
- 69—ST. MARY'S (German), W. 30th st. and Carroll ave., Rev. Augustine M. Hackert, S.J., pastor; Revs. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., William F. Feld, S.J. Res., 3023 Carroll ave., N.W.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 315.  
*Girls High School*—Sisters, 2; Pupils, 88.
- 70—ST. MARY'S (Slovenian), (Collinwood), Holmes ave., N. E., Rev. Vitus Hribar, pastor; Rev. Milan Slaje, *p.t.*, Rev. George Hovanec. Res., 15519 Holmes ave., N.E.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 420.
- 71—ST. MARY'S (West Park), Rev. Leo J. Schlindwein, pastor. Res., 14800 Brookpark rd.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Pupils, 62.
- 72—ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave., Very Rev. John A. Schaffeld, V.F., pastor; Rev. Joseph Eiringer, *p.t.* Res. 3114 Scranton rd., S.W.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (2202 Prame ave., S.W.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 490.  
*High School*—Sisters, 2; Pupils, 44.
- 73—ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge ave., near Fulton rd., Rev. John R. Kenny, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Edward Hannon and B. J. Kennedy. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.  
*School*—16 Ursuline Sisters (3601 Whitman ave., N.W.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 950.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
CLEVE-  
LAND**

- 74—ST. PATRICK'S (West Park), Rev. E. T. Calvey. Res., 4427 Rocky River Drive. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 250.
- 75—ST. PAUL'S (Croatian), E. 40th st., near St. Clair ave., Rev. Michael G. Domladovac, pastor; Res., 1369 E. 40th st. *School*—5 Franciscan School Sisters (1375 East 40th st.). Pupils, 298.
- 76—ST. PAUL'S (Euclid), Rev. D. F. Alinskas, acting pastor. Res., Chardon rd., Euclid, Ohio. *School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 385.
- 77—ST. PETER'S (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nicholas Pfeil, D.D., rector; Revs. George M. Dennerle, Herman J. Siebert, D.D., *p.t.* Res., 1533 E. 17th st. *School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (1558 E. 18th st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 403. *High School*—Pupils, 42.
- 77A—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), Garfield Heights, Rev. John W. Solinski, pastor. Res., 4750 Turney road.
- 78—ST. PHILIP NERI'S, St. Clair ave. and E. 82nd st., Rev. John P. Brennan, pastor; Revs. Joseph P. Heffernan, James P. Peppard. Res., 8215 St. Clair ave. *School*—7 Sisters of Humility of Mary (799 E. 82nd st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 457. *High School*—Sister, 1; Pupils, 50.
- 79—ST. PHILOMENA'S, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave., Rev. Maurice F. Griffin, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas F. Barry, Alfred J. Heinrich. Res., 13824 Euclid ave. *School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 535.
- 80—ST. PROCOPI'S (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter M. Cerveny, pastor; Revs. Joseph M. Andel, Raymond Matousek. Res., 3181 W. 41st st. *School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (4001 Trent ave.). Pupils, 580. *Commercial High School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 79.
- 81—ST. ROCCO'S (Italian), Trent ave., Rev. Sante Gattuso, O.D.M., Rev. Vincent Caruso, O.D.M. Res., 3205 Fulton road. *School*—3 Sisters of Most Holy Trinity. *Mission*—Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 1255 W. 69th st., Cleveland, Ohio.
- 82—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. Edmund A. Kirby, Rev. Andrew G. Troy, D.D. Res., 11411 Detroit ave., N.W. *School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (1418 W. 114th st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 521.
- 83—ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Damian Koziolok, O.F.M., Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., Protase Kuberek, O.F.M., Sigismund Masalski, O.F.M., Stanislas Swierczynski, O.F.M., Raymond Micek, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 3649 E. 65th st. *School*—48 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (6615 Forman ave., S.E.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 3161.
- 84—ST. STEPHEN'S (German), W. 54th st., Rev. Joseph Gerz, rector; Rev. Roman F. Bacher, Rev. John A. Hreha, assts. Res., 1930 W. 54th st. *School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (1903 W. 57th st.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 696. *High School*—Sisters, 3; Pupils, 99.
- 84A—ST. THERESE, LITTLE FLOWER PARISH, (Garfield Heights), Granger and Penfield, Rev. Richard P. Gibbons, pastor. Res., 10704 Penfield ave., S.E. *School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (10608 Penfield ave., N.E.). Pupils, 189.
- 85—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Revs. John F. Madigan, William J. Murphy, Francis A. Brucker. Res., 9205 Superior ave. *School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 815.
- 86—ST. TIMOTHY, Rev. Thomas P. Mulligan, pastor; Rev. William T. Moran. Res., 4309 E. 131st st. *School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 525.
- 87—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Rev. Michael J. Flanigan, pastor; Rev. Frederick I. Hitch and Rev. K. W. Mulholland, assts. Res., 13400 Lorain ave. *School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 872.
- 88—ST. VITUS' (Slovenian), East 62nd st., cor. Glass ave., Rev. Bartholomew J. Ponikvar, pastor; Rev. Andrew A. Andrey, Rev. Mathias Jagar, assts. Res., 1114 Norwood rd., N.E. *School*—16 Sisters of Notre Dame (6102 Glass ave., N.E.). 6 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 1495.
- 89—ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st., Rev. Clarence W. Dik, pastor. Res., 2981 E. 37th st. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 213.
- 90—ST. WENDELIN'S (Slovak), Columbus rd., Rev. Augustin Tomasek, pastor; Rev. Andrew Hudak. Res., 2281 Columbus rd., S.W. *School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (2259 Columbus rd., S.W.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 1009.

**SPECIAL SERVICE.**

Armenian Missionary, Rev. Moses Nazarian. Res., Gillsy Hotel, E. 9th st., Cleveland. O.  
City Infirmary, Scranton rd. Attended from St. Joseph's, Woodland ave. and E. 23rd st.  
Cleveland State Hospital for Insane. Attended from Holy Name Church, 8328 Broadway, Cleveland.  
Hudson "Cleveland Boys Farm," attended from St. Mary's, Hudson.  
Louisville, Molly Stark Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Attended from St. Louis, Louisville, Ohio.  
Mahoning County Sanatorium. Attended from St. Brendan's, Youngstown.  
Massillon State Hospital for Insane. Attended from St. Joseph's, 518 S. Lincoln ave., Massillon, O.  
Warrensville Colony. City Home for the Aged. Tuberculosis Sanitarium and House of Correction. Chaplain, Rev. Theodore Wemhoff, O.F.M., St. Joseph's Monastery, Cleveland.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.**

- Akron, Summit Co., 1—Annunciation, Broad and Kent sts., Rev. Richard A. Dowd, pastor; Revs. William J. Keefe, James W. Fitzgerald. Res., 77 Broad st. *School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (45 Broad St.). 5 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 573.
- 2—Sacred Heart Church (Hungarian), Rev. Ferdinand Pupinszky, Adm., *p.t.* Res., 734 Grant st.
- 2A—Immaculate Conception, Rev. John L. Waldeison, pastor. 112 N. 16th st., Kenmore District. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (147 N. 17th St.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 313.
- 3—St. Bernard's (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ferdinand A. Schreiber, V.F., pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Lembach, Henry Laubacher. Res., 47 E. State st. *School*—9 Dominican Sisters (274 S. Broadway). Pupils, 438. *High School*—Sisters, 2; Pupils, 45.
- 4—St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Anthony J. Suwalski. Res., 215 Glenwood ave. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (210 Glenwood ave.). Pupils, 219.
- 5—St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Broadway and E. Center st., Rev. George P. Novak, pastor. Res., 375 Grant st. *School*—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity.

- 6—St. Joseph's (Syrian), Locust and Wooster aves., Rev. Agabios Riashi, *p.t.* Res., 467 Locust st.
- 7—St. Martha's, Tallmadge and Marbieu aves., Rev. John A. McKeever, pastor; Revs. James P. McLaughlin, Ferris J. Petros, assts. Res., 300 East Tallmadge ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (288 E. Tallmadge ave.). 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 608.
- 8—St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. Edward J. Mulgrew, Robert G. Moorhead. Res., 715 Coburn st.  
*School*—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (730 Coburn st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 643.  
*High School*—Sisters, 5; Pupils, 162.
- 9—St. Paul's, Rev. Clement H. Boeke, pastor. Res., 412 Palmetto ave.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters (1599 Brown st.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 411.
- 10—St. Peter's, East ave., Rev. Franz J. Feinler, pastor. Res., 1414 East ave.
- 10A—St. Sebastian's, Rev. Hilary A. Zwislser, pastor, Rev. John T. Murphy, asst. Res., 454 Roslyn ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Mull ave.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 233.
- 11—St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Scullen, pastor; Revs. James H. Downie, Joseph Gallagher, assts. Res., 164 W. Market st.  
*School*—7 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (22 S. Walnut st.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 536; High School—Sisters, 10; Secular Teachers, 5. Pupils, 307.
- Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alfred J. Manning, pastor; Rev. J. Richard Gaffney, asst. Res., 427 East Broadway.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters (South Linden ave.). Pupils, 360.
- Roumanian Church. Attended from St. George's, Canton.
- Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Eischen. Res., 519 Tenney ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Forest st.). Pupils, 148.  
*Mission*—South Amherst, Ohio.
- Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Leo A. Warth, pastor. Res., 501 Cottage st.
- Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Bernard J. Patton. Res., 86 Market st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Res., 107 Oak st.). Pupils, 143.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., Rev. John J. Davidson, adm. Res., Columbus st.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew O'Brien. Res., 474 Lake st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (466 Lake st.). Pupils, 178.
- Avon, Lorain Co. (West Dover P.O., R.D.), Holy Trinity, Rev. Albert J. Aust.  
*School*—3 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 107.  
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Haessler.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 149.
- Barberton, Summit Co., Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Athanasius Kovacs, O.F.M., Administrator, *p.t.* Res., 345 First st.
- Sacred Heart (Slovenian), Rev. Anthony L. Bombach, Pastor. Res., 400 Center st.
- St. Augustine's, Rev. John W. Schmitz, pastor; Rev. John A. Dunn. Res., 204 N. Sixth st.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters (423 Seventh st.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 339.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Edward J. Stanko, Adm. Res., 879 Shannon st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (189 15th st.). Pupils, 198.
- St. Mary's (Polish), attended from Immaculate Heart of Mary, Cleveland.
- Bedford, Immaculate Conception, Rev. George N. Stuber, pastor. Res., 300 Union st.  
*School*—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (299 Union st.). Pupils, 206.
- Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Ignatius L. Piotrowski. Res., 66 Adalbert st.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 269.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. Moseley. Res., 151 Front st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- Boardman (R. D. 4, Youngstown P.O., Ohio), St. Charles Borromeo's—Rev. Patrick J. Ferron, pastor.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown). Pupils, 104.
- Brewster, Stark Co., St. Therese, Rev. Thaddeus T. Marchant, pastor. Box 473.
- Campbell, Mahoning Co., St. Elizabeth's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Kostik. Res., 92 Hazelstine ave.  
*School*—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Hazelstine ave.). Pupils, 356.
- St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. John G. Hamrak. Res., 159 Reid st.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown). Pupils, 90.
- St. John Cantius (Polish), Rev. Laurence W. Budny. Res., 85 Warhurst rd.
- Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Anthony L. Battes.  
*School*—2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 69.
- Missions*—Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's.
- Canton, Stark Co., 1—All Saints (Polish), Rev. Louis S. Kazmirski. Res., 1368 Henry ave. S.W.
- 2—Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Wagner, pastor; Rev. John Koch. Res., 1602 Market ave., South.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (1620 Market ave., South). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 275.  
*High School*—Sister, 1; Pupils, 35.
- 3—Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Joseph A. Krispinsky, pastor. Res., 1624 Clark ave., S. W.
- 4—St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Marino, *p.t.* Res., 1530 Eleventh st., S. E.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 127.
- 5—St. Benedict's, E. Tuscarawas st. and Girard ave., Rev. Celestine Huber, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 2200 E. Tuscarawas st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (2201 3rd st., S. E.). Pupils, 192.
- Missions*—Waynesburg and Minerva. Rev. George Brugger, O.S.B., in charge of Missions.
- 6—St. George's (Roumanian), Rev. Victor Vamosiu. Res., 1031 Ninth st., N.E.  
*Mission*—Alliance, Ohio.
- 7—St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Edward P. Graham, LL.D., pastor; Revs. John J. Tivenan, William O'Donnell, assts. Res., 627 McKinley ave., N.W.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (512 Eighth st., N.W.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 368.  
*High School*—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart (Monroe, Mich.). Res., 508 Eighth st. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 182.
- 8—St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Clement H. Trelber, V.F., pastor; Revs. Roy G. Bourgeois, Ralph L. Kline, assts. Res., 2427 W. Tuscarawas st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (137 Bedford ave., N.W.). 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 583.
- 9—St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Stefanie. Res., 2415 Mahoning rd., N.E.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (1530 Superior ave., N.E.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 250.
- 10—St. Peter's (German), Rev. Anthony B. Stuber, pastor; Revs. Anthony Boeff, J. L. Bardon, assts. Res., 614 Cleveland ave., N.W.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (702 Cleveland ave., N.W.). Pupils, 466.
- Chardon, Geauga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Price. Res., 400 North st.  
*Mission*—South Thompson, St. Patrick's.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
CLEVE-  
LAND**

- Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Nolan. Res., 480 State st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (269 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 206.  
*High School*—Sisters, 2; Pupils, 32.
- Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Lillis, pastor; Rev. William C. O'Loughlin. Res., 244 S. Second st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (63 Fall st.). Pupils, 327.
- Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Mechler. Res., Clinton st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (Clinton st.). Pupils, 91.
- Dungannon (R.D. 1, Summitville, P.O.), Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Thomas G. Ring.  
 East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, pastor; Rev. W. F. Maxwell, asst. Res., 235 W. 5th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (339 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 324.  
 St. Ann's, Rev. John L. Maurer, pastor, 1244 Pennsylvania ave., E.E.
- East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. A. Gribbon. Res., 200 East Main st.
- Elyria, Lorain Co., Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus S. Rybacki, pastor. Res., 1315 West ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (14th. st and West ave.). Pupils, 205.  
 St. Agnes, Lake ave., Rev. Edward A. Reilly. Res., 611 Lake ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (632 Dewey ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 225.  
 St. Mary's, Middle ave. and 4th st., ———, pastor; Rev. John H. Frey. Res., 320 Middle ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (237 East Fourth st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 380.
- Sacred Heart (Hungarian), Irondale st., Rev. Joseph Peter, pastor, *p.t.* Res., 162 Irondale st.
- Euclid, St. Christine, Rev. Wenceslas Vukonic. Res., 820 East 222nd st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (885 E. 222nd st.). Pupils, 141.
- Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Zoltan Demko, D.D., *p.t.* Res., 503 Plum st.  
*School*—8 Daughters of Divine Redeemer (523 Plum st.). Pupils, 282.  
*Mission*—Slovak Mission, Attended from St. Andrew's, Cleveland.
- Geneva, Lake Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Raymond A. Kathe, 138 W. Main st.  
*Mission*—Madison, Immaculate Conception.
- Girard, Trumbull Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Michael J. Coan, pastor; Rev. John W. Cunningham, asst. Res., 38 E. Main st.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters (Main st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 490.  
*Mission*—McDonald, Ohio.
- Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Rev. Anthony B. Orlemanski, pastor. P. O. Box 30.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Leo Collins.
- Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John T. Kasinsky. Res., Louisville P.O., R.D. 3.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Pupils, 105.
- Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Aloysius C. Sutter; Rev. John C. Schaefer, asst. Res., 315 N. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (325 N. Main st.). Pupils, 255.
- Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas I. Gaffney, Adm. P.O. Box 24.  
*Mission*—"Cleveland Boys' Farm," Hudson, Summit Co.
- Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George L. Koob.  
*School*—2 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 69.
- Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasancius', Rev. John A. Carrabine, adm. Box 52.
- Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick A. Logan; Rev. Gail Hull, asst. Res., 302 N. De Peyster st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (318 N. De Peyster st.). 6 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 316.
- Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Ruffing, pastor. Res., 167 W. Main st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 198.
- Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's, Rev. Francis A. Boehnlein.  
*Mission*—Power Point, Columbiana Co., St. Agatha's.
- Lorain, Lorain Co., 1—Holy Trinity (Slovak), So. Broadway, near Charles st., Rev. Wenceslas F. Novak. Res., 2428 Elyria ave.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters (2500 Elyria ave.). Pupils, 368.
- 2—Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Rogosz, pastor; Rev. Theo. Glowinski, asst. Res., 418 W. 15th st.
- School*—11 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (500 15th st.). Pupils, 503.
- 3—Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from St. John Baptist, Lorain. Res., 2003 E. 31st st.
- 4—St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Isidore Rafferty, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Lambert Graf, O.M.C., asst. Res., 1339 E. Erie ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (313 Kansas ave.). Pupils, 147.
- 5—St. Basil (Roumanian-Greek), cor. Gary ave. and 31st st. Attended from Most Holy Trinity, Cleveland.
- 6—SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian), Rev. Ludwig J. Virant. Res., 1709 East 31st st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (1725 E. 31st st.). Pupils, 168.
- 7—St. John's, Rev. David Ramos, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Celestine Garcia, O.F.M., Rev. Joseph Alcoba, O.F.M. Res., 1977 East 30th st.
- 8—St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jerome N. Rohner, pastor. Res., 317 15th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (1552 Reid ave.). Pupils, 180.
- 9—St. Ladislav (Magyar), Rev. Ernest Rickert, pastor. *p.t.* Res., 1412 E. 29th st.  
*School*—8 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (2926 Wood ave.). Pupils, 309.
- 10—St. Mary's, Rev. John Johnston. Res., 310 8th st.  
*School*—4 Sister-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary (309 7th st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 231. *High School*—Sisters, 3; Pupils, 59.
- 11—St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. Achilles P. Ferreri, D.D., pastor. Res., 839 W. 17th st.
- 12—St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. Francis Duda. Res., 2702 Elyria ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (214 E. 27th st.). Pupils, 281.
- 13—St. Vitus' (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Medin, adm., *p.t.* Res., 1785 E. 32nd st.
- Londonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. McGoogan. Res., 130 Union st.
- Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Nicholas Weckel, Rev. Paul Buchholz, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 201.
- Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby, pastor. Res., Wood st.
- Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Assumption B.V.M., Geneva
- Mantua, Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Oldrich A. Mazanec, pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Rita's, Solon, O.
- Maple Heights (Cuyahoga Co.), St. Wenceslas', Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka, pastor. Res., 5257 Clement drive. (P.O. Bedford, O.)  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (5241 Clement drive). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 270.
- Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, attended from SS. Philip and James', Canal Fulton.
- Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Casey, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Hanifin, asst. Res., 322 Third st., S.E.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Humility of Mary (423 South st., E.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 375.
- St. Barbara's, Rev. Jos. L. Reichlin, 2813 Lincoln Way, N.W.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (2825 Lincoln Way, N.W.). Pupils, 99.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel, pastor; Revs. Francis J. Palm, William W. Maund, assts. Res., 206 Cherry rd., N.E.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (726 First st., N.E.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 591.  
*High School*—Sister, 1; Pupils, 45.

Maximo, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Raymond J. Gorman.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Pupils, 70.

McDonald, Attended from St. Rose's, Girard.

Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Leo J. Brissel, pastor. Res., 408 W. Liberty st.  
Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Thorpe, pastor. Res., 1539 Mentor ave.

Milton Lake, St. Catherine's, attended from St. Stephen's, Niles.

Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Stephen's, Niles.

Minerva, attended from St. Benedict's, Canton.

Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Richard Roth. Res., Wooster st.  
New London, Toledo diocese. Attended from Sacred Heart, Oberlin.

Newton Falls, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Kandrac. Res., 219 Ravenna rd.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish). Attended from St. Joseph's, Warren.

Niles, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), 381 Robbins ave., Very Rev. Nicholas Santoro, C.P.P.S., *p.t.* Res., 381 Robbins ave.  
St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel T. Gallagher, pastor; Revs. Willard M. McMahon, Thomas Taylor, assts. Res., 113 West Park ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (50 S. Arlington ave.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 600.  
*Missions*—St. Mary's, Mineral Ridge, Ohio, and St. Catherine on the Lake, Milton, Ohio.

North Canton, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ralph C. Kotheimer. Res., 241 S. Main st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (307 S. Main st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 206.

North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John N. Rhein.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.

Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George D. Burke. Res., 167 South Pleasant st.  
*Missions*—Wellington, St. Patrick's, and New London.

Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Haggerty.

Orrville, Wayne Co., St. Agnes', Attended from Wooster.

Orwell, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Leo A. Rygwalski, pastor. P. O. Box 78.  
*Mission*—East Trumbull.

Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. William J. Gallena, D.D., V.F., pastor; Revs. Philip J. O'Brien, Julius A. Kratky. Res., 242 N. State st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (339 E. Erie st.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 382.

Parkman, Trumbull Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Stephen W. Valko.

Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family, Rev. Wenceslaus A. Uhler, pastor. Res., York rd., Brooklyn sta.

Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa, attended from Holy Family, Parma.

Power Point, Columbiana Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Lisbon.

Randolph, Portage Co. (*Suffield P. O., No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick J. Bertram, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 149.

Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. Daley; Rev. Patrick T. Burke, asst. Res., 409 W. Main st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (260 Spruce st.). Pupils, 175.

Rittman, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles J. Ouimet. Res., 139 South First st.

Rootstown, Portage Co. (*New Milford, R.D. 17*), St. Peter's, Rev. Siegfried Heyl, D.D., *p.t.*

Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Assumption, Rev. M. F. Shannon. Res., R.D. 2, Brecksville, Ohio.

Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Maurice J. Casey; Rev. Vincent P. Jones, asst. Res., 18 Ohio ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (252 McKinley ave.). Pupils, 255.

Sallineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward B. Conry. Hanoverton rd. and Jefferson st.

Sebring, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph A. Powers. Res., 323 S. 15th st.

Sheffield (*Lorain, R.D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Adam Senger.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 73.

Solon, St. Rita's, attended from Mantua.

South Amherst, Lorain Co., attended from St. Joseph's, Amherst.

South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's Chardon.

Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Washington ave., Rev. Stephen W. Begalla, pastor. Res., 53 W. Washington st.  
*School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (35 W. Washington st.). Pupils, 247.

St. Nicholas', Rev. Daniel F. O'Shea, pastor. Res., 45 Lowellville rd.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 80.

Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.

Valley City, Medina Co. (*R.D. No. 2*), St. Martin's, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.

Wadsworth, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Carl J. Anthony, pastor. Res., 272 Broad st.

Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Edward A. Fasnacht, pastor; Rev. John M. Crann, Rev. Joseph Tomasi, chaplain, St. Joseph's Riverside Hospital. Res., 107 Seneca st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 587.  
*High School*—Pupils, 61.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Geo. R. Bobal, pastor. Res., 648 Vine st., N.E.  
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Adolph Bernas. Res., 506 Hall st.

Warwick, St. George's, attended from SS. Philip and James', Canal Fulton.

Waynesburg, St. James', West Lisbon st., Rev. Geo. Brugger, O.S.B. Res. St. Benedict's, Canton.

Wellington, St. Patrick's, attended from Sacred Heart, Oberlin.

Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Gracey, pastor. Res., 103 11th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word (1036 Main st.). Pupils, 202.

Wickliffe, Lake Co., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), attended from Immaculate Conception, Willoughby.

Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William S. Nash, pastor; Rev. Joseph J. Mahony. Res., 49 Vine st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (Ursuline Convent, Villa Angela). Pupils, 177.  
*Mission*—Wickliffe, Lake Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Lee Moriarty, pastor; Rev. H. F. Kropfi, asst. Res., 527 Beall ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (521 Beall ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 242.  
*Mission*—Orrville, St. Agnes'.

Youngstown, Mahoning Co., 1—Holy Name (Slovak), cor. Lakeview and Midland aves., Rev. Stephen G. Kocis. Res., 613 N. Lakeview ave.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 543.  
2—Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jerome J. Reidy, pastor; Rev. John P. Culliton. Res., 811 Oak st.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 367.



# **DIOCESE OF CLEVE- LAND**

- 2A—Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), Rev. Stephen Nyiri, D.D. Res., 1686 Stillman st. P.O. Box 28, West Side station.
- 3—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vitus Franco, *p.t.* Res., 343 Summit ave.
- 4—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew A. Crehan, pastor; Rev. Joseph P. McCann, asst. Res., S. Jackson st. and Lincoln Pk. Drive.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters; 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 463.
- 5—St. Ann's, Rev. Dominic J. Sweeney. Res., 1466 West Federal st.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 194.
- 6—St. Anthony's (Italian), W. Federal st., Rev. Americo Ciampichini, adm., *p.t.* Res., 25 Calvin st.
- 7—St. Brendan's, Rev. Charles W. McDonough, pastor; Rev. William Rooney. Res., 2800 Oakwood st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Holy Humility of Mary (2840 Mahoning ave.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 350.
- 8—St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts., Rev. Ignatius Dembowski. Res., 149 Jefferson st.  
*School*—
- 9—St. Columba's, Wood st., Rev. Joseph N. Trainor, rector; Revs. William E. Degan, William P. Dunn, assts. Res., 150 W. Wood st.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 425.
- 10—SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John M. Liscinsky. Res., 252 E. Wood st.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters; 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 472.
- 11—St. Dominic's, Rev. Gregory R. Scholz, O.P., pastor; Rev. A. Cyril Therriis, O.P. Res., 77 East Lucius ave.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters (69 East Lucius ave.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 518.
- 12—St. Edward's, Ohio ave. and Tod lane, Rev. John F. Maloney, pastor; Rev. John J. Farrell, Rev. Leonard A. Gerity, assts. Res., 240 Tod lane.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (223 Benita ave.). 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 405.
- 13—St. Francis of Assisi (Lithuanian), Rev. M. L. Kuliavas, *Vic. Occ.* Res., 923 Shehy st.
- 14—St. Joseph's (German), N.E. corner Rayen and Wick aves., Rev. John H. Lenz, pastor; Rev. Chas. A. Hoot, asst. Res., 26 West Rayen ave.  
*School*—8 Notre Dame Sisters (20 W. Rayen ave.). 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 410.
- 15—St. Maron's (Syro-Maronite), Rev. E. Hayek, adm. Res., 748 Wilson ave.
- 16—St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. John Spatariu. Res., 73 South Prospect st.
- 17—St. Mathias (Slovak), Rev. Francis Kozelek. Res., 1682 Homewood ave.  
*School*—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (535 Harmon st.). Pupils, 465.
- 18—St. Patrick's, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st., Rev. William A. Kane, *Ll.D.*, pastor; Revs. Milo Dalton, James J. Stevenson, asst. Res., 1420 Oak Hill ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (130 Cleveland st.). 6 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 816.
- 19—SS. Peter and Paul's (Croatian), Rev. John A. Stipanovic. Res., 421 Covington st.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters; 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 298.
- 20—St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Rev. D. A. Mielcarek, pastor; Rev. B. J. Zielinski, asst. Res., 430 Williamson ave.  
*School*—12 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (420 Williamson ave.). Pupils, 532.
- 21—St. Stephen of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Alexander Variaky, *p.t.* Res., 854 Wilson ave.

Studying: At Rome—Rev. M. J. Hynes; At Rome, Biblical Institute—Rev. Wm. L. Newton, Rev. Howard W. Smith. Rev. Floyd Begin, D.D., North American College, Rome. Rev. Anthony Fuerst, Innsbruck, Austria. Rev. John R. Ilagan, Catholic University, Brookland, D. C.

At Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore: Rev. Edward F. Sullivan.

Absent on leave: Revs. Edward C. Kramer, D.D. *Negro Missions*, 154 Nassau st., Room 906 Tribune Bldg., N. Y. City, N. Y.—Rev. W. S. Kress, M.M.; Rev. A. Migdalski, Poland; Rev. Louis Redmer, D.D., New York, N. Y.; Rev. John B. Svozil, R.D. No. 2, South Euclid, Ohio; Rev. J. Francis Dietz, Cripple Creek, Colorado; Rev. John S. Zybura, Ph.D., St. Francis Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Rev. P. C. N. Dwyer, Chula Vista, Cal.; Rev. Ralph T. McNamara, Rev. Patrick F. O'Byrne, Rev. Joseph P. Hurley, Sec'y Apostolic Delegate, Bangalore, Ind., Rev. John T. Moran, Rev. A. J. Masat, Rev. N. Espen, Rev. Humbert Rocchi, Rev. Wenceslaus Kozak, Rev. S. F. Cappe, Rev. J. W. Kegg, Rev. Joseph Barth, Rev. James Nolan, Rev. John A. Martin, Rev. Romeo Martorelli, Rev. C. L. Brown, Rev. Peter V. Hyland, Rev. J. I. Gilhooly, Rev. Leo A. Szupeck, Erie, Pa.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**CLEVELAND.** *Seminary of Our Lady of the Lake*, 1227 Ansel rd.—This institution is a preparatory Seminary for the education of young men for the priesthood. Four year college course. Very Rev. James M. McDonough, *Ll.D.*, Rector (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Italian); Rev. Carl E. Frey, Spiritual Director (Prof. of Latin and German); Rev. Joseph J. Mullen, M.A., D.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and French); Rev. Chester J. Bartlett, M.A. J.C.D. (Prof. of Ethics, English and Eloquence); Rev. A. L. Gallagher, M.A. (Prof. of English); Rev. Joseph F. Walsh, M.A. (Prof. of English and Religion); Rev. Francis P. Johns, D.D. (Prof. of Music); Rev. Ignatius Goblowsky, M.A., *Litt.M.*; Rev. Peter Groen, Ph.D., D.D.; Bro. Geo. Geisler, S.M., Sc.M. (Sciences). Domestic economy in charge of Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Irmgard, Supr. Motherhouse, St. Trudpert, Germany. 12 Sisters. 9 Resident Professors. Students for priesthood, 129. North American College, Rome, Italy, 5; Collegio Capranico, 1; Innsbruck, Austria, 15; Mt. St. Mary's, Cincinnati, 41; St. Cyril and Methodius, Orchard Lake, 3; St. Vincent, Beatty, 26. Total students for priesthood, 242.

*St. Anthony's Home for Working Boys*, 8301 Detroit ave., N.W.—A Home for Boys between the ages of 14 and 17 years. Present number, 40. Rev. C. Hubert LeBlond, Director. 6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**CLEVELAND.** *John Carroll University*, 1911 West 30th st.—Faculty: Very Rev. Benedict J. Rodman, S.J. (President); Revs. Albert C. Fox, S.J. (Dean); James L. Colford, S.J. (Principal); P. J. Troy, S.J. (Minister); Edward J. Bracken, S.J. (Sociology); H. A. Brockman, S.J. (Latin); Francis M. Brown, S.J. (Chemistry); Edward J. Calhoun, S.J. (Biology); William J. Diener, S.J. (Latin, English); S. M. Driscoll, S.J. (Philosophy); Henry Hecken, S.J. (Physics); J. V. Jacobsen, S.J. (History); Joseph A. Kiefer, S.J. (Latin, Greek); M. B. Killackey, S.J. (English); P. J. Mulhern, S.J. (Treasurer); Leo H. Mullany, S.J. (English); Peter A. O'Brien, S.J. (English); George J. Pickel, S.J. (Chemistry); L. J. Quinlan, S.J. (Latin, English); August M. Hackert, S.J., Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., Wm. F. Feld, S.J., Frances Heierman, S.J., James McCabe, S.J. (Spiritual Father), Frederick Odenbach, S.J. (Meteorological Observatory). Messrs. Edward W. Courtney, S.J. (Physics); Daniel B. Cronin, S.J. (Greek); C. L. Firstos, S.J. (Latin, English); Edmund C. Horne, S.J. (Latin); A. P. Madgett, S.J. (Mathematics); T. H. Rolles, S.J. (Mathematics); Brothers A. Gasti, A. Moeder, J. B. Ruetter, A. Weber. Priests, 26; Scholastics, 5; Brothers, 4; Lay Professors, 16. Number of Pupils, 448.

- Cathedral Latin School*, 2056 E. 107th st. (near Euclid ave.).—A free High School for Catholic Boys, conducted by the Society of Mary, of Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. Lawrence A. Yeske, S.M., President; Bro. J. George Geisler, S.M., Vice-President; Rev. Francis A. May, S.M., Chaplain; Bros. Joseph Averdick, Henry Bentzinger, Anthony Bishop, Louis Bornhorn, Martin Brewl, Robert Brown, Charles Collins, Charles Cummingsmith, James Donnelly, Florian Endres, James Hallameyer, Joseph Hauf, Joseph Janning, David Kennedy, Philip Kleinhaus, Francis Lahey, Elmer Lander, Lawrence Monheim, Paul O'Brien, Thomas Powers, Francis Schucider, Clarence Seitz, Bernard Stueve, Joseph Traggesser, Paul Wagner. Seculars: Messrs. John Brady, Adrian Buerger, Frederick J. Cannon, William J. Cox, John Douane, Herbert Eisle. Faculty: 26 Priests; 26 Brothers; 6 Laymen. Students, 1050.
- St. Ignatius High School*, 1911 W. 30th st.—Number of Pupils, 452.
- St. Andrew's Priory* (10510 Buckeye rd.). Very Rev. Gregory Vaniscak, O.S.B., Prior; Very Rev. Celestine Drexler, O.S.B., Rev. Ivan Kramoris, O.S.B. Lay Brothers, 4.
- St. Andrew's High School*.—Rev. George Luba, O.S.B., Rector; Rev. Celestine Drexler, O.S.B., Instructor; Rev. Ivan Kramoris, O.S.B. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 152.
- St. Stanislaus Vocilate<sup>1</sup> (Tertianship)*, 5629 State road, Brooklyn Station, Cleveland, Ohio.—Revs. John J. Brown, S.J. (Rector, Treas.); Francis X. McMenamy, S.J. (Instructor of Tertians); Joseph M. Beeler, S.J. (Minister); James Paulus, S.J. (Spiritual Dir.). Tertian Fathers: Revs. William S. Bowdern, S.J., Hartford F. Brucker, S.J., Thomas P. Butler, S.J., Martin I. Carrabine, S.J., Edward E. Carrigan, S.J., Matthew A. Connell, S.J., Daniel H. Conway, S.J., John J. Cordes, S.J., Harry B. Crimmins, S.J., Louis F. Doyle, S.J., John J. Dwyer, S.J., William A. Finnegan, S.J., Louis W. Forrey, S.J., Clement J. Fuerst, S.J., Alfred J. Gallagher, S.J., Anthony J. Gampp, S.J., Joseph J. Gillespie, S.J., William P. Hagedorn, S.J., Joseph F. Hartz, S.J., William F. Houser, S.J., Aloysius A. Jacobsmeyer, S.J., George E. Kiley, S.J., William H. McCabe, S.J., Francis J. Macke, S.J., John P. Markoe, S.J., Joseph P. Melchoirs, S.J., Frederick N. Miller, S.J., Thomas H. Murphy, S.J., William J. Murphy, S.J., John P. Noonan, S.J., Emmet P. O'Connell, S.J., James V. O'Neil, S.J., Edward D. Reynolds, S.J., George St. Paul, S.J., Alphonso T. Shelby, S.J., Thurber M. Smith, S.J., Henry F. Suelzer, S.J., Peter J. Torpy, S.J., Gerald P. Walsh, S.J., James J. Walsh, S.J., Lawrence A. Walsh, S.J., Bernard C. Zimmerman, S.J. Priests, 46. Brothers, 9.
- St. Joseph's Monastery*, 2543 E. 23rd st.—Very Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M. (Vicar); Revs. Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M., Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., Desiderius von Frenzt, O.F.M., Bartholomew Feldman, O.F.M., Francis Fochtmann, O.F.M. (Director III Order); Joseph Poth, O.F.M. (Chaplain City Infirmary); Cuthbert Malone, O.F.M., Theodore Wemhoff, O.F.M. (Chaplain, Warrensville Institutions); Austin, Monaghan, O.F.M. (Asst.); Gilbert McCafferty, O.F.M., Wilfrid Cool, O.F.M. Fathers, 13. Lay Brothers, 4.
- Our Lady of Angels Friary and Seminary (Philosophy Dept.)*, 3644 Rocky River Drive.—Revs. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M. (Guardian and Pastor); Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M. (Vicar); Gerhard Schmalz, O.F.M. (Prof. of Philosophy and Hebrew); Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M.; Bede Carberry, O.F.M. (Professor of Philosophy); Callistus Bifoss, O.F.M. (Prof. of Sciences); Cyprian Emmanuel, O.F.M., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philos. and Sociology); Lucius Hellstern, O.F.M. (Assistant). Fathers, 9; Brothers, 7. Students of Philosophy, 36.
- Mission House, Fathers of the Precious Blood*, 4423 Pearl rd., Cleveland.—Rev. Sebastian J. Kremer, C.P.P.S., Director of Missions, Retreats and Forty Hours; Revs. Peter Schrack, C.P.P.S., Cyril Mohr, C.P.P.S., Louis A. Benkert, C.P.P.S., James McIntyre, C.P.P.S., Thomas E. Ryan, C.P.P.S., Henry Post, C.P.P.S., Albert Kaiser, C.P.P.S., Paul Denzel, C.P.P.S. Brother Frank Esswein, C.P.S. Fathers, 9; Brother, 1.
- Mission House of White Fathers*, 1931 E. 84th st., Cleveland, Ohio. Rev. Joseph Fillion, W.F., Superior; Rev. A. F. Roy, W.F.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CLEVELAND.** *Sisters College of Cleveland*.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D. (President); Rev. Robert B. Navin, D.D. (Dean); Miss Florence Dicker, LL.B. (Registrar); Faculty: Rev. John R. Hagan, Rev. Ralph McMonagle, Mr. John J. McCarthy, M.D., Mr. Marcel Trubelle, Litt.D., Sr. M. Celestine, O.S.U., Sr. M. Pacifica, S.S.J., Sr. Alice Marie, O.S.U., Sr. M. Elizabeth, H.H.M., Sr. Margaret Mary, O.S.U., Sr. M. Salome, S.S.F., Sr. Angela, O.S.T., Sr. Marie, O.S.F., Sr. Margarita, S.N.D., Sr. Catherine, S.S.J., Sr. Beatrice, O.S.U., Miss Leora Stroup, R.N., Miss Elizabeth McKenna.
- Notre Dame College*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame, College road, South Euclid, Ohio. For young ladies. Mother Mary Evarista, Supr.; Sister M. Fortunata, Local Supr. Faculty: Sisters of Notre Dame, 19; Seculars, 11. Students: Regular courses, 103; Extension courses.
- Ursuline College*.—Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, 2234 Overlook rd. For young ladies. Mother Mary Eusebia, Supr. Mother M. Mercedes, Dean; Mother M. Loyola, Local Superior. Faculty: 12 Ursuline Nuns; 4 Clergymen; 3 Secular. Students, 90; extension courses, —.
- Notre Dame Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1325 Ansel rd., Mother M. Evarista, Principal; Sister M. Priscilla, Asst. Principal. Faculty: Clergy, 2; Religious, 30; Seculars, 11. Pupils: High School, 530; Grades, 384; School of Music, 376; School of Art, 200.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 3430 Rocky River Drive.—Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. 12 Sisters; 5 Secular Teachers; 1 Clergyman. Pupils: Boys, 14; Girls, 289.
- Academy of St. Therese*.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 14205 Detroit ave. A day school for young ladies. Faculty: 7 Sisters of St. Joseph; 3 Secular Teachers. Sister M. Louise, Principal. Pupils, 140. Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Leary, Chaplain.
- Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—For Girls and Young Ladies, 3007 Franklin ave.—20 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Genevieve, Local Superior. Pupils, 270.
- St. Joseph's Academy* (Turner and Granger rds., Granger rd. No. 2, Bedford P.O., Ohio).—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sr. M. Clare, Superior. For girls and young ladies. Faculty: Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 69.
- Ursuline Academy*.—Conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, 2448 E. 55th st., at Scovill ave. Mother Mary Eulalia, Principal. School.—Sisters, 16; Secular Teachers, 2. Pupils, 180.
- Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 14028 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Genevieve, Local Superior. Sisters, 20; Secular Teachers, 5. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 101. High School: Girls, 204.
- Ursuline Academy of St. Mary* (Villa Angela). Boarding School for young ladies, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—Mother M. Ursula, Local Superior. Sisters, 56; Secular Teacher, 1. Pupils, 200. Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Seminary*, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—For boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Fidelis, Local Superior. Sisters, 20; Secular Teachers, 3. Pupils, 100. Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly, Chaplain.
- St. Augustine Academy*, 14808 Lake ave.—Mother M. Brigid, Superior. Sister M. Paul, Principal. Faculty: 23 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 62; Girls, 189.
- AKRON.** *Our Lady of the Elms Academy*, 1230 W. Market st.—Faculty: Sisters of St. Dominic, 14. Mother M. Reda, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils: Boys, 8; Girls, 149.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 274 South Broadway.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic; 1 Secular Teacher. Sister M. Pia, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 221.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
CLEVE-  
LAND**

**CANTON.** *Academy of the Immaculate Conception* (Mt. Marie).—Boarding School for Young Ladies. 22. Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Secular Teachers, 2. Sister M. Lucilla, Local Superior. Pupils, 190. Rev. Cornelius J. Mahony, Chaplain.  
**LOWELLVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Boarding School*.—Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 90.  
**YOUNGSTOWN.** *Academy of the Holy Name*, 779 Bryson st.—Mother M. Vincent, Principal. Sisters, 5; Secular Teachers, 2. Pupils in Grammar Grades, 84. Kindergarten, 16.  
*Ursuline High School*, 754 Bryson st.—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Bernard, Principal. Sisters, 9; Secular Teachers, 3. Pupils, 189.

**TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES.**

**CLEVELAND.** *St. Alexis Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 5163 Broadway.—Immaculate Conception Training School for Nurses. Student Nurses, 80.  
*St. Ann's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum*,<sup>2</sup> 3409 Woodland ave.—Student Nurses, 32.  
*St. John's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 7911 Detroit ave.—Student Nurses, 112.  
*St. Vincent's Charity Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> E. 22nd st. and Central ave.—Student Nurses, 170.  
**AKRON.** *St. Thomas' Hospital*, 444 N. Main st.—Student Nurses, 44.  
**CANTON.** *Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 731 Market st.—Student Nurses, 40.  
**LORAIN.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Broadway and 20th st.—Student Nurses, 40.  
**YOUNGSTOWN.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1026 Belmont ave.—Student Nurses, 90.

**MOTHERHOUSES, NOVITIATES AND NORMAL TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR SISTERS.**

**CLEVELAND.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, 1325 Ansel rd.—Mother Mary Evarista, Provincial. Sisters, 108. Novices, 50; Postulants, 6.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 3430 Rocky River drive.—Mother M. Seraphine, Superior. Sisters, 237; Novices, 24; Postulant, 1.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters*, E. 55th st. and Scovill ave.—Mother Mary Eulalia, Superior. Sisters, 264; Novices, 26; Postulants, 9.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, 14808 Lake ave.—Mother M. Brigid, Superior. Sisters, 229; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3. Rev. John A. Brady, D.D., Chaplain.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph*, Turner and Granger rds.—Mother M. Clare, Provincial. Sisters, 198; Novices, 41; Postulants, 28. Rev. Augustine Binna, Chaplain.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost*, 1219 Corlett ave.—Mother M. Josephine, Superior. Sisters, 2; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Incarnate Word*, 4697 West 130th st.—Mother M. Columbia, Superior. Sisters, 6; Novices, 4; Postulants, 12.  
*Motherhouse and Convent of the Social Mission Sisters*, 2438 Mapleside ave.—Sister M. Hildegard, Superior. Sisters, 4; Postulant, 1.  
*Carmel of the Holy Family*, Carmelite Sisters, 11127 St. Clair ave.—Mother Berchmans, Superior. Sisters, 11; Novices, 2.  
*Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*, 1453 East Boulevard.—Mother M. Agnes, Superior. Sisters, 25; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.  
*Monastery of the Poor Clares* (Colettines), 3501 Rocky River drive.—Mother Mary Gertrude, Abbess. Sisters, 27; Novices, 2; Postulants, 6.  
**AKRON.** *Provincial Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, "Our Lady of the Elms," 1230 W. Market st.—Mother M. Mechtild, Provincial. Sisters, 67; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6. Rev. Henry Muysen, Chaplain.  
**BEDFORD.** *Provincial Motherhouse of the Vincentian Sisters of Charity* (Villa San Bernardo), 1160 Twinsburg rd.—Sisters, 6; Postulants, 11.  
**WICKLIFFE.** *Villa Marie, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary*. Sisters, 6; Novices, 16. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Rev. James B. Mooney, Spiritual Director; Rev. Edward Sullivan, p. t.  
**YOUNGSTOWN.** *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*, 217 West Rayen ave.—Novitiate, 750 Wick ave.—Mother M. Vincent, Superior. Sisters, 87; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2. Rev. John T. Farrell, Spiritual Director.  
**VILLA MARIA** (Lawrence Co., Pa.). *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary*, (P.O., R.D., Lowellville, Ohio).—This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland. Mother M. Patrick, Supr. Sisters, 338; Novices, 17; Postulants, 16. Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. J. Franche, Chaplain.

**CHARITIES AND SOCIAL WORKS.**

**HOSPITALS.**

**CLEVELAND.** *St. Alexis Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 5163 Broadway.—31 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Amanda, Local Superior. Patients during the year, 5207. Rev. F. Overhamm, Chaplain.  
*St. Anne's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum*,<sup>2</sup> 3409 Woodland ave.—21 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Francisca, Local Supr. Hospital: Patients during the year: 16,896 Mothers. — Infants. Home: Present number, 85 Mothers. Infant Dept., 131. A Franciscan Father, Chaplain.  
*St. John's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 7911 Detroit ave.—26 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister Agnes Therese, Local Superior. Patients during the year, 5635; Hospital Treatment Days, 64,025; Dispensary Visits, 10,459. Rev. Edmund J. Ahern, Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Charity Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> E. 22nd st. and Central ave.—42 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Patricia, Local Superior. Patients, 5720. Rev. Eugene P. Duffy, Chaplain. Dispensary, 66,307.  
**AKRON.** *St. Thomas Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 444 N. Main st.—19 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Lawrence, Local Supr. Patients during year: 3060. Rev. John J. Frena, Chaplain.  
**CANTON.** *Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 731 Market ave.—16 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Eleanor, Local Superior. Patients during the year, 2,106. Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
*Little Flower Hospital for Children*,<sup>2</sup>—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Ursula, Local Superior.  
**LORAIN.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Broadway and 20th st.—10 Sisters of Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Patients during the year, 2531. Rev. Lambert Graff, O.M.C., Chaplain.  
**WARREN.** *St. Joseph's Riverside Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> North Tod ave.—9 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Gilberta, Supr. Patients during the year, 1460. Rev. Jos. Tomasi, Chaplain.  
**YOUNGSTOWN.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1026 Belmont ave.—20 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Hortense, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 5340. Rev. John A. Sidley, Chaplain.  
*Social Service Dept.*—Largely child welfare. Miss Elizabeth C. Connelly, Secretary.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

**CLEVELAND.** "Rose Mary," *Johanna Grasselli Home for Crippled Children*, 19350 Euclid ave., Euclid, O.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Geraldine, R.N., Supr. Sisters, 4; Children, 18. Very Rev. Msgr. G. N. Habig and Rev. Robert B. Navin, D.D., Chaplains.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage for Girls*, 6431 Woodland ave.—Conducted by the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Miss Elizabeth O'Farrell, Directress. Ladies in charge, 33. 2 Secular Teachers. Orphans, 250.

*Home for the Aged, The Little Sisters of the Poor*, 2507 East 22nd st.—18 Sisters. Sister Veronique de St. Martin, Superior. Aged Poor, 200.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd and Angel Guardian School*, E. 30th st. and Carnegie ave.—32 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Magdalens, 58. Mother Mary of St. John Berchmans, Supr. 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 263. Orphans, 106.  
**EUCLID** (Cuyahoga Co.).—Stop 10½. Providence Heights.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 5 Sisters; 45 inmates. Rev. Daniel B. Crotty, Chaplain. P. O. Box 202.  
**PARMA**. *Orphan Village of St. Vincent de Paul*.—"Parmadale." 32 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Carmelita, Superior. Orphans, 360. Rev. John F. Gallagher, Chaplain.  
**LOUISVILLE**. *St. Joseph's Hospice for the Aged*, who are self-supporting, 215 N. Chapel st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph from St. Trudpert. Sister M. Borgia, Supr. Rev. Raymond H. O'Grady, Chaplain.  
**LOWELLVILLE**. *St. Mary's Orphanage*.—Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
CLEVE-  
LAND**

**SOCIAL WELFARE INSTITUTIONS.**

**CLEVELAND**. *Cathedral Community House*, 1115 Superior ave., N.E.—Catholic Social Service Center. Conducted by Catholic Daughters of America. Miss Ann Maher, Secretary.  
*Catholic Young Women's Hall*, 1736 Superior ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Ann, Superior. 7 Sisters. 105 Residents. 32 Orphans from Mt. St. Mary's Institute are being lodged temporarily at Catholic Young Women's Hall.  
*Madonna Hall*, 1906 E. 82nd st.—A home for business women. Miss Susan P. Kelly, Superintendent. 3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Boarders, 45.  
*Social Mission Settlement*, 2927 E. 116th st.—Conducted by the Social Mission Society of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Hildegard, Superior. Sisters, 4; Lay Workers, 23.  
*Merrick House*, 2531 West 11th st.—Social Settlement, Welfare Day Nursery. Miss Helen Phelan, Head Resident. Miss Helen P. Sheridan, Supt. of Day Nursery. 5 Supervisors, 2 Nurses. Annual enrollment settlement work, 1625; average daily attendance in nursery, 121.  
**AKRON**. *Catholic Service League*, 245 S. High st.—For welfare work in Summit Co. E. J. McQueeney, Secretary. Staff, 14. Offices in Barberton and Cuyahoga Falls also.  
**CANTON**. *Catholic Community League*, 828 Cleveland ave., N.W., Canton, O.—For welfare work in Stark Co. Miss Katherine A. McGovern, Executive Secretary.  
**YOUNGSTOWN**. *Jeanne d'Arc Home for Working Girls*, 238 Lincoln ave.—Under immediate direction of The Catholic Daughters of America of Youngstown.

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

**ELYRIA**. *Forest View Farm (R. D. No. 3)*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, 8. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Rev. Lawrence A. Brady, Chaplain.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (English, Beatty, Pa.)—St. Benedict's, Canton.  
*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (Slovak, Cleveland, Ohio)—St. Andrew's Church, High School, Priory, St. Benedict's, Cleveland.  
*O.P.—Dominican Fathers*—St. Dominic's, Youngstown.  
*O.D.M.—Fathers of Mercy*—Holy Redeemer, St. Rocco's, Cleveland.  
*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of the Precious Blood*—Mission House, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Cleveland.  
*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of The Precious Blood* (Italian)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Niles.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Franciscan Monastery, Our Lady of the Angels, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Monastery, St. Stanislas', Cleveland.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Spanish)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, St. John's, Lorain.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Hungarian)—Holy Trinity, Barberton.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Mo. Province)—Gesu, John Carroll University, St. Mary's, St. Stanislaus' Novitiate, Cleveland.  
*O.M.C.—Minor Conventuals of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Anthony of Padua, Lorain.  
*S.M.—Society of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—Cathedral Latin School, Cleveland.  
*W.F.—White Fathers*—Mission House, Cleveland.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Pupils attending same.....	182
Diocesan Priests, Incardinated .....	395	Central High School for Boys.....	1
Diocesan Priests, Not Incardinated ...	41	Pupils .....	900
Total .....	436	Parochial High Schools.....	11
Priests of Religious Orders .....	135	Pupils .....	6,223
Total Priests in Diocese .....	571	Parochial Schools:	
Diocesan Sisters Professed .....	1,601	City of Cleveland .....	86
Novices .....	219	Pupils .....	47,623
Postulants .....	92	Outside Cleveland .....	89
Extra-diocesan Sisters .....	464	Pupils .....	24,870
Churches with Resident Priests.....	236	Total Pupils in Parochial Schools...	72,493
Missions with Churches.....	23	Orphan Asylums .....	6
Total .....	259	Orphans .....	859
Diocesan Seminary .....	1	Infant Asylums .....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	226	Inmates .....	93
College for Young Men .....	1	Home for Working Boys.....	1
College Students .....	448	Home for Working Girls.....	3
Pupils—Preparatory .....	452	Hospitals .....	10
Colleges for Young Women.....	3	Home for Aged People.....	2
College Students .....	611	Converts .....	961
Academies for Young Women.....	14	Marriages .....	5,083
High School Pupils attending same	1,980	Baptisms { Infants...17,023 } Total... 17,983	
Grammar Grade Pupils attending		{ Adults.... 961 }	
same .....	1,423	Deaths .....	5,518
Academies for Young Boys.....	2	Catholic Population .....	540,193

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 338.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 463, 464.



## DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Diocesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

*Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40 deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.*

Square Miles = 13,685.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.

**Bishop of Columbus; ordained July 10, 1882; cons. February 25, 1904. Res., Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.**

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Cincinnati, March 23, 1862; transferred to Columbus, March 3, 1863; died Oct. 21, 1878. Rt. Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Most Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Columbus, Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, October 31, 1904.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, V.G.—Res., 198 E. Broad st.

*Officialis in Curia*—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY.—Res., 198 E. Broad st.

*Secretary*—Rev. ROBERT F. COBURN.—Res., 198 E. Broad st.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, V.G., Rev. D. P. QAILEY, JAMES M. RYAN, E. A. BURKLEY, J. J. MURPHY.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. P. WEISINGER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN E. MCGUIRK, Rt. Rev. J. S. HANNAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. WEIGAND, Revs. T. A. POWERS, EDMUND A. BURKLEY, JAMES M. RYAN.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. MCGUIRK, Revs. D. P. QAILEY, F. W. GLOECKNER, D.D., JAMES M. RYAN, EDMUND BURKLEY.

*Administrative Council*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. P. WEISINGER.

*Curia pro Causis Disciplinariis*—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judge.

*Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus*—Judge to be appointed by the Rt. Rev. Bishop in each case. Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. JAMES F. MCCARNEY, Notarius.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Revs. E. A. BURKLEY, St. Mary's, Columbus; P. CORNELIUS SCHNEIDER, Holy Cross, Columbus; Rev. GEORGE GRESSEL, Holy Family, Columbus; D. P. QAILEY, St. Mary's, Lancaster; THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; JOHN J. SLATTERY, St. Francis de Sales, Newark, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; OTTO H. VON LINTEL, Immaculate Conception, Dennison; Rev. WM. C. O'BRIAN, St. Mary's, Delaware.

*Diocesan Building Committee*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. P. WEISINGER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. HANNAN, Rev. T. A. POWERS, Rev. J. B. MATTINGLY, Rev. J. M. RYAN.

*Infirm Priests Board*—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres. ex-officio; Rev. P. C. SCHNEIDER, treas.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. P. WEISINGER, Rev. F. P. REYNOLDS, Rev. WALTER MINDER.

*Diocesan School Board*—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY, chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. WEIGAND, Revs. D. P. QAILEY, F. W. GLOECKNER, D.D., JOHN J. FAGAN, EDWARD A. GILBERT.

*Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY.

*School Visitors*—Revs. F. P. REYNOLDS, F. W. GLOECKNER, D.D., GEO. GRESSEL, ANTHONY SCHLERNITZAUER, F. W. BURKHART, EDWARD GILBERT, ROBERT COBURN, J. M. RYAN, W. C. HAYES, J. J. FAGAN, WALTER MINDER.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. D. P. QAILEY.

*Diocesan Director of Church Music*—Rev. EDWARD J. LEINHEUSER.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. PATRICK J. KILGALLEN, 168 E. Lincoln st., Columbus, Ohio.

*Moderators of Theological Conferences*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. MCGUIRK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. WEIGAND, Rev. T. A. POWERS, Rev. D. P. QAILEY.

*Diocesan Director of Priests Eucharistic League*—Rev. GEORGE GRESSEL.

*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. WEIGAND.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF COLUMBUS.

- 1—ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D.; Revs. James F. McCarney, Robert Coburn, James Foley, Edwin Murphy. Res., 212 E. Broad st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 139.
- 2—ST. ALOYSIUS', W. Broad st., Rev. Rudolph E. Schwarz, pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 370.
- 3—ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. Albert J. Fisher. Res., 453 N. 20th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1056 Devoise st.). Pupils, 316.

- 4—**HOLY CROSS** (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. P. Cornelius Schneider. Res., 204 S. 5th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.
- 5—**HOLY FAMILY**, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. George Gressel, assisted from St. Charles' Seminary.  
*Schools*—11 Sisters of Mercy (22 N. Skidmore st.). Pupils: *High School*, 81; *School*, 331.
- 6—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 414 N. Broadway, Rev. John J. Fagan.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Res., 440 E. North Broadway. Pupils, 286.
- 7—**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S** (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts., Rev. Rocco Petrarca. Res., 720 Hamlet st.
- 8—**ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S**, South Ohio ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Simon P. Weisinger, Rev. John F. Plunkett. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 325.
- 9—**ST. LADISLAUS'**, cor. Reeb ave. and S. 8th st., Rev. Edmund Klass, administrator, *p.t.* Res., 277 Reeb ave.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 145.
- 10—**ST. MARY'S**, Revs. Edmund Burkley, Joseph Lappan, George Drescher. Res., 684 S. 3d st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (685 Mohawk st.). Pupils, 582.  
*High School*—680 S. 3rd st. 10 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 287. (Res., 685 Mohawk st.)
- 11—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Grant ave. and Naghten st., Rev. John H. Hinch, O.P., pastor; Rev. Albert O'Brien, O.P. (Chaplain of the Ohio State Penitentiary); Rev. Bernard I. Roberts, O.P. Res., 376 Naghten st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.  
*Chapel*—Ohio-State Penitentiary, Rev. Albert O'Brien, O.P.
- 12—**SACRED HEART**, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. James M. Ryan, assisted from St. Charles' Seminary. Res., 893 Hamlet st.  
*Schools*—11 Sisters of St. Francis (921 Hamlet st.). Pupils: *High School*, 115; *School*, 420.
- 13—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S**, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. Francis P. Reynolds, assisted from St. Charles' Seminary.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (354 Buttles ave.). Pupils, 433.
- 14—**ST. PETER'S**, Rev. Anthony Schlernitzauer, pastor. Res., 661 New York ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (701 New York ave.). Pupils, 408.
- 15—**ST. LEO'S**, Hanford st. and Leo pl., Rev. Bernard P. Vogel. Res., 221 Hanford st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (213 Hanford st.). Pupils, 485.
- 16—**ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE** (*E. Columbus*), Rev. William A. Schaefer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 174.
- 17—**HOLY NAME**, Patterson and Adams aves., Rev. John B. Donahie, assisted from St. Charles' Seminary.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (161 Patterson ave.). Pupils, 337.
- 18—**HOLY ROSARY**, Main and Seymour sts., Rev. John J. Murphy, assisted from St. Charles' Seminary. Res., 1651 E. Main st.  
*Schools*—13 Sisters of St. Francis. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils: *High School*, 173; *School*, 534.
- 19—**ST. CYPRIAN'S** (for colored people), Rev. Patrick J. Kilgallen. Res., 1450 Hawthorne ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (1413 Hawthorne ave.). Pupils, 125.
- 20—**OUR LADY OF VICTORY CHURCH**, Rev. Thomas A. Nolan, pastor. Res., 1289 Roxbury rd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Res., 1215 Roxbury rd. Pupils, 150.
- 21—**ST. MARGARET OF CORTONA CHURCH** (Marble Cliff), Rev. Edward Hettinger, pastor. Res., 1490 E. Main st.
- 22—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Cleveland ave. and Mock rd., Rev. Otto F. Guenther. Res., 1551 Republic ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 236.  
*Mission*—Westerville, Franklin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Conrad Conrardy, Ph.D.
- 23—**CORPUS CHRISTI**, Linwood ave., Rev. Walter Minder. Res., 1261 Linwood ave. Assisted from St. Charles' Seminary.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Linwood and Deshler aves.). Pupils, 286.
- 24—**ST. MARY MAGDALENE**, West Side, Rev. Raymond Banschard, pastor. Roys ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 105.
- 25—**ST. CATHERINE**, Bexley, parish being organized.
- 26—**ST. CECILIA**, North Columbus, parish being organized.

**CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.**

- St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. Edward Hettinger. Res., 1490 E. Main st.
- St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, attended from St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
- Chapel at St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. Maximilian Pivetz.
- Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
- Chapel at Convent of Good Shepherd, Rev. Paul Smith, chaplain. Res., 65 Sandusky st.
- Missions*—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's; Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
- Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Patrick J. Kilgallen.
- Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. George Drescher, chaplain.
- Mt. Carmel Hospital, attended by a professor from Aquinas College.
- St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
- St. Turibius' Chapel, at the Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.
- St. Charles' Chapel, St. Charles' College, Reverend Professors of the College.
- St. Rita's Chapel, Rev. Edwin Murphy.
- Aquinas College Chapel, Reverend Professors of the College.
- Shrine of St. Therese, East Broad st. Rev. Charles Foy, chaplain. 3 Sisters of St. Francis.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.**

- Adena**, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. A. Wisniewski.  
*School*—Holy Family Sisters Summer School. Pupils, 170.
- Amsterdam**, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eustace Foley.
- Athens**, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. Connolly.
- Barnesville**, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
- Barton**, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. Stephen Yantko.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 214.
- Belaire**, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Wittman, Revs. Thomas Gilbert. Res., 315 Thirty-seventh st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: *High School*, 96; *School*, 549.
- St. Michael's** (Slovak), Rev. John J. Lach. Res., 4278 Franklin st.
- Belle Valley**, Noble Co., Ascension, Rev. Francis Horak.
- Blaine**, Belmont Co., All Saints, Rev. Stephen Gassman (St. Clairsville, Ohio).
- Bremen**, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice J. Donovan.
- Mission*—Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bridgeport**, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. William Maloney, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 285.
- St. Joseph's** (Wolfthurst), Rev. Joseph Kloss, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 231.
- Buchtel**, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph L. Carney.  
*Mission*—Modoc, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.



- DIOCESE OF CO-LUMBUS**
- Buckeye Lake, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from St. Charles College, Columbus.  
 Burkhart, Monroe Co. (*Kuhn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Finan.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 68.  
 Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois Soukup.  
 Cadiz, Harrison Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John T. Priest.  
*Mission*—Parlette.  
 Caldwell, Noble Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Mark Campbell.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 72.  
 Calmoutier, Holmes Co., (*Fredericksburg P.O., Wayne Co., R.F.D., No. 3*), St. Genevieve's.  
 Rev. Anthony G. Nickel.  
 Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Clement Crock.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: *High School*, 40; *School*, 158.  
*Mission*—Gibson, Guernsey Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Carlisle (Noble County), (*Berne P.O.*), St. Michael's Church, Rev. Anthony Tague.  
 Carrollton, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Francis Trettel.  
*Mission*—Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Churchtown, Washington Co. (*P.O. Marietta, R.F.D. 2*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Herman Tague.  
 Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John S. Hannan.  
 Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. William Robben.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: *High School*, 50; *School*, 199.  
 Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony J. Domm.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 80; *School*, 207.  
 Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement. Rev. John N. Diegelman.  
*Mission*—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius'.  
 Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Clement B. Telpe.  
 Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. O'Brien.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils: *High School*, 40; *School*, 180.  
*Chapel*—Girls' Industrial School, attended by Dominican Fathers, Columbus.  
*Missions*—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's; Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.  
 Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Otto H. Von Lintel.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: *High School*, 49; *School*, 330.  
 Dillonvale, Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. Miecislau Dzikowski.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 215.  
*Mission*—Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross.  
 Dover, Tuscarawas County, St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Hilary Liehr, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: *High School*, 85; *School*, 313.  
 New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. William Stehle, O.M.Cap., Rev. Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 167.  
 Rossvelt, Tuscarawas County, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap.  
 Bolivar, Tuscarawas County, St. Stephen, Rev. Joseph Calasanz, O.M.Cap.  
 Sherrodsville, Carroll County, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap.  
 Strasburg, Tuscarawas County, St. Aloysius, Rev. Joseph Calasanz, O.M.Cap.  
 Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Arthur Zuber.  
*Missions*—Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.  
 Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Duncan Wood, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Priest.  
 Fairpoint, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew Zamborski.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 81.  
 Fulda, Noble Co. (*P.O. Caldwell*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Balthassar Mattes.  
*District School*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils: *High School*, 25; *School*, 64.  
 Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', Rev. William Dowd.  
*Chapel*—Epileptic Hospital.  
 Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Francis X. Clark.  
 Harriettsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. James Donaldson.  
*Mission*—Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter. Res., 203 Center st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 135.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. F. W. Gloeckner, D.D. Res., 103 S. 2d st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils: *High School*, 99; *School*, 345.  
 St. Mary's (*Pine Grove, O., R.F.D. No. 2*), Rev. Otto P. Trogus.  
*Mission*—Superior, Lawrence Co., St. Pius'.  
 Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Patrick F. Reilly.  
 Johnstown, Licking Co. (*P.O. Box 39*), Ascension, Rev. Richard Crosser.  
*Missions*—Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's; Utica, Licking Co., Nativity.  
 Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis J. Dunne.  
 Lafferty, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Matyslak.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 133.  
*Missions*—Black Oak, Flushing, Ohio.  
 Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David P. Quailley, Rev. Leo O'Connor.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: *High School*, 137; *School*, 615.  
 Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. James T. Nevin.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 137.  
 Lore City (Guernsey Co.), Sts. Peter and Paul. Rev. Stanislaus Szadzinski.  
 Lowell, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Joseph Pickard, pastor.  
*Mission*—Beverly, St. Bernard.  
 McConnelsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. Louis Preston.  
*Missions*—Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's; Stockport, Morgan Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Adolph Dengler.  
 Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. L. Mandery.  
 Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. Herman.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 57; *School*, 200.  
 Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn. 25 N. 3rd st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: *High School*, 26; *School*, 328.  
 Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. William C. Hayes.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: *High School*, 10; *School*, 262.  
 Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Schiele.  
*Missions*—Glenmont (Holmes Co.); Sts. Peter and Paul; Spring Mountain (Coshocton Co.), St. Rose.  
 Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Carl Heilman.  
*Mission*—Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Minerton, Vinton Co. (*Alice P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. William Connolly.  
 Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph Dooley.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils: *High School*, 46; *School*, 362.

Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. William Moran. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.). Pupils: *High School*, 54;  
*School*, 216.

Murray City, Hocking Co., St. Phillip Neri's, Rev. Angelo Gallorini.  
 Neffs, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Frederick Burkhart.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of the Missions. Pupils: 140.

Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Eugene Owens. Res., 110 Washington st.  
 Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. John J. Slattery, Rev. William E. Rath. Res., 14  
 Pearl st.  
*Schools*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 109; *School*, 486.  
 Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John W. Byrne, pastor.

*Schools*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 30; *School*, 212.

Newcomerstown, St. Francis de Sales Church, Rev. James L. Riley.  
 New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush, Rev. Patrick Ruane.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 262.

St. Aloysius Academy and Normal School—Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity of the  
 Third Order of St. Francis, Mother Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 131; Lay Teachers, 2.  
 Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Egidius Suppan.

New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman.  
*Schools*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils: *High School*, 15; *School*, 97.

Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Dunn.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Pupils, 87.

*Mission*—Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.

Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 515 5th st., Rev. Tiburtius A. Goebel.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 2 Lay  
 Teachers. Pupils: *High School*, 115; *School*, 397.

*Mission*—New Boston, Scioto Co., St. Monica's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.

Holy Redeemer, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John E. McGuirk.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 2 Lay Teachers.  
 Pupils: *High School*, 82; *School*, 390.

Chapel, Mercy Hospital, Rev. Leonard Falvey, Chaplain.

Powhatan, Belmont Co., St. John Vianney (Curé of Ars), attended from Neffs.  
 Provident, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Stephen Gassman.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Stephen Gassman.  
 Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lucius Kessler.

*Schools*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils: *High School*, 24; *School*, 98.

Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Nowlen, O.P.  
 Holy Trinity, Rev. J. B. Kircher, O.P.  
*Schools*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 110; *School*, 211.

*Chapel*—Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters

Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers, Rev. Joseph F. Parker. Res.,  
 425 N. 4th st.  
*Schools*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 54; *School*, 487.

Holy Name, Rev. Edward A. Gilbert, Adm., Rev. William Thomas. Res., 411 S. 5th st.  
*Schools*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: *High School*, 93; *School*, 653.

St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 420.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Angelicus R. Idone, in charge.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 162.

Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julian Schaefer.  
*Chapel*—Boys' Industrial School.

Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Baar.  
 Tiltonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Karwowski.

Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Charles L. Walsh.  
*Schools*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils: *High School*, 20; *School*,  
 246.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew Beros.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 185.

*Mission*—Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.

Wainwright (Tuscarawas Co.), St. Theresa the Little Flower, Rev. J. L. Riley.

Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James T. Banahan. Res., 228 Penna. ave.  
*Schools*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils: *High School*, 34; *School*, 128.

Wheelerburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.  
*Mission*—Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.

Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Joseph G. Mehler.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 72.

Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Joseph J. Hynes.

*Missions*—Belpre, St. Ambrose's; Little Hocking, St. Mary of the River; Vincent, St.  
 Ambrose, in Washington Co.; St. John, Athens Co., St. John.

Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. P. Roach, O.P., pastor; Revs. Charles  
 G. Moore, O.P., assistant; W. D. Sullivan, missionary. Res., 130 N. Fifth st.  
*Schools*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: *High School*, 91; *School*,  
 427.

St. Nicholas', Rev. Anthony L. Leininger, Revs. Joseph G. Bender, Frederick A. Reuter,  
 asssts. Res., cor. Main st. and Greenwood ave.  
*Schools*—16 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils: *High School*, 158; *School*, 504.  
*Chapel*—Good Samaritan Hospital. Rev. Francis Mueller, Chaplain.

Sick: Rev. John J. Connaghan, Rev. Francis B. Touey, Rev. George Vetter.  
 Retired: Rev. J. B. Mattingly, Lancaster, Ohio.  
 Absent: Rev. E. S. Berry, D.D., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.; Rev. James B.  
 Rooney, Newark, N. J.; Revs. Roderick McEachen, D.D., Peter B. Crelly,  
 William Sullivan, Austin Hughes.

DIOCESE  
 OF  
 CO-  
 LUMBUS

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY

COLUMBUS. *Diocesan College Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, 2010 E. Broad st. (P.O. Box  
 303, Columbus, Ohio).—Rector, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Weigand; Professors: Rev. E.  
 J. Leinheuser, Rev. Raymond Bauschard, Rev. J. W. Kerrigan, Rev. Paul Glenn, D.D., Rev.  
 Charles Foy, Rev. Joseph Cousins, Rev. Edwin Murphy, Rev. Edward Sweeney, Rev. Albert  
 E. Culliton, Rev. Herman E. Mattingly. Students, 134. Sisters of St. Francis of Penance  
 and Christian Charity in charge of Domestic Department.

*Pontifical College Josephinum*—(Legal Title: "The Pontifical College Josephinum of the  
 Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith.")—Immediately subject to the Holy  
 See. Established Sept. 1, 1888. Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.  
 The object of this Institution is the education of talented and pious boys, without means,  
 for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever  
 are asked from the students. Priests educated at the Josephinum are assigned to the  
 different dioceses by His Excellency the Apostolic Delegate in Washington. Rt. Rev. Msgr.



# **DIOCESE OF CO- LUMBUS**

Joseph Och, Dr. Rev. Pol., Rector (Prof. of Homiletics, Economics, Political Science, Social Politics); Revs. George Binkert, O.S.B. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Francis J. Scheper (Disciplinarian of the Seminary and College); Andrew J. Biehl, B.Sc. (Prof. of Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics); Nicholas Pinter, Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature); Conrad Conrardy, Ph.D. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Ancient Christian Literature); Ferdinand Valerius (Treasurer); Herman C. Fischer, Ph.D. (Prof. of Church History, Universal History, German Literature); Charles Jung (Editor "Ohio Waisenfreund," Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Mathematics); Joseph Molitor, D.D. (Prof. of General Introduction to the Scriptures, Exegesis O. T., Hebrew, Christian Doctrine); Adalbert W. Centner, Ph.D., A.M. (Prof. of Philosophy, Biology, Greek); Richard B. Bean, A.M. (Prof. of Rhetoric, English Literature); Albert Bremer (Prof. of Latin, English, German, Greek); Joseph Simon, D.D., S.S.L. (Prof. of Exegesis N. T., Latin, Greek, German); Leo F. Miller, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Librarian); Henry J. Heck (Prof. of Latin, English, German); James Walcher (Prof. of Liturgy, Christian Doctrine, German, Geography); Joseph L. Wolter, D.D., J.U.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law, Christian Doctrine); Edward J. Leinheuser (Prof. of Sacred Chant). 2 Lay Professors, Revs. Maurice Hofer, Joseph C. Plumpe, George Undreiner, preparing for professorships by post-graduate studies abroad. Seminarians, 63. Clerical Students, 137.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**COLUMBUS, Ohio.** *Aquinas College*, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.—College, High School, Commercial Department.—Rev. Justin McManus, O.P., S.T.Lr. (President); Rev. E. L. Phillips, O.P. (Vice-President and Treasurer); Rev. E. C. McEniry, O.P. (Secretary, Prof. of English and Spanish); Rev. E. J. Donovan, O.P. (Prefect of Boarders, Prof. of French); Rev. W. J. Olson (Prof. of Chemistry); Rev. T. H. Sullivan, O.P. (Prof. of Latin); Rev. B. B. Myers, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Physics); Rev. C. A. Drexelius, O.P. (Prof. of Latin and General Science); Rev. J. P. Archdeacon, O.P., Ph.D. (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. O. E. Rocks, O.P. (Director of Athletics and Prof. of Greek); Rev. R. S. Gillespie, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Latin and German); Rev. W. C. Meehan, O.P., M.A. (Prof. of Latin and English); Rev. J. A. Sullivan, O.P., M.A. (Prof. of Latin); Rev. V. C. Dore, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Mathematics); Rev. W. D. Marrin, O.P., M.A. (Prof. of English); Rev. P. C. Corbett, O.P., M.A. (Prof. of Latin and English); Brother Stephen Connelly, O.P. Boarding and Day School. Students, 375.

**DOVER.** *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers*.—Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Rev. Joseph P. Mayerhoefer, O.M.Cap., Rev. William Stehle, O.M.Cap., Rev. Hilary Liehr, O.M.Cap.

**SOMERSET.** *St. Joseph's Priory*.—Very Rev. J. C. Nowlen, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. A. J. McGovern, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Subprior, Novice-master, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology of St. Thomas); Revs. J. R. Kennedy, O.P.; H. P. Cunningham, O.P. (Procureur); J. J. Welsh, O.P. (Prof. of Moral Theology of St. Thomas); J. T. Finnegan, O.P.; P. A. Skehan, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Scripture; Sub-Novice-master); D. B. McCarthy, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Moral Theology). Fathers, 8; Novices, 40; Brothers, 2.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**COLUMBUS.** *St. Mary of the Springs, Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters*, (East Columbus, Ohio).—Mother Stephanie Mohen, Mother General. Sister Adele Hefley, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 432; Novices, 21; Postulants, 13; Lay Teachers, 4. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 65. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., Chaplain. Sr. Jane de Chantal, Directress.

*College of St. Mary's of the Springs*.—Undergraduate Students, 107. Graduate Students, 170. *St. Mary of the Springs Academy, School for Girls*.—Pupils, 124.

*St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Marie Immaculata, Dir. Sisters, 62; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils: Boys, 39; Girls, 239; Total, 278.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Sisters, 24; Magdalenas, 38; Dependent Girls, 40; Delinquent Girls, 126. Mother Mary of St. Peter Goeghan, Supr.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for Boys and Girls, 1490 E. Main st.—40 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Tarcissa, Supr. Orphans, 288. Rev. Edward Hettinger, Chaplain.

*St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, 1555 Bryden road.—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Lintrudis, Supr. Infants, 58. Cared for during year, 176. Patients, 525.

*St. Joseph's Orphans' Home*, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 East Main st. Connected with the Pontifical College Josephinum. The domestic departments of the Home and the College are managed by 14 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Godoleva, Supr. Rev. Albert Bremer, Chaplain. Orphans, 30.

*St. Francis' Hospital*, State and 6th sts.—25 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mamerta, Supr. Patients, 80. Received during the year, 2,390. Rev. Maximilian Pivetz, Chaplain.

*St. Anthony's Hospital*, 1450 Hawthorne ave.—27 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Liguori, Supr. Patients, 235. Received during the year, 800. Rev. Patrick J. Kilgallen, Chaplain.

*Mt. Carmel Hospital*, State and Davis sts.—26 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Austina, Dir. Nurses, 143. Patients treated during year, 4,564. Rev. C. P. McNarny, O.P., Chaplain.

*St. Rose of Lima Convent*, 168 E. Lincoln st.—7 Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. The Sisters nurse the Sick Poor in their own homes without any remuneration and without regard to race or creed. Number of patients treated, 509.

*St. Rita's Retreat*, 1415 East Broad st.—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. 1415 East Broad st. Mother Stephen. Boarders, 35.

**CALDWELL.** *Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*. Mother M. Salesia, Supr. Sisters, 20; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

**MT. VERNON.** *Mercy Hospital* (Hinde-Ball).—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Cyrilla, Supr. Patients during year, 624.

**NEW LEXINGTON.** *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—35 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. 11 Sisters Teaching. Pupils, 109. 1 Lay Teacher. Rev. Egidius Suppan, Chaplain.

**PORTSMOUTH.** *Mercy Hospital*, 1248 Kinney's Lane—12 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister M. Bertrand, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 18. Patients, 1333. Rev. Leonard P. Falvey, Chaplain.

**ZANESVILLE.** *Good Samaritan Hospital*, cor. Ashland and Laurel aves.—31 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Nurses, 58. Mother M. Dolorose, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,073. Rev. Francis Mueller, Chaplain.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

**O.M.Cap.**—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Dover.

**O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Aquinas College, St. Patrick's, Columbus; Holy Trinity, St. Joseph's Church and Priory, Somerset; St. Thomas Aquinas', Zanesville.

# RECAPITULATION.

## DIOCESE OF CO- LUMBUS

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	71
Secular Priests .....	142	Pupils .....	17,793
Priests in Josephinum.....	22	Total Pupils .....	20,081
Priests of Religious Orders.....	34	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Total .....	198	Orphans .....	329
Churches with Resident Priests.....	125	Infant Asylum .....	1
Churches without Resident Priests.....	32	Infants .....	134
Stations .....	45	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Chapels .....	20	care .....	21,800
Brothers .....	3	Hospitals .....	6
Seminarians Studying for Diocese.....	32	Good Shepherd .....	1
Religious Women .....	1,598	Inmates .....	166
Colleges .....	2	Marriages .....	1,061
Students .....	509	Baptisms { Infants... 3,355 } Total.....	3,753
Academies for Young Ladies.....	3	{ Adults... 398 }	
Females educated in Higher Branches..	778	Converts .....	398
Pontifical College .....	1	Deaths .....	1,414
Students .....	200	Catholic Population (including all non-	
Catholic High Schools.....	33	practical Catholics and those only	
Pupils .....	2,288	baptized) .....	140,186

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 338.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 464, 465.



## DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Diocesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic Letters dated July 1, 1897.)

*Bounded on the west by Colorado, on the north by Nebraska, on the east by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson counties, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan and Wallace counties, in the State of Kansas.*

Square Miles = 26,685.



RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS J. TIEF, D.D.

**Bishop of Concordia**, ordained June 13, 1908; cons. March 30, 1921. *Res., Concordia, Kans., Bishop's Residence, 10th st. and 3rd ave.*

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died Jan. 8, 1916.

**Second Bishop-elect**—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS BUTLER, D.D.; died July 17, 1897.

**Third Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOHN F. CUNNINGHAM, D.D.; cons. Sept. 21, 1898; died June 23, 1919.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MAHER, V.G., LL.D. *Res., Salina, Kan., 302 West Iron ave.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. JOHN A. DUSKIE, J.C.D., *Concordia, Kans. Res., Bishop's Residence, 10th st. and 3rd ave.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MAHER, V.G., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. T. ENNIS, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. SCHELLBERG, V.F., Rev. J. B. GLYNN, V.F., Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY.

**Administrative Council**—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. MAHER, V.G., LL.D., Rev. JAMES McERLEAN, Rev. JOHN A. DUSKIE, J.C.D.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. T. ENNIS, V.F., Very Rev. GEORGE KARLIN, O.M.Cap., Rev. CHARLES MENIG, Ph.D., Rev. S. V. FRASER.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rev. A. J. LUCKEY, LL.D., *President*; Revs. WM. BUTZER, CLETUS BLOCKINGER, O.M.Cap., S. V. FRAZER, Secy. and Treas., A. P. KOERPERICH, Rev. John G. WOLF. **Matrimonial Court, Judge Appointed in Each Case**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. T. ENNIS, V.F. **Defensor Vinculi**; Rev. JOHN A. DUSKIE, J.C.D., *Secretary*.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. CHARLES MENIG, Ph.D.

**Procurator Justitiae**—Rev. J. B. GLYNN.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rev. WM. WENZEL, Rev. JAMES BRADLEY, Rev. CHARLES WEBER, Rev. RICHARD DALY.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MAHER, V.G., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. T. ENNIS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. SCHELLBERG, Rev. J. B. GLYNN, Rev. J. B. VORNHOLT, Very Rev. GEORGE KARLIN, O.M.Cap.

**Priest's Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director; Rev. J. B. VORNHOLT.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director, Rev. JOHN A. DUSKIE, J.C.D.

**The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Director, Rev. HENRY SPOORENBERG.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society**—Rev. JAMES McERLEAN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF CONCORDIA.

**CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Rt. Rev. Francis J. Tief, D.D.; Rev. James McErlean, Rector.

**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 151.

**Mission**—Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CONCORDIA.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, Rev. Louis G. McGrath, *lt.* Angelus (Grinnell P.O., R.R. 1), Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry Gesenhues.

**School**—5 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 150.

Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, attended from Munjor.

**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter Herrmann, O.M.Cap., Rev. Casimir Deheb, O.M.Cap.

**Missions**—Bird City, Cheyenne Co., St. Joseph's; Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyril and Methodius, St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., St. Francis'; Beardsley, Rawlins Co., St. John's; Tully, Rawlins Co., St. Patrick's.

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. S. V. Fraser, pastor; Rev. George Breckwell, asst.

**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.

**High School**—Connected with Parochial School. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 122.

- Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. B. Glynn, V.F.  
*High School*—Connected with Parochial School. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 143.
- Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James McKenna.  
*Missions*—Cuba, St. Isidore's Church; Tabor, St. George's Church.
- Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Fitzgerald.  
*Mission*—Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., St. Mary's.
- Catherine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap., Rev. Marion Pagendarm, O.M.Cap., Rev. Hubert Kremer, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 158.
- Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.  
*Mission*—Downs, Osborne Co., St. Joseph's.
- Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Daly.
- Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Clement Weber.
- Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Browne.  
*Missions*—Clara, St. Bernards'; Morrowville, SS. Peter and Paul.
- Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Spooenberg.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: 58.
- Colby, Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Wenzel.
- Collyer, Trigo Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Schaefer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission*—Waukeney.
- Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.  
*High School*—Connected with Parochial School. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
- Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John G. Wolf.  
*Mission*—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
- Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Theodore Schillo, O.M.Cap.; Revs. Placide Wolker, O.M.Cap., Nicholas Krebs, O.M.Cap., assts.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 211.
- Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Eugene Teahan.
- Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John Sheehan.  
*Mission*—Gypsum City, Saline Co., St. Patrick's.
- Emmeram (*Gorham P.O., R.R. 2*), Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Catherine.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.
- Esbon, Jewell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Barrins.  
*Missions*—Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's; Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
- Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Wm. Butzer.
- Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Weber.  
*High School*—Connected with parochial School. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- Grainfield, Gove Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Emil Duchene.  
*Mission*—Grinnell, Immaculate Conception.
- Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. August P. Koerperich.
- Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. Schellberg, V.F.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 81.
- Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. George Karlin, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Cletus Blockinger, O.M.Cap., Rev. Elmer Praxmeier, O.M.Cap., assts.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 576.  
*Girls Catholic High School*—Students, 94.
- Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. John Fitzgerald.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.  
*Mission*—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Philip's.
- Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. Kilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Maurice Ackerman, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 142.
- Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Hays.
- Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James Bradley.  
*High School*—Connected with Parochial School. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
- Kimeo (*Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 4, Box 27*), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John McNamara.
- Leoville, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin Schmitt.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 118.
- Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Fox.  
*Mission*—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
- Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Riedel.  
*Missions*—Claudell, Smith Co., St. John's; Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
- Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. A. J. Luckey, LL.D. Res., 624 Pierre st.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. } Pupils, 160.  
*High School*—Connected with Parochial School.
- Miltonvale, Cloud Co., attended from Aurora.  
*Mission*—Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
- Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenaghan.  
*Missions*—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia; Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Barnard (Station).
- Munjoy, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Theodosius Mullan, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap., Rev. Nicholas Krebs, O.M.Cap., assts.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 182.
- New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Vornholt, V.F.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.
- Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Marymount College.
- Norton, Norton Co., St. Francis, Rev. Michael Mulvihill.  
*Mission*—Phillipsburg, Phillips Co. St. Mary's.
- Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, attached to Selden.
- Ogden, Riley Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Roche.  
*Mission*—McDowell, Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
- Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward Taylor.  
*Mission*—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.
- Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Burkard.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
- Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. George Weber.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 92.
- Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Baumstimler.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 57.  
*Mission*—Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernard's.
- Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick L. Cronin.  
*Missions*—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Joseph (*Clyde P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Diss.
- St. Peter (*Morland P.O.*), Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. M. P. Dreiling.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 206.
- Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Maher, V.G., LL.D., Rev. Daniel Mulvihill. Res., 302 W. Iron ave.  
*Schools*—Parochial and High School. 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 405.  
*High School*—Pupils, 150.
- Schoenchen, Ellis Co. (*P. O. Hays, Kans.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Hoeller.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.



# **DIOCESE OF CON- CORDIA**

Selden, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. A. Dreiling.  
 Seguin, St. Martin's, Rev. J. C. Regan.  
 Severin, Ellis Co., St. Severin's, attended from Catherine.  
 Solomon (*R. F. D. 3*), Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. D. Fleming.  
 Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Menig, Ph.D.  
*High School*—Connected with Parochial School. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.  
 Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Very Rev. Justin Walz, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Herman Leiker, O.M.Cap., asst.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 371. *High School* connected with Parochial School.  
 Vincent, Ellis Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Victoria.  
*District School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 44.  
 Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ulric Zeller, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 110.  
 Wallace, Wallace Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. O. Bergeron.  
*Missions*—Sharon Springs, Wallace Co., Holy Ghost Church; Oakley, Logan Co., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. John F. McManus.  
 Zurich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Kelleher.  
*Mission*—Palco.

Retired: Rev. Daniel Horgan, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Heitz, D.D., Cawker City, Kans.  
 Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. M. Moran.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**CATHERINE.** *St. Catherine's Hospice.*—Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Rev. Marion Pagen-darm, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Hubert Kremer, O.M.Cap., Asst. at Emmeram; Ven. Brother Fridolin Schlitz, O.M.Cap.; Bro. Roman Mary, O.M.Cap.  
**ELLIS.** *St. Mary's Hospice.*—Rev. Theodore Schillo, O.M.Cap., Rev. Placide Wolker, O.M.Cap., Rev. Nicholas Krebs, O.M.Cap.  
**HAYS.** *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Very Revs. George Karlin, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Elmer Prax-meier, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Cletus Blockinger, O.M.Cap., asst.  
*Hays Catholic College.* Conducted by the Fathers of St. Joseph's Monastery. Lay Pro-fessors, 2. Revs. Florence Kirchgessner, O.M.Cap. (Director of College, Vicar); Gerard Scheiner, O.M.Cap. (Chaplain of Hospital); Herbert Schehl, O.M.Cap., Alfred Carney, O.M.Cap., Camillus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., Matthew Pekari, O.M.Cap., Richard Bollig, O.M.Cap., Denis Tarter, O.M.Cap., Mathias Gallenz, O.M.Cap., Frederick Becker, O.M.Cap. (Pro-fessors). Students, 140.  
**HERNDON.** *St. Mary's Hospice.*—Rev. Kilian Lutz, O.M.Cap., Superior; Revs. Walter Herrmann, O.M.Cap., Maurice Ackerman, O.M.Cap., Lay Brother, 1.  
**MUNJOR.** *St. Francis' Hospice.*—Rev. Theodosius Mullan, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Rev. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap., Pastor in Antonino; Revs. Fidelis Meier, O.M.Cap., David Alberici, O.M.Cap., assts. Lay Brother, 1.  
**VICTORIA.** *St. Fidelis' Monastery.*—Very Rev. Justin Walz, O.M.Cap., Guardian and Rector; Revs. Bede Herrmann, O.M.Cap., Ulric Zeller, O.M.Cap., Pastor in Walker; Athanasius Karlin, O.M.Cap., Lector of Scripture and Hebrew; Edwin Dorzweiler, O.M.Cap., Lector of Philosophy, Librarian; Raphael Engel, O.M.Cap., Callistus Rectenwald, O.M.Cap. Professed Clerics, 18; Lay Brothers, 4.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**CONCORDIA.** *Nazareth Motherhouse and Novitiate for the Sisters of St. Joseph.* Concordia, Kan.—Mother Mary Rose, Superior General. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 60; Postulants, 14; in Community, 460. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. T. Ennis, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School.*<sup>1</sup>—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Joseph Theresa, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,249. Training School—Nurses, 22.  
*Home for the Aged*—Corporate title: "The Little Flower." Sr. M. Magdeline, Supr. Sisters, 5; Inmates, 17. Chaplain, Rev. John A. Duskie, J.C.D.  
**ABILENE.** *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Walburga, Supr. Number of Orphans, 78. Rev. J. J. Conway, Chaplain.  
**HAYS.** *St. Anthony's Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—26 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Evarista, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,413. Rev. Fr. Gerard, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.  
**SALINA.** *Marymount College and Academy.*—Mother Antoinette, Supr. Sisters, 44; Professors: Clerical, 3; Lay, 5; Dean of College, Sister M. Chrysostom. Students, 110. *Academy*—Directress, Sister Margaret Mary. Students, 60. Rev. R. Drees, Chaplain.  
*St. John's Hospital and Training School.*<sup>2</sup>—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr. Beds, 100. Rev. Henry Cunningham, Chaplain; Rev. Thomas Koegan. Patients during the year, 1,020. Training School—Nurses, 30.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.M.Cap.*—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—Atwood; Catherine; Ellis; Hays; Herndon; Munjor; Victoria; Walker.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Students .....	60
Secular Priests .....	64	Hospitals .....	8
Priests of Religious Orders .....	31	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	34
Total .....	94	Pupils .....	4,927
Churches with Resident Priests .....	65	Religious Vocation Schools .....	12
Missions with Churches .....	32	Pupils .....	600
Total .....	97	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Stations .....	10	Orphans .....	78
Chapels .....	6	Total Number of Young People Under	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	12	Catholic Care .....	5,500
College for Boys .....	1	Marriages .....	340
Students .....	140	Baptisms .....	1,417
College for Young Ladies .....	1	Converts .....	95
Students .....	110	Deaths .....	398
Academy for Young Ladies .....	1	Catholic Population (approximate) .....	41,118

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 338.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 465.

## DIOCESE OF CORPUS CHRISTI

ERECTED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1874. ELEVATED TO A DIOCESE, MARCH 23, 1912.

*Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.*

Square Miles = 22,391.



RIGHT REVEREND

EMMANUEL B. LEDVINA, D.D.

Bishop of Corpus Christi, ordained Mar. 18, 1893; cons. June 14, 1921.—Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.*

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, Titular Bishop of Delma and Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville; Cons. Dec. 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile Mar. 9, 1884; died Dec. 4, 1885.—Rt. Rev. PETER VERDAGUER, Titular Bishop of Aulon and Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Nov. 9, 1890; died Oct. 26, 1911.—Rt. Rev. PAUL JOSEPH NUSSBAUM, C.P., D.D.; cons. May 20, 1913; resigned Mar. 26, 1920; appointed Bishop of Marquette, Nov. 14, 1922.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. LANNON, Ph.D.—Res., *Cathedral Rectory, 810 Antelope st., Corpus Christi, Texas.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. WILLIAM OBERSTE, Bishop's House, 804 Antelope st., Corpus Christi, Texas.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. LANNON, Ph.D., V.G., Revs. MIGUEL PUIG, CHAS.

SERODES, O.M.I., JOSEPH J. HOELLMANN, C. ALVAREZ.

*Matrimonial Curia*—Rev. J. B. FRIGON, O.M.I. (Moderator); Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. DOUBOURGEL (Defensor).

*Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. LOUIS PLANA.

*Diocesan Director Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*.—Very Rev. JOHN C. DOUBOURGEL.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL (American), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Lannon, Ph.D., V.G. (Rector); Rev. R. H. MacDonald.

*School*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 15 Sisters. Boys, 109. Girls, 214.

STS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Bohemian), 401 Chamberlain st., Rev. Joseph Leben.

*Mission*—Robstown, Agua Dulce.

SACRED HEART (Mexican), 1218 Comanche st., Rev. C. Alvarez, Pastor; Rev. Anthony Clampa.

*School*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 8 Sisters. Boys, 200; Girls, 170.

HOLY CROSS (Colored), Rev. S. J. Kelly, S.S.J. Res., 1109 Black st.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 45; Girls, 50.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI

Alamo, Hidalgo Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Robert M. Chatillon, O.M.I.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 35; Girls, 30.

Alice, Jim Wells Co., St. Elizabeth (American), Rev. P. C. Illigen.

Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. T. J. Connolly. Box 376.

*Missions*—Ben Bolt, Armagosa.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's (American), Rev. D. A. Laning.

*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 45; Girls, 60.

Our Lady of Victory (Mexican), Rev. Anthony Rabago, O.F.M., pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 65; Girls, 90.

*Missions*—Normana, Pettus, Pawnee, Yougeen.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart (American), Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I. Res., 701

Levee st.

*Mission*—Fort Brown, U. S. A.

Immaculate Conception (Mexican), 1218 Jefferson st., Rev. Joseph Rose, O.M.I., pastor;

Revs. O. Valence, O.M.I., P. McCormick, O.M.I., Nicholas Diez, O.M.I., Paul A.

Lennis, O.M.I.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 215; Girls, 244.

*Missions*—Point Isabel, San Rafael, Villa Nueva, San Rafael.

Donna, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. James Smith, O.M.I., Box 863.

*School*—Sisters of Holy Ghost. 3 Sisters. Boys, 54; Girls, 50.

Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip L. Kenedy, O.M.I., P.O. Box 695.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 63; Girls, 70.

*Missions*—San Manuel, Laguna Seca Chapel.

Encinal, La Salle Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. Marco.

*Missions*—Dolores, Isilitas.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
CORPUS  
CHRISTI**

- Falfurrias, Brooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Kasper.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 61; Girls, 70.  
*Missions*—Prenont, Encino.
- George West, Live Oak Co., St. George Church, Rev. Bernard G. Corbin. Box 147.  
*Missions*—Gussetville, Three Rivers.
- Goliad, Goliad Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis E. Plana.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 18; Girls, 24.  
*Missions*—La Bahia (Old Franciscan Mission), Berclair, Fannin.
- Gregory, San Patricio Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Militello. Box 54.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Purity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 63; Girls, 60.  
*Missions*—Portland, Norta.
- Harlingen, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Box 824, Rev. A. J. Taillon, O.M.I., pastor;  
 Rev. Jesu Aprazu, O.M.I.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 45; Girls, 63.
- Hebbronville, Jim Hogg Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Madueno, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Aguilares, Mirando City, Oilton, Bruni, Realitos, Concepcion, Gloria, Laurel.
- Kingsville, Kleburg Co., St. Gertrude (American), Rev. A. Edward Henault.  
 St. Martin (Mexican), Rev. I. Cavazos, pastor; Rev. Jose Villareal.  
*School*—10 Sisters I. V. P. M. Boys, 43; Girls, 70.  
*Mission*—Bishop, Nueces Co.
- La Feria, Camerons Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. H. J. Schmidtner.  
 Laredo, Webb Co., St. Peter the Apostle (American), Very Rev. Msgr. John Doubourge.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 114; Girls, 110.  
 Holy Redeemer, 1603 Main ave., Rev. Valentin Rodriguez, O.M.I.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 41; Girls, 49.
- St. Augustine, Revs. David Rodriguez, O.M.I., pastor; Jose Arratibel, O.M.I., Philip Stoeber,  
 O.M.I., Jose Aurelio Prieto, O.M.I., assts. Res., 214 San Bernado ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 223; Girls, 273.  
*Missions*—San Rafael, La Laguna, El Espejo, Pescadillo, Dolores.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Ladislao Lopez, O.M.I.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 16; Girls, 17.
- McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart, Box 128, Rev. F. Duppassieux, O.M.I.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 39; Girls, 59.  
*Mission*—Hidalgo.
- Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mercy, 322 Vermont ave., Rev. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I., Rev.  
 F. Lopez, O.M.I.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 61; Girls, 79.  
*Mission*—Weslaco.
- Mission, Hidalgo Co., St. Paul's, Rev. B. J. McKenna, O.M.I.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 19; Girls, 17.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe, Box 405. Rev. Emile Lecourtois, O.M.I.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; Girls, 68.  
*Missions*—Penitas, Granjeno.
- Orange Grove, Jim Wells Co., St. John of the Cross, Rev. Joseph J. Hoellmann. Box 184.  
 Pharr, Hidalgo Co., St. Margarites, Rev. C. Gagliardoni, O.M.I., Box 575.  
*Mission*—San Juan.
- Raymondville, Willacy Co., St. Anthony, Box 357, Rev. J. B. Lavoie, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Lyford, Sebastian, La Sarra, Hargill, Yturria, Saenz, San Margarita.  
*Station*—Perilita, Villa Mar.
- Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge (American), Very Rev. Msgr. B. J. Donada, Dean,  
 P.O. Box 97.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 20; Girls, 34.  
*Mission*—Blancaia.
- St. James the Apostle (Mexican), Rev. Michael Puig.
- Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Box 26, Rev. Gustav Gollbach, O.M.I., Rev.  
 C. Ayala, O.M.I.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 45; Girls, 52.  
*Missions*—Las Garcias, La Grulla, Los Ebanos, La Habana, San Isidro, El Cypress.
- Robstown, Nueces Co., St. Anthony Church, Rev. John Canals.  
*School*—5 Sisters I. P. V. M. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.  
*Missions*—Callalen, Driscoll.
- Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph E. Sullivan.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Boys, 25; Girls, 29.  
*Missions*—Aransas Pass, Port Aransas.
- Roma, Starr Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Eugene Regent, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Zapato, San Ignacio, Randado, San Pedro, Falson.
- San Benito, Cameron Co., St. Benedict's, 251 Bowie st., Rev. Y. Tymen, O.M.I., Pastor, Rev.  
 D. G. Rivera, O.M.I.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 85; Girls, 101.  
*Missions*—Rio Hondo, Ranchito, Las Ruclas, Carrictos.
- San Diego, Duvall Co., St. Francis de Paula, Box 133, Rev. Leon Aguado, C.M.F., pastor; Revs.  
 Ceciliano Sanz, C.M.F., Fidel Zabadero, C.M.F.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Providence.  
*Missions*—Benavides, Eva, Guajillo, Mendieta, Los Reyes, Rosita.
- San Patricio, San Patricio Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. De Bruyn.  
*Missions*—Odem, Bluntzer, Mathis.
- Sinton, San Patricio Co., Sacred Heart Church, Box 266, Rev. Francis J. Gruber.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Boys, 18; Girls, 13.  
*Mission*—Taft.
- Skidmore, San Patricio Co., Immaculate Conception, Box 342, Rev. John Chrzanowski.  
*Mission*—Papalote.
- Taft, San Patricio Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Louis Boulay.  
 Vattmann, Kleburg Co. (*Riviera*, P.O., R.F.D. No. 1), Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. George  
 Baumgartner.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Boys, 12; Girls, 21.  
*Mission*—Riviera.
- Violet, Nueces Co., St. Anthony Church, Rev. Nicholas Bauer.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 30.
- Woodsboro, Refugio Co., St. Bernard's Church, Rev. L. W. Guillaume, Rev. Jose P. Muras.  
*Missions*—Tivoli, Austwell, O'Connors Ranch.

Absent: Rev. J. F. Donnelly, Catholic University.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

- BEEVILLE. *Our Lady of Victory*, Box 88. Seminary and Novitiate conducted by Guadalupian  
 Fathers. Rev. Anthony Rabago, O.F.M., Superior. Novices, 8; Postulant, 1; Students, 8.
- BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 616 Elizabeth St.—Boarding and Day School for boys.  
 Brother Henry E. Fumeaux, Supr. 11 Marist Brothers. Students, 47.

**CORPUS CHRISTI.** *Corpus Christi College*,<sup>1</sup> R.F.D. No. 2, Box 128.—Boarding and Day School for boys. Classical, Ecclesiastical, Science, and Commercial Courses. Conducted by Benedictine Fathers, New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Arkansas. Rev. Paul M. Nahlen, O.S.B., Rector, Revs. Alois Baumgartner, O.S.B., Jos. Fuhrmann, O.S.B., Philip O'Regan, O.S.B., Albert Schreiber, O.S.B. Faculty, Five Benedictine Fathers. 2 Lay Brothers. 3 Lay Teachers. 50 Students.

**HEBBRONVILLE.** *Franciscan Monastery of the Province of St. Francis and St. James*, Jalisco, Mexico. Box 84. Very Rev. Antonio Gomes, O.F.M., Provincial; Rev. Jose R. Zulaica, O.F.M., Guardian; Revs. Guadalupe Torres, O.F.M.; Benardino Madueno, O.F.M. (Pastor); Mathias Orfuno, O.F.M., Juan Sesina, O.F.M., Jose Maria Casillas, O.F.M., Pedro Otalora, O.F.M., Serafin Barragan, O.F.M. 16 Clerics, 3 Novices, 9 Lay Brothers.

**MISSION.** *St. Peter's Novitiata of the Oblate Fathers*.—Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. Alfred Sirols, O.M.I., Padre Juanito Bretault, O.M.I. (Retired). 3 Fathers, 2 Brothers, 5 Novices.

**SARITA.** *Franciscan Preparatory Seminary*.—Rev. J. Alejaldre, O.F.M., Superior; Rev. Pascual Ruiz, O.F.M. 3 Professors. 1 Brother. 9 Students.

## DIOCESE OF CORPUS CHRISTI

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**CORPUS CHRISTI.** *Incarinate Word Academy*, 715 Carancahua st.—Mother M. Antoinette, Superior. Sisters in the Community, 50; Novice, 1; Postulants, 9.

*Spohn Sanitarium*,<sup>2</sup> Third st.—Mother M. Ascension, Superior. 16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 50 Bed Hospital. Patients during the year, 1,281. 20 Student Nurses. Rev. G. Meuskens, Chaplain.

*Holy Cross Convent*.—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. 4 Sisters. Pupils in school, 90.

*St. Joseph's Home*, 901 Buffalo and Last st.—Carmelite Sisters of S.H.J. Mother M. Mary, Superior. 6 Sisters. Day Nursery, 146 Children. Rev. E. H. Kramer, Chaplain.

**BEEVILLE.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—Mother Mary Patricia, Superior. 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Number of Pupils, 105.

*Our Lady of Victory Convent*.—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 154.

**BROWNSVILLE.** *Incarinate Word Academy*, 714 Charles st.—Mother M. Evangelist, Superior. 39 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Number of Pupils, 219.

*Villa Maria of the Incarnate Word High School*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 36.

*Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—Mother M. Stanislaus, Superior. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 624. Rev. C. A. Krieger, resident chaplain.

**KINGSVILLE.** *Misericordia Hall*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. A home for Students attending South Texas State College. Boarders, 12.

*Institute of the Purity of the B.V.M.*—St. Martin's Parish School. Mother Dolores Monterrubio, Superior. 10 Sisters. 5 Novices. Pupils, 123.

**LAREDO.** *Ursuline Academy and Convent*.—Mother Mary Jude, Superior. 23 Ursuline Sisters; 10 Novices; 1 Postulant. Pupils, 122.

*Sacred Heart Academy*.—Religious of the Sacred Heart (Mexican). Mother M. Rodriguez, Superior. 28 Sisters. Address, 809 Zaragoza st.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Society of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Berjemillo, Superior. 46 Sisters. 74 Pupils. Address, 1111 Grant st.

*La Amiga De La Obrera*, 907 Farragut st.—Mother Maria De Los Angeles Ojeda. Serfs of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 145.

*Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Jervis Plaza.—Sister Mary Baptist, Superior. Sisters of Mercy. 20 Sisters. Patients, 800.

*Orphans Home*, 1519 Guadalupe st.—Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Mother Theresa of the Infant Jesus, Escalante, Superior. 15 Sisters. 65 Orphans.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (Subiaco Abbey, Arkansas)—Corpus Christi College, Corpus Christi.

**C.M.F.**—*Claretian Fathers*—San Diego.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers*, Friars Minor (Province of St. Francis and St. James, Jalisco, Mexico)—Church and Franciscan Monastery, Hebbrownville; Franciscan Preparatory Seminary, Sarita.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Guadalupian)—Our Lady of Victory Seminary and Novitiata, Beeville.

**O.M.I.**—*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Southern Province)—Alamo; Brownsville; Donna; Edinburg; Harlingen; Laredo; McAllen; Mercedes; Churches and St. Peter's Novitiata, Mission; Pharr; Raymondville; Rio Grande City; Roma; San Benito.

**Marist Brothers** (Mexican Province)—St. Joseph's Academy, Brownsville.

#### RECAPITULATION

Bishop .....	1	Day Nursery .....	1
Secular Priests .....	36	Children .....	146
Religious .....	50	Orphans' Home .....	1
Total .....	85	Orphans .....	94
Churches with Resident Priest .....	46	Total Number of Young People under	
Missions .....	101	Catholic Care .....	6,219
Stations .....	200	Hospitals .....	3
Novitiata of Oblate Fathers .....	1	Baptisms { Infants...1,342 }	Total.... 1,442
Novitiata of Franciscan Fathers .....	1	{ Adults.... 100 }	
Novitiata of Guadalupian Fathers .....	1	Converts .....	32
Colleges for Boys .....	3	Marriages .....	1,420
Parishes with School .....	27	Deaths .....	1,680
Pupils in Academies and Schools .....	5,218	Catholic Population { Mexican .....	158,000
Students Studying for the Diocese .....	34	{ American .....	89,760
Academies for Young Ladies .....	6	Total Catholic Population .....	247,760

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 338.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 463.



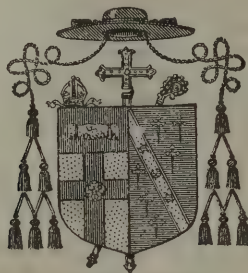
## DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Diocesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

*Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.*

Square Miles = 17.286.



RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS W. HOWARD, D.D.

Bishop of Covington, ordained June 16, 1891; cons. July 15, 1923.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.—Rt. Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885; died May 11, 1915.—Rt. Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, D.D.; cons. Jan. 25, 1916; resigned March 12, 1923. Titular Bishop of Vallis.—Res., *St. Anne Convent, Melbourne, Ky.*

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN. Res., *Newport, Ky., 134 West Fifth st.*

**Chancellor**—Rev. GERHARD H. GEISEN.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

**Secretary**—

**Diocesan Consultors**—Revs. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, JOHN B. REITER, THOMAS J. McCAFFREY, MARTIN R. DELANEY, CHAS. A. WOESTE.

**Consilium Administrationis Temporalium**—Revs. B. GREIFENKAMP, I. M. AHMANN, JOSEPH FELTMANN, Esq.

**Deans**—Revs. I. M. AHMANN, GEORGE J. O'BRYAN.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rev. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, St. Aloysius, Covington; ————, Mother of God, Covington; Rev. L. DE WAEGENAERE, St. Paul's, Lexington; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Immaculate Conception, Newport.

**Curia Disciplinaris**—Judex and Secretarius to be appointed in each case. Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. CHARLES A. WOESTE.

**Curia Matrimonialis**—The Right Reverend Bishop, Judex; Rev. MICHAEL LEICK, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. G. H. GEISEN, Secretarius.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Revs. I. M. AHMANN, GEO. J. O'BRYAN.

**Examinatores Pro-Synodales**—Revs. A. J. ROELL, THOS. J. McCAFFREY, CHAS. A. WOESTE, EDW. B. ROHRER, EDW. G. KLOSTERMANN, H. J. WETZELS, L. G. FEY, J. M. LELEN.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. GEO. C. BEALER, WM. T. PUNCH, WM. O'HARE.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. J. M. LELEN.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Revs. JNO. B. REITER, A. GOEBEL, THOS. J. COLEMAN, THOMAS B. ENNIS, JOSEPH KLEIN, Secretary.

**Clerical Fund Association**—Revs. L. DE WAEGENAERE, C. J. BOCKLAGE, THOS. J. COLEMAN, H. F. HILLENMEYER, M. R. DELANEY, GERHARD H. GEISEN.

**School Administration**—Director of Parish Schools, the Rt. Reverend Bishop; Diocesan Visitors of Schools, the Reverend Clergy; Secretary of the Board of Diocesan Visitors of Schools, Rev. GEO. J. O'BRYAN.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. G. H. GEISEN. Office, *1140 Madison ave., Covington, Ky.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF COVINGTON.

1—ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison ave., Rt. Rev. Francis W. Howard, D.D. rector; Revs. Gerhard H. Geisen, Chancellor; Joseph A. Lubrecht, Joseph H. Whalen, George Stier, assts.

*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 116; Girls, 112.

2—ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, dean, rector; Rev. John Danz, asst. Res., 716 Bakewell st.

*School*—15 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 240; Girls, 251.

3—ST. ANN'S, Covington Rev. Thomas B. Ennis. Res., 1274 Parkway ave.

*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 69; Girls, 81.

4—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 19th and Euclid sts., Rev. Charles A. Woeste, pastor; Rev. Lawrence N. Leinheuser, asst. Res., 1839 Euclid ave.

*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (1842 Jefferson st.). Boys, 227; Girls, 198.

- 5—ST. BENEDICT'S, Rev. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Ignatius, O.S.B., asst. Res., 338 E. 17th st.  
*School*—10 Benedictine Sisters (336 E. 16th st.). Boys, 164; Girls, 194.  
 6—HOLY CROSS (*Latonia Station*), Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor; Rev. Carl A. Fischer, asst. Res., 3612 Church st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Benedict. Res., 3610 Church st. Boys, 284; Girls, 287. High School Pupils, 103.  
 7—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, Rev. Anthony Goebel, pastor; Rev. Rupert Metzler, asst. Res., 627 Pike st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 227; Girls, 223.  
 8—ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th and Greenup sts., Very Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B., pastor and prior; Revs. Suibert Rickert, O.S.B., Albert Mattes, O.S.B., assts. Res., 121 Bush st.  
*School*—Boys, 163. 7 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 111.  
 9—MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., ———, rector; Rev. Louis DeJaco, asst. Res., 119 W. 6th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 W. 5th st.). Boys, 113; Girls, 115.  
 10—ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. Thomas J. McCaffrey, pastor; Rev. Richard G. O'Neill, asst. Res., 612 Elm st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 151; Girls, 113.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.**

- Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Louis G. Fey, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 44; Girls, 36.  
 Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. Alfred Hanses, Rev. James Cusack, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis, Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 127; Girls, 128.  
*Missions*—Greenup, Laurel, Louisa, Ky.; Russell.  
 Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Ernst Dahlschen.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 27; Girls, 29.  
 Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius J. Roell, pastor; Rev. Leo Egbring, asst. Res., 314 Division st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 211; Girls, 241.  
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor; Rev. John Jobst, asst. Res., 320 Poplar st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Res., 312 Poplar st. Boys, 126; Girls, 118.  
 Brooksville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Gerald J. Connolly.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 19; Girls, 15.  
*Mission*—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.  
 Camp Spring, Campbell Co. (*P.O. Melbourne, Ky., R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Hubert Schmitz.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 40; Girls, 38.  
 Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. George Paul Jacob.  
 Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Henry J. Hagedorn.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 22; Girls, 22.  
 Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Broerman.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 56; Girls, 64.  
 Corbin, Whitley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Placidus Becker, O.S.B., Supr.; Rev. Clarence Meyer, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—Connected with St. Camillus Academy. Boys, 24; Girls, 14.  
*Missions*—Barboursville, East Bernstadt, Gatliff, Jellico, London.  
 Crescent Springs, Kenton Co. (*Erlanger P.O., R.F.D. 5*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bankemper.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 42; Girls, 50.  
 Cynthia, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. B. Curry, 18 N. Walnut st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 12; Girls, 18.  
 Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Greifenkamp; Rev. Francis Mielech, asst. Res., 5th and Berry sts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Res., 406 Berry st. Boys, 187; Girls, 183.  
 De Coursey, Kenton Co. (*P.O. Covington, Ky., R. 3*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard Nurre, pastor.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 36; Girls, 35.  
 Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George Bealer, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 122; Girls, 123.  
 Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. M. Lelen, pastor.  
 Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Carlin, pastor.  
*Mission*—Glen Springs, Lewis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Herbert Egbring, pastor.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 31; Girls, 29.  
 Fort Mitchell (South), Kenton Co. (*P.O. Covington, Route No. 11*), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William Bleas, pastor; Rev. Francis B. Donnelly, asst.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 163; Girls, 157.  
 Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Herbert F. Hillenmeyer, pastor; Rev. James O'Melia, asst. Res., 6 E. Villa pl.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 168; Girls, 161.  
 Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Edward G. Klostermann, pastor; Rev. Thomas McCarty, asst. Res., 210 St. Clair st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 90; Girls, 95.  
*High School*—Students, 40.  
 Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Edward B. Rohrer, pastor. Res., 544 E. Main st.  
 Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Henry Heringhaus, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 28; Girls, 32.  
 Jenkins, Letcher Co., St. George's, Rev. A. A. Saune, pastor.  
*Missions*—Fleming, Anco, Hazard and Hardburly; Letcher, Perry, Pike and Knott Counties.  
 Johns Hill, Campbell Co. (*P.O., R.F.D., Newport*), St. John's, Rev. Walter Freiberg, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 23; Girls, 21.  
 Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. de Waegenaere, rector; Rev. Joseph McKenna, asst. Res., 501 W. Short st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 70; Girls, 100.  
 St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch, pastor; Rev. Joseph Klein, asst. Res., 133 Barr st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 94; Girls, 103.  
 St. Peter Claver's (for colored people), Rev. Joseph Deimling, pastor.  
 Iadlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Leo J. Streck, Admr. Res., 520 Church st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 52; Girls, 63.  
 St. James', Rev. Clement J. Bocklage, pastor. Res., 304 Oak st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 136; Girls, 121.  
 Lynch, Harlan Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Henry Hanses, pastor.  
*Missions*—Harlan and Benham, Harlan Co., Nativity B.V.M.  
 Mayslick, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Declan F. Carroll.  
 Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ———, pastor; Rev. Jos. A. O'Dwyer, pro tem.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 61; Girls, 80.  
 Melbourne, Campbell Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Charles Diemer, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 42; Girls, 51.  
 Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julian's, Rev. William Geis, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Mission*—Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.



**DIOCESE OF COVINGTON** Morning View, Kenton Co. (P.O. Demossville, Pendleton Co., R.F.D. No. 2), Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. B. Gellenbeck, pastor.  
*Missions*—Butler, White Villa, a Summer Chapel.  
 Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis V. O'Harran, pastor.  
*Missions*—Bath, Rowan, Elliott and Menifee Counties.

Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Joseph A. Flynn, V.G., rector; Rev. Leo B. Casey, asst. Res., 134 W. 5th st.

*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 139; Girls, 140.  
 Corpus Christi, Rev. John Kroger, pastor; Rev. Frederick L. Terhar, asst. Res., 9th and Isabella sts.

*School*—12 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 247; Girls, 271.  
 St. Stephen's, Rev. Martin R. Delaney, pastor; Rev. William Gockel, asst. Res., 217 E. 9th st.

*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 830 Roberts st. Boys, 260; Girls, 265.  
 St. Francis de Sales (Cote Brillante), Rev. Carl J. Merkle, pastor. Res., 10 Chesapeake ave.

*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 83; Girls, 76.  
 St. Vincent de Paul (Clifton), Rev. Herman Wetzels, pastor. Res., 119 Main ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 89; Girls, 95.  
 Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Francis De Jaco, pastor.

*Mission*—Lancaster.  
 Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 1011 Main st., Rev. Wm. J. O'Hare.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 33; Girls, 35.

Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Leo F. Wilson, Diocesan Missionary.  
*Missions*—Belle Pointe, Heidelberg, Pryse, Ravenna, Contrary Creek.

Sanfordtown, Kenton Co. (P.O. Covington, R. 1), Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Edmund Corby, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 38; Girls, 27.

Southgate, Campbell Co., St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus, Rev. F. Borgias Lehr.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 38; Girls, 52.

Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (P.O. California, Route 3, Box 17), St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Earl E. Bauer, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 39; Girls, 44.

*Mission*—Stepstone, Bracken Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Van Lear, Johnson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. George Metzler, p.t., pastor, who attends Johnson, Morgan, Magoffin, Martin and Floyd Counties.

*Mission*—St. Bartholomew, Weeksbury, Ky.  
 Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Oscar Poole, pastor.

*Mission*—Walton.  
 Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. N. Judermanns, pastor.

*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 12; Girls, 19.  
 Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McCrystal, pastor.

White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. Charles Towell, Res., Georgetown, Visitation Convent.  
 Williamstown, Grant Co., St. Williams, Rev. Joseph Sieg, pastor. Res., 323 N. Main.

*Missions*—Blanchet, Grant Co., St. Joseph's; Dromard, Pendleton Co., St. John's.  
 Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry B. Schulte, pastor, Dean of Lexington Deanery.

Res., 10 Boone ave. Parochial school children attend St. Agatha's Academy.  
*Missions*—Jackson, Quicksand; Powell, Breathitt and Wolfe Counties.

Retired because of sickness: Revs. J. J. Taaffe, Williamstown, Ky.; T. Beusen, 3409 Church st. Covington, Ky.; B. Hernan Busse, 622 Highland ave., Covington, Ky.

Sick: Revs. Wendelin Goehrig; H. Looschelders.  
 Covington Latin School.—Rev. John H. Kroger, Headmaster.

Lexington Latin School.—Rev. Joseph Deinling, Headmaster.

#### PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, 121 Bush st.—Very Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Suitbert Rickett, O.S.B.; Rev. Albert Mattes, O.S.B.

*Monte Casino Benedictine Institution*.—  
 St. Joseph's School.—Bro. John Nickol, S.M., Principal. Boys, 142.

Covington Catholic High School.—

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *Academy of Notre Dame*, 39 W. Fifth st.—27 Sisters of Notre Dame. 309 Catholics in Inst. Sister Mary Serena, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 39; Girls, 243. Rev. Joseph Beruatto, Chaplain.

*La Sallette Academy*, 7th and Greenup sts.—22 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Laurentia, Sister-servant. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 204; Boys, 76.

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 21st and Eastern ave.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tarsicia, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 3,969. Rev. Gerhard H. Gelsen, Chaplain, pro tem. *Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Training School for Nurses. Sister Tarsicia, Supr. Pupils, 47.

*St. John's Orphan Asylum*, Lexington Pike.—11 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister St. Mary Hilda, O.S.B., Supr. Orphans: Boys, 63; Girls, 42, all pupils. Rev. Walter V. Smilgius, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Heights*, Kenton Co., Dixie Highway. Provinciate and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—Sister Mary Angela, Supr. 37 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 12; Postulants, 8; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 19; Girls, 75. Rev. John Laux, Chaplain.

*Villa Madonna (P.O. Ludlow, Ky.)*.—Boarding Academy for Young Ladies and Novitiate and College of Benedictine Sisters. Sisters, 25. Sister M. Clotilde, O.S.B., Supr. Sister M. Vincentia, Dir. Mistress of Novices, Sister M. Ursula. Novices, 11; Postulants, 4; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 93 Girls. Rev. Charles Rolfe, Chaplain.

*St. Walburg's Convent and Academy of the Benedictine Sisters*, 116 E. 12th st.—Motherhouse, Mother M. Margaret, Prioress. Sisters, 36. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburg's Academy*. Sister Teresa, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, Girls, 80.

COLD SPRING, Campbell Co., *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sixtina, Supr. 120 Orphans. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 44. Rev. Joseph Broerman, Chaplain.

CORBIN, Whitley Co. *St. Camillus Academy*.—Boarding Academy for girls and children. The Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky in charge. Sister M. Catherine, C.D.S., Supr. Sisters, 17. Boys, 57; Girls, 109. Chaplain, Rev. Benedictine Father.

FORT THOMAS. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 938 Highland ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Compassion MacEachen, Supr. Sisters, 24. *St. Euphrasia's Training School* for delinquent girls. Girls, 120. *St. Euphrasia's Training School* for dependent girls. Girls, 65. Rev. M. E. Tierney, Chaplain.

GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis*.—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Paula Galvin, Supr. Sisters, 28; Postulants, 2; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, Girls, 90. Rev. Charles Towell, Chaplain.

LEXINGTON. *St. Catherine's Academy and Boarding School*, 240 N. Limestone st.—25 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Dympna, Supr. Boys, 47; Girls, 156.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—33 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Albert, Supr. Patients during the year, 3,853. Nurses in *Training School*, 60. Rev. George J. O'Bryan, Chaplain.

MELBOURNE, Campbell Co. *St. Anne Convent*.—*Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky*. Sisters, 353; Novices, 10; Postulants, 25. Catholics in Inst., 77. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. Rev. Michael Leick, Chaplain.

NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin Young Women Institute*.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sisters, 7. 24 Young Women. Sister M. Chantal, Supr. Rev. Cirilo Lafuente, Chaplain.

*Academy of Notre Dame of Providence*, E. 6th st.—22 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister M. Rosaria, C.D.P., Supr. Pupils, 215. Rev. John H. Kroger, Chaplain.

*Immaculata Academy*.—21 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, 114 W. 5th st. Sister Mary Borromeo, Supr. Boys, 79; Girls, 114. 1 Lay Teacher.

WINCHESTER. *St. Agatha's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister M. Ephremathes, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 56; Girls, 74.

DIOCESE  
OF  
COVING-  
TON

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Corbin; Middlesboro.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Benedict's, St. Joseph's Church and Priory, Covington.

*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—Covington Catholic High School, Covington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Academies for Young Ladies.....	10
Secular Priests .....	99	Pupils .....	1,826
Priests of Religious Orders.....	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	47
Total .....	109	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	9,621
Sisters .....	735	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Brothers .....	5	Orphans .....	225
Seminarians .....	35	Total Young People under Catholic care.....	12,370
Churches with Resident Priest.....	66	Home of Good Shepherd.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	17	Hospitals .....	2
Total .....	83	Marriages .....	625
Stations .....	25	Baptisms { Infants...1,608 } Total.....	1,757
Chapels .....	18	{ Adults....  149 }	
High School for Boys.....	6	Converts .....	210
Pupils .....	528	Deaths .....	985
Catholic Population .....	64,500		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 465, 466.



## DIOCESE OF CROOKSTON

(*Diocesis Crookstoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS X, MARCH 21, 1910.

*Comprises the Counties of Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Lake of the Woods, Marshall, Mahanomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake and Roseau, in the State of Minnesota.*

Square Miles = 17.210.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: The Immaculate Conception.



RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D.

Bishop of Crookston; ordained June 12, 1886; cons. May 19, 1910.—*Res., Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.*  
*Vicar-General and Official*—Very Rev. JOSEPH WURM, V.G.  
*Chancellor*—Very Rev. JOSEPH WURM, V.G.  
*Secretary*—Rev. H. JAMES ROCCA.  
*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. JOSEPH WURM, V.G., Revs. E. THEILLON, MOSES DUFALT, EUGENE J. LEMIRE, ADAM J. JUNGHANS, PAULIN WIESNER, O.S.B.  
*Synodal Examiners*—Rev. E. THEILLON, President; Very Rev. JOSEPH WURM, V.G., Revs. MOSES DUFALT, JOHN P. FUNK.  
*Synodal Judges*—Rev. ELIE THEILLON, Very Revs. JOSEPH WURM, V.G., Revs. MOSES DUFALT, CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B.  
*Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases*—Rev. WILLIAM KLINKHAMMER, Judge; Rev. JOHN P. FUNK, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. H. JAMES ROCCA, Notarius.  
*Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases*—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Judge; Rev. ADAM J. JUNGHANS, Promotor Justitiae; Very Rev. J. WURM, V.G., Secretary.  
*School Board*—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Very Rev. J. WURM, V.G., Secretary; Revs. EDMUND BASEL, O.S.B., EUGENE J. LEMIRE, W. KLINKHAMMER, MOSES DUFALT, EDWIN SIEBEN, O.S.B., JOSEPH FRALING, ALEXANDER MERTH, PAULIN WIESNER, O.S.B., E. J. PAQUIN, Directors.  
*Trustees of Clerical Fund*—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. ALEXANDER MERTH, Secretary; Revs. VICTOR CARDIN, P. LE FLOCH, J. F. STRUNCK.  
*Auditing Committee*—Rev. H. JAMES ROCCA, President; Rev. JOHN O'DWYER, Rev. JOHN P. FUNK, Rev. E. J. PAQUIN.  
*Concilium a Vigilantia*—Rev. ALEXANDER MERTH, President; Rev. A. DREWNICKI, Rev. JOSEPH FRALING, Rev. EMIL LUETTICKE, Rev. JOHN B. GANS.  
*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. J. FRALING, EUGENE J. LEMIRE, ADAM JUNGHANS, VICTOR MILLER.  
*Building Committee*—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. JOSEPH FRALING, Secretary; Revs. C. BARTH, ROMAN HOMAR, O.S.B., PETER AARDEN.  
*Deans*—Revs. E. THEILLON, J. FRALING, EUGENE J. LEMIRE, PAULIN WIESNER, O.S.B., ALEXANDER MERTH, EDMUND BASEL, O.S.B., J. B. GANS.  
*Church Music Commission*—Revs. AUGUST ZELLEKEN, Chairman; N. STUMPS, CHARLES CANNON, O.S.B.  
*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. VICTOR MILLER.  
*Diocesan Superintendent of Hospitals*—Rev. JOSEPH F. MULVEY.  
*Censor Librorum*—Rev. EDMUND BASEL, O.S.B.  
*Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. JOSEPH F. MULVEY.  
*Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart*—Rev. M. DUFALT.  
*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. H. JAMES ROCCA.  
*Members of the Incorporation of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Crookston in the State of Minnesota*—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Very Rev. J. WURM, V.G., Revs. H. JAMES ROCCA, M. DUFALT, A. J. JUNGHANS.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF CROOKSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D.; Very Rev. Joseph Wurm, V.G., pastor; Rev. H. James Rocca, procurator and secretary.  
*School*—*Cathedral High School*, 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Marcella, O.S.B., dir. Grades, Pupils, 148.  
*High School for Boys*, Pupils, 30.  
*Chapel*—St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. S. Beaulieu, chaplain.  
ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Moses Dufault, pastor.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Grade Pupils, 140.  
*High School for Girls*—Sister Anne, Principal. Pupils, 33.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CROOKSTON.

DIOCESSE  
OF  
CROOKSTON

- Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Miller.  
Akeley, Hubbard Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles Barth.  
*Missions*—Nevis, Hubbard Co., Immaculate Conception; La Porte, Beltrami Co., St. Theodore.  
Alma, Marshall Co., St. John the Baptist's (Polish), attended from Florian.  
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima (French). Rev. E. J. Paquin.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg (France). Mother M. St. Ann, Dir. Pupils, 90.  
St. Mary's (English), Rev. John O'Dwyer.  
Badger, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Keyser.  
*Missions*—Benwood, St. Joseph; Greenbush, Blessed Sacrament; Roseau, Roseau Co., Sacred Heart.  
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Edwin Sieben, O.S.B.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Theresa, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 90.  
Baudette, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Stumps.  
*Mission*—Williams, Beltrami Co., St. Cloud's.  
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Joseph Fraling, Dean.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ida, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 270. Sister M. Eugenia, O.S.B., Teacher of Music.  
Black Duck, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Peter Baatz.  
*Missions*—Kelliher, St. Patrick's; Tenstrike, St. Thomas; Shooks, St. Joseph's; Nebish, Beltrami Co., SS. Peter and Paul.  
Brooks, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Cardin.  
*Mission*—Mentor, Polk Co., St. Andrew.  
Callaway, Becker Co., The Assumption, Rev. Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B.  
Detroit Lakes, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B., Dean.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Evarista, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 101.  
Dilworth, Clay Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Emil Luetticke.  
*Missions*—Glyndon, Clay Co., St. Rose's; Sabin, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.  
Dorothy, Red Lake Co., St. Dorothy, Rev. E. Bossus.  
*Mission*—Fertile, Polk Co., St. Joseph.  
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Klinkhammer, Rev. F. Doherty.  
*School*—Sacred Heart High School. 10 Sister of St. Benedict. Sister M. Humilitas, O.S.B., dir. Pupils: Grades, 252; High School, 57. Sister M. Timothy, O.S.B., Teacher of Music.  
Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. Lyons.  
*Mission*—Euclid, Polk Co., St. Mary.  
Florian, Marshall Co. (*Strandquist P. O.*), Assumption, Rev. Francis Kosian, O.M.I.  
Fosston, Polk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis Baskerville.  
*Missions*—Bagley, St. Joseph; McIntosh, Sacred Heart; Shevlin, Our Lady of Victory.  
Frazee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adam J. Junghans.  
*Mission*—Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Francis Xavier.  
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon, dean.  
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Aarden.  
*Missions*—Felton, Clay Co., St. Lawrence; Town of Mary, Norman Co., St. Mary.  
Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles J. Deshaies.  
*Missions*—Strandquist, Marshall Co., St. Edward's; St. Vincent, Kittson Co., St. Ann's.  
Kroze, Marshall Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Winnipeg by Rev. John Bednarz, O.M.I.  
*Mission*—Caribou, Marshall Co., St. John the Baptist.  
Leo (*Greenbush P.O.*), Roseau Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Anton Drewnicki.  
Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.  
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund Basel, O.S.B., dean; Rev. Stephen Taylor, O.S.B.  
*School*—St. Joseph's School. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Emmanuel, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 215.  
Ogema, Becker Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Benedict Schmitt, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Bijou, Mahnomen Co., Immaculate Conception.  
Oklee, Red Lake Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. O. Trudeau.  
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. Funk.  
Plummer, Red Lake Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. August Zellekens.  
*Missions*—Rhoda, Pennington Co., St. Gertrude's; Trail, Polk Co., St. Charles'.  
Puposkey, Beltrami Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Bemidji.  
*Missions*—Guthrie, Beltrami Co., St. Lawrence; Wilton, Beltrami Co., Sacred Heart.  
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene J. Lemire, dean; Rev. Henry Rousseau.  
*School*—St. Joseph High School. 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils: Grades, 203; High School, 20. Sister M. Cecilia, O.S.B., Teacher of Music.  
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Pelger.  
Stephen, Marshall Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. B. Gans, Dean.  
*Mission*—Red River, Marshall Co., St. Joseph.  
Tabor, Polk Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Charles Gross.  
Terrebonne, Red Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Paul Le Floch.  
Thief River Falls, Pennington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Alexander Merth, Dean.  
*School*—St. Bernard's School. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clare, O.S.B., dir. Pupils: 94. Sister M. Cecilia, O.S.B., Teacher of Music.  
*Missions*—Goodridge, St. Ann's; Mavie, Holy Family; Jane, St. Joseph.  
Two Inlets (*Arago P.O.*), Becker Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Strunk.  
Warren, Marshall Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph F. Mulvey.  
*Mission*—Oslo, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.  
Warroad, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. T. Philippe.  
*Missions*—Falum, St. Philip; Roosevelt, Roseau Co., St. Jude; Panturen, Roseau Co., St. James.  
Waubun, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS.

- Beaulieu, Mahnomen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.  
Ponsford, Becker Co., St. Theodore, Rev. Benno Watrin, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Round Lake, Becker Co., St. Gertrude.  
Twin Lakes, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's, attended by Rev. Francis Besnack, O.S.B., from Cass Lake, Minn.  
*Mission*—Island Lake, Mahnomen Co., Little Flower.  
Red Lake, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B., Rev. Florian Locnikar, O.S.B.  
White Earth, Becker Co., St. Benedict, Rev. Valerian Thelen, O.S.B.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CROOKSTON, Mount St. Benedict's Academy and Mother House of the Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Eustacia, O.S.B., Prioress. Sister Monica, Sub-Prioress. Rev. H. James Rocca, Chaplain. Boarders, 60; Day Scholars, 42. Sister Thecla, Dir. In Com-



# **DIOCESE OF CROOKS- TON**

munity, Sisters, 138. East Grand Forks, Red Lakes Falls, Detroit Lakes, Thief River Falls, Bemidji, Moorhead, Barnesville, Lefor, N. D. *Conservatory of Music*—Sister Timothy, Dir. Pupils, 75.

*St. Benedict's Novitiate*.—Sister M. Seraphica, O.S.B., Mistress of Novices. Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Aspirants, 28.

*St. Vincent's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—22 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Milburga, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 962. Pupils in Training School, 12.

Sister M. Boniface, O.S.B., Dir. Rev. S. Beaulieu, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Academy, Novitiate and Boarding School*.—Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Motherhouse of Bourg, France. In Diocese, 39 Sisters, Crookston, Argyle. Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Xavier, Supr. and Visitor of the Houses of the Order in the Northwest. Boarders, 40; Day Scholars, 140; High School, 32. Rev. M. Dufault, Chaplain. *Conservatory of Music*. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Mistress of Novices, Mother Raphael.

ARGYLE. *Villa Rosal Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. St. Ann, Supr. Boarders, 12. Rev. E. J. Paquin, Chaplain.

*Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, of the Motherhouse of St. Joseph, Minn. In Diocese 24 Sisters. Red Lake, White Earth.

EAST GRAND FORKS. *Sacred Heart Convent and Boarding School*.—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Humilitas, O.S.B., Supr. Boarding Department: Boarders, 15.

MOORHEAD. *St. Ansgar's Hospital and Training School*.—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Sister M. Mary Philomena, Supr. Patients during the year, 700. Pupils in Training School, 16. Motherhouse at Little Falls, Minn. Rev. Stephen Taylor, O.S.B., Chaplain.

RED LAKE. *Industrial School for Indian Boys and Girls*.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hyacinthe, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 149.

WHITE EARTH. *St. Benedict's Industrial School for Indian Girls*.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ethelbert, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 130.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey, Minn.)—Barnesville; Beaulieu; Callaway; Detroit Lakes; Mahnomen; Moorhead; Ogema; Waubun; Red Lake; Ponsford and White Earth.

O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*—Florian; Kroze.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	High Schools for Girls and Boys.....	4
Diocesan Priests .....	38	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	10
Priests of Religious Orders.....	16	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	1,742
Total .....	54	Indian Industrial Schools.....	2
Churches with Resident Priests .....	45	Pupils .....	279
Missions with Churches.....	39	Total Number of Children under Catholic	
Total Churches.....	84	Care .....	2,181
Stations .....	10	Hospitals .....	2
Academies for Young Ladies .....	3	Baptisms { Infants... 839 } Total.....	908
Pupils .....	160	{ Adults... 69 }	
High Schools for Girls Connected with		Converts .....	65
Mount St. Benedict's and St.		Marriages .....	224
Joseph's Academy in Crookston...	2	Deaths .....	297
High School for Boys .....	1		
Catholic Population { White .....			
Indian.....			
Total.....			

<sup>1</sup>See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 466.

## DIOCESE OF DALLAS

(*Dioecesis Dallasensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

*Comprises Northeast Texas north of Shelby, Nacogdoches, Cherokee, Anderson, Freestone, Limestone, McLennan, Coryell, Lampasas Counties and the Colorado River, and east of Coke, Nolan, Fisher, Stonewall, King, Cottle and Childress Counties.*

Square Miles = 52,850.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PATRICK LYNCH, D.D.

**Bishop of Dallas; ordained June 9, 1900; cons. July 12, 1911.—Res., Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.**

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. THOS. F. BRENNAN, D.D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892; died March 21, 1916.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 5, 1910.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. H. DIAMOND, P.A.—Res. and Office: Dallas, Tex., 2215 Ross ave.  
**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. AUGUSTINE DANGLMAYR.—Res. and Office: Dallas Tex., 2215 Ross ave.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. H. DIAMOND, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. M. NOLAN, Very Rev. Msgr. J. S. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. P. J. O'BEIRNE, Rev. A. DANGLMAYR.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. M. NOLAN, Fort Worth; Very Rev. WM. F. O'BRIEN, Texarkana, Tex.; Very Rev. PATRICK J. F. O'BEIRNE, Wichita Falls, Tex.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. W. J. NOLD, D.D.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. EMIL PLATTE, O.M.I.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. Msgr. VITUS GRAFFEO, Rev. L. L. MEYER.

**Synodal Judges**—Rev. J. F. BURNES, Very Rev. WM. F. O'BRIEN, Rev. AEMILIAN SCHMITT, O.S.B.

**Parochial Consultors**—Very Rev. Msgr. VITUS GRAFFEO, Rev. JNO. MAHER, Very Rev. P. J. O'BEIRNE, Rev. J. A. SCHAUF.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. M. NOLAN, Very Rev. BENEDICT BORGERDING, O.S.B., A.M.  
**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director, Rev. AUGUSTINE DANGLMAYR.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. G. O'DONOHUE.

**Director League of Sacred Heart**—Rev. JNO. MAHER.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF DALLAS.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. H. Diamond, P.A., V.G., rector; Revs. A. Dangelmayr, Wm. M. Robinson, W. J. Nold, D.D.

*School*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 225.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. Louis J. Harrington. Res., 231 No. Marsalis ave.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 320.

**HOLY TRINITY**, Rev. Charles J. McCarthy, C.M., Rev. Thomas F. Gaughan, C.M. Res., 3812 Oak Lawn ave.

*School*—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 176.

**ST. EDWARD'S**, Rev. P. J. O'Grady. Res., 4007 Elm st.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 265.

**ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Rev. E. Platte, O.M.I. Res., 407 William Tell st.

*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 201.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. Charles Redfern, Rev. Francis Ruano. Res., 1320 S. Harwood st.

*School*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 164.

**ST. PETER'S** (colored), Rev. John F. Neifert, S.S.J. Res., 2907 Cochran st.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 345.

**NUESTRA SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE**, Rev. Cyril Corbato, O.C.D., Revs. Raymond Gomez, O.C.D., Dominic Pitarch, O.C.D., Gerard Guiral, O.C.D. Res., 2503 No. Harwood st.

*School*—6 Daughters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 492.

**ST. TERESA OF THE INFANT JESUS**, Iola st., attended by Carmelite Fathers.

*Missions*—Rosser, Kaufman Co., St. Anne's; Kaufman, Kaufman Co., St. Joseph's; Caddo Mills, Hunt Co., St. Isidor's; Malakoff, Henderson Co., St. Joseph's; Kemp, Kaufman Co.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

**Abilene**, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Knufer; Rev. Benjamin Rodarte, asst. Res., 521 Beech st.

*School*—Connected with Academy.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
DALLAS**

- St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Sacred Heart.  
*Missions*—Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's; Hamlin, Jones Co., Sacred Heart; Anson, Jones Co., St. Michael's; Merkel, Taylor Co., Our Mother of Mercy; Baird, Callahan Co., Holy Rosary.
- Ballinger, Runnels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. H. M. Janvier, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Coleman, Coleman Co., Sacred Heart; Santa Anna, Coleman Co., St. Patrick's.
- Breckenridge, Stephens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John H. Untereiner.  
*Missions*—Graham, Young Co., Immaculate Conception; Albany, Shackelford Co.
- Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Fassbender, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. Res., 917 Main st.  
*Missions*—Dublin, Erath Co., St. Mary's; Goldthwaite, Mills Co., St. Mary's; Hico, Bosque Co., St. Mary's.
- Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. J. Reid.  
*Mission*—New Boston, Bowie Co., St. Clara's.
- Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Abbey.
- Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Msgr. Vitus Graffeo. Res., 624 W. Collin st.  
*Missions*—Alma, Ellis Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
- Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Deeney.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. John McGrann. Res., 315 S. Armstrong ave.
- Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raymond Vernimont.  
*Missions*—Colina, Collin Co., SS. John and Peter's; Sanger, Denton Co., St. John's; Whitesboro, Grayson Co., St. Thomas'.
- Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy.  
 St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kowalski.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 126.
- Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. M. Nolan; Revs. Henry Felderhoff, Gerard O. Groeneger.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- All Saints', Rev. John Maher. Res., 214 W. 20th st.  
*School*—Mt. Carmel, 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 160.
- Holy Name of Jesus. Very Rev. Msgr. J. S. O'Connor. Res., 1007 E. Terrell ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 93.
- St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Aemilian Schmitt, O.S.B. Res., 1312 So. Jennings ave.; and Fathers from Laneri College.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 166.
- San Jose, Rev. Eugene Herrin, C.M.F., rector; Rev. John Arans, C.M.F., asst. Res., 1423 N. Calhoun st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
- St. John's the Evangelist, corner Elm and 18th sts., attended by Claretian Fathers.  
 St. Anne's, corner Waggaman st. and St. Louis ave., attended by Claretian Fathers.  
*School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Our Mother of Mercy (Colored), Rev. N. P. Denis, S.S.J. Res., 1104 Evans ave.
- Forney, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas Friel.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 82.
- Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Brady. Res., 705 N. Weaver st.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 143.
- Grand Prairie, Dallas Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. S. O'Reilly. Res., 2215 Ross ave., Dallas.  
*Mission*—Irving, Dallas Co., St. Luke's.
- Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh P. Smyth.  
*Missions*—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. John's; Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., St. James'.
- Handley, Tarrant Co., St. Rita's, attended from St. Patrick's, Fort Worth.
- Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Redder.  
*Missions*—Bridgeport, Wis. Co., St. John's; Jacksboro, Jack Co., St. Mary's; Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.
- Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by a Jesuit Father from Shreveport, La.  
*Mission*—Red Hill, Cass Co., St. William's.
- Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Nigg, O.S.B.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 164.
- Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ernest R. Kershaw.  
*Missions*—Mincoia, Wood Co., St. Peter's; Gladewater, Gregg Co., St. Bridget; Alba, Wood Co., San Jose.
- Marshall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. L. Meyer. Res., 501 E. Grand ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils: Boys, 39; Girls, 58.
- McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. M. McDonnell, C.M. Res., St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Sherman.
- Mt. Carmel Settlement, Wichita Co., (*P.O. Electra*), Mt. Carmel, Rev. William Bender.  
*Mission*—Electra, Wichita Co., St. Francis Xavier.
- Muenster, Cooke Co., Sacred Heart, Frowin Koerd, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonse Mueller, O.S.B., asst.  
*School*—11 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 328.
- Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Peter Molloy.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 50.
- Missions*—Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's; Cooper, Delta Co., St. Clara.
- Penelope, Hill Co., Nativity, Rev. John Konkiel.
- Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Isidor Paul.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
- Ranger, Eastland Co., St. Rita's, Rev. M. J. Collins, Rev. Paul Ruano.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 86; *Mexican School*—Pupils, 45.
- Missions*—Eastland, Eastland Co., St. Francis Xavier; Cisco, Eastland Co., Holy Rosary; Pioneer, Eastland Co., St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus.
- Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 106.
- Scotland, Archer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. A. Schauf.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 108.
- Seymour, Baylor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Bomarton, Baylor Co., St. John's; Megargel, Archer Co., St. Mary's; Stamford, Jones Co., St. Thomas'.
- Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Jos. G. O'Donohoe. Res., 115 Eagle Lane.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.
- Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., St. John's, Rev. Paul Niedziela.  
*Mission*—Dodson Prairie, St. Boniface.
- Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe.
- Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Wm. F. O'Brien.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 183.
- Mission*—Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., St. Michael's.
- Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Philip J. Kline.  
*Missions*—Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.; Mineral City, Palo Pinto Co.
- Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. A. Samperi.

Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family and St. Catherine, Rev. E. J. Gerlich.  
*Mission*—Quanah, Hardeman Co., St. Mary's; Crowell, Foard Co., St. Joseph's.  
Waxahachie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward V. McCullough.  
*Missions*—Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's; Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.  
Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Burnes. Res., 212 College ave.  
*Missions*—Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Lady of Lourdes; Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.  
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Patrick J. O'Beirne; Rev. F. J. Schiessl,  
Rev. W. F. Parke. Res., 1505 9th st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Michael Munar, T.O.R. Res., 606 Homes st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 65.  
Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 120.  
Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas S. Zachry.  
*Mission*—Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. M. Hayes, Bon Secours, 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md.; J. J. Campbell.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

FORT WORTH. *Laneri College*, 1400 Hemphill st.—Very Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B., A.M., Principal; Rev. Jerome Pohle, O.S.B., A.M., Rev. Alphonse Bock, O.S.B., A.M., Profs. Charles E. Barziale, A.M., and D. Byron, A.M. Students, 50.  
*House of the Claretian Fathers*, 1423 No. Calhoun st.—2 Fathers. 1 Lay Brother. Rev. Eugene Herrán, C.M.F., Supr.  
DALLAS. *Monastery of the Carmelite Fathers*, 2503 No. Harwood st.—4 Fathers; 2 Lay Brothers. Rev. Cyril Corbato, O.C.D., Supr.  
WICHITA FALLS. *Monastery of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis*, 606 Homes st.—2 Fathers. 1 Lay Brother. Rev. Michael Munar, T.O.R., Supr.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DALLAS. *Central High School*, for Boys and Girls, 2712 Swiss ave.—Sister Elvira, A.M., Principal; Sister Pia, Ph.D., and other Sisters of Divine Providence.  
*Ursuline Convent and Academy*, St. Joseph st.—Southern Provincialate. 42 Professed Choir Sisters. 10 Novices and Postulants. Mother M. Lucy, provincial. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr. Pupils, 200. Attended from Cathedral.  
*Home of the Good Shepherd*, Fort Worth and Cockrell Hill roads.—12 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary of St. Clement, supr. Inmates, 114. Attended from the Cathedral.  
*Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 320.  
*St. Paul Hospital*.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Agatha, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 13,258. *Training School for Nurses*.—Nurses, 120. Rev. A. Constantino, C.M.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Cyriacus, supr. Orphans, 70 Girls. Attended from the Cathedral.  
*Dunne Memorial Home for Boys*.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Cesarius, supr. Boys, 52. Rev. F. Gonzalez, chaplain.  
*Monastery of Discalced Carmelites*, 2003 Wichita st. 12 Professed Sisters. Mother Teresa of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Prioress. Attended by Carmelite Fathers.  
ARLENE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 81.  
DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Pupils, 200.  
FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1220 Throckmorton st.—11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Andrew, supr. Pupils, 142.  
*College and Academy of Our Lady of Victory*.—Convent and Motherhouse of the Southwestern Province, Sisters of St. Mary of Namur, 3410 So. Hemphill st. Mother M. Albertine, Provincial. Sisters John Berchman and M. Ferdinand, Consultors. Sisters, 30; Novices and Postulants, 21. Local Superioress, Sister M. Brigid. Students, 280. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.  
*St. Joseph's Infirmary*.—42 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Provincial House Pro-tem. Mother M. Robert, R.N., supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 67. Patients annually, 3,293. Rev. L. Parroncin, Chaplain.  
*Mt. Carmel Academy*, 2006 N. Houston st.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 160. Mother M. Imelda, supr.  
MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy*.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 2 Novices. Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 112.  
*St. Joseph's Institute for Boys*.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Angela, supr. Boys, 27. Rev. P. J. Cusick, chaplain.  
*Texas-Pacific Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Richard, supr. Patients, 4,000.  
PARIS. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*.—15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Presentation, supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 20; Patients, 700.  
*Notre Dame Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Gerard, Supr. Pupils, 50.  
SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Rosario, supr. Pupils, 96.  
*St. Vincent's Sanitarium*.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Demetria, sister-servant. Patients, 874. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 30. Rev. T. M. McDonnell, C.M.  
WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate*.—21 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Mary Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 300.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.)—Laneri College, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Fort Worth; Lindsay; Muenster; Rhineland; Windthorst.  
O.C.D.—*Discalced Carmelite Fathers* (Valencia, Spain)—Monastery of the Carmelite Fathers, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Dallas.  
T.O.R.—*Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis* (Majorca, Spain)—Monastery, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Wichita Falls.  
S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter's, Dallas; St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus, Fort Worth.  
C.M.F.—*Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Madrid, Spain)—House of the Claretian Fathers, San Jose, Fort Worth.



DIOCESE  
OF  
DALLAS

*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers* (Southern Province)—St. Joseph's, Dallas; Ballinger; Brownwood; Seymour.  
*C.M.—Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—Holy Trinity, Dallas; McKinney.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Home of Refuge for Girls.....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	56	Inmates .....	114
Priests of Religious Orders.....	26	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Total .....	82	Orphans .....	122
Churches with Resident Priest.....	56	Total Young People under Cath. Care..	6,393
Missions with Churches .....	55	Working Girls' Homes .....	2
Total .....	111	Boarders .....	33
Stations .....	30	Hospitals .....	5
Chapels in Institutions .....	18	Number of Patients treated during	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	23	Year .....	28,425
College for Boys .....	1	Training Schools for Nurses.....	4
Students .....	50	Students in Training Schools.....	237
Parochial Schools .....	31	Baptisms { Infants...2,344 }	Total..... 2,557
Industrial Schools for Boys.....	1	{ Adults.... 213 }	
Number of Boys.....	27	Converts .....	220
Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	5,948	Deaths .....	575
Academies for Young Ladies.....	10	Marriages .....	549
Catholic Population .....			45,933

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 466.

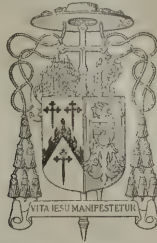
## DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

*Comprising that part of the State of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River; on the west by the western boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Marion, Monroe and Appanoose; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton.*

Square Miles = 11,438



RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY P. ROHLMAN, D.D.

Bishop of Davenport, ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. July 25, 1927.—Res., 1527 Brady st., Davenport, Iowa.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOHN McMULLEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.—Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884; died Dec. 22, 1906.—Rt. Rev. JAMES DAVIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904; died Dec. 2, 1926.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.A. Res., 422 East 10th st., Davenport, Iowa.

*Chancellor*—Rev. W. E. LAWLER. 1527 Brady st., Davenport, Iowa.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. P. SHANNAHAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. DONOHUE, Very Rev. U. A. HAUBER, Revs. J. W. BULGER, R. J. RENIHAN.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. W. GILLESPIE, V.F., Very Rev. J. W. WALSH, Revs. JAMES FOLEY, J. M. TRITZ, H. FINEFIELD, A. L. PANOECH.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Revs. JAMES RYAN, W. L. HANNON, T. F. GALLIGAN, P. J. O'REILLY, R. A. KERRIGAN, C. H. MEINBERG.

*Diocesan Court*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE GIGLINGER, Judge; The Rev. Pro-Synodal Examiners, Associate Judges; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. P. SHANNAHAN, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. A. O'CONNELL, Procurator Justitiae; Rev. CHANCELLOR, Notarius.

*Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE GIGLINGER, Davenport; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. McLAUGHLIN, Clinton; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. SCHULTE, Iowa City; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. W. GILLESPIE, Keokuk; Very Rev. J. M. WALSH, Ottumwa.

*Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.A., V.G.

*Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. DONOHUE.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for Propagation of the Faith and the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. W. E. LAWLER.

*Diocesan Director of Charities*—Rev. M. J. CONE.

*Diocesan Director of Schools*—Rev. W. E. LAWLER.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF DAVENPORT.

**SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL**, Iowa and 10th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Leonard, V.G., P.A., pastor; Revs. J. J. Collins, G. A. Lillis, assts. Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.

*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 303.

**ST. ANTHONY'S**, 4th and Main sts., Rev. James W. Bulger, pastor; Rev. James P. Quinlan, asst. Rector, 417 Main st.

*Chapel*—Immaculate Conception Academy.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 96.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, 6th and Marquette sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. George G. Giglinger, D.D., V.F. Res., 615 Marquette st.

*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 179.

**ST. MARY'S**, 6th and Filmore sts., Rev. Richard J. Renihan, pastor; Rev. E. J. O'Hair, asst. Rector, 516 Filmore st.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 174.

**HOLY FAMILY**, Rev. L. J. Enright, pastor. Res., 1923 Filmore st.

*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 51.

**ST. ALPHONSUS**, Boies ave., Very Rev. Edward L. Mattingly, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. A. F. Browne, C.S.S.R., T. Kohnen, C.S.S.R., John Lorenz, C.S.S.R., A. P. Pregonzer, C.S.S.R., Anthony Huber, C.S.S.R. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2618 Boies ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 176.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
DAVEN-  
PORT**

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles J. Donohoe; Rev. Leonard Boyle, asst. Res., 916 Rusholme st.  
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 256.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.**

- Albia, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. W. Vaughan.  
Ardon, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Wilton Junction.  
Armah, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from North English.  
Augusta, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John's, Burlington.  
Bauer, Marion Co. (*Lacoma, P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Kleinfelder.  
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.  
Bettendorf, Scott Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Thomas P. Coleman. Res., 1444 Brown st.  
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 101.  
Big Rock, Scott Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Toronto.  
Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward W. Barron.  
Brown's Station, Clinton Co. (*Preston P.O., R.R. 2, Box 61*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Scherf.  
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 67.  
Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Center Grove.  
Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, pastor. Res., St. Ambrose College.  
Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. John's, Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Damien Lavery, O.S.B., Cyprian Nordhus, O.S.B. Res., 700 Division st.  
Mission—Augusta, St. Mary's.  
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (138 N. 8th st.). Pupils, 251.  
St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Brady, pastor. Res., 910 Jefferson st.  
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 109.  
St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Galligan, pastor; Rev. J. R. Egan, asst. Res., 508 N. 4th st.  
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (408 High st.). Pupils, 215.  
Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Tipton.  
Center Grove, Clinton Co. (*Dewitt P.O., R.R. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul D. Moore.  
Mission—Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's.  
Centerville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, pastor; Rev. John Gaule.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.  
Missions—Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's; Mystic, Appanoose Co., Sacred Heart; Rathbun, Appanoose Co., St. Anthony's.  
Station—Jerome, Appanoose Co.  
Charlotte, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. S. Peters, pastor.  
Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, attended from Centerville.  
Clarence, Cedar Co., St. John's, attended from Mechanicsville.  
Clear Creek, Keokuk Co. (*Harper P.O., R.F.D. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William B. Schmidt, pastor.  
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 111.  
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. McLaughlin, P.A., pastor emeritus; Revs. H. Staunton, Adm.; Francis Kelly. Res., 512 Ninth ave., South.  
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 529.  
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkman, Pastor Emeritus (3781 32nd st., San Diego, Calif.); Rev. Chas. H. Dohmen, administrator. Res., 412 4th ave., South.  
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 43.  
St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph M. Tritz. Res., 2516 Pershing blvd.  
School—4 Sisters of III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception, B.V.M. Pupils, 65.  
St. Irenaeus', Rev. Wm. J. Guinan, pastor; Rev. John Manning, asst. Res., 2807 2nd st., North.  
School—4 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 134.  
St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Glenn. Res., 238 4th ave., North.  
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 67.  
Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. V. Lawlor, pastor.  
Mission—Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart.  
Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Nichols.  
Cosgrove, Johnson Co. (*Oxford P.O.*), St. Peter's, vacant.  
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 175.  
Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter E. Cullinan, pastor.  
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 43.  
Dewitt, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Curtin, pastor.  
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.  
Dodgeville (*Sperry P.O., R.R. 1*), Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Raymond J. McGrath, pastor.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.  
Mission—Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's.  
East Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Sendbuehler, pastor.  
Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, attended from Eldon.  
Eldon, Wapello Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. Cone, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, p.t.  
Mission—Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's.  
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Gaule.  
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Michael Moriarty, pastor.  
Mission—String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.  
Station—Milton, Van Buren Co.  
Ft. Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry A. Knebel, pastor; Rev. Joseph Wagner, asst. Res., 601 5th st.  
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 151. Res., 520 Ave. F.  
St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph P. Stahl, P.A., P.R., pastor; Rev. Clarence Kempker, asst. Res., 1013 4th st.  
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 256.  
Chapel—Iowa State Penitentiary, Rev. Clarence Kempker, Chaplain.  
Catholic Central High School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.  
Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo S. Roling, pastor; Rev. J. J. Hopkins, asst. Res., 2213 Ave. I.  
Rev. Peter Hoffman, pastor emeritus. Res., 615 Marquette st., Davenport.  
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 336.  
Georgetown, Monroe Co. (*Melrose P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence J. Murphy, pastor.  
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 70.  
Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Owen J. Small, pastor.  
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 38.  
Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice Hannon, pastor. Res., 325 Main st.  
Mission—Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.  
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis Schaefer, pastor.  
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 114.  
Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rupert F. Trageser, pastor.  
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 81.  
Mission—St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., St. Stanislaus.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
DAVEN-  
PORT**

Hiteman, Monroe Co., St. John's, attended from Lovilia.  
 Holbrook, Iowa Co. (*Parnell P. O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. D. J. Ryan, pastor.  
 Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 137.  
 Hughes Settlement, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, attended from Lost Nation.  
 Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Schulte, D.P., V.F., P.R., pastor; Rev. Walter J. Boeckman, asst. Res., 220 E. Jefferson st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 217.  
 St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William P. Shannahan, D.P., pastor; Rev. Thomas Lew, asst. Res., 228 E. Court st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 340. Res., 226 E. Harrison.  
 St. Wenceslaus, Rev. A. St. Panoch, pastor. Res., 618 E. Davenport st.  
 Jerome, Appanoose Co., Station attended from Centerville.  
 Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James W. Gillespie, V.F., P.R., pastor; Rev. Martin Horan, asst. Res., 310 So. 9th st.  
*Schools*—St. Peter's Graded School, 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. St. Peter's High School, 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; 3 Lay Teachers (7th and Timea sts.). Pupils, 284.  
*Mission*—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.  
 St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Thomas F. Loftus, pastor. (Res. 4th and High sts.).  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Heller, pastor. Res., 1412 Johnson st.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.  
 Keota, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Decker, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 95.  
 Keswick, Keokuk Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from What Cheer.  
 Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, attended from Dodgeville.  
 Kinross, Keokuk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas L. Wolfe, pastor.  
*Missions*—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's; Wellman, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Knoxville, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. F. Barry, pastor.  
*Mission*—Pella, Marion Co., St. Aloysius'.  
 Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Kinross.  
 Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Meinhardt, pastor.  
 Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. S. Lawler, pastor.  
 Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Cash, pastor.  
*Mission*—Hughes Settlement, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Lovilia, Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Lambert Heinen.  
*Mission*—Hiteman, Monroe Co., St. John's.  
 Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll.  
 Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Herman Frencken.  
*Mission*—Clarence, Cedar Co., St. John's.  
 Melcher, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Garrity.  
 Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 172.  
 Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's, attended from North English.  
 Milton, Van Buren Co., Station attended from Farmington.  
 Montrose, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Peter's, Keokuk.  
 Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Myles T. Gaffney.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 53.  
 Morse, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Nolan Settlement.  
 Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. J. Peiffer, pastor; Rev. J. I. Grieser, pastor emeritus. P.O. Box 103.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 156.  
 St. Matthias', Rev. W. L. Hannon, P.R., pastor; Rev. Joseph Bohr, asst. Res., 205 W. 8th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 232.  
 Mystic, Appanoose Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Centerville.  
 Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, attended from Solon.  
 Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McCann.  
 Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hubert M. Thoman.  
*Missions*—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., St. Joseph's; Wapello, Louisa Co., St. Mary's.  
 Nolan Settlement, Johnson Co. (*Solon P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Charles A. B. Van Waus.  
*Mission*—Morse, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.  
 North English, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Ryan.  
*Missions*—Armah, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception; Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.  
 Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward F. Jackson.  
 Ottumwa, Wapello Co., St. Mary of the Visitation, Very Rev. John M. Walsh, V.F., P.R., Rev. D. Cahalan, asst. Res., 216 N. Court st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 221.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley. Res., 1101 E. 2nd st.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan. Res., 824 Church st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 108.  
 Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Harvey Finefield, pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Procopius, Johnson Co.  
 Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. O'Neill, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.  
 Pella, Marion Co., St. Mary's, attended from Knoxville.  
 Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Ryan, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 33.  
 Polishville, Jefferson Co. (*East Pleasant Plain P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Kopczynski, pastor.  
 Princeton, Scott Co., St. James', Rev. M. G. Morrin. Res., St. Ambrose College.  
 Rathbun, Appanoose Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Centerville.  
 Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Stahl, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.  
 Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier, pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 167.  
*Accredited High School*—Pupils, 45.  
 St. Paul, Lee Co. (*West Point P.O.*, R.R. 2), St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Rangger, pastor.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 116.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Johnson Co., attended from Solon.  
 St. Procopius, Johnson Co., attended from Oxford.  
 St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., attended from Hills.  
 Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's, attended from Grinnell.  
 Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Hauser, pastor.  
 Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Michalek, pastor.  
*Missions*—Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's; SS. Peter and Paul's, Johnson Co.  
 String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's, attended from Farmington.  
 Tipton, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Lynch, pastor.  
*Mission*—Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. George A. Volz, pastor.  
*Mission*—Big Rock, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.



# **DIOCESE OF DAVEN- PORT**

Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Colfax.  
 Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Courtney, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 118.  
 Wapello, Louisa Co., St. Mary's, attended from Nichols.  
 Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph H. O'Donnell, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 53.  
 Weller, Monroe Co. (*Lovilia P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Richard P. Maher, pastor.  
 Wellman, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Kinross.  
 Welton, Clinton Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John Moriarity, pastor.  
 West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Kaufmann, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 68.  
 West Liberty, Muscatine Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Welsh, pastor.  
 West Point, Lee Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry Grothe, pastor.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 277.  
 What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edwin P. Seidel, pastor.  
*Mission*—Keswick, Keokuk Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas O'Dowd, pastor.  
 Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Schoenfelder, pastor.  
*Mission*—Ardon, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's.

Absent with leave: Revs. R. Purtill, Stephen Davis, Joseph Weiss, William Nugent, M. J. Hénnessy, F. A. Brinkman, John Coghlan.

## **INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.**

**DAVENPORT.** *St. Ambrose College.*—Very Rev. U. A. Hauber, Ph.D., President. College Faculty: Very Rev. U. A. Hauber, (President); Revs. P. J. O'Reilly, A.M. (Vice-President); M. J. Cone, Ph.D.; J. B. Code, A.M., S.T.B. (Librarian); T. C. Donohoe, A.B., S.T.L. (Master of Discipline); L. A. Kerrigan, A.B.; C. H. Meinberg, A.M., S.T.B. (Spiritual Director); M. G. Morrin, A.M., S.T.B. (Registrar); E. M. O'Connor, A.M., S.T.B.; L. A. Rohert, A.B., S.T.B.; H. G. Takkenberg, A.M., D.D. 2 Lay Professors. Academy Faculty: Revs. W. L. Adrian, A.B., S.T.B. (Principal); A. J. Burke, A.M., S.T.B.; W. J. Collins, A.M.; H. J. Corcoran, A.B. (Master of Discipline); C. F. Griffiths, A.M., S.T.B.; R. J. Kinnavey, A.B., S.T.B. (at Catholic University); G. A. Lillis, A.M., S.T.B.; John B. McEniry, A.M.; E. W. Neuzil, A.M. (Registrar); H. F. Phillips, A.B.; Leo Sterck, A.M., S.T.B.; Martin A. O'Connell (Business Manager and Field Secretary). 2 Lay Instructors.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**DAVENPORT.** *Mercy Hospital* (Chicago Province), 2318 Marquette st.—Patients, 2857. *Nurses' Training School*, 60. Sisters, 50. Sister Mary, Supr. Rev. W. E. Lawler, Chaplain.  
*St. John's Hospital.*—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (men). Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.  
*St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (women). Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Patients in both Sanitariums, 165.  
*St. Mary's Home*, 1334 W. 8th st.—A home for working girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 23. Sister Mary Thecla, Supr. Attended from St. Mary's Church.  
*Immaculate Conception Academy and Junior College*, 801 Main st.—39 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 247. Sister Mary Regina, B.V.M., Supr. Attended from St. Anthony's.  
*St. Vincent's Home for Orphans* (Diocesan).—9 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Orphans, 123. Sister Mary Wilhelmina, Supr. Rev. L. C. Sterck, Chaplain.  
**BETTENDORF.** *Regina Coeli Monastery of Discalced Carmelites.*—17 Professed Carmelites. 2 Novices. Mother Aloysius, O.L.G.C., Supr. Rev. H. G. Takkenberg, Chaplain.  
**BURLINGTON.** *St. Francis' Hospital.*—22 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Patients, 1434. Sister Mary Cunnegunda, Supr. Rev. C. F. Hundt, Chaplain.  
*Mercy Hospital.*—18 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Patients, 1126. Nurses, 30. Sister Mary Roberta, Supr. Rev. James Kissane, Chaplain.  
**CENTERVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital* (Omaha Province).—6 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 869. *Nurses' Training School*, 14. Attended from St. Mary's Church.  
**CLINTON.** *Mt. St. Clare Convent, College and Academy, Boarding and Select School*, Fairview ave.—Motherhouse of the III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sisters, 30. 240 in entire Community. Novices, 27. Postulants, 13. Mother M. Paul Carrico, Mother Superior. Pupils, 115. Rev. James Dunnion, Chaplain.  
*Our Lady of Angels Academy.*—25 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 124. Sister Mary Anastasius, Supr. Attended from St. Irenaeus.  
*Mt. Alverno Home for the Aged.*—14 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Boarders, 38. Sister Mary Pius, Supr. Rev. Thomas Mahoney, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital* (Omaha Province).—8 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 1110. *Nurses' Training School*, 30. Sister M. Thaddeus, Supr. Rev. P. McNamara, Chaplain.  
**FT. MADISON.** *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—20 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Patients, 1331. Sister M. Pancratia, Supr. Rev. F. A. Kottenstette, Chaplain.  
**GRINNELL.** *St. Francis' Hospital.*—9 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Patients, 450. Sister M. Dorothea, Supr. Rev. Thomas Sheehy, Chaplain.  
**IOWA CITY.** *Mercy Hospital* (Chicago Province), *St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane Weak Minded*, 505 Bloomington st.—21 Sisters. Patients, 1499. *Nurses' Training School*, 36. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Rev. Cletus Zembrodt, Chaplain.  
*State Hospitals and Oakdale Sanitarium* attended from Mercy Hospital.  
**KEOKUK.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Fourteenth and Exchange sts.—20 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Patients, 1890. *Nurses' Training School*, 30. Sister Mary Pacifica, Supr. Rev. J. B. Bauemler, Chaplain.  
**OTTOMWA.** *St. Joseph's Convent*, Villa Maria, Grand View ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sisters, 176. Novices, 17. Postulants, 3. Mother Mary Geraldine, Mother General. Rev. John Murphy, Chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy and Junior College*. Pupils, 176. Lay Teachers, 6.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 1600 North Ash ave.—11 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Patients, 1587. *Nurses' Training School*, 31. Sister Anna Mary, Supr. Rev. E. A. Cone, Chaplain.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St Benedict's Abbey, Atchison)—St. John's, Burlington.  
 C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis)—St. Alphonsus', Davenport.

RECAPITULATION.		DIOCESE OF DAVEN- PORT	
Bishop .....	1	Academy for Boys.....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	142	Students .....	179
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Academy for Girls.....	4
Total .....	151	Students .....	429
Churches with Resident Priests.....	94	Parishes with Schools.....	52
Missions with Churches.....	31	Pupils .....	8,764
Total .....	125	Orphanage .....	1
Chapels .....	13	Orphans .....	110
Ecclesiastical Students .....	47	Total Young People Under Catholic Care	9,810
Hospitals .....	12	Baptisms { Infants....1,378 }	Total..... 1,607
College .....	1	Adults.... 229 }	
Students .....	335	Converts .....	229
Junior Colleges for Young Women .....	3	Marriages .....	433
Catholic Population .....	62,126		

\*See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 466, 467.



## **DIOCESE OF DENVER**

(*Diocesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.  
Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.



RIGHT REVEREND

J. HENRY THEN, D.D.

Bishop of Denver; ordained April 26, 1886; cons. Bishop of Lincoln July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver Sept. 21, 1917.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver in 1887; died July 10, 1889.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor of Denver *cum jure successionis* Oct. 28, 1887; succeeded to the See of Denver July 10, 1889; died Aug. 9, 1917.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GODFREY RABER, P.A.—Res., *Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH BOSETTI, Ph.D.

**Consultores**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. RABER, V.G., Revs. M. F. CALLANAN, J. J. DONNELLY, G. JOS. LA JEUNESSE, H. L. McMENAMIN, WM. O'RYAN.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. RABER, V.G., Revs. M. F. CALLANAN, J. J. DONNELLY, J. B. LICCIOTTI.

**Deaneries**—Denver Deanery—Denver and Jefferson Counties; Dean, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH BOSETTI. Greeley Deanery—Adams, Arapahoe, Logan, Morgan, Phillips, Sedgwick, Washington, Weld and Yuma Counties; Dean, Rev. B. J. FROEGEL. Colorado Springs Deanery—Cheyenne, Douglas, Elbert, El Paso, Kit Carson, Lincoln and Teller Counties; Dean, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. RABER, V.G. Durango Deanery—Archuleta, Dolores, Hinsdale, La Plata, Mineral, Montezuma and San Juan Counties; Dean, Rev. WILLIAM KIPP. Fort Collins Deanery—Boulder, Clear Creek, Gilpin and Larimer Counties; Dean, Rev. G. JOSEPH LAJEUNESSE. Glenwood Springs Deanery—Eagle, Garfield, Grand, Jackson, Moffatt, Rio Blanco and Routt Counties; Dean, Rev. JOSEPH P. CARRIGAN. Grand Junction Deanery—Delta, Mesa, Montrose, Ouray and San Miguel Counties; Dean, Rev. NICHOLAS BERTRAND. Leadville Deanery—Chaffee, Gunnison, Lake, Park, Pitkin, Saguache and Summit Counties; Dean, ———. Pueblo Deanery—Bent, Crowley, Custer, Fremont, Kiowa, Otero, Prowers and Pueblo Counties; Dean, Rev. THOMAS J. WOLOHAN. Walsenburg Deanery—Alamosa, Baca, Conejos, Costilla, Huerfeno, Las Animas and Rio Grand Counties; Dean, Rev. JOHN B. LICCIOTTI.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. RABER, V.G., Rev. WM. J. HOWLETT, Rev. W. O'RYAN, Rev. H. R. McCABE.

**Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. RICHARD BRADY, judge; Rev. W. O'RYAN, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. H. R. McCABE, secretary.

**School Board**—Revs. WILLIAM O'RYAN, J. J. DONNELLY, H. L. McMENAMIN, J. F. McDONOUGH. **Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. McDONOUGH.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. H. DEVLIN, S.J.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. GREGORY SMITH. **Catholic Charities**—612 Exchange Bldg., Denver, Colo.—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN R. MULROY. Res., 1320 W. Nevada st. Assistant Director: Rev. H. V. CAMPBELL.

### **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

#### **CITY OF DENVER.**

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Colfax and Logan sts., Rev. Hugh L. McMENAMIN, rector; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Bosetti, Revs. Charles M. Johnson, Bernard M. Weakland, J. P. McDonnell. Res., 1501 Pennsylvania st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity (1840 Grant st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 622.
- 2—ANNUNCIATION, 36th and Humboldt sts., Rev. M. F. Callanan, P.R.; Revs. J. H. Gleason, J. J. O'Reilly. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (1408 E. 36th ave.). Pupils, 530.
- 3—BLESSED SACRAMENT, cor. Montview blvd. and Elm st., Revs. J. F. McDonough, Leo Flynn. Res., 4930 Montview blvd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher (1973 Elm st.). Pupils, 213.
- 4—HOLY FAMILY, W. 44th ave. and Utica st., Revs. Mark W. Lappen, A. G. Ritter. Res., 4377 Utica st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross; 1 Lay Teacher (4358 Utica ave.). Pupils, 342.
- 5—HOLY GHOST, 19th and California sts., Rev. William S. Neenan. Res., 1900 California st.
- 6—HOLY ROSARY (Slovenian), 47th ave. and Pearl st., Rev. J. Judnic. Res., 4670 Pearl st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (4670 Pearl st.). Pupils, 157.

- 7—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Navajo st. and W. 36th ave., Rev. Julius M. Piccoli, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Julius Porcellini, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 3549 Navajo st.  
*School*—5 Sisters Servants of Mary (1742 W. 36th ave.). Pupils, 200.
- 8—PRESENTATION, 8th ave. and W. Julian st., Barnum, Rev. J. J. Gibbons. Res., 651 Julian st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (659 Julian st.). Pupils, 134.
- 9—ST. CATHERINE'S, W. 42nd ave. and Federal blvd., Rev. E. J. Mannix, S.T.L., Rev. William D. McCarthy. Res., 4200 Federal blvd.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 354.
- 10—SACRED HEART AND ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. T. H. Devlin, S.J., sup.; Revs. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., Wm. S. Ferris, S.J., John F. O'Connor, S.J., John F. Neenan, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio (2844 Lawrence st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 571.
- 11—ST. CAJETAN'S (Spanish-American), 9th and Lawrence sts., Rev. John Bonet, C.R. Res., 1156 9th st.
- 12—ST. DOMINIC'S, W. 29th and Federal blvd., Rev. Robert Carroll, O.P., Revs. W. A. O'Connell, O.P., James J. Regan, O.P., Brother Henry Barry, O.P. Res., 2905 Federal blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (3025 W. 25th ave.). Pupils, 275.
- 13—ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M., sup.; Revs. Solanus Dowling, O.F.M., Athanasius Hunfeld, O.F.M., Kieran O'Duffy, O.F.M.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis, Stella Niagara (1020 11th st.). Pupils, 388.
- 14—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Revs. Michael Harrington, Daniel O'Connell. Res., 301 S. Sherman ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (301 S. Grant st.). Pupils, 550.
- 15—ST. JAMES, 13th ave. and Newport st., Rev. James M. Walsh. Res., 1284 Newport st.
- 16—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 5th and Josephine sts., Revs. Chas. J. Carr, William V. Powers. Res., 2419 E. 5th ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (1370 Pennsylvania st.). Pupils, 158.
- 17—ST. JOSEPH'S, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Very Rev. Joseph P. Fagen, C.S.S.R., sup.; Revs. Henry Guenther, C.S.S.R., Timothy Kenny, C.S.S.R., James Dreis, C.S.S.R., Alphonsus Zeller, C.S.S.R., J. P. Shaw, C.S.S.R., Willard Berberich, C.S.S.R. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Superior.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (622 W. 6th ave.). Pupils, 406.
- 18—ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave., Rev. John Guzinski. Res., 517 East 46th ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (525 East 46th ave.). Pupils, 118.
- 19—ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. William O'Ryan. Res., 908 10th st.
- 20—ST. LOUIS (Englewood P.O.), 3300 So. Sherman st., Rev. Joseph P. O'Heron. Res., 3283 So. Sherman st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (301 So. Grant st., Denver, Colo.). Pupils, 90.
- 21—ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater, Rev. J. P. Flanagan.
- 22—ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. A. Sommaruga, C. J. Moynihan. Res., 3325 Pecos st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (3220 Pecos st.). Pupils, 162.
- 23—ST. PHILOMENA'S, 14th and Detroit sts., Revs. W. M. Higgins, Francis P. Cawley. Res., 2820 East 14th ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (1370 Pennsylvania st.). Pupils, 178.
- 24—ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Rev. J. R. Mulroy. Res., 1320 W. Nevada st.
- 25—STE. THERESE (Aurora P.O., Colo.), Rev. H. A. Geisert. Res., 9605 E. 14th ave.
- 26—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Arizona and Josephine sts., Revs. F. W. Walsh, Delisle Lemieux. Res., 2501 E. Arizona ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 144.

For names of resident chaplains, consult list of institutions below.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.**

- Akron, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Costello.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 58.
- Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward J. McCarthy.
- Arvada, Jefferson Co., St. Anne's, Rev. H. V. Campbell. Res., 3000 Newton st., Denver, Colo.
- Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McSweeney.
- Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., Rev. Thomas Zabolitzky, O.S.B. Res., 2323 Fourteenth st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1315 Mapleton ave.). Pupils, 131.
- Brighton, Adams Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. J. Verschraeghen. P.O. Box 188.  
*Missions*—Keenesburg, Hudson, Roggen.
- Brush, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph C. Erger. 319 Custer st.  
*Missions*—Weldona, Wiggins.
- Calhan, El Paso Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph O'Beirne.  
*Missions*—Holtwood, Matheson, Ramah.
- Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Paul Fife, O.S.B. (who also attends Penitentiary). Res., 910 Macon ave.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Walter Steidle, pastor.
- Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, attended from Georgetown.
- Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. C. Kieffer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 52.  
*Missions*—Kit Carson, Wild Horse.
- Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Godfrey Raber, P.Ap., P.R., V.G.; Rev. William J. Gallagher, Rev. Edw. M. Woerber. Res., 22 W. Kiowa st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross; 2 Lay Teachers (25 W. Bijou st.). Pupils, 481.
- Corpus Christi, Cascade ave. and Jackson st., Rev. Felix Abel. Res., 2330 N. Cascade ave.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (15 W. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 92.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. James T. McDermott, O.M.I., W. V. Doran, O.M.I. Missionaries: Revs. John F. Nelson, O.M.I., Edward J. Fox, O.M.I. Res., 2026 W. Colorado ave.  
*Mission*—Manitou.
- St. Paul's, Broadmoor, Rev. L. F. Hagus.
- Lytle (Star Route No. 3), Rev. Regis Barrett, O.S.B.
- Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Revs. Michael Mas, C.R., J. Fullana, C.R., N. Femenia, C.R., J. Mateu, C.R.  
*Missions*—Antonito, Capulin, Espinosa, La Jara, Lobatas, Los Cerritos, Mesita, Los Saucos, Ortiz, Romeo, San Antonio, San Rafael.
- Craig, Moffat Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. J. Brady. Box 567.
- Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph N. Oldenburg.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
DENVER**

- Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Dietz. Res., 312 North 3rd st.  
*Mission*—Victor.
- Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12, 1899. Revs. Joseph Ruenza, S.F., Joseph Terès, S.F., Joseph Cubells, S.F.  
*Missions*—Agua Ramon, Center, Cotton Creek, Creede, La Garita, Los Valdenses, Monte Vista, Saguache, St. Michael.
- Delta, Delta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Hilbig.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 64.  
*Mission*—Cedaredge, Delta Co., St. Ann's.
- Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. William Kipp.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 102.  
Sacred Heart, (Mexican), Revs. O. Martorell, C.R.T., James Canyellas, C.R.T. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 257 5th ave. P.O. Box 533.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 62.  
*Missions*—Arboles, Frances, Hesperus, Ignacio, Juanita, La Posta, Pagosa Springs, Pagosa Junction, Tiffany, Trujillo.
- Elbert, Elbert Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew C. Murphy.  
*Missions*—Elizabeth, Kiowa, Monument, Parker.
- Erie, Boulder Co., St. Scholastica, Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Serene, Weld Co.
- Fleming, Logan Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Julius Negherbon.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 75.
- Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Urban Schnitzhofer, O.S.B. Res., 622 W. 2nd st.  
*Missions*—Rockvale, Portland.
- Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. J. La Jeunesse.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 131.  
St. Joseph's (Spanish), Rev. J. P. Trudel, S.S.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.
- Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. U. Sasse.  
Fruita, Mesa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph M. Minot. Box 206.  
*Mission*—Pallside, Mesa Co., St. Ann's.
- Gardner, Huerfano Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Paul Belloni.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 66.
- Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. V. Walsh.  
*Missions*—Empire, Silver Plume.
- Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Carrigan. 928 Blake ave.  
*Missions*—Basalt, Carbondale, Eagle, Gilman, Gypsum, Marble, Minturn, Redcliff.
- Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Moran.  
*State Industrial Schools for Boys and Girls.*
- Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Bertrand. Res., 316 White ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 185.
- Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. J. Froegel, P.O. Box 406. 1125 So. 9th ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (823 11th st.). Pupils, 83.  
*Stations*—Ault, Briggsdale, Cornish, Eaton, Evans, Poston, Johnstown, Kersey, LaSalle, Lucerne, Milliken, Nunn, Pierce, Purcell, Windsor.
- Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Arthur R. Kerr. P.O. Box 458.  
*Mission*—Lake City.  
*Stations*—Pitkin, Sargents.
- Holly, Prowers Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. J. Grohman. Box 687.  
*Missions*—Brandon, Bristol, Granada.
- Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Meister.
- Hotchkiss, Delta Co., St. Margaret Mary's, Rev. Joseph Fleck.  
*Missions*—Paonia, Somerset.
- Hugo, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael Horgan.  
*Missions*—Deer Trail, Limon, Strasburg.
- Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe.  
Iliff, Logan Co., Rev. G. Guthausen, pastor.  
*Mission*—Crook.
- Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. George Fenske. (P.O. Box 552.)
- Lafayette, Boulder Co., St. Ida's, Rev. Robert Murray, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Columbine, Superior.
- La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. E. Larkin. 518 West 2nd st.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish-American), Rev. Louis Pecorella. 222 Lincoln ave.  
*Missions*—Higbee, Otero Co., St. Joseph's; Swink, Otero Co., St. Philip of Jesus.
- Lamar, Prowers Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Benedict Pedrotti. 407 So. Main st.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from St. Francis de Sales.  
*Mission*—Wiley.
- Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Laquerre.  
*Station*—Fort Lyon, U. S. Veterans' Hospital.
- Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Revs. Edward L. Horgan (administrator pro tem), John J. O'Sullivan. Res., 608 Poplar st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital. Pupils, 221.  
*Missions*—Breckenridge, Buena Vista, Fairplay.
- St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. George M. Trunk. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.
- Littleton, Arapahoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Gregory Smith. Res., 186 N. Nevada st.
- Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Innocent Mangus, O.S.B. Res., 315 4th ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assisi (6th and Atwood sts.). Pupils, 125.  
*Missions*—Frederick, Weld Co.; Meade, Weld Co., Guardian Angel.
- Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B. Box 607.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
- Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George O. Ducharme.  
*Missions*—Estes Park, Larimer Co., St. Walter's, Berthoud.
- Mancos, Montezuma Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Joseph Brunner.  
*Missions*—Dolores, McPhee, Rico.
- Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Sacred Heart Church, Colorado Springs.
- Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., attended from Del Norte.
- Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, 27 No. Cascade ave., Rev. D. A. Barry.
- Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis M. Doherty.  
*Mission*—Sugar City.
- Peetz, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Felix A. C. Schmitt.
- Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John J. Shea.  
*Mission*—Fort Lupton.
- Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Thomas J. Wolohan, John Walsh. Res., 414 W. 11th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 100.  
St. Anthony of Padua's (Slovak), Rev. Bernard Haman, O.S.B. Res., 225 Park st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (715 East B st.). Pupils, 94.
- St. Francis Xavier, Revs. A. J. Miller, Bernard Gillick. Res., 611 Logan st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity, of Cincinnati, Ohio (1724 Spruce st.). Pupils, 185.  
*ission*—Buelah, St. Catherine's.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
DENVER**

- St. Patrick's, Revs. Joseph F. Higgins, John F. Lohan. Res., 225 Michigan ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity, of Cincinnati, Ohio (400 East Routt ave.). Pupils, 375.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. S. M. Giglio, S.J., Rev. E. E. Behiels, S.J. Res., 421 Park st.  
*Missions*—Avondale, Huerfano, Salt Creek, Undercliffe.  
 St. Mary's (Jugo-Slav), Revs. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., Francis Hornung, O.S.B. Res., 217 E. Mesa ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (311 E. Mesa ave.). Pupils, 318.  
 St. Leander's, Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B. Res., 1348 East 6th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (1003 Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 156.  
 Rifle, Garfield Co., St. Mary's (Box 483), Rev. Matthew O'Donohoe.  
*Missions*—Debeque, Grand Valley, Meeker, Newcastle, Plateau City, Silt.  
 Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Conway. Res., 1209 Swink ave.  
 Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. P. Boyle.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (422 D st.). Pupils, 151.  
 San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. Isidore Llevat, C.R.T., Peter Rivas, C.R.T.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 222.  
*Missions*—Chama, Fort Garland, Russell, San Acacio, San Francisco, San Isidro, San Pedro.  
 Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Burke.  
*Mission*—Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's.  
 South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Antonine Hintenach, O.S.B. Res., R. 3, Box 168.  
 Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. J. Meyers.  
*Mission*—Kremmling, Grand Co., St. Peter's.  
 Sterling, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Charles H. Hagus, Wm. Zolp. Res., 327 So. 3rd st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (303 So. 3rd st.). Pupils, 430.  
 Stoneham, Weld Co., St. John's, Rev. Leo Patrick.  
 Stratton, Kit Carson Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward S. Muenich.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 133.  
*Mission*—Burlington, Kit Carson Co., St. Catherine's.  
 Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's. Attended from Silverton.  
*Mission*—Redvale, Montrose Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. A. M. Bertram, S.J., *supr.*; Revs. A. J. Brunner, S.J., Francis L. Sebastiani, J. B. Hugh, S.J., A. J. Lebeau, S.J., Felix Ziccardi, S.J., Philippe Ares, S.J. Res., 235 Convent st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity; 2 Lay Teachers (Convent and Church sts.). Pupils, 501.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian and Spanish-American). Attended from Most Holy Trinity Church.  
 Rev. Clement Sawaya in charge of Syrians. Res., 429 W. 1st st.  
*Missions*—Aguilar, Berwind, Branson, Delagua, Hoehne, Model, Morley, Primero, Segundo, Starkville, Sopris, Tercio, Trinchera, Weston.  
 Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's. Attended from Cripple Creek.  
 Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Revs. J. B. Liciotti, P.R., Peter Schneiberger, Henry Ernst.  
*School*—23 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 785.  
*Missions*—Cucharas, Gordon, Norte Veta.  
 Welby, Adams Co., Assumption, Rev. A. Barsi, O.S.M.  
*School*—6 Sisters Servants of Mary. Pupils, 125.  
 Westcliffe, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ed. Berkemeyer.  
*Mission*—Silver Park, Sacred Heart of Mary.  
 Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James T. Cotter. Res., 342 East 4th st.  
 Yuma, Yuma Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Korb.
- Rev. R. J. O'Neill, Chaplain U. S. A., Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Aurora.  
 Retired: Revs. John B. White, Joseph M. Desaulniers.  
 Absent: Revs. William J. Howlett, Loretto, Nerinx P.O., Ky.; Leo Ogez, in Europe; John Perse, Joseph E. Moriarty, P. J. Gallagher, Walter A. Grace, G. J. Burke.  
 Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver.  
 Rt. Rev. Msgr. David T. O'Dwyer, Asst. to Chancellor, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

- DENVER.** *The St. Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Colorado*<sup>1</sup> (Legal Corporate Title), 1300 S. Steele st.—Very Rev. William M. Brennan, C.M., J.C.D., Ph.D. (President, Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology); Revs. Julian Layton, C.M., M.A. (Vice-Pres., Special Sacramental and Moral); Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., M.A. (Spiritual Director, Ethics, Special Liturgy); John R. Vidal, C.M., S.T.D. (Dean of Discipline, Sacramental Dogma and Liturgy); Manuel de Francisco, C.M. (Latin, Spanish); Thomas F. Gorman, C.M., A.M. (Treasurer); Edward J. Fuller, C.M., M.A. (English, History); Russell J. Kirschenheuter, C.M., M.A. (Sacred Scripture, Greek, Hebrew, Chant, Ceremonies); Ralph A. Bayard, C.M., S.T.L. (Church History, Patrology, Sacred Eloquence); John J. Taugher, C.M., S.T.L. (Asst. Dean of Discipline, Philosophy); Thomas V. Cahill, C.M., S.T.D. (Fundamental Moral and Dogma); James V. Flannery, C.M., M.A. (Latin and Greek); Matthew J. W. Smith, Ph.D. (Journalism).  
*Regis College* (Corporate Title) and High School, W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd. (Boarding and Day School for Boys).—Revs. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J. (President); John J. Driscoll, S.J. (Minister); John F. Bergin, S.J.; John P. Bergman, S.J.; Conrad Bilgery, S.J.; Andrew S. Dimichino, S.J.; William A. Forstall, S.J.; Francis X. Hoeffkens, S.J. (Treas.); Louis T. Keenoy, S.J.; Thomas A. McCourt, S.J.; Florence H. Mahoney, S.J.; Max G. Mankowski, S.J.; Joseph P. Montag, S.J. (Princ.); William J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J. (Spir. Director in College); Joseph A. Ryan, S.J. (Dean); Emmanuel T. Sandoval, S.J. (Librarian); George M. Sipchen, S.J. (Spir. Director in High School); Francis D. Stephenson, S.J.; Basil Supersaxo, S.J.; Francis X. Tommasini, S.J.; Messrs. Eugene L. Monnig, S.J.; Lawrence J. Eckmann, S.J.; Leonard J. Fencil, S.J.; James L. Fitzpatrick, S.J.; Robert U. Bakewell, S.J.; Charles H. Morrison, S.J.; John C. Rawe, S.J.; George E. Shea, S.J. Scholastics, 8; Lay Teachers, 2; Lay Brothers, 6; College Students, 183; High School, 165.  
**CANON CITY.** *Holy Cross Abbey and The Abbey School*<sup>1</sup> (Box 90) (Corporate title: *Benedictine Society of the State of Colorado*).—Rt. Rev. Cyprian Bradley, O.S.B. (Abbot and President); Very Rev. Gilbert O'Maley, O.S.B. (Principal of Senior High School); Revs. Bernard Bean, O.S.B. (Registrar); Fabian Heid, O.S.B.; Justin McKernan, O.S.B. (Treasurer); John Forsyth, O.S.B.; Hildebrand Brunet, O.S.B.; Nicholas Schwallie, O.S.B.; Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B. (Professor); Richard Haus, O.S.B.; Patrick O'Neill, O.S.B.; Roger Hein, O.S.B.; Anthony Koltz, O.S.B.; James Maher, O.S.B. Priests, 13; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Brothers, 5; Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 98.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

- DENVER.** *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Louisiana ave. and Colorado blvd.—24 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Emiliana, *supr.* Inmates, 160.  
*Corpus Christi Convent, Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 2501 Gaylord st.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Jordan, O.P., *supr.* Organized to nurse the sick poor in their homes, also to give material and spiritual aid, serving only those who cannot afford to pay.



# **DIOCESE OF DENVER**

*Loretto Heights College (Loretto P. O., Colo.)*.—40 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Consuelo, supr. Students, 238; Academy, 101. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Richard Brady, chaplain, who also attends Fort Logan.

*The J. K. Mullein Home for the Aged*, 30th and Meade sts.—Conducted by the Little Sisters of the Poor; Sister Ignace du St. Sacrament, supr. Sisters, 14; inmates, 148. Rev. H. V. Campbell, chaplain. Res., 3000 Newton st.

*Queen of Heaven's Mother Cabrini Memorial School*, 4825 Federal blvd.—24 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Lay Teachers, 2; Orphans, 150.

*St. Anthony's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> cor. W. 16th ave. and Quitman st.—32 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Xaveria, supr. Patients during the year, 2,963. *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 60. Rev. James M. Heneghan, chaplain.

*St. Clara's Orphanage*, 3800 W. 29th ave.—36 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Helena, supr. Orphans, 250. Rev. Francis O'Duignan, chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—26 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister Mary Marcella, supr. Patients during the year, 3774. Rev. Patrick J. Devlin, chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 90. The Sisters also have a *Home for Foundlings* near the Hospital. Accommodations for 30 babies.

*Mount Aeterna Convent*, 325 King st.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, O.S.F., supr. Rev. W. F. Richardson, chaplain. Institution is primarily for sick sisters of order but some outside tubercular patients are accepted.

*Mt. St. Vincent's Home (for boys)*, 42nd and Lowell blvd.—14 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister Angela, supr. Orphans, 150.

*St. Mary's Academy*, 1370 Pennsylvania st.—This institution, conducted by 39 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross, is for day scholars only. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother Genoveva, supr. Pupils, 152.

*St. Rose's Home*, 952 Tenth st.—For Girls and Business Women. 23 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Dionysia, supr. Boarders, 108. Rev. Matthew J. W. Smith, Ph.D., chaplain.

*The Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1619 Milwaukee st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of Colorado. Ven. Sister Mary Evangelist, supr. Sisters, 40. Patients, 4396. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 78. Rev. Richard Smyth, chaplain.

*Northgate of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1661 Milwaukee st.—Mother M. Evangelist Meyers, supt. Novices, 16; Postulants, 3. Rev. Walter Steidle, chaplain, in charge also of Castle Rock.

**BOULDER.** *Mount St. Gertrude Academy*, 10th and Aurora sts.—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary St. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 70.

**CANON CITY.** *St. Scholastica Academy*.—22 Sisters of St. Benedict. Lay Teachers, 2. Boarding School for Young Women. Sister M. Dorothy Pursell, supr. Pupils, 100.

**COLORADO SPRINGS.** *Glockner Sanitarium and Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—Conducted by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 24 Sisters. Sister Henrietta Marie, supr. Rev. Patrick Riordan, chaplain. *Glockner School of Nursing*,<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 45. Patients during the year, 1553.

*St. Francis' Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—24 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Elzearia, supr. Patients received during year, 1124. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 30. Rev. Francis Berhorst, chaplain.

**DEL NORTE.** *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*,<sup>2</sup>—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Patients during the year, 300. Rev. John J. Condon, chaplain.

**DURANGO.** *Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1905 East Third st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Raphael, supr. Sisters, 5; Patients, 755. *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 11.

**GRAND JUNCTION.** *St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—10 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister Mary Linus, Sister-Servant. Patients, 1092. *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 21. Rev. Denis O'Begley, chaplain.

**LEADVILLE.** *St. Vincent's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sr. Mary Demetria, Sister-Servant. Patients, 223.

**PUEBLO.** *Sacred Heart Orphanage*.—23 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Orphans, 117. Rev. P. J. Phelan, chaplain.

*St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium*,<sup>2</sup> Quincy and Pitkin sts.—24 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Sister John Chrysostom, supr. Patients, 3092. *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 40. Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

**STERLING.** *St. Benedict's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict, of Sioux City, Iowa. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Patients, 619. Rev. Leonard Wagner, T.O.R., chaplain.

**TRINIDAD.** *Mt. San Rafael Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Sister Mary Angus, supr. *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 24. Patients during year, 1436. Rev. J. S. Garcia, chaplain.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (Canon City, Colo.)—Arvada; Boulder; Church, Holy Cross Abbey and The Abbey School, Canon City; Erie; Florence; Lafayette; Longmont; Louisville; St. Anthony of Padua's, St. Leander's, St. Mary's, Pueblo; South Boulder.

**O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Dominic's, Denver.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver; Crested Butte.

**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Regis College, Sacred Heart and St. Ignatius Loyola, Denver; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Pueblo; Most Holy Trinity, Trinidad.

**O.M.I.**—*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Northern Province)—Sacred Heart, Colorado Springs.

**C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Denver.

**O.S.M.**—*Serrite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver; Welby.

**S.F.**—*Sons of the Holy Family* (Barcelona, Spain)—Del Norte.

**S.S.**—*Sulpician Fathers*—St. Joseph's, Fort Collins.

**C.R.**—*Theatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—St. Cajetan's, Denver; Conejos; Sacred Heart, Durango; San Luis.

**C.M.**—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—The St. Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Denver.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial School.....	50
Abbot .....	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools.....	11,919
Secular Priests .....	123	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	106	Orphans .....	567
Total .....	229	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	111	Inmates .....	230
Missions with Chapels.....	144	Total Young People under Catholic Care	13,129
Total Churches.....	255	Hospitals .....	12
Ecclesiastical Students.....	25	Homes .....	2
Colleges .....	2	Baptisms { Infants...6,421 } Total.....	6,914
Students .....	333	{ Adults...  493 }	
Seminary .....	1	Converts .....	493
Students .....	80	Deaths .....	1,904
Academies for Young Ladies.....	4	Marriages .....	1,514
Catholic Population .....		132,887	

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 338.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 467, 468, 469.

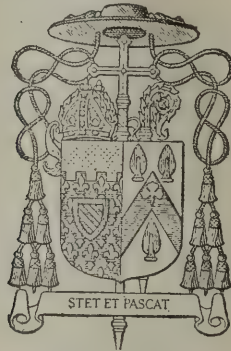
## DIocese OF DES MOINES

(*Diocesis Des Moinensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 12, 1911.

*Comprising that part of the State of Iowa which is bounded on the east by the eastern boundaries of the counties of Polk, Warren, Lucas and Wayne; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the west by the Missouri River; and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, and Polk.*

Square Miles = 12,446.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS W. DRUMM, D.D.

Bishop of Des Moines; ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. May 21, 1919.—Res., *Des. Moines, Iowa*, 2000 Grand ave.

*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D., first Bishop of Des Moines; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop Jan. 31, 1912; cons. April 25, 1912; promoted to the See of St. Paul, January, 1919.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. S. McNAMARA, V.G.—Res., 1915 University ave.

*Chancellor-Secretary*—Rev. VITUS STOLL.—Office, 611 High st. Phone 3-7318.

*Senate*—Revs. J. M. HANSON, VITUS STOLL, JAMES MANNING, JOHN J. BOYLAN, THOMAS P. MURPHY, F. P. LARKIN.

*Diocesan Court*—Rev. J. J. BOYLAN, Ph.D., Chief Justice and Official; Revs. J. F. O'NEILL, Associate Justice; A. FITZPATRICK, Associate Justice; H. V. MALONE, Official; L. LIGUTTI, Defensor Vinculi; VITUS STOLL, Notary.

*Clerical Examiners and Consultors*—Revs. J. CLEARY, J. MAHER, J. STEIGER, C. PORTEL, M. POWERS, P. McDERMOTT, P. O'DONNELL, J. COSTELLO, M. SCHILTZ, P. OWENS.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. F. P. McMANUS, Revs. H. V. MALONE, G. J. TOHER.

*Press Censors*—Professors of Des Moines Catholic College.

*Director Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostleship of Prayer*—Rt. Rev. F. P. McMANUS.

*Director of Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. VITUS STOLL.

*Director of Holy Name Union*—Rev. F. J. O'CONNELL.

*Chairman Church Music Committee*—Rev. JOHN J. ALDERA.

*Chairman Catholic School Board*—President Des Moines Catholic College.

*Chairman Catholic Charity Council*—Rev. PETER O'LEARY, 609 High st.

*Chairman Church Building Committee*—Rev. J. M. HANSON, 1271 E. 9th st., Des Moines, Iowa.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF DES MOINES.

- 1—ST. AMBROSE CATHEDRAL, 607 High st., Rt. Rev. Bishop, pastor; Rev. F. J. O'Connell, adm.; Peter O'Leary, M. D. O'Neill, assts.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 231.
- 2—ALL SAINTS, 3417 3rd st., Rev. James Maher, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 126.
- 3—HOLY TRINITY, 3039 Beaver ave., Rev. Francis Ostleick, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 118.
- 4—ST. ANTHONY'S, 1209 Columbus ave., Rev. Cornelius Lally, pastor; Rev. P. Flavin, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 431.
- 5—ST. AUGUSTIN'S, 545 42nd st., Rev. James Manning pastor; Rev. M. Corcoran, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, 4320 Grand ave. Pupils, 185.
- 6—ST. JOHN'S, 1915 University ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. S. McNamara, V.G., pastor; Rev. Thomas Moriarity, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 416.
- 7—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. F. P. Larkin, pastor. 3304 Easton blvd.
- 8—ST. MARY'S, 841 2nd st., Rev. Dominic Weber, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 92.
- 9—ST. PETER'S, 1769 Lyon st., Rev. Thomas P. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Jas. Mackin, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 173.
- 10—VISITATION, 1271 E. 9th st., Rev. J. M. Hanson, pastor; Rev. Peter McStay, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 222.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DES MOINES.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. Daniel Sheehy.  
Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. N. Gaul.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
DES  
MOINES**

Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. N. McDermott.  
 Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. B. Aspinwall, pastor.  
*Mission*—Exira, Holy Trinity.  
 Avoca, Pottawattamie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman J. Albers.  
*Mission*—Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Bayard, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William Hegarty.  
*Mission*—Jamaica, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Casey, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Molyneaux.  
 Chariton, Lucas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. O'Connor. Rectory, 721 Orchard ave.  
 Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. J. Casey.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.  
 Corning, Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Powers.  
 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis P. McManus.  
 V.F., Revs. Louis Rosmann, Thomas O'Brian, assts. Rectory, 620 Fifth ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 376.  
*Mission*—Weston, Pottawattamie Co., St. Columbanus.  
 St. Peter's, 1 Bluff st., Rev. Ignatius Stein, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 132.  
 Holy Family, Rev. Wm. Coughlan. Rectory, 2217 Avenue B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Costello. Res., 223 Harmony st.  
 Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Stephan Wise, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 157.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry V. Malone, V.F., Rev. M. Kelleher, asst.  
 Cumming, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James McDonald.  
 Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Emil Schuman, adm.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 206.  
 Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cletus Portel.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 167.  
 Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Steiger.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 266.  
 Elkhart, Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. C. Jermaine.  
*Mission*—Polk Co., Holy Cross.  
 Granger, Dallas Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Luigi Ligutti, Rev. E. A. Donahue, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy.  
 Greenfield, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. Ignatius Skelton.  
*Mission*—Orient, Adair Co., St. Mark's.  
 Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Panora, Guthrie Co., St. Cecilia's.  
 Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond O'Donnell.  
*Mission*—Pacific Junction, Mills Co., St. Mary's.  
 Harlan, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William McEvoy.  
 Imogene, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. W. Doyle.  
*School*—6 Sisters, O.S.D. Pupils, 85.  
 Irish Settlement (*Cumming P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Dugan.  
 Lacona, Warren Co., St. Mary's of Assumption, Rev. John Burkhisier.  
*Mission*—Milo, Warren Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Pouget.  
*Mission*—Bedford, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Leon, Decatur Co., St. Brendan, Rev. John J. O'Connor.  
*Mission*—Grand River, St. Mary's.  
 Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Culhane, pastor.  
*Missions*—Diagonal, Mt. Ayr, Kellerton, Ringgold Co.  
 Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. O'Donnell.  
*Mission*—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary's.  
 Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James P. Danahey.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 87.  
 Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Valentine Cashman.  
*Missions*—Modale, Little Sioux.  
 Neola, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Kleffman.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 177.  
 Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Power.  
*Mission*—Woodburn, St. Mary's.  
 Panama, Shelby Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Michael B. Schiltz.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 206.  
 Perry, Dallas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Cleary.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 148.  
 Pisgah, St. Ann's, Rev. Rudolph Schneller.  
*Mission*—Magnolia, St. Bridget, Harrison Co.  
 Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Failenschmid.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 180.  
 Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Milo Tennessen.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 34.  
*Missions*—Griswold, St. Mary's.  
 Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Declan Dower.  
*Mission*—Cumberland, Sacred Heart.  
 Rosemount, Warren Co. (*Lacona P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Judge.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.  
 St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Minch.  
 Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Melville.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—Clarinda, Page Co.  
 Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. George J. Toher, V.F.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Humility. Pupils, 126.  
 Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Gleeson.  
 Waukee, Dallas Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Wm. A. Coughlan.  
*Missions*—Adel, Dallas Co., St. John's; Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Hubert Duren, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 171.  
 Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Luke Plunkett.  
 Wiota, Cass Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Connor.  
*Mission*—Anita, St. Mary's.  
 Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Hahessy.  
*Mission*—Logan, Harrison Co., St. Ann's.

On Sick Leave: Revs. D. Mannion, New Mexico; M. Browne, Los Angeles; T. J. O'Keefe, Los Angeles, Chas. J. McNiff, San Diego, Edmund S. Murphy.

Retired: Revs. C. F. Hundt, Burlington; J. A. Cook, Council Bluffs; B. Kueppenbender, West Point, Nebr.; A. J. Drexler, Dubuque; J. H. Fedler, Fort Madison, Iowa; J. J. Moron, Ph.D., 209 S. W. 42nd st., Des Moines, Iowa, and Charles Burkhisier, Nebraska City, Nebr., John T. McGuinness, Ireland, J. J. Condon, Denver.

# INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

## DIOCESE OF DES MOINES

DES MOINES. *Des Moines Catholic College*, 10th and College ave.—Revs. J. J. Boylan, Ph.D., J.C.L., Pres.; John O'Neill, A.B., Vice-Pres.; Arthur J. Fitzpatrick, A.B., Sec.-Treas.; Peter Bissen, A.M.; L. V. Lyons; E. L. Ford, A.M.; Joseph Shaw; Robert Walsh, A.M.; John J. Aldera. Professors: J. J. Westemeier, A.B.; Earl Walsh, LL.B., L. E. Schlinkert; Priest-Professors, 9; Lay Professors, 3. Pupils, 225.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

DES MOINES. *St. Gabriel's Monastery*,<sup>1</sup> Merle Hay rd. and Douglas ave.—Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Gerald Dooly, C.P., Rector; Revs. George Jungles, C.P., Vicar; Marcellus McCarthy, C.P., Missionary; Bernard Brady, C.P., Director of Students; Julian Montgomery, C.P., Gabriel Sweeney, C.P., Prof. of Scripture; Vincent Ehinger, C.P., Missionary; Stanislaus Gurkie, C.P., Missionary; Christopher Link, C.P., S.T.L., Prof. of Moral Theology; Herman Stier, C.P., J.C.D., Prof. of Canon Law; Roland Maher, C.P., Sebastian Palmer, C.P. Fathers, 12; Brothers, 4. Junior College Students, 13.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DES MOINES. *Christ Child Home*, 2910 Grand ave.—Temporary home for children from three months to five years old. In charge of 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. M. Engelbertha, Supr. Average number of children, 18.  
*St. Agnes Convent*.—7 Dominican Sisters. 920 College ave. Sr. Seraphica, supr.  
*Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 4th and Ascension sts.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy (Omaha Province). Sister Benedicta, Supr. 20 Sisters. Patients per annum, 3,313. Chaplain, Rev. V. Stoll.  
*Mercy Hospital Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 76.  
*St. Joseph's Academy*, 32nd st. and Grand ave.—30 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Antonia, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 275 Girls. Rev. Edward E. Seagrave, Chaplain.  
*St. Catherine's Hall for Working Women*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy (Omaha Province). Sister M. Teresa, Supr. 17th st. and Grand ave. Boarders, 85.  
COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. In Community; Sisters, 93. Sister M. Evangelista. Connected with the Convent are *St. Bernard's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—Sisters of Mercy of the Omaha Province.—20 Sisters. Patients per annum, 458; and *Mt. Loretto Novitiate*, 1201 East Broadway.—Mother M. Elizabeth, Mistress of Novices. Novices, 25; Postulants, 2. Rev. P. J. Owens, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Home for Nurses and Working Women*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. 225 Harmony st. Boarders, 68.  
*Preparatory School*, 420 E. Washington ave.—Sisters, 5; Aspirants, 15. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 37.  
*Mercy Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Patients per annum, 2,096. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 56. Sr. M. Alberta, supr. Chaplain, Rev. Michael F. Nolan.

# RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey, Kans.)—St. Mary's, Des Moines; Creston; St. Peter's, Council Bluffs.  
C.P.—*Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Gabriel's Monastery, Des Moines.

# RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Schools .....	29
Secular Priests .....	96	Pupils in Catholic Schools .....	5,359
Priests of Religious Orders .....	15	Hospitals .....	3
Total .....	111	Baptisms { Infants...1,019 }	Total... 1,163
Churches with Resident Priest .....	63	Adults... 144 }	
Missions with Churches .....	30	Converts .....	144
Total Churches .....	93	Marriages { Catholic...202 }	Total... 324
Chapels .....	7	Mixed...122 }	
College .....	1	Deaths .....	423
Academy for Young Ladies .....	1	Catholic Population .....	38,724
Seminarians .....	17		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 338.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 469.



## DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Diocesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the Counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the Counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the Counties of Saginaw and Bay.  
Square Miles—18,558.



RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, D.D.

Bishop of Detroit; ordained March 19, 1893; appointed Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids, July 5, 1915; cons. Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded to Grand Rapids Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to the See of Detroit July 18, 1918.—Res., *Corner Wellesley Blvd. and Lucerne Drive, Palmer Woods, Detroit, Mich.* Mail all official correspondence to Chancery Office.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH C. PLAGENS, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Detroit; Titular Bishop of Rhodiopolis; Ordained July 5, 1903; cons. Sept. 30, 1924.—Res., *4440 Russell st., Detroit, Mich.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 27, 1871. Rt. Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, coadjutor and administrator of Detroit, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Rt. Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D. cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888; died Jan. 5, 1918.

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH C. PLAGENS, D.D.—Res., *4440 Russell st., Detroit, Mich.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, P.A., D.D., LL.D.—Res., *5860 Woodward ave., Detroit, Mich.*

*Chancery Office*—Chancery Building, *1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit, Mich.* Office hours from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M. Sundays excepted.

*Chancellor, Officials in Curia*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. DOYLE, P.A., LL.D.—Res., *Chancery Building, 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit, Mich.*

*Secretary*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. STEPHEN S. WOZNICKI.—Res., *Chancery Building, 1234 Washington Blvd., Detroit, Mich.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH C. PLAGENS, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, P.A., D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN S. MIES, LL.D., REVS. JAS. CAHALAN, HUGH D. MCCARTHY.

*Censor Librorum*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. GRUPA, D.D., LL.D., SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. JOHN C. VISMARA, D.D., *2670 Dickerson ave., Detroit, Mich.*

*Curia for Matrimonial Cases*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, D.D., Judex; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. DOYLE, P.A., LL.D., Notarius; Rev. FRANCIS J. HAICK, defensor vinculi.

*Examiners for Administrative Removal*—REVS. JAS. STAPLETON, LL.D., A. J. GRUDZINSKI, EDWARD J. TAYLOR, JAMES P. THORNTON.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—REVS. JAS. E. O'BRIEN, ANTHONY P. TERNES.

*Curia for Criminal Cases*—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. DOYLE, P.A., LL.D., Chancellor.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rev. DANIEL J. RYAN, LL.D., President; REVS. W. F. MURPHY, D.D., JOHN C. VISMARA, D.D., ANTHONY KLOWO, Ph.D.

*Diocesan School Board and Examiners of Teachers*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, P.A., D.D., LL.D., Very Rev. F. W. SCHAEFER, C.P.P.S., REVS. JAMES CAHALAN, JOS. F. HERR, LL.D., D. A. HAYES, LL.D.

### School Boards:

Deanery of Detroit, East Side—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH C. PLAGENS, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN S. MIES, LL.D.; REVS. J. J. CONNOLLY, JOSEPH F. HERR, LL.D., D. P. TIGHE, E. J. TAYLOR, JAMES STAPLETON, LL.D., H. J. KAUFMANN.

Deanery of Detroit, West Side—Rev. HUGH D. MCCARTHY, REVS. JOHN F. LINSKEY, H. D. SULLIVAN, A. B. ZADALA, E. GLEMET, F. A. POKRIEFKA.

Deanery of Kalamazoo—Rev. JOHN R. HACKETT, Rev. E. M. CULLINANE.

Deanery of Port Huron—Rev. JAMES P. THORNTON.

Deanery of Lansing—Rev. A. KRAMS.

Deanery of Monroe—REVS. H. DE GRUYSE, GEORGE B. MCDACE, A. BERTELE.

Orphan Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. DOYLE, P.A., LL.D., Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY.  
 Irremovable Pastors—Rev. JOHN R. HACKETT, St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo; Rev. THEODORE C. LINDEMANN, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. A. KRAMS, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. GEO. CLARSON, Immaculate Conception, Marshall.  
 Diocesan Historian—Rev. GEORGE W. PARE.—Res., 2701 Chicago bld., Detroit.  
 Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. W. P. SCHULTE, 3138 Canfield ave. E.  
 The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, P.A., D.D., LL.D., 5860 Woodward ave., Detroit.  
 Holy Name Society—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. HUNT, LL.D., 2551 John R. st., Detroit.  
 Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. HUNT, LL.D., 1234 Washington bld., Detroit.  
 Diocesan Apostolate—Rev. WILLIAM B. PIPP. For Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Retreats, Forty Hours. Address, Lock Box 71, Wyandotte, Mich.  
 Missionary for Mexicans—Rev. JOSEPH MUNOZ. Res., Flint, Mich., 1225 Alabama st.

## **DIocese OF DETROIT**

### **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

#### **CITY OF DETROIT.**

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER & PAUL, John R. and Adelaide sts., Rev. James Cahalan, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Hunt, LL.D., Rev. Franklin D. Hay. Res., 2551 John R. st.  
*School*—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (88 Parsons st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 142.  
*Central High School*—For Girls. Pupils, 256.
- 2—CHAPEL OF ST. THERESA THE LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS, attended from the Cathedral. 60 Parsons st.
- 3—ST. AGNES, Twelfth st. and La Salle Gardens S., Rev. Chas. E. Henigan, Rev. Francis X. Cox. Res., 7601 Twelfth ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1953 La Salle Gds. So.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 842.
- 4—ST. ALBERTUS (Polish), St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Joseph F. Herr, LL.D., Rev. Aloysius Guzicki, Rev. Adam Marcinkiewicz, Rev. John Miller. Res., 4231 St. Aubin ave.  
*School*—20 Felician Sisters (St. Aubin and Canfield aves.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1211.
- 5—ALL SAINTS, W. Fort st. and Springwells ave., Rev. Henry D. Sullivan, Rev. Vincent Guinan, C.S.B. Res., 7824 W. Fort st.  
*School*—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (738 Springwells ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 548.
- 6—ST. ALOYSIUS, Washington bld., between State st. and Grand River ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Doyle, P.A., LL.D., pastor; Rev. William J. Fahey, J.C.D., asst. Res., Chancery Building, Eighth Floor, 1234 Washington bld.
- 7—ST. AMBROSE, Wayburn ave., Grosse Pointe Park, Revs. P. J. Cullinane, D. I. Foley, Patrick O'Sullivan. Res., 1016 Maryland ave., Detroit, Mich.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (1220 Alter rd.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 998.
- 8—ST. ANDREW (Polish), Cecil and McGraw aves., Rev. Stephen W. Trepczynski, Rev. Edward J. Kokowicz. Res., 7060 McGraw ave., Detroit.  
*School*—14 Felician Sisters (5690 Cecil ave.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1695.
- 9—SS. ANDREW AND BENEDICT (Slovak), Rev. Joseph M. Gaza. Res., 800 Crossley ave.
- 10—ST. ANNE (French), 19th and Howard sts., Very Rev. Michael J. Ryan, C.S.B., pastor; Revs. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., M. T. Roach, C.S.B., Austin O'Brien, C.S.B., E. J. Plourde, C.S.B. Res., 1000 19th st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2630 Lafayette bld.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 645.
- 11—CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, Parkview and Agnes aves., Rev. James Stapleton, LL.D., Revs. Chas. W. Burkhardt, John V. Dillon. Res., 1265 Parkview ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary (1439 Parkview ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 910.
- 12—ST. ANTHONY, Farnsworth and Sheridan aves., Very Rev. Frederick Wm. Schaeper, C.P.P.S., Revs. Otto Brackmann, C.P.P.S., Frederick Stock, C.P.P.S., Werner Rauh, C.P.P.S., John Raycroft, C.P.P.S. Res., 5247 Sheridan ave.  
*School*—38 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5206 Field ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1545.
- 13—ST. ANTHONY (Lithuanian), Vernor Highway and 23rd st., Rev. Ignatius Boreisic. Res., 2002 25th st.
- 14—CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, Van Dyke ave. and Eight Mile rd., Rev. Alex. Jarzembowski, pastor. Address, Box 496, Base Line P.O., Mich.  
*School*—Vivian and Fisher aves., Base Line, Mich. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.
- 15—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Grotto), Rev. Joseph S. Marx, Rev. Carroll F. Deady. Res., 13770 Gratiot ave., Detroit.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1061. Res., 13780 Gratiot ave.
- 16—CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION (Polish), Lovett and Warren aves., Rev. Adalbert B. Zadala, Rev. Stanislaus Kilar, Rev. Ed. J. Miotke. Res., 5207 Lovett ave.  
*School*—16 Felician Sisters (Assumption School, 5167 Lovett ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1273.
- 17—ST. AUGUSTINE, Davison and Conant aves., Rev. John J. Barthouski, O.S.A., Rev. Stanislaus Weinert, O.S.A., Rev. Alphonse Cauchi, O.S.A., Rev. William M. Fink, O.S.A. Res., 13476 Justine st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Lacey and Eureka sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 409. Res., 13444 Justine st.
- 18—ST. BARTHOLOMEW, Goddard and Burnside sts., Rev. Joseph Folta, pastor. Res., 20111 Goddard st.  
*School*—Goddard and Remington sts. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.
- 19—ST. BENEDICT, John R. and Church sts., Vacant, Rev. Harold W. Rosebrook, Rev. Bernard Hoev. Res., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.  
*School*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (60 Church st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 983.
- 19a—ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (colored), Beechwood ave. near Warren ave. W., Rev. Gereon Stach, R.M.M. Res., 5789 Begole ave.
- 20—ST. BERNARD, Mack ave., between Fairview and Lillibridge aves., Rev. Geo. J. Maurer, Rev. Wm. G. Bath, Rev. Raymond F. Buhl. Res., 11031 Mack ave.  
*School*—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (3875 Lillibridge ave.). Pupils, 1020.
- 21—CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Woodward and Belmont aves., Rev. John J. Connolly, Rev. Leo J. Trese, Rev. F. J. Kelly, Ph.D., Rev. W. R. Yahner. Res., 9844 Woodward ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (100 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 483.



- DIOCESE OF DETROIT**
- 22—ST. BONIFACE, Vermont and Vernor Highway, Rev. Michael G. Esper, Rev. Thos. Korn, asst. Res., 2343 12th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2350 Vermont ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 379.
- 23—ST. BRIGID, Indiana and Schoolcraft aves., Rev. M. E. Halfpenny; Rev. Frank Malin. Res., 13903 Indiana ave.  
*School*—8 Dominican Sisters (13635 Indiana ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 501.
- 24—ST. CASIMIR (Polish), 23rd and Myrtle sts., Revs. Edward S. Maisel, Peter S. Rypel. Res., 3381 23rd st.  
*School*—16 Felician Sisters (3301 23rd st.). Pupils, 881.
- 25—ST. CATHERINE, Seminole and Sylvester aves. Revs. Joseph M. Brokaw, Anthony L. De Santis, James B. Fitzpatrick, John Walsh. Res., 4151 Seminole ave.  
*School*—22 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (8201 Sylvester ave.). 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1687.
- 26—ST. CECILIA, Stearns and Livernois ave., Rev. Raymond T. Fleming, Rev. Daniel T. Wholihan, Rev. Edmund Quaid, assts. Res., 10411 Stoepele ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (6324 Burlingame ave.). 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 992.
- 27—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Baldwin and St. Paul sts., Revs. Francis W. Hewlett, John M. Haney. Res., 1491 Baldwin ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1462 Townsend ave.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 827.
- 28—CHURCH OF CHRIST THE KING, Burt and 6 Mile rd., Rev. Leo F. Gaffney, pastor. Res., 16801 Burt rd.
- 29—ST. CLARE, Grosse Pointe Park, Very Rev. John J. Regnery, O.S.A., pastor; Revs. Joseph P. Mullins, O.S.A., Charles J. McCarron, O.S.A., asst. 1401 Whittier ave., Grosse Pointe Park, Mich.  
*School*—Audubon and Charlevoix rds. 9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 513. Sisters' Res., Charlevoix and Audubon rds.
- 30—CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), McDougall and Nevada aves., Rev. Francis Banaszak, pastor. Res., 3100 Berry ave.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Res., 18010 Mitchell st. Pupils, 640.
- 30a—ST. CUNEGUNDIS (Polish), McGraw and Lonyo blvd., Rev. Alexander S. Wilczewski, pastor. Res., 5866 St. Lawrence ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 5873 St. Lawrence ave. Pupils, 500.
- 31—SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), Centerline and Marcus aves., Rev. Joseph Zalibera. Res., 9071 Centerline ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 455. Res., (Post.) 9071 Centerline rd.
- 32—ST. DAVID, Gratiot and Outer blvd., Rev. W. F. Murphy, J.C.L., D.D.; Rev. D. E. Perrin, D.D., asst. Res., 11281 Rosemary ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 11141 Outer blvd. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 931.
- 33—ST. DOMINIC, W. Warren and Trumbull aves., Very Rev. Vincent F. Kienberger, O.P., pastor; Revs. Edward Van Becelaere, O.P., W. Gabriel Scanlon, O.P., Thos. Weiland, O.P. Res., 1421 Warren ave., W.  
*School*—Lincoln and Warren aves. 9 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 4833 Lincoln ave. Pupils, 523.
- 33a—ST. EDWARD, Crane and Kolb aves., Revs. Ernest E. De Puydt, pastor; Ambrose L. McGreery, M.A. Res., 2946 Crane ave.  
*School*—Charlevoix and Crane aves. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 8840 Kolb ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 317.
- 34—ST. ELIZABETH, McDougall and Canfield aves., Revs. Wm. P. Schulte, pastor; Anthony P. Ternes, pastor emeritus; Frank Kaufmann, Geo. P. Stern. Res., 3138 Canfield ave., E.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Christian Charity (4216 McDougall ave.). Pupils, 1443.
- 35—CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, Orangelawn and Pinehurst aves., Revs. Leo J. Chapman, pastor; Raymond S. Clancy. Res., 9903 Mendota blvd.  
*School*—5 Sister-Servants of the I. H. M. (Res., 10431 Crocuslawn). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 373.
- 36—ST. FLORIAN (Polish), Poland and Warsaw aves., Hamtramck, Mich., Revs. John J. Bonkowski, Joseph Napieralski, Louis A. Pilarowski, Egidius L. Bartol. Res., 2621 Poland ave., Hamtramck, Mich.  
*School*—27 Felician Sisters (2622 Florian ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 2199.
- 37—ST. FRANCIS (Polish), Buchanan st. and Wesson ave., Revs. A. J. Grudzinski, pastor; L. Zygaj, J. Juchniewicz. Res., 4500 Wesson ave.  
*School*—22 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (5806 Buchanan st.). Pupils, 1587.
- 37a—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Fenkell and Griggs sts., Rev. Vincent F. Griffin, pastor. Res., 15380 Pinehurst ave.  
*School*—4 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (15440 Pinehurst ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 253.
- 38—SAN FRANCISCO (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts., Rev. Francis Beccherini, pastor. Res., 1035 Brewster st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1320 Wilkins st.). Pupils, 470.
- 39—ST. GABRIEL, Vernor Highway and Norman ave., Rev. Peter Esper, Rev. Joseph J. McIsaac, Rev. B. Hildebrand. Res., 8118 Vernor Highway, West.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (2350 Norman ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 864.
- 40—ST. GEORGE (Lithuanian), Westminster and Cardoni aves., Rev. Jos. Cizauskas, pastor. Res., 1313 Westminster ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (9532 Cardoni ave.). Pupils, 298.
- 41—GESU CHURCH, Holmur, near Six Mile rd., Rev. D. E. Hamilton, S.J., pastor; Rev. Robert J. Shea, S.J., asst., Rev. Michael J. Gorman, S.J. Res., Faculty bldg., U. of D., Six Mile rd. and Quincy ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Marygrove College, Six Mile rd. at Wyoming). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 851.
- 42—SAN GIUSEPPE (Italian), Culver and Marcus aves., Rev. Raphael D'Alfonso, pastor. Res., 8925 Culver ave.
- 43—ST. GREGORY, Dexter blvd. & Chalfonte ave., Rev. Frank A. Pokriefka, pastor; Rev. Clarence A. Doherty. Res., 15082 Dexter blvd.  
*School*—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (15069 Holmur). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 865.
- 43a—GUARDIAN ANGELS CHURCH, Alma ave. at Hayes blvd., Rev. Leo A. Huver, pastor. Res., 15082 Alma ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (15001 Houston ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 307.
- 44—ST. HEDWIG (Polish), Junction and St. Hedwig aves., Very Rev. Eustace Bartoszewicz, Ex. Prov., O.M.C., S.T.D., rector; Revs. Louis Sobieski, O.M.C., Valerian Derenda, O.M.C., Francis Widiak, O.M.C. Res., 3245 Junction ave.  
*School*—36 Sisters of St. Francis (5680 Konkel st.). Pupils, 2150.
- 45—ST. HENRY, Lincoln Park, Rev. Vincent Hankerd, pastor. Res., 1358 Council ave., W. Fort st. Sta., Detroit.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (1372 Council ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 473.
- 46—HOLY CROSS (Hungarian), South st. near Yale pl., Very Rev. Msgr. Desiderius Nagy, D.D., pastor; Revs. Stephen Nagy, Stephen Diteljan. Res., 8423 South st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (8433 South st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 591.

- 47—**HOLY FAMILY** (Italian), Hastings and Fort sts., Rev. Alberic Maggiore, S.O.S.B. Res., 641 Hastings st.
- 48—**MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, Van Dyke and Nuernberg aves., Rev. John M. Louis, pastor; Rev. Christopher J. Leahy, Res., 8052 Doyle ave.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (8050 Nuernberg ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 987.
- 49—**HOLY REDEEMER**, Vernor Highway and Junction ave., Very Rev. Joseph Elenz, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Patrick Barrett, C.S.S.R., T. Byrne, C.S.S.R., Thomas Caron, C.S.S.R., John R. Maerke, C.S.S.R., John McAllister, C.S.S.R., Michael H. Pathe, C.S.S.R., John Phillips, C.S.S.R., William Reintjes, C.S.S.R., Peter Schneider, C.S.S.R., G. Sunday, C.S.S.R., Anthony Thommes, C.S.S.R., Peter Youngblood, C.S.S.R. Res., 1721 Junction ave.  
*Schools*—35 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1661 Junction ave.). 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1786.
- Boys' High School*—11 Brothers of Mary of Dayton, Ohio (5668 Baker ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 353.
- 50—**MOST HOLY TRINITY**, Porter and 6th sts., Rev. Terrence T. Kelly, pastor; Revs. Michael J. Cassidy, Patrick Tiernan, Pius Mueller, O.F.M. Res., 1050 Porter st.  
*Schools*—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1051 Porter st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 441.
- 51—**ST. HYACINTH** (Polish), McDougall and Farnsworth aves., Rev. Frank A. Baweja, Revs. P. S. Gramza, Vitalis P. Lasota. Res., 3151 Farnsworth ave.  
*School*—19 Felician Sisters (3146 Frederic ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1269.
- 52—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Polish), Trombly and Moran sts., Rev. S. Bortnowski, D.D., Ph.D.; Rev. S. M. Sacilowski. Res., 3414 Trombly ave.  
*School*—11 Felician Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers (3420 Dane st.). Pupils, 808.
- 52a—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** (Ukrainian), 2317 Grayling ave., Rev. Stephen Pobutsky, pastor. Res., 2311 Grayling ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Basil the Great (2222 Grayling ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 358.
- 53—**ST. JAMES**, Ferndale, Woodward and Hazelhurst aves., Rev. James E. O'Brien, Rev. George E. Ging. Res., 241 Pearson ave., Ferndale, Mich.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (238 Hazelhurst ave., W.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 785.
- 53a—**ST. JEREMIAH**, Sauer and Rowe aves., Rev. Thos. J. Fallon, pastor. Res., 17142 Dresden ave.
- 54—**ST. JEROME** (Croatian), Oakland and Melbourne aves., Rev. Oscar Suster. Res., 921 Melbourne ave.
- 55—**ST. JOACHIM** (French), E. Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. A. J. Sheridan, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Peter Zell, C.S.Sp. Res., 751 Dubois st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2158 Lafayette st., E.). Pupils, 412.
- 56—**ST. JOHN BAPTIST** (Roumanian-Greek Catholic), Victor and Orleans sts., Rev. Livius L. Fogus. Res., 13594 Orleans st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
- 56a—**ST. JOHN BAPTIST** (Magyar), Harbaugh and South sts., Rev. Eugene V. Kapisinsky, pastor. Res., 441 S. Harbaugh st.
- 56b—**ST. JOHN BAPTIST** (Ukrainian), Clippert and Edward sts., Rev. Leo. I. Sembratovich, pastor. Res., 4123 Clippert ave.
- 57—**ST. JOHN BERCHMANS**, E. Warren and Lakeview aves., Very Rev. Francis J. Wiehl, O.S.M., Superior; Revs. Vincent M. Croke, O.S.M., pastor; Thos. M. Kennedy, O.S.M., Casper M. Yost, O.S.M., Matthew M. Corrigan. Res., 4820 Lakeview ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Res., 4721 Coplin ave. Pupils, 961.
- 58—**ST. JOHN CANTUIS** (Polish), Pulaski and S. Harbaugh aves., Rev. John S. Walczak, Rev. J. F. Tompor. Res., 844 Harbaugh ave.  
*School*—13 Felician Sisters (860 Harbaugh ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1070.
- 59—**ST. JOHN EVANGELIST**, E. Gd. blvd. and Sargent st., Revs. Leo Von Mach, A. A. Decker, Vincent Alfes. Res., 2236 E. Gd. blvd.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (3157 Sargent st.). Pupils, 642.
- 60—**ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE** (Bohemian), Ash and Lawton sts., Rev. Jos. Janecek. Res., 3327 Lawton ave.
- 61—**ST. JOHN VIANNEY** (Slovenian), Rev. P. Paschal Esser, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 386 Geneva ave., Highland Park, Mich.
- 62—**ST. JOSAPHAT** (Polish), E. Canfield and Hastings sts., Rev. Max Gannas, Rev. Peter Borkowicz. Res., 691 Canfield ave., E.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters (645 E. Canfield ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 460.
- 63—**ST. JOSEPH**, Orleans and Jay sts., Rev. Theo. C. Lindemann, Rev. Aloysius P. Hafner. Res., 1828 Jay st.  
*School*—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2315 Orleans st.). Pupils, 495.
- 64—**ST. LADISLAUS** (Polish), Caniff and Mackay aves., Hamtramck, Rev. Anthony Majewski, Rev. Joseph Dudek, Rev. Chas. Zurek. Res., 2730 Caniff ave.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Francis (2697 Caniff ave.), Hamtramck. Pupils, 1605.
- 65—**ST. LAWRENCE**, Lonyo blvd., near Michigan ave., Rev. Vincent Balcer, Rev. Jas. Johnson. Res., 4811 Lonyo blvd.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Res., 4612 Lonyo blvd. Pupils, 482.
- 66—**ST. LEO**, Grand River and 15th st., Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy, pastor; Revs. Paul F. Hughes, James J. O'Mara, J. E. Wood. Res., 4800 Grand River ave.  
*School*—28 Sisters of Charity (4835 14th ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1150.
- 67—**ST. LOUIS** (Polish), Seven Mile rd. and St. Louis ave., Rev. B. F. Jarzembowski, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Sysol, asst. Res., 18805 St. Louis ave.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters (18890 Dwyer ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 422.
- 67a—**ST. LUKE**, Wisconsin and Tireman aves., Rev. F. J. McQuillan, pastor. Res., 8040 Ohio ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (8096 Wisconsin ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 233.
- 68—**CHURCH OF THE MADONNA** (Italian), Oakman blvd. at 12th st., Rev. Cajetan G. Diana, D.D. Res., 1125 Oakman blvd.
- 69—**ST. MARGARET MARY**, Warren ave., E. and Lemay ave., Rev. John A. Koelzer, Rev. Charles A. Dohring. Res., 5075 Lemay ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (5139 Lemay ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 767.
- 70—**ST. MARON** (Syrian), E. Congress and Orleans sts., Rev. Elias Asmar. Res., 1974 E. Congress st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (617 Orleans st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 235.
- 71—**ST. MARTIN OF TOURS**, Lenox between Essex and Averhill, Rev. William D. Henigan, pastor; Rev. Timothy E. Murray, asst. Res., 182 Lenox ave., S.  
*School*—11 Sisters-Servants of the I. H. M. (184 S. Lenox ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 655.
- 72—**ST. MARY**, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Very Rev. Frederick T. Hoeger, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Anthony Lechner, C.S.Sp. Res., 646 Monroe ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., 1034 St. Antoine st.). Pupils, 359.
- 72a—**ST. MARY OF REDFORD**, Rev. John G. Cook, LL.D., Revs. Joseph M. Rochford, Francis Whelan, assts. Res., 14601 Mansfield ave., Detroit.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
DETROIT**

- School*—14 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (14750 St. Mary's ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1029.
- 73—**SANTA MARIA** (Italian), Cardoni ave. and Rosedale Court, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Ciarrocchi, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D.; Rev. John J. Vanadla, asst. Res., 11370 Hawthorne ave.
- School*—Cardoni ave. and Rosedale Court. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 11326 Cardoni ave. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 390.
- 74—**ST. MATTHEW**, Buckingham rd. and Harper, Rev. James P. Welsh, pastor. Res., 5966 Buckingham rd.
- 74a—**ST. MONICA**, Eaton and Dacosta aves., Rev. Malachy M. Walker, adm. Res., 22515 Eaton ave., Brightmoor, Mich.
- 75—**NATIVITY OF OUR LORD**, McClellan and Cairney sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John S. Mies, LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. Henry Koelzer, Robert C. Rock. Res., 5900 McClellan ave.
- School*—19 Dominican Sisters of Racine, Wis. (5970 McClellan ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1015.
- 75a—**ST. NICHOLAS** (Ugro-Russian), 2390 E. Grand blvd., Rev. John D. Taptich, pastor. Res., 2384 E. Grand blvd.
- 76—**OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS** (Polish), Martin and Waldo sts., Revs. Raymond Marciniak, O.M.C., pastor; James Cholewka, O.M.C., Andrew Derenda, O.M.C. Res., 4202 Martin ave.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Francis, Minor Conventuals (4108 Martin ave.). Pupils, 1176.
- 76a—**OUR LADY GATE OF HEAVEN**, St. Mary and Chicago aves., Rev. Chas. A. Ulenberg, pastor. Res., 9530 St. Mary's ave.
- 78—**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE** (Mexican), Roosevelt and Kirby aves., Revs. Louis Castillo, pastor; Anthony Pacheco, asst. Res., 5321 Roosevelt ave.
- 79—**OUR LADY OF HELP**, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., E., Revs. Joseph M. Cipolletti, S.O.S.B., pastor; Philip Bartocetti, S.O.S.B., Superior; John M. Berenger, S.O.S.B., Raphael M. Pieragootini, S.O.S.B. Res., 3156 Congress st., E.
- School*—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (3167 Larned st., E.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 638.
- 80—**OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS** (Polish), Mitchell and Halleck aves., Revs. Peter P. Walkowiak, pastor; Paul C. Zelaff. Res., 12635 McDougall ave.
- School*—7 Felician Sisters (12526 McDougall ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 871.
- 80a—**OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL**, Rev. Henry P. Fadanelli, pastor. Res., 555 Oakman blvd.
- 81—**OUR LADY OF REDEMPTION** (Melchite), Charlevoix and McDougall aves., Rev. John Hindy. Res., 2731 McDougall ave.
- 81a—**OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY**, Woodward and Medbury aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Van Antwerp, P.A., D.D., LL.D., Revs. Chas. Heath, Elmer J. Betting, Thos. Currier. Res., 5860 Woodward ave.
- School*—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (50 Medbury ave.). Pupils, 508.
- Rosary Central High* (60 Harper ave.). 8 Fathers of St. Basil. Pupils, 272.
- Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament attended from Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
- 82—**OUR LADY OF SORROWS** (Belgian), Meldrum and Benson aves., Rev. Henry Syoen, Rev. Arthur Toussaint, Rev. Joseph Assemani. Res., 6430 Benson ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (2964 Meldrum ave.). Pupils, 507.
- 83—**OUR LADY QUEEN OF APOSTLES** (Polish), Hamtramck, Rev. Stanislaus A. Wasilewski, Rev. Edward Szumal, Rev. A. Zylla. Res., 3851 Prescott ave.
- School*—12 Felician Sisters (3891 Prescott ave.). 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1573.
- 83a—**OUR LADY, QUEEN OF HEAVEN**, Seven Mile rd. and Dupeave. Rev. Albert Mrowka, pastor.
- 84—**ST. PAUL** (Maltese), Fourth and Plum sts., Rev. Michael Z. Cefai, B.Litt., J.C.B., D.D., pastor. Res., 2423 4th st.
- 84a—**ST. PAUL**, Grosse Pointe Farms, Rev. John F. Dowdle, pastor; Rev. Frank P. Stack, asst. Res., 157 Lake Shore rd.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 130 Grosse Pointe blvd. Pupils, 355.
- 85—**ST. PETER** (Lithuanian), Longworth and Mullane aves., Rev. Wm. A. Savage, adm. Res., 8300 Longworth ave.
- 86—**ST. PETER CLAVER** (Colored), Beaubien and Elliot sts., Rev. Charles A. Kapp, C.S.Sp. Res., 450 Elliot st.
- 87—**SS. PETER & PAUL** (Jesuit), Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st., Revs. A. D. Spillard, S.J., Francis X. Mara, S.J., John P. Foley, S.J., Francis Rudden, S.J. Res., 651 E. Jefferson ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity (623 Larned st., E.). Pupils, 343.
- 87a—**SS. PETER & PAUL** (Warrendale), Rev. V. Borkowicz, pastor. Res., 7345 Granville ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (7385 Westwood ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 377.
- 87b—**ST. PHILIP NERI**, Dickerson and Charlevoix aves., Revs. John C. Vismara, D.D., pastor; Louis Micallef. Res., 2670 Dickerson ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (2635 Lenox ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 540.
- 87c—**PRECIOUS BLOOD**, vicinity of Coolidge highway & 6 Mile rd., Rev. Wm. L. Hermes, pastor. Res., 16596 Tracey ave.
- 88—**CHURCH OF THE RESURRECTION** (Polish), Leuschner ave., Revs. Ladislaus Szok, J. P. Hurynowicz. Res., 4027 Dorothy ave.
- School*—9 Felician Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers (6141 Leuschner ave.). Pupils, 816.
- 89—**ST. RITA**, State Fair rd. and Lamont ave., Rev. Thomas J. Carroll, Rev. Michael G. French. Res., 19687 Cameron ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (19689 Cameron ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 599.
- 90—**ST. ROSE OF LIMA**, Kercheval and Beniteau aves., Revs. Edward J. Taylor, John W. Nagle. Res., 1634 Beniteau ave.
- School*—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Kercheval ave. at Defer place. Res., 1643 Defer place. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 809.
- 91—**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, Rivard and Elliot sts., Rev. Hubert F. Klenner. Res., 1000 Elliot st.
- School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (970 Elliot st.). Pupils, 295.
- 92—**ST. SCHOLASTICA**, Southfield and Six Mile rds., Rev. Boniface Lucchi, S.O.S.B. Res., 17351 Southfield rd.
- 93—**ST. STANISLAUS** (Polish), Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Revs. Joseph Lemпка, Paul Sonsalla, Ed. J. Lukasiewicz, Boleslaus A. Pakizer. Res., 5818 Dubois st.
- School*—25 Felician Sisters (2260 Medbury ave.). Pupils, 1888. 6 Lay Teachers.
- 94—**ST. STEPHEN** (Polish), Central and Conrad aves., Rev. J. A. R. Wilemski, Rev. J. J. Bartkowiak. Res., 4311 Central ave.
- School*—12 Felician Sisters (4330 Central ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 904.
- 94a—**SWEETEST HEART OF MARY** (Polish), Russell st. and Canfield ave., E., Rt. Rev. Joseph C. Plagens, D.D., LL.D., pastor; Revs. Anthony Kolanczyk, Adam Koprowski, Casimir Korzeniecki. Res., 4440 Russell st.
- School*—17 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1453 E. Canfield ave.). Pupils, 1047.
- 95—**ST. THERESA**, Pingree and Quincy aves., Revs. J. J. McCabe, Martin J. Higgins, John A. McMillan. Res., 8666 Quincy ave.
- School*—24 Sisters of St. Dominic (8671 Quincy ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1218.
- 96—**ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE**, Rev. Stanley S. Skrzycki, LL.D., Rev. Joseph Bartkowiak, Rev. Michael Kujawa. Res., 8363 Townsend ave.
- School*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph (7585 St. Thomas st.). Pupils, 1714.
- 97—**CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION**, Charles and Syracuse sts., Revs. Simon Kilar, Walter Babula. Res., 13403 Syracuse st.

School—Luce and Syracuse sts. 12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 797. **DIOCESE**

98—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 14th ave. between Dalzelle and Marantette sts. Rev. Francis Wm. McQueen, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Wm. L. Shaw. Res., 2040 14th ave. **OF**

School—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2041 Marantette st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575. **DETROIT**

99—CHURCH OF THE VISITATION, Webb ave. and 12th st., Rev. John F. Linskey, Rev. James H. Frawley, Rev. Joseph R. Byrne. Res., 1946 Webb blvd.

School—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (2015 Webb blvd.). Pupils, 1126.

100—ST. WENCESLAUS (Bohemian), St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Paul W. Konicek. Res., 3909 St. Antoine st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (3915 St. Antoine st.). Pupils, 117.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel, Rev. Peter J. Jordan. Res., 320 Division st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (302 Frank st.). Pupils, 139.

St. Joseph, Rev. Anthony C. Schneider. Res., 415 Ormsby st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (404 Finch st.). Pupils, 145.

Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John, Rev. Joseph V. Coyle. Res., 507 Cass ave., E.

Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Walter R. Hardy.

Mission—Harsen Island, St. Mark's.

Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James S. Downey.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 122.

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Thomas R. Carey, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Allen Babcock, D.D., John M. Lynch. Res., 515 N. State st.

School—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (517 Elizabeth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 345.

St. Mary's Chapel (for Students of the University of Michigan), 515 N. State st. Rev. Allen

J. Babcock, D.D., in charge.

Argyle, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Louis M. Dion, adm.

Mission—Austin, Sanilac Co., St. Ignatius.

Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Dorsey. Res., 434 E. Huron ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 131.

Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Revs. David L. Dillon, pastor; David Cunningham. Res., 92 Maple st.

School—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (17 E. Van Buren st.).

4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 447.

Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence L. Dorr, pastor. Res., 409 So. Bridge st.

Mission—Miriam, Ionia Co., St. Mary's.

Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. G. A. Witteman. Res., 600 Columbus ave.

School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (630 Columbus ave.).

1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 238.

Berkley, Oakland Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Thos. Tulley. Res., 2120 Coolidge highway.

Birch Run, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Alphonsus J. Olk. Box 107.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 134.

Birmingham, Oakland Co., Holy Name, Rev. William W. Ryan. Res., 300 Harmon ave.

School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (630 Harmon ave.). Pupils, 176.

Blissfield, Lenawee Co., St. Peter's, attended by Rev. A. Philbin, Chaplain of St. Joseph's Academy, Adrian.

Brightmoor, Wayne Co., St. Monica, Rev. Malachy M. Walker, adm. Res., 22515 Eaton ave.

Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John G. McCarthy, adm.

Mission—Oceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.

Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus Stefanski. Res., 120 Fillmore st.

School—3 Felician Sisters (Res., 550 Matteson st.). Pupils, 104.

Bunker-Hill, Ingham Co. (Leslie, R.F.D. 3), SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. John M. Duffy.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Leslie, R.F.D. 4). Pupils, 55.

Burnside (P.O. North Branch), Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur McGuinness.

Mission—Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart.

Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick, Rev. James Melling.

School—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 87.

Centerline, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Revs. A. J. Mayers, pastor; Joseph P. Halpin, asst.

School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 757.

Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Lockwood. Res., 219 Seminary st., E.

Missions—St. Peter's, Eaton Rapids, Bellevue, St. Ann.

Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Van Dyke. Res., 322 Congdon st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (416 Congdon st.). Pupils, 105.

Clawson, Oakland Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. J. W. Cotter. Box 108.

Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward P. Stanton. Res., 78 Harrison st.

School—4 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary (90 Harrison st.). Pupils, 138.

Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philip, Rev. Gerald M. Brinton, adm.

Mission—Smith's Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary.

Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo J. Zindler, M.A., adm.; Rev. J. J. Larkin, asst.

Missions—Jeddo, Lexington, Peck, Port Sanilac, Sandusky.

Davison, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry M. Mayotte. Res., 118 W. Flint st.

Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. X. M. Sharpe, Rev. Alfred Feldpausch. Res., 324 Michigan ave.

School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 461.

St. Alphonsus, Rev. John A. Klich, pastor; Revs. James J. O'Brien, Joseph Schramm, assts. Res., 7455 Calhoun ave.

School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 861.

St. Barbara, Rev. V. Anuszkiewicz, pastor. Res., 4608 Calhoun ave.

School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (5241 Bingham ave.). Pupils, 323.

St. Clement, Revs. Francis J. Oakley, pastor; John E. Contway. Res., 5275 Kenilworth ave.

St. John the Baptist Church, Rev. John B. Hewelt, pastor. Res., 7359 Kipling ave., Detroit, Mich.

School—Cor. Fellrath and Eugenia ave. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.

Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John A. Crowe.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 77.

Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. Sullivan.

School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.

Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Frank P. Carroll, pastor. Res., 210 N. Front st.

Missions—Cassopolis and Silver Creek.

Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Carolan. Box 513.

East Detroit, Mich., St. Veronica, Rev. A. W. Soest, pastor. Res., 100 Universal drive.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 215.

Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Tobias G. Morin. Res., 4496 High blvd.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (33 Bonzano st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 506.



**DIOCESE OF DETROIT**

Emmett, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John F. Farrell.  
*School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 155.

Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil L. Wolfstyn, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 240.

Farmington, Our Lady of Sorrows, Powers, and Shiawassee sts., Rev. Jas. A. Callahan, A.B., pastor. Res., 23615 Powers st.

Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. Maurice Walsh. Res., 512 Thompson st.

Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick R. Dunigan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Maurice Olk, John R. Day. Res., 609 5th ave., E.  
*School*—14 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (571 E. Fifth ave.). 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 851.

St. Agnes, Rev. Louis M. Hammer, pastor. Res., 525 W. Pierson rd.

All Saints' (Polish), Rev. A. F. Polanowski. Res., 3714 Industrial ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (3712 Maine st.). Pupils, 598.

St. Joseph (Hungarian), Rev. Anthony Csaky, D.D. Res., 1321 Hickory st.

St. Mary, Rev. Laurence H. Soest, Rev. Louis P. Gauthier. Res., 2500 N. Franklin ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Res., 1917 Delaware ave. Pupils, 531.

St. Matthew, Rev. Luke M. Powers, O.S.A., pastor; Revs. James P. Brice, O.S.A., Francis D. Ronan, O.S.A. Res., 706 Beach st.

*School*—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (709 Church st.). Pupils, 429.

Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. John A. Playcan, pastor pro tem. Res., 720 E. Moore st.

St. ——— (colored), Rev. Norman A. Duckette, adm. Res., 1619 Clifford st.

Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert, Rev. Cornelius Bates, pastor. Res., 316 N. Cherry st.

Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. George J. Esper.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Pupils, 261.

Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha, Rev. John McCullough.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 89.

Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Maurice W. Kissane, pastor.

Grosse Ile, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. F. Van Antwerp.

Harbor Beach, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Albert L. Melvin. Res., 413 S. 1st st.  
*School*—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (406 S. First st.). Pupils, 146.

Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Bernard Geller. Res., 717 S. Jefferson ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (120 E. Bond st.). Pupils, 91.

*Mission*—St. Cyril, Nashville.

Hazel Park, Oakland Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. Wm. A. Graeber. Res., 23535 John R. st.

Helena (P.O. Harbor Beach, E.F.D. 3), Huron Co., St. Anthony, Rev. G. E. Plank, adm.

Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Joseph S. Koper. Box 47.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 73.

*Mission*—Gun Lake, Allegan Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.

Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frank J. Hardy. Res., 11 North Broad st.

Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Herman P. Fedewa. Res., 509 E. Grand River ave.

Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. William J. Flanagan.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Pupils, 96.

Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Hayden. Res., 207 S. Market st.

Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Walter J. Rottach.

Inlay City, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. John B. Parker, pastor.  
*Mission*—Allenton.

Ionia, Ionia Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Jos. A. Maier, pastor; C. J. Wettstein. Res., 410 High st.

*School*—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (322 High st.). Pupils, 284.

*Mission*—Michigan Reformatory (Easton).

Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John, Rev. John G. Wall, Rev. Cletus M. Rose, asst. Res., 717 Cooper st.  
*School*—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (703 Cooper st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 720.

St. Joseph (Polish), Joseph Przybylski. Res., 705 No. Waterloo ave.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters (707 N. Waterloo ave.). Pupils, 280.

St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Revs. E. M. Cullinane, J. J. Sheridan. Res., 301 S. Mechanic st.

*School*—18 Sisters of Charity (120 E. Wesley st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 760.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Pringle ave. and Elm st., Rev. Bernard F. Ciesielski. Res., 1531 Pringle ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters (1523 Pringle ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 652.

Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine, Rev. John R. Hackett, Rev. J. C. Jordan, Rev. Elmer H. Grogan. Res., 542 W. Main st.

*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (417 N. Park st.). Pupils, 603.

*Mission*—St. Anne's Chapel, Gull Lake, Mich.

St. Joseph, Rev. Richard W. Grace. Res., 1128 Race st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (930 Lake st.). Pupils, 289.

St. Michael (Polish), Rev. S. J. Dziatkiewicz. Res., 1325 Lincoln ave.

Kinde, Huron Co., St. Edward, Rev. P. S. McGuinness.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Henry S. Padsiad.

Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore, Rev. James J. Marvin, A.M.  
*Mission*—Woodhall Township, St. Patrick's.

Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary, Rev. John Wm. O'Rafferty, Rev. Clarence J. Kane. Res., 219 Seymour st.

*School*—17 Sisters of Charity (311 Seymour st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 635.

*Mission*—Michigan State School for Blind.

St. Casimir (Polish), Rev. Leo P. Szybowicz. Res., 727 Sparrow ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (808 W. Barnes ave.). Pupils, 186.

Holy Cross, 732 Clayton st., Revs. Lawrence Martin, O.M.C., Louis Wren, O.M.C., asst. Res., 732 Clayton st.

*Mission*—Grand Ledge, St. Michael's.

Church of the Resurrection, Michigan and Ramsey aves., Rev. John A. Gabriels. Res., 1531 Michigan ave., E.  
*Boys Vocational School*—A State Reformatory for boys. 300 Catholic pupils.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., 110 Custer ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 219.

Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 100 Franklin ave., Rev. Geo. W. Brennan, pastor.

Lenox, Macomb Co., St. Augustine, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.

Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary, Rev. Joseph V. Pfeffer, Rev. John P. Eppenbrock, asst.

*Missions*—Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. Dominic; Irish Hills, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., St. Elizabeth; Clarklake, Jackson Co., St. Rita.

Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes, Rev. Gabriel Fuma. Res., 613 S. Water st.

*School*—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (640 S. Water st.). Pupils, 387.

Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Geo. A. Clarkson. Res., 214 S. Eagle st.

**School**—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (West Hanover st.). **DIOCESE OF DETROIT**  
Pupils, 84.  
**Maybee, Monroe Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. W. Bertram, pastor.  
**School**—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 124.  
**Melvindale, Wayne Co.**, St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. Alfred Henry Saylor, S.T.L., pastor. Res., 19594 Henry ave.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 154.  
**Mendon, St. Joseph Co.**, St. Edward's, Rev. Leo W. Renkes.  
**Missions**—Three Rivers, Vicksburg.  
**Milan, Immaculate Conception**, Rev. Lee J. Laige, adm. Res., 142 North ave.  
**Mission**—Whittaker, St. Joseph's Church.  
**Milford, Oakland Co.**, St. Mary, Rev. C. T. Dolan. Box 23.  
**Missions**—South Lyon, Oakland Co., St. Joseph's.  
**Monroe, Monroe Co.**, St. John's, Rev. George B. McDace. Res., 511 Monroe st., S.  
**School**—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Elm st.). Pupils, 236.  
**St. Joseph, cor. Second and Kentucky aves.**, Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly. Res., 932 East Second st.  
**School**—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 318.  
**St. Mary, Rev. Henry De Gryse.** Res., 127 N. Monroe st.  
**School**—Sacred Heart Institute. 8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 356.  
**St. Michael, Rev. A. Bertele.** Res., 502 W. Front st.  
**School**—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 248.  
**Morrice, Shiawassee Co.**, St. Mary, Rev. Erwin A. Lefebvre, pastor.  
**Mount Clemens, Macomb Co.**, St. Peter's, Rev. Dennis A. Hayes, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Cuthbert E. Hogan, asst. Res., 80 New st.  
**School**—17 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (98 New st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 717.  
**St. Louis, Rev. Victor J. Renaud, pastor.** Res., 246 Crocker blvd.  
**School**—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Eastman and Avery sts.). Pupils, 325.  
**Mount Morris, Genesee Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. M. Gannon.  
**School**—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 228.  
**New Baltimore, Macomb Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Koenig. Box 32.  
**School**—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 186.  
**New Boston, Wayne Co.**, St. Stephen, Rev. Alphonse A. Nowogrodzki. Box 48.  
**Mission**—Belleville.  
**Newport, Monroe Co.**, St. Charles', Rev. Alfred A. Hebert.  
**School**—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 186.  
**Niles, Berrien Co.**, Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Victor F. Ducat, S.T.L. Res., 211 S. Lincoln ave.  
**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Res., 220 S. State st.). Pupils, 180.  
**North Branch, Lapeer Co.**, SS. Peter and Paul. Rev. John M. Burke, adm.  
**Missions**—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.  
**Northfield, Washtenaw Co.** (Ann Arbor P.O., R.F.D. No. 5), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Thomas, adm.  
**Northville, Wayne Co.**, Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Jos. G. Schuler, pastor. Res., 234 Thayer blvd.  
**Northville Sanitarium** attended by Pastor.  
**Mission**—Walled Lake, St. William's. Summer Chapel.  
**Otsego, Allegan Co.**, St. Margaret's, Rev. Matthew A. Donohue. Res., 245 Court st.  
**Missions**—Allegan, Allegan Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.  
**Owosso, Shiawassee Co.**, St. Paul, Rev. J. W. Courtney, Rev. Thomas P. Beahan, asst. Res., 714 W. Main st.  
**School**—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (737 W. Maine st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 404.  
**St. Joseph (Czecho-Slovakian)**, Rev. Victor F. Klimko. Res., 811 E. Oliver st.  
**Oxford, Oakland Co.**, St. Elizabeth, Rev. J. J. Ording, pastor.  
**Missions**—Romeo, Lake Orion.  
**Palms, Sanilac Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Albert J. George.  
**Mission**—Forestville.  
**Parisville (P.O. Ruth) (Polish)**, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Constantine Dziuk.  
**School**—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 89.  
**Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Bona. Res., 209 S. Brown st.  
**Missions**—Grand Junction, St. Cyril; Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family; Bangor, Van Buren Co., Sacred Heart.  
**Pewamo, Ionia Co.**, St. Joseph, Rev. John V. Zindler, adm.  
**School**—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.  
**Pinckney, Livingston Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel Forster, adm. Box 148.  
**Pinnebog (P.O. Kinde, Mich.)**, Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. F. X. O'Donnell.  
**Plymouth, Wayne Co.**, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Frank C. Lefevre. Res., 216 Union st.  
**Pontiac, Oakland Co.**, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. James P. Thornton, Rev. Edward J. DeKeyser. Res., 197 S. Parke st.  
**School**—St. Frederick's. 15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (92 Whittemore st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 686.  
**St. Joseph, Rev. S. R. Tenerowicz.** Res., SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich.  
**St. Michael, Rev. Michael J. Crowley, pastor;** Rev. J. A. Flaherty. Res., 144 Beach st.  
**School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 Chamberlain st.). Pupils, 280.  
**Mission**—Pontiac State Hospital.  
**Port Austin, Huron Co.**, St. Michael, Rev. Alphonse A. Kromka.  
**Port Huron, St. Clair Co.**, St. Stephen, Rev. E. J. McCormick, pastor; Rev. Chas. T. Walsh, asst. Res., 417 Erie st.  
**School**—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (418 St. Clair st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.  
**St. Joseph, Rev. Thos. A. Connell;** Rev. Thomas J. McMahon, asst. Res., 1317 7th st.  
**School**—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (718 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 301.  
**Portland, Ionia Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. O'Rourke.  
**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 176.  
**Rapson's Corners, Huron Co.** (R.F.D., Bad Axe, Mich.), St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Gorski, pastor.  
**Mission**—Smiths Corners.  
**Reese, Tuscola Co.**, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. P. J. McSherry.  
**Mission**—Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.  
**River Rouge, Wayne Co.**, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Emanuel J. Glemet, pastor; Rev. William A. Hogan, asst. Res., 1440 Coolidge Highway.  
**School**—19 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1398 Coolidge Highway). 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1425.  
**Rochester, Oakland Co.**, St. Andrew, Rev. Paul C. Heenan, pastor. Res., 231 Walnut st.  
**Rockwood, Wayne Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. T. H. Rose.  
**Roseville, Macomb Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. Dennis P. Tighe. Box 266, Roseville, Mich.  
**School**—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (977 Utica rd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 333.  
**Royal Oak, Oakland Co.**, St. Mary's, Revs. Maurice W. Chawke, Richard W. Noon, asst. Res., 715 Lafayette ave.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
DETROIT**

- School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (322 W. Lincoln ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 568.
- Shrine of the Little Flower, Woodward and 12-Mile rd., Rev. Chas. E. Coughlin. Res., 1705 Fairlawn ave.
- Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph B. Marshke.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 113.
- St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary, Rev. Edward J. Kromenaker. Res., 415 N. 6th st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (811 Orchard st.). Pupils, 182.
- St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co., St. Gertrude, Rev. Vincent J. Toole. R.R. 1.
- School*—St. Matthew's. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 235.
- St. Joan of Arc Church, Rev. J. L. Fillion, pastor. Res., 21620 Mack ave.
- St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Warren G. Peek. Res., 109 Linden ave.
- School*—St. Joseph's. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 203 Cass ave. Pupils, 81.
- St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Lahey, pastor. Res., 211 Church st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (821 Pleasant st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 127.
- Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward A. Gutha.
- Mission*—Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.
- Sheridan, Huron Co. (P.O. Ubyly, R.F.D.), St. Columbkille, Rev. Wm. X. Fitzpatrick.
- Mission*—Cass City, Tuscola Co., St. Pancratius.
- South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil, Rev. Paul L. Dillon. Res., 513 Monroe blvd.
- Mission*—Douglas, Allegan Co., St. Peter.
- Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Frank S. Bowen. Res., 306 S. Nottowa st.
- Mission*—White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph.
- Swartz Creek, Genesee Co., St. Mary Queen of Angels, Rev. Michael J. Tabor.
- Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Gerald A. Owens, pastor. Res., 28 W. Ash st.
- Missions*—Buchanan, Berrien Co., St. Anthony; New Buffalo, Berrien Co., St. Mary; Sawyer, Berrien Co., St. Agnes.
- Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Timothy J. Bourke. Res., 18 3rd st.
- Ubyly, Huron Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. Nowaczyk.
- Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. W. J. Crowley, pastor.
- Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph, Rev. J. Francis Murphy, adm. Box 559.
- Mission*—Hartford.
- Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary, Rev. Leo J. Roberge, Rev. Albert Roark. Res., 311 E. Michigan ave.
- School*—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 233.
- Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary, Revs. A. Krams, pastor; Daniel J. Morning, asst.
- School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 281.
- Whiteford (P.O., Temperance), Monroe Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Thos. D. O'Shaughnessy, adm. R.F.D. Box 87, Temperance, Mich.
- Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary, Rev. Francis V. McCormick. P.O. Box 173.
- Mission*—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., St. Agnes.
- Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick, Revs. P. C. Ryan, pastor; Anthony Bussuttil, Patrick Kenney, assts. Res., 105 Superior blvd.
- School*—15 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (129 Superior blvd.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 726.
- St. Elizabeth, Rev. J. C. Palmer. Res., 138 Goodell st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
- St. Helena, Rev. John V. Raczyński, pastor. Res., 753 Forest st.
- School*—3 Felician Sisters (757 Forest st.). Pupils, 237.
- St. Joseph, Rev. Francis J. Haick. Res., 353 Elm st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (335 Elm st.). Pupils, 202.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. Peter S. Kruska, Rev. Jos. Kuta. Res., 976 Superior st.
- School*—17 Felician Sisters (2609 10th st.). Pupils, 1024.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. Alexander Szumowski. Res., 266 Antoine ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 239 Felice st. Pupils, 495.
- Yale, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John E. Martin. Box 96.
- Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John, Rev. Chas. J. Linskey, A.M. Res., 410 Cross st., W.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (309 N. Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 175.
- Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Raymond Champion, River Rouge; Revs. Benoit Gery, Maison de Retraite, 96 Chemin de Francheville, Lyon, France, Rhone; J. P. McManus, P.O. Box 494, Lakewood, Florida; Edwin A. Fisher, 24 Massachusetts ave., Detroit.
- On sick leave: Revs. J. W. Doyle, Joseph F. Hallissey, T. G. Hennessey, F. D. Hill, R. Klafkowski, Edward Mackey, J. F. Mueller, J. F. Needham, Michael Sajnaj, C. M. B. Schenkelberg, Jas. E. Skiffington, Andrew Sienko, Casimir Walajtis, Cecil M. Winters, John M. Zindler, P. Shaughnessy, M. John Farrell.
- Absent on leave: Revs. Albert D. Cipollini, D.D., 11 Via Paradiso (Villa Laura), S. Biagio in Cisauello (Pisa), Italy; Jas. J. Gore, 815 Porter st., Detroit; Thomas Lee, 2265 Huribut ave., Detroit; J. F. Lovett, Dominican Hospice, St. Louis road, Quebec, Canada; T. E. Slattery, J. P. Helten (Jerusalem).
- Unappointed: Revs. Albert A. Mrawka.
- Studying in Europe: Rev. J. F. Finnegan, American College, Louvain, Belgium.
- Studying in Washington: Rev. G. J. A. Cairns, A.M.
- Rt. Rev. Placid Hoenerbach, O.S.B., cor. Wellesley Blvd. and Lucerne Drive, Palmer Woods, Detroit, Mich.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

- DETROIT.** *Sacred Heart Seminary*<sup>1</sup> (2701 Chicago blvd.).—A clerical High School and College conducted by the Diocese of Detroit. It was opened in Sept., 1919, with the first two classes of an eight-year course—Classics, Science and Philosophy. The full High School and three years of the College Course are now being taught. Very Rev. D. J. Ryan, LL.D., Rector; Revs. Robert A. Benson (Procuretor and Public Speaking); Emmett A. Hannick, Ph.D. (English); Edward J. Hickey, Ph.D. (Church and General History); Bernard Locher (Latin, English and Religion); Harold Markey (Religion, Latin and History); Joseph L. Linsenmeyer, A.M. (Latin and Greek); Leo J. Ward, A.B. (History); John F. Fitzpatrick, A.M. (Greek); Paul J. McGraw, A.M. (Greek and Latin); Leo DeBarry, D.D., David J. Duncan, M.A., Edmond Quaid, Joseph S. Schramm, Francis X. O'Riordan, B.A., William G. Rogers, A.M. (Chemistry); August Zylla (History and Polish); Eupert A. Dakoske, Hubert Klenner, Archibald M. Stitt, D.D. (English); George W. Pare (Librarian and Diocesan Historian); Philip P. Lariviere, D.D. Students, 418.
- Society of St. Vincent de Paul (Lay) Particular Council of Detroit*, 611 McDougall ave.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, D.D., Spiritual Director; James F. Murphy, President; B. A. Seymour, Secretary; Anthony Bodde, Treasurer; James Fitzgerald, Executive Secretary. Number of members: 1707. Number of Parish Conferences, 72. Special works: Child Caring Department, caring for dependent and neglected children in private Catholic homes. Number of children, 1258. Camp Ozanam, two weeks outings to 900 boys. Camp Kenoskee, sanitarium care during summer months for 60 children. Mission School Committee, 2000 Catholic children maintained in parochial schools.
- ORCHARD LAKE, MICH.** SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary and St. Mary's College.<sup>1</sup>—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Grupa, D.D., LL.D., Rector (English, French, Sociology, History of

Philosophy); Revs. A. Cendrowski (English, History); Constantine Cyran, D.D., Ph.D. (Dogmatic Theology and Philosophy); Stanislaus Grabowski, D.D. (Church History, Latin and Religion); A. Klowo, Ph.D. (Pastoral, Homiletics, Liturgy, History of Philosophy); Theodore Kowalewski, B.S. (Biology, Mathematics, Music); Ed. F. Krawczyk, A.B. (History, Mathematics); Ladislaus Krych, A.B. (Latin, Disciplinarian); Ladislaus Krzyzosiak, B.S. (Physics, Disciplinarian); Anthony Maksimik, Ph.B., Procurator (Latin, Religion); Paul L. Malinowski (English); Boleslaus Milinkiewicz (Latin, Mathematics, Dean of Studies); Francis X. Orlik, A.B. (English, Secretary, Registrar); Joseph Rybinski, D.D. (Sacred Scripture, Disciplinarian); S. Tenerowicz (Religion, History); Francis Wegier, D.D., Ph.D. (Moral Theology, Philosophy, Canon Law, Spiritual Director); Edward Werm, Ph.D. (Chemistry); M. Wojtusiak, Ph.D., Music D. (Gregorian Chant, Polish); Andrew Wotta, B.S. (Mathematics, Physics). Professors: Romuald Piatkowski, A.M. (Polish Literature, Astronomy); Ignatius Machnikowski, Ph.D. (Foreign Languages, Education); Andrew Martusiewicz, A.M. (Latin, Greek); Peter Lobaza, A.M. (Polish, Education); Stanislaus Tarczynski (Sociology, French). Students on theology, 71. Students in college, 202. Students in high school, 260. Total, 533.

## **DIOCESE OF DETROIT**

### **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

#### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**DETROIT.** *University of Detroit*, Six Mile road at Livernois.—Departments conducted at this address: *College of Arts and Science*. *College of Engineering*. *College of Commerce and Finance* (Day). *Pre-Legal Department*. *Pre-Medical Department*. *Pre-Dental Department*. Faculty: Very Rev. John P. McNichols, S.J., Ph.D. (President); Revs. George L. Reno, S.J., A.M. (Vice-President); John E. Barlow, S.J. (Philosophy); Edward Bergin, S.J., A.M. (Librarian); Alfred G. Brickel, S.J. (Classics); Raymond W. Corrigan, S.J., Ph.D. (Head of History Dept.); Ormond P. D'Haene, S.J., A.M. (Philosophy); Aloysius F. Frumveller, S.J., Ph.D. (Head of Math. Dept.); Michael H. Gorman, S.J. (Asst. Pastor Gesu Church); Mark S. Gross, S.J., A.M. (Head of English Dept.); David E. Hamilton, S.J. (Pastor Gesu Church); Joseph J. Horst, S.J., A.M. (Dean College of Arts and Sciences); Robert E. Manning, S.J., A.M. (Classics); William E. Martin, S.J. (Philosophy); James L. McGeary, S.J., M.S. (Head of Physics Dept.); Charles H. Metzger, S.J., A.M. (History); Frederick A. Meyer, S.J., A.M. (Head of Philosophy Dept.); John P. Morrissey, S.J., M.S. (Regent College of Engineering); John T. Mortell, S.J., A.M. (Treasurer); Charles B. Moulignier, S.J. (Asst. Dean of Men); Joseph Roubik, S.J. (History); Joseph L. Scott, S.J. (Dean of Men); Robin J. Shea, S.J. (Asst. Pastor Gesu Church); George J. Shiple, S.J. (Chemistry); John M. Unferfate, S.J. (Physics); Louis G. Weitzman, S.J., A.M. (Sociology). Hon. Peter J. Monaghan, LL.D. (Dean College of Law); Carl J. Seehofer, LL.D. (Dean College of Com. and Finance); Russell E. Lawrence, M.S. (Dean College of Engineering). Fathers, 28; Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 131; Pupils, 3495.

*University of Detroit*, 651 E. Jefferson ave.—Departments conducted at this address: *College of Law*. *College of Commerce and Finance* (Night). *College of Foreign Trade*. *University of Detroit High School*. Faculty: Revs. Arthur D. Spillard, S.J. (Pastor SS. Peter and Paul); John M. Bankstahl, S.J. (Prof. of History); Elmer A. Barton, S.J. (Prof. Latin and Algebra); Timothy L. Bouscaren, S.J. (Asst. Dean of Law); Lionel V. Carron, S.J. (Principal U. of D. High School); Phillip C. Dunne, S.J. (Treasurer); John P. Foley, S.J. (Asst. Pastor SS. Peter and Paul); William E. Foley, S.J. (Prof. Latin-English); Francis Heiermann, S.J. (Prof. Religion); Francis X. Mara, S.J. (Asst. Superior); John A. McClorey, S.J. (Lecturer-Writer); George A. McGovern, S.J. (Regent College of Law); James A. Meskill, S.J., A.M. (Prof. Latin and English); John J. Nash, S.J. (Prof. Latin); Francis J. Rudden, S.J. (Asst. Pastor SS. Peter and Paul); Charles F. Woking, S.J. (Curator); John I. Zahm, S.J. (Librarian). Messrs.: Jos. A. Dell (Prof. Latin-English); Geo. L. Murphy (Prof. Latin-Greek); Douglas A. Pearl (Prof. English); Hugh F. Smith (Prof. English-Mathematics); William F. Cogley (Manresa-Retreats). Lay Brothers, 4.

*St. Bonaventure Monastery of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins*,<sup>1</sup> 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.—Very Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap. (Provincial); Revs. Caplstran Claude, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Salesius Schneeweis, O.M.Cap. (Prov. Secretary); Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap. (Vicar); Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap.; Calasance Grimm, O.M.Cap.; Sebastian Schaff, O.M.Cap. (Prov. Procurator); Michael Reder, O.M.Cap.; Fergus Pease, O.M.Cap.; Herman Buss, O.M.Cap. (Director of the Third Order); Provincial Headquarters of the Capuchin Province of St. Joseph. Likewise of the Capuchin Franciscan Tertiary Province of St. Joseph. Rev. Otto Thienel, Commissary; Rev. Herman Buss, Secretary. Furthermore of the Seraphic Mass Association. Rev. Sebastian Schaff, Director. Also of the St. John Baptist Vianney Diocesan Priests' Fraternity of the Third Order of St. Francis. Rev. Otto Thienel, O.M.Cap., Friar Advisor. Center of the local St. Bonaventure Conference of the Third Order. Rev. Herman Buss, Director. Novitiate of the Capuchin Province of St. Joseph. Fathers, 10; Brothers, 7.

*Catholic Central High School*, 60 Harper ave.—Conducted by Fathers of St. Basil. Revs. D. L. Dillon, C.S.B.; C. P. Donovan, C.S.B.; W. Dore, C.S.B.; J. S. Nicholson, C.S.B.; F. S. Ruth, C.S.B.; W. B. O'Toole, C.S.B.; L. Rush, C.S.B.; C. J. Sheehan, C.S.B. Pupils, 272.

*De La Salle Collegiate*—A high school for boys, 11055 Glenfield ave. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Arator, F.S.C., Supt.; Brothers Thomas, F.S.C., Joseph, F.S.C., Andrew, F.S.C., Austin, F.S.C., Cyril, F.S.C., Patrick, F.S.C., Bernard, F.S.C. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 252.

*Duns Scotus College*, Route 10, Box 80, Detroit, Mich.—Rev. Conrad Link, O.F.M., Rector.

*St. Joseph's Commercial College*, 1849 Jay st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Brother Dominic, F.S.C. (Dir.); Brothers Benignus, F.S.C., John, F.S.C., Joseph, F.S.C., Philip, F.S.C., Charles, F.S.C., Barnabas, F.S.C. Students, 351.

*Mariannhill Foreign Missions*, conducted by Religious Missionaries at Mariannhill, R.M.M. Rev. Canisius Pfingstmann, R.M.M. Rev. Theodor Hohler, R.M.M. 6 Brothers. Res., 5123 Commonwealth ave., Detroit. P.O. Box 833.

*Manresa—Laymen's Retreat League*, Woodward and Quarton rd., Birmingham, Mich. Office—Chancery Bldg., 1234 Washington blvd., Detroit, Mich. Rev. W. E. Cogley, S.J., A.M.

*The St. Joseph Home for Boys*, 445 Burroughs ave. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brothers, 4. Brother Faustinus, C.F.X., Dir.; Brothers Edward, C.F.X., Protase, C.F.X., Adolphus, C.F.X. Boys, 50.

*Passionist Fathers, House of Studies*, Davison West and Hazelton ave.—Very Rev. Edmund Walsh, C.P., Rev. Benedict Hanley, C.P., Rev. Augustine Scanell, C.P. Temporary address till June: 23515 Kress ave.

#### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**DETROIT.** *Marygrove College*, Six Mile road and Wyoming ave.—Conducted by the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Ven. Mother M. Domitilla, Mother General. Sisters, 64; Lay Teachers, 16. Pupils, 550. Chaplain, Rev. W. R. Corrigan, S.J.

*St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1420 St. Antoine st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Louise, Sister-Servant. Rev. Henry J. Kaufmann, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 9,714. Out Patient Dept., 17,000 patients. *Nurses' Training School*, 75 Nurses. Three year course. High School education required.

*House of Providence and Providence Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 2500 West Grand blvd.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Olympia, Sister-Servant. Patients, 12,500. Chaplain, Rev. Dan J. McGlaughlin.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
DETROIT**

- Training School for Nurses.* 3 years' course. Pupils, 180.  
*Catholic Study Club*, an Educational, Cultural and Philanthropical organization. Meetings held at 4740 Woodward ave. Mrs. Harry C. Callahan, Pres.  
*Sarah Fisher Home for Children of Providence Hospital, Detroit*, 12 Mile rd. and Townline, P.O. Farmington, Mich.—3 Sisters. 200 Children. Resident Chaplain, Rev. Walter J. Duffy.  
*St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 529 McDougall ave.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Callista, Supr. Orphans, 250.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*, 2650 West Fort st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angels, Mother M. Patricia Golden, Supr. Sisters, 33; Lay Teachers, 8; Magdalens, 50; Penitents, 200; Juveniles, 63. Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., Chaplain. Res., 1000 19th st.  
*St. Francis' Home for Orphan Boys*, Fenkell ave. at Linwood ave.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Aquinas, S.S.J., Supr. Rev. D. P. O'Donnell, Chaplain, 2701 Fenkell ave. Orphans, 404.  
*Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament*, cor. Oakland ave. and Boston blvd.—Dominican Sisters of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, O.P., Prioress. Sisters, 35; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1. Attended from Our Lady of the Rosary Church.  
*Monastery of St. Therese of the Child Jesus*, 1534 Webb ave.—Discalced Carmelite Nuns, Second Order (strictly cloistered). Mother Anne of St. Bartholomew, D.C., Prioress. Professed Nuns, 6; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5.  
*Mt. Mary (Convent of Mary Reparatrix)*, Laywomen's House of Retreats, 17330 Quincy ave.—Sisters, 24; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4. Mother Mary of St. Wilfrid, Superior.  
*Sisters of Bon Secours (Nursing Sisters)*, 1317 McClellan ave.—9 Sisters. Mother M. Juliana, Supr.  
*Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 4840 Brooklyn ave., Detroit.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Aquinas, Supr.  
*St. Dominic's Day Nursery*—3 Sisters of the Order of Mt. Carmel. 4841 Lincoln ave.  
*St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart*, 3360 Leland st.—6 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Mother M. Ignatia, Supr. 27 Residents. Rev. Henry F. Fabry, Chaplain.  
*Sisters of the Presentation, Day Kindergarten*, 70 Lawrence ave.—Sister Mary Dolores, Supr. Limited accommodations for boarders.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate and Seminary of the Felician Sisters (Polish Franciscans of the Third Order)*, 4232 St. Aubin ave.—Mother Mary De Sales, Prov. Connected with the Convent is an Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 130. In Community: Sisters, 479; Novices, 28; Postulants, 31. *Felician Sisters Academy*. Pupils, 195. Rev. Francis Paskowski, Chaplain.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 11515 Wilson ave.—Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Religious, 36; Lay Teachers, 3. Mother Teresa Hill, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 212.  
*Bertha M. Fisher Home for the Aged*—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sisters, 17. Mother Ephrem De Marie, Supr. Inmates, 245. Res., 17550 Southfield rd. Attended from the University of Detroit.  
*St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 2200 E. Grand blvd.—12 Sisters of Mercy. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital School of Nursing*. Pupils, 60. House Patients, 4056. Out Patients, 1430. Sister M. Philomena, R.N., Supr. Rev. Vincent F. Alfes, Chaplain.  
*Activities Building and Residence Club*, 120 Parsons st., near Woodward ave.—Conducted by the Diocesan League of Catholic Women, numbering 12,000 members. A social organization whose purpose is preventive and protective work for girls. Accommodations for 250 boarders.  
*Bureau of Catholic Welfare*, a Catholic Social Service Dept. under diocesan direction, 51 W. Warren ave.—Mrs. Elizabeth Kelly Frase, Social Service Director.  
*St. Elizabeth Community House*, 3314 Junction ave., Miss Clara Swieczkowska, Pres.  
**ADRIAN.** *St. Joseph's Convent, General Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*—Mother M. Augustine, O.S.D., Mother General. Sisters, 730; Novices, 73; Postulants, 35. Connected is *St. Joseph College and Academy*, a boarding and day school. Pupils, 450. Rev. A. F. Philbin, Chaplain.  
**ANN ARBOR.** *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 326 N. Ingalls st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Ursula, Supr. Nurses in training, 90. Patients during year, 3027. *Nurses' Training School*. Course, 3 years. Rev. Patrick Brannan, Chaplain.  
*Mercywood*, Jackson rd.—Sisters of St. Joseph.  
**BATTLE CREEK.** *Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital*, North ave. and Emmett st.—Conducted by Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Constance, Superioress. No. of Patients treated during year, 2100. No. of Pupils in Training School, 45. Chaplain, Rev. A. E. G. Leva.  
**COMSTOCK**, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.—*St. Anthony's School for Backward and Feeble-Minded Children*, also House for Old People. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Camilla, S.S.J., Supr. Children, 42. Rev. F. J. Broegger, Chaplain.  
**DEARBORN.** *St. Joseph's Retreat*,<sup>2</sup> hospital for mental and nervous disorders.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Winifred, Sister-Servant. Present No. of Inmates, 379. Patients during year, 1020. Rev. Thomas O'Donohue, Chaplain.  
**DOWAGIAC.** *Lee Sanitarium*,<sup>2</sup>—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Edmunda, Supr. Patients during year, 600. Attended by Rev. Pastor of Holy Maternity Church.  
**FLINT.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 720 Ann Arbor st.—Sr. M. John, Dir. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients treated during year, 1969. Attended from St. Matthew's Church.  
**GROSSE POINTE FARMS.** *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 171 Lake Shore rd.—Boarding and day school. Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 35 Religious. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Helen Lucas, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 165. Rev. W. H. Hennes, Chaplain. Res., Grosse Pointe, Mich. (155 Lake Shore road).  
**GROSSE POINTE VILLAGE.** *Bon Secours House*, 468 Cadieux rd.  
**HAMTRAMCK.** *Municipal Hospital*, 9850 Falcon st.—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Sylvania, Ohio. Mother M. Wilfreda, R.N., Supr.  
**JACKSON.** *St. Joseph's Orphan Home*, 406 N. Blackstone st.—10 Felician Sisters. Sr. Mary Febronla, Supr. Orphans, 47. Rev. Francis J. Kozlowski, Chaplain.  
*Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 530 Lansing ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sisters, 22. Sister Mary Assisium, Supr. Patients, 3147. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 47. Rev. D. J. Quillan, Chaplain.  
**KALAMAZOO.** *Borgess Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 328 Portage st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clare, S.S.J., Dir. Patients during the year, 1548. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.  
*New Borgess Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Gull rd.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, S.S.J., Dir. Patients treated during year, 2041. *St. Camilla's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 57. Rev. Theodore Lochbihler, Chaplain.  
*St. Agnes' Foundling Home*, 323 Portage st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Clare, Supr. Infants, 16. Management under Borgess Hospital.  
**LANSING.** *St. Lawrence Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1210 W. Saginaw st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. Patients, 4357. *Training School*. Pupils, 46. Rev. Lawrence Martin, O.M.C., Chaplain.  
**MONROE.** *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Elm ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Domitilla, Mother General. Community—Sisters, 677; Novices, 87; Postulants, 50. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 130. Rev. W. R. A. Marron, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Cottage (Private Orphan Asylum)*—Orphans, 13.  
*Hall of the Divine Child (Park pl.)*—*Boarding School* for boys under 14 years of age. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr. 11 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 230; Girls, 50. Rev. Wm. Floissac, D.D., Chaplain.  
*Mercy Hospital*, No Macomb st.—Mother M. Constance, S.S.J., Supr.

MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium* 215 North ave.—24 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alexandrine, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 1714. Chaplain, Rev. James Leukert. *Training School*—Pupils, 25.  
*St. Joseph Hospital*, 20 Parkview ave. (under same management).  
 NAZARETH. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit*.—Mother M. Agatha, Mother General, Nazareth, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Sisters, 330; Novices, 79; Postulants, 13. Rev. Hugh Gallagher, C.S.C., Chaplain.  
*Nazareth Academy and College*, Nazareth, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.—46 Sisters of St. Joseph; Lay Teachers, 5. Mother M. Stella, S.S.J., Dir. Students, 171.  
*Barbour Hall* (boarding school for little boys).—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. De Sales, S.S.J., Supr. Pupils, 155.  
 PONTIAC. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital*.—Mother M. Ursula, Supr. Rev. Stephen A. Wittliff, Chaplain.

## DIOCESE OF DETROIT

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova)—St. Augustine, St. Clare, Detroit; St. Matthew, Flint.  
 O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Bonaventure Monastery, Detroit.  
 O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (New York)—St. Dominic, Detroit.  
 C.S.Sp.—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—St. Joachim, St. Mary, St. Peter Claver, Detroit.  
 C.P.P.S.—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagenia, Ohio)—St. Anthony, Detroit.  
 C.S.B.—*Fathers of St. Basil* (Toronto, Ont.)—Rosary Central High School, St. Anne, Detroit.  
 O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Commissariat of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.)—St. John Vianney, Detroit.  
 O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Buffalo)—Our Lady of the Angels, St. Hedwig, Detroit.  
 O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Syracuse)—Holy Cross, Lansing.  
 S.S.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Gesu, Manresa, Laymen's Retreat League, SS. Peter and Paul, University of Detroit and Colleges, Detroit.  
 C.P.—*Passionist Fathers*—House of Studies, Detroit.  
 C.S.S.E.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis)—Holy Redeemer, Detroit.  
 R.M.M.—*Religious Missionaries of Mariannahill*—Mariannahill Foreign Missions, Detroit.  
 S.O.S.M.—*Servite Fathers*—St. John Berchmans, Detroit.  
 S.O.S.B.—*Sylvestrian Benedictines* (Detroit)—Our Lady of Help, St. Scholastica, Detroit.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York)—De La Salle Collegiate, St. Joseph's Commercial College, Detroit.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, O.)—Holy Redeemer, Detroit.  
*Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—The St. Joseph Home for Boys, Detroit.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Parochial Pupils { Boys..50,230 }	Total.102,387
Diocesan Priests .....	511	Girls..52,157 }	
Priests of Religious Orders .....	92	Orphan Asylums .....	7
Total .....	603	Orphans .....	1,029
Churches with resident priests .....	298	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	60	Total young people under Catholic care.	102,616
Total Churches .....	358	Hospitals and Sanitariums .....	10
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)..	1	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Students, Clerical .....	71	Homes for Aged .....	2
Preparatory Seminary (Eccles.).....	1	Home for Feeble Minded.....	1
Students .....	418	Insane Asylum.....	1
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Infant Asylums.....	2
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	4	Marriages .....	4,118
Students .....	4,253	Baptisms { Infants...22,567 }	Total... 24,977
Academies for young ladies .....	6	Adults.... 2,410 }	
Females educated in Colleges .....	1,677	Converts .....	2,487
Parishes and Missions with Schools...	185	Deaths .....	8,113
Catholic Population .....	635,764		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 338, 339.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 469, 470.



## DIOCESE OF DULUTH.

(*Diocesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the counties of Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Cook, Crow Wing, Itasca, Lake, Pine, Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 22,354.



RIGHT REVEREND  
THOMAS A. WELCH, D.D.

Bishop of Duluth; ordained June 11, 1909; consecrated February 3, 1926. Res., 1123 E. Superior st., Duluth, Minn.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died Jan. 23, 1918; Rt. Rev. JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1918. Appointed archbishop of Cincinnati, July 8, 1925.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, P.A.—Res., St. James Orphans' Home, Duluth. **Chancellor**—Rev. PATRICK BYRNES. **Chancery Office**, 515 Sellwood Bldg.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER, Revs. F. HUFNAGEL, J. J. O'MAHONEY, D.D., J. E. SCHIFFRER, O. ROBILLARD, O.M.I.

**Vigilance Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, V.G., P.A., Rev. FRANCIS HUFNAGEL, Rev. J. J. HOGAN.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, Duluth, Minn.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. BILBAN, Revs. J. J. O'MAHONEY, D.D., E. LEMIRE.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER, Revs. J. J. O'MAHONEY, D.D., ELIAS LEMIRE, PHILIP H. KILEY, J.C.D., JOSEPH McGRANAGHAN.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. J. E. SCHIFFRER, W. J. POWERS, E. LEMIRE, F. SCHULTZ.

**Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases**—Rt. Rev. M. BOLAND, P.A.; **Judex**: Rev. JOSEPH McGRANAGHAN, **Defensor Vinculi**; Rev. PATRICK BYRNES, **Actuarius**.

**School Board**—Rev. E. LEMIRE, Supt., Cloquet, Minn.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER, Revs. J. J. O'MAHONEY, D.D., OMER ROBILLARD, O.M.I., Wm. J. POWERS.

**Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes**—**Judex** to be appointed in each case by the Right Reverend Bishop. **Procurator Fiscalis**, Rev. THADDEUS MCCARTHY; **Actuarius**, Rev. PATRICK BYRNES.

**Bureau of Charities**—Rev. LAWRENCE GLENN, Director.—Res., St. James Orphan Home, Duluth.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. BILBAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN LIMMER, Very Revs. JAMES HOGAN, E. LEMIRE.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Hospitals**—Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, D.D. Res., Morgan Park, Duluth.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith for Home and Foreign Missions**—Rev. PATRICK BYRNES.—515 Sellwood Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

**Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart**—Rev. Joseph Cashan. Res., 211 W. 4th st.

**Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament**—Rev. FRANCIS HUFNAGEL.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL BOLAND, P.A.

**Censores Librorum**—Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, D.D., Rev. OMER ROBILLARD, O.M.I.

**Moderators of Theological Conference**—City of Duluth: Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, D.D.

For Junior Clergy—Rev. J. J. O'MAHONEY, D.D.

Brainerd Deanery—Rev. JAMES HOGAN.

Western Mesaba Range Deanery—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LIMMER.

Eastern Mesaba Range Deanery—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. BILBAN.

Cloquet Deanery—Rev. E. LEMIRE.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF DULUTH.

1—CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Second ave. W. and 4th st.—Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Welch, D.D., Rev. Jos. A. Cashan, Rector; Rev. Thomas Spellman, Rev. Thomas McEnery, Rev. Robert Carroll, assistants. Res., 211 W. Fourth st.  
*School*—Cathedral Parochial School, 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 340.

2—CORPUS CHRISTI, 17th ave., E. and Jefferson st. Rev. William J. Powers, Rector. Res., 1531 E. 1st st.

3—GOOD SHEPHERD, Rev. H. A. Floyd, Pastor. Res., 109 S. 59th ave. W.

4—HOLY CROSS, 74th ave. and Grand ave., Rev. John Klaver, O.S.C., Pastor. Res., 7801 Grand ave.

- 5—OUR LADY OF MERCY (Minnesota Point), Rev. John J. Begley, Pastor. Res., 105 E. Linden st.  
 6—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 27th ave. E. and 4th st.—Rev. William J. Powers, Rector; Rev. Thomas Scott, Rev. Andrew Crawford, assts. Res., 1531 E. First st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Cleophas, Directress. Pupils, 225. Sisters' Res., 1124 E. Superior st.  
 7—ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA, 11th ave. E. and 8th st.—Rev. Francis Hufnagel, Pastor; Rev. P. S. Flynn, asst. Res., 1028 E. 8th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 168.  
 8—ST. CLEMENT'S, 21st ave. W. and Third st.—Rev. Wilfrid Partika, O.S.B., Pastor; Rev. Marian Roth, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200. Sisters' Res., 2002 W. 3rd st.  
 9—ST. ELIZABETH'S, New Duluth (English, Slovenian, Slovak), Rev. A. L. Pirnat, Pastor, 610 W. 99th st.  
 10—ST. JAMES', West Duluth, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. Lynch, Pastor; Rev. Jer. Ryan, Rev. Thomas O'Donoghue, assistants. Res., 721 N. 57th ave. W.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 430. Sisters' Res., 716 N. 58th ave. W.  
 11—ST. JEAN BAPTISTE (French), 25th ave. W. and 3rd st.—Rev. Omer Robillard, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. J. E. Thibaudeau, O.M.I., Alfred Beaudin, O.M.I., Bro. S. Heytens, O.M.I. Res., 2423 West 3d st.  
*School*—(Grade)—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Bernard de la Croix, Supr. Pupils, 354. Sisters' Res., 2402 West 3d st.  
 12—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Woodland, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Boland, V.G., P.A., Pastor; Rev. Lawrence Glenn, assistant. Res., St. James' Orphanage.  
*School*—Five Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 132.  
*Mission*—Lakewood, St. Joseph.  
 13—ST. JOSEPH'S (Duluth Heights), Rev. John J. Begley, Pastor. Res., 105 E. Linden st.  
 14—SAINT MARGARET MARY, Morgan Park, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, D.D., Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 127.  
 15—ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. Michael Sengir, Pastor. Res., 325 E. 3d st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140. Sisters' Res., 321 E. 3d st.  
 16—ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Patrick J. O'Brien, Pastor. Res., 4926 Pitt st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140. Sisters' Res., 4902 Pitt st.  
 17—ST. PETER'S (Italian), Third st. and 8th ave. W., Rev. B. Zucchi. Res., 11th ave. W. and Superior st.  
 18—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), Rev. Francis T. Schultz, Pastor. Res., 2405 W. 5th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Res., 518 N. 24th ave. W. Pupils, 220.  
 19—ST. THERESA'S CHAPEL, 4th ave. W. and 4th st., attended from the Cathedral of the Sacred Heart.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DULUTH.**

- Aitkin, Aitkin Co.—St. James', Rev. Philip Kiley, J.C.D., Pastor.  
 Aurora, St. Louis Co.—Holy Rosary, Rev. John Jershe, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Biwabik, St. John Baptiste.  
*Station*—McKinley.  
 Barnum, Carlton Co.—Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. VanRooy, O.S.C., Pastor. P.O. Onamia, Minn.  
*Mission*—Moose Lake, Holy Family.  
 Beroun, Pine Co.—St. Joseph's Rev. Wm. Guilfoyle, Pastor.  
 Bovey, Itasca Co.—St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Culligan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Coleraine, St. Patrick's.  
 Brainerd, Crow Wing Co.—St. Francis of Assisi, Very Rev. James Hogan, Pastor; Rev. David Taylor, assistant. Res., 411 N. 9th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sisters' Res., 412 N. 8th st. Pupils, 332.  
 Buhl, St. Louis Co.—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph J. McGranaghan, Pastor.  
*Station*—Kinney.  
 Carlton, Carlton Co.—St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Edward O'Reilly, Pastor.  
 Cass Lake, Cass Co.—St. Charles, Rev. Walter Remmes, pastor; Rev. Patrick McEnery, assistant.  
*Missions*—Federal Dam, St. John's; Remer, St. Paul's; Longville, St. Edward's.  
*Station*—Tobique.  
 Chisholm, St. Louis Co.—St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Schiffrer, Pastor; Rev. Andrew Gallik, Assistant.  
 Cloquet, Carlton Co.—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Elias Lemier, Pastor; Rev. Roger Crowe, assistant. Res., 402 Ave. F.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Res., 401 Ave. G. Pupils, 290.  
*Mission*—Sawyer (Indian Mission).  
 St. Casimer's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Kralisz, Pastor. Res., 1006 Carlton ave.  
 Crosby, Crow Wing Co.—St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Frydrychowicz, Pastor.  
 Deer River, Itasca Co.—St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Dea, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Cohasset, St. Augustine's; Big Fork.  
*Stations*—Craig; Jesse Lake; Effe; Mack; Bass Lake; Jaynes.  
 Deerwood, Crow Wing Co.—St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund Mockler, Pastor.  
*Missions*—McGregor, Holy Family.  
*Station*—Mission.  
 Ely, St. Louis Co.—St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. Francis Mihelcic, Pastor; Rev. Thomas Durkin, assistant.  
 Eveleth, St. Louis Co.—Holy Family Church (Slovenian), Rev. Anthony Leskovic, Pastor. Res., 307 Adams ave.  
 Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Louis A. De Stephanis, Pastor. Res., 810 Jones st.  
*Mission*—Virginia, Sacred Heart Church.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel V. Patt. Pastor. Res., Adams ave.  
 Floodwood, St. Louis Co.—St. Louis, Rev. Dennis McCafferty, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Warba, St. Paul's.  
 Fort Ripley, Crow Wing Co.—St. Matthias, Rev. John Terttoogen, O.S.C., Pastor.  
 Gilbert, St. Louis Co.—St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Mathias Bilban, Pastor.  
 Gnesen, St. Louis Co. (P.O. Duluth)—St. Joseph's, Rev. S. A. Libold, Pastor. Res., 211 W. 4th st., Duluth, Minn.  
*Mission*—Buyck, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Grand Rapids, Itasca Co.—St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Hennebray, Pastor.  
 Greaney, St. Louis Co.—St. Bridget's, Rev. Francis Sedey, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Cook, Our Lady of Good Council.  
*Station*—Cusson.  
 Hibbing (North), St. Louis Co.—Blessed Sacrament Church, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Limmer, Pastor; Rev. Michael Hayes and Rev. William Hennebray, assistants. Res., 406 Superior st.  
*Schools*—(two)—15 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 500. Sisters' Residence—803 Josephine st.  
 Immaculate Conception Church (Italian), Rev. Dominic Strobietto, D.D., J.C.D., Pastor. 1928 Fifth ave.  
 Hill City, Aitkin Co.—St. John's, Rev. Patrick Corbett, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Swatara, St. James.  
*Station*—Shovel Lake.



# **DIOCESE OF DULUTH**

Hillman, Morison Co.—Rev. Joseph Grundhoff, O.S.B., Pastor, Rev. J. Busselman. Route 1.  
 Hinckley, Pine Co.—St. Patrick's, Rev. Maximilian Rieger, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Rutledge, St. Boniface; Brookpark, Pine Co., St. Rose Anne.  
 International Falls, Koochiching Co.—St. Thomas', Rev. Cornelius O'Dwyer, O.M.I., Pastor; Rev. Francis Costion, O.M.I., Rev. George Desrochers, O.M.I., assistants.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 309.  
*Missions*—Northome, St. Michael's; Little Fork, St. Columban's; Big Falls, St. James'.  
*Stations*—Indus, Border, Ray, Rock Ridge, Dentaybow, Gemmel, Mizpah.  
 Keewatin, Itasca Co.—St. Mary's, Rev. Austin Turbiaux, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Kelly Lake, St. Louis Co.  
 Kerrick, Pine Co.—St. Michael's, Rev. Francis Mockler, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Duquette, St. Francis Xavier; Holyoke, Our Lady of Victory; Bruno, Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Hurlys.  
 McGrath, Aitkin Co.—Rev. Adrian Van Zutphen, O.S.C., Pastor. Res., Onamia, Minn.  
 Marble, Itasca Co.—St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Bradley, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Taconite, Calumet.  
 Markville, Pine Co.—St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Thaddeus McCarthy, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Cloverton, St. Louis Co.  
 Meadowlands, St. Louis Co.—St. Mary's Church, Rev. Rudolph Hildebrand, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Elmer, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co.—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John O'Connell, Pastor.  
 Nashwauk, Itasca Co.—St. Cecelia's—Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, Pastor.  
 Pine City, Pine Co.—Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo M. Laskowski, Pastor.  
 Pine River, Cass Co.—Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. J. O'Loughlin, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Backus, Pequot.  
 Proctor, St. Louis Co.—St. Rose of Lima—Rev. Richard O'Gorman, Pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.  
 Sandstone, Pine Co., St. Willibrord's, Rev. Daniel McEnery, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Finlayson, St. Joseph's.  
 Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co.—St. Isidor's Rev. Stanley Meger, Pastor.  
 Tower, St. Louis Co.—St. Martin's, Rev. Jos. F. Ferjancic, Pastor.  
 Two Harbors, Lake Co.—Holy Ghost, Rev. John Zarrilli, D.D., Ph.D., J.C.B., Pastor.  
 Virginia, St. Louis Co.—Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Edmund J. Walsh, Pastor; Rev. John Scholar, assistant.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 350. Sisters' Res., 407 4th st. So.  
 St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. C. A. Cieslewicz, Pastor. Res., 323 3rd st. So.  
 Walker, Cass Co.—St. Agnes', Rev. Henry Spain, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Hackensack, Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—State Sanatorium.  
 Willow River, Pine Co.—St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Majas, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Split Rock, St. Joseph's.

## **MISSIONS ATTENDED BY DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.**

Burnett, St. Louis Co.  
 County Poor Farm, Duluth.  
 Cromwell, Carlton Co.—Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Wright, Carlton Co.—St. Mary's Church.  
 Fairbank's, St. Louis Co.  
 Nickerson, Pine Co.

## **INDIAN MISSIONS (Chippewa)**

Attended by Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Bernich, O.S.B., Rev. Florian Lochinar, O.S.B., Rev. Benno Watrin, O.S.B.—*Cass Lake, Minn.*  
 Ball Club, Bena, Cass Lake, Onigum, Cut Foot Sioux, Leach Lake, Bowstring, Round Lake, Holy Family Church of Cloquet (Carlton Co.), St. Patrick's of Brookston, St. John the Baptist of Grand Marais, Holy Rosary of Grand Portage.  
 Attended by Rev. George Deroschiers, O.M.I. Res., International Falls.  
 Nett Lake, St. Louis Co.—Immaculate Conception Church.

Absent with leave: Revs. Patrick J. Lydon, D.D., Patrick Moloney, Maurice O'Connor, Michael Enright, P. J. Killeen, David Gleeson.  
 Retired: Rev. Raphael Annechiaricco, Italy; Rev. Patrick Hendrick, Ireland.

*The Cathedral High School for Boys*—4th st. and Second ave. West, conducted by the Christian Brothers. Brother Hugh Elzear, F.S.C., Director. Res., 315 Second ave. West. Brother Caesarius, F.S.C., Brother Elzear Stephen, F.S.C., Brother, Liborius Stephen, F.S.C., Brother Leo Bonaventure, Brother Luke Clement, Brother Leonard Dominic. (Two lay teachers. Pupils, 190.

*Cathedral High School for Girls*—4th st. and Second ave. West, conducted by the Sisters of St. Benedict. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, O.S.B., Superioress. Pupils, 130

*St. Jean Baptiste High School*—2423 West Third st., conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary Philemon, Superioress. Pupils, 90.

## **CONGREGATIONS OF WOMEN**

**DULUTH.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Saint Benedict.* Villa Sancta Scholastica.—Mother M. Agnes Somers, O.S.B., Prioress. In community: Professed Sisters, 302; Novices, 14; Postulants, 15; Aspirants, 12. Rev. Patrick Byrnes, Chaplain.  
*College and Academy of Saint Scholastica* (for young ladies). Students in attendance, 212.  
*St. Anne's Home for the Aged.* 2002 W. Third st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Benedict. Sisters, 9. Inmates, 74. Sr. M. Severin, O.S.B., Superioress.  
*St. James' Orphanage.*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. 150 children being cared for. Sr. M. Eustelle, O.S.B., Superioress. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Boland, V.G., P.A., Chaplain. Rev. Louis Buechler.  
*St. Mary's Hospital.*—Corner 5th ave. E. and Third st. 45 Sisters of St. Benedict. 7142 patients treated during the year. Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.B., Directress. Sister M. Emily, O.S.B., Superioress. Rev. C. V. Gamache, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's School of Nursing.*—5th ave. E. and Third st.—Sister M. Mona, O.S.B., Directress. Pupils, 125.  
*Duluth Conservatory of Music.*—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Number of Sisters, 4; number of pupils, 180. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., Superioress. Res., 2215 E. Superior st.  
*Corpus Christi House,* Eighth ave. E. and Plum st.—Corpus Christi Carmelites. Sister Mary Augustine, O.Carm., Superioress. 9 Sisters.  
 Girl inmates during year, 79. Infants during year, 28. Rev. Patrick O'Riordan, chaplain.  
*Magdalen House.*—Connected with Corpus Christi House. 112 Girls cared for during the year.

*Dominican Sisters.*—(Springfield, Ill.). Our Lady of the Rosary, 1124 E. Superior st. 7 Sisters. Sr. St. Michaels, 4902 Pitt st., 5 Sisters.  
*Franciscan Sisters.*—St. Mary Star of the Sea, 321 E. 3d st. 5 Sisters.  
*Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—St. Jean Baptiste, 2402 W. Third st. 14 Sisters.  
 BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*<sup>1</sup>—Sisters of St. Benedict, 523 N. Third st. 11 Sisters. 1325 patients treated during year. Sr. M. Vincent, Superioress.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
DULUTH**

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE**

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—St. Clement's, Duluth, Hillman.  
*O.S.C.—Crozier Fathers*—Holy Cross, Duluth; Barnum; Moose Lake; Fort Ripley; McGrath.  
*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers* (St. Boniface, Man., Canada)—St. Jean Baptiste, Duluth; International Falls.  
*Christian Brothers* (Glencoe, Mo.)—Cathedral High School for Boys, Duluth.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Pupils .....	90
Diocesan Priests .....	89	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	18
Priests of Religious Orders .....	18	Pupils .....	4,432
Total .....	108	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priests .....	65	Orphans .....	150
Missions with Churches.....	46	Total number of children under Catholic	
Stations .....	28	care .....	5,304
Total .....	139	Hospitals .....	2
College and Academy for Young Ladies.	1	Patients during year .....	8,467
Pupils .....	212	Baptisms .....	1,860
High School for Boys.....	1	Converts .....	170
Pupils .....	190	Marriages .....	503
High School for Girls.....	2	Deaths .....	602
Pupils .....	230	Catholic { White ... 62,000 }	Total....64,000
High School (mixed).....	1	Population { Indian... 2,000 }	

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 470.



## DIocese OF EL PASO

(Dioecesis Elpasensis.)

ERECTED MARCH 3, 1914.

Comprises the counties of El Paso, Culberson, Hudspeth, Presidio, Jeff Davis, Reeves, Brewster, Terrell, Pecos, Crane, Loring, Ector, Andrews and Gaines in the State of Texas, and the counties of Grant, Luna, Doña Ana, Otero, Eddy and part of Sierra and Lea in the State of New Mexico.

Square Miles = Texas, 32,799; New Mexico, 29,595. Total, 62,394.



RIGHT REVEREND

ANTHONY J SCHULER, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of El Paso; ordained June 27, 1901; cons. Oct. 28, 1915.—Res., *El Paso, Texas, 1014 Mesa ave.*

*First Bishop-elect*—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. BROWN, S.J., D.D., preconized Bishop of El Paso, Jan. 22, 1915; resigned 1915.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. CRUZ M. GARDE, S.J., V.G.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Very Rev. ROBERT O'LOUGHRAN. Chancery Office: 215 Arizona st., El Paso, Texas.—Res., 215 Arizona st., El Paso. Phone, Main 8802.

*Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. CRUZ M. GARDE, S.J., Rt. Rev. WILLIAM E. WRIGHT, Very Rev. ROBERT O'LOUGHRAN, Revs. HENRY HEITZ, ALOYSIUS BLANCHARD, S.J.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. HENRY HEITZ.

*Curia for Matrimonial Causes*—Very Rev. CRUZ M. GARDE, S.J., V.G., *judge*; Rev. A. BLANCHARD, S.J., *defensor vinculi*.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. DALY, S.J.

*Vigilance Committee*—Rev. J. M. GEELEY, Rev. C. KLEIN.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. R. M. LIBERTINI, S.J. Diocesan director—Offices: 1014 Mesa ave., El Paso, Texas.

*Censor librorum*—Rev. ENRIQUE BORDIGNONI, S.J.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF EL PASO, TEXAS.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Arizona st. and Mesa ave., Very Rev. Robert O'Loughran, rector; Rev. David J. Kirgan, asst., and John Smith. Res., 215 Arizona st.

*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 317; Girls, —; Boys, —. Loretto College, Austin Terrace.

St. Patrick's Boys High School under supervision of Brothers of Christian Schools. 6 Brothers and 160 students. Brothers' address is 1107 North Stanton st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 118 N. Campbell st., Very Rev. C. J. Garde, S.J., V.F., pastor; Rev. Thomas Daly, S.J. Res., 118 N. Campbell st. Rev. Robert M. Libertini, S.J. (Missions).

*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. (Loretto College, Austin Terrace). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys attending parochial school, 80; Girls, 121; Total, 201.

SACRED HEART, 602 S. Oregon st., Rev. J. Zagni, S.J., pastor; Revs. Anthony Arocena, S.J., Casimero Alvarez, S.J., John Payolle, S.J., Salustiano Legorburu, S.J., Enrique Bordignon, S. J., Petronius Zagui, S.J.

*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (Loretto College, Austin Terrace). Pupils, 630. 3 Lay Teachers and 8 Sisters of Sacred Heart and of the Poor; 200 children in Sacred Heart Orphanage.

HOLY FAMILY CHAPEL, Revs. R. M. Guillen, S.J., Romualdo Benedet, S.J., Hector Secundo, S.J. Res., 515 West Main st. P. O. Box 1572.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, 3021 Frutas st., Rev. C. Palomo, S.J., pastor; Revs. M. Kubicza, S.J., C. R. Maya, S.J., V. Gerboles, S.J., D. B. Gomez, S.J., assts. 1 Lay Brother.

*Mission*—S. Juan Baptista.

*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 650; Boys, 300; Girls, 350. Address: Loretto College, Austin Terrace.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, Third and Park sts., Rev. Aloysius Blanchard, S.J., pastor; Revs. Ignatius Lopez, S.J., Francis M. Beiras, S.J., assts. Res., 408 Park st.

*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, —; Girls, —; Total, 650.

SAN JOSE DEL RIO GRANDE, Smelter, El Paso, Tex., Rev. Lourdes F. Costa, pastor; Rev. John Manubens, asst. Box 154, El Paso.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

*Missions*—Buena Vista, Montoya, Anapra, Pelea, N. M., Naranjo, Strauss and Santo Nino, N. M.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Stanislaus Gillow, S.J., rector; Rev. J. A. McEneaney, S.J., asst. Res., 1308 Travis st.

*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 99; Total, 201.

TEXAS.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EL PASO.

DIocese  
OF  
EL PASO

- Alpine, Brewster Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Omer Beel, rector. Box 567.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Sacred Heart and of the Poor of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Paisano.
- Fabens, El Paso Co., Church of the Virgin of Guadalupe, Rev. N. Zudaire, pastor. Box 75, Fabens, Tex.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
*Missions*—Cuadrilla, Isla, Alamo Alto, Tornillo.
- Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Brocardus Eeken.  
*Missions*—Brogado, La Calera, Saragoza (Reeves Co.).
- Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. Manuel Cuadrado, pastor.  
 St. Joseph's Church (for Mexicans), St. Peter's Church (for Americans). Box 398.  
*Missions*—Buenavista, Little Mexico, Imperial, León Valley, Sheffield, Grand Falls, Girvin.
- Marfa, Presidio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Wanner, pastor. Box 455.  
*School*—Our Lady of Guadalupe. 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 74.  
*Mission*—Valentine, Casa de Piedra.
- Pecos, Reeves Co., St. Catherine's (American); Santa Rosa's (Mexican); Rev. Leo Reis, pastor. Box 463.  
*Missions*—Barstow, Toyah, Patrole.
- Presidio, Presidio Co., St. Theresa's, attended by the Pastor of the Shafter Parish.  
 San Elizario, El Paso Co., Sancti Elizario, Rev. Manuel Moreno, pastor.
- Mission*—Clint.
- Sanderson, Terrell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Bertrant, pastor. P.O. Box 58.  
*Mission*—Marathon.
- Shafter, Presidio Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Elias Abisab. Box 5.  
*Missions*—Presidio, Loma Pelona, Bedford, Luz del Desierto, Haciendita, Bolsa Quemada, Ochoa's Ranch, El Indio, San José, Adobes Ranch, Fortin.
- School*—Sisters of Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Pupils, 250.
- Sierra Blanca (Fort Hancock P.O.), Hudspeth Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. T. Manubens. Res., Fort Hancock.  
*Missions*—Kent, Van Horn (Culberson Co.), Allamore, Thorbet, S.P.R.R., Finley, Fort Hancock, Camp 91, Camp 90, McNary, Fort Quistman.
- Socorro, El Paso Co. (La Purissima), Texas, Rev. G. Decorme, S.J., rector. Route 1, Box 24, Ysleta, Texas.
- Terlingua, Brewster Co., St. Agnes' Church, Rev. Gregory Fernandez, pastor.  
*Missions*—Chisos, Lajitas, Terlingua de abajo, Aragon, Big Bend, Castelon, San Vincente, McKinney Springs, Study Butte, Boquillas.
- Ysleta, El Paso Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. Ernest Rizzl, S.J., pastor; Revs. J. M. Aguirre, S.J., M. Guerrero, S.J., Juan Izaguirre, S.J., assts. 1 Lay Brother.  
*Missions*—San Antonio, San José.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Pierre, Superioress. Box 963. Total Pupils, 212.

NEW MEXICO.

- Alomagordo, Doña Ana Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Salvador M. Giran, rector. Box 407.  
*Missions*—La Luz, Orogrande.
- Anthony, Doña Ana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Leon L. Hardia, pastor. Box 41.  
*Missions*—Berino, Canutillo, Chamberino, La Union, Vado.
- Artesia, St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Celestine Zeitler, O.M.C., pastor. (Res., Carlsbad, N. M.) Box 838.  
*Mission*—Dayton.
- Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's (for Americans), St. Joseph's (for Mexicans), Rev. Celestine Zeitler, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Fabian Keenan, O.M.C., Constant Klein, O.M.C. Box 603.  
*School*—Sisters Most Precious Blood. Total Pupils, 44.  
 St. Edward's School. 1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 44.  
 St. Joseph's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 146.
- Central, Santa Clara's, attended from Fort Bayard by Rev. William Guinevan.  
*Mission*—Fort Bayard, U. S. V. Hospital.
- Columbus, Holy Family, Rev. Juan H. Barrios Marcial. Box 16.  
*Mission*—Hachita.
- Deming, Luna Co., Holy Family (for Americans); St. Ann's (for Mexicans). Rev. Victor C. Yannes, pastor. 612 S. Copper ave.  
*Station*—Cambray.
- Fort Bayard, Rev. William Guinevan, Chaplain. Box 526.
- Hanover, Holy Family Church, Rev. James Torrandell. Box 147.  
*Mission*—Fierro.
- Hurley, Grant Co., Divine Infant Jesus, Rev. J. M. Carnet, pastor. P.O. Box 1629.  
*Mission*—S. José, Mimbres.
- Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Henry D. Buchanan, pastor; Rev. Peter Ortiz, asst. Box 627.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 83; Girls, 97.
- La Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., New Mex., St. Albinus', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Juan Grange, pastor emeritus; Rev. S. E. Zamiga, pastor.  
*Missions*—La Mesa, San Miguel.
- Lordsburg, St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Power, pastor. P.O. Box 175.  
*Missions*—Valedon, Steins.
- Mescalero, Otero Co. (Apache Indian Mission), St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Braun, O.F.M.  
*Stations*—(On Indian Reservation). Hite Mountain, White Tale, Elk Springs, Ruidosa, Bent.
- Mesilla Park, Doña Ana Co., Sanctuary of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Tortujas, Rev. P. Manuel Roux.  
*Missions*—Doña Ana, San Isidro, Hill.
- Rincon, served from Rodey, N. M.  
*Mission*—Hillsboro.
- Rodey, N. M., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Michael Estivill.  
*Missions*—Salem, Garfield, Arrez, Hillsboro, Rincon, Placitas.
- Santa Rita, Grant Co., Church of St. Rita, Rev. John Marius Gerey, pastor.  
*Missions*—Georgetown, San Lorenzo, San Juan.
- Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Henry Heitz, pastor. Box 668. Res., 450 Market st.  
*Missions*—Gila, St. Isidore; Pinos Altos, Holy Cross; Tyrone, Sacred Heart.
- Tularosa, Otero Co., St. Francis of Paula, Rev. Augustine Pozos, O.F.M., pastor. P. O. Box 92.  
*Missions*—Cloudcroft, High Rolls, Breece Camp, Marcia and Bailly, Three Rivers.
- Absent on leave: Revs. M. Vandermaesen, Dennis Donovan, G. C. Van Goethem, P. Tipper, M. O'Leary.
- Sick leave: Rev. M. Weyers.



# DIOCESE

## OF

### EL PASO

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

EL PASO, TEX. *Revista Católica*.—Rev. H. Secundo, S.J., Editor; Rev. R. Benedet, S.J., Rev. L. M. Guillen, S.J., Assoc. Editors. Rev. L. M. Guillen, S.J., Manager-Editor of *Propaganda Católica*, 1407 E. Third st., El Paso, Texas. Box 1572.  
*Ysleta College*.—Box 275, Route 1. (Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Province of Mexico.) Domus Probationis et Collegium Maximum Isletense. Rev. Julio Davila, S.J., Superior; Revs. F. Zambrano, S.J., Novice Master; Paul Levain, S.J., Minister; J. Canizal, S.J., Spiritual Father; J. Caverro, S.J., Prof. Biology; Leo Dupont, S.J.; J. Escalante, S.J., Prof. Latin; F. de Quevedo, S.J., Prof. Physics; C. Marin, S.J., Treasurer; F. Martinez del Campo, S.J., Prof. Philosophy; J. Moran, S.J., Prof. Rhetoric; E. Ocampo, S.J., Prof. Poetry; A. Pulido, S.J., Prof. Psychology; F. X. Quintano, S.J., Prof. Latin and Greek; Mr. Perez Becerra, S.J., Prof. Chemistry. No. of Priests, 15; Scholastics, 64; Brothers, 23.  
MESCALERO, N. MEX. *Franciscan Novitiate*.—Rev. Albert Braun, O.F.M. (Superior); Revs. F. Artiz, O.F.M., M. Parra, O.F.M., M. Soria, O.F.M., S. Terrazas, O.F.M. Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 11.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EL PASO, TEX. *Hotel Dieu*.<sup>2</sup> 1014 Stanton st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Superioress. Patients during year, 2817. Pupils, 68. Grad. Nurses, —. Connected with hospital is a *Nurses' Home*. *Hotel Dieu School of Nursing*. Pupils, 48.  
*Loretto College and Academy* (Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross), Austin Terrace.—Mother M. Praxedes, Supr. Sisters, 62; Girls, 230; Lay Teacher, 1. Rev. F. McEneaney, S.J., Chaplain. 34 Sisters go out daily to teach in 6 Parochial Schools in El Paso.  
*Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, 4031 Chester st.—Home for girls. Our Lady of Charity of Good Shepherd. Mother Maria de Corazon Immaculate, Superioress. Sisters, 9; Novices, 12; Postulants, 3. Girls 20.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Reparation*.—27 Sisters of Society of Marie Reparatrice. Mother Mary of Regina Coeli, Superioress. Served from Sacred Heart Church. Teach catechism and do works of charity and mercy. 704 N. El Paso st.  
*St. Joseph's Sanatorium*, 1901 Grandview ave. (P.O. Box 722, El Paso, Texas).—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.). Sister Mary Ursula, Superioress. 10 Sisters. Patients, 139. Rev. Leo McIntyre, Chaplain.  
*Sacred Heart Orphanage*, 237 Tobin Place.—Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Also *Novitiate* with Mother Amada Rameriz, Supr. 12 Sisters. Postulants, 8. Orphans, 73. Served from Guardian Angel Church.  
*Guadalupe Day-Nursery*, El Paso, Tex., 616 S. Virginia st.—Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor from Sacred Heart Orphanage. Mother Engracia Velasco and 10 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 66; Girls, 97; Total, 163. Also conduct Sacred Heart Novitiate (Refuge Sisters from Mexico), and St. Joseph's Day Nursery and Sacred Heart Day Nursery. Served from St. Ignatius Church.  
*St. Margaret's Orphans Home* (P.O., R.F.D. 1, Box 241).—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word of San Antonio, Texas. Sister M. Grace, Supr. 8 Sisters. Orphans, 63.  
*Sisters of Jesus and Mary*, 1401 W. Yandell blvd.—Rev. Mother Maria de Loyola, Superioress. Sisters, 26; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 116 (Boys, 18; Girls, 98). This House belongs to Spanish Province—Province of Barcelona. *Commercial Academy*. Motherhouse in Via Flaminio 339, Rome, Italy. Served from Holy Family Church.  
*Monastery of Perpetual Adoration*.—Mother Mary Conception of the Holy Ghost, Superioress. Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 16; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. 1401 Magoffin ave.  
CARLSBAD, N. MEX. *St. Francis' Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Alvina. 14 Sisters. Patients, 577. Chaplain, Franciscan Fathers.  
DEMING, N. MEX. *Holy Cross Sanatorium*.<sup>2</sup> (Mahoney Park). 23 Sisters of Congregation of Holy Cross; Novice, 1. (Motherhouse: Notre Dame, Ind.) Sister M. Ernesta, Superioress. Patients during the year, 75. Rev. E. I. Hatton, Chaplain.  
LAS CRUCES, N. MEX. *Loretto Academy*, Las Cruces, N. Mex., P.O. Box 111.—14 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of Cross. Mother Mary Edmund, Supr. Pupils, 80 Girls. Served from St. Genevieve's Church.  
MESILLA PARK, N. MEX. *Home of Good Shepherd* (Box 146).—50 Magdalenes. 26 Sisters. Mother Maria de San Francisco de Sales, Supr. Rev. D. Ledesma, Chaplain.  
SILVER CITY, N. MEX. Sister M. Louis, Superioress. Pupils, 88 (Boys, 35; Girls, 53).  
*St. Mary's Academy*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wright, Chaplain; Rev. Eugene Bourque, asst. chaplain. Sisters of St. Joseph. 20 Sisters.  
*Boarding School*, North Alabama st.—Boys from 4 to 13 years. Grade, High School and Music Dept.  
YSLETA. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. John's Province)—Artesia; Carlsbad, N. Mex.  
O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province)—Mescalero (Apache Indian Mission); Tularosa, N. M.  
S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Mexico)—Guardian Angel, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius, Ysleta College, El Paso; Socorro; Ysleta.  
S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of New Orleans)—Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph, St. Peter Canisius. Residence, El Paso.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New Orleans Province)—Cathedral, El Paso.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	High School for Boys.....	1
Secular Priests .....	33	Pupils .....	160
Priests of Religious Orders .....	56	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	12
Total .....	89	Pupils .....	3,343
Churches and Chapels with Resident Priest .....	46	Hospitals and Sanatoriums.....	4
Missions and Stations .....	113	Patients during the year .....	3,608
Orphanages .....	2	Baptisms .....	6,305
Orphans .....	299	Converts .....	90
Day Nurseries .....	4	Deaths .....	1,479
Academies .....	4	Marriages .....	1,109
Pupils .....	514	Catholic Population .....	119,623

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 339.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 470, 471.

## DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

*This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter and Warren.*

Square Miles = 9,936.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARK GANNON, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

**Bishop of Erie** ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. Titular Bishop of Nilopolis Feb. 6, 1918.—Installed Dec. 16, 1920.—Res., *Erie, Pa. 205 W. 9th st.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first Bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Rt. Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23, 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.—Rt. Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868, Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10, 1899, and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis; died April 22, 1900; Rt. Rev. JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898; died June 18, 1920.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CAULEY, LL.D., P.A.—Res., *130 E. 4th st., Erie.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. R. T. GUILFOYLE, *205 W. 9th st., Erie. Mutual C 54-102.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CAULEY, LL.D., V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW IGNASIAK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.F., Rev. JOHN P. KEARNS, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. MCADAM, P.R., V.F., Rev. JOHN H. HEIBEL.

**Parish Priests Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. MCADAM, P.R., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.F., Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Rev. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN LINK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. BRADY, V.F.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. BRADY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. MCADAM, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. MCADAM, V.F., Revs. E. M. DRISCOLL, JOSEPH H. DIAMOND, JOSEPH A. KUNTZ, FRANCIS J. GRAVES, JAMES F. HOPKINS.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. A. H. WIERSBINSKI.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.F.

**Curia Pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judes:** Appointed each time; **Defensor Vinculi:** Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Cauley, LL.D., V.G., P.A.; **Notarius:** Very Rev. Msgr. R. T. GUILFOYLE, Secretary.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CAULEY, LL.D., V.G., P.A., Very Rev. MELLITUS SCHAMBERGER, O.S.B., Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Rev. L. A. MCBRIDE, Rev. THOMAS B. DOWNEY.

**Moderator of Diocesan Conferences**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW IGNASIAK, for Erie; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. MCADAM, P.R., V.F., for Oil City; Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.F., for Johnsonburg.

**Consilium a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. BRADY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. MCADAM, P.R., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., V.F.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. S. H. CAULEY, *130 E. 4th st., Erie, Pa.*

**Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund**—Rt. Rev. JOHN MARK GANNON, D.D., D.C.L., Pres., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CAULEY, LL.D., V.G., P.A., Treas., Very Rev. Msgr. R. T. GUILFOYLE, Sec.

**Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW IGNASIAK, Rev. L. A. MCBRIDE.

**Superintendent of Parochial Schools**—Rev. JOSEPH J. WEHRLE, D.D., Office, *225 West 9th st.*

**Assistant Superintendent of Parochial Schools**—Rev. EDWARD P. McMANAMAN. Office, *225 W. 9th st.*

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Very Rev. Msgr. R. T. GUILFOYLE, *205 W. 9th st., Erie, Pa.,* Diocesan Director.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D., Diocesan Director, *830 W. 26th st., Erie, Pa.*

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Diocesan Director, *St. John's Church, Girard, Pa.*

**Association of the Holy Childhood**—Very Rev. Msgr. R. T. GUILFOYLE, *205 W. 9th st., Erie, Pa.*

**General Secretary of Trinity and Calvary Cemeteries**—Very Rev. Msgr. R. T. GUILFOYLE.

**Necrologist**—Very Rev. Msgr. R. T. GUILFOYLE.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF ERIE.

- 1—**ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL**, 10th and Sansafras sts., Rt. Rev. John Mark Gannon, D.D., D.C.L.; Rev. Gerald G. Dugan, rector; Revs. Martin Noon Glynn, Timothy B. Sullivan, assts. Revs. Joseph J. Wehrle, D.D., Walter J. Conway, Edward P. McManaman. Res., *230 W. 10th st.*
- School**—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., *Villa Maria Academy.* 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 125; Girls, 76.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ERIE**

- 2—ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter M. Cauley, LL.D., V.G., P.A., rector; Revs. Stephen H. Cauley, C. L. Cauley, Charles L. Crowley, Cyril J. Kronz, assts. Res., 130 East 4th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 218 E. 3rd st. Boys, 225; Girls, 227.
- 3—ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Mellitus Schamberger, O.S.B., prior and rector; Rev. Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., Chaplain of the Benedictine Sisters; Revs. Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B., Vitus Kriegel, O.S.B., assts.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.). Boys, 260; Girls, 175.  
5 Sisters of St. Benedict (327 E. 9th st.). Boys, 260; Girls, 175.
- 4—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector; Rev. A. J. Kleber, asst. Res., 147 W. 24th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 146 W. 25th st. Boys, 230; Girls, 225.
- 5—ST. JOHN'S, Rev. John H. Heibel, rector; Revs. Aloysius Duerling, Anthony A. Misukiewicz, assts. Res., 509 E. 26th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (26th and Ash sts.). Boys, 253; Girls, 234.
- 6—ST. ANDREW'S, 1116 W. 7th st., Rev. D. S. Sheehan, rector; Revs. James J. O'Connor, Joseph J. Malloy, assts.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., Villa Maria Academy. Boys, 90; Girls, 80.
- 7—ST. MICHAEL'S, 621 W. 17th st., Rev. Joseph A. Schwarz, rector; Rev. William F. Holl, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (611 W. 17th st.). Boys, 108; Girls, 127.
- 8—ST. STANISLAUS', 516 E. 13th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew Ignasiak, rector; Revs. Wladislaus J. Stanczak, Ph.D., Joseph J. Pol, assts.  
*Grade School*—16 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (517 E. 12th st.). Boys, 503; Girls, 498.  
*High School*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew Ignasiak, Rector. Rev. Wladislaus J. Stanczak, Ph.D., Prin. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 34; Girls, 24.
- 9—ST. PAUL'S, Rev. Louis A. Marino, rector. Res., 455 W. 16th st.
- 10—SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 830 W. 26th st., Rev. Francis J. Bender, LL.D., rector; Revs. Francis A. Hartleb; Raymond A. Geiger, assts.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (2515 Plum st.). Boys, 397; Girls, 372.
- 11—ST. ANN'S, 921 East ave., Rev. L. A. McBride, rector; Rev. Joseph L. Kerin, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., Villa Maria Academy. Boys, 183; Girls, 214.
- 12—HOLY TRINITY, 22nd and Reed sts., Rev. S. E. Niedbalski, rector; Rev. Casimir T. Nagorski, asst. Res., 2220 Reed st.  
*School*—14 Felician Sisters (641 E. 22nd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 420; Girls, 385.
- 13—HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Rev. Andrew J. Jurcak, rector. Res., 913 Fulton st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (1151 E. 9th st.). Boys, 104; Girls, 96.
- 14—ST. HEDGWIG'S, Rev. Francis A. Robaczewski, rector; Rev. Michael S. Robaczewski, asst. Res., 521 E. 3rd st.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters (525 E. 3rd st.). Boys, 151; Girls, 161.
- 15—ST. CASIMIR'S, Rev. John C. Dembinski, rector. Res., 629 Hess ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (637 Hess ave.). Boys, 246; Girls, 245.
- 16—ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), Rev. Dr. Rudolph Hudecz, rector. Res., 1237 W. 21st st.
- 17—ST. JAMES', Rev. Francis P. Coughlin, rector. Res., 2635 Buffalo Road. P.O. Box 43 (Erie).
- 18—ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. Alfred J. Fischer, rector. (R.F.D. 3, Erie, Pa.) Res., 147 W. 24th st.
- 19—HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Joseph L. Hurley, rector. Res., 1001 E. 27th st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (26th and Ash sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 133; Girls, 140.
- 20—ST. GEORGE'S (Roumanian), attended by Rev. John Vanca, of Youngstown, Ohio.
- 21—OUR LADY OF MERCY CHAPEL (Harborcreek, Pa.), Rev. Walter J. Conway, Chaplain.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.**

- Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Edward P. Short, rector.  
Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Maurice F. Lyons, rector. (P.O. Box 773.)  
*Mission*—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's.
- Boardman, Clearfield Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Madera, Rev. F. J. Turner.
- Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. David F. Hickey, LL.D., V.F., rector; Revs. Andrew C. Quirk, Charles A. Ward, assts. Res., 98 E. Corydon st.  
*Grade School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers (97 E. Corydon st.). Boys, 209; Girls, 250.  
*High School*—Pupils, 180.  
*Mission*—Lewis Run, McKean Co.
- Brandy Camp, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Paul I. Wursch, rector.  
*Missions*—Coal Hollow; Shawmut (Elk County).
- Brockway, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Thomas E. Kennedy, rector. Res., 1633 East Main st.
- Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector. Graham ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 65; Girls, 66.  
*Mission*—Fiscus (Sigel, Pa.), Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
- Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector. 165 Beach ave.
- Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. M. J. Macken, rector.  
*Missions*—Sheffield, Ludlow.
- Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alexis A. Fischer, rector. Res., 732 Liberty st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (720 Liberty st.). Boys, 89; Girls, 77.
- Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector; Rev. Eugene P. Danielson, asst. Res., 211 So. Second st.  
*Grade School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (209 So. Second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 121; Girls, 164.  
*High School*—Boys, 42; Girls, 53.
- Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. Cannon, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 70; Girls, 59.
- Conifer, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. ———, rector.  
*Mission*—Ramsaytown, Jefferson Co.
- Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John A. McAndrew, rector.  
*Missions*—Linesville, Summit.
- Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Francis J. Graves, P.R.; Rev. Francis M. O'Connell, asst. Res., 203 W. Washington st.  
*School*—St. Edward's. 9 Sisters of Mercy (51 1st ave.). Boys, 102; Girls, 96.  
*High School*—30.
- St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vitus J. Reiser, rector. Res., 26 W. Pleasant st.
- Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
- Crates, Clarion Co. (Mayport, R.F.D. 1), St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. John Ring, rector.  
*Mission*—Corsica, Pa.
- Crossingsville, Crawford Co. (Edinboro R.F.D. No. 2), St. Philip's, Rev. John L. Mieczkowski, rector, p.t.
- Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Salmon, rector.  
*Missions*—Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's and Leeper, Clarion Co.
- Curwensville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Urban S. Barrett, rector.  
*Mission*—Glen Richey.
- De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Carl A. J. Smelko, rector, p.t.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 101; Girls, 91.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ERIE**

Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Philip J. McLaughlin, rector.  
*Mission*—Benezette.

Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector; Rev. Wm. E. O'Hern, Rev. John P. Kennedy, assts. Res., 116 State st.  
*Grade School*—13 Sisters of Mercy (118 So. State st.). Boys, 248; Girls, 232.  
*High School*—Pupils, included above.

*Mission*—Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.  
 St. Michael's, Rev. Edward J. Pawlikowski, rector. Res., 15 Robinson st.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Urbonas, rector. Res., 15 South ave.  
*Mission*—Helvetia.

Assumption, Rev. Andrew Hallak, rector, *p.t.* Res., 310 Kuntz st.  
 East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. Thomas F. Eustace, rector.  
*Mission*—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's (Pitts. Dioc.).

Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. M. E. Dailey. Res., 22 Church st.  
*Mission*—Duke Center.

Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John S. Willis, rector.  
*Mission*—St. Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.

Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph B. Kenney. Res., 211 E. 4th st.  
 Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, rector. 601 Haywood st.  
 St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Simon V. Miskovcik, rector. Res., 601 Fruit ave.  
*School*—Convent, 619 Fruit ave. III. Order of St. Francis. Boys, 119; Girls, 125.  
 St. Anthony de Padua (Italian), Rev. Joseph C. Vacanti, adm. Res., 807 Spearman st.  
 St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Casimir T. Rybinski, rector. Res., 1035 Fruit ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (1039 Fruit ave.). Boys, 162; Girls, 145.  
 Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. D. Major. Res., 1128 Fruit ave.

Force, Elk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Ferrara, rector.  
*Mission*—Byrnedale.

Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector; Rev. Joseph A. O'Donnell, asst. Res., 949 Liberty st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (948 Buffalo st.). Boys, 92; Girls, 141.

Frenchtown, Crawford Co. (R.D. No. 2, *Guys Mills P.O.*), St. Hippolyte's, Rev. Charles A. Costello, rector.  
*Mission*—Pettis, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas F. McGovern, rector.  
*Missions*—Karthaus, Leontes Mills.

Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis V. Theobald, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 47; Girls, 44.

Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's, Rev. Geo. L. Shea, rector.  
*Mission*—Germania, Potter Co., St. Germania's.

Genesee, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William E. Coyle, rector.  
*Missions*—Kinney, Potter County; Shinglehouse.

Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.

Grampan, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Harry A. Simpson, rector.

Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, LL.D., rector; Rev. James J. Kearns, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 195; Girls, 215.  
*Mission*—Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.

Grove City, Church of the Beloved Disciple, Rev. Cornelius T. Cooney, rector. Res., 310 N. Center st.

Hammett, Erie Co. (*Erie P.O., R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Victor F. Miller, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 28; Girls, 27.  
*Mission*—Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.

Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. Michael J. O'Sullivan, Litt.D., rector. Res., 415 Brisben st.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Anthony Houst, rector. 100 Grace st.  
 St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Rajs, rector. Res., 513 George st.

Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. H. Wiersbinski, rector. Res., 606 Penn st. P.O. Box 145.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 605 Market st. Boys, 194; Girls, 210.

Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. James F. Dugan, rector. Rev. J. Joseph Downing, asst. Res., 342 Chase st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 94; Girls, 96.  
*Mission*—SS. John and Stephen, Durant City.

Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 42; Girls, 48.

Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, P.R., rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 105; Girls, 116.

McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. H. McNally, rector.  
*Mission*—Jackson Station, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.

Madera, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Turner, rector.  
*Mission*—St. Anthony's, Janesville, and Assumption B. V. M., Boardman.

Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Andrew J. Weschler; Rev. Charles J. Hacherl, asst. Res., 353 Pine st.  
*Grade School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 468 Pine st. Boys, 173; Girls, 180.  
*High School*—Pupils included above.

St. Bridgid's, Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector; Rev. Joseph H. Seyboldt, asst. 950 Liberty st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 468 Pine st. Boys, 145; Girls, 150.  
 St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Papandrea. Res., 427 Poplar st.

Mercer, Mercer Co. (R.F.D. No. 4), All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.  
*Mission*—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.

Morrisdale, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Chas. A. Abt, rector.  
*Mission*—Clearfield Co., Coopers Settlement, St. Severin's.

Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Moore, rector.  
*Missions*—Hazelhurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's; Mt. Alton; Bingham; Cyclone.

New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles, 201 Washington blvd., Rev. Frederick P. Shields, rector. P. O. Box 65.  
*Missions*—Seminole, Armstrong Co., SS. Cosmos and Damian (Pitts. Dioc.).

North East, Erie Co., St. Gregory Thaumaturgus, Very Rev. Patrick L. Leonard, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. John M. Frawley, C.S.S.R., acting rector. Res., 50 So. Pearl st.

Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, P.R.; Revs. James F. Murphy, John H. Craig, assts. Res., 35 Pearl ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Res., 29 Pearl ave. Boys, 259; Girls, 265.  
 Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Stephen W. Dlugolecki, rector. Res., Emerald st.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters (Polaski st.). Boys, 202; Girls, 216.

St. Stephen's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Revs. John F. Nolan, Louis J. Kelly, assts. Res., 101 East Front st.  
*Mission*—Salina, Pa.

Help of Christians, Rev. Bart. McAvinue, 69 Willow st.

Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Renehan, rector. Res., 408 Stone st.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector. Res., 506 Coal st.

Port Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel the Archangel, Rev. Michael Fitzgerald, rector. Res., 203 Arnold ave.  
*Mission*—Roulette, Potter Co., Immaculate Conception.



# **DIOCESE OF ERIE**

Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Cosmos and Damian, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Link, rector. Res., 616 W. Mahoning st.  
*Grade School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (616 Chestnut st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 197.  
*High School*—Boys, 41; Girls, 50.  
 Rasselas, Elk Co. (Wilcox P.O., R. F. D. No. 1), Holy Cross, Rev. Daniel E. Dougherty, rector.  
*Mission*—Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.  
 Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Terence Brady, V.F., rector; Rev. Daniel E. Fitzpatrick, assistant. Res., 605 Main st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (18 6th st.). Boys, 83; Girls, 90.  
*Mission*—Eleanora, St. Helen's.  
 Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. John W. Murphy, rector; James V. Moriarity, asst. Res., 111 Depot st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Depot st.). Boys, 184; Girls, 207.  
 Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius', Rev. David Hartnett, rector. (Box 202.)  
*Missions*—Petroleum Center, Mageetown, Spartansburg, and Drake Hill.  
 St. Marys, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., prior and pastor. Revs. Timothy Seus, O.S.B., Angelus Klug, O.S.B., assts.; Rev. Remegius Burge-meister, O.S.B. (Chaplain of Benedictine Sisters). Res., 144 Church st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of St. Benedict (Church st.). 2 Lay Teachers. St. Joseph's Con-vent. Boys, 383; Girls, 355.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Raphael Schatzel, O. S. B., asst.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 286; Girls, 280.  
 Sartwell, McKean Co. (Elared P.O., R.F.D. No. 3), St. Mary's, Rev. M. E. Dailey, attending.  
 Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James H. McAdam, P.R., V.F.; Rev. Leo D. Foley, asst. Res., 40 So. Irvine ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (212 So. Irving ave.). Boys, 114; Girls, 99.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Hoeng, rector; Rev. James J. McNany. Res., 786 E. State st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (770 E. State st.). Boys, 185; Girls, 170.  
 St. Anthony of Padua (Croatian), Rev. Spiro Andrianovich, O.F.M., rector, *p.t.* Res., 1279 Sherman ave.  
 Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. P. A. Lynch, rector. Res., 311 W. Ridge ave.  
 Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Peter J. Donohue, rector.  
*Mission*—Clermont.  
 Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. John F. Walsh, rector. Res., Franklin st.  
 Sykesville, Jefferson Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter S. Dembinski.  
*Mission*—Soldier, St. George's.  
 Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles J. Liebel, A.M., rector. Res., 25 First ave. P. O. Box 646.  
*Missions*—Garland, Irvine, West Hickory.  
 Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. James F. Hopkins, P.R., rector; Rev. Francis B. Hassett, asst. Res., 513 W. Main st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (512 W. Main st.). Boys, 143; Girls, 167.  
 St. Walburga's, Rev. Carl L. Heldt, rector. 120 Brook st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 57; Girls, 51.  
 Tyler, Clearfield Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Thaddeus M. Napieralski, rector.  
 Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector. Res., 9 Third ave.  
*Missions*—Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.  
 Walston, St. Anthony's, Jefferson Co., Rev. Joseph Reschini, rector.  
*Mission*—Anita, St. Joseph's.  
 Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph H. Diamond, P.R., Rev. Alfred M. Bauer, asst. Res., 905 Fourth ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (307 Beech st.). Boys, 90; Girls, 82.  
 Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. W. O'Brien. Res., 5 Russell st.  
 Winburne, Clearfield Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Joseph E. Bachnak, rector.  
*Missions*—Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Grass Flat, Clearfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. George B. Kranz.  
 On Sick Leave: Revs. Geo. A. Egan, David A. McKegney, Raymond L. Simendinger, Charles J. Gleason.

## **INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**ERIE.** *The Cathedral Preparatory School for Boys*, 225 W. 9th st.—A private school under the patronage of Rt. Rev. John M. Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D. Courses include academic, scientific and commercial. Rev. Joseph J. Wehrle, S.T.D. (Headmaster and Professor of Algebra and Physics); Rev. Raymond C. McQuillen (Assistant Headmaster and Professor of Latin and Greek); Rev. William F. Holl, A.M. (Professor of Latin); Rev. Timothy B. Sullivan, A.M. (Professor of History); Rev. Walter J. Conway, A.M. (Athletic Director and Disciplinarian); Sister M. Cornelia, A.M. (Professor of English and French); Sister M. Beatrice, O.S.B., A.M. (Professor of Geometry); Mr. Leonard Mattis (Professor of Commercial Subjects); Mr. Edmund A. Knoll (Professor of English); Mr. Howard Schilken (Professor of Music and Director of Orchestra); Rt. Rev. John M. Gannon, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D. (Spiritual Director); Revs. Gerald G. Dugan and Martin N. Glynn (Confessors). Students are admitted only by examination. Enrollment, 190.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**ERIE.** *St. John Kanty College*<sup>1</sup> (R.F.D. No. 7).—Under director of Missionary Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul. (Legal Title: Congregation of the Mission.) Very Rev. Studzinski, C.M. (Superior); Revs. Michael Sadowski, C.M.; Gustav Obtulowicz, C.M.; Bernard Nieslony, C.M.; Ignatius Kranc, C.M.; Lucian Socinski, C.M.; Joseph Swalek, C.M.; Francis Hladki, C.M.; John Wislinski, C.M.; Peter Olszowska, C.M.; Charles Wawak, C.M. Fathers, 11. Postulants, 2. Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 130. Applications for missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Rector of St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa.  
**GIRARD.** *Sacred Heart Mission House*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. An Apostolic School for the training of their candidates for the priesthood and the foreign missions. Very Rev. Maximilian Hoffmann, S.V.D. (Rector); Revs. Henry Kammerer, S.V.D. (Vice-Rector); Joseph Shendill, S.V.D. (Prefect of the Students); John Beriman, S.V.D., August Lubadel, S.V.D., Peter Paunder, S.V.D. (Professors); William A. Benz, S.V.D. (Asst. Prefect); Emil Lesage, S.V.D. (Professor); Andrew Warwick, S.V.D. (Procureur); Charles Reinelt, S.V.D. (Professor). Fathers, 10; Brothers, 15; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 89. Domestic Department in charge of 6 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Poureria, S.Sp.S., Supr.  
**HARBORCREEK.** *Harborcreek Training School for Boys*.—Rev. Walter J. Conway, Chaplain. Pro-tectory for dependent, homeless or wayward, but not criminal boys. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Philomene, Supr. Average number of Boys, 36.

**NORTH EAST.** *St. Mary's College.*<sup>1</sup>—A Preparatory College under the direction of the Redemptorist Fathers, for the education of boys aspiring to the priesthood in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Very Rev. Patrick Leonard, C.S.S.R., Rector and Director of the College; Revs. Joseph G. Schuch, C.S.S.R., James Wernert, C.S.S.R., Martin G. Hepner, C.S.S.R., Frederick Nastvogel, C.S.S.R., Augustine H. Schmutz, C.S.S.R., John M. Frawley, C.S.S.R., Alphonsus Funk, C.S.S.R., Matthew L. Weber, C.S.S.R., Robert Boelcke, C.S.S.R., John Harkins, C.S.S.R., David Murphy, C.S.S.R., Raymond Schlitzer, C.S.S.R., Raymond Knab, C.S.S.R., Thomas McCauley, C.S.S.R., Jeremiah Hurley, C.S.S.R., Edward Adler, C.S.S.R., Frederick Necker, C.S.S.R., John McCarthy, C.S.S.R., Dennis A. Rush, C.S.S.R., Donald Fearon, C.S.S.R. Fathers, 21; Brothers, 2. Pupils, 222. Domestic Department under management of the Gray Sisters of St. Elizabeth (6 Sisters); Mother M. Aniceta, Superioress.

**ST. MARY'S** (Elk County). *St. Mary's Central High School*—For combined parishes of St. Mary's and Sacred Heart. Pupils, 128. Rev. Timothy Seus, O.S.B., Supt.

## DIOCESE OF ERIE

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**ERIE.** *St. Benedict's Motherhouse and Academy*, 327-345 East Ninth st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Ignatia, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 91; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 240.

*Villa Maria*, West 8th st.—Motherhouse, College and Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Helena, Supr. Number of Sisters in Community: Professed, 244; Novices, 50; Lay Teachers, 6; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 475.

*St. Mark's Hall*, 218 East Third st.—Sr. M. Josephine, Supr. 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. 13 Prep. Boarders. Select School, 30.

*St. Mary's Home for the Aged*, 26th and Ash sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Inmates, 56.

*St. Joseph's Home for Children*, West Sixth st.—Sister M. Angela, Supr. 25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 445 (Boys, 224; Girls, 221). Rev. C. R. McQuillan, D.D., Chaplain.

*Erie Day Nursery*, 209 E. 9th st.—Sr. M. Blandina, Supt. Sr. M. Ruth, nurse. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 384 Children cared for.

*Our Lady of Peace House*.—Home for Self-Supporting Working Girls and for Travelling Women, 244 E. 10th st. In charge of the Sisters of Mercy (4). Sr. M. Joseph, Supr. Capacity, 35.

*Mercyhurst College and Seminary for Girls*, *Convent of Mercy* (Motherhouse), Mercyhurst Blvd. Sisters, 150; Novices, 28; Postulants, 3; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 190. Mother M. DeSales, Supr. Mother M. Frances Borgia, Dean. Rev. Wm. L. Sullivan, Chaplain.

**DuBois.** *DuBois Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> South Main st.—8 Sisters of Mercy; 15 Nurses. Sister M. Carmelita, R.N. Patients treated during year, 564. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 20.

**OIL CITY.** *St. Joseph's Academy*, cor. Washington and Sealey aves.—(Connected with St. Joseph's Church). 13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Pupils, 125.

**ST. MARYS.** *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 303 Church st.—Mother M. Apollonia, Supr. Sisters, 97; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5.

*St. Benedict's Academy*. Sister M. Dorothy, Dir. Girls, 42.

**SHARON.** *St. Scholastica's Convent*, 212 S. Irvine ave.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Pauline, O.S.B., Local Supr.

**TITUSVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Academy for Boys*, 512 W. Main st.—Sisters, 29; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. *Academy and Boarding School*. Boys, 27.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Mary's Erie; Churches and St. Mary's Central High School, St. Mary's.

**C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Church and St. Mary's College, North East.

**S.V.D.**—*Society of the Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.)—Sacred Heart Mission House, Girard.

**C.M.**—*Vincentian Fathers* (Polish Province)—St. John Kanty College, Erie.

**Brothers of Mary** (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's, Erie.

*At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie who, on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick—or any church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists—and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.*

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes and Missions with School....	46
Diocesan Priests .....	156	Pupils in Schools .....	17,499
Priests of Religious Orders .....	53	Home for children .....	1
Total .....	209	Children .....	445
Churches with Resident Priest .....	114	Day Nursery .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	49	Average .....	35
Total .....	163	Home for boys .....	1
Stations .....	8	Number .....	36
Chapels .....	18	Total young people under Catholic care	20,090
Ecclesiastical Students .....	45	Home for the aged .....	1
Colleges .....	5	Baptisms { Infants...4,041 } Total....	4,254
Students .....	703	{ Adults... 213 }	
Academies for young ladies .....	4	Converts .....	201
Preparatory school for boys .....	1	Deaths .....	1,614
Students .....	192	Marriages .....	1,123
High Schools .....	14	Catholic Population .....	127,586

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 339.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 471.



## DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER

(*Diocesis Riverormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904.

*Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion, Mattapoisett and Wareham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.*

Square Miles = 1,194.



RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL F. FEEHAN, D.D.

Chancery Tel., Fall River, No. 870

Bishop of Fall River, ordained Dec. 20, 1879; cons. Sept. 19, 1907.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM STANG, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904; died Feb. 2, 1907.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES E. CASSIDY, D.D.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. EDMUND J. WARD, *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

*Bishop's Council*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES E. CASSIDY, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R., Revs. LOUIS A. MARCHAND, ANTONIO P. VIEIRA, EDWARD J. CARR, L. D. ROBERT, P.R.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. JOHN F. FERRAZ.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. OMER VALOIS. Res., *New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.*

*Examiners of the Clergy and for Administrative Removal*—Rev. THOMAS A. KELLY, Chairman; Revs. JAS. M. COFFEY, Secretary; J. E. TH. GIGUERE, TIMOTHY P. SWEENEY, ANTONIO M. FORTUNA, THADDEUS BONHUYSEN, C.SS.CC.

*Council of Vigilance*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R.; Rev. MANNES MARION, O.P.

*Board of Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. PATRICK E. MCGEE, JOVITE CHAGNON, THOMAS A. KELLY, HENRY J. NOON.

*Diocesan School Visitors*—Rev. EDWARD J. CARR, P.R., Rev. L. DAMASE ROBERT, P.R.

*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R.

*Supervisor of Catholic Charities*—Rev. CHARLES J. A. DONOVAN. Res., *Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.*

*Assistant Director of Charity*—Rev. HUGH A. GALLAGHER, New Bedford.

*Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. CHARLES R. SMITH.

*Diocesan Director of the Ap. of Prayer*—Rev. EDMUND J. WARD.

*Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. EDMUND J. WARD.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF FALL RIVER.

1—CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. James M. Quinn, rector; Revs. John J. Kelly, Leonard Daley, Joseph K. Welch. Res., 327 Second st.

*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 188; Girls, 198.

2—BLESSED SACRAMENT (French), Rev. Osias Boucher, rector; Rev. George D. Poirier. Res., 2492 South Main st.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 225; Girls, 235.

3—ESPIRITO SANTO (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel S. Travassos, adm. Rev. Americo A. Lima.

Res., 249 Alden st.

*School*—10 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 226;

Girls, 289.

3a—HOLY NAME, Rev. G. B. McNamee, pastor; Revs. Wm. H. Dolan, George E. Sullivan, assts.

Res., 931 President ave.

4—HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Raphael Marciniak, O.M.C., adm.; Rev. Philip Kotlarek, O.M.C.

Res., Priests' House, 69 Child st.

*School*—Sisters' House, 105 Child st. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 97;

Girls, 89.

5—NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES (French), Rev. L. Damase Robert, P.R.; Revs. Hilaire Chabotte,

A. Berube, Joseph Cournoyer, Anatole Desmarais. Res., 529 Eastern ave.

*School*—19 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 610.

10 Brothers of Christian Education. Pupils: Boys, 657.

6—OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS (Portuguese), Rev. Joaquim A. Fortuna, Rev. Theopilo d'Oliveira.

Res., 221 Kilburn st.

7—OUR LADY OF HEALTH, Cambridge st., Rev. Joseph A. Martins, pastor. Res., 649 Cambridge st.

8—OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. John J. Sullivan, S.T.L., Pastor; Rev.

Edward J. Gorman, asst. Res., 120 Beattie st.

9—OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. George H. Flanagan, rector; Rev. Chris-

topher Broderick, asst. Res., 15 Thomas st.

10—SACRED HEART, Rev. Edward J. Carr, P.R., Revs. John J. Sullivan, Felix S. Childs, John J.

Wade. Res., 163 Winter st.

*School*—13 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys,

253; Girls, 230.

11—ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Mannes Marion, O.P., D.D., rector, and other Fathers of the Priory.

Res., 818 Middle st.

*Schools*—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils: Boys, 752.

27 Dominican Sisters, Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna. 8 Lay

Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 769.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
FALL  
RIVER**

- 12—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. B. Carmo, adm.; Rev. Arthur dos Reis, Rev. Joseph Cubral, assts. Res., 48 Sixteenth st.  
*Mission*—Central Village, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist.
- 13—ST. ANTHONY OF THE DESERT (Maronite), Rev. Joseph Eid, D.Ph., pastor. Res., 359 Quequechan st.
- 14—ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese), Rev. Emmanuel S. De Mello, rector. Res., 602 Tucker st.
- 15—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. J. Edmond Potvin, rector; Revs. L. P. Leonidas Lariviere, Joseph Bourque. Res., 675 Tucker st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 167.
- 16—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph Lyons, rector; Rev. Edward F. Dowling. Res., 1335 North Main st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 143; Girls, 132.
- 17—ST. LOUIS', Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney, rector; Rev. William H. Harrington. Res., 420 Bradford ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 73.
- 18—ST. MATTHEW'S (French), Rev. Napolcon A. Messier, rector; Rev. Stanislaus Goyette. Res., 82 St. Mary st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 213; Girls, 219.
- 19—ST. MICHAEL'S (Portuguese), Rev. John F. Ferraz, rector; Rev. Antonio C. Martins. Res., 189 Essex st.
- 20—ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James E. Cassidy, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Francis J. Maloney, S.T.L., Thomas H. Taylor, James J. Gerrard. Res., 1598 S. Main st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 262; Girls, 263.
- 21—SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, rector; Revs. Patrick Hurley, John E. Connors. Res., 250 Snell st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 255; Girls, 290.
- 22—ST. ROCH'S (French), Rev. C. E. Clerk, rector; Rev. Ubalde J. Deneault, asst. Res., 889 Pine st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 158; Girls, 167.
- 23—ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Rev. Hugo Dylla, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Sutula, asst. Res., 36 Rockland st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 117; Girls, 110.
- 24—ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. John P. Doyle, rector. Res., 42 Chicago st.
- 25—SANTO CRISTO (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco C. Bettencourt, pastor; Rev. Antonio S. C. da Silva. Res., 185 Canal st.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.**

- Acushnet, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Andrew Lariviere, C.SS.CC., adm.; Rev. Renald Ebbers, C.SS.CC. Res., 382 N. Main st., Fairhaven, Mass.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 104; Girls, 101.
- Assonet, Bristol Co., Catholic Mission, attended from St. Vincent's Home, Fall River.
- Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. David F. Sheedy, rector; Rev. Thomas J. McLean, Rev. Michael V. McCarthy. Res., 155 North Main st.  
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Labonte. Res., 208 S. Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils: Boys, 133; Girls, 142.
- St. Mary's (Hebronville), Rev. Patrick S. McGee, rector.  
St. Stephen's (Dodgeville) (French), Rev. Alfred J. Levesque, rector; Rev. Omer Lussier, asst.  
*Mission*—Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. Rose of Lima.  
Holy Ghost (Lonicut), Rev. Thomas F. X. McNulty, rector. Res., Attleboro, 112 Palm st.  
Attleboro, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. Joseph S. Larue, pastor. Res., 18 Baltic st., So. Attleboro.
- East Falmouth, St. Anthony's, Rev. Manuel J. Teixeira, rector. Res., E. Falmouth.
- Fairhaven, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., Revs. Egbert Steenbeek, C.SS.CC., Servatius Thys, C.SS.CC. Res., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 120.
- Mission*—Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's.  
St. Mary's, Rev. Charles de Baetseller, C.SS.R., adm.  
Sacred Hearts, Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., 382 No. Main st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 102.
- Falmouth Heights, Rev. James L. Coyle, S.T.L.  
*Mission* (Summer)—Megansett.
- Hyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Mortimer Downing, adm.; Rev. Stanislaus Ryzek, asst.  
*Mission*—Yarmouthport, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
- Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Harrold; Rev. John Chippendale, asst.
- Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Joseph M. Griffin, rector; Rev. George Meade, asst.
- New Bedford, Bristol Co., 1—Holy Name, Rev. James M. Coffey, rector; Rev. John F. Broderick, Rev. James E. Lynch. Res., 765 County st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 284; Girls, 268.
- 2—Our Lady of the Assumption (for Cape Verdians), Rev. Stephen Couturlaux, C.SS.CC. Res., Monastery, Fairhaven.
- 3—Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French), Rev. F. E. Gagne, adm. Res., 68 Ashley blvd.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils: Boys, 43; Girls, 57.
- 4—Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (Portuguese), Rev. Augustin P. dos Santos, rector; Rev. J. V. Rosa, asst. Res., 136 Earl st.
- 5—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. Vieira; Revs. Angelo de Amaral, Joao V. Rezendes. Res., 230 Booney st.
- 6—Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Andrew S. P. Baj, Rev. John Czerwonka, asst. Res., 235 No. Front st.  
*School*—6 Bernardine Sisters. Convent, 192 Sawyer st. Boys, 122; Girls, 133.
- 7—Our Lady of Purgatory (Maronite), Rev. Peter Aschkar, adm. Res., 11 Franklin st.
- 8—Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Omer Valois, rector; Revs. Alphonse E. Gauthier, Aurelian L. Moreau. Res., 341 Summer st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours (St. Laurent). Pupils: Boys, 160; Girls, 157.
- 9—ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. J. E. Theodule Giguere, rector; Revs. Joseph E. A. Bonneau, Eugene Dion. Res., 898 Brock ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 142; Girls, 168.
- 10—St. Anthony of Padua's (French), Rev. Louis A. Marchand, rector; Revs. Leonidas Geoffrion, D.D., Arthur Gagnon, Joseph F. Levasseur. Res., 1359 Acushnet ave.  
*School*—27 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 610; Girls, 586.
- 11—St. Boniface (German), Rev. Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Fairhaven, 3 Adams st.
- 11A—St. Casimirs (Polish), Rev. Albert J. Folta, adm. Res., 2056 Acushnet ave., New Bedford, Mass.
- 11B—St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), cor. Mill and Newton sts., Rev. Joseph Pannoni, rector. Res., 247 North st.
- 12—St. Hedwig (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Mrozinski, adm. Res., 22 Jouvette st.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
FALL  
RIVER**

- 13—St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Adrien Gauthier, rector; Rev. Philip Ross, asst. Res., 163 County st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 108; Girls, 112.
- 14—St. James', Rev. Henry J. Noon, rector; Revs. Hugh A. Gallagher, Francis J. Duffy, Edward L. O'Brien, Walter J. Buckley. Res., 233 County st.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's, South Dartmouth.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 222; Girls, 219.
- 15—St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel G. Salvador, D.D., rector; Revs. Adriano Mouiz, Jose M. Silva. Res., 344 County st.
- 16—St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Jovite Chagnon, rector; Revs. William Smith, P. Roland Decosse, Emile L'Heureux. Res., 51 Duncan st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 409; Girls, 453.
- 17—St. Kilian's, Rev. James J. Brady, rector; Rev. Edward B. Booth. Res., 306 Ashley blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 203; Girls, 212.
- 18—St. Lawrence's, Rev. John F. McKeon, P.R.; Revs. Timothy J. Calnen, John P. Clarke, James E. O'Reilly. Res., 110 Summer st.  
*School*—Grammar and High. 20 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 281; Girls, 357.
- 19—St. Mary's, Rev. Francis McKeon, Rev. James C. Conlin, asst. Res., 343 Tarklin Hill Road.  
*Mission*—Cathedral Camp, E. Freetown.
- 20—St. Theresa, Rev. J. N. Hamel, pastor. Res., 2745 Acushnet ave.  
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick E. McGee, rector; Revs. George A. Lewin, Thomas Stapleton. Res., 14 Park st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 188; Girls, 192.  
*Mission*—Adamsdale, Bristol Co.  
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Louis N. Dequoy, rector; Rev. L. Morals. Res., 58 Church st.  
*School*—10 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 180; Girls, 212.
- North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Trainor, rector. Res., Spring st.  
North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel E. Doran, rector; Rev. James A. Downey.
- Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John L. McNamara, pastor. Address: Worcester st.  
Oak Bluffs, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, and Our Lady, Star of the Sea (Summer Chapel). Rev. James R. J. Burns, rector; Rev. Edmund J. Neenan, asst.  
*Missions*—Edgartown, Vineyard Haven.
- Ocean Grove, St. Michael's, Rev. Victor O. Masse, rector.  
Osterville, Mass., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Edward L. Killigrew, pastor.  
*Mission*—West Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Hope. Also mission at Santuit, Mass.
- Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter the Apostle's, Rev. John A. Silvia, adm.; Rev. William J. McCaffrey, asst.
- Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George C. Maxwell, rector; Rev. Raymond B. Bourgoin, asst.  
*Mission*—Buzzards Bay, Barnstable Co., St. Margaret's.  
*Stations*—Sagamore, Barnstable Co.; Pocasset, Barnstable Co., (Summer only).
- Seekonk, Bristol Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Charles R. Smith. Res., Fall River ave.
- Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Sullivan, rector.
- South Somerset, St. John of God, Rev. Augusto S. Furtado, pastor. Box 313, Swansea, Mass.
- So. Dighton, St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas P. Doherty, pastor.
- Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Antonio O. Ponte, adm. Res., Swansea, Mass.  
*Mission*—North Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Swansea, East, St. Louis of France, Rev. Louis E. Prevost, pastor. Res., 312 Buffington st., E. Swansea, Mass.
- Taunton, Bristol Co., 1—Holy Family, Rev. James Dolan, rector; Rev. John J. Casey, asst. Res., 370 Middleboro ave.
- 2—Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Remy M. Fac, O.M.C., adm.; Rev. Francis Widlak, O.M.C., asst. Res., 80 Bay st.
- 3—Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Walsh. Res., 387 Bay st.  
*School*—10 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 165.
- 4—Our Lady of Lourdes (Portuguese), Rev. Dario A. Raposo. Res., 49 First st.
- 5—Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward J. Moriarty, rector; Revs. David O'Brien, Thomas P. Gunning. Res., 29 First st.
- 6—St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Emmanuel Maria da Couto, rector. Res., 126 School st.
- 7—St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Albert J. Masse, Rev. Telephore Grenier. Res., 249 Whittenton st.  
*School*—11 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 262; Girls, 244.
- 8—St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Quirk, rector; Rev. James E. Gleason, asst. Res., 19 Agricultural ave.
- 9—St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Coyle, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. John J. Shay, Dennis W. Harrington. Res., 14 St. Mary's sq.  
*Schools*—Grammar and High. 28 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 364; Girls, 355.
- 10—St. Paul's, Rev. George F. Cain, rector; Rev. Francis A. McCarthy, asst. Res., 261 Tremont st.
- Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis D. Callahan, rector; Rev. Raymond T. Considine, asst. Res., 128 High st.
- Missions*—Marion, Plymouth Co., St. Rita's; Onset, Plymouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea; Tremont.
- Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. Dennis Spykers, C.S.S.C.C., Columba Moran, C.S.S.C.C., Octave G. Igodt.
- Missions*—Brewster, Barnstable Co., Immaculate Conception; Chatham, Barnstable Co., Our Holy Redeemer; Harwich, Barnstable Co., Holy Trinity; North Truro, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
- Westport, Bristol Co., St. George's, Rev. Phyllis L. Jalbert, rector. Res., N. Dartmouth, Mass.
- Woods Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, rector.  
*Mission*—Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

**Chapels with resident Chaplains:**

- Fall River: St. Vincent's Orphan Home, Rev. Charles J. A. Donovan.  
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River, Rev. Pierre Ethier, Chaplain.
- Fairhaven: Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts.
- New Bedford: St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, Rev. Michael V. McDonough.
- Taunton, Bethlehem Home, Rev. James Dolan, Chaplain.
- Absent on sick leave: Revs. Michael J. Owens, Ashton, R. I.; M. C. Terra, Charles C. Conaty, Los Angeles, Cal.; James E. Smith, Joseph Poirier.
- Absent on leave: Revs. D. B. Gonsalves, John F. O'Connor, Norbert Bérubé. Rev. John H. McCann, Chaplain, Air Service, U. S. A.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

- FALL RIVER. *Dominican Priory* (for French Missions).—Very Rev. Mannès Marchand, O.P. (Prior); Rev. Mannès Marion, O.P. (Pastor and Sub-Prior). Assistants at St. Anne's: Revs.

# **DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER**

Dominique Jacques, O.P.; Remi Taillart, O.P.; Bernard Percot, O.P.; Jean-Dominique Brosseau, O.P. (Librarian); R. A. Jacquemet, O.P. (Director of Temperance Societies); D. deLamothe, O.P.; Vincent Marchildon, O.P.; Bernard Doucet, O.P. (Assistant); Pie-Marie Berard, O.P. (Missionary); Reginald Oulmet, O.P.; S. Bellemare, O.P. (Assistant); Sebastien-Marie Piche, O.P. (Missionary); Alphonse Reniere, O.P. (Assistant); Augustin M. Seguin, O.P. (Assistant); A. Roy, O.P.; Albert M. Arsenault, O.P. Fathers, 18; Lay Brothers, 6.  
*St. Anne's Christian Brothers' Home*, 700 So. Main st.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother August Albert, Supr.  
**FAIRHAVEN.** *St. Joseph's Monastery*.—Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Thaddeus Bonhuysen, C.SS.CC. (Superior); Revs. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC. (St. Joseph's Church, Fairhaven); Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC. (St. Boniface's, New Bedford); Taresius Dessen, C.SS.CC.; Stephen Couturiaux, C.SS.CC. (O. L. of the Assumption, New Bedford); Renald Ebberts, asst. (St. Francis Acushnet); Egbert Steenbeek, C.SS.CC.; Servatius Thys, C.SS.CC. Fathers, 8; Brother, 1; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.  
*Fathers of Sacred Hearts*, 382 No. Main st., Fairhaven.—Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC., adm., Sacred Hearts, Fairhaven; Rev. Andrew Lariviere, adm., St. Francis Acushnet; Rev. Charles de Baelseier, C.SS.CC., adm., St. Mary's Fairhaven. 3 Fathers.  
*Fathers of Sacred Hearts*, Wellfleet, Mass.—Rev. Dennis Spykers, C.SS.CC., adm., Our Lady of Lourdes; Rev. Columba Moran, C.SS.CC., asst.; Rev. Octave G. Igodt, C.SS.CC.

## **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**FALL RIVER.** *Convent Motherhouse and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna*.—97 Dominican Sisters, Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna. Novices, 6; Postulants, 3. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 141. Lay Teacher, 1.  
*Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary*.—42 Sisters. Pupils, 69. Res., 138 St. Joseph st.  
*Convent of the Holy Ghost*, 194 Second st.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters for nursing poor in their homes). 9 Sisters.  
*Convent of the Holy Ghost*.—24 Tuttle st. 5 Sisters, 1 Novice.  
*St. Teresa's Convent*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Le Puy, France), 2501 S. Main st. Sisters, 14; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4.  
*St. Ann's Hospital*.—Dominican Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 30. *St. Ann's Hospital School of Nursing*. Pupils, 24.  
*St. Anthony's Convent*, 621 Second st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 22; Postulant, 1. Hospitals visited; Sewing classes, etc.  
*St. Francis' Guild*, 182 Whipple st.—Home for Working Girls. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Boarders, 26.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage* (French).—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P. Q.). Sisters, 37. Children, 492. Lay Teachers, 7.  
*Provincial House and Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts*, 466 Prospect st.—Sisters, 37; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. *Academy*.—Pupils, 126.  
*Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy*, "Mt. St. Mary's".—Sisters, 179; Novices, 31; Postulants, 2.  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Home*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 16. Boys, 39; Girls, 57.  
*The Bishop Stang Day Nursery*.—9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance, 72.  
*St. John's Day Nursery*.—2 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 1 Novice. 1 Lay Teacher. Average daily attendance, 83.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis O.M.C.* (Polish) Child st., Fall River.—5 Sisters.  
**FAIRHAVEN.** *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts*.—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and of Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 38. Pupils, 77.  
**NEW BEDFORD.** *Sacred Heart Home*, 367 Summer st.—For Aged People. 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P. Q.). Inmates, 102. Superior Sr. St. Honore, 359 Summer st., New Bedford.  
*St. Mary's Home of New Bedford*.—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Orphans: 125 Children.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Glory*, 378 County st.—15 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Catechism Classes among Portuguese.  
*Convent of Bernardine Sisters*.—5 Sisters; 1 Postulant. Res., 193 Sawyer st., New Bedford.  
**TAUNTON.** *Bethlehem Home for Infants*.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.P.*—*Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Dominican Priory, St. Ann's, Fall River.  
*C.SS.CC.*—*Fathers of the Sacred Hearts* (Belgium)—Acushnet; Sacred Hearts, St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Fairhaven; Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Boniface, New Bedford; Wellfleet; St. Mary's, Fairhaven.  
*O.M.C.*—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Holy Cross, Fall River; Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Taunton.  
*Brothers of the Christian Education* (Plattsburg, N. Y.)—Notre Dame de Lourdes, Fall River.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York)—St. Ann's, St. Anne's Christian Brothers' Home, Fall River.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Day Nurseries .....	2
Secular Priests .....	173	Daily average attendance .....	155
Priests of Religious Orders.....	33	Total Number of Young People under	
Total .....	206	Catholic Care .....	17,527
Parishes .....	92	Old People's Home .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	20	Inmates .....	102
Total .....	112	Home for Working Girls .....	1
Parishes with Parochial School.....	38	Boarders .....	26
Pupils .....	16,246	Hospital .....	1
Academies .....	4	Patients .....	1,461
Pupils .....	423	Nurses in Training School .....	28
Orphan Asylums.....	3	Catholic Population .....	174,610
Children .....	713		

\* See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 471.



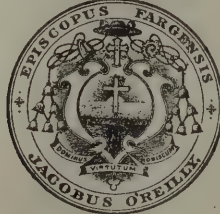
## DIOCESE OF FARGO

(Diocesis Fargensis.)

ESTABLISHED OCT. 3, 1889.

*Comprises the Counties Cass, Richland, Sargent, Ransom, Dickey, Lamoure, Barnes, McIntosh, Logan, Kidder, Stutsman, Sheridan, Wells, Foster, Griggs, Steele, Traill, Grand Forks, Nelson, Eddy, Benson, Pierce, Rolette, Towner, Ramsey, McHenry, Bottineau, Cavalier, Walsh and Pembina in the State of North Dakota.*

Square Miles = 34,899.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES O'REILLY, D.D.

**Bishop of Fargo; cons. May 19, 1910.**—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

**Former Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D.D., first Bishop; cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died July 16, 1909.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN BAKER, A.P., P.R.—Res., *Valley City, N. Dak.*

**Chancery Office**—608 Broadway, *Fargo, N. Dak.*

**Chancellor**—Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN.—Address, *Box 122, Fargo, N. Dak.*

**Secretary**—Rev. LEO F. DWORSCHAK.—Address, *Box 400, Fargo, N. Dak.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rev. Msgr. JOHN BAKER, A.P., P.R., V.G., Very Rev. THOMAS EGAN, Rt. Rev. JOHN QUILLINAN, Revs. VINCENT J. RYAN, J. F. SIMPSON, P. MCGEOUGH.

**Examinatores Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN BAKER, T.R., A.P., P.R., V.G., Revs. VINCENT J. RYAN, J. A. THIEL.

**Judices Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN BAKER, A.P., P.R., V.G., Very Rev. THOMAS EGAN, Rev. AMBROSE MATTINGLEY, O.S.B., Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN, Rev. PAUL A. DUERR, Rev. A. B. WOESTE, Rev. J. F. SIMPSON, Rt. Rev. JOHN QUILLINAN.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN.

**Consilium Vigilantiae**—Rev. THOMAS EAGLESTON, Rev. R. V. LONG.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. EDWARD LIPPERT, M. J. HARTE, M. J. FLETCHER.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. CAMPEAU, A.P.—Res., *Willow City, N. Dak.*

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. J. F. SIMPSON.—Res., *Larimore, N. Dak.*

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAKER, A.P., P.R., Rt. Rev. T. P. CAMPEAU, A.P., Rt. Rev. JOHN QUILLINAN, Revs. R. V. LONG, J. A. THIEL, JOHN J. McDONALD, A. B. WOESTE, M. J. FLETCHER, JOHN MAXWELL, J. H. FORBES, WM. T. MULLOY.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. AMBROSE MATTINGLEY, O.S.B.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. A. MEYER.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. R. V. LONG.

**Priests' Purgatorial Association**—Director: Rev. ROMAN DWORSCHAK.

**Inspector of Schools**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BAKER, A.P., P.R.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

**FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral**, Rt. Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Egan, Revs. Paul Mulcahey, John Cullen.

*School*—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 385.

**St. Anthony of Padua's**, Rev. Vincent J. Ryan, Rev. Leo F. Dworschak, Rev. Gerald O'Donoghue.

*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation. 303 Pupils.

**Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's**, Rev. R. Fuetscher.

**Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis Xavier's**, Rev. Chas. A. Eck.

*Missions*—St. Joseph's; Drake, McHenry Co., St. Francis; Martin, Sheridan Co., St. Patrick's.

**Balta, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel**, Rev. Boniface Stuetz.

**Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's**, Rev. J. E. Ouellet.

*Mission*—Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.

**Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Mark's**, Rev. Joseph Andrieux.

*Missions*—Lansford, St. John's, Maxbass.

**Calio, Cavalier Co., St. Boniface**, Rev. Felix Hummer.

**Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart**, Rev. Frank J. Nestor.

*Mission*—Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.

**Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart**, Rev. M. J. Harte.

*Missions*—Bord-du-Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary; Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine's.

**Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's**, Rt. Rev. John Quillinan.

**Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's**, Rev. A. A. Lambert.

**Cayuga, Sargent Co., SS. Peter and Paul**, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.

*Missions*—Forman, Ransom Co., St. Mary's; Havana, Ransom Co.

**Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy**, Rev. T. J. Eagleston.

**Crary, Ramsey Co., Sacred Heart**, Rev. Odillo Kohler, O.S.B.

*Mission*—Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.

**Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's**, Rev. Louis Trauffer, O.S.B., Rev. Timothy Majerus, O.S.B.

*School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. 152 Pupils.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
FARGO**

Dickey, Lamoure Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Peter Bannon.  
*Missions*—Berlin, Lamoure Co., St. John's; Montpelier, Stutsman Co., St. Hubert's.  
 Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Victor Waszko.  
 Dunseith, Bottineau Co., St. Louis, Rev. A. P. Lamy.  
*Missions*—Tarsus, St. Paul's.  
 Edgeley, Lamoure Co., The Transfiguration, Revs. R. V. Long, J. E. Pacaud.  
*Mission*—Jud, Lamoure Co., St. Cajetan's.  
*Stations*—Fredonia, Gackle, Kulm, Nortonville, Streeter.  
 Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's (attended from Edgeley).  
*Missions*—Forbes, Dickey Co., St. Joseph's; Monango, Dickey Co., St. John's.  
 Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Corcoran.  
 Esmond, Benson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Othmar Steinbart.  
*Mission*—Odessa, St. Boniface.  
 Fairmount, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Blerens.  
 Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. Robert Wewers, O.S.B.  
 Fort Totten, Benson Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Crow Hill, St. Michael's, Warwick.  
 Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Stempel.  
 Fulda (Berwick P.O.), Pierce Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Maurus Engel.  
 Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John T. A. Kupka.  
 Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. M. Corry, 723 Kitson ave.  
 Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Wm. McNamee, John Tuohy.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 505.  
 St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Fletcher, Lucien J. Arrell.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 160 Pupils.  
*Mission*—Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.  
 Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka.  
 Harvey, Wells Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. A. B. Woeste.  
 Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John M. Garland.  
*Mission*—Grandin, St. Thomas'.  
*Stations*—Blanchard, Caledonia, Cummings, Mayville, all in Traill Co.  
 Hope, Steele Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Lawrence Widman.  
*Mission*—Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Tolna, Nelson Co.  
 Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Revs. E. Geraghty, James Corkey, P. V. Reddin.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 275.  
 Jessie, Griggs Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. H. Hurtubise.  
*Missions*—Deehr, Nelson Co., St. John's; McHenry.  
 Karlsruhe, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward Lippert.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 203.  
 Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John's, Rev. F. McDonald.  
 Kintyre, Logan Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Pius Mutter.  
 Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. T. Mulloy, Rev. S. Cullen.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 182.  
*Mission*—Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Lankin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Mikolasek.  
*Mission*—Bechyne, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.  
*Mission*—Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.  
*Stations*—McCanna, Grand Forks Co.; Northwood, Grand Forks Co.  
 Leeds, Benson Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. J. Raufast.  
*Missions*—Brinsmade, Benson Co., St. John's; Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lucien Burque.  
 Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. A. Duerr.  
*School*—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 75.  
 St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. John Turek.  
*Mission*—Wyndmere, St. John the Baptist's.  
 Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Louis O'Donoghue.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 128.  
 Litchville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Owen P. O'Neill.  
*Mission*—Marion, St. Francis.  
 Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Herman Wilkes.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 88.  
 Michigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. J. J. McDonald, Rev. H. Van Meer.  
*Missions*—Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'; Brockett, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's;  
 Lakota, Ramsey Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Fabey Settlement, Nelson Co.; Harrisburg, Nelson Co.; Lawton, Ramsey Co.  
 Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Maxwell.  
*Mission*—Ardoch, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. F. J. Slominski.  
 Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. J. Eckhart.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.  
 Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Ridder.  
 Munich, Cavalier Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Kaufmann.  
 Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. George Keim.  
*Mission*—Burnstad, Logan Co., St. Clara's.  
*Station*—Wishek, McIntosh Co.  
 St. Anthony's (P.O., R.R. 1, Napoleon), Rev. A. Fiorioli.  
 Nêche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. J. H. Forbes.  
*Mission*—Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Nekoma, Cavalier Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Churchill.  
*Mission*—Loma.  
 New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Revs. J. J. O'Donovan, Timothy Reddin.  
*School*—Connected with St. James' Academy. Presentation Nuns.  
*Missions*—Bremen, Grace City, Minneawaukon, Tiffany.  
*Stations*—Barlow, Foster Co.; Flora, Benson Co.; Graham's Island, Benson Co.  
 Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles', Rev. F. A. Meyer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 88.  
 Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Bastien.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 89.  
 Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. L. A. Du Charme.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 74.  
*Mission*—Young (P.O. Concrete), Walsh Co., St. Helen's.  
 Oriska, Barnes Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.  
 Orrin, Pierce Co., St. Mathias', Rev. M. V. Mueller.  
*Mission*—Blumenfeld, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene's.  
 Page, Cass Co., St. James', Rev. John O'Meara.  
*Mission*—Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes.  
 Park River, Walsh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip McGee.  
*Missions*—Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's; Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., St. Joseph's.



**DIOCESE OF FARGO**

Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Laurent Hebert.  
*Mission*—Joliette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart.

Pingree, Stutsman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Thielges.  
*Missions*—Denhoff, Sheridan Co., St. Urban's; Tuttle, Stutsman Co., Holy Cross; Buchanan, Stutsman Co., St. Margaret's.

Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Frank Tomanek.

Reynolds, Grand Forks Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Thomas Ryan.

Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Therese of the Infant Jesus (Little Flower), Rev. John Schoenberger.

Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. McGeough, Rev. M. J. Simon.  
*Mission*—Wieland, St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Sutton.

St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Leon Favreau, pastor; Rev. J. Conrad Berard.  
*Mission*—Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.

St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. O'Driscoll.  
*Mission*—Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.

Selz, Pierce Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Lugert.  
*Mission*—Strassburg, Pierce Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.

Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. John Mulvaney.  
*School*—Presentation Nuns.  
*Mission*—Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.

Starkweather, Ramsey Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Field.  
*Missions*—Crocus, Towner Co., St. Maurus; Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Stirum, Sargent Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. M. Stanton, Rev. James Sammon.  
*Mission*—Milnor (Sargent Co.), St. Arnold's.

Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. M. G. Hart.  
*School*—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 102.  
*Mission*—Hurdfield, Wells Co., St. Patrick's.

Tappen, Kidder Co., Rev. C. Ward.

Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude's, Rev. Edward McArdle.

Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Rondard.  
*Missions*—Alcide, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's; Rolette, Rolette Co.

Towner, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Geo. Fritz.  
*Missions*—Bantry, Deering, Newberg.  
*Stations*—Berwick, Pierce Co.; Denbigh, McHenry Co.; Granville, McHenry Co.

Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Baker, A.P., P.R., V.G.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 141.

Velva, McHenry Co., St. Caccella's, Rev. B. Higgins.  
*Stations*—Drake, McHenry Co., St. Francis'; Verendrye, McHenry Co., St. John's.

Verona, Lamoure Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thomas Cahill.  
*Missions*—Englevale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's; Lamoure, Lamoure Co., Holy Rosary.

Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Gallus Sherman.

Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Thiel.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 180.  
 St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Jande.

Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Stang.  
*Mission*—Clyde, Cavalier Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Raoul Longpre.

Warsaw, Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Maluszki.  
*School*—In connection with Academy.

Westhope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. C. W. Fay.  
*Mission*—Antler, Bottineau Co., St. Mary's.

Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.

Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victories, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. P. Campeau, A.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.  
*Mission*—Overly, St. Genevieve's.

Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Roman Dworschak.  
*Mission*—Courtenay, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.

Windsor, Stutsman Co., St. Mathias', Rev. M. J. McGrath.  
*Missions*—Medina, St. Mary's; Cleveland, St. Joseph's.

Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. N. A. Fox.  
 St. Andrew's, Rev. John B. Greiner.

#### INDIAN MISSION.

Fort Totten Agency, Benson Co. (Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota Indians), St. Michael's,  
 Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches, Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).

**Sick or Absent:** Revs. J. F. Trepanier, M. A. McHale, John Pare, James Casey, C. M. Turcotte,  
 J. M. Belleau, D. J. Falvey, Edward Laporte, J. N. Sevigny.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**FARGO.** *Sacred Heart Academy*, North Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Presentation Nuns, Sisters, 68; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 140. Mother Joseph, Supr. Rev. P. Ramsbottom, Chaplain and Professor.

*St. Aloysius' School for Small Boys*.—Presentation Nuns. Mother Joseph, Supr.

*St. John's Orphanage and Free School*, 7th ave. and 9th st.—12 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Bernard, Dir. Orphans, 124.

*St. John's Hospital*.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Gilbert, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. 100 Nurses in Training. Rev. Wm. Moran, Chaplain. Patients during year, 3,541.

**BOTTINEAU.** *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Mother Rose, Supr. Patients during year, 1,028. 12 Nurses in Training.

**DEVILS LAKE.** *Academy of St. Mary's of the Lake*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 12; Novices, 8; Postulants, 3. Mother Michael Kelleher, Supr. Pupils, 218.

*Mercy Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. *Training School for Nurses*—20 Nurses in Training. Mother Joseph, Supr. Patients, 1,117.

**FORT TOTTON.** *Indian Industrial School (Gray Nuns' Dept.)*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Indian School of the Little Flower under construction. Chaplain, Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B. Sister Mary Hart, Supr.

**GRAND FORKS.** *St. Michael's Hospital*.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Conchessa, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*.—28 Nurses in Training. Patients, 1,679.

*St. James' Academy*, 1600 Fourth ave.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Eugenia, Supr. Pupils, 110. Lay Teacher, 1.

**HANKINSON.** *Franciscan Academy and Motherhouse*.—Mother Polycarp, Supr. 64 Sisters; 3 Novices; 1 Postulant. 146 Pupils.

**JAMESTOWN.** *St. John's Academy*.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Lay Teachers, 3. Mother Mary John, Supr. Pupils, 367.

*Holy Trinity Hospital*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,812. *Training School for Nurses*—Nurses, 31.

LISBON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—7 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister M. Theresa. Pupils, 132.

NEW ROCKFORD. *St. James' Academy*.—8 Presentation Nuns. Mother Clare, Supr. Pupils, 153.

OAKWOOD. *St. Aloysius' Academy*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.—Mother M. Amaury, Provincial. 10 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. 2 Postulants. Pupils, 101.

VALLEY CITY. *Mercy Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Camillus. *Training School for Nurses*.—24 Student Nurses. Patients during year, 2,000. Rev. George E. Laframboise, Chaplain.

WARSAW. *St. Anthony of Padua's Academy* (Warsaw P.O., Box 96). 7 Sisters of the Resurrection. Mother Eva, C.R., Supr. Pupils, 105.

WILD RICE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Nicephore, Supr. Pupils, 92.

WILLOW CITY. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy*.—16 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Gustave, Supr. 2 Postulants. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.

**DIOCESE**

**OF**

**FARGO**

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Fort Totten (Indian Mission).

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—Fingal, Oriska, Devils Lake, Crary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies .....	4,011
Diocesan Priests .....	127	Hospitals .....	6
Priests of Religious Orders .....	6	Orphanage .....	1
Total .....	133	Orphans .....	124
Churches with Resident Priest .....	102	Confirmations .....	2,100
Missions with Churches .....	85	Marriages { Catholic ..386 }	Total..... 580
Total Churches .....	187	{ Mixed ...194 }	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	36	Baptisms { Infants ...2,139 }	Total..... 2,299
Stations .....	55	{ Adults... 160 }	
Academies .....	11	Catholic Population .....	69,871
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	24		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 471, 472.



## DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Diocesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22. 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN F. NOLL, D.D.

- Bishop of Fort Wayne; ordained June 4, 1898; cons. June 30, 1925.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind.*, 1415 W. Washington st. Telephone Anthony 35443.
- Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, C.P.P.S., D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died Jan. 22, 1893.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters dated July 14, 1893; died Jan. 12, 1900.—Rt. Rev. HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D., Bishop of Fort Wayne, ordained Sept. 22, 1868; cons. Nov. 30, 1900; died Dec. 6, 1924.
- Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. DURHAM.—Res., 917 So. Branson st., Marion, Ind.
- Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. DELANEY.
- Chancellor**—Rev. JOHN E. DILLON.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind.*, 1140 Clinton st.
- Assistant Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. JOHN F. NADOLNY.
- Diocesan Director of Gregorian Chant and Church Music**—Rev. S. M. YENN.—Res., *St. Joseph's Convent*, Tipton, Ind.
- Superintendent of Schools and Hospitals**—Rev. THOMAS E. DILLON.—Res., *Huntington, Ind.*, 903 N. Jefferson st.
- Diocesan Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. DURHAM, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. DELANEY, Revs. J. F. KOHL, CHARLES DHÉ, T. M. CONROY, F. T. JANSEN, J. SKRZYPIŃSKI.
- Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum**—Judge to be appointed in each case. **Procurator Fiscalis**—Appointed for each case. **Notarius**—The Secretary. **Curia in causis matrimonialibus**: Judge—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. DELANEY. **Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. JOHN G. BENNETT. **Notarius**—The Secretary.
- Irremovable Rectors**—Rev. GEORGE HASSER, St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; Revs. CHARLES H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; J. A. SEIMETZ, St. Mary's, Decatur; WM. HOFF, SS. Peter and Paul, Huntington; D. L. MONAHAN, St. Mary's, La Fayette; JAMES DURHAM, St. Vincent's, Logansport; MICHAEL P. LOUEN, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; Rev. JOHN M. SCHMITZ, St. Charles', Peru.
- Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. DELANEY, Revs. B. BIEGEL, J. H. DURHAM, CHARLES DHÉ, JOS. BOLKA, F. J. JANSEN.
- Council of Vigilance**—The Deans.
- Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. DELANEY, Revs. C. V. STETTER, D.D., J. P. DURHAM, H. F. JOS. KROLL, JOHN M. SCHMITZ.
- Diocesan School Board**—Revs. F. J. JANSEN, J. M. SCHMITZ, T. J. TRAVERS, D. L. MONAHAN, R. E. KELLY, J. BIERNACKI.
- Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN A. COSTELLO. Res., 1415 W. Washington bld., Ft. Wayne, Ind.
- Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. F. JOS. KROLL.
- The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN A. COSTELLO.
- Fort Wayne Apostolate**—Rev. JOHN A. COSTELLO.—Res., 1415 W. Washington bld., Ft. Wayne, Ind. The object of the Apostolate is to give missions. The proceeds are used for educating poor boys who intend to enter the seminary.
- Clergy Relief Association**—President, Rev. JOHN M. SCHMITZ; Vice-President, Rev. THOS. TRAVERS; Secretary, Rev. HENRY HOERSTMAN; Treasurer, Rev. JAMES H. DURHAM. Assets, \$149,758.28.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

- 1—CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts., Rev. Thomas M. Conroy, rector; Revs. Michael Chapman, John F. Nadolny, C. A. Suelzer, T. A. Daley. Res., 1140 Clinton st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 405.
- 2—CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. Basil Didier, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Urban Landoll, C.P.P.S., asst. Res., 1515 Barthold st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Fourth and Andrew sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
FORT  
WAYNE**

- 3—ST. ANDREW'S, 2610 New Haven ave., Rev. H. A. Hoerstmann.  
*School*—2630 New Haven ave. 7 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 291.
- 4—ST. HYACINTH'S, Rev. M. A. PETZOLD. Res., 2803 Holton ave.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 128.
- 4A—ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Rev. S. Joachim Ryder, 4610 S. Wayne ave.
- 5—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Charles F. Girardot. Res., 2209 Brooklyn ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 221.
- 5A—ST. JUDE'S, Rev. John A. Dapp.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 205.
- 6—ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rev. Geo. A. Hasser, rector; Rev. Alfred W. Reining, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.  
*School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 404.
- 7—ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Harrison and De Wald sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Delaney, P.R.; Revs. Joseph Keating, Charles J. Feltes, assts. Res., 2120 So. Harrison st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Pupils, 709.
- 8—ST. PAUL'S, Washington blvd. and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll; Rev. Leo J. Franz, asst. Res., 416 Washington blvd.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 95.
- 9—ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's square, Very Rev. Msgr. Charles H. Thiele, P.R.; Revs. Arnold J. Wibbert, Herman J. Miller, assts.  
*School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 845.
- 10—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Auburn road, Rev. John E. Dillon.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. Pupils, 15.

*Central High School, for Boys*—Library Hall Building. 7 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 1 Clergyman, 1 Lay Teacher. Bro. Harold, C.S.C., Principal. Pupils, 215.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.**

- Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Conrad A. Stoll. Res., 511 N. Belmont ave.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 98.
- Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Travers, pastor; Rev. Edgar Cyr, asst. Res., 1114 Fletcher st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 500.  
*Mission*—Indiana Reformatory, Pendleton, Ind.  
Chapel of St. John's Hospital. Rev. Edward Burns, C.S.C., chaplain.  
*Mission*—Fairmount, Grant Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from St. John's Hospital.
- Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Welsh.  
*School*—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 35.  
*Mission*—Piercetown, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Oberholz.
- Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Scheetz. Sacred Heart Hospital, Garrett, Ind.
- Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. D. Leo Faurote, Box 12.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 70.
- Barrydale, Benton Co. (*Otterbein P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Ford.  
*Mission*—Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles'.
- Resancon, Allen Co. (*New Haven P.O., R.R. No. 3*), St. Louis', Rev. J. N. Allgeier.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 114.
- Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Bapst. Res., 412 W. Cherry st.  
*Mission*—Montpelier.
- Bryant, Jay Co., Holy Trinity (*R.R. 1*), Rev. Victor Wagner, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
- Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Seimetz. Box 309.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 161.
- Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. J. Lothamer. Res., 315 S. Line st.  
*Mission*—Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
- Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florent Del Fosse. Res., 818 N. 3rd st.  
*Mission*—Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.
- Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. William D. Sullivan. Res., 208 S. Washington st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission*—Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
- Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Guethoff, Rev. Joseph Hammes, asst. Res., 321 E. Joliet st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 150.  
*Station*—Hebron.
- Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Seimetz, P.R.; Rev. Joseph A. Hession, asst. Res., 115 N. 4th st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 408.
- Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clifford J. Reed. Res., 207 N. Washington st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 42.
- Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward T. Fallon. Res., 625 Broadway.  
*Missions*—Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception; Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
- Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Ambia P.O., R. F. D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Otto A. Peters.  
*School*—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 135.
- Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Lauer.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 104.
- Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. J. Copenolle.  
*School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 101.
- East Chicago, Lake Co., 1—Assumption Church, Rev. C. M. Milnarovich, pastor. Res., 4001 Fir st.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 209.
- 2—Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph P. Toth, pastor; Rev. M. Bodinger. Res., 4759 N. McCoocke ave.  
*School*—7 Daughters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 323.
- 3—Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Francis Podgorsek. Res., 4746 Carey st.  
*School*—5 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 237.
- 4—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. José H. Lara. Res., 3868 Block ave.  
*Mission*—Sacred Heart.
- 5—St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Bickauskas. Res., 3905 Fir st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils, 118.
- 6—St. John Cantius (Polish), Rev. T. Chemma, pastor; Revs. Ladislaus Krause, V. Karcz, assts. Res., 3903 Main st.  
*School*—17 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 795.
- 7—St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustyn Kondziela. Res., 4827 Kennedy ave.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 170.
- 8—St. Mary's, Rev. E. H. Vurpillat, pastor; Rev. W. P. Mannion, asst. Res., 812 144th st.  
*School*—10 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 392.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
FORT  
WAYNE**

- 9—St. Nicholas (Roumanian), Rev. Victor Crisan. Res., 4310 Olcott ave.  
*Missions*—Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Demetrius.
- 10—St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Connelly. Res., 3810 Grand blvd.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 269.
- 11—St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Julian Skrzypinski, pastor; Revs. Louis Michalski, Edward Wroblewski, Stanislaus Zjawinski, assts. Res., 808 150th st.  
*School*—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 1,443.  
*Catholic Central High School*—Rev. Paul J. Schmid, Director; Assistant Inst., Rev. R. Grunenberg. Address: White Oak ave. and Hoffman st., Box 101.  
5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 152.
- Ege, Noble Co. (*Post Office, La Otto, Ind.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. V. Nadolny.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 41.
- Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Felix T. Seroczynski, pastor; Rev. Carl Holsinger, asst. Res., 1108 S. Main st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 420.
- Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Msgr. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South A st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 276.
- Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Dhé.  
*School*—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 180.
- Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordenian. Res., 401 W. Walnut st.
- Garrett, De Kalb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Bennett. Res., 305 Ijam st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Tipton, Ind. Pupils, 150.
- Gary, Lake Co., 1—Holy Angels, Rev. Francis Thomas Jansen, pastor; Revs. Carl Schnitz, J. Bick, assts. Res., 640 Tyler st.  
*School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 556.
- 2—Holy Family, Rev. Michael C. Gadacz. Res., 416 E. Ridge road.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 150.
- 3—Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Judnic. Res., 2260 Adams st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 166.
- 4—Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. I. A. Stepuncik. Res., 425 W. 12th ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 311.
- 5—Sacred Heart (Tolleston), Rev. John Wroblewski. Res., 1371 Taney and 15th ave.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 275.
- 5A—St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis X. Guerre. Res., 259 N. Lake ave.
- 6—St. Anthony's (for the Latins), Rev. John A. Costello. Res., 620 W. 15th ave.
- 7—St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. S. Martis. Res., 1590 W. 15th ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils, 110.
- 8—St. Emericus (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Nemeth. Res., 720 W. 15th ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 164.
- 9—St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Michael N. Swiatkowski, pastor; Revs. Michael Urbanski, Jerome C. Walski, assts. Res., 1746 Pennsylvania st.  
*School*—16 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 840.
- 10—St. Luke's, Rev. Raphael F. Donnelly; Rev. John B. Schaeffer, asst. Res., 640 Vermont st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 320.
- 11—St. Mark's, Rev. Jos. S. Ryder, 501 W. Ridge road.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 266.
- 12—St. Monica's, Rev. H. J. Conway. Res., Mercy Hospital.
- Catholic Instruction League* teaches 3,000 Catholic Children frequenting Public Schools. 3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 6 Lay Teachers. 4 Catechists. 5 centers. *Marquette Settlement* conducts social service work, juvenile work and Americanization work. 3 centers: West Side, Tolleston and Ridge Road. Mrs. John Gaynor, President; Mrs. Ella Flannery, Secretary. 620 W. 15th ave.
- Catholic Community Center*—  
*Judge Gary, Bishop Alerding Settlement House*, 15th and Van Buren sts.—Operates a clinic and conducts social activities along all lines. Rev. John A. Costello, Director; Mr. John Pickett, Physical Director.
- Gas City, Grant Co., Holy Family, Rev. L. F. Dufrane, North A st.  
*Mission*—National Soldiers' Home, Grant Co., St. Ignatius' Chapel.
- Geneva, Adams Co., (*R.R. No. 2*), St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. L. A. Linz, C.P.P.S.
- Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Edwin F. Eisenhardt.
- Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Moran. Res., 115 W. Monroe st.  
*School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 50.
- Griffith, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. A. Suelzer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 103.
- Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edward J. Mungovan, pastor; Rev. Joseph Hennes, asst. Res., 254 Sibley st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 476. High School connected with Parochial School. Pupils, 518.
- St. Casimir's, Rev. John Hosinski, pastor; Rev. Louis Ratajczak, asst. Res., 243 Huehn ave.  
*School*—15 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 753.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Jansen, pastor; Revs. Leo Hildebrandt, W. Edward Sweigart, assts. Res., 660 S. Hohman st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 593.
- St. John the Baptist (*P.O. Whiting*), Rev. John Kostik, C.P.P.S., pastor; Revs. Isidore Stadtherr, Cyril B. Ernst, C.P.P.S., assts. Res., 772 Lincoln ave., Whiting.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 716.
- St. Mary's, Merrill and Brown aves., Rev. Ignatius J. Gapezynski. Res., 473 Merrill ave.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 267.
- Hanover Centre, Lake Co. (*P.O. Cedar Lake, R.R. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. G. Hottenroth.  
*School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
- Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. G. Werling. Res., 209 S. Spring st.  
*School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 116.
- Hessen Cassel, Allen Co. (*Port Wayne P.O., R. R. No. 10*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hasler.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 85.
- Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Roederer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 94.
- Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. E. Kelly, pastor; Rev. Thomas Emmett Dillon. Res., 903 N. Jefferson st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 224.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Hoff, rector. Res., 860 N. Cherry st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 272.
- Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. Erhman. Res., 313 Diamond st.  
*Missions*—Ligonier, Albion.
- Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Rothermel.  
*School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 71.
- Kewanna, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward M. Boney.  
*Mission*—Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Knox, Starke Co., Ind., St. Thomas', Rev. Charles E. Malay, pastor.  
*Mission*—Hamlet, Holy Cross.
- Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert J. Halpin, pastor; Rev. Raymond G. Derrick, asst. Res., 320 W. Broadway.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
FORT  
WAYNE**

- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 296.  
St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Nicholas C. Huemmer. Res., 707 Harrison st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 196.  
Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Nickels.  
*Mission*—Wheatfield.
- La Fayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. A. McCarthy, pastor. Res., 612 Wabash ave.  
*School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 115.  
*Station*—Indiana State Soldiers' Home, Tippecanoe Co., St. Joseph's Chapel.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. Pascal Kerner, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 318 N. 9th st.  
*School*—8 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 338.  
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Adalbert Rolles, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Accursius Tonnés, O.F.M. Res., 1916 Meharry st.
- School*—6 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 182.  
St. Mary's, Rev. D. L. Monahan, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Quinn, asst. Res., 1207 Columbia st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 178.  
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.  
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, St. Francis' Chapel, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Joachim Markus, O.F.M., chaplain.
- LaGro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. L. Atwater.  
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. C. Van Rie. Res., 109 C st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 147.  
St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Wakefer. Res., 1104 Monroe st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 162.  
Sacred Heart, Rev. Ladislaus Szczukowski. Res., 128 Bach st.
- School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 271.  
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis P. McKeown, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. G. A. Farrell, C.S.S.R., Frederick Winderlin, C.S.S.R., Ligouri A. Nugent, C.S.S.R., assts.; Brother Hubert Hannert, C.S.S.R. Res., 319 E. South st.
- Missions*—Cicero, Nobleville.
- Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridge's, Rev. N. Keller. Res., 700 Wheatland ave.  
*School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 121.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Aichinger, pastor; Rev. Leonard Deininger, asst. Res., 112 Market st.
- School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 273.  
*Mission*—Long Cliff Insane Asylum.  
St. Joseph's Hospital, 26th and North st.
- St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. James H. Durham, P.R.; Rev. Leo Breitenbach, asst. Res., 829 Spencer st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 202.  
*Mission*—Woodville, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Lottaville, Lake Co. (*Crown Point P.O., R. R. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fred. Koenig.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
- Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Anthony J. Kroeger.  
*School*—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 52.
- Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Durham, V.G.; Rev. Simeon M. Schmitt, asst. Res., 917 S. Branson st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 181.  
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. Moorman, pastor; Revs. Lawrence Weber, Edward Miller, assts. Res., 412 W. 10th st.
- School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 704.  
*Chapels*—Indiana State Prison; St. Anthony's Hospital.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Bolka, Rev. Joseph Zobel, asst. Res., 118 Ripley st.  
*School*—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 637.
- Sacred Heart (Syrian), Very Rev. Msgr. Michael Abraham. Res., 1001 W. Eighth st.  
Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. Otto Keller, Pastor. Res., 511 W. Seventh st.
- School*—9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 405.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael P. Louen, pastor; Rev. Carl Seeberger, asst. Res., 225 S. Mill st.
- School*—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 470.  
St. Monica's, Rev. Anthony Badina, pastor. Res., 235 W. Grove st.
- School*—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 288.  
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Chas. W. Marr, pastor.
- School*—St. Joseph's, 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.  
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John P. Schall.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 56.  
*Mission*—Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan, pastor; Rev. L. A. Pursley, asst. Res., 820 E. Charles st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 332.  
New Chicago, Lake Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis H. Libert, pastor. Res., Hobart P.O., Ind.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 156.  
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis P. Faust, pastor.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 152.  
Nix Settlement (*P.O. Columbia City, Ind., R.R. 4*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Francis J. McAuliffe, pastor.
- North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Chas. J. A. Scholl.  
*School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 351.  
*Mission*—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
- Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Joseph Finnegan, C.S.C.  
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Biernacki.
- School*—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.  
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James M. Fitzgerald.
- Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John M. Schmitz, P.R., Rev. Gregory Sullivan, asst. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 248.  
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. A. Eberle.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Pupils, 95.  
Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Baker.
- School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 76.  
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. S. J. Neiberg, C.P.P.S., Rev. Christian J. Staab, C.P.P.S., asst.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 72.  
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Victor Magsam.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.  
*Missions*—Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'; Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
- Roanoke, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Knoff.  
Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius', Rev. Joseph Zielinski.
- Rome City, Noble Co., Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rev. Max. F. Walz, C.P.P.S.  
Saint John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. John B. Steger.
- School*—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.  
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter A. Biegel.
- School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 124.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
FORT  
WAYNE**

- Sheldon, Allen Co. (*P.O. Tower, Ind., RR. 1*), St. Aloysius, Rev. Miles P. Howland.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.  
 South Bend, St. Joseph Co., 1—Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Gustave Le Coutere. Res., 1130 W. Thomas st.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters of Springfield, Ky. Pupils, 202.  
 1A—Holy Cross, Rev. John F. De Groote, C.S.C.  
*School*—  
 2—St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John W. Osadnik, pastor; Revs. Aloysius P. Jarka, Leo Pisula, assts. Res., 2420 Huron st.  
*School*—16 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1045.  
 3—St. Casimir's, Rev. Stanislaus J. Gorka, C.S.C.; Revs. Stanislaus F. Lisewski, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1308 Dunham st.  
*Schools*—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 487.  
 4—St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Gruza, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Casimir Witucki, C.P.P.S., asst. Res., 331 South Scott st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 662.  
 5—St. Joseph's, Rev. W. P. Lennartz, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. J. M. Brannigan, C.S.C., asst. Res., 226 North Hill st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 592.  
 6—St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Oswald, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 189.  
 7—St. Matthew's, Rev. Theo. J. Hammes. Res., 1701 Miami st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 141.  
 8—St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Moloney, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. George B. Fischer, C.S.C., asst. Res., 305 South Taylor st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 249.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph's County Infirmary.  
 9—St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. B. J. Sztuczko, C.S.C.; Rev. S. Bielecki, C.S.C. Res., 415 N. Brookfield st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 624.  
 10—St. Stephen's, Rev. Lawrence Biro, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Tarzicius Kukla, O.F.M., asst. Res., 223 South McPherson st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 188.  
 11—Our Lady of Hungary, Rev. Geza Gyorffy; Rev. John Woods, asst. Res., 829 West Calvert st.  
*School*—6 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 386.  
 Star City, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. V. Holler, C.P.P.S.  
 Terre Coupée, Saint Joseph Co. (*P.O. New Carlisle*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Julian F. Doktor.  
 Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein. Res., 236 N. Mill st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 121.  
 Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Shea. Res., 425 Hickory st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 52.  
*Mission*—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Sullivan. Res., 452 W. Chicago st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 125.  
 Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edmund A. Ley. Res., 184 West Sinclair st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.  
 Walkerton, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Kubacki, pastor.  
*Mission*—Bremen, St. Dominic's.  
 Wanatah, Laporte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Paul A. Anderson.  
*Mission*—Lacrosse, Laporte Co., St. Martin's.  
 Waterloo, DeKalb Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theodore V. Fettig, R. R. 1.  
*Mission*—Angola, St. Rita.  
 Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Lynn, pastor; Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, asst. Res., 342 Laporte ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 269.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lach, pastor. Res., 607 Schrage ave., Whiting, Ind.  
*School*—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 354.  
 St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. N. Chylewski, pastor; Rev. Valerian Karp, asst. Res., 708 121st st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 463.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (Croatian), Rev. Vincent Uvodic. Res., 430 Center st.  
 Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. S. F. Weigand, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.  
 U. S. A. Chaplain: Rev. Wm. R. Arnold, Chaplains' School, Leavenworth, Kans.

Absent on leave: Revs. Charles F. Keyser, J. Kasprzykowski, George Angermaier, Michael Kosko, Andrew Sucek, Ambrose Kohne, Joseph Wonderly, Frederick Reinwand, Angelo Campagna, P. A. Kahellek, Louis Bozyk, Norbert Felden, Peter Schmitt.  
 Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Oechtering, Revs. Jno. H. Guendling, Pastor Emeritus, Peru, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, LaFayette, Ind.; H. M. Plaster; F. J. Lambert, 224 So. 14th st., LaFayette, Ind.; B. Wiedau, Pastor Emeritus, St. John's, New Haven; Wm. Schmidt, Pastor Emeritus, St. Lawrence Church, Muncie. Address: 11034 So. Eucalyptus st., Inglewood, Cal.; Alexander Schaffer, Benedict M. Rajcany, B. Soengen, Charles V. Fischer, Geyskens, Andengehn, Belgium; John Tremmel; John B. de Ville.

**PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.**

**HUNTINGTON.** *Victory Training Institute of the Society of Missionary Catechists of Our Blessed Lady of Victory.*—Institute for the training of Missionary Catechists who are sent out to give religious instructions to poor Catholic children in the scattered Missions of the southwest. Mission Centers—Antoa Chico, Holman and Los Cerrillos, New Mexico; Lubbock, Texas; Dos Palos, Calif.; with out missions. Victory Preparatory Training School for training of native subjects at Las Vegas, New Mexico. Rev. J. J. Sigstein, Spiritual Director.

**UNIVERSITY.**

**UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC** (Founded in 1842).—Twenty-two collegiate curricula, including courses in art and music. Executive Officers of the University: Revs. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., Ph.D. (President); Michael J. Mulcaire, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Vice-President); Emiel DeWulf, C.S.C., A.B. (Director of Studies); William H. Molony, C.S.C., Litt.B. (Registrar); J. Hugh O'Donnell, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Prefect of Discipline); Brother Alban, C.S.C. (Purchasing Agent); Brother Florence, C.S.C. (Treasurer). Faculty: Revs. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., D.D., LL.D. (English); Bernard Ill, C.S.C., A.B. (German); William Condon, C.S.C., A.M. (Latin); Thomas Crumley, C.S.C., A.B. (Philosophy); Patrick J. Carroll, C.S.C., Litt.B. (English); Julius Nieuwland, C.S.C., Ph.D., Sc.D. (Chemistry); Walter Lavin, C.S.C., Litt.B. (Latin, Rector of Sorin Hall); Lawrence V. Broughall, C.S.C., A.M. (Philosophy); Matthew Walsh, C.S.C., Ph.D. (History); John Ryan, C.S.C., Ph.D. (History, Rector of Lyons Hall); Dominic Cannon, C.S.C., Litt. B. (Physics); Francis Maher, C.S.C., A.B. (English); J. Leonard Carrico, C.S.C., Ph.D. (English); Dominic O'Malley, C.S.C., A.B. (Religion, Rector of Corby Hall); Charles Doremus, C.S.C., Ph.D. (French); William Molony, C.S.C., Litt.B. (Physics); Peter Hebert, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Latin); Thomas Lahey, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Advertising); Charles Miltner, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Patrick Haggerty,

**DIOCESE  
OF  
FORT  
WAYNE**

C.S.C., A.M. (Education, Rector of Morrissey Hall); Frederick Gassensmith, C.S.C., A.M. (Mathematics); Francis Wenninger, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Biology); John O'Hara, C.S.C., Ph.B. (Religion, Prefect of Religion); Joseph Heiser, C.S.C., Litt.B. (Rector of Off-Campus Students); Andrew Schreyer, C.S.C., A.B. (German); Thomas Steiner, C.S.C., C.E. (Civil Engineering); John Margraf, C.S.C., A.M. (Latin, Rector of Sophomore Hall); John Kelley, C.S.C., A.B. (Religion); William McNamara, C.S.C., A.M. (History); Henry Glueckert, C.S.C., A.B. (Latin, Greek); John J. Reynolds, C.S.C., A.M. (History); Michael J. Mulcaire, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Economics); George Holderith, C.S.C., A.B. (History, Rector of Freshmen Hall); Francis Boland, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Economics); Raymond Clancy, C.S.C., A.B. (Religion, Rector of St. Edward's Hall); Francis Butler, C.S.C., A.B. (History); Philip Beaghan, C.S.C., Litt.B. (Religion); Francis O'Hara, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Biology); James Kline, C.S.C., A.B. (Astronomy); Raymond Murch, C.S.C., M.S. (Chemistry, Rector of Howard Hall); Leo R. Ward, C.S.C., Ph.M. (Philosophy); Francis Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Sociology); James Ryan, C.S.C., A.B. (Religion, Rector of Walsh Hall); Arthur Hope, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Raymond Murray, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Sociology); Thomas Kelley, C.S.C., A.M. (Latin, Greek); Henry Bolger, C.S.C., A.M. (Physics); James Connerton, C.S.C., A.M. (Music, Rector of Badin Hall); Leo L. Ward, C.S.C., Ph.B. (English); Paul Doherty, C.S.C., LL.B. (Religion); Sidney Raemers, Ph.D. (Philosophy). Brothers: Cyprian, C.S.C. (Accounting); Leo, C.S.C. (Agriculture); Aidan, C.S.C. (Rector of Brownson Hall); Maurilius, C.S.C. (Rector of Carroll Hall); Aloysius, C.S.C.; Martin, C.S.C.; Ignatius, C.S.C.; Philip, C.S.C.; Patrick, C.S.C.; Ralph, C.S.C. (Prefects).  
*College of Arts and Letters.*—Dean, Rev. Charles Miltner, C.S.C., Ph.D. Students, 1273; Instructors, 76.  
*College of Science.*—Dean, Rev. Francis Wenninger, C.S.C., Ph.D. Students, 320; Instructors, 22.  
*College of Engineering.*—Dean, Rev. Thomas Steiner, C.S.C., C.E. Students, 446; Instructors, 28.  
*College of Law.*—Dean, Thomas Konop, LL.B. Students, 143; Instructors, 8.  
*College of Commerce.*—Dean, James E. McCarthy, B.C.S. Students, 872; Instructors, 34.  
 Total Number: Students, 3054; Priests, 54; Brothers, 12; Professors, 117.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**NOTRE DAME.** *General House of the Congregation of Holy Cross.*—Very Rev. Jas. W. Donahue, C.S.C. (Superior General); Rev. Thos. P. Irving, C.S.C. (1st Assistant General); Rev. Alfred Roy, C.S.C. (Assistant General); Brother Bernard, C.S.C. (Assistant General); Brother Cyprien, C.S.C. (Assistant General); Brother Florence, C.S.C. (Treasurer General).  
*Provincial House.*—Very Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C. (Provincial-Superior); Rev. Eugene Burke, C.S.C. (Assistant Provincial); Thomas A. Crumley, C.S.C.; Edward Joseph Finnegan, C.S.C.; Thomas Lahey, C.S.C.; Leo R. Ward, C.S.C.  
*Community House, Congregation of Holy Cross.*—Rev. William R. Connor, C.S.C. (Superior); Revs. John Lauth, C.S.C.; Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C.; John Cavanaugh, C.S.C.; George O'Connor, C.S.C.; Anthony Rozewicz, C.S.C.; Hugh MacCauley, C.S.C.; Francis Phelan, C.S.C.; James Kehoe, C.S.C. Fathers, 7; Brothers, 39.  
*DuJarie Institute.*—Normal School for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Brothers Bernard, C.S.C. (Superior); Matthew, C.S.C. (Assistant Superior); Malachy, Callistus (Instructors). Rev. Joseph Kirsch, Chaplain. This is the House of Studies of the Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Cross. The Brothers remain here until they receive their degree from the University of Notre Dame and they are then sent to one of the schools conducted by the Brothers. Brothers, 31.  
*St. Joseph's Novitiate.*—Rev. Kerndt M. Healy, C.S.C. (Superior); Rev. Henry J. Glueckert, C.S.C. (Assistant Master of Novices); Rev. Francis Butler, C.S.C. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are allowed to study during the time of the novitiate only the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises. Fathers, 3. Brothers, 3. Novices, 52.  
*Holy Cross Seminary.*—Revs. Michael Jas. Early, C.S.C. (Superior); Paul Miller, C.S.C.; James McElhone, C.S.C.; John Margraf, C.S.C.; William McNamara, C.S.C.; Joseph McAllister, C.S.C.; James Connerton, C.S.C.; James Kline, C.S.C.; Dominic Cannon, C.S.C.; Thomas McAvoy, C.S.C. Holy Cross Seminary is the High School Seminary of the Congregation of Holy Cross. Only students for the Congregation are received here. Resident Fathers, 6. Postulants, 175. Lay Teacher, 1.  
*Moreau Seminary.*—Rev. Thomas P. Irving, C.S.C., Ph.D. (Superior); Revs. Arthur Hope, C.S.C., Ph.D., S.T.D. (Philosophy); Francis Maher, C.S.C. (English); James Connerton, C.S.C. (English); Henry J. Glueckert, C.S.C. (Latin); Thomas Kelly, C.S.C. (Latin and Greek); Leo L. Ward, C.S.C. (English); Moses McGarry, C.S.C., Matthew Oswald, C.S.C. This is the Philosophical Seminary of the Congregation of Holy Cross. Only students who have completed their novitiate are received here. Fathers, 4. Scholastics, 89. Brothers, 2. Lay Teacher, 1.  
*Mission House.*—Rev. Richard J. Collentine, C.S.C. (Superior); Revs. James J. French, C.S.C.; W. P. Corcoran, C.S.C.; Thomas Kearney, C.S.C.; William Burke, C.S.C.; Charles J. Flynn, C.S.C.; Patrick H. Dolan, C.S.C.; Thomas Richards, C.S.C.; Thomas Duffy, C.S.C.; Joseph E. Hart, C.S.C.; Leo Flood, C.S.C. Applicants for Retreats, Missions, etc., address Rev. Richard J. Collentine, C.S.C.  
*St. Joseph's Farm.*—Rev. John Thillman, C.S.C. (Superior and Chaplain). Father, 1. Brothers, 9.  
**COLLEGEVILLE.** *St. Joseph's College.*—A boarding school for candidates for the Holy Priesthood exclusively. Revs. Joseph B. Kenkel, C.P.P.S., Ph.D. (President); Ildephonse Rapp, C.P.P.S., A.B. (Expression, Latin); Meinrad Koseter, C.P.P.S., M.A. (English, History); Sylvester Hartmann, C.P.P.S., M.A. (Vice-President, Logic, Latin, Greek); Albinus Scheidler, C.P.P.S., A.B. (Economist, History); Maurice Ehleringer, C.P.P.S., A.B. (French, Latin); Alexander Linnemann, C.P.P.S., M.A. (Economics, English); Bernard Condon, C.P.P.S., M.A. (Latin, English); Theodore Koenn, C.P.P.S., M.A. (English, History); Charles Condon, C.P.P.S., A.B. (Mathematics, Latin); Rupert Landoll, C.P.P.S., M.A. (Mathematics, English, Latin); Anthony Paluszak, C.P.P.S., A.B. (Disciplinarian, Greek); Eugene Omlor, C.P.P.S., A.B. (Vocal Music, German); Christian Staab, C.P.P.S., A.B. (Physics, Gen. Science); Joseph Lutkemeier, C.P.P.S., A.B. (Greek, German, English); Sylvester Ley, C.P.P.S., A.B. (English, Greek); Cyrille Knaue, C.P.P.S., M.A. (Chemistry, Physics); Rufus Esser, C.P.P.S., M.A. (English, Latin); Camillus Lutkemeier, C.P.P.S., A.B. (Greek, Latin, Instrumental Music); Edward Roof, C.P.P.S., A.B. (Latin, Greek); Henry Lucks, C.P.P.S., A.B. (Latin, Greek, German); Frederick Fehrenbacher, C.P.P.S., A.B. (English, History). Fathers, 22; Brothers, 16; Lay Teacher, 1; Seminarians, 325.  
*St. Joseph's Convent of the Most Precious Blood.*—25 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. (Domestic work at St. Joseph's College.) Vch. Sister M. Oswald, C.P.P.S., Superior.  
**HUNTINGTON.** *St. Felix Capuchin Monastery and Novitiate,* Route 8.—Very Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Revs. Clement Neubauer, O.M.Cap. (Vicar and Master of Novices); Otto Thuenel, O.M.Cap. (Asst. Master of Novices). Revs. Gilbert Henel, O.M.Cap., Bernard Burke, O.M.Cap., Missionaries. Fathers, 4; Cleric Novices, 17; Professed Lay Brothers, 2. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be sent to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, O.M.Cap., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Michigan.



# DIOCESE

## OF FORT WAYNE

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- FORT WAYNE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Main st. and Broadway.—36 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1 Novice. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Patients during the year, 4685. *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> Sister M. Odilo, Supt. of Nurses. Pupils, 73. Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, chaplain. *Home for the Aged* (in connection with St. Joseph's Hospital). Inmates, 30.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—For girls. 13 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Rigoberta, Supr. Orphans, 136. Rev. Francis A. Sheridan, Chaplain.
- St. Augustine's Academy*, Calhoun and Jefferson sts.—21 Sisters of Providence. Sister Manetto, Supr. Pupils, 200.
- Sacred Heart Academy Boarding School for Boys* (R. R. 2).—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Adela, Supr. Pupils, 75.
- St. Catherine's Academy*, DeWald and Webster sts.—24 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmunda, Supr. Pupils, 121.
- ANDERSON.** *St. John's Hospital and Training School*,<sup>2</sup> Jackson, between Twentieth and Twenty-first sts.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Novice. Pupils in *Training School*, 25. Sister M. Beniti, Supr. Patients during the year, 1551. Rev. Edward Burns, C.S.C.
- AVILLA.** *Home for the Aged* (R.F.D. 1).—19 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Fidelia, Supr. Inmates, 83. Rev. Joseph Abel, Chaplain.
- CHESTERTOWN.** *Villa St. Joseph*, Home for School Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 Sisters. Sister Mary Nivarda, Superioress.
- DONALDSON.** *Convent Ancilla Domini*, Retreat St. Amalia, Provincial House, Novitiate, and Normal School of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America.—Mother M. Tabitha, Provincial Superior. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. Sisters in Community, 626; Novices, 50; Postulants, 7. Chaplain, Rev. John Van de Riet.
- EAST CHICAGO.** *St. Joseph's Home, Home for Homeless Children*, 4840 Grasselli ave., between 148th and 149th sts.—12 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister M. Lawrence, Supr. Inmates, 100.
- St. Catherine's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 4321 Fir st.—23 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ; Novices, 1. Sr. M. Odilo, Superior. Patients during the year, 3,104. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 30. Rev. Francis Nowak, Chaplain.
- ELWOOD.** *Mercy Hospital*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Very Rev. Msgr. B. Biegel, Chaplain. Patients during year, 760.
- GARRITT.** *Sacred Heart Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 220 Ijam st.—18 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Patients, 700. Rev. Leo A. Scheetz, Chaplain.
- GARY.** *St. Mary's Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 540 Tyler st.—25 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Lydia, Supr. Patients during the year, 4708. 48 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> Rev. H. J. Conway, Chaplain.
- Mission Center*, 620 W. 15th ave.—*Society of Missionary Catechists*. Catechist M. Whitfield, Senior Catechist.
- HAMMOND.** *St. Margaret's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 30 Clinton st.—29 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Vincentiana, Supr. Patients, 4653. *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 70. Rev. Joseph Hagenmayer, Chaplain. Rev. Joseph J. Mereto, in residence.
- St. Joseph's Home of the Divine Child*, 51 Sheffield ave.—10 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister Mary Carmel, D.C.J., Supr. Inmates, 70.
- St. Vincent's Home for the Aged*, 958 Hohman st., Hammond, Ind.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Aged People, 10.
- Mt. Mercy Sanitarium*, Ridge road, Box 360.—Sister M. Reginald, R.N., Supr.
- HUNTINGTON, IND.** *Victory Training Institute, Victory-Noll*. Society of Missionary Catechists. Rev. J. J. Sigstein, Spiritual Director. Members of this Society devote themselves to the Christian instruction of poor children living in mission districts. They also engage in Social Welfare work, visiting and nursing the sick poor in their homes.
- Mission Centers*. Gary, Indiana Harbor, Indiana; Dos Palos, California; Lubbock, Texas; Las Vegas, Anton Chico, Holman, Chaperito, Grant, Santa Rosa, Cerillos, New Mexico, with their attached out-missions.
- INDIANA HARBOR.** *Junior Training House and Mission Center, Society of Missionary Catechists*.—3868 Block ave. Catechist M. McConville, Catechist Directress. Out-mission, Hessville.
- KOKOMO.** *Good Samaritan Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 509 East Vaile ave.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 10 Novices. Sister M. Blanche, Supr. Patients during the year, 500. 16 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> Rev. F. Joseph Mutch, Chaplain.
- LA FAYETTE.** *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts.—In Community: 1000 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. *Provincial House, Novitiate and Training School*. Novices, 44; Postulants, 18. Mother Bernarda, provincial-supr. Rev. Joachim Markus, O.F.M., spiritual director.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Hartford and 14th sts.—Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Basilia, Supr. Patients during the year, 4392. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*<sup>2</sup> (Sisters). Pupils, 27. Rev. Joachim Markus, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- St. Anthony's Home for the Aged*, 22d and Cason sts.—15 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eustachia, Supr. Inmates, 50. Rev. Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School*.—For boys. 13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister M. Timothea, Supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.
- LAPORTE.** *Holy Family Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 205 E st.—15 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Patients during the year, 1696.
- LOGANSPORT.** *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 905 Broadway.—Residence of the Sisters of the Holy Cross teaching at St. Vincent's School. 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Postulant. Sister M. A. Albertine, supr.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 26th and North sts.—13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Vera, Supr. Patients during the year, 805. Rev. L. Deininger, Chaplain.
- MICHIGAN CITY.** *St. Anthony's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Wabash and Ann sts.—17 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Afra, Supr. Patients during the year, 2000. Rev. Edward Miller, Chaplain.
- MISHAWAKA.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> cor. Fourth and Spring sts.—18 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Chrysostoma, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 27. Patients during the year, 2074.
- NOTRE DAME.** *St. Mary's College and Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Francis Clare, Superior General; Mother M. Cecily, Superior of Convent; Mother M. Pauline, Directress of College and Academy; Mother M. Barbara, Gen. Sec.; Mother M. Bettina, Mistress of Novices. Number of Sisters in Community, 1050; Scholastics and Novices, 210; Postulants, 24; Lay Teachers, 13. Pupils, 503. Rev. Joseph Gallagher, C.S.C., Chaplain; Rev. Timothy Murphy, C.S.C., Asst. Chaplain.
- Holy Cross Convent*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Eleutherius, supr. Professed Sisters, 70. Rev. George Marr, C.S.C., Chaplain.
- RENSSELAER (Collegeville P.O.)**.—25 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work at St. Joseph's College.) Ven. Sister M. Ottilia, Supr.
- ROME CITY.** *Kneipp Sanitarium*,<sup>2</sup>—50 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Macrina, C.P.P.S., Supr. Rev. Max F. Walz, C.P.P.S., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1682.

**SOUTH BEND.** *St. Joseph's Academy*, 303 South Taylor st.—29 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 6. Sister Ambrosia, Supr. Chaplain not resident. Pupils, 148.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Madison st.—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Novices. Sister M. Sabina, Supr. Patients, 2249. 46 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Chaplain, Rev. John F. DeGroote, C.S.C.

**TIPTON.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—R. R. 5. Mother Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 58; Novices, 61; Postulants, 5. 1 Lay Teacher. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 74. Rev. S. M. Yenn, Chaplain.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
FORT  
WAYNE**

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE**

**O.M.Cap.**—*Capuchin Fathers*—St. Felix Capuchin Monastery and Novitiate, Huntington.  
**C.S.C.**—*Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Church, Community House, General House, Holy Cross Seminary, Mission House, Moreau Seminary, Provincial House, St. Joseph's Novitiate, University of Notre Dame du Lac, Notre Dame; St. Casimir's, St. Hedwig's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Stanislaus', South Bend.  
**C.P.P.S.**—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Cathagena, Ohio)—Church of the Most Precious Blood, Fort Wayne; Bryant; St. Joseph's College, Collegeville; Our Lady of Guadalupe, East Chicago; Geneva; St. John the Baptist, Hammond; Rensselaer; Rome City; Winamac.  
**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—St. Boniface's, St. Lawrence's, La Fayette; St. Stephen's, South Bend.  
**C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers*—Lebanon.  
*Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Central High School for Boys, Fort Wayne; Dujarie Institute, Notre Dame.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in Academies and Colleges .....	4,723
Secular Priests .....	216	Pupils in Parochial Schools .....	37,694
Priests of Religious Orders .....	170	Diocesan Orphan Asylums .....	2
Total .....	386	Orphans .....	406
Churches with Resident Priest .....	155	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	42,823
Missions with Churches .....	25	Hospitals and Sanitariums .....	15
Total .....	180	Number of Patients .....	35,557
Chapels .....	55	Old People's Homes .....	4
University .....	1	Number of Old People cared for ..	180
Seminary of Religious Orders .....	1	Marriages .....	1,696
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	Baptisms { Infants...4,896 } Total....	5,422
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese:		{ Adults.... 526 }	
In Major Seminary .....	39	Converts .....	529
In Preparatory Seminary .....	85	Deaths .....	2,074
High Schools for Boys .....	2	Population of Diocese (census 1920) ..	1,383,103
Academies for Young Ladies .....	5	Catholic Population (1926) .....	183,977
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	118		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 339.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 472, 473.



# DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Diocesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 43,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

CHRISTOPHER E. BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Galveston; ordained Sept. 23, 1891; cons. Nov. 10, 1918.—Res., *Galveston, Texas*, Broadway and Fourteenth, P.O. Drawer 673. Telephone 2475.

*Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Amblerie, France, May 25, 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained Titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an Archbishopric *i.p.i.*; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, C.S.C., D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880; died in Paris 1898.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Canopus, April 30, 1882; succeeded to Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892; died Jan. 21, 1918.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Msgr. E. A. KELLEY.—Res., *St. Anthony's Church, Beaumont, Texas*.

*Chancellor*—Rev. L. J. REICHER.—Chancery Office, *Galveston, Texas*, 1411 Avenue "I," P.O. Drawer 673. Telephone 45. Office Hours: 9:30 to 11:30 A.M., except Sundays and Holydays.

*Bishop's Council*—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, JOSEPH PELNAR, J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., Very Rev. E. A. KELLEY, Rt. Rev. G. T. WALSH, Rev. IGNATIUS J. SZYMANSKI.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE T. WALSH, Annunciation Church, Houston; Revs. J. PELNAR, West; J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, Galveston; Very Rev. Msgr. E. A. KELLEY, St. Anthony's Church, Beaumont; Rev. OTTO A. BAUER, Assumption Church, Westphalia, Lott P. O.

*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. Msgr. E. A. KELLEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE T. WALSH, Very Rev. J. B. GLEISSNER.

*Examinators*—Revs. B. LEE, GEORGE A. WILHELM, JOHN VANICEK, M. S. CHATAIGNON.

*Curia for Matrimonial Cases*—Rev. JAMES T. FLEMING, D.D., J.C.D., Juxed; Rev. JOHN S. MURPHY, LL.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. L. J. REICHER, Notarius.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. JOSEPH PELNAR, Assumption Church, West, Texas.

*Diocesan Director, Priest's Eucharistic League*—Rev. JEROME A. RAPP, Sacred Heart Church, 1111 Pierce ave., Houston, Tex.

*Diocesan Director, Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. JOSEPH C. KUNC, East Bernard, Texas, Holy Cross Church.

*Diocesan Director, Holy Name Society*—Rev. J. J. KEARNS, Sacred Heart Church, Palestine, Texas.

*Diocesan School Board*—Revs. JACOB SCHNETZER, THOS. F. BANFIELD, J. B. O'LEARY.

*Diocesan Director of Schools*—Rev. JACOB SCHNETZER.—Res., 4015 Sherman ave., Houston, Tex.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, J. PELNAR.

*Censor Librorum*—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ.

*Vigilance Council*—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, GEORGE A. WILHELM.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Thos. A. Carney, rector; Revs. J. P. Sullivan, E. K. Fulkerson, Jos. O. Berberich, assts.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 206.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. P. M. Lennartz, rector. Res., 2206 Avenue K.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John S. Murphy, LL.D., rector; Rev. Christopher J. Martin, asst. Res., 3420 Avenue K.

*School*—St. Patrick's. 9 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 311.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE CHURCH, Rev. Florencio Andres, O.M.I., 1328 44th ave.

*School*—3 Ursulines. Pupils, 100.

SACRED HEART, Rev. M. S. Chataignon, Pastor; Rev. H. D. Schroeder, asst. Res., 1302 Broadway.

*School*—5 Ursuline Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.

HOLY ROSARY (Colored), Rev. A. J. Fitzpatrick, S.S.J. Res., 3028 Ave. N.

*School*—For colored children. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 275.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Ames, Liberty Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Alexis St. Onge, S.S.J. P.O. Liberty, Texas, Box 57.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 88.

Mission—Liberty, Liberty Co., Sacred Heart; Dayton, Liberty Co.

Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. N. Domanski.

Austin, North of the Colorado, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., pastor; Rev.

Angus McDonald, C.S.C., asst. Res., 269 E. 10th st.

- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 84.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Gerald Mongeau, O.M.I., rector; Rev. M. Cuevas, O.M.I., asst. Box 400.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 396.  
*Missions*—Taylor, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Elgin Manor, Bastrop.
- St. Austin's Chapel, cor. 21st and Guadalupe sts., Rev. William A. Lynahan, C.S.P., Superior and Pastor; Rev. William Blakeslee, C.S.P., asst. Res., 403 W. 21st st. These Fathers look after the spiritual welfare of the Catholic Students of the State University.
- Newman Hall Dormitory for Catholic Women Students at the University. 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Borromeo, Supr. Students, 50.
- Newman Club for Catholic Students of the University. Paulist Fathers. Lectures on Philosophy and Religion are given here by the Paulist Fathers, for which the University of Texas grants credit towards degrees.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.  
Bay City, Matagorda Co., Holy Cross, Rev. George J. Duda.
- Missions*—Francisville, St. Francis'; Wadsworth, Sacred Heart; Matagorda; Wharton, Holy Family.
- Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. Msgr. E. A. Kelley, V.G., pastor; Revs. A. J. Nicholson, Stephen Brown, assts. Res., 753 Archie st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 436.  
*High School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 157.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. D. Viola. Res., 1115 Orange st.  
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. M. P. Morrissey, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. A. Camp, S.S.J., asst. Res., 199 Porter st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 308.  
*Mission*—South Beaumont, Our Lady of Mercy.
- Bremont, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Szymanski.
- School*—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 228.
- Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Weisnerowski.
- School*—St. Mary's School. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 215.
- Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. B. Gleissner, V.F., Dean, Rector; Rev. Francis Urbanowsky, asst. L. B. 914.
- School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.  
*Missions*—Calvert, Robertson Co., St. Mary's; Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's.
- Chapel*—College Station, Texas, A. and M. College.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Basilus Bravi, O.S.B., Rev. Peter Villani, O.S.B., asst.
- Mission*—Parker's Store, Mudville.
- Burlington, Milan Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. T. Moriarty.
- School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Rosebud, Milam Co., St. Ann's.
- Caldwell, Burleson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. C. Healy.
- Cameron, Milam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. George Apel, rector.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.  
*Mission*—Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
- Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Max. Budnik.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 209.  
*Missions*—Hempstead, Tex., St. Patrick's; Waller, Tex., St. Mary's.
- Corn Hill, Williamson Co. (P.O. Jarrell, R. 1), Holy Trinity, Rev. Ignatius J. Valenta.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 118.
- Cyclone, Bell Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marak.
- Dickinson, Galveston Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. H. F. Rops.
- Missions*—Texas City, St. Mary's; Hitchcock, St. Mary's; League City, St. Mary's; Alta Loma, St. Elizabeth's.
- East Bernard, Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Kunc.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 113.
- Ellinger (Hostyn), Fayette Co., St. Mary's at Hostyn, Rev. Joseph Klobouk.
- School*—St. Mary's Hostyn School. 2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 32.  
(P.O. Fayetteville, Tex., R. 2 Hostyn.)
- Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Klobouk.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 126.
- Freeport, Brazoria Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. George Elmendorf.
- Missions*—Danbury, St. Anthony's; Brazoria, St. Joseph.
- Frelsburg, Colorado Co. (New Ulm P.O., R. 2), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fabian Stindle.
- School*—3 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 44.
- Frenstat, Burleson Co. (Lyons P.O., R. 1), Holy Rosary, Rev. Innocent Raska.
- Missions*—Somerville, St. Ann's; Mound Prairie, St. James' Church, both in Burleson Co.
- Dime Box, St. Joseph's.
- Frydek, Austin Co. (Sealy P.O., R.E.), St. Mary's, Rev. A. W. Nesvadba.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95.  
*Mission*—Belleville, St. Mary's.
- Grainger, Williamson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. John Vanicek, rector.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 190.
- Houston, Harris Co., 1—Annunciation, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George T. Walsh; Revs. John D. Connolly, M. I. Hurley, assts. Res., 1618 Texas st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 115.  
2—St. Anne's, 2003 Wertheimer road, Rev. John Glavin, C.S.B., pastor.
- 3—St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield, pastor; Rev. Thomas Hoban, asst. Res., 1505 Kane st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 222.
- 4—St. Patrick's, Rev. George B. Black, pastor. Res., 1109 Maury st.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 45.
- Mission*—Church of the Resurrection, Clementine ave. and St. Joseph's st.
- 5—Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Rapp, pastor; Revs. Dennis Kennedy, Florence O'Conner, assts. Res., 1111 Pierce ave.
- School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 183.
- 6—Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jacob Schnetzer; Rev. Timothy J. O'Leary, asst. Res., 4015 Sherman ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 255.
- 7—Holy Rosary, Rev. M. A. McDermott, O.P., pastor; Rev. Francis Fox, O.P., asst. Res., 3614 Travis ave.
- School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 158.
- 8—All Saints', Rev. Robert C. Frei, Rev. C. J. Kunc, asst. Res., 201 E. 10th st.
- School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 279.
- 9—Holy Name, Rev. George A. Wilhelm. Res., 1910 Marion st.
- School*—4 Incarnate Word Sisters. Pupils, 204.
- 10—St. Michael's Church, Post Oak road, Rev. P. A. McCosker. R.R. 4, Box 122, Houston, Tex.
- Mission*—Little York.
- 11—St. Nicholas' (Colored), Rev. Carl Schappert, S.S.J.; Rev. Michael J. Maherty, S.S.J., asst. 2508 Clay ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 175.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Mercy, Fifth Ward.
- 12—Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexico), Rev. E. De Anta, O.M.I.; Rev. D. Varona, O.M.I., Rev. Anthony Martinez, O.M.I., assts. Res., Rannels and Marsh.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
GALVES-  
TON**

- School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 400.
- 13—Church of the Immaculate Conception, 7210 Harrisburg blvd., Rev. J. M. Laurent, O.M.I., Supr.; Revs. Fred Caldwell, O.M.I., Jas. Dwan, O.M.I., assts.; Rev. Hugh Finnegan, O.M.I., Chaplain of Penitentiaries and Prison Farms.
- School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 212.
- Missions*—Barker, Crosby, Humble, Alvin, Sugar Land, East Gate, Bay City.
- 14—Our Lady of the Immaculate Heart, Rev. Francis Balzola, O.M.I. Res., 7539 Ave. K, R. No. 1, Box 114.
- 15—St. Christopher's, Park Place; attended from Chancery Office.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
- 16—Church of Christ the King, 701 W. Melwood, Rev. Jas. P. McCarthy.
- 17—St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew J. Daly. Res., 3006 Rosedale ave.
- 18—Church of the Resurrection, attended from St. Patrick's.
- La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. S. A. Zientek.
- Missions*—Bastrop, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart; Pin Oak, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's.
- Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. A. Ryan.
- Mission*—Lometa.
- La Porte, Harris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dan. P. O'Connell, pastor; Revs. Thomas Finn, Joseph Valenta, Thomas F. Hogan, H. A. Drouilhet, S.T.L., M. J. Leahy, E. A. Holub, J. T. Fleming, D.D., J.C.D., assts.
- Lott, Falls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. M. Maechler.
- School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 38.
- Lufkin, Angelina Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Veillard, M.S.; pastor; Rev. George F. Hoylen, M.S., asst. P.O. Box 901.
- Marak (*Cameron P.O. R. 3*), Milan Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Caspar Kacer.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 96.
- Marlin, Falls Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Kmiecik.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 94.
- Mission*—High Bank.
- Mentz (*Cat Spring P.O.*), Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. Cornelius P. Sullivan.
- Mission*—Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Mexia, St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Casserly.
- Mission*—Teague, St. Mary's.
- Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Murray.
- Missions*—Moral, Rusk, San Augustine, Cherino, Jacksonville.
- Needville (*Fort Bend P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. J. E. Kalas, pastor.
- Mission*—Damon Mound, SS. Cyril and Methodius Church.
- New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Parmentier.
- School*—5 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 212.
- Danville School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 31.
- Mission*—Conroe.
- Orange, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Berberich. Res., 812 Ninth st.
- School*—3 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 166.
- Palestine, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Kearns.
- School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
- Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert P. Schertz.
- Missions*—Navasota, Waller.
- Port Acres, St. Teresa's, Rev. Emil Landry.
- Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; Rev. A. G. Grattan; Revs. Thomas D. O'Sullivan, T. T. Cronin, assts. Res., 528 Augusta ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 490.
- St. James (new parish), Rev. J. M. Kirwin. 16th at Beaumont rd.
- Sacred Heart Church (Colored), Rev. Joseph Lally, S.S.J.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 152.
- Port Neches, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. B. Hardy.
- School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 175.
- Mission*—Nederland, St. Charles; Port Acres, St. Teresa's.
- Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Kveton.
- Missions*—Beasley, Fort Bend Co., St. Wenceslaus; Hungerford, Wharton Co., St. John's.
- Sealy, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Hanak, rector.
- School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 49.
- Missions*—Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception; Latium, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sourlake, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. M. F. Collins.
- School*—3 Graymoor Sisters.
- Missions*—Hamshire, St. Mary's Church, Silsbee, Batson, Hull, China, Sacred Heart.
- Stoneham, Grimes Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anderson.
- Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Theo. Drees. Res., 4th and Washburn.
- School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 144.
- Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, Adm. Res., 608 3rd st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 59.
- Texas City, St. Mary's Church, attended from Dickinson.
- Tours, McLennan Co. (*West P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker, rector.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 140.
- Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. J. B. O'Leary, Rev. J. K. Reybaud, asst. Res., 826 Columbus st.
- School*—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
- Chapel*—Elk, St. Pius.
- St. Francis of Assisi (Mexican). Res., 301 Jefferson ave., Very Rev. Paul Puigserver, T.O.R., Pastor; Revs. Gabriel Tous, T.O.R., Sebastian Rubi, T.O.R., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 130.
- Missions*—Satin, St. Rita; Cameron, Blessed Sacrament.
- Chapel*—Gatesville, State Training School for Boys.
- Wallis, Austin Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Paul Nemic.
- School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 183.
- West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. Peinar; Rev. E. J. Polcak, asst.
- School*—Assumption School. 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 312.
- St. Joseph's. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
- Westphalia, Falls Co. (*Lott P.O., R.F.D.*), Church of the Visitation, Rev. Otto A. Bauer.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 230.
- Absent on leave: Revs. F. X. Pruss, M. J. O'Regan, J. J. O'Reilly, L. A. Sampson, J. J. Coffey (Washington, D. C., Catholic University), J. H. Kelly.
- Absent on account of illness: Rev. F. Nona.

**INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.**

LA PORTE. *St. Mary's University*.—Very Rev. Daniel P. O'Connell, S.T.B. (Pres.); Revs. James T. Fleming, D.D., J.C.D. (Vice-Pres.); E. A. Holub (Treas.); Thomas Finn, B.A. (Master of Studies); Joseph Valenta (Secy.); Henry A. Drouilhet, B.A., S.T.L. (Master of Discipline); T. F. Hogan, B.A., M. J. Leahy. Seminarians, 25; Collegians, 75. Domestic department in charge of 4 Sisters of St. Dominic.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College*.<sup>1</sup> 2309 Austin st.—Very Rev. T. P. O'Rourke, C.S.B., Ph.D. (Superior); Revs. J. P. Dillon, C.S.B., B.A., R. E. Lowrey, C.S.B., B.A., L. J. Dolan, C.S.B., M.A., B. O'Donnell, C.S.B., B.A., W. F. Nigh, C.S.B., B.A., G. H. Wilbus, C.S.B. Pupils, 175.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy*, Avenue N, 25th and 27th sts.—Mother M. St. Aloysius, Supr., Sisters, 46; Lay Teachers, 2; Boarders, 25; Lay Pupils, 240. Attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.

*Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sister M. Agnes, Prioress. 27 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Day Pupils, 165; Boarders, 15; Total, 180. Attended from Chancery Office.

*Incarnate Word Convent*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, 8th and Market sts. Founded in 1866. Mother Mary Placidus, Mother General. Sister M. Michael, Superioress. Sisters, 22. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupil Nurses, 50. Patients during the year, 1,850. Attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.

*St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 4027 R st.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Rosalie, Supr. Orphans, 88. Rev. David A. McKegney.

*Kirwin High School for Boys*, Tremont and Avenue M.—2 Ursuline and 3 Dominican Nuns. Rev. M. S. Chataignon, Director. Sister M. Perpetua, Principal. Pupils, 112.

AUSTIN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—24 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Philothea, Supr. 4 Novices. 4 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 41; Day Scholars, 119; Total, 160.

*Newman Hall*, 21st and Guadalupe sts.—Catholic Home for Young Women attending University of Texas. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borromeo, Supr. Pupils, 50.

*Newman School*.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Basil, Supr. Pupils, 50.

*Seton Infirmary*.<sup>2</sup> 26th and Rio Grande sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Victorine, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 50. Patients during year, 2743. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., Chaplain.

*Home of the Holy Infancy*, 2605 Salado st., *Foundling Asylum*.—Ladies of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 18 Foundlings. Supervised by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

BEAUMONT. *Hotel-Dieu*.<sup>2</sup> Sabine Pass ave.—A Hospital conducted by Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Mary Damian, Supr. Sisters, 29. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 64. Patients during year, 2784. Attended from St. Anthony's Church.

HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, 609 Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 51; Novices, 15. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 178.

*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 1410 Richmond ave.—9 Religious of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Philip, Supr. Penitents, 50. Attended from Annunciation Church.

*St. Agnes' Academy*.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, Supr. 3900 Fannin st. Day Pupils, 260; Boarders, 41. Attended from Holy Rosary Church.

*St. Joseph's Infirmary*.<sup>2</sup> 1910 Crawford st.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Sisters, 34. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Student nurses, 80. Nurses, 26. Patients, 7,878. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

*St. Anthony's Home for the Aged*, Alameda road.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Sisters, 12; Inmates, 96. Rev. S. Spinneweber, Chaplain. Rural Rt. No. 3.

*Villa de Matel*, Lawndale ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Placidus, Mother General. Sisters, 30; Novices, 69; Postulants, 25. Rev. Bernard Lee, Chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Catherine. Alameda road, Route 3, Box 78a. Sisters, 112; Novices, 37; Postulants, 5. Attended from St. Thomas' College.

PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Angelina, Dir. Pupils, 125. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

PORT ARTHUR. *Gates Memorial Hospital*.—St. Mary's Chapel (New Hospital). Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

TEMPLE. *Santa Fe Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Beatrice, Supr. Sisters, 16. Patients during the year, 2,452. Attended from St. Mary's Church.

WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Rosario, Supr. Pupils, 225.

*Providence Sanitarium*.<sup>2</sup>—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Ursula Fenton, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 63. Patients during the year, 2,744. Out-Door Clinic, 626. Rev. John J. Murray, C.M., Chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

C.S.B.—*Basilian Fathers* (Detroit, Mich.)—St. Anne's, St. Thomas College, Houston.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Gregory's Monastery, Rome)—St. Anthony's, Bryan.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (St. Joseph's Province)—Holy Rosary, Houston.

C.S.C.—*Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Mary's, Austin.

T.O.R.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Mallorca, Spain)—St. Francis of Assisi, Waco.

S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Holy Rosary, Galveston; Ames; Blessed Sacrament, Beaumont; St. Nicholas', Houston; Sacred Heart, Port Arthur.

M.S.—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette* (Providence, R. I.)—Lufkin.

O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (San Antonio, Tex.)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Austin; Church of the Immaculate Conception, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Our Lady of the Immaculate Heart, Houston; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Galveston.

C.S.P.—*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—St. Austin's Chapel, Austin.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Total Pupils in Colleges, Academies and	
Secular Priests .....	109	Parochial Schools .....	11,186
Priests of Religious Orders .....	35	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Total .....	144	Orphans .....	88
Churches with Resident Priests .....	72	Infancy Home .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	84	Inmates .....	14
Total Churches .....	156	Total number of young people under	
Chapels .....	24	Catholic care .....	11,288
Brothers .....	1	Hospitals .....	8
Seminary .....	1	Old Folks Home .....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	32	Baptisms { Infants....5,560 }	
Colleges for Boys .....	2	{ Adults.... 226 }	Total..... 5,786
Students .....	251	Converts .....	208
Academies for Young Ladies .....	11	Marriages .....	1,198
Pupils .....	1,709	Deaths .....	1,160
Parochial Schools .....	57	Catholic Population, by Census .....	135,045
Pupils .....	9,194		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 339.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 473, 474.



## DIOCESE OF GRAND ISLAND

(Diocesis Insulae Grandis)

ERECTED AT KEARNEY, MARCH 8, 1912; SEE TRANSFERRED TO GRAND ISLAND, APRIL 11, 1917.

*Comprises the Counties of Arthur, Banner, Blaine, Box Butte, Brown, Buffalo, Cherry, Cheyenne, Custer, Dawes, Deuel, Garfield, Grant, Greeley, Hooker, Howard, Keyapaha, Kimball, Logan, Loup, McPherson, Rock, Scotts Bluff, Sheridan, Sherman, Wheeler, Sioux, Thomas, Valley, and those portions of Dawson, Hall, Lincoln and Keith lying north of the South Platte River in the State of Nebraska.*

Square Miles = 40,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES ALBERT DUFFY, D.D.

First Bishop of Grand Island; ordained, May 27, 1899; cons. April 16, 1913. Res., *Grand Island, Nebr., 204 East Second st.*

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK.—Res., *Ravenna, Nebr.*

*Vicar-General in Curia*—Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.—Res., *Grand Island, Nebr.*

*Rural Deans*—Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, P. J. MANNING.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.—Res., *Grand Island, Nebr.* Tel. 2234.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, HENRY MUENSTERMANN, P. J. MANNING, PATRICK McDAID, MICHAEL FEENEY.

*Consilium a Vigilantia*—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, HENRY MUENSTERMANN, P. J. MANNING, M. J. FEENEY, PATRICK McDAID.

*Synodal Examiners*—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Revs. M. E. DOLAN, JOHN A. NEPPER, LEO BLAERE.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. THOMAS MINOGUE, PAUL MOSER, P. J. MANNING, HENRY MUENSTERMANN.

*Promotor Justitiae*—Rev. P. J. MANNING.—Res., *Alliance, Nebr.*

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. THOMAS MINOGUE.—Res., *Lexington, Neb.*

*Diocesan School Board Committee*—Revs. BERNARD GALVIN, J. A. NEPPER, PATRICK McDAID.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.

*Holy Name Societies*—Diocesan Director: Rev. BERNARD GALVIN.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. ALBEL.—Res., *Seneca, Neb.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

**GRAND ISLAND, Hall Co.,** Cathedral of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. August Heimes, rector. Res., 517 W. First st.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 294.

**Alliance, Box Butte Co.,** Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Manning.

*School*—Connected with St. Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 235.

**Anselmo, Custer Co.,** St. Anselm's, Rev. Francis J. Keller.

*Mission*—Merna, Custer Co., St. Paul's.

*Stations*—Conway Ranch, Custer Co.; Dunning, Blaine Co.; Eureka Valley, Custer Co.; Hawley Flats, Blaine Co.

**Ashton, Sherman Co.,** St. Francis, Rev. Aloysius Jarzemski.

*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 106.

**Bridgeport, Morrill Co.,** Holy Souls, Rev. James Fullam.

*Mission*—Angora, Morrill Co., St. Mary's.

**Broken Bow, Custer Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. Anacleto Patterson, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Ambrose Finnegan, O.M.C.

*Missions*—Ansley, Custer Co., Sacred Heart; Mason, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.

*Station*—Berwyn, Custer Co.

**Burwell, Garfield Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Murray.

*Stations*—Taylor, Loup Co.; Grocie, Loup Co.; Duff, Rock Co.

**Chadron, Dawes Co.,** St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Dolan.

*School*—Assumption Academy. Sisters of Mary.

**Chappell, Deuel Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Keil.

*Mission*—Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart.

**Chojnice, Howard Co. (P.O. Ashton, R. F. D. 2),** Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Raczynski.

**Crawford, Dawes Co.,** St. John the Baptist, Rev. Paul Wiese. P.O. Box 162.

*Mission*—Harrison, Sioux Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

**Dalton, Cheyenne Co.,** St. Mary's, Rev. F. Tschida, pastor.

**Eddyville, Dawson Co.,** St. Patrick's, Rev. Carl J. Hollie.

*Mission*—Amherst, Buffalo Co., St. John Capistran.

**Elba, Howard Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. Irenaeus Jarka.

*Mission*—Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.

**Elyria, Valley Co.,** St. Mary's, attended from Burwell.

*Mission*—Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.

**Farwell, Howard Co.,** St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Hinzman.

*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 58.

**Gothenburg, Dawson Co.,** Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. Jos. P. Monaghan.

*Missions*—Brady Island, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart; Maxwell mission attended now from North Platte; Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.

Greeley, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Feeney.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 288.  
 Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Louis Nally.  
*Mission*—Mirage Flats, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart; Beaver Valley, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus.  
 Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Daniel Manning.  
*Missions*—Curley, Sioux Co., St. Charles'; Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'.  
 Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints', attended from Alliance and Seneca.  
*Mission*—Ellsworth, Sheridan Co., St. Bernard's.  
*Stations*—Sheridan Co.; Lakeside, Sheridan Co.; Whitman, Grant Co.  
 Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. Henry Muenstermann.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 109.  
 Kimball, Kimball Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Kintz.  
*Stations*—Bushnell, Kimball Co.; Harrisburg, Banner Co.  
 Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thos. Minogue.  
 Long Pine, Rock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robt. F. Barry.  
*Missions*—Newport, Cherry Co., St. Michael's; Woodlake, Cherry Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Ainsworth, Brown Co.  
 Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Alexander Grzeszkowski, *p.t.*  
*Mission*—Arcadia, Valley Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Nenzel, Cherry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kolaska.  
*Mission*—Merriman, Cherry Co., St. Elizabeth's.  
*Stations*—Crookston, Cherry Co.; Kilgore, Cherry Co.  
 North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick McDaid, P. Moriarty.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 225.  
*Mission*—Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Victory.  
 O'Connor, Greeley Co. (*Greeley P.O.*); Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. T. J. O'Byrne, Pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 184.  
 Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Moynihan.  
*Mission*—Callaway, Custer Co., St. Boniface.  
 Ogallala, Keith Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. P. McMahon.  
*Mission*—Keystone, Keith Co.  
 Ord, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Martin Lawler.  
 Oshkosh, Garden Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. M. J. Lyons.  
*Mission*—Lisco, Garden Co., St. Gall.  
*Station*—Broadwater, Morrill Co.  
 Prairie Center, Buffalo Co. (*P.O. Riverdale, R.F.D. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. S. Moser.  
*Mission*—Pleasanton, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.  
 Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Joseph Macourek, V.G.  
*Missions*—Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian); Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's (German).  
 Rockville, Sherman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. G. Stakemeier.  
 Rushville, Sheridan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Nepper.  
*School*—(St. Mary's High School). 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 92.  
*Mission*—Gordon.  
 St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Charles Kaufmann.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.  
 St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Gleeson.  
*Mission*—Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.  
 Sargent, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. N. J. Thees.  
*Mission*—Geranium, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus.  
 Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Devine.  
*Missions*—Ericson, Wheeler Co., St. Theresa of the Child Jesus; Wolbach, Greeley Co., St. Joseph.  
 Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff Co., St. John's, Rev. Timothy Molony.  
*Mission*—Mitchell, St. Theresa.  
 Mexican Mission House, Rev. Michael McDaid and Rev. Geo. L. J. Schneider. Res., 214 E. 18th st.  
 In charge of the Mexican immigrants at Scotts Bluff, Mitchell, Morrill, Bayard, Minatare Gering, McGrew, Melbeta.  
 Seneca, Thomas Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Albert Albel.  
*Missions*—Mullen, Hooker Co., St. Mary's; Brownlee, Cherry Co., St. Joan of Arc; Thedford, Thomas Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.  
 Shelton, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cornelius McLaughlin.  
 Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Link.  
*School*—In connection with St. Patrick's Academy. Pupils, 196.  
 Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard F. Galvin.  
*School*—In connection with Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.  
 Stapleton, Logan Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kenny.  
*Missions*—Arnold, Custer Co., St. Agnes'; Tryon, McPherson Co., St. Peter's.  
 Sutherland, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Gasser.  
*Mission*—Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick.  
 Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere.  
*Mission*—Norden, Keya Paha Co., St. Agnes'.  
 Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. D. Sullivan.

Absent on leave: Revs. Jos. Angustyn in Poland; A. Cudzinski in Poland; Francis Mlynarski in New York Diocese; A. Kampmann in St. Cloud Diocese; W. W. Kroupa in Brooklyn Diocese; M. L. Ballou in Portland; B. Radka in St. Augustine, Fla.; David Cunningham, in Detroit; Robt. F. Maron; Patrick Sloan, St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Nebr.  
 Frederick Toomey, Near East Welfare Association, New York, N. Y.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND ISLAND. *St. Francis Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—19 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister S. M. Adeline, Supr. Attending physicians, 15; Nurses, 17; Beds, 150-180. Patients during the year, 2,200. *Training School*.<sup>1</sup> 45 Nurses. Rev. Jos. Muldoon, Chaplain.  
 ALLIANCE. *St. Agnes' Academy*.<sup>1</sup>—21 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Mother M. Dorothy, Supr. Boarders, 81. Day Scholars, 235.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—12 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. *Training School*.<sup>1</sup> Pupils, 20. Mother Basilia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,420. Rev. T. A. McKee, Chaplain.  
 KEARNEY. *Good Samaritan Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eleanor, Supr. Rev. Remi Verhelst, Chaplain. 879 patients in 1929.  
 SIDNEY. *St. Patrick's Academy*.<sup>1</sup>—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 278.  
 SCOTT'S BLUFF. *Corpus Christi House*.<sup>1</sup>—4 Corpus Christi Sisters (Carmelite 3d Order) engaged in Catechist's and general welfare among Mexican Immigrants. Sister Mercedes, O.Carm.



DIOCESE OF GRAND ISLAND

SPALDING. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes*.—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Teachers, 9; Boarders, 87; Day Scholars, 256.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Broken Bow.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	64	Parochial Schools .....	14
Priests of Religious Orders.....	2	Pupils .....	2,509
Total .....	66	Hospitals .....	3
Churches with Resident Priests.....	50	Religious Women .....	178
Missions with Churches.....	50	Families .....	5,398
Total Churches .....	100	Marriages .....	235
Stations .....	15	Baptisms .....	1,261
Clerical Students .....	6	Converts .....	129
Chapels .....	4	Deaths .....	280
Catholic Population (about).....		*24,629	

\* Mexican immigrants fluctuate between 2,000 and 4,000.

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 474.

## DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Diocesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the following counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan: Alcona, Alpena, Antrim, Arenac, Bay, Benzie, Charlevoix, Cheboygan, Clare, Crawford, Gladwin, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Emmet, Iosco, Isabella, Kalkaska, Kent, Lake, Leelanau, Manistee, Mason, Mecosta, Midland, Missaukee, Montcalm, Montmorency, Muskegon, Newaygo, Oceana, Ogemaw, Osceola, Oscoda, Otsego, Ottawa, Presque Isle, Roscommon, Saginaw, Washtenaw.

Square Miles = 22,561.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH GABRIEL PINTEN, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Rapids; born at Rockland, Mich., Oct. 3, 1867; ordained Nov. 1, 1890; elected Bishop of Superior, Dec. 3, 1921; consecrated May 3, 1922; translated to the See of Grand Rapids, June 25, 1926.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S.E.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883; died Dec. 26, 1916.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, D.D., ordained March 19, 1893; appointed titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids July 5, 1915; cons. Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded to the Diocese of Grand Rapids, Dec. 26, 1916; translated to the See of Detroit, July 18, 1918.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D., ordained June 16, 1886; consecrated auxiliary Bishop of Detroit, Jan. 26, 1911; translated to the See of Grand Rapids, Jan. 16, 1919; died March 26, 1926.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. LEFEBVRE.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st., N.W.*  
*Chancery Office*—265 Sheldon ave., S.E., *Grand Rapids, Mich.* Office hours, 10 A. M. to 11.45 A.M. and 3 P. M. to 5 P. M. All official communications to be directed to this office. Phone 80833.

*Chancellor*—Rev. RAYMOND H. BAKER, D.D.

*Assistant in Chancery Office*—Rev. ROBERT W. BOGG. Res., *Lowell, Mich.*

*Officials*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D.

*Diocesan Consultors*—

*Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. SIMON PONGANIS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CASIMIR SKORY, Revs. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, EDWARD A. CALDWELL, JOHN E. TROY, JOSEPH L. POULIN.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. LEFEBVRE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENNIS E. MALONE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH KAMINSKI, Rev. THOMAS L. NOA, D.D.

*Parochi Consultores*—Revs. JOHN G. WYSS, JOSEPH J. VOGL, JOSEPH PIETRASIK, THOMAS J. REID.

*Judices Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CASIMIR SKORY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENNIS E. MALONE, Revs. E. A. CALDWELL, V.F., JOSEPH POULIN, V.F., J. J. RIESS.

*Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes*—Judge to be appointed in each case by Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. SALVATORE CIANCI, D.D., J.U.D., Promotor Justitiae; Rev. LEO J. FARQUHARSON, Secretarius.

*Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes*—Judges to be appointed in each case by Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. SALVATORE CIANCI, D.D., J.U.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. ROBERT W. BOGG, Secretarius.

*Irremovable Parish Priests*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CASIMIR SKORY, V.F., Revs. J. M. STEFFES, V.F., JOHN E. TROY, V.F., JOHN J. RIESS, JOHN A. MULVEY, LADISLAUS P. KRAKOWSKI, KYRAN J. WHALEN, J. B. SURPRENANT, THOMAS J. REID, EDWARD A. CALDWELL, V.F., FRANCIS BROGGER, JOSEPH L. POULIN, V.F., JOSEPH KAMINSKI, JOSEPH PIETRASIK, LEO J. FARQUHARSON, J. M. McDONALD, JAMES MALONE.

*Superintendent of Parochial Schools*—

*Censor Librorum*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D.

*Union of the Holy Name Societies*—Diocesan Director, Rev. T. R. DARK; District Directors, Revs. ROBERT W. BOGG, GEORGE O. DEQUOY, D.D., FELIX VOGT, LINUS M. SCHREMS, WILLIAM J. HANENBERG, ROBERT F. NEUMAN.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. DREW.

*The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. DREW.

*Committee for Inferior Priests' Fund*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDW. A. LEFEBVRE, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. D. E. MALONE, CASIMIR SKORY, V.F., Rev. J. J. RIESS, Secretary.

*Vigilance Committee*—The Reverend Deans.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
GRAND  
RAPIDS**

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.**

- 1—**ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL**, 267 Sheldon ave. S.E. Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. E. Malone, Rector; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Gordon A. Grant, assts. *School*—9 Dominican Sisters (305 Sheldon ave., S.E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 340.
- 2—**HOLY NAME**, 1950 Godfrey ave., Rev. Oswald T. McGinn. Res., 1950 Godfrey ave., S.W. *School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (1960 Godfrey ave.). Pupils, 282.
- 3—**OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Italian)**, Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., J.U.D. Res., 1152 Sheldon ave., S. E. *School*—3 Dominican Sisters (101 Hall st., S.E.). Pupils, 58.
- 4—**SACRED HEART (Polish)**, 156 Valley ave., S.W., Rev. Joseph S. Kaminski, Rev. Leo I. Zielinski, asst. *School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (140 Valley ave., S.W.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 869—Ninth and tenth grades.
- 5—**ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish)**, 654 Davis ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Casimir Skory, V.F., Revs. John Grzybowski, John Maksymowski, assts. *School*—26 School Sisters of Notre Dame (670 Fifth st.). Pupils, 1306—Ninth grade.
- 6—**ST. ALPHONSUS**, 224 Carrier st., N.E., Very Rev. Charles J. Harrison, C.S.S.R., Revs. P. A. Boos, C.S.S.R., Charles A. Maddox, C.S.S.R., William J. Devine, C.S.S.R., Joseph J. Kane, C.S.S.R., Daniel Wetta, C.S.S.R., Joseph Heidel, C.S.S.R., E. A. Smith, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. *School*—9 Dominican Sisters (226 Carrier st., N.E.). Pupils, 401.
- 7—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C.; Rev. Frederick Schroff, O.M.C., asst. Res., 461 Richmond st., N.W. *School*—5 Dominican Sisters (1614 Hamilton st., N.W.). Pupils, 161.
- 8—**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER**, Rev. J. J. McAllister, Rev. Louis E. Gilroy, asst. Res., 250 Brown st., S.E. *School*—10 Sisters of Mercy; 2 Lay Teachers (236 Griggs st., S.E.). Pupils, 486—High School.
- 9—**ST. ISIDORE'S**, Rev. Joseph Pietrasik, Revs. John Klonowski, Stanislaus Betka, assts. Res., 602 Diamond ave., N.E. *School*—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (634 Diamond ave., N.E.). Pupils: Ninth grade, 872.
- 10—**ST. JAMES'**, 733 Bridge st., N.W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edw. A. Lefebvre, Rev. Leo A. Whalen, asst. *School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (753 Bridge st., N.W.). Ninth Grade Pupils, 460.
- 11—**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Rev. Frederick Ruessmann. Res., 333 Rumsey st., S.W. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (327 Rumsey st., S.W.). Pupils, 125.
- 12—**ST. MARY'S (German)**, 423 First st., N.W., Rev. J. J. Riess, Rev. Albert Stratz, asst. *School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (516 Broadway ave.). Pupils, 333.
- 13—**SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Lithuanian)**, 1343 Quarry ave., N.W., Rev. Joseph A. Lipkus. *School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis (1440 Quarry ave., N.W.). Pupils, 314.
- 14—**ST. STEPHEN'S**, East Grand Rapids, 737 Rosewood ave., S.E., Rev. L. J. Farquharson. Res., 738 Gladstone ave., S.E. *School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (724 Gladstone ave., S.E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 189—Ninth grade.
- 15—**ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE**, Wilcox Park Drive, S.E., Rev. Joseph F. Drew, 1436 Wilcox Park Drive, S.E. *School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1425 Wilcox Park Drive, S.E.). Pupils, 105.

Sacred Heart Chapel at St. John's Orphan Home, Rev. Joseph Bauer, Chaplain.  
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Charles D. Baker, 1247 Rensselaer st., N.W.  
 Soldiers Home, Kent Co., Rev. James C. Czachorski.  
 Mt. Mercy Convent, Rev. George W. Flanagan, Chaplain.  
 St. Mary Hospital Chapel, Rev. James P. Flannery.  
 Home for the Aged Chapel, attended from St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Sacred Heart Academy and College, Rev. Joseph J. Vogl, Chaplain and Spiritual Director; Rev. James Moloney, Acting Chaplain.  
 Sant' Iona Hall and Academy of Music (69 Ransom ave.), Rev. Raymond H. Baker, D.D.  
 Carmelite Monastery Chapel, Rev. Frederic Schroff, O.M.C., 461 Richmond st., N.W.

Grand Rapids—Catholic Central High School for Boys. Pupils, 287. Sister M. Genevieve, O.S.D., Principal. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Revs. James Flannery and Albert Stratz, Instructors in Religion.  
 Grand Rapids—Catholic Central High School for Girls. Pupils, 276. Sister M. Bertrand, O.S.D., Principal. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Revs. James Flannery and Stanislaus Betka, Instructors in Religion.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.**

- Alma**, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. McCann. Res., 210 W. Downey st.  
*Mission*—Saint Louis, Gratiot Co.  
**Alpena**, Alpena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Louis T. Bouchard. Res., 203 Ninth ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (817 Sable st.). Pupils, 400. High School.  
 St. Bernard's, Rev. John McDonald, 114 Fifth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 275. High School.  
 St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John E. Gatzke. Res., 516 N. Second ave.  
*School*—11 Felician Sisters (120 E. Miller st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 496.  
**Alpine**, Kent Co. (*Comstock Park, R.R. 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles F. Bolte.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 61.  
**Auburn**, Bay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Walsh.  
*Mission*—Kawawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.  
**Bannister**, Gratiot Co., St. Cyril, Rev. Joseph Bocek.  
*Mission*—Oakley, St. Michael's.  
**Bay City**, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. F. Simon. Res., 906 S. Wenona ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (1006 S. Wenona ave.). Pupils, 118.  
 Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. George O. Dequoy, D.D.; Rev. J. W. Pitt, asst. Res., 1011 State st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (608 State st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 389.  
**St. Boniface's**, Rev. John G. Wyss. Res., 510 N. Lincoln ave.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters (Holy Rosary Academy). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 145.  
**St. Hedwig's**, Rev. Paul Felchnerowski. Res., 1408 S. Raymond ave.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Res., 1410 S. Raymond ave. Pupils, 119.  
**St. Hyacinth's**, Rev. Joseph Lewandowski, Rev. B. R. Roguszka, asst. Res., 1507 Michigan ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 484.  
**St. James'**, Rev. John E. Troy, Rev. Leo R. Toohey. Res., 710 Columbus ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Charity (201 South Monroe st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 478. High School.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
GRAND  
RAPIDS**

- St. Joseph's (French), 1005 Third st., Rev. Francis H. Grès, C.S.Sp., Revs. Eugene Caron, C.S.Sp., Vincent G. Kmiecinski, C.S.Sp.  
*School*—11 Dominican Sisters (1014 Second st.). Pupils, 385. *High School*.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Reid. Res., 501 North Walnut st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (701 E. S. Union st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 362. *High School*.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus P. Krakowski; Revs. Francis Lukowicz, Louis Wodecki, assts. Res., 915 S. Grant st.  
*School*—19 Felician Sisters (909 S. Grant st.). Pupils, 1141. *High School*.
- Beal City, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush, Mich., R. F. D.*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 137. *High School*.
- Beaver Bay Co., St. Valentine's, Rev. V. S. Szymanski. Res., 803 N. Johnson st., Bay City, Mich.  
*School*—(Auburn P.O.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
- Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Edward Neubecker.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 167. The Dominican Sisters are in charge of three public schools on Beaver Island. *High School*.
- Belmont, Kent Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. James C. Czachorski.  
*Mission*—Michigan Soldiers Home, Grand Rapids.
- Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eustace Faucher. Res., 1009 Marion ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 726 Marion ave.). Pupils, 110.
- Boync City, St. Matthew's, Rev. Adalbert Narloch.  
*Mission*—Boync Falls, St. Augustine.
- Brunswick, Muskegon Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Leckman, adm.  
*Missions*—Fremont, Cedar Creek, Volney.
- Byron Center, Kent Co. (*R.F.D. 1*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Ernest J. Walters.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—North Dorr, Allegan Co., Visitation.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. W. Albin; Rev. H. Koscielniak, asst. Res., 705 Lynn st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (719 Lynn st.). Pupils, 132.  
*Missions*—McBain, Lake City, Marion, Harrietta.
- Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. A. Camirand.  
*Mission*—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
- St. Josaphat's (Polish) (*Saginaw E. S., Michigan, Route 36*), Rev. Stephen Narloch.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 151.
- Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. P. A. O'Toole.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 74. *High School*.
- Cascade, Kent Co. (*P.O. Grand Rapids, Mich., R.R. 6*), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward H. Racette.  
*Mission*—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
- Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. E. Fitzpatrick.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 89.  
*Mission*—Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
- Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan. Res., 222 N. Bailey st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 94.
- St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. L. S. Kwasigroch. Res., 568 Cleveland ave.  
*School*—2 Felician Sisters (566 Cleveland ave.). Pupils, 44.  
*Mission*—Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Felix Vogt. Res., 118 North D st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 117 N. E st.). Pupils, 167.
- Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer. Res., Chesaning, Mich.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 180. *High School*.  
*Mission*—Albee, St. Mary's.
- Chester, Ottawa Co. (*Conklin, R.R. No. 2*), St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Charles Baker. Res., 1247 Rennsler st., N.W., Grand Rapids.
- Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. S. J. Morrison.  
*Missions*—Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'; Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.
- East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Liebek.  
*Missions*—Praga, Antrim Co., St. John Nepomucene's; Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's.
- East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward A. Brogger.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 170. *High School*.  
*Mission*—Alabaster.
- Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. K. E. McGinn.  
*Missions*—Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family; Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's; Barker Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's; Karliu.
- Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., Rev. Martin Vanderloop, O.Praem.  
*School*—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 267. *High School*.
- Fisherville, Bay Co. (*Auburn P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. L. A. Kuzius  
*School*—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 78.
- Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's, Rev. R. A. Kosnik.  
*Missions*—Arcadia, Manistee Co., St. Susanna's; Cleveland Township, Leelanau Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian); Empire, Leelanau Co., St. Philip Neri; Maple City, Leelanau Co., St. Rita's.
- Freesoil, Mason Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. Ladislaus A. Czapran.  
*Missions*—Irons, Round Lake.
- Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Simon Ponganis, V.F., Rev. Francis Kaminski, asst.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 136. *High School*.
- Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Van Colen.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 47.
- Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel James Hyland; Rev. Aloysius Tomaszewski, asst. 812 Fulton st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (824 Fulton st.). Pupils, 170.  
*Missions*—Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's; Robinson, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's.
- Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Culligan, Lock Box 488.  
*Missions*—Frederic, Crawford Co., St. Leo's; Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.  
*Station*—Lewiston, Mich.
- Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles', Rev. William V. Flannery. Res., 111 W. Benton st.  
*Missions*—Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's; Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's; Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Apollonia's.
- Hannah, Traverse Co. (*Kingsley, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Grinzinger.  
*Mission*—Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 69.
- Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Jos. D. Erkens, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Paul Muschelewitz, O.F.M., 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—(Indian Boarding School), 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 198.  
*Mission*—Cross Village (or La Croix), (Indian Mission), Round Lake (Center Township), Emmet Co., St. Nicholas; Five Mile Creek (Indian mission).
- Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Delehanty. Box 27.  
*Missions*—Black River, Mikado, Oscoda, Ossineke.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
GRAND  
RAPIDS**

- Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert F. Neuman, P.O. Box 116.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 77. *High School.*  
*Mission*—Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.
- Herron, Alpena Co., St. Rose's, Rev. W. E. Fraser.  
*Missions*—Hillman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's; Indian Reserve, Alpena Co., St. Mary's.
- Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. F. W. Ryan. Res., 304 Maple ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (181 West Thirteenth st.). Pupils, 132.
- Isadore, Leelanau Co. (P.O. Cedar, R.F.D. No. 1), Holy Rosary, Rev. Leo J. Piaskowski.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 101.
- Klacking Creek, Ogemaw Co. (P.O. West Branch, Michigan R.F.D. No. 1, Box 125), St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Lenzen.  
*Mission*—Mio.
- Lake Leelanau, Leelanau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo C. McManmon.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 214. *High School.*
- Linwood, Bay Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Joseph V. Barrette.
- Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert W. Bogg. Res., 222 Vergennes rd., Lowell, Mich.
- Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Rev. Linus Schrems, adm. Res., 106 E. Foster st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (109 E. Foster st.). Pupils, 372. *High School.*
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Malinowski. Res., 503 Third st.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 126.
- Mackinaw, Cheboygan Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Bieniawski.  
*Missions*—Alverno, Cheboygan Co., St. Francis; Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ceslaus Lipinski.  
*Mission*—Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas'.
- Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, V.F. Res., 371 Fifth st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (501 Michael st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 103.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Kaplanowski, Rev. John E. Szydlowski, asst. Res., 249 Sixth st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (247 Sixth st.). Pupils, 344. *High School.*
- St. Mary's (French), Rev. George Lavallee. Res., 305 Maple st.  
*Mission*—Onkema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
- Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (Chesaning, R.F.D. 1), St. Michael's, Rev. A. O. Bosler.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 194. *High School.*
- Marne, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy O'Connell.  
*Mission*—Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
- Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Wynne.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 225. *High School.*
- Mission*—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
- Metz, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. E. J. Szturmowski.
- Midland, Midland Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Jos. B. Illig. Res., 104 Larkin st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (202 Rodd st.). Pupils, 151.
- Mission*—Sanford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.
- Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Francis McLaughlin.  
*Mission*—Clay Banks, Lakewood.
- Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Mulvey, S.T.L., Rev. D. E. O'Leary, asst. Res., 319 Illinois st.  
*School*—11 Dominican Sisters. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 292. *High School.*
- Munger, Bay Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Albert S. Baumann.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 127.
- Muskegon, Muskegon Co., Our Lady of Grace (Italian), 90 Jackson st., attended from St. Joseph's.  
 St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph L. Poulin, V.F., Rev. Lucien Bourget, asst. Res., 1292 Jefferson st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (77 Strong ave.). Pupils, 269. *High School.*
- St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Hasenberg, Rev. Harold J. Bolton, D.D., asst. Res., 1224 Fifth st.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters (88 Monroe ave.). Pupils, 155. Ninth and tenth grades.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen, Rev. Edwin Kirchhoff, asst. Res., 239 W. Clay ave.  
*School*—12 Dominican Sisters (196 Webster ave., W.). Pupils, 343. *High School.*
- St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Narloch, Rev. Edward Maciejewski, asst. Res., 1716 Sixth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (265 W. Dale ave.). Pupils, 461.
- Missions*—Elbridge, Rothbury, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of the Assumption.
- Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. J. Sonefeld, D.D. Res., 1417 Leahy st.
- New Salem, Allegan Co. (P.O. Byron Center, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Brogger.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 52.
- Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Chas. D. Philipp.  
*Missions*—Au Gres, Arenac Co., St. Mark's; Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Whittemore, St. James'.
- Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John M. Westdorp.  
*Missions*—Millersburg, Presque Isle Co., St. Stephen's; Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co., St. Elizabeth's; Afton, Cheboygan Co., St. Monica's.
- Parnell, Kent Co. (Ada, Mich., R. R. No. 2), St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis J. Behan.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 83. *High School.*
- Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier, 415 State st., Very Rev. John F. Curry, O.F.M., guardian; Revs. Engelbert Bienek, O.F.M., Aubert Keuter, O.F.M. Indian Missionary. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Penance. Res., Howard st. Pupils, 232.
- Missions*—Pellston, Emmet Co., St. Clement's; Burt Lake, St. Mary's (Indian Mission); High Island, St. Joseph's (Indian Mission); Garden Island, Sacred Heart (Indian Mission); Middle Village, St. Ignatius' (Indian Mission); Peshabtown, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission).
- Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Gougcon.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 212. *High School.*
- St. Agnes, Rev. Casimir Szyper.  
*Mission*—Nine Mile, St. Mary's.
- Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Koss.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 370.
- Ravenna, Muskegon Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Charles Baker, Adm. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich, 1247 Rennsler st., N.W.
- Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Joseph H. Henige.  
*Missions*—Ewart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart; Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's; Luther.  
*Stations*—Baldwin, Mich., Nirvana, Mich.
- Remus, Mecosta Co. (R.F.D. No. 1), St. Michael's, Rev. J. B. Hausknecht.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 68.
- Mission*—Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.
- Rogers City, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. C. T. Skowronski, Rev. John Kucinski, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
- Rosebush, Isabella Co. (R. F. D. 2), St. Henry's, Rev. John S. Fons.  
*Mission*—Leaton, Isabella Co., St. Charles.
- Ryan, Midland Co. (Merrill, R. F. D. No. 2), St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Jewell.

St. Charles, St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Skowronski.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Saginaw, Saginaw Co., 1—Holy Family, Rev. John B. Surprenant, Rev. R. W. Passeno, asst. Res., 1515 S. Washington ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (1515½ S. Washington ave.). Pupils, 185. *High School.*

2—Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Francis Kaczmarek. Res., 736 S. 13th st.

School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 269.

3—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. D. Kenny, S.T.L. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. (Res., 128 N. Warren ave.). Pupils, 163. Ninth grade.

4—Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. Webeler. Res., 704 Cherry st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters (816 Cherry st.). Pupils, 139.

5—St. Andrew's, Rev. Timothy Kroboth. Res., 614 N. Michigan ave.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (618 N. Michigan ave.). Pupils, 443. *High School.*

6—St. Casimir's, Rev. Francis Kozak, adm. Res., 2116 S. Jefferson ave.

School—4 Dominican Sisters (2112 S. Jefferson ave.). Pupils, 232.

7—St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanislaus Kuczas, adm. Res., 2715 S. Jefferson ave.

Mission—Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

8—St. Joseph's, Rev. James Malone. Res., 910 N. Sixth st.

School—11 Dominican Sisters (901 N. 7th st.). Pupils, 300. *High School.*

9—St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell, V.F., Rev. Edward J. O'Hara, asst. Res., 615 Hoyt ave.

School—13 Dominican Sisters (614 Thompson st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 470. *High School.*

10—SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Brogger; Rev. Vincent J. Heaphy, asst. Res., 611 Wayne st.

School—14 Dominican Sisters (1315 Fayette st.). Pupils, 560. *High School.*

11—St. Rita's, Rev. Stan. J. Sikorski. Res., 1513 North 18th st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Res., 18th and Mercer sts. Pupils, 229.

Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Van Gessel.

Missions—Croton, Ensley, Morley, Newaygo, White Cloud.

Scottville, Mason Co., St. Jerome, Rev. Joseph Karas.

Missions—Bass Lake, (Lithuanian); Custer, Riverton, Victory, Carr, Fern.

Shepherd, Isabella Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. T. Raymond Dark.

Mission—Irish Town.

Standish, Arenac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. P. Labory, adm. Box 306.

St. Florian's, Rev. Boniface Winowiecki, Box 138.

Mission—Alger.

Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert Kehren.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 49.

Missions—Gills Pier, Leelanau Co., St. Wenceslaus'; Northport, Leelanau Co., St. Gertrude's.

Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Yeager. Res., 301 N. Division st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (205 N. Division st.). Pupils, 102.

St. Francis', Rev. Wm. Schueller. Res., 142 E. Tenth st.

School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 276. *High School.*

Weare, Oceana Co. (Hart P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 97.

Missions—Hart, Oceana Co., St. Gregory's; Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.

West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. U. A. Miller.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 156. *High School.*

Wright, Ottawa Co., (Conklin R.F.D. No. 1), St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Kettmann.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Retired, absent or unassigned: Revs. G. Guthausen, Stanislaus Turski, John J. Walsh, Louis Grohman, Joseph Franzen, A. M. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Berhorst, St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.; J. B. Abel, 126 East 11th st., Traverse City, Mich.; R. B. Drinan, U. S. Navy Chaplain; Speer Strahan, Yale University; Victor E. Piaskowski; F. J. Williams; Joseph Jusewicz; Richard Sweeny; H. Freuchen, Holland, Europe; L. Opyrchalski; David M. Drinan; Francis J. Piaskowski; Joseph E. Nimrichter.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

GRAND RAPIDS. St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary,<sup>1</sup> 600 Burton st., S.E.—Rev. Thomas L. Noa, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anthony Volkert, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector Emeritus; Revs. Raymond H. Baker, Ph.D., S.T.D., Henry Simon, S.T.B., James Bryant, A.M., Clement Niedzwiecki, S.T.B., Joseph E. Kohler, Louis Flohe, S.T.B., Raymond J. Sweeney. Students, 115.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS. Home for the Aged, 240 Lafayette ave., S. E.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Patrick, supr. Inmates, 175. Attended from St. Joseph's Seminary.

Sacred Heart College and Academy, Marywood, Fulton st., E. (R.F.D. No. 3).—39 Dominican Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100. Sister M. Mildred, O.S.D., supr. The Rev. J. J. Vogl, Chaplain. Rev. James Moloney, Acting Chaplain.

Sant' Ilena Hall and Academy of Music, 69 Ransom ave.—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. James, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 35. Rev. Raymond H. Baker, D.D., Chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Marywood, Fulton st., E.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, and Normal Training School for the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Eveline, O.S.D., Mother-General. Sisters, 437; Novices, 25; Postulants, 16. Rev. Joseph J. Vogl, Chaplain and Spiritual Director. Rev. James Moloney, Acting Chaplain.

St. John's Orphan Home, Leonard st., N.E.—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Adelaide, O.S.D., supr. Rev. Joseph Bauer, Chaplain. Orphans, 145.

Mount Mercy, 1425 Bridge st., N. W.—Novitiate, College and Academy and Normal Training School for the Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 14; Sisters, 321; Novices, 27; Postulants, 17. Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Rev. George W. Flanagan, Chaplain.

Mount Mercy Academy for Young Ladies.—12 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 121. Address 1425 Bridge st., N.W. Sister M. Lucille, supr.

St. Mary's Hospital,<sup>2</sup> cor. Cherry and Lafayette sts.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, R.N., supr. Patients, 5,439. St. Mary's School of Nursing.<sup>2</sup>—Nurses in training, 100. Rev. James Flannery, Chaplain.

Villa Maria, 1315 Walker ave., N.W.—Mother Mary of St. Anne, supr. Rev. Charles Baker, Chaplain. 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Angers, France). 4 Lay Teachers. Penitents, 170.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites of Our Lady of Guadalupe, 1256 Walker ave., N. W.—Sisters, 17; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Mother Teresa Maria, Vicarress. Rev. Frederic Schroff, O.M.C., Chaplain. Res., 461 Richmond st., N.W.

BAY CITY. Mercy Hospital,<sup>2</sup> cor. 16th and Franklin sts.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Liguori, R.N., supr. Patients, 4,000. Nurses in Training School,<sup>2</sup> 60. 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. Stanislaus Sosnoski, Chaplain.

## DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS



**DIOCESE  
OF  
GRAND  
RAPIDS**

*Holy Rosary Academy for Boys*, 512 Lincoln ave.—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hyacinth, *supr.* Pupils, 100.  
*CADILLAC. Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Oak and Hobart sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, R.N., *supr.* Patients, 977. Nurses in training, 20.  
*GRAYLING. Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Leo, R.N., *supr.* Patients, 421. Nurses in training, 7.  
*HARBOR SPRINGS. Holy Childhood Indian Mission*.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 198.  
*MANISTEE. Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium*<sup>2</sup> (*Mineral Baths*), Thirteenth and Vine sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernard, R.N., *supr.* Patients, 901. Nurses in training, 18. Rev. A. Schumacker, Chaplain.  
*MUSKEGON. Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1521 Jefferson st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzalva, R.N., *supr.* Patients, 3714. Nurses in training, 45. Rev. M. I. Kalahar, Chaplain.  
*SAGINAW. St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 830 S. Jefferson ave.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, R.N., *supr.* Patients, 2717. Nurses, 66. Rev. J. D. Kenny, S.T.L., Chaplain.  
*The Thomas and Marie "Merrill Home" for Working Girls*, 1209 So. Michigan ave.—3 Dominican Sisters. 19 Residents. Sister M. Agnes, O.S.D., *supr.*  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Home*, 206 Howard st.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Delphine, Sister-servant. Orphans, 105. Rev. John McNeil.  
*TRAVERSE CITY. Holy Angels' Convent*, 120 E. Tenth st.—11 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Gonzaga, O.S.D., *superiress.* Pupils, 20.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*C.S.S.P.*—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—St. Joseph's, Bay City.  
*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Harbor Springs, Petoskey.  
*O.M.C.*—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals*—(Louisville)—St. Anthony of Padua, Grand Rapids.  
*O.Praem.*—*Præmonstratensian Fathers* (Reeswick, Holland)—Essexville.  
*C.S.S.R.*—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis)—St. Alphonsus', Grand Rapids.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	2
Diocesan Priests .....	188	Academy for Boys .....	1
Religious Priests .....	20	College and Academy for Young Ladies .....	1
Total .....	208	Pupils .....	300
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese in .....		Orphanages .....	2
Major Seminaries .....	46	Orphans .....	250
Churches with Resident Priest.....	130	Industrial School .....	1
Missions with Churches.....	99	Inmates .....	210
Total .....	229	House of the Good Shepherd .....	1
Stations .....	4	Inmates .....	170
Chapels .....	19	Total Number of Young People Under .....	
Preparatory Seminary .....	1	Catholic Care .....	24,730
Pupils .....	115	Hospitals .....	7
Parishes with Schools.....	91	Patients .....	16,220
Pupils .....	22,000	Home for the Aged Poor .....	1
Parishes with High Schools— .....		Inmates .....	175
4-Year High Schools .....	24	Converts .....	450
3-Year High Schools .....	3	Marriages .....	1,400
2-Year High Schools .....	4	Baptisms { Infants...5,500 } Total....	5,950
1-Year High Schools .....	6	{ Adults... 450 }	
Central High Schools.....	2	Deaths .....	2,000
Pupils in High Schools.....	2,800	Total Population (1920 census).....	974,669
Pupils in Grade and High Schools.....	24,800	Catholic Population (Families, 25,000) .....	145,000

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 339.  
<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 474, 475.

## DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(*Diocesis Greatormensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the counties of Big Horn, Blaine, Carbon, Cascade, Chouteau, Custer, Dawson, Fallon, Fergus, Hill, Musselshell, Park, Phillips, Prairie, Rosebud, Sheridan, Stillwater, Sweet Grass, Valley, Wibaux and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles = 94,158.



RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; ordained Dec. 20, 1879; cons. Sept. 21, 1904. Res. *Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth st., North.* (Corporation title: "*Roman Catholic Bishop of Great Falls, Montana. A sole Corporation.*")

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL T. O'BRIEN, P.A., V.G.—Res., *Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., North.* Tel. 6207.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL T. O'BRIEN, P.A., V.G., REVS. JOHN A. PETTIT, JOHN J. O'CARROLL, T. O. ROCQUE.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. VICTOR J. VAN DEN BROECK.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judge; Rev. JOSEPH BLAERE, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. T. O. ROCQUE, *Notary*.

Parish Priest Consultors—REVS. STANISLAUS J. CIESLEWICZ, Ph.D., JOSEPH BLAERE, THOMAS HENNESSY, V. J. VAN DEN BROECK.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. BENEDICT SEETHALER, O.S.B.

Apostleship of Prayer and Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN A. PETTIT.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

ST. ANN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. C. Lenihan, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael T. O'Brien, P.A., V.G., REVS. Patrick Mulligan, Ferdinand B. Schilowski, assts. Res., 708 Fourth ave., North.

Schools—Connected with Columbus Hospital: Training School for Nurses. Sisters of Charity of Providence.  
Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Sisters of the Humility of Mary.  
Connected with Mt. St. Angela Academy. Ursuline Sisters.  
Connected with St. Thomas' Orphan Home. Sisters of Charity of Providence.  
Connected with St. Mary's Home for Working Girls. Sisters of Humility of Mary.

MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, Black Eagle, Rev. Anthony C. Csicsman.

Missions—Stockett and San Coulee, Cascade Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West Great Falls, Rev. S. J. CIESLEWICZ, Ph.D.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

Baker, Fallon Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Thomas Barry, rector.

Missions—Belltower, St. Mary's; Boyes, Dodge, Ekalaka, St. Joan of Arc; Sykes.

Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Matthew McHugh, rector.

Missions—Cascade Co.: Hughesville, Kibbey, Monarch, St. Clement; Neihart, St. Rose; Norbert.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Pettit, rector; REVS. Thomas Connolly, Michael O'Sullivan, assts.

School—Kate Pratt Memorial School, 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 247.

Missions—Yellowstone Co.: Ballantine; Custer, St. Mary's; Pompey's Pillar, SS. Cyril and Methodius.

Our Lady of Guadalupe Church—School attended from St. Patrick's parish. 3 Sisters of Humility. Pupils, 85. Half of pupils are Mexicans. Sister Immaculate, Supr.

Chinook, Blaine Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Henry Pratschner, rector.

Missions—Blaine Co., Bear Paw Mountains; Big Flat, St. Thomas; Harlem, St. Stephen's; Valley Co.; Cherry Patch, Fairview, Blessed Sacrament.

Stations—Coral Coulee; Zurich; Lloyd.

Circle, McCone Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Nicholas Rauh, O.S.B., rector.

Mission—Allen, Garfield Co., Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel; Riverside, McCone Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Brockway, McCone Co.; Jordan, Garfield Co.; Arthur, Garfield Co.; Flach; Mink and Union, Dawson Co.; Vida and Weldon, McCone Co.

Columbus, Stillwater Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Drolet.

Mission—Absarokee, Stillwater Co., St. Michael's; Big Timber, Stillwater Co., St. Joseph's; Melville, Sweet Grass Co.; Reedpoint, Stillwater Co., St. Joseph's.

Culbertson, Roosevelt Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Patrick Treacy, rector.

Missions—Bainville, Roosevelt Co., Sacred Heart; Froid, Immaculate Conception Church; Medicine Lake, Sheridan Co., "St. Patrick's Memorial Church," in memory of Most Rev. Patrick Ryan, D.D., late Archbishop of Philadelphia.

Forsyth, Rosebud Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. D. Clebattone.

Missions—Rosebud Co.: Big Horn; Hysham, St. Joseph's; Ingomar, Assumption B.V.M.; Rosebud, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Sanders, Sacred Heart; Sand Springs,



**DIOCESE  
OF  
GREAT  
FALLS**

- St. Catherine, Garfield Co.; Sumatra, St. Philomena's; Sweeny Creek; Vananda, St. Joseph.
- Stations*—Rosebud Co., Ashler; East Fork.; Sarpy Creek; Stellar Creek.
- Fort Benton, Chouteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Curran, rector; Rev. John Finnucane.
- Missions*—Chouteau Co.: Big Sandy, Corpus Christi; Carter; Mareas; Portage; Selma; St. Francis Mission, The Most Precious Blood.
- Fromberg, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Joyce, rector.
- Missions*—Carbon Co.: Boyd; Bowler; Edgar; Joliet; Bridger, Sacred Heart; Joliet, St. John's.
- Geraldine, Chouteau Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John Higgins, rector.
- Missions*—Denton, Fergus Co., St. Anthony's; Danvers, Fergus Co., St. Joseph's; Hiwood, Chouteau Co., St. Jane Francis; Shonkin, Chouteau Co.
- Geyser, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. Timothy O'Shea, rector.
- Missions*—Lehigh, Rainsford, Assumption; Stanford, St. Rose of Lima; Judith, Basin Co., Blessed Sacrament.
- Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Daniel J. Dineen, rector; Rev. Michael Colgan, asst.
- Missions*—Valley Co.: Beaverton, Hinsdale, St. Albert's; Nashua, St. Mary of the Angels, Tampico; Phillips Co.: Saco, Blessed Sacrament.
- Glendive, Dawson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Webber, rector.
- Missions*—Pleasantview, Dawson Co., Sacred Heart; Savage, Dawson Co., St. Michael's.
- Glentana, Valley Co., Holy Family, Rev. Arthur Richard, rector.
- Hardin, Big Horn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Cardon, S.J., rector. Res., St. Xavier P.O.
- Missions*—Broadview, St. Theresa; Crow Agency, Immaculate Conception; Wyola, St. Anthony, all in Big Horn Co. Wyola Day School, 46.
- Havre, Hill Co., St. Jude Thaddeus', Rev. William E. Smith, S.J., rector; Rev. Francis Sansone, S.J., asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 376.
- Missions*—Hill Co.: Box Elder, St. Anthony; Burnham; Laredo; Toledo; Concord; Dunkirk; Fort Assiniboine; West Bear Paw Mountains, Chouteau Co.; Koc-y-boy, Indian mission, "Our Lady of the Holy Rosary."
- Hingham, Hill Co., Our Lady of Ransom, Rev. Albin J. Martins, O.Praem., rector.
- Missions*—Hill Co.: Chester, St. Mary's; Cottonwood, St. Theresa; Devon, St. Ignatius; Fresno, Gilford, Galata; Goldstone, St. Boniface; Inverness, Sacred Heart; Joplin; Kremlin; Lothair, St. Peter's; Marias, Rudyard.
- Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Shevlin, rector.
- Missions*—Yellowstone Co.: Hesper, St. Ann's; Stillwater Co.: Malt, Park City, Lake Basin, Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Acton, Yellowstone Co., St. Francis; Comanchie, Yellowstone Co.
- Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck, rector; Rev. Albert E. Foley, asst.
- School*—Pupils, 115.
- Missions*—Brooks; Flatwillow; Giltedge; Maiden; Smith; Valentine.
- Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 160.
- Missions*—Park Co.: Clyde Park, St. Margaret's; Gardiner.
- Malta, Phillips Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Thomas J. Sheehy.
- Missions*—Phillips Co.: Bowdoin; Dodson, Sacred Heart; Lovejoy; Regina, St. Catherine's; Savoy, Blaine Co., Assumption; Tenon, Phillips Co.; Waleston.
- Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, rector; Rev. Gerald Dillon, asst.
- School*—Connected with Ursuline Academy. Pupils, 150.
- Missions*—Garfield Co.: Crow Rock, Hillside; Prairie Co.: Fallon, Terry, Sacred Heart.
- Stations*—Miles City, Custer Co., State Industrial School; Rocksprings, Rosebud Co.
- Moore, Fergus Co., St. Mathias', Rev. John Molynieux, rector.
- Missions*—Benchland; Buffalo; Hobson; Judith Basin Co., Sacred Heart; Kolln; Windham.
- Outlook, Sheridan Co., St. Boniface, Rev. John Leahy, rector.
- Mission*—Raymond, Sacred Heart.
- Plentywood, Sheridan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William P. O'Rourke, rector.
- Missions*—Sheridan Co.: Antelope; Redstone; Westby, Sacred Heart.
- Plevna, Fallon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William Fitzgerald, rector.
- Missions*—Ismay, St. Francis; MacKenzie, Mildred, St. John Baptist; Tonquin, Webster, Whitney.
- Station*—Ollie.
- Poplar, Roosevelt Co., St. Ursula's (312 Whites; 680 Catholic Indians), Rev. Lewis Seethaler, O.S.B., rector.
- Missions*—Brocton, Charley Creek, Dawson Co., Roosevelt, St. Thomas; Burch; St. Ann, Milk River; Sproule, St. Nicholas.
- Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Corcoran, rector; Rev. Thomas Starkle.
- Missions*—Bearcreek, Carbon Co.; Roberts, Carbon Co., St. Thomas.
- Roundup, Musselshell Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, rector.
- School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 176.
- Missions*—Belmont; Elso; Emony; Klein; Melstone, Our Lady of Mercy; Musselshell, St. Honorata.
- Ryegate, Musselshell Co., St. Mathias, Rev. Albert J. Schuh, rector.
- Missions*—Broadview, Yellowstone Co., Assumption; O'Brien, Our Lady of the Valley.
- Stations*—Emory, Gibson, Lavina, St. Joseph's, Seventy-Nine, Belmont, Medoc, Wheat Basin.
- Saint Philips, Wibaux Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Louis Kania, O.F.M., rector. (Polish settlement.)
- Scobey, Sheridan Co., St. Philip Bonitus, Rev. Patrick Conaty, rector.
- Missions*—Flaxville, Sheridan Co., St. Louis'; Battleson, Baylor, Whitetail, St. Thomas.
- Stations*—Pearless, Madoc.
- Sidney, Richland Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Cornelius Curtin, rector.
- Missions*—Fairview, Dawson Co., St. Catherine; Lambert, Dawson Co., St. Theresa; Richie, St. Riverside, McCone Co., St. William's, Three Buttes.
- Stockett, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. Anthony C. Seicsman, rector. (P.O. Great Falls.)
- Missions*—Eden, Sand Coulee, St. James, Tracey.
- St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Big Horn Co., (St. Xavier P.O.), Crow Indian Reservation (1100 Catholic Indians and 325 Whites), Rev. J. C. Cardon, S.J., rector; Rev. John J. Balfe, S.J., asst.
- Day School*—4 Lay Teachers. 1 Brother (John Korditch). Pupils, 86.
- 4 Indian Schools—6 Teachers. Pupils, 86.
- Missions*—Big Horn Co.; Lodgegrass, St. Ann's, Day School, 68; Lodgegrass Town, St. Anthony; Pryor, St. Charles Borromeo's (Crow Indians), Day School, 98.
- Soap Creek, Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Day School, 37. Warman, St. Anthony Day School.
- St. Labre's Mission, Rosebud Co. (Ashland P.O.), Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (400 Catholic Indians), Rev. Francis Busalt, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Lame Deer, Rev. Richard Brunner, O.M.Cap., Supr. (St. Labres Mission); Rev. Regis Neeser, O.M.Cap., asst. 1 Brother (Francis).
- Boarding School*—4 Ursuline Nuns 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

*Missions*—Rosebud Co.: Birney, St. Benedict; Broadus, St. ———; Busby; Lame Deer Agency, Church of Blessed Sacrament; Rosebud Settlement; Stacey, St. Charles Borromeo.

**St. Paul's Mission, Blaine Co. (St. Pauls P.O.).** Revs. William Lavasseur, S.J., *supr.*; Rev. Edward M. Griva, S.J. (Harlem P.O.). Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians (1063 Catholic Indians). Whites, 406.

*Boarding School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

*Missions*—Beaver Creek; Ft. Belknap; Sandusky; Lodge Pole, St. Thomas; Zortman.

**St. Peter's, Cascade Co. (St. Peter P.O.).** Rev. T. O. Roecque, *rector*. Res., Great Falls.

*Missions*—Cascade Co.: Cascade, Sacred Heart; Fort Shaw, St. Ann; Simms, St. Mary's; Sun River.

Wibaux, Wibaux Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William P. Callahan, *rector*.

Winnett, Petroleum Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Aloysius Müller.

*Missions*—Flatwillow, Grass Range, Hilger, St. Frederic's; Roy, Winifred.

**Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Seethaler, O.S.B., rector.**

*Missions*—Valley Co.: Frazer, St. Joseph's; Lohmiller, Oswego, Epiphany. Catholic Indians, 818.

# **DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS**

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**ST. PAUL'S MISSION (St. Paul's P.O.).** *Boarding School for Indians.*—Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 150.

**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (St. Xavier P.O.).** *Five Day Schools for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 125.

**ST. LABRE'S MISSION (Ashland P.O.).** *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of the Capuchin Fathers. Pupils, 60. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be sent to Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich.

**POPLAR. Government Boarding School.**—75 Catholic Indian pupils in care of the Benedictine Fathers. Catholic Indians, 840.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**GREAT FALLS. Mount St. Angela Academy.**—Motherhouse of Ursuline Sisters of Eastern Montana. Boarding and Day High School for Girls. Also a Normal Training School: Ursuline Sisters, 45; Novices, 11; Postulant, 1; Lay Teachers, 3. Mother M. Agnes, *supr.* Pupils, 357. Rev. Ferdinand B. Schilowski, Chaplain.

**Columbus Hospital.**—29 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 48 Trained Nurses. Sister M. Celse, *supr.* Patients during the year, 4,314. Connected herewith are *Training School for Nurses* and *St. Elizabeth's Maternity Home*. Sister Mathias, *dir.* Pupils, 42.

**St. Thomas' Orphan Home.**—22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Edgar, *supr.* Orphans, 203. Rev. T. O. Roecque, Chaplain.

**Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.**—18 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Novices, 10; Postulants, 11. Mother Mary Francis, *supr.*

**St. Mary's Institute.**—Parochial School. 16 Sisters of Humility. Pupils, 381.

**St. Mary's Home for Working Girls.**—4 Sisters of Humility. Sister M. Dolers, *supr.*

**BILLINGS. St. Vincent's Hospital.**—14 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, Kans. Sister M. Raphael, *supr.* Patients during the year, 1786. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>1</sup> Pupils, 24. School for Crippled Children. Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, Chaplain.

**St. Vincent Orthopedic Hospital.**—School, First ave. and Division st. Sister M. Cyprian, *supr.* 4 Sisters of Charity. 4 Trained Nurses. Pupils: Boys, 15; Girls, 18.

**Kate Pratt Memorial School.**—8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, Kans. Pupils, 225. Sister M. Barbara, *supr.*

**Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.**—School attended from St. Patrick's parish. Pupils, 85. 3 Sisters of Humility. Sister M. Immaculate, *supr.*

**FORT BENTON. St. Clare's Hospital<sup>1</sup> and Home for the Aged.**—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexis of Providence, *supr.* Patients, 1069. Rev. John Finucane, Chaplain.

**HAVRE. Sacred Heart Hospital.**—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity, Niagara. *Training School for Nurses.*<sup>1</sup> Pupils, 14. Mother Carmalita, *supr.* Patients during the year, 1025. Rev. Jesuit Father, Chaplain.

**LEWISTOWN. St. Joseph's Hospital.**—24 Daughters of Jesus. Mother Mary St. Anthony, *supr.* *Training School for Nurses.*<sup>1</sup> Pupils, 12. Patients during the year, 1164.

**LIVINGSTON. St. Mary's School.**—5 Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth). Sister Ann Thomas, *supr.* Pupils, 160.

**MILES CITY. Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.**—8 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Alphonsus, *supr.* Pupils, 150.

**Hospital.**—10 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agatha, *supr.* Patients during the year, 1609. *Training School for Nurses.*<sup>1</sup> Pupils, 22.

**ROUNDUP. St. Benedict School.**—5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Immaculata, *supr.* Pupils, 128.

**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (St. Xavier P.O.).** *Four Indian Day Schools for the Crow Indians.*—125 Indian Children. 1248 Catholic Indians. 626 Whites.

**ST. LABRE'S MISSION (Ashland P.O.).** *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Northern Cheyennes.* 586 Catholic Indians, 480 Whites.—6 Ursuline Nuns. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother Regina, *supr.* Pupils, 72.

**ST. PAUL'S MISSION (St. Paul's P.O.).** *Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—Brothers, 2. Brother James Shepherd, S.J., Brother Nicholas Fox, S.J. 7 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary of the Divine Heart, *supr.* Indian Boys, 63; Indian Girls, 75. Catholic Indians, 1126.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

(For complete Statistics of Religious Orders consult OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 348 et seq.)

*Jesuit Fathers* (Cal. Province)—Havre; Hardin; Missions, St. Francis Xavier's; St. Paul's.

*Benedictine Fathers* (Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria)—Circle, Wolf Point, Poplar and Missions on Fort Peck Indian Reservation.

*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph, Detroit, Michigan.)—St. Labre's Missions (Mont.).

*Franciscan Fathers* (O.F.M.) (Pulaski, Wisconsin)—St. Philip's P. O., Mont.

*Premonstratentian Fathers* (De Pere, Wis.)—Hingham (Mont.).

### **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies .....	2,342
Diocesan Priests .....	51	Pupils in Sunday Schools .....	5,560
Priests of Religious Orders .....	17	Indian Schools .....	7
Total .....	68	Pupils .....	640
Churches with resident priest .....	45	Orphan Home .....	1
Missions with churches .....	88	Orphans .....	203
Total Churches .....	133	Hospitals .....	8
Churches for Indians .....	15	Baptisms { Infants..... } Total... ..	—
Stations .....	140	Adults..... }	—
Chapels .....	16	Converts .....	—
Ecclesiastical Students .....	14	Marriages .....	—
Academies for young ladies .....	4	Catholic Indians .....	4,621
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	11	Catholic Population .....	32,425

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 475, 476,



# DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(*Diocesis Sinus Viridis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Incorporated Jan. 16th, 1907; Legal title, *Catholic Diocese of Green Bay.*

*Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.*

Square Miles = 11,583.



RIGHT REVEREND,

PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.

Bishop of Green Bay; ordained June 17, 1894; cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; transferred to the See of Green Bay July 5, 1915.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., Box 65.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died Dec. 17, 1885.—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886; cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Jan. 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, July 25, 1904; resigned Dec. 4, 1914; appointed Titular Bishop of Ionopolis; died March 14, 1915.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, Prot. Ap.—Res., *Kaukauna, Wis.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. ANTHONY J. KOEFLER.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., Box 65.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM PEIL, Revs. JOHN HUMMEL, WM. RICE, WM. KRAEMER, P. VAN SUSTEREN, Rev. S. A. ELBERT.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. W. FITZMAURICE, P. VAN HEYSTER, Revs. CONRAD SAILE, OTTO KOLBE, J. T. O'LEARY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. BROENS, J. C. HOGAN, F. TULLY, P. HERB, WM. KUBALE, F. NOWAK, J. LOERKE, L. BECKER, C. HUGO.

**Curia for Matrimonial Cases**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Juxed, Rt. Rev. ABBOT B. PENNING, O.Praem., Defensor Vinculi, Rev. CYRIL PIONTEK, O.F.M., Notarius.

**Curia for Disciplinary Cases**—Revs. J. L. SELBACH, Officials, A. BASTIAN, Promotor Justitiae, JOS. THERIEN, Notarius.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Revs. JOS. MARX, H. EHR, J. SPRANGERS, W. P. MORTELL, M. KLOSOWSKI.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. VAN HEYSTER, Revs. J. C. HOGAN, J. J. LOOZE, J. KOMMERS.

**Judices Synodales**—Revs. M. T. ANDEREGG, L. JANKOWSKI, WM. RUEL, C. RIPP, F. PETERS.

**Concilium Vigilantiae**—Rev. G. CASEY, Rev. PACIFICUS RAITH, O.M.Cap., Rev. A. BUYTAERT.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. G. RYBROOK, O.Praem., D.D., J. POCTECHA, WM. LUBY.

**School Board**—Rev. Superintendent of Schools and Rev. Deans.

**Moderator of Church Music**—Rev. L. DOBBELSTEEN, O.Praem., *De Pere, Wis.*

**Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. LOERKE, *Shawano, Wis.*

**Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith and Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director, Rev. G. SCHEMMER, *Appleton, Wis., R.F.D. 4.*

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Rev. A. JAECKLE, *Sherwood, Wis.*

**The Holy Name Society**—Diocesan Director, Rev. WM. KIERNAN, 128 S. Monroe ave., *Green Bay, Wis.*

**The Leo Benevolent Association of Diocesan Priests**—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. M. KRAUS, Secretary, 1325, 13th ave., *Green Bay, Wis.*

**Director of Diocesan Charities**—Rev. WILLIAM KIERNAN, 128 S. Monroe ave., *Green Bay, Wis.*

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. EDWARD WESTENBERGER, 128 S. Monroe ave., *Green Bay, Wis.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF GREEN BAY.

**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL.** (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation.*) Rev. Joseph A. Marx, Rev. Herman Schmitz, asst., 139 S. Madison st.

*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 413. Sisters Residence: 139 S. Monroe ave.

*High School*—Cathedral High School. Pupils, 67.

**ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S** (English and French). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. Joseph A. Therien, 413 St. John st.

*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 286.

**ST. JOSEPH'S.** (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Green Bay.*) Rev. M. Kraus, 1325 Thirteenth ave.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Agnes (1320 Thirteenth ave.). Pupils, 180.

**ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS** (Polish), Rev. Leonard Ziolkowski, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Benedict Witkowski, O.F.M., asst. Res., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (cor. Irwin ave. and Cass st.). Pupils, 286.

**ST. PATRICK'S.** (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Ft. Howard, Wis.*) Rev. John T. O'Leary, dean; Rev. Andrew Linzmeier (*Station A*), 211 N. Maple ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 665.

**SS. PETER AND PAUL** (French, English and German). (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. M. T. Anderegg, Rev. O. Champagne, 710 N. Baird st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 700.

**ST. WILLIBROD'S** (Hollandish and English). (Legal title: *St. Willibrord Congregation.*) Rev. P. Van Susteren, Rev. Peter Skell, asst., 209 S. Adams st.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 306.

**ST. MATTHEW'S.** (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Parish of the Town of Allouez.*) Rev. J. Van Bogart, Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.

## DIocese OF GREEN BAY

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

**Alban** (*Rosholt, R. F. D. 1*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's. (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Congregation of Alban, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. M. Klosowski.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 168.

**Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Ahnapee, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Kraemer.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 133.

**Alverno** (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Alverno, Wis.*) Rev. L. Specht, O.Praem.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 57.

**Aniwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface's.** (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Henry Kuhl.

**Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's** (English and German). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation, Antigo, Wis.*) Rev. C. Saile, Dean.  
*School*—15 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 472.

**St. Hyacinth's** (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hyacinth Congregation of Antigo, Wis.*) Rev. F. Bemowski. 817 3rd ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.

**St. Mary's** (Bohemian). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the City of Antigo, Langlade Co.*) Rev. E. Shimek, 735 Deleglise st.  
*Mission*—Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation of Neva.*)

**Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's** (German) (not inc.). Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Corbinian Vieroeker, O.M.Cap., Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap., Celestine Bittle, O.M.Cap., assts., and Capuchin Fathers of the Monastery, 404 W. Lawrence st.  
*St. Joseph Junior High School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers for Expression and Gymnastics. Boys, 24; Girls, 47.  
*School*—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame (212 S. Elm st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 612.

**St. Mary of the Seven Dolors.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Appleton, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Walter Fitzmaurice, Dean; Rev. Leo Binder. 522 W. 7th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 340.

**Sacred Heart of Jesus** (German and English). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of Appleton.*) Rev. F. L. Ruessmann, 1312 S. Monroe.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 E. Harrison st.). Pupils, 216.

**St. Theresa** (Corporation title: *St. Theresa Congregation of the City of Appleton*), Rev. M. Hauch, 213 E. Wisconsin ave., Appleton, Wis.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 323.

**Askeaton** (*Greenleaf P.O., R. F. D. 1*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, town of Holland.*) Rev. Henry Van de Castle.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 60.

**Aurora** (*Iron Mountain, Mich., R. 1*). Legal title, Sacred Heart Congregation of Aurora, Wis.  
*Mission*—Pembine, St. Margaret.

**Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary of the Lake,** Rev. F. X. McGann, O.M.I.  
*Mission*—Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia (not inc.).

**Bay Settlement** (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation of Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. W. J. De Vries, O. Praem.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 104.

**Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., Wis.*) Rev. M. Alt.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 117.

**Belmont** (*Wild Rose, R.F.D. No. 3*), Portage Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Belmont, Wis.*) Rev. Stanislaus Janczewski.

**Birnamwood, Shawano Co., St. Philomena's.** (Legal title: *St. Philomen Roman Catholic Congregation of the village of Birnamwood.*) Rev. H. Littell.  
*Missions*—Eland, Shawano Co., St. William's; Wittenberg, Shawano Co., Holy Family.

**Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Black Creek, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. J. Esdepsky.

*Missions*—Shiocton, St. Denis; Navarino, St. Lawrence.

**Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's.** (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Brillion, Wis.*) Rev. A. Garthaus.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 120.

*Mission*—Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.).

**Brussels** (*Brussels, R. R. 1*). Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation of Brussels, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Gloudemans, O. Praem.

**Carlton** (*Kewaunee, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis.*) Rev. W. Koutnik.  
*Mission*—Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's (not inc.).

**Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity.** (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of the town of Casco.*) Rev. J. Vondracek.  
*Mission*—Slovan, Kewaunee Co., St. Adalbert's (not inc.).

**Casimir** (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 7*), Portage Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation, Hull, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. John Gruna.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

**Champion, New Franken, Wis. (R.F.D. 1), St. Joseph,** Rev. M. P. Smits, O.Praem.

**Charlesburg** (*Chilton, R.F.D. 5*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Congregation of the town of Brothertown, Calumet Co.*) Rev. J. Hemmer.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.

**Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's.** (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. James E. Meagher. Res., 54 State st.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 74.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
GREEN  
BAY**

- Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*), Rev. H. Hunck.  
62 E. Main st.
- School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (60 E. Washington st.). Pupils, 220.
- Clarks Mills, (*Cato, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of Clarks Mills, Wis.*) Rev. Francis Kheil.
- School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Cato, R.F.D. 1*). Pupils, 138.
- Cleveland, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendel's. (Legal title: *St. Wendel's Congregation, Centerville, Wis.*) Rev. Emil Schmit.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 86.
- Missions—Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Congregation, Centerville*).
- Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Congregation*.) Rev. N. Diedrich.
- School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 123.
- Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Congregation of St. John Baptist. Location, Peshtigo, Marinette Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. G. De Vries.
- Combined Locks (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation of the village of Combined Locks*.) Rev. J. De Wild.
- Cooperstown (*P.O. Denmark*), Manitowoc Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation, Cooperstown, Wis.*) Rev. B. Jacobs.
- School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 45.
- Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Crandon*.) Rev. F. McKeough.
- Missions—Hiles, Forest Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Hiles*), Argonne, Forest Co., St. Mary's.
- Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Crivitz, Marinette Co.*) Rev. B. Walejko.
- Custer, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located at Stockton, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph N. Diny.
- Mission—Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation*.)
- Darboy, Outagamie Co. (*Appleton P.O., R.F.D. 7*), Holy Angels'. (Legal title: *Holy Angel's Congregation of Darboy*.) Rev. J. W. Husslein.
- School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (*Appleton, R.R. 8*). Pupils, 109.
- Denmark, Brown Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints Congregation*.) Rev. Jos. Ahearn.
- Missions—New Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity.
- De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation, De Pere, Wis.*) Rev. G. O'Connell.
- School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 124.
- Immaculate Conception (Holland and German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the city of De Pere, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. F. J. Peters. Res., 121 Superior st.
- School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 258.
- St. Joseph's (*West De Pere*) (French and English). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of De Pere, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Abbot B. H. Pennings, O. Praem.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.
- St. Boniface's (*West De Pere*) (Holland and German). (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Van Heyster, Dean; Rev. John Murphy, asst. Res., Grant st.
- School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 268.
- Duck Creek (*Green Bay, R.F.D. 4*), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Baptist, Howard, Brown Co.*) Rev. N. Hunold, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. A. Heimbucher, O.M.I.
- School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
- Mission—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius. (Legal title: *St. Pius Congregation*.)
- Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (not inc.). Rev. Richard G. Londo, O.Praem. (*Luzemburg, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 60*).
- Missions—Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul (not inc.); Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Odile's. (Legal title: *St. Odile Congregation of Thiry Daems*.)
- Eaton (*Green Bay, R. F. D. 2*), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius'. (Legal title: *St. Cyrill and Methodius Congregation, Eaton, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Landowski.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.
- Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist of Egg Harbor*.) Rev. J. Barrette, O.M.I.
- Missions—Fish Creek, Door Co., St. Paul; Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael (not inc.).
- Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family. Rev. George Weix.
- Mission—Pearson.
- Fancher, Portage Co. (*Amherst, R. R. 2*), St. Mary of the Scapular. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Mary of the Scapular, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. Stanislaus Kubiszewski.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 151.
- Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (*Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. No. 4*). (Legal title: *St. Edward and Isidore's Congregation*.) Rev. S. Warzinski.
- Mission—Big Suamico, Brown Co. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Congregation of the town of Suamico*.)
- Florence, Florence Co., St. Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Florence, Wis.*) Rev. F. J. Theriault.
- Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 6*) (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Anne, Town of Kossuth*.) Rev. A. Schueller.
- School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Manitowoc, R.R. 6*). Pupils, 91.
- Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (not inc.).
- Freedom (*Kaukauna, R.R. 1*), St. Nicholas. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Congregation, Freedom, Wis.*) Rev. A. Van Dyke.
- School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 242.
- Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the town of Gillett, Oconto Co., Wis.*) Rev. R. Ahearn.
- Missions—Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's (not inc.); Suring, Oconto Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Suring*.)
- Glenmore (*De Pere, R. F. D. 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Congregation of Glenmore*.) Rev. Lawrence Loerke.
- Mission—Stark, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Morrison*.)
- Goodman, Marinette Co., St. Joan of Arc. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Joan of Arc, village of Goodman*.) Rev. P. Novitski.
- Missions—Armstrong Creek, Forest Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka Congregation.
- Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Greenville*.) Rev. R. Schauer.
- School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
- Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Stephensville*.)
- Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus'. (Legal title: *St. Francis Solanus Congregation of Gresham*.) Rev. Adam Grill.
- Mission—Leopolls, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).

Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the village of Hilbert in Calumet Co.*) Rev. Francis Geler. Pupils, 82.  
 School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Congregation of Maple Grove.*) Rev. Paul Weissmann, O.F.M.  
 Hofa Park (Seymour, R. R. 2), Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Congregation of Maple Grove.*) Rev. Paul Weissmann, O.F.M.  
 Holland (S. Kaukauna, R. F. D. 4), Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Congregation of Holland, Brown Co.*) Rev. Francis X. Van Nistleroy.  
 School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Manitowoc, R.R. 1). Pupils, 131.  
 Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Congregation, Hortonville, Wis.*) Rev. T. Kolbe.  
 School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 63.  
 Mission—Dale, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation.*)  
 Humboldt (New Franken, R. F. D. 2), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Congregation of the town of Humboldt, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. W. De Haan.  
 Mission—Brown Co., St. Hubert's. (Legal title: *St. Hubert's Congregation in the town of Humboldt.*)  
 Institute (Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and St. Paul's Congregation, Sebastopol, Wis.*) Rev. D. Bunkelman.  
 School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 103.  
 Isaar (Seymour R. 3), Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's. (Legal title: *St. Sebastian's Congregation of Seymour.*) Rev. Arthur Belle, pastor.  
 Jericho (Chilton, R.F.D. No. 4), Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.). Rev. Joseph Rauch.  
 School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Chilton, R.F.D. 4). Pupils, 96.  
 Mission—Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Congregation.*)  
 School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.  
 Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Congregation of the town of Carson, Junction City P.O.*) Rev. P. Kurzejka.  
 School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 42.  
 Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Cross, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Lochman, V.G., Prot. Ap.; Rev. Francis Melchior. Res., 309 Desnoger st.  
 School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 425.  
 St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Mary of the Annunciation, South Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rev. C. Ripp, Rev. Joseph Schaefer, asst. Res., 119 W. 7th st.  
 School—20 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (112 W. 8th st.). Pupils, 552.  
 Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (not inc.). Rev. J. Rous.  
 School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 87.  
 Mission—Greenstreet (not inc.), Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's.  
 Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian) (not inc.), Revs. Engelhart Troesken, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. Florian Thiel, O.F.M., Norbert Schmalz, O.F.M. 4 Lay Brothers.  
 School—Franciscan Brothers and 11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 275.  
 Missions—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary of the Woods (Indian) (not inc.); Little Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph of the Lake (Indian) (not inc.); Neopit, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's. School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 133.  
 Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Rosary, Kewaunee, Wis.*) Rev. W. C. Kubale, Dean. Res., 521 Juneau st.  
 School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 190.  
 Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul, of Kiel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. A. Roder.  
 School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 128.  
 Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus of Kimberly, town of Buchanan.*) Rev. Louis Van Oeffel.  
 School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 395.  
 Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the Village of Krakow.*) Rev. Augustine Zabawa, O.F.M., Pastor.  
 School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.  
 Mission—Chase, Oconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Chase.*)  
 Lanark (Amherst, R. F. D. No. 2), Portage Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the town of Lanark, Portage Co.*) Rev. N. Gross.  
 Mission—Amherst. St. James.  
 Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonard's. (Legal title: *St. Leonard's Congregation of Laona, Wis., village of Laona.*) Rev. Joseph C. Short.  
 Mission—Blackwell, Forest Co.  
 Lebanon (New London, R. 3), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's (not inc.). Rev. August Broekman.  
 Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo Congregation of the town of Lena, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Raymond Fox.  
 Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (Casco, R.F.D. No. 1). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Lincoln.*) Rev. H. J. DeKort, O. Praem.  
 Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's. (Legal title: *St. John Nepomuc Congregation of Little Chute.*) Rev. John J. Sprangers, Rev. T. Verbeten, asst.  
 School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 603.  
 Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (Luxemburg, R. F. D. No. 6). (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co.*) Rev. J. Huhn.  
 School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.  
 Mackville (Appleton, R. F. D. 4), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Congregation, town of Center, Wis.*) Rev. George Schemmer.  
 School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Appleton, R.R. 4). Pupils, 75.  
 Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. J. R. McGinley.  
 Mission—Royalton, St. Bridget's Congregation.  
 Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface's, 1110 S. 10th st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Pell, Dean; Rev. T. Kersten, adm.; Rev. Edward Radej, asst.  
 School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (1109 11th st.). Pupils, 415.  
 Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, City of Manitowoc*), Rev. John Pocolcha; Rev. T. Lugowski, asst. Res., 1115 S. 22nd st.  
 School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 357.  
 Sacred Heart, 520 N. 7th st. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. William Luby; Rev. John E. Quigley, asst.  
 School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 199.  
 Saint Andrew (Legal title: *Saint Andrew's Congregation of the City of Manitowoc, Wis.*), Rev. Henry Letz, Manitowoc, Wis., 1813 S. 14th st.  
 School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 125.  
 St. Paul, Rev. M. Jaekels. Res., 712 S 24th st.  
 School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 165.  
 Maple Grove (Grimms, R.F.D. No. 1), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, Franklin, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Grace.  
 School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Grimms, R.F.D. 1). Pupils, 99.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
GREEN  
BAY**

- Maplewood (Maplewood, Wis.), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Forestville, Door Co.*) Rev. F. Heilmann.
- Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes Congregation, Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. F. Tulley, Dean; Rev. P. Salm. Res., 1045 Water st.
- School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 291.
- High School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 146.
- St. Joseph's (French). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph located in the city of Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. E. H. Vaissiere, 1314 Stanton st.
- School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 249.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. Joseph A. Szupryt. Res., 915 Elizabeth ave.
- School—3 Felician Sisters (909 Elizabeth ave.). Pupils, 56.
- St. Anthony's (German). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of Marinette.*) Rev. Emil Seiter. Res., 910 Wells st.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Newbery ave.). Pupils, 52.
- Meeme (P.O. Timothy R. F. D. 1), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's. (Legal title: *St. Isidore's Congregation, Meeme, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. A. Pritzl.
- School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.
- Mission—St. Fidelis. School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
- Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Menasha, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. George A. Clifford. Rev. C. Kern. Res., 128 Nicolet blvd.
- School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 346.
- St. Mary's (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Menasha, Wis.*) Rev. J. Hummel. Rev. Joseph A. Becker.
- School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 520.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish). (Legal title: *St. John's Polish Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. W. B. Polaczyk. Res., 678 Depere st. Rev. Raymond Sonnek, O.F.M., asst.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 252.
- Mill Creek (Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3), Portage Co., St. Bartholomew's. (Legal title: *St. Bartholomew's Congregation of the town of Carson.*) Rev. Ignatius Grad.
- Mishicot (Two Rivers, R. 2), Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation, Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. M. Gonnering.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 72.
- Montpelier (Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 3), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Montpelier.*) Rev. James Decker.
- Morrison (Greenleaf, R.F.D. No. 3), Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *St. John the Evangelist Congregation, Morrison, Brown Co.*) Rev. F. Schoettl.
- Mission—East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 44.
- New Franken (R.F.D. No. 1), Brown Co., St. Kilian's. (Legal title: *St. Kilian Congregation, Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Bartelme.
- School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 30.
- New Holstein, Calumet Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Congregation of New Holstein.*) Rev. J. Glueckstein.
- New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Congregation of Most Precious Blood, New London, Wis.*) Rev. Otto Kolbe, Dean.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 238.
- Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Congregation of the village of Niagara.*) Rev. Leo Trojanowski.
- Northelm (Manitowoc, R. F. D. 3), Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the town of Newton, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. Joseph Weiss.
- Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. L. C. Becker, Dean. Res., 705 Park ave.
- School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 237.
- St. Peter's (French). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Looze.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 188.
- Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of the town of Oconto Falls.*) Rev. Peter Grosnick.
- School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 181.
- Oneida (West De Pere, R. R. 2), Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian) (not inc.). Rev. A. A. Vissers. O. Praem.
- School—2 Franciscan Sisters.
- Mission—St. Joseph, Oneida.
- School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 81.
- Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, 177 High st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oshkosh, Wis.*) Rev. J. C. Hogan, Dean; Rev. John Courtney, asst.
- School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils (including High School), 260.
- St. Mary's, 46 Monroe ave. (Legal title: *Saint Mary's Congregation.*) Rev. W. Reul; Rev. D. Krembs, asst.
- School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (51 Boyd st.). Pupils, 221 (2 yr. High School).
- St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st. (Legal title: *St. Josaphat's Congregation of the city of Oshkosh.*) Rev. J. Gabrysek.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (79 Walnut st.). Pupils, 148.
- St. Vincent de Paul's (German), 520 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Congregation of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. Aloysius Bastian, Rev. Edward Wagner.
- School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (519 12th st.). Pupils, 435.
- St. John the Evangelist, 728 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. W. Mortell.
- School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (735 12th st.). Pupils, 139.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Oshkosh.*) Rev. M. Schmitz, pastor; Rev. Henry Schueller, asst. Res., 1318 6th st.
- School—14 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 501.
- Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Peshtigo, Wis.*) Rev. Dominic S. Szopinski. Res., 215 Ellis ave.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 119.
- Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Phlox.*) Rev. I. Schmitt.
- School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
- Mission—Mattoon.
- Pine Grove (Denmark, R. 4), Brown Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of New Denmark, Brown Co., Wis.*) Stanislaus Ziolkowski.
- Plainfield, Portage Co., St. Paul. Rev. P. Banka.
- Mission—Buena Vista, St. Martin.
- Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislawa's. (Legal title: *St. Bronislawa's Congregation of Plover.*) Rev. S. Lapinski.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.
- Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sharon, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. Jankowski.
- School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 91.

- Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo's. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Congregation of the village of Pound, Marinette Co.*) Rev. V. Hoppa.
- Poygan (Omro P.O., R. 22), Winnebago Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Congregation of Poygan, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Head.
- Mission—Poysippi, Sacred Heart.
- Preble (Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 2), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Martyrs of Gorcum.*) Rev. C. B. Van den Borne.
- Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Assumption, Village of Pulaski.*) Rev. Daniel Wisniewski, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Sebastian Dzielski, O.F.M., asst.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 188.
- Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Red Granite.*) Rev. Florian Marmurowicz.
- Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Reedsville.*) Rev. Jos. Kalisek.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 86.
- Rosière (Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (not inc.). Rev. C. J. Smits, O. Praem.
- Mission—Rosière, Door Co., St. Michael's (not inc.).
- St. Anna (New Holstein P.O., R. F. D. No. 3), Calumet Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Congregation of New Holstein, Calumet Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. H. Schmitt.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (New Holstein, R.F.D. 3). Pupils, 87.
- St. John (Hilbert, R.F.D. No. 2), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Woodville.*) Rev. Michael Roppuld.
- School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 75.
- St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory Nazianzen's. (Legal title: *St. Gregory's Congregation of Eaton, Wis.*) Rev. Piantan Holzknicht, S.D.S.
- School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Box 60. Pupils, 147.
- Mission—Charlestown (New Holstein, R. 1), St. Martin's, Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S.
- School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
- Mission—Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Sturmius Haertl, S.D.S.
- School—2 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 45.
- Sawyer, Door Co., Corpus Christi. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Congregation of the city of Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. H. Pfeifer.
- School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 69.
- Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the City of Seymour, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. Peter Zey.
- Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Location, Shawano, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Loerke, Dean. 316 S. Main st.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 128.
- Mission—Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (not inc.).
- Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Sherwood of the town of Harrison.*) Rev. A. Jaecle.
- School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 123.
- Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius'. (Legal title: *St. John Cantius Congregation of the village of Sobieski, Oconto Co.*) Rev. P. Borowski.
- School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86.
- Spruce, Oconto Co. (Lena, R. R. 3), Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Spruce.*) Rev. Bernard Hoppa.
- Mission—Klondike, Oconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation.*)
- Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (not inc.). Rev. J. G. Vorlicek.
- Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. G. Casey, Rev. Herman Thuecks. Res., 685 Clark st.
- School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (232 Ellis st.). Pupils, 234.
- St. Peter's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. Julius Chylinski; Rev. Aloysius Trzebiatowski, asst. Res., 304 4th ave.
- School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 639.
- St. Joseph's (German). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Stevens Point, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Ehr, 408 Center ave.
- School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (219 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 110.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. F. Nowak, Dean, 504 N. Fremont st.
- School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 374.
- Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the village of Stiles, Oconto Co.*) Rev. C. Raymakers.
- Mission—Abrams, Oconto Co., St. Louis. (Legal title: *St. Louis Congregation.*)
- Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary of the Seven Dolours. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Stockbridge, Wis.*) Rev. Paul Herb, Dean.
- School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 169.
- Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Broens, Dean, 112 N. Church st. Rev. Charles Kaminski, asst.
- School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 218.
- Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation.*) Rev. A. J. Quella.
- Mission—Marion, St. Mary's Congregation of Marion.
- Tisch Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (not inc.). Rev. J. Hodik.
- Tonet (Luxemburg, Wis., R. 5), Kewaunee Co. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation, Luxemburg, Wis.*), Rev. L. A. Dobbeltstein, O. Praem.
- Mission—Walhain (Legal title: *St. Amand Congregation of Walhain.*)
- Torun (Stevens Point, R.F.D. 6), Portage Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Torun.*) Rev. Andrew Forsysiak.
- Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Congregation, Two Rivers, Wis.*) Rev. C. V. Hugo, Dean, Revs. Francis Francart, Michael Kuborn, assts. Res., 1814 Jefferson st. P. O. Box R.
- School—18 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 793.
- Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of the city of Two Rivers.*) Rev. T. Malkowski. Res., 2208 Washington st.
- School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 173.
- St. Mark's (Legal title: *St. Mark's Congregation of the City of Two Rivers*), Rev. P. Nilles, pastor. 2223 12th st.
- School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 169.
- Union (Brussels, R.R. 1), Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Union, Wis.*) Rev. M. J. Vanden Elsen, O. Praem.
- School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
- Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose's. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Congregation of Wabeno.*) Rev. H. Halinde.
- Mission—Lakewood, Oconto Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
- Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Porterfield, Wis.*) Rev. Anthony Daniels.
- Mission—Wagner, St. Edward.
- Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalene's. (Legal title: *St. Mary Magdalene's Congregation of the city of Waupaca.*) Rev. A. Rielander.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
GREEN  
BAY**

- Mission*—Weyauwega.  
*Chapel*—Wisconsin Veterans' Home, St. Ignatius Chapel, attended from Waupaca.  
 Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation of the village of Wausaukee, Wis.*) Rev. L. Schorn.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 111.  
*Mission*—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes' (not inc.).  
 Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, village of Wautoma.*) Rev. J. Nuereberg.  
*Mission*—Almond, Portage Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.  
 West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co. (*Kewaunee, R. 3*), St. Hedwig's, Rev. V. Pruc.  
 White Lake, Congregation of St. James, Rev. T. Szulc.  
*Mission*—Congregation of St. Stanislaus Kostka, Langlade.  
 Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of the town of Cato, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. Theodore Pufahl.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 145.  
 Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Winneconne.*) Rev. V. Kaudy.  
*Mission*—Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).  
 Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation, Wrightstown, Wis.*) Rev. A. Buytaert.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 184.

Rev. William Groessel, Professor, Pio Nono College, St. Francis, Wis.; Rev. Nicolas Langenfeld, Rome, Italy; Rev. C. Ropella, Rome, Italy.  
 Retired: Revs. J. Kirpal, Kewaunee, Wis.; F. Kolar, A. Geiling, John Machnikowski.  
 On leave of absence: Revs. W. Dembski, Roman Peli, L. Blum, R. A. Macdonald.  
 On sick leave: Rev. Joseph Kommers, Rev. C. Szypa, Rev. Ambrose Grill, Rev. Aloysius Gitter, Rev. J. Schuster.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

- GREEN BAY.** *St. Mary's of the Angels Monastery and Theological Seminary*, 645 S. Irwin ave.—Franciscan Fathers. Revs. Leonard Ziolkowski, O.F.M. (Guardian); Roman Kanla, O.F.M., L.G. (Vicar, Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Dogma and Church History); Andrew Gut, O.F.M. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Kaymund Sonnek, O.F.M. (Prof. of Philosophy); Casimir Stec, O.F.M. (Prof. of Philosophy); Stephen Dzialdowski, O.F.M. (Missionary); Alphonse Kozlowski, O.F.M. (Missionary); Edmund Krystyniak, O.F.M., Benedict Witkowski, O.F.M., Michael Kozlowski, O.F.M., Ambrose Poznanski, O.F.M. Fathers, 11; Theological Students, 16; Brothers, 5.  
**APPLETON.** *St. Joseph Monastery of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins*, 404 W. Lawrence st.—Rev. Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Revs. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap. (Vicar and Pastor); Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap., Theophilus Riesinger, O.M.Cap. (Missionary); Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap. (Missionary); Engelbert Rosenmeier, O.M.Cap.; Damascus Wickland, O.M.Cap.; Celestine Bittl, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 4.  
**KESHENA.** *St. Joseph's Indian School*.—Franciscan Fathers from St. Louis, Mo. Rev. Engelhard Troesken, O.F.M. (Superior); Revs. Florian Thiel, O.F.M., Norbert Schmalz, O.F.M. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 6.  
**OSHKOSH.** *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, 531 Jackson drive.—Ven. Brother Arnold Schneider (Supr.); Brother Cuthbert Hallemeyer (Secy.). 14 Brothers connected with the hospital. Rev. J. A. Henkel, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.  
**PULASKI.** *Franciscan Monastery*.—Very Rev. Ferdinand Pawlowski (Commissary-Provincial); Rev. Marian Siwik, O.F.M. (Guardian); Very Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M. (Provincial Councillor); Revs. Florian Zuchowski, O.F.M. (Business Manager of the Franciscan Printery); Venantius Wysocki, O.F.M. (Master of Novices); Anthony Lesniak, O.F.M. (Editor of Franciscan Monthlies); Seraphim Kopanski, O.F.M. (Commissary-Provincial of the III Order); Daniel Wisniewski, O.F.M. (Pastor); Sebastian Dzielski, O.F.M. (Assistant); Cyril Mitera, O.F.M. (Asst. Editor, Asst. Master of Novices, Master of Lay Brothers). Fathers, 10; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4; Lay Brothers, 20.  
**ST. NAZIANZ.** *House of the Salvatorian Fathers* (P. O. address: Salvatorian Fathers, St. Nazianz, Wisconsin).—Novitiate of the American Province of the Society of the Divine Savior. Very Rev. Bede Friedrich, S.D.S. (Superior and Director of the Publishing Department); Very Rev. Odo Distel, S.D.S. (Master of Novices, First Consultor); Revs. Frederick Dorn, S.D.S. (Second Consultor); Sturmhus Haertl, S.D.S. (Procurator—attending School Hill Mission); Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S. (attending Charlestown Mission); Fintan Holzknecht, S.D.S. (Rector of St. Gregory's Parish); Emmeran Weidinger, S.D.S. (Assistant Procurator—Master of Ceremonies); Landelin Glass, S.D.S.; Winfrid Herbst, S.D.S. (Editor, "The Savior's Call," "Manna"); Solanus Freischmidt, S.D.S. (Chaplain of the Sisters of the Divine Savior); Henry Sorg, S.D.S. Fathers, 11; Brothers, 15; Brother Novices, 4; Brother Candidates, 2. For Missions, Spiritual Retreats, Supplies, apply to the Superior.  
*Salvatorian College* (Preparatory Seminary).—Very Rev. Bede Friedrich, S.D.S. (President and Rector); Very Rev. Odo Distel, S.D.S. (Master of Discipline); Revs. Sturmhus Haertl, S.D.S. (Spiritual Director, Professor of Latin, German); Henry Sorg, S.D.S. (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Latin, Greek, History); Solanus Freischmidt, S.D.S. (Assistant Prefect, Prof. of Latin, Christian Doctrine, German, Liturgical Singing); Frederic Dorn, S.D.S. (Assistant Prefect, Prof. of English, German, Latin, History); Landelin Glass, S.D.S. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German, French); Mr. John T. Kennedy, Ph.B. (Prof. of Mathematics, Physics, Biology); Mr. Aloysius King, A.B. (Prof. of English, Mathematics, Science); Mr. Kenneth E. Jarrell (Prof. of English, Elocution, History, Mathematics, Music). Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 75.  
**WEST DE PERE.** *St. Norbert's Abbey*.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Rt. Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem. (Abbot and President). Belonging to Abbey: Fathers, 42; Professed, 18; Novices, 8; Brothers, 3. Engaged at College: Priests, 15; Professed, 13; Lay, 2. Total, 30. (Remarks: St. Norberts Abbey is the parent institution, St. Norbert's College is connected with it and conducted by it, both having a distinct organization.)  
 Attending Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Walter A. Paiement, O.Praem., University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.; Revs. Leo L. Rummel, O.Praem., M.A.; Paul L. Savageau, O.Praem., M.A.; Patrick N. Bubler, O.Praem.; Gregorian University, Rome, Italy; Dominic H. Workers, O.Praem.; Denis M. Burke, O.Praem.  
**St. Norbert's College**.—Collegiate, Academic, and Commercial Courses. Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. The Right Rev. Abbot Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem. (President); Very Rev. Gregory Rybrook, O. Praem., S.T.D. (Prior, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Philosophy, and Sacred Scripture); Revs. William H. J. Millay, O.Praem. (Rector); Martin De Lang, O.Praem. (Secretary); Ignatius F. Van Dyke, O.Praem. (Director of Discipline); F. X. Exler, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Greek and Latin, Director of Studies); L. J. Specht, O.Praem. (Prof. of Mathematics); Hubert L. Traeger, O.Praem.; Raymond P. Wagner, O.Praem., M.A. (Prof. of Latin); Michael J. McKeough, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Philosophy); L. A. V. DeCleene, O.Praem., M.A. (Prof. of Mathematics); Anselm M. Keefe, O.Praem., Ph.D. (Biology); Thomas C. Alger, O.Praem. (Prof. of History); Richard G. Londo, O.Praem. (Prof. of Music); Francis Clabots, O.Praem.

(Prof. of Bookkeeping and Economics); Daniel F. Hulery, O.Praem. (Prof. of English); James A. Wagner, O.Praem. (Prof. of German); Robert A. Sromovski, O.Praem. (Prof. of Mathematics); Peter Ph. Pritzl, O.Praem. (Prof. of Latin); David E. Rondou, O. Praem. (Prof. of History); Charles A. Kenney, O.Praem. (Prof. of Stenography); Jordan Van Thiel, O.Praem. (Prof. of Physics); Anthony Righino, O.Praem. (Prof. of French); Sylvester Killeen, O.Praem. (Prof. of English); Philip Gamache, O.Praem. (Prof. of Stenography); Edward Killeen, O.Praem. (Prof. of English); The Vander Loop, O.Praem. (Prefect of Discipline); Mark Steinmetz, O.Praem. (Biology). Professors, 28; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 230.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**GREEN BAY.** *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd)*, Porlier and Webster aves.—Rev. G. Rybrook, O.Praem., Chaplain. Sister M. of St. Margaret Mary Deery, Supr. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 7. Girls, 81; Orphans, 58; Inmates in Asylum, 121.  
*The McCormick Memorial Home, for the Aged*, Allouez (*Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6*).—Rev. Joseph Van Bogart, Supt. 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Bay Settlement. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Inmates, 59, Men and Women.  
*St. Joseph's Academy*, 1015 S. Monroe ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Preparatory, Commercial and Academic Department. Rev. L. J. Specht, O.Praem., Chaplain. 23 Sisters. Mother M. Athanasia, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 199.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (Diocesan incorporated), Allouez (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 6*).—Rev. John Gehl, Superintendent. 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Louise, S.S.N.D., Supr. Orphans, 197. Pupils, 162.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 403-411 So. Webster ave.—18 Sisters of Misericorde. Lay Teachers, 2; Magdalens, 19. Sister Marie Immaculate Conception, Supr. Rev. Roman Kania, O.F.M., Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*<sup>2</sup> (incorporated). 40 Student Nurses. Patients received, 3028. Connected herewith is St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants' Home. Infants, 100; Inmates in Asylum, 104.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, 840 So. Webster ave. 52 Sisters. Sister Josepha, O.S.F., Superior. Rev. J. A. Selbach, Chaplain. Patients, 6200.  
**ALVERNO.** *Holy Family Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1)*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family. Rev. L. J. Specht, O.Praem., Chaplain. Mother Mary Inez, Supr. Sisters, 586; Novices, 32; Postulants, 42.  
**APPLETON.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1506 S. Oneida st.—43 Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Baptista, Supr. Patients, 4051. Rev. B. F. Ersing, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.  
**BAY SETTLEMENT.**<sup>2</sup> *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Bay Settlement (Green Bay, Town of Scott, Route No. 1)*.—70 Sisters; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Claire, Supr. Rev. C. Ulrich, Chaplain.  
**KESHENA (Indian Reservation).** *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian Children*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aloysia Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 268. Rev. Father Engelhard, Chaplain.  
**MANITOWOC.** *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged*, 19th and Division sts.—22 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Electa, Supr. Aged People, 44; Orphan Boys, 30. Pupils, 26.  
*Holy Family Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Western ave. and 24th st.—Rev. Julius C. Scheidhauer, Chaplain. 48 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. de Sales, Supr. *Holy Family Hospital, Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> 32 pupils. Patients during year, 2598.  
**ONEIDA.** *The Guardian Angels Boarding School*.—Rev. E. J. Lemieux, Director. 15 Franciscan Sisters of Charity in charge. Sister M. Antonella, O.F.M., Supr. Pupils, 148.  
**OSHKOSH.** *St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 77 Boyd st.—Rev. Chas. Von Welden, Chaplain. 16 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Eucharist, Supr. Patients, 1044.  
*Mercy Hospital and Training School*,<sup>2</sup> 185 Hazel st.—23 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Rev. W. Rice, Chaplain. Sister M. Rosalinda, R.M., Supr. Patients, 2450. *Mercy Hospital School of Nursing*,<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 60.  
**POLOGIA (P.O. Custer), St. Clara's Orphanage.—13 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Genevieve, Dir. Boys, 40.  
**STEVENS POINT.** *St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Rev. Stanislaus A. Elbert, Chaplain. Mother M. Sylvestra, Supr. Sisters, 515; Novices, 110; Postulants, 34; Girls, 49.  
*St. Michael's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 313 North Fremont st.—Rev. M. J. Fotko, Chaplain. 27 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Clotildis, Supr. Patients, 1427.  
**ST. NAZIANZ.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour*.—Sisters, 18. Sister Agatha, S.D.S., Supr. Connected is a *Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 15.**

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.**

**O.M.Cap.**—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Appleton.  
**S.D.S.**—*Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior* (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Church, House (Novitiate and Seminary) of the Salvatorian Fathers, Salvatorian College, St. Nazianz.  
**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Polish)—St. Mary of the Angels Church, Monastery and Seminary, Green Bay; Hofa Park; Krakow; Church and Monastery, Pulaski.  
**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Church and St. Joseph's Indian School, Keshena.  
**O.M.I.**—*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Northern Province)—Bailey's Harbor; Duck Creek.  
**O.M.I.**—*Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Province of St. Jean Baptiste)—Egg Harbor.  
**O.Praem.**—*Premonstratensian Fathers* (De Pere, Wis.)—Bay Settlement; Brussels; Champion; St. Joseph's, De Pere; Dykesville; Lincoln; Oneida; Rosière; Tonet; Union; St. Norbert's Abbey (Provincial House and Novitiate), St. Norbert's College, West De Pere.  
**Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Oshkosh.**

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Indian Schools .....	2
Secular Priests .....	207	Pupils .....	368
Priests of Religious Orders .....	69	Orphan Asylum (diocesan) .....	1
Total .....	276	Orphans .....	185
Churches with Resident Priest .....	176	Orphan Asylums (private) .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	66	Orphans .....	251
Total Churches .....	241	Infant Asylum .....	1
Theological Students .....	37	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	27,528
Colleges .....	2	Hospitals .....	9
Pupils in Colleges .....	325	Marriages .....	1,603
Academy for Young Ladies .....	1	Baptisms { Infants...5,260 } Total.....	5,810
Pupils .....	200	{ Adults... 550 }	
Parochial Schools .....	121	Converts .....	500
Pupils .....	24,017	Deaths .....	2,018
One Boarding School for Grammar Grade Children .....	150	Catholic Population .....	175,000

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 340.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 476.



# **DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG**

(*Dioecesis Harrisburgensts.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 7,565



RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP R. McDEVITT, D.D.

Bishop of Harrisburg; ordained July 14, 1885; cons. Sept. 21, 1916.—Res., Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st. Telephone, Harrisburg 2-2388.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.—Rt. Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899; died Feb. 19, 1916.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. MEUWESE, V.G., Prot. Ap. Res., Mt. Carmel, Pa., 43 So. Market st.; Telephone, Mt. Carmel 375.

Officialis—Very Rev. CHARLES E. PARK, J.U.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JAMES A. HUBER, V.F., Very Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, Very Rev. HENRY S. CHRIST, V.F., Very Rev. WILLIAM F. BOYLE, Very Rev. JOHN F. O'DONNELL, Very Rev. S. A. DOBINIS.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN J. KEALY. Res., Harrisburg, 111 State st.

Promotor Justitiæ—Very Rev. H. M. HERZOG.

Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. JOHN L. SHIELDS, S.T.L., V.F.

Synodal Judges—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.F., Rev. PETER G. BRUEGGEMANN, Rev. JOSEPH J. C. PETROVITS, J.C.D., S.T.D., Rev. MARK E. STOCK, Rev. MATTHEW SCANLON, Rev. MARION WERON, O.M.C.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. JOHN F. O'DONNELL, WILLIAM V. DAILEY, V.F., Revs. JAMES F. CLARKE, P. F. MCGEE, MICHAEL J. O'FLYNN, S.T.L.

Pro-Synodal Examiner—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. DANIEL J. CAREY, Revs. GEORGE J. BRECKEL, A. H. BLEISTEIN, P. S. HUEGEL, H. J. HOWARTH, THOMAS L. MCENTEE, S.T.L.

Council of Vigilance, *De Modernistarum Doctrinis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.F., Very Revs. H. M. HERZOG, JOHN F. O'DONNELL.

Censor Librorum—Rev. GEORGE W. BROWN. Res., York, Pa., 231 S. Beaver st.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. MEUWESE, V. G., Prot. Ap. (Centralia, Kulpmont, Locust Dale, Locust Gap, Marion Heights, Mount Carmel); Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.F. (Shamokin, Trevorton, Johnson City); ——— (Lebanon County); Very Rev. JAMES A. HUBER, V.F. (York County); Very Rev. HENRY S. CHRIST, V.F. (Lancaster County); Very Rev. F. C. NOEL, V.F. (Cumberland and Franklin Counties); Very Rev. L. AUG. REUTER, LL.D., V.F. (Adams County); Very Rev. JOHN L. SHIELDS, S.T.L., V.F. (Berwick, Bloomsburg, Danville, Exchange, Milton, Roaring Creek, Sunbury); Very Rev. WILLIAM V. DAILEY, V.F. (Dauphin and Mifflin Counties (except City of Harrisburg)).

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.F., St. Edward's Church, Shamokin; Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY F. KAUL, St. Anthony's Church, Lancaster; Rev. T. F. X. DOUGHERTY, St. Joseph's Church, Danville; Very Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, St. Mary's Church, Lancaster; Rev. PATRICK J. PHELAN, St. James' Church, Steelton.

Diocesan School Board—Very Revs. JAMES A. HUBER, V.F., THOMAS J. CROTTY, JOHN L. SHIELDS, S.T.L., V.F., Revs. GEORGE J. BRECKEL, GEORGE W. BROWN, WILLIAM M. HERRIGAN, GREGORY ZABLONSKI, O.M.C.

Diocesan Superintendent of Parish Schools—Rev. HAROLD E. KELLER. Res., York, Pa., 309 So. George st.

Commission on Sacred Music—Rev. LEO J. KRICHTEN, Rev. HAROLD E. KELLER, Rev. CHARLES J. TIGHE.

Commission on Home Missions and Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH SCHMIDT. Office: Carlisle, P. O. Box 323. Res., St. Philip Neri Mission House.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. MEUWESE, V.G., Prot. Ap., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. HENRY S. CHRIST, V.F., Rev. PETER S. HUEGEL, Rev. M. MAYER, C.S.Sp., Very Rev. JOHN F. O'DONNELL.

Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. H. M. HERZOG. 558 W. Walnut st., Lancaster, Pa.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, 212 State st., Very Rev. Daniel J. Carey, rector; Revs. F. X. Feeser, Leo J. Krichten, assts.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 96; Girls, 101. Total, 197.

Mission—Waltoville.

Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane, Harrisburg, Pa.

**ST. LAWRENCE'S**, 114 State st., Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.

*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 83; Girls, 79. Total, 162.

**ST. FRANCIS**, 1439 Market st., Rev. Joseph R. Murphy, rector; Rev. Anthony L. Topper, asst.

*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 112; Girls, 144. Total, 256.

**SACRED HEART**, 823 S. Cameron st., Rev. John J. Smyth, rector.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 71. Total, 141.

**ST. MARY, OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 2121 N. 3rd st., Very Rev. W. V. Dailey, V.F., rector; Rev. Charles J. Tighe, asst.

*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 116; Girls, 115. Total, 231.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.**

**Abbottstown**, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Very Rev. Brendan O'Callaghan, O.M.Cap., rector; and other Fathers of the Monastery.

*Mission*—Spring Grove, York Co., Sacred Heart.

**Annaville**, Lebanon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Leo B. Kirchner, rector.

**Berwick**, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis P. Reardon, rector.

St. Joseph's, West Berwick, Rev. Francis P. Albanese, rector.

**Bloomsburg**, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. H. B. Gies, rector.

**Bonneauville** (*Gettysburg, R.F.D. 9*), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Enright, rector.

**Carlisle**, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector.

*Mission*—Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's.

**Centralia**, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John H. Melchior, rector; Rev. William J. B. Weaver, asst.

*School*—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 226; Girls, 213. Total, 439.

**Chambersburg**, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. E. C. Noel, V.F., rector; Rev. William J. Burke, asst.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 39. Total, 84.

*Missions*—Doylestown, Pa.; Mercersburg, Pa.

*Chapel*—Soldiers' Orphan School, Scotland, Pa.

**Columbia**, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Matthew Scanlon, rector.

*School*—3 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 59. Total, 117.

*Mission*—Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.

**Holy Trinity**, Rev. P. G. Brueggemann, rector; Rev. Robert D. Hartnett, asst.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 169; Girls, 158. Total, 327.

**Conewago Township**, Adams Co., Pa. (*P.O. Hanover, Pa.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Conewago Chapel, Very Rev. John F. O'Donnell, rector.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 90. Total, 200.

**Cornwall**, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William E. Martin, rector.

**Dallastown**, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. McGee, rector.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Boys, 65; Girls, 52. Total, 117.

**Danville**, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. F. X. Dougherty, P.R., rector; Rev. Pius I. Poist.

*School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 95. Total, 169.

*Chapel*—State Hospital for the Insane, Danville, Pa.

St. Hubert's, Rev. John Danneker, rector.

*School*—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 21. Total, 51.

**Elizabethtown**, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William A. Howard, rector.

*Mission*—Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.

**Enola**, Cumberland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Roy C. Keffer, rector. Res., 1212 Bridge st., New Cumberland, Pa.

**Ephrata**, Lancaster Co., St. Clement's Mission House, Very Rev. Michael A. Gearin, C.S.S.R., rector and supr.; Rev. Henry Jung, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Murray, C.S.S.R., assts., and other Fathers of the Mission House.

*Missions*—Lititz, Lancaster Co.; New Holland, Lancaster Co.

**Exchange**, Montour Co., St. James', Rev. John P. Bolen, rector, and Chaplain, Sacred Heart Villa, Danville. Res., 515 Bloom st., Danville, Pa.

**Fairfield**, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McGrath, rector.

*Mission*—Blue Ridge Summit, Franklin Co., St. Rita's.

**Gettysburg**, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Mark E. Stock, rector.

*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 113. Total, 222.

**Hanover**, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James A. Huber, V.F., rector; Rev. William A. Boyle, asst. Res., 244 Baltimore st.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 113. Total, 233.

St. Vincent's, Rev. William Hugen, rector.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 89. Total, 167.

**Hershey**, Dauphin Co., St. Joan of Arc, Very Rev. Charles E. Park, J.U.D., rector.

*School*—4 Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 29; Girls, 51. Total, 80.

**Johnson City** (*Ranshaw P.O.*), Northumberland Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Thomas J. Bartol, rector; Edward A. Gawrzyal, asst.

*School*—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 118; Girls, 126. Total, 244.

*Mission*—Excelsior, Northumberland Co.

**Kulpmont**, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. C. Petrovits, S.T.D., J.C.D., rector.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 223. Total, 423.

St. Casimir, Rev. V. S. Wojno, rector; Rev. Charles A. Dombrowski, asst.

*School*—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 154; Girls, 166. Total, 320.

**Lancaster**, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Very Rev. Thomas J. Crotty, P.R., rector; Rev. Owen F. Reilly, asst.

*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 137. Total, 267.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Christ, V.F., rector; Rev. Herman W. Fischer, Rev. Paul A. Gieringer, principal Lancaster Catholic H. S.

*School*—12 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 315; Girls, 309. Total, 624.

St. Anne's, Rev. Thomas L. McEntee, rector. Res., 925 N. Duke st.

*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 70. Total, 143.

St. Anthony's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Kaul, P.R., rector; Revs. John H. Eberle, Louis J. Yeager, assts.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 145; Girls, 156. Total, 301.

*Chapel*—Lancaster County Alms House.

**Sacred Heart**, Very Rev. H. M. Herzog, rector; Revs. Peter M. Stief, S.T.B., Laurence A. Gustin, assts.

*School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 149. Total, 279.

*Chapel* at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. John C. McGovern, S.T.B.

*Missions*—Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's; McCall's Ferry, Lancaster Co.; Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co.

**Lebanon**, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, ——— rector; Revs. John F. Stanton, Joseph V. Smarsh, assts.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 310. Total, 560.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
HARRIS-  
BURG**

- St. Gertrude's (Austrians and Italians), Rev. L. J. Stump, rector; Rev. Philip A. Liebich, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 108. Total, 218.  
*Mission*—Myerstown, Mary, Gate of Heaven.  
 SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John J. Onofrey, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 44; Girls, 51. Total, 95.  
*Missions*—Sheridan, Pa.; Newmantown, Pa.  
 Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William M. Horrigan, rector. Res., 106 N. Dorcas st.  
*Missions*—Burnham, Mifflin Co.; Naginey, Mifflin Co.  
 Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward O'Flynn, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 32. Total, 77.  
 Locust Dale, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur W. Brandt, rector.  
 Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Mahony, rector; Rev. Carl B. Brady, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 83; Girls, 81. Total, 164.  
 Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. A. G. Kappes, rector.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 93; Girls, 104. Total, 197.  
*Mission*—Millersburg, Dauphin Co.  
 McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Very Rev. L. A. Reudter, LL.D., V.F., rector; Revs. Charles H. Allen, Stephen C. Zajac, assts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 218; Girls, 223. Total, 441.  
 Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. Frank Pohl, rector.  
*Mission*—Billmeyer, Lancaster Co.  
 Marion Heights, Northumberland Co. (Keiser P.O.), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. V. T. Brozys, rector.  
*School*—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 108; Girls, 102. Total, 210.  
 Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolours, Rev. Richard H. McLaughlin, rector.  
 Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.  
*Chapels*—Pennsylvania Village for Feeble-Minded Women, Laurelton, Pa.; Camp Devett, Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Allenwood, Pa.  
 Mt. Alto, Franklin Co. (South Mountain P.O.), The Rosary Chapel, Rev. Timothy O'Hanrahan, rector and Chaplain to State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis and to War Veterans' Hospital.  
 Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Meuwese, V.G., Prot. Ap. rector; Revs. Cletus J. Helfrich, Ambrose P. Hayden, S.T.L., assts. Res., 43 So. Market st.  
*School*—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 270; Girls, 305. Total, 575.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Mayer, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Stephen Zarkowski, C.S.Sp., asst.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 201; Girls, 179. Total, 380.  
 Our Mother of Consolation (Polish), Rev. M. J. Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Peter Maciejewski, C.S.Sp., Joseph E. Napierkowski, C.S.Sp., assts.  
*School*—15 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 426; Girls, 389. Total, 815.  
 St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. John J. Lawley, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 81. Total, 155.  
 Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph B. Koncevicius, Ph.D., rector; Rev. John P. Klimas, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils: Boys, 152; Girls, 163. Total, 315.  
 St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. Paul D. Weaver, in charge; Rev. Philip Gergen, asst.  
*Mission*—Atlas, Northumberland Co., St. Paul's.  
 New Cumberland, Cumberland Co., St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus, Rev. Roy C. Keffer, rector. Res., 1212 Bridge st.  
 New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas B. Johnson, rector.  
*Mission*—Larue, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.  
 New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph N. Whalen, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 71; Girls, 67. Total, 138.  
 Orrtanna, Adams Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. W. W. Whalen, rector.  
 Roaring Creek, Columbia Co. (R.F.D. No. 3, Catawissa, Pa.)—Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Michael M. Menko, rector.  
 Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., P.R., rector, Revs. John A. Maguire, Mark P. McElwee, assts.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 306; Girls, 275. Total, 581.  
 St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Marion Weron, O.M.C., Ph.D., rector; Revs. Adolph Banach, O.M.C., Hilary Rakowski, O.M.C., assts.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils: Boys, 480; Girls, 463. Total, 943.  
 St. Stephen's (West Shamokin), Rev. Gregory Zabloniski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Callistus Winarz, asst. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils: Boys, 228; Girls, 278. Total, 506.  
 St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Very Rev. Stanley A. Dobnins, rector.  
 St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. George J. Hric, rector. Res., 230 Cherry st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 81. Total, 161.  
 St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William F. Boyle, rector; Rev. Edward J. Shanahan, asst. Res., 815 Chestnut st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 232; Girls, 220. Total, 452.  
 Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rev. Patrick J. Phelan, P.R., rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 106; Girls, 115. Total, 221.  
 St. Mary of the Assumption (Croatian), Rev. Ireneus Petricak, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Leo J. Medic, O.F.M., asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters-Adorers of the Precious Blood. Pupils: Boys, 267; Girls, 216. Total, 483.  
 St. John's (German and Hungarian), Rev. John H. Weber, rector.  
 St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. M. J. O'Flynn, S.T.L., rector. Res., 317 So. Second st.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 101. Total, 191.  
 St. Peter's (Slovenian), Rev. Anthony G. Bratina, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 110. Total, 230.  
 Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. John L. Shields, S.T.L., V.F., rector.  
 Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.  
 Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William J. O'Callaghan, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 39; Girls, 49. Total, 88.  
*Mission*—Buena Vista, Franklin Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.  
 Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Clarke, rector.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 104; Girls, 100. Total, 204.  
 York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George W. Brown, rector; Rev. Edward A. Burhard, asst. Rev. Angelo Jannuzzi, in charge of chapel for Italian residents of York.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 96; Girls, 94. Total, 190.  
 St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. J. Breckel, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Schwelch, asst.; Rev. Harold E. Keller, Superintendent of Schools. Res., 321 S. George st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 131; Girls, 150. Total, 281.  
*Mission*—New Holland, York Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Rose's, Rev. H. J. Howarth, rector. Res., 950 W. Market st.  
 School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 98. Total, 168.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wittman, rector.  
 School—5 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 56. Total, 117.

# **DIOCESE OF HARRIS- BURG**

Absent on leave: Revs. A. F. Moder, F. J. Azbe, John H. Connaghan, John M. Nichols, D.D., James Monahan, Luke (Gladek, P. F. Sullivan, John C. Zebrowski.  
 Sick: Rev. F. J. McManus, Rev. H. B. Strickland.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**ABBOTTSTOWN.** *Capuchin Monastery*, Very Rev. Brendan O'Callaghan, O.M.Cap., Supr. and Pastor; Revs. Aidan O'Reilly, O.M.Cap., Justin Hyland, O.M.Cap., Fabian Reynolds, O.M.Cap., Donatus Ahern, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 4. Lay Brother, 1.  
**EPHRATA.** *St. Clement's Mission House*.—Very Rev. Michael A. Gearin, C.S.S.R., rector and supr.: Rev. Henry Jung, C.S.S.R., asst. pastor; Revs. Peter Wartinger, C.S.S.R., George Hespelin, C.S.S.R., Francis Murray, C.S.S.R., Edwin Shearer, C.S.S.R., George Acres, C.S.S.R., William Murray, C.S.S.R., Charles Gerstenlauer, C.S.S.R., Frederick Andres, C.S.S.R., Joseph Sofka, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**HARRISBURG.** *St. Genevieve's Convent and Motherhouse*.—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 98; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5.  
*Mercy Home*.—A Boarding Home for Working Girls. 603-605 No. Second st. Number of working girls in Home, 15. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catherine, Dir.  
*Sylvan Heights Home for Orphan Girls* (12th and Derry sts.).—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Scholastica, Dir. Orphans, 82.  
*Catholic High School*, Church and North sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. F. X. Feeser, Principal. Pupils: Boys, 104; Girls, 124. Total, 228.  
**ABBOTTSTOWN.** *Paradise Protectory and Agricultural School*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Admirabilis, Dir. Boys, 115.  
**COLUMBIA** (*Gethsemane, Columbia, Pa., R.D. No. 2*). *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters-Adorers of the Most Precious Blood. Sisters, 85; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5. The Reverend Mother M. Engelberta, Superior General. Rev. Joseph A. McDonnell, Chaplain.  
*St. Ann's Home for Aged People* (*Gethsemane, Columbia, Pa., R.D., No. 2*).—Ven. Mother M. Engelberta, Dir. Inmates, 17.  
**DANVILLE.** *Holy Family Convent*.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Dolores, Director. Sisters, 61. This is the Home for the aged and sick Sisters of the Order. Rev. A. M. Feeser, Chaplain.  
*Sacred Heart Villa*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sisters, 201; Novices, 36; Postulants, 10. The Reverend Mother M. Pius, Superior General.  
*The First Catholic Slovak Girls' High School*.—8 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Girl pupils, 55; Mother M. Emerentia, Superioress.  
**ENOLA** (P.O.: R.F.D. No. 1, Camp Hill, Pa.). *Monastery of the Dominican Contemplative Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*.—Ven. Mother Mary of the Crown, Prioress. 13 Perpetual Professed Choir Sisters; 3 Novices; 1 Postulant.  
**LANCASTER.** *Sacred Heart Academy*.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Novice, 1. Sister M. Rosary, Supr. Pupils, 77. Boarding and Day School, College Preparatory Course and School of Music. Affiliated with the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—24 Sisters of St. Francis III. Order. Sister Mary Alcantara, Dir. Rev. John C. McGovern, S.T.B., Chaplain. Patients treated during year: Hospital 3,582. Pupil Nurses, 75.  
*Catholic High School*, Rossmere.—2 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Sisters of St. Francis, 1 Sister of Holy Cross. Rev. P. A. Gieringer, A.M., Principal; Very Rev. H. M. Herzog, Rev. Owen F. Reilly, A.B. Pupils: Boys, 69; Girls, 92. Total, 161.  
**LYKENS.** *St. Mary's High School*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, Superioress. Pupils: Boys, 16; Girls, 18. Total, 34.  
**McSHERRYSTOWN.** *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 60. Total, 97. Mother M. St. Ignatius, Supr.  
*St. Mary's High School*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Very Rev. L. A. Reudter, LL.D., V.F., Principal. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 49. Total, 89.  
**MIDDLETOWN.** *Immaculate Conception Slovak Home*.—10 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Mother M. Cyril, Dir. Orphans: Boys, 67; Girls, 49. Total, 116. Rev. Michael Kosko, Chaplain.  
**SHAMONIN.** *St. Edward's Convent and High School*.—Free for advanced pupils from Parochial School. 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cecilia Alacoque, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 89. Total, 147.  
**WILLIAMSTOWN.** *Catholic High School*.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 13; Girls, 13. Total, 26.  
**YORK.** *Catholic High School*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 37. Total, 75.  
*St. Ann's Convent*, 1141 East Market st.—Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sisters, 3; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Ven. Mother M. Josephine, Superior. Conduct parochial schools in Steelton, Hershey and Hazelton, Pa., in Milford, Mass., and mission houses in Springfield, Mass., and Bristol, Conn. General Mother House, Via Monte Grappa, Savona, Italy.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.M.Cap.*.—*Capuchin Fathers* (Dublin, Ireland)—Church and Monastery, Abbottstown.  
*C.S.Sp.*.—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the United States)—Our Mother of Consolation, St. Joseph's, Mt. Carmel.  
*O.F.M.*.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Commissariat of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.)—St. Mary of the Assumption, Steelton.  
*O.M.C.*.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus', St. Stephen's, Shamokin.  
*C.S.S.R.*.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Church and St. Clement's Mission House, Ephrata.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	3
Secular Priests .....	116	Pupils .....	221
Priests of Religious Orders .....	27	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Total .....	143	Orphans .....	313
Churches with Resident Priests .....	83	Total Young People Under Catholic Care .....	16,170
Missions .....	22	Hospital .....	1
Chapels .....	12	Marriages .....	753
Ecclesiastical Students .....	24	Baptisms { Infants...2,781 } Total....	2,970
Religious Women .....	1,016	{ Adults... 189 }	
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	53	Converts .....	193
Children in Parochial Schools .....	14,965	Deaths .....	1,046
High Schools .....	7	General Population .....	976,287
Pupils .....	671	Catholic Population .....	81,808



## DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Diocesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843.

**Corporate Title:** "The Hartford Roman Catholic Diocesan Corporation."

*Comprises the State of Connecticut.*

Square Miles = 5,004.



RIGHT REVEREND

**JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D.**

Bishop of Hartford; ordained Dec. 21, 1878; cons. April 28, 1910.—Res., *Hartford, Connecticut*, 140 Farmington ave.

RIGHT REVEREND

**MAURICE FRANCIS McAULIFFE, D.D.**

Titular Bishop of Derco, appointed Auxiliary to the Bishop of Hartford; cons. April 28, 1926. Res., 340 Collins st., *Hartford, Connecticut*.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea Jan., 1856.—Rt. Rev. F. P. MACFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE S. McMAHON, D.D., fifth bishop, cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died Aug. 21, 1893.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., sixth bishop, cons. Feb. 22, 1894; died Oct. 5, 1908.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, D.D.—Res., *Hartford, Connecticut*, 140 Farmington ave.

**Chancery Office**—*Hartford, Connecticut*, 134 Farmington ave. All applications for dispensations and diocesan business should be sent to this address.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM H. FLYNN.

**Assistant Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. FRANCIS P. KEOUGH.—Res., 134 Farmington ave., *Hartford, Connecticut*.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. McAULIFFE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL H. MAY, Revs. PETER H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., P.R., WILLIAM J. MCGURK, P.R., RICHARD E. SHORTELL.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN NEALE, LL.D., St. Rose's Church, Meriden; Revs. JOHN RUSSELL, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; WILLIAM J. MCGURK, Immaculate Conception Church, Waterbury; THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; MICHAEL J. O'CONNOR, St. Peter's Church, Danbury; PETER H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; DENIS F. BAKER, St. John's Church, Middletown.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. McAULIFFE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN NEALE, LL.D., Revs. R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D., THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., P.R., U. O. BELLEROSE, STANISLAUS MUSIEL, JOHN F. MOORE, WILLIAM P. REIDY.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. JOSEPH E. MCCARTHY, MATTHEW J. TRAYNOR.

**Diocesan Tribunal—Officialis**, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM H. FLYNN. *Pro Synodal Judges*—Revs. W. P. REIDY, C. P. TEULINGS, M. F. BRADY, T. L. GREYLISH; Promotor Justitiae et Defensor Vincul. Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. McAULIFFE, D.D.; Notarius, Rev. THOMAS J. DRENNAN, D.D.

**Clerical Fund Association**—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D., pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Vice-Pres.; Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM H. FLYNN, Sec. and Treas.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK, P.R., *Waterbury, Connecticut*.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. RICHARD J. CARROLL, *Westport, Connecticut*.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. JOHN J. KENNEDY, *St. Mary's Rectory, Bethel, Connecticut*.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. FRANCIS P. KEOUGH. Res., *Hartford, Connecticut*, 134 Farmington ave.

**Assistant Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JOSEPH M. GRIFFIN.—Res., *Hartford, Connecticut*, 340 Collins st.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society and District Director for New London County**—Rev. WILLIAM A. KEEFE, *Norwich, Connecticut*.

**District Director for Tolland County and Eastern District of Hartford County**—Rev. WILLIAM P. REIDY, *South Manchester*.

**District Director for Middle District of Hartford County**—Rev. WILLIAM F. ODELL, *Elmwood*.

**District Director for Western District of Hartford County**—Rev. WILLIAM P. LAFLIN.

**District Director for Eastern District of New Haven County**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN NEALE, LL.D., P.R., *Meriden*.

District Director for Middle District of New Haven County—Rev. ANDREW J. PLUNKETT, Ph.D., Shelton.  
 District Director for Western District of New Haven County—Rev. JOHN J. FITZGERALD, Waterbury, Connecticut.  
 District Director for Southern District of New Haven County—Rev. CHARLES F. KELLY, New Haven, Connecticut.  
 District Director for Eastern District of Fairfield County—Rev. M. ERNEST WILSON, Bridgeport, Connecticut.  
 District Director for Northern District of Fairfield County—Rev. LEO M. FINN, Danbury.  
 District Director for Western District of Fairfield County—Rev. NICHOLAS P. COLEMAN, Riverside.  
 District Director for Middlesex County—Rev. FRANCIS J. KUSTER, Chester.  
 District Director for Windham County—Rev. JOHN C. MATHIEU, North Grosvenordale.  
 Spiritual Director of Work for Deaf-Mutes—Rev. JOHN J. SULLIVAN, West Hartford, Connecticut, St. Augustine's Novitiate.  
 Diocesan Director of Social Service—Rev. MATTHEW JUDGE, Hartford, Connecticut, 244 Main st.  
 Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. AUSTIN F. MUNICH, Res., 340 Collins st., Hartford, Connecticut.  
 Director of Catholic Activities at Yale University—Rev. T. LAWRASON RIGGS, Res., 135 Whitney ave., New Haven, Connecticut.

## DIOCESE OF HART- FORD

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF HARTFORD.

NOTE: The Corporate Titles of Churches are given in italics within parentheses.

- 1—ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. Duggan, V.G., rector; Revs. Francis P. Keough, William F. Kearney, William J. Collins, James L. Travis, John F. Hannon.  
 School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Boys, 363; Girls, 391.
- 2—ST. ANN'S (French), 820 Park st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Joseph V. E. Belanger, pastor; Revs. Donat Côté, Ubald J. Laurion.  
 School—17 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Ann's Convent). Mother St. Helen of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 345; Girls, 357.
- 3—ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), 134 Market st. (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Andrew J. Kelly, adm.; Revs. Charles M. Carty, Raphael Rossi.
- 4—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 10 Campbell ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. M. W. Barry, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Francis W. Egan, Patrick O'Connell, Edward Rosenberger, assts.  
 St. Monica's Convent. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- 5—SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Polish), 69 Governor st. (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius of Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor; Rev. John M. Balasa.  
 School—14 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Imelda, 30 Charter Oak place, dir. Boys, 373; Girls, 409.
- 6—HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), 53 Capitol ave. (Legal title: *The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor; Rev. John Baksys.  
 School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Pittsburgh). Sister M. Gertrude, 41 Capitol ave. Boys, 146; Girls, 148.
- 7—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 574 Park st. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Bernard M. Donnelly, pastor; Revs. James F. Barrett, Francis C. Higgins.  
 School—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Declan, dir. Boys, 420; Girls, 443.
- 8—ST. JUSTIN'S, 230 Blue Hills ave. (Legal title: *The St. Justin's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. Francis P. Nolan, pastor; Revs. James K. Brophy, John J. McBrearty, assts.  
 Missions—Bloomfield, Hartford Co. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation*); Hartford Almshouse. Mass every Sunday.
- 9—ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 484 New Britain ave. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church Corporation.*) Rev. John A. Dooley, pastor; Rev. Frederick H. Olschefski. Res., 494 New Britain ave.  
 School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph Leo, dir. Boys, —; Girls, —.
- 10—ST. MICHAEL'S, 5 Clark st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. David R. O'Donnell, pastor; Revs. Walter Kenny, Thomas E. Hayes.  
 School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrice, dir. Boys, 99; Girls, 87.
- 11—OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 85 New Park ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Church Corporation of Parkville, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. W. F. Riddle, M.S., pastor; Revs. Edward V. Crowley, M.S., Joseph Bergin, M.S. Res., 85 New Park ave.  
 School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 460; Girls, 540.
- 12—ST. PATRICK'S, 295 Church st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Very Rev. Msgr. William H. Flynn, pastor; Revs. Joseph W. Barry, Peter Coffey, Joseph L. Kinney.  
 School—23 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 313; Girls, 321.  
 Mission—Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
- 13—ST. PETER'S, 214 Main st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. John J. Downey, pastor; Revs. Thomas L. Greylish, D.D., James E. Dargan, Raymond J. Kennedy.  
 School—23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Boys, 408; Girls, 407.
- 14—SACRED HEART (German), 24 Ely st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Anthony Kaicher, pastor.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

- Ansonia, New Haven Co., St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), North Main st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church of Ansonia.*) Rev. Joseph W. Yankowski, adm.  
 Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia, Connecticut.*) Rev. William P. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. Thomas B. McGarry, Thomas A. Quinn.  
 School—16 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart). Sister M. Scholastica. Boys, 326; Girls, 282.  
 Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Pietro Manfredi.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Saint Joseph's Church Corporation of Ansonia.*) Rev. Joseph Janowski, C.M., pastor. Res., Jewett st.  
 School—7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sr. Noëlla, Supr. Jewett st. Boys, 201; Girls, 194.  
 Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church of Sprague, Connecticut.*) Rev. William F. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Adolard Jalbert.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
HART-  
FORD**

- School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy (St. Joseph's). Mother M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 109; Girls, 128.
- Mission*—Hanover, Town of Sprague, New London Co.  
Beacon Falls, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation, Beacon Falls, Connecticut.*) Rev. Jeremiah J. McAuliffe, pastor.
- Mission*—Oxford, St. Thomas' (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas the Apostle of Oxford.*)
- Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation of Bethel, Connecticut.*) Rev. John J. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Robert A. Beardsley, asst.
- Mission*—Redding. (Legal title: *The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.*)
- Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Branford, Connecticut.*) Revs. Thomas J. Murray, pastor; Edward J. Demenske, Res., 104 Hopson ave.
- Mission*—North Branford, St. Augustine's Church.
- Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., 1—St. Ambrose. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Church, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Thomas P. Mooney, pastor; Rev. Richard Fanning, asst. Res., 1596 Boston ave.
- 1a—St. Ann's. (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church.*) Rev. Joseph Ford, pastor, 481 Brewster st.
- 2—St. Anthony's Church (French), 96 Colorado ave. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. W. Arthur Routhier, pastor.
- 3—St. Augustine's, 359 Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Peter H. McClean, S.T.L., permanent rector; Revs. Robert J. Bowen, Joseph A. Ganley, Alfred F. Driscoll.
- School*—20 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister Evangelist, dir. Boys, 413; Girls, 443.
- 4—Blessed Sacrament, 255 Union ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Alexander F. Mitchell, pastor; Revs. Michael F. Martin, John J. Walsh.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Servatia, Superior. Boys, 214; Girls, 220.
- 5—St. Charles', 399 Ogden st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles.*) Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor; Revs. Finton S. Tehan, Francis S. Morrissey.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Consuela, dir. Boys, 290; Girls, 289.
- Mission*—Hillside Home. Mass every Sunday.
- 6—SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Pembroke st. (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius in Bridgeport.*) Rev. Gaspar Panik, pastor; Revs. John J. Zibala, Andrew J. Tomasko, assts. Res., 79 Church st.
- School*—14 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister Maria Loretta, 81 Church st., dir. Boys, 307; Girls, 322.
- 7—St. George's (Lithuanian), 443 Park ave. (Legal title: *The St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Matthew A. Pankus, pastor.
- 8—Holy Cross (Slovenian), Pine st. (Legal title: *The Holy Cross Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Michael Golob. Res., 450 Pine st.
- 9—Holy Rosary (Italian), 383 E. Washington ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.*) Rev. Joseph M. Daly, pastor; Rev. Patrick L. Dolan.
- 10—St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), 320 Brooks st. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Andrew E. Komara, pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Pisarcik, Paul M. Spodnik, assts.
- School*—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Caroline, 309 Brooks st., dir. Boys, 270; Girls, 280.
- 11—St. Joseph's (German), 96 Catherine st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Bridgeport, Connecticut.*) Rev. William A. Krause, pastor.
- School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justus, 45 Madison ave., dir. Boys, 80; Girls, 79.
- 12—St. Mary's, 550 Pembroke st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Congregation, Connecticut.*) Rev. Martin Ernest Wilson, pastor; Revs. James O'Connor, Francis J. Lawlor, assts.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clement, dir. Boys, 174; Girls, 153.
- 13—St. Michael's (Polish), 310 Sterling st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport, Connecticut.*) Rev. Charles B. Ratajczak, O.M.C., pastor; Revs. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., Bronislaus Swiszez, O.M.C., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Elizabeth, O.M.C., dir., 286 Sterling st. Boys, 538; Girls, 539.
- 14—St. Patrick's, 869 North ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Connecticut.*) Rev. John C. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Raymond Mulcahy, Robert J. Sullivan, assts.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Carmelita, dir. Boys, 149; Girls, 134.
- Mission*—Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.
- 15—St. Peter's, Howard ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport, Connecticut.*) Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor; Rev. John Costello. Res., 1546 Fairfield ave.
- 16—St. Raphael's (Italian), Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, DD., pastor; Revs. Patrick Quinlan, Gordon Bodenwein, assts. Res., 162 Oak st.
- 17—Sacred Heart, 710 Myrtle ave. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport, Connecticut.*) Rev. John F. Moore, pastor; Revs. James H. Killian, Francis J. Sugrue, assts.
- School*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Boys, 340; Girls, 360.
- 18—St. Stephen's Church (Hungarian), 330 Spruce st. (Legal title: *The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport, Connecticut.*) Rev. Stephen F. Chernitzky, pastor.
- Convent*—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. Sister Mary Erzilia, D.D.C., supr., 1067 Wordin ave.
- School*—Boys, 150; Girls, 150.
- Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. Joseph P. Perreault, pastor; Revs. Oscar N. Normand, Francis X. Chicoine, assts.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. (St. Anne's Convent). Sister Mary Raymond, dir. Pupils, 512.
- St. Anthony's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Bristol.*) Rev. Luigi Beccaris, adm.; Rev. John F. Kenny, asst.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Connecticut.*) Rev. William P. Laffin, pastor; Revs. Stephen F. Carr, John F. O'Donnell, assts.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Camillus, 43 Queen st., dir. Boys, 185; Girls, 171.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Church Corporation of Bristol.*) Rev. George Bartlewski, pastor; Rev. Theophilus M. Kotowski, asst.
- Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook, Connecticut.*) Rev. David Hutchinson, pastor.
- Burnside, Hartford Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *The St. Rose Church Corporation of Burnside.*) Rev. Joseph C. Martin, pastor.

- Canaan, Litchfield Co. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan, Connecticut.*) Rev. Daniel J. Manning, pastor.  
 Mission—Falls Village, St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of Falls Village.*)
- Cheshire, New Haven Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *Saint Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.*) Rev. Patrick A. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Eugene A. Moriarty, asst.  
 Mission—Connecticut State Reformatory. Mass every Sunday.
- Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester, Connecticut.*) Rev. Francis J. Kuster, pastor; Rev. David J. Hart, asst.  
 Missions—Essex. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Corporation, Essex, Connecticut.*) Higganum. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*)  
 School—St. John's.
- Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church of Colchester, Connecticut.*) Rev. Edward L. Morrison, pastor.  
 School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.  
 Missions—Lebanon. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon, Connecticut.*) Fitchville. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville, Connecticut.*)
- Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville, Connecticut.*) Rev. James L. Smith, pastor.
- Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Corporation of Cromwell, Connecticut.*) Rev. James E. Derwin, pastor.  
 Mission—Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *The St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill, Connecticut.*)
- Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Danbury.*) Rev. James E. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Robert L. Christopher, asst.  
 School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Luis, dir. Boys, 187; Girls, 171.  
 St. Peter's. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Corporate Society.*) Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, permanent rector; Revs. Leo Finn, James J. Kane, assts.  
 School—22 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Thecla, Dir. Pupils, Boys, 450; Girls, 425.
- Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Danbury.*) Rev. Bernard Gwitt, O.M.C., pastor. 14 Cottage st.  
 St. Ann's (Syrian Mission), 51 William st., Rev. ———, adm.
- Danielson, Windham Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville, Connecticut.*) Rev. Anthelme Mollard, M.S., pastor; Revs. Josephat Demers, M.S., Francis X. Baldwin, M.S. Missionary: Rev. Frewer Ledwith, M.S.  
 School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Caroline, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 331; Girls, 320.  
 Mission—Hampton. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton, Connecticut.*)
- Dayville, Windham Co. (P. O. Killingly), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville, Connecticut.*) Rev. Ignatius Kost, pastor.  
 Mission—Ballouville, Five Wounds. (Legal title: *Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville, Connecticut.*)
- Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham, Connecticut.*) Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Revs. James W. Roche, John J. Barney, assts.  
 School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 252; Girls, 255.
- St. Michael's (Polish), 75 Derby ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Derby.*) Rev. S. Konieczny, C.M., pastor; Rev. Julian Pustelnik, C.M., asst.  
 School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Grace, 73 Derby ave., dir. Boys, 313; Girls, 304.
- Devon, New Haven Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church Corporation of Devon.*) Rev. John H. Anderson, D.D., pastor. Res., 398 Naugatuck ave.  
 Mission—Walnut Beach, St. Gabriel's.
- East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, East Hampton, Connecticut.*) Rev. John J. Keane, pastor; Rev. Arthur B. Sullivan, asst.
- East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of East Hartford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., pastor; Rev. John F. Casey, asst.  
 School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 450.
- East Haven (P.O. New Haven, 163 Beacon ave.), New Haven Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Church Corporation of East Haven.*) Rev. Joseph E. Joyce, D.D., pastor.
- East Port Chester (Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, 95 Henry st. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of East Port Chester, Connecticut.*) Rev. Alexander Wollschlaeger, pastor; Rev. Charles M. Hoscy, asst.  
 Mission—Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Roch's.
- Elmwood, Hartford Co. (Town of West Hartford), St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *The St. Bridget's Church Corporation of West Hartford.*) Rev. William F. Odell, pastor.  
 Missions—Newington, Hartford County State Sanitorium; Home for Crippled Children.
- Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Anthony's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Austin Maciejewski, O.M.C., pastor.
- St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church of Fairfield, Connecticut.*) Rev. William J. Blake, pastor; Rev. Charles E. O'Leary.  
 School—8 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Boys, 159; Girls, 184.
- Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's, Church Society of Farmington, Connecticut.*) Rev. Francis H. Cassidy, pastor.  
 Mission—Avon, Hartford Co. (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church of Avon.*)
- Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *The St. Matthews' Church Corporation of Forestville, Connecticut.*) Rev. James T. McDonald, pastor.
- Foxon Park, New Haven Co., Church of Our Lady of Pompeii. Rev. T. Lawrason Riggs, adm. Res., 135 Whitney ave., New Haven, Connecticut.
- Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glenville, Connecticut.*) Rev. Otto Baumeister, pastor.
- Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church of Greenwich, Connecticut.*) Rev. Frederick J. Murphy, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Francis E. Nash, Patrick J. Mahoney, Joseph H. Donnelly, assts.  
 School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Boys, 205; Girls, 252.
- Mission—Banksville, Fairfield Co., (P.O., Bankville, N.Y.)
- Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Grosvenordale, Connecticut.*) Rev. John C. Mathieu, pastor; Rev. Leo E. Lavallée, asst.  
 School—14 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Emmeline, dir. Boys, 227; Girls, 242.
- Mission—Quinebaug. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church of Quinebaug, Connecticut.*)
- Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. Oliver T. Magnell, pastor.
- Gullford, New Haven Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. John C. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. Albert A. Callahan, asst. Res., 165 Whitfield st.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
HART-  
FORD**

- Missions**—Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Society*.); Stony Creek, St. Therese. (Legal title: *St. Theresa's Church*.)
- Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Corporation*.) Rev. John J. Brennan, pastor.
- Highwood, New Haven Co., St. Ann's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church Corporation of Highwood*.) Rev. Alvaro Santolini, pastor. (P.O. New Haven, 930 Dixwell ave.)
- Mission**—Woodbridge, Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, Woodbridge*.)
- St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Highwood, Connecticut*.) Rev. William Kiernan, pastor; Rev. Edward J. Shea. (P.O., New Haven, 782 Dixwell ave.)
- Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City, Connecticut*.) Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. Nicolas Caron, asst.
- School**—8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Renée de St. Anne, dir. Boys, 109; Girls, 145.
- Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church Corporation of Berlin, Connecticut*.) Rev. John C. Brennan, pastor.
- Mission**—East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin, Connecticut*.)
- Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's Church. (Legal title: *Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation*.) Rev. Patrick Lawlor, pastor.
- Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield, Connecticut*.) Rev. John L. McGuinness, pastor.
- Mission**—Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation*.)
- Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester, Connecticut*.) Rev. Christopher T. McCann, pastor.
- Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden, Connecticut*.) Rev. Jeremiah J. Duggan, pastor; Revs. Charles M. Kelly, William J. Baldwin, assts.
- School**—8 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Aloysius Joseph, dir. Boys, 174; Girls, 167.
- Mission**—State Reformatory for Boys. Mass every Sunday. Instructions in Christian Doctrine by the priests of the parish and the Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Laurent's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Charles H. Paquette, pastor.
- School**—8 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Sister St. Francis Regis, 125 Camp st., dir. Pupils, 275.
- St. Mary's (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden, Connecticut*.) Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
- School**—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Henrica, 97 Grove st., dir. Boys, 71; Girls, 71.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden, Connecticut*.) Rev. Domenico Ricci, pastor.
- St. Rose's. (Legal title: *Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden, Connecticut*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Neale, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John R. Quinn, David V. Grady.
- School**—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, dir., 25 Center st. Boys, 201; Girls, 180.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden, Connecticut*.) Rev. John L. Ceppa, pastor; Revs. Paul Sroka, Peter Wiecezorek, assts. Res., 82 Akron st.
- School**—18 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Stevens Point, Wis.). Sister M. Symphoria, 115 Elm st., supr. Boys, 611; Girls, 618.
- Middlebury, New Haven Co., St. John of the Cross. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross*.) Rev. Eugene P. Cryne, pastor.
- Mission**—Woodbury, Litchfield Co., St. Teresa's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa*.)
- Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi*.) Rev. James J. McGuinness, pastor.
- Missions**—Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Colman's (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman*); State Retreat for the Insane.
- St. John's. (Legal title: *The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown, Connecticut*.) Rev. Denis L. Baker, permanent rector; Revs. Charles M. Kavanagh, Thomas J. Boland.
- School**—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Boys, 330; Girls, 300.
- Mission**—State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.
- St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czestochowa*.) Rev. Maximilian Soltysiek, adm.; Rev. Felix P. Weperchowski.
- School**—9 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Laura, 40 Hubbard st., supr. Boys, 341; Girls, 324.
- Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Milford, Connecticut*.) Rev. William J. Fitzgerald, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. Edward J. Duffy, asst.
- Mission**—Woodmont, St. Agnes'. (Legal title: *The St. Agnes Roman Catholic Corporation*.)
- Montville, New London Co. (P.O. Uncasville), St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church of Montville, Connecticut*.) Rev. James A. O'Meara, pastor.
- Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus, Connecticut*.) Rev. John A. Sullivan, pastor.
- Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows'. (Legal title: *All-Hallows' Church, Moosup, Connecticut*.) Rev. Philip L. Massicot, pastor; Rev. Henri Chagnon, asst.
- School**—13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister S. Ange Augustin, dir. Boys, 208; Girls, 233.
- Mission**—Sterling, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station**—Oneco, Windham Co.
- Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Legal title: *Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden, Connecticut*.) Rev. Francis E. May, pastor.
- Mission**—Whitneyville, Hamden, St. Rita's (Legal title: *The Saint Rita Church of Hamden*.)
- Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of Mystic Bridge, Connecticut*.) Rev. John P. Kennedy, pastor.
- Mission**—Noank. (Legal title: *"St. Joseph's Church of Noank," Connecticut*.)
- Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *Corporation of St. Francis' Church, Connecticut*.) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. Michael F. Keating, Timothy A. Byrne, assts.
- School**—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 240; Girls, 193.
- New Britain, Hartford Co., All Saints' (Slovak). (Legal title: *The All Saints' Church Corporation of New Britain*.) Rev. Stephen Grohol, pastor. Res., 15 Wilcox st.
- St. Andrew's (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain*.) Rev. Edward Grikis, pastor; Rev. Adolph E. Gradeck, asst.
- Holy Cross (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Cross, New Britain*.) Rev. Stephen Bartkowski, pastor; Revs. Stanislaus F. Nalewajk, Victor E. Praskowski, assts. Res., 64 Farmington ave.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
HART-  
FORD**

- St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist of New Britain.*) Rev. Thomas J. Laden, pastor. Res., 655 East st.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain, Connecticut.*) Rev. John F. Donohue, pastor; Rev. John J. Keane.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Martina, dir. Boys, 160; Girls, 162.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Connecticut.*) Rev. Matthew J. Traynor, pastor; Revs. Walter J. Lyddy, John T. Connor, Thomas F. Lawlor, assts.
- School—26 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 637; Girls, 621.
- St. Peter's (German). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, New Britain, Connecticut.*) Rev. Joseph P. Rewinkel, pastor.
- Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Revs. Alexander Kowalczyk, Joseph P. Dawid, Alexander Chivilewicz, assts.
- School—8 Sisters, 22 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 994; Girls, 985.
- New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius'. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church Corporation of Connecticut.*) Rev. William J. Fox, pastor.
- New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Connecticut.*) Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, pastor.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Thomas, dir. Boys, 55; Girls, 71.
- New Haven, New Haven Co., 1—St. Aedan's, 118 Fountain st. (Legal title: *The Saint Aedan's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. Thomas J. Picker, pastor.
- 2—St. Anthony's (Italian), 25 Gold st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Silvio Sartori, P.S.S.C., pastor; Rev. Joseph Sorzana, P.S.S.C., Rev. Luigi Paschini, P.S.S.C.
- 3—St. Boniface's (German), State st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Church, New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. John A. Heller, pastor. Res., 630 State st.
- School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paula, 644 State st., dir. Boys, 103; Girls, 86.
- 4—St. Brendan's, Carmel st. (Legal title: *St. Brendan's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., pastor; Revs. Francis J. Finn, John T. Hynes, assts. Res., 440 Whalley ave.
- 5—St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), 295 St. John st. (Legal title: *The St. Casimir's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. Vincent P. Karkauskas, pastor. Res., 323 Greene st.
- 6—St. Donato's (Italian), 505 Lombard st., Rev. Charles F. Kelly, pastor; Rev. John B. Malley, asst.
- 7—St. Francis', 397 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church of Fair Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. John H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Revs. Patrick J. O'Reilly, William F. Casey, Martin Doran, assts.
- School—19 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Assisium, dir. Boys, 397; Girls, 419.
- 8—St. John's, 79 Davenport ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. Francis M. Murray, pastor; Revs. Henry Coleman, Robert H. Falls.
- School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vida, dir. Boys, 177; Girls, 201.
- 9—St. Joseph's, 129 Edwards st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. James P. Keating, pastor; Rev. Hubert P. Carrig.
- 10—St. Louis' (French), 515 Chapel st. (Legal title: *St. Louis' Church of New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. Joseph P. Cournoyer, pastor.
- School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister S. Marie Celine, dir. Boys, 52; Girls, 58.
- 11—St. Mary's, 5 Hillhouse ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Haven, Connecticut.*) Very Rev. E. A. Baxter, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. Francis H. Dugan, O.P., Sub-Prior; Rev. J. F. Colbert, O.P., Rev. J. A. Jordan, O.P., Rev. A. H. Chandler, O.P., Rev. G. G. Herold, O.P., Rev. A. D. Frenay, O.P., Ph.D., Rev. C. M. Delevigne, O.P. Missionaries: Very Rev. S. R. Brockbank, O.P., P.G., Rev. J. L. Finnerty, O.P., Rev. J. A. Shiel, O.P., Rev. Francis O'Neill, O.P., Ph.D., Rev. A. C. Haverty, O.P.
- School—6 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 143; Girls, 129.
- Missions—County Jail, Whalley ave.; Almshouse, Springside.
- 12—St. Michael's (Italian), 29 Wooster place. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. Leonardo Quaglia, P.S.S.C., pastor; Revs. Giorgio Cavigliole, P.S.S.C., Biagio Giay, assts.
- 13—St. Patrick's, 644 Grand ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. John Russell, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. Joseph A. Rice, Joseph G. Lengin, assts.
- School—18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 20 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Mildred, dir. Boys, 696; Girls, 739.
- 14—St. Peter's, 159 Kimberly ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church of New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. James A. Broderick, pastor; Revs. Michael Kearney, Joseph Otto.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Constance, dir. Boys, 207; Girls, 199.
- 15—St. Rose's, 115 Blatchley ave. (Legal title: *The St. Rose's Church of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. Jerome T. Cook, Edward Cryne, assts.
- School—8 Sisters of Mercy (St. Rose's Convent). Sister Ambrose, dir. Boys, 159; Girls, 154.
- 16—St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 796 State st. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven, Connecticut.*) Rev. Michael Grylak, C.M., pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Wlodarczyk, C.M., Joseph Zajac, C.M. Res., 9 Eld st.
- School—15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Dominic, 7 Eld st., dir. Boys, 500; Girls, 494.
- 17—Sacred Heart, Columbus ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. William H. Redding, pastor; Revs. James J. McCormick, John W. Walsh, Francis A. Murphy.
- School—15 Sisters of Mercy. (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Cyrillus, dir. Boys, 335; Girls, 279.
- 18—The Hungarian Mission, 644 Grand ave., Rev. James G. Lengin.
- Newington, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Newington.*) Attended from Mt. St. Joseph Academy, Hartford. Rev. Edward H. Shaughnessy, adm.
- New London, New London Co., St. Ann's (Syrian). Rev. Anthony Anead, 7 Connecticut ave.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New London.*) Rev. William C. Fitzsimons, pastor. Res., 17 Squire st.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of New London, Connecticut.*) Rev. Timothy M. Crowley, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Michael J. Regan, George F. Clark, Raymond O'Callaghan, assts.
- School—13 Sisters of Mercy, Huntington st. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Boys, 185; Girls, 179.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
HART-  
FORD**

- Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Polish R.C.*) Rev. Joseph M. Raniuszewski. Res., 778 Main st.
- New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier, New Milford, Connecticut.*) Rev. Joseph H. King, pastor; Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, asst.
- Mission—Brookfield. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield, Connecticut.*)
- Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church of Newtown.*) Rev. Charles H. Kane, pastor; Rev. Walter R. Conroy, asst.
- Missions—Southbury, Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Southbury, Connecticut.*) Stepney, Town of Trumbull, St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.*)
- Niantic, St. Agnes'. Rev. Edwin A. Flynn, adm. Niantic.
- Missions—Crescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis Chapel; Flanders, St. Matthias, New London Co.; Sound View, New London Co., Chapel Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Paul F. Keating, pastor.
- Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. James J. McGuane, LL.D., pastor.
- North Haven, New Haven Co. (Legal title: *The St. Barnabas Church Corporation of North Haven.*) Rev. John Leo Sullivan, pastor.
- Mission—Schutzen Park, Hamden, New Haven Co., St. Stephen's.
- Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Norwalk, Connecticut.*) Rev. Thomas J. Finn, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John F. Shea, Raymond J. Clabby.
- School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 278; Girls, 231.
- Norwich, New London Co., St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. S. A. Iciek, pastor; Rev. William J. Topor.
- School—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Antonilla, Cliff st., supr. Boys, 296; Girls, 303. High School Department—15.
- St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation.*) Rev. ———, pastor; Rev. Frederick M. Coholan.
- School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Claver, dir. Boys, 198; Girls, 179.
- St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich, Connecticut.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael H. May, pastor; Revs. Myles P. Galvin, John J. Reilly.
- School—8 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Boys, 208; Girls, 203.
- Norwich Town, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church of Norwich, Connecticut.*) Rev. Edward J. Quinn, pastor.
- Oakville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary Magdalen. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. Edward P. Curran, pastor.
- Occum, New London Co. (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society.*) Rev. Ludovic Paradis, pastor.
- Plainfield, Windham Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The St. John's Church of Plainfield.*) Rev. John H. Landry, pastor.
- Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation.*) Rev. John E. Fay, pastor; Rev. Augustine J. Hennessey, asst. Res., 94 Broad st.
- Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *The Most Holy Trinity Church.*) Rev. George J. Donohue, pastor.
- Mission—West Thompson. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville, Connecticut.*)
- Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Poquonock, Connecticut.*) Rev. Edward J. Plunkett, pastor.
- Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Portland, Connecticut.*) Rev. Bernard F. McCarthy, pastor.
- School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Boys, 114; Girls, 111.
- Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Putnam, Connecticut.*) Rev. Uleric O. Bellerose, pastor; Revs. Joseph D. Casey, Ernest A. Boileau.
- School—21 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Mary's Convent). Mother Antoine du S. Coeur, dir. Boys, 402; Girls, 394.
- Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Corporation.*) Rev. Richard E. Shortell, pastor.
- Mission—Georgetown. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.*)
- Riverside, Fairfield Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Church Corporation of Riverside.*) Rev. Nicholas P. Coleman, pastor.
- Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Society, Rockville, Connecticut.*) Rev. George T. Sinnott, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Hinchey.
- School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raymond, dir. Boys, 125; Girls, 115.
- St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Rockville.*) Rev. Sigismund Woroniecki, pastor. Res., 33 West st.
- School—6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Esperance, O.S.F., dir., 31 West st. Boys, 123; Girls, 139.
- Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation of Saybrook.*) Rev. James V. Hussion, pastor.
- Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society, Seymour, Connecticut.*) Rev. Martin O'Brien, pastor.
- Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation.*) Rev. John A. Dowd, pastor.
- Missions—Cornwall Bridge, St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *The Catholic Society of Cornwall, Connecticut.*) Kent, Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation, Kent, Connecticut.*)
- Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Shelton.*) Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. Cornelius J. Buckley.
- School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 26; Girls, 32.
- Simsbury, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Simsbury.*) Rev. Matthew Judge, pastor.
- Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints'. (Legal title: *All Saints' Church of Somersville.*) Rev. Joseph H. Seiferman, pastor.
- Sound Beach, St. Clement's. Rev. Denis A. O'Brien, pastor. Res., 535 Fairfield ave., Stamford.
- South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. John Berchmans Catholic Society, Connecticut.*) Rev. Denis F. Moran, pastor.
- Missions—Eagleville, Mansfield, Tolland Co.
- South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church Corporation.*) Rev. John A. Fleming, pastor.
- Mission—Glastonbury, St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury, Connecticut.*)
- Southington, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception (Polish). (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation of Southington.*) Rev. Alexander Tanski, pastor.
- St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Catholic Church Corporation, Connecticut.*) Rev. William H. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. John F. Murcko, asst.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
HART-  
FORD**

- South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Church*.) Rev. William P. Reidy, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Killen, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Neri, dir. Boys, 198; Girls, 210.  
*Mission*—Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church, Vernon, Connecticut*.)
- South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels*.) Rev. Walter A. McCrann, pastor; Rev. Bartholomew J. Skelly, asst.
- South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk, Connecticut*.) Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. Vincent F. Finn, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germanus, dir. Boys, 196; Girls, 188.  
*St. Ladislaus*, (Hungarian). (Legal title: *The St. Ladislaus Hungarian Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Aloysius Geist, adm.
- Springdale, Fairfield Co., St. Cecilia's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia*.) Rev. John A. Sullivan, pastor.
- Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs, Connecticut*.) Rev. Felix J. O'Neill, pastor; Rev. John J. Weldon, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. John Baptist, dir. Boys, 127; Girls, 130.  
*Mission*—Staffordville, St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Staffordville, Connecticut*.)
- Stamford, Fairfield Co., Holy Name (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus*.) Rev. Francis Wladasz, Revs. Paul M. Bartlewski, Francis S. Izsasa, assts.  
*School*—7 Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 310; Girls, 235.
- St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church of Stamford, Connecticut*.) Rev. Francis J. Lally, pastor; Revs. Henry Callahan, William Brewer, Charles J. Corcoran, assts.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sr. M. Valencia, dir. Boys, 346; Girls, 331.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church of Stamford*.) Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor; Rev. Edward P. Farrell, Rev. Frederick W. Clark, assts. Res., 566 Elm st.
- Sacred Heart (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart Corporation of Stamford*.) Rev. John J. Kelley, pastor; Rev. Patrick Flynn. Res., 37 Schuyler ave.
- Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Stonington, Connecticut*.) Rev. Edmund A. Cotter, pastor.
- Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Assumption*.) Rev. Thomas B. Gloster, pastor. Res., 8 Stratfield rd., Bridgeport.  
*Mission*—Church of the Holy Family, Tunxis Hill.
- Stratford, Fairfield Co., Holy Name (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus of Stratford*.) Rev. Michael J. Carniche, pastor. Res., 1950 Barnum ave.
- St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation*.) Rev. James Q. Dolan, pastor; Rev. William J. Wirkus, asst.
- Suffield, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Catholic Church of Suffield*.) Rev. Anthony Wojcieszczuk, adm.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation*.) Rev. Arthur G. Cavanaugh, pastor.
- Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville, Connecticut*.) Rev. Frederick H. DesSureault, pastor; Revs. Donat M. Jetté, Omer N. Mandler, assts.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Francis, Hunter ave., dir. Boys, 305; Girls, 315.
- Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church Corporation*.) Rev. Jeremiah J. Broderick, pastor.
- Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville*.) Rev. Peter J. Kaczmarek, pastor. Res., 19 Allen st.  
*Immaculate Conception*. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception of Terryville, Connecticut*.) Rev. Joseph A. Degnan, pastor.
- Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church of Thomaston*.) Rev. John J. Burke, pastor; Rev. James J. Wilson, asst.
- Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Adalbert's Church Corporation of Thompsonville*.) Rev. Stanislaus Federkiewicz, pastor.
- St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Corporation, Thompsonville, Connecticut*.) Rev. Daniel J. O'Connor, pastor; Revs. Thomas M. Griffin, Edwin J. Gaffney.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Albeus, dir. Boys, 242; Girls, 233.
- Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation*.) Rev. William J. Fanning, pastor; Rev. John Foley, Rev. John W. Fay, assts.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys, 350; Girls, 342.  
*Station*—Harwinton.
- St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of Czentochowa of Torrington*.) Rev. John Kowalski, pastor.
- St. Peter's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Peter's Italian Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Torrington*.) Rev. Salvatore Bonforti, adm.
- Sacred Heart (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of Torrington*.) Rev. Stephen Panik, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Boys, 134; Girls, 136.
- St. Maron's (Maronite). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Maron of Torrington*.) Rev. Paul Rezk.
- Union City, New Haven Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hedwig's Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation*.) Rev. Paul W. Piechocki, pastor.  
*School*—7 Bernardine Sisters. Sister M. Marie, supr. Boys, 160; Girls, 129.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Union City*.) Rev. Richard P. Morrissey, pastor.
- Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville, Connecticut*.) Rev. Thomas H. Tiernan, pastor.
- Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Corporation of Voluntown, Connecticut*.) Rev. John D. Carey, pastor.  
*Mission*—Glasgo, St. Anne's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church Corporation*.)
- Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford, Connecticut*.) Rev. John H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Henry L. Chabot, John J. Delaney, assts.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elinita, dir. Boys, 217; Girls, 204.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish). (Legal title: *"The Church of Saints Peter and Paul Corporation of Wallingford"*.) Rev. Ladislaus Novakowski, pastor. Res., 139 North Orchard st.
- Warrenville, Windham Co., St. Philip's Mission. Rev. William J. Dunn, adm.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
HART-  
FORD**

- Washington, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. (Legal title: "Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help," Washington, Connecticut.) Rev. John J. McGrath, pastor.
- Mission**—Roxbury, St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation*.)
- Waterbury, New Haven Co., 1—St. Ann's (French), 515 So. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church*.) Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Revs. Joseph Comtois, James J. Tyler, assts.
- School**—22 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister St. Thomas de Villanova, supr. Boys, 477; Girls, 455.
- 2—Blessed Sacrament, Robbins st. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament in Waterbury*.) Rev. Charles W. Brennan, pastor; Rev. John J. McCarthy, asst.
- Mission**—Brookside, Alms house.
- 3—St. Cecilia's (German), Scovill st. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury, Connecticut*.) Rev. Peter J. Cuny, pastor.
- 4—St. Francis Xavier's, 629 Baldwin st. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury, Connecticut*.) Rev. James J. Egan, pastor; Revs. James T. Butler, John J. Dillon, assts.
- School**—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Boys, 234; Girls, 241.
- 5—Immaculate Conception, 99 East Main st. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Connecticut*.) Rev. William J. McGurk, permanent rector; Revs. Francis M. O'Shea, Joseph F. McCuen, James F. Egan, John L. Loughran, assts.
- School**—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Boys, 390; Girls, 325.
- 6—St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), 46 Congress st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church (Lithuanian), Waterbury, Connecticut*.) Revs. Joseph Valantiejus, adm., Anthony Wuskell, Joseph Kazlauskas, assts.
- School**—30 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Marie Gabrielle, dir. Boys, 513; Girls, 519.
- 7—St. Lucy's (Italian). (Legal title: *The Saint Lucy's Church*.) Rev. Felix Scoglio. Res., 24 Branch st.
- 8—St. Margaret's, 293 Willow st. (Legal title: *The St. Margaret's Church Corporation of Waterbury*.) Rev. Edward J. Brennan, pastor; Revs. William P. Kilcoyne, Peter P. Daly, assts.
- School**—8 Sisters of Mercy (St. Margaret's Convent). Sister M. Florian, dir. Boys, 167; Girls, 176.
- 9—Our Lady of Lourdes (Italian), 300 South Main st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury, Connecticut*.) Rev. Joseph Valdambrini, pastor; Revs. Wm. P. Botticelli, Rocco Guerriero.
- 10—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel*.) Rev. Michael J. Lynch, pastor. Res., 785 Highland ave.
- 11—St. Patrick's, 50 Charles st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury, Connecticut*.) Rev. Farrell J. Martin, D.D., LL.D., pastor; Rev. Bernard J. Foster.
- 12—SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Peter and Paul Corporation of Waterbury*.) Rev. Thomas Mulcahy, pastor; Rev. James F. Woods. Res., 67 Southmayd Road.
- School**—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carolus, dir. Boys, 182; Girls, 189.
- 13—St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), East Farm st. (Legal title: *The Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church Corporation, Waterbury*.) Rev. Stanislaus Blazejowski, pastor.
- 14—Sacred Heart, 5 Wolcott st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart*.) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. John E. Ryan, John F. McTeague.
- School**—20 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Boys, 322; Girls, 359. **High School Department**—4 Sisters. Girls, 115.
- 15—St. Thomas', Crown st. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church Corporation of Waterbury, Connecticut*.) Rev. William J. Judge, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Hanley.
- School**—9 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister Maria Libeata, 79 Beacon st., dir. Boys, 198; Girls, 190.
- Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's**. (Legal title: *The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown, Connecticut*.) Rev. Cornelius P. Teulings, pastor.
- School**—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Richard, dir. Boys, 114; Girls, 121.
- Mission**—Bethlehem, Litchfield Co. (Legal title: *The Church of the Nativity Corporation, Bethlehem*.)
- Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Waterville, Connecticut*.) Rev. William J. O'Shea, pastor. Res., 1434 Thomaston ave.
- Waugrean, Windham Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Waugrean, Connecticut*.) Rev. John H. Quinn, pastor.
- School**—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister St. Corentin du S. Coeur, dir. Boys, 103; Girls, 98.
- Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island (Westerly, P.O. R. 1), St. Michael's**. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Pawcatuck, Connecticut*.) Rev. John F. X. Quinn, pastor; Rev. Leo W. Weston.
- School**—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Boys, 140; Girls, 142.
- West Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Thomas'**. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas the Apostle Corporation, West Hartford*.) Rev. John F. Callahan, pastor; Rev. James E. Gorman, asst.
- West Haven, New Haven Co., St. Lawrence's**. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven, Connecticut*.) Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor; Rev. James H. Grady, August M. Finnance, assts.
- School**—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 205; Girls, 171.
- Mission**—Savin Rock, New Haven Co.
- St. Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Paul's Church of Orange*.) Rev. Michael P. Barry, pastor; Rev. James M. Coughlin, asst. Res., 41 Alling st.
- Westport, Fairfield Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Westport, Connecticut*.) Rev. Richard J. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Walter J. Gerrity, asst.
- Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation*.) Rev. George M. Grady, pastor. Res., 56 Hartford ave.
- Mission**—State Prison. Mass every Sunday.
- Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Congregation, Willimantic, Connecticut*.) Rev. Henry E. Quinn, pastor; Revs. Michael J. Thompson, Francis A. Duch, assts.
- School**—27 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Geraldine, 88 Jackson st., dir. Boys, 252; Girls, 262.
- St. Mary's (French). (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary*.) Rev. Joseph J. Papillon, pastor; Revs. Edward Mathieu, Hormisdas Belec.
- School**—21 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Immaculata, 80 Maple ave., dir. Boys, 362; Girls, 361.
- Wilson Station, St. Gertrude's Chapel. Attended by Rev. clergy from St. Thomas' Seminary.
- Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's. (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church, Windsor, Connecticut*.) Rev. John F. Quinn, pastor.

Windsor Locks, Hartford Con., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks, Connecticut*.) Rev. John A. Conlan, pastor; Rev. Henry Flanagan, asst.  
 School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aimee De Marie, dir. Boys, 190; Girls, 185.  
 Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted, Connecticut*.) Very Rev. Andrew Slattery, O.F.M., pastor and guardian; Rev. Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M., vicar; Revs. Columban Kelley, O.F.M., Paul Neville, O.F.M., Robert O'Hea, O.F.M., Theophane Leary, O.F.M., Jeremiah Stone, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.  
 School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Teresita, Oak st., dir. Boys, 250; Girls, 278.  
 Mission—Colebrook River, Litchfield Co.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
HART-  
FORD**

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. McCormick, Ph.D., Prof. of History of Education, Catholic University, Washington; Revs. Francis P. Cassidy, Ph.D., Dean of Discipline, Catholic University, Washington; Phillip F. Coholan, U. S. A. Chaplain, Fort McKinley, Portland, Me.; Francis Bonforti, Colessano, Palermo, Italy; Arthur De-Bruycker, Florence, Italy; John H. Sheehan, Concordia, Kan.; John F. Curtin, Tulsa, Okla.

Retired: Revs. Alphonsus H. Van Oppen, Heerlen, Holland, Peter Saurusaitis.

Sick: Revs. Patrick Fox, West Hartford; Edward M. Hayes, Baltimore, Md.; Francis L. Fitzpatrick, Baltimore, Md.; James R. Mitchell, Baltimore, Md.; William Everett, Baltimore, Md.; William A. Cavanagh, Luke A. Fitzsimon, William A. Gilden.

**INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary* (Legal title: *The Saint Thomas Seminary of Hartford*), 340 Collins st.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, D.D. (Pres.); Rev. Joseph E. McCarthy (Vice-Pres.); Revs. Walter D. Casey, Matthew F. Brady, William A. Downey, Vincent A. McDonough, Stephen J. Coffey, Joseph M. Griffin, Henry J. O'Brien, Michael J. Guerin, Raymond G. LaFontaine, John J. Loughlin, Ph.D. (Professors). Students, 202.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette*.<sup>1</sup> (Legal title: *The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation*), 85 New Park ave.—Provincial House. Very Rev. Albert Rosset, M.S. (Provincial); Very Rev. Thomas A. Dinan, M.S. (Local Superior); Revs. Daniel Massé, M.S. (Treasurer); Missions in English, French and Polish, conducted by the Fathers. Applications should be made to Very Rev. Albert Rosset, M.S., 85 New Park ave.

*Preparatory College*.—Very Rev. Thomas A. Dinan, M.S. (Director); Revs. Michael Cibulski, M.S., Augustine Chapignac, M.S., Clement Merrigan, M.S., John Fox, M.S., Alphonse Hebert, M.S., Pius Lutkus, M.S., Joseph Deschenes, M.S., Joseph Berard, M.S., Dewitt Fortier, M.S., Emile Ladouceur, M.S. (Professors). Professed Lay Brothers, 5; Students, 80.

BLOOMFIELD. *La Salette Novitiate*.<sup>1</sup> Mountain ave.—Novitiate for the Missionaries of La Salette. Rev. Francis M. Kirby, M.S. (Superior and Master of Novices); Rev. Denis Monahan, M.S. (Treasurer and Sub-Master of Novices); John Roux, M.S. (Spiritual Director); Rev. Edward Shelley, M.S. (Missionary). Student Novices, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 4; Postulants, 4.

FERNDALE (P.O. Norwalk). *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies*.—For the Scholastics of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Provincial House. Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp. (Provincial); Very Rev. Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp. (Local Superior, Prof. of Modern Languages); Revs. Joseph Szwarrok, C.S.Sp. (Provincial Procurator); Paul Sztuka, C.S.Sp. (Treasurer, Director of Brothers; Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology); John J. Fitzpatrick, C.S.Sp. (Prof. of Apologetics); Daniel J. Killeen, C.S.Sp. (Prof. of English Literature and Journalism); Michael J. Brannigan, C.S.Sp. (Director of Professed Scholastics; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Church History, Sacred Eloquence, Sociology); Walter van de Putte, C.S.Sp. (Prof. of Philosophy, Natural Sciences and Gregorian Music); George J. Collins, C.S.Sp. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Liturgy; Librarian; Provincial Secretary); Francis H. McGlynn, C.S.Sp. (Sub-director of Professed Scholastics, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture, Canon Law); Thomas Harris, C.S.Sp. Fathers, 16; Professed Scholastics, 53; Professed Brothers, 7.

KEYSER ISLAND, South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute*.—Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. William J. Conway, S.J. (Superior). 1 Brother. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Summer School for Jesuit Fathers.

RIDGEFIELD. *Holy Ghost Novitiate*.<sup>1</sup>—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. John M. Lundergan, C.S.Sp., Superior and Master of Novices; Rev. Richard Ackerman, C.S.Sp., Sub-Master of Novices and Professor of Sacred Scriptures and Latin. Novices, 8; Postulant, 1; Brother, 1.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

HARTFORD. *St. Joseph Convent of Mercy*. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 160 Farmington ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Benedict, Supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 730; Professed Lay Sisters, 77; Novices, 33; Postulants, 6. Total, 846. In Convent: Choir Sisters, 31; Lay Sisters, 6.

*St. Augustine's Novitiate and Normal School*. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 481 Quaker Lane, South, West Hartford.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 29; Postulants, 6. Resident Chaplain, Rev. John J. Sullivan.

*Mount St. Joseph Academy*, (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), Hamilton Heights. Established 1873. Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. 32 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Admirabilis, Supr. Pupils, 180. Rev. Edward Shaughnessy, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Home for the Aged*, (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged*.) 70 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Marie Joseph, Supr. Chaplain, Rev. Myron V. Miller. Inmates, 171.

*St. Agnes' Home*.<sup>2</sup> (Legal title: *St. Agnes' Home*), Steele Road.—Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jeanette, Supr. 171 Infants. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. 5 Graduate Nurses. 25 Pupil Nurses. Maternity Patients during the year, 59. Chaplain, Rev. James P. Timmins.

*Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (Chambers). (Legal title: *The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation*), 27 Park Road, Hartford, Conn.—Mother Josephine, Provincial Superior. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 225; Professed Lay Sisters, 39; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 29; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10.

*St. Francis' Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> (Legal title: *The St. Francis' Hospital of Hartford*), 370 Collins st.—53 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 195. Patients treated during 1929, 16,170. Rev. Anthony J. Murphy, Chaplain.



# **DIOCESE OF HART- FORD**

*La Salette Convent*, New Park ave.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph care for the domestic department of La Salette Seminary. Sister M. Theophane, Supr.

*St. Michael's Convent*, 350 Collins st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph care for domestic department of St. Thomas' Seminary. Sister M. Amedine, Supr.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Hartford*), 170 Sisson ave.—A House of Correction for wayward girls. Mother Mary of St. Agatha, Prioress. Choir Sisters, 30; Out Sisters, 2. Inmates, 235.

*St. Elizabeth's Home*, (Legal title: *Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford*), 118 Main st.—House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 20. Sister Marie Bernardin, Supr. Boarders, 92. Sisters care for sick poor in homes.

**BALTIC.** *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family*, (Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation*).—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsa, Supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 98; Novices, 15. Total, 120. In Convent (Baltic): Professed, 47; Postulants, 4; Novices, 10. Pupils, 108.

**BLOOMFIELD.** *La Salette Convent*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph care for domestic department of La Salette Novitiate. Sister Nativity, Supr.

**BRIDGEPORT.** *St. Michael's Convent*, 51 Milne st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Marie Suarez, Supr.

*St. Vincent's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 2820 Main st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Emmitsburg). Sister Fidelis, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 90. Patients for year, 4738.

**DEEP RIVER.** *St. John's School*.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Florentine, Supr. Boys, 95. Rev. David J. Hart, Chaplain.

**MILFORD.** *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, Lauralton Hall. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Convent Corporation*), affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude, Dir. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 116.

**NEW BRITAIN.** *Polish Orphan Asylum*, North Burritt st. (Legal title: *The Society of the Children of Mary of Immaculate Conception, Inc.*).—Mother M. Filomena, Supr. Sisters, 81; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7. Orphans, 91.

*St. Lucian's Home for the Aged*.—Conducted by the Daughters of Mary Immaculate. Sister Mary Julianna, Superior. Sisters, 5. Inmates, 30.

**NEW HARTFORD.** *Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*.—3 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister Mary Anna, M.S.B.T., Supr.

**NEW HAVEN.** *Albertus Magnus College*.—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters (St. Mary of the Springs, East Columbus, Ohio.) Sister Isabel, O.P., President. Sister Dolorita, O.P., Dean. Sisters, 12. Lay Teachers, 12. Students, 73. Rev. Arthur H. Chandler, O.P., Chaplain.

*St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls*, (Legal title: *The St. Francis Orphan Asylum of New Haven*), Highland st.—26 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Lucian, Supr. Orphans, 462. Rev. William J. Daly, Chaplain, 75 Highland st.

*St. Andrew's Home for the Aged Poor*, (Legal title: *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Incorporated*), 238 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Gertrude du Sacre Coeur, Supr. Sisters, 15. Inmates, 150.

*St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies*, 444 Orange st.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecilia, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 150.

*St. Joseph's Convent*.—Home for Working Girls, 311 Greene st. Boarders, 100. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 22 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The Sisters also care for the sick in their homes.

*Provincial House and Novitiate*, Missionary Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 295 Greene st.—Sister Celestine Rigo, Provincial Superior. Professed Sisters in Community, 47; Novices, 7; Postulants, 7.

*Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery and Orphanage*, 295 Greene st.—21 Missionary Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Celestine, Supr. Orphans, 94; Nursery, 102.

*Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery*, 47 Prince st.—5 Missionary Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Emerenziana Maffeo, Supr. Boys, 38; Girls, 54; Total, 92.

*Hospital of St. Raphael*,<sup>2</sup> 1442 Chapel st.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Rev. Austin Dignam, Chaplain. Pupil Nurses, 92. Patients during the year 1929, 5,309.

**NOROTON.** *Convent of the Sacred Heart* (Legal title: *The College of the Sacred Heart of Noroton*).—Madame Ruth Burnett, R.S.H., Supr. Choir Religious, 12; Lay Sisters, 7. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 66. Rev. Walter Van de Putte, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

**PUTNAM.** *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost*, 31 Church st.—Mere Sainte Amélie, Prov. Supr. In Community, 180 Professed Choir Sisters. 12 Postulants in Convent. 17 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Rev. Leo Jégou, Chaplain.

**STAMFORD.** *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Address: 210 Strawberry Hill ave., Stamford, Ct.).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Angela, Supr. Pupils, 112.

**WATERBURY.** *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception*. Established 1869. Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*).—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister St. Ignatius, Supr. Pupils, 96.

*Waterbury Catholic High School*.—11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Girls, 354.

*Convent of St. John the Baptist*, 579 South Main st.—29 Sisters of the Holy Ghost teach in *St. Joseph's School*; 2 attend sick poor in their homes. Sister Marie Gabrielle, Supr.

*St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 56 Franklin st.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Sacred Heart, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 102. Patients during the year 1929, 6,777.

**WILLIMANTIC.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 88 Jackson st.—13 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother M. Geraldine, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 25. Patients during the year 1929, 1,138.

## **ORGANIZED CHARITIES.**

**HARTFORD.**—Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Matthew Judge, Diocesan Director. Central Office, 244 Main st.

**BRIDGEPORT.**—Catholic Charitable Bureau. Rev. Thomas B. Gloster, Director.

**NEW HAVEN.**—Catholic Social Service Bureau. Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Director.

**NEW LONDON.**—New London Branch of Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Timothy M. Crowley, LL.D., Director.

**NORWICH.**—Norwich Branch of Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Frederick M. Coholan, Director.

**WATERBURY.**—Waterbury Branch of Diocesan Bureau of Social Service. Rev. Eugene P. Cryne, Director.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

**O.P.**—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Mary's, New Haven.

**C.S.Sp.**—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the United States)—Philosophical and Theological House of Studies (Provincial House), Ferndale; Holy Ghost Novitiate, Ridgefield.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Holy Name Province)—Winsted.

**O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals*—St. Michael's, Bridgeport; Sacred Heart, Danbury; St. Anthony's, Fairfield.

**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—Manresa Institute, South Norwalk.

**M.S.**—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette* (Grenoble, Isere, France)—Missionary Fathers of La Salette (Provincial House), Our Lady of Sorrows, Preparatory College, Hartford; La Salette Novitiate, Bloomfield; Danielson.





## DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Diocesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

**Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties:**  
*Lewis and Clark, Glacier, Pondera, Flathead, Lake, Lincoln, Missoula, Mineral,  
 Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broad-  
 water, Gallatin, Madison, Beaverhead, Mcagher, Wheatland, parts  
 of Golden Valley, Teton and Toole.*

Square Miles = 51,922.



RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE J. FINNIGAN, C.S.C., D.D.

Bishop of Helena, ordained June 13, 1915; consecrated Aug. 1, 1927.—Res., *Helena, Mont.*, 720 Madison ave.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Bishop of Victoria, V. I., Dec. 14, 1879; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Montana, April 7, 1883; Bishop of Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Helena Dec. 21, 1904; died Nov. 4, 1925.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VICTOR DAY.—Res., *Helena, Mont.*, Catholic Hill.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. JOSEPH M. GILMORE, S.T.D.—Res., *Helena, Mont.*, Bishop's House, 720 Madison ave. Telephone, 1732.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VICTOR DAY, Very Rev. JOSEPH M. VENUS, A. D. LEITHAM, MICHAEL McCORMACK, S. J. SULLIVAN, S.T.D.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Revs. S. J. SULLIVAN, S.T.D., A. D. LEITHAM, Very Rev. N. C. HOFF, Ph.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. J. M. VENUS, Revs. JOHN B. PIRNAT, FRANCIS X. O'FARRELL, MICHAEL McCORMACK.

**Curia for Matrimonial Cases**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VICTOR DAY, Judex; Revs. S. J. SULLIVAN, S.T.D., J. G. TOUGAS, Judices Assistentes; Rev. JOSEPH M. GILMORE, S.T.D., Notarius; Rev. ANTHONY HEITHOFF, Defensor Vinculi.

**Irremovable Rector**—Very Rev. JOSEPH M. VENUS.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. ANTHONY HEITHOFF.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Very Rev. NORBERT C. HOFF, Ph.D.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. PETER F. MACDONALD.

**Apostolic Union of Secular Priests**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES G. TOUGAS.

**The Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith, Home Missions and The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VICTOR DAY.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. O'KENNEDY.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF HELENA.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. HELENA**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Victor Day, rector; Rev. James G. Tougas, acting rector; Rev. James O. O'Brien, asst. Res., 416 N. Ewing st.

**School**—St. Helena School. 8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Day School for Boys and Girls of Grammar Grades. Boys, 162; Girls, 168.

**ST. MARY'S**, cor. Lewis and Roberts sts., Rev. P.P. Marnane, rector. Res., 1430 Sanders st.

**School**—Grammar School for Boys and Girls. 2 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Boys, 29; Girls, 33.

**SS. CYRIL AND METHUDIUS (P.O. East Helena)**, Rev. Lionel O. Legris, rector. Res., East Helena, P.O. Box 505.

**School**—St. Ann's School. 2 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Boys, 24; Girls, 34.

**Missions**—Clancy, Jefferson Co., St. John's; Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's.

**Stations**—Alhambra, Cañon Ferry, Cañon Creek, Nelson, York, Hauser Lake, Mitchell, Rimini, Silver, Unionville, Winston.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

**Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co.**, St. Paul's, Rev. A. D. Leitham, rector; Rev. James A. Kelly, asst. Res., 218 E. Park st.

**School**—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. (315 W. Fourth st.) Boys, 168; Girls, 189.

**St. Peter's**, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector; Rev. Frederick H. Tracy, asst. Res., 405 Alder st.

**School**—12 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic (719 E. Third st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 200; Girls, 301.

**Augusta, Lewis and Clark Co.**, St. Mathias', attended from Choteau.

**Missions**—Power, Collins, Dutton and Wolf Creek.

**Stations**—Gilman, Hogan, Craig, Bickell, Clemons, Holter, Marshall, Riebeling, Stearns.

- Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Frank L. Harrington, acting rector.  
*Missions*—Jefferson Co.; Basin, St. Michael's; Boulder Valley, St. John the Evangelist's.  
*Stations*—Corbin, Elkhorn, Wickes, all in Jefferson Co.
- Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John J. O'Kennedy, rector. Res., 220 W. Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration (24 So. Third st.). Boys, 69; Girls, 61. *High School*, Boys, 27; Girls, 24.  
*Mission*—Belgrade.
- Browning, Glacier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Halligan, rector.  
*Stations*—Babb, Blackfoot, Cut Bank Indian School, Galbrechts, Glacier Park, Livermore Creek, Lower Milk River, North Fork of Milk River, St. Mary's Lake, Two Medicine Lake, Upper Milk River, all in Teton Co.
- Butte, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Joseph M. Venus, rector; Revs. John Meehan, James J. Sheerin, assts. Res., 102 S. Washington st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (17 S. Washington st.). Boys, 206; Girls, 215.  
*Stations*—Gregson Springs, Ramsey, Rocker, Silverbow, all in Silver Bow Co.  
Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Willging, rector; Revs. C. E. Turnbull, asst. Res., 1137 West Copper st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1131 W. Copper st.). Boys, 177; Girls, 161.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Joyce, rector; Rev. William F. Curran, asst. Res., 444 E. Park st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (409 E. Mercury st.). Boys, 117; Girls, 112.
- St. Ann's, Rev. William M. O'Maley, rector. Res., 2215 Farragut st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (Kossuth and Mead sts.). Boys, 74; Girls, 92.
- St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. J. Leonard, rector. Res., 2101 Oregon ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary. (Res., 2000 Lowell ave.) Boys, 86; Girls, 89.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCormack, rector; Rev. H. J. Delaney, asst. Res., 944 S. Wyoming st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1106 Delaware ave.). Boys, 154; Girls, 163.
- St. Mary's, Rev. James M. Nolan, rector; Rev. James O'Shea, asst. Res., 625 N. Main st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (15 W. Agate st.). Boys, 187; Girls, 168.
- Choteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Joseph F. Schulte, rector. Rev. John X. O'Connor, asst.  
*Missions*—Augusta with its missions (q.v.); Bynum, St. Patrick's.  
*Stations*—Agawam, Teton Co.; Fairfield, Teton Co.; Pendroy, Teton Co.
- Conrad, Pondera Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy Moroney, rector.  
*Stations*—Brady, Fowler, Manson, Porter, Raymond, Withey, all in Pondera Co.; Naismith, Toole Co.
- Cut Bank, Glacier Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. G. H. Hietpas, O.Praem, rector (P.O. Box 302).  
*Missions*—Sunburst, Toole Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Kevin, St. Norbert's.
- Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas F. Landy, rector.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 55; Girls, 51.  
*Stations*—Blackfoot City, Race Track, all in Powell Co.
- Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. X. Lechner, rector. Res., 216 S. Atlantic st.
- Drummond, Granite Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Casey, rector. P.O. Box 46.  
*Missions*—Gold Creek, Powell Co., St. Mary's; Hall, Granite Co., St. Patrick's; Elliston, Powell Co.; Garrison, Powell Co., St. Theodore.  
*Stations*—Bearmouth, Granite Co.; Garnet, Granite Co.; Avon, Powell Co.; Blossburg, Powell Co.; Ophir, Powell Co.
- Eureka, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Martin J. Bourke, rector. (P.O. Box 148).  
*Mission*—Fortine, Lincoln Co., St. Ann's.  
*Stations*—Cato, Jennings, Rexford, Stryker, Tobacco, Trego, Ural, Warland, all in Lincoln Co.
- Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Mellady, rector.  
*Stations*—Cyr Spur, De Smet, Grass Valley, all in Missoula Co.
- Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. M. English, rector. Res., 411 S. 5th st.  
*Stations*—Alta, Como, Corvallis, Darby, all in Ravalli Co.
- Harlowton, Wheatland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Donohue, rector.  
*Stations*—Martinsdale, Meagher Co.; Two Dot, Meagher Co.
- Harrison, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Attended from Laurin.  
*Missions*—Ennis, Madison Co., St. Patrick's; Pony, Madison Co., St. Louis.  
*Stations*—Cameron, Cardwell, Cavern, Hubbard, Jefferson Island, Lime Spur, Jeffers, McAllister, Norris, Sappington.
- Helmville, Powell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. J. McCormack, rector. (P.O. Box 71.)  
*Stations*—Clearwater, Coloma, Finn, all in Powell Co.; Lincoln, Lewis and Clark Co.; Ovando, Sunset, Washington Gulch, Woodworth, all in Powell Co.
- Holy Family Mission (Family P.O.), Teton Co., Rev. I. J. Dumbek, S.J., Supr.; Rev. Aloysius Soer, S.J., asst.  
*Missions*—Birch Creek (Indian Reservation); Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.  
*Stations*—Badger, White Tail, Black Tail, Little Badger, Old Agency, all in Teton Co.
- Judith Gap, Wheatland Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Ringling.  
*Missions*—Hedgesville, Wheatland Co., St. Peter's; Shawmut, Wheatland Co., Blessed Sacrament.  
*Stations*—Bercall, Oka, Oxford, Nihill, Winnecook.
- Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis X. O'Farrell, rector. Res., 644 First ave., E.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 45; Girls, 68.
- Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John A. Delane, rector.  
*Missions*—Sheridan, Madison Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Virginia City, Meadow Creek, Puller Springs, Ruby, Twin Bridges, Upper Ruby, Alder.
- Libby, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis R. McRory, rector. (P.O. Box 501).  
*Mission*—Troy, Immaculate Conception.  
*Stations*—Yakt, Kootenai Falls, Rankin, Ripley, all in Lincoln Co.
- Lima, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose, Rev. Timothy Chifford, rector.  
*Mission*—Melrose, Silver Bow Co., St. John the Apostle.  
*Stations*—Armstead, Bannock, Coolidge Dell, Dewey, Grant, Lakeview, Monida, Reichle, Jackson, all in Beaverhead Co.; Wisdom, Divide, Silver Bow Co.
- Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Savior (Slovenian, Croatian), Rev. Michael Pirnat, rector. Res., 1901 Leatherwood st., Butte, Mont.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Res., 1902 Leatherwood st., Butte, Mont. Pupils, 205.
- St. Helena (Italian), Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, rector. Res., St. James' Hospital, Butte.  
*School*—Holy Savior.  
*Missions*—Brown's Gulch, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's; Trask, Silver Bow Co., St. Jude Thaddeus.  
*Stations*—Woodville, Elk Park.
- Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Denis P. Meade, rector; Rev. Arthur J. Harrington, acting rector; Rev. Emmet J. Shea, asst. Res., 217 Tremont st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (411 Woodford st.). Boys, 90; Girls, 65.



# **DIOCESE OF HELENA**

*Mission*—Bonner, Missoula Co., St. Ann's.  
*Stations*—Bonita, Clinton, Potomac.  
 St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. J. Krebsbach, S.J., Supr.; Revs. Alphonse M. Couffrant, S.J., C. V. Mullen, S.J., Hugh J. Geary, S.J., John Van Hoomissen, S.J. Res., 420 Pine st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 138; Girls, 153.  
*High School*—Loyola High School. Boys, 69. Sacred Heart Academy. Girls, 110.  
 Phillipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John O'Malley, rector. P.O. Box 46.  
*Mission*—Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.  
*Station*—Southern Cross, Deer Lodge Co.  
 Plains, Sanders Co., St. James', Rev. John S. Faley, rector. (P.O. Box 173.)  
*Missions*—Thompson Falls, Paradise, Camas Hot Springs.  
*Stations*—Camas Prairie, Eddy, Heron, Kildee, Perma, Trout Creek, White Pine, all in Sanders Co.  
 Polson, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Crowley, adm.  
*Missions*—Big Arm, Flathead Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Dayton, Flathead Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Elmo, Kootenai Indians; Larches, Irving Flats, Rollins, Valley View.  
 Ringling, Meagher Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmond Taylor, rector. (P.O. Box 157.)  
*Mission*—White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.  
*Stations*—Maudlow, Lenep, Summit, Dorsey, Sixteen, St. Charles, Mabel, Calkins.  
 Ronan, Missoula Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George S. Lambertus, rector. P.O. Box 345.  
*Missions*—D'Aste, Missoula Co., St. Joseph's; Dixon, Sanders Co., St. Leonard of Port Maurice.  
*Stations*—Horte, Leon, Round Butte, Charlo, Pablo, Moise, all in Missoula Co.; Sloan Sanders Co.  
 St. Ignatius Mission (St. Ignatius P.O.), Missoula Co., Rev. F. C. Dillon, S.J., Supr.; Revs. Louis Taelman, S.J., M. A. Dimier, S.J., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—15 Ursuline Nuns. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 96.  
 Boarding and day school for girls. *High School*—15 Ursuline Nuns, 6 Postulants. Mother Annunciata, local supr. Pupils, 112.  
*Mission*—Arlee, Missoula Co. (Flathead Agency), St. John Berchman's.  
 Shelby, Toole Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. B. Van de Gevel, O.Praem, rector.  
*Mission*—Sweetgrass, Toole Co., St. Mary's.  
 Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Henry Arts, rector.  
*Mission*—Bigfork.  
*Stations*—Jessup, Monford, Creston Holt, Athens, all in Flathead Co.  
 Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James P. O'Shea, rector. 301 South Elm st.  
*Mission*—Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Joseph.  
*Stations*—Lolo, Victor.  
 Superior, Mineral Co., St. Mary's, attended from Frenchtown.  
*Missions*—Missoula Co.: Alberton, St. Albert's; De Borgia, St. Francis de Borgia's.  
*Stations*—Saltese, St. Regis, Cyr, Henderson.  
 Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael J. Lynch, rector.  
*Mission*—Logan, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Willow Creek, Manhattan, Gallatin Co.  
 Toston, Broadwater Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. W. McCormick, acting rector.  
*Stations*—Radersburg, Lombard, Clarkston, Trident, Gallatin, Central Park, Belgrade, Ancency.  
 Townsend, Broadwater Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. S. J. Sullivan, S.T.D., rector. (P.O. Box 367.)  
*Mission*—Canton, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Valier, Pondera Co., St. Francis', Rev. B. N. Mollen, O.Praem, rector.  
*Missions*—Pondera Co.; Dupuyer, Holy Cross; Williams (Belgian Colony), Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Birch Creek, Farmers Hall, Sheep Creek, all in Teton Co.  
 Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Peter F. MacDonald, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Faley, asst. Res., 1306 N. Main st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 188.  
 Whitefish, Flathead Co., St. Charles', Rev. Joseph J. Carroll, rector.  
*Mission*—Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's.  
*Stations*—Belton, Benton, Coram, Essex, Summit, Skyland, Fielding, Highgate, Java, Paola, Garry, Doody, Egan, Coram, Half Moon, Vista, Olney, Lupfer, all in Flathead Co.  
 Whitehall, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Daniel Foley, rector.  
*Stations*—Grace, Piedmont, Pipestone, Renova, Silver Star, Waterloo, all in Madison Co.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. John J. Connolly, E. Synan, Thos. P. Phelan, F. J. Whalen, Thomas P. Gallagher, James Franchi, J. I. Lehane, Albert H. Allard, F. X. Batens, V. U. LeClair, Thomas Phelan.  
 Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. J. H. O'Neill.  
 Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Emmet J. O'Neill.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF THE DIOCESAN CLERGY.**

**HELENA.** *Mount St. Charles College.*<sup>1</sup>—Four-year college courses for degrees. Pre-professional courses for Dentistry, Law, Medicine, and basic work in Engineering. Four-year high school courses. It is the Diocesan Preparatory Seminary. Very Rev. Norbert C. Hoff, S.T.B., LL.D., Ph.D., President (Biology); Rev. J. Alphonsus Rooney, S.T.L., Vice-Pres. (Mathematics, Basic Engineering); Rev. Bernard J. Topel, A.M., S.T.B., Dean of Men (Physics); Rev. Paul B. Kirchen, A.M., S.T.B., Registrar (Latin and Greek); Rev. Robert W. O'Dea, S.T.B., Treasurer (Religion); Rev. Thomas B. Killila, A.M., S.T.B. (English); Rev. Edward P. Curley, A.M. (History); Rev. Joseph A. Collette (Philosophy, French); Rev. John J. O'Connor (Social Sciences, on Sabbatical leave); Rev. Patrick F. McVeigh, A.B. (Chemistry, on Sabbatical leave); Rev. Emmet J. Riley, A.M., S.T.B., J.C.B. (Education, on Sabbatical leave). Lay Professors, 7. Students, 142.  
*Mount St. Charles High School.*—Very Rev. Norbert C. Hoff, S.T.B., LL.D., Ph.D., Principal, ex officio. Rev. James W. McCormick, A.B., A.M., (English, History); Rev. Frank L. Harrington, S.T.L. (Mathematics); Rev. Peter M. Brett, A.B. (Latin); Rev. Bernard J. Topel, A.M., S.T.B. (Physics). Lay Professors, 2. Students, 85. Domestic Department in charge of 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Ven. Mother M. Bonaventura, Supr.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**BUTTE.** *Boys Central High School*, Mercury and Idaho sts.—Conducted by the Irish Christian Brothers. P. D. McCarthy, Supr. 7 Brothers; 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 105 S. Idaho st. Pupils, 275.  
**HOLY FAMILY MISSION** (Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation). *Indian Boarding School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Brothers, S.J., 1. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 105.  
**MISSOULA.** *Loyola High School*, 428 W. Pine st.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. A. J. Krebsbach, S.J., Supr.; Rev. C. V. Mullen, S.J., Principal; Rev. Hugh J. Geary, S.J., Professor. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 77.

ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School for Boys*.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers. Lay Teacher, 1; Brothers, S.J., 2. Pupils, 60.

## DIOCESE OF HELENA

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent Academy*. Boarding and Day-School for Girls of High School Grades.—26 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Agnes Stella, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 101. Rev. J. A. Major, Chaplain.

*St. John's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—9 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister M. Charitina, Sister-Servant. Patients, 980. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 21. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Victor Day, Chaplain.

*St. Ann's Infant Home*.—Attached to St. John's Hospital. 2 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. 24 Infants.

*St. Joseph Orphans' Home (P.O. Box 605)*.—13 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister M. Bernard, Sister-Servant. Boys, 46; Girls, 64. Rev. Anthony Heithoff, Chaplain.

*House of the Good Shepherd (Kenwood)*.—19 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. St. Stanislaus, Superior. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 87. Rev. J. M. Gilmore, Chaplain.

ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Mother M. Irene, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1284. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 16. Rev. John J. Collopy, Chaplain.

*Catholic High School*, for Boys and Girls.—12 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. J. B. Pirnat, Principal. Sister M. Loretine, O.P., Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 38; Girls, 47.

BUTTE. *Catholic Central High School*, 306 N. Montana st.—Conducted by 9 Sisters of Charity, Rev. Michael J. Leonard, principal, Sister M. Francesca, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

*St. James' Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> S. Idaho ave. and W. Silver sts.—12 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister M. Celestine, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 2029. Out patient department treatments given, 25,642. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 50. Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, Chaplain.

CONRAD. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of the III Order of Penance of St. Dominic. Sister M. Belina, O.E., Supr. Patients during the year, 798.

DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Boarding School for Girls and Day School for Boys and Girls. 8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister Mary Dymna, Supr. Pupils, 25.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—7 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister Mary Corona, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 436. Rev. J. A. Hannan, Chaplain.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation*). *Indian Boarding School for Girls*.—Under Direction of the Ursuline Nuns. Sister Marianne, Supr. Sisters, 6. Girls, 58.

KALISPELL. *Kalispell General Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 723 Fifth ave., E.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bertha, R.N., Supr. Patients, 1014 during the year. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 20. Rev. Henry Arts, Chaplain.

*St. Matthew's Academy*.—Sister Mary Norbert, Supr. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 34.

MISSOULA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart and St. Joseph School for Boys*, corner Pine and Owen sts.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Nazareth, Supr. Girls, 110.

*St. Patrick's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gaspard, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 42. Patients, 1796. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

POLSON. *Hotel Dieu Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—3 Religious Hospitalers of St. Joseph. Novices, 4. Mother S. Joseph, Supr. Patients, 160.

ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION (*P.O. St. Ignatius*). *Villa Ursula*.—Boarding and Day School for Girls, Ursuline Provincialhouse for the Northwest Province. 63 Ursuline Nuns. Novices, 8. Branch houses in the Diocese of Helena, Boise, Seattle and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Alaska. Mother Perpetua, Provincial. Sister Emmanuel, Local Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's School for Small Boys*. Total number of pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 61.

*Holy Family Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Blessila, Supr. Number of patients during year, 550.

State Institutions.—Tuberculosis Hospital, Galen; Insane Asylum, Warm Springs; Penitentiary, Deer Lodge. Rev. J. A. Hannan, Chaplain.

Catholic Educational Association of the Diocese of Helena.—Very Rev. Norbert C. Hoff, Ph.D., Pres.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

S.J.—Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Missoula; Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O. St. Ignatius*).

O.Praem.—Premonstratensian Fathers (*De Pere, Wis.*)—Cut Bank; Valier; Shelby.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils, Primary and Secondary Schools.	5,670
Diocesan Priests .....	87	Indian Schools .....	3
Priests of Religious Orders .....	12	Indian Pupils .....	364
Total .....	99	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priests .....	48	Orphans .....	110
Missions with Churches .....	52	Industrial School for Girls.....	1
Total .....	100	Pupils .....	93
Stations .....	145	Total Young People under Catholic Care	6,237
Chapels .....	24	Hospitals .....	9
Brothers .....	11	Baptisms { Infants...1,096 }	Total..... 1,248
Religious Women .....	385	{ Adults... 152 }	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	12	Converts .....	137
College .....	1	Marriages .....	389
Academies .....	4	Deaths .....	781
High Schools .....	7	Catholic Population .....	41,204
Parochial Schools .....	22		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 340.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 477, 478.



# DIocese of Indianapolis

(*Diocesis Indianapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.

Bishop of Indianapolis: ordained Sept. 24, 1892; cons. Titular Bishop of Flavia and Co-adjutor Bishop, Sept. 15, 1910; succeeded to the See of Indianapolis, Sept. 7, 1918.—Res., Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Rt. Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HALLANDIERE, cons. 1839; resigned 1847; died in France, 1882. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Rt. Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878; died Sept. 7, 1918.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, LL.D., Prot. Ap.—Res., Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. J. E. HAMILL, Ph.D.

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS P. RYVES, Rt. Rev. AUGUSTINE RAWLINSON, Ph.D., Revs. JOHN O'CONNELL, FREDERIC KETTER, WILLIAM JOCHUM, WILLIAM KREIS, R.D., RAYMOND NOLL, D.D., JOSEPH E. HAMILL, Ph.D., WILLIAM KEEFE, MAURICE O'CONNOR, ELMER J. RITTER, D.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. PETER KILLIAN, JOSEPH CLANCY, ALBERT H. BUSALD, JOHN C. RAGER, D.D., HENRY DUGAN, J.C.D., BERNARD P. SHERIDAN.

Diocesan Court—Rt. Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Rt. Rev. F. A. ROELL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. B. DOWD, Judges pro-Synodales; Rev. C. M. BOSLER, Notary; Rev. M. W. LYONS, Defensor Vinculi.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. MICHAEL WAGNER, Connersville, Ind.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES CURRAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. UNTERREITMEIER, Revs. BASIL HEUSLER, O.S.B., WILLIAM KREIS, CHARLES BILGER, J. M. GREGOIRE, MICHAEL GORMAN.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. ROELL.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. RAWLINSON, Ph.D.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

1—SS. PETER AND PAUL CATHEDRAL, cor. 14th and Meridian sts., Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., Revs. Elmer J. Ritter, S.T.D., pastor; J. E. Hamill, Ph.D., Joseph B. Tieman, George Dunn, Thomas J. Kilfoil.

Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 258.

For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 250.

Cathedral High School. For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 216.

Cathedral High School. For Boys. 22 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 595.

Chapel—Blessed Sacrament.

2—ASSUMPTION, 1117 Blaine ave., Revs. Jos. F. Weber, John Riedinger.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (1105 Blaine ave.). Pupils, 250.

3—HOLY ANGELS, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern ave., Revs. Jas. A. Coulter, Cornelius Hall.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.

4—HOLY CROSS, 125 N. Oriental st., Revs. William F. Keefe, Urban Sondermann, Walter Nugent.

School—11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 500.

4A—HOLY NAME, Indianapolis, Rev. P. Killian. R. R. No. P.

School—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

5—HOLY ROSARY (Italian), 539 Stevens st., Revs. Marino Priori, August Sansone.

School—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.

6—HOLY TRINITY (Slovenian), 907 N. Holmes ave., Revs. Casimir Cverko, O.M.C., pastor;

Lucius Matt, O.M.C. Res., 2618 W. St. Clair st.

School—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 325.

7—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 5317 E. Washington st., Revs. M. W. Lyons, Leo Creeden.

School—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 310.

8—SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. John Joseph Brogger, O.F.M. (Guardian and Pastor); Revs.

Humilis Zwiesler, O.F.M., Herbert Diethelm, O.F.M. Res., 1530 Union st.

Schools—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (4 E. Palmer st.). Pupils, 553. High School—Boys,

45; Girls, 99.

Missions—Fortville, and Greenfield, attended by Rev. Ethelbert Harms, O.F.M.; Martins-

ville, attended by Rev. Humilis Zwiesler, O.F.M.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
INDIAN-  
APOLIS**

- 9—ST. ANN'S (Mars Hill), Rev. J. F. Patterson (*P.O. Indianapolis, R.F.D. "C"*).  
*School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 79.
- 10—ST. ANTHONY'S, 379 Warman ave., Revs. Albert H. Busald, Albert Schad.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 400.
- 11—ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. John F. McShane. Res., 801 N. West st.  
*Schools*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (803 N. West st.). Pupils, 68.
- 12—ST. CATHERINE'S, cor. Shelby and Tabor sts., Revs. James M. Downey, Jos. A. Duffy, Albert Walter. Res., 1109 Tabor st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 467.
- 13—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Avondale pl. and 22d st., Revs. Bernard P. Sheridan, Aug. Fussenegger, Denis P. Spalding. Res., 2191 Avondale pl.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
- 14—ST. JOAN OF ARC, 42nd st. and Park ave., Revs. Maurice O'Connor, Matthew Herold, Bernard Shea, Cornelius Smith, C.P.P.S. Res., 4217 Central ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 571.
- 15—ST. JOHN'S, Rt. Rev. F. H. Gavisk, Prot. Ap., V.G., Revs. Clement Bosler, Ambrose J. Sullivan. Res., 126 W. Georgia st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 145.  
*High School*—St. John's Academy. Pupils, 302.
- 16—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. B. Dowd, Rev. James Jansen. Res., 625 E. North st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 105.
- 17—ST. MARY'S, Revs. John H. Scheefers, Martin Nahstoll. Res., 317 N. New Jersey st.  
*School*—St. Mary's Academy. 13 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (429 E. Vermont st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.
- 18—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John P. O'Connell, Revs. George Sebastian, Emile Goossens. Res., 950 Prospect st.  
*Schools*—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 250.  
For Girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 285.
- 19—ST. PHILIP NERI, 550 N. Rural st., Revs. Raymond R. Noll, S.T.D., Fintan G. Walker, Francis Early.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 727.
- 20—ST. RITA'S (colored), 19th st. and Arsenal ave., Rev. Joseph M. Bryan.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 65.
- 21—ST. ROCH, S. Meridian st., Rev. Peter Pfeiffer, O.F.M. Res., 1530 Union st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 116.
- 22—ST. THERESE, THE LITTLE FLOWER, Revs. Charles Duffey, John J. Doyle. Res., 1310 N. Wallace st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.

**CATHOLIC CHARITIES BUREAU.**

INDIANAPOLIS. *Catholic Community Center and Day Nursery*, 1010 N. Pennsylvania st.—Rev. August Fussenegger, Director of Charities.  
*St. Elisabeth's Home*, 2500 Churchman ave.—Maternity Hospital and Infant Home, under the direction of the Catholic Community Center.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.**

- Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. William Heuser.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
- Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Revs. Fridolin Schuster, O.F.M., pastor; Christian Studener, O.F.M., asst. Res., 5 Adolphine st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 256.  
*Mission*—St. Paul's, Decatur Co., St. Paul's.
- Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. William P. Garrity. Rev. Pierre Brisse.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
- Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Paul A. Deery, Rev. Anthony Kasper.  
*School*—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 115.  
Catholic Students in Indiana University, 125.
- Boonville, St. Clement, Rev. Herbert Winterhalter.  
*Mission*—Newburg, St. John's.
- Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Gorman.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 39.
- Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Albert Wicke. Res., 19 N. Alabama st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.). Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*—Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
- Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.
- Brownsville, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. James Shea.  
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Charles Walsh.  
*Missions*—Knights town, Henry Co., St. Rose's; Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
- Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saints', Rev. James Holland.  
Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward Hilger.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 67.
- Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. Charles A. Clever.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
- Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. A. Schnellenberger.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 132.
- Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John A. Rodutsky.
- Clinton, Vermillion Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. John J. Rapp, Raymond Smith.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 186.
- Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Revs. Timothy Kavanaugh, Raphael Doyle.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.  
*Missions*—Edinburg, Franklin, Acton.
- Connorsville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Revs. Michael Wagner, Joseph Schaefer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 223.
- Corydon, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Trible.  
*Mission*—New Middletown, St. Michael's.
- Dale, Spencer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chrysostome Coons, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 67.
- Diamond, Parke Co. (*P.O. Perth, Ind.*), attended from St. Ann's, Terre Haute.
- Dover (*Kelso P.O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Edward Feller.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
- Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Mathias H. Welland.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Edinburg, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity (attended from Columbus, Ind.).
- Enochsburg, Franklin Co. (*P.O. Greensburg, R.F.D. No. 9*), St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. G. H. Moss.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 39.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
INDIAN-  
APOLIS**

- Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Killian Schott, Rev. Anthony Weinzaepfel.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Columbia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 375.
- Assumption, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis P. Ryves, Revs. Thos. Irvin Mattingly, Aloysius Laugel. Res., 123 N. W. 7th st.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Providence. Pupils, 358.
- Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Unterreitmeier, R.D., Rev. Joseph Grothaus. Res., 219 N. W. 3d st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 112.
- St. Agnes' (Howell Sta.), Rev. Eugene A. Simon. Res., 126 Glendale ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
- St. Benedict's, Rev. F. M. Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Revs. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Boniface Benkert, O.S.B., Lawrence Riebenshaler. Res., 1416 Lincoln ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 505.
- St. Boniface's, Revs. J. H. Hillebrand, Herman Kasper. Res.,  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 405.
- Chapel*—Grotto of Immaculate Conception.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael P. Seter, Albert Deery, Charles H. Kunkler. Res., 1800 E. Virginia st.
- School*—10 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 536.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Frederic Ketter, Jos. M. Busald. Res., 609 Cherry st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Cherry st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 181.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. Henry F. Flaherty, John Murtaugh. Res., 2701 W. Franklin st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 257.
- Reitz Central High School*, Lincoln ave.—8 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 180.
- 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 209.
- Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B.
- School*—5 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 178.
- Frenchtown, Harrison Co. (*P.O. De Pauw, Route 1*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Backert.
- Mission*—Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
- Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Paul Thoma, O.S.B.
- School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 73.
- Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Mullen, C.P.P.S. 202 Washington st.
- Mission*—Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
- Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Philip J. Schneider, Thos. J. McGrath.
- School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
- Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Andrew Bastnagel.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
- Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Nicholas J. Forve.
- School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 150.
- Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from St. Mary's, New Albany.
- Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P.O., R.F.D. No. 7*), St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Frederic Burget, S.T.L.
- Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis Schoeppner, O.S.B.
- School*—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 32.
- Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
- School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 63.
- Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., R.D., Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Baltz, O.S.B.
- School*—17 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 645.
- Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. M. F. Halpin, John J. Flynn.
- School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 245.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Edmund Kaiser, O.M.C.
- School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Baron.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
- Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William Kreis, R.D., Rev. William Knapp.
- School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 182.
- Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward Eisenman.
- Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward A. Quade.
- Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James J. Ryan.
- School*—5 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 83.
- Mission*—Jasonville, Greene Co.
- Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. F. Gerdon, Rev. Louis Becher.
- School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 321.
- Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles F. Gerdon.
- School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 78.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.
- Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B.
- School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 101.
- Millhousen, Decatur Co. (*P.O. Greensburg, R. 6*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Carl Riebenshaler.
- School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Mitchell, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bedford.
- Missions*—Shoals, Willow Valley.
- Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Theodore J. Mattingly.
- School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 106.
- Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Adam Ulrich.
- School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 119.
- Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Edward A. Cobb.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 143.
- Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. A. B. Duffy.
- Navilleton, Floyd Co. (*P. O. Floyds Knobs, R.R. 2*), St. Mary's, attended from Floyds Knobs.
- School*—Lay Teacher.
- New Albany, Floyd Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Curran, R.D., Rev. Leo A. Lindemann.
- School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 345.
- Mission*—Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
- Annunciation, Revs. William A. Jochum, pastor; Sylvester Bloemke, Charles Wagner. Res., 415 East Eighth st.
- School*—10 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (Elm and 8th sts.). Pupils, 410.
- Missions*—Henryville, St. Francis Xavier; Charlestown, St. Michael's.
- New Alsace, Dearborn Co. (*P.O. Guilford, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. Henry Verst.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
- New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John J. Gallagher.
- North Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Bleuel.
- Missions*—China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's; Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
- North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. J. Sprigler.
- School*—6 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.

- Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Hugh Staud, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Baldwin Schulte, O.F.M., asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 149.
- Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles Busald.
- Mission*—Milan, Ripley Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry C. Hunger.
- School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 60.
- Mission*—New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels'.
- Prescott, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Shelbyville, R. D. Route No. 8*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Pierce Dixon.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
- Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
- School*—7 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (406 Race st.). Pupils, 125.
- Red Brush, Warrick Co. (*P.O. Newbury, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Rupert's, Rev. Conrad Urbach.
- Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Walter J. Cronin, William Fehlinger. Res., 720 North A st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 346.
- St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis A. Roell, Revs. Clement Zepf, Edward J. Heuke.
- School*—12 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). **1 Lay Teachers.** Pupils, 379.
- Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. George A. Pohl.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 51.
- Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Ann's, Terre Haute.
- Missions*—Coxville, Mecca, Montezuma.
- Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Schaub.
- School*—5 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (*P.O. North Vernon, R. 1*), St. Anne's, Rev. John Loibl.
- School*—2 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 31.
- Missions*—St. Denis (Westport, *R. 1*), Westport.
- St. Anthony, Dubois Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
- School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 71.
- St. Bernard's, Gibson Co. (*P.O. Fort Branch, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Henry Ebnet.
- School*—2 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 28.
- Mission*—Oakland City, Gibson Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
- St. Croix, Perry Co., St. Croix's, Rev. James Carrico.
- St. Henry, Dubois Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
- School*—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 65.
- St. James, Gibson Co. (*P. O. Hauptstadt, R. F. D. No. 12*), St. James', Rev. John Haskamp.
- School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 90.
- St. John's, Clark Co. (*Borden P. O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. Adam Ebnet.
- School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P.O. Etherfeld, R. 3*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Schenk.
- School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 48.
- St. Joseph's, Hill, Clark Co. (*P. O. Sellersburg R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Poelhuus.
- School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 116.
- St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*Harrison, Ohio, R.F.D. 5*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George Schenk.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
- St. Joseph's, Jennings Co. (*P.O. North Vernon, Ind., R.F.D. No. 7*), Rev. Mathias Schmitz.
- Missions*—Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget; Scipio, St. Patrick's.
- St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*P.O. Loogootee, R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Hunger.
- St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P.O. Evansville, R. 7*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Bauer.
- School*—2 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- St. Magdalene, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, R. F. D. 3*), St. Magdalen's, Rev. George J. Scheidler.
- St. Mark's, Perry Co. (*P. O. Tell City, Route 1*), St. Mark's, Rev. George Ziemer.
- School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 43.
- Missions*—Bristow, St. John's; Ranger, St. Joseph's.
- St. Martin, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. Clarence Burkart.
- St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Clancy.
- St. Mary-of-the-Knobs, Floyd Co. (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Knobs, Rev. Bernard Riedford.
- School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 103.
- St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Batesville, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Rocks, Rev. William Bastnagel, p.t.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.
- Mission*—Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
- St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William V. Boland.
- School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 99.
- Convent Church*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Augustine J. Rawlinson, Ph.D., Revs. Leonard Wernsing, Jerome Piau, S.T.D.
- St. Maurice, Decatur Co. (*P.O. Greensburg, R. F. D. 9*), St. Maurice's, Rev. Herman J. Gadlage.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 42.
- St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Abbey Church, Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B.
- School*—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 148.
- St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph V. Somes.
- St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Augustine Riehl.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
- Mission*—Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Plus'.
- St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P.O. Montgomery, R. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Kempf, Ph.D., p.t.
- St. Peter's, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Brookville, R. F. D. No. 6*), St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Kohlmann.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
- St. Peter, Harrison Co. (*P.O. Evans Landing, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Peter's, Rev. John H. Vagedes.
- Missions*—Laconia, Locust Point.
- School*—Pupils, 20.
- St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P.O. Mt. Vernon, R. 2*), St. Philip's, Rev. Theo. J. Vollmer.
- School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 80.
- St. Thomas, Knox Co. (*P.O. Vincennes, R.F.D. No. 5*), St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Hass.
- School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 119.
- St. Wendel, Posey Co. (*P. O. Armstrong, R. No. 2*), St. Wendel's, Rev. James J. Pfeiffer, Henry Trapp.
- School*—4 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 189.
- Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schueth.
- School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 106.
- Seelyville, Vigo Co., Holy Rosary (attended from Sacred Heart, Terre Haute).
- Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Revs. C. J. Conrad, James F. McBarron.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. Rager, S.T.D.
- School*—8 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis (129 E. Broadway). Pupils, 206.
- Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Aloysius E. Fischer, O.S.B.
- School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 49.
- Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Vincius.
- Missions*—Dugger, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Shelburn, Sullivan Co., St. Ann's.



- DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS**
- Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Joseph J. Sermersheim, Joseph Terstegge, Francis E. Reeves. Res., 828 Main st.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 351.  
*Missions*—Derby, St. Mary's; Magnet, Sacred Heart; Rome, St. Peter's.
- Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Joseph F. Duffey, Richard Betz, James Moore. Res., 1402 Locust st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 210.  
*Missions*—Carbon, Diamond, Rockville, Montezuma, Mecca, Fontanet.  
 St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Seraphin Schlang, O.M.C., rector; Revs. David Kosky, O.M.C., Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C., Paschal Murray, O.M.C., Leonard Wren, O.M.C.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Pupils, 185.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. James Hermes, S.T.D., O.M.C., rector; Rev. Justin Puelb, O.M.C.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 165. Girls' School connected with Academy.  
 St. Patrick's, Revs. James B. Delaney, Edward T. Bockhold.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.). Pupils, 244.  
*High School for Girls*—Pupils, 32.  
 St. Margaret Mary, Seventh & Voorhees sts., Rev. Clement J. Thienes.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 85.  
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Omer H. Eisenman, John Holloran. Res., 2271 N. Thirteenth st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary-of-the-Woods. Pupils, 265.  
*Mission*—Seelyville, Holy Rosary.
- Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius', Rev. Vincent Dwyer.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 66.  
*Mission*—New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
- Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James M. Gregoire, R.D., Revs. Henry J. Doll, Ralph S. Pfau. Res., 205 Church st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 327.  
*Boys' High School*—Taught by Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Petersburg, Bicknell, Wheatland, Bruceville.
- St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Cornelius O. Bosler, Frederic Niehaus.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 247.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. John Becher. Res., 2004 North Second st.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 177.
- Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Revs. John T. O'Hare, Amos A. McLoughlin, Wm. Davis.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 500.  
*High School for Boys*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.  
*High School for Girls*—Pupils, 72.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. Meinrad Rouck, Charles J. Ofer.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 144.
- West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Honnigford, J.C.L.  
*Mission*—French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs.
- West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Charles Kabey.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 80.
- Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. H. Sondermann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Pupils, 32.
- Retired: Revs. V. J. Brucker, 3339 Washington blvd., Indianapolis, Ind.; C. J. Schwarz, St. Croix, Ind.; F. B. Luebberrmann, St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville; Martin Andres, Brookville, Ind. (R. 5); Joseph T. Sennefeld, 810 E. Elm st., New Albany, Ind.; F. W. Wolf, Ladywood School, R.F.D. No. K, Indianapolis, Ind.; Jos. M. Zoglmann, St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, Ind.; John Ryves, 945 N. 14th st., Terre Haute, Ind.; Thomas Hoffman, St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.; John N. Bracher, Rome City, Ind.
- Unattached: Revs. Thomas A. McLoughlin, St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany, Ind.; Joseph P. Matthews, St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.; John Geran, Indianapolis, Ind.; Francis H. Ankenbrock, 550 N. Rural st., Indianapolis, Ind.
- Absent: Rev. P. H. Griffin, Field Sec'y, Catholic Church Extension Society, 360 N. Michigan ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. James H. Ryan, D.D., Rector, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Edward Francis Mellen, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Clement Bastnagel, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. F. X. Hillen, Amarillo, Texas; Rev. Andrew O'Keefe, St. Benedict's Church, Louisville, Ky.; Rev. Wm. Strange, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. John Bankowski, Louisville, Ky.; Rev. Joseph Brown, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. Lambert Weishaar, Colorado; Rev. Francis J. Scheper, The Josephinum, Columbus, O.; Rev. Joseph G. Lannert, Mission House, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

- Catholic Community Center*, 1004 N. Pennsylvania st., Rev. August Fussenegger, Director.  
*Gibault Home for Boys* (R.R. 3, Box 500, Terre Haute, Ind.).—Rev. Michael J. Gorman, Director; Revs. Raymond R. Marchine, Wm. Lensing, Jerome Bennett, George B. Sauni, assts. Boys, 78.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

- INDIANAPOLIS.** *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts.—Very Rev. John Joseph Brogger, O.F.M. (Guardian); Revs. Peter Pfeiffer, O.F.M. (Vicar), Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M., Humilis Zwiesler, O.F.M., Ethelbert Harms, O.F.M., Arthur Piontkowski, O.F.M., Herbert Diethelm, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
- OLDENBURG.** *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Study House of Theology.—Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M. (Guardian and Chaplain Sisters); Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M. (Lector Emeritus); Rev. Hugh Staud, O.F.M. (Pastor); Rev. Vigilus Daeger, O.F.M.; Rev. Romuald Mollaun, O.F.M., S.T.L.; Rev. Baldwin Schulte, O.F.M. (Assistant); Rev. J. Berchmans Wuest, O.F.M. 5 Professors, 30 Clerics; Lay Brothers, 7.
- ST. MEINRAD, INDIANA.** *St. Meinrad Abbey* of the Order of St. Benedict, including two Seminaries and Jasper College.—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Columbian Thuis, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Celestine Sander, O.S.B. (Sub-prior, Pastor, Guest-master); Benno Gerber, O.S.B. (Treas.); Louis Fuchs, O.S.B. (Econome); Benedict Brown, O.S.B. (Editor of "The Grail"); Henry Brenner, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Peter Behrman, O.S.B. (Asst. Econome); Edward Berheide, O.S.B. (Manager of Abbey Press). Professors: Very Rev. Albert Kleber, O.S.B. (Rector of Major Seminary); Revs. Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B., Thomas Schaefer, O.S.B., Charles Rudine, O.S.B., Cyril Gaul, O.S.B., Idelphonse Kreidler, O.S.B., Ignatius Esser, O.S.B. (Rector of Preparatory Seminary); Lambert Enslinger, O.S.B., Placidus Kempf, O.S.B., Meinrad Hoffman, O.S.B., Hilary DeJean, O.S.B., Stephen Thuis, O.S.B., Gregory Kunkel, O.S.B., John Thuis, O.S.B., Victor Dux, O.S.B. Priests, 66; Clerics, 20; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Brothers, 46; Pupils, 376.
- St. Meinrad Seminary*.—Departments of Theology and Philosophy. Very Rev. Albert Kleber, O.S.B., D.D., rector. Students, 108.
- St. Meinrad Seminary*.—Preparatory Department. Rev. Ignatius Esser, O.S.B., rector. Students, 268.

**JASPER, IND.** *Jasper College*.—Commercial, Academic and Commissioned High School. Rev. Aemilian Elpers, O.S.B., rector. Professors: Revs. Norbert Spitzmesser, O.S.B., Maurus Ohligschläger, O.S.B., Matthew Preske, O.S.B., James Reed, O.S.B., Damian Preske, O.S.B. 3 Lay Professors. Students, 140.

**FLOYDS KNOBS, Floyd Co., Mt. St. Francis Preparatory School.**<sup>1</sup>—For Students who desire to become Franciscans. Rev. Theodore Eickholz, O.M.C. (Supr. and Rector); Revs. Stanislaus Ronellenfisch, O.M.C.; Frederic Schilhab, O.M.C.; Richard Arlt, O.M.C.; Aloysius Hansen, O.M.C.; Patrick Gauchat, Ph.D., O.M.C.; Edwin Borntraeger, O.M.C. Students, 63. 3 Lay Brothers.

## DIOCESE OF INDIAN- APOLIS

**TERRE HAUTE.** *Franciscan Mission House*, 118 S. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Seraphin Schläng, Ex-Prov., O.M.C., Guardian; Rev. Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C., Director of Missions; Revs. Pascal Murray, O.M.C., Leonard Wren, O.M.C., David Kosky, O.M.C. Applications for Missions, Retreats and Forty Hours should be made to Rev. Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**INDIANAPOLIS.** *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, 135 West Maryland st.—21 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irene, Supr. Pupils, 465.

*St. Agnes' Academy*, 1350 N. Meridian st.—28 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Hildegard, Supr. Pupils, 216.

*St. Elisabeth's Home for Infants*, 2500 Churchman ave., under control of Catholic Community Center. (P. O. Route 5, No. 354.)

*St. Mary's Academy*, 429 E. Vermont st.—13 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 175.

*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—19 Sisters. Sister Emmanuel Eugene, Supr. Inmates: 180 Catholics; 25 non-Catholics. Chaplain, Rev. Arthur Piontkowski, O.F.M.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, 111 W. Raymond st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus, Supr. Choir Sisters, 17; Outdoor Sisters, 4; Magdalens, 30; Penitents, 182.

*St. Vincent's Infirmary*,<sup>2</sup> Fall Creek blvd.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angela, Sister-Servant. Patients, 6010. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 124. Rev. Joseph Bauer, Chaplain.

*Ladywood (P.O. Indianapolis, R. R. 15, Box 130)*. 9 Sisters of Providence. 4 Lay Teachers. Rev. Henry Dugan, J.C.D., Chaplain. Pupils, 51.

**BEECH GROVE.** *St. Francis Hospital*.<sup>3</sup>—17 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Generosa, Supr. Patients, 1319. Chaplain, Rev. J. F. Mattingly.

**EVANSVILLE.** *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Lincoln and Broadway.—14 Sisters. Sister Cyrille, Supr. Inmates, 150.

*St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>3</sup> 1113 First ave.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister DePaul Beeli, Sister-Servant. Patients, 2200. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>3</sup> Pupils, 50. Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*Monastery of St. Clare*, Kentucky ave.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother M. Frances Farrelly, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 40; Postulants, 4.

*Reitz Memorial High School*.—8 Brothers, C.S.C., and 7 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 175; Girls, 167. Address, 1700 Lincoln ave. Rev. James A. McManus, C.S.C.

**FERDINAND.** *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Seraphine Kordes, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 237; Novices, 9; Postulants, 12. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, a High School commissioned by the Board of Education of the State of Indiana. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Pupils, 74. Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B., Spiritual Director.

**JEFFERSONVILLE.** *St. Augustine's Academy*.—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 32. Sister Josephine Teresa, Supr.

**NEW ALBANY.** *St. Edward's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—17 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Kunigunda, Dir. Patients, 1382. Rev. T. A. McLoughlin.

*Monastery of Discalced Carmelites*, 411 E. 9th st.—Professed Religious, 7; Novices, 4. Ven. Mother Theresa of the Trinity, Prioress.

**OLDENBURG.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis*.—Mother Clarissa, Genl. Supr. Very Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 782; Novices, 40; Postulants, 11. Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception*. 15 Sisters. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Mary John, Dir. Pupils, 100.

**ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS, Vigo Co., near Terre Haute.** *St. Mary-of-the-Woods Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence*. Mother M. Raphael, Genl. Supr. Professed Sisters, 1645; Novices, 96; Postulants, 24. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Augustine J. Rawlinson, Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of-the-Woods College*. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Augustine J. Rawlinson, Ph.D., Revs. Jerome Pfau, S.T.D., Leonard Wernsing, Professors. 21 Sisters. 15 Lay Teachers. Sister Eugenia, Dean. Pupils, 275.

**TERRE HAUTE.** *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. Fifth st.—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 89.

*St. Anthony's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1001 S. Sixth st.—25 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agathina, Supr. Beds, 175. Patients, 2444. Nurses, 24. Pupils, 56. Rev. Joseph P. Matthews, Chaplain.

**VINCENNES.** *St. Rose's Academy*.—21 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 102.

*St. Vincent's School for Boys and Girls*.—13 Sisters of the III Order Regular of St. Francis. Mother M. Annunciata, Supr. Boys, 150; Girls, 140. Rev. Frederick Burget, S.T.L., Superintendent. (P.O. Vincennes, Ind., R.F.D. No. 7.)

**WASHINGTON.** *St. Simon's Academy and Day School*.—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 72.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Dale; St. Benedict's, Evansville; Ferdinand; Fulda; Huntingburg; Ireland; Church and College, Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad's Seminary (Preparatory), St. Meinrad's Seminary (Theology and Philosophy), St. Meinrad; Siberia.

**C.P.P.S.**—*Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*—St. Joan of Arc, Indianapolis; Greencastle.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—Batesville; Church and Convent (Study House of Theology), Oldenburg.

**O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Holy Trinity, Indianapolis; Mt. St. Francis Preparatory School, Floyds Knobs; St. Anthony's, Jeffersonville; St. Benedict's, St. Joseph's, Terre Haute.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis)—Sacred Heart of Jesus (and Missions), St. Roch, Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers, Indianapolis.

*Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Cathedral, Indianapolis; Reitz Central High School, Evansville.

*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Francis Xavier's, Vincennes; St. Simon's, Washington.



# DIOCESE

## OF INDIAN- APOLIS

Bishop .....	1
Mitred Abbot .....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	230
Priests of Religious Orders .....	106
Total .....	336
Churches with Resident Pastor .....	150
Missions with Churches .....	37
Stations .....	16
Chapels attached to Convents .....	27
Total .....	240
Major Seminary for Diocesan Clergy...	1
Students .....	108
Minor Seminary .....	268
Seminaries for Religious Orders .....	3
Students .....	111
Colleges and High Schools for Boys...	10
Students .....	1,202
Academies for Young Women .....	19
Students .....	1,747
College for Women .....	1
Students .....	249

# RECAPITULATION.

Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	130
Pupils { Boys.....11,020 } Total..	22,134
Girls.....11,114 }	
Orphan Asylums .....	1
Boys, 150; Girls, 140; Total.....	290
Industrial Schools .....	2
Boys, 78; Girls, 168; Total.....	246
Total Young People under Catholic Care	25,254
Hospitals .....	6
Patients cared for.....	12,898
Homes for Aged Persons.....	2
Numbered of aged cared for.....	322
Religious { Men..... 273 } Total....	2,860
Women...2,587 }	
Marriages .....	1,321
Baptisms { Infants...3,787 } Total....	4,256
Adults... 469 }	
Deaths { Adults...1,680 } Total....	1,937
Infants... 257 }	
Population of Diocese (census of 1920) .	1,531,458

Catholic Population (1928) .....135,775

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 340.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 478, 479.

## DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Diocesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

*Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas and Ozark.*

Square Miles = 23,539.



. RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.

**Bishop of Kansas City**; ordained Aug. 15, 1885; cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, *cum jure successionis*, March 14, 1910; Bishop of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour blvd.*

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., ordained April 10, 1852; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880; died Feb. 21, 1913.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. KEUENHOF, Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 3938 Roanoke rd.*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HOGAN, Res., *2530 Madison st.*

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. KEUENHOF, V.G.

**Assistant Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McCAFFREY.

**Chancery Office**—*Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*, whither all official matter should be addressed.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Revs. J. W. KEYES, P. P. ROSCH, E. P. FITZGERALD, J. J. KEEGAN, W. T. BRODY, C. D. MCCARTHY.

**Matrimonial Court**—Very Rev. JAMES J. KEEGAN, Judge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McCAFFREY, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. J. R. HENNESSEY, Notary.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. M. D. TIERNEY.

**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. KEUENHOF, V.G.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. KEUENHOF, V.G., Revs. C. HAECKLER, M. F. X. JENNINGS, P.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McCAFFREY.

**Judices Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. KEUENHOF, V.G., Rev. FRANCIS McCAFFREY, Very Rev. J. J. KEEGAN, Rev. M. D. TIERNEY.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. G. CLOHESSY, P.P., Rev. P. P. ROSCH, Very Rev. T. B. McDONALD, Rev. P. R. KENNEDY.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. C. M. SCANLAN, J. P. PRENDERGAST, W. T. BRODY, F. J. KNOEBBER.

**Diocesan School Board**—Very Rev. JAMES J. KEEGAN, Pres.; Rev. M. J. LYONS, Treas.; Rev. B. J. HALE, Secy.; Revs. J. P. PRENDERGAST, J. J. DOWNEY, W. F. ROELS, E. J. HAYES, J. N. V. MCKAY, J. H. KELLY, VALENTINE SCHROEGER, J. J. HALLY.

**Building Commission**—Revs. C. M. SCANLAN, J. P. PRENDERGAST, M. J. WHITE.

**Rural Deans**—K. C. Distr. 1, Very Rev. J. J. KEEGAN; K. C. Distr. 2, Very Rev. T. B. McDONALD; Sedalia District, Very Rev. M. F. X. JENNINGS, P.P.; Springfield District, Very Rev. C. J. FRANCKA.

**Council of Vigilance**—The Rural Deans.

**Church Music Commission**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. KEUENHOF, V.G., Rev. C. J. STRASBURGER, Rev. J. J. DOWNEY.

**Clerical Aid Society**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., Pres.; Rev. A. G. CLOHESSY, P.P., Vice-Pres.; Very Rev. T. B. McDONALD, Treas.; Rev. M. D. TIERNEY, Secy.

**St. John's Seminary Board**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HOGAN, V.G., Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McCAFFREY, Treas.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. KEUENHOF, V.G., Secy.; Rev. C. D. MCCARTHY.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. D. MCCARTHY.

**Priests' Purgatorial Society**—P. J. DOWNEY, Secretary.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and Association of Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. KEUENHOF, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McCAFFREY, Asst. Dir. Office: 416 West 12th st.

**St. Vincent de Paul Conferences**—Central Office, 512-14 E. 8th st. Rev. J. N. V. MCKAY, *Spiritual Director*.

**Catholic Charities and Social Service**—Office, 336 Ridge bldg. Rev. J. G. McGOWAN, Dir.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### KANSAS CITY.

**1—CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Broadway and 11th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McCaffrey, rector; Revs. D. H. DUFFY, John J. Doyle, John Hennessey. Res., 416 W. 12th st.  
**School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 W. 12th st.). Pupils, 222.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
KANSAS  
CITY**

- 2—ANNUNCIATION CHURCH, cor. Benton and Linwood blvds., Revs. M. D. Tierney, D. S. Larkin. Res., 3126 Benton blvd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Res., 3125 Chestnut st.) Pupils, 183.
- 3—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Benton blvd. and Lexington ave., Rev. Michael J. Lyons. Res., 316 Benton blvd.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 W. 12th st.). Pupils, 150.
- 4—BLESSED SACRAMENT, 39th st. and Bellefontaine ave., Revs. Francis G. McCaffrey, James J. Burns. Res., 3911 Agnes ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (3910 Bellefontaine ave.). Pupils, 260.
- 5—GUARDIAN ANGEL, 43rd and Mercier sts., Revs. P. P. Rosch, J. E. Devine. Res., 1310 W. 43rd st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (4240 Mercier st.). Pupils, 263.
- 6—HOLY CROSS, Quincy and St. John aves., Rev. John P. Prendergast, pastor; Rev. James P. Nichol. Res., 5106 St. John ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (Scarritt and Hardesty aves.). Pupils, 280.
- 7—HOLY FAMILY (Leeds, Mo.), 39th st. and Gould ave., Rev. Francis B. Druehe, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
- 8—HOLY NAME, 23rd st. and Benton blvd., Rev. M. J. Foley, O.P., P.G., pastor; Revs. James B. Hegarty, O.P., Anthony M. Brady, O.P. Res., 2201 Benton blvd.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (3216 E. 24th st.). Pupils, 217.
- 9—HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. Louis Franchinotti, P.S.S.C., Rev. Augustine Jannarone, P.S.S.C. Res., 911 Missouri ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (534 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 289.
- 10—HOLY TRINITY, 10th st. and Norton ave., Very Rev. James J. Keegan, V.F. Res., 934 Norton ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (4010 E. 10th st.). Pupils, 160.
- 11—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Washington and Schaefer aves., Rev. J. J. Downey, pastor; Rev. John J. Hans. Res., 3934 Washington st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 205.
- 12—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican), 23rd and Madison sts., Rev. Turibius Christmann, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 2311 Monitor pl.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (31st and Jefferson sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 228.
- 13—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Broadway and Hunter ave., Very Rev. J. J. Gunn, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. P. A. Scott, C.S.S.R., H. Aschoff, C.S.S.R., Wm. Carroll, C.S.S.R., M. Ryan, C.S.S.R., W. Brennan, C.S.S.R., A. B. Kalvelage, C.S.S.R., J. J. Britz, C.S.S.R., John Kalvelage, C.S.S.R., Paul Baudry, C.S.S.R. 2 Brothers. Res., 3333 Broadway.  
*School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (207 Hunter ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 360.  
*High School*—Pupils, 352.
- 14—OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 2552 Locust st., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., pastor and guardian; Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M., vicar and pastor of St. Monica's Church; Rev. Francis B. Druehe, O.F.M., pastor of Leeds; Rev. Caspar Matz, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (2552 Oak st.). Pupils, 214.
- 15—SACRED HEART, 26th and Madison sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Hogan, V.G., pastor; Revs. E. T. O'Neill, Daniel T. Murphy. Res., 2530 Madison st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (Bellevue and Twenty-sixth sts.). Pupils, 205.
- 16—ST. ALOYSIUS, Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. T. A. O'Malley, S.J., rector; Revs. Jos. P. Lynam, S.J. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (2712 Peery ave.). Pupils, 262.  
*High School*—Girls, 160.
- 17—ST. ANN'S, Rev. Francis E. Biter. Res., 508 S. Huttig ave., Fairmount, Mo.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (10113 Lexington ave.). Pupils, 119.
- 18—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 79th st. and The Paseo, Rev. A. J. Koehler. Res., 1806 E. 79th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (1818 E. 79th st.). Pupils, 71.
- 19—ST. CATHERINE'S (Hickman Mills), Rev. Thos. F. Kane. Res., Hickman Mills, Mo.
- 20—ST. ELIZABETH'S, 75th and Main sts., Rev. Peter R. Kennedy. Res., 28 W. 75th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Teresa Academy). Pupils, 150.
- 21—ST. FRANCIS SERAPH'S, Martin and Wyman aves., Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M., rector. Res., 605 Wyman ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (3229 Martin ave.). Pupils, 240.
- 22—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, 53rd st. and Troost ave., Rev. Michael A. Leary, S.J., rector; Rev. P. A. Mullens, S.J. Res., 5226 Troost ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary; 2 Lay Teachers (5220 Troost ave.). Pupils, 356.
- 23—ST. JAMES', 39th and Harrison sts., Revs. J. W. Keyes, Francis J. Sullivan, A. F. Radvich. Res., 3909 Harrison st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (3943 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 362.
- 24—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S, 1436 Independence ave., Rev. C. J. Strasburger.
- 25—ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. G. B. Curry. Res., 1007 E. 19th st.
- 26—ST. LOUIS', 58th st. Terrace and Swope Parkway, Rev. P. J. Downey. Res., 3635 E. 58th st. Terrace.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (3625 E. 58th st. Terrace). Pupils, 171.
- 27—ST. MICHAEL'S, 24th and Brighton sts., Rev. M. J. White, Rev. C. J. Kemme. Res., 5007 E. 24th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (2417 Brighton ave.). Pupils, 160.
- 28—ST. MONICA'S (Colored), 17th st. and Lydia ave., Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M., Pastor. Res., 1506 E. 17th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (17th st. and Lydia ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 147.  
*St. Monica's Institute*—2 Lay Matrons. Orphans, 19.
- 29—ST. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Rev. J. G. McGowan, Rev. J. J. Hally, S.T.B. Res., 806 Cherry st.
- 30—ST. PETER'S, Meyer blvd. and Holmes st., Rev. J. N. V. McKay. Res., 6401 Holmes st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (Meyer blvd. and Charlotte st.). Pupils, 103.
- 31—ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 18th st. and Ewing ave., Rev. Bernard J. Hale. Res., 6808 E. 18th st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Academy). Pupils, 70.
- 32—ST. STEPHEN'S, 11th st. and Bennington ave., Revs. C. M. Scanlan, C. R. Mullen. Res., 1029 Bennington ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (1025 Bennington ave.). Pupils, 125.
- 33—ST. TERESA, 58th and Michigan ave., Rev. M. E. Coates. Res., 5809 Michigan ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. (5807 Michigan ave.). Pupils, 174.
- 34—ST. VINCENT'S, 31st st. and Flora ave., Rev. J. A. Overberg, C.M., Revs. D. J. Hurley, C.M., T. W. Nuss, C.M. Res., 3110 Flora ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin (1425 E. 31st st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 206.  
*High School*—Pupils, 142.

35—VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, 5147 Main st., Very Rev. T. B. McDonald, V.F., Rev.

I. H. Lehmen, Res., 5141 Main st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Teresa's Academy). Pupils, 115.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
KANSAS  
CITY**

**OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.**

Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. E. J. Hayes, Res., 315 Lincoln ave.

Bahner (Smithton P.O., R.R. 2), Pettis Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. F. J. Knoebber.

School—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 33.

Mission—Spring Fork, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's.

Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters, Pupils, 47.

Blackwater, Johnson Co. (Holden P.O.), St. John's, Rev. William I. Conrad.

Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. M. F. X. Jennings, P.P., V.F., Rev. V. A. Schroeger, Res., 322 7th st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (500 7th st.). Pupils, 135.

High School—Pupils, 33.

California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. John J. Lyons.

School—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 38.

Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. C. Gulath, Res., 908 S. Clinton st.

Cedron, Moniteau Co. (P.O. Jamestown, R. R. 1), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles J. Puetz.

School—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 17.

Chouteau Springs, Cooper Co. (Boonville P.O., R.R., No. 3), St. Martin's, Rev. P. J. Weber.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Nevada, Mo.). Pupils, 40.

Clear Creek, Cooper Co. (P.O. Pilot Grove, R. 1), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. J. Herzog.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters, Pupils, 73.

Clinton, Henry Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. A. Dunn, Res., 304 S. 2nd st.

Missions—Deepwater, Henry Co., St. John's; Urich, Henry Co., Holy Trinity.

Cole Camp, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Francis J. Dillon.

Missions—Eldon, Miller Co., Sacred Heart; Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.

Germantown, Henry Co. (Montrose P.O., R.F.D. 4), St. Ludger's, Rev. B. Alt, C.P.P.S.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Pupils, 91.

Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. H. Kelly, H. J. Beeler, Res., 401 W. Broadway.

School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Francis Convent, Nevada, Mo.). Pupils, 48.

Missions—Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface; Concordia, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's;

Dover, Lafayette Co., St. John Baptist; Odessa, Lafayette Co., St. Anthony's;

Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. P. Fitzgerald, Res., 705 South Olive st.

Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew G. Clohessy, P.P., Rev. Peter M. Smith, Res., 611 N. Liberty st.

School—Connected with Academy, Pupils, 126.

Missions—Sibley, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Sugar Creek, Jackson Co., St. Cyril's.

Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, 8th and Pearl sts., Rev. William P. Brophy, Rev. Ronald F. O'Dwyer, Res., 812 Pearl ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (902 Pearl ave.). Pupils, 159.

Karlin, Polk Co., St. Wenceslaus', Very Rev. Charles J. Francka, V.F.

Mission—Osceola, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's.

Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Donohue.

Mission—Golden City, Barton Co., St. Joseph's.

Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. J. Conway.

Lees Summit, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Whelan, Res., 303 Johnson st.

Mission—Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., St. Bridget's.

Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles A. M. Dibbins, Res., 107 North 18th st.

School—2 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (1816 Main st.). Pupils, 76.

Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William T. Brody, Rev. Paul E. Stokes, Res., 368 W. Arrow st.

School—Connected with Academy, Pupils, 86.

Mission—Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.

Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James L. Wallace.

Mission—Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart.

Mary's Home, Miller Co. (Eugene P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Breit.

School—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 65.

Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. R. McNamee, Res., 405 7th st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth, Res., 411 7th st. Pupils, 62.

Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. F. Roels.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict, Pupils, 120.

Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera's, Rev. J. A. Moffatt, Res., 507 S. Wood st.

Mission—Seneca, Newton Co., St. Mary's.

Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Carney, Res., 330 N. Main st.

School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (St. Francis Convent), Pupils, 35.

Mission—Schell City, Vernon Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Francis Convent.

Peirce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Vogel.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 71.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.

Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joachim Menne, O.S.B.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters, Pupils, 104.

Pulaskifield, Barry Co. (P.O. Peirce City, R. 3), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.

School—2 Polish Franciscan Sisters, Pupils, 78.

Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. F. McGraw.

Mission—Butler, Bates Co., St. Patrick's.

St. Antony (Iberia, Mo., R. 2), Miller Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Kremer.

School—1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 61.

St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Herman J. Mayer.

School—2 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 92.

Sarcoixie (R.R. No. 1), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Henry Schilling.

Mission—Wentworth, Newton Co., St. Michael's.

Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Prendergast, Rev. M. J. Ahern, Res., 415 E. 4th st.

Mission—Clifton City, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (319 E. 4th st.). Pupils, 140.

Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3rd st., Rev. Christian Daniel, C.P.P.S., Rev. Henry A. Druffel, C.P.P.S.

School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Res., 304 S. Moniteau st.). Pupils, 132.

Shackelford, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph J. McGowan, pastor, P.O. Box 25.

Mission—Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., St. Mary's.

Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Donovan, Res., 320 Emma st.

Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. O'Driscoll, Res., 718 N. Campbell st.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Brady, Res., 1509 Summit ave.

School—2 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross, Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's, Campbell and Scott sts., Rev. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Rev. Isidore Diebold, O.S.B., Res., 1015 N. Campbell st.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
KANSAS  
CITY**

*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Hospital, Main and Nichols sts.). Pupils, 143.  
*High School*—Pupils, 22.  
*Mission*—Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart.  
 St. Agnes', Jefferson and Mt. Vernon, Revs. F. S. McCardle, J. A. Biter. Res., 533 S. Jefferson ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (Res., 315 E. Mt. Vernon). Pupils, 164.  
*High School*—Pupils, 20.  
*Mission*—Hollister.  
 Tipton, Montean Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Metzendorf, P.P.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 79.  
 Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyril Buettner, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.  
 Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Kennedy. Res., 120 Ming st.  
*Missions*—Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's; Lamonte, Pettis Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Webb City, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Cronin. Res., 215 S. Webb st.  
 West Glasgow (P.O. Glasgow, Mo.), Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. F. E. Hagdorn, J.C.D.  
 Chaplains in U. S. Army: Revs. Edmund J. Griffin, Schofield Barracks, T. Hawaii; P. J. Kennedy, Fort Bliss, Texas; L. C. Tiernan.  
 Sick, absent or retired: Very Rev. Francis F. Kueper, St. Joseph's Hospital, Boonville, Mo.; Revs. M. J. Gleason, W. A. Burke, F. L. Polcyn, John Leiker.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**KANSAS CITY.** *St. John's Catholic Seminary*, 2000 E. 73rd st.—Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Timothy J. Flavin, C.M., rector; Revs. Charles J. Connor, C.M., L. V. Moore, C.M. Students, 31.  
*Rockhurst College*,<sup>1</sup> 53rd st. and Troost ave.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. William P. Manion, S.J., President; Revs. Joseph Matoushek, S.J., George A. Deglman, S.J., Wm. J. Fitzgerald, S.J., John B. Gerst, S.J., John F. Henry, S.J., Louis A. Bloomer, S.J., Eugene C. Kieffer, S.J., John E. Knispcher, S.J., Michael A. Leary, S.J., Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., Francis E. Porter, S.J., Michael Lutz, S.J., David A. Shyne, S.J., Eugene P. Murphy, S.J., Victor Winter, S.J., Ignatius J. Davlin, S.J., John McGuire, S.J. Fathers, 18; Scholastics, 5; Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 12. Students: High School, 375; College, 150.  
*De la Salle Academy for Boys*, 16th st. and The Paseo.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Attended from Cathedral.) Brother Henry, F.S.C., Dir.; Rev. J. J. Hally, S.T.B., instructor. Students, 225.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**KANSAS CITY.** *St. Teresa Junior College and Academy*, 56th and Main sts.—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended from Visitation Church. Sister Marietta Jennings, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 125.  
*Loretto Academy*, 39th st. and Roanoke road.—39 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 88. *High School*—Pupils, 119. Rt. Rev. Wm. Keuenhof, V.G., Chaplain.  
*St. Agnes Academy*, Hardesty and Scarritt aves.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Attended from Holy Cross Church. Mother Mary Alexis, Supr. Sisters, 28; Novices, 11; Postulants, 6. Pupils: Girls, 46. *High School*—Pupils, 140.  
*French Institution of Notre Dame de Sion*, 2823 Locust st.—47 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Lay Teachers, 4. Attended from St. James' Church. Mother Marie Irene de Sion, Supr. Pupils, 123.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Home*, 31st and Jefferson sts.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Mother M. Eulodia, Supr. Orphans (Girls), 152.  
*Kansas City Orphan Boys' Home*, 924 Westport ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. R. F. Hayes, Chaplain. Sister Barbara Murphy, Sister-servant. Orphans, 120.  
*St. Anthony's Home for Infants and St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 23rd st. and College ave.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Attended by Dominican Fathers. Sister Remigius Sullivan, Supr. Patients at St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital during the year, 723; Foundlings, 204. *Training School*,<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 12.  
*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 53rd st. and Highland ave.—17 Sisters. Sister Simplicienne de St. Joseph, Supr. Attended from Rockhurst College. Aged poor, 220.  
*St. Catherine's Convent for Catholic Working Girls*, 11th st. and Forest ave.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister Mary Vincent, Supr.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 67th st. and Troost ave.—Mother Mary of the Annunciation Kennedy, Supr. Sisters in community, 21. Attended from Rockhurst College. Inmates, 134. 2 Lay Teachers.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 2800 Main st.—34 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Patients during the year, 4616. *Training School*,<sup>2</sup> Nurses, 75. Rev. Wm. Howestadt, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Linwood blvd. and Prospect ave.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Laurentia, Supr. Patients during the year, 4889. *Training School*,<sup>2</sup> Nurses, 114. Rev. C. D. McCarthy, Chaplain.  
**BOONVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> E. Morgan st.—20 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agatha Ehalt, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 1000. *Training School*,<sup>2</sup> Nurses, 19.  
**INDEPENDENCE.** *St. Mary's Academy*, 625 North Liberty st.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 167.  
**JOPLIN.** *Institute of Our Lady of Mercy*, 902 Pearl st.—12 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 18. *High School*—Pupils, 26.  
*St. John's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Twenty-second st. and Connor ave.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Patients during the year, 1400. *Training School*,<sup>2</sup> Nurses, 31.  
**MARSHALL.** *Mercy Academy*, English and Washington sts.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Mary Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 128. *High School*—Pupils, 63.  
**NEVADA.** *St. Francis Convent and Orphanage*.—39 Sisters of Ill. Order of St. Francis. Novice, 1. Postulants, 2. Mother M. John, Supr. Rev. C. J. Haeckler, Chaplain. Orphans, 101.  
**SEDALIA.** *St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Broadway and Ohio sts.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. de Sales, Supr. Patients during the year, 501.  
**SPRINGFIELD.** *St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation* Elfindale.—24 Visitation Nuns. Novices, 3. Mother Mary de Sales Murphy, Supr. Pupils, 40. Rev. Wm. McNamara, Chaplain.  
*St. John's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Main and Nichols sts.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Patients during the year, 2590. *Training School*,<sup>2</sup> Nurses, 30.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

**O.S.B.**—Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Pilot Grove; St. Joseph's, Springfield; Verona.  
**O.P.**—Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Kansas City.  
**C.P.P.S.**—Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagenia, Ohio)—Germantown; Sacred Heart, Sedalia.

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—Holy Family (Leeds), Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Francis Seraph's, St. Monica's, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Kansas City.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Rockhurst College, St. Aloysius', St. Francis Xavier's, Kansas City.  
*P.S.S.C.—Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles*—Holy Rosary, Kansas City.  
*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.  
*C.M.—Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, St. John's Catholic Seminary, Kansas City.  
*Christian Brothers* (St. Louis Province)—De la Salle Academy for Boys, Kansas City.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
KANSAS  
CITY**

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Secondary School Pupils:	
Diocesan Priests .....	106	Kansas City { Boys... 631 }	
Priests of Religious Orders .....	52	{ Girls... 1,035 }	Total... 1,666
Total .....	158	Outside K. C. { Boys... 68 }	
Churches with Resident Priest:		{ Girls... 182 }	Total... 250
Kansas City .....	35	College Students { Boys... 150 }	
Outside of Kansas City .....	50	{ Girls... 40 }	Total... 190
Total .....	85	Total Pupils in all Schools .....	11,139
Missions with Churches .....	25	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Total .....	110	Orphans Cared For .....	373
Chapels .....	32	Industrial and Reform School .....	1
Diocesan Seminary .....	1	Inmates .....	134
Number of Students .....	31	Total Number of Young People Under	
Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students .....	20	Catholic Care .....	11,646
Religious Women (including Novices and		Hospitals .....	7
Postulants) .....	705	Patients Cared for During Year .....	15,719
College and Academies for Boys .....	2	Home for Aged Poor .....	1
College and Academies for Girls .....	12	Inmates .....	220
Parochial Schools (Kansas City) .....	30	Foundling Asylum .....	1
Outside of Kansas City .....	29	Inmates .....	204
Total .....	59	Baptisms { Infants... 1,766 }	
Elementary School Pupils:		{ Adults... 453 }	Total... 2,219
Kansas City { Boys... 3,120 }		Converts .....	459
{ Girls... 3,417 }	Total... 6,537	Marriages .....	709
Outside K. C. { Boys... 1,257 }		Deaths .....	876
{ Girls... 1,239 }	Total... 2,496	Catholic Population .....	80,000

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 340.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 479.



# 

(*Diocesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles = 17,299.



RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. MCGAVICK, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of La Crosse; ordained, June 11, 1887; cons. Titular Bishop of Marcopolis May 1, 1899. Promoted to the See of La Crosse, Nov. 21, 1921.—Res., 1419 Cass st.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died Aug. 3, 1891. Rt. Rev. JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.; cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died June 6, 1921.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap.—Res., Genoa, Wis., Lock Drawer 127. Chancellor—Rev. L. PASCHAL HIRT.—Res., La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st. Telephone 654.

**Secretary**—Rev. V. J. PLECITY.—Res., La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rev. R. B. CONDON, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L., Revs. J. M. KORCZYK, PETER PAPE, AMBROSE MURPHY, W. REDING.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. E. O'TOOLE, P. J. JONES, J. W. GARA, J. E. PRUCHA, J. J. MAGUIRE, A. J. DORRENBACH.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Revs. R. B. CONDON, D.D., JOHN B. HAUCK, ANTHONY MUEHLENKAMP, LUCIAN J. KUFEL, FRANCIS J. LILLIS, MICHAEL HAAS.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Very Revs. JAMES NEVIN, EDW. C. O'REILLY, J. W. GARA, JOHN L. KAISER, JOSEPH RIESTERER, ALBERT J. DORRENBACH, CASPAR E. DOWD, EDMUND A. BEYER, J. M. KORCZYK.

**Court for Matrimonial Causes**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., *Judex*; Rev. V. J. PLECITY, *defensor matrimonii*; Revs. H. J. UNTRAUT, LESTER W. SEEMANN, *Notary*.

**Promotor Fiscalis**—Rev. R. B. CONDON, Ph.D., D.C.L., D.D.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., *President*; Very Revs. C. E. DOWD and E. A. BEYER; Revs. AMBROSE MURPHY and JOHN B. HAUCK; Rev. HILARY A. LEUTHER, *Secretary*.

**Rural Deans**—Very Revs. JAMES NEVIN, EDW. C. O'REILLY, J. W. GARA, JOHN L. KAISER, JOSEPH RIESTERER, A. J. DORRENBACH, CASPAR E. DOWD, EDMUND A. BEYER.

**Council of Vigilance**—Revs. H. P. TOELLER, THEOPHILUS WOJAK, JOSEPH KEELEY.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. C. E. DOWD.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and Holy Childhood Association**—Director: Rev. ALPHONSE SCHUH. Treasurer: Rev. L. PASCHAL HIRT.

**Apostolate Missionary**—Rev. F. A. BYRNE.

**Diocesan Commissioner of Catholic Boys' Brigade**—Rev. JOS. STEINHAUSER.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. A. N. SCHUH.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Peter Pape, rector; Revs. Oscar Cramer, C. W. Haines, assistants. Res., 530 Main st.

School—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (126 So. 6th st.). Pupils, 304.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. J. M. Korczyk. Res., 1307 Ferry st.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 80.

ST. JAMES', Rev. Ambrose Murphy, Rev. Francis Mulligan, asst. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.

School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). Pupils, 326.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S, Rev. Michael J. Kehnhofer. Res., 826 St. James st.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). Pupils, 149.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Robert B. Condon, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L. Res., 319 S. 7th st.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 319.

HOLY TRINITY, Very Rev. Joseph Riesterer, Dean; Rev. V. J. Plecity, asst. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.

School—11 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1447 South Park st.). Pupils, 298.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Ferdinand Cech. Res., 936 Winnebago st.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 119.  
*Central Catholic High School*—Aquinas High School, So. 11th st. and Cameron ave. Rev. Hilary A. Leuther, Principal. Teachers: 5 Priests, 10 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 310. Opened Sept., 1928.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LA  
CROSSE**

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.**

Abbotsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Homer McGuire.  
*Missions*—Owen, Clark Co., Holy Rosary; Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Adams, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael F. McQuaid.  
*Missions*—Pilot Knob, St. Methodius'; Brooks, St. Anne's.  
 Alma Center, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. August A. Birsner.  
 Altoona, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Pohlen, O.M.I.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 76.  
*Mission*—Brackett, Holy Guardian Angel.  
 Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph L. Hauck.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 229.  
*Mission*—Glencoe, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Jos. Andrzejewski. Res., 120 Maple st.  
*School*—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 142.  
 Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alfred Goetzman.  
*Mission*—Adams, Green Co., St. Francis.  
 Arkansaw, Pepin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edw. Hess, O.M.I.  
 Athens, Pepin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Muehlenkamp; Rev. Arthur J. Cramer, asst. Box 196.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 197.  
 Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph Steinhauer.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 138.  
 Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Joseph Kenney.  
*Mission*—Clyde, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.  
 Bakerville (R. 2, Marshfield), Wood Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph Willitzer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 77.  
*Mission*—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.  
 Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Edward C. O'Reilly, Dean.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 111.  
 Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Doyle.  
*Mission*—St. Augustine's.  
 Bevent (Hatley P.O., R. 1), Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus Congregation, Rev. F. J. Brzostowicz.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.  
*Mission*—Galloway, St. Joseph's.  
 Big River (Prescott P.O., R. 2), Pierce Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Edmund Cramer.  
*School*—St. Mary's School. 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 52.  
 Huberts Settlement, St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 39.  
*Mission*—Czermna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).  
 Black River Falls, St. Joseph's, Rev. William M. Braun, Res., Fifth and Polk sts.  
*Missions*—Roaring Creek, St. Malachy's; Woodlawn, St. Anne's; Shamrock, St. Columille's.  
 Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMahon.  
*Mission*—Yellowstone, St. Michael's.  
 Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Jos. Eicher.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 179.  
*Mission*—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.  
 Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. Gray.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 84.  
*Mission*—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.  
 Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas E. O'Shaughnessy.  
 Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Colling.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 115.  
 Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Anthony J. Aurit.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 47.  
*Mission*—Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph Splinter.  
*Missions*—Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's; New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.  
 Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Trierweiler.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 61.  
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William N. Jenck.  
*Mission*—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Cassel (R.F.D. 3, Marathon), Marathon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. E. Kluczykowski.  
*School*—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 101.  
*Mission*—McMillan, Marathon Co., St. Adalbert's.  
 Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Peter J. Jones.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.  
 Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. Aloysius J. Daniels.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 56.  
*Missions*—Melancton Creek, St. Patrick's; Westford, St. Bridget's.  
 Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame Church, Rev. James McGurk, C.S.Sp., rector;  
 Rev. Charles Hannigan, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 117 Allen st.  
*School and McDonnell Memorial High School* (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin).—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (129 Allen st.). 2 Lay Teachers. High School—Pupils, 226. Parochial School—Pupils, 350.  
 St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Very Rev. John L. Kaiser, Dean. Res., 804 Pearl st.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (810 Pearl st.). Pupils, 253.  
 Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Valentine Fandrey, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., 412 Main st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 424 Greenville st. Pupils, 132.  
*Missions*—Elk Mound, Springfield, Wilson, Rev. A. Thome, C.S.Sp., Pastor of Missions. Res., 412 Main st., Chippewa Falls, Wis.  
 Clayfield, Pierce Co. (Ellsworth P.O., R.R. 2), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph B. Cysewski.  
*Mission*—Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Colby, Clarke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Lachuit. L. Box 134.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.  
 Cook's Valley (Township of Auburn) (R. 2, Bloomer), Chippewa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Norman Thomas.  
*School*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 56.  
 Cuba City, Grant Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Felix A. Byrne, Rev. Leonard Barney, acting pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.  
 Czestochowa (Stanley P.O., R.R. 4), Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond Krystyniak, O.F.M.  
 Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Very Rev. James Nevin, Dean; Rev. Urban Baer.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 131.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
LA  
CROSSE**

- Dickesville (*Potosi P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Mathias H. Wernerus.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 91.
- Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gustave J. Kaiser.  
*Missions*—Pleasant Ridge, St. Peter's; Union Mills, St. John the Baptist's.
- Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Paul Pitzenger.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
- Durand, Pepin Co., St. Mary's Assumption, 901 W. Prospect st., Rev. H. J. Artman.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (898 West Prospect st.). Pupils, 103.
- Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Joseph Buschermann.  
*Mission*—Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Caspar E. Dowd, Dean; Rev. John Pittz, asst., Rev. Paul Singleton, asst. Res., 318 Fulton st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Benedict (380 Oxford ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 616.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Francis X. Orthen, rector; Rev. Gerald Schuh, asst. Res., 416 N. Dewey st.  
*School*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (448 N. Dewey st.). Pupils, 291.
- Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Michael F. Pollack.
- Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Augustine L. Olbert.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 162.
- Edson (*Boyd P.O., R.R. 2, B. 22a*), Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Sylvester Frye.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Pupils, 95.
- Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. C. W. Gille.
- Elmwood, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo C. Pollack.  
*Mission*—Farmhill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. R. Murphy.
- Fairview (*Fairchild P.O., R.R. 1*), Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Stromberg.  
*Missions*—Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's; Augusta, St. Anthony's.
- Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Feld.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 56.
- Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. A. Fries.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 86.  
*Mission*—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Station—Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
- Gays Mills, Crawford Co., St. Mary's Congregation, Rev. Lawrence Strofer.
- Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carlo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Rt. Rev. *Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer*, Prot. Ap. Lock Drawer 127.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 49.  
*Mission*—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Glen Haven, Grant Co., Holy Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Peter A. Beschta.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
- Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Sacred Heart Fathers.  
*Mission*—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
- Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians), Rev. William Daniels.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 67.
- Halder (*Mosinee P.O., R.R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Multerer.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 140.
- Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. S. A. Krakowiecki.  
*Missions*—Norrie, St. Francis of Assisi; Callon, St. Agnes.
- Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.
- Hewitt, Wood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Frederick Forster.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.
- Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Adam M. Arentz.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 109.
- St. Philip's, Rev. Thos. F. Doyle.
- Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius' (English), Rev. Cyril J. Smetana.  
*Missions*—Dilly (Bohemian), St. John's; Yuba (Bohemian), St. Wenceslaus'; Mt. Tabor, St. Joseph's.
- Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Carrigg.
- Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Lucian J. Kufel.  
*School*—7 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 268.
- Jim Falls, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Rev. Jos. Krein, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Cornell, Chippewa Co., Holy Cross; Holcombe, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's; Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Barry.
- Kendalltown (*Calamine P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Sheridan.  
*Mission*—Calamine, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
- Keyesville (*P.O. Twin Bluffs, Wis.*), Richland Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph H. Flad.  
*Mission*—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
- Kieler (*Dubuque P.O., Ia., R. 5*), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. N. Greiveldinger.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 119.
- Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Karcz.  
*Mission*—Pelplin, St. John the Baptist's.
- Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Michael Haas. Res., 137 Washington st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
- Lima (*R.F.D. No. 5, Box 19, Durand*), Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Eisenmann.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
- Lime Ridge, Sauk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. James McGinnity.  
*Missions*—La Valle, Sauk Co., Holy Family; Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.
- Loreto (*Hill Point P.O.*), Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph R. Gaffney.  
*Mission*—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
- Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 118.  
*Junior and Commercial High School*—Pupils, 14.
- Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. Joseph M. Keeley.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 87.
- Marathon, Marathon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Winand Daniels.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 272.
- Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. A. J. Dorrenbach, Dean; Rev. Vincent Peters, asst. Res., 201 West Blodgett st.  
*School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (312 N. Walnut st.). Pupils, 550.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. P. Toeller; Rev. Nicholas Kreibich, asst. Res., 110 East 11th st.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1103 South Central ave.). Pupils, 307.
- Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Schleicher. Res., 401 Mansion st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125.  
*Mission*—Lindina, Juneau Co., Holy Rosary.
- Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias F. Weishar. Res., 910 Willson ave.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (808 Ninth st.). Pupils, 126.
- Middle Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Felix A. Hoffmann.

- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Rockland P.O., R.R. 1. Pupils, 73.
- Mission*—Bangor, St. Mary's.
- Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist (Mission), attended from Mazomanie.
- Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres. Res., 224 Davis st.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Michael C. Morris. Res., 414 Ridge st.
- Milladore, St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John McNamara.
- Mission*—Sigel, Holy Rosary.
- Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Hackner. L. Box 146.
- Mission*—Rock Falls, St. Joseph's.
- Montfort, Grant Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James Mlsna.
- Mission*—Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomucene.
- Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. T. Brzezinski.
- Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. John Shanaghy.
- Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis Boos-Waldek.
- School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
- Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. J. J. Sheridan.
- Missions*—Babcock, Wood Co., All Saint's; Marion, Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
- Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter F. Weber.
- School*—Temporarily closed.
- Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theodore Fraling.
- School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis Assisi. Pupils, 150.
- North Creek (*Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. S. F. Szymczak.
- Mission*—Fairchild, St. John's.
- Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. W. Mechler.
- Mission*—Summit, St. John the Baptist's.
- Pine Creek (*Dodge P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., Most Sacred Heart and St. Wenceslaus', Very Rev. James W. Gara, Dean.
- School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis Assisi. Pupils, 180.
- Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.
- Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Charles Surges.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 353.
- High School*—Connected with St. Luke's School. 4 year course. Affiliated with Catholic University. Pupils, 24.
- Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lillis, Rev. Alvin Daul, asst.
- Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Herbert Hoffmann.
- Poniatowski (*Edgar P.O., R.R. 5*), Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Florian H. Kupka.
- School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 114.
- Mission*—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
- Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Max Rupprechter.
- St. Andrew's (*R.R. No. 4*), Very Rev. Edmund A. Beyer, Dean.
- School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 163. *High School*—On the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin. Pupils, 35.
- Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Joseph Blank, S.J., rector. Res., 506 N. Church st.
- School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 249. Res., 513 N. Church st.
- St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Paul Monarski. Res., 715 S. Minnesota st.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 128.
- Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Schabel.
- Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Kiernan. Res., 330 East Fourth st.
- Missions*—Delona, All Saints'; Winfield, St. Patrick's.
- Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard H. McKeivitt. Res., 788 N. Central ave.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 74.
- Mission*—Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
- Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James M. Raker.
- Mission*—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Rising Sun (*Ferryville P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Crawford Co., St. James', vacant.
- Mission*—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Rozellville (*Stratford P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Leo J. Lang.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 136.
- Rudolph, Wood Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Philip J. Wagner.
- School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 116.
- Saint Joseph (*Coon Valley P.O., R. 2*), La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kloecker.
- School*—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 98.
- Mission*—Coon Valley, Vernon Co., St. Mary's.
- Saint Mary's Ridge (*Norwalk P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. August Frisch.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 118.
- Saint Philip (*Tavera P.O.*), Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John Pinion.
- Missions*—St. Patrick's Mission; Sylvan.
- Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John L. Brudermanns.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 160.
- Mission*—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
- Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Owen Mitchell.
- Seymour (*Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Martin F. Cunningham.
- Mission*—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
- Sherry (*Blenker P.O.*), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Aloys Zinthefer.
- School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 93.
- Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James Maguire.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 102.
- Sinsinawa (*R.R. 1*), Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Kreil.
- School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 93.
- Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.
- School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 105.
- Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. C. B. Weikmann.
- Spring Valley, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William Muehlenkamp.
- Mission*—El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mark Peter O'Connor. Res., 134 Third ave.
- St. Anne's, Rev. Anthony J. Mueller.
- School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 121.
- Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Schumacher.
- School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 194.
- Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. M. Muckerheide.
- School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 122.
- St. Hedwig's (*R.R. 1*), Clark Co., Rev. Francis A. Kulig.
- Tilden (*R.R. 8, Chippewa Falls*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Rudolph Raschke.
- School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 123.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
LA  
CROSSE**

Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 107.  
 Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. F. L. McDonnell.  
*Missions*—Etrick, St. Bridget's; Gatesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's.  
 Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph B. Durr. L. Box 15.  
*Mission*—Woneoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.  
 Vesper, Wood Co., St. James', Rev. Andrew M. Kammer.  
*Missions*—Aldorf, St. Joseph's; Arpin, St. Francis.  
 Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John D. Auhbas.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 82.  
*Mission*—Montana, Buffalo Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Hauck, rector; Rev. Leonard Stieber, asst. Res., 408 Seymour st.  
*School*—14 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (404 Seymour st.). Pupils, 455.  
 St. James', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole, Rev. Francis Wallace, asst. Res., 611 Second st.  
*Mission*—Brokaw.  
 St. Michael's, Rev. Theophilus Wojak. Res., 1315 6th st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters (1307 Sixth st.). Pupils, 208.  
 Willard, Clark Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Novak.  
 Wilson, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Van den Berg.  
 Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Reding; Rev. Joseph Kundinger, asst. Res., 1150 2nd st., N.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Mill st.). Pupils, 493.  
 St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. S. P. Mieczkowski. Res., 531 10th ave., N.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters (558 Tenth ave., N.). Pupils, 105.  
*Missions*—City Point, Jackson Co., St. Mary's; Spaulding, SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 Wuerzburg (R.R. 2, Box 51, Athens), Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Milan, Marathon Co., St. Thomas'.

Retired: Revs. Michael Schoelch, 1419½ S. Bronson ave., Los Angeles, California; Edward A. Hannes; August Douven, P.O. Box 504, La Crosse, Wis.; Geo. Kiefner; P. Becker, 816 Cameron ave., La. Crosse, Wis.; Adolph Miller; Michael Wrenn; Willibald Hackner; John E. Prucha, 316 S. Seventh st., La Crosse, Wis.; Charles Rudolph; Alois Schauenberg.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. L. L. Slisz; J. J. Rolbiecki, Prof. Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; John Wirtz; Joseph Haugh, Diocese of Pittsburgh; John Neises; P. F. Garrity; Thomas Kelly.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

DURAND. *Mary Hill Mission House of the Oblate Fathers.*—Very Rev. Joseph Laufer, O.M.I., Supr.; Revs. J. Krein, O.M.I., J. Pohlen, O.M.I., E. Hess, O.M.I. Applications for missions should be sent to Rev. Superior.  
 MARATHON, R. I., Wis. *St. Anthony's Monastery and Clericate of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins.*—Rev. Edmund Krautkraemer, O.M.Cap. (Guardian; Lector of Special Dogmatic Theology, Liturgy and Patrology; Director of Third Order); Revs. Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.Cap. (Definitor, Vicar, Master of Clerics, Lector of Church History and Hebrew); Dominic Meyer, O.M.Cap., S.T.D. (Lector of Fundamental Theology and Sacred Scripture); Sylvester Briemaler, O.M.Cap., J.C.D. (Lector of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Mark Stier, O.M.Cap., S.T.L., Ph.D. (Lector of Philosophy and History of Philosophy); Jerome Kobel, O.M.Cap. (Lector of Homiletics, Biology and Introduction to Sacred Scripture). Fathers, 6; Clerics in Studies, 46; Lay Brothers, 5; Tertiary Brothers, 1. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be sent to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial, O.M.Cap., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, Wis. (*Campion, Prairie du Chien, Wis.*). *Campion College of the Sacred Heart*, 305 Milwaukee ave.—Rev. Bartholomew J. Quinn, S.J. (Superior); Revs. Julian A. Garrity, S.J., Omer P. Sullivan, S.J., Earl Burns, S.J., Aloysius J. Diersen, S.J., Anthony Geyser, S.J., Joseph E. Hyde, S.J., Anthony R. Kuenzel, S.J., Aloysius J. Laur, S.J., Joseph M. McAndrews, S.J., Theodore F. Peitz, S.J., Theodore A. Schutte, S.J., Messrs. Leo C. Brown, S.J., Marion M. Ganey, S.J., Neil P. McManus, S.J., Joseph R. Moylan, S.J., Bernard A. Reddy, S.J., Aubrey J. Reid, S.J. Fathers, 13; Scholastics, 90; Brothers, 9; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 335.  
 SPARTA. *Sacred Heart Mission House*, 622 South Court st., Sparta, Wis.—Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Very Rev. J. J. Janssen, M.S.C. (Superior); Revs. Joachim Orlowski, M.S.C., Joseph Meier, M.S.C., A. M. Schorn, M.S.C., P. J. Zaun, M.S.C., A. F. Wortmann, M.S.C., Frederick Struchholz, M.S.C., Erich Neuhaus, M.S.C. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 3. Applications for Missions, Retreats, etc., should be made to the Reverend Superior.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

LA CROSSE, WIS. *St. Rose Convent*, 709 S. 9th st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. In Community; Sisters, 702; Novices, 48; Postulants, 62. Ven. Mother M. Seraphine, Mother General; Mother M. Englebert, Local Supr. Rev. Kilian George Beyer, Chaplain.  
*St. Francis' Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Incorporated), 1020 Market st., between S. 10th and 11th sts.—45 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Connected with the Hospital are *St. Anne's Maternity Annex*; *St. Camillus Annex for Contagious Diseases*, and a *Training-school for Nurses*. St. M. Theodora, Supr. Patients treated during year, 5153; number of pupils in training school, 96. Rev. Chas. Achtelik, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, 24th and Cass sts.—10 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Aniceta, Supr. Inmates, 51. Rev. Lester W. Seemann, Chaplain.  
*Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (*La Crosse P.O., R.R. No. 3*). (Contemplative Strictly Cloistered).—Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., Prioress. Perpetual Professed Choir Sisters, 12; Professed Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Perpetual Professed Lay Sisters, 2. Rev. Hilary A. Leuther, Chaplain.  
*St. Michael's Orphanage* (Incorporated), South ave.—For Boys and Girls over 2 years of age. 17 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Children cared for during year, 160. Rev. Alphonse Schuh, Superintendent. Rev. Anthony Fischer, Asst. Superintendent.  
 ALTOONA, Eau Claire Co. *St. Mary's Academy and High School*.—St. Mary's High School is accredited to the Universities of Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa and Illinois. Conducted by 14 Benedictine Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 97. Ven. Sister Basilia, O.S.B., Superioress. Motherhouse is St. Benedict's Convent, St. Joseph, Minnesota. Chaplain, Rev. John Pohlen, O.M.I.  
 BARABOO. *St. Mary's*<sup>2</sup>—Ringling Memorial Hospital. 9 Sisters of Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Adolfine, Supr. Patients treated, 584. Rev. J. Howard Browne, Chaplain.  
 CHIPPEWA FALLS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*<sup>2</sup> corner of Pearl and Spruce sts.—39 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Nazaria, Supr. Patients received during the year, 3927. Rev. John F. Ellmauerer, Chaplain. Res., 821 Pearl st.  
 DODGEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*<sup>2</sup>—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Scholastica, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during year, 900. Rev. John M. Thill, Chaplain.

EAU CLAIRE. *Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> Dewey st.—35 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. *Training School for Lay Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> attached. Sister Oda, O.S.F., Supr.; Sister Agnella, Superintendent of Nurses. Pupils in training school, 49. Patients received during the year, 4313. Rev. Louis Kaluza, Chaplain.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—42 Professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Margaret, R.N., Supr. Patients received during the year, 3631. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> attached. Student nurses, 65. Rev. H. J. Untraut, Chaplain. Res., cor. of St. Joseph and N. aves.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Justina, Supr. 2 Lay Professors. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended by Rev. J. Hyde, S.J., of Campion College. Girls, 70.

SINSINAWA. *St. Clara Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sisters at Motherhouse, 84; in Missions, 1018; Novices, 54; Postulants, 40. Mother Mary Samuel, Mother General. Sister Mary Camillus, Prioress of the Convent. Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. J. D. Kavanaugh, O.P., Chaplain.

*St. Clara Academy*, a standard High School for Girls (Corporate title: *Saint Clara College*). Sisters, 12; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 96. Sister Mary Xavier, Principal.

SPARTA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> Main and K sts.—Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cecelia, Supr. Sisters, 23. Patients during the year, 1220. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils in training school, 20. Rev. Charles Rudolph, Chaplain.

WAUSAU. *St. Mary's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> Maple Hill.—47 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Claveria, Supr. Patients during the year, 2632. Rev. Constantine Nau, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 13.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LA  
CROSSE**

**CHARITABLE AND EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS.**

LA CROSSE, WIS. *Loretto Club* (Women's Lay Organization).—Miss Alice Byrne, President. Headquarters, 303 So. 11th st.

*Catholic Instruction League* (Object to instruct children who do not attend Catholic Schools).—Director: Rev. Peter Pape; President: Miss Charlotte Kohn. 85 Children in attendance.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Wuerzburg.

O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers* (St. Joseph's Province)—St. Anthony's Monastery and Clericatus of the Order of Friars Minor Capuchins, Marathon.

C.S.Sp.—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—Holy Ghost, Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Campion College of the Sacred Heart, St. Gabriel's, Prairie du Chien.

O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (Edmonton Province, Canada)—Altoona; Arkansaw; Mary Hill Mission House, Durand; Jim Falls.

M.S.C.—*Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (German Province, Hilstrup, Westphalia)—Sacred Heart Mission House, Sparta.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	High School Students.....	1,115
Secular Priests .....	196	Parishes and Missions with Catholic	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	40	Schools .....	89
Total .....	236	Pupils .....	13,939
Ecclesiastical Students .....	32	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	155	Orphans .....	160
Missions with Churches.....	74	Total young people under Catholic care	16,215
Total Number of Churches.....	229	Hospitals .....	8
Chapels .....	24	Patients during the year.....	22,360
Preparatory School for Boys.....	1	Baptisms { Infants...3,924 }	Total.... 4,359
Students .....	335	{ Adults... 435 }	
Colleges and Academies for Young Ladies	3	Converts .....	440
Students .....	263	Marriages .....	1,053
High Schools .....	8	Deaths .....	1,046
Junior High Schools.....	6	Catholic Population .....	120,123

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, 340.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 479, 480.



## DIOCESE OF LAFAYETTE

(*Diocesis Lafayettensis*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 11, 1918.

**Comprises the civil parishes or counties of Acadia, Allen, Beauregard, Calcasieu, Cameron, Evangeline, Iberia, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, St. Landry, St. Martin, St. Mary and Vermilion in the Southwestern part of the State of Louisiana.**

Square Miles = 11,090.



RIGHT REVEREND

**JULES BENJAMIN JEANMARD, D.D.**

**Bishop of Lafayette**; ordained June 10, 1903; appointed first Bishop of Lafayette, July 18, 1918; cons. Dec. 8, 1918. Res., *Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.*

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LANGLOIS.—Res., *New Iberia, La., 128 St. Peter's st.*

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. J. VIGLIERO; Rev. OSCAR J. CHAUVIN, Vice-Chancellor.—Res., *Bishop's House, Lafayette, La.*

**Diocesan and Parish Priest Consultors**—Right Rev. Msgr. W. J. TEURLINGS, Very Revs. J. Canon PEETERS, JULES J. (Canon) ROUSSEAU.

**Officialis**—Right Rev. Msgr. J. M. LANGLOIS, V.G.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. L. MASSEBIAU, J.C.D.

**Secretarius Curiae Matrimonialis**—Very Rev. J. VIGLIERO.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Very Rev. J. VIGLIERO.

**Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. E. BERNARD, S.J.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Very Rev. ANTHONY F. CANON ISENBERG.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF LAFAYETTE.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST**, Very Rev. Canon A. F. Isenberg, rector; Revs. P. G. J. Kemps, Oscar J. Chauvin, assts.

*Schools*—14 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Girls, 440.

10 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 355.

**ST. GENEVIEVE'S CHURCH**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Joseph Teurlings, rector.

**ST. PAUL'S** (for Colored), Rev. Thomas A. Wrenn, S.S.Sp., Rev. F. J. Smith, C.S.Sp.

*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 285; Girls, 300.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LAFAYETTE.

**Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. R. Canon Bollard, rector; Rev. Marcel Gaudet.

*Schools*—8 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 178.

*School for Colored*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 139.

**Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis**, Rev. D. Sarrazin.

**Baldwin, Sacred Heart of Jesus**, attended from Charenton.

**Bancker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours**. Rev. G. Devos, rector.

*Mission*—Pecan Island, Cheniere au Tigre.

**Basile**, attended from Elton.

*Mission*—Prairie Mamou, St. Jules, attended from Iota.

**Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's**, Rev. P. Borel, rector.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament. Pupils, 264.

*Mission*—Butte La Rose.

**St. Francis of Assisi** (for Colored), Rev. Edwin Youngkin, S.S.J., rector.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 190.

**Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus**, Rev. L. Massebiau, J.C.D., rector.

*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Boys, 110; Girls, 140. *For Colored Children*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 51; Girls, 74.

**Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus**, Rev. C. J. Van Merlenboer, rector.

*Missions*—Creole (Colored); Grand Chenier; Chainiere-Perdue; Leesburg; Little Cheniere; Cow Island; Point of Grand Lake; Murier, Ile du Nord.

**Carenero, St. Peter's**, Rev. J. P. Ferret, Rector.

*Schools*—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 90.

**Church of the Assumption** (for Colored), Rev. J. P. Dolan, C.S.Sp., rector.

*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 268.

*Mission*—Scott, La., St. Benedict the Moor.

**Charenton, Immaculate Conception**, Rev. Jas. Prieri, rector.

**Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel**, Rev. Charles Devirat, rector.

*Mission*—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored).

**Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary**, Rev. A. Viel, rector; Rev. H. Audoye, asst.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 70; Girls, 60.

**Coulée Croche** (*Sunset P.O.*), St. John Berchmans, Rev. H. Dandurand, rector.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LAFAY-  
ETTE**

- School*—For Colored. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 105.  
Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. George Mollo, rector; Rev. Clay A. Bienvenu, asst.
- Schools*—11 Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 262; Girls, 303.  
*Mission*—Point Lyons, St. John the Baptist.
- St. Theresa (for Colored), Rev. H. Goudreau, S.S.J., rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 89; Girls, 111.
- Cypremont (*Louisa P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. Louis Van der Smissen, adm.  
*Mission*—Glencoe, St. Joan of Arc.
- Delcambre, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. P. Castel, rector.  
*School*—For Colored. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 40.
- Duson, St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus, Rev. Justin Mirat, rector.  
*Mission*—Marais Boulard.
- Elton, St. Paul's, Rev. W. Frantzen, rector.  
Erath, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.
- Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. E. Daull, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 135.
- Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Very Rev. Jules J. Rousseau, rector; Rev. Olan A. Broussard, asst.
- Schools*—7 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Girls, 190.  
6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 141.  
Four Roads (for Colored). Pupils, 68.
- Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. J. Baehr, S.J., rector; Rev. P. J. Weckx, S.J., asst.; and other Fathers of St. Charles College.
- Schools*—6 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 33.  
For Colored Children. Pupils, 100.
- Gueydan, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Garneau, rector.  
*Mission*—Marceau.
- Iota, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Martel, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 109; Girls, 119.
- Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. J. B. Godbout, rector.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 72; Girls, 84.
- Jennings, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. L. M. Fournet, rector. 727 Church st.  
Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Odilon Brise, rector.
- Mission*—Cow Island.
- Lake Arthur, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. W. E. Allen, rector.  
*Mission*—Shell Beach, Thornwell.
- Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Cramers, rector, dean; Revs. J. O. Daigle, W. A. Perrault, assts.
- School*—12 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, 7 Brothers of Christian School. Pupils: Boys, 185; Girls, 225.
- Missions*—Iowa; Prairie Land.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (for Colored), Rev. Chas. Hannigan, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. W. Nolan, C.S.Sp., asst.
- Schools*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament; 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 168; Girls, 182.
- Lawtell (*Opelousas P.O.*), St. Bridget, Rev. M. Veekemans, rector.  
*Mission*—Prairie Ronde.
- Lebeau, Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. J. McKee, S.J., rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 116; Girls, 124.
- Missions*—Palmetto; Rideau Settlement.
- Léonville, St. Landry Parish, St. Leo's, Rev. J. B. La Chapelle, rector.  
*School*—For Colored. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.
- Missions*—Port Barre; Krotz Springs.
- Leroy, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. L. de Monsabert, rector.
- Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Ramel, M.S., Rector; Rev. F. R. Gerboud, M.S., asst.  
*Mission*—Bayou Chêne.
- Mamou, St. Ann's, Rev. F. Chiasson, rector; Rev. Chas. Levasseur, asst.  
*Mission*—Pine Prairie.
- Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. P. M. Gruel, rector.
- Mermentau (*Mermentau P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. Verhoeven, rector.  
*Missions*—Esterwood, St. Mary Margaret's; Morse, St. Andrew's.
- Mowata (*Eunice P.O.*), St. Lawrence, Rev. P. F. Jansen, rector.
- New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Langlois, V.G., rector; Rev. I. Bischof, asst.  
*School*—8 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 232. 8 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Girls, 188.
- Mission*—Rynella.
- St. Edward's (Colored), Revs. John C. McGlade, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. J. Stegman, C.S.Sp., asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 147; Girls, 157.
- Oberlin, St. Jean of Arc, Rev. J. M. Bourgeois, rector.  
*Missions*—Kinder, Oakdale; Elizabeth.
- Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. A. B. Colliard, rector, dean; Rev. Edmond Morin, asst.
- Schools*—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 250.
- Holy Ghost (for Colored), Rev. James Hyland, C.S.Sp.; Rev. John Rowe, C.S.Sp., asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family; 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 194; Girls, 235.
- Missions*—Plaisance, Prairie Laurent.
- Patoutville (*Jeanerette P. O.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. S. Catherin, adm.  
*Mission*—Lydia, Iberia Parish.
- Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Espitalier, rector.  
*Missions*—Berwick, Centerville.
- Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Lerschen, rector.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 130.
- Our Mother of Mercy (for Colored), Rev. R. A. Auclair, S.S.J., rector.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 55; Girls, 65.
- Mission*—Church Point, Our Mother of Mercy.
- St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), St. Leo's, Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 21.
- St. Martinville, St. Martin's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Canon Peeters, rector; Rev. J. Van Exem, asst.
- Schools*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 145.  
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 97.
- Missions*—Parks, Catahoula.
- Scott, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Chasles, rector.
- Sulphur, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. J. J. McCarthy, M.S., rector; Rev. A. R. Vegiard, M.S., asst.
- Missions*—Hackberry, De Quincy, De Ridder, Carlyss, Choupique.
- Ville Platte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. J. Savy, rector; Rev. Hormisdas Fortin, asst.
- Vinton, St. Joseph, Rev. V. Faure, M.S., rector.  
*Mission*—Johnson Bayou.
- Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Dupret, rector.  
*Missions*—Grand Prairie, St. Peter; Bayou Current.
- Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. A. Bandizzzone, rector.  
*Mission*—Lacassine, St. Joseph's, Pine Island.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
LAFAY-  
ETTE**

Whiteville, Resurrection, Rev. W. O. Bélanger, adm.  
*Missions*—St. Landry, Melville, Morrow.  
 Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, St. Ann's, Rev. A. M. Rochard, rector; Rev. Otto Jud, asst.  
*Mission*—Milton.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. M. Van Eyck; J. M. LeBerre; B. Neyboer.  
 Retired: Rev. J. A. Maltroit, France; Rev. L. Laroche, Rev. F. Buquet, Very Rev. A. S. Canon  
 Doutré, Rev. A. Blanc, France; Rev. J. V. Montellard, France.  
 Unassigned: Rev. P. M. Hebert, St. Vincent Sanitarium, Las Vegas, N. M.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**GRAND COTEAU.** *St. Charles College*<sup>1</sup>; *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. E. J. Bernard, S.J., President; Rev. T. A. Carey, S.J., Master of Novices; Rev. T. A. Ray, S.J., Secretary; Rev. E. J. Baehr, S.J., Pastor of Sacred Heart Church; Rev. P. J. Weckx, S.J., Asst. Pastor; Rev. P. Callens, S.J., Professor of Humanities; Rev. J. Chamard, S.J., Chaplain; Rev. C. B. Chisholm, S.J., Asst. Chaplain; Rev. H. Devine, S.J., Asst. Chaplain; Rev. R. D'Orsi, S.J., Asst. Procurator; Rev. D. R. Druban, S.J., Dean and Professor of Rhetoric; Rev. W. Power, S.J., Conductor of Retreats; Rev. S. H. Ray, S.J., Conductor of Retreats; Rev. James J. Wallace, S.J., Missionary; Rev. C. A. Whipple, S.J., Asst. Chaplain. Juniors, 9; Novices, 18; Lay Brothers, 10.  
**LAFAYETTE.** *De La Salle Normal School and Junior Novitiate of Brothers of Christian Schools*<sup>1</sup> (New Orleans Province).—Brother Arsenius, Prov.; Brother Noel, Supr. Brothers, 15; Novices, 13; Juniors, 52. Very Rev. Msgr. Ph. L. Keller, Chaplain.  
**LAKE CHARLES.** *Landry Memorial School*.—Boarding and day school. Brother Anselm, Dir. Brothers, 7; Pupils, 185.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**LAFAYETTE.** *Holy Rosary Institute for Colored Girls*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Sacred Heart, Supr. Rev. Herman Jos. Patzelt, S.V.D., Ph.D., Chaplain. Pupils, 135.  
*St. Mary's Orphan Home*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Aquin, Supr. Sisters, 7. Children, 50. Attended from the Cathedral.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament*.—9 Sisters; 7 Novices. Sr. M. Emelinda, Supr.  
**GRAND COTEAU.** *Normal School and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—45 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Fitzwilliams, Supr. Pupils, 102.  
**LAKE CHARLES.** *St. Patrick's Sanitarium*,<sup>2</sup> 8 Ryan st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Loretta, Supr. Sisters, 11; Patients, 1,252. Connected with the Sanitarium is a Training School for Nurses. Rev. M. Detchmendy, Chaplain.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.**

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—St. Leo.  
**C.S.Sp.**—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—St. Paul's, Lafayette; Assumption, Carencro; St. Edward's, New Iberia; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Lake Charles; Holy Ghost, Opelousas.  
**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Church and St. Charles College (Novitiate), Grand Coteau.  
**S.S.J.**—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Mo.)—St. Francis of Assisi, Breaux Bridge; St. Theresa, Crowley; Lebeau; Rayne.  
**M.S.**—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette* (Hartford Province)—Loreauville; Sulphur; Vinton.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New Orleans Province)—Cathedral, De La Salle Normal School and Junior Novitiate, Lafayette; Franklin; St. Peter's, New Iberia; Lake Charles.

**RECAPITULATION.**

<b>Bishop</b> .....	1	<b>Industrial Schools (colored)</b> .....	1
<b>Secular Priests</b> .....	75	Inmates .....	135
<b>Priests of Religious Communities</b> .....	34	<b>Orphanage</b> .....	1
<b>Total</b> .....	109	Inmates .....	50
<b>Churches with Resident Priests</b> .....	63	<b>Total Young People under Catholic Care</b> .....	8,714
<b>Missions with Churches</b> .....	47	<b>Hospital</b> .....	1
<b>Total Churches</b> .....	110	<b>Confirmations</b> .....	5,565
<b>Stations</b> .....	12	<b>Converts</b> .....	126
<b>Ecclesiastical Students</b> .....	35	<b>Marriages</b> { Catholic...1,659 } <b>Total</b> ...	1,776
<b>Novitiates</b> .....	3	{ Mixed....117 }	
<b>Students</b> .....	104	<b>White</b> { children .....	5,481
<b>College for Young Ladies</b> .....	1	{ adults .....	40
<b>Students</b> .....	101	<b>Colored</b> { children .....	1,732
<b>Parochial Schools</b> .....	22	{ adults .....	73
<b>Pupils</b> .....	4,601	<b>Total</b> .....	7,326
<b>Schools for Colored Children</b> .....	20	<b>Deaths</b> .....	1,867
<b>Pupils in Schools for Colored Children</b> .....	3,723	<b>Catholic Population</b> .....	192,210

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 346.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 480.

## DIOCESE OF LEAD

(*Dioecesis Leadensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6, 1902.

Comprises the counties of Harding, Perkins, Corson, Butte, Meade, Ziebach, Dewey, Lawrence, Pennington, Haakon, Armstrong, Stanley, Custer, Jackson, Lyman, Fall River, Washington, Washabaugh, Mellette, Tripp, Gregory, Todd, Bennett, Shannon, in the State of South Dakota.

Square Miles = 41.759.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D.

Bishop of Lead; ordained Dec. 19 1885; cons. Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead Jan. 29, 1916. Res., Lead, South Dakota.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN STARIHA, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; retired Mar. 29 1909 and named Titular Bishop of Antipatride; died in Laibach, Austria, Nov. 28, 1915.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., Feb. 21, 1915.

Vicar-General and Official—Very Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. M. S. ROACH.—Res., Lead, South Dakota.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. WILLIAM BOYD.

Promotor Justitiae—Rev. ALBAN R. REID.

Diocesan Consulters—Revs. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., JOHN J. O'REILLY, ALBAN R. REID, WILLIAM BOYD, HENRY KIPP, JOHN CONNOLLY.

Deans—Revs. A. O'HORA, F. J. GUESSEN, DOMINIC F. PADULA, F. X. HAEUSLER, J. H. GOLDEN, JAMES SAMPON, W. A. SOBOLEWSKI.

Curia Matrimonialis—Rev. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., *Judex*; Rev. WM. BOYD, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. M. S. ROACH, *Secretarius*.

Examinatores Pro-Synodales—Revs. HENRY KIPP, JOHN P. CONNOLLY, MICHAEL J. BROGAN, THOMAS W. HEALY, A. B. GRADY, FRANCIS P. MONIGHAN, J. H. GOLDEN, N. McNAMARA.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. WILLIAM J. CONNAUGHTON, E. J. MCGONIGAL, JAMES SAMPON, CHARLES H. VERNIG, PHILIP J. O'CONNELL, DANIEL KELLY, J. E. CREAHEN, E. S. CALLAHAN.

Judices Pro-Synodales—Revs. FRANCIS BESENDORFER, CLARENCE N. BIEVER, DANIEL P. DALEY, ALFRED P. ABLER, JOSEPH A. O'ROURKE, J. P. WALSH, C. R. FOLKINS, HENRY J. KLEIN, JOHN F. VIGNERON, J. J. DONNELLY, W. H. MCGUILL, F. X. PARISIAN.

School Board—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., President; Revs. ALBAN R. REID, D. F. PADULA, E. J. MCGONIGAL, COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., T. W. HEALY, CHARLES H. VERNIG, C. R. FOLKINS, WILLIAM BOYD.

Censores Librorum—Revs. JOHN HOEY, PAUL J. KINNEY.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rev. JOHN F. O'HARA.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JOHN P. CONNOLLY.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. JAMES SAMPON, WILLIAM J. CONNAUGHTON.

Priests' Eucharistic League, Diocesan Director—Rev. WENZEL A. SOBOLEWSKI.

Diocesan Clerical Relief Fund—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., President; Rev. F. X. HAEUSLER, Secretary; Rev. M. S. ROACH, Treasurer.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LEAD, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D.; Revs. Michael S. Roach, Patrick O'Dowd.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 218.

Ardmore, Fall River Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Clarence N. Biever.

Mission—Montrose, Neb., Immaculate Conception.

Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Besendorfer.

Mission—Fort Meade.

Bellefourche, Butte Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Nicholas J. McNamara.

Missions—Owl Creek, Butte Co., St. Margaret's; Arpan, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Belvidere, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. P. H. McCormick.

Missions—Stamford, St. Michael's; Norris, Sacred Heart.

Bison, Perkins Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Francis J. Berning.

Missions—Meadow, SS. Peter and Paul; Chance, St. Mary's.

Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. J. McGonigal.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Connaughton.

Mission—Lucas, Gregory Co., St. Luke's.

Capa, Stanley Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Charles J. Doherty.

Missions—Hayes, Blessed Sacrament; Hopewell, St. Mary's; Van Metre, St. Michael the Archangel.

Central City, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Deadwood.

Missions—Terry, St. Thomas'; Trojan, St. Michael's; Terraville, St. Joseph's.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
LEAD**

- Cherry Creek P. O., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Vogel.  
*Missions*—St. Patrick's; St. Pius; Blessed Sacrament, St. Peter's.
- Cheyenne Agency, Corpus Christi, Rev. Francis Schneider, S.C.J.  
*Missions*—Four Bears, St. Catherine's; Promise, St. John the Evangelist.
- Clearfield, Tripp Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John G. Groell.  
*Missions*—Keyapaha, St. Anne's; Danton, St. Patrick's; Wewela.
- Colome, Tripp Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Henry Kipp.
- Cottonwood, Haakon Co., St. Columba's, Rev. A. B. Grady.  
*Mission*—Ash Creek, St. Teresa's.
- Cox, Harding Co., St. Agnes', Rev. James A. Keller.  
*Missions*—Buffalo, St. Anthony; Camp Cook, St. Anne's; Elder, Our Lady of Lourdes; Vessey, Our Lady of Victory.
- Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip J. O'Connell.  
*Missions*—Pringle, St. Cecilia's; South Dakota State Sanatorium.
- Dallas, Gregory Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry Hassen Kelley.
- Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Alban R. Reid.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.  
*Mission*—Galena, St. Brendan's.
- Draper, Jones Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Arthur T. O'Brien.
- Dupree, Ziebach Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. J. Hebert.  
*Missions*—Lantry, St. John the Evangelist; Red Elm, St. Margaret's; Thunder Butte, St. Luke's.
- Eagle Butte, Dewey Co., All Saints', Rev. J. H. Golden.
- Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James', Rev. John Hoey.  
*Missions*—Dewey, St. John's; Provo, St. John's.
- Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert F. Dube.  
*Mission*—Ft. Randall, St. Francis'.
- Fairpoint, Butte Co., St. Anthony's, ———.  
*Missions*—Red Owl, St. Anthony's; Clough; Mud Butte, St. Joseph's; Haydraw, St. Patrick's.
- Faith, Meade Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Donnelly.  
*Missions*—Advance, St. Mary's; Moreau, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Guessen.
- Glad Valley, Ziebach Co., St. Bartholomew's, attended from Isabel.  
*Missions*—Gopher, St. Honora; Brayton, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Athboy; Whitney; Cool Springs.
- Glencross, Dewey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry J. Klein.  
*Mission*—Trail City, Queen of the Holy Rosary.
- Gregory, Gregory Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. F. Padula.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
- Hamill, Tripp Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred P. Abler.  
*Missions*—Dixon, St. Stephen's; Iona, St. Columba's.
- Hereford, Meade Co., St. Eustace's, attended from Bear Butte.  
*Mission*—Haydraw, St. Patrick's, attended from Fairpoint.
- Hermosa, Custer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Robert Ehrenbold, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Buffalo Gap, St. Luke's; Fairburn, St. Anne's.
- Herrick, Gregory Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Paul J. Kinney.
- Hill City, Custer Co., St. Rose Lima, Rev. Leo S. Feuerbach.  
*Missions*—Keystone, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Silver City, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Rochford, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Slate Creek, St. Anthony's.
- Holy Rosary Mission (Pine Ridge P.O.), Shannon Co., Rev. Albert C. Riester, S.J.
- Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Haeusler.  
*Missions*—Battle Mountain Sanatorium, Hot Springs; Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs.
- Isabel, Dewey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis P. Monighan.  
*Mission*—Firesteel, St. Michael's.
- Kadoka, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Daniel P. Daley.  
*Mission*—Weta, St. George's.
- Kenel, Corson Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Bruno Suchsland, O.S.B.
- Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Sampon.  
*Mission*—Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine's.
- La Plant, Dewey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles S. Prantauer, S.C.J.  
*Missions*—White Horse, St. Paul's; Mossman, St. Basil's; Parade, St. Matthew's; Ridgeview.
- Lemmon, Perkins Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. R. Folkins.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 98.
- Lower Brule, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Speyer, S.C.J.  
*Missions*—Fort George, La Roche, P. O., Divine Infant; Cedar Creek.
- Marcus, Meade Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Henry J. Dunn.  
*Missions*—Plainview, Our Lady of Victory; Pedro, St. Patrick's; Zeal, St. Michael's; Opal, St. Lucy's.
- Martin, Bennett Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas A. Carroll.  
*Missions*—Allen, St. Lucy's; Bear Creek, St. Joseph's; Lacreek, Our Lady of the Lake; Vetat, Sacred Heart; Buzzard Basin, St. Margaret's.
- McIntosh, Corson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John F. Vigneron.  
*Missions*—Tatanka, Walker, Black Horse, St. Ambrose.
- McLaughlin, Corson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Othmar Buerkler, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Cadillac, Bull Head, St. Aloysius.
- Midland, Haakon Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Jerome A. Major.  
*Missions*—Ottumwa, St. John's; Manila, St. Rose; Nowlin.
- Milesville, Haakon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. McGuill.  
*Mission*—Top Bar, St. Joseph's.
- Morristown, Corson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Sweeney.  
*Mission*—Keldron, Corson Co., St. James.
- Murdo, Jones Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. F. X. Parisian.  
*Mission*—Okaton, Jones Co., St. Mary's.
- Newell, Butte Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Michael T. Costigan.  
*Missions*—Mason, St. Anthony's; Nisland, St. Francis of Assisi; Vale.
- New Underwood, Pennington Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. O'Rourke.  
*Missions*—Wasta, Pennington Co., Sacred Heart; Owanka, Pennington Co., St. Margaret's.
- Oelrichs, Fall River Co., St. Martin's, ———.  
*Missions*—Oral, Smithwick, St. Michael's.
- Paxton, Gregory Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Brogan.  
*Mission*—Carlock, Gregory Co., St. Anne's.
- Philip, Haakon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. S. Callahan.  
*Mission*—Powell, St. Joseph's.
- Piedmont, Meade Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Austin H. Bonner.  
*Missions*—U. S. Government Indian School at Rapid City; Maxwell, St. Ann's; Black Hawk, St. Joseph's.
- Pine Ridge, Shannon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. E. McNamara, S.J.

Pleasant Valley, Dewey Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, attended from Cherry Creek.  
*Mission*—St. Peter's.  
 Presho, Lyman Co., Holy Angels', Rev. John Frei.  
 Quinn, Pennington Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Leahy.  
*Missions*—Interior, Holy Rosary; Conata, Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Boyd; Rev. John A. McGowan.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225; High School, 50.  
 Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.  
*Missions*—Owacoma, Lyman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 St. Francis Mission (St. Francis P.O.), Todd Co., St. Charles', Rev. Joseph Zimmerman, S.J.  
 St. Onge, Lawrence Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Straeten.  
*Mission*—Whitewood, Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.  
 Scenic, Pennington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent J. Christie.  
*Missions*—Creston, St. Anthony's; Farmingdale, St. Anthony's; Imlay, St. Joseph's.  
 Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Sobolewski.  
 Strool, Perkins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George M. Heup.  
*Missions*—Drew, St. James'; Lodgepole, St. Mary's; Ralph, St. Eulalia's.  
 Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B., V.G.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 145.  
 Thunder Hawk, Corson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. E. Creahan.  
*Mission*—White Butte, St. Anthony's.  
 Timber Lake, Dewey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas W. Healy.  
*School*—5 Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M. and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 125.  
 Vivian, Lyman Co., St. Sylvia's, attended from Draper.  
*Mission*—McClure, St. Thomas'.  
 Wakpala, Corson Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Selby, Corson Co., Mad Bear, St. Teresa's; La Compte, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Wall, Pennington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Connolly.  
 Watauga, Corson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony O'Hara.  
 White River, Mellette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Walsh.  
*Missions*—Wood, Mellette Co.; Cody, Mellette Co.; Berkeley, Mellette Co.  
 Winner, Tripp Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Virnig.  
*School*—5 Nuns of the Presentation. Pupils, 135.  
 Witten, Tripp Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Daniel Kelly.  
*Missions*—Jordan, Tripp Co., St. Peter's; Carter, Tripp Co., St. Michael's.

#### INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Reservation (*Cheyenne Agency, S. D.*), Corpus Christi, Rev. Francis Schneider, S.C.J.  
*Mission*—Four Bears Camp, St. Catherine's.  
 Pine Ridge Reservation (*Pine Ridge P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Albert C. Riester, S.J., Superior; Revs. P. F. Siam, S.J., Joseph Fenoughty, S.J., Leo C. Cunningham, S.J., Albert Grueter, S.J. 9 Brothers; 2 Lay Teachers.  
*School*—For Indians. 19 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 368.  
*Missions*—Brennan P.O., Sacred Heart; Cheyenne River, Sacred Heart; Cuny Table, St. Joseph; Hill in the Woods, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Bear Creek, St. Joseph; Hisle P.O., St. Joseph; Kyle P.O., Our Lady of Sorrows; Manderson P.O., St. Agnes; Medicine Root, St. Stephen; Oglala P.O., St. Elizabeth; Pine Ridge P.O., Sacred Heart; Porcupine Creek, St. Paul; Porcupine, Our Lady of Lourdes (School—1 Lay Teacher); Potato Creek, St. Henry; Red Water, St. Cecilia; Rocky Ford, St. Mary Magdalene; Slim Butte, St. Anthony; Three Miles Creek, St. Sophie; Wamblee P.O., St. Ignatius; Wolf Creek, St. Anthony; Wounded Knee Creek, St. Peter; Batesland, St. Charles Borromeo; Waublee, St. Ignatius.  
 St. Francis Mission (St. Francis P.O.), Todd Co., Rev. Joseph A. Zimmerman, S.J. (Superior); Revs. Eugene Buechel, S.J., William Hayden, S.J., Martin A. Schiltz, S.J., P. F. Dignam, S.J., Louis J. Goll, S.J., George L. Warth, S.J. Scholastics, 3; Brothers, 9; Indian Catechists, 12.  
*School*—For Indians. 20 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 420.  
*Missions*—St. Francis, St. Charles; Bad Nation, St. Catherine; Black Pipe, St. Joseph; Cedar Butte, St. Sophie; Bull Creek, Our Lady of Victory; Dog Ear, Our Lady of the Rosary; He Dog's Camp, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Hidden Timber, St. Theresa (Little Flower); Iron Wood, St. Mary; Lakeview, Sacred Heart; Lower Cutmeat (Wososo), Holy Family; O'Kreek, St. Peter; Ring Thunder, Sacred Heart; Rosebud, St. Bridget; Rosebud Boarding School, Holy Angels; Spring Creek, St. Patrick; St. Rose, St. Rose (of Lima); Upper Cutmeat, Sacred Heart; White River, St. Ignatius; White Thunder, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Parmelee, St. Mary, St. Agnes; White Horse Camp, Sacred Heart; Thin Elk, Holy Family; Pahahota, Immaculate Conception.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Walter H. Paschal.  
 Absent: Revs. W. T. Kearney, M. A. Wittman, Joseph A. Vorman, P. F. Quilligan.  
 Sick: Rev. John P. Cowley.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

STURGIS. *St. Martin's Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Bonaventure, O.S.B., Supr. Sister Mary Adelaide, Directress of Academy. Sisters, 86; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 165.  
 DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—13 Benedictine Sisters. Nurses in training, 22. Sister Mary Elizabeth, O.S.B., Supr. Directress of School for Nurses, Sister Mary Germaine, O.S.B. Patients during the year, 904. Registered Nurses, 5. Student Nurses, 16. Rev. E. J. Balfe, Chaplain.  
 HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—14 Benedictine Sisters. Nurses, 26; Graduate Nurses, 12; Student Nurses, 20. Sister M. de Sales, O.S.B., Supr. Directress of School for Nurses, Sister Mary Immaculata, O.S.B. Patients during the year, 1300. Rev. Jeremiah O'Farrell, Chaplain.  
 PINE RIDGE. *Mission House*.—Mary C. Gannon, Directress.  
 RAPID CITY. *St. John's Hospital*.—6 Benedictine Sisters; 6 Graduate Nurses; 26 Student Nurses. Directress of School for Nurses, Sister Laurentia. Rev. John F. O'Hara, Chaplain. Sister Margaret, Supr. Patients during the year, 1754.

#### DIocese OF LEAD



# **DIOCESE**

## **OF LEAD**

### **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (Conception, Mo.)—Kenel; McLaughlin; Sturgis; Wakpala.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Pine Ridge Reservation (Indian), Pine Ridge; St. Francis Mission Church (Indian), St. Francis.  
*S.C.J.—Society of the Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus* (Sittard, Holland) (Ste. Marie, Illinois)—Corpus Christi, Cheyenne River Reservation (Indian), Cheyenne Agency; La Plant; Lower Brule.

### **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Schools for Indians .....	4
Diocesan Priests .....	84	Pupils .....	1,100
Priests of Religious Orders .....	20	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Total .....	104	Orphans .....	15
Churches with Resident Priests .....	77	Indian Catechists .....	36
Missions with Churches .....	111	Religious Women .....	158
Total .....	188	Academy for Young Ladies .....	1
Indian Chapels .....	55	Hospitals .....	3
Ecclesiastical Students .....	16	Baptisms .....	871
Parochial Schools .....	9	Converts .....	280
Pupils .....	1,154	Marriages .....	195
Catholic Population .....	39,865		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 480.

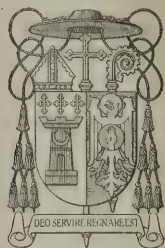
## DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the following 21 counties of Kansas: Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.



RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS JOHANNES, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop; ordained Jan. 3rd, 1897; appointed Coadjutor Bishop *cum jure successionis*, Dec. 16th, 1927; consecrated Titular Bishop of Thasus, May 1st, 1928; succeeded to the See April 20th, 1929.—Res., 1228 Sandusky ave., Kansas City, Kan.

*Predecessors*—Rt. Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S. J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913.—Rt. Rev. JOHN WARD, D.D., ordained July 17, 1884; appointed Bishop of Leavenworth, Nov. 25, 1910; cons. Feb. 22, 1911; died April 20, 1929.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD S. KELLY.

*Chancellor, Secretary and Vicar General in Matrimonialibus*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS M. ORR, LL.D. *Chancery Office*: 1228 Sandusky ave., Kansas City, Kansas. Telephone, Drexel 2289.

*Officials*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. MCINERNEY, LL.D.—Res., Topeka, Kans., 204 W. 8th ave.

*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii*—Rev. EUGENE F. VALLEY.—Res., Kansas City, Kans., 8th and Quindaro blvd.

*Secretary Matrimonial Court*—Rev. CHAS. A. STIMAC.—Res., 708 N. 4th st., Kansas City, Kan.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN VETH, O.S.B., D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS M. ORR, LL.D., Rev. JOHN P. McKENNA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS HENRY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. MCINERNEY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. D. KEMPOTIC, Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD S. KELLY.

*Synodales Judices*—Rev. JOHN B. McKENNA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN D. KEMPOTIC, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. MCINERNEY, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD S. KELLY.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Very Rev. GERARD HEINZ, O.S.B., LL.D., Rt. Rev. P. MCINERNEY, LL.D., Very Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. S. KELLY, V.G., Rt. Rev. M. D. KEMPOTIC, Rev. EUGENE F. VALLEY.

*Parochi Consultores*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS HENRY, Revs. JOHN GRUDZINSKI, EUGENE I. DEKAT. DEANS—Rt. Rev. MARTIN VETH, O.S.B., D.D., Rt. Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Very Rev. CLARENCE A. BRADLEY, Very Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. S. KELLY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. KEMPOTIC.

*Consilium Vigilantiae*—The Deans.

*Curia Disciplinaria*—Rev. Rector of St. Mary's College, Rev. MICHAEL T. HOFFMAN, LL.D., Rev. JOHN P. McKENNA, Rev. HENRY FITZGERALD.

*Consilium Administrationis*—The Rt. Rev. Ordinary, Rev. JOHN PERSE, Rev. JOHN GRUDZINSKI.

*Diocesan School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. MCINERNEY, LL.D., Pres.; Rev. T. J. BOLAND, Sec.; Rev. ANTHONY DORNSEIFER, Treas.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. S. KELLY, Revs. HERMAN J. KOCH, EUGENE VALLEY, THOMAS K. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. CLARENCE BRADLEY, Revs. ANTHONY BLAUFUSS, JOS. F. SELTING, JOHN P. McKENNA, E. R. EMBLEAC, H. FITZGERALD, CHARLES A. STIMAC, FRANCIS FITZGERALD, MICHAEL O'FARRELL, JUSTIN SION, O.S.B., COSMAS SCHNEIDER, O.S.B.

*Diocesan High School Board*—Rt. Rev. P. MCINERNEY, LL.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. S. KELLY, Rev. JOHN P. McKENNA, Rev. CALLISTUS KRAMER, O.S.B.

*Censor Librorum*—Rt. Rev. MARTIN VETH, O.S.B., D.D.

*The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director, Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director, Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

*Priest's Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. A. J. BLAUFUSS.

*Diocesan Priests Purgatorial Society*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. A. SHORTER, LL.D., Sec.

*Diocesan Director of Sodality, B.V.M.*—Rev. W. J. KALINA, Box 7, Leavenworth, Kan.

*Diocesan Director, Pontifical Society of the Propagation of Faith*—Rev. ROBERT E. O'BRIEN, 4th st. and Booth ave., Kansas City, Kans.

*Diocesan Organizer Holy Name Society*—Rev. HERMAN KOCH, Ph.D.

*Diocesan President National Council of Catholic Men*—MR. LEO NUSBAUM, Atchison, Kansas.

*Diocesan President N. C. C. W.*—Miss EULALIA ERBACKER, St. Marys, Kan.

*Diocesan Director of Hospitals*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. M. ORR, LL.D.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
LEAVEN-  
WORTH**

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.**

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. Francis Johannes, D.D., Pastor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard S. Kelly, V.G., Rector; Rev. Leo V. Ahern, asst.  
*Schools*—7 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, 522 Kicapoo st. Pupils, 243.  
*Immaculata High School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 195. Professors: Revs. M. J. O'Farrell, Chaplain Lennan, U.S.A., Leo Ahern, Bernard S. Kelly.  
**HOLY EPIPHANY** (Colored), 620 Pottawatomie st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Shorter, LL.D., Pastor; Rev. Sylvester Kolkiewicz, asst.  
*School*—(Colored). 8 Oblate Sisters of Providence, 618 Pottawatomie st. Pupils, 61.  
*Missions*—Kansas Penitentiary, Lansing Industrial Home, Lansing.  
**ST. JOSEPH'S**, 306 N. Broadway, Rev. Brocard A. Koehler, O.Carm., Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, 747 Osage st. Pupils, 165.  
**SACRED HEART**, South 2nd ave., Rev. M. J. O'Farrell.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 165.  
**ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), Broadway and Penn ave., Rev. Joseph A. Lacznjak.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 151.  
**ST. JOSEPH OF THE VALLEY** (R. R. 4), Rev. Andrew Grootaers.

**CHAPELS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS:**

National Soldiers' Home, Leavenworth, Rev. Francis Taton, Chaplain.  
 Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Shorter, LL.D., Chaplain.  
 Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Rev. W. J. Kalina, Chaplain; Rev. Malachy Sullivan, O.S.B., asst., address Box 7. Instruction twice a week. 2 Sisters of Charity.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.**

**Alma, Wabauensee Co.**, Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.  
**Atchison, Atchison Co.**, St. Benedict's, Rev. Callistus Kramer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Valerian Berger, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
*Schools*—St. Benedict's School. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 340.  
 St. Joseph's School, 8th and Spring Garden sts. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 110.  
**Sacred Heart**, Rev. Cyril Bayer, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 145.  
**St. Benedict's Abbey**, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.  
*Missions*—Doniphan, Fanning, Hiawatha, Troy, Wetmore.  
**Axtell, Marshall Co.**, St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Budreau.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105. High School accredited. Pupils, 37.  
**Baileyville, Nemaha Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Blaufuss.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 160.  
**Beattie, Marshall Co.**, St. Malachy's, Rev. W. L. Nelligan.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.  
**Bendena (R.F.D.)**, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Cosmas Schneider, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.  
**Blaine, Pottawatomie Co.**, St. Columbkille's, Rev. Francis T. Fitzgerald.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110; Grade and High School.  
**Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co.**, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Joseph Jacobs.  
**Burlington, Coffey Co.**, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Patrick R. O'Sullivan.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 25.  
**Corning, Nemaha Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Lorenz Riehl.  
*Mission*—Coal Creek, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's.  
**Delia, Jackson Co.**, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Patrick Smith.  
**Easton, Leavenworth Co.**, St. Lawrence's, Rev. Stephen F. Healy.  
*Mission*—Springdale, St. Thomas Aquinas.  
**Edgerton, Johnson Co.**, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. David C. Hall.  
*Mission*—Gardner, Sacred Heart.  
**Effingham, Atchison Co.**, St. Anne's, Rev. Leander Scheier, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 59.  
**Emerald (Williamsburg P.O.)**, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Park.  
**Emmett, Pottawatomie Co.**, Holy Cross, Rev. Cowell O'Neill.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 75.  
**Emporia, Lyon Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. Prosper Stemann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Paulinus, O.F.M., Ambrose Kroeger, O.F.M., assts. Res., 101 Cottonwood st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Res., 102 Cottonwood st.). Pupils, 180.  
**St. Catherine's**, Chapel for Mexicans.  
*Missions*—Hartford, Reading, and Mexican Mission.  
**Eudora, Douglas Co.**, Holy Family, Rev. F. J. Reichert.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.  
**Everest, Brown Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. McTavish.  
**Fidelity (P.O. Sabetha, R.R. 3)**, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Bauer.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.  
**Flush (P.O. St. George, R.R. 1)**, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. F. Selting.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.  
**Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co.**, St. Ignatius', Rev. Thos. A. J. Lennan, U.S.A.  
**Frankfort, Marshall Co.**, Annunciation, Rev. Albert J. Dixon.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.  
**Garnett, Anderson Co.**, Holy Angels', Rev. Thos. McInerney.  
*Mission*—Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.  
**Greeley, Anderson Co.**, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis A. Staab.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 131.  
**Holton, Jackson Co.**, St. Dominic's, Rev. Gerard Hart. Res., 416 Ohio ave.  
**Horanif (Bethel P.O.)**, Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Fischer.  
**Horton, Brown Co.**, St. Leo's, Rev. Michael T. Hoffman, LL.D.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 192; Grade and High Schools.  
**Kansas City, Wyandotte Co.**, 1—Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Eugene I. Dekar, pastor. Res., 2215 Parallel ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (2200 Parallel ave.). Pupils, 335.  
 2—Holy Family (Krainer), Rev. John Perse. Res., 274 Orchard ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (515 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 219.  
 3—Holy Name (Rosedale Station), Rev. A. Dornseifer. Res., 16 S. Shawnee st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (27 S. Shawnee st.). Pupils, 140.  
 4—Sacred Hearts (Belgian), (Kinney Heights, Rosedale, Kans.), Rev. Arnold H. Derycke, C.SS.CC., rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.  
 5—St. Agnes, Rev. R. E. O'Brien, pastor. 47th st. and Booth ave.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 157.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LEAVEN-  
WORTH**

- 6—St. Anthony's, Rev. Timothy H. Brockmann, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Gregory Trocklus, O.F.M., asst.; Rev. Hermenigild Ellermann, O.F.M., Chaplain St. Margaret's Hospital. Res., 637 Barnett ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (632 Taunomee st.). Pupils, 300.
- 7—SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor. Res., 44 N. Mill st.  
*School*—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (40 N. Mill st.). Pupils, 147.
- 8—St. Benedict's, Rev. Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Marcellus Breth, O.S.B., asst. Res., 924 Pacific ave.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters (928 Pacific ave.). Pupils, 291.
- 9—St. Brigid's, Rev. Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M. Res., 65 Reynolds ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher (65 Reynolds ave.) Pupils, 50.
- 10—St. John the Baptist (Croatian) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin D. Krmpotic, Rev. Chas. A. Stimac, asst. Res., 708 N. 4th st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of Hl. Order of St. Francis (720 N. 4th st.). Pupils, 692.  
*St. John's Home, Orphanage and Day Nursery.* Sisters, 9. Pupils, 63.
- 11—St. John the Evangelists (*Argentine Station*). Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Res., 2910 Strong ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (2911 Strong ave.). Pupils, 225.
- 12—St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski. Res., 801 Vermont ave.  
*School*—10 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (809 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 465.
- 13—St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. K. O'Connor, rector; Rev. Adelbert Krzyzanowski, asst. Res., 509 Armstrong ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. (Res., 516 Ann ave.). Pupils, 125.
- 14—St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis M. Orr, LL.D.; Rev. Herman Koch, Ph.D., asst. Res., 409 N. 15th st.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (Res., 515 N. 15th st.). Pupils, 345.  
*K. C. Catholic High School* (1236 Sandusky ave.). 8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (515 N. 15th st.). Students, 315. Professors: Revs. John P. McKenna, Principal; Herman Koch, Ph.D., Adelbert Krzyzanowski, Marcellus Breth, O.S.B., T. K. O'Connor, Chas. A. Stimac, John J. Ryan; Robert E. O'Brien, Director of Athletics; Mr. Thomas A. Dorney, A.B., Coach.
- 15—St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Eugene F. Valley, Rev. John J. Ryan, asst. Res., 2300 N. 8th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (821 Waverly ave.). Pupils, 290.
- 16—St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. J. E. Caisse, pastor. Res., 37 N. Broadview st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
- 17—St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. J. P. McKenna, rector. Res., 740 Shawnee ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (736 Shawnee ave.). Pupils, 255.
- 18—Mexican Parish, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 813 St. Paul ave., Rev. Gabriel Perez, A.R., pastor; Rev. Theophane Mayora, A.R., asst. Mexican Missions of the Diocese.
- 19—Church of Our Lady (Colored), 2048 N. 5th st., Rev. Angelus Schaefer, O.F.M., pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 50.
- Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Paul Berens, O.S.B.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 139.
- Kicapoo (*Leavenworth P.O., R.F.D. No. 5, Box 75*), Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. P. Schwam.
- Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from St. Vincent's Orphanage, Leavenworth, by Rev. Joseph B. McManus.
- Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Henry Fitzgerald. Res., 1229 Vermont st.  
*Mission*—Haskell Institute (Government Indian School). Catholic pupils, 310.
- Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John A. Haeefe.
- School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 134. Grade and High School.
- Lillis (*Frankfort R. 3*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. O'Keefe.
- Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. McManus.
- Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory's, Very Rev. Clarence A. Bradley, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 156.
- Mayetta, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Francis A. Geinitz.  
*Mission*—Pottawatomie Indian Reservation, St. Mary's of the Snow.
- Mercier, Brown Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leavitt Wm. Jacobs.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
- Mooney Creek (*Potter, R.F.D.*), Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Chas. J. Williams.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 57.  
*Mission*—Winchester, Jefferson Co., St. Ann.
- Mount Carmel (*R.R. No. 7, Garnett, Kan.*), St. Boniface, Rev. Vincent A. Metzler, O.Carm., pastor; Rev. Ferdinand Van Der Staay, O.Carm., asst.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.  
*Mission*—Richmond, St. Teresa.
- Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. P. Reich.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.
- Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. R. Embleau.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
- Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Pius Bachler, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Alban Schneider, O.F.M., asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 200.  
*Mission*—Maydale (*Olpe P.O.*), Lyon Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. Alban Schneider, O.F.M.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 61.
- Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. R. Portlance. 309 S. 6th st.
- Missions*—Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew's; Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
- Osawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Louis S. Hauber, S.T.D.
- School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 57. Attend State Hospital for Insane.
- Ottawa, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thaddeus Barttro. Res., 408 S. Cedar st.  
*Mission*—Baldwin, Annunciation.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from Sacred Heart Church.
- Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. A. J. Doman.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 83.
- Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ang. J. Wieners.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 136.
- Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. B. Karnowski.  
*Mission*—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
- Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Benedict Kappler, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.
- St. Benedict (*Seneca, R. R. 5*), Nemaha Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 141.
- St. Bridget (*R. D. Axtell*), Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jerome J. Twomey.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 36.
- St. Louis (*Atchison, R. R. No. 4*), Atchison Co., Rev. Justin Sion, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 48.
- St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Deters, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jas. V. O'Connor, S.J., asst.
- Schools*—11 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 275. Grade and High School.  
*Mission*—Rossville, Shawnee Co., St. Stanislaus'.
- St. Patrick (*Atchison, R.R. 2*), Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Salmon, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.



**DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH**

Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. A. Kamp, Res., 1404 S. 14th st. *St. Anthony's Murdoch Memorial Hospital.*

Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Claude Enslin, O.S.B., asst.

*School*—14 Benedictine Sisters. Grade and High School. Pupils, 340.

Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh A. McDewitt.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.

Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Family, Rev. James A. Ordning.

Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick R. McNamara.

*Mission*—Basehor, St. Patrick's.

Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McInerney, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Wm. T. J. Boland, asst. Res., 204 W. 8th ave.

*Schools*—8 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 240. *High School* (721 Jackson st.). 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.

St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Henry. Res., 228 Harrison st.

*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (306 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 180

Holy Name, Rev. Michael G. O'Leary, pastor; Rev. George Towle, asst. Res., 900 Clay st.

*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, 921 Clay st. Pupils, 275.

Sacred Heart, Rev. ——— 333 Elliot st.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Pupils, 186. Res., St. Francis Hospital.

Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Augustine Quatero, A.R., pastor. Res., 1908 E. Crane st.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. One Lay Teacher. St. Francis Hospital. Pupils, 230.

*Missions*—Mexican Missions in the Diocese.

*Chapels*—State Insane Asylum; State Reform School; St. Francis Hospital.

Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Romuald Fox, O.S.B.

*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 59.

*Mission*—Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.

Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. R. B. Groener.

*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 72.

Waterville, Marshall Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Geo. Kuglmeier.

*Mission*—Irving, Marshall Co., St. Elizabeth's; Cleburne, St. Wenceslaus.

Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Eiker.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 86.

Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James B. Molloy.

*Missions*—Homewood, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's; Lapeer, Osage Co., St. Francis.

Wea (*Bucyrus P.O.*), Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Arthur J. Phelan.

*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Grade and High School. Pupils, 112.

Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Henry Freisberg.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 97.

Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward M. Hauser.

*Mission*—Onaga, Pott Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Retired: Rev. Francis C. Elast, LL.D., 2137 9th ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

Absent with leave: Revs. M. J. Schmickler, Los Angeles, Cal.; Anthony Fischer; Harold A. Clarke.

Unassigned: Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**ATCHISON.** *St. Benedict's Abbey* (2nd and Division sts.).—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L. (Abbot); Very Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Bonaventure Schwinn, O.S.B. (Subprior); Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.; Eugene Bode, O.S.B.; Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B.; Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.; Alphonse Tillan, O.S.B.; Andrew Green, O.S.B.; Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B.; Odilo Ottot, O.S.B.; Lawrence Theis, O.S.B.; Felix Nolte, O.S.B.; Sebastian Weissensberger, O.S.B.; Celestine Bache, O.S.B.; Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B.; Louis Baska, O.S.B.; Henry Courtney, O.S.B.; Clement Nordhus, O.S.B.; Leonard Schwinn, O.S.B.; Isidor Smith, O.S.B.; Plus Pretz, O.S.B.; Malachy Sullivan, O.S.B.; Adrian Stallbaumer, O.S.B.; Edgar Schmiedeler, O.S.B.; Edmund Pusch, O.S.B. (Procurator); Edward Schmitz, O.S.B.; Cuthbert McDonald, O.S.B.; Paschal Pretz, O.S.B.; Victor Gellhaus, O.S.B.; Virgil Stallbaumer, O.S.B.; Maurus Kennedy, O.S.B.; Hubert Blocker, O.S.B.; Florian Demmer, O.S.B.; Colman Farrell, O.S.B.; Egbert Hall, O.S.B.; Richard Burns, O.S.B.; Gervase Burke, O.S.B.; Flavian Voet, O.S.B.; Ernest Stallbaumer, O.S.B.; Agatho Flading, O.S.B.; Bernard Sause, O.S.B.; Marian Kotinek, O.S.B.; Joseph Staudinger, O.S.B. Priests, 78; Clerics, 21; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Brother Novice, 1.

*St. Benedict's College* (Second and Division sts.).—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L. (President); Very Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B. (Vice-President); Rev. Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B. (Dean of College); Rev. Richard Burns, O.S.B. (Dean of Residence); Rev. Edgar Schmiedeler, O.S.B. (Chaplain); Rev. Cuthbert McDonald, O.S.B. (Secretary-Treasurer); Rev. Odilo Ottot, O.S.B. (Registrar); Rev. Colman Farrell, O.S.B. (Librarian). Professors: Fathers, 29; Lay, 4; Students (enrolled Sept. 30, 1929)—College, 205; High School, 223; Theology, 19; Total, 447.

*St. Benedict's Senior High School* (Second and Division sts.).—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L. (President); Rev. Florian Demmer, O.S.B. (Principal).

*St. Benedict's Junior High School—Maur Hill* (College and Green sts.).—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L. (President); Rev. Mark Merwick, O.S.B. (Principal); Rev. Cornelius Caples, O.S.B. (Chaplain); Revs. Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B.; Albert Haverkamp, O.S.B.; Fridolin Krapp, O.S.B.; Norbert Wavada, O.S.B.; Germain Kuckelmann, O.S.B.; Otho Sullivan, O.S.B.; Bertrand Easterday, O.S.B.; Lucien Senecal, O.S.B. 1 Lay Teacher.

*St. Benedict's Theological Seminary* (Second and Division sts.).—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., S.T.L. (President); Rev. Bonaventure Schwinn, O.S.B. (Dean).

*St. Gregory's Hall, the Scholasticate for the Students of the Benedictine Order.*—Rev. Richard Burns, O.S.B. (Rector).

*St. Bede's Hall, the Diocesan Preparatory Seminary.*

**ST. MARY'S.** *Saint Mary's College.*—Revs. Francis J. O'Hern, S.J. (President); J. Leo McCarthy, S.J. (Minister); J. J. Hannan, S.J. (Supt. of Buildings and Grounds); Laurence L. Cusack, S.J. (Principal); Charles T. Corcoran, S.J. (Professor of Religion); John Danyhy, S.J. (Dean of the College); John A. Deters, S.J. (Pastor); John M. Floyd, S.J. (Professor of Latin and English); Edwin F. Hendrix, S.J. (Professor of English); J. Donald Keegan, S.J. (Professor of Philosophy); T. Louis Keenoy, S.J. (Professor of Chemistry); Edward M. Kelly, S.J. (Librarian); Francis X. Kowald, S.J. (Religion); James V. O'Connor (Asst. Pastor); Walter A. Roemer, S.J. (Professor of German); William D. Ryan, S.J. (Professor of Greek and Latin); Francis A. Ryan, S.J. (Professor of Latin); Charles A. Schueiz, S.J. (Director of Retreats); Francis X. Scott, S.J. (Bursar); Cornelius A. Shyne, S.J. (Moderator of the Alumni Association); Vincent J. Ward, S.J. (Professor of English); Andrew J. Wolfe, S.J. (Professor of Mathematics); Joseph P. Zuercher, S.J. (Dean of Discipline); Messrs. John F. Bannon, S.J., Carroll A. Boland, S.J., Daniel J. Broderick, S.J., Earl L. Dieter, S.J., Burton J. Fraser, S.J., Benjamin R. Fulkerson, S.J., Gerald A. Kelly, S.J., James J. Mahoney, S.J., Paul J. Murphy, S.J., Charles M. O'Hara, S.J., Val J. Roche, S.J. Fathers, 23; Scholastics, 12; Brothers, 9; Lay Teachers, 15. Students, 450.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's College and Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Mother Mary Olive, Mother-General. Sisters in community, 495; Novices, 16; Postulants, 11; Lay Teachers, 5; Junior College, 89; Academy, 123. Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B., Chaplain; Rev. Aloysius Dorman, Chaplain of Students.

*The Little Flower Crusade for the Physical Correction and Education of Crippled Children*.—*St. John's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—16 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister Mary Cosmas, Sister-servant. Rev. John Heuberger, chaplain. Patients, 700. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Students, 14.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Orphans, 88. Rev. Jos. B. McManus, Chaplain.

*House of the Angel Guardian (Leavenworth P. O., R. R. 6)*.—For Colored Orphan Boys. 13 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Hilda, O.S.P., Supr. Orphans, 75. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Shorter, LL.D., of Holy Epiphany Church, Chaplain. Rev. Sylvester Kolkiewicz, asst.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's College and Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Lucy Dooley, O.S.B., Prioress. In community: Sisters, 442; Novices, 21; Postulants, 12; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 276. Chaplaincy served from St. Benedict's Abbey.

EMPORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> W. 15th and State st.—Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hilaria, Supr. Rev. Charles Shoppner, O.F.M., Chaplain. Sisters, 18; Patients, 1000.

KANSAS CITY. *Providence Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth, 18th and Tauromee aves.—Sister Mary Clarissa, Supr. Number of Sisters, 18. Number of Patients during the year, 1913. Rev. John Bollweg, Chaplain.

*Providence Hospital School for Nursing*.<sup>2</sup>—Pupils, 32.

*St. Margaret's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 8th and Vermont aves.—33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Beata, Supr. Patients per annum, 3577. Rev. Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M., Chaplain.

*St. Margaret's Training School*.—Pupils, 42.

*Convent of the Sister Servants of Mary; Mother House of the Order for the United States*, 800 N. 18th st. Nurses of the sick in their homes. Mother M. Acacia, Supr. Sisters, 20; Novices, 8. Patients, 392.

*St. John's Home, Orphanage and Day Nursery*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. 720 N. 4th st. Sister M. Bonaventure, Kunst, Supr. Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Orphans, 63.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters College and Academy*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Jerome Schaub, Supr. Sisters, 70; Postulants, 3; Novices, 4. Lay Teacher, 1. Rev. Patrick H. Delahanty, Chaplain. Students, 104.

SABETHA. *St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.). Sisters, 17. *Training School*.<sup>2</sup>—Students, 20. Patients, 1179. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Rev. E. A. Kamp, Chaplain.

TOPEKA. *St. Francis Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 6th st. and Morris ave.—19 Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. *Training School*.<sup>2</sup>—Nurses, 38. Sister Mary Cecelia, Supr. Patients last year, 1403. Rev. John Weiter, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

A.R.—*Augustinian Recollet Fathers* (Omaha)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Kansas City; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Topeka; Mexican Missions of the Diocese.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Sacred Heart, St. Benedict's Abbey, Church, College, Junior High School, Seminary, Senior High School, St. Gregory's Hall, Atchison.

O.Carm.—*Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—St. Joseph's, Leavenworth; Mount Carmel.

C.SS.CC.—*Fathers of the Sacred Hearts* (Louvain, Belgium)—Sacred Hearts, Kansas City.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Sacred Heart, Emporia; St. Anthony's, St. Brigid's, Church of Our Lady, Kansas City; Olpe.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province)—Church and Saint Mary's College, St. Mary's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies .....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	96	Students .....	583
Priests of Religious Orders .....	118	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	70
Total .....	214	Pupils .....	10,392
Churches with Resident Priests .....	102	High Schools .....	12
Missions with Churches .....	23	Students .....	1,096
Total .....	125	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Diocesan Students .....	23	Orphans .....	228
Clerics and Scholastics .....	33	Total Young People Under Cath. Care .....	13,649
Brothers .....	18	Hospitals .....	7
Chapels .....	20	Patients .....	10,164
Religious Women (Including novices and postulants), belonging to and having mission work in the Diocese .....	1,262	Baptisms { Infants... 2,014 } Total.....	2,650
Colleges and Academies for Boys .....	3	Converts .....	664
Students in Colleges and Academies .....	900	Marriages .....	636
Catholic Population .....	86,413	Deaths .....	782

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 341.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 481.



# 

(*Diocesis Lincolnensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.  
Square Miles = 23,844.



RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS J. L. BECKMAN, S.T.D.

Ordained June 20, 1902; appointed Dec. 23, 1923; cons. Bishop of Lincoln, May 1, 1924.—  
Bishop's Res., 28th and Bryant sts., Lincoln, Nebr.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, cons. Nov. 30, 1887; died Feb. 4, 1911.—Rt. Rev. J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver, Sept. 21, 1917.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Baker City, Aug. 24, 1903; transferred to the See of Lincoln, Mar. 20, 1918; died Feb. 4, 1923.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT PETRASCH, Prot. Ap. *Friend, Neb.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, P.A., D.D., Ph.D. *Chancery Office, 1408-11 Sharp Building, Lincoln, Nebr. Tel. B-2180.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. KLEIN, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. O'Loughlin, P.A., D.D., Ph.D., Very Revs. C. A. BECKER, A. M. MOSLER, P. J. HEALY, JAMES F. GILROY.

**Judge Ordinary (Officialis)**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT PETRASCH, V.G., P.A.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Very Revs. THOS. CULLEN, C. A. BECKER, A. M. MOSLER, Rev. F. ZALUD.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Very Rev. E. BOLL, V.F.

**Defensor Vinculi Sacrae Ordinationis et Matrimonii**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., P.A.

**Notary**—Rev. WILLIAM MURPHY.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Very Revs. THOS. CULLEN, A. M. MOSLER, F. A. O'BRIEN, Revs. F. MOCK, GEO. AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Revs. THOS. CULLEN, R. L. BICKERT, Revs. D. FITZGERALD, J. J. HOFFMAN, FRANCIS J. KOPECKY.

**Vigilance Committee**—The Very Rev. Deans.

**Pro-Synodal School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. KLEIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., P.A., Very Rev. A. M. MOSLER, Revs. M. NEMEC, J. J. CAREY, F. MOCK, D. B. O'CONNOR, LUKE L. MANDEVILLE, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. LUKE L. MANDEVILLE, Ph.D. *Office, 1410 Sharp Building, Lincoln, Nebr.*

**Supervisor of Education**—Rev. D. B. O'CONNOR. *Res., Havelock, Nebr.*

**Examiners of the Junior Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT PETRASCH, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. KLEIN, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., P.A., Very Revs. A. M. MOSLER, C. A. BECKER.

**Finance Committee**—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President ex officio; the Rt. Rev. Vicar General; the Rt. Rev. Chancellor and 3 laymen.

**Building Committee**—The Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT PETRASCH, V.G., P.A., Chairman; the Very Rev. Diocesan Consultors.

**Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund**—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President ex officio; the Rt. Rev. Chancellor; Very Revs. F. A. O'Brien, Thos. Barden.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. GEO. AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.

**Deans**—Very Rev. ———, for Lancaster County; Very Rev. THOS. CULLEN, for York, Hamilton, Seward and Polk Counties; Very Rev. B. SPROLL, for Butler and Saunders Counties; Very Rev. E. BOLL, for Fillmore, Saline, Clay and Nuckolls Counties; Very Rev. THOS. BARDEN, for Johnson, Nemaha, Pawnee and Richardson Counties; Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, for Adams, Kearney and Webster Counties; Very Rev. E. J. FEENY, for Cass and Otoe Counties; Very Rev. J. E. HAHN, for all territory west of the Hastings Deanery; Very Rev. R. L. BICKERT, for Gage, Jefferson and Thayer counties.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Very Rev. P. J. HEALY. *Res., Geneva, Nebr.*

**Diocesan Director of Eucharistic League**—Very Rev. C. A. BECKER. *Res., Lawrence, Nebraska.*

**Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. J. J. CAREY.

**Diocesan Purgatorian Society**—Rev. F. ZALUD, President.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF LINCOLN.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY, corner of 14th and K sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. O'Loughlin, P.A., D.D., Ph.D., rector; Rev. Jos. A. Kenney, Rev. John Kean.

Chapel—State Reformatory.

School—12 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M., Dubuque, Iowa. Grammar grades, pupils, 140. High School, pupils, 120.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. J. J. Carey. Res., 2404 So. 17th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy, Omaha, Neb. Pupils, 152.  
 SACRED HEART, 25th and Y sts., Rev. Raphael Quinn, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Revs. Conleth Killian, O.M.Cap., Damian Ginnell, O.M.Cap. Res., 3108 S st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M., Dubuque. Pupils, 99.  
*Missions*—Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's; Ashland, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.  
 ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, attended by Rev. L. L. Mandeville, Ph.D. Res., 514 S. 18th st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis, Lafayette, Ind. Pupils, 52.  
 ST. PATRICK'S, (*Havlock P.O.*), Rev. D. B. O'Connor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 100.  
 ST. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS, Rev. D. P. McCullough, O.M.I., Pastor. Res., 645 So. 37th st.  
*School*—In course of construction.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Able, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Victor Mlejnek.  
*Mission*—Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.  
 Alexandria, Thayer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Kraemer.  
*Mission*—Gilead, Thayer Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Alma, Harlan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. J. Healy.  
*Mission*—Stamford, Harlan Co., Holy Angels'.  
 Appleton, Butler Co. (*David City P.O.*, R. 3), Assumption, Rev. John Hotovy.  
 Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus, Rev. Leonard M. Redelberger.  
*Mission*—Oxford, St. Michael's.  
 Assumption (*Juniata P.O.*, R.F.D. 4), Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Haskamp.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 121.  
 Auburn, Nemaha Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. J. Feeney, V.F.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 9 Grades. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.  
 Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Hennessy.  
*Mission*—Giltner.  
 Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. R. L. Bickert, V.F.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kas. 11 Grades. Pupils, 120.  
 Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ralph Egan.  
*Mission*—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Bee, Seward Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Marian A. Hanun, p.t.  
 Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Reddy.  
*Mission*—St. Joseph's, Butler Co.  
 Benkelman, Dundy Co., St. Mary's, attended from McCook.  
*Missions*—Stratton and Haigler.  
 Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. F. O'Kane.  
*Missions*—Naponee, Franklin Co., St. Mary's; Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.  
 Blue Hill, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Paul Hasler.  
*Mission*—Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius.  
 Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alois J. Klein, Prot. Ap.  
*School*—7 School Sisters de Notre Dame, Florence, Nebr. One Lay Teacher. Ten Grades. Pupils, boarding and day scholars, 152.  
 Bruno, Butler Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jos. Bauer.  
 Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. T. McKenna.  
*Mission*—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist's.  
 Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Maurice Downey.  
 Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. C. Grogan.  
 Cedar Bluffs, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Murphy.  
*Mission*—Estina, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.  
 Center (*David City P.O.*), Butler Co., St. Francis of Alverno, Rev. Patrick Harte.  
 Colon, Saunders Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Ekeler.  
*Mission*—Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.  
 Cortland, Gage Co., St. James, Rev. P. A. Forde. Res., St. Thomas Orphanage, Lincoln, Nebr.  
 Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Ad. M. Mosler.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, O'Fallon, Mo. 10 Grades. Pupils, 121.  
 Curtis, Frontier Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph Maichler, C.P.P.S.  
*Mission*—Farnam.  
*Stations*—Bohemian Settlement, Hayes Co., Welfleet, Lincoln Co., Dickens, Lincoln Co.  
 Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Jansen.  
*Mission*—St. Patrick's, Lancaster Co.  
 David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Bernard Sproll, V.F., rector; Rev. R. Waggeman, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Ruma, Ill. Pupils, 168.  
 Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters (Atchison, Kas.). Pupils, 35.  
 Denton, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. O'Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Cheney, Lancaster Co., St. Michael's.  
 Deweese, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. F. W. Cadek.  
*Mission*—Loucky, Clay Co., St. Martin's.  
 Dwight, Butler Co., Assumption, Rev. F. Kopecky.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.). 12 Grades. Pupils, 132.  
 Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Engelbert Boll, V.F.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 80.  
 Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. James F. Gilroy.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Indiana). Pupils, 85.  
 Falls City, Richardson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Hoffman.  
*School*—In connection with Ursuline Academy.  
 Friend, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Petrasch, Prot. Ap.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Neb.). Pupils, 50.  
 Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. J. Healy.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 55.  
 Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Edward Hagan.  
*Mission*—Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James'.  
 Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Keany.  
*Mission*—Fairfield.  
 Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, V.F., rector; Rev. Matthew Brady.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 150.  
 Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. C. Caraher.  
 Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Broermann.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 75.  
 Highland (*Hastings P.O.*, R.F.D. 3), Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ulbrick.  
*Mission*—Doniphan, Hall Co., St. Ann's.  
 Holdrege, Phelps Co., All Saints, Rev. Andrew Brunswick, C.P.P.S.  
*Mission*—Smithfield.



# **DIOCESE OF LINCOLN**

Indianola, Red Willow Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. S. Haukap.  
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Chas. A. Becker.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 145.  
Loma, Butler Co., Rev. Jos. Bauer.  
Luxemburg (*Bellwood P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Mock.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.), Pupils, 78.  
Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Wattelle.  
*Missions*—Elmwood, Cass Co., St. Mary's, Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus.  
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Roche, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Walter F. Mack, O.M.I., A. A. Unger, O.M.I., J. English, O.M.I.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. 10 Grades. Pupils, 121.  
*Missions*—Hayes Center, Imperial, Palsade, Thornburg, Trenton, St. Ann, Wauneta.  
McCool, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick O'Leary. Res., York, Nebr.  
Milligan, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Alphonse Biskup, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Tobias.  
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. A. M. Faessler.  
*Mission*—Kenesaw.  
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rudolph Stoltz, C.P.P.S., supr.; Rev. John F. Martin, C.P.P.S., asst.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.  
*Missions*—Dunbar, Otoe Co., St. Paul's; Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity.  
*Station*—Peru, Nemaha Co.  
St. Benedict's, Rev. I. Weis, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.  
Odell, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. L. O'Donnell.  
Orleans, Harlan Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John E. Hahu, V.F.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.). Pupils, 87.  
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. Shanagher.  
*Mission*—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's.  
Paul (*Nebraska City P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wagner.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.  
Pilzno (*Osceola P.O.*), Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Olechnowicz.  
Plasi (*Prague, R. 2*), Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Joseph Blacha.  
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George Agius, D.D., J.C.D.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph, Ky.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.  
St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hancik.  
Prague, Saunders Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Alois Horacek, pro tem.  
*School*—6 School Sisters de Notre Dame (Florence, Nebr.). 2 Lay Teachers. 11 Grades. Pupils, 125.  
*Mission*—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart.  
Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.  
*Missions*—Nelson, Nuckolls Co., St. John the Baptist's; Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's.  
Roseland, Adams Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Lombardi.  
*Mission*—Logan.  
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Murphy.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton, Ia.). Pupils, 66.  
*Mission*—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.  
St. Andrew's (*Osceola P.O., R. 5*), Polk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. A. Welk.  
St. Mary, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Maciejewski.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 66.  
St. Stephen's (*Lawrence P.O.*), Nuckolls Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters, York, Nebr. 1 Lay Teacher. 9 Grades. Pupils, 96.  
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. A. R. Dowd.  
Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Oscar Schlachter.  
Shubert (*Verdon P.O.*), Richardson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Kasprzyk.  
*Mission*—Salem, Richardson Co., St. Herman's.  
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jos. Ress.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters, Atchison, Kas. 12 Grades. Pupils, 105.  
Sutton, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. Dunphy, pastor.  
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Thos. Barden, V.F.  
*Mission*—Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.  
Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus', attended from Plasi.  
Turkey Creek (*Shickley, R.F.D. 1*), Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Lutz.  
Ulysses, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.  
Valparaiso, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Kaczmarek.  
*Mission*—Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's.  
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Nemecek.  
*School*—5 School Sisters de Notre Dame (Florence, Nebr.). 1 Lay Teacher. 10 Grades. Pupils, 120.  
Wallace, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Schaeper, C.P.P.S.  
*Mission*—Elsie.  
*Stations*—Grant, Venango.  
Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc, Rev. M. Pazourek.  
Wilber, Saline Co., St. Mary's, attended from Crete.  
Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Hennessy.  
*Mission*—Barnston, Gage Co., St. Joseph's.  
York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. Cullen, V.F.  
*School*—In connection with Ursuline Academy.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. F. Zalud, Rev. W. Pokorny, Rev. Paul Donovan.  
Absent on leave: John V. Hoffman.  
On duty in Denver Diocese: Rev. P. Phelan, Sacred Heart Orphanage, Pueblo, Colo.  
National Director Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith, New York, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. Quinn; Sec'y, Rev. H. Campo.  
Retired: Rev. F. Bronnenkant, St. Joseph's Home, West Point, Nebr.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

LINCOLN. St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—29 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Lafayette, Ind., Sister Hedwig, Supr. Patients during the year, 3000. 50 nurses in Training  
*School*. 150 beds. Rev. Paul Ulenberg.  
St. Thomas' Orphanage.—11 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Lafayette, Ind. Sister Alexandrina, Supr. Orphans, 110. Rev. Luke L. Mandeville, Ph.D.  
FALLS CITY. Ursuline Convent of Divine Providence and Sacred Heart Academy.—Sister M. Anastasia, Superior. 9 Ursuline Sisters; 3 Novices; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.  
HASTINGS. Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—15 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine, Ky.. Sister Mary Joanna, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 55.  
McCook. St. Catherine of Sienna Hospital.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (St. Catherine, Ky.). Sister M. Pius, O.S.D., Supr. Patients during the year, 602. 10 Lay Nurses. 16 Nurses in Training. 50 Beds. Rev. John J. Roche, O.M.I., Chaplain.

NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of St. Bernard*, High School Department.—3 Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph, Ky.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Uriel, Supr. Pupils, 28.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis.  
*St. Mary's School*.—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.  
YORK, *Nazareth Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth, Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. In community: 51 Sisters; 7 Novices; 2 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *St. Ursula's Academy and Junior College*. 24 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Boarders and day scholars, 110. Rev. Patrick O'Leary, Chaplain.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LINCOLN**

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (Lisle, Ill.)—Milligan.  
*O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers* (Irish Province)—Sacred Heart, Lincoln.  
*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagen, Ohio)—Curtis; Holdrege; Nebraska City; Wallace.  
*O.M.I.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Therese of the Child Jesus, Lincoln; McCook.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in academies and schools.....	4,042
Diocesan Priest .....	97	Hospitals .....	3
Priests of religious orders .....	14	Orphanage .....	1
Total .....	111	Orphans .....	127
Number of Parishes.....	90	Total number of young people under	
Number of mission churches.....	50	Catholic care .....	4,169
Total .....	140	Marriages .....	410
Religious women (incl. novices and		Baptisms { Infants...1,305 }	
postulants) .....	266	Adults.... 179 }	Total.... 1,484
Ecclesiastical Students .....	10	Converts .....	179
Academies for girls .....	4	Deaths .....	253
Parochial schools .....	35	Catholic Population .....	41,332

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 481.



# DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Diocesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1848.

*Comprises the State of Arkansas.*

Square Miles = 53,045.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.

Bishop of Little Rock; ordained June 11, 1892; preconized April 18, 1906; cons. June 11, 1906.  
—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*  
**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.  
**Chancellor, Officialis in Curia**—Very Rev. Msgr. ALBERT L. FLETCHER, Ph.D.—Res., *Chancery Office, 2501 State st., Little Rock, Ark.*  
**Vice Chancellor, Advocatus in Rebus Matrimonialibus**—Rev. JOHN V. MCCAULEY.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.*  
**Secretary, Actuarius**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. FISHER, Litt.D.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.*  
**Administrative Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. FISHER, Litt.D., Very Rev. Msgr. S. J. PEOPLES, Ph.D.  
**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. HORAN, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. A. P. GALLAGHER, Very Rev. Msgr. J. A. McQUAID, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. FISHER, Litt.D., Very Rev. BASIL EGLOFF, O.S.B.  
**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. GREGORY H. KELLER, Ph.D., S.T.D.  
**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. HORAN, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. OLIVER B. CLARENDON, Ph.D., J.C.D., Very Rev. Msgr. WALTER J. TYNIN, S.T.L.  
**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Very Rev. Msgr. WALTER J. TYNIN, S.T.L., Rev. GREGORY H. KELLER, Ph.D., S.T.D.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. CARROLL, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. FROITZHEIM, V.F., Revs. J. F. GALLONI, CHAS. HERTEL.  
**Notaries**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. H. H. WERNKE, JOHN P. FISHER, Litt.D.  
**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. EDWARD BURGETT, O.S.B., Ph.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. HORAN, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. A. P. GALLAGHER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. CARROLL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. FROITZHEIM, Very Rev. Msgr. WALTER J. TYNIN, S.T.L., Very Rev. JOSEPH A. POBLESCHKE, C.S.Sp.  
**Dean of Missions**—Very Rev. Msgr. S. J. PEOPLES, Ph.D. Res., *2501 State st., Little Rock, Ark.*  
**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. HORAN, D.D.  
**Seminary Board on Discipline**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. H. WERNKE, Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. MORAN, LL.D.  
**Seminary Board on Temporal Administration**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. HORAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. CARROLL, V.F.  
**Examiners of the Junior Clergy**—Very Rev. Msgr. S. J. PEOPLES, Ph.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. H. WERNKE, Rev. EDW. P. GARRITY, Very Rev. Msgr. ALBERT L. FLETCHER, Ph.D.  
**Diocesan School Board**—Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. MORAN, LL.D., Superintendent; Rev. THOS. L. KEANY, Ph.D., Rev. MAURUS ROHNER, O.S.B.  
**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Very Rev. Msgr. S. J. PEOPLES, Ph.D., Rev. JAMES P. GAFFNEY, Ph.D., Asst.  
**Diocesan Director of Priest's Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. H. WERNKE.  
**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Very Rev. Msgr. S. J. PEOPLES, Ph.D.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

**ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL**, cor. 7th and Louisiana sts., Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Fisher. Bishop's House, 617 Louisiana st. Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. MORAN, LL.D., Rev. JAMES G. EVANS. Cathedral Rectory, 802 Center st.  
**School**—6 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters (503 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 200.  
**ST. EDWARD'S** (German), cor. 9th and Sherman sts., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B., Asst. Res., 815 Sherman st.  
**School**—7 Benedictine Sisters (813 Sherman st.). Pupils, 160.  
**OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 9th and Marshall sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. H. Wernke.  
**School**—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 254.  
**ST. PATRICK'S** (North Little Rock), 415 E. 7th st., Rev. George H. McDermott.  
**School**—4 Sisters of Mercy, 706 Olive st. Pupils, 80.  
**ST. MARY'S** (North Little Rock), (Polish), W. 15th and Moss sts., Rev. Peter Bartodziej. Res., 1118 W. 16th st.  
**School**—4 Sisters of Mercy (1122 W. 16th st.). Pupils, 119.  
**ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S** (Colored), Rev. Conrad A. Kinder, S.V.D. Res., 1615 W. 16th st.  
**School**—8 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost (1617 Marshall st.). Pupils, 212. Parochial High School.  
**OUR LADY OF THE HOLY SOULS**, cor. N. Tyler and I sts., attended from Cathedral.  
**School**—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Res., 503 E. 6th st. Pupils, 60.  
**ST. ANNE'S** (North Little Rock), Rev. John V. McCauley. R.F.D., No. 10, Box 8.  
**ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (North Little Rock), (Colored), Second and Clark sts., Rev. Joseph Haarmann, S.V.D.  
**School**—2 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.

All city and private institutions in the city of Little Rock and Fort Logan H. Roots attended from the Cathedral.  
All State and County institutions in Pulaski Co. attended from Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.

# **DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK**

## **OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.**

- Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.**  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 104.  
*Stations*—Denning, Franklin Co.; Ozark, Wanning, Alex.
- Armstrong Springs (Searcy P.O.), White Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B.**  
*Missions*—Russell, White Co., St. Anthony's; Searcy, St. James; Bald Knob, Our Lady of Peace.  
*Stations*—Augusta, Heber Springs, Judsonia, Rio Vista, Garner, West Point, Barber Lake, Georgetown.
- Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph C. Feldkamp.**  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 52.  
*Missions*—Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian); Russellville, St. Ann's.
- Bald Knob, White Co., Our Lady of Peace, attended from Armstrong Springs.**
- Bauxite, Saline Co. (Mexican and Italian), attended from Cathedral.**
- Blytheville, Mississippi Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Thompson. Res., 1200 W. Ash st.**  
*School*—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 72.  
*Missions*—Huffman, Mississippi Co.; Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Matthew's.  
*Stations*—Butler, Mississippi Co.; Manila, Mississippi Co.; Pecan Point, Mississippi Co.; Wilson, Mississippi Co.
- Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles B. McCoy.**  
*Missions*—Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., St. Agnes; De Valls Bluff, St. Elizabeth's.  
*Stations*—Clarendon, Keevil, McCrory, More, Penrose, Wheatley, Morton, Brasfield, Haynes, Goodwin, Hunter, Wiville, McDonald, Jelks.
- Camden, Ouachita Co., St. Louis', Rev. Harold J. Heagney, Litt.D.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.  
*Stations*—Draughon, Cleveland Co.; Felsenthal, Union Co.; Fordyce, Dallas Co.; Hampton, Calhoun Co.; Ivan, Dallas Co.; Junction City, Union Co.; Strong, Union Co.; Thornton, Calhoun Co.
- Carlisle, St. Rose's, attended from Brinkley.**
- Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Joseph's (Italian), attended from Morrilton.**  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 92.
- Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bonaventure Maechler, O.S.B.**  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B.**  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 33.  
*Missions*—Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's, attended from Subiaco Abbey.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.  
*Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.*  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 37.  
*Jamestown, Johnson Co., St. Barbara's.*  
*Station*—Cabin Creek, Johnson Co.
- Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Pobleschek, C.S.Sp., V.F.**  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 228.
- Dixie, Perry Co. (Perry, P.O.), St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry W. Nix.**  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.  
*Missions*—Oppelo, St. Elizabeth's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Bigelow, St. Ann's; Ledwidge, St. Francis.
- Eldorado, Union Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Gregory H. Keller, Ph.D., S.T.D. Res., 104 Berry ave.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 440 Main st. Pupils, 133.  
*Mission*—Kenova.
- Engelberg, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. G. Haeringer.**
- Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Augustine H. Metz. Res., 28 Fairmount ave.**  
*Mission*—Harrison, Boone Co., St. Blaise's.  
*Stations*—Berryville, Cotter, Green Forest, Leslie, Mountain Home.
- Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Attended from Tontitown. Res., 416 N. College ave.**
- Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edwin A. Hemmen.**  
*St. Francis' Mission House, Rev. Edwin A. Hemmen (Superior); Rev. Thomas F. Walshe, asst.*  
*Missions*—Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co., Sacred Heart; Marianna, Lee Co., St. Andrew's; Wynne, Cross Co., Immaculate Conception; Weiner, St. Anthony.
- Stations**—Earl, Crittenden Co.; Hulbert, Crittenden Co.; West Memphis, Marion, Bridge Junction, Holly Grove, Fargo, Madison, Widner, Colt, Hughes, Hamlin, Parkin, Goodwin, Moro, Cherry Valley, Clarksdale, Greenfield, Twist, Harrisburg, Palestine, Felton, Hickory Ridge, Fisher, Waldenburg, Fair Oaks, Turrell, Jerico, Earl.
- Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. F. Horan, D.D., V.F. Res., 1302 Rogers ave.**  
*School*—Connected with St. Anne's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.  
*St. Boniface's (German), 200 N. 18th st., Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B.*  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 194.  
*Church of Christ the King, Rev. John F. McBarron, South Greenwood ave.*  
*St. John the Baptist (Colored), Rev. Wm. P. Murray, C.S.Sp. Res., 1832 N. 8th st.*  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 1808 N. 8th st. Pupils, 81.
- Helena, Phillips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Martin. Res., 123 Columbia st.**  
*School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.  
*Stations*—Barton, Phillips Co.; Elaine, Glenwood, Phillips Co.; Hicks, Lexa; Marvell, Phillips Co.; Pillow Crossing, Phillips Co.
- St. Cyprian's (Colored), Rev. Timothy A. Murphy, C.S.Sp., North Holly st.**
- Hope, Hempstead Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. George F. X. Strassner.**  
*Missions*—Prescott, Stamps, De Queen, Foreman, Locksburg.  
*Stations*—Arkadelphia, Ashdown, Beirne, Benton, Bradley, Columbus, Glenwood, Graysonia, Gurdon, Magnolia, Malvern, McNeill, Nashville, Pike City, Washington, Ashdown, Kings Spur, Winthrop, Lewisville, Washington, Donaldson, Trashwood, Wickes, Horatio, Dierks, Mineral, Gillham, Perla, Murfreesboro, Geneva, Waldo.
- Hot Springs National Park, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Carroll, LL.D., V.F., pastor; assisted from Little Rock College. Res., 100 Central ave.**  
*St. John the Baptist's, 589 W. Grand ave., attended from St. Mary's Church, Hot Springs.*  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 518 W. Grand ave.). Pupils, 132.
- Hoxie, Lawrence Co., Mary Immaculate Mission House—Rev. Raymond J. Marmon (Superior), assisted from St. John's Seminary.**  
*School*—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
LITTLE  
ROCK**

- Missions*—Knobel, St. George's; Newport, St. John's.  
*Stations*—Wilsons, Black Rock, Imboden, Ravenden, Hardy, Draft, Mintern, Tuckerman, Swifton, Batesville, Casche, Brookings, Hooker, Okean.
- Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Rev. W. J. Kordsmeier, Res., 614 S. Church st.  
*School*—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 111.
- Knobel, Clay Co., St. George's, attended from Mary Immaculate Mission House, Hoxie, Ark.  
*School*—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 24.
- Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. J. F. Galloni.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 115.  
*Station*—Eudora, Chicot Co.
- McGehee, Dehsa Co., St. Winand's, Rev. Thomas H. Lillis (Superior); Assisted from St. John's Seminary.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
- St. Winand's Mission House, Rev. Thomas H. Lillis (Superior).  
*Missions*—Grady, Lincoln Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Desha Co., St. George; Arkansas City, St. Joseph's; Hamburg, Gould.
- Stations*—Douglas, Lincoln Co.; Dumas, Desha Co.; Gould, Lincoln Co.; Kelso, Desha Co.; Laconia, Desha Co.; Lear, Desha Co.; Redfork, Desha Co.; Snowlake, Desha Co.; Tillar, Drew Co.; Varner, Lincoln Co.; Winchester, Drew Co.; Crossett, Monticello, Warren.
- Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Carl Hertel. Address, R.F.D. No. 11, Box 150, North Little Rock, Ark.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. Msgr. A. P. Gallagher, V.F. Res., 203 8th st.  
*School*—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.  
*Mission*—Egger, Polk Co., St. Monica's.
- Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Schwab, C.S.Sp.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 114. *Academy*, Pupils, 35.  
*Mission*—Center Ridge, St. Joseph's. *School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 92.
- Morrison Bluff, Logan Co. (Scranton, P.O.), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Andrew Quante, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 72.
- New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's (Italian), attended from St. Peter's Church, Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Newport, Jackson Co., St. John's, attended from Mary Immaculate Mission House, Hoxie, Ark.
- Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Hofinger. Res., 308 N. 2nd st.  
*School*—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 103.  
*Mission*—Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry's.  
*Station*—Piggott, Clay Co.
- Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 182.
- Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 412 W. 6th ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Walter J. Tynin, S.T.L., V.F.  
*School*—Connected with Annunciation Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
- St. Peter's (Colored), 207 E. 16th st., Rev. Bruno Drescher, S.V.D.  
*School*—4 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
- Missions*—Fairfield, St. Paul's; St. Elizabeth, St. Elizabeth's; New Gascony, St. Peter's; Plum Bayou, St. Mary's; Sulphur Springs.  
*Station*—Sheridan.
- Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Froitzheim, V.F.  
*School*—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Mission*—Noland, Randolph Co., Church of the Seven Dolors.
- Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, attended from New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.  
*Mission*—Barling, Sebastian Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.
- St. Vincent, Conway Co. (Hattieville P.O., R.R. 2), Church of Perpetual Help B.V.M., Rev. Otto Loeb.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
- Scranton, Logan Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Richard Eveld, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.  
*Mission*—Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
- Searcy, St. James', attended from Armstrong Springs.
- Shoal Creek (New Blaine P.O.), Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Anthony Schroeder, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
- Slovactown, Prairie Co. (Stuttgart, R.F.D. 1), SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Michael Judt (p.t.).  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
- Stations*—Hazen, Prairie Co.; Lonoke, Lonoke Co.
- Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Otto P. Butterbach. Res., 205 Leslie st.  
*School*—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 66.  
*Mission*—Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Anne's.
- Stations*—De Witt, Arkansas Co.; England, Lonoke Co.; Humphrey, Arkansas Co.; Roe, Monroe Co.; Wabeseca, Jefferson Co., Ulm.
- Subiaco, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Conrad Herda, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 113.
- Texarkana, Miller Co., St. Edward's, Very Rev. Msgr. Oliver B. Clarendon, Ph.D., J.C.D., LL.D. Res., 403 Beech st.  
*School*—Connected with Providence Academy. Sisters of Divine Providence.
- Tontitown, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul F. Desmond.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
- Stations*—Bentonville, Benton Co.; Siloam Springs, Benton Co.; Springdale, Washington Co.; Rogers, Benton Co.; Bella Vista, Gravette, Prairie Grove, West Fork.
- Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, attended by Rev. M. J. Norton from St. Edward's Mercy Hospital, Fort Smith.
- Missions*—Hartford, St. Leo; Huntington, St. Philip; Jenny Lind, St. Mary's; Bonanza, St. Stanislaus.
- Stations*—Mulberry, Crawford Co.; Hackett City, Mansfield, Midland, Prairie Creek, Alma, Greenwood.
- Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Anthony's, attended from St. Francis' Mission House, Forrest City, Ark.  
*School*—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 27.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. H. A. Heagney, LL.D.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Weibel, in Austria.

Absent on leave: Rev. P. J. Higgins, Rev. John A. Flaherty, Rev. Francis T. Taulty.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.**

LITTLE ROCK. St. John's Seminary, 25th and State sts.—Very Rev. Msgr. S. J. Peoples, M.A., Ph.D. (Acting-Rector, Prof. of History, English, Economics, Pedagogy); Rev. James P. Gaffney, M.A., Ph.D. (Acting Vice-Rector, Prof. of Philosophy, Science); Very Rev. Msgr.

# **DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK**

Albert L. Fletcher, M.S., Ph.D. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Theology, Canon Law); Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. H. Wernke, M.A. (Prof. of Apologetics, Evidence of Religion); Rev. Edw. P. Garrity, M.A., Ph.D. (Registrar, Prof. of Fundamental Theology, Liturgy, Homiletics); Rev. Conrad A. Kinder, S.V.D. (Prof. of Latin, Music); Rev. Joseph H. Schumacher, (p.t.) (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Hebrew, Greek); Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, M.A. (Librarian, Prof. of Languages, History); Rev. John V. McCauley, M.A. (Prof. of Philosophy, Science, Languages). Students, 76. Domestic Department in charge of the Olivetan Benedictine Sisters.

**Little Rock College, Pulaski Heights.** (Corporate title: Little Rock College, Little Rock, Ark.). The College comprises the following departments: Arts and Sciences, Pharmacy, Engineering, Pre-medical, Pre-dental, Pre-law, Business Administration. The College is approved and accredited as a standard Class A College by the Bureau of Education at Washington, D. C. Total number of Professors and Instructors: 15. Very Rev. Msgr. James P. Moran, A.M., LL.D. (Pres.); Rev. Thomas L. Keany, Ph.D. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Thomas F. Smith, A.M., Ph.B.; Rev. Joseph M. Burns, A.M. (Treas.); Rev. John J. Healy, M.S. (Registrar); Rev. John J. Duffy, S.T.L. (p.t.) (Chaplain); Rev. Lawrence O'Neil, A.M. (p.t.); Rev. James G. Evans, A.M. Laymen, 8. Total number of students, 200.

**Little Rock College School of Pharmacy.**—Very Rev. Msgr. James P. Moran, A.M., LL.D. (Pres.); Rev. John J. Healy, M.S. (Dean). Professors, 5; Students, 40.

**Morris Preparatory School.**—Very Rev. Msgr. James P. Moran, A.M., LL.D. (Pres.); Rev. Joseph M. Burns, A.M. (Principal).

**Catholic Publication Society of the Diocese of Little Rock, 309 West 2nd st.**—Rev. George H. McDermott.

**FOREST CITY. St. Francis Mission House.**—Rev. Edwin A. Hemmen (Superior); Rev. Thomas F. Walshe, asst.

**HOXIE. Mary Immaculate Mission House.**—Rev. Raymond J. Marmon (Superior); Assisted from St. John's Seminary, Little Rock, Ark.

**McGEHEE. St. Winand's Mission House.**—Rev. Thomas H. Lillis (Superior).

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**SUBIACO P.O. New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey and Seminary.**—Founded 1878. Abbey 1891.—Rt. Rev. Edward Burgert, O.S.B., Ph.D. (Abbot); Very Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Gregory Kehres, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B. (Oeconomus); Justin Wewer, O.S.B.; Vincent Orth, O.S.B. (Procurator); Conrad Herda, O.S.B. (Pastor); Ignatius Bodmayr, O.S.B. (Rector); Eugene Knoff, O.S.B. (Prefect); Thomas Buerger, O.S.B.; Charles Poggemann, O.S.B. (Prof.); Louis Deuster, O.S.B. (Prof.); Bede Mitchell, O.S.B. (Prof.); Anthony Schroeder, O.S.B. (Prof.); Rev. J. H. Goessens (Prof.). Abbot, 1; Priests, 38; Clerics, 12; Novices, 6; Lay-brothers, 20.

**Subiaco College.**—Rt. Rev. Edward Burgert, O.S.B., Ph.D. (President); Rev. Ignatius Bodmyr, O.S.B. (Rector). Students, 58. The Benedictine Fathers are also engaged in educational and missionary work outside of the Abbey in the following dioceses: Little Rock, Dallas, Corpus Christi and Amarillo.

**ARMSTRONG SPRINGS. Morris Institute.**—Conducted by The Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus. Address, Searcy P.O., Route No. 3, White Co., Ark. A home for boarding scholars.—Brother Anthony Collasowitz, C.F.P., Superior. Brothers, 15; Boys, 100. Rev. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**LITTLE ROCK (Pulaski Heights), 4920 Prospect ave. Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Academy.**—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis Maher, Sister Superior. Sisters, 150; Novices, 31. Pupils, 260. Attended from Little Rock College.

**St. Vincent's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses.**<sup>2</sup> 10th and High sts.—19 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Basil, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 3,655. Nurses, 60. Rev. Joseph H. Schumacher (p. t.), Chaplain.

**St. Joseph's Orphanage, Route 10, Box 8, North Little Rock.**—11 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anna, Local Supr. Orphans, 152. Old People, 15. Rev. John V. McCauley, Chaplain. Res., St. John's Seminary, Little Rock, Ark.

**ELDORADO. Warner-Brown Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 460 West Oak st.**—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Scholastica, Local Supr. Nurses, 23. Patients during year, 1,376. Attended from Holy Redeemer Church.

**FORT SMITH. St. Ann's Convent and Academy.**—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel Marie, Local Supr. Sisters, 30. Pupils, 451.

**St. Edward's Mercy Hospital and Training School for Nurses.**<sup>2</sup>—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatia, Superintendent. Rev. M. J. Norton, Chaplain. Nurses, 38. Patients during the year, 2,001.

**St. Scholastica's Convent, Motherhouse and Academy, Benedictine Heights (R.R. 2).**—Mother M. Perpetua Gerard, O.S.B. 181 Benedictine Sisters; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6. Pupils, 90. Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. H. Fuerst, Chaplain.

**HELENA. Sacred Heart Academy, 726 Arkansas st.**—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Mary Loretto, Local Supr. Pupils, 178.

**HOT SPRINGS NATIONAL PARK. St. Joseph's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses.**<sup>2</sup>—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, Local Supr. Patients, 1,700. Nurses, 23. Rev. A. Demurger, Chaplain.

**Monastery and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd), 1125 Malvern ave.**—Mother M. of St. Adrian, Supr. Sisters, 11; Novice, 1. Connected herewith is St. Michael's School. Preserves, 58; Penitents, 42. St. Augustine's School for Colored Girls. Pupils, 40. Attended from St. Joseph's Infirmary, Hot Springs, Ark.

**St. John's Hospice, 591 W. Grand ave.**—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Edward. Local Supr. Attended from St. John's Church, Hot Springs National Park.

**JONESBORO. Holy Angels' Convent (Motherhouse), 224 E. Matthews ave.**—Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Walburga Hoegger, Prioress. Total number of Sisters, 128.

**St. Bernard's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.**<sup>2</sup>—18 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Hilda, Supt. Nurses, 28. Patients during the year, 1740. Very Rev. Msgr. J. A. McQuaid, Chaplain.

**MENA. St. Joseph's Academy.**—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helen, Local Supr. Pupils, 72.

**MORRILTON. St. Anthony's Hospital.**<sup>2</sup>—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sr. M. Margaret, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 285. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

**PINE BLUFF. Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School, 422 W. 6th st.**—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Mary Constance, Local Supr. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 177.

**POCAHONTAS. Our Lady of the Rock (Novitiate).**—Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Rose, Local Superior. Sr. M. Josepha, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 8; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.

**SHOAL CREEK (New Blaine P.O.). St. Scholastica's Mission.**—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Walburga, O.S.B., Local Supr. Sisters, 12.

**TEXARKANA. Michael Meagher Memorial Hospital,**<sup>2</sup> 5th and Walnut sts.—2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Galveston, Tex. Sister Mary Brendan, Local Supr. Sisters, 10. Connected with the Hospital is a Training School for Nurses. Patients during the year, 1000. Nurses, 19. Rev. P. H. Boyle, Chaplain.

**Providence Academy.**—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.), 315 Hickory st. Pupils, 107.



# DIOCESE

## OF LITTLE ROCK

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (New Subiaco Abbey)—St. Edward's, Little Rock; Altus; Charleston; Clarksville; St. Boniface's, Fort Smith; Morrison Bluffs; Paris; Scranton; Shoal Creek; New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey and Seminary, St. Benedict's Church, Subiaco College, Subiaco.  
*C.S.Sp.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—Conway; St. John the Baptist, Fort Smith; St. Cyprian's, Helena; Morrilton.  
*S.V.D.—Society of the Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.)—St. Bartholomew's, Little Rock; St. Peter's, Pine Bluff; St. Augustine's, North Little Rock.  
*Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus* (Mt. Alverno, O.)—Morris Institute, Armstrong Springs.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	8
Abbot .....	1	Pupils .....	1,422
Secular Priests .....	58	Parishes and Missions with Schools ..	51
Priests of Religious Orders .....	33	Pupils .....	4,061
Total .....	91	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	50	Orphans .....	152
Missions with Churches .....	61	Old People .....	13
Total Churches .....	111	Protectory for Boys .....	1
Stations .....	180	Boys .....	100
Chapels .....	22	Young People under Catholic Care ..	6,681
Religious Women (Inc. Novices and		House of the Good Shepherd .....	1
Postulants) .....	608	Inmates .....	98
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy .....	1	Hospitals .....	8
Students .....	76	Baptisms { Infants..... 615 }	Total..... 864
Seminary for Religious Orders .....	1	Adults..... 249 }	
Students .....	18	Converts .....	239
Colleges for Boys .....	2	Marriages .....	235
Students in Colleges .....	258	Deaths .....	257
Catholic Population .....	26,610		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 341.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 482.

# DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO

(*Dioecesis Angelorum et Sancti Didaci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1840.

*Comprises the Counties Imperial, Los Angeles, Riverside, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, Santa Barbara, Ventura, in the State of California.*

Square Miles = 44,350.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: St. Vibiana.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. CANTWELL, D.D.

Bishop of Los Angeles and San Diego; ordained June 18, 1899; appointed Sept. 21, 1917; cons. Dec. 5, 1917.—Office: *Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.* Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 717 S. Burlington ave.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850, Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Mosynopolis and Coadjutor to Bishop Amat, May 20, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain.—Rt. Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tmui and Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis*; succeeded June 20, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1903; died in San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903; died at Coronado, Cal., Sept. 18, 1915.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, P.A.—Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.*

**Chancellor**—Rev. BERNARD J. DOLAN.—Office: *Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.* Tel. Metropolitan 3434.

**Secretary**—Rev. JOSEPH T. MCGUCKEN, D.D. Office: *108 West Second st.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Very Rev. Msgr. GEORGE DONAHOE, Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. CONATY, Rev. EUSTACE FLAMENCO, C.M.F., Rev. MICHAEL O'GORMAN.

**Synodal Judges**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., Rev. H. EUMMELEN, Rev. DANIEL O'CONNELL, Rev. WILLIAM E. CORR, Rev. JOSEPH RHODE, O.F.M., S.S.L., Ph.D., S.T.D.

**Seminary Committee**—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CANTWELL, D.D., President; Rt. Rev. JOHN CAWLEY, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Very Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE, Rev. MICHAEL O'GORMAN, Rev. M. J. GALVIN, S.T.L.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rev. THOMAS BLACKWELL, Rev. EDWARD R. KIRK, Rev. MICHAEL O'GORMAN, Rev. DANIEL O'CONNELL, Rev. ROBERT E. LUCEY, D.D.

**Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus**—Jude: Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. M. J. GALVIN, S.T.L.; Secretarius: Rev. THOMAS F. O'CARROLL.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rev. PATRICK J. GROGAN, Rev. NICHOLAS CONNEALLY, Rev. M. H. BENSO, Very Rev. JOHN HEGARTY, Rev. JAMES MARTIN.

**Vicars-Forane**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS FITZGERALD, *Redlands*; Very Rev. JOHN M. HEGARTY, *San Diego*.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rev. FREDERICK WEKENMAN, Rev. MARSHALL WINNE, C.M., Ph.D., Rev. JOHN MCHUGH, S.J.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, P.A., V.G.; Very Rev. Msgr. GEORGE DONAHOE, Rev. JAMES DEENIHAN, S.T.L., Rev. THOMAS K. GORMAN, S.T.B., J.C.L., D.S.C., M.H., Rev. MARSHALL WINNE, C.M., Ph.D., Rev. RAPHAEL SERRANO, C.M.F.

**Curia for Disciplinary and Criminal Causes**—Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. CONATY, officialis; Rev. M. J. GALVIN, S.T.L., Promotor Justitiae; Rev. ANTHONY JACOBS, Notarius.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Very Rev. Msgrs. GEORGE DONAHOE, FRANCIS J. CONATY, JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., Revs. PATRICK O'DONOGHUE, MICHAEL O'GORMAN, HENRY WELSH, S.J.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—Rt. Rev. JOHN CAWLEY, V.G., Rt. Rev. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Very Revs. Msgrs. GEORGE DONAHOE, FRANCIS J. CONATY, Revs. EDWARD R. KIRK, VICTOR FOLLEN, DANIEL O'CONNELL, NICHOLAS CONNEALLY.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. NOEL DILLON, A.M.—Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 1321 Mariposa st.*

**Assistant Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. THOMAS MORAN, A.M.—Res., *953 W. 57th st.*

**Moderator of Clerical Conferences**—Rev. RAPHAEL FUHE.

**Director of Diocesan Charities**—Rev. THOMAS O'DWYER, S.T.B., J.C.L. Office, *Room 220. 229 No. Broadway.*

**Assistant Director of Diocesan Charities**—Rev. JAMES E. DOLAN, A.M., S.T.L., *229 North Broadway.*



**DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO** *Director of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine*—Rev. LEROY S. CALLAHAN, D.D. Office: 229 No. Broadway.

*Diocesan Council of Charities*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, P.A., V.G., Chairman; Revs. ROBT. E. LUCEY, D.D., MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, THOMAS O'DWYER, S.T.B., J.C.L., T. N. O'TOOLE, VICTOR FOLLEN, HENRY GROSS.

*Diocesan Commission for Church Music*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MCCARTHY, Chairman; Rev. EDWARD R. KIRK, Director; Rev. P. T. HANRAHAN, S.T.L., Rev. JOHN J. DEVLIN.

*Diocesan Relief Association*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN CAWLEY, Vice President; Rev. THOMAS N. O'TOOLE, Secretary; Rev. EDWARD R. KIRK, Treasurer.

*Board of Directors*—Revs. JAMES A. MARTIN, BERNARDINO SCHIAPARELLI, THOMAS BLACKWELL.

*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. HENRY WELCH, S.J.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—*Diocesan Director*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CAWLEY; *Secretary*, Rev. PATRICK SHEAR. Office, 108 West 2nd st.

*Diocesan Director of Society of St. Vincent de Paul*—Rev. THOMAS J. O'DWYER, S.T.B., J.C.L.

*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. MICHAEL SHEAHAN, A.M.

*Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society*—Rev. MICHAEL O'GORMAN.

*Diocesan Director of Catholic Boy Activities*—Rev. JOHN CONLON, S.T.L.

*Irremovable Rector*—Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY.

*Diocesan Paper*—"The Tidings," Rev. THOMAS K. GORMAN, D.Sc.Hist., Editor, 130 East 2nd st., Los Angeles.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

### CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA**, Main near 2nd st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Cawley, P.A., V.G., rector; Revs. Gerald O'Keefe, D.D., Patrick Shear, Leroy S. Callahan, D.D., John Delaney, Joseph Leo Bauer, Anthony Kelly, assts. Res., 114 E. 2nd st.  
*Schools*—*Grammar School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 460.  
*Mission*—La Immaculada Mission, 7th and Ceres sts.
- 1a—**PRO-CATHEDRAL CHAPEL**, Res., 922 So. Detroit.—Rev. Bernard J. Dolan, adm.; Revs. Michael Lee, Patrick Dignan, Joseph T. McGucken, D.D., assts.
- 1b—**ALL SAINTS**, 1221 Rosemead ave., Rev. M. F. Murphy, pastor.
- 2—**ASCENSION**, Los Angeles, Rev. James O'Mahoney, rector; Rev. Bernard J. Butler, asst. Res., 517 W. 112th st.
- 2a—**ASSUMPTION, ST. MARY'S CHURCH OF THE**, 414 No. Fresno st., Rev. Delphino Garibay, rector.
- 3—**BLESSED SACRAMENT (Hollywood)**, Rev. John A. McHugh, S.J., rector; Revs. Henry Blackmore, S.J., Daniel J. Stack, S.J., William Shepherd, S.J., assts. Res., 6657 Sunset blvd.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 553.
- 4—**CHRIST THE KING**, Rev. Peter J. Corcoran, rector; Rev. J. McDonagh, asst. Res., 624 No. Rosemead ave.
- 4a—**CHRIST THE KING (Polish Church)**, 5134 Towne ave., Rev. Brenislau Krzeminski, adm.
- 5—**DIVINE SAVIOUR**, Rev. Anthony J. Jacobs, rector; Rev. Thomas Barry, asst. Res., 2913 Idell st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 200. Sisters' Res., 2919 Idell st.  
*Chapel*—El Santo Niño, 1034 Effie st., Rev. Justo Barajas.
- 6—**GOOD SHEPHERD**, Bedford dr. and Santa Monica blvd. (Beverly Hills), Rev. Michael J. Mullins, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McMahon, asst. Res., 505 Bedford dr., Beverly Hills.
- 7—**HOLY CROSS**, South Main and 47th sts., Rev. Michael O'Gorman, rector; Revs. Anthony Reidy, Thomas Lehane, Thomas K. Gorman, D.Sc.Hist., assts. Res., 4705 S. Main st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (117 W. 47th pl.). Pupils, 480.
- 8—**HOLY NAME**, Rev. Joseph J. Truxaw, rector; Rev. John P. Callaghan, asst. Res., 2190 West 31st st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 250. Res., 2186 West 31st st.
- 9—**HOLY TRINITY**, Rev. Terence O'Donnell, rector. Res., 3722 Boyce ave.
- 10—**HOLY TRINITY (San Pedro)**, Rev. P. J. Beary, adm. Res., 563 W. O'Farrell st.
- 11—**HOLY SPIRIT**, Rev. Patrick Concannon, rector; Rev. William Fox, asst. Res., 1421 So. Dunsuir ave.
- 12—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, West Ninth and Valencia sts., Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Conaty, rector; Revs. Thomas J. O'Dwyer, S.T.L., Patrick O'Dowd, Patrick Long, assts. Res., 1433 West Ninth st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (832 Green st.). Pupils, 152.
- 13—**IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY**, Santa Monica blvd. and Kenmore ave., Rev. James A. Martin, rector; Revs. C. C. Conaty, Geo. M. Gallagher, Christopher Bradley, assts. Res., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 273.
- 14—**MARY, STAR OF THE SEA (San Pedro, Box 204)**, Rev. M. H. Benso, rector; Rev. Michael Egan, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 360. (Sisters' Res., 316 W. 9th st.) 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 384.
- 15—**NATIVITY**, Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., J.C.L., rector; Revs. Thomas Moran, A.M., Thomas Hickey, assts. Res., 953 West 57th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Brighton, Mass.). Pupils, 145. Sisters Res., 925 W. 57th st.
- 16—**PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.**, Rev. Francis Benson, rector. Res., 6406 Parmelee ave.
- 17—**PRECIOUS BLOOD**, Rev. Michael O'Halloran, rector; Revs. James E. Dolan, John Cunningham, assts. Res., 525 So. Occidental blvd.
- 18—**RESURRECTION**, Boyle Heights, Rev. William O'Regan, rector; Rev. John Van Veggel, asst. Res., 1124 So. Lorena st.
- 18a—**SANTA TERESITA ("The Little Flower")**, 2645 Zonal st., Rev. Augustine O'Dea, rector.
- 19—**TRANSFIGURATION**, Rev. John B. Cotter, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Keefe, asst. Res., 2039 W. Santa Barbara ave.
- 20—**OUR LADY QUEEN OF THE ANGELS (Plaza)**, Very Rev. Eustace Flamenco, C.M.F., Prov.; Revs. Victor Marin, C.M.F., rector; A. Pujol, C.M.F., J. B. Pinilla, C.M.F., assts. Res., 535 N. Main st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 506. Res., 725 Castelar st.
- 20a—**OUR LADY QUEEN OF THE ANGELS (Watts)**, Rev. Luciano Ravelo. Res., 1556 El Jardin. P.O. Box 142.
- 21—**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Maravilla)**, Very Rev. Msgr. Jose Gutierrez, rector; Rev. José Veloz, Rev. J. J. Villaseñor, assts. Res., 4123 Fisher st.  
*School*—3 Servants of the Blessed Sacrament (4135 Fisher st.).
- 21a—**OUR LADY OF LEBANON**, 1506 Brooklyn ave. (Maronite Church), Rev. Paul Moshey.
- 22—**OUR LADY OF LORETTO**, Rev. James Deenihan, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Dennis Ginty, asst. Res., 258 No. Union ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation (301 North Belmont). Pupils, 246.

- 23—OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), East Third and Rowan sts., Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., rector; Louis Sittore, O.S.B., Chas. Espelletto, O.S.B., assts. Res., 3756 East Third st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Presentation Order (3755 East Fourth st.). Sr. Mary Dominic, Supr. Pupils, 346.
- 24—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), Rev. Frederick Barni, S.C., rector; Rev. Rafael Venegas, S.C., asst. Res., 512 So. Ave., 20.
- 24a—NUESTRA SENORA DEL ROSARIO DE TALPA, 2811 E. Second st., Rev. Luis Amezcua Orozco.
- 25—NUESTRA SENORA DE LA SOLIDAD (*Maravilla*), Rev. Juan Montana, Pastor; Rev. Ramon Villaseñor, Rev. Vicente Guzman, assts. Res., 4549 Brooklyn ave.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (4549 Brooklyn ave.). Pupils, 158.  
 4 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (Kindergarten) (201 Settlerly st.). Children, 80.
- 26—OUR MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL (*Hollywood*), Vermont and Ambrose aves., Rev. George L. Dermody, O.S.A., prior and rector; Rev. James R. Simpson, O.S.A., asst. Res., 4624 Ambrose ave.
- 27—MOTHER OF SORROWS, Rev. James O'Callaghan, rector; Rev. Patrick Casey, asst. Res., 114 West 87th st.
- 29—SACRED HEART, Very Rev. Msgr. George Donahoe, rector; Revs. Raymond O'Flaherty, D.D., Patrick Carey, assts. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Dominic (308 South Sichel st.). Pupils, 662.  
*Boys' School*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Damian, F.S.C., Principal, 2 Christian Brothers; 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (San Jose). Pupils, 350.
- 30—ST. AGATHA'S, West Adams, Rev. Edward A. Bradley, rector; Rev. Joseph Clarkin, asst. Res., 2610 Mansfield ave.
- 31—ST. AGNES', Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Revs. James McGovern, Thomas Noonan, assts. Res., 1404 West Adams st.  
*School*—(*Grammar*, 295, and *High School*, 175)—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2625 So. Vermont ave.). Pupils, 470.
- 32—ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Francis Dubbel, rector; Rev. Charles O'Carroll, asst. Res., 2015 E. Nadeau ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (7824 Crockett blvd.). Pupils, 227.
- 33—ST. AMBROSE'S, Rev. Thomas N. O'Toole, rector; Rev. C. T. Sullivan. Res., 1295 North Fairfax ave.
- 34—ST. ANSELM'S, 7041 So. Arlington ave., Rev. Roger O'Shea, pastor; Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, asst.
- 35—ST. ANTHONY'S (Croatian), Alpine and Grand aves., Rev. Anthony Glumac, rector. Res., 714 Alpine st.
- 36—ST. ANTHONY'S (Mexican), Rev. B. J. Dorca, adm. Res., 1337 Pleasant ave.
- 37—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (*Culver City*), Rev. John O'Donnell, rector; Rev. Thomas English, asst. Res., 3850 Jasmine ave.  
*School*—Mother Modwina, Supr. 9 Daughters of Mary and Joseph (3837 Jean place, Culver City). Pupils, 180.
- 38—ST. BASIL'S, Rev. Edward R. Kirk, rector; Rev. Joseph Feehan, asst. Res., 636 So. Harvard blvd.
- 39—ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. James P. Lynch, rector. Res., 3254 Verdugo rd.
- 40—ST. BRENDAN'S, Rev. William Forde, rector; Rev. John J. Hurley, asst. Res., 234 S. Manhattan place.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 147. Res., 250 So. Manhattan pl.
- 41—ST. BRIGID'S, 52nd st. and Western ave., Rev. John Egan, pastor; Rev. George Scott, asst. 5214 So. Western ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (3300 W. Slauson ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
- 42—ST. CECILIA'S, 42nd and Normandie sts., Rev. Edward H. Brady, rector; Rev. Patrick Collins, asst. Res., 4230 South Normandie ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (3300 W. Slauson ave.). Pupils, 235.
- 43—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (North Hollywood), Rev. Michael Lalor. Res., Weddington and Bakman sts.
- 44—ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, 64th and Main sts., Rev. Peter T. Hanrahan, Rector; Maurice Ryan, asst. Res., 6315 So. Main st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of the Assumption, Supr.
- 45—ST. DOMINIC'S (Eagle Rock), Rev. W. T. Lewis, O.P., rector; Rev. E. A. McDonnell, O.P., J.C.L. Res., 2002 Merton ave.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 170. Res., 2016 Merton ave.
- 46—ST. ELIZABETH'S, So. Boyle ave., Rev. Bonifacio Mayer, C.M.F., rector; Revs. Isidro Ballesté, Rufo Olabarrieta, C.M.F. Res., 2320 Opal st.
- 47—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Very Rev. Joseph Fenelon, O.M.Cap., Rev. Ambrose Brunton, O.M.Cap., Rev. Enda Delaney, O.M.Cap., assts. Res., 1541 Golden Gate ave.
- 47a—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER (Japanese Mission), 426 So. Boyle ave., Rev. Hugh Lavery, M.M., Rev. John C. Coulehan, M.M.  
*School*—10 Maryknoll Sisters, 425 So. Boyle ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 370.
- 48—ST. GREGORY'S OF NAZIANZEN, Rev. Victor J. Follen, rector; Rev. Thomas Kennedy, Rev. Matthew J. Thompson, assts. Res., 906 So. Bronson ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 116.
- 49—ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA'S, Avenue 61 and Monte Vista st., Rev. Patrick O'Donoghue, rector; Revs. Jos. V. Fitzgerald, Thomas Lahart, assts. Res., 316 North Avenue 61.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 324. Res., 6024 Terrace drive.
- 50—ST. JOAN OF ARC, Rev. Louis Ph. Genest, rector. Res., 318 So. Ford blvd.
- 51—ST. JOHN'S (*Hyde Park*), Rev. C. A. Kimmons, rector; Rev. E. MacSweeney, asst. Res., 6021 Victoria ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 264.
- 53—ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Vincent Arbeiter, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., Daniel McNamara, O.F.M., Capistran Damek, O.F.M., Philip La Vies, O.F.M. Res., 218 E. 12th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (1223 Santee st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.  
*Mission*—San Toribio Mission, 16th and Essex sts.
- 54—ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Daniel J. Nunan, rector; Rev. John McHale, asst. Res., 4076 Beverly blvd.
- 55—ST. LAWRENCE OF BRUNDISI, Capuchin-Franciscan Friary, Rev. Stephen Murtagh, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Pintan Roche, O.M.Cap., Edmund Hyland, O.M.Cap., assts. Res., 10114 Compton ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (10120 Compton ave.). Pupils, 197.
- 56—ST. MALACHY'S, Thor. J. McNamara, adm. Res., 1161 E. 82nd st.
- 57—ST. MARTHA'S, Santa Fe ave., near Vernon, Rev. J. Ramirez, rector. Res., 2324 East Vernon ave.  
*Missions*—Dolores and Holy Kings, Los Angeles.
- 58—ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Thomas O'Regan, rector; Revs. John F. Purcell, Thomas Butler, assts. Res., 407 S. Chicago st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 406 So. Breed st. Pupils, 457.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LOS  
ANGELES  
AND  
SAN  
DIEGO**



- DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO**
- 59—ST. MICHAEL'S, Manchester and Vermont aves., Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector; Rev. John Redahan, asst. Res., 1016 W. Manchester ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (1039 West 87th st.). Pupils, 427.
- 59a—SAN MIGUEL'S (*Watts*), 10734 Juniper st., Rev. Gabriel Perez, A.R.
- 59b—ST. ODILIA'S CHURCH, 5222 Hooper ave., Rev. Edmund J. Schlecht, S.M.A., rector; Rev. Eugen Peter, S.M.A., asst.  
*Convent*—St. Odilia's Convent, 5223 Latham st. Mother Leon, Supr. 3 Sisters of Our Lady of the Apostles.
- 60—ST. PAUL'S, 10th ave. and Washington st., Rev. Thomas Blackwell, rector; Revs. John P. Barley, Patrick O'Dwyer, assts. Res., 4112 W. Washington st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1920 So. Bronson). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 336.
- 60a—ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (West Los Angeles), 1464 Comstock ave., Rev. Henry I. Stark, C.S.P., pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Finegan, C.S.P., Rev. John T. McGinn, C.S.P.
- 61—ST. PATRICK'S, 34th st. and Central ave., Rev. Francis C. Ott, pastor; Revs. Timothy O'Shea, Peter Ryan, assts. Res., 1046 E. 34th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 255. Res., 1034 E. 34th st.
- 62—ST. PETER'S (*Italian*), N. Broadway, Rev. Edward J. de Martini, S.C., rector; Rev. Joseph M. Rosso, S.C., asst. Res., 1039 North Broadway.
- 63—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (*Wilmington P.O.*), Rev. Bernardino J. Schiaparelli, rector; Rev. Vincent Russell, D.D., asst. Res., 715 Neptune ave.  
*Mission*—Lomita.
- 64—ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. William J. Mullane, rector; Rev. Phillip Kiernan, asst. Res., 942 West 70th st.
- 65—ST. SEBASTIAN'S (*Sawtelle*), Rev. William O'Donnell, rector. Res., 1453 Federal st. P.O. Box 806.  
*Mission*—Chapel of the Holy Trinity (National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers), 700.
- 66—ST. TERESA'S, Rev. Ernest J. Leguyader, rector; Rev. Jose Ives Grall, asst. Res., 2001 Glendale blvd.
- 67—ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE'S, West Pico st., Rev. John Gallagher, rector; Revs. Michael J. O'Shea, Noel Dillon, assts. Res., 1321 South Mariposa ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 289. Res., 2628 West 15th st.
- 67a—ST. TUBIRIUS CHURCH, 1530 Essex st., Rev. Francis Redman, O.F.M.
- 68—ST. VICTOR'S (*Sherman*), Rev. John J. Devlin, rector; Rev. F. J. Williams. Res., 8630 Holloway dr. (P.O. Address, Box 667, Sherman, Cal.)
- 69—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, W. Adams and Figueroa sts., Very Rev. Martin J. O'Malley, C.M., D.D., rector; Revs. John Martinez, C.M., Stephen J. Depta, C.M., E. A. Antill, C.M., John Lavelle, C.M., Joseph C. Johnson, C.M., James Lewis, C.M., Daniel Kernaghan, C.M., assts. Res., 621 W. Adams st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (324 W. 21st st.). Pupils, 290.
- Syrian Missionary, Rev. G. Sawaya. Res., 3209 Baldwin st.  
Hungarian Missionary, Rev. M. Lani. Res., 114 West 87th st.  
Melchite Church, 814 North Hoover st. Fr. G. Salman.  
Maronite Church, 1506 Brooklyn ave., Rev. Paul Moshey, adm.  
Polish Church, 5134 Towne ave., Rev. F. B. Krzeminski  
General Hospital, Rev. C. Van der Donckt, Rev. J. Figueroa, 1100 Mission Road, Los Angeles.  
Maryknoll Procure and Japanese Mission, Rev. Hugh Lavery, A.F.M., 426 So. Boyle ave., Los Angeles.
- Mother Cabrini Preventorium—Burbank, Rev. Thomas Tannyan, Chaplain.  
Syrian Missionary, Rev. Fr. G. Salman, 814 No. Hoover st., Los Angeles.

#### CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN.

- College of the Immaculate Heart, Hollywood Sta., Los Angeles, Rev. John Moclair, chaplain.  
Address, Franklin and Western aves.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 W. Washington st., Los Angeles, Rev. Patrick Crowley, Chaplain.
- Port Yuma Indian School, Fort Yuma, Rev. Nicholas Perschl, O.F.M., chaplain. Res., Yuma, Arizona.
- Good Shepherd Convent, 1320 So. Arlington st., Los Angeles, Rev. P. O'Gorman, Chaplain.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, 2700 E. 1st st., Los Angeles, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
- Ramona Convent, Alhambra, Rev. Michael P. Scanlan, chaplain.
- Queen of the Angels Hospital, 2301 Bellevue, Los Angeles, Rev. Julius Gliebe, O.F.M.
- St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. Thomas V. Navin, C.M., Chaplain, 2131 Ocean View ave., Los Angeles.
- Sherman Institute, Arlington, St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. Peter Lynch, Chaplain.
- St. Catharine's School, 215 N. Palm st., Anaheim, Rev. James S. O'Neill.
- St. Joseph's Academy, 407 W. Broadway, Anaheim, Rev. E. J. Riordan.
- Mercy Hospital, San Diego, Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, chaplain.
- St. John's Hospital, Oxnard, Cal., Rev. Maurice Harnett.
- St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital, 10th and Linden sts., Rev. James Killian, Chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Institute, Goleta, Santa Barbara, Rev. Matthew Sullivan, chaplain.
- Nazareth Orphanage, Rev. Henry McIlenny, Route 2, Box 200, San Diego.
- Nazareth Academy, Orange 390 So. Batavia, Rev. Father Raymond, O.F.M., Chaplain.
- St. Catherine by the Sea, Ventura, 1932 Fostea ave., Rev. William Bebbington, Ph.D., Chaplain.
- Regina Coeli Orphanage, Rev. Jose Peña, 610 No. Hill st.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

- Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., All Souls', Rev. Henry W. Gross, rector; Rev. Patrick Masterson, asst. Res., 17 S. Electric ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 219. Res., 29 So. Electric ave.
- St. Therese (The Little Flower), Rev. Gerald Houlihan, O.D.C., Supr. and Rector; Revs. Colman Kilduff, O.D.C., Kieran Dolan, O.D.C., Benignus Dowling, O.D.C. Res., 515 No. Vega st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 121.
- Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector; Rev. E. Hannon, asst. Res., 505 West Center st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 219.
- Missions*—Stanton, Garden Grove, Independence, Colonia.
- Arlington, St. Thomas', Rev. Peter Lynch, rector. Box 183. Jackson and Magnolia aves.
- Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph P. Grajales, rector. Res., 435 E. Foothill blvd.
- Mission*—Irwindale, Cal.
- Banning, Riverside Co., Church of the Precious Blood, Rev. Justin Deutsche, O.F.M., Supr.; Rev. Arthur Liebreinz, O.F.M., asst.
- School*—St. Boniface's Indian School. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 80.
- Missions*—Beaumont, St. Gorgonio; Morengo Indian Reservation, St. Mary's Church.
- Barstow, San Bernardino Co., St. Joseph's, Box 87, Rev. Leo J. Lambrick, adm.
- Missions*—Blythe and Ludlow.
- Bellflower, St. Bernard's, 538 E. Center st., Rev. Stephen Kiley, rector, Box 276.  
*Missions*—Artesia, Norwalk.

Brawley, Imperial Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Doran. P.O. Box 126. Res., 428 So. Imperial ave. **DIOCESE**

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Pupils, 73. Res., 446 So. Imperial ave. **OF**

Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. J. D. O'Donnell, rector. Res., 520 Orange Grove ave. **LOS**

Calexico, Imperial Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. N. F. Picarelli. Res., 129 Fourth st. **ANGELES**

*School*—Our Lady of Guadalupe School. 10 Servants of the Blessed Sacrament, Mexican Sisters. Pupils: 100 Girls; 100 Boys. 531 Rockwood ave. **AND**

Calipatria, Imperial Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Deras, rector. **SAN**

Casa Blanca, St. Anthony's, Rev. Paul Peters, rector. **DIEGO**

Chino, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. C. J. Creamer, rector.

Chula Vista, San Diego Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John W. Meehan, B.D., adm. Res., 469 Third ave.

*Mission*—St. Mary's, National City.

Colton, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, Rev. Maurice Dee. P.O. Box 143.

Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory, P.O. Box 206, Rev. Edmond O'Donnell, rector.

Corona, Riverside Co., St. Edward's Church, Rev. Michael Santacana, rector. Res., 413 West Sixth st.

Coronado, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Becker, rector. Res., 655 C ave.

Covina, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart, 126 So. Fifth st., Rev. Gabriel Ryan, adm.

Cucamonga, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Silviano H. Garcia, adm. P.O. Box 113.

Del Mar, San Diego Co., St. James', Rev. William Power, adm. Res., 13th and Highway.

Downey, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Malachy O'Sullivan, asst. Res., 509 North Crawford ave.

*Mission*—Clearwater, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

*Station*—County Farm, Los Angeles Co.

El Cajon, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Lapointe, rector.

*Missions*—(Indian Missions) Campo, Capitan Grande, Mesa Grande, Santa Ysabella, Jamul.

El Centro, Imperial Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Hurley, adm. 428 So. 5th st. Box 542.

El Monte, Church of the Nativity, Rev. R. J. Hennessey. Res., 366 So. Tyler st.

*Mission*—Mexican Mission, Rev. Jesus Torres, 509 Brockway st.

Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Francis', Rev. Thomas Mathews. Res., 103 Lowell st.

*Missions*—Perris; Temecula; Alber Hill, Blessed Sacrament.

Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. O'Carroll, rector. Res., 147 East Minnesota ave.

Fillmore, Ventura Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Onesimo Sansol, adm., 357 Blaine ave.

*Mission*—Piru, Ventura Co., Sespe Ranch.

Fullerton, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mortimer Murphy, rector; Revs. Hugh Crowe, Juan Valencia, assts. 400 West Commonwealth ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 152.

*Missions*—La Habra, Yorba, Placentia.

*Stations*—Brea, Orange Co.; Olinde, Orange Co.; Yorba, Orange Co.

Gardena, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. A. Connolly, rector. Res., 940 Walnut st.

Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Galvin, rector; Revs. John Dillon, Thomas Dowling, assts. Res., 214 E. Elk ave.

*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Sr. M. Devota, Supr. Res., 414 E. Lomita ave. Pupils, 398.

Church of the Incarnation, 1020 No. Central ave., Rev. Timothy J. Lynch, rector.

Gloryetta, Orange Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. José Origel, adm. P.O. Box 26.

Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Vito Pilollo, adm.

Guasti, San Bernardino Co., San Secondo d'Asti, Rev. John Cotta, rector. Box 72.

Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Ford, rector. 520 No. Hawthorne blvd.

*School*—6 Sisters of Providence (241 Kenwood ave.). Pupils, 200.

*Mission*—El Segundo.

Holtville, Imperial Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Mahony, adm. P.O. Box 653.

*Mission*—Imperial.

Huntington Beach, Orange Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Condon, rector. Res., 321 10th st.

Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Leo J. Murphy, rector; Rev. William McGinley, asst. Res., 6012 Seville ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 6019 Stafford ave. Pupils, 229.

Inglewood, St. John's, Rev. James Buckley, rector; Rev. John Walsh, asst. 409 East Manchester ave.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet. Pupils, 158.

Laguna Beach, Orange Co., St. Catherine, Rev. P. Casian Tritz, adm. 529 Aliso st.

La Jolla, San Diego Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Owen Hannon, rector. Res., 7713 Girard ave. Box 85.

La Mesa, San Diego Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph C. Mesny, rector. Box 245.

*Mission*—Lemon Grove.

La Verne, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Manuel Zandoval. Res., 1820 Palomares st.

*Mission*—San Dimas (St. Dimas).

Lancaster, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. K. Kennedy, adm. Box 97, 853 Cedar ave.

*Mission*—Palmdale.

Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., La Purisma, Rev. Peter C. Santy, adm. 329 South I st.

*Mission*—Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., St. Anthony's.

Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert E. Lucey, D.D., rector; Revs. Michael J. Byrne, Louis Mulvihill, assts. Res., 540 Olive ave.

*School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (819 East 6th st.). Pupils, 547.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Eugene Villemure, rector. Res., 1851 Cerritos ave.

Holy Innocents, Rev. Albert Dontanville, pastor; Revs. John F. O'Brien, Fidencio Esparza, assts. Res., 2019 Pasadena ave.

*Missions*—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Long Beach; St. Athanasius, North Long Beach.

St. Matthew's, Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McConologue, Vincent Flynn, assts. 672 Temple ave.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 240. Res., 2900 E. 7th st.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Nicholas Gomez.

Los Alamitos, St. Isidore, Rev. Juan de Diego, adm.

Lynwood, Los Angeles Co., St. Emydius, Rev. Timothy Galvin, rector. Res., 11410 Sessions st.

Maywood, Los Angeles Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Dignam, rector. Res., 4430 E. 60th st. Maywood.

Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Shamrock ave., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Matthew Marron, rector; Walter McGrath, asst.

*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 120. Res., So. Shamrock ave.

*Mission*—Arcadia, Los Angeles Co.

Montebello, Los Angeles Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Albert Brousseau, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Hilary Cassol, O.S.B., Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B., Robert Maloney, O.S.B., assts. Route 1, Box 414.

Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John J. Cox, rector. 195 East Valley rd.

*Mission*—Carpinteria, Santa Barbara Co., St. Joseph's.



- DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO**
- Monterey Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. James McLaughlin, rector; Rev. Francis Dillon, asst. 308 West Garvey ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 168.  
*Mission*—Wilmar.
- Montrose, Holy Redeemer, Rev. Patrick Healy, rector. P.O. Box 334.
- National City, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Rosendo Nunez, adm. 18th st. and 4th ave.
- Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. M. Griffin, adm. Box 756.
- Newport Beach, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Declan Foley, adm. 1423 Central ave., W.
- Ocean Beach, San Diego Co., 2001 Sunset Cliffs blvd., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Roure, adm.  
*Mission*—St. Agnes Church, San Diego, Evergreen and Canyon sts.
- Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Patrick Pierce, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brown, Michael Healy, assts. Box 334, 238 Marine st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (211 3rd ave., Venice). Pupils, 220.
- Oceanside, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Luke Powelson, O.F.M. Res., San Luis Rey.
- Ojai, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. John A. Howard, O.S.A., rector. Box 605.  
*Mission*—Wheeler Springs.
- Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. Laurence O'Connor, pastor; Rev. John B. McMahon, asst. Res., 414 N. Palm ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Res., 311 West D st. Pupils, 99.  
*Missions*—Uplands and Claremont.
- Orange, Holy Family Church, Rev. Wm. Schulte, adm. Lock Box 34. 125 W. Shaffer st.
- Owensmouth, Our Lady of the Valley Church, Rev. Arthur Hutchinson, rector. P.O. Box 428.  
*Missions*—Zelzah, Reseda, Chatsworth, Gerard, Calabasas, Liberty, Cornell, Topanga Canyon, Weeks Colony, Triunfo, Runnymeade.
- Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Michael Sheahan, rector; Revs. John Curran, Leopoldo Ferrandiz, assts. Res., 323 E st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet (529 W. Fourth st.). Pupils, 188.  
*Mission*—Camarillo.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe Church, 323 E st.  
*School*—Our Lady of Guadalupe (for Spanish-speaking children). 4 Sisters of Mary (Compania de Maria). Address: 142 E st. Pupils, 87.
- Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio (Old Mission), Rev. Sylvester Renier, O.F.M., rector.  
*Missions*—(Indian Reservations)—La Jolla, Pauma, Pechanga, Rincon, Warner's Springs, and San Isidro.
- Palm Springs, Our Lady of Soledad, Rev. A. E. Robinson, adm.
- Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. McCarthy, rector; Revs. James P. O'Shea, Jerome C. O'Neill, assts. Res., 311 No. Raymond ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (333 No. Raymond ave.). Pupils, 312.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), Raymond and California sts., Juan N. Ojeda, adm. Res., 569 So. Raymond ave.
- St. Elizabeth's, Rev. William E. Corr, rector; Revs. Thomas Francis O'Carroll, Daniel Sweeney, assts. Res., 1885 N. Lake st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 300.
- St. Philip's, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, rector; Revs. Thomas Kennedy, John Clarke, assts. Res., 151 S. Hill ave.  
*School*—St. Philip's School. 6 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (150 So. Holliston ave.). Pupils, 70.
- Placentia, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Santiago Valencia, adm. P.O. Box 191.  
*Missions*—Atwood, Yorba, Yorba-Linda.
- Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Demunck, rector; Rev. John F. Vanderbergh, asst. Res., 483 W. Holt st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (533 W. Holt ave.). Pupils, 175.
- Puente, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Predeville, rector.
- Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, V.F., rector; Rev. John Rudden, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 202.
- Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', 110 Vincent st., Rev. Thomas King, rector; Rev. Luke Deignan, adm.; Rev. J. Vincent Hegarty, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet. Pupils, 232.  
*Mission*—Hermosa Beach, Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).
- Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. José Alva, rector.
- Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Michael Carville, rector; Rev. Frederico Martinez, Rev. Patrick McGuinness, assts. Res., 1268 Lime st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Houston, Texas). Res., 1225 Lemon st.  
*Stations*—Crestmoor; St. Michael's, Riverside Co.
- Rosehill Mexican Chapel, attended by Rev. A. Lopez.
- San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. Patrick Dunne, rector; Revs. Felix Sheridan, Thomas Sullivan, assts. Res., 584 Fifth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (52 Colton ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 395.
- Our Lady of Guadalupe, 522 Stanford st., Rev. John Rossi, adm.; Rev. Ignacio Cuellar, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 231.
- Holy Rosary, 250 25th st., Rev. Patrick Curran, rector.  
*Mission*—Arrowhead Lake.
- San Diego, San Diego Co., 1—St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John M. Hegarty, V.F., rector; Rev. William O'Shea, asst. Res., 346 E. Beech st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (4860 Oregon st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 193.
- 2—Immaculate Conception (Old Town), Rev. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Boniface Bartholme, O.F.M., asst. P.O. Box 118, San Diego.
- 3—Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Vincent Shepherd, rector; Rev. Joseph Hill, asst. Res., 656 24th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Corondelet. Pupils, 402. Res., 2245 G st.
- 4—Our Lady of Guadalupe, 1726 Kearney ave., Rev. Luis Buldain, A.R., rector; Revs. Damian Gobeo, A.R., Francisco Lapieza, A.R., assts.
- 5—Our Lady of the Rosary, 1669 Columbia st., Rev. Sylvester Rabaghliati, rector.
- 6—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Eummelen, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brady, asst. Res., 4186 42nd st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Pupils, 231.
- 7—St. Anne's, Rev. Lucien Laganiere, rector. Res., 621 Sicard st.
- 8—St. Didacus, Rev. Thomas Murphy, rector. 4772 Felton st.
- 9—St. John, Rev. Martin C. Keating, rector. Res., 1620 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.
- 10—St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Daley, O.S.A., rector. Res., 3585 30th st.
- 11—St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Thomas B. Morris. Res., 4061 Ibis st.
- San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., St. Ferdinand's (Old Mission), Rev. Charles Siemes, O.M.I., rector; Revs. John J. O'Donnell, O.M.I., assts. Res., 1007 Coronel st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence, 1014 Pico st. Pupils, 91.  
*Missions*—Sepulveda and Newhall.
- San Gabriel (Old Mission), Los Angeles Co., Very Rev. Andrew Resa, C.M.F., pastor; Revs.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LOS  
ANGELES  
AND  
SAN  
DIEGO**

- Isaac Salas, C.M.F., Charles Bartusch, C.M.F., Michael Onate, C.M.F., assts.  
 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 537 West Mission dr.  
*School*—9 Dominican Sisters of the Most Holy Rosary. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 418.  
*Missions*—Fremont Park, Lamanda Park, Los Angeles Co.  
 San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter O'Dowd, rector. P.O. Box 465.  
*Missions*—Cahuilla Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary of the Snow; Soboba Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Joseph's.  
 San Juan Capistrano (Old Mission), Rev. St. John O'Sullivan, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 85.  
*Mission*—El Toro, Orange Co., St. Anthony of Padua.  
 San Luis Rey (Old Mission), San Diego Co., Rev. Ferdinand Ortiz, O.F.M., rector and vicar; Rev. Leo Simon, O.F.M., Vicar and Master of Novices; Revs. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., Jubilarian, retired; Conrad Reisch, O.F.M., Lector of Philosophy; Ignatius Ganster, O.F.M., Missionary; Luke Powelson, O.F.M., pastor (Oceanside). 6 Clerics, 9 Novices, 3 Postulants.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 22.  
*Missions*—Oceanside, Vista, Fallbrook, Carlsbad.  
 San Ysidro, San Diego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Severo Alloero, adm. P.O. Box 331.  
 Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Wekenman, rector. Res., 724 Garfield st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Res., 721 Lacey st. Pupils, 217.  
 St. Anne's, Orange Co., Rev. L. P. Golden, rector. Res., 109 Borchard ave.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Theodore Sanchez, rector. Res., 1314 E. 3rd st.  
 Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John C. Grisez, S.J., rector; Revs. Harold A. Reiley, S.J., Alex W. Oyarzo, S.J., Timothy L. Murphy, S.J., Henry D. Whittle, S.J., assts. Res., 21 E. Solá st.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe, 801 Jennings ave., Rev. Michael Conneally, pastor.  
*School*—2225 Santa Barbara ave. 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 196.  
*Mission*—Goleta (St. Raphael's).  
 St. Barbara's (Old Mission), Very Rev. Augustine Hobrecht, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., Alfred Boeddeker, O.F.M., assts.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur (2225 Santa Barbara st.). Pupils, 388.  
 (Mexican School)—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 188.  
 Santa Catalina Island, Los Angeles Co., St. Catherine's (Avalon P.O.), Rev. Thomas Corcoran, rector.  
 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Morgan, rector. 404 E. Cypress st.  
*Mission*—Sisquoc.  
 Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Nicholas Conneally, rector; Revs. T. Fogarty, Thomas Foley, assts. Res., 715 California ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (1250 Third st.). Pupils, 185.  
 St. Anne's, 20th and Colorado sts., attended from St. Monica's.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 190.  
 Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. John Conlon, rector; Rev. Jose Vada, asst.  
*Missions*—Camulos, Immaculate Conception; Saticoy, Ventura Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Limonaires; Perris, Eske.  
 Santa Rosa (Mexican), Rev. A. Deanta, O.M.I., rector.  
 Seal Beach, St. Ann's, 319 Tenth st., Rev. C. Norman Raley, adm.  
 Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., St. Rita's Church, Rev. Hyacinth Clarey, C.P., rector; Res., 318 No. Baldwin ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Brighton, Mass.). Pupils, 79. Res., 34 E. Alegria st.  
 Simi, Ventura Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. C. M. Turcotte, adm.  
*Mission*—Moorpark.  
 Solvang, Santa Barbara Co., P.O. Box 43, Santa Inés (Old Mission), Rev. Vincent Kerwick, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Jarlath Gough, O.M.Cap., Reginald O'Hanlon, O.M.Cap., assts. Bro. Columille Cregan, O.M.Cap.  
 South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. James B. Morris, rector; Rev. Bernard Collins, asst. Res., 1501 Fremont ave.  
 Torrance, Los Angeles Co., 1447 Engracia ave., Church of the Nativity, Rev. Daniel Hurley, rector.  
 Tujunga, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Denis J. Falvey, adm. Res., 240 Manzanita st., Route 1, Box 905.  
 Van Nuys, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Edward Keohan, rector; Rev. P. O'Connor, asst. Box 577.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 120. Res., 14631 Kittridge st.  
 Venice, St. Mark's, 610 Victoria ave., Rev. Wm. Stewart, rector.  
 Ventura, Ventura Co., San Buenaventura Mission, Rev. Patrick Grogan, rector; Rev. Henry Meade, Rev. William Bebbington, D.D., assts. Res., 211 E. Main st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Holy Cross (209 E. Main st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 243.  
 Victorville, St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Patrick Murphy, adm. Box 744.  
*Mission*—Big Bear Lake.  
 Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alex W. Chapoton, C.S.S.R., rector and supr.; Revs. Joseph McLoughlin, C.S.S.R., Francis Romer, C.S.S.R., Charles Kennedy, C.S.S.R., Nicholas Meissen, C.S.S.R., Herman Herdker, C.S.S.R., Brother Clement, assts. Res., 211 South Newlin ave.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters of Houston, Texas. Pupils, 178. Res., 216 So. Pickering ave.  
*Missions*—Los Nietos, Jintown, Murphy Ranch.
- Catholic Indian Bureau, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Hughes, Director, Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, 2021 H st., N.W., Washington, D. C.  
 Priests absent on leave: Revs. M. Liebana, Juan Caballeria, Spain; John Dunne, Catholic University; Martin McNicholas, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; A. I. Eling, Stephen Eay, P. A. Grammen, Leo Garsse, Henry O'Reilly, Emmett F. Panner, J. J. Sheehy, William Nugent, Roger O'Riorden, Gregory Ashe, Luke Lynch, Paul Dillon, J. P. Burke, Bernard J. McGivney.  
 Retired: Revs. Julius E. De Vos, 7144 Sunset blvd., Los Angeles; A. LeBelleguy, F. Burelbach, 722 E. 8th st., Oceanside; J. C. Schmidt, 620 Dewey st., San Diego; Alexander Buckler, 1818 Bath st., Santa Barbara, Cal.; I. I. Lauzon, 366 So. Tyler, El Monte; Francis Woodcutter, 2051 West 77th st., Los Angeles; Francis C. Elast, Ph.D., 2137 9th ave., Los Angeles; Edward Henry.  
 Unassigned: Very Rev. Monsignor J. Tonello, 2296 Hidalgo st., Los Angeles, Calif.; Revs. J. P. L. Bodfish, 335 S. El Molino ave., Pasadena; Paul Datin, 635 S. Mentor ave., Pasadena; Thomas E. Sherman, 1510 Olive st., Santa Barbara; Rev. Stephen Cain, Queen of Angels Hospital, Los Angeles; Rev. Louis G. Martinez, Los Angeles, 521 No. Newhigh st.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

- LOS ANGELES. Los Angeles Catholic Girls' High School, 2900 West Pico st.—Conducted by the Diocesan Clergy. Superintendent, Rev. Noel P. Dillon, A.M. Rev. Thomas Moran, A.M., Associate Superintendent. Sisters from various religious orders, 26. Pupils, 675.  
 St. Francis Xavier Japanese Mission (Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.), 426 So. Boyle ave.—Rev. Hugh Lavery, M.M. 3 Auxiliary Brothers of St. Michael. Pupils, 265.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
LOS  
ANGELES  
AND  
SAN  
DIEGO**

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

- Loyola High School* (Conducted by Society of Jesus), 1901 Venice blvd., Los Angeles.—Rev. John C. Ward, S.J., President; Rev. Charles E. Leahy, S.J., Minister; Rev. Raymond F. Butler, S.J., Principal; Rev. Robert Shepherd, S.J., Rev. Joseph de Rop, S.J., Rev. Anthony R. Drathman, S.J., Rev. Leo A. Madigan, S.J., Rev. Louis J. M. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. Frederick J. Ralph, S.J., Rev. John M. Regan, S.J., Rev. Robert H. Shepherd, S.J. Scholastics: Messrs. Patrick J. Conway, S.J., John Forster, S.J., Leo A. Marine, S.J., Bro. A. Desjardins, S.J., Bro. James Murphy, S.J., Bro. J. Chirpeski, S.J. Priests, 10. Scholastics, 3. Brothers, 3. Extern Teachers, 10. Total number of boys in High School, 480. Instructors, 18.
- Los Angeles College* (Diocesan Minor Seminary<sup>1</sup>), 241 So. Detroit st.—A clerical High School and Junior College. Conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. M. F. Winne, C.M., Ph.D. (President); Rev. James J. Cody, C.M., Ph.D. (Chemistry, Physics, Religion); Rev. John J. Martin, C.M., A.M. (Latin, Religion); Rev. Thomas V. Navin, C.M., A.M. (Latin, Religion); Rev. Paul B. Misner, C.M., S.T.D. (Mathematics, Religion); Rev. Raymond A. Harvey, C.M., A.M. (English, Religion); Rev. Donald V. McNeil, C.M., A.M. (Greek, Religion); Rev. William G. Ward, C.M., A.M. (English, History); Rev. Edmund R. Vohs, C.M., A.M. (English, Latin); Rev. Charles C. Conroy, Ph.D., Sc.D., K.H.S. (History). Lay Professors, 3. Students, 136.
- St. Vincent's School of Law*.—Rev. James Donovan, S.J. (Dean). 19 Instructors; 225 Students.
- Cathedral High School for Boys* (Diocesan Institution), 1263 Bishop rd.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Victor, F.S.C., Superior, full high school courses. Affiliated with St. Mary's College, Oakland. Pupils, 330. Brothers, 8; Lay Teachers, 4.
- COMPTON. Dominiques Memorial Seminary, Novitiate of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*<sup>1</sup> (R. 2, Box 790).—Rev. Manuel Milagro, C.M.F., Supr.; Revs. Felix Beperet, C.M.F., Donatus Larrea, C.M.F., M. Sureda, C.M.F., A. Leal, C.M.F., J. De Prada, C.M.F., P. Oliveros, C.M.F., E. Emdalia, C.M.F., assts. Fathers, 8; Scholastics, 11; Brothers, 4; Postulants, 49.
- MONTESIELLO. St. Benedict's Monastery* (Benedictine Monks of the American-Cassinese Congregation), Rev. D. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Abbot; Rev. Hilary Cassol, O.S.B., Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., Rev. Albert Brousseau, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Maloney, O.S.B. Fathers, 5.
- OJAI. St. Thomas of Villanova Preparatory School* (Order of Hermits of St. Augustine).—Rev. John Howard, O.S.A., Prior; Rev. John F. McCarthy, O.S.A.; Fathers, John P. McGuire, O.S.A., Sylvester J. Martin, O.S.A., Chas. Shine, O.S.A., Nicolas Salgado, O.S.A. Pupils, 56. Lay Teachers, 3.
- SAN DIEGO. St. Augustine's School*, 3266 Nutmeg st.—Very Rev. Geo. A. O'Meara, O.S.A., D.D., Superior; Revs. Wm. P. Kelly, O.S.A., John A. Walsh, O.S.A., James Hurley, O.S.A., Louis Tierney, O.S.A., Edwin Dickinson, O.S.A. Lay Teachers, 2. Fathers, 6. Pupils, 190.
- SAN GABRIEL. Monastery of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*<sup>1</sup>, American Province. Very Rev. A. Resa, C.M.F., Provincial; Rev. Raphael Serrano, C.M.F., Pastor; Revs. Justus Sedono, C.M.F., Marcellinus Zaballa, C.M.F., Isaac Salas, C.M.F. Lay Brothers, 3; Novice, 1.
- SANTA BARBARA* (Old Mission). *Franciscan Friary, Order of Friars Minor*.—Rev. Lawrence Mutter, O.F.M., Supr., Professor; Rev. Joseph Rhode, O.F.M., Professor; Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., Vicar, Asst. Pastor; Rev. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Historian; Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., Procurator; Rev. George Wetenkamp, O.F.M., Professor; Rev. Augustine Hobrecht, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Winfred Nolan, O.F.M., Professor; Rev. Sylvano Matulich, O.F.M., Professor; Rev. Daniel McNamara, O.F.M., Asst. Historian; Rev. John Baptist Schunk, O.F.M., Professor; Rev. Raphael von der Haar, O.F.M., Professor; Rev. Alfred Boeddeker, O.F.M., Asst. Pastor. Fathers, 18; Brothers, 15.
- St. Anthony's Seminary*.—A Preparatory College for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order. Rev. Louis Schoen, O.F.M., Superior; Revs. Matthew Poetzel, O.F.M.; William Clark, O.F.M.; Bernardine Laumeister, O.F.M.; Mark Bucher, O.F.M.; Turibius Deaver, O.F.M.; Victor Herring, O.F.M.; Angelus Bold, O.F.M.; Victor Bucher, O.F.M.; Robert Schmidt, O.F.M. Fathers, 10; Brothers, 5. Pupils, 95.
- SIERRA MADRE. Passionist Monastery*, Box 294.—Mater Dolorosa Retreat, Superior; Rev. Leander Berliner, C.P., Prov.; Rev. Edwin Ronan, C.P., Rev. Angelo Hamilton, C.P., Rev. Hyacinth Clarey, C.P. 1 Brother.
- VENICE. Loyola University*, Conducted by the Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. Joseph A. Sullivan, S.J., President; Rev. John Madden, S.J., Rev. Felix Acquistapace, S.J., Rev. Harold Heney, S.J., Rev. C. Watson, S.J., Rev. Arthur Coughlan, S.J., Rev. Michael Hourican, S.J., Rev. George Butler, S.J., Rev. J. Riordan, S.J., Rev. Joseph Donovan, S.J., Dean of Deans; Rev. George Gilbert, S.J., Mr. C. McQuillan, S.J., Mr. Spencer, S.J., Bro. John Ferreira, S.J., Bro. Patrick Doyle, S.J., Hon. Joseph Scott, K. of S.G., Dean of Law; Victor W. Lawler, A.M., Dean of Commerce and Finance; Constantine Anisimoff, Dean of Engineering. Fathers, 14. Pupils, 650. Brothers, 2; Lay Teachers, 42.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

- LOS ANGELES. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 4060 W. Washington st.—Sisters of Mercy. 30 Professed Sisters. Mother Mary Francis, Supr. *St. Patrick's Home for Old Men and Women*. Men, 21; Women, 36. *St. John's Military Academy*. Boarders and Pupils, 246.
- Monastery of the Angels* (Cloistered), 728 West 28th st., Los Angeles.—Dominican Sisters of the Second Order of Perpetual Adoration. Mother Mary of the Eucharist, Prioress. Cloistered Sisters, 5; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.
- Good Shepherd Convent*, 1500 South Arlington ave.—20 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Mother Mary of St. Francis de Sales, Prioress. Children, 200.
- Marymount School for Girls*, 814 West 28th st.—Under the direction of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 70.
- Maryknoll Home for Japanese Children*, 425 So. Boyle ave.—Conducted by Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary Peter, O.P., Superior. Sisters, 21. Children, 36.
- Maryknoll School for Japanese*, under the patronage of St. Francis Xavier, 226 S. Hewitt st.—Conducted by Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters) from Maryknoll Home, for Japanese Children. Pupils, 356.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 5515 Franklin ave. (Hollywood P.O.).—Mother M. Genevieve, Prov.; Mother Wilhelmina, Supr. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Lay Teachers, 6.
- College of the Immaculate Heart* (Hollywood P.O.), 5515 Franklin ave.—Mother Wilhelmina, Supr. Preparatory College and College for Girls. Sisters, 46; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5. Lay Teachers, 17. Girls, 245.
- Little Sisters of the Poor Home for the Aged*, 2700 E. 1st st.—18 Sisters. Sister Justine, Supr. Aged, 230. Rev. J. J. O'Brien, Chaplain.
- Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum*, 610 North Hill st.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Eufemia, Supr. No. of Orphans, 89. No. of Sisters, 17.
- Los Angeles Orphanage and Sisters School*, 917 S. Boyle ave.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cecilia Craine, Supr. Orphans, 248. Lay Teachers, 7.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet*, 3300 Slauson ave.—Mother M. Elezia, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 72; Novices, 29; Postulants, 14. Conducted therewith is *Mount St. Mary's College and Academy*. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 487. Local Supr., Mother M. Paul.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
LOS  
ANGELES  
AND  
SAN  
DIEGO**

*Sister Servants of Mary* (Mexican nursing sisters), 2400 So. Gramercy st.  
*Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M.*, 250 So. Manhattan place, Los Angeles, Calif.—Sister Mary Gilberta, Supr. Sisters, 6.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (Nuestra Senora de la Soledad). 210 Setterley st. Pupils, 80.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur*,<sup>2</sup> 131 W. 64th st.—Sisters, 6.  
*Queen of Angels Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 2301 Bellevue ave.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Luitgardis, Superior. Sisters, 28. *Queen of Angels Hospital School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 80. Patients treated during year, 3000.  
*St. Aloysius convent*, 7814 Crockett blvd. Sister M. Benignus, Local Supr. 5 Sisters of Mercy. *Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Our Lady of Lourdes*, 3755 E. Fourth st.—12 Sisters. Pupils, 342. Sister M. Dominic, supr.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 2131 Ocean View ave.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Ann Keating. Rev. Thomas V. Navin, C.M., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 4,116. *St. Vincent's Hospital Training School*. Pupils, 94.  
*Sacred Heart Academy*, 308 South Sichel st.—35 Sisters of St. Dominic (308 So. Sichel st.). Sister M. Louise, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Boarders, 70.  
*Convent of the Holy Family*.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Nazareth, Supr. Res., 811 Beacon st. Sisters, 14.  
*Sisters of the Social Service*, 707 W. 2nd st. Sister Frederica Horvath, Supr. Sisters, 5; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5.  
**ALHAMBRA.** *Carmelite Convent, Order of Our Lady of Carmel (Discalced Carmelites)*, 215 E. Alhambra rd.—Mother M. Seraphine, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.  
*Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names*.—31 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Bernardus, Supr. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 135. Rev. Michael P. Scanlan, Chaplain.  
**ANAHEIM.** *St. Catherine's Boys' School* (215 N. Palm st.).—30 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, Supr. Boys, 196. Rev. James S. O'Neill, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Academy*.—21 Sisters of St. Dominic, 407 W. Broadway. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 266. Rev. E. J. Riordan, Chaplain.  
**BANNING.** *St. Boniface's Indian School*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Indian Children, 94. Rev. Father Justin, O.F.M., Supt. of School.  
**BURBANK.** *Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum*.—Mother Eufemia, Supr. 17 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Patients treated during year: 180. Inmates, 118.  
**CALEXICO.** *Our Lady of Guadalupe School*, 2635 Logan ave.—8 Servants of the Blessed Sacrament. Sr. Mary Magdalene, Supr. Pupils, 54.  
**CULVER CITY.** *St. Augustines School*, 3837 Jean place.—7 Daughters of Mary and Joseph. Pupils, 184.  
**DEL MAR.** *Mt. Carmel Valley Ranch*.—Sister M. Teresita Duffy, Supr.  
**GLENDALE.** *Holy Family School*—10 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. 414 E. Lomita ave. Sister Mary Devota, Supr.  
**HAWTHORNE.** *St. Joseph's School*, 241 Kenwood ave.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Catherine Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 200.  
**LONG BEACH.** *St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Raphael, Supr. 509 East 10th st. Rev. James Killian, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1,645.  
**MONROVIA.** *School of the Immaculate Conception*.—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Sister M. Alacoque, Supr. Patients, 100.  
**ORANGE.** *Nazareth Motherhouse and St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange*, 380 South Batavia st.—Mother Francis, Supr. Sisters, 179; Novices, 101; Postulants, 12. Rev. Raymond Smith, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
**OXNARD.** *St. Joseph's Convent*.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Rose Vincent, Supr.  
*St. John's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> North F st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Catherine McKenna, Supr. Rev. Maurice Harnett, Chaplain. Patients, 1,046.  
*Our Lady of Guadalupe School*, 142 E st.  
*Society of the Daughters of Notre Dame* (Mexican).  
**PASADENA.** *St. Philips*. 6 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (150 So. Holliston ave., Pasadena.).  
**POMONA.** *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 533 W. Holt ave.—Sisters, 11. Sister Mary Paul de Brescia, Supr. Boarders and Pupils, 71.  
**RIVERSIDE.** *Carmelites of the Sacred Heart*.—Mother Mary Frances, Supr. 335 14th st. Sisters, 6.  
*Dominican Convent*, 1225 Lemon st.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Houston, Texas). Sister M. Dolorosa, Supr. (Parochial School.) Pupils, 117.  
*St. Joseph's Home of St. Teresa*, 1551 Victoria ave.—7 Carmelites of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Conducts Kindergarten and Settlement for Mexicans. Kindergarten, 45. Catechism Classes, 600 Pupils.  
**SAN BERNARDINO.** *Immaculate Heart Convent*, R.F.D. No. 2, Box 456, Colton ave.—Boarding and Day School. 15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Clare, Supr. Boarders, 10.  
**SAN DIEGO.** *Academy of Our Lady of Peace (Villa Montemar)*, 4860 Oregon st.—Boarding and Day School. 21 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Pancratius, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.  
*Our Lady of Guadalupe Convent*, 2635 Logan ave.—6 Sisters. Sister Hildelisa, Supr. Pupils, 410.  
*Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Hillcrest drive.—43 Professed Sisters of Mercy; Mother Mary Angela, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 3,187. Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, Chaplain. *Mercy Hospital and Training School*. Pupils, 48. Old People's Home, 32.  
*Carmelite Monastery of the Trinity*, 3803 Georgia st.—Mother Emmanuel of the Passion. Prioress. 6 Professed Sisters. Order of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Discalced)—1 Novice.  
*Nazareth House Orphanage*.—Old Mission. Conducted by the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, (Hammersmith, England). Mother M. Cyprian, Supr. Sisters, 12. Orphans, 97. Lay Teachers, 2.  
*Our Lady of Guadalupe Academy*, 2635 Logan ave.—6 Servants of the Blessed Sacrament (Mexican). Sister Maria de Jesus Jimenez. Pupils, 38.  
**SAN GABRIEL**, Los Angeles Co., 262 Santa Anita st. (P.O. Box 37), *Adoratrices Perpetuas de Sta. Maria de Guadalupe*.—Mother Maria del Carmen Martinez Silva, Prioress. Sisters, 23; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5.  
**SAN LUIS REY.** *San Luis Rey Boarding School*, University ave.—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Anetta, Supr. Boarders, 78. Postulant, 1.  
**SANTA BARBARA.** Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., *St. Vincent's Institution*—Orphan Asylum and Academy. 13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Theresa, Supr. Orphans, 167. Rev. Matthew Sullivan, Chaplain. 4 Lay Teachers.  
*St. Francis Hospital of Santa Barbara*.—21 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. E. Michel-torena st.—Sister M. Angela, Supr. Sisters, 21. Patients during the year, 2,039. *St. Francis Hospital School of Nursing*.—Pupils, 40.  
*Monastery of Poor Clares*, 215 Los Olivos st.—Mother M. Theresa, Abbess. Sisters, 6; Postulants, 2.  
**SANTA MONICA.** *Academy of the Holy Names*, cor. 3rd and Arizona ave.—20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Angeline, Supr. Pupils, 253.  
**SIERRA MADRE.** *Convent*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Boston, Mass.). Sr. Mary Emiliana. Pupils, 92.



**DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO** VAN NUYS. *Sisters of Providence* (St. Elizabeth's School), 14631 Kittridge st. Sr. Mary Thomasetta. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 174.  
VENTURA. *St. Catherine-by-the-Sea*, 1932 Foster ave.—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Isabel, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.S.A.—Augustinian Fathers*—Our Mother of Good Counsel, Los Angeles; Church and Villanova Prep. School, Ojai; St. Augustine's School, St. Patrick's, San Diego.  
*O.S.A.—Augustinian Fathers* (Spanish Province)—San Miguel's, Los Angeles (Watts); Our Lady of Guadalupe, San Diego.  
*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Our Lady of Lourdes, Los Angeles; Church and Monastery (House of Theological Studies), Montebello.  
*O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers*—St. Francis of Assisi, St. Lawrence's, Los Angeles; Solvang.  
*O.Carm.—Carmelite Fathers, Discalced* (Irish Province)—St. Therese's, Anaheim.  
*O.P.—Dominican Fathers*—St. Dominic's, Los Angeles.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Banning; Oceanside; Pala; Immaculate Conception, San Diego; San Luis Rey; Franciscan Monastery, St. Anthony's Seminary, St. Barabara's, Santa Barabara.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—Blessed Sacrament, Loyola College, St. Vincent's School of Law, Los Angeles; Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara.  
*C.M.F.—Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*—Our Lady Queen of Angels, St. Elizabeth's, Los Angeles; Dominiques Memorial (Novitiate), Compton; Church and Monastery, San Gabriel.  
*O.M.I.—Oblates of Mary Immaculate*—San Fernando.  
*O.P.—Passionist Fathers*—Church and Passionist Monastery, Sierra Madre.  
*C.S.P.—Paulist Fathers*—St. Paul the Apostle (Westwood).  
*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Whittier.  
*S.C.—Salesian Fathers*—Our Lady Help of Christians; St. Peter's, Los Angeles.  
*S.M.A.—Society of African Missions*—St. Odilia's, Los Angeles.  
*C.M.—Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—Los Angeles College; St. Vincent de Paul's, Los Angeles.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (San Francisco Province)—Cathedral High School for Boys, Sacred Heart, Los Angeles.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Central High School for Boys.....	1
Secular Priests .....	340	Pupils .....	330
Priests of Religious Orders .....	150	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	79
Total .....	490	Pupils in Schools .....	21,500
Churches with Resident Priest .....	212	Confraternity of Christian Doctrine:	
Missions with Churches.....	61	Teachers .....	850
Stations .....	54	Pupils .....	16,500
Chapels with Resident Chaplains .....	21	Orphan Asylums .....	6
Ecclesiastical Students .....	128	Orphans .....	865
Diocesan Seminary .....	1	Indian Bureau School.....	1
Students .....	159	Pupils .....	153
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Government Indian Schools.....	2
Students .....	145	Pupils .....	390
College for Boys .....	1	Total Young People under Cath. Care..	44,000
Students .....	460	Hospitals .....	7
College for Young Ladies.....	2	Homes for the Aged .....	4
Students .....	125	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Academies for Young Ladies.....	12	Homes for Working Girls.....	3
Pupils .....	1,900	Homes for Boys .....	2
High Schools for Boys.....	4	Baptisms { Infants...12,469 } Total... 13,451	
Pupils .....	1,184	{ Adults... 982 }	
High Schools for Boys and Girls.....	7	Converts .....	1,179
Pupils .....	700	Marriages .....	2,541
Central High School for Girls.....	1	Deaths .....	2,464
Pupils .....	675	Catholic Population .....	301,775
Military Academy for Boys.....	2		
Pupils .....	375		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 341.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 482, 483.

## DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

(*Diocesis Ludovicopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE IN 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Casile, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN A. FLOERSH, D.D.

Bishop of Louisville, ordained June 10, 1911; cons. Titular Bishop of Lycopollis April 8, 1923, and Coadjutor Bishop of Louisville with right of succession; Succeeded to the See of Louisville July 26, 1924. Res., Louisville, Ky., 1118 S. Third st.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810; died Feb. 11, 1850.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1819; died July 12, 1841.—Rt. Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. July 20, 1834; died Nov. 21, 1868.—Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., Coadjutor with right of succession, cons. Sept. 10, 1848; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865; died May 11, 1867.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE McCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868; died Sept. 17, 1909.

Rt. Rev. DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D., ordained Sept. 6, 1874; cons. Titular Bishop of Pomario and Auxiliary of Indianapolis, April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville Feb. 7, 1910; transferred to the Titular See of Lebedus, July 26, 1924; died Nov. 7, 1925.

**Vicar General and Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., 706 E. Walnut st.

**Asst. Chancellor**—Rev. F. R. COTTON. Chancery Office: Louisville, Ky., 1118 S. 3rd st. All applications for dispensations are to be sent to this office.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE W. SCHUHMAN, D.D.

**Bishop's Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., Revs. JOHN O'CONNOR, FRANCIS FELTEN, THOS. J. HAYES, C. P. RAFFO, LL.D.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., Revs. B. H. WESTERMANN, THOS. J. HAYES, PATRICK WALSH, JOSEPH HOGARTY, JOHN O'CONNOR, CHAS. P. RAFFO, LL.D., G. A. WEISS.

**Board of Diocesan Examiners**—Revs. B. HENRY WESTERMANN, GEORGE WEISS, CHAS. P. RAFFO, LL.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. THOS. J. HAYES, FRANCIS FELTEN, ROBT. CRANEY.

**Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—Rev. PATRICK WALSH, *Defensor Vinculi*.

**Censor Theologicus Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. SCHUHMAN, D.D.

**Rural Deans**—Revs. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, THOS. J. HAYES.

**School Board**—Revs. JOHN O'CONNOR, CHAS. P. RAFFO, LL.D., JOHN H. RILEY, JOHN S. HENRY, F. N. PITT, Secretary, 443 South 5th st., Louisville, Ky.

**Building Committee**—Revs. GEORGE A. WEISS, FRANCIS FELTEN, P. J. MCNEIL, JOHN F. KNUE, FRANCIS O'CONNOR.

**Auditing Board**—Revs. JOHN T. HILL, E. E. WILLETT.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. D. A. DRISCOLL. 443 S. 5th st., Louisville, Ky.

**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society**—Rev. F. J. TIMONEY. 3929 Poplar Level road, Louisville, Ky.

**The Home and Foreign Mission Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN F. KNUE. 1020 E. Burnett ave., Louisville, Ky.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. G. MEYERING. 1962 Bardstown road, Louisville, Ky.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN T. HILL. 3132 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

1—**CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION**, Rev. P. M. Monaghan, Vicar; Rev. D. A. Driscoll (Director of Charities); Revs. F. N. Pitt (Secretary of School Board); George Saffin; J. P. McGee; B. Beruatto; J. Cronin, assts. Res., 443 South Fifth st.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105.

*Chapels*—Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.; Good Shepherd Convent, 8th st.

2—**ST. AGNES'**, Rev. Aloysius Dowling, C.P., pastor; Rev. Egbert Nolan, C.P., asst. pastor. Res., 1924 Newburg rd.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 147.

3—**ST. ALOYSIUS'**, Rev. B. J. Wight, Pastor. Res., 1125 Payne st.

*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 103.

4—**ST. ANN'S**, Rev. J. M. Dreville. Res., 1607 South 7th st.

*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 161.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
LOUIS-  
VILLE**

- 5—ST. ANTHONY'S, Very Rev. Aloys. M. Fish, O.M.C., A.M., Ph.D., S.T.D., Provincial; Rev. Fridolin Stauble, O.M.C., Pastor; Rev. Bernardin Singleton, O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 342.
- 6—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Colored), Rev. John N. Dudine. Res., 1310 West Broadway.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
- 7—ST. BENEDICT, Rev. Francis O'Connor, Rev. Andrew O'Keefe, asst. Res., 2325 Osage st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 414. Res., 4432 W. Broadway.
- 8—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan. Res., 1059 Washington st.
- 9—ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Generose Stronk, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Francis Xavier Buschle, O.F.M., Rev. Alcuin Kammer, O.F.M., assts. Res., 501 Fehr ave.  
*School*—1 Franciscan Brother. 8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 331.  
*Chapels*—St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barrett aves.; Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st.; St. Joseph's Orphanage; St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway; also City Hospital.
- 10—ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. John S. Henry, pastor. Res., 1520 Hepburn ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 269.
- 11—ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. Wm. A. Beninger, C.R., pastor; Revs. A. Reitzel, C.R., E. Waechter, C.R., Lawrence Kuntz, C.R., assts. Res., 338 N. 25th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 650.
- 12—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. Charles P. Raffo, LL.D. Res., 2704 West Chestnut st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 302.
- 12A—CHRST THE KING, Rev. F. J. Martin. Res., 725 S. 44th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 194.
- 13—ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. John M. Abell, Rev. James W. Mills, asst. Res., 3514 West Market st.  
*School*—20 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 590.
- 14—ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Rev. John F. Knue, pastor; Rev. John A. Bankowski, asst. Res., 1020 E. Burnett ave.  
*School*—19 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 880.
- 15—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. A. G. Meyering; Rev. Thomas Hennessy, C.S.C., Rev. Louis J. Nicfers, assts. Res., 1962 Bardstown rd.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 398.
- 16—ST. FRANCES OF ROME, Rev. B. J. Boland, pastor; Rev. M. Mennis, asst. Res., 2119 Payne st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 243.
- 17—ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss. Res., 1410 Dixie Highway.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 441.
- 18—HOLY CROSS, Rev. John T. Hill, pastor; Rev. William B. Jarboe, asst. pastor. Res., 3132 West Broadway.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 541.
- 19—HOLY FAMILY CHURCH, 3929 Poplar Level road, Louisville, Ky., Rev. Francis Timoney, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 153.
- 20—HOLY NAME, Rev. John O'Connor, Rev. E. A. Reavy, asst. Res., 2914 Third ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 716.
- 21—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. B. Henry Westermann. Res., 422 8th st.
- 22—ST. JAMES', Rev. E. Erle Willett, pastor; Rev. Carlos Poole, asst. pastor. Res., 1826 Eden-side ave.  
*School*—12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 381.
- 23—ST. JOHN'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Geo. W. Schuhmann, D.D., pastor; Rev. Leo Price, asst. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.  
*School*—2 Xaverian Brothers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 246.
- 24—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Agnellus Lammert, O.F.M., asst. Res., 1406 East Washington st.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 400.
- 25—ST. LEO'S, Rev. Joseph A. Newman. Res., 325 Wampum st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 212.
- 26—ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, Very Rev. Francis E. Gorman, O.P., Prior; Very Revs. R. G. Lyons, O.P., Sub-Prior; B. A. Enis, O.P.; G. B. Neitzey, O.P.; John F. McCadden, O.P.; V. R. Burnell, O.P., Director of Southern Missions; R. P. Cahill, O.P., P.G.; J. B. Hughes, O.P., S.T.Lr.; C. M. Mulvey, O.P.; H. L. Martin, O.P. Res., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
*School*—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 262.
- 27—ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, Rev. George F. Horwarth, C.S.C. Res., 817 Brook st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 86.
- 28—ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. D. Autheman, D.D. Res., 220 Brook st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 55.
- 29—ST. MARTIN'S, Rev. Francis Felton, Rev. Raymond P. Greweling, O.S.B., Rev. Peter Braun. Res., 639 So. Shelby st.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 303.
- 30—OUR LADY, Rev. B. I. Doherty, pastor. Res., 3511 Rudd ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 228.
- 31—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. J. McNeill. Res., 1305 W. Market st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 325.
- 32—ST. PAUL'S, Rev. Eugene Donohoe. Res., 1022 Jackson st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 119.
- 33—ST. PETER'S, Rev. Philip M. Friedmann, O.M.C., Rev. Ignatius Hanley, O.M.C. Res., 1628 Garland ave.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 290.
- 34—ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), Rev. Simon Griesam, O.F.M. Res., 526 Lampton st.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 107.
- 35—ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Rev. John H. Riley, Pastor. Res., 230 Woodbine st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 247.
- 36—SACRED HEART, Rev. Patrick Walsh. Res., 651 South 17th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 323.
- 36A—ST. TERESE, Rev. A. C. Zoeller, Rev. Vincent Tompkins, asst. Res., 1109 E. Kentucky st.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 422.
- 37—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. E. C. Ruff, pastor; Revs. F. Leo Jenne, F. M. Burch, assts. Res., 1207 S. Shelby st.  
*School*—17 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 771.
- 38—ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. Geo. M. Friedrich, pastor. Res., 1226 West Oak st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 141.

**CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE:**

St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barrett aves.  
Loretto High School, 4432 W. Broadway.  
St. Catherine's, 1174 East Broadway. Attended from St. James.  
City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's.  
City Hospital. Attended from St. Boniface.  
Holy Family, 23rd and Bank sts. Attended from St. Cecilia's.  
Holy Rosary, 1333 Fourth ave. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.  
Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine sts. Attended from the Cathedral.  
Industrial School of Reform. Attended from St. Matthews.

# **DIOCESE OF LOUIS- VILLE**

St. Helena's, 935 4th ave.  
 St. Joseph's, Eastern Parkway at Preston st. Rev. M. J. Dougherty, Chaplain.  
 SS. Mary and Elizabeth's, 1367 S. 12th st. Rev. John D. Kalaher, Chaplain.  
 Presentation Academy, 4th and Breckinridge sts. Attended from the Bishop's Residence.  
 Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
 Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st. Attended from St. Boniface's.  
 Seven Sorrows, 518 South 8th st. Attended from the Cathedral.  
 St. Ursula's, 806 East Chestnut st. Attended from St. Martin's.  
 St. Vincent's, 2120 Payne st. Rev. Robt. Craney, Chaplain.  
 St. Thomas Orphanage, Carter ave. and Norris pl. Rev. Edward Link, Chaplain.  
 St. Joseph's, Crescent Hill Orphan Asylum. Attended from St. Boniface's.  
 The O'Leary Home, 904 Barrett ave. Rev. S. A. Holleran, Chaplain.  
 St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway. Attended from St. Boniface's.  
 St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave. Attended from St. Cecilia's.  
 St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg Road. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.

## **OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.**

Axtel, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jerome L. Hoepf, C.P.P.S., McDaniels, Ky., P.O.  
 Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. D. Pike.  
*Schools*—Bethlehem Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 344.  
 St. Monica's (colored). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 62.  
 Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, dean; Rev. P. Durbin, asst.  
 Res., 434 Church st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 131.  
 Brown's Valley, Daviess Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Odendahl.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 65.  
 Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. P. Welsh.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 87.  
 Cecilia, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. A. J. Tompkins.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 54.  
*Missions*—Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'; Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of  
 Mercy; Red Mills, St. Anthony's; Aker's Valley, St. Elizabeth's.  
 Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Marshall.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission*—St. Charles', Livermore, McLean Co.  
 Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 109.  
 Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Anthony Helling.  
*Missions*—Big Clifty, Big Clifty Station, Mt. Hebron.  
 Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Dudine.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.  
 Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph J. Rives.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.  
*Missions*—Hawesville; Lewisport.  
 Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Glenn.  
*Missions*—Lebanon Junction, Nelson Co., St. Benedict's; Pitts Point.  
 Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeths, Rev. James Higdon.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.  
*Mission*—St. Raphael, West Louisville.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60. Beech Grove.  
 Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B., Rev. Norbert Ruswurm,  
 O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Harrodsburg, Lawrenceburg and Rose Hill.  
 Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lucian E. Clements.  
*School*—St. Bernard's. 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—Ashbyburg, Hopkins Co.  
 Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas A. Murray.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 107.  
 Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. B. Ford.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 49.  
*Missions*—Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Albert Thompson.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 318.  
 Fancy Farm (R.R. 2, Hickman Co.), St. Denis, Rev. Harold Luckett.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55.  
*Mission*—St. Charles, Carlisle Co. *School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 52.  
 Finley, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Hills, Rev. Francis J. Smith.  
*Missions*—Marion Co., St. Joseph's; Campbellsville, Spurlington.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.  
 Flaherty, Meade Co. (Vine Grove P.O., R.R. 3), St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Joseph D. Gettefinger.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.  
 Fredericktown, Washington Co. (Springfield P.O., R.R. 2), Holy Trinity, Rev. Robt. Gipperich.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 106.  
*Mission*—Blincoe, Washington Co., Holy Rosary. *School*—3 Sisters of Loretto at the  
 Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 109.  
 Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Martin Rosengarten, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 91.  
*Mission*—Irvington, Guardian Angels.  
 Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. P. J. Dalton, C.S.C.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 275.  
 Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Gettefinger.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 44.  
*Mission*—Columbus, Hickman Co.  
 Holy Cross, Marion Co. (P.O. Loretto, Ky., R.F.D. 2), Holy Cross, Rev. Paschal Hayden.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 225.  
 Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John W. Vance. Res., 902 E. Ninth st.  
*Mission*—Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's, Eddyville.  
 Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.  
 Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Chas. P. Bowling, vicar.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 81.  
 Knottsville, Daviess Co. (Philpot P.O., R. 2), St. William's, Rev. Francis X. Laemmle.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 143.  
 Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, dean; Rev. Paul Greenwell, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 288.  
 St. Monica's (Colored) Church.  
*School*—For colored children. 1 Sister of Loretto. Pupils, 54.  
 Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Beruatto, D.D.  
*Mission*—Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's.  
 McQuady, Breckinridge Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. R. Monnin, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 87.  
 Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis F. Millard, vicar.  
*Mission*—Fulton, Fulton Co., Our Lady of Victory.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
LOUIS-  
VILLE**

- Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Rahm.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 169.  
*Mission*—St. Ambrose, Henshaw, Ky.
- New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. James H. Willett.  
*Schools*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 209.  
 For colored children. Pupils, 20.
- New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Alphonsus L. O'Shea.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 140.  
 Catholic District School (colored). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 14.
- Okolona, Jefferson Co., St. Rita's, Rev. E. Link.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 106.
- Ottenheim, Lincoln Co. (Waynesburg P.O., R. F. D. No. 1), St. Sylvester's, Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's; New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis'; Broughtontown, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's.
- Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. R. Maloney. Res., 614 Locust st.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Frankenberger. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 275.  
 St. Paul's, Rev. James F. Norman, pastor; Rev. Leo J. Dreckmann, D.D., asst.
- Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John D. Fallon; Rev. Wilfrid J. Hayden.  
*Missions*—La Centre, Ballard Co., St. Mary's; St. Thomas', Hampton, Ky.
- Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, Rev. Wm. Joseph Mulcahy.  
*Mission*—Brandenburg, Ky.
- Peonia, Grayson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Edward Russell.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters.
- Missions*—Wax, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's; Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's; Iberia, St. James'; Dog Creek.
- Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Roman Kramer, O.F.M.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
- Missions*—La Grange, Central State Hospital, Lakeland.
- Pleasure Ridge, Jefferson Co., St. Paul. Attended from St. Peter's, Louisville, Ky.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 98.
- Raywick, Marion Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Vincent Sciolla.  
*Schools*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 102.  
 For colored children. Pupils, 15.
- Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Simon Luley.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 91.  
*Mission*—Sorgho. *School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
- Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Cornelius Hooiveld, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 52.
- Rome, Daviess Co. (Owensboro P.O., R.F.D. No. 3), St. Martin, Rev. S. J. Mensa.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 98.  
*Mission*—Calhoun, McLean Co., St. Sebastian.
- Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Lyons.  
*Missions*—Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's; Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.
- St. John, Hardin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Gerhardtstein, C.P.P.S.
- St. John the Evangelist, McCracken Co. (Paducah P.O., R.R. 6), Rev. Paul C. Barrett.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 108.
- St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Diemert, vicar.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 102.
- St. Lawrence, Daviess Co. (Philpot P.O., R.R. 2), St. Lawrence's, Rev. George Niehaus.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 89.  
*Mission*—Hancock Co., St. Thomas'.
- St. Mary, Marion Co., (Lebanon P.O., R. 5), St. Charles', attended from St. Mary's College.  
*Schools*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.  
 For colored children. Pupils, 45.
- St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Bartholomew F. Besinger, C.P.P.S., asst.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 340.
- St. Thomas, Nelson Co. (Bardstown P.O.), St. Thomas's, Rev. J. J. Fitzgibbon.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 172.
- St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Higgins, pastor.  
*School*—St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Attended from the Sacred Heart Church.
- Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. C. L. Smith, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 54.  
*Missions*—Chapeze, Taylorsville.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph A. Humma, vicar.  
*Mission*—Eminence.
- Shively, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Rev. John B. Peifer.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 270.  
*Chapel*—Home for the Aged and Infirm.
- St. Denis' (R.R. 4), Rev. Joseph T. Neeson, pastor.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 97.
- Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's, Rev. Ignatius Mayer, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 44.  
*Missions*—Monticello, Wayne Co.; Stearns, McCreary Co.
- Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. J. Maloney.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 161.  
 St. Rose's, Very Rev. James P. Aldridge O.P., Prior, and other Fathers of the Priory.
- Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Edward J. Menke. R.F.D. 4, Owensboro, Ky.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. T. Pieters.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 283.
- Vine Grove, Hardin Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Guido L. Mensa.  
*Missions*—West Point, Grahampton.
- Waverly, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph McAleer.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 139.  
*Mission*—St. Francis, Henderson Co.
- Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 172.  
*Mission*—Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.

Absent on leave: Rev. A. O'Sullivan.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. J. F. Devine; Rev. John Gastaldi.

Retired: Rev. H. A. Connolly, St. Joseph's Infirmary, Eastern Parkway and Preston st., Louisville, Ky.; Rev. D. J. Higgins, Ireland.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.  
ORDERS OF MEN.**

LOUISVILLE. *Ordo Fratrum Minorum Conventualium sancti Francisci*—Province of Our Lady of Consolation.—Very Rev. Aloys. M. Fish, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General.

2222 West Market st., Louisville, Ky. The Fathers are represented in the Dioceses of Louisville, Indianapolis, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Toledo, Cheyenne and Grand Island.

*St. Boniface Monastery*,<sup>1</sup> 501 Fehr ave., Louisville, Ky.—Rev. Generose Stronk, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Philibert Ramstetter (Vicar and Professor of Philosophy); Revs. Romanus Kramer, O.F.M. (Pastor of St. Aloysius), Pewee Valley; Francis X. Buschle, O.F.M.; Venantius Stephan, O.F.M. (Chaplain); Alcuin Kammer, O.F.M.; Simon Griesam, O.F.M. (Pastor of St. Peter Claver's); Ubaldo Schwetschenau, O.F.M., Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M. (Chaplain); Ignatius Kelley, O.F.M., Clerics, 13; Lay Brothers, 6.

*Sacred Heart Retreat*,<sup>2</sup> Passionist Fathers, 1924 Newburg rd., Louisville, Ky.—Very Rev. Justin Smith, C.P. (Rector); Very Rev. Wilfrid Avery, C.P. (Master of Novices); Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Revs. Jerome Reutermann, C.P., Alphonsus Krup, C.P., Maurice St. Julian, C.P., Erasmus Glockner, C.P., Aloysius Dowling, C.P., Mark Hoskins, C.P., Bernardine Alfano, C.P., Henry Miller, C.P., Egbert Nolan, C.P. (Asst. Pastor); Peter Kilgallon, C.P., Silvan McGarry, C.P., Hugh King, C.P., Casimir Di Cristina, C.P., Clergy, 17; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4; Brothers, 3.

*St. Xavier's College, Xaverian Brothers*, 118 W. Broadway.—Brother Edmund, President. Professors: Brothers Richard and Bernard, Assistants; Anselm, Librarian; Edwin, Oswald, William, Josephus Xaverius Marcellus, Emmanuel, Leonard Francis, Louis Charles, Regis, Paulinus, George, Leonard, Connor, Liguori, Joachim, Arthur, Reginald, Anthony, Nestor. Brothers Cletus and Silverius teachers at St. John's parochial school. 550 Students at College.

*St. Laurence's Institute for Working Boys*, 233 E. College st.—Brother Borgia, C.F.X., Dir. Brother Marcarius, C.F.X. Boys, 18.

BARDSTOWN. *St. Joseph's College* (Bardstown, Ky.). Xaverian Brothers—Brother Aurelius, C.F.X., President. Brothers Sylvester, Cyril, Christopher, Alphonse, Athanasius, Gonzaga, Gregory, Joel, Patrick, Dominicus, Ronald. Pupils, 130. Rev. A. A. Durkin, O.P., Chaplain. Brothers, 12.

SAINT MARY. *St. Mary's College*<sup>1</sup> (Exclusively for Ecclesiastical Students) Resurrectionist Fathers.—Very Rev. Peter Ellert, C.R., Superior; Rev. Henry P. Jansinski, C.R., Rev. Louis H. Batte, C.R., Rev. Alphonsus A. Eicheldinger, C.R., Rev. Francis J. Jaglowicz, C.R. Lay Brothers, 4; Lay Professors, 2; Students, 70.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Rose's Priory*,<sup>2</sup> Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. James P. Aldridge, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. L. P. Johannsen, O.P., Sub-Prior and Master of Novices; Revs. A. A. Durkin, O.P., Chaplain, St. Joseph's College, Bardstown; O. D. Parent, J. A. Byrnes, O.P.; Rev. J. F. Twohig, O.P.; Rev. P. B. Doyle, O.P.; Thomas a Kempis Reilly, O.P., Chaplain. St. Catherine's Academy, Springfield. Fathers, 8; Novices, 38; Lay Brothers, 4.

TRAPPIST P.O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Cistercians of the Strict Observance*.<sup>1</sup> Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.S.C.O. (Abbot); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.S.C.O. (Prior); Rev. M. George Caillard, O.S.C.O. (Subprior); Rt. Rev. M. Vital Kliniski, O.S.C.O. (Resigned Abbot); Rev. Mary Cerveaux, O.S.C.O.; Rev. M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.S.C.O., Rev. M. Columban Lynch, O.S.C.O.; Rev. M. Odo Collissy, O.S.C.O. (Guestmaster); Rev. M. Patrick Guinan, O.S.C.O.; Rev. M. Bernard Knott, O.S.C.O. (President); Rev. M. Robert McGann, O.S.C.O. (Master of Novices); Rev. M. Anselm O'Connell, O.S.C.O.; Rev. M. Ephrem Steigenberger, O.S.C.O. (Master of Lay Brothers); Rev. M. Benedict Gemignani, O.S.C.O. (Sacristan); Rev. M. Anthony de Bruijn, O.S.C.O.; Rev. M. Berchmans Yates, O.S.C.O. (Master of Ceremonies); Rev. M. Alphonsus Wagner, O.S.C.O.; Rev. M. Edward Knecht, O.S.C.O. (Cantor); Rev. M. Edmund Xuereb, O.S.C.O. (Secretary); Rev. M. William Archambeault, O.S.C.O.; Rev. M. Augustin Arcand, O.S.C.O. (Prof. of Dogmatic and Moral Theology); Rev. M. John Graf, O.S.C.O. (Secretary, Association for the Conversion of the Far East); Rev. M. Stephen Pitra, O.S.C.O.; Rev. M. Mauritius Lans, O.S.C.O.; Rev. M. Alberic Wulf, O.S.C.O. (Director of Retreats, Prof. of Classics and Philosophy); Rev. M. Amedeus Ginsbach, O.S.C.O.; Rev. M. Francis Powers, O.S.C.O.; Rev. M. John Baptist Renier, O.S.C.O.; Rev. M. Fabian Forest, O.S.C.O.; Rev. M. Bartholomew Brazzale, O.S.C.O. Choir Religious, Novices and Oblates, 42 (of whom 30 are priests); Lay Brothers, Professed, Novices, Oblates and Postulants, 40. Total in Community, 82.

# ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*,<sup>2</sup> 735 Eastern Parkway.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Benigna, Supr. Sisters, 44. Patients treated, 4,342. Rev. M. J. Dougherty, Chaplain.

*Nazareth Training School*.<sup>2</sup>—Pupils, 110.

*SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1367 S. Twelfth st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Josella, Supr. Sisters, 39. Patients treated during the year, 3,051. *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> 50 in attendance. Rev. John D. Kalaher, Chaplain.

*St. Anthony's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> St. Anthony's Place.—26 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients treated, 3,000. Sister M. Fulgentia, O.S.F., Superior. *Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> 64 in attendance. Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M., Chaplain.

*St. Agnes' Sanitarium*,<sup>2</sup> 2016 Newburg rd.—22 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Patients treated, 75. Sister Mary Cassilda, Supr. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.

*St. Ann's Convent*, 2420 Portland ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Casimir Hopkins, Supr. Attended from St. Cecilia's. Sisters in Convent, 33. Sisters teaching in Parochial Schools reside here.

*St. Helena's Commercial College and St. Helena Night High School*, 935 Fourth ave.—15 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Canisius, Supr. Pupils, 140. Night High School Pupils, 48.

*St. Angela's Home*, 1731 Edenside ave.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary George, Supr. Sisters, 16. Attended from St. James'.

*St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum for Boys*, Carter ave. and Norris pl.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Gretchen, Supr. Sisters, 14. Orphans, 105. Rev. Edward Link, Chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*, 2120 Payne st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Agnita, Supr. Sisters, 16. Orphans, 96. Rev. Robert Craney, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum*, 2823 Frankfort ave.—Conducted by Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary Domitilla, Supr. Sisters, 18. Orphans, 192. Rev. Venantius Stephen, O.F.M., Chaplain.

*Our Lady's Home for Infants*, 809 Brook st.—Directed by Queens Daughters. Alice Hayes, President. Infants, 23. 47 babies cared for during year.

*The O'Leary Home for Poor Catholic Men*, 904 Barret ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Emerita, Supr. Sisters, 4. Inmates, 11. Rev. S. A. Holleran, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor*, Tenth and Magazine sts.—In charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Germaine, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 235. Attended from the Cathedral.

*Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 518 S. 8th st.—Mother Mary of the Holy Family. Sisters, 16; Magdalens, 42. Colored Reform Class and Orphans, 120. Attended from Cathedral.

*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 23rd and Bank sts.—Sister Mary of St. Laurence Brady, Supr. Sisters, 23. Inmates, 151. Attended from St. Cecilia's.

*Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse of the Immaculate Conception*, 3115 Lexington rd.—Mother Mary Chrysostom, Supr. Sisters, 378; Novices, 30; Postulants, 6. Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., Chaplain.



# **DIOCESE OF LOUIS- VILLE**

*Ursuline Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 806 E. Chestnut st.—28 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Cosma, Supr. Pupils, 248.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart, Crescent Hill*, 3107 Lexington rd.—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Mercedes O'Connell, Directress. Sisters, 30. Pupils, 242. Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Junior College and Normal School*, 3111 Lexington rd.—Students, 128. For the benefit of the students in the Normal School, the College maintains an elementary school known as the Sacred Heart Model School at 3105 Lexington rd. Dean, Sister M. Dominica.

*St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1176 E. Broadway.—Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Sisters, 36. Attended from St. James' Pupils, 140.

*Visitation Home for Working Girls*, 957 Fourth ave.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, Supr. Girls, 60. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

*Sacred Heart Home*, 218 East College st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary William Murray, Supr. Sisters, 9; Inmates, 31. Attended from St. Boniface's.

*Loretto High School*, 4432 W. Broadway.—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Faber, Supr. Sisters, 22. Pupils, 110. Attended from Christ the King.

*Presentation Academy, cor. Fourth ave. and Breckinridge st.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agnes Teresa McAuliffe, Supr. Sisters, 17. Pupils, 164. Attended from the Bishop's Residence.

*Holy Rosary Academy*, 1333 4th ave.—Sister M. Justina, Supr. 18 Dominican Sisters, Pupils, 180. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

*Nazareth College*, 851 S. 4th ave.—Sister Berenice, Supr. 16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 215 Students. Chapel at Presentation Academy.

*Catholic Colored High School*, 428 S. 8th st.—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 31. Sister Frances Louise, Superior. Rev. B. H. Westermann, Chaplain.

**BARDSTOWN.** *Bethlehem Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aline Halpin, Supr. Sisters, 12. Pupils, 344.

**LORETTO (Nerina P.O.)** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross*. Mother Mary Olivette Norton, Superior General. Sisters, 913; Novices, 30; Postulants, 30. Rev. William J. Howlett, Chaplain.

*Loretto Station*, Marion Co.—Sisters, 4. Pupils, 151. Blincoe Mission. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 106.

**NAZARETH.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*.—Mother Mary Catharine Malone, Mother General. In Motherhouse: Novices, 48; Postulants, 40. Total number of Professed Sisters in Motherhouse, 163. Total in Congregation, —.

*Nazareth Junior College and Academy*, Nelson Co., Ky. (Nazareth P.O.)—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Ignatius Fox, Directress. Religious Teachers, 20; Lay Teachers, 2; Students (Collegiate and Academy), 129. Rev. Richard Davis, Chaplain.

**OWENSBORO.** *St. Frances' Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rose Mary, Supr. Teachers, 14. Pupils, 544. Attended from St. Paul's.

**PADUCAH.** *St. Mary's Academy*.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Raymond, Supr. Pupils, 480. Attended from St. Francis de Sales Church.

**ST. CATHARINE**, near Springfield. *Saint Catherine of Siena Convent*.—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Bernadette Clements, Mother-General. Sisters in Motherhouse, 33. Total in congregation, 445. Novices, 17; Postulants, 11. Rev. Thomas & Kempis Reilly, O.P., Chaplain.

*Academy of St. Catharine*, Saint Catharine P.O.—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Sister Alexia O'Sullivan, Supr. Pupils, 73.

**ST. JOHN.** *Bethlehem Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Sisters, 21. Pupils, 69. Rev. Albert Gerhardtstein, C.F.P.S., Chaplain.

**ST. JOSEPH.** *Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Teresita Thompson, Supr. Sisters in Community, 270; Novices, 26; Postulants, 13. Rev. James L. Whelan, Chaplain.

*Mt. St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*.—Pupils, 115.

**ST. VINCENT.** *St. Vincent's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bertrand Crimmins, Supr. Sisters, 20. Pupils, 111. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Ursuline Convent.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey)—St. Martin; Louisville; Danville; Ottenheim; Somerset.

*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; St. Rose's Church and Priory, Springfield.

*St. Boniface Church and Monastery*—St. Joseph's, St. Peter Claver's, Louisville; Pewee Valley.

*O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals)—St. Anthony's Convent and Church, St. Peter's, Louisville; Pleasure Ridge.

*C.S.C.—Fathers of the Holy Cross*—St. Mary Magdalen's, Louisville, Henderson.

*C.F.P.S.—Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*—Axtel, Hardinsburg, McQuady, St. John, St. Matthew.

*C.P.—Passionist Fathers*—Sacred Heart Retreat, St. Agnes, Louisville.

*C.R.—Fathers of the Resurrection* (Rome, Italy)—St. Cecilia's, Louisville; St. Mary's College; St. Mary.

*O.C.S.O.—Reformed Cistercians*—Gethsemani Abbey. (Trappist P.O.)

*Xaverian Brothers* (Bruges, Belgium)—St. Xavier's College, St. John's, Louisville; St. Lawrence Institute, Louisville; St. Joseph's College, Bardstown.

Publication: "The Record," official organ of the Diocese of Louisville (weekly). Benedict Elder, Editor. Office: 1503 Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishops .....	1	Diocesan Colored High School.....	1
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Pupils in Colleges and Academies .....	4,595
Provincial .....	1	Institutional Schools .....	2
Diocesan Priests .....	126	Pupils .....	123
Priests of Religious Orders .....	105	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Total .....	231	Orphans .....	393
Ecclesiastical Students .....	179	Total Young People Under Catholic Care .....	24,221
Churches with Resident Priests.....	112	Hospitals .....	4
Missions with Churches.....	50	Homes for Aged .....	2
Total Churches .....	162	Baptisms { Infants... 3,610 } Total... ..	4,059
Chapels .....	36	Converts .....	502
Parochial Schools .....	101	Marriages .....	1,237
Pupils .....	19,183	Deaths .....	1,583
Colleges .....	5	Catholic Population .....	117,252
Academies and Private High Schools... ..	19		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 341, 342.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 483.

## DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Diocesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

*Comprises the State of New Hampshire.*

Square Miles = 9.305.



RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D.D.

**Bishop of Manchester;** ordained Dec. 17, 1892; cons. Mar. 19, 1907.—*Res., Manchester, N. H., 151 Walnut st.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec. 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., V.G., P.A., P.R.—*Res., St. John's, Concord, N. H.*

**Rector and Chancellor**—Rev. EDWARD A. CLARK.—*Res., 145 Lowell st., Manchester, N. H.*

**Vice Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. MICHAEL J. HURLEY.

**Council of the Bishop**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., V.G., P.A., P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. E. DEVOY, D.P., P.R., Revs. MATTHEW CREAMER, P.R., J. F. CREEDEN, P.R., C. S. LACROIX, P.R., J. MELANCON.

**Council of Vigilance**—Revs. J. F. CREEDEN, JOSEPH MELANCON.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. MATTHEW CREAMER, P.R.

**Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—Revs. J. E. MCCOOEY, D.D., Ph.D., Judex; HORM. TETREAU, Defensor; J. A. CASEY, D.C.L., Secretarius.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. E. DEVOY, D.P., P.R., Revs. MATTHEW CREAMER, P.R., JOHN E. FINEN, D.D., P.R., J. F. CREEDEN, P.R.

**Diocesan School Board**—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. E. DEVOY, D.P., P.R., Revs. MATTHEW CREAMER, P.R., G. A. DEMERS, P.R., J. MELANCON.

**Advisory Board for the Administration of Temporal Affairs**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JEREMIAH S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L., V.G., P.A., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. E. DEVOY, D.P., P.R., Revs. MATTHEW CREAMER, P.R., C. S. LACROIX, P.R., JOSEPH MELANCON, EDWARD A. CLARK, Secretary.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Mr. WILFRID J. LESSARD, K.S.G.

**Censors of Books and Newspapers**—Revs. P. J. SCOTT, J. E. MCCOOEY, D.D. Ph.D.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JOSEPH F. CREEDEN, P.R.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. EDWARD A. CLARK.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. JAMES H. BRENNAN, P.R.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Charities**—Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

**Diocesan Music Commission**—Revs. F. X. LYONS, JOHN J. BROPHY.

**Diocesan Director of Work for Deaf Mutes**—Rev. J. E. VACCAREST.—*Res., 510 Pine st., Manchester, N. H.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF MANCHESTER.

1—**ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL**, Rev. E. A. Clark, rector; Revs. Thomas W. Cushing, Francis D. Sliney, James W. Gilrain, William P. Clancy, Michael J. Hurley. *Res., 145 Lowell st.*

**Schools**—For Boys. 2 Christian Brothers. 7 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 302.

For Girls. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 284.

**High School for Boys**—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Brendan, Dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 187.

**High School for Girls**—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 76.

**Chapels**—Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery); Mt. St. Mary's Convent; Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; St. Patrick's Orphanage; St. Joseph's Orphanage; Sacred Heart Hospital; St. Paul's Home; Monastery of the Precious Blood. St. John's Home for Men.

**Mission**—Merrimack. Hillsboro Co.

**Stations**—County Jail; State Industrial School.

**Mission**—Melchite-Greek, Rev. B. Bellamas, O.S.A.

2—**ST. ANNE'S**, Rev. John E. Finen, D.D., P.R.; Revs. J. R. O'Connor, T. F. Hogan, assts. *Res., 231 Merrimack st.*

**Schools**—St. Agnes, for Boys. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 228.

McDonald, for Girls. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 266.

3—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Rev. A. P. Boire, P.R., Revs. L. J. Poulin, Adolphe Sicard, R. J. Richard. *Res., 383 Beech st.*



**DIOCESE  
OF  
MAN-  
CHESTER**

- Schools*—For Boys. 11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart; 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 503.  
For Girls. 12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 412.
- St. Augustine's Academy*—High School for Boys, 2 Brothers of the Sacred Heart; Brother Wilfrid, Dir. Pupils, 21.
- Chapel*—St. Therese's. *St. Therese's School*—2 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 78; Girls, 101.
- 4—*ST. MARY'S*, Rev. A. J. Leclerc, Revs. Rodolphe Heon, H. A. Brodeur, R. J. Langlois, assts. Res., 378 Notre Dame ave.
- Hevey High School*—1 Marist Brother. Pupils, 9 Boys.
- Holy Angels High School*—2 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 25 Girls.
- Schools*—*Hevey School*, for Boys. 10 Marist Brothers. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 626.
- Holy Angels School*, for Girls. 17 Sisters of Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Girls, 659.
- Chapels*—*Holy Angels*; Our Lady of Lourdes.
- 5—*ST. RAPHAEL'S*, Rev. Joseph Joos, O.S.B., rector. Res., 103 Walker st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 104; Girls, 109.
- 6—*ST. GEORGE'S*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. E. Devoy, D.P., P.R., Revs. J. E. Vaccarest, Antonio Lambert, Frederick Tetreau. Res., 517 Pine st.
- St. George High School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 57 Girls.
- School*—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 394; Girls, 508.
- 7—*ST. PATRICK'S*, Rev. James E. White. Res., 138 Coolidge ave.
- School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 36; Girls, 50.
- 8—*ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA*, Rev. L. J. A. Doucet; Revs. E. L. Bussiere, Andre Doucet, R. Bellefeuille. Res., 172 Belmont st.
- School*—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 397; Girls, 477.
- 9—*ST. HEDWIG'S*, Rev. John B. Puchala. Res., 319 Pine st.
- School*—*St. Casimir*. 7 Felician Sisters. Boys, 171; Girls, 139.
- 10—*HOLY ROSARY*, attended from Cathedral.
- 11—*SACRED HEART OF JESUS*, Rev. Louis T. Laliberté, Rev. A. J. Brunelle. Res., 223 S. Main st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 215; Girls, 258.
- 12—*OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP*, Revs. E. J. Kean, L. J. Carlin. Res., 266 Cypress st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 77; Girls, 89.
- 13—*BLESSED SACRAMENT*, Rev. F. X. Lyons, Rev. John F. Shea. Res., 14 Elm st.
- Mission*—Goffs Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
- 14—*ST. EDMUND'S*, Rev. Joseph C. Morin. Res., 63 Pinard st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 139; Girls, 128.
- 15—*ST. JOHN BAPTIST*, Rev. J. G. Leclerc, Revs. J. E. Vachon, J. R. Lampron, assts. Res., 107 Alsace st.
- School*—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 354; Girls, 372.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.**

- Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. R. Griffin.
- Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. J. Maney.
- Mission*—Swansey, Cheshire Co., St. Anthony's; Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus'.
- Berlin, Coos Co., St. Anne's, Revs. Joseph Melancon, E. N. Durette, J. A. Parent.
- St. Regis Academy, High School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 19; Girls, 82.
- School*—25 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 743; Girls, 744.
- St. Kieran's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey, Rev. P. J. Hackett, asst.
- Mission*—Milan, N. H.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 235; Girls, 207.
- Angel Guardian, Rev. O. F. Bousquet, Revs. A. J. Halde, E. A. Gelinas, assts.
- School*—17 Sisters of the Presentation. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 442; Girls, 491.
- Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. P. Farrell.
- Mission*—Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's.
- Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McCaffrey, Revs. A. J. Burque, J. M. Groves.
- School*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 334; Girls, 366.
- St. Mary's High School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 59.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Maurice Seklewicz, adm.
- Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., V.G., P.A., P.R., Revs. P. J. Kenneally, M. J. Murtagh. Res. 72 S Main st.
- School*—Sacred Heart. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 120; Girls, 114.
- Chapel*—St. John's, North End.
- School*—St. John's. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 93; Girls, 82.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. A. A. Sylvestre, Rev. L. Drapeau. Res., 50 Pleasant st.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 118.
- Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. J. Reddon, D.D. Res., 26 Crystal ave.
- Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Creedon, P.R., Revs. W. J. Collins, John Hathaway.
- School*—St. Mary's. 13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 248. Girls, 212.
- St. Mary's High School*—For girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 34.
- St. Charles', Rev. O. N. Desmarais, rector; Rev. E. Alix, asst. Res., 20 Grove st.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 219; Girls, 190.
- East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Cavanaugh, Rev. Charles Allyson.
- Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Leonard J. Geisel.
- Mission*—Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
- Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. J. Robichaud.
- Stations*—Candia, Rockingham Co.; County Farm, Rockingham Co.
- Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel J. Cotter. Res., 170 Water st.
- Farmington, Strafford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Paul Desaulniers.
- Missions*—Milton, Northwood, Alton Bay, Gilmanton, Iron Works.
- Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Brophy, Rev. A. W. Verrette. Res., 43 W. High st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 260; Girls, 222.
- Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. N. A. Bouchard.
- School*—4 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 64; Girls, 74.
- Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. Thomas J. Connor, D.D., Rev. W. Chartier.
- School*—*St. Benedict's*. 4 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 103; Girls, 71.
- Mission*—Cascades, Coos Co., St. Benedict's.
- Station*—Greenwood, Coos Co.
- Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Lessard.
- School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 97; Girls, 100.
- Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Francis Happyay.
- Mission*—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
- Station*—West Milan, Coos Co.

- Hampton Beach, Rockingham Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Cathedral.  
*Station*—Rye Beach.
- Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. John W. Sliney, D.C.L.  
*Mission*—West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
- Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. John J. Driscoll.  
*Mission*—Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.
- Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. Leddy, Rev. E. E. Gagnon.  
*Missions*—Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's; Henniker, St. Therese of the Little Flower.  
*Stations*—Contoocook, Merrimack Co., Francestown, Hillsboro Co., Hopkington, Weare, Greenfield.
- Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. S. Duffy.  
Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. J. Gilbert.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 43; Girls, 44.
- Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Patrick J. Scott, pastor; Revs. Henry Blanchard, F. J. Crowley.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 168; Girls, 170.  
*Mission*—Gilsun, Cheshire Co., County Farm.
- Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Redden.  
*School*—St. John's, 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 122; Girls, 104.  
*Missions*—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory; Meredith, Belknap Co.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Roy, Revs. Joseph Dubé, A. J. Dufour, assts.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 19 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 349; Girls, 335.
- Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. J. T. Crowley. Res., 43 Washington st.  
*Stations*—Gilmanton Iron Works, Belknap Co.; Weirs, Belknap Co.
- Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. John A. Casey, D.C.L. Res., 163 Main st.
- Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. James J. Hogan, E. F. Belanger, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 185. Girls, 200.
- Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. McDonough.  
*Missions*—Campton, Franconia, North Woodstock.
- Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Herbert A. Hennon, Rev. C. W. Trudel. Res., 30 Clay st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 132.  
*Mission*—Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
- Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter L. Dee, D.D.
- Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. E. Lennon.  
*Station*—Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
- Nashua, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Creamer, P.R., pastor; Revs. Cornelius P. Buckley, John A. McSweeney.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 219; Girls, 250.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. C. S. Lacroix, P.R., Revs. L. H. Paquet, A. Dumont, O. E. Giguere. Res., 48 West Hollis st.  
*Schools*—Sacred Heart Academy. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 301.  
St. Aloysius' School. 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Boys, 269; Girls, 573. *High School*—16 Girls.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. O. W. Delisle, Chaplain.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. P. C. Gamache, A. Lauziere, Irenee Fortin.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 356; Girls, 358.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Piszezalka, M.S. Res., 41 Franklin st.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Ignatius Abromaitis, M.S. Res., 119 Temple st.
- Infant Jesus, Rev. I. A. Janelle, Rev. U. Simoneau. Res., 121 Allds st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 199; Girls, 218.
- Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. McCooey, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. D. Desruisseaux.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 154; Girls, 171.
- Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Finning.  
*Mission*—Lake Sunapee, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
- North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains, Rev. J. E. Belford.  
*Missions*—Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart; Chocoma, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help; Conway, Carroll Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
- North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Routhier.  
*Mission*—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
- Stations*—Dixville, Stewartstown, Mapletown.
- North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George F. Marshall; Rev. J. J. Foley.
- Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. C. Laughlin, D.D.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 108. Girls, 91.
- Peterboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. A. Belford.
- Pittsfield, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. David J. Caron.
- Plymouth, Grafton Co., St. Matthews, Rev. J. E. Cahalane.  
*Mission*—St. Timothy's, Bristol; Beebe River.
- Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. Brennan, P.R.; Revs. T. J. Whelan, J. J. Belluscio. Res., 98 Summer st.  
*School*—St. Patrick's. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 251; Girls, 275.
- Riverside (Beecher Falls P.O.), St. Albert's, Rev. L. A. Ramsay.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Presentation of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils: Boys, 86; Girls, 64.  
*Missions*—Pittsburg, Clarksville, Stewartstown Hollow, West Stewartstown.
- Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McNamara.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 22.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. A. O. Poirier, Rev. A. H. Poirier, Res., 10 Bridge st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 156; Girls, 171.
- Salem, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Boyd.  
*Missions*—Canobie Lake, Rockingham Co.; Pelham, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
- Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Cormier.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 38; Girls, 42.
- Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. F. Morin.  
*Mission*—Wolfborough.  
*Stations*—Union, Milton Mills.
- Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Howat.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 65.
- St. Martin's, Revs. H. Tetreau, L. Brodeur, E. E. Brodeur. Res., 28 Franklin st.  
*School*—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 316; Girls, 296.
- Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. N. Plante, pastor; Revs. C. E. Burque, C. Dunas.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 257; Girls, 282.
- Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. William H. Sweeney.  
*Mission*—Belmont, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's.
- Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. I. Gomo.  
*Mission*—Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
- Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. E. F. Quirk.  
*Mission*—Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
MAN-  
CHESTER**

Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John J. McCarthy, admr.  
*Mission*—Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes,  
 Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Moher.  
 Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Patrick E. Walsh, Emile Jacques.  
*Missions*—Bretton Woods, Lisbon, Twin Mountain.  
*Stations*—Bath, Pike, Sugar Hill, Lake Tariton.

Retired: Revs. J. G. A. Jutras, C. J. Paradis.

Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph Corcoran, Rev. T. E. Lawless, Rev. W. F. Pendergast, Rev. J. C. Lemelin, Henri Beaudé, J. A. McCartuy, H. A. Benoit, D.D.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**MANCHESTER.** *St. Anselm's Abbey and St. Anselm's College.*<sup>1</sup>—Collegiate and Academic courses. Rt. Rev. Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Dominic Scherer, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Placidus Schorn, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Revs. Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B., David Twomey, O.S.B., Wilfrid Desmarais, O.S.B., Clement Bellevue, O.S.B., Justin Mahoney, O.S.B., Laurence Davitt, O.S.B., Raymond Burns, O.S.B., Timothy Pelletier, O.S.B., Hyacinth Dilts, O.S.B., George Jacobson, O.S.B., Jeremiah Ahearn, O.S.B., Andrew Lavallee, O.S.B., Philip Mullen, O.S.B., Eugene Goellner, O.S.B., Stephen Parent, O.S.B., Regis Porter, O.S.B., Herbert Healey, O.S.B. Clerics, 7; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 6. Students, 250.  
**COLEBROOK.** *St. Joseph's Juniorate.*<sup>1</sup>—Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of St. John the Baptist, Lowell, Mass.). Rev. E. J. Carrier, O.M.I., Supr.; Revs. J. R. Jalbert, O.M.I., Donat Morrisette, O.M.I., A. St. Cyr, O.M.I., Lucien Hebert, O.M.I., Alphonse Breault, O.M.I., Arthur Saluas, O.M.I. Brother, 1. Students, 54.  
**ENFIELD.** *La Salette Seminary.*<sup>1</sup>—Preparatory College for the Missionaries of La Salette. Rev. Z. J. Chouinard, M.S., Supr.; Rev. W. C. Boulanger, M.S. (Missionary); Revs. Anthony Deneault, M.S., Donat Fluet, M.S., Donat Parisien, M.S., Philip Leblanc, M.S., Edward Versailles, M.S., Alphonse Dutil, M.S., Elmerie Dubois, M.S. 37 Pupils. Applications for Missions should be made to Rev. Fr. Superior, La Salette Seminary, Enfield, N. H.  
**HUDSON.** *Novitiate of Our Lady of Grace.*<sup>1</sup>—Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of St. John the Baptist, Lowell, Mass.). Rev. D. Dalpé, O.M.I., Supr.; Revs. Jos. A. Pailé, O.M.I. Novices, 12; Brothers, 3. Domestic Dept.—5 Sisters of St. Joan of Arc. Sr. Veronica, Supr.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**MANCHESTER.** *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evarista, Supr. Sisters, 373; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4. Connected herewith are: *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding School and Academy* for Boys. Pupils, 47. *Magnificat Vocational Institute.* Day and Night Classes. Students, 12. *Mt. St. Mary Kindergarten.* Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 11; 3 Teachers. *Our Lady of Grace Academy* (high school for girls). Students, 52. Teachers, 6. *St. John's Preparatory School.* Boys, 27.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Joseph, Supr. Orphans, 76.  
*St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.*—14 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Joseph, Supr. Orphans, 66.  
*St. Paul's Home for Aged Women.*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Chantal, Supr. Inmates, 51.  
*St. John's Home for Aged Men.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xaverius, Supr. Inmates, 13.  
*Sacred Heart Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Regis, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1,909. *Sacred Heart Training School for Nurses.*<sup>2</sup>—Students, 24.  
*House of St. Martha,* 434 Union st.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xaverius, Supr. Inmates, 20.  
*Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help and Maternity Hospital,* 292 Concord st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Virginia, Supr. Orphans, 50. Patients during year, 187.  
*St. Joseph's Monastery,* Congregation of Holy Cross and Seven Dolours.—Sr. Mary of St. Emmeline, Supr. 25 Sisters.  
*Manoir St. Georges.*—5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Anatolie, Supr. Rev. A. J. Constant, D.D., Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Orphanage.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister of the Immaculate Conception, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 46; Girls, 59. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.  
*Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.*<sup>2</sup>—29 Gray Nuns. Sister Coulon, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1,613, and 729 out patients. Lay Nurses, 30. Pupils in *Training School*,<sup>3</sup> 36. *Kindergarten.* Sisters 2. Pupils, 135. *Orphanage for Girls.*—6 Gray Nuns. Orphans, 76.  
*St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys.*—21 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Alexandre, Supr. Orphans, 163. *Kindergarten* connected. 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 282.  
*Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls.*—Gray Nuns. Sister Dufrost, Supr. Girls, 110.  
*Monastery of the Precious Blood,* 555 Union st.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother St. John Berchmans, Supr. Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.  
*Sisters of the Holy Family,* Cathedral Parish.—8 Sisters.  
*Sisters of St. Joan of Arc.*—St. George's Parish. 3 Sisters. St. Mary's Parish. 4 Sisters.  
**BERLIN.** *St. Louis Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—21 Gray Nuns. Sister Gagne, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,211. Rev. J. A. Trudel, Chaplain.  
**GOFFSTOWN.** *Villa Augustina Convent.*—24 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. M. St. Bonaventure, Supr. Grammar Grades, 31; High School, 15. Rev. E. M. Total, Chaplain.  
**HOOKSETT.** *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—42 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De La Salle, Supr. Pupils Grammar Grades, 40; High School, 138. Rev. J. E. Ledoux, Chaplain. *Kindergarten* connected. *Rest House* for women.  
**HUDSON.** *Convent, Parochial School, High School and Boarding School of the Presentation.*—44 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Sister St. Alexandra, Supr. J. A. Pailé, O.M.I., Chaplain. Pupils, 186. Grade School, 151 girls, 18 boys; High School, 49 girls; Day School, 27 boys, 20 girls.  
**NASHUA.** *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—12 Gray Nuns. Sister M. C. Bourgon, Supr. Orphans, 101. *Kindergarten.* Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 55.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—15 Gray Nuns. Sister M. A. Lethieq, Supr. Patients during year, 2,515. *Training School for Nurses.*<sup>2</sup>—Nurses, 47. Rev. O. W. Delisle, Chaplain.  
*Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours,* 71 Chestnut st.—24 Sisters. Sr. M. of St. Stanislaus.  
*Sisters of St. Joan of Arc.*—St. Aloysius Parish, 3 Sisters; St. Francis Xavier's Parish, 3 Sisters; Infant Jesus Parish, 3 Sisters.  
**ROCHESTER.** *St. Charles' Orphans' Home.*—18 Gray Nuns. Sister Simoneau, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 83; Girls, 71. Rev. Ernest Salmon, Chaplain.  
**SALMON FALLS.** *Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.). St. Mary's School.*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Anselm's Abbey)—St. Anselm's Abbey, St. Anselm's College, St. Raphael's, Manchester.  
 M.S.—*Missionary Fathers of La Salette*—La Salette Seminary, Enfield; St. Stanislaus', St. Casimir's, Nashua.

*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers* (Province of St. Jean Baptiste, Lowell, Mass.)—St. Joseph's Juniate,  
Colebrook; Novitiate of Our Lady of Grace, Hudson.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.)—St. Augustine's, Manchester; St. Aloysius',  
Nashua.  
*Christian Brothers* (New York Province)—Cathedral School, High School, Manchester.  
*Marist Brothers of the Schools* (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Mary's, Manchester.

DIOCESE  
OF  
MAN-  
CHESTER

RECAPITULATION.			
Bishop .....	1	Pupils .....	398
Abbot .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	3
Secular Clergy .....	155	Pupils .....	394
Secular Clergy not of Diocese.....	13	Parish Schools .....	60
Religious in Parish Work.....	3	Pupils .....	22,253
Diocesan Clergy Retired .....	2	Orphan Asylums .....	7
Absent on Leave .....	5	Orphanas .....	980
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Total Number of Young People Edu- cated in Catholic Institutions ....	24,875
Total .....	213	Hospitals .....	4
Churches with Resident Priests.....	83	Home for Aged Women.....	1
Missions with Churches .....	40	Home for Aged Men.....	1
Total .....	123	Home for Working Girls.....	1
Chapels .....	32	Infant Asylum .....	1
Stations .....	44	*Baptisms .....	4,142
Seminarians .....	30	*Deaths .....	1,256
College .....	1	*Marriages .....	1,232
Pupils .....	250	*Converts .....	172
High Schools for Boys .....	4	*Catholic Population .....	151,730
Pupils .....	281		
High Schools for Girls .....	9		

\*Year 1926.

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 342.  
<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 483. 484.



## DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(*Diocesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT SAINTE MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.



RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL JOSEPH NUSSBAUM, C.P., D.D.

Bishop of Marquette; ordained May 20, 1894; Cons. Bishop of Corpus Christi May 20, 1913; resigned from that See Mar. 26, 1920; appointed Bishop of Marquette Nov. 14, 1922. Res., 424 South Fourth Street.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antioch 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901.—Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899. Rt. Rev. FREDERICK EIS, D.D., consecrated Aug. 24th, 1899; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne July 13th, 1922; resigned July 8th, 1922, appointed Titular Bishop of Bitu. Died May 5th, 1926.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. G. JACQUES.—Res., 325 So. 8th st., Escanaba.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ.—Res., Marquette, Mich., 311 Baraga ave.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. G. JACQUES, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ,

Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. REZEK, L.L.D., Very Revs. JOS. DITTMAN, D. CLEARY, MATTHIAS JODOCY.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. G. JACQUES, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, Very Revs. D. CLEARY, J. J. STENGLEIN, HUBERT ZIMMERMANN, JAMES LENHART, Ph.D.

**Parochi Consultores**—Very Revs. HUBERT ZIMMERMANN, J. B. MORIARTY, PAUL N. FILLION, LUCAS KLOPCE.

**Matrimonial Court**—Rev. BERNARD LINNEMANN, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, *Notarius*.

**Pro-synodal Examiners**—Rev. M. JODOCY, J. J. STENGLEIN, H. KRON, G. DINGFELDER.

**Diocesan Director of Priests Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ.

**Superintendent of Parochial Schools**—Rev. D. JOS. BREAUULT, *Bark River*.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rev. HENRY KRON, Rev. BERTRAND LABINSKI, O.F.M.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. JOSEPH F. DITTMANN.

**Diocesan Director League of the Sacred Heart**—Rev. GEO. DINGFELDER.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. ALPHONSE COIGNARD.

**Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. REZEK, L.L.D., Very Revs. M. JODOCY, JOS. DITTMAN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry A. Buchholz, rector and dean; Rev. Cornelius Stehlin, Rev. Charles J. Petrauek, assts. Res., 311 Baraga ave.

*School and High School*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 347 Rock st. Pupils, 698.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. M. Jodocy. Res., 115 N. Fourth st.

*School*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Res., 306 W. Washington st. Pupils, 202.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Assinins (Indian Mission), Baraga Co. (*Baraga P.O.*), Holy Name, Rev. Caspar Douenbourg.

*School*—Connected with the Indian Boarding School. Pupils, 45.

Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter, pastor.

*Missions*—Dodgeville, Houghton Co.; South Range, Houghton, Co., Holy Family.

Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's, attended from Assinins.

Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Remillard.

*Missions*—Donaldson, St. Anthony; Neebish.

Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. D. Joseph Breault.

Beacon Hill, Houghton Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Hancock.

*Mission*—Redridge, Houghton Co., St. Ann's.

Bessemer, Gogebic Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.

*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 261.

Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Humbert Wehr, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Benjamin

Oehler, O.F.M., Adrian Kohl, O.F.M., assts.

*School and High School*—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 101 Lake Linden st. Pupils, 532.

*Missions*—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer; Mohawk, Keweenaw Co., St. Mary's; Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Gay, Keweenaw Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Benjamin Oehler, O.F.M.

St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Lucas Klopica.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph Alderic Paquet, Pastor. Res., 3970 Scott st.

St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Francis Greco, adm. Res., 4003 Portland st.

St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Fortunate Clupka, S.D.S., adm. Res., 324 7th st.

Ahmeek, Mission attended from St. John's, Calumet.

Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Dapper.

*Missions*—Clarksburg, Diorite and Humboldt, attended from Champion.

Chassell, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Albert C. Pelissier.

Cooks, Schoolcraft Co., St. Mary Magdalene, attended from Garden.

*Mission*—Isabella, Delta Co.; Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew; St. Jacques, Delta Co., Thompson, Schoolcraft Co., St. Frederick, attended from Garden.

Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph E. Guertin.

*Missions*—Amasa, St. Mary's; Alpha, Iron Co.

Daggett, St. Frederick's, Rev. F. A. Seifert.

*Mission*—Banat, Menominee Co., Holy Rosary, Talbot.

Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Bateski.

Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. Michael Nivard, adm.

Engadine, Mackinac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Charles Fox.

*Missions*—Gould City, St. Joseph; Rapinville, St. Mary; Naubinway, St. Stephen; Moran, Immaculate Conception; Carp River, Our Lady of Victory; Charles; Trout Lake.

*Stations*—Rexton and Epoufette.

Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bertrand Labinsky, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure Kilfoyle, O.F.M. Res., 709 S. 1st ave.

*School and High School*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (708 So. 2nd ave.). Pupils, 765.

St. Ann's (French), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Raymond G. Jacques, V.G., pastor and dean; Rev. Anthony Waechter, asst. Res., 325 S. 8th st.

*School*—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sisters' Res., 317 S. 8th st. Pupils, 401.

*Mission*—Northland, St. Joseph.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John Mockler, pastor; Rev. Gerald Harrington, asst. Res., 212 S. 12th st.

Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Ling.

*Missions*—Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Sidnaw.

Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's, attended from Garden.

Flat Rock, Delta Co. (*Gladstone R.F.D. 1*), Holy Family, Rev. George Laforest.

Foster City, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Perronville.

Franklin Mine, Houghton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Peter Bleeker.

Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. V. C. Savageau, O.Praem., p.t.

Gaaster, Iron Co., St. Mary, Rev. Albert Treilles, adm., p.t.

*Missions*—Caspian, St. Cecilia, Pentoga.

Gatesville, Chippewa Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. John Kraker.

Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saints', Rev. Sebastian Maier. Res., 702 Wisconsin st.

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340.

Greenland, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Attended from Rockland.

*Missions*—Mass City, Ontonagon Co., Immaculate Conception; Winona, Houghton Co.

Gwinn, Marquette Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Francis E. Bonny, adm., p.t.

*Missions*—Lathrop, Delta Co., St. John the Apostle; Little Lake, Marquette Co.; Turlin, Marquette Co., St. Charles.

Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Corcoran. Res., 239 Quincy st.

*School and High School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 148.

St. Joseph's (German, French), Rev. Alexander Wollny. Res., 437 Quincy st.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hollinger.

Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Rezek, L.L.D.; Rev. Raymond Bergeron, asst. P.O. Box 757. Res., 107 Portage st.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Res., 40 Albion st. Pupils, 235.

Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Hubert Zimmermann, dean.

*School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.

Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph Beauchene. Res., 312 West A st.

Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. Peter Jani. Res., 500 Blaine st.

St. Mary's, Rev. Paul N. Fillion. Res., 404 West B st.

Iron River, Iron Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. Lenhart, Ph.D., dean.

Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Cyril Piontek, O.F.M., S.T.L., J.C.D. Res., 107 5th ave.

Ironwood, Gogebie Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Jeremiah B. Moriarty, pastor. 106 S. Marquette st.

*School and High School*—18 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 491.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Francis Ignatz, adm. Res., 126 W. McLeod st.

Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Peter Sprajcar. Res., 117 E. Ayer st.

Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Henry Kron. Res., 314 S. Main st.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 212.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Paul Le Golyan, pastor. Res., 416 S. Lake st.

*School*—St. John's. Pupils, 57.

Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. J. Raymond.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 274.

Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis.

*School*—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 81.

L'Anse, Baraga Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Carl B. Liedgens.

*Mission*—Pegumaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.

Loretto, Dickinson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. George Stuntebeck.

*Missions*—Quinnese, St. Mary's; Faithorn, Dickinson Co., St. Mary.

Mackinac Island, St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas A. Kennedy.

Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. B. J. Schevers, O.Praem.

*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Res., 220 Lake st. Pupils, 298.

Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary, dean. Res., 600 Dunlap ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters' Res., 619 Somerville ave. Pupils, 137.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Francis Geynet. Res., 836 Ogden ave.

*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sisters' Res., 932 Ogden ave. Pupils, 220.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Victor Karch. Res., 319 Broadway.

*Missions*—Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity; Sobieski, Menominee Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin Mary.

Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos. E. Neumair. Res., 706 Ogden ave.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sisters' Res., 1114 Jenkins ave. Pupils, 167.

Michigamme, Marquette Co., St. Agnes', attended p.t. from Champion.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
MAR-  
QUETTE**

Munising, Alger Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter Manderfield, pastor. Res., 412 Elm st. School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 410 Elm st. Pupils, 355.  
*Missions*—Au Train, Alger Co.; Wetmore, Alger Co.; St. Ann; Grand Marais, Holy Rosary. Nadeau, Menominee Co.; St. Bruno's, Rev. Frederick M. Sperlein.  
*Missions*—Carney, Menominee Co.; SS. Peter and Paul; Nathan, Menominee Co.; St. Joseph.  
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph F. Dittmann. Res., 202 W. Case st. School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 219 W. Peck st. Pupils, 296.  
*Mission*—Palmer, Marquette Co.  
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Bernard Elling. Res., 115 W. Harrie st. *Mission*—State Hospital at Seely.  
Norway, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Erasmus Dooley, p.t.  
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family, Rev. Owen J. Bennett.  
Painesdale, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Wisniewski, O.F.M.  
*Mission*—Trimountain.  
Perkins, Delta Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alphonse C. Coignard.  
*Missions*—Maple Ridge, Sacred Heart; Trombly, Delta Co., St. Rose of Lima; St. Nicholas, Belgian Colony; Rock, St. Michael.  
Perronville, Menominee Co., St. Michael, Rev. Thomas A. Drengacz.  
Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ovid La Mothe.  
*Mission*—Trenary, Alger st., St. Rita, Osler.  
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William Stahl.  
*Missions*—Channing, Dickinson Co.; Sagola, Dickinson Co.  
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Linnemann.  
*Mission*—Victoria Mine, Ontonagon Co.; Greenland; Mass City; Winona; Alston; Rubicon.  
Rudyard, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Oehlerer.  
*Mission*—Brimley, St. Francis Xavier's.  
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. John Holland.  
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 153.  
*Mission*—Gros Cap, Mackinac Co., Sacred Heart.  
Sault Saint Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John Stenglein, pastor and dean. Rev. Edward N. Feldhaus, Rev. Joseph Francis, Duquette, assts. Res., 326 E. Portage ave. Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Indian Missionary, who attends the Missions, Sugar Island, Drummond Island, Cedarville, Hessel.  
School—8 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 382. Sisters' Res., 326 Armory pl.  
Schaffer, Delta Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Philip de Neri Jutras, adm.  
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis, Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Schaul.  
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Joseph Duford.  
*Mission*—Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart.  
Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Simon Borkowski, S.D.S., adm., *pro tem*.  
Wakefield, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles Szygula.  
*Missions*—Verona, Gogebic Co., Sacred Heart; Marenisco.  
Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adam Doser.  
*Mission*—Bonifas, Gogebic Co., St. Catharine.  
At American College, Rome: Rev. Joseph L. Zryd.  
Absent on leave: Revs. Alex Hassenberg, Aug. Blin, Joseph Korb.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

MARQUETTE. *Holy Family Orphans' Home*.—15 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Isabelle, C.S.A. Supr. Children, 159. Rev. George Dingfelder, Chaplain and Director.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Baptista, Supr. Patients, 1,310. Rev. A. L. Dufresne, Chaplain.  
ASSININS. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—Indian Boarding and Day School. Mother M. Helen, C.S.A., Supr. Orphans, 56. Pupils, 52.  
ESCANABA. *St. Francis' Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. 26 Sisters. Mother M. Alphonsa, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,930. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.  
HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 12 Sisters. Mother M. St. Bridget, Supr. Patients, 1,230. Rev. Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Chaplain, who also attends the mission, Freda and Beacon Hill, in Houghton Co.  
MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. 19 Sisters. Sister M. Isabella, Supr. Patients during year, 1,800. Rev. James Miller, Chaplain.  
ST. IGNACE. *Ursuline Academy of Our Lady of the Straits*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. 21 Sisters, 1 Novice, 1 Postulant. Pupils, 160.  
SAULT SAINTE MARIE. *Loretto Academy, The Ladies of Loretto, Institute of the B.V.M.* (School for resident and non-resident students), 326 Armory pl.—23 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 188. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Parochial School*. Pupils, 200.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Valumet; Escanaba.  
O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Pulaski, Wis.)—Iron River; Painesdale.  
O.Praem.—*Praemonstratensian Fathers* (De Pere, Wis.)—Manistique.  
S.D.S.—*Salvatorian Fathers* (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—Calumet; Vulcan.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishops .....	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies .....	6,905
Secular Priests .....	82	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders .....	15	Orphans .....	215
Total .....	97	School for Indians .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	74	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	7,205
Missions with Churches .....	58	Hospitals .....	4
Total .....	132	Baptisms { Infants...2,380 } Total....	2,563
Stations .....	17	{ Adults... 183 }	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	39	Converts .....	197
Religious women (incl. novices and postulants) .....	332	Marriages .....	697
Academies for Young Ladies .....	2	Deaths .....	1,016
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	25	Catholic Population, about .....	70,693

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 484.

## DIocese of Mobile

(*Diocesis Mobilienensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AS PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC. 1824; VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1825;  
DIOCESE OF MOBILE, MAY 15, 1829.

*Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.*

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS J. TOOLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; ordained Sept. 27, 1910; cons. May 4th, 1927; installed May 18, 1927.—Res., 400 Government st., Mobile, Ala.

**Former Prelates**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., appointed Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville and cons. Bishop of Dulma Dec. 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile Mar. 9, 1884, but resigned in the same year; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died Aug. 10, 1896.—Rt. Rev. E. P. ALLEN; cons. May 16, 1897; died Oct. 21, 1926.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. E. J. HACKETT.—Res., Mobile, Ala., 400 Government st.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. PHILIP CULLEN, D.D.—Res., Mobile, Ala., Cathedral. Phone 787.

**Dean of the Northern District of Alabama**—Rt. Rev. W. A. KERRIGAN, LL.D.

**Dean of the Central District of Alabama**—Very Rev. JOHN O'KELLY.

**Dean of West Florida**—Very Rev. M. E. KITRICK.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. W. A. KERRIGAN, LL.D., Very Rev. M. E. KITRICK, Rev. J. E. McDERMOTT, Very Rev. JOHN O'KELLY, Rev. JOHN R. O'DONOGHUE.

**Matrimonial Curia**—Rev. JOSEPH McDERMOTT, *Judex*; Rt. Rev. E. J. HACKETT, V.G., *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. PHILIP CULLEN, D.D., *Actuarius*.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. EMMET B. KENNEDY.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. WM. A. KERRIGAN, Rev. J. SCHIMPF, S.J., Rev. J. O'KELLY, Rev. JOHN CANEPA, Rev. JAMES DOWNS, Rev. PAUL KLICH, Rev. ATHANASIUS MEISENHEIMER, O.S.B., Rev. J. J. ALBERT, S.S.J., Rev. WALTER TOBIN, Rev. J. R. O'DONOGHUE, Rev. J. B. ROGERS, Rev. G. N. MOELLER.

**Bishop's Council**—Rt. Rev. E. J. HACKETT, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM KERRIGAN, LL.D., Rev. J. E. McDERMOTT, Rev. JOHN O'KELLY, Rev. PHILIP CULLEN, D.D., Rev. J. R. O'DONOGHUE.

**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. M. E. KITRICK.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. BERNARD MENGES, O.S.B., Rev. JOSEPH WALSH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM KERRIGAN, Very Rev. M. E. KITRICK, Rt. Rev. E. J. HACKETT, V.G., Rev. JOHN O'KELLY.

**Board of Association for Infirm Priests**—Rt. Rev. Bishop TOOLEN, President; Rt. Rev. E. J. HACKETT, V.G., Vice President; Rev. P. S. ENGLISH, Sec'y and Treas.

**Society of the Holy Name**—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. B. ROGERS.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. L. J. CARROLL.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director, Rev. T. J. CARROLL.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Rev. J. B. CANEPA, Rev. C. HARTKOFF.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rev. JAMES B. ROGERS.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. SCHIMPF, S.J.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Rev. CHARLES HARTKOFF, Rev. JOSEPH McDERMOTT, Rev. E. B. KENNEDY, Rev. PHILIP CULLEN, D.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF MOBILE.

1—CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 400 Government st.—Rt. Rev. T. J. Toolen, D.D.; Rt. Rev. E. J. Hackett, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. J. Littleton, Rev. George Keyes, assts.; Rev. L. J. Carroll, Superintendent of Schools.

*Schools*—For Boys. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Costanza, Supr. Pupils, 105.

For Girls. 13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Estelle,

Supr. Pupils, 212.

McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for Boys, Ven. Brother Macarins,

Principal. 6 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 115.

2—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. Schimpf, S.J., pastor; Rev. C. Seidl, S.J., asst. 808 Spring Hill ave.

*Schools*—For Boys. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 129.

For Girls. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 108.

3—ST. MARY'S, Rev. J. R. O'Donoghue, pastor; Revs. Thomas Cullen, David Dolan, assts. 61 N. Lafayette st.

*Schools*—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 241.

For Girls. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, Supr. Pupils, 245.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
MOBILE**

- 4—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Philip Cullen, D.D., pastor, 350 Beauregard st.  
*Schools*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Victoria Ann. Pupils: Boys, 23; Girls, 27.
- 5—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. J. E. McDermott, pastor; Rev. F. C. Doyle, asst. 355 S. Lawrence st.  
*Schools*—For Boys. 3 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Helena, Supr. Pupils, 114.  
For Girls. 7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Dolores, Supr. Pupils, 108.
- 6—ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. Paul Leonard, pastor; Rev. P. J. Buckley, 906 Garrity st.
- 7—ST. JOAN OF ARC'S, Rev. E. B. Kennedy, pastor. 1260 Elmira st.
- 8—ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S CHURCH (*Crichton P. O.*), Rev. James B. Rogers, pastor.
- 8A—ST. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS, Rev. James F. Byrnes, pastor. P.O. Box 966.  
*Mission*—Cedar Point Road, St. Margaret's.
- 9—CHURCH OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY (for colored people), Davis ave., Rev. John J. Albert, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 304 Sengstak st.  
*Schools*—St. Anthony's, 9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Barbara, Supr. Pupils, 289. Boys, 125; Girls, 164.
- 10—ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for colored people), Palmetto and Dearborn sts., Rev. Alex. A. La Plante, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 306 S. Dearborn st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Boys, 90; Girls, 110.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.**

- Albany, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. G. N. Moeller, pastor.  
*Mission*—Athens, Limestone Co., St. Henry's, once a month.  
*Stations*—Moulton, Lawrence Co.; Falkville, Morgan Co.
- Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. J. Cusick, D.D., pastor.  
*Stations*—Gantt's Quarry, Talladega Co.; Piedmont, Calhoun Co.; Talladega, in Talladega Co.
- Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. M. Daly, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Pupils, 130.  
*Missions*—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's; Dauphin Island, St. Agnes'; Davis Station, St. John the Baptist; Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.  
*Station*—Heron Bay, Mobile Co., Ala.
- Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Hourican, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Catherine, Supr. Boys, 81; Girls, 100.
- Stations*—Adger, Blue Creek, Brighton, Dolomite, Virginia Mines, Woodward, in Jefferson Co.
- Birmingham, Jefferson Co., 1—St. Paul's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. Kerrigan, A.M., LL.D., pastor; Rev. Timothy Pathe, Rev. James P. Mundy, assts. Box 270.  
*Schools*—For Boys. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.  
For Girls. Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Ottilla, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 172.  
*Missions*—Jasper, St. Cecilia's; Blocton, St. Francis of Assisi.  
*Stations*—Edgewater, Mulga, Parrish, Howard, Tuberculosis Camp, Industrial Home, in Jefferson Co.; Lehigh, Blount Co.
- 2—St. Clement's, Rev. R. I. Barry, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Rose, Supr. Boys, 77; Girls, 61.  
*Mission*—County Poor House, once a month.
- 3—St. Mark's (Italian Colony) (*Thomas Sta.*), Rev. J. B. Canepa, pastor.  
*Mission*—St. John's Church, Eastlake, for Italians.
- 4—Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Edward F. Shea, pastor; Rev. George Royer, asst. 1327 6th ave., So.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Bernadine, Supr. Boys, 61; Girls, 89.
- 5—Blessed Sacrament (West End), Rev. Walter J. Tobin, pastor; Rev. David Toomey, for the Missions. P.O. Box 6.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sr. M. Ernestine, Supr. Boys, 120; Girls, 119.
- 6—St. Augustine's, Rev. J. M. Shultz, pastor. Res., 2630 34th ave., N.
- 7—Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for Colored people), Rev. P. J. Walsh, S.S.J., pastor. Res., Ave. F and 17th st.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 45; Girls, 37.
- 8—St. Barnabas (East Lake), Rev. F. J. McCormack, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity. Boys, 16; Girls, 5.  
*Mission*—Gate City, Ala., Holy Rosary.
- 8A—St. Bernard's (Inglenook), Rev. M. Rafferty, pastor.
- 9—St. Elias' (Maronite), Ave. F and 20th st., Rev. George Aziz, pastor.
- 10—St. George's Church (Melchite), Rev. L. Sawaya. Res., 1224 Ave. I.
- Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Athanasius Meisenheimer, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sr. M. Cecilia, Supr. Boys, 10; Girls, 20.  
*Mission*—Warrior, mass twice a month.
- Stations*—Blossburg, Republic, Jefferson Co.
- Chastang, Mobile Co. (*Bucks P.O.*), St. Peter's (Colored people); Rev. S. Grossi, S.S.J., pastor.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 31; Girls, 79.  
*Missions*—Little Chastang, Our Lady of Sorrows.  
*School*—St. Luke's. Boys, 11; Girls, 24.  
West Mt. Vernon, St. Theresa's.  
*School*—Boys, 10; Girls, 24.  
Axis, Ala., St. Charles' Church.
- School*—St. Luke's Little Chastang. Boys, 11; Girls, 21.  
*School*—West Mt. Vernon, Mobile Co. Boys, 11; Girls, 13.
- Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sr. M. Adelaide, Supr. Boys, 106; Girls, 88.  
*Missions*—Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, 1st and 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey; Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
- Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. James Loftus, pastor.  
*Missions*—Battles Wharf, Sacred Heart; Fairhope, St. Lawrence; Flomaton.
- Stations*—Atmore, Brewton, Escambia Co., Ala.; Bay Minette, Blakeley, Hurricane, Tensaw, Perdido, Baldwin Co., Ala.; Century, Escambia Co., Fla.
- Elberta, Baldwin Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Fr. Celestine Mittermeier, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—St. Benedict's, 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Theresa, Supr. Boys, 28; Girls, 26.  
*Mission*—Foley, Baldwin Co., St. Margaret's; Iillian, Baldwin Co., St. Anthony's.
- Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Eugene L. Sands, D.D., pastor. P.O. Box 243.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy, Sr. M. Bernadette, Supr. Boys, 74; Girls, 91.  
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. L. Donnazzon, adm.  
*School*—4 Missionary Servants of Most Blessed Trinity, Sr. Mary Helen, M.S.B.T., Supr. Boys, 57; Girls, 53.
- Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Bernard L. Platto, pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Columba, Dothan, Ala., once a month.
- Escatawpa, Washington Co. (Polish Colony), St. Thaddeus', attended from Citronelle.
- Fish River, Baldwin Co. (*Magnolia Springs P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cornelius Kennedy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., Our Lady of Good Help.

# **DIOCESE OF MOBILE**

Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement Zankl, O.S.B., pastor.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters, Sr. M. Magdalene, Supr. Boys, 20; Girls, 11.

Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Coyle, pastor.  
*School*—2 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. St. John, M.S.B.T., Prin. Boys, 17; Girls, 19.

*Stations*—Albertville, Marshall Co.; Ashville, St. Clair Co.; Attalla, Etowah Co.; Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.; Guntersville, Marshall Co.

Holy Trinity P.O., Russell Co., Most Blessed Trinity, Rev. Thomas Judge, C.M., M.S.S.S.T., pastor; Rev. Eugene Brennan, M.S.S.S.T., asst.

*Schools*—Holy Trinity Academy, 5 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity, Sr. Philip Neri, M.S.B.T., Supr. Girls, 32; Boys, 9.  
 St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Sr. Miriam, Supr. Boys, 10; Girls, 15.  
 St. Joseph's, in charge of Brothers, Missionary Servants of the Blessed Trinity. Pupils, 46.

Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. Patrick Delahunty, pastor. P.O. Box 442.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Loyola, Supr. Boys, 35; Girls, 43.

Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. John O'Kelly, pastor; Rev. Daniel J. Kelly, asst. P.O. Box 597.  
*School*—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Regina, Supr. Boys, 92; Girls, 124.

St. Andrew's, Rev. Philip English, pastor. Res., 429 Clayton st.

*Missions*—Andalusia, Greenville, Troy.

St. John the Baptist's (for Colored people), Rev. John McKeever, S.S.J. Res., 531 S. Union st.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, Sr. M. Paul, Supr. Boys, 60; Girls, 110.

Our Lady of Sorrows Church, Negro Apostolate (*Route 2, Hunter Station*), Rev. J. J. Loftus.

Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. Ryan, S.S.J., pastor.

*Mission*—Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip's.

Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Cecilia, Rev. Charles J. Brown, pastor.

*Missions*—Citronelle, Mobile Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Lambert, Mobile Co., St. Ann's; Quo Vadis, Mobile Co., St. Thaddeus.

*Stations*—Burbank, Washington Co.; Chunchula, Mobile Co.; Deer Park, Washington Co.; Dwight, Washington Co.; Fruitdale, Washington Co.; McIntosh, Washington Co.; Mauvilla, Mobile Co.; Oak Grove, Mobile Co.; Slades, Washington Co.; Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.; Celeste.

Opelika, Lee Co., St. Mary's Mission House, Revs. Eugene Snyder, C.M., William E. McGlynn, C.M., John J. Liney, C.M. Applications for Missions should be made to Rev. John Liney, C.M.

*Missions*—Auburn, Lee Co., Sacred Heart; Lanett, Chambers Co. Church of the Holy Family; Salem, Lee Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

*Stations*—Cusseta, Chambers Co.; La Fayette, Chambers Co.; Blanton, Lee Co.; Pittsview, Russell Co.; Hurtsboro, Russell Co.

Phoenix City, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Schrader, C.M., pastor.

*School*—9 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity, Sister Mary Catherine, M.S.B.T., Supr. Boys, 132; Girls, 114.

Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Joseph A. Malone, pastor.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sr. M. Eugenia, O.S.B. Boys, 41; Girls, 48.

Prichard, Mobile Co., St. James', Rev. Jos. M. Schmutz, S.S.J., pastor.

*School*—2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Sr. M. Jerome, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 49.

*Mission*—Axis, Mobile Co., St. Luke's.

*Stations*—Creola, Mobile Co.; Plateau, Mobile Co.

St. Florian, Lauderdale Co. (*Florence P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sr. M. Elizabeth, Supr. Boys, 65; Girls, 61.

Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Leo T. Dowling, S.J., pastor; Revs. M. Cronin, S.J., John Stritch, S.J., Mission Band. Res., 309 Washington st.

*Schools*—For Boys, 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 18.  
 For Girls, (Connected with Academy.) 5 Sisters of Mercy, Sr. M. Aquin, Supr. Pupils, 24.

*Missions*—Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's; Orrville, St. Mathias; Marion, St. John's.

*Stations*—Bellevue, Brierfield, Camden, Fulton, Gallion, Greensboro, Jones, Linden, Montevallo, Pennington, Black's Bluff, Catherine, Kings, Laneville, McWilliams, Oakchia, Oak Hill, Straven, Sugssville.

Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Osmond Wiesneth, O.S.B., pastor.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict, Sr. M. Perpetua, Supr. Boys, 51; Girls, 33.

Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Jos. M. Walsh, S.J., rector. Assisted by Fathers of the College.

*Missions*—St. Ambrose's Chapel, Tanner road, Mobile Co.; St. Edward's Chapel, Wheelerville, Ala.; St. Michael's Chapel, Dawes, Ala.; SS. Simon and Jude's, Cottage Hill, Ala.

*Stations*—Seven Hills, Ala.; Tubercular Home, Cottage Hill, Ala.

Summerdale, Baldwin Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B., pastor.

*Missions*—Barrineau Park, Fla., St. Elizabeth's; Loxley, Ala., St. Raphael's; Sumatra, Ala., St. Matthew's.

*Stations*—Robertsdale and Silver Hill.

Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. T. M. Cassidy, Ph.D., pastor.

*Stations*—Magazine Point, Mobile Co.; Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.

Troy, St. Martin, Rev. Walter H. Royer, pastor.

*Missions*—Andalusia, Greenville.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. J. Hackett, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Joseph Lonergan, C.S.Sp., asst.

*School*—4 Missionary Servants of the Blessed Trinity. Sr. M. Providence, M.S.B.T., Prov. Pupils: Boys, 32; Girls, 21.

*Stations*—State Institution for the Insane, mass once a month; Boligee, Brookwood, Buhl, Cottondale, Eutaw, Gainsville, Holt, Livingston, McClure, Reform, Tidewater.

St. Mary Magdalen's (for colored people), attended from St. John the Baptist.

*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 26; Girls, 45.

St. Francis Chapel, at the University. Attended from St. John the Baptist.

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis McVeigh, O.S.B.

*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 9; Girls, 4.

*Stations*—Muscle Shoals, Riverton Junction.

Tuskegee, Macon Co., Industrial school, attended from Montgomery.

Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John Bratton.

*Station*—Chickasaw, Mobile Co.

Wylam, St. Stanislaus', Rev. Paul Klich, pastor. Res., 1327 6th ave., So. Birmingham, Ala.

*Station*—Pell City, Ala.

## **FLORIDA.**

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Keyes, pastor. P.O. Box 187.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy, Sr. M. Aquin, Supr. Boys, 46; Girls, 69.

Holy Family Mission (for colored people), Rev. T. Massey.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family, Sr. M. Barbara, Supr. Boys, 45; Girls, 51.

*Mission*—Port St. Joe, St. Joseph's.



# **DIOCESE OF MOBILE**

Camp Walton, Okaloosa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Beyne, pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Rosa, Santa Rosa, Walton Co.; Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's.  
*Station*—De Funiak Springs, Walton Co.  
Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. M. E. Kitrick, pastor; Rev. Joseph Royer, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy, Sr. M. Alphonsus, Supr. Boys, 143; Girls, 166.  
Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Callahan, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, Sr. M. Margaret, Supr. Boys, 68; Girls, 73.  
St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph M. Sheridan, pastor.  
St. Joseph's (for Creole and Colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor.  
*Schools*—For Creole Children, 1 Sister of Mercy. Boys, 25; Girls, 49.  
For Colored Children, 1 Sister of Mercy. Boys, 85; Girls, 43.  
Santa Maria, Pensacola Highlands, Escambia Co., attended by Rev. A. L. Sweeney from Pensacola Hospital.  
Panama City, St. Dominic's Church, Rev. Chas. Meyers, pastor.  
*Mission*—Lynn Haven, St. James'.  
*Stations*—Marianna, Chipley.  
Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Manuel Campodonico, pastor.  
*Schools*—For Boys and Girls (white) 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Benita, Supr. Boys, 29; Girls, 56.  
For Boys and Girls (colored). 1 Sister of Mercy. Girls, 6.  
Chaplain in U. S. Navy: Rev. Earle Le Baron.  
Absent with permission: Revs. J. G. Burke, John F. Cogan, Wm. Culhane, Professors, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; S. Mueller, Thomas J. Earley, P. A. O'Connor.  
Retired: Rev. J. Daly, Rev. Joseph Fortier.  
Absent in Europe: Rev. O. Stahl.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**MOBILE.**—*McGill Institute.*—A Catholic High School for Boys. Brother Macarius, Principal. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 115.  
*St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage*, Lafayette st.—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother George, Dir. Orphans, 104.  
**HOLY TRINITY.** *St. Joseph's School*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity.—Rev. Joseph A. Tomerlin, M.S.S.T., Supr.; Revs. Thomas A. Lenahan, M.S.S.T., Eugene Brennan, M.S.S.T. Fathers, 4; Lay Brothers, 9; 100 Students for Missionary Priesthood.  
**SPRING HILL.** *Spring Hill College.*—Established 1830. Very Rev. Joseph M. Walsh, S.J., (President); Rev. Patrick Kelleher, S.J. (Secretary); Rev. George C. McHardy, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. Michael J. McNally, S.J. (Dean); Rev. Edward T. Cassidy, S.J. (Dean of Men); Rev. Robert Bryant, S.J. (Chairman Board of Athletics, Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Ronald McDonald, S.J. (Spiritual Adviser and Chaplain); Rev. D. P. Lawton, S.J. (Librarian); Rev. Julius Remy, S.J. (Assistant Librarian). Trustees: Very Rev. J. M. Walsh, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Kelleher, S.J., Rev. George J. McHardy, S.J., Rev. M. McNally, S.J., Rev. W. A. Mulherin, S.J.  
*Professors of the College Department:* Revs. Ronald McDonald, S.J. (Chaplain); Michael Kenny, S.J. (Philosophy and Religion); Robert T. Bryant, S.J. (Mathematics and Greek); James E. Depotter, S.J. (Philosophy and French); Charles J. Quirk, S.J. (English, Director of the "Springaillian"); John Hutchins, S.J. (Romance Languages); Daniel M. Cronin, S.J. (Mathematics); Patrick Cronin, S.J. (English, Public Speaking, Religion); Michael Campana, S.J. (Spanish); Anthony J. Westland, S.J. (Physics, Spanish, Religion); John Deignan, S.J. (Chemistry, Religion); Edward T. Cassidy, S.J. (German, Religion); Peter P. O'Sullivan, S.J. (Latin and English); John A. Gasson, S.J. (History and Ancient Classics); Joseph C. Mulhern, S.J. (English, Greek, Latin); Messrs. Louis J. Boudousquie, B.S. (Drawing, Secretary to the Dean); Michael J. Donohue, A.B. (Economics, Director of the Athletics); Lawrence Van Cura, B.S. (Biology); William T. Daly, Ph.B. (Finance, Coach); Kermit T. Hart, B.S., B.A. (Accounting and Finance); Frederick H. Huston, B.S., B.A. (Accounting, Business Law); A. J. Staub, Mus. Doc. (Music); William H. Mastin, M.D. (Consulting Physician); Eugene Thames, M.D. (Attending Physician). Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 142.  
*Professors in High School Department:* Revs. William A. Mulherin, S.J. (Principal); Francis X. Dougherty, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Facundus Carbajal, S.J. (First Year); Andrew B. Fox, S.J. (Bookkeeping); Joseph E. Farrell, S.J. (Second Year); Richard Needham, S.J. (Fourth Year); Lawrence Hanbauer, S.J. (Special); Messrs. Warren Barker, S.J. (Director of Athletics, Latin and English); Dennis Curren, S.J. (English, Latin, History); Raymond Levell, S.J. (English, French, Greek); John Motte, S.J. (French, Geometry, Physics); Malcolm Mullen, S.J. (English, Latin, Algebra); Henry Tibbler, S.J. (Latin, Geometry, Chemistry); Frank Reese (History, Asst. Director of Athletics, Coach); E. Day Stewart (History); Edgar Barre (Stenography and Typewriting, Secretary to the President). Lay teachers, 3. Pupils, 180.  
**ST. BERNARD, ALA., Cullman Co.** *St. Bernard's Abbey and College.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B. (Abbot and President); Very Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Philip Niedermeier, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Rev. Andrew Capesius, O.S.B. (Master of Clerics and Novices); Rev. Charles Fries, O.S.B. (Procurator and Secretary); Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B.; Rev. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B.; Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B. (Rector of the Minor Seminary); Rev. Aloysius Menges, O.S.B. (Director of the School); Rev. Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B.; Rev. Edward Stoerber, O.S.B.; Rev. Anselm Spitzer, O.S.B.; Rev. Stephen Radtke, O.S.B.; Rev. Jerome Lawrence, O.S.B.; Rev. Sylvester Fangmann, O.S.B.; Rev. Bede Knapke, O.S.B.; Rev. Isidore Fussnecker, O.S.B.; Rev. Germain Taylor, O.S.B. (Principal of High School and Disciplinarian); Rev. Dominic Downs, O.S.B.; Rev. Alfred Trottmann, O.S.B.; Rev. Fidelis Meierl, O.S.B.; Rev. Bernadine D'Amico, O.S.B.; Rev. Gilbert O'Neill, O.S.B.; Rev. Herman Mossman, O.S.B.; Rev. Urban White, O.S.B.; Rev. Adrian Donauer, O.S.B.; Rev. Fabian Hoffman, O.S.B. Total number of Fathers affiliated with community, 52; Number of Fathers residing at St. Bernard's, 27; Novices, 3.  
*St. Bernard College<sup>1</sup> and High School.*—Director, Rev. Aloysius Menges, O.S.B. Pupils, 103.  
*St. Bernard Preparatory Seminary.*—Rector, Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B. Pupils, 59.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**MOBILE, ALA.** *Bishop Toolen High School for Girls.*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Borromeo, Principal. Pupils, 138.  
*St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, 357 Conti st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Estelle, Sister-servant. Orphans, 104.  
*Providence Infirmary.*<sup>2</sup>—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dolores, Sister-servant. Patients, 2169. Rev. Philip McCormack, Chaplain.  
*Alabama Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home.*<sup>3</sup>—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aurelia, Sister-servant. Infants, 62; Patients treated during year, 436.  
*City Hospital.*<sup>3</sup>—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Sienna, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 4797.

*Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Spring Hill ave.—38 Visitation Nuns; Novices, 3  
 Mother Mary Pauline Doran, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 90.  
*St. Patrick's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph, 459 N. Franklin st. Sister M. Victoria Ann,  
 Supr.  
*Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*, 853 St. Francis st.—Sisters, 26. Sister Mary  
 Vincent, Supr. Pupils, 301.  
*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Monterey place.—14 Sisters. Sister Celestine de St.  
 Martin, Supr. Inmates, 116.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate*.—10 Sisters. Sister M.  
 Barbara, Supr. 702 Davis ave.  
*Zimmer Memorial Orphanage* (Colored), Toulminville, Mobile Co., Box 35 K.—4 Sisters  
 of the Holy Family. Sister Mary Presentation, Supr. Students, 28.  
*Bureau of Catholic Charities*—Sister Luke, M.S.B.T., Supr. 3 Missionary Sisters, Servants of  
 the Most Blessed Trinity.  
 APALACHICOLA, Fla. *Convent of Our Lady Star of the Sea*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M.  
 Ignatius, Dir.  
*Holy Family Convent*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family for the colored school. Sr. M. Eusebia,  
 Supr.  
 BIRMINGHAM, ALA. *Holy Angels' Academy*.—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Ottilia, Supr.  
*Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, West End, 1429 Cotton ave.—17 Sisters of Perpetual  
 Adoration. Sister M. Gonnait, Supr. Pupils, 35.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 27th st.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister  
 Alphonsine, Sister-servant. Patients, 3611. Rev. James S. Downs, Chaplain.  
*St. Edward's Orphan Asylum*, East Lake Station.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de  
 Paul. Sister Vincent, Sister-servant. Orphans, 145. Rev. F. J. McCormack, Chaplain.  
 CULLMAN, ALA. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate*.—24 Sisters of St. Benedict.  
 1 Postulant; 1 Novice. Mother Annunciata, O.S.B. Pupils, 85.  
 GADSDEN, ALA. *Holy Name of Jesus Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—26 Sisters of the Missionary Servants of the  
 Blessed Trinity. Sr. Marie Celeste, M.S.B.T., Supr. Patients treated during year, 781. 520  
 Chestnut st.  
 HOLY TRINITY P.O., Russell Co. *Holy Trinity Convent*. Mother Cenacle, Mother Missionary.  
 Novitiate and Postulate of the Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Ven.  
 Mother M. Boniface Keasey, M.S.B.T., Mother Custodian. Sisters, 29; Novices, 8; Postu-  
 lants, 10. Sisters in the Diocese, 71. Connected with Mother Cenacle is Holy Trinity  
 Academy for Girls. Pupils, 22.  
 HUNTSVILLE, Ala. *St. Mary's Academy*, E. Holmes st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary  
 Cornelia, Dir.  
 MONTGOMERY, Ala. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy*, 203 S. Lawrence st.—12 Sisters of Loretto at  
 the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Regina, Supr. Pupils, 110.  
*St. Margaret's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Adams and Ripley sts.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de  
 Paul. Sister Alberta, Sister-servant. Patients, 3093. Rev. John Nichols, D.D., Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Blessed Sacrament*, 531 S. Union st.—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.  
 Mother M. Paul, Supr.  
 PENSACOLA, Fla. *Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration*.—Sister M.  
 Esperance, Supr. Sisters, 10. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 912 E. La Rua st.  
*Pensacola Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Twelfth ave.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister  
 Alexine, Sister-servant. Patients, 1904. Rev. A. L. Sweeney, Chaplain. Rev. Joseph A.  
 Ph. Fortier.  
*Bureau of Catholic Charities*.—Sister M. James, M.S.B.T., Supr. 3 Sisters, Missionary Servants  
 of the Most Blessed Trinity.  
 PHOENIX CITY, ALA. *St. Patrick's Academy and Missionary Cenacle*.—4 Missionary Servants of  
 the Most Blessed Trinity; 4 Novices. Sr. M. Magdalen, M.S.B.T., Supr. Boys, 99;  
 Girls, 105.  
 SELMA, ALA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Antonia,  
 Supr.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Brookside; Cullman; Elberta; Florence;  
 St. Bernard's Abbey. St. Bernard College and High School. St. Bernard Preparatory  
 Seminary, St. Bernard; St. Florian; Sheffield; Summerdale; Tusculumbia.  
 S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—St. Joseph's, Mobile; Selma; Church and Spring  
 Hill College, Spring Hill.  
 S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Church of the Most Pure Heart of Mary, St. Peter  
 Claver's, Mobile; Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Birmingham; Chastang; Mon  
 Louis; St. John the Baptist's, Montgomery; Prichard.  
 M.S.S.T.—*Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity*—Church and St. Joseph's School  
 (Motherhouse and Novitiate), Holy Trinity.  
 C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Opelika; Phoenix City.  
 C.S.Sp.—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost*—St. John the Baptist Church; St. Mary Magdalen (Colored);  
 St. Francis Chapel, at the University, Tuscaloosa.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—McGill Institute, St. Mary's Industrial School  
 and Orphanage, Mobile.  
*Brothers, Missionary Servants of the Blessed Trinity*—St. Joseph's School, Holy Trinity.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Students .....	131
Mitred Abbot .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	8
Secular Priests .....	70	Parishes and Missions with Schools...	48
Priests of Religious Orders.....	83	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Total .....	153	Orphans .....	384
Churches with Resident Priest.....	67	Maternity and Infant Home.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	41	Infants .....	62
Total Churches .....	108	Total Young People under Catholic	
Stations .....	104	Care .....	7,208
Chapels .....	33	Home for the Aged Poor.....	1
Seminary of Religious Orders.....	1	Inmates of Home .....	116
Ecclesiastical Students .....	34	Pupils in Academies and Schools.....	6,964
Colleges for Boys.....	2	Hospitals .....	7
Students .....	464	Baptisms .....	1,866
High School for Boys.....	1	Marriages .....	412
Students .....	136	Deaths .....	492
High School for Girls.....	1	Catholic Population .....	50,300

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 342.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 484, 485.



## DIOCESE OF MONTEREY-FRESNO

(*Diocesis Montereyensis-Fresnensis*)

ERECTED DECEMBER 3, 1922

*Comprises the Counties of Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Kings, Madera, Mariposa, Merced, Monterey, San Benito, San Luis Obispo, Santa Cruz and Tulare in the state of California*

Square Miles = 43,714.

Diocesan Patroness: St. Therese of the Child Jesus.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MacGINLEY, D.D.

First Bishop of Monterey-Fresno; ordained June 8, 1895; appointed Bishop of Nueva Caceres, P. I., April 2, 1910; consecrated May 10, 1910; transferred to Monterey-Fresno, March 27, 1924. Residence, *Fresno, California, 2820 Mariposa st.*

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. RAYMOND M. MESTRES, S.T.L.—Res., *Monterey, Calif., San Carlos (Old Mission).*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. CROWLEY.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES H. CULLETON, D.D., J.C.D.

Chancery Office—*Fresno, California, 2820 Mariposa st.* Telephone 3-4104. Open from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M. (Except Sundays, Holy days and legal holidays).

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. RAYMOND M. MESTRES, V.G., Very Rev. PHILIP G. SCHER, Very Rev. JOSEPH L. DAUMAS, Very Rev. MICHAEL STACK, Very Rev. JOHN J. CROWLEY.

Examinatores Synodales et Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. STACK, Rev. JOSEPH KEOSSEYAN, Rev. MICHAEL SULLIVAN, Rev. JOSEPH B. HOWARD.

Vicar Forane—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. STACK, V.F.

Officialis—Rev. JAMES H. CULLETON, D.D., J.C.D.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judec, Rev. MICHAEL SULLIVAN; Defensor Vinculi, Rev. JAMES H. CULLETON, D.D., J.C.D.; Secretary, Very Rev. JOHN J. CROWLEY.

Promotor Justitiæ—Very Rev. PHILIP G. SCHER.

Building Commission—Very Rev. JOHN J. CROWLEY, Very Rev. JOSEPH L. DAUMAS, Rev. DANIEL J. KEENAN.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. DANIEL J. KEENAN.

Director of Catholic Charities—Rev. MICHAEL SULLIVAN.

Director of Knights of the Blessed Sacrament—Rev. JOSEPH B. HOWARD.

Priests' Eucharistic League and Apostolic Union—Very Rev. P. G. SCHER.

Censor Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL SULLIVAN.

Judices Synodales—Very Rev. P. G. SCHER, JOSEPH L. DAUMAS, Revs. P. J. McGRATH, M. A. ABRANTES, J. F. HARNETT.

Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Msgr. RAYMOND M. MESTRES, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH L. DAUMAS, Rev. JAMES BUCKLEY.

Diocesan Music Commission—Very Rev. JOSEPH L. DAUMAS, Rev. JOSEPH B. HOWARD, Rev. JOHN F. DURKIN.

Diocesan Paper—"The Central California Register." Rev. MICHAEL SULLIVAN, Editor, 2021 San Joaquin st., Fresno, Calif.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF FRESNO.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. John F. Harnett, rector; Revs. John F. Durkin, Charles A. Stross, assts. Res., 2814 Mariposa st.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Irmira, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 279.

Girls' High School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 75.

ST. ALPHONSUS' CHURCH, Very Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Andrew Joerger, C.S.S.R., J. K. Kloft, C.S.S.R., A. Catterlin, C.S.S.R., L. J. Kulleck, C.S.S.R., R. Michaels, C.S.S.R., A. Oehm, C.S.S.R., assts. and missionaries. Res., 307 Kearney ave.

Missions—Malaga and Calwa.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Theophane, supr. Pupils, 300.

ST. THERESA'S CHURCH, Rev. Michael Sullivan, rector; Rev. James C. O'Doherty, asst. Res., 1362 Wishon ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Francis de Sales, Supr. Pupils, 130.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF FRESNO.

Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, rector.

Mission—Nipomo.

Atwater, Merced Co., St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Manuel Cordeiro, rector.

Mission—Buhach.

Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis' Church, Rev. Rev. Michael J. Stack, V.F., rector; Revs. Leo J. Beacom, James J. Bennis, assts. Res., 1520 Truxtun ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 177.  
 St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Joseph M. Phelan, rector. Res., 1424 Baker st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernadette, supr. Pupils, 115.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. A. C. Stuhlmann, rector.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 196.  
*Missions*—Tejon Ranch, Di Giorgio Center.  
 Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., St. Michael's Church, Rev. A. R. Munro, Adm.  
 Capitola, Santa Cruz Co., St. Joseph's Church, Very Rev. Philip G. Scher, rector.  
*Mission*—Delmar.  
 Castroville, Monterey Co., Church of Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. John F. Sayers, rector.  
 Cayucos, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Bernard Habraken, Adm.  
*Mission*—Cambria.  
 Chowchilla, Madera Co., St. Columba's Church, Rev. M. M. O'Loughlin, rector.  
 Clovis, Fresno Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Segarra, Adm.  
*Mission*—Pinedale.  
 Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's Church, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien, Adm.  
 Delano, Tulare Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Arthur Benoit, Adm.  
*Mission*—Alpaugh.  
 Dos Palos, Merced Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Joseph Franco, Adm.  
*Mission*—Firebaugh.  
 Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Theodore's Church, Rev. James J. Thummel, rector.  
*Mission*—Soledad (Old Mission).  
 Gustine, Merced Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. Herman Hammerstein, Adm.  
 Hanford, Kings County, St. Brigid's Church, Rev. Patrick Daly, rector; Rev. Walter Burke, Rev. Gregorio Farias, assts. Res., 1005 No. Douty st.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 76.  
 Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Daniel J. Keenan, rector; Rev. John Nelson, asst. Res., 660 West st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 141.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, supr. Pupils, 23.  
*Mission*—Tres Pinos.  
 King City, Monterey Co., St. John's Church, Rev. Stephen O'Keeffe, rector.  
*Mission*—San Lucas.  
 Lemoore, Kings Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. Michael D. O'Connell, rector.  
*Missions*—Stratford, Indian Reservation.  
 Lindsay, Tulare Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. John J. O'Shea, rector.  
*Mission*—Exeter.  
 Lone Pine, Inyo County, Santa Rosa Church, Rev. Philip Kennedy, rector.  
*Missions*—Bishop, Keeler, Death Valley.  
 Los Banos, Merced Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Theo Lanctot, rector.  
*Mission*—Volta.  
 Madera, Madera Co., St. Joachim's Church, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, rector; Rev. James Dillon, asst. Res., 121 No. C st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 76.  
 Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Frederick Deschenes, rector.  
*Missions*—Yosemite Valley, Coulterville, Indian Gulch, Hornitos.  
 Merced, Merced Co., Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Joseph B. Howard, rector; Rev. Everard Huebbers, asst. Res., 435 21st st.  
*Mission*—Merced Falls.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters of the Canonical Roman Union. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 116.  
 Monterey, Monterey Co., San Carlos' Church, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Raymond M. Mestres, V.G., rector; Revs. Gerald Culleton, Paschal Merola, assts.  
*Mission*—Carmelo (Old Mission, Tomb of Junipero Serra), Rev. M. C. Murphy, resident asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mary Immaculate and St. Joseph. Sister M. Ottilia, supr. 1 Novice. Pupils, 211.  
 Pacific Grove, Monterey Co., St. Angela's Church, Rev. C. T. Kerfs, rector.  
 Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose's Church, Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, Adm.  
 Pismo Beach, San Luis Obispo Co., Church of St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Mathias Schnieders, O.M.C., adm.  
 Porterville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's Church, Rev. John Galvin, rector.  
*Mission*—South Tule Indian Reservation.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Benita, supr. Pupils, 68.  
 Reedley, Fresno County, St. Anthony's Church, Rev. William MacLoughlin, adm.  
*Mission*—Cutler.  
 Riverdale, Fresno Co., St. Anne's Church, Rev. Charles O'Mahony, adm.  
 Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. Gerald Gay, rector; Rev. Vincent Richards, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernardine, supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Santa Rita, Spreckels.  
 Sanger, Fresno Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Patrick Casey, rector.  
 San Juan Bautista (Old Mission), San Benito Co., Rev. Francis J. Caffrey, M.M., rector.  
 San Luis Obispo (Old Mission), San Obispo Co., Rev. James Buckley, rector; Revs. Patrick Leddy, Patrick J. McCabe, assts.  
*Mission*—Santa Margarita.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. Magdalen, supr. Pupils, 300.  
*High School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 87.  
 San Miguel (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. Modesto Muennemann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Raphael Friedrich, O.F.M., asst.  
*Missions*—San Ardo, San Antonio (Old Mission).  
 Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Patrick J. McGrath, rector; Rev. C. M. Casey, asst.  
*Mission*—Davenport.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Brother of Mary. Pupils, 273.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Camilla, supr. 2 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 54.  
 Selma, Fresno Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Joseph Keosseyan, rector. P.O. Box 433.  
 Stevenson, Merced Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. P. Triana, adm.  
*Mission*—Livingston.  
 Taft, Kern Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. John J. Power, rector.  
*Missions*—Maricopa, McKittrick.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clement, supr. Pupils, 65.  
 Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's Church, Rev. Louis G. Soule, rector. P.O. Box 346.  
*Missions*—Mojave, Randsburg.  
 Tranquillity, Fresno Co., St. Paul's Church, Rev. John A. Schritz, adm.  
*Mission*—Kerman.  
 Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius' Church, Rev. M. A. Abrantes, rector. Res., 150 So. F st.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
MON-  
TEREY-  
FRESNO**



**DIOCESE OF MONTEREY-FRESNO** Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. George D. Doyle, rector; Rev. Martin Cooney, asst. Res., 536 No. Church st.  
**School**—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philomene, supr. Pupils, 120.  
 Wasco, Kern Co., Church of St. John the Evangelist, Rev. William Stuhlmann, D.D., rector.  
**School**—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.  
 Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., Mary Help of Christians Church, Rev. Frederick Barni, S.C., rector.  
 St. Patrick's Church, Very Rev. Joseph L. Daumas, rector; Revs. John Walsh, John Hunt, assts.

Retired, Sick Leave, or Leave of Absence: Revs. M. Ternes, S.T.L., John Coen, P. M. O'Flynn, P. D. Hassett, Leo J. Foin, J. B. Foley, Francisco Villanueva.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**FRESNO, Fresno Co.** *St. Alphonsus' Church*, 307 Kearney ave.—Very Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, C.S.S.R.; Revs. Andrew Joeger, C.S.S.R., J. K. Kloft, C.S.S.R., A. Catterlin, C.S.S.R., L. J. Kulleck, C.S.S.R., R. Michaels, C.S.S.R., A. Oehm, C.S.S.R., Bro. Charles, C.S.S.R., Bro. Aloysius, C.S.S.R., Bro. Owen, C.S.S.R.  
*St. Columba High School*.—Brothers of Mary. Brother Herman, S.M., Supr. Res., 1801 Adoline st. 5 Brothers. Pupils, 70.  
*San Juan Bautista (Old Mission)*, San Benito Co., Rev. Francis J. Caffrey, M.M., Director. 1 Auxiliary Brother of St. Michael.  
**SANTA CRUZ, Santa Cruz Co.** *Villa Santa Cruz* (P.O. Box 612).—Retreat House of the Society of Mary (Motherhouse, Dayton, Ohio). Brother Charles Knebel, S.M., Supr.; Rev. Louis Schratz, D.D., S.M., Chaplain. 6 Brothers.  
**WATSONVILLE, Santa Cruz Co.** *St. Francis' School for Boys* (Salesian Fathers).—Rev. Louis B. Galle, S.C., Director; Rev. Joseph Castagnotto, S.C.; Rev. Frederick Barni, S.C., Rector of Mary Help of Christians Church. 8 Brothers; 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**FRESNO.** *St. Augustine's Academy*, 1105 S st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Irmira, Supr. Girls, 20. Day Pupils, 300.  
*St. Agnes' Hospital*, 145 Roeding ave.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Virginia, Supr. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, Chaplain.  
*Holy Family Convent*, 795 Shields ave.—8 Sisters of the Holy Family. 9 Catechism Centers. Pupils under instruction, 1300. Sister M. Anna, Supr.  
 Mexican Sisters, 54 Kearney ave.—8 Missionary Sisters of the Society of Mary. 5 Catechism Centers. Pupils under instruction, 317. Sister M. Felisa, Supr.  
**BAKERSFIELD.** *Mercy Hospital*,<sup>1</sup> Truxtun ave. and C st.—Sister M. Philomene, Supr. 14 Sisters of Mercy. Nurses, 16.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Angels*.—Sisters of Mercy.  
**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.** *Carmelite Monastery of Our Lady and St. Therese* (Carmel-by-the-Sea, Box 17). Rev. Mother Alberta of St. Teresa, Prioress. 5 Sisters. 1 Novice. Rev. Eugene E. McDonald, Chaplain.  
**DELANO.** *Convent of the Atonement*, 1115 Kensington st. (P.O. Box 637).—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Sister Mary Thomas, S.A., Supr. 6 Catechism Centers. Pupils, 275.  
**DOS PALOS.** *Mission Center*.—*Society of Missionary Catechists*.—Catechist Catherine Olberding, Senior Catechist. Outmissions: Firebaugh, North Star, Los Banos, and various camps.  
**HANFORD.** *Sacred Heart Hospital*,<sup>1</sup> 1025 No. Douty st.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Augustine, O.P., Supr. 1 Postulant. Patients treated, 600.  
**HOLLISTER.** *Sacred Heart Academy*.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Margaret, Supr.  
**MONTEREY.** *St. Joseph's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Mary Immaculate and St. Joseph for the Dying. Sister M. Ottilia, Supr. 9 Sisters. 1 Novice.  
**SAN LUIS OBISPO.** *Immaculate Heart Convent*.—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr.  
**SANTA CRUZ.**—*Holy Cross School and Santa Cruz Female Orphan Asylum*.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Camilla, Supr. 46 Resident Orphans. 350 Day Pupils.  
**WATSONVILLE.** *Moreland Notre Dame Academy*, Upper Main st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Pupils, 330.  
*St. Francis' School for Boys*.—8 Sisters of Mary, Help of Christians. Sister Mary Reposi, Supr.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE

*M.M.*—*American Foreign Mission Society, Maryknoll Fathers*.—San Juan Bautista.  
*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province).—San Miguel.  
*O.M.C.*—*Minor Conventuals of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.).—Church of St. Paul the Apostle, Pismo Beach.  
*C.S.S.R.*—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province).—St. Alphonsus', Fresno.  
*S.C.*—*Salesian Fathers* (Turin, Italy).—Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Francis' School for Boys, Watsonville.  
*Brothers of Mary* (Cincinnati Province).—St. Columba High School, Fresno; Villa Santa Cruz (Retreat House), Santa Cruz.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	17
Secular Priests .....	80	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	3,145
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Total .....	94	Orphans .....	46
Churches with Resident Priest.....	53	Hospitals .....	3
Missions with Churches.....	23	Home for Working Girls.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	45	Boys' School .....	1
Academies for Young Ladies.....	3	Pupils .....	200
Pupils .....	367	Baptisms { Infants.....3,326 } Total.....	3,464
High School for Boys.....	1	{ Adults..... 138 }	
Pupils .....	70	Converts .....	126
High Schools for Boys and Girls.....	3	Marriages .....	713
Pupils .....	164	Deaths .....	889
Sisters Teaching Catechism.....	25	Catholic Population .....	76,800
Convents .....	4		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 485.

## DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Diocesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.



RIGHT REVEREND

ALPHONSE J. SMITH, D.D.

Bishop of Nashville, ordained April 18, 1908; cons. March 25, 1924.—Res., Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned May, 1863; died 1878.—Rt. Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893; died Jan. 12, 1900; Rt. Rev. THOMAS S. BYRNE, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894, died Sept. 4, 1923.

**Vicar General and Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JNO. M. MOGAN, Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.

**Secretary and Asst. Chancellor**—Rev. CHRISTOPHER P. MURRAY, Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. DENIS J. MURPHY, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, JOHN M. MOGAN, REVS. FRANCIS D. GRADY, JAMES P. WHITFIELD, EDWARD P. DESMOND.

**Council of Vigilance and Moderators of Clerical Conferences**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. DENIS J. MURPHY, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, Rev. EDWARD P. DESMOND.

**Diocesan Administrative Council**—Right Reverend Vicar General, Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENIS J. MURPHY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, R.D.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rev. JNO. F. HAYES, *Saint Patrick's Church, Memphis*; Rev. JNO. F. M. HARDEMAN, *Church of the Holy Name, Nashville*.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENNIS J. MURPHY, *West Tennessee*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, *East Tennessee* (Counties east of Pickett, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin).

**Examinatores Cleri et Consultores Parochiales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, REVS. PATRICK O'HANLON, EDWARD P. DESMOND, ALBERT A. SIENER, D.D., A. MAURATH.

**Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus et Disciplinariis**—Judges Pro-synodales: Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENIS J. MURPHY and Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, R.D.; Promotor Fiscalis: Rt. Rev. Msgr. TIMOTHY C. ABBOTT; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. ALBERT A. SIENER, D.D.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENIS J. MURPHY, Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, R.D., Very Rev. RUPERT HAUSER, O.F.M., REVS. JNO. F. HAYES, P.R., CHAS. C. REID, ALBERT A. SIENER, D.D., Secretary.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. GEORGE J. FLANIGEN, D.D.

**Infirm Priests' Board**—Right Reverend Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JNO. M. MOGAN, REVS. A. F. MAURATH, JNO. F. M. HARDEMAN, P.R.

**Diocesan Director for Home and Foreign Missions**—Rev. GEORGE J. FLANIGEN, D.D.

**Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. TIMOTHY C. ABBOTT.

**Diocesan Director, League of the Sacred Heart**—Rev. ALBERT A. SIENER, D.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF NASHVILLE.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION**, Rt. Rev. Alphonse J. Smith, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jno. M. Mogan, V.G., REVS. Albert A. Siener, D.D., rector; Joseph E. Leppert, Christopher P. Murray, Joseph M. Brown. Res., 2001 W. End ave.

*School*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 510.

**ST. MARY'S CHURCH**, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, Rev. Edward P. Desmond, pastor. Res., 328 Fifth ave. North.

**ASSUMPTION**, North Nashville, Rev. Joseph P. Follman, pastor. Res., 1227 Seventh ave., N.

*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 100.

*Stations*—Davidson Co.; State Penitentiary, State Industrial School.

**CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY NAME**, Rev. Jno. F. M. Hardean, P.R.; Rev. Peter Walton, O.S.B., asst. Res., 521 Woodland st.

*School*—6 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 210.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Twelfth ave. and Hynes st., Rev. A. F. Maurath, pastor. Res., 1200 Church st.

*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 65.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, South Nashville, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Timothy C. Abbott, pastor. Res., 1219 2nd ave., S.

*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

*Station*—Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
NASH-  
VILLE**

**ST. ANN'S**, 5103 Charlotte ave., Rev. E. F. Callahan, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 94.  
**HOLY FAMILY CHURCH** (Colored), Rev. Michael J. Neary, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 617 Seventh ave., S.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (614 Seventh ave., S.). Pupils, 170.

**CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:**

Saint Bernard's Academy, Hillsboro road, Rev. F. M. Phaneuf-Farnsworth, Ph.D.  
 Saint Cecilia's Academy, Eighth ave. and Clay st., attended from Church of the Holy Name.  
 St. Mary's Orphanage, Harding road, Rev. Eugene R. Hanafey.  
*Missions*—Davidson Co.: Bellevue, St. Isidore's; Paradise Ridge, St. Lawrence's. Robertson Co.: Cedar Hill, St. Michael's. Sumner Co.: Gallatin, St. Peter's.  
*Stations*—Davidson Co.: Bell's Bend, Madison. Cheatham Co.: Ashland City. Robertson Co.: Springfield, Whitehouse. Sumner Co.: Portland.  
 St. Thomas' Sanitarium, Twentieth ave. and Hayes st., Rev. Christopher P. Murray, Chaplain.  
*Stations*—Davidson County Asylum and Home; State Juvenile Reformatory; County Tuberculosis Hospital.  
 Academy of the Immaculate Mother, 514 Seventh ave., S., attended from the Holy Family Church.  
 Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, 18th ave., S., and Weston st., Rev. Joseph M. Brown.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.**

Bristol, Sullivan Co., Catholics living on Tennessee side of the city attend Saint Ann's Church, Bristol, Va. Rev. James J. Hickie.  
*Station*—Blountville, Sullivan Co.  
 Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis T. Sullivan, R.D., pastor; Rev. Richard G. Dillon, asst. Res., 214 E. 8th st.  
*School*—12 Dominican Sisters (811 Lindsay st.). Pupils, 475.  
 Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. P. Wassem. Res., 716 Franklin st.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters (700 Franklin st.). Pupils, 33.  
*Stations*—Danville and Erin, Houston Co.; Faxon and Big Sandy, Benton Co.; Cumberland City and Indian Mound, Stewart Co.  
 Cleveland, Bradley Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. John F. Luke, pastor and mission priest. Box 463.  
*Missions*—Cooke Co., Newport, St. Agnes'; McMinn Co., Etowah, St. Patrick's; Polk Co., Copperhill, St. Thomas'.  
*Stations*—Blount Co., Alcoa, Calderwood; Bradley Co., Tucker Springs; Hamblen Co., Morristown; McMinn Co., Athens; Monroe Co., Sweetwater.  
 Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John A. Murphy. Res., 111 2nd ave., S.  
*Missions*—Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's; Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's.  
*Stations*—Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co.; Lewisburg, Marshall Co.; Prospect, Giles Co.  
 Frayser, Shelby Co., Church of the Madonna (P.O. Binghamton, R.F.D. 3), attended from St. Brigid's Church, Memphis.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 36.  
 Harriman, Roane Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Forrest W. Strange, pastor and mission priest. P. O. Box 54.  
*Missions*—Deer Lodge, Morgan Co., St. Anne's Chapel; La Follette, Campbell Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Newcomb, Campbell Co., Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*Stations*—Anderson Co., Clinton; Cumberland Co., Crossville; Morgan Co., Oakdale, Wartburg; Putnam Co., Cookeville, Monterey; Rhea Co., Dayton, Rhea Springs; Roane Co., Oliver Springs, Rockwood; Scott Co., Helenwood, Elgin.  
 Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. V. Schrimpf, pastor. P.O. Box 95.  
*Missions*—Paris, Henry Co., Church of the Holy Cross.  
*Stations*—Carroll Co., Bruceton; Dyer Co., Dyersburg; Hardeman Co., Grand Junction; Hardin Co., Salltillo; Haywood Co., Brownsville; Henderson Co., Lexington.  
 Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles C. Reid, pastor. Res., 460 E. Main st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (456 E. Main st.). Pupils, 97.  
*Station*—Bolivar City, Hardeman Co., Bolivar Insane Asylum.  
 St. Joseph's Church (Colored), Rev. James V. Finegan, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 425 S. Market st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (456 E. Main st.). Pupils, 86.  
 Johnson City, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George R. Carpenter, O.P., pastor; Rev. William Vincent Lancetot, O.P., asst. Res., 227 E. Market st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (229 E. Market st.). Pupils, 85.  
*Missions*—Greenville, Greene Co., St. Patrick's; Kingsport, Sullivan Co.  
*Stations*—Carter Co., Elizabethton; Grainger Co., Tate Springs; Greene Co., Ottway, Rheatown; Hawkins Co., Bulls Gap, Pressmen's Home, Rogersville; Johnson Co., Mountain City; Sullivan Co., Indian Springs; Unicoi Co., Erwin; Washington Co.  
 St. Martin's Chapel, National Sanitorium, attended from St. Mary's Church.  
 Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. D. Grady, pastor. Res., 413 Commerce ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (414 W. Vine ave.). Pupils, 310.  
 Holy Ghost, cor. Central and Hinton sts., Rev. John V. Cunningham, pastor. Res., 111 Hinton st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (414 W. Vine ave.). Pupils, 90.  
 Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart. Rev. M. F. Kearney. Res., 302 Berger st. Box 8.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (307 Berger st.). Pupils, 76.  
*Mission*—Hohenwald, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Lynskey, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 128.  
 McEwen, Humphreys Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Nenon, adm. Res., Railroad st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 44.  
*Stations*—Dickson, Dickson Co.; Waverly, Humphreys Co.  
 Memphis, Shelby Co., 1—Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Patrick O'Hanlon, pastor; Rev. Aaron T. Gildea, asst. 2564 Hale st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (2574 Yale st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.  
 2—Immaculate Conception, 1669 Central ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Dennis J. Murphy, rector; Rev. James C. Rittenhouse. 1695 Central ave.  
*High School*—15 Sisters of Mercy (1682 York ave.). Pupils, 678.  
 3—Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Louis J. Kemphues, pastor; Rev. John Harold Shea, asst. Res., 1324 Jefferson ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (85 N. Cleveland st.). Pupils, 557.  
 St. Sebastian's Chapel, Buntyn, attended from Sacred Heart Church.  
 4—St. Brigid's, Rev. James P. Whitfield; Rev. Chas. N. Quest, asst. Res., 157 Overton ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (365 N. 3rd st.). Pupils, 264.

- 5—St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas A. Giblin, pastor. Res., 135 St. Paul ave.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters (147 St. Paul ave.). Pupils, 103.  
 Chapel of the Nativity, 227 E. Illinois ave., attended from St. Joseph's Church.
- 6—St. Mary's, Very Rev. Rupert Hausor, O.F.M., superior and pastor; Revs. Columban Valentin, O.F.M., Honorius Busch, O.F.M., Francis S. Eckholt, O.F.M., Theodore Worm, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 155 Market ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration (199 Market ave.). Pupils, 308.
- 7—St. Patrick's, Rev. John Francis Hayes, P.R. Res., 277 S. Fourth st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (283 S. Fourth st.). Pupils, 146.
- 8—St. Peter's, Very Rev. William R. Lawlor, O.P., P.G., vicar and pastor; Revs. Innocent Damiani, O.P., John U. Cahill, O.P. Res., 190 Adams ave.
- 9—St. Thomas, Rev. James T. Lorigan, pastor; Rev. John E. Campbell, asst. Res., 1254 S. Lauderdale st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph (580 East Trigg ave.). Pupils, 396.
- 10—St. Anthony of Padua (Colored), Rev. James B. Albert S.S.J., pastor. Res., 327 Hill st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph (Res., 580 East Trigg ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 101.
- St. Joseph P.O., Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John W. Sliemers, pastor. Res., St. Joseph, Tenn.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
- Union City, Obion Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Gettelfinger, pastor. Res., Hickman, Ky.  
*Mission*—Hickman, Fulton Co., Ky.  
*Stations*—Lake, Obion and Weakley counties, Tennessee; Columbus, Hickman Co., Kentucky.
- Winchester, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Austin Malone, C.S.P., Supr.; Revs. James J. Devery, C.S.P., Robert A. Skinner, C.S.P., F. Bertrand Robert, C.S.P., Joseph F. Carvill, C.S.P. P.O. Box 1110.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 49.  
*Missions*—Marion Co., South Pittsburg, St. Joseph's; Rutherford Co., Murfreesboro, St. Rose.  
*Stations*—Bedford Co., Shelbyville; Coffee Co., Manchester, Tullahoma; Franklin Co., Cowan, Sherwood; Grundy Co., Coalmont, Gruetli Montegale; Pelham, Tracy City; Lincoln Co., Fayetteville; Marion Co., Jasper, Sequatchie, Whiteside; Van Buren Co., Spencer; Warren Co., Morrison, Campaign; White Co., Eastland.

At Catholic University, Caldwell Hall, Washington, D. C., Rev. George J. Flanigen, D.D.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

NASHVILLE. *Catholic High School For Boys*, 2015 West End ave.—Under the direct supervision of the Right Reverend Bishop of Nashville; Mr. Daniel L. Leary, B.E. A.M., Head Master; Dept. of Religion, Revs. Joseph E. Leppert, Christopher P. Murray, Joseph M. Brown, Edward E. Holland, B.S., Director of Dept. of Science; Messrs. Robt. E. Freidel, A.M., Martin Messing, B.A., English Dept.; Mr. Paul Boessen, B.A., Director of Romance Languages; Messrs. Albert R. Rafferty and Rhinehardt Gruber, Profs. of Latin; Mr. Leo J. Long, B.A., Director Dept. of History; Rev. Joseph E. Leppert, Moderator of Athletics. Pupils, 181.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *Christian Brothers College*, 612 Adams ave. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn."—This institution is a high school under direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Attended from St. Peter's Church. Bro. I. Francis, F.S.C. (Pres.). Brothers, 9; Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 213.

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales*, Hundred Oaks.—The Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. A series of retreats are given during the summer for laymen. All letters relative to missions or retreats should be addressed to Rev. Austin Malone, C.S.P. P.O. Box 1110, Winchester, Tenn.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy*. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy," Eighth ave., N. and Clay st.—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Pius, O.S.D., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 84; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 98.

*St. Mary's Orphanage*, R.F.D. No. 5, Nashville.—6 Dominican Sisters; Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Scholastica, O.S.D., Supr. Orphans, 85. Rev. Eugene R. Hanafee, Resident Chaplain.

*St. Bernard's Academy and Convent of Sisters of Mercy*. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn." Hillsboro Road.—Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Pupils in Academy, 94. In Community: Sisters, 36. Rev. F. M. Phaneuf-Farnsworth, Ph.D., Chaplain.

*St. Thomas Sanitarium*. Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital," 20th ave. and Hayes st.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Western Province, St. Louis, Mo. Sister Stella, Sister-servant. Sisters, 15; Patients last year, 5,209. In connection with St. Thomas is a *Training School for Nurses*.—Pupil Nurses, 85.

*Holy Family Home for the Aged*. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged, 17th ave., S., and Weston, Nashville, Tenn."—Sister Johanna, Supr. Sisters, 15. Old People, 142.

*Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother*.—The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to Colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Thomas Aquinas, Supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 170. Address: 614 7th ave., S.

KNOXVILLE. *Villa Marie—Home for Convalescents*, Central Avenue Pike Route 1.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Stanislaus, Supr. 5 Sisters. Patients during year, 40. Rev. Joseph W. Cunningham, Resident Chaplain.

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy and College*, 697 Vance ave. Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy."—20 Dominican Sisters. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Michael, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 241.

*Memphis Conservatory of Music*.—Pupils, 105.

*St. Peter's Orphanage*, Poplar and McLean aves.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agnes Clare, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 240. Rev. Jas. F. O'Neil, Resident Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*, Jackson ave. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital."—36 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Pacifica, Supr. Patients, 5027.

*Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 80. *Free Out-Patient Clinic in All Departments of Medicine*. Patients, 372.

*Convent of the Good Shepherd*, 20 N. Avalon st. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd."—Mother Mary of St. Elizabeth, Supr. 19 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers. Penitents, 266.

*St. Francis Day Nursery and Clinic*, 156 Exchange ave.—Under care of St. Joan of Arc Fraternity, III. Order Secular of St. Francis. Children cared for: Boys, 20; Girls, 31.



DIOCESE  
OF  
NASH-  
VILLE

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.P.*—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—Johnson City; St. Peter's, Memphis.  
*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Mary's, Memphis.  
*S.S.J.*—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Holy Family, Nashville; St. Joseph's, Jackson; St. Anthony of Padua, Memphis.  
*C.S.P.*—*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—Winchester.  
*Christian Brothers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Christian Brothers College, Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	29
Diocesan Priests .....	43	Pupils .....	5,523
Priests of Religious Orders.....	20	Orphanages .....	2
Total .....	63	Orphans .....	325
Churches with Resident Priests.....	34	Total Young People under Catholic Care	6,845
Missions with Churches.....	20	Hospitals .....	3
Total Churches .....	54	Training Schools for Nurses.....	2
Chapels Attached to Religious Institu-		Free Clinic .....	1
tions .....	14	Baptisms { Infants... 968 }	Total..... 1,234
Ecclesiastical Students .....	58	Adults... 266 }	
High Schools for Boys.....	2	Converts .....	250
Students .....	403	Marriages .....	280
Academies for Young Ladies.....	5	Deaths .....	533
Pupils .....	780	Catholic Population .....	29,263

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 485.

## DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

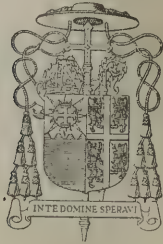
(*Diocesis Natchetensis.*)

Legal Title: "Catholic Diocese of Natchez."

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

*Comprises the State of Mississippi.*

Square Miles = 46,340.



RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD OLIVER GEROW, D.D.

Bishop of Natchez, ordained June 5, 1909; consecrated Oct. 15, 1924.—Res., *Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.* Phone Natchez 125.

**Predecessors**—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Rt. Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago, July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880; died Oct. 31, 1904.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881; transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS HESLIN, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889; died Feb. 22, 1911. Rt. Rev. JOHN EDWARD GUNN, S.M., D.D.; preconized June 29, 1911; cons. Aug. 29, 1911; died February 19, 1924.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G.—Res., *Vicksburg, Miss., St. Paul's Church.* Phone, Vicksburg 149.

**Chancellor**—Rev. D. J. O'BEIRNE.—Res., 107 S. Union st., *Natchez.* Phone, 1453.

**Secretary to the Bishop**—Rev. CHARLES C. HUNTER. Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

**Hon. Canons**—Very Rev. W. TEN BRINK, Rt. Rev. J. M. PRENDERGAST, Very Rev. P. O'REILLY, Very Rev. JOSEPH ENIS.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Very Rev. P. KEENAN, Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Very Rev. H. A. SPENGLER.

**Rural Deans**—Very Rev. P. O'REILLY, Very Rev. P. KEENAN.

**Episcopal Court**—Judge: Bishop or Vicar-General; Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. JOHN J. IGOE, D.D.; Notary: Rev. JOHN F. CLERICO, D.D.

**Matrimonial Court**—Judge: Bishop; Defensor Matrimonii: Very Rev. ANDREW J. GMELCH; Notary: Rev. D. J. O'BEIRNE.

**Board of Examiners**—Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Very Rev. JOS. ENIS, Rev. A. C. DENIS, Rev. M. COSTELLO.

**Vigilance Committee**—Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Rev. P. DOYLE.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. JOS. ENIS, Rev. P. J. AHERN, Rev. J. H. CHAUVIN.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Very Rev. P. O'REILLY, Very Rev. H. A. SPENGLER, Rev. J. J. IGOE, D.D.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. J. M. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Rev. P. C. DOYLE, Rev. N. DOWNING, Rev. WM. J. LEECH.

**Diocesan Music Committee**—Rev. R. J. SORIN, Rev. J. H. CHAUVIN, Rev. C. C. MULVIHILL.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rt. Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G.; Assistant Director: Rev. GEOFFREY O'CONNELL.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Very Rev. ANDREW J. GMELCH.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. WM. J. LEECH.

**Director of the Holy Name Society**—Very Rev. H. A. SPENGLER.

**Infirm Priests' Fund**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Very Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Treasurer; Rev. THOS. BOWE, Sec.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF NATCHEZ.

**CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF SORROWS**, Rt. Rev. Richard O. Gerow, D.D.; Rev. P. J. AHERN, rector; Rev. John McNamara, Rev. Charles C. Hunter, assts.; Rev. D. J. O'Beirne, Chancellor. Res., 107 S. Union st. Phone, Natchez, 125.

**Schools**—Cathedral High, for boys. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 139.  
St. Joseph's, for girls. 6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 156.

**Missions**—Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., St. Patrick's; Natchez, Adams Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian Colony); Red Lick, Jefferson Co., Our Lady of the Pines; Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
NATCHEZ**

*Stations*—Fayette, Jefferson Co.; Rosetta, Wilkinson Co.; Stephenson, Amite Co.; Gloster, Amite Co.; Perth, Jefferson Co.  
**HOLY FAMILY** (Colored), Rev. John F. Mulkeen, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 16 Orange ave.  
*School*—St. Francis (Colored), 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Res., 8 Orange ave. Pupils, 163.  
*Missions*—Harrison, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's. *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 89. Laurel Hill, Adams Co., St. Mary's. *School*—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45. Springfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's; Cranfield, Adams Co., St. John's.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NATCHEZ.**

Bassfield, Jefferson Davis Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis O'Sullivan, pastor.  
*School*—Immaculate Conception. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—Sumrall, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Columbia, Marion Co., Most Holy Trinity; Sylvest, Covington Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Ora, Covington Co.; Williamsburg, Covington Co.; Prentiss, Jefferson Davis Co.; Sanford, Covington Co.  
**Bay St. Louis**, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. Andrew J. Gmelch, pastor; Revs. Henry Mortier, Patrick McAlpin, Leo F. Fahey, assts.  
*Schools*—St. Stanislaus College and Day School for Boys. 23 Brothers of the Sacred Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 315.  
*Missions*—Bayou Choctaw, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Dunbar Ave., Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.  
**St. Rose of Lima's** (Colored), Rev. F. X. Baltes, S.V.D., pastor. Res., Nicaise ave.  
*School*—7 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 182.  
**Biloxi**, Harrison Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Peter Keenan, pastor; Rev. Patrick Muldoon, asst. Res., 612 West Howard ave.  
*School*—Sacred Heart Academy, 11 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 388.  
**St. Michael's** (East End), Rev. Francis X. Hillebrand, admn. Res., 1425 East Beach.  
*School*—St. Michael's. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 405.  
**Sacred Heart** (Seymour's), Rev. Patrick J. Carey, pastor; Rev. Thomas Fullam, asst. Res., Iberville pl., Biloxi. P.O. Box 478.  
*School*—St. Theresa's. 2 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 92.  
*Mission*—St. John's, cor. Main st. and Back Bay ave., Biloxi. *School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 208.  
**Our Lady of Sorrows** (Colored), Rev. Walter E. Mulroney, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 301 Division st. P.O. Box 178.  
*School*—Our Lady of Sorrows. 2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.  
**Brookhaven**, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. Martin McHale, pastor. Res., 227 E. Cherokee st.  
*School*—St. Francis of Assisi. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 73.  
*Missions*—Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's.  
*Stations*—Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co.  
**Canton**, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Milot, pastor.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 61.  
*Stations*—Goshen Springs, Rankin Co.; Adelle, Madison Co.  
**Chatawa**, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James McGlade, Chaplain.  
*School*—St. Mary of the Pines. 30 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 146.  
*Missions*—Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'; Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's.  
**Clarksdale**, Coahoma Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Nelius Downing, pastor. Res., 204 Fairland pl.  
*Missions*—Friars Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's (Italian).  
*Stations*—Alligator, Bolivar Co.; Jonestown, Coahoma Co.; Sumner, Tallahatchie Co.; Tunica, Tunica Co.; Tutwiler, Tallahatchie Co.; Webb, Tallahatchie Co.; Parchman, Sunflower Co.  
**Cleveland**, Bolivar Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. E. Victor Rotondo. Box 601.  
*Missions*—Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's (Italian); Rosedale, Bolivar Co., Sacred Heart; Shaw, Bolivar Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Heathman, Sunflower Co.; Boyle, Bolivar Co.  
**Columbus**, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. Vincent Haeghele, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 808 College st.  
*Missions*—Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi; Montpelier, Clay Co., St. Patrick's; West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist; Starkville, Oktibbeha Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.; Woodland, Chickasaw Co.; Electric Mills, Kemper Co.  
**DeLisle**, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. René J. Sorin, pastor. Res., 7 Notre Dame ave.  
*Missions*—Cuevas, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Dubuison, Harrison Co., St. Ann's; Lizana, Harrison Co., St. Anthony's.  
**Greenville**, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Igoe, D.D., pastor. Res., 404 Main st.  
*School*—St. Rose of Lima. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.  
**Sacred Heart** (Colored), Rev. Anthony Jacobs, S.V.D. Res., E. Gloster st.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 8 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 417.  
**Greenwood**, LeFlore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. John F. Clerico, D.D., pastor; Rev. James McKenna, asst. Res., 307 Dewey st.  
*Missions*—Belzoni, Humphreys Co., All Saints'; Indianola, Sunflower Co., Immaculate Conception; Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas; Leland, Washington Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Anguilla, Sharkey Co., Our Mother of Sorrows.  
*Stations*—Itta Bena, LeFlore Co.; Charleston, Tallahatchie Co.; Carrollton, Carroll Co.  
**Gulfport**, Harrison Co., St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. Hubert A. Spengler, pastor. Res., 2411 17th st.  
*School*—St. Francis de Sales. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 152.  
**Hattiesburg**, Forrest Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Enis, pastor. Res., 606 Southern ave.  
*School*—Sacred Heart. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 203.  
*Station*—Richburg, Lamar Co.  
**Jackson**, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. Geoffrey O'Connell, Assistant Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith. Res., Amite and West sts.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 179.  
*Mission*—Raymond, Hinds Co., Immaculate Conception.  
**Holy Ghost** (Colored), Rev. M. Reichelt, S.V.D., rector. Res., 1331 Blair st.  
*School*—Holy Ghost. 9 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 411.  
*Mission*—Gluckstadt, Madison Co., St. Joseph's (German).  
**Kiln**, Hancock Co., Annunciation, Rev. Alexander C. Denis, pastor.  
*Missions*—Bayou LaCroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross; Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's; Rocky Hill, Hancock Co., St. Louis of France, Vidalia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—White Cypress, Hancock Co.  
**Laurel**, Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Hayes, pastor. Res., 833 Sixth st.  
*Stations*—Errata, Jones Co.; Ellisville, Jones Co.; Sandersville, Jones Co.; Vossburg, Jasper Co.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
NATCHEZ**

Long Beach, Harrison Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jos. M. Hager, C.M.  
*School*—St. Thomas's. 4 Daughters of Charity, St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 129.  
 McComb, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Cornelius C. Mulvihill. Res., 507 Delaware ave.  
*School*—St. Alphonsus. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.  
*Stations*—Fernwood, Pike Co.; Summit, Pike Co.  
 Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Burns, pastor. Res., 2614 Davis st.  
*School*—St. Aloysius. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 218.  
*Station*—Newton, Newton Co.  
 St. Joseph's (Colored). Very Rev. Charles Wolf, S.V.D., Supr. Res., 1914 18th ave.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 8 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 247.  
 Mississippi City, Harrison Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph Holland, pastor.  
*Mission*—Wiggins, Stone Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Chauvin, pastor. Res., 24 Jackson st.  
*School*—St. Alphonsus. 3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Bayou Poteau, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. Peter J. Quinn, asst.  
*School*—Our Lady of Victories. 15 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 214.  
*Mission*—Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.  
 St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. William J. Reichmeyer, S.S.J., pastor.  
*School*—St. Peter's (Colored). 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 105.  
 Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William J. Leech, pastor; Rev. Francis Deignan, asst.  
*School*—St. Joseph's. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 248.  
 St. Philomena's (Colored), Rev. Stephen G. Sweeney, S.S.J., pastor.  
*School*—St. Philomena (Colored). 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 103.  
*Missions*—Delmas Dedeaux, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Chartres; DeLisle, Harrison Co., St. Stephen's.  
*School*—St. Stephen's. 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 60.  
 Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Marie Dogny, pastor.  
 Seneca, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. Schermesser, rector. Res., Seneca. R.F.D., Lumberton P.O.  
*Missions*—Picayune, Pearl River Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Ozona, Pearl River Co., Holy Souls.  
*Stations*—Poplarville, Pearl River Co.; Purvis, Lamar Co.  
 Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's (Italian), attended from Cleveland.  
 Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hubert J. Boumans, C.I.C.M., pastor; R.F.D. No. 3, Camden, Miss.  
*Mission*—Leake County, St. Ann's.  
*Stations*—Sharon, Madison Co.; Bolatusha, Leake Co.; Rocky Hill; Ping.  
 Sacred Heart (Colored), attended from Immaculate Conception.  
 Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Edmond Jos. Philippe, C.I.C.M., pastor. R.F.D. No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.  
*Tekakwitha House*—3 Belgian Canonesses. Missionaries of St. Augustine. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.  
*Stations*—Stratton, Newton Co.; Standing Pine, Leake Co.; Holy Cross.  
 Tupelo, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. Robert Reitmeyer, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Missions*—Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Salttillo, Lee Co., St. Thomas'; Okolona, Chickasaw Co., St. Teresa's.  
*Stations*—Amery, Monroe Co.; Corinth, Alcorn Co.; Thorn, Chickasaw Co.; Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.; Cotton Plant, Tippah Co.; Plantersville; Potato Hill.  
 Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Prendergast, V.G., pastor; Revs. Thos. Bowe, Herbert Mullin, Patrick O'Donnell, assts. Res., 713 Crawford st. Phone, Vicksburg 149.  
*Schools*—St. Francis Xavier's Academy. 34 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.  
 St. Aloysius' (for Boys). 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 311.  
*Missions*—Edwards, Hinds Co., St. Mary's; Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's; Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.  
 St. Mary's (Colored), Rev. John Moenster, S.V.D., rector. Res., 1512 Main st.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 10 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 407.  
*Station*—Waltersville, Warren Co. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.  
 St. Michael's Chapel (South), attended from St. Paul's.  
*School*—St. Michael's. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.  
 Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Fitzpatrick, pastor. Res., 910 North Main st.  
*Missions*—Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's; Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist; Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Coldwater, Tate Co.; Como, Panola Co.; Grenada, Grenada Co.; Hernando, DeSoto Co.; New Albany, Union Co.; Scohey, Yalobusha Co.  
 Waveland, Hancock Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Michael J. Costello, pastor.  
*Missions*—Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Clermont Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Anne's; Lake Shore, Hancock Co., St. John's; Logtown, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick C. Doyle, pastor.  
*School*—St. Clara's. 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 108.  
*Stations*—Silver City, Humphreys Co.; Louise, Humphreys Co.; Holy Bluff, Yazoo Co.

Retired: Revs. D. Monti, W. J. Finley, Wenceslaus Canon Ten Brink, L. Voyer, Sylvester Greimel, B. O'Reilly, Jr.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**NATCHEZ.** *Devereux Hall Orphanage for Boys*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 7. Orphans, 80.  
*Commercial College*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 5. Pupils, 139.  
**BAY ST. LOUIS.** *St. Stanislaus' College*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 23. Pupils, 315.  
*St. Augustine's Mission House*.—Preparatory Seminary for the education of Colored Candidates to the Society of the Divine Word, destined to work as Missionaries among their own people at home and abroad. Very Rev. G. J. Heffels, S.V.D., rector; Revs. Theo. Koeller, S.V.D., vice-rector; Francis Tezclaff, S.V.D., Cletus Hodapp, S.V.D., Alphouse Elsbernd, S.V.D., G. B. Schmuelling, S.V.D. Fathers, 6; Scholastics, 6. Students, 35.



**DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ**

**VICKSBURG.** *St. Aloysius Academy*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 8. Pupils, 311.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**NATCHEZ.** *St. Mary's Orphanage for Girls*.—Conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 8; Orphans, 59.  
*St. Joseph's Academy*.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 156.  
**BAY ST. LOUIS.** *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 16. Pupils, 278.  
**CHATAWA.** *St. Mary of the Pines Institute*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 32. Pupils, 146.  
**JACKSON.** *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Conducted by the Stations of Mercy. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 185.  
**MERIDIAN.** *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 218.  
**OCEAN SPRINGS.** Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 80.  
**TUCKER (R.F.D. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.).** *Holy Rosary Convent*.—Belgian Canonesses, Missionaries of St. Augustine. Sisters, 3. Pupils, 45.  
**VICKSBURG.** *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sisters, 27. Sister M. Ignatius, Supr. Pupils, 315.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.**

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (Cullman, Ala.)—Columbus, Tupelo.  
**C.I.C.M.**—*Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Belgium)—Tucker, Sulphur Springs.  
**S.V.D.**—*Fathers of the Society of Divine Word* (Techny, Ill.)—St. Rose of Lima's, Bay St. Louis; Sacred Heart, Greenville; Holy Ghost, Jackson; St. Joseph's, Meridian; St. Mary's, Vicksburg.  
**S.S.J.**—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Holy Family, Natchez; Our Lady of Sorrows, Biloxi; St. Peter's, Pascagoula; St. Philomena's, Pass Christian.  
**C.M.**—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—Long Beach.  
**Brothers of the Sacred Heart** (Metuchen, N. J.)—Cathedral, Commercial College, Devereux Hall Orphanage for Boys, Natchez; St. Stanislaus' College, Bay St. Louis; St. Aloysius' Academy, Vicksburg.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1															
Secular Priests .....	54															
Regular Priests .....	18															
Total Number of Priests.....	72															
Churches with Resident Priest.....	45															
Churches without Resident Priest.....	64															
Missions without Churches.....	74															
Brothers .....	42															
Sisters (incl. Novices and Postulants) ..	267															
Ecclesiastical Students .....	9															
College for Boys.....	1															
Academies for Young Ladies.....	6															
Parochial Schools for White Children.....	29															
Parochial Schools for Colored Children..	13															
White Children at School.....	4,951															
Colored Children at School.....	2,175															
Indian Children at School.....	45															
Total Children in Parochial Schools....	6,932															
Total Children under Catholic Care....	7,171															
Orphan Asylums .....	2															
Orphans .....	138															
Baptisms	<table><tr><td>White....</td><td>1,083</td><td rowspan="4">}</td><td rowspan="4">Total.....</td><td rowspan="4">1,233</td></tr><tr><td>Colored...</td><td>126</td></tr><tr><td>Mex. ....</td><td>14</td></tr><tr><td>Indians...</td><td>10</td></tr></table>					White....	1,083	}	Total.....	1,233	Colored...	126	Mex. ....	14	Indians...	10
White....	1,083	}	Total.....	1,233												
Colored...	126															
Mex. ....	14															
Indians...	10															
Converts Reported .....	111															
Confirmations	<table><tr><td>White....</td><td>518</td><td rowspan="4">}</td><td rowspan="4">Total..</td><td rowspan="4">592</td></tr><tr><td>Colored...</td><td>72</td></tr><tr><td>Mex. ....</td><td>2</td></tr><tr><td>Indians...</td><td>0</td></tr></table>					White....	518	}	Total..	592	Colored...	72	Mex. ....	2	Indians...	0
White....	518	}	Total..	592												
Colored...	72															
Mex. ....	2															
Indians...	0															
Marriages	<table><tr><td>White....</td><td>293</td><td rowspan="4">}</td><td rowspan="4">Total.....</td><td rowspan="4">329</td></tr><tr><td>Colored...</td><td>33</td></tr><tr><td>Indians...</td><td>2</td></tr><tr><td>Mex. ....</td><td>1</td></tr></table>					White....	293	}	Total.....	329	Colored...	33	Indians...	2	Mex. ....	1
White....	293	}	Total.....	329												
Colored...	33															
Indians...	2															
Mex. ....	1															
Deaths	<table><tr><td>White....</td><td>349</td><td rowspan="4">}</td><td rowspan="4">Total.....</td><td rowspan="4">390</td></tr><tr><td>Colored...</td><td>39</td></tr><tr><td>Indians...</td><td>1</td></tr><tr><td>Mex. ....</td><td>1</td></tr></table>					White....	349	}	Total.....	390	Colored...	39	Indians...	1	Mex. ....	1
White....	349	}	Total.....	390												
Colored...	39															
Indians...	1															
Mex. ....	1															
Catholic Population	<table><tr><td>White....</td><td>29,919</td><td rowspan="4">}</td><td rowspan="4">Total..</td><td rowspan="4">34,205</td></tr><tr><td>Colored...</td><td>3,774</td></tr><tr><td>Indians...</td><td>197</td></tr><tr><td>Mexican..</td><td>315</td></tr></table>					White....	29,919	}	Total..	34,205	Colored...	3,774	Indians...	197	Mexican..	315
White....	29,919	}	Total..	34,205												
Colored...	3,774															
Indians...	197															
Mexican..	315															

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 342.

# DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Diocesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS J. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Newark; ordained Jan. 27, 1900; cons. Bishop of Trenton July 25, 1918; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 13, 1922; transferred to See of Newark, March 7, 1928.—Res., South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.

**Series of Bishops**—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archbishopric of Baltimore, July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archbishopric of Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the Archbishopric of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; died May 5, 1902.—Rt. Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881; died Jan. 5, 1901.—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D., ord. Dec. 22, 1877; cons. July 25, 1901; died May 20, 1927.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D., *Protonotary Apostolic*.—Res., 511 Pavonia ave., Jersey City, N. J. Office; 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. MCCLARY, Chancery Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.

**Vice-Chancellor**—Rev. THOS. B. GLOVER, Chancery Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.

**Secretary to the Right Reverend Bishop**—Rev. JOHN G. DELANEY, Chancery Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.

**Chancery Office**—31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J. Telephone, Mulberry 2563. Open daily 10 A. M. to 2 P. M.; Saturday, 10 to 12. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. DUFFY, V.G., S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. RYAN, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. WHITE.

**Court for Matrimonial Causes**: *Judex*, Rt. Rev. THOS. H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. KERNAN; *Pro-defensor Vinculi*, Rev. GEO. BUTTNER; *Notarius*, Rev. CHARLES C. DEMJANOVICH; *Actuarius*, Rev. JAMES A. HUGHES. All matrimonial cases must be sent to the "Matrimonial Curia," 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J. Every Friday, 1 to 4 P.M., is the official visiting day.

**Commission for Parish Visitation**—The Rt. Rev. Consultors, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDW. F. QUIRK; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. MCCLARY, Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUBERT J. BEHR, S.T.D.; Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY M. DONOVAN; Rev. FELIX M. O'NEILL; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. ELLARD, V.F., M.R.; Rev. JAMES T. DELEHANTY; Rev. JUSTIN W. CORCORAN; Chairman, the Rt. Rev. Ordinary of the Diocese.

**Commission for Convent Visitation**—The Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. KERNAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PAUL T. CAREW, LL.D.; Rev. ERNEST D'AGUILA; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. ELLARD, V.F., M.R.; Rev. WILLIAM F. GRADY; Rev. PAUL KNAPPER; Rev. MICHAEL J. MULLIGAN, D.D.; Rev. ALOIS AUTH; Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D.; Rev. MICHAEL MECHLER; Chairman, the Rt. Rev. Ordinary of the Diocese.

**Commission for the Completion of the New Cathedral**—Rev. CORNELIUS CLIFFORD; Rev. JOHN A. O'BRIEN; Rev. EDWIN O'MALLEY; Rev. EDWIN BARRETT.

**Commission for the New Seminary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH H. MEEHAN; Rt. Rev. EUGENE P. CARROLL; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. RYAN; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. SMITH; Rev. CHARLES C. DEMJANOVICH.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. THOMAS BURKE, S.T.D., Ph.D.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. KERNAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D., Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D., Very Rev. Msgr. WM. A. GRIFFIN, LL.D., Revs. MICHAEL J. MULLIGAN, S.T.D., THOMAS F. BURKE, S.T.D., Ph.D., FRANCIS MONAGHAN, D.D.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith in Home and Foreign Missions**—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM A. GRIFFIN, LL.D., Diocesan Director. Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J. Hours, daily 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. Telephone, Mitchell 0288.

**Catholic Students' Mission Crusade**—Very Rev. Msgr. WM. A. GRIFFIN, Diocesan Director; Rev. JOHN A. WEISBROD, Diocesan Field Secretary. Office, 31 Mulberry st., Newark, N. J.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Very Rev. Msgr. WM. A. GRIFFIN, LL.D.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. JOSEPH P. O'REILLY, S.J.

**Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R.

**Theological Censor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM F. LAWLER, LL.D. St. Mary's Rectory, 326 Ave. C, Bayonne, N. J.

**Assistant Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. DANIEL A. COYLE.

**School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. DUFFY, V.G., S.T.D., President; Essex Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD F. QUIRK, Rev. RUDOLPH HUELSEBUSCH; Hudson Co., Rev. M. P. CORCORAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. SMITH; Morris and Sussex Cos., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. ELLARD, M.R.; Union Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., Rev. JAMES A. LUNDY; Bergen Co., ———; Passaic Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. KERNAN, Rev. MICHAEL F. McGUINNESS.

**Vigilance Committee**—Rt. Rev. Abbott ERNEST HELMSTETTER, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. KERNAN.



**DIOCESE OF NEWARK** *Examiners for Administrative Removal*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R.  
*Parish Priests Consultants*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES H. MACKEL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. RYAN, M.R.  
*Judge Officials*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS H. McLAUGHLIN, S.T.D.  
*Synodal Judges*—Rev. CHARLES A. SMITH, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PAUL T. CAREW, M.R., Ph.D., Rev. GEORGE L. FITZPATRICK, Rev. FELIX DI PERSIA.  
*Sites and Building Commission*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. WHITE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN C. McCLARY, Chancellor; Rev. JAMES T. DELEHANTY, Rev. JAMES A. LUNDY, Rev. PATRICK A. MAHER, Rev. IGNATIUS SZUDROWICZ, Rev. EDWARD F. KIRK, Rev. JOHN J. CLARK, Secretary.  
*Deputy for Seminary Discipline*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PAUL T. CAREW, Ph.D., LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DAUENHAUER, S.T.D.  
*Deputy for Seminary Temporalities*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK W. SMITH.  
*Vicars Forane*—Bergen Co., —; Essex Co., —; Hudson Co., —; Morris and Sussex Cos., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. ELLARD, M.R.; Passaic Co., Rt. Rev. THOMAS J. KERNAN; Union Co., Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MACKEL, M.R.  
*Diocesan Union of Holy Name Societies*—Rev. M. F. MCGUINNESS, Vice-President; Rev. T. A. WALSH, Treasurer; Rev. G. F. BENNETT, Secretary.  
*Apostleship of the Press, International Society*—Diocesan Director: Rev. Modesto Valenti, S.S.F.S.  
*Catholic Children's Aid Association*—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute those who ill-treat them; 2nd. To secure good Catholic homes for destitute little ones. Officers of Executive Board: Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D. (Pres.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Duffy, S.T.D. (Sec.). Office: 30 Mulberry st., Newark.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF NEWARK.

- 1—ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward F. Quirk, rector; Revs. Joseph C. Lenihan, John G. Delaney, John A. Weisbrod. Res., 91 Washington st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (39 Bleecker st.). Boys, 194; Girls, 181.
- 2—BLESSED SACRAMENT, 15 Van Ness place (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament*.) Rev. F. C. O'Neill, Rev. David B. Mulcahy, Rev. John J. Kinsler, assts.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 460; Girls, 542. Res., 620 Clinton ave. *Commercial High School*—Pupils, 56.
- 3—ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowers and Freeman sts. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church, Newark*.) Rev. Charles F. Shaw, pastor; Rev. Frederick Whitely, asst. Res., 66 Fleming ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 400; Girls, 510. *Commercial High School*—Pupils, 31.
- 4—ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave. (Legal title: *Dominican Fathers, St. Antoninus' Church, Newark, New Jersey*.) Very Rev. William A. Sullivan, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., Sub-Prior; Revs. J. H. Leonard, O.P., James D. Fowler, O.P., M.A. Murray, O.P., E. L. Spence, O.P., Benedict A. Dionne, O.P. Missionaries: Revs. J. E. O'Hearn, O.P., John B. Logan, O.P., George D. Morris, O.P., Raphael Ferrari, O.P., Egidius Rutolo, O.P., Brothers Joseph M. Corcoran, O.P., Alphonsus J. Fallon, O.P.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity (281 South 8th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 424; Girls, 453.
- 5—ST. ANN'S (German), 103 16th ave. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*.) Rev. Michael A. Mechler, Rev. Louis P. Remmele.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. Seventh st.). Pupils: Boys, 222; Girls, 232. *High School, Commercial*—Pupils, 38.
- 6—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*.) Rev. Geo. J. Buttner, Rev. Peter Fischer.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (164 Sussex ave.). Pupils: Boys, 84; Girls, 96.
- 7—ST. BENEDICT'S (German). (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of the State of New Jersey*.) Revs. Albert Lang, O.S.B., Lucas Mossburger, O.S.B., Ulrich Frommherz, O.S.B. Res., 65 Barbara st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (124 Niagara st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 716.
- 8—ST. BRIDGET'S (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church*.) Rev. Wm. B. Masterson. Res., 410 Plane st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (406 Plane st.). Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 70.
- 9—ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Church*.) Rev. Paul Knappek. Res., 164 Nichols st.  
*School*—19 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (364 E. Kinney st.). Pupils: Boys, 655; Girls, 625.
- 10—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church*.) Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, Rev. Joseph S. McDonald. Rev. Francis J. Grady. Res., 86 Custer ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (86 Custer ave.). Pupils: Boys, 164; Girls, 188.
- 11—ST. COLUMBA'S, South st. (Legal title: *St. Columba's Church, Newark*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. White, M.R., Revs. Francis J. Hourigan, Aloysius J. Merity. Res., 25 Thomas st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity (7 South st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 400; Girls, 341.
- 12—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church, Newark*.) Rev. Paul Lisa, pastor; Revs. Raymond Maggiore, Xavier Di Ciesco, assts. Res., 243 Abington ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (590 N. 7th st.). Pupils: Boys, 147; Girls, 136.
- 13—HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*.) Rev. Ignatius Kelmelis. Res., 207 Adams st.  
*School*—Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 40.
- 14—ST. JAMES', 250 Lafayette st. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Newark*.) Rev. John J. Murphy, Rev. Ralph J. Glover, Rev. George Crone.  
*Schools*—16 Sisters of Charity (143 Madison st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 535; Girls, 542. *Commercial High School*—Pupils, 15.
- 15—ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Newark*.) Rev. David F. Kelly, Adm.; Rev. Edward J. Kern.
- 16—ST. JOSEPH'S, 221 West Market st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newark*.) Rev. Charles A. Smith, M.R., Revs. J. F. Flanagan, Cornelius J. Ahern, Thomas F. Mulvaney.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 454; Girls, 496. *Commercial High School*—Pupils, 35.
- 17—ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION for Spanish and Portuguese, Rev. Anthony Frontera, T.O.R., D.D., pastor; Revs. Matthew Amoros, T.O.R., Patrick Fahey, T.O.R., assts.; Brother Joseph Conway. Res., 216 Lafayette st.
- 18—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception*.) Rev. Francis P. Mestice, Rector. Res., 156 Grafton ave.
- 19—ST. LUCY'S (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Newark*.) Rev. Joseph M. Perotti, pastor; Rev. Walter V. Hayes, asst. Res., 159 8th ave.  
*School*—4 Baptistine Sisters (14 Amity pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 356.

- 20—ST. MARY'S, 528 High st. (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of New Jersey.*) Rev. Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Leo Bleier, O.S.B., asst.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Scholastica's Convent, 41 Shipman st.). Pupils, 194.
- 21—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Hungarian), 251 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Akos Suto. Res., 251 Belmont ave.  
Missions—Elizabeth, Caldwell and Wharton.
- 22—ST. MICHAEL'S, 172 Broadway. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Newark.*) Rev. Felix M. O'Neill, M.R., asst. Revs. Francis Sexton, Thomas F. Curry.  
School—12 Sisters of Charity (182 Broadway). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 264; Girls, 281.
- 24—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rev. Thomas J. Callery, pastor; Revs. John F. Ryan, Francis B. Fallon. Res., 654 Summer ave.  
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (239 Woodside ave.). Pupils, 351. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 16; *Classical High*—Pupils, 78.
- 25—OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 22 E. Mechanic st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. E. D'Aquila, pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Dooling, Felix Perlo, Ferdinand DePadova. Res., 22 E. Mechanic st.  
School—4 Maestre Pie Filippini (173-175 Oliver st.). 1 Lay Teacher.
- 26—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Italian), 79 Emmett st., Revs. Salvatore Barbato, C.F.C., Agostino Costanzo, C.F.C. Res., 179 Emmett st.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Elizabeth. Res., 41 Goble st.
- 27—ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. A. Thimmes, M.R., asst. Revs. Paul Dippold, Augustine Strack.  
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (28 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 900.
- 28—ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Court House pl. (Legal title: *St. Philip Neri.*) Rev. Henry Mezzatesta, P.S.M., pastor; Rev. Hector Messina, P.S.M., asst.  
School—6 Sisters of Charity (14 Court House pl.). Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 69.
- 29—ST. ROCCO'S (Italian), Morris ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rocco, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Umberto Donati, Luigi Conti, Mario Arcioli, J. Giaccone. Res., 208 Hunterdon st.
- 30—ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, 11 Gray st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Revs. Edward M. O'Malley, Edward P. Dugan, Joseph H. Murphy.  
School—17 Sisters of Charity (691 Warren st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 806.
- 31—ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Olszewski, pastor; Revs. Ladislaus Wilczewski, asst. Res., 146 Belmont ave.  
School—Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (132 Livingston st.). Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 300.
- 32—SACRED HEART, 93 Parker st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Edward J. Barrett.  
School—5 Sisters of Charity (107 Park ave.). Pupils, 225.
- 33—SACRED HEART (Vailsburg), (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, East Orange.*) Rev. Henry G. Coyne, pastor; Revs. Henry J. Zolzer, James A. Cahalan, John L. McNulty. Res., 481 Sanford ave.  
School—16 Sisters of Charity (18 Hazelwood ave.). Pupils, 883.
- 34—ST. STEPHEN'S (Slav), 223 Bruce st. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony Gracki. Res., 318 Morris ave.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NEWARK.

- Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church.*) Rev. Geo. N. Murphy, pastor; Rev. Robert F. Marnell, asst. Res., 155 Beech st.  
School—7 Sisters of Charity (146 Beech st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 182; Girls, 190.
- Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary (Star of the Sea) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Bergen Point.*) Very Rev. Msgr. William F. Lawlor, LL.D., M.R., pastor; Revs. Sylvester Elwood, George J. Baker, Daniel J. O'Reilly. Res., 326 Ave. C.  
School—27 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 W. Fourteenth st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 723; Girls, 702.
- St. Andrew's, Fourth st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Charles J. Doyle, Revs. John A. Tracy, P. L. Collins. Res., 125 Broadway.  
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 W. 3rd st.). Pupils: Boys, 352; Girls, 385.
- St. Henry's (Legal title: *St. Henry's Roman Catholic Church, Bayonne City, N. J.*) Rev. M. J. Mulligan, D.D., Revs. John A. Munley, Carmel J. Scanlan. Res., 664 Ave. C.  
School—16 Sisters of St. Benedict (Twenty-sixth st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 534.
- St. Joseph's (Slav), Revs. A. L. Adzima, Joseph A. Chmely, John Hlebk. Res., 317 Ave. E.  
School—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 577.
- St. Vincent's (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph F. Dolan, Rev. Joseph M. Kinsella, Rev. Daniel F. Meehan, assts. Res., 989 Ave. C.  
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 507.
- Mt. Carmel (Polish) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony Tralka, pastor; Revs. John A. Karolewski, John Witkiewicz, Ignatius Bialdys, assts. Res., 39 E. Twenty-second st.  
School—33 Felician Sisters (23 E. Twenty-second st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 865; Girls, 1014.
- Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Bayonne, N. J.*) Revs. M. Mercolino, P. Paris, Matteo Di Iorio. Res., 91 W. Twenty-third st.
- St. Michael's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Michael's "The Archangel" Lithuanian Catholic Church of Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Simonaitis, adm.; Rev. Leo Voiciechow-ski. Res., 15 E. Twenty-third st.
- Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Belleville.*) Revs. Edw. J. Field, John S. Nelligan. Res., 155 William st.  
School—9 Sisters of Charity (184 William st.). Pupils, 670. *Commercial High School*—Pupils, 31.
- Bergenfield, Bergen Co., St. John the Evangelist (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist, Bergenfield, N. J.*) Rev. Edw. F. Hillock. Res., 29 Washington ave.  
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (27 Washington ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 180; Girls, 170. Total, 350.
- Berkeley Heights, Union Co., Little Flower (Legal title: *Church of the Little Flower, Berkeley Heights, N. J.*). Attended by Rev. Matthew J. Touhey, from St. Vincent's Church, Stirling, N. J.
- Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, 76 Broad st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bloomfield.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. M. Donovan, M. R.; Revs. Joseph T. Malone, Joseph A. Delaney.  
School—17 Sisters of Charity (277 Liberty st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 666. *Commercial High School*—Pupils, 33.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
NEWARK**

- St. Valentine's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Valentine's Church, Bloomfield, N. J.*) Rev. Bronislau A. Socha. Res., 217 Hoover ave.  
*School*—7 Felician Sisters (82 E. Passaic ave.). Boys, 168; Girls, 174.
- Bogota, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church*). Revs. Boniface J. Hund, O.Carm., pastor; Rev. Edward H. Geringer, O.Carm., asst. Res., 115 East Fort Lee rd.  
*School*—5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 125 East Fort Lee rd. Boys, 153; Girls, 159.
- Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Boonton*). Rev. Edward L. McDonald, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Spielman. Res., 913 Birch st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (919 Birch st.). Pupils, 248.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Francis Skutil. Res., 150 Hill st.
- Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Bloomingdale*). Rev. James Keenan, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Alfred Martin, O.F.M., Vincent Kelly, O.F.M., Vicar, Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., Otto Spann, O.F.M., Bernard Vogt, O.F.M., Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., Ph.D., Lect., Kiernan McGrath, O.F.M., Henry Curley, O.F.M. 34 Clerics Studying Philosophy. 5 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—11 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (St. Clare's Convent). Pupils: Boys, 178; Girls, 219.
- Missions—Echo Lake, Greenwood Lake, Pompton Lakes, Wyckoff, Ringwood, Wanaque, Lincoln Park.
- School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
- Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius' (Legal title: *St. Aloysius Catholic Church, Caldwell, N. J.*) Rev. T. J. McEnery, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Dempsey, asst. Res., 216 Bloomfield ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 123.  
*Mission*—Livingston, St. Philomena.
- Cedar Knolls, Morris Co., Notre Dame (Legal title: *Church of Notre Dame of Mont Carmel, Cedar Knolls, New Jersey*). Rev. Norbert Hink, O.S.B., pastor.
- Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, 35 Oliver st. (Legal title: *Saint Patrick's Catholic Church, Chatham, N. J.*) Rev. John H. Donnelly.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (Oliver st.). Pupils, 76.
- Cliffside, Bergen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John E. Kiernan; Rev. James McCoyle, asst. Res., 239 Anderson ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
- Madonna della Grazie, town of Fairview (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna della Grazie*). Rev. Anthony Tammara, P.S.M. Res., 208 Anderson ave.
- Clifton, Passaic Co., Sacred Heart (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Passaic, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph E. Ostino. Res., 165 Randolph ave.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak) (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Slovak Roman Catholic Church*). Rev. Anthony S. Zakovic, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Francis J. Vilka, O.F.M. Res., 143 Ackerman ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (98 Clifton ave.). Boys, 85; Girls, 80.
- St. Paul's (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church of Acquackanonk*). Rev. Paul P. Guterl, pastor; Rev. George A. Brown. Box 43. Res., 118 Union ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (190 Second st.). Pupils, 390.
- Coytesville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church*). Rev. John F. Mulligan. P.O. Box 171.
- Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Cranford*). Rev. James F. McDonald; Rev. James P. Smith. Res., 18 Alden st.  
*Mission*—St. Anne, Garwood.
- Darlington (Ramsey P.O.), Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas H. McLaughlin, pastor; Rev. Charles C. Demjanovich, adm.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Charity (Ramsey P.O.). Boys, 27; Girls, 21.
- Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Dover*). Rev. Richard A. Mahoney, Rev. Bernard F. Moore. Res., Blackwell st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. (So. Main st., Wharton, N. J.) Pupils, 228.
- Sacred Heart (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart*). Rev. Daniel Brady, pastor; Rev. John B. Bennett, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (164 E. Blackwell st.). Boys, 95; Girls, 111. Total, 206.
- Dumont, St. Mary's, Rev. John V. Woods, 280 Washington ave.
- East Newark, Hudson Co., St. Anthony's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Borough of East Newark, New Jersey*). Rev. J. J. Rongetti. Res., 409 N. Second st.
- East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 17 N. Clinton st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, East Orange*). Rev. John A. O'Brien. Revs. Thomas J. Fitzpatrick, Bernard Huebschman.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (26 Ashland ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 317.
- Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament*). Revs. William V. Dunn, Thomas J. Duffy. Res., 113 Elmwood ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (176 Shepard ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 302.
- Holy Name (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus*). Rev. Edward A. Degen, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Price, asst. Res., 184 Midland ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (236 Dodd st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 402. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 14.
- Our Lady of All Souls (1914) (Legal title: *Our Lady of All Souls Church*). Rev. Thomas J. Martin, pastor. Rev. R. Joseph Tuohy, asst. Res., 209 Fourth ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (84 Warrington pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 97; Girls, 113.
- St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. S. Neri. Res., 218 Tremont ave.  
*Mission*—Livingston.
- East Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carlstadt*). Rev. Edwin Garrity, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Placid Hennessey, O.F.M., Thaddaeus Hall, O.F.M., assts. Res., 120 Hoboken road.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (3 Vreeland ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 197; Girls, 206.  
*Mission*—Wood Ridge.
- Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Rosary*). Rev. William J. Landers, pastor. Res., 365 Undercliffe ave.
- Elizabeth, Union Co., 1—St. Mary of the Assumption, Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's of the Assumption Catholic Church, Elizabeth*). Rev. James A. Lundy; Revs. James G. Neafsey, Thomas J. Conroy. Res., 152 Race st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. (309 S. Broad st.) Pupils, 675. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 28.
- 2—St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Roman Catholic (Polish) Church, Elizabeth, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vitus J. Masnicki. Res., 250 E. Jersey st.  
*School*—23 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (36 3rd st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 354; Girls, 1849.

- 3—St. Anthony's (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Elizabeth.*) Salesians of the Ven. Dom Bosco. Rev. Leonardo Ruvolo, S.C.; Rev. Dante Del Fiorentino, S.C., asst. Res., 232 South st.
- 4—Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Anthony Goebble, O.S.B., Rev. Alphonse O'Connell, O.S.B., asst. Res., 1076 North ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (740 Monroe ave.). Boys, 221; Girls, 242.
- 5—St. Catherine's, 1000 N. Broad st. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Church.*) Rev. Thomas F. Canty, rector; Rev. Perry G. DeWitt, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. (1003 No. Broad st.) Pupils, 315.  
*Mission*—West Newark.
- 6—Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. William S. Condon, Rev. Henry G. Campbell. Res., 425 Union ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity (Convent—359 Union ave.). Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 98.
- 7—St. Genevieve's (Legal title: *St. Genevieve's E. C. Church, El Mora, N. J.*), 739 Livingston rd., Rev. John H. McManus.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict (840 North Broad st.). Boys, 36; Girls, 38.
- 8—St. Hedwig's (Legal title: *St. Hedwig's, E. C. Church, Bayway, Elizabeth*) (Polish). Rev. Wenzeslaus Slawinski. Res., 612 Myrtle st.  
*School*—9 Sisters Immaculate Conception (Clarkson ave. and Myrtle st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 252.
- 9—St. Joseph's (Slav) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Catholic Church.*) Rev. E. Haitinger. Res., 812 Rebecca pl.
- 10—St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Elizabeth.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. J. Behr, S.T.D., Rev. W. C. Heimbuch.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (889 E. Jersey st.). Pupils, 341.
- 11—St. Patrick's, 215 Court st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Elizabeth-port.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles H. Mackel, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. John J. Finnerty, Thos. F. Moran.  
*Schools*—Grammar School. 25 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 465; Girls, 496.  
*Commercial and High School*—8 Sisters of Charity, 235 Court st. Pupils, 162.  
*Mission* for the Spanish-Portuguese people under the direction of the Rev. B. Marcilla. Res., The Benedictine Academy, 851 North Broad st.
- 12—Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Elizabeth, N. J.*) Revs. Florian Widman, O.S.B., Julian Schorn, O.S.B., Innocent Boss, O.S.B.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Benedict. 2 Lay Teachers (939 Magnolia ave.). Pupils: Boys, 317; Girls, 336.  
*School and Academic High School*—Pupils, 200.
- 13—Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Elizabeth.*) Rev. James J. Reynolds, pastor; Rev. Michael W. Hornak, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity (541 First ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 357.
- 14—SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Sts. Peter and Paul's Catholic Church, Elizabeth.*) Rev. Joseph Simonaitis, rector; Rev. Pius Juraitis, asst. Res., 220 Ripley pl.  
*School*—9 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Francis (214 Ripley pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 310; Girls, 338.
- Emerson, Bergen Co., Church of the Assumption (Legal title: *Assumption R. C. Church, Emerson, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony Palisi, pastor.
- Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church.*). Very Rev. Silverius J. Quigley, O.Carm., Prior and Pastor; Revs. Gregory J. Bergen, O.Carm.; Michael L. Christie, O.Carm., assts.; Revs. Julius A. Merz, O.Carm.; Francis J. O'Reilly, O.Carm.; Xavier E. Tynan, O.Carm.; Telesphorus W. Becher, O.Carm. Res., 55 Demarest ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity (190 Tenafly road). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Grammar School, 330; High School, general and classical, 200.  
*Missions*—Closter, Bergen Co.; St. Mary's; Demarest, Bergen Co.; St. Joseph's; Norwood, Bergen Co.; The Immaculate Conception.
- Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna (Legal title: *The Church of the Madonna, Fort Lee.*) Rev. Thomas F. Morrissey, Ph.D., pastor. Res., Jones rd.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Holy Angels' Institute). Pupils, 200.
- Franklin, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Franklin Furnace.*) Rev. Michael J. Corr, Pastor. Res., Church st.  
*Missions*—Sussex, Ogdensburg.
- Garfield, Bergen Co., De Monte Vergine (Italian) (Legal title: *Monte Vergine Church.*) Rev. A. D'Angelo.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Sorrow, Garfield.
- Holy Name, Rev. Severinus Benkert, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Bede McIntyre, O.F.M., Innocent Zeiner, O.F.M., assts. Res., 125 Passaic st.  
*Mission*—Rochelle Park.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John F. Wetula. Res., 184 Ray st.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters (210 Lanza ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 415.
- Garwood, Union Co. (1927), St. Anne's Church (Legal title: *Church of St. Ann, Garwood, N. J.*). Attended by Rev. James F. McDonald, Pastor of St. Michael's Church, Cranford, N. J.
- Grantwood, Bergen Co., Epiphany, Rev. Anthony J. Feretti, Rev. John H. Banks. Res., Grantwood, 228 Knox ave.
- Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. John Nepomucene (Slav), Rev. William Biskorovanyi. Res., 67 Polk St., West New York, N. J.
- Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Hackensack, New Jersey.*) Rev. James T. Brown, Pastor; Revs. George Griffin, Peter Doherty, assts. Res., 34 Maple ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (62 Maple ave.). Pupils, 318.
- Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. John J. Maxwell. Res., 49 Vreeland ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (382 Hudson st.). Pupils, 172.  
*Mission*—Little Ferry, St. Margaret.
- St. Joseph's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*), Rev. Julien A. Roszkowski. Res., 460 Hudson st.
- St. Francis' (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Francis R. C. Church, Hackensack, N. J.*), 111 Holt st., Rev. Gaetano Costi, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Agostino Ceccarelli, O.M.Cap., asst.
- Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Cross, Harrison.*) Rev. George L. Fitzpatrick, Pastor; Revs. Wm. A. Costelloe, John P. Weigand. Res., 16 Lodi st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of Charity (324 Jersey st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 613; Girls, 617.  
*Commercial High*—Pupils, 20.
- Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish) (Legal title: *R. C. Church of Our Lady of Chenstohowa.*) Rev. Julian Szpilman. Res., 18 So. 3rd st.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
NEWARK**

- School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (237 Jersey st.). Pupils: Boys, 254; Girls, 299.
- Our Lady of Sorrows (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows, Lithuanian Catholic Church*.) Rev. Lawrence S. Brigmanas, C.C.J. Res., 29 Davis st.
- Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Corpus Christi (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Church, Hasbrouck Heights*.) Rev. Andrew L. Clark. Res., 206 Washington pl.
- Hawthorne, Passaic Co., St. Anthony's (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church*.) Rev. William E. Thompson. Res., 276 Diamond Bridge ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (270 Diamond Bridge ave.). Pupils, 177.
- Hillsdale, Bergen Co., St. John's, Rev. Cornelius Corcoran, pastor.
- Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene P. Carroll, M.R., Revs. Edward J. Begley, George I. Fitzpatrick, Lester A. Quinn.
- School*—30 Sisters of Charity (401 Clinton st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 1688. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 36.
- St. Joseph's, 61 Monroe st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Hoboken*.) Rev. Raymond Werdge, O.M.C., Pastor; Rev. Peter Geier, O.M.C., asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis (71 Jackson st.). Pupils, 340.
- St. Francis' (Italian), 308 Jefferson st., Very Rev. Boniface Hennig, O.M.C., S.T.D., J.U.D., rector; Rev. Romuald Reiter, O.M.C., S.T.D.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.). Pupils, 155.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German) (Legal title: *The Church of Sts. Peter and Paul, Hoboken, N. J.*) Revs. Ferdinand E. Bogner, William A. McCann. Res., 404 Hudson st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (416 Hudson st.). Pupils, 190.
- St. Ann's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church*.) Rev. Michael Gori, O.M.Cap.; Revs. Diego Bennati, O.M.Cap., Bonaventure Andreini, O.M.Cap. Res., 704 Jefferson st.
- Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's (Legal title: *St. Luke's Catholic Church, Hohokus*.) Rev. P. F. Pindar (P.O. Box 71, Waldwick).
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, Pupils, 138. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. *Commercial and Classical High*—Pupils, 27.
- Missions—Allendale, Ramsey.
- Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's (Legal title: *St. Leo's Church, Irvington*.) Rev. James J. Flanagan; Rev. John O. Buchmann, adm.; Revs. Jos. M. O'Sullivan, John H. Byrne, assts. Res., 103 Myrtle ave.
- School*—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Myrtle ave.). Pupils: Boys, 378; Girls, 331.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Irvington, N. J.*) (Polish), Rev. M. Lankau. Res., 537 Grove st.
- School*—4 Felician Sisters (15 Smalley Terrace). Boys, 85; Girls, 90.
- Jersey City, Hudson Co., 1—All Saints (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph H. Meehan, M.R., Revs. Joseph A. Shovlin, George H. Burke. Res., 291 Pacific ave.
- Schools*—13 Sisters of Charity (349 Pacific ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 618. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 46.
- 2—St. Aedan's (Legal title: *St. Aedan's R. C. Church*.) Rev. Roger A. McGinley, Pastor; Revs. Thomas M. Curry, Patrick J. Maloney, John P. Sullivan. Res., 800 Bergen ave.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (34 Tuers ave.). Pupils: Boys, 342; Girls, 330.
- 3—St. Aloysius' (1897) (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. Mark J. Duffy, Pastor; Revs. Albert P. Mooney, John McHenry, assts. Res., 691 Westside ave.
- School*—25 Sisters of Charity (178 Kensington ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, Boys, 516; Girls, 465. *Classical High*—Pupils: Boys, 134; Girls, 188.
- 4—St. Ann's (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Revs. James J. Mulhall, Augustine V. Dunn, John M. Nuberg. Res., 3545 Hudson Boulevard.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity (3543 Hudson Blvd.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 390.
- 5—St. Ann's (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Polish Catholic Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. James Wrzeciono. Res., 291 St. Paul's ave.
- School*—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (201 Tonnele ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 275.
- 6—St. Ann's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. P. Vanagas, Adm. Res., 337 Woodward st.
- 7—St. Anthony of Padua (1884) (Polish), cor. Monument and Sixth sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Jersey City*.) Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, Rev. J. Amlicki, Rev. Louis Zatoryb, Rev. Casimir Grembawicz. Res., 330 Sixth st.
- School*—26 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (346 Sixth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 851; Girls, 899.
- 8—Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slay). (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.) Rev. John P. Miklus. Res., 115 York st.
- 9—St. Boniface's (German), 262 First st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Church, Jersey City*.) Rev. Rudolph Huelsebusch.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (279 Second st.). Pupils, 131.
- 10—St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, Jersey City*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Ryan, M.R., Revs. Harold V. Colgan, Robert A. Brennan, Harold V. Fitzpatrick.
- School*—18 Sisters of Charity (370 Montgomery st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 969. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 19.
- 11—Holy Rosary (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Jersey City*.) Revs. Felix Di Persia, Joseph De Sanctis, L. Viccaro. Res., 344 Sixth st.
- 12—St. John the Baptist, 3026 Hudson Blvd. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Jersey City*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. W. Smith, Pastor; Revs. Patrick F. Joyce, Daniel A. Coyle, Michael F. Flynn.
- School*—24 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson Blvd.). Pupils, 1116.
- 13—St. Joseph's, Baldwin ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Hudson City*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Duffy, S.T.D., V.G., F.A., Revs. Henry W. O'Neill, Chas. E. Hunter, James McNulty. Res., 511 Pavonia ave.
- School*—24 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 603; Girls, 531.
- 14—St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Jersey City*.) Rev. John F. O'Malley, Rev. Wm. F. Burke. Res., 615 Grove st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity (206 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 310.
- 15—St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Second st., cor. Erie (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Jersey City*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. Henry Ter Woert, M.R.; Revs. Robert G. Fitzpatrick, P. J. Henebry, Benedict Howe. Res., 219 Third st.
- School*—20 Sisters of Charity (246 Second st.). Pupils, 912. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 40.
- 16—St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Jersey City*.) Very Rev. Msgr. William A. Griffin, L.L.D., M.R., Revs. Edward A. McGuirk, Le Roy E. McWilliams. Res., 252 Ninth st.

- School*—25 Sisters of Charity (240 Ninth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 762. *Commercial and Classical High*—Pupils: Boys, 63; Girls, 85.
- 17—Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Giles ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel*.) Rev. J. Moscati; Revs. Francis A. McElhone, Hercules DePrimio, assts. Res., 99 Broadway.
- 18—St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church of Jersey City*.) Rev. Aloysius Auth, Pastor; Rev. Peter T. Verne.
- School*—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 331; Girls, 321.
- 19—Our Lady of Czestobova (Polish) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Czestobowa*.) Rev. Ignatius Szudrowicz; Revs. Leon A. Godlewski, Joseph A. Dziewicz. Res., 120 Sussex st.
- School*—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (210 Washington st.). Pupils, 1150.
- 20—Our Lady of Sorrows (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Sorrows*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Monteleone. Res., 75 Claremont ave.
- 21—Our Lady of Victories (Legal title: *Our Lady of Victories Church, Jersey City, N. J.*.) Rev. Thomas F. O'Donnell, Pastor; Rev. William V. Holland, curate. Res., 2217 Boulevard.
- 22—St. Patrick's, 492 Bramhall ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of Jersey City*.) Rev. Edward A. Kelly, rector; Revs. Michael Magnier, James A. Hughes, John J. O'Brien.
- School*—23 Sisters of Charity (509 Bramhall ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1110.
- 23—St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. S. Callan, Revs. John Carty, Michael J. Connor.
- School*—15 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 380; Girls, 384.
- 24—St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Greenville*.) Revs. T. F. Monaghan, C. A. Pfister, Walter Guterl, Anthony Fischer.
- School*—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.). Pupils: Boys, 742; Girls, 702. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 75.
- 25—St. Peter's, 144 Grand st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's College*.) Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., rector; Revs. Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., John J. Cassidy, S.J., Thomas A. Ward, S.J.
- School*—14 Sisters of Charity (110 Grand st.). Pupils, 630.
- 26—Sacred Heart, 183 Bayview ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart*.) Rev. M. T. McNicholas, O.P.; Revs. J. R. Caiati, O.P., H. A. Burke, O.P., J. D. Enright, O.P. (missionary); Rev. J. E. Walsh, O.P.
- School*—18 Sisters of Charity (170 Bidwell ave.). Pupils: Boys, 582; Girls, 575.
- Kearny, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church, Kearny, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Preston, pastor; Revs. Thomas Mansfield, Francis Doogan. Res., 120 Kearney ave.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity (119 Chestnut st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 729.
- Lake Hopatcong, Morris Co., Star of the Sea, Secular Priest from diocesan Seminary has charge during the Summer.
- Leonia, Bergen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Peter R. Kramer, O.Carm., pastor. Res., 235 Harrison st.
- Linden, Union Co., St. Elizabeth's (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's of Hungary Church, Linden, N. J.*) Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B. Res., 224 E. Blanckert st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (302 E. Hussa st.). Boys, 192; Girls, 169.
- St. Teresa of the Child Jesus (Legal title: *Church of St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Linden, N. J.*) Rev. Edward S. Kozlowski. Res., 507 Clinton ave.
- Livingston, Essex Co., St. Philomena (Legal title: *St. Philomena's Catholic Church, Livingston, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. Thomas J. McEnery, Pastor St. Aloysius' Church, Caldwell, N. J.
- Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Sales, Lodi*.) Rev. Peter F. Egan. Res., 125 Union st.
- St. Joseph (Italian) (Legal title: *Congregazione di St. Giuseppe R. C., Lodi, New Jersey*.) Rev. A. Falzone. Res., 40 Spring st.
- Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Kingsland*.) Rev. Thomas J. McDermott, Rev. Cornelius J. Boyle. Res., 324 Ridge rd.
- Mission*—Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Mt. Carmel.
- St Michael's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church*.) Rev. James Czarnogorski. Res., 480 Page ave.
- Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent Martyr, 26 Green Village rd. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Church, Madison*.) Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D., Rev. Clement Weitekamp, Rev. Alois Bosko.
- School*—8 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 482.
- Mahwah, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas Patalong, S.C. Res., Ramsey, N. J.
- School*—5 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians. Pupils, 144.
- Maplewood, Essex Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Maplewood, N. J.*) Rev. Gabriel Steines, O.S.B. Res., 767 Prospect st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (247 Hilton ave.). Boys, 72; Girls, 68.
- Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Mendham*.) Rev. Stephen A. Claffy.
- Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 N. Fullerton ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Montclair*.) Rev. Edward M. Farrell, pastor; Revs. William J. Moore, Francis H. Meaney, assts.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage pl.). Pupils, 480. *Commercial and Classical High*—Pupils, 102.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Montclair, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Castellano, rector; Rev. Nicolaus Giannantonio, asst. Res., 94 Pine st.
- Moonachie (Woodridge P.O.), Bergen Co., St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Jos. A. Antliff.
- Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius' (Legal title: *The Church of St. Virgilius, Morris Plains, N. J.*) Rev. Thos. F. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Michael Dancak, asst. Res., Speedwell and Hanover aves.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Hanover ave.). Pupils, 125.
- Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the B. V. M., Morristown*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Ellard, M.R.; Revs. Garnet W. Keen, William A. Lorney, Vincent Palazzo. Res., 91 Maple ave.
- Schools*—Bayley High School. 6 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191. Grammar School. 18 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550. *Classical High*—Pupils, 170.
- Mission*—St. Margaret's, (Legal title: *St. Margaret's Catholic Church, Morristown, N. J.*)
- School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 161.
- Mount Hope, Morris Co., (Wharton P.O.), St. Bernard's (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Catholic Church, Mount Hope, N. J.*) Rev. J. P. Ferguson.
- Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Stanhope*.) Rev. Edward E. Lange, pastor; Rev. Michael Hannon.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
NEWARK**

- School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 145. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 10.  
*Chapels*—Mt. Arlington, Morris Co., Our Lady of the Lake and Hopatcong.  
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newton*.) Rev. Michael J. Donnelly.
- North Arlington, Bergen Co., Queen of Peace. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Queen of Peace, North Arlington*.) Rev. Peter B. O'Connor. Res., 180 Ridge rd.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (14 Franklin pl.). Pupils: Boys, 265; Girls, 256.
- North Bergen, Hudson Co., St. Brigid (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, New Durham, North Bergen Township, Hudson County, N. J.*) Rev. Henry J. Mahoney, Rev. Daniel J. Collins. Res., 941 Tonnelle ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Van Buren pl.) Pupils, 241.
- Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. G. Sforzazza.  
Nutley, Essex Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Avondale*.) Rev. James J. Owens, Rev. James Glotzbach. Res., St. Mary's pl.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity (St. Mary's Place). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 239; Girls, 255.
- Holy Family (Legal title: *Holy Family R. C. Italian Church, Nutley, N. J.*), (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Midaglia. Res., 115 Harrison st.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, Nutley, N. J.*) (Polish), Rev. John Ivanow. Res., 91 Franklin ave.
- Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church*.) Rev. G. De Vincentis. Res., Grant st.
- Mission*—Haworth, Sacred Heart.
- Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, Res., 94 Ridge st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Orange*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Paul T. Carew, M.R., Ph.D., Revs. Thomas J. Herron, Thos. K. Burke.
- Schools*—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (140 Chapel st.). } Pupils, 850.  
13 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. (144 High st.) }
- Classical and Commercial High*—Pupils, 34.
- Our Lady of the Valley, 510 Valley st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Valley, Orange*.) Rev. James J. Smith, Pastor; Rev. Robert T. Haggerty, asst.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (514 Valley st.). Pupils, 650.
- Commercial High*—Pupils, 6.
- St. Venantius', 227 So. Centre st. (Legal title: *St. Venantius' Catholic Church, Orange, New Jersey*.) Rev. Peter Kurz, Pastor; Rev. George Ahr, asst.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (219 So. Centre st.). Pupils, 157.
- Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, N. J.*). Rev. Accursio Rasi, O.M.Cap., rector. Rev. Remigio Boni Borghesi, O.M.Cap., asst. Res., 103 S. Centre st.
- Palisades Park, Bergen Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church*.) Rev. Joseph E. Carroll. Res., 19 Central Blvd., East.
- St. Nicholas' (Italian), Rev. F. Anzalone, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. G. Ferrecchia, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. Res., Brinckerhoff ave.
- Park Ridge, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mercy (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Park Ridge, N. J.*) Rev. A. J. Schonhart.
- Mission*—Harrington Park, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Victories.
- Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington pl. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Passaic*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. Kernan, LL.D., Revs. Phillip J. Coyne, Joseph A. Murphy.
- School*—17 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 636.
- St. Joseph's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Polish Catholic Church, Passaic, N. J.*) Rev. Laurence Szorc, pastor; Rev. Francis Majewski. Res., 7 Parker ave.
- School*—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (9 Quincy st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 970.
- Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.) (Legal title: *The Slavonian Catholic Church of the Assumption of Passaic, New Jersey*.) Rev. John D. Salamon, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Stefan, asst. Res., 181 Market st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (180 First st.). Pupils, 378.
- Holy Trinity (German) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Trinity, Passaic, N. J.*) Revs. M. F. Schulte, Bruno Bloemke. Res., 226 Harrison st.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (228 Hope ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 684.
- Commercial High*—Pupils, 50.
- St. Stephen's (Magyar) (Legal title: *The Hungarian St. Stephen Catholic Church of Passaic, New Jersey*.) Rev. J. Marczinko. Res., 217 Third st.
- Holy Rosary (Polish) (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Polish Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Stanislaus J. Kruzczek, Revs. Francis P. Kowalczyk, Edward Polan. Res., 6 Wall st.
- School*—10 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1001.
- Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel*.) Rev. Pacifico Rosi, O.M.Cap., Revs. Remigio B. Borghesi, Diego Giardini, O.M.Cap. Res., 8 McLean st.
- Mission*—Passaic, St. Anthony.
- Paterson, Passaic Co., 1—St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, Paterson*.) Rev. James T. Deleahanty, M.R., Revs. Walter A. Hill, Francis L. Connor. Res., 381 Grand st.
- School*—16 Sisters of Charity (96 Hamilton st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 379. *Commercial and Classical High*—Pupils, 161.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
- 2—St. Agnes' (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Agnes, Paterson*.) Rev. J. A. Mackinson, Rev. James J. McAvoy. Res., 681 Main st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Pupils, 380.
- 3—St. Ann's (Syrian), 235 Mill st., Rev. Cyril Anid, pastor.
- 4—St. Anthony's (Italian), 138 Beech st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church*.) Revs. Modesto Valenti, S.C., Carmine Manzella, S.C.
- School*—9 Salesian Sisters (151 Madison st.). Pupils, 300.
- 5—Blessed Sacrament (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament*.) Rev. Pasquale Mele, pastor. Res., 277 Sixth ave.
- 6—St. Bonaventure's, 174 Ramsey st., Rev. Brendan Lyons, O.F.M., pastor; assisted by priests of the monastery.
- School*—12 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (168 Danforth ave.). Pupils, 450. *Classical High*—Pupils, 44.
- Missions*—Singac, *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 68; Dundee Lake, *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 95; Delawanna, Warren Point, Wyckoff, Rochelle Park, East Paterson.
- School*—3 Missionary Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
- 7—St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Church, Paterson*.) Rev. Adalbert Frey.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (56 Jackson st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 273.
- 8—St. Casimir's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church*.) Rev. Joseph Petraitis. Res., 147 Montgomery st.

- 9—St. George's (Legal title: *St. George's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. William J. Carlin, Rev. James A. Hobson, Rev. John T. Merrick. Res., 408 Getty ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (422 Getty ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 405.
- 10—St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*), Rev. John M. McDonald, pastor; Revs. Francis X. Daisey, Francis Kenney. Res., 399 Market st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of Charity (18 Olive st.). Pupils, 516. *Classical High*—Pupils, 140.
- 11—St. Mary's (*Aurillum Christianorum*), 410 Union ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Paterson*.) Rev. M. F. McGuinness, Pastor; Revs. William J. Buckley, Thomas H. Reilly, assts.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Pupils, 405.
- 11A—St. Paul's (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Prospect Park, N. J.*), Rev. Frederick Mitchel, pastor. Res., 286 Haledon ave, Boro of Prospect Park.
- 12—Sacred Heart (Armenian) (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Armenian Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*), Rev. Peter Havasabian, Pastor. Res., 159 Barclay st.
- 13—St. Stephen's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Polish R. C. Church*.), Rev. Joseph A. Maj, pastor; Rev. Martin Piasecki. Res., 86 Martin st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (100 Martin st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 168; Girls, 169.  
*Mission*—St. Hyacinth, Paterson.
- 14—St. Theresa Catholic Church, Rev. John J. Culliney, pastor. Res., 194 East 33rd st.
- 15—St. Michael's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Michael's R. C. Church, Paterson, N. J.*), Revs. Carlo Cianci, Richard Calligaro. Res., 74 Cross st.  
*School*—8 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians (41 Ward st.). Pupils, 332.
- 16—Our Lady of Lourdes (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Paterson, N. J.*), Rev. William J. VanZale, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Padian, asst. Res., 440 River st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Pupils, 410.
- 17—Our Lady of Victories (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Duggan, pastor. Res., 78 Bridge st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (69 Fair st.). Pupils, 130.
- 18—Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Didacus Roberto, adm. Res., 70 Murray ave.  
 Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Plainfield*.) Rev. Patrick A. Maher, Pastor; Revs. Walter A. Hennessey, John F. Brady.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity (cōr. Sixth and Liberty sts.) Pupils: Boys, 340; Girls, 339. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 40.
- St. Bernard's (Legal title: *St. Bernard's R. C. Church, Plainfield, N. J.*), Rev. Joseph M. Kelly, Rev. Michael J. McGlue. Res., 1233 George st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity (1224 George st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 150.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka R. C. Church, Plainfield, N. J.*), Rev. Stephen Nowakowski. Res., 24 Albert st.
- Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rahway*.) Rev. Cornelius J. Kane, Rev. Matthias J. Boylan.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (79 Esterbrook ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 202; Girls, 238. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 20.
- St. Mark's (German), (Legal title: *St. Mark's Catholic Church, Rahway*.) Rev. John B. Scheyer. Res., 27 Hamilton st.
- Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John J. Clarke.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 40; Girls, 46.
- Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis' (Legal title: *St. Francis' Catholic Church, Ridgefield Park, N. J.*), Rev. John J. Butscher, Pastor; Rev. William B. Donnelly, asst. Res., 114 Mt. Vernon st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (85 Hudson ave.). Pupils, 270.
- Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ridgewood, N. J.*) Rev. Edward F. Kirk, Rev. Florence J. Mahoney. Res., 15 Passaic st.  
*School*—4 Sisters (24 Passaic st.). Pupils, 140.
- Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Church, Rockaway*.) Rev. Joseph H. Hewetson. Res., 72 Church st.  
*Mission*—Denville, St. Mary's.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rockaway*.) Rev. Andrew J. Romanak. Res., Main st. and Keller ave.
- Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Roselle, N. J.*) Rev. Edward G. Murphy, Rev. Richard O'Brien. Res., 141 3rd ave., E.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (143 E. Fourth ave.). Pupils, 340.
- Roselle Park, Union Co., The Assumption (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Roselle Park, N. J.*) Rev. Salvatore Lo Vecchio. Res., 345 Westfield ave., W.
- Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Holy Rosary) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church*.) Rev. Charles W. Tichler, pastor. Res., 91 Home ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (77 Ames ave.). Pupils, 244. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 19.
- Secaucus, Hudson Co. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception R. C. Church, Secaucus, N. J.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Gormley, Pastor; Rev. John J. Ratigan, asst. Res., 1219 Paterson Plank road.
- Shadyside (*Hudson Heights P.O.*), Hudson Co., Sacred Heart (Polish) (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Shadyside*.) Rev. Arthur S. Dombrowski, adm. Res., 237 Hudson pl.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 133.
- Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Milburn*.) Rev. Leo I. Gardner. Res., Short Hills ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
- Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Legal title: *St. Anthony of Padua Church, Silver Lake, N. J.*) (Italian). Rev. C. Alessi. Res., 55 Franklin st.
- Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels, Rev. Marcellus Colemer, O.F.M., rector.  
*School*—5 Missionary Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (471 Main st.). Pupils, 125.  
*Mission*—Mountain View.
- South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 217 Prospect st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, South Orange, N. J.*) Revs. William F. Grady, John J. Kinney.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 487.
- Springfield, Union Co., St. James' Church (Legal title: *St. James R. C. Church, Springfield, N. J.*), Rev. Thomas B. Larkin; Rev. John F. Duffy, asst. Res., Morris ave.  
*Mission*—Union, N. J.
- Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent's (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Catholic Church, Stirling, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew J. Touhey. Res., 35 Elm st.
- Mission*—New Providence, Union Co., and Berkeley Heights, Union Co.
- Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave. (Legal title: *St. Teresa's Catholic Church, Summit*.) Revs. Michael J. Glennon, Martin W. Stanton.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (308 Morris ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 456. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 32.



# **DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

- Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Tenafly, N. J.*), Rev. Anselm J. Werner, O.Carm., Pastor; Revs. Luke E. Leininger, O.Carm., Jerome Reichwein, O.Carm., Ignatius J. McDonald, O.Carm. Res., 10 County rd.  
*Convent*—27 Hillside ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 205.  
*Missions*—Cresskill, Demarest.  
Union, Union Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church of the Township of Union, Union County, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. Thos. B. Larkin, pastor of St. James' Church, Springfield.  
Union City, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 35th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Union Hill.*) Rev. J. N. Grief, Rev. J. F. Weisbecker.  
*School*—14 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (545 35th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 377. *Commercial and Classical High*—Pupils, 82.  
*High School*—Commercial Dept., 61; Academic Dept., 44.  
St. Augustine's, 780 New York ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Town of Union, N. J.*), Rev. Robert J. Byer, Rev. H. D. Gartland, Rev. Joseph Fallon.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (208 40th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 224; Girls, 235.  
St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*) Very Rev. Edward Goggin, C.P., Rector; Rev. Damian O'Rourke, C.P., Pastor; Revs. Kilian Schaefer, C.P., Alfred Duffy, C.P., Raphael Duffy, C.P., assts. Res., 381 West st.  
*School*—32 Sisters of Charity (318 Fifteenth st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 724. *Commercial and Classical High*—Pupils, 427.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. Isidore Smith, C.P., pastor; Revs. Wilfrid Emmons, C.P., Cronan Flynn, C.P. Res., 269 Central ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (289 Central ave.). Pupils: Boys, 225; Girls, 280. *Commercial High*—Pupils, 18.  
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. Eucherio Gianetto, Pastor; Rev. Vincent L. Cardellicchio, asst. Res., 248 Morris st.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception (327 Central ave.). Pupils, 117.  
St. Rocco's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Rocco's Catholic Church.*) Rev. A. Griscioti, P.S.M., pastor; Rev. Anthony Lauretti, P.S.M. Res., 544 Liberty st.  
Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's (Legal title: *St. Cassian's Catholic Church, Montclair, N. J.*) Rev. John A. McGeary, Pastor; Rev. Eugene R. Gallagher, asst. Res., 191 Bellevue ave.  
Verona, Essex Co., Our Lady of the Lake (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Verona, N. J.*) Rev. James J. Kelly, Rev. George T. Smith, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (449 Bloomfield ave.). Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 81.  
Wanaque, Passaic Co., St. Francis, Rev. Vincent Kelly, O.F.M.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 56; Girls, 55.  
Weehawken, Hudson Co., St. Lawrence's (Station 1, Hoboken). (Legal title: *St. Lawrence's Catholic Church.*) Rev. George F. Bennett, Res., 22 Hackensack ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 80.  
*Convent*—1924 Willow ave.  
West Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. B. J. O'Neill, O.Carm., pastor. Res., Washington and Robinson sts.  
Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Westfield.*) Rev. H. J. Watterson, Rev. Sylvester P. McVeigh. Res., 315 First st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity (523 Trinity place.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 289.  
Parochial High School—Pupils, 135.  
West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Help of Christians.*) Revs. Peter D. Lill, S. J. Reichert, Res., 756 Jackson st.  
*School*—7 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (761 Polk st.). Pupils, 348.  
St. Joseph's of the Palisades (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph of the Palisades.*) Revs. William A. Keyes, Pastor; Revs. C. A. Heavey, Joseph P. Colrick, assts. Res., 741 Palisade ave.  
*School*—23 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (758 Palisade ave.). Pupils, 1172.  
Madonna Della Libera (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna Della Libera.*) Rev. Leonard Borgetti, Revs. James Orsini, Raymond Quinn, Anthony DeLuca. Res., 4946 Hudson Blvd.  
West Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, West Orange.*) Rev. N. A. Marnell, Rev. Joseph Connor. Res., 1 Eagle Rock road.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Church, Westwood, N. J.*) Rev. John P. Lenihan. Res., 43 Washington ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 88; Girls, 62.  
Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Whippany.*) Rev. Cornelius Clifford.  
*School*—5 Sisters. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 80; Girls, 95.  
The Penitentiary and Almshouse at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Insane Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; Essex Co. Insane Asylum, Overbrook, attended from Caldwell; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the almshouses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Very Rev. E. S. Burke, D.D., Rector, North American College, Rome, Italy.

Retired: Revs. William F. Marshall (Wilmington, Del.); J. P. Poels (Holland), J. Ivanow (Italy).  
Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. P. Hangley, Edward Budrawicz, John Furman, Joseph T. Tawczynski, Peter A. Boyle.  
Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. William A. Maguire, U. S. S. Maine.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

DARLINGTON (Ramsey P.O., N. J.). *Immaculate Conception Theological Seminary*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D. (Rector); Very Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Whalen, A.M. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Pastoral Theology, Ascetics and Apologetics); Rev. Francis J. Monaghan, S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Metaphysics); Rev. Thomas A. Boland, S.T.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Ethics); Rev. Charles C. Demjanovich, A.M. (Procureur, Prof. of History of Philosophy, Missionology and Slovak); Rev. Michael E. Donnelly, A.M. (Director of Discipline, Prof. of History, Liturgy and Chant and Pedagogy); Rev. Justin J. McCarthy, A.M. S.T.L. (Prof. of Scripture and English, Biblical Greek and Latin); Rev. Anthony Traika (Prof. of Polish); Rev. Francis J. Mestice (Lec. Prof. of Italian); Rev. Joseph Simonaitis, A.M. (Prof. of Lithuanian). Fathers, 10; Students, 92.

**SOUTH ORANGE.** *Seton Hall College* (Legal title: *Seton Hall College*).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D. (President); Rev. James A. Hamilton, S.T.B. (Vice-President, Instructor in Latin and Greek); Rev. John J. Sheerin, A.M. (Dean of Faculty, Head of Department of Philosophy); Rev. John M. Walsh, A.M. (Head of Department of Classical Languages); Rev. Thomas J. Duffy (Head of Department of English); Rev. Adrian A. Maine, A.M. (Head of Department of Chemistry); Rev. John L. McNulty, A.M. (Head of Department of French); Rev. Charles E. Lillis (Bursar, Prof. of Biology); Rev. Thomas H. Powers (Prof. of Latin); Rev. James F. Kelley, A.M. (Prof. of Education); Rev. William Duffy (Prof. of English); Mr. Francis C. L. Schreiner (Head of Department of Music); Mr. George A. Brooks, A.B. (Head of Department of Public Speaking); Mr. Patrick E. Joyce, A.B. (Prof. of English); Mr. Leo T. Cribben, A.B., B.S. (Prof. of Mathematics); Mr. Thomas F. Ryan, A.B. (Prof. of Chemistry); Mr. John Scavone (Head of Department of Physical Instruction). Fathers, 12; Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 157.

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

*Seton Hall High School*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D. (President); Rev. William N. Bradley, A.M. (Director); Rev. Harold J. Dilger, A.M., S.T.L. (Instructor in Mathematics); Rev. Peter F. Guterl, A.M., S.T.D. (Instructor in Spanish and Greek); Rev. Edward J. Kern, A.M. (Instructor in Latin and History); Rev. George J. Strack, A.M. (Instructor in Greek); Rev. B. Marcilla, A.M. (Instructor in Spanish); C. L. Schreiner (Instructor in Music); Mr. Edward L. Jennings, A.M. (Instructor in Latin); Mr. George A. Brooks, A.B., LL.D. (Instructor in Public Speaking); Mr. Francis T. Crowell, A.B. (Librarian, Instructor in Latin and History); Mr. John E. Driscoll, A.B. (Instructor in English and History); Mr. Thomas G. Holleran, A.B. (Instructor in English, Algebra and Biology); Mr. Richard P. Kelley, A.B. (Instructor in Latin and English); Mr. Richard P. Kiley, A.B. (Instructor in English and French); Mr. George C. Martins, A.B. (Instructor in Chemistry and Physics); Mr. Edward A. Martyn, A.B. (Instructor in English and Algebra); Mr. Cyril J. Pruzinsky, A.B. (Instructor in Latin, English and Mathematics); Mr. John Scavone (Director of Physical Instruction). Fathers, 8; Lay Teachers, 12; Students, 447.

**ARLINGTON.** *Sacred Heart Industrial School*, 499 Belgrove drive (Legal title: *Hudson County Catholic Protectory*).—To care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. 206 boys are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. Wm. J. Caffrey (Director). 8 Lay Instructors.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

**NEWARK.** *St. Mary's Abbey*, 528 High st. (Legal title: *The Order of Saint Benedict of New Jersey*).—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Anselm Klenle, O.S.B. (Prior and Procurator); Very Rev. Boniface Reger, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Revs. Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B.; Benedict Bradley, O.S.B.; Peter Petz, O.S.B.; James Cullinane, O.S.B.; Leo Bieler, O.S.B.; William Koellhofer, O.S.B.; Robert Baumgartner, O.S.B.; Francis X. Hahn, O.S.B.; Augustine Wirth, O.S.B.; Valerian Kanetzki, O.S.B.; Aloysius Maabs, O.S.B. (Assistant Procurator); Walter Lee, O.S.B.; Jerome Flanagan, O.S.B.; Martin Mager, O.S.B.; Patrick O'Brien, O.S.B.; John Doyle, O.S.B.; Damian Smith, O.S.B.; Charles Carroll, O.S.B.; Matthew Hoehn, O.S.B.; Gregory Schramm, O.S.B. (Catholic University of Peking, China); Bernard Peters, O.S.B.; Richard Studer, O.S.B., Camillus Long, O.S.B., Timothy Dwyer, O.S.B.; Celestine Staab, O.S.B. 5 Brothers.

*St. Benedict's Preparatory School*, 520 High st.—This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Mary's Abbey. Very Rev. Boniface Reger, O.S.B. (Headmaster). Fathers, 23; Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 708.

**DELBARTON** (*Morristown P.O.*). *St. Mary's Monastery*.—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Henry Becker, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B.; Vincent Amberg, O.S.B.; Edward Bill, O.S.B.; Bede Babo, O.S.B. Deacons, 2; Sub-Deacons, 4; Lay Brothers, 2; Scholastics, 6; Postulant, 1.

**ELIZABETH.** *N. J. Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, 655 E. Jersey st.—Hospital for Male Patients only. Brothers are trained nurses. Brother Cajetan Theissen, Superior. 20 Brothers. Rev. Theodore Theisen, Chaplain. Patients, 90.

**JERSEY CITY.** *St. Peter's College—High School*, 144 Grand st.—Very Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J. (President); Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J. (Asst. Superior); Rev. Francis X. Aegner, S.J., Rev. John J. Cassidy, S.J., Rev. J. Charles Davey, S.J. (Vice-President); Rev. William S. Dolan, S.J.; Rev. Patrick M. Collins, S.J.; Rev. Edward F. Gallagher, S.J.; Rev. John E. McQuade, S.J.; Rev. William F. Quilty, S.J.; Rev. John P. Smith, S.J.; Rev. Lawrence E. Stanley, S.J.; Rev. Martin A. Schmitt, S.J.; Rev. Thomas A. Ward, S.J.; Rev. Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J.; Rev. John A. Cotter, S.J. Scholastics: Messrs. George J. Goering, S.J.; James J. Higgins, S.J.; Edward J. Hogan, S.J.; Joseph J. Rooney, S.J.; Mark A. Shalvoy, S.J. Fathers, 16; Scholastics, 5; Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 22. Pupils, 775.

**MORRISTOWN.** *Loyola House of Retreats*, James St. (Box 425), *Society of Jesus*. Rev. Herman I. Storck, S.J. (Spiritual Director). The Loyola House of Retreats is for laymen who make retreats usually from Friday night to Monday morning. Retreatants during year 1,200. Telephone: Morristown 740.

**NEWTON.** *Little Flower Monastery, Priory*. Order of St. Benedict, Congregation of St. Ottilien for Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Michael Heinlein, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Mathias Nett, O.S.B., Norbert Wuest, O.S.B., Julius Landwehr, O.S.B., Pancratius Pfaffel, O.S.B., Lambert Schrott, O.S.B., assts. Fathers, 5; Cleric, 1; Brothers, 16.

*St. Joseph's Salesian House of Studies*.—(Society of St. Francis of Sales) Rev. Joseph Costanzo, S.C. Supr.; Revs. Celestine Moshol, S.C., Ercole Maglio, S.C. Brothers A. Lomagno, M. Assoni. Fathers, 3; Brothers, 24; Postulants, 4.

**OAK RIDGE.** *Mount Paul; Novitiate of the Paulist Fathers*.—Rev. J. Basil Doyle, C.S.P. (Master of Novices). Novices, 10.

**PATERSON.** *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery*, 174 Ramsey st.—Novitiate of the Order of Friars Minor, Province of the Most Holy Name. Rev. Luke Panfoerder, O.F.M. (Guardian); Very Rev. Jerome Dawson, O.F.M. (Definitor and Master of Novices); Revs. Marcellus Coleman, O.F.M. (Vicar), Peter Pfister, O.F.M., Justin Walsh, O.F.M., Fabian Lepich, O.F.M.; Brendan Lyons, O.F.M. (Pastor St. Bonaventure's Church); John Forest Loviner (Director St. Anthony's Guild); Herbert Gallagher, O.F.M. (Editor, "Franciscan"); Urban Scanlon, O.F.M. (Sub-Syndic); Valerian DeRome, O.F.M. (Asst. Master of Novices); Leonard Walsh, O.F.M. (Manager "Franciscan"); Edgar Barrett, O.F.M. Fathers, 13; Novices, 30; Postulants, 9; Brothers, 12.

**RAMSEY.** *Dom Bosco Institute*.—Conducted by the Fathers of Missionary Society of St. Francis De Sales. Rev. Stephen Plywocky, S.C. (Superior); Revs. Francis Kaintoch, S.C. (Prefect of House); Paul Stalmasinski, S.C.; Stanislaus Milos, S.C.; Thomas Patalong, S.C. (Pastor of Sacred Heart of Mary Church, Mahwah, N. J.); Simon Majcher, S.C.; John Sudol; Francis Szeszol; Anthony Midura; Anthony Pzeszuteh; Augustine Sklencer; Joseph Sokol. Two Missionaries: Rev. Anthony Srodka, Rev. John Pietszak. Fathers, 7; Scholastics, 6; Brother, 1. Pupils, 160. The special aim of this school is to foster vocations among Polish boys for the priesthood.

**STIRLING.** *The Holy Ghost Missionary Cenacle*, Blessed Trinity Hill.—7 Brothers, Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Brother Augustine, Supr. 1 Father.

*St. Joseph's Shrine*.—Ven. Brother Augustine.

**SUMMIT.** *The Oratory School*, 14 Bedford rd.—Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri. Very Rev. Joseph M. Capanno, Congr. Orat.; Revs. Matthew Shaw, Congr. Orat. Pupils, 80. Lay Masters, 9.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
NEWARK**

**TENAFLY.** *St. Anthony's Mission House and Theological Seminary*<sup>1</sup> (For the training of priests for the Southern Colored Missions), Bliss ave.—Under direction of the Fathers of the Society of the *Lyonese African Missions of Georgia*. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, S.M.A. (Provincial); Revs. Peter Hess, S.M.A. (Procurator); L. Antz, S.M.A., J. Dollinger, S.M.A., Leon Burg, S.M.A. Fathers, 5. Postulants, 4.

**UNION CITY.** *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*<sup>1</sup>, 381 West st. (P.O. Box 5). Legal title: *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*.—Congregation of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Very Revs. Justin Carey, C.P. (Prov.); Sebastian Ochensreiter, C.P. (Consultors); Edward Goggin, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Damian O'Rourke (Pastor); Andrew Kenny, C.P.; Alfred Cogne, C.P. (Professor of Theology); Louis Bellew, C.F. (Chaplain of Hudson County Institutions); Cyprian McGarvey, C.P. (Prof. S. Eloquence); Gerald O'Neill, C.P. (Provincial Economy); Harold Purcell, C.P. (Editor of "The Sign"); Herbert McDevitt, C.P.; Isidore Smith, C.P. (Pastor St. Joseph's); Martin Ford, C.P.; Timothy Fitzpatrick, C.P.; Cyril Feeley, C.P. (Asst. St. Michael's Church); Wilfred Emmons, C.P. (Asst. St. Joseph's Church); Silvan Latour, C.P. (Business Manager of "The Sign"); Herman Fadale, C.P. (Asst. St. Michael's Church); Peter Maguire, St. Michael's Church); Kilian Schaefer, C.P. (Asst. Pastor of St. Michael's); Anthony Ansbro, C.P.; Claude Leahy, C.P.; Leander Steinmeyer, Francis Shea; Cornelius Halpenny, C.P. (Secy. to Provincial); Norman Kelly, C.P. (Asst. Editor of "The Sign"); Edgar Hurley, C.P. (Prof. of Theology); William Cavanaugh, C.P. (Prof. of Canon Law); Ralph Gorman, C.P. (Prof. of S. Scripture); Regis Boyle, C.P. (Director of Students); Cronan Flynn, C.P. (Asst. St. Joseph's Church); Sidney Turner, C.P. (Catholic University, Washington, D. C.); Ronald Hoffman, C.P. (Collegio Angelico, Rome, Italy); Aloysius McDonough, C.P. (Collegio Angelico, Rome, Italy); Patrick McMurray, C.P.; Dominic Grande, C.P. Fathers, 32; Students, 45; Brothers, 2. All applications for missions and retreats should be sent to Very Rev. Provincial, C.P.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**NEWARK.** *Monastery of St. Dominic*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Sister Mary of the Immaculate Heart, O.P., Prioress. Professed Choir Sisters, 56; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

*Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd* (Legal title: *Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, a corporation of the State of New Jersey), 13th ave. and South 8th st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary Help of Christians, Supr. Religious, 36; Inmates, 260. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 200. 18 Sisters. Sister Anne de St. Cecile, Supr. Dominican Fathers in charge.

*Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 114 Stone st.—5 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister Ancilla Domini, M.S.B.T., Supr.

*St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 334 Lyons ave.—18 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bartholomew, Supr. Orphans, 108.

*St. Vincent's Academy Boarding and Day School*, 226 West Market st.—37 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 6. Mother M. Alexandrine, Supr. Pupils, 475. Dominican Father, Chaplain.

*St. Lucy's Convent and St. John's Orphanage*, 14 Amity pl.—13 Sisters of St. John the Baptist. Sister Umile D'Andrea, Supr. Boys, 170; Girls, 180.

*St. Michael's Hospital*<sup>2</sup>, High st. and Central ave.—(Legal title: *St. Michael's Hospital*.) 37 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Bonaventura, Supr. Indoor patients treated during the year, 4,513; outdoor patients, 17,326. 55 Nurses in training. Rev. Joseph E. Snyder, Chaplain.

*St. James' Hospital*, Jefferson st., cor. Elm st.—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 39 Nurses in Training Class. Sister M. Jolenta, Supr. Number of patients last year, 2,352; treated in Clinic, 4,237. Attended from St. James'.

*St. Elizabeth's Orphanage*, 41 Goble st.—Sisters of St. Elizabeth.

*St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, Vailsburg, 1045 So. Orange ave., Newark. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum in the City of Newark*).—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul Sr. M. Henrietta, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 183. Attended from Seton Hall College, So. Orange, N. J.

*Loretto Hall, Residence for Business Girls*, 175 Broadway.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Ailbe, Supr. Boarders, 90. Attended from St. Michael's Church.

*St. John the Baptist*, 10-12-14 Amity pl.—Motherhouse in America of the Sisters of the Order of St. John the Baptist. In Community: Sisters, 50; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Sister Illuminata, Superioress.

**ARLINGTON.** *St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*, Midland and Passaic aves.—(Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*.) 15 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Daniella Zanchi, Supr. Girls, 85. Rev. M. Leggieri, Chaplain.

**BAYONNE.** *Holy Family Commercial and High School*, 115 W. 8th st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. Sister Rita Dolores, Supr. 40 Boys; 220 Girls.

**BLOOMFIELD.** *Sacred Heart Young Women's Catholic Association*.—Home for Catholic Working Girls, 281 Liberty st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Sr. Edward Marie, Supr. Boarders, 20.

**CALDWELL.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic*.—Sisters in Community, 318; Novices, 20; Postulants, 16. Ven. Mother Joseph, O.S.D., Superior. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Sister M. Felix, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. James B. Rooney, Chaplain. Girls, 115; Boys, 50. Also the *Villa of the Sacred Heart*. Summer and Winter rest for Ladies. Rev. James Fitzpatrick.

**CONVENT STATION, Morris Co.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Mother Mary Grata, Superior. Professed Sisters, 1,488; Novices, 81; Postulants, 22. Rev. Lator R. McLaughlin, Chaplain.

*College of St. Elizabeth*.—Chartered by the State of New Jersey with full power to confer degrees; accredited by Association of American Universities, Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland, American Association of University Women, Association of American Colleges, National Catholic Educational Association. Faculty: Revs. Lator R. McLaughlin, A.B. (Chaplain and Prof. of Philosophy); Francis J. Monaghan, S.T.D. (Prof. of Religion); Sisters Marie José, Ph.D. (Dean and Prof. of Latin); Helen Cecilia, A.B. (Registrar); Marie Elise, A.M. (Librarian); M. Augustina, M.S. (Prof. of Chemistry); Helen Angela, Ph.D. (Prof. of Botany); Mary Vincent, A.M. (Prof. of English); Marie Dolores, A.M. (Prof. of Spanish); Kathleen, A.M. (Prof. of Education); Rose de Lima, Ph.D. (Prof. of Political Science); Esther Maria, A.B. (Prof. of Mathematics); M. Beatrice, A.B. (Prof. of English and History); Mary Rose, A.M. (Prof. of Chemistry); M. Athanasius, A.B. (Prof. of History); Joanna Marie, A.M. (Prof. of Chemistry and Physics); Marie Victoire, A.M. (Prof. of Latin); M. Rosalita, B.Mus. (Prof. of Music); Mary Catherine, A.M. (Instructor in English); Alice Vincent, B.Litt. (Instructor in French); Maria Helen (Bursar and Prof. of Discipline); Catherine Regina, A.B. (Asst. Prof.); Thomas Gaffney Taaffe, Ph.D. (Prof. of English); Paula Green, A.M. (Prof. of German and History); Margaret Manderson, M.S. (Prof. of Biology and Geology); Mary E. Killian, A.B. (Prof. of Home Economics); Alice C. Clayton, B. ès L. (Prof. of French); William Haddon (Prof. of Music); Otto K. Schill (Prof. of Violin); Margaret Ellen English (Instructor in Vocal Music); Bernardine Meyer Yunk (Instructor in Physical Training). Student enrollment, 290.

*Academy of St. Elizabeth*.—Sister Mary Agnes, A.M., Directress. Pupils, 125.

*St. Joseph Juniorate*.—Sister Helen Gertrude, Directress. Members, 52.

*St. Anne Villa*.—Recruiting home for invalid Sisters. Rev. Ambrose Bruder, Chaplain.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
NEWARK**

**DARLINGTON**, Ramsey P.O. (*St. Catherine's Convent*) (*Immaculate Conception Seminary*).—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Alice.

**DENVILLE**, *St. Francis Health Resort*.<sup>2</sup>—43 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Humilitas, Supr. 3,649 patients treated during the year. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Joch, Chaplain.

**ELIZABETH**, (1) *Benedictine Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Benedict*, 851 N. Broad st.—Professed Sisters, 152; Novices, 9; Postulants, 10. Mother Monica, O.S.B., Prioress. (2) Connected with the Convent is the *Benedictine Academy*, 840 Broad st. Boarding and Day School for Girls. Pupils, 173. Rev. B. Marcilla, Chaplain.

*The Bender Memorial Grammar School and Academy*, 416 Linden ave.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Margaret. Boys, 92; Girls, 90.

*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 204 South Broad st.—18 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul and 57 Nurses in training class. Sister Marie Denise, Sister-Servant. Patients last year in Hospital and Clinic, 7,529. Rev. Patrick Reilly, Chaplain.

**ENGLEWOOD**, *Provincial House and Novitiate for the Eastern States*, St. Michael's Villa.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Mother M. Helena, Provinciale. In Province: Professed Sisters, 116; Novices, 8; Postulants, 25. Rev. David Kennedy, C.S.P., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Home for Orphan Boys*.—Boys, 125. Sister ———, Supr. Sisters, 13; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Rev. David Kennedy, C.S.P., Chaplain.

**FORT LEE**, Bergen Co. *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st.—Primary, Grammar and High School for Girls. 45 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. Mary Corona, S.S.N.D., Supr. Pupils, 250.

**GILLETTE**, *Immaculate Conception Missionary Cenacle*.—5 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister M. Providence, Supr.

**GLADSTONE**, *Villa O'Connor* (Baptistine Sisters of the Nazarene).—Sister Illuminata, Supr. 14 Sisters. 130 Orphans. Rev. Thomas Rainone, Chaplain.

**HOBOKEN**, *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Clarissa, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 175.

*St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 4th st. and Willow ave.—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. 55 Pupil Nurses. Patients, 4,520. Rev. J. H. Huygen, Chaplain. Sister Aquilina, Supr. Patients, Out-Clinic, 10,318.

*Our Lady of Grace Orphanage*, 416 Willow ave.—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret Leo, Dir. Orphans, 33.

**HOBOKUS**, *St. Joseph's Villa*.—Summer and Winter Rest House for Ladies conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Benignus, Supr. Rev. Emil Juville, Chaplain.

**JERSEY CITY**, *St. Dominic Academy*, 669 Bergen ave.—High School and Commercial Class. 8 Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 128. Sister M. Clementine, O.P., Superioress.

*Holy Rosary Convent and Day Nursery*, 341 7th st.—6 Capuchin Sisters. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. 80 Children.

*St. Francis' Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 25 East Hamilton pl.—31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Camilla, Supr. 37 Nurses in training. Outdoor patients, 28,923; indoor patients, 4,386. Rev. F. X. Aigner, S.J., Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Residence for Business Girls*, Grand and Washington sts.—(Legal title: *Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace*.) 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Mother Teresa, Supr. Boarders, 68.

*St. Joseph's Home* (for Orphan Girls), 81 York st.—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home, Jersey City, N. J.*) 35 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Girls, 100. Attended from St. Peter's Church. "The Orphans' Messenger and Advocate of the Blind" is published from this Home.

*St. Joseph's Home for the Blind*, 531-539 Pavonia ave.—(Legal title: *Institute for the Blind, Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace*.) 22 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Josepha, Superioress. Inmates: Adults, 135; Children, 29.

*St. Aloysius' Academy*, 2495 Boulevard—16 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sister M. Agrippina, Sister-Servant. 6 Lay Teachers. Classical high school, Pupils, 242; grammar school for boys and girls, Pupils, 140.

*St. Ann's Home for the Aged*, 148 Lembeck ave.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Providence*.) 17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Rose of Viterbo, Supr. Inmates, 150.

**KEARNY**, *Sacred Heart Orphanage*.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine*.) Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Romano, Supr. Sisters, 18. Orphans, 125. Rev. Anthony Pettilo, Chaplain.

**LODI**, *Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*, S. Main st.—Mother Mary Angelica, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 625; Novices, 40; Postulants, 46. Connected with this Convent is the *Immaculate Conception High School*, 75 Pupils; and the *Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylum*. 5 Sisters. Orphans, —. Rev. Henry Wozniak, Chaplain.

**MENDHAM**, *Pauline Von Mallinckrodt Convent. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Daughters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Alvarez, Provincial. Sisters, 23; Novices, 22; Postulants, 31.

**MONTCLAIR**, *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 45 Elm st.—(Legal title: *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital*.) 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Giuseppa, Supr. Attached to Nursery is *Training School for Babies' Nurses*.—16 Pupil Nurses. 43 Infants. 423 Infants treated during the year.

**MORRISTOWN**, *All Saints' Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Mt. Kemble ave.—(Legal title: *The All Souls' Hospital*.) Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Viola, Supr. Sisters, 8. Patients last year, 4,172. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 35. Rev. James Daly, Chaplain.

*Monastery of the Most Blessed Virgin Mary of Mt. Carmel*, 189 Madison ave.—Ven. Mother Magdalen of Jesus Crucified, O.C.D., Prioress. 3 Professed Nuns; 4 Novices; 1 Postulant; 1 Out Sister. Rev. Henry E. O'Keefe, C.S.P., T.O.C.D., Chaplain.

**NORTH BERGEN**, (*Homestead*). *The Givernaud Orphanage*, 185 Paterson Turnpike Rd.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Martha, Supr. 80 Children. Attended from St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, Union City.

**NORTH HALEDON**, *Our Lady Help of Christians*.—12 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians, Belmont ave. Sr. Antoinetta Pollipi, Supr. 8 Sisters; 5 Novices. Orphans, 66.

**ORANGE**, *St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 135 So. Centre st.—(Legal title: *Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Conventuals of the Third Order*.) 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Dominic, Supr. 47 Nurses in *Training School*. Beds, 300. Patients treated last year, 2,500. Chaplain, Rev. D. Sheehan.

**PASSAIC**, *St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 211 Pennington ave.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose Vincent, Supr. Nurses, 40. Patients treated last year, 2,740. Rev. Daniel F. Hogan, Chaplain.

*Mt. Carmel Convent, Mother House Capuchin Sisters of the Child Jesus*, 52 Park pl.—Sister M. Rita. 3 Sisters.

**PATERSON**, *Benedictine Academy*, 369 Broadway.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. 2 Lay Teachers. Sr. Francis Xavier, Superioress. Girls, 51.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 703 Main st.—26 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Irmia, Sister-Servant. Patients last year, 6,194; in dispensary, 9,727. 100 Nurses in *Training School*. Rev. Victor Marion, Chaplain.

*St. Francis' Home for Working Girls*, 25 Jackson st.—2 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. M. Perrine, Sister-servant. Inmates, 70. Attended from St. John's Church.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 70 Dev st. (Lakeview).—(Legal title: *The Little Sisters of the Poor of Paterson*.) Sr. Henri of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 150. Attended from St. George's Church.

*Mt. St. Joseph's Orphanage*, Shepherd Lane (Totowa).—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de



# **DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

Paul. Sister M. Agatha, Sister-servant. Boys, 39; Girls, 30. Attended from St. John's Church.

*Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Squirrelwood rd.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Poor Clares of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Bona of the Immaculate Conception, Superioress. 21 Sisters, 2 Novices. Chapel of Perpetual Adoration attended by the Fathers of St. Bonaventure's Monastery.

*Convent of Salesian Sisters of Ven Dom Bosco*, 41 Ward st.—Mother Gemma Multia, Supr. 16 Sisters.

*Our Lady of Pompeii Day Nursery*, 167 Caldwell ave.—Sister M. Margherita, Supr. 22 Boys, 28 Girls.

PLAINFIELD. For parishes and institutions in N. and S. Plainfield see Diocese of Trenton.

RIDGEWOOD. *Mount St. Andrew Villa and House of Divine Providence* (For Rest).—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicia, Supr. 10 Sisters. Rev. James A. Keough, Chaplain. Inmates, 175.

ROSELLE. *St. Walburga's Orphanage*, Raritan road and Pine st.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Mother Regina, Supr. Inmates, 114. Rev. Cornelius J. McInerney, Chaplain.

SADDLE RIVER (*Hohokus P. O.*), *St. Joseph's Villa*.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Rev. Emil Juville, Chaplain. Sr. M. Benignus, Supr.

(*Hohokus P. O.*), *Villa Marie Claire*.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister Aloysius, Supr. Summer and Winter Rest House for Ladies. Rev. Emil Juville, Chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Seton Hall College*.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. In charge of the domestic department of the College and Seminary. Sister M. Modesta, Sister-servant.

STIRLING. *Blessed Trinity Academy*.—5 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister M. Agnes, M.S.B.T., Supr. Pupils, 20. Attended by Father Curie, of Immaculate Conception Missionary Retreat House.

*Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*.—6 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister Mary Anna, M.S.B.T., Supr.

SUMMIT. *Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, 63 New England st.—18 Sisters, 6 Novices, 3 Postulants, 4 Extern Sisters. Sister Mary Imelda of Jesus, Prioress. Rev. D. R. Towle, O.P.

*Oak Knoll School of the Holy Child Jesus*, 44 Blackburn rd.—Conducted by the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Marie Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 10; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 64.

TEANECK. *Holy Name Hospital*.—New Foundation. Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. 13 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Patients, 1,963. Chaplain, Rev. John A. Westman. *Training School*.—20 Pupils.

TENAFLY. *Convent of Our Lady of the Angels*, Knickerbocker road.—7 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Attracta, Superioress. The Convent serves as a Summer Home for the Sisters on the Missions. It is also the seat of the publication of the "Annals of Our Lady of the Angels." Attended by a Carmelite Father.

UNION CITY. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative), 14th and West sts.—(Legal title: *The Society of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, West Hoboken*). Sister Mary of the Rosary, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

*Holy Rosary Villa*, 317 Bergenline ave.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine*.) Directed by Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 22. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Orphans, 70. Rev. Anthony Antonaccio, Chaplain. Res., 513 New York ave.

*St. Francis' Home*, 327 Central ave.—(Legal title: *Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.) 14 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Rock, Supr. Orphans, 168.

UPPER MONTCLAIR. *Lacordaire Academy*, 155 Lorraine ave.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Veronica, O.P., Superioress, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.

WALDWICK (Saddle River). *St. Joseph's Villa*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Rev. Emil Juville, Chaplain. Sister M. Benignus, Supr. 11 Sisters.

WEST ORANGE. *Blessed Trinity Mission House*, 33 Tompkins st.—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sisters, 7. Inmates, 699. Sr. Mary Vincent, Custodian.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Benedict's Church and Preparatory School. St. Mary's Abbey and Church, Newark; Cedar Knolls; St. Mary's Monastery, Delbarton; Blessed Sacrament, Sacred Heart, Elizabeth; St. Elizabeth's, Linden; Maplewood; Little Flower Monastery, Priory, Newton.

O.M.Cap.—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of Italy)—St. Francis', Hackensack; St. Ann's, Hoboken; Mt. Carmel, Orange; Mt. Carmel, Passaic.

O.Carm.—*Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Bogota; Englewood; Leonia; Tenafly; West Englewood.

C.C.J.—*Congregation of Charity of the Sacred Heart* (Lithuanian)—Our Lady of Sorrows, Harrison.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Antoninus', Newark; Sacred Heart, Jersey City.

C.F.C.—*Fathers of Charity*—Our Lady of the Rosary, Newark.

S.M.A.—*Fathers of the Ljpnose African Missions of Georgia*—St. Anthony's Mission House and Theological Seminary, Tenafly.

P.S.M.—*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—St. Philip Neri's, Newark; Madonna della Grazie, Cliffside; St. Rocco's, Union City.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Commissariat of the Holy Cross, Lemont, Ill.)—SS. Cyril and Methodius, Clifton.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Holy Name Province)—Butler: East Rutherford; Holy Name, Garfield; St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery, Paterson; Singac; Wanaque.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis', St. Joseph's, Hoboken.

T.O.R.—*Franciscan Fathers, III. Order Regular of St. Francis*—St. Joseph's Spanish Mission, Newark.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City; Loyola House of Retreats, Morristown.

O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers*—St. Nicholas', Palisades Park.

Cong.Orat.—*Oratorian Fathers*—The Oratory School, Summit.

C.P.—*Passionist Fathers* (Union City, N. J.)—St. Joseph's, St. Michael's Church and Passionist Monastery, Union City.

C.S.P.—*Paulist Fathers* (New York)—Mount Paul Novitiate, Oak Ridge.

S.C.—*Salesian Fathers* (Turin, Italy)—St. Anthony's, Elizabeth; Mahwah; St. Joseph's Salesian House of Studies, Newton; St. Anthony's, Paterson; Dom Bosco Institute, Ramsey.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Alexian Brothers' Hospital.

Brothers, *Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity* (Holy Trinity, Ala.)—The Holy Ghost Missionary Cenacle, Stirling.

Christian Brothers (Ammendale, Md.)—St. John's, Orange.

# RECAPITULATION.

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Bishop .....	1	Students { Boys.....	2,300
Abbot .....	1	{ Girls.....	2,500
Secular Priests .....	475	Parochial High Schools for both Boys	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	240	and Girls:	
Total .....	715	Commercial .....	35
Churches with Resident Priest.....	226	Classical .....	15
Missions attached to Parishes.....	50	Students { Commercial.....	1,228
Total .....	276	{ Classical .....	1,442
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Parishes with Parochial School.....	153
Students in Diocesan Seminary.....	92	Pupils .....	83,823
Diocesan Students—		Orphan Asylums .....	14
Rome .....	6	Orphans .....	1,846
Louvain .....	2	Protectory for Boys .....	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	4	Inmates .....	121
Students .....	60	Total Catholic Young People.....	
College (for men).....	1	Homes for Aged .....	4
Students .....	227	Hospitals .....	12
College (for ladies).....	1	Baptisms { Infants...30,941 }	Total... 31,906
Students .....	301	{ Adults.... 965 }	
Private High Schools—		Converts .....	990
For Boys .....	5	Marriages .....	14,100
For Girls .....	12	Deaths .....	12,000
For Boys and Girls.....	2	Catholic Population .....	738,990

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 342, 343.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 485, 486.



# DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Diocesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

*Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton and Essex, in the State of New York.*

Square Miles = 12.036.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., LL.D.

**Bishop of Ogdensburg:** ordained June 11, 1881; cons. May 1, 1912; succeeded to the See Nov. 21, 1921.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*, Bishop's House, 624 *Washington st.*

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died Dec. 5, 1891.

**Second Bishop**—Rt. Rev. HENRY GABRIELS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892; died April 23, 1921.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. PHILEAS S. GARAND, D.D., V.G.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. JNO. L. PLUNKETT, *Ogdensburg, N. Y.* Chancery Office, 622 *Washington st.*, *Ogdensburg, N. Y.* Open from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. (Except Sundays and Holy days.) Telephone 568. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

**Vice-Chancellor**—Rev. W. J. FUNCKE.—Res., *Cathedral.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. P. S. GARAND, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. M. R. BURNS, V.F., Rt. Rev. J. H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Very Rev. G. L. MURRAY, V.F., Rev. T. CAMPEAU, Rev. T. J. MAHONEY.

**Urban Dean**—Rt. Rev. P. S. GARAND, D.D., V.G.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. M. R. BURNS, V.F., *Jefferson*; Rt. Rev. J. H. O'NEIL, V.F., *St. Lawrence*; Very Rev. J. H. O'ROURKE, V.F., *Franklin*; Very Rev. R. F. PIERCE, V.F., *Essex*; Very Rev. G. L. MURRAY, V.F., *Lewis*; Very Rev. E. J. BROWN, V.F., *Clinton*.

**Permanent Rectors**—Rt. Rev. P. S. GARAND, D.D., V.G.; Very Rev. R. F. PIERCE, V.F.; Revs. C. J. CROWLEY, T. CAMPEAU, HUGH O'REILLY.

**Synodal Judges**—Revs. C. STEVENS, H. CORMERAIS, C. J. CROWLEY, F. M. KENNY, O. LEVESQUE, JOSEPH CREEDEN.

**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. P. S. GARAND, D.D., V.G.; Revs. J. J. LACEY, J. R. LAUZON, CHARLES E. DESROSIERS, J. E. DUFFY, J. J. BENT.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. G. L. MURRAY, V.F., J. J. DEAN, T. CAMPEAU, E. O. HERVIEUX, C. A. KITTS, A. P. LANDRY, P. LEFORT.

**Official**—Rev. GEORGE E. RACETTE, D.D.

**Promoter of Justice**—Rev. H. O'REILLY, P.R.

**Defender of the Matrimonial Bond**—Rev. F. M. KENNY, D.D.

**Censor of Books**—Rev. T. P. HOLLAND.

**School Commission**—Very Rev. R. F. PIERCE, V.F.; Revs. M. F. GALLIVAN, A. VALIQUETTE, O.S.A., J. L. ST. JACQUES, T. P. HOLLAND, J. M. BELLAMY, H. VALOIS.

**Vigilance Committee**—Revs. J. R. MCCLURE, J. A. TROIE, D. J. BRAULT, E. F. O'BRIEN, J. L. PLUNKETT, A. DUSSAULT, D. E. CAHILL, J. E. BERARD, F. C. HATCH.

**Diocesan Music Committee**—Revs. J. E. BERARD, J. R. LAUZON, L. BRISSON, J. L. PLUNKETT, A. M. GILBERT.

**Diocesan Missionary**—Rev. O. A. BOYER, S.T.L.

**Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. P. S. GARAND, D.D., V.G.

**Diocesan Director Holy Name Society**—Rev. C. J. CROWLEY, P.R.

**Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. J. COBET.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rt. Rev. J. H. O'NEILL, V.F.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. JAMES J. LACEY.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

**ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., LL.D.; Revs. John L. Plunkett, Chancellor; John A. Cotter, Joseph H. Martin, Michael O'Reilly, Patrick B. Riley, Walter J. Funcke, Vice Chancellor.

**Chapel**—St. Vincent's (State Hospital Grounds).

**Schools**—St. Mary's High School, under the Regents of the University of New York State. Boys, 66; Girls, 113.  
Grade School. Boys, 195; Girls, 220. Total in grade and high, 594. Teachers: One priest and 15 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Rev. John A. Cotter, Principal.

**Mission**—Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.

**NOTRE DAME**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. GARAND, D.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. A. D. Charbonneau, Manuel Belleville, Leopold LaRose.

*Schools*—*Holy Cross Grade School* (with one year High School). 5 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 196. **DIOCESE**

*St. Peter's School*. 3 Grey Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191. **OF**

Chapel with Resident Chaplain: Ogdensburg City Orphanage and Hospital, Rev. James J. Lacey, **OGDENS-**  
Diocesan Supt. Charities. **BURG**

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.**

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Richard O'Donnell, in charge.  
Alexandria Bay (1000 Islands), Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Joseph L. Tierney.  
Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Alfred J. Boulterice, D.D.  
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel M. Sullivan.

*Mission*—Philadelphia.

Au Sable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. C. A. Kitts, Rev. James A. Fix.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 109; Girls, 123.

*Mission*—Wilmington.

Bangor, Franklin Co. (*North Bangor P.O.*), St. Augustine's, Rev. F. C. Cornish.

*Missions*—West Bangor and Reynoldston.

Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Wm. R. Bourbeau.

*Missions*—Cranberry Lake, Newton Falls.

Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. H. J. Brisson.

Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Hollis D. Burns.

*Mission*—Deferiet.

Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. McGuinness.

Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley, P.R., Rev. M. L. Ballou.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120, including 40 boarders.

Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. McGowan.

Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. Berard.

Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. Armand Dussault.

Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph Pontur, Adm.

*Mission*—Patent.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. John H. O'Neill, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. Edward F. Pierce.

Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Robert Duford.

Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., Rev. D. W. Driscoll, O.S.A.

*School*—Augustinian Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Pupils, 359.

Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. H. Valois.

*School*—Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 225, including boarders.

Chasm Falls, Franklin Co. (*Malone P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Helen's, Rev. Arthur Desrosiers.

*Missions*—Mountain View, Owl's Head, Lake Titus.

Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Dean, Rev. John Hogan.

*Mission*—Brainardville.

Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints, Rev. E. H. Bernier.

*Mission*—Dexter.

Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Van Den Hende.

Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. A. P. Landry.

Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. D. Racette, D.D., Rev. Patrick Murphy.

*School*—St. Mary's Academy (under the Regents). 13 Sisters of the Holy Cross of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 182.

*Mission*—LaFargeville.

Clintonville, Clinton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. S. Wallace, M.S.C., Adm.

Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Migneron.

*Mission*—South Colton.

Constable (East), Franklin Co. (*Constable P.O., R. 3*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. D. J. Brault.

Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Diviney.

*Mission*—Highmarket.

Coopersville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Garand.

Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Owen.

*Missions*—New Boston, Rutland.

Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M., rector; and 3 other Fathers of the Monastery.

*School*—Father Leo's Memorial High School. 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.

*Missions*—Belfort, Castorland, Dayneville, Indian River.

Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Hervieux, Rev. Moses D. Minnie.

Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. F. J. Maguire.

*Missions*—Fine, Talcville.

Ellenburg, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Onesime A. Boyer, S.T.L.

Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Brisson.

*Mission*—Sterlingville.

Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Rodrigue Lauzon.

Faust, Holy Name, Rev. Charles A. Desrosiers.

Gabriels, Franklin Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. A. J. Dumont.

*Missions*—Bloomington, Rainbow Sanatorium, Kushaqua.

Glenfield, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Brisson.

*Missions*—Maple Ridge, Greig, Sperryville.

Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.

Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Edward F. O'Brien, Rev. James J. Gainor.

*Missions*—Lake Bonaparte (summer season), Natural Bridge, Lewisburg.

Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. R. M. Fitzpatrick.

*Mission*—De Kalb Junction.

Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, P.R.

Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. E. Gilbert, Adm.

Houseville, Lewis Co., St. Hedwidge's, Rev. A. J. Konus, adm.

Inlet, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Callistus Scheid, O.M.C., Alban Bartosch, O.M.C.  
1 Brother.

*Mission*—Big Moose.

Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's, Rev. N. Brisson, temp. charge.

Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.

*School*—McAuley Academy. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Emmanuel, Supr.  
Pupils, 68.

*Mission*—Port Kent.

St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. J. L. St. Jacques.

*School*—St. Stanislaus Academy. 5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 174.

*Mission*—Port Kent.

Lake Clear Junction, Franklin Co., St. John's of the Wilderness, Rev. Edgar A. Gallagher.

*Missions*—Derrick, Paul Smiths, Saranac Inn (Summer season).

Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.



**DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG**

Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George D. Boucher.  
*Mission*—Newcomb.

Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Geo. L. Murray, V.F.

Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Ovid Levesque, D.D.

Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist, Albert J. Farrell.  
*Mission*—Lisbon.

Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke, V.F., Rev. J. A. O'Brien.  
 Notre Dame, Rev. Telesphore Campeau, P.R., Rev. E. C. Campeau, Rev. Leon LaPorte, Rev. J. O. Longtin.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ursula, Supr. Pupils, 422.

Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy P. Holland, Rev. Benj. H. Staie.  
 "Sacred Heart Mission Convent"—4 Sisters of the Atonement. Sister Eucharist, Superior.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. Maurice Bellamy, Rev. T. J. Hurley.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 7 Servants of Mary. Sister M. Amadeus, S.M., Supr. Pupils, 250.  
*Mission*—Louisville.

Mineville, Essex Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Arthur C. Kenny.  
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. S. Wojciechowski.

Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co. (*Boonville P.O.*, R.F.D. No. 2), St. Michael's, Rev. Francis Constantine in charge.

Moers, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Blaignier.

Moers Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Arthur Gilbert.

Morrisville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. C. Gobet.  
*Mission*—Jericho.

Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation, Rev. John J. Kelly.  
*Mission*—Raymondville.

North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Ralph A. Hoffman.

Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. E. Duffy.  
 4 Sisters of the Atonement, who perform social service work in Norwood, Norfolk and Raymondville.

Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. J. E. Joy.

Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick C. Hatch.  
*Mission*—Indian Lake.

Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.

Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Trole.

Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. E. J. Brown, V.F., Rev. Walter Cleary.  
 Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.  
*Schools*—St. John's High School and Grade School. 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 485.  
 St. Peter's, Revs. Julian Racette, O.M.I., V. Lewis, O.M.I., Missionary; Wm. Ouelette, O.M.I., L. N. Pelletier, O.M.I., Joseph Ehrhard, O.M.I.  
*Schools*—St. Peter's School: 55 boys taught by Sisters of St. Dominic. 152 boys taught by Brothers of Christian Instruction. 215 girls taught by Dominican Sisters.

Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Joseph A. H. Bachand.  
*School*—Our Lady of Victory Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sr. M. Raymond, Supr. Pupils, 200.  
*Mission*—Treadwell Mills.

Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Richard F. Pierce, V.F., P.R., Rev. H. Wilcott.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents). Sr. Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 138.  
 Sherman Park Seminary for Girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Mary Cecilia, Supr. Boarders, 43.

Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D.  
*Mission*—Lyons Falls.

Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. Mahoney, Rev. Donald Gallagher.

Pyrites, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.

Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's, Very Rev. Thomas Grassman, O.M.C.  
*Missions*—Blue Mountain.

Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward C. Laramee, Rev. Francis Desrosiers.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Louis. Sister Mary Veronica, Supr. Pupils, 57.

*Missions*—Goldsmiths, Saranac.

Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. L. Desjardins.  
*Mission*—Theresa.

Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Matthew J. Sweeney.

Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter J. Charbonneau.  
*Missions*—Hammond, Macomb.

Rouses Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Cormerais.  
*School*—St. Patrick's Academy. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 204.

St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. A. Tetreault.  
*Mission*—Santa Clara.

Sacket Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James R. McClure.  
*Missions*—Adams, Belleville.

Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph Creeden, B. A. O'Connell.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 215.

Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph M. Blais.  
*Mission*—North Hudson.

Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Euclide Elie, temp. charge.

Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. M. Viau.

Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Stevens, Rev. Ambrose Hyland.

Trout River, Franklin Co. (*Constable P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. H. McMahon.

Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Edward O. Herveux, Rev. J. A. Boucher.  
*School*—Grade and High. Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 17 Sisters. Sister Marie Coventine, Supr. Pupils, 548.

Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bent.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty, Rev. E. F. Burns.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Paul, Principal. Pupils: Boys, 96; Girls, 129.

Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Michael R. Burns, V.F., Rev. Joseph P. Heslin, Rev. George T. Donnelly, S.T.D. Res., 129 Winthrop st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angela, Principal. Pupils: High School, 62; Grades, 250; Total, 312.

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. P. A. Lesperance, M.S.C., Rev. J. J. Quinn, M.S.C.  
 For missions, apply to the Superior of the Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Watertown, N. Y.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 265.

St. Anthony's Chapel (Italian), Rev. Claudius Sechi (in charge). Res., 103 No. Orchard st.

Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Adalbert Debelt, O.M.C.  
*Mission*—Lake Pleasant, Sacred Heart.

West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Lefort.

West Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Connors.  
*Mission*—Fishcreek.

Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Edwin H. McCarthy.  
*Mission*—Elizabethtown.

Willsboro. Essex Co., St. Philip of Jesus, Rev. J. M. McIntyre.  
*Mission*—Essex.  
 Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse Diocese.  
 St. Regis Indians (1,164), Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis, P.Q.  
 State Prison, Dannemora, N. Y., Rev. Robert J. Booth, Chaplain.  
 U. S. Federal Hospital, Tupper Lake, Rev. Alfred J. Chevalier, Chaplain.

## DIOCESE OF OGDENS- BURG

Sick: W. J. LaRocque, D.D.

Retired: Very Rev. George Belanger, Joliette College, Joliette; Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan, Schenectady, N. Y.; Rev. James Connor, Utica, N. Y.; Rev. John Simard, Baie de St. Paul, P. Q.

Absent on leave: Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron, Cedar Bluffs, Neb.; Rev. Michael Ambrose, Taunton, Mass.; Rev. Adonat Dufresne, Marquette Diocese; Rev. James Rensing, Cohn-Lindenthal, Germany, Chaplaincy Service.

### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

OGDENSBURG. *Wadhams Hall Preparatory College*,<sup>1</sup> Hamilton st.—Rev. Alphonse Vollmer, D.D., Revs. John M. Hogan, A.M., Michael O'Reilly. Students, 18.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery and House of Studies of the Order of Friars Minor*,<sup>1</sup> Province of the Most Holy Name.—Rev. Chas. Loeffelholz, O.F.M. (Guardian); Revs. Ernest Sheehan, O.F.M., Xavier Niederlander, O.F.M., Richard Harrold, O.F.M., Professors. 4 Fathers. 14 Clerics. 4 Lay Brothers.

LONG LAKE, *Camp St. Mary*. Summer Home and Camp for Seminarians. Priests also admitted. Present capacity, 45 Seminarians; 12 Priests. Rev. W. S. Reilly, S.S., Secretary.

PLATTSBURG. *Mount Assumption Institute*.—Boarding School for Boys. 19 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Ephrem, Supr. Boys, 185.

WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Seminary*.—In charge of the Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Revs. Joseph Marshall, M.S.C., Joseph Frappa, M.S.C., Joseph Baribeau, M.S.C., Louis Kopp, M.S.C. Professors, 4. Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 11.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *St. Mary's High School* (Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York). Boys, 66; Girls, 113.

*St. Mary's Grade School*.—Teachers: One priest and 15 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Rev. John A. Cotter, Principal. Boys, 195; Girls, 220. Total, 415.

*Holy Cross Grade School* (with one year High School).—5 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 196.

*St. Peter's Grade School*.—3 Grey Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191.

*Diocesan Orphanage and Home for the Aged*.—Reverend James J. Lacey, Superintendent of Charities. Mother M. Rita, Supr. 13 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 181; Aged People, 42. Included in the Orphanage is Holy Innocents' School. Pupils, 155.

*St. John of God, City Quarantine Hospital*.—3 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Mother Joseph of the Cross, Supr. Patients during the year, 58. Rev. I. Grom, Chaplain.

*A. Barton Hepburn Hospital*.—Mother Mary Monica, Supr. 18 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Nurses in training class, 64. Patients treated during year, 4,458.

AUSABLE FORKS. *Holy Name Grade School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph in charge. Boys, 109; Girls, 123.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Grade and High School*.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120. Sister Mary Ignatius, Supr.

CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Academy*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 359.

CHAMPLAIN. *Assumption of B. V. M. School*.—15 Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. Sister Mechilde, Supr. Total number of pupils, 225.

CLAYTON. *St. Mary's Academy*.—(Under the Regents of the State of New York.) 13 Sisters of the Holy Cross of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 182.

CROGHAN. *Father Leo's Memorial High School*.—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Jerome, Supr. Pupils, 184.

GABRIELS. *Mt. Carmel Convent*.—Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Professed Sisters, 136; Novices, 16; Postulants, 2.

*Sanatorium Gabriels*.<sup>2</sup>—Hospital for incipient consumptives. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Patients treated during year, 219. Rev. Joachim Le Garff, Chaplain.

HOGANSBURG. *Indian Girls' Industrial School*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 50.

KESVILLE. *McAuley Academy*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Emmanuel, Supr. Pupils, 68. *St. Stanislaus Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 174.

MALONE. *Notre Dame Parochial School*.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Ursula, Supr. Pupils, 422. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy*.—Mother M. Lucy, Supr. 17 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 244.

Rev. A. T. Guertin, Chaplain.

MASSENA. *St. Mary's Parochial School*.—7 Servants of Mary; Sister Amadeus, S.M., Supr. Pupils, 250.

*Sacred Heart Mission Convent*.—Sisters of the Atonement (Social Service Work).

NORWOOD. *Convent of the Sisters of the Atonement*.—These Sisters perform social service work in Norwood, Norfolk and Raymondville.

PLATTSBURG. *Loretto Novitiate, Sisters of Mercy*.—16 Novices. Mother M. Scholastica, Mistress of Novices.

*St. John's Grade and High School*.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, Principal. Pupils, 485.

*St. Peter's Academy*.—6 Dominican Sisters. Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna. Sister Dominic, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 215; Total, 270.

*Our Lady of Victory Academy*.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister M. Raymond, Supr. Pupils, 200.

*Champlain Valley Hospital*.<sup>3</sup>—13 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Patients, 1,129.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Academy*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 138.

*Sherman Park Seminary*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Girl pupils, 40.

REDFORD. *Sallaz Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister Mary Veronica, Supr. Pupils, 57.

ROUSES POINT. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 204.

SARANAC LAKE. *St. Bernard's School*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bridget, Supr. Pupils, 215. *St. Mary's of the Lake Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Patients, 105. Rev. E. G. Brice, Chaplain.

TUPPER LAKE. *Holy Ghost Academy*.—17 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Marie Coventine, Supr. Pupils, 548.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
OGDENS-  
BURG**

*Mercy General Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Victoria, Supr. Patients, 484.  
**WATERTOWN.** *St. Patrick's Grade School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Paul, Principal  
 Total No. Pupils, 225.  
*Holy Family Grade and High School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angela, Principal.  
 Total No. Pupils, 312.  
*Our Lady of Sacred Heart Grade School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Total No. Pupils, 265.  
*Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy*.—Boarding School. Pupils, 140. Day pupils admitted in  
 High School Department.  
*Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Josephine, Mother General. In Community:  
 Sisters, 73; Novices, 27; Postulants, 5.  
*Immaculate Heart Conservatory of Music*.—Pupils, 140.  
*St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*.—Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 86.  
*Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 218 Stone st.—21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ita, Supr. Rev. O. L. Bentley,  
 Chaplain. Patients during the year, 2,100.

**INDEX TO RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.S.A.—Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.  
*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name)—Church, St. Stephen's Monas-  
 tery and House of Studies, Croghan.  
*O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Inlet; Raquette Lake; Wells.  
*M.S.C.—Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (Natick, R. I.)—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart,  
 St. Joseph's Seminary, Watertown.  
*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers* (Northern Province)—St. Peter's, Plattsburg.  
*S.S.—Sulpician Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Camp St. Mary, Long Lake.  
*Brothers of Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Mount Assumption Institute, Plattsburg.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	College .....	1
Secular Priests in Service.....	141	Academy for young ladies.....	1
Secular Priests retired or on leave....	9	Industrial School.....	1
Religious:		Parochial Schools .....	26
Augustinians .....	2	Boarding Academies.....	8
Franciscans .....	4	Pupils in schools.....	7,390
Minor Conventuals .....	4	Total number of children under Cath-	
Oblates .....	5	olic care .....	7,443
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart....	6	Orphanages .....	2
Total .....	171	Orphans .....	255
Churches with resident priests .....	106	Hospitals .....	7
Missions with churches.....	56	Patients cared for during year.....	9,053
Missions without churches.....	11	Home for the Aged.....	1
Chapels in connection with religious		Marriages .....	1,000
institutions .....	36	Baptisms { Infants...3,212 }	Total... 3,512
Chapels in State Institutions.....	3	Adults.... 300 }	
Brothers of Religious Communities....	28	Converts reported .....	310
Ecclesiastical Students .....	43	Deaths reported.....	1,501
Catholic Population .....		107,504	

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 343.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 486, 487.

## DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(*Diocesis Oklahomensis.*)

Erected into a Vicariate Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X, August 17, 1905.  
Comprises the State of Oklahoma.

Square Miles = 69,414.



RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS C. KELLEY, D.D., LL.D., LITT.D.

**Bishop of Oklahoma;** ordained Aug. 23, 1893; appointed June 25, 1924; consecrated Holy Name Cathedral, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 2, 1924.—Res., *Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 West 18th st., Tel. 5-1485.* (Official business should be directed to the *Chancery Office, 218 West 5th st., Oklahoma City, Okla., Tel. 2-8670.*)

**Former Bishop**—Rt. Rev. THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.; ordained Dec. 23, 1871; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory and Titular Bishop of Sidyma by Bulls of June 2, 1891; cons. in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905; made assistant at the pontifical throne, Nov. 30, 1916.—Died Feb. 21, 1924.

**First Prefect-Apostolic**—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B.; died Feb. 15, 1887.

**Second Prefect-Apostolic**—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B.; resigned April, 1890. Died Aug. 28, 1916.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GUSTAVE DEPREITERE, Protonotary Apostolic.—Res., 519 North Harvey ave., Oklahoma City, Okla. Telephone, 3-4601.

**Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases**—Very Rev. Msgr. J. B. DUDEK.—Res., Yukon, Okla. Chancery Office, 218 West 5th st., Oklahoma City, Okla. Telephone, 2-8670.

All official communications for the Bishop, the Chancellor, the Bishop's Secretary, and the Supt. of Diocesan Charities should be directed to the Chancery Office, not to their residence address. Chancery hours: 9 a.m. to 12 m., 2 to 5 p.m., except Sundays and holidays; Saturdays, 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.

**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. STEPHEN A. LEVEN.—Res., 519 N. Harvey ave., Oklahoma City, Okla. Office at the Chancery.

**Vicar for Missions**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. SEVENS.—Office: 1530 South Rockford ave., Tulsa, Okla.

**Vicar for Religious Women**—Very Rev. D. I. LANSLOTS, O.S.B.—Res., 625 West 9th st., Oklahoma City, Okla.

**Diocesan Curia**—Officialis, Very Rev. A. F. MONNOT.—Res., 3214 North Lake ave., Oklahoma City, Okla. Telephone, 4-2822. (Matters for the Diocesan Court should be directed to the Officialis.)

**Judices Pro-Synodales:** Very Revs. VICTOR VAN DURME, FRANK VAN WEES; Revs. EMIL GHYSSAERT, F. D. MCCREEDY. **Defensor Vinculi:** Rev. A. PIERETS. **Attorneys:** Very Rev. D. I. LANSLOTS, O.S.B., 625 West 9th st., Oklahoma City, Okla.; Rev. PAUL VAN DORPE, S.T.B., and Rev. S. A. LEVEN, 519 North Harvey ave., Oklahoma City, Okla. (The attorneys should be addressed at their residence.) The Chancellor is *ex-officio* Notary, unless another Notary has been appointed for a specific case.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, P.A., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. MCGUIRE; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH VAN HULSE; Very Revs. ZENON STEBER, FRANK VAN WEES, VICTOR VAN DURME, D. C. FLETCHER.

**Concilium Administrationis**—The Right Reverend Bishop is *ex officio* President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, Very Rev. Msgr. J. B. DUDEK, Hon. THOMAS H. DOYLE, Mr. BENJAMIN MILLS.

**Deans**—Very Rev. A. F. MONNOT, Oklahoma City Deanery; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. HEIRING, Tulsa Deanery; Very Rev. J. F. DAVLIN, Enid Deanery; Very Rev. MAURUS FUERSTENBERG, O.S.B., McAlester Deanery. Moderator for all Deaneries, Rev. PAUL VAN DORPE, S.T.B.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Very Rev. D. I. LANSLOTS, O.S.B., Revs. A. PIERETS, PAUL VAN DORPE, S.T.B., VINCENT MARTINEZ, O.C.D.

**Commissarii a Vigilantia**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. MCGUIRE; Very Rev. A. F. MONNOT; Revs. BLAISE HARITCHABALET, O.S.B.; WILLEBRORD VOOGDEN, O.S.B.

**Examinatores Pro-Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. MCGUIRE, R. SEVENS, Very Rev. A. F. MONNOT.

**Parochi Consultores**—Very Rev. ZENON STEBER; Revs. PETER KAMP, JOSEPH FRANCIS, A. C. TAELVAERTS.

**Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. SEVENS.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rev. F. A. DRISCOLL, O.S.A., Superintendent; Very Rev. ALPHONSE SAUSEN, O.S.B.; Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., LL.D., Secy.; Rev. JAMES W. O'KEEFE; Brother MARTINIAN.

**Associated Catholic Charities of the Diocese of Oklahoma**—Rev. JAMES A. GARVEY, Superintendent. Office at the Chancery.

**Infirm Priests' Fund of the Diocese of Oklahoma** (a Corporation).—The Rt. Rev. Bishop is President, *ex officio*, and the Vicar-General Vice-President, *ex officio*; Very Rev. Msgr. J. B. DUDEK, Secretary-Treasurer; Directors: Very Rev. J. F. DAVLIN, Revs. P. I. WILWERDING, JOHN VAN DEN HENDE, Rev. WILLEBRORD VOOGDEN, O.S.B. Office at the Chancery.

**Society for the Propagation of the Faith for Home and Foreign Missions** (a Corporation). Directors: the Rt. Rev. Bishop and Vicar for Missions, *ex officio*; Revs. THOS. R. GORMAN, JAMES ROONEY, WM. HUFFER. Office: 1530 South Rockford ave., Tulsa, Okla.



# DIOCESE

## OF OKLA- HOMA

# CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

## OKLAHOMA CITY.

- ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Depreitere, P.A., V.G., Rector; Rev. Paul Van Dorpe, S.T.B., Rev. Stephen A. Leven, assts. Res., 519 North Harvey ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 218½ West 5th st. Pupils, 242.  
 SACRED HEART, Rev. P. L. Wilwerding, Pastor. Res., 2706 South Shartel ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 2725 South Shartel ave. Pupils, 198.  
*Mission*—Conception (rural community), Immaculate Conception Church.  
 OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Very Rev. A. F. Monnot, Pastor; Revs. T. R. Hoffman, Michael McNamee, assts. Res., 3214 North Lake ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 1115 West 32nd st. Pupils, 347.  
 CORPUS CHRISTI, Rev. John J. Walde, Pastor; Rev. Earl W. Stinnett, asst. Res., 530 East 8th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence of St. Mary's of the Woods. Res., 611 East 8th st. Pupils, 151.  
 OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (for Mexicans), Rev. Vincent Martinez, O.C.D., Rector; Revs. Luis Benages, O.C.D., Anselm Valero, O.C.D., Simon Stock Arenos, O.C.D., assts. Res., 1025 South Walter st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of III. Order of Mt. Carmel. Res., 520 West Wheeler st. Pupils, 103.  
*Station*—Packingtown, Our Lady of Guadalupe (for Mexicans). Temporary location, 2219 West Pine st.  
 ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (and Chapel of the Episcopal Residence), Rev. John Van den Hende. Res., 1905 West 18th st.  
*School*—(1905 Young's bldg., N.). 2 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 218½ West 5th st. Pupils, 70.  
 HOLY ANGELS', Rev. James A. Garvey. Res., 1500 West 3rd st.  
 ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), Rev. R. L. Wall, C.S.Sp. Res., 406 North Laird st.  
*Missions*—Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Catherine's (colored) church; Luther, Oklahoma Co., St. Peter Claver (colored) church.  
 ST. ANTHONY'S HOSPITAL CHAPEL (semi-public), Very Rev. D. I. Lanslots, O.S.B., Chaplain. Res., 625 West 9th st.

## OUTSIDE OF OKLAHOMA CITY.

- Alva, Woods Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Hulshof, Pastor. Res., 214 Fourth st.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters (12th and Church sts.). Pupils, 50.  
*Mission*—Cherokee, Alfalfa Co., St. Cornelius Church.  
 Anadarko, Caddo Co., Holy Family, Rev. Blaise Harichabalet, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—(attended from the parish), Lindsay, Garvin Co., St. Louis church.  
*School*—St. Patrick's Indian School. Independent of the parish. Rev. Aloysius Hitta, Principal. 8 Teachers of the III. Order of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.  
*Missions*—(attended from the school), Cyril, Caddo Co., Immaculate Conception church (for Mexicans and Indians).  
*Stations*—Fort Cobb; also various Indian camps in the Kiowa Agency.  
*Indian Tribes*—Comanches, Apaches, Arapachoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Caddoes.  
 Antlers, Pushmataha Co., St. Agnes, Rev. W. L. Hall.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 107.  
*Mission*—Hugo, Choctaw Co., St. Patrick's church.  
 Apache, Caddo Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Alphonse Herenthals.  
 Ardmore, Carter Co., Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. F. D. McCreedy. Res., 225 Stanley st.  
*School*—St. Agnes Academy. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 172.  
 Bartlesville, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. Hubert Van Rechem, Rector. Res., 715 So. Johnstone ave.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Res., 720 South Johnstone ave. Pupils, 174.  
*Station*—Dewey, Washington Co.  
 Bison, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Schaubroeck.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 38.  
 Bixby (see Tulsa, below).  
 Bristow, Creek Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil F. Depreitere.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 209 West 8th st. Pupils, 61.  
*Mission*—Drumright, Creek Co., St. Mary's Church.  
 Canute, Washita Co. (town), Holy Family, Rev. P. P. Schaeffer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (of the Pittsburgh Diocese). Pupils, 80.  
*Mission*—Clinton, Custer Co., St. Mary's Church.  
 St. Francis' (rural, Scheidel community, R.R. 1, Canute), Rev. M. O. Dannis.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy (of the Pittsburgh Diocese). Pupils, 35.  
*Mission*—Cordell, Washita Co., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Chickasha, Grady Co., Holy Name, Very Rev. Frank Van Wees.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 205.  
 Coalgate, Coal Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Lehigh, Coal Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.  
*Station*—Atoka, Atoka Co.  
 Cushing, Payne Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. J. Schafers. Res., 415 East Oak st.  
*School*—4 Carmelite Sisters. Pupils, 102.  
*Missions*—Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Sorrows Church; Stroud, Lincoln Co., St. Louis Church; Sparks, Lincoln Co., St. Cecilia's Church.  
*Station*—Wellston, Lincoln Co.  
 Duncan, Stephens Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Arnold N. LaRocque.  
*Missions*—Marlow, Stephens Co., Immaculate Conception Church; Rush Springs, Grady Co., St. Francis Church.  
 Durant, Bryan Co., St. Catherine's. Attended pro tem. from McAlester.  
*Missions*—Caddo, Bryan Co., Sacred Heart Church; Tishomingo, Johnston Co., St. David's (not attended).  
 Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James McNamee. Res., 125 East 1st st.  
*Missions*—Lockridge, Oklahoma Co., St. Patrick's Church; Navina, Logan Co., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Elk City, Beckham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Geeraert. Res., 414 North Jefferson st.  
*School*—St. Mary's Institute. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 132.  
*Missions*—Sayre, Beckham Co., Sacred Heart Church; Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., St. Joseph's Church.  
 El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Glynn. Res., 208 South Evans st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 201 South Admire st. Pupils, 254.  
 Enid, Garfield Co., St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. J. F. Davlin, Pastor; Rev. Gilbert Hardesty, asst. Res., 110 North Madison st.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Institute. 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 623 West Randolph st. Pupils, 226.  
*Missions*—Billings, Noble Co., Sacred Heart Church; Pond Creek, Grant Co., St. Joseph's Church; Numa, Grant Co., St. Mary's Church (rural); Hunter, Garfield Co., St. Anthony's Church.  
*Station*—Covington, Garfield Co., Victor Gas Plant.  
 Fairfax, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Achtergael.

- School*—4 Carmelite Sisters. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission*—Shidler, Osage Co., St. Anne's Church.  
*Stations*—Foraker, Osage Co.; Ralston, Pawnee Co.  
Fort Sill (Military Reservation), Little Flower Chapel, Rev. L. Curtis Tiernan, U.S.A., Chaplain.  
Geary, Blaine Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Mandelartz.  
*Mission*—Calumet, Canadian Co., St. Anthony's Church.  
*Station*—Watonga, Blaine Co.  
Goltry, Alfalfa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. A. McGinty.  
*Missions*—Carmen, Alfalfa Co., Sacred Heart Church; Syria, Woods Co., ——— Church.  
Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. N. Van Mens. Res., 411 North Elm st.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 512 East Warner st. Pupils, 32.  
St. Catherine's (colored), attended by Rev. R. L. Wall, C.S.Sp., from St. Peter Claver Church, 406 North Laird st., Oklahoma City.  
Guymon, Texas Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Edward Van Waesberghe.  
*Missions*—Hooker, Texas Co., Sacred Heart Church; Boise City, Cimarron Co., Sacred Heart Church; Kollman (rural community), Beaver Co., St. Peter's Church.  
*Station*—Elkhart.  
Harrish, Oklahoma Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Peter Wolnik, O.S.B.  
*Mission*—Mishak (rural community), Oklahoma Co., St. Martin's Church.  
Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John Peris, O.C.D., Revs. Gerard Guiral, O.C.D., Boguslaus Jacaszek, O.C.D., Jerome Castellet, O.C.D., assts.  
*School*—4 Carmelite Sisters. Pupils, 126.  
*Missions*—Pittsburg, Pittsburg Co., St. Edward's Church; Gowen, Latimer Co., St. Teresa's Church.  
Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Wousters.  
*Mission*—Marshall, Logan Co., St. Camillus Church.  
Holy Rosary (colored), attended from St. Joseph's.  
Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theophile Caudron. Res., 1004 Gentry st.  
*Mission*—Okemah, Okfuskee Co., St. Teresa of the Child of Jesus Church. Pro tem.  
*School*—8 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 1006 Gentry st. Pupils, 192.  
Hinton, Caddo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. H. Vanderaa.  
*Mission*—Hydro, Caddo Co., Blessed Virgin Church.  
*Station*—Weatherford, Custer Co.  
Holdenville, Hughes Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. B. A. Murtaugh.  
Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Van Hulse. Res., 223 South Main st.  
*School*—SS. Peter and Paul Institute. 3 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 309 South Main st. Pupils, 39.  
*Mission*—Loyal, Kingfisher Co., St. Francis Xavier Church.  
Krebs, Pittsburg Co., St. Joseph's, attended from McAlester.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 92.  
Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Chas. Van Hulse. Res., 6 South 7th st.  
*School*—St. Mary's Institute. 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 612 Gore blvd. Pupils, 211.  
McAlester, Pittsburg Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B.; Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B., asst. Res., 318 East Washington ave.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 310 East Washington ave. Pupils, 165.  
*Mission*—Durant, pro tem. (See Durant.)  
*Station*—Oklahoma State Penitentiary.  
Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Feyen.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 18.  
*Mission*—Clyde, Grant Co., St. Anthony's Church.  
Mangum, Greer Co., Sacred Heart Church (and Mission House), Revs. L. Hugo, Wm. Van Mens. Magdalen Church; Carnegie, Caddo Co., Our Lady of Victory Church; Roosevelt, Kiowa Co., Holy Family Church; Frederick, Tillman Co., St. Francis Xavier Church.  
Miami, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George Greivenkamp, C.P.P.S. Res., 12 E st., N.W.  
*Mission*—Welch, Craig Co., St. Ann's Church.  
Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Assumption Church (St. Philip Neri Mission House), Rev. A. C. Taeyaerts, Pastor; Rev. John T. Murray, asst. Res., 540 South 3rd st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 547 South 2nd st. Pupils, 126.  
*Missions*—Haskell, Muskogee Co., St. Andrew's Church; Creekola, Muskogee Co., Holy Family Church; Bufaula, McIntosh Co., Precious Blood Church; Wagoner, Wagoner Co., Holy Cross Church; Webber's Falls, Muskogee Co., St. Joseph's Church; Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., St. Mary's Church.  
Sacred Heart, Rev. Everard Vander Grinten, Pastor. Res., 2317 Oklahoma ave.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 539 South 2nd st. Pupils, 69.  
Newkirk, Kay Co., St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. Nic Schmitt, admr. Res., 610 West 9th st.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.  
*Station*—Chilocco Indian School, Chilocco, Kay Co.  
Norman, Cleveland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. P. Lamb. Res., 404 East Tonkawa ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 407 East Tonkawa ave. Pupils, 141.  
Mater Admirabilis Chapel (for students of the University of Oklahoma). Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey. Res., 717 W. Boyd st.  
Nowata, Nowata Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Busse, C.P.P.S. Res., 217 West Modoc st.  
*Missions*—Centralia, Craig Co., St. Augustine's Church; Claremore, Rogers Co., Sacred Heart Church.  
Okarche, Canadian Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Zenon Steber.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 194.  
Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Alphonse Pierets.  
*School*—St. Mary's Institute. 7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 104.  
*Mission*—Hitchcock, Blaine Co., Sacred Heart Church.  
Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Armand Freret, C.S.S.R., Rector; Rev. Richard T. Dalton, C.S.S.R., asst. Missionaries: Revs. Charles A. Helig, C.S.S.R., Maurice G. Kennedy, C.S.S.R., Michael John Clare, C.S.S.R. Res., 515 South Morton ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 1st and Okmulgee sts. Pupils, 275.  
Uganda Martyrs (colored), Rev. Daniel P. Bradley, C.S.Sp. Res., 806 East 3rd st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate. Res., 12 North Choctaw ave. Pupils, 142.  
*Mission*—Grayson, Okmulgee Co., Sacred Heart Church.  
*Station*—Beggs, Okmulgee Co.  
Pawhuska, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Victor Van Durme. Res., 1314 Lynn ave.  
*Schools*—Parochial, conducted by 3 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Res., 1302 Lynn ave. Pupils, 129.  
For Indian girls, St. Louis Boarding School. 10 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Rev. Wm. Huffer, Chaplain, and Missionary to the Indians. Pupils, 70.  
Perry, Noble Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willebrord Voogden, O.S.B.  
*School*—St. Joseph's Academy. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 906 Elm st. Pupils, 165.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
OKLA-  
HOMA**

- Ponca City, Kay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Kamp. Res., 306 South 6th st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 415 South 7th st. Pupils, 169.  
 Poteau, LeFlore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. LaBonte, admr.  
*Missions*—Bokoshe, LeFlore Co., St. Joseph's Church; McCurtain, Haskell Co., Sacred Heart Church; Heavener, LeFlore Co., St. Francis' Church.  
*Station*—Talihina, LeFlore Co.  
 Prague, Lincoln Co., St. Wenceslaus. Attended by Rev. Killian Heid, O.S.B., from St. Gregory's College, Shawnee, Okla.  
*Missions*—Meeker, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's Church; Boley, Okfuskee Co., St. Catherine's (colored) Church.  
 Purcell, McClain Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. James Van Gastel.  
*Schools*—Parochial, 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.  
 St. Elizabeth's Academy (independent of the parish). 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.  
*Mission*—Lexington, Cleveland Co., St. John the Baptist Church.  
*Stations*—Pauls Valley, Garvin Co.; Wynnewood, Garvin Co.; Blanchard, McCurtain Co.  
 Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.  
*School*—For girls. St. Mary's Academy. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 156.  
*Missions*—(Attended by Benedictine Fathers from Sacred Heart Abbey): Ada, Pontotoc Co., St. Joseph's Church, and Maud, Seminole Co., \_\_\_\_\_ Church, by Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B.  
 Sand Springs, Tulsa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James W. O'Keefe. Res., 320 Washington st.  
*Mission*—Cleveland, Pawnee Co., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Sapulpa, Creek Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Rooney. Res., 219 South Elm st.  
 Seminole, Seminole Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., 407 First st.  
*Mission*—Sulphur, Murray Co., St. Ann's Church.  
 Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Boniface Berl, O.S.B. Res., 514 West Benedict st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 213 North Park st. Pupils, 226.  
*Missions*—(Attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Gregory's College): Parish of Prague (see above) and missions, by Rev. Killian Heid, O.S.B.; McLoud, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul Church, by Rev. Martin Mulcahy, O.S.B.; Wnette, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's Church, by Rev. Francis Luckinbill, O.S.B.  
 Skiatook, Tulsa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas R. Gorman.  
*Mission*—Ramona, Washington Co., St. James Church.  
*Station*—Barnsdall, Osage Co.  
 Sterling, Comanche Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. James Wagner.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.  
*Mission*—Elgin, Comanche Co., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Stillwater, Payne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Emil Ghyssaert. Res., 623 West st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 815 West st. Pupils, 56.  
*Mission*—Pawnee, Pawnee Co., St. John the Evangelist Church.  
 Thomas, Custer Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Victory Wollenweber, C.S.S.CC.  
*Mission*—Anthon, Custer Co., SS. Peter and Paul Church.  
 Tonkawa, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Hall.  
*Mission*—Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. McGuire, admr. Rev. J. J. Higgins, asst. Res., 122 West 8th st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Divine Providence; 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 820 South Boulder st. Pupils, 483.  
 Church of Christ the King, Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. Sevens, admr. Revs. J. F. Curtin, John M. Connor, assts. Res., 1530 South Rockford ave.  
*School*—11 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 1512 South Rockford ave. Pupils, 337.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Van Gastel. Res., 745 North Denver st.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Res., 749 North Denver st. Pupils, 161.  
 St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. D. C. Fletcher, Rev. John L. Gorman. Res., 2515 East 1st st.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 2521 East 1st st. Pupils, 201.  
 St. Monica's (colored), Rev. James J. McGuire, C.S.Sp. Res., 403 East Haskell st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate. Res., 401 East Haskell st. Pupils, 120.  
*Mission*—Collinsville, Rogers Co., St. Stanislaus Church.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe Chapel (for Mexicans), East of Tulsa.  
 St. Rita's Chapel (semi-public), Cascia Hall, Markham Place. (See Cascia Hall, under Orders of Men.) Rev. F. A. Driscoll, O.S.A.  
 St. John B. Vianney Chapel (in connection with St. John Vianney Junior Seminary). Outside of Tulsa. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. Heiring. Res., R.R. 2, Box 62, Bixby, Okla.  
 Union City, Canadian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Vandergrinten.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 71.  
 Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. T. F. Kramer, C.P.P.S. Res., 120 West Sequoyah ave.  
*School*—Sacred Heart Institute. 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Res., 318 North Scrapper ave. Pupils, 168.  
 Walters, Cotton Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Leo Claus.  
*Missions*—Grandfield, Tillman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church; Waurika, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's Church; Chattanooga, Comanche Co., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Waynoka, Woods Co., Mother of Mercy Church, Rev. Mariano Gutierrez.  
 West Tulsa, Tulsa Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Leo A. Landoll, C.P.P.S. Res., 903 West 23rd st.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Res., 905 West 23rd st. Pupils, 62.  
 Wilburton, Latimer Co., Sacred Heart Church. Attended from Hartshorne, Okla., by Rev. Jerome Castellet, O.C.D.  
 Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George Markey. Res., 1300 Main st.  
*Missions*—Buffalo, Harper Co., St. Joseph's Church; Mooreland, Woodward Co., St. Joseph's Church; Shattuck, Ellis Co., St. James' Church.  
*Station*—State Hospital for the Insane, Supply, Woodward Co.  
 Yukon, Canadian Co., St. John Nepomuk, Very Rev. Msgr. J. B. Dudek, Pastor.

- Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Stillemaans, Director of Belgian Bureau, 431 West 47th st., New York City, N. Y.  
 Rev. Urban de Hasque, D.D., LL.D., 1905 West 18th st., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Rev. James J. Wallrapp, retired, Ardmore, Okla.  
 Rev. R. R. St. John, care of Catholic Church Extension Society, 180 N. Wabash ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Rev. Andrew W. Thomas, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 Rev. Joseph Francis, on sick leave, 1127 R st., Fresno, Calif.  
 Rev. Charles Mahieu, St. Joseph's Orphanage, R.R. 4, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 Rev. Michael F. Coleman, on temporary leave in Brooklyn diocese.  
 Rev. Joseph Van Eyck, on temporary leave, Henryetta, Okla., 1004 Gentry st.

**DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS.**

- OKLAHOMA CITY. St. Joseph's Orphanage and Home for the Aged (a Corporation), R.R. 4, Oklahoma City, Okla. Under supervision of the Association Charities of the Diocese of Oklahoma. (Rev. James A. Garvey, Supt. Office: 218 West 5th st., Oklahoma City, Okla.)

9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Raphael, Supr. Rev. Ferdinand Maberini, Chaplain. Orphans, 163; Aged, 14.  
*"The Southwest Courier"* (weekly). Publication office, 416 West 3rd st., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 NORMAN. *Columbia Hall* (for male students at the University of Oklahoma), 535 University blvd. In connection with Mater Admirabilis Chapel.  
 TULSA. (Outside of the City.) *St. John Vianney Junior Seminary* (In process of construction), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John G. Heiring, Rector. Mail address: R.R. 2, Box 62, Bixby, Okla.

## DIOCESE OF OKLA- HOMA

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel and the Little Flower*, 1025 South Walker st. Order of Discalced Carmelites, Province of Valencia, Spain. Rev. Vincent Martinez, O.C.D., Superior; Revs. Luis Benages, O.C.D., Simon Stock Arenos, O.C.D., Boguslaus Jacaszek, O.C.D., John Peris, O.C.D., Jerome Castellet, O.C.D. Some of the Fathers are in charge of parishes in the Diocese. Fathers belonging to the Monastery, 6; Lay Brother, 1.  
 MUSKOGEE. *St. Joseph's College*, Broadway and Utah sts.—Boarding School for boys and young men. Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 11. Bro. Martinian, Director. Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B., Chaplain. Boys, 124.  
 SACRED HEART, OKLA. *Sacred Heart Priory*.—Order of St. Benedict, Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Prior; Rt. Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., resigned Abbot; Revs. William Ospital, O.S.B.; Elias Fink, O.S.B. Fathers, 4; Lay Brothers, 6.  
 SHAWNEE. *St. Gregory's Abbey and College*.—Order of St. Benedict, Rt. Rev. Alcinus Deutsch, O.S.B., Abbot-Adm. (Res., St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.), Pres.; Very Rev. Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B., Prior, Vice-Pres.; Revs. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., Idéphouse Elissalde, O.S.B., Chaplain; Clement Dupont, O.S.B.; Kilian Held, O.S.B., Procurator; Hilary Doerdler, O.S.B., Prefect; Ignatius Groll, O.S.B.; David Yuenger, O.S.B., Rector and Prefect of Studies; Benedict J. Ryan, O.S.B., Secretary; Martin Mulcahy, O.S.B., Francis Luckinbill, O.S.B. Fathers, 10; Total Number of Fathers pertaining to Abbey, 26; Postulants, 3; Oblate, 1; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 75.  
 TULSA. *Cascia Hall*, Markham place.—Augustinian Fathers (Hermits of St. Augustine). Private Preparatory School for Boys. Rev. F. A. Driscoll, O.S.A., Pres.; Revs. P. M. O'Shea, O.S.A.; C. J. Dwyer, O.S.A.; C. C. McHale, O.S.A.; J. V. Keegan, O.S.A.; S. F. Lanen, O.S.A. Fathers, 6; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 65.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *Mount St. Mary's College and Academy*, Capitol Hill, Oklahoma City, Okla.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union; Boarding School. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. 87 Sisters in Community; 30 resident at house; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2. Girls, 114. Rev. Columban McInerney, Chaplain. (Res., 2703 South Shartel ave.)  
*St. Anthony's Hospital*, 601 West 9th st., Oklahoma City, Okla.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Lucia, Supr. Sisters, 25. Patients treated during past year, 6709. Very Rev. D. I. Lanslots, O.S.B., Chaplain. (Res., 625 West 9th st.)  
*St. Anthony's Hospital School for Nurses*, in connection with St. Anthony's Hospital. Pupils, 85.  
*Oklahoma Congregation of Carmelite Sisters of St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus* (III. Order of Mt. Carmel).—Motherhouse, 520 West Wheeler st. Mother Agnes Teresa, Supr. 19 Sisters in Community; Resident, 6; Novices, 7.  
*Convent of Mexican Sisters* (exiled). Madres del Santissimo Sacramento.—Apostolate of the Blessed Sacrament, 634 West D st. Sisters, 5; Novices, 6; Postulants, 9. Sister Amparo, Supr.  
 GUTHRIE. *Catholic College and St. Joseph's Academy*.—College and Academy for girls and young women. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of St. Scholastica. Mother M. Agnes Arvin, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters in Community, 61; Resident, 20; Novices, 7; Scholastics, 16; Oblate, 1; 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 79. Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., Chaplain (R.R. 4, Box 17, Guthrie, Okla.).  
 McALESTER. *St. Mary's Infirmary*, 628 East Creek ave.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Winifred, Supr. Sisters, 10. Patients treated during past year, 465. Chapel attended from St. John's Church, McAlester.  
 NORMAN. *Newman Hall*, 707 W. Boyd st.—For young ladies attending the University of Oklahoma. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Romana, Supr. In connection with Mater Admirabilis Chapel. Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey, Chaplain.  
 PONCA CITY. *Ponca City Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Laurence Maher, Supr. Sisters, 10. Patients treated during the year, 1750. Rev. J. Laurence Lonergan, O.S.B., Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 20.  
 SACRED HEART, OKLA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Vincent, Supr. 9 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 156. Very Revs. Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B., and Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Chaplains (Sacred Heart Abbey).  
*Nazareth Convent*.—Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloc. Sister M. Philomena, O.S.B., Supr. 5 Sisters. Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B., Chaplain (Sacred Heart, Abbey).  
 TULSA. *St. John's Hospital*, 19th and Utica sts.—Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (III. Order of St. Francis). 34 Sisters. Sister M. Agnesina, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 5496. *Training School for Nurses* in connection. Pupils, 72. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Van Hulse, Chaplain.  
*Monte Casino School*, 21st st. and South Lewis ave.—Select boarding and day school for girls. Grades and high school. Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of St. Scholastica. Sister Mary Rosa, Supr. 11 Sisters; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 134. Chaplain, Augustinian Father from Cascia Hall.

#### INDIAN SCHOOLS.

ANADARKO. *St. Patrick's Indian School*.  
 ANTLERS. *St. Agnes' School*.  
 PAWHUSKA. *St. Louis School*.  
 PURCELL. *St. Elizabeth's Academy*.  
 SACRED HEART, OKLA. *St. Mary's Academy*.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Cascia Hall (Private Preparatory School for Boys), Tulsa.  
 O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Gregory's Abbey, Shawnee, Okla.)—Anadarko; Coalgate; Durant; Prague; McAlester; Abbey School, Church, Sacred Heart Priory, Sacred Heart; Church and St. Gregory's Abbey and College, Shawnee; Harrah, Seminole.  
 O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Belgium)—Perry.  
 O.C.D.—*Discalced Carmelite Fathers* (Valencia, Spain)—Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel and the Little Flower, Oklahoma City; Hartshorne and missions.  
 C.S.S.CC.—*Fathers of the Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*—West.  
 C.P.P.S.—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carrhage, Ohio)—Miami; Nowata; Vinita; Thomas Tulsa.  
 C.S.Sp.—*Holy Ghost Fathers* (Province of the U. S.)—St. Peter Claver, Oklahoma City; Uganda Martyrs, Okmulgee.  
 C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Anthony's, Okmulgee.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Joseph's College, Muskogee.



# DIOCESE

## OF OKLA- HOMA

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Schools for Indians .....	5
Abbot (resigned) .....	1	Parishes with Schools .....	53
Secular Priests .....	89	Total Pupils in Catholic Schools .....	8,427
Priests of Religious Orders .....	54	Hospitals .....	4
Total .....	143	Patients .....	14,420
Churches with Resident Pastor .....	80	Baptisms, Total .....	1,742
Missions with Churches .....	87	Converts .....	418
Chapels .....	46	Marriages .....	526
Religious Brothers .....	18	Deaths .....	624
Religious Women (Inc. Novices and Postulants) .....	462	Catholic Population—	
Ecclesiastical Students .....	35	Whites .....	46,734
Colleges for Boys .....	4	Indians .....	2,757
Academies for Young Ladies .....	6	Mexicans .....	3,876
Orphan Asylum .....	1	Colored .....	1,760
Orphans .....	163	Total .....	55,127

## DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(*Diocesis Omahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.

ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises the Counties of Boyd, Holt, Merrick, Nance, Boone, Antelope, Knox, Pierce, Madison, Platte, Colfax, Stanton, Wayne, Cedar, Dixon, Dakota, Thurston, Cuming, Dodge, Burt, Washington, Douglas and Sarpy, in the State of Nebraska.  
Square Miles = 14,051.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH FRANCIS RUMMEL, D.D.

Bishop of Omaha; ordained May 24, 1902; appointed March 30, 1928; consecrated May 29, 1928; installed July 4, 1928.—Res., 808 North 36th st., Omaha, Nebr. Office, The Catholic Diocesan Bureau, 2507 Cass st.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona; cons. Aug. 20, 1876; appointed first Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died Jan. 8, 1916.—Most Rev. JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D., ord. Apr. 28, 1878; cons. Archbishop of Manila, P. I., Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to Omaha, May 16, 1916; died Oct. 29, 1927.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS J. BECKMAN, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln and Apostolic Administrator of Omaha from June 1, 1926, to July 3, 1928.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. STENSON.—Res., 709 South 28th st., Omaha, Nebr. Office, 2507 Cass st., Omaha, Nebr.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUGUSTINE M. COLANERI, P.A.—Res., 808 North 36th st., Omaha, Nebr.  
**Vice-Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. NICHOLAS H. WEGNER, D.D. All official communications, including applications for dispensations, should be transmitted to The Chancery, "The Catholic Diocesan Bureau," 2507 Cass st., Omaha, Nebr.

**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES AHERNE, V.F. Office, The Catholic Diocesan Bureau, 2507 Cass st., Omaha, Nebr.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JAMES W. STENSON, V.G., AUGUSTINE M. COLANERI, P.A., MICHAEL F. CASSIDY, V.F., P.R., FERDINAND PEITZ, V.F., P.R., BERNARD SINNE, JAMES AHERNE, V.F., Revs. PETER C. GANNON, CHARLES Z. PETLACH.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RUESING, P.A. (Emeritus); Rt. Rev. Msgr. FERDINAND PEITZ, V.F., P.R., Very Rev. FERDINAND SCHNUETTGEN, D.D., V.F., Revs. WILLIAM WINDOLPH, PETER C. GANNON, TIMOTHY O'SULLIVAN, HENRY J. BUEGER, S.T.B., JOHN L. PASCHANG, D.C.L.

**Pro-Synodal Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD SINNE, Very Rev. JAMES J. CROWLEY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN G. McNAMARA, V.F., Revs. JOHN W. JUNGELS, DANIEL W. MORIARTY, THOMAS WALSH, JOSEPH DRBAL, GENTIL VERMEULEN, BERNARD H. LORDEMANN, MICHAEL F. GLUBA, PATRICK F. COONEY.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES AHERNE, V.F., Officialis; Very Rev. FELIX MCCARTHY, D.C.L., V.F., Revs. JOSEPH BOSCHKE, CHARLES Z. PETLACH, JEREMIAH C. BUCKLEY, JOHN L. ZAPLOTNIK, D.C.L., JOHN HALLINAN, PATRICK W. BURKE, NICHOLAS H. WEGNER, Auditor.

**Rural Deans (Vicarii Foranei)**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL F. CASSIDY, P.R., V.F., O'Neill, Nebr.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. FERDINAND PEITZ, P.R., V.F., West Point, Nebr.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES AHERNE, V.F., 701 North 40th st., Omaha, Nebr.; Very Revs. JAMES J. CROWLEY, V.F., Albion, Nebr.; JOHN G. McNAMARA, V.F., Bloomfield, Nebr.; FELIX MCCARTHY, D.C.L., V.F., Jackson, Nebr.; FERDINAND SCHNUETTGEN, D.D., V.F., Hartington, Nebr.; JOHN J. O'SULLIVAN, V.F., Fremont, Nebr.; ISIDORE FOSSELMAN, O.F.M., V.F., Columbus, Nebr.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL F. CASSIDY, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FERDINAND PEITZ, V.F., Very Rev. FERDINAND SCHNUETTGEN, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. FELIX MCCARTHY, D.C.L., V.F., Revs. JAMES BURKE, CLEMENT STRATMANN.

**Matrimonial Court**—Officialis: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES AHERNE, V.F.; Collegiate Judges Revs. JOSEPH BOSCHKE, PATRICK W. BURKE; Defensor Vinculi, Rev. JOHN L. PASCHANG, D.C.L.; Auditor, Rev. NICHOLAS H. WEGNER, D.D.; Notaries: Revs. NICHOLAS NEUBERGER, D.C.L., MARCEL T. KELIHER.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. PETER C. GANNON.

**Diocesan Visitors for Religious**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RUESING, P.A. (Emeritus), West Point, Nebr.; Rev. CLEMENT STRATMANN, P.R., St. Helena, Nebr.; Rev. JEREMIAH C. BUCKLEY, Omaha, Nebr.

**Censor of Books**—Rev. PAUL WALDRON.

**Vigilance Committee**—Revs. WILLIAM KEARNS, JOSEPH DRBAL, BERNARD H. LORDEMANN.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. STENSON, V.G., Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES AHERNE, V.F., Revs. JOHN PIEPER, PATRICK A. FLANAGAN, TIMOTHY MAGNIEN, O.F.M., EUGENE BUHLER, C.S.S.R.

**Diocesan Catholic Charities**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. STENSON, V.G., Revs. JOHN S. PALUBICKI, EDWARD J. FLANAGAN, JAMES MORRIN, Director and Secretary.



**DIOCESE OF OMAHA** *Priests' Relief Fund*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. STENSON, V.G., Vice-Chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUGUSTINE M. COLANERI, P.A., Treasurer; Very Rev. JAMES J. CROWLEY, V.F., Rev. JOHN B. FRIGGE.

*Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. JOSEPH H. OSTDIEK, A.M.—Office, *The Catholic Diocesan Bureau*, 2507 Cass st., Omaha.

*Diocesan School Board and Examiners of Teachers*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. STENSON, V.G., Treasurer; Very Rev. FERDINAND SCHNUETTGEN, D.D., V.F., Revs. PATRICK J. JUDGE, B.C.L., TIMOTHY MAGNIEN, O.F.M., JOHN J. O'BRYAN, S.J., THEODORE MESTER, JOHN J. KRAJICEK; JOSEPH H. OSTDIEK, A.M., Secretary.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Home and Foreign Missions)*—Diocesan Director, Rev. Francis Werthmann.—Office, *The Catholic Diocesan Bureau*, 2507 Cass st., Omaha, Nebr.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. WILLIAM S. KEARNS.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director, Rev. EDWARD J. HUNKELER.

*The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director, Rev. JOHN COSTELLO.

*Holy Name Society*—Diocesan Directors: Rev. MICHAEL A. STAGNO, Chairman; Revs. HENRY J. BUEBERGER, S.T.B., JOSEPH A. AUGHNEY.

*St. Vincent de Paul Society*—Moderator, Rev. JAMES J. MORRIN.

*Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin Mary*—Moderator, Rev. ERNEST GRAHAM.

*Catholic Instruction Classes*—Director, Rev. FRANCIS X. CASSILLY, S.J.

*Church Music Commission*—Rev. EDWARD M. GLEESON, Chairman; Revs. BERNARD TEVES, PATRICK W. BURKE, CLEMENT J. NACKE.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF OMAHA.

- 1—ST. CECILIA'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Aherne, V.F., Pastor; Revs. Francis Kubiszewski, Ernest Graham, assts. Rev. Nicholas H. Wegner, D.D., Secretary to the Bishop. Res., 701 North 40th st.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Theodosius, Supr. Teachers, 10. Boys, 236; Girls, 198. Total, 434.  
*High School*—Teachers, 5. Boys, 3; Girls, 77; Total, 80.
- 2—ST. ADALBERT, Rev. Joseph J. Vitko, Pastor. Res., 2617 So. 31st st.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernarda, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 40; Girls, 28; Total, 68.
- 3—ST. AGNES, Rev. James Burke, P.R., Pastor; Rev. Edward J. Applebaum, asst. Res., 2215 Q st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rosario, Supr. Teachers, 4; Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 87; Girls, 74; Total, 161. Summer Session—Lay Teachers, 5. Boys, 102; Girls, 111; Total, 213.
- 4—ST. ANN, Rev. Michael A. Stagno, Ph.B., Pastor. Res., 2247 Popleton ave.
- 5—ST. ANTHONY (Lithuanian), Rev. George S. Mikulski, Pastor. Res., 5422 So. 32nd st.  
*School*—Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Helen, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 74; Girls, 98; Total, 172.
- 6—ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Rev. John Krajicek, Pastor; Rev. John Mines, asst. Res., 5438 So. 22nd st.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Margaret, Supr. Teachers: 5 Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 119; Girls, 120; Total, 239.  
*Catholic Instruction League*—Boys, 30; Girls, 36; Total, 66.
- 7—ST. BERNARD, Rev. Jeremiah C. Buckley, Pastor; Rev. Anthony J. Paschang, asst. Res., 3601 No. 65th st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Immacula, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 91; Girls, 80; Total, 171.
- 8—ST. BENEDICT (Colored), Rev. Francis Cassilly, S.J., Pastor; Rev. Thomas Martin, S.J., asst. Res., 2500 California st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, Supr. Teachers, 3. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 43; Girls, 42; Total, 85.  
*Summer School*—Lay Teachers, 5. Boys, 35; Girls, 60; Total, 95.  
*Catholic Instruction League*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 26; Girls, 17; Total, 43.
- 9—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Edward J. Hunkeler, Pastor. Res., 6304 North 30th st.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Innocence, Supr. Teachers, 4; Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 43; Girls, 51; Total, 94.
- 10—ST. BRIDGET, Rev. Timothy F. O'Callaghan, Pastor; Rev. Nicholas Neuberger, D.C.L., asst. Res., 4112 So. 26th st.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister M. Melitta, Supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 152; Girls, 134; Total, 286.
- 11—ST. FRANCIS, Rev. Michael G. Gluba, Pastor. Res., 4501 So. 32nd st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Teachers, 8; Lay Teachers, 4. Boys, 225; Girls, 202; Total, 427.
- 12—HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Patrick A. Flanagan, Pastor; Rev. James J. O'Brien, asst. Res., 2716 Fowler ave.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Laura, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 110; Girls, 92; Total, 202.
- 13—HOLY CROSS, Rev. John L. Paschang, M.A., Ph.D., J.C.D., Pastor. Res., 5065 Center st.  
*Summer Session*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 20; Girls, 20; Total, 40.
- 14—HOLY FAMILY, Rev. Patrick F. Cooney, Pastor; Revs. A. H. Toher, Joseph Hundt, assts. Res., 1715 Izard st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Teachers, 4; Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 62; Girls, 58; Total, 120.  
*Catholic Instruction League*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 20; Girls, 25; Total, 45.
- 15—HOLY GHOST, Very Rev. Gabriel Salinas, A.R., Pastor; Rev. Thomas Janices, A.R. Res., 56th and Q sts.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of Mary. Sister M. Annunziata, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 110; Girls, 115; Total, 225.  
*Station*—Ralston, Douglas Co.
- 16—HOLY NAME, Rev. Eugene L. Buhler, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Rev. C. J. Darley, C.S.S.R., asst. Res., 3014 North 45th st.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of Mary. Sister M. Frances, Supr. Teachers, 7. Boys, 158; Girls, 172; Total, 330.  
*High School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 12; Girls, 21; Total, 33.
- 17—SACRED HEART CHURCH, Rev. Patrick J. Judge, B.C.L., Pastor; Revs. John F. Costello, Marcel T. Kellher, assts. Res., 2212 Binney st.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 175; Girls, 140; Total, 315.  
*High School*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Teachers, 5. Girls, 86.
- 18—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, B.V.M., Rev. Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Fridoln Pietrusiewicz, O.F.M., asst. Res., 24th and Bancroft sts.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Illuminata, Supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 208; Girls, 203; Total, 411.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
OMAHA**

- 19—ST. JOHN, Rev. John J. Bryan, S.J., Pastor; Rev. Edward Colgan, S.J., asst. Res., 2500 California st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Richard Marie, Supr. Teachers, 10. Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 222; Girls, 222; Total, 444.  
*High School*—Teachers, 6; Lay Teacher, 1. Girls, 136; Total, 136.  
*Instruction League*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 12; Girls, 23; Total, 35.
- 20—ST. JOSEPH, Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Walter Magnien, O.F.M., asst. Res., 1730 So. 16th st.  
*School*—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Eudoxia, Supr. Teachers, 9. Boys, 138; Girls, 147; Total, 285.  
*High School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 12; Girls, 28; Total, 40.
- 21—ST. MARY, Rev. John Hallinan, Pastor; Rev. Robert P. Burns, asst. Res., 3429 Q st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 210; Girls, 188; Total, 398.
- 22—ST. MARY MAGDALENE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard Sinne, Pastor; Rev. Raymond Auer, asst. Res., 109 So. 19th st.
- 23—OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican), Rev. Simon Sabio, A.R., Pastor. Res., 2215 Q st.
- 24—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. Stephen L. Dowd, Pastor; Rev. Clarence Trummer, asst. Res., 2110 South 32nd ave.  
*School*—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Adelbert, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 86; Girls, 76; Total, 162.
- 25—ST. MARGARET MARY, Rev. Joseph Suneg, Pastor. Res., 5002 California st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Justine, Supr. Teachers, 5. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 65; Girls, 68; Total, 133.  
*Instruction League*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 14; Girls, 12; Total, 26.
- 26—ST. PATRICK, Rev. Peter C. Gannon, Pastor; Rev. Martin J. Brady, asst. Res., 1404 Castellar st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Consilia, Supr. Teachers, 5; Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 83; Girls, 111; Total, 194.  
*Catholic Instruction League*—Pupils, 60.
- 27—ST. PETER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James W. Stenson, V.G., Pastor; Revs. Charles H. Strassberger, asst.; Patrick J. Moran, Mgr. True Voice Publishing Co. Res., 709 South 28th st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Teachers, 6. Boys, 145; Girls, 147; Total, 292.
- 28—SS. PETER & PAUL, Rev. John S. Juricek, Pastor. Res., 5912 So. 36th st.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. de Chantal, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 114; Girls, 117; Total, 231.
- 29—ST. PHILIP NERI, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll, Pastor. Res., 8202 North 31st st.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Alberta, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 61; Girls, 32; Total, 93.
- 30—ST. PHILOMENA, Rev. Edward M. Gleeson, Pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Ostdiek, A.M., Supt. of Schools. Res., 1334 So. 9th st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretta, Supr. Teachers, 2; Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 56; Girls, 22; Total, 78.
- 31—ST. ROSE, Rev. Albert M. Senger, Pastor. Res., 4102 So. 13th st.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Assumpta, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 50; Girls, 44; Total, 94.
- 32—ST. SAVIOUR (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Elias Abboud, Or. S. Basil, Pastor. Res., 1468 South 13th st.
- 33—ST. STANISLAUS, Rev. Paul B. Kannaby, Pastor. Res., 41st and J sts.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Victoria, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 73; Girls, 100; Total, 173.
- 34—ST. THERESE OF THE CHILD JESUS, Rev. Joseph B. Falke, Pastor. Res., 1471 Ogden st.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 71; Girls, 41; Total, 112.
- 35—ST. WENCESLAUS, Rev. Edw. J. Chapuran, M.A., Pastor; Rev. Francis Oborny, asst. Res., 1430 So. 14th st.  
*School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lucille, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 77; Girls, 70; Total, 147.  
*Summer Session*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 33; Girls, 35; Total, 68.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

- Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael, Very Rev. James J. Crowley, V.F., Pastor.
- Aloys, Cuming Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Joseph Roth, Pastor. (R.F.D. No. 2, West Point.)  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Irmengard, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 29; Girls, 39; Total, 68.
- Amelia, Holt Co., St. Joseph, Rev. P. J. Vanderlaan, Pastor.
- Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John Pieper, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Oliva, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 37; Girls, 29; Total, 66.  
*High School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 11; Girls, 22; Total, 33.
- Baker, Boyd Co. (P.O. Spencer), St. Joseph. Attended from Spencer.  
*School*—Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 9; Girls, 10; Total, 19.
- Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. A. Quinn, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Dominican Sisters. Teachers, 2. Boys, 14; Girls, 26; Total, 40.
- Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Thomas Walsh, Pastor.
- Beaver Creek, Knox Co. (P.O. R. 2 Crofton), Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Klein, Pastor.
- Beemer, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Emil A. Klemenz, Pastor.
- Bellevue, Sary Co., St. Mark, Very Rev. E. J. McCarthy, Acting Pastor. Res., St. Columbans P.O.
- Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Clement A. Beyersdorfer, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Franciscan Sisters. Teachers, 3. Boys, 29; Girls, 31; Total, 60.  
*Mission*—Fort Cahoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew, Very Rev. John G. McNamara, V.F., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucilla, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 25; Girls, 23; Total, 48.  
*High School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 5; Girls, 5; Total, 10.
- Bow Valley, Cedar Co. (P.O. Hartington), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Birnbach, Pastor.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 41; Girls, 28; Total, 69.
- Burrows, Platte Co. (P.O. Platte Center, R.F.D. No. 1), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Bernard Zehnle, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*District School*—Teacher, 1. Pupils, 24.
- Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter & Paul, Rev. H. Stahl, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildeburgis, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 60; Girls, 40; Total, 100.  
*Mission*—Naper, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.
- Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Gentil Vermeulen, Pastor.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Aquinata, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 53; Girls, 67; Total, 120.  
*High School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 18; Girls, 29; Total, 47.
- Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael, Rev. Felix J. Gebauer, Pastor.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
OMAHA**

Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter, Rev. John Kunkel, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence.  
 Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS. Cyril & Methodius, Rev. Charles Z. Petlach, Pastor.  
 Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa, Rev. John P. Vogel, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Ursuline Sisters. Teachers, 2. Boys, 20; Girls, 28; Total, 48.  
*Mission*—Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis.  
*Mission*—Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary.  
 Clyde, Dodge Co. (*P.O. North Bend, R. 2*), St. Patrick, Rev. Denis J. Teahon, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick.  
 Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Belden, Cedar Co., St. Mary.  
 Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure, Very Rev. Isidore Fosselman, O.F.M., V.F., Pastor;  
 Rev. Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., Guardian; Revs. Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M.,  
 Donolus Evers, O.F.M., Dennis Czech, O.F.M., Casimir Wisniewski, O.F.M.,  
 Edmond Patterson, O.F.M., assts.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnella, Supr. Teachers, 6. Boys, 115;  
 Girls, 122; Total, 237.  
*High School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 25; Girls, 43; Total, 68.  
*Missions*—Platte Center, and Duncan, Platte Co.  
*St. Joseph's Chapel.*  
 St. Anthony, Rev. Dennis Czech, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Anthony. Sister M. Tarcisia, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 59;  
 Girls, 52; Total, 111.  
 Constance, Cedar Co. (*P.O. Crofton*), Rev. Francis Latsch, Pastor.  
*School*—Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 29; Girls, 31; Total, 60.  
 Cornlea, Platte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Bruesermann, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gonzaga, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 39; Girls,  
 40; Total, 79.  
 Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus, Rev. William Windolph, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 88;  
 Girls, 70; Total, 158.  
*High School*—Teachers, 5. Boys, 24; Girls, 29; Total, 53.  
 Crofton, Knox Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Bosheck, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hortensia, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 82;  
 Girls, 62; Total, 144.  
 Deloit, Holt Co. (*P.O. Clearwater*), St. John's, Rev. Albert Zemp, Pastor.  
 Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Ann, Rev. John F. Brock, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Sisters of Mercy. Teachers, 2. Boys, 39; Girls, 27; Total, 66.  
 Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Joseph, Rev. William A. Cappius, Pastor.  
 St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Joseph Bata, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 44;  
 Girls, 62; Total, 106.  
 Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Casimir Wisniewski, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Florentine, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 67;  
 Girls, 68; Total, 135.  
 Elgin, Antelope Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Theo H. Buelt, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 93;  
 Girls, 86; Total, 179.  
*High School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 3; Girls, 8; Total, 11.  
 Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Hugh Gately, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Valley, Douglas Co., St. John.  
 Emerson, Dixon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cornelius Collins, Pastor.  
*School*—Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Teachers, 3. Lay Teacher, 1.  
 Boys, 33; Girls, 25; Total, 58.  
*High School*—Church, 3. Boys, 15; Girls, 10; Total, 25.  
 Emmet, Holt Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. Michael F. Byrne, Pastor.  
 Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter de Alcantara, Rev. Anthony Alberts, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Fordyce, Cedar Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Victor End, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Auxilia, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 45;  
 Girls, 41; Total, 86.  
 Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick, Very Rev. John J. O'Sullivan, V.F., Pastor.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Teachers, 6. Boys, 41; Girls, 74;  
 Total, 115.  
 Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter, Rev. Virgil P. Walkowiak, Pastor.  
*Summer Session*—Lay Teachers, 3. Boys, 48; Girls, 35; Total, 83.  
 Genoa, Nance Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. William O'Sullivan, Adm.  
*U. S. Indian School*—Boys, 43; Girls, 115; Total, 158. Attended by the Parish Priest.  
 Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Patrick W. Burke, Pastor.  
*District School*—Teachers, 5. Pupils, 60.  
*Summer School*—Dominican Sisters. Teachers, 4. Boys, 30; Girls, 31; Total, 61.  
*Catholic Instruction League*—Teachers, 4; Pupils, 69.  
 Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Ferdinand Schnuettgen, P.R., V.F., Pastor; Rev.  
 Joseph T. Bernauer, asst.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 82; Girls, 69;  
 Total, 151.  
*High School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 25; Girls, 67; Total, 92.  
*Mission*—East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine.  
 Heun, Colfax Co. (*P.O. Clarkson*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony Folta, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Tabor, Colfax Co., St. Mary.  
 Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Clement J. Nacke, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Scribner, Dodge Co., St. Lawrence.  
 Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry J. Buerger, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Jeremia, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 29;  
 Girls, 25; Total, 54.  
 St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Joseph Drbal, Pastor.  
*Summer Session*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Teachers, 3. Boys, 48; Girls, 45; Total, 93.  
 Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary, Rev. Emil K. Zepf, D.D., Ph.D., Pastor.  
*District School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 22; Girls, 17; Total, 39.  
 Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis, Rev. Benvenute Mueller, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Athanasius  
 Steck, O.F.M., Guardian; Revs. Narcissus Tarkowski, O.F.M., Berard Zehnle,  
 O.F.M., Maximilian Klotzbucher, O.F.M., Roman Hasenstab, O.F.M. 2 Lay  
 Brothers.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leontina, Supr. Teachers, 9. Boys, 140; Girls,  
 165; Total, 305.  
*High School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 23; Girls, 68; Total, 91.  
*Missions*—Tarnov, St. Anthony; St. Mary, Platte Co.  
 Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick, Very Rev. Felix McCarthy, P.R., V.F., Pastor.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters. St. Catherine's Academy. Sister Dorothea, Supr. Teach-  
 ers, 4. Boys, 20; Girls, 43; Total, 63.  
*High School*—Teachers, 6. Boys, 28; Girls, 71; Total, 99.  
 Joliet, Platte Co. (*P.O. Lindsay*), St. John Nepomuc, Rev. Ludger Wegemer, O.F.M., Pastor.  
 Res., Lindsay, Nebr.

- Krakau, Nance Co. (*P.O. Genoa*), SS. Peter & Paul, Rev. Edward A. Soliwoski, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Josephine, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 17; Girls, 15; Total, 32.
- Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick.
- Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary, Rev. Aloysius L. Brucker, Pastor.
- Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Germain Heinrichs, O.F.M., Pastor; Ludger Wegemer, O.F.M.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Ezra, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 83; Girls, 91; Total, 174.  
*High School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 10; Girls, 21; Total, 31.  
*Mission*—Schoolcraft, Madison Co.
- Lynch, Boyd Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John O'Flynn, Pastor.  
*Summer Session*—Benedictine Sisters. Teachers, 2. Boys, 11; Girls, 21; Total, 32.
- Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John F. Moore, Pastor.
- Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard, Rev. Adam Brass, Pastor.
- Menominee, Cedar Co., (*P.O. Fordyce, R. 1*), St. Boniface, Rev. John P. Hilt, Pastor.  
*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Cyrilla, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 58; Girls, 65; Total, 123.  
*High School*—Teacher, 1. Girls, 8; Total, 8.
- Monterey, Cuming Co. (*P.O. West Point*), St. Boniface, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Schoof, Pastor; Rev. Paul Beine, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 45; Girls, 47; Total, 92.
- Newcastle, Dixon Co., St. Peter, Rev. William A. Giblin, Pastor.
- Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel W. Moriarty, Pastor; Rev. Francis Westermann, asst. Res. 202 S. 5th st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pancratia, Supr. Teachers, 4. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 94; Girls, 101; Total, 195.  
*High School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 22; Girls, 34; Total, 56.
- North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. George A. Smiskol, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Sisters Servants of Mary. Teachers, 2. Boys, 54; Girls, 56; Total, 110.
- Oleyen, Colfax Co. (*R.F.D. Dodge*), Rev. Francis G. Schopp, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Spes, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 55; Girls, 64; Total, 119.
- O'Neill, Holt Co., St. Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. Cassidy, P.R., V.F., Pastor; Rev. Bartholomew Leahy, asst.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Mother M. Alphonse, Supr. St. Mary's Academy. Teachers, 5. Boys, 64; Girls, 69; Total, 133.  
*High School*—Teachers, 6. Boys, 28; Girls, 71; Total, 99.  
*District School*—Boys, 53; Girls, 39; Total, 92.
- Osmond, Pierce Co., St. Mary of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Ferdinand Krings, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Natalina, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 43; Girls, 52; Total, 95.
- Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkil, Rev. Henry Hoheisel, Pastor.  
*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Sister Celestine, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 25; Girls, 30; Total, 55.  
*High School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 3; Girls, 8; Total, 11.
- Pender, Thurston Co., St. John, Rev. Roger Hayes, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Thurston, Thurston Co., St. Mary.
- Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard H. Teves, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Roberta, Teachers, 4. Boys, 74; Girls, 73; Total, 147.  
*High School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 3; Girls, 10; Total, 13.
- Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Theodore Mester, Pastor.  
*School*—Sister of St. Francis. Sister M. Stilla, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 25; Girls, 28; Total, 53.
- Plainview, Pierce Co., St. Paul, Rev. James Bracy, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Brunswick, Antelope Co., St. Ignatius.
- Platte Center, Platte Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Donolus Evers, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leopoldina, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 58; Girls, 50; Total, 108.  
*High School*—Teachers, 2. Boys, 7; Girls, 21; Total, 28.
- Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Patrick R. Kelly, Pastor.  
*Mission*—South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul.
- Primrose, Boone Co., St. Mary, Rev. Michael Schauer, Pastor.
- Raeville, Boone Co., St. Bonaventure, Rev. John B. Frigge, Pastor; Rev. Herman Kaup.  
*School*—Benedictine Sisters. Sister Diemud Gerber, Supr. Teachers, 8. Boys, 58; Girls, 76; Total, 134.  
*High School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 11; Girls, 10; Total, 21.
- Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. Bernard H. Lordemann, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amanda, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 66; Girls, 59; Total, 125.  
*High School*—Teachers, 3. Boys, 22; Girls, 23; Total, 45.
- Santa Niobrara, Indian Missions.
- St. Bernard, Platte Co. (*Lindsay R. 2*), St. Bernard, Revs. Raymond Holte, O.F.M., Pastor; Albert Bruesermann, O.F.M., Erwin Huntscha, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Sister Modesta, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 102; Girls, 90; Total, 192.  
*Mission*—Cornlea, Platte Co.
- St. Charles (*West Point P.O.*), Cuming Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Peter Grobbel, Pastor.  
*School*—Pallotine Missionary Sisters. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 25; Girls, 16; Total, 41.
- St. Edward, Boone Co., Rev. William Mulligan, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 10; Girls, 10; Total, 20.
- St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Clement Stratmann, P.R., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rolanda, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 25; Girls, 28; Total, 53.
- St. Henry, Stanton Co. (*P.O. Howells*), Rev. Alphonse A. Lehmen, adm.  
*School*—Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 15; Girls, 9; Total, 24.
- St. James, Cedar Co. (*Wynnot P.O.*), SS. Philip & James, Rev. Robert Blum, Pastor.  
*School*—Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Dolorosa, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 15; Girls, 21; Total, 36.
- St. Mary, Platte Co. (*P.O. Humphrey, Route 2, Box 69*), St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. Maximilian Klotzbucher, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michaelis, Supr. Teachers, 3. Boys, 37; Girls, 36; Total, 73.
- Schoolcraft, Madison Co. (*P.O. Lindsay*), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Ludger Wegemer, O.F.M., Pastor.
- Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. James S. Dobson, Pastor.  
 St. Mary, Rev. Wenceslaus Havlicek, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Wilson, Colfax Co., St. Mary.



- DIOCESE OF OMAHA** Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo, Rev. Daniel F. Reifenrath, Pastor.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 26; Girls, 26; Total, 52.
- South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael, Rev. Thomas J. Fortune, Pastor.  
*Catholic Instruction League*—Teachers, 5. Pupils, 104.
- Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary, Rev. A. S. Kluthe, Pastor.
- Stanton, Stanton Co., Rev. George F. Jonaitis, Pastor.
- Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface, Rev. John W. Jungels, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Maria, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 54; Girls, 55; Total, 109.
- Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael, Rev. Narcissus Tarkowski, O.F.M., Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 78; Girls, 60; Total, 138. Ninth Grade—Teacher 1. Boys, 2; Girls, 7; Total, 9.
- Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Joseph A. Aughney, Pastor.  
*Summer Session*—Lay Teachers. Teachers, 3. Boys, 15; Girls, 11; Total, 26.
- Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady Mt. Carmel, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan, Pastor.  
*Mission*—Decatur, Burt Co., Holy Family.  
*Summer School*—Ursuline Sisters. Teachers, 2. Boys, 27; Girls, 43; Total, 70.
- Verdigre, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Charles Oborny, adm.  
*Mission*—South Tilden, Madison Co., St. Margaret.
- Vista, Dakota Co., St. John, Rev. Thomas Carmody, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 37; Girls, 41; Total, 78.
- Walthill, Thurston Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John S. Schultz, Pastor.  
*Station*—Rosalie, Thurston Co.
- Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary, Rev. William Kearns, Pastor.  
*Summer School*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Edmond, Supr. Teachers, 2. Boys, 25; Girls, 35; Total, 60.
- West Point, Cuming Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ferdinand Peitz, P.R., V.F., Pastor; Rev. Otto. M. Killig, asst.  
*Mission*—Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.  
*School*—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Noel, Supr. Teachers, 5. Boys, 115; Girls, 101; Total, 216.
- High School*—Teachers, 4. Boys, 28; Girls, 44; Total, 72.
- Winnebago, Thurston Co. (Indian Mission), St. Augustine, Rev. John H. Griesse, Pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. St. Augustine's Indian School. Sister Pauline, Supr. Teachers, 2. Girls, 58.
- Mission*—Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius.
- Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph G. Rose, Pastor.
- Wynot, Cedar Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo F. Mainzer, Pastor.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Joetta, Supr. Teachers, 4. Boys, 31; Girls, 35; Total, 66.
- Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Ruesing, P.A., Rector Emeritus, Director St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, West Point, Cuming Co., Nebr.
- Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Mullan (retired), St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha, Nebr.
- Rev. John Palubicki, Director; Rev. Walter J. Thies, asst., St. James' Orphanage, Benson Sta., Omaha, Nebr.
- Rev. John Mueller (retired), St. Mary's Hospital, Columbus, Nebr.
- Rev. Joseph H. Ostdiek, A.M. Res., 1334 So. 9th st., Omaha, Nebr.
- Rev. Augustine Zeisel, Chaplain of the Servants of Mary, 74th st. and Military rd.
- Rev. Michael O'Donoghue (retired), 2828 Olive st., Kansas City, Mo.
- Rev. Casper Grobbel. Sebastianum. Woerishofen. Bavaria.
- Rev. John O'Grady, Ph.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. John Zaplatnik, D.C.L., Roch Springs, Wyo.; Rev. C. B. Healy, Washington, D. C.; Rev. James Morrin, Washington, D. C., Catholic University; Francis Aschoff, Tucson, Ariz.
- Rev. J. E. Duhamel, Acting Chaplain, St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
- Absent on leave: Revs. Francis S. Walaszekiewicz, Thos. S. Moriarty, Francis Szczepuchowski, Charles Breitkopf, William Rehbach, Aloysius Sztoba, Francis Szudarek, D. B. Leary, John Wiczorek, William Feen, William J. Borer.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- ST. COLUMBANS P.O., Nebr.** *St. Columban's Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of St. Columban for Chinese Missions.*—Superior, Very Rev. E. J. McCarthy; Rector, Rev. Paul Waldron; Revs. Joseph P. O'Leary, James Hayes, Patrick O'Connor, Richard Ahern, Richard Ranaghan, James Gilsenan, John McFadden. Students, 13.

#### ACADEMIES AND COLLEGES.

- OMAHA, NEBR.** *St. Mary's High School*, 27th st. and St. Mary's ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gerard Kilkelly, Dir. Teachers, 8. Pupils, 161.
- College of St. Mary*, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Constance, Dir. Pupils, 45.
- Sacred Heart Academy*, 36th and Burt sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother T. Whittlesey, Dir. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 101.
- Duchene College*, 36th and Burt sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother R. Gibney, Dir. Teachers, 15. Pupils, 124.
- Notre Dame Academy*, 3501 State st., Florence Sta., Omaha. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gualbertina, Dir. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 46.
- JACKSON.** *St. Catherine's Academy.*—In charge of the Dominican Sisters. Mother M. Dorothea, Supr. Teachers, 9. Boys, 29; Girls, 73; Total, 102.
- O'NEILL.** *St. Mary's Academy.*—In charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Alphonse, Supr. Teachers, 11. Boys, 52; Girls, 140; Total, 192.
- WINNEBAGO.** *St. Augustine's Indian School.*—In charge of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 58.

#### HOMES FOR YOUNG WOMEN.

- OMAHA.** *St. Rita's Home*, 18th and Cass sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Chantal, Dir. Inmates, 15.
- Creighton Home*, 21st and Davenport sts.—Miss Ellen M. Flaherty, Dir. Inmates, 60.
- Home for Young Women*, 1903 Davenport st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Eulalia, Dir. Inmates, 20.

#### CONVENTS.

- OMAHA.** *Convent of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Leo, Provincial. Sister M. Genevieve, Local Superior. Professed, 127; Novices, 17; Postulant, 1.
- Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare.*—Poor Clares. Ven. Mother M. Patricia, Supr. Professed, 26; Postulant, 1; Extern Sister, 1.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 36th and Burt sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Ven. Mother R. Gibney, Supr. Religious, 35.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary, Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows*, 74th and Military sts.—Ven. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Professed, 110; Novices, 7; Postulants, 11. Rev. Augustine Zeisel, Chaplain.

*Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters de Notre Dame*, 3505 State st.—Ven. Mother M. Gustava, Supr. Professed, 59; Novices, 5. Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*, 40th and Jones sts.—Ven. Mother M. of St. Raphael, Supr. Professed, 19; Magdalenes, 21; Lay Teachers, 2. Girls in Industrial Department, 244. Rev. Joseph Seiberlich, Chaplain.

## DIOCESE OF OMAHA

### HOSPITALS, ETC.

**OMAHA.** *St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial*,<sup>2</sup> Tenth and Castellar sts.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette). Sister M. Cosma, Supr. Patients' accommodations, 420. Sisters, 44; Nurses, 140; attending Physicians, 80; Intern Physicians, 12. Patients treated 1929—6,583.  
*St. Catherine's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 811 Forest ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Grace, Supr. Patients' Accommodations, 165. Sisters, 16; Nurses, 76; attending Physicians, 45. Intern Physicians, 8.  
*St. James's Orphanage*, 3300 North Sixtieth st., St. Benson's Station.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. John Palubicki, Dir.; Rev. Walter J. Thies. Boys, 220; Girls, 161. Total, 381. They have a Kindergarten and 8 grades. Number of Sisters, 13.  
*St. James's Infants Home*, 3300 North 60th st., Omaha, Nebr.—Rev. John S. Palubicki, Director in charge. Miss Edith Hennessy, Superintendent Nurse. Nurses, 10. Infants during the year, 129.  
*Father Flanagan's Boys' Home*, "Overlook" Farm, West Dodge st.—Rev. Edward J. Flanagan, Dir. P.O. Box 1166. Sisters of Mercy, 4; Lay Teachers, 4. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Boys, 175.  
**COLUMBUS.** *St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette). Sister M. Alfreda, Supr. Patients' accommodations, 200. Patients treated for year, 1216. Sisters, 23. Attending Physicians, 15. Nurses, 4.  
**LYNCH.** *Sacred Heart Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Consolata, O.S.B., Dir. Sisters, 7. Nurses, 4. Doctors, 2. Accommodate 25. Patients treated during year, 416.  
**WEST POINT,** Cuming Co. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged and Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—17 Sisters of St. Francis (Alverno). Inmates, 106. Catholics, 59. A Department of the Home is used for Hospital purposes. Nurses, 3. Average number of patients, 200. Attending physicians, 5. Sister Thuribia, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Ruesing, Director.

### UNIVERSITIES.

**THE CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY**, 25th and California sts.—Rev. William H. Agnew, S.J., President; Revs. Terence H. Ahearn, S.J., Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., Edward E. Colgan, S.J., William J. Corboy, S.J., Francis G. Degelman, S.J., Bernard DeMilano, S.J., Thomas A. Egan, S.J., Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J., Joseph C. Flynn, S.J., Joseph A. Herbers, S.J., Alfred Kaufmann, S.J., John J. Keefe, S.J., John A. Krance, S.J., Thomas J. Martin, S.J., Eugene P. Mullaney, S.J., Bernard Murray, S.J., John J. O'Bryan, S.J., Francis X. Reilly, S.J., Stephen J. Rueve, S.J., Charles M. Ryan, S.J., Alphonse R. Schmitt, S.J., Thomas J. Moore, S.J., Thomas J. Smith, S.J., Henry L. Sullivan, S.J.  
*College of Arts and Sciences*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. Joseph C. Flynn, Dean. Students, 704. This number includes 124 students registered at Duchesne College or Convent of the Sacred Heart, and 45 students registered in the College of St. Mary. Instructors, 33.  
*College of Commerce, Finance and Journalism*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. Thomas A. Egan, S.J., Regent; Floyd E. Walsh, Dean. Students, 327. Instructors, 8.  
*College of Dentistry*, 26th and California sts.—Rev. Terence H. Ahearn, S.J., Regent; A. Hugh Hipple, Dean. Students, 77. Instructors, 30.  
*School of Law*, 26th and California sts.—Rev. Thomas A. Egan, S.J., Regent; Louis J. TePoel, Dean. Students, 138. Instructors, 7.  
*School of Medicine*, 14th and Davenport sts.—Rev. Terence H. Ahearn, S.J., Regent; H. von W. Schulte, Dean. Students, 240. Instructors, 82.  
*College of Pharmacy*, 14th and Davenport sts.—Rev. Terence H. Ahearn, S.J., Regent; Howard C. Newton, Dean. Students, 100. Instructors, 10.  
*Summer Session and Nursing Education*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. Joseph C. Flynn, Director. Students, 636. Instructors, 34.  
*Creighton High School*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. Henry L. Sullivan, S.J., Principal. Students, 338. Instructors, 18.  
*Graduate School*, 25th and California sts.—Harry F. Fore, Dean. Students, 31.  
*St. Catherine's Hospital School of Nursing*, 10th and Forest sts.—Sister Mary John, Directress. Students, 83.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing*, 10th and Castellar sts.—Sister Livina, Directress. Students, 140.  
*Teachers' Courses*, 25th and California sts.—Rev. Joseph C. Flynn, S.J., Director. Teachers, 186. Instructors, 14.  
*Graduate School*, 25th and California sts.—Students, 37.  
*Nurses' Training Schools*.—St. Joseph's Hospital. Students, 140. St. Catherine's Hospital, Students, 83.

### CHARITABLE AND EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS, ETC.

*Knights of Columbus*, Council No. 652.—James Fitzgerald, G.K.. Club Rooms, K. C. Bldg., 20th and Dodge sts., Omaha.  
*Catholic Daughters of America*, Court Columbia No. 401.—Club Rooms, K. C. Bldg., 20th and Dodge sts., Omaha.  
*Society of St. Vincent de Paul*, Omaha Particular Council.—W. P. Lynch, President. Office, 220 Keeline Bldg., Omaha.  
*Christ Child Society* (Women's Lay Organization).—Mrs. Joan Kearns, President. Miss Sara Shanley, General Director. Headquarters, 1248 South Tenth st., Omaha.  
*First Center*.—Social Settlement, Americanization work. Daily attendance, Children, 500; Adults, 100.  
*Second Center*.—South Side, 3603 Q st. Average attendance, 150.  
*Third Center*.—St. Benedict's (Colored), 2423 Grant st. Average attendance, 100.  
*Combined Centers*, Juvenile Court Cases, 51; Relief work to 78 families and 652 children.  
*Catholic Instruction League* (Object to instruct children who do not attend Catholic Schools).—Rev. Francis Cassilly, S.J., Director. Mrs. Cornelius McGreevy, President. There are 23 Centers with 100 Teachers.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**A.R.**—Augustinian Recollet Fathers (Purification Province, Columbia, S. America)—Holy Ghost, Omaha.  
**C.S.B.**—Basilian Fathers (Syrian)—St. Saviour, Omaha.  
**O.F.M.**—Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., St. Joseph, Omaha; Burrows; St. Anthony, St. Bonaventure, Columbus; Cornlea; Duncan; Humphrey; Joliet; Lindsay; Platte Center; St. Bernard; St. Mary; Schoolcraft; Tarnov.  
**S.J.**—Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Creighton College, High School, University, St. Benedict, St. John, Omaha.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
OMAHA**

*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Holy Name, Omaha.  
*S.S.C.—Society of St. Columban for Chinese Missions*—St. Columban's Seminary and Novitiate,  
 St. Columbans P.O.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Elementary Schools .....	84
Diocesan Priests on Duty in the Diocese .....	155	Teachers .....	341
Diocesan Priests on Duty Outside of Diocese .....	13	Pupils .....	12,150
Diocesan Priests Retired .....	2	High Schools .....	31
Diocesan Priests Absent on Leave .....	8	Teachers .....	111
Total .....	178	Pupils .....	1,873
St. Columban's Chinese Missions .....	8	Summer Vacation Schools .....	19
Priests of Religious Orders .....	55	Teachers .....	51
Total .....	241	Pupils .....	1,293
Parishes .....	138	Instruction League Schools, Pupils .....	1,200
Churches .....	184	Homes for Young Women .....	3
Chapels .....	52	Inmates .....	103
Stations .....	5	Good Shepherd Home, Inmates .....	267
Religious Orders of Men .....	5	Father Flanagan's Home for Boys .....	175
Members .....	72	St. James' Orphanage .....	381
Religious Orders of Women .....	14	St. James' Infants Home .....	142
Members .....	765	Old People's Home, Inmates .....	110
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese .....	16	Hospitals .....	5
Chinese Mission Students .....	30	Physicians .....	146
University .....	1	Nurses .....	216
Instructors .....	210	Nuns .....	89
Students .....	2,464	Beds .....	850
Colleges for Girls .....	2	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	19,685
Teachers .....	21	Conversions to the Faith .....	481
Students .....	169	Baptisms .....	3,214
Academies for Girls .....	5	Deaths .....	957
Teachers .....	31	Marriages { Catholic... 727 } Total....	903
Pupils .....	536	Families { Mixed.... 176 }	
Catholic Population .....	94,400		18,880

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 343.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 488.

## DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Diocesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

A cross-section of Illinois, bounded on the north by the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and on the south by Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar; comprising the counties of Bureau, Champaign, Dewitt, Ford, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Knox, La Salle, Livingston, Logan, Marshall, Mason, McDonough, McLean, Mercer, Peoria, Piatt, Putnam, Rock Island, Schuyler, Stark, Tazewell, Vermilion, Warren and Woodford.

Square Miles = 18,554.

### SEE VACANT

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877; resigned Sept. 11, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Scitopolis, Oct. 14, 1908; died Aug. 25, 1916. Rt. Rev. EDMUND M. DUNNE, D.D.; ordained June 24, 1887; cons. Sept. 1, 1909; died Oct. 17, 1929.

**Administrator**—Very Rev. GERALD T. BERGAN, 607 N. Madison ave., Peoria, Ill.

**Chancellor**—Rev. T. E. SHEA.—Chancery Office, Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.—(All applications for dispensations, faculties, etc., should be made in writing to the Rev. Chancellor.) Phone 3-1261.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Revs. LOUIS SELVA, FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., R.D., LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, P.R., JAMES T. MULGREW, P.R., R.D.

**Synodal Examiners**—Revs. CHARLES L. M. RIMMELS, GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, O.C., R.D., J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D., PATRICK H. DURKIN, R.D., JOHN J. BURKE, P.R.

**Parish Priests Consultors**—Revs. J. T. MULGREW, P.R., R.D., JOHN H. CANNON, EDWARD C. HEARN.

**Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, JUDex; Revs. M. P. SAMMON, Defensor Vinculi; T. E. SHEA, Secretarius.

**Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes**—JUDex to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. T. E. SHEA, Cancellarius.

**Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rev. J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—Revs. MICHAEL J. O'CALLAGHAN, JOSEPH S. KELLY, WILLIAM E. FRAWLEY.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. CHARLES H. MEDCALF, ALPHONSE M. GRUSSI.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOHN A. O'BRIEN, Ph.D., Champaign, Ill., 604 E. Armory st.

**Rural Deans**—Revs. FREDERICK GAHLMAN, P.R., J. T. MULGREW, P.R., FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, O.C., T. E. MADDEN, P.R., P. H. DURKIN, P.R.

**Permanent Rectors**—Revs. FREDERICK GAHLMAN, St. Joseph's, Peoria; JOHN J. BURKE, St. Mark's, Peoria; P. O'C. CULLETON, St. Patrick's, Peoria; S. N. MOORE, Holy Trinity, Bloomington; J. P. BARRY, St. Mary's, Champaign; FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, St. Hyacinth's, La Salle; J. T. MULGREW, R.D., St. Patrick's, Lincoln; J. S. KELLY, St. Mary's, Moline; W. P. WHITE, St. Paul's, Odell; T. E. MADDEN, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; LAWRENCE E. HACKETT, St. Patrick's, Ottawa; P. H. DURKIN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; PAUL JANECZKO, Sts. Peter and Paul's, Spring Valley; J. P. PARKER, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

**Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director, Rev. T. E. MADDEN, P.R., R.D., Ottawa, Ill.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director, Rev. M. P. SAMMON, 509 Kansas ave., Peoria, Ill.

**The Catholic Charities of the Peoria Diocese**, 406-407 City Hall Building, Peoria, Ill.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF PEORIA.

1—ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Very Rev. Gerald T. Bergan, Adm., Rector; Rev. T. E. Shea, Chancellor; Very Rev. James J. Shannon (retired). Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Chicago, Ill.

*Spalding Institute*—9 Brothers of Mary (N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.). Brother Julius Kreshel, Principal. Students, 204.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

*Chapel*—Academy of Our Lady, Madison and Bryan sts.

2—ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. Maurice P. Sammon, pastor; Rev. C. J. Williams, asst. Res., 509 Kansas ave.

*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 397.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
PEORIA**

- 3—ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts., Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Julius Henze, O.F.M., Emmanuel Trockur, O.F.M., assts. Res., 118 Louisa st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (123 Louisa st.). Pupils, 260.
- 4—ST. CECILIA'S, Ellis and Richmond aves., Rev. John J. Crosgrove, pastor. Res., 614 W. Richmond ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
- 5—ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Blaine sts., Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan, pastor. Res., 614 Antoinette st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross, 730 Blaine st. Pupils, 244.
- 6—ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts., Rev. Frederick Gahlman, P.R., R.D.; Rev. August Mey. Res., 317 Huribut st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 First st.). Pupils, 129.
- 7—ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. John J. Burke, P.R., Rev. James J. Kerrins. Res., 211 Bradley ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 275.  
St. Mark's Hall, Home for Young Ladies, Bradley and Underhill sts. 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Residents, 32.  
*Mission*—Pottstown, St. Francis.
- 8—ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton, P.R.; Rev. E. A. Sweeney. Res., 209 Saratoga st.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (510 Johnson st.). Pupils, 360.
- 9—ST. PETER'S, N. Madison and Alexander aves., Rev. T. J. McCarthy. Res., 2719 N. Madison ave.
- 10—ST. THOMAS, Prospect Heights, attended from St. Bernard's.
- 11—SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st., Rev. Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Adam Schaak, O.F.M., Edward Leary, O.F.M. Res., 504 Fulton st.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (110 S. Monroe st.). Pupils, 76.  
*Chapel*—St. Francis' Hospital, Glen Oak ave.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.**

- Aledo, Mercer Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John T. Shields, pastor.  
*Missions*—Viola, Preemption, Matherville.
- Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. F. Farley.
- Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George J. Lambert.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
- Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward A. Kelley.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
- Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles D. Martin, pastor.
- Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Van den Wyngaert.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 97.
- Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Hazen, C.S.V., pastor.  
*School*—22 Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 165.
- Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Denis Healy.  
*Mission*—Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's.
- Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. S. N. Moore, P.R., pastor; Revs. John P. Farrell, Paul H. Kurzynski. Res., 704 N. Main st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 271.  
*High School*—Trinity High School. Pupils, 244.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Polycarp Van Mourik, O.F.M., Rev. Ephrem Lieftuchtter, O.F.M., assts. Res., 527 W. Jackson st.
- School*—7 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). (601 W. Jackson st.). Pupils, 232.
- Mission*—Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. John F. Barrett, asst.  
*School*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 181.
- Mission*—Downs, McLean Co., St. Mary's.
- Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. W. Griffy, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 102.
- Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Irish.  
*Mission*—Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. James'.
- Budd, Livingston Co. (Blackstone P.O.), St. Bernard's, Rev. William Courtney.
- Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. L. Necasek, pastor.  
*Missions*—Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's; Table Grove, Fulton C., St. Thomas; Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.
- Camp Grove, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter P. Kluck.
- Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. E. Hand.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 37.
- Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Dollard.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 160.  
*Missions*—Brereton, Fulton Co., All Saints'; St. David, Fulton Co., St. David's; Farmington, Fulton Co., St. Matthew's.
- School*—St. David, 3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 105.
- Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. B. Dickman, 125 N. Fayette st.  
*Missions*—Dallas City, Gitting's Mound, La Harpe, West Point.
- Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Barry, P.R. Res., 612 E. Park ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 220.
- Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. E. Frawley. Res., 409 W. Clark.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (204 S. Elm st.). Pupils, 167.
- St. John's, Rev. John A. O'Brien, Ph.D., Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., Rev. E. A. O'Connor. Res., 604 E. Armory ave.
- Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 67.
- Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, attended from St. John's Church, Champaign.
- Chenoa, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick D. Hogben.  
*Mission*—Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's.
- Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. J. Spalding.
- Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Koppes, pastor.  
*Mission*—Mills Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's.
- Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. E. Lebon. Res., 502 N. Monroe st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
- Colfax Township, Champaign Co. (Seymour P. O.), St. Boniface's, Rev. J. A. Perkins.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
- Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. C. H. Medcalf.
- Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, P.R., R.D., Rev. James Clancy, asst. Res., 444 E. Main st.  
*School*—Pupils, 250.  
*Mission*—St. Augustine's (colored).
- St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Schaaf. Res., 405 Green st.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 82.

**DIOCESE**  
**OF**  
**PEORIA**

St. Paul's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, pastor. Res., 1303 Walnut st.  
 Chapel at Soldiers' Home, Rev. J. M. Sheedy, Chaplain.  
 Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. M. Graham.  
*Mission*—Hopedale, Tazewell Co.  
 Depue, Bureau Co., St. Mary of Czestochowa, Rev. S. Kublak.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 107.  
 Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Timmons.  
 Eagle, La Salle Co. (*Screator P.O.*), Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. B. Landreth, Litt.D., Ph.D., Rector.  
*Mission*—Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Mary's (Slavish).  
 Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. H. J. Hahn, pastor.  
 East Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severius Van der Gulik, pastor; Rev. Edward Farrell, asst. Res., 1906 N. 13th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Res., 1908 N. 13th st. Pupils, 586.  
 St. Anne's, Rev. William J. Cleary. Res., 612 17th ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.  
 East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Joseph H. Fennen, pastor.  
*Mission*—Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Barry.  
*Mission*—Mount Pulaski.  
 El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sylvester E. Aout.  
 Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Vincent J. Griffin, pastor.  
*Mission*—Forrest, Livingston Co., St. Mary's.  
 Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. V. Greene.  
*Mission*—Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's.  
 Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., R.D., pastor; Rev. John A. Masterson, O.C. Res., 273 S. Prairie st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 316.  
*Missions*—Elmwood, Abingdon.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Phelan, O.C., rector. Res., 858 S. Academy st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 134.  
 Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. R. C. Lane.  
*Missions*—Wataga, Woodhull.  
 Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Enos H. Barnes.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission*—Colona, Cambridge, Orion.  
 Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael A. Coffey. Res., 534 N. Wood st.  
*Missions*—Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's; Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception; Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose.  
 Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. V. Egan.  
 Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas B. O'Brien, pastor.  
*Missions*—Lewiston, Manito.  
 Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Zwart.  
*Mission*—Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Brennan.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Schauer.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.  
 Hoopeston, Vermilion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Dennis E. Walsh. Res., 318 E. Lincoln st.  
 Hoopole, Henry Co. (*R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. Buckley, pastor.  
 Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Armstrong.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 64.  
 Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas S. Brunnick, pastor.  
*Mission*—New Boston, Ill.  
 Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William P. Burke, pastor; Rev. Lyle F. Sheen. Res., 223 W. Central blvd.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 357.  
*High School*—Pupils, 120.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Frencken. Res., 121 S. Main st.  
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. T. Szalewski. Res., 1014 N. Main st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (110 E. 10th st.). Pupils, 91.  
 St. Anthony's, Rev. W. A. Aszukas, C.C.J. Res., 220 W. 8th st.  
 Kickapoo, Peoria Co. (*Edwards P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Joseph Kutter.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.  
 Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest T. Hawley.  
 Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Jerome Walsh, O.S.B., Rev. Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B.  
*Missions*—Cherry, Seatonville.  
 La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. Kelley, C.M., pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Faulkes, C.M., Edward J. Brannon, C.M. Res., 725 4th st.  
*School*—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 359.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 913 5th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 170.  
 St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Ladislaus Bobkiewicz, P.R.; Revs. E. J. Bratkowski, T. F. Wojnowski. Res., 927 10th st.  
*School*—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 632.  
 St. Roch's, Rev. Frank Saloven. Res., 542 Crosat st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 119.  
 Queen of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Peter Delo. Res., 529 Fourth st.  
*Mission*—Granville, Ill.  
 Leonore, La Salle Co. (*Tonica P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Martin Gensler.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 86.  
 L'Erable, Iroquois Co. (*Ashkum P.O., R.D. No. 1*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. D. La Plante C.S.V.  
 Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. T. Mulgrew, P.R., R.D.; Rev. J. W. McGinn. Res., 316 S. Logan st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 209.  
*Missions*—Mason City, Atlanta, Middletown.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Leo P. Henkel, pastor. Res., 119 4th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 125.  
 Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Markey.  
*Mission*—Rankin, Vermilion Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Loretto, Livingston Co. (*Odell P.O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. George A. Schramm.  
*Mission*—Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. C. Dempsey.  
 Lourdes (*Metamora P.O.*), Rev. Philip Matuska, O.F.M.  
 Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.  
*Missions*—Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Marselles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard D. O'Loughlin, pastor.  
*Mission*—Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's.  
 Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. G. Vien, C.S.V.  
*Mission*—Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. F. Selk. Res., 408 Jefferson st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 82.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
PEORIA**

- St. Mary's, Rev. H. Vincent O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Dimmick, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John D. Ring.  
 Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Caesar Kron, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Andrew Henze, O.F.M.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.  
 Milan, Rock Island Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. D. F. Monaghan.  
*Mission*—Edgington.
- Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McCarron, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Tomczak, O.F.M., Meinrad Issler, O.F.M., assts.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Pupils, 94.  
*Missions*—Benson, Roanoke, Washburn.
- Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, P.R.; Rev. James B. Reidy, Res., 412 10th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (420 Tenth st.). Pupils, 297.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. J. E. McLain, asst. Res., 1364 16th ave.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 475.  
 Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Pilarek. Res., 613 Third st.  
 Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Drummy, pastor. Res., 216 W. Broadway.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (111 S. B. st.). Pupils, 110.  
*Mission*—Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas'.
- Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. C. Tholen, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 76.
- Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. P. White, P.R.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.
- Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theodore Wujek.  
*School*—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
- Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. P. Kerin, pastor.  
*Mission*—Walnut, Bureau Co., St. John's.
- Chapel*—Mercy Home for the Aged. Chaplain, Rev. H. B. Causey.  
 Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Thomas E. Madden, P.R., R.D., Rev. Ralph E. Gates, asst. Res., 122 W. Washington st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 375.  
 St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Casimir J. Miller, O.S.B. Res., 1117 W. Jackson st.
- School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 215.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence E. Hackett, P.R., pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Kelly. Res., 810 Pine st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (727 W. Jefferson st.). Pupils, 210.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Philip A. Stauffer, O.S.B., St. Bede College, Peru, Ill.
- Paxton, Ford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Sheedy.  
*Mission*—Ludlow.
- Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. Healy. Res., 103 S. 7th st.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse M. Grussi. Res., 907 Catherine st.
- Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William O'Brien.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
- Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael S. Gildea.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B. Res., 815 Schuyler st.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 256.
- St. Valentine's, Rev. A. A. Jagodzinski, pastor; Rev. B. J. Tomaszewski. Res., 1109 Pulaski st.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 512.
- Pesotum, Champaign Co. (R.F.D.). Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo J. Wissing.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 77.
- High School*—1 Sister of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 8.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. H. W. B. Prost.
- School*—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 104.
- Peterstown, La Salle Co. (Mendota P.O., R.F.D. 5), St. Peter's, Rev. Christian Labonte.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 57.
- Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas F. Cleary.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
- Mission*—Crittendon.
- Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis Selva.
- Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Cannon, pastor; Revs. J. J. Leven, T. McCallion. 119 E. Howard st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 170.  
 Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac.
- Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis V. Dougherty.  
*Missions*—Bureau, Wyand.
- Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. Joseph A. Gordon.  
*Missions*—Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's; Edelstein, Peoria Co., St. Matthew's.
- Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Kenrick.
- Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John L. McMullen.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 75.
- Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Michael A. Tracy.  
*Missions*—Hampton, Watertown.
- Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick H. Durkin, P.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas J. Jordan. Res., 1816 Second ave.
- School*—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (19th st. and 6th ave.) 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 383.
- High School*—Pupils, 162.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Uehlein. Res., 2208 Fourth ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 84.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick, pastor. Res., 2810 Fifth ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa). Pupils, 240.
- St. Paul's, Rev. L. E. Van Stappen. Res., 815 24th st.
- Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew F. Timmins.  
*Mission*—Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. T. J. McKinnery.  
*Mission*—Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Higgins.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, ———.
- Silvis, Rock Island Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from Holy Trinity, Moline.
- Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip T. Walsh.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
- St. Anne's, Rev. A. J. Rupsis. Res., 111 E. 4th st.  
*Mission*—Oglesby.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Nicholas Blanc, chaplain, St. Margaret's Hospital.

**SS. Peter and Paul's**, Rev. Paul Janeczko, P.R.  
**Streator**, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Parker, P.R., Rev. Francis J. Casey, asst. Res., 404 N. Park st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 319.  
**St. Anthony of Padua**, Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Nicholas Bissmeyer, O.F.M., Paul Manning, O.F.M. Res., 407 S. Park ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). (408 South Park st.). Pupils, 173.  
*Mission*—Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Chapel*—St. Mary's Hospital.  
**St. Stephen's**, Rev. Louis I. Biskupski, pastor; Rev. George A. Dzuryo, asst. Res., 711 Lundy st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Pupils, 605.  
**St. Casimir's**, Rev. William Wozniak. Res., 315 S. Illinois st.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.  
**Thomasboro**, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.  
**Tiskilwa**, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward S. Dunn.  
**Tolono**, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward C. Leonard.  
**Toluca**, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis E. Walsh.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 148.  
**Urbana**, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis M. O'Connor.  
**Utica**, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Francis.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.  
**Wapella**, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. L. Henkel, pastor.  
*Mission*—Weldon, De Witt Co., St. Michael's.  
**Warsaw**, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. W. Flynn.  
*Mission*—Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.  
**Watseka**, Iroquois Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Francis A. Cleary.  
*Mission*—Crescent City.  
**Wenona**, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis K. Harrington.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 154.  
**Westville**, Vermillion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. S. J. Bartkus, C.C.J. Res., 223 Main st.  
**St. Mary's**, Rev. Thomas A. Muleady.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 230.  
*Mission*—Fairmount, Vermillion Co., St. Elizabeth's.  
**St. Procopius'**, Rev. L. F. Zandeckl.  
*Mission*—Hegeler.  
**Wyoming**, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. M. Fitzgerald.  
*Mission*—Toulon.

**Revs. Benno Blaschke**, Wejherowo, Poland; **Charles Hart**, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; **F. J. Sheen**, Ph.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; **Joseph M. Kangley**, Chaplain, U. S. A., 2863 Loomis st., Chicago, Ill.; **Thomas C. Harrison**, St. Viator College, Bourbonnais, Ill.; **Anthony Mainville**, Mercy Home, Ohio, Ill.; **W. L. Steidle**, Deaver, Colo.; **S. Przybylsz** (absent with leave); **R. F. Flynn**, Santa Fe, N. M.; **F. S. Hess**, 126 Sumner ave., Peoria, Ill.; **Peter P. Owens** (retired); **M. A. Humphreys** (retired); **F. W. Conrads** (absent with leave); **E. J. Knierly**, 479 E. State st., Hammond, Ind.; **J. E. B. LeVasseur**, D.D. (retired); **E. C. Hearn** (retired).

#### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**BARTONVILLE**. *State Institute for Feeble Minded*.—Attended from St. Boniface, Peoria.  
**DANVILLE**. *Soldiers' Home*.—Rev. J. M. Sheedy, Chaplain.  
**LINCOLN**. *Lincoln State School and Colony*.—Attended from St. Patrick's, Lincoln.  
**PONTIAC**. *State Reformatory*.—Attended from St. Mary's, Pontiac.  
**WATERTOWN**. *Hospital for Insane*.—Attended from Rapids City.

#### HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**PEORIA**. *Catholic Charities of the Diocese of Peoria*.—3 Dominican Sisters engaged in social service work. Offices, 406-407 City Hall, Peoria.  
**St. Francis' Hospital**.<sup>2</sup>—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 616 Glen Oak ave.—Mother Otillia, General Superior; Sister M. Pica, Local Superior. 135 Sisters, 22 Nieces and 6 Postulants. Capacity, 350. 65 Nurses in training. Patients during year, 6,957. Rev. Adam Shaak, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
**Guardian Angel Orphanage**, Hedding ave.—Sister M. Francis, Supr. 15 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Orphans, 188. Rev. Jeremiah Donovan, Chaplain.  
**Immaculate Conception Convent**, Hedding ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Pacifica. Sisters, 18; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. 164 in Community. Rev. A. Taschereau, D.D., Chaplain.  
**Home of the Good Shepherd**, 517 Faraday st.—13 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Roberta, Supr. Inmates, 72.  
**St. Joseph's Home for the Aged**, 405 Smith st.—15 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Angeline, Supr. Aged People, 130. Rev. Julian G. Libert, Chaplain.  
**St. Mark's Hall, Home for Young Women**, Bradley ave. and Underhill st.—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Isabella, Supr. Young women, 34.  
**BLOOMINGTON**. **St. Joseph's Hospital**.<sup>2</sup>—36 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Capacity, 150. Patients during year, 3,048. *Training School*—Pupils, 45. Rev. Polycarp Van Mourik, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
**DANVILLE**. **St. Elizabeth's Hospital**.<sup>2</sup> 601 Green st.—38 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Anna, Dir. Capacity, 125. Patients during year, 3,082. *Training School*—Pupils, 54. Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels, Chaplain.  
**GALESBURG**. **St. Mary's Hospital**.<sup>2</sup> cor. Tompkins and Cherry sts.—26 Hospital Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Camilla, Supr. Patients during year, 1,898.  
**KEWANEE**. **St. Francis' Hospital**.<sup>2</sup>—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Augustine, Supr. Capacity, 40. Registered *Training School for Nurses*. 18 Student Nurses. Patients during year, 1,057.  
**LA SALLE**. **St. Mary's Hospital**.<sup>2</sup>—20 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Capacity, 80. Patients during year, 2,100. *Training School*—Pupils, 32. Rev. J. A. Kelly, Chaplain.  
**LINCOLN**. **St. Clara's Hospital**.<sup>2</sup>—17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Prudentiana, Supr. Capacity, 20. Patients during year, 1,013.  
**MACOMB**. **St. Francis Hospital**.<sup>2</sup>—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thaddeus, Supr. Patients during year, 1,200. *Training School*—Pupils, 6.  
**OHIO**. **Mercy Home for the Aged**.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister St. Thomas of Aquin, Supr. Inmates, 19. Rev. H. B. Causey, Chaplain.  
**PONTIAC**. **St. James' Hospital**.<sup>2</sup>—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, Supr. Capacity, 40. Patients during year, 838.  
**ROCK ISLAND**. **St. Anthony's Hospital**.<sup>2</sup>—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 38 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Novices, 18; Postulants, 5. Mother Mary Gabriel, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. 37 Nurses in training. Patients during year, 3,637. Rev. E. M. Hayden, Chaplain.



# **DIOCESE OF PEORIA**

SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margaret's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—25 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister Madeleine, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,365. *Training School*—Pupils, 15. Rev. Nicholas Blanc, Chaplain.

STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 615 S. Bloomington st.—30 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ottilia, Supr. Patients, 2,914. Rev. Paul Manning, O.F.M., Chaplain.

URBANA. *Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—8 Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister St. Louis de Gonzaga, Superior. Patients during year, 1,244. Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer, Chaplain.

WEDRON. *St. Joseph's Health Resort*.—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. ——— Supr. Rev. J. M. Kommers, Chaplain.

## **EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.**

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—8 Brothers of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Brother Julius Kreshel, S.M., Principal. Brothers Fred Schilling, Raymond Waldeck, Fred Hanover, Joseph Kane, Ambrose Loosbrock, Frank Becker, William Obremski, Andrew Cremer. Students, 186.

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi College*, Tompkins and Prairie sts.—Rev. F. Baines, O.C., Rector; Rev. J. D. Cummings, O.C., President; Revs. Owen Tomany, O.C., J. P. Montague, O.C., J. G. Cody, O.C. Brother Bernard Norton. 5 Teachers. 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 120.

PERU. *St. Bede Abbey, College and Academy*.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B. (Abbot, President Emeritus); Rt. Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B. (Coadjutor Abbot, President); Very Revs. Columban Kaule, O.S.B. (Prior); Dominic Brugger, O.S.B. (Subprior); Revs. Dennis Severin, O.S.B. (Procurator); Wencel Scholar, O.S.B.; Eugene Heugel, O.S.B.; Florian Heiss, O.S.B.; Maurice Toole, O.S.B.; Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B.; Andrew Miller, O.S.B.; Casmir Miller, O.S.B.; Joseph Brons, O.S.B.; Phillip Stauffer, O.S.B.; George Jung, O.S.B.; Francis Dorr, O.S.B.; Aloysius Sharkey, O.S.B.; Herbert Schisler, O.S.B. (Student Chaplain); Jerome Walsh, O.S.B. (Secretary and Treasurer of College); James Lauer, O.S.B.; John Gnorski, O.S.B.; Boniface Martin, O.S.B.; Patrick Martin, O.S.B.; Charles Rodemeyer, O.S.B.; Gilbert Bulfer, O.S.B. (Rector); Bernard Zimmer, O.S.B.; Nicholas Schille, O.S.B.; Gregory Wiesner, O.S.B.; Paul Schlimm, O.S.B.; Leo Zimmerman, O.S.B.; Alphonse Freehill, O.S.B.; Robert Donovan, O.S.B.; Simon Rakauskas, O.S.B.; Richard Gregoire, O.S.B.; Damian Milhone, O.S.B.; Mark Rogan, O.S.B. (Director of Studies); Lawrence Vohs, O.S.B. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 36; Novice, 1; Clerics, 13; Postulant, 1; Brothers, 5; Lay Teacher, 1; Students, 175.

CHAMPAIGN. *Newman Foundation. University of Illinois*.—Wherein Catholic students attending the University receive courses in religion. Rev. J. A. O'Brien, Ph.D., Director; Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., Rev. E. A. O'Connor, Rev. E. V. Cardinal, C.S.V. 604 E. Armory ave.

## **EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.**

PEORIA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 412 North Madison ave.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Frederica, Supr. Pupils, 260.

BEAVERVILLE. *Holy Family Academy, Novitiate in the United States of the Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary*—23 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary and 5 Novices, 4 Postulants. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Pupils, 95. Connected herewith is *Villa St. Joseph* for children aged 3 to 6 years. 2 Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Boys, 10. Mother Marie Eustelle, Supr.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (High School), Knox and Academy sts.—13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Cyril, Supr. Pupils, 70.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of Benedictines*.—91 Sisters and 5 Novices. 3 Postulants. Mother Mercedes, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 40.

OTTAWA. *St. Joseph Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—20 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier*. 23 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Pupils, 125.

ROCK ISLAND. *Visitation Academy, Villa de Chantal*, 2000 16th ave.—41 Sisters of the Visitation. 6 Novices. 3 Postulants. Mother Mary Dolores Littig, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 194. Rev. A. A. Stapleton, Chaplain.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.**

MONMOUTH. *St. John Berchman's Novitiate Order of Charity*.—Rev. James J. Lyons, O.C., Master of Novices; Rev. Owen H. McCuser, O.C., Socius. 1 Lay Brother.

WESTVILLE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of Charity of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—Priests, 3; Novices, 5. Rev. L. L. Brigmanas, C.C.J., Superior. SS. Peter and Paul's Church is in charge of the Congregation.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.**

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bede Abbey)—St. Bede Abbey, College and Seminary, St. Joseph's, Peru; Ladd; St. Francis of Assisium, St. Mary's, Ottawa.

C.C.J.—*Congregation of Charity of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus*—Motherhouse and Novitiate, SS. Peter and Paul's, Westville, St. Anthony's, Kewanee.

O.C.—*Fathers of the Order of Charity* (Rome, Italy)—Corpus Christi Church and College, St. Patrick's, Galesburg; St. John Berchman's Novitiate, Monmouth.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—Sacred Heart, St. Boniface's, Peoria; St. Mary's, Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; St. Anthony of Padua, Streator.

C.S.V.—*Viatorian Fathers* (Province of Chicago)—Beaverville, L'Eroble and Martinton.

C.M.—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Patrick's, La Salle.

Brothers of Mary (Province of St. Louis)—Spalding Institute, Peoria.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Mitred Abbots .....	2	Novitiate .....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	194	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	83
Priests of Religious Orders .....	64	Pupils .....	16,494
Total Priests .....	258	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	159	Orphans .....	176
Missions with Churches .....	77	Industrial and Reform School .....	1
Total Churches .....	236	Total Children under Catholic Care .....	17,809
Stations .....	10	Hospitals .....	14
Ecclesiastical Students .....	19	Homes for the Aged .....	2
College for Boys .....	1	Marriages .....	1,421
Students .....	200	Baptisms { Infants... 3,504 } Total... ..	3,950
Academies for Girls .....	6	Converts { Adults... 406 } .....	385
Pupils .....	778	Deaths .....	1,295
High Schools .....	10		
Total Population .....	117,742		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 343.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 488, 489.

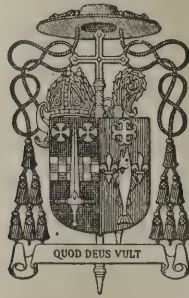
## DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

(*Diocesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

*Comprises the Counties of Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana and Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.*

Square Miles = 7,238.



RIGHT REVEREND

HUGH C. BOYLE, D.D.

Ordained July 2, 1898; cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh, June 29, 1921. Address—125 North Craig st., Oakland Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Rt. Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.—Rt. Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cbryra and Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20, 1904.—Most Reverend J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D., ordained June 4, 1879; cons. Titular Bishop of Sabrata, Feb. 24, 1903; succeeded to the See of Pittsburgh, Dec. 20, 1904. Resigned, Nov. 26, 1920; Titular Archbishop of Pelusium, Jan. 9, 1921; died March 22, 1927.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. Msgr. WM. J. McMULLEN. Res., 108 North Dithridge st., Oakland Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**Vicar-General and Chancellor**—Very Rev. Msgr. P. C. DANNER, LL.D. Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig st.; Res., 116 Dithridge st.

**Assistant Chancellors**—Rev. THEODORE C. KLIMKE. Res., St. Mary Church, Pine Creek (Glenshaw P.O.), Pa. Rev. EDWARD J. MISKLOW. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, S.S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Office: Pittsburgh, 125 N. Craig st.

**Secretary**—Rev. JEROME D. HANNAN, D.D., 125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa. Res., Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Mercy Academy, 3333 Fifth ave.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. Msgr. WM. J. McMULLEN, V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. P. C. DANNER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN GORZYNSKI, V.F., Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, V.F., Very Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. STEPHEN WALSH, Rev. CLEMENT J. HRTANEK.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., V.F., Revs. D. J. MALADEY, D. J. DEVLIN, LL.D., J. F. BAUER, Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. GORZYNSKI, V.F.

**Diocesan Court**—Very Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, V.F., *Officialis*; Very Rev. JOHN A. GREINER, V.F., *Vice Officialis*; *Promotor Justitiae*, Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*, Rev. D. J. MALADEY; *Defensor Vinculi Assistens*, Rev. M. P. BOYLE; *Notarius*, Rev. JOHN J. GREANEY; *Notarii Assistentes*, Rev. CARL P. HENSLEY, D.D., and Rev. W. A. O'HARA, S.T.L.

**Commissio Vigilantiae**—Very Rev. Msgr. W. J. McMULLEN, V.G., Revs. D. J. DEVLIN, A. P. BLACK.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. AMBROSE KOHLBECK, O.S.B., D.D., R. L. HAYES, D.D.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Very Rev. Msgr. W. J. McMULLEN, V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. P. C. DANNER, V.G., Rev. JOHN B. BARRY, Rev. JULIAN KILGER, O.S.B., D.D., Very Revs. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., J. A. GREINER, V.F., JOHN P. GALLAGHER, V.F., S. J. SCHRAMM, V.F., Revs. W. C. KELTY, M. P. BOYLE, D. H. HEGARTY, THOS. BRYSON, AMBROSE KOHLBECK, O.S.B.

**Judices Synodales**—Very Rev. Msgr. P. C. DANNER, V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. McMULLEN, V.G., Very Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN P. GALLAGHER, V.F., Rev. AMBROSE KOHLBECK, O.S.B., D.D., Rev. M. P. BOYLE.

**Commissio pro oneribus Diocesanis distribuendis**—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. McMULLEN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN RYAN, V.F., Rev. P. A. CALLERY, Very Rev. STEPHEN J. SCHRAMM, V.F., Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., Rev. COLMAN GASPARIK, Very Rev. WILLIAM B. KENNA, C.S.S.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN GORZYNSKI, V.F.

**Moderators of Theological Conferences**—Very Rev. Msgr. W. J. McMULLEN, V.G., Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., Rev. M. P. BOYLE, Secretary.

**Diocesan Charities Commission**—Rt. Rev. H. C. BOYLE, President; Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., Vice-President; Very Rev. Msgr. WM. J. McMULLEN, V.G., Treas.; Rev. L. A. O'CONNELL, Secretary; Revs. D. J. O'SHEA, CONRAD RIBEN, C.F., L. A. CARROLL, JOHN C. ANGEL.



# **DIOCESE OF PITTS- BURGH**

*Diocesan Conference of Catholic Charities*—Rt. Rev. H. C. BOYLE, D.D., President; Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., Vice-President; Rev. J. F. R. CORCORAN, Director. Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 933 Wabash Bldg., Liberty ave.

*Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine*—Rt. Rev. H. C. BOYLE, D.D., President; Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, V.F., Spiritual Director; Rev. R. L. HAYES, D.D., Secretary.

*Missionary Confraternity of Christian Doctrine*—Rev. D. A. LAWLESS, Director; Rev. EDWARD A. HEINRICH, Rev. VICTOR MAJKA, MICHAEL F. BONFIELD, Assistant Directors. Headquarters, St. Mary's of Mercy Church, 204 Ferry st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Catholic Missionary Aid Society*—Very Rev. Msgr. P. C. DANNER, V.G., Director. Office, 125 North Craig st., Oakland Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. T. C. KLIMKE, Director. Office, 125 North Craig st., Oakland Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Examiners of School Teachers*—Very Rev. JOHN A. GREINER, V.F., Revs. D. R. SULLIVAN, JOHN P. SHIELDS, WM. VOGT, F. A. RETKA, C.S.Sp., R. L. HAYES, D.D., Very Revs. J. P. GALLAGHER, JOHN J. GREANEY, V.F., Revs. P. A. CALLERY, H. J. KILLMEYER, ROBERT McDONALD, Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, V.F., Rev. I. MCGOVERN, Rev. CHAS. MOOSEMANN, Revs. DANIEL O'CONNELL, JOHN WOSHNER, Very Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, V.F., Revs. J. VRHUNEC, M. P. BOYLE, T. F. COAKLEY, PAUL E. CAMPBELL, M. B. RUBICKY.

*Diocesan School Board*—Very Revs. M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., M. A. LAMBING, V.F., JOHN J. GREANEY, V.F., Revs. D. H. HEGARTY, J. G. BEANE, D. J. O'SHEA, WILLIAM VOGT, Very Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, V.F., Revs. W. C. KELTY, I. MCGOVERN, F. A. RETKA, C.S.Sp., J. VRHUNEC, Very Revs. T. W. ROSENSTEEL, V.F., F. J. MCCABE, LL.D., V.F., Revs. CONRAD EIBEN, C.P., DANIEL O'CONNELL, ROBERT McDONALD, JOHN P. SHIELDS, Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, V.F., Revs. D. R. SULLIVAN, SYLVESTER SCHWAB, O.S.B., R. L. HAYES, D.D., WENDELIN GREEN, O.M.Cap., F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., Very Rev. J. P. GALLAGHER, V.F., Revs. C. M. HEGERICHER, JOHN B. BARRY, PAUL E. CAMPBELL, M. B. RUBICKY.

*Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. PAUL E. CAMPBELL, A.M., Litt.D., LL.D., 5325 Penn ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Diocesan Church Music Commission*—Revs. LOUIS HAAS, O.S.B., J. M. WERTZ, Very Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, V.F., Revs. ROBERT McDONALD, C. J. STEPPING, THOMAS BRYSON, Very Rev. R. HAMILTON, V.F., Rev. C. A. SANDERBECK.

*Deans*—Very Revs. M. A. LAMBING, N. P. MCNELIS, F. P. AARON, STEPHEN J. SCHRAMM, Rt. Revs. MARTIN RYAN, J. A. GORZINSKI, Very Revs. F. J. MCCABE, E. P. GRIFFIN, AUGUST A. VOGT, JOHN J. GREANEY, PATRICK DISKIN, HERMAN A. SEIDEL, THOMAS A. CONNORS, M. A. MCGAREY, T. W. ROSENSTEEL, R. HAMILTON, PETER A. BRADY, P. K. COLLINS, FRANCIS KOLB, P. J. HAWE, S. J. BENSON, MARTIN HUGHES, THOMAS O'REGAN REA, J. P. GALLAGHER, J. A. GREINER.

*Building Committee*—Rev. H. J. KILLMEYER, Secretary; Revs. JOHN C. ANGEL, ALOYSIUS C. ANGEL, JAMES A. SHAY.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, V.F.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. L. QUINN.

*Union of the Holy Name Societies*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES M. DELANEY, 3221 Fifth ave., Oakland Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Central Director for United States: Rooms 614-615 Magee Building, 336 Fourth ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.; National Director, Rev. JOSEPH ROSSENBAUGH, C.S.Sp.; National Secretary, Rev. RICHARD H. ACKERMAN.

*Pittsburgh Apostolate*—St. Mary's of the Mount, Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, V.F., *supr. Board of Directors*—Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, V.F., Rev. J. L. QUINN. The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of every nationality in the districts of the Diocese where it is impossible to sustain a Resident Priest.

## **CLERGY, CHURCHES, STATIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

### **CITY OF PITTSBURGH, PROPER.**

- 1—ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Fifth ave. and Craig st., Rt. Rev. H. C. Boyle, D.D.; Very Rev. Msgr. Wm. J. McMullen, V.G., in charge; Revs. C. A. Sanderbeck, V. S. Burke, Henry A. Carlin, James S. Garahan, Charles J. Ceradini, assts.; Rev. Charles Rossini, P.S.S.C. Res., 108 North Dithridge st., Oakland Station.  
*Schools*—17 Sisters of Mercy (140 North Craig st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 717.  
High School—Pupils, 114.  
St. Paul's Cathedral Chapel, 3250 Parkview ave.  
*School*—St. Paul's Cathedral School No. 2, 3250 Parkview ave. 5 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 287.
- 2—ST. AGNES, 5th ave. and Robinson st., Rev. David H. Hegarty, P.P.; Revs. James M. Delaney, Bernard J. McBride, assts. Res., 3221 Fifth ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 766.
- 3—ST. ANN'S (Hungarian), 4735 Chatsworth ave., Rev. Stephen Varga, in charge. Res., 4735 Chatsworth st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Redeemer. Res., 4733 Chatsworth st. Pupils, 230.
- 4—ST. ANN (Syrian), Rev. Elias Basil, in charge. Res., 33 Fullerton st.  
*Station*—New Castle, St. John the Baptist.
- 5—ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 220 Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Wendelin Green, O.M.Cap., in charge; Revs. Cecil McNally, O.M.Cap., Ferdinand Hartung, O.M.Cap., Cyprian Gehring, O.M.Cap., assts.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (225 Thirty-seventh st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 608.
- 6—ST. BEDE'S, 509 S. Dallas ave., Rev. J. F. Enright, in charge; Rev. Thomas C. Brown, asst. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (6729 Reynolds st.). Pupils, 116.
- 7—ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), 15 Overhill st., Uptown Station, Rev. Edward White, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Richard H. Ackerman, C.S.Sp., National Secretary of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood.
- 8—ST. BRIGID'S, Enoch st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin Ryan, P.P., LL.D., V.F.; Rev. Luke F. Owens, asst. Res., 1833 Wyllie ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 218.
- 9—CORPUS CHRISTI, Lincoln ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, in charge; Rev. Joseph A. Wank, asst. Res., 1312 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph, of Watertown, N. Y. (1550 Lincoln ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.
- 10—ST. ELIZABETH'S (Slovak), Rev. Colman Gasparik, in charge. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.
- 11—EPIPHANY, Washington and Epiphany sts., Rev. Lawrence A. O'Connell, LL.D., PP., Revs. Thomas B. Lappan, Eugene A. Harkins, James P. Harvey, assts. Res., 1018 Epiphany st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 665.

- 12—OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 6513 Meadow st., E.E., Very Rev. Sigismondi Rosati, O.F.M., Guardian; Rev. Virgil Liucci, O.F.M., Pastor; Rev. Mauro Roberti, O.F.M., Master of Novices; Rev. Joseph Montagna, O.F.M., Assistant Master of Novices. 2 Lay Brothers. 7 Novices.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (6512 Winslow st.). Pupils, 460.
- 13—HOLY FAMILY (Polish), 41st and Foster sts., Rev. Ladislaus Sliwinski, in charge; Rev. Edward P. Sirotsky, John V. Misiaszek, asst.  
*School*—18 Sisters of Holy Family (141 Forty-first st.). Pupils, 941.
- 14—HOLY ROSARY, 7114 Kelly st., Homewood, Rev. D. J. Maladey, P.P., Revs. Francis R. Shields, Leo Pastorius, Thomas A. Sullivan, assts.  
*Schools*—30 Sisters of St. Joseph (7119 Hamilton ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1005.  
*High School*—Pupils, 213.
- 15—HOLY TRINITY (German), Centre ave. and Crawford st., Very Rev. Sylvester Snee, O.Carm., Prior; Rev. Sebastian J. Urnauer, O.Carm., in charge; Rev. Bernard G. Fink, O.Carm., asst.; Revs. Augustine Van Der Schans, O.Carm., Anthony Dressel, O.Carm., Ven. Brother Ignatius Fleckenstein, O.Carm. Res., 1501 Centre ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence (109 Fullerton st.). Pupils, 128.
- 16—ST. HYACINTH (Polish), Rev. Theodore J. Schultz, in charge; Rev. Vincent B. Kuklewski, asst. Res., Craft pl.  
*School*—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Craft Place). Pupils, 293.
- 17—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Rev. Bonaventure Piscopo, in charge; Revs. M. J. Vitale, Philip Platanla, assts. Res., 300 Edmond st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4736 Friendship ave.). Pupils, 400.
- 18—IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Joseph Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., in charge; Revs. Martin Luczkiewicz, C.S.Sp., John P. Janczukiewicz, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3029 Paulowna st.). Pupils, 1104.
- 19—ST. JOACHIM'S (Slovak), Rev. Michael J. Faidel, V.E. Res., 306 Four Mile Run, Hazel Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
*School*—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (28 Alexis st.). Pupils, 401.
- 20—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Liberty ave., Rev. A. J. Wigley, P.P.; Revs. Thos. McPherson, James A. Davin, assts. Res., Thirty-sixth st. and Liberty ave.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Charity (Liberty ave. and 36th st.). Pupils, 678.
- 21—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.P.; Revs. William A. Reith, Herman J. Wilhelm, assts. Res., 4712 Liberty ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (319 Pearl st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 659.
- 22—ST. KIEBAN'S, 5322 Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, LL.D., in charge; Rev. Joseph A. Clougherty, asst.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (5324 Carnegie ave.). Pupils, 595.
- 23—ST. LAWRENCE'S (5323 Penn ave.), East End, Rev. Philip A. Callery, in charge; Rev. Joseph A. Young, Rev. Edward C. Patterson, Rev. Paul E. Campbell, A.M., Litt.D., LL.D., assts. Res., 5325 Penn ave.  
*School*—14 Dominican Sisters (5321 Penn ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 680.
- 24—ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Rev. C. J. Coyne, P.P.; Revs. William A. Brennan, Justin J. Gallagher, assts. Res., 340 46th st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (330 46th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 851.
- 25—ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (Kreiner), Rev. Joseph Skur. Res., 223 Fifty-seventh st.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 227 Fifty-seventh st. Pupils, 332.
- 26—ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. D. A. Lawless, in charge; Revs. Victor G. Majka, Edward A. Heinrich, Michael F. Bonfield, assts. Res., 204 Ferry st. Headquarters of the Missionary Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- 27—MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), Rev. Florindo de Francesco, in charge. Res., 7800 Bennett st.  
*School*—5 Missionary Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart (724 Brushton ave.). Pupils, 130.
- 28—OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. A. P. Black, in charge. Rev. Edward N. Soxman, asst. Res., 8401 Frankstown ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.
- 29—OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), attended from St. Anthony Church, Homestead, Pa.
- 30—ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. James R. Cox, in charge; Revs. Andrew J. Zapora, Gabriel Nader, assts. Res., 67 Seventeenth st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (1400 Penn ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 305.
- 31—ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. Francis Oppel, O.F.M., Supr. and Rector; Rev. Ivo Vitale, O.F.M., Anselm Senni, O.F.M., assts. Res., 120 Fernando st.  
*School*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (33 Fernando st.). Pupils, 428.  
2 Sisters assist as Parish Visitors.
- 32—SS. PETER AND PAUL (German), East Liberty, Rev. Casimir Schuler, P.P., Revs. Andrew J. Pauley, assts. Res., 130 Larimer ave., East End.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 439.
- 33—ST. PHILOMENA, Squirrel Hill, Very Rev. William B. Kenna, C.S.S.R., in charge; Revs. Charles Walter Campbell, C.S.S.R., Bernard Niehaus, C.S.S.R., Eugene Mulheran, C.S.S.R., Francis J. Kennedy, C.S.S.R., assts. Res., 2740 Beechwood blvd., assts. Missionaries: Revs. George Conway, C.S.S.R., Edward Koch, C.S.S.R., Geoffrey Stone, C.S.S.R., Joseph Funk, C.S.S.R., William Fee, C.S.S.R. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. William B. Kenna, C.S.S.R., 2740 Beechwood blvd., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (6424 Forward ave.). Pupils, 297.
- 34—ST. RAPHAEL'S, Very Rev. John P. Gallagher, V.F., in charge; Rev. Vincent J. Rieland, asst. Res., 1118 Chislett st., E.E.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1101 Jancey st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 389.
- 35—ST. RICHARD'S, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, in charge; Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, asst. Res., 2915 Webster ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2901 Webster ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.
- 36—ST. ROSALIA'S, Greenfield ave., Rev. John Faughnan, in charge; Revs. J. L. Lavelle, James F. Kernan, assts.  
*School*—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 570.
- 37—SACRED HEART, Shady ave. and Walnut st., E.E., Rev. Thomas F. Coakley, P.P., D.D.; Revs. Victor I. Kennedy, J. Raymond Mulvehill, Howard J. Carroll, D.D., E. Lawrence O'Connell, assts. Res., 6202 Alder st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of Charity (5934 Centre ave., East End). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 801.
- 38—ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Peter A. Lipinski, C.S.Sp., in charge; Rev. Joseph Skibinski, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 57 Twenty-first st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family (Twenty-second and Smallman sts.). Pupils, 306.
- 39—ST. STEPHEN'S, Rev. Daniel J. Devlin, P.P., LL.D., Revs. Philip A. Dugan, James J. O'Connell, assts. Res., 5115 Second ave.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Charity (128 Elizabeth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 856.
- 40—ST. WALBURGA'S, Rev. Geo. M. Guenther, in charge. Res., Lincoln and Compania aves., E.E.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 226.



# DIOCESE

## OF PITTS- BURGH

## SOUTH SIDE.

- 41—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 162 S. 15th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Gorzynski, P.P., LL.D., V.F.; Revs. John Pawlowski, Francis J. Kruk, assts.  
*School*—23 Felician Sisters (153 S. Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 1,033.
- 41A—ST. BASIL'S (Mt. Oliver Sta.), Rev. Charles J. Steppling, in charge; Revs. Francis M. Hoffmann, Louis P. Yunker, assts. Res., 1735 Brownsville rd.  
*School*—21 Sisters of Divine Providence (1722 Brownsville rd.). Pupils, 991.
- 42—ST. CANICE'S, Rev. John C. Fallon, P.P.; Revs. Martin J. Brennan, Joseph C. Fitzpatrick, assts. Res., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville, Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
*School*—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. (205 Orchard pl., Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). Pupils, 940.
- 43—ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Magnus J. Kazenas, in charge. Res., 2128 Larkins Alley, S.S.  
*School*—6 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Francis (2112 Sarah st.). Pupils, 254.
- 44—ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Rev. Ralph L. Hayes, D.D., in charge; Rev. James O'D. Hanlon, asst. Res., 1903 Broadway. South Hills, Station.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (1810 Belasco ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 633.
- 45—ST. GEORGE'S (German), Very Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, P.P., V.F.; Revs. William J. Donnerbauer, Cornelius H. Becker, assts. Res., 100 Allen ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (843 Climax st.). Pupils, 810.
- 46—GUARDIAN ANGEL'S (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Zmijewski, in charge. Res., 213 Steuben st., W.E.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters (221 Steuben st., W. E.). Pupils, 264.
- 47—ST. HENRY'S, 2420 Arlington ave., S.S., Mt. Oliver Branch, Rev. Joseph J. Meyer, in charge; Rev. George P. Angel, asst.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (2429 Charcot st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 725.
- 48—HOLY CROSS, South Side, Rev. James H. Gilmore, P.P., Revs. Gerald A. Schroth, Joseph P. Haugh, assts. Res., 3124 Carson st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity (3200 Carson st.). Pupils, 374.  
Holy Cross Chapel, Eleanor and Salisbury sts.
- 49—HOLY INNOCENTS', Corliss Sta., Rev. Daniel J. O'Shea, P.P.; Rev. Oliver D. Keefer, asst. Res., 3011 Landis st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity (3010 Ashlyn ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 522.
- 50—ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. Thomas P. Gillen, P.P.; Rev. Michael A. Cusick, asst. Res., 326 S. Main st., W.E.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity (Neptune and Sanctus sts., West End). Pupils, 484.
- 51—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Edward J. Moriarty, P.P., James L. Stewart, asst. Res., 54 S. 14th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity (48 South 14th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 481.
- 52—ST. JOSEPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. Alexander Siwiec, P.P.; Rev. Stanislaus Kupiec, asst. Res., 2314 Mission st., S.S.  
*School*—12 Felician Sisters (2304 Mission st.). Pupils, 545.
- 53—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Mt. Oliver Station, Rev. Frederick A. Mertens, P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Nemmer, Michael P. Hinnebusch, assts. Res., 438 Ormsby ave.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (434 Ormsby ave.). Pupils, 950.
- 54—ST. JUSTIN'S, Boggs ave., Rev. J. B. Barry, in charge; Rev. Martin J. O'Toole, asst. Res., 517 Boggs ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 111.
- 56—ST. MARTIN'S (German), Rev. John C. Angel, P.P., Revs. Peter J. Gottschall, Joseph M. Ganter, assts. Res., 172 Steuben st., W.E.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Divine Providence (178 Steuben st.). Pupils, 620.
- 57—ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, Very Rev. E. P. Griffin, LL.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Francis M. McCarter, Henry L. Immekus, assts. Res., 403 Grandview ave.  
*School*—23 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (710 Grandview ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1214. Academic and Commercial Departments.
- 58—ST. MATTHEW'S (Slovak), Rev. George Barlock, in charge. Res., 148 Nineteenth st., S.S.  
*School*—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Res., 1817 Harcum st., S.S. Pupils, 440.
- 59—ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Carson Station, cor. 15th and Pius sts., Rev. Conrad Eiben, C.P., in charge; Revs. Ferdinand Immekus, C.P., Bernard Hartman, C.P., Winfred Guenther, C.P., assts. Res., 21 Pius st., Carson Station, Pittsburgh.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of Mary (66 Pius st.).  
11 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (45 Pius st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 882.
- 60—ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS (P.O. Carson Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Wendelin Meis, C.P., rector; Rev. Urban Manley, C.P., vice-rector.
- 61—ST. PETER'S (German), 16th Ward, Very Rev. John A. Greiner, P.P., V.F., Rev. John A. Leger, Rev. Charles G. Lindeman, assts. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (2800 Carey st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 618.
- 62—RESURRECTION, Brookline, Rev. J. L. Quinn, in charge; Rev. Edward H. Kelly, Francis J. Mueller, assts. Res., 1201 Creedmoor ave., South Hills Branch.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Charity (1113 Creedmoor ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 769.
- 63—ST. VINCENT'S (Espen), Rev. J. Wojszner, in charge. 408 Tabor st., Corliss Station.
- 63A—ST. WENDELIN'S (Custer ave., Mt. Oliver Station), Rev. Julius Utecht, in charge; Revs. Frederick J. Mansmann, Henry F. Hanse, assts.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis (Custer ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 681.

## NORTH SIDE.

- 64—ST. AMBROSE'S, Rev. William F. Merz, in charge; Rev. Charles B. Guth, asst. Res., 1138 Haslage ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence (1007 Haslage st.). Pupils, 311.
- 65—ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. John Hackett, P.P.; Rev. Patrick A. Kiernan, asst. Res., 2210 Beaver ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (2056 Beaver ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 497.
- 66—ANNUNCIATION, 2603 Norwood st., Observatory Station, Very Rev. Francis J. McCabe, LL.D., V.F., P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. Graney, Charles J. Deasy, assts.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (2615 Norwood st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 650.
- 67—ASCENSION (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Szymkiewicz, in charge. Res., 1529 Metropolitan st.
- 68—ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 2208 East st., Northside, Rev. Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., in charge; Revs. Vincent Schlemmer, O.S.B., Rhaban Goetz, O.S.B., assts. Res., 2208 East st., Northside.  
*School*—9 Benedictine Sisters (2215 Gershon st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 582.
- 69—ST. CYPRIAN'S (Polish), Rev. Anthony A. Pniak, in charge; Rev. Peter J. Rendziniak, asst. Res., 204 E. Stockton ave.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters (204 E. Stockton ave.). Pupils, 330.
- 70—ST. CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA, Rev. B. N. Axmacher, in charge. Rev. Joseph A. Nee, asst. Res., 3854 Brighton road.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.
- 71—ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Rev. Patrick E. Maher, P.P., Revs. John J. Sullivan, Raymond W. Foster, assts. Res., 3272 California ave.

- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (3250 California ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 425.  
72—ST. GABRIEL'S (Slovak), Rev. George W. Malinak, in charge; Rev. John P. Sedlak, asst. Res., 2459 California ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (2396 California ave.). Pupils, 524.  
73—ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. B. Gerold, P.P.; Rev. Frederick J. Seibel, asst. Res., 1250 Liverpool st.
- School*—6 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Decatur sts.). 1 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 251.  
74—ST. LEO'S (German), Rev. C. M. Hegerich, in charge. Res., 3113 Brighton road.
- School*—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (1216 Schimmer st.). Pupils, 278.  
75—ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. Lambert Daller, O.S.B., in charge; Revs. Aemilian Schlamm, O.S.B., Heribert Thiel, O.S.B., Lawrence Rogan, O.S.B. Chaplain, Rev. John Miller, O.S.B. Res., 614 Pressley st.
- Schools*—6 Brothers of Mary (709 Pressley st.). Boys, 318.  
8 Benedictine Nuns (4530 Perrysville road). 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 325.  
76—MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Troy Hill, Rev. Godfrey Pfeil, P.P.; Revs. E. P. Fussenegger, Alphonse G. Mihm, assts. Res., 1700 Harpster st.
- School*—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1626 Hatteras st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 746.  
77—NATIVITY, 4068 Franklin rd., Rev. James J. O'Connor, in charge; Rev. Denis A. Boyle, asst. *School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (4100 Vinceton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 287.
- 78—ST. NICHOLAS' (Croatian), Rev. Albert Zagar, T.O.R., in charge; Rev. Boniface Soric, T.O.R., asst. Res., 1326 E. Ohio st.
- 79—ST. PETER'S, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, P.P., LL.D.; Revs. Leo M. Watterson, Michael J. O'Shea, Paul B. Tomlinson, assts. Res., 720 Sherman ave.
- School*—13 Sisters of Mercy, 4 Lay Teachers (808 Arch st.). Pupils, 780.  
*Little Flower Club for Girls*—4 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart, Society of Mission Helpers. Res., 717-721 Arch st., Northside. Sister Mary Ancilla, Supr. The Sisters conduct the Club, visit the hospitals and the poor and sick in their homes, and conduct Christian Doctrine classes. Evening classes are conducted in the Club, and facilities are offered for recreation for women and girls.
- 80—REGINA COELI (Italian), Rev. Raphael Guglielmotti, in charge. Res., 1434 Juniata st.  
81—ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Charles J. Sovak, D.D., in charge. Res., 883 Progress st.
- School*—3 Benedictine Nuns (4530 Perrysville road, Bellevue Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.). Pupils, 135.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.**

- Aliquippa, Beaver Co. (*P.O. West Aliquippa, Pa.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward G. Zauner, in charge; Rev. Paul F. Wiesmann, asst. Res., 407 River ave. Box 57.  
*Wireton, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine (South Heights).*
- School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (406 Allegheny ave.). Pupils, 288.  
St. Titus, Very Rev. John J. Greaney, V.F., in charge; Rev. Leo M. Coleman, asst. Res., 932 Franklin ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (1001 Sheffield ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 294.  
Allison Park, Allegheny Co., St. Ursula's, Rev. H. J. Killmeyer, in charge. Res., Kirk and Duncan aves.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Kirk and Duncan aves.). Pupils, 115.  
Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Very Rev. Peter A. Brady, V.F., in charge. Revs. James A. Connelly, Leo A. Kraus, assts. Res., 725 Glenwood ave.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (710 Melrose ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 506.  
Divine Redeemer, Rev. Ignatius S. Herkel, in charge. Res., 241 Merchant st.
- School*—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (300 Merchant st.). Pupils, 227.  
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus R. Labujewski, in charge; Rev. Bronislaus E. Micruniski, asst. Res., 592 Beaver rd.
- School*—9 Felician Sisters (538 Beaver rd.). Pupils, 514.  
Church of Christ the King (Italian), Rev. Lawrence Scarpaci, in charge. Res., 728 Melrose ave.
- Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Stanislaus Duimovich, T.O.R., in charge. Res., 292 First st.  
Annandale, Butler Co., Epiphany, attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
Apollo, Westmoreland Co., St. James'. Attended from St. Gertrude Church, Vandergrift, Pa.  
Aspinwall, Allegheny Co., St. Scholastica, Rev. Michael P. Boyle, in charge; Rev. Francis J. Wivell, asst. Res., 301 Brilliant ave., Sharpsburg Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- School*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis.  
Avella, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William M. Hogan, in charge. Box 223. Res., Highland ave.
- Penowa, Washington Co., St. Hermenegild; Studa, Washington Co.  
Avonmore, Westmoreland Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., in charge. Res., Avonmore, Pa., Box 284.  
Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.
- Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, in charge. Res., Mt. Galitzen Academy.
- Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. J. O'Flynn, in charge. 370 East End ave.  
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Herman A. Seidel, V.F., in charge; Rev. Stanislaus F. Idzik, asst. Res., 604 Tenth st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence (606 Ninth st.). Pupils, 519.  
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. John Wasyliszyn, in charge. Res., 906 Sixth ave.
- School*—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (820 6th ave.). Pupils, 319.  
St. Ladislaus (Hungarian), Rev. Nicholas Komlosy, in charge. Box 176, 612 Ninth st. Ellport, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph.
- Stations*—Zelenople, Butler Co.; Ellwood City, Lawrence Co.
- Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. Denis N. Murphy, in charge. Res., 615 Speer st.  
Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. J. McGovern, in charge; Revs. James H. McGinnis, Michael J. Hegerich, assts. Res., 35 N. Sprague ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (20 Florence ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.  
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Very Rev. P. J. Hawe, V.F., P.P. Res., 331 East Campbell st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity (310 E. Campbell st.). Pupils, 223.  
*Stations*—Blairsville Intersection, Westmoreland Co.; Western Pennsylvania State Hospital for the Insane (State Institution) (*P.O. Torrance, Pa.*).
- Bobtown, Channopin Mine, Greene Co., St. Ignatius'. Attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- Bolivar, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Rupprecht, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.
- Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. Thomas J. Conlin, in charge; Revs. Raymond V. Conway, Carl P. Hensler, D.D., assts. Res., 40 Holland ave.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (16 Holland ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 518.  
St. Isidore (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent T. Abromaitis, in charge. Res., 706 Talbot ave.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. J. Eger, P.P., Rev. Anthony P. Scholz, asst. Res., 426 George st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (425 Verona st.). Pupils, 312.  
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Adalbert Kazincy, P.P., Rev. Michael B. Flalko, asst. Res., 416 Frazier st.
- School*—10 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (1201 Braddock ave.). Pupils, 495.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH**

- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rykacewski, P.P., Rev. Edward J. Napieralski, asst. Res., 209 6th st.  
*School*—12 Felician Sisters (545 Talbot ave.). Pupils, 701.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano, in charge. Res., 608 Margaretta st.  
 St. Thomas', Rev. Robert McDonald, P.P., Rev. James A. Byrne, asst. Res., 416 Verona st.  
*School*—15 Dominican Sisters (417 Frazier st.). Pupils, 550. Academic and Commercial Courses.  
 Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph J. Kovalk, in charge. Box 318.  
 Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Eustace, in charge. Res., East Brady, Pa.  
 Brentwood, Allegheny Co. (P.O., Mt. Oliver Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.), St. Sylvester, Rev. Joseph V. Sharp, in charge. Res., 3754 Brentwood, Mt. Oliver Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Matthew Coghlan, in charge; Rev. Samuel A. Welsh, asst.  
*Stations*—Woodville, Allegheny County Home; St. Elizabeth Church, Brownsville rd.; Hendersonville, Washington County; Beadling, Allegheny County, St. John Capistranda.  
 St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. Aloysius Jurgutis, in charge.  
*Station*—Pittsburg City Home, Mayview, Pa.  
 St. Barbara's (Kraimer), Rev. A. F. Moder, in charge.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.  
 Briar Hill, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis Wieczorek, in charge.  
 Keister, Fayette Co., St. Casimir.  
 Broughton, Allegheny Co., Nativity, Rev. Chas. F. Fehrenbach, in charge.  
 Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. F. P. Aaron, V.F., in charge. 300 Shaffner st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (302 Shaffner st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 212.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Yesko, in charge. 118 Church st.  
*School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Church st.). Pupils, 225.  
 Sacred Heart, attended from St. Emory Church, Connellsville, Pa.  
 Buffalo Creek, Armstrong Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Bulger, Washington Co., St. Ann's, Rev. C. P. Kosczisz, in charge.  
 Cherry Valley, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
 Burgettstown, Washington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William J. McCashin, in charge. Res., 623 Main st.  
 Eldersville, Washington Co., St. Mathilda.  
 Butler, Butler Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. P. K. Collins, LL.D., V.F., P.P., Rev. Edward A. Ricards, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (Locust and Monroe sts.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.  
 St. Peter's (German), Rev. Leonard Stenger, P.P., Rev. Jacob M. Zewe, asst. 127 Franklin st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy from Cresson, Pa. (201 Franklin st.). Pupils, 390.  
 St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V. Marinaro, in charge. Res., 405 Spring st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (403 Spring st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 402.  
 Argentine, Butler Co., St. Paschal's.  
*Station*—Butler County Home.  
 Cadogan, Armstrong Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. John Kovalsky, in charge. P.O. Box 216.  
 Nicholson Run, Guardian Angels, Armstrong Co.  
 Calumet, Westmoreland Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. James Wrobel, in charge. P.O. Box 92.  
 Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Hellwood, Pa.  
 Cannellton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thomas B. Harnyak, in charge.  
 New Galilee, Beaver Co., St. Ann.  
 Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Zacharski, in charge. Res., 210 Greenside ave.  
 St. Genevieve (Polish), Rev. Edward P. Pikulik, in charge. 120 East College st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters (136 East College st.). Pupils, 241.  
 Carnegie, Allegheny Co., Holy Souls, Rev. H. Dominicus, in charge. Res., 205 Mary ave.  
 St. Ignatius de Loyola (Polish), Rev. A. Muszynski, in charge.  
*School*—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Finley ave.). Pupils, 320.  
 Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Pawelkiewicz, in charge. Res., 207 Jane st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (206 Jane st.). Pupils, 184.  
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, P.P., Res., 317 Second ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (111 Third st.). Pupils, 290.  
 St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, P.P.; Revs. Leo McCrory, Thomas F. Quilter, assts.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity (Third ave.). Pupils, 594.  
 Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Peter J. Bernarding, asst. Res., Railroad st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. (Res., Rockwood ave.) Pupils, 394.  
 Coverdale, St. Valentine.  
 Cecil, Washington Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Kopera, in charge.  
*Stations*—National No. 3, Muse P.O., Washington Co., and George Station.  
 Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Peter J. Brennan, in charge; Rev. John P. Joyce, asst. Res., 624 Washington ave.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. Joseph A. Kushner, in charge. Res., 1006 Fallowfield ave.  
 Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Edward's.  
 Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Gregory Paonessa, in charge. 704 Fallowfield ave.  
 Monessen, St. Cajetan, Westmoreland Co.; Belle Vernon, Fayette Co.  
 Chestnut Ridge (Latrobe P.O., Pa.), Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.  
 Chickasaw, Armstrong Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Chicora, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Bernard G. McGuigan, in charge.  
 Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John A. O'Connor, in charge; Rev. Sylvester A. Doyle, asst.  
 St. Paulinus, Rev. Joseph Lonergan, in charge. Box 447, Wilson Station, Clairton, Pa. Res., 438 Carnegie ave.  
 St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. M. B. Rubicky. Res., 460 Reed st.  
 Claytonia, Butler Co., St. Louis, attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Method J. Ulicny, in charge. Res., 486 Morris st. Dixonville, Indiana Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. James F. McKeever, in charge. Res., Spring st.  
 Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Geibel, P.P.; Rev. Edmond J. Sheedy, asst. Res., 148 E. Crawford ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (114 N. Prospect st.). Pupils, 504.  
 Holy Trinity (W. S.), Rev. Wenceslaus Wisniewski, in charge. Res., 109 N. Seventh st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (113 North Seventh st.). Pupils, 99.  
 St. Emory's (Hungarian), Rev. Adalbert R. Soltész, D.D., in charge. Res., 114 Porter ave. Brownsville, Pa., Fayette County, Sacred Heart; Star Junction, Pa.; Daisytown, Washington County, and Masontown, Fayette County, Pa.

- St. John the Evangelist (Slovak), Rev. Stanislaus Moravek, in charge. Res., 908 W. Crawford ave.
- School*—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (111 N. Eighth st.). Pupils, 121.
- St. Rita (Italian), Rev. Henry De Vivo, in charge. Res., 116 South Second st.
- School*—Missionary Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart (212 South First st.). Pupils, 172.
- Coral, Indiana Co. (*P.O. Josephine, Pa.*), St. Francis', Rev. J. Edward Istochin, in charge.
- Josephine, Indiana Co., St. Bonaventure's.
- Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Healy, in charge; Rev. Patrick A. DiRanna, asst. Res., 1304 Fourth ave.
- Allegheny Co., St. Martha, Groveton.
- Coyleville, Butler Co. (*Fenelon P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, in charge. R.F.D. No. 2.
- Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Basil Balko, O.S.B., in charge; Rev. William Goetz, O.S.B., asst.
- Westmoreland Co.: Forbes Road, St. Mary's; New Alexandria, St. James'.
- Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Keltz, P.P.; Rev. Alvin W. Forney, asst.
- School*—13 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 572.
- Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William R. Slattery, in charge.
- Dayton, Armstrong Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas A. Connors, V.F., in charge. Res., 209 Broad st.
- Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles', Very Rev. Patrick Diskin, V.F., in charge. Res., 735 Thompson ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 749 Thompson ave. Pupils, 174.
- St. Dominic's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph P. Straka, in charge. Res., 575 Thompson ave.
- School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Sixth st.). Pupils, 292.
- Holy Name of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry Radwanski, in charge. Res., 320 Second st.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Ernest G. Wassel, in charge. Res., 318 Fifth st.
- St. Philip Neri (Italian), Rev. Joseph Ronconi, in charge. 827 Heslep ave.
- Dormont, Allegheny Co. (*South Hills Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. H. Bryson, in charge; Revs. Martin P. Flaherty, Regis M. Hickey, assts. Res., 311 Washington road.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (401 Washington road, South Hills Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.). 2 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 445.
- Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John J. Lyons, in charge.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 69.
- Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. David J. Walsh, P.P., Rev. F. H. Topping, asst. Res., First st. and Kennedy ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1st st. and Kennedy ave. Pupils, 361.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Vogel, P.P., Rev. Joseph A. Doerr, asst. 817 W. Grant ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence (Auriles st.). Pupils, 414.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. John Kerchnyak, in charge. Res., 310 S. First st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (128 South Third st.). Pupils, 463.
- St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Lipski, in charge. Res., 508 Kennedy ave.
- East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. William's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, in charge; Rev. Bernard P. O'Boyle, asst. Res., 808 Main st.
- School*—9 Dominican Sisters (515 Howard st.). Pupils, 490.
- St. Helen's (Slovak), Rev. Thomas Malik, in charge. Res., 429 Ridge ave.
- Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. A. Leen, in charge. Res., Fifth st.
- Ellottsville, Fayette Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Misius, in charge.
- St. Clement (Slovak), Rev. John J. Skrak, in charge. Box 548.
- School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Box 697. Pupils, 233.
- Cokeburg, St. Joseph, Washington Co.
- Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Robert D. A. Wilkey, in charge; Rev. Norbert J. Schramm, asst. 224 Fifth st.
- Purification of Blessed Virgin Mary Church (Italian), Rev. Vincent Galliano, in charge. 315 Park ave.
- Emsworth, Allegheny Co. (*Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., in charge, Rev. Joseph Rossenbach, C.S.Sp., National Director of Holy Childhood Association. Res., 162 Beaver ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (200 Beaver ave.). Pupils, 146.
- Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
- School*—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
- Ernest, Indiana Co., The Assumption, Rev. Emilio Farri, in charge.
- Etna, Allegheny Co., All Saints', Rev. Adolph Keller, in charge; Rev. John L. Imhof, asst. Res., 19 Wilson st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Divine Providence (20 Wilson st.). Pupils, 482.
- Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. L. T. Przybyski, in charge. Box 3. Res., corner of Vance and Painter sts.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Res., Painter st. Pupils, 375.
- Export, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alex. Krajewski, in charge. P.O. Box 105.
- Claridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Barbara's.
- Fairchance, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. John E. Dunovsky, in charge. Res., 91 Morgantown st.
- School*—2 Sisters. Pupils, 181.
- Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward A. Glennon, in charge.
- Mission—Library, Allegheny Co., St. Joan of Arc.
- Footedale, Fayette Co. (*P.O. New Salem*), St. Thomas' (Polish), Rev. Leo B. Buza, in charge.
- Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, P.P.
- School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 246.
- St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. Leo Chrzanowski, in charge. Res., 736 Fifth ave.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. John Marsalek, in charge. Res., 1008 Sixth ave., Box 645.
- School*—8 School Sisters of St. Francis from St. Joseph Convent, Milwaukee, Wis. (1016 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 329.
- Fredericktown, Washington Co., St. Michael Archangel, Rev. John Greshner, in charge. Box 30.
- Freedom, Beaver Co., St. Felix, Rev. Stephen Bleneman, O.M.Cap., in charge. Res., 303 Jackson st., Rochester.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (1275 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 135.
- Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. S. J. Benson, V.F., in charge.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 268.
- Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, 506 Monongahela ave., Rev. Walter A. O'Hara, S.T.L., in charge. Res., 803 Michigan ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (640 Vermont ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 313.
- Holy Cross, Rev. R. H. Gorski, in charge. Res., Seventh st. and Peach ave.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH**

- School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Res., 701 Indiana ave. Pupils, 388.  
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Marian Rosenthal, in charge. Box 265.  
Arcadia, Indiana Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Linus Brugger, O.S.B., in charge;*  
Revs. Alban Basnik, O.S.B., Otto Wendel, O.S.B., assts. Res., 312 N. Main st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Charity (Seton Hill). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 513.  
Bovard, Westmoreland Co., St. Bede's.
- Our Lady of Grace, Tremont ave. and Wood st. (Italian), Rev. Nicola Albanese, in charge.  
Rev., 527 Highland ave.  
Westmoreland Co., Ludwick, St. Anthony's.
- Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angels', Rev. P. J. O'Neill, in charge. Res., Charles P. Beck, asst.  
Res., 186 Baldwin st.
- School*—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (366 Baldwin st.). Pupils, 240.  
Heilwood, Indiana Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Charles B. Black, in charge. Box 255.  
Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's.
- Herman, Butler Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Basil Heim, O.M.Cap., in charge.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 195.  
Carbon Centre, Butler Co., St. Wendelin. (P.O., Fenelon, Pa., R.F.D. No. 1.) Rev. Leonard  
Dorn, O.M.Cap., in charge.
- School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 59.  
Cabot, Butler Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Benno Haggenmiller, O.M.Cap., in charge.  
Harrisville, Butler Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Bertrand Brookman, O.M.Cap., in charge.  
North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph (German), Rev. Gerald Koehler, O.M.Cap., in charge.  
West Winfield, Butler Co., St. Mary, Rev. Benno Haggenmiller, O.M.Cap., in charge.
- Hill Station, Washington Co., St. Elizabeth, attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Nunzio Pirulli, in charge.  
Bessemer, Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
- Stations*—At Carbon and Edenburg, Pa.
- Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Clement J. Hrtanek, in charge. Res., 306  
E. Fourth ave.
- School*—10 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Res., 255 E. 4th ave. Pupils, 373.  
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. John Wojciechowski, in charge. Res., 412 McClure st.
- School*—5 (Polish) Sisters of the Holy Ghost (410 E. 5th ave.). Pupils, 182.  
Glenwood, Pittsburgh, Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish).
- St. Margaret's (Hungarian), Rev. Alexander Martinovich, D.D., in charge. Res., 435 East  
Tenth ave. P.O. Box 184.
- St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. David Shanahan, LL.D., P.P.; Revs. James A. Shay, John J.  
McDonough, assts. Res., 1008 Amity st.
- School*—16 Sisters of Charity (113 Tenth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 900.  
Whitaker, Allegheny Co., St. Rita.
- St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. M. C. Slatinsky, in charge.  
*School*—13 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 700.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Cepanakis, in charge. Res., 318 E. Fourth ave.  
*School*—3 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Francis (324 E. Fourth ave.). Pupils, 91.
- St. Teresa of Lisieux, Rev. Joseph D. Hagan, in charge. P. O. Address, Homestead Park,  
Box 647.
- Imperial, Allegheny Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. M. W. Drelak, in charge. Box 647.  
Moon Run, Allegheny Co., Holy Trinity.
- Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. Neil P. McNells, V.F., in charge; Rev. James  
Brady, asst. Res., 218 N. Fifth st.
- Indianola, Allegheny Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Wendelin Green, O.M.Cap., in charge. Res., 220  
37th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward D. Murphy, in charge; Rev.  
Henry M. Connelly, asst. Res., 312 2d st.
- School*—7 Sisters of Charity (310 Second st.). Pupils, 250.
- Iselin, Indiana Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Stanislaus A. Gawronski, in charge.  
Aultman, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's; McIntyre, Indiana Co., St. Gertrude's.
- Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., in charge; Rev.  
Kevin Lynskey, O.S.B., asst. Res., 550 Cowan ave.
- School*—8 Benedictine Sisters (North Seventh st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 605.  
Ascension (Italian), Rev. Francis P. Mersinger, O.S.B., in charge. Res., 607 Division st.
- Johnetta, Armstrong Co., St. Rose, attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
Kildoo No. 2, Mayne (Euclid P.O.), Butler Co., St. Cecilia, attended by the Confraternity of  
Christian Doctrine.
- Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Sullivan, in charge.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (353 N. Jefferson ave.). Pupils, 210.
- Station*—Rimerton, Pa.
- Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Padden, P.P., Revs. A. M. Benedik, D.D.,  
Albert L. Farina, assts. Res., 1204 Ligonier st.
- Station*—Kingston, Westmoreland Co.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 640.  
St. Vincent. Rev. Herbert Buettner, O.S.B., in charge. Rev. Paschal Kavulic, O.S.B., asst.  
5 Parochial Schools.
- School*—8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 385.  
Ligonier and Wilpen, Rev. Hubert Macko, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey,  
Latrobe, Pa.
- Youngstown, Sacred Heart, Rev. Florian Bergmann, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent  
Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.
- School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 87.  
St. John the Evangelist, 501 Alexandria st., Rev. Joseph Frania, LL.D., in charge.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (341 Miller st.). Pupils, 105.  
Leckrone, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Columbkille's, Rev. Fabian S. Kondria,  
in charge.
- School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 173.  
*Station*—Gates Mine.
- Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. A. Pryor, in charge. Res., Kirkpatrick st.  
Church of the Assumption (Hungarian), Rev. Andrew Korossy, in charge. 222 Third st.
- St. Martha's (Slovak), Rev. John Liska, in charge. Res., 350 Third st. Box 191.
- Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. E. Otto Planitzer, in charge.  
*Station*—West Leisenring, Fayette Co.
- Lucerne Mines, Indiana Co., St. Louis, Rev. Ladislaus Rokosz, in charge.  
*Stations*—Lucius Boro, Waterman, and Meco Station.
- Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Maniak, in charge. 16 Chesapeake ave., Box 407.  
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Anthony Gonet, in charge.
- McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph A. Burgoon, in charge.  
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connor, P.P.; Rev. John H. Fennell,  
asst. Res., 704 Market st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (707 Market st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 690.  
St. Mary's, Rev. William C. Fromme, in charge. Res., 414 Olive st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Oliver st.). Pupils, 204.  
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, in charge; Rev. Edward R. Szelong, asst. Res., 2318  
Versailles ave.
- School*—9 Felician Sisters (2314 Versailles ave.). Pupils, 513.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH**

- Holy Trinity, Rev. Edward J. Duwell, in charge. Res., 120 Seventh ave.  
*School*—12 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (133 Seventh ave.). Pupils, 463.  
 St. Pius V, Very Rev. Thomas O'Regan Rea, LL.D., V.F., in charge; Rev. Edward A. O'Neill, asst. 2909 Versailles ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Mercy (2726 Versailles ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 670.  
 St. Mary (Rumanian), Rev. John Spatarin, in charge. Res., 73 S. Prospect st., Youngstown, Ohio.  
 St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. John R. Rethy, in charge. Res., 2125 Beacon st.  
*School*—3 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (605 North Park st.). Pupils, 193.  
 Sacred Heart (Croatian), Rev. Matthew Kebe, in charge. Res., 715 Shaw ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (642 Shaw ave.). Pupils, 251.  
 St. Perpetua's (Italian), Rev. Pietro Rossi, in charge. Res., 612 Ridge st.  
 McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Help of Christians (German), Rev. Leo L. Meyer, LL.D., P.P.; Rev. George A. Baumer, asst. Res., 1011 Church st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Divine Providence (1012 Thompson ave.). Pupils, 635.  
 St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Philip Moore, P.P.; Revs. John P. O'Reilly, Joseph G. Harder, assts. Address, 810 Chartiers ave.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (814 Chartiers ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 658.  
 Night School.  
 Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Carmine Cillo, in charge. Res., 92 Harlem ave.  
 St. Mark's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Vrhunec, in charge. Res., 326 Munson ave.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (324 Munson ave.). Pupils, 487.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Polish), Rev. Francis Poszukanis, in charge. Res., 109 Cutler st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (617 Island ave.). Pupils, 401.  
 Madison, Westmoreland Co. (Darragh P.O.), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Francis A. Cherney, in charge.  
 Hermine, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's.  
 Mahoningtown, Lawrence Co., St. Lucy (Italian), Rev. S. Ippolito, in charge. Res., 101 N. Cedar st.  
 Marguerite, Westmoreland Co., St. Benedict, Rev. Maurus Macey, O.S.B., in charge. Res., R.F.D. No. 3, Latrobe, Pa.  
 Marianna, Washington Co., SS. Mary and Ann, Rev. Stephen J. Pavelko, in charge.  
*Stations*—Daisytown, Washington Co., St. Mary, and Ritcheyville, Washington Co.  
 Markleysburg, Fayette Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Mars, Butler Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Aloysius C. Angel, in charge.  
 Bairdford, Allegheny Co., St. Victor; Bakerstown, Allegheny Co., St. Christopher.  
 Masontown, Fayette Co., All Saints', Very Rev. Francis J. Kolb, V.F., in charge. Res., 101 W. Church st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 365.  
 McClellandtown, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales.  
 Mather, Greene Co., St. Marcellus, attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Mayview, Allegheny Co., Pittsburgh City Home, attended from St. Anthony, Bridgeville.  
 Melcroft, Fayette Co., St. Raymond Church. Attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.  
 Midland, Beaver Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John A. Breen, in charge.  
 Box 113. Res., Eighth st. and Ohio ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Penn ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 146.  
 Millvale, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eugene McGuigan, C.S.Sp., in charge; Rev. Alphonse D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 400 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 306.  
 St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., in charge; Rev. Sebastian J. Schiffgens, C.S.Sp., Rev. Anthony Lachowsky, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 608 Farragut st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (104 North ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 603.  
 St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Rev. Joseph G. Soric, in charge. Res., 24 Maryland ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis (26 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 94.  
 Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Canova, in charge. Res., 1409 Pennsylvania ave.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement (1342 Virginia ave.). Engaged in missionary work.  
 Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Owen J. Kirby, in charge; Rev. Joseph W. Lowney, asst. Res., 721 Schoomaker ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (108 Eighth st.). Pupils, 307.  
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert J. Garstka, in charge. Res., 420 Rostraver st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Res., 228 Reed ave. Pupils, 282.  
 Most Holy Name of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Edward Kitz, in charge. 420 Reed ave.  
*School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (424 Reed ave.). Pupils, 252.  
 Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. P. J. Kitrick, in charge. Res., 722 W. Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (801 Chess st.). Pupils, 170.  
 St. Anthony's Church, Rev. Alexander Braccl, in charge. Res., 225 Park ave.  
 Morganza (State Institution), Washington Co., attended from St. Joseph Protectory, Pittsburgh.  
 Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernardine's, Rev. Andrew Di Santo, in charge. Res., 341 Washington st.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Bullion, D.D., D.C.L., P.P. Res., 114 S. Shupe st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity (Summit st.). Pupils, 171.  
 Transfiguration, Rev. Casimir M. Zielinski, in charge. Res., Hitchman st.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters (Smithfield st.). Pupils, 399.  
 Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slovak), Rev. Charles J. Janda, P.P.  
*School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (724 Walnut st.). Pupils, 217.  
 Munhall, Allegheny Co., St. Francis, Rev. Charles F. Moosmann, in charge. Res., 815 McClure st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (811 McClure st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.  
 Murrinsville, Butler Co. (P.O. Boyer), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Charles F. Burke, in charge.  
 Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. McBurney, in charge; Revs. Herman J. Heilmann, Robert M. Murphy, assts. Res., 31 Garfield st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (19 Garfield st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 310.  
 High School—Pupils, 88.  
 St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. John Jaworski, in charge. Res., 48 Spruce st.  
*School*—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (46 Spruce st.). Pupils, 342.  
 Our Lady of Perpetual Help, West Natrona, Rev. C. F. Orlemanski. Res., Natrona Heights, Brackenridge, Pa., Box 156.  
 St. Mathias', Rev. Ambrose Capitan, in charge. 96 Pond st.  
*School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (89 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 270.  
 Nemacolin, Greene Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John E. Martin, in charge. P.O. Box 75.  
 New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis J. Maloney, in charge. 525 7th ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Eighth ave.). Pupils, 181.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Theodore J. Raab, in charge. 309 7th st.  
*School*—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.  
 New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. McKenna, P.P.; Revs. Francis S. Clifford, J. Dudley Nee, assts. Res., 124 N. Beaver st.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH**

- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 N. Beaver st.). Pupils, 400.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius J. Weisenberger, in charge. Res., 115 S. Jefferson st.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, of Millvale, Pa. (Res., 7 East Lawrence st.). Pupils, 189.  
St. Vitus', Rev. Nicola De Mita, in charge; Rev. L. D. McNamamy, asst.
- School*—5 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 280.  
Madonna of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis Baczewski, in charge. Res., 6 Maple st.
- School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Polish) (114 Oakland ave.). Pupils, 274.  
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. ———, in charge. Res., 1705 Moravia st.
- School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (119 Miller st.). Pupils, 138.  
*Station*—West Pittsburgh.  
St. Margaret's (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. Joseph B. Keating, in charge. Res., 311 West Clayton st.
- West Pittsburgh, Lawrence Co., Holy Cross.  
SS. Philip and James, Rev. Vincent V. Stancelewski, in charge. Res., 10 E. Chartes st.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (102 East Chartes st.). Pupils, 285.  
St. John the Baptist (Syrian), Rev. Elias Basil, in charge. Res., 33 Fullerton st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. ———, in charge.  
New Florence, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Rupprecht, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.
- New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Anthony Baron, in charge. 837 Kenneth ave.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 560.  
*Stations*—Curtisville, Allegheny Co.; Superior, Westmoreland Co.
- All Saints (Slovak), Rev. Michael P. Kushner, in charge. Box 727. Res., 1700 Leishman ave.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hertzog, in charge; Rev. Joseph Mitsch, asst. Res., 1125 Leishman ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1156 Kenneth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 497.  
St. Peter's, Rev. Nicola Fusco, in charge. Res., 128 Ridge ave.  
*Station*—Braeburn, Pa.
- New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Procopius', Rev. Joseph J. Hochberg, in charge.  
*School*—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 148.
- Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Cox, in charge.  
North Oakland, Butler Co. (*Chicora P.O., R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Joseph's (English), Rev. Joseph Rossmann, in charge.  
Pettola, Butler Co., St. James'.
- North Rochester, St. Prudentiana (Italian), Rev. Angelus Seikel, O.M.Cap. Res., 303 Jackson st., Rochester, Pa.
- Oakmont, Allegheny Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. John L. McCann, in charge. Res., Delaware ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (620 Oakmont ave.). Pupils, 149.
- Overbrook Borough (*P.O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh*), Allegheny Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. John J. Mader, in charge; Rev. Stanislaus M. Demblinski, asst.
- School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Norbert st.). Pupils, 380.  
Palmer, Fayette Co. (*P.O., Adah*), St. Albert, Rev. Julian S. Lachendro, in charge. Box 150.  
*Stations*—Isabella, Fayette Co., *Hillcoke P.O.*; Rice's Landing, Greene Co., Sacred Heart; and Crucible, Greene Co., St. Mary.
- Parkers Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Bernard McCabe, in charge.  
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Leo J. Donnermeyer, in charge.
- School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 187.  
Perryopolis, Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stephen P. Simko, in charge.
- School*—(June to September). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 203.  
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Aug. H. Schoppol, in charge.
- School*—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.  
Pleasant Valley, Westmoreland Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P.O.*), St. Mary's Rev. T. C. Klimke, in charge.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 134.
- Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Kelly, in charge.  
Point Marion, Fayette Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. John J. Hughes, in charge.
- Rankin, Allegheny Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Croatian), Rev. B. Bekavac, in charge. Res., 309 Kenmawr ave.  
St. Barnabas' (Slovak), Rev. Leo J. Sehringer, in charge.
- School*—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.  
Renton, Allegheny Co., St. Januarius, attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
- Republic, Fayette Co. (*P.O. Cordale*), Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Joseph Forsyjak, in charge.
- Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Andrew J. Balok, in charge.  
*School*—3 Vincentian Sisters. Pupils, 160.
- Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P.O., R.R. No. 4, Box 425, Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*). St. Aloysius', Rev. J. P. Hungenman, in charge.
- School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (*R.R. No. 4, Box 424, Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*). Pupils, 80.
- Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., in charge; Revs. Angelus Seikel, O.M.Cap., Stephen Bieneman, O.M.Cap. Res., 303 Jackson st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Divine Providence (380 Washington st.). Pupils, 353.  
Roscoe, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Pearns, in charge. Box 23.  
Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Eusebius.
- Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Pikutis, in charge.  
Russellton, Allegheny Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Joseph S. J. Kulacz, in charge.
- Sagamore, Armstrong Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. S. Feldmeier, in charge.  
*Station*—Beyer, Indiana Co., Pa., once a month.
- Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. M. A. Lambing, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Wm. M. F. Galvin, asst.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 310.  
Seminole, Armstrong Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian. Attended from New Bethlehem. Rev. Frederic P. Shields. Address, Box 65, New Bethlehem, Pa.
- Seward, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., in charge.  
Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. William P. Curtin, in charge; Rev. Stephen N. Schneider, asst. Res., 326 Walnut st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.  
Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's Very Rev. Thos. W. Rosensteel, V.F., P.P., LL.D.; Rev. George H. Amend, asst. Res., 220 Ninth st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Charity (218 Ninth st.). Pupils, 370.  
St. John Cantius, Rev. John J. Czaplinski, in charge. Res., 612 Penn st.
- School*—6 Felician Sisters (621 High st.). Pupils, 331.  
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp., in charge; Revs. H. P. Thieffels, C.S.Sp., Julius F. Zehler, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 210 Penn st.
- School*—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 211 Garnier st. Pupils, 543.  
Madonna of Jerusalem (Italian), Rev. Carmine Falcone, in charge. Res., 601 W. Main st.
- Shoaf, Fayette Co., St. Helen, Rev. Francis Masar, in charge. P.O., Smithfield, Pa., R. D. 2, Box 99.  
Bowood, Fayette Co., Pa.

Slickville, Westmoreland Co., St. Sylvester, Rev. Philip Geeck, O.S.B., in charge. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.

Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. John R. McKavney, in charge.

Smock, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. A. C. Bieger, in charge. Box 183.

South Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., St. Bruno, 318 Reamer ave., Rev. Gilbert Straub, O.S.B., in charge; Rev. Edward Wenstrup, O.S.B., Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., assts.

Youngwood, Westmoreland Co., Holy Cross.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (701 Depot st.). Pupils, 151.

Hunker, Westmoreland Co., St. Gilbert.

Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Very Rev. Richard Hamilton, V.F., in charge. Res., 249 James st.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh st.). Pupils, 280.

Starford, Indiana Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. Joseph Bednarick, in charge. Box 222.

Station—Commodore, Pa.

Sugar Creek, Armstrong Co. (Worthington, Pa., P.O., R.F.D. 1), St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles M. Keane, in charge.

Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Ferdinand H. Angel, in charge. Box 431. Res., Third st.

Alpsville, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Lowher, Westmoreland Co., St. Basil's; Greenock, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, in charge; Revs. Bernard J. Berg, Andrew J. King, assts. Res., 7446 McClure ave.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (7445 Church st.). Pupils, 711.

Madonna del Castello, Rev. Vincent Giovannitti, in charge. Res., 7418 Duquesne ave.

Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Duval, in charge. Res., 814 Western st.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp., in charge; Rev. Edward J. Quinn, C.S.Sp., asst. Res., 344 W. Ninth ave.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (353 W. Ninth ave.). Pupils, 159.

St. Clements, Rev. Udalric Necid, in charge. Res., 201 W. Ninth st.

School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (218 Ninth st.). Pupils, 401.

Thompson's Run (P.O. Homestead, Pa., R.F.D. 1), St. Agnes', Rev. George Leichs, in charge.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 116.

Thorn Hill, Warrendale, Allegheny County, attended from St. Joseph Protectors, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Trafford, Westmoreland Co., St. Regis', Rev. Terence McCabe, in charge. Res., 506 Gilmore st.

Trauger, Westmoreland Co., Forty Martyrs, Rev. John Ujlaki, D.D., O.S.B., in charge. Box 123.

Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. J. P. Shields, P.P., Revs. M. P. Flanagan, William F. Bey, assts. Res., 549 Hunter st.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy (812 Larimer ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 655.

Station—Hall Station.

Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard P. Kenna, P.P.; Rev. George F. Hurley.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 313.

Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecilia's.

St. George (Syrian), Rev. Nematallah Hayek, in charge. Res., 124 Lincoln st.

St. Joseph's, Rev. John Rokosz, P.P. Res., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (248 S. Mt. Vernon ave.). Pupils, 216.

Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Blazic, P.P. Res., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.

School—5 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (60 N. Mt. Vernon ave.). Pupils, 163.

Station—Morgan, Pa.

St. Teresa the Little Flower of Jesus (Italian), Rev. Louis Tabbia, in charge. Res., 61 Mill st.

United, Westmoreland Co., St. Florian's, Rev. Paul J. Odelga, in charge. Box 53.

School—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.

Unity, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Quilter, in charge.

Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., in charge. Res., 303 Franklin ave.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 355.

(East) Holy Trinity, Rev. Matthias Auer, O.S.B., in charge. Res., 277 McKinley ave.

School—7 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (343 McKinley ave.). Pupils, 410.

All Saints (Polish), Rev. Anselm Postel, O.S.B., in charge. Res., East Vandergrift, Pa.

St. Casimir (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Herdigen, O.S.B., in charge. Res., 607 McKinley ave., Box 486, East Vandergrift, Pa.

Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Duwell, in charge.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica's, Rev. F. A. Maloney, in charge.

Hoytdale, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.

Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Martin J. Hughes, P.P., V.F., Rev. Charles W. Presy, asst. Res., 202 E. Beau st.

School—14 Sisters of Mercy (117 N. Franklin st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 514.

Commercial pupils, 23.

Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Hilary, Rev. A. Spiewak, in charge. Res., 340 Henderson ave.

Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles F. Gwyer, in charge. Res., So. Cumberland st.

Jollytown, Greene Co., St. John's, and Mather, Pa., St. Marcellus.

Stations—New Freeport and Jefferson.

Wehrum, St. Fidelis, Rev. Paschal Laufle, T.O.R., St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa.

Westland, Washington Co., attended by the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.

West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph T. Byrne, in charge.

Stations—Reduction, Hutchinson, and Collinsburg, Pa.

West Pittsburgh, Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Gabriel T. Scheer, in charge. Res., Providence Hospital, Beaver Falls, Pa.

West View, Allegheny Co. (P.O. Bellevue, Pittsburgh, Pa.), St. Athanasius', Very Rev. August A. Vogt, V.F., in charge. Res., Wentworth ave.

School—7 Benedictine Sisters (Chalfonte ave.). Pupils, 271.

Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Sedlmair, in charge.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.

Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis X. Traxler, O.S.B., in charge.

School—5 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 260.

Wilksburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stephen Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Frederick A. Atkinson, asst. Res., 718 Franklin ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity. (721 Rebecca ave.). Pupils, 585.

Willock, Allegheny Co., St. David, Rev. Andrew J. Schaub, in charge.

Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. M. A. McGarey, V.F., in charge; Rev. F. C. Streiff, assistant. Res., 405 Westinghouse ave.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.

St. Leocadia (Polish), Rev. Anthony M. Twardy, in charge. Res., 201 Caldwell ave.

School—5 Felician Sisters (513 Commerce st.). Pupils, 181.

Wireton, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine's, attended from St. Joseph Church, Aliquippa, Pa.

Woodville, Allegheny Co., Allegheny County Home, attended from St. Agatha, Bridgeville.

Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rocco Maturo, in charge.

Nu Mine, Armstrong Co., St. Gabriel, and Dayton, Armstrong Co., Pa.

Yukon, Westmoreland Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. W. J. Osinski, in charge. Box 360.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH**

Zellenople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Michael B. Cavanaugh, in charge.  
School—5 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis (Beaver st.). Pupils, 150.  
Stations—Evans City, Butler Co., Pa.; Harmony Junction, Butler Co., Pa.

Rev. William J. Flynn, Secretary-General, Marquette League for Catholic Indian Missions, 105 E. Twenty-second st., New York City.  
Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Peter A. Coad.  
Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio, Rev. William J. Spiegel.  
Commissioned Chaplain in the U. S. Navy; Rev. J. E. McNamamy.  
Absent on sick leave: Revs. S. R. Banasiewicz, Vincent Poetz, Michael H. Ward, Emil Sloupsky, Thomas J. Glynn, Matthias J. Spang, M. Parolini, H. B. Callahan, B. Pawlowski, Thomas J. Gillen, Julius Vrana, Timothy, F. King, James A. Healey, Rudolph Habrda.  
Absent on leave: Revs. P. Molyneux, M. A. Schoener, Miles Sweeney, William J. Ryan (Army Chaplain, Ft. Winfield Scott, Calif.), Michael J. Barry, John Fecko, Walter E. Keally, John S. Szwed, Joseph Dejon, Apolonius Tyszka, Patrick Shanahan, Francis J. Rattenberger, E. E. Gelhof, Kevin J. Guinagh, John M. Kilgallen.

**INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**PITTSBURGH.** *St. Joseph's Protectorate for Homeless Boys*, 552 Protectory pl.—1 Sister of St. Francis. 61 Homeless Boys. Rev. F. J. Huber, Superintendent; Rev. Wendel, A. Wuenstel, Assistant.  
Stations—Western Penitentiary (State Institution), Northside, Pittsburgh; Pennsylvania Training School, Morgantown, Pa. (State Institution); Industrial and Training School for Boys, Thorn Hill, Warrendale, Pa.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**PITTSBURGH.** *Catholic District High School for Boys*, 4720 Fifth ave., Oakland Branch.—The school is a diocesan institution under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Brother Edward, P.S.C., Principal; Brother Azarias, F.S.C., A.M., Vice-Principal. Number of Brothers, 16; 12 Lay Teachers. Number of Students, 851.  
*Duquesne University* (formerly Holy Ghost College).—For resident and day students. Conducted by Fathers of the Holy Ghost. The University comprises the following departments: Law, Graduate Studies, Arts and Letters, Science, Finance and Commerce, Pharmacy, Drama and Speech Arts, Music, Education, High School. Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp. (President); Rev. James F. Carroll, C.S.Sp. (Vice-President and Dean of Studies); Revs. Francis A. Danner, C.S.Sp.; Joseph P. Danner, C.S.Sp. (Treasurer); Stephen J. Bryan, C.S.Sp. (Dean of the College); Michael A. Kelly, C.S.Sp.; John F. Malloy, C.S.Sp. (Principal of the High School); John F. Dodwell, C.S.Sp. (Asst. Treasurer); Rev. W. O'Donnell, C.S.Sp.; Thomas J. McCarthy, C.S.Sp. (Dean of Discipline); James B. Parent, C.S.Sp.; Raymond V. Kirk, C.S.Sp. (Dean of the School of Education); John J. Sullivan, C.S.Sp. (Asst. Dean of Discipline); Joseph B. Donahue, C.S.Sp.; James Campbell, C.S.Sp.; Alphonse Favre, C.S.Sp. (Asst. Dean of Discipline).  
*Graduate School*.—Rev. James F. Carroll, C.S.Sp. (Dean). Professors, 7. Students, 62.  
*College of Arts and Letters*.—Day Sessions, Students, 169; Afternoon, Evening and Saturday Sessions for Teachers, 326; Total, 495. Revs. James F. Carroll, C.S.Sp. (Vice-President); Stephen J. Bryan, C.S.Sp. (Dean); M. A. Kelly, C.S.Sp.; John F. Dodwell, C.S.Sp.; W. O'Donnell, C.S.Sp.; Thomas J. McCarthy, C.S.Sp. Lay Professors, 6.  
*College of Science*.—Rev. John P. O'Carroll, A.M. (Dean). Professors, 5. Students, 78.  
*School of Law*.—Rev. John P. Egan, M.A., LL.B. (Dean). Lecturers and Instructors, 12. Students, 205.  
*School of Finance*.—Rev. John A. Moran, D.Litt. (Dean). Professors, 48. Students, 1416.  
*School of Pharmacy*.—Rev. Hugh C. Muldoon, Ph.G., B.S., D.Sc. (Dean). Professors, 7. Students, 87.  
*School of Drama and Speech Arts*, 323 Fourth ave.—Rev. Clinton E. Lloyd, D.Litt. (Dean). Professors, 7. Students, 194.  
*School of Music*.—Rev. Joseph A. Rauterkus, A.M. (Mus.), (Dean); Rev. James B. Parent, C.S.Sp., A.M. (Mus.), (Secretary). Professors, 18. Students, 85.  
*School of Education*.—Rev. Raymond Kirk, C.S.Sp. (Dean). Professors, 7. Students, 197.  
*High School*.—Rev. John F. Malloy, C.S.Sp. (Principal). Instructors, 22. Students, 392.  
Professed Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 8; Professors, 138. Students, 3,205.  
**St. Augustine Monastery**, 220 Thirty-seventh st., Arsenal Station.—Motherhouse of St. Augustine Province of the Capuchin Order. Very Rev. Thomas Petrie, O.M.Cap. (Provincial); Very Rev. Wendelin Green, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap. (Vicar and Chaplain to Home of Aged, Penn ave. and Rebecca st.); Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.M.Cap. (Assistant); Rev. Clement Pfeiffer, O.M.Cap. (Chaplain of St. Francis Hospital); Rev. Joseph Leonissa Trageser, O.M.Cap. (Editor of *Seraphic Kinderfreund* and Chaplain to Ursuline Academy); Rev. Alphonse Hillenbrand, O.M.Cap. (Chaplain to Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Francis, Millvale); Rev. Cyprian Gehring, O.M.Cap. (Assistant); Rev. Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap. (Pastor, St. Timothy Church, Indianapolis); Rev. Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap. (Chaplain of Eudes Institute); Rev. Gregory Loebach, O.M.Cap. (Missionary to Porto Rico); Rev. Albert Bilss, O.M.Cap. (Chaplain to Mt. Immaculate Academy); Rev. Robert Mels, O.M.Cap. (Missionary to Porto Rico); Rev. Cecil McNally, O.M.Cap. (Assistant and Chaplain to Raphael Home). Fathers, 14; Brothers, 5. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.  
**St. Francis Friary**.—Capuchin Order of St. Francis. Castlegate ave., South Hills Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa. Very Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap. (Superior); Very Rev. Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap. (Missionary, Moderator of Seraphic Work of Charity); Rev. Cuthbert Schoeppner, O.M.Cap. (Manager of Seraphic Home Journal); Rev. Daniel Krahe, O.M.Cap. (Chaplain of De Paul Institute); Rev. Regis Krahe, O.M.Cap. (Missionary). All requests for Missions should be made to Very Rev. Thomas Petrie, O.M.Cap., St. Augustine Church, 230 Thirty-seventh st., Arsenal Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
**Toner Institute and Seraphic Home**, Castlegate and Dorchester aves., Brookline, South Hills Station.—Under the direction of the Capuchin Fathers. Training School for Boys. Very Rev. Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap., Dir.; Very Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., Chaplain. 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Fidelis, Superioress. Boys, 140.  
**St. Paul's Monastery** (Carson Station). Congregation of the Passion (Passionist Fathers).—Very Rev. Wendelin Mels, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Urban Manley, C.P. (Vice Rector); Simon Yungfleisch, C.P. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Bertin Donohue, C.P. (Director of Laymen's Retreats); Bertrand McBewell, C.P. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Berchmans Iannagan, C.P. (Director of Students); Columba McCloskey, C.P. (Prof. of Canon Law); Conrad Eiben, C.P. (Pastor of St. Michael's Church); Ferdinand Immeckus, C.P. (Asst., St. Michael's Church); Bernard Hartman, C.P. (Asst., St. Michael's Church); Winfred Guenther, C.P. (Asst. St. Michael's Church). Missionaries: Revs. Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Hugh McMahon, C.P., Eugene Kozar, C.P., Fidelis Cummings, C.P., Gerard Koney, C.P., Adelbert Poletti, C.P., Lucian Ducie, Clement LeP., C.P., John Francis Vanston, C.P., Henry Brown, C.P., Fabian Fortune, C.P., Gilbert Smith, C.P., Anthony Ansbro, C.P., Stanislaus Mikula, C.P. Fathers, 20. Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 19. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, Union City, N. J.  
**AVALON. Holy Family of Nazareth Friary**.—Slovak Franciscan Fathers Commissariat of the Holy Savior of America. 232 South Home ave., Bellevue Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa. Very Rev.

# **DIOCESE OF PITTS- BURGH**

Ambrose Tomsa, O.F.M. (Commissary Provincial and Superior of the Mission Band); Very Rev. Dominic P. Dohonos, O.F.M. (Guardian and Missionary); Rev. Fulgence Ballan, O.F.M. (Vicar and Missionary); Rev. Sylvester Jankola, O.F.M., Rev. Agapius Malkusak, O.F.M., Rev. Paul Kulka, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Vilha, O.F.M., Rev. William Karsay, O.F.M. (Missionaries). Priests, 8; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; Brothers, 6.

**HERMAN.** *St. Mary's Monastery and Novitiate and St. Fidelis Seminary.*—Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Rev. Basil Helm, O.M.Cap. (Pastor); Very Rev. Constantine Hoedler, O.M.Cap. (Vicar); Rev. Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap. (Director of the Seminary); Rev. Benno Haggemiller, O.M.Cap. (Pastor at Cabot and West Winfield); Rev. Leonard Dorn, O.M.Cap. (Pastor at Carbon Center); Rev. Peter Hohman, O.M.Cap. (Prefect in Seminary); Rev. Gerald Koehler, O.M.Cap. (Pastor, North Oakland); Rev. Patrick McElann, O.M.Cap. (Master of Novices); Rev. Bertrand Brookman, O.M.Cap. (Prefect in Seminary); Rev. Wilfred Greiner, O.M.Cap. (Prefect); Revs. Harold Vogler, O.M.Cap., Donald Shearer, O.M.Cap., Aurelius Nickel, O.M.Cap., Pancratius Dackler, O.M.Cap., Cornelius Pokari, O.M.Cap., Austin Walldvoegel, O.M.Cap., Hugh Rauwolf, O.M.Cap., Victor Green, O.M.Cap. Fathers, 19; Cleric Novices, 10; Brothers, 12; Postulants, 3.

*St. Fidelis Seminary.*—Attached to the Monastery. Provides a six year course of Classical training for youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order. 14 Father Professors. Rev. Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap., Dir. Students, 164.

**LATROBE, PA., Westmoreland Co.** *St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict*, including Seminary, College, College Preparatory Scholasticate.—Very Rev. Felix Felner, O.S.B. (Prior); Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B. (Subprior); Rev. Baldwin Ambrose, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Revs. Isidore Fiesel, O.S.B.; Louis Hans, O.S.B.; Fidelis Busan, O.S.B.; Julian Kilger, O.S.B.; Clement Stratman, O.S.B.; Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B.; Candidus Elchenhuh, O.S.B.; Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B.; Leopold Probst, O.S.B.; Walter Stehle, O.S.B. (Director of College Preparatory); Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (Rector of Seminary); Hilary Kalb, O.S.B.; Augustine Minkel, O.S.B.; Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B.; Callistus Stehle, O.S.B.; Gerard Bridge, O.S.B.; Mark Kistner, O.S.B.; Matthew Muehling, O.S.B.; Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B. (Director of Scholasticate); Herbert Buettner, O.S.B.; Claude Garey, O.S.B.; Philip Geck, O.S.B.; Magnus Straten, O.S.B.; Michael Hlavak, O.S.B.; Victor Lillig, O.S.B.; Nepomucene Hruza, O.S.B.; Gregory McAtee, O.S.B.; Aleuin Tasch, O.S.B. (Dean of College); John Ujlaki, O.S.B.; Raymond Balke, O.S.B.; Otto Wendell, O.S.B.; Dominic Breuss, O.S.B.; Florian Bergmann, O.S.B.; Edward Wenstrup, O.S.B.; Leonard Pail, O.S.B.; Andrew Biberger, O.S.B.; Jerome Rupprecht, O.S.B.; Adalbert Kalsch, O.S.B.; Alfred Koch, O.S.B.; Bernard Brinker, O.S.B.; Hubert Macko, O.S.B.; Paschal Kavulle, O.S.B.; Malachy Brawley, O.S.B.; Kevin Lynskey, O.S.B.; Quentin Schaut, O.S.B.; Rupert Stadtmiller, O.S.B.; Maurice Costello, O.S.B.; Wendelin Galovich, O.S.B.; Severin Lux, O.S.B.; Theodor Weber, O.S.B. Fathers in Archabbey, 54; Deacons, 7; Subdeacons, 1; Clerics, 40; Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 35.

*St. Vincent Seminary.*—Department of Theology and Philosophy. Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (Rector); Rev. Nepomucene Hruza, O.S.B. (Prefect). Professors, 19. Students, secular and religious; Theology, 159; Philosophy, 61.

*St. Vincent College of Liberal Arts and Sciences.*—Rev. Aleuin Tasch, O.S.B. (Dean). Students, 158.

*St. Vincent College Preparatory School.*—Classical Course, High School, Commercial, Scientific Courses. Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B. (Director). Students, 93.

*St. Vincent Scholasticate.*—Forms the preparatory department for prospective members of the Benedictine Order. Rev. Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B. (Director). Scholastics, 109.

Absent on leave: Rev. Roger Hoehn, O.S.B., at Holy Cross Abbey, B'n 90, Canon City, Colo.; Rev. Camillus Long, O.S.B., at St. Mary's Monastery, Morristown P.O., Newark, N. J.; Rev. Wolfgang Frey, O.S.B., at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Anthony Stromovich, O.S.B., at San Anselmo College, Rome, Italy.

## **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**PITTSBURGH.** *Divine Providence Academy*, 1725 Lincoln ave., East End.—Conducted by the Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother M. Aloysia. Sister M. Annunziata, Directress. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 125. Attended by the Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine Church, Pittsburgh.

*St. Joseph's High School*, 158 Larimer ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Saloda, Supr. Pupils, 53 girls.

*St. Mary's Convent of Mercy*, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave., Oakland Station.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the Order in the United States. Mother M. Irenaeus, Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 75; In Community: Professors, 418; Novices, 66; Postulants, 10. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*. Sister M. Agnita, Directress. Teachers, 18. Pupils, Boys, 35; Girls, 305. Rev. Jerome D. Hannan, Chaplain. *College for Girls*. Pupils, 30. Teachers, 6. Dean, Sister M. Regis Grace.

*Mercy Hospital*,<sup>3</sup> Pride and Locust sts.—52 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Supt. Average number of Patients during the year, 10,911. Dispensary Patients, 9,966. *Nurses' Training School*. Sister M. Etheldreda, Dir. Sister M. Mechilde, asst. Pupils, 220. Male Nurses, 6. Rev. Dennis J. Haggerty, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Convent, Home for Working Girls*, *St. Mary's High School (For Girls)*, 700 Webster ave.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, Supr. Pupils, 147. Connected herewith is *The Home for Working Girls*, 13 Tunnel st. Working Girls, 75. Attended from Epiphany Church.

*St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies*, Plus st., South Side.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Sylvester, Supr. Inmates, 25.

*St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary*,<sup>2</sup> 2117 Carson st., S.S.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Patients during the year, 3011. Dispensary Patients, 1825; Treatments, 11,029.

*St. Francis' Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 45th st., Arsenal Station.—56 Sisters of The Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Thomasine, Supr. Sister M. Veronica, Superioress. Number of Patients treated during the year in the Hospital proper, 13,224. Dispensary, 25,530. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 165. Rev. Clement Pfeiffer, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

*St. John's General Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 3339 McClure ave., N.E.—36 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Celestine, Supr. Patients during year in Hospital, 3556. In Dispensary, 2906. *Training School for Nurses*. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. Pupils, 86. Rev. Bonardine Pendl, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*Ursuline Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy*, 261 S. Winchiddle ave.—Mother Ursula Crawford, Supr. Professors Sisters, 23; Lay Teacher, 1; Novices, 2. Pupils: Girls, 150. Attended by Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine Church, Pittsburgh.

*Rosealia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Cliff and Manilla sts. 20 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. De Paul, Supt. *Training School for Nurses*, *Rosealia Hospital*. Sister Marie Fidelis, Dir. Pupils, 18. Present number of Inmates, 52. Patients during the year, 946. Attended by Carmelite Fathers, Holy Trinity Church.

*Pittsburgh Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Frankstown ave. and Washington blvd., E.E.—32 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Rita, R.N., Supt. *Training School for Nurses*. Sister Mary Stephen, Dir. Pupils, 62. Patients, 3780. Rev. Arthur A. Burns, Chaplain.

*De Paul Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, Castlegate ave., Brookline.—17 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Marie Antonia, Supr. Pupils, 132. Attended from St. Francis Priary, Brookline, Pittsburgh, Pa.



# **DIOCESE OF PITTS- BURGH**

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Penn and Alken aves.—Sister Agatha De St. Ambrose, Supr. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 225. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

*Eudes Institute*, 1625 Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Refuge (Good Shepherd). Mother Mary of St. Agnes Dunn, Supr. Professed Sisters, 16; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Girl pupils, 145. Attended by Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Mt. St. Mary's Convent*, Benedictine Sisters, 4530 Perrysville road, Bellevue Branch, Northside, Pittsburgh.—Sisters, 117; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Cyrilla, O.S.B., Superior; Motherhouse and novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the Diocese. Rev. John Miller, O.S.B., Chaplain, 614 Pressley st., Northside, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum of Allegheny County, Pa. (German)*, (1366 Troy Hill rd., N. S.).—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alena, Supr. Orphans, 265. Rev. Chas. J. Wiesmann, Chaplain and Manager.

*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 1028 Benton ave., N.S.—Home for Destitute Old Men and Women of Good Character and Sound Mind. No distinction of creed or nationality. Mother M. Septime, Supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 200. Rev. James M. Wertz, Chaplain. Res., 1100 Benton ave.

*St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum of the City of Pittsburgh, Pa.*, Crafton Station.—30 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Orphans: Boys and Girls, 710. Rev. H. J. Gilbert, Chaplain and Superintendent.

*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity*, Troy Hill, 1615 Lowrie st., N.S.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Refuge (Good Shepherd). Mother Mary of St. Richard, Supr. 41 Professed Sisters; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Girl Pupils, 24. Total number of Inmates, 180. Attended from Holy Name, N. S.

*Provincial Motherhouse of the St. Joseph's Province of the Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth of Western Pennsylvania*—Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Nazareth, Ross Township, Bellevue P.O., Box 6, R.F.D. No. 7.—Mother Mary Hilary, Superior Provincial. In the Province: Professed Sisters, 238; Novices, 43; Postulants, 33. Rev. Casimir J. Rosicki, Chaplain.

*St. Regis Residence for Ladies*, (Non-Sectarian), 50 Congress st.—This home has accommodations for eighty boarders, and is under the direction of a Board of Lay Managers. Rose M. McKee, Supt.

*Raphael Temporary Home and Day Nursery No. 1*, 1318 Pennsylvania ave., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Lay Management. Maintained by the Conference of Catholic Charities. Capacity, 25 Babies.

*Raphael Temporary Home and Day Nursery No. 2*, 3715 Penn ave.—9 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart, Inst. of Mission Helpers. Sister Mary Teresita, Supr. Children—Temporary Shelter, 30; Day Nursery, 10. Attended by the Capuchin Fathers from St. Augustine Church.

*St. Ann's Day Nursery and Temporary Home for Women*, 23 Fernando st.—2 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart, Inst. of Mission Helpers (3715 Penn ave.). Conducted by the Conference of Catholic Charities. Day Nursery Children, 50. Women for temporary shelter, 6.

*St. Rita L. C. B. A. Home for Infants*, Tannehill st.—12 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Infants, 153. Sister M. Louis, Superioress. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.

**ALLISON PARK.** *Providence Heights Motherhouse* (Babcock bld., Allison Park P. O.).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence in the Diocese. Mother M. Josephine, Supr. Normal Training School. Pupils, 28. In Community: Professed Sisters, 389; Novices, 38; Postulants, 22. Rev. John C. Mertel, Chaplain.

**BADEN.** *Mt. Gallitzin Academy*—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed, 330; Novices, 29; Postulants, 15. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, Chaplain. Preparatory School for Boys. Pupils, 82. Preparatory School for Girls who desire to enter the Novitiate. Pupils, 21.

**BELLEVUE.** *Mt. Assisi Academy*, 934 Forest ave., Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Motherhouse of the School Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Methodia, O.S.F., Supr. In Motherhouse, 6 Sisters, 16 Novices, 20 Postulants. Attended by the Slovak Franciscan Fathers from Avalon.

**BEAVER FALLS.** *Providence Hospital*, 3rd ave. and 9th st.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Irenaeus, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Sister M. Marcella, Supt. Pupils, 23. Rev. Gabriel T. Scheer, Chaplain. Patients, 1147.

**CARRICK.** *Our Lady of Sorrows Convent of the Passionist Nuns*, 2715 Churchview ave., Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross and Passion. Mother M. Teresa, C.P., Supr. Professed, 28; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. The Sisters have retreats for ladies periodically throughout the year.

**CASTLE SHANNON.** *Mount Providence Motherhouse*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Lithuanian), Grove and McRoberts road, R.F.D., No. 9, South Hills Station, Pittsburgh. Sisters, 67; Novices, 9; Postulants, 22. Mother M. Baptist, Superior. Rev. Joseph V. Skripkus, Chaplain.

**EAST PITTSBURGH.** *Catholic Service*—4 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. *Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 514 Maple st. Superior, Sister M. John Joseph, M.S.B.T., Motherhouse at Holy Trinity, Alabama. Do Catholic Social Service in the East Pittsburgh District.

**EDMSWORTH** (Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Holy Family Orphan Asylum*—24 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Jane, Supr. Orphans, 296. Rev. F. A. Retka, C.S.Sp., Director and Chaplain.

**FENELTON.** *Our Lady of the Woods Convalescent Home*—Home for convalescent patients. Sisters of St. Francis, Millvale, Pa. Operated in connection with St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**GREENSBURG.** *Seton Hill College for Women*—Conducted by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. Daniel Richard Sullivan, Litt.D. (Pres.); Sister M. Cyril, Dean. Reverend Professors, 2. Revs. James Aloysius Reeves, D.D., Daniel Richard Sullivan, Litt.D. Sr. Professors, 21. Lay Instructors, 16. Students, 253.

*Seton Hill. St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Normal Training School for Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul in the Diocese*—Mother Rose Genevieve Rodgers, Supr. Rev. Daniel Richard Sullivan, Litt.D., Chaplain. Sisters in Community, 413 Professed, 114 Novices, 4 Postulants; in Motherhouse, 110.

*St. Joseph's Academy*—Sr. M. Theodosia Murtha, Dir. Rev. Daniel Richard Sullivan, Litt.D., Chaplain. Sisters, 8. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 78.

*Seton Hill Conservatory*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sr. Cecelia Schwab, Dean of Music. Sr. Evangelist Yahl, Dean of Art. Music Teachers, 12. Art Teachers, 3.

**LATROBE.** *St. Xavier's Academy for Young Ladies*—55 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Amadeus, Supr. Sister M. Annette, Director of the Academy. Pupils, 67. Attended from St. Vincent Monastery.

**McKEESPORT.** (R.D. No. 1, Box 102.) *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Convent, Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters, O.S.F.* Mother Mary Leona, Prov. Superior. 201 Professed, 11 Novices, 12 Postulants. Rev. John L. Pudlo, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Convent* (R.F.D. No. 1, Elizabeth, Pa.)—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Divine Redeemer. Sister Mary Sabina, Provincial. In the Community, 49. Novices, 8; Postulants, 16. Attended by Slovak Franciscan Fathers, Avalon, Pa.

**MILLVALE** (Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). *St. Francis Convent*, Mt. Alvernia, Evergreen ave.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 330. In Motherhouse: Professed Sisters, 54; Novices, 22; Postulants, 19; Aspirants, 52. Normal training-school for the Sisters

engaged in teaching. Mother M. Chrysostom, Supr. Attended by Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**NEW CASTLE.** *New Castle Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> S. Mercer and Phillips sts.—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Catharine, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 50. Patients, 2836. Rev. Andrew Kraemer, Chaplain.

**OAKMONT.** *St. Anthony's Orphanage* (Italian), 14th st. and Hulton road.—12 Missionary Zelatrices of the Sacred Heart. 90 Orphans. Sister M. Lawrence, Superior. Rev. Anthony Donatelli, Superintendent and Chaplain.

**PERRYSTOWN.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Vincentian Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent Hill, Box 118.—Professed Sisters, 232; Novices, 12; Postulants, 12. Mother M. Emerentiana, Supr. Rev. John Hagel, Chaplain.

*Vincentian Home for Incurables of the Diocese of Pittsburgh* (P.O. Box 118).—12 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Appolonia, R.N., Supr. Patients, 100. Rev. John Hagel, Chaplain. Free Home for incurable women.

**UNIONTOWN.** *Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 84 Pennsylvania ave.—5 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister M. Anthony, M.S.B.T., Supr.

**WEST VIEW.** *Motherhouse, Sisters of the Holy Ghost*, 5246 Clarwin ave., Bellevue Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Professed, 57; Novices, 20; Postulants, 9. Mother M. Dominic, Supr. Rev. Casimir M. Zielinski, Chaplain.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent Archabbey)—St. Boniface's (NS), St. Mary's (NS), Pittsburgh; Avonmore; Latrobe; Crabtree; Most Holy Sacrament, Greensburg; St. Vincent Archabbey, College, College Preparatory School, Scholasticate, Seminary, Latrobe; South Greensburg; Forbes Road; New Florence; Seward; New Alexandria; Jeanette; Bolivar; Youngstown; Marguerite; Slickville; East Vandergrift; Trauger; Vandergrift; Whitney; Chestnut Ridge; Ligonier; Wilpen; Youngwood; Saltsburg; Hunker.

**O.M.Cap.**—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Augustine's Church and Monastery, Toner Institute and Seraphic Home, St. Francis Friary, Pittsburgh; Church, St. Fidelis Seminary, St. Mary's Monastery, Novitiate, Herman; Rochester; North Rochester; Freedom.

**O.Carm.**—*Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.

**U.S.Sp.**—*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Province of the U. S.)—Duquesne University, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), St. Benedict the Moor, St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Pittsburgh; Emsworth; Glenfield; St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, Millvale; St. Mary's, Sharpsburg; Sacred Heart, Tarentum.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Immaculate Conception Province)—Our Lady Help of Christians, St. Peter's (Italian), Pittsburgh.

**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Slovak)—Holy Family Monastery, Avalon, Bellevue P. O.

**C.P.**—*Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Michael's (SS), St. Paul of the Cross Monastery, Pittsburgh.

**C.SS.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Philomena, Pittsburgh.

*Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's (NS), St. Michael's (SS), Pittsburgh.

*Christian Brothers*—Catholic District High School for Boys, Pittsburgh.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	High School for Boys.....	1
Archabbot .....	1	Pupils .....	851
Secular Priests .....	504	Colleges for Boys .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	203	College for Young Ladies.....	2
Total .....	707	Day Nurseries .....	3
Churches with Resident Priests.....	378	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Total Number of Churches.....	509	Orphans .....	1,361
Places attended with no resident priest	121	Foundling Asylums .....	2
Diocesan Seminarians .....	114	Industrial Schools for Boys.....	3
Diocesan Students .....	342	Protectory for Boys.....	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	School for Deaf and Mutes.....	1
Preparatory Schools for Boys.....	2	Hospitals .....	8
Institutional Schools.....	9	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Parish Schools .....	219	Homes for Good Shepherd.....	2
Total Number of Schools.....	228	Homes for Working Girls.....	3
Pupils .....	87,171	Temporary Home for Women.....	1
Parochial High Schools.....	56	Baptisms .....	23,102
Pupils .....	4,064	Converts .....	970
Private High Schools and Academies...	11	Marriages .....	5,522
Religious Training Schools.....	12	Deaths .....	8,651
University .....	1	Population .....	570,757

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 343.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 489, 490.



## DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 33,040.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN GREGORY MURRAY, D.D.

Ordained April 14, 1900; appointed Titular Bishop of Flavia, Auxiliary to the Bishop of Hartford, November 15, 1919; consecrated April 28, 1920; transferred to the Diocese of Portland, May 29, 1925.—Res., 307 Congress st., Portland, Me.

**Former Bishops**—The first Bishop-Elect, Very Rev. J. CASKERY, V.G., of Baltimore, declined the nomination. Rt. Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Rt. Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875; died Aug. 5, 1900. His Eminence WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906; Died May 12, 1924.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. McDONOUGH, P.A., P.R.—Res., St. Patrick's Rectory, Lewiston, Maine.

**Chancellor**—Rev. CLARENCE H. COUGHLAN.—Res., 307 Congress st., Portland Me. Telephone, Preble 168.

**Consultores Dioecesei**—Rev. JOHN E. KEALY, P.R., Rev. THOMAS J. NELLIGAN, P.R., Rev. PHILIP E. DESJARDINS, P.R., Rev. JOSEPH A. LAFLAMME, P.R., Rev. ARTHUR M. DECARY, Rev. JAMES A. CAREY.

**Examinatores Pro-synodales**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.A., P.R., Rev. THOMAS J. NELLIGAN, P.R., Rev. JOHN W. HOULIHAN, Rev. ZENON B. DECARY, Rev. JOSEPH A. LAFLAMME, P.R., Rev. S. M. FEIR, O.P.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rev. PATRICK H. REARDON, Rev. EUGENE GAUTHIER, Rev. JOHN E. KEALY, P.R., Rev. JOSEPH O. CASAVANT, Rev. PHILIP E. DESJARDINS, P.R., Rev. TIMOTHY H. HOULIHAN, P.R.

**Officialis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.A., P.R.

**Judices Pro-synodales**—Rev. EUGENE GAUTHIER, Rev. JAMES A. CAREY, Rev. RAOUL BOURBEAU, Rev. PATRICK M. SILKE.

**Consilium Administrationis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.A., P.R., Rev. PHILIP E. DESJARDINS, P.R.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Rev. JAMES A. CAREY.

**Curia Matrimonialis**—Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JOHN W. HOULIHAN; Secretarius, Rev. CLARENCE H. COUGHLAN.

**Censores Librorum**—Rev. PHILIP E. DESJARDINS, P.R., Rev. JAMES A. CAREY.

**Diocesan Board of Education**—Chairman, Rev. JAMES A. CAREY, Southern District; Rev. PHILIP DESJARDINS, P.R., Southwestern District; Rev. PATRICK M. SILKE, Eastern District; Rev. JOSEPH A. NORMAND, Northern District; Rev. SAMUEL M. DONOVAN, Director of Secondary Education; Rev. DANIEL J. FEENEY, Director of Elementary Education.

**Diocesan Board of School Supervisors**—Superior and School Supervisor of Each Teaching Community in Diocese.

**Diocesan Board of Clergy Fund**—Chairman, Rt. Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY; Vice-Chairman, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. McDONOUGH, P.A., V.G., P.R.; Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. CLARENCE H. COUGHLAN.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—Chairman, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. McDONOUGH, P.A., V.G., P.R. Members of the Board of Diocesan Consultors.

**Diocesan Director of Pastoral Conferences**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL C. McDONOUGH, V.G., P.A., P.R.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. DANIEL J. FEENEY.

**Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer, Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. DANIEL J. FEENEY.

**Diocesan Director of Church Music**—Rev. RAOUL BOURBEAU.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. GARRETT J. BURKE, Portland, Me., 83 High st.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF PORTLAND.

1—CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. George P. Johnson, Rector; Rev. C. H. Coughlan, Chancellor; Revs. W. K. McDonough, Arthur J. O'Connor, assts. Res., 307 Congress st.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PORT-  
LAND**

- Schools*—*Girls' Catholic High School*. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 226.  
*Kavanagh School*. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 711.  
*St. Aloysius' School*. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 300.
- Stations*—County Jail (Mass once a month).
- 2—*ST. DOMINIC'S*, Rev. Nicholas J. Horan, Rev. T. W. Dunnagan, Rev. John R. Ryan, Rev. Robert E. Meadows. Res., 156 Danforth st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Mercy. 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 394; Girls, 460.  
*Chapel*—St. Elizabeth's Orphanage.
- 3—*ST. JOSEPH'S*, Woodford Station, Rev. John W. Houlihan, Rev. Edward F. Ward. Res., 697 Stevens ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 95; Girls, 105.
- 4—*ST. LOUIS* (Polish), Rev. Peter Pojnar. Res., 283 Danforth st.
- 5—*ST. PATRICK'S*, Rev. Patrick F. Flanagan, Rev. Edward F. Lynch. Res., 17 Frances st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 95; Girls, 83.
- 6—*ST. PETER'S* (Italian), 76 Federal st., Rev. Teresio Di Mingo.
- 7—*SACRED HEART*, Rev. J. A. Carey; Rev. James J. Tomlinson, Rev. Michael P. Davis. Res., 80 Sherman st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 65; Girls, 120.  
*Station*—City Home (Mass once a month).
- 8—*ST. CHRISTOPHER'S*, Peak's Island, Rev. Samuel M. Donovan. Res., 166 State st.  
*Mission*—Long Island.  
*Station*—Little Diamond Island.
- 9—*CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS*, South Portland, Rev. Fred Karpe. Res., 444 Broadway, So. Portland.
- 10—*MOUNT CALVARY*, South Portland, Rev. Denis A. McCabe. Res., 1571 Broadway, So. Portland.  
*Mission*—Prout's Neck, St. James.  
*Station*—State School for Boys.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.**

- Auburn, Androscoggin Co., St. Louis', Rev. John M. Chatagnon, Revs. Omer Ladouceur, George E. Cyr. Res., 88 Third st.  
*School*—17 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Boys, 255; Girls, 290.  
*Chapel*—Lake Grove.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Armand J. Chabot. Res., 267 Minot ave.
- Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. McLaughlin, Rev. M. C. Descoteaux. Res., 60 Sewall st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (35 State st.). Boys, 97; Girls, 98.  
St. Augustine's, Rev. J. O. Casavant, Revs. Gerard J. Dugal, Albert Cyr. Res., 1 Kendall st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 342; Girls, 357.
- Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Nelligan, P.R., Revs. John Beecher, Louis J. Surette, Thomas M. Nelligan. Res., 207 York st.  
*School*—23 Sisters of Mercy. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 375; Girls, 370.  
St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy H. Houlihan, P.R.; Revs. John J. McSweeney, James H. Sullivan. Res., 30 Cedar st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 160; Girls, 190.
- Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Edward F. Fitzpatrick.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 20; Girls, 40.
- Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Timothy C. Maney, Alexander Doucet. Res., 838 High st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 59; Girls, 65.
- Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James F. Savage. Res., 47 Court st.  
*Missions*—Dark Harbor, Islesboro, Searsport, Stockton Springs.
- Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. C. J. Enright.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 51; Girls, 69.  
*Mission*—Sherman, St. Joseph's Church.
- Berwick, York Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. H. L. Semery. P.O. Box 150.
- Biddeford, York Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. M. Decary, Revs. Z. B. Decary, Emmanuel R. Grondin, J. Walter Gelinac. Res., 73 Bacon st.  
*School*—24 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 622; Girls, 661.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Lafamme, P.R., Rev. A. Dugré, Rev. Leo J. Bourque, Rev. Gilbert A. Dubé. Res., cor. Centre and Green sts.
- Schools*—25 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teachers, 9. Boys, 557; Girls, 703.  
Boys' High School—4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Drain, P.R., Rev. Cornelius Burke. Res., 12 St. Mary st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 138; Girls, 134.  
*Mission*—Biddeford Pool, York Co., St. Brendan's.
- Bingham, Somerset Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Philip J. Dube.  
*Missions*—No. Anson, The Forks.
- Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. John J. Sullivan. Res., 82 Atlantic ave.
- Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Moriarty. Res., 20 Holyoke st.
- Brownville Junction, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John L. Doherty.  
*Mission*—Milo, St. Paul.
- Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. M. Chambard, S.M., Rev. F. J. Sollier, S.M., Rev. John B. Dion, S.M. Res., 37 Pleasant st.  
*School*—14 Ursuline Sisters. Lay Teachers, 3. Boys, 425; Girls, 450.  
*Mission*—Harpwell.
- Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Thomas M. Nelligan (St. John's, Bangor).  
*Mission*—Castine, Our Lady of Hope.
- Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George J. Pettit. Res., 22 Calais ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 70; Girls, 73.  
*Mission*—Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
- Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. L. D. Ouellette. Res., 8 Church st.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 60; Girls, 50.
- Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Maxime G. Pomerleau, Rev. Adrian H. Palardy.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 200; Girls, 205.  
*Mission*—Riley.  
*Station*—North Jay.
- Dalgle, Aroostook Co., Holy Family, Rev. Emile Robitaille.  
*Mission*—Guerette, St. Euthrope.
- Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick A. Hayes. Res., 75 Center st.
- Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Maurice B. Boland. Res., 24 High st.  
*Mission*—Sangerville.  
*Station*—Monson.
- Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Vincent Bardin.  
*School*—3 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 150; Girls, 160.  
*Station*—Winterville, Aroostook Co.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
PORT-  
LAND**

- East Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Holoahan.  
 Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. Sullivan, Rev. C. M. O'Toole. Res., 51 Washington st.  
*Mission*—Pleasant Point (Perry P.O.), Indian Reservation, St. Ann's.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 30; Girls, 27.  
*Station*—Pembroke.
- Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. Hayes. Res., 9 Chapel st.  
 Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. James A. Winnen. Res., 21 High st.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 125; Girls, 128.  
*Mission*—Shawmut, Somerset Co.
- Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. I. Brown. Res., Middle st.  
*Mission*—Wilton.
- Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. John J. Finn. Res., 29 Main st.  
 Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. Joseph A. Normand, Rev. Origene Bouchard.  
*School*—22 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 310.  
 Frenchville (Upper), Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Revs. Alexander Laventure, Florent Fortin.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Boys, 48; Girls, 65.
- Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon. Res. 114 School st.  
 Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. A. Sloan.  
*Missions*—Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's; Kineo.
- Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. M. Frazier. Res., 12 Summer st.  
*Station*—State School for Girls.
- Hamlin Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Ellie Hevey.  
*Mission*—Caswell, Aroostook Co.
- Hebron, Oxford Co., Christ the King, Rev. John F. Conoley.  
*Missions*—Western Maine Sanitorium, Mechanic Falls.
- Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. Silke, Rev. Edmund M. Shannon. Res., 110 Military st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 75; Girls, 95.  
*Mission*—Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
- Howland, Penobscot Co., St. Leo, Rev. Adolphe V. Anciaux.  
*Mission*—West Enfield, St. Matthew.
- Indiantown, Peter Dana Point Reservation (Princeton P.O.), Washington Co., St. Ann. Rev. Joseph W. Finn.  
*Indian School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
- Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Charles E. Proulx.  
*Mission*—Patten, Penobscot Co., St. Paul's.
- Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Forest, Rev. J. Aldai Lamarche.  
*School*—33 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 210; Girls, 215.  
*Mission*—Long Pond.
- Kennebunkport, York Co., St. Martha's, Rev. M. J. Kenely.  
*Missions*—Kennebunk, York Co., St. Monica's, Ogunquit, York Co., Wells.
- Keegan, Aroostook Co., St. Remy, Rev. Louis Dallemand, S.M.  
 Kingman, Penobscot Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph U. Corriveau.  
*Mission*—Wypitlock.
- Kittery, York Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. James J. Rice.  
*Mission*—York Harbor, York Co., Star of the Sea.
- Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Kealy, P.R.; Rev. Edmund I. Mullen. Res., 253 Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 141; Girls, 140.  
 Holy Cross, Rev. George E. Dandaneau, Adm. Res., 1042 Lisbon st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Boys, 110; Girls, 113.
- Holy Family, Rev. V. Noforgues. Res., 607 Sabattus st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 215.
- St. Mary's, Revs. Eugene Gauthier, Lucien H. Chabot, Theodore A. Bouthot, Joseph U. Thibodeau. Res., 5 Oxford st.  
*School*—14 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 375; Girls, 425.
- St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. McDonough, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. James A. Daley, William J. Kelley. Res., Bates and Walnut sts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Blake and Walnut sts.). Boys, 181; Girls, 189.
- St. Peter's, Very Rev. Marie Joseph Archambault, O.P. (Superior); Revs. S. M. Ferir, O.P. (Asst.); Jacques Bellemare, O.P.; R. Farly, O.P.; P. Desjardins, O.P.; B. Bourbonniere, O.P. (Pastor); Hyacinthe Barriere, O.P. (Asst.); B. Deschesnes, O.P. (Missionary); Jacques M. Olivier, O.P.; Reginald Chene, O.P.; Jean Dominique Manger, O.P.; H. D. Charette, O.P. (Asst.). 5 Lay Brothers. Res., Dominican Monastery, 27 Bartlett st.  
*School*—3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 31 Dominican Sisters. 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 850; Girls, 840.  
*Mission*—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. 40 Pupils.
- Lille (Lower Grand Isle), Aroostook Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. Isidore J. Pihan.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Wisdom. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 80; Girls, 75.
- Limestone, Aroostook Co., St. Louis, Rev. Augustine J. Alvery.
- Limerick, York Co., St. Matthew, Rev. F. J. McLaughlin. Res., 30 Washington st.  
*Mission*—York Beach.
- Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary, Rev. Michael F. Tierney.  
*Missions*—Winn, Sacred Heart.
- Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Adolphe Onisime Lacroix.  
 Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edmund Murnane. Res., 76 Lisbon st.  
 Sts. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Felix Felicko.
- Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Griffin. Res., 14 Church st.  
*Mission*—West Lubec, Washington Co.
- Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Francis McPartland. Res., 11 Free st.  
*Stations*—Whitneyville, East Machias, Cherryfield, Winter Harbor (Grindstone Neck).
- Madawaska (St. David P.O.), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. Edward Nadeau.  
 St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Wilfrid L. Ouellette.  
*School*—2 Daughters of Wisdom. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 75. Girls, 75.
- Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. J. F. Nelligan.  
*Station*—East Madison.
- Mars Hill, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Wilfrid J. Bernard.  
*Mission*—Easton, St. Patrick.
- Mexico, Oxford Co., Ste. Therese, Rev. Aimé Giguère.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 150; Girls, 145.
- Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Rev. John F. Hogan, Rev. Thomas B. Henderson.  
 North Caribou, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene A. Ferlandin.
- Northeast Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Edward F. Walsh.  
*Missions*—Seal Harbor, Southwest Harbor.
- North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph E. McCaffrey.  
*Missions*—Oakland, Belgrade Lakes.
- North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. Charles F. Bennett.  
*Mission*—Damariscotta.

Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. J. Francis Brady. Res., 29 Paris st.  
*Missions*—Oxford, Bridgton.

Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. James J. Mullen.  
*Chapel*—Scarboro, St. Louis Home and School.

Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Joseph M. LeGuennec, John J. Curran. Res., 262 Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 177; Girls, 208.  
St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice H. Carroll.

St. Ann's Indian Island, Indian Reservation, Rev. William L. Lem.  
*School for Indians*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 30; Girls, 33.

Oquossoc, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. J. N. Boucher.  
*Missions*—Rangeley, Stratton.

Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. O'Dowd.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 115; Girls, 132.

Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Leo R. Carey.  
*Mission*—Corinna.

Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Daniel J. Feehey. Res., 160 Normal ave.  
*Mission*—Washburn, St. Katherine.

Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. Charles P. Biglin.  
*Mission*—Pejepscot, St. Andrew.

Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Flynn, Rev. Joseph P. O'Gara. Res., 153 Broadway.  
*Mission*—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.

*Stations*—Camden, Knox Co.; State Prison (Thomaston); Vinal Haven, Knox Co.; North Haven.

Rumford, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. Timothy J. O'Mahony, Rev. Daniel J. Hagerty. Res., 130 Maine ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 67; Girls, 52.

St. John, Rev. P. J. Boivin, Rev. Frank T. Beaudoin. Res., 126 Maine ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 284; Girls, 316.

Saco, York Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. T. J. Mahoney. Res., 271 Main st.  
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph A. Fredette. Res., 16 Cutts ave.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 240.

St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. Buhrer, Rev. Rudolph L. Poliquin, Rev. Joseph X. Martin.  
*School*—33 Daughters of Wisdom. 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 259; Girls, 286.  
*Station*—Cleveland.

St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. Rodrigue Menard.  
*Missions*—Allagash Plantation, St. Paul; St. Jean Baptiste (Seven Islands).

Sanford, York Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joseph H. Kalen, Rev. O. Lanouette. Res., 66 North ave.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 243; Girls, 254.

St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. Raoul Bourbeau, Rev. L. Brunelle. Res., 10 Wentworth st.  
*School*—12 Ursuline Sisters. Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 242; Girls, 264.

Sheridan, Aroostook Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Anthony E. Thibault.  
*Missions*—Frenchville, Portage Lake.

Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. L. Renaud, Rev. Alban Michaud.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 284; Girls, 133.

*Missions*—Smithfield, Lakewood.

South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James E. Redden.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 75; Girls, 83.

South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John A. Driscoll, Rev. George Dulac. Res., 440 Main st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 68; Girls, 57.

Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. George E. Poirier, Rev. Napoleon J. Madore.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 140; Girls, 155.

Stockholm, Aroostook Co., Ste. Therèse, Rev. Eugene Cramillon.

Togus, Kennebec Co., National Soldiers' Home, Rev. Thos. J. McLaughlin, chaplain. Res., 60 Sewall St., Augusta, Me.

Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. L. Duclos, S.M., Rev. Daniel Sullivan, S.M., Rev. John J. Bouchard, S.M.  
*Schools*—17 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 341; Girls, 423.

*Boys' High School*—54 Pupils. Rev. D. F. Sullivan, S.M., Rev. John J. Bouchard, S.M., Teachers.

Vanceboro, Washington Co., Church of Guardian Angels, Rev. John J. Harris.  
*Mission*—Danforth.

Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick J. Carpentier.  
*School*—7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 55.

*Mission*—Soldier Pond.

Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. D. J. Martin, Charles E. Rivard. Res., 52 Elm st.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Boys, 210; Girls, 221.

Sacred Heart, Rev. M. E. Curran, Rev. Emilien J. Faucher. Res., 72 Pleasant st.

Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Orioux, Rev. Joel J. Bouchard. Res., 112 Silver st.

*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 225; Girls, 325.

St. Joseph (Syrian), Rev. Joseph Awad. Res., 1 Appleton st.

Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. P. E. Desjardins, P.R., Rev. Albert Charette, Rev. Rosario E. Oudlette. Res., 295 Brown st.

*School*—22 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 370; Girls, 380.

St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Culbert. Res., 627 Main st.

*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 76.

Winslow, Kennebec Co., St. John's, Rev. John W. Frawley. Res., 38 Clinton ave.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 54; Girls, 70.

Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Peter W. Hamel.  
*Mission*—Frankfort, Holy Rosary.

Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. R. J. Keenan, Rev. Joseph R. McGowan, admr.  
*Mission*—Monmouth, Kennebec Co., St. Stanislaus.

Woodland, Washington Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. John F. Murphy.

Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Quinn, Rev. Josaphat P. Sevigny. Res., 33 Main st.  
*Station*—Poland, Poland Springs.

Rome, Seminario Romano: Rev. Felix Martin.  
Absent on leave: Rev. Charles J. Cassidy, Professor Ottawa University, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. Sidney A. Raemers, Detroit, Mich.  
Retired: Rev. Andrew J. Baczky, Northampton, Mass.; Rev. Thomas L. Bergeron, Edmonston, Canada.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

PORTLAND. *Cheverus Classical High School*.—Rev. Samuel M. Donovan, Dir., Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Rev. Kosario E. Ouellette. Res., 166 State st. 4 Lay Teachers. 170 Students.



**DIOCESE OF PORTLAND** BANGOR. *John Baptist High School*.—Revs. Thomas M. Nelligan, James H. Sullivan. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 74. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 151.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**PORTLAND.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the Diocese of Portland), 605 Stevens ave.—Mother Mary Eugenia, Supr. Number in Community in Diocese: Sisters, 231; Novices, 19; Postulants, 10.  
*St. Joseph's Academy and College for Women*.—605 Stevens ave., Deering District.—Sister M. Dorothy, Dir. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Students, 89.  
*St. Elizabeth's Orphanage*, 87 High st.—Sister M. Patrice, Supr. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 61.  
*Holy Innocents Home*, 30 Mellen st.—Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. 3 Sisters. Infants, 40.  
*St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women*, 10 Locust st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. Aged Women, 20.  
*The Queen's Hospital*, 218 State st.—Sister M. Annunciata, Supr. 7 Sisters of Mercy. 6 Lay Nurses. 812 patients during year. Nurses' training school, 21.  
*St. Louis' Home and School for Boys*.—St. Dunstan Heights, West Scarborough. 3 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Boys, 52.  
*Cathedral*.—5 Sisters Ste Jeanne d'Arc. Sister Agnes, Superior.  
**BANGOR.** *Mount St. Michael's, Eastern Maine, Orphans' Home*, 791 Hammond st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pascal, Supr. Girls, 26.  
**BIDDEFORD.** *Provincial House of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, 69 Adams st.—(Good Shepherd). 25 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary of St. Pudentienne, Supr. 42 in Boarding School.  
**EAGLE LAKE.** *Northern Maine General Hospital*.—21 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Mary John the Baptist, Supr. Patients during year, 450.  
**HOULTON.** *St. Mary's Academy of Aroostook*, 10 Water st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomene, Supr. Pupils, 135.  
*Madigan Memorial Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, Supr. Patients, 566.  
**JACKMAN.** *Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Boarding School. 35 Sisters. Sister Radegunda, Supr. Pupils, 383.  
**LEWISTON.** *Healy Asylum*, 81 Ash st.—23 Grey Nuns. Sister Bailey, Supr. Orphans, 225.  
*St. Mary's General Hospital and Girls Orphanage*, 318 Sabattus st.—40 Grey Nuns. Nurses training, 41. Sister Marie de Lourdes, Dir. Patients treated during year, 1,956. Attached is an Orphanage for Girls. Sisters, 5. Orphans, 119.  
*Dominican Convent*, 270 Bates st.—44 Sisters. Mother Jeanne de la Croix, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage and Marcotte Home*, 146-152 Campus ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns) of St. Hyacinth, P. Q.—Sisters, 25. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister Davignon, Supr. Orphans, 196. Inmates, 349.  
*Lewiston Boarding School for Girls*.—Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters. Sabattus Road. 20 Dominican Sisters. 30 Boarders.  
**LILLE (LOWER GRAND ISLE).** *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom*.—6 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Agathane Marie, Supr. Pupils, 160.  
**ST. AGATHA.** *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom*.—32 Sisters. Sister M. Theophile, Supr. Boarding School. Boys, 115; Girls, 192. Hospital. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes. Asylum. Patients, 2.  
**SOUTH BERWICK.** *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 224 Main st.—23 Sisters. Novices, 2. Postulants, 2. Connected with the Novitiate is a Boarding School. Pupils, 101.  
**VAN BUREN.** *Convent of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Mary Perpetual Help, Supr. 11 Sisters. 15 Lay Assistants. Academy, Pupils, 32.  
**WATERVILLE.** *Mt. Merici Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*, Western ave.—152 Sisters. Novices, 17. Postulants, 8. Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 110. Chaplain, Rev. Emile Dussault.  
*Sisters' Hospital*, Highwood st.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Number of patients treated during the year, 1,500. *Sisters' Hospital Training School*.—Pupils, 40. Sister Eulalia Harbaugh, Supr.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE

*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (Franco-American)—St. Peter's, Lewiston.  
*S.M.—Marist Fathers* (American)—Brunswick; Keegan; Van Buren.  
*Brothers of Christian Instruction*—St. Francis de Sales, Waterville; St. Joseph's, Biddeford.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—St. Peter's, Lewiston.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils .....	23,181
Secular Priests .....	188	Schools for Indians .....	3
Priests of Religious Orders .....	21	Pupils .....	151
Total .....	209	Orphanage Schools .....	4
Churches with Resident Priest .....	123	Pupils .....	454
Missions with Churches .....	68	Orphan Asylums .....	6
Total Churches .....	191	Orphans .....	529
Stations .....	80	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	25,408
Chapels .....	38	Hospitals .....	6
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants) .....	6	House for Aged Women .....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) .....	739	Baptisms { Infants... 5,462 } Total.....	5,697
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese .....	67	{ Converts... 235 }	
Academies .....	10	Marriages in 1928 .....	1,407
Pupils .....	1,244	Deaths in 1928 .....	1,764
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	56	Non-Catholic Population .....	595,151
		Catholic Population .....	175,337

## DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Diocesis Providentiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles = 1,085.



RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. HICKEY, D.D.

**Bishop of Providence**; ordained Dec. 22, 1893; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Providence, *Cum iure successionis*, March 10, 1919; cons. Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis, April 10, 1919; succeeded to the See of Providence, May 25, 1921.—Res., *Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.*

**Former Bishops**.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886; Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., cons. second bishop of Providence, April 14, 1887; died May 25, 1921.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. DORAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Halicarnassus and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., April 28, 1915; died Jan. 3, 1916.—Rt. Rev. DENNIS M. LOWNY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Adrianopolis and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., Oct. 23, 1917; died Aug. 13, 1918.

**Vicar General**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D.

**Official**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G.

**Bishop's Council**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. FARRELLY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. BOVE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LALIBERTÉ, Revs. E. A. HIGNEY, WILLIAM A. DORAN, D.D.

**Chancellor and Notary**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. A. FOLEY.—Chancery Office, 3½ Fenner st., Providence, R. I.

**Asst. Chancellor**.—Rev. THOMAS C. COLLINS.

**Synodal Examiners**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. WM. A. DORAN, D.D., J. S. DUNN, S.T.L., M. F. O'BRIEN, C. J. HOLLAND, S.T.L., M. A. HEBERT, M. F. REDDY.

**Parish Consultors**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES DAURAY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. FARRELLY, Revs. J. H. McKENNA, G. W. BROWN, P. L'ESPERANCE, M.S.C., J. W. BAGGOTT.

**Synodal Judges**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LALIBERTÉ, Revs. J. F. BARRY, S.T.L., M. F. REDDY, S.T.L., M. A. HEBERT, M. F. O'BRIEN, A. GRATON, WM. A. DORAN, D.D.

**Diocesan Attorney**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. SULLIVAN, D.D.—Res., Central Falls, R. I., 134 Fuller ave.

**Matrimonial Court**.—Judges: Revs. WM. A. DORAN, D.D., M. A. HEBERT; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JOHN F. BARRY, S.T.L.; Notary: Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L.

**Censores ex-officio**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Rev. T. C. COLLINS.

**Committee of Vigilance**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. GEORGE W. BROWN, T. J. GILLAN.

**School Board**.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM A. HICKEY, D.D., President; Rev. T. V. CASSIDY, Secretary.

**Teachers**.—Revs. J. H. McKENNA, G. LAVERDIERE. **Schools**.—Revs. P. L'ESPERANCE, M.S.C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. BOVE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LALIBERTÉ, Revs. E. A. HIGNEY, J. M. L. GIROUX, M. F. REDDY, S.T.L.

**Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund**.—The Rt. Rev. Bishop of Providence; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., treasurer; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. A. FOLEY, secretary.

**Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer**.—Rev. A. J. O'TOOLE.—Res., 99 West River st., Providence, R. I.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**.—Rev. M. F. O'BRIEN.—Res., Providence, R. I., 19 Pope st.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES DAURAY.—Res., Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.

**Diocesan Visitor of Parochial Schools**.—Rev. THOMAS V. CASSIDY, St. V. de P. Infant Asylum, Regent ave., Prov., R. I.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**.—Rev. WM. P. TALLY. Office: 25 Fenner st. Res., 538 Broadway, Providence, R. I.

**Blessed Virgin Mary Sodality**.—Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L.—Res., East Greenwich, R. I.

**Director of Diocesan Charities**.—Rev. C. C. CURRAN. Office: 25 Fenner st. Res., 549 Plainfield st., Providence, R. I.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

1—CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Cathedral Square. (Legal title: SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.) Rt. Rev. WM. A. HICKEY, D.D., Bishop of Providence; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter A. Foley, rector; Revs. Thomas C. Collins,



**DIOCESE  
OF  
PROVIDENCE**

- Thomas J. McKitchen, John J. Saleses, Bernard J. Lennon, Thomas P. Gilfillan, Chas. J. Mahoney, assts. Res., 26 Pond st.
- School*—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ambrosia, prin. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 396; Girls, 451.
- 2—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Adalbert's Church*.) Rev. Peter Switala, pastor. Res., 866 Atwells ave.
- 3—ST. AGNES'. (Legal title: *St. Agnes' Church*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Deery, asst. Res., 351 Branch ave.
- 4—ST. ANN'S (Italian), Hopkins Park. (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Catholic Church of Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anthony Bove, pastor; Revs. Carmine Moriello, Giuseppe Crispino, assts. Res., 7 Touro st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy (513 Branch ave.). Sister M. Joan, Supr. Boys, 237; Girls, 245. Connected with Industrial School and Nursery. 5 Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma, 48 Monticello st. Sister M. Aulia, supr. Boys, 56; Girls, 73, in Industrial School.
- 5—ST. ANTHONY'S. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church Corporation, Rhode Island*.) Rev. George W. Brown, pastor; Rev. Charles C. Curran, Rev. John A. Kelly, asst. Res., 549 Plainfield st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (529 Plainfield st.). Boys, 186; Girls, 178.
- 6—ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, pastor; Revs. Francis P. Brady, Edward V. Hughes, assts. Res., 791 Potter ave.
- School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion. Res., 530 Dexter st. Boys, 250; Girls, 261. Mother M. Gonzaga, Supr.
- 6A—ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHURCH, Rev. Thomas A. Robinson, pastor; Rev. J. E. Daly, asst. Res., 7 Buena Vista ave.
- 7—ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Italian), Silver Lake District. (Legal title: *Saint Bartholomew's Church Corporation*.) Rev. P. Gorret, P.S.S.C., pastor; Rev. C. Tabbia, P.S.S.C., Rev. A. Sandro, P.S.S.C., assts. Res., 45 Morefield st.
- Day Nursery*—2 Pallottine Sisters of Charity, 108 Murray st.
- 8—BLESSED SACRAMENT. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament in Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Wm. A. Doran, D.D., pastor; Revs. Matthew F. Clarke, S.T.L., James H. Beattie, James J. Loughran, assts. Res., 239 Regent ave.
- School*—19 Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus (17 Atkins st.). Boys, 400; Girls, 430.
- 9—ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Smith st. Rev. L. Kavalauskas. Res., 349 Smith st.
- 10—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (French). (Legal title: *Saint Charles Borromeo Roman Catholic Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. H. Perennes, S.M., pastor; Rev. T. Duperry, S.M., Rev. W. Coté, S.M., assts. Res., 178 Dexter st.
- School*—13 Religious of Jesus-Mary (165 Harrison st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 216; Girls, 216.
- 11—ST. EDWARD'S. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Geneva, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Edward J. Colgan, pastor; Revs. A. Hugh McKenna, Joseph A. Devanney, assts. Res., 999 Branch ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (982 Branch ave.). Sister M. Rosita, Supr. Boys, 145; Girls, 149.
- 12—ST. GEORGE'S (Maronite). (Legal title: *Saint George Maronite Church*.) Rev. N. Gedeon, Res., 85 America st.
- 13—ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish). (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence*.) Rev. Francis J. Wilk, pastor. Res., 571 N. Main st.
- 14—HOLY GHOST (Italian). (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of The Holy Ghost, Rhode Island*.) Rev. F. Parenti, P.S.S.C., pastor; Revs. G. Buffo, P.S.S.C., Deogratias Fatta, P.S.S.C., G. Chiminello, P.S.S.C. Res., 472 Atwells ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (67 Ridge st.). Sister M. Basilia, prin. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 203.
- 15—HOLY NAME. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus at Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Joseph P. Gibbons, pastor; Revs. John A. O'Rourke, John X. Murphy, assts. Res., 104 Camp st.
- School*—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (113 Camp st.). Boys, 240; Girls, 216.
- 16—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, N. Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Austin J. O'Toole, rector; Revs. John M. Gillrain, Wm. M. Delaney, assts. Res., 99 West River st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (29 Wilcox st.). Sister Aloysius Marie, Supr. Boys, 200; Girls, 172.
- 17—ST. JOHN'S, Atwells ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Church of Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. James R. Bartley, pastor; Rev. Cornelius Collins, asst. Res., 57 Sutton st.
- 18—ST. JOSEPH'S. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. John F. McLaughlin, Thomas E. O'Malley, Walter S. Flynn, assts. Res., 92 Hope st.
- School*—15 Sisters of Mercy (182 George st.). Boys, 249; Girls, 264. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr.
- 19—ST. MARY'S. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. John S. Dunn, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Edward A. Sweeney, Wm. P. Tally, Joseph P. McNamara, assts. Res., 538 Broadway.
- School*—16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (5 Bainbridge ave.). Sister M. John, Supr. 4 Christian Brothers. 45 Bainbridge ave. Boys, 371; Girls, 406.
- 20—ST. MICHAEL'S. (Legal title: *St. Michael's, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Farrelly, pastor; Revs. Francis J. McCabe, Philip S. McKenna, Peter A. Croghan, assts. Res., 239 Oxford st.
- School*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, Supr. Boys, 394; Girls, 376.
- 21—OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), 901 Atwells ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes*.) Rev. Joseph Hardy, adm.; Revs. M. W. A. Prince, André L. Massicotte, assts. Res., 901 Atwells ave.
- School*—9 Religious of Jesus-Mary (211 Carleton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 165; Girls, 221.
- 22—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Brayton ave., Rev. Louis D'Aleno, adm.; Rev. Eugene Cormuto, Rev. Sabotina Iannetta, Rev. L. Bocchino, assts. Res., 95 Cedar st.
- 23—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Portuguese). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary at Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Antonio P. Rebello, pastor; Rev. A. M. Martins. Res., 463 Benefit st.
- 24—ST. PATRICK'S, Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Martin F. Reddy, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. John V. Martin, Joseph P. Flynn, D.D., assts. Res., 38 State st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Mercy (Smith and State sts.). Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Boys, 302; Girls, 330.
- 25—ST. PIUS', Eaton st. (Legal title: *Saint Pius Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. J. R. Clark, O.P., pastor; Rev. F. D. Newman, O.P., asst. Res., 50 Elm-hurst ave.
- School*—5 Dominican Sisters (66 Roslyn ave.). Boys, 55; Girls, 52.
- 26—ST. RAYMOND'S, N. Main st. (Legal title: *Saint Raymond's Church Corporation*.) Rev. Joseph L. Pastorelli, O.P., pastor; Revs. H. J. Schroeder, O.P., Jos. V. Dailey, O.P., assts. Res., 28 8th st.

- School Convent*—8 Dominican Sisters (30 Ninth st.). Boys, 124; Girls, 131.  
 27—**ST. SEBASTIAN'S**. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Sebastian*.) Rev. James A. Craig, pastor;  
 Rev. John C. Ellis, asst. Res., 67 Cole ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters Congregation of Notre Dame (518 Lloyd ave.). Boys, 24; Girls, 20.  
 Sister St. Rose, Prin.  
 28—**ST. TERESA'S**. (Legal title: *Saint Teresa's Church, Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Michael  
 F. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Wm. I. Ferry, John L. Drury, assts. Res., 18 Pope st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame de Namur (19 Pope st.). Sister  
 Bernardine Marie, Supr. Boys, 333; Girls, 336.  
 29—**ST. THOMAS'**. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church of Manton, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Jas. J.  
 O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. Jas. H. Smith, asst. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters Immaculate Heart of Mary (64 Woonasquatucket ave.). Boys, 34,  
 Girls, 39.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.**

- Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's**. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Church, Albion, Rhode Island*.)  
 Rev. J. A. Forest, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 27; Girls, 30.  
**Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's**. (Legal title: *Saint Catherine's Roman Catholic Church  
 of Warwick Rhode Island*.) Rev. P. S. Canning, pastor; Rev. Wm. D. Mc-  
 Kitchen, asst.  
*Mission*—Oakland Beach, Kent Co., St. Rita's.  
**Arctic, Kent Co., St. James'**. (Legal title: *Saint James' Church of Arctic*.) Rev. John F.  
 Reardon, pastor; Rev. John J. McLaughlin, asst. Res., Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis. Sister Bertilda, Supr. Boys, 161;  
 Girls, 167.  
*Mission*—Crompton, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
**St. John's (French)**. (Legal title: *The Church of Saint John the Baptist of Arctic*.) Rev.  
 H. Vincent, pastor; Revs. G. Philippon, D. Fagnant, assts. Res., Wash-  
 ington and St. John sts.  
*School*—20 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 2 Lay Teachers.  
 Sister M. Brigitte, prin. Boys, 420; Girls, 452.  
**Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's**. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Ashton, R. I.*) Rev.  
 D. F. Fullam, pastor; Rev. James E. Greenan, asst.  
**Barrington, Bristol Co., Holy Angels**. (Legal title: *Holy Angels' Church Corporation*.) Rev.  
 Francesco Bruno, pastor. Res., 299 Maple ave.  
*Mission*—Warren, Bristol Co., St. Alexander's.  
**Block Island, Newport Co., St. Andrew's**, attended from Cathedral, Providence, R. I., in Summer.  
**Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Elizabeth's (Portuguese)**. (Legal title: *Saint Elizabeth's Church of  
 Bristol*.) Rev. F. G. Vieira, pastor; Rev. Francesco J. Gomes, asst. Res.,  
 577 Wood st.  
**St. Mary's**. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Bristol, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Thomas J.  
 Gillan, pastor; Rev. Francis P. Casey, asst. Res., 330 Wood st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (318 Wood st.). Sister M. Helen, Supr. Boys, 145; Girls,  
 146.  
*Mission*—Prudence Island, Our Lady of Prudence (summer only).  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. J. Poja, P.S.S.C., adm. Res., 141 State st.  
**Central Falls, Providence Co., St. Basil's (Greek-Melchite)**. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic  
 Bishop of Providence*.) Rev. Timothy Jock, adm. Res., 445 Broad st.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 42; Girls, 47.  
**Holy Trinity**. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Trinity*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Sullivan,  
 D.D., pastor; Revs. Peter P. Hussey, John P. McGuire, assts. Res., 134 Fuller  
 ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (325 Cowden st.).  
 Boys, 304; Girls, 261.  
**St. Joseph's (Polish)**. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Central Falls*.) Rev. Lawrence  
 Malecki, pastor; Revs. C. Tyzyński, L. Kaszynski, assts. Res., 341 High st.  
*School*—11 Bernardine Sisters (369 High st.). Boys, 241; Girls, 280.  
**St. Matthew's (French)**. (Legal title: *Saint Matthew's Church of Central Falls*.) Rt. Rev.  
 Msgr. Joseph A. Laliberté, pastor; Revs. Emile St. Pierre, T. Peloquin, assts.  
 Res., 780 Dexter st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Ann (901 Lonsdale ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Rose  
 Alma, Supr. Boys, 342; Girls, 390.  
**Sacred Heart (French)**. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart,  
 Central Falls, Rhode Island*.) Rev. C. Villiard, pastor; Revs. O. E. Paquin,  
 E. G. St. Godard, assts. Res., 666 Broad st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Ann (624 Broad st.). 3 Lay Teachers. 6 Brothers of the  
 Sacred Heart (918 Broad st.). Boys, 187. Bro. Bruno, Prin. Sister Marie  
 Octavien, Supr. Boys, 430; Girls, 623. 4 Sisters of St. Jeanne d'Arc. Res.,  
 44 Fales st.  
**Centredale, Providence Co., St. Lawrence's**. (Legal title: *Saint Laurence Church of Centre-  
 dale*.) Rev. A. A. Lafayette, pastor.  
**Conimicut, Kent Co., St. Benedict's**, Rev. William J. Phelan, pastor; Rev. Raymond J. Crawford,  
 asst. Res., 103 Shawomet ave.  
*Mission*—Shawomet, Kent Co. (in summer), St. William's Chapel.  
**Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's**. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Cranston, Rhode  
 Island*.) Rev. Thomas F. Tiernan, pastor; Rev. L. A. Slattery, asst. Res.,  
 1493 Cranston st.  
**Santa Maria della Civita**, Rev. C. Schettini, adm. Res., 1521 Cranston st.  
**St. Matthew's**. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Church Corporation*.) Rev. John F. Sullivan,  
 pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Devaney, Robert C. Cassidy, assts. Res., 569 Park ave.  
*Mission*—Norwood, E. L. St. William's.  
**St. Paul's**. (Legal title: *Saint Paul's Church of Edgewood*.) Rev. Michael J. McCabe,  
 pastor; Revs. Patrick W. McHugh, T. J. Kelly, Jr. Res., 1787 Broad st.  
*School*—11 Sisters Immaculate Heart of Mary (Warwick ave.). Boys, 306; Girls, 290.  
**Cumberland Hill, St. Joan's**, Rev. D. B. Brunelle, pastor.  
**East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy**. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mercy, Greenwich,  
 Rhode Island*.) Rev. J. J. Trainor, D.C.L., pastor.  
**East Providence, Providence Co., St. Francis Xavier**. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Francis  
 Xavier*.) Rev. Jose P. Lopes, pastor; Rev. J. Amaral, asst. Res., 95 Grove st.  
 Our Lady of Loreto (Italian), Rev. D. Dellarole, P.S.S.C. Res., 346 Waterman ave.  
**Sacred Heart**. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart*.) Rev. Wm. R. Houghton, pastor;  
 Revs. Peter J. Gibbons, Bernard J. McMahon, assts. Res., 118 Taunton ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (Res., 23 Anthony st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Gabrielle,  
 Supr. Boys, 197; Girls, 192.  
**Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's**. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Georgiaville,  
 Rhode Island*.) Rev. John A. Toohey, pastor; Rev. John T. Greene, asst.  
*Mission*—Greenville.  
**Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's**. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Burrillville, Rhode  
 Island*.) Rev. Wm. O. Demers, pastor; Rev. V. W. Demers, asst.  
*Missions*—Chepachet, Providence Co.; Glendale, Providence Co.  
**Jamestown, Newport Co., St. Mark's**. (Legal title: *Saint Mark's Church of Jamestown*.)  
 Rev. Edward L. Tierney, pastor.



- DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE**
- Johnston (*Mail via Providence, R. I.*), Providence Co., Our Lady of Grace (Italian), Lafayette st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Grace*.) Rev. G. D'Agostino, pastor. Res., Lafayette st.
- Little Compton, Newport Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. Knaebel, C.S.Sp., pastor.
- Manville, Providence Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James Church of Manville, Rhode Island*.) Rev. F. X. Desmarais, pastor; Rev. L. Savignac, Res., 33 Division st. School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. (44 Division st.). Sister M. Alphonse, prin. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 282; Girls, 297.
- Mapleville, Providence Co. (P.O. Oakland), Our Lady of Good Help. (Legal title: *Eglise de Notre Dame de Bon Secours*.) Rev. D. Lussier, pastor, P.O. Box 144, Oakland, R. I. School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister Marie-Eugénie, Supr. Boys, 85; Girls, 65.
- Marlville, Providence Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.) Rev. Arthur F. Fournier, pastor. Res., 1072 Mineral Spring ave. School—4 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys, 64; Girls, 69.
- Nasonville, Providence Co., Saint Teresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. A. P. Desrochers, pastor. School—6 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 57; Girls, 34.
- Narragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena's Church, Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor, pastor.
- Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Natick, Rhode Island*.) Very Rev. Pierre L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. C. O. Mahony, M.S.C., Z. Pelouin, M.S.C., Francis V. D. Heyden, M.S.C., John A. Sullivan, M.S.C., A. H. Lacasse, M.S.C., Michael D. Forrest, M.S.C., Adrian McShane, M.S.C. School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 102; Girls, 88.
- Missions—Hillsgrove, Kent Co., St. Francis'; State Institutions, Howard, Providence Co.
- Sacred Heart Church (Italian), Rev. F. A. Tirocchi, M.S.C.
- Newport, Newport Co., St. Augustin's. (Legal title: *Saint Augustin's Church of Newport*.) Rev. Joseph P. Coleman, pastor; Revs. George E. Archambault, Edward P. Deery, assts. Res., Harrison ave. School—8 Sisters of Mercy (29 Harrison ave.). Sister M. Eusebius, Supr. Boys, 155; Girls, 114.
- St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *Saint Joseph's Church of Newport, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Edward A. Higney, pastor; Revs. John W. Marren, L. J. McAtear, assts. Res., 5 Mann ave. School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (54 Washington st.). Sister M. Bertille, prin. Boys, 172; Girls, 116.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's, Newport, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Jeremiah W. Baggott, rector; Revs. Anthony S. Cotter, A. F. Burns, assts. Res., Spring and William sts. School—8 Sisters of Mercy (261 Spring st.). Sister M. Edwin, Supr. Boys, 153; Girls, 151.
- Church of Jesus Saviour, Newport, R. I., 1 Vernon st., Rev. A. P. Lopes, admr.
- North Scituate, Providence Co., attended from Sts. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
- United States Naval Training Station, Newport, Rev. H. Brodmann, Chaplain.
- Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Pascoag, Rhode Island*.) Rev. John F. Downing, pastor; Rev. Daniel J. O'Connell, asst. Res., Sayles ave.
- Mission—State Sanatorium for Consumptives, Wallum Lake.
- Pawtucket, Providence Co., 1—St. Cecilia's, Newport ave. (French). (Legal title: *Saint Cecilia's Church Corporation*.) Rev. Mathias A. Hebert, pastor; Revs. E. Brunelle, G. Lambert, assts. Res., 1253 Newport ave. School—21 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs, 1 Lay Teacher (14 Calder st.). Boys, 481; Girls, 511.
- 2—St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Church of Pawtucket*.) Rev. William J. Nagle, pastor; Revs. John T. McConnell, Russel J. McVinnay, assts. Res., 58 Hancock st. School—9 Sisters of Mercy (57 Hope st.). Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Boys, 154; Girls, 151.
- 3—St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Baptist of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. Alphonse Graton, rector; Revs. Lionel Dion, Arthur Gervais, assts. Res., 69 Quincy ave. School—13 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs (43 Quincy ave.). Boys, 270; Girls, 331.
- 4—St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. M. J. Barros. Res., 32 Lawn ave.
- 5—St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church in Pawtucket*.) Rev. John F. Barry, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Daniel F. Regan, Charles J. O'Neill, Thomas H. Barry, assts. Res., 193 Walcott st. School—13 Sisters of Mercy (190 Walcott st.). Sister Mary de Sales, Supr. Boys, 319; Girls, 336.
- 6—St. Leo's. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Leo of Pawtucket*.) Rev. John F. O'Rourke, pastor; Rev. John L. Ryding, asst. Res., 697 Central ave.
- 7—St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. John H. McKenna, rector; Revs. Edward F. Fitzpatrick, Edward J. Tiernan, E. J. McPhillips, assts. Res., 103 Pine st. School—13 Sisters of Mercy (167 George st.). Sister M. Mark, Supr. Boys, 251; Girls, 239.
- 8—Our Lady of Consolation (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Consolation*.) Rev. Elphege Caron, pastor; Revs. Alfred Jetté, F. X. Bouchard, assts. Res., 635 Broadway. School—12 Sisters of St. Chretienne (Webster st.). Sister M. Gertrude, prin. Boys, 253; Girls, 284.
- 9—Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Pawtucket, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Bernard F. Redihan, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Walsh, Edward J. Gately, assts. Rev. James P. Tiernan. Res., 38 Park st. School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 Park st.). Boys, 251; Girls, 232.
- 10—St. Teresa, Rev. Eugene V. Hughes, pastor.
- Phenix, Kent Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Warwick, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Stephen Grenier, pastor; Rev. U. Jarret, asst. Res., 60 Pleasant st. School—12 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (107 Summit st.). Sister M. Madeline, prin. Boys, 188; Girls, 173.
- St. Anthony (Portuguese), Rev. Francis Vincent. Res., 27 Woodside ave., Phenix.
- SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Phoenixville, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Thomas A. McGrath, pastor. Res., 12 Ames st.
- Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church of Portsmouth*.) Rev. L. J. Ward, C.S.Sp., pastor.
- Missions—Sakonnet Point, St. Teresa's (in summer); St. Madeline Sophie, Tiverton Four Corners.
- Quidnick (P.O. Anthony), Kent Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Czenstochowa*.) Rev. B. S. Rosiak, adm.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PROVI-  
DENCE**

- Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's. (Legal title: *Saint Brendan's Church of Riverside*.) Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, pastor; Revs. Joseph M. Degnan, Thos. Monahan. Res., 49 Turner ave.
- Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's. (Legal title: *Saint Margaret's Church Corporation, East Providence, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Edward A. Welch, pastor; Rev. C. A. Edwards. Res., 42 Bishop ave.
- Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Society, Rhode Island*.) Rev. William J. Frehill, pastor; Rev. E. J. McManus, asst.
- Thornton, Providence Co., St. Brigid's. (Legal title: *St. Brigid's Church of Johnston*.) Rev. John E. Henry, pastor. Res., 1231 Plainfield st.
- St. Roch's (Italian). (Legal title: *Saint Rocco Church of Johnston*.) Rev. B. Marencino, P.S.S.C., pastor. Res., 52 Clemente st.
- Tiverton, St. Christopher's, Revs. Cornelius D. O'Rourke, C.S.Sp., pastor.
- North Tiverton, Holy Ghost, Rev. Joseph Boehr, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Joseph Sabaniec, C.S.Sp. Res., 117 Hooper st.
- Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Society, Valley Falls, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Thomas J. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. James B. O'Brien, Jeremiah P. Murphy, assts. Res., 285 Broad st.
- School—12 Sisters of Mercy (Broad st.). Sister M. Arthur, Supr. Boys, 233; Girls, 222.
- Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Wakefield, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Michael L. Ryan, pastor; Rev. James P. Casey, asst. P.O. Box 526, Wakefield, R. I.
- Mission—Matunuc, Washington Co., St. Romuald's (in summer).
- Warren, Bristol Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Casimir's Church of Warren*.) Rev. Walter J. Rozpad. Res., 228 Child st.
- St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Jean Baptiste of Warren, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Ovide J. Plasse, pastor; Rev. N. J. Plasse, asst. Res., 328 Main st.
- School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence (366 Main st.). Boys, 157; Girls, 151.
- St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Warren, Rhode Island*.) Rev. James A. FitzSimon, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. J. J. Tully, asst. Res., S. Main st.
- Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception of Westerly, Rhode Island*.) Rev. John F. Vincent, S.M., pastor; Revs. Julius Cassagne, S.M., Henry Bruno, S.M., assts. Res., 117 High st.
- School—6 Sisters of Mercy (118 High st.). Sister M. Casimir, Supr. Boys, 118; Girls, 124.
- Missions—Carolina, Hope Valley, Bradford; in summer, Watch Hill, Misquamicutt, Quonochontaug, Weekapaug.
- Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church of Wickford, Rhode Island*.) Rev. John L. Cooney, pastor; Rev. J. J. Feeney, asst. Res., Post rd.
- Mission—Saunderstown, Washington Co. (in summer).
- Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Aloysius' (French). (Legal title: *Saint Aloysius Church of Woonsocket*.) Rev. N. Meunier, pastor; Revs. E. Magnan, J. Bousquet, assts. Res., 323 Rathbun st.
- School—19 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 Chester st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Martin, prin. Boys, 359; Girls, 347.
- St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church Corporation of Woonsocket, Rhode Island*.) Rev. E. Morin, pastor; Revs. Adelard Laliberte, A. Chauvin, R. Parent. Res., 82 Cumberland st.
- School—25 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (cor. Elm and Locust sts.). Sister M. Sebastian, prin. Boys, 652; Girls, 578.
- St. Charles. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church, Woonsocket, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Cornelius J. Holland, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Frederick A. Baker, Wm. J. Tierney, assts. Res., 190 North Main st.
- School—9 Sisters of Mercy (159 Earle st.). Sister M. James, Supr. Boys, 195; Girls, 232.
- Holy Family (French). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family*.) Rev. G. Laverdiere, pastor; Revs. Joseph Baril, O. H. Brouillette, assts. Res., 414 S. Main st.
- School—12 Religious of Jesus-Mary (404 South Main st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 299; Girls, 339.
- Our Lady of Victories (French). (Legal title: *Church of Notre Dame des Victoires*.) Rev. J. M. Léon Giroux, pastor; Revs. J. Adrien Forest, E. H. Martineau, assts. Res., 170 Spring st.
- School—4 Sisters "Jeanne d'Arc." Res., 186 Prospect st.
- Precious Blood (French). (Legal title: *The Church of the Precious Blood of Woonsocket, Rhode Island*.) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Dauray, pastor; Rev. George Bedard, adm.; Revs. Z. Tetreault, R. Gadoury, Harvey Crépeau, assts. Res., 94 Carrington ave.
- School—40 Religious of Jesus-Mary (Park and Carrington aves.). 8 Lay Teachers. Mother St. Peter, Supr. Boys, 161; Girls, 556.
- 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (43 Hamlet ave.). Boys, 284. 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Irenée, Supr.
- Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Woonsocket, Rhode Island*.) Rev. Peter A. Hanley, pastor; Revs. Barton J. Daggett, James V. Greene, assts. Res., 136 Second ave. 5 Sisters of the Presentation, 116 Second ave.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church of Woonsocket*.) Rev. M. Dutkiewicz, S.T.L. Res., 188 Harris ave.
- School—5 Bernardine Sisters (53 Spring st.). Boys, 79; Girls, 105.
- St. Anthony's Church (Italian), Rev. B. Di Mascolo, adm.; Rev. M. La Giglia. Res., 128 Greene st., Woonsocket, R.I.
- St. Joseph's Church, Chipman's Corners, Rev. Joseph F. Dumont, pastor.

In charge of Syrian Catholics in the diocese: Rev. Timothy Jock. Res., 299 Broad st., Central Falls, R. I.

Retired: Revs. Mederic Roberge, J. D. Lebel.

Catholic University: Rev. L. McVay, Rev. John J. Kenny, Rev. Chas. H. Lynch.

Sick: Rev. H. A. Norman, Rev. J. T. Fahey, Rev. M. Leprohon, Rev. I. J. Bouffard.

The Providence Visitor: Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. O'Brien, editor. Res., 351 Branch ave., Providence. Rev. James C. McCarthy, asst. editor. Res., The Cenacle Convent, Newport, R. I. Office, 25 Fenner st., cor. Pond st., Providence, R. I.

On duty with permission in other dioceses: Revs. John J. Shea, L. Doherty, Denver, Colo.; L. J. Carlin, diocese of Manchester, N. H.; J. J. Harris, diocese of Portland, Maine; R. E. Meadows, J. J. Mullan, J. O'Gara, diocese of Portland, Maine.

Absent: Revs. J. A. Fauteux, J. A. Forcier.

Awaiting appointment: Rev. C. L. Cunningham.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Providence College*, River ave. and Eaton st.—Established 1916, incorporated 1917. Courses leading to degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, and Bachelor of



# **DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE**

Philosophy or Letters. Admission upon presentation of certificates from recognized High Schools. Faculty: Revs. L. C. McCarthy, O.P. (President); M. S. Welsh, O.P. (Vice-President, Professor of Mathematics); R. J. Meaney, O.P. (Treasurer, Professor of Latin); D. M. Gallihier, O.P. (Dean, Professor of Philosophy and Jurisprudence); F. G. Level, O.P. (Professor of French and Spanish); H. J. Schroeder, O.P. (Professor of German); P. P. Heasley, O.P. (Professor of Greek); J. T. Fitzgerald, O.P. (Professor of Chemistry); F. A. Hawley, O.P. (Professor of Physics); W. P. Thamm, O.P. (Professor of Biology); G. I. Smith, O.P. (Professor of Drawing and Surveying); P. E. Rogers, O.P. (Professor of Chemistry); J. C. Kearns, O.P. (Professor of English); B. A. McLaughlin, O.P. (Professor of English); D. M. Della Penta, O.P. (Professor of Philosophy); F. J. Baeszler, O.P. (Professor of Education); T. G. Kinsella, O.P. (Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy); R. E. Kavanah, O.P. (Professor of Economics); I. A. Georges, O.P. (Professor of History); A. B. Cote, O.P. (Professor of English); A. T. English, O.P. (English History); J. B. McGwin, O.P. (Sociology Economics). 22 Fathers, 2 Brothers, 17 Lay Teachers. Students, 748.

**Catholic Teachers College**, 60 Broad st.—Incorporated in 1929 by the General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island as a Diocesan Normal Training College. Requirement for admission, Diploma from a recognized four-year high school. Administration: Rt. Rev. Wm. A. Hickey, D.D. (President); Rev. Thomas V. Cassidy (Dean and Treasurer); Sister M. Alacogue (Secretary). Faculty: Rev. Thomas V. Cassidy, Rev. John J. Kenny, Sister Mary Ignatius, Sister M. Gertrude, Sr. M. Bernardine, Sr. M. Celestine. Students, 180.

**La Salle Academy**, Smith st. and Academy ave.—Brother Raymond, Director. (Legal title: *La Salle Academy*.)—Established in 1871, incorporated 1902. Empowered to grant the usual degrees by Act of General Assembly at the January Session, 1910. (High School grades only for the present.) Admission is by examination or upon presentation of certificate from recognized Grammar Schools. Faculty: Classical Dept., Revs. Wm. D. McKitchen, Cornelius Collins, Raymond J. Crawford, Commercial and Scientific Depts. Brother A. Raymond, F.S.C., Dir. 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 7 Lay Teachers. Students, 605.

**Summer Home for Poor Children**, Tower Hill, Narragansett Pier.—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Treasurer. 900 Children cared for during the summer.

**Working Boys' Home**, 42 Park st. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Home for Working Boys*.)—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President and Treasurer. Res., 30 Fenner st., Providence, R. I. Boys, 32.

**Franciscan House**, 234 Norwood ave.—Rev. Dunstan Dobbins, O.S.F.C., M.A., B.Litt. (Oxon), Supr.; Rev. Martin Hughes, O.S.F.C., Very Revs. Alfred Barry, O.S.F.C., B.Litt. (Oxon), Nicholas Higgins, O.S.F.C.; Revs. Daniel Hughes, O.S.F.C., Paulinus Jones, O.S.F.C., Camillus O'Doherty, O.S.F.C. The Fathers give Missions, Retreats, Lectures.

**CENTRAL FALLS**, R. I. **Sacred Heart Commercial College**, 918 Broad st.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Bruno, Dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 45. High school listed under parish.

**CUMBERLAND (Valley Falls P.O.)**, *Our Lady of the Valley*.<sup>1</sup> (Legal title: *The Cistercian Monastery*.)—Cistercian Monks, Very Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.S.O., Prior; Revs. Alberic Crotty, O.C.S.O., President; Remi Baron, O.C.S.O., Sub-Prior; Benedict, O.C.S.O., Aloysius, O.C.S.O., Michael, O.C.S.O., Brendan, O.C.S.O., Augustin, O.C.S.O., Bernard, O.C.S.O., Alfred, O.C.S.O., M. Philip, O.C.S.O. 4 Fathers, 5 Novices, 15 Professed Lay Brothers, 1 Postulant.

**NEWPORT**, *De La Salle Academy*, Bellevue ave.—6 Christian Brothers; 3 Lay Teachers. Brother Joseph, Superior. Pupils, 181 Boys. Rev. Edward P. Deery.

**PAWTUCKET**, *St. Raphael's Academy*, 123 Walcott st.—5 Christian Brothers. Bro. Ambrose, Superior. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 174. Rev. R. J. McVinyne.

**PORTSMOUTH**, R. I. *Portsmouth Priory*.<sup>1</sup>—Benedictines English Congregation. Very Rev. John H. Diman, O.S.B., Prior.

*English Benedictine School for Boys*.—72 Pupils. St. Gregory's Priory. Very Rev. John H. Diman, O.S.B., Prior. 4 Priests. 8 Lay Teachers. Revs. Richard J. Lan Fox, O.S.B., Wilfrid F. Blackwell, O.S.B., H. L. Sargent, O.S.B., Mr. E. A. Strittmatter, O.S.B.

**WOONSOCKET**, R. I. *Sacred Heart School*, 43 Hamlet ave.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Ireneé, Dir. Students, 284.

*Academy of Mt. St. Charles of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. Arsene J. Corbeil, chaplain. 24 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Josephus, Dir. 348 Students. Rev. James V. Greene.

## **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**PROVIDENCE**, R. I. *The Providence Provinciate of the Sisters of Mercy*, comprising the Communities of Providence, R. I.; Fall River, Mass.; New York City and Gabriels, New York. 60 Broad st. Mother M. Matthew, Provincial; Mother M. Hilda, Mother Assistant and 1st Counsellor; Sister M. Mercedes, 2nd Counsellor; Sister M. Xavier, 3rd Counsellor; Sister M. Loretto, 4th Counsellor; Sister M. Austin, Secretary; Sister M. Basilina, Procurator.

*St. Francis Xavier's Convent*, 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *Saint Francis Xavier Convent of Mercy, Providence, Rhode Island*.)—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Teresita, Supr. Sisters, 56.

*St. Francis Xavier's Academy*, 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *The Academy of St. Francis Xavier of the Sisters of Mercy*.)—Sister M. Eulalia, Prin. Girls, 418. 2 Lay Teachers. 12 Sisters of Mercy.

*St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum*, 473 Prairie ave. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum*.)—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Albens, Supr. Boys, 135; Girls, 124; Children, 259. Attended from St. Michael's Church.

*St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum*, Regent ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum*.)—22 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Children, 174. Rev. Thomas V. Cassidy, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Broad and Peace sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital*.)—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Rantilla, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 3,036. Out Patient Dept., 7,499. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup>—Lay Nurses, 70. Rev. Thomas P. Greeley, chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Convent*, Elmhurst, 736 Smith st. Connected therewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart*.)—For Boarders and Day-Scholars. Mother Katherine M. Finnigan, R.S.C., Supr. 32 Choir Religious. Pupils, 130. Rev. E. J. Goodwin, chaplain.

*St. Maria's Home for Working Girls*, 125 Governor st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society*.)—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Boarders, 125.

*St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls*, 211 Friendship st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society*.)—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Boarders, 50.

*St. Mary's Academy of the Visitation*, cor. Broadway and Bainbridge ave.—22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. John, Supr. Girls, 128.

*House of the Good Shepherd*, 189 Eaton st. (Legal title: *House of the Good Shepherd of Providence*.)—30 Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Attended from St. Pius's Church.

*The Nazareth Home and Day Nursery*, 301 Pine st. (Legal title: *Nazareth Home*.)—The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. 12 Daughters of the Holy Ghost; Sister Cesarine, Supr. Children in Nursery, 172. Boys, 82; Girls, 90.

*St. Raphael's Industrial Home and School*, 4 Bell st.—25 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie Rudolphine, Supr. Catechism class, 250; Embroidery and Sewing class, 300. Day Nursery: Boys, 46; Girls, 34. Rev. Louis Nicol, Chaplain.

*Institute of the Sisters of St. Dorothy*, 457 Benefit st.—7 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Sister Rosa Marcella, Supr. Social Center.—Benefit st.

**Blessed Sacrament Convent**, Atkins st.—Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Mary Brigid, Supr. 22 Sisters.

**St. Bartholomew's Day Nursery**, 108 Murray st.—3 Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Virginian, Supr. Children, 40. Boys, 25; Girls, 15.

**Saint Ann's Day Nursery and Industrial School**, 48 Monticello st.—5 Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma. Sister M. Augusta, Supr. Children: Boys, 30; Girls, 40.

**Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary**, Novitiate and Procure for Foreign Missions, 399 Fruit Hill ave., North Providence, R. I.—45 Sisters Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 10 Novices, 3 Postulants. Mother Marie Emileange, Supr. Rev. Thos. F. Cullen, Chaplain.

**Assumption Convent Sisters of the Passion and Cross**, Dexter st.—15 Sisters. Ven. Mother Gonzaga, Supr.

**BRISTOL Social Center**.—6 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Sister Palmira Freire, Supr. Res., 19 Lincoln ave. Industrial School, 200 Girls.

**CENTRAL FALLS, Notre Dame High School**.—3 Sisters of St. Ann, 626 Broad st. Sister M. Octavien, Supr. Pupils, 32.

**CRANSTON, St. Paul's Convent**, Warwick ave.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 13 Sisters. Sister Mary William, Supr.

**CUMBERLAND, Mt. St. Rita, Grants Mills, R. I. Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy**.—22 Novices; 12 Postulants. Mother M. Alexis, Mistress of Novices. 6 Sisters. R. A. E. Olivier, Chaplain.

**EAST PROVIDENCE, St. Mary's Academy**.—For Boarders and Day-scholars. 34 Sisters of Mercy, 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Albertus, Supr. Girls, 98. Address, Bayview, R. I. Rev. Walter L. Hoey, Chaplain.

**HILLSGROVE, St. Francis Home for Consumptives**<sup>2</sup> (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence).—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Patients, 106. Rev. C. E. Roberge, chaplain.

**NASONVILLE**.—6 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister St. Pulcherie, Supr.

**NEWPORT, R. I. Stella Maris Home for Convalescents**.—Conducted by Daughters of the Holy Ghost, 91 Washington st.

**Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle**, Battery st.—27 Sisters of the Society of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Mother Katherine M. McCloskey, Supr. Rev. James C. McCarthy, chaplain.

**St. Joseph's Convent—High School**.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Bestille, Princ. 54 Washington st. Pupils, 122.

**The Mercy Home and School**, Girard ave. (Legal title: *The Mercy Home and School*).—Orphan Asylum. Conducted by 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. William, Supr. Orphans, 72; Boys, 39; Girls, 33. Rev. Francis J. Reilly, Chaplain.

**The Saint Clare Home**, 301 Spring st.—9 Sisters—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Rodolphe of the Sacred Heart, Supr. The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. Children in Nursery, 57.

**PAWTUCKET, R. I. Home for the Aged**, 964 Main st. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*).—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Germaine de la Trinité, Supr. Inmates, 215. Rev. J. D. Metivier, Chaplain. Res., 312 Sayles ave.

**Holy Ghost Convent**, High st.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonie de Jesus, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick poor in their homes. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.

**St. John's Academy**.—4 Sisters of the Holy Union, 43 Quincy ave. Sister M. Ephrem, Princ. Pupils, 12.

**Sacred Heart High School**, 40 Park st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes, Princ. Pupils, 80.

**WOONSOCKET, R. I. St. Francis Orphanage**, St. Joseph st. (Legal title: *L'Orphelinat St. Francois*).—Orphanage for French Children. 36 Sisters. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie Duleissima, Supr. Boys, 75; Girls, 143. Rev. H. J. Mailloux, Chaplain. 218 Orphans.

**St. Vincent de Paul's Home and Day Nursery**, 154 Pond st. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Home, Woonsocket, R. I.*).—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. In Home: Boys, 13; Girls, 29. 18 Day Boarders.

**L'Hospice St. Antoine**,<sup>2</sup> 48 Hamlet ave. (Legal title: *L'Hospice Saint Antoine de Woonsocket, R. I.*).—15 Grey Nuns. Sister Mongeau, Supr. 107 in Home. Rev. Stanislas J. Caron, Chaplain.

**St. Clare's School**, 61 Park ave. (Legal title: *Saint Clare's School*).—Boarding School for Girls, 46 in Convent Religious of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Pierre, Supr. Attended from Precious Blood Church. Pupils, 132. Boys, 161; Girls, 724.

# RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers** (English Congregation).—English Benedictine School, Portsmouth Priory, Portsmouth.

**O.S.F.C.—Capuchins, Order of St. Francis**.—Franciscan House, Providence.

**O.C.S.O.—Cistercian Monks** (Valley Falls, R. I.).—Cistercian Monastery, Cumberland, Valley Falls P.O.

**O.P.—Dominican Fathers** (Province of St. Joseph).—Providence College, St. Pius', St. Raymond's, Providence.

**C.S.C.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost** (Province of the U. S.).—North Tiverton; Portsmouth; Tiverton.

**S.M.—Marist Fathers** (American).—St. Charles Borromeo, Providence; Westerly.

**M.S.C.—Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart** (Natick, R. I.).—Natick.

**P.S.S.C.—Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles** (Piacenza, Italy).—Holy Ghost, St. Bartholomew's, Providence; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bristol; Our Lady of Loreto, East Providence; St. Roch's, Thornton.

**Brothers of the Christian Schools** (New York Province).—La Salle Academy, St. Mary's, Providence; De La Salle Academy, Newport; St. Raphael's Academy, Pawtucket.

**Brothers of the Sacred Heart** (St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.).—Sacred Heart Commercial High School, Central Falls; Academy of Mt. St. Charles of the Sacred Heart, Precious Blood, Woonsocket.

# RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Total Young People under Catholic Care	31,456
Diocesan Clergy .....	251	Infant Asylum .....	1
Clergy of Religious Orders .....	78	Children .....	249
Total .....	329	Hospitals .....	3
Churches with Resident Clergy .....	109	Day Nurseries for Children.....	6
Missions with Mission Churches .....	20	Children .....	471
Total .....	129	Industrial Schools .....	2
Chapels .....	84	Children .....	450
Colleges .....	2	Summer Homes for Children .....	2
Students .....	928	Children per Week .....	150
Academies or High Schools.....	14	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Boys .....	1,281	Inmates .....	322
Girls .....	1,823	Home for Working Boys.....	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	58	Boarders .....	32
Pupils .....	27,863	Homes for Working Girls.....	3
Total Pupils in Catholic Schools..	30,155	Boarders .....	193
Orphan Asylums .....	4	Home for Convalescents.....	1
Orphans .....	581	Catholic Population .....	319,903

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 343.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 491.



## DIOCESE OF RALEIGH

(*Dioecesis Raleighiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA BY POPE PIUS IX, March 3, 1868.  
ESTABLISHED AS DIOCESE OF RALEIGH BY POPE PIUS XI, December 22, 1924.

Comprises the entire State of North Carolina, excepting the Counties Gaston, Lincoln, Cleveland, Polk, Rutherford, McDowell, Burke and Catawba which by a Bull of His Holiness, Pius X, dated June 8, 1910, constitute the diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius Belmont.

Square Miles = 48,580.



RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM JOSEPH HAFEY, D.D.

First Bishop of Raleigh; ordained June 16, 1914; cons. June 24, 1925; installed July 1, 1925.—  
Res., 15 N. McDowell st., Raleigh, N. C.

Former Bishops of Vicariate-Apostolic—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar-Apostolic; transferred to Richmond, Va., July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; appointed Cardinal-Priest June 7, 1886; died March 24, 1921.—Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900; resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios, April 28, 1911; died June 23, 1918.—Rt. Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, cons. Titular Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.—Rt. Rev. LEO HAID, O.S.B., Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey; cons. Titular Bishop of Messene July 1, 1888; died July 24, 1924.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHRISTOPHER DENNEN.—Res., 405 Anne st., Wilmington, N. C.  
Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS P. GRIFFIN.—Res., 15 N. McDowell st., Raleigh, N. C.  
Telephone, Raleigh 2240. Chancery Office open daily from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary and Asst.-Chancellor—Rev. PETER M. DENGES.—Res., 15 N. McDowell st., Raleigh, N. C.  
Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHRISTOPHER DENNEN, V.G., Rev. WILLIAM F. O'BRIEN, Rev. MICHAEL A. IRWIN, Rev. A. R. FREEMAN, Rev. AMBROSE GALLAGHER, O.S.B., Rev. CHARLES HANNIGAN, S.S.J., Rev. PETER M. DENGES, Secretary.

Council for Administration of Church Property—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHRISTOPHER DENNEN, V.G., Rev. WILLIAM J. DILLON, and Colonel GEORGE FREEMAN, Attorney-at-law.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judex: Rev. A. R. FREEMAN; Defensor Vinculi, Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.; Notarius, Rev. JOHN P. MANLEY.

Censor Librorum—Rev. AMBROSE GALLAGHER, O.S.B.

Examiners of Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHRISTOPHER DENNEN, Rev. MICHAEL A. IRWIN, Rev. A. R. FREEMAN.

Consilium Vigilantiæ—Rev. WILLIAM F. O'BRIEN, Rev. FRANCIS J. GALLAGHER.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. GEORGE A. WATKINS.

Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies—Rev. JOHN P. MANLEY.

Diocesan Director of Sodalties—Rev. PAUL G. TERMER.

Diocesan Director of Home and Foreign Missions Society—Rev. PETER M. DENGES.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. LOUIS J. BOUR.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. WILLIAM REGNAT, O.S.B.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF RALEIGH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas P. Griffin, rector; Rev. Peter M. Denges, asst. Res., 15 No. McDowell st.

School—For White Children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110. Address, 219 W. Edenton st.

Missions—Clayton, Johnston Co., St. Joseph's; Smithfield, Johnston Co., St. Peter's; Holy Springs, Wake Co., St. Luke's.

Stations—Weidell, Zebulon, Wake Forest, Cary and Apex, Wake Co.; Selma, Johnston Co.

#### OUTSIDE CITY OF RALEIGH.

Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Louis J. Bour, pastor; Rev. Peter McNerney, asst. Res., 18 Flint st.

St. Joan of Arc, Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, pastor. Res., Haywood rd., West Asheville.

School—For White Children. 4 Sisters of Christian Education. Pupils, 95.

Station—Sulphur Springs, Buncombe Co.

- Burlington, Alamance Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. George A. Watkins, pastor.  
*Stations*—Graham, Alamance Co.; Elon College, Alamance Co.; Gibsonville, Guilford Co.  
 Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 501 S. Tryon st.  
*School*—For White Children. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165. Res., 8 East First st.  
*Stations*—Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.; Monroe, Union Co.  
 Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James', Rev. Herman J. Grones, O.S.B. Res., Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C.  
 Dunn, Harnett Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Gallagher, pastor. Res., 108 S. McKay ave.  
*Mission*—Benson, Johnston Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. O'Brien, pastor. Res., 810 West Chapel Hill st.  
*School*—For White Children. 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.  
*Stations*—Hillsboro, Orange Co.; Edland, Orange Co.; Mebane, Orange Co.; Chapel Hill, Orange Co.; Roxboro, Person Co.  
 Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, pastor. Res., West Main st.  
*Mission*—Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's.  
*Station*—Hertford, Perquimans Co.  
 Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur P. Connors, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. John F. Leary, O.M.I., asst. Res., 141 Bow st.  
*Mission*—Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co.  
*Stations*—Sanford, Moore Co.; Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.  
 Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. R. Freeman, pastor. Res., Mulberry st.  
*School*—For White Children. 4 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 65.  
*Missions*—Bowden, Duplin Co., St. Philomena's; Mt. Olive, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; Duplin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd.  
*Stations*—Faison, Duplin Co.; Pikesville, Wayne Co.; Warsaw, Duplin Co.; LaGrange, Lenoir Co.; Kenansville, Duplin Co.  
 Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 109 W. Smith st.  
*School*—For White Children. 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 110. Res., 115 East Smith st.  
*Station*—Reidsville, Rockingham Co.  
 St. Mary's Mission (for Colored), Rev. Charles Hanigan, S.S.J. Res., Nocho Park.  
*School*—For Colored. 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 160.  
 Hamlet, Richmond Co., St. James', Rev. Clarence G. Lagle, pastor.  
*Missions*—Laurinburg, Scotland Co., St. Mary's; Scholl, Scotland Co., St. Francis Xavier.  
*Stations*—Gibson, Scotland Co.; Old Hundred, Richmond Co.; Wadesboro, Anson Co.  
 Henderson, Vance Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Philip J. O'Mara, pastor.  
*Mission*—Littleton, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Oxford, Granville Co.; Norlina, Warren Co.; Louisburg, Franklin Co.; Franklinton, Franklin Co.  
 Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Paul G. Termer, pastor.  
*School*—For White Children. 3 Sisters of Christian Education. Pupils, 30.  
*Mission*—Flat Rock, Henderson Co.  
 High Point, Guilford Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John P. Manley, pastor. Res., Centennial ave.  
*Stations*—Asheboro, Lexington, Thomasville.  
 Kinston, Lenoir Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles J. Gable, pastor; Rev. Cornelius E. Murphy, asst.  
*Missions*—Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's; Maysville, Jones Co., Holy Innocents; Morehead City, Carteret Co., St. Egbert's.  
*Stations*—Aurora, Beaufort, Bellhaven, Cherry Point, Farmville, Havelock, Jacksonville, Mansfield, Oriental, Stonewall, Swansboro, Vanceboro, Williamston, Whartonville, Askins, Bethel, Newport, North Harlow.  
 Mt. Airy, Surry Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Aloysius C. Adler, pastor.  
 Nazareth, Wake Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. George Woods, pastor; Rev. Matthew J. Woods, asst.  
 New Bern, Craven Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael A. Irwin, pastor.  
*School*—For White Children. 3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 50.  
 St. Joseph's (for Colored), Rev. Julian Endler, C.P., pastor. Res., 53 Burn st.  
*School*—For Colored Children. 4 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 168.  
 Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph McQuaid, C.S.S.R., pastor; Rev. Augustine Struth, C.S.S.R., asst. Missionaries: Revs. Henry Voss, C.S.S.R., Augustine Aylward, C.S.S.R.  
*Schools*—For White Children. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 44.  
 For Colored Children. Pupils, 19.  
*Missions*—Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Benedict's (for Colored); Clinton, Sampson Co., Immaculate Conception; Bowdentown, Sampson Co., St. Bridget's; Denningtown, Johnston Co., St. Anthony's; Rosin Hill, Sampson Co., St. Michael's; Peacock's Cross Roads, Johnston Co., St. Elizabeth's; Bentonville, Johnston Co., St. Cecilia's; Suttontown, Sampson Co., Blessed Sacrament.  
 Oteen, Buncombe Co., Government Institution, Oteen Sanitorium, Government Hospital, Rev. Henry Blanc, Chaplain.  
 Rocky Mount, Nash Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edward A. Rigney, pastor.  
*Mission*—Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.  
*Stations*—Nashville, Nash Co.; Spring Hope, Nash Co.  
 Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 128 N. Fulton st.  
*School*—For White Children. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.  
*Stations*—Granite Quarry, Rowan Co.; Milledgeville, Montgomery Co.; Whitney, Rowan Co.; Spencer, Rowan Co.; Kannapolis, Cabarrus Co.  
 Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William J. Dillon, pastor. Res., 12 Vermont ave.  
*Mission*—Pinehurst, Moore Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Carthage, Moore Co.; Montrose Sanatorium, Aberdeen, Moore Co.; Pinebluff, Moore Co.  
 Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's, Attended by Priest from Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C.  
 Washington, Beaufort Co., St. Agnes (for White Race), N. Market st., Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., pastor.  
 Mother of Mercy (for Colored People), Rev. Mark Moselin, C.P., pastor. Res., Ninth st.  
*School*—For Colored Children. 4 Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 146.  
 Waynesville, Haywood Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Bernard McDevitte, pastor. Res., 145 Church st.  
*Stations*—Canton, Haywood Co.; Sylva, Jackson Co.; Bryson City, Swain Co.; Murphy, Cherokee Co.; Webster, Jackson Co.; Franklin, Dills Borough, Andrews, Robinsville.  
 Wilmington, New Hanover Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Christopher Dennen, pastor; Revs. Francis J. McCourt, Francis A. Scheurich, assts. Res., 405 Ann st.  
*School*—For White Children. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110. Res., 215 South Fourth st.  
*Missions*—Wrightsville Beach, New Hanover Co.; Castle Hayne, New Hanover Co., St. Stanislaus; Delco, Columbus Co., St. Elizabeth's; Lumberton, Robeson Co., St.



# **DIOCESE OF RALEIGH**

Francis de Sales; Maco, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's; Montague, Pender Co., St. Augustine's; Rosehill, Duplin Co., St. Mary's of the Woods; St. Helena, Pender Co., St. Joseph's; Watha, Pender Co., St. Mary's.  
*Stations*—Artesia, Bolton, Carolina Beach, Chadbourne, Fort Caswell, Fisheries, Hill's, Southport, Vineland.  
 St. Thomas' Church (for Colored People), Rev. C. B. Winckler, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 206 Dock st.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore, Md. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.  
 Wilson, Wilson Co., St. Therese's, Rev. Leo G. Doetterl, pastor. Res., 109 North Bragg st.  
*Missions*—Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's; Scotland Neck, Halifax Co., St. Thomas'; Crowell's Cross Roads, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.  
*Stations*—Hobgood, Caledonia State Farm, Tillery, Weldon, Rosemary, Roanoke Rapids, Enfield, Stantonsburg, Kenley.  
 Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jerome Finn, O.S.B., pastor. Res., Angelo st., West Highlands.  
 Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Doherty, Elizabeth City, N. C.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

HOT SPRINGS, Madison Co. *Berchman's Hall*, Box 108, Hot Springs, N. C.—Revs. Cyril Ruhlman, S.J., Superior; John A. Meyer, S.J., Patrick Joyce, S.J., Assts.; David J. Foulkes, S.J., Missionary. Priests, 5. Rev. Michael A. Grace, S.J., Missionary.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ASHEVILLE. *St. Genevieve-of-the-Pines College and Academy for Young Ladies*.—Sisters of Christian Education. Mother M. Lorin, Supr. Students, 212 Girls, 42 Boys, in Grammar Grades. Lay Teachers, 6. Sisters, 35. Rev. Albert Gotez, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Tubercular Patients*,<sup>1</sup> 428 Biltmore ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Patients, 207.  
 CHARLOTTE. *Mercy Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Raphael, Supr. Patients, 1663. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>1</sup> 32 Lay Nurses. Rev. Melchoir Reichert, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
 GREENSBORO. *St. Leo's Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>1</sup> Sister Mary Berchmans, Supr. Patients, 1879. 60 Lay Nurses. Rev. James A. Manley, Chaplain.  
 NAZARETH. *Orphanage for Boys*.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Genevieve, Superioress. Orphans, 90. *Orphanage for Girls*. Orphans, 50. Rev. George Woods, Supt.  
 WILMINGTON. Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of Baltimore. Sisters, 6.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Belmont, N. C.)—Charlotte; St. Benedict's, Greensboro; Salisbury; Winston-Salem.  
 S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Prov.)—Berchman's Hall, Hot Springs.  
 S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore)—St. Mary's Mission, Greensboro; St. Thomas', Wilmington.  
 O.M.I.—*Oblate Fathers* (Northern Prov.)—Fayetteville.  
 C.P.—*Passionist Fathers* (Eastern Prov.)—St. Joseph's, New Bern; Washington.  
 C.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Prov.)—Newton Grove.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Orphanage & Industrial School for Boys	1
Secular Priests .....	30	Pupils .....	90
Priests of Religious Orders .....	20	Orphanage & Industrial School for Girls	1
Churches with Resident Priests .....	32	Pupils .....	50
Missions with Churches .....	42	Total Number Young People under Cath-	
Total Churches .....	74	olic Care .....	2,056
Stations .....	93	Hospitals .....	3
Chapels .....	5	Patients .....	3,749
Religious Women .....	136	Baptisms { Infants... 256 } Total.....	391
Clerical Students .....	30	{ Adults... 135 }	
College for Girls .....	1	Converts .....	165
Students .....	254	Marriages .....	88
Parochial Schools .....	16	Deaths .....	65
Pupils, White .....	899	Catholic Population .....	7,899
Colored .....	763		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 491.

## DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Diocesis Richmondensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

*Comprises the State of Virginia, with the exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles, and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson, in the State of West Virginia.*

Square Miles = Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.



RIGHT REVEREND

ANDREW JAMES BRENNAN, D.D.

**Bishop of Richmond**; ordained Dec. 17, 1904; cons. Titular Bishop of Thapsus, Apr. 25, 1923; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Scranton; transferred to the See of Richmond, May 28, 1926.—Res., Richmond, Va., Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral place.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Lismore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Rt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishopric of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTINE VAN DE VIVER, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; died Oct. 16, 1911. Rt. Rev. DENIS JOS. O'CONNELL, D.D., cons. May 3, 1908, Bishop of Sebaste; appointed Bishop of Richmond, Jan. 19, 1912; resigned Jan. 15, 1926, and appointed Titular Archbishop of Marianne; died Jan. 1, 1927.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FELIX F. KAUP.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Very Rev. LEO A. GILL. Chancery Office, Richmond, Va., 811 Cathedral place. Telephone: Madison—1223.

**Officialis**—Rev. F. JOS. MAGRI, D.D.

**Vice-Officialis**—Rev. LEO J. RYAN, D.D.

**Promoter Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. E. WATERS.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FELIX F. KAUP.

**Notarii**—Revs. EDWARD P. KILGALEN, EDWIN J. LEE.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Revs. JAMES A. BRENNAN, HUBERT L. MOTRY, S.T.D., I.C.D., THOS. A. RANKIN, JOHN A. KELLIHER, S.T.L., WALTER J. NOTT.

**Parochi Consultores**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. EDW. M. TEARNEY, THOMAS E. WATERS, Revs. EDW. A. BROSNAN, DAVID F. COLEMAN.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. EDW. M. TEARNEY, THOS. E. WATERS, Revs. F. JOS. MAGRI, D.D., JAMES A. BRENNAN, JOHN A. KELLIHER, S.T.L., Ph.D., JAMES B. GILSENAN.

**Consilium Administrationis**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FELIX F. KAUP, Revs. JOHN A. KELLIHER, S.T.L., Ph.D., LEO A. GILL.

**Auditores**—Revs. LEO J. RYAN, D.D., THOMAS A. RANKIN.

**Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. EDW. M. TEARNEY, THOS. E. WATERS, Revs. A. J. VAN INGELGEM, J.C.L., FREDERICK P. LACKEY.

**Moderator of Diocesan Conferences**—Rt. Rev. FELIX F. KAUP, V.G.

**Vigilance Committee**—Revs. A. J. VAN INGELGEM, S.T.L., WILLIAM A. GILL, FREDERICK P. LACKEY, EDW. A. BROSNAN, CORNELIUS DIEHL, O.S.B.

**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FELIX F. KAUP, Revs. JOHN A. KELLIHER, S.T.L., Ph.D., THOMAS A. RANKIN, IGNATIUS REMKE, O.S.B.

**Pro-Synodal and Clerical Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. E. WATERS, Revs. F. JOS. MAGRI, D.D., JOHN A. CURRAN, A. J. VAN INGELGEM, S.T.L.

**Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association (Legal Title)**—Rt. Rev. A. J. BRENNAN, D.D. (Pres.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. M. TEARNEY (Vice-Pres.); Revs. THOS. A. RANKIN (Sec.); JAMES B. GILSENAN (Treas.).

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. FRANCIS J. BYRNE, D.D.

**Diocesan Director Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. WALTER J. NOTT, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Director Holy Name Society**—Rev. EDW. A. BROSNAN.

**Diocesan Director Catholic Charities**—Rev. THOMAS A. MITCHELL, D.D.

**Diocesan Director League of the Sacred Heart**—Rev. EDW. P. KILGALEN.

**Diocesan Director Laymen's Retreat League**—Rev. EDWIN J. LEE.

**Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD M. TEARNEY.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
RICH-  
MOND**

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).**

- 1—**CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART**, Cathedral place, Rt. Rev. Andrew J. Brennan, D.D., Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Felix F. Kaup, Vicar-General and Rector; Very Rev. Leo A. Gill, Chancellor; Rev. Edwin J. Lee, Rev. Leo J. Massei, S.T.L., Bishop's residence, 800 Cathedral place. Rector, 823 Cathedral pl.  
*Schools*—For Boys, 7 Xaverian Brothers (1215 Floyd ave.). Bro. Virgil, C.F.X., Dir. Pupils, 220.  
For Girls 14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Catherine Theresa, Supr. (107 N. Morris st.). Pupils, 447.  
*Mission*—Camp Wakeham, Columbia, Va., in summer.
- 2—**ST. PETER'S**, Grace and Eighth sts., Rev. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D., rector; Rev. John S. Igoo. Res., 808 E. Grace st. The priests also attend the State Penitentiary.  
*School*—For Boys and Girls. 14 Sisters of Charity, of Emmitsburg, Md. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 140.
- 3—**ST. MARY'S** (German), Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Edward Biss, O.S.B. Church and residence, Fourth and Marshall sts.  
*Missions*—Buckner, Sacred Heart; Meherrin, Immaculate Conception; monthly.  
*Stations*—Burkeville, Green Bay, Keysville, Simplicity, quarterly.
- 4—**ST. PATRICK'S**, Church and residence, 213 N. Twenty-fifth st., Rev. James A. Brennan, P.R.; Rev. Michael F. Igoo (also chaplain to Convent of the Visitation).  
*School*—For Boys and Girls. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie, Supr. Boys, 186; Girls, 218.
- 5—**SACRED HEART** (South Richmond), Fourteenth and Perry sts., Rev. William A. O'Hara, rector; Rev. Francis C. Klemmer. Res., 1409 Perry st.  
*School*—For Boys and Girls. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Pupils, 125.  
*Station*—Clayville, monthly.
- 6—**ST. BENEDICT'S**, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave., Rev. Cornelius Diehl, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gerard Rettger, O.S.B.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (3106 Grove ave.). Pupils: Boys, 124; Girls, 142.
- 7—**ST. PAUL'S** (North Richmond), Rev. Thomas E. O'Connell, rector; Rev. James F. McConnell. Res., 2811 North ave.  
*School*—For Boys and Girls. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (2801 North ave.). Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 95.
- 8—**ST. ELIZABETH'S** (North Richmond), Rev. Louis A. Rowen, rector. Res., Fourquaren's Lane, Highland Park.
- 9—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (colored), Rev. Joseph B. Glenn, S.S.J., rector. Res., 709 N. First st.  
*School*—Van De Vyver School. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 713 N. 1st st. Pupils: Boys, 257; Girls, 350. 4 Lay Teachers assist the Sisters. Van De Vyver Institute, Vocational and Night School. 23 Lay Teachers. Students, 328.  
*Missions*—Fulton (E. Richmond); St. Augustine's, Cartersville, Columbia. In this latter mission there is also a parochial school for colored pupils. Number of Pupils, 46.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).**

- Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, rector; Revs. Hugh J. McFadden, Thomas Mitchell, Julius Schmidhauser. Res., 310 Duke st.  
*Schools*—For Boys. 5 Xaverian Brothers (Washington and Queen sts.). Pupils, 212.  
For Girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy), 706 Prince st. Pupils, 131.  
*Missions*—Bailey's Cross Roads, Fairfax Co., twice a month. Hunting Creek (Fairfax Co.), once a month. Sacred Heart Church, Groveton, Fairfax Co., once a month.
- St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. Joseph J. Kelly, S.S.J., rector. Res., 711 N. Columbus st. P. O. Box 252.  
*School*—For Boys and Girls. Number of Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 49. Attended from Washington, D. C., by 3 Oblate Sisters of Providence.
- St. Rita's (Mount Ida), Rev. Leonard J. Koster, rector. Res., 129 Pitts ave., Alexandria, Va.  
*Mission*—Aurora Hills P.O.
- Ashland, Caroline Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis J. Byrne, D.D., rector. Res., 810 E. Grace st., Richmond, Va. Mass every Sunday.  
*Missions*—Farrington, St. Bernard's; Woodford, St. Mary's.  
*Station*—Taylorsville.
- Bowers Hill, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's (Polish), attended from St. Paul's, Portsmouth.
- Charlottesville, Church of the Holy Comforter, Rev. John J. Brochtrup, rector. Res., 208 E. Jefferson st.  
*Mission*—Gordonsville.
- Stations*—Crozet, Trevillians, occasionally.
- Clarendon, Arlington Co., St. Charles', Rev. John A. Curran, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Healy, D.D. Res., 101 Garrison road. Box 4895.  
*School*—For Boys and Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Number of Pupils: Boys, 87; Girls, 85.  
*Mission*—Cherrydale, St. Agnes', every Sunday.
- Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Govaert, rector. Box 234.  
*Mission*—Lowmoor, one Sunday a month.  
*Station*—Eagle Rock, quarterly.
- Colonial Beach, Westmoreland Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Edward V. Mullarkey, rector.  
*Missions*—Kilmarnock, Lancaster Co., St. Francis; The Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Paul's.  
*Stations*—Newland, Richmond Co.; Fleeton, Hardings, Kinsale, Warsaw, Reedville.
- Covington, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Harrison, rector.
- Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Kiefer, rector. Res., 153 Holbrook st.  
*Missions*—Barnesville, Boydton, South Hill, quarterly.
- Stations*—Nelson, Red Bank, Patrick Springs, Virgilina, Wenonda, quarterly.
- Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick F. Murphy, rector.  
*Missions*—Centerville, Fairfax Co., St. Timothy, twice a month; Bailey's Cross Roads, St. Anthony's.  
*Station*—Haymarket.
- Fort Monroe, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. William A. Gill, rector; Rev. John J. McKeon.  
*Mission*—Hampton, Soldiers' Home, St. Thomas Aquinas'. Mass every Sunday and Holy Day, and on special occasions.  
*Stations*—Langley Field, every Sunday; Matthews Co., quarterly.  
*School*—For Boys and Girls. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.). 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Sybillina, Supr. P.O. Address: Box 57, Phoebus, Va. Pupils, 104.
- Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph V. Brennan, rector. Res., 706 Princess Anne st.  
*Missions*—King George Court House, St. Anthony's, monthly; Dahlgren, Naval Proving Grounds, St. Gertrude's, monthly.
- Stations*—Brooke, Stafford Co.; Coast, King George Co.; Port Royal, Caroline Co., occasionally.

Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William J. Meredith, rector. Res., Federal place.

*Stations*—Bridgewater, Broadway, Elkton, Grottoes, Linville, Lynwood, Timberville, Lora, Shenandoah City.

Highland Springs, Va. (Fair Oaks), St. John's, Rev. Michael D. Godfrey, rector. P.O. address, Highland Springs, Va., R.F.D. 3, Richmond, Va. —

Hopewell, Prince George Co., St. James', Rev. James P. Gacquin, admin. Res., 103 N. 6th st., North B Village. Lock Box 445.

*Mission*—Claremont, St. Anne's, monthly.

*Station*—Waverly.

Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard B. Washington, rector.

*Stations*—Millboro, Spring Wood, Mountain Grove.

Leesburg, Loudoun Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, rector.

*Missions*—Purcellville, St. Francis de Sales; in winter, once a month; in summer, three times a month. Herndon, Fairfax Co., St. Joseph's; in winter, three times a month; in summer, once a month.

Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward M. Tearney, P.R.; Rev. George M. McLynn, Res., 710 Clay st.

*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (909 Clay st.). Pupils: Boys, 107; Girls, 114.

*Mission*—Bedford City, 2nd and 4th Sunday.

*Station*—Altavista, occasionally.

Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', Rev. Michael J. Cannon, rector.

*Missions*—Breston, St. Joseph's; Minnieville, Sacred Heart; Pleasant Valley, Sacred Heart.

New Bohemia, Prince George Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian), Rev. Leopold F. Steff, rector. Mass every Sunday. Address: Prince George P.O., Va.

*Missions*—Port Fisher, Dinwiddie Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, every 2d and 4th Sunday; Chesterfield Co., at Kuzelka's, St. Anne's, Mass 1st and 3rd Sundays; Jarratt.

*Station*—Berberich's Place, monthly.

Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, 33rd and Huntington ave., Rev. David F. Coleman, rector; Rev. E. W. Johnston. Res., 230 33rd st. P. O. Box 393.

*School*—Thirty-third st. and Virginia ave. 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Girls, 140.

Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward A. Brosnan, rector; Rev. Arthur J. Taylor. Res., 232 Chapel st.

*Schools*—For Boys. 7 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Sylvan, C.F.X., Dir. Res., 1101 Mariner st. Pupils, 167.

For Girls. Pupils, 212. Connected with St. Mary's Academy.

Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas B. Waters, rector; Rev. Edmund Kiefer, Rev. J. C. Ryan. Res., 520 Graydon Park.

*School*—For Boys and Girls. 9 Sisters of Charity (1302 Stockley Gardens). Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 173.

Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Leo J. Ryan, D.D., rector; Rev. Edward L. Stephens. Res., 807 West 37th st.

Holy Trinity (Ocean View), Rev. R. B. Kealey, rector; Rev. Martin Quinn. Res., 86 Government ave.

*School*—For Boys and Girls. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Manuelita, Supr. Res., 55 Government ave. Pupils: Boys, 113; Girls, 134.

St. Joseph's (Colored), Rev. Vincent D. Warren, S.S.J., rector; Rev. Nicholas Habets. Res., 211 E. Brambleton ave.

*School*—Franciscan Sisters (722 Monticello ave.). 10 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 850.

St. Matthew's (Berkley), Rev. M. J. Hartigan, rector. Res., 211 Hardy ave.

Oak Ridge, Nelson Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Chapel, attended from Holy Cross, Lynchburg.

Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edw. P. Kilgallen, rector; Rev. J. F. Bullock. Church and residence, 11 N. Market st.

*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Res., 123 Franklin st. Pupils, 242.

*Missions*—Crewe, Mass 1st and 3rd Sundays in the month; Emporia, 2nd Sunday.

*Stations*—Farmville, once a month; Jarratt's, quarterly.

Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's cor. High and Washington sts., Rev. F. Joseph Magri, D.D., rector; Revs. John F. Kociela, Joseph Jurgens. Res., 518 High st. P.O. Box 179.

*Schools*—Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers (407 Washington st.). Brother Lorenzo, dir. Pupils, 228.

Girls. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher (600 Dinwiddie st.). Sister Loretto, Supr. Pupils, 272.

*Mission*—Cradock, Holy Angels', every Sunday.

Naval Hospital.

Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas B. Martin, rector; Rev. Thomas C. Healey. Res., 631 N. Jefferson st.

*School*—St. Andrew's, 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 289.

*Stations*—Blue Ridge Springs, Buchanan, Nace, Catawba Sanatorium, Fincastle, four times a year.

Our Lady of Nazareth, Rev. James B. Gilsenan, rector.

*School*—Nazareth School, 812 Campbell ave., S.W. 8 Sisters of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 118; Girls, 123.

St. Elias' (Maronite), Rev. Peter Rabil, rector. Res., 701 Salem ave., S.W.

Rock Castle, Powhatan Co. (P.O. Provost), Holy Cross Mission, Rev. Placidus Rattenberger, O.S.B., rector.

*School*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 30.

*Mission*—Jefferson, Holy Ghost Chapel, monthly.

*Station*—The State Farm, quarterly.

Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Timothy J. Crowe, rector; Rev. Emmet P. Gallagher; Rev. Charles Cumaskey. Res., 126 New st.

*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (115 N. Augusta st.). Pupils: Boys, 23; Girls, 19.

*Missions*—Buena Vista; Lexington, St. Patrick's, every Sunday during school term, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sunday remainder of year; Waynesboro, every Sunday; Pine Grove.

Suffolk, Nansemond Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Philip Blackburn, rector. Address, 202 South Broad st.

*Stations*—Courtland, Ivor, Sebrell, Smithfield, Franklin.

Virginia Beach, Norfolk Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. Philip P. Brennan, rector. Address, P.O. Box 133.

*Mission*—Cape Henry, St. Therese of Lisieux.

Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. William T. Winston, rector.

*Mission*—Culpeper, Precious Blood, on Sundays.

*Stations*—Delaplane; The Plains; Casanova; Orlean.

West Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem, J. C. L., rector; Rev. J. Widmer.

*School*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 71.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
RICH-  
MOND**

*Mission*—El Nido, St. John's, every Sunday.  
West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Ceslaus Jakubowski, rector. Address, P.O. Box 366.  
*Missions*—Barhamsville, New Kent Co., St. John of Kenty; Yorktown, Sacred Heart; Port Richmond, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament.  
*Station*—Lanesville, King William Co.  
Williamsburg—attended from Richmond.  
Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Robert Emmet Hannon, rector. 207 S. London st.  
*Missions*—Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, 2nd and 4th Sundays; Strasburg, Shenandoah Co., every 3rd Sunday.  
*Stations*—Bowmans, Shenandoah Co.; Berryville, Millwood, Clarke Co.; Rileyville, Page Co.  
Woodford, Caroline Co., St. Mary's, attended from Ashland by Rev. Francis J. Byrne, D.D. Address, 810 E. Grace st., Richmond, Va.  
*Stations*—Wide Water; Brooke.

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Edward V. Mulbarkey, rector.  
*Missions*—Charles Town, Jefferson Co., St. James', twice a month; Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', monthly.  
Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick J. Morahan, rector. Res., 34 James st.  
*Missions*—Elk Garden, W. Va.; Bayard, W. Va.; Henry, W. Va.; Kitzmiller, Md.  
Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Frederick P. Lackey, rector; Rev. James J. Scanlon, Res., 219 S. Queen st.  
*School*—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (111 E. Stephen st.). Sister Helen, Sister-servant, 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 98; Girls, 99.  
*Mission*—Berkeley Springs, Mass every Sunday in summer; 2nd and 4th Sundays during the year.  
Ridgeley, Mineral Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert Kilgannon. Address, Box 284, Ridgeley, W. Va.  
*Missions*—Moorefield, Hardy Co., St. Mary's, 4th Sunday each month; Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles', 2nd Sunday each month.  
*Stations*—Romney, Hampshire Co.; Spring Gap, Hampshire Co.

Resigned: Rev. W. Gaston Payne. Address, St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore, Md.  
Absent: Revs. Louis Smet, S.T.D., vice-rector American College, Louvain, Belgium; John F. Fahey.  
On Sick Leave: Rev. Jas. O'B. Hanratty, Rev. John McVerry.  
Army Posts: Fort Humphries, Chaplain, Rev. Hubert L. Motry, D.D., Res., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Fort Eustis, Chaplain, Rev. John J. Dignan; Langley Field, attended from Fort Monroe.  
Naval Posts: Norfolk, Va., Naval Base, attended from Ocean View; Portsmouth, Va., Navy Yard and Naval Hospital, attended from St. Paul's Church, Portsmouth.  
Marine Barracks: Quantico, Va., Chaplain, Rev. Jos. T. Casey, U.S.M.C.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**RICHMOND.** *Benedictine High School*, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.—A Classical Military High School in charge of the Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., D.D., president (Res., Belmont, N. C.); Rev. Robert Brennan, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Matthew Gray, O.S.B., Dominic Vallmar, O.S.B., Laurence McHale, O.S.B., Wilfred Foley, O.S.B., Gregory Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Edward Biss, Professors. Students, 145.  
**FORT MONROE.** *Sacred Heart Novitiate*.<sup>1</sup>—For the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Julian, C.F.X., Dir. Brothers, 6; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5. Rev. John J. Massey, Chaplain.  
**ROCK CASTLE.** *"Belmead," Powhatan Co., Va. St. Emma's Industrial and Agricultural Institute.*—Its object is to impart a common school education to colored boys, and to train them in the useful handicrafts, and in practical and scientific agriculture. Entrance Class, 7th Grammar Grade, four years' course. Lay Teachers. 5 Professors (Academic). 20 Instructors (Industrial). Boys, 150. Rev. Placidus Rattenberger, O.S.B., Director; Rev. F. Benno, O.S.B., Rev. J. Fredrick, O.S.B. P.O. Provost, Va.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**RICHMOND.** *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria*, 2209 E. Grace st.—20 Visitation Sisters. 4 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Alphonsa, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Academy*, Fourth and Marshall sts.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 150. (Same as St. Peter's Parish School.) Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 85.  
*St. Gertrude's High School*, affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Stuart ave. and Cleveland st.—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Aloysia Clare, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 50.  
*St. Sophia's Home for Old People*, Harvie and Main sts.—15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 118. Mother Catherine, Supr. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.  
*Van De Vyver Institute and Parochial School* (for Colored Boys and Girls), Duval and First sts.—The school gives an academic, commercial and technical education. Rev. Joseph B. Glenn, S.S.J., President.  
*Departmental School, St. Joseph's* (Colored).—High School, Elementary School, Depts. of Auto Mechanics, Tailoring, Dressmaking, Millinery, Vocal Music, Band Music, Nursing, Photography, Barbering and Beauty Culture, Baking and Pastry Making, Business, Printing, Painting, Embalming.  
**ALEXANDRIA.** *St. Mary's Academy*, 706 Prince st.—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 4 Novices. Sister Mary Dionysius, Supr. Day-School for Girls. Pupils, 143.  
**BRISTOW.** *St. Benedict's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters in Diocese of Richmond*.—Sisters, 72; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6. Mother Agnes Johnston, O.S.B., Supr. Chaplain, Rev. John Smith, O.S.B.  
*Linton Hall*.—Boarding School for Boys. Pupils, 65.  
**NORFOLK.** *St. Mary's Academy*, 317 Chapel st.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Postulants, 2. Sister Mary Louise, Sister-servant. Pupils, Girls, 212.  
*St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum*.—Orphans, 53.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital and Sanitarium*.<sup>2</sup> Wood and Church sts.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Training School. Pupils, 52. Patients during the year, about 4640. Sister Vincent Watkins, Sister-servant. A Free Dispensary is connected with the Hospital. Rev. John P. Ewens, C.M., Chaplain.  
**ROANOKE.** *St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Inc.*, N. Jefferson st.—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Soteris, Supr. Orphans, 33. Legal title: *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Inc.*

ROCK CASTLE. *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.*—It gives academic and industrial training. In charge of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 17 Sisters. Mother M. Juliana, Supr. Pupils, 157. Rev. F. Benno, O.S.B., Chaplain, P.O. Provost, Va.

DIOCESE  
OF  
RICH-  
MOND

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Belmont Cathedral Abbey)—Benedictine High School, St. Benedict's, St. Mary's, Richmond.  
O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Latrobe, Pa.)—Rock Castle.  
S.S.J.—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's, Richmond; St. Joseph's, Alexandria; St. Joseph's, Norfolk.  
*Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Cathedral, Richmond; St. Mary's, Alexandria; Sacred Heart Novitiate, Fort Monroe; St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Norfolk; St. Paul's Academy, Portsmouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Orphans .....	33
Secular Priests .....	88	Orphan Asylums, Female .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders .....	17	Orphans .....	142
Total Priests .....	105	Industrial Schools:	
Theological Students .....	32	For Colored Boys .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	55	Pupils .....	150
Missions with Churches .....	58	For Colored Girls .....	1
Total Churches .....	113	Pupils .....	148
Stations .....	77	Total Number of Young People under	
Chapels .....	4	Catholic Care .....	9,437
Convent Chapels .....	28	Home for the Aged .....	1
Boarding School for Boys .....	1	Inmates .....	115
Students .....	165	Baptisms { Infants...1,136 }	Total... 1,530
Parochial Schools .....	32	Adults... 394 }	
Pupils { White .....	5,672	Converts .....	392
Colored .....	1,509	Marriages .....	517
Total Parochial Pupils .....	7,181	Deaths .....	510
Boarding Academy for Girls .....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	38,443
Orphan Asylum, Male .....	1		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 344.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 491.



## DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Diocesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7.081.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS O'HERN, D.D.

Bishop of Rochester, ordained Feb. 17, 1901; appointed Bishop, Jan. 8, 1929; cons. March 19, 1929.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. McQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Jan. 18, 1909.

**Second Bishop**—Most Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D., ordained March 25, 1884; cons. May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909; appointed assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 4, 1925; resigned Oct. 30, 1928; made Archbishop of the Titular See of Viminacium, Oct. 30, 1928.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., Brighton Station, Nazareth Motherhouse.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM M. HART, S.T.L., Ph.D., V.G.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D.—Res., Rochester, N. Y., 404 Plymouth ave., N. Telephone Main 3170.

**Secretary and Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. CHARLES R. REYNOLDS.—Res., 80 Prince st.

**Officials**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM M. HART, S.T.L., Ph.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Revs. JOHN F. BOPPEL, GEORGE V. BURNS, JOSEPH S. CAMERON, Ph.B., M.R., J. P. BROPHY.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. W. E. COWEN, S.T.D., Rev. JOSEPH S. CAMERON, Ph.B., Rev. LOUIS W. EDELMAN, S.T.B., A.B., Rev. JOSEPH J. BAERL, S.T.D., Rev. WALTER A. FOERY, Ph.D., S.T.L.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D.

**Judices Causarum Matrimonialium**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Rev. EDMUND J. WIRTH, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rev. W. E. COWEN, S.T.D.

**Secretary of Matrimonial Court**—Rev. LOUIS EDELMAN, S.T.B., A.B.

**Judices Synodales**—Rev. J. EMIL GEFFEL, Ph.D., Rev. GEORGE V. BURNS, Rev. PAUL CIACCIO.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rev. F. J. NAUGHTEN, M.R., V.F.

**Vigilance Committee**—Revs. M. J. CLUNEY, GEO. V. BURNS, JOHN LIEBERTH, C.S.S.R.

**Censores Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., E. J. WIRTH, Ph.D., S.T.D., JOHN LIEBERTH, C.S.S.R.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Revs. M. J. CLUNEY, J. MORIARTY, J. BOPPEL, J. LEE, J. P. BROPHY.

**Diocesan Agency of Catholic Charities**—Director, Miss KATHLEEN D'OLIER, Rochester, N. Y., 39 State st. Organized 1912; incorporated 1917, "Rochester Catholic Charities."

**Diocesan Music Commission**—Revs. JOHN PETTER, S.T.B., J. E. GEFFEL, Ph.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D., Prof. E. BONN.

**Infirm Priests' Board**—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS O'HERN, D.D., Rev. JOHN F. BOPPEL.

**Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. JOHN M. DUFFY, M.A.—Office, 617 Duffy-Powers Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D.

**Child Welfare Board**—Rev. GEORGE V. BURNS, Rev. H. J. DOERBECKER, Sec'y.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. LEO MOONEY. Offices, 1035 Lincoln-Alliance Bank Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF ROCHESTER.

1—**ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL**, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. Charles F. Shay, pastor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., chancellor; Rev. Benedict Ehmann, assistant; Revs. William J. Brien, Ph.D., S.T.L., Joseph E. Grady, M.A., William Bergan, Francis Luddy, Cornelius Hogan, Joseph Wurzer, Ph.L., B.S., John Keefe, A.B., Walter Kohl, John O'Donnell, Lester Morgan, Henry Manley, John C. Newcomb, John M. Duffy, M.A., John McMahon, Gerald Lambert. Res., 400 Plymouth ave., North.

**Schools**—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Carmelita, dir. Boys, 290; Girls, 240. Convent, 321 Lake ave.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ROCH-  
ESTER**

- Chapels**—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., chaplain. Res., 70 Frank st.  
Monroe County Jail.
- 2—**ST. AMBROSE**, Culver rd. and Clifford ave., Rev. Walter B. McCarthy, Rev. John J. Burke, asst. Erected Nov. 10, 1921. Res. 2432 Clifford ave.  
**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Dorithea, dir. Boys, 268; Girls, 232.
- 3—**CHAPEL OF THE ANNUNCIATION** (Italian), Norton st., Rev. George Weinmann. Res., 4566 St. Paul blvd.
- 4—**ST. ANDREW'S**, Portland ave., Rev. Geo. W. Eckl, Rev. George W. Kalb. Res., 925 Portland ave.  
**School**—12 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Dorothea. Boys, 400; Girls, 358.
- 5—**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA**, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. Paul Ciaccio, Rev. Charles J. Azzi, Ph.B. Res., 101 White st.  
**School**—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rosalia, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 168; Girls, 220.
- 6—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Chili ave., Revs. J. H. O'Brien, James Edward McKay, Thomas Brennan. Res., 410 Chili ave.  
**School**—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Leonilla, dir. Boys, 352; Girls, 330.
- 7—**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Oxford st., Revs. Thomas F. Connors, Peter B. Crelly, William Joseph Ayers. Res., 269 Rutgers st.  
**School**—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Julia, dir. Boys, 290; Girls, 310. Res., 242 Rutgers st.
- 8—**ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Gregory st., Revs. John F. Boppel, George J. Schmitt, Eugene Golding, asst. Res., 330 Gregory st.  
**School**—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister M. Electa, dir. Boys, 284; Girls, 267.
- Chapels**—Monroe County Almshouse, Penitentiary, Iola Sanitarium and Rochester State Hospital. Rev. Eugene Golding, chaplain.
- 9—**ST. BRIDGET'S**, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. John Bresnihan, Rev. John Beecher Sullivan. Res., 50 Hand st.  
**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.). Sister Hortensia, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 140.
- 10—**CORPUS CHRISTI**, E. Main st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William M. Hart, S.T.L., Ph.D., V.G., Revs. Emmett Magee, Charles Raymond Reynolds. Rev. John M. Sellinger, S.T.B., Ph.B., Catholic Chaplain University of Rochester. Res., 80 Prince st.  
**School**—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 Prince st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Jeremita, dir. Boys, 365; Girls, 366.
- 11—**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Bay and Teresa sts., Rev. Francis X. Kunz, Rev. Henry C. Bleier. Res., 34 Teresa st.  
**School**—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 260; Girls, 227.
- 12—**ST. GEORGE'S** (Lithuanian), Hudson ave., Rev. Joseph Kasakaitis. Res., 545 Hudson ave.  
**School**—Boys, 69; Girls, 59.
- 13—**HOLY APOSTLES**, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Rev. John Nelligan, Rev. Stanislaus Krolak. Res., 7 Austin st.  
**School**—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (8 Austin st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Eustace, dir. Boys, 323; Girls, 282.
- 14—**HOLY FAMILY** (German), Jay and Ames sts., Rev. Joseph Gefell, S.T.D., M.R., pastor; Revs. Wm. W. Heisel, S.T.B., Ph.L., George Clarence Vogt. Res., 415 Ames st.  
**School**—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Caritas, dir. Boys, 473; Girls, 477.  
3 Sisters of the Missionary Servants of the Most Holy Trinity. Sr. John Joseph, Supr. (Social service work and religious instruction.)
- 15—**HOLY ROSARY**, Lexington ave., Rev. Arthur A. Hughes, Rev. Paul Gaffney, Rev. William J. Naughton. Res., 414 Lexington ave.  
**School**—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (198 Oriole st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Felicitas, dir. Boys, 413; Girls, 337.
- 16—**HOLY CROSS**, Rev. Alexander J. McCabe, Rev. Robert F. Hagerty. Res., 4492 Lake ave.  
**School**—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare. Boys, 190; Girls, 175.
- 17—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Plymouth ave., Revs. J. S. Cameron, Ph.B., M.R., Leo V. Smith, Frederick Wise. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.  
**School**—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (55 Greig st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Valerian, dir. Boys, 392; Girls, 411.
- 18—**MOST HOLY REDEEMER** (German), Hudson ave., cor. Clifford, Revs. William F. Stauder, M.R., Albert Geiger, Adalbert Schneider. Res., 634 Hudson ave.  
**School**—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonse st.). Sister M. Georgianna, dir. Boys, 407; Girls, 410.
- 19—**ST. JOHN EVANGELIST**, Humboldt st., Rev. John B. Sullivan, Rev. Ignatius X. Cameron. Res., 548 Humboldt st.  
**School**—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 241; Girls, 262.
- 20—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. John B. Lieberth, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Louis Vollmer, C.S.S.R., Wm. H. Brick, C.S.S.R., Charles J. Burger, C.S.S.R., Leopold Obrecht, C.S.S.R., William Thumel, C.S.S.R., Joseph Sofka, C.S.S.R., Joseph J. Ferrick, C.S.S.R., Nicholas Hayden, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 108 Franklin st.  
**Schools**—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (305 Andrew st.). Sister M. Emmanuel, dir. Boys, 215; Girls, 267.  
Commercial School—Boys, 18; Girls, 75.
- Chapel**—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).  
4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Boys, 49; Girls, 44.
- 21—**ST. LUCY'S** (Italian), Troup st., Rev. Benedict Maselli. Res., 245 Troup st.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Bertrand, dir. Boys, 135; Girls, 110.
- 22—**ST. MARY'S**, South st., near Court, Revs. James B. Keenan, M.R., J. Edmund O'Brien, Ph.B., Adolph Edelman. Res., 15 South st.  
**School**—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary John, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 160; Girls, 160.
- 23—**ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Rev. Ferdinand Scheid, Rev. Theodore Winterroth. Res., 869 Clinton ave., North.  
**School**—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.). Sister M. Jean, dir. Boys, 316; Girls, 314.
- 24—**ST. MONICA'S**, Genesee st., cor. Monica st., Revs. J. P. Brophy, John Neary, Edward Hartman. Res., 34 Monica st.  
**School**—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister Frances Paula, dir. Boys, 457; Girls, 399. Res., 856 Genesee st.
- 25—**OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (Italian), Revs. Walter A. Foery, Ph.D., S.T.L., Joseph Di Jelsi, Gerald Brennan. Res., 53 Ontario st.  
**School**—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Boys, 284; Girls, 308.
- 26—**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Rev. John P. Scheilhorn, Rev. Michael Wurzer. Res., 1089 Joseph ave.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ROCH-  
ESTER**

- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Casilda, dir. Boys, 258; Girls, 262.
- 27—OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French and Belgian), Pleasant st., Rev. P. G. Van Der Meulen, C.S.S.CC., pastor; Rev. Julian Thienpont, C.S.S.CC., asst. (Catholic Missionary for Belgians and Hollanders). Res., 10 Pleasant st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.). Sister ———, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 138; Girls, 142.
- 28—MOTHER OF SORROWS, Niagara and Dake sts. (Italian), Rev. P. Moffatt. Rev. Sebastian Salva. Res., 34 Teresa st.
- 29—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Main st., W., Rev. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Revs. Edward M. Scheid, Robert Joseph Fox. Res., 720 Main st., W.
- School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Main st., W.). Sister M. Augustine, Principal. Boys, 324; Girls, 318.
- 30—SACRED HEART, Flower City Park, Rev. George V. Burns, Rev. George Stuart Hogan, Rev. Rev. John P. O'Beirne. Res., 206 Flower City Park.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hilary, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 378; Girls, 362.
- 31—ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Hudson ave., Revs. Stanislaus Szupa, Peter Paul Jankowski. Res., 146 Stanislaus st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (919 Norton st.). Sister Adalbert. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 443; Girls, 447.
- 32—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Dewey ave., Rev. William A. Doran, M.R., pastor. Res., Dewey Ave. Boulevard. Erected July, 1925.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, Supr. Boys, 138; Girls, 146.
- 33—ST. THERESA'S (Polish), erected 1927, 14 Mark st., Rev. Michael Drzewucki, O.M.C., pastor, Rev. Damian Wydro, O.M.C. Res., 8 Mark st.
- School*—Opened 1928, charge of Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 90; Girls, 74.
- 34—OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Brooks ave. (erected 1928), Rev. Edward T. Meagher, M.R. Res., 75 Ernestine st.
- 35—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Corona st. and Rhinecliff drive (erected 1928), Rev. Frank W. Mason, M.R. Res., 230 Mayflower drive, Brighton Station, Rochester, N. Y.
- 36—ST. NICHOLAS SYRO-MELCHITE, Remington st., corner of Leo, Rev. Raphael Gedha. Res., Remington, corner Leo st.
- 37—ST. MARGARET MARY, Rogers Parkway (erected 1929), Rev. Charles J. Bruton, Ph.D., M.R., pastor. Res., 122 Scholfield drive.
- 38—ST. PHILIP NERI CHAPEL, Clifford ave., near N. Goodman st.—Cared for from St. Francis Xavier.
- 39—ST. FRANCIS ASSISI, Whitney and Orange sts.—Rev. Adolpho L. Gabbani, rector. Res., Whitney and Orange sts.
- 40—CHAPEL OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD, Stenson st. and Lexington ave.—Rev. Fathers of the Precious Blood in charge.
- 41—STAR OF THE SEA CHAPEL, Long Pond, Rev. J. F. Goggin, D.D., Ph.D., rector.
- 42—ST. ANNE'S, Brighton Park near Mt. Hope ave., Rev. George Schmidt. Res., 330 Gregory st.
- 43—ST. HELEN'S, Hinchey rd. and Renouf dr. Attended from St. Augustine's.

**INSTITUTIONS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN IN ROCHESTER:**

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Gerald Lambert.  
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.). Rev. Joseph Otte.  
St. Ann's Home for the Aged, Rev. John Hogan.  
Our Lady of Mercy Convent, Rev. P. J. Smyth.  
Nazareth Motherhouse, Brighton Sta., Rochester, N. Y., Rev. Howard Geck, D.D.  
(See Elmira Hospital.)

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.**

- Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. William J. Killackey.
- Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. John Conway, Donald M. Cleary, Thomas K. Scott.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Genevieve. Boys, 204; Girls, 220.
- Chapel*—State Prison.
- St. Mary's, Very Rev. John J. McGrath, V.F.; Rev. Samuel Haughton, Rev. Norman M. Margaret. Res., 15 Clark st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Clark st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Boys, 221; Girls, 219.
- St. Alphonsus', Rev. Frederick G. Straub, Ph.L., Rev. John Bohmwetch, Ph.B. Res., 3 Water st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 124; Girls, 97.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. John B. Crowley, pastor; Rev. Earl Ritz. Res., Van Anden st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Stella, dir. Boys, 184; Girls, 189.
- Mission*—Cayuga, St. Joseph's.
- St. Hyacinth's (61 Pulsifer st.), Rev. Jerome Holubowicz, O.M.C., Rev. Blase Szymoszek, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 225 State st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Lucina, dir. Boys, 334; Girls, 308.
- St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Pietro Moia, Rev. Leo A. Jones. Res., 192 Clark st.
- Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry J. Doerbecker.
- Mission*—Union Springs, St. Michael's.
- Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Charles E. Muckle, S.T.B., Rev. Allan A. Quinlan.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Angelica, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 150; Girls, 147.
- Mission*—Fowlerville.
- Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Lynch.
- Mission*—Campbell, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Bradford.
- Bradford, Chapel, Rev. Method Szymanski, O.M.C.
- Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. Krieg.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 86; Girls, 79.
- Caledonia, Livingston Co., St. Columba's, Rev. James Kennedy.
- Mission*—Mumford, St. Patrick's.
- Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Michael C. Wall, William Deveraux.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Luigia, dir. Boys, 189; Girls, 201.
- Chapel*—Canandaigua Lake, Our Lady of Lebanon.
- Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John M. Ball.
- Mission*—Red Creek, St. Thomas.
- Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Phillip E. Golding.
- Mission*—Chili, St. Fechan's.
- Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Rev. James O'Brien.
- Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Curtin.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Boys, 165; Girls, 170.
- Mission*—Savannah, St. Patrick's.
- Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. William Frank.
- Coldwater, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Peter A. Erras, R.F.D., Route 1, Box 4.
- School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Martinella, dir. Boys, 45; Girls, 47.
- Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin, LL.D., M.R., Rev. Laurence Gannon.

- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Loretto, prin. Boys, 289; Girls, 281.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson, Rev. William Hayes.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, dir. Res., 294 Denison Parkway. Boys, 124; Girls, 128.
- St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Augustine F. Temmerman. Res., 208 Sly ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 118; Girls, 187. 1 Lay Teacher.
- Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Masseth.
- School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antoinette. Boys, 75; Girls, 68.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Leo G. Hofschneider, Rev. Jacob Rauber.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regis, dir. Boys, 114; Girls, 110.
- East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
- Mission*—West Bloomfield, St. Joseph's.
- East Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.
- Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John J. Lee, pastor; Rev. Raymond J. Lynd, Rev. Thomas J. Toole, A.B., Chaplain to Catholic Girls at Elmira College. Res., 168 High st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Adelaide Marie, dir. Boys, 99; Girls, 107.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, V.F., pastor; Rev. Francis E. McCrone, adm.; Rev. Leo Schwab.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Boys, 192; Girls, 195.
- St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Moriarty, pastor; Rev. Charles I. Sullivan. Res., 224 Franklin st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Nurielo, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 208; Girls, 194.
- St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, pastor; Rev. Herbert Sturmer. Res., Lake st.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Balcerak, pastor; Rev. Ladislaus J. Szezepanski. Res., 1004 Davis st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alfrida, dir. Boys, 129; Girls, 184.
- St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley. Res., 950 Lake st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Felicitas. Boys, 113; Girls, 142.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. John Anthony Richard. Res., 911 North Main st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 135; Girls, 137.
- Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James T. Wood, pastor.
- Gates, St. Theodore's, Rev. John J. Baier, pastor. Rectory, Spencerport rd., Coldwater, N. Y.
- School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 48; Girls, 45.
- Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen V. Byrne.
- Mission*—Piffard, St. Raphael's; Retsof, St. Lucy's.
- Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Walter J. Lee, LL.D., M.R., pastor; Rev. Crociano Cappellino, O.P., Rev. Charles C. Smith. Res., 130 Exchange st.
- Schools*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Agnes Marie, dir. Boys, 359; Girls, 348.
- High School—1 Priest; 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Edward T. Ball, dir. Boys, 54; Girls, 65.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Wm. McPadden, pastor; Revs. John A. Guy, Edward T. Ball.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Boys, 248; Girls, 261.
- Greece, Monroe Co. (*Ridge rd., Dewey Ave. Station, Rochester, N. Y.*), St. John Evangelist. Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hortense. Boys, 69; Girls, 77.
- Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas O'Connor.
- Mission*—McLean, St. Patrick's.
- Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. A. Kelly.
- Mission*—Prattsburg, St. Patrick's.
- Henrietta, Monroe Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Victor Hurley, pastor. Res., Henrietta, N. Y.
- Mission*—Mendon, St. Catherine's.
- Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
- Mission*—East Rush, St. Joseph's.
- Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughten, M.R., V.F.; Rev. Robert Keleher, Rev. William Cannan. Res., 31 Erie ave.
- Schools*—11 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 319; Girls, 328.
- High School—1 Sister of Mercy. Sister Sebastian, dir. (25 Erie ave.). Boys, 26; Girls, 24.
- Mission*—Canisteo, St. Joachim's.
- Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Killeen.
- Missions*—Elmira Heights, St. Charles Borromeo; Spencer.
- Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Byrne, Ph.D., M.R., pastor; Rev. Ralph J. Meyer; Revs. James Cronin, M.A., Catholic Chaplain Cornell University; Maynard Connell, Cornell.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Irene. Boys, 239; Girls, 240.
- King Ferry, Cayuga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Michael B. Groden.
- Mission*—Ludlowville.
- Leicester, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Orestes Canali, LL.D., Rev. James W. Tischer, adm.
- Mission*—Cuylerville.
- Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Farrell, M.R.
- Schools*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresita, dir. Boys, 60; Girls, 58.
- High School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Harrington.
- Mission*—Conesus, St. William's.
- Livonia Center, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Smith.
- Mission*—Honeoye Flats, St. Mary's.
- Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Andrew T. Dissett, pastor. Res., 3 Holley st.
- Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George F. Kettell, S.T.D. (National Chaplain American Legion).
- Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph E. Guilfoil.
- Mission*—Port Byron, St. John's.
- Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Moffett.
- Mission*—Owasco, St. Ann's.
- Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William A. Rafferty, Rev. Leo A. Smith.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Fabian, dir. Boys, 254; Girls, 248.
- Missions*—Holy Name, Groveland; Holy Angels, Nunda.
- Assumption, Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. P. Pieretti. (*Box 342*)
- Mt. Read, Monroe Co. (*Charlotte Station, Rochester, N. Y.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, adm.
- Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius, Rev. George Doud.
- Mission*—Atlanta, St. Matthias'.
- Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Ganey.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ROCH-  
ESTER**

Ontario, Wayne Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Thomas H. Lochren, pastor.  
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas Stafford, Rev. John Maxwell.  
*Mission*—Romulus, Sacred Heart.  
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur Smith, Rev. Callistus Szpara, O.M.C.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, dir. Boys, 49; Girls, 48.  
*Mission*—Newark Valley, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Callistus Szpara, O.M.C., pastor.  
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward John Dwyer.  
Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Gruenauer.  
Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Hugh Crowley, Rev. R. J. Epping.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Tatiana, dir. Boys, 66; Girls, 64.  
*Mission*—Dundee, St. Andrew's.  
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Charles P. Riefer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Modesta, dir. Boys, 44; Girls, 40.  
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward Simpson, Ph.B.  
Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis Edelman, S.T.B. Res., 31 Monroe ave.  
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius Silke.  
Scipio, Cayuga Co. (*Ensemble P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward J. Lyons, pastor.  
*Mission*—Genoa, St. Hilary's.  
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick J. McArdle.  
Sea Breeze (Point Pleasant, N. Y.), St. Salome's, erected July, 1925, Rev. Edward Eschrich, S.T.B., M.R., pastor. Res., St. Salome's Rectory, Pt. Pleasant, N. Y.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 114; Girls, 130.  
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. L. Quirk, pastor; Rev. Francis Reilly. Rectory, 97 W. Bayard st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Ferdinand, dir. *Convent*—87 W. Bayard st. Boys, 251; Girls, 231.  
Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John A. Napier, pastor.  
Sodus, Wayne Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. Daniel Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Marion, St. Gregory's.  
*Chapel*—Sodus Point, St. Rose.  
Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics), Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. Emmett Dougherty, Chaplain. Catholic population—Patients, 685; Employees, 120.  
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George V. Predmore.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 402 Augustine st., Rochester. Boys, 63; Girls, 61.  
*Mission*—Hilton, St. Leo's.  
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Joseph F. Dissett.  
*Mission*—Rushville, St. Mary's.  
Summerville, Monroe Co. (*Charlotte Station, Rochester, N. Y.*), St. Thomas, Cole road, Rev. John F. Muckle, Ph.B., pastor. Res., 4566 St. Paul blvd., Rochester, N. Y.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 124; Girls, 91.  
*Chapel*—St. George.  
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. E. Joseph Esser.  
*Mission*—Interlaken, St. Francis Solano.  
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. E. Kelly.  
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George McCall.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Melita, dir. Boys, 104; Girls, 131.  
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Thomas C. Carroll.  
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Joseph Dwyer. Res., 503 Clark st.  
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Arthur T. Florack, Rev. Ignatius Klejna.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gertrude, dir. Boys, 65; Girls, 76.  
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis J. Hoefen.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alfrica, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 110; Girls, 114.  
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Walker.

Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Rev. Arthur A. Le May, chaplain.  
Elmira, St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. George J. Eisler, chaplain.  
Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. Francis J. Lane, chaplain.  
Industry, State Industrial School, Rev. Dennis V. Lane, chaplain.  
Retired: Revs. John McMahon, John L. Codyre, 30 East ave., Fairport; Rev. Colman O'Loughlin, St. Joseph's Hospital, Elmira, N. Y.  
Absent on leave: Revs. Owen McGuire, D.D., Robert Henry, Andrew E. Breen, D.D., Raymond Quigley, Maynard Connell, Cornell University.  
Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Walter J. Donoghue, Office of Chief of Chaplains, Washington, D. C.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**ROCHESTER.** *St. Bernard's Seminary*<sup>1</sup> (opened Sept. 4, 1893).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew B. Meehan, S.T.D., J.U.D. (Rector, Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy); Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Hartley, D.D. (Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Revs. Prosper Libert, S.T.B. (Librarian); Edmund J. Wirth, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Vice-Rector, Prof. of Special Metaphysics, Ethics and Sociology); John M. Pether, S.T.B. (Prof. of Church Music and German); J. F. Goggin, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Italian); William E. Cowen, S.T.D. (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology and Patrology); Frederick J. Zwierlein, D.Sc., M.H. (Prof. of Church History); Edward J. Byrne, S.T.D., Ph.D. (Prof. of Biblical Exegesis, Hebrew and History of the Old Testament); Andrew V. Byrne, S.T.B. (Spiritual Director); Joseph Baierl, S.T.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Catechetics); Wm. P. Ryan (Prof. of English and Eloquence); Wilfred T. Craugh, Ph.D., Mag. Agg. Greg. (Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics, History of Philosophy and Italian, Asst. Disciplinarian); Francis Burns (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology); Michael Hynes (Procuretor). Rochester Students, 73. Students from other Dioceses, 175. Total, 248.

*St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary*.<sup>2</sup>—Rev. Francis Luddy (President, Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Latin); Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D. (President Emeritus and Spiritual Director); Rev. Edward Lyons, rector of St. Andrew House, 46 Greig st. (boarding home for students of St. Andrew's Seminary). 30 Students. Revs. William Bergan (Prof. of History, English and Religion); Cornelius Hogan (Prof. of Greek, Geometry, Algebra); Howard Geck (Prof. of Latin); Henry Manley (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Benedict Ehmann (Prof. of Plain Chant); Gerald Lambert (Prof. of English and Religion). Students, 157 (30 boarders).

*St. Andrew's House*, 46 Greig st., Rochester.—Rev. Edward Lyons, rector. Thirty students of St. Andrew's Seminary make their home at this boarding department of the diocesan preparatory seminary. Opened in September, 1929, to care for seminarians coming from parts of the diocese outside the city of Rochester.

*The Aquinas Institute of Rochester, N. Y.*—A high school for boys. Incorporated under the Legislature of the State of New York and accredited by the University of the State of New York and the Association of Schools and Colleges of the Middle States and Maryland. 1127 Dewey ave., Rochester, N. Y. Revs. Joseph E. Grady, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D., Principal and Director of Religion; William J. Brien, M.A., S.T.L., Ph.D., Director of Social Sciences; Joseph C. Wurzer, B.S., S.T.B., Ph.L., Director of Studies and Instructor of Biology; Lester Morgan, Instructor of English; Walter J. Kohl, Instructor of Science; John Keefe,

# DIOCESE OF ROCH- ESTER

A.B., Instructor of Latin; John C. O'Donnell, Ph.L., Instructor of Mathematics; John Newcomb, Instructor of Physics and Chemistry. (Res. of Secular Priest Instructors, 400 Plymouth ave., N.); Revs. Wilfrid J. Dwyer, A.B., C.S.B., Instructor of English; Wilfrid J. Murphy, A.B., C.S.B., Instructor of Mathematics and Latin; John P. Mallon, M.A., C.S.B., Instructor of Modern Languages; Joseph L. O'Donnell, A.B., C.S.B., Instructor of English and History; Joseph B. Flanagan, A.B., C.S.B., Instructor of Biology (Res. of Basilian Fathers, 287 Flower City Park); Very Rev. Victor Mills, O.F.M., Professors at Aquinas: 5 Basilians, 10 Franciscans, 8 Secular Priests, 8 Sisters, 10 Lay Profs., 4 Sisters of the Order of Mercy; 4 Sisters of the Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Students, 900.

*Franciscan Priory*, 1041 Lake ave.—Very Rev. Victor Mills, O.F.M. (Superior); Revs. Claude Kean, O.F.M., M.A. (Instructor of English); Ronan Kristoff, O.F.M., M.A. (Instructor of Mathematics); Valentine Long, O.F.M., M.A. (Instructor of English); Cyril McGuire, O.F.M., M.A. (Instructor of History); Cyprian Mensing, O.F.M., Ph.D. (Instructor of Physical Sciences); Celsus Wheeler, O.F.M., M.A. (Instructor of Mathematics); Flavian Wilbur, O.F.M., M.A. (Instructor of History); Very Rev. Victor Mills, O.F.M., A.B. (Instructor of Mathematics); Revs. Maurice Schier, O.F.M., M.A. (Instructor of Latin); Celestine Bittenbender, O.F.M., M.A. (Instructor of English).

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**ROCHESTER.** *Nazareth College of Rochester*, 402 Augustine st.—Sister Teresa Marie, Dean. Pupils, 155 Girls, 11 Sisters; 4 Lay Teachers. 3 Priest Professors.

*Nazareth Academy*, Lake ave.—42 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils: High School, 1026.

*Convent*, 16 Lake View Park.

*Nazareth Conservatory of Music*, 1017 Lake ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

*Nazareth Hall*, 180 Raines Park.—Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Clara Marie, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 175.

*St. Agnes' Conservatory of Music and Art* (876 Main st., E.). 28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alfred, Supr.

*St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum* (160 Clifton st.)—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Orphans, 123; at school, 123. Rev. Joseph Otte, Chaplain.

*St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum* (851 Main st., W.)—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Mildred, Supr. Orphans, 202; at school, 202. Rev. Joseph Otte, Res. Chaplain.

*St. Ann's Home for the Aged*, 1971 Lake ave.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eusebius, Supr. Inmates: Men, 42; Women, 106. Rev. John Hogan, Chaplain.

*Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle*, 30 Lorenzo st.—4 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister M. John Joseph, M.S.B.T., Supr.

*Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle No. 2*, Woodward st.—3 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity.

*Blessed Trinity Missionary Cenacle No. 3*, Lyons, N. Y.—2 Missionary Servants.

*Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. John Park (P.O. *Charlotte Station*, Rochester, N. Y.)—Sisters, 159; Novices, 18; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Ligouri.

*Our Lady of Mercy High School*, Clover road, Brighton Sta., Rochester, N. Y.—140 girls. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, Principal. Rev. R. P. Smyth, Chaplain.

*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (8 Prince st.)—36 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Edith Coman, Supr. Pupils, 130. 3 Lay Teachers.

*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), 305 Andrews st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Constantia, Supr. Sisters, 27; at school, Boys, 57; Girls, 41; Orphans, 100.

*St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 909 West Main st., Rochester, N. Y.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gertrude, Supt. *Nurses' Training School*.<sup>2</sup> Sister M. Pauline, Supt. of Nurses. Nurses, 85. Number of patients during the year, 4910. Rev. Gerald Lambert, Chaplain.

*St. Elizabeth's Guild House*, cor. Monroe and Field sts.—Temporary Home for Girls. Mrs. Mary Carson, Matron; Miss Martina McDonald, Girls' Adviser. Registration, 50.

**AUBURN.** *Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—4 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Antonia, R.N., O.M.C., Superior. *Nurses' Training School*.<sup>2</sup> Nurses, 15. Patients during the year, 477. Opened October, 1919.

**ELMIRA.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 555 E. Market st.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. John, Supr. Patients during the year, 4069. *Nurses' Training School*.<sup>2</sup> Nurses, 62. Rev. George J. Eisler, Chaplain.

**HORNELL.** *St. James' Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—Mother M. Angela, Supr. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during year, 1949. *Nurses' Training School*.<sup>2</sup>—Nurses, 23.

**PITTSFORD.** *Nazareth Motherhouse* (P.O. Address: Brighton Station, Rochester, N. Y.)—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Saint Joseph of the Diocese of Rochester. Mother M. Sylvester, Gen. Superior of Community. Professed Sisters in Community, 524; Novices, 82; Postulants, 12. Rev. Howard Geck, Resident Chaplain. *Normal School*, attached. Mistress of Novices, Sister M. Leonilla; Mistress of Studies, Sister Anna de Paul.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

C.S.B.—*Basilian Fathers*—Aquinas Institute, Rochester.

C.SS.CC.—*Congregation of the Sacred Hearts*—Our Lady of Victory, Rochester.

O.P.—*Dominican Fathers*—St. Francis de Sales, Geneva.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Allegheny)—Aquinas Institute, Rochester.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Buffalo Province)—St. Theresa's, Rochester; St. Hyacinth's, Auburn; Bradford; Newark Valley.

C.SS.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—St. Joseph's, Rochester.

C.P.P.S.—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Chicago Province)—Precious Blood Chapel, Rochester.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils in High Schools.....\	2,690
Archbishop, Titular .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	69
Secular Priests .....	244	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	29,431
Regular Priests .....	28	Total of young people receiving Catholic education .....	33,213
Total .....	272	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Churches with Resident Priest.....	125	Children in Orphan Asylums.....	411
Missions with Churches.....	38	Home for Aged .....	148
Chapels .....	32	Inmates .....	1
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy .....	1	Hospitals .....	4
Students for Rochester Diocese.....	73	Converts .....	487
Students for other Dioceses.....	175	Marriages .....	1,799
Total .....	248	Confirmations { Adults... 679 } Total..	6,140
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	{ Children 5,461 }	
Seminarians .....	157	Baptisms.... { Adults... 481 } Total..	6,189
College for Women.....	1	{ Children 5,708 }	
Pupils .....	155	Deaths..... { Adults... 2,079 } Total..	2,540
Academies for Young Ladies.....	3	{ Children. 461 }	
High Schools .....	5		
Catholic Population .....	209,045		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 344.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 491, 492.



## DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD

(*Diocesis Rockfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 23, 1908.

*Comprises Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll, Ogle, DeKalb, Kane, Whiteside, Lee and Kendall Counties in the State of Illinois.*

Square Miles = 6,867.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D.

Bishop of Rockford; ordained July 11, 1903; consecrated Titular Bishop of Colonia and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago Dec. 21, 1921; appointed Bishop of Rockford Feb. 10, 1928.—Res., 1243 North Court St., Rockford, Ill.

*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PETER J. MULDOON, D.D.; ordained Dec. 18, 1886; consecrated Titular Bishop of Tamassus and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford Sept. 28, 1908; made Assistant to the Pontifical Throne June 8, 1921; died Oct. 8, 1927.

*Vicar-General Emeritus*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. KALVELAGE.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. BURNS, S.T.L. Res., 507 Ave. B., Sterling, Ill.

*Chancellor*—Rev. LEO BINZ, S.T.D., Ph.D. Chancery office, 1243 North Court St., Rockford, Ill.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. BURNS, V.G., S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. McGUIRE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. F. CONNOR, J.C.L., Rev. A. HEINZLER, Rev. J. A. SOLON, Rev. CHARLES S. NIX.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. T. J. KEARNEY, WM. WEBER, M. B. KRUG, M.A., D. A. FEELY, C. S. NIX, E. A. McCORMICK.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Revs. J. A. SOLON, J. F. SCHMITT, M. A. SCHUMACHER, C. F. CONLEY, Ph.D.

*Board of Diocesan Examiners*—Revs. C. F. CONLEY, Ph.D., J. J. FLANAGAN, Ph.D., J. K. NILLES, D. LEHANE, C. R. KELLY, C. A. MEEHAN.

*Censores Librorum*—Revs. M. A. SCHUMACHER, E. A. CERNY, S.T.L.

*Diocesan Court*—Officials: Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. F. CONNOR, J.C.L. Vice-Officials: Rev. E. A. CERNY, S.T.L. Judices Pro-Synodales: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. McGUIRE, Revs. J. A. SOLON, D. LEHANE, C. F. CONLEY, Ph.D., J. J. FLANAGAN, Ph.D., F. J. KEENAN, N. J. BERG, S.T.L.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. CHARLES MEEHAN; Promotor Justitiae: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. BURNS, V.G., S.T.L.; Auditor: Rev. W. G. McMILLAN; Secretary: Rev. W. J. RYAN.

*Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. BURNS, V.G., S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. McGUIRE, Rev. A. HEINZLER, Rev. J. F. SCHMITT.

*Vigilance Committee*—Revs. J. F. SCHMITT, F. J. BRUMMEL, W. G. McMILLAN.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. BURNS, V.G., S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. McGUIRE, Revs. J. A. SOLON, H. E. OUMET, M. A. SCHUMACHER, N. J. BERG, D. A. FEELY.

*National Catholic Welfare Conference*—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. F. CONNOR, J.C.L. *Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. LEO BINZ, S.T.D., Ph.D.

*Diocesan Director of Charities*—Rev. JOSEPH M. EGAN.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. W. J. DONOVAN, 95 East Wilson St., Bataria, Ill.

*Diocesan Moderator of Conferences*—Rev. CHAS. CONLEY, Ph.D.

*Diocesan School Board*—Revs. W. J. DONOVAN, W. J. SCOLLIN, J. M. LONERGAN, C. H. QUINN, N. J. BERG, S.T.L.

*Holy Name Society*—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. A. SCHUMACHER.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. LEHANE.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. J. KEENAN.

*Benson Club*—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. G. FLYNN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF ROCKFORD.

ST. JAMES PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. W. G. McMILLAN, rector; Rev. James Tuomey. Res., 428 N. Second st.

*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (329 N. Second st.). Sister Mary Walter, Supr. Boys, 128; Girls, 145.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. J. J. Flanagan, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. R. J. Guccione. Res., 1005 Ferguson st.

*School*—11 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. (827 West st.) Sister Mary Basil, Supr. Boys, 205; Girls, 292.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. T. P. Birmingham, pastor. Res., 1401 E. State st.

ST. MARY'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. McGuire, pastor; Rev. M. A. Kissane. Res., 517 Elm st.

*School*—11 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. (121 West st.). Sister Mary Amadeus, Supr. Boys, 200; Girls, 203.

- ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. F. J. Keenan, pastor; Rev. John O'C. Crotty. Res., 2009 W. State st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic, 2 Lay Teachers (128 Albert ave.). Sister Denis, Supr. Boys, 122; Girls, 98.
- ST. PETER'S**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Frederick F. Connor, pastor; Rev. John Rowland. Res., 1240 N. Church st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (1229 N. Court st.). Sister Mary Virgil, Supr. Boys, 97; Girls, 100.  
*Mission*—St. William's, Ridgeway ave. and Greenshaw st.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S** (Lithuanian), Rev. V. Kulikaukas, M.I.C., pastor. Res., 611 Lincoln ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (1534 West st.). Sister Augustine. Boys, 44; Girls, 45.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S** (Polish), Rev. L. A. Jasinski, adm.; Rev. J. A. Rzeszotko. Res., 1329 Magnolia st.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters (1330 Magnolia st.). Sister Mary Leontine, Supr. Boys, 105; Girls, 115.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD.**

- Amboy, Lee Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Cullen, pastor emeritus; Rev. R. C. Troy, pastor.  
*School*—St. Anne's. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lonica, Supr. Boys, 65; Girls, 77.
- Apple River, Jo Daviess Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Connolly, pastor.  
*Mission*—Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
- Aurora, Kane Co.**, 1—Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. A. J. Neidert, pastor (RR. No. 3).  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Callista, Supr. Boys, 50; Girls, 47.
- 2—Holy Angels, Rev. Walter J. Scollin, pastor; Rev. R. C. Freund. Res., 23 South Locust st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (382 Galena blvd.). Sister M. De Sales, Supr. Boys, 170; Girls, 179.
- 3—St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John F. Schmitt, pastor; Rev. H. M. Schmitz. Res., 405 St. Joseph's ave.  
*School*—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (725 N. Root st.). Sister M. Robertina, Supr. Boys, 180; Girls, 176.
- 4—St. Mary's, Rev. D. A. Feely, pastor; Rev. R. L. French. Res., 430 Fox st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Providence (19 S. Root st.). Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Boys, 121; Girls, 132.
- 5—St. Michael's (Roumanian), Rev. P. Leon Manu, O.S.B.M., pastor; Rev. John Vuc. Res., 609 N. Lincoln ave.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (314 Pierce st.). Sister M. Terzita, Supr. Boys, 159; Girls, 171.
- 6—St. Nicholas (German), Rev. M. A. Schumacher, pastor; Rev. H. A. Meilinger. Res., 308 High st.  
*School*—15 School Sisters of St. Francis (315 N. Root st.). Sister M. Florissenda, Supr. Boys, 208; Girls, 209.
- 7—Our Lady of Good Counsel (German), Rev. Leon M. Linden, pastor; Rev. John C. Then. Res., 620 Fifth st.  
*School*—10 School Sisters of St. Francis (617 Talma st.). Sister M. Alexina, Supr. Boys, 170; Girls, 144.
- 7A—St. Peter's, Rev. J. W. Rojemann, S.T.D., pastor. Res., 926 Sard ave.
- 8—St. Rita of Cascia, Very Rev. C. J. Ford, O.S.A., pastor. Res., 639 N. Lake st.
- 9—Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard, pastor. Res., 115 N. State st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (117 N. State st.). Sister M. Evarista, Supr. Boys, 103; Girls, 109.
- 10—St. Therese of Jesus, Rev. C. A. Henkel, pastor. Res., 263 Farnsworth ave.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (255 Farnsworth ave.). Sister M. Victoria, Supr. Boys, 88; Girls, 76.
- Batavia, Kane Co.**, Holy Cross, Rev. W. J. Donovan, pastor. Res., 95 E. Wilson st.
- Belvidere, Boone Co.**, St. James', Rev. Joseph P. Joyce, pastor emeritus (Res., Mercyville Sanitarium, Aurora, Ill.); Rev. Charles H. Quinn, pastor; Rev. J. Urban Halbmaier. Res., 514 Coswell st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (320 Logan ave.). Sister M. Theophile, Supr. Boys, 67; Girls, 52.
- Cary, McHenry Co.**, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. A. Kilderry, pastor.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 30; Girls, 31.  
*Mission*—Algonquin, McHenry Co., St. Margaret's.
- Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co.**, St. Rita's, Rev. Leo Binz, S.T.D., Ph.D., pastor. Res., 1245 N. Court st., Rockford.
- Crystal Lake, McHenry Co.**, St. Thomas', Rev. Edwin A. McCormick, pastor. Res., 706 Park st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Thomas, Supr. Boys, 50; Girls, 55.
- Davis Junction, Winnebago Co.**, St. Peter's, Rev. E. J. Lehmann, pastor. Res., 1401 East State st., Rockford, Ill.
- DeKalb, DeKalb Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Solon, pastor; Rev. S. Wolfgarten. Res., 321 Pine st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (320 Fisk ave.). Sister M. Lumina, Supr. Boys, 80; Girls, 105.
- Dixon, Lee Co.**, St. Anne's, Rev. T. G. Flynn, pastor; Rev. L. D. Day. Res., 608 N. Dixon ave.
- St. Patrick's**, Rev. J. J. Clancy, pastor; Rev. W. R. Warner. Res., 621 Peoria ave.  
*School*—St. Mary's. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Peoria ave.). Sister Pauline, Supr. Boys, 120; Girls, 113.
- Dundee, Kane Co.**, St. Catherine's, Rev. Paul C. Boshold, pastor. Res., 31 Highland ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Michael, Supr. Boys, 31; Girls, 30.  
*Mission*—Gilberts, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
- Durand, Winnebago Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Cerny, pastor.  
*Mission*—Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
- East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dominicus, Supr. Boys, 105; Girls, 82.
- Elburn, Kane Co.**, St. Gall's, Rev. E. A. O'Brien, pastor. Res., Gates st.
- Elgin, Kane Co.**, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. J. Brummel, pastor. Res., 272 Division st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (260 Division st.). Sister Mauritia, Supr. Boys, 52; Girls, 62.
- St. Lawrence's**, Rev. L. C. Prendergast, pastor. Res., 573 Standish st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy, 217 Jewett st. Boys, 70; Girls, 62.
- St. Mary's**, Rev. H. E. Oulmet, pastor. Res., 390 Fulton st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (391 Du Page st.). Sister M. Clarissa, Supr. Boys, 64; Girls, 70.
- Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. John L. Daleiden, pastor.
- Freeport, Stephenson Co.**, St. Catherine's, 727 E. Stephenson st., Rev. A. Heinzler, pastor. Res., 1209 S. Walnut st.
- St. Joseph's** (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Kalvelage, pastor emeritus (5527 Cullom ave., Chicago); Rev. N. J. Berg, pastor; Rev. J. M. Blitsch, asst. Res., 229 W. Washington place.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. (112 W. Pleasant st.) Sister M. Giradia, Supr. Boys, 90; Girls, 105.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ROCK-  
FORD**

- St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Conley, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. L. J. Slowie, Res., 704 S. State ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (617 S. State ave.). Sister Mary Maurice, Supr.  
Boys, 109; Girls, 129.
- St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, pastor. Res., 11 N. Harlem ave.  
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John T. Egan, pastor. Res., 703 12th ave.  
*Missions*—St. Patrick's, Newton Township; St. Peter's, Thompson.
- Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. K. Nilles, pastor; Rev. B. C. Jaeger, asst. Res.,  
406 Franklin st.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Elk and High sts.). Sister M. Benedicta,  
Supr. Boys, 76; Girls, 70.
- St. Michael's, Rev. J. T. Dozahue, Res., 227 S. Bench st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (229 S. Bench st.). Sister Mary Valentina, Supr.  
Boys, 55; Girls, 42.
- Geneva, Kane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. Curran, pastor.  
Genoa, DeKalb Co., St. Catherine of Genoa, Rev. S. Farragher, administrator.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 37; Girls, 37.  
*Mission*—Kirkland, DeKalb Co., St. Peter's.
- Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis Heckinger, pastor.  
Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., St. John's, Rev. R. A. Horner, pastor.  
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. T. L. Walsh, pastor.  
Hartland (P.O. Woodstock, R.R. No. 4), McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Kearney,  
pastor.
- Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. M. Keenan, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Christa, Supr. Boys, 52; Girls, 58.
- Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. A. McClellan, pastor.  
Johnsburg (P.O. McHenry), McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Wm. Weber, pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Severina, Supr. Boys, 64; Girls, 62.
- Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. Charles R. Kelly, pastor.  
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Kreckel, pastor.  
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Charles S. Nix, pastor.  
*School*—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ermina, Supr. Boys, 87; Girls, 95.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. W. A. O'Rourke, pastor.  
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. S. Porcella, pastor.  
Marengo, McHenry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. P. Drennan, pastor. Res., 323 N. Taylor st.  
Maytown (Sublette P.O.), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ivan A. Esser, pastor.  
*Mission*—East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
- Menominee (East Dubuque P.O.), Jo Daviess Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. A.  
Hagen, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 18; Girls, 21.
- Morrison, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. S. McIsaac, pastor. Res., 404 N. Base st.  
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Vollman, pastor.  
*Mission*—Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
- Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. V. Reedy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
- Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. W. Caine, pastor.  
*Mission*—Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.
- Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hackett, pastor. Res., 211 N. Franklin st.  
*Mission*—Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's.
- Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. D. A. Murphy, pastor. Res., 308 E. 3rd st.  
*Mission*—Erie, Ill.
- Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. K. Ostenkoetter, pastor.  
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas O'Brien, pastor. Res., 308 8th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (310 7th st.). Sister Cornelia, Supr. Boys, 38;  
Girls, 43.
- St. Charles, Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert J. Carse, pastor.  
Sandwich, DeKalb Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. J. Hoare, pastor.
- Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. John R. Quigley, pastor. Res., 318 Chicago ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Ill. Order of St. Francis Assisi (8 Fourth st.). Sister M. Theo-  
dosa, Supr. Boys, 92; Girls, 99.  
*Mission*—Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co., SS. John and Catherine.
- Somonauk, DeKalb Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O.Praem., pastor.  
South Beloit (South Beloit, Wis.), Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. O. Maguire, pastor. Res.,  
620 Blackhawk blvd., So. Beloit, Wis.
- Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. M. Weitekamp, pastor. P. O. Box 186.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis Assisi. Sister M. Leonine, Supr.  
Boys, 25; Girls, 46.
- Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Burns, V.G., S.T.L., pastor; Rev. Emmett  
Murphy. Res., 507 Avenue B.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross (610 Avenue B). Sister Mary  
Urban, Supr. Boys, 172; Girls, 169.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. M. B. Krug, M.A. Res., 704 First ave.  
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Anthony R. Schunicht, pastor. Res., 216 E. Benton  
ave.  
*School*—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (210 E. Benton ave.). Sister M. Reginald, Supr.  
Boys, 39; Girls, 32.  
*Mission*—Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sublette, Lee Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph J. Weitekamp, pastor.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Boys, 49; Girls, 51.
- Sycamore, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter S. Masterson, pastor. Res., 224 Waterman st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy (222 Waterman st.). Sister Mary Rosary, Supr. Boys, 43;  
Girls, 34.  
*Mission*—Clare, DeKalb Co., St. Michael's.
- Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Lynch, pastor.  
Virgil, Kane Co. (Maple Park P.O., R.R. 3), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. R. Schmid, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Ill. Order of St. Francis Assisi. Sister Concaga, Supr.  
Boys, 32; Girls, 42.
- Walton, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Driscoll, pastor.  
Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. M. Tully, pastor.  
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. Healy, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Ill. Order of St. Francis Assisi. Sister Mary Raphael, Supr.  
Boys, 31; Girls, 26.
- Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Lonergan, pastor. Res., 312 Lincoln st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (330 Judd st.). Sister Mary Una, Supr. Boys, 85;  
Girls, 75.

U. S. Army: Rev. Aristeo V. Simoni; Office of the Chaplain, Fort Sheridan, Ill.  
Teaching: Revs. Paul W. Klaphecke, St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md.; J. P. Christopher,  
Ph.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Thomas Lynch, St. Viator's  
College, Bourbonnais, Ill.  
Retired: Revs. A. Goulet, 1758 Grand ave., Santa Barbara, Calif.; P. J. Weber, 93 N. Sunnyside  
ave., Sierra Madre, Calif.; M. A. Welter, Villa Park, Ill.; L. X. DuFour, St.  
Francis Hospital, Freeport, Ill.; D. J. McCaffrey, Sisters of Mercy, 185 N. Lake

st., Aurora, Ill.; Thomas Smith, Grenard, County Longford, Ireland; T. M. Moore, R.F.D. 2, Box 292, San Diego, Calif.; T. B. McCormick, St. Joseph's Hospital, Elgin.  
 Absent: Revs. D. J. Sheehan, E. W. Berthold, Wm. Dommermuth, D. D. Miller, P. T. Chicowski, B. A. Hildebrand, P. Willamowicz, Wm. McGuire, J. J. Clifford.

## DIOCESE OF ROCK- FORD

### ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

**ROCKFORD.** *St. Thomas High School*, 920 Mulberry st.—Rev. Charles Meehan, Principal (Res., 1243 N. Court st.); Rev. W. J. Ryan, Instructor and Athletic Director (Res., 1243 N. Court st.); Revs. D. Lehane and John O'C. Crotty, Instructors in Religion). 4 Priests; 6 Sisters of St. Dominic; 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 126.  
*Bishop Muldoon High School*, 121 Stanley st.—Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Rev. D. Lehane, Spiritual Director; Rev. John O'C. Crotty, Instructor in Religion. 14 Sisters of St. Dominic; 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 190.  
**AURORA.** *Fox Valley Catholic Community High School* (for Boys), under the patronage of St. Peter, 639 N. Lake st.—6 Friar Hermits of St. Augustine (Augustinians). 156 Students. Rev. C. J. Ford, O.S.A., S.T.B., Superior.  
*Madonna High School* (for Girls), College ave. and Root st.—13 School Sisters of St. Francis. 206 Students. Instructor in Religion, Rev. J. W. Rojemann; Sister M. Confirma, Superior.  
**FREEPORT.** *Aquin High School* (Community), South Galena ave.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic; 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 59; Girls, 61. Rev. Chas. Conley, Principal; Sister M. Virginia, Directress.  
**ST. CHARLES.** *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*, 701 Geneva road.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. 140 Girls. Rev. W. N. Deutsch, Chaplain; Sister M. Andrew, Superior.  
**STERLING.** *St. Mary's Sacred Heart Community High School*, West 6th st.—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Res., 610 Avenue B. Boys, 65; Girls, 110. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Burns, V.G., Principal; Sister Mary Urban, Directress.  
**WOODSTOCK.** *St. Mary's High School*, 330 Judd st.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 37; Girls, 41. Rev. J. M. Lonergan, Principal; Sister M. Geneva, Directress.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**ROCKFORD.** *SS. Peter and Paul's*, Marian Fathers, 611 Lincoln ave.—Rev. V. Kulikauskas, M.I.C.  
**AURORA.** *Friar Hermits of St. Augustine*, 385 N. Lake st.—Very Rev. C. J. Ford, O.S.A., S.T.B.; Prior; Revs. F. E. O'Bryan, O.S.A., M.A.; W. J. Deacy, O.S.A., A.B.; J. W. Paquette, O.S.A.; C. E. Stengel, O.S.A.  
*Sacred Heart Monastery*, 227 So. Lake st.—Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. B. Greifenberg, M.S.C. (Superior); Revs. C. B. Riegelsperger, M.S.C., A. Borkowski, M.S.C., H. Boeckendorf, M.S.C.  
*St. Michael's*, Order of St. Basil the Martyr.—Rev. P. Leon Manu, O.S.B.M.  
**GENEVA.** *Sacred Heart Apostolic School*, 115 Batavia ave.—Missionaries of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., Superior; Revs. A. Ernst, M.S.C., Joseph Richter, M.S.C., Ludwig Schwering, M.S.C., Fr. Karlheim, M.S.C. Students, 18.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**ROCKFORD.** *Corpus Christi Monastery*, 2107 S. Main st.—6 Poor Clare Collettines; 1 Novice; 3 Postulants; 4 Extern Sisters; 1 Extern Postulant. Mother Mary Colette, P.C.C., Abbess; Rev. D. Lehane, Chaplain.  
**AURORA.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, 185 N. Lake st.—Sisters, 29. Mother Mary Cornelia, Superior; Rev. Francis Conron, Chaplain.  
*Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*, Station 9, Lincoln Highway.—Novices, 21; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Mercedes, Mistress of Novices; Rev. J. J. Laffey, Chaplain.

### HOSPITALS.

**ROCKFORD.** *St. Anthony's Hospital*, 1401 E. State st.—24 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Patients during the year, 4178. *St. Anthony School of Nursing*; Students, 70. Sister M. Xavier, Superior.  
**AURORA.** *St. Charles' Hospital*, 2 North 4th and Spring sts.—27 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Patients during the year, 2950. *St. Charles' Hospital School of Nursing*; 2 Students, 36. Sister M. Columbia, Supr. Attended by Sacred Heart Fathers.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 111 West Park ave.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 1378. *St. Joseph's Hospital School for Nurses*; 2 Students, 20. Mother M. Cornelia, Supr.; Rev. Francis Conron, Chaplain.  
*Mercyville Sanitarium*, Station 9, Lincoln Highway.—21 Sisters of Mercy; 20 Nurses; 161 patients. Mother M. Finbar, Supr.; Rev. J. J. Laffey, Chaplain.  
**BELVIDERE.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 2—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients during the year, 480. Sister M. Raphael, Supr. Attended from St. James' Church.  
**DEKALB.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, 2—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, Supr.; Rev. S. Wolfgarten, Chaplain.  
**ELGIN.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 2 Jefferson and Prospect sts.—25 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Patients during the year, 2636. *St. Joseph's School of Nursing Education*; 2 Students, 31. Sister M. Salome, Supr.; Revs. Augustine Mueller, J.C.D., Leo Kalmer, O.F.M., Chaplains.  
**FREEPORT.** *St. Francis' Hospital*, 1209 S. Walnut ave.—29 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Patients during the year, 1653. *St. Francis' Hospital Training School for Nurses*; 2 Students, 36. Sister M. Generose, Superior; Rev. A. A. Heinzler, Chaplain.

### ORPHAN ASYLUM.

**FREEPORT.** *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, 1423 S. Galena ave.—22 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 262. Rev. Joseph M. Egan, Superintendent; Sister M. Johanna, Superior.

### HOMES FOR THE AGED.

**AURORA.** *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, 35 West Park ave.—In connection with St. Joseph's Hospital. 31 Inmates. Mother M. Cornelia, Supr.  
**FREEPORT.** *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*, 647 E. Jefferson st.—In connection with St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. 28 Inmates. Sister M. Johanna, Supr.

### HOME FOR GIRLS.

**AURORA.** *St. Catherine's Home for Girls*, 185 N. Lake st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Cornelia, Supr.

### SOCIAL CENTER.

**ROCKFORD.** *St. Elizabeth's Social Center*, 1505 S. Main st.—5 Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Sister M. Michael, Supr.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**DIXON.** *Dixon State Hospital*.—Rev. T. G. Flynn, of St. Anne's Church, Catholic Chaplain.  
**ELGIN.** *Elgin Insane Asylum*.—Conducted by the State. Rev. L. C. Prendergast of St. Lawrence Church, Catholic Chaplain.



**DIOCESE OF ROCK-FORD** GENEVA. *Home for Girls*.—Conducted by the State. Attended from Sacred Heart Apostolic School.  
MOOSEHEART. *Mooscheart Industrial and Vocational School for Boys and Girls*.—Conducted by the Loyal Order of Moose. 425 Catholic Children from 40 States and Canada. Rev. J. J. Laffey, Catholic Chaplain.  
ST. CHARLES. *St. Charles Protectory for Boys*.—Conducted by the State. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception; Rev. J. W. Friedrich.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.A.—*Augustinian Fathers*—St. Rita of Cascia, Fox Valley Community High School for Boys, Aurora.  
M.I.C.—*Marian Fathers*—SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Rockford.  
M.S.C.—*Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart*—Sacred Heart Monastery, Aurora; Sacred Heart Apostolic School, Geneva.  
O.S.B.M.—*Order of St. Basil the Martyr*—St. Michael's (Roumanian) Church, Aurora.  
O.Praem.—*Premonstratensian Fathers*—Somonauk.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools .....	45
Secular Priests .....	140	Boys .....	4,098
Priests of Religious Orders .....	18	Girls .....	4,192
Total .....	158	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	84	Orphans .....	262
Missions .....	21	Children under Catholic Care .....	9,743
Stations .....	3	Hospitals .....	8
Chapels .....	18	Homes for the Aged .....	2
Ecclesiastical Students .....	24	Baptisms { Infants...1,637 }	Total..... 1,799
High Schools .....	7	Adults... 162 }	
Boys .....	443	Converts .....	179
Girls .....	608	Marriages .....	626
Academy for Girls .....	1	Deaths .....	737
Girls .....	140	Catholic Population .....	60,603

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 344.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 492, 493.

## DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(*Dioecesis Sacramentensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII., MAY 28, 1886.

*Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Butte, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California, and Churchill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey, Washoe and Mineral Counties in Nevada.*

Square Miles — California, 53,400; Nevada, 38,162 = 91,562.



RIGHT REVEREND

ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, D.D.

Bishop of Sacramento: ordained Dec. 10, 1910; appointed Jan. 9, 1929; consecrated March 12, 1929.—Res., 2030 M st., Sacramento.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Ceramos, Coadjutor to Bishop O'Connell of Grass Valley Jan. 16, 1881; succeeded to the See of Grass Valley on Bishop O'Connell's resignation, March 17, 1884; became first Bishop of Sacramento when Diocesan boundaries were changed; Episcopal See transferred to Sacramento May, 1886; died Feb. 27, 1895. Rt. Rev. THOMAS GRACE, D.D.; cons. June 16, 1896; died Dec. 27, 1921. Rt. Rev. PATRICK J. KEANE, D.D.; ordained June 20, 1895; cons. Bishop of Samaria Dec. 14, 1920; appointed to See of Sacramento March 17, 1922; died Sept. 1, 1928.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. E. HORGAN.—Res., *The Cathedral, Sacramento.*

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. KIELY. Res., *The Cathedral, Sacramento.*

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. T. E. HORGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. KIELY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. GUERIN, Rev. P. GREALY, Rev. R. VEREKER, Rev. J. H. ELLIS.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. E. HORGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. GUERIN, Very Rev. P. F. RYAN, Very Rev. M. J. HYNES.

**Synodal Examiners and Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. KIELY, Revs. P. GREALY, R. VEREKER, J. B. DERMODY, J. VAUGHAN, Very Revs. P. F. RYAN, M. J. HYNES, Rev. C. H. MURPHY.

**Diocesan Tribunal**—**Officialis**, Rt. Rev. T. E. HORGAN, V.G.; **Defensor Vinculi**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. KIELY; **Notarius**, Rev. P. J. BENNETT; **Judices Synodales**, Revs. P. GREALY, T. J. HAYES, C. H. MURPHY, M. L. LYONS; **Promotor Justitiæ**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. KIELY.

**Council of Administration**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. GUERIN, Revs. J. H. ELLIS, J. V. AZAVEDO, T. J. HAYES.

**Committee on Sacred Music**—Revs. P. J. O'SULLIVAN, M. J. O'CONNOR, A. T. GAVIN, S. J. KEATING. **Moderator of Theological Conferences**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. KIELY.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. T. NUGENT.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. P. F. RYAN.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. GREALY.

**Apostleship of the Press**—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. L. LYONS.

**The Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. A. McHUGH.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**, 11th and K sts., Rt. Rev. T. E. Horgan, V.G., rector; Revs. P. Bennett, Stephen J. Keating, M. Connor, assts. Res., 1017 11th st.

**Schools**—Cathedral Parish School, 8th and S sts. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 340.

**St. Joseph's Parish School and Academy**—Pupils, 512. *Stanford Home*. Children, 36.

**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI**, K and 26th sts., Rev. Clement Berberich, O.F.M., Pastor; Revs. George Wehmeyer, O.F.M., Anselm Boehmer, O.F.M., Athanasius Morath, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1112 26th st.

**School**—11 Sisters of St. Francis (2529 K st.). Pupils, 425.

**ST. MARY'S (Italian)**, 7th and T sts., Rev. Matthew Cravero, S.C., Adm. Res., 711 T st.

**ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese)**, 12th and S sts. Rev. J. V. Azevedo, rector. Res., 1921 12th st.

**ST. STEPHEN'S**, 3rd and O sts., attended from the Cathedral.

**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 32nd and Sacramento aves., Rev. J. H. Ellis, Pastor; Revs. P. J. Moran, D. P. Twomey, assts. Res., 2549 32nd st.

**ST. STEPHEN'S**, 39th and I sts., Rev. M. L. Lyons, Pastor; Rev. P. A. McHugh, asst. Res., 3801 H st.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

**Alturas, Modoc Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. O'Driscoll, pastor.

**Mission**—Cedarville, Modoc Co.

**Angels' Camp, Calaveras Co.**, St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Flanagan, pastor.

**Mission**—Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SACRA-  
MENTO**

Arcata, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent, pastor; Rev. Andrew Tynan, asst.  
*Missions*—Blue Lake, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's; Trinidad, Humboldt Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Auburn, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Vereker, pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Connolly, asst.  
*Missions*—Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's; Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Broderick, Yolo Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. P. Reinfels, adm. Res., 524 3rd st.  
*Missions*—West Sacramento and Bryte.  
 Chico, Butte Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James B. Dermody, pastor; Rev. Joseph Porto, asst. Res., 418 Chestnut st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Durham, Butte Co.; Stirling City, Butte Co.  
 Colfax, Placer Co., Rev. T. Molyneux, pastor.  
*Missions*—Dutch Flat, Placer Co.; Weimar, Placer Co.  
 Colusa, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James Vaughan, pastor; Rev. Robert Hamul, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 75.  
*Missions*—Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolors; Grimes, Colusa Co.; Princeton, Colusa Co.  
 Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Nolan, pastor.  
 Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Nevada City.  
 Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McGoldrick, pastor; Rev. Stephen Stack, asst. (P.O. Box 14.)  
*Missions*—McCloud, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's; Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Thomas'; Weed, Siskiyou Co., St. Catharine's.  
 Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. F. Ryan, pastor; Revs. T. J. Morgan, M. Manogue, assts.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange, Calif. Pupils, 225.  
 Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. J. M. Hanrahan, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange, Calif. Pupils, 50.  
*Mission*—Petrolia, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, P. J. Cronin, pastor.  
*Chapel*—Folsom State Prison, twice a month.  
*Mission*—Fair Oaks, Sacramento Co., St. Mel's.  
 Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. F. J. McEnaney, pastor.  
*Missions*—Etna, Cullahan Ranch, Sawyer's Bar.  
 Fortuna, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Gaffney, pastor; Rev. Carroll W. Lawsen, asst.  
*Missions*—Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's; Scotia, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Cunha, rector. Res., Clarksburg, Yolo Co., Calif.  
*Mission*—Riverside, Sacramento Co., St. Mary's.  
 Galt, St. Christopher's, Rev. J. F. Maguire, adm.  
*Mission*—Elk Grove, St. Joseph's.  
 Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James'. Attended from Placerville.  
 Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Meara, pastor; Rev. James O'Shea, asst.  
*School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 143.  
 Gridley, Butte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Kennedy, pastor.  
 Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Kearney, pastor.  
*Missions*—State Reform School for Boys, Preston; Ione, Adamor Co.  
 Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James, attended from Sonora.  
*Missions*—Groveland, Tuolumne Co., Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel; Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Donnelly, pastor.  
*Mission*—Wheatland, Yuba Co.  
 Loyalton, Sierra Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. McLague, pastor.  
*Missions*—Portola, Plumas Co.; Greenville, Plumas Co.; Quincy, Plumas Co.  
 Marysville, Yuba Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Guerin, pastor; Rev. P. Connors, asst. Res., 319 Seventh st.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 196.  
 Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. McGarry, pastor.  
*Missions*—Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross; Sites, Colusa Co., Holy Ghost; Stony Ford, Colusa Co., Visitation; Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.  
 Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, pastor.  
*Missions*—Birchville, Nevada Co., St. Mary's; Bloomfield, Nevada Co., St. Bridget's; Cherokee, Columbia Hill, St. Patrick's; Washington, Nevada Co., Sacred Heart.  
 North Sacramento, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. H. Murphy, pastor; Rev. D. Leen, asst. Res., 1717 El Monte ave.  
*Mission*—Nicolaus, Sutter Co., St. Boniface.  
 Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. M. F. McNaboe, pastor.  
*Mission*—Hamilton, Glenn Co.  
 Oroville, Butte Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James J. Hynes, pastor.  
*Mission*—Cherokee, Butte Co.  
 Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, pastor.  
 Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Coen, pastor; Rev. P. Kelly, asst.  
*School*—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—Corning, Tehama Co.; Cottonwood, Shasta Co.; Tehama, Tehama Co.  
 Redding, Shasta Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. F. Gavin, pastor; Rev. Joseph Madden, asst.  
*Missions*—Anderson, Shasta Co.; Kennett, Shasta Co.; Shasta, Shasta Co.  
 Roseville, Placer Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.  
 Ryde, Sacramento Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Healy, adm.  
*Mission*—Courtland, Sacramento Co., Holy Family.  
 San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Angels' Camp.  
*Missions*—Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'; Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.  
 Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception. Attended from Grass Valley.  
 Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gilmartin, pastor; Rev. Cornelius O'Connor, asst.  
 Susanville, Lassen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. McCarthy, pastor.  
 Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael O'Connor, pastor.  
*Missions*—Amador City, Amador Co., St. Joseph's; Drytown, Amador Co., St. Stephen's; Live Oak, Sacramento Co., St. Patrick's; Plymouth, Amador Co., St. Stephen's; Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Truckee, Nevada Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. M. Myles, adm.  
*Mission*—Tahoe City, Placer Co., Corpus Christi.  
 Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Redding.  
*Missions*—French Gulch, Hayfork.  
 Westwood, Lassen Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. M. J. O'Connell.  
 Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Grealy, pastor.  
 Winters, Yolo Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Grealy, pastor.  
*Missions*—Davis, Yolo Co., St. James'; Guinda, Yolo Co., Annunciation; Madison, Yolo Co., St. Apollonia's.  
 Woodland, Yolo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas W. Horgan, pastor; Rev. J. E. Tumulty, Rev. J. Purfill, assts.

*School*—Connected with Holy Rosary Academy. Pupils: Girls, 176; Boys, 45.  
*Missions*—Blacks Station, Yolo Co., St. Agnes; Knights Landing, Yolo Co., St. Paul;  
 Yreka, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Hogan, pastor.  
*Missions*—Hawkinsville, St. Mary's; Hornbrook, Sacred Heart; Hilt; Bogus; Montague;  
 all in Siskiyou Co.

## DIOCESE OF SACRA- MENTO

### NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. D. Murphy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Gardnerville, Douglas Co., St. Gall's.  
 Fallon, Churchill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Yerington.  
 Goldfield, Esmeralda Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Tonapah.  
 Lovelock, Humboldt Co., St. John's. Attended from Winnemucca.  
*Mission*—Paradise Valley, Humboldt Co., St. Alphonsus'.  
 Reno, Washoe Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Very Rev. M. J. Hynes, pastor; Rev. M. Donaghue, asst.  
 Sparks, Washoe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Meehan, pastor; Rev. W. I. Daly, asst.  
*Mission*—Verdi, Washoe Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Phil O'Reilly, pastor.  
 Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Meisekothen, pastor.  
 Yerington, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Duckham, pastor.  
*Missions*—Bodie, Mono Co.; Bridgeport, Mono Co.; Hawthorne, Mineral Co.; Mina,  
 Mineral Co.; Mason, Lyon Co., Nativity of the B. V. M.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Colusa, Colusa Co., Calif., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. J. J. Enright, C. Tevlin, Wm. Laffan, E. Grant.  
 Retired: Rev. S. G. Soares, Res., Freeport, Yolo Co., Calif.; and Rev. C. C. McGrath, Res., St.  
 Bridget's Oratory, Bere Island, Co. Cork, Ireland; Rev. L. M. Lubman, Reno,  
 Nevada; Rev. D. Taverna, Italy.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Calif. *Christian Brothers' High School*, with Grammar and Preparatory Depart-  
 ments, 21st and Y sts. (Province of San Francisco), Resident and non-resident pupils.  
 Affiliated to St. Mary's College, Oakland.—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother  
 Nicholas, F.S.C., Director; Brother Anthony, F.S.C., Asst. Dir. Boarders, 55. Pupils, 360.  
 Rev. M. Flanagan, Chaplain.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Calif. *St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Motherhouse*, 9th and G sts.—18 Sisters  
 of Mercy. 9 Novices. Postulants, 5. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Pupils, 512.  
*Mater Misericordiae Hospital*,<sup>1</sup> 40th and J sts.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Peter, Supr.  
 Patients during the year, 3,837. Nurses in training, 45. Rev. P. Sears, Chaplain. Connected  
 herewith is the *Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 5.  
*Stanford Lathrop Memorial Home*, 8th and N sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. DeSales,  
 Supr. A home for abandoned children. Children, 37.  
*St. Anthony's*.—Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Sisters, 11.  
 Pupils, 425.  
*Grace Day Home*.—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Children, 120.  
*Cathedral Parochial School*, 8th and S sts.—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Charity.  
 Pupils, 340.  
 ARCATA, Calif. *Trinity Hospital*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Sr. M. Augustine, Supr.  
 Patients during the year, 540.  
 CHICO, Calif. *Parish School*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Pupils, 150.  
 COLUSA, Calif. *Immaculate Conception Academy*.—6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 75.  
 EUREKA, Calif. *Nazareth Convent*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. *Parochial School*.—  
 Pupils, 265.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange. Sr. M. Loyola, Supr. Patients  
 during year, 1,875. Nurses in training, 6.  
 FERNDALE, Humboldt Co.—School: Sisters of St. Joseph, 3. Pupils, 50.  
 GRASS VALLEY, Calif. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy*, Church st.—23 Sisters of Mercy and 3 Lay  
 Teachers. Novices, 5; Postulants, 3. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 143. Connected  
 with the Convent are: *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for Girls; *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*,  
 for Boys. Orphans, 110.  
 MARYSVILLE, Calif. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, 715 C st.—Sisters, 14.  
 Sister Mary Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 196.  
 RED BLUFF, Calif. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy*, 415 Rio st.—14 Sisters of  
 Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Pupils, 40.  
*St. Elizabeth's Hospital*,<sup>1</sup> 410 Main st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during year, 500.  
 RENO, Nev. *St. Mary's Hospital*,<sup>1</sup> West 6th st.—8 Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, Con-  
 gregation of the Holy Name of Jesus. Patients, 1,372. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Rev. M.  
 O'Meara, Chaplain.  
 WOODLAND, Calif. *Holy Rosary Academy*, 144 Main st.—21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M.  
 Incarnata, Supr. Boarders, 61; Day Pupils, 118; Total, 176. Boys, 45.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Santa Barbara)—St. Francis of Assisi, Sacramento.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (San Francisco Province)—Christian Brothers' High School,  
 Sacramento.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Inmates .....	120
Secular Priests .....	87	Home for Abandoned Children.....	1
Religious Priests .....	5	Inmates .....	37
Total Priests .....	92	Total Young People under Catholic Care	3,044
Churches with Resident Priests.....	54	Hospitals .....	5
Missions with Churches.....	79	Home for Aged .....	1
Total Churches .....	133	Marriages .....	590
Parishes with Schools .....	11	Baptisms { Infants...2,025 } Total....	2,175
Pupils in Catholic Schools.....	2,737	{ Adults... 150 }	
Orphan Asylums .....	2	Converts .....	151
Orphans .....	150	Deaths .....	860
Day Home .....	1	Catholic Population (1929).....	60,315

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 493.



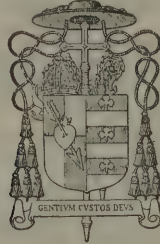
## DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(*Diocesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

*Comprises all the State of Florida East of the Appalachicola River.*

Square Miles = 46.959.



RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK BARRY, D.D.

Ordained June 9th, 1895; cons. May 3, 1922. Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861, appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D., ordained Jan. 15, 1879; cons. May 18, 1902; died Oct. 23, 1913.—Rt. Rev. M. J. CURLEY, D.D., translated to See of Baltimore, Nov., 1921.

**Vicar General**—Very Rev. J. NUNAN, V.G., D.D.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. P. J. MCGILL.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SADLIER, O.S.B., Very Revs. JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D., V.G., MICHAEL FOX, D. A. LYONS, WM. MULLALLY.

**Judices Synodales et Examinatores**—Revs. WM. BARRY, T. COMBER, J. J. O'RIORDAN, J. J. MEEHAN.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. M. MONAGHAN, P. J. ROCHE, M. J. FARLEY, ROBT. P. BRENNAN.

**Censor of Publications**—Very Rev. JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D., V.G.

**Defender of the Marriage Bond**—Rev. P. E. NOLAN, S.T.D.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

**Diocesan Spiritual Director of Holy Name Societies**—Very Rev. P. J. MCGILL.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

**Diocesan Director, Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. JEREMIAH P. O'MAHONEY. Res., Gainesville, Fla., Crane Hall.

**Diocesan Director, Work of Vocations**—Rev. JEREMIAH P. O'MAHONEY. Res., Gainesville, Fla., Crane Hall.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE.** Rt. Rev. P. BARRY, D.D.; Very Rev. J. Nunan, D.D., V.G.; Rev. P. J. McGill, Chancellor; Rev. Michael J. Nixon, asst. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594.

**Schools**—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 209.

**ST. AGNES (North City)**, attended weekly from Cathedral.

**School**—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

**ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored)**. 86 Central ave., Rev. E. Knight, S.S.J., rector.

**School**—(Colored.) 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

**Arcadia**, St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. Carroll. P.O. Box 294.

**Mission**—Punta Gorda.

**Bartow**, St. Thomas, Rev. John Mullins. P.O. Box 86.

**Mission**—Plant City.

**Bradenton**, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Doyle, rector. P.O. Box 876.

**Clearwater**, St. Caecilia's, Rev. Thos. Colreavy, rector. P.O. Box 1091.

**Missions**—Tarpon Springs, Bellaire.

**Coral Gables**, The Little Flower Church, Rev. T. Comber, rector; Rev. Hugh Farrelly, asst.

**Daytona**, Volusia Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William J. Mullally, rector; Rev. Wm. Humphries, asst.

**School**—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 125. Sr. Thomas, O.S.D., Superior.

**De Land**, Volusia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Roche, rector.

**Missions**—Enterprise, Volusia Co., St. William's, monthly.

**Stations**—Lake Helen, Volusia Co.; Briggsville, Volusia Co.

**Eustis**, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lakes, Rev. J. J. Hennessy, rector.

**Stations**—Minneola, Clermont, Groveland, Tavares, Mt. Dora, Sorrento, Umatilla Altona, Leesburg.

**Fernandina**, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Thomas Jones, rector. The Church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance

of Father Michael de Añon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

**Schools**—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

Colored School. Pupils, 65.

**Stations**—All points in Nassau Co.

Fort Lauderdale, St. Anthony's, Rev. John J. O'Looney.

**School**—4 Sisters of St. Dominic.

Fort Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Robt. P. Brennan, rector.

**Stations**—Cayo Costa, Fort Demond, Mano Key and all points in Lee Co.

Fort Pierce, St. Lucie Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Michael Beerhalter, pastor.

**School**—Parochial School. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 53.

**Missions**—Fellsmere, Okeechobee.

Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Vincent O'Sullivan, rector. Res., 804 E. Main st., N.

**Missions**—Hawthorne, High Springs, Newberry, Micanopy, Starke.

Hollywood, Broward Co., Church of the Little Flower, Rev. D. J. O'Keeffe. Res., 456 20th ave.

Homestead, Sacred Heart, Rev. Alex. P. Carey. P.O. Box 1401.

Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. Meehan, adm.; Revs. Francis Finnegan, James McInerney, assts.

**Schools**—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.

St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School. Pupils, 488.

**Mission**—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month; Orange Park, once a month.

Our Lady of Angels Church, Rev. P. J. Halligan, pastor. Res., 10 Crystal st.

St. Paul's Church, Park and Acosta sts., Rev. D. A. Lyons, rector; Rev. John Murphy, asst.

**School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.

Holy Rosary Church, cor. Cottage and Main sts., Rev. J. J. Nevin, rector; Rev. Peter Reynolds, asst.

St. Pius' Church (Colored), Rev. T. J. Brophy, S.S.J. 807 Lee st., Jacksonville, Fla.

**School**—St. Pius (Colored). 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. P. J. Marnane, S.J., rector; Rev. A. L. Maureau, S.J., asst.

**Schools**—Connected with Academy. 28 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 337. Boys in Parish School, 207.

(Colored.) 2 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 56.

Kissimmee, Osceola Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Anthony M. McGowan, rector.

**Missions**—St. Cloud, Osceola Co., St. Thomas of Aquin; Loughman, Polk Co.

Lake City, Columbia Co., Rev. Edw. Ryans.

**Missions**—Live Oak, Madison, Perry.

Lake Jovita, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Bernard Wiegł, O.S.B., rector.

**School**—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 83.

**Holy Name Academy and Boarding School**—Pupils, 86.

**Boarding School for Small Boys**—Pupils, 23.

Lakeland, Polk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Farley, rector. P.O. Box 686.

**Stations**—Haines City, Star Lake.

Lake Wales, Church of the Holy Spirit, Rev. Aldege Salois, rector.

**Mission**—French Colony at Hesperides.

Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Nachtrab, rector. Box 548.

Loretto, Duval Co. (South Jacksonville P.O., Route C, Box 103), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Fennell, rector; Rev. Cornelius Murphy, asst.

**Schools**—Boarding School for Little Boys. Pupils, 75.

Parish School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

**Missions**—Bayard, Duval Co.; Sampson, St. John Co.; Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's; Pablo, Duval Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday.

Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Edw. Cummings, S.J., pastor; Revs. A. J. Brown, S.J., Michael F. Cronin, S.J., Edmond J. Walsh, S.J., Wm. A. Wilkinson, S.J., assts. P.O. Box 355.

**School**—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 570.

Miami Beach, St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Barry, rector; Rev. Patrick Donoghue, Rev. James Cloonan, assts.

**School**—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 205.

New Port Richey, Pasco Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Felix Ullrich, O.S.B., rector.

New Smyrna, Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Downey, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Hanley, C.S.S.R., Joseph Bihlmeyer, C.S.S.R., Wm. McLoughlin, C.S.S.R., assts.

Ocala, Marion Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Paul V. Hatch, rector.

**Mission**—Fruitland Park.

**School**—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector; Rev. John J. Kellaghan, asst.

**School**—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210.

**Mission**—Winter Park.

Palatka, Putnam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Wm. Becker, rector. P.O. Box 8.

**Missions**—Crescent City, Putnam Co.; East Palatka, Putnam Co., St. John's.

**Stations**—All points in Putnam Co.; a few in Volusia and St. John Counties.

Palm Bay, Brevard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Walsh, rector.

**Mission**—Rockledge, St. Mary's.

St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John Co. (Elkton P.O.), St. Ambrose's Church, Rev. Thos. Kelly.

**School**—Connected with Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.

**Mission**—Bakerville, St. John Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Saint Joseph, Pasco Co. (Dade City P.O., Route A), Sacred Heart attended from St. Leo's Abbey.

**School**—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 36.

Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

**School**—Connected with Academy.

**Missions**—Brooksville, Hernando Co., St. Anthony, and Polish Settlement, St. Stanislaus, each once a month; Dade City, Pasco Co., St. Rita, and Zephyrhills, Pasco Co., Homosassa, Mazyrtown, each every Sunday, Rev. Thomas Hoffman, O.S.B. Res., Saint Leo, Fla.

**Stations**—Crystal River, Inverness, Holder, Lacoochee, and other Stations in Citrus, Hernando and Pasco Counties.

Saint Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Church of Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. J. O'Riordan, S.T.L., rector; Rev. P. J. Bresnahan, asst. Res., 316 4th st. South.

St. Paul's, Rev. Jas. F. Enright. Res., 1100 19th ave. N.

Sanford, Seminole Co., All Souls', Rev. M. C. Clasby, rector.

**Stations**—Oviedo, Orange Co.; and all points in Lake county.

Sarasota, St. Martha's, Rev. Chas. Elslander, rector. Res., 227 E. 13th st.

Sebring, St. Catherine's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Brien.

**Mission**—Wauchula, St. Michael's.

South Jacksonville, Duval Co., The Assumption, Rev. M. Monahan, rector. Res., 122 W. Catherine st.

**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 97.

DIocese  
OF  
ST.  
AUGUSTINE



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
AUGUSTINE**

Stuart, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Fahy, rector. P.O. Box 984.  
*Missions*—Olympia, Jupiter and all points in Martin county.  
 Tallahassee, Leon Co., Capital of Florida, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John P. Devane, rector. Res., N. Monroe st.  
*Missions*—Monticello, Jefferson Co., St. Margaret, one weekday a month; Quincy, Gadsden Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, one weekday a month.  
*Stations*—Ashville, Jefferson Co., occasionally; Carrabelle, Franklin Co., occasionally; Chattahoochee, Gadsden Co., State Asylum, once a month; White Springs, Hamilton Co., occasionally.  
 Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Reagan, S.J., supr., and rector; Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., Rev. H. R. Fleuren, S.J., Rev. J. Stritch, S.J., assts. Res., Florida ave. and Twiggs st.  
*Academy and Day Schools*—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 623.  
*Missions*—Port Tampa, Tarpon Springs.  
*Stations*—Avon Park, Cleveland, Bowling Green, Brownville, Citrus Center, Dunedin, Ellentown, Fort Ogden, Gardner, Lakeport, Lutz, Manatee, Moore Haven, Nocatee, Oneco, Osprey, Palmetto, Seffner, Sutherland, Vandolah, Zolfa, and all points in southwest Florida.  
 St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Rev. J. J. Ferdinand, S.S.J., rector. 1403 Governor st., Tampa. P.O. Box 1257.  
*School*—(Colored). Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Felicite, Supr. Pupils, 194.  
 Titusville, Brevard Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Boleslav Radka, pastor.  
*Mission*—Korona, Flagler Co., Our Lady Queen of Poland.  
 Vero Beach, St. Helen's, Rev. M. F. Mullaly, pastor.  
 West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Doherty, S.J., rector; Revs. T. D. Madden, S.J., L. L. Toups, S.J., assts. Res., 215 2nd st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 330.  
*Mission*—St. Edward's, Palm Beach.  
 West Tampa, St. Joseph's, 2103 N. Albany ave., Rev. Louis Conde, S.C.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 188.  
 Winterhaven, Polk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. Nolan, S.T.D., pastor.  
 Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Angel Maldotti, S.C., rector; Rev. Raymond Bergamo, S.C., asst. Res., 19th st. and 10th ave.  
*Schools*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 568.  
 St. Benedict's (Colored), Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 232.  
 Most Holy Name (for Italians), attended from Our Lady of Mercy, Ybor City.  
*School*—For Italians connected with church.  
 Crane Hall, Newman Club, Rev. Jeremiah O'Mahoney, Director, Gainesville, Fla.

Professor in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward A. Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D.  
 Retired: Rev. W. B. Golden, Kissimmee;  
 Chaplain to St. Vincent's Hospital, Jacksonville, Rev. Wm. O'Toole.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**SAINT LEO.** *St. Leo Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., S.T.D. (Abbot and President); Rt. Rev. Francis Sadlier, O.S.B. (Abbot Coadjutor); Very Rev. John Seicht, O.S.B. (Prior); Very Rev. Lewis Feser, O.S.B. (Subprior); Rev. Jerome Wisniewski, O.S.B., Rev. Edgar Lang, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Keegan, O.S.B. (Director); Rev. Thos. Hoffman, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Dressmen, O.S.B., Rev. Patrick Mechan, O.S.B. (Chaplain). Fathers, 17; Clerics, 4; Postulants, 5; Brothers, 12.  
*St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate.*—Students, respectively 4 and 10.  
*St. Leo College.*—Conducted by the Fathers of St. Leo Abbey. Professors, 7; Assistant Professors, 3; Students, 50.  
**TAMPA.** *Sacred Heart High School,* Florida ave. and Madison st.—Rev. William Reagan, S.J. (Rector); Rev. Austin L. Wagner, S.J. (Vice-President); Rev. F. X. Di Pietro, S.J. (Secretary and Treasurer); Rev. Henry Fleuren, S.J. (Prefect of Church); Rev. Alexis DeStockalper, S.J. (Asst. Pastor); Rev. Terrence King, S.J. (Fourth High); Rev. John Power, S.J. (Science); Rev. Michael Campana, S.J. (Second High); Rev. William Kearney, S.J. (First High); Revs. John Druhan, S.J., Wm. J. Hart, S.J., Richard Gaul, S.J., John Stritch, S.J., Michael Cronin, S.J. Pupils, 123.  
*St. Mary, Help of Christians, Salesian Industrial School for Orphan Boys.* Rev. F. M. Alvin, S.C., Supr. Revs. H. Koch, S.C., A. Bregalato, S.C., Brother A. Goegele. Pupils, 35.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**ST. AUGUSTINE.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Mary James, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.  
*St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding School and Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.  
**CORAL GABLES** (Box 625). *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph, 6; Novices, 2; Pupils, 140. Mother Mary Louise, Supr.  
**FERNANDINA.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Catherine, Supr. Pupils, white and colored schools, 97.  
**FORT LAUDERDALE.** *School.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic.  
**FORT PIERCE.** *School.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic.  
**JACKSONVILLE.** *St. Mary's Home and Orphanage.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Children, 75.  
*Immaculate Conception School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital.*—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul. Sister Marguarite, Sister-Servant. Capacity, 100. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 60. Patients during the year, 2999. Rev. Wm. O'Toole, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Academy,* 7th and Market sts.—Boarding and Day School. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Christopher, Supr. Pupils, 240.  
*St. Paul's.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.  
**KEY WEST.** *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Academy and Day School. 28 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Ambrose of Sienna, Supr. Pupils, 614.  
**LORETTO** (South Jacksonville P.O., R.F.D.). *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding School for Small Boys. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75; Day School, 60. Total, 135.  
**MIAMI.** *St. Catherine's Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 834.  
**MIAMI BEACH.** *School.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic.  
*Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Alice, Supr.  
**OCALA.**—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.  
**ORLANDO.** *Academy and Day School.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 207.  
**ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH** (Elkton P. O.). *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphim, Supr. Pupils, 30.

**SAINT LEO.** *Holy Name Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict for St. Augustine diocese. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 12; Novices, 4. *Holy Name Academy Boarding and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 52. *St. Benedict's Preparatory Hall*—Boarding School for small boys. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 14.

**SOUTH JACKSONVILLE.** 4 Sisters of St. Joseph.

**TAMPA.** *Academy and Day Schools.*—Twiggs and Morgan sts. 31 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Ethelbert, Supr. Pupils, 623.

**WEST TAMPA.** *Academy of the Holy Names.*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of James and Mary. Sister Mary Golande, Principal. Pupils, 188.

**WEST PALM BEACH.** *St. Ann's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 330.

*St. Ann's on the Lake.*—11 Girls. Sister Rose Dominic, O.P., Supr.

**YBOR CITY.** Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister ———, Supr. Pupils, 451.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
AUGUS-  
TINE**

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Leo Abbey)—Fort Pierce; Lake Jovita; New Port Richey; Saint Joseph; St. Leo Abbey, College, Seminary and Scholasticate, Saint Leo.

**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Key West; Miami; Sacred Heart Church and High School, Tampa; West Palm Beach.

**S.S.J.**—*Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Benedict the Moor, St. Augustine; St. Pius', Jacksonville; St. Peter Claver's, Tampa.

**C.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers*—New Smyrna.

**S.C.**—*Salesian Fathers*—St. Mary Help of Christians Industrial School, Tampa; West Tampa; Ybor City.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools ....	20
Mitred Abbot .....	1	Number of Schools .....	27
Abbot Coadjutor .....	1	Colleges for Boys .....	2
Secular Priests .....	59	Students .....	195
Priests of Religious Orders .....	45	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Total .....	104	Schools .....	8,152
Lay Brothers .....	16	Orphan Homes .....	2
Churches with Resident Priest .....	54	Orphans .....	140
Missions with Churches .....	40	Total Number of Young People under	
Total Churches .....	94	Catholic Care .....	8,292
Stations .....	150	Hospitals .....	2
Ecclesiastical Students .....	23	Baptisms { Infants...1,030 }	
Seminary of Religious Order .....	1	Adults... 171 } Total... 1,201	
Students .....	14	Marriages .....	305
Religious Women, incl. Novices and		Converts .....	171
Postulants .....	189	Deaths .....	238
Catholic Population .....			51,014

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 344.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 493.



## DIocese OF ST. CLOUD

*(Diocesis S. Clodoaldi.)*

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

*Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Millelacs, Kanabec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens. Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.*

Square Miles—12,251.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.

Bishop of St. Cloud; assistant at the Pontifical Throne (April 16, 1923); Canon of Honor of the Diocese of Versailles, France; ordained July 28, 1889; cons. Bishop of Lead, S.D., May 19, 1910; translated to the See of St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915. Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, May 30, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Rt. Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9, 1902.—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud, 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.—Rt. Rev. JAMES TROBEC, D.D., ordained Sept. 8, 1865; cons. Bishop of St. Cloud, Sept. 21, 1897; resigned April 15, 1914, and appointed Titular Bishop of Lycopolis, died December 14, 1921.

*Vicar-General of Honor*—Rt. Rev. H. C. GIBIER, Bishop of Versailles, France.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. C. THIEBAUT, Honorary Canon of the Diocese of Versailles, France. Chancery Office, *St. Cloud, Minn.* Telephone 1480.

*Vicar-General for Religious Communities*—Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B.

*Honorary Vicars-General*—Very Revs. LEBLANC, MILLOT, FOUCHER, Vicars-General of the Diocese of Versailles, Very Rev. JOSEPH LEGRAND, Pastor of St. Cloud, France.

*Chancellor and Official*—Rev. FRANCIS J. ZILKOSKI, D.D., J.C.D. Chancery Office, *St. Cloud, Minn.* Telephone 1480.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. THIEBAUT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PLACHTA, Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. GEORGE RAUCH, Very Rev. JOSEPH WILLENBRINK.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. ULRIC BESTE, O.S.B.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. FRED. HINNENKAMP.

*Synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. THIEBAUT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PLACHTA, Very Rev. G. RAUCH, Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF, Rev. F. ZITUR, Rev. F. HINNENKAMP, Rev. P. KROLL, Rev. W. A. RENNER.

*Synodal Judges*—Rev. A. ARZT, Rev. P. A. KUICH, Rev. S. SCHIRMERS, Rev. V. SIEGLER.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. THIEBAUT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PLACHTA, Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. G. RAUCH, Very Rev. JOS. WILLENBRINK.

*Vigilance Committee*—Rev. NICHOLAS DONNAY, Chairman; Rev. ALOYSIUS J. KAMPMANN, Rev. JOS. LINZ.

*Board of Directors of the Diocese of St. Cloud*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D. (President); Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. THIEBAUT (Vice-President); Rev. FRANCIS J. ZILKOSKI, D.D., J.C.D. (Chancellor); Rev. MATTH. HOFFMAN (Treasurer); Rev. EDWARD MAHOWALD (Secretary).

*Censores Librorum*—Very Rev. ALEXIUS HOFFMANN, O.S.B., Rev. H. YZERMAN, O.S.Cr.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. THIEBAUT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PLACHTA, Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. GEORGE RAUCH, Very Rev. JOS. WILLENBRINK.

*Deans and Ecclesiastical Notaries*—Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. JOS. WESSENDORF, Very Rev. G. RAUCH, Very Rev. JOS. WILLENBRINK, Rev. FRANCIS LINGER, Rev. W. A. RENNER. *Diocesan School Board*—Rev. F. BRITCHER, Chairman; Rev. WERNER SCHNEPPENHEIM, O.S.B., Rev. PETER J. KROLL, Rev. JOHN BETTENDORF.

*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Very Rev. T. LEO KEAVENY, Ph.D.

*Diocesan Building Committee*—Rt. Rev. A. PLACHTA, Chairman; Very Rev. J. G. Stiegler, Very Rev. JOS. WILLENBRINK.

*Diocesan Director, Holy Name Society*—Very Rev. CHAS. L. GRUNENWALD.

*Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.

*Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. W. M. GUMPER.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Rev. HENRY FRANK.—*St. Cloud Hospital, St. Cloud, Minn.*

*Diocesan Secretary of Charities and Social Work*—Rev. EDWARD MAHOWALD.—*St. Cloud, Minnesota.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
CLOUD

## CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY ANGELS, Rt. Rev. Jos. F. Busch, D.D., pastor; Rev. T. Leo Keaveny, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Peter Gruenes, Rev. Bernard Wildenborg, Rev. John F. Denery, assts. Res., 316 7th ave. N. Honorary Chaplains: Rev. Rene Brousse, Rev. Maurice Ardonceau, asst. at the parish of St. Cloud, Diocese of Versailles, France.

*Schools*—17 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 660.  
Cathedral High School. Priests, 4; Sisters, 17; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 360.

*Chapels*—St. Raphael's Home. Rev. J. B. Brender, chaplain.  
St. Joseph's Home. Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., chaplain.  
St. Joseph's Sanatorium, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.  
State Reformatory, attended from Pro-Cathedral.  
U. S. Veterans Hospital. Rev. Henry Frank, Chaplain.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Demetrius Hagmann, O.S.B., Elmer Eisenschien, O.S.B., assts. Res., 812 St. Germain st.

*School*—22 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 742; Kindergarten, 75.

ST. AUGUSTINE, Rev. August Preusser, pastor. Res., 443 2nd st., S.E.

ST. JOHN CANTU'S (Polish), Rev. Peter. J. Kroll, Rev. Vincent E. Fettgatter, asst. Res., 1515 N. 3rd st.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 216.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. F. Hinnenkamp. Res., 2415 1st st., N.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 236.

## OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Alto Walter, O.S.B., asst.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 275.

Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Renner.

Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Meinrad Seifermann, O.S.B.

*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 158.

Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William J. Scheiner, L. B. 155.

Belle Prairie, Morrison Co. (Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4), Holy Family, Rev. Henri Pellet.

*School*—9 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 40.

Belle River, Douglas Co. (Carlos P.O., R.R. 1, Box 11), St. Nicholas. Rev. Theo. Rams.

Bluegrass, Wadena Co. (Sebek P.O., R. 1), St. Hubert's, Rev. Joseph Snyers, O.S.C.

*Mission*—Bertha, Todd Co., St. Joseph's.

Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John B. Wilkes.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 108.

Bowlus, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Joseph Charles Janski.

Brandon, Douglas Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Frederic Ph. Rauch.

*Mission*—Elbow Lake, Grant Co.

Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. John Bettendorf.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 151.

Broton, Stearns Co., St. Donatus', Rev. Chas. M. Haupt.

*Mission*—Sedan, Pope Co.

Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzdek.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 179.

St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. Mathias Billmayr.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 135.

*Mission*—Clarissa, Todd Co., St. Joseph's (French).

Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. A. Mayer.

Brushvale, Wilin Co., St. Joseph, Rev. James Mohin. Address: St. Francis Hospital, Breckenridge.

Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Lambert J. Haupt.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 168.

Butler, Ottertail Co., Inventio SS. Crucis, Rev. John B. Keyzers, O.S.C.

Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary De Succursu, Rev. Felix Reiners.

Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. Aug. Gospodar.

Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.; Rev. Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., asst.

*High School*—Pupils, 73.

*School*—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 274.

Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B., Rev. Angelo Zankl, O.S.B., asst.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.

Dent, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Besselaar.

*Mission*—Parkers Prairie.

Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Math. Butala.

*Mission*—Herman, Grant Co.

Duelm, Benton Co. (Foley P.O., R. 1), St. Lawrence's, Rev. Frank J. First.

Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph A. Killan.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 79.

Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. J. Al. Peiffer.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 182.

Effington, Ottertail Co. (P.O. Parkers Prairie, R. R. 5), Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Hirsch.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 76.

Elizabeth, Ottertail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis Dvorak.

*Mission*—Pelican Rapids, Ottertail Co., St. Leonard's.

Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Trobec.

*Mission*—Becker, Sherburne Co., Immaculate Conception.

Elmdale, Morrison Co. (Bowlus P.O., R.R. 1), St. Edward's, Rev. Theo. J. Wrobel.

Elrosa, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Leuthner.

Farming, Stearns Co. (Richmond P.O., R. 1), St. Catharine's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.

Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. B. H. Wessling. Res., 207 Vine st. No.

Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Bujalski.

Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John Kral.

Foreston, Millelac's Co., St. Louis, Rev. Francis J. Zilkoski.

Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.; Rev. Wendelin Luetmer, O.S.B., asst.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 203.

Gilman, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vincent J. Wotzka.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 158.

Glenwood, Pope Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Petermeyer.

*Mission*—Villard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Greenwald, Stearns Co., St. Andrew, Rev. Francis Welp.

Grey Eagle, Todd Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Bernard Karels.

*Missions*—Ward Springs, Swiss Settlement.

Harding, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Stanislaus P. Goryczka.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
CLOUD**

- Holdingsford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hildebrand F. Zoeller.  
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Francis M. Bialka.  
Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Henry A. Warners.  
Lake Henry, Stearns Co. (*Paynesville, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Jos. Linz, Ph.D.  
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 52.  
Lake Reno, Pope Co. (*Lowry P.O.*), St. John Nepomuk's, Rev. Joseph D. Varley.  
Lastrup, Morrison Co., St. John Nepomuk, Rev. H. Klein.  
Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe, 314 4th st., N.E.  
Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. Joseph Wessendorf. Res., 305 Fourth st., S.E.  
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 205.  
St. Adalbert (Polish), Rev. Paul A. Kuich.  
Our Lady of Lourdes (Polish), Rev. John Mustal.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 181.  
Chapel in Franciscan Convent, Rev. Henry Hirsch, Spiritual Director.  
Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Britscher.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 145.  
Luxemburg, Stearns Co. (*P.O. St. Cloud, R.R. No. 4*), St. Wendelinus', Rev. Fredrick Wlechmann.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*St. Cloud, R.F.D. 4*). Pupils, 97.  
Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James', Rev. Nich. P. Junker (*P.O. Underwood, R. R. 2, Box 67*).  
Mission—Foxhome.  
Maples (*Avon P.O., R. 2*), Stearns Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Theo. Rekosiak.  
Mayhew Lake, Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P.O., R.R. 1, Box 82*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Victor Schiele.  
Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P.O., R.R. 3*), St. John's, Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B.  
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 74.  
Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Very Rev. Joseph Willenbrink, pastor; Rev. James Kunz, asst.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 340.  
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Matthias Hoffmann.  
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 107.  
Millerville, Douglas Co. (*P.O. Brandon, R.R. 3, Box 72*), Seven Dolors, Rev. Victor Siegler.  
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.  
Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adelbert Wagner.  
Morrill, Morrison Co. (*Foley P.O., R. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brenny.  
Mission—Brennyville.  
Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. George Rauch. Res., 207 E. 3rd st.  
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.  
High School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.  
Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Benno Retzek.  
Missions—Moran, Philbrook.  
New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Hildebrand Eickhoff, O.S.B.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.  
Benedictine Fathers' Missionary Office. Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B., Rev. Method Porwoll, O.S.B.  
North Prairie, Morrison Co. (*P.O. Bowles, R. 2*), Holy Cross, Rev. Henry C. Frommen.  
Onamia, Millelacs Co., Exaltatio SS. Crucis, Very Rev. John van der Hulst, O.S.C.  
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.  
Mission—Wahkon.  
Opole, Stearns Co. (*P.O. Holdingsford, R. 2*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Anthony A. Lamusga.  
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.  
Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. M. O'Driscoll.  
Padua, Stearns Co. (*Brooken P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.  
Paynesville, St. Louis, Rev. Paul Kunkel.  
Mission—Kimball.  
Pearl Lake, Stearns Co. (*Kimball P.O., R.R. 1*), Holy Cross, Rev. Ignatius Wippich.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.  
Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Sebastian Schirmers.  
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 152.  
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. B. Kuzniak.  
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 37.  
St. Joseph, Rev. John Wildenborg (*P.O. Perham, R. 2*).  
Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent Weigand.  
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.  
Mission—Hillman.  
Princeton, Millelacs Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John B. Funk. Box 45.  
Mission—Greenbush, Millelacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.  
Randall, Morrison Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph A. Dudek.  
Rice, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas Donnay.  
Richmond, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Leo Hoppe, O.S.B., asst.  
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 203.  
Rockville, Stearns Co., Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. M. Gumper.  
Roscoe, Stearns Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Scherer.  
Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. August Plachta, Honorary Canon of the Diocese of Versailles, France.  
Rush Lake, Ottertail Co. (*Perham P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Lawrence, Rev. Joseph J. Ambauen.  
St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kitowski.  
Mission—Arban.  
St. Anthony, Stearns Co. (*Albany P.O., R.R. 4*), St. Anthony's, Very Rev. John G. Stiegler.  
St. Augusta, Stearns Co. (*St. Cloud P.O., R.R. No. 3*), St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Charles Pingel, pastor.  
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 96.  
St. Francis, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P.O., R.R. 2*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John Bussmann.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
St. James, Stearns Co. (*R.R. 5, St. Cloud*), St. James', Rev. Sebastian Sis, O.S.B.  
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B.; Rev. Linus Schieffer, O.S.B., asst.  
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 215.  
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O. S. B., chaplain.  
St. Martin, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Clement Dimpfl, O.S.B.  
St. Nicholas, Stearns Co. (*Watkins, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Eugene Scheuer.  
St. Patrick's Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P.O., R. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Emil Jos. Steinach.  
St. Rose, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P.O., R.R. 2*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Kromlicki.  
St. Stephen, Stearns Co. (*Rice, R.F.D. 2*), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.  
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.  
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. John A. Fearon. 211 7th st.  
St. Paul's (German), Rev. Anthony Arzt. Res., 304 3rd st.  
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 137.  
Sauk Rapids, Benton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Lauer.  
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 176.

Spring Hill, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P.O., R.R. 3*), St. Michael's, Rev. J. M. Buscher.

Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Zitur.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 101.

Swan River, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P.O., R.F.D. 3*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. R. B. Golkowski.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 109.

Swanville, Morrison Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter P. Lauer.

Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gail's, Rev. Joseph Bloch.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 43.

*Mission*—Campbell.

Verndale, Wadena Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. H. Yzermans, O.S.C.

*Mission*—Aldrich, Wadena Co., Mother of Sorrows.

Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis Lenger.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 210.

Waite Park, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius J. Kampmann.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 275.

West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. Norbert Groth.

Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary, Rev. Henry A. Steichen.

*Mission*—Collis.

Sick: Revs. J. J. Mayer, St. Louis, Mo.; Nic. Beck, Robert Nathe.

Absent on leave: Rev. James Walcher, College Josephinum; Rev. Henri Retzek, Cambridge;  
Rev. Austin J. Kinsella, New York; Rev. Michael N. Kremer, Catholic University;  
Rev. Ferdinand C. Falque, St. Paul; Rev. John Schritz.

Retired: Rev. Hubert Gundermann, 411 Riverside ave., Melrose, Minn.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Cloud Orphanage of the Diocese of St. Cloud*.—Rev. Edward Mahowald, Superintendent. Sister M. Immaculate, Supr. Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sisters, 24; Orphans, 110. *Infant Home*.—Infants, 20.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. (*P.O. Address: St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.*). *St. John's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*<sup>1</sup> and *St. John's University*, including Seminary, College, College Preparatory and Novitiate.—Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B. (Abbot and President); Very Rev. Basil Stegmann, O.S.B. (Prior); Very Rev. Alexius Hoffman, O.S.B. (Subprior); Rev. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Revs. Idephonse Molitor, O.S.B.; John Katzner, O.S.B.; Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B.; Andrew Straub, O.S.B.; Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B.; James Hansen, O.S.B.; Raymond Basel, O.S.B. (Procurator and Treasurer); Innocent Gertken, O.S.B.; Xavier Kapshner, O.S.B.; Polycarp Hansen, O.S.B.; Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B.; Norbert Gertken, O.S.B.; Sebastian Sis, O.S.B.; Ulric Beste, O.S.B. (Dean of the Seminary); Gilbert Winkelmann, O.S.B.; Virgil Michel, O.S.B.; Sylvester Harter, O.S.B.; Wendelin Luetmer, O.S.B.; Rembert Bularzik, O.S.B.; Celestine Kapsner, O.S.B. (Student Chaplain); Méthod Porwoll, O.S.B.; Walter Reger, O.S.B.; Mark Braun, O.S.B. (Dean of the College); Theodore Krebsbach, O.S.B. (Dean of the College Preparatory); Linus Schieffer, O.S.B.; Clarus Graves, O.S.B.; Pirmin Wendt, O.S.B.; Matthew Kiess, O.S.B.; Arthur Danzl, O.S.B.; Angelo Zankl, O.S.B.; Christopher Bayer, O.S.B.; Roland Kapsner, O.S.B.; Roger Schoenbechler, O.S.B.; Oliver Kapsner, O.S.B.; Jerome Simmer, O.S.B.; Conrad Diekmann, O.S.B.; Ambrose Wittmann, O.S.B.; Dunstan Tucker, O.S.B.; Cyril Ortmann, O.S.B. From Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Okla., Rev. Jerome Wichulis, O.S.B. Fathers in the Abbey, 43. Teaching in the Catholic University of Peking, China, Rev. Aidan Germain, O.S.B. Absent for study, Rev. Damian Baker, O.S.B., Catholic University. Community Priests, 131; Deacons, 11; Subdeacons, 3; Clerics, 31; Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 21; Oblate, 1; Postulants, 90.

*St. John's University, Seminary, Departments of Theology and Philosophy*.—Rev. Ulric Beste, O.S.B., Dean. Professors, 12. Students, secular and religious, Theology, 56; Philosophy, 41.

*College of Liberal Arts and Sciences*.—Pre-Medical, Pre-Law, Pre-Business, Pre-Engineering, Architecture. Rev. Mark Braun, O.S.B., Dean. Students, 156.

*St. John's College Preparatory School*.—Classical Course, High School, Commercial, Scientific, General. Rev. Theodore Krebsbach, O.S.B., Dean. Students, 202.

ONAMIA. *Monastery of the Crosier Fathers*<sup>2</sup> (Canons Regular of the Holy Cross).—Very Rev. John van der Hulst, O.S.C., Prior and Master of Novices. Rev. Bernard van Gils, Sub-prior; Rev. J. Klaver; Rev. W. Van Rooy, Rev. Adrian Van Zutphen, Rev. Richard Klaver, Rev. J. Bloumenstein, Rev. Thos. Brandon. Number of Fathers, 12. Novice, 1; Scholastics, 4; Brothers, 5. For Missions address: Crosier Fathers, Onamia, Minn.

*Crosier College for Boys Preparing for the Priesthood*.—Very Rev. John van der Hulst, O.S.C., Superior and Rector. Revs. Bernard van Gils, O.S.C., John Klaver, O.S.C., William Van Rooy, O.S.C., Richard Klaver, O.S.C., Adrian Van Zutphen, O.S.C., W. van Rooy, J. Bloumenstein, Thomas Brandon, O.S.C., Professors. Students, 55.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged* (*St. Cloud, R. 1*).—26 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Amata, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 92. Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Sanatorium*<sup>2</sup> (*St. Cloud, R. 1*).—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Regina, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., Chaplain.

*St. Cloud Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—56 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ethelbert, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 3308. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 61. Rev. Henry Frank, Chaplain.

*St. Raphael's Home*.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rufina, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 28. Rev. J. B. Brender, chaplain.

BELLE PRAIRIE. (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4*). *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*.—Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 40. Sister Mary Evangela, Supr. Rev. H. Pellet, Chaplain.

BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co. *St. Francis Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—13 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Cecilia, O.S.F., Supr. Patients, 1006. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 23. Rev. James Mohm, Chaplain.

COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St. Francis*.—Sister M. Paskalina Schafitzel, Supr. Sisters, 36. Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Chaplain.

LITTLE FALLS. *St. Francis' Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Teresa, Supt. Sisters, 122; Novices, 17; Postulants, 8. Very Rev. Canon Charles L. Grunenwald, Chaplain. *St. Francis High School* in connection with the Franciscan Convent, enrollment, 83.

*St. Gabriel's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—7 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Patients during the year, 878. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses in training, 22.

*St. Otto's Home for the Aged*.—Number of Sisters, 11. Inmates, 62. Sister M. Ferdinand, Supr.; Rev. John P. Altendorf, Chaplain.

PERHAM. *St. James' Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. Patients, 655. Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B., Chaplain.

DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
CLOUD



DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
CLOUD

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent, College and Academy*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Louise Walz, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 985; Novices, 28; Postulants, 105. Pupils, 240, including 40 little boys. Lay Teachers, 2. Rev. Herbert Buerchinger, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
 SAUK RAPIDS. *St. Clare's Monastery*.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns. Mother Mary Clare Schnorrenberg, Abbess. 10 Sisters, 1 Novice, 1 Postulant. Rt. Rev. C. Thiebaut, V.G., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. John's Abbey)—Immaculate Conception, St. Cloud; Albany; Avon; Coldspring; St. John's Abbey, Church, College, College Preparatory School, Collegeville; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Richmond; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin.

*O.S.C.—Crosier Fathers* (St. Agatha, Holland)—Bluegrass; Butler; Church, Crosier College, Monastery of the Crosier Fathers, Onamia; Verndale.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Females Educated in Higher Branches	350
Abbot .....	1	Sisters Teaching in Cath. Day Schools	272
Secular Priests .....	118	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	47
Priests of Religious Orders .....	68	Pupils .....	7,925
Total .....	189	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	116	Orphans .....	110
Missions with Churches.....	23	Infants' Asylum .....	1
Missions without Churches .....	1	Infants .....	20
Total Parishes and Missions.....	140	Hospitals .....	4
Chapels .....	13	Home for Aged .....	3
University .....	1	Baptisms { Infants...1,942 }	Total..... 2,022
Diocesan Students .....	16	{ Adults.... 80 }	
Seminary of Religious Orders .....	1	Converts .....	80
Students (Secular and Regular)...	40	Marriages .....	411
College for Boys .....	1	Deaths .....	391
Students .....	310	Families .....	13,750
Academies for Young Ladies .....	2	Catholic Population .....	65,900

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 344.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 493.

## DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(*Diocesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

(Formerly comprised the territory between the Missouri and  
Chariton Rivers in the State of Missouri.)

By Apostolic Letters, dated June 16, 1911, comprises that part of the State of Missouri bounded  
on the north by the State of Iowa, on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west  
by the Missouri River, on the south by the Missouri River and the northern  
boundaries of the counties of Howard, Boone, Audrain,  
and Pike.

Square miles = 18,206.



RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS GILFILLAN, D.D.

**Bishop of St. Joseph:** Born Feb. 16, 1872; ordained June 24, 1895; appointed titular  
Bishop of Spigas and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the See of St. Joseph, July  
8, 1922; cons. Nov. 8, 1922; succeeded to the See of St. Joseph, March 17, 1923.—Res.,  
St. Joseph, Mo., 519 North 10th st.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. HOGAN, D.D., ordained April 10, 1852; appointed first Bishop  
of St. Joseph March 3, 1868; cons. Sept. 13, 1868; trans. to See of Kansas City, Sept. 10,  
1880; Administrator of St. Joseph until 1893; died Feb. 21, 1913. Rt. Rev. MAURICE F.  
BURKE, D.D., born May 5, 1844; ordained May 22, 1875; appointed first Bishop of Cheyenne,  
Wyoming, Aug. 9, 1887; cons. Oct. 28, 1887; trans. to St. Joseph, June 19, 1893; died  
March 17, 1923.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. BRADY, P.Ap.—Res., St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 North  
Second st. Phone 6-6154.

**Officialis**—Very Rev. P. J. CARNEY, P.R.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. J. L. RUGGLE.—Res., St. Joseph, Mo., 519 North 10th st.  
Phone 3764.

**Administrative Council**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. BRADY,  
V.G., Very Rev. CHARLES F. BUDDY, Ph.D.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. BRADY, Very Revs. CHARLES F. BUDDY, HENRY F.  
NIEMANN, P.R., P. J. CARNEY, P.R., Revs. J. J. O'NEILL, M. F. CONNOR.

**Judges**—Very Revs. P. J. CARNEY, P.R., C. F. BUDDY, Revs. J. J. O'NEILL, TERENCE MULLINS.

**Examiners**—Very Revs. D. F. SULLIVAN, H. F. NIEMANN, Revs. F. J. ERNST, AUGUSTINE MCNEILL,  
MARTIN VONDERSTEIN, CAMILL MAROSZ, O.M.C., S.T.D., J.C.D.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. H. F. NIEMANN, Revs. D. P. MULCAHY, EDWARD CONNOLLY,  
SISBERT BURKARD, O.S.B., Ph.D., BERNARD OWENS, HERBERT J. FARISCHON.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. HENRY F. NIEMANN.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Very Rev. HENRY F. NIEMANN.

**Notary**—Rev. M. F. CONNOR, S.T.L.

**Deans or Vicars Forane**—Very Revs. CHARLES F. BUDDY, S.T.L., D. F. SULLIVAN, P. E. ARENSBERG.

**Moderators of the Conferences**—The Vicars Forane.

**Vigilance Committee**—The Vicars Forane.

**Conference Commission**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, D.D., Revs. M. G. RUPP, S.T.L., VICTOR  
M. MEAGHER, C.P.P.S.

**Commission on Orphanages**—The Administrative Council.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. BRADY,  
V.G., Very Rev. P. J. CARNEY.

**Infirm Priests' Relief**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. BRADY, V.G., Revs. M. F. CONNOR, S.T.L., P. J. CULLEN.  
**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Very Rev. CHARLES  
F. BUDDY, S.T.L.

**Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities**—Rev. DENIS MURPHY, O.S.B.

**Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. DENIS P. MULCAHY.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. STEPHEN SCHAPPLER,  
O.S.B.

**Priests' Purgatorial Society**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. BRADY, V.G., Very Rev. H. F. NIEMANN, Rev.  
F. P. CUMMINS.

**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. HENRY F. NIEMANN.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Very Rev. D. F. SULLIVAN, V.F., Immaculate Conception Church, Hannibal;  
Very Rev. HENRY F. NIEMANN, Immaculate Conception Church, St. Joseph; Very Rev. P. J.  
CARNEY, St. Patrick's Church, St. Joseph; Revs. F. P. CUMMINS, Immaculate Conception Church,  
Brookfield; TERENCE MULLINS, St. Joseph's Church, Edina.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
JOSEPH**

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.**

- 1—**ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL**, N. 10th and Isidore sts., Rt. Rev. Francis Gillman, D.D., Very Rev. Charles F. Buddy, S.T.L., Ph.D., Rector; Rev. J. L. Ruggle, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, Rev. Philip J. Gannon. Res., 519 N. 10th st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict (512 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 325.
- 2—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, S. 10th and Angelique sts., Very Rev. Henry F. Niemann. Res., 507 S. 10th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (509 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 167.
- 3—**ST. MARY'S**, Second and Cherry sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Brady, P.Ap., V.G. Res., 1606 N. 2nd st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (1605 Main st.). Pupils, 176.
- 4—**ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, Seneca and 27th sts., Rev. Victor M. Meagher, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Alfred Meyer, C.P.P.S. Res., 2618 Seneca st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.). Pupils, 221.
- 5—**ST. PATRICK'S**, 12th st. and Doniphan ave., Very Rev. P. J. Carney, P.R., Revs. John McKeon, Patrick Noonan. Res., 1723 S. 12th st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (1813 S. 12th st.). Pupils, 360.
- 6—**SS. PETER AND PAUL'S**, Rev. Camill Marosz, O.M.C., S.T.D., J.C.D. Res., 617 Warsaw ave.  
*School*—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 126.
- 7—**HOLY ROSARY**, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. Max G. Rupp. Res., 1901 Bartlett st.  
*Schools*—Holy Rosary School. 1 Sister of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 38.  
Our Lady of Guadalupe Mexican School, 3rd and Oak sts. 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (523 Jackson st.). Pupils, 82.
- 8—**ST. JAMES'**, King Hill and Michigan aves., Very Rev. Maurice F. Connor, S.T.L. Res., 5814 King Hill ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict (120 Michigan ave.). Pupils, 205.
- 9—**ST. STANISLAUS'**, 518 Alabama ave., Rev. Simeon Kaczmarek, O.M.C. Res., 511 Alabama ave.  
*School*—4 Felician Sisters (509 Alabama ave.). Pupils, 130.
- 10—**ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (Colored), Angelique, at 21st st., attended from Cathedral.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.**

- Adair (*Brashear P.O.*), Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip W. Coughlan, adm.  
Aholt, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Fidelis Goetz, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 52.
- Baring, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. B. S. Owens.  
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. Cummins, P.R. Res., 215 West John st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 125.
- Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface, Rev. J. J. Meinhardt.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.  
*Mission*—Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's, Mendon, Mo.
- Bucklin, St. Mary's, attended from Marceline.  
*Missions*—Lingo, New Cambria, Hurricane Branch.
- Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Conception Abbey, every Sunday and holyday.
- Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. James S. Ryan. Res., 316 W. 3rd st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
- Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius A. Curry.  
*Mission*—La Grange, Immaculate Conception.
- Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Vonderstein.  
Center, Ralls Co. (*R. R. No. 2*), St. Paul's, Rev. James Kiernan. Res., Perry, Mo., Box 183.  
*Missions*—New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's; Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columban's, 10th and Trenton sts., Very Rev. P. E. Arensberg, V.F., pastor. Res., 1110 Trenton st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Cullen. Res., 101 Church st.
- Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Andrew Kunkel, O.S.B.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Sisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 65.
- Conception Junction, Nodaway Co., Holy Family, Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B.  
*School*—2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 48.
- Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis P. Mulcahy.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 66.  
*Mission*—Saxton, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Terence Mullins, P.R.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 169.
- Ewing, Lewis Co., Queen of Peace, Rev. John J. Groetsch.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
- Missions*—Lewistown, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's; Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
- Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John J. O'Neill. Res., 554 K. C. ave.
- Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo E. Gassman, Adm.  
*Missions*—Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's; Savannah, St. Rose of Lima.
- Hamilton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McCartan.  
*Mission*—Utica, St. Joseph's.
- Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, P.R., V.F., Rev. Thomas Brett, asst. Res., 120 S. Sixth st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, Broadway and Maple sts. Pupils, 278.
- Blessed Sacrament, Broadway and Virginia sts., Rev. T. C. Fox, pastor. Res., 112 Virginia st.  
*School*—Four Sisters of Notre Dame, 2005 Grace st. Pupils, 156.
- Hirrlingen (*Easton P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Buchanan Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. F. X. Hochgesang.  
*Mission*—Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius.
- Indian Creek (*Monroe City P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen Carew.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 102.  
*Mission*—Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Andrew's.
- Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Lawrence J. Trapp. Res., 622 Exchange st.  
*Missions*—Hitt, Mo., Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart; Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
- Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Francis A. Loftus. Res., 606 E. Washington st.  
*Missions*—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's; Novinger, St. Rose.
- Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. M. F. Wogan, adm. Res., North Water st.
- Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter B. O'Rourke. Res., 219 Pearl st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 61.  
*Missions*—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart; Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's; Healy's Settlement, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
- Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Wm. F. O'Brien, F. J. McEvoy. Res., 409 South Kansas st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.

- Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Kunkel, O.S.B.  
*School*—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 68.  
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert E. Graham. Res., 117 S. Filmore st.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 115.  
 Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Murphy.  
*Mission*—Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.  
 Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Augustine McNeill, pastor; Michael O'Donovan, asst. Res., 209 South Williams st.  
*School*—St. Mary's Academy. 7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 152.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter C. Vatter. Res., 210 S. Williams st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.  
 Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Edward Connolly, pastor; Rev. P. J. Barrett, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 212.  
*Missions*—Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's; Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John the Evangelist.  
 Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. L. Kemmer, Adm. Res., 102 East 5th st.  
*Mission*—Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 North Kansas City, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Gott, Box 91.  
*Mission*—Deister, Platte Co., St. Mary's.  
 Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herbert J. Farischon. Box 466.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 48.  
 Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B. Box 255.  
*Mission*—Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors.  
 Perrin, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund J. Cummins.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.  
 St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas H. Dempsey, adm.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.  
 Sallsbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 135.  
 Shelbyna, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael M. Grace.  
*Missions*—Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's; Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.  
 Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry B. Tierney.  
*Mission*—Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Shea. Res., 108 W. Fourteenth st.  
*Missions*—Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's; Gilman City, Harrison Co., St. John's; Leopold, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. D. Delaney.  
*Mission*—Parkville.  
 Wien (P.O. New Cambria, Mo., R. 1), Chariton Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Bernard H. Lueberling.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.). Pupils, 94.
- Absent with leave: Revs. Thomas Deneny; Edward Mallen, Hugo Hezinger, Okla.; C. A. Miller, Francis Duignan, Denver, Colo.; Daniel J. Donovan, Patrick J. O'Connor, Catholic University of America.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- St. JOSEPH. *Christian Brothers' High School*, Noyes blvd. and Union st.—Day School for Boys. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother James, F.S.C., Pres. Rev. F. X. Santerre, 415 N. 26th st., Chaplain. Students, 204.  
 CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*.<sup>1</sup>—Rt. Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Gregory Huegle, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Peter Lussi, O.S.B. (Subprior); Placid Schmid, O.S.B.; Basil Odermatt, O.S.B.; Joseph Zuendt, O.S.B.; Berthold Jaeggli, O.S.B.; Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B.; Benedict Villiger, O.S.B.; Frowin Mergen, O.S.B.; Sisbert Burkard, O.S.B., Ph.D.; Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.; Patrick Cummings, O.S.B., D.D.; Aphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B.; Leodegar Mueller, O.S.B.; Innocent Amhof, O.S.B.; Albert Amstad, O.S.B.; Charles Waechter, O.S.B.; Sylvester Lehman, O.S.B.; Stephen Schappeler, O.S.B. (Procurator); Raphael Hahn, O.S.B.; Richard Felix, O.S.B. (Rector of College); Clement Roney, O.S.B.; Damian Cummings, O.S.B.; Raymond Meyerpeter, O.S.B.; Timothy Eck, O.S.B.; Bonaventure Hirner, O.S.B.; Thomas Allen, O.S.B. Priests, 27; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6; Lay Brothers, 21.  
*Conception College and Seminary*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Rt. Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B. (President); Rev. Richard Felix, O.S.B. (Rector and Prefect of Studies). Students, 150.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- St. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 12th and Messanie sts.—Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Mother Delphine McMenamy, Supr. Religious, 27. Pupils, 230. Chaplain, Rev. Philip J. Gannon. Res., 519 N. 10th st.  
 St. Joseph's Hospital.<sup>2</sup> 923 Powell st.—16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Chrysoptom, Sister-servant. Patients during year, 2455. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupil Nurses, 67. Rev. J. L. Ruggle, Chaplain. Res., 519 N. 10th st.  
 St. Joseph's Boys' Orphanage, 36th st. and Frederick blvd.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Johanna, Supr. Orphans, 48. Chaplain, Rev. Denis Murphy, O.S.B., who also attends State Hospital No. 2.  
 St. Mary's Girls' Orphanage.—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, Superior. Orphans, 44. St. Joseph, Mo., R.F.D. No. 1.  
 CLIDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration*.—Mother M. Dolorosa Mergen, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 190; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 60. Mother M. Dolorosa Mergen, Directress. Rev. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
 CONCEPTION. *St. Francis Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 27; Novices, 5. Mother M. Pia, Supr.  
 HANNIBAL. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> cor. Broadway and Virginia st.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mechthildis, Supr. Patients during the year, 868. Attended from Blessed Sacrament Church.  
 MARYVILLE, MO. *St. Francis Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 614 East First st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Augustine, Mother General. Patients during the year, 1005. Sisters, 73; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Rev. Plus Conrad, O.S.B., Chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Francis Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Conducted for members of the Community exclusively.



DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
JOSEPH

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (Conception Abbey)—Aholt; Clyde; Church, Conception Abbey, Conception College and Seminary, Conception; Conception Junction; St. Mary's, Maryville; Parnell.  
*C.P.P.S.—Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthegena, Ohio)—St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph.  
*O.M.C.—Franciscan Fathers* (Province of St. Anthony of Padua, Buffalo)—SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus', St. Joseph's.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—Christian Brothers' High School, St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies .....	2
Abbot .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	34
Secular Priests .....	64	Pupils .....	4,246
Priests of Religious Orders .....	36	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Total .....	100	Orphans .....	98
Churches with Resident Priests .....	56	Total Young People under Catholic Care.	5,034
Missions with Churches.....	46	Hospitals .....	3
Total Churches .....	102	Baptisms { Infants... 702 }	Total..... 836
Chapels .....	22	{ Adults... 134 }	
Clerical Students .....	25	Converts .....	152
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Marriages .....	268
Students .....	9	Deaths .....	381
Colleges and Academies for Boys .....	2	Catholic Population .....	46,274
Students .....	356		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 344.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 494.

## DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Diocesis Lacus Salis*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC ON NOV. 23, 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE ON JAN. 27, 1891.

*Includes all Utah and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko, and Clark in the State of Nevada.*

Square Miles = Utah, 84,990; Nevada, 72,667. Total, 157,657.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. MITTY, D.D.

Bishop of Salt Lake; ordained Dec. 22, 1906; cons. Sept. 8, 1926.—Res., 331 East South Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D., ordained June 24, 1868; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Utah Jan. 25, 1887; cons. Titular Bishop of Larandum June 29, 1887; named first Bishop of Salt Lake, Jan. 30, 1891; died May 10, 1915.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH S. GLASS, C.M., D.D., LL.D., second Bishop, ordained Aug. 15, 1897; cons. Aug. 24, 1915; died Jan. 26, 1926.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Msgr. DUANE G. HUNT. Office: 331 East South Temple st.

*Chancellor*—Rev. WILFRID J. GIROUX. Office: 331 East South Temple st.

*Officials*—Very Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL F. SHEEHAN.

*Synodal Judges*—Rev. JAMES O'GRADY, Rev. PATRICK F. KENNEDY, Rev. JOSEPH G. DELAIRE, Rev. PATRICK MAGUIRE.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. Msgr. DUANE G. HUNT, V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL F. SHEEHAN, Rev. JAMES O'GRADY, Rev. PATRICK F. KENNEDY, Rev. WILFRID J. GIROUX.

*Defender of the Marriage Bond and Promoter of Justice*—Rev. WILFRID J. GIROUX.

*Parochial Consultors and Examiners of the Clergy*—Very Rev. Msgr. ALFRED F. GIOVANNONI, Rev. JAMES O'GRADY, Rev. PATRICK F. KENNEDY, Rev. WILFRID J. GIROUX.

*Rural Deans*—Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY J. WIENTJES, Very Rev. Msgr. ALFRED F. GIOVANNONI.

*Diocesan Director for Home and Foreign Missions*—Very Rev. Msgr. DUANE G. HUNT, V.G.

*Superintendent of Schools and Catechetics*—Rev. JOSEPH S. KEEFE.

*Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. WILFRID J. GIROUX.

*Director of Catholic Students' Mission Crusade*—Rev. JOSEPH S. KEEFE.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### UTAH.

##### SALT LAKE CITY.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE MADELEINE**—Rt. Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. Msgr. Duane G. Hunt, V.G., vice-rector; Revs. Joseph S. Keefe, Joseph P. Moreton, James E. Collins, John J. Casey. Res., 331 East South Temple.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. Joseph I. Gosselin, adm. Res., 1072 West Fourth South.

*Mission*—Our Lady of Guadalupe 524 West Fourth South.

**OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, Rev. Wilfrid J. Giroux, pastor. Res., 1253 East Fourth South.

**OUR DIVINE SAVIOUR**, Very Rev. Msgr. Michael F. Sheehan, pastor. Res., 177 East Ninth South.

**ST. ANN'S**, Rev. Albert A. Pinckney, Adm. Res., 430 East Twenty-first South.

*Schools*—Judge Memorial High School and Grammar School, 650 South Eleventh East. 1

Priest; 13 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Irma,

Principal. High School—Pupils, 92. Grammar School Pupils, 288.

*St. Ann's Grammar School*, 430 East Twenty-first South. 4 Sisters of the Holy

Cross. Sister Agnetis, Superior. Pupils, 89.

##### OUTSIDE OF SALT LAKE CITY.

Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake Co., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. William A. Ruel, pastor.

*Stations*—Copperfield, Hyland Boy. Lark.

Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. John D. Lagan, Adm.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Desire, Supr. Pupils, 83.

*Stations*—Mammoth, Silver City, Milford.

Magna, Salt Lake Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Rev. John F. Sanders, pastor. Res., 37 West Second Street.

*Stations*—Garfield, Arthur. Bacchus, Salt Works.

Murray, Salt Lake Co., St. Vincent de Paul Church. Rev. Patrick Maguire, pastor. Res.,

Wasatch ave.

*Mission*—Midvale, St. Teresa of the Child Jesus.

*Stations*—Sandy, Holliday, Crescent.



**DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE** Ogden, Weber Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Patrick F. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. C. Elliott Reardon, John Gallagher. Res., 514 Twenty-fourth st.  
*School*—Lincoln st. 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Monessa, Principal. High School Pupils, 13. Grammar School Pupils, 139.  
*Station*—Logan.  
 Park City, Summit Co., Church of St. Mary-of-the-Assumption, Rev. Thomas F. Butler, pastor. *School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ellenita, Principal. High School Pupils, 9. Grammar School Pupils, 72.  
*Stations*—Coalville, Kamas, Wanship, Echo.  
 Price, Carbon Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes Church, Very Rev. Msgr. Alfred F. Giovannoni, pastor. Res., 160 North Carbon ave.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Vincent, Principal. Pupils, 112.  
*Missions*—Helper, St. Anthony's; Vernal, St. John of God.  
*Stations*—Castle Gate, Spring Canyon, Standardville, Scofield, Kenilworth, Hiawatha, Sunnyside, Green River, Monticello, Fort Duchesne, Roosevelt, White Rocks, Duchesne, Myton, Neola, Lapoint.  
 Provo, Utah Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. Delaire, pastor. Res., 172 North Fifth East.  
*Stations*—Soldier's Summit, Thistle.  
 Tooele, Tooele Co., St. Marguerite's Church, Rev. William Kennedy, pastor.  
*Stations*—Erda, Ophir, Stockton.

#### NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Joseph P. Donnellan, pastor. *Missions*—Battlemountain, Sts. Peter and Paul; Eureka, St. Brendan.  
 Elko, Elko Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John J. Lambe, pastor.  
*Mission*—Carlin, Sacred Heart.  
 Ely, White Pine Co., Sacred Heart Church, Very Rev. Msgr. Henry J. Wientjes, pastor. *Missions*—Ruth, St. Mary; McGill, St. Michael.  
 Las Vegas, Clark Co., Church of St. Joan of Arc, Rev. James O'Grady, pastor.  
*Mission*—Caliente, The Child Jesus.  
*Stations*—Pioche, Goodsprings, Searchlight, Arden.  
 Tonopah, Rye Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Martin J. Burke, pastor.  
*Mission*—Goldfield, Sacred Heart (belongs to Sacramento Diocese).  
*Stations*—Manhattan, Round Mountain.

Priests absent on leave: Revs. James T. Torsney, William T. Hart.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.** *College and Academy of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch.*—30 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. College Pupils, 32. Academy Pupils, 175. Rev. Edmond F. Sheehy, Chaplain.  
*Holy Cross Hospital*, 1045 East First South.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 90 Nurses, Sister M. Sylvia, Supr. Rev. Alexander F. Morrissey, Chaplain.  
*St. Ann's Orphanage*, 430 East Twenty-first South.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 50 Orphans. Sister M. Agnetis, Supr. Rev. Albert A. Pinckney, Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration* (Mexican), 529 West Fourth South.—6 Sisters. Mother M. Rosario, Supr.  
**OGDEN, Utah.** *Sacred Heart Academy*, 940 Twenty-fifth st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross; 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Allette, Supt. Pupils, 215.

##### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Girls .....	347
Priests Diocesan .....	29	Total Pupils .....	783
Priests Religious .....	1	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Total .....	30	Boys .....	25
Ecclesiastical Students .....	12	Girls .....	25
Religious Women .....	117	Total Orphans .....	50
Churches with Resident Priest .....	19	Religious Vacation Schools .....	15
Missions with Churches .....	11	Boys .....	314
Total Churches .....	30	Girls .....	377
Stations .....	45	Total .....	691
Chapels in Institutions .....	9	Summer Camp .....	1
College for Young Ladies .....	1	Boys .....	144
Students .....	32	Girls .....	78
Academies .....	2	Total .....	222
Boys .....	22	Hospital .....	1
Girls .....	383	Capacity .....	225
Total Pupils .....	405	Patients in the Year .....	4,343
Parochial High Schools .....	3	Baptisms { Infants... 689 } Total.....	739
Boys .....	63	{ Adults... 50 }	
Girls .....	51	Converts .....	54
Total Pupils .....	114	Marriages .....	178
Parochial Schools .....	6	Deaths .....	210
Boys .....	436	Catholic Population (1928) .....	17,248

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 494.

## DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Dioecesis Savannahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

*Comprises the State of Georgia.*

Square Miles—58,980.

**PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE:** I. Our Lady of Perpetual Help. II. St. John the Baptist.  
This diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.



RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL J. KEYES, D.D.

**Bishop of Savannah**, ordained June 21, 1907; consecrated October 18, 1922.—*Res., Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

**Former Prelates**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of Florida; transferred to Savannah, July, 1861; returned to Florida as first Bishop of St. Augustine, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this See March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873; promoted to Oregon 1885; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Wilmington, Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.—Rt. Rev. BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900; resigned Feb. 13, 1922; appointed Titular Bishop of Scillium, March 24, 1922; died June 17, 1925.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, V.G.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. JOSEPH F. CROKE—Chancery Office, 222 East Harris st., Savannah, Ga. Telephone, 534.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, V.G., Very Rev. MAURICE McDONNELL, O.S.B., Rev. T. A. FOLEY, Rev. JOSEPH F. CROKE.

**Parish Priest Examiners**—Rev. JAMES A. KANE; Rev. H. F. CLARK; Rev. G. OBRECHT, S.M.A.; Rev. A. LAUEE, S.M.A.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rev. JAMES A. KANE; Rev. H. F. CLARK; Rev. G. OBRECHT, S.M.A.; Rev. A. BARTHEN, S.M.A.

**Committee of Vigilance**—Very Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, V.G.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, V.G.

**Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. KEYES, D.D.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. T. J. McNAMARA.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SAVANNAH.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, Abercorn and Harris sts.—Bishop's House and Residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 East Harris st. Rt. Rev. Michael J. Keyes, D.D.; Rev. Joseph F. Croke, Rector; Rev. T. James McNamara, Rev. Thomas J. Knox, Rev. John J. Kennedy, assts.

**Schools**—Marist Brothers School. Bro. Andrew, Dir.; Bro. Joseph, Sub-Dir. Boys, 346. St. Vincent's Grammar School for Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare, Directress. Girls, 334.

St. Vincent's High School for Girls. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. John J. Kennedy (Religion and Church History); Rev. T. J. Knox (Latin). Girls, 80.

**Missions**—Rocky Ford; Tybee; Fort Screven.

**Chapels**—St. Joseph's Hospital; Sisters of Mercy; Marist Brothers.

**ST. ANTHONY'S (Colored)** (West Savannah, Box 200, R.F.D. 3), Rev. Augustin Wassler, S.M.A., adm.

**School**—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 56; Girls, 78.

**ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored)**, East Broad and Gaston st.—Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, S.M.A., Provincial; Rev. G. Obrecht, S.M.A., pastor; Revs. Augustin Wassler, S.M.A., Peter Fust, S.M.A., assts. Res., 556 East Gordon st.

**School**—St. Benedict's. 8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (552 East Gordon st.). Boys, 255; Girls, 378.

**Mission**—Immaculate Heart of Mary, 36th and Harden sts.

**School**—3 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 95; Girls, 155.

**ST. PATRICK'S**, Liberty and West Broad sts., Very Rev. Joseph D. Mitchell, V.G., pastor. Res., 306 West Broad st.

**Mission**—Port Wentworth.

**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, 33rd and Bull sts., Very Rev. Maurice McDonnell, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Joseph Tobin, O.S.B., Aloysius Wachter, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1707 Bull st.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SA-  
VANNAH**

*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Mercedes, Superior. Res., 119 East 37th st. Boys, 186; Girls, 269.  
*Mission*—Isle of Hope.  
**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Victory Drive and Waters ave. Rev. T. A. Foley, pastor; Rev. John Crean, asst. Res., 1003 Victory Drive.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH**

**Albany**, Dougherty Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Leo M. Keenan, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Brennan, asst. Res., 313 Residence st.  
*Stations*—Americus; Bainbridge; Cecil; Cordele; Cuthbert; Dawson; Fitzgerald; Hahira; Moultrie; Milltown; Quitman; Ray City; Rhine; Sycamore; Thomasville; Tifton; Valdosta.  
*Missions*—Alapaha, Willacooche. Rev. Herman Deimel, adm. Res., 313 Residence st., Albany, Ga.  
**Athens**, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, Prince and Pulaski sts., Rev. James E. King, pastor. Res., 134 Prince ave.  
*Stations*—Alto; Barnesville; Cornelia; Clarksville; Elberton; Gainesville; Griffin; Hartwell; Jackson; Jefferson; Jonesboro; La Grange; Lavonia; Mt. Airy; Manchester; Newman; Tallulah Falls; Winder.  
**Atlanta**, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph E. Moylan, pastor; Rev. Joseph Abbott, asst. Res., 48 Hunter st., S.W.  
*School*—Academy of the Immaculate Conception. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 325 Washington st., S.W. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 50.  
**St. Anthony's**, West End, Rev. H. F. Clark, pastor; Rev. Joseph Smith, asst. Res., 643 Ashby st., S.W.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Alphonsa, Supr. Res., 963 Gordon st., S.W. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 60.  
**Sacred Heart**, Peachtree and Ivy sts., Very Rev. M. A. Cotter, S.M., pastor; Revs. Thomas Canning, S.M., James Reilly, S.M., John Emmerth, S.M., assts. Res., 335 Ivy st., N.E.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Res., 64 Baker st., N.E. Boys, 122; Girls, 235.  
*Missions*—Marietta; Fort McPherson.  
**Our Lady of Lourdes** (Colored), 25 Boulevard, N.E., Rev. A. Wolff, S.M.A., pastor; Rev. A. Ramstein, S.M.A., asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, Mother Theophane, Superior. Res., 29 Boulevard, N.E. Pupils: Boys, 86; Girls, 92.  
**St. Joseph's** (Syrian), 291 Hunter st., S.W.  
**Augusta**, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. A. Schonhardt, pastor; Rev. J. O'Hara, asst. Res., 516 Jackson st.  
*Schools*—For Boys (722 Telfair st.). 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. E. Edmund, F.S.C., Principal. Boys, 156.  
For Girls Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius, Supr. Girls, 36.  
High School for Boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
**St. Mary's on the Hill**, Monte Sano ave., Rev. James A. Kane, pastor; Rev. Harold J. Barr, asst. Res., 1420 Monte Sano ave.  
**Sacred Heart of Jesus**, McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. T. A. Cronin, S.J., pastor; Revs. P. J. Joyce, S.J., asst.; John McCreary, S.J., P. A. Ryan, S.J., missionaries. Res., 1306 Ellis st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr. Res., 1264 Ellis st. Boys, 50; Girls, 63.  
**Immaculate Conception** (Colored), Rev. Alfred A. Laube, S.M.A., pastor. Res., 1016 Gwinnett st.  
*School*—6 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Prudentia, Supr. Res., 1220 Twelfth st. Boys, 152; Girls, 176.  
**Brunswick**, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Peter McOscar, S.M., pastor; Revs. Justin J. Howe, S.M., Ignatius Gottfried, S.M., assts. Res., 1120 Newcastle st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Frances, Superior. Res., 1120 Richmond st. Boys, 50; Girls, 30.  
*Missions*—Waycross; Ludowici; Darien; St. Mary's.  
**Columbus**, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. Dan J. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Henry Honeck, asst. Res., 320 Twelfth st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernadette, Superior. Res., Twelfth st. and Third ave. Boys, 50; Girls, 50.  
**Macon**, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Felix J. Clarkson, S.J., pastor; Revs. Alfred Latiolais, S.J., Rene McCready, S.J., assts. Res., 814 Poplar st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; Girls, 75.  
**St. Peter Claver's** (Colored), Rev. A. Barthlen, S.M.A., pastor. Res., 430 Ward st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Res., 428 Ward st. Boys, 90; Girls, 135.  
**Milledgeville**, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Conlin, adm. P.O. Box 304.  
*Missions*—Dublin; Sandersville; Sparta; Gordon; James.  
**Rome**, Floyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Cassidy, pastor. Res., 408 East First st.  
*Missions*—Dalton, Adairsville, Kingston, Calhoun, Budapest, Cedartown, Carrollton.  
**Sharon**, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Rev. William Quinlan, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Mercedes, Superior. Sacred Heart Seminary. Boys, 45.  
**Washington**, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas L. Finn, pastor, p.t.  
**Willacooche**, Rev. Herman Deimel, adm. Res., 313 Residence st., Albany, Ga.  
*Mission*—Alapaha.

Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.: Rev. Charles W. Vogel.  
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Robert F. Kennedy, O. N. Jackson, T. J. Morrow, Charles Rethaus.  
Absent on leave: Rev. Thomas P. Hayden.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**SAVANNAH**. *Benedictine School*, 34th and Bull sts.—Military Classical School, conducted by the Benedictine Fathers of Belmont, N. C. Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., Belmont, N. C. Pres.; Very Revs. Maurice McDonnell, O.S.B., Vice-Pres.; Stanislaus Bethel, O.S.B., Prefect of Studies; Boniface Bauer, O.S.B., Joseph Tobin, O.S.B., Norbert McGowan, O.S.B., Stephen Dowd, O.S.B., Aloysius Wachter, O.S.B., Paul Milde, O.S.B., Professors. Boys, 185. 3 Lay Teachers.  
*Society of the African Missions of Georgia*, 556 E. Gordon st.—Very Rev. Justine Lissner, S.M.A., Superior and Provincial; Rev. Alfred Laube, S.M.A., 1016 Gwinnett st., Augusta, Ga., Vice-Provincial. 12 Fathers in Diocese of Savannah. Provincial House Highwood, N. J.  
*Marist School for Boys*.—Conducted by the Brothers of Mary. Bro. Andrew, Supr. Res., 125 East Charlton st. Brothers, 9. Boys, 340.

ATLANTA. *The Marist College*.—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Preparatory Day School for Boys. Very Rev. M. A. Cotter, S.M., Superior and Pastor; Revs. Francis Larney, S.M., Vice-Superior and Treasurer; Joseph Dangelzer, S.M., Thomas Canning, S.M., Philip Dagneau, S.M., Michael Sullivan, S.M., Cecil Ryan, S.M., William Hanlon, S.M., John A. Emmerth, S.M., James McGuckin, S.M., Marion Perry, S.M., Brother Bernard, S.M., Professors. Boys, 183.

## DIOCESE OF SA- VANNAH

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 207 E. Liberty st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sisters of Mercy, 16. Sister M. Clare, Superior. Girls in Academy, 85.

*St. Mary's Home*, 1604 Habersham st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, Superior. Orphans, Girls, 65.

*St. Vincent's Parish School*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 315.

*St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School*,<sup>1</sup> Taylor and Habersham sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Antonia, Superior. Pupils in Training School, 30. Patients treated during the year, 1484.

*Home for the Aged*, 37th and Abercorn sts.—12 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Francoise de Ste. Marie, Supr. Inmates, 115.

*Sacred Heart Parish School*, 38th and Abercorn sts.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Mary Mercedes, Supr. Boys, 186; Girls, 269.

*St. Francis Home*, East Broad and Gordon sts.—14 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Umilana, Supr. Orphan Girls (Colored), 43.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Academy*, 325 Washington st., S.W.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 95.

*St. Joseph's Infirmary and Training School*,<sup>1</sup> 294 Courtland st.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Loyola, Supr. Pupils in Training School, 40. Number of Patients treated during the year, 2473.

*Sacred Heart Parish School*.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Augustine, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 280.

*St. Anthony's Parish School*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Alphonsa, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 60.

*Our Lady of Lourdes Convent and School*.—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Theophane, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 93.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Katherine, Supr. Boys, 23; Girls, 37.

*Mount St. Joseph Academy, Convent and Provincial House* (Province of Augusta, Ga.), 2542 Bellevue st.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Novices, 8. Mother St. John, Provincial. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 145.

*Sacred Heart Parish School*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Felicitas, Superior. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 63.

*St. Benedict the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children*.—9 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Prudentia, Supr. Orphan Girls, 20. Pupils, 270.

BRUNSWICK. *St. Joseph's Convent and School*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Magdalen, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 44; Girls, 26.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister De Neri, Superior. Pupils: Boys, 35; Girls, 45.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy of the Union. Sister Camillus, Superior. Sisters of Mercy, 28.

*St. Peter Claver's Parish School*.—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother St. Aloysius, Superior. Pupils: Boys, 107; Girls, 119.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*.—For Boys under 14 years. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Mary Louis, Supr. Boys, 37.

WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Orphanage for Boys*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Ambrose, Supr. Boys, 67.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Belmont Abbey)—Benedictine School, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Savannah.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Province)—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Augusta; St. Joseph's, Macon.

S.M.—*Marist Fathers* (American Province)—Marist College, Sacred Heart, Atlanta; Brunswick.

S.M.A.—*Society of the African Missions of Georgia*—St. Anthony's, St. Benedict the Moor, Savannah; Our Lady of Lourdes, Atlanta; Immaculate Conception, Augusta; St. Peter Claver's, Macon.

*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale, Md.)—St. Patrick's, Augusta.

*Brothers of Mary* (Poughkeepsie)—Marist School for Boys, Savannah.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	15
Secular Priests .....	28	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Schools .....	4,700
Priests of Religious Orders .....	32	Orphan Asylums for White Children ....	2
Students for Priesthood .....	19	Orphan Asylums for Colored Children ..	2
Total .....	80	Total Orphans .....	172
Churches with Resident Priests .....	23	Total Young People under Catholic Care ..	4,872
Missions with Churches .....	37	Hospitals .....	2
Total Churches .....	60	Home for Aged Poor .....	1
Stations .....	46	Baptisms { Infants... 521 } Total.....	714
Chapels .....	21	{ Adults... 193 }	
High Schools .....	4	Converts .....	193
Academies .....	5	Marriages .....	219
School for Small Boys .....	1	Deaths .....	206
Catholic Population .....	18,875		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 494.



## DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Diocesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,847.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Scranton, ordained June 4, 1898; elected Dec. 19, 1927; cons. Feb. 16, 1928; installed March 8, 1928.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming Avenue.*

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899. *Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. Coadjutor, Mar. 22, 1896; succeeded to See, Feb. 3, 1899; died Nov. 13, 1926.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PAUL A. KELLY, P.A.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming Ave.*

*Officialis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. LUCAS, D.D., J.U.D.

*Vice-Officialis*—Very Rev. JOHN M. SMOULTER.

*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM P. KEALY, S.T.D.—Office, *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming Ave.* Phone, Bell 2-8248.

*Vice-Chancellors*—Revs. WILLIAM L. FARRELL, JOSEPH J. GAVENDA, J.C.D.

*Secretary to the Rt. Rev. Bishop*—Rev. MARTIN J. O'CONNOR, S.T.D., J.C.D. Address, 315 Wyoming Ave., Phone, 28248.

*Promotor Justitiæ*—Rev. JOHN J. MCCABE, LL.D.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. J. J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D.

*Notarii*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM P. KEALY, S.T.D., Revs. HENRY T. KLONOWSKI, S.T.D., WILLIAM L. FARRELL, JOSEPH J. GAVENDA, J.C.D., MARTIN J. O'CONNOR, S.T.D., J.C.D.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. PAUL A. KELLY, JAMES S. FAGAN, LL.D., WILLIAM P. KEALY, S.T.D., J. J. KOWALEWSKI, Very Rev. Msgrs. PETER C. WINTERS, LL.D., FRANCIS VALVERDE, JOHN M. SMOULTER, JOHN J. CURRAN; Rev. JOHN J. KURAS.

*Diocesan Council of Administration*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Vicar General, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. BOLAND; Very Rev. Msgr. STANISLAUS E. SZPOTANSKI, Rev. E. P. CAULFIELD.

*Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PAUL A. KELLY, P.A., V.G., Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, Rev. M. J. O'CONNOR, D.D., Secretary.

*Pro-Synodal Judges*—Very Rev. Msgrs. CHARLES J. GOECKEL; ANDREW G. ZYCHOWICZ; Very Rev. D. J. BUSTIN; Revs. P. J. COLLIGAN; J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D., J. J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. M. E. LYNOTT, P. J. BOLAND, Very Rev. Msgrs. JOHN S. SOBOTA, STANISLAUS E. SZPOTANSKI, Revs. M. E. LOFTUS, GEORGE J. DIXON, GEORGE T. SCHMIDT.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. THOMAS J. MCHUGH, LL.D.

*Building Committee*—Diocesan Council of Administration. All plans for building should be sent to Secretary, Rev. E. P. CAULFIELD, 315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.

*Consilium a Vigilantia*—The Very Rev. Deans.

*Deans*—City of Scranton, including Dunmore, Minooka, and Taylor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. V. HUSSIE. For Lackawanna and Wayne Counties, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. O'ROURKE. For Luzerne County: South East—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. FAGAN, LL.D., North East—Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. GOECKEL, West—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. E. LYNOTT, for Monroe and Pike Counties, Very Rev. C. A. MCHUGH, for Susquehanna and Wyoming Counties, Very Rev. D. J. BUSTIN, for Bradford and Sullivan Counties, Very Rev. J. J. MCGUCKIN, for Lycoming and Tioga Counties, Very Rev. JOHN T. COSTELLO, LL.D.

*Permanent Rectors*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. S. FAGAN, LL.D., GEORGE J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D., M. F. O'ROURKE, P. J. BOLAND, Very Rev. Msgrs. P. C. WINTERS, LL.D., CHARLES J. GOECKEL, JOHN J. CURRAN, Very Revs. JOHN T. COSTELLO, LL.D., D. J. BUSTIN, JOSEPH J. MCGUCKIN, Revs. P. J. COLLIGAN, J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D., GEORGE T. SCHMIDT, BERNARD BORE.

*Board of Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminarians*—Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rt. Rev. Vicar General (Chairman); Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. LUCAS, D.D., J.U.D. (Moderator); Rev. HENRY T. KLONOWSKI, S.T.D. (Secretary); Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WILLIAM P. KEALY, S.T.D., JOHN E. LYNOTT, Revs. J. J. MCCABE, J. J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D., D. W. MCCARTHY, THOMAS W. CARMODY, J. J. O'DONNELL, J. J. KASAKAITIS, D. J. KANE, THOMAS M. JORDAN, GEORGE T. SCHMIDT, J. J. FEATHERSTONE, J.C.L., THOMAS J. MCHUGH, LL.D., E. P. CAULFIELD, S.T.B., J. B. LEONARD, JOHN FLYNN CARROLL, J.C.L., STANISLAUS G. WOLF, J. J. VAUGHAN, S.T.L., J.C.L., JOSEPH G. OBERHOLZER, EDWARD A. BELLAS, M. J. O'CONNOR, D.D., J.C.D.

*Moderator of Diocesan Conferences*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D.  
*Diocesan Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. J. J. FEATHERSTONE, J.C.L.  
*Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities*—Rev. E. P. CAULFIELD.  
*Diocesan Director of Church Music*—Rev. JOHN J. KELLY.  
*Diocesan Director of Catholic Cemeteries*—Rev. J. J. O'DONNELL.  
*Diocesan Director of Camps*—Rev. JOHN J. KING.  
*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.  
*Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society*—Rev. D. J. KANE. *Assistant Directors:* REVS.  
 HENRY F. REAP, P. J. CAWLEY, LEO A. KRONER, EDWARD A. MCGUIRE, JOHN J. GOUGL.  
*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. V. HUSSIE.  
*Diocesan Director of Sodalties*—Rev. MARTIN J. O'CONNOR, S.T.D.  
*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. J. J. VAUGHAN,  
 S.T.L., J.C.L.  
*St. Vincent de Paul Conference*—Diocesan Director, Rev. EUGENE P. CAULFIELD.  
*Attorney for the Diocese*—Hon. Judge JOHN P. KELLY.  
*Advisory Board*—MESSRS. MICHAEL A. BOSAK, P. J. CASEY, M. E. COMERFORD, M. T. HOWLEY,  
 E. J. LYNETT, CHAS. P. O'MALLEY, THOMAS F. QUINN, JAMES T. SWEENEY.

## DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SCRANTON.

- 1—ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Paul A. Kelly, P.A., pastor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. William P. Kealy, S.T.D., Revs. John J. Featherstone, John J. Vaughan, Aloysius G. Rafferty, Martin J. O'Connor, D.D., J.C.D., James H. O'Hara, Ph.D., Francis G. McNulty, D.D., J.C.D., William L. Farrell and Joseph J. Gavenda, J.C.D.  
*St. Cecilia's Academy*—12 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 237. Sister M. Gonzaga.
- 2—CHAPEL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Gibson and Taylor sts.—Attended from the Cathedral.
- 3—ST. ANN'S, Res., 1239 St. Ann st., Rev. Leo Smith, C.P., pastor; Rev. Alphonsus Cooley, C.P., with other Fathers of the Monastery.  
*School*—12 Sisters of I.H.M. (1230 St. Ann's st.). Pupils, 397.
- 4—ST. ANN'S (Maronite), Rev. Simon Aclé, adm. Res., 1320 Price st.
- 5—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. Quirino F. Rauzi, pastor. Res., 1402 Short ave.
- 6—HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway, Very Rev. John M. Smoulter, pastor; Rev. John J. Gaffney.
- 7—HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Boland, pastor; Revs. Serenus R. O'Connell and Francis A. Costello.  
*School*—19 Sisters of I.H.M. (314 William st.). Pupils, 749.
- 8—HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Rev. Stephen A. Kollar, pastor. Res., 510 Gibson st.
- 9—ST. FRANCIS (Italian), Rev. Damian M. Léone, adm. Res., 630 Genet st.
- 10—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main ave., Rev. ———, Rev. Linus C. Fricker.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (418 S. Main ave.). Pupils, 238.
- 11—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. J. J. B. Feeley, LL.D., pastor; Revs. John F. Carroll, J.C.L., S.T.L., Harold G. Durkin. Res., 516 Fig st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of I. H. M. (515 Fig st.). Pupils, 605.
- 11A—ST. JOSEPH'S, Minooka, Rev. ———, pastor; Rev. Wm. C. Lynch. Res., 312 Davis st.
- 12—ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John J. Kuras, pastor. Res., 116 Theodore st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Casimir's (1627 N. Main ave.). Pupils, 535.
- 13—ST. JOSEPH'S (Syrian Melchite), Rev. Athanase Simon, adm. Res., 130 Chestnut ave.
- 14—ST. LUCY (Italian), Very Rev. Msgr. Francis P. Valverde, pastor; Rev. Umberto Rocchi, p.t., Rev. William A. Gislén. Res., 949 Scranton st.  
*School*—11 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (115 Chestnut ave.). Pupils, 307.
- 15—ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), 421 Hickory st., Rev. George T. Schmidt, pastor. Rev. George J. Goeckel, Rev. John V. Bach, Rev. Joseph Ward.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Christian Charity (422 River st.). Pupils, 900.
- 15A—ST. MARY'S, Minooka. Rev. Valentine S. Matuszewski, pastor. Res., 3335 Greenwood st.
- 16—ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Adam C. Lopatto, pastor. Res., 1703 Jackson st.
- 17—NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 633 Orchard st., Rev. John J. Loughran, S.T.D., pastor; Revs. James W. Loftus and Francis E. Dever.
- 18—ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Geo. J. Lucas, S.T.D., J.U.D., pastor; Revs. James P. Flynn, Michael A. Haily.  
*School*—14 Sisters of I.H.M. (122 S. Sumner ave.). Pupils, 513.
- 19—ST. PAUL'S (Green Ridge), Rt. Rev. Msgr. James V. Hussie, pastor; Revs. Stephen A. Casey and Daniel C. Langan. Res., 1510 Penn ave.  
*School*—17 Sisters of I.H.M. (1533 Penn ave.). Pupils, 590.
- 20—SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. Jos. A. Mrozewski, pastor. Res., 1309 W. Locust st. Rev. Andrew B. Bocianski.  
*School*—11 Bernardine Sisters (816 12th st.). Pupils, 559.
- 21—SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1213 Prospect ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Andrew A. Zychowicz, pastor; Rev. Felix J. Lafaj.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1217 Prospect ave.). Pupils, 546.  
*Mission*—St. Casimir, Dunmore.
- 22—ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Rev. Aloysius S. Nowak, pastor. Res., 301 Oak st.  
*School*—St. Stephen's (Magyar), attended from Throop.
- 23—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Scranton, Providence rd. and Court st. Rev. Patrick J. Gaffkin, pastor; Rev. Leo J. Craig. Res., 1149 Providence rd.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

- Antrim, Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Plechota, adm.
- Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Michael F. Manley, pastor; Rev. Edward J. McGuire.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Church street). Pupils, 502.
- Ashley, Luzerne Co., Res., 33 Manhattan st. St. Leo's, Rev. John J. Hefferan, pastor; Rev. Aloysius T. Boylan.  
*School*—14 Sisters of I.H.M. (44 Hartford st.). Pupils, 660.
- Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. Michael C. Bernat, pastor. Res., 20 Charles st.
- Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Michael A. Gillogly, pastor. Res., 205 N. Main st.
- Auburn (P.O. Meshoppen, Pa.), Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Joseph A. Reilly, pastor.  
*Mission*—Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
- Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (715 Hawthorne st.), Rev. Henry P. Burke, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Nallin.  
*School*—St. Mary's, 9 Sisters of I.H.M. (748 Spring st.). Pupils, 488.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Casimir S. Krzywicki, pastor. Res., 912 Vine st.
- Bastress (P.O. Dubois town, R.D. No. 1), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Meyer, pastor.



# **DIOCESE OF SCRAN- TON**

- School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (R. D. No. 1, Box 119). Pupils, 97.
- Bear Creek, Luzerne Co., St. Elizabeth's.** Mass during summer months.
- Bentley Creek (R.F.D., P.O. Wellsburg, N. Y.), Bradford Co., St. Ann's.** Rev. James J. Mulholland, pastor.
- Mission*—**Ridgebury, Bradford Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.**
- Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's.** Rev. J. Benedict Leonard, pastor; Rev. Andrew J. Maloney. Res., 15 Granger st.
- Missions*—**Arnot, Mansfield, Morris Run.**
- St. Mary's (Polish),** Rev. Louis J. Bobek, pastor. Address: Granger st.
- Mission*—**Arnot, Tioga Co. (Polish).**
- Buttonwood (P.O. Wilkes-Barre, R.R. No. 1), Luzerne Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross,** Rev. Dominic C. Tomkiewicz, pastor.
- Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's,** Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael F. O'Rourke, V.F., pastor; Revs. James P. Holleran, John F. Carroll. Res., 6 N. Church st.
- St. Rose's Academy*—12 Sisters of I.H.M. (Salem ave.). Pupils, 675.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian),** Rev. Gaetano R. Cassibba, Adm.; Rev. Gerald F. Keegan. Res., 15 Fallbrook st.
- St. Michael's (Polish), (Simpson P.O.),** Rev. Bruno P. Iwanowski, pastor. Res., 46 Midland st.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), (Simpson P.O.),** Rev. John A. Ondovcak, pastor.
- Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co., Our Lady of the Snow,** Rev. Martin C. King, pastor.
- Mission*—**Hillside Home, Alms House and Insane Asylum.**
- Delaware Water Gap, Monroe Co., St. Mark's,** attended from St. Matthew, Stroudsburg.
- Dickson City, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle,** Rev. Charles J. Manley, pastor. Res., 633 Main st., Dickson City.
- Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary,** Very Rev. Msgr. Stanislaus E. Szpotanski, pastor; Revs. Anthony Rzasas, p.t., John S. Witucki, Clement Drapiewski. Res., 604 Dundaff st.
- School*—15 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 873.
- Mission*—**Cleomo, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception.**
- Dorrance Corners, Our Lady Help of Christians (Polish),** Rev. Joseph F. Pietrowicz, adm. Box 45, Nanticoke, Pa.
- Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's,** Rev. Michael E. Loftus, pastor; Revs. Charles D. Gallagher, Chas. F. Carroll. Res., 322 Chestnut st.
- All Saints' (Slovak),** Rev. Louis A. Morines, pastor. Res., 324 Ward st.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian),** Rev. William A. Crotti, pastor. Res., 223 Smith st.
- St. Rocco's Church (Italian),** Rev. Michael DeSarno, adm. Res., 2309 Ash st., Scranton, Pa.
- Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish),** Rev. Francis X. Kurkowski, pastor. Res., 217 Church st.
- School*—8 Bernardine Sisters (219 Church st.). Pupils, 425.
- Duryea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus,** Rev. Cyriac A. Staib, pastor. Res., 529 Stephenson st.
- Holy Rosary (Polish),** Rev. Peter P. Niebrzydowski, pastor. Res., 127 Stephenson st.
- St. Joseph's (Lithuanian),** Rev. Joseph V. Miliauskas, pastor. Res., 117 Lackawanna ave.
- Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's,** Rev. Michael E. Sweeney, pastor.
- School*—7 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 121.
- Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co., St. Francis.** Mass during the summer months.
- Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception,** attended from Freeland.
- Elkland, Tioga Co., St. Thomas,** Rev. George A. Jeffrey, pastor.
- Missions*—**Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Mary's;** Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catherine's.
- Exeter, (P. O. 121 Schooley ave., Pittston, Pa.), Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish),** Rev. Joseph B. Pilny, pastor.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Italian),** Rev. Emil Bocalatte, O.S.J., adm.
- Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish),** Rev. Edward A. Zawadski, pastor. Res., 417 Main st.
- St. Mary's (Lithuanian),** Rev. Simon J. Struckus, pastor. Res., 420 Third st.
- St. Francis (Italian),** attended from Jessup.
- Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes',** Rev. Hugh J. Ruddy, pastor. Res., 715 Delaware st.
- St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian),** Rev. Thomas M. Zilinskas, Adm. Res., Hudson st.
- St. Joseph's (Slovenian),** Rev. F. M. Jevnik, adm.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish),** Rev. Anthony G. Halicki, pastor.
- St. Michael's (Slovak),** Rev. Daniel J. Grega, 82 Dundaff st.
- Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's,** Rev. Patrick A. Hopkins, pastor (Res., 1025 N. Washington st.); Rev. William J. Higgins.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut st.). Pupils, 400.
- Mission*—**Eckley, Pa.**
- St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian),** Rev. Martin F. Stankiewicz, pastor. Res., 324 Ridge st.
- St. Anthony's (Italian),** Rev. Francis P. Bitetti, Adm. Res., 650 Fern st.
- St. John Nepomucene (Slovak),** Rev. Joseph Korman, pastor. Res., 420 Vine st.
- Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's,** Rev. Wm. P. Sherman, pastor.
- Missions*—**Middletown, Flynn.**
- Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish),** Rev. Anthony S. Lipinski, pastor.
- St. Michael's (Polish),** Rev. Anthony G. Lafaj, pastor.
- St. Dennis,** Rev. Francis P. McHugh, pastor. Res., 56 Coal st.
- Mission*—**Retreat.**
- Glen Summit Springs, Luzerne Co.,** Mass during summer months.
- Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's,** Rev. William F. Lavin, pastor.
- Mission*—**New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.**
- Hanover, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian),** attended from Wanamie.
- Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's,** Rev. Thomas M. Hanley, pastor.
- Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's,** Rev. Matthew P. Boland, pastor; Rev. Harold T. Kennedy. Res., 314 Chestnut st.
- Missions*—**Ledgeale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's;** Blooming Grove, "Good Shepherd."
- Hazleton, Luzerne Co., 1—St. Gabriel's,** Rt. Rev. Msgr. James S. Pagan, P.A., LL.D., V.F., pastor; Revs. Leo V. Gilroy, Thomas P. Monahan, Thomas F. Kelly. Res., 122 So. Wyoming st.
- High School*—23 Sisters of Mercy (142 So. Wyoming st.). Pupils, 900.
- Missions*—**Harwood, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's;** Kys Lyn, State Industrial School.
- 2—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Tyrolese),** Rev. Louis F. Luchi, pastor. Res., S. Sherman ct.
- 3—Our Lady of Holy Rosary,** Rev. Henry I. Luchi, pastor. Res., 240 S. Poplar st.
- 4—St. Joseph's (Slovak),** Rev. Leo A. Kroner, pastor; Rev. Andrew E. Klobusicky. Res., 604 North Laurel st.
- School*—(607 N. Laurel st.). 9 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (607 N. Laurel st.). Pupils, 326.
- 5—SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian),** Rev. Vincent J. Nanorta, pastor. Res., 837 West Diamond ave.
- 6—St. Stanislaus (Polish),** Rev. Anthony W. Drogowski, pastor. Res., 652 Carson st.
- 7—Holy Trinity (German),** Rev. Jos. W. Treitz, pastor; Rev. Otto J. Borr. Res., 123 W. Oak st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 West Oak st.). Pupils, 180.
- 8—Church of the Most Precious Blood,** Fourth and Sybert sts., Rev. Francis F. Molino, Adm. Res., 131 E. 4th st.
- Precious Blood Academy* (Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy), 221 East 4th st.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SCRAN-  
TON**

- 9—Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Dominiak, pastor. Res., 213 Green st.  
 10—Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pavco, Adm. Res., 178 N. Wyoming st.  
 11—Santa Maria Incoronata (Italian), Rev. Joseph F. Gotti, adm. Res., 775 N. Vine st.  
 12—St. Ladislaus' (Magyar), attended from McAdoo, Pa.  
 Hoban Heights, St. Michael's, Rev. E. P. Caulfield, pastor.  
 Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter S. Kane, pastor. Res., Terrace st.  
 St. Mary Magdalen's (German), Rev. Joseph E. Klumpp, pastor; Rev. Bernard A. Fath. Res., 414 Church st.  
 School—11 Sisters of Mercy (414 Church st.). Pupils, 307.  
 Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. Joseph L. Golden, pastor. Res., 90 Main st.  
 Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Thos. M. Jordan, pastor; Rev. Edmund J. Langan, Ph.D. Res., 616 Madison ave.  
 Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Peter A. Nolan, pastor. Res., 118 Kendall ave.  
 Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen H. O'Boyle, pastor. Res., 803 Church st.  
 St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Andrew E. Dlugos, adm. 322 First ave.  
 School—7 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (316 First ave.). Pupils, 328.  
 Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement M. Cavaletti, Adm. Res., 516 Third ave.  
 St. Stanislaus, Kostka (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Grzywacz, adm. Res., 311 Delaware st.  
 Mission—Archbald.  
 Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael E. Lynott, V.F., pastor; Revs. Martin Maher, Thomas A. Burke. Res., 339 Maple ave.  
 SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Stephen J. Gurcik, pastor. Res., 115 Zerbey ave.  
 St. Hedwig's (Polish), 207 Zerbey ave., Rev. James E. Gryczka, pastor; Rev. Theophilus J. Wroblewski.  
 School—Pupils, 600. 14 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (16 Pulaski st.).  
 St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. George W. Inczura, pastor. Res., 258 Zerbey ave.  
 St. Anthony (Larksville) (Slovak), Rev. Andrew J. Jurica, pastor. Res., 1 Wilson st., Larksville.  
 Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Neill, pastor.  
 Missions—Shihola, St. Ann's; Greeley, Sacred Heart.  
 Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. Nazario R. De Scianni, Adm.  
 Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Peter J. McHugh, pastor.  
 Mission—Warren, Bradford Co., St. Luke's.  
 Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. T. Forve, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Luksic. Res., 535 Charles st.  
 School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (517 Charles st.). Pupils, 414.  
 St. Ann's (Lithuanian), Rev. John C. Kundreskas, pastor. Res., 16 Dennison st.  
 St. John Nepomuk (Slovak), Rev. George A. Bendick, pastor. Res., 471 Miller st.  
 School—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (457 Miller st.). Pupils, 253.  
 Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Burke, pastor. Res., 307 Ave. F.  
 Mission—Milford, St. Patrick's.  
 Mayfield, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Roman M. Wandolowski, pastor. 340 Hudson st.  
 Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John E. McHale, pastor.  
 Mission—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart; Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.  
 Mocanaqua, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John A. Suchos, Adm.  
 Ascension (Slovak), Rev. Aloysius M. Bologa, adm.  
 Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Wm. J. Gibson, pastor.  
 Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Casimir F. Wydra, pastor.  
 Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Patrick F. Cawley, pastor. Res., Church st.  
 Mission—St. Eulalia, Elmhurst.  
 Mount Pocono, Monroe Co., St. Mary of the Mount, Very Rev. Cornelius A. McHugh, V.F., pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Corcoran.  
 Missions—St. Ann's, Canadensis, Henryville, Pocono Pines and Pocono Summit.  
 Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Charles A. Murray, pastor.  
 Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. John J. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Toolan. Cor. Green and Walnut sts.  
 School—7 Sisters of Mercy (East Green st.). Pupils, 189.  
 St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John M. Puskar, J.C.L., pastor. Res., 107 Noble st.  
 School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (741 Prospect st.). Pupils, 150.  
 St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Anthony G. Lewandowski, pastor. Res., 1030 So. Hanover st.  
 School—8 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (1028 S. Hanover st.). Pupils, 345.  
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Valentine L. Biczysko, pastor. Res., 38 W. Church st.  
 School—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Students, 237.  
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Roman A. Wieziolowski, pastor; Rev. Theodore J. Rasielski.  
 School—12 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (529 Hanover st.). Pupils, 631.  
 Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Flynn, pastor.  
 Mission—Tunkannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Eugene H. O'Boyle, pastor. 620 So. Main st.  
 St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. James V. Lavezzari, C.M., Adm. Res., 505 Lawrence st.  
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Kozusko, pastor. Res., 236 Vine st.  
 School—6 Bernardine Sisters (353 Sanderson st.). Pupils, 253.  
 St. Stanislaus (Polish) (P.O. Taylor, R.F.D., 1267 Franklin st., Old Forge, Pa.), Rev. Andrew S. Smelz, pastor.  
 Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, \_\_\_\_\_, pastor; Rev. Martin J. Jordan, Rev. Paul A. Cary. Res., 201 Delaware ave.  
 School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (218 Delaware ave.). Pupils, 315.  
 Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Dulik, pastor. Res., 120 Willow st.  
 School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (124 Willow st.). Pupils, 298.  
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus G. Wolf, pastor. Res., 132 Lincoln st.  
 School—5 Bernardine Sisters. Res., 310 Willow ave. Pupils, 173.  
 Overton, Bradford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Thomas P. Durkin, pastor.  
 Mission—Sugar Ridge, Bradford Co., SS. Phillip and James.  
 Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Msgr. Peter C. Winters, L.L.D., pastor; Rev. Joseph L. McHugh, Rev. John J. Gough, Rev. William L. Cawley. Res., 35 William st.  
 School—26 Sisters of I.H.M. (15 William st.). Pupils: 1110.  
 Mission—Falls.  
 St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John S. Kasakaitis, pastor; Rev. Joseph Aleksa, p.t. Res., 64 Church st.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Very Rev. Eugene Gherlone, O.S.J., adm.; Rev. Marzio Gaioni, O.S.J. Res., 130 William st.  
 Mission—Yatesville.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. George J. Dixon, pastor. Res., 533 N. Main st.  
 St. Mary's Assumption (German), Rev. Henry A. Diehl, pastor. Res., 89 Church st.  
 School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.). Pupils, 244.  
 St. John Baptist (Slovak), Rev. John J. Bednarcik, pastor. Res., 16 William st.  
 School—6 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (12 William st.). Pupils, 313.  
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus C. Ziemiński, Adm. Res., 1 May st., So. Pittston.  
 St. Rocco (Italian), Rev. John Reggio, O.S.J., pastor; Revs. Hyacinth Giovane, O.S.J., Vincent Mazzeuco, O.S.J. Res., cor. Oak and Tompkins sts.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SCRANTON**

- Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Holmes, pastor; Rev. Leo V. Moylan. Res., 115 N. Main st., Plains, Pa.
- School*—12 Sisters of Mercy (160 Carey st.). Pupils, 300.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Anthony J. Dudkiewicz, pastor. Res., 13 Hudson blvd.
- School*—10 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 507.
- Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Gilpatrick, pastor.
- Mission*—Hill Top, Cambria Co., Pa., St. Cecilia's.
- Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, pastor; Revs. Jeremiah I. Dunn, John J. Maher. Res., 101 Church st.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (121 Church st.). Pupils, 521.
- Mission*—Avondale, Luzerne Co., Guardian Angel.
- St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony J. Sienkiewicz, pastor. Res., 68 Chestnut st.
- St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. Paul A. Kopicki, pastor. Res., 126 Nesbit st.
- Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Dreier, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Warunek. Res., 78 Willow st.
- School*—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 203.
- St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Stephen G. Pavolcik, pastor. Res., 27 Girard ave.
- School*—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (41 Girard ave.). Pupils, 166.
- Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Thomas A. Needham, pastor.
- Missions*—Cascade, St. Mary's; Union, St. Patrick's.
- Rock Lake (Pleasant Mount P.O., R. 1), Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. M. H. Corgan, S.T.B., pastor.
- Missions*—Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Lake Como, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M.; Rileyville.
- St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Walsh, pastor.
- Mission*—Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
- Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James F. Houlihan, pastor; Rev. Maurice A. Hughes. Res., 208 N. Elmer ave., Sayre.
- School*—6 Sisters of I. H. M. (208 N. Elmer ave., Sayre, Pa.). Pupils, 169.
- Shavertown, St. Theresa (The Little Flower), Rev. J. J. O'Leary, pastor; Rev. Francis A. McGinley, Ph.D. Res., Davis st.
- Mission*—Our Lady of Victory, Harvey's Lake.
- Silkworth, Luzerne Co., Our Lady of Mr. Carmel, Rev. Stanislaus J. Slominiski, pastor. P.O. Address: R. D. 3, Hunlock Creek, Pa.
- Mission*—Fairmont Springs, St. Martha.
- South Waverly (P.O. Waverly, N. Y.), Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. James J. Golden, pastor. Res., 85 Division st., So. Waverly, Pa.
- Stowell, Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas A. Ahearn, pastor. P. O. Address: Laceyville, Pa. (P.O. Laceyville). R. D. III.
- Mission*—Commisky, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
- Station*—Laceyville.
- Stroudsburg (P.O. E. Stroudsburg, Pa.), Monroe Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John T. Butler, pastor; Rev. Hubert A. McGranaghan. Res., 201 Brodhead st.
- Missions*—Bushkill, Pa., St. John; Delaware Water Gap, St. Mark's.
- Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Walter A. Gorman, pastor; Rev. William A. Ward. Res., Chestnut and Brodhead ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 215.
- Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Francis L. Kasaczun, pastor; Rev. Walter J. Losieniecki. Res., 828 Main st.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters (826 Main st.). Pupils, 212.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. John J. Szupszinskas, Adm.
- Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Dennis J. Bustin, V.F., pastor; Rev. Joseph S. Gagon. Res., Broad ave.
- School*—14 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 419.
- Mission*—Starrucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
- Swoyersville, (Mail 182 Shoemaker st., Kingston, Pa.), Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Martin J. Fleming, pastor; Rev. Stephen J. Muha, p.t.
- St. Mary of Czesochowa (Polish), Rev. Joseph W. Buda, pastor. 283 Shoemaker st.
- Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. John A. Karnis, pastor. 116 Hughes st.
- School*—7 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (119 Hughes st.).
- Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Boland, pastor. Res., 202 Church st.
- St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Edward A. Bellas, pastor. Res., 408 N. Main st.
- Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Galombos, adm. Res., 527 Cypress st.
- Mission*—St. Stephen's, Scranton.
- St. Bridget's, Rev. James M. Burke, pastor. Res., 719 George st., Throop, Pa.
- St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Martin A. Yatsko, pastor. Res., 520 Sanderson ave.
- St. Anthony's (Polish), (P.O. Dickson City), Rev. Ignatius J. Ritter, pastor. Res., 215 Rebecca st.
- Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jno. J. O'Malley, pastor; Rev. Luke F. Hally.
- Missions*—Gouldsboro, Wayne Co.; Thornhurst and South Sterling.
- Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Joseph J. McGuckin, V.F., pastor; Rev. Anthony A. Finnerty. Res., 106 Third st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Mercy (104 3rd ave.). Pupils, 224.
- Missions*—Immaculate Conception, Ulster; Wyalusing.
- Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. Edward J. Melley, Adm. Res., 140 Canton st.
- Mission*—Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
- Wanamie, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph J. Miliauskas, pastor.
- Waymart, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Walsh, pastor. Res., 120 South st.
- Mission*—Canaan, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's; Farview State Hospital.
- Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry F. Reap, pastor. Res., 77 Pearl st.
- Missions*—Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John Baptist; Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart.
- Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart (Slovak, Italian and German), Rev. Joseph G. Oberholzer, pastor.
- Mission*—Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's.
- West Pittston, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. John J. Cox, pastor. Res., 605 Luzerne ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of I.H.M. (314 Fremont st.). Pupils, 152.
- White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Gaffney, pastor. Res., 580 Elmira st.
- School*—5 Sisters of I.H.M. (Allegheny st.). Pupils, 93.
- St. Gabriel's Chapel, White Haven Sanatorium, attended from St. Patrick's.
- White Mills, St. Joseph's, Rev. Raymond R. Fitzpatrick, pastor.
- Mission*—Beach Lake, St. Bernard's.
- Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., 1—St. Aloysius, Rev. Daniel W. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Edgar A. Conlon. Res., 327 Barney st.
- 2—St. Anthony (Maronite), Rev. John el Khouri, Adm. Res., 264 Dana st.
- 2a—Blessed Sacrament, Rev. James R. Lynch, pastor. Res., 34 E. Main st., N.E.
- 3—St. Boniface (German), Rev. Frank P. Straub, pastor; Rev. G. Eugene Frank. Res., 225 Blackman st.
- School*—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (233 Blackman st.). Pupils, 284.
- 3a—St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Ezerskis, Adm. Res., 16 Chandler ave., N.E.
- 3b—St. Dominic's, Rev. Martin F. Corrigan, pastor. 302 Hollenback ave., N.E.
- 4—St. George's (Maronite), Rev. Joseph Solomon, Adm. Res., 79 Loomis st.

- 5—Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Luigi J. Cecere, Adm.; Rev. A. D'Anca, D.D., *p.t.* Res., 348 Park ave.  
6—Holy Saviour, Rev. John J. McCabe, LL.D., pastor; Rev. William P. McAndrew. Res., 35 Worrell st.  
7—Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 190 S. Meade st., Rev. P. Benjamin Paukstis, pastor; Rev. J. J. Rashutis, *p.t.*  
7a—St. John's, Rev. Denis J. Kane, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. McCormick. Res., 437 N. Main st., Wilkes-Barre.  
*School*—Under construction.  
7b—St. John's (Slovak), ———, Res., 29 So. Columbia ave., N.E.  
8—St. Joseph's (Georgetown), Rev. John P. Dunne, pastor. Res., 783 E. Northampton st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Mercy (787 Northampton st.). Pupils, 187.  
9—St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Paul P. Vilk, pastor. Res., 63 Hillside ave.  
10—St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Curran, pastor; Revs. Hugh S. Kelly, Thomas P. Leonard, James P. Reilly, John R. Burnett. Res., 134 So. Washington st.  
*School*—St. Mary's High School (161 So. Washington st.). 21 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 927.  
11—St. Mary's (Polish), Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Kowalewski, pastor; Rev. Vincent J. Jakubowski, Rev. Chester H. Kolokowski. Res., 40 Park ave.  
*School*—20 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (48 Park ave.). Pupils, 650.  
12—St. Nicholas (German), Very Rev. Msgr. Charles J. Goeckel, V.F., pastor; Rev. Michael E. Vetter and Rev. Philip R. Rader. Res., 226 S. Washington st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (227 S. State st.). Pupils, ———.  
13—St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Lynott, pastor; Rev. James A. Nolan. Res., 316 Parish st.  
14—Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Sobota, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Powell. Res., 601 N. Main st.  
*School*—11 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 504.  
15—St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), 666 N. Main st., Rev. John J. Podkul, pastor.  
16—St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Narcissus S. Sosnowski, pastor. Res., 25 Oak st., N.E., Wilkes-Barre.  
*School*—7 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (14 Martin st.). Pupils, 362.  
17—St. Teresa (The Little Flower), Rev. Patrick J. Durkan, pastor.  
Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Very Rev. John T. Costello, LL.D., V.F., pastor; Revs. Raymond J. Larkin, Vincent J. Mahon.  
*School*—13 Sisters of I.H.M. (719 West Edwin st.). Pupils, 576.  
Ascension (Newberry), Rev. James F. Gilloegly, pastor. Res., 2111 Linn st.  
St. Boniface's (German), 326 Washington st., Rev. Bernard T. Borr, pastor; Rev. Leo J. Post.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Christian Charity (709 St. Boniface st.). Pupils, 354.  
*High School*—Pupils, 88.  
Mater Dolorosa (Italian), Rev. Gerard F. Angio, Adm. Res., 604 Franklin st.  
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Thomas U. Misicki, Adm. Res., 313 Arch st.  
Wyoming, (P.O. 1700 Wyoming ave., Pittston, Pa.), Luzerne Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. William A. Healey, pastor; Rev. Joseph Damien Segourn, D.D., *p.t.*  
*School*—13 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 446.  
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Losieniecki, pastor. Res., 97 E. Sixth st.

Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.: Rev. John J. O'Neill.  
Instructors at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Thomas J. McGourty, Ph.D., Edward B. Jordan, S.T.D.  
Studying at Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Revs. John J. Kelly, Wm. J. Walsh, Joseph A. Griffin.  
Studying in Rome: Rev. Alphonsus M. Manley, S.T.L.  
On duty in another Diocese: Rev. Joseph Capoano, teaching at Oratory School, Summit, N. J.; Rev. Chas. Von Weiden, St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.  
On sick leave: Revs. James E. Foster, John Orlovski, John Porubsky, Victor Gurisatti, Joseph Bidlingmaier, William A. Brehl.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLARKS SUMMIT, PA. *Maryknoll Preparatory College*.—Preparatory Seminary of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America. Very Rev. George C. Powers, M.M., M.A., S.T.D., Rector; Revs. Henry A. Dirkx, M.M., Frederick J. Killoran, M.M., S.T.B., Joseph Meaney, M.M., Gerard Donovan, M.M., Richard B. Rhodes, M.M., Thomas S. Walsh, M.M., Austin Hannon, M.M., Thomas F. Malone, M.M. Fathers, 9. Students, 115. Auxiliary Brothers of St. Michael, 10.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Passionist Monastery*; 1239 St. Ann's st.—*Congregation of the Sacred Passion*. Very Rev. Alban Callaghe, C.P., Rector; Revs. Roger Monson, C.P., Vice-Rector; Justinian Tobin, C.P., Leo Smith, C.P., Alphonsus Urbanowich, C.P., Raymond Kohl, C.P., Anselm Moyle, C.P., Xavier Goner, C.P., John Joseph Endler, C.P., Joseph Kerr, C.P., Claude Leahy, C.P., Peter Maguire, C.P., Francis Shea, C.P., Sylvester Grace, C.P., Maurice Tew, C.P., Justin Mulcahy, C.P., Theodore Stout, C.P., Alphonsus Cooley, C.P., Charles Frederick Lang, C.P.  
SCRANTON. *College of St. Thomas of Aquinas*, 319 Wyoming ave.—Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother G. Lewis, F.S.C., M.A., D.Sc., President; Brother E. Richard, F.S.C., A.M., Vice President, Dean, Prof. of Education; Rt. Rev. Msgr. William P. Kealy, S.T.D., Spiritual Director; Revs. Henry J. Klonoski, S.T.D., George Goeckel, A.B., Professors of Latin; Brothers Felician Patrick, F.S.C., Ph.D., Litt.D., Prof. of English, G. Lucian, F.S.C., M.Sc., Prof. of Biology, E. Flaminian, F.S.C., M.Sc., Ph.D., Prof. of Chemistry, G. Leonard, F.S.C., A.M., Prof. of Social Science; F. Francis, F.S.C., M.Sc., Prof. of Physics and Mathematics; G. Raymond, F.S.C., A.M., Asst. Prof. of English; Emilian, F.S.C., M.A., Prof. of Philosophy; Dorotheus Louis, F.S.C., A.M., LL.D., Prof. of Public Speaking, and Asst. Prof. of English; Faber, F.S.C., M.A., Asst. Prof. of Chemistry. Brothers, 15; Lay Teachers, 21. Students, 604.  
*St. Thomas' College High School*, 331 Wyoming ave.—Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother George Lewis, F.S.C., Superior; Brother Francis, F.S.C., A.M., Principal, Prof. of History; Brothers G. John, F.S.C., A.B., Prof. of Latin; C. Denis, F.S.C., A.B., Prof. of Science. Rev. J. J. Gavenda, J.C.D., Spiritual Director. Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 86.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *Mount Saint Mary of the Immaculate Conception*, 2300 Adams ave.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies for the Congregation of the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 649; Novices, 81; Postulants, 16. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas J. McHugh, LL.D. Res., 1427 College ave. Mother Mary William, Superior.  
*Marywood College, Mount Saint Mary's*.—An Institution for the Higher Education of Women. Chartered by the State of Pennsylvania to confer the degrees of Master of Arts, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Music, Bachelor of Science in Home Economics and Bachelor of Science in Education. Conducted by the Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.



# **DIOCESE OF SCRAN- TON**

*Administration.*—Honorary President, the Rt. Rev. Bishop. Mother M. William, A.B., President; Sister M. Immaculata, Ph.D., Dean; Sister M. Theodosia, Registrar.  
*Marywood Seminary.*—High School and Preparatory Departments. Sister M. Benedicta, A.B., Directress. Students, 201.  
*St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum,* 1425 Jackson st.—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Isidore, Supr. Orphans, 146.  
*St. Cecilia's Academy,* 316 Wyoming ave.—15 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Gonzaga, Dir. Pupils, 237.  
*St. Joseph's "Children's and Maternity Hospital,"* 2010 Adams ave.—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Annette, Supr. Infants: 230; Inmates, 294. Number of inmates during year, 323; number of patients in Hospital, 724. Rev. Stanislaus P. Gajewski, Chaplain. Res., 2010 Adams ave.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd,* Clarks Summit, Pa.—This school is conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community, 12 Sisters. Girls, 47. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. P.O. Address, Box 192, Clarks Summit.  
*Home for Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor* (Maloney Memorial), 2500 Adams ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Antoinette, Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 14; Inmates, 125. Rev. Henry T. Klonowski, D.D., Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.  
*Mercy Hospital,*<sup>2</sup> 746 Jefferson ave.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Avellino, R.N., Supt., Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Number of Patients received during last year, 2,701. Student nurses in Training School, 48. Sister M. Clement, R.N., Director of Nurses. Rev. John J. King, Chaplain. Res., 746 Jefferson ave.  
*St. Mary's Hospital* (Keller Memorial), 930 Hickory st.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul, R.N., Supr. Number of Patients received during the year, about 1,147. Student nurses in Training School, 25.  
*St. Joseph's Shelter,* 317 Linden st. Temporary shelter of homeless women and children. in charge of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sisters, 3. Mother M. Cephas, Supr. Sheltered during the year, adults, 90; children, 276. Inmates: Boys, 20; Girls, 24.  
*St. Gabriel's Convent, Passionist Nuns* (Contemplative), 1560 Monroe ave.—Mother Louisa, C.P., Supr. Sisters, 8; Novices, 5; Postulants, 8.  
**CARBONDALE.** *St. Rose of Lima's Academy,* Salem ave.—Sister M. Ignatius, Supr. 13 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Day Pupils, 610.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital,*<sup>2</sup>—Conducted by the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Student Nurses in Training School, 32. Number of Patients last year, 1,455. Mother M. Immaculate, Supr. Sisters, 6. Rev. Wm. A. Heffron, Chaplain.  
**CLARK'S SUMMIT.** *Maryknoll Convent.*—Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Ambrose, O.P., Supr., House of Studies. 21 Sisters. The Sisters care for the domestic and clerical work of the Maryknoll Prep. College.  
**DALLAS.** *Misericordia College and Lady of Mercy High School.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Permission to grant Degrees by State of Pennsylvania. Classical and Scientific Courses. Number of pupils, 299. President, Sister M. Loretta. Dean, Mother M. Catherine. Lay Teacher, 1. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas W. Carmody.  
*Villa St. Teresa Convent.*—Provincial House of Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Ricarda, Provincial. Sister M. Loretta, Local Supr. Sisters, 266; Novices, 22; Postulants, 17.  
**ELMHURST, PA.** *St. Mary's Villa.*—Mother M. Paula, Superior. This Sisterhood is established for charitable and educational work amongst the Lithuanian orphans and poor, as well as for settlement work among Lithuanian girls. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Poor Sisters of Jesus Crucified and the Sorrowful Mother. Sisters, 19; Novices, 24; Postulants, 10. Rev. John E. Bulla, Chaplain.  
*St. Agnes' Villa.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Regis, Supr.  
**HAZLETON.** *Novitiate and Convent of Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy,* 221 E. 4th st.—Sisters, 4. Sister M. Bridget, Supr.  
**HOBAN HEIGHTS.** *St. Michael's Industrial School.*—Rev. Eugene Caulfield, S.T.B., Director. 12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister M. Eileen, Supr. Pupils, 243. Number of Inmates, 260.  
**NANTICOKE.** *St. Stanislaus' Orphanage.*—237 Orphans. 18 Bernardine Sisters. Chaplain, Rev. J. J. Domaszewicz. Sister M. Philippina, Supr.  
**WILKES-BARRE.** *Mallinckrodt Convent and St. Ann's Academy,* 210 S. Mead st.—50 Sisters of Christian Charity. Daughters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 290. Sister Ambrosiana, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers.  
*Mercy Hospital,*<sup>2</sup> 196 Hanover st.—26 Sisters of Mercy. *Training School*<sup>2</sup>: Students, 91. Number treated during year, 4,649. Sister M. Bernard, Supr. —————, Chaplain.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*M.M.—American Foreign Mission Society*—Maryknoll Preparatory College, Clarks Summit.  
*O.S.J.—Oblates of St. Joseph* (Italian Missionary Fathers, Asti, Italy)—St. Rocco, Pittston, and other Missions.  
*C.P.—Passionist Fathers* (Union City, N. J.)—St. Ann's Church and Monastery, Scranton.  
*C.M.—Vincentian Fathers* (Turin, Italy)—St. Mary's, Old Forge.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ammendale, Md.)—College of St. Thomas of Aquinas, St. Thomas' High School, Scranton.  
*Brothers of St. Michael*—Maryknoll Preparatory College, Clarks Summit.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Students .....	86
Secular Priests .....	324	Academies for young ladies .....	3
Regular Priests .....	24	Students .....	1,137
Total .....	348	Parishes with Parochial School .....	64
Churches with resident priest .....	207	Pupils .....	27,455
Missions with Churches .....	45	Industrial School .....	1
Total .....	252	Boys .....	243
Stations .....	5	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Students for Diocese:		Orphans .....	410
Theology .....	60	Hospitals .....	5
Philosophy .....	38	House of Good Shepherd .....	1
College .....	14	Home for Aged Poor .....	1
High School .....	2	Inmates .....	125
Total .....	114	Baptisms { Infants...9,504 } Total.....	9,775
College for boys .....	1	Adults... 271 }	
Students .....	604	Converts .....	339
College for Girls .....	2	Marriages .....	2,852
Students .....	900	Deaths .....	4,348
High School for Boys .....	1	Catholic Population .....	324,680

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 344.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 494, 495.

## DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

(*Diocesis Seattlensis.*)

Legal name: "Corporation of the Catholic Bishop of Seattle."

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907.

*Comprises the Counties of Chelan, Clallam, Clarke, Cowlitz, Grays Harbor, Island, Jefferson, King, Kitsap, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, San Juan, Skagit, Skamania, Snohomish, Thurston, Wahkiakum, Whatcom and Yakima, in the State of Washington.*

Square Miles = 36,644.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.

Bishop of Seattle; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; transferred to Seattle, Sept. 11, 1907; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Oct. 12, 1925.—Res., Seattle, Wash., 1104 Spring st. Official correspondence, 907 Terry ave.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; transferred to Nesqually, May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Rt. Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. HANLY, V.G., P.A. Res., Seattle, Wash., 611 20th ave. So. *Vicar General for Affairs Relating to Religious*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. SWEENS. Res., Seattle, Wash., 4831 35th S.W.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THEODORE M. RYAN.—Seattle, Wash.: Office, 907 Terry ave., Tel. Ma0083. Res., 820 18th ave.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THEODORE M. RYAN, REVS. M. KREUTZER, ALOYSIUS McHUGH, EUGENE DUFFY, JOHN F. GIBBONEY, MATTHEW S. BEGLIN.

*Officialis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. SWEENS.

*Promotor Justitiæ*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. STAFFORD.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—REVS. JOSEPH DELANNOY, JAMES F. BARRETT, JOSEPH SCHMIDT, WILLIAM FISSEY, NICHOLAS O'RAFFERTY, J. A. O'HAGAN, FRANCIS JONES, ROBERT RYAN, JOHN EGAN.

*Pro-Synodal Judges and Parish Priests Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. G. ACHTERGAEL, W. J. NOONAN, REVS. WILLIAM QUIGLEY, THOMAS QUAIN, JAMES F. LANIGAN, WILLIAM CAREY.

*Deans*—CENTRAL: Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. ACHTERGAEL (Counties of King and Kitsap); NORTHERN: Rev. JAMES F. BARRETT (Counties of Whatcom, Skagit, Snohomish, Island San Juan); SOUTHERN: Rev. MICHAEL O'DWYER (Counties of Thurston, Cowlitz, Clarke, Pacific, Lewis, Grays Harbor); EASTERN: Rev. J. LUYTEN (Counties of Kittitas, Yakima, Chelan, Klickitat); WESTERN: Rt. Rev. Wm. J. NOONAN (Counties of Pierce, Mason, Jefferson, Clallam).

*Permanent Rectors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. ACHTERGAEL, St. Alphonsus' Church, Seattle; Rev. JOHN EGAN, St. James' Church, Vancouver; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. NOONAN, St. Patrick's Church, Tacoma; Rev. A. S. FISCHER, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Everett.

*Matrimonial Court*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judge; WILLIAM O'NEILL, Defensor Vinculi; EDWARD J. McFADDEN, Notary.

*Extra-Judicial Decision in Matrimonial Cases*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. SWEENS, Defensor Vinculi.

*Council of Administration*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgr. THEODORE M. RYAN, G. E. HAYES, WILLIAM P. O'CONNELL.

*Vigilance Committee*—REVS. J. S. CARMODY, J. E. CAMERMAN, JOHN POWER, F. A. MOENS, JOHN MALLY.

*Censores Librorum*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. HANLY, V.G., P.A., Rev. WILLIAM J. DEENEY, S.J., Moderators of Theological Conferences—The Very Rev. Deans.

*Clerical Relief Fund*—Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. ACHTERGAEL, Vice President; Rev. JOSEPH DELANNOY, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. SWEENS, Treasurer; REVS. M. P. O'DWYER, FRANCIS JONES.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Rev. GERALD P. FITZGERALD. Office, 907 Terry ave., Seattle.

*Church Music Commission*—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. STAFFORD, Secretary; Dr. F. S. PALMER.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SEATTLE.

1—**ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL**, 9th ave. and Marion st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. G. STAFFORD, pastor; REVS. John Gallagher, Edmond Hayes, Edward McFadden, Michael O'Callaghan, Alexander F. Frankoviz. Res., 804 Ninth ave.

*School*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Res., 1023 Marion st.). Pupils: Boys, 170; Girls, 145.

2—**ST. ALPHONSUS** (Ballard Sta.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Achtergael, pastor; REVS. Maurice Lee, Bernard V. Cremer, Thomas Lane. Res., 5704 15th ave., N.W.



# **DIOCESE OF SEATTLE**

- School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (5806 15th ave., N. W.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 191; Girls, 361.
- 3—ST. ANNE, Rev. Thomas Quain, pastor; Rev. Maurice Galvin. Res., 1316 2nd ave., W. *School*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (102 West Comstock st.). Boys, 133; Girls, 115.
- 4—ST. BENEDICT, Rev. Chas. J. McCarthy, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. Terence J. Loftus, O.M.I., Edward B. Connolly, O.M.I., M. W. Smith, O.M.I., P. L. Monahan, O.M.I. Res., 1707 North 49th st. *School*—10 Dominican Sisters. (Res., 1805 North 49th st.). Pupils: Boys, 175; Girls, 185.
- 4A—ST. CATHERINE, Rev. Matthew S. Beglin, pastor. (Res., 814 E. 85th st.)
- 5—ST. EDWARD, Rev. Nicholas O'Rafferty, pastor. Res., 4213 Orcas st. *School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (4236 Mead st.). Boys, 111; Girls, 101.
- 6—ST. GEORGE, Rev. Ambrose Trabert, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Fidelis Wieland, O.F.M., Benedict Bartholme, O.F.M. Res., 5303 Corson ave. *School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Res., 5218 Swift ave.) Pupils: Boys, 143; Girls, 149.
- 6A—ST. IGNATIUS, Rev. Robert V. Burns, S.J., pastor. Res., 8315 35th ave., N.E.
- 7—ST. JOHN, Rev. William Quigley, pastor; Rev. Maurice F. Foley. Res., 7902 1st ave., N.W. *School*—9 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. (136 W. 79th st.). Boys, 170; Girls, 179.
- 8—ST. JOSEPH, Rev. William J. Deeney, S.J., pastor; Rev. Michael O'Malley, S.J., Rev. John F. Hayes, S.J. Res., 732 18th ave., N. *School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 254.
- 9—ST. MARGARET (Interbay Sta.), Rev. Patrick Kirby, pastor; Rev. Phillip F. Corboy, adm. Res., 1414 West Dravus st. *School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (1408 W. Dravus). Boys, 53; Girls, 75.
- 10—ST. MARY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. Hanly, V.G., P.A., pastor. Res., 611 20th ave., So. *School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2021 Weller st.). Boys, 110; Girls, 120.
- 11—ST. PATRICK, Rev. A. P. McHugh. Res., 2317 Harvard ave., N. *School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 57; Girls, 44.
- 11A—ST. TERESA, Rev. Eugene Duffy, pastor. Res., 3416 East Marion st. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (911 35th ave.). Pupils: Boys, 12—ASSUMPTION, Rev. Louis Carey, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 6218 32nd ave., N.E.
- 13—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. H. H. Kelly, O.P., pastor; Revs. J. S. Rice, O.P., D. Mueller, O.P. Res., 5041 Ninth ave., N.E. *School*—11 Dominican Sisters (Res., 5062 Ninth ave., N.E.). Pupils: Boys, 128; Girls, 165.
- 14—HOLY FAMILY, Rev. Patrick Farrelly. Res., 1815 West Roxbury st. *School*—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 85.
- 15—HOLY ROSARY (West Seattle), Rev. J. F. Langan, pastor; Rev. Martin Bourke. Res., 4139 42nd st., S.W. *School*—10 Dominican Sisters. (Res., 4157 41st st., S.W.) Pupils: Boys, 231; Girls, 252.
- 16—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 18th and East Marion sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Theodore M. Ryan, pastor; Revs. Albert H. Allard, William J. O'Brien. Res., 820 18th ave. *School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names (802 16th ave.). Boys, 148; Girls, 132. *Immaculate High School for Girls*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names (802 16th ave.). Girls, 125.
- 17—OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP, 5th and Jefferson sts., attended from the Cathedral.
- 18—OUR LADY OF LOUBES, Rev. Edmund Austin, O.F.M. Res., Trenton st. and 12th ave., South.
- 19—OUR LADY OF MOUNT VIRGIN (Italian), Rev. L. Caramello, S.J., pastor. Res., 2850 Massachusetts st. *School*—5 Dominican Sisters (1535 29th ave., South). Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 100.
- 20—SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Very Rev. F. X. Kuhn, C.S.S.R., Supr. and Pastor; Revs. William G. Grangell, C.S.S.R., Thos. J. Berry, C.S.S.R., Richard Dolen, C.S.S.R., E. V. Kreutzer, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 2. Res., 309 Warren ave. *School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (232 Warren ave.). Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 118.
- Chapel of Providence Hospital, Rev. W. Fisser, 17th and E. Jefferson sts.
- Chapel of St. Teresa's Convent, Rev. Paul LeBlanc, 906 Terry ave.
- Chapel of Mt. St. Vincent, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Sweenes, 4831 35th ave. S.W.
- Chapel of Columbus Hospital, Rev. Gerald P. Fitzgerald. Boren and Madison sts.
- Maryknoll Procure, Rev. John C. Murrett, A.F.M., Director, 1603 E. Jefferson st.

## **OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.**

- Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. Garrett Galvin. Res., 320 E. Third st. *School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (519 No. H st.). Pupils: Boys, 99; Girls, 117.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. C. Brzoska, p.t., Res., 804 W. Market st.
- Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gustave Treunet, pastor. *Missions*—Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's; Friday Harbor, San Juan Co., St. Francis'. *Mission*—Stanwood, Snohomish Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Auburn, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. Hugh Lynch, pastor. Res., 22 E. st., S.W.
- Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. James F. Barrett, pastor (P.O. Box 361); Rev. John O'Connell; Rev. Patrick Mulligan. Res., 2116 Cornwall ave. *School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 162.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. S. J. Carmody, pastor. Res., 1111 14th st., South.
- Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Joseph Delannoy, chaplain.
- Black Diamond, King Co., St. Barbara's. Attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash. *Missions*—Franklin, King Co., Holy Rosary; Ravensdale, King Co., St. Aloysius; Taylor, King Co., Holy Cross.
- Bremerton, Kitsap Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Joseph Camerman, pastor. Res., 405 Veneta st. *School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1513 Sixth ave.). Boys, 90; Girls, 96.
- Camas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Roger Furlong, pastor. 417 Gracey st. *Missions*—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart; Pioneer, Clarke Co., St. Mary; Washougal, Clark Co., St. Anthony; Yacolt, Clark Co., St. Joseph; Glenwood, Clarke Co., St. John's.
- Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter R. Smyth, pastor. Res., 225 Washington ave. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (715 Park Way). Boys, 42; Girls, 51.
- Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew McGrath, pastor. Res., 1604 Cascade ave. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 51; Girls, 53.
- Chapel of St. Helen's Hospital. Rev. Theodore Walters, O.S.B.
- Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Alfred Gendreau, O.S.B., pastor. P. O. Box 506.
- Cowlitz Prairie (P.O. and Station Winlock), Lewis Co., St. Francis Mission, Rev. Aegidius Herkenrath, O.F.M., Supr. and Pastor; Rev. Gabriel McCarthy, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. *School*—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Day Pupils, 40.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SEATTLE**

**Missions**—Winlock, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart; Napavine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes; Harmony, Lewis Co., St. Yves; Vader, Lewis Co., Sacred Heart; St. Urban, Lewis Co., Assumption.

Edmonds, Snohomish Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Gerald P. Fitzgerald, Res., 1019 Madison st., Seattle.

Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Luyten, pastor. Res., 201 E. Seventh st.

**School**—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 38; Girls, 40.

Elma, Grays Harbor Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hagerly, O.M.I., *p.t.* (Box 567.)

**Missions**—Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's; Oakville, Chehalis Co., St. Patrick's.

Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan, pastor.

**Mission**—Krain, King Co., Holy Family.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. S. Fischer, pastor; Rev. Edward Barry. Res., 2619 Cedar st.

**School**—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 113; Girls, 140.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Jones, pastor; Rev. Redmond Burke. Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.

**School**—9 Ursuline Sisters (2515 Hoyt ave.). Boys, 90; Girls, 128.

Chapel of Providence Hospital, Pacific and Kromer sts., Rev. T. J. Madigan, chaplain.

Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Duggan, pastor. P.O. Box 566.

**Missions**—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's; Lummi (*Marietta P.O.*), Whatcom Co., St. Joachim's (Indian).

Gig Harbor, Pierce Co., St. Nicolas, Rev. Hubert Mertens, 8040 So. J st., Box 297, Tacoma.

**Missions**—Midland, Pierce Co., St. Mary's; Eatonville, Pierce Co., Lady of Good Council; Mineral, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart; Morton, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart; Dockton, Vashon Island, St. Patrick's; Dash Point, Pierce Co., St. Teresa.

Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thomas A. Edwards, pastor.

**Missions**—Stevenson, Skamania Co., Star of the Sea; White Salmon, Klickitat Co., St. Joseph's; Wishram, Klickitat Co., St. Mary.

Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, pastor. Res., 200 L st.

**School**—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., 611 2nd st.). Boys, 63; Girls, 51.

**Mission**—Quinault.

Kelso, Cowlitz Co., St. Mary, Rev. Samuel Goggin, O.F.M. Res., 403 Church st. P.O. Box 578.

Kent, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John J. Daly, pastor. Res., 310 Titus st.

Kirkland, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Murphy. (Box 605.)

**Missions**—Bellevue, King Co., Sacred Heart.

Lacey, Thurston Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Monda, O.S.B.

La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Schmidt, pastor (Box 787).

**Missions**—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo; Swinomish Indian Reservation, St. Mary's.

Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Daly, pastor.

**Mission**—Cashmere, Chelan Co., St. Francis.

Longview, Cowlitz Co., St. Rose, Rev. Leonard Bose, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Francis Gliebe, O.F.M. Res., 2571 Nichols blvd.

**Missions**—Kalama, St. Joseph; Woodland, St. Mary; Castle Rock, Sacred Heart; Cathlamet, St. Mary.

Lynden, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Benedict Schweizer, O.S.B., *p.t.* Box 303.

**Missions**—Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's; Clipper, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's; Kendall, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's.

McKenna, Pierce Co., St. Margaret's.—Attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.

Marysville, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Donnell. 5th and Delta sts.

**Mission**—Tulalip Indian Reservation, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's.

Monroe, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Chaput, *p.t.* (P.O. Box D.)

**Missions**—Duvall, King Co., Holy Innocents; Sultan, Snohomish Co., Holy Trinity; Skyhomish, King Co., St. Mary's.

Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Kreutzer, pastor. So. 5th and Division ave.

Moxee City, Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. A. Moens, pastor.

**School**—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 112; Girls, 138.

Mukilteo, Snohomish Co., St. John, Evangelist, Rev. Edmond Long.

Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. P. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Hayes. 905 Columbia ave.

**School**—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence (817 Capital Way). Boys, 52; Girls, 70.

Pe-Ell, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Toner (L.B. 128).

**Mission**—Frances, Pacific Co., Holy Family.

Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Queen of Angels, Rev. Bernard Neary, O.S.B. Res., 209 W. 11th st.

**School**—8 Sisters of St. Ann (Res., 1021 South Oak). Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 95.

**Mission**—Sequim, Clallam Co., St. Joseph's.

Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. F. B. Klein, pastor.

**Chapel of St. John's Hospital**—Rev. F. M. Baldus, S.J., Chaplain.

Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints', Rev. John Power, pastor. Res., 509 3rd st. S.W. (Box 34).

Raymond, Pacific Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert Dillon, pastor. Res., 1112 Blake st.

**Mission**—South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence.

Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William Carey, pastor; Rev. Michael Meade. (P.O. Box 369.) Res., 337 Morris st.

**School**—6 Sisters of Charity (Res., 4th and Shattuck sts.). Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 70.

**Mission**—Isaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's.

Riverton, King Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Anthony's, Renton.

Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Demetrius Juneman, O.S.B. (P.O. Box 922.)

Seahurst, King Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. F. Gibboney, pastor.

**Mission**—Des Moines, King Co., St. Philomena.

Seaview, Pacific Co., St. Mary's, attended by Dominican Fathers from Portland, Oregon, 375 Clackamas st.

Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. M. Murtagh, pastor. Res., 719 Ferry st.

**Missions**—Concrete, Skagit Co., St. Mary's; Rockport, Skagit Co., St. Joseph's.

Shelton, Thurston Co., St. Edward's, attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey.

Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Walle, pastor. Res., 230 ave. B.

**Mission**—Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.

Snoqualmie, King Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Michael Rosol, pastor.

**Missions**—Liverton, King Co., St. Joseph's; Carnation, King Co., St. Anthony's.

Spanaway, Pierce Co., St. Benedict's.—Attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.

Sumner, Pierce Co., St. Andrew, Rev. B. E. Kornke, pastor (Box 446).

**Missions**—Buckley, Pierce Co., St. Aloysius; Orting, Pierce Co., St. Comas and Damian.

Sunnyside, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Hoen.

**Missions**—Grandview, Yakima Co., Blessed Sacrament; Mabton, Yakima Co., Immaculate Conception; Granger, Yakima Co., St. Patrick.

Tacoma, Pierce Co., 1—St. Ann (*Fern Hill Sta.*), Rev. Michael Murphy. Res., 7045 Park ave.

2—St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Paul Kucera, O.S.B. Res., 608 So. 34th st.

3—St. Leo the Great, Rev. David P. McAstocker, S.J., pastor; Revs. Joseph Farrell, S.J., Harry Reilly, S.J. Res., 710 So. 13th st.



# **DIOCESE OF SEATTLE**

- School*—15 Sisters of St. Francis (1324 So. Yakima). Boys, 216; Girls, 287.
- 4—St. Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Noonan, pastor; Revs. Joseph Brennan, Ailbee McGrath. Res., 1122 North J st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 179; Girls, 168.
- 5—SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Portland ave. and East 34th st., attended from St. Martin Abbey, Lacey, Wash.
- 6—St. Rita (Italian), 14th and So. Ainsworth sts., Rev. Athanasius Biagini, S.J. Res., 710 So. 13th st.
- 7—Holy Cross, Rev. J. E. O'Brien, pastor. Res., 5510 North 44th st.
- School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 81; Girls, 63.
- 8—Holy Rosary, Rev. Mark Wiechmann, O.S.B., Rev. Anthony Hack, O.S.B. Res., 512 South 30th st.
- School*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 So. 30th st.). Boys, 175; Girls, 193.
- 9—Sacred Heart, Rev. R. J. Ryan, pastor. Res., 4520 McKinley ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Res., 4530 McKinley ave. Boys, 51; Girls, 48.
- 10—Visitation, Rev. Albert Erkens, O.S.B. Res., 3314 South 58th st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (5815 So. Warner st.). Boys, 89; Girls, 76.
- Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. A. P. Keating, Chaplain, So. 19th and I sts.
- Chapel of St. Edward's Academy, Rev. J. A. Bastien, R.F.D. 3, Tacoma, Wash.
- Tenino, Thurston Co., St. Joseph's.—Attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.
- Toppenish, Yakima Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. John Mally, pastor. Res., 213 North Beach st.
- Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James', Rev. John Egan, pastor; Rev. William Lee. Res., 218 W. 12th st. (Box 747).
- School*—10 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 131; Girls, 100.
- Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Francis Mayeur, p.t.
- Wapato, Yakima Co., St. Peter's Rev. Victor C. Couvrette, pastor.
- Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William G. Fitzgerald. Res., 504 So. Chelan ave.
- Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Terrence Caraher, chaplain.
- Wilkeson, Our Lady of Lourdes.—Attended from St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.
- Winslow, Kitsap Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Seattle College, Seattle, Wash.
- Missions*—Port Blakely, Kitsap Co., St. Andrew's; Suquamish Indian Reservation, Kitsap Co., St. Peter's.
- Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Conrad Brusten, S.J., pastor; Revs. Balthassar Feusi, S.J., Thomas Steele, S.J., Natalis J. Maruca, S.J. Res., 212 North 4th st.
- School*—Parochial and High School conducted by Jesuit Fathers assisted by 19 Sisters of Providence and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 254; Girls, 305.
- Missions*—Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co. (Indian Reservation); White Swan, Yakima Co. (Indian Reservation).
- St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Conway, pastor; Rev. Patrick S. Lyons.
- School*—8 Dominican Sisters (Res., 1214 W. Chestnut st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 165.

Absent: At Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. William O'Neill.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Daniel Grace, Patrick Kirby.

## **DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS.**

- SEATTLE. *O'Dea High School for Boys*, Terry ave. and Columbia st.—A Classical High School conducted by the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Ven. Brother W. K. O'Connell (Principal); Ven. Bros. V. M. O'Sullivan, L. S. Ward, M. S. Twohy, W. F. O'Sullivan, G. A. O'Donnell, and M. T. Egan. Res., 1003 Marion st. Students, 199.
- ORILLIA, King Co. *Briscoe Home for Orphan Boys*.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools of Ireland. Address, R. 2, Kent, Washington. 8 Brothers. 1 Lay Teacher. Brother P. R. Gibbs, Supr. Boys, 155.
- MILTON, Pierce Co. *St. George's Indian School*.—Rev. John M. G. Govaert. Address, R.F.D. 2, Box 91, Tacoma, Wash. *School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Indian boys, 55; Indian girls, 41.
- Mission*—Muckleshoot Reservation (King Co.), St. Claire's.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

- SEATTLE. *Seattle College*, 2440 Interlaken blvd.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. Walter J. Fitzgerald, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. Peter J. Halpin, S.J. (Minister); Timothy A. Driscoll, S.J. (Dean of the College, Latin, Religion); William H. Driscoll, S.J. (Philosophy, Sociology); Robert V. Burns, S.J. (Pastor, St. Ignatius Church); Dennis J. Sullivan, S.J. (Principal of High School); James F. Doyle, S.J. (Religion, Mathematics); William J. Dunne, S.J. (Religion, English, History); Louis B. Egan, S.J. (Religion, English, Latin); James T. Mulligan, S.J. (Latin, Mathematics); Joseph F. McElmeel, S.J. (History); Messrs. Clarence E. Cheyney, S.J. (Latin, Civics); Thomas A. Feeley, S.J. (Chemistry, Latin); Edward S. Flajole, S.J. (English, Mathematics); Francis A. Logan, S.J. (Spanish, Latin); Alexander D. Tourigny, S.J. (Physics, Mathematics, Greek); Brothers James Dunn, S.J., and Edmund Prendville, S.J. Priests, 12; Scholastics, 5; Brothers, 2. Students, 225.
- Maryknoll Procure and Japanese Mission*, 1603 E. Jefferson st. (Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America).—Rev. John C. Murrett, M.M., Dir. Auxiliary Brothers of St. Michael, 3.
- LACEY. *St. Martin's Abbey*, Lacey, Wash.—Order of St. Benedict; Rt. Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B. (Abbot). Priests, 36; Subdeacons, 2; Clerics, 12; Novices, 2; Brothers, 2; Novices, 2.
- St. Martin's College*, Lacey, Wash.—Order of St. Benedict. Rt. Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B. (President); Very Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B. (Vice President, Mathematics, Religion); Very Rev. Paul Kucera, O.S.B. (Dean of the College, Mathematics, Music); Revs. Matthew Britt, O.S.B. (Latin, History, Religion); Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B. (Mathematics, German, Religion); Charles Lighthouse, O.S.B. (Bookkeeping); Edward Weckert, O.S.B. (Business Arithmetic, Penmanship, Music, Disciplinarian); Clement Regimbal, O.S.B. (Infirmarian, French, Spanish); Fabian Sexton, O.S.B. (Grades); Augustine Osgniach, O.S.B. (Chaplain, Moral, Dogma, Philosophy); Leo Hansen, O.S.B. (German, Typewriting); Martin Toner, O.S.B. (Principal of the High School, English, Religion); Lawrence Piotrkowski, O.S.B. (Procurator, Librarian, Physiography, Religion); Ambrose Meyer, O.S.B. (Chemistry, Economics); Vincent Carey, O.S.B. (Latin, English, Oral Expression, Religion); Henry Rozycki, O.S.B. (Attending University); Gregory Wall, O.S.B. (English); George Monda, O.S.B. (College Registrar, Biology, French, Religion); Dominic Hack, O.S.B. (Dean of Men, Treasurer, Religion); Basil McDonald, O.S.B. (High School Registrar, Latin, Religion); Thomas Hanley, O.S.B. (Dogma, Scripture, Liturgy, History, Greek); Marcellus Berthon, O.S.B. (Attending University); Maurus Hanley, O.S.B. (Canon Law, History, Economics, Disciplinarian); Denis Purcell, O.S.B. (General Science, Physics, Disciplinarian); Jerome Toner, O.S.B. (Disciplinarian); Gerald Desmond, O.S.B. (Disciplinarian); Raphael Heider, O.S.B. (Drawing, Disciplinarian); Philip Bagan, O.S.B. (Disciplinarian). Students, 225.
- PORT TOWNSEND, Jefferson Co., Manresa Hall (Jesuit Tertiarity), P.O. Box 583.—Rev. A. Sullivan, S.J. (Superior); Revs. Joseph Ch'analae, S.J. (Instructor of Tertiaries); Joseph Cardon, S.J. (Minister); A. Diomed (Spiritual Director). Tertian Fathers: Revs. Francis

# DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

Altman, S.J., John Balfe, S.J., Gerald Beezer, S.J., Oscar Belanger, S.J., Chas. Chapman, S.J., Pedro Dimaano, S.J., Frederick Donovan, S.J., James Donovan, S.J., Louis Fink, S.J., Chas. Frederick, S.J., Mark Gaffney, S.J., Paul Gauthier, S.J., Euclide Gervais, S.J., Alvin Hayes, S.J., James Kearney, S.J., Joaquin Lim, S.J., Pio Martinez, S.J., Wm. McNally, S.J., Maurice Meagher, S.J., Raymond Nichols, S.J., Henry Norton, S.J., Joseph Reilly, S.J., Ed. Whelan, S.J. Priests, 27; Brothers, 4.

TACOMA, Pierce Co. *Ballarmine College*, 710 S. 13th st.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. John C. McAstocker, S.J. (Principal); Revs. Joseph A. Lynch, S.J. (English and Latin); Francis D. Gleeson, S.J. (Spanish and Latin); Robert Kane, S.J. (Religion, Latin); Mr. Timothy Glancy, S.J. (Mathematics, English, Latin); Mr. Henry Schultheis (Mathematics-Journalism). Priests, 4; Scholastics, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 150.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SEATTLE. *Academy and Normal School of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*. 21st ave. and East Aloha.—48 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Alphonsus Mary, Supr. Normal School, State-accredited. Pupils: Academy Students, 434; Normal Students, 45.

*Mt. St. Vincent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence*, 4831 35th ave., S.W.—Mother Vincent Ferrer, Prov., Supr. Sisters, 30; Novices, 39; Postulants, 8.

*St. Vincent's Home for the Aged*, 35th ave., S.W. and Edmund sts.—27 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Philippe, Supr. Guests, 225.

*Providence Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 17th ave. and E. Jefferson st.—41 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Praxedes, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 156. Patients during the year, 7590.

*Forest Ridge Convent*, 19th ave., North, and Interlaken blvd.—25 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Helen J. McLaughlin. Pupils, 110.

*Carmelite Monastery*, 1808 18th ave.—6 Discalced Carmelite Sisters. Mother Cyril of the Mother of God, Prioress.

*Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Sunnyside ave. and 50th st. Professed Religious, 21. Mother Mary of St. Amiee, Crowe, Supr. Industrial school for wayward girls. Inmates, 153.

*Maryknoll Japanese Mission and Kindergarten*, 507 17th ave.—Conducted by Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary Michael Gerard, Supr. Sisters, 15. Children in Home, 22; in School, 135.

*Holy Angels' Academy*, 5806 15th ave., N.W.—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Albertina, Supr. Boarders, 60.

*St. Teresa's*, 906 Terry ave.—Residence for Business Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Borromeo, Supr. Guests, 110.

*Columbus Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 1019 Madison st.—29 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Caroline, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 62. Patients during the year, 3176.

*Sacred Heart Orphanage*, 5301 E. 50th st.—26 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Tranquilla, Supr. Orphans, Girls, 224.

*St. Paul's Home for Infants*, 5301 East 50th st.—4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Infants, 93.

ABERDEEN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 10 Sisters of St. Dominic, G and 5th sts. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 25. Patients during the year, 1600. Sister M. Rose Therese, Supr.

BELLINGHAM. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace*. Mother Louis, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 5; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—16 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Monica, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 25. Patients during the year, 1243.

CHEHALIS. *St. Helen's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Patients during the year, 450.

COWLITZ PRAIRIE (P.O. Winlock, Wash.), Lewis Co., *St. Mary's Convent, boarding and day school*. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Ven. Mother Lidwina. Boys, 31; Girls, 73.

EVERETT. *Motherhouse and Academy of St. Dominic*, 2715 Everett ave.—Sisters, 12; Novices, 8; postulants, 10. Mother M. Guilelema, Mother Provincial. Sister M. Benvenuta, Supr.

*Providence Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Octave, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 28. Patients during the year, 1806. Rev. Thomas Madigan, Chaplain.

LACEY. *Convent of St. Martin*.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Mathilda, Supr.

MUKILTEO, Snohomish Co. *Ursuline (R.U.) Novitiate for N. W. Province*.—Mother Perpetua, Prov. Supr. 4 Ursuline Sisters; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2.

OLYMPIA. *St. Peter's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence (420 Mills st.). Sister Anne Philomene, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 28. Patients during the year, 1701.

PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Herbert, Supr. Patients during the year, 569.

TACOMA. *Visitation Convent and Academy (Visitation Villa)*, South Tacoma, Route No. 1. Box 218-S.—26 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Clare Miller, Supr. Postulant, 1. Pupils, 60.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—24 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cyriaca, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 98. Patients during the year, 4821.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the III. Order of St. Dominic*.—Mother M. de Chantal, Prioress. (Marymount, Tacoma, R. 3, Box 420.) Sisters, 10; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

*Aquinas Academy*, 1102 North G st.—9 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 147.

*Aquinas School of Music and Art*, North 11th and Yakima sts.—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Josepha, Supr. Pupils, 60.

*New St. Edwards Hall (Marymount, R.F.D. 3, Box 420)*.—A military academy for young boys conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Sisters, 7; Lay Instructors, 2. Boys, 70.

*St. Ann's Orphanage (Fern Hill Sta.)*, 8040 So. J st.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 23; Girls, 26.

*Ozanam Home for the Aged*. 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Guests, 30. Superior, Sister John the Evangelist.

VANCOUVER. *Providence Academy*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Tarcisius, Supr. Academy used as a parochial school. Students, 109.

*St. Joseph's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Stanislaus, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 30. Patients during the year, 1410.

WENATCHEE. *St. Anthony's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 23. Sister M. Fidelis, Supr. Patients during the year, 1200.

YAKIMA. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Eugenien, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 54. Patients during the year, 3200.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

O.S.B.—*Benedictine Fathers* (Lacey, Wash.).—Lacey: St. Martin's Abbey, St. Martin's College, Sacred Heart Parish. Seattle: Assumption Parish. Tacoma: Holy Rosary Parish, Visitation Parish, St. Joseph's (Slovak), St. Peter's and Paul (Polish). Port Angeles: Queen of Angels Parish.



# **DIOCESE OF SEATTLE**

*O.F.M.—Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara, Calif.)—Seattle: St. George's Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes' Parish. Cowlitz Prairie (Winlock P.O.): St. Francis' Parish and Missions. Longview: St. Rose's Parish and Missions. Kelso: St. Mary's Parish.  
*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (San Francisco, Calif.)—Seattle: Blessed Sacrament Parish.  
*S.J.—Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—Seattle: Seattle College, St. Joseph's Parish, St. Ignatius' Parish, Mt. Virgin (Italian). Tacoma: Bellarmine High School, St. Leo's Parish, St. Rita's Parish (Italian). Port Townsend: Tertian House.  
*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—Seattle: Sacred Heart Parish.  
*O.M.I.—Oblate Fathers* (Northern Province)—Seattle: St. Benedict's Parish.  
*M.M.—Maryknoll Fathers* (Ossining, N. Y.)—Seattle: Maryknoll Procure and Japanese Mission.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools of Ireland*—Seattle: O'Dea High School for Boys; Orilla: Briscoe Home for Orphan Boys.  
*Foreign Mission Brothers of St. Michael* (Ossining, N. Y.)—Seattle: Maryknoll Procure and Japanese Mission.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Children in Home.....	22
Mitred Abbot .....	1	Total .....	157
Diocesan Clergy .....	98	Indian School (Catholic).....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	115	Pupils .....	96
Total Priests .....	213	Orphan Asylum for Boys.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	43	Orphans .....	155
Churches with Resident Pastors.....	86	Orphan Asylums for Girls & Small Boys	3
Missions with Churches.....	74	Orphans .....	374
Total Churches .....	160	Industrial Home for Girls.....	1
Number of Sisters in Diocese.....	842	Inmates .....	153
Novitiates for Sisters.....	6	Total Registration in Catholic Schools	12,936
Novices .....	97	Hospitals .....	12
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	5	Patients during year.....	29,558
Students .....	903	Training Schools for Nurses.....	10
Academies for Girls.....	8	Students .....	501
Students .....	1,228	Homes for Aged.....	2
Normal School, State Accredited.....	1	Guests .....	255
Students .....	45	Home for Business Girls.....	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	41	Guests .....	110
Pupils { Boys....4,793 } Total.....	9,825	Baptisms { Infants...2,610 }	Total.....2,972
{ Girls....5,032 }		{ Adults....362 }	
Kindergarten for Japanese Children....	1	Converts .....	362
Boys .....	50	Marriages .....	920
Girls .....	85	Deaths .....	1,042
Catholic Population, about.....		91,000	

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 344.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 495, 496.

## **DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY**

(*Diocesis Sioupolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

*Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa. West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.*

Square Miles = 14,518.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDMOND HEELAN, D.D.

**Bishop of Sioux City**; ordained June 24, 1890; appointed Titular Bishop of Gerasa and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Sioux City, Dec. 21, 1918; cons. April 8th, 1919; appointed Bishop of Sioux City, March 8, 1920. Res., *Sioux City, Ia., 2221 Nebraska st.*

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. P. J. GARRIGAN, D.D., ordained June 11, 1870; appointed March 21, 1902; cons. May 25, 1902; died Oct. 14, 1919.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G. Res., *Fort Dodge, Ia., 416 N. 8th st.*

**Vicar-General Pro Monialibus**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F. Res., *Le Mars, Ia.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D. Chancery Office, 1011 Douglas st. Telephone Bell 58148. Res., *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Telephone Bell 86807.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G., W. A. PAPE, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. MCCARTY, Very Rev. F. H. HUESMANN, V.F., Very Rev. WM. COOKE, V.F., Rev. J. D. FISCH.

**Consilium Administrationis**—Rt. Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. MCCARTHY, Rev. T. M. COGHLAN, Ph.D.

**Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—Moderator: Rev. WOLFGANG KRAUS, O.F.M.

**Judices Pro-Synodales**: Revs. EDWARD MASTERSON, A. J. WAGENER, T. M. COGHLAN, Ph.D.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. MCCARTY; **Notarius**: Very Rev. Msgr. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.

**Curia for Disciplinary Causes**—Officials: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F.; **Judices Pro-Synodales**: Revs. J. J. MURPHY, Ph.D., H. ROLFES, GEORGE COOKE, E. J. NEPPLE, C. P. CONWAY; **Promotor Justitiae**: Rev. J. D. FISCH; **Notarius**: Very Rev. Msgr. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. MCCARTY, Very Revs. J. G. MURTAGH, S.T.L., V.F., Rev. H. ROLFES, Rev. J. J. MURPHY, Ph.D., Rev. H. J. SCHLEIER.

**Pro-Synodal Parish-Priests Consultors**—Very Revs. M. BRADLEY, M. SCHEMEL, Revs. T. DULLARD, L. J. SCHENKELBERG.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. JOHN GELING, H. J. SCHLEIER.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G., W. A. PAPE, V.F., Very Revs. JOSEPH G. MURTAGH, S.T.L., V.F., WM. COOKE, V.F., JAMES MCCORMACK, V.F., F. H. HUESMANN, V.F., F. McNEILL, V.F., M. BRADLEY, V.F., M. SCHEMEL, V.F.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, V.F., Le Mars; Very Rev. JOSEPH G. MURTAGH, S.T.L., V.F., Emmetsburg; Rev. J. M. MALINGER, Grand Junction; Rev. L. J. SCHENKELBERG, Carroll.

**Diocesan Building Committee**—Revs. W. P. DESMOND, Chairman; E. C. MEYERS, PAUL DOBBERSTEIN.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Pres.; Very Rev. Msgr. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Sec'y; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G., W. A. PAPE, V.F.

**Diocesan Clergy Fund Board**—Rt. Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Pres.; Very Rev. Msgr. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Sec'y; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G., W. A. PAPE, V.F.

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. MCCARTY, Diocesan Director.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rev. E. C. MEYERS, Diocesan Director.

**Diocesan Director of Hospitals**—Very Rev. Msgr. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D. Res., *St. Joseph's Hospital, Sioux City.*

**Diocesan Director for Propagation of the Faith Society**—Rev. T. M. COGHLAN, Ph.D. Res., 3012 Jackson st., Sioux City, Iowa.

### **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

**1—CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY**, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. McCarty; Revs. Julius J. Berger, Rev. Joseph T. Fitzpatrick, assts. Res., 1011 Douglas st.  
**School**—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. (10th and Pearl sts.). Pupils, 446.

**2—ST. BONIFACE'S**, Rev. Joseph Kraus, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M., Supr.; Revs. William Sliszka, O.F.M., Gerald Panovich, O.F.M., 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.

**School**—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (510 Omaha st.). Pupils, 360.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SIOUX  
CITY**

- 3—ST. JOSEPH'S, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. A. E. Zimmermann, D.D., Rev. William Buchholz, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 211.  
 4—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (French), Rev. Rene M. Le Clair. Res., 201 7th st.  
 5—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. James J. Murphy, Ph.D. Res., 1228 Morningside ave.  
*School*—6 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 212.  
 6—SACRED HEART, North Riverside, Rev. R. J. Hayes. Res., 4927 Military rd.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 151.  
 7—BLESSED SACRAMENT, 31st and Jackson sts., Rev. T. M. Coghlan, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. E. L. McEvoy, asst. Res., 3012 Jackson st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 278.  
 8—ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. L. N. Klein. Res., 4106 Van Buren st.  
 9—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S (Polish), 900 S. Wescott st., Rev. William Sliszka, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.  
*School*—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters (2513 Indiana ave.). Pupils, 150.  
 10—ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. George Cesna. Res., 1011 Douglas st.  
 11—ANNUNCIATION (Syrian-Italian), Mission attached to St. Joseph's.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.**

- Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Roder, pastor.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 72.  
*Mission*—Westfield, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's.  
 Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Thomas J. Davern.  
*School*—St. Cecilia's Academy. 6 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 160.  
 Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. M. Schemel, V.F.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 222.  
 Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard Graf.  
*Missions*—Doon, Lyon Co., St. Mary's; Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.  
*School*—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 129.  
 Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. M. Stork.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 103.  
 Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Wolf.  
 Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edward J. Neppel.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 232.  
 Auburn, Sac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. McAuliffe.  
 Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. A. Dunn.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.  
 Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. D. Fisch; Rev. Carl Ernst, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 324.  
 Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Fitzpatrick.  
 Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Masterson, Rev. Clarence Farrelly, asst. Res., 921 12th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1109 Marshall st.). Pupils, 207.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's.  
 Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Schleyer, Rev. Bernard Eischied, asst.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 250.  
 Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Bradley, V.F.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 122.  
 SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. L. J. Schenkelberg, P.R.; Rev. Arthur Poeckes, asst.  
*School*—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 317.  
 St. Lawrence, Rev. Joseph Cordes.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 118.  
 Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. J. Arndorfer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 42.  
 Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. J. Smith, Rev. John Howley, asst.  
*School*—7 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 195.  
 Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Joseph Schultes.  
*Mission*—Cedar Creek, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. M. Parle.  
*School*—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 123.  
 Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. Cleo J. Ivis.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.  
 Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. F. McNeill, V.F., pastor.  
*School*—8 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 126.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 124.  
 Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Huelshorst.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 134.  
 Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. E. F. Casey.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 120.  
 Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Cavanagh.  
*Mission*—Vincent, Webster Co., St. John's.  
 Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Dalhoff.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 81.  
 Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Very Rev. Joseph G. Murtagh, S.T.L., V.F., rector.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 210.  
 St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNeerney.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 120.  
 Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Veit.  
 Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. D. J. Heelan; Rev. Francis Pattee, asst.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 160.  
 Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James A. Griffin, V.G.; Rev. Edward Lilly, asst. Res., 416 N. 8th st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 353.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. P. Desmond, Rev. Linus J. La Velle, asst.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 405.  
 Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Finnegan.  
*School*—4 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 82.  
*Mission*—Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.  
 Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. J. M. Mallinger.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—Paton, Green Co., St. John the Evangelist.  
 Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann, Rev. L. Schoeppner, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 216.  
 Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 159.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SIOUX  
CITY**

- Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. P. Conway.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 78.
- Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Thoenissen, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 65.
- Humboldt, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Theobald.  
*School*—3 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 77.
- Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
- Jefferson, Green Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Murphy.
- Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Marx.  
*Mission*—Menville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. A. Janse.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 113.
- Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund Hayes, pastor.  
*Mission*—Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
- Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Sturm, pastor.
- Lehigh, Immaculate Conception. Attended from Ft. Dodge Hospital.
- Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. Pape, P.R., pastor; Rev. F. P. Schultes, asst.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 369.  
*High School*—Pupils, 52. Res., 45 Sixth ave., N.E.
- St. James', Rev. L. J. Cooper, pastor.
- Lidderdale, Carroll Co., Rev. J. Underberg, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M. Pupils, 38.
- Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Costello.
- Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.  
*School*—3 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 61.
- Madrid, Boone Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Newman Flanagan, pastor.
- Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Neppel.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 87.
- Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. D. L. Clark.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 35.  
*Mission*—Buck Grove, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
- Manning, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Keane.
- Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Patrick Lynch.
- Maple River, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Aug. Meyer.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 103.
- Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. B. Kramer.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 156.
- Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. George Cooke.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 149.
- Maryhill (P.O. Cherokee, R.R. 4), Visitation, Rev. A. J. Nuel.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
- Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. T. J. McKenna.  
*Mission*—Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Milford, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. C. Meyers.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 135.
- Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. B. A. Hunt.  
*Mission*—Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (P.O. Carroll, R. 2), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. S. P. Roth.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 185.
- Neptune, Plymouth Co. (Hinton R.R. 2), St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Kocher.
- Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. G. Schaefer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 97.
- Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. George O'Brine.
- Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. L. J. Savage.  
*Mission*—Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.
- Oto, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hausmann.  
*Mission*—Hornick.
- Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Rolfes.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 127.
- Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Wagener.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 243.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. M. Kolvek.
- Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Neppel.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 89.  
*Mission*—Palmer, Pocahontas Co., St. Joseph's.
- Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Schleier, pastor; Rev. Peter Mattes, asst.  
*School*—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 424.
- Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
- Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Foerster.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 32.
- Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. John Achatz.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 62.
- Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. A. Tewell.
- Roselle, Carroll Co. (Carroll, Route 4), Holy Angels', Rev. Louis Anthofer.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 128.
- Royal, Clay Co., St. Louis, Rev. A. A. Ocken.  
*Mission*—Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.
- Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. A. Coleman.
- St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Bernard Loeffelholz.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 108.
- St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co. (Route 1, Bode P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Berger.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 103.
- Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto Dentlinger, pastor.  
*Mission*—Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
- Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Ryan.  
*School*—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 117.
- Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. M. H. Hetherington.  
*Mission*—Hartley, O'Brien Co., St. Joseph's.
- Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O'Leary.  
*Mission*—Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Scranton, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. Mason.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's.
- Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McCormack, V.F.
- Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. Carey.
- Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Le Blond.  
*Mission*—Lake Park, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's.
- Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Wendl.
- Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Wm. Cooke, V.F.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 153.



# **DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY**

Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James B. Greteman.  
*Mission*—Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's.  
 Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. A. Bausch.  
*Mission*—Pringhar, O'Brien Co., St. Francis of Assisi's.  
 Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. F. H. Huesmann, V.F., Rev. Henry Pick, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Pupils, 237.  
 Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. McGuire, pastor.  
 Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. J. Lynott.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 139.  
*Mission*—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.  
 Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Gabriel Barry.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 110.  
 Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Slattery.  
 Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Wessling.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 151.  
 West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. M. Dobberstein.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 97.  
*Mission*—Ottosen, Humboldt Co., The Visitation.  
 Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. P. Sweeney, Rev. Percy P. Gearen, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 250.  
 Willey, Carroll Co. (Carroll, R.R. 5), St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Dries.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 147.

On duty in other Dioceses: Revs. V. A. Duda, Winona, Minn.; P. F. Casey, Fresno, Calif.; Wm. Kenneally, Los Angeles; P. J. Connolly, Mercy Hospital, Webster City, Iowa; Rev. J. B. Baumlner, Keokuk, Iowa; L. N. Klein, Denver, Colo.  
 Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 Chaplain in U. S. Army: Rev. E. T. McNally, Fort Warren, Mass.  
 Retired: Revs. E. O'Farrell, 3721 Ridge ave.; F. X. Schulte, Remsen, Ia.  
 On sick leave: Revs. L. J. Carroll, Santa Monica, Cal.; J. S. Shanahan; William Shanahan, Plymouth, England; John Heinzlmeier, Los Angeles, Calif.; T. Coffey, T. G. Plante, A. Quesnel, C. J. O'Malley, St. Veronica's Rectory, Chicago, Ill.  
 Absent: Revs. F. Wrenn, George Hickey, E. S. Maynard.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**SIOUX CITY.** *Trinity College.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Very Rev. Victor Brown, T.O.R. (President); Rev. Edward P. M. Caraher, T.O.R. (Rector); Rev. Benedict English, T.O.R. (Registrar); Revs. Simeon Phelan, T.O.R., Joseph Savage, T.O.R., Benedict Determann, T.O.R., Paul J. Veigle, T.O.R.; Brothers Angelus McCarty, T.O.R., Bonaventure Thornton, T.O.R. (Treas.), Aquinas Byrns, T.O.R., Joseph Fielding, T.O.R. Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 204.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**SIOUX CITY.** *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*<sup>1</sup> 21st and Court sts.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Beatrice, Supr. Very Rev. Msgr. Martin T. O'Connell, LL.D., Chaplain. Patients during year, 4408. Nurses in *Training School*,<sup>1</sup> 100.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital.*<sup>1</sup> 624 Jones st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. 39 Sisters; 3 Novices. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Sister M. Hildegard, O.S.B., Novice Mistress. Patients during the year, 3000. Nurses in *Training School*,<sup>1</sup> 50. Rev. Benedict Determann, T.O.R., Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd.* Court and 24th sts.—16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Cherubim, Supr. Inmates, 47.  
*St. Anthony's Home.—Diocesan Orphanage.*—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Sister M. Athanasia, Supr. Rev. J. W. Ryan, Chaplain. Orphans, 119.  
*St. Benedict's Convent.* 45th and Douglas sts.—Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Hildegard, Mistress of Novices. Novices, 10; Postulants, 4.  
*St. Monica's Foundling Home.* 45th and Douglas sts.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mary Dolores, Supr. Infants, 42. Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
**CARROLL.** *St. Angela's Academy.*—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Lucilla, Supr. Pupils, 115. Rev. Paul Warzawa, Chaplain.  
*St. Anthony's Hospital.*<sup>1</sup>—18 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Deodata, Supr. Patients during year, 2200. Nurses in *Training School*,<sup>1</sup> 32. Rev. Paul Warzawa.  
**CHEROKEE.** *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—18 Sisters, Servants of Mary. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Students in Academy, 96.  
**FT. DODGE.** *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*<sup>1</sup>—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Alfreda, Supr. Patients during year, 2133. Nurses in Training, 63. Rev. Hugh O'Brien, Chaplain.  
**LE MAR.** *Sacred Heart Hospital.*<sup>1</sup>—13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family. Sister Mary Aimée, Supr. *Training School*,<sup>1</sup> 20. Patients during year, 1060. Rev. John Geling, Chaplain.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.**

*T.O.R.*—Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.)—Trinity College, Sioux City.  
*O.F.M.*—Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province)—St. Boniface's, Sioux City.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools .....	72
Secular Priests .....	156	Pupils .....	11,649
Regulars .....	12	Hospitals .....	5
Total .....	168	Good Shepherd Home .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	117	Orphanage .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	29	Foundling Asylum .....	1
Total Churches .....	146	Total Young people under Catholic Care .....	12,210
Chapels .....	25	Baptisms { Infants...2,216 } Total .....	2,443
Theological Students .....	17	Adults... 227 }	
College .....	1	Converts .....	227
Students .....	204	Marriages .....	603
Academies .....	3	Deaths .....	694
Catholic Population .....			
67,725			

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 496.

## DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Diocesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

*Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota East of the Missouri River.*

Square miles = 35,091.



RIGHT REVEREND

**BERNARD J. MAHONEY, D.D.**

Ordained Feb. 27, 1904; appointed May 24, 1922; cons. Bishop of Sioux Falls, June 29, 1922.  
Res., *Sioux Falls, S. D., Bishop's House, 810 E. 21st st.*

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

**Second Bishop**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896; died, Sept. 18, 1921.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. WEBER, Res., *Salem, S. D.*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. FITZGERALD, Res., *Sioux Falls, S. D.*

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. L. MULLONEY. Office and Res., *7th ave. and 20th st., Sioux Falls, S. D.* Tel. No. 1491.

**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. LINK, V. Rev. Msgr. W. S. O'MEARA, Rev. A. C. HELMBRECHT, V. Rev. Msgr. J. M. BRADY, Rev. C. C. BOLEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. FITZGERALD, V.G., Rev. ANTON KIPPES.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. F. DESMOND, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. DERMODY, Rev. GEO. MACCONNACHIE, Rev. M. KELLY, V. Rev. Msgr. F. P. GRABIG, Rev. T. J. MANNING, Rev. ANTON KIPPES, V. Rev. Msgr. J. M. BRADY.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. WEBER, V.G., *Salem, S. D.*; Rt. Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor, S.D.*

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. WEBER, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN.

**Promotor Justitiæ**—Rev. A. WALLOCH.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. IGNATIUS FORSTER, O.S.B.

**Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director**: Rev. THOS. F. STECHER.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director**: V. Rev. Msgr. F. P. GRABIG.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. WEBER, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA, V. Rev. Msgr. W. S. O'MEARA.

**Superintendent of Schools**—V. Rev. Msgr. W. S. O'MEARA. Res., *Watertown, S. D.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

**ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. Fitzgerald, rector; Rev. Leo V. Husman, Rev. J. M. Rueter, assts. Res., 504 N. Summit ave.

**School**—20 Dominican Sisters, 4 Lay Teachers. (Res., 702 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 843.

**LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS**, Rev. J. F. Cavanagh, 1220 E. 8th st.

**Chapels**—St. Joseph's, Bishop's Residence.

St. Thomas, Apostle, McKennan Hospital.

Dominican Sisters Convent, Sioux Falls.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

**Aberdeen, Brown Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Dermody, Rev. Wm. Nightingale, asst.

**School**—6 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 245.

**St. Mary's**, Rev. Joseph Schell.

**School**—9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 431.

**Alexandria, Hanson Co.**, St. Mary's, Rev. Luke Murphy.

**Andover, Day Co.**, All Saints', Rev. T. J. Shanley.

**Mission**—Groton, Brown Co., St. John Baptist.

**Armour, Douglas Co.**, St. George's, Rev. William E. Carey.

**Aurora, Brookings Co.**, St. William's, Rev. M. J. Lennon.

**Mission**—White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.

**Beresford, Union Co.**, St. Teresa's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. T. Monaghan.

**Big Stone City, Grant Co.**, St. Charles', Rev. Geo. A. Esterguard.

**Bowdle, Edmunds Co.**, St. Augustine's, Rev. John I. Kettler.

**Bridgewater, McCook Co.**, St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter L. Roche.

**School**—6 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 120.

**Brisbane, Sanborn Co. (P.O. Artesian, S. D., R.F.D. No. 3)**, St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Auer.

**Mission**—Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles.

**Bristol, Day Co.**, St. Anthony's, Rev. S. J. McCawlfie.

**Mission**—Lily, St. Joseph's.

**Britton, Marshall Co.**, St. John de Britto, Rev. H. C. Medicus.

**Mission**—Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.

**Brookings, Brookings Co.**, St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. Dooley.



**DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS**

Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Keane.  
*Missions*—Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James; Vienna, Clark Co., St. John's.  
 Carthage, Miner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. J. Browne.  
*Mission*—Iroquois, Kingsbury Co., St. Paul's.  
 Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George J. Walsh.  
*Mission*—Yale, St. Williams.  
 Centerville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. P. F. Creel.  
*Mission*—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James, Rev. Henry Hogeback, S.C.J.  
*School*—Indian Boarding School, St. Joseph's. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.  
 Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Flynn, Rev. M. J. Enright, asst.  
 Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. O'Meara.  
*Mission*—Gary, Deuel Co., St. Peter's.  
 Colman, Moody Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Leen.  
*Missions*—Fremont, Moody Co., St. Michael's; Rutland, Lake Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Conde, Spink Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Felix McCabe.  
*Mission*—Verdon, Brown Co., St. Mary's.  
 Dante, Charles Mix Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. John Przytarski.  
 Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles C. Boley, Rev. Peter P. Meyer, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 155.  
*Mission*—Huntimer, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.  
 De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Geo. A. Tatten.  
 Dimock, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Jos. Hensbach.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 191.  
 Eden, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. B. Hemel.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 89.  
 Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. F. Salmon.  
 Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. W. T. Shean, Rev. F. L. Durkin, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 184.  
 Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George B. Hoffmann.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 165.  
 Emmett, Union Co. (Beresford P.O., R.R.), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Kirley.  
*Mission*—Garryowen, Union Co., St. Mary's.  
 Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Epiphany, Rev. A. Walloch.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 115.  
 Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Brian E. O'Malley.  
*Mission*—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.  
 Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. Eckl.  
*Mission*—Emsley, Davison Co., Assumption.  
 Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter N. Scheier.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 93.  
*Mission*—Spencer, McCook Co., St. Mary's.  
 Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. M. McManus.  
*Mission*—Seneca, Faulk Co., St. Boniface.  
 Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. George Kelly.  
 Florence, Codington Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jos. C. Stammeyer.  
*Mission*—Crocker, Clark Co., St. Thomas.  
*Station*—Bradley, Clark Co.  
 Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann, Rev. J. A. Reilly.  
*Missions*—Doland, Spink Co., St. Joseph; Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.  
 Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. Nolan, Rev. S. Davis, asst.  
 Geddes, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. P. Veever.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 194.  
 Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. G. Ryan.  
*Missions*—Lebanon, Potter Co., St. Mary's; Agar, Sully Co., Holy Rosary.  
*Stations*—Onida, Sully Co.; Okoboji, Sully Co.  
 Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent S. Majer.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.  
 Harrold, Hughes Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. E. Coyne.  
*Missions*—Highmore, Hyde Co., St. Mary's; Blunt, Hughes Co., The Holy Ghost.  
 Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. J. N. Fitzgerald.  
 Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Harold J. Mahoney.  
*Missions*—Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's; Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's;  
 Westport, Brown Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Carroll.  
*Mission*—Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's.  
 Herreld, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Louis J. Brunner.  
 Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Gellen.  
*Missions*—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's; Hosmer, Edmunds Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Hoven, Potter Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.  
*School*—9 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 240.  
 Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thomas F. Stecher.  
*School*—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 113.  
 Humboldt, Minnehaha Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. J. Manning.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 125.  
 Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel F. Desmond, Rev. John Brosnan, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 200.  
*Mission*—Broadland, Beadle Co., St. Ann's.  
 Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Frederick Bormann.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.  
*Mission*—New Strassburg (Craven, S. D., P.O.), Edmunds Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Barre.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 199.  
 Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. J. O'Gorman.  
*Mission*—Bendon, Brule Co., Holy Trinity.  
 Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Francis S. Gruenheck.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 154.  
 Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Walter J. Deneen.  
*Mission*—Ravlinia, Charles Mix Co.  
 Lake City, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Neises.  
*Missions*—Veblen, Marshall Co., St. John Nepomcene; Marlow, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. P. Wallace.  
*Mission*—Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas.  
 Leola, McPherson Co., Mother of Perpetual Help, Rev. G. J. Heinen.  
*Mission*—Wetonka, McPherson Co., St. Edward's.  
 Lesterville, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Albin J. Millemann.  
 Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. P. A. Kieilty.  
 Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. E. J. Egan, Rev. Hugh K. Wolf.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 130.  
 Marion, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Chas. H. Krouse.  
*School*—3 Presentation Sisters B. V. M. Pupils, 75.  
*Mission*—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.

- Marty, Charles Mix Co., St. Paul's Indian Mission. Rev. Sylvester Eisenmann, O.S.B. (St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey, Indiana).  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. (Cornwells Heights, Pa.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 267.  
*Missions*—White Swan, St. Francis Salona; Greenwood, St. John the Evangelist.
- Mayfield, Yankton Co. (P.O. Irene, R.F.D.), St. Columba's, Rev. J. J. O'Brien. Res., Yankton, S. D., Sacred Heart Hospital.  
*Mission*—Idylwild, Turner Co., St. Boniface's.
- Mellette, Spink Co., All Saints, Rev. John J. Hyland.  
*Missions*—Athol, Spink Co., St. Mary's; Chelsea, Faulk Co., Sacred Heart.
- Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, V. Rev. Msgr. F. P. Grabig, Rev. William Schmidt, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupils, 228.  
*Mission*—Marvin, Grant Co., Holy Family.
- Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. C. J. Schilling.
- Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Very Rev. Msgr. J. M. Brady, Rev. B. F. Cahhl, asst. Res., 321 E. 3rd ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340.
- Mobridge, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin P. O'Connor.
- Motrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James A. Goggin.
- Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Duffy.  
*Mission*—Emsley, Davison Co., Assumption.
- Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. P. J. Luckie.  
*Missions*—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John the Evangelist; Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. Ann's.
- Onaka, Faulk Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. N. Stoltz.
- Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Krebs.
- Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. E. M. J. Kehoe.
- Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. C. Zimmerman.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 250.
- Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Paul McGuire.
- Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Bushmann.
- Platte, Charles Mix Co., St. Peter the Apostle, Rev. J. J. Rowan.
- Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius' (P.O. Orient, S. D., R.F.D.), Rev. Herman Pothmann, O.M.I.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 104.
- Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jas. Burns.  
*Mission*—Red Lake, St. Procopius.
- Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. W. P. Quinlan.  
*Mission*—Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
- Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. George MacConnachie.
- Revillo, Grant Co., Annunciation, Rev. A. B. Conrad.
- Roscoe, Edmunds Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. John C. Smoley.
- Rosholt, Roberts Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Richard E. Lang, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Clair City, St. Boniface; New Effington, Sacred Heart.
- Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. P. R. Macauley.
- Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. Weber, P.R., Rev. U. J. Rodenbur, asst.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 249.  
*Mission*—Dolton, Turner Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's, Rev. W. F. Liesch.  
*Mission*—Springfield, St. Vincent de Paul.
- Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. V. Frech, O.S.B.
- Sigel, St. Agnes, attended by Rev. Ed. O'Connor. Resides at Sacred Heart Hospital, Yankton, S. D.
- Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Schuster, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Peever, Roberts Co., St. Columbkille's; Peever Ranch, St. Benedict's Indian Mission; Veblen, St. Matthew's, Indian Mission; Wilmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's.
- Stephan, Hyde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Snyder, O.S.B. (St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey, Indiana).  
*School*—Indian School. 11 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 160.  
*White Missions*—Cedar, Church of Most Blessed Sacrament; Duncan, St. Placidus.  
*Indian Missions*—Fort Thompson, Soldier Creek, Big Bend.
- Stickney, Aurora Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. V. Duggan.  
*Mission*—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
- Tabor, Bon Homme Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Bouska, P.R.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. F. J. Huckestein.  
*Mission*—Delmont, Douglas Co., St. Teresa's.
- Turton, Spink Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas P. Coyne.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 125.
- Tyndall, Bon Homme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Martin F. Dooley.
- Vermilion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas L. Flood.
- Vodnany, Bon Homme Co. (P.O. Scotland, S.D., R. 2), SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
- Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. J. Burkel.
- Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Kippes.
- Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Msgr. W. S. O'Meara, Rev. Lambert Hock, asst.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 447.
- Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. J. Birkle.
- Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Keefe.  
*Mission*—So. Shore, Codington Co., Holy Name.
- Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rev. John H. Dolney.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 113.
- Wellington, Minnehaha Co. (Humboldt P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Luig.
- Wessington, Beadle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. J. Powers.
- Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Fitzpatrick.  
*Mission*—Crow Lake, Jerauld Co., Immaculate Conception.
- White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. J. Krejsa.  
*School*—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 92.
- Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Rev. M. Kelly.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. Pupil, 115.
- Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John P. Costello.  
*Mission*—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom.
- Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Link.  
*School*—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 222.
- Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Schneider.  
*School*—12 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 124.

On sick leave: Revs. P. J. Kennedy, M. T. O'Brien, H. Hoerner.  
 Absent on leave: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Amiraunt, Revs. J. A. Williams, J. M. Brady, Anthony Wojcieszczuk, F. P. Gierl, E. F. Cuniffe, J. J. O'Neill, Regina, Sask., Canada, The Cathedral; Dawson Byrne, Joseph P. Halpin, E. O. Connolly, P. J. Cafferky.  
 Retired: Revs. S. Duren, 749 E. MacDowell rd., Phoenix, Ariz.; Geo. Hepperle.



# DIocese

## of SIOUX FALLS

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**SIOUX FALLS.** *McKenna Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—15 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Mother M. Raphael, Supr. Nurses, 45. Patients, 2099. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. L. Mulloney, Chaplain.  
**ABERDEEN.** *Presentation Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Mother M. Aloysius Forrest, Supr. Sisters, 133; Novices, 25; Postulants, 3.  
*St. Luke's Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—12 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Sister M. Monica, Supr. Nurses, 57. Patients, 3054. Rev. John McCarthy, Chaplain.  
**MILBANK.** *St. Bernard's Providence Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—10 Daughters of St. Mary of Providence. Patients, 235. Sister Savina Andreatti, Supr.  
**MITCHELL.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—10 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Sister M. Aidan, Supr. Nurses, 35. Patients, 1275. Rev. C. J. Gary, Chaplain.  
*Notre Dame Academy.*—17 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 93.  
**PIERRE.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—22 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Roberta, Supr. Student Nurses, 14. Patients, 1470.  
**TURTON.** *Little Flower Home for the Care of Orphans and Destitute Children.*—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister Louise of Jesus, Supr. Number of Orphans, 77.  
**YANKTON.** *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Frances, O.S.B., Supr. Sisters, 257; Novices, 5; Postulants, 28. Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., Chaplain.  
*Sacred Heart Hospital.*<sup>2</sup>—23 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Flavia, Supr. Patients, 2545. Student Nurses, 20. Rev. Ed. O'Connor, Chaplain.  
*Mount Marty High School and Academy.*—Sister M. Ignatia, O.S.B., Directress. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 78.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mienard, Ind.)—Selby, Marty-Stephan, Abbey, Indiana.  
**O.M.I.**—*Oblate Fathers* (Belleville, Ill.)—Polo, Rosholt, Sisseston.  
**S.C.J.**—*Priests of the Sacred Heart* (German Province) Chamberlain.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Pupils { Boys....3,515 }	Total.....	6,154
Secular Priests .....	126	Girls....3,025 }		
Priests of Religious Orders .....	8	Hospitals .....		6
Total .....	134	Patients .....		11,610
Churches with Resident Priests .....	120	Orphanage .....		1
Missions with Churches .....	69	Orphans .....		74
Total .....	189	Baptisms { Adults.... 190 }	Total.....	1,729
Stations .....	3	Children...1,539 }		
Students for Diocese .....	15	Marriages .....		450
Academies .....	2	Deaths .....		548
Students in Academies .....	421	Converts .....		218
Indian Schools .....	2	Catholic Population		
Pupils in Indian Schools .....	349	Indian, Approximate 1,495 }	Total 60,745	
		White .....59,250 }		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 344, 345.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 496, 497.

## DIOCESE OF SPOKANE

(*Diocesis Spokaneensis.*)

ESTABLISHED DECEMBER 17, 1913.

*Comprises the following Counties in the State of Washington: Okanogan, Ferry, Stevens, Pend Oreille, Douglas, Grant, Lincoln, Spokane, Adams, Whitman, Benton, Franklin, Walla Walla, Columbia, Garfield, and Asotin.*

Square Miles = 30,192.



RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES D. WHITE, D.D.

Bishop of Spokane; ordained Sept. 24, 1910; cons. Feb. 24, 1927.—Res., *Spokane, Wash., 238 E. 13th ave.* Office, *1115 W. Riverside ave.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; resigned from that See, Jan. 15, 1913; appointed first Bishop of Spokane, March 18, 1914; resigned, Dec. 17, 1925, and made titular Bishop of Sala. Res., *Good Counsel Hill, Mankato, Minn.* Corporate title: "*The Catholic Bishop of Spokane*," a corporation sole.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. J. CONDON. Office, *1115 W. Riverside ave., Spokane, Wash.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. DEICHMANN, Revs. JAMES REBMANN, S.J., W. J. METZ, LL.D., A. VERHAGEN, T. PYPERS, JOHN CRONIN.

Diocesan Administrative Council—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Revs. A. VERHAGEN, WM. J. CONDON.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. W. J. METZ, LL.D., St. Joseph's Church, Spokane; H. LOEFFLER, St. Boniface's Church, Unlontown; JOHN J. CONDON, St. Patrick's Church, Walla Walla.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. W. J. METZ, LL.D., Judge; Rev. T. PYPERS, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. WM. J. CONDON, Notary.

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. W. J. METZ, LL.D., A. VERHAGEN, T. PYPERS, C. MACALEER, W. V. FITZGERALD, O. R. BALDUCCI.

Deans—Revs. A. VERHAGEN, H. LOEFFLER.

Moderators of the Theological Conferences—The Ordinary and the Rev. Deans.

Concilium a Vigilantia—The Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Rev. W. J. METZ, LL.D.

Parochial Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. DEICHMANN, Revs. P. LEROUX, C. MACALEER, M. P. SHIEL.

Auditing Board—The Rev. Diocesan Consultors.

Academic Council—Clerical Members: Rev. E. A. McNAMARA, S.J., Rev. JOHN CRONIN, Rev. S. P. BUCKLEY.

Clerical Relief Fund—Rt. Rev. CHARLES D. WHITE, D.D., President; Revs. A. VERHAGEN, vice-president; T. PYPERS, secretary; CARL PHILIPP, treasurer. Board of Directors: The Rt. Rev. President, Revs. A. VERHAGEN, P. LEROUX, H. LOEFFLER, T. PYPERS, CARL PHILIPP, WM. J. CONDON.

Diocesan Director of Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith; the Association of the Holy Childhood; and of the Catholic Students' Mission Crusade—Rev. J. A. FAUST, 1319 Carlisle ave., Spokane.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. J. CALLANAN, Kennewick, Wash.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. DANIEL J. REIDY, S.J., Gonzaga University, Spokane.

Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society—Rev. HENRY STENDEBACH, O.F.M., 4414 N. Jefferson st.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SPOKANE.

1—CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rt. Rev. CHARLES D. WHITE, D.D., Bishop of Spokane; Rev. A. Verhagen, rector; Revs. W. J. Condon, W. V. Fitzgerald, assts. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Agnese (1125 W. Riverside ave.). Pupils, 198.

2—SACRED HEART, Rev. S. P. Buckley, rector. Res., 315 E. 10th ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 237 E. Seventh ave. Sister M. Rosalia, Dir. Pupils, 168.

3—ST. ALOYSIUS, Rev. A. M. Fletcher, S.J., pastor; Revs. N. S. Purcell, S.J., A. Bruno, S.J. Res., 613 E. Mission ave.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Gladys. Res., 320 E. Boone ave. Pupils, 375.

4—ST. ANNE's, Rev. T. Pypers, rector. Res., 2120 E. First ave.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Res., 124 So. Lee st. Pupils, 150.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SPO-  
KANE**

- 5—ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. John Cronin, rector; Rev. L. Noldin, Res., 447 W. 17th ave.  
*School*—9 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Daniela, Supr. (503 W. 18th ave.). Pupils, 230.
- 6—ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S, Rev. Henry Stendebach, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Roman Wolf, O.F.M., asst. Res., 4414 N. Jefferson st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Assumpta, dir. (4423 N. Madison st.). Pupils, 217.
- Missions*—Clayton, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's; Colbert, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's; Deer Park, Spokane Co., Presentation, B.V.M., Rev. Cyril Martholler, O.F.M., pastor; Del Monte, Spokane Co., St. Pascal's, Rev. Pascal Klaren, O.F.M., pastor.
- Station*—Loon Lake, Stevens Co.
- 7—HOLY GHOST AND ST. ANTHONY, Rev. J. A. Faust, rector. Res., 1319 Carlisle ave.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 80.
- 8—ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. W. J. Metz, LL.D. Res., 1503 Dean ave.  
*School*—7 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Annunciata, Dir. (1517 Dean ave.). Pupils, 162.
- 9—ST. MARY'S (Italian), Rev. A. Bruno, S.J. Res., 613 Mission ave.
- 10—ST. XAVIER'S, Lidgerwood Station, Rev. P. Leroux, rector. Res., 3617 N. Standard st.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Amanda, dir. (3715 N. Standard st.). Pupils, 209.
- 11—ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. H. Van der Pol, S.J., rector. Res., 5021 N. Nelson st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Eleanor, dir. (5008 N. Lacey st.). Pupils, 221.

**CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:**

SPOKANE, Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Chas. Greenwood, S.J.  
COLTON, St. Scholastica's Academy, Rev. H. Eitel.  
COLFAX, St. Ignatius Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPOKANE.**

- Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. Zerbach (Box 887).
- Chewelah, Stevens Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Stang, rector.  
*School*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 117. Sr. M. Cecelia, Supr.  
*Station*—Addy, Stevens Co.
- Clarkston, Asotin Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Jordan, rector. Res., 1098 Chestnut st.  
*School*—4 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Res., 921 Chestnut st. Pupils, 73.  
*Station*—Asotin, Asotin Co.
- Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. Bender, rector.  
*School*—Connected with St. John's Academy.
- Stations*—Almota, Whitman Co.; Endicott, Whitman Co.
- Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. J. B. Herrmann, rector.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 112.
- Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Colville Mission.
- Colville Mission (Ward P.O.), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis, Rev. J. Tomkin, S.J., supr.; Rev. C. L. Owens, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
- Missions*—(Indian) Inchellum, Ferry Co., St. Michael's; Pia, Ferry Co., St. Ann's; Barnaby, Ferry Co., St. Joachim; Ford, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Nespelem, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Cusick, Pend Oreille Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Keller, Ferry Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Patrick's, Walla Walla.
- Missions*—Prescott, Walla Walla Co., St. Catherine's; Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co., St. Mark's.
- Station*—Starbuck, Columbia Co. attended from Pomeroy.
- Del Monte, Spokane Co., St. Pascal's, Rev. Pascal Klaren, O.F.M., pastor. Res., Spokane, Wash., 4414 No. Jefferson st.
- Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. M. P. Shiel, rector.  
*Missions*—Davenport, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception; Hunters, Ferry Co., St. James; Fruitland, Ferry Co., Sacred Heart.
- Hartline, Grant Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wilbur.
- Missions*—Coulee City, Grant Co., Holy Angels; Almira-St. John, Grant Co., St. John's.
- Kennewick, Benton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Callanan.  
*Mission*—White Bluffs, Benton Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
- Stations*—Burbank, Two Rivers, Wallula, Richland.
- La Crosse, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's. Res., St. Ignatius Hospital, Colfax.
- Missions*—Garfield, Whitman Co., Immaculate Conception; Oakesdale, Whitman Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria.
- Stations*—Mica, Spangle, Farmington.
- Mansfield, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Attended from Waterville, Wash.  
*Mission*—Leahy, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Stations*—Mold, Rex, Sam, Bridgeport, Pearl, Delrio.
- Marcus, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Moskopp, rector.  
*Missions*—Bossburg, Stevens Co., St. Joachim's; Northport, Stevens Co., Pure Heart of Mary.
- Stations*—Boysd, Stevens Co.; Marble, Stevens Co.; Orient, Ferry Co.; Boundary, Stevens Co.
- Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Anne's, attended from Our Lady of Lourdes Cathedral, Spokane.
- Mission (P.O. Omak), Okanogan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Caldi, S.J., rector.  
*Stations*—Old Mission, Okanogan Co.; Tun Creek, Okanogan Co.
- Nespelem, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart, Attended from Colville Mission.  
*Missions*—Keller, Ferry Co., St. Rose of Lima; Monse, Okanogan Co., St. Louis; Rogers Bar, Ferry Co., St. Ignatius.
- Newport, Pend Oreille Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. A. Flavin. (Box 514.)  
*Mission*—Ione, Pend Oreille Co., St. Bernard's.
- Stations*—Camden, Cusick, Dalkena, Elk, Locke, Metaline Falls, Tiger, Usk.
- Odessa, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony J. Dosch, rector; Rev. M. Helfenstein. (Box 443.)  
*Missions*—Burke, Grant Co., St. Anthony's; Ephreta, Grant Co., St. Rose of Lima's; Wilson Creek, Grant Co., St. Catherine's.
- Stations*—Adrian, Grant Co.; Lamona, Lincoln Co.; Quincy, Grant Co.; Soap Lake, Grant Co.; Wheeler, Grant Co.
- Okanogan, Okanogan Co., St. Agnes, Rev. G. Feisst, pastor.  
*Missions*—Brewster, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Twisp, Okanogan Co., St. Genevieve; Winthrop, Okanogan Co., St. Margaret Mary.
- Stations*—Carlton, Ceneonully, Happy Hill, Knowlton, Mazama, Malott, Omak, Pateros.
- Oroville, Okanogan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. A. Cronin, rector. (Box 286.)  
*Missions*—Loomis, Okanogan Co., St. Michael's; Molson, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Tonasket, Okanogan Co., Holy Rosary.
- Stations*—Chesaw, Okanogan Co.; Ellisford, Okanogan Co.; Riverside, Okanogan Co.
- Pasco, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John L. Campion, rector. Res., 514 4th ave.  
*Stations*—Attalia, Connell, Snake River.
- Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Sondergeld. (Box 297.)

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Theresa, Dir. Pupils, 65.  
*Mission*—Peola, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Prosser, Benton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Dosch, adm. (Box 132.)  
 Pullman, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Carl Philipp, rector. Res., 910 State st.  
*Mission*—Palouse, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.  
 Reardon, Lincoln Co., St. Michael's, Edwall, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Our Lady of Lourdes Cathedral, Spokane.  
 Republic, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. A. Riedner, rector. (Box 177.)  
*Missions*—Curlew, St. Patrick's.  
*Stations*—Danville, Toroda, Wauconda, Aeneas Valley.  
 Ritzville, Adams Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. J. Hession, adm. Res., Box 443, Odessa, Wash.  
*Missions*—Lind, Adams Co., St. Ambrose's Chapel; Othello, Adams Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Warden, Cunningham.  
 Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's, Attended from Tekoa.  
 Rosalia, Whitman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. D. O'Connor, rector.  
*Mission*—Malden, Whitman Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. Chas. MacAleer. (Box 86.)  
*School*—Connected with Academy of St. Joseph.  
 Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. H. Moffatt, rector. (Box 122.)  
*School*—Connected with Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.  
 Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Loeffler, Dean.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Evarista, dir. Pupils, 140.  
 Valley, Stevens Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. P. Joye, S.J., adm.  
*Missions*—Jump-off, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Springdale, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Valleyford, attended from Tekoa.  
 Vera (P.O. Opportunity, L. B. 82), Spokane Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Deichmann, D.P., rector.  
*Mission*—Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Condon, pastor; Rev. John E. Lyons, asst. Res., 408 W. Poplar st. (Box 124.)  
*School*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Elizabeth of Providence, dir. Pupils, 235.  
*High School*—Girls, 85.  
 St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. O. R. Balducci, rector. Res., St. Mary's Hospital. (Box 115.)  
 Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Joda. (L. B. 52.)  
*Missions*—Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert's; Withrow, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Badger Mountain, Douglas Co.  
 Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Blake.  
*Missions*—Creston, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception; Hartline, St. Patrick's; Coulee City; Almira; St. John.  
 Absent and on Sick Leave: Revs. John P. Hayes; E. Frederick; P. L. Taufen, Uniontown, Wash.; C. Neilan, El Paso, Texas; N. Mertz, Spokane, Wash.; Theodore Conrad, Spokane, Wash.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**SPOKANE.** *Gonzaga University College of Arts and Sciences, and High School.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Departments of Law, Commerce and Finance, Pre-Medics, Arts and Sciences, and High School. Executive officers of University: Revs. Daniel J. Reidy, President; H. J. Vrebosch, S.J. (Vice Pres.); Edgar Taylor, S.J. (Dean of Faculties); James M. Brogan, S.J. (Regent of Law); John J. Keep, S.J. (Principal of High School); John J. Balfe, S.J. (Treas.); Professors: Achilles Bruno, S.J., John Buschor, S.J., Hugo Duel, S.J., James A. Gilmore, S.J., Patrick Jaye, S.J., Julius La Matta, S.J., James Linden, S.J., Thomas Maher, S.J., Edw. A. McNamara, S.J., Chas. O'Brien, S.J., Jeffrey O'Shea, S.J., Chas. Owens, S.J., James Rebmann, S.J. (Chaplain); Curtis Sharp, S.J. (Boys' Chaplain); Edwin Sprague, S.J., George Weibel, S.J., Joseph J. Werner, S.J. Scholastics: Francis J. Blaes, S.J., Francis Carkery, S.J., John A. Caughlin, S.J., Maurice Flaherty, S.J., William Ryan, S.J., Geo. M. Simoneau, S.J., Phil Soreghan, S.J. 7 Lay Brothers; 39 Lay Professors. Students, 1175.  
**SPOKANE (Hillyard P.O.).** *St. Michael's Scholasticate.*<sup>1</sup>—Revs. Thomas R. Martin, S.J., Rector and Prof. of Hebrew; Wm. G. Elliott, S.J., Minister; Wm. E. Donnelly, S.J., John F. Prange, S.J., Physics and Sacred Oratory; William J. Benn, S.J., Psychology; Augustine A. Dinand, S.J., Spiritual Director; Daniel P. Meagher, S.J., Metaphysics, Sacred Oratory, Logic; Patrick Foote, S.J., Mathematics; Paul F. Galtes, S.J., Chemistry, Experimental Psych., Biology, Geology, Astronomy; James J. Kiely, Dean of Studies, Ethics, Natural Law, Economics; Leo Martin, S.J., Cosmology, History of Philosophy; ———, Special Metaphysics, Moderator of Phil. Academy; Paul F. Sauer, S.J., Treasurer; Maurice Flaherty, S.J., Pedagogy. Scholastics, 98; Brothers, 15.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**SPOKANE.** *Holy Names Academy and Normal School* (Superior and Boone aves.).—26 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Elizabeth of Jesus, Supr. Normal School state-accredited. Pupils, 380.  
*House of the Good Shepherd* (4819 Lidgerwood st.).—15 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. George, Supr. Postulants, 2. Penitents, 83.  
*Isabella Club for Girls* (West 2308 Third ave.).  
*Marycliff High School for Girls* (601 Seventh ave.).—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Lambert, Supr. Sister M. Valentia, Directress of Studies. Pupils, 57.  
*Monastery of St. Clare* (Hawthorne and Princeton aves.).—14 Professed Poor Clare Nuns. 2 Novices. Mother M. Constance Hanley, Abbess.  
*Sacred Heart Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (8th and Brown aves.).—Provincial Administration of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.—44 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Gaudentia, Prov. Sister Mary Alice, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 6912. Trained Nurses, 9. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 125.  
*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged* (707 E. Mission ave.).—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Ida, Supr. Number of Inmates, 71.  
*St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (1017 Superior ave.).—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Sixta, Supr. Orphans, 93.  
**CHEWELAH.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Mother Bonaventura, O.P., Supr.  
**COLFAX.** *St. John's Academy.*—10 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Merici, Supr. Pupils, 45.  
*St. Ignatius Hospital.*<sup>3</sup>—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Didier, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1284. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 34.  
**COLTON.** *St. Scholastica's Academy.*—19 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Pupils, 34.



# **DIOCESE OF SPO- KANE**

MISSION (P.O. Omak), *St. Mary's Mission and Convent*.—Motherhouse of The Lady Missionaries of St. Mary. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 62.  
PASCO. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (cor. 4th and Park sts.).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Patients during the year, 705. *Training School for Nurses*—Pupils, 11.  
SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Clare of the Cross, Supr. Pupils, 92.  
TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Superior. Pupils, 79.  
WALLA WALLA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Arsenius, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1544. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 30.  
*St. Vincent's Academy*, Walla Walla.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Elizabeth of Providence, Supr. Pupils, 74.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.**

*O.F.M.*—*Franciscan Fathers* (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Francis of Assisi's, Spokane.  
*S.J.*—*Jesuit Fathers* (California Province)—Gonzaga University College of Arts and Sciences, and High School, St. Aloysius, St. Mary's, St. Michael's Scholasticate, St. Patrick's, Spokane; Colville Mission; Mission.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Homes for the Aged .....	2
Diocesan Priests .....	44	Inmates .....	78
Priests of Religious Orders .....	39	Indian Schools .....	1
Total .....	83	Pupils .....	70
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese .....	17	University .....	1
Churches with Resident Priests .....	43	Students .....	1,175
Missions with Churches .....	56	Normal School accredited to State .....	1
Total .....	99	House of the Good Shepherd .....	1
Parishes with Schools .....	19	Inmates .....	83
Pupils .....	2,975	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	5,123
Central High School .....	1	Hospitals .....	5
Pupils .....	57	Baptisms { Infants... 712 } Total.....	828
Academies for Young Ladies .....	5	Adults... 116 }	
Pupils .....	517	Marriages .....	201
Training Schools for Nurses .....	4	Deaths .....	352
Pupils .....	210	Total Population of Diocese .....	325,470
Orphan Asylum .....	1	Converts .....	97
Orphans .....	93	Total Catholic Population .....	28,819

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 345.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 497.

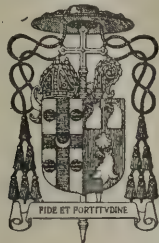
## **DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD IN ILLINOIS**

(*Diocesis Campifontis in Illinois*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON, JANUARY 9, 1857. TO SPRINGFIELD, OCT. 26, 1923.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles—15.139.



**RIGHT REVEREND**

**JAMES A. GRIFFIN, D.D.**

Bishop of Springfield, in Illinois, ordained July 4, 1909; cons. Feb. 25, 1924; enthroned Feb. 28, 1924.—Res., 801 So. Sixth st., Springfield, Ill.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 28, 1857; died Oct. 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. Jan. 23, 1870; died Feb. 15, 1886.—Rt. Rev. JAMES RYAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888; died July 2, 1923.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. L. SPALDING.—Res., 717 State st., Alton, Ill.

**Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. TARRENT; Very Rev. Msgr. AMOS E. GIUSTI, M.A., D.C.L., Vice-Chancellor. Chancery Office: 524 E. Lawrence ave. Phone: Main 8075; Springfield, Ill. Chancellor's Res. Phone: Main 831.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN MORONEY, C. JOHANNES; Very Rev. Msgr. P. F. CARROLL, R.D., Revs. JAMES J. HOWARD, D.D., M.R., P. J. O'REILLY, R.D., THOMAS CUSACK, R.D. **Rural Deans**—Very Rev. Msgrs. J. J. DRISCOLL, M.R., P. F. CARROLL, Very Revs. F. F. FORMAZ, S.T.L., M.R., J. MURPHY, M.R., D. J. RYAN, THOMAS CUSACK.

**Irremovable Rectorates**—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; St. Agnes', SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

**Curia for Matrimonial Cases**—Rev. JOHN B. FRANZ, *Judex*; Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH STRAUB, Rev. L. HUFKER, M.R., *Associate Judges*; Very Rev. Msgr. AMOS E. GIUSTI, M.A., J.C.D., *Notarius*; Rev. WILLIAM QUATMAN, *Defensor Vinculi*.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. E. BURTLE.

**Prosynodal Judges**—Very Rev. Msgr. J. J. DRISCOLL, M.R., R.D.; Very Revs. D. J. RYAN, R.D.; Rev. THOMAS CUSACK.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. JOHANNES, Very Rev. ALOYSIUS FROMM, O.F.M., Ph.D., Revs. F. B. KEOHE, JAMES HOWARD, D.D., M.R., Very Rev. F. F. FORMAZ, S.T.L., M.R., R.D., and Rev. P. J. O'REILLY.

**Diocesan School Board**—Very Revs. WM. COSTELLO, ALOYSIUS FROMM, O.F.M., Ph.D., Very Rev. Msgr. P. F. CARROLL, R.D., Revs. J. J. HOWARD, D.D., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. FOLEY, Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD CAHILL, M.A., Sec.

**Diocesan Director of Parochial Schools**—Very Rev. Msgr. E. J. CAHILL, M.A.—Res., Ursuline Convent, Springfield, Ill. Phone Capitol 5179.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. L. SPALDING, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. TARRENT; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MORONEY, Rev. JOHN GRAMKE.

**Director of Catholic Instructive League**—Very Rev. Msgr. E. J. CAHILL, M.A.—Res., Ursuline Convent, Springfield, Ill.

**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. Msgr. AMOS E. GIUSTI, M.A., D.C.L.—Res., 524 E. Lawrence ave., Springfield, Ill.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEORGE FALLER, *Sigel, Ill.*

**Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. JOHANNES, *Nokomis, Ill.*

**Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society**—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM SLOAN, 524 E. Lawrence ave., Springfield, Ill.

**Diocesan Director of Pontifical Society for the Propagation of Faith**—Very Rev. Msgr. WM. SLOAN.—Res., 524 E. Lawrence ave., Springfield, Ill. Phone: Main 8075.

**Diocesan Director of Music**—Rev. A. JASCHKE.—Res., St. Joseph's Home for Aged, S. 6th st. and Hard Road, Springfield, Ill.

**Diocesan Director of Charities**—Rev. VICTOR GOYKE, 527 E. Monroe st. Phone: Capitol 4068.

### **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

#### **CITY OF SPRINGFIELD**

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rev. Patrick Fox, adm.; Revs. Wm. Croke, Joseph O'Brien. Res., 524 E. Lawrence ave. Phone: Main 8075.

**School**—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (815 So. 6th st.). Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 318.

**SS. PETER AND PAUL'S**, Very Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. A. J. Wolf. Res., 426 N. Sixth st.

**School**—8 Ursuline Sisters (426 North Sixth st.). Pupils, 360.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SPRING-  
FIELD  
IN ILLI-  
NOIS**

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, Rev. Thomas O'Neill. Res., 1345 North Sixth st.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters (1400 North Fifth st.). Pupils, 339.  
 SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Wm. Quatman. Res., 722 S. Twelfth st.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (711 S. Thirteenth st.). Pupils, 242.  
 ST. AGNES', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D., M.R., Rev. M. Kearns. Res., 307 W. Capitol ave.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 366.  
 ST. VINCENT'S (Lithuanian), Rev. S. O. Yunker. Res., 806 North Eighth st.  
 ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Thomas Fennessy, Rev. J. Landers. Res., 1720 E. So. Grand ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 207.  
 ST. BARBARA'S (Slovenian), Rev. E. Burtle, Revs. Victor Goyke, Jeremiah Kirby, assts. Res., 1715 S. 15th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 171.  
*Mission*—St. Aloysius' Church (20th and Sangamon ave.).  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 46.  
 BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. Tarrent, Revs. J. Enright, Geoffrey Egan, assts. Res., 1629 Holmes ave. Phone Main 831.  
*School*—12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 399.  
 ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL (Italian), Rev. Ottorino Papitto. Res., St. John Hospital.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD**

Alexander, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Lucius.  
 Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. James Philip Walsh. 198 N. Ninth st.  
*Mission*—St. Elmo.  
 Alton, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector; Revs. Peter J. Smyth, M.A., Wm. B. Whalen. Res., 717 State st.  
*High School*—Rev. P. J. Smyth, M.A., Superintendent, 801 State st. 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.  
*Grade School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 305. Res., 715 State st.  
*Chapels*—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent, 219 East Fourth st.  
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. J. Brune, M.R., Paul Teves, John Diggins, assts. Res., 525 E. Fourth st.  
*Grade School*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.), and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 406.  
 St. Patrick's, Revs. Francis B. Kehoe, Philip O'Reilly. Res., 918 E. Fifth st.  
*Grade School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 321.  
*Chapel*—St. Joseph's Hospital and Alton State Hospital, attended from St. Patrick's.  
 Antonius (Mission of St. Francis, Quincy).  
 Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Wm. Pietsch.  
 Arenzville (Mission of Virginia).  
 Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Denis O'Brien.  
 Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Higgins.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 86.  
 Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edmund A. Carey.  
*Mission*—Cantall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis'.  
 Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Daniel J. Quinn. 126 E. Washington st.  
*Mission*—Chatham, St. Joseph, Sangamon Co.  
 Batchtown, Calhoun Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. J. L. Marley.  
 Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. James Ahern. 215 W. Fifth st.  
 Beltrees (Mission of Grafton).  
 Bend, Jasper Co. (P.O. Oblong, R.R. 1), St. Valentine's, Rev. Bernard Wubbe.  
 Benld, Macoupin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Link, 308 W. Central st.  
 Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Charles J. Fanning.  
*Mission*—Lovington.  
 Bishop Creek (Mission of Teutopolis).  
 Black Jack (Mission of Troy).  
 Bloomfield (Mission of Paloma).  
 Bluffs (Mission of Mt. Sterling).  
 Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Patrick J. Malloy.  
*Mission*—Medora, Macoupin Co., St. John the Evangelist.  
 Brocton (Mission of Hume).  
 Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. B. Schnelten.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Divine Providence. Pupils, 66.  
 Buffalo (Mission of Riverton).  
 Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Clement T. Stolze, D.C.L.  
*Mission*—Wilsonville, Holy Cross.  
 Camp Point (Mission of Liberty).  
 Cantall (Mission of Athens).  
 Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. R. Fannan, Adm. 512 W. second South st.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Michael.  
 Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Thomas Costello.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic.  
*Catholic High School*—Grades. Pupils, 135.  
 Casey (Mission of Marshall).  
 Chandlerville (Mission of Virginia).  
 Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John J. Connolly. 921 E. Madison st.  
 Chatham (Mission of Auburn).  
 Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Marc Marangos.  
*Missions*—New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldis; Panama, St. Mary's.  
 Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. A. Marks, Rev. John J. Hogan. 207 Vandalia st.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 307.  
 Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel O'Grady.  
 Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. A. J. Harte.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 362.  
 St. James', Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf and Rev. F. W. Klasner. 770 E. Clay st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 282.  
 St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Andrew Smith. 2160 N. Edward st.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 206.  
 Dieterich, Effingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Oscar J. W. Wernet.  
 Divernon, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy G. Smith.  
*Mission*—Glenarm, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.  
 Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Marion.  
 Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Revs. C. A. O'Reilly, Charles Meagher. 306 Park ave.  
*Mission*—Glen Carbon, St. Cecelia.  
 St. Boniface's, Rev. Ernest J. Eckhard. 110 N. Buchanan st.  
*School*—4 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 165.  
 Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Gramke, and Rev. Wm. Toomey.  
*High School*—(4 years). Pupils, 52.  
*Grade School*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 296.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Doyle.  
*School*—2 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 93.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SPRING-  
FIELD  
IN ILLI-  
NOIS**

Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Franz, adm.  
*High School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 54.  
*Grade School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 55.

Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. D. Butler.  
*Mission*—Waverly, St. Sebastian.

Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson. 304 Macoupin st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

Girard (Mission of Virden).

Glenarm (Mission of Divernon).

Glen Carbon (Mission of Edwardsville).

Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Villing.  
*Mission*—Beltrees, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.

Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, 2101 State st., Very Rev. D. J. Ryan, R.D., Rev. Geo. Powell, Rev. James Casey.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Res., 2116 Edison ave. Pupils, 315.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Costello. Res., 2605 Washington ave.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 246.

Grantfork, Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. B. Wardein. (*Highland P.O., R.R. 3*).

Green Creek (*Effingham P.O., R.R. 3*), Effingham Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. Frederick Neveling.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 87.

Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Enright.  
*Mission*—Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.

Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Enright. Res., 512 Prairie st.

Greenview (Mission of Petersburg).

Hagaman (Mission of Greenfield).

Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Daniel F. Daly.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 74.

Hatford (Mission of Mitchell).

Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. August Hohl, Rev. Alphonse Bertman, asst. 1412 Ninth st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 195.  
*High School* (2 years)—Teacher, 1 Sister of Notre Dame. Pupils, 14.  
*Missions*—Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas'; St. Jacob's, Madison Co., St. James'.

Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John M. Heslin.

Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William Wozniak.  
*Mission*—Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.

Illipolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas F. McGrath.  
*Mission*—Niantic, Macon Co., St. Ann's.

Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. M. Nell, P.O. Address: Teutopolis, Ill., R.F.D. 2.

Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. Francis F. Formaz, S.T.L., M.R., R.D., Revs. Francis Lawler, James Holmes.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 209.

Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. J. J. Clancy, J. F. Murphy, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 108.  
*Missions*—Roodhouse, Green Co., St. Athanasius; White Hall, Green Co., All Saints'.

Holy Ghost, Rev. Joseph Klaes. Res., 208 North Washington st.  
*Mission*—Westwoods (*Jerseyville P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Jersey Co., Presentation B.V.M.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher.

Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. J. Bleser.  
*School*—3 Salvatorian Sisters. Pupils, 46.

Kincaid, Christian Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Dominic Lydon.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 155.

Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edmund J. Scanlan.  
*Mission*—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.

Lillyville (*Sigel R.R. No. 2*), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Francis S. Mazir, pastor.

Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. Msgr. P. F. Carroll, R.D.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.  
 St. Aloysius', Rev. A. J. Stengel. 618 N. Frankling st.

Livingston, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur John Vanspeybroeck.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 103.

Lovington (Mission of Bethany).

Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Michael Donahoe.  
*Mission*—Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Madison, Madison Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Rev. George Kenney, Rev. Joseph Labno.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 343.

Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anton Wieneke.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.

Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Hensey, adm.  
*Mission*—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'.

Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas E. Cusack, R.D.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 155.

Medora (Mission of Brighton).

Mendon (Mission of Paloma), St. Edward Church.

Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen C. Schauwecker.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.

Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Sheehy.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 65.

Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Timothy McKeogh.  
*Mission*—Hartford, Sacred Heart.

Montrose (Mission of Teutopolis), St. Rose Church.

Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Peter Paul McGuinness.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 74.

Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Ascension, Rev. John S. Brockmeier, adm.  
 Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Charles F. Knaperek.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 141.

Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter D. Curran.  
*School* (Grade)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 53.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 65.

*Mission*—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. O'Donoghue.

Moweaqua (Mission of Macon).

Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. C. Bell.

Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Crowley.  
*Mission*—Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.

New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. Wm. M. Costello.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 71.

New Douglas (Mission of Coffeen).

Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John Lupton. Res., 408 W. Jourdan st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 64.

Niantic (Mission of Illipolis), St. Anne.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SPRING-  
FIELD  
IN ILLI-  
NOIS**

- Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Johannes.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 149.
- North Arm (Mission of Paris), St. Aloysius.
- Oconee, Shelly Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Hoffmann.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 58.
- Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Flori.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.  
*Missions*—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's; Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
- Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Moroney; Rev. Jos. Drackert. 303 S. Locust st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 260.
- Panama (Mission of Coffeen).
- Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah Cronin, Rev. John Sullivan. Res., 528 N. Maine st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 72.  
*Mission*—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius.
- Pawnee, Sangamon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Murnane.  
*Mission*—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
- Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. M. Moloney.  
*Mission*—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
- Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. G. Kunsch.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.  
*High School*—(2 years). Teacher, 1 Priest.
- Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Curran.
- Pocahontas (Mission of Highland).
- Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. L. Hufker, M.R., Rev. Oscar Schubert, asst. Res., 117 N. 7th st.  
*School*—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 Lay Teacher (732 Hampshire st.). Pupils, 222.
- St. Peter's, Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph J. Driscoll, M.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas P. Masterson, asst. Res., 722 Maine st.
- School*—7 School Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (of O'Fallon, Mo.). Res., 1119 State st. Pupils, 190.
- St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Optatus Locfler, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Egbert Huster, O.F.M., Bertrand Kock, O.F.M. 1721 College ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 578.  
*Mission*—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Quincy P.O., Route 5*), St. Anthony's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.  
*Chapels*—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum; St. Mary's Academy; St. Mary's Hospital.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederick Niebling. Res., 715 Adams st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 240.
- St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner, Rev. John J. Goff. Res., 1019 Cedar st.  
*School*—7 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 287.
- St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan. 1111 N. 8th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.). Pupils, 155.
- Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Forster.
- Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
- Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. Charles Sandon.  
*Mission*—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.  
*Chapel*—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
- Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Walter H. Speeman. 303 E. Walnut st.
- Roodhouse (Mission of St. Francis Church, Jerseyville).
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Masterson. N. First and Washing-  
ton sts.  
*Mission*—Sullivan, Moultrie Co., St. Columba's.
- Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Joseph McKeogh.
- Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B. V. M., attended from St. Anthony's Hospital, at Effingham, Ill., Rev. James Heslin.
- Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George Fallor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 98.
- South Fork (Mission of Pawnee).
- Standard City (Mission of Virden).
- Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. H. Masterson. Res., 419 E. Main st.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 183.
- Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.
- Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
- Sullivan (Mission of Shelbyville).
- St. Elmo (Mission of Altamont).
- St. Jacob (Mission of Highland).
- Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Corcoran, Rev. Francis Shells.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 235.
- Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Ephrem Muench, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Angelus Zwiesler, O.F.M., asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 246.  
*High School* (4 years). Pupils, 39.  
*Missions*—Bishops Creek, Rev. Simon Schwartz, O.F.M., P. O. R. R. 3, Dieterich; Montrose, Rev. Angelus Zwiesler, O.F.M.; Casey, Rev. Hugo Martcie, O.F.M.
- Trowbridge (Mission of Neoga).
- Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. George Hobbs.  
*Mission*—Black Jack (*Troy P.O.*), Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs, Rev. J. P. Jordan. 201 E. Von Allen st.  
*Mission*—Villa Grove, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.
- Villa Grove (Mission of Tuscola).
- Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Francis Gribbin. 618 Clair st.
- Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. L. G. Kipping.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 125.
- Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. David Scully.  
*Missions*—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's; Standard City.
- Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. John P. Dolack.
- Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Joseph O'Dwyer.  
*Missions*—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis; Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
- Waverly (Mission of Franklin).
- Westwoods (Mission of Holy Ghost Church, Jerseyville).  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher.
- White Hall (Mission of St. Francis Church, Jerseyville).
- Wilsonville (Mission of Bunker Hill).
- Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Michael O'Mullane. Pearl st.
- Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Bernard N. Manning.
- Woodriver, Madison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward J. Douglas, Rev. Robert Eagear, 366 Acton ave.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 282.

On sick leave: Revs. James Hasset, St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.; P. Beary, Holtville, Calif.; L. Ryan; Andrew Robinson; M. Griffin; John O'Donnell, Brinlach P.O., Co. Donogal, Ireland; Rev. A. A. McDonnell; Rev. J. A. Duval; Rev. J. A. M. Wilson; Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.

On leave of absence: Rev. F. Delfosse, Rev. T. P. Kelly, Rev. J. W. Merscher, Rev. Henry Degenhardt, Rev. F. J. Kelly, Rev. Richard McKeogh, D.D., Rev. D. J. O'Hanlin.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Edmund A. Brodmann.

Chaplain in U. S. A.: Rev. L. J. McDonald.

Attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. Lawrence Winking.

THE SPRINGFIELD APOSTOLATE, Granite City, Ill., Very Rev. D. J. Ryan, R.D., Rev. Geo. Powell.

## **DIOCESE OF SPRING- FIELD IN ILLI- NOIS**

### **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**JACKSONVILLE.** *Routt College.*—An endowed, free Catholic institution. Philosophical, Classical, Scientific Departments. High School in connection. Very Rev. Wm. Costello, President; Rev. B. P. Killacky, Ph.D., D.D., Dean of Studies. Professors: Very Rev. Wm. Costello, Revs. B. P. Killacky, Ph.D., D.D., James Holmes. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic; 7 Lay Professors. Students, High School, 135. College, d.

### **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

#### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**SPRINGFIELD.** P.O. Box 592. *Franciscan Brothers Industrial School.*—Ven. Bro. Hildulf, O.F.M. (Supr.); Bro. Wiko, O.F.M. (Ass't. Supr.); Bros. Placidus, O.F.M., Wigburt, O.F.M., Egbert, O.F.M., Theodosius, O.F.M., Agidius, O.F.M., Fabian, O.F.M., Justus, O.F.M., Ludwig, O.F.M., Theodore, O.F.M.

**QUINCY.** *St. Francis Solanus Friary,* 1721 College ave.—Revs. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M. (Guardian); Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M. (Vicar); Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M.; Cyrinus Schneider, O.F.M. (Pastor of St. Anthony's); Egbert Huster, O.F.M.; Bertrand Kock, O.F.M. (Chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital). Lay Brothers, 4.

*Quincy College and Seminary*<sup>1</sup> (founded in 1860); 1801-2000 College ave. Departments: High School, College and Seminary (Philosophy only). Domestic work in care of Sisters. Very Rev. Alois Fromm, O.F.M., Ph.D. (President); Rev. Lucien Trouy, O.F.M. (Vice-President); Revs. Bonaventure Aldering, O.F.M., Didimus Storf, O.F.M., Frederick Beck, O.F.M., Francis Steck, O.F.M., Ph.D., Stanley Jaworski, O.F.M., Vincent Fochtman, O.F.M., Ph.D., Lawrence Henninger, O.F.M., John B. Koebele, O.F.M., M.S. (Registrar); Leo Ohleyer, O.F.M., S.T.D., Richard Kiemen, O.F.M., M.A., Edgar Eberle, O.F.M., M.A., Bernard Koeble, O.F.M., August Reyling, O.F.M., Clete Adams, O.F.M. Number of Religious Profs. 16. Lay Professors, 4; Students, 236.

**STE. MARIE.** *Society of the Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*<sup>1</sup>—Sacred Heart Mission House. Very Rev. Bernard Roterman, Supr.; Revs. George Cochet, S.C.J., Joseph Eilers, S.C.J., Charles Keilmann, S.C.J., William Haver, S.C.J., Richard Kiefer, S.C.J. 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 21.

**TEUTONPOLIS.** *Franciscan Monastery and Novitiate.*<sup>1</sup>—Rev. Ephrem Muench, O.F.M. (Guardian) Revs. Peter Nolan, O.F.M. (Master of Novices and Vicar); Simon Schwarz, O.F.M.; Angelo Zwiesler, O.F.M. (Assistant Master of Novices). Novices, 14; Brothers, 8.

*St. Joseph's Seminary.*<sup>1</sup>—House of Theological Studies for the Province of the Sacred Heart, Headquarters of 5045 S. Ladin st., Chicago, Ill.—Rev. Liberatus Presser, O.F.M. (Guardian, Lector General of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Very Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M. (Ex-Provincial, Lector General of Sacred Scripture); Revs. Conradine Wallbraun, O.F.M. (Lector General of Dogma); Paulinus Tolsdorf, O.F.M. (Retired); Roger Middendorf, O.F.M. (Chronicler of the Province, Lector of Moral Theology, Homiletics, Pastoral Theology, Sacred Liturgy and Master of Lay Brothers); Alphonse Coan, O.F.M., S.T.D. (Lector of Fundamental Theology, Church History and Master of Clerics). Fathers, 6; Theological Students, 35; Lay Brothers, 7.

#### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**SPRINGFIELD.** *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart,* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 1237 West Monroe st.—Mother Marie, Mother-General. Sisters, 268; Novices, 24; Postulants, 10. Connected with the Convent is the Academy of the Sacred Heart, West Washington st. and Lincoln ave. Pupils, 165. Very Rev. Msgr. Amos E. Giusti, M.A., D.C.L., Chaplain. 1301 W. Monroe st. Phone: Main 4140.

*St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy,* 1400 N. 5th st.—78 Ursuline Nuns of the Roman Union. Mother M. Barbara, Supr. Pupils, 176. Lay Teachers, 5. Very Rev. Msgr. E. J. Cahill, A.M., Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Ursuline Sisters Springfield Junior College.*—Lay Professors, 4. Day Students, 26. Extension Students, 124.

*St. John's Hospital.*<sup>2</sup> Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, 8th and Mason sts.—Sister Afra, Provincial; Sister Hermana, Supr., R. N. Sisters, 620; Novices, 64; Postulants, 20. Patients during year, 11,002. Connected herewith is St. John's Training School for Catholic Lay Nurses.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 250. Sister Magdalen, Supr. of Nurses. Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph C. Straub, Director; Rev. J. Gatten, Ph.D., S.T.L., Asst. Director; Rev. Francis Schlephorst, Chaplain. Res., St. John's Hospital.

*St. John's Sanitarium.*<sup>2</sup>—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Canisia, Supr.; Rev. Max Philipp, Chaplain. Number of Patients (tubercular) treated during year, 485. Crippled children, 30. 1 Sister of St. Francis.

*St. Joseph's Home for the Aged,* So. 6th and Hard road (R.F.D. No. 3).—10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Eugenia, Local Supr. Inmates, 100. Rev. A. Jaschke, Chaplain.

*The Rita Club for Business Women,* 7th and Cass st.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Anastasia, Supr. Girls in Home, 33.

**ALTON.** *Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Nuns of the Roman Union,* 845 Danforth st.—Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Sisters, 105.

*Ursuline Novitiate,* 823 Danforth st.—Mother Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 2; Novices, 23; Postulants, 5. Rev. James R. Moloney, Chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital.*<sup>2</sup> 5th st. and Central ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Agatha, Local Supr. Postulants, 2. Patients during the year, 3200. Connected herewith is a three-year's *Training School for Nurses.*<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 40.

*Catholic Children's Home,* 1400 State st.—26 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Emelia, Supr. Orphans, 319. Rev. Joseph Reis, Director.

*St. Anthony Infirmary and Sanitarium.*<sup>2</sup> 2120 Central ave.—Mother M. Columbe, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 21. Patients during the year, 485.

*Alton State Hospital for the Insane.* Attended from St. Patrick's Church, Alton, Ill.

*Loretto Girls Home.*—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (417 Prospect st.). Sister Rose, Supr. Girls in home, 46.

**DECATUR.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*<sup>2</sup> 220 So. Webster st.—28 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Calista, Local Supr. Patients during year, 2896. Rev. J. J. Dougherty, Chaplain.

*Motherhouse and Academy of St. Theresa,* North Water st.—43 Ursuline Sisters. 6 Novices. Mother Margaret Mary, Local Supr. Pupils, 182. Rev. J. Telken, Chaplain.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SPRING-  
FIELD  
IN ILLI-  
NOIS**

EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 812 W. Railroad ave.—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Vitalia, Supr. Patients, 1000. Rev. James Q. Heslin, Chaplain.

GRANITE CITY. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 21st and Iowa sts.—14 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Paschal, Superioress. Patients during year, 1550.

*St. Elizabeth's Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup>—Pupils, 32.

HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodosia, R.N., Local Supr. Patients during year, 930.

JACKSONVILLE. *Our Saviour's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 446 East State st.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross; Sister S. Asteria, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 1131.

*Our Saviour's Hospital Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup>—Pupils, 34.

LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 706 S. State st.—28 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. C. Snyder, Chaplain. Sister Venantia, Supr. Patients during the year, 3142.

PANA. *Huber Memorial Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—8 Sisters of Misericorde of Montreal, P. Q. Sister St. Laurence, Supr. Patients, 723. *Huber Memorial Hospital Training School*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 20.

QUINCY. *St. Mary's Academy*, 301 North 8th st.—27 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother Mary Juliana, Local Supr. Pupils, 126.

*St. Aloysius' Orphanage*, 20th and Vine sts.—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Erharda, Local Supr. Orphans, 46.

*St. Mary's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 1420 Broadway.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Amalia, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 50. Patients during the year, 3528.

*St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm*, 1340 N. 10th st.—19 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Placidia, Local Supr. Inmates, 135. Rev. C. Kreckenber, Chaplain. Res., 1340 N. 10th st.

*St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 1315 N. 8th st.—6 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Odorica, Supr. 72 Girls.

*Illinois Soldiers and Sailors' Home*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Foley, Chaplain.

TAYLORVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 423 S. Walnut st.—22 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Alvina, Supr. *St. Vincent's Hospital Training School for Nurses*.<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 19. Patients during year, 1201. Rev. M. Ryan, chaplain.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

O.F.M.—*Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago Province)—Quincy College and Seminary, St. Francis Solanus Church and Monastery, Quincy; Franciscan Church, Monastery and Novitiate, St. Joseph's Seminary, Teutopolis.

S.C.J.—*Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*—Sacred Heart Mission House, Novitiate and Preparatory Seminary, Ste. Marie.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Students .....	899
Secular Priests .....	194	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Priests of Religious Orders .....	37	Schools .....	63
Total .....	231	Pupils .....	10,425
Churches with Resident Priest .....	128	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	35	Orphans .....	319
Total .....	163	Total young people under Catholic	
Chapels .....	28	care .....	12,107
Ecclesiastical Students .....	29	Hospitals .....	10
Seminary of Religious Orders .....	2	Homes for Aged .....	3
Theologians .....	35	Marriages .....	662
Colleges and Academies for Boys .....	2	Baptisms { Infants...2,490 }	Total.... 2,927
Students .....	400	{ Converts.. 437 }	
Academies for Young Ladies .....	5	Deaths .....	1,216
Catholic Population .....	94,117		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 345.  
<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 497, 498, 499.

# DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(*Diocesis Campifontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

*Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester in the State of Massachusetts.*

Square Miles = 4,378.



RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS M. O'LEARY, D.D.

Bishop of Springfield. Ordained Dec. 18, 1897; cons. Sept. 8, 1921. Res., 68 Elliot st., Springfield, Mass.

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

*Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS DANIEL BEAVEN, cons. Oct. 18, 1892; died Oct. 5, 1920.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD S. CONATY, P.A., LL.D.—Res., 414 North st., Pittsfield, Mass.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. ROBERT L. AHERN, D.C.L.—Res., Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliot st.

*Assistant Chancellor*—Rev. GEORGE A. SHEA, D.D., Ph.D.—Res., 76 Elliot st., Springfield, Mass.

*Bishop's Council*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. S. CONATY, V.G., P.A., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. SHEEHAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. DESROCHERS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R., Rt. Rev. JOHN F. FAGAN, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM E. FOLEY, P.R.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. SULLIVAN.

*Examiners of Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. DONNELLY, P.R., Revs. JOHN F. GRIFFIN, T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D., P.R.; C. VASYS, L. T. RODIER, D.D., LAWRENCE M. CYMAN, O.M.C.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. SULLIVAN, Revs. T. S. HANRAHAN, J. A. DALPE, E. J. FITZGERALD, P.R.

*Building Committee*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. DESROCHERS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. DONNELLY, P.R.

*Diocesan Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM E. FOLEY, P.R., Rev. THOMAS P. SMITH, L. J. ACHIM.

*Matrimonial Court*—Rev. T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D., P.R., Judge; Rev. JOHN F. GRIFFIN, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. R. L. AHERN, D.C.L., Secretary.

*Diocesan School Visitor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R.—Res., Chicopee, Mass.

*Assistant Diocesan School Visitor*—Rev. P. F. DOYLE—Res., Easthampton, Mass.

*Censores Librorum*—Revs. D. M. TULLY, W. H. DUCHARME.

*Council of Vigilance*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. FAGAN, P.R., E. P. DUNPHY, D.D., P.R.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. GEORGE J. HURLEY, Warren, Mass.

*Diocesan Directors of Holy Name Societies*—Rev. JAMES P. MOORE, Pittsfield, Mass.; Rev. A. J. B. CAYER, D.C.L., Springfield, Mass.

*Director Apostleship of Prayer*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. SULLIVAN.

*Director Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. DONNELLY, P.R.

*Diocesan Supervisor of Charities*—Rev. D. M. TULLY—Res., Millbury, Mass.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

1—ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. G. S. L. Connor, rector; Revs. John A. Martin, J. W. Tobin, R. L. Ahern, D.C.L., John J. Power, George A. Shea, D.D., Ph.D., James J. Courtney. Res., 260 State st.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph's. Pupils, 315.

*Beaven High School*—27 Sisters of St. Joseph. 894 Pupils.

2—ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. A. J. B. Cayer, D.C.L., E. D. Gravel, J. H. Foucault. Res., 82 Howard st.

*School*—14 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Res., 1239 Columbus ave.

2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 239; Girls, 239.

3—SACRED HEART, Revs. John F. Griffin, John D. Sullivan, Howard W. O'Connell, Jas. M. McCarron. Res., 395 Chestnut st.

*School*—20 Sisters of Notre Dame (35 Everett st.). Pupils: Boys, 372; Girls, 380.

*Sacred Heart High School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 97 Pupils, all girls.

4—ALL SOULS (Brightwood), Rev. F. A. Lane, pastor; Revs. J. H. Engstrom, T. A. Shea. Res., 445 Plainfield st.

*Mission*—Blessed Sacrament Church.

5—HOLY FAMILY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. Sullivan, Revs. J. F. Reilly, F. M. Hickey, F. H. Kelly. Res., 235 Eastern ave.

*School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph, 253 King st. Boys, 203; Girls, 284.

6—ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Michael Abi-Saab, Rev. Paul Abi-Saab. Res., 50 Charles st.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SPRING-  
FIELD**

- 7—OUR LADY OF HOPE, Rev. J. M. Cruse, Revs. J. P. Costello, Walter L. Leahy, John A. Donohue. Res., 14 Grover st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 225; Girls, 250.  
 8—OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Springfield).—Rev. Erminio Lona, C.S.F., pastor; Revs. Victor Formolo, C.S.F., Michael Madussi, C.S.F., Humbert Zampieri, C.S.F., Joseph Oliesi, C.S.F., Richard Roccapiore, C.S.F. Res., 123 William st.  
*Missions*—St. Anthony's Chapel, North Agawam; West Springfield, St. Ann's.  
*School*—5 Sisters, Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. 18 Margaret st., Springfield, Mass.  
 9—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Revs. Adelard Landry, J. B. Messier, J. A. Silvain. Res., 35 Harriett st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. (17 Harriett st.) Boys, 191; Girls, 247.  
 10—HOLY NAME, Revs. Thomas A. McGovern, Timothy F. O'Connor, Hugh M. Curran, Gordan A. Dowd, Henry F. McKeon. Res., 323 Dickinson st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teacher, 1. (20 Berendo st.) Boys, 271; Girls, 283.  
 11—OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Rev. Stanislaus Orlemanski. Res., 334 Franklin st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Nazareth. (346 Franklin st.) Boys, 187; Girls, 208.  
 12—OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, Rev. George M. Donahue, pastor. Res., 407 Boston road.  
 13—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. John A. O'Connell, Rev. W. Alton O'Toole. 475 Main st., West Springfield.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. (485 Main st.) Boys, 100; Girls, 109.  
 14—ST. LOUIS, Rev. J. Horace Gelineau. Res., 817 Main st., West Springfield.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.**

- Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. John J. Brodrick, Rev. F. E. Shannon.  
 Notre Dame, Revs. Joseph T. Smith, Oscar J. Charland. Res., 21 Maple st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Holy Cross. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 205; Girls, 216.  
 St. Stanislaus', Revs. Edmund M. Kempinski, John Oszejka. Res., 25 Hoosac st.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 280; Girls, 320.  
 Aldenville, Hampden Co. (*Chicopee Falls P.O.*), St. Rose's, Rev. J. B. Lamothe, pastor; Revs. A. L. Millette, R. C. Rheame.  
*School*—19 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 402; Girls, 416.  
 Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Arthur E. Sheedy, Francis J. Warburton.  
 Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James R. McCarthy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis'.  
 Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. M. J. Curran, D.D., C. Ernest Lapierre. 192 School st.  
 St. Francis, Rev. Andrew F. Daugis. 105 Main st.  
 Auburn, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John J. Keating, Rev. Paul E. O'Day.  
 Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Mulhane  
*Mission*—Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.  
 Belchertown, Hampden Co., St. Francis, Rev. Leo T. Rock.  
 Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas P. Smith, Rev. John F. Mitchell.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 122.  
 St. Teresa's (East Blackstone), Rev. H. Remy, pastor. Res., Rathbun st., Woonsocket, R. I., P.O.  
 Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. J. W. McGrath.  
 St. Adalbert's, Rev. O. Loretan, M.S.  
 Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Dunphy, Rev. Francis A. Powers.  
*Missions*—East Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. John's; West Brookfield, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Charlton City, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew L. Boyne.  
 Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption Church, Rev. Patrick J. Madden.  
 Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Conlin, P.R.; Rev. Donald F. Mullen. Res., 33 South st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 182; Girls, 273.  
*Holy Name High School*—57 Girls.  
 Assumption, Rev. L. T. Rodier, D.D., Rev. E. M. Chabot. Res., 104 Springfield st.  
*School*—15 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 279; Girls, 277.  
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. M. Cyman, O.M.C., Supr.; Revs. John E. Kurowski, O.M.C., Guido Gebala, O.M.C., James Cholewka, O.M.C. Res., 566 Front st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. (540 Front st.). Pupils: Boys, 623; Girls, 648.  
 Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Murphy, Rev. John E. Doherty.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 97.  
 St. George's, Revs. George H. Gagnon, Albert E. Paquette.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Lay Teachers, 3. Boys, 209; Girls, 208.  
 Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. P. J. Griffin, J. J. Fitzgibbon, Augustine B. O'Grady, T. B. Dillon. 149 Chestnut st.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 261; Girls, 253.  
 Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. S. C. Hallissey, C. A. Foley.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 86.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Stanislaus C. Zebel, pastor. Res., 128 Franklin st.  
*School*—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 130; Girls, 145.  
 Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Revs. P. H. Gallen, LL.D., D. E. Hennessey. Res., 489 Main st.  
 East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meehan, John J. Gearlin.  
 Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. F. Doyle, Ph.D., Rev. T. F. Neary. Res., 33 Adams st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 74; Girls, 80.  
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. A. Buisson, Rev. Geo. Trotter. Res., 27 Pleasant st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Ann. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 197; Girls, 193.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Lekarczyk, Ph.D., S.T.L., pastor; Rev. Joseph Szczepaniak. Res., 33 Knipfer ave.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 255; Girls, 286.  
 East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers, Rev. William E. Fahey.  
*Mission*—Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Mary's.  
 Fairview, Hampshire Co. (*P.O. Holyoke*), St. Anne's, Rev. L. T. Rutty.  
 Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. W. J. Lucey, Rev. E. W. St. Martin.  
 Fliskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. J. A. Jacques.  
 Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Revs. Andrew A. Martin, F. A. Kelly, E. J. Featherstone, Martin J. Forhan. Res., 240 Water st.  
*School*—25 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 462; Girls, 483.  
*St. Bernard's High School*—Boys, 88; Girls, 95.  
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. W. J. Morin, R. A. Laporte. Res., 59 Walnut st.  
*School*—12 Daughters of the Holy Ghost (153 Payson st.). Pupils: Boys, 210; Girls, 206.  
 St. Joseph's, Revs. Simon Forestier, M.S., Jean Baptiste Pilloix, M.S., P. Roux, M.S., Alpherich Chartier, M.S., Alphonse Lachapelle, M.S. Res., 46 Woodland st.  
*School*—30 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils: Boys, 678; Girls, 716.

- Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Revs. Thos. S. Hanrahan, F. W. Hafey, J. E. McDermott. Res., 22 Cottage st.
- School*—11 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 111; Girls, 141.
- St. Francis of Assisi (So. Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois, Revs. H. A. Boutin, Sylvio P. Thomas. Res., 64 Dover st.
- School*—12 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 207; Girls, 235.
- St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. A. Carpinella, George V. O'Rourke. Res., cor. Beekman and Salem sts.
- School*—4 Sisters.
- Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. James A. O'Malley, William A. Foran. Res., 79 Beacon st.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 115; Girls, 106.
- Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Fitzgerald, Rev. John J. Foley, Rev. Charles E. Lynch.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Central st.). Boys, 131; Girls, 121.
- Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. H. Powers, pastor; Revs. Tancrede Beauregard, O. A. Denomme. 135 Nichols st.
- School*—28 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (99 Nichols st.). Pupils: Boys, 504; Girls, 491.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Chlapowski, 358 Pleasant st.
- Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. J. P. Kirby, Rev. John J. Szymczyk.
- School*—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 92.
- Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Revs. John F. Casey, Philip A. Lambert, John W. Shea.
- Missions*—Grafton, North Worcester Co., St. Mary's; East Millbury, Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Murphy, Rev. James P. Cavanaugh.
- Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. J. Meehan, Thomas F. Mullahy, R. J. Welch. Res., 133 Main st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. John Kuszaj. Res., 58 Deerfield st.
- Hadley, Hampshire Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Stanislaus Peresz.
- St. John's, Rev. W. T. Hogan.
- Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. F. Donoghue.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Stanczyk.
- Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Roberts, Rev. F. A. O'Connor. Res., 103 Main st.
- Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Dowd, S.T.D. Res., 6 Church st.
- Mission*—Becket, Berkshire Co., St. Matthew's.
- Holyoke, Hampton Co., 1—St. Jerome's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Fagan, P.R.; Revs. H. J. Connery, John W. Finnerty, J. F. Mongovan, M. J. O'Ryan. Res., 169 Hampden st.
- School*—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (218 Hampden st.). Pupils: Boys, 252; Girls, 242.
- St. Jerome's High School. Boys, 69; Girls, 73.
- 2—Precious Blood, Revs. Gedeon Fontaine, Paul L. d'Amours, Joseph H. Boutin, George F. Dumas. Res., 56 Cabot st.
- School*—18 Sisters of St. Ann (.57 Cabot st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 385; Girls, 383.
- Precious Blood High School*. Pupils, 17.
- 3—Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. E. Foley, P.R., Revs. James P. Gilrain, John F. Sullivan. Res., 435 Maple st.
- School*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 321; Girls, 355.
- Sacred Heart High School*. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 67; Girls, 53.
- 4—Holy Rosary, Revs. D. H. McDermott, D.C.L., Wilfred L. Brophy, Geo. J. Friel. Res., 50 Mosher st.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 220; Girls, 225.
- Holy Rosary High School*. 7 Sisters. Boys, 88; Girls, 101.
- 5—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. Marchand, Rev. J. N. Dupuis, Rev. Antonio O. Dufault. Res., 271 Chestnut st.
- School*—17 Sisters of Presentation of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 186; Girls, 193.
- 6—Holy Cross, Rev. J. C. Ivers, LL.D.; Revs. L. D. McGraw, J. M. Donohue. Res., 507 Appleton st.
- 7—Mater Dolorosa, Revs. Theodore M. Kaczmarek, O.M.C., Luke Studer, O.M.C., Seraphin Stachowicz, O.M.C. Res., 71 Maple st.
- School*—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 433; Girls, 419.
- 8—Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. Ginot, M.S., Emile Leclerc, M.S., Edouard Marcoux, M.S. Res., 54 Summer st.
- School*—20 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 355; Girls, 420.
- 9—Holy Family (Brightside), Rev. F. M. Lahey.
- 10—Blessed Sacrament, Revs. M. P. Kavanagh, J. J. Cawley. Res., 20 Hitchcock st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (1989 Northampton st.). Pupils: Boys, 135; Girls, 145.
- Housatonic, Berkshire Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph T. McKeon.
- All Saints', Rev. Joseph Lekston.
- Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. W. Stuart Shea.
- Missions*—Chester, St. John's; Russell, Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. W. F. Hartigan, J. C. Murphy. Res., 52 Pine st.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 69; Girls, 75.
- St. Aloysius', Revs. J. P. Bourassa, T. A. Demers. Res., 215 Main st.
- School*—15 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Pupils: Boys, 258; Girls, 282.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Tomikowski, L. Rys.
- School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 313; Girls, 322.
- Jefferson, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. H. McNamara, pastor; Rev. P. E. Long.
- Mission*—Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
- Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. T. J. A. Fitzgerald, J. F. Prendergast.
- Mission*—Harvard, St. Teresa's.
- Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Edmund J. Murphy, R. J. Lawless, Edward Austin.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 89; Girls, 91.
- Leeds, Hampshire Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. J. M. Burke, Chas. H. Dolan.
- Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John J. O'Malley, Francis C. Burns.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 105; Girls, 88.
- Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Revs. T. B. Cunningham, F. J. Carroll.
- Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. B. Donahue.
- Mission*—South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
- Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo, Rev. Eugene Toher, Revs. M. E. Lahey, J. R. Wolohan. 108 Main st.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys, 180; Girls, 173.
- St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. E. Chicoine, Revs. R. E. Leroux, Albert C. Fleury. Res., 168 Mechanic st.
- School*—27 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 500; Girls, 508.
- Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Revs. A. Brault, A. B. Auge.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 222; Girls, 230.
- Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. J. E. LaRoche, Albert Rivest.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 160.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SPRING-  
FIELD**

Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. I. Lord.  
 Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan, pastor; Revs. John P. Donohue, F. H. McCullough, assts. Res., 27 Pearl st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 220; Girls, 240.  
*St. Mary's High School.* 4 Sisters. Boys, 40; Girls, 59.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Raymond Dalla Porta, C.S.F.; Rev. Joseph Nardon, C.S.F. Res., 5 E. Main st.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy. Boys, 58; Girls, 61.  
 Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. D. M. Tully, Jeremiah M. Reardon. 68 Maple st.  
 Assumption, Revs. J. M. Marceau, Henri Auger. 10 Waters st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Boys, 140; Girls, 160.  
 Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Revs. Patrick E. Carey, L. Radzik. Res., 5 Church st.  
*Mission*—Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis H. Swift.  
 Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus, Rev. Alfred Potvin. Res., Bridge st.  
 St. Thomas, Revs. James W. Dolan, Patrick F. Coyle, D.D. 20 Pine st.  
 Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, John J. Finneran.  
*Missions*—Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's; Wales, Hampden Co., St. Monica's.  
 North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. E. P. Dunphy, D.D., P.R.; William T. Lee, A. A. Faron. Res., 75 Eagle st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 226; Girls, 293.  
 St. Joseph's High School. 6 Sisters. Boys, 65; Girls, 75.  
 Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, P. J. Therrien, C. A. Blain.  
*School*—15 Sisters of St. Ann (206 Main st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 295; Girls, 288.  
 Notre Dame High School. 32 pupils.  
 St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. N. Mongiello, Ignatius Di Iorio. 100 Holden st.  
*School*—6 Venerini Sisters. Boys, 12; Girls, 15.  
 Holy Family, Rev. P. H. Gauthier. 1215 Massachusetts ave.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 634 State rd. Boys, 73; Girls, 68.  
 Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. T. F. Cummings, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Bernard A. Kerrigan, J. Alfred Lane. 3 Elm st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (64 Gothic st.). Pupils: Boys, 235; Girls, 207.  
 St. Michael's High School. 6 Sisters. Boys, 63; Girls, 56.  
 Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. J. W. Broderick, Herbert F. Carroll. 336 Elm st.  
 Sacred Heart, Revs. Stanislaus Guillet, Fernand Roy. 101 King st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 113; Girls, 124.  
 St. John Cantius, Rev. Valerian Fligier, Rev. S. Kokocinski. 10 Hawley st.  
 Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. B. Murphy.  
 Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. T. Slattery, Rev. Joseph M. Lynch.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Assumption. 1 Lay Teacher. 92 Boys; 208 Girls.  
 North Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L., Rev. J. P. O'Day.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 127; Girls, 130.  
 North Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick F. Hafey.  
 Oakdale, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. F. Smith.  
*Mission*—Sterling, Worcester Co.  
 Orange, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. McDonnell.  
 Otter River, Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Revs. James T. Reilly, H. J. McCormick. Res., 48 No. Main st.  
 Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. J. B. Farrell.  
 Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Carroll, Rev. James A. Deery. 76 Thorndike st.  
*Mission*—North Wilbraham, Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.  
 Petersham, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James P. Lynes.  
*Mission*—North Dana, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.  
 Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. S. Conaty, LL.D., V.G., P.A., Revs. E. F. Marshall, D.D., Thomas F. Finn, Francis A. Foley. Res., 414 North st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 376; Girls, 453.  
 St. Joseph's High School. 10 Sisters. Boys, 162; Girls, 161.  
 Notre Dame, Revs. L. J. Achim, L. E. Laviolette, A. J. Gravel.  
 St. Charles', Rev. J. P. Moore, Rev. Joseph M. Ryan. Res., 89 Briggs ave.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 198.  
 Holy Family, Rev. Valentine S. Teclaw. Res., 133 Seymour st.  
 St. Mark's, Revs. M. J. Leonard, Martin J. Tracy, Edward P. McGuire. Res., 27 Onota st.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Charles Zanofti, C.S.F., pastor; Rev. Henry Gabos, C.S.F. Res., 358 Fenn st.  
 St. Mary the Morning Star, Rev. James P. Curran, Henry M. Burke. Res., 653 Tyler st.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. W. Welch, Rev. John R. Shannon. Res., 191 Elm st.  
 St. Teresa, Rev. William J. Foran, pastor; Rev. J. A. Lahey. Res., 290 South st.  
 Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jeremiah J. McCarthy, adm.  
 Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. M. C. Carey.  
*Mission*—Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. John J. Foran, D.D., Edmund F. Curran. Res., 34 Monroe st.  
*Missions*—Colrain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's; Charlestown, Franklin Co., St. Christopher's.  
 Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas F. McKeon, W. H. Adrain, Thomas J. Smith.  
*Missions*—St. Ann's, Shrewsbury (Lake Shore); St. Mary's, Boylston.  
 South Barre, Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. H. O'Malley.  
 Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Frank J. Maxwell, Edward J. Schuster.  
*Mission*—Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.  
 Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis Mullins, R. T. Hoey. Res., 263 Hamilton st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils: Boys, 86; Girls, 122.  
 St. Mary's High School. 4 Sisters. Boys, 8; Girls, 30.  
 Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. O. Triganne, Revs. Lionel Goddu, R. W. Ouellette. Res., 61 Marcy st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Boys, 295; Girls, 361.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Epinard, pastor; Revs. R. F. Therrien, Ormand Barrette. Res., 40 Charlton st.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Pupils: Boys, 234; Girls, 231.  
 St. Hedwige's, Rev. M. S. Hanyz. Res., 29 Summer st.  
 South Deerfield, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. P. Joseph Martin. Res., 160 Main st.  
*Mission*—Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.  
 St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Langow.  
 South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. H. J. Wren, James I. Mitchell, John P. Shannon.  
 Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Manion.  
 St. Mary's, Revs. J. O. Comtois, E. J. Lapointe.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Assumption of the B. V. M. Boys, 210; Girls, 210.  
 Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. T. O'Connor.  
 Thorndike, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. O'Connor.

- Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Revs. L. O. Geoffroy, P. Benoit.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 92; Girls, 80.
- SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. S. Krzywda, Rev. J. Sitkowski.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 229; Girls, 197.
- Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Philip J. Lee, Joseph F. Gagan.  
St. Ann's, Rev. James W. Casey, Rev. A. J. Barrette. Res., 25 Sixth st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 111; Girls, 98.
- Our Lady of Czestochowa, Rev. A. A. Skonieczki.
- Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Gerald S. McGourty. P.O. Box 24.
- Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. R. D. Murphy, John J. Morrissey. Res., 71 Mendon st.
- Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints, Rev. Anthony E. Dwyer, pastor; Rev. J. J. Kenney. Res., 17 North st.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Sheehan, Rev. J. A. Lussier. Res., 10, off North st.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 136; Girls, 144.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Kolbuz, M.S., pastor; Revs. Peter Jaworski, M.S., Michael Herbut, M.S., Francis Slusarz, M.S.
- School*—8 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Boys, 139; Girls, 175.
- Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. George J. Hurley, William J. Kiely. Res., East st. (West). Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. J. Choquette.
- School*—7 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 59; Girls, 60.
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. Julius Jaworek, pastor.
- Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. Garrett H. Dolan, P.R., Charles L. Foley, F. C. Leahy. Res., 15 Lake st.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 165; Girls, 192.
- High School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 22; Girls, 42.
- Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. Desrochers, Revs. W. J. Leclaire, Rosario Cantin. Res., 18 E. Main st.
- School*—17 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 277; Girls, 269.
- St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. Cyran, Revs. John Klekotka, A. S. Nasiatka. Res., 53 Whitcomb st.
- School*—20 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 530; Girls, 537.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Stephen Szecl. Res., 108 School st.
- Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Revs. John F. Boland, J. S. Barry, D.D. (Chaplain, Lyman School). Res., 70 W. Main st.
- Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, ———, Revs. John H. FreeL, F. J. Donoghue. Res., 30 Bartlett st.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 225; Girls, 275.
- St. Mary's *High School*. 6 Sisters. Boys, 70; Girls, 73.
- Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. P. J. O'Malley, Martin J. Welch. Res., 6 Union st.
- Holy Trinity, Revs. C. Litowski, M.S., Francis Jablonski, M.S. Res., 335 Elm st.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 120; Girls, 180.
- St. Casimir's, Rev. S. J. Vembre.
- St. Peter's, Rev. J. B. Pastorak. 22 State st.
- West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Jeremiah F. Sullivan, John M. O'Brien.
- Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Phelan, Rev. Paul T. Foley. Res., 126 Church st.
- Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. F. X. Teahan, John J. Scanlon.
- Mission—Blackinton, Berkshire Co.**
- St. Raphael's, Rev. A. J. Tessier, adm. Res., 105 Cole ave.
- Williamansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. A. Simard, Revs. J. O. Chevette, D.D., LL.D., J. Brodeur. Res., 780 Chicopee st.
- School*—17 Sisters of Presentation. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 280; Girls, 340.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Celestine Rozewicz, O.M.C. 56 St. Anthony st.
- Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. P. Hackett, Rev. W. A. Tisdell. Res., 52 Spruce st.
- Worcester, Worcester Co., 1—St. Ann's, 23 Eastern ave., Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan, LL.D., Revs. Thomas A. Bolan, M. E. Shea.
- School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (85 Prospect st.). Pupils: Boys, 211; Girls, 213.
- St. Ann's *High School*. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 61.
- 2—Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. E. Ryan, Revs. Thomas F. Curran, James F. Hastings. Res., 551 Pleasant st.
- School*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 163; Girls, 143.
- 3—Immaculate Conception, 47 Prescott st., Rev. J. P. McCaughan, Revs. P. Henry Sullivan, C. P. Malumphy.
- 4—St. John's, 44 Temple st., Rev. Edward J. Fitzgerald, P.R., Revs. Charles H. Duffy, James B. Kennedy, J. E. Murphy.
- School*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 297; Girls, 123.
- St. John's *High School*. 7 Xaverian Brothers. 1 Lay Teacher. Brother Carl, Dir. Boys, 246.
- 5—Ascension, 46 Vernon st., Rev. J. G. Daley, pastor; Revs. Daniel F. Daley, Robert F. Donahoe, E. D. Hendron.
- School*—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 92; Girls, 354.
- Ascension *High School*—Girls, 118.
- 6—Notre Dame, 5 Salem Sq., Revs. L. D. Grenier, C. N. Fortin, A. N. Gagnon, Aimé O. DeBlois.
- School*—14 Sisters of St. Ann (19 Trumbull st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 225.
- Holy Family *High School*. Pupils, 22.
- 7—St. Paul's, 38 High st., Rev. John D. McGann, pastor; Revs. Wm. V. Lucey, Leo Shaughnessy, James A. Nally, W. F. Ahern.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (46 High st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 180.
- 8—St. Peter's, Revs. J. J. Bell, J. C. McMahon, John P. Sullivan, William Mulcahy, Laurence O'Toole. Res., 929 Main st.
- School*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Ripley st. Pupils: Boys, 389; Girls, 409.
- St. Peter's *High School*. 5 Sisters. Boys, 89; Girls, 91.
- 9—Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. M. J. O'Connell, Revs. James J. Donoghue, A. F. Sullivan. Res., 1222 Main st.
- 10—Our Lady of Vilna (Lithuanian). Rev. C. A. Vasys. Res., 5 Highfield rd.
- 11—St. Bernard's, Rev. Geo. F. Flynn, Rev. J. F. Holland. Res., 286 Lincoln st.
- 12—Sacred Heart, Rev. P. H. Boland, Revs. George B. Healy, George R. Dudley, William J. Mahoney. Res., 596 Cambridge st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy (6 Pitt st.). Boys, 173; Girls, 177.
- 13—St. Stephen's, 16 Hamilton st., Revs. John Lunney, Harry J. Hackett, Ralph J. O'Neill.
- School*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (4 Caroline st.). Pupils: Boys, 265; Girls, 245.
- 14—St. Joseph's, 34 Wall st., Rev. W. H. Ducharme, Revs. L. E. Parisien, Eugene Guerin, Leon Sauvageau. Res., 41 Hamilton st.
- School*—21 Sisters of St. Ann (41 Hamilton st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 472; Girls, 433.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SPRING-  
FIELD**

- 15—Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Joseph A. Dalpe, Revs. F. J. Brouillet, A. T. Beaudry, A. A. Aubertin. Res., 51 Illinois st.  
*School*—21 Sisters of St. Ann (63 Illinois st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 410; Girls, 440.
- 16—St. Casimir's, 41 Providence st., Rev. Augustine Petraitis.  
*School*—11 St. Casimir Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 226; Girls, 265.
- 17—St. Mary's, Revs. B. Bojanowski, John F. Mieczkowski, John Wieloch. Res., 15 Richmond st.  
*School*—29 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils: Boys, 704; Girls, 746.
- 18—St. Anthony's, Vernon sq., Rev. S. J. Desautels, D.D. Res., 7 Bradley st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 63.
- 19—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 62 Mulberry st., Very Rev. Joachim Maffei, A. J. Daley.
- 20—Our Lady of Mercy (Maronite Rite), Rev. George Sehlani. 70 Mulberry st.
- 21—Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Melchite Rite), Rev. Polycarpe Warde. 13 Houghton st.
- 22—Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. R. F. Riley, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah P. Sheehan, D.C.L., asst. Res., 23 Fales st., Greendale.
- 23—St. Margaret Mary's, Rev. James V. Hanrahan, Rev. George J. Dacey. Res., 122 Lake ave.

U. S. Chaplain: Rev. A. T. F. Nowak.

Sick: Rev. James W. Hopkins.

On duty, with permission, in other Dioceses: Rev. Thomas J. Burke, Diocese of Burlington; Rev. Glavina, Diocese of Newark; Rev. J. A. Fredette, Diocese of Portland; Rev. T. J. Reilly, Diocese of Providence.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. James A. Geary, Rev. J. R. Rooney.

Retired: Revs. Jules Graton, J. F. Zaszczyński, P. Herman, H. Hamelin.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**SPRINGFIELD.** *St. Vincent's Mission House*, 240 Long Hill st.—Very Rev. Charles A. McKenzie, C.M. (Supr.); Rev. Carroll S. Rosensteel, C.M. (Asst. Supr.); Rev. J. A. Tracey, C.M. (Procuretor); Revs. Henry J. Connor, C.M., V. J. Dougherty, C.M., John F. Long, C.M., Arthur I. Keegan, C.M. Applications for Missions or Retreats to be made to the Very Rev. Charles A. McKenzie, C.M.

**WEST SPRINGFIELD.** *Our Mother of Sorrows Monastery*,<sup>1</sup> Monastery Heights.—Congregation of Discalced Clerks of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ. Very Rev. Hilarión O'Rourke, C.P., Rector; Very Rev. Alexander Crocker, C.P., Master; Revs. Maurice Kanzleiter, C.P., Vice Rector; Norbert McCloskey, C.P.; Linus Monahan, C.P.; Oswin McGibbon, C.P.; Oswald Doherty, C.P.; Colman Byrne, C.P.; Bede Horgan, C.P.; Augustine Cotter, C.P.; Michael Rausch, C.P.; Casimir McNulty, C.P.; Fulgentius Ventura, C.P.; Frederick Corcoran, C.P.; Adrian Lynch, C.P.; Bennet Driscoll, C.P.; Felix Hackett, C.P.; Bonaventure McHugh, C.P.; Raymond Joseph Foester, C.P.; Matthew Mooney, C.P.; Hubert Sweeney, C.P., Director of Laymen's Retreats; Cletus Mulloy, C.P. Fathers, 22; Novices, 30; Brothers, 4. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be sent to Very Rev. Father Provincial, C.P., St. Michael's Monastery, Union City, N. J.

**GRANBY.** *St. Hyacinth's Seminary*,<sup>1</sup>—Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor Conventuals. Rev. Giles Kaczmarek, O.M.C., Supr.; Revs. George Roskewitz, O.M.C., Dominic Szymanski, O.M.C., J.C.D., D.D., Isidor Piduch, O.M.C., Ph.D., Gabriel Ignaszak, O.M.C. Fathers, 8; Brothers, 5; Clerics, 64.

**LENOX** (West Stockbridge). *Novitiate of St. Stanislaus, "Shadowbrook."*—Rev. William A. Rice, S.J. (Rector); Rev. John J. Reed, S.J. (Administrator); Revs. J. Harding Fisher, S.J. (Master of Novices); John H. Collins, S.J. (Prof. of English); Thomas J. Feeney, S.J. (Prof. of Greek and Pedagogy); John E. Lyons, S.J. (Dean of Studies); Oswald A. Reinhalter, S.J. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J. (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Thomas F. White, S.J. (Treasurer); John A. Madden, S.J. (Prof. of Latin and Greek). Fathers, 10; Novices, 66; Juniors, 51; Brothers, 21.

**WORCESTER.** *College of the Holy Cross*.—A College for Boarders and Day Scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Revs. John M. Fox, S.J. (Rector); William R. Crawford, S.J. (Administrator); Neil L. Bulman, S.J. (Student Counsellor); Joseph F. Busam, S.J. (Biology); Thomas A. Brennan, S.J. (Evidences of Religion); William H. Coyle, S.J. (Treasurer); Augustus J. Duarte, S.J. (Evidences of Religion); Michael Earls, S.J. (English in Senior); Thomas A. Fay, S.J. (Physics); John P. Flanagan, S.J. (Rhetoric); Walter F. Friary, S.J. (Assistant Prefect of Studies for Freshmen); Leo J. Gilleran, S.J. (Rhetoric); William H. Graham, S.J. (Philosophy); James V. Kelly, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Charles L. Kimball, S.J. (Librarian); Stephen A. Koen, S.J. (Psychology); Aloysius B. Langguth, S.J. (Chemistry); Walter J. Meagher, S.J. (History in Sophomore); Joseph P. Merrick, S.J. (Physics); Arthur M. Michaud, S.J. (Rhetoric); David J. Moran, S.J. (Freshman Classics); John J. Moriarty, S.J. (Rhetoric); Francis A. Mulligan, S.J. (Rhetoric); John J. Murphy, S.J. (Philosophy); William E. Murphy, S.J. (Freshman English); Peter A. O'Brien, S.J. (Freshman Classics); Bernard B. Shea, S.J. (Philosophy); John J. Smith, S.J. (Dean of Studies); Sidney J. Smith, S.J. (Rhetoric); William J. Stanton, S.J. (Chaplain); George F. Strohaber, S.J. (Chemistry); Joseph F. Sullivan, S.J. (Ethics); John E. Welch, S.J. (Philosophy); John D. Wheeler, S.J. (Dean of Discipline); Messrs. Thomas J. Biggins, S.J. (Rhetoric); Philip J. Branon, S.J. (on leave of absence); James L. Burke, S.J. (History in Freshman); Anthony G. Carroll, S.J. (Chemistry); Patrick H. Collins, S.J. (Freshman Classics); Joseph S. Flanagan, S.J. (Rhetoric); Edward H. Finnegan, S.J. (Rhetoric); Matthew Hale, S.J. (Freshman Classics); Edward S. Hauber, S.J. (Chemistry); Henry P. McDonald, S.J. (Freshman Classics); Joseph J. Molloy, S.J. (Chemistry); Joseph L. Murray, S.J. (Physics); William D. Sheehan, S.J. (Physics and Mathematics); Leo A. Shea, S.J. (Greek in Junior); Arthur B. Tribble, S.J. (Freshman Classics). Fathers, 35; Scholastics, 15; Brothers, 9; Lay Teachers, 38; Students, 1,050.

*Assumption College*, 5 Assumption ave.—A College for Boarders under the direction of the Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Very Rev. Crescent Armanet, A.A. (President); Revs. Rodolphe Martel, A.A. (Vice President); Symphonien Terraz, A.A. (Professor); Lambert Saive, A.A. (Professor); Marius Dumoulin, A.A. (Professor); Odilon Dubois, A.A. (Professor); Engelbert Devincq, A.A. (Professor); Roland Leroy, A.A. (Professor); Jérémie Douziech, A.A. (Professor); Hermès Fuchs, A.A. (Professor); Léocade Bauer, A.A. (Professor); Oscar Zoppi, A.A. (Professor); Yvon Le Flock, A.A. (Professor); Antoine Philippe, A.A. (Professor); Jude Verstaen, A.A. (Professor); Elisée Rathoin, A.A. (Professor); Pierre Célestin Therrien, A.A. (Professor); Marcellin Parent, A.A. (Professor); Hydulpe Mathiot, A.A. (Missionary); Arnaud Arnaud, A.A. (Missionary). Fathers, 20; Brothers, 5; Lay Professors, 9; Students, 265.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**SPRINGFIELD.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 62 Elliot st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. Mother John Berchmans, Supr.—Sisters, 517; Novices, 33; Postulants, 15.  
*House of the Good Shepherd*, 584 Wilbraham rd.—27 Religious. Mother Mary Norberta, Supr. Immates, 168. Rev. R. E. Power, Chaplain.

*Mercy Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 233 Carew st.—53 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary de la Salle, Supr. Accommodation for 350 Patients. Patients during year, 6494.

*St. Mary's Maternity Hospital*—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Laetitia, Supr.

*St. Luke's Home for Working Girls*, 85 Spring st.—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Boarders, 126.

*Dominican Monastery, Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary (Contemplative)*, 1430 Riverdale st., West Springfield, Mass. 47 Sisters. 6 Novices. 8 Postulants, 2 Tourières. Sister Mary Hyacinth, O.P., Prioress.

**ADAMS.** *Greylock Rest*.—A Sanitarium conducted by the Sisters of Providence. 20 Sisters. Sister M. Berenice, Supr. Patients during year, 1050.

**CHICOPEE.** *College of Our Lady of the Elms.* Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 57. Sisters, 20. Sr. M. Baptista, Supr.

*Academy of Our Lady of the Elms.* Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

**FITCHBURG.** *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Presentation for the Diocese. 129 Sisters; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Helena, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Institute and Mt. St. Mary's*, Summer st. Number of Sisters, 32. Mother H. Helena, Supr.

*St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*, Columbus st.—Mother Madeleine Dodrill, Supr. Sisters, 42; Novice, 1.

**HOLYOKE.** *Convent of Our Lady of Victory, Brightside*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Consili, Supr. Sisters, 373; Novices, 33; Postulants, 15. Rev. F. M. Lahey, Chaplain.

*Holy Family Institute, Brightside*.—Home for Boys. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. 20 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 112.

*Bethlehem Infant Asylum, Brightside*.—Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. 13 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 85.

*Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men, Brightside*.—17 Sisters of Providence. 58 Inmates. Sister M. Catherine de Ricci, Supr. Rev. Martin Donohue, chaplain; Rev. J. W. Hester resides at the Home.

*Mt. St. Vincent, Ingleside*.—Home for Girls. 28 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Visitation, Supr. Girls, 110. Rev. J. E. Sellig.

*Providence Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 679 Dwight st.—30 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Ciaran, R.N., Supr. Patients during year, 4500.

*Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women*, 102 Elm st.—7 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Mary Ciaran, Supr. Inmates, 58.

*Holyoke Day Nursery, Inc.*, 159 Chestnut st.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Austin, Supr. 60 children cared for daily.

**LEICESTER.** *Nazareth Orphan Asylum*.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabrielle, Supr. Orphans, 62. Rev. Henry K. Scanlon.

**MONTAGUE CITY.** *Farren Memorial Hospital*,<sup>2</sup>—20 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Loreto, Supr. Patients during year, 917. Rev. E. D. Casey, Chaplain.

**PITTSFIELD.** *St. Luke's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 379 East st.—32 Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary of Providence, Supr. Patients during year, 2528. *St. Luke's Training School for Nurses*,<sup>2</sup> Pupils, 60.

**WESTFIELD.** *Novitiate of Sisters of Providence*.—Novices, 37; Postulants, 13.

**WORCESTER.** *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, 85 Granite st.—17 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister St. Aglae, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 92; Girls, 93. Total, 185.

*St. Vincent's Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> 73 Vernon st.—56 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Leocadia, Supr. Patients during year, 5099. Rev. E. D. Hendron, Chaplain.

*St. Vincent's Home*.—Home for Aged Women. 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Leocadia. Inmates, 75.

*St. Agnes' Home*, 20 Vernon st.—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Reparata of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Day Nursery. 25 Children. Temporary Home. Children, 12. Working Girls Home. Girls, 18. Rev. R. J. Dee, Chaplain.

*St. Francis Home for Aged Men and Women*, 37 Thorne st.—33 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Marie du Divin Cœur, Supr. Inmates, 197.

*St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 46 High st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 58; Novices, 14; Postulant, 1. Sister Mary Evangelist Dowling, Supr. The Sisters conduct: (1) *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls*, 52-26 High st. Girls, 60; (2) an *Orphan Asylum*. Inmates, 36.

*Convent of Notre Dame*, Plantation st.—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Sister Margaret Maria, Supr. 45 Sisters.

## DIOCESE OF SPRING- FIELD

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**A.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption* (Rome, Italy)—Assumption College, Worcester.

**M.S.**—*Fathers of La Salette* (Hartford, Conn.)—St. Adalbert's, Bondsville; St. Joseph's, Fitchburg; Immaculate Conception, Holyoke; St. Mary's, Ware; Holy Trinity, Westfield.

**O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus', Chicopee; St. Hyacinth's Seminary, Grahby; Mater Dolorosa, Holyoke; St. Anthony's, Williamsett.

**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Maryland-New York Province)—Novitiate of St. Stanislaus, Lenox; College of the Holy Cross, Worcester.

**C.P.**—*Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Our Mother of Sorrows Monastery, West Springfield.

**C.S.F.**—*Stigmatini Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Springfield; Sacred Heart, Milford; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Pittsfield.

**C.M.**—*Vincentian Fathers* (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Vincent's Mission House, Springfield.

*Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. John's High School, Worcester.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Total Young People under Catholic care	46,675
Secular Priests .....	420	St. Agnes' Guild.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders .....	121	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Total .....	541	Hospitals .....	8
Churches with Resident Priest .....	203	Infant Asylum .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	29	Inmates .....	85
Total .....	232	Day Nursery .....	2
Colleges .....	3	Homes for Aged Poor.....	5
Students .....	1,392	Inmates .....	333
Academies .....	1	Homes for Working Girls.....	3
Parochial Schools .....	91	Baptisms { Infants...13,683 } Total....	14,176
Pupils .....	44,755	Adults... 493 }	
High Schools .....	24	Deaths .....	4,151
Orphan Asylums .....	5	Converts .....	403
Orphans .....	528	Marriages .....	3,645
Catholic Population .....		446,752	

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 345.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 499.



## DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(*Dioecesis Superiorensts.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

Comprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 15,715.

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as the *Diocese of Superior*.



RIGHT REVEREND

THEODORE HENRY REVERMAN, D.D., D.C.L.

Bishop of Superior; ordained July 26, 1901; elected July 2, 1926; consecrated Nov. 30, 1926.—Res., Bishop's House, Superior, Wis., 1108 E. 2nd st.

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.; ordained March 7, 1886; cons. July 25, 1905; resigned Jan. 15, 1913; appointed Bishop of Spokane, Wash., March 18, 1914.

**Second Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH M. KOUBEK, D.D., ordained Oct. 8, 1875; cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland and Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis Feb. 25, 1908; transferred to Milwaukee as Auxiliary Bishop Sept. 4, 1911; appointed to the See of Superior Aug. 6, 1913; Died June 24, 1921.

**Third Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, D.D., ordained Nov. 1, 1890; elected Dec. 3, 1921; cons. May 3, 1922; transferred to the See of Grand Rapids, June 25, 1926.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. WEBER. Res., Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D.—Res., Superior, Wis., Bishop's House, 1108 E. 2nd st.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. WEBER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. OWENS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. JOSEPH MUELLER, J.C.D., Very Revs. PETER DICKOFF, GREGORY REUTER, JOHN KLOPP, WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D., WALTER A. BEAUDETTE.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Very Rev. GREGORY REUTER, Revs. JOHN VAN HELDEN, JOHN KLOPP, Very Rev. PETER DICKOFF.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Very Rev. PETER DICKOFF, Revs. FRANCIS BOURG, FLORIAN GERHARDS.

**Prosynodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, J.C.D., Very Revs. GREGORY REUTER, PETER DICKOFF, Revs. P. J. O'MAHONEY, ANTHONY BORUCKI.

**Commissio Scholarum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G.

**Diocesan Court**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G. *Officialis*; Rev. FRANCIS BERTRAM, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. RAYMOND McDERMOTT, O.S.M., *Actuarius*.

**Promotor Justitiae**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, J.C.D.

**Priest-Fund**—Rt. Rev. THEODORE H. REVERMAN, D.D., *President*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., *Vice-President*; Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. OWENS, *Treasurer*.

**Auditing Board**—The Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Consultors.

**Concilium a Vigilantia**—The Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Deans.

**Censor Librorum**—Appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Ordinary.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League and of Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI.

**Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Association of Holy Childhood**—Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI.

**Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society**—Rector of the Cathedral.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SUPERIOR.

**CATHEDRAL OF CHRIST THE KING** (Corporate Title: *Catholic Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*). Rt. Rev. Theo. H. Reverman, D.D., D.C.L.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. Owens; Revs. Joseph Annabring, Patrick J. Killeen, assts. Res., 1201 Hughitt ave.

**School**—Grade School and High School, 25 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 694.

**HOLY ASSUMPTION**, Tower and 56th sts., Rev. James Fagan.

**Missions**—Foxboro, Douglas Co., St. Michael's.

**ST. ADALBERT** (Polish), 24th ave. E. and East 3rd sts., Rev. Francis Nowak.

**School**—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.

**Mission**—Dedham, Douglas Co., St. Aloysius. (Polish).

**Station**—County Poor House and County Asylum.

**SS. ANTHONY AND MARGARET** (Belgian, English), Rev. William J. Kubelbeck, J.C.D. Res., 302 43d ave., East.

**School**—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 195.

SS. CYRILLUS AND METHODIUS (Slovak), Belknap and Pine aves., Rev. Joseph Husnik.  
*Mission*—Oliver, Douglas Co., St. Joachim.  
 ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Stinson and W. 4th sts. (East End Sta.). Rev. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M., Superior; Rev. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., pastor. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 212.  
 ST. LOUIS (French), Weeks and 6th aves., Rev. Bernard Le Febvre. Res., 519 Weeks ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 154.  
 ST. PATRICK, Lackawanna ave. and 20th st., Rev. Raymond McDermott, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 167.  
 ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Belknap st. and Birch ave., Rev. Ladislaus L. Nowacki. Res., 1414 Birch ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 138.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.**

**Almena, Barron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. A. M. Wuchter.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 65.  
**Amery, Polk Co., St. Joseph (French, German, Bohemian), Rev. Eric C. Kaemmerling.**  
*Missions*—Clear Lake, St. John; Georgetown, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary; Apple River, St. Mary.  
**Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian, Belgian), Revs. Peter B. Volz, O.F.M., Guardian and Rector; Odillo Eichenseer, O.F.M., Fabian Rechiene, O.F.M., Canutus Lobinski, O.F.M., Basil Vogt, O.F.M., John Emeran Fox, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.**  
*School*—Grade School and High School—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 512.  
*Mission*—Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.  
**Holy Family (Polish), Willis ave. and Front st., Rev. Canutus Lobinski, O.F.M., rector.**  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 188.  
**Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family (English, Indian), Rev. Oederic Derenthal, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Theophilus Thiel, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 122.  
*Missions*—Belanger Settlement, St. Anthony; Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve); Bayfield Co., St. Francis, *School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 52. La Pointe (on Madaline Island), Ashland Co., St. Joseph's (Indian, English). This was the oldest church in Wisconsin. It was founded in 1665; renovated in 1835; celebrated its Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885. Destroyed by fire, it was rebuilt in 1901; Cornucopia, Bayfield Co., St. Ann's.  
**Birchwood, Washburn Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. W. Tabnecki.**  
*Missions*—Conderay, St. Mary Magdelene; Radisson, Sacred Heart; Pribram, Our Lady of Holy Mount.  
*Stations*—Edgewater, Washburn Co.; Weirgor, Sawyer Co.  
**Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's, attended by Rev. George Aman, C.P.P.S. Res., Park Falls, Wis.**  
*Missions*—Grand View, St. Andrew; Port Wing, St. Mary; Mason, St. Aloysius; Herbster, Bayfield Co., St. Francis Xavier; Morse, Ashland Co., St. John Baptist.  
*Stations*—Barnes, Ashland Co.; Bibbon, Bayfield Co.; Gurney, Iron Co.; Kimball, Iron Co.; Orienta, Bayfield Co.; Poplar, Douglas Co.  
**Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary (English, French), Rev. S. Girouard, adm.**  
*Missions*—Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assisi (French, Indian). Murry, Rusk Co., St. Ann (French, English).  
*Station*—Crane, Rusk Co.  
**Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English, Polish), Rev. Camillus Kloeters, C.P.P.S., rector.**  
**Catawba, Price Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German, English), Rev. Lucius Mortriner.**  
*Missions*—Ingram, St. Augustine (English, French, Slovak), Kennan, St. Michael (German, Dutch, Polish, Lithuanian).  
*Station*—Glen Flora, Rusk Co.  
**Centuria (R.R. 2), St. Patrick, Polk Co. (English, German, French), Rev. Philip Gordon.**  
*Station*—Luck, Polk Co.  
**Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface (English, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. Damian Kvitek, O.S.B.**  
*Missions*—Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph (English, German); Cameron, Barron Co., St. Peter; Vance Creek, Barron Co., St. John the Baptist.  
**Conrath, Rusk Co., Holy Trinity (Polish, English, German), Attended from Ladysmith, Rusk Co.**  
*Mission*—Hawkins, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish).  
*Station*—Sheldon, Rusk Co.  
**Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary, Rev. H. G. Shaney.**  
**St. Anthony Abbot (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.**  
*Mission*—McKinley, Polk Co., Corpus Christi.  
*Station*—Barronett, Barron Co.  
**Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter (English, French), Rev. Arthur Shank.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assisi. Pupils, 125.  
*Missions*—Monico, Oneida Co., St. James' (English, Bohemian, German). Pelican Lake, Oneida Co., St. John (English, German), attended from Elcho, Wis. Phelps, Vilas Co., St. Mary (English, German, French).  
*Stations*—Conover, Vilas Co.; Land O' Lakes, Vilas Co.  
**East Farmington (Osceola, R.F.D. 1), Polk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (English, German, French), Rev. Theodore Joerissen, O.M.I., adm.**  
*Mission*—Osceola, Polk Co., St. Joseph.  
**Erin (New Richmond, R.F.D. 1), St. Croix Co., St. Patrick, Rev. P. A. Walsh.**  
**Fitfield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Matthias J. Schmit, C.P.P.S.**  
*Missions*—Prentice, St. Mary; Ogema, St. Julius; Westboro, St. Theresa; Chelsea, Holy Assumption; Whittlesey, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
*Station*—Tripoli.  
**Gilman, Taylor Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish, English, German), Rev. Wenceslaus Kolman.**  
*Missions*—Jump River, St. Michael; Donald, Taylor Co., St. Joseph.  
*Station*—Hannibal, Taylor Co.  
**Glenwood City, St. Croix Co., St. John the Baptist (English, German, Hollandish, Polish, Bohemian), Rev. Peter Rivers.**  
*Mission*—St. Hubert, St. Croix Co. (German, English).  
**Glidden, Ashland Co., Precious Blood (German, English), Rev. Florian Gerhards.**  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.  
**Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German), Rev. P. J. Cunningham,**  
*Mission*—Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget (English, German, Bohemian).  
**Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Placidus Sasek, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Damian Kvitek, O.S.B.**  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 89.  
*Mission*—Saron, Washburn Co., St. Catherine.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SU-  
PERIOR**

- Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's (English, Polish, German), Rev. Joseph Seeboth.  
*Missions*—Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Casimir; Spring Brook, Washburn Co., St. Mary Magdalene.  
*Station*—Drummond, Bayfield Co.
- Holy Cross (Phillips P.O.), Price Co. (Bohemian Colony), Holy Cross, Attended by Benedictine Fathers.
- Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick (English, German), Rev. Peter Rice.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 115.
- Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolours (English, Italian, Polish, German, French), Rev. Peter Meyer.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
- Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael, Rev. Joseph Rapala.  
*Missions*—Dauby, Bayfield Co., St. Peter (Slovak, Bohemian); Ino, Bayfield Co., St. Florian; Moquah, Bayfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Ladysmith, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows (English, Polish), Rev. Vincent Healey, O.S.M., rector; Rev. Philip Kuczek, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 128.  
*Missions*—Tony, St. Anthony de Padua (English, German).
- Lublin, Taylor Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Balcer.
- Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (German, English, Polish, Bohemian, Slovenian, French), Very Rev. Gregory Reuter, dean.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.  
*Mission*—Molitor Settlement, Taylor Co., St. Anthony.
- Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Italian, Slovak, Greek), Rev. Michael A. Schanz.  
*Mission*—High Bridge, St. Anthony.
- Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier (English, French, German, Polish), Rev. Michael A. Prock, adm.; Rev. Joseph Heeger, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 247.  
*Mission*—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Minocqua, Oneida Co., St. Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Joseph Mueller, J.C.D.
- Stations*—Mercer, Iron Co.; Winegar, Iron Co.; Winchester, Iron Co.
- Montreal, Iron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Sikorski, adm.  
*Missions*—Iron Belt, St. Mary Magdalene; Pence, St. Anthony.
- New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. O'Mahoney.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
- Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Slovak), Rev. J. J. Becker, C.P.P.S., rector; Revs. N. Schaaf Haar, C.P.P.S., George Aman, C.P.P.S., assts.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 293.
- Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick (English, German), Rev. Methodius Vones, O.S.B., rector.  
 St. Mary's (Bohemian, Slovak, Polish), Rev. C. Zenisek, O.S.B., rector.  
*Mission*—Lugerville, St. Joseph.
- Reserve, Sawyer Co., St. Francis of Solanus (Indian), Rev. Ignatius Kinney.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.  
*Missions*—Lac du Flambeau, Oneida Co., St. Anthony (Indian and French), Victory Heights, Our Lady of the Lake; Mud Lake, Holy Angels; Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian).
- Rhineland, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German, French), Rev. Francis Bertram.  
*School*—8 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 360.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. W. Kalandyk.  
*Missions*—Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary (Polish); Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Kunegunda of Poland (Polish); Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa (Polish and English).
- Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John the Baptist (German, Polish, English, Bohemian, French), Rev. Peter Dickopf.  
*Mission*—Greenwood, St. Anne.
- Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. A. John Van Helden, dean.  
*School*—7 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 257.
- River Falls, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget (English, German, Bohemian, French), Rev. Roman J. Fassbender.
- Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's (French, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. Leon Gutowski, adm.  
*Missions*—Marengo, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolours (German, French, English, Polish); Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Anne (German, French, English, Croatian).
- Sayner, Vilas Co., St. Mary, attended from Eagle River, Vilas Co.
- Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph (English, German, French), Rev. J. E. Harrington.
- Solon Springs, Douglas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian, English, German, French), Rev. Joseph Mayou.  
*Missions*—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict; Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary; Trego, Washburn Co., St. Joseph.
- Station*—Crotty Brook.
- Somers, St. Croix Co., St. Ann (French), Rev. Walter A. Beaudette.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 180.
- Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Italian, French), Rev. Hugh F. Duffy.
- Standfold (Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. Henry Teuwsse, adm.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
- Stanton (Deerpark, R.F.D. 2), St. Croix Co., St. Bridget, Rev. Daniel Slattery, adm.  
*Mission*—Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
- Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Gleisner.  
*Mission*—Holway, St. Mary.
- Stone Lake, Washburn Co., St. Philip, Rev. Ignatius Kinney.
- Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary (French, English), Rev. William Smits.  
*School*—5 Sisters of The Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 193.  
*Mission*—Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine.
- Turtle Lake, Barron Co., St. Ann (English, French, German), Rev. Charles Schwaab.  
*Mission*—Maple Leaf, St. Charles' (German and English).
- Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis (English, French, Polish), Rev. A. A. Borucki.
- Webster, Burnett Co., St. John the Baptist (English, French, German). Rev. Bernard Fries, Rev. Louis Bohle.  
*Missions*—Frederick, St. Dominic; Lake Nebagamon, St. Anthony; Clam Falls, St. Michael; Grantsburg, Immaculate Conception; South Range, Holy Angels; Crescent Lake, Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary; Winnebougou, Our Lady of the Snow; Danbury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish and English), Rev. S. Topolski.  
*Mission*—Strickland, Rusk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (Polish).
- Winter, Sawyer Co., St. Peter (English, German, French), Rev. Adrian Somers, adm.  
*Missions*—Bellisle Falls, St. Joseph; Exeland, St. Mary.  
*Station*—Draper.

Retired, absent or unassigned: Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. C. Neisen, Revs. Joseph Betz, Louis Charron, Nicholas Kieffer, John Klopp, Henry Knuffer, Michael Konwinski, Aloysius L. Montague, Paul Raczaszek, John Zindler.  
Teaching in St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis., Rev. Charles Koudelka, J.C.D.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SU-  
PERIOR**

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**SUPERIOR.** *St. Francis' Hospital.*—10 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Bronislava, Supr. Patients during the year, 826. Attended from St. Francis Church.  
*St. Joseph Orphan Home.*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Firmata, Supr. Number of orphan children, 134. Rev. A. A. Jazdzewski, Superintendent.  
*St. Mary's Hospital,* cor. Clough and Broadway.—18 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. *St. Mary's Hospital Training School for Nurses.*<sup>1</sup> Pupils, 60. Patients during year, 2328. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Weber, V.G., Chaplain.  
*Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph,* 1412 East 2d st., Superior, Wis.—Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Augustine.  
*Claude Allouez Academy,* 22nd and John ave.—Superior, Sister M. Bernard. Principal of Academy, Sister M. Augustine. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 74.  
*Good Samaritan Hospital,* 1926 Iowa ave., Billings Park.—Superior, Sister M. Loretta. Sisters, 8. Patients during year, 365. Chapel, attended by Servite Fathers, St. Patrick Church.  
**ASHLAND.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—21 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Cordula, Supr. Patients during the year, 2621. 67 Nurses in *Training School.*<sup>2</sup> Rev. Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
**BAYFIELD.** *St. Mary's Industrial Institute for the Education of Indian Girls.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Clementine. Pupils, 30.  
**LADYSMITH.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary.*—36 Sisters; 9 Novices; 7 Postulants. Mother M. Alphonse, Rev. M. McCann, O.S.M., Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Hospital.*—7 Servants of Mary. Sister M. Philip, R.N., Supr. Patients during the year, 750. Sister M. Gertrude, R.N., Supt. of Nurses. Nurses in *Training School,*<sup>3</sup> 17. Rev. M. McCann, O.S.M., Chaplain.  
**MERRILL.** *Novitiate of the Holy Cross.*—Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross (cor. Park and Riverside aves.). 70 Sisters; 2 Novices; 12 Postulants. Sister Mericia Baumhauer.  
*Holy Cross Hospital,* cor. Park and Riverside aves.—26 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Wenceslaus, Supr. Patients, 855. Rev. Francis Bourg, Chaplain.  
**ODANAH.** *St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys and Girls.*—15 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Boarders, 56. Day Scholars, 100. Rev. Emeran Fox, O.F.M., Chaplain.  
**RHINELANDER.** *St. Mary's Hospital.*—21 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Theophora, Supr. Patients, 1330.  
**RICE LAKE.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.* *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Mother M. Veronica. Patients during the year, 380. Rev. Vincent Ciner, Chaplain.  
**TOMAHAWK.** *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—16 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Aegidia, Supr. Patients, 492. Rev. John Nawa, Chaplain.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.**

**O.S.B.**—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Procopius Abbey, Lisle)—Chetek; Haugen; Phillips.  
**C.P.P.S.**—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthage, Ohio)—Blueberry; Butternut; Ffield; Park Falls.  
**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Chicago Province)—St. Francis Xavier, Superior; Ashland; Bayfield.  
**O.S.M.**—*Servite Fathers* (Chicago Province)—St. Patrick's, Superior; Ladysmith.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Priests .....	72	Industrial Schools .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	24	Inmates .....	187
Total .....	96	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Churches with Resident Priests.....	65	Care .....	5,667
Missions with Churches .....	87	Hospitals .....	9
Total .....	152	Baptisms { Infants...1,891 }	Total.... 2,049
Chapels .....	16	{ Adults...  158 }	
Stations .....	26	Converts .....	158
High Schools .....	2	Deaths .....	711
Parishes with Catholic Schools .....	26	Marriages .....	466
Pupils in Schools .....	5,346	Catholic { White...55,795 }	Total .... 58,920
Orphans .....	134	Population { Indians..  3,125 }	

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 499, 500.



## DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(*Diocesis Syracusensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 20, 1886.

*Corporate Title: The Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.  
Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego.  
Square Miles = 5,749.*



RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL JOSEPH CURLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Syracuse; ordained May 19, 1894; cons. May 1, 1923.—Res., 1234 James st. Office, 257 E. Onondaga st. (Send all mail to Office address.)

*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PATRICK A. LUDDEN, D.D.; cons. May 1, 1887; died Aug. 6, 1912.

*Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOHN GRIMES, D.D.; ordained Feb. 19, 1882; cons. May 16, 1909; died July 26, 1922.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL DOODY.—Res., 129 Eagle st., Utica, N. Y.

*Officialis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. McPEAK, S.T.L.

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES F. McEVoy, M.A., LL.B., LL.D.—Res., 1400 Park st., Syracuse, N. Y. Chancery Office, 257 East Onondaga st., Syracuse. Hours, 10 a.m. to 12 m. (Send official mail to Chancery address.)

*Assistant to Chancellor*—Rev. JAMES M. SHANAHAN. Chancery Office, 257 E. Onondaga st., Syracuse.

*Secretary*—Very Rev. Msgr. HOWARD C. McDOWELL.—Res., 1234 James st., Syracuse, N. Y. Office, 257 East Onondaga st., Syracuse. (Send all mail to Office address.)

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL DOODY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. McPEAK, S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SHERIDAN, LL.D., Very Rev. FERDINAND MAYER, Prov., O.M.C., Rev. MARTIN J. HUGHES, Rev. JOHN A. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D., Rev. FRANCIS RUSIN.

*Judices Synodales*: Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL DOODY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. McPEAK, S.T.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SHERIDAN, LL.D., Rev. WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, Rev. WILLIAM GLYNN, S.T.D., Rev. TIMOTHY HOWARD, M.R., Rev. JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., Rev. MICHAEL STEINES, S.T.D.

*Promotor Justitiæ*—Rev. JOHN A. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.

*Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. WILLIAM M. DWYER, S.T.B.

*Concilium a Vigilantia*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. McPEAK, S.T.L., LL.D., Rev. WILLIAM M. DWYER, S.T.D.

*Censores Librorum*—Very Rev. FERDINAND MAYER, Prov., O.M.C., Rev. JOHN A. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.

*Superintendent of Schools*—Rev. CHARLES M. COVENEY, M.A.—Res., 257 East Onondaga st., Syracuse, N. Y.

*Assistant Superintendent of Schools and Supervisor of Music*—Rev. JOSEPH F. PRENDERGAST, 1605 Midland ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

*School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL DOODY, V.G., Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES F. McEVoy, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SHERIDAN, LL.D., Revs. GEORGE S. MAHON, LL.D., JOHN L. LINDSMAN, S.T.B., AMBROSE M. DWYER, FRANCIS S. RUSIN, CORNELIUS RICHARTZ, O.M.C.

*Irremovable Rectors*—Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES F. McEVoy, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT J. HAYES, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CARSON, Rev. AMBROSE M. DWYER, Rev. TIMOTHY F. HOWARD, Rev. DAVID J. DOOLING.

*Catholic Charities of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.*—Supervisor: Rev. EDWARD J. DAVERN, 261 E. Onondaga st., Syracuse, N. Y., Telephone 3-2151; Utica Branch Director: Rev. JOSEPH L. MAY, 262 Genesee st., Utica, N. Y., Telephone 4-1615.

*Building Committee*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SHERIDAN, Revs. GEORGE S. MAHON, WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY.

*Clerical Fund*—Rt. Rev. DANIEL J. CURLEY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. McPEAK, Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES F. McEVoy, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SHERIDAN, Revs. WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, JOHN A. MCGRAW, FRANCIS S. RUSIN.

*Diocesan Music Commission*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL DOODY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. McPEAK, Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES F. McEVoy, Very Rev. Msgr. HOWARD C. McDOWELL, Revs. MICHAEL STEINES, S.T.D., JAMES F. FARRELL, S.T.B., ALEXIS L. HOPKINS, S.T.B., Prof. JOSEPH J. McGRATH, A.A.G.O.

*Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK DONOHUE.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director, Rev. WILLIAM F. SHEEHAN.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director, Rev. JAMES F. FARRELL.

*The Pontifical Association of Holy Childhood*—Rev. CHARLES M. COVENEY.

*Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Very Rev. FERDINAND MAYER, Prov., O.M.C.

Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Rev. JOHN J. McCREARY, S.T.L.—Res., 1226 Lancaster ave., Syracuse, N. Y. Office, 257 E. Onondaga st., Syracuse. (Send official mail to Office address.)

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SYRACUSE**

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF SYRACUSE.**

- 1—THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. McPeak, S.T.L., Rector; Revs. William J. Tracy, Francis R. Dempsey. Res., 259 E. Onondaga st.  
*St. Mary's Academy*—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 491. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- 2—ASSUMPTION B. V. M. (German), Very Rev. Norbert Scheld, O.M.C., Rector. Res., 812 N. Salina st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Pupils, 600.
- 3—BLESSED SACRAMENT, Revs. Richard J. Shanahan, Robert M. Reddy. Res., 3113 James st.
- 4—HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Michael Steines, S.T.D., Francis J. Zimmer. Res., 501 Park st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Pupils, 146.
- 5—MOST HOLY ROSARY, Revs. George S. Mahon, LL.D., Francis J. May, Harold J. Quinn, Daniel J. Collins. Res., 1107 Bellevue ave.  
*Most Holy Rosary High School*—21 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1040. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- 6—OUR LADY OF POMPEI (Italian), Revs. Filomeno Geremia, Carmen Monteleone. Res., 818 N. Townsend st.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 209.
- 7—OUR LADY OF SOLACE, Rev. Charles E. Tracy. Res., 450 Salt Springs Road.
- 8—SACRED HEART (Polish), Revs. Francis S. Rusin, Bernard Janczewski, Joseph Jankowski. Res., 927 Park ave.  
*School*—23 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 1529.
- 9—ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Revs. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D., Joseph F. Prendergast, Leon B. Watkins. Res., 1605 Midland ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.
- 10—ST. BRIGID, Revs. William H. McCormick, Edward A. McDowell. Res., 318 Herkimer st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 216.
- 10A—ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. Joseph F. Canfield. Res., 544 E. Genesee st.
- 11—ST. JAMES, Revs. James H. Burns, John M. Quirk. Res., 4845 S. Salina st.
- 12—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Very Rev. Msgr. Charles F. McEvoy, M.R., Rev. Adlai J. Baker, James R. Creamer. Res., 1400 Park st.  
*St. John the Baptist Academy*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 493.
- 13—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Albert J. Hayes, M.R., Revs. Matthew J. Lawlor, James M. Shanahan. Res., 214 N. State st.  
*St. John's Catholic Academy*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 469. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)  
*Mission*—St. Luke's Chapel.
- 14—ST. JOSEPH (French), Rev. John A. Quinn. Res., 544 E. Genesee st.
- 15—ST. JOSEPH (German), Rev. William J. Ullrich. Res., 514 Seymour st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils, 100.
- 16—ST. LUCY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Sheridan, LL.D., Revs. Thomas McNeill, Edward X. Kiely, Edward J. Davern. Res., 432 Gifford st.  
*St. Lucy's Academy*—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 841. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)  
*Missions*—Onondaga Hill; Split Rock.
- 17—ST. PATRICK, Revs. Henry F. Curtin, Edward Kissane, James K. Bennett. Res., 216 N. Lowell ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 647.
- 18—ST. PETER (Italian), Revs. Angelo Strazzoni, C.S.C.B., Desiderio Gibelli. Res., 128 N. State st.
- 19—ST. STEPHEN (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Martincek. Res., 305 N. Geddes st.
- 20—ST. THERESE, THE LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS, Rev. John J. McCreary, S.T.L. Res., 1226 Lancaster ave.
- 21—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Revs. William F. Dougherty, James A. Murray, John J. Tierney. Res., 342 Vine st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 483.
- 22—TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Lniski. Res., 307 Teall ave.  
*School*—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 548.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.**

- Bainbridge, Broome Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Henry L. Contois.  
*Mission*—Sanitaria Springs, St. Joseph.
- Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary, Rev. H. Kirchen, S.T.D.
- Binghamton, Broome Co., Assumption B. V. M. (Italian), Revs. Matthew Pellegrini, Raymond J. Foley. Res., 1610 Hawley st.  
St. Catherine, Rev. John P. Phelan. Res., 897 Chenango st.  
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Revs. Cyril M. Orendac, O.M.C., Giles Block, O.M.C., Valentine M. Masciak, O.M.C., Urban Koval, O.M.C. Res., 148 Clinton st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 450.  
*Mission*—Binghamton, St. Ann.
- St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Wilmes, John A. Scanlon. Res., 263 Vestal ave.
- St. Joseph (Lithuanian), Rev. J. W. Loughnot, Administrator. Res., 326 Prospect st.
- St. Mary, Revs. Dennis C. Flynn, Ph.D., Edmund D. Berrigan. Res., 37 Fayette st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. Pupils, 350.
- St. Patrick, Revs. Ambrose M. Dwyer, Charles H. Kehoe, Edward Kenefic. Res., 9 Leroy st.  
*School*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 649. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)
- St. Paul, Revs. D. Joseph Rustin, Martin J. Tracy, Francis D. Shanley, Lawrence H. Daley. Res., 15 Doubleday st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 513.  
*Mission*—Kirkwood, St. Mary.
- St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Revs. Casimir Piejda, Francis S. Holocinski. Res., 330 Prospect st.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 419.  
*Mission*—Endicott, St. Casimir.
- St. Thomas Aquinas, Revs. Thomas J. Hannon, Thomas J. Leonard. Res., 10 Bellevue ave.
- Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph, Rev. William H. Oley.  
*Mission*—Forestport, St. Patrick.
- Camden, Oneida Co., St. John, Rev. John L. Powers.  
*Mission*—Williamstown, St. Patrick.
- Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Richard J. Lynch.  
*Mission*—Warners, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha, Revs. Clement D. Shaughnessy, Joseph Ritchie.
- Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. Thomas H. Quinn.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SYRACUSE**

Chadwicks, Oneida Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John Walsh.  
Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Francis E. Horrigan.  
Cicero, Onondaga Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John R. O'Brien.  
*Mission*—Central Square, St. Michael.  
Clark Mills, Oneida Co., Church of the Annunciation, Rev. George F. Oley.  
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick, Revs. John E. O'Sullivan, S.T.D., Joseph A. Moore.  
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. William J. Morris.  
*Missions*—North Bay, St. John; Sylvan Beach, St. Mary.  
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary, Rev. William A. Moore, S.T.D., Ph.D.  
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. Bindo Binazzi. Res., 88 Main st.  
St. Mary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Donohoe, V.F., Revs. Jeremiah J. Davern, S.T.D., John H. Donnelly. Res., 44 No. Main st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 196.  
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Vincent P. O'Connor.  
Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis, Rev. William F. Brennan.  
*Missions*—Verona, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Irish Ridge, St. Mary.  
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew, Revs. Philip L. Finley, John W. Lynch.  
Endicott, Broome Co., St. Ambrose, Revs. Alexis L. Hopkins, Wilbrod Chauvin.  
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Rocco Macchiaverna, S.T.D.  
St. Joseph (Slovak), Rev. Florian Billy, O.M.C.  
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Christian.  
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary, Rev. Edward J. Codd.  
*Mission*—Redfield, St. Paul.  
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B., James E. Meegan.  
*School*—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 419.  
Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary, Rev. Daniel C. Hartnett.  
Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo, Rev. George A. Shapley.  
*Mission*—Hinckley, St. Ann.  
Homer, Cortland Co., St. Margaret, Rev. Edward A. Crowley.  
*Mission*—Truxton, St. Patrick.  
Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary, Rev. Lawrence I. Horan.  
*Mission*—Lafayette, St. Joseph.  
Johnson City, Broome Co., St. James, Revs. William H. Purcell, Joseph M. Vaughn.  
Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Richard J. Shields.  
Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Edward G. Quaid.  
Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Ann, Rev. Patrick J. Walsh.  
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.  
*Mission*—Whitney Point, St. Patrick.  
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Thomas J. Driscoll.  
Mexico, Oswego Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles M. O'Farrell.  
*Missions*—Colosse, St. Anne; Little France, St. Francis.  
Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary, Rev. Austin Fox, O.M.C.  
Munnsville, Madison Co., St. Therese, the Little Flower of Jesus, Rev. John J. Butler.  
*Mission*—Morrisville.  
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. William H. Griffin.  
New York Mills, Oneida Co., St. Mary (Polish), Rev. Alexander Fijalkowski.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 557.  
North Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Gerald F. Dunn.  
*Mission*—Mattydale, St. Margaret.  
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Bartholomew (Italian), Rev. Walter A. Sinnott, S.T.B.  
St. Paul, Revs. Joseph S. Tiernan, Thomas J. Kelleher.  
*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 167.  
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Joseph (German), Rev. John P. Lauer.  
St. Patrick, Revs. John H. McGraw, John Toomey.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 333. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)  
Oriskany, Oneida Co., St. Stephen, Rev. Paul L. Hemmer.  
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Callaghan A. Cordon.  
*Mission*—Vernon Center, St. Agnes.  
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. John F. McLoughlin, Theodore F. Shannon.  
Res., 38 Erie st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 312.  
St. Joseph (Italian), Rev. Nazareno W. Gambini. Res., 155 W. 3rd st.  
St. Louis (French), Rev. Michael J. Braun. Res., 81 E. 4th st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 152.  
St. Mary, Revs. William M. Dwyer, S.T.D., John H. Donovan, Charles A. Dee. Res., 103 West 7th st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 570.  
*Missions*—Southwest Oswego, St. Joseph; The Beach, Oswego, Holy Family.  
St. Paul, Revs. Timothy F. Howard, M.R., George May. Res., 67 E. Mohawk st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 449.  
St. Peter (German), Rev. Severin A. Muller. Res., 83 E. Albany st.  
St. Stephen (Polish), Rev. John Sciskalski. Res., 149 Niagara st.  
*Mission*—Fulton, St. Michael.  
Otter Lake, Oneida Co., St. Mary of the Snows, Rev. Bernard F. J. Dooley.  
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph, Rev. William Stapleton.  
*Mission*—Greene, Immaculate Conception.  
Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen, Rev. Harold J. Flynn.  
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Marshall A. McMahon.  
*Mission*—Fabiun, St. Paul.  
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward P. Buttimer.  
*Missions*—Altmar, St. Mary; Boyleston, St. Joseph.  
Rome, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist (Italian), Revs. Joseph Panesi, Edward D. O'Connell.  
St. Mary of the Assumption (German), Revs. George S. Heisler, Ambrose J. Ruppert.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 309.  
St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Carson, M.R., V.F., Revs. Lylia A. Tobin, J. Norbert Lutz, John R. Murray.  
St. Aloysius' Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 500. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)  
Transfiguration of Our Lord, Rev. John J. Kosior.  
*School*—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 244.  
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy, Rev. Raymond P. Lawrence.  
Sherrill, Oneida Co., St. Helena, Rev. William F. Sheehan.  
*Mission*—Vernon, St. Catherine.  
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. D. Francis Curtin.  
*Mission*—Skaneateles Falls, St. Bridget.  
Solvay, Onondaga Co., St. Cecilia, Revs. James P. McGraw, J.C.D., S.T.D., William P. Church.  
Res., 1001 Woods road.  
Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Frederick J. Lago.  
*Missions*—Annsville, St. Anne; Lee Center, St. Joseph.  
Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo, Rev. Luke V. Gallagher.  
*Mission*—Otisco, St. Patrick.

Utica, Oneida Co., 1—Blessed Sacrament, Revs. James F. Farrell, Robert Driscoll. Res., 1603 St. Agnes' ave.

2—Holy Trinity, Revs. Michael J. Dzialuk, George L. Guzlewicz. Res., 1206 Lincoln ave. School—20 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 1189.

3—Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. James F. Collins, Thomas Daley, Joseph L. May, John J. Corbett. Res., 2306 Genesee st.

School—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 311.  
4—Sacred Heart, Revs. Jerome F. McCarthy, Paul Long, Daniel B. Corrou. Res., 2115 Caroline st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 307.

5—St. Agnes, Revs. William J. Glynn, Denis F. Lyons. Res., 700 Kossuth ave.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 453.

6—St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Revs. Vincenzo Penta, John Mahoney. Res., 422 Tilden ave.

7—St. Basil (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Beshara Kayata. Res., 527 Lansing st.

8—St. Francis de Sales, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Doody, V.G., Revs. Michael J. Lyons, Paul Martineau. Res., 129 Eagle st.

School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 737. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)

9—St. George (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis Zabiela. Res., 425 Lafayette st.

10—St. John, Revs. David J. Dooling, James J. Bannon, Aubrey Seiter. Res., 240 Bleecker st. Utica Catholic Academy—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 230. (Chartered by the State Board of Regents.)

11—St. Joseph (German), Revs. Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C., Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C., Dominic Kimmel, O.M.C. Res., 702 Columbia st.

School—8 Franciscan Sisters, O.M.C. Pupils, 347.

12—St. Louis Gonzaga (Syrian Maronite), Rev. Ignatius Sayegh. Res., 726 Elizabeth st.

13—St. Mary (German), Rev. Joseph Lechner. Res., 421 South st.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Pupils, 130.

14—St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Revs. John Marchegiani-Alunno, Antonio Gambini, Theophilus Zutta. Res., 649 Jay st.

School—8 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Pupils, 349.

15—St. Patrick, Revs. Edward R. Prendergast, Edward A. Ward. Res., 619 Columbia st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 267.

16—St. Peter, Rev. Charles N. Oley. Res., 11 Herkimer road.

17—St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Boleslaus Dutkiewicz. Res., 607 Nichols st.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 296.

Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard, Rev. Daniel M. Hennessy.

Mission—North Brookfield, St. Mary.

Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul, Revs. Richard P. O'Connor, William J. Donohue.

Attending Catholic University: Rev. David C. Gildea, Rev. David F. Cunningham, Rev. William Walsh; attending Fordham University: Rev. Edward Simpson; U. S. Navy Chaplain, Rev. Augustine F. Hohl.

Marcy State Hospital, Marcy, N. Y., and Utica State Hospital, Rev. Daniel B. Corrou, Chaplain. Res., 2115 Caroline st.

State School and Holy Names Academy, Rome, N. Y. Res., 203 St. Peter's ave. Rev. George F. Kinney, Chaplain.

Onondaga Sanitorium, Rev. Thomas J. Kellett, Chaplain.

Absent with permission: Rev. John V. Byrne, Rev. Walter Doyle, Rev. Martin J. Hughes, Rev. Edward Melick, Rev. Theodore Provost, Rev. J. P. Shanahan, Rev. Patrick J. Sloan.

#### CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES IN THE DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.

SYRACUSE. Assumption Academy.—Prin., Very Rev. Norbert Scheid, O.M.C.; Superior, Sister M. Elizabeth. Pupils, 570; Students, 30.

Christian Brothers' Academy.—Prin., Brother E. Joseph. Students, 209.

Most Holy Rosary High School.—Prin., Rev. George S. Mahon, LL.D.; Superior, Sister M. Roberta. Pupils, 668; Students, 372.

St. Anthony Convent School.—Superior General, Mother M. Margaret. Pupils, 60; Students, 90.

St. John the Baptist Academy.—Prin., Very Rev. Msgr. Charles F. McEvoy, LL.D.; Superior, Sister M. Margaret. Pupils, 464; Students, 29.

St. John's Catholic Academy.—Pastor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Albert J. Hayes, M.R.; Prin., Sister M. Geraldine. Pupils, 327; Students, 162.

St. Lucy's Academy.—Prin., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Sheridan, LL.D.; Superior, Sister M. Clotilda. Pupils, 669; Students, 172.

St. Mary's Academy.—Rector, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. McPeak; Prin., Sister M. Angela. Pupils, 309; Students, 182.

St. Vincent de Paul's Academy.—Prin., Rev. William F. Dougherty; Superior, Sister M. Alberta. Pupils, 441; Students, 42.

BINGHAMTON. St. Patrick's Academy.—Prin., Rev. Ambrose M. Dwyer; Superior, Sister M. Eustace. Pupils, 431; Students, 218.

St. Paul's Academy.—Prin., Rev. D. Joseph Bustin; Superior, Sister M. Joseph. Pupils, 453; Students, 60.

ONEIDA. St. Patrick's Academy.—Prin., Rev. John H. McGraw; Superior, Sister M. Madalene. Pupils, 279; Students, 54.

OSWEGO. St. Paul's Academy.—Prin., Rev. Timothy F. Howard, M.R.; Superior, Sister M. Angelica. Pupils, 420; Students, 29.

ROME. St. Aloysius' Academy.—Prin., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Carson, M.R., V.F.; Superior, Sister Anna Frances. Pupils, 368; Students, 132.

Academy of the Holy Names.—Superior, Sister Mary Irene. Pupils, 53; Students, 99.

UTICA. Assumption Academy.—Prin., Brother Francis, C.F.X. Students, 185.

St. Francis de Sales' Academy.—Prin., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Doody, V.G.; Superior, Sister M. Pauline. Pupils, 584; Students, 153.

Utica Catholic Academy.—Prin., Rev. David J. Dooling; Superior, Sister M. Regis. Pupils, 153; Students, 77.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Province of the Immaculate Conception, B. V. M. of the Order of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis, 812 N. Salina st.—Rt. Rev. Dominic Reuter, O.M.C., S.T.D., Ex-General, Very Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C., S.T.D., J.C.D., Minister Provincial and Commissary General, Very Rev. Norbert Scheid, O.M.C., Guardian and Pastor, Very Rev. Albert Regensberger, O.M.C., S.T.D., Rev. Martin Weitekamp, O.M.C., Rev. Engelbert Eichenlaub, O.M.C., Master of Novices, Rev. Maurice Imhoff, O.M.C., Rev. Donald O'Meara, O.M.C., Rev. Alexander Sheridan, O.M.C., Fathers 9, Brother 1, Novices 7. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Rev. Bede Hess, O.M.C., Seaside Park, New Jersey.

Christian Brothers' Academy, 421 E. Willow st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Lay Teacher, 1. Brother E. Joseph, Superior. Pupils, 209.

#### DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE



# **DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE**

UTICA. *Assumption Academy*, 525 John st.—8 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Francis, C.F.X. Director. Res. 1001 Miller st. Pupils, 185.  
*St. Joseph's Convent*, 702 Columbia st.—Rev. Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C. (Superior); Rev. Hilary Hemmer, O.M.C., Rev. Dominic Kimmel, O.M.C.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Anthony and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Third Franciscan Order*, O.M.C., 1024 Court st.—Mother M. Margaret, Superior General. Sisters, 33; Novices, 14; Postulants, 16. Connected herewith is *St. Anthony's Convent School* (boarding and day scholars). Pupils, 150.  
*Dominican Monastery of the Perpetual Rosary*, 802 Court st.—Very Rev. Mother Mary of the Ascension, O.P., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 10. Extern Sisters, 2. Rev. Joseph F. Ellis, Chaplain.  
*Loretto Rest, Diocesan "Home for the Aged,"* E. Brighton and Glen aves.—10 Franciscan Sisters, O.M.C. Sister M. Clara, Superior. Capacity, Double Rooms, 80; Single Rooms, 136. Rev. Thomas J. Kellett, Chaplain.  
*St. Anthony's Communal Home* (Italian Settlement House), 920 McBride st.—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Cornelia, Superior.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 301 Prospect ave.—14 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Sister M. Hyacintha, Superior. Sister M. Veronica, Superintendent. Patients last year, 6,877. Rev. Martin Weitekamp, O.M.C., Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's House of Providence*, 1651 W. Onondaga st.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 4. Sister Emily, Superior. Boys, 196. Rev. Michael J. Grehan, Chaplain.  
*St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infants' Asylum*, 1601 Court st.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Catherine, Superior. Children, 167. Rev. Casimir Skrypko, Chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, 120 Madison st.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Superior. Girls, 192. Rev. Francis P. Joyce, Chaplain.  
BINGHAMTON. *Lourdes Hospital*, 169 Riverside drive.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Margaret, R.N., Superior. Patients last year, 468.  
*St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home*, 75 Chestnut st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister Mary Edmund, Superior. Children, 259. Rev. James P. Kiely, Chaplain.  
OSWEGO. *St. Francis Home*.—7 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Sister M. Callista, Superior. Lay Teacher, 1. Children, 106.  
ROME. *Academy of the Holy Names* (for girls).—23 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister Mary Irene, Superior. Pupils, 152. Rev. George F. Kinney, Chaplain.  
UTICA. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 2209 Genesee st.—12 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, O.M.C. Sister M. Florentine, Superior. Sister M. Antonia, Superintendent. Patients last year, 2,298. Rev. Edward Burgard, O.M.C., Chaplain.  
*St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum*, 2527 Genesee st.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Mary Joseph, Superior. Children, 171. Rev. George Eckhardt, C.M., Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Infant Home*, 1211 Green st.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Germaine, Superior. Infants, 184.  
SYRACUSE. *The Ludden, Catholic Home for Working Girls*, 447 East Fayette st.  
*Calvert Court*, 672 West Onondaga st.—Select Rooms for Catholics.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Assumption B.V.M., Convent of St. Francis (Motherhouse and Novitiate), Syracuse; SS. Cyril and Methodius, Binghamton; St. Joseph, Endicott; Minoa; St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Convent, Utica.  
C.S.C.B.—*Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles* (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Peter, Syracuse; St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Utica.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province)—Christian Brothers' Academy, Syracuse.  
*Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption Academy, Utica.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Total Number of Grade School Pupils .....	17,950
Secular Priests .....	204	under Catholic Instruction .....	
Priests of Religious Orders .....	19	Total Number of High School Students .....	2,295
Parishes .....	121	under Catholic Instruction .....	
Missions .....	38	Total Number of Pupils and Students .....	20,245
Total Churches .....	159	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Brothers .....	17	Orphans and Other Children .....	924
Religious Women (including Novices and Postulants) .....	635	Infant Asylums .....	2
Ecclesiastical Students .....	62	Infants .....	351
Academies for Boys .....	2	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	21,520
Students .....	394	Home for Aged .....	1
Academies for Young Ladies .....	2	Homes for Working Girls .....	2
Pupils and Students .....	302	Hospitals .....	4
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	43	Marriages .....	1,970
Grade Pupils .....	17,837	Baptisms { Infants... 5,749 } Total....	6,140
Parish High Schools .....	14	Adults... 391 }	
Students .....	1,712	Converts .....	431
Catholic Population .....	201,142	Deaths .....	2,686

## **DIOCESE OF TOLEDO**

(*Diocesis Toletana in America.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 15, 1910.

*Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen and Van Wert Counties and west of the eastern boundaries of Erie, Huron and Richland Counties.*

Square Miles = 8,222.



RIGHT REVEREND

**SAMUEL ALPHONSUS STRITCH, D.D.**

**Bishop of Toledo**, ordained May 21, 1910; cons. Nov. 30, 1921, Res., Toledo, Ohio, 2544 Parkwood ave.

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBES, D.D., appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 8, 1911; cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to Toledo, August 11, 1911; transferred to Cleveland, Ohio, May 11, 1921.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., Prothonotary Apostolic. Res., 2290 Ashland ave. Office 513 Cherry st., Toledo, Ohio.

**Secretary**—Very Rev. MAX J. WALZ, 2544 Parkwood ave., Toledo, Ohio. Telephone Garfield 1192.  
**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. F. L. HULTGEN, Rt. Rev. E. M. O'HARE, Rt. Rev. R. I. KINNANE, S.T.D., Rev. F. A. HOUCK, Rev. J. P. HAUPERT.

**Diocesan Administrative Council**—The Right Reverend Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, P.A., V.G.; Rev. A. J. DEAN.

**Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING, St. Rose's, Lima; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. RUPERT, St. John's, Delphos; Revs. JOSEPH R. WAECHTER, St. Joseph's, Fremont; Rt. Rev. F. L. HULTGEN, St. Joseph's, Tiffin; FRANCIS J. KEYES, St. Patrick's, Toledo; H. E. BOESKEN, SS. Peter and Paul's, Toledo; J. S. ARNOLDI, Immaculate Conception, Ottoville; WILLIAM F. MURPHY, SS. Peter and Paul's, Sandusky.

**Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. ROSINSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING, Rt. Rev. F. L. HULTGEN, Revs. W. F. MURPHY, GEORGE H. LANG.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Rev. P. O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. E. M. O'HARE, Rt. Rev. G. H. RIEKEN.

**Prosynodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. I. KINNANE, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. RUPERT, Revs. F. A. HOUCK, J. P. WACHOWSKI, J. S. ARNOLDI, L. J. MAYLE, A. J. SAWKINS.

**Tribunal**—Officials: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., P.A.; Defensor Vinculi; Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. I. KINNANE, S.T.D.; Procurator Fiscalis; Rt. Rev. F. L. HULTGEN; Prosynodal Judges; Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. ROSINSKI; Revs. HENRY E. BOESKEN, GEORGE A. BRANIGAN, J. P. HAUPERT, Rt. Rev. E. M. O'HARE, Rev. T. A. KENNEDY, Notarius; Very Rev. M. J. WALZ.

**Diocesan School Board**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING, Rt. Rev. E. M. O'HARE, Very Rev. WILLIAM FITZGERALD, S.J., Revs. J. P. WACHOWSKI, THOS. M. REDDING.

**Diocesan Building Commission**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., P.A., Revs. J. P. WACHOWSKI, J. B. KIEBEL, A. J. DEAN, C. F. COMTE.

**Diocesan Director of Charities and Cemeteries**—Rev. H. P. CHILCOTE. Res., Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Catholic Schools**—Very Rev. FRANCIS J. MACELWANE, Superintendent; Rev. NOBERT M. SHUMAKER, Asst. Supt. Office: Toledo, O., 2572 Cherry st.

**Office for the Foreign Missions**—Rev. H. S. GABEL, Secretary. Office: 2205 Madison ave., Toledo, O.

**Diocesan Director Holy Name Society**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., P.A.

**Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League**—Rt. Rev. F. L. HULTGEN.

**Council of Vigilance for the Faith**—Revs. A. A. WEBER, F. A. HOUCK, GEORGE LANG, VIRGILIUS KRULL, C.P.P.S.

**Censor Librorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. I. KINNANE, S.T.D.

### **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

#### **CITY OF TOLEDO.**

**1—CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, Cherry and Superior sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'Connell, LL.D., V.G., P.A., pastor; Revs. Wm. J. McKeown, Clarence Nugent. Parish Office: 513 Cherry st.

*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 205.

**1A—ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (Syrian)**, Cherry and Superior sts., Rev. Paul K. Malouf, in charge. Res., 827½ Ontario st.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
TOLEDO**

- 2—CATHEDRAL CHAPEL PARISH, Collingwood and Melrose aves., Revs. A. J. Dean, Ignatius Kell S.T.D., Alfred G. Schindler, Matthew Clancy, S.T.D. Parish Office: 2544 Parkwood ave.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Sisters. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 480.
- 3—CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, West Toledo, Rev. O. C. Kappus, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. R. J. Osterhage. Res., 2216 Castlewood dr.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 2238 Castlewood dr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 310.
- 4—GESU, Parkside Boulevard and W. Woodruff ave., Revs. Charles Jansen, S.J., Wm. Schierman, S.J. Res., 2049 Parkside Blvd.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 278.
- 5—GOOD SHEPHERD, N. E. cor. Clark and Nevada sts.; Rev. George A. Branigan, pastor; Rev. Thomas Marlborough. Res., 550 Clark st.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
- 6—HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), cor. York and Wheeling sts., Rev. A. A. Pirnat, pastor. Res., 806 Wheeling st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 275.
- 7—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and Maumee ave., Rev. Arthur J. Sawkins, pastor; Rev. Francis Curtin. Res., 434 Western ave.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 276.
- 7A—LITTLE FLOWER OF JESUS, Dorr st., near Reynolds rd. Attended by Very Rev. Max J. Walz. Res., 2544 Parkwood ave.
- 8—NATIVITY (Polish), Nebraska ave., Rev. John A. Urbanski, pastor. Res., 1116 Nebraska ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 543.
- 8A—OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Hill ave., at Holland-Sylvania rd., Rev. J. F. Lubiatowski, in charge. Res., 727 Evesham ave. *School*, 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
- 9—OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, B'way and Blvd., Rev. James S. Elder. Res., 3066 B'way.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 146.
- 10—SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), cor. 6th and Oswald sts., Rev. J. P. Hauptert, pastor; Rev. John Vogel, S.T.L. Res., 509 Oswald st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 346.
- 11—ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Lagrange and Oakland sts., Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski, pastor; Rev. Edward Zulka. Res., 3233 Lagrange st.  
*School*—12 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 831.
- 12—ST. AGNES', Martha ave., Rev. Edmund A. Widmer, pastor; Rev. Frederick Bittmann. Res., 3911 Martha ave.  
*School*—11 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 609.
- 13—ST. ANN'S, Forest and Horace sts., Rev. Frederick A. Houck, pastor; Rev. Albert Sims. Res., 1120 Horace st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 323.
- 14—ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish), Nebraska and Junction aves., Rev. F. S. Legowski, pastor; Rev. Jos. Kucharski. Res., 1416 Nebraska ave.  
*School*—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 824.
- 15—ST. CHARLES', Detroit and Wayne sts., Rev. Charles Renck, pastor; Rev. W. F. McGowan. Res., 1842 Wayne st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 346.
- 16—ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Lagrange st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Revs. Anthony Pietrykowski, M. C. Robaskiewicz. Res., 2916 Lagrange st.  
*School*—19 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 1091.
- 16A—ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Parkside Boulevard, Rev. J. F. Lubiatowski, pastor. Res., 727 Evesham ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 278.
- 17—ST. JAMES', 920 Colburn st., Rev. L. J. Mayle. Res., 914 Colburn st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 201.
- 18—ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Erie and Locust sts., Rev. Peter G. Schoendorff. Res., 626 Locust st.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- 19—ST. LOUIS' (French), 6th st., Rt. Rev. G. H. Rieken. Res., 459 6th st.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 76.
- 20—ST. MARY'S (German), Cherry and Michigan sts., Rev. Vincent A. Siefke, S.J., pastor; Revs. Herman J. Elskamp, S.J., John H. Grollig, S.J., Mathias Schmitt, S.J. Polish Missionaries: Revs. Joseph Bieda, S.J., Victor Bielecki, S.J., Charles Janowski, S.J., Michael Kurzeja, S.J., Francis Mollo, S.J., John Szuba, S.J. 618 Michigan st.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 516.  
*Chapels*—Ursuline Convent; Little Sisters of the Poor; Good Shepherd Convent; County Infirmary.
- 21—ST. MICHAEL'S, N. Erie st., Rev. William A. Harks, pastor; Rev. Francis Miller. Res., 420 Sandusky st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 243.
- 22—ST. PATRICK'S, Lafayette and 13th sts., Rev. Francis J. Keyes, rector; Rev. James J. O'Toole, S.T.D. Res., 130 Avondale ave.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 214.
- 23—SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, St. Clair and Hobart sts., Rev. H. E. Boesken, rector. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 195.  
Rev. Joseph Lua, 707 Vinton st., in charge of Mexicans. Uses SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- 24—ST. STANISLAUS KOSKA'S (Polish), S. W. cor. Tecumseh st. and Detroit ave., Rev. F. J. Czelusta, pastor; Rev. John Labuzinski. Res., 501 Detroit ave.  
*School*—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 627.
- 25—ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), Genesee and Consaul sts., Rt. Rev. E. G. Eördögh, pastor; Revs. Walter A. Czajkowski, John Neman. Res., 1880 Genesee st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 608.
- 26—ST. TERESA'S, 1457 Dorr st., Rev. T. A. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Robert Gallagher. Res., 1460 Woodland ave.  
*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 392.
- 27—ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Idaho and White sts., Rev. William A. Tobin, pastor; Rev. Geo. Werner. Res., 660 Raymer blvd.  
*School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
- 28—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Francis Slattery, pastor; Rev. Carl W. Scheib. Res., 1035 Woodward ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 307.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TOLEDO.**

- Adrian, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph I. Williams, pastor. R. D. No. 1, Adrian, Ohio.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 58.  
Alvada, Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Anthony Pax, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 43.

- Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Horrigan.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.  
*Mission*—Hicksville.
- Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leo J. Donahoe.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 34.  
*Mission*—Stryker.
- Assumption, Fulton Co. (*Swanton P.O., R. 19*), St. Mary of Assumption, Rev. H. P. Waechter.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 93.  
*High School*—1 Sister. Students, 15.
- Bascom, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Bishop.  
*Mission*—Liberty School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
- Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Terwoord, pastor; Rev. R. Scheckelhoff. Res., 125 Broad st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 244.  
*High School*—5 Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Students, 65.
- St. Sebastian's (*R. 2*), Rev. N. J. Traunero.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Pupils, 90.  
*High School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 11.
- Blakeslee, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Brobst. Box 56, Blakeslee, Ohio.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 79.  
*Mission*—Montpelier.
- Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. H. A. Bushkuhl.
- Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Bruin.
- Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Leo L. Reinartz.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 129.
- Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Claude Mussel, O.M.C., S.T.D., Ph.D.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.  
*Mission*—Crawfordsville.
- Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Fridolin Frommherz, *p.t.*, in charge.  
*Mission*—Junction.
- Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 78.  
*High School*—1 Sister. Students, 12.
- Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Connolly. Res., 609 Vine st.
- Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. U. J. Burkhardt.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
- Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Myers.  
*Missions*—Cuba, North Creek.
- Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Quinlan.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 170.
- Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. John H. Miller.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 57.
- Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Geo. H. Lang. Res., 510 Jackson st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 171.  
*High School*—1 Sister. Pupils, 33.
- St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. Roach. Res., 707 Jefferson st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 188.
- The Bend, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R. 12*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Anthony Moes.  
*Mission*—Marysdale.
- Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Frederick Rupert, rector; Revs. Herman B. Lammers, Joseph Kaufmann. Res., 429 E. 2nd st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 496.  
*High School*—1 Priest. 4 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 145.  
*Mission*—Spencerville.
- Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Carl F. Reineck, Pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
- Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William S. Ogle, Pastor; Rev. Robert Knoepfle. Res., 617 W. Main st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 147.  
*High School*—1 Priest. 1 Sister. Pupils, 22.
- Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George May.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 229.
- Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Ambrose A. Weber, pastor; Revs. Robert V. O'Connor, John E. Duffy. Res., 222 N. Wood st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.  
*High School*—2 Priests. 4 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 97.
- Frank, Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. N. Faist, C.P.P.S., pastor.  
*School*—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 20.
- Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James A. Lane, pastor; Rev. Wm. T. Sullivan. Res., 1021 W. State st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 197.  
*High School*—3 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Walter Czarnecki, D.D. Res., Lime st.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 114.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph R. Waechter, rector; Revs. Hilary R. Weger, Francis Schaefer. Res., 708 Croghan st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 518.  
*High School*—1 Priest. 5 Sisters. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 195.
- Gallon, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner. Res., 227 Church st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. McFadden. Res., 224 N. Washington st.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 47.
- Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. S. A. Jazwiecki.
- Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. A. Schritz.
- Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. Schupp, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. F. Goettmoeller, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic District School.) Pupils, 196.
- Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. J. Schaefer.  
*Mission*—Deshler.
- Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Fralick.
- Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Alfred Metzger.
- Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Muehe, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Pupils, 246.
- Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph E. Maerder.  
*Missions*—Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mother of Sorrows; Middle Bass, Ottawa Co., St. Clement Hofbauer.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 71.
- Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Keller.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 54.



- DIOCESE OF TOLEDO**
- Landeck, Allen Co. (*Delphos P.O., R. 5*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. H. Janssen, *p.t.*  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 149.
- Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Christ.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 164.
- Lima, Allen Co., St. Gerard's, Very Rev. Patrick F. McGowan, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John Conway, C.S.S.R., Francis Berrong, C.S.S.R., Henry Einhaus, C.S.S.R., John P. Sullivan, C.S.S.R., Andrew Gunning, C.S.S.R., Peter Hines, C.S.S.R., Thomas Lapsley, C.S.S.R., John Meier, C.S.S.R., John Frendergast, C.S.S.R., John Prosser, C.S.S.R., and Andrew Will, C.S.S.R., assistants and missionaries. Applications for the services of these missionaries are to be addressed to the Very Rev. Rector. Res., 240 West Robb ave., Lima, Ohio.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 195.  
*High School*—4 Sisters. Pupils, 48.  
*Chaplaincy*—St. Rita's Hospital.  
*Mission*—Bluffton.  
*Stations*—State Hospital for Insane; Allen County Infirmary.
- St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. Plumanns, pastor; Revs. Frederick Abair, Marcellus T. Lambilotte. Res., 799 S. Main st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 494.  
*High School*—6 Sisters. Pupils, 104.
- St. Rose's, McKibben st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfred E. Manning, LL.D., rector; Revs. Richard Gabel, S.T.D., C. Raymond Atkins. Res., 479 N. West st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 394.  
*High School*—2 Priests, 6 Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 149.
- Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. C. Goebel, pastor; Rev. Michael Doyle, Rev. James Hebbeler, S.T.D. Res., 54 So. Mulberry st.  
*School*—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. 1 Lay Teacher. (Res., 63 So. Mulberry st.). Pupils, 773.  
*High School*—81 So. Mulberry st. 9 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Sister M. Edith, Prin. Pupils, 138.
- Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dr. John L. Sassen.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 127.
- Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. R. I. Kinnane, S.T.D., pastor; Rev. Robert H. Ruffing.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 197.
- Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. N. T. Bouschere.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
- Miller Cty, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Henry Gerwert.  
*School*—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 106.
- Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Hermlinger.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.  
*Mission*—Kansas.
- Momeneetown, Lucas Co. (*Toledo, O., Sta. A, R. 1*), St. Ignatius', Rev. Gerald F. Connolly.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 169.
- Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John N. Theis.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 123.
- Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Schmuck.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- New Bavaria, Henry Co. (*R.R. 1*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter A. Peiffer.  
*School*—(Catholic District School.) 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.
- New Cleveland, Putnam Co. (*Ottawa P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Albert Kistner.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 153.
- New London, Huron Co., attended from Oberlin of Diocese of Cleveland by Rev. George D. Burke. Res., 167 S. Pleasant st., Oberlin O.
- New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Vitus Schuette, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 99.
- New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. B. Sossong.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 139.
- North Auburn, Crawford Co. (*Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Karl A. Finsel.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
- North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. N. J. Dziuk.  
*Mission*—Cygnet.
- Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles H. Gardner. Res., 73 State st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.
- St. Paul's, Rev. George A. Forst, pastor; Rev. Paul J. Brissel. Res., 91 East Main st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 339.  
*High School*—4 Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 135.
- Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Chas. F. Comte.
- Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. V. H. Krull, C.P.P.S., LL.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Duenser, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.  
*High School*—2 Priests, 4 Sisters. Pupils, 104.
- Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. S. Arnoldi, rector; Rev. S. J. Eisel.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 2 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 425.
- Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Florian J. Straub. Res., 314 N. Main st.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 56.
- Payne, Paulding Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis X. Gosser.  
*School*—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 74.
- Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John B. Kiebel, pastor; Rev. Raymond Gorman.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 178.
- Peru, Huron Co. (*Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 3*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Alexander Hasenburg, *p.t.*, in charge.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 61.
- Point Place, Lucas Co., St. John's, Rev. F. B. Bruksieker. Res., 5153 Summit st., Toledo, Ohio.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 151.
- Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Karl A. Brand.  
*Mission*—Gypsum, Ottawa Co.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 138.
- Providence, Lucas Co., attended from Nazareth Hall, Ladyglen, Grand Rapids, O., Rev. Joseph Ludwig, Chaplain.
- Raab, Lucas Co. (*Swanton P.O., R. 21*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederick A. Wilhelm.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 73.
- Reed (*Bellevue P.O., Huron Co., R.F.D. 3*), Assumption, Rev. Edmund J. Lohmiller, C.P.P.S.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.
- Richfield Center, Lucas Co. (*Berkley, R.F.D.*), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. R. C. Koehler, *p.t.*, in charge.  
*School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 63.
- Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. W. S. Danielak.  
*School*—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 217.
- SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Amand Kopac, O.F.M.
- St. Michael's Ridge, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4*), St. Michael's, Rev. G. M. Schmitz.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 89.

St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Francis Krull, C.P.P.S.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.

Mission—Attica.

Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Thomas F. Quinn. Res., 1605 W. Jefferson st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. William C. Zierolf, pastor; Revs. T. E. Reynolds, Louis F.

Walter. Res., 429 Central ave.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 573.

High School—4 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 139.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William F. Murphy, rector; Rev. William F. Brady. Res., 510 Columbus ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (518 Jackson st.). Pupils, 200.

Shelby, Richland Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Albert A. Fate, pastor. Res., 35 Raymond ave.

School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 166.

High School—1 Sister. Pupils, 24.

Shelby Settlement (Shelby, R.F.D. 2), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Avitus E. Lyons.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 69.

Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. Alphonse J. Roach.

Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. P. Crane.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 121.

Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Revs. William Killoran, Joseph Inkrott. Res., 36 Melmore st.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 513.

Mission—Republic.

St. Mary's, Rev. James Higginbotham, pastor; Rev. Aloysius S. Horn. Res., 85 So. Sandusky st.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 375.

Toussaints, Ottawa Co. (Rocky Ridge, R.F.D. 1), St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. MacCarthy.

Mission—Bono.

Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer. Res., 225 N. 8th st.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 93.

Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Smith. Res., 705 E. Central ave.

Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Armitage.

Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward McLaughlin.

Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's, Rev. Albert C. Pessefall.

Willard, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Henry J. Foran. Res., 34 Washington st.

Mission—Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.

Leave of absence: Revs. William Nachtrab.

Sick: Revs. F. X. English, 5815 Washington ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; Thos. M. Kolb, So. Washington st., Tiffin, O.; J. H. Muehlenbeck, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind.; Augustine Strack, Newark, N. J.; St. Peter's Rectory; John Meehan, Gabriels, N. Y.; Chas. J. Fecht, 211 Cole ave., Canton, O.; L. Surowinski, Virgil DeVeaux.

Retired: Revs. M. Arnoldi, Stuttgart, Degerloch, Württemberg, Germany; Patrick O'Brien, 1082 Grand ave., Toledo, Ohio; Joseph B. Weis, 247 N. Locust st., Ottawa, O.; J. J. Eugster, Frank, Ohio; Thomas M. Redding, Maumec, Ohio; John P. Kunnert, Echternach, Luxembourg; F. Senner, Louisville, Ohio; J. A. Tennesen, Maumee and Jervis sts., Toledo, Ohio.

At Universities: Revs. G. B. O'Toole, D.D., Catholic University, Pekin, China; Geo. W. Johnson, Ph.D., Professor, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; K. J. Alter, LL.D., National Catholic School of Social Service, Washington, D. C.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

TOLEDO. *Central Catholic High School*, cor. Cherry and Page sts.—A free High School for Catholic boys and girls, conducted by Diocesan Priests and Sisters. Rev. Raymond G. Kirsch, Principal; Rev. Norbert Shumaker, Asst. Prin. Res., Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Sylvania, Ohio, Revs. Gerald E. Dunne, LL.D., Res., Notre Dame Novitiate, Monroe and Secor road, Toledo, Raymond Gorman, W. F. McGowan, T. Marlborough, Francis Curtin, M. Robaskiewicz, Robert E. Gallagher, Anthony Miller, Adam Sattler, 9 Ursuline Sisters; 7 Sisters of Notre Dame; 8 Franciscan Sisters; 2 Mercy Sisters; 20 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1281.

TIFFIN. *Calvert High School*, cor. Jefferson and Madison sts.—Rev. Anthony J. Gallagher, D.D., Principal, Rt. Rev. F. L. Hultgen, Revs. William Killoran, Joseph Inkrott, Aloysius Horn. 6 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 258.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

TOLEDO. *St. John's College*, 807 Superior st.—Very Rev. Wm. H. Fitzgerald, S.J., rector; Rev. William J. Engelen, S.J. (Dean); Rev. Edw. F. Maher, S.J. (Principal of High School); Rev. Augustine Walters, S.J. (Treas.); Revs. Godfrey Schulte, S.J. (Chaplain); Wilfred S. Robb, S.J. (Minister); Revs. William I. Bundschuh, S.J., Frank P. Bungart, S.J., Edwin J. Gaffney, S.J., Aloysius F. Heitkamp, S.J., Leonard H. Hohman, S.J., Lawrence T. Meyer, S.J., Peter J. Scherer, S.J., Edward A. Scott, S.J., Francis Seeger, S.J., Adam J. Keller, S.J., Ignatius Whitehead, S.J., Seth S. Walker, S.J. Messrs. James A. Doyle, S.J., Augustine Klass, S.J., Arthur J. Walter, S.J., Walter O. Crane, S.J., Leo A. Hogue, S.J. Professors and Instructors, 16. Students: High School, 247; College, 136.

LIMA. *Redemptorist Mission House*, 240 West Robb ave.—Very Rev. P. F. McGowan, C.S.S.R., Supr. Missionaries: Revs. Andrew Gunning, C.S.S.R., Peter Hines, C.S.S.R., Thomas Lapsley, C.S.S.R., John Meier, C.S.S.R., John Prendergast, C.S.S.R., John Prosser, C.S.S.R., Andrew Will, C.S.S.R., John Conway, C.S.S.R., Francis Berrong, C.S.S.R., Henry Einhaus, C.S.S.R., John P. Sullivan, C.S.S.R. 1 Lay Brother. Applications for Missions, Retreats, etc., should be made to Very Rev. P. F. McGowan, C.S.S.R., 240 W. Robb st., Lima, Ohio.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy*, 2413 Collingwood ave.—Mother Marguerita, Supr. Nuns, 202; Novices, 16; Postulants, 7; Teachers, 8. Pupils: High School Department, 188; Elementary School, 147.

*Notre Dame Convent, Provincialate and Academy*, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Fledis, Provincial. Sisters, 197; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils: High School Department, 224; Elementary School, 77.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate and Pre-Normal School*, Sisters of Notre Dame, Monroe st. and Secor rd., Toledo, Ohio, Route 8.—Sisters, 18; Novices, 36; Postulants, 3. Rev. Gerald E. Dunne, LL.D., Chaplain.

*St. Anthony's Orphanage*, 2327 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Deegan, Supr. Sisters, 18; Lay Teacher, 1. Orphans, 134. Rev. H. P. Chilcote, Chaplain. Res., 2327 Cherry st.

## DIOCESE OF TOLEDO



**DIOCESE  
 OF  
 TOLEDO**

*St. Vincent's Hospital*,<sup>1</sup> 2213 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister R. A. Laberge, Supr. Sisters, 35. Rev. William J. Carroll, Chaplain. Res., 2327 N. 12th st. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>1</sup>—Pupil Nurses, 162. Patients treated during the year, 9821.

*Home for Aged Poor*, 1616 Starr ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Louis Josephine, Supr. Sisters, 17. Aged Poor, 128.

*Monastery of the Visitation* (Contemplative), 1745 Parkside Boulevard.—Mother Mary Agnes Faulhaber, Supr. Sisters, 23; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2.

*Mercy Hospital*,<sup>1</sup> 2221 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Sisters, 16. Rt. Rev. E. M. O'Hare and Rev. Adam Sattler, Chaplains. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>1</sup>—Pupil Nurses, 58. Patients treated during the year, 2330.

*Daughters of Divine Charity, Convent*, 1870 Genesee st.—Sister M. Margaret, Supr. Sisters, 8; Postulants, 2.

CAREY, Wyandot Co. *Pilgrim's Hospice*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. de Mercedes, Supr. FRANK, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and Pilgrim House*.—Sister M. Clementine, C.P.P.S., Supr. Sisters, 16. Rev. Edw. Vonder Haar, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

FREMONT. *Convent of Mercy, "Our Lady of the Pines,"* Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Tiffin ave.—In Community: Sisters, 84; Novices, 14; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Helena, Superior. Rev. John A. Merickel, Chaplain.

GRAND RAPIDS. *Nazareth Hall*, Ladyglen-on-the-Maumee.—A boarding school for boys in the elementary grades. Sister M. Elizabeth, Directress. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 43. Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Ludwig.

LIMA, Allen Co. *St. Rita's Hospital*,<sup>1</sup> cor. High and Baxter sts.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anastasia, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>1</sup>—Pupil Nurses, 56. Patients treated during year, 2011.

MARYBROOK SCHOOL (R.F.D. 1, Maumee P.O.).—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Mother Mary of St. John Evangelist, Supr. Sisters, 8; 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 35. Rev. William Cotter, Chaplain.

NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Sister M. Erentrud, Supr. Sisters, 33. Rev. Alphonse Miller, C.P.P.S., Chaplain.

SANDUSKY. *Providence Hospital*,<sup>1</sup> 1912 Hayes ave.—10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister M. Luke, Local Superior. *Training School for Nurses*.<sup>1</sup>—Student Nurses, 23. Patients during the year, 885. Rev. D. D. Collins, Chaplain.

SYLVANIA. Lucas Co. *Provinciate of Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes, Province of the Immaculate Conception, Motherhouse and Novitiate*, 6832 Convent blvd.—Mother M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 194; Novices, 35; Postulants, 25. Rev. Raymond G. Kirsch, Chaplain. *High School*—5 Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.

TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent*.—Sister Catherine, Local Supr. Sisters, 35. Rev. Joseph Inkrott, Chaplain.

*St. Francis' Orphan Asylum and Home for Aged Persons*, cor. Walnut and Melmore sts.—Sisters of III Order of St. Francis Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Melania, Mother General. Sisters, 104; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4. Orphans, 69. Aged Persons, 41. Spiritual Director, Rev. August Seifert, C.P.P.S.

*Mercy Hospital*.<sup>1</sup>—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Sisters, 9. Patients treated during the year, 830. Rev. A. J. Gallagher, D.D., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.

C.P.P.S.—*Fathers of the Precious Blood* (Carthagenia, Ohio)—Alvada; Frank; Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen.

O.M.C.—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Carey.

S.J.—*Jesuit Fathers* (Mo. Province)—Gesu, St. John's College, St. Mary's, Toledo.

O.S.S.R.—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Redemptorist Mission House, St. Gerard's, Lima.

O.F.M.—*Slovak Franciscan Fathers* (Avalon, Pa.)—SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rossford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Number of Women Students .....	710
Diocesan Priests in Active Service ....	180	Total Number of College Students .....	862
Diocesan Priests, Sick, Retired, or Absent .....	20	Total Attendance at all Catholic Schools of the Diocese .....	29,104
Priests of Religious Orders .....	54	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total .....	254	Inmates .....	298
Ecclesiastical Students .....	140	Good Shepherd Home.....	1
Churches with Resident Priests.....	127	Inmates .....	34
Missions with Churches.....	22	Hospitals .....	5
Elementary Schools .....	140	Homes for Aged and Poor.....	2
Total Number of Pupils in Catholic Elementary Schools .....	23,887	Inmates .....	164
High Schools.....	24	Baptisms { Infants... 4,192 } Total.....	4,576
Total Number of Students in Catholic High Schools .....	4,355	Adults... 384 }	
College .....	1	Converts .....	403
Number of Men Students .....	152	Marriages .....	1,472
		Deaths .....	1,861
		Catholic Population .....	163,804

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 500, 501.

## DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Diocesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

*Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset and Warren.*

Square Miles = 5,756.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH McMAHON, D.D.

Bishop of Trenton; ordained May 20, 1900; consecrated April 26, 1928; installed May 10, 1928.—*Res., Trenton, N. J., 901 West State st.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

—Rt. Rev. JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1894; died June 16, 1917; Rt. Rev. THOMAS J. WALSH, D.D., J.C.D., ordained Jan. 27, 1900; cons. July 25, 1918; transferred to Newark, N. J., March 2, 1928.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE R. SPILLANE, LL.D.—153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

*Chancellor*—Rev. THOMAS U. REILLY.—Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

*Assistant Chancellor*—Rev. RICHARD T. CREAN.—Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

*Secretary*—Rev. MICHAEL P. MCCORRISTIN.—Office, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE R. SPILLANE, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J.

FITZGERALD, J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER J. PETRI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS A. ROCHE, Rt. Rev.

Msgr. PETER J. HART, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR B. STRENSKI, Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D.

*Promotor Justitiae*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. EGAN.

*Censor Librorum*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D.

*Officialis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.—*Res., 83 Claremont road, Bernardsville, N. J.*

*Judices Pro-Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE R. SPILLANE, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J.

FITZGERALD, J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY WARD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, Rev.

JOHN R. O'CONNOR, Rev. JOHN B. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D., Rev. JOHN E. MURRAY, Rev. EDWARD A.

CAHILL, Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D.

*Examinatores Synodales et Pro-Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, Rt. Rev. Msgr.

EDWARD J. EGAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR B. STRENSKI, Rev. HENRY W. RUSSI, Rev. JOHN B.

MCCLOSKEY, LL.D., Rev. JAMES A. MORONEY, Rev. THOMAS F. BLAKE, Rev. ALOYSIUS S.

QUINLAN, Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D., Rev. COLUMBINO GALASSI, Very Rev. JOSEPH S.

DUNN, C.M.

*Parochi Consultores*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. MAURICE E. BRIC, JOSEPH A. McGRATH, ALOYSIUS POZZI,

Revs. WILLIAM J. McCONNELL, LL.D., MICHAEL H. CALLAHAN, ARTHUR D. HASSETT.

*Curia Pro Causis Matrimonialibus*—*Judex Instructor*, Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D.; *Defensores*

*Vinculi*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR B. STRENSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER J. HART; *Notarius*, Rev.

MARTIN F. CASEY.

*Consilium a Vigilantia*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS A. ROCHE, Rev. WALTER T. LEAHY, Rev. LINUS

A. SCHWARZE, Rev. SYLVESTER AHLHAUS, O.M.C., Rev. SERAPHIN GEEGAN, O.F.M., Very Rev.

JOSEPH S. DUNN, C.M.

*Moderator of Diocesan Conferences*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.

*Diocesan School Board*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE R. SPILLANE, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM

J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE E. BRIC, Very Rev. Canon JOHN J. O'HARA,

Rev. JOHN J. SWEENEY, Rev. PETER J. KELLY, Rev. MICHAEL C. MCCORRISTIN, Rev. WILLIAM

J. McCONNELL, LL.D., Rev. RICHARD J. O'FARRELL, Rev. FRANCIS X. LANGAN, Rev. WILLIAM

A. GILFILLAN, Rev. JOSEPH URBAN, Rev. COLUMBINO L. GALASSI, Rev. FRANCIS J. QUINN, Rev.

JOHN J. WEST.

*Superintendent of Parish Schools*—Rev. PATRICK J. CLUNE, Ph.D.—Offices and *Res., 214 Nassau*

*st., Princeton, N. J.*

*Assistant Superintendent of Parish Schools*—Rev. MICHAEL A. DALTON.—Office and *Res.,*

*Hopewell, N. J.*

*Building Committee*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE R. SPILLANE, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER J.

HART, Rev. RICHARD T. RYAN, Rev. GREGORY MORAN, Rev. THOMAS J. WHELAN, Rev. MARTIN

F. CASEY.

*Rural Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD,

J.C.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. EGAN, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER J. HART, V.F.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
TRENTON**

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MAURICE R. SPILLANE, LL.D.; Assistant Diocesan Director, Rev. RICHARD T. CREAN.—Office, 153 North Warren st., Trenton, N. J.  
*Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER J. PETRI.—Res., 2651 Atlantic ave., Atlantic City, N. J.  
*Diocesan Director of Holy Name League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.—Res., 83 Claremont road, Bernardsville, N. J.  
*Diocesan Director of St. Michael's Union*—Rev. MICHAEL A. DALTON.—Res. and Office, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Hopewell, N. J.  
*Director of Catholic Activities at Princeton University*—Rev. QUITMAN BECKLEY, O.P., J.C.B., LL.D.—Address, Catholic Club, Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.  
*Diocesan Directors—Athletics and Recreation*—High Schools, Rev. LEO M. COX, 155 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.—Grammar Schools, Rev. THOMAS I. HANNON, 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton, N. J.  
*Camp McMahon*—Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Summer Camp for Boys, Rev. THOMAS I. HANNON, Director, 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton, N. J. Applications to be made to the Rev. Director.

**CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

**CITY OF TRENTON.**

- 1—**ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL** (1868), Warren and Bank sts. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Trenton.*) Rt. Rev. John J. McMahon, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Maurice R. Spillane, LL.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Leo M. Cox, John J. Henry, Richard T. Crean. Res., 155 N. Warren st.  
*School*—22 Sisters of Mercy. Res., 211 N. Warren st. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 816.  
*High School*—Pupils, 736.
- 2—**BLESSED SACRAMENT** (1912), Bellevue and Hermitage aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Martin F. Casey, Rev. Thomas I. Hannon. Res., 716 Bellevue ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Glen Riddle, Pa. (720 Bellevue ave.). Pupils, 322.  
*Stations*—Wilburtha, Mercer Co.; Trenton Junction; Mercer Hospital, Trenton.
- 3—**HOLY ANGELS**, cor. South Broad and Samuel sts. (Legal title: *Church of Holy Angels, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Walsh. Res., 1715 South Broad St.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis (1701 South Broad st.). Pupils, 380.  
*Mission*—White Horse, St. Raphael's.
- 4—**HOLY CROSS** (Polish) (1891), Cass and Adeline sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Trenton, N. J.*) Revs. Martin J. Lipinski, Casimir Hrycykiewicz. Res., 201 Adeline st.  
*School*—12 Felician Sisters (233 Adeline st.). Pupils, 802.
- 5—**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 540 Chestnut ave. (not incorporated), The Church of the Immaculate Conception. (Title in the *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Damian Miller, O.M.C., Athanasius Nolan, O.M.C.  
*School*—23 Sisters of St. Francis (530 Chestnut ave.). Sister Mary Flamina, Supr. Pupils, 767. *High School*—Pupils, 265.
- 6—**SACRED HEART** (1885), Broad and Centre sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Trenton, N. J.*) Revs. John H. Sheedy, M.R., Francis J. Cosgrove. Res., 343 S. Broad st.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 470. Res., 343 S. Broad st.
- 7—**ST. ANTHONY'S** (1921), Olden and Hamilton aves. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Very Rev. Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C., Superior and Rector; Revs. Joseph Kuchanski, O.M.C., Alban Bartasch, O.M.C. Res., 626 S. Olden ave.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Francis (530 S. Olden ave.). Pupils, 714.  
*Mission*—Municipal Hospital.
- 8—**ST. BASIL'S** (Roumanian), (1910), Adeline and Beatty sts. (Legal title: *St. Basil's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Aurel Bungardean. Res., 238 Adeline st.  
*Mission*—Roebing.
- 9—**ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM** (German) (1864), West Front st., near Willow. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisium, Trenton.*) Revs. Bartholomew B. Doyle, Adm., Michael P. McCorristin. Res., 31 W. Front st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. (33 W. Front st.). Pupils, 176.
- 10—**ST. HEDWIG'S** (Polish) (1904), Brunswick and Olden aves. (Legal title: *Catholic Church of St. Hedwig, Trenton, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur B. Strenski, Rev. Victor Mlynarsky. Res., 872 Brunswick ave.  
*School*—17 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (641 Indiana ave.). 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1270.
- 11—**ST. JAMES'**, Paul ave. and Nassau st., Rev. Joseph A. Monaco. Res., 29 E. Paul ave.  
*School*—7 Maestre Pie Filippini (1016 Princeton ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 347.
- 12—**ST. JOACHIM'S** (Italian) (1901), Butler st. (Legal title: *St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Alfonso Palombi, Rev. John Joseph Carcaterra. Res., 19 Bayard st.  
*School*—14 Maestre Pie Filippini (25 Bayard st.). Pupils, 750.  
*Station*—Trenton Junction, Mercer Co.
- 13—**ST. JOSEPH'S** (1891), N. Olden and St. Joe's aves. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Ward, Rev. Donald A. MacDonald. Res., 540 N. Olden ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (37 Sherman ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 381.
- 14—**ST. MICHAEL'S CATHOLIC CHURCH** (Slovak) (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*), 1130 Brunswick ave. Rev. Michael J. Kallok. Res., 823 Pine st.
- 15—**SS. PETER AND PAUL** (Slovak) (1899), Second st. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Slavonic Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Coloman Tomchany. Res., 480 Centre st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (407 2nd st.). Pupils, 554.
- 16—**ST. STANISLAUS** (Polish) (1892), Randall ave. (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Polish Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Ignatius Kusz, O.M.C., Rev. Clement M. Kacprzynski, O.M.C. Res., 60 Randall ave.  
*School*—6 Franciscan Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Francis (333 Home ave.). Pupils, 232.
- 17—**ST. STEPHEN'S** (Hungarian) (1903), 210 Genesee st. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. John Szabo, D.D. Res., 210 Genesee st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Divine Charity (228 Genesee st.). Pupils, 575.

**OUTSIDE THE CITY OF TRENTON.**

- Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's (1878). (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Allentown.*) Attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.  
*Mission*—New Egypt.  
Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's (Hungarian) (1902). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Whitaker, N. J.*) Rev. Rudolph Denk. P.O. Box 276.  
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., The Church of the Holy Spirit (1880). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Asbury Park.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas A. Roche, Rev. George E. Duff. Res., 705 Second ave.

- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic of Caldwell, N. J. (704 Third ave.). Pupils, 235.  
*Stations*—Ocean Grove, West Grove, Interlaken, Wanamassa.  
**Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian)** (1904). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Asbury Park, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.S.S.T., Rev. Thomas Rocco, O.S.S.T. Res., 319 Prospect ave.
- School*—4 Maestre Pie Filippini (1206 Summerfield ave.). Pupils, 148.  
**Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., Church of the Holy Spirit** (1908), New Jersey and Oriental aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William F. Dittich, Rev. Edward J. Heil. Res., 626 Oriental ave.
- School*—17 Sisters of Mercy (32 N. Massachusetts ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 673.  
 High School Pupils, 340. Total, 1013.  
*Mission*—St. Thomas Catholic Church, Brigantine Beach; St. Monica's Catholic Church, Atlantic City, N. J. (1925), colored.
- St. Nicholas of Tolentino** (not incorporated). (Title in *The Brothers of the Order of Hermits of St. Augustine.*) Very Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Michael A. Hopkins, O.S.A., James M. Kelly, O.S.A., Ruellan P. Fink, O.S.A. Res., 1409 Pacific ave.
- School*—8 Sisters of Mercy (1421 Pacific ave.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300. High School Pupils, 48.
- Our Lady Star of the Sea** (1894). (Legal title: *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Petri, Rev. Edmund A. Reed. Res., 2651 Atlantic ave.
- School*—10 Sisters of Mercy (7 N. California ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 657.  
**St. Michael's (Italian)** (1904), N. Mississippi ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. John Quaremba. Res., 6 N. Mississippi ave.
- School*—8 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians (10 N. Mississippi ave.). Pupils, 431.  
**Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes'** (1890). (Legal title: *Saint Agnes' Church, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. Michael H. Callahan. Res., Center ave.
- School*—5 Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity of the Ill. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 219. Res., 44 South ave.
- Avon, Monmouth Co., St. Elizabeth's** (1907). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church, Avon, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Hennessy.
- Bay Head, Ocean Co., Sacred Heart** (1914). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bay Head, N. J.*) Attended by a Franciscan Father from Seaside Park, N. J.
- Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas** (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas, Beach Haven, N. J.*) Revs. Seraphin Geegan, O.F.M., Ignatius Boyce, O.F.M.
- Missions*—Barnegat, Ocean Co., St. Mary's; Surf City, Ocean Co., St. Thomas'.
- Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's** (1898). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Belmar, N. J.*) Rev. William J. McConnell, LL.D.
- School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 348.  
 High School—Pupils, 92.
- Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help** (1898). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Bernardsville, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William I. McKean, Rev. Robert J. Graham. Res., 83 Claremont rd.
- School*—7 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 269.  
*Mission*—Basking Ridge.  
*Chapel*—Sacred Heart, Bernardsville.
- Sacred Heart (Italian)**, attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's** (1878). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Beverly.*) Rev. William J. Fahey. Res., 16 Warren st.
- Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's** (1872). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church of Bordentown, N. J.*) Rev. Edward J. Whalen. Res., 49 Crosswicks st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 163.  
*Mission*—Jobstown.
- Stations*—Birmingham, Chatsworth, Columbus, Pemberton, White Hill.
- Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's** (1887). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Bound Brook.*) Revs. James A. Harding, William J. Hickey, D.D. Res., 15 Mountain ave.
- Mission*—Lincoln, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Virgin (1925).
- School*—3 Ursuline Nuns. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 342.
- St. Mary's (Polish)** (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Czenstochowa, Bound Brook, N. J.*) Rev. Celsus M. Jasionowski, D.D. Res., 193 W. High st.
- School*—7 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 311.
- Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's** (1885). (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church, Bradevelt, N. J.*) Rev. Francis J. Sullivan (Holmdel P.O.).
- Missions*—Everett (Morrisville), Marlboro.  
*Stations*—Holmdel.
- Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co., Ascension** (1907). (Legal title: *The Church of the Ascension, Bradley Beach, N. J.*) Very Rev. Canon John J. O'Hara. Res., 501 Brinley ave.
- Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception** (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton, N. J.*) Rev. Francis X. Langan. Res., 312 N. Pearl st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (64 North st.). Pupils, 250.
- Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's** (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Burlington.*) Revs. Henry W. Russi, Paul A. Murphy. Res., 223 Union st.
- School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
- All Saints (Polish)** (1910). (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Burlington, N. J.*) Rev. Walter Urbanik, Adm. Res., 502 S. High st.
- School*—5 Bernardine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 205.
- Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st** (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Camden.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Fitzgerald, J.C.D., M.R., V.F., Revs. James P. O'Sullivan, Daniel E. Ready. Res., 642 Market st.
- School*—26 Sisters of Mercy (7th and Federal sts.). 8 Lay Teachers. Immaculate Conception Parish. Pupils, 640. High School—Pupils, 760.
- Sacred Heart, 1739 Ferry ave.** (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Revs. Peter J. Kelly, James Haughey.
- School*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (1729 Ferry ave.). Pupils, 750.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 4th and Division sts.** (1903). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Camden, N. J.*) Revs. John Prosseda, Vincent Fucci. Res., 402 Division st.
- School*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 945.
- St. Joan of Arc, cor. Mt. Ephraim and Collings rd.** (1920). (Legal title: *Church of Saint Joan of Arc, West Collingswood, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph V. McCorristin. Res., 3132 Merrimac rd.
- School*—6 Dominican Sisters (3139 Alabama road). Pupils, 267.
- SS. Peter and Paul (German)**, 555 Spruce st. (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Saints Peter and Paul, Camden.*) Rev. Innocent Dressel, O.M.C., Superior and Rector; Rev. Roch Hofmann, O.M.C.
- School*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (834 Broadway). Pupils, 257.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
TREN-  
TON**

- St. Joseph's (Polish)** (1892), 10th and Liberty sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Camden, N. J.*) Revs. Francis Czernecki, Albert Tomazewski, Albinus Janusas. Res., 1010 Liberty st.  
*School*—14 Felician Sisters (1035 Mechanic st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1128.  
*Mission*—Woodbine.
- St. Joseph's** (1893), Howell st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Camden.*) Rev. Charles G. McCorristin. Res., 2706 Westfield ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 678.
- Holy Name** (1913), State st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas J. Whelan, Rev. Edward A. Corrigan. Res., 522 State st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill). 3 Lay Teachers. Res., 517 State st. Pupils, 475.
- St. George's (Lithuanian)** (1913). (Legal title: *St. George's (Lithuanian) Church, Camden, N. J.*) Attended from St. Joseph's Church (Polish), Camden.
- Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea** (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Cape May.*) Rev. John R. O'Connor. Res., 525 Washington st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.  
*Summer Mission*—Cape May Point.
- Carteret, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart (Slavish)** (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Alexis H. Rogovszky, 67 Fifth st. P.O. Box 164.  
*School*—11 Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 380.
- Holy Family (Polish)** (1906). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D. Res., 140 Emerson st.  
*School*—7 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 405.
- St. Elizabeth's (Hungarian)** (1915). (Legal title: *Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Roosevelt, N. J.*) Rev. Ladislaus Chaney. Res., 119 Washington ave.
- Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's**, 1903. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Collingswood, N. J.*) Rev. John J. O'Farrell. Res., 809 Park ave.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Mercy (Lees ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 287.
- Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's** (1901). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Deal, N. J.*) Rev. Walter T. Leahy. Res., 46 Richmond ave.
- Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist** (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Dunellen.*) Revs. Edward J. Dunphy, Ignatius Bembenek. Res., 315 Washington ave.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis (317 First st.). Pupils, 370.
- East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's** (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Millstone, N. J.*) Rev. John E. Larkin. Res., Livingston ave.  
*Mission*—Monmouth Junction.
- East Vineland, Cumberland Co., Our Lady of Pompeii** (1908). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Pompeii, East Vineland, N. J.*) Revs. Aurelio Cantar, O.S.A., Eugene Fiteni, O.S.A. Res., Cornucopia ave. Route 5, Vineland, N. J.
- St. Mary's** (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, East Vineland, N. J.*) Attended from Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.  
*Missions*—Dorothy, Milmay, Risley, Richland, Mizpah.
- Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's** (1905). (Legal title: *St. Dorothea's Catholic Church, Eatontown, N. J.*) Rev. Charles J. Farran.
- Missions*—Monmouth Beach, Colts Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1887) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Colts Neck, N.J.*).
- Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas'** (1864). (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Egg Harbor City.*) Rev. Francis J. Yunger.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Glen Riddle, Pa. Pupils, 181.  
*Mission*—Pomona.
- Stations*—Estelle, Atlantic Co.; Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
- Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's** (1906). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church of Far Hills.*) Rev. Leo E. Dineen.
- Stations*—Gladstone, Somerset Co.; Peapack, Somerset Co.; Pluckemin, Somerset Co.
- Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Magdalene de Pazzi** (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Flemington.*) Rev. Neil A. Mooney. 29 Mine st.
- Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's** (1874). (Legal title: *St. Clare's Church, Florence, N. J.*) Rev. John E. Caton. Res., Front st.
- Fords, Middlesex Co., Church of Our Lady of Peace** (1919). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Peace, Fords, N. J.*) Rev. Cornelius B. Reagan, rector.
- Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's** (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Freehold.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Frederick Kivelitz, V.F.; Rev. Thomas F. Kirk. Res., 18 McLean st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (81 Randolph st.). Pupils, 291.
- Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's** (1887). (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Catholic Church, Glassboro, N. J.*) Rev. Alfred E. Scully. Res., 125 Church st.
- Mission*—Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
- Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's** (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Gloucester.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Maurice E. Bric, Revs. Michael F. O'Keefe, Edwin Egan. Res., 426 Monmouth st.  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 802. High School Pupils, 115.  
*Stations*—Blackwood, Gloucester, Immigration Station.
- Great Meadows, Warren Co., SS. Peter and Paul** (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Great Meadows, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Halaburda. P.O. Box 116.
- Hackettstown, Warren Co., Church of the Assumption** (1864). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Joseph P. Sergel. Res., 305 High st.
- Missions*—Allamuchy, Warren Co., Our Lady of Solace (not inc.).
- Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's** (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Haddon Heights, N. J.*) Rev. Aloysius S. Quinlan, Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, Rev. Andrew J. Sakson. Res., Fourth st.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 610.  
*Missions*—Haddonfield, Oaklyn.
- Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's** (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Hammonton, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph Tranterici, P.S.M., Rev. Guido Steccati, P.S.M. Res., 226 North Third st.  
*School*—8 Maestre Pie Filippini. Pupils, 300.  
*Stations*—Atsion, Winslow, Elm, Folsom.
- Hampton, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's** (1864). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, New Hampton.*) Rev. John Arthur Hayes.
- Missions*—Glen Gardner, West Portal.
- Helmatta, Middlesex Co., Holy Trinity (Polish)** (1911). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Polish Church, Helmatta, N. J.*) Rev. John Budjiak.

- High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, High Bridge*.) Rev. William J. Lannary.  
*Mission*—Clinton.  
*Stations*—Annandale, Lebanon.
- Highland Park, Middlesex Co., St. Paul's Church (1919). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church, Highland Park, N. J.*) Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector; Rev. John J. Wall, asst. Res., 502 Raritan ave.
- School*—7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis. Res., 20 South 6th ave. Pupils, 228.
- Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kearna. Res., 141 Navesink ave.
- Missions*—Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co.; Fort Hancock, St. Mary's Church (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Fort Hancock, N. J.*).
- Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua (1885). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hightstown, N. J.*) Rev. Aloysius D. McCue. Res., 226 Franklin st.
- Mission*—Perrineville.
- Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Alphonsus' Catholic Church, Hopewell, N. J.*) Rev. Michael A. Dalton.
- School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.  
Orphan Asylum. Pupils, 348.
- Missions*—Skillman, Somerset Co., State Epileptic Village, Belle Mead.
- Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less (1880). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Jamesburg*.) Rev. Joseph A. Mulligan. Res., Lincoln ave.
- Stations*—Englishtown, Monmouth Co.; Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
- Keansburg, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's (1924). (Legal title: *Church of St. Ann, Keansburg, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas A. Kearney.
- Mission*—Union Beach.
- Keyport (Mattawan), Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's (1864). Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Keyport*.) Rev. John P. Burke, rector; Rev. Stephen Rybacki, asst. Res., Maple place.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 440.
- Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary of the Lake (1890). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Lake, Lakewood, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Baldwin, Rev. John J. Leonard. Res., 43 Madison ave.
- Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's (1864). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lambertville*.) Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney. Res., 44 Bridge st.
- School*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 205.
- Mission*—Stockton, Hunterdon Co., St. Agnes' Church.
- Station*—Moore's Station, County Work House.
- Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence, Laurel Springs, N. J.*) Rev. Laurence J. Travers.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 411; High School Pupils, 48.
- Station*—Clementon Heights, St. Edward's.
- Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Chapel of Our Lady of the Rosary, Morris Hall Home for Aged. (Legal title: *The Diocese of Trenton*.) Rev. John A. Kucker, chaplain.
- Missions*—Pennington, Washington's Crossing.
- Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Michael C. McCorristin, Rev. Patrick F. Larkin. Res., 101 Chelsea ave.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity (111 Chelsea ave.). Pupils, 240.
- Stations*—Long Branch City, Monmouth Co.; North Long Branch, Monmouth Co.
- Holy Trinity (Italian), Prospect and Exchange sts. (1906). (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Gerard Cristiano. Res., 408 Prospect st.
- St. Michael's (P.O. West End) (1885). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Sweeney.
- Mission*—Norwood, Monmouth Co. (Summer only.)
- Manasquan, Monmouth Co., St. Denis' (1909). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Denis, Manasquan, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas M. Healy. Res., 90 Union ave.
- Mission*—Farmingdale.
- Stations*—Brielle, Monmouth Co.; Sea Girt, Monmouth Co., Allenwood Sanatorium; Preventorium Hospital, Farmingdale.
- Manville, Somerset Co., Church of the Sacred Heart (Polish) 1919. (Legal title: *Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Manville, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Anthony Kasprovicz, P.O. Box 204.
- School*—8 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 408.
- Maple Shade, Burlington Co., Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1920). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Maple Shade, N. J.*) Rev. John C. Farrell. P.O. Box 536.
- Mays Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (1906). (Legal title: *Church of St. Vincent de Paul, Mays Landing, N. J.*) Rev. William F. Quinn.
- Stations*—McKee City, Mispah, Estel Manor, Weymouth, Reega, Belcove, Emmelville, West Egg Harbor.
- Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's (1903). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Merchantville, N. J.*) Rev. John B. Conway. Res. 51 W. Maple ave.
- Schools*—St. Peter's, Merchantville. 7 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis; Pupils, 253; and St. Cecilia's, Pensauken; Pupils, 275.
- Stations*—Delair, Camden Co.; Pensauken, Camden Co.
- Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Metuchen*.) Rev. Arthur D. Hassett. Res., 548 Main st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112.
- Milltown, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (1921). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Milltown, N. J.*) Rev. Frederick J. Halloran.
- Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Mary Magdalene, Millville*.) Rev. Hugh L. Massey. Res., 620 Buck st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Charity (620 Dock st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 214.
- Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's (1902). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Minotola, N. J.*) Rev. Christopher Mazzolini. Res., Jones ave.
- Mission*—Landisville.
- Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 42 W. Main st. (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Moorestown, N. J.*) Revs. Thomas F. Rudden.
- School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 341.
- Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, at Mount Holly, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Foley. Res., 174 W. Washington st.
- Stations*—Smithville, Hainesport, Burlington Co., Insane Asylum, Alms House, Hospital, Tubercular Hospital, New Lisbon, Brown's Mills in the Pines.
- New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's (1864), 94 Somerset st. (Legal title: *Saint Peter's Catholic Church of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Hart, M.R., V.P. Revs. Joseph B. McIntyre, Edward A. McKenna.
- Schools*—20 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 645. *High School*—Pupils, 313.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
TREN-  
TON**

- St. Peter's High School.* Sisters of Charity.  
*Chapel*—St. Peter's General Hospital, Easton ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Hart, Managing Director.
- St. John the Baptist (German),** Neilson and Carman sts. (1869). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, New Brunswick.*) Rev. Linus A. Schwarze. Res., 29 Abeel st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis from Syracuse, N. Y. 1 Lay Teacher. (205 George st.) Pupils, 230.
- St. Joseph's (Polish).** (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Scheja. Res., 15 Maple st.
- Sacred Heart,** Throop ave. and Suydam st., (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Revs. John J. West, James J. Kehoe. Res., 56 Throop ave.
- School*—9 Sisters of Charity (109 Suydam st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 490.
- St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian),** (1905). (Legal title: *St. Ladislaus Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Revs. Ladislaus Lombos, O.F.M., Barnabus Blihar, O.F.M., Hugolinus Feysz, O.F.M. Res., 215 Somerset st.
- School*—13 Sisters of Divine Charity (197 Somerset st.). Pupils, 600.
- Mission*—Bonhamtown.
- St. Mary of Mount Virgin's (Italian),** (1905). (Legal title: *St. Mary's of Mount Virgin's Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Pasquale Mugnano. Res., 190 Sandford st.
- School*—9 Maestre Pie Filippini (198 Sandford st.). Pupils, 352.
- Station*—Adams.
- New Monmouth,** Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, New Monmouth, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Maher. Box 24, New Monmouth, N. J.
- North Plainfield,** Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, (1882). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, North Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. William A. Gilfillan, Rev. Thomas A. Gribbin. Res., 43 Manning ave.
- Mission*—Mount Bethel.
- Ocean City,** Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, (1894). (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church, Ocean City, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Blake. Res., 1335 Asbury ave.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
- Mission*—Somer's Point, Atlantic Co.
- Oxford Furnace,** Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Oxford Furnace, N. J.*) Rev. Andrew Down, adm.
- Mission*—Belvidere.
- Stations*—Water Gap (Summer only), Johnsonburg, Blairstown, Manunka Chunk.
- Paulsboro,** Gloucester Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Paulsboro, N. J.*) Rev. Frederick S. Kimball, Rector. Res., 647 Beacon ave.
- Mission*—Gibbstown.
- Penn's Grove,** Salem Co., St. James' (1901). (Legal title: *St. James' Church, Penn's Grove, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Welsh.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 210. *High School*—Pupils, 25.
- Perth Amboy,** Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy.*) Revs. Edward A. Cahill, Paul N. Fairbrother, John H. Finn. Res., 104 Center st.
- Mission*—Fords.
- School*—19 Sisters of Mercy. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 630. *High School*—Pupils, 346.
- St. Stephen's (Polish),** State st., (1892). (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph Urban, Francis Lesniewski, Anthony Klyanowior. Res., 490 State st.
- School*—19 Felician Sisters (Buckingham ave.). Pupils, 1150.
- Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish),** 496 Penn st., (1899). (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph C. Szuchy, Rev. John Didechy.
- School*—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 511.
- Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian),** 697 Cortlandt st., (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Hungary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. Laurence Horvath, John Gaspar. Res., 697 Cortlandt st.
- School*—9 Sisters of Divine Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 419.
- Most Holy Rosary (Italian),** (1904). Barclay st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Columbino L. Galassi. Res., 448 Penn st.
- School*—8 Maestre Pie Filippini. Res., 301 Barclay st. Pupils, 280.
- Phillipsburg,** Warren Co., SS. Philip and James', (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Philip and St. James, Phillipsburg.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. Egan, V.F., Revs. Jeremiah J. Sullivan, Joseph Cavanaugh. Res., 426 S. Main st.
- School*—14 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 621. *High School*—Pupils, 160.
- Mission*—Milford. *Stations*—Riegelsville, Frenchtown, New Village.
- SS. Peter and Paul (Slavish),** 1913. (Legal title: *Saints Peter and Paul's (Slovak) Church, Phillipsburg, N. J.*) Rev. Michael J. Bacso. Res., Sayre ave. and Ann st.
- School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 117.
- Station*—Martin's Creek (Brainard P.O., N. J.).
- Pleasantville,** Atlantic Co., St. Peter's, (1896). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Pleasantville, N. J.*) Rev. Francis J. McCallion, LL.D., 610 Albany Ave. Boulevard.
- School*—5 Sisters of the III Order of St. Francis (21 W. Verona ave.). Pupils, 136.
- Stations*—Atlantic County Insane Asylum, Almshouse and Tuberculosis Hospital, all at Northfield, Atlantic County.
- Point Pleasant,** Ocean Co., St. Peter's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, Point Pleasant, N. J.*) Rev. Adolph Bernholz, O.M.C.
- School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Pupils, 150.
- Station*—Mantoloking, Ocean Co.
- Port Reading,** Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, (1906). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Port Reading, N. J.*) Attended from Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy.
- Princeton,** Mercer Co., St. Paul's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Princeton.*) Revs. Patrick J. Clune, Ph.D., John E. Rura. Res., 214 Nassau st.
- School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 245.
- Mission*—Rocky Hill. *Stations*—Kingston, Plainsboro, Princeton Junction and Penn's Neck.
- Raritan,** Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, (1864). (Legal title: *Saint Bernard's Church, Raritan.*) Rev. Matthew P. Waldron.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 198.
- Station*—North Branch, Somerset Co.
- St. Ann's,** Somerset Co. (Italian) (1903). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Ann, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Amadeo Russo. Res., 34 Second ave.
- St. Joseph's,** (1912). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Church, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph F. Ketter. Res., 134 Somerset st.
- School*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 261.
- Station*—Floral Park.

- Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James' (1864). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Red Bank, N. J.*) Revs. John B. McCloskey, LL.D., James Byrnes. Res., Broad st.
- School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 524. High School—Pupils, 201.
- Stations—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.; Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Chestnut st. and Bridge ave., Rev. Nicholas Soriano. Res., White st.
- Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Riverside, N. J.*) Rev. Antony C. Shuvin, rector; Rev. John F. Thompson. Res., Scott and Middleton sts.
- School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 422.
- Station—Delanco.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), (1913). (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Polish Catholic Church, Riverside, N. J.*) Rev. Louis Casimir Andler. Res., 500 New Jersey ave.
- School—St. Casimir's, 4 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 170.
- Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Riverton.*) Rev. Joseph A. Rigney. Res., 4th st. and Linden ave. P.O.B. 179.
- Roebbling, Burlington Co., Holy Assumption (Hungarian) (1914). (Legal Title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Assumption, Roebbling, N. J.*) Rev. B. O. Andrassy. Res., West ave. and Knickerbocker rd.
- School—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. Pupils, 159.
- St. Mary's (Roumanian), (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Roebbling, N. J.*) Attended from St. Basil's, Trenton.
- Rosenhayn, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Piciocchi.
- Missions—Leesburg, Port Norris.
- Runnemede, Camden Co., St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus (Little Flower). (Legal title: *Church of St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus, Runnemede, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph M. Sutliff. Res., 200 Plaza place.
- Mission—Blackwood Terrace, St. Matthew's.
- Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Salem.*) Rev. Edward P. Kennedy. Res., 18 Oak st.
- Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Sayreville, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. McGrath, Rev. Francis H. Jackson.
- School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 180.
- Missions—Old Bridge, Middlesex Co.; Runyon, Middlesex Co.
- St. Stanislaus (1914). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Koska Church, Sayreville, N. J.*) Rev. Alexander Maciejewski. Res., Sandfield rd. P.O. Box 326.
- School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 486.
- Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, (1884). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Sea Bright, N. J.*) Rev. John E. Murray. P.O., Box 205.
- Mission—Rumson, Monmouth Co. (1923) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary, Rumson, N. J.*)
- Stations—Lowmoor, Normandie, Rumson Beach.
- Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's (1893). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Sea Isle City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Aloysius Pozzi. Res., Landis and Minerva aves.
- Mission—Goshen.
- Seaside Park, Ocean Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Bede Hess, O.M.C., D.D.
- Mission—Lavallette, N. J., St. Bonaventure's.
- Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Somerville, N. J.*) Rev. Richard T. Ryan. Res., 85 W. High st.
- Mission—Flagtown. Stations—Findern, Green Knoll, Neshanic.
- South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (1864). 256 Augusta st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, South Amboy.*) Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., M.R., Revs. Henry A. Faber, Robert F. Maron.
- School—19 Sisters of Mercy. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 664. High School, 251.
- Missions—Iselin, St. Cecilia's Chapel; St. Laurence's Church, Laurence Harbor, 1925; Rahway Reformatory, Rahway, N. J.
- Sacred Heart (Polish) (1864). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. Zenon Lesniowski, adm., Sigismund Majchrzak. Res., Washington st.
- School—10 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Walnut st.) Pupils, 545.
- South Plainfield, Middlesex County, Sacred Heart (1906). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas A. Campbell.
- South River, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (Polish). (1903). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, So. River, N. J.*) Revs. Max Wujek, Herman Ostrowski.
- School—12 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 710.
- St. Stephen Protomartyr (Hungarian) (1907). (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen Protomartyr, Hungarian, South River, N. J.*) Revs. Emerich Kasztovszky, 20 William st.
- Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Spring Lake, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas U. Reilly. Res., 215 Essex ave.
- Mission—St. Margaret's, North Spring Lake (1929) (Legal title: *St. Margaret's Church, Spring Lake, N. J.*)
- Station—Como, Monmouth Co.
- Stony Hill, Somerset Co. (P.O. Scotch Plains, R. 1), St. Mary's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Stony Hill, N. J.*) Attended by Rev. James J. Egan, Chaplain of Mt. St. Mary's Academy, North Plainfield, N. J.
- Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's (1854). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Swedesborough.*) Rev. John L. Meerwald. Res., 228 Broad st.
- Stations—Auburn, Bridgeport, Courses Landing, Fredericktown.
- Toms River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Toms River, N. J.*) Rev. George A. Welsh. Res., 11 Hooper ave.
- Missions—Lakehurst, Island Heights (Summer), Pine Beach (Summer), Ocean Gate (Summer).
- Ventnor, Atlantic Co., St. James' (1922). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Ventnor, N. J.*), Atlantic ave. between Portland and Newport aves. Rev. Gregory Moran. Res., Atlantic and Newport aves., Atlantic City, N. J.
- Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart (1874). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Bulfin, Rev. Joseph G. Fritz. Res., 10 North Myrtle st.
- School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 519.
- Missions—Malaga, Newfield.
- Stations—Garden Road, South Vineland, Willow Grove.
- Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Washington, N. J.*) Rev. John Gammell. Res., 187 Belvidere ave.
- Stations—Port Colden, Warren Co.; Port Murray, Warren Co.
- West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1903). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, West Berlin, N. J.*) Revs. John J. Lucitt, Walter Greene. P.O. Box 1. Res., Dayton ave.
- Missions—Atco, Waterford, Blue Anchor, Gibbsboro.



# DIOCESE OF TREN- TON

Westmont, Camden Co., Church of the Holy Saviour (1928). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Saviour, Westmont, N. J.*), Rev. Lewis A. Hayes. Res., Cooper st. and Elgin ave.

Westville, Gloucester Co., St. Anne's (1921). (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Westville, N. J.*) Rev. James I. Ryan, rector. Res., 306 Summit ave.

Mission—National Park

Whitehouse Station, Hunterdon Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (1923). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, Whitehouse Station, N. J.*) Rev. Miecislau Anthony Konopka. Box 54.

Williamstown, Gloucester Co., St. Mary's (1906). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Williamstown, N. J.*) Rev. Louis F. Cogan.

Mission—Cedar Brook

Wildwood, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Holly Beach, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Moroney. Res., Glenwood and Pacific aves.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. (119 E. Glenwood ave.) Pupils, 212.

Mission—Stone Harbor, Avalon.

Stations—Anglesea, Holly Beach, Wildwood Crest.

Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James' (1893). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Woodbridge, N. J.*) Rev. Richard J. O'Farrell, Rector. Res., 364 Amboy ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Grenville st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 393.

Mission—Avenel, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's Church.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1921). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Woodbridge, N. J.*) Attended by Franciscan Fathers of New Brunswick, N. J.

Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's (1877). (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Woodbury.*) Rev. James J. McKeever. Res., 154 Euclid st.

Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Woodstown, N. J.*) Rev. Francis A. McCloskey. Res., Broad st.

Mission—Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.

Stations—Harrisonville, Salem Co.; Point Airy, Salem Co.; Sharpstown, Salem Co.

U. S. Naval Chaplain: Rev. Joseph T. Casey.

Sick, absent on leave or retired: Revs. Michael Dolan, James F. Gough, Charles R. Prendergast, Leo S. Schwarze, William J. Reddan, Simon B. Walsh, Andrew Szostakowski, Joseph N. Szabo, William J. Brennan.

On duty with permission in another Diocese: Rev. Peter Wiczorek, Hartford Diocese.

## MILITARY CAMPS IN DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J., Naval Air Station, Lakehurst, N. J.; Cape May Naval Station, Cape May, N. J.; Camp Alfred Vail, Little Silver, N. J.; Camp Larson, Sea Girt, N. J.; Camp Raritan, Metuchen, N. J.; Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, N. J.

## STATE INSTITUTIONS WITH CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

New Jersey State Prison, Trenton, attended by Rev. Louis P. Guzzardi, Chaplain, 811 Lalor st., Trenton.

New Jersey State Prison Farm, Leesburg, Rev. Joseph Picicocchi. Res., Rosenhayn.

New Jersey State Reformatory, East Rahway, Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., M.R., St. Mary's Church, South Amboy, N. J.

New Jersey State Home for Boys, Jamesburg, Rev. Joseph A. Mulligan. Res., Jamesburg.

New Jersey State Home for Girls, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.

New Jersey State Reformatory, Annex, Annandale, Rev. William J. Lannary. Res., High Bridge.

New Jersey State Farm for Girls, Clinton, Rev. William J. Lannary. Res., High Bridge.

New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.

New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, Rev. Michael A. Dalton. Res., Hopewell.

New Jersey State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Glen Gardner, Rev. John Arthur Hayes. Res., Hampton.

New Jersey School for Deaf, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.

New Jersey Home for Feeble-Minded Women, Vineland, Rev. James A. Bulfin. Res., Vineland.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *St. Francis' Convent*, 540 Chestnut ave. (Legal title: *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, New Jersey.*) Rev. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., Revs. Damian Miller, O.M.C., Bernard Frank, O.M.C., Athanasius Nolan, O.M.C.

METUCHEN. *St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Provincial House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States: Bro. Albertinus (Provincial); Brother Maurice (Director); Brother Sebastian (Novice Master); Rev. Marianus Revilla, O.P. (Chaplain); Brother Justinian (Master of Postulants). Brothers, 16; Scholastics, 12; Novices, 14; Postulants, 44.

PRINCETON. *St. Joseph's College*.—Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Joseph S. Dunn, C.M. (President); Rev. Charles J. Rooney, C.M. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Paul J. Huisking, C.M. (Procurator); Rev. James V. O'Brien, C.M., Revs. Maurice A. Cotter, C.M., Thomas W. McFadden, C.M. (Prefect of Studies); Revs. Crescentius A. Herr, C.M., Edward J. Harrison, C.M., Thomas Crossley, C.M., Francis Ryan, C.M., Joseph Dunn, C.M., Warner Walker, C.M., John Biggane, C.M., Anthony Kieffer, C.M., Charles Rebholz, C.M., Francis Meany, C.M. Fathers, 16; Brother, 1; Students, 96.

LAKEWOOD. *Newman School*.—Prep. School for Boys. Rev. John S. Middleton, Ph.D., Chaplain; William Griffen Kelley, Headmaster. Teachers, 12; Pupils, 95.

LONG BRANCH. *"San Alfonso" Retreat House*, Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, 755 Ocean ave., West End Station.—Week-end retreats for laymen. Applications to be made to the Rev. Joseph P. Turner, C.S.S.R., Superior; Rev. Michael J. Kleemann, C.S.S.R., Asst.

SEASIDE PARK. *Mission House of the Franciscan Fathers*. Rev. Bede Hess, O.M.C., D.D., Director of Missions. Address, 50 E st., Seaside Park, N. J. Revs. Hubert Ostermann, O.M.C., George Rudolf, O.M.C., Gerard Stauble, O.M.C., Godfrey Wolf, O.M.C., Denis Gallagher, O.M.C., Conrad Von Zogorski, O.M.C., Alphonse Dunn, O.M.C. Applications for missions and retreats are to be addressed to the Reverend Director. This is also the Editorial Office of The Minorite, a National Catholic Franciscan Illustrated Magazine. Editors: Revs. Bede Hess, O.M.C., and Gerard Stauble, O.M.C.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *St. Francis' Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st.—29 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Philadelphia Foundation. Sister M. Georgina, Supr. 98 Lay Nurses (in Training School). Patients treated during the year, 17,654. Beds, 225. Rev. Thomas J. Gooley, Chaplain.

*St. James' Day Nursery*, 221 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 7. Children in nursery. Average daily attendance: Boys, 93; Girls, 80. Total, 173. Lay Help, 5.

*St. Michael's Union*.—For the protection, education and moral improvement, of homeless children. This association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member, helps support *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell*.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
TRENTON**

- Angel Guardian Day Nursery**, 560 Chestnut ave.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Claudia, Supr. 1 Lay Assistant. Children in nursery, Boys, 22; Girls, 26. Daily average attendance, 60.
- "Villa Victoria" Pontifical Institute of the Religious Teachers Filippini Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School**, Trenton.—Mother Provincial Teresa Saccucci, Superioress. Mother Ninetta Jonata, Mistress of Novices. (Legal title: *Instituto Pontificio delle Maestre Pie Filippini*.) In Community, 60 Sisters; 32 Novices; 40 Postulants and Candidates. Attended by the Rev. Franciscan Fathers of St. Anthony's Church, Trenton, N. J.
- ATLANTIC CITY.** *Rita Mercy Hall of the Sisters of Mercy*, 210 Grammercy pl.—A Guest House for Ladies. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 75 Guests. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr.
- BEVERLY.** *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged*.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Inmates, 52. Chaplain, Rev. William J. Fahey.
- BORDENTOWN.** *Franciscan Monastery of the Poor Clares*.—Mother Mary Maddalena Burns. Poor Clare Abbess, Supr. Sisters, 14; Extern Sisters, 5; Postulant, 1. Rev. John J. McGrath, Chaplain.
- CAMDEN.** *Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary*, 1500 Haddon ave.—Rev. Mother Mary Louis Bertrand, O.P., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Extern Sisters, 3. Rev. John S. Moran, O.P., Chaplain.
- St. Mary's Day Nursery*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr., assisted by Sisters from Immaculate Conception school. Children: Boys, 24 daily average; Girls, 30 daily average. Total, 129 registered.
- CAPE MAY.** *Sister of the Assumption*, from the Academy of the Assumption, Raven Hill, Pa.
- CAPE MAY POINT.** *Villa Maria by the Sea*.—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, from Immaculata, Pa., (Summer Home).
- St. Mary's by the Sea*.—Sisters of St. Joseph, from Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., (Summer Home).
- HOPEWELL.** *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.* (Legal title.—In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Gildarda, Supr. Children, 410. Rev. Michael A. Dalton, Chaplain.
- LAKEWOOD.** *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake*, 5th st. and Lexington ave.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Assisium, Dir. Pupils, 38.
- Georgiancourt College*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Cecelia, Supr.; Mother Mary John, Dean. 15 Sisters; 18 Lay Teachers; 165 Pupils. Attended by Rev. John F. Baldwin, 43 Madison ave., Lakewood, N. J.
- LAWRENCEVILLE.** *Home for the Aged*.—The legal corporate title is: "*The Diocese of Trenton* (body corporate). For the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N. J. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertina, O.S.F., Supr. Inmates, 140. Rev. John A. Kucker, Chaplain.
- LAURELTON**, near Point Pleasant. *Summer Home for Crippled Children from St. Edmond's Home, Philadelphia*.—6 Sisters of Bon Secours.
- LONG BRANCH.** *St. Mary Star of the Sea Academy*, 152 Chelsea ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 26; Girls, 145. Total, 171.
- METUCHEN.** *Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa* (White Sisters). (Levis, Province of Quebec). 6 Sisters. Rev. Sister Sabina, Supr. 6 Plainfield ave. Attended by Rev. Arthur D. Hassett, Metuchen.
- NEW BRUNSWICK.** *St. Peter's General Hospital*<sup>2</sup> (Corporate title: *St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*)—16 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sisters of Charity, Montreal. Ven. Sister Claire, Supr. 58 Beds. Patients during the year, 4076. *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 60. Attended from St. Peter's Church, New Brunswick.
- NORTH PLAINFIELD.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Catharine, Supr. Sisters, 215; Novices, 40; Postulants, 7. Rev. James J. Egan, Chaplain.
- Mount St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
- POINT PLEASANT.** Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Summer Home). Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus, from Sharon Hill, Pa.
- St. Joseph's by the Sea Vacation House for Working Girls and Convalescents' Home*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nevin F. Fisher, V.G., Director, Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Sisters of North American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Rev. Peter D. Hayden, Chaplain.
- PRINCETON.** *Congregation of the Missionary Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Mother M. Alpha, Superior. 11 Sisters. Domestic Department, St. Joseph's College.
- SEA ISLE CITY.**—*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Sisters of Mercy from Merion, Pa. (Summer Home.) Resident Chaplain, Rev. H. J. Heuser, D.D.
- Sisters of Mercy, from Mount St. Agnes, Mt. Washington, Md. (Summer Home).
- The Dominican Sisters from Newburgh-on-the-Hudson. (Summer Home.)
- Convent of St. Mary*.—Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Summer Home.)
- WICKATUNK.** *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Rest Hill, Wickatunk, Monmouth Co., N. J. (Corporate title: *Collier Foundation for the Care and Training of Girls*) (1928). Sister Mary of St. Bernard, Supr. Religious, 9; Girls, 48. Attended by Rev. Francis J. Sullivan, Rector, St. Gabriel's, Bradevelt, N. J.
- WOODBIDGE.** *St. Joseph's Home, Little Servants of the Immaculate Conception* (Polish). Motherhouse: Satarawies, Province of Sanok, Poland.—6 Sisters.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

- O.S.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Atlantic City.
- O.S.A.**—*Augustinian Fathers* (Italian Province)—East Vineland.
- S.S.S.**—*Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*—Summer Home, Seabright.
- P.S.M.**—*Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions* (Rome, Italy)—Hammonton.
- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor*—St. Ladislaus', New Brunswick; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Woodbridge.
- O.M.C.**—*Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals* (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Anthony's, St. Francis' Convent, St. Stanislaus', Trenton; SS. Peter and Paul's, Camden; Point Pleasant; Church, Mission House of the Franciscan Fathers, Seaside Park.
- O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—Beach Haven.
- O.S.F.S.**—*Oblates of St. Francis de Sales* (Phila.), South Cape May (Summer Home).
- O.M.I.**—*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Wash.), Sea Isle City (Summer Home).
- O.S.S.R.**—*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—"San Alfonso" Retreat House, Long Branch.
- M.S.S.T.**—*Trinitarian Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Asbury Park.
- O.M.**—*Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Joseph's College, Princeton.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate, Metuchen.



## DIOCESE

## RECAPITULATION.

OF  
TREN-  
TON

Bishop .....	1	High Schools .....	20
Secular Priests .....	212	Pupils in High Schools .....	3,562
Priests of Religious Orders .....	54	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Total .....	266	Orphans .....	410
Churches with Resident Priests .....	160	Total of Young People under Catholic	
Missions with Churches .....	59	Care .....	40,741
Total Churches .....	219	Hospitals .....	2
Stations .....	92	Patients .....	10,067
Chapels .....	21	Day Nurseries .....	3
College of Religious Order .....	1	Number of Children—daily average .....	120
Students .....	95	Home for Aged .....	2
Preparatory School for Boys .....	1	Inmates during the year .....	192
Students .....	95	Marriages .....	2,658
College for Young Ladies .....	1	Baptisms { Infants...8,887 }	
Students .....	165	{ Adults.... 487 } Total....	9,374
Academies for Young Ladies .....	3	Converts .....	500
Pupils .....	259	Deaths .....	3,112
Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	92	Catholic Population (not including Military	
Pupils in Parochial Schools, Total....	36,769	Camps) Census 1929 .....	271,507

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 345.<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 501.

## DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(*Diocesis Tucsonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1868; ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS

POPE LEO XIII, MAY 8, 1897.

*Comprises the State of Arizona.*

Square miles = 133,058.



RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL J. GERCKE, D.D.

Bishop of Tucson; ordained June 1, 1901; appointed Bishop of Tucson June 21, 1923; cons. in the Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1923; installed in the Cathedral of St. Augustine, Tucson, Dec. 5, 1923. Res., *Tucson, Arizona, 192 S. Stone ave.*

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20, 1869; appointed Coadjutor of Santa Fe *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of the same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885; resigned Jan. 7, 1894; appointed Titular Archbishop of Tomi; died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, and cons. Bishop of Thaumacum, May 1, 1885; appointed first Bishop of Tucson, May 8, 1897; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908; Rt. Rev. HENRY GRANJON, D.D., Bishop of Tucson; ordained Dec. 17, 1887; cons. June 17, 1900; died at Brignais, France, Nov. 9, 1922.

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER TIMMERMANS.

**Secretary and Chancellor**—Rev. VICTOR R. STONER.

**Matrimonial Board**—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER TIMMERMANS, Rev. VICTOR R. STONER.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER TIMMERMANS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. DUVAL, Revs. THOMAS CONNOLLY, VICTOR R. STONER.

**Administrative Council**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. TIMMERMANS, Rev. VICTOR R. STONER.

**Pontifical Society of the Propagation of the Faith**—Rev. VICTOR R. STONER, Director.

**Diocesan Director of League of the Sacred Heart**—Rev. JOSEPH F. HOWARD, S.J.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF TUCSON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Timmermans, V.G., rector; Rev. James P. Davis, asst.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.

ALL SAINTS', Rev. Thos. Connolly, pastor; Rev. Joseph Patterson, asst. Res., 425 S. 6th ave.

HOLY FAMILY, Third st. and Twelfth ave., Revs. Carmelo Corbella, O.C.D., Eliseus Costa, O.C.D.

P.O. Box 337. 2 Lay Brothers.

*Missions*—Rillito, Pima Co., Guardian Angels, Ft. Lowell, Cortero, Marana.

*Station*—Silver Bell, Pinal Co.

SANTA CRUZ (Spanish), S. 6th ave. and 22nd st., Revs. Justino Eguileta, O.C.D., Estanislao Corolt, Narcisus Santesmases, O.C.D. 1 Brother. P.O. Box 1388.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 26; Girls, 64.

*Mission*—Arivaca.

*Stations*—Greaterville, Twin Buttes, Continental, Pima Co.

OUR LADY'S CHAPEL, W. Ochoa st., attended from Cathedral.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TUCSON.

Ajo, Pima Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. O. Barrette. P.O. Box 60.

*Mission*—Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., SS. Simon and Jude.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Constant Mandin, rector. P.O. Box 949.

*School*—Connected with Loretto Academy. 11 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 90. Sister Angeline, Superioress.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Antonio Maria Boquet, pastor. 9 Clawson ave.

*School*—Franciscan Minim Sisters. 6 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 23; Girls, 39. Sister Angelica, Superioress.

*Missions*—Naco, Cochise Co., Tintown, Our Lady of Perpetual Help and Don Luis.

Chin Lee, Apache Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. For Navajo Indians, Rev. Remigius Austing, O.F.M., pastor and missionary. 1 Lay Brother. Of 168 pupils in Government Boarding School at Chin Lee, 150 are Catholics.

*Station*—Naazlini, Apache Co.

Clifton (Box 938), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Mele, O.C.D.

*Stations*—Duncan, Greenlee Co., Metcalf.

Douglas, Cochise Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Rousselle, pastor; Rev. C. Garcia, asst. 907 C ave.

*School*—Connected with Loretto Academy. 10 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 177. Sr. M. Germaine, Superioress.

*Mission*—Pirtleville.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Rev. Edward Albouy.

*School*—Connected with Loretto Academy. 7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 157: Boys, 69; Girls, 88. Sister Bonita, Supr.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
TUCSON**

- Mission**—Cliffs, Coconino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.  
**Stations**—Grand Canyon, Logging Camps, Parks, Riordan.  
 Florence (Box 226), Pinal Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. B. Delgado, O.C.D.  
 Rev. Peter Heriz, O.C.D.
- Missions**—Casa Grande, Pinal Co., San Anthony; Oracle, Pinal Co.; Superior, Pinal Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- Stations**—Picacho, Pinal Co.; State Penitentiary, Florence.
- Globe, Gila Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Virgil Genevrier.  
 Holbrook, Apache Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Patrick F. Beaton.  
 Jerome, Yavapai Co. (P.O. Box P.), Holy Family, Revs. Clement Saenz, C.M.F., J. Almuedo, C.M.F., J. Atucha, C.M.F., Bro. J. Noriega, C.M.F.
- Stations**—Camp Verde, Yavapai Co.; Clarkdale, Yavapai Co., St. Cecilia's Church; Cottonwood, Yavapai Co.; Clemenceau, Yavapai Co.; Smelter City, Perkinsville; Bear.
- Kingman, Mohave Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Lamb, rector.
- Missions**—Ash Fork, Yavapai Co., St. Dominic's; Oatman, Mohave Co., St. Anthony's; Seligman, Yavapai Co., St. Francis.
- Stations**—Chloride, Mohave Co.; Golconda, Mohave Co.; Gold Road, Mohave Co.; Hackberry, Mohave Co.; Nelson, Yavapai Co.; Sandy River.
- Komatke, Maricopa Co., St. John the Baptist (Pima Indian Mission), Rev. Gerard Brenneke, O.F.M., pastor and supr.; Rev. John Joseph Taniel, O.F.M., asst.; Revs. Antonine Willenbrink, O.F.M., Augustine Schwarz, O.F.M., missionaries.
- School**—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Brothers, 2. Pupils (Indian), 266. Mother Anna de Sales, supr.  
 Catholic Day Schools attended from St. John's are: Sacate; Santa Cruz; Akchin; Sacaton Flats. (Native Teachers. Total Pupils, 116.)
- Missions**—Santa Cruz; Akchin; Casa Blanca; Sacaton; Sacaton Flats; Blackwater; Cockle Burr; Santan; Snaketown; Salt River; Lehi; Kwahatk; Chuichu.
- Lukachukai, Apache Co., Navajo Mission.
- Station**—Red Rock, N. Mex.
- Miami, Gila Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Edward S. Westhoff, pastor.  
**Mission**—Claypool.
- Morenci, Greenlee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Angel Estove, O.C.D. 1 Brother.
- Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Duval, pastor (Box 115). Asst., Rev. Vincent Pons.  
**School**—Sacred Heart Parochial School (Box 162). 6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 78; Girls, 150.
- Missions**—Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.; Amado, Santa Cruz Co.; Arivaca.
- Stations**—Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.; Washington, Santa Cruz Co.
- Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. J. B. Dube, pastor (Box 3).
- Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, 231 N. 3d St., Rev. Martin Knauff, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Urban Habig, O.F.M., Cornelius Snyder, O.F.M., Gerald Ryan, O.F.M., Luis Pujol, O.F.M.
- Schools**—Pupils in Parochial School: Boys, 258; Girls, 272. St. Mary's High School: Girls, 65. 16 Sisters of the Precious Blood.
- Mission**—Phoenix Indian School.
- Immaculate Heart of Mary, 909 E. Washington st., Rev. A. G. Nebreda, C.M.F., rector; Revs. A. Cubillo, C.M.F., F. Elors, C.M.F., J. Arans, C.M.F., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
- Missions**—Tempe, Mesa, Chandler, Goodyear, Gilbert, Guadalupe (Yaqui Indians), Glendale, Peoria, Marinette, Tolleson, Buckeye, Scottsdale, Litchfield.
- Parochial School**—Boys, 113; Girls, 117. 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Res., 917 E. Washington st.
- St. Francis Xavier, *Brophy College*, Phoenix, Rev. Wm. M. Boland, S.J., pastor; Rev. Robert Burns, S.J., asst.
- Prescott (Box 464), Yavapai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Raphael Serrano, C.M.F., pastor; Revs. Victor Julian, C.M.F., Antonio Catalina, C.M.F., assts. Bro. Joaquin Cordero, C.M.F.
- Missions**—Humboldt, Yavapai Co.; Mayer, Yavapai Co.; Wickenburg, Maricopa Co.; Crown King, Drake.
- Stations**—Crown King, Kirkland, Puntenney, Skull Valley, Congress.
- Rice, Gila Co., Apache Indian Mission, San Carlos, Rev. Lucius Zittler, O.F.M. (Box 26).
- Missions**—San Carlos, Globe, Miami, Superior, Bylas.
- Stations**—Coolidge Dam-site.
- St. John's (Box 2), Rev. Luis Fernandez pastor.
- Missions**—Concho, Springerville.
- St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, Rev. Jerome Hesse, O.F.M., superior; Revs. Emanuel Trockur, O.F.M., missionary at Tohatchi, N. Mex.; Innocent Mittelstaedt, O.F.M., Fort Wingate, N. Mex.; Giles Huckenberg, O.F.M., Chaplain St. Michael's School; Ludger Oldegeering, O.F.M., Fort Defiance, Ariz.; Mathias Heile, O.F.M., missionary at Keam's Cañon. 2 Lay Brothers.
- School**—St. Michael's Indian Boarding School. 16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Mother Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils: 170 Boys, 130 Girls.
- Missions**—Fort Defiance, Ariz.; Manuelito, N. Mex.; Tohatchi, N. Mex.; Fort Wingate, N. Mex.; Keam's Canyon, Ariz.; Greasewood, Ariz.; Houck, Ariz.; Hunter's Point, Ariz.
- San Xavier del Bac (near Tucson; old Spanish Mission founded by Padre Kino in 1692; present Mission building completed in 1797) (P.O. Tucson, Ariz., R.R. 3, Box 85), Pima Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Papago Indian Mission). Rev. Tiburtius Wand, O.F.M.; Rev. Paul Neutkins, O.F.M., asst.
- School**—School for Papagos. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (P.O. Tucson, R.R. 3, Box 86). Mother M. Aquinas, superior. Pupils, 106.
- Missions**—San Jose Village. School for Papagos. 2 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Pupils 50. Coyote Village, San Pedro, Vaf Kuk.
- Solomonville, Graham Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. M. Uson, pastor.
- Missions**—Bowle, San Jose, Willcox, San Simon.
- Stations**—Arivaipa, Bonita, Cochise, Dos Cabezas, Dragoon, Fort Grant, Fort Thomas, Gleeson, Klondyke, Pima, Safford, Thatcher, San Simon.
- Sonora, Pinal Co. (P.O. Box 595), St. Helen, Rev. Clemente Lluente, O.C.D., pastor; Rev. A. Manubens, O.C.D.
- Missions**—Hayden; Winkelman.
- Topawa, Pima Co., St. Catherine's Mission (Papago Indians), Rev. Nicholas Perschl, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M.
- Missions**—San Miguel, Cowlic, Pisinemo, Covered Wells, Santa Rosa, Anegam, San Lorenzo, Comobabi, San Solano, Lourdes, Sells, Big Fields, Poso Verde (Sonora), San Francisco (Sonora).
- Mission Schools**—St. Anthony's, Topawa. 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Tucson Province). Superior [Provisional] Sister Therese David. Pupils, 32. St. Joseph School, San Miguel. 1 missionary lay teacher. Pupils, 19. O. L. Guadalupe, Cowlic, 2 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 39. St. Joseph's, Pisinemo, 1 native missionary teacher. Pupils, 27.

# **DIOCESE OF TUCSON**

St. Clare's, Anegam, 2 missionary lay teachers. Pupils, 31.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes, Little Tucson, 1 native missionary teacher. Pupils, 27.  
**Missions**—Benson, Johnson, Pearce, Gleeson, Courtland, Fort Huachuca.  
**Stations**—Fairbank, Cochise, Charleston.  
 Whiteriver, Navajo Co., St. Francis, Apache Indian Mission, Rev. Fidelis Voss, O.F.M.  
**Missions**—Fort Apache, Ariz. (Boarding School for Navajos); McNary; Cibecue; Cedar Creek; Carrizo (Apache Villages, without churches); Canyon Day; East Fork.  
 Williams, Coconino Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. E. Tremblay, pastor.  
 Winslow, Coconino Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Hootsmanns.  
 Yuma, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Felician Payas, C.M.F., pastor; Rev. Francis Pacheco, C.M.F., asst. Bro. Manuel Gonzalves, C.M.F. 506 Main st.  
**Missions**—Somerton, Wellton, Yuma Valley, Gadsden, Sentinel.

Absent on leave: Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, in New York; Rev. P. Figueroa, in Los Angeles; Rev. F. Derichemont, in France; Rev. Neil P. Brennan.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**PHOENIX.** *William Henry Brophy College.*—The Society of Jesus (Box 263). Rev. James E. Malone, S.J., Superior; Revs. Robert S. Burns, S.J., Joseph A. Vaughan, S.J., Joseph F. Howard, S.J., James H. Strehl, S.J., George G. Fox, S.J., George Wales, S.J., John C. Geale, S.J., Bart O'Neill, S.J. 2 Brothers; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 108.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**TUCSON.** *Holy Cross Academy.*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (7th ave. and 22nd st). 90 Pupils. Mother Joseph, Supr. *Mother House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Sisters, 22.  
*Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament* (Discalced Carmelites), 846 North 12th ave.—Professed Nuns, 19. Mother Mary of St. Joseph, C.C.D., Superioress.  
*St. Mary's Hospital.*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Charles, Supr. Rev. M. Egan, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1971. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 25.  
*St. Mary's Sanatorium.*—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Cornella, Supr. Orphans, 112.  
*St. Joseph's Academy,* 35 E. 15th st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 268. Sister Marie de Lourdes, Superioress.  
**BISBEE.** *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—11 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Sister Angeline, Supr. Pupils, 164.  
*Sacred Heart School.*—Franciscan Minims (Mexican). Sisters, 6. Pupils, 67.  
**DOUGLAS.** *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—9 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Pupils, 177.  
*Novitiate of the Company of Mary,* 1054 Tenth st.—8 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants. Pupils, 48. Mother Ana Maria Serrano, Superioress. Rev. Gil Usón, Chaplain.  
**FLAGSTAFF** (Box 214). *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—7 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. Bonita, Supr. Pupils, 157.  
**KOMATKE.** *St. John's Boarding School for Indians.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Anna de Sales, Supr. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 266.  
**NOGALES** (Box 162). *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist Gavigan, Supr. Patients, 400.  
*Sacred Heart Parochial School* (Box 162).—6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 228. Sister M. Camilla Lee, Superior.  
*Novitiate of Franciscan Minims* (Mexican).—Mother Maria Luisa Gonzaga Perez, Superioress.  
**PHOENIX.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood,* Monroe and 4th sts.—21 Sisters. Sister M. Electa, Supr.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital,* 4th and Polk sts.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Patients during the year, 3825. Also *St. Joseph's School for Nurses.* Pupils, 52.  
*Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary,* 917 E. Washington st.—7 Sisters. Mother Matilda, Superioress.  
**PRESCOTT.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Mary Clara, Superioress. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.  
*Mercy Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Patients during the year, 577. Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Gerard, Chaplain.  
**ST. MICHAEL'S.** *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School.*—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Stanislaus, Supr. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.  
**TOPAWA.** *Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—5 Sisters. Sister Therese David, Superioress.

### **GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS.**

**PASTIME PARK.** *U. S. V. Hospital No. 51,* Rev. Victor R. Stoner, Chaplain. Catholics, 70.  
**WHIPPLE BARRACKS.** *U.S.V. Hospital No. 50.*—Rev. Victor Julian, C.M.F., Chaplain. Catholics, 156.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

**O.C.D.**—*Discalced Carmelites* (Province of Barcelona, Spain)—Holy Family, Santa Cruz, Tucson; Clifton; Florence; Morenci.  
**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Santa Barbara)—Immaculate Conception, Phoenix; Komatke; Rice; San Xavier del Bac; Topawa; Whiteriver.  
**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (St. John's Province)—Chin Lee; St. Michael's.  
**S.J.**—*Jesuit Fathers* (Western Province)—William Henry Brophy College, Phoenix.  
**C.M.F.**—*Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Mexico)—Immaculate Heart of Mary, Phoenix; Prescott; Jerome, Yuma.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Indian Schools .....	15
Secular Priests .....	27	Pupils .....	953
Regular Priests .....	73	Orphan Home .....	1
Total .....	80	Inmates .....	111
Churches with Resident Priests .....	39	Total Young People under Catholic Care .....	3,180
Missions with Churches .....	76	Hospitals .....	4
Total .....	115	Patients in Hospitals .....	6,773
Stations .....	80	Baptisms .....	5,000
Ecclesiastical Students .....	11	Converts .....	211
Academies .....	6	Marriages .....	814
Parishes with Schools .....	8	Deaths .....	1,093
Pupils .....	2,116	Catholic Population (Indians included) .....	95,472

\* See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 501, 502.



## DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(*Diocesis Whelingsensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. -

*Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the Diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.*

Square Miles—West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29,172.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. SWINT, D.D., LL.D.

- Bishop of Wheeling; ordained June 23, 1904; cons. Titular Bishop of Sura and Auxiliary Bishop of Wheeling, May 11, 1922; appointed Bishop of Wheeling, Dec. 11th, 1922. Res., Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
- Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841. Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; transferred June 15, 1893, to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia; appointed July 6, 1893 Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.; created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21, 1895; died Oct. 13, 1903. Rt. Rev. PATRICK JAMES DONAHUE, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894; died October 4, 1922.
- Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER.—Res., Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
- Chancellor**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, V.G.—Res., Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts. Phone No. Wheeling 3060.
- Assistant Chancellor**—Rev. FREDERICK J. SCHWERTZ.—Res., Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
- Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, V.G.; Revs. WILLIAM C. HALL, S.T.L., EMIL MUSIAL, IGNATIUS WEISBRUCH, O.M.Cap., THOS. LARKIN, S.M., MICHAEL J. COGHLAN, FREDERICK J. SCHWERTZ, Secy.
- Promotor Justitiæ**—Very Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT, S.T.L., V.F., P.R.
- Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. WILLIAM C. HALL, S.T.L.
- Notarii**—To be appointed in each case.
- Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. B. ALTMAYER, LL.D., V.F., P.R., Very Revs. PATRICK H. GILSENAN, V.F., P.R., MATHIAS BUCHHEIT, V.F., JOHN H. CORCORAN, V.F.
- Synodal Examiners**—Revs. CAMILLE DELAUX, C. J. KLUSER, WILLIAM SAUER.
- Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Revs. LEOPOLD HERMANN, V.F., FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, V.F., P.R.
- Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, V.G., Rev. PATRICK J. BROWNE.
- Censor Librorum**—Rev. C. J. KLUSER.
- Rural Deans**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. B. ALTMAYER, LL.D., P.R., Very Revs. FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, P.R., P. H. McDERMOTT, S.T.L., P.R., P. H. GILSENAN, P.R., M. F. BUCHHEIT, WILBERT M. BURKE, JOHN H. CORCORAN, L. M. HERMANN, FRANCIS S. LAING, O.M.Cap.
- Irremovable Rectors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. B. ALTMAYER, LL.D., V.F., Huntington; Very Revs. FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, V.F., Parkersburg; P. H. McDERMOTT, S.T.L., V.F., Clarksburg; P. H. GILSENAN, V.F., Fairmont.
- Examiners of the Junior Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. B. ALTMAYER, LL.D., V.F., P.R., Revs. PATRICK J. BROWNE, MICHAEL J. COGHLAN.
- Superintendent of Schools**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. NEWCOMB, P.A., J.C.D.—Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts., Wheeling, W. Va.
- Diocesan Board of Education**—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWINT, D.D., LL.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. F. NEWCOMB, P.A., J.C.D., Supt.; HENRY B. ALTMAYER, LL.D., V.F., P.R., Very Revs. M. BUCHHEIT, V.F., FRANCIS LAING, O.M.Cap., Revs. WILLIAM C. HALL, S.T.L., M. J. COGHLAN, M. J. HANNON, Rev. F. J. SCHWERTZ, Secy.
- Diocesan Music Commission**—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. SWINT, D.D., LL.D., chairman ex-officio; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. NEWCOMB, P.A., J.C.D., vice-chairman; Very Revs. M. BUCHHEIT, V.F., LEOPOLD HERMANN, V.F., Revs. W. HALL, S.T.L., M. O'REILLY.
- Infirm Priests' Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, V.G., Secretary-Treasurer; Very Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT, S.T.L., V.F., P.R., Rev. WM. C. HALL, S.T.L.
- Building Committee**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD E. WEBER, V.G., Very Rev. FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, V.F., P.R.
- Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. B. ALTMAYER, LL.D., V.F., P.R. Res., 1304 Sixth ave., Huntington, W. Va.
- Apostleship of the Press, International Society**—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. B. ALTMAYER, LL.D., V.F., P.R. Res., 1304 Sixth ave., Huntington, W. Va.
- Home and Foreign Missions Society for the Propagation of the Faith**—Diocesan Director, Rev. GEO. V. GOCKE. Res., 333 Laidley St., Charleston, W. Va.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. MICHAEL J. COGHLAN. Res., 912 Seventh st., Moundsville, W. Va.  
**The Wheeling Home Mission Band**—Rev. MARTIN J. EGAN. Address: De Sales Heights, 1700 Murdoch ave., Parkersburg, W. Va.

# **DIOCESE OF WHEEL- ING**

## **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

### **WEST VIRGINIA**

#### **CITY OF WHEELING.**

- 1—ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL**, Eoff and 13th sts., Rt. Rev. John J. Swint, D.D., Rev. William J. Lee, rector; Revs. Owen Lennon, Edmund Yahn, Joseph Daly, assts.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward E. Weber, V.G., Rev. Frederick J. Schwartz, Chancery; Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Newcomb, P.A., J.C.D., Superintendent of Schools and Director of Music; Rev. Geo. Burke, in charge of Italians. Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.  
*School*—2 Xaverian Brothers; 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 218; Girls, 205.  
*High Schools*—2 (boys and girls separate). Faculty: 2 Priests; 9 Xaverian Brothers; 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 178; Girls, 165.  
*Chapels*—St. Anthony's (for Italians), 126 18th st., Rev. Geo. Burke, in charge. Wheeling Island (North York st.), attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 49; Girls, 48.
- 2—ST. ALPHONSUS'**, 2111 Market st., Very Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Philip Knupfer, O.M.Cap., Leo Egger, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 169; Girls, 206.  
*High School* (Commercial)—Faculty: 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 20; Girls, 71.
- 3—CORPUS CHRISTI** (P.O. Address, Warwood, Wheeling), Rev. A. D. McSwiggan, pastor. Res., 1516 Warwood ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 87.
- 4—IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 49 Thirty-sixth st., Rev. William C. Hall, S.T.L., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (3529 Woods st.). Pupils: Boys, 104; Girls, 108.
- 5—ST. JOAN OF ARC**, 703 Nat. Pike rd., Glenwood, Wheeling, W. Va., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 54.
- 6—ST. LADISLAUS**, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory, 4509 Eoff st.  
*School*—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (4500 Eoff st.). Boys, 203; Girls, 220.
- 7—ST. MICHAEL'S**, 127 Edgington Lane, Rev. Thos. J. Larkin, S.M., Rev. Joseph Schmitt, S.M., Rev. Andrew Keltus, S.M.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky (55 Bishop st., Edgewood). Boys, 116; Girls, 159.
- 8—SACRED HEART**, Main st., Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor. Res., 99 Main st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 57; Girls, 46.
- 9—OUR LADY OF MOUNT LEBANON** (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Paul Abraham, pastor. Res., 2216 Eoff st.  
*Missions*—Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Mannington.
- 10—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S**, 159 Key ave., Elm Grove, Wheeling, Rev. John P. Ries, S.M., pastor; Rev. J. Palmoski, S.M., asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 106; Girls, 120.  
*Mission*—Triadelphia, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.

#### **OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.**

- Beeckley, Raleigh Co.**, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. P. T. Holzmer, pastor. 150 Oakwood ave. Mass every Sunday.  
*Missions*—Eccles, Raleigh Co., Our Lady of Carmel; Blue Jay, Raleigh Co.; Stanaford, Raleigh Co.
- Beechbottom, Brooke Co.** (P.O. Box 5, Power, W. Va.), Holy Family, Rev. F. J. Schwartz, pastor.  
*Mission*—Windsor Heights, St. Therese of Lisieux.
- Benwood, Marshall Co.**, St. John's, 622 Main st., Rev. Thos. F. Duffy, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph's. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 87; Girls, 100.  
*Mission*—St. Catherine School, 101 Marshall st. 3 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Boys, 58; Girls, 58.
- Berwind, McDowell Co.**, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Martin Schaefer, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Mission*—Excelsior.
- Bluefield, Mercer Co.**, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Wilbert M. Burke, V.F., pastor. 213 N. Mercer st., P.O. Box 436. Mass every Sunday.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Boys, 46; Girls, 44.
- Buckhannon, Upshur Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Hengers, S.M., pastor; Rev. Frank J. Marren, S.M. Res., 35 Franklin st.  
*School*—2 Pallottine Missionary Sisters (94 W. Main st.). Boys, 7; Girls, 17.  
*Missions*—Century, Barbour Co., St. Mary's; Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart; Peck's Run, Chemical.
- Camden, Lewis Co.** (R. 1, Box 17), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. Quirk, pastor.  
*Missions*—Orlando, St. Michael's, Braxton Co., Roanoke, St. Bridget's, Lewis Co.
- Charleston, Kanawha Co.**, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Francis S. Laing, O.M.Cap., V.F., pastor; Rev. Raphael Engel, O.M.Cap., asst.; Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., in charge of St. Anthony's Church; Revs. Joseph Anthony Gilliam, O.M.Cap., Ambrose Hegerle, O.M.Cap., in charge of the missions. Res., 1032 Virginia st.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 106; Girls, 98.  
*High School*—Faculty: 1 Priest; 3 Sisters of St. Francis; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 39; Girls, 46.  
*Missions*—Nitro, Holy Trinity; Brancroft, St. Patrick's; Mt. Haid, St. Alphonsus'; Scott, St. Patrick's; St. Albans, St. Francis of Assisi; Clendenin, Coal River District.
- St. Anthony's**, Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., pastor. Res., 1032 Virginia st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 71; Girls, 63.
- Chester, Hancock Co.**, Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 56; Girls, 53.  
*Mission*—Newell, Hancock Co., Holy Trinity.
- Clarksburg, Harrison Co.**, Immaculate Conception, 126 East Pike st., Very Rev. P. H. McDermott, S.T.L., V.F., P.R., pastor; Revs. Wm. O'Connell, John B. Quinn, assts.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 110; Girls, 130.  
*High School*—Faculty: 2 Priests; 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 24; Girls, 36.
- St. James'**, Rev. Joseph R. Sieber, pastor. Res., 2101 Pride ave. P.O. Station A.  
*Mission*—Graselli, Harrison Co., St. Francis Borgia.
- St. John the Baptist** (Italian), Rev. Robert Weisskercker, in charge. Res., 2101 Pride ave., P.O. Station A.  
*Mission*—Norwood.
- Holy ROSARY** (Slovak), Rev. Paul A. Sikora, pastor. Res., 510 E. Pike st.  
*School*—3 Pallottine Missionary Sisters. Boys, 47; Girls, 68.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
WHEEL-  
ING**

- Holy Trinity (Polish),** Rev John E. Duda, pastor. Res., 541 Philippi st.  
**Coalton, Randolph Co.,** St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah R. Davern, pastor.  
*Missions*—Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's; Upshur, Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception; Harding, Ellamore, Norton, Mabie, Weaver, Randolph Co.  
**Davis, Tucker Co.,** St. Veronica's, Rev. P. J. Devaney, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 52; Girls, 47.  
*Missions*—Thomas, St. Thomas; Pierce, Douglas; Kempton, Md.  
**Elkins, Randolph Co.,** St. Brendan's, Very Rev. John H. Corcoran, V.F., pastor.  
*School*—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 39; Girls, 47.  
*Missions*—Cass, Mill Creek, Durbin.  
**Fairmont, Marion Co.,** St. Peter's, Very Rev. Patrick H. Gilseman, V.F., P.R., pastor; Rev. Leo Fohl.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 136; Girls, 126.  
*High School*—Faculty: 1 Priest; 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; Girls, 30.  
*Mission*—Barracksville, Marion Co., All Saints.  
**St. Joseph's (Italian),** Rev. John P. Cotter, M.S., pastor; Rev. Walter T. Doyle, M.S. Mass every Sunday. Res., 219 Robinson st.  
*Mission*—Watson.  
**Farmington, Marion Co.,** St. Peter's; Rev. Thomas H. Collins, pastor.  
**Follansbee, Brooke Co.,** St. Anthony's, Rev. James Rogers, pastor.  
**Gary, McDowell Co.,** Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Francis S. Dyczkowski, pastor. P.O. Box 267. Mass every Sunday.  
*Mission*—Filbert, McDowell Co.  
**Grafton, Taylor Co.,** St. Augustine's, 17 West Washington st. Rev. Michael J. Hannon, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 51; Girls, 60.  
*High School*—Faculty: 1 Priest; 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 18; Girls, 30.  
**Grant Town, Marion Co.,** St. Anthony's, Rev. James Egan, pastor.  
*Missions*—Rivesville, Marion Co., All Saints; Everettville, Monongalia Co., St. Ignatius.  
**Hinton, Summers Co.,** St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Jenkins, pastor. Res., 309 2nd ave.  
*Mission*—Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.  
**Howesville, Preston Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul D. Othling, pastor.  
*Missions*—Bretz, Preston Co., St. Teresa's. Mass 1st Sunday of month; Kingwood, Preston Co., St. Peter's. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of month.  
**Huntington, Cabell Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. B. Altmeyer, LL.D., V.F., P.R., pastor; Rev. Cornelius Buckley, asst. Res., 1304 Sixth ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph; 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 156; Girls, 134.  
*High School*—Faculty: 2 Priests; 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 26; Girls, 42.  
**Kanawha City, Kanawha Co. (P.O. Box 290, Owens, W. Va.),** St. Agnes', Rev. Thos. J. Garrett, pastor. Res., McCorkle ave. and 21st st.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Francis Hospital, Charleston, W. Va.). Boys, 31; Girls, 30.  
*Mission*—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Church.  
**Littleton, Wetzel Co.,** Assumption, Rev. C. Joseph Kluser, pastor.  
*Mission*—Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's.  
**Logan, Logan Co.,** Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Lawrence Gallagher, pastor. Mass every Sunday.  
*Missions*—Holden, Logan Co., St. Mary's; Lundale, Logan Co., St. Michael's; Lorado, Logan Co., St. Patrick's.  
**Mannington, Marion Co.,** St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip J. Brady, pastor. Res., 15 Furbee ave.  
**Mason City, Mason Co.,** St. Joseph's, attended to by chaplain of St. Joseph's Hospital, Parkersburg, W. Va.  
**McMechen, Marshall Co.,** St. James, Rev. James J. Kennedy, pastor.  
*School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 91; Girls, 77.  
**Monongah, Marion Co.,** St. Stanislaus, Rev. E. Krzysiek, pastor. Mass every Sunday. Res., 10 Church st.  
*School*—4 Sister Auxiliaries of the Apostolate. Res., 142 Maple ave. Boys, 59; Girls, 54.  
**Our Lady of Pompeii,** attended to by chaplain of Villa St. Joseph, Fairmount, W. Va. Res., 108 Church st.  
*Mission*—Middleton, Marion Co., St. Sebastian's Chapel.  
**Montgomery, Fayette Co.,** Immaculate Conception, cor. 5th ave. and Lee st., Rev. Matthias O'Reilly, pastor. Mass every Sunday.  
*Missions*—Pratt, Kanawha Co. Mass occasionally; Winona, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass occasionally; Boomer, Fayette Co.  
**Morgantown, Monongalia Co.,** St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Peter Flynn, pastor. Res., 601 McLane ave.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 115; Girls, 94.  
*High School*—Faculty: 1 Priest; 3 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 9; Girls, 23.  
*Mission*—Star City.  
**Moundsville, Marshall Co.,** St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coghlan, pastor. Res., 912 Seventh st. Mass every Sunday.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 96; Girls, 100.  
**Mullins, Wyoming Co.,** St. John's Church, Rev. John O'Reilly, pastor.  
*Missions*—Tams, Raleigh Co., Church of the Holy Cross; Princeton, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart.  
**New Cumberland, Hancock Co.,** Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Olszewski, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate. Boys, 20; Girls, 25.  
*Mission*—Colliers, Brooks Co.  
**New Martinsville, Wetzel Co.,** St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Geo. Petrasek, pastor, 265 Virginia st. Mass on 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays and all holidays.  
*Mission*—Paden City, W. Va.  
**Parkersburg, Wood Co.,** St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Francis P. Rossmann, P.R., V.F., pastor; Rev. John Griffin, asst. Res., 532 Market st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 76; Girls, 89.  
**St. Margaret Mary,** Rev. Patrick J. Browne, pastor. Res., 2500 Dudley ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus. Boys, 41; Girls, 27.  
**Point Pleasant, Mason Co.,** Immaculate Conception, attended to by chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital, Huntington, W. Va.  
**Powhatan, McDowell Co.,** Sacred Heart, Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Mission*—Vivian, McDowell Co.  
**Richwood, Nicholas Co.,** Holy Family Church, Oakford ave., Rev. Ferdinand Ries, S.M., pastor; Rev. John Paulin, S.M., asst.  
*School*—4 Pallottine Missionary Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 73; Girls, 75.  
*Missions*—Gassaway, Summersville, Widen.  
**Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co.,** St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Joseph P. McKernan, pastor.  
*Missions*—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God; Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception; Quinwood, Marlinton.  
**Rowlesburg, Preston Co.,** St. Philomena's, Rev. C. F. Ewald, pastor.  
*Missions*—Newburg, Preston Co.; Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians; Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's.  
**St. Clara, Doddridge Co. (P.O. New Milton, W. Va., Box 38, R. 1),** St. Clara, Rev. John Halpin. Mass 3rd and 5th Sundays of the month.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
WHEEL-  
ING**

**Missions**—Fink, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2nd Sunday of month; Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.  
**St. Joseph**, Marshall Co. (P.O. *Proctor, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Scheuermann, pastor.  
**School**—2 Pallottine Missionary Sisters. Boys, 36; Girls, 19.  
**St. Mary's**, Pleasants Co., St. Mary's, attended to by Chaplain from De Sales Heights Academy, Parkersburg, W. Va.  
**Missions**—Tallyho, Davisville, Wood Co.  
**Salem**, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Keating, pastor.  
**Missions**—West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity; Eatons, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Macfarlan, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's; Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's; Silver Run, Ritchie Co., St. Michael's.  
**Scarbro**, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Mathias Madert.  
**Missions**—Minden, Fayette Co., St. Casimir's; Oswald, Raleigh Co.  
**Scott's Run**, Monongalia Co. (P.O. *Morgantown, Box —*), attended to from Morgantown.  
**Shinnston**, Harrison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick A. Mullally, pastor.  
**Mission**—Zeising, Holy Family.  
**Sisterville**, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Robert P. Sullivan, rector. Res., 515½ Main st.  
**Weirton**, Hancock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Daniel P. Murphy, pastor.  
**School**—8 Sisters, Servants of Mary. Boys, 170; Girls, 180.  
**Sacred Heart of Mary** (Polish), Rev. Andrew S. Wilczek, pastor.  
**School**—6 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 219; Girls, 211.  
**Welch**, McDowell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Hanley, pastor.  
**Mission**—Coalwood, McDowell Co.  
**Wellsburg**, Brooke Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Leopold Hermanns, V.F., pastor. Res., 1300 Charles st.  
**School**—4 Sisters, Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Res., 1340 Charles st. Boys, 81; Girls, 58.  
**Wendel**, Taylor Co., St. Joseph's, attended to by chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital, Clarksburg, W. Va.  
**Missions**—Galloway, Bear Mountain, Rosemont.  
**Weston**, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. Buchheit, V.F., pastor. Res., 222 Centre ave.  
**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.  
**High School**—Faculty: 1 Priest; 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 34; Girls, 52.  
**White Sulphur Springs**, Greenbrier Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Patrick A. O'Doherty, pastor.  
**Mission**—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's.  
**Williamson**, Mingo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Gleeson, pastor.  
**Mission**—Stone, Ky.

**VIRGINIA.**

**Bristol**, Washington Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James J. Hickie, pastor. Res., 333 Spencer st.  
**Missions**—Saltville, Snowflake.  
**Pocahontas**, Tazewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., pastor.  
**Missions**—Mora, W. Va.; Simmons, Mercer Co., W. Va.  
**Stonega**, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ladislaus Dudzik, pastor. Mass every 1st, 2d and 4th Sundays and holydays.  
**Missions**—Dorchester, Wise Co., St. Mary's; Glamorgan, Wise Co., St. Joseph's; Linden, Inman, Wise Co.; Keokee, Calvin, Lee Co.; Pardee, Wise Co., St. Benedict's; Roda, Wise Co.; Appalachia, Norton, Dante, Tom Creek.  
**Wytheville**, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adalbert Chrzanowski, pastor.  
**Missions**—Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's Church; Marion, Smythe Co.

**Retired on account of ill-health**: Rev. John Murray.  
**Retired**: Rev. Charles F. Schilpp, D.D., Rev. Camille De Laux, address: Mason, W. Va.  
**Absent on leave**: Revs. Lawrence Michalski, Charles Doyle, F. A. Spillar, Martin Egan, Paul Helsley, Daniel Leahy.  
**Sick leave**: Revs. William H. O'Keefe, Edward J. Codd.  
**Chaplain U. S. Navy**: Rev. Francis L. McFadden, U. S. Navy Yard, New York, N. Y.

**INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**MORGANTOWN, W. Va.** *Newman Hall*, University ave.—Catholic Foundation for Catholic Students attending West Virginia University. Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector. Students, 220.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**WHEELING, W. Va.** *Central Catholic High School and Cathedral Junior High School*.—11 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Ignatius, C.F.X., A.M., Dir. Res., 60 13th st. Boys, 240.  
*St. Xavier's Manual Training School for Boys* (P.O. *Box 179, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.*). 4 Xaverian Brothers. 1 Lay Teacher. Brother Marcian, C.F.X., Supr. Students, 45.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**WHEELING, W. Va.** *St. Joseph's Academy*, Eoff and 14th sts.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Evangelista, B.A., Dir. Girls, 370.  
*Wheeling Hospital* (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*"), 109 Main st. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Patients during year, 3,041. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 65. Chaplain, Rev. John P. White.  
*St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum*, 2126 Market st.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Mathia, Supr. Number of Orphans, 14.  
*Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother M. Marguerite Corrigan, Supr. Professed Sisters, 51; Novices, 4. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sisters, 11. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, Elementary, 19; Secondary, 61. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.  
*Monastery of St. Teresa and St. John of the Cross*. (Incorporated "*Carmelite Monastery of Wheeling*"). (P.O. *Address, Pleasant Valley, Wheeling*).—In charge of the Discaled Carmelites of the Order of the Most Blessed Virgin Mary of Mt. Carmel. Nuns, 9; Novices, 3. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.  
*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd)* (P.O. *Edgington Lane, W. Va.*).—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary of St. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 16; Novices, 2. Inmates, 180. Number of Magdalens, 23. Attended from St. Michael's Church. *School*—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity and Refuge. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 120. Attended from St. Michael's Church.  
*St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for Girls). (98 Marshall ave.) (P.O. *Address, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.*) (Incorporated under the title of "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*").—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Marcella, Supr. Number of Orphans, 104.  
*St. John's Home* (for Boys). (P.O. *Address, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.*) (Incorporated under the title "*Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum*").—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Raymond, Supr. Orphans, 84.



# **DIOCESE OF WHEEL- ING**

*School*—(St. John's and St. Vincent's Orphanage, combined for school purposes only).  
 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 83; Girls, 98.  
*High School* (First Year)—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Girls, 9.  
**BUCKINGHAM, W. Va.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—15 Pallottine Missionary Sisters, 94 W. Main st.—  
 Sister M. Scholastica, C.M.P., Superioress. Number of patients treated during the year, 647.  
*Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 8.  
**CHARLESTON, W. Va.** *St. Francis Hospital*<sup>1</sup> (333 Laidley st.).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sr. M.  
 Evarista, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 1020. Attended by Capuchin Fathers.  
*Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupil Nurses, 20.  
*St. Elizabeth Convent*, 1025 Quarrier st.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. (Stella, Niagra.) Mother  
 M. Lina, Supt.  
**CLARKSBURG, W. Va.** *St. Joseph's Academy* (151 East Pike st.).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister  
 Mary Carmel, A.B., Dir.  
*St. Mary's Hospital*<sup>1</sup> (464 Washington ave.).—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de Sales,  
 Supr. Patients during year, 2155. Rev. Geo. Kuhn, Chaplain. *Training School* in con-  
 nection with Hospital. Pupils, 34.  
*Sacred Heart Convent and Children's Home*, 535 Hornor ave.—Motherhouse of Capuchin  
 Sisters. Mother M. Clara, Supr. 4 Sisters. Children, 32.  
**FAIRMONT, W. Va.** *Villa St. Joseph Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph*.  
 —Mother M. Adelaide, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 137; Novices, 17; Postu-  
 lants, 4. Chaplain, Rev. Edward P. McDonnell.  
**HUNTINGTON, W. Va.** *St. Mary's Hospital and Convent* (1st ave. and 29th st.).—American  
 Motherhouse of Pallottine Missionary Sisters. Sisters, 28; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.  
 Sister M. Carola, C.M.P., Supr. Patients admitted during year, 962. *Training School for  
 Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 24. Chaplain, Rev. C. E. Hamlin.  
**MONONGAH, W. Va.** *General Motherhouse of the Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate*, 142  
 Maple ave.—Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 7; Postulants, 2.  
**PARKERSBURG, W. Va.** *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation*.—Sister Anne Madeleine  
 Brew, Supr. Sisters, 45; Novices, 2. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the  
 Visitation*. Sisters, 6. Pupils: Elementary, 27; Secondary, 53. Rev. James McGlone,  
 Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital* (cor. 5th and Avery sts.).—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic,  
 Superioress. Chaplain, Rev. J. S. Kelly. Patients during year, 1547. Pupil Nurses, 30.  
*St. Raphael's Convent*, 516 13th st.—American Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of the  
 Poor Child Jesus. Sister Theotima, P.C.J., Supr. Sisters, 23; Novice, 1.  
**RICHWOOD, W. Va.** *Sacred Heart Hospital<sup>1</sup> and Convent*, 4 Maple st.—17 Pallottine Missionary  
 Sisters. Sister M. Brigitta, C.M.P., Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Sacred  
 Heart Hospital*. Patients during the year, 610. *Training School for Nurses* in connection  
 with Hospital. Pupils, 4.  
**WELLSBURG, W. Va.** *Knights of St. George Home*.—7 Sisters. Mission Workers of the Sacred  
 Heart. Sister Odilla, M.S.C., Supr. Inmates, 39. Rev. Jordanus Karl, O.S.A., Chaplain.  
**WYTHEVILLE, Va.** *Villa Marie Convent of the Visitation*.—15 Visitation Nuns. Mother Mary  
 Agnes Broughton, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Villa Marie Academy*. Sisters,  
 11; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Elementary, 23; Secondary, 27. Attended by Rev. Adalbert  
 Chrzanowski.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Berwind: Powhatan, W. Va.: Pocahontas.  
*O.M.Cap.—Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Alphonsus', Wheeling; Sacred  
 Heart, St. Anthony's, Charleston.  
*S.M.—Marist Fathers* (Washington, D. C.)—St. Michael's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Wheeling;  
 Buckhannon; Richwood, W. Va.  
*M.S.—Missionary Fathers of La Salette* (Hartford, Conn.)—St. Joseph's, Fairmont, W. V.  
*Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Cathedral, Central Catholic High School, St. Xavier's  
 Manual Training School for Boys, Wheeling, W. Va.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

<b>Bishop</b> .....	1	<b>Pupils:</b>	
<b>Secular Priests</b> .....	93	Secondary .....	871
<b>Priests of Religious Communities</b> .....	23	Elementary .....	6,791
<b>Total</b> .....	116	<b>Total</b> .....	7,662
<b>Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students</b> .....	25	<b>Orphan Asylums</b> .....	2
<b>Churches with Resident Priest</b> .....	75	<b>Orphans:</b>	
<b>Missions with Churches</b> .....	81	Attending School .....	181
<b>Total Churches</b> .....	156	Not of School Age .....	26
<b>Chapels (where Mass is said)</b> .....	19	<b>Total</b> .....	207
<b>Religious Communities:</b>		<b>House of Good Shepherd</b> .....	1
<b>Men</b> .....	6	<b>Inmates:</b>	
<b>Women</b> .....	18	Attending School .....	120
<b>Total</b> .....	24	Not attending School .....	65
<b>Diocesan School Teachers:</b>		<b>Total</b> .....	185
<b>Brothers</b> .....	14	<b>Total number of Catholic Schools</b> .....	56
<b>Sisters</b> .....	239	<b>Total number of children in Cath. Schools</b> .....	2,218
<b>Lay</b> .....	22	<b>Total number of young people under</b>	
<b>Total</b> .....	275	Catholic care .....	8,746
<b>Newman Hall</b> .....	1	<b>Hospitals</b> .....	7
<b>Students</b> .....	220	Patients during the year .....	9,982
<b>Manual Training School for Boys</b> .....	1	Nurses in Training .....	185
<b>Students</b> .....	45	Home for Working Girls .....	1
<b>Private Academies for Young Ladies</b> .....	3	Bed Rooms .....	39
<b>Students</b> .....	210	Home for Aged (K. St. G.) .....	1
<b>Parishes with Parochial Schools</b> .....	38	Inmates .....	39
<b>Secondary Schools</b> .....	10	<b>Baptisms</b> { Infants... 2,468 } <b>Total</b> .....	2,662
<b>Elementary Schools</b> .....	40	{ Adults... 194 }	
<b>Total</b> .....	51	<b>Converts</b> .....	193
		<b>Marriages</b> .....	614*
		<b>Deaths</b> .....	804
		<b>Catholic Population</b> .....	60,907

\* See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 502.

## DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Diocesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1, 1897.)

*Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by Oklahoma, east by Missouri, and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties in Kansas.*

Square Miles = 42,915.



RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTUS JOHN SCHWERTNER, D.D.

**Bishop of Wichita;** ordained June 12, 1897; cons. in the Cathedral of St. Francis de Sales, Toledo, Ohio, June 8, 1921; installed in the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Wichita, June 22, 1921. Res., 3800 East Douglas ave., Wichita, Kansas.

**First Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect; died July 26, 1887.

**Second Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1888; died July 13, 1920.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. M. FARRELL, LL.D.

**Chancellor and Secretary**—Rev. F. J. MORRELL. Office: 307 East Central ave.

**Chancery Office**—Wichita, Kansas, 307 East Central ave. Telephone, 3-6654.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. M. FARRELL, LL.D., V.G., Revs. B. J. MCKERNAN, P. McCULLOUGH, STEPHEN HERMANN, R. STOLLENWERK, J. A. POMPENY, D.D.

**Deaneries**—**Parsons Deanery**, all counties east of and including Greenwood, Elk and Chautauqua counties, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN, dean.

**Wichita Deanery**—All counties east of and including Rice, Reno, Kingman and Harper counties to Parsons Deanery, Rev. T. J. O'SULLIVAN, dean.

**Great Bend Deanery**—All counties east of and including Rush, Pawnee, Edwards, Kiowa and Comanche counties to Wichita Deanery, Rev. STEPHEN HERMANN, dean.

**Dodge City Deanery**—All counties west of and including Ness, Hodgeman, Ford and Clark counties, Rev. V. J. SMITH, dean.

**Parochial Consultors**—Revs. A. M. WEIKMANN, JAMES HAYES.

**Examiners of the Junior Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. M. FARRELL, LL.D., V.G.; Revs. J. A. POMPENY, D.D., JOHN W. MAHER, D.D., J. J. GRUETER, A. H. WALSH, DAMIAN SANDER, O.F.M., THEODORE JUDD, C.P.

**Diocesan Superintendent of Schools**—Rev. LEON MCNEILL, M.A., 307 E. Central ave., Wichita, Kans.  
**Diocesan School Board**—Revs. A. P. HEIMANN, P. J. NAGLE, J. J. MACINERNEY, W. L. RICE, M. J. CASEY, J. J. DAVERN, J. A. KLEG.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. T. J. O'SULLIVAN.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.

**Council of Vigilance for the Faith**—Revs. MAURICE REIDY, GEO. REINSCHMIDT.

**Diocesan Commission for Church Music**—Revs. J. M. MONNIER, A. B. HULL.

**Priests' Eucharistic League**—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. FOWLER.

**League of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. CASEY.

**Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood**—Diocesan Director: Rev. GODFREY BIRRENBACH.

**National Conference of Catholic Men and Women**—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. M. FARRELL, LL.D., V.G.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. JOHN W. MAHER, D.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF WICHITA.

**CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Rt. Rev. Aug. J. Schwertner, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. M. Farrell, LL.D., V.G., Rector; Revs. F. J. Morrell, Alex. B. Stremel, Leon McNeill. Res., 307 E. Central ave.

**School**—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 156; Girls, 165.

**High School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Brothers of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 127; Girls, 149.

**Mission**—Conway Spring, Sumner Co., St. Joseph's.

**ST. ANTHONY'S**, Rev. Damian Sander, O.F.M., Rector; Revs. J. Forest McGee, O.F.M., Marcellin Schroeder, O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.

**School**—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 91; Girls, 73.

**BLESSED SACRAMENT**, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan, pastor; Rev. N. Cody, asst. Res., 3821 East Douglas ave.

**School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 124; Girls, 105.

**Mission**—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, Very Rev. John P. Miller, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Wm. Graham, C.S.S.R., James J. Theis, C.S.S.R., Thomas E. Landers, C.S.S.R., Francis Lorenz, C.S.S.R., Philip O'Connor, C.S.S.R. Res., 145 S. Milwood ave.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
WICHITA**

- School*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 100; Girls, 86.  
*Chapels*—Mt. Carmel Academy, Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 St. John's Institute, Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.  
 Wichita Hospital, Sisters of St. Joseph.  
**OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE** (Mexican), 930 S. St. Francis st., Rev. Philip O'Connor, C.S.S.R. Res., 145 S. Millwood ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 40; Girls, 52.  
**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (Mexican), 2405 N. Market st., Rev. Philip O'Connor, C.S.S.R. Res., 145 S. Millwood ave.  
**ST. PATRICK'S**, Rev. J. E. Kelly. Res., 2004 Wellington place.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 40; Girls, 48.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.**

- Aleppo** (P.O. Garden Plain, R.F.D.), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John R. Siebrandt.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 50; Girls, 45.  
**Andale**, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Joseph Grueter.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 106; Girls, 109.  
**Arkansas City**, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Reidy.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 39; Girls, 44.  
**Augusta**, Butler Co., St. James', Rev. James Hayes.  
**Beaver**, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Uhrich.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 21; Girls, 28.  
**Belpre**, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. C. Drath.  
**Burns**, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. L. Meyers.  
*Missions*—Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Hall; Cassoday, Butler Co., St. Michael's.  
**Bushton**, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Charles J. Braun.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 14; Girls, 7.  
**Caldwell**, Sumner Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thos. W. Green.  
*Missions*—Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart; Anthony, Harper Co., Sacred Heart.  
**Caney**, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. P. Mangan.  
*Missions*—Cedarville, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's; Sedan, Chautauqua Co.  
**Castleton**, Reno Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. K. Barry. Res., St. Elizabeth's Mercy Hospital, Hutchinson, Kans. Kansas State Reformatory, Hutchinson, Kans., attended by Rev. M. K. Barry.  
**Chanute**, Neosho Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. MacInerney.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 58; Girls, 38.  
**Chase**, Rice Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Mages.  
*Missions*—Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity; McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's; Lyons, Rice Co., St. Paul's.  
**Cherryvale**, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. H. Walsh.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 40; Girls, 35.  
**Chicopee**, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Leo Klasinski.  
*Missions*—Franklin, Crawford Co., St. Philip Neri; Fleming, St. Cronin's.  
**Clafin**, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. D. Hayden.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 20; Girls, 37.  
**Coffeyville**, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. O'Brien.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 75; Girls, 77.  
**Colwich**, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Godfrey Birrenbach.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 60; Girls, 42.  
**Council Grove**, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Daniel M. Reidy.  
*Missions*—Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi; Tampa, Marion Co., Holy Redeemer.  
**Cunningham**, Kingman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo Debes.  
*Mission*—Turon, Reno Co., Assumption.  
**Danville**, Harper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kenneally.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 24; Girls, 25.  
*Missions*—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's; Kiowa, Barber Co., St. John's.  
**Dodge City**, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Klug. Res., 903 Central ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 49; Girls, 53.  
*Mission*—Elkhart, Morton Co., St. Joan of Arc's.  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Hilary Hernandez. Res., St. Mary of Plains Academy.  
**Dubuque** (P.O. Dorrance, R.R. 3), Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. J. Faber.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 17; Girls, 15.  
**Eldorado**, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Kraemer.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 52; Girls, 63.  
**Ellinwood**, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen Hermanns.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 61; Girls, 62.  
**SS. Peter and Paul** (Ellinwood P.O., R.R. 2), Rev. John B. Bast.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 25; Girls, 31.  
**Eureka**, Greenwood Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Gunning.  
*Mission*—Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.  
**Florence**, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.  
**Fort Scott**, Bourbon Co., Mary Queen of Angels', Rev. W. L. Rice.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 48; Girls, 46.  
**Fowler**, Meade Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony A. Hermann. P.O. Box 112.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; Girls, 33.  
*Mission*—Meade, Meade Co., St. John's.  
**Fredonia**, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Larkin.  
*Mission*—Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.  
**Frontenac**, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Rector; Vergil Kuhn, O.M.Cap., Damian Reick, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 53; Girls, 55.  
*Missions*—Girard, St. Michael's; Mulberry, St. Gabriel's; Arcadia, St. Francis; Capaldo, St. Alice; Arma, St. Joseph's; Cherokee, St. Anastasia's.  
**Fulton**, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Maher.  
**Galena**, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. O'Flynn.  
*Missions*—Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's; Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rose's.  
**Garden City**, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Oiberding, C.P.P.S., Rev. Anthony Meyer, C.P.P.S.  
*Missions*—Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's; Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. Raphael's; Ingalls, Gray Co., St. Stanislaus.  
**Garden Plain**, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John B. Kiefer, O.F.M.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 36; Girls, 39.  
**Great Bend**, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. J. Davern.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 33; Girls, 31.  
**Greenbush** (Girard P.O., R.F.D. 2), Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.  
**Halstead**, Harvey Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. David Egan.  
**Hoisington**, Barton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John G. Dambach.  
**Humboldt**, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Monnier.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 39; Girls, 29.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
WICHITA**

- Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. J. Nagle.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 95; Girls, 100.  
*High School*—Connected with Parochial School.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).
- Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Casey. Res., 210 N. 4th st.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.  
*High School*—Connected with parochial school.
- Iola, Allen Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas J. Powers.
- Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Chawke.
- Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. N. J. Staab.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 27; Girls, 30.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. E. Hackenbroich.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Boys, 26; Girls, 14.
- Missions*—Hanston, Hodgeman Co., St. Anthony's.
- La Crosse, Rush Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theo. Hard.  
*Mission*—Cordia, Rush Co., Sacred Heart.
- Larned, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. F. O'Brien.
- Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints, Rev. Joseph B. Oenbrink. Res., Mercy Hospital, Independence, Kans.
- Liebethal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 65; Girls, 70.
- Loretto (Bison P.O., R. No. 1, Box 59), Rush Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Stutz.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 37; Girls, 32.
- Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ildephonse Roeckel, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Celestine Oswald, O.M.Cap., Rev. Raymond Ryan, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 29; Girls, 41.  
*Missions*—Healy, Saint Theresa; Scott City, St. Joseph; Dighton, St. Theresa.
- McCracken, Rush Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis L. Butler.
- Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Cody.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 16; Girls, 10.
- Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. George Reinschmidt.
- Ness City, Ness Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Jordan Hammel, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 85; Girls, 84.  
*Missions*—Bazine, St. John; Nonchalanta, St. Ignatius.
- Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Pompenay, D.D.; Rev. Wenceslaus Beran.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 72; Girls, 52.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican).
- Odin, Barton Co. (Clifton P.O., R.R. 2), Holy Family, Rev. C. T. Niederpruem.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 85; Girls, 80.
- Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Paul.  
*Mission*—St. Mary's, Hodgeman Co.
- Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. Manz.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 57; Girls, 39.  
*High School*—Connected with parochial school.
- Ost (Mount Hope P.O., R.R. 1), Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Herrman.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 83; Girls, 70.
- Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, attended from St. Patrick's Church, Parsons, Kans.  
*Mission*—Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
- Parsons, Labette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Maher, D.D. Res., 315 N. 13th st.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.  
 St. Patrick's, Revs. B. J. McKernan, Michael O'Donovan, asst. Res., 1807 Stevens ave.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Res., 1830 Dirr st. Boys, 80; Girls, 70.
- Pilsen, Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 42; Girls, 38.
- Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. P. Heimann.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 42; Girls, 43.  
*High School*—Connected with parochial school.
- Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. McCullough, pastor; Rev. P. H. Rogers, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 113; Girls, 108.
- Plains, Meade Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stanislaus Eser.  
*Mission*—Liberal, Seward Co., St. Anthony's.
- Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George J. Schneider. Res., 332 N. Oak st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 28; Girls, 36.
- Ransom, Ness Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Anthony Burkhart, O.M.Cap.
- St. Leo (Nashville P.O., R.R. 1), Kingman Co., St. Leo the Great, Rev. A. Klenhoefer.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 53; Girls, 64.
- St. Mark's (Colwich, R.F.D. No. 2), Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. N. Fowler.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 77; Girls, 63.
- St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis', Rev. Fabian Kelly, C.P., pastor; Revs. Basil Killoran, C.P., Raymond Waters, C.P., assts.  
*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 89; Girls, 141.  
*High School*—Connected with Parochial School.  
*Mission*—Erie, Neosho Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. O'Leary.  
*Missions*—Mineral, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception; Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.
- Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. M. Coolen.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 22; Girls, 28.  
*Mission*—Clonmel, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
- Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John J. Butler.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 20; Girls, 23.  
*Mission*—Stafford, Stafford Co., St. John's.
- Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. J. Steines.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 43; Girls, 59.
- Sitka, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Huppertz.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 17; Girls, 25.  
*Mission*—Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's.
- South Mound, Neosho Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Ahler, C.P.
- Spearsville, Ford Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent J. Smith.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 77; Girls, 63.
- Strong City (Strong P.O.), Chase Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. John B. Disselkamp.
- Timken, Rush Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. B. Clupny.
- Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. A. McGuire.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 20; Girls, 18.  
*Mission*—Hiattville, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's.
- Waterloo (P.O. Murdock, R. R. 1), Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. B. Garmann.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Boys, 14; Girls, 23.



# **DIOCESE OF WICHITA**

*Mission*—Mount Vernon, Reno Co., St. Rose's.  
*School*—2 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Boys, 21; Girls, 17.  
 Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Maguire.  
*Missions*—Oxford, Sumner Co., St. Mary's; Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George Sittenauer.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 71; Girls, 71.  
*Mission*—Zenda, Kingman Co., St. John's.  
 Windhorst (*Bellefont P.O., R.R. 1*), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. August P. Zink.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 58; Girls, 57.  
 Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. A. B. Hull.  
 Wright, Ford Co., St. Andrews, Rev. Francis L. Dombrowsky.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 34; Girls, 43.  
*Mission*—Jetmore, Hodgeman Co., St. Lawrence.  
 Yates Center, Woodson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard J. Dei.  
*Mission*—Owl Creek, Immaculate Conception.

Absent on leave: Rev. N. Neusius, St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Rev. J. A. Lenehan, 34 So. 16th st., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Retired: Rev. Werner Emmerich, Ellinwood, Kansas; Rev. A. P. Podgorsek, Ellinwood, Kansas, Box 165. Rev. Francis P. Joyce, Retired U. S. Army Chaplain, 324 W. Genesee st., Syracuse, N. Y. Rev. A. M. Weikmann, 1802 W. Maple st., Wichita, Kansas.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**WICHITA.** *Redemptorist Mission House*, 145 S. Millwood ave.—Very Rev. John P. Miller, C.S.S.R., Supr.  
**FRONTENAC.** *Sacred Heart Monastery*, 106 Cherokee st.—Rev. Julius Becker, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Rev. Vergil Kuhn, O.M.Cap., Rev. Damian Reick, O.M.Cap.  
**ST. PAUL.** *St. Francis Monastery*<sup>1</sup> (Corporate Title, "The St. Francis Passionist Missionary Institute")—Very Rev. Theodore Judd, C.P., Rector; Rev. Joseph Gartland, C.P., Vice-Rector; Rev. Cyril Meis, C.P.; Rev. Ambrose Stemmler, C.P.; Rev. Lawrence Bailey, C.P.; Rev. Fabian Kelly, C.P.; Rev. John M. Fox, C.P.; Rev. Paphael Grashoff, C.P.; Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, C.P.; Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P.; Rev. Raymond Waters, C.P., Pastor; Rev. Basil Killoran, C.P., Asst. Pastor; Rev. Victor Sands, C.P.; Rev. Andrew Ahler, C.P.; Rev. Leo Sheibel, C.P.; Rev. Martin Mathews, C.P., Prof. of Philosophy, Director of Students; Rev. Gilbert Kroger, C.P.; Rev. Brendan McConnell, C.P., Prof. of Greek and English. Lay Brothers, 5. Students, 11.  
**MARIENTHAL.** *Capuchin Monastery*.—Very Rev. Ildephonse Roeckel, O.M.Cap. Superior; Rev. Celestine Oswald, O.M.Cap., Rev. Raymond Ryan, O.M.Cap.  
**NESS CITY.** *Sacred Heart Friary*.—Rev. Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap., Superior; Rev. Anthony Burkhardt, O.M.Cap., Rev. Jordan Hammel, O.M.Cap.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**WICHITA.** *Mt. Carmel Academy*.—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 36 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Martine, Supr. Pupils, 125. Res., 4000 W. Douglas ave.  
*St. Francis' Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—41 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Melania, Supr. (928 N. Emporia ave.). Patients during the year, 4,487. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 80. Rev. Wm. Schaefer, Chaplain. Res., 935 N. St. Francis ave.  
*Wichita Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 1102 West Douglas.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Colette, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,880. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 66.  
*Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, P.O. Address L. B. 818.—Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 349; Novices, 27; Postulants, 11. Rev. W. F. X. Keane, Chaplain.  
*St. John's Provincial House, Novitiate and Academy*, McCormick and Sheridan aves.—135 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Beata, Supr. Novices, 8; Postulants, 24. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 86.  
**DODGE CITY.** *St. Mary of the Plains Academy*.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dorothea, Supr. Pupils, 70. Rev. Hilary Hernandez, Chaplain.  
*St. Anthony's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—Sister Gertrude, Supr. (1800 Central ave.). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 1,620. *Nurses' Training School*. Students, 17. Rev. Reginald James, C.P., Chaplain.  
**FORT SCOTT.** *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 37; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7. Mother M. Francis de Sales, Supr.  
*Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup> 816 Burke st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 1,436. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 22. Rev. M. J. Degnan, Chaplain.  
**GREAT BEND.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic*, 1715 Polk st.—Mother M. Rose, O.S.D., Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 81; Novices, 27; Postulants, 7.  
*St. Rose's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—25 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (3304 Broadway ave.). Patients treated during the year, 1,560. Nurses in training, 41. Rev. M. T. Meehan, Chaplain.  
**HUTCHINSON.** *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, Supr. (20th and Monroe sts.). Training School Students, 16; Patients, 979. Rev. M. K. Barry, Chaplain.  
**INDEPENDENCE.** *Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—7 Sisters of Mercy. Patients treated during year, 1,500. Nurses in training, 20. Sister M. Madeline, Supr. (816 Myrtle st.).  
**IOLA.** *St. John's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Damian, Supr. *Training School*. Students, 10. Patients, 700.  
**PARSONS.** *Mercy Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—8 Sisters. Sister M. Pius, Supr. (East Chess ave.). Patients during the year, 385. *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 8. Rev. T. A. McKernan, Chaplain.  
**PITTSBURG.** *Mount Carmel Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leo, Supr. (R.F.D. 1). Patients during the year, 1,375. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 21.  
**WINFIELD.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.<sup>2</sup>—19 Sisters. Sister Mary Marcella, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,109. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*. Students, 16.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.**

**O.M.Cap.**—*Capuchin Fathers* (Province of St. Augustine)—Capuchin Church and Monastery, Marienthal; Capuchin Church and Monastery, Ness City; Ransom; Sacred Heart Monastery, Frontenac.  
**C.P.P.S.**—*Fathers of the Most Precious Blood* (Carthegena, Ohio)—Garden City.  
**O.F.M.**—*Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province)—St. Anthony's, Wichita; Garden Plain.

*C.P.—Passionist Fathers* (Western Province)—Church and St. Francis Monastery, St. Paul; South Mound.  
*C.S.S.R.—Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of St. Louis)—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Redemptorist Mission House, St. Joseph's, Wichita.  
*Brothers of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral, Wichita.

DIOCESE  
OF  
WICHITA

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	3
Priests:		Pupils .....	281
Secular .....	105	High Schools .....	7
Religious .....	38	Pupils .....	370
Total .....	143	Training Schools .....	11
Churches with resident priests .....	94	Pupils .....	317
Missions with churches .....	59	Parishes with parochial schools .....	62
Total churches .....	153	Pupils .....	7,144
Chapels .....	21	Vacation and Correspondence pupils ..	907
Ecclesiastical students:		Total young people under Catholic care	9,019
Diocesan .....	32	Hospitals .....	11
Religious .....	11	Total patients treated during the year	18,031
Sisters:		Marriages .....	461
Professed .....	682	Baptisms { Infants...1,621 } Total.....	1,795
Novices .....	70	Adults....  174 }	
Postulants .....	49	Converts .....	174
Brothers in schools .....	6	Deaths .....	565
Brothers lay .....	7	Catholic Population .....	61,137

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 345.  
<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 502, 503.



## DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

(*Diocesis Wilmingtoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

*Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.*  
Square Miles—Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDMOND JOHN FITZMAURICE, D.D.

Bishop of Wilmington; ordained May 28, 1904; cons. Nov. 30, 1925.—Res., 1301 Delaware ave., Wilmington, Del.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899. Rt. Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 1886; resigned 1896; named Bishop of Echinus; died July 11, 1908. Rt. Rev. JOHN J. MONAGHAN, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897; resigned and named Bishop of Lydda, July 10, 1925.—Res., Catholic Male Protectory, Delaware City, Del.

*Vicar-General Emeritus et Honoris Causa*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD MICKLE.—Res., Cape Charles, Va.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY.—Res., 500 West st., Wilmington, Del.

*Consultores Diocesani*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DOUGHERTY, REVS. WILLIAM J. SCOTT, FRANCIS J. CONNELLY, FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL, EDWARD J. MEALEY, JAMES L. MCSWEENEY, WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D., JOHN GULCZ, JOHN J. BOLEN, Secretary.

*Officialis*—Rev. JAMES L. MCSWEENEY.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. JOHN J. BOLEN.—Res., 1301 Delaware ave., Wilmington, Del.

*Promotor Justitiæ*—Rev. P. P. ARND.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. JOHN N. DOUGHERTY.

*Judices Pro-Synodales*—REVS. FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL, EDWARD J. MEALEY, WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D., CHARLES A. CROWLEY.

*Examinatores et Parochi Consultores*—REVS. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D., JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, PATRICK A. BRENNAN.

*Auditor*—Rev. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D.

*Notarius*—Rev. JOHN J. BOLEN.

*Examinatores Cleri*—REVS. JAMES L. MCSWEENEY, WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL.

*Moderator Diocesan Conferences*—Rev. JAMES L. MCSWEENEY.

*Director of Schools*—Rev. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D.

*Consilium a Vigilantia*—REVS. WILLIAM J. SCOTT, FRANCIS J. CONNELLY, EDWARD J. MEALEY.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. ANDREW J. WHITE.

*Apostleship of Prayer*—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. BOLEN.

*The Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith and the Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Rev. MARTIN M. RYAN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### DELAWARE.

##### CITY OF WILMINGTON.

- 1—ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Sixth and West sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Dougherty, V.G., rector; REVS. Leonard J. Regan, Joseph A. Enright. Res., 500 West st.  
*School*—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 326.
- 2—ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Gilpin ave., Rev. Frank J. Connelly, Rev. John J. Reed.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 456.
- 3—ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), 9th and Du Pont sts., Very Rev. Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S., D.D., Rev. Paul Fournier, O.S.F.S., Rev. George A. Mahoney, O.S.F.S. Res., 926 Du Pont st.
- 4—CHRIST OUR KING, 28th and Madison sts., Rev. John J. Lynch, Rev. Charles J. Conway, Rev. Patrick J. Cunningham. Res., 414 W. 28th st.
- 5—ST. ELIZABETH'S, Broome and Oak sts., Rev. William Temple, D.D., Rev. John J. Foley. Res., 809 S. Broome st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 501.
- 6—ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz, Rev. Joseph Delicat, Rev. Sylvester Hosinski. Res., 408 S. Harrison st.  
*School*—12 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 936.
- 7—ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Sixth and Pine sts., Rev. Frederick V. Campbell, Rev. Andrew J. White. 602 E. 6th st.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 497.

- 8—ST. PATRICK'S, Fifteenth and King sts., Rev. James L. McSweeney, Rev. William C. Shevlard. Res., 1414 King st.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 513.
- 9—ST. PAUL'S, Fourth and Jackson sts., Rev. Edward J. Mealey, Rev. Roderick B. Dwyer. Res., 301 N. Jackson st.  
*School*—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 952.
- 10—SACRED HEART, Tenth and Madison sts., Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Huber, O.S.B. Res., 917 Madison st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (903 Madison st.). Pupils, 136.
- 11—ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Seventh and Buttonwood sts., Rev. Anthony Olexinski. Res., 901 East 7th st.  
*School*—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 407.
- 12—ST. THOMAS', Fourth st. and Grant ave., Rev. John N. Dougherty, Rev. Michael McGarry. Res., 301 Grant ave.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 531.
- 13—ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE, 1012 French st., Rev. Conrad Rebesh, S.S.J., president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions.  
*School*—For Colored Boys and Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON  
DELAWARE**

- Belvedere, New Castle Co., Mother of Mercy Chapel, for the colored people. Attended by Pastor of St. Joseph's Church (colored), Wilmington, Del.
- Claymont, New Castle Co., Holy Rosary, Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Francis X. Fitzpatrick.
- Clayton, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph P. Hanley, S.S.J., Rev. Edward F. Glancy, S.S.J.
- Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Dolan.
- Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph A. Lee, D.D.
- Stations*—Felton, Kent Co., Del.; Hartly, Kent Co., Del.; Kenton, Kent Co., Del.; Viola, Kent Co., Del.; Wyoming, Kent Co., Del.
- Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott, pastor emeritus, Rev. Martin M. Ryan, adm.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
- Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James M. Grant, D.D.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125. P. O. Hockessin, Del.  
*Mission*—Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
- Station*—Hope Farm Sanitarium, Marshallton, New Castle Co., Del.
- Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Walsh.  
*Missions*—Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Md., St. Francis Xavier's; Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.
- Milford, Sussex Co., St. John's, Rev. Alfred G. Jones, Rev. Eugene J. McCarthy.  
*Missions*—Lewes, Sussex Co., Del., St. Michael's; Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes'.
- Stations*—Bridgeville, Sussex Co., Del.; Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del.; Greenwood, Sussex Co., Del.; Harrington, Kent Co., Del.; Owens, Sussex Co., Del.
- Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick A. Brennan.
- New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley, Rev. James J. O'Reilly.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 281.

**MARYLAND.**

- Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Andrew S. Tocik.  
*Missions*—Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's; Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Edward A. McAteer.  
*Missions*—Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family; Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
- Stations*—Carville, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Love Point, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Stevensville, Queen Anne Co., Kent Island, Md.; Sudlersville, Queen Anne Co., Md.
- Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Earner.  
*Missions*—Berterton, Kent Co., Md., Church of the Precious Blood; Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
- Station*—Tolchester, Kent Co., Md.
- Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph H. Irwin.  
*Mission*—Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations*—Oxford, Talbot Co.; St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
- Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd. Res., 151 Cathedral st.  
*School*—4 Ursuline Sisters (205 Singlerly ave.). Pupils, 125.
- Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John M. Walsh.
- Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Francis J. Fisher, Rev. Travers Stout.  
*Missions*—Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's; Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
- Station*—Perryville, Cecil Co., Md.
- Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Eugene J. Kraemer.  
*Missions*—Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's; Marydel, Caroline Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
- Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Edward A. Dougherty.  
*Missions*—Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary Star of the Sea; Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes; Westover, Somerset Co., Md., St. Elizabeth's.
- Stations*—Berlin, Md.; Crisfield, Md.; Delmar, Del.; Eden, Md.; Fruitland, Md.; Laurel, Del.; Mardela Springs, Md.; Pocomoke City, Md.; Princess Anne, Md.; Seaford, Del.; Sharptown, Md.; West P.O., Md.; Whitesville, Del.

**VIRGINIA.**

- Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward Mickle, V.G.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.  
*Missions*—Northampton and Accomac Counties.
- Absent: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Tierney, D.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

- WILMINGTON, DEL. *The Salesianum School*, 8th and West Sts.—Provincial House of the O.S.F.S. and Boys' High School. Very Rev. J. Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S. (Provincial); Rev. William F. McLaughlin, O.S.F.S. (Local Superior and Principal of the School); Rev. Philip Butler, O.S.F.S., Rev. George A. Creswell, O.S.F.S. Professors, 7. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 225.
- CHILDS, Cecil Co., Md. *Novitiate of the Oblates of St. Francis de Sales*<sup>1</sup> (American Province).—Rev. Pierre Launay, O.S.F.S. (Superior and Novice Master). Novices, 22; Postulants, 3. Lay Brothers, 2.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
WIL-  
MING-  
TON**

**CLAYTON, DEL.** *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys).—Rev. Joseph P. Hanley, S.S.J., rector; Rev. Edward F. Glancy, S.S.J., asst. 1 Brother; 7 Lay Teachers; 5 Instructors for Industrial Training; 5 Sisters of St. Francis, in charge of the Domestic work. Sister Margaret, Supr.  
**ELKTON, Cecil Co., Md.** *Salvatorian Mission House*.<sup>1</sup>—Society of the Divine Savior, "Holly Hall," Elkton, Md., Very Rev. Ralph Fontaine, S.D.S., Ph.D., Supr., Rev. Marcelline Molcz, S.D.S., Rev. Raymond Maier, S.D.S., Rev. Basilus Benz, S.D.S. Brothers, 3.  
**OCEAN CITY, Md.** *"St. Mary's"*.—Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**WILMINGTON, DEL.** *The Monastery of the Visitation B.V.M.*, Gilpin and Bayard aves.—Sisters, 36; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Mother Mary Monica Flynn, Supr. Rev. Louis Jacquier, O.S.F.S., chaplain. Res., S.E. cor. Gilpin and Bayard aves.  
*Ursuline Academy*, 1109 Delaware ave.—(Legal title: "*The Ursuline Academy of Wilmington, Delaware.*")—Sisters, 21; Novices, 3. Mother M. Ursula, Supr. Pupils, 250, attending Special Courses, 25. Total, 275.  
*St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum*, 6th and West sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Elizabeth, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 65.  
*Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Fourth st. and Grant ave.—Sisters, 13. Inmates, 125.  
*St. Francis Hospital*,<sup>2</sup> Clayton and 8th sts.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. No. of patients for year, 1200. Sister Mary Regolata, Superior.  
**DELAWARE CITY, DEL.** *Roman Catholic Male Protectory*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rade Gundis, Supr. Orphans, 76. Rev. John A. Daly, chaplain.  
**REHOBOTH, DEL.** *"St. Agnes-by-the-Sea"*.—Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.  
*"St. Ursula's"* Summer Cottage of the Ursuline Nuns.  
**RIDGELEY, Md.** *St. Gertrude's Convent and Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Mother Margaret Mary Meyer, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Boarding School* for girls and young ladies. Pupils, 70.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.**

*O.S.B.—Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey, Newark, N. J.)—Sacred Heart, Wilmington.  
*O.P.—Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—"St. Mary's" (Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers), Ocean City, Md.  
*S.S.J.—Josephite Fathers* (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Mission, Wilmington; Church and St. Joseph's Industrial School, Clayton, Del.  
*O.S.F.S.—Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales* (Wilmington, Del.)—Salesianum School, St. Anthony's, Wilmington; Novitiate, Childs, Md.  
*S.D.S.—Salvatorian Fathers*—Salvatorian Mission House, Elkton, Md.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	15
Secular Priests .....	48	Children Attending Parochial Schools..	5,861
Priests of Religious Orders .....	22	Pupils Attending High School and	
Total .....	70	Academies .....	593
Churches with Resident Priest .....	33	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Missions with Churches .....	20	Orphans .....	282
Total Churches .....	53	Industrial School for Colored Boys....	1
Stations .....	40	Marriages .....	520
Chapels .....	11	Baptisms { Infants...1,470 } Total....	1,544
Ecclesiastical Students.....	41	{ Adults...  74 }	
Academies for Young Ladies.....	2	Converts .....	76
High School for Boys.....	1	Deaths .....	553
Hospital .....	1	Catholic Population .....	34,953
Home for the Aged .....	1		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 345.

<sup>2</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 503.

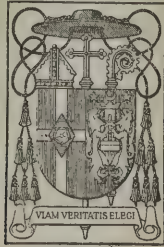
## DIOCESE OF WINONA

(*Diocesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.



RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS M. KELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Winona; ordained Nov. 1, 1912; cons. Titular Bishop of Milasa, June 9, 1926; transferred to Diocese of Winona, Feb. 10, 1928.—Res., Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died June 23, 1909.—

Rt. Rev. PATRICK R. HEFFRON, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910; died Nov. 23, 1927.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. E. H. DEVLIN, Prot. Apostolic.—Res., Austin, Minn.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. LOUIS O'DAY.—Res., Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College, Terrace Heights.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. PESCHGES, Rt. Rev. Msgr. OTTO ZACHMANN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. PACHOLSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN PIVO, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH MANGAN, Revs. J. J. TREANOR, DANIEL COLEMAN.

Officialis—Rt. Rev. JOHN H. PESCHGES.—Res., Winona, Minn.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. MURPHY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. D. MANGAN.

Notarius—Rev. JOHN K. RYAN.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. D. MANGAN, Rev. JOHN M. KIELY, Rev. JULIUS W. HAUN, Ph.D., D.D., Rev. D. A. CUNNINGHAM.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD H. DEVLIN, Protonotary Apostolic, Rev. JOHN N. BARTHOLOME, Rt. Rev. OTTO ZACHMANN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. PIVO, Revs. D. MANGAN, J. M. KIELY, Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MANGAN, Rev. FRANCIS T. ENGLISH, Rev. W. F. COLEMAN, Rev. GEORGE JAEGER.

School Board—Revs. WM. E. F. GRIFFIN, LOUIS O'DAY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. PIVO, Revs. J. J. TREANOR, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. MURPHY, Rev. A. HENNEKES.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. D. J. LAVERY, Rev. J. E. MADDEN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN B. GREGOIRE.

Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. DANIEL COLEMAN.—Res., Blue Earth, Minn.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. HERMAN J. MCKENNA.

The Pontifical Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH SCHNEIDER.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Louis O'Day, rector; Rev. Paul H. Hodapp. Res., 377 Center st.

Schools—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.

High School for Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.

Mission—La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. A. V. Duda. Res., 560 E. Broadway.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 53.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. George Jaeger. Res., 102 E. 5th st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 184.

Mission—Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.

ST. STANISLAUS', Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Pacholski, Rev. Andrew A. Tolcz. Res., 625 E. 4th st.

School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 610.

ST. CASIMIR'S, Rev. John Grabowski. Res., 706 W. Broadway.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 141.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John C. McShane. Res., 1169 W. Broadway.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Herman A. Boecker.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 100.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
WINONA**

- Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. Zachmann, V.F., Rev. A. H. Scheid, asst.  
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 226.  
High School, Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
- Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan, Rev. S. Majerus.  
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 148.  
High School. Pupils, 37.  
Mission—Twin Lakes, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
- Altura, Winona Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.
- Mission—Elba, St. Aloysius.
- Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward H. Devlin, Protonotary Apostolic, Revs. Francis McCarthy, Arnold F. Palen.  
Schools—12 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 469.  
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. J. Kearney.
- Blooming Prairie, Steele Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. James V. Donovan.
- Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. Coleman.  
Mission—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. R. Doran.
- Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. M. Kiely.  
St. Peter's, Rev. Clement Steger.  
Catholic Central High School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.  
Catholic Central Grade School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 226.
- Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, Rev. William L. Collins.  
Mission—Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's; Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.
- Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Coleman, V.F.
- Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. F. J. Schimek.  
Mission—Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi; Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co., St. Margaret's.
- Conception, Wabasha Co. (P.O. Kellogg, R.R. No. 2), Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Dolle.  
Mission—Theilman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.
- Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. William Colbert.  
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 138.  
High School. Pupils, 55.
- Dundee, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. McMahon.  
Mission—Westbrook, Cottonwood Co., St. Anthony's.
- East Chain Lake, Martin Co. (Fairmont P.O.), Holy Family, Rev. S. G. Romsicki.
- Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Leo A. Gossman.  
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 142.
- Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. M. Barden.  
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 77.  
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 22.
- Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Madden. Res., 308 Blue Earth ave., E.  
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 109.  
High School. Pupils, 35.
- Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Brownsville.
- Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. John Meyers.  
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.  
High School. Pupils, 60.
- Geneva (Blooming Prairie P.O.), Freeborn Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. E. Jennings.  
Mission—Hollandale.
- Heron Lake, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Jostock.  
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 90.
- Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. E. Wermerskirchen.  
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 92.  
High School. Pupils, 22.
- Iona, Murray Co., St. Columbia's, Rev. Anthony Hennekes.  
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 139.  
High School. Pupils, 53.
- Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. E. Kasal.  
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 72.
- Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John A. Parkinson.  
Mission—Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
- Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis E. Gilligan.
- Johnsburg, Mower Co. (P.O. Adams, R.R. No. 1), St. John's, Rev. Joseph Koch.  
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
- Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael J. O'Regan.
- La Crescent, Houston Co., The Crucifixion, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.  
Mission—Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
- Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. A. Cunningham, M.A.  
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.  
High School. Pupils, 43.
- Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Prokes.  
Mission—Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
- Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo M. Devlin.
- Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. Graeve.  
Mission—Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Llsmore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard A. Kramer.  
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 184.  
High School. Pupils, 55.  
Mission—Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Litomysl, Steele Co. (P.O. Watonna, R.R. No. 5), Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Matousek.  
Mission—Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
- Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. Walter Byron.  
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.  
High School. Pupils, 25.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
WINONA**

- Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co., All Saints', Rev. A. M. Gmeinder.  
*School*—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.  
*High School*. Pupils, 56.
- Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Very Rev. W. B. Sommerhauser, S.J., Supr.;  
Revs. Jos. M. Haas, S.J., William J. Leahy, S.J., Alfred J. Spirig, S.J., Joseph  
A. Weis, S.J., assts. Res., 130 N. 6th st.  
*School*—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 628.  
*Loyola High School for Boys*—Pupils, 74.  
St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Mangan. Res., 310 S. Broad st.  
*Mission*—Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
- Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Wm. E. F. Griffin.  
*Mission*—Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. X. Müller.  
*Mission*—Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
- Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.
- Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Holper.
- New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. M. C. MacVeigh.  
*Mission*—Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
- Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McKenna.  
*School*—For the three parishes. Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Francis  
of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 162.  
*Junior High School*. Pupils, 22.  
Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Pivo, V.F.  
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. David J. Ryszka. Res., 818 S. Elm st.
- Pipestone, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Mangan, V.F.  
*Mission*—Indian School.
- Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. J. Lavery.
- Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. M. L. Doyle, Rev. R. M. Galligan.  
*Mission*—Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. Liguori's.
- Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. Murphy, rector; Revs. Joseph A.  
Hayostek, J. S. Hale. Res., 415 First st., S.W.  
*Schools*—10 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 4 Lay  
Teachers. Pupils, 349.  
*High School*. Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
Pupils, 160.  
*Mission*—Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
- Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter A. Tibesar.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils,  
114.  
*High School*—Pupils, 55.  
*Missions*—Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception; Minnesota City, St. Paul's.
- Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Tennesen.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils,  
66.  
*High School*. Pupils, 25.
- Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis J. Wilson.  
*Missions*—Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's; Ridgway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan, Rev. Ambrose P. Layne.
- St. Clair, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. F. O'Connor, Ph.D., LL.B.
- St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. John B. Gregoire.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 87.
- St. Killan, Nobles Co. (P.O. Wilmont, R.F.D.), St. Killian's, Rev. Joseph Schneider.  
*School*—4 School Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
- St. Mary, Waseca Co. (P.O. Waseca, R.F.D.), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. John J. Stapleton.  
*Mission*—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
- Sherburn, Martin Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Raymond S. Krebsbach.  
*Mission*—Monterey, Martin Co., St. Joseph's.
- Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. F. Brown, C.S.V.
- Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Lawrence J. Gavin.  
*Mission*—Lake Wilson, Murray Co.
- Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Philip E. Matthews.  
*Missions*—Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's; Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Achilles F. Thuot.
- Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix's, Rev. John N. Bartholome, V.F.  
*School*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.  
*High School*. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
- Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor, Rev. J. A. McShane, D.D.  
*Schools*—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay  
Teacher. Pupils, 231.  
*High School*. Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
Pupils, 81.
- Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Leon K. Hazinski.  
*Schools*—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay  
Teacher. Pupils, 146.
- West Albany, Wabasha Co. (P.O. Millville R.R. No. 1), St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas P. Doyle.
- Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John H. Stoger.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. 1 Lay  
Teacher. Pupils, 158.  
*High School*—Pupils, 18.
- Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. J. Hiltner.  
*Mission*—Jeffers, Cottonwood Co., St. Augustine's.
- Winnebago, Faribault Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Britz.  
*Missions*—Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa; Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co.,  
St. Matthew's.
- Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. Lawrence O'Connor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Pupils, 67.
- Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Glynn.  
*Mission*—Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.
- Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Killian's, Rev. Francis T. English, V.F.  
*Mission*—Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Rt. Rev. Augustin F. Schinner, Titular Bishop of Sala; Res., Good Counsel Academy, Mankato,  
Minn.

Studying at Rome: Revs. Peter W. Bartholome, W. Gorman, Jos. V. Davy.  
Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany; Rev. E. J. Van Hoen-  
ackere, Lille, France.

Sick: Rev. M. Borresch, Rochester, Minn.; Rev. John Dolle, Darfeld, Germany; Rev. Jos. Pudenz.



**DIOCESE OF WINONA** Retired: Rev. D. O'Mahony, Cork, Ireland; Rev. J. Durward; Rev. M. Riordan; Rev. P. F. McDonough, Rev. John P. Sherman.  
Absent on leave: Revs. Joseph Cierninski, John Guzinski, P. M. McTeague, Mission Canyon, Santa Barbara, Calif., Arthur Dittmann, J. J. Glendon, A. L. McGreevy, Leo V. Ryan, J. P. Hurynowicz.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

**WINONA. St. Mary's College.**—For Men. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Peschges (Rector), Revs. Julius W. Haun, D.D., Ph.D. (Dean), Joseph B. Collins, D.D., Robert J. Woods, Edward Lynch, John K. Ryan, A.B., Lawrence J. McHugh, Webster L. Kenning. 8 Lay Professors. Students, 192. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**WINONA. Cotter School for Boys (High School).**—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Joseph, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 130.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**WINONA. College of Saint Teresa.**—A College for Women. Chartered to confer the regular collegiate degrees. Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister Mary Aloysius Molloy, A.M., Ph.D., President. Professors, 36; Sisters, 50; Students, 791.  
**Saint Clare School of Education** for the training of Teachers for the Parochial Grade Schools is affiliated with the College. Rev. John K. Ryan, Chaplain.  
**LAKE CITY. Ursuline Convent.**—Nazareth School for little boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Gonzaga La Riviere, Supr. Pupils, 18.  
**MANKATO. St. Joseph's Hospital and the City Hospital.**—30 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Remigia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,500. Connected herewith is a *Home for the Aged*. Inmates, 18. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.  
**Provincial House and Academy of Our Lady of Good Counsel of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.**—Sisters, 63; Novices, 15; Candidates, 40; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 225. Mother Mary Andrina, Provincial. Rt. Rev. A. F. Schinner, D.D., Chaplain.  
**Loyola High School for Boys.**—Students, 62.  
**OWATONNA. St. Mary's Academy.**—8 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister M. Perpetua, O.S.F., Dir. Pupils, 193.  
**ROCHESTER. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes.**—Mother M. Leo Tracy, Gen. Supr. Rev. J. A. Rochon, Chaplain. Number of Sisters, 488. Number of Novices, 25. Number of Postulants, 12.  
**St. Mary's Hospital.**—70 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister M. Joseph, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 10,597. Connected herewith is **St. Mary's Hospital School for Nursing.** Pupils, 269. Rev. Charles A. Cavanagh, Chaplain.  
**The School of Musical Art.**—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister M. Margaret, Supr. Pupils, 312.  
**ST. JAMES. St. James' Home for the Aged.**—9 Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister M. John, Superior. Guests during the year, 50. Rev. Robert Hughes, Chaplain.  
**WABASHA. St. Joseph's Orphanage.**—10 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Theodosia, Dir. Orphans, 60. Rev. Alois Rosenthal, O.M.I., Chaplain.  
**St. Elizabeth's Hospital.**—18 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Theodosia, Dir. Patients during the year, 600. Rev. Alois Rosenthal, O.M.I., Chaplain.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN IN DIOCESE.

**S.J.—Jesuit Fathers** (Missouri Province)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Mankato.  
**Brothers of the Christian Schools**—Cotter School for Boys, Winona.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	High Schools for Boys.....	2
Diocesan Priests .....	119	Parish Schools .....	38
Priests of Religious Orders.....	6	Pupils .....	8,072
Total .....	125	Little Boys' School.....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	86	Pupils .....	18
Missions with Churches .....	39	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total .....	125	Orphans .....	60
Ecclesiastical Students .....	25	Total of Young People under Catholic	
College for Boys.....	1	Care .....	10,980
Students .....	192	Hospitals .....	4
College for Women.....	1	Patients During the Year .....	12,897
Students .....	791	Baptisms { Infants... 2,196 } Total.....	2,399
Academies for Young Ladies.....	2	Adults... 203 }	
Pupils .....	250	Converts .....	225
High Schools .....	26	Marriages .....	611
Pupils in High School Courses ...	1,640	Deaths .....	673
Catholic Population.....		68,800	

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 504.

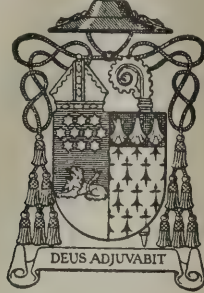
## BELMONT ABBEY

ABBATIA NULLIUS, MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS,  
BELMONT, NORTH CAROLINA.

*The diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius of Belmont comprises the Counties of Catawba, Cleveland, Burke, Gaston, Lincoln, McDowell, Polk, Rutherford.*

Square Miles = 3626.

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS X, DATED JUNE 8, 1910.



RIGHT REVEREND

VINCENT GEORGE TAYLOR, O.S.B., D.D.

Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey. Ordained May 24, 1902; confirmed Abbot-Ordinary Dec. 12, 1924; blessed as Abbot March 19, 1925. Residence, *Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C.*  
*Former Abbot-Ordinary*—Rt. Rev. LEO HAID, O.S.B., D.D., first Abbot; blessed Nov. 26, 1885; confirmed Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Dec. 9, 1887; consecrated Titular Bishop of Messene July 1, 1888; died July 24, 1924.  
*Vicar General*—Very Rev. MICHAEL McINERNEY, O.S.B.  
*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B., S.T.D.  
*Judex Curiae*—Very Rev. WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.  
*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. AMBROSE GALLAGHER, O.S.B.  
*Council of the Abbot-Ordinary*—The Chapter of Belmont Cathedral Abbey.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Belmont, Gaston Co., Cathedral of Mary Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., D.D., Ordinary; Rev. Charles Kastner, O.S.B., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Near Mt. Holly, St. Joseph's; Spencer Mountain, (for whites) St. Helen's. (for colored) St. Joseph's. Attached to St. Joseph's is a school for colored children. Lay teachers.  
*Schools*—For boys, attached to Belmont Abbey College, conducted by the Benedictine Fathers.  
                   For girls, attached to Sacred Heart Academy, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.  
                   For colored children, lay teachers.  
 Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael, Rev. Walter O'Brien, O.S.B., Pastor.  
*Stations*—Kings Mt., Shelby, Gaston Co.; Rutherfordton, Rutherford Co.  
 Hickory, Catawba Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Alphonse Buss, O.S.B., Pastor.  
*Stations*—Marion, McDowell Co.; Morganton, Burke Co.; Newton, Catawba Co.  
 Tryon, Polk Co., St. John's, Rev. Florian Checkhart, O.S.B., Pastor.  
*Stations*—Columbus, Saluda, Polk Co.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Belmont Abbey*<sup>1</sup> (Legal title: *Southern Benedictine Society of North Carolina, Incorporated*).—Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., D.D. (Abbot-Ordinary); Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B. (Prior); Very Rev. Michael McInerney, O.S.B. (Vicar-General); Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B. (Treasurer, College); Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., S.T.D. (Rector, Seminary); Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B.; Rev. Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B. (Rector, College); Rev. Alphonse Buss, O.S.B. (Spiritual Director, Master of Novices); Rev. Raphael Arthur, O.S.B.; Rev. Francis Underwood, O.S.B.; Rev. Maurus Buchheit, O.S.B.; Rev. Benedict Rettger, O.S.B.; Rev. Nicholas Riley, O.S.B., J.C.D. (Procurator); Rev. Florian Checkhart, O.S.B.; Rev. Hermann Grönes, O.S.B.; Rev. Adelard Rouvilliers, O.S.B., D.M.; Rev. Leo Frierson, O.S.B.; Rev. Charles Kastner, O.S.B.; Rev. Placid Kleppel, O.S.B.; Rev. Alcuin Baudermann, O.S.B. (Chaplain, College). Priests, 46; Clerics, 5; Lay-Brothers, 20.  
*Belmont Abbey Seminary*<sup>1</sup>.—Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., S.T.D., Rector. Students, 12.  
*Belmont Abbey College and High School*.—Rev. Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., Rector. Pupils, 95.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—Mother House of the Sisters of Mercy of North Carolina. Sister Raphael Doyle, Superior. Professed Sisters, 61; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7.  
*Sacred Heart Academy*, for young ladies.—Sister Angela Doyle, Directress. Pupils, 67.  
*St. Leo's Preparatory School*, for small boys.—Sister Aloysia, Directress. Pupils, 45.

### RECAPITULATION.

Abbot-Ordinary .....	1	School for Boys .....	1
Priests of Religious Order .....	20	Pupils .....	45
Churches with Resident Priests .....	3	School for Girls .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	4	Students .....	68
Stations .....	8	School for Colored Race .....	1
Brothers (including Novices and Postulants) .....	20	Pupils .....	35
Religious Women (including Novices and Postulants) .....	40	Baptisms { Infants... 8 } Total .....	13
Seminary .....	1	{ Adults... 5 }	
Clerical Students .....	12	Converts .....	7
College .....	1	Marriages .....	5
Students .....	95	Deaths .....	1
		Catholic Population .....	358

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, pp. 345, 346.



## UKRAINIAN GREEK CATHOLIC DIOCESE

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1913. (GALICIA)



RIGHT REVEREND

CONSTANTINE BOHACHEVSKY, D.D.

Ordained January 31, 1909; cons. Titular Bishop of Amissus June 15, 1924.—Res., 815 N. Franklin st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. STEPHEN SOTER ORTYSKY, D.D., First Ukrainian Catholic Bishop of the United States; ordained July 18, 1891; cons. May 12, 1907; died March 24, 1916.

Chancellor—Very Rev. ALEXANDER PYK.

Chancery Office—815 N. Franklin st., Philadelphia, Pa. Bell Phone: Market 2466.

Spiritual Director—Diocesan Missionary and Editor of "Catholic Leadership": Very Rev. EPIPHANY THEODOROVICH, O.S.B.M.

Secretary—Rev. ANDREW RUDAKEVICH.

Notary—Very Rev. PAUL PROCKO.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. JOHN KUTSKY, ANTHONY LOTOVICH, JOHN ORTYSKY, PAUL PROCKO, ALEXANDER PYK, LEO CHAPELSKY, EPIPHANIUS TEODOROVICH, O.S.B.M.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

PHILADELPHIA, Philadelphia Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M. Cathedral, 816 N. Franklin st., Very Rev. Alexander Pyk, O.S.B.M., rector. Res., 816 N. Franklin st.

School—Sisters O.S.B.M., 7; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 320.

Missions—Clifton Heights, Pa., attended from Frankford, Pa.  
Frankford, St. Josaphat's, Rev. Roman Krupa. Res., 2236 Orthodox st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

#### STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Alexander Rotko. Res., 11 May st.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 153.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Vladimir's, attended from New Haven, Conn.

Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alexander Prystay. Res., 23 Walnut st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.

New Britain, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Vacant. Res., 54 Winter st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.

New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Roman Volynec. Res., 123 Park st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.

Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. Vladimir's, Rev. Basil Hrivnak. Res., 125 Richmond Hill.

Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Bernatsky. Box 787.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

#### STATE OF DELAWARE.

Wilmington, Newcastle Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chester, Pa.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 93.

#### STATE OF ILLINOIS.

Chicago, Cook Co., Nativity of B. V. M., Rev. Michael Kuzmak. Res., 4952 S. Paulina st.

School—Sisters O.S.B.M., 3. Pupils, 164.

St. Nicholas', Very Rev. Philémon Tarnawsky; Rev. Michael Kindij, asst. Res., 2238 Rice st.

School—Pupils, 165.

SS. Peter and Paul.

Madison, Madison Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Louis, Mo.

West Pullman, Cook Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Nicholas Simenovich. Res., 10244 Longwood dr., Beverly Hills, Chicago, Ill.

#### STATE OF MARYLAND.

Baltimore, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Koltutsky. Res., 524 So. Wolfe st.

School—Pupils, 34.

Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., attended from Philadelphia, Pa.

Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Baltimore, Md.

#### STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart,

School—Pupils, 56.

Fall River, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. M. Skrotsky. Res., 492 Center st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

Holyoke, Hampden Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Michael Prodan. Box 348.

Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Watervliet, N. Y.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 72.

Salem, St. John's, Attended from Manchester, N. H.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.

South Deerfield, Franklin Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Holyoke.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 114.

#### STATE OF MICHIGAN.

Detroit, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. Stephen Pobutsky. Res., 2311 Grayling ave. (Hamtramck).

School—3 Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 342.

St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Leo I. Sembratovich. Res., 4123 Cilppert ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 147.  
St. John's, attended from St. John the Baptist.

**UKRAIN-  
IAN  
GREEK  
CATHO-  
LIC  
DIOCESE**

**STATE OF MINNESOTA.**

Chisholm, St. Louis Co., SS. Peter and Paul, vacant.  
Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., St. Constantine, Rev. Stephen Loja, 2215 3rd st., N.E.  
*School*—Pupils, 37.

**STATE OF MISSOURI.**

Desloge, St. Francis Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Michael Lukasky. Box 318.  
St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicon Romaniuk. Res., 518 Virginia ave.  
St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Basil Merenkow. Res., 1120 Dolman st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Basil. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 154.  
*Missions*—Madison, Ill.; Mt. Olive, Ill.; Bendl, Ill.

**STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.**

Manchester, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Athanasius Czerepaniak. Res., 54 Walnut st.  
*School*—Pupils, 45.

**STATE OF NEW JERSEY.**

Bayonne, Hudson Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. John Zacharko. Res., 24 E. 25th st.  
*School*—Pupils, 120.  
Camden, St. Michael's, Rev. Eugene Bartosh. Res., 822 Morgan st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.  
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Demetrius'.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.  
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Vladimir's, Rev. Maximilian Kinash. Res., 347 Grier ave.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 205.  
Great Meadows, Warren Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Millville, N. J.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 67.  
*Mission*—Oxford, N. J.  
Jersey City, Hudson Co., SS. Peter and Paul. Very Rev. Vladimir Lotovich. Res., 69 Grand st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 136.  
St. John the Baptist, attended from SS. Peter and Paul.  
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Vladimir Petriwsky.  
Newark, Essex Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Joseph Czaplinsky. Res., 26 Morton st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.  
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Boyarczuk. Res., 42 Van Buren st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Basil. Pupils, 180.  
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Assumption of B. V. M., vacant. Res., 188 Wayne st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 255.  
Whippany, Morris Co., St. John's, Rev. Vladimir Stech, 88 Summer st., Passaic, N. J.  
Williamstown, Gloucester Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Millville, N. J.

**STATE OF NEW YORK.**

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Nicholas', 18 Jay st., attended from Cohoes, N. Y.  
Auburn, Cayuga Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Stotsky. Res., 132 Washington st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.  
Brooklyn, Kings Co., Holy Ghost, Very Rev. Anthony Lotovich. Res., 160 N. Fifth st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 123.  
Buffalo, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Zuck. Res., 158 Germain st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.  
*Missions*—Niagara Falls, N. Y.; Lackawanna, N. Y.  
St. Nicholas', Rev. Michael Kuziw. Res., 308 Fillmore ave. (East).  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 109.  
Cohoes, Albany Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Shuchowsky. Res., 198 Ontario st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.  
*Mission*—Amsterdam, N. Y.  
Elmira Heights, Chemung Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Laurenus Zakrewsky. Res., 175 Horseheads bld.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 196.  
*Mission*—Sayre, Pa.  
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Vacant. Res., 331 Moore ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.  
*Missions*—Little Falls, N. Y.; Utica, N. Y.; Rome, N. Y.  
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Nicholas', Very Rev. Basil Zoldak. Res., 29 So. 2nd st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
Lackawanna, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. John's, Buffalo, N. Y.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.  
Lancaster, Erie Co., St. Basil's, attended from St. Nicholas', Buffalo, N. Y.  
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Herkimer, N. Y.  
New York, New York Co., St. George's, Very Rev. Peter Poniatishin; Rev. Alex. Pavlak.  
Res., 22 E. Seventh st.  
*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.  
Niagara Falls, Erie Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. John the Baptist, Buffalo, N. Y.  
Riverhead, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Demetrius Gulyin, Ph.D. Franklin st. Box 118.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.  
Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Basil Turula. Res., 303 Hudson ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.  
Rome, Oneida Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Herkimer, N. Y.  
Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Eustace Sydoriak. Res., 104 S. Wilbur ave.  
*School*—Pupils, 185.  
Spring Valley, Rockland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vladimir Stech. Res., 88 Summer st., Passaic, N. J.  
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Watervliet, N. Y.  
Utica, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Herkimer, N. Y.  
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Andrew Chlystun. Res., 2410 Fourth ave.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.  
Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vladimir Spolitakewicz. Res., 29 Chestnut st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.

**STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA.**

Gorham, Billings Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Ukraina, N. Dak.  
Ukraina, Billings Co., St. Demetrius', Vacant. Box 547, Belfield, N. D.  
*Mission*—Gorham.  
Wilton, McLean Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Ukraina, N. Dak.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.



**UKRAIN-  
IAN  
GREEK  
CATHO-  
LIC  
DIOCESE**

**STATE OF OHIO.**

Akron, Summit Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Michael Skrotsky. Res., 185 Abel st.  
*School—Pupils, 49.*  
 Cleveland, SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Leo Lewicky. Res., 2280 W. Seventh st.  
*School—5 Sisters O.S.B.M. 1 Lay Teacher. 1202 Kenilworth st. Pupils, 450.*  
 Lorain, Lorain Co., St. John's, Rev. Vladimir Korytowsky. Res., 2520 E. 31st st.  
*Mission—Lakewood, O.*  
 Rossford, Wood Co., St. Michael's, \_\_\_\_\_.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.*  
 Toledo, Lucas Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Michael's, Rossford.  
 Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Miron Danilovych. Res., 526 W. Rayen ave.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 170.*

**STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.**

Alden Station, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir's, attended from Nanticoke.  
 Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., vacant. Res., 1128 Fullerton ave.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.*  
 Altoona, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., attended from Millville, N. J.  
 Ambridge, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Basil Maniowsky. Res., 546 Melrose ave.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 196.*  
 Barnesboro, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. Peter Solowey. P. O. Box 255.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.*  
 Bridgeport, SS. Peter and Paul, 27 Front st., attended from Camden, N. J.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.*  
 Butler, Butler Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Zatzerkowny. Res., 30 Hansen ave.  
*School—Pupils, 20.*  
 Carnegie, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph Zuck. Res., 303 Jane st.  
*School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 235.*  
 Centralia, Columbia Co., Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. Vladimir Ulanitsky. Box 670.  
 Chester, Delaware Co., Holy Ghost, Very Rev. Epiphanius Teodorovych, O.S.B.M. Res., 3010 W. Third st.  
*School—3 Sisters O.S.B.M. Pupils, 155.*  
 Coatesville, Chester Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Dowhovych. Res., 169 Hope ave.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 147.*  
 Edwardsville, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Wilkes Barre, Pa.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.*  
 Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Gregory C. Kulczycki. Res., 833 Ninth st.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.*  
 Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. John's, St. Clair, Pa.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 64.*  
 Frankford, see Philadelphia.  
 Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Rhone Station, Pa.  
*School—Pupils, 45.*  
 Hanover, Luzerne Co., see Rhone Station.  
 Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. St. Malaniak. Res., 74 N. Laurel st.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 102.*  
 Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., St. Demetrius', Very Rev. Stephen Maciurak. Res., 1015 Gaskill ave.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.*  
*Mission—Slickville, Pa.*  
 Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Nicholas Woloschuk. Res., 606 Maple ave.  
*School—Pupils, 180.*  
 Keiser (Marion Heights), Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Kapets. Box 204.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.*  
 Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. John Velyhorsky. Res., 204 Miller st.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.*  
*Missions—Altoona, Pa.; New Alexandria.*  
 McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Vladimir Obusozkewych. Res., 210 West Blain st.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.*  
 McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Theodorovich. Res., 812 Huey st.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 236.*  
*Mission—Wilnerding, Pa.*  
 McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's, Vacant. Res., 116 Ella st.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.*  
 Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Nicholas', vacant. Res., 348 West Pine st.  
*School—Pupils, 57.*  
 Maizeville, Schuylkill Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Fekula. Res., 147 N. Centre st., Frackville, Pa.  
*School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 114.*  
 Middleport, Schuylkill Co., Nativity of B. V. M., attended from St. John's, St. Clair, Pa.  
 Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Dem. Dobrotwor. Res., 415 Front st.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.*  
 Moscow—Chapel attended from Scranton, Pa.  
 Mount Carmel, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Leo Chapelsky. Res., 131 N. Beech st.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 94.*  
 Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas', vacant. Res., 111 W. Green st.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.*  
*Mission—Alden Sta., Pa.*  
 New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., Nativity of B. V. M., attended from Latrobe, Pa.  
*School—Pupils, 73.*  
 New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Vladimir's, Rev. Myron Jackevych, 1520 Leishman ave., Arnold, Pa.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 131.*  
*Mission—Vandergrift, Pa.*  
 Northampton, Northampton Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. John Kutsky. Res., 1343 Newport ave.  
*School—3 Sisters; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 344.*  
 Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Michael Guryansky. Res., 135 River st.  
*School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 519.*  
 Palmerton, Carbon Co., St. Vladimir's, Rev. F. X. Bonne. Res., 152 Lehigh ave.  
*School—Pupils, 97.*  
 Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. George's, Rev. Vladimir Kozoriz. Res., 44 Doerr st., N.S.  
*School—Pupils, 124.*  
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicholas Kopachuk. Res., 109 Seventh st., S.S.  
*School—Pupils, 157.*  
 Plymouth, Luzerne Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Miron Sterniuk. Res., 20 Turner st.  
*School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.*

**UKRAIN-  
IAN  
GREEK  
CATHO-  
LIC  
DIOCESE**

Ramey, Clearfield Co., Annunciation of B. V. M., Rev. Vladimir Tytar. P.O. Box 182.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Basil. Pupils, 175.  
 Reading, Berks Co., Nativity of B. V. M., attended from Coatesville, Pa. Res., 329 Pine st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.  
 Rhone Station, Luzerne Co., Transfiguration of Our Lord, Very Rev. Nicholas Strutynsky. Res.,  
 240 Center st.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.  
 St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John Kowal. Box 126.  
*School*—Pupils, 65.  
 St. John, Rev. Simeon Milanich. Res., 254 N. Mill st.  
 Sayre, Bradford Co., Ascension of O. L., attended from Elmira Heights, N. Y.  
 Scranton, St. Vladimir's, Rev. Miron Zalitch. Res., 430 N. Seventh ave.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Basil. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 192.  
 Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Transfiguration of O. L., Rev. Michael Oleksiw. Res., 303 N.  
 Shamokin st.  
*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.  
 Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. John Ortynsky. Res., 114 S. Chestnut st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 118.  
 Simpson, Lackawanna Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. S. Dutkovsky. Res., 43 Rittenhouse st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.  
 Slickville, Pa., Holy Ghost, attended from Jeannette.  
 South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Easton.  
*School*—Pupils, 45.  
 Vandergrift, Armstrong Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from New Kensington, Pa.  
 West Berwick, Columbia Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Michael Lukasky. Res., 706  
 Warren st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.  
 West Easton, Northampton Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Andrew Rudakevych.  
*School*—3 Sisters. Pupils, 180.  
 Wilkes-Barre, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael C. Pazdrey. Res., 635 N. River st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.  
 Woodlawn, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Ambridge, Pa.  
*School*—Pupils, 98.

**STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.**

Manville, Providence Co., St. Mary's, attended from Woonsocket, R. I.  
 Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fall River.  
*School*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 310.

**STATE OF VERMONT.**

Proctor, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist.

**STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.**

Wheeling, Ohio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Onufry Kowalsky. Res., 4136 Jacob st.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. John Perepelytsa, D.D., New Jersey State Hospital for the Insane,  
 Morris Plains; Vladimir Derzyruka, Joseph Haniak, John Woloschuk, Dem.  
 Kreshka.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF THE CLERGY.**

PHILADELPHIA, PA. *St. Paul's Theological Institute for Boys*, 827 N. Franklin st.—Very Rev.  
 P. Procko. Students, 10.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

PHILADELPHIA, PA. *Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great*, 832 N. Seventh  
 st.—Mother Zonobia, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 28. Chaplain, Very Rev. P. Procko.  
 Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 80. Chaplain, Very Rev. P. Procko.  
 ASTORIA, L. I., N. Y. Sister Euphemia, Supr. Sisters, 5. Res., 27-19 4th st.  
 CHESAPEAKE CITY, Md., *Orphan Asylum*—Box 148. Sisters O.S.B.M. affiliated with Motherhouse.  
 Sister Paphnutia, Supr. Sisters, 4; Orphans, 8.  
 CHESTER, PA. Sister Anastasia, Superior. Sisters, 3. Res., 3010 W. 3rd st.  
 CHICAGO, ILL. *Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great*,—Affiliated with Motherhouse. Sisters,  
 3. Sister Macaria, Superior. Res., 4952 S. Paulina st.  
 CLEVELAND, O. 1208 Kenilworth ave.—Sisters O.S.B.M. Sisters, 5. Mother Aquiline.  
 DETROIT, MICH. *Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great*.—Affiliated with Motherhouse.  
 Sister Monica, Supr. Sisters, 3.  
 FOX CHASE, PA. *General Motherhouse of the Order of St. Basil the Great*. (Box 32, Jenkin-  
 town, Pa.) Mother Josaphata, Supr. Sisters, 5; Novices, 10.  
 NORTHAMPTON, PA. *Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great*.—Affiliated with Motherhouse.  
 Sister Raphael, Supr. Sisters, 3.  
 ST. LOUIS, MO., *Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great*.—Affiliated with Motherhouse.  
 Sister Eugenia, Supr. Sisters, 3. Res., 1120 Dolman st.  
 SCRANTON, PA. Sister Alexandra, Supr. Sisters, 3. Res., 430 N. 7th ave.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE.**

The Monks of the Order of St. Basil the Great officiate as parish priests in the various  
 churches to which they are individually assigned.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Secular Clergy .....	83	Orphans .....	131
Priests of Religious Orders .....	2	Total Number of Young People under	
Priests Retired, Sick, on Leave .....	2	Ruthenian Catholic Care .....	
Total Priests .....	87	Baptisms { Infants...8,940 } Total.....	8,951
Churches with Resident Priests .....	82	Adults.... 11 }	
Missions with Churches .....	47	Converts .....	53
Total Churches .....	129	Marriages .....	1,748
Parochial Schools .....	137	Deaths .....	2,381
Pupils .....	12,585	Ukrainian Catholics .....	244,118
Convents .....	8		

<sup>1</sup> See OFFICIAL CATHOLIC YEAR BOOK, 1928, p. 346.



## DIocese of PITTSBURGH

(Greek Rite)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 25, 1924.

*Embraces all Greek Catholics of Rusin, Hungarian (Magyar) and Croatian nationalities in the entire United States of America.*



RIGHT REVEREND

BASIL TAKACH, D.D.

Bishop, ordained Dec. 12, 1902; consecrated Titular Bishop of Zela, June 15, 1924. Res., 409 Tenth ave., Munhall, Pa.

*Chancellor*—Rev. THEOPHILE A. ZATKOVICH. Chancery Office: P. O. Box 383, Homestead, Pa.

*Secretary*—Rev. JULIUS GRIGASSY, D.D. P. O. Box 383, Homestead, Pa.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GABRIEL MARTYAK, Very Revs. VALENTINE GORZÓ, NICHOLAS CHOPEY, VICTOR KOVALICKY and ALEXIS HOLOSNYAY.

*Tribunal Ordinarium Diocesanae*—Officialis: Rev. JULIUS GRIGASSY, D.D. Promotor Iustitiae: Very Rev. VALENTINE GORZÓ. Defensor Vinculi: Rev. THEODOSIUS VASOCHIK, D.D. Iudices Pro-Synodales: Very Revs. GABRIEL MARTYAK, ALEXIS HOLOSNYAY, JOSEPH HANULYA, NICHOLAS CHOPEY, Revs. NICHOLAS PATRICK and WELIMIR BERECKY, D.D. Notarii iudiciales: Revs. THEOPHILE A. ZATKOVICH and STEPHEN LOYA.

*Examinatores Pro-Synodales*—Revs. NICHOLAS STECOVICH, MICHAEL ANDREYKÓVICH, PETER DOLINAY and MICHAEL E. LUKATS.

*Parochi Consultores*—Revs. EMIL A. KUBEK, ELIAS GOJDICS and EDMOND TABAKOVICH.

*Consilium Vigilantiae*—Rt. Rev. BASIL TAKACH, Bishop, President; Very Revs. VALENTINE GORZÓ, NICHOLAS CHOPEY, and GREGORY ZATKOVICH, Esq.

*Deans*—Revs. ALEXIS VISLOCKY, ALEXANDER PAPP, Very Rev. NICHOLAS CHOPEY, Revs. NICHOLAS MARTYAK, NICHOLAS SZABADOS, PAUL MANKOVICH, VLADIMIR MIHALICH, ANTHONY MHLEY, ELIAS GOJDICS, THOMAS SABOW, MICHAEL E. LUKATS.

*Censors*—Revs. THEODOSIUS M. VASOCHIK, D.D., EMIL A. KUBEK and NICHOLAS SZABÓ.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS, SCHOOLS.

#### STATE OF COLORADO.

Ramah, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Vacant.

*Missions*—Calhan, Colorado Springs, Craig, Rockdale, Walsenburg.

#### STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Orestes Chornock, 717 Arctic st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 305.

Holy Trinity (Magyar), Rev. Emil Gulyassy, 558 Bostwick ave.

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John Keyko, 2 Roberts ave.

Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Nicholas, attended from New Britain.

New Britain, Hartford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Romza. 121 Beaver st.

#### STATE OF ILLINOIS.

Chicago, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Milan Hranilovich, 4949 S. Seeley ave.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 198.

St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Kovalchik, 2433 N. Campbell ave.

SS. Peter and Paul (Croatian), Rev. Elias Severovich, 3048 S. Central Park ave.

St. Nicholas (Magyar), attended from St. Michael's.

Joliet, Witt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Fetsko, 106 Hacker ave.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 76.

#### STATE OF INDIANA.

East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Basil, Rev. Louis Artim, 708 143rd st.

Gary, Lake Co., St. Michael, Rev. Michael E. Lukats, 410 W. 13th ave.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 200.

Hammond, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Vacant.

Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from E. Chicago.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

Whiting, Lake Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. George Thegze, 610 Clark st.

*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 105.

**STATE OF MICHIGAN.**

Detroit, Wayne Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John D. Taptich, 2384 E. Grand blvd.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 98.  
 St. John the Baptist (Magyar), Rev. E. V. Kapishinsky, 441 South Harbaugh st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 128.  
 Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael, Rev. Augustine Komporday, 818 Addison st.  
*School*—Pupils, 65.

**STATE OF MINNESOTA.**

Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stephen Loya, 2215 Third st., N.E.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 125.

**STATE OF MONTANA.**

Stockett, Cascade Co., All Saints, Vacant.

**STATE OF NEW JERSEY.**

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Emil I. Burik, 15 E. 26th st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 236.  
 Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Elias, Rev. John Parscouta, 42 Cooke ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 126.  
 Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. Nicholas, attended from St. Joseph's, New Brunswick.  
 Elizabeth, Union Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Orestes Koman, 316 First ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 90.  
 Fords, Middlesex Co., St. Nicholas, attended from St. John the Baptist, Perth Amboy.  
 Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Andreykovich, 231 Pacific ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 92.  
 Linden, Union Co., St. Mary's, attended from Rahway.  
 Manville, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Method Goydich, Asbestos Hotel.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 92.  
 New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. John the Baptist, Perth Amboy.  
 St. Joseph (Magyar), Rev. Nestor RaKovsky, 30 High st.  
 Newark, Essex Co., St. George, Rev. George Kandra, 89 Astor st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 73.  
 Oxford, Warren Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Rockaway.  
 Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Michael, Rev. Michael Jackovich, 96 First st.  
*School*—Two lay teachers. Pupils, 245.  
 Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Alexander Papp, Pastor; Rev. Alexander Dolinay, asst. 160 Broad st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 360.  
 St. Michael (Magyar), Very Rev. Victor Kovalicky, 401 Hall ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 255.  
 Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Bethlehem, Pa.  
 Rahway, Union Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Jackanich, 14 Seminary ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 52.  
 Rockaway, Morris Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Volkay, 1708 3rd ave., Asbury Park, N. J.  
 Roebling, Burlington Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Welimir Berecky, D.D., 42 Norman ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 56.  
 Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Desiderius Simkow, 210 Grand st.  
*School*—Six Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Pupils, 385.  
 St. Nicholas (Magyar), Rev. John C. Lukach, 968 Broad st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 95.

**STATE OF NEW YORK.**

Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Michael, Rev. Adalbert M. Bhary, 271 Clinton st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 322.  
 Brooklyn, Kings Co., St. Elias, Rev. Peter P. Keshellak, 724 Leonard st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 125.  
 Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, attended from Endicott.  
 Endicott, Broome Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theodore Hodobay, 1500 Green st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 93.  
 Granville, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Slivka.  
 New York, Manhattan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alexis Vislocky, 193 2nd ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 164.  
 Peekskill, Westchester Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Yonkers.  
 Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Basil Beretz, 62 Ash st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 155.

**STATE OF OHIO.**

Akron, Summit Co., St. Michael, Rev. Joseph Shekaley, 1154 Ackley st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 75.  
 Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Anthony Knapik, 85 Sibley st.  
*School*—Pupils, 45.  
 Barberton, Summit Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Demetrius Darin, 431 First st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 80.  
 Barton, Belmont Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Wheeling, W. Va.  
*School*—Pupils, 70.  
 Belle Valley, Noble Co., Holy Cross, attended from Pleasant City.  
*School*—Pupils, 62.  
 Campbell, Mahoning Co., St. Michael, Rev. Peter Dolinay, 75 Bright ave.  
 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Joseph Hanulya, Pastor. 2408 West Fourteenth st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 260.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Gulyassy, 2036 Scovill ave.  
 St. John the Baptist (Magyar), Rev. Edmond Tabakovich, 2779 Ambler st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 205.  
 St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Sabow, 9321 Orleans ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 125.  
 St. Nicholas (Croatian), Rev. Maximilian Relich, 1452 E. 36th st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 146.  
 St. Michael (Magyar), attended from Lakewood.  
 Fairport Harbor, Lake Co., St. Michael, Rev. Cornelius Mankovich, 630 Plum st.  
 Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Gregory, Rev. George Hritz, 2035 Quail st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 64.  
 Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Michael (Magyar), Rev. Basil Volosin, 2833 Wood ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 102.  
 St. Nicholas, Rev. Andrew Kaminsky, 2047 Toledo ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 115.



**DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH (Greek Rite)**

Marblehead, Ottawa Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. George Simchak, P.O. Box 8.

Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co.—St. Andrew, attended from Toronto.

Newton Falls, Trumbull Co.—St. Mary's, attended from Warren.

Pleasant City, Guernsey Co., St. Michael, Rev. Michael Krivonyak.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 102.

Struthers, Mahoning Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Campbell.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 76.

Toledo, Lucas Co.—St. Michael (Magyar), Rev. Ernest Suba, 2008 Valentine st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 202.

Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John Sokol, 814 N. 5th st.  
*School*—Pupils 65.

Warren, Trumbull Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alexis Bakaysa, 309 Prospect st.  
*School*—Pupils 45.

Youngstown, Mahoning Co.—Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Peter Racz, 1509 Florence ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 94.

St. Nicholas, Rev. John Krusko, 1898 Wilson ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 190.

St. George (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Mackov, 815 Tod ave.

#### STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Alliquippa, Allegheny Co., St. George, Rev. Michael B. Rapach, 324 River st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., St. Michael, Rev. Nicholas Duda, 156 Green st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Gregory Moneta, 450 Glenwood ave.

Arcadia, Indiana Co., Ascension of Our Lord, attended from Clymer.

Avella, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Canonsburg.

Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Dennis Girecki, 719 Chestnut ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 126.

Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Igor M. Mackov.

Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co., St. Peter & Paul, Rev. Eugene Homichko.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 186.

Bethlehem, Northampton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Basil Lipecky, 416 Edward st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

Brackenridge, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Raphael Boychuk, O.S.B.M. P.O. Box 211.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Peter & Paul, Rev. Julius Grigassy, D.D., 431 George st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 225.

Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Kristof.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 95.

Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Clair.

Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Valentine Balogh, 302 3rd ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 235.

Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Michael, Rev. Andrew Dzmura, 133 E. College st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 76.

Central City, Somerset Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Andrew Stim.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 86.

Charleroi, Washington Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John Zavalidroga, 828 Meadows ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 89.

Clairton, Allegheny Co., Ascension of Our Lord, Rev. Peter Molchany.

Clarence, Center Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Hawk Run.

Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Michael, Rev. Desiderius Dubay, P.O. Box 517.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 162.

Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Mary's (Magyar), attended from Mont Clare.

Columbus, Erie Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Erie.

Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Kolcun, 207 Fourth st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 165.

Dixonville, Indiana Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Clymer.

Donora, Washington Co., St. Michael, Rev. George Chegin, 511 Murray ave., P.O. Box 546.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 205.

Dunlo, Cambria Co., St. George, attended from Beaverdale.

Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael, Rev. Eugene Runtagh, 511 E. Drinker st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 105.

Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Peter & Paul, Rev. Wladimir Mihalich, 304 S. First st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 180.

St. Mary's (Magyar), attended from Church of Transfiguration, McKeesport.

East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Chancery.

Erie, Erie Co., St. Peter & Paul, Rev. John Bovankovich, 2301 German st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Michael, Rev. Elias Gojdis, 1304 Spearman ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 224.

Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Andrew Koman, P.O. Box 724.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 116.

Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sigismund Brinsky, 643 Fern st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 370.

Hannastown, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Trauger.

Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Constantine Auroroff.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 82.

Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Nicholas Martyak, 553 Arthur st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 255.

St. Mary's, Rev. John Szabó, 302 Beech st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 135.

Hermine, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arsenius M. Gavula.

Homer City, Indiana Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Baycura.

Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist Cathedral, Very Rev. Alexis Holosnyay, P.O. Box 212.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 332.

St. Elias (Magyar), Rev. Nicholas Szabó, 333 Ninth ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

Jenners, Somerset Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. John Soroka.  
*School*—Pupils, 45.

Jerome, Somerset Co., St. Nicholas, Vacant.

Jessup, Lackawanna Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Theodore Ladomerszky, 313 1st ave.  
*School*—Two lay teachers. Pupils, 225.

Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Szabados, 413 Power st.  
*School*—Two lay teachers. Pupils, 278.

Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Semetkovsky, 321 Chestnut st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 155.

Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gabriel Martiak, 116 E. Birch st.  
*School*—Two lay teachers. Pupils, 260.

Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius Gribovsky, P.O. Box 228.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 189.

Lopez, Sullivan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Wilkes Barre.

Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Hromyak, P.O. Box 388.  
*School*—Pupils, 68.

McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael, Rev. Stephen Janiczky, P.O. Box 681.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 160.

McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Valentine Gorzó, 413 Shaw ave.  
*School*—Four lay teachers. Pupils, 420.

Transfiguration of Our Lord (Magyar), Rev. Desiderius Zubricky, 121 Sixth ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Theodosius M. Volkay, 224 Helen st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 175.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil A. Kubek, Rev. Anthony Kubek, asst., 619 West Mahanoy ave.  
*School*—Two lay teachers. Pupils, 324.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Emil Nevitsky, 107 Fourth st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 116.

Monessen, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Michael Morris, 216 Second st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 152.

Monongahela City, Washington Co., St. Nicholas, Vacant.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 63.

Mont Clare, Chester Co., St. Michael, Rev. Alexander Kossey, P.O. Box 4.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 134.

Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Demetrius Jackanich.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 78.

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Stulakovich, P.O. Box 531.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 235.

New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Stephen Varzaly, 205 East Reynolds st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Mhley, P.O. Box 12.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 175.

Newtown Site, Green Co., St. Nicholas. Attended from Sabraton, W. Va.

Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Andrew Symko, 140 Church st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 146.

Palmerton, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Vladimir's, Palmerton.

Patton, Cambria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Barnesboro.

Perryopolis, Fayette Co., St. Nicholas, Vacant.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 126.

Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Eugene Petrassovich, 2310 South 24th st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 106.

Holy Trinity, Rev. Gabriel Kossey, 631 N. Franklin st.

Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Theodosius M. Vasochnik, D.D., 405 Atwood st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 94.

Holy Trinity, Rev. Stephen Petrick, 1437 Superior ave., N.S.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 155.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Staurovsky, 712 Carson st., S. S.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 172.

St. John Chrysostom, Rev. Stephen Kozak, 506 Saline st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 178.

Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. Michael, Rev. Alexis Medvecky, 205 N. Main st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 182.

Portage, Cambria Co., St. Peter & Paul, Rev. Nicholas Stecovich, 605 Prospect st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 260.

Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Kustan, 301 Cherry st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 118.

Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., St. Peter & Paul, Rev. Paul Mankovich, 714 Second ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 85.

Rankin, Allegheny Co., St. Michael, Rev. Arnold Suba, 146 Third st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 148.

Sagamore, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, attended from Punxsutawney.

St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael, Rev. Julius Voytovich.

Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Leisenring.

Scranton, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Patrick, 312 Millin ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 135.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. Paul Staurovsky, 215 Fourth ave.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 190.

Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Michael, Rev. Eugene Berecky, P.O. Box 237.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 98.

Shepton, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, attended from McAdoo.

South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Michael, Rev. Stephen Zacharias, P.O. Box 512.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 86.

Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Rudolph Runtagh.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 135.

Sykesville, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Loya, P.O. Box 155.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 128.

Taylor, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Burik, 348 4th st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 158.

Trauger, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gabriel Chohey, P.O. Box 44.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 208.

Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Basil Ivancho, 185 East Main st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 116.

Wilkes Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Chohey, 695 North Main st.  
*School*—Five Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Pupils, 326.

Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Minersville.

Wilpen, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Jenners.

Windber, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aurelius Petrik, 803 Somerset st.  
*School*—One lay teacher. Pupils, 160.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PITTS-  
BURGH  
(Greek  
Rite)**

**STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA**

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Muraida, 313 Charleston st.  
 Sabraton, Monongalia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ireneus Dolhy, P.O. Box 98.  
*School*—Pupils 35.

Weirton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Warady, P.O. Box 191.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS**

ELMHURST, Lackawanna Co. *St. Nicholas Orphanage*.—Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Ven. Mother Augustine, Superioress. 13 Sisters. Orphans, 219. Rev. Constantine Roskovich, Director.



**DIOCESE**  
**OF**  
**PITTS-**  
**BURGH**  
**(Greek**  
**Rite)**

FACTORYVILLE, Lackawanna Co. *Motherhouse of St. Basil the Great.*—Ven. Mother Makrina, Superioress. Three Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Postulants.

Absent on leave: Revs. John Pavlik, Hillarion Dzubay.  
On sick leave: Rev. Zenon Chanath.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY OF MEN IN THE DIOCESE

*O.S.B.M.—Order of St. Basil the Martyr*—Brackenridge, Pa.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Baptisms:	
Secular Clergy .....	136	Infants .....	7,240
Priests of Religious Orders.....	1	Adults .....	156
Total Priests .....	137	Total .....	7,396
Churches with Resident Pastors.....	137	Marriages .....	2,250
Missions with Churches.....	38	Deaths .....	4,786
Total Churches.....	175	Greek Catholic Population.....	309,046

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC JULY 17, 1894.

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE DECEMBER 22, 1916.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 586,400.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska; ordained Aug. 25, 1888; appointed Prefect-Apostolic March 28, 1904; elected Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska Feb. 15, 1917; preconized Titular Bishop of Ammaedera March 22, 1917; cons. July 25, 1917.—Res., Juneau, Alaska.

Vicar-General (Pro-Vicarius), Very Rev. PHILIP I. DELON, S.J., Holy Cross, Alaska.

Chancellor—Rev. GABRIEL M. MÉNAGER, S.J., Juneau, Alaska.

Bishop's Council—Revs. FRANCIS MONROE, S.J., GABRIEL M. MÉNAGER, S.J., EDWARD BUDDE, S.J., G. EDGAR GALLANT.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judge; Rev. F. MONROE, S.J., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. GABRIEL M. MÉNAGER, S.J., Secretary.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. G. EDGAR GALLANT, WM. McMILLAN, S.J.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. GABRIEL M. MÉNAGER, S.J.

Pontifical Society for Propagation of the Faith—Rev. GODFREY J. DANE, S.J., Anchorage, Alaska.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS (English language).

JUNEAU, Nativity of the B.V.M., Rt. Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., D.D.; Rev. Gabriel M. Ménager, S.J., pastor and chancellor. P.O. Box N.

School—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Ludovic, Dir. Sister M. Stella, Sister M. Clementina, Sister M. Lucinda, teachers. Pupils, 70.

Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.

Stations—Chichagof; Hoonah.

Anchorage, Cook's Inlet, Holy Family, Rev. Godfrey J. Dane, S.J., pastor. P.O. Box H.

Stations—Girdwood; Talkeetna; Wassila; Matanuska.

Cordova, St. Joseph's, Rev. William McMillan, S.J.

Stations—Towns on the Copper River (Chitina, McCarthy).

Douglas, St. Aloysius. Attended from Juneau.

School—Temporarily closed.

Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Mission, visited from Fairbanks.

Stations—Circle City; Birch Creek district and Forty-Mile Mines.

Fairbanks (Tanana Valley), Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Aloysius Eline, S.J., pastor; Rev. P. H. Turnell, S.J. P.O. Box 344.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Stations—Chatanika; Fox; Ester; Dome; Fairbanks Creek.

Flat (Iditarod Valley), attended from Holy Cross.

Haines, Sacred Heart, and Chilkoot Barracks, attended from Skagway by Rev. Geo. Edgar Gallant.

Hyder, St. Margaret, attended from Prince Rupert, B.C., by Rev. El. Leray, O.M.I.

Iditarod, visited from Holy Cross.

Ketchikan, Holy Name, Rev. Edward Budde, S.J., pastor. P.O. Box 53.

Nenana, St. Theresa's, attended from Fairbanks.

Nome, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J., pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Savage, S.J.

Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission) Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J.

School—Eskimo. Pupils. 45.

Stations—Solomon, Cape Nome, Cape Douglas, Sinrok, King Island, Diomedé.

Petersburg, St. Catherine, attended from Wrangell.

Ruby (Yukon River), St. Peter's, attended from Nulato.

Seward (Resurrection Bay), Sacred Heart, attended from Anchorage.

Skagway, St. Mark's, Rev. G. Edgar Gallant, pastor. P.O. Box 873.

Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz, attended from Juneau.

Tanana and Fort Gibbon, St. Aloysius Gonzaga, attended from Fairbanks and Nulato.

Stations—Rampart, Hot Springs, villages along the Yukon.

Valdez (Prince William Sound), St. Francis Xavier, temporarily attended from Cordova.

Stations—Latouche, McCarthy, Kennecot.

Wrangell, Church of St. Rose and St. John, Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J., pastor.

### INDIAN MISSIONS.

INGALIC OR TEN'AH TRIBES.

Very Rev. Philip I. Delon, S.J., supr. of the Eskimo and Indian Missions in Northern Alaska. Res., Holy Cross.

Holy Cross, Holy Cross Mission, Rev. Philip I. Delon, S.J., supr; Revs. John Concannon, S.J., Aloysius Robaut, S.J. 7 Brothers, S.J.

Stations—Anvik, Banezila, on Yukon River.

Sleitmute, Napamute, Tuluksak, Akiak, Bethel, on Kuskokwim River, all Eskimo tribes.



# VICARI- ATE- APOS- TOLIC OF ALASKA

*Schools*—Boarding School for Boys. 5 Brothers, S.J., teach the Industrial Branches. Sisters of St. Ann, the Grammar School. Pupils, 65.  
*Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage*.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 85. Day Scholars, 25.  
*Hospital*.—(Holy Cross Mission), Sisters of St. Ann. Patients, 105.  
 Kokrines, St. Paul's, attended from Nulato.  
 Koyukuk, St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Nulato.  
 Nulato, St. Peter Claver's, Rev. Francis Prange, S.J., pastor; Rev. John Durgan, S.J.  
*Stations*—Kaltag, Galena, Yokokaket, Birches, Nukloroyet, and other villages on Middle Yukon.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sr. Mary Abigail, Supr. Pupils, 65.

## INNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akulurak (Yukon Delta), St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Sifton, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius G. Willebrand, S.J. 2 Brothers, S.J.  
*Missions*—Alaranak, Paureuvik.  
*Stations*—Over fifty villages or hamlets of Yukon Delta.  
*Schools*—Boarding School for Boys. 2 Brothers, S.J. Pupils, 40.  
 St. Mary's Industrial Training School and Orphanage for Eskimo Girls. 5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Laurentia, Supr. Girls, 70.  
 Arvinak, Our Lady of Victory, Rev. A. Balthussen, S.J.  
 Chanillak, St. Margaret's, attended from St. Michael.  
*Stations*—Pastolik, Kotlik, Kanerkillinok.  
 Hamilton, St. Anthony's, served from Akulurak.  
 Hooper Bay, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus (*Napareyaramiut*), Rev. Francis M. Ménager, S.J.  
*School*—Priest and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.  
 Kashunak, Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Fox, S.J.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
 King Island, Christ the King's, Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J.  
 Kotzebue, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Wm. F. Walsh.  
 Mountain Village (*Andreafsky P.O.*), St. Lawrence, Rev. Edward J. Cunningham, S.J.  
*Stations*—Chukartulik, Annok, Pitka's Point, Fish Village.  
 Nome, St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Savage, S.J.  
*Stations*—Solomon, Sinrok, Diomed Island.  
 Ohagamute (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius Mission, Visited from Holy Cross.  
 Pilgrim Springs (*via Nome*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Hubert Post, S.J., supr. 2 Brothers, S.J.  
*Stations*—Agiopok, Cape Prince of Wales, Candle, Council, Teller, Kougarak.  
*Schools*—Boarding School for Boys. Pupils, 25.  
 Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage. 6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Rose, Supr. Pupils, 27.  
 Pilot Station (*Andreafsky P.O.*), St. Charles' Mission, attended from Mountain Village by Rev. Edward J. Cunningham, S.J.  
*School*—Pupils, 23.  
 Pimute, St. John the Apostle, Rev. John L. Lucchesi, S.J.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.  
 St. Michael, Rev. Martin Lonneux, S.J.  
*Stations*—Kliketarik, Golsovia, Pitmihtalik.  
 Stebbens, St. Bernard's, attended from St. Michael.  
 Tatchak, St. Margaret Mary, attended from Mountain Village.  
 Tununak (Nelson Island), St. Alphonsus Rodriguez; attended from Kashunak.  
 Unalakleet, St. Catherine's, served from St. Michael.

Absent on leave, for reason of health: Rev. Aloysius J. Markham, in archdiocese of Portland, Ore.  
 For aeronautics, Rev. Geo. H. Woodlay, Philadelphia, Pa.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JUNEAU, *St. Ann's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Ludovic, Supr. Patients, 737.  
 FAIRBANKS, *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pascal, Supr. Patients, 395.  
 HOLY CROSS, *Holy Cross Mission Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Ann. Patients, 105.  
 KETCHIKAN, *Hospital of the Little Flower*.—In care of 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Antonius, Supr. Patients, 515.  
 SEWARD, *General Hospital*.—Temporarily closed.  
 Srs. of St. Ann: Juneau, Holy Cross, Nulato; Srs. of St. Joseph of Peace: Ketchikan; Ursuline Nuns: Akulurak and Pilgrim Springs.

### INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULURAK, *St. Mary's Industrial Training School and Orphanage for Eskimo Girls*.—5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Laurentia, Supr. Girls, 75. *Boarding School for Boys*.—2 Brothers, S.J. Boys, 50.  
 HOLY CROSS, *Boarding School for Boys*.—5 Brothers, S.J., Teachers in Industrial Branches. Sisters of St. Ann Teach in Grammar School. Pupils, 65.  
*Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage*.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 85; Day Scholars, 25.  
 NOME, *Eskimo Night School*.—Pupils: Summer, 119; Winter, 55.  
 PILGRIM SPRINGS (*Via Nome P.O.*), *Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage*.—5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary of the Angels, Supr. Girls, 25.  
*Boarding School for Boys*. Pupils, 20.  
 NULATO, *Day School*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Abigail, Supr. Pupils Enrolled, 72. Average: Boys, 30; Girls, 35.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY OF MEN.

*Jesuit Fathers*—In all the Missions in the interior and at Juneau, Ketchikan, Cordova, Wrangell, Anchorage.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Boarding Schools.....	4
Secular Priests .....	4	Day Schools.....	4
Priests of the Society of Jesus .....	23	Night School .....	1
Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus....	11	Hospitals .....	4
Ecclesiastical Students .....	2	Patients .....	1,848
Sisters of Charity of Providence.....	8	Orphanages .....	3
Sisters of St. Ann.....	24	Total Number of Children in Catholic	
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.....	7	{ Eskimo and	
Ursuline Nuns .....	10	{ Indian..539	Total.... 609
Churches with Resident Priest .....	20	{ White.... 70	
Total Churches.....	44	Catholic { Whites, about 5,200	Total 9,500
Missions with Chapels .....	30	Population { Natives, about 4,300	

## ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

### BISHOP ORDINARY FOR ARMY AND NAVY

(*Ordinarius Castrensis.*)



HIS EMINENCE

PATRICK Cardinal HAYES, D.D.

Archbishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on Nov. 24, 1917; Appointed Archbishop of New York, March 10, 1919; Created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, March 24, 1924.—Office, *New York City, 110 E. 12th st.*

VICAR-GENERAL

RT. REV. MSGR. GEORGE J. WARING, PH.D., LL.D.

#### MILITARY VICARIATES

*Atlantic Vicariate*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. WARING, Ph.D., LL.D., Vicar-General and Chancellor, Army and Navy. Atlantic Vicariate comprises Connecticut, Delaware, Florida (except northwestern part), Georgia, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, Virginia and West Virginia. U. S. Military, Naval and Marine Stations and all U. S. Naval Ships in North and South Atlantic Waters with the exception of Haiti, San Domingo and Canal Zone.—Ordinariate, *New York City, 110 E. 12th st.*

*Great Lakes Vicariate*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM M. FOLEY, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Great Lakes Vicariate comprises Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin and all Naval activities on the Great Lakes.—Office, *Chicago, Ill., 1012 East 47th st.*

*Gulf Vicariate*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LESLIE J. KAVANAGH, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Gulf Vicariate comprises Alabama, Arkansas, Northwest Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Haiti, San Domingo, Canal Zone. Also all Naval activities in the Gulf of Mexico and Central American waters.—Office, *New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.*

*Pacific Vicariate*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH M. GLEASON, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Pacific Vicariate comprises Arizona, California, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, together with Alaska, Philippine and other Pacific insular possessions; also the American forces in China. Also all Naval activities in Pacific and Asiatic waters.—Office, *Palo Alto, Cal., 745 Waverly st.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. WARING, Ph.D., LL.D., V.G.—Office: *New York City, 110 E. 12th st.*

Executive Secretary at Washington, D. C., *Apostolic Mission House*—Rev. LEWIS J. O'HERN, C.S.P.—Office, *Washington, D. C.*

Note—Send all communications to The Ordinariate, 110 East 12th st., New York City. (Telephone, Stuyvesant, 9446.)

#### ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

##### COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN ARMY.

Arnold, Revs. William R. (Ft. W.)	Koch, Joseph R. (Den.)	Quinn, Peter J. (L.A.)
Babst, Julius J. (Bel.)	Lennan, Thomas A. J. (Bal.)	Ryan, Patrick J. (St.P.)
Cleary, William D. (Br.)	Levesque, Pierre H. (Alb.)	Ryan, William J. (Pitt.)
Coholan, Philip F. (Hart.)	McCann, John H. (F.R.)	Simoni, Aristeo V. (Rock.)
Donoghue, Walter J. (Roch.)	McKenna, Thomas L. (N.Y.)	Sliney, Edmund C. (Mo.)
Dignan, John J. (Alb.)	McNally, Edward T. (S.C.)	Tarskey, Benjamin J. (Chic.)
Griffin, Edmund J. (K.C.)	Monahan, John F. (Bo.)	Tiernan, L. Curtis (K.C.)
Heagney, Herbert A. (L.R.)	Martin, Edward R. (N.Y.)	Vassallo, Mariano (San Juan)
Kilkenny, Peter J. (K.C.)	O'Neill, James H. (Hel)	Wachter, C. A. (S.Falls)
	Paschal, Walter H. (Lead.)	

##### COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN NAVY.

Brady, Revs. John J. (N.Y.)	Hohl, Augustine (Syr.)	Maguire, William A. (New.)
Casey, Joseph T. (Tr.)	LeBaron, Earle (Mob.)	O'Neill, Emmet (Hel.)
Drinan, Raymond B. (G.R.)	McFadden, Francis L. (Wh.)	Regan, Thomas F. (Mil.)
Duff, Edward A. (Char.)	McNanamy, J. Earl (Pitts.)	



# ARMY AND NAVY CHAP- LAINS

Bailey, Revs. George M., S.J.  
(S.Fr.)  
Bryant, George J. (S.Fr.)  
Burns, P. J. (C.M.)  
Camermand, Jos. (Sea.)  
Cotter, Michael A. (N.O.)  
Croke, Jos. (Sav.)  
\*Drossaerts, Most Rev. Arthur  
J., D.D. (S.A.)

## AUXILIARY CHAPLAINS.

Gallant, G. Edgar (A.)  
Gleissner, J. B. (Gal.)  
Grant, John (Chic.)  
Grant, William H. (Bos.)  
Grogan, Anthony J. (N.Y.)  
Heriz, Paschasius (O.C.D.)  
Maguire, Robert (Chic.)  
Motry, Louis (Alb.) (Apos.  
Mission House)

McClure, James R. (Ogd.)  
O'Gallagher, Charles (S.A.)  
Reddin, M. J. (Char.)  
Salon, Lucas (Guantanamo  
Bay)  
Smith, E. Harold (Mission  
House)

## U. S. VETERAN HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS.

Barry, Revs. Frank (Dav.)  
Boland, William, S.J. (S.Fr.)  
Blanc, Henry (N.C.)  
Brennan, Neil P. (Bos.)  
Brianceau, Henry L., S.S.  
(Bal.)  
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Ogd.)  
Condon, John J. (Sea.)  
De Bruyere, L. (Wh.)  
Fischer, Francis (Bal.)

La Querre, Joseph (Den.)  
Lenahan, Thos. J. (Ala.)  
Looney, Edward M. (S.Fr.)  
Mark, A. M. (Bal.)  
Marnane, P., S.J. (St.A.)  
McDonald, Thos. J., C.M.,  
Eastern Province.  
McGeary, B. F. (Leav.)  
McGrath, E. P. (S.M.)  
McKeever, John, S.S.J. (Mob.)

O'Hara, James A. (Ogd.)  
Pape, P. A., O.S.A.  
Stanton, T. N. (N.O.)  
Stoner, Victor (Tuc.)  
\*\*Schuler, Rt. Rev. Anthony,  
S.J. (El Paso)  
Vander Grinten, E. (Okla.)  
Verhoeven, Joseph (Boise)  
Walsh, P. J., S.S.J. (Mob.)

## RECAPITULATION.

Commissioned Chaplains in U. S. A.....	28
Commissioned Chaplains in U. S. N.....	11
Chaplains in Veteran Hospitals.....	26
Auxiliary Chaplains .....	20
Grand Total.....	85

Positions for Catholic Chaplains to be filled as vacancies become due,  
U. S. Army and Navy. Apply to the Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Waring,  
V.G., Ordinariate, 110 East 12th st., New York City.

\* Provides for the care of Brackettsville, Texas.

\*\* Provides for the care of Veteran Hospital at Fort Bayard, N. M.

## CANAL ZONE

(United States Territory.)

*Comprises the entire Canal Zone.*

BELONGS ECCLESIASTICALLY TO THE ARCHDIOCESE OF PANAMA AND TO THE VICARIATE OF DARIEN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

(The Canal Zone is in charge of the Congregation of the Mission.)

Cristobal, C. Z., Church of Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal, Very Rev. P. J. Burns, C.M., Supr.;  
Revs. Thomas J. McDonald, C.M., Jose Garcia, C.M., James Hart, C.M., Elbert  
Gay, C.M., Louis Lawler, C.M., Joseph Nangle, C.M., Joseph Sammon, C.M.,  
Gerald Furlong, C.M., Dennis McCarthy, C.M., Thomas V. Hill, C.M., F. Atmore,  
C.M., F. J. Duggan, C.M., M. S. Durkin, C.M., C. Docherty, C.M., assts.

*Missions*—Corozal, Immaculate Conception; Cristobal, St. Joseph's; Gatun, Sacred Heart;  
Pedro Miguel, Assumption; Gamboa, Ancon, Sacred Heart; Almirante, St.  
Joseph's; Guabito, St. Vincent's; Frijoles, C. Z., St. Martin's; Silvertown;  
Gatun, St. Thomas's; Fish Creek, Shajanola; Coco Solo, C. Z.; Fort Sherman,  
C. Z.; New Providence, R.P.

*Chapel*—Palo Seco, Leper Chapel.

Bocas Del Toro, R.P., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Nangle, C.M., pastor; Revs. J. Furlong,  
C.M., T. V. Hill, C.M., assts.

Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary's, Rev. Elbert Gay, C.M., pastor; Revs. Louis Lawler, C.M., Dennis  
McCarthy, C.M., F. J. Duggan, C.M., M. S. Durkin, C.M., C. Docherty, C.M.,  
assts.

New Cristobal, Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal, Very Rev. P. J. Burns, C.M., pastor; Revs.  
J. Sammon, C.M., J. J. Hart, C.M., F. Atmore, C.M., assts.

St. Vincent's Church, Silver City, C. Z.

St. Joseph's School (Colored)—400 children.

St. Vincent's Church, Panama City.

St. Vincent's School (Colored), Panama City—500 children.

St. Vincent's School, Silver City—200 children.

The Aquinum, La Boca.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

*Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Cristobal.

*Franciscan Sisters*—10, in charge of St. Mary's Academy, Cristobal, and St. Vincent's School,  
Silver City, C. Z.

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Order .....	15	Catholic Population { White .....	3,000
Churches .....	17	{ Colored .....	20,000
Chapels .....	3	Native Population .....	15,000
Camp Stations .....	9	Soldiers in Military Camps.....	10,000
Naval Stations .....	2	Converts .....	800

The northern half of the Panama Canal Zone is now under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. John J.  
Maiztegui, C.M.F., Vicar Apostolic of Darien and Titular Bishop of Tanis. Elected July 16,  
1926; consecrated Oct. 17, 1926, at Los Angeles, Cal.—Res., 5th and Cash sts., Colon, R. P.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Colon, R. P., Rev. A. Vallve, C.M.F., rector; Rev.  
Francis Ciruana, C.M.F., asst.

Four other missionary Fathers look after the different missions located in the Archdiocese of  
Panama and the Vicariate of Darien.



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GUAM

(Guam, M. I., U. S. Naval Station.)

ERECTED BY POPE PIUS X, MARCH 1, 1911, AND COMMITTED TO THE ORDER OF FRIARS MINOR CAPUCHINS.

*Comprises the Island of Guam, which is the only one of the Marianne (or Ladrone) Islands under the dominion of the United States.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOACHIM (PHILIPPUS) OLAIZ ZABALZA, O.M.Cap., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Guam; consecrated Titular Bishop of Docimeo, Nov. 30, 1914.—Res., *Agaña, Bishop's House, M. I., U. S. Naval Station.*

*Former Vicars-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO JAVIER (RICARDO) VILA, O.M.Cap., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Adraha, August 25, 1911; died at Agaña, January 1, 1913.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTINUS (JOSEPHUS) BERNAUS, O.M.Cap., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Milopotamo May 9, 1913; transferred to Vicariate-Apostolic of Bluefields, Nicaragua, 1914.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

**AGAÑA**, Cathedral of The Sweet Name of Mary, Rt. Rev. Joachim Ph. Olaiz Zabalza, O.M.Cap., D.D., Very Rev. F. Bernabe de Cáseda, Sup. Reg.; Rev. F. F. Xavier Maria de Sangüesa, Rector; Rev. F. Roman M. de Verra, asst. 3 Lay Brothers, O.M.Cap.

*Missions*—With Churches. Asan, Piti (Mass every Sunday); Sinahaña, Yoña (occasionally).

*Stations*—With temporary Chapels: Dededo, Yigo, Upe, Barrigada.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Blas de Cáseda, O.M.Cap., Rector.

*Mission*—With Church. Aniguag (Mass occasionally).

AGAT, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. Eugenio de Legaria, O.M.Cap., Rector. 1 Lay Brother, O.M.Cap.

MERIZO, Our Lady of The Rosary, Rev. F. Gil de Legaria, O.M.Cap., Rector.

UMATAC, Saint Denys, attended from Merizo.

INARAJAN, Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. F. Marcelo de Villava, O.M.Cap., Rector. 1 Lay Brother, O.M.Cap.

*Station*—With temporary chapel, Talafofo.

SUMAY, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. F. Leon de Alzo, O.M.Cap., Rector.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Baptisms .....	752
Priests .....	8	Confirmations .....	725
Brothers .....	5	Communions .....	71,901
Parishes .....	6	Catholics .....	15,800
Churches .....	12	Non-Catholics .....	243
Schools .....	12	Marriages .....	122
Pupils .....	1,320	Deaths .....	234

## UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA

*Comprise Tutuila, with its attendant islets of Manua, Rose, etc., which are under the dominion of the United States.*

THESE ISLANDS BELONG, ECCLESIASTICALLY, TO THE VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SAMOA  
(NAVIGATORS') ISLANDS, OF WHICH RT. REV. JOSEPH DARNAND, BISHOP OF  
POLEMON, CONS. MAY 16, 1920, IS THE PRESENT VICAR-APOSTOLIC.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

#### ISLAND OF TUTUILA.

**Pago-Pago**, Rev. E. Bellwald, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 7 stations with churches.  
*Schools*—1 English school for half-caste girls, conducted by 2 Sisters of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 80.  
 1 School for Samoan girls, conducted by 2 Sisters of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 30.  
 1 School for boys, conducted by 2 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 105.  
 7 village-schools for Catholic children, conducted by native Catechists. Pupils, 75.  
**Parish of Leone**, Rev. A. Goupillaud, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 5 stations with churches.  
*Schools*—1 English school for girls, conducted by 4 Sisters of the T.O.R.M. Pupils, 112.  
 1 School for native girls. Pupils, 20.  
 1 School for boys, conducted by 2 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 152.  
 4 schools for Catholic native children, conducted by native Catechists. Pupils, 52.

#### ISLAND OF MANUA.

**Manua**. Attended by the pastor of Pago-Pago. There is now a native Catechist with about 12 Catholics.

### RECAPITULATION.

Clergy .....	2	Sisters .....	8
Churches .....	14	Brothers .....	4
Schools .....	19	Baptisms .....	58
Pupils .....	599	Communions, about .....	11,370
Catholic Population .....		1,183	



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

(*Vicariatus Apostolicus Sandvigiensis*)

CORPORATE TITLE: *The Roman Catholic Church in the Territory of Hawaii.*

*Comprises all of the Hawaiian Islands, besides the Equatorial Islands: Palmyra, Washington, Fanning and Christmas.*

The Hawaiian Islands are not an insular possession, nor a colony, nor a dependency, but an integral part of the United States, to which they were annexed in 1898.

Square Miles = 6,449.

In 1826 a Prefecture-Apostolic was erected for the Hawaiian Islands, then called Sandwich Islands, and entrusted to the Fathers of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Picpus). The very Rev. Alexis Bachelot was the first Prefect-Apostolic. He arrived with his companions at Honolulu on the 7th of July, 1827. In 1844 the Islands were erected in a Vicariate.



RIGHT REVEREND

STEPHEN PETER ALENCASTRE, SS.CC., D.D.

Titular Bishop of Arabissus, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands; ordained April 5, 1902; cons. Aug. 24, 1924, at Los Angeles.—Res., 1083 Fort st., Honolulu. Mail address, P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.

**Former Prelates**—Very Rev. ALEXIS BACHELOT, Pref. Apost.; died Dec. 5, 1837.—Very Rev. LOUIS MAIGRET, Pref. Apost. till 1844.—Rt. Rev. VINCENT FERRIER DUBOIZE, resigned before he was even consecrated.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS MAIGRET, Titular Bishop of Arathia, cons. at Santiago, Oct. 31, 1847; died June 11, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HERMAN KOECKEMANN, Titular Bishop of Olba, cons. at San Francisco Aug. 21, 1881; died Feb. 18, 1892.—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN ROPERT, Titular Bishop of Panopolis, cons. at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died Jan. 3, 1903.—Rt. Rev. LIBERT H. BOEYNAEMS, Titular Bishop of Zeugma; cons. at San Francisco, July 25, 1903; died May 13, 1926.

**Vicar Delegate**—Very Rev. VICTORINUS CLAESSEN, SS.CC.

**Consultors**—Very Rev. BRUNO BENS, Prov. SS.CC., Rev. ULRICH TAUBE, SS.CC., Rev. CHARLES L. WINDELS, SS.CC., Rev. EMIL ROGER, SS.CC., Rev. PATRICK ST. LEGER, SS.CC.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. VALENTIN H. FRANCKX, Vice-Prov., SS.CC.

**General Director for the Vicariate of the Propagation of the Faith and of the Holy Childhood**—Rev. ALPHONSE BOUWMEISTER, SS.CC.

**General Director for the Vicariate of the Apostleship of Prayer**—Rev. PHILIP BLOM, SS.CC.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### ISLAND OF OAHU.

#### CITY OF HONOLULU.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF PEACE, Fort st., 1083.—Rt. Rev. Stephen P. Alencastre, Bishop; Very Rev. Victorinus Claesen, SS.CC., Vic. Del. and Pastor; Very Rev. Father Bruno Bens, Prov., SS.CC.; Rev. Philip Blom, SS.CC.; Rev. Gerard Bennetreu, SS.CC.; Rev. Patrick St. Leger, SS.CC.; Rev. Theodose Herckenrath, SS.CC.; Rev. John H. Murray, A.F.M. and Rev. Reginald Yzendoorn, SS.CC., assts.

ST. AGNES', cor. Kamani and Kawaiahao sts., Rev. Valerian Vercammen, SS.CC., pastor. Res., 901 Kawaiahao st.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Puahala road, Rev. Hubert Nys, SS.CC., pastor. Res., 1083 Fort st.

*Mission*—St. Joseph's, Moanalua Park.

ST. AUGUSTIN'S, Kalakaua ave., Waikiki, Rev. Emile Roger, SS.CC., pastor. Res., 1083 Fort st.

SACRED HEART CHURCH, 1701 Wilder ave. (Punahou), Rev. F. E. Fitzgerald, A.F.M., pastor; Rev. John Joyce, A.F.M., asst. Res., 1701 Wilder ave.

*School*—1 Foreign Mission Brother of St. Michael. Pupils, 120. 8 Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 185.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S, Kanehameha IV road, Rev. Alphonse Boumeister, SS.CC., pastor.

ST. PATRICK'S, Waialae ave., Kaimuki; Rev. Athanasius Bous, SS.CC., pastor. Res., 1106 Sixth ave.

OUR LADY OF THE MOUNT, Kailani Tract, Kalihi, Rev. Edmund Schat, SS.CC., pastor. Res., Kalihi Valley.

Ewa District, Immaculate Conception, Ewa Mill, Rev. Hilarión Eikerling, SS.CC., pastor.

*Missions*—St. Joseph's, Waipahu; Sacred Heart's, Waianae.

Koolau District, St. Ann's, Heeia, Rev. Joseph Verschueren, SS.CC., pastor.

*School*—St. Ann's, 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll), 101 pupils (58 boys, 43 girls).

*Missions*—H. Family, Haleaha; S. Roch, Kahuku; O. L. Mount, Waikane.

Waialua District, St. Michael's, Waialua, Rev. Frank L. Silva, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Sacred Heart, Kawaihoa; St. Roch's, Kahuku; O. L. of Sorrows, Wahiawa.  
 Aiea District, Rev. Father Otto Duechting, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Elizabeth, Aiea; St. Therese, Watertown.

#### ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Makaweli District, St. Joseph's, Makaweli, Rev. Herman Schrad, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Waimea; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Eleele.  
 Koloa District, St. Raphael's, Koloa, Rev. Celestin Holzem, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Kalaheo; Kapala.  
 Kealia District, St. Catharine's, Kealia, Rev. Anthony Jacob, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Kilauea; Hanalei; Wainiha.

#### ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

District of Pukoo, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Kaluaaha, Rev. Henry Boeynaems, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Joseph's, Kamalo; St. John's, Moanui; St. Ann's, Halawa; St. Sophie's, Kaunaakai; Sacred Heart, Hoolehua.  
 St. Francis, Kalaupapa, Rev. Peter d'Orgeval, SS.CC., pastor.  
 St. Philomena's, Kalawao, Rev. Martin Dornbusch, SS.CC., pastor.

#### ISLAND OF MAUI.

Wailuku District, St. Anthony's, Wailuku, Rev. Dr. Albert Bund, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Kaihee; Waikapu; Kibei.  
*Schools*—Boys' School. 7 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 390.  
 Girls' School. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll). Pupils, 400.  
 Our Lady of Victory, Lahaina, Rev. Engelbert de Vries, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Joseph's, Olowalu; St. Thomas, Puukoli; H. Redeemer, Kaanapali; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Honokohua; St. Bernard's, Honokohau; St. Francis Xavier, Kahakulua.  
 School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 144.  
 Makawao District, St. Joseph's, Makawao, Rev. James Beijnes, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Holy Ghost, Waiakoa; Our Lady of Angels, Kamaole; ———, Ulupalaku; ———, Huelo.  
 Puunene District, Holy Family, Puunene, Rev. Bartholomeu Bax, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Rosa de Lima, Spreckelsville.  
 Paia District, Holy Rosary, Paia, Rev. Jules Verhaeghe, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Rita, Haiku; Immaculate Conception, Keahu.  
 Hana District, St. Peter's, Puukili, Rev. Maurice Coopman, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Kaupo, Kipahulu, Kaeleku, Nahiku, Keanae and Hana.

#### ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo Town, St. Joseph's, Haili st., Rev. Sebastian Konze, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Schools*—Boys' School. 10 Brothers of Mary, 429 pupils.  
 Girls' School. 7 Franciscan Sisters. 372 pupils.  
 Father Louis Boys' Home. Rev. Louis Borghouts, SS.CC. 65 inmates.  
*Mission*—St. Anthony's, Kaiwili.  
 Puna District, Pahoa, Rev. Evarist Gielen.  
*Missions*—Holy Rosary, Olaa, 9 miles; St. Clement, Olaa, 11 miles; Holy Family, Mountain View; St. Joseph's, Kalapana; ———, Malama; ———, Kapoho.  
 Kau District, Sacred Heart, Waiohinu, Rev. Wenceslas D. Hucluc, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Honuapo, Hilea, and Pahala.  
 South Kona District, Rev. F. Eugene Oehmen, pastor. (Napooes, Honaunau, Kealia-Kealakekua and Pahoeboe.  
 North Kona District, Sacred Heart, Holualoa, Rev. Ildephonse Heibges, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Michael's, Kailua; St. Paul's, Kawanui; Our Lady of the Rosary, Kalaea; ———, Kahlui.  
 Kohala District, Sacred Heart, Hawi, Rev. Ludger Appelman, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Blessed Virgin, Halawa; St. Louis of France, Waipuka; St. Anthony, Kapaa; St. Patrick, Waimea; ———, Hawi Homesteads.  
 Hamakua District, Immaculate Conception, Honokaa, Rev. Robert Schoofs, SS.CC.  
*Missions*—Waipio, Kukuihaele, Kalopa, Kukaiaui.  
 South Hilo District, Good Shepherd, Honomu, Rev. Gabriel Feron, SS.CC., pastor.  
*Missions*—Immaculate Heart of Mary, Papaikou; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Hakalau.  
 Papaloa District, Rev. F. Gustave Flerens, pastor. Address, Laupahoehoe. B.O. Box 117.  
*Missions*—Papaloa, Ninole and Ookala.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

HONOLULU. St. Louis College, Kaimuki.—32 Brothers of Mary. Rev. John Ott, S.M., chaplain; Brother Adolph, principal. 913 day scholars and 90 boarders.  
 St. Francis' School, River st.—Brother Eugene, principal. 5 Brothers. 284 pupils.  
 HILO. St. Mary's School, Wainuenue st.—10 Brothers of Mary. 429 pupils.  
 WAILUKU. St. Anthony's School.—7 Brothers of Mary. 390 pupils.  
 KALAWAO. MOLOKAI. Baldwin Home for Leprous Boys, a government institution in charge of Brothers of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Picpus). 4 Brothers.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

##### *Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (Picpus)*

HONOLULU. Academy of the Sacred Hearts, Kaimuki.—Mother Louise-Henriette, principal. 34 Sisters, 392 day scholars, 73 boarders. Rev. Justin van Schaik, SS.CC., Chaplain.  
 Sacred Heart School, Fort st.—Mother Johanna, principal. 37 Sisters, 2 Novices, 576 day scholars, 70 boarders.  
 St. Anthony's Orphanage, Kalihi Valley.—Mother Bernadette, principal. 9 Sisters, 51 boys, 39 girls.

##### *Franciscan Sisters (Motherhouse at Syracuse, N. Y.)*

HONOLULU. St. Francis Hospital, Liliha st.  
 Novitiate, 2260 Liliha st.—Sister Marie-Bernadette, in charge. 3 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 3 Postulants.  
 St. Francis' Hospital, Liliha st., Honolulu.—Mother ———, superintendent.  
 Kapiolani Home for Girls of Leprous Parents, Kalihi.—A government institution. Mother Benedicta, Superior. 6 Sisters. 62 inmates.  
 HILO. St. Joseph's School for Girls.—7 Sisters and 372 pupils.  
 WAILUKU. St. Anthony's School for Girls.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. 400 pupils.  
 St. Anthony's Orphanage.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 103 orphans.  
 KALAPAPA, Molokai. Bishop Home for Leprous Girls.—A government institution. 4 Sisters.

VICARIATE-  
APOSTOLIC  
OF  
THE  
HAWAIIAN  
ISLANDS



**VICARI-  
ATE-  
APOS-  
TOLIC  
OF  
THE  
HA-  
WAIIAN  
ISLANDS**

ISLAND OF OAHU. *Sacred Heart School*, Honolulu. Under the direction of the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters), 1707 Wilder ave. Sister M. Veronica, O.P., Mission Superior. Sisters, 13. Pupils, 165. Kindergarten at Waikiki—Sisters, 2; Pupils, 40. *St. Anthony's School*, Kalihi Kai, Honolulu. Under the direction of the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters), 640 Puuhali Road. Sister M. Tarcisius, O.P., Superior. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 370.

KOOLAU DISTRICT. *St. Ann's Convent and School*.—Conducted by the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters), Heeia, Oahu. Sister Mary Alphonsa, O.P., Superior. Sisters, 4; Pupils, 92.

ISLAND OF MAUI. *St. Anthony's School*.—Conducted by the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters), Wailuku, Box 214. Sister Mary Celeste, O.P., Superior. Sisters, 12. Pupils, 394.

*St. Anthony's Orphanage*.—Conducted by the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary Luke, O.P., Superior. Sisters, 5.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Churches without Residence .....	72
Priests of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary .....	45	Semi-Public Chapels.....	7
Priests of the Society of Mary.....	2	Total of Churches.....	112
Maryknoll Fathers .....	3	College for Boys .....	1
Secular Priests (Army Chaplains) ....	2	Academy for Girls.....	1
Total of Priests.....	52	Grade Schools .....	11
Brothers of Mary .....	44	Pupils { Boys .....	2,505
Maryknoll Brother .....	1	{ Girls .....	2,270
Brothers of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary .....	7	Total of Pupils in Catholic Schools....	4,775
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary .....	85	Public School Children attending Cate- chism Classes .....	5,300
Franciscan Sisters .....	44	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Maryknoll Sisters .....	38	Orphans .....	190
Total of Lay Religious .....	227	Homes for Destitute Children.....	4
Churches with Residence .....	33	Total Population of Territory .....	358,000
		Total Catholic Population .....	116,000

## DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO

(*Sancti Joannis Portoricensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

Comprises the North and East portion of the Island of Porto Rico, the islands of Culebra and Vieques and the Virgin Islands.

Is Immediately Subject to the Holy See by Apostolic Brief "Actum Praeclare," Feb. 20, 1903.  
Square Miles = about 2,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWIN VINCENT BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of San Juan, Porto Rico; ordained May 22, 1915; elected Bishop of Ponce, Porto Rico, June 23, 1925; consecrated in Philadelphia November 30, 1925; transferred to Diocese of San Juan, Porto Rico, March 8, 1929. Res., *Bishop's House, San Juan, Porto Rico.*

*Former Bishops*—There have been fifty-five occupants since the erection of the See. The first Bishop, Rt. Rev. ALONSO MANO, D.D., was the first Bishop to come to America, taking possession of this See in May, 1513.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSÉ TORRES DIAZ.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D.

*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Very Rev. JORDAN RAEMAKERS, O.P.

*Secretary*—Rev. PEDRO OCHOA.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D., RAMON MARTINEZ, JOSÉ M. RIVERA, ANDRÉS ECHEVARRIA.

*Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Very Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. MARIANO VASSALLO, J.C.D.

### CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. E. V. Byrne, D.D., Rev. Juan D. López, Rev. Rafael Grovas.

Parish of San Francisco de Asis and Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis, Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. P. Plácido, O.M.Cap., sup.; Revs. Antonio de Castillo, O.M.Cap., rector; Hipólito de Remedios, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.

Sagrado Corazon de Jesu (Santurce), Rev. Ignacio de Dios, Rev. J. Marrero.

San Jorge (Santurce), Rev. José M. Rivera, pastor.

*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

San José, Lazarist Fathers, Very Rev. Ciríaco Berasategui, C.M., sup.; Revs. Godofredo Perez, C.M., Remigio Alarcia, C.M., Valentin Rojo, C.M. 1 Lay Brother.

San Mateo (Santurce), Rev. Pedro Ochoa, rector.

St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra, Very Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, C.S.S.R., Vice-Provincial; Rev. Michael J. Braun, C.S.S.R., Rev. E. Bowen, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Hosey, C.S.S.R., Rev. J. McDonnell, C.S.S.R., Rev. E. McGillicott, C.S.S.R. 1 Lay Brother.

*School*—22 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary de Lellis, Supr. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 945.

Santa Ana, attended from the Seminary.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Miramar), attended by the Redemptorist Fathers, from St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra.

*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Our Lady of Monserrat (Santurce), Very Rev. Fernando Salterain, O.S.A., Vice-Provincial; Rev. Juan Torner, O.S.A.

Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. José Torres Diaz.

Chapel of Santo Cristo, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel of the Asylum for the Aged, Rev. Aurelio Marrero, Chaplain.

Chapel of the Convalecencia, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.

Chapel of Auxilio Mutuo Hospital, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.

Chapel of the College of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Fernando Salterain, O.S.A.

Chapels of the San Ildefonso and Parvulos Colleges, attended from San José.

U. S. Army—Rev. Mariano Vassallo, J.C.D., Chaplain, 65th Infantry, Post of San Juan, P.R.

### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

Agua's Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes, attended by the Redemptorist Fathers from Caguas.

Arecibo, Church of San Felipe, Rev. Andrés Echevarria, rector; Rev. Rafael Mangual, asst.

*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

Barceloneta, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, attended from Manatí.

Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Martin Barry, pastor.

Bayamon, Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Jordan Raemakers, O.P., pastor; Revs. Francisco Simonis, O.P., Albert Putters, O.P., Andrew Grull, O.P.

*School*—10 Dominican Sisters and 10 Lay Teachers. Sister Mathilde, sup. Pupils, 750.

Caguas, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Very Rev. Joseph Lorden, C.S.S.R., sup. and rector; Rev. Henry Getten, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Driscoll, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis Brennan,



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SAN  
JUAN,  
PORTO  
RICO**

C.S.S.R., Rev. Edward Coonen, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jeremiah Scannell, C.S.S.R., Rev. James Gilmartin, C.S.S.R., Rev. Carl Hammann, C.S.S.R., Rev. Edmond Bowen, C.S.S.R. 1 Lay Brother.

*School*—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justilla, Supr. Pupils, 450.

*Missions*—San Antonio, Borinquen, Canaboncito, Rio Canas, Mesa, San Salvador, Beatris, Tomas de Castro.

Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. Lino Bengoa.

Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Rev. José M. Pujolas.

Cataño, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. Hentzen, O.P., pastor; Rev. Alphonse Suermondt, O.P.

*School*—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.

Cayey, Church of The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Luciano Martinez.

Ceiba, Church of San Antonio, attended from Fajardo.

Ciales, Church of Holy Rosary, Rev. Elias Besalduch, O.C.

Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Marcelino Franco.

Comerio, Church of the Transfiguration, Rev. Venancio Kessel, O.P., pastor; Rev. Laurencio Welshen, O.P., Rev. V. Van Kessel, O.P., Rev. W. Werger, O.P., assts.

Corozal, Church of Jesu, Maria y Jose, Rev. Cay. Barbillo.

Culebra, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Vieques.

El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, attended from Vega-alta.

Fajardo, Church of Santiago, Rev. José M. Planas, O.C., pastor; Rev. Elises Fabregat, O.C.; Rev. Alberto de Montfort, O.C., assts.

Guainabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Roman Ruiz.

Gurabo, Church of San José, Rev. Antonio Barbat.

Hatillo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Aquilino Infanzon.

Humacao, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Juan Rivera.

Isabela, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Innocent Verhoeve, O.P., Rev. Juan Herkes, O.P., Rev. Innocent de Haas, O.P.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Peregrina, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.

Juncos, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Maldonado.

La Esperanza, Church of Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.

Las Floridas, Church of Nuestra Señora de las Mercedes, attended from Barceloneta.

Lares, Church of San José, Rev. Ramón Martinez.

Loiza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. José Rodriguez.

Luquillo, Church of San José, attended from Ceiba.

Manatí, Church of La Candelaria, Rev. Gabriel Baicocoa, C.M.; Rev. Cosme Alonso, C.M.; Rev. Justo Garcia, C.M.

*School*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, supr. Pupils, 90.

Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Anastasio Ballester, O.C.

Naguabo, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Casimiro Calzada.

Naranjito, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Pedro Mora.

Palo-Seco, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Cataño.

Piedras, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Humacao.

Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. F. Vigo.

Rio Grande, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. José Rejas.

Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Antonio Quelpo.

San Antonio, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Manuel de Palacio, pastor; Rev. Alfredo de Pollentes. 2 Brothers.

San Lorenzo, Church of San Lorenzo, Rev. Mariano Olalla.

Toa-alta, Church of San Fernando, attended from Bayamón.

Toa-baja, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Bayamón.

Trujillo-alto, Rev. Agustin Rexach.

Trujillo-bajo, Church of San Miguel, attended from Carolina.

Vega-alta, Church of Immaculate Conception of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Salv. Carratalá.

Vega-baja, Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. M. E. Espaza.

Vieques, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Sancho, Carmelite.

Yabucoa, Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. Joaquin Palacios.

**THE VIRGIN ISLANDS**

(United States Territory.)

*Comprise the Islands of St. Thomas, St. Croix and St. John which were purchased by the United States from Denmark.*

**CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.**

**ISLAND OF ST. CROIX.**

(Catholic Population, 2,500)

**CHRISTIANSTED.** Very Rev. Albert Zudeck, C.S.S.R., Sup.; Rev. John Volk, C.S.S.R., Rev. Matthew Meighan, C.S.S.R.

*School*—11 Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 370.

*Mission*—Barrenspot, Island of St. Croix. Mass every Sunday, Holiday and Friday.

*Stations*—Leper Colony. Mass, Evening Service and Catechetical Instruction every week. Kings Hill Poor House: Mass weekly.

**FREDERICKSTED.** Rev. Edward Baumann, C.S.S.R., Sup.; Rev. Francis Meehan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Howard Jos. Herold, C.S.S.R.

*School*—9 Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 461.

*Mission*—Orange Grove Chapel.

**ISLAND OF ST. THOMAS.**

(Catholic Population, 1,500)

**ST. THOMAS.** Very Rev. Thos. L. O'Reilly, C.S.S.R., Sup.; Revs. John B. Guillo, C.S.S.R., Stephen Aulbach, C.S.S.R., Mark DeCoste, C.S.S.R., assts. 1 Brother.

*School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 335.

*Missions*—St. Ann's Church (Carenage). Mass every Sunday, Monday and Holyday; Our Lady of Perpetual Help Chapel, Maffolie, Mass every Sunday and Holyday.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

**ISLAND OF ST. JOHN.**

(Catholic Population, 25)

**There is no Church nor Resident Priest on the Island. The Catholics are visited by the Priests from St. Thomas.**

ISLAND OF TORTOLA.  
(Catholic Population, 4)

Visited by Priests from St. Thomas.

DIocese  
OF  
SAN  
JUAN,  
PORTO  
RICO

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

**SAN JUAN.** *Seminary of San Ildefonso.*—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Rev. Ramón Gaude, C.M., Superior; 5 Lazarist Fathers, professors. Pupils, 42.  
*Academia San Agustín* (Rio Piedras).—A Day and Boarding School for Boys. Rev. Eugene Brennan, M.S.S.S.T., director. Brothers, 3; Sisters, Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity, 6; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 75.  
*College of the Sacred Heart* (Santurce).—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Ferrer, Supr. Religious, 48; Pupils, 120.  
*College of St. Thomas Aquinas* (San Juan).—A Day School for Boys in charge of the Dominican Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Basil, Supr. Religious, 5; Pupils, 260.  
*Academia Católica.*—A Day School for Boys and Girls, under the direction of the Capuchin Fathers. Rev. Antonio Castillo, O.M.Cap., director. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.  
*Academy of the Bl. Trinity*, or *Pensionado Católico* (Rio Piedras).—A Boarding Institution for young ladies attending the University of Porto Rico, under the direction of 9 Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity from Holy Trinity, Alabama. Pupils, 81. Superior, Sister M. Sebastian, M.S.B.T.  
*College of the Immaculate Conception* (Santurce).—A Day and Boarding School for Girls, and Kindergarten for Boys, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Florencia, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 150.  
*College San Ildefonso.*—A Day and Boarding School for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 40.  
*Colegio Parvulos.*—A Day School for Children. Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 97.  
*School for the Deaf and Dumb* (St. Michael's).—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Florita, Supr. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 60.  
*Little Flower Convent* (Puertade Tierra).—In charge of Notre Dame Sisters for Sewing. Sister Mary de Lellis, Supr. 6 Sisters.  
**MANATI.** *Colegio de la Immaculata.*—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, Supr. Religious, 6. Pupils, 200.

CONVENTS, HOMES, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

**SAN JUAN.** *Asylum for the Aged and Infirm.*—11 Sisters of the Poor. Mother Dolores de Santa Francisca, Supr. Patients, 112.  
*Hospital Conception.*—13 Servants of Mary. Mother Lucia Elasz, Supr.  
*Hospital Auxilio Mutuo* (Santurce).—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 100.  
*Municipal Asylum.*—In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Isabel, Supr. Inmates, 50.  
*Carmelite Convent.*—Calced Nuns. Mother Mathilda, Prioress. Sisters, 19.  
*Convent of St. Ann's Perpetual Adoration.*—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Alacoque, Supr. Religious, 8.  
**RIO PIEDRAS.** *Orphan Asylum for Girls*, "Sociedad Protectora de Niñas."—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 80.  
**SANTURCE.** *Catholic Clinic.*—5 Sisters of Mercy (Spanish).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Augustinian Fathers*—Santurce.  
*Carmelite Fathers*—Fajardo, Ciales and Vieques.  
*Capuchins*—San Juan; Rio Piedras.  
*Dominican Fathers* (Holland Province)—Bayamón; Catano; Comerio.  
*Lazarist Fathers*—San Juan, Manati, Barceloneta.  
*Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity*—Rio Piedras.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—San Juan; Caguas; Aguas-Buenas; Virgin Islands.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Churches .....	60
Secular Priests .....	30	Chapels and Oratories.....	11
Priests of Religious Orders .....	60	Hospitals .....	9
Total .....	90	Asylums .....	5
Ecclesiastical Students .....	25	School for Deaf and Dumb.....	1
Catholic Population, about .....			

800,000



## DIOCESE OF PONCE, PORTO RICO

(*Diocesis Poncensis*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 21, 1924.

*Comprises the South and West portions of the Island of Porto Rico and is immediately subject to the Holy See.*

Square Miles = about 1800.

### RIGHT REVEREND

ALOYSIUS JOSEPH WILLINGER, C.S.S.R., D.D.

Ordained July 2, 1911; elected March 8, 1929; consecrated in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1929.—  
Res., *Bishop's House, Ponce, Porto Rico.*

*Former Bishop*—Right Rev. Edwin V. Byrne, D.D., transferred to San Juan, P. R., June 24, 1929.

*Vicar-General and Officialis*—Very Rev. GONZALO A. NOELL, V.G.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. JOSE MAS, D.D.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. GONZALO A. NOELL, V.G.; Rev. URBAN LLAMAS; Rev. EDWARD RODIG, C.S.S.R.; Rev. CARLOS ORMAECHEA.

*Promotor Justitiæ*—Very Rev. URBAN LLAMAS.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. CHRYSOSTOM HOFF, O.P.

*Pro-Synodal Judges*—Rev. DOMINGO MIRO; Rev. MANUEL PEÑA, C.M.; Rev. MARTIN LOPEZ, O.deM.; Rev. J. A. APONTE; Rev. SANTIAGO DE PINILLA, O.M.Cap.

*Parish Priest Consultors and Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Rev. JAIME BENNASSAR; Rev. ARMANDO ANGULO; Rev. JUAN DE GOROSTIZA, O.S.A.; Rev. EUSTAQUIO LORENTE.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. MARTIN BERNSTEN, O.P.

*Notary*—Rev. JOSEPH MAS, D.D.

*Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Director, Very Rev. GONZALO A. NOELL.

### PARISHES AND CHURCHES.

#### CITY OF PONCE.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Revs. Manuel Peña, C.M.; G. Giménez, C.M.; Gonzalo Guerra, C.M.; Lucas Aldama, C.M.; Francisco Pampliega, C.M.; Deagracias Morondo, C.M..

PLAYA DE PONCE, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. Gonzalo A. Noell, V.G.

SACRED HEART CHURCH—Rev. Nestor Aguilera, Pastor.

CHAPEL OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, Very Rev. Albert Barros, O.deM.; Rev. Martin Lopez, O.deM.; Rev. Eliseo Perez, O.deM.; Rev. Isidoro Escudeiro, O.deM.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PONCE.

Adjuntas, St. Joaquin Church, Rev. Joseph A. Aponte, S.T.B.

Aguada, Church of S. Francisco de Asis, Rev. P. Gutierrez, O.S.A.

Aguadilla, Church of S. Carlos Borromeo, Rev. Juan de Gorostiza, O.S.A., Rev. J. Rodriguez, O.S.A.

*School*—Pupils, 60. In charge of Sisters of Most Holy Trinity (Alabama).

Aguirre, Rev. Dionisio Villagra, O.C.M.

Aibonito, Church of S. José, Rev. Urbano Llamas.

Arroyo, Church de N.S. del Carmen, Rev. F. Fernandez, Rector.

Añasco, Church of S. Antonio Abad, Rev. Jaime Bennassar.

Barranquitas, Church of S. Antonio de Padua, Rev. G. Fernández.

Cabo-Rojo, Church of S. Miguel, Rev. B. Sanchez, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Juan Garcia, O.S.A., asst.

Coamo, Church of S. Blás, Rev. Eustaquio Llorente.

Ensenada, Rev. Marcos Huigens, O.P.

Guánica, Rev. Martin Berntsen, O.P.

Guayama, Church of S. Antonio de Padua, Rev. Domingo Miró.

Guayanilla, Church of Purísima Concepción, Rev. Servacio Verwillst, O.P.

Hormigueros, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. P. de Arancibia, O.S.A.

Jayuya, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Armando Angulo.

Juana Diaz, Church of S. Ramón, Rev. Ramon Romañach.

Lajas, Church of N.S. de la Candelaria, Rev. Arsenio Fernandez, O.S.A.

Mayaguez, Church of Our Lady of the Purification, Redemptorist Frs. (Baltimore Province).

Rev. Edward Rodig, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Leo Clifford, C.S.S.R.; Matthew

Tobin, C.S.S.R.; Adam Wolf, C.S.S.R.; Aloysius Strassburger, C.S.S.R.; Charles

Fleckenstein, C.S.S.R.; Patrick Quinlan, C.S.S.R.; Michael J. Curley, C.S.S.R.;

and Brother Leander.

*School*—16 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 1000.

Sister M. Catharine, Supr.

*Missions*—Aldea Saenz; Guanajibo; San Gerardo; Maleza; Playa-Grande; St. Ann's;

Rosario.

Marías (Las), Church of Corazón de María, Rev. Enrique Morante, O.deM.

Maricao, Church of S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Francisco Gargallo, O.deM.; Rev. Bienvenido Lajoz, O.deM.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PONCE,  
PORTO  
RICO**

Maunabo, Church of S. Isidoro, Rev. David Martinez, rector.  
Moca, Church of N.S. de Monserrate, Rev. J. Fernández, O.S.A.  
Patillas, Church of San Benito, Rev. Gumersindo Fernandino, rector.  
Peñuelas, Church of S. José, Rev. Vincente Perez.  
Playa de Mayaguez, Church of Our Lady of Carmen, in charge of Redemptorist Fathers.  
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.  
Rincón, Church of Santa Rosa, Rev. Isidro Sanmartin.  
San Germán, Church of San Germán (Spanish Augustinians), Rev. Jesus Fernandez, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Angel Cámara, O.S.A., J. de Arana, O.S.A.  
San Sebastián, Church of S. Sebastián, Rev. Carlos Ormaechea.  
Salinas, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Cipriano Saiz, C.M., rector; Revs. Dionisio Perez, C.M., Dionisio Villagra, C.M.  
Santa Isabel, Church Santa Isabel, attended from Salinas.  
Sábana Grande, Church of S. Isidro, Rev. Manuel Espinosa.  
Utua, Church of San Miguel (Capuchins), Revs. Eugene Becker, O.M.Cap., R. P. Fructuoso, O.M.Cap., Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., Geogory Loebach, O.M.Cap., Robert Meis, O.M.Cap., R. P. Santiago, O.M.Cap., Ven. Brother David Tinnes, O.M.Cap. P.O. Box 113.  
School—Pupils, 75.  
Mission—Caguana.  
Villalba, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Antonio Fernandez.  
Yauco, Church of the Holy Rosary (Dominican Fathers, Holland Province), Rev. Crisóstomo Hoff, O.P., rector; Revs. Cornelio Van Kalmthout, O.P., Esteban Hillen, O.P., Lucas Hanssen, O.P.  
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mathilde, Supr. (Brooklyn, N. Y.). Pupils, 300.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

PONCE. *Religious of the Sacred Heart, Colegio de Sagrado Corazón*.—A day and boarding school for girls.—Mother M. Dunn, Supr. Religious, 20. Pupils, 125.  
*Catholic College for Boys*.—Rev. G. A. Noell, Director. Pupils, 140.  
*School for Deaf and Dumb*.—*Convent of the Little Flower*.—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Wenceslaus, Supr. Sisters, 6. Also Catechetical Centre.  
MAYAGUEZ. *Colegio de la Milagrosa*.—A day and boarding school for girls, in charge of Spanish Sisters of Charity. Religious, 8. Pupils, 150.  
SAN GERMÁN. *Colegio Católico*.—A day and boarding school for girls in charge of Spanish Sisters of Charity. Religious, 6. Pupils, 150.  
AGUADILLA. *Novitiate for Porto Rican Girls*.—In charge of Sisters of the Most Holy Trinity (Alabama). Sister M. Francis, Supr. Also Catechetical Centre for mission work.

**HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.**

PONCE. *Orphan Asylum for Girls*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Children, 60.  
*Orphan Asylum for Boys*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Children, 50.  
*Asylum for Aged and Infirm*.—In charge of Little Sisters of the Poor (Spanish). Rev. Eliseo Perez, O.deM., Chaplain. 10 Sisters. 90 Inmates.  
*Hospital "Asilo de Damas"*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 100.  
*Convent of Servants of Mary*.—8 Religious attend the sick at their homes. Rev. H. French, Chaplain.  
*Catholic Clinic*.—Dr. Manuel de Pila, Director. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Isidoro Escudeiro, O.deM., Chaplain. Patients, 100.  
MAYAGUEZ. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 100.  
*Asylum for the Poor and Aged*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 105.  
*Convent of Servants of Mary*.—7 Religious attend the sick in their homes.  
YAUCO. *Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 50.  
*Asylum for Girls*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Children, 40.  
SAN GERMÁN. *Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 50.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.**

*Augustinian Fathers*.—Aguadilla, Aguada, Cabo-Rojo, Lajas, Moca, San Germán, Hormigueros.  
*Capuchin Fathers*.—Utua.  
*Dominican Fathers* (Holland Province).—Guánica, Yauco, Guayanilla.  
*Lazarist Fathers*.—Ponce, Salinas, Santa-Isabel, Aguirre.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province).—Mayaguez.  
*Fathers of Mercy* (Barcelona).—Ponce, Maricao, Las Marías.  
*Recollect Augustinians*.—Patillas, Arroyo and Maunabo.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Chapels .....	50
Number of Priests .....	70	Colleges for Girls.....	4
Secular Priests .....	15	College for Boys.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders .....	55	Parochial Schools .....	6
Ecclesiastical Students .....	22	Hospitals .....	6
Churches .....	38	Asylums .....	5
Catholic Population, about..... 650,000			



## THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For the Philippine Islands.)

His Excellency The Most Rev. WILLIAM PIANI, Titular Archbishop of Drama; Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands. Res., *Manila, P. I.*  
Rev. LOUIS LA RAYOIRE MORROW, Secretary to the Apostolic Delegation.—Res., *Manila, P. I.*, 1195 M. H. del Pilaio.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA.

(Archidioecesis de Manila.)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1585.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Bulacan, Cavite, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Zambales, and part of Tarlac and Pangasinan.

Square Miles = 9,276.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Manila; cons. Bishop of Zamboanga Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to the See of Manila Sept. 6, 1916.—Res., *Manila, P. I.*, 95 *Arzobispo st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

WM. A. FINNEMANN, S.V.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Manila and Titular Bishop of Sora.

Private Secretary—Rev. WM. A. FLETCHER, M.M.

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBANEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598.—Most Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VASQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERRANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629.—Most Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possession of his see.—Most Rev. MIGUEL POBLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died —.—Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died —.—Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725, took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, O.T., cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1744; died in 1745.—Most Rev. ANTONIO ROJO, cons. in 1758; died in 1764.—Most Rev. BASIL SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO Y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Caceres in 1779; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO ZULAIBAR, O.P., cons. —; died in 1824.—Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIO M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875.—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALED, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.—Most Rev. JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to the See of Omaha, May 16, 1916.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSÉ BUSTAMANTE, Protonotarius Apostolicus.

**Fiscal Ecclesiastico**—Very Rev. Alberto Santamaria, J.U.D.

**Notary and Secretary**—Rev. S. GUTIÉRREZ.

**Vice-Sec.**—Rev. G. SALAVERRIA.

**Canons**—Msgr. JOSÉ BUSTAMANTE, Treasurer; Msgr. HIPÓLITO ARCÉS, Msgr. JOSÉ DIMBLA.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. MARIANO SARILI, Very Revs. JOSÉ DIMBLA, VICENTE PINGOL, JUAN

ALMARIO, LUIS LÓPEZ, D.D., VICTOR RAYMUNDO, PEDRO JAIME, Rev. TEOFILO NARCISO.

**Metropolitan Chapter**—Vide Canons.

## CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA.

**THE CATHEDRAL.** Very Rev. Gabriel Salaverría; Rev. Hugh McNulty, S.J.

**School**—Cathedral Free School. Boys, 330.

**OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY** (Binondo), Very Rev. Msgr. José Bustamante, pastor; Rev. Ant.

Ronquillo, Rev. Angel Cruz.

**School**—The Immaculate Conception. Teacher, I. Pupils, 165. Res., 709 Bena-

vides st.

**HOLY CROSS** (Santa Cruz). Rev. Justo Quesada, pastor. Res., 101 Golti Plaza.

**Schools**—Our Lady of Lourdes. Boys, 51; Girls, 21.

St. Teresa. Girls, 49.

St. Ignatius. Boys, 38; Girls, 45.

Burgos Institute. Boys, 335; Girls, 12.

St. Jerome College. Boys, 65; Girls, 5.

La Regeneracion. Boys, 60; Girls, 40.

**HOLY GHOST** (San Lázaro District). Rev. Felipe Beck, S.V.D., pastor; 3 assistants. Res., 1912

Rizal ave.

**HOLY NAME OF JESUS** (Tondo). Rev. José N. Jovellanos, pastor; Rev. A. Cuerpo, asst. Res.,

216 Lorenzo Chacón. Instituto de Mujeres. Teachers, 23. Pupils, 247. Res.,

Tayuman st.

**School**—Tondo Orphanage. Augustinian Canonesses. Pupils, 500.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MANILA**

ST. JOSEPH OF GAGALANGIN. Rev. Enrique Reyes.  
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Quiapo). Very Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor. Res., 61 Miranda pl.  
*Schools*—Jesus of Nazareth. Boys, 100.  
Our Lady of Carmel. Sisters of St. Augustine. Girls, 112.  
SAINT AUGUSTIN. Under the care of the Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.), Very Rev. Francisco Labanda, O.S.A. (vicar provincial); Very Rev. Manuel Gutierrez, O.S.A., and 14 other Fathers.  
SACRED NAME OF JESUS (Pandacan). Rev. Pastor Santiago, pastor. Res., San José st.  
*School*—Catholic School for Boys. Boys, 84.  
SAINT DOMINIC (Sto. Domingo). Under the care of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Alejandro García, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. ———, prior of the Convent of Santo Domingo, rector; and fourteen other Fathers.  
SAINT IGNATIUS (San Ignacio). Very Rev. Richard O'Brien, S.J., rector, and Fathers of the Ateneo.  
SAINT NICHOLAS (San Nicolas). Under the care of the Recoletto Fathers (O.S.A.D.). Very Rev. ———, O.S.A.D. (provincial); and eight other Fathers.  
SAINT SEBASTIAN (San Sebastian). Under the care of the Recoletto Fathers. Very Rev. Paulino Jiménez, O.S.A.D. (prior); and three other Fathers.  
*Schools*—San Sebastian. Under direction of Recoletto Sisters. Students, 100.  
SAINT FRANCIS (San Francisco). Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Res. 240 Solano st., Manila. Very Rev. Marcos Gómez, O.F.M. (commissary provincial); and sixteen other Fathers.  
OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Third Order of St. Francis.) Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Juan Casanovas, O.F.M., rector; assisted by the Franciscan Fathers from the Convent of St. Francis.  
OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Sampoloc). Rev. Prudencio Aguinaldo, pastor. Res., 74 Bustillo st.  
*School*—Our Lady of Loretto. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Boys, 76; Girls, 56.  
ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (San Miguel). Very Rev. Msgr. Hipólito Arceo, pastor. Res., 442 Solano st.  
*School*—St. Michael Archangel. Boys, 66.  
OUR LADY OF THE GUIDE (Ermita). Rev. Cesáres de Legarfa, O.M.Cap., pastor.  
*School*—Ntra. Sra. Guia. Miss F. G. Agoncillo, Dir. Lay Teachers for Boys and Girls. Res., Ermita st.  
OUR LADY OF REMEDIES (Malate). Revs. Patrick Kelly, pastor; M. Cuddigan, Gerald Cogan, assts. Res., 422 Real st., Malate.  
*School*—11 Teachers. The Columban Fathers in charge. Boys and Girls, 785. Night School for Boys. Students, 450.  
PACO (San Fernando de Dilao). Rev. José Ampe, pastor. Res., Parish House.  
*School*—Our Lady of Penafrancia. The Rev. Pastor, Sisters and 3 Teachers. 300 pupils.  
SINGALONG. Rev. Felix Iguzkitza, O.M.Cap., pastor.  
*Schools*—School for boys. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Boys, 64.  
School for girls. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Girls, 74.  
School for girls. Benedictine Sisters. 120 pupils.  
OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Under the care of the Capuchin Fathers, O.M.Cap. Very Rev. Lorenzo de Alegria, O.M.Cap. supr., and other Fathers of the Convent.  
SAINT BENEDICT (San Benito). Very Rev. ———, prior; and five other Fathers.  
SAINT ANN (Santa Ana). Rev. Cipriano Ortiz, O.F.M., pastor. Res., Santa Ana, Manila.  
*School*—St. Ann's. Students, 50.  
ST. VINCENTE DE PAUL. Rev. José Fernandez, C.M., pastor.  
*School*—School for Boys. Pupils, 279.  
SACRED HEART (Santa Mesa). Rev. Joaquin de Inza, O.M.Cap., pastor.  
Belgian Fathers (Procuration). 2020 Calle Herran.

**PROVINCE OF BATAAN.**

Corregidor, ———.	Bagac, ———.
Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarili, V.F.	Morong, vacant.
Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltazar, pastor. At-	Samal, Rev. Agustín Umana.
tends parish of Mariveles.	Llana Hermosa, Rev. Urbano Briechle, O.S.B.
Pilar, Rev. Fermín S. Julian, O.P., pastor.	Dinalupihan, Rev. Felix David.
Orani, Rev. Pedro Salaverria, pastor.	Limay, vacant.
Mariveles, vacant.	

**PROVINCE OF BULACAN.**

Obando, Rev. Ricardo Pulido, pastor.	Guiguinto, Rev. Manuel Gatmaitan, pastor.
Hagonoy, Rev. Exequiel Morelos, pastor; Rev.	San Ildefonso, Rev. Sixto Jurado.
Brigido Paulillo, asst.	Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.
Polo, Rev. Feopilo Narciso, pastor.	<i>Catholic School</i> —Pupils, 205.
<i>Catholic School</i> —Pupils, 158.	Bulacan, Rev. Candido del Rosario, pastor.
Marilao, Rev. Arsenio Nidadao.	Quingua, Rev. Victorino Lopez, pastor.
Pandi, Rev. Alejandro Lindayag.	Pulilan, Rev. Pascual Rigor, pastor.
Barasoain, Rev. Carlos Ynguinboy, pastor.	Baliuag, Rev. Juan Mendoza, pastor; Rev. Be-
Santa Isabel, Rev. Tirso Tomacruz, pastor.	nito Cebrero, Rev. Victor Enrile, retired.
Paombong, Rt. Rev. Pedro Pajarillo, pastor.	<i>Catholic School</i> —Pupils, 137.
<i>Elementary School</i> —Pupils, 304.	Angat, Rev. Simplicio Fernandez, pastor.
Calumpit, Rev. Gregorio Florencio, pastor.	Norzagaray, Rev. Juan de Ocampo.
Meycauayan, Very Rev. Luis Lopez, D.D., Vic.	San Rafael, Rev. Luis Mojica, pastor.
For., pastor; Rev. José Alonso, retired.	San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Deo Gracias Ja-
<i>Catholic School</i> —Pupils, 135.	vier, pastor.
Santa Maria de Pandi, Rev. Cirilo Abela, J.C.L.	Malolos, Rev. Vicente Fernandez, pastor.
San José del Monte, Rev. Alejandro R. Mateo.	Bustos, Rev. Juan Tongco.
Bigaa, Rev. ———, pastor.	

**PROVINCE OF CAVITE.**

San Francisco de Malabon, Rev. Mariano Airán.	Ternate, vacant.
Indang, Very Rev. Msgr. José R. Dimbla,	Nonaleta, vacant.
pastor, Vic. For.	Carmona, Rev. Pastor Lucians.
Cavite (Puerto), Rev. Pedro Lerena, A.R.	Bacoor, Rev. Nicanor Rodriguez, pastor.
<i>Sacred Heart Academy</i> , Benedictine Sisters.	Maragondon, Rev. Placido G. Fidalgo, pastor.
Pupils, 250.	Alfonso, Rev. Conrado Arciaga, pastor.
San Roque, Rev. ———.	Rollen and Magallanes, Rev. ———, vacant.
Rosario, Rev. Honorio Resurrección, pastor.	Mendez, Nuñez, Rev. Alipio Ramirez, pastor.
Imus, Rev. Marcelino Avilis, pastor.	Silang, Rev. Blas Reyes.
Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. Marcos Punral,	Perez Desmariañas, Rev. Victorino Vasco,
pastor.	pastor.
Cawit, Rev. Emiliano Dionisia.	Amadeo, Rev. Lucio Garcia.
Naic, Rev. José De Fiesta.	Caridad, vacant.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MANILA**

Victoria, Tarlac, Rev. Macario Bustos, pastor.  
Gapang, Very Rev. Vicente Pingol, V.F., of  
Nueva Ecija, pastor.  
Licab, Rev. Segundo Alto, pastor.  
Aliaga, Rev. Pedro Victoria, pastor.  
San Antonio, Rev. José Ponce, pastor.  
Cabalao, Rev. Lotero Martin, pastor.  
Bongabong, Rev. Eulogio San Juan, pastor;  
parish of Santor, vacant.  
Santo Domingo, Rev. Emilio Gutiérrez.  
Peñaranda, Rev. Alejandro Vermorel, pastor.

**PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.**

Cabanatuan, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario, pastor.  
*Saint Nicholas Catholic School*—Pupils, 409.  
San José, Rev. Gregorio Gabriel. Attends  
parishes of Lupao, Puncan, Carranglan,  
Panabangan.  
San Isidro, Rev. Silvino Labao, pastor.  
Jaen, Rev. Pedro Ignacio, pastor.  
San Leonardo, Rev. Lino Cajili.  
Talavera, Rev. Eusebio Carreón.  
Sta. Rosa, Rev. Juan L. Dizon.  
Munoz, Rev. Lorenzo Yngco, pastor.

**PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.**

Bacolor, Very Rev. Pedro Santos, pastor.  
*St. Mary's Academy*, Benedictine Sisters—  
Pupils, 341.  
Guagua, Very Rev. Nicanor Banzali, pastor.  
Sexmoan, Rev. Mariano Aparicio, O.S.A.C.,  
pastor.  
Lubao, Rev. Tomás Dimacali, pastor.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 208.  
Betis, Rev. Angel Fernandez, O.S.A.C., pastor.  
Floridablanca, Rev. Elio Aparicio, O.S.A.C.,  
pastor.  
Macabebe, Rev. Casto de Ocampo, pastor.  
Calulut, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, pastor.  
Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lapus, pastor.  
Arayat, Rev. Roberto Roque, pastor.  
San Fernando, Rev. Prudencio David.  
*Assumption Academy*, Benedictine Sisters—  
Pupils, 305.

Porac, Rev. Laureano de los Reyes.  
Mexico, Rev. Vicente de la Cruz, pastor.  
San Luis, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor.  
Santa Rita, Rev. Pablo Camilo, pastor.  
Santa Ana, Rev. Felipe Roque, pastor.  
Apalit, Rev. Andres Bituin, pastor.  
Angeles, Very Rev. Juan Almario, pastor, Vic.  
For.  
*Holy Family Academy*—Benedictine Sisters.  
Pupils, 439.  
Sto. Tomás, Rev. Daniel Castrillo, O.S.A.C.  
San Simon, Rev. Felizberto Lozano, pastor.  
Magalang, Rev. Sixto Manaloto, pastor.  
Mabalcat, Rev. Maximino Manuguid, pastor.  
San Miguel de Masantol, Rev. Teodoro Tan-  
tengco.  
Minalin, Rev. Alipio Lansangan.

**PROVINCE OF RIZAL.**

Morong, Rev. Theodore B. du Stuard, pastor.  
Navotas, Rev. Foribio Macazo, pastor.  
Malabon or Tambobon, Rev. Emilio Mercado,  
pastor.  
Malabon Concepcion, Rev. Pedro Domingo,  
pastor.  
Caloocan, Very Rev. V. Raymundo, V.F., pas-  
tor. Parish of Novaliches, vacant.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 60.  
Pineda or Pasay, Rev. Emigdio Trinidad,  
pastor.  
Parañaque, Rev. José Van Runkelen, pastor.  
San Pedro Macati, Rev. Esteban David, pastor.  
San Felipe Neri, Rev. Marcelino Fajardo.  
Pasig, Rev. Victor de Klerk, pastor.  
*School*—750 boys. *School of Our Lady of  
Good Counsel*. Augustinian Sisters. 430  
Girls.  
Taguig, Rev. Elias Reyes, pastor.  
San Juan del Monte, vacant.

Mariguina, Rev. Jorge Capistrano, pastor.  
San Mateo, Rev. Dámaso del Rosario, pastor.  
Montalban, Rev. José Yngco, pastor.  
Antipolo, Rev. José Gamero.  
Las Piñas, Rev. Paul Hubaux.  
Cainta, Rev. José Mercado, pastor.  
Taytay, Rev. Lupo Dumandan, pastor.  
*Catholic School*—Pupils, 169.  
Angono, Rev. Jacinto Vergara, pastor.  
Pateros, Rev. Narciso Gatpayad.  
Jalajala, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.  
Baras, vacant.  
Pililla, vacant.  
Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Nicanor de Guzman,  
pastor.  
Tanay, Rev. José Pamintuan.  
Malibay, Rev. Celestino Rodríguez.  
St. Teresa, vacant.  
Boroboso, vacant.

**PROVINCE OF TARLAC.**

Tarlac, Very Rev. Pedro Jaime, pastor.  
Victoria, Rev. Macario Bustos, pastor.  
Bamban, Gerardo Máximo, pastor.  
Moriones, vacant.

Capas, Rev. Gerardo Bautista, pastor.  
Concepcion, Rev. Tomas de Vega.  
O'Donnell, vacant.  
La Paz, Rev. Bartolome Zabala.

**PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.**

Cabangaan, José Stigler, S.V.D.  
Olongapo, Rev. Martin J. Moran.  
San Narciso, Rev. Miguel Anspach, S.V.D.,  
pastor.  
Botolan, Rev. Enrique Dimond, S.V.D.

San Antonio, attended from San Marcelino.  
Subic, Rev. Carlos Kinsensaban, S.V.D.  
San Marcelino, Rev. Michael Anspach, S.V.D.,  
pastor.  
Iba, Rev. Enrique Dimond, S.V.D.

*Chaplaincies*—San Juan de Dios Hospital, Msgr. Juan Sumera, José Aguirreche.  
San Jose Hospice, Rev. Amado Gascón, chaplain.  
Bilibid Prison and Penitentiary. The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
St. Paul's Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
San Lazaro Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
Military Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
Civil Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
St. Mary's Hall (Girls Dormitory), Rev. Wm. A. Fletcher, M.M., chaplain.  
Instituto de Mujeres, Rev. Jose Jovellanos, president; and Benedictine Fathers,  
chaplains.  
De La Salle College, Rev. Fr. Arana, C.M., chaplain.  
Beaterio de la Compañia, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.  
Looban College, Rev. Juan Santandreu, C.M., chaplain.  
La Loma Cemetery, The Administrator, Rev. Justo Quesada, chaplain.  
Carmel of the Little Flower, Rev. Simeón Gutiérrez.  
Holy Ghost College, the S.V.D. Fathers, chaplains.  
Sta. Catalina Dormitory for Girls, Dominican Fathers, chaplains.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

*Diocesan Seminary* (Junior Seminary St. Charles Borromeo, Mandaluyan, San Felipe Neri,  
Rizal).—Very Rev. José Tejada, C.M. (Rector). Seminarians, 840.  
*Senior Seminary*, St. Charles', to Philosophers and Theologians, San Maredino st., Manila.  
MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas*, 139 Postigo st.—Established in 1611. Very Rev. Serapio  
Tanayo, Ph.D., T.C.D., O.P. (Rector); Rev. Juan Illa, O.P., Ph.D., LL.D. (Vice Rector).  
Total number of students, 2984.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MANILA**

*Faculty of Theology:* Revs. Gabriel Martin, O.P. (Dean); Francis Marin Solás, O.P. (Prof. of Dogma); Jesus Villaverde, O.P. (Prof. of Moral Theology); and 7 other Professors in different subjects.

*Faculty of Canon Law:* Revs. Juan Illa, O.P. (Dean, and Prof. of Public and Private Canon Law); Alberto Santamaria, O.P. (Prof. of Canonical Code); and 3 other Professors.

*Faculty of Philosophy and Letters:* Rev. Julio Vicente, O.P. (Dean), and 5 Professors.

*Faculty of Civil Law:* Rev. Felicísimo Feria, O.P., LL.D. (Dean); and 9 Professors.

*Faculty of Medicine:* José Luis de Castro, M.D. (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 60.

*Faculty of Pharmacy:* Rev. Eufasio Dominguez Pham (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 23.

*Faculty of Civil Engineering:* Rev. Roque Ruaño (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 17.

*College of Education:* Rev. Silvestre Sancho (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 27.

*College of Liberal Arts:* Rev. Juan Labrador (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 30.

**MANILA.** *Colegio de San Juan de Letrán (Letran Junior College and High School),* 200 Beaterio st., Manila—Conducted by the Dominican Fathers. Established in the year 1630. Very Rev. Roque Ruaño, O.P., Rector; Rev. Angel de Blas, O.P., Vice-Rector and Director; Rev. Ciríaco Pedrosa, O.P., Secretary; Revs. Antonio Abad, O.P., Clemente Quijano, O.P., Felipe Jimenez, O.P., Tomas Carbia, O.P., Jose Ortea, O.P., Evergisto Bazaco, O.P., Antonio Varona, O.P., Luis Martinez, O.P., Francisco Muñoz, O.P., Jose Hernandez, O.P., Alberto Lopez, O.P., Lucas Benito, O.P. Lay Brothers, 2; Lay Professors, 26; Students, 970 (school year 1929-1930).

**MANILA.** *The Atenco of Manila,* 157 Arzobispo st., Walled City.—Established in 1859. Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. The institution is a Semi-Military School and comprises the following courses: The preparatory course, the High School classical and scientific courses, the pre-medical course and the college course leading to the degree of A.B. and B.S. Empowered by the Government to grant degrees. Officers and Faculty: Rev. Richard A. O'Brien, S.J. (President); Rev. John A. Morning, S.J. (Dean of Studies); Rev. Francisco Portas, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. Martin L. Zillig, S.J. (Minister); Rev. William F. Jordan, S.J. (Headmaster); Rev. John Hurley, S.J. (Dean of Discipline); Revs. Juan Anguela, S.J., H. C. Avery, S.J., Juan Coll, S.J., D. Lynch, S.J., Henry B. McCullough, S.J., Hugh J. McLaughlin, S.J., James B. Mahoney, S.J., Maurice Mudd, S.J., John A. Mulry, S.J., Francis O'Hara, S.J., Victoriano Pascual, S.J., José Ma. Sigüion, S.J., Thomas B. Cannon, S.J., Andrew Cervini, S.J., John J. Coniff, S.J., J. Daly, S.J., John P. Delaney, S.J., F. Ewing, S.J., D. Fitzgerald, S.J., James E. Hagerty, S.J., Walter Hyland, S.J., Antony Keane, S.J., Raymond Kennedy, S.J., Leo Kinn, S.J., R. Lutz, S.J., John Lynch, S.J., James A. Martin, S.J., W. Mulcahy, S.J., Edward Murphy, S.J., John Murray, S.J., W. Pangborn, S.J., Joseph Priestner, S.J., Edward Reiser, S.J., Charles Rohleder, S.J., Stephen Shea, S.J., Juan T. Trinidad, S.J. 5 Brothers, S.J., and 19 Lay Professors. Total number of Students, 954; 297 boarders, 106 half-boarders, 554 day scholars.

*St. Bede's College,* 1246 Arelgui st.—Established in 1901. Rev. Rosendo Fernandez, O.S.B., (Rector and Prof.); Rev. Mauro Diaz, O.S.B., (Secy. and Prof.); Rev. Felipe Suarez, O.S.B., (Procurator and Prof.); Rev. Enrique Guinart, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Revs. Benito Ma. Reixach, O.S.B., Ildefonso Saez, O.S.B., Esteban Arnaiz, O.S.B., Roman Julia, O.S.B., Santiago Pardo, O.S.B., Teodomiro Maristany, O.S.B., Mauro Diaz, O.S.B., Paulino Garcia, O.S.B. Narciso Perez, O.S.B. 25 Professors. Students, 650. The College is regularly affiliated with the University of Santo Tomás.

*Manila Central Observatory.* "The Philippine Weather Bureau."—Rev. Miguel Selga, S.J. (Dir.); Rev. Wm. C. Repetti, S.J., (Chief of Seismic Div.); Rev. José Coronas, S.J., (Chief of Meteorological Div.); Rev. Charles E. Deppermann, S.J., (Chief of Astronomical Div.); Rev. M. Selga, S.J., (Secretary). The Observatory has, in different parts of the islands, 189 stations and 176 employed as calculators and observers.

*De La Salle College,* Taft ave., Manila.—Established in 1911. Christian Brothers. Professors, 21. Pupils, 735. Rev. Father Francisco Sanchez, C.M., Chaplain.

*College of St. Joseph,* 406 Padre Faura st.—Established in 1601. Incorporated, 1916. Very Rev. Pedro Lisbona, S.J., (Rector); Professors: Revs. Pedro Lisbona, S.J., Pedro Bolet, S.J., Tomas Molina, S.J., Eduardo Soler, S.J., Agustin Llenado, S.J., Gregorio de Guzman, S.J., Luis del Rosario (Secy.), S.J., Henry A. Coffey, S.J., Charles E. Deppermann, S.J., Mr. Bernard F. Doucette, S.J. Total Staff, 21. Seminarians, 101.

*Cathedral Choir School,* 73 General Luna st.—Established 1742. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Guenero. (Director). Total Staff, 5. Resident Pupils, 20.

*Guagua National Institute,* Guagua, Pampanga.—Rev. Nicanor Banzali, Director. Staff, 18. Students, 604. Secretary, Gerardo S. Limlingan.

*Catholic Trade School.*—Revs. M. Hergeshelmer, S.V.D. (rector); Jorge Puder, S.V.D. (director); M. Botelho, S.V.D. (procurator); H. Hundt, S.V.D. (provincial procurator). 9 Lay Brothers, S.V.D., teach the various trades to students who take, at the same institution, their High School course.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**MANILA.** *Santa Catalina College,* 211 Anda st., W. C.—Established by the Sisters of St. Dominic in 1698. Mother Maria Jesus Laycorreta, Supr. Sisters, 40. Girls, 400. Rev. Pedro Prat, O.P., Chaplain.

*Assumption College.*—Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. Mother Amanda, Supr. Sisters, 18. Girls, 236. Res., Dakota st. Rev. H. Verbeek, Chaplain.

*Ladies' Institute (Instituto de Mujeres).*—Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Rev. José Jorellanos, Pres.; Mrs. Sevilla Alvero, Dir. Teachers, 28. Students, 592.

*Convent, Infant Jesus Orphanage,* Tondo.—Established in 1911. Belgian Canonesses Missionaries. Mother Gregoire, Supr. Mothers, 8. Day Scholars, 520. Orphans, 102. Rev. Paul Delzheest, Chaplain.

*Academy of the Blessed Virgin.*—Sister Rosario Fernandez, Dir. Sisters, 55. Students, 134. Boarders, 19. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains. Res., 57 St. Lucia st.

*St. Scholastica's College.*—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Pacifica, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 58. Girls, 718. Columban Fathers, Chaplains.

*Santa Rosa College,* 79 Solana st., W. C.—Established in 1750. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Felisa Pérez, Supr. Girls, 375. Rev. Pedro Martinez, C.M., Chaplain.

*Santa Isabel Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 579. Rev. Vincent Angulo, C.M., Chaplain.

*Concordia College.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 275. Rev. Pedro Mampiegan, C.M., Chaplain.

*Catholic Free Schools.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 100.

*Holy Ghost College,* 163 E. Mendiola, Manila.—Established by the Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost in 1913. Sister Geroldine, Supr. Sisters, 36. Pupils, 710.

*Immaculate Conception Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

*Consolation College.*—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustine in 1901. Sister Tomasa de la Sgda. Familia, Principal. Sisters, 26. Students, 324. Res., San Raphael. Rev. José Foj, O.S.A.

*St. Domitilla's College* for American mestiza girls. Sisters of Good Shepherd. Calle Herran, Santa Anna. 80 Girls.

*Saint Rita's Academy.*—3 Sisters of St. Rita. Sister Consuelo de St. Monica, Principal. Girls, 136. Res., Del Carmen st. The Recolecto Fathers, Chaplains.

*School for Girls.*—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 130.

*School in Convent (St. Monica).*—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 85.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MANILA**

*Good Counsel Academy, Pasig.*—Augustinian Sisters. Pupils, 450.  
*St. Theresa's College.*—Belgian Missionary Canonesses. Students, 612.  
*St. Paul's Institution.*—Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Pupils, 270.  
*St. Joseph's Novitiate, Paranaque, Rizel.*—Sister Rosario Tablana, Supr. Students, 122.  
*Beaterio of the Sisters of the B. V. M. College.* Mother Alvarez, Superior. 54 Sisters.  
MALABON P.O., PROVINCE RIZAL. *Catholic Normal School* (Practice school attached.)—Conducted by the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary Theodore, Supr. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 275.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

MANILA. *Good Shepherd Convent, Santa Anna.* Mother Holy Name, Superior. Penitents, 162.  
*Chinese Hospital, Blumentritt St.*, Sisters of the Immac. Conception.  
*San Juan de Dios Hospital.*—Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungui and Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, Chaplains. Mother Petra Perez, Supr. Sisters, 26. Patients, 225.  
*St. Paul's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—Under the direction of the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary Columba, Supt. and Mission Superior. Students, 72. Sisters, 20.  
*San Jose Hospice.*—Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors:* Sister Buenaventura Casanova, Supr. Sisters, 26. Inmates, 93 aged persons. 224 orphans.  
*Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 15. There are at present 330 Orphans.  
*St. Rita's Hall* for Catholic Students, Taft ave.—Revs. John J. Toomey, M.M., Wm. A. Fletcher, M.M., Robert E. Sheridan, M.M., Directors. Residents, 300.  
*St. Mary's Hall*, 602 Pennsylvania ave., Dormitory for girls.—Conducted by the Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (Maryknoll Sisters). Sister Mary Theodore, Supr. Sisters, 3. Student Boarders, 96.  
*Dormitory and Primary School for Girls.*—Sisters of Charity of S.V.P. Calle Looban. 110 Orphans.  
*Florida and Nebraska Halls* for Catholic University Students. Calle Nebraska, Ermita.—Directors Maryknoll Fathers. Students, 400.  
*Sta. Catalina Dormitory for University Girls.*—6 Dominican Sisters in charge. Sto. Tomas University grounds.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Archbishop .....	1	Brothers .....	98
Auxiliary Bishop .....	1	Colleges, Academies and Schools.....	62
Diocesan Priests .....	122	Students .....	15,300
Priests of Religious Orders .....	126	Establishments of Charity, Hospitals,	
Parishes with resident Priest .....	145	etc. ....	16
Parishes without resident Priest ....	40	Catholic Population.....	1,450,000

## DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG.

(*Diocesis Calbayogana.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

*Comprises the Islands of Samar, Leyte, Biliran and Capul.*

Parishes exist on twenty-five small Islands.

Square Miles = 9,598.

RIGHT REVEREND

SOFRONIO HACBANG, D.D.

Bishop of Calbayog; preconized Tit, Bishop of Anemurio and Auxiliary Bishop of Calbayog, Nov. 8, 1918; cons. June 8, 1919, in Manila; appointed Bishop of Calbayog, Feb. 22, 1923, and took possession June 29, 1923.

Former Bishop, Rt. Rev. PABLO SINGZON DE LA ANUNCIACION, D.D.; appointed April 12, 1910; cons. June 12, 1910 in Manila; took possession of Diocese July 14, 1910; died Aug. 10, 1920.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSÉ DIASNES.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. LINO GONZAGA.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. VINCENTE FIGUEROA, S.T.L.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. FEDERICO MORRERO.

Notary—Rev. GREGORIO OUANO, S.T.L.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOSÉ DIASNES, Revs. JUAN PACOLI and ALBERTO ALMARINES.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Revs. IGNACIO MORA, PEDRO HIERRO, O.S.F.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. JUAN PACOLI, DONATO GUIMBAOLIBOT, ALBERTO ALMARINES, PEDRO HIERRO, O.S.F.

Officialis—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSÉ DIASNES.

Judices Prosynodales—Revs. CONRAD MAGA, FELIX SABENICO, DONATO GUIMBAOLIBOT, PEDRO HIERRO.

Consilium Vigilantiæ—Very Revs. JUAN PACOLI, ISMAEL CATAAG, ADOLFO CUADRADO, PEDRO HIERRO, CONRADO MAGA, ALBERTO ALMARINES, PROCESO APOLONIO, DONATO GUIMBAOLIBOT, MARCOS GÓMEZ.

Censors—Revs. FELIX SABENICIO, VICENTE FIGUEROA.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. GREGORIO OUANO.

Diocesanum Consilium Administrationis ad Normam Can. 1520—President: Rt. Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG, D.D.

Vocales—Very Rev. JOSE DIASNES, Rev. FEDERICO MORRERO.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

#### PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

CALBAYOG, Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Very Rev. Msgr. Jose Diasnes, rector; Revs. Lino Gonzaga, Gregorio Quano, Julian Aniban.

Missions—Limbancauayan, Buenavista, Joveller, Limbarocan, Sugud, Carayman, Ilo, Balod, San Bernardino, Sondara, Jibatang, San Policarpo.

Balangiga, Rev. Nicolás Yela, O.S.F.

Missions—Gigoso, Laoa-an, Bulusao, Quinapundan.

Basey, Rev. Benjamin Atienza, O.S.F.

Mission—Hinamuc.

Bobon, Rev. Gregorio Arnal, O.F.M.

Missions—Dancalan, Carangian, Molto, Biri.

Borongan, Rev. Adolfo Cuadrado, O.S.F.

Missions—Lalaingan, Maypangdang, Maydolong, San Saturnino.

Calbiga, Rev. Antonio Vazquez, O.S.F.

Missions—Pinabacdao, Pasigay, San Mauricio, Jitaasan.

Capul, Rev. Cecilio Acre.

Missions—Dalupirit, Tando, Tamate, Maragat, San Antonio.

Catarman, Rev. Cipriano Minaya, O.S.F.

Missions—Silaingan, Majaba, Pangdan, Buri, Sierra.

Catbalogan, Rev. Federico Morrero.

Mission—Darahuay.

Catubig, Rev. Apolonio Rodrigues, O.S.F.

Missions—Poponton, Napaula, Las Navas, Burlin.

Gandara, Rev. Apolonio Ponferrada.

Missions—Matuguinao, Taniran, Boao, Molto, Santa Elena, San Enrique, Caparaigasan, Tamboñan, Nacaduñgan, Tacnao, Cantagni, Tomogbong.

Guiuan, Rev. Donato Guimbaolibot, Rev. Consorcio Poblete.

Missions—Jomongjon, Sulañgan.

Hernani, Rev. Anastasio Frechilla, O.S.F.

Jiabong, attended from Catbalogan.

Lagranja, Rev. Andres Mariano.

Missions—Cabacuñgan, Mano, Palanit, Calagundian.

Lanang, Rev. Doroteo de la Vega, O.S.M.

Laoang, Rev. Pedro Hierro, O.F.M.

Missions—Burabod, Calomatan, Batac, Bayog, Cahayagan.

Lavezares, Rev. Francisco Palomeras.

Missions—Villa, Borobaybay, Enriqueta.

Libàs (a) San Julian, Rev. Antonio Sarabia, O.F.M.

Missions—Monoc, Simañgan, Pababañgon.

Llorente, Rev. Doroteo de la Vega.

Mondragon, attended from Catarnian.

Oquendo, Rev. Juan M. a Joel.

Missions—Magubay San Rufino, Caganibon, Tarabucan, Pilar.

Orás, Rev. Angel Monclus, O.S.F.

Missions—San Eduardo, Concepción or Binuañgan.

Palapag, Rev. Julio Martin, O.S.F.

Missions—Gamay, Pangpang.



**DIOCESE OF CAL-BAYOG**

Pambujan, Rev. Guillermo Ibeas, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—Lao-añgan, Bantayan, Binuntuan, Inaguinñagan.  
 Paranas, Rev. Antonio Toledano, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—San Sebastian, San Miguel Arcángel, Loquilocon, Casandig, Boñga, San José, Motiong.  
 Paricio (Dolores), Rev. Gorgonio García, O.S.F.  
 Salcedo, Rev. Restituto Romero, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—Malibaho, Bobon.  
 S. Antonio, Rev. Fabio Rostata.  
 Santa Rita, Rev. Roman Enciso.  
 Santa Margarita, Rev. Bernardino Baxal.  
 Santo Niño, attended from Tinambacán.  
*Missions*—Genangotlan, Bagacay, Igang-igang, San Andrés, Cabunga-an, Santa Clara, Sta. Elena.  
 Sulat, Rev. Maximo Durana, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—Catalaba-an, Magtignac, Candaracol.  
 Tarangnan, Rev. Petronilo Morante.  
*Missions*—Dapdap, Pagsangjan, Libucan, Cambatulay, Boñga, Magacub.  
 Tinambacán, Rev. Marcial Dira.  
 Tubig (a) Taft, Rev. Sofronio Moral y Moral, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—Mantang, San Luis, Nato, Polañgi, Mongco.  
 Villareal, Rev. Rufino de Veyra.  
*Missions*—Equiran, Talalora, Navotas, Jimyañgan.  
 Zumarraga, Rev. José Ma. Moraleda, O.S.F.  
*Missions*—Parasan, Tubigan, Muabual, Bioso, Tinao-gan, Macalonod, Daran, Bagacay, Bailayan.

#### PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Leyte, Rev. Crispin Singzon.  
*Missions*—Santa Eulalia, Villahermosa, Villalón, Arévalo, María Cristina, Malcampo.  
 Abuyog, Rev. Braulio Alcázar and Rev. Sofio Mandia.  
 Alangalang, Rev. Mateo Avila.  
 Albuerca, Rev. Narciso Codilla.  
 Babatñgon, Rev. Hilario Abarca.  
*Missions*—Malibago, Sabang, Tebes.  
 Banday, Rev. Francisco Acero.  
 Barugo, Rev. Wenceslao Singzon.  
 Bató, Rev. Juan Vivera.  
 Baybay, Revs. Flaviano Daffón, Vito Briones.  
 Biliran, Rev. Severino Bautista.  
*Missions*—Balaquid, Gusale, Tabocgan, Buñga, Paucan, Oson, Culaba, Tucdao, Mapoyo.  
 Burauen, Rev. Pascual Quimbro, Rev. Eustaquio Horca.  
*Missions*—La Paz, Santa Rita, Julita.  
 Caball-an, Rev. Alejandro A. Astorga.  
*Missions*—Matagon, Lilo-an, Gimayagan, San Francisco, Pintuyan, Inolinan, S. Ricardo.  
 Cabiliran, Rev. Mamerto Quintana.  
 Capuocan, attended from Carigara.  
 Carigara, Revs. Alberto Almarines, Rev. Pelagio Aviles.  
 Dagami, Rev. Pedro Aruta.  
*Missions*—Manaybanay, Tabontabon.  
 Dulag, Rev. Nicanor Acebedo.  
*Missions*—San José, Mayorga.  
 Hiloñgos, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.  
 Hinundayan, Rev. Catalino Salazar.  
 Hinunangan, Rev. Félix Navales.  
*Missions*—Silago, Hinatuñgan, Nava.  
 Inopacan, Rev. Ruperto Guerrero.  
 Jaro, Revs. Emeterio Javines, Pablo Lola.  
 Jindang, Rev. Sinfioriano Balite.  
 La Paz, Rev. Alejo Regis.  
 Libagong, Rev. Pedro Morfe.  
 Liloan, Rev. Restituto Alde.  
 Maasin, Revs. Lesmes Ma. Ricalde, Sofronio Maceda.  
*Missions*—Lo-oc, Canuan.  
 Macrohon, Rev. Pelagio Aviles.  
*Missions*—Amparo, San Roque, San Bernardo.  
 Malitbog, Rev. Uldarico Villacin.  
*Missions*—San Isidro, Talulayac, Tiano.  
 Matalom, Rev. Conrado Maga, C.L.D.  
*Missions*—Bató, Cajagna-an.  
 Mérida, Rev. Doroteo Penaranda.  
 Naval, Rev. Felix Sabenicio (T.C.L.).  
*Missions*—Gigantañgan, Maripipi, Almeria, Cauayan.  
 Ormoc, Revs. Ismael Cataag, Buenaventura Gelera.  
*Missions*—Calunagan, Biasong, Dolores, Valencia, Dávila.  
 Palo, Revs. Juan Pacoli, Miguel Acebedo, Felisberto Avestruz.  
*Missions*—San Joaquín Malirong, Santa Fe.  
 Palompong, Rev. Sergio Ea Miguel.  
*Missions*—Cantujaon, Cllad.  
 Pastrana, Rev. Jose Singzon.  
 Quiot, Rev. Sixto Montero.  
*Missions*—Bantigui, Matlang.  
 San Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julián Evangelista.  
 San Miguel, Rev. Gerardo Apostol.  
 Sogod, Revs. Sabino Abrera, Gorgonio Tupa.  
*Missions*—Consolación, Gipgasan, Bontoc.  
 Tabontabon, Rev. Trinidad Ponferrada.  
 Tacloban, Revs. Ignacio Mora, Hermogenes Rodriguez, Vicente Figueroa, S.T.L.  
*Mission*—Paz.  
 Tanauan, Rev. Tomas Tingzon.  
*Mission*—Quilling.  
 Tolosa, Rev. Angel Colasito.  
 Villaba, Rev. Arsenio Cabras.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**CALBAYOG.** *Diocesan Seminary.*—In Charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Jacinto de la Iglesia, C.M. (Rector); Rev. Emilio Notario, C.M. (Vice-Rector); Rev. Baldomero Stevez, C.M. (Procurator); Rev. Mariano Auzmendi, C.M. (Professor); Rev. Alvaro Santamaria (Secretary); Rev. Gaudencio Moral, C.M. (Professor); Rev. Casto Guerra, C.M. (Professor); Rev. Angel Lucia, C.M. (Professor). Students for the Priesthood, 100.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**TACLOBAN.** *Holy Infant Academy.*—In Charge of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Superior, Sister Godfrieda Baumeister, O.S.B.

#### INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE DIRECTION OF DIOCESAN PRIESTS.

**CALBAYOG.** *College of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Director, Rev. Gregorio Ouano, S.T.L. *Academia de la Milagrosa.*—Directress, Miss Dolores Hachang, Ph.D.  
**CATBALOGAN.** *Bishop Singzon Institute.*—Director, Rev. Federico Morrero, A.B.  
**TACLOBAN.** *Tacloban Catholic Institute.*—Director, Rev. Vicente Figueroa, S.T.L.  
**PALO.** *Leyte Central Academy.*—Director, Rev. Felisberto Avestruz.  
**TANAWAN.** *Colegio del Sto. Niño de Cebu.*—Director, Rev. Tomas Tingzon, A.B.  
**JARO.** *St. Matthew Academy.*—Director, Rev. Emeterio Javines, M.A.  
**ORMOC.** *St. Peter's Institution.*—Director, Rev. Buenaventura Gelera, A.B.  
**MAASIN.** *Instituto de S. José.*—Director, Rev. Lesmes M. a Ricalde, A.B.

RECAPITULATION.				DIOCESE	
Bishop .....	1	Seminarians .....	98	OF	
Diocesan Priests .....	79	College .....	1	CAL-	
Priests of Religious Orders .....	30	Academies .....	6	BAYOG	
Religious Sisters .....	13	Institutes .....	3		
Parishes .....	88	Students attending these schools .....	2,500		
Missions .....	197	Catholic Population .....	1,117,308		
Diocesan Seminary .....	1				



## DIOCESE OF CEBU

(*Dioecesis Nominis Jesu.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

*The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Island of Cebu, the Province of Bohol, as well as the Islands of Siquijor and Camotes.*

Square Miles = 3399.

RIGHT REVEREND

JUAN P. GORORDO, D.D.

Bishop of Cebu; cons. Bishop of Nilopolis and auxiliary Bishop of Cebu, June 24, 1909; succeeded to the See July 2, 1910.—Res., *Cebu, Cebu, P. I.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE AGURTO, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS DE ANDRADE, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. PEDRO ARCE, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. JUAN VELEZ, D.D., took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE AGUILAR, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt. Rev. JUAN DURAN, Auxiliary with Bishop Aguilar); Rt. Rev. MIGUEL BAYOT, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. PEDRO SAENZ DE LA VEGA, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN DE FORONDA, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO DE OSIO Y OCAMPO, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. MIGUEL LlNO DE ESPELETA, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. MATEO JOAQUIN RUBIO DE AREVALO, D.D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. IGNACIO DE SALAMANCA, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN ENCABO DE LA VIRGEN DE SOPETERAN Y RUIZ, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GENOVES, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. SANTOS GOMEZ MARANON, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. JAIME GIL Y ORDUNA, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. ROMUALDO JIMENO, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev. BENITO ROMERO DE MADRIDEJOS DEL ROSARIO, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. MARTIN GARCIA ALCOCER, D.D., took possession 1887; Rt. Rev. THOMAS AUGUSTINE HENDRICK, D.D., LL.D., First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904; died Nov. 29th, 1909.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOSE MACUENCO.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. JULIO FERNANDEZ.

**Notary**—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

**Chancellor**—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

**Master of Ceremonies**—Rev. MANUEL YAP.

**Chaplain**—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. MSGR. JOSE MACUENCO, REVS. MANUEL DIEZ CANSECO, BERNARDINO VAZQUEZ, CAYETANO BASTES, EMILIANO MERCADO.

**Censor**—Rev. BARTOLOME CORTES.

**Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis**—Very Rev. LOPE LEGIDO, C.M.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—REVS. CAYETANO BASTES, JOAQUIN BOYSER, ANASTASIO DEL CORRO, NARCISO VILA, C.M., JULIO FERNANDEZ, DEMETRIO ROA.

### CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

#### PROVINCE OF CEBU.

**CATHEDRAL OF CEBU**, Rev. Alejandro Espina, Rev. Crispino Call, assistant.

#### CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolás, Rev. Emiliano Mercado.

El Pardo, Rev. Ldo. Venerando Reynes.

Talisay, Rev. Emluan Veoso.

Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva.

Naga, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.

S. Fernando, Rev. Pedro del Mar.

Carcar, Rev. Anastasio del Corro; Rev. Urbano

Kintanar, asst.

Sibonga, Rev. Julio Fernandez.

Argao, Rev. Joaquin Boyser; Rev. Alejandro C. Llenas, asst.

Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento; Rev. Telesforo Florido, asst.

Alcoy, Rev. Baudilio Cavada.

Bojalon, Rev. Leandro Moran, O.S.A.

Nueva Caceras, Rev. Nicolas Puzas, O.S.A.

Osion, Rev. Juan Mendiuce, O.S.A.

Santander, Rev. Francisco Salinas.

#### CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. Valeriano Cabantan.

Mandaue, Rev. Francisco Blanco.

Consolacion, Rev. Francisco Blanco.

Liloan, Rev. Victoriano Rallos.

Compostela, Rev. Vicente Rallos.

Danao, Rev. Vicente Roa.

Carmen, Rev. Sancho Abadia.

Catmon, Rev. Cuispin Davis.

Sogod, Rev. Nicolas B. del Carmen.

Borbon, Rev. Florencio D. Navarro.

Tabogon, Rev. Manuel Mascariñas.

#### MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Very Rev. J. N. Jansen, M.S.C.; Rev. Córdoba, Rev. Lucas Incon.  
P. Nicolas de Lepper, asst.

#### CAMOTES ISLAND.

S. Francisco, Rev. Anatolio Villordon.  
Pilar and Tudela, Rev. Gervasio Canpeso.

Poros, Rev. Rafael Tumampas.

#### CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Bogó, Rev. Mariano Baluyot.

S. Remigio, Rev. Agapito Apduban.

Daan Bantayan, Rev. Eugenio Desamparado.

Medellin, attended from Bogo.

Bantayan, Rev. Florentino Agravante.

Santa Fé, attended from Bantayan.

Tuburan, Rev. Esteban Montecillo.

Asturias, Rev. Emiliano Jumadas.

Balamban, Rev. Tomas Borges.

Toledo, Rev. Alejandro Palacio.

Barili, Rev. Demetrio Roa, \_\_\_\_\_.

Pinamungahan, Rev. Mariano Ruiz.

Dumanjug, Rev. Jose Abad.

Ronda, Rev. Justo Sanchez.

Moalboal, Rev. Eleutario Pilapil.

Badian, Rev. Angel C. Jumaoan.

Alegria, Rev. Vicente Mariblanca.

Malaboyoc, Rev. Cecilio Sanchez.

Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe.

Samboan, Rev. Lorenzo Villamor.

S. Sebastian, Rev. El de Santander.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Pedro Montebon.  
Cortes, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.  
Baclayon, Rev. Basilio Navares.  
Corella, Rev. Pedro Montebon.  
Balilihan, Rev. Eliseo Josol.  
Albuquerque, Rev. Juan Yap.  
Loay, Rev. Ceferino Josol.  
Lila, Narciso Maglasang.  
Loboc, Very Rev. Simon Borces.  
Sevilla, Rev. Cayetano Bastes.  
Dimiao, Rev. Gregorio Reynes.  
Bilar, Rev. Teodoro Pangilinan.  
Carmen, Rev. Mariano Bastes.  
Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Francisco Patlingrao.  
Valencia, Rev. Felipe Lumain.  
Jagna, Rev. Quiterio Sarigumba.  
Duero, Rev. Francisco Vega, O.S.A.R.  
Guindulman, Rev. Marcelo Santafe, Recol.

Anda, Rev. Santiago Sanz, Recol.  
Candijay, Rev. Gabino Arpon.  
Mabini, Rev. Joaquin Gonzalez, Recol.  
Ubay, Rev. F. Cajels.  
Sierra Bullones, attended from Carmen.  
Talibong, Rev. P. Torrefranca.  
Inabanga, Rev. A. Tabotabo.  
Clarín, Rev. Benito Lozano.  
Getafe, attended from Inabanga.  
Tubigon, Rev. José de la Peña.  
Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.  
Calape, Rev. Gregorio Lofranco.  
Lo-on, Rev. Gelasio Ramirez.  
Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco.  
Antequera, Rev. Eliomeno Orbeta.  
Dausi, Rev. Natalio del Mar.  
Panglao, Rev. F. Lucero.

SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Pedro Crespo, Recol.  
S. Juan, Rev. Isidoro Equiza.  
Cano-an, Rev. Angel Fabo, Recol.  
Lacy, Rev. Facundo Valganon, Recol.  
Maria, Rev. Vitores Diez, Recol.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

**CEBU. Seminary and College of San Carlos.**—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III. in 1768, it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being re-established under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Francisco Gonzales, C.M., Rector; Rev. Francisco Gonzalez, C.M., Vice-Rector; Revs. Emilio Martinez, C.M., Procurator; Lucio Ortega, C.M., José Garcia, C.M., Teodoro Ibañez, C.M., Jacinto de la Iglesia, C.M., Elias Arnair, C.M., Nicomedes Escribano, C.M., José Gomez, C.M., Cayetano Goicoechea, C.M. Students in college, 665; in the Seminary, 99.

**Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians** (Recoletos), in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

**OPON, Mactan. Convent of Nuestra Señora de la Regla.**—Very Rev. J. N. Jansen, M.S.C., Superior; Rev. Nicolas de Lepper, M.S.C.

**Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (El Santo Nino)**, of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**CEBU. Normal Superior College of the Immaculate Conception for Girls.**—Founded 1880. Sisters of Charity. Sister C. Almenare, Superior. Very Rev. Cayetano Goicoechea, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils in College, 383; Pupils in Parochial Schools, 86. Sister Concepcion Marias.

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

**CEBU. Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.**—For Female Orphans. Sister C. Almenare, Dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 70 Girls. Sister Matilde Romero.

**Colegio del Niño Jesús.**—190. Sister Valentina Garcia.

**Colegio del Niñas.**—Sister Tomasa Moregas. 410 Pupils and 21 Teachers.

**Catholic Schools at** Albuquerque, Alcoy, Argao, Boljo-on, Carcar, Cebu, Consolacion, Corella, Ginatilan, Lila, Loay, Loboc, Mandaue, Opon, San Nicolás, San Remigio, Sibonga, Tagbilaran, Liloan, Danao, Loon, Bogo, Tabogon, Badian, Barili, Dumanjug, Ronda, Catmon, Sogod, Oslob, Cortez, Maribojoc, Antequera Borhon, Calape, Dalaguete, Inabanga, Pinamungajan, Talisay, Minglaurilla, Naga, Consolacion, Compostela, Carmen, Cebu.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Confirmations .....	28,798
Secular Priests .....	139	Baptisms .....	61,088
Priests of Religious Orders .....	66	Burials .....	20,353
Parishes .....	94	Marriages .....	10,010
Catholic Population .....		1,628,507	



## DIOCESE OF JARO

(*Dioecesis Jarensis seu Sanctae Elizabeth.*)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

*Comprises Provinces of Iloilo, Capiz, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros and Romblon.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Jaro, cons. Bishop of Zamboanga, May 1, 1917. Promoted to Jaro, March 8, 1920.

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Revs. MARIANO CUARTERO, O.P., 1868 to 1885; LEANDER ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903; FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D., first American Bishop; cons. June 14, 1903; died 1907; DENNIS Cardinal DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to Archdiocese of Phila., Pa., May 1, 1918; Rt. Rev. MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tuguegarao, Dec. 15, 1910; Promoted to Jaro, Sept. 6, 1916; Died Aug. 3, 1919.

**Vicar-Gen. and Officials**—Rt. Rev. GABRIEL M. REYES, V.G. Office—*Plaza Rizal, Jaro, Iloilo.*

**Vicar-General Emeritus**—Rt. Rev. M. GUANCO, V.G. Office—*Plaza Rizal, Jaro, Iloilo.*

**Private Secretary**—Rev. Dr. CORNELIUS P. BRENNAN. Office—*Plaza Rizal, Jaro, Iloilo.*

**Chancellor**—Rev. LUIS CAPALLA. Office—*Plaza Rizal, Jaro, Iloilo.*

**Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis**—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Revs. NICOLAS VALENCIA, SOFRONIO BARANDA, Very Revs. LAURENCE ROGAN, M.H.M., HONORIO GARCIA, D.D., C.M., PEDRO TIANGSON.

**Consultores**—Very Rev. Msgr. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., Rt. Rev. GABRIEL M. REYES, Very Rev. HONORIO GARCIA, Revs. PEDRO MA TIANGSON, M. CONJUGACION, Very Rev. LAURENCE ROGAN, LUIS CAPALLA, PRADEXES MAGALONA, SILVESTRE APURA, TOMAS NAVARRETE, DAVID CASARES, O.S.A.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. SILVESTRE APURA.

**Judex Delegatus**—Rev. PRADEXES MAGALONA.

**Censores Librorum**—Revs. NICOLAS VALENCIA, AMADO PANES, J.C.D., Very Rev. JAMES MANSFIELD.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. Fr. FRANCISCO ECHANOJAUREGUI, Recol., CLETO SOLIDUM, SOFRONIO BARANDA, Recol., PAULINO JIMENEZ, Recol., CASIANO URETA, LICINIO RUIZ, Recol., DOMINGO STOELINGA.

**Consilium Vigilantiae**—Very Revs. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., LAURENCE ROGAN, M.H.M., Very Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ECHANOJAUREGUI, Rev. CLETO SOLIDUM, Rev. SOFRONIO BARANDA.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

JARO, St. Elizabeth's Cathedral, Rev. R. P. Luis Capalla, rector.

Ajul, vacant, attended from Sara.

Alimodian, Rev. P. Mariano Perez, O.S.A.

Anilao, vacant, attended from Banate.

Arevalo, Rev. Pedro Groot, M.H.M.; Very Rev.

James Mansfield, M.H.M., procurator.

Balasan, Rev. Arsenio Secreto.

Banate, Rev. Tomas Paguntalan.

Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.

Barotac Viejo, Rev. Carlos Legislador.

Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Navallas.

Cabatuan, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.

Calinog, Rev. Gregorio Rosales.

Carles, Rev. Valente Alegre.

Dingle, Rev. Felix Gedican.

Dueñas, Rev. Filemon Gabutina.

Dumangas, Rev. Vicente Militar.

Guimbal, Rev. Ramon Declaro.

Igaras, Rev. J. Kaufmann, M.H.M.

Iloilo, Catholic Truth Society Hall, Rev. Dr.

Cornelius P. Brennan, Director.

Iloilo City, San Jose, Rev. David Cesares,

pastor.

Januay, Rev. Ciriaco Serrano.

La Imaculada, Iloilo, Very Rev. Laurence Rogan, M.H.M., Superior; Rev. Michael

Krapf, M.H.M., Rector.

Lambunao, Rev. Valeriano Latorilla.

La Paz, Rev. Juan Genegaban.

Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.

Leon, Rev. Everard van de Kamp.

Lucena, Rev. Juan Rubrico.

Maasin, Rev. Adrian Ryk, M.H.M.

Mandurriao, Rev. Santiago Casteñeda.

Miagao, Rev. Pedro Ma. Tiangson.

Mina, Rev. Juan Calvo, O.S.A.

Molo, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.

Nagaba, Rev. Antonio Lagrito.

Navallas, Rev. Manuel Vacante.

Oton, Rev. Thomas O'Brien, M.H.M.

Palanguia, Rev. Lorenzo Parreno.

Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.

Pavia, Rev. Maximo Montealto.

Pototan, Very Rev. Msgr. Marcelino Guanco,

V.G.

San Dionisio, Rev. Dioscoro Flores.

San Joaquin, Rev. Celso Hervás.

San Miguel, Rev. A. Wichman, M.H.M.

Santa Barbara, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Rev. Gabriel M.

Reyes.

Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.

Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.

Tubungan, Rev. J. Sindler, M.H.M.

Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

#### PROVINCE OF CAPIZ.

Balete, vacant, attended from New Washington.

Banga, Rev. P. Juan Legaspi.

Batan, Rev. Jesus Ambulo.

Buruanga, Rev. Sebastian Cordoba.

Calivo, Rev. Gedeon Soncuya.

Capiz, Very Rev. Sofronio Baranda, V.F.

Cuartero, vacant, attended from Dumarao.

Dao, Rev. Eduardo Castro.

Dumalag, Rev. Nicolas Alba.

Dumarao, Rev. Macario Panaguiton.

Ivisan, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.

Jagnaya, vacant, attended from Jamindan.

Jamindan, Rev. Dominador Hñiola.

Jimeno, vacant, attended from New Washington.

Lezo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.

Libacao, Rev. Anacleto Selorio.

Loctugan, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.

Macoat, Rev. Florencio Tagle.

Madalag, Rev. Anacleto Selorio.

Mallinao, Rev. Casiano Ibarreta.

Mambusao, Rev. Gregorio Santiagudo.

Nayas, Rev. Mayolo Silva.

New Washington, Rev. Vicente Abalajon.

Numancia, Rev. Proculo Ilejay.

Panay, Rev. Fulgencio Delfin.  
Panitan, Rev. Jose O. Gargaritano.  
Pilar, Rev. Manuel Alba.  
Pontavedra, Rev. Adriano Billanes.  
Sapian, vacant, attended from Ivisan.

Sigma, vacant, attended from Dao.  
Tangalan, Rev. Magno Gomez.  
Tapas, Rev. Simeon Araujo.  
Ybajay, Very Rev. Cleto Solidum, V.F.

## DIocese OF JARO

### PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Anini-y, Rev. John Swcere, M.H.M.  
Antique, Rev. D. Stoellinga, M.H.M.  
Barbaza, Rev. Francisco Rudifera, M.H.M.  
Bugason, Rev. Max Abler, M.H.M., rector.  
Casay, Rev. Laurence Schouten, M.H.M.  
Culasi, vacant, attended from Sebaste.  
Dao, Rev. Matthew Heiman.  
Guisigan, vacant, attended from Bagason.  
Lana-an, Rev. Rodulfo Greitemann.  
Pandán, Rev. Henry Saxer, M.H.M.

Patnongan, Rev. Andres Stubenruss, M.H.M.  
San Jose de Buena Vista, Rev. Huberto Janssen, M.H.M.  
San Pedro, Rev. H. Richard Kempermann, M.H.M.  
San Remigio, vacant, attended from San Jose.  
Sebaste, Rev. Antonio Wanker, M.H.M.  
Sibalon, vacant, attended from San Pedro.  
Tibiao, Rev. Cornelio Keet, M.H.M.  
Valderama, Rev. Philip Pieck, M.H.M., rector.

### PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblan, vacant, attended from Tanjay.  
Ayuguitan, Rev. Simeon Gumboc.  
Bacang, Rev. Bonito Garayoa, Recol., rector.  
Bais, Rev. Andres Frantilla.  
Bayawan, vacant, attended from Siaton.  
Daulin, Rev. Bernardino Vasquez, Recol.  
Dumaguete, Very Rev. Francisco Echanojau-regui, Recol., V.F.  
Guljungan, vacant.  
Jimalalud, Rev. Juan Ventero.  
Libertad, attended from Jimalalud.

Luzurriaga, Rev. Fermin Samanes, Rec.  
Manjuvod, Rev. Jesus Frantilla.  
Siaton, Rev. Juan Rodriguez and Rev. Abundio Frias, Rec.  
*Missions*—Basay, Bombonon, Giligaon.  
Sibulan, Rev. Nemesio Lorente, Rec.  
Tanjay, Very Rev. Teodulfo Castro, V.F.  
Tayasan, vacant, attended from Jimalalud.  
Tolon, vacant, attended from Siaton.  
Vallehermos, Rev. Hermogenes Elmido.  
Zamboanguita, Rev. Alejandro Oses, Rec.

### PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Bacolod, Rev. Licinio Ruiz, Recol., rector.  
Bago, Rev. Blas Parcon.  
Binalbagan, Rev. Eustacio Tabino.  
Cabancalan, Sur, Rev. Tirso, Ruana, Recol.  
Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Irineo Perez.  
*Mission*—Sicaba.  
Cauayan, Rev. Anthony Verheyen, M.H.M.  
*Missions*—Caoagan; Dancalan; Guljungan; Gusi; Ysio.  
Escalante, Rev. Juan Rodriguez, Recol.  
Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.  
Guinigaran, Rev. Mariano Afloro.  
Isabela, Rev. Nicasio Rodeles, Recol.  
Jimamaylan, Rev. Jacobo Jackson, M.H.M.  
La Carlota, Rev. Pedro Galdeano, Recol.  
*Missions*—San Miguel, Zaragosa.  
La Castellana, Rev. Juan Lavaca, Recol., rector.  
Lemery, Rev. Manuel Gomara, Recol. *Mission*—Calabrava.

Maao, vacant, attended from Bago.  
Manapla, Rev. Timoteo Ecube.  
*Mission*—Concepcion.  
Murcia, Rev. Fr. Luis Alvarez, Recol.  
*Mission*—Cumalisquis.  
Pontevedra, vacant, attended from Hinigaran.  
San Carlos, Rev. Leoncio Reta, Rec.  
*Missions*—Baguines, Hibayo, Jonop-Jonop, Calog-Calog.  
San Enrique, vacant, attended from Valladolid.  
Saravia, Rev. Jose Castañeda.  
Silay, Very Rev. Celso Hervás, V.F., rector.  
*Missions*—Cabancalan, Norte.  
Sumag, Rev. Pedro G. de Galdiano, Recol.  
Talisay, Rev. Leandro Nieto, Recol.  
Toboso, vacant, attended from Lemery.  
Valladolid, Rev. Filomeno Pacatang.  
Victorias, Rev. Vicente Lizada.  
Vito and Sagay, Rev. Gregorio Aperte, Recol.  
Ylog, vacant.

### PROVINCE OF ROMBLON.

Azagra, vacant, attended from Romblon.  
Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.  
Badajoz, Rev. Francisco Frias, Recol.  
Cajidiucan, Rev. Julian Arzanegui, Recol.  
El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.

Magalanes, vacant, attended from Cajidiucan.  
Odiongán, vacant, attended from Badajoz.  
Romblon, Rev. Francisco Frias, V.F., Recol.  
*Mission*—Corcuera.  
San Fernando, Rev. Benigno Yanguas, Recol.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary*.—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Honorio Garcia, C.M. (Rector); Revs. Daniel Laquintana, C.M.; Eliseo Rodriguez, C.M. (vice-Rector); Antonio Perez, C.M.; Paciente Hernaez, C.M.; Luis Ejeda, C.M.; Francisco Santos, C.M.; Faustino Isaba, C.M.; Carlos de la Calle, C.M.; German Villasan, C.M. Seminarists, 161.  
ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine*.—Conducted by Augustinian Fathers. Very Rev. Fr. Vidal Iraeta, O.S.A. (Dir.); Revs. Niceforo Merino (Vice-Dir.); Fr. Silvino Vadillo (Sec.); Mariano Sapiña, Samuel Palomino, Luis del Rio, Lucio Araico, Maximo Redondo, Antonio Mallo, Felipe Calle, Dolce Garcia, Gregorio Pulgar, Adolfo Caballero, Alberto Medina. Students, 585.  
*St. Clement's*, Jaro, Iloilo.—Very Rev. Raymond Cleere, C.S.S.R., Rector; Revs. Joseph Wright, C.S.S.R., Vice Rector; Patrick O'Connell, C.S.S.R., Joseph O'Gorman, C.S.S.R., John B. Scanlan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Brothers Charles McMann, C.S.S.R., Patrick Jarlath, C.S.S.R., Hugh King, C.S.S.R.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph*.—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josefina Valcarce, Superior. Pupils, 295.  
*Discalced Carmelite Monastery*.—Mother M. Gabriel of the Holy Spirit, Prioress.  
DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul*.—Sister Mary Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 400.  
ILOILO. *Assumption B.V.M. College*.—Academy for Young Ladies, conducted by the Assumption Sisters. Mother Mary Anne Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters, 20; Pupils, 160.  
*College of the Sacred Heart*.—Sister Teresa Fortuny, Supr. 5 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 380.  
*Hospital of St. Paul*.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Antonia, Supr.  
MOLO. *Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Charity. Mother Faustina, Supr. Girl Orphans, 150.  
BACOLOD. *College of Our Lady of Consolation*.—Conducted by Augustinian Sisters. Sister Alphonsa of the Holy Trinity, Supr. 4 Sisters. Boarders, 65; Day Scholars, 80.  
MOLO-BEATERIO. *Dominican Sisters*.—Pupils, 120.

### RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests .....	110	Ecclesiastical Students .....	161
Regulars .....	81	College for Boys .....	1
Parishes with Resident Pastors .....	123	Students .....	585
Vacant Parishes .....	30	Academies for Girls .....	5
Missions .....	25	Students .....	1,490
Catholic Population, about .....		1,500,000	



## DIOCESE OF LIPA

(*Diocesis Lipensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

*Comprises the Civil Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, Tayabas, Marinduque, and Mindero.*  
Square Miles—12,208.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALFREDO VERZOSA, D.D.

**Bishop of Lipa**; appointed Aug. 20, 1916; took possession Jan. 19, 1917; cons. Jan. 20, 1917.—*Res., Lipa, P. I.*

**Former Bishop**—His Excellency Most Rev. JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D., appointed First Bishop of Lipa, April 10, 1910; cons. in Manila, June 12, 1910; took possession Aug. 10, 1910; transferred to the Titular Archdiocese of Nisibis, May 30, 1915; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands, June 9, 1915. Appointed Apostolic Nuntius to Lima (Peru).

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. Msgr. ALFREDO OBIAR.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Very Rev. CECILIO PUNZALAN.

**Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis**—Appointed for each case.

**Notary and Secretary**—Rev. ANTONIO OSSORIO PEREIRA.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Revs. ALFONSO SALDAÑA, C.M., ERNESTO FORNACA, C.S.S., ANACLETO ENCARNACIÓN, CIRILO CASTILLO.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. CALIXTO GUEVARA, ANTONIO CONTRERAS, MARIANO LASALA, VICENTE ELLA.

**Consultum Vigilantiæ**—Very Revs. Vicars Forane.

**Examinatores synodales**—Very Revs. EMILIO VERZOSA, JUSTA DE LOS REYES, GERMAN DONCEL, VICENTE PRANDI.

**Censore Librorum**—Rev. ALFREDO OBIAR.

**Judices Ecclesiastici**—Revs. PATRICIO CALDERON, ANGEL VILLARUZ, RAYMUNDO ESQUENET, ANICETO CORDERO.

### PARISHES AND CLERGY.

#### PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

**LIPA**, St. Sebastian's Cathedral, Rev. Alfredo Obviar, pastor; Rev. Bartolome Roa, asst.

Alitagtag, attended from Cuenca.

Balayan, Rev. Aniceto Cordero.

Batangas, Rev. Cirilo Castillo, pastor.

Bauang, Rev. Angel Glagan, V.F., pastor.

Bolbok, Rev. Domingo Carseller, O.D.S.A., pastor.

Calaca, Rev. Mariano Lasala, pastor.

Calatagan, Rev. Faustino Sardo, pastor.

Cuenca, Rev. Vicente Prandi, C.S.J., pastor.

Ibaan, Rev. Ernesto Fornaca, C.S.J., pastor.

Lemery, Rev. Anacleto Encarnación, pastor.

Lian, vacant, attended from Nasugbu.

Loboc, Rev. Pedro Endoso.

Mabini, Rev. Francisco Muñoz, pastor.

Malvar, attended from Lipa.

Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, pastor.

Putingkahoy, attended from Rosario.

Rosario, Rev. Antonio Fanchini, pastor.

San José, Rev. Luis Mortera, C.S.J., pastor.

San Luis, attended from Taal.

Santo Tomás, Rev. Nicolas Gonzalez, pastor.

Taal, Rev. Cecilio Punzalan, pastor; Rev. Julian Villavicencio, Resid.

Talisay, Rev. Leopoldo Olave, in charge.

Tananan, Rev. Godofredo Marino, pastor.

Taysan, Rev. Juan Boccignone, C.S.J.

Tumbol, Rev. Egidio Mortera in charge.

Tuy, attended from Balayan.

#### PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Alaminos, Rev. Valentin Azucena, pastor.

Bay, Rev. Felix Pinto, O.M.

Binang, Rev. Calixto Guevarra, pastor.

Cabuyao, Rev. Lucas Ocampo, pastor.

Calamba, Very Rev. Angel Villaruz, V.F., pastor.

Calauang, Rev. Ramon Marin, O.M., pastor.

Cavinti, Rev. Eluuterio, Lavador.

Lilio, Very Rev. Victorio Rubio, V.F., pastor.

Loños, Rev. Manuel Ofraio.

Los Baños, Rev. German Doncel, O.M., pastor.

Luisiana, Rev. Segundo Gripin, in charge.

Lumban, Rev. Ricardo Salazar, pastor.

Mabitac, attended from Siniloan.

Magdalena, Rev. Simeon Evidente, pastor.

Majayjay, Rev. Alberto Ellaga, pastor.

Nagcarlang, Rev. Eliseo Dimaculangan, pastor.

Paete, Rev. Antonio Radovan, in charge.

Pagsanhan, Rev. Bonifacio Orejola, pastor.

Pakil, attended from Pañgil.

Pañgil, Rev. Francisco Santos, O.M., pastor.

Pila, Rev. Quintin Garcia, pastor.

Rizal, vacant, attended from Nagcarlang.

San Antonio, vacant, attended from Paete.

San Pablo, Rev. Vicente Ella, pastor.

San Pedro, Rev. Telesforo José, pastor.

Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Emilio Verzosa, V.F., pastor.

Santa Maria de Caboan, vacant, attended from Siniloan.

Santa Rosa, Rev. Gualberto Latorre in charge.

Siniloan, Rev. Gabriel Alocen, O.M., pastor.

#### PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

Alabat, Rev. Leon Faraon.

Altimonan, Very Rev. Isabelo Martinez, V.F., pastor.

Baler, vacant, attended from Infanta.

Calauag, Rev. Benigno Caparas, in charge.

Capdelaria, Rev. Raymundo Esquenet, pastor.

Casiguran, vacant, attended from Infanta.

Catanauan, Rev. Mariano Averia, in charge.

Dolores, Rev. Mauricio Gutierrez, pastor.

Guinayangan, Rev. Sergio Olivera, in charge.

Gumaca, Rev. Estanislao Salazar, pastor.

Infanta, Rev. Estanislao Cabrera, pastor.

Lopez, Rev. Antonio Contreras, pastor.

Luchan, Rev. Nicolas Endencia, pastor.

Lucena, Very Rev. Emilio Merchan, V.F., pastor.

Macalelong, Very Rev. Pablo Pajarillo, V.F., pastor; Rev. Manuel Amarillo, asst.

Mauban, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo, V.F., pastor.

Mulanay, attended from Catanauan.

Pagbilao, Rev. Rufino Cadiz, pastor; Rev. Eufrosino Lusterio, asst.

Pitogo, Rev. Abdon Hosanna.

Polillo, Vacant, attended from Infanta.

Quezon, attended from Calauag.

Sampalok, Rev. Bartolomé Ellaga, pastor.

Sariaya, Rev. Perfecto Pajerillo, pastor; Rev. Luis Zaragoza, coadjutor.

San Narciso, attended from Guinayangan.

Tayabas, Rev. Patricio Calderon, V.F., pastor;

Rev. Ismael Almoneda, asst.

Tiaong, Rev. Anastasio Caparas, pastor.

Unisan, Rev. Victorino Lagumen.

PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

DIOCESE  
OF  
LIPA

Boac, Rev. Justo de los Reyes, J.C.L. Santa Cruz, Rev. Gabino Monzon, V.F., pastor.  
Gazan, Rev. Andres Marquer, in charge. Torrijos, Rev. Feliz Lazamana, pastor.  
Mogpog, Rev. Buenaventura Calderon, in charge.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Calapan, Very Rev. Hilario Vega, O.D.S.A., pastor; Rev. Jesus Gonzalez, asst. Pola, Rev. Gregorio Armas, O.D.S.A., pastor.  
Lubang, Rev. Benito Rixner, S.V.D., pastor. Puerto Galera, Pinamalayan, attended from Calapan and Pola.  
Naujan, Rev. Constancio Peña, O.D.S.A., pastor. San José, Rev. Lazaro Ochuga, in Charge.

Rev. Osorio Pereira, Chaplain of St. Agnes' College, Lipa.  
Rev. Vicente Catapang, Chaplain of the Catholic Students, College of Agriculture, Los Baños, Laguna.  
On sick leave: Ladislao Santos, Bocarvé.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SAN PABLO, LAGUNA. *Diocesan Seminary and College*.—In charge of the Congregation of the Mission teaching staff. 9 Fathers and 1 Brother; Seminarists, 98.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LIPA. *St. Agnes' Novitiate*.—Professed, 4; Novices, 25; Postulants, 7.  
LIPA, Batangas. *St. Agnes' College*.—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 135.  
BATANGAS, Batangas. *St. Bridget's College*.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 400.  
ATIMONAN, Tayabas. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*.—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 180.  
PAGSANJAN. *School for Girls*.—In charge of the Madres de la Compañia de Jesus. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 110.  
BAWAN, Batangas. *School for Girls*.—In charge of Franciscan Oblates. Pupils, 60.  
SARIAYA, Tayabas. *St. Joseph's Academy*. In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 160.  
SANTA CRUZ, Laguna. *School for Girls*.—In charge of the Madres de la Compania de Jesus. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 100.  
SANTO TOMAS, Batangas. *Academy of St. Thomas*.—In charge of the Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Primary, Intermediate and High School. Pupils, 280.  
BOAC, Marinduque. *Immaculate Conception Academy*.—In charge of the Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 200.  
LUBANG. *Stella Maris School*.—In charge of the Sisters Servants of Holy Ghost. Primary and Intermediate Pupils, 410.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS IN CHARGE OF LAY TEACHERS.

SAN PABLO. *Sacred Heart's School*.—In charge of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Primary Pupils, 120.  
SAN JOSE. *School of Pope Benedict XV*.—Pupils, 200.  
LUCENA. *College of the Sacred Heart for Boys and Girls*.—Pupils, 425.  
LIPA. *St. Joseph of Calasanz, Boys' School*.—Pupils, 210.  
IBAAN. *Parochial School*.—Primary and intermediate. Pupils, 170.  
TAAL. *Parochial School, Primary and Intermediate*.—Pupils, 140.  
TAYABAS. *Parochial School, Primary and Interm.*—Pupils, 120.  
LUCBAN. *Parochial School, Primary*.—Pupils, 325.  
BATANGAS. *Parochial School, Primary and Intermediate*.—Pupils, 100.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	75	Seminarians	98
Priests of Religious Order	21	Colleges for Girls	11
Parishes	90	Pupils	2,155
Missions	8	Schools	8
Seminary	1	Pupils	1,795
Catholic Population		900,000	



## DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES

(Diocesis de Cáceres.)

ERECTED AUGUST 13, 1595.

*Comprises the Provinces of Camarines, Norte, Camarines, Sur, Albay, Sorsogon, Masbate, and the Sub-Province of Catanduanes.*

Square Miles—7,386.

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCISCO REYES, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Caceres; appointed June 20, 1925; cons. Sept. 19, 1925, in Cathedral of Nueva Caceres.—Res., *Nueva Caceres, Naga, Camarines, Sur.*

**Former Bishops.**—SAN PEDRO BAPTISTA BLAZQUEZ Y BLAZQUEZ VILLACASTIN, O.F.M., Bishop-elect; Martyred in Nagasaki, Japan, Feb. 3, 1597; Canonized June 8, 1862.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO DE ORTEGA, O.S.A., took possession in 1600.—Rt. Rev. BALTAZAR DE COVARRUBIAS, O.S.A., took possession in 1604.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE ARCE, O.S.A., elected in 1612, but because of permutation with the Bishop of Cebu, Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS took possession in 1613.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO GODINEZ, O.F.M., could not take possession.—Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE GUEVARA, O.S.A., took possession in 1618.—Rt. Rev. LUIS DE CANIZARES, who, before reaching his See, was transferred to the See of Honduras.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO ZAMUDIO, O.S.A., took possession in 1633.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS SALDIVAR, O.S.A., took possession in 1642.—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO DE SAN GREGORIO, O.F.M., took possession in 1643.—Rt. Rev. BALTAZAR DE HERRERO, O.F.M., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. ANDRES GONZALES, O.P., took possession in 1678.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO DE VALENCIA took possession in 1713.—Rt. Rev. FELIPE DE MOLINA Y FIGUEROA took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. ISIDORO DE AREVALO took possession in 1751.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL MATOS, O.F.M., took possession in 1768.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MACEYRA, took possession in 1776.—Rt. Rev. JUAN ANTONIO GALLEGU, O.F.M., took possession in 1780.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO COLLANTES, O.F.M., took possession in 1790.—Rt. Rev. BERNARDO DE LA CONCEPCION GARCIA, O.F.M., took possession in 1816.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LILLO, O.F.M., took possession 1830.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL GRIJALBO, O.S.A., took possession 1848.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GAINZA, O.P., took possession 1863.—Rt. Rev. CASIMIRO HERRERO, O.S.A., took possession 1881.—Rt. Rev. ARSENIO CAMPO Y MONASTERIO, O.S.A., took possession 1888; resigned in 1903.—Rt. Rev. JORGE BARLIN IMPERIAL, cons. June 29, 1906; died in Rome, Sept. 5, 1909.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. MACGINLEY, D.D., appointed April 2, 1910; cons. May 10, 1910; transferred to Monterey-Fresno, March 27, 1924.

**Vicar-General**—

**Chaplain for High School Students**—Rev. JOSÉ O. OFRASIO, J.C.D., Ph., Litt.L.

**Chancellor**—Rev. CANUTO ACANTALICIO.

**Secretary**—Rev. JOSÉ O. OFRASIO, J.C.D., Ph., Litt.L.

**Notary**—D. JUAN LUCENA.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rev. LOUIS DIMARUMBA, S.T.L., J.C.L.; Very Rev. MARIANO MERCADO, V.F.; Rev. LUCRECIO PRIETO, C.M.

**Vicars Forane**—Very Revs. ENRIQUE BALANA; MARIANO MERCADO; TOMAS BERNALES; FAUSTO AYSON; CARLO BADIOLA; DAMIAN RAVAGO; REMIGIO REY; CASIMIRO M. LLADOC.

**Examinatores Synodales**—Very Rev. DAMIAN RAVAGO; Rev. REMIGIO REY.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Rev. JOAQUIN BALANA.

**Consilium Vigilantiae**—Very Revs. DAMIAN RAVAGO; ENRIQUE BALANA; FAUSTO AYSON; CARLOS BADIOLA; Rev. VINCENTE ROJO, O.F.M.; MARIANO MERCADO; REMIGIO REY; CASIMIRO M. LLADOC; TOMAS BERNALES.

**Consilium Administrationis**—Revs. LUCRECIO PRIETO, C.M.; CANUTO ACANTALICIO.

**Censor Librorum**—Rev. REMIGIO REY.

**Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus**—Judex: ———.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. JOAQUIN BALANA.

**Moderator of Diocesan Conferences**—Rev. LUCRECIO PRIETO, C.M.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

#### PROVINCE OF CAMARINES, NORTE.

Basud, Rev. Florentino Quintela.  
Capalonga, Rev. Pedro Zenarosa.  
Daet, Very Rev. Casimiro M. Lladoc, J.C.L.,  
M.S., rector; Rev. Dominador Padua.  
Indan, Rev. Salomon Balane, rector; Rev. Au-  
gurio Quinto.

Labo, Rev. Dalmasio Asis.  
Mambulao, Rev. Santiago Guinto.  
Paracale, Rev. Patricio Zaño.  
Talisay, Rev. Ramon Rabuy.  
San Vicente, Rev. Nicolas Asis.

#### PROVINCE OF CAMARINES, SUR.

NUEVA CACERES, Cathedral of St. John the  
Evangelist, Rev. Luis Dimarumba, S.T.L.,  
rector; Rev. Antonio Reganit, Rev.  
Remigio Jlorin.

Baao, Rev. Florencio Gonzalez.  
Bato, Rev. Rafael Rances.  
Bombon, Rev. Jorge Prepotente.  
Buhí, Rev. Mariano Mercado, rector; Rev.  
Felicísimo Nacianzeno.  
Bula, Rev. Rafael Gallego.  
Cabusao, Rev. Juan Villareal.  
Calabanga, Rev. Sergio Villareal.  
Camaligan, Rev. Telesforo Reis.  
Canaman, Rev. Leandro Cedo.  
Caramoan, Rev. Emiliano Aréjola.

Gainza, Rev. Severo Abogado.  
Goa, Rev. Dionisio Ballener.  
Iriga, Rev. Tranquillino Sumangid, rector; Rev.  
Gorgonio Felix.  
Lagonoy, Rev. Cleto Moraleda.  
Libmanan, Rev. Mariano Roldan.  
Lupi, Rev. Marcelo Angelo.  
Mabatobato, Rev. Casimiro Rabadam.  
Magarao, Rev. Miguel Parcerio.  
Manguirín, Rev. Felipe Consulta.  
Milaor, Rev. Juan Baron.  
Minalabag, Rev. Victor Fetil.  
Moriones, attended from Tigaon.  
Nabua, Rev. José Magno, rector; Rev. Emeterio  
Raquim.

Pamboan, Rev. Apolonio Almonte.  
 Pamplona, Rev. Leopoldo Ragos.  
 Pasacao, Rev. Felix Sabando.  
 Phil, Rev. Nicomedes Refe.  
 Quipayo, Rev. Pablo Rivaya.  
 Ragay, Rev. Anselmo Borela.  
 Sagnay, Rev. Francisco Belen.

San Fernando, Rev. Nemesio Ranin.  
 San José, Rev. Carlos Badiola, rector; Rev.  
 Apolonio Molina.  
 Sipocot, Rev. Diego Valdes.  
 Siroma, Rev. Donato Nillar.  
 Tigaon, Rev. Gavine Abundo.  
 Tinambac, Rev. Augurio Ante.

## DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES

### ALBAY PROVINCE.

Albay, Rev. Eleno Prieto, rector; Rev. Pedro  
 Pacis, Rev. Pedro Lanuza.  
 Bacacay, Rev. Juan Ravalo, rector; Rev.  
 Genaro Balang.  
 Camalig, Rev. Julian Fernandez, rector.  
 Daraga, Rev. Vicente Rojo, rector; Rev. Na-  
 bor del Pozo.  
 Guinobatan, Rev. Joaquin Balana, rector; Rev.  
 Vicente Madrigal.  
 Horoan, Rev. Lamberto Fulay.  
 Jovellar, Rev. Cecillio Penilla, J.C.L.  
 Legaspi, Rev. Pedro Oliva, rector.  
 Libog, Rev. Tomas Cariño.  
 Libon, Rev. Roberto Floranra.  
 Ligao, Very Rev. Enrique Balana, rector; Rev.  
 Roque Maravillas.

Malilipot, Rev. Teopisto Gonralez.  
 Malinao, Rev. Victorino Peña, rector; Rev.  
 Rafael Quimpo.  
 Manito, Rev. Eugenio Guillermo.  
 Oas, Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris, rector; Rev.  
 Lazaro Borela.  
 Panal, attended from Tabaco.  
 Polangui, Rev. Leoncio Dimarumba, S.T.L.,  
 rector.  
 San Miguel, Rev. Higinio Saavedra.  
 Santa Florentina (Rapurapu), Rev. Bartolome  
 Ras.  
 Tabaco, Very Rev. Damian Rávago, rector; Rev.  
 Demetrio Martires, Rev. Arsenio Puerto-  
 llano.  
 Tiwi, Rev. Florencio Cariño.

### SUB-PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES, ALBAY.

Bagamanoc, Rev. Daniel Ostonal.  
 Baras, Rev. Andres Tablizo.  
 Bato, Rev. Domiciano Camu.  
 Cagugao, attended from Virac.  
 Calolbon, Rev. Francisco Parcero.  
 Caramoran, Rev. Gorgonio Roslin.

Pandan, Rev. Epifanio Garcera.  
 Payo, Rev. Antonio Toreda.  
 Viga, Rev. Carlos Villanueva.  
 Virac, Very Rev. Tomas Bernales, rector; Rev.  
 Mariano Surtida.

### SORSOGON PROVINCE.

Bacon, Rev. Jose Fuentebella, rector; Rev.  
 Celedonio Ricasio.  
 Barcelona, Rev. Juan Magistrado.  
 Bosainga (Sta. Magdalena), Rev. Bonifacio  
 Buagueña.  
 Bulan, Rev. Casiano de Vera, rector; Rev.  
 Artemis Rañola.  
 Casiguran, Rev. Martin Alcazar, rector.  
 Castilla, Rev. Benjamin Romano.  
 Donsol, Rev. Francisco del Pliego, O.F.M.  
 Gubat, Rev. Manuel Crisol, rector; Rev. José  
 Florin.

Irosin, Rev. Antonio Bayona, rector; Rev.  
 Geminiano Rañola.  
 Juban, Rev. Crescenciano Basmayor, rector;  
 Rev. Perfecto Valenzuela.  
 Magallanes, Rev. Francisco Bigornia.  
 Matnog, Rev. Máximo Escandor.  
 Pilar, Rev. Leandro Sierra, O.F.M.  
 Prieto-Diaz, Rev. Cleto Rabuy.  
 Putiao, Rev. Mariano Calinog.  
 Sorsogon, Very Rev. Remigio Rey, rector; Rev.  
 Alfonso Molina.

### PROVINCE OF MASBATE

Baleno, Rev. Francisco Banaua.  
 Cataingan, Rev. Hugo Cruel, rector; Rev. Justo  
 Consulta.  
 Gulum, attended from Milagros.  
 Mandaon, attended from Pulanduta.  
 Masbate, Very Rev. Fausto Ayson.  
 Milagros, Rev. Telesforo Raborar.  
 Mobo, Rev. Felix Ragos.

Palanas, Rev. Nicolas Escape.  
 Pulanduta, Rev. Brigido Villar.  
 San Agustin (Aroroy) Rev. Eugenio del Cas-  
 tillo.  
 San Fernando, Rev. Emilio Llacer, rector; Rev.  
 Guillermo Santiago.  
 San Jacinto, Rev. Basilio Verrosa.  
 Uson, Rev. Geminiano Espinosa.

### DISTRICT OF BURIAS.

Palo, Pantao, Macabogos, Apod, Nagas, Magragondon, Malidong and Buenavista, attended by  
 Rev. Pedro Rentoria.  
 San Pascual, Rev. Vidal Rampis.

Retired: Rev. Andreas Rifareal.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NUEVA CACERES. *Diocesan Seminary*.—Restored in 1865.—In charge of the Fathers of the Con-  
 gregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul, comprising the Major and Minor Seminary  
 Training. The Patroness of this Institution is the Blessed Virgin of the Most Holy Rosary.  
*The Curriculum*.—The Minor Seminary Training is composed of four-year Latin Course with  
 various subjects as History, Mathematics, Geography, etc., and two-year course in Scholastic  
 Philosophy and Natural Science (Biology, Chemistry, Physics, Literature, Spanish Rhetoric,  
 Greek and English.) This Plan of Studies enables the students to take the degrees of A.B. or  
 Master of Philosophy and Letters. The Major Seminary Training comprises the four courses  
 in Theology. Together with Theology, the following subjects are also studied: Canon Law,  
 Sacred Eloquence, Liturgy, Ecclesiastical History, Sacred Scripture, Patrology, etc. The  
 students are carefully trained on Gregorian Chant. *Teaching Staff*.—Very Rev. Máximo  
 Juguera, C.M., Rector and Professor of Sacred Scripture; Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, C.M., Vice-  
 Rector and Professor of Moral Theology; Rev. Pedro Lizarza, C.M., Music Master and  
 Professor of Latin and History of Philosophy; Rev. Benito Romero, C.M., Dean and Pro-  
 fessor of Canon Law; Rev. Julio Ruiz, C.M., Procurator; Rev. Celso Facerias, C.M., Secretary  
 and Professor of Logic and Ontology; Rev. Cipriano Osés, C.M., Inspector and Professor of  
 Latin; Rev. Lorenzo Ibañez, C.M., Professor of Dogmatic Theology; Rev. Francisco Santos,  
 C.M., Professor of Psychology and Ethics; Rev. Celestino Dias Ubierna, C.M., Professor of  
 Universal History and Universal Literature. *Number of Pupils*.—Major Seminary, 47.  
 Minor Seminary, 99. Five Seminary students are pursuing their studies in the Central  
 Seminary of Manila.

NORMAL. *Superior College*.—Founded in 1873.—Sister Pilar Julia, Supr. Rev. Pedro Lizarza,  
 C.M. Pupils, 721.

ALBAY. *St. Agnes College*.—Conducted by Missionary Sisters of St. Benedict of Tutzing Bavaria,  
 Sister M. Leonarda, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 467.

*Camarines Sur Catholic Academy*.—Rev. Luis Dimarumba, Director. Students, 250.

### RECAPITULATION

Bishop .....	1	Priests of Religious Orders .....	16
Diocesan Priests .....	120	Churches with Resident Priest .....	104
Catholic Population (Census of 1920) .. 845,935			



## DIOCESE OF NUEVA SEGOVIA

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

*Comprises the provinces of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Abra, La Union and Mountain Province.*

RIGHT REVEREND

SANTIAGO C. SANCHEZ, D.D.

**Bishop of Nueva Segovia**; appointed to the See of Tuguegarao, Feb. 5, 1917; cons. June 29, 1917, in the Cathedral of Tuguegarao; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, April 22, 1927.—*Res., Vigan, Ilocos Sur, P. I.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took possession in 1617.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession 1663.—Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POLETE, D.D., took possession 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSROPE IRLA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRERA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDINO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. VICENTE BARRINO, D.D., took possession 1849.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, D.D., took possession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. JOSE LIEVA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Most Rev. D. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1918.—Rt. Rev. JAMES J. CARROLL, D.D., cons. Feb. 14, 1909; resigned and appointed Titular Bishop of Metellopolis, Oct. 26, 1912; died April 4, 1913.—Most Rev. PETER JOSEPH HURTH, D.D., appointed to the See of Dacca, June 26, 1894; cons. Sept. 16, 1894; appointed Titular Bishop of Milopotamos, Feb. 15, 1909; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, Dec. 30, 1912; resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Bosra, Nov. 12, 1926.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDRES VILLANUEVA.

**Secretary**—Rev. DOMINGO C. ALINDAYU.

**Asst. Secretary and Eccl. Notary**—Rev. JUAN B. RUBINA.

**Defensor Matrimonii**—Very Rev. MARIANO PACIS.

**Procurator Fiscalis**—Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO.

**Consilium Administrationis**—Very Revs. BONIFACIO BRILLANTES, MELANIO LAZO and HENRY BUERSCHEN, S.V.D.

**Vicars Forane**—Very Revs. MARIANO PACIS, BONIFACIO BRILLANTES, IGNACIO CORDERO.

**Censor Librorum**—Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO.

**Consultores**—Very Revs. ANDRES VILLANUEVA, MELANIO LAZO, ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, IGNACIO CORDERO and ENRIQUE BUERSHEN, S.V.D.

**Examinatores Pro-Synodales**—Very Revs. ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, MELANIO LAZO, ENRIQUE BUERSHEN, S.V.D.

**Chaplains of the See**—Revs. DOMINGO C. ALINDAYU and J. B. RUBINA.

**Master of Ceremonies**—Rev. ENRIQUE SCHAEFFERS.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

#### PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR

**VIGAN, Cathedral**, Conversion of St. Paul.—Very Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes, Vicar; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andres Villanueva; Rev. Domingo C. Alindayu; Revs. Juan B. Rubina, Joaquin Florendo, and the Fathers of the Seminary.

**Succursal Chapels**—Pagbantayan, Holy Cross; Pandan, S. Jose, attended from the Cathedral.

**Sta. Catalina**, Sta. Catalina, Rev. Quintin Donato.

**Sta. Catalina Parochial School**. Director: Rev. Quintin Donato. Students: Primary—Boys, 96; Girls, 78. Teachers: 3 Lay Teachers.

**San Vicente**, S. Vicente Ferrer, Very Rev. Melanio Lazo and Rev. Evaristo Soriano.

**S. Vicente Parochial School**. Students: Primary—Boys, 165; Girls, 261. Teachers: Male, 1; Female, 5.

**Bantay**, Conversion of St. Augustine, Rev. José L. Brillantes.

**San Ildefonso**, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Isidoro Perez.

**Sto. Domingo**, Sto. Domingo de Guzman, Rev. Crisanto Padernal.

**Magsingal**, S. Guillermo, Rev. Quintin Velasquez.

**Lapog**, San Juan Bautista, Rev. Wenceslao Filler.

**Cabugao**, San Marcos, Rev. Mariano Singson.

**St. Teresita Catholic School**. Director: Rev. Mariano Singson. Students: Primary: Boys, 21; Girls, 29. Teachers: Female, 1.

**Sinait**, S. Nicolas, Rev. Maximino Cantoria.

**St. Nicholas de Tolentino School**. Director: Rev. M. Cantoria. Students: Intermediate—Boys, 9; Girls, 28. Primary—Boys, 122; Girls, 129. Teachers: Male, 2; Female, 9.

**Caoayan**—Patrocinio de Ntra. Señora, Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.

**Santa, Santa Catalina**, Rev. Enrique de León.

Narvacan, Sta. Lucia, Rev. Jose Pasion.  
Sta. Maria, La Asuncion de Ntra. Sra., Rev. Basilio Fortuna; Rev. Carlos Lazo.  
San Esteban, S. Esteban, Rev. Vital Reyes.  
Santiago, Santiago, Rev. Sotero Darlo.  
Candon, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Fernando Abaya.  
Sta. Lucia, Sta. Lucia, Rev. Glicerio Manzano.  
Sta. Cruz, La Purisima Concepcion, Rev. Aurelio Morales.  
Sevilla, Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe, attended from Tagudin.  
Tagudin, La Conversion de San Agustin, Revs. Honorio David, I.C.M., Vedasto de Clercq, I.C.M.  
*St. Augustine School.* Director: Mother Superior. Students: High School—Boys, 78; Girls, 74; Intermediate—Boys, 131; Girls, 97. Primary—Boys, 782; Girls, 771. Teachers: Sisters, 9; Lay Teachers: Male, 24; Female, 5.  
Cervantes, Rev. Jose Portelange, I.C.M.  
*St. Agnes' School.* Director: Rev. Mother M. Christine. Students: Intermediate—Boys, 27; Girls, 43. Primary—Boys, 180; Girls, 220. Teachers: Sisters, 5; Lay Teachers, 6.  
Angaki, Rev. Leon Wins, I.C.M.

**PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE**

Laoag, S. Guillermo, Very Rev. Mariano Pacis and Rev. Cipriano Siping.  
*Holy Ghost Academy.* Director: Sister Cortona. Students: High School—Girls, 71. Intermediate—Boys, 98; Girls, 92. Primary—Boys, 184; Girls, 140. Teachers: Sisters, 5; Lay Teachers: Male, 3; Female, 10.  
San Nicolas, S. Nicolas, Rev. Fidel Albano.  
Batac, La Purisima Concepcion, attended from Paoay.  
Paoay, La Traslacion de S. Agustin, Revs. Andrés Alcayaga and Anastasio Ocampo.  
Badoc, S. Juan Bautista, Revs. Jacinto Rapadas and Luis Cortés.  
Sarrat, S. Miguel, Rev. Jacinto Garcia.  
Dingras, S. Jose, Rev. Marcos Carmelo.  
Banna, San Antonio Abad, attended from Dingras.  
Piddig, Santa Ana, Rev. Alejo Umel.  
Vintar, S. Nicolas, Rev. Arsenio Pacis.  
*Sacred Heart School.* Director: Rev. Arsenio Pacis. Students: Primary—Boys, 14; Girls, 12. Kindergarten—Boys, 38; Girls, 45. Teachers: 3 Lay Teachers.  
Bacarra, S. Andres, Rev. Atanasio Albano.  
Pasuquin, Santiago, Rev. Jesús Pe Benito.  
Bangui, S. Lorenzo, Rev. José Purugganan.  
Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagun, attended from Bangui.

**PROVINCE OF LA UNION**

San Fernando, S. Guillermo, Very Rev. Ignacio Cordero.  
Naguilian, La Conversion de S. Agustin, Very Rev. Anastasio Bigornia.  
Bangar, S. Cristobal, Rev. Catalino Racca.  
Luna, S. Catalina, Revs. Segundo Urbi and Gerardo Bayaca.  
*St. Catherine School.* Director: Rev. Segundo Urbi. Students: Primary—Boys, 40; Girls, 50. Teacher: 1 Lay Teacher.  
Balaoang, S. Nicolas, Rev. Miguel Florentin.  
Bacnotan, S. Miguel, Rev. Urbano Paz.  
San Juan, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Baltazar Advincula.  
Bauang, La Catedral de San Pedro, Rev. Celedonio Albano.  
Aringay, Sta. Lucia, Rev. Enrique Dulay.  
*Aringay Catholic School.* Director: Rev. Enrique Dulay. Students: Intermediate, Boys, 30; Girls, 16. Primary, Boys, 95; Girls, 93. Teachers: Male, 2; Female, 2.  
Agoo, Santa Monica, Rev. Anselmo Lazo.  
*La Union Academy.* Director: Rev. Anselmo Lazo. Students: High School, Boys, 94; Girls, 99. Intermediate, Boys, 172; Girls, 156. Teachers: Male, 7; Female, 6.  
Sto. Tomas, Ntra. Sra. de M. Cautiva, Rev. Hugo Bayle.  
Rosario, Ntra. Sra. del Rosario, Rev. Juan Bello Florendo.  
Tubao, Revs. Gerardo Martens, I.C.M., Aloysio Proost, I.C.M.  
*Tubao Catholic School.* Director: Rev. G. Martens. Students: High School—Boys, 45, Girls, 46. Intermediate—Boys, 174; Girls, 128. Primary—Boys, 187; Girls, 197. Teachers: 5 Sisters; Lay Teachers, 12.  
Pugo, Rev. R. de Pauw, I.C.M.  
*Pugo Catholic School.* Director: Rev. Marie Theophane. Students: Intermediate—Boys, 85; Girls, 24. Primary—Boys, 343; Girls, 281. Teachers: Sisters, 2; Lay Teachers: Male, 7; Female, 7.

**PROVINCE OF ABRA.**

(In charge of the Fathers of the Society of Divine Word.)

Bangued, La Traslacion de Santiago, Rev. Jose Dusemund, S.V.D., Parish Priest; Rev. Jose Klekamp, S.V.D., 1 Lay Brother.  
*Colegio del Sdo. Corazón.* Director: Rev. Jose Dusemund, S.V.D. Students: High School: Boys, 58; Girls, 181. Intermediate: Boys, 105; Girls, 113. Primary: Boys, 99; Girls, 154. Teachers: Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 8.  
Tayum, Sta. Catalina, Rev. José Boethin, S.V.D., 2 Lay Brothers.  
*Holy Ghost School.* Director: Rev. J. Boethin, S.V.D. Students: Intermediate—Boys, 43; Girls, 29. Primary—Boys, 198; Girls, 144. Teachers: Sisters, 4; Lay Teachers, 9.  
La Paz, Ntra. Señora de la Paz, Rev. Ricardo Marks.  
*Mission Schools*—Two Mission schools in Tinguian settlements with a total of 60 pupils.  
San Gregorio, attended from La Paz.  
Pilar, Ntra. Sra. del Pilar, Rev. Ric. Nidurny, S.V.D.  
*St. Mary's School.* Director: Rev. Ricardo Nidurny. Students: Intermediate—Boys, 14; Girls, 13. Primary—Boys, 41; Girls, 45. Teachers: Male, 1; Female, 2.  
Villavieja, Sto. Tomas de Villanueva, attended from Pilar.  
S. Jose, S. Jose, Rev. Carlos Krautwurst, S.V.D.  
*Schools*—2 Mission schools. Students, —.  
Pidigan, La Purisima Concepcion, Rev. G. Willems, S.V.D.  
Lagangilang, Invention de la Cruz, Rev. T. Winter, S.V.D.  
San Quintin, attended from Pidigan.  
San Juan, S. Juan, Rev. Julio Stussig, S.V.D.  
Dolores, attended from Tayum.  
Bucay, San Narciso, Rev. Egon Strotman, S.V.D.

**MOUNTAIN PROVINCE.**

(In charge of the Belgian Missionaries of Scheut.)

Baguio, *Central House*—Very Rev. Godofredo Aldenhuijsen, I.C.M., Provincial; Revs. Jose Schlipman, I.C.M. and Jose Calbrecht, I.C.M., 2 Lay Brothers.  
*Catholic School Press*—Rev. J. Schipman, 1 Lay Brother  
*Church of Our Lady of the Atonement*—Revs. Florimond Carlu, I.C.M., Adolfo Cansse, I.C.M., Francisco Antonissen, I.C.M.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
NUEVA  
SEGOVIA**

*Camp John Hay School*—Sisters, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, —; Girls, —.  
*Antamok Mission School*—Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, —; Girls, —.  
*Tabaan Mission School*—Teacher, 1. Pupils, —.  
*Mission Station*—Sablan, Itogon, Rev. Leo Quintiller.  
*Primary School with Sewing Shop for Girls*—Teachers, 5. Pupils: Boys, —; Girls, —.  
*Mission Station*—Daluperip. Primary School. Teacher, 1.  
Trinidad, Rev. Mauricio De Brabandere, I.C.M.  
*Trinidad Catholic School*. Director: Rev. M. De Brabandere, I.C.M. Students: Primary—Boys, 112; Girls, 17. Teachers: 4 Male Teachers.  
Atok, with Primary School. Teachers, 2. Pupils, —.  
Kapangan and Tublay, both with chapels.  
Bokod, Rev. Renato de Pauw, I.C.M.  
*Mission Stations*—Karew, Dackan, Adacay, Lutap, Cabayan.  
Bontoc, Revs. Carlos M. Desmet, I.C.M., Marcelo Ghysebrechts, I.C.M., and Andres Deldaele, I.C.M.  
*Bontoc Primary School*. Director: Ven. Mother Andrew. Students: Boys, 278; Girls, 123. Teachers: Male, 4; Female, 3. The Sisters also direct an industrial school for girls and a Free Dispensary.  
*Mission Stations*—Samoki with industrial school for girls; Sabangan with school for boys and girls; Titipan with school for boys and industrial school for girls; Talubin with primary school; Bayo with school Tokukan, Caneo, Natonin, Kadkian, Lias, Barlic. Total attendance in these schools: Boys, 235; Girls, 110.  
Klangan, Revs. Geronimo Moerman, I.C.M., Francisco De Snick, I.C.M., and Francisco Lambrechts, I.C.M.  
*School*—Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, —; Girls, —.  
*New Missions* opened in the Sub-provinces of Kalinga and Apayaw. Revs. Jose Poot, I.C.M., Mauricio Van Overbergh, I.C.M. 1 Lay Brother.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**VIGAN.** *Diocesan College of the Immaculate Conception*.—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. Rev. Henry Stukenberg, S.V.D. Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 72.  
*Diocesan Seminary*.—Under the direction of the same Fathers S.V.D., Very Rev. Henry Buerchen, S.V.D., Rector; Professors: Revs. Henry Scheffers, S.V.D., Jose Bette, S.V.D., Francisco Gossens, S.V.D., Procurator; Henry Ederle, S.V.D., Ignatius Hetteger, S.V.D., German Kondring, S.V.D., John Salzmann, S.V.D. 2 Lay Brothers. Seminarians, 125. Five Seminarians are pursuing their studies in the Central Seminary of Sto. Tomas, Manila.  
From the Seminary are directed the following:  
*Knights of Christ the King*, a Sodality of Students in the Government High School. Rev. Juan B. Rubina, Director. Members, 205.  
*Children of Mary*, for the girls of the High School of Government. Rev. Juan B. Rubina, Director; Members, 180.  
*Teresitas, or Crusaders of the Little Flower of Jesus*, for girls of the Intermediate School of the Government. Rev. Juan B. Rubina, Director. Members, 87.  
10 *Catechetical Centers* or Sunday Schools in Vigan and its suburbs with 2,000 Children.  
*Academy of Our Lady of the Rosary for Young Ladies*.—Under the Direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Adrea, Supr. Director: Sister Andrea. Students: High School, 110; Intermediate, 66; Primary—Boys, 50; Girls, 77. Teachers: Sisters, 12; Lay Teachers, 3.  
**BAGUIO-MIRADOR.** Manresa of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus and Weather Observatory of the Philippine Government under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Director, Rev. M. J. Coronas, S.J.  
*Mount of the Holy Rosary*.—A vacation house and Sanitarium for the Dominican Fathers. Father in charge: Rev. J. Silva, O.P. 8 Lay Brothers.  
**BAGUIO.** *St. Louis School*, Central. Superior, Rev. M. M. Hermine. Teachers: Male, 4; Sisters, 12. Students: High School, Boys, 103; Girls, 104. Intermediate: Boys, 107; Girls, 98. Primary: Boys, 101; Girls, 97.  
*St. Louis School*, Campo Filipino. Primary: Boys, 44; Girls, 72.  
*St. Louis School*, Camp John Hay. Primary: Boys, 54; Girls, 96.  
*Antamok Catholic School*. Primary: Boys, 104; Girls, 92.  
*Tabaan Catholic School*. Primary: Boys, 70; Girls, 23.  
**LAGANGILANG.** *Holy Cross School*. Director: Rev. Theodore Winter. Teachers: Male, 1; Lady Teachers, 3. Students: Intermediate: Boys, 42; Girls, 192. Primary: Boys, 72; Girls, 86.  
**KIANGAN.** *San Joseph School*. Director: Rev. P. J. Moerman. Primary: Boys, 22; Girls, 31. Lady Teacher, 1.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Seminarians .....	130
Secular Priests .....	59	Churches .....	110
Regular Priests .....	52	Pupils in Catholic Schools and Colleges ..	9,484
Brothers .....	10	Total Population .....	939,994
Sisters .....	94	Catholic Population .....	462,441

## DIOCESE OF TUGUEGARAO

(*Dioecesis de Tuguegarao.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

*Comprises the Provinces of Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Vizcaya and the Batanes Island.*

Square Miles—11,841.

RIGHT REVEREND

CONSTANCIO JURGENS, D.D.

Elected Bishop of Tuguegarao on Jan. 27, 1928; cons. March 18, at Nymegen, took Canonical Possession of the Diocese of Tuguegarao on Sept. 3, 1928.

*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tuguegarao, Dec. 15, 1910; transferred to the See of Jaro, Aug. 29, 1916; died Aug. 3, 1919.

*Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. SANTIAGO C. SANCHO, cons. June 29, 1917; transferred to the See of Nueva Segovia, April 27, 1927.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Very Rev. JOSÉ BILLIET, I.C.M.

*Secretary, Notary Major*—Rev. RICARDO JAMIAS, S.T.L.

*Consilium Administrationis*—Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, Very Rev. SIMÓN VILLALOBOS, Very Rev. ANTONIO MA JOSUÉ.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. EUSEBIO AVILA, Rev. FELIX DOMINGO.

*Judices et Examinatores Synodales*—Very Rev. ISAAC ALBANO, Very Rev. ZACARIAS DE LUNA, Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO, Very Rev. ANTONIO MA JOSUÉ.

*Parsons Consultors*—Rev. GREGORIO BALLESTEROS, Rev. PROCESO CORTÉS, Rev. EUSEBIO AVILA, Rev. PAULINO ANGANGAN, Rev. FAUSTINO CAUAN, Rev. FELIX DOMINGO.

*Vicars Forane*—Very Rev. ZACARIAS DE LUNA, Very Rev. ACHILLES DE GRUYSE, I.C.M., Very Rev. SIMON VILLALOBOS, Very Rev. EMILIO RAMOS, O.P., Very Rev. FELIX DOMINGO, Very Rev. ALVARO JARAMILLO and Very Rev. ANTONIO JOSUÉ.

*Consilium Vigilantiae*—The Vicars-Forane.

*Moderator of Ecclesiastical Conferences*—Very Rev. Rector of the St. Jacinto Seminary.

*Master of Ceremonies*—Rev. RICARDO JAMIAS, S.T.L.

*Private Secretary and Chancellor*—Very Rev. JOSÉ BILLIET, I.C.M.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Very Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN RIHUETE, O.F.

### GENERAL VICARAGE.

#### PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

Tuguegarao, Very Rev. Felix Domingo; Co-adjutants: Rev. Guillermo Lucas and Rev. Roque Fidel.  
Enrile, Rev. Salvador Bana.  
Iguig, Attended from Tuguegarao.

Peñablanca, Attended from Tuguegarao.  
Amulung, Rev. Andres Catral.  
Alcala, Rev. Fr. Niceto Marcos, O.P.  
Baggao, Rev. Estanislao Singson.

### VICARAGE OF PIAT (Itaues).

#### PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

Tuao, Very Rev. Zacarias de Luna (Vicar-Forane), Rev. Francisco Bareo.  
Solana, Rev. Timoteo Rigos.  
Piat, Rev. Paulino Angangan.

Tabang, Attended from Piat.  
Fayre, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.  
Rizal, Attended from Tuao.

### VICARAGE OF APARRI.

#### PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

Aparri, Very Rev. Simon Villalobos (Vicar-Forane), Rev. Eusebio Taguinod.  
Camalaniugan, Rev. Fr. Braulio Prieto, O.P.  
Cumao, Rev. Federico Pagallanman.  
Laloc, Rev. Juan Malamug.  
Gattaran, Rev. Zenon Malillin.  
Buguey, Rev. Faustino Cauan.

Gonzaga, Attended from Buguey.  
Abulug, Rev. Manuel Apostol.  
Ballesteros, Attended from Abulug.  
Pamplona, Rev. Pablo Castro.  
Claveria, Rev. Salvador Saquinig.  
Sanchezmira, Attended from Claveria.  
Langangan, Attended from Claveria.

### VICARAGE OF ILAGAN.

#### PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Ilagan, Very Rev. Antonio Josué, Coadjutant (Vicar-Forane), Rev. Francisco Boado and Rev. Quirico Marallag.  
Tumauni, Very Rev. Isaac Albano.  
Cabagan, Rev. Proceso Cortes.  
San Pablo,  
Sta. Isabel (Chapl.), Rev. Jose Ilano.  
Gamú, Rev. Eusebio Avila.

Nagullian, Rev. Celedonio Remudaro.  
San Luis (Chapl.), Rev. José Llano Gomez.  
San Antonio, Attended from Ilagan.  
Maluno-Yeban, Attended from Ilagan.  
San Mariano, Attended from Ilagan.  
Palanan, Attended from Ilagan.  
Santa Maria, Rev. Potenciano Cuntapay.

### VICARAGE OF ECHAGUE.

#### PROVINCE OF ISABELA.

Echague, Very Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo (Vicar-Forane), Rev. Salvador Taguimacon.  
Santiago de Carig, Rev. Felix Bamps, I.C.M.  
Angadanan, Rev. Pablo Caluen.  
Jones, Rev. Catalino Bangayan (*new parish*).

Cauayan, Rev. Angel Ranjo.  
Reina Mercedes, Attended from Cauayan.  
Cordon-Oscariz, Attended from Santiago de Carig.



# DIocese

## OF TU- GUE- GARAO

Bayombong, Very Rev. Achilles De Gryse, I.C.M.  
(Vicar-Forane), Rev. Antonio Colen, I.C.M.,  
Rev. George Giebens, I.C.M.  
Solano, Rev. José Waffelaert, I.C.M.  
Bagabag, Rev. God. Lambrecht, I.C.M.  
Bambang, Rev. Serafin Devesse, I.C.M.

# VICARAGE OF BAYOMBONG.

## PROVINCE OF NVA. VIZCAYA.

Dupax, Rev. Eligio De Wit, I.C.M.  
Aritao, Rev. José Desamber, I.C.M.  
Kiangan (Mt. Province), Rev. Geronimo Moer-  
man, I.C.M., Revs. F. De Snick, Francisco  
Lambrecht, I.C.M.

# VICARAGE OF BATANES.

## PROVINCE OF BATANES ISLAND.

Basco, Very Rev. Fr. Emilio Ramos, O.P. Saptang, Rev. Fr. Lucio Urroz, O.P.  
Mahatao, Rev. Fr. José Gonzales, O.P. Isbayat, Attended from Basco.  
Ivana, Rev. Fr. Vicente Gonzalez, O.P.

# INSTITUTIONS.

**TUGUEGARAO.** *Diocesan Seminary of Tuguegarao.* "ad normam Cans. 1358, 1359, 1361."—Very Rev. Fr. Agustin Rihuete, I.C.Dr., Rector; Rev. Fr. Julian Malumbres, O.P., Vice-Rector; Rev. Fr. Vidal Clemente, O.P., Curator; Rev. Fr. Julian Malumbres, O.P., Rev. Fr. Jesus Castañon, O.P., Confessors Ordinary; Rev. Simon Villalobos, Confessor Extraordinary; Rev. Fr. Gregorio Toldos, O.P., Spiritual Director; Rev. Fr. Jesús Castañon, O.P., Rev. José Billilet, I.C.M., Rev. Fr. Vidal Clemente, O.P., Deputies "pro disciplina"; Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo, Deputy "pro administratione"; Professors: Moral Theology, Very Rev. Agustin Rihuete, O.P., B.L.L.D.; Dogmatic Theology, Rev. Fr. Jesús Castañon, O.P.; Holy Scripture, Rev. Fr. Julian Malumbres, O.P.; Codex Juris Canonici, Very Rev. Agustin Rihuete, I.C.Dr.; Eccl. History, Rev. Fr. Jesús Castañon, O.P.; Sacred Liturgy, Rev. Ricardo Jamias, S.T.L.; Sacred Eloquence, Very Rev. Agustin Rihuete, I.C.Dr.; Gregorian Song, Rev. Fr. Jesús Lerma, O.P.; Philosophy 1st Course, Rev. Fr. Crescenciano Cuadrado, O.P.; Philosophy 2nd Course, Rev. Fr. Jesús Castañon, O.P.; Latin 1st Course, Rev. Fr. Pedro Ibañez, O.P.; Latin 2nd Course, Rev. Fr. Jesús Lerma, O.P.; Latin 3rd Course, Rev. Fr. Francisco Bautista, O.P. Pupils in the Seminary: Seminarians, 49.

*Sacred Heart of Jesus' Institution.*—Rev. Ricardo Jamias, S.T.L., Chaplain. Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Superior, Very Rev. Sister Suzanne. Sister Teachers, 10; Lay Teachers, 4; Boarders, 24; Day Boarders, 7; Day Scholars, 182; Total, 213.

*Sacred Heart of Mary's Institution.*—Established in Aparri, Cagayan. Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres. Rev. Eusebio Taguinod, Chaplain. Mother Superior, Very Rev. Sister Agnes of St. Anne. Sister Teachers, 7; Lay Teachers, 6; Female Pupils, 294.

*Congregation of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament,* conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God. Chaplain, Rev. Antonio Colen, I.C.M. Mother Superior, Sister Chantal. Sisters, 4; Novices, 4.

# RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Seminarians (in Tuguegarao).....	44
Secular Priests .....	40	Seminarians (in Manila).....	5
Regular Pastors .....	2	Institutions .....	2
Regular Professors .....	9	Congregations .....	1
Regular Missioners .....	9	Catholic Population (Census of 1918).....	250,543
Belgian Missioners .....	10	Aglipayans (Census of 1918) .....	66,993
Brother .....	1	Protestants (Census of 1918) .....	5,363
Sisters .....	21	Pagans and others (Census of 1918) ..	24,242
Seminary .....	1	Total Population (Census of 1918) ...	347,141

## DIOCESE OF ZAMBOANGA

(*Dioecesis Zamboangensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Square Miles—45,000.

*The Diocese includes the Provinces of Zamboanga, Agusan, Bukidnon, Cottabato, Davao, Lanao, Misamis, Surigao, and the Sulu Archipelago.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSE CLOS, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of Zamboanga; ordained July 29, 1894; cons. Oct. 17, 1920.—Res., *Zamboanga, P. I.*  
*Former Bishops*—Most Rev. MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zamboanga, Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Manila, Aug. 10, 1916.  
Right Rev. JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. Bishop, May 1, 1917; promoted to Jaro, March 9, 1920.

*Delegatus Episcopi*—Very Rev. JOSE ROMA, S.J.—Res., *Zamboanga, P. I.*

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Revs. TEOD. ARANAS, A.C., J. T. G. HAYES, S.J., DR. A. MUSKENS, M.S.C., JOSE BUJO, S.J., ELISEO GIL, S.J., TH. PUIG, S.J.

*Censores Librorum*—Revs. J. M. JANSEN, M.S.C., JOSE ROMA, S.J.

*Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Very Rev. TH. J. MURRAY, S.J.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. TH. PUIG.

*Consultors*—Very Revs. JOSE ROMA, S.J., MARIANO FERRER, S.J., J. CASALS, S.J., JOSE VICEDO, S.J.

*Diocesan Secretary*—Very Rev. JOSE VALL, S.J.

*Diocesan Pro. Sec.*—Very Rev. V. MAGTO.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

ZAMBOANGA, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. JOSE ROMA, S.J., pastor; Very Rev. TH. J. MURRAY, S.J., Rev. JOSE CASALS, S.J.

*School*—Boys, 300; Girls, 260.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. Pablo Carasig, S.J.

*School*—Girls, 80.

Ayala, Rev. Mariano Ferrer, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 75; Girls, 85.

*Missions*—Sinunuc; Tumbamoro; Talisayan; Nueva Reus; Patalon.

Dapitan, Rev. Eliseo Gil, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. Roure, S.J.

*School*—Boys, 230; Girls, 360.

*Missions*—Hilaya; Sibutat; Tagolo; Balimango; Sawang; Libay; Sinipay; Sipaca;

Nanca; Naboros.

Dipolog, Rev. R. Vila, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. Valles.

*School*—Boys, 250; Girls, 325.

*Missions*—Polanco, Sianib.

Isabella, Rev. Vicente Magto, Pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 49.

*Missions*—Lanote, S. Roque, Maluso, Lamitan.

Lubungan, Rev. Nicasio Patangan, pastor.

*School*—Boys, 102; Girls, 150.

*Missions*—Toocan; Matam; Langatian; Duhinoob; Manucan; Disacan; Ponat; Sindan-

gan.

Mercedes, Rev. JOSE CASALS, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 67; Girls, 126.

*Missions*—Boalan; Catumbal; Manicahan; Bolong; Curuan.

Tetuan, Rev. JOSE VICEDO, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 138; Girls, 126.

*Missions*—Santa Cruz; Talontalon; Balete; Putig; Lunsuran.

Manicahan, Rev. JOSE CASALS, S.J., pastor.

#### PROVINCE OF AGUSAN.

Butuan, Rev. JOSE BUJO, S.J., Pastor; Rev. Juan Mir, S.J., assistant.

*School*—Boys, 130; Girls, 160.

*Missions*—Magallanes; Masan; San Mateo; Amparo; Manila; Las Nieves.

Buenavista (vacant); Compostella (vacant); Esperanza (vacant); Jabonga (vacant); Jativa

(vacant); Maynit (vacant); Nasipit (vacant); Santiago (vacant); Tubay.

Cadbarbaran, Rev. J. Costa, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Pupils, 106.

*Missions*—Baguian; Calibonan; Camboayan; San Vicente.

Talacogon, Rev. Christopher Sastre, S.J., pastor; Rev. Ignatius Vila, S.J.

*Missions*—41 different villages in this parish.

#### PROVINCE OF BUKIDNON.

Sumilao, Rev. Joseph J. McGowan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Frank W. Henfling, S.J.

*School*—Boys, 21; Girls, 20.

*Missions*—Diclom, Malaybalay, Maramay.

#### PROVINCE OF COTTABATO.

Cottabato, Rev. Ant. Arnalob, S.J., pastor.

*School*—Boys, 40; Girls, 72.

*Missions*—Amadeo; Cursion; Pollok.

Parang (vacant); Pikit (vacant); Tamontaca (vacant).

#### PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

Baganga, Rev. Laurens Coutin.

*School*—Pupils, 280.

*Missions*—Quinablangan; San Victor; Dapnan; Baculin.



**DIOCESE OF ZAMBO-ANGA** Caraga, Rev. Juan Rebull, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 310.  
 Other Schools in the Missions, 280 pupils.  
*Missions*—San Luis; Manurigao; Santa Fé; San Pedro; San José; Mercedes; San Miguel; Santiago.  
 Cateel, Rev. Ed. Rodes, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 245.  
*Missions*—Palo Alto; San Roque; Boston; Carmen; Santa Filomena; San Rafael; San Alfonso; Aragon; San Antonio.  
 Davao, Rev. Th. Puig, S.J., pastor; Rev. S. Rieva, S.J.  
*School*—Boys, 80; Girls, 132.  
 Manay, Attended by Caraga.  
 Mati, Attended by Caraga.

#### PROVINCE OF LANAO.

Densalan, Rev. Andrew A. Hofmann, S.J., visiting pastor from Iligan.  
 Malabang, Rev. A. Arnalot, S.J., visiting pastor from Cottabato.  
 This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

#### PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aloran (vacant); Alubihid (vacant); Balingao (vacant).  
 Balingasac, Rev. William V. Corliss, S.J., pastor; Rev. Martin O'Shaughnessy, S.J.  
*School*—Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 170.  
*Missions*—Binuwangan; Ampinigan; Salay; Logh; Lagonlong; San Roque; Polanco.  
 Cagayan, Very Rev. James F. G. Hayes, S.J., V.F., pastor; Rev. Patrick Rafferty, S.J., Rev. Gabriel Font, S.J., Rev. James I. O'Niell, S.J.  
*School*—Boys, 70; Girls, 102.  
*Mission*—Macabalan, Causwangan, Carmen, Molugan, Misamir, Rangub.  
 Catarman, Rev. ———.  
*School*—Pupils, 250.  
*Missions*—Bunbun; Catibac; Lawigan; Pangihawan; Compol; Tañgaro.  
 El Savador, Rev. Jeremias M. Prendergast, S.J., pastor; Rev. Thomas F. Gallagher.  
*School*—Boys, 40; Girls, 60.  
*Missions*—Alubihid, Pangayawan, Gitagum.  
 Gingoog, attended by Talisayan.  
*School*—Boys, 34; Girls, 36.  
 Iligan, Rev. Andrew A. Hofmann, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—Boys, 200; Girls, 213.  
*Missions*—Libertad; Nawan; Lugait; Dalipugas; Santa Filomena; Manticao.  
 Initao (vacant); Ipoman (vacant).  
 Jasa'an, Rev. Joseph L. Lucas, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—Boys, 176; Girls, 235.  
*Missions*—Bubuntugan; Villanueva; Claveria.  
 Jimenez, Rev. James C. Daly, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—Boys, 23; Girls, 20.  
*Missions*—Orogwith, Alexandela.  
 Mahinog, Rev. ———.  
 Mambajao, Rev. Fred. Aranas.  
*School*—Boys, 25; Girls, 230.  
 Misamis (vacant); Opol (vacant); Oroqueta (vacant).  
 Sagay, Rev. ———.  
*Missions*—Guinsiliman; Cabuwan; Mahg.  
 Tagoloan, Rev. Daniel H. Sullivan, S.J., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 136.  
*Missions*—Agusan, Balnarte, Malitbog.  
 Talisayan, Rev. David A. Daly, S.J., pastor; Rev. Alfred F. Kieule, S.J.  
*School*—Boys, 210; Girls, 216.  
*Missions*—Gingoog, Medina, Quinaguitan, Esperanza.

#### PROVINCE OF SULU.

Jolo, Rev. D. Perez, S.J., pastor.  
*Missions*—Siassi and Bongao.  
 This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

#### PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

Bacuag, Rev. John Vrakking, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 283.  
 Bislig, Rev. J. Ruyter, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. W. Ari, M.S.C.  
*Missions*—Lingig; Barcelona; Maribohog; Lavigan; San Jose; Mangagoy; Anibungan; Pamapayan.  
 Cabuntog, Rev. José Menken, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 173.  
*Missions*—Pilar; Caridad; Salvacion; S. Roque; Gasan.  
 Caguait, attended from Tago.  
*Missions*—Baculud; Arasasan; Bitangan; Bayabas.  
 Cantilan, Rev. A. van Odiik, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. M. van T. Westeinde, M.S.C., asst.  
*School*—Pupils, 1,197.  
*Missions*—Consuelo; Onion; Isla General.  
 Carmen, Rev. J. van Zealand, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 170.  
 Carrascal, Rev. Everard Rijken, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 215.  
*Missions*—Piniguian; Atlay.  
 Claver, Rev. Bernard Williamsen, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 160.  
*Missions*—Taganito; Capandan.  
 Dapa, Rev. M. Shellekens, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Cambasac; Nueva Union; Socorro; S. Miguel; Consolacion.  
 Dinagat, Rev. M. Fransen, M.S.C., pastor.  
*Missions*—Lipho; Tubahon; Gibosung; Melgar; Nueva Union; Loreto; Cagdayanaho.  
 Gigaquit, Rev. José Intven, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 679.  
*Missions*—Dayason; Cadyawan.  
 Hinatuan, Rev. John van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. G. Blewanus, M.S.C., assistant.  
*Missions*—Tidman; Loyola; Carpineto; Malixi; Baculin; S. Juan; Usa; Batonan; Maricangcang.  
 Lanusa, Rev. A. van de Boggard, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. J. van de Pal, M.S.C., assistant.  
*School*—Pupils, 375.  
*Missions*—Madrileño; Caridad; Nursia; Carmen.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ZAMBO-  
ANGA**

Lianga, Rev. G. Mees, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—Gamot; Rizal; Dapdap; Borubu; Bahi; Javie; Salvacion.  
 Madrid, Rev. Teodoro van de Meer, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 200.  
*Mission*—Calagdaan.  
 Mainit, attended from Tagana'an.  
*School*—Pupils, 280.  
 Marihatag, Rev. Anthony Langendorf, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Theod. Keet, M.S.C., asst.  
*Missions*—Santa Cruz; S. Isidro.  
 Numancia, Rev. G. Triekennens, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. William Mees, M.S.C., asst.  
*School*—Pupils, 230.  
*Missions*—Sapao; Esperanza; Pamusamgayan; S. Benito; Monserret; Alegria; S. Fernando; Bigal.  
 Oteiza, Rev. J. van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 150.  
*Missions*—Santo Nino, Antipolo.  
 Surigao, Very Rev. Dr. A. Muskens, M.S.C., superior; Rev. J. Coenders, procurator; Rev. J. L. Croonen, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Rodolphus van Es, M.S.C., assistant.  
*School*—Pupils, 400.  
*Missions*—Ipil; San Jose; Capalayan; Anawaon; Cabungbungan; Malimomo; Sison; Huganagat.  
 Tagana'an, Rev. J. Triekennens, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 274.  
*Missions*—Placer; Badas.  
 Tago, Rev. C. W. van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. J. Bouter, M.S.C., asst.  
*School*—Pupils, 400.  
*Missions*—Bacolud; La Paz; Anahao; San Miguel; Alba; Buenunidos; Gamat.  
 Tandag, Rev. J. Olaerts, M.S.C., D.D., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 603.  
*Mission*—Buenavista.  
 Tigao, Rev. J. A. Brekelmans, M.S.C., pastor.  
*School*—Pupils, 312.  
*Missions*—Matjo; Burgos; Cortes.

**INSTITUTIONS.**

ZAMBOANGA. *Ateneo de Zamboanga* for boys.—Rev. Jose Roma, S.J., Director. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.  
*The Pilar Institution of Zamboanga* for girls.—Sisters of the Company of Mary. 7 Sisters. Sister Cornelia, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 260.  
 MAMBAJAO. *The Camiguin Institute*.—Benedictine Sisters, 3. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 230.  
 GIGAQUIT. *St. Augustin Institute*.—The Servants of the Infant Jesus. 6 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 679.  
 CAGAYAN. *Dormitory of the Immaculate Conception* for girls.—Sisters of the Company of Mary.  
 SURIGAO. *St. Nicolas School*.—7 Teachers. Pupils, 200.  
 TALISAYAN. *Mount Carmel School*.—Pupils, 400.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Sisters .....	54
Priests .....	75	Convents .....	16
Parishes .....	87	Schools .....	46
Lay Brothers .....	38	Mohammedans and Pagans .....	522,000
Catholic Population .....		510,000	



# PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PALAWAN

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Square Miles = 5,623.

*The Prefecture includes the Palawan, Cuyos, Calamianes and Cagayancillo Groups of Islands; Iwahig Penal Colony; Culion Leper Colony and Aborlan Agricultural Colony.*

VERY REVEREND

VICTORIANO ROMAN ZARATE, A.R.

Prefect Apostolic of Palawan, Appointed April 20, 1911.—Res., *Puerto Princesa, Palawan Island.*

## CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

- Puerto Princesa, Capital of the Province and also of the Prefecture. Rev. P. Martín Casi, A.R., Pastor; Rev. Eladio Aguirre, A.R. Res., Superior.  
*Missions*—Cuito, Calero, Canigaran, Sicsican and Irauan. Christians, 1,300; Square Miles, 25.
- Culion Leper Colony, Rev. Mariano Juan, S.J., Pastor; Rev. Francisco X. Rello, S.J.; Lay Brother, Mariano Busque. 16 Sisters of St. Paul de Chartes. Lepers in the Colony, 4,500. Employees and laborers out of the Reservation, 1,000. Square Miles, 200. Total population, 5,500.
- Cuyo, Cuyos Islands, Rev. Juan Cruz Gomez, A.R., Pastor; Rev. Santiago Narro, A.R.  
*Missions*—Maringian, Batobato, Rizal, Lucbuan, Igabas, Balaguen, San Carlos, Paaua, and Suba. Bisucay Island with the Villages Funda, Igbi and Baladin. Capnayan Island. Square Miles, 26. Christians, 15,300.
- Coron, Calamianes Islands, Rev. Serafin Lamiquis, A.R., Pastor.  
*Missions*—Binalabac, Malbato, Bintuan, Concepcion, Sagrada Familia, Salvacion, Busuanga, Caniepuet, Minit, Marcilla, Coron and Tara Islands. Square Miles, 450. Christians, 8,900.
- Bacuit, Palawan Islands, Rev. Hernan Biurrun, A.R., Pastor; Rev. Aquiles Alfaro, A.R.  
*Missions*—Quemden, Vinga, Guinlo, Gulang-gulang, Pancel, Binaloan, Limnancon, Tini-guiban, Sibaltan, Oton, Maitiguid, Silanga, Misicoy, Taytay. The Islands of Linapacan with the Villages, San Miguel, Culaylayan, Binalan. Islands of Cabunlaunan, Nangahao, Binalabag, Malebueg-lebueg, Calibanbangan, Cagbuli, Daracoton, Iloc, Baganbangan, Batas, Maitiguit, Casian, Binatican. Square Miles, 780. Christians, 4,700.
- Araceli, Pw. Island, Vacant, attended from Pto. Princesa.  
*Missions*—Bantulan, Calauag, Pangolasian, Danlic, Capayas, Ilian, Taradungan, Tumarbon in the Island of Palawan. Maduldulul, Dalayauan, Osmeña, Bohol, Bacao, San Juan, Dumaran in the Island of Dumaran. The Islands of Calandagan, Cottat and Langoy. Square Miles, 775. Christians, 3,500.
- Tinitian, Pw. Island, vacant, attended from Puerto.  
*Missions*—Ratac, Umalat, Malcampo, Rizal, Caramay, Tanabag, Babuyan, Caruray, Maru-finas, Buenavista, Tapuel, Tandayag, Bacungan Tagburus, Inagauan. Square Miles, 750. Christians, 3,300.
- Brooke's Point, Rev. Jesús Lozano, A.R., Pastor; Rev. Juan Gonzalez, A.R. Comprises the south part of Palawan, mostly inhabited by Mohammedans and pagans (about 35,000). Christians about 7000. Square Miles, 2,593.
- Cagayancillo Island (vacant), attended from Cuyo.  
*Missions*—Lipat, Wahig, Tacas, Tacas 2nd, Bacona, Tabug, Cabula. Square Miles, 1. Christians, 3,418.
- Agutaya, Island, Rev. Faustino Ugarte, A.R., Pastor. Res., in Cuyo.  
*Missions*—Villafria, Villasol in Agutaya Island. The Islands of Diit, Maracañao, Mata-raulis, Cocoro, Tagauayan, Quineleban, Tinotoan, Manamoc, Lubid, Pamitinan, Patunga, Canipo. Square Miles, 15. Christians, 6,116.
- Iwahig Penal Colony, Rev. Benito Aldaz, Pastor. Christians, 2,300.

## INSTITUTIONS

Cuyo. *St. Joseph School for Girls.*—In charge of Madres Agustinas Recoletas. Sister Fernanda, Superior. Sor Pilar, Sor Lourdes.

## RECAPITULATION.

Prefect Ap. ....	1	Sisters .....	19
Priests .....	12	Churches .....	10
Quasi-Parishes .....	3	Chapels .....	130
Missions .....	7	Mohammedans .....	5,300
Lay Brothers .....	2	Pagans .....	29,700
Catholic Population .....		59,600.	

## \*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BELIZE

ESTABLISHED AS A MISSION IN 1851, THOUGH NOT GOVERNED BY A BISHOP UNTIL JAN. 30, 1893.

*Comprises the entire Crown Colony of British Honduras, Central America.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ALOYSIUS MURPHY, S.J., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Belize, C. A. Ordained, August 26, 1888; Appointed Vicar Apostolic, Dec. 11, 1923, and Titular Bishop of Birttha, December 23, 1923; Consecrated, St. Louis, March 19, 1924; Installed, May 4, 1924. Res., *North Front st., Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*  
*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. SALVATORE DI PIETRO, S.J., First Prefect Apostolic, named June 10, 1888; Vicar Apostolic, and Titular Bishop of Eurea, February, 1893; Consecrated, Belize, B. H., April 16, 1893; Died, Belize, August 23, 1898.—FREDERICK CHARLES HOPKINS, S.J., Vicar Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Athribis, August, 1899; Consecrated, November 5, 1899, St. Louis, Mo.; Died, drowned in Caribbean Sea, April 10, 1923.  
*Pro-Vicar*—Very Rev. ANTHONY H. COREY, S.J., Superior of the Mission of Jesuit Fathers.  
*Bishop's Council*—Very Rev. ANTHONY H. COREY, S.J., Rev. BERNARD A. NEW, S.J.  
*Diocesan Director, League of the Sacred Heart*—Rev. \_\_\_\_\_.  
*Director of Schools*—Rev. BERNARD A. NEW, S.J.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Rt. Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., D.D.; Revs. Robert A. Henneman, S.J., David F. Hickey, S.J., James M. Preuss, S.J., Herman J. Tenk, S.J., Edgar J. Zurlinden, S.J.  
*Schools*—Catholic Boys' School. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 329.  
 Catholic Girls' School. 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 264.  
 St. Ignatius Church, attended to by Rev. Francis J. Kemphues, S.J.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 274.  
*Stations*—San Pedro, Ambergris Caye. *School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 82. Cayo Icaco. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 71. Maskell Bank. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50. Isabella Bank. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33. Rancho Dolores, La Bomba and several smaller stations.

### INSTITUTIONS.

The Public Hospital, The Prison, The Lunatic Asylum, The Poor House, attended by the Rev. Fathers from the Cathedral.

### CHURCHES OUTSIDE OF BELIZE.

Benque Viejo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Joseph B. Kammerer, S.J.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 219.  
*Stations*—Succotz. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49. Arenal and some smaller stations.  
 El Cayo, Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. William Bennett, S.J., William A. Ryan, S.J.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Pupils, 211.  
*Stations*—Happy Home. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 53. San José. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47. San Antonio. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26. Sta. Elena, Yalbac, San Antonio, Baking Pot, Kingston Eddy and some smaller stations.  
 Corozal, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Joseph L. Kemper, S.J., Bernard F. Abeling, S.J., Louis E. Newell, S.J.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 352.  
*Stations*—Progreso. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85. Pachchakan. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31. Xalbe. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48. Sarteneja. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35. San Joaquin. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56. Louisville. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41. Caledonia. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55. San Narciso. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 66. Saltillo, Yok Chen, Consejo, Pueblo Nuevo Aventura and several smaller stations.  
 Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel M. Coady, S.J.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 205.  
*Stations*—Guinea Grass. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54. Yok Creek. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42. San Estevan. *School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70. August Pine Ridge, Trinidad, San Lorenzo and several smaller stations.  
 Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Revs. Eugene A. Bork, S.J., Allan A. Stevenson, S.J.  
*School*—8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 195.  
*Stations*—Barranco. *School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 91. San Antonio Toledo. *School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 79. Monkey River. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 53. Forest Home. *School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60. San Pedro Colombia. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30. Dolores. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61. Crique Sarco, Sartoon. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31; and several smaller stations.  
 San Roman, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. José Lalín.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 78.  
*Stations*—San Antonio. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38. Douglas. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61. And several smaller stations.

\* This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory," as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Missouri Province.



**VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BELIZE** Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Revs. Michael A. Schaefer, S.J., John J. Halligan, S.J.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.  
*Stations*—Mullins River. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 42. New Town. *School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 63. Seine Bight. *School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 148. Sittee River, Middlesex, and several smaller stations.  
 Government Industrial School attended to by Stann Creek Fathers.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

BELIZE. *St. John's College*, Loyola Park,—Rev. Anthony H. Corey, S.J., Pres.; Revs. Marvin M. O'Connor, S.J., Edmund J. Coony, S.J., Robert C. Harder, S.J., Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J., Bernard A. New, S.J., Carlos M. Palacio, S.J., Leo D. Rooney, S.J., William J. Tracy, S.J., Richard F. Koch, S.J., James M. Tainter, S.J., Professors. Students, 200.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

BELIZE. *St. Catherine's Academy*, Gabourel Lane.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.**

**INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.**

*Society of Jesus* (Missouri Province; Headquarters, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A.).  
 —In all Missions.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Academy for Girls .....	1
Priests of the Society of Jesus .....	26	Students .....	230
Scholastics .....	6	Elementary Schools .....	43
Lay Brothers .....	5	Pupils .....	4,288
Secular Priests .....	1	Marriages .....	290
Churches with Resident Priests .....	9	Baptisms { Infants...1,531 } Total.....	1,646
Mission Churches .....	54	Adults... 109 {	
Stations .....	57	Converts .....	109
College for Boys .....	1	Deaths .....	334
Students .....	200	Catholic Population, about.....	29,482

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Established Jan. 10, 1837, though not governed by a Bishop until May 8, 1889.

*Comprises the Island of Jamaica and its dependencies.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH N. DINAND, S.J., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica, British West Indies; ordained June 28, 1903; appointed Vicar-Apostolic July 12, 1927; cons. Titular Bishop of Selinus October 30, 1927.—Res., Winchester Park, Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Former Vicars-Apostolic—Very Rev. Benito Fernandez, appointed Jan. 10, 1837; died Sept. 27, 1855; Very Rev. James Dupeyron, S.J., appointed Coadjutor V.A., with right of succession, Sept. 11, 1851, succeeded Sept. 27, 1855; died Aug. 10, 1872; Rev. Jos. Sydney Woollett, S.J., Administrator from 1872 to 1877; Very Rev. Thomas Porter, S.J., appointed Vicar-Apostolic Sept. 11, 1877; died Sept. 29, 1888; Rt. Rev. Charles Gordon, S.J., cons. Titular Bishop of Thyatira, May 8, 1889, resigned Jan. 11, 1906; died Nov. 16, 1911; Rt. Rev. John J. Collins, S.J., Administrator-Apostolic, March 12, 1906; appointed Vicar-Apostolic and cons. Titular Bishop of Antiphellos, Oct. 28, 1907, resigned March 16, 1918. Rt. Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., appointed Vicar Apostolic and cons. Titular Bishop of Maximianapolis, Feb. 25, 1920; died Oct. 11, 1926.

*Pro-Vicar and Vicar Delegate*—Very Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J.

*Chancellor*—Rev. George F. McDonald, S.J.

*Moderator of Theological Conferences*—Rev. Leo T. Butler, S.J.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. John F. Shea, S.J.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON, *Cathedral of the Most Holy Trinity*, Very Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J. (Superior of the Jamaica Mission); Revs. Joseph M. A. Kelly, S.J., Oliver M. Semmes, S.J., William F. McHale, S.J., Charles F. Bridges, S.J., Joseph B. Morning, S.J., John F. Shea, S.J., George F. McDonald, S.J.

*Schools*—St. Aloysius, 4 Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 420.  
St. Joseph's, 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 459.  
St. Joseph's Infant, 1 Sister of St. Francis. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.  
Alpha Elementary, 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.  
Alpha Infant, 3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.  
East Branch, 4 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

### MISSIONS.

*St. Anne's*, Oxford st., Rev. Joseph S. Knight, S.J.

*Schools*—St. Anne's Elementary, 1 Sister of St. Francis. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 502.  
St. Anne's Infant, 1 Sister of St. Francis. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 304.  
St. Anthony's, 2 Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 308.

*St. Peter Claver's*, Leader's Lane, Rev. Daniel A. Creed, S.J.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.

*Holy Rosary*, Windward road, Rev. William F. McHale, S.J.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.

*St. Benedict's*, Harbour Head, Rev. William F. McHale, S.J.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.

*St. Francis's*, Cross Roads, Rev. Jos. M. A. Kelly, S.J.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 237.

*Sts. Peter and Paul*, Toll Gate, Rev. Joseph M. A. Kelly, S.J.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.

*St. Thomas Aquinas*, Red Hills Road, Rev. Joseph M. A. Kelly, S.J.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.

*Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Gordon Town, Rev. Joseph M. A. Kelly, S.J.

*School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 134.

*Our Lady of Lourdes*, Morant Bay, Rev. William F. McHale, S.J.

*Chinese Martyrs* (Chinese)—attendance 100—Rev. Leo T. Butler, S.J.

*St. Anthony's*—Pupils, 75—Very Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J.

*Holy Cross*—Rev. Joseph M. A. Kelly, S.J.

### INSTITUTIONS.

*Up-Park Camp and New Castle Military Stations*—Rev. Jos. M. A. Kelly, S.J.

*Alpha Industrial Schools*—Rev. William F. McHale, S.J.

*Public Hospital*—Rev. Joseph S. Knight, S.J.

*General Penitentiary*—Rev. M. O. Semmes, S.J.

*Lunatic Asylum*—Rev. M. O. Semmes, S.J.

*Alms House*—Rev. Joseph B. Morning, S.J.

### MISSIONS OUTSIDE OF KINGSTON.

*Above Rocks*, St. Mary's, Rev. Harry P. Wennerberg, S.J. (Above Rocks Post Office.)

*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.

*Cassava River*, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Harry P. Wennerberg, S.J. (Glengoffe P.O.)

*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.

*Tom's River*, St. Joseph's, Rev. Harry P. Wennerberg, S.J.

*Stations*—King Weston. *School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.

Devon Pen. *School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 118.

*Mt. Friendship*, Church of Our Saviour, Rev. Harry P. Wennerberg, S.J.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 101.

*Stations*—Stony Hill Industrial School, Lawrence Tavern, Harker's Hall and Rock Hall.

*School*—(Rock Hall). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

*Spanish Town*, St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles F. Arnold, S.J. (15 King st., Spanish Town.)

*School*—3 Sisters of Mercy. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.



**VICARI-  
ATE-  
APOS-  
TOLIC  
OF  
JAMAICA**

*Stations*—Penitentiary, Reformatory, Alms House, Leper Asylum.  
 Gregory Park. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.  
 Port Henderson. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.  
 Old Harbour.  
*Port Maria*, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Joseph K. Courtie, S.J., Port Maria, P.O.  
*Stations*—Preston Hill. School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.  
 Richmond, Annotto Bay, Mile Gully.  
*Linstead*, St. Helen's, Rev. Joseph F. Ford, S.J. (Linstead P.O.)  
*Stations*—Jeffrey's Town.  
 Donnington. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 134.  
 Moneague.  
 May Pen.  
 Mandeville.  
*Brown's Town*, St. Ignatius, Rev. Joseph A. Dougherty, S.J.  
*Stations*—Alva. School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 225.  
 Murray Mount, School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.  
 Refuge, Falmouth, Linton Park and Several Smaller Stations.  
*Montego Bay*, St. James', Rev. James J. Becker, S.J., Montego Bay P.O.  
 School (Montego Bay), 2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.  
*Stations*—Reading, Lucea. School—(Lucea), 1 Lay Teacher; Pupils, 45. Chester Castle  
 and Several Smaller Stations.  
*Savanna-la-Mar*, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis G. Kempel, S.J.  
*Stations*—Revival. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 82.  
 Seaford Town. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 108.  
 Black River, Mt. Pisgah, and Eight Smaller Stations.  
*Port Antonio*, St. Anthony's, Rev. Oliver P. Skelly, S.J.  
 Schools—Academy. 1 Sister of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 12.  
 Elementary. 1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 55.  
*Stations*—Avocat. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.  
 May River. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.  
 Mt. Joseph. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
 Buff Bay.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**KINGSTON.** *St. George's College*, Winchester Park.—Very Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J., Pres.,  
 Revs. Leo T. Butler, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Daniel A. Creed, S.J., Prefect of Discipline;  
 Messrs. Sidney J. Judah, S.J., Joseph G. Doherty, S.J., John J. Williams, S.J., Rev. John J.  
 Keegan, S.J., and 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 206.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**KINGSTON.** *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 76 Duke st.—Sisters of the Third Order  
 of St. Francis. Classical Department—9 Sisters, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175. Commercial  
 Department—1 Sister. Pupils, 15.  
*St. Joseph's Normal College for Teachers*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 9.  
*St. Joseph's Continuation School*.—1 Sister of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
*Preparatory School for Small Boys*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.  
*Alpha High School*, South Camp Road.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 12; Girls, 83.  
*House of Mercy for Girls*, South Camp Road.—1 Sister of Mercy. Girls, 23.  
*Industrial School for Boys*, South Camp Road.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 245.  
*Industrial School for Girls*, South Camp Road.—4 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Assistants. Girls,  
 103.  
*Alpha Orphanage for Girls*, South Camp Road.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Children, 36.  
*St. Joseph's Sanatorium*.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Magdalen,  
 Superior. Beds, 50.  
**PORT ANTONIO.** *St. Anthony's Academy*.—1 Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 12.  
**MONTEGO BAY.** *St. James' Academy*.—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 15.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE**

**INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN**

Society of Jesus (New Eng. Province; headquarters, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.)—In  
 all Missions. Total, 27.

**INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN**

Franciscan Sisters (Alleghany, N. Y.)—Kingston, Cross Roads and Montego Bay. Total, 38.  
 Sisters of Mercy—Kingston, Spanish Town, Gordon Town and Port Antonio. Total,  
 Dominican Sisters—Kingston. Total,

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Girls' Industrial School .....	1
Priests, Society of Jesus .....	20	Girls .....	103
Scholastics .....	3	Orphanage .....	1
Lay Brothers .....	3	Girls .....	36
Churches with Resident Priest .....	8	House of Mercy .....	1
Mission Churches .....	47	Girls .....	23
Stations .....	18	Total young people under Catholic care ..	8,000
Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	4	Sanatorium .....	1
Students .....	309	Marriages .....	162
Colleges and Academies for Girls.....	6	Baptisms { Infants.....1,520 } Total....	1,967
Students .....	355	{ Adults..... 447 }	
Elementary Schools .....	37	Converts .....	692
Pupils .....	6,010	Deaths .....	500
Boys' Industrial School .....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	45,000
Boys .....	245		

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SIERRA LEONE

Comprises the British Colony of that name on the West Coast of Africa, extending from French Guinea on the north to Liberia on the south; formerly included in the Vicariate of the Two Guineas of which Bishop Barron of Philadelphia became first Vicar-Apostolic in 1843; now a distinct Vicariate under the direction of the Holy Ghost Order.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'GORMAN, C.S.Sp., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Sierra Leone; ordained October 28, 1889; consecrated Bishop October 28, 1903, at the Cathedral in Philadelphia. Residence, *Catholic Mission, Box 72, Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa.*

*Vicar General*—Very Rev. DENIS JOY, C.S.Sp., B.A., Pro. Vicar Ap.

*Consultors*—Rev. A. SCHEER, C.S.Sp., Rev. DAVID LLOYD, C.S.Sp.

### MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Freetown, St. Edward's Mission, Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John J. O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., Revs. D. Joy, C.S.Sp., C. Mulcahy, H. Parkinson, C.S.Sp., A. Kelly, C.S.Sp. Brother Fabien.  
*Mission School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 602 Native Children. 2 Secondary Schools and 2 Primary Schools.  
 Bonthe, St. Patrick's Mission, Rev. David Lloyd, C.S.Sp.  
*Mission School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350 Native Children. 4 Mission Stations.  
 Ascension Town, St. Anthony's Mission, Rev. E. Kinsella, C.S.Sp., Rev. Brother Albanus, C.S.Sp.  
*Mission School*—Pupils, 560 Native Children.  
 Mobe, St. Joseph's Mission, Rev. L. Baumann, C.S.Sp., Brother Gabriel.  
*Mission School*—94 Native Children. 2 Mission Stations.  
 Moyamba, St. Columba's Mission, Rev. Joseph Horgan, C.S.Sp., Rev. J. Lynch, C.S.Sp.  
*Mission School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 12 Mission Stations.  
 Gerihun, Immaculate Heart of Mary Mission, Rev. A. Scheer, C.S.Sp., Rev. J. Tuchs, C.S.Sp.  
*Mission School*—90 Pupils. 2 Mission Stations.  
 Serabu, Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. H. Flottat.  
 2 Mission Stations.  
 Blama, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Mission, Rev. Frank Haas, C.S.Sp., Rev. J. Coleman, C.S.Sp.  
*Mission School*—40 Native Children and 2 Mission Stations.  
 Pujehun, Holy Family Mission, Rev. John Diebold, C.S.Sp., Rev. Joseph Wurtz, C.S.Sp.  
*Mission School.*  
 Waterloo, Immaculate Conception Mission, Rev. John O'Donnell, C.S.Sp.  
 2 Mission Schools.

### RECAPITULATION.

Mission Houses .....	10	Sisters of St. Joseph .....	13
(These are centres for mission stations)		Schools .....	23
Bishop .....	1	Pupils in Schools .....	1,363
Priests of Holy Ghost Order.....	15	Catholic Population .....	6,850
Brothers .....	3	Native Population .....	3,000,000

N.B.—These Missions can be reached through the Holy Ghost Fathers, of Norwalk, Conn., where the Order has its Mission Seminary.



## AMERICAN CATHOLIC MISSIONS

Under direction of the Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America. A national foundation, approved in 1911 by the American Hierarchy and authorized the same year by Pope Pius X.

SEMINARY AND ADMINISTRATION AT MARYKNOLL, N. Y.  
(Maryknoll Post Office—Ossining R. R. Station)

The American Missions are incorporated under the laws of the State of New York, and under the title of the "Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Incorporated."

Officers of the Corporation are:

Honorary President: His Eminence Patrick, Cardinal Hayes.  
President: Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap.  
Secretary: Brother Gerard Langland.

Directors: Rt. Rev. John J. Dunn, D.D.; Rev. William F. O'Shea, M.M.; Hon. Victor Dowling;  
Hon. Alfred J. Talley; Michael Maginnis, Esq.

### IN THE PROVINCE OF KWANGTUNG

#### *Vicariate of Kongmoon:*

KONGMOON: Rt. Rev. James E. Walsh, D.D., V.Ap., Revs. Anthony J. Paulhus, M.M., Bertin Ashness, M.M., John F. Buckley, M.M., Martin J. Burke, M.M., Bro. Michael, Bro. Albert.  
LOTING: Revs. Robert P. Kennelly, M.M., Mark A. Churchill, M.M.  
KOCHOW: Revs. A. J. Paschang, M.M., Francis J. Connors, M.M.  
FACHOW: Rev. John C. Heemskerk, M.M.  
TUNG CHEN: Revs. Thomas A. O'Melia, M.M., John J. Tierney, M.M.  
HOINGAN: Rev. Edward La Prelle, M.M.  
SUNCHONG: Revs. Robert J. Cairns, M.M., Charles A. Walker, M.M.  
CHAKKAI: Rev. Joseph P. McGinn, M.M.  
SAM CHOW: Revs. C. F. Burns, M.M., Joseph O. Schmidt, M.M.  
YEUNGKONG: Revs. J. Edward McDermott, M.M., Philip A. Taggart, M.M.  
CHIK LUNG: Rev. George Bauer, M.M.  
LUNG WOH: Rev. Joseph L. Farnen, M.M.  
TUNG ON: Rev. Otto A. Rauschenbach, M.M.  
TAAN ON: Rev. Edward V. Mueth, M.M.

#### *Prefecture of Kaying:*

KAYING: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Ford, P.Ap., Revs. William J. Downs, M.M., Charles C. Eckstein, M.M., Francis T. Donnelly, M.M., Maurice Gleason, M.M., Frederick A. Donaghy, M.M., James F. O'Day, M.M., Bro. Augustine, Bro. Anthony.  
CHEMPING, SIU LOC: Revs. Charles Hilbert, M.M., Maurice Ahern, M.M.  
SAH TSHN: Rev. Patrick F. Malone, M.M.  
PET TEU TSHAI: Revs. J. Maynard Murphy, M.M., John D. Gallagher, M.M.  
CHONG PU: Revs. William M. O'Brien, M.M., John J. Driscoll, M.M.

### IN THE PROVINCE OF KWANG SI

PINGNAM: Revs. Bernard F. Meyer, M.M., John E. Ruppert, M.M., Leo J. Jones, M.M., Frederick J. Dietz, M.M., Joseph P. Ryan, M.M., J. W. Regan, M.M., T. V. Kiernan, M.M., A. K. Dempsey, M.M., William P. Mulcahy, M.M., Bro. Francis.  
WUCHOW: Rev. George P. Flanagan, M.M.  
WATLAM: Revs. Mark Tennien, M.M., John Romaniello, M.M.  
HONG KONG PROCURE: Rev. Wilbur Borer, M.M., 160 Austin road, Kowloon, Hong Kong, China.

### KOREA MISSIONS

HIKEN: Revs. S. V. Hannon, M.M., Joseph Connors, M.M.  
GISHU: Rev. Thomas Ray, M.M.  
SHINGISHU: Rev. R. D. Petipren, M.M., Bro. Joseph.  
CHINNAMPO: Revs. Leo Sweeney, M.M., Hubert Pospichal, M.M.  
CHINNAMPO: 22 Ashai Machi—Rev. Joseph A. Hunt, M.M.  
PENG YANG: Kongane Machi 25—Revs. William Booth, M.M., John F. Swift, M.M.  
PENG YANG-TENSHUDO—Patrick Duffy, M.M., Edward R. Barron, M.M.  
CHUWA: Rev. Donald V. Chisholm, M.M.  
EUN SAN: Rev. Hugh Craig, M.M.  
YENG YOU: Revs. John E. Morris, M.M., Thomas J. Plunkett, M.M.  
MA SAN: Revs. Patrick H. Cleary, M.M., Edward Halloran, M.M.  
SAIHO: Rev. Leo Peloquin, M.M., Bro. William.

### MANCHURIA MISSIONS

FUSHUN: Revs. Joseph McCormack, M.M., Francis A. Bridge, M.M., Albert Murphy, M.M., Bro. Benedict.  
ANTUNG: Rev. Silvio R. Gilbert, M.M.  
DAIREN: Revs. Leopold H. Tibesar, M.M., Francis E. Mullen, M.M., John R. O'Donnell, M.M.  
EUL-PA-TAN: Revs. Armand J. Jacques, M.M., William R. Killion, M.M.  
HSING-KING: Rev. Howard C. Geselbracht, M.M.  
TUNG-HUA: Rev. Joseph A. Sweeney, M.M.  
CH'ENG-YUAN-HSIEN: Rev. Leo J. Davis, M.M.

### PHILIPPINE MISSION

MANILA: Revs. John J. Toomey, M.M., William A. Fletcher, M.M., Robert E. Sheridan, M.M.

### HAWAIIAN MISSION

HONOLULU: Revs. Frederick E. Fitzgerald, M.M., John H. Murray, M.M., John E. Joyce, M.M., Bro. Philip.

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KANCHOW.

KIANGSI, CHINA

(American Vincentians)

Eastern Province U. S. A.

Area—15,000 Sq. Miles

Right Reverend JOHN A. O'SHEA, C.M., D.D., *Vicar-Coadjutor of Kanchow, Kiangsi*: ordained May 30, 1914; appointed Vicar-Coadjutor of Kanchow, Dec. 22, 1927; consecrated Titular Bishop of Midila, May 1, 1928. Res., Catholic Mission, Tang Kiang Shu, Kiangsi, China.

Erected as Vicariate Apostolic August 25, 1920, and confided to the American Lazarists of the Eastern Province U. S. A. with headquarters at 109 East Price St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

Rt. Rev. PAUL DUMOND, C.M., D.D., *Vicar-Apostolic of Kanchow, Kiangsi*: ordained Aug. 10, 1888; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Tien-tsin April 27, 1912; consecrated Titular Bishop of Curubis, June 30, 1912; transferred to Kanchow as Administrator-Apostolic Aug. 25, 1920; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Kanchow May 22, 1925. Res., Catholic Mission, Kanchow, Kiangsi, China.

*Pro-Vicar and Vicar-Coadjutor*—Rt. Rev. JOHN A. O'SHEA, C.M., D.D.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. JAS. J. CORBETT, C.M.

*Religious Superior*—Rt. Rev. JOHN A. O'SHEA, C.M., D.D.

*Bishop's Council*—Rt. Rev. JOHN A. O'SHEA, C.M., D.D., Rev. JULES MEYRAT, C.M., Rev. JAS. J. CORBETT, C.M.

*Vicars Forane*—Rt. Rev. JOHN A. O'SHEA, C.M., D.D., Rev. JULES MEYRAT, C.M.

### MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

Kanchow, Assumption of B.V.M., Mission Cathedral, Rev. F. Leon Cahill, C.M., in charge; Rev. Jules Meyrat, C.M., Rev. James J. Corbett, C.M., Rev. Joachim Tchou.

Boys' School, lay teachers. Girls' School, Native Sisters of St. Anne.

Male Catechumenate. Female Catechumenate.

Mission Stations—1. Christians—975.

Pinglu, Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. Francis Stauble, C.M., in charge. P. O. address Catholic Mission, Kanchow, China.

Boys' School. Girls' School.

Mission Stations—6. Christians—890.

Ta Hou Kiang, Oratory, Rev. William McClumont, C.M., in charge.

Male and Female Catechumenates.

Mission Stations—22. Christians—1,239.

Shing Kuo, Our Lady of Lourdes Mission, Rev. Thomas Yeh, in charge; Rev. John Tsong, asst.

Boys' School. Teachers, 2. Pupils, 30.

Male Catechumenates, 3; Catechists, 5; Catechumens, 110.

Female Catechumenates, 3; Catechists, 4; Catechumens, 55.

Mission Stations—19. Christians—1,267.

Ta Ho Li, Immaculate Conception Mission, Rev. George Erbe, C.M., in charge; Rev. Lawrence D. Curtis, C.M., assistant.

Dispensary—4 Daughters of Charity.

Boys' Schools, 2; Teachers, 5; Pupils, 57.

Girls' School, 1; Native Sisters of St. Anne, 3; 80 Pupils.

Mission Stations—2. Christians—1,313.

Sun On, Blessed Clet Mission, Rev. Simon Hou in charge.

Male and Female Catechumenates.

3 Native Sisters of St. Anne.

Mission Stations—15. Christians—565.

Yang Mei Shin, St. Charles Mission.

Male and female Catechumenates.

Mission Stations—3. Christians—255.

San Tze Chang, Oratory, Rev. Thomas Fou, in charge.

Catechumenates; Mission Stations, 21; Christians, 1,122.

Nananfu (Ta Yu Hsien), Mission, Rev. Edward J. Young, C.M., in charge.

Catechumenates. Native Sisters of St. Anne.

Mission Stations—8. Christians—677.

Yutu, Mission, Rev. John Tchong, in charge; Rev. Joseph Tchong, asst.

Catechumenates; Mission Stations, 21; Christians, 1,142.

Ningtu, Mission, Rev. Simon Tong, in charge; Rev. John Miou, asst.

Catechumenates; Mission Stations, 11; Christians, 643.

Singfeng, Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. John E. McLaughlin, C.M., in charge; Rev. Joseph A. Gately, C.M., assistant.

Boys' School; Catechumenates; Native Sisters of St. Anne, 3.

Mission Stations—22. Christians—1,222.

Lungnan, St. Anne's Mission, Rev. Francis J. Moehringer, C.M., in charge; Rev. J. Francis Flaherty, C.M., assistant.

Boys' and Girls' Schools; Catechumenates; Native Sisters of St. Anne, 3.

Mission Stations, 24; Christians—1,544.

Ta Siao Wo, Mission, Rev. Peter Siou in charge.

Catechumenates; Mission Stations, 15; Christians—716.

Ta Kiao Tou, Mission, Rev. Joseph Sieh in charge.

Catechumenates; Mission Stations, 15; Christians—1,207.

Anyuan, Mission, Rev. Peter Liou in charge.

Catechumenates; Mission Stations, 18; Christians—702.

Nangan, Mission, Rev. Aloysius Tchong in charge.

Catechumenates; Mission Stations, 14; Christians—616.

Tang Kiang Shu, Mission, Rev. Daniel J. McGillicuddy, C.M., in charge; residence of Rt. Rev. John A. O'Shea, C.M., D.D.

Catechumenate; School; Christians—133.



VICARI-  
ATE  
APOS-  
TOLIC  
OF  
KAN-  
CHOW

INSTITUTIONS.

Kanchow, *Vicariate Preparatory Seminary*, Rev. Jules Meyrat, C.M., Director; Rev. Joachim Tchow, Professor. 26 Seminarians.  
*St. Margaret's Hospital*—Under direction of the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul from Emmitsburg, Md., U. S. A. 4 Daughters of Charity. Rev. Leon Cahill (Director); Rev. James Corbett, C.M. (Chaplain); Sister Pauline Stroble (Sister Servant). Dispensary patients treated (new), 42,809; remedies dispensed, 55,317; patients received in hospital, 263; visits to sick in homes, 210; infants in articulo mortis baptized, 508; adults in articulo mortis baptized, 62.  
*St. Anne's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Native Sisters of St. Anne*.—Rev. Jules Meyrat, C.M., Director and Chaplain; 32 professed Sisters; 5 Novices.  
*Holy Childhood Infant Home and Orphan Asylum*—42 infants in home, 52 cared for outside, 35 infants admitted in year, 128 orphans actually in home, 3,243 baptisms of infants in articulo mortis.  
Dispensaries conducted in mission by native Sisters, 19; patients treated in year, 85,240.

RECAPITULATION

Bishops .....	2	Adult baptisms .....	632
Priests of Congregation of Mission ..	15	Infant baptisms of Christians .....	426
Chinese secular Priests.....	13	Baptisms in articulo mortis .....	3,751
Daughters of Charity.....	8	Confessions (annual) .....	7,743
Chinese Sisters of St. Anne.....	32	Communions (annual) .....	7,659
Missions with resident priests .....	18	Confession (devotion) .....	55,259
Churches .....	17	Communions (devotion) .....	126,302
Oratories .....	60	Extreme Unctions .....	179
Schools .....	46	Marriages .....	103
Catechumenates .....	41	Deaths .....	360
Catechumens .....	750	Catholic Population .....	17,064
Catechists .....	56	Pagan Population .....	4,000,000

N. B.: These Missions may be reached through the Mission Procurator, Rev. Joseph A. Skelly, C. M., 100 E. Price St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

## DIOCESE OF DACCA INDIA

U. S. PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

*The Vicariate Apostolic of Bengal was erected in 1834, and by a Papal Decree, February 15, 1850, the Vicariate Apostolic of Eastern Bengal was separated from it. The original territory of this Vicariate was curtailed by the establishment of the Prefecture Apostolic of Central Bengal in 1870 and again by the Prefecture Apostolic of Assam in 1889.*

*In 1886 it was constituted a Diocese under the Hierarchy, and in 1926 the Diocese of Chittagong was erected under the care of the Canadian Province while the districts of Pabna, Mymensingh, Tippera, and Hill Tippera, as the Diocese of Dacca was retained under sole care of the U. S.*

*Province of the Congregation of Holy Cross. Former prelates:*

*1, Augustin Louage, C.S.C., 2, P. J. Hurth, C.S.C.,*

*D.D., 3, Francis Frederic Linneborn, D.D., C.S.C.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH LEGRAND, C.S.C., D.D.

Bishop of Dacca, India.—Res., *Bishop's House, Dacca, Ramna P. O., India.*

Vicar General and Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CROWLEY, C.S.C., Ph.D.—*Bishop's House, Dacca, Ramna P. O., India.*

Superior Regular—Rev. MAURICE J. NORCKAUER, C.S.C.—*Bishop's House, Dacca, Ramna P. O., India.*

Secretary—Rev. PETER DE ROZARIO, C.S.C.—*Bishop's House, Dacca, Ramna P. O., India.*

Procurator in U. S.—Rev. MICHAEL A. MATHIS, C.S.C., S.T.D.—*Foreign Mission Seminary of Holy Cross, Brookland, D. C., U. S. A.*

### MISSIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.

Dacca, Municipal Road, India.

Cathedral, Rev. Charles Finner, C.S.C., Rector.

*St. Gregory's High School*—Brother Walter, C.S.C., Superior; Brothers Fabian, C.S.C., Basil, C.S.C., Severin, C.S.C., Damian, C.S.C.

*St. Francis Xavier's Convent*—Mother Mary, Superior. Separate orphanages for boys and girls. Medical dispensary and creche.

Bandhura, Hashnabad P. O., Dacca Dt., India.

*St. John's Apostolic School*—Rev. Michael Mangan, C.S.C., Rev. John Keane, C.S.C.

*Holy Cross High School*—Brother Andrew, C.S.C., Superior; Brother Eugene, C.S.C., Brother Louis, C.S.C.

Bhalukapara, Munshi Hat P. O., Mymensingh Dt., India.

*Mission*—Little Flower, Rev. Christopher Brooks, C.S.C., Rev. Anthony Gomez.

Biradakuni, P. O. Haluaghat, Mymensingh, Rt. Rev. Frank Wyss, C.S.C., Rev. Norman DeGrace, C.S.C.

Mymensingh P. O., Mymensingh Dt., India.

*Mission*—Rev. Donald P. McGregor, C.S.C., Rev. Raymond Switalski, C.S.C.

*Convent*—Sister Catechists of Mary Immaculate. Mother Magdalene, Superior.

Dharendra, Shabhar P. O., Dacca Dt., India.

*Mission*—Rev. John J. Hennessey, C.S.C.

Toomiliah, Kaligunj P. O., Dacca Dt., India.

*Mission*—Very Rev. Maurice Norckauer, C.S.C., Rev. Lawrence Grainor, C.S.C.

*Holy Cross Convent*—Sister M. Olga, Superior; Sister Marie Estelle; Sister M. Rose Bernard; Sister M. Rose Monica.

*Schools*—Catechists' Training School; Middle Vernacular School; 4 elementary, day and evening schools.

Golla, Gobindpur P. O., Dacca Dt., India.

*Mission*—Rev. Matthew Kearns, C.S.C.

*St. Thecla's Convent for Indian girls*—Orphanage and dispensary in charge of Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.

Solepore, Hashara P. O., Dacca Dt., India.

*Mission*—Rev. J. M. Fleury, C.S.C.

Ranikhong, Bagmara P. O., Mymensingh Dt., India.

*Mission*—Rev. Frank P. Goodall, C.S.C., Rev. Dominic Rozario, C.S.C., Brother Bede, C.S.C.

Catholic Press—Holy Cross Bengali Booklet Series, and *Dharma Jyoti*, a vernacular monthly magazine, are published from the Bishop's House, Ramna. *The Bengalese*, a monthly magazine in English, is published in Brookland, D. C., U. S. A.



## DIOCESE OF PATNA

ERECTED SEPTEMBER 10, 1919.

*Comprises the whole of the former Prefecture of Nepal, and the eastern portion of the Diocese of Allahabad lying south of the Ganges, viz., all the districts of North and South Behar (except the two districts of Purneah and of the Santal Pargannahs), the whole of Nepal, and a small strip of about 80 square miles in the Darjeeling district.*

Area = 126,000 square miles.

RIGHT REVEREND

BERNARD J. SULLIVAN, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of Patna; cons. at Bankipore, March 17, 1929. Res., *Bankipore, Patna District, India.*  
Former Bishop of Patna: Rt. Rev. LOUIS VAN HOECK, S.J.; cons. at Ranchi, March 9, 1921; transferred to Ranchi, Feb. 19, 1928.—Res., *Bishop's House, Bankipore, Patna District, India.*  
*Consultors*—Very Rev. P. J. SONTAG, S.J., Rev. WILLIAM J. ELINE, S.J., Rev. LUCAS PATRICK, Rev. A. FORSTER, S.J., Rev. A. S. PETTIT, S.J.  
*Superior*—Very Rev. P. J. SONTAG, S.J.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### PATNA CITY.

VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN CATHEDRAL (Old Cathedral), visited from Bankipore.

#### OUTSIDE OF PATNA CITY.

Bankipore, Panta Dt., St. Joseph, Rt. Rev. Bernard Sullivan, S.J., Very Rev. P. J. Sontag, S.J., Rev. Edward J. O'Leary, S.J., Rev. George Doertinger, S.J. Res., Bishop's House.

*Schools*—European: St. Joseph's Convent. Boarding and Day School. Sisters of I. B. V. M. Rev. Mother Medarda, Superior. Pupils, 261.  
Native: Indian Boys' School. Teachers, 3; Boys, 55. Girls' School. Teachers, 2; Girls, 69.

*Missions*—Gaya, etc.

Bettiah, Champaran Dt., Nativity of the B.V.M. Rev. H. Alban, Rev. R. J. Conway, S.J., and Rev. W. E. Marquard, S.J.

*Schools*—Middle English School, St. Aloysius School. Boys, 355.  
St. Theresa's Convent Day School. Girls, 185.

*Missions*—Fakirana, Dossaya.

Bhagalpur—Church of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. James Creane, S.J., Rev. Francis I. Stoy, S.J., Rev. A. S. Pettit, S.J.

*School*—St. Stanislaus': Boys, 72.

Chakni—Holy Rosary Mission, Bagaha, Champaran Dt., Holy Family. Rev. Francis Ory, S.J.

*Schools*—Boys' School. Teachers, 2; Pupils, 85. Girls' School. Teachers, ; Girls,

Chuhari, via Bettiah, Champaran Dt., Assumption of the B. V. M., Rev. Aug. Forster, S.J.

*School*—Middle English School. Teachers, 6. Boys, 153.

*Diocesan Apostolic School*—Rev. P. Leo Frank, S.J. Boys, 26.

*Mission*—Champattia.

Darbhangha, Holy Rosary. Visited.

Digha Ghat—Patna Dt., St. Michael's, Rev. R. H. Mullen, S.J.

*Schools*—European: St. Michael's High School of Kurji. Irish Christian Brothers.

Rev. Br. Munchin, Superior. Boys, 187.

Native: Indian Boys' School. Teachers, 2. Boys, 84.

*Missions*—Khagaul, Buxar, Arrah.

Dinapore Cantonment, Patna Dt., St. Stephen, Rev. H. P. Milet, S.J.

Fakirana, via Bettiah, Champaran Dt., St. Mary's. Visited from Bettiah.

Jamalpur, Monghyr Dt., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Eline, S.J., Rev. John A. Kellan, S.J., and Rev.

H. I. Westropp, S.J.

*Missions*—Monghyr, Mokami, Jhajha.

Khorla, via Latonah, Daparka P. O., Bhagalpur Dt. Visited from Latonah.

*School*—Teacher, 1. Boys, 22.

Latonah, Daparka P. O., Bhagalpur Dt., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Baptist.

*Schools*—Boys' School. Teacher, 1; Boys, 42. Girls' School. Teacher, 1; Girls, 32.

Motihari, Champaran Dt., Rev. Fr. Joachim, S.J.

Morpah, Baraigania P. O., Muzafferpur Dt., Rev. Lucas.

*Schools*—First Boys' School. Teachers, 2; Boys, 60. Second Boys' School. Teacher, 1; Boys, 17. Girls' School. Girls, 20.

Muzafferpur, Muzafferpur Dt. Visited.

Rampur, Mainnatar P. O., Champaran Dt., St. Francis Xavier Church, Rev. Anthony.

*School*—Teacher, 1; Boys, 11.

Samastipur, St. Fidelis of Sigmaringa, Rev. H. Doran.

Victoria—Paharia, Champaran Dt., Our Lady of Victory Mission (Ghyree), Rev. C. P. Miller,

S.J., and Rev. Leon Foster, S.J.

*Schools*—Boys' School. Teachers, 3; Boys, 45. Girls' School. Teacher, 1; Girls, 20.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

DIGHA GHAT. *St. Michael's High School of Kurji*.—Boarding and Day School. Boys, 187.  
Christian Brothers, 8. Ven. Br. T. C. Hoare, Superior.

BETTIAH. *The Catholic Mission Press*.—Manager, Rev. H. Alban.

*Catholic High School*.—Rev. R. J. Conway, S.J., Superior.

*Jesuit Scholastics*, 5. Lay Teachers, 2.

VICTORIA. *Our Lady of Victory Mission Industrial Works*.—Rev. C. P. Miller, S.J., Director.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BANKIPORE. *St. Joseph's Orphanage for European and Anglo-Indian Girls*.—Sisters of the Institute B.V.M. Girls, 261.

*St. Joseph's Convent Boarding and Day School.*—Sisters of the Institute B.V.M. Pupils, 195.

BETTIAH. *St. Theresa's Convent School.*—Girls, 140.

*Nudu Bettiah. Knitting School.*—Pupils, 27 Girls. Industrial School—Pupils, 47.

CHUHARI. *Orphanage and Industrial School for Indian Girls and Refuge for Women.*—Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. (American Novitiate, Merrill, Wis., where candidates will be received expressly for this mission.) Orphans, 97; Women, 21.

FAKIRANA. *St. Mary's Home.*—Orphanage and Industrial School for Indian Girls and Women. Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Inmates, 60.

**DIOCESE**

**OF**

**PATNA**

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Fathers and Brothers of the Society of Jesus* (Missouri Province) (American headquarters, Mission Procurator, St. Louis University, Grand blvd. and Pine st., St. Louis, Missouri.) In most missions.

*Christian Brothers* (Irish)—Kurji, Digha Ghat, Patna Dt.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests, Jesuit .....	16	Parochial Schools.....	22
Priests, Secular .....	6	Pupils .....	1,564
Priests in Seminaries destined for Patna .....	2	Orphanages .....	5
Churches .....	18	Baptisms (non-Catholics) .....	85
Seminarians .....	16	Baptisms (Catholics) .....	276
Christian Brothers .....	8	Catholic Population .....	6,512
Religious Women .....	55	Total Population .....	25,000,000



## NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE CONFERENCE

Address—1312 Massachusetts ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Organized September, 1919, by the Cardinals, Archbishops and Bishops of the United States, meeting in Washington at the Catholic University of America, as the successor to the National Catholic War Council, one of the seven welfare agencies recognized by the U. S. Government during the World War. The Conference is incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia and has for its objects the unifying, coordinating and organizing of the Catholic people of the United States in works of education, social welfare, immigrant aid, civic education and other activities.

Administered by a committee of seven archbishops and bishops, elected by the bishops in annual meeting.

### DEPARTMENTS.

*Executive*—Most Rev. EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D., Archbishop of San Francisco, chairman; Rev. JOHN J. BURKE, C.S.P., S.T.D., general secretary.

The active executive of this Department is the General Secretary of the Conference, who also coordinates the work of all its other departments.

Bureaus maintained are: *Immigration, Publicity and Information, Historical Records, Publications, Business and Auditing.*

The official publication of the Conference is the N. C. W. C. Review, a 32-page Catholic magazine, devoted to the interests of the Conference and the work of its affiliated organizations.

*Education*—Rt. Rev. HUGH C. BOYLE, D.D., Bishop of Pittsburgh, chairman.

Serves as a clearing house of information concerning Catholic education and as an advisory agency in the development of Catholic schools and the Catholic school system.

Divisions: *Statistics and Information, Teachers' Registration, Health Education and Library.*

*Press and Publicity*—Rt. Rev. PHILIP R. McDEVITT, D.D., Bishop of Harrisburg, chairman.

Serves the Catholic Press in the United States and abroad with regular news, feature, editorial and pictorial services.

*Legal*—Rt. Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY, D.D., Bishop of Portland, Me., chairman.

Maintains a record of federal, state and local legislation and exchanges legislative information with other departments of the Conference and with interested organizations and individuals.

*Social Action*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., Bishop of Kansas City, chairman.

Covers the fields of *Industrial Relations, Citizenship, Social Work* and *Rural Welfare*, serving therein as (1) a clearing house for Catholic social teaching, (2) a bureau of information and standards, and (3) an active organization to assist in establishing civic, social and economic welfare.

*Lay Organizations*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SCHREMBES, D.D., Bishop of Cleveland, chairman.

Comprises the NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC MEN and the NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN, both of which maintain at N. C. W. C. headquarters a permanent representation in the interests of the Catholic laity of the United States.

The N. C. C. M. and N. C. C. W. function directly through local units of the two Councils and indirectly through some 3500 affiliated societies.

The N. C. C. M. maintains at its national headquarters a *Bureau of Apologetics.*

The N. C. C. W. maintains in Washington, D. C., the *National Catholic School of Social Service.*

The Most Rev. JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., D.D., Archbishop of Cincinnati, is the seventh member of the N. C. W. C. Administrative Committee.

# STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN

### (A.A.)—ASSUMPTIONIST FATHERS

(Congregatio Presbyterorum ab Assumptione)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome III, Italy, 68, Longotevere, Tor di Nona. Very Rev. Gervais Quénard, A.A., Superior General.

VICE PROVINCE OF THE U. S. A., AND CANADA (1923)—Rev. Crescent Armanet, A.A., Vice Provincial, Assumption College, Worcester, Mass.

Fathers 33, Novices 5, Brothers 6, Novice Brothers 5.

Parishes 2, College 1, High School 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Springfield. In Canada, in the Archdiocese of Quebec.

### (A.R.)—RECOLLECT AUGUSTINIAN

(Ordo Recollectorum Sancti Augustini)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Madrid, Spain. Very Rev. Gerardo Larrondo, A.R., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF NUESTRA SIGNORA DE LA CANDELARIA (1917)—Rev. Gabriel Salinas, A.R., Provincial, 56th and Q. sts., So. Omaha, Nebraska; Revs. Nicolas Zabalza, A.R., Los Angeles, Calif., Thomas Janices, A.R., Omaha, Nebr., Advisers.

Fathers 11.

Parishes 6, Community House 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego and Omaha.

### (C.F.C.)—FATHERS OF CHARITY

(Congregatio Fratrum a Charitate)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Clemente Perniciaro, Superior General.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (1918)—179 Emmett st., Newark, N. J.

Fathers 2, Brother 1.

Parish 1, Community House 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Newark.

### (C.J.M.)—CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY

(Congregatio Jesu et Mariae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Very Rev. Albert Lucas, C.J.M., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF CANADA ( )—Very Rev. Charles Lebun, Provincial, Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q., Canada, Revs. G. de la Cotardiere, C.J.M., 1st Assistant, Grand-Alee, Quebec, Canada, Oliver de la Motte, C.J.M., 2nd Assistant, 72 Sherbrooke st., west, Montreal, Canada.

Fathers 101, Students in Major Seminary 20, Novices 6, Students in Preparatory Seminary 60.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Halifax, Montreal, and Quebec, and in the Dioceses of Chatham, Chicoutimi and Rimouski, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of St. Lawrence.

### (C.M.)—CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION

(Vincentians)

(Congregatio Missionis Sti. Vincentii a Paulo)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, Maison Mere, 95 Rue de Sevres. Very Rev. Francois Verdier, C.M., Superior General.

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE U. S. A. (1867)—Very Rev. Frederick Maune, C.M., Provincial, 109 East Price st., Germantown, Phila., Pa., Rev. Robert Lennon, C.M., Consultor, St. Joseph's

Rectory, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Michael Higgins, C.M., Consultor, 1000 E. Price st., Germantown, Phila., Pa., Rev. Joseph Skelly, C.M., Consultor and Provincial Procurator, 109 E. Price st., Germantown, Phila., Pa., Rev. William Slattery, C.M., Consultor, 500 E. Cheltenham ave., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

Fathers 223, Professed Clerics 26, Students in Major Seminary 44, Novices 28, Students in Preparatory Seminary 87, Brothers 9.

Parishes 17, University 1, Seminaries 2, Colleges 2, High School 1, Community Houses 23, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Mobile, Springfield and Trenton, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Kanchow, Kiangsi, China.

WESTERN PROVINCE (1888)—Very Rev. W. P. Barr, C.M., Provincial, Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., Procurator, 1427 South 9th st., St. Louis, Mo.

Fathers 153, Professed Clerics 76, Students in Major Seminary 76, Novices 28, Students in Preparatory Seminary 104, Brothers 5, Novice Brother 1.

Parishes 13, University 1, Seminaries 5, Community Houses 17, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, New Orleans and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey-Fresno, Natchez and Peoria.

POLISH PROVINCE (Cracow, Poland) (1903)—Very Rev. Stanislaus Konieczny, C.M., Vice Visitor, 75 Derby ave., Derby, Conn.

Fathers 24, Students in Major Seminary 3, Novice Brothers 2.

Parishes 4, College 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Erie.

AMERICAN SPANISH BRANCH (Madrid, Spain) (1926)

—Very Rev. Gabriel Ginard, C.M., American Superior, 77 St. Nicholas ave., New York, N. Y. Fathers 7.

(C.M.F.)—CLARETIAN MISSIONARIES, or Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary

(Congregatio Missionarium Filiorum Immaculati Cordis B. Mariae Virginis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Madrid, Spain. Right Rev. Nicholas Garcia, C.M.F., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND CANADA (1902)—Very Rev. Eustace Flamenco, C.M.F., Provincial, 535 N. Main st., Los Angeles, Calif., Revs. Andrew Resa, C.M.F., 1st Cons., Old Mission, San Gabriel, Calif., Domingo Zaldivar, C.M.F., 2nd Cons., 1206 Newberry ave., Chicago Ill., Justo Sedano, C.M.F., 3rd Cons., 535 N. Main st., Los Angeles, Calif., Michael Onate, C.M.F., 4th Cons., Old Mission, San Gabriel, Calif., Victor Marin, C.M.F., Secretary, 535 N. Main st., Los Angeles, Calif.

Fathers 76, Professed Clerics 80, Students in Major Seminary 4, Novices 5, Students in Preparatory Seminary 56, Brothers 22, Novice Brothers 2.

Parishes 20, Community Houses 21, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.



The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Dallas, Los Angeles, San Diego and Tucson.

(C.P.)—CONGREGATION OF THE PASSION

(Congregatio SS. Crucis et Passionis Domini Nostri Jesu Christi)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, SS. Giovanni e Paolo. Most Rev. Leo Kierkels, C.P., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS (1852)—Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., Provincial, Very Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., First Consultor, Very Rev. Benedict Huck, C.P., Second Consultor; St. Michael's Monastery, 381 West st., Union City, N. J.

Fathers 225, Professed Clerics 65, Students in Major Seminary 128, Novices 25, Students in Preparatory Seminary 114, Brothers 22, Novice Brothers 2.

Parishes 7, Community Houses 10, Houses of Study 5, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Newark, Pittsburgh, Scranton and Springfield.

WESTERN PROVINCE, PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS ( )—Very Rev. Eugene Creegan, C.P., Provincial, 5700 N. Harlem ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill., Very Revs. Denis Callagee, C.P., 1st Consultor, Anselm Secor, C.P., 2nd Consultor.

Fathers 120, Professed Students 59, Brothers 35, Novices 18, Postulants 85.

Preparatory College 1, Novitiate 1, Monasteries or Retreats 8.

(C.P.P.S.)—SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD

(Congregatio Missionis a Pretioso Sanguine)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via Poli No. 1. Very Rev. Antonio Velardi, C.P.P.S., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1845)—Very Rev. Ignatius A. Wagner, C.P.P.S., Provincial, Carthage, Ohio; Very Rev. Othmar Knapke, C.P.P.S., secretary, Carthage, Ohio; Rev. Pius A. Kane, Procurator, St. Henry, Ohio; Rev. Joseph Kenkel, First Consultor, Collegeville, Ind., Rev. George Hindelang, C.P.P.S., Second Consultor, Celina, Ohio.

Fathers 175, Professed Clerics 55, Students in Major Seminary 82, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 175, Brothers 57, Novice Brothers 3.

Parishes 78, Seminaries 3, Community Houses 14, Houses of Study 3, Preparatory Seminaries 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, St. Louis and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Cleveland, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Green Bay, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Oklahoma, St. Joseph, Superior, Toledo and Wichita.

(C.R.)—CONGREGATION OF THE RESURRECTION

(Congregatio a Resurrectione Domini Nostri Jesu Christi)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. San Sebastianello II. Very Rev. James Jagalla, C.R., Superior General.

NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE ( )—Very Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., Delegate, 2249 N. Lockwood ave., Chicago, Ill., Rev. Thaddeus S. Ligman, C.R., First Assistant, 1456 W. Division st., Chicago, Ill., Rev. Stephen Kowalczyk, C.R., Second Assistant, 825 N. Carpenter st., Chicago, Illinois.

Fathers 68, Students in Major Seminary 40, Novices 14, Brothers 27.

Parishes 13, Colleges 2, High Schools 3, Community Houses 2, House of Study 1, Novitates 2, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the Diocese of Louisville. In Canada, Diocese of Hamilton.

(C.R.)—THEATINE FATHERS

(Congregatio Clericorum Regularium)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, 17, Italy, San Andrea della Valle, Piazza della Valle 6. Very Rev. B. Caldentey, C.R., Superior General.

Fathers 9, Brothers 2.

Parishes 4, High School 1, Community Houses 4. The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Denver.

(C.S.B.)—BASILIAN FATHERS

(Congregatio Presbyterorum a S. Basilio de Toronto)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Toronto, Canada, 21 St. Mary st., Very Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B., Superior General.

Fathers 87, Professed Clerics 70, Students in Major Seminary 70, Novices 19.

Parishes 7, Colleges 2, High Schools 3, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Dioceses of Detroit, Galveston and Rochester. In Canada, in the Archdiocese of Toronto, and in the Dioceses of Hamilton and London.

(C.S.C.)—CONGREGATION OF HOLY CROSS

(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. James W. Donahue, C.S.C., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES (1842)—Very Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Provincial, Rev. Eugene Burke, Asst. Provincial, Rev. Charles O'Donnell, Brothers Alban and Matthew, Provincial Counsellors, Notre Dame, Ind.

Fathers 198, Professed Clerics 34, Students in Major Seminary 84, Novices 27, Brothers (Professed) 177, Brothers (Temporarily Professed) 68, Novice Brothers 22, Ecclesiastical Postulants 185, Brothers (Postulants) 50.

Parishes 17, University 1, Seminaries 4, Colleges 4, High Schools 4, Community House 1, House of Studies for Brothers 1, Novitiate 1, Postulate for Brothers 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Portland (Ore.) and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Detroit, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Helena, Indianapolis and Louisville. Also in Dacca (India).

(C.S.F.)—STIGMATINE FATHERS

(Sodalitas Presbyterorum a SS. Stigmatibus D.N.J.C.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. I. B. Zaupa, Superior General.

NORTH AMERICA PROVINCE (1904)—Very Rev. William Ludessi, C.S.F., Provincial, 554 Lexington st., Waltham, Mass.

Fathers 25, Professed Clerics 2, Students in Major Seminary 2, Novices 5, Students in Preparatory Seminary 30, Brothers 5.

Parishes 6, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Diocese of Springfield.

(C.S.P.)—PAULIST FATHERS

(Presbyterorum Missionum S. Pauli Apostoli)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: (1858) New York, N. Y., Very Rev. John B. Harney, C.S.P., Superior General, 415 West 59th st.

Fathers 89, Students in Major Seminary 25, Novices 10, Students in Preparatory Seminary 33. Parishes 10, Community Houses 12, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, Portland (Ore.), St. Paul and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Galveston, Los Angeles-San Diego and Nashville. In Canada, in the Archdiocese of Toronto.

(C.SS.CC.)—FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS

(Congregatio Sacrorum Cordium)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Braine le Comte, Belgium. Very Rev. Lievin Verhaeghe, Provincial.

BELGIAN PROVINCE (1905)—Rev. Thaddeus Bonbhuyssen, C.SS.CC., Superior, 3 Adams st., Fairhaven, Mass.

Fathers 20, Professed Clerics 3, Students in Major Theology 2, Novices 3, Oblates 2, Brother 1, Novice Brothers 2.  
Parishes 10, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Fall River, Leavenworth and Rochester.

(C.S.S.R.)—REDEMPTORIST FATHERS  
(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, 23, Italy. Sant' Alphonso, via Merulana. Most Reverend Patrick Murray, C. S. S. R., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE (1850)—Very Rev. James Barron, C.S.S.R., Provincial, 526 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Revs. Henry Otterbein, C.S.S.R., Consultor-Admonitor, Thomas Hanley, C.S.S.R., Consultor-Secretary, Louis N. Smith, C.S.S.R., Procurator.

Fathers 377, Professed Clerics 131, Students in Major Seminary 129; Novices 26, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 220, Brothers 80, Novice Brothers 4.

Parishes 30, Community Houses 30, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1, Retreat House 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Erie, Harrisburg, Pittsburgh, Raleigh, Rochester, Toledo, Trenton, and St. Augustine. Also in Ponce and San Juan, Porto Rico; and Corumbá, Brazil.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE (1875)—Very Rev. Edward K. Cantwell, C.S.S.R., Provincial, 1118 N. Grand blvd., St. Louis, Mo., Very Rev. Henry Schutten, C.S.S.R., Vice-Provincial, 8416 Foothill blvd., Oakland, Calif.

Fathers 211, Professed Clerics 58, Students in Major Seminary 58, Novices 13, Students in Preparatory Seminary 160, Brothers 62, Novice Brothers 2.

Parishes 20, Community Houses 24, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminaries 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Portland (Ore.), San Antonio, San Francisco and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Davenport, Denver, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, Kansas City, Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey-Fresno, Oklahoma City, Omaha, Seattle and Wichita.

(C.S.Sp.)—HOLY GHOST FATHERS  
(Congregatio Sancti Spiritus)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris (5e), France. 30 rue Lhomond. Rt. Rev. Louis Francis Le Hunsec, C.S.Sp., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE, or Province of the United States (1872)—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn., Very Revs. M. A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., Pittsburgh, Pa., J. J. Callahan, C.S.Sp., Cornwells Heights, Pa., Provincial Assistants; Very Rev. Francis Grés, C.S.Sp., Bay City, Mich., Revs. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., New York, N. Y., Joseph H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp., Alexandria, La., Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp., Pittsburgh, Pa., Provincial Counsellors; Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., Norwalk, Conn., Provincial Procurator.

Fathers 156, Professed Clerics 53, Students in Major Seminary 53, Novices 9, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 112, Brothers 22, Novice Brothers 2.

Parishes 48, University 1, College 1, High Schools 9, Community Houses 48, Houses of Study 3, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminaries 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Alexandria, Charleston, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Harrisburg, Hartford, La Crosse, Lafayette, Little Rock, Oklahoma, Pittsburgh, Providence and Mobile.

(C.S.V.)—VIATORIAN FATHERS

(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium Sancti Viatoris)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Jette-St. Pieter, Belgium, 513 rue Leopold.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO (1882)—Very Rev. John P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., Provincial, 3618 N. Kedvale ave., Chicago, Ill.

Fathers 36, Professed Clerics 33, Students in Major Seminary 22, Novices 6, Students in Preparatory Seminary 30.

Parishes 8, College 1, High School 1, Houses of Study 3, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Eaker City, Peoria and Winona.

(I.C.)—INSTITUTE OF CHARITY  
(Institutum Charitatis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Monte Calvario, Italy. Very Rev. Bernardino Balsari, I.C., Superior General.

U. S. FOUNDATION (1877)—Rev. George Doubleday, I.C., Vice-Provincial, 273 S. Prairie st., Galesburg, Ill.

Fathers 10, Brothers 5.

Parishes 2, High School 1, Novitiate 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Peoria.

(M.I.C.)—MARIAN FATHERS

(Congregatio Fratrum Marianorum sub titulo Immaculatae Conceptionis Beatae Mariae Virginis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via San Nicola da Tolentino 31. Very Rev. Francis Búcsy, M.I.C., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1913)—Very Rev. Felix Kudirka, M.I.C., Provincial, Marian Hills, Hinsdale, Illinois.

Fathers 17, Professed Clerics 35, Students in Major Seminary 18, Novices 16, Students in Preparatory Seminary 52, Oblates 2, Brothers 7, Novice Brothers 3.

Parishes 3, College 1, High School 1, Community Houses 5, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee, and in the Diocese of Rockford.

(M.S.)—MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE  
(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette")

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Fribourg, Switzerland. Very Rev. Celestin Crozet, M.S., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1892)—Very Rev. Albert L. Rosset, M.S., Provincial, 85 New Park ave., Hartford, Conn., Very Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., 1st Counsellor, 46 Woodland st., Fitchburg, Mass., Very Rev. Julian Ginot, M.S., 2nd Counsellor, 54 Summer st., Holyoke, Mass., Very Rev. Joseph Deschaux, M.S., Provincial Treasurer, 54 Summer st., Holyoke, Mass.

Fathers 80, Professed Clerics 55, Students in Major Seminary 55, Novices 10, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 140, Oblates 2, Brothers 18, Novice Brothers 7.

Parishes 15, Community Houses 4, Houses of Study 4, Novitiates 2, Preparatory Seminaries 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Galveston, Hartford, Lafayette, Manchester, Springfield and Wheeling.

(M.S.F.)—CONGREGATION OF THE MISSIONARIES OF THE HOLY FAMILY

(Congregatio Missionariorum a Sancta Familia)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Grove, Holland.

AMERICAN HOUSE ( )—St. Louis, Mo., Rev. Joseph John Wahlen, M.S.F., Superior, 6690 Oakland ave.

Fathers 15, Professed Clerics 3, Students in Major Seminary 3, Brothers 2.

Community Houses 3, House of Study 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of St. Louis and San Antonio, and in the Diocese of Duluth.

(M.S.S.T.)—MISSIONARY SERVANTS OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY

(Missionarii Servi Sanctissimae Trinitatis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Holy Trinity, Alabama, Very Rev. Thomas A. Judge, C.M., M.S.S.T.,



- Superior General. Revs. Joseph A. Tomerlin, M.S.S.T., Eugene J. Brennan, M.S.S.T., Assistant Officials.
- Fathers 4, Students in Major Theology 8, Novices 12, Students in Preparatory Seminary 75, Brothers 5.
- High School 1, Community Houses 4, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Mobile, Newark and San Juan, P. R.
- (M.S.C.)—MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART  
(Societas Missionariorum Sacratissi Cordis Jesu)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, No. 1, via Balbo. Very Rev. Adrian Brocken, M.S.C., Superior General.
- AMERICAN HOUSE (1912)—Very Rev. Pierre L'Esperance, M.S.C. Provincial, 854 Providence st., West Warwick, R. I.
- Fathers 28, Professed Clerics 25, Students in Major Seminary 25, Novices 12, Students in Preparatory Seminary 75, Brothers 39, Novice Brothers 6.
- Parishes 3, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Ogdensburg and Providence.
- COMMISSARIAT OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE FOR THE U. S. ( )—Very Rev. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C. Commissary, Geneva, Ill., Revs. B. Greifenberg, J. Orłowski, Ch. Reigelsperger, Consultors.
- Fathers 27, Students in Preparatory Seminary 18, Brothers 9.
- The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of La Crosse and Rockford.
- (O.CARM.)—CARMELITE FATHERS  
(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae de Monte Carmelo)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, 13, Italy, St. Albert's College, 10 via Sforza Pallavicini. Most Rev. Elias P. Magennis, O.Carm., Superior General.
- PROVINCE OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY (1864)—Very Rev. Lawrence C. Diether, O.Carm., Provincial, 6427 Woodlawn ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Fathers 54, Professed Clerics 53, Students in Major Seminary 33, Novices 12, Students in Preparatory Seminary 80, Oblates 8, Brothers 12, Novice Brothers 8.
- Parishes 22, Universities 2, Colleges 2, High Schools 2, Community Houses 15, Houses of Study 4, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Leavenworth, Newark and Pittsburgh.
- IRISH-AMERICAN COMMISSARIAT OF ST. ELIAS (1922)—Very Rev. Lawrence D. Flanagan, Provincial.
- Fathers 21, Professed Clerics 26, Students in Major Theology 18, Novices 4, Students in Preparatory Seminary 17, Brothers 3.
- Parishes 4, High School 1, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.
- (O.C.S.O.)—THE ORDER OF CISTERCIANS OF THE STRICT OBSERVANCE (TRAPPISTS)  
(Ordo Cisterciensium Strictioris Observantiae)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Cîteaux, par Nuits-Saint-Georges (Côte d'Or), France. Most Rev. Herman Joseph Smets, Superior General.
- ABBAY OF OUR LADY OF GETHSEMANI ( )—Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.S.O., Abbot, Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Choir Religious and Novices 42 (of whom 30 are priests), Lay Brothers, Professed, Novices, Oblates and Postulants 40.
- NEW MELLERAY ABBEY (1849)—Revs. Bruno J. Ryan, O.C.S.O., Local Superior, Albert J. Beston, O.C.S.O., Prior, and Eugene Martin, O.C.S.O., Sub-Prior, Peosta, R.R. 1, Iowa.
- Fathers 6, Professed Clerics 5, Brothers 18, Novice Brothers 6.
- MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY ( )—Very Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.S.O., Prior, Cumberland, Valley Falls P.O., R. I.
- Fathers 11, Choir Religious 4, Choir Novices 7, Brothers 13, Novice Brothers 4.
- (O.D.C.)—DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS  
(Ordo Carmelitarum Discalculatorum)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. William Alberts, Superior General.
- PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS (1906)—Very Rev. Godfrey Hirschberg, O.D.C., Provincial, Holy Hill, Hubertus P.O., Wis.
- Fathers 12, Professed Clerics 3, Students in Major Seminary 3, Novices 2, Brothers 6.
- Parishes 2, College 1, Community Houses 2, Novitiate 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee.
- AMERICAN-SPANISH (Catalunya, Spain, Province) (1912)—Very Rev. Peter Heriz, O.D.C., Superior Provincial, Holy Family Church, Tucson, Ariz.
- Fathers 15, Brothers 4.
- Parishes 7.
- The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore and in the Diocese of Tucson.
- AMERICAN-SPANISH PROVINCE (Valencia, Spain) (1914)—1025 S. Walker st., Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Fathers 17, Brothers 3.
- The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Dallas and Oklahoma.
- IRISH PROVINCE (1924)—Very Rev. Gerard Holihan, O.D.C., Superior, 515 N. Vega st., Alhambra, Calif.
- Fathers 5, Brother 1.
- Parish 1.
- The Province is represented in the Diocese of Los Angeles and San Diego.
- AMERICAN PROVINCE ( )—Very Rev. Edward Farre, O.D.C., Superior, 150 Rhode Island ave., N.E., Washington, D. C.
- Fathers 6, Professed Clerics 3, Students in Major Seminary 3, Brothers 5.
- (O.F.M.)—FRANCISCAN FATHERS  
(Ordo Fratrum Minorum)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, Collegio S. Antonio. Most Rev. Bonaventura Marrani, O.F.M., Superior General.
- PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (1844)—Very Rev. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., Provincial, 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Fathers 211, Professed Clerics 68, Students in Major Seminary 68, Novices 17, Students in Preparatory Seminary 148, Oblates 25, Brothers 46, Novice Brothers 1.
- Parishes 46, High School 1, Houses of Study 5, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, New Orleans and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Louisville, Marquette, Peoria, San Antonio, Tucson and Wichita.
- PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART (1858)—Very Rev. Vincent Schrempf, O.F.M., Provincial, 5045 Laffin st., Chicago, Ill., Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., Vice-Provincial, 1721 College ave., Quincy, Ill., Revs. Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., St. Joseph's College, Hinsdale, Ill., Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., 3649 East 65th st., Cleveland, Ohio, Isidore Fosselman, O.F.M., 1565 18th ave., Columbus, Neb., Victorin Hoffman, O.F.M., Oak Forest, Ill., Provincial Counselors.
- Fathers 256, Professed Clerics 68, Novices 11, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 180, Tertiaries 20, Brothers 90, Novice Brothers 4.
- Parishes 77, Colleges 2, Retreat Houses for Laymen 2, Houses of Study 3, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminaries 2.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis and St. Paul and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Nashville, Omaha, Sioux City, Springfield (Ill.) and Superior.

- PROVINCE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (1887)—Franciscan Monastery, Pulaski, Wisconsin. Very Rev. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M., Pulaski, Wis., Revs. Stephen Dzialdowski, O.F.M., Sturtevant, Wis., Isidore Cwiklinski, O.F.M., Sturtevant, Wis., Leonard Ziolkowski, O.F.M., Green Bay, Wis., Provincial Counsellors.
- Fathers 46, Professed Clerics 14, Students in Major Seminary 14, Novices 15, Students in Preparatory Seminary 120, Oblates 3, Brothers 53, Novice Brothers 2.
- Parishes 7, Seminary 1, Community Houses 3, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee and in the Dioceses of Great Falls, Green Bay, La Crosse, and Marquette.
- PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS (1901)—Very Rev. Benvenutus Ryan, O.F.M., Provincial, 135 West 31st st., New York, N. Y., Very Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., Custos, 135 W. 31st st., New York, N. Y., Revs. Stanislaus Woyod, O.F.M., 174 Ramsey st., Paterson, N. J., Berard Vogt, O.F.M., St. Anthony's Monastery, Butler, N. J., Raphael Adams, O.F.M., Callicoon, N. Y., Jerome Dawson, O.F.M., 174 Ramsey st., Paterson, N. J., Definitors.
- Fathers 157, Professed Clerics 94, Students in Major Theology 94, Novices 19, Students in Preparatory Seminary 134, Oblates 8, Brothers 48, Novice Brothers 2.
- Parishes 14, Seminary 1, College 1, High School 1, Community Houses 15, Houses of Study 4, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Buffalo, Denver, Hartford, Newark, Ogdensburg and Trenton.
- PROVINCE OF SANTA BARBARA (1916)—Very Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., Provincial, 133 Golden Gate ave., San Francisco, Calif., Rev. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., Vicar-Provincial, Banning, Calif., Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.F.M., Secretary, 133 Golden Gate ave., San Francisco, Calif.
- Fathers 103, Professed Clerics 33, Students in Major Seminary 40, Novices 9, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 93, Oblates 9, Brothers 49, Novice Brothers 3.
- Parishes 22, College 1, High Schools 3, Houses of Study 3, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Portland (Ore) and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey-Fresno, Sacramento, Seattle, Spokane and Tucson.
- PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION ( )—Very Rev. Romano Simoni, O.F.M., Provincial, 151 Thompson st., New York, N. Y., Very Rev. Valerian Pianigiani, O.F.M., Custos, 14 No. Bennett st., Boston, Mass., Revs. Cherubin Viola, O.F.M., 10 S. 10th ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Anicetus Silvioni, O.F.M., 276 E. 151st st., New York, N. Y., Cosmo Cirino, O.F.M., Watervliet, N. Y., Daniel Schiavone, O.F.M., 42 4th st., Cambridge, Mass., Definitors. Rev. Sixtus Brambilla, O.F.M., Secretary, 151 Thompson st., New York, N. Y.
- Fathers 55, Professed Clerics 18, Students in Major Seminary 18, Novices 7, Students in Preparatory Seminary 50, Oblates 4, Brothers 13.
- Parishes 16, College 1, Community Houses 5, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn and Pittsburgh.
- U. S. FOUNDATION ( ) (Province of Saints Francis and James, Mexico)—Hebbronville, Texas. Very Rev. Antonio Gomes, O.F.M., Provincial.
- Fathers 7, Professed Clerics 16, Students in Major Seminary 16, Novice 1, Student in Preparatory Seminary 1, Brothers 10, Novice Brother 1.
- Parish 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of San Antonio and in the Diocese of Corpus Christi.
- COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY CROSS (1912)—Very Rev. Benignus Snoy, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, Lemont, Ill.
- Fathers 17, Professed Clerics 8, Students in Major Seminary 8, Novices 2, Students in Preparatory Seminary 15, Oblates 2, Brothers 6, Novice Brothers 1.
- Parishes 5, Community Houses 6, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1.
- The Commissariat is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the Dioceses of Altoona and Detroit.
- EASTERN DISTRICT OF THE COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND ( )—Very Rev. Bernadin Bidinger, O.F.M., Superior and Commissary, Rev. Pascal Kinsel, O.F.M., Vice-Commissary, Mt. St. Sepulchre, Washington, D. C.
- Fathers 15, Professed Clerics 8, Professed Brothers 24, Novices 4, Tertiaries Regular 5, Students for the Order 13.
- The Commissariat is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore.
- CROATIAN FRANCISCAN COMMISSARIAT OF HOLY FAMILY OF U. S. OF AMERICA ( )—Very Rev. Blase Jerković, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, 2823 Princeton ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Fathers 10, Cleric 1, Students in Holy Family Commissariat 2.
- Parishes 7.
- (O.M.C.)—FRANCISCAN FATHERS
- (Ordo Fratrum Minorum S. Francisci Conventualium)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, Piazza SS. Apostoli, 51. Most Rev. Alphonse Orlich, O.M.C., Superior General.
- PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B. V. M. (1852)—Very Rev. Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C., Provincial, St. Francis Convent, 812 N. Salina st., Syracuse, N. Y., Very Rev. Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C., Secy., and Assist. Provincial, St. Joseph's Convent, 702 Columbia st., Utica, N. Y.
- Fathers 76, Professed Clerics 31, Students in Major Seminary 36, Novices 4, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 61, Oblates 2, Brothers 8.
- Parishes 17, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Newark, Ogdensburg, Syracuse and Trenton.
- PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1903)—Very Rev. Justin Figas, O.M.C., Provincial, Clarke and Kent sts., Buffalo, N. Y., Very Revs. Ignatius Kusz, O.M.C., Secretary, E. Bartosewicz, O.M.C., Felix Baran, O.M.C., Lawrence Cyman, O.M.C., Venantius Szule, O.M.C., Perpetual Definitors.
- Fathers 101, Professed Clerics 103, Students in Major Seminary 103, Novices 4, Students in Preparatory Seminary 125, Oblates 3, Brothers 21, Novice Brothers 3.
- Parishes 25, High School 1, Novitiate 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Detroit, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Rochester, St. Joseph, Springfield and Trenton.
- PROVINCE OF OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION (1926)—Very Rev. Aloys M. Fish, O.M.C., Provincial, 2222 W. Market st., Louisville, Ky. Rev. Anthony Hodapp, Secretary, 118 S. 9th st., Terre Haute, Ind.
- Fathers 46, Professed Clerics 22, Students in Major Seminary 22, Novices 3, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 63, Oblate 1, Brother 1, Novice Brother 1.
- Parishes 16, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Province is represented in Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Cheyenne, Cleveland, Detroit, El Paso, Grand Island, Grand Rapids, Indianapolis, Louisville, Monterey-Fresno and Toledo.
- (O.M.CAP.)—THE CAPUCHIN FATHERS
- (Ordinis Minorum Capucinatorum)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Curia Generalis Ord. Min. Cap. via Boncompagni, 71, Roma (25) Italy. Very Rev. Melchior a Benisa, O.M.Cap., Minister General.
- PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (1857)—Very Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., Provincial, 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich., Very Rev. Theodore Foley, O.M.Cap., Definitor, Glenclyffe,



Garrison P.O., N. Y., Very Rev. Cyprian Abler, O.M.Cap., Definitor, 110 Shonnard place, Yonkers, N. Y., Very Rev. Gaudentius Rossmann, O.M.Cap., Definitor, Marathon, Wis., Very Rev. Sales Schneeweis, O.M.Cap., Definitor, 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich.

Fathers 111, Professed Clerics 47, Students in Major Seminary 47, Novices 13, Students in Preparatory Seminary 90, Brothers 56, Novice Brothers 4, III Order Brothers 10.

Parishes 12, Colleges 1, Clericate 1, Community Houses 15, Houses of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1, Hospices 2, Mission for the Cheyenne Indians 1, Mission for Colored Catholics 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Green Bay and La Crosse.

PROVINCE OF ST. AUGUSTINE (1873)—Very Rev. Thomas Petrie, Provincial, 220 37th st., Pittsburgh, Pa. Very Revs. Wendelin Green, O.M.Cap., 1st Definitor, Francis Laing, O.M.Cap., 2nd Definitor, Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., 3rd Definitor, Sigmund Cratz, 4th Definitor, Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.M.Cap., Prov. Secretary.

Fathers 118, Professed Clerics 40, Students in Major Theology 40, Novices 10, Students in Preparatory Seminary 125, Brothers 32, Novice Brother 1.

Seminary 1, High Schools 2, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Concordia, Pittsburgh, Wheeling and Wichita.

ITALIAN AMERICAN PROVINCE (1918)—Very Rev. Francis Martelli, O.M.Cap., Provincial, 754 Gun Hill road, Williamsbridge (New York City), N. Y.

Fathers 19, Professed Clerics 6, Students in Major Seminary 6, Novices 3, Students in Preparatory Seminary 20, Brothers 2.

Parishes 5, Houses of Study 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York and in the Diocese of Newark.

PROVINCE OF IRELAND ( )—Very Rev. Dr. Kevin Moynihan, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Capuchin Friary, Church st., Dublin, Ireland. Very Rev. Joseph Fenelon, O.M.Cap., Superior, 1541 Golden Gate ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Fathers 33, Brothers 7.

Parishes 14, Community Houses 14.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Portland (Ore.) and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Baker City, Harrisburg, Lincoln, and Los Angeles.

#### (O.M.I.)—OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE

(Missionarii Oblati Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 5, via Vittorino da Feltre, Most Rev. A. Dantenwill, O.M.I., Superior General.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE (1851)—Very Rev. Theodore Laboure, O.M.I., Provincial, 1900 McCullough ave., San Antonio, Texas.

Fathers 126, Professed Clerics 12, Students in Major Seminary 53, Novices 14, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 190, Brothers 27, Novice Brothers 4.

Parishes 47, Community Houses 10, Houses of Study 4, Novitiates 2, Preparatory Seminaries 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans, San Antonio and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston and Los Angeles.

NORTHERN U. S. PROVINCE (1883)—Very Rev. T. W. Smith, O.M.I., Provincial, 348 Porter ave., Buffalo, N. Y., Revs. J. C. Duffy, O.M.I., 1st Provincial Assistant, 391 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D. C., A. H. Kunz, O.M.I., 2nd Provincial Assistant, 348 Porter ave., Buffalo, N. Y., A. McDermott, O.M.I., 3rd Provincial Assistant, Oblate Novitiate, Tewksbury, Mass., W. Noonan, O.M.I., 4th Provincial Assistant, 391 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D. C., T. F. Wood, O.M.I., Provincial Bursar, 159 Moore st., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers 103, Professed Clerics 69, Students in Major Seminary 69, Novices 23, Students in Preparatory Seminary 39, Brothers 6, Novice Brothers 2.

Parishes 11, Community Houses 13, Scholasticates 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Buffalo, Denver, Green Bay, Lincoln, Raleigh and Seattle.

PROVINCE OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE (1921)—Very Rev. J. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., Provincial, 725 Merrimack st., Lowell, Mass., Revs. Leon Lamothe, 1st C.O., 137 White st., Lowell, Mass., Armand Baron, 2nd C.O., 725 Merrimack st., Lowell, Mass., Joseph Paillé, 1st C.E., R.F.D., 3, Nashua, New Hampshire, Louis Bachand, 2nd C.E., 725 Merrimack st., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers 41, Professed Clerics 23, Students in Major Seminary 23, Novices 11, Students in Preparatory Seminary 54, Oblates 73, Brothers 33, Novice Brothers 10.

Parishes 6, Community Houses 3, Houses of Study 3, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1, Scholasticate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Green Bay and Manchester.

ST. HENRY'S PROVINCE (1924)—Very Rev. Joseph Pothmann, O.M.I., Provincial, 5901 W. Main st., Belleville, Ill.

Fathers 28, Novices 3, Students in Preparatory Seminary 20, Brothers 2.

Parishes 14, Community Houses 2, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, La Crosse and Sioux Falls.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA—Very Rev. J. Magnan, O.M.I., Provincial, 340 Provencher ave., St. Boniface, Man.

Fathers 68, Professed Clerics 19, Students in Major Seminary 19, Novices 7, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 90, Oblates 102, Brothers 15, Novice Brother 1.

Parishes 7, College 1, Community Houses 20, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the U. S. in the Diocese of Duluth.

#### (O.P.)—ORDER OF PREACHERS

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 15 via San Vitale, Most Rev. M. Gillet, O.P., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (1805)—Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., Provincial, Very Rev. Michael J. Ripple, O.P., Procurator, Very Rev. John H. Healy, O.P., Eastern Mission Band, 869 Lexington ave., New York City, Rev. V. R. Burnell, O.P., Southern Mission Band, 1104 S. 6th st., Louisville, Ky., Rev. T. F. Conlon, Western Mission Band, Harlen ave. and Division st., River Forest, Oak Park P.O., Ill.

Fathers 275, Professed Clerics 177, Students in Major Seminary 177, Novices 37, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 197, Brothers 35, Novice Brothers 8.

Parishes 31, College 1, High Schools 2, Houses of Study 3, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminaries 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Denver, Detroit, Galveston, Hartford, Louisville, Nashville, Newark and Providence.

PROVINCE OF THE HOLY NAME OF JESUS (1851)—Very Rev. Plus M. Driscoll, O.P., Provincial, 2390 Bush st., San Francisco, Calif.

Fathers 54, Professed Clerics 11, Students in Major Seminary 11, Novices 6, Students in Preparatory Seminary 8, Brothers 10.

Parishes 10, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Portland (Ore.) and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles-San Diego and Seattle.

PROVINCE OF ST. DOMINIC (1881)—Very Rev. Alphonse Langlais, O.P., Provincial, 153 Notre

- Dame de Grace ave., Montreal, Que., Canada.  
 Very Rev. A. Bibaud, O.P., Rev. P. M. Beliveau, O.P., 329 Grande-Allée, Quebec, Que., Rev. A. E. Dion, O.P., 95 Empress ave., Ottawa, Ont., Very Rev. M. Marion, O.P., 818 Middle st., Fall River, Mass., "Patres Provinciae."
- Fathers 111, Professed Clerics 55, Students in Major Seminary 70, Novices 16, Brothers 50, Novice Brothers 6.  
 Parishes 7, House of Study 1, Novitiates 2.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa and Quebec, and in the Dioceses of Prince Albert, St. Hyacinth and St. John. In the United States, in the Dioceses of Fall River and Portland (Me.).
- PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY OF PHILIPPINES (1911)—Very Rev. Manuel Perez, O.P., Vicar-Provincial, 4604 Canal st., New Orleans, La.  
 Fathers 26, Theological Students 38, Brothers 7, Parishes 6.
- The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans.
- U. S. FOUNDATION (1925) (Province of Spain)—San Antonio, Texas, 2007 Jones ave.  
 Fathers 7.
- The Province is represented in the U. S. in the Archdiocese of San Antonio.
- (O.PRAEM.)—PREMONSTRATENSIS (Norbertines)  
 (Ordo Praemonstratensium)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rt. Rev. Abbot Germmannus Crets, Superior General.
- ST. NORBERT'S ABBEY (1898)—Rt. Rev. Abbot B. H. Pennings, O.Praem., Provincial, West De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. H. L. Traeger, O.Praem., Prior, Revs. M. J. McKeough, O.Praem., Superior, L. V. De Cleene, O.Praem., Circator, M. R. De Lang, O.Praem., Secretary.
- Fathers 49, Professed Clerics 15, Students in Major Theology 15, Novices 11, Brothers 3.  
 Parishes 19, Seminary 1, College 1, High School 1, Community Houses 2, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Grand Rapids, Great Falls, Green Bay, Helena, Marquette and Rockford.
- BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.)  
 (Ordo Sancti Benedicti)
- 1
- AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX, Aug. 24, 1855).
- Abbot Primate.—Rt. Rev. Fidelis von Stotzingen, O.S.B., Collegio di Sant' Anselmo, Rome, Italy.
- Abbot President in the U. S.—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.
- Visitors.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., Belmont Abbey Nullius, Belmont, N. C., Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B., St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kansas.
- To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Denver, Leavenworth, Manchester, Mobile, Newark, Oklahoma, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Seattle, St. Augustine, St. Cloud.
- ST. VINCENT ARCHABBEY, Latrobe Pa. (Monastery founded in 1846 by the Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., and raised to an Abbey in 1855, with Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., as its first Abbot.)
- Archabbot.—Rt. Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 132; Deacons, 8; Subdeacon, 1; Clerics, 31; Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 35; Oblates, 5; Scholastics, 116.
- Archabbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 7; Congregations, 23; Missions and Stations, 27; Chaplaincies, 9; Novitiate, 1; Seminary, 1; Scholasticate, 1; College, 1; College Preparatory High School, 1.
- ST. JOHN'S ABBEY, Collegeville, Minn.  
 Abbot.—Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B.
- Prior—Very Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B.  
 Subprior—Rev. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 131; Professed Clerics, 45; Students in Major Seminary, 97; Novices, 10; Students in Preparatory Seminaries, 90; Oblate, 1; Brothers, 21.
- Parishes, 37; Seminary, 1; College, 1; High School, 1; Community House, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.
- ST. BENEDICT'S ABBEY, Atchison, Kans. (1857).  
 Abbot.—Rt. Rev. Martin Veth, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 78; Professed Clerics, 21; Students in Major Seminary, 21; Novices, 5; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 50; Brothers, 8; Novice Brother, 1.
- Parishes, 16; Seminary, 1; College, 1; High School, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.
- The Abbey is represented in the Dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines and Leavenworth.
- ST. MARY'S ABBEY, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.  
 Abbot.—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B.
- Prior and Procurator—Very Rev. Anselm Kienle, O.S.B.
- Subprior—Very Rev. Boniface Reger, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 47; Deacons, 4; Subdeacons, 4; Clerics, 6; Choir Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 7.  
 Parishes, 7; Preparatory School, 1.
- BELMONT ABBEY, Belmont, N. C.  
 Abbot-Ordinary.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B.
- Prior—Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 46; Deacon, 1; Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 20.
- Priories, 3; Seminary, 1; College, 1; High Schools, 2; Parishes, 7; Stations, 10.
- The Abbey is represented in the Dioceses of Raleigh, Richmond and Savannah.
- ST. BERNARD'S ABBEY, St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala.  
 Abbot.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 53; Professed Clerics, 8; Students in Major Seminary, 8; Novice, 1; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 70; Brothers, 22.  
 Parishes, 8; Missions and Stations, 25.
- The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Covington, Louisville, Mobile, Natchez and Wheeling.
- ST. PROCOPIUS ABBEY, Lisle, Ill.  
 Abbot.—Rt. Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 52; Professed Clerics, 9; Students in Major Seminary, 11; Novices, 2; Oblates, 3; Brothers, 33.
- Parishes, 13; Seminary, 1; College, 1; High School, 1; Novitiate, 1.
- The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Lincoln, and Superior.
- ST. GREGORY'S ABBEY, Shawnee, Okla.  
 Apostolic Administrator.—Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Collegeville, Minn.
- Resigned Abbot.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
- Prior—Very Rev. Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B.
- Procurator.—Rev. Kilian Heid, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 26; Novice, 1; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 2; Oblate, 1; Brothers, 5.  
 Parishes, 9; College, 1; High School, 1.
- ST. LEO ABBEY, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla.  
 Abbot.—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B.
- Abbot Coadjutor.—Rt. Rev. Francis Sadlier.
- Fathers, 18; Professed Clerics, 4; Students in Major Seminary, 4; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 6; Oblate, 1; Brothers, 12.  
 Parishes, 3; High School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.
- The Abbey is represented in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and St. Augustine.
- ST. BEDE ABBEY, Peru, Ill.  
 Abbot.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B.
- Coadjutor Abbot.—Rt. Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B.
- Fathers, 38; Professed Clerics, 12; Students in Major Seminary, 12; Novice, 1; Brothers, 5; Novice Brother, 1.
- Parishes, 6; Seminary, 1; College, 1; High School, 1.
- The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the Diocese of Peoria.



ST. MARTIN'S ABBEY, Lacey, Wash.

Abbot—Rt. Rev. Lambert Burton, O.S.B.

Fathers, 36; Subdeacons, 2; Clerics, 12; Choir Novices, 2; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 35; Brothers, 2; Brother Novices, 2.

Parishes, 8; Junior College, 1; High School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Abbey is represented in the Dioceses of Boise and Seattle.

HOLY CROSS ABBEY, Canon City, Colo.

Abbot—Rt. Rev. Cyrian Bradley, O.S.B.

Prior—Very Rev. Gilbert O'Maley.

Fathers, 25; Professed Clerics, 5; Students in Major Seminary, 5; Novices, 6; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 5; Oblates, 2; Brothers, 5; Novice Brother, 1.

Parishes, 11; High School, 1; Community House, 1; House of Study, 1; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, and in the Diocese of Denver.

ST. ANSELM'S ABBEY, Manchester, N. H.

Abbot—Rt. Rev. Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B.

Prior—Very Rev. Dominic Scherer, O.S.B.

Subprior—Rev. Placidus Schorn, O.S.B.

Fathers, 22; Professed Clerics, 10; Students in Major Seminary, 10; Novices, 3; Brothers, 6. Parish, 1; College, 1; High School, 1; Community House, 1; House of Study, 1.

The Abbey is represented in the Diocese of Manchester.

AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX, 1870, and Pope Leo XIII, 1881).

Abbot President in the U. S.—Rt. Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B., Conception, Mo.

To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and Portland, and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Indianapolis, Little Rock, Manchester and St. Joseph.

ST. MEINRAD'S ABBEY, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind. (founded 1854; Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870).

Abbot—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B.

Prior—Very Rev. Columban Thuis, O.S.B.

Subprior—Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B.

Fathers, 67; Clerics, 22; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 46; Novices, 3.

Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions, 16; Indian Missions, 6; Indian Schools, 3.

CONCEPTION ABBEY, Conception, Mo. (founded 1873; Abbey April 5, 1881).

Abbot—Rt. Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B.

Fathers, 261; Professed Clerics, 60; Novices, 19; Brothers, 130; Novice Brothers, 8.

The Abbey is represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and Portland, and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Boise, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Lafayette, Lead, Little Rock, Louisville, St. Joseph and Sioux Falls.

NEW SUBIACO ABBEY, Subiaco, Ark. (founded 1878; Abbey 1891).

Abbot—Rt. Rev. Edward Burgert, O.S.B.

Fathers, 39; Professed Clerics, 12; Students in Major Seminary, 12; Novices, 5; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 32; Oblate, 1; Brothers, 19; Novice Brother, 1.

Parishes, 16; Colleges, 2; High School, 1.

The Abbey is represented in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Corpus Christi, Dallas and Little Rock.

ST. JOSEPH'S ABBEY, St. Benedict, La.

Abbot—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B.

Fathers, 36; Professed Clerics, 3; Students in Major Seminary, 3; Novices, 2; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 13; Oblate, 1; Brothers, 13; Novice Brother, 1.

Parishes, 7; Novitiate, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1.

The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

ASSUMPTION ABBEY, Richardton, N. Dak.

Apostolic Administrator—Rt. Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., Collegeville, Minn.

Prior—Very Rev. Cuthbert Goeb, O.S.B.

Subprior—Very Rev. Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B.

Fathers, 14; Lay Brothers, 7; Oblate, 1.

Parishes, 10; Missions, 4; Indian Mission with Residence, 1; Stations, 3.

ST. BENEDICT'S ABBEY, St. Benedict P.O., Oregon.

Abbot—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.

Resigned Abbot—Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B.

Fathers, 39; Professed Clerics, 12; Students in Major Seminary, 12; Students in Preparatory Seminary, 34; Brothers, 28.

Parishes, 7; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1.

The Abbey is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland, and in Victoria, B. C.

## ENGLISH CONGREGATION

PORTSMOUTH PRIORY, Portsmouth, R. I. (Dependent Priory of Fort Augustus Abbey, Scotland.)

Prior—Very Rev. F. W. K. Knowles, O.S.B.

(O.S.B.M.)—ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT

(Ordo Sancti Basilii Magni)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Leopold, Poland. Very Rev. Anastasius Kalysh, O.S.B.M., Provincial.

PROVINCE OF THE HOLY REDEEMER.

Fathers 117, Professed Clerics 157, Students in Major Seminary 35, Novices 54, Brothers 148, Novice Brothers 28.

Parishes 5, High School 1, Community Houses 32, Houses of Study 3, Novitiates 2.

(O.S.CAM.)—CAMILLIAN FATHERS, or ORDER OF ST. CAMILLUS

(Ordo Clericorum Regularium Ministrantium Infirmis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, Rt. Rev. Germanus Curti, O.S.Cam., Superior General.

GERMAN PROVINCE (1923)—St. Camillus Monastery, 607 21st ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Fathers 3, Oblates 2, Brothers 2.

Hospital 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee.

(O.S.CR.)—CANONS REGULAR OF THE HOLY CROSS (CROSIER FATHERS)

(Ordo Canonicorum Regularium Ordinis Sanctae Crucis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Agatha, Holland. Rt. Rev. Wm. Van Dinter, Superior General.

Fathers 12, Professed Clerics 4, Students in Major Seminary 4, Brothers 5, Novice Brothers 1.

Parishes 6, Seminary 1, College 1, High School 1, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Duluth and St. Cloud.

(O.S.F.C.)—ORDER OF FRIARS MINOR CAPUCHIN OF ST. FRANCIS

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum Cappuccinorum Sancti Francisci)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 71 Via Boncompagni. Most Rev. Melchoir a Benisa, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. LAWRENCE OF BRINDISI (1926)—Rev. Dunstan Dobbins, O.S.F.C., Superior, Very Rev. Alfred Barry, O.S.F.C., Definitor, Rev. Martin Hughes, O.S.F.C., Vice-President, 234 Norwood ave., Providence, R. I.

Fathers 8, Brother 1.

Community House 1.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of Providence.

(O.S.F.S.)—OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (Congregatio Oblatorum Sancti Francisci Salesii)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 49 via Dandolo. Very Rev. Pierre Berther, O.S.F.S., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1906)—Very Rev. J. Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S., Provincial, 926 DuPont st., Wilmington, Del., Very Rev. William F. McLaughlin, Assistant Provincial, 8th and West, Wilmington, Del., Revs. T. A. Lawless, Pro-

vincial Treasurer, Torresdale and Kensington  
aves., Philadelphia, Pa., Pierre Launay, Master  
of Novices, Childs, Md.

Fathers 32, Professed Clerics 28, Students in Major  
Seminary 28, Novices 22, Students in Prepara-  
tory Seminary 40, Brothers 6, Novice Brothers  
3.

Parishes 1, High Schools 2, Community Houses  
6, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the Dio-  
ceses of Trenton and Wilmington.

#### (O.S.J.)—OBLATES OF ST. JOSEPH

(Congregatio Oblatorum S. Joseph)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Osti, Italy. Very Rev.  
Aloysius Garberoglio, Superior General.

FOUNDATION in the U. S. (1929)—Revs. Eugene  
Gherlone, O.S.J., Superior, Joannes Reggio,  
O.S.J., Vice Rector, Emil Boccalatte, O.S.J.,  
Economus.

Fathers 6, Students in Preparatory Seminary 7,  
Brother 1.

Parishes 3, Community House 1, House of Study  
1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Scrant-  
ton.

#### (O.S.S.T.)—THE ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY

(Ordo Sanctissimae Trinitatis Redemptionis  
Captivorum)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev.  
Francis Xavier of the Immaculate Conception,  
O.S.S.T., Superior General.

AMERICAN DELEGATE PROVINCIAL, Rev. Cypriano of  
the Visitation (NUSCA) O.S.S.T., 4811 Ger-  
mantown ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Fathers 8, Brothers 1.  
Parishes 3.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of  
Philadelphia and in the Diocese of Trenton.

#### (O.S.M.)—SERVITE FATHERS

(Ordo Servorum Beatae Mariae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Most Rev.  
Austin Moore, O.S.M., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1870)—Very Rev. Jerome Mul-  
herin, O.S.M., Provincial, Rev. Alphonse Cor-  
tney, O.S.M., Assistant Provincial, Very Rev.  
Patrick Brosnahan, O.S.M., Definitor General,  
3121 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Revs. Joseph  
Vosburgh, O.S.M., Mt. St. Philip, Sta. "F,"  
Milwaukee, Wis., Boniface Berger, O.S.M., Very  
Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., 3121 Jackson Blvd.,  
Chicago, Ill., Rev. Hyacinth Breski, O.S.M.,  
Mater Dolorosa Seminary, Hillside, Ill., Defini-  
tors.

Fathers 65, Professed Clerics 21, Students in Major  
Seminary 21, Novices 11, Students in Prepara-  
tory Seminary 47, Brothers 19, Novice  
Brothers 4.

Parishes 14, High School 1, Community Houses  
10, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Prepara-  
tory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Chicago, Milwaukee, Portland (Ore.), St. Louis  
and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Denver,  
Detroit and Superior. In B. C., in the Arch-  
diocese of Vancouver.

#### (P.S.M.)—PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. San Salvatore  
in Onda, via Pettinari 57. Very Rev. Mario  
Pescosolido, P.S.M., Provincial, via Giuseppe  
Ferrari 1, Rome, Italy.

ITALIAN AMERICAN PROVINCE ( )—Very Rev.  
Lucian J. Abbate, P.S.M., Vicar Provincial,  
312 E. 110th st., New York, N. Y.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Baltimore and New York, and in the Dioceses  
of Brooklyn, Newark and Trenton.

#### (P.S.S.C.)—PIOUS SOCIETY OF THE MISSION- ARIES OF ST. CHARLES

(Pia Societas Missionariorum Sancti Caroli)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, via Calan-  
drelli, No. 11. His Eminence Cardinal Petrosi,  
P.S.S.C., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST (1903)—Very Rev.  
Benjamin Franch, P.S.S.C., Provincial, 1101  
23rd ave., Melrose Park, Ill., Rev. John Peona,  
P.S.S.C., Counsellor, 218 Alexander st., Chi-  
cago, Ill.

Fathers 18.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Chicago, Cincinnati and Milwaukee, and in the  
Diocese of Kansas City. In Canada, in the  
Archdiocese of Winnipeg.

EASTERN REGION ( )—Very Rev. Leonardo  
Quaglia, P.S.S.C., Provincial, 29 Wooster  
Place, New Haven, Conn.

#### (R.M.M.)—RELIGIOUS MISSIONARIES OF MARIANNHILL

(Religiosi Missionorum de Mariannhill)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Mariannhill, South Africa.  
Rt. Rev. Hermann Arnot, Superior General.

U. S. FOUNDATION (1920)—Mariannhill Foreign  
Missions. Rev. Canisius Pfingstmann, R.M.M.,  
Procuretor, 5123 Commonwealth ave., Detroit,  
Mich.

Fathers 3, Brothers 6.

Parish 1, Community House 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Detroit.

#### (S.A.)—FRANCISCAN FRIARS OF THE ATONE- MENT (THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS)

(Societas Adunationis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Graymoor, Garrison P.O.,  
N. Y., St. Paul's Friary. Very Rev. Paul  
James Francis, S.A., Superior General. Revs.  
Gabriel Diamante, S.A., Superior, St. John's  
Preparatory College, Anselm Di Pasca, S.A.,  
Novice Master, St. Joseph's Novitiate, Gray-  
moor, Garrison P.O., N. Y., Rev. Bartholomew  
Kennedy, S.A., Superior, Atonement Seminary,  
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Fathers 6, Professed Clerics 21, Students in Major  
Seminary 21, Novices 17, Students in Prepara-  
tory Seminary 50, Brothers 14, Novice  
Brothers 6.

Parishes 1, Community Houses 3, Houses of  
Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Arch-  
dioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in  
the Diocese of Amarillo.

#### (S.C.)—SALESIAN FATHERS

(Societas Sancti Francisci Salesii)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Turin, Italy. Very Rev.  
Philip Rinaldi, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. PHILIP THE APOSTLE (1902)—Very  
Rev. Richard Pittini, S.C., Provincial, Rev.  
Philip Pappalardo, S.C., Secretary, 148 Main  
st., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Fathers 47, Professed Clerics 45, Students in Major  
Seminary 45, Novices 10, Students in Prepara-  
tory Seminary 14, Brothers 8.

Parishes 10, High Schools 3, House of Study 1,  
Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of  
New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany,  
Newark, and St. Augustine, and in Canada,  
the Archdiocese of Toronto.

ST. ANDREW'S PROVINCE (1926)—Very Rev. Oreste  
Trinchieri, S.C., 666 Filbert st., Revs. Patrick  
J. Diamond, S.C., 80 Santa Rosa ave., Alfred  
Pauc, S.C., 666 Filbert st., San Francisco,  
Calif., Joseph Galli, S.C., 1102 7th st., Oak-  
land, Calif., Robert Wicysiek, S.C., R.F.D.,  
431-A, Richmond, Calif., Members of Chapter.

Fathers 25, Professed Clerics 29, Novice 1, Stu-  
dents in Preparatory Seminary 5, Brothers 7.  
Parishes 7, High Schools 2, House of Study 1,  
Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of  
San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los  
Angeles-San Diego, and Monterey-Fresno.

#### (S.C.J.)—SOCIETY OF THE PRIESTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS

(Societas Sacerdotum a SS. Corde Jesu)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev.  
Joseph Philippe, S.C.J., Superior General.

AMERICAN-GERMAN PROVINCE ( )—Rev. Bern  
Roterman, S.C.J., Superior, Ste. Marie, Ill.



Fathers 14, Novices 4, Students in Preparatory Seminary 28, Oblates 2, Brothers 4, Novice Brothers 2.

House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee, and the Dioceses of Springfield, Sioux Falls and Lead.

(S.D.S.)—SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR  
(Societas Divini Salvatoris)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Pancratius Pfeiffer, S.D.S., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1896)—Very Rev. Raphael Wittig, S.D.S., Provincial, Revs. Angelus Muensloher, S.D.S., 1st Consultor, Ansgar Koenigsbauer, S.D.S., 2nd Consultor, Sturmhus Haertl, S.D.S., 3rd Consultor, Winfrid Herbst, S.D.S., 4th Consultor, 6801 Burlingame st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Fathers 30, Professed Clerics 32, Students in Major Seminary 9, Novices 2, Students in Preparatory Seminary 75, Brothers 18, Novice Brothers 4.

Parishes 7, Seminary 1, Community Houses 4, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Green Bay, Portland and Wilmington.

(S.F.)—SONS OF THE HOLY FAMILY  
(Congregatio Filiorum Sacrae Familiae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Barcelona, Spain. Very Rev. Jaime Mir, S.F., Superior General.

FOUNDATION IN U. S. (1920)—Very Rev. Salvador Gené, S.F., Superior, Santa Cruz, New Mexico.

Fathers 7.  
Parishes 3.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, and in the Diocese of Denver.

(S.J.)—JESUIT FATHERS  
(Societas Jesu)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Borgo Santo Spirito. Very Rev. Vlodimir Ledochowski, S.J., Superior General.

MISSOURI PROVINCE (1832)—Very Rev. Matthew Gerding, S.J., Provincial, Revs. Samuel H. Horine, S.J., Asst. Provincial, William J. Wallace, S.J., Treasurer, St. Louis University, 221 N. Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo., Revs. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., Director Aid Association, 4970 Oakland Blvd., St. Louis, Mo., William D. Tierney, S.J., Director of Mission Band, Loyola University, 6525 Sheridan rd., Chicago.

Fathers 316, Professed Clerics 304, Students in Major Seminary 125, Novices 50, Brothers 110, Novice Brothers 10.

Parishes 17, Universities 3, High Schools 7, Colleges 3, Community Houses 17, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Kansas City, La Crosse, Lead, Leavenworth, Kansas City, and Omaha. Also in British Honduras and Patna, India.

PROVINCE OF MARYLAND-NEW YORK (1879)—Very Rev. Edward C. Philipps, S.J., Francis X. Byrnes, S.J., Socius to the Provincial, James A. McGivney, S.J., Procurator of the Province, 501 E. Fordham rd., New York, N. Y., Rev. Francis M. Connell, S.J., Prefect General of Studies, 30 W. 16th st., New York, N. Y.

Fathers 429, Professed Clerics 184, Students in Major Seminary 222, Novices 95, Brothers 103, Novice Brothers 10.

Parishes 44, Universities 2, Seminary 1, Colleges 6, High Schools 12, Community Houses 44, Houses of Study 2, Novitiates 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo and Newark. In the Philippine Islands, in the Archdiocese of Manila, and in the Diocese of Zamboanga.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS (1907)—Very Rev. John M. Salter, S.J., Provincial, 4133 Banks st., New Orleans, La.

Fathers 186, Students in Major Seminary 54, Novices 29, Students in Preparatory Seminary 32, Brothers 40, Novice Brother 1.

Parishes 17, University 1, College 1, High Schools 7, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Alexandria, El Paso, Lafayette, Mobile, Raleigh, St. Augustine and Savannah.

CALIFORNIA PROVINCE ( )—Very Rev. Joseph M. Piet, S.J., Provincial, Revs. Lawrence E. O'Keefe, S.J., Socius, Dennis J. Kavanagh, S.J., Superior of Missionaries, Bro. Daniel J. Danahy, S.J., Sub-Secy., of Missionaries, 3220 43rd st., Portland, Ore. Rev. Paul P. Sauer, S.J., Treas., Mt. St. Michael's Hillyard Sta., Spokane, Wash.

Fathers 280; Scholastics 279; Students in Major Seminary 126, Novices 76, Brothers 102, Novice Brothers 9.

Parishes 49, Universities 3, Colleges 6, High Schools 10, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Portland (Ore.) and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Baker City, Boise, Great Falls, Helena, Los Angeles and San Diego, Seattle, Spokane, Tucson, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Alaska.

NEW ENGLAND PROVINCE (1926)—Very Rev. James M. Kilroy, S.J., Provincial, Rev. Louis J. Gallagher, S.J., Prefect General of Studies, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass., Rev. Joseph P. Green, S.J., Director of Jesuit Mission Band, 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass., Rev. Joseph J. Williams, S.J., Procurator, 761 Harrison ave., Boston, Mass.

Fathers 212, Scholastics 265, Students in Major Seminary 217, Novices 72, Brothers 32, Novice Brothers 13.

Parishes 3, Colleges 2, High School 1, Community Houses 3, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Dioceses of Hartford and Springfield. In Jamaica, B. W. I., Bishop 1, Fathers 20, Scholastics 3, Brothers 3.

CHICAGO PROVINCE (1928)—Very Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan, S.J., Provincial, Rev. Aloysius H. Rohde, S.J., Assistant Provincial, Loyola University, Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill., Rev. William J. Wallace, S.J., Treasurer, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo., Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., Director Jesuit Seminary Aid Association, 4970 Oakland Blvd., St. Louis, Mo., Rev. William D. Tierney, S.J., Director of Missions, Loyola University, Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill.

Fathers 300, Professed Clerics 213, Students in Major Seminary 111, Novices 58, Brothers 53, Novice Brothers 6.

Parishes 16, Universities 3, Colleges 3, High Schools 7, Community Houses 15, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Cheyenne, Cleveland, Detroit, Lead, and Toledo. Also in British Honduras, C. A., and Patna, India.

PROVINCE OF MEXICO—Very Rev. Luis Vega, Provincial, Mexico City.

Ysleta College, Novitiate and House of Studies, El Paso, Texas (1925).

Fathers 15, Students in Major Seminary 23, Novices 28, Brothers 19, Novice Brothers 4.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of El Paso.

(S.M.)—MARIST FATHERS  
(Societas Mariae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, (44), Italy, via A. Poerio 51. Very Rev. Ernest Rieu, S.M., Superior General.

WASHINGTON PROVINCE (1889)—Very Rev. R. H. Smith, S.M., Provincial, Revs. Romanus Butin, S.M., John J. Thorl, S.M., Consultors, Marist Seminary, Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C., Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., Marist College, Washington, D. C., and Peter F. Quinn, S.M., St. Mary's Manor, South Langhorne, Pa.

Fathers 92, Professed Clerics 11, Students in Major Seminary 11, Novices 4, Students in Preparatory Seminary 56, Brothers 4, Novice Brothers 2.

- Parishes 12, Seminary 1, College 1, High School 1, Community Houses 18, Houses of Study 3, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Paul and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Boise City, Savannah and Wheeling.
- BOSTON PROVINCE (1924)**—Very Rev. Adolph Rabel, S.M., Provincial, Rev. E. Bertrand, S.M., Treasurer, 25 Isabella st., Boston, Mass.
- Fathers 49, Professed Clerics 14, Students in Major Seminary 14, Novices 13, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 71, Brothers 6.
- Parishes 12, High School 1, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminaries 2.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Portland and Providence. In Canada, in the Archdiocese of Quebec.
- (S.M.)—SOCIETY OF MARY (Marianists)**  
(Societas Mariae—Marianistae)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Nivelles, Belgium, 50 blvd., de Orchert. Very Rev. Ernest Joseph Sarret, S.M., Superior General.
- PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS (1848)**—Very Rev. Joseph C. El, S.M., Provincial, Ven. Bros., Eugene A. Paulin, S.M., Provincial Superior of Schools, Joseph A. Meller, S.M., Provincial Treasurer, Peter Resch, S.M., Secretary and Counsellor, Maryhurst Normal, R. 12, Box 30, Kirkwood, Mo.
- Fathers 12, Students in Major Seminary 9, Novices 10, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 42, Brothers 249.
- University 1, College 1, High Schools 13, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminaries 2.
- The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Peoria and Wichita.
- (S.M.A.)—SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS**  
(Societas Missionum ad Ofras)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Lyons, France. Very Rev. I. M. Chabert, Superior General.
- AMERICAN MISSION (1907)**—Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, S.M.A., Provincial, Tenafly, N. J., Bliss ave.
- Fathers 17, Students in Major Theology 4, Brother 1.
- Parishes 9, High Schools 2, Community Houses 6.
- The Mission is represented in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego, Newark, and Savannah.
- (S.M.M.)—COMPANY OF MARY**  
(Societatis Mariae Montfortanae)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre (Vendée) France. Rt. Rev. Henri Richard, S.M.M., Superior General.
- PROVINCE FOR CANADA AND THE U. S. (1903)**—Right Rev. Th. Ronsin, S.M.M., Provincial, Dorval, P. Q., Canada.
- Fathers 16, Students in Major Seminary 7, Students in Preparatory Seminary 45, Brothers 2.
- Parishes 3, Community Houses 4, House of Study 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Province is represented in the Diocese of Brooklyn.
- (S.P.M.)—SOCIETY OF THE FATHERS OF MERCY**  
(Societas Presbyterorum a Misericordia)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Paris, France. Very Rev. Adolphe Sivet, S.P.M., Superior General.
- FOUNDED IN THE U. S. ( )**—Very Rev. A. N. Arcibal, S.P.M., Superior, New York, N. Y., 405 West 114th st.
- The Society is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Brooklyn.
- (S.O.Cist.)—CISTERCIAN ORDER OF COMMON OBSERVANCE**  
(Ordo Cisterciensis Communis Observantiae)
- HEADQUARTERS:** Rome, Italy. Rt. Rev. Francis Janssens, S.O.Cist., Abbot General.
- CISTERCIAN MONASTERY, Our Lady of Spring Bank,** Okauchee, Wis., Very Rev. Thomas Aquinas Roos, S.O.Cist., Superior.
- Fathers 4, Novice 1, Brothers 4, Novice Brother 1.
- The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee.
- (S.O.S.B.)—SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINES**  
(Monachorum Silvestrinorum, O.S.B.)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Rome, Italy, S. Stefans del Cacco 26. Right Rev. D. Leandro Bugari, S.O.S.B., Abbot General.
- FOUNDATION IN U. S. (1910)**—Very Rev. Philip Bartocetti, Prior, 3156 E. Congress st., Detroit, Mich.
- Fathers 6, Brothers 2.
- Parishes 3.
- The Order is represented in the Diocese of Detroit.
- (Congr. Orat.)—ORATORIAN FATHERS**  
(Congregatio Oratorii S. Philippe Nerii)
- FOUNDATION IN THE U. S. (1923)**—Very Rev. Joseph Capoano, Congr. Orat., Superior.
- Fathers 3, Professed Clerics 3.
- High School 1.
- The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Newark.
- (S.S.C.)—CHINESE MISSION SOCIETY OF ST. COLUMBAN**  
(Societas Sancti Columbani pro missionibus apud Sinenses)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Nava, Ireland, St. Columban's. Very Rev. Michael O'Dwyer, S.S.C., Superior General.
- AMERICAN REGION (1918)**—Very Rev. E. J. McCarthy, Regional Superior, Leary, Paul Waldron, Vice Director, J. P. O'Leary, Patrick O'Connor, Counsellors, St. Columban's, Nebr.
- Fathers 20, Students in Major Seminary 18, Students in Preparatory Seminary 48.
- Houses of Study 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Region is represented in the Dioceses of Buffalo and Omaha.
- (S.S.E.)—SOCIETY OF SAINT EDMUND**  
(Societas Sancti Edmundi)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Pontigny, France. Very Rev. A. Tricot, S.S.E., Vicar General.
- AMERICAN BRANCH (1893)**—Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., Vice-Provincial, Swanton, Vt.
- Fathers 15, Professed Clerics 6, Students in Major Seminary 12, Novices 8, Students in Preparatory Seminary 63, Brothers 2, Novice Brother 1.
- Parishes 1, Seminary 1, College 1, High School 1, Community Houses 2, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Order is represented in the Diocese of Burlington.
- (S.S.J.)—ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART**  
(Societas Sancti Josephi SSmi Cordis)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Baltimore, Md., Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., Superior General, 1130 N. Calvert st.
- Fathers 84, Students in Major Seminary 46, Students in Preparatory Seminary 85, Brothers 4.
- Parishes 69, High Schools 11, Community House 1, House of Study 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.
- The Society is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New Orleans, New York and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Raleigh, Richmond, St. Augustine, Toledo and Wilmington.
- (S.S.S.)—CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT**  
(Congregatio Presbyterorum Sanctissimi Sacramenti)
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Rome, Italy. Very Rev. Eugene Couet, S.S.S., Superior General.
- FOUNDATION IN U. S. (1900)**—Very Rev. Alphonse Pelletier, S.S.S., Provincial, 184 East 76th st., New York, N. Y., Revs. August Pelletier, S.S.S., 1335 W. Harrison st., Chicago, Ill., Arthur Maheu, S.S.S., Eymard Seminary, Suffern, N. Y., Superiors.
- Fathers 30, Students in Preparatory Seminary 55, Brothers 20.
- Parishes 2, Community Houses 2, Preparatory Seminary 1.



The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and New York.

(S.V.D.)—SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD  
(Societas Verbi Divini)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Very Rev. William Gier, Superior General.

NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE (1889)—Very Rev. Bruno Hagspiel, S.V.D., Provincial, A. Burgmer, S.V.D., Asst. Provincial, Revs. F. De Lange, S.V.D., A. Loechte, S.V.D., C. Michel, S.V.D., Consultants, Techny, Ill.

Fathers 82, Professed Clerics 64, Students in Major Theology 74, Novices 20, Students in Preparatory Seminaries 216, Brothers 100, Novice Brothers 13.

Parishes 3, Missions 10, Houses of Study 4, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminaries 4.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Erie, Lafayette, Little Rock and Natchez.

(T.O.R.)—THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF SAINT FRANCIS

(Tertius Ordo Regularis de Poenitentia)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, SS. Cosmas and Damien, via in Miranda, 2. Most Rev. Arnaldo Rigo, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS (1910)—Very Rev. John P. M. Doyle, T.O.R., Provincial, Very Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R., Custos, St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa., Revs. Simeon Phelan, T.O.R., Trinity College, Sioux City, Iowa, Edward Caraher, T.O.R., Sioux City, Iowa, John P. J. Sullivan, T.O.R., Francis D. Dwerlkotte, T.O.R., Provincial Definitors, Loretto, Pa., Rev. Eugene George, T.O.R., Provincial Secretary, Loretto, Pa.

Fathers 35, Professed Clerics 25, Students in Major Seminary 25, Novices 8, Students in

Preparatory Seminary 40, Brothers 13, Novice Brothers 2.

Parishes 1, Seminary 1, Colleges 2, High Schools 2, Community Houses 4, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona, Pittsburgh and Sioux City.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1925)—Very Rev. Jerome N. Zazzara, T.O.R., Provincial, 806 Eleventh st., Altoona, Pa., Revs. Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R., Custos, Maple ave., Johnstown, Pa., Francis Capannari, T.O.R., 806 Eleventh st., Altoona, Pa., Christopher Murphy, T.O.R., Anthony Possumato, T.O.R., Hollidaysburg, Pa., Alban Gormley, T.O.R., Windber, Pa., Provincial Definitors; Benignus Gallagher, T.O.R., Prov. Secretary, Hollidaysburg, Pa.

Fathers 14, Professed Clerics 10, Novices 6, Students in Preparatory Seminary 20.

Parishes 4, Community House 1, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of Altoona.

U. S. FOUNDATION ( )—Waco, Texas. (Province of the Immaculate Conception, Spain.) Very Rev. Paul Puigserver, T.O.R., Superior, 305 Jefferson ave.

Fathers 9, Brothers 2.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Dallas, Galveston and Newark.

(W.F.)—THE WHITE FATHERS, MISSIONARIES OF AFRICA

(Missionarii Africæ)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Algiers, North Africa. Maisson-Carrée.

UNITED STATES FOUNDATION (1929)—Rev. Joseph Fillion, W.F., Superior. 1931 East 84th st., Cleveland, Ohio.

Fathers 3.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Cleveland.

## BROTHERS

(C.F.A.)—ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Cellitarum vel Alexianorum)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Aix La Chapelle, Germany. Very Ven. Alexius Jansen, C.F.A., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1866)—Ven. Bros. Frumentius Horn, C.F.A., Provincial, Albert Droste, C.F.A., Vice Provincial, Aloysius Blankenberger, C.F.A., Treasurer, Cosmas Musenberg, C.F.A., Secretary, 1200 Belden ave., Chicago, Ill.

Brothers 108, Novice Brothers 22, Postulants 8, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium.

CANADIAN PROVINCIAL HOUSE ( )—Ven. Brother Magnile, Provincial, 8050 East Notre Dame st., Montreal, P. Q.

Brothers 32.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston.

(F.S.C.)—BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Lembeq-lez-Hal, Belgium. Ven. Brother Adrien, F.S.C., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE (1845)—Ven. Bro. E. Pius, F.S.C., Provincial, Normal Institute, Ammen-dale, Md.

Brothers 215, Novices 21, Novice Brothers 23, Colleges 2, High Schools 8, Community Houses 10, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Newark, Pittsburgh and Scranton.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK (1848)—Ven. Brother Leo, F.S.C., Provincial, 122 West 77th st., New York, N. Y., Ven. Bro. Calixtus, F.S.C., Assistant Visitor, and Inspector of Schools, Ven. Bro. Thomas, F.S.C., Director of Procure, and Treasurer.

Brothers 504, Novice Brothers 30, Scholastics 66, Colleges 2, High Schools 19, Community Houses 42, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Detroit, Fall River, Manchester, Providence and Syracuse.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS (1849)—Ven. Bro. Leopold Julian, F.S.C., Provincial, La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

Brothers 208 (including 45 Scholastics), Novices 14, Students in Preparatory Novitiate 56.

High Schools 14, Community Houses 18, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Duluth, Kansas City, Nashville, St. Joseph and Winona.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO (1868)—Brother U. Gregory, Provincial, De La Salle Normal School, Martinez, Calif.

Brothers 125, Novice Brothers 42.

College 1, High Schools 6, Community Houses 7, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego and Sacramento.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS-SANTA FE (1918)—Ven. Brother Arsenius, Provincial, De La Salle Normal School, Lafayette, La.

Brothers 132, Novice Brothers 14.

High Schools 8, Community Houses 12, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Seminary 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of El Paso and Lafayette.

## CHRISTIAN BROTHERS OF IRELAND

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum de Hibernia)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dublin, Ireland, St. Mary's Marino. Ven. Brother Patrick J. Hennessy, Superior.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1916)—Brother Patrick J. Ryan, Provincial, West Park, N. Y., Santa Maria-on-Hudson.

Brothers 175, Novice Brothers 18.  
Colleges 3, High Schools 5, Community Houses 17, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the Dioceses of Helena and Seattle.

(I.C.)—BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION  
(Lameannais Brothers)

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Jersey Island, England.  
Ven. Bro. Jean-Joseph, I.C., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (1903)—Ven. Bro. Denis-Antoine, I.C., Provincial, Ven. Bro. Héraclès-Joseph, I.C., Assistant Provincial, Laprairie, P. Q., Canada.

Brothers 512, Novice Brothers 62.  
Colleges 45, High School 1, Houses of Study 2, Novitiates 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Fall River, Ogdensburg and Portland.

(M.M.)—FOREIGN MISSION BROTHERS OF ST. MICHAEL

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Maryknoll, N. Y. Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.A.P., Superior General.  
Rev. Raymond A. Lane, M.M., Director.

Brothers 51, Novice Brothers 7.

The Brothers are represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, and New York, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego, Scranton and Seattle.

(O.S.F.)—MISSIONARY BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS

(Fratres Missionariorum Sancti Francisci Assisi)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Lublin, Poland. Ven. Bro. Franciszek, O.S.F., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS (1927)—Ven. Bro. Bronislaus Lusron, Provincial, St. Joseph Hill, Eureka, Mo.

Brothers 8, Novice Brothers 4.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Louis.

(O.S.F.)—FRANCISCAN BROTHERS OF BROOKLYN

(Fratres Franciscani Brooklynensis Congregationis Regularis Tertii Ordinis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Brooklyn, N. Y., (1858)—Ven. Bros. Columba, O.S.F., Superior, Jariath, O.S.F., Assistant, Fidelis, O.S.F., Master of Novices; Gabriel, O.S.F., Master of Scholasticate, 41 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Brothers 70, Novices 10, Postulants 10, Aspirants 50.

Seminary 1, College 2, High Schools 6, Houses of Study 2, Novitiate 1.

## BROTHERS OF MERCY

(Frater Misericordia)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Montcau, Germany. Ven. Bro. Hyacinth, Superior General.

AMERICAN BRANCH (1929)—Ven. Bro. Gamiliel, Superior, 49 Cottage st., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Buffalo.

(C.F.P.)—BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS

(Congregatio Fratrum Pauperum)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland. Ven. Brother Joseph Schieffer, C.F.P., General Superior.

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH ( )—Ven. Brother Albert Harris, C.F.P., Provincial Superior, Mt. Alverno Technical Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Professed Brothers 53, Novices 8, Postulants and Candidates 6.

Novitiate 1, Juniorate 1, Technical Institute 1, Boys' Homes 2.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Cincinnati and Little Rock.

## BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY AND YOUTH OF JESUS

(Fratres Congregationis Sanctae Infantiae et Juventutis Jesu)

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Lackawanna, N. Y. Ven. Bro. de Sales, Superior, St. John's Catholic Rectory.

Professed Brothers 30, Novices 14.

## (F.M.S.)—THE MARIST BROTHERS

(Fratres Maristae a Scholis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Grugliasco, Turin, Italy. Very Ven. Bro. Diogene, F.M.S., Superior General.

UNITED STATES PROVINCE (1912)—Ven. Bros. Leo, F.M.S., Provincial, Ptolemaus, F.M.S., Director General, St. Ann's Hermitage, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Brothers 201, Scholastics 21, Novices 13, Postulants 15, Junior Novices 85.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Manchester and Savannah.

## (S.M.)—THE MARIST BROTHERS

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Grugliasco, Italy. Ven. Brother Diogenes, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF MEXICO (1898)—Ven. Bro. F. J. Garrigue, Provincial, Calle de la Moneda No. 15, Tlalpan, D. F., Mexico.

Brothers (in whole Province) 325, Novices 56, Students in Preparatory Juniorate 89.

High Schools 12, Community Houses 14, Houses of Study 3, Novitiate 1, Preparatory Juniorates 2.

The Province is represented in the U. S. in the Diocese of Corpus Christi.

## (S.F.S.C.)—BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART

(Societas Fratrum Sacris Cordis)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Renteria, Spain. Ven. Brother Urcize, S.F.S.C., Superior General.

UNITED STATES PROVINCE (1847)—Ven. Brother Albertinus, S.F.S.C., Provincial, St. Joseph Normal School, Metuchen, N. J.

Brothers 270, Novice Brothers 32, Postulants 65. High Schools 23, Community Houses 6, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Alexandria, Brooklyn, Indianapolis, Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Oklahoma, Portland, Providence and Trenton.

## (C.F.X.)—BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER

(Congregatio Fratrum Sti Francisci Xaverii)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Bruges, Belgium. Ven. Bro. Paul, C.F.X., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1854)—Ven. Bro. Osmund, C.F.X., Provincial, Mt. St. Joseph College, Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md.

Brothers 330, Novice Brothers 27, Students in Preparatory School 80, Postulants 17.

High Schools 14, Community Houses 5, House of Study 1, Novitiate 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Detroit, Richmond, Springfield (Mass.), Syracuse and Wheeling.



## ORDERS OF WOMEN

### SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF SAINT AGNES

Founded in the United States in 1870.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. Saint Agnes Convent. Mother M. Joseph, C.S.A., Superior General.

Professed Sisters 571, Novices 32, Postulants 34. Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 9, Grammar Schools 48, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Home for Aged 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and New York, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh, Superior and Toledo.

### SISTERS OF ST. ANN

Founded in Vaudreuil, P. Q., Canada, in 1850. First foundation in the U. S. in 1880.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Mont Sainte-Anne, Lachine, P. Q., Canada. Mother Marie-Leopoldine, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF SAINTE-MARIE (1896)—Mother Marie-Jude, Provincial. St. Ann's Academy, Broad st., Marlboro, Mass.

Professed Sisters 328.

Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 20.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Providence and Springfield.

### SISTERS AUXILIARIES OF THE APOSTOLATE

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Monongah, W. Va., Sister M. Ursula, Superior.

Professed Sisters 7, Postulants 2.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Wheeling.

### SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION B. V. M.

Founded in Canada, P. Q., in 1853. First foundation in the U. S. in 1891.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Nicolet, P. Q., Canada. Mother Marie-Eusabelle, Superior General.

Professed Sisters (in U. S.) 211.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Burlington, Hartford, Manchester, Providence and Springfield (Mass.).

### LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION

Founded in France in 1865.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Ven. Mother M. Germaine de Jesus, Superior General.

CONVENT, 246 E. 15th st., New York, N. Y., Sister M. Elizabeth de Jesus, Superior. CONVENT, 340 Convent ave., New York, N. Y., Sister M. Antionette du Sacre Cœur, Superior. CONVENT, 1624 Poplar st., Philadelphia, Pa., Sister M. Francine Marguerite, Superior.

Professed Sisters 1150, Novices 95, Postulants 70, Aspirants 20.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia.

### SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA —Sister Illuminata, Superior, St. John the Baptist Convent, 10 Amity Place, Newark, N. J.

Professed Sisters 50, Novices 4, Postulants 8.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Newark.

### SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT

Founded in Cappadocia in the 4th Century. First foundation in the U. S. in 1911.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: (Ukrainian Greek Rite), Fox Chase, Pa. Ven. Mother M. Josaphat, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 48, Sisters after first Vows 25, Novices 5, Postulants 5.

Grammar School 1, Orphanages 3.

MOTHERHOUSE AT FACTORYVILLE, PA., P.O. Box 120 (Pittsburgh Greek Rite). Mother M. Makrina, Superior.

Professed Sisters 30, Novices 10, Postulants 5, Aspirants 5.

Grammar Schools 3, Orphanage 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of the Pittsburgh Greek Rite.

### MISSIONARY CANONESSES OF ST. AUGUSTINE

Founded in British India in 1897. First foundation in the U. S. in 1919.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Héverlé-near-Louvain, Belgium. Mother Mary Augustin, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND WEST INDIES (1926)—Mother Mary Suzanne, Provincial, 437 West 47th st., New York, N. Y.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia.

### BENEDICTINE SISTERS

Founded in Italy about 529. First foundation in the U. S. (St. Mary's, Pa.) in 1852.

There is no General Motherhouse. Eleven Motherhouses of the Benedictine Sisters, however, have formed a Confederation known as the *Congregation of St. Scholastica*, of which Mother Lucy Dooley, O.S.B., is President. She resides in the Community, Mt. St. Scholastica's, Atchison (Leav.), Kansas.

The Order is represented in the U. S. in the following Archdioceses and Dioceses.

#### CHICAGO—

Chicago, Ill., Motherhouse, Convent and Academy of St. Scholastica, 7430 Ridge Blvd., Rogers Park Sta. (1922)—Sister M. Imelda, Superior.

Professed Sisters 140, Novices 10, Postulants 4, Aspirants 8.

Academies 2, Grammar Schools 11.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Kansas City, Mobile, Newark, Oklahoma, Pittsburgh, St. Joseph and Wilmington.

Lisle, Ill., Benedictine Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Czech) (1895)—Sister M. Genevieve Biskup, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 134, Novices 8, Postulants 9.

Academy 1, Grammar Schools 9, Orphanage 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Diocese of Superior.

#### NEW ORLEANS—

Covington, La., St. Scholastica's Convent (1870)—Mother M. Florentine Yokum, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 59, Novices 2, Postulant 1.

Academy 1, Grammar Schools 5.

#### PORTLAND IN OREGON—

Mt. Angel, Ore., Motherhouse and Convent, Queen of Angels. Mother M. Agatha, Superior.

Professed Sisters 104, Novices 5, Postulants 3.

#### BISMARCK—

Garrison, N. Dak., Sacred Heart Convent (1910)—Mother M. Cecilia, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 30, Novices 2, Postulant 1.

Grammar Schools 4.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Bismarck and Fargo.

#### BOISE—

Cottonwood, Idaho, St. Gertrude's Convent. Mother M. Scholastica, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 120, Novices 3, Postulant 1, Oblates 9.

Academies 3, Grammar Schools 10, Hospital 1, Home for the Aged 1.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Boise, Seattle and Spokane.

#### COVINGTON—

*Covington, Ky.*, St. Walburg Convent, 116 E. 12th st. (1859)—Mother M. Margaret Hugenberg, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 143, Novices 9, Postulants 8. Academies 2, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 11, Orphanage 1.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Covington.

#### DULUTH—

*Duluth, Minn.*, Villa Sancta Scholastica.—Mother M. Agnes Somers, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 278, Novices 24, Postulants and Aspirants 19.

College 1, Academy 1, Grammar Schools 18, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training School 1, Home for Aged 1, Orphanage 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago and St. Paul, and in the Diocese of Duluth.

#### ERIE—

*Erie, Pa.*, St. Benedict's Motherhouse, Convent and Academy, 327-345 E. Ninth st.—Mother M. Ignatius, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 91, Novices 6, Postulant 1. Academy 1, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 8.

*St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.*, St. Joseph's Convent. Mother M. Appollonia, Superior.

Professed Sisters 97, Novices 5, Postulants 5. Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 2, Missions 4, Branch Houses 4.

#### INDIANAPOLIS—

*Ferdinand, Ind.*, Convent of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Seraphine Kordes, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 237, Novices 9, Postulants 12. Normal School 1, Academy 1, Grammar Schools 33.

#### LEAD—

*Sturgis, S. Dak.*, St. Martin's Convent. Mother M. Bonaventure Dealy, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 80, Postulants 4. Academy 1, Grammar Schools 4, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Orphanage 1.

#### LEAVENWORTH—

*Atchison, Kans.*, Mt. St. Scholastica's Motherhouse of St. Benedict (1863)—Mother Lucy Dooley, O.S.B., Mother Superior.

Professed Sisters 442, Novices 21, Postulants 12. College 1, High Schools 12, Grammar Schools 52.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Omaha and St. Joseph.

#### LITTLE ROCK—

*Ft. Smith, Ark.*, St. Scholastica's Motherhouse and Novitiate (Benedictine Heights), Albert Pike and Rogers st. Mother M. Perpetua Gerard, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 173, Novices 8, Postulants 4.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Dallas, Kansas City, Little Rock and St. Joseph.

#### MOBILE—

*Cullman, Ala.*, Sacred Heart Convent and Academy. Mother Annunciata, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 74, Novice 1, Postulants 7.

#### NEWARK—

*Elizabeth, N. J.*, Benedictine Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate, 851 N. Broad st. Mother Monica, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 165, Novices 9, Postulants 9, Aspirants 6.

Academies 3, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 13, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Diocese of Newark.

#### OKLAHOMA—

*Guthrie, Okla.*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters, R.R. 4, Box 17. Mother M. Agnes Arvin, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 60, Novices 3, Scholastics 16, Oblate 1.

*Sacred Heart, Okla.*, Nazareth Convent. Sister M. Philomena, O.S.B., Superior.

Sisters 5.

#### PEORIA—

*Nauvoo, Ill.*, St. Mary's Academy and Convent. Mother Mercedes, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 100, Postulants 4. Academy 1, Grammar Schools 12, School for Small Boys 1.

#### PITTSBURGH—

*Pittsburgh, Pa.*, St. Mary's Convent, 4530 Perrysville rd., N.S. Mother M. Cyrilla, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 111, Novices 4, Postulants 6.

#### RICHMOND—

*Bristow, Va.*, St. Benedict's Convent. Mother Agnes Johnston, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 72, Novices 4, Postulants 6.

#### ST. AUGUSTINE—

*Holy Name Convent*, Lake Jovita, Fla.

Professed Sisters 13, Novices 4. Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar School 1.

#### ST. CLOUD—

*St. Joseph, Minn.*, St. Benedict's Convent, College and Academy. Mother M. Louise, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 975, Novices 26, Aspirants 105. College 1, Academies 2, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 71, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanage 1, Homes for the Aged 2.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Crookston, La Crosse, St. Cloud and Seattle.

#### SIOUX CITY—

*Sioux City, Iowa*, Benedictine Sisters, St. Vincent's Hospital, 7th and Jones sts. Mother M. Gertrude, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 39, Novices 3, Postulants 6.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Denver and Sioux City.

#### SIOUX FALLS—

*Yankton, S. Dak.*, Sacred Heart Convent. Mother M. Frances Zweifel, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 276, Novices 5, Aspirants 27. Academy 1, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 18, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Denver, Omaha and Sioux Falls.

#### WILMINGTON—

*Ridgely P.O., Md.*, St. Gertrude's Motherhouse, Convent and Academy. Mother Margaret Mary Meyer, O.S.B., Superior.

Professed Sisters 72, Novices 9, Postulants 2. Academy 1, Schools 4.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Newark and Wilmington.

#### BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION

Founded in Switzerland in 1864.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Clyde, Missouri. St. Scholastica's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate (1875)—Mother M. Dolorosa Mergen, Superior.

Professed Sisters 190, Novices 7, Postulants 5. Academy 1.



The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Diocese of St. Joseph.

#### FRENCH BENEDICTINE SISTERS

Founded in Basses Pyrenees, France. First foundation in the U. S. in 1906.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ramsey P.O., La. (1906)—Ven. Mother Gertrude Bertco, O.S.B., Superior. Professed Sisters 24, Novices 5, Postulants 2. Grammar School 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

#### OLIVETAN BENEDICTINE SISTERS

Founded in Switzerland in 1857. First foundation in the U. S. in 1875.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Holy Angels' Convent, Jonesboro, Ark. Mother M. Walburga Hoegger, O.S.B., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 133, Novices 4, Postulants 2. High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 12, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Dallas and Little Rock.

#### MISSIONARY BENEDICTINE SISTERS

MOTHERHOUSE at Tutzing, Bavaria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Diocese of Omaha.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Gertrude's Convent, Ravenna, Nebr. Sister M. Diemund Gerber, Superior. Sisters 11, Novices 2, School 1, Hospital 1; in Philippines, Sisters 112.

#### BERNARDINE SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS (Polish)

Founded in the United States in 1894.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Reading, Pa. Mother M. Hedwig, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 388, Novices 100, Postulants 38, Aspirants 28. High School 1, Grammar Schools 48, Orphanages 3.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Pittsburgh, Providence, Scranton, Springfield and Trenton.

#### SISTERS OF BON SECOURS

Founded in France in 1824. First foundation in the U. S. in 1881.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France. Mother Mary Joseph, Superior General.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA, 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md., Mother Mary, Superior.

Professed Sisters 70, Novices 8, Postulants 2, Aspirants 2.

Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Day Nursery 1, Convalescent Home 1, Home for Incurables 1, Home for Crippled Children 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Detroit.

#### SISTERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE

Founded in the United States in 1891.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Cornwells Heights, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Convent. Ven. Mother M. Katharine, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 285, Novices 16, Postulants 6.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Galveston, Lafayette, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Omaha, Richmond, Savannah, Sioux Falls and Tucson.

#### DISCALCED CARMELITES

Founded in Spain in 1562. First Foundation in the U. S. in 1790.

MONASTERY AND MOTHERHOUSE: Baltimore, Md. Mother Seraphim of the Holy Spirit, Superior,

Caroline and Biddle sts. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the U. S. but each Monastery is independent.)

CARMELITE MONASTERY, Clayton, Mo. Mother Rose, Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters (Professed) 12, Novices 5, Postulants 3, Extern Sisters 3.

MONASTERY OF ST. JOSEPH AND ST. TERESA, New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Mother Bernadine Teresa of St. Joseph, Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters 15, Novice 1, Postulants 3, Extern Sisters 2.

MONASTERY, Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 61 Mt. Pleasant ave. Mother Aloysius, Superior.

Cloistered Sisters (Professed) 15, Novices 5.

CARMELITE MONASTERY (1902), 66th ave. and York road (Oak Lane), Philadelphia, Pa.

Professed Sisters 19, Extern Sisters 2.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Mother Loretto of the Mother of God, Prioress, 745 St. John's place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 12.

CARMELITE MONASTERY OF THE INFANT JESUS, Mother Augustine, Prioress, 1000 Lincoln st., Santa Clara, Calif.

Professed Sisters 18, Novices 4.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, Pleasant Valley, Wheeling, W. Va.

Cloistered Sisters 9, Novice 1, Postulants 2.

ST. JOSEPH'S MONASTERY, 1808 Eighteenth ave., Seattle, Wash. Mother Cyril of the Mother of God, Prioress.

Professed Sisters 6.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, Bettendorf, Ia. Mother Aloysius of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Prioress.

Professed Sisters 17, Novices 2.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, Grand Rapids, Mich., (1916), 1256 Walker ave., N.W. Religious in this Monastery are from the first foundation, St. Teresa's, in Mexico (1650). Mother Teresa Maria of the Immaculate Conception, Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters (Professed) 17, Novices 2, Postulants 2, Extern Sisters 4.

CARMELITE MONASTERY, New York, N. Y., 300 Gun Hill rd. Mother Teresa of Jesus, Superior.

Professed Nuns 12.

MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES, Buffalo, N. Y., 75 Carmel road. Mother Mary of St. John of the Cross, Superior.

Professed Sisters 17, Postulant 1, Extern Sisters (Professed) 6.

MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES, New Albany, Ind., 411 E. 9th st. Mother Theresa of the Trinity, Superior.

Cloistered Sisters 4, Novices 4, Postulant 1.

CARMEL OF ST. TERESA, 215 E. Alhambra rd., Alhambra, Calif. Mother M. Seraphine, Prioress.

Professed Sisters 9, Novices 4, Postulant 1.

MONASTERY OF THE MOST BLESSED VIRGIN MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Morristown, N. J., 189 Madison ave. Ven. Mother Mary Magdalen of Jesus Crucified, O.C.D., Prioress.

Professed Nuns 3, Novices 4, Professed Out-Sister 1.

#### CARMELITE SISTERS OF CORPUS CHRISTI

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Port of Spain. First foundation in America in 1920.

AMERICAN HOUSE: Corpus Christi House, Eighth ave. E. and Plum st. Sister Mary Augustine, O.C., Superior.

Professed Sisters 37, Novices 6, Postulants 3.

These Sisters do home and foreign mission work, and are also catechists and welfare workers.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Duluth and Grand Island.

#### CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE DIVINE HEART OF JESUS

Founded in Germany in 1891. First foundation in the U. S. in 1912.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Sittard, Holland. Mother Maria-Teresa of St. Joseph, Superior General.

**PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (1923)**—Mother M. Johanna of the Holy Ghost, Provincial, 168 Kavanaugh place, Wauwatosa, Wis.

Professed Sisters 151, Novices 5, Postulants 3. Orphanages 7, Homes for the Aged 6, Day Nurseries 4, Home Missions 4.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Corpus Christi, Detroit, Fort Wayne and Los Angeles and San Diego.

#### SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR

Founded in the United States in 1907.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Chicago, Ill., 2601 W. Marquette rd. Ven. Mother Maria, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 233; Novices 66, Postulants 27, Aspirants 12.

Academy 1, Grammar Schools 23, Hospital 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Rockford.

#### DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

Founded in France in 1633. First foundation in the U. S. in 1809.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Paris, France. Ven. Sister Marie Lebrun, Superior General.

**EASTERN PROVINCE (1809)**—St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md.

Professed Sisters 1150, Novices 25, Postulants 20. College 1, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 29, Hospitals 25, Nurses' Training Schools 25, Orphanages 17, Home for the Aged 1, Day Nurseries 5, Infant Asylums 9, Technical Schools 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Mobile, Portland, Raleigh, Richmond, Rochester, St. Augustine, Syracuse and Wilmington.

**ST. LOUIS PROVINCE (1909)**—Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix, Marillac Seminary, Normandy, Mo.

Sisters 886, Novices 24, Postulants 9.

Parochial Schools 18, Hospitals 22, Nurses' Training Schools 22, Orphanages 8, Home for the Aged 1, Day Nurseries 4, Homes for Working Girls 2, Leper Home 1, Insane Asylums 2, Infant Asylums 7, Schools and Asylums 2, Industrial Schools 2, Chinese Mission 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Dallas, Davenport, El Paso, Galveston, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey-Fresno, Nashville, Natchez, Peoria, St. Joseph, Salt Lake, and Springfield (Ill.).

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

Founded in France in 1633. First foundation in the U. S. in 1809.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** New York, N. Y., Mount Saint Vincent-on-Hudson, Mother Marie Dionysia, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 1358, Novices 53, Postulants 14. College 1, Academies 8, High Schools 14, Grammar Schools 94, Hospitals 8, Nurses' Training Schools 6, Orphanages 2, Home for Aged 1, Day Nurseries 3, Homes for Children 2, Convalescents Homes 3, Foundling Hospital 1, Vocational School 1, Retreat for Nervous and Mental Diseases 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg and in the Bahama Islands.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** (1852) Mount St. Joseph, Ohio. Mother Irenaea Fahey, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 961, Novices 74, Postulants 32.

College 1, Academies 3, High Schools 24, Grammar Schools 54, Hospitals 8, Nurses' Training Schools 7, Orphanages 2, Day Nursery 1, School for Deaf Mutes 1, Foundling Asylum 1, Foreign Mission (China) 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Nashville and Toledo.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Convent Station, N. J., Convent of Saint Elizabeth. Mother Mary Grata, Superior.

Professed Sisters 1,488, Novices 81, Postulants 19, Aspirants 52.

College 1, Academies 5, High Schools 13, Grammar Schools 86, Hospitals 6, Nurses' Training Schools 4, Orphanages 3, Home for the Aged 1, Day Nursery 1, Homes for Working Girls 2, Home for Convalescents 1, Babies' Hospital 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Hartford, Newark and Trenton.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Seton Hill, Greensburg, Pa. Foundation from Cincinnati, Ohio, to Altoona, Pa., in 1870.

Professed Sisters 419, Novices 114, Postulants 5.

College 1, Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 8, Grammar Schools 27, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Foundling Asylum 1.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.

**MOTHERHOUSE:** Halifax, N. S., College and Academy of Mount St. Vincent. Mother Mary Louise, Mother General.

Professed Sisters 765, Novices 108, Postulants 41.

College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 8, High Schools 19, Grammar Schools 40, Hospitals 6, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Orphanage 1, Home for the Aged 1, Foundling Asylum 1, Home for Working Girls 1, Home for Normal College Students 1, Indian School 1.

The Institute is represented in the U. S. in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Seattle.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY (Grey Nuns)

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Montreal, P. Q., Canada, 1190 Guy st. Ven. Mother M. L. O. Dugas, Superior General. Founded in Canada in 1737. First foundation in the U. S. in 1855.

**PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (Boston, Mass.).** Ven. Sister M. Duffin, Provincial.

Professed Sisters 1256, Novices 110, Postulants 44. Hospitals 22, Nurses' Training Schools 8, Orphanages 16, Homes for the Aged 6, Creche 1, Homes for Working Girls 3, School for the Blind 1.

The Province is represented in the U. S. in the Archdiocese of Boston.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada, Hotel-Dieu. Ven. Mere du Sacré-Coeur, Superior General. Founded in Canada in 1840. First foundation in the U. S. in 1878.

Professed Sisters (in U. S.) 212.

Orphanages 4, Hospitals 3, Homes for the Poor 2.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Quebec, P. Q., Canada. Ven. Mother Ste. Lutgarde, Superior General. Founded in Canada in 1849. First foundation in the U. S. in 1890.

Professed Sisters 1261, Novices 45, Postulants 68.

Academies 22, Hospitals 13, Nurses Training Schools 10, Orphanages 9, Homes for Aged 10, Day Nurseries 4.

The Order is represented in the U. S. in Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Diocese of Fall River.

#### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

Founded in America in 1833.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Dubuque, Iowa. St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Mother Mary Isabella, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 1560, Novices 65, Postulants 64. Colleges 2, Academies and High Schools 39, Grammar Schools 74.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, Portland in Oregon, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Cheyenne, Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Helena, Kansas City, Lead, Lincoln, Los Angeles and San Diego, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, Seattle, Sioux City and Wichita.



### SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY

(Daughters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Immaculate Conception)

Founded in Germany in 1849.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paderborn, Germany. Ven. Mother Ottonia, Superior General.

NORTH AMERICAN EASTERN PROVINCE (1927), division of U. S. Province (1873)—Mother Alvarez, Provincial, Mallinckrodt Convent, Mendham, N. J.

Professed Sisters 422, Novices 22, Postulants 30, Aspirants 10.

Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 25.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Newark and Scranton.

NORTH AMERICAN WESTERN PROVINCE. Mother Eduarda, Provincial, Maria Immaculate Convent, Winnetka, Ill.

Professed Sisters 432, Novices 35, Postulants 24, Aspirants 6.

Normal School 1, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 26, Orphanage 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Detroit and Sioux City.

### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS

Founded in the United States in 1851.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Leavenworth, Kansas (1858)—Ven. Mother Mary Olive Mead, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 494, Novices 17, Postulants 10. College 1, Academies 3, High Schools 6, Grammar Schools 33, Hospitals 12, Nurses' Training Schools 9, Hospital-School for Crippled Children 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Great Falls, Helena, Kansas City and Leavenworth.

### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH

Founded in the United States in 1812.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Nazareth, Nelson Co., Ky. Mother Mary Catharine Malone, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 1038; Novices 48, Postulants 37. Colleges 2, Normal School 1, Academies 13, High Schools 18, Grammar Schools 64, Hospitals 6, Nurses' Training Schools 4, Orphanages 4, Home for the Aged 1, Commercial College 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez and Richmond.

### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY

Founded in Holland in 1832. First foundation in the U. S. in 1874.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Tilburg, Holland. Ven. Mother Christine, Superior General.

ACADEMY OF THE HOLY FAMILY, Baltic, Conn. Mother M. Alphonsa, Superior.

Professed Sisters 113, Novices 10, Postulants 4.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Hartford.

### PALLOTINE SISTERS OF CHARITY

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. Mother M. Ubaldine, Superior.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Dioceses of Newark and Providence.

Sisters 98, Pupils 1,036.

### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE

Founded in Canada in 1843. First foundation in the U. S. in 1856.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND PROVINCE OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: Montreal, P. Q., Canada. Ven. Mother Amarine, Superior General.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Burlington, Manchester and Newark.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART (1856)—Mother Vincent, Ferrer, Mount St. Vincent, West Seattle, Wash.

Professed Sisters 375, Novices 39, Postulants 8. High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 7, Hospitals 12, Nurses' Training Schools 10, Homes for the Aged 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Portland and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Seattle, Spokane, and Vicariate-Apostolic of Alaska.

PROVINCE OF ST. IGNATIUS. Sister Gaudentia, Superior, Sacred Heart Hospital.

Professed Sisters 250.

Academies 3, Hospitals 7, Nurses' Training Schools 4, Orphanage 1, School for Indians 1, Home for the Aged 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Boise, Great Falls, Helena and Spokane.

### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, St. Augustine's Convent, 14808 Lake ave., Lakewood, Ohio, near Cleveland. Mother M. Brigid, Superior.

Professed Sisters 229, Novices 20, Postulants 4. Academy 1, Parochial Schools 6, School of Music and Art 1, Hospitals 6, Orphanage 1.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Cleveland.

### SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Bienville, Levis Co., P.Q., Canada. Sister Ste. Thérèse of Jesus, Provincial Superior.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the Dioceses of Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls. Sisters in U. S. 31. Pupils 73.

### SISTERS OF STE. CHRETIENNE

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Metz, Lorraine, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Salem, Mass., Loring ave. Sister St. Felix, Superior.

Novitate for the United States and Canada at Giffard, near Quebec.

Professed Sisters (in both U. S. and Canada) 102. Academy 1, Schools 9.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Portland and Providence.

### SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

MOTHERHOUSE at Tournai, Belgium. Novitiates in the United States. Marycliff Academy, Arlington Heights, Robbins rd. Mother M. Aubert, Superior.

Sisters 56, College 1, Academies 2, Schools 5, Pupils 850.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Boston and Raleigh.

### PALLOTINE SISTERS OF CHARITY

Founded in Italy in 1837. First foundation in the U. S. in 1889.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Sister M. Matilde Marazzi, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 110, Novices 10, Postulants 9. Grammar School 1, Schools 3, Orphanages 3, Day Nurseries 6.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Dioceses of Newark and Providence.

### FRANCISCAN POOR CLARE NUNS

Founded in Assisi, Italy in 1212.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Assisi Monastery, or Proto-Monastery, is called the Motherhouse of the Order, but the Superiors of said Monastery have no jurisdiction over other Communities of Poor Clares. These Sisters are not subject to a Mother General, but to a Father General and to the Provincial of the Franciscan Province in which the Monastery is located. Very Rev. Bonaventure Marrani, O.F.M., Rome, Italy, Superior General.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Omaha, Nebr. Mother M. Patricia, Superior.

Professed Sisters 23, Novice 1, Postulant 1.

SACRED HEART PROVINCE, St. Clare's Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, New Orleans, La. (1877)—Very Rev. Vincent Schrempf, O.F.M., Provincial, 5045 Lafin st., Chicago, Ill. Sister M. Francis Moran, P.C., Abbess, 720 Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La.

Cloistered Sisters 16, Novice 1, Extern Sisters 5.

MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Mother Aloysius, Superior.

Professed Sisters 15, Novices 5, Postulant 1.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Bordentown, N. J. Mother M. Maddalena Burns, P.C., Abbess.

Cloistered Sisters 14, Postulant 1, Extern (Professed) 5.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave., Evansville, Ind. Mother Mary Francis Farrelly, P.C., Abbess.

Cloistered Sisters 39, Novice 1, Postulants 4, Extern Sisters 8.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, S.E., cor. Girard and Corinthian aves., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Aidan, P.C., Abbess.

Professed Sisters (Cloistered) 17, Novices 3, Extern Sisters (Professed) 3.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Hawthorne and Princeton sts., Spokane, Wash. Mother M. Constance Hanley, Abbess.

Professed Sisters 10, Novices 3, Postulants 3, Extern Sisters 3.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, 328 Haven ave. (West 181st st.), New York, N. Y. Mother M. Seraphim, P.C., Abbess.

Professed Sisters 10, Novices 3, Postulant 1.

MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (Perpetual Exposition), 3501 Rocky River drive, Cleveland, Ohio. Mother M. Gertrude, Abbess.

Cloistered Sisters 19, Novices 2, Postulants 6, Extern Sisters 8.

MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES, Lafin and 53d sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother Coletta, Abbess.

Cloistered Sisters 35, Novice 1, Postulant 1, Extern Sisters (Professed) 7. Extern Postulants 2.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, 2107 So. Main st., Rockford, Ill. Mother Mary Concepcion, P.C.C., Abbess.

Professed Sisters 6, Novice 1, Postulants 3, Extern Sisters 4, Extern Postulant 1.

ST. JOSEPH'S MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES, 1505 34th ave., Fruitvale Sta., Oakland, Calif. Mother M. Clare, Abbess.

Professed Sisters (cloistered) 11, Novice 1, Postulant 1, Extern Sisters (professed) 3, Extern Postulant 1.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Santa Barbara, Calif. (1928), 215 Los Olivos st. Mother M. Theresa, Abbess.

Professed Sisters (Cloistered) 5, Postulants 4, Extern Sister 1.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, Sauk Rapids, Minn. Mother M. Clare Schnorrenberg, Abbess.

Professed Sisters 11, Postulant 1.

MISSIONARY POOR CLARES OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Founded in Brazil in 1910. First foundation in the U. S. in 1922.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Santarem, Para.

CONVENT, Allegany, St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y. Mother Mary Immaculate of Jesus, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 190, Novices 31, Postulants 39, Grammar Schools 12, Hospitals 2, Orphanages 4, Retreat House for Ladies 1, Indian Mission 1.

• The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Buffalo and Newark.

SISTERS, FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS

Founded in France in 1820.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, Mother Philomena Higgins, Superior General.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass., Mother Madeline Dodrill, Superior.

Sisters 70, Novice 1.

Convents 3.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Providence and Springfield (Mass.).

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS

Founded in France in 1640. First foundation in the U. S. in 1856.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's College. Mother St. Joseph, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 80, Novice 1, Postulants 2, Aspirant 1.

College 1, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 6, Nurses' Training Schools 7.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Diocese of Alexandria.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION  
(Passionist Nuns)

Founded in Italy in 1770. First foundation in the U. S. in 1910.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS CONVENT OF THE PASSIONIST NUNS, 2715 Church ave., Mt. Oliver Sta., Carrick, Pittsburgh, Pa. Mother M. Teresa, C.P., Superior.

Professed Sisters (Cloistered) 28, Novices 2, Postulant 1.

Retreat House for Ladies.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

ORDER OF THE DAUGHTERS OF JESUS

Founded in France in 1834. First foundation in the U. S. in 1904.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Kermaria, Locmine, France. Ven. Mother Mary S. Elizabeth, Superior General.

NORTHWESTERN PROVINCE (1904)—Mother M. S. Firmine, Provincial, Morinville, Alberta, Canada. St. Joseph's Hospital, Lewistown, Mont., Mother M. St. Anthony, Superior.

Professed Sisters 95, Aspirants 7.

High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 3, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training School 1.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of Great Falls.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM

Founded in France in 1703. First foundation in the U. S. in 1904.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France.

NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE (1883)—Sister Florent Marie, Provincial, Novitiate, Eastview Centre, near Ottawa, Canada.

Professed Sisters 5000, Novices 204, Postulants 117.

Normal Schools 4, Academies 59, High Schools 14, Grammar Schools 50, Hospitals 25, Nurses' Training Schools 7, Orphanages 50, Homes for Aged 20, Day Nurseries 50, Homes for Working Girls 10.

The Province is represented in the U. S., in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Portland.

THE SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE EUCHARIST, INC.

Founded in the United States in 1909.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Catonsville, Md. Katherine A. Dietz, Superioress.

Professed Sisters 12, Novices 2, Postulants 2, Aspirants 3.

Boarding Home—School and Kindergarten 1; Day Nursery 1.

The Society is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore.



## SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION

Founded in the United States in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Superior, Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 52 North Broadway, White Plains, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 64, Novices 11, Postulants 4.  
College 1, Academy 1, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 4, Club for Working Girls 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.

## DOMINICAN SISTERS

Founded in France in 1206. First foundation in the U. S. in 1822.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Catharine, Ky. Mother Bernadette Clements, Mother General, St. Catherine of Sienna Convent.

PROVINCE OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (1822).

Professed Sisters 447, Novices 24, Postulants 18.  
Colleges 2, Normal School 1, Academies 7, High Schools 6, Grammar Schools 36, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Des Moines, Fort Wayne, Grand Island, Indianapolis, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, Springfield (Ill.), and Wheeling.

MOTHERHOUSE: East Columbus, Ohio. Mother Stephanie Mohun, Mother General, St. Mary's of the Springs Convent.

Professed Sisters 432, Novices 23, Postulants 14.  
Colleges 2, Academies 4, High Schools 11, Grammar Schools 26.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and New York, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Detroit, Hartford and Pittsburgh.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE OF DOMINICAN SISTERS, Nashville, Tenn., Eighth ave. N. and Clay sts. Mother Pius, O.S.D., Superior.

Sisters in Community 98, Novices 18, Postulants 3, Pupils 1525, Orphans 150.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Diocese of Nashville.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Houston, Texas. Mother Mary Catherine, Superior General, Sacred Heart Convent.

Professed Sisters 135; Novices 14; Postulants 5.  
Academies 2, High Schools 8, Grammar Schools 15, Residence for Young Ladies 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Galveston, Los Angeles and San Diego.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Charitas Harth, O.S.D., Prioress General, 157 Graham ave.

Professed Sisters 802, Novices 56, Postulants 43.  
Normal School 1, Academies 2, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 46, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanages 5, Home for the Aged 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary, Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh, N. Y. Mother M. Blanche, Prioress General.

Professed Sisters 384, Novices 14, Postulants 18.  
The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Dioceses of Newark, Raleigh and Trenton.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. Joseph's Convent, Adrian, Mich. Mother M. Augustine, O.P., Mother General.

Sisters 730, Novices 73, Postulants 35.  
College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 5, High Schools 20, Grammar Schools 72.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Des Moines, Detroit, Marquette, Rockford, St. Augustine and Toledo.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Blauvelt, N. Y. Ven. Mother M. Suso, Superior General, St. Dominic's Convent.

Professed Sisters 264, Novices 17, Postulants 17.  
High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 20, Hospital 1,

Orphanage 1, School for Blind Children 1, Home for Adult Blind 1, Juniorate 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Providence and St. Augustine.

CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, 1209 Park ave., Racine, Wis. Mother M. Sabina, O.P., Superior General.

Professed Sisters 390, Novices 38, Postulants 20.  
High Schools 7, Grammar Schools 44, Home for Working Girls 1, Ladies' Home 1, Colored Mission 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria and Superior.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Mount Saint Dominic, Caldwell, N. J. Mother Mary Joseph, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 318, Novices 20, Postulants 16, Aspirants 12.  
Normal School 1, Academies 3, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 30.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Hartford, Newark, Toledo and Trenton.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Dominican Sisters, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Everett, Wash. Mother General: Mother M. Guilelma, O.P.

Sisters 80, Novices 13, Postulants 6.

The Sisters conduct Academies, Parochial Schools and Hospitals in the Diocese of Seattle.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN COLLEGE, 7214 St. Charles ave., New Orleans, La. Mother M. Pius, O.S.D., Mother General.

Sisters 90, Novices 5, Postulants 5.  
College 1, Normal School 1, Academy 1, Parochial Schools 7.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC  
Founded in France in 1216. First foundation in the U. S. in 1850.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Springfield, Ill. Mother Marie, Mother General, Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, W. Monroe st. and Lincoln ave.

Sisters 270, Novices 24, Postulants 10.  
High Schools 10, Parochial Schools 38, Rural Route Missions 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Denver, Duluth, Oklahoma, Peoria, Rockford and Springfield (Ill.)

MOTHERHOUSE: San Rafael Calif. Mother M. Raymond, O.P., Superior General, The Dominican Convent of San Rafael.

Professed Sisters 169, Novices 4, Postulants 4.  
College 1, Academies 3, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 12, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training School 1, Home for the Aged 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego and Sacramento.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Sinsinawa, Wis. Mother Mary Samuel, Superior General, Saint Clara Convent.

Professed Sisters 1101, Novices 59, Postulants 36.  
Colleges 2, Academies 6, High Schools 19, Grammar Schools 71.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New York and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Denver, Des Moines, Green Bay, Helena, Kansas City, La Crosse, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Sioux Falls.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Mission San Jose, Calif. Ven. Mother Seraphina, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 387, Novices 17, Postulants 8.  
High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 15, Orphanages 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Portland (Ore.), San Antonio and San Francisco, and in the Diocese of Los Angeles and San Diego.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Great Bend, Kans. Mother M. Seraphine, Prioress.

Professed Sisters 70, Novices 16, Postulants, 8. Schools 12, Hospital 1, Pupils, 1,250, in Parochial Schools.

The Sisters have establishments in the Diocese of Wichita.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Eveline Mackey, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 455, Novices 42, Postulants 26, Aspirants 8.

College 1, Academics 2, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 60, Orphanage 1, Homes for Working Girls, 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, Milwaukee and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids and Green Bay. In Canada, in the Archdiocese of Regina.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Sparkhill, N. Y. Mother Reginald, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 325, Novices 25, Postulants 19. Normal School 1, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 26, Orphanages 2, Settlement Work 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, St. Joseph and Syracuse.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS, Marymount, Tacoma, Wash., R. 3, Box 420. Mother M. de Chantal, Prioress General.

The Sisters conduct Academies and Parochial Schools.

Professed Sisters 96, Novices 2, Postulants 3.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Seattle.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Salamanca, Spain. Mother Theresa Saldanha, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA (1917). Mother Catharine of Jesus, Provincial, Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna, Milwaukee ave., Kenosha, Wis.

Professed Sisters 170, Novices 28, Postulants 15, Aspirants 5.

Grammar Schools 3, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training School 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Baker City and Monterey-Fresno.

DOMINICAN SISTERS, CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA

Founded in the United States in 1891.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Fall River, Mass. Mother M. Madeleine, Superior General, Dominican Convent, Park st.

Professed Sisters 97, Novices 6, Postulants 3. Academy 1, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 5.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Dioceses of Fall River and Ogdensburg.

THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY

(Cloistered-Contemplative)

Founded in Calais, France, in 1880. First foundation in the U. S. in 1891.

MOTHERHOUSE: Union City, N. J. Regarded as such, although every House of the Order is independent.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, 14th and West sts., Union City, N. J. Sister Mary of the Rosary, Prioress.

Perpetual Professed Sisters 42, Professed Novices 5, Extern Sisters 2.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, 68th and Bennett sts., Milwaukee, Wis. Sister M. Agnes, Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters 16, Novices (cloistered) 5, Extern Sister 1.

DOMINICAN MONASTERY, College rd., Catonsville, Md. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters 24, Novices 2, Postulant 1, Extern Sister 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave. Mother Mary Louis Bertrand, O.P., Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters 31, Cloistered Novices 4, Extern Sisters 3.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Doat st. Sister Mary Agnes of Jesus, Prioress.

Sisters 28.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, La Crosse, Wis., R.R. 3. Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., Prioress.

Professed Sisters 12, Novice 1, Postulant 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, Summit, N. J., 63 New England st. Sister M. Imelda of Jesus, Prioress.

Sisters 21, Novice 1, Postulants 3, Extern Sisters 4.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, Springfield, Mass., 1430 Riverdale st. Sister Mary Hyacinth, Prioress.

Sisters 28, Novices 3, Postulants 8, Tourieres 3.

DOMINICAN MONASTERY OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY, Syracuse, N. Y., 802 Court st., Mother Mary of the Ascension, Prioress.

Professed Sisters 10, Novice 1, Extern Sisters 2.

ST. DOMINIC MONASTERY, Enola, P.O. Camp Hill, Route 1, Pa.

Sisters 10, Novices 2, Postulant 1, Extern Sister 1.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF 2ND ORDER OF PERPETUAL ADORATION

(Strictly Cloistered with Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament)

Founded in France in 1206. First Foundation in the U. S. in 1880.

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., South 9th and 10th sts., Newark, N. J. Mother Mary Immaculate Heart, O.P., Prioress.

Professed Choir Sisters 25, Professed Lay Sisters 12, Novices 6, Postulants 6, Extern Sisters 7.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette ave. and Barretto st., Hunt's Point, Bronx, N. Y. Mother Mary of Jesus, O.P., Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters 42, Novices 5, Postulant 1, Extern Sisters 5.

MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oakland ave. and Boston Blvd., Detroit, Mich. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, O.P., Prioress.

Choir Nuns 25, Lay Sisters 7, Postulant 1, Externs 3.

MONASTERY OF THE HOLY NAME, 1960 Madison rd., E.W.H., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Clara, Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters 14, Novices 2, Postulant 1, Extern Sister 1.

MONASTERY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, New Scotland ave., Albany, N. Y. Mother Mary Teresa of Jesus, O.P., Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters 12, Extern Sisters 5.

MONASTERY OF THE ANGELS, 728 W. 28th st., Los Angeles, Calif. Mother Mary of the Eucharist, Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters 6, Novices 3, Postulant 1, Extern Sister 1.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Oak Grove ave., Menlo Park, Calif. Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress.

Cloistered Sisters 20, Novices 4, Postulants 3, Extern Sisters 3.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE DI RICCI

Founded in the United States in 1880.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Albany, N. Y. Mother M. Bertrand, O.P., Superior General, Dominican Motherhouse and Novitiate, 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 105, Novices 2, Postulants 5, Aspirants 3.

Academies 3, High Schools 3, Grammar School 1, Homes for Working Girls 4.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany and Trenton.



### SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA

(Corporate title, The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer in the United States.)

Founded in the United States in 1896.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y. Mother M. Rose Huber, O.S.D., Superior General.

Professed Sisters 33, Novices 5, Postulants 2. The work of these Sisters is confined entirely to that of the Incurable Cancerous Poor.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia.

### THE FOREIGN MISSION SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC

Founded in the United States in 1912.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Maryknoll, N. Y. Mother Mary Joseph, O.P., Superior General.

Professed Sisters 267, Novices 83, Postulants 46, Aggregates 2.

Normal School 1, Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 8, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanages 3, Home for the Aged 1, Day Nurseries 2, Kindergartens 3, Creche 1, Dispensary 1, Retreat House 1, Dormitory 1, Houses of Studies 2, Rest House 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York, San Francisco and Manila, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles, Scranton and Seattle. Also in Honolulu, China and Korea.

### DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Symphorien, Tours, France.

St. ANN'S HOSPITAL.—Fall River, Mass., 795 Middle st., Sister Thérèse du Sauveur, Supr.

Sisters 30.

Hospital 1, Training School for Nurses 1.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Fall River.

### THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR

Founded in the United States in 1879.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New York, N. Y. Mother Mary Vincent, O.P., Superior General, 140 West 61st st.

Professed Sisters 61, Novices 3, Postulants 2.

The exclusive work of the Community is nursing the Sick Poor in their own homes, regardless of creed or color, and without remuneration.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Denver and Detroit.

### INSTITUTE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY

Founded in Italy in 1834. First foundation in the U. S. in 1911.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. 38, Salita, S. Onofrio. Mother Antonietta Montani Leoni, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (1920)—Mother Olga Zama, Superior, 256 Center st., Richmond, S. I., N. Y.

Professed Sisters 24, Novices 7, Aspirants 16.

Academy 1, Grammar Schools 4, Social Centers (Teaching Domestic Arts to Young Girls) 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Detroit and Providence.

### LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY

Founded in the United States in 1889.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Baie St. Paul, Diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada. Mother M. Claire d'Assise, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 364, Novices 50, Postulants 67, Aspirants 26.

Grammar Schools 16, Hospitals 2, Orphanage 1, Homes for Aged 4, Day Nursery 1.

The Order is represented in the U. S. in the Dioceses of Portland and Springfield (Mass.).

### THIRD FRANCISCAN ORDER (O.M.C.)

Founded in the United States in 1860.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Margaret, Superior General, 1024 Court st.

GENERALATE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1860).

Professed Sisters 257, Novices 17, Postulants 20, Aspirants 11.

Academies 2, High School 1, Grammar Schools 21, Hospitals 5, Nurses' Training Schools 5, Orphanage 1, Homes for the Aged 2, Home for care of Leper Women and Girls (Molokai, T. H.) 1, Home for Children of Leprous parents (Honolulu, T. H.) 1.

The Generalate is represented in the Dioceses of Albany, Cleveland, Newark, Rochester, Syracuse, Toledo and Trenton. Also in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands.

### THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS

Founded in the United States in 1855.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis' Hospital, 616 Glen Oak ave., Peoria, Ill. Mother Otillia, Superior General.

Sisters 357, Novices 34, Postulants 6, Hospitals 12.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Glen Riddle P.O., Pa. Mother Mary Kilian, O.S.F., Superior General, Convent of Our Lady of Angels.

EASTERN PROVINCE (1900)—Mother Mary Stella, O.S.F., Provincial, St. Francis' Convent, 1604 W. Allegheny ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Professed Sisters 675, Novices 113, Postulants 40.

High Schools 6, Hospitals 8, Nurses' Training Schools 7, Orphanages 4, Homes for the Aged 2, Day Nurseries 2, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Providence and Trenton.

WESTERN PROVINCE (1900)—Mother Mary Immaculate, Provincial, St. Joseph's Academy, Pendleton, Oregon.

Professed Sisters 170, Novices 24, Postulant 1, Aspirant 1.

Academies 5, High Schools 6, Grammar Schools 14, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Orphanages 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland (Ore.), and in the Dioceses of Baker City, Cheyenne, Monterey-Fresno, Seattle, Sioux Falls and Spokane.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE (1900)—Mother M. Fridolin, Provincial.

Professed Sisters 317, Postulants 3.

Normal School 1, Academy 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, and the Diocese of Wilmington.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Williamsville, N. Y. Sister Mary Anselma, Superior General, St. Mary of the Angels' Convent of Perpetual Adoration.

Professed Sisters 421, Novices 12, Postulants 4.

High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 34, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanage 1, Homes for the Aged 4.

The Foundation is represented in the Diocese of Buffalo.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Mt. Alvernia, Millvale, Pa. Mother Mary Chrysostom, Superior.

Professed Sisters 369, Novices 22, Postulants 21, Aspirants 58.

Normal School for Teachers 1, Parochial Schools 23, Commercial High Schools 11, High Schools 3, Protectors School 1, Kindergarten 1, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Occupational School 1, Vocational School for Disabled Soldiers 1, Free Dispensary 1, Home for Aged 1, Home for Infants 1.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New Hamburg, N. Y. Mother M. Sebastian, Superior General, Mount St. Clare.

Professed Sisters 236, Novices 15, Postulants 5.

Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 11,

Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Orphanages 4, Day Nursery 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Newark.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Allegany, St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y. Mother M. Dominica, Superior General, St. Elizabeth's Convent.

Professed Sisters 500, Novices 38, Postulants 20. Academies 3, High School 1, Grammar Schools 25, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1, Day Nursery 1, Homes for Working Girls 4.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Ogdensburg, Portland (Me.), St. Augustine and Syracuse.

MOTHERHOUSE: Nevada, Mo., St. Francis Convent. Mother M. John, Supr.

Professed Sisters 40, Novice 1, Postulants 2, Grammar Schools 4, Orphanage 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Kansas City.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Maryville, Mo. Mother Mary Augustine, Superior General, St. Francis Hospital.

Professed Sisters 73, Novices 3, Postulants 4. Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanages 2.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Lincoln, Oklahoma and St. Joseph.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Melania, Superior General, St. Francis Convent.

Professed Sisters 104, Novices 11, Postulants 4. Parochial Schools 13, Orphanage 1, Home for the Aged 1, Pilgrim House 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Toledo.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: Bay Settlement, Wis. (Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. 1). Mother M. Claire, Supr.

Professed Sisters 70, Novices 3, Postulants 4. Parochial Schools 11, Home for the Aged 1.

The Sisters are represented in the Diocese of Green Bay.

#### MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS

Founded in Italy in 1860. First foundation in the U. S. in New York City.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Gemona, Italy. Mother M. Teofilia, Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1890)—Mother M. Joseph, Provincial, Mount St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 380, Novices 14, Postulants 10. Academy 1, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 23, Convalescent Home 1, Business and Commercial Schools 8, Orphanage 1, Day Nurseries 5, Homes for Working Girls 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Newark.

#### SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS

Founded in Austria. First foundation in the U. S. in 1857.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Oldenburg, Ind. Mother M. Clarissa, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 740, Novices 38, Postulants 12. Junior College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 2, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 87, Orphanage 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Covington, El Paso, Indianapolis, Kansas City and Peoria.

#### SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE HOLY FAMILY

Founded in Germany in 1868. First foundation in the U. S. in 1875.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Dominica Wieneka, Superior General, St. Francis Convent, Mount St. Francis.

Professed Sisters 598, Novices 37, Postulants 23. Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 30,

Grammar Schools 56, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanages 2, Homes for the Aged 2, Homes for Working Girls 2, Vacation Schools 18.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque and Portland (Ore.), and in the Dioceses of Davenport, Des Moines, Lead and Sioux City.

#### SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF PENANCE AND CHRISTIAN CHARITY

Founded in Holland in 1835. First foundation in the U. S. in 1874.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Heythuizen, Roermond, Holland, St. Elizabeth. Mother M. Aloysia, Superior General.

NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE (1828)—Mother M. Gerard Zimmermann, Provincial, Stella Niagara, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 488, Novices 37, Postulants 10.

Academies 6, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 26, Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training Schools 4, Orphanage 1, Day Nursery 1, Homes for Working Girls 3, Infant Asylum 1, Shrine 1, Domestic (Seminary) 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland, and in the Dioceses of Bismarck, Buffalo, Columbus, Denver, Grand Island, Great Falls, Lead, Los Angeles and San Diego, Omaha, Sacramento, Seattle, Spokane, Trenton and Wheeling.

#### CONGREGATION OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE

Founded in the United States in 1865.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Joliet, Illinois. Mother M. Thomasine, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 504, Novices 45, Postulants 26, Aspirants 18.

College 1, Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 14, Grammar Schools 42, Orphanage 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Peoria, Rockford, Springfield, Superior and Toledo.

#### SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE B. V. M.

Founded in the United States in 1868.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Clinton, Iowa. Mother M. Paul Carrico, Superior General, Mt. St. Clare.

Professed Sisters 240, Novices 28, Postulants 14. College 1, Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 16, Grammar Schools 38, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Home for Aged 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Covington, Davenport, Des Moines, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, St. Joseph and Sioux City.

#### SISTERS OF ST. MARY OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS

Founded in the United States in 1872.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Louis, Mo. Ven. Mother M. Concordia, Superior General, Convent of St. Mary of the Angels, Bellevue and Wise aves.

Professed Sisters 365, Novices 33, Postulants 8. Hospitals 8, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Sanatorium 1, Women's Retreat House 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Kansas City and La Crosse.

#### FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE ATONEMENT, THIRD ORDER REGULAR

Founded in the United States in 1898.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Graymoor, N. Y. Mother Laurana Mary Francis, S.A., Superior General, St. Francis Convent.

Professed Sisters 84, Novices 12, Postulants 15, Aspirants 8, Tertiary Sisters 14.

Grammar School 1, Day Nurseries 2, Home for Ruthenian Girls 1, School for English for



Japanese 1, Medical Missions 2, Dental Clinic 1, Mission Work for Colored 1, Parish Visiting and Settlement Works 12.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Galveston, Monterey-Fresno, Ogdensburg and Pittsburgh.

#### FRANCISCAN SISTERS, MINOR CONVENTUALS

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st., Buffalo, N. Y. Sister M. Clara, Superior.

In Community: Professed Sisters 335, Novices 20, Postulants, 22; Parochial Schools, 19.

The Sisters conduct schools in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Buffalo, Detroit, Hartford, Springfield, Harrisburg and Trenton.

#### FRANCISCAN SISTERS, DAUGHTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY

Founded in Germany in 1860. First foundation in the U. S. in 1872.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Salzkotten, Westphalia, Germany. Mother M. Borgia, Superior General.

ST. CLARA'S PROVINCE (1877)—Mother M. Coelestine, Provincial, Motherhouse and Novitiate, Grand blvd. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.

Professed 422, Novices 22, Postulants 6.

Hospitals 7, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanages 2, Homes for Working Girls 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.

#### SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (SISTERS OF PENANCE AND CHARITY)

Founded in the United States in 1849.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Francis, Wis. Mother Mary Celestine, O.S.F., Superior General.

Professed Sisters 550, Novices 46, Postulants 48. Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 54, Orphanage 1, School for Deaf 1, School for Backward Youth 1, Foreign Mission (China) Normal School 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Davenport, Denver, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Superior.

#### SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS

Founded in Germany in 1857. First foundation in the U. S. in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Baden, Germany. Mother M. Katherine, O.S.F., Provincial.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Milwaukee, Wis. Sister M. Stanislaus, Acting Superior.

Professed Sisters 1578, Novices 132, Postulants 37, Aspirants 68.

High Schools 14, Grammar Schools 141, Sanitariums 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, Portland (Ore.), St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Grand Island, Green Bay, Kansas City, LaCrosse, Lincoln, Marquette, Omaha, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Rockford, Sioux City, Sioux Falls, Springfield and Superior.

#### THE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF BALTIMORE CITY

Founded in England in 1869. First foundation in the U. S. in 1881.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: London, England. Mother Mechtild, O.S.F., Abbess, St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF OUR LADY AND ST. FRANCIS, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Imelda, O.S.F., Superior.

Professed Sisters 55, Novices 8, Postulants 5.

High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 5, Orphanage 1.

The Novitiate for this Country is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Raleigh and Richmond.

#### SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION

Founded in the United States in 1853.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: La Crosse, Wis. Mother M. Seraphine Kraus, Superior General, St. Rose Convent.

Professed Sisters 702, Novices 48, Postulants 64. Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 13, Grammar Schools 80, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Orphanage 1, Home for Aged 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Davenport, Des Moines, Helena, La Crosse, Sioux City, Spokane and Superior.

#### FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY

First foundation in the U. S. in 1869.

HOLY FAMILY CONVENT, R. 1, Manitowoc, Wis. Mother M. Inez, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 586, Novices 32, Postulants 42. Grammar Schools 63, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Home for Aged 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha, Superior and Wheeling.

#### FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART

Founded in Germany in 1866. First foundation in the U. S. in 1876.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Baden, Germany. Mother M. Anastasia Bischler, Superior General.

MOTHERHOUSE IN U. S.: Joliet, Illinois, 426 N. Broadway.

Professed Sisters 483, Novices 39, Postulants 12. Normal School 1, Grammar Schools 12, Hospitals 11, Nurses' Training Schools 10, Orphanage 1, Homes for the Aged 3, Domestic Dept., Seminary 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Fort Wayne, Los Angeles and San Diego, Peoria, Rockford and Springfield (Ill.).

#### HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS

Founded in Germany in 1840. First foundation in the U. S. in 1875.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Muenster in Westphalia, Germany. Ven. Mother Pulcheria, Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1875)—Mother Afra, Provincial, St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.

Professed Sisters 584, Novices 71, Postulants 28. High School for Sisters 1, Grammar School for Crippled Children 1, Home and School for Crippled Children 1, Sisters' and Nurses' Training Schools 2, Home for the Aged 1, Home for Working Girls 1, Sanitariums 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria and Springfield (Ill.).

#### THE POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPH OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION

Founded in Germany in 1860. First foundation in the U. S. in 1875.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Olpe (Westphalia), Germany, Mother M. Verena, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (1875)—Mother M. Benarda, Provincial, St. Francis' Convent, Lafayette, Ind.

Professed Sisters 1000, Novices 44, Postulants 18. College 1, Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 11, Grammar Schools 52, Hospitals 22, Nurses' Training Schools 11, Orphanages 3, Home for the Aged 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, New Orleans, St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Denver,

Fort Wayne, Grand Island, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville and Omaha.

#### SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS

Founded in Germany in 1845. First foundation in the U. S. in 1859.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany. Ven. Mother Zacharia, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ST. CLARA—Sister M. Alacoque, Provincial, St. Clara Convent, Hartwell, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Professed Sisters 633, Novices 31, Postulants 12. Hospitals 16, Nurses' Training Schools 7, Home for the Aged 1, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark and Springfield (Ill.).

#### FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. KUNEGUNDA

Founded in the United States in 1894.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Chicago, Ill., Mother M. Aloysia, Superior General, 2649 N. Hamlin ave.

Professed Sisters 291, Novices 27, Postulants 18. Grammar Schools 19, Home for Aged 1, Day Nurseries 2, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Belleville, Cleveland, Fort Wayne and Pittsburgh.

#### SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Founded in the United States in 1891.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Peoria, Illinois. Mother M. Pacifica Forrestal, Superior General, Immaculate Conception Convent.

Professed Sisters 164, Novices 4, Postulants 6. Orphanage 1, Homes for Aged 2, Nursery 1, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Peoria and Springfield.

#### THE FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY

Founded in India in 1877. First foundation in the U. S. in 1903.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother St. Michael, Superior General, 12 via Guisti.

PROVINCE OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (1920)—Mother Marie Emile of the Immaculate Conception, Provincial, 399 Fruit Hill ave., Providence, R. I.

Professed Sisters 202, Novices 10, Postulants 3. Grammar Schools 3, Orphanages 2, Day Nurseries 2, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Fall River and Providence.

#### MISSIONARY FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Founded in the United States in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Sister Mary Benignus, Superior General.

AMERICAN HEADQUARTERS: Tenafly, N. J., Convent of Our Lady of the Angels, Knickerbocker rd. Sister M. Attracta, Superior.

Professed Sisters 287, Novices 55, Postulants 30. Academies 2, Grammar Schools 16, Orphanages 4.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Newark, Pittsburgh, Rockford, Savannah, St. Cloud and Syracuse.

#### FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Founded in Italy. First foundation in the U. S. in 1891.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother Ignatius Hayes, O.S.F., Superior General.

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSES St. Francis' Convent, Little Falls, Minn. Mother M. Teresa, O.S.F., Superior.

Professed Sisters 122, Novices 17, Postulants 8. Academy 1, High School 1, Hospitals 6, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Orphanage 1, Home for Aged 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Crookston, La Crosse and St. Cloud.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rock Island, Illinois. Mother Mary Gabriel, O.S.F., Superior, St. Anthony's Hospital (1893).

Professed Sisters 37, Novices 18, Postulants 4. Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Peoria.

#### POLISH FRANCISCAN SCHOOL SISTERS

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Hilaria Matz, Supr. Gen.

Professed Sisters 160, Novices 21, Postulants 7, Aspirants 6, Schools 22, Normal School 1, Retreat House 1.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Kansas City, Peoria, Sioux City and Wheeling.

#### FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

Founded in Poland in 1855. First foundation in the U. S. in 1874.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Cracow, Poland. Mother Mary Bonaventure, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B. V. M. (1882)—Mother Mary de Sales, Provincial, 4232 St. Aubin ave., Detroit, Mich.

Professed Sisters 476, Novices 28, Postulants 31, Aspirants 2.

High Schools 7, Grammar Schools 38, Orphanages 2.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids and Toledo.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (1910)—Mother Mary Angelina, Provincial, 600 Doat St., Villa Maria, Buffalo, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 507, Novices 27, Postulants 26. Academy 1, Grammar Schools 40, Orphanage 1, Day Nurseries 2, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona, Buffalo, Erie and Syracuse.

MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL PROVINCE (1910)—Mother Mary Seraphine, Provincial, 3800 Peterson ave., Chicago, Ill.

Professed Sisters 612, Novices 28, Postulants 40, Aspirants 82.

Normal School 1, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 51, Commercial Schools 3, Orphanages 4, Home for Aged 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Grand Island, Green Bay, La Crosse, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, St. Cloud and St. Joseph.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1913)—Mother Mary Angelica, Provincial, South Main st., Lodi, N. J.

Professed Sisters 625, Novices 33, Postulants 46. Normal School 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 46, Orphanage 1, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Burlington, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Manchester, Newark, Springfield, Trenton and Wilmington.

PROVINCE OF PITTSBURGH—Mother M. Leona, Provincial, McKeesport, Pa. (R.F.D. 1, Box 102).

Professed Sisters 201, Novices 11, Postulants 12, Parochial Schools 19.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Columbus, Erie, Harrisburg, Pittsburgh and Wheeling.

#### SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES

Founded in the United States in 1877.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rochester, Minnesota, Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes. Mother M. Leo Tracy.



Professed Sisters 487, Novices 25, Postulants 26.  
College 1, Normal School 1, Academy 1, High  
Schools 23, Grammar Schools 41, Hospitals 3,  
Nurses' Training Schools 2, Home for Aged 1,  
Home for Tuberculous Sisters 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdio-  
ceses of Chicago and St. Paul, and in the  
Dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Denver, De-  
troit, Omaha, Toledo and Winona.

PROVINCIALATE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION  
(1916)—Mother M. Adelaide, Provincial,  
Sylvania, Ohio.

Professed Sisters 194, Novices 35, Postulants 25.  
Grammar Schools 22, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Train-  
ing Schools 2, Training School for Teachers 1.

The Provincialate is represented in the Archdio-  
ceses of St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Cleve-  
land, Detroit, Duluth, Los Angeles and San  
Diego, Superior and Toledo.

## SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD

Founded in France in 1641. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1843.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE PROVINCES: Angers,  
France (1829). Mother Mary of St. John of  
the Cross Balzar, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE (1864)—Mother Mary of St.  
Josepha Power, Provincial, Convent of the  
Good Shepherd, Mount and Hollins sts., Balti-  
more, Md.

Cloistered Sisters 78, Novices 3, Postulant 1,  
Extern Sisters 6.  
Reformatories 3.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, OHIO (1870)—Mother Mary  
of St. Alberta Geoghan, Provincial, Convent of  
the Good Shepherd, Elmwood Place, Cincinnati,  
Ohio.

Cloistered Sisters 254, Novices 8, Postulants 6,  
Extern Sisters 34.  
High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 4.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of  
Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland,  
Columbus, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Indianapolis,  
Louisville and Toledo.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK—Mother Mary of St. Ray-  
mund, Provincial, Mount St. Florence, Peek-  
skill, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 420, Novices 18, Postulants 8.  
Houses 10.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of  
Albany, Brooklyn, Hartford, Newark, Provi-  
dence and Springfield.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA (1850)—Mother Mary of  
St. Anselm Richmond, Provincial, Convent of  
the Good Shepherd, Chew and Penn sts., Ger-  
mantown, Phila., Pa.

Cloistered Sisters 163, Novices 11, Postulants 2,  
Touriere Sisters 27.  
Homes for Aged 2, Boarding School for Girls 1,  
Reformatories 4, Protectory for Girls 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of  
Philadelphia and in the Diocese of Scranton.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS (1849)—Mother Mary of the  
Good Shepherd Caverly, Provincial, 3801  
Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Cloistered Sisters 298, Novices 7, Postulants 4,  
Extern Sisters 5, Magdalens 67.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans,  
St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the Dio-  
ceses of Galveston, Kansas City, Los Angeles  
and San Diego, Nashville, Peoria and Sioux  
City.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL (1868)—Mother Mary of St.  
Rose Hughes, Provincial, Convent of the Good  
Shepherd, 931 Milton st., St. Paul, Minn.

Cloistered Sisters 145, Novices 8, Postulant 1, Ex-  
tern Sisters 15.  
Magdalen Houses 3, Reformatory Industrial  
Schools 8, Grammar Schools 8, Commercial  
Schools 8.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Dubuque and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of  
Denver, Helena, Omaha, Peoria, Portland,  
Seattle and Spokane.

## SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE

(Called Good Shepherd)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into  
America July, 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y.,  
485 Best st.

The Religious devote themselves to the preservation  
and reclamation of young girls in peril or dis-  
tress.

### SAN ANTONIO—

San Antonio, Texas, 1900 Montana st., Monastery  
of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (1897)—  
Mother Mary of St. Ignatius Maloney, Su-  
perior.

Sisters 42, Novices 13.

### BUFFALO—

Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st., Monastery of Our Lady  
of Charity, Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus  
Dietz, Superior.

Cloistered Sisters 67, Novices 2, Postulants 3,  
Extern Sisters 3.  
High School 1, Grammar School 1.

Buffalo, N. Y., 250 Pine st., Monastery of Our Lady  
of Charity. Mother Mary of the Guardian  
Angel, Superior.

Professed Sisters 16.

### DALLAS—

Dallas, Texas, Mt. St. Michael, R. 8, Box 359,  
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity. Mother  
Mary of St. Clement, Superior.

Cloistered Sisters 11, Extern Sister 1.

### GREEN BAY—

Green Bay, Wis., Webster and Polier aves., Monas-  
tery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister  
M. of St. Margaret Mary Deery, Superior.

Professed Sisters 45, Novices 6, Postulant 1.

### LITTLE ROCK—

Hot Springs, Ark., 1125 Malvern ave. Monastery  
of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M.  
of St. Adrian, Superior.

Sisters 12, Novice 1.

### PITTSBURGH—

Pittsburgh, Pa., 1625 Lincoln ave., E.E., Monastery  
of Our Lady of Charity (Eudes Institute),  
Mother Mary of St. Agnes Dunn, Superior.

Cloistered Sisters 18, Novice 1, Postulants 4, Ex-  
tern Sisters 3.

Pittsburgh, Pa., 1615 Lowrie st., Troy Hill, N.S.,  
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, Mother  
Mary of St. Richard Troy, Superior.

Professed Sisters 43, Novice 1.

### WHEELING—

Wheeling, W. Va., Edgington Lane P.O., Monastery  
of Our Lady of Charity. Mother Mary of St.  
Aloysius, Superior.

Sisters 14, Novice 1, Magdalen Sisters 21.

## GREY NUNS OF THE CROSS

Founded in Canada in 1845. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1857.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ottawa, Ont., Canada.  
Mother St. Bruno, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 889, Novices 51, Postulants 80,  
Aspirants 20.

College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 8, High  
Schools 2, Grammar Schools 60, Hospitals 9,  
Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanages 2,  
Home for Aged 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese  
of Boston, and in the Diocese of Ogdensburg.

## GREY NUNS OF THE SACRED HEART

Founded in Canada in 1726. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1857.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Oak Lane (Philadelphia),  
Pa., Mother Verecunda, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 201, Novices 20, Postulants 9.  
College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 2, High  
Schools 3, Grammar Schools 9, Hospitals 3,  
Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanage 1, Home  
for Aged 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Boston and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses  
of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Ogdensburg and Trenton.

#### HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS

Founded in France in 1856. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1892.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 16 rue de la  
Barouillere. Mother Marie de Ste. Radegonde,  
S.A., Superior General.

AMERICAN VICARIATE (1921)—Mother Mary of St.  
Donatian, S.A., Vicar, 112 East 86th st., New  
York, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 84, Novices 15, Postulants 4.

The Vicariate is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Chicago, New York, St. Louis and San Fran-  
cisco.

#### RELIGIOUS OF THE CENACLE

Founded in France in 1825. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1892.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Brussels, Belgium. Mother  
Marie Majoux, Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1892)—Mother Therese de la  
Chapelle, Provincial, Cenacle Convent, Lake  
Ronkonkoma, L. I., N. Y.

Cloistered, Sisters 230, Novices 9, Postulants 21.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Boston, Chicago and New York, and in the  
Dioceses of Brooklyn and Providence.

#### SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 10 via Boncompagni,  
Mother M. Amadeus, Superior General.

EASTERN PROVINCE—Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa.  
Convent of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother M.  
Felix, Provincial.

Professed Sisters 193, Novices 30, Postulants 10.  
College 1, Academies and High Schools 8, Gram-  
mar Schools 6.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Boston, New York and Philadelphia, and in the  
Diocese of Newark.

MIDDLE WEST PROVINCE (1922)—Mother Mary Hilde-  
garde, Provincial, 1201 N. Sheridan rd.,  
Waukegan, Ill.

Professed Sisters 80, Novice 1.  
Academies 2, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools  
4.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Chicago and Portland, and in the Diocese of  
Cheyenne.

#### SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS

MOTHERHOUSE: Notre Dame, Ind., St. Mary's of the  
Immaculate Conception College and Academy.  
Mother Mary Francis Clare, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 1050, Scholastics 106, Novices  
104, Postulants 24.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Baltimore, Chicago, New York and San Fran-  
cisco, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Boise,  
Columbus, Dallas, Davenport, Denver, El Paso,  
Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Lincoln,  
Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey-Fresno,  
Peoria, Richmond, Rockford, Sacramento, Salt  
Lake and Springfield (Ill.).

#### SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent, P. Q., Canada.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the U. S.—Nashua, N. H., 71  
Chestnut st., Sister Mary of St. Stanislaus,  
Superior.

The Community conducts educational establish-  
ments in the Dioceses of Burlington, Fall  
River, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg and  
Springfield.

#### SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY

Founded in the United States in 1872.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: San Francisco, Calif, 890  
Hayes st. Mother M. Consilio, Superior Gen-  
eral.

Professed Sisters 156, Novices 14, Postulants 6.  
Day Nurseries 4, Christian Doctrine Classes 93.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese  
of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los  
Angeles and San Diego and Monterey-Fresno.

#### CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY (Colored Sisters)

Founded in the United States in 1842.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New Orleans, La., 717 Or-  
leans st., Mother M. Eusebia, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 153, Novices 13, Postulants 5.  
Academy 1, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 13,  
Orphanages 2, Home for Aged 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdio-  
ceses of New Orleans and San Antonio, and in  
the Dioceses of Galveston, Lafayette and  
Mobile.

#### SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH

Founded in Italy in 1873. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother M.  
Lauretta, Superior General.

SACRED HEART PROVINCE (1885)—Mother M. Igna-  
tius, Provincial, Des Plaines, Illinois.

Professed Sisters 516, Novices 70, Postulants 20,  
Aspirants 14.

College 1, Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar  
School 1, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training School  
1, Day Nursery 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Chicago and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of  
Amarillo and Fort Wayne.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE (1918)—Mother  
M. Idalia, Provincial Provincialhouse and  
Academy, Grant and Frankford aves., Torres-  
dale, Penna.

Professed Sisters 360, Novices 75, Postulants 43,  
Aspirants 30.

Academy 1, Grammar Schools 25, Orphanage 1,  
House of Study 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of  
Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia, and in the  
Dioceses of Brooklyn, Hartford, Newark, Scrant-  
on, Springfield and Syracuse.

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE (1918)—Mother Mary Hilary,  
Provincial, R.F.D., No. 7, Box 6, Bellevue  
Road, Bellevue Branch, Pittsburgh, Penna.

Professed Sisters 237, Novices 43, Postulants 25,  
Aspirants 12.

Academy 1, Grammar Schools 18, Orphanage 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of  
Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Erie, Detroit  
and Pittsburgh.

#### THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY

Founded in Canada in 1880. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1900.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Sherbrooke, P. Q. Mother  
M. Dorothee, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 744, Novices 54, Postulants 24.

The Order in the United States is represented in  
the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chi-  
cago, Philadelphia and San Francisco, and in  
the Dioceses of Buffalo and Manchester.

#### DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST

Founded in France in 1706. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1902.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Brieuc, Côtes du Nord,  
Bretagne, France. Mother Marie Simillies, Su-  
perior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1905)—Mother Sainte Amélie,  
Provincial, 31 Church st., Putnam, Conn.

Professed Sisters 354, Novices 15, Postulants 17,  
Aspirants 14.

Academies 3, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools  
19, Home for Aged 1, Day Nurseries 4, Homes  
for Working Girls 2.



The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Ogdensburg, Providence and Springfield.

#### SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND MARY IMMACULATE

Founded in America in 1888.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: San Antonio, Texas. Mother Mary Francis, Superior General, Convent of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate, Grand View Heights.

Professed Sisters 118, Novices 7, Postulants 9. Schools 7.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Corpus Christi, Lafayette and Oklahoma.

#### MISSIONARY SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST

Founded in Holland in 1889. First foundation in the U. S. in 1901.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Steyl, Holland. Mother Columba, Superior General, Sacred Heart Convent.

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE: Techy, Ill. (1910)—Sister Leonarda, Provincial, Holy Ghost Convent.

Professed Sisters 255, Novices 19, Postulants 16, Aspirants 5.

Academy 1, High Schools 7, Grammar Schools 10, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training School 1, Homes for the Aged 3, Social Work 1, Retreat House 1, Domestic Departments in Seminaries 3.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez.

#### SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST OF PERPETUAL ADORATION

Founded in Holland in 1896. First foundation in the U. S. in 1915.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Steyl, Holland. Mother M. Michaela, Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1929)—Sister M. Baptista, Provincial, Convent of Divine Love, 2212 Green st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Cloistered Sisters 52, Novices 3, Postulants 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Philadelphia and St. Louis. Also in Lipa, P. I.

#### MISSIONARY SERVANTS OF THE MOST BLESSED TRINITY

MOTHER MISSIONARY CENACLE NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE at Holy Trinity, Russell County, Ala. Mother M. Boniface Keasey, M.S.B.T., Mother Custodian.

Sisters 92, Novices 93, Postulants 17, Missionary Cenacles 23.

The Sisters are represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Mobile, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn, Hartford, Newark, Rochester, Rockford, St. Augustine and Porto Rico.

#### SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY

Founded in France in 1854. First foundation in the U. S. in 1864.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Wickliffe, Ohio. Villa Maria Convent, Mother Mary Patrick, Superior General. (Business for the present will be transacted at Villa Maria, Pa., via Lowellville, Ohio.)

Professed Sisters 338, Novices 36, Postulants 16. Academies 3, Grammar Schools 26, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 2.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Cleveland.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mother M. Geraldine, Mother General.

Sisters 176, Novices 17, Postulants 3, Schools and Academies 15, Pupils 2950, Hospital 1, Orphanage 1, Orphans 130.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Davenport and Des Moines.

#### SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY

Founded in Canada in 1843.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Outrement, Montreal, Canada. Mother Mary Odilion, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO (1864)—Mother John Evangelist, Provincial, St. Mary's Academy, South Windsor, Ontario.

Professed Sisters 3277, Novices 212, Postulants 115. Colleges 2, Normal Schools 3, Grammar Schools 181.

The Province is represented in the United States in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany and Detroit.

PROVINCE OF OREGON (1859)—Mother Mary Benildis, Provincial, Convent of the Holy Names, Maryhurst, Oswego, Oregon.

Professed Sisters 388, Novices 30, Postulants 15. College 1, Normal Schools 3, Academies 6, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 24, Orphanage 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland, and in the Dioceses of Baker City, Seattle and Spokane.

PROVINCE OF CALIFORNIA (1868)—Mother Mary Redempta, Provincial, Convent and College of the Holy Names, 2036 Webster st., Oakland, Calif.

Professed Sisters 244, Novices 25, Postulants 7. College 1, Academies 4, High Schools 10, Grammar Schools 19.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK ( )—Mother M. Theodore, Provincial, 628 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.

Sisters 186.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, St. Augustine and Syracuse.

#### CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY

Founded in Canada in 1874. First foundation in the U. S. in 1899.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rimouski, P. Q., Canada. Sister Marie of the Holy Spirit, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 271, Novices 45, Postulants 17. Grammar Schools 33.

The Congregation is represented in the U. S. in the Diocese of Portland.

#### POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST

Founded in Germany in 1851. First foundation in the U. S. in 1868.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dernbach, Westerwald, Germany. Mother M. Firmata, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE: Convent "Ancilla Domini," Retreat St. Amalia, Donaldson, Ind. Mother M. Tabitha, Provincial.

Professed Sisters 626, Novices 50, Postulants 8, Aspirants 26.

High Schools 6, Grammar Schools 26, Hospitals 15, Nurses' Training Schools 9, Orphanages 3, Homes for Aged 6.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Fort Wayne, Springfield and Superior.

#### SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

Founded in the United States in 1874.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New Orleans, La. Mother M. Philomene, Superior General.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1880)—3037 Dauphine st., New Orleans, La.

Professed Sisters 41, Novices 2, Postulants 2. High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 6.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Diocese of Lafayette.

## SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY

Founded in the United States in 1845.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Monroe, Michigan. Mother M. Domitilla, Superior General, St. Mary's College and Academy.

Professed Sisters 677, Novices 87, Postulants 52. College 1, Normal College 1, Academy 1, High Schools 43, Grammar Schools 57, Orphanage 1, Boys' Boarding School 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland and Detroit.

SOUTHEASTERN PROVINCE (1858)—Villa Maria College, Immaculata, Pa. Mother M. Loyola, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 1124, Novices 103, Postulants 25. College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 5, High Schools 50, High School Annexes 6, Grammar Schools 101, Day Nurseries 2, Summer Home for Retreats and Vacation 1, Social Service Works 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Harrisburg and Richmond.

MOTHERHOUSE: Scranton, Pa., Mount Saint Mary of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary William, Mother Superior.

Professed Sisters 649, Novices 81, Postulants 16. College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 6, High Schools 30, Grammar Schools 60, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanages 3, Day Nursery 1, Boys' Industrial School 1, Infant Home 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York and Portland, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Boise, Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Pittsburgh, Providence, Raleigh, Scranton and Syracuse.

## SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE—Hollywood, Calif., 5515 Franklin ave. Mother M. Genevieve, Provincial.

Professed Sisters 40, Novices 7, Postulants 5.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego and Monterey-Fresno.

## SERVANTS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY

(Sisters of the Good Shepherd)

Founded in Canada in 1850. First foundation in the U. S. in 1882.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Quebec, Canada. 74 rue de la Chevrotière, Mother Mary of St. Eugene, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 653, Novices 52, Postulants 52, Aspirants 61.

Normal School 1, Academies 24, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 6, Orphanages 2, Home for Working Girls 1, Elementary Schools 12, Normal Training School for Domestic Sciences 1, Home for Wayward Girls 1, Foundlings' Homes 2, House of Mercy (Maternity) 1.

The Institution is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Diocese of Portland.

## HANDMAIDS OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY (Colored)

Founded in the United States in 1918.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New York, N. Y., 8 East 131st st. Mother M. Theodore, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 19, Novices 8, Postulants 3, Aspirants 10.

Grammar Schools 2, Day Nursery 1, Home for Working Girls 1, Religious Instruction Club 1, Sewing Classes and Settlement Work.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.

## LADY MISSIONARIES OF ST. MARY

Founded in the United States in 1908.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Omak, Washington. St. Mary's Mission, Mother Fitzgibbons, Superior.

Professed Sisters 8, Postulants 2.  
Grammar Schools 2.

The Province (Washington State) is represented in the Diocese of Spokane.

## SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT

Founded in France in 1625. First foundation in the U. S. in 1853.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT, 714 St. Charles st., Brownsville, Texas. Mother M. Ignatius, Superior.

Sisters 43, Novices 2, Pupils: (Girls) in Academy 200, in Villa Maria of the Incarnate Word High School (Girls) 40; in Parochial Schools 468.

NAZARETH CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Victoria, Texas. Mother M. George, Superior.

Sisters 66, Aspirants 8.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Belleville and Pittsburgh.

INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Corpus Christi, Texas, 715 Carancahua st. Mother M. Antoinette, Superior.

Sisters 50, Novice 1, Postulants 9.

ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD, Houston, Texas. 609 Crawford st. Mother M. Scholastica, Superior.

Professed Sisters 51, Novices 14, Postulants 3. Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 8.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Shiner, Texas. Mother M. Ludmilla, Superior, Incarnate Word Convent.

Professed Sisters 47, Novices 2, Postulants 4. High School 1.

## CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD

Founded in France in 1866. First foundation in the U. S. in 1869.

MOTHERHOUSE at Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Infirmary, Mother M. Placidus, Superior General.

Perpetually Professed Sisters 148, Annually professed 61, Novices 40, Postulants 17, Total 229.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Dioceses of Alexandria, Galveston, Lafayette, Los Angeles, San Diego and Little Rock.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: San Antonio, Texas. Mother Mary John, Superior General, Incarnate Word Convent.

SAN ANTONIO PROVINCE (1922)—Mother M. Timothy, Provincial, Incarnate Word Convent, Alamo Heights, San Antonio, Texas.

Professed Sisters 336, Novices 22, Postulants 25, Aspirant 1.

College 1, Academy 1, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 16, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Orphanages 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo and Corpus Christi.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: San Antonio, Texas. Mother Mary John O'Shaughnessy, Superior General, Alamo Heights.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE (1922)—Mother M. Cleophas, Provincial, Incarnate Word Convent, R.R. 7, Box 17, Wellston, Mo.

Professed Sisters 142, Novices 5, Postulants 10. High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 9, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanages 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Dallas, Oklahoma and St. Joseph.

NEW ORLEANS PROVINCE PROVINCIAL HOUSE, pro tem, St. Joseph's Infirmary, Fort Worth, Texas. Mother M. Robert, Superior.

Professed Sisters 173, Academies and Parochial Schools 15, Pupils 2153, Orphanage 1, Hospitals 2, Patients treated 4141.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Dallas, Amarillo and El Paso.



THE PROVINCE OF MEXICO. PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVIATIE at Tacubaya, D. F., Mexico.

Professed Sisters in the Province 100, Novices 14, Postulants 13, Academies and Parochial Schools 8, Pupils 2500.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Mexico, Pueblo and Monterey, and in the Dioceses of Chihuahua, Saltillo and Tamaulipas.

The Congregation also conducts a House of Studies in County Galway, Ireland. The object of this establishment is to train candidates desirous of entering the Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, whose Motherhouse is in San Antonio, Texas.

#### SISTERS OF THE INFANT JESUS

Founded in France in 1835. First foundation in the U. S. in 1906.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Emma, Superior General, 439 Henry st.

Professed Sisters 68, Novices 4, Postulants 4. Hospital 1. The Sisters nurse the Sick Poor in their own homes without compensation.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

#### SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS OF ST. JACUT

Founded in France in 1816. First foundation in the U. S. in 1903.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Jacut, Brittany, France.

TEXAS PROVINCE (1916)—Mother St. Firmin, Provincial, Mount Sacred Heart, Route 2, Blanco Road, San Antonio, Texas.

Professed Sisters 39, Novices 2, Grammar Schools 3.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Antonio, and in the Diocese of Corpus Christi.

#### RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for America at Sillery, P. Q., Canada. Mother Ste. Thérèse, Provincial.

In the United States: Sisters 460, Novices 50, Postulants 30, Pupils 7500.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Fall River, Manchester and Providence.

#### SISTERS OF SAINTS CYRIL AND METHODIUS

Founded in the United States in 1909.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Danville, Pa., Villa Sacred Heart, Mother Maria Pius, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 186, Novices 36, Postulants 12. Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 24, Orphanage 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Fort Wayne, Harrisburg, Hartford, Pittsburgh, Scranton and Syracuse.

#### SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH

Founded in France in 1650. First foundation in the U. S. (Carondelet—St. Louis, Mo.) in 1836.

The Houses of this Order are divided into Provinces (Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet) and Independent Motherhouses.

\*GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE PROVINCES: St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary Agnes Rossiter, Superior General, 6400 Minnesota ave.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS (1836)—Mother Rose Columba McGinnis, Provincial, 1849 Cass ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Professed Sisters 848, Novices 46, Postulants 24. Colleges 2, Academies 6, High Schools 8, Grammar Schools 77, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanages 2, Home for the Friendless 1, Deaf Mute Institute 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Denver, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Marquette, Mobile, Oklahoma, Peoria and St. Joseph.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL (1851)—Mother Clara, Provincial, Fairview ave. and Randolph sts., St. Paul, Minn.

Professed Sisters 855, Novices 44, Postulants 21. College 1, Academies 5, High Schools 8, Grammar Schools 40, Hospitals 5, Nurses' Training Schools 5, Orphanages 2, Catholic Infant Home 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Fargo, St. Cloud, Sioux Falls and Winona.

PROVINCE OF TROY (1858)—Mother John Joseph, Provincial, St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 568, Novices 60, Postulants 16. College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 15, High School 1, Grammar Schools 45, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanages 2, Day Nursery 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.

PROVINCE OF AUGUSTA (1922)—Mother St. John, Provincial, 2542 Bellevue ave., Augusta, Ga.

Professed Sisters 58, Novices 8. Academy 1, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 7, Orphanage 1.

The Province is represented in the Diocese of Savannah.

PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES—Mother Margaret Mary, Provincial, 3300 West Slauson ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Professed Sisters 300, Novices 22, Postulants 14. Academies 4, Grammar and High Schools 23, Indian Schools 4, Sanitarium 1, Hospitals 3, Orphan Asylums 2, Deaf Mute Home 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey-Fresno, Spokane and Tucson.

The Independent Motherhouses of the Sisters of St. Joseph are represented in the United States in the following Archdioceses and Dioceses.

#### BOSTON—

Brighton (Boston), Mass., Mt. St. Joseph Academy (1873)—Mother Mary Domitilla, Superior.

Professed Sisters 817, Novices 110, Postulants 48. College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 4, High Schools 14, Grammar Schools 46, Homes for Aged 2, Home for Working Girls 1, Home for Convalescents 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Diocese of Los Angeles and San Diego.

#### CHICAGO—

La Grange, Ill., Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, cor. Ogden and Peck aves., (1899)—Mother M. Patricia, Superior.

Sisters 116, Novices 27, Postulants 12. Academies 3, Parochial Schools 13.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago.

#### NEW ORLEANS—

New Orleans Province (1857) of the Sisters of St. Joseph with General Motherhouse at Bourg, France. Mother Ambrose, Superior General.

New Orleans, La., Mother St. Rose, Provincial, 2116 Ursuline ave.

Professed Sisters 135, Novices 2, Postulants 6. High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 10, Orphanage 1, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati and New Orleans, and in the Diocese of Natchez.

#### PHILADELPHIA—

Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. St. Joseph Convent (1847)—Mother Mary James, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 1491, Novices 130, Postulants 52. College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 8, High Schools 12, Grammar Schools 100, Orphanages 3, Home for Aged 1, Day Nurseries 2, Home for Working Girls 1, Home for Deaf Mutes 1, Industrial School 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Harrisburg, Newark, Trenton and Wilmington.

#### BROOKLYN—

Brentwood, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent, Mother Mary Louis, Superior.

Professed Sisters 761, Novices 244, Postulants 31. College 1, High School Academies 6, High School Annex 1, Commercial High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 49, Orphanages 3, Hospitals 2, Mission Houses 63.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

#### BUFFALO—

Buffalo, N. Y., Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st. Mother M. Constantia, Superior.

Professed Sisters 25.

#### BURLINGTON—

Rutland, Vt., Mt. St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse (1873)—Mother M. Columba, Superior.

Professed Sisters 86, Novices 20, Postulants 5, Aspirants 2.

Academy 1, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 7, Home for Aged 1, Day Nursery 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Burlington.

#### CLEVELAND—

Cleveland, Ohio, St. Joseph's Academy, 3430 Rocky River Drive N.W. Mother M. Seraphine, Superior.

Professed Sisters 237, Novices 24, Postulant 1. Academies 2, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 22.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Cleveland.

#### CONCORDIA—

Concordia, Kans., Nazareth Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother Mary Rose, Superior.

Professed Sisters 432, Novices 70, Postulants 15. College 1, Academies 2, High Schools 15, Grammar Schools 36, Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Orphanage 1, Home for Aged 1, Sanatorium 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Concordia, El Paso, Grand Island, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Marquette and Rockford.

#### DETROIT—

Nazareth, Kalamazoo County, Mich., Nazareth College and Academy. Mother Agatha, Superior.

Professed Sisters 331, Novices 79, Postulants 16. College 1, Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 15, Grammar Schools 30, Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1, Home for Feeble Minded 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Diocese of Detroit.

#### ERIE—

Erie, Pa., "Villa Maria," West 8th st. Mother M. Helena, Superior.

Professed Sisters 229, Novices 63, Postulants 4.

#### FORT WAYNE—

Tipton, R.R. 5, Indiana. St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse. Mother Mary Agatha, Superior.

Professed Sisters 64, Novices 62, Postulants 6. Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 12, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training School 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Diocese of Fort Wayne.

#### HARTFORD—

North American Province (1896) of the Sisters of St. Joseph with General Motherhouse at Chambéry, Savoy, France. Mother Sacred Heart, Superior General.

Hartford, Conn., Convent of Mary Immaculate, 27 Park Road. Mother Josephine, Superior.

Professed Sisters 31, Novices 23, Postulants 10. High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 17, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanage 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Hartford and Springfield (Mass.).

#### LOS ANGELES AND SAN DIEGO—

Orange, Calif., Nazareth Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange, 380 S. Batavia st. Mother Frances, Superior.

Professed Sisters 134, Novices 33, Postulants 12. High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 12, Hospitals 3.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego and Sacramento.

#### OGDENSBURG—

Watertown, N. Y., Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 362 W. Main st. Mother Josephine, Superior.

Professed Sisters 73, Novices 27, Postulants 8. Normal School 1, Academies 2, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 10, Orphanage 1, Conservatory of Music 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Dioceses of Ogdensburg and Pittsburgh.

#### PITTSBURGH—

Baden, Beaver Co., Pa., Mt. Gallitzin Academy and Motherhouse. Mother M. Alphonsus, Superior.

Professed Sisters 281, Junior Professed 49, Novices 29, Postulants 15, Aspirants 21.

Academy 1, High Schools 10, Grammar Schools 30, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1, Preparatory School 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.

#### PORTLAND (Maine)—

South Berwick, Maine. Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (De Lyon) (1906) with General Motherhouse at Lyon, France. Mother Marie-Flavie, Superior General. Sister Radegonde, Superior in South Berwick.

Professed Sisters 69, Novices 2, Postulants 3. Academies 2, Grammar Schools 3.

The American Novitiate is represented in the Diocese of Portland.

#### ROCHESTER—

Rochester, N. Y., Nazareth College of Rochester, 402 Augustine st. Mother M. Sylvester, Superior.

Professed Sisters 514, Novices 75, Postulants 28.

#### ST. AUGUSTINE—

St. Augustine, Fla., Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary James, Superior.

Professed Sisters 126, Novices 15, Postulants 6.

#### SPRINGFIELD (Mass)—

Springfield, Mass., Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 62 Elliot st. Mother John Berchmans, Superior.

Sisters 477, Novices 33, Postulants 21.

#### SUPERIOR—

Superior, Wis., Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph (1907), 1412 E. 2nd st. Mother M. Augustine, Superior.

Professed Sisters 32, Novices 2, Postulant 1. Academy 1, High Schools 2, Hospital 1.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Superior.

#### WHEELING—

Wheeling, W. Va., St. Joseph's Convent, Eoff and 14th sts. Mother M. Adelaide, Superior.

Professed Sisters 137, Novices 17, Postulants 4, Aspirants 5.



Academy 1, High Schools 6, Grammar Schools 14, Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training Schools 4, Orphanages 2.

The Community is represented in the Diocese of Wheeling.

#### WICHITA—

Wichita, Kans., Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Wichita, Kans. Mother M. Aloysia, Superior.

Professed Sisters 260, Novices 45, Postulants 11. Normal Schools 3, Academy 1, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 23, Hospitals 8, Nurses' Training Schools 6.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Denver, Oklahoma and Wichita.

#### SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Jersey City, N. J., 81 York st. Mother M. Agatha, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 288, Novices 36, Postulants 16.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Newark, Seattle, Trenton and Alaska.

#### RELIGIOUS HOSPITALLERS OF SAINT JOSEPH

Founded in France in 1636. First foundation in the U. S. in 1894.

The Order is represented in the United States in the following Archdioceses and Dioceses, and the different Foundations have separate governments.

#### CHICAGO—

Chicago, Ill., St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, 6337 Harvard ave. Mother Cecilia Murray, Superior.

Professed Sisters 27, Novices 2, Postulants 2.

Palos Park, Ill., Motherhouse of the Religious Hospitalers of St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters 2, Novices 7.

#### BURLINGTON—

Burlington, Vt., Bishop de Goesbriand Hospital, Pearl and So. Prospect sts. Sister Collins, Superior.

Sisters 15.

Winooski, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital. Mother Rooney, Superior.

Sisters 27.

#### HELENA—

Polson, Mont., Hotel Dieu Hospital. Mother Joseph, Superior.

Professed Sisters 5, Novices 2, Postulants 2.

#### SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (U. S. Foundation)

Founded in the United States in 1901.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Stevens Point, Wis. Mother Mary Sylvestra, Superior General, St. Joseph's Convent and Academy (1923).

Provincial: Mother M. Clara, Garfield Heights, P.O. Bedford, Ohio, Granger Road No. 2.

Professed Sisters 278, Novices 85, Postulants 10, Aspirants 26.

Academy 1, Grammar Schools 55.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit and Hartford.

#### LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY NURSING SISTERS

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE for America at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Stanislaus, Mother Superior.

Sisters 29, Novices 10, Postulants 2.

#### LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR

Founded in France in 1839. First foundation in the U. S. in 1868.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Pern, France, La Tour St. Joseph. Mother Esther de St. Pacifique, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF BROOKLYN (1868)—Mother Marie Josephine de la Croix, Provincial, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 264, Novices 3, Postulants 12. Homes for Aged 16.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Hartford, Newark, Providence and Scranton.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO. Mother Clotilde de Marie, Provincial, 2358 Sheffield ave., Chicago, Ill.

Sisters 272.

Homes 17, Inmates 3020.

#### SISTERS OF LORETTO AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS

Founded in America in 1812.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Loretto, Marion, Kentucky. Mother Mary Olivette Norton, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 911, Novices 30, Postulants 30.

Colleges 2, Normal School 1, Academies 10, High Schools 21, Grammar Schools 81, Indian Schools 2, Negro School 1, Chinese School 1, Public Schools 4, Catechumenate and Embroidery School, Han Yang, Hupeh, China.

The Society is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, San Francisco and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Columbus, Denver, El Paso, Kansas City, Lincoln, Los Angeles and San Diego, Louisville, Mobile, Oklahoma, Omaha, Rockford, St. Joseph and Tucson.

#### INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (LADIES OF LORETTO)

Founded in Bavaria in 1609. First foundation in the U. S. in 1892.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA: Toronto, Canada. Loretto Abbey, Wellington st., Brunswick ave., Mother Pulcheria, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 342, Novices 23, Postulants 14. College 1, Academies 11, High Schools 10, Grammar Schools 27, Catholic Deaf Association.

The Institute is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the Diocese of Marquette.

#### CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY CROSS

Founded in France in 1841. First foundation in the U. S. in 1843.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Précigné, Sarthe, France. Mother Mary of St. Eleonore, Superior General.

LOUISIANA PROVINCE (1851).—Mother Mary of St. Liguori, Provincial, Holy Angels Academy, 3500 St. Claude ave.

Professed Sisters 164.

Academies 8, Grammar Schools 6, Orphanage 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Lafayette and Natchez.

ST. LOUIS ACADEMY, 222 Main st., Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y. Sister Mary of St. Timothy, Supr.

Professed Sisters 70.

Schools 5.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of New York.

#### SISTERS OF SAINT MARY OF NAMUR

Founded in Namur, Belgium, in 1819. First foundation in the U. S. in 1863.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Namur, Belgium. Mother Gonzague, Superior General.

EASTERN PROVINCE. Mother Mary Immaculate, Provincial, Mount St. Mary, Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 175, Novices 19, Postulants 7.

Academies 3, High School 1, Grammar Schools 15.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Dioceses of Buffalo and Syracuse.

**WESTERN PROVINCE.** Mother Mary Albertine, Provincial, College of Our Lady of Victory, 3410 So. Hemphill st., Fort Worth, Texas.

Sisters 140.

Academies 8, Parochial Schools 4, Missions 3.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Dallas, Galveston and Monterey-Fresno.

**CANADIAN PROVINCE:** Vankleek Hill, Ontario, Canada. Academy of the Sacred Heart.

Sisters 50.

Academy 1, Grammar Schools 5.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Ottawa, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Ontario.

#### SISTERS OF ST. MARY

Founded in Oregon in 1887.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Beaverton P.O., Oregon. St. Mary's of the Valley, Mother M. Juliana, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 151, Novices 9, Postulants 4.

Academy 1, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 16, Orphanage 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland.

#### SISTERS OF MERCY

##### SISTERS OF MERCY OF THE UNION

in the United States of America.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Mercy, Mercy Villa, Govans P.O., Baltimore, Maryland.—Founded in Dublin, Ireland, 1831. First Convent in the United States established at Pittsburgh in 1843. Union of the Sisters of Mercy formed August 28, 1929. Mother M. Carmelita Hartman, Mother General.

**PROVINCE OF PROVIDENCE:** Provincial House, 60 Broad st., Providence, R. I.—Mother M. Matthew Doyle, Provincial.

Sisters 751, Novices 80, Postulants 23, Aspirants, 10.

Normal School 1, Academies 5, High Schools 3, Parochial Schools 47, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanages 4, Home for Aged 1, Homes for Working Girls 4, Indian Industrial School 1, Convalescent Home 1, Rest Home 1.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of New York and in the Dioceses of Fall River, Ogdensburg and Providence.

**PROVINCE OF DALLAS:** Provincial House, Villa St. Teresa, Dallas, Pennsylvania.—Mother M. Ricarda Cavan, Provincial.

Sisters 789, Novices 84, Postulants 36.

College 1, Academies 4, High Schools 16, Parochial Schools 67, Hospitals 6, Nurses' Training Schools 4, Orphanages 2, Homes for Working Girls 3, Social Foundations 31.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Altoona, Harrisburg, Savannah and Scranton.

**PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI:** Provincial House, 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.—Mother M. Hilda Brennan, Provincial.

Sisters 627, Novices 65, Postulants 24, Aspirant 1. College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 4, High Schools 21, Parochial Schools 66, Hospitals 11, Nurses' Training Schools 9, Home for Aged 1, Homes for Working Girls 3.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Detroit, Grand Rapids, Louisville and Nashville.

**PROVINCE OF CHICAGO:** Provincial House, 4900 Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Illinois.—Mother M. Sophia Mitchell, Provincial.

Sisters 838, Novices 58, Postulants 20. College 1, Academies 3, High Schools 3, Parochial Schools 46, Hospitals 7, Nurses' Training Schools 6, Orphanages 2, Home for Aged 1, Homes for Working Girls 5.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Davenport and Peoria.

**PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS:** Provincial House, Webster Groves, Missouri.—Mother M. Ignatius Greene, Provincial.

Sisters 732, Novices 73, Postulants 10, Aspirants 5.

Normal School 1, Academies 7, High Schools 25, Parochial Schools 66, Hospitals 9, Nurses' Training School 1, Home for Aged 1, Home for Working Girls 1, Dispensary 1, Clinics 2.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of New Orleans, St. Louis and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Amarillo, Corpus Christi, Little Rock, Mobile, Natchez and Oklahoma.

**PROVINCE OF OMAHA:** Provincial House, 1424 Castelar st., Omaha, Nebraska.—Mother M. Leo Gallagher, Provincial.

Sisters 746, Novices 87, Postulants 29, Aspirants 19.

Colleges 2, Normal Schools 2, Academies 9, High Schools 17, Parochial Schools 43, Hospitals 25, Nurses' Training Schools 22, Orphanages 5, Homes for Aged 2, Homes for Working Girls 4, Social Service, Father Flanagan Boys' Home 1.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Dubuque, Portland and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Denver, Des Moines, Fargo, Kansas City, Omaha and Sacramento.

#### SISTERS OF MERCY

##### DUBUQUE—

**MT. MERCY JUNIOR COLLEGE AND ACADEMY** (Motherhouse and Novitiate), Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (1875). Sister M. Ildephonse, Superior.

Professed Sisters 170, Novices 20, Postulants 9.

College 1, Academies 2, High Schools 18, Grammar Schools 18, Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training Schools 3, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Davenport, Helena and Sioux City.

##### PHILADELPHIA—

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE AND ACADEMIES OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY**, Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. Mother M. Ambrose, Superior.

Professed Sisters 166, Novices 27, Postulants 11.

Academies 3, Elementary Schools 11, Hospital 1, Homes for Working Girls 2.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia.

##### SAN FRANCISCO—

**CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY** (Motherhouse and Novitiate), Burlingame, Calif. (1854). Mother M. Paschal, Superior.

Professed Sisters 325, Novices 16, Postulants 4.

Academies 3, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 9, Hospitals 8, Nurses' Training Schools 4, Homes for Aged 3.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey-Fresno and Tucson.

##### ALBANY—

**MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE**, New Scotland ave., Albany, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 154, Novices 17, Postulants 7.

Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 19, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1, Day Nursery 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Albany, and in the Virgin Islands.

##### BROOKLYN—

**ST. FRANCIS CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY**, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. (1855). Mother Mary Dominic, Superior.

Professed Sisters 145, Novices 23, Postulants 10, Aspirants 45.

Academy 1, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 11, Orphanages 3.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

##### BUFFALO—

**CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, MT. MERCY ACADEMY** (Motherhouse and Novitiate), 1475 Abbott rd., Buffalo, N. Y. Sister M. Agatha, Superior.



- Professed Sisters 269, Novices 50, Postulants 12.  
Academy 1.  
The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Buffalo.
- BURLINGTON—**  
MT. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY (Motherhouse), Mansfield ave., Burlington, Vt. Mother M. Alphonsus, Superior.  
Professed Sisters 101, Novices 11, Postulants 6.  
Academy 1.  
The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Burlington.
- ERIE—**  
MERCYHURST COLLEGE (Motherhouse), Mercyhurst bldg., Erie, Pa. (1870). Mother M. de Sales, Superior.  
Professed Sisters 121, Novices 22, Postulants 3.  
College 1, Academies 2, High Schools 9, Grammar Schools 12, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Home for Working Girls 1, Night Schools 2, Summer School 1.  
The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Erie.
- HARTFORD—**  
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY (Motherhouse), 160 Farmington ave., Hartford, Conn. Mother Mary Benedict, Superior.  
Professed Choir Sisters 655, Professed Lay Sisters 75, Novices 27, Postulants 6.  
Academies 2, High School 1, Grammar Schools 43, Orphanage 1, Home for Aged 1, Infant Asylum 1.  
The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Boston, and in the Diocese of Hartford.
- MANCHESTER—**  
MT. ST. MARY'S CONVENT (Motherhouse), Manchester, N. H. (1851). Mother M. Evarista, Superior.  
Professed Sisters 373, Novices 40, Postulants 4.  
Academies 2, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools, 23, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanages 2, Homes for Aged 3, Homes for Working Girls 2.  
The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Manchester.
- PITTSBURGH—**  
MT. MERCY COLLEGE (Motherhouse), 3333 Fifth ave., Oakland Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa. (1843). Mother M. Irenaeus, Superior.  
Professed Sisters 389, Novices 66, Postulants 9, Aspirants 13.  
College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 2, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 19, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1, Home for Working Girls 1.  
The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, and in the Diocese of Pittsburgh.
- PORTLAND (Maine)—**  
MERCY CONVENT (Motherhouse), 605 Stevens ave., Portland, Maine. Mother Mary Eugenia, Superior.  
Professed Sisters 231, Novices 19, Postulants 4.  
The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Portland.
- ROCHESTER—**  
MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 90 St. John's Park, Rochester, N. Y. (1857). Mother M. Ligouri, Superior.  
Professed Sisters 159, Novices 18, Postulants 3.  
High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 16, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1.  
The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Rochester.
- ROCKFORD—**  
MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 185 N. Lake st., Aurora, Ill. Mother Mary Cornelia, Superior.
- Professed Sisters 39, Novices 9, Postulants 5.  
Parochial Schools 2, Hospitals 2, Training School 1, Sanitarium 1, Home for Aged 1, Home for Girls 1.  
The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Rockford.
- SACRAMENTO—**  
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT (Motherhouse), 9th and G sts., Sacramento, Calif. Mother M. Aloysius, Superior.  
Professed Sisters 39, Novices 6, Postulants 3.  
Academy 1, Hospital 1, Home for Children 1.  
The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Sacramento.
- MERCY CONVENT, 415 Rio st., Red Bluff, Calif. Mother M. Joseph, Superior.  
Sisters 19.  
The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Sacramento.
- SPRINGFIELD—**  
ST. GABRIEL'S CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY (Motherhouse), 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Sister Mary Evangelist Dowling, Superior.  
Professed Sisters 38, Novices 21.  
Home for Working Girls 1, Orphan Asylums 2.  
The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Springfield.
- TOLEDO—**  
CONVENT OF MERCY, OUR LADY OF THE PINES (Motherhouse), Fremont, Ohio. Mother M. Helena, Superior.  
Professed Sisters 84, Novices 14, Postulants 7.  
High School 1, Grammar Schools 5, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 2.  
The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Toledo.
- TRENTON—**  
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, North Plainfield, N. J. Mother M. Catherine, Superior.  
Professed Sisters 242, Novices 51, Postulants 4.  
The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Trenton.
- ABBATIA NULLIS OF BELMONT—**  
SACRED HEART CONVENT (Motherhouse), Belmont, Gaston Co., N. C. Sister Raphael Doyle, Superior.  
Professed Sisters 61, Novices 9, Postulants 7.
- SISTERS OF MERCY OF THE HOLY CROSS**  
Founded in Switzerland in 1844. First foundation in the U. S. in 1912.
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Ingenbohl, Switzerland. Sister M. Theresia Beck, Superior General.
- PROCURATE:** Sister Mercia Baunhauer, Superior, Holy Cross Convent, Park and Riverside aves., Merrill, Wis.  
Professed Sisters 70, Novices 4, Aspirants 12.  
Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanage 1.  
The Procurate is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Bismarck and Superior.
- SISTERS OF MISERICORDE**  
Founded in Canada in 1848. First foundation in the U. S. in 1887.
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Montreal, Canada, 890 East Dorchester st. Mother Saint Aimé, Superior General.  
Professed Sisters (in U. S.) 104.  
The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and New York, and in the Dioceses of Green Bay and Springfield (Ill.).
- SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY**  
Founded in America in 1829.
- GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Charleston, S. C., 68 Legare st. Mother M. Baptist, Superior.

Professed Sisters 86, Novices 4.  
Academies 2, High School 1, Grammar Schools 5, Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1, Social Service Institutions 3.  
The Order is represented in the Diocese of Charleston.

#### CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL

Founded in France in 1825. First foundation in the U. S. in 1833.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New Orleans, La., Adams ave., Lakeview, Convent and Motherhouse. Mother Mary Clare Coady, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 110, Novices 10, Postulants 3, Aspirants 5.  
Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 12.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Dioceses of Lafayette and Natchez.

#### SCHOOL SISTERS DE NOTRE DAME

Founded in Czechoslovakia, Europe, in 1853. First foundation in the U. S. in 1910.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Horazdovice, Bohemia. Mother M. Salesia, Superior General.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR THE U. S. Sister M. Gustava, Provincial, 3501 State st., Omaha, Nebr.

Professed Sisters 62, Novices 9, Aspirants 6.  
Academy 1, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 9.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Lincoln and Omaha.

#### SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME

Founded in Germany in 1833. First foundation in the U. S. in 1847.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Munich, Bavaria. Mother Mary Almeda, Superior General.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA, WESTERN OR MILWAUKEE PROVINCE (1850)—Mother M. Stanislaus Kostka, Commissary General; Mother Mary Aquina, Provincial, 676 Milwaukee st., Milwaukee, Wis. There are four other Provinces: EASTERN PROVINCE (1876), Baltimore, Md., Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. Mother M. Medulpha, Supr.; SOUTHERN PROVINCE (1897), Santa Maria in Ripa, St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Jolendis, Provincial; NORTHWESTERN PROVINCE (1912), Mankato, Minn., Good Counsel Hill. Mother M. Isidore, Provincial; CANADIAN PROVINCE (1927), Waterdown, Ontario.

Professed Sisters 5081, Novices 169, Postulants 348, Aspirants 113.

Colleges 3, Academies 10, High Schools 50, Grammar Schools 378, Orphanages 11, Day Nursery 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Altoona, Belleville, Bismarck, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Hartford, Kansas City, La Crosse, Lincoln, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Providence, Rochester, Rockford, Sioux Falls, Spokane, Springfield (Ill.), Superior, Toledo, Trenton, Winona and San Juan, P. R.

#### SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE NAMUR

Founded in France in 1803. First foundation in the U. S. in 1840.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Namur, Belgium. Mother Maria Julienne, Superior General.

EASTERN PROVINCE (1911). Sister Rosalia of the B. S., Provincial, 62 Newton st., Waltham, Mass.

Professed Sisters 1,022, Novices 74, Postulants 17, Colleges 2, Academies 7, High Schools 17, Grammar Schools 45.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Providence and Springfield.

MIDDLE WEST PROVINCE (1840). Sister Agnes of the Cross, Provincial, 111 Grandin rd., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Professed Sisters 526, Novices 29, Postulants 10. Academies 3, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 36.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Columbus and Peoria.

PROVINCE OF CALIFORNIA (1851). Sister Julia of the Passion, Provincial, College of Notre Dame, Belmont, California.

Professed Sisters 257, Novices 16, Postulants 10. Colleges 3, High Schools 7, Grammar Schools 15.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego, Monterey-Fresno and Sacramento.

#### SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME

Founded in Germany in 1850. First foundation in the U. S. in 1874.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Muelhausen, Germany. Mother Mary Antonie, Superior General.

CLEVELAND PROVINCE (1874). Mother Mary Evarista, Provincial, 1325 Ansel rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

Professed Sisters 427, Novices 50, Postulants 6, Aspirants 42.

College 1, Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 35, Orphanages 2, Catholic Young Women's Hall 1, School of Music 1, School of Art 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Los Angeles and San Diego and Superior.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (1924). Sister Mary Angela, Superior. St. Joseph Heights, Covington, Kentucky.

Professed Sisters 174, Novices 12, Postulants 8, Aspirants 10.

Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 16, Orphanages 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Diocese of Covington.

PROVINCE OF TOLEDO, OHIO (1925). Sister Mary Fledis, Provincial, 1111 West Bancroft st., Toledo, Ohio.

Professed Sisters 198, Novices 36, Postulants 3, Aspirants 26.

Academy 1, High Schools 7, Grammar Schools 23, Schools of Music 4.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Diocese of Toledo.

#### SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 1010 Sherbrooke ave., Montreal, P. Q., Canada. Mother Marie du Cénacle, Superior General.

Sisters in U. S. 203.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the Archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the Dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

#### SISTERS OF BON SECOURS

Founded in France in 1840. First foundation in the U. S. in 1882.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Troyes, France. Mother Marie Veronique, Superior General.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York, N. Y. Sister Maximilienne, Superior.

Professed Sisters 24. These Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes without regard to sex, condition, creed or nationality.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.

#### CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME DE SION

Founded in France in 1843. First foundation in the U. S. in 1912.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 61 rue Notre Dame des Champs. Mother Marie Gonzales de Sion, Superior General.



**FRENCH INSTITUTE OF NOTRE DAME DE SION**, Kansas City, Mo., 3823 Locust st. Mother Marie Irene de Sion, Superior.

Professed Sisters 48.

High School 1, Grammar School 1.

The Congregation is represented in the Diocese of Kansas City.

#### **PALLOTTINE MISSIONARY SISTERS**

Founded in Italy in 1846. First foundation in the U. S. in 1912.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Limburg, Germany. Mother Aquina, C.M.P., Superior General.

**AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE** (1912). Sister M. Carola, C.M.P., Provincial, St. Mary's Convent, Huntington, W. Va.

Professed Sisters 90, Novices 6, Postulants 2, Aspirants 2.

Grammar Schools 10, Hospitals 3, Nurses' Training Schools 3.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Columbus, Omaha and Wheeling.

#### **SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD**

Founded in Switzerland in 1833. First foundation in the U. S. in 1844.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Dayton, Ohio. Convent of Our Lady of the Precious Blood, Salem Heights, R. 10. Mother Mary Agreda, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 635, Novices 45, Postulants 16, Aspirants 3.

Normal School 1, High Schools 16, Grammar Schools 42, Sanitarium 1, Orphanages 2, Home for Aged 1, Domestic Department of Seminaries 5, Club 1, Sisters' College 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Monterey-Fresno, St. Joseph, Toledo and Tucson.

**PROVINCE OF RUMA** (1876). Mother M. Stella Schulte, Provincial, Ruma (P.O. Red Bud, R.R. 3), Illinois.

Professed Sisters 308, Novices 11, Postulants 8, Aspirants 9.

Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 33, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville and Springfield (Ill.).

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** O'Fallon, Missouri. St. Mary's Institute, Mother M. Wilhelmine, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 301, Novices 34, Postulants 18, Aspirants 17.

Junior College 1, Normal School 1, Academy 1, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 35.

The Community is represented in the Dioceses of Denver, Lincoln, Omaha, St. Joseph and Springfield (Ill.).

#### **POOR SISTERS OF JESUS CRUCIFIED AND THE SORROWFUL MOTHER**

Founded in the United States.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Elmhurst, Pa. Mother M. Paula, Superior General, St. Mary's Villa.

Professed Sisters 19, Novices 24, Postulants 10, Grammar Schools 3, Orphanage 1, Home for the Aged 1, Day Nursery 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Scranton.

#### **THE SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD**

(A Cloistered Contemplative Order)

Founded in Canada in 1861. First foundation in the U. S. in 1890.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada. Mother Marie Repartrice, Superior. Each Monastery is independent.

Cloistered Sisters 492, Novices 54, Postulants 50, Extern Sisters 104.

The Institute is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Manchester.

**SISTERS OF ST. MARY OF THE PRESENTATION**  
Founded in France. First foundation in the U. S. in 1903.

**GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE:** Broons, Cotes-du-Nord, France. Mother Ste. Mary Mechtilde, Superior General.

**PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR THE U. S.—**St. Margaret's Hospital, Spring Valley, Ill. Sister Madeleine, Superior.

Professed Sisters 156, Novices 3, Postulants 5. Academies 3, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 2, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New Orleans, Portland (Ore.), and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Fargo, Fort Wayne and Peoria.

#### **SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.**

Founded in Ireland in 1777. First foundation in the U. S. (San Francisco) in 1854.

The Order is represented in the U. S. in the following Archdioceses and Dioceses.

#### **DUBUQUE—**

Dubuque, Ia., Mt. Loretto Convent, 1229 Mt. Loretto ave. Mother M. Aquin, Superior.

Professed Sisters 145, Novices 8, Postulants 5.

#### **NEW YORK—**

Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y., Mt. St. Michael, Presentation Convent. Mother M. Alphonsus, Superior.

Professed Sisters 35, Novices 14, Postulants 4.

Newburgh, N. Y., Mt. St. Joseph, Presentation Novitiate, R.F.D. No. 3. Mother M. Gabriel, Superior.

Professed Sisters 6, Novices 16, Postulants 6.

New York, N. Y. (Bronx), Convent of Our Lady of Solace, 1808 Holland ave. Sister M. Beatrice, Superior.

Sisters 11.

New York, N. Y., Presentation Convent, 3019 Eastchester rd.

Professed Sisters 7.

New York, N. Y. (Wakefield), Presentation Convent, 4329 Richardson ave. Sister Mary Clare, Superior.

Professed Sisters 8.

New York, N. Y., St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33rd st. Mother Mary Stanislaus, Superior.

Professed Sisters 73, Novices 13, Postulants 4.

#### **SAN FRANCISCO—**

San Francisco, Calif., Presentation Convent, 281 Masonic ave. Mother M. Carthage, Superior Provincial.

Professed Sisters 24, Novices 13, Postulants 2.

#### **ALBANY—**

Watervliet, N. Y., St. Colman's Presentation Convent, Industrial School and Orphan Asylum. Mother M. Gabriel, Superior.

Professed Sisters 16, Novices 6, Postulant 1.

#### **FARGO—**

Fargo, N. Dak., Sacred Heart Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation Nuns, North Broadway. Mother Joseph, Superior.

Professed Sisters 67, Novices 3, Postulants 3.

#### **PORTLAND (Maine)—**

Westbrook, Maine, Presentation Convent and St. Hyacinth's School.

Professed Sisters 22.

#### **SIOUX FALLS—**

Aberdeen, S. Dak., Presentation Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Aloysius Forrest, Superior.

Professed Sisters 140, Novices 14, Postulants 3. College (Junior) 1, Normal School 1, Academies 3, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 12, Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training Schools 4.

The Sisters from this Motherhouse are represented in the Archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the Diocese of Sioux Falls.

#### SPRINGFIELD (Mass.)—

Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Presentation Convent. Mother M. Helena, Superior.

Professed Sisters 127, Novices 8, Postulants 4. High School 1, Grammar Schools 6.

The Sisters from this Convent are represented in the Dioceses of Providence and Springfield.

#### SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF MARY

Founded in France in 1796. First foundation in the U. S. in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Bourg-Saint-Andeol, France. Mother Marie Caroline, Superior General.

CANADIAN PROVINCE (1853)—Mother Ste-Jeanne-de-Valois, Provincial, Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

Professed Sisters 1311, Novices 67, Postulants 48. Normal School 1, Academies 13, High Schools 7, Hospital 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Portland, Providence and Springfield.

#### SISTERS OF JOAN OF ARC

Founded in the United States in 1914.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE: "Jeanne D'Arc," Bergerville, Quebec, Canada.

Professed Sisters 104, Novices 56.

The Order is represented in the Dioceses of Albany, Hartford, Manchester, Portland, Providence and Springfield.

#### SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS

Founded in France in 1806. First foundation in the U. S. in 1840.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana. Mother Mary Raphael, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 1660, Novices 96, Postulants 24. College 1, High Schools 26, Grammar Schools 70, Day Nursery 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Los Angeles and San Diego, Oklahoma, Peoria and Rockford.

#### SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE

Founded in Canada in 1861. First foundation in the U. S. in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Holyoke, Mass., Convent of Our Lady of Victory, Brightside. Mother M. Consilli, Superior.

Professed Sisters 373, Novices 33, Postulants 15. Schools 2, Hospitals 5, Nurses' Training Schools 5, Orphanages 2, Homes for Aged 3, Day Nurseries 2, Homes for Working Girls 2, Infant Asylum 1, Rest Home 1.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Springfield.

#### OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE

Founded in the United States in 1829.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Consuella, O.S.P., Superior General, St. Frances Convent, E. Chase st.

Professed Sisters 166, Novices 12, Postulants 10. Normal School 1, Academies 5, High Schools 5, Grammar Schools 10, Orphanages 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Charleston and Leavenworth.

#### THE SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE OF KENTUCKY

Founded in France in 1762. First foundation in the U. S. in 1889.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Jean De Bassel, Moselle, France. Mother Anna Maria, Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1889)—Mother M. Lucy, C.D.P., St. Anne Convent, Melbourne, Kentucky.

Professed Sisters 353, Novices 11, Aspirants 25. Academies 3, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 26, Homes for Aged 2, Homes for Working Girls 2, Infant Asylum 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati and New York, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Providence, Toledo and Wheeling.

#### SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE

Founded in France in 1762. First foundation in the U. S. in 1868.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: San Antonio, Texas. Our Lady of the Lake Convent, Route G, Station A. Mother Mary Philothea, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 554, Novices 29, Postulants 18, Aspirants 22.

House of Studies 1, College 1, Normal School 1, Grammar Schools 82.

The Congregation is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, San Antonio and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Alexandria, Amarillo, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Little Rock, Los Angeles and Oklahoma.

ST. PETER'S PROVINCE (1876)—Mother M. Josephine, Provincial, Providence Heights, Allison Park P.O., Penna.

Professed Sisters 389, Novices 38, Postulants 18, Aspirants 30.

Normal School 1, Academies 3, High Schools 7, Grammar Schools 36, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2, Orphanage 1.

The Province is represented in the Dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Pittsburgh, Springfield (Ill.) and Wheeling.

#### SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY SACRAMENT

Founded in France in 1851. First foundation in the U. S. in 1872.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Lafayette, La. Mother M. Hilda, Superior.

Professed Sisters 182, Novices 2, Postulants 8. High Schools 6, Grammar Schools 4, Day Nursery 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Diocese of Lafayette.

#### SISTERS OF REPARATION

Founded in the United States in 1890.

MOTHERHOUSE: New York, N. Y., St. Zita's Home, 143 West 14th st. Mother Mary Francis, Superior.

Professed Sisters 14, Novices 2, Postulant 1. Home for Friendless Women.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.

#### SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION

Founded in Italy in 1891. First foundation in the U. S. in 1900.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother Margaret Dabrowska, Superior General.

AMERICAN NOVITIATE.—Mother Anna Stozzelecka, Provincial, 7432 Talcott ave., Norwood Park (Chicago), Ill.

Professed Sisters 231, Novices 21, Aspirants 29. Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 17, Day Nurseries 2, Home for Working Girls 1.

The Order is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Fargo and Grand Island.

#### SACRAMENTINE NUNS

MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 23 Park ave., Yonkers, N. Y. Mother Mary of the Rosary, Superior.

Professed Sisters 23, Lay Sisters 12, Postulant 1. Academy 1.

The Sisters devote their lives to the perpetual adoration of Our Lord in the Holy Eucharist.



## MISSIONARY ZELATRICES, SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND ORPHANAGE, New Haven, Conn., 295 Green st. Sister Celestine Rigo, Mother Provincial.

Sisters 58, Novices 7, Postulants 7.

The Sisters are represented in the Archdiocese of New York and St. Louis and in the Dioceses of Hartford and Pittsburgh.

## SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART

Founded in France in 1800. First foundation in the U. S. in 1819.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother Manuela Vicente, Superior General.

VICARIATE, Kenwood, Albany (1847)—Mother Mary Moran, Vicar, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Albany, N. Y.

Professed Sisters 460, Novices 60.

College 1, Normal School 1, Academies 13, Pius X Institute of Liturgical Music 1, Teachers' Guild 1.

The Vicariate is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Hartford, Providence and Rochester.

MARYVILLE VICARIATE (1821)—Mother Mary Reid, Superior Vicar.

Professed Sisters 260, Novices 20.

Colleges 2, Normal School 1, Academies 7, Grammar Schools 7.

The Vicariate is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, New Orleans and St. Louis, and in the Diocese of Lafayette.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO (1853)—Mother Rosalie Hill, Provincial, 6250 Sheridan rd., Chicago, Ill.

Professed (cloistered) Sisters 220, Novices 10, Postulants 8, Aspirants 20.

Colleges 3, Academies 6, High School 1.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Omaha, St. Joseph and Seattle.

## MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

HOUSE OF NOVITIATE, Sacred Heart Villa, 701 Fort Washington ave. (190th st.), New York. Mother Daniella Zanchi, Superior.

Sisters 550, Pupils 5,100, Orphanages 8, Orphans 1,700, Hospitals 6.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital and Dispensary, 226 E. 20th st.; Columbus Hospital Extension, 457 W. 163rd st.; an Academy; Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry; Orphan Asylum, Villa Cabrini, West Park, N. Y.; Day School, Brooklyn N. Y.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Orphan Asylum and Day School and Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 Hospitals and 1 Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum, Day School and Hospital, Seattle, Wash.; Orphan Asylum, Day School, Nursery and Preventorium, Los Angeles, Calif.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, New Orleans.

## MISSION HELPERS, SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART

Founded in the United States in 1890.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Towson, Md., West Joppa rd. Mother M. Lambert, Superior General.

Professed Sisters 153, Novices 9, Postulants 6.

Day Nurseries 6, Home for Working Girls 1, Kindergartens 6, Summer Camps 2, Vacation Schools 10, Schools for the Deaf 2, Industrial School 1, Boys and Girls Clubs.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the Dioceses of Pittsburgh and Trenton.

## MISSION WORKERS OF THE SACRED HEART

Founded in Germany in 1899. First foundation in the U. S. in 1908.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Hilstrup, Germany. Ven. Mother Electa, M.S.C., Superior General.

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1908)—Mother Stephanía, M.S.C., Provincial, St. Michael's Convent, Bernharts P.O., Pa.

Professed Sisters 216, Novices 6, Postulants 5, Aspirants 15.

Normal School 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 12, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training School 1, Orphanage 1, Homes for Aged 2, Sanitarium 1, Domestic Departments in Seminaries 2, Domestic Departments in Colleges 4.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York and Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Columbus, Peoria, Rockford and Wheeling.

## SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY

Founded in France in 1860. First foundation in the U. S. in 1895.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 41 rue Lhomond. Mother Marie de la Providence, Superior General.

UNITED STATES PROVINCE (1889)—Mother Emerentia, Provincial.

Professed Sisters 130, Novices 5, Postulants 4.

Academies 3, High Schools 3, Grammar Schools 3, Hospitals 2, Nurses' Training Schools 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the Diocese of Peoria.

## RELIGIOUS OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fall River, Mass., 466 Prospect st.

Sisters 239, Novices 8, Postulants 14.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Fall River and Providence. They are also represented on the Virgin Islands.

## SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS AND OF PERPETUAL ADORATION

Founded in France in 1800. First foundation in the U. S. in 1908.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, rue de Picpus. Mother Benjamin de Noual de la Billiais, Superior General.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Fairhaven, Mass.

Professed Sisters 40.

Academy 1, Grammar Schools 2.

The Order is represented in the Diocese of Fall River.

## SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART AND THE POOR (Mexican)

MOTHERHOUSE at Puebla, Mexico.

The Sisters conduct an orphan asylum, a day nursery and a parochial school in the Diocese of Corpus Christi at Laredo, Texas. Mother M. Rodriguez, Superior. Sisters, 25.

## RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY

Founded in France in 1828. First foundation in the U. S. in 1907.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Boziers, France. Mother M. Joseph Butler, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK (1907)—Mother M. Gerard, Provincial, Marymount, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Cloistered Sisters 144, Professed Sisters 71, Novices and Postulants 36.

College 1, Academies 5, Grammar Schools 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn and Los Angeles.

## SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER

Founded in Italy in 1883. First foundation in the U. S. in 1889.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother M. Johanna, Superior General.

AMERICAN NOVITIATE—Convent of the Sorrowful Mother, Station F., R. 10, Milwaukee, Wis. Sister M. Windelina, Superior.

Professed Sisters 430, Novices 50, Postulants 15. Grammar Schools 6, Hospitals 11, Nurses' Training Schools 4, Orphanage 1, Home for Aged 1, Sanitarium 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdioceses of Milwaukee and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses of Green Bay, La Crosse, Newark, Oklahoma, Superior, Wichita and Winona.

#### SERVANTS OF MARY

Founded in Italy in the 13th Century. First foundation in the U. S. in 1893.

The Order is represented in the United States in the following Dioceses.

#### OMAHA—

AMERICAN PROVINCE (1893)—Omaha, Nebr., Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows, 74th and Military sts. Mother Mary Aloysia, Provincial.

Professed Sisters 110, Novices 7, Postulants 12, Aspirants 6.

College 1, Academy 1, High Schools 8, Grammar Schools 12.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Dubuque, New York and St. Louis, and in the Dioceses of Belleville, Denver, Ogdensburg, Omaha and Sioux City.

#### SUPERIOR—

Ladysmith, Wis. (1919)—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary. Mother M. Alphonse, Superior.

Professed Sisters 36, Novices 9, Postulants 7. Grammar Schools 3, Hospital 1.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Dioceses of Wheeling and Superior.

#### SISTERS OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR

Founded in Italy in 1888. First foundation in the U. S. in 1895.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Viale Gianicolense. Mother Liboria Hansknecht, Superior General.

ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE (1926)—Mother Blanche Klinzer, Provincial, St Mary's Convent, 3506 Center st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Professed Sisters 240, Novices 10, Postulants 8, Grammar Schools 11, Hospitals 4, Nurses' Training School 1, Homes for Aged 2.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago and Milwaukee, and in the Dioceses of Green Bay, La Crosse, Springfield and Superior.

#### SOCIETY OF ST. TERESA OF JESUS

(Teresian Sisters)

MOTHERHOUSE, Barcelona, Spain.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States, Mexico and Cuba, at Mexico City, Mex.

PROVINCIAL NOVITIATE, at San Antonio, Tex., 4018 S. Presa st. Mother Dolores de San José Aparicio, Superior.

Sisters 36, Novices 24, Postulants 12. Academy 1, Prachial Schools 2.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Diocese of San Antonio.

#### SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS OF ST. URSULA OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN

Founded in France in 1606. First foundation in the U. S. in 1902.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Bruges, Belgium. Mother Marie de St. Charles, Superior General.

DISTRICT—AMERICA (1902)—Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes, 463 W. 142nd st., New York, N. Y. Mother M. Christine, Superior.

Professed Sisters 38, Postulants 2.

Academies 2, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 2.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.

#### URSULINE NUNS

(ROMAN UNION)

Founded in Italy in 1535. First foundation in the U. S. (New Orleans) 1735.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy, 34 via Nomemtana. Ven. Mother St. John Martin, Superior General.

The Order is represented in the U. S. in the following Archdioceses and Dioceses.

NORTHEAST PROVINCE OF THE U. S. (1900)—New York, N. Y. Mother Fidelis Dunn, Provincial, Mt. St. Ursula, 200th st. and Marion ave.

Professed Sisters 458, Novices 48, Postulants 14. College 1, Junior College 1, Academies 13, High Schools 13, Grammar Schools 30.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New York, St. Paul and San Francisco, and in the Dioceses of Charleston, Great Falls, Lincoln, Monterey-Fresno, Ogdensburg, Omaha, Trenton, Wilmington and Winona.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE—Texarkana, Texas. Ursuline Provincialhouse, 518 West Third st. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial.

Professed Sisters 483, Novices 32, Postulants 9. Colleges 2, Normal Schools 2, Academies 9, High Schools 11, Grammar Schools 38.

The Province is represented in the Archdioceses of Chicago, New Orleans and San Antonio, and in the Dioceses of Dallas, Galveston and Springfield.

NORTHWEST PROVINCE OF THE U. S. (1924)—St. Ignatius' P.O., Montana. Villa Ursula. Mother Perpetua, Provincial.

Professed Sisters 63, Novices 8, Postulants 2. High Schools 2, Grammar Schools 4.

The Province is represented in the Archdiocese of Portland, and in the Dioceses of Boise, Helena and Seattle.

*The following Convents of the Ursuline Nuns are independent Motherhouses*

#### CINCINNATI—

Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Ursula Convent and Academy, 1339 East McMillan st., Walnut Hills. Sister Catherine, Superior.

Professed Sisters 46, Novices 6, Postulants 2. Academy 1, Grammar Schools 3.

#### ST. LOUIS—

Kirkwood, Mo., Ursuline Convent, Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Angela Park. Mother Honora, Superior.

Professed Sisters 180, Novices 5, Postulants 2, Aspirants 4. Academies 2, High Schools 4, Grammar Schools 20.

#### CLEVELAND—

Cleveland, Ohio, Ursuline Academy and Motherhouse, 2448 E. 55th st. Mother Mary Eusebia, Superior.

Professed Sisters 16.

Youngstown, Ohio, 217 W. Raven ave. Mother M. Vincent, Superior.

Professed Sisters 84, Novices 16, Postulant 1.

#### COLUMBUS—

Caldwell, Ohio, St. Ursula's Convent, Motherhouse, Novitiate and Class for Aspirants. Mother M. Salesia, Superior.

Professed Sisters 16, Novices 2, Postulants 2. Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 4, Home for Working Girls 1.

#### CORPUS CHRISTI—

Laredo, Texas, Ursuline Convent and Academy, 1115 Zaragossa st. Mother M. Jude, Superior.

Professed Sisters 23, Novices 9, Postulants 4.

#### LOUISVILLE—

Louisville, Ky., Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse of the Immaculate Conception, 3115 Lexington rd. Mother Mary Chrysostom, Superior.



Professed Sisters 379, Novices 22, Postulants 12.  
College and Normal School 1, Academies 4, High  
Schools 7, Grammar Schools 35, Orphan  
Asylum 1.

These Sisters are represented in the Archdiocese  
of Baltimore, and in the Dioceses of Altoona,  
Columbus, Grand Island, Indianapolis, Louis-  
ville, Omaha and Wheeling.

St. Joseph, Ky., Mt. St. Joseph Ursuline Mother-  
house and Novitiate (1874). Mother M.  
Teresita Thompson, Superior.

Professed Sisters 270, Novices 26, Postulants 13.  
College 1, Normal Schools 2, Academies 3, High  
Schools 21, Grammar Schools 47.

These Sisters are represented in the Archdioceses  
of St. Louis and Santa Fe, and in the Dioceses  
of Indianapolis, Lincoln, Louisville and Omaha.

#### MARQUETTE—

St. Ignace, Mich., Ursuline Academy of Our Lady  
of the Straits (1897).

Professed Sisters 23, Novices 2.  
Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar Schools 2.

#### PITTSBURGH—

Pittsburgh, Pa., Ursuline Motherhouse, Novitiate  
and Academy, 201 S. Winebiddle ave. Mother  
Ursula Crawford, Superior.

Professed Sisters 25, Novices 2.

#### PORTLAND (Maine)—

Waterville, Maine, Mt. Merici Convent and Mother-  
house of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary  
Agnes, Superior.

Professed Sisters 123, Novices 24, Postulants 4.

#### TOLEDO—

Toledo, Ohio, Ursuline Convent of the Sacred  
Heart, 2413 Collingwood ave. Mother Mar-  
guerita, Superior.

Professed Sisters 197, Novices 20, Postulants 5.  
College 1, Academy 1, High Schools 3, Grammar  
School 1.

#### URSULINE NUNS, OF THE CONGREGATION OF PARIS

Founded in Italy in 1535. First foundation in the  
U. S. (New Orleans) in 1727.

This Congregation is represented in the Arch-  
diocese of Cincinnati and in the Diocese of  
Charleston.

#### CINCINNATI—

St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio, Immaculate Heart of  
Mary Convent. Sister M. Angela, Superior.

Professed Sisters 39, Novices 5, Postulants 2.  
Academies 2, Sunday Schools 4.

#### CHARLESTON—

Columbia, S. C., Ursuline Convent and Academy of  
the Immaculate Conception, 1505 Assembly st.  
Mother M. Michael Spann, Superior.

Professed Sisters 13, Novices 3, Postulant 1. (All  
Sisters in this community are cloistered; the  
cloister mitigated to meet educational demands  
of this age.)

Greenville, S. C., Sacred Heart Academy, 111 Ham-  
ton ave. Mother Ursula, Superior.

Sisters 7, Novices 2.

#### URSULINE SISTERS OF MOUNT CALVARY

Founded in Germany in 1838. First foundation in  
the U. S. in 1910.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Calvarienberg, Germany.  
Mother Gonzaga, Superior General.

CENTRAL HOUSE, Kenmare, N. Dak. Mother Veronica,  
Delegate, St. Agnes' Convent.

Professed Sisters 39, Novice 1, Postulants 2.  
Academies 2, High Schools 2, Grammar Schools  
4.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of  
St. Paul, and in the Dioceses of Bismarck and  
St. Cloud.

#### VENERINI SISTERS

Founded in Italy in 1685. First foundation in the  
U. S. in 1909.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Sister Mari-  
anna Piccinetti, Superior General.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR THE U. S.—North Adams,  
Mass., 74 Marshall st. Sister M. Augusta, Su-  
perior.

Professed Sisters 29, Postulants 4.  
Grammar School 1, Day Nurseries 4.

The Order is represented in the Archdiocese of  
Boston, and in the Dioceses of Providence and  
Springfield.

#### VISITATION NUNS

Founded in France in 1610. First foundation in the  
U. S. (Georgetown, D. C.) in 1799.

The Order is represented in the United States in  
the following Archdioceses and Dioceses.

#### BALTIMORE—

Baltimore, Md., Baltimore Academy of the Visita-  
tion, 5712 Roland ave. Mother M. Paulina  
Fitzgerald, Superior.

Professed Sisters (Cloistered) 36, Novices (Clois-  
tered) 2, Postulants 2, Extern Sisters 3.  
Academy 1.

Catonsville, Md., Mt. de Sales Convent of the  
Visitation. Sister M. Gertrude Lorenz, Su-  
perior.

Professed Sisters 45, Novices 2.

Washington, D. C., Georgetown Visitation Convent,  
1500 35th st. Sister Jane Frances Leibell,  
Superior.

Professed Sisters 57, Novices 2, Postulants 2.

#### DUBUQUE—

Dubuque, Ia., Visitation Convent, De Sales Heights.  
Mother Mary Catherine Gough, Superior.

Professed Sisters 46, Novices 2.  
Academy 1.

#### NEW YORK—

New York, N. Y., Monastery of the Visitation,  
256th st., and Arlington ave., Riverdale-on-  
Hudson. Mother Marguerite de Chantal Rich-  
ard, Superior.

Professed Sisters 28.

#### ST. LOUIS—

St. Louis, Mo., Visitation Convent, 5448 Cabanne  
ave. (1833). Sister M. Raphael M. Kelly,  
Superior.

Professed Sisters 73, Novices 8.

#### ST. PAUL—

St. Paul, Minn., Visitation Convent, Fairmount  
ave. and Grotto st. Mother Mary Vincentia  
O'Brien, Superior.

Cloistered Sisters 37, Novices 2, Postulant 1.  
High School 1.

#### BROOKLYN—

Brooklyn, N. Y., Monastery of the Visitation, Ridge  
blvd., and 89th st. (1855). Mother Mary  
Gertrude O'Connor, Superior.

Professed Sisters 42, Postulants 3, Extern Sisters 5.  
Grammar School 1.

#### COVINGTON—

Georgetown, Ky., Cardome Visitation Convent.  
Mother Mary Paula Galvin, Superior. Pro-  
fessed Sisters 29, Novices 2, Postulant 1.

#### KANSAS CITY—

Springfield, Mo., St. de Chantal Academy of the  
Visitation Elfindale. Mother Mary de Sales  
Murphy, Superior.

Professed Sisters 23, Novices 4, Postulant 1.  
Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar School 1.

#### MOBILE—

Mobile, Ala., Visitation Convent and Academy,  
Spring Hill ave. (1833). Mother Mary Pauline  
Doran, Superior.

Professed Sisters 38, Novice 1, Postulant 1, Extern Sister 1.

The Sisters of this Convent are represented in the Archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the Diocese of Mobile.

#### PEORIA—

Rock Island, Ill., Visitation Convent and Academy, Villa de Chantal, 2000 Sixteenth ave. Mother M. Dolores Littig, Superior.

Professed Sisters 38, Novices 2, Postulant 1, Aspirant 1, Extern Sisters 3.  
Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar School 1.

The Sisters of this Convent are represented in the Archdiocese of Chicago, and in the Diocese of Peoria.

#### RICHMOND—

Richmond, Va., Visitation Convent, 2209 E. Grace st. Mother M. Alphonsa, Superior.

Professed Sisters 22, Novices 3.

#### SEATTLE—

South Tacoma, Wash., Visitation Convent, Visitation Villa P.O., Box 218-S. Mother M. Clare Miller, Superior.

Professed Sisters 25, Postulant 1.

#### TOLEDO—

Toledo, Ohio, Monastery of the Visitation (Contemplative), 1745 Parkside blvd. Mother Agnes Faulhaber, Superior.

Professed Sisters 23, Novices 7, Postulants 2, Extern Sisters 3.

#### WHEELING—

Wytheville, Va., Villa Marie Convent of the Visitation. Mother Mary Agnes Broughton, Superior.

Professed Sisters 22.

Parkersburg, W. Va., Visitation Convent, De Sales Heights. Mother Anne Madeleine Brew, Superior.

Professed Sisters 43, Novices 2, Extern Sisters 4.  
Academy 1, High School 1, Grammar School 1.

Wheeling, W. Va., Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation. Mother M. Marguerite Corrigan, Superior.

Professed Sisters 57, Novices 2, Postulants 2.

#### WILMINGTON—

Wilmington, Del., Monastery of the Visitation, B.V.M., 2002 Bayard ave. Sister M. Monica Flynn, Superior.

Professed Sisters 31.

#### PARISH VISITORS OF MARY IMMACULATE

Founded in the United States in 1920.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: New York, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent of the Sacred Heart, 328 West 71st st. Mother Mary Teresa Tallon, Superior.

Professed Sisters 15, Novices 7, Postulants 8.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of New York.

#### SOCIETY OF CATHOLIC MEDICAL MISSIONARIES, INC.

Founded in the United States in 1925.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Brookland, Washington, D. C., Catholic Medical Mission House, Bunker Hill rd. and 16th st. Dr. Anna Dengel, Superior.

Professed Sisters 8, Candidates 9.

Hospital 1, Nurses' Training School 1.

The Society is represented in the Archdiocese of Baltimore.

#### SISTERS OF THE PIOUS UNION OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL

(Organized to Work for the Deaf)

Founded in the United States in 1924.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Mother Irenaea, Superior.

Professed Sisters 11, Novices 21, Postulants 2.

The Community is represented in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati.

#### SOCIETY OF MARY REPARATRIX

Founded in France in 1857. First foundation in the U. S. in 1908.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, Superior General.

AMERICAN HOUSE (1908)—Mother Mary of Blessed John Fisher, Superior, Convent of Mary Reparatrix, 12-14 East 29th st.

Cloistered Sisters 25, Novices 2, Postulants 4.

The Society is represented in the Archdiocese of New York, and in the Diocese of Detroit.

#### SOCIETY OF MISSIONARY CATECHISTS

VICTORY TRAINING INSTITUTE, Huntington, Ind. Rev. J. J. Sigstein, Spiritual Director.

Professed Missionary Catechists 66, Missionary Catechists in Training 51.

The Society is represented in the Archdioceses of San Francisco and Santa Fe, and the Dioceses of Ft. Wayne and Monterey-Fresno.



**STATES  
WITH  
DIO-  
CESES**

**DIOCESES ACCORDING TO STATES**

Alabama .....	Mobile .....	477	Nebraska .....	Lincoln .....	444
Arizona .....	Tucson .....	663		Omaha .....	519
Arkansas .....	Little Rock .....	448	Nevada .....	Sacramento .....	579
California .....	SAN FRANCISCO .....	197		Salt Lake .....	595
	Los Angeles & San Diego .....	453	New Hampshire .....	Manchester .....	469
	Monterey-Fresno .....	482		Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684
	Sacramento .....	579	New Jersey .....	Newark .....	493
Colorado .....	Denver .....	322		Trenton .....	653
	Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) .....	688		Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684
Connecticut .....	Hartford .....	398		Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) .....	688
	Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684	New Mexico .....	SANTA FE .....	207
	Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) .....	688		El Paso .....	346
Delaware .....	Wilmington .....	676	New York .....	NEW YORK .....	107
	Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684		Albany .....	212
Florida .....	Mobile .....	477		Brooklyn .....	244
	St. Augustine .....	582		Buffalo .....	260
Georgia .....	Savannah .....	597		Ogdensburg .....	508
Idaho .....	Boise .....	241		Rochester .....	568
Illinois .....	CHICAGO .....	43		Syracuse .....	642
	Belleville .....	233		Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684
	Peoria .....	527		Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) .....	688
	Rockford .....	574	North Carolina .....	Raleigh .....	560
	Springfield (Ill.) .....	625		Belmont Abbey .....	683
	Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684	North Dakota .....	Bismarck .....	238
	Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) .....	688		Fargo .....	358
Indiana .....	Fort Wayne .....	362		Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684
	Indianapolis .....	414	Ohio .....	CINCINNATI .....	67
	Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) .....	688		Cleveland .....	282
Iowa .....	DUBUQUE .....	79		Columbus .....	294
	Davenport .....	317		Toledo .....	647
	Des Moines .....	327		Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684
	Sioux City .....	613		Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) .....	688
Kansas .....	Concordia .....	300	Oklahoma .....	Oklahoma .....	513
	Leavenworth .....	439	Oregon .....	PORTLAND IN OREGON .....	164
	Wichita .....	671		Baker City .....	231
Kentucky .....	Covington .....	306	Pennsylvania .....	PHILADELPHIA .....	144
	Louisville .....	463		Altoona .....	223
Louisiana .....	NEW ORLEANS .....	99		Erie .....	349
	Alexandria .....	220		Harrisburg .....	394
	Lafayette .....	432		Pittsburgh .....	533
Maine .....	Portland .....	548		Scranton .....	600
Maryland .....	BALTIMORE .....	13		Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684
	Wilmington .....	676		Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) .....	688
	Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684	Rhode Island .....	Providence .....	553
Massachusetts .....	BOSTON .....	29		Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684
	Fall River .....	354	South Carolina .....	Charleston .....	277
	Springfield .....	631	South Dakota .....	Lead .....	435
	Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684		Sioux Falls .....	617
Michigan .....	Detroit .....	330	Tennessee .....	Nashville .....	485
	Grand Rapids .....	377	Texas .....	SAN ANTONIO .....	191
	Marquette .....	474		Amarillo .....	228
	Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684		Corpus Christi .....	303
	Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) .....	688		Dallas .....	313
Minnesota .....	SAINT PAUL .....	183		El Paso .....	346
	Crookston .....	310		Galveston .....	370
	Duluth .....	342	Utah .....	Salt Lake .....	595
	St. Cloud .....	586	Vermont .....	Burlington .....	274
	Winona .....	679		Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684
	Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684	Virginia .....	Richmond .....	563
	Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) .....	688		Wheeling .....	666
Mississippi .....	Natchez .....	489	Washington .....	Seattle .....	607
Missouri .....	SAINT LOUIS .....	169		Spokane .....	621
	Kansas City .....	421	West Virginia .....	Wheeling .....	666
	St. Joseph .....	591		Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684
	Ukrainian Greek Rite .....	684		Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) .....	688
Montana .....	Great Falls .....	383	Wisconsin .....	MILWAUKEE .....	86
	Helena .....	410		Green Bay .....	386
	Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) .....	688		La Crosse .....	426
Nebraska .....	Grand Island .....	374		Superior .....	638
			Wyoming .....	Cheyenne .....	280

**DIOCESES INCLUDING MORE THAN ONE STATE**

El Paso .....	New Mexico	Ukrainian Greek	New Hampshire
	Texas	Catholic Diocese ..	New Jersey
Mobile .....	Alabama		New York
	Florida		North Dakota
Sacramento .....	California		Ohio
	Nevada		Pennsylvania
Salt Lake .....	Nevada		Rhode Island
	Utah		Vermont
Wheeling .....	West Virginia	Pittsburgh (Greek	West Virginia
	Virginia	Rite) .....	
Wilmington .....	Delaware		Colorado
	Maryland		Connecticut
Ukrainian Greek			Illinois
Catholic Diocese ..	Connecticut		Indiana
	Delaware		Michigan
	Illinois		Minnesota
	Maryland		Montana
	Massachusetts		New Jersey
	Michigan		New York
	Minnesota		Ohio
	Missouri		Pennsylvania
			West Virginia

# ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

## Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abeville, La.	Laf	Alexandria, Minn.	St. Cl
Abbottsford, Wis.	L C	Nebr.	Lin
Abbotstown, Pa.	Hbg	S. Dak.	S Falls
Aberdeen, Md.	Bal	Va.	Rich
Miss.	Nat	Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
S. D.	S Falls	Alexis, Ill.	Peo
Wash.	Sea	Algoma, Wis.	G B
Able, Nebr.	Lin	Algona, Iowa	S C
Abilene, Kans.	Con	Algona, Mich.	Det
Tex.	Dal	Alhambra, Calif.	L A
Abington, Mass.	Bo	Alice, N. Dak.	Far
Ackley, Iowa	Dub	Tex.	C C
Ada, Minn.	Cr	Aliquippa, Pa., P.O. West Aliquippa	Pitt
Mich., R. R. 1, Cascade	G R	Woodlawn	Pitt
Mich., R. R. 2, Parnell	G R	Pa.	P G R
Adair, Iowa	D M	Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.	Buf
Mo., Brashear P.O.	St J	Allegheny Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Adams, Mass.	Spr	Pa., Pittsburgh	Uk Gr
Minn.	Win	Allenton, Wis.	Mil
Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg	Win	Wis., R. R. 1, Addison	Mil
Wis.	L C	Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Addison, N. Y.	Roch	Pa.	Ph
Wis., Allenton P.O., R.R. 1	Mil	Pa.	Uk Gr
Adena, Ohio	Col	Pa.	P G R
Adrian, Mich.	Det	Alliance, Nebr.	G I
Minn.	Win	Ohio	Clev
Ohio	Tol	Allison Park, Pa.	Pitt
Advance, Mo.	St L	Alma, Kans.	Leav
Afton, Iowa	D M	Mich.	G R
Aholt, Mo.	St J	Minn.	Cr
Aiken, S. C.	Char	Nebr.	Lin
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul	Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Ajo, Ariz.	Tuc	Almena, Wis.	Sup
Akely, Minn.	Cr	Almond, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Belmont	G B
Akron, Colo.	Den	Aloys, Nebr., West Point, R. F. D. 2	Om
Iowa	S C	Alpena, Mich.	G R
N. Y.	Buf	Alpha (Whitaker), N. J.	Tr
Ohio	Clev	Alpine, Mich., Comstock Park P.O., R.R. 1	G R
Ohio	Uk Gr	Tex.	El P
Akularak, Yukon Delta, Alaska,	P G R	Altamont, Ill.	Spfd
St. Michael P.O.	A	N. Y.	Alb
Alameda, Calif.	S Fr	Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
Alamo, Tex.	C C	Iowa, St. Cecilia	Dub
Alamo Heights, Tex.	S A	Alton, Ill.	Spfd
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	El P	Iowa	S C
Alban, Wis., Rosholt P.O.	G B	Altona, N. Y.	Og
ALBANY, ALA.	Mob	ALTOONA, PA.	Al
Ga.	Sav	Pa.	Uk Gr
La.	N O	Wis.	L C
Minn.	St Cl	Altura, Minn.	Win
Minn. R. R. 4, St. Anthony	St Cl	Alturas, Cal.	Sac
N. Y.	Alb	Altus, Ark.	L R
N. Y., Kenwood P.O.	Alb	Alva, Okla.	Okla
Oregon	P	Alvada, Ohio	Tol
Albers, Ill.	Bel	Alvarado, Calif.	S Fr
Albert Lea, Minn.	Win	Alverno, Mich., Cheboygan, R. F. D. 2	G R
Albertville, Minn.	St P	Wis., Manitowoc, R. F. D. 1	G B
Albia, Iowa	Dav	Alvord, Iowa	S C
Albion, Mich.	Det	Amansville, Tex., Weimar P.O., R.F.D. 2	S A
Nebr.	Om	AMARILLO, TEX.	Ama
N. Y.	Buf	Ambia, Ind., R. F. D. 2, Dunnington	Ft W
Pa.	E	Ambler, Pa.	Ph
R. I.	Pro	Amboy, Ill.	Rock
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S F6	Ambridge, Pa.	Pitt
Alburg, Vt.	Bur	Pa.	Uk Gr
Alden, N. Y.	Buf	Pa.	P G R
Alden Station, Pa.	Uk Gr	Amelia, Nebr.	Om
Aldenville, Mass., Chicopee Falls, P.O.	Spr	Amenia, N. Y.	N Y
Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og	Amery, Wis.	Sup
Aledo, Ill.	Peo	Ames, Iowa	Dub
Aleppo, Kan., Garden Plain P.O., R.F.D.	Wich	Amesbury, Mass.	Bo
Alexander, Ill.	Spfd	Amherst, Mass.	Spr
N. D.	Bis	O.	Clev
ALEXANDRIA, Ind.	Ft W	Wis., R. F. D. 2, Lanark	G B
KY.	Cov	Wis., R. R. 2, Fancher	G B
LA.	Alex	Amidon, N. D.	Bis
		Amite, La.	N O



**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

Amityville, N. Y.  
Amro, Wis., R. 22, Poygan  
Amsterdam, N. Y.  
Ohio  
Anaconda, Mont.  
Anacortes, Wash.  
Anadarko, Okla.  
Anaheim, Calif.  
Anamoose, N. D.  
Anamosa, Iowa  
Anchorage, Alaska  
Anchorville, Mich.  
Andale, Kans.  
Anderson, Ind.  
S. C.  
Tex.  
Andover, Mass.  
Mass., North Andover P.O.  
N. Y.  
S. D.  
Angelica, N. Y.  
Angels Camp, Calif.  
Angelus, Kans.  
Angola, N. Y.  
Anita, Pa.  
Aniwa, Wis.  
Anna, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, McCartyville  
Annandale, Minn.  
Annapolis, Md.  
Ann Arbor, Mich.  
Mich., Northfield  
Annawan, Ill.  
Anniston, Ala.  
Annville, Pa.  
Anoka, Minn.  
Anselmo, Nebr.  
Ansonia, Conn.  
Conn.  
Anthon, Iowa  
Anthony, N. Mex.  
Anthony, R. I., Quidnick  
Antigo, Wis.  
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox  
Antioch, Calif.  
Ill.  
Antlers, Okla.  
Anton Chico, N. Mex.  
Antonino, Kans.  
Antrim, Pa.  
Antwerp, Ohio  
Apache, Okla.  
Apalachicola, Fla.  
Apple Creek, Mo., Biehle, Mo., R.F.D. 1  
Apple River, Ill.  
Appleton, Minn.  
Neb.  
Wis.  
Wis., R.R. 8, Darboy  
Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville  
Minn.  
Appollo, Pa.  
Arago, Minn.  
Arapahoe, Nebr.  
Arcade, N. Y.  
Arcadia, Fla.  
Iowa  
Mo.  
Pa.  
Wis.  
Wis., R. F. D. 4, North Creek  
Arcata, Calif.  
Archbold, Ohio  
Archibald, Pa.  
Arcola, Ill.  
Ind.  
Arctic, R. I.  
Arden, Iowa  
Ardmore, Okla.  
Pa., Oakmont  
S. D.  
Ardsley, N. Y.  
Argenta, Ark., Little Rock  
Argentine, Kans., Kansas City  
Argo, Ill.  
Argyle, Mich.  
Minn.  
Mo.  
Wis.  
Arkansas City, Kans.  
Arkansas, Wis.  
Arkville, N. Y.  
Arlington, Calif., Riverside  
Ill.  
Md., Baltimore  
Mass.  
Minn.  
N. J.  
Vt.  
Wash.  
Arlington Heights, Ill.  
Mass.  
Armour, S. Dak.

Br  
G B  
Alb  
Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish  
Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph  
Armstrong, Ia.  
Wis., St. Cloud, R. R. 42  
Armstrong Springs, Ark.  
Arnadville, La.  
Arnheim, Ohio, Georgetown P.O., R.F.D. 3  
Arroyo Grande, Calif.  
Artesia, N. Mex.  
Artesian, S. D., Brisbane  
Arvada, Colo.  
Asbury Park, N. J.  
Ashburnham, Mass.  
Asherton, Tex.  
Asheville, N. C.  
Ashford, Wis., Campbelleport, R.F.D.  
Ashkum, Ill.  
Ill., L'Erable  
Ashland, Ill.  
Ky.  
Mass.  
Mont., St. Labre's Mission  
N. H.  
O.  
Oregon  
Pa.  
Va.  
Wis.  
Ashley, Pa.  
Ashtabula, Ohio  
Ohio  
Ashton, Iowa  
Nebr.  
Nebr., R. F. D. 2, Choynice  
R. I.  
Wis., Middleton P. O.  
Ashuelot, N. H.  
Ashville, Pa.  
Askeaton, Wis., Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D.  
Aspen, Colo.  
Aspinwall, Pa.  
Assinins, Mich., Baraga P. O.  
Assumption, Ill.  
Minn., Green Isle P. O.  
Nebr., Juniata P.O., R.F.D. 4  
Ohio, Swanton P.O., R.F.D. 19  
Astoria, Oregon  
Atchison, Kans.  
Atchison, Kans., R. R. 4, St. Louis  
Kans., R. E. 2, St. Patrick  
Athens, Ga.  
Ill.  
N. Y.  
Ohio  
Pa.  
Wis.  
Wis., R. R. 2, Wuerzburg  
Athol, Mass.  
Athol Springs, N. Y.  
Atkins, Ark.  
Tex., R. F. D. 1, St. Hedwig  
Atkinson, Ill.  
Nebr.  
Atlanta, Ga.  
Atlantic, Iowa  
Mass.  
Atlantic City, N. J.  
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.  
Atlantic Mine, Mich.  
Attica, Ind.  
N. Y.  
Attica, N. Y., Bennington Centre  
Attleboro, Mass.  
Atwater, Cal.  
Atwood, Kans.  
Auburn, Calif.  
Ill.  
Ind.  
Ia.  
Me.  
Mass.  
Mass., Stoneville  
Mich.  
Mich., R. F. D. 2, Fisherville  
Nebr. South Auburn P. O.  
N. Y.  
N. Y.  
Pa., Meshoppen P. O.  
Wash.  
Auburndale, Mass.  
Wis.  
Audubon, Iowa  
Augusta, Ga.  
Kans.  
Ky.  
Me.  
Mo., R. R. 1  
Auriesville, N. Y.  
Aurora, Ill.  
Ill., R. F. D. 3, Aurora  
Ind.

St A  
Ind  
S C  
MI  
L R  
Laf  
Cin  
M F  
El P  
S Falls  
Den  
Tr  
Spr  
S A  
R  
Mil  
Pee  
Pee  
Spfd  
Cov  
Bo  
G F  
Man  
Clev  
P  
Ph  
Rich  
Sup  
Scr  
Clev  
P G R  
S C  
G I  
G I  
Pro  
Mil  
Man  
Al  
G B  
Den  
Pitt  
Mar  
Spfd  
St P  
Lin  
Tol  
P  
Leav  
Leav  
Leav  
Sav  
Spfd  
Alb  
Col  
Scr  
L C  
L C  
Spr  
Buf  
L R  
S A  
Pee  
Om  
Sav  
D M  
Bo  
Tr  
Tr  
Mar  
Ft W  
Buf  
Buf  
F R  
M F  
Con  
Sac  
Spfd  
Ft W  
S C  
Port  
Spr  
Spr  
G R  
G R  
Lin  
Rock  
Uk Gr  
Scr  
Sea  
Bo  
L C  
D M  
Sav  
Wich  
Cov  
Port  
St L  
Alb  
Rock  
Rock  
Ind

			ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Aurora, Kans.	Con	Barker, N. Y.	Buf
Mo.	K C	Bark River, Mich.	Mar
Nebr.	Lin	Barnaby, Wash., <i>Daisy P.O.</i>	Spo
N. Y.	Roch	Barnard, N. Y., <i>Greece</i>	Roch
S. Dak.	S Falls	Barnesboro, Pa.	Al
Wis. ( <i>Iron Mountain, Mich., R. 1</i> )	G B	Pa.	Uk Gr
Au Sable Forks, N. Y.	Og	Pa.	P G R
Austin, Minn.	Win	Barnesville, Md	Bal
Nev.	S Lk	Minn.	Cr
Pa.	E	Ohio	Col
Texas	Gal	Barnum, Iowa	S C
Ava, Ill.	Bel	Minn.	Dul
<i>Avalon, Calif., Santa Catalina Island</i>	Mon	Barre, Mass.	Spr
Avella, Pa.	Pitt	Vt.	Bur
Pa.	P G R	<i>Barren Island, N. Y., Brooklyn Sta.</i>	Br
Avonmore, Pa.	Pitt	Barrens, Mo., <i>Perryville P.O.</i>	St L
Averill Park, N. Y.	Alb	Barrington, Ill.	Chic
Avilla, Ind.	Ft W	R. I.	Pro
Aviston, Ill.	Bel	Barry, Minn.	St P
Avoca, Iowa	D M	Barrydale, Ind., <i>Otterbein P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Ft W
Minn.	Win	Barrytown, N. Y.	N Y
Pa.	Scr	Barstow, Cal.	L A
Pa., Dupont	Scr	Bartelso, Ill.	Bel
Wis.	L C	Bartlesville, Okla.	Okla
Avon, Mass.	Bo	Barton, Md.	Bal
Minn.	St Cl	Ohio	Col
Minn., <i>R.F.D. 2, St. Ann</i>	St Cl	Ohio	P G R
Minn., <i>R.R., Maples</i>	St Cl	Vt.	Bur
N. J.	Tr	Wis.	Mil
N. Y.	Roch	Bartow, Fla.	St A
Ohio, <i>West Dover P.O., R.D.</i>	Clev	Bascom, Ohio	Tol
Axtel, Ky.	L	Basile, La.	Laf
Axtell, Kans.	Leav	Bassfield, Miss.	Nat
Kans., <i>R. D., St. Bridget</i>	Leav	Bastress, Pa., <i>Duboisstown P.O., R.D. 1</i>	Scr
Ayer, Mass.	Bo	Batavia, Ill.	Rock
Ayrshire, Iowa	S C	N. Y.	Buf
Azusa, Calif.	L A	Ohio, Stonelick	Cin
Azvinak, Alaska	A	Batchtown, Ill.	Spfd
Babylon, N. Y.	Br	Batesville, Ind.	Ind
Bad Axe, Mich.	Det	Ind., <i>R. 3, St. Mary of the Rocks</i>	Ind
Baden, Pa.	Pitt	Bath, Me.	Port
Badger, Minn.	Cr	N. Y.	Roch
Bahama Islands	N Y	Pa.	Ph
Bahner, Mo.	K C	Baton Rouge, La.	N O
Bailey's Harbor, Wis.	G B	La., <i>R.F.D. 3, St. George</i>	N O
Baileyville, Kans.	Leav	Battle Creek, Mich.	Det
Bainbridge, N. Y.	Sy	Nebr.	Om
BAKER, ORE.	B C	Battles Wharf, Ala.	Mob
Mont.	G F	Baudette, Minn.	Cr
Nebr., <i>Spencer P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Om	Bauer, Iowa, <i>Lacona P. O.</i>	Dav
Bakersfield, Calif.	M F	Bauxite, Ark.	L R
Vt.	Bur	<i>Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2, Quapaw,</i>	Okla.
Bakerton, Pa., <i>Elmora P.O., Box 431</i>	Al	Okla.	Okla
Pa., <i>Elmora P.O., Box 410</i>	Uk Gr	Bayard, Iowa	D M
Bakerville, Wis., <i>Marshfield P.O., R.R. 1</i>	L C	Bay City, Mich.	G R
Bala, Pa.	Ph	Mich., <i>Beaver</i>	G R
Bald Knob, Ark.	L R	Texas	Gal
Baldwin, La.	Laf	Bayfield, Wis.	Sup
Baldwinsville, N. Y.	Sy	Bay Head, N. J.	Tr
<i>Ballard, Wash., Seattle</i>	Sea	Bayonne, N. J.	New
Ballinger, Tex.	Dal	N. J.	Uk Gr
Ballston, N. Y.	Alb	N. J.	P G R
Ballston Lake, N. Y.	Alb	Bayou Black, La., <i>Homma P.O.</i>	N O
Balltown, Iowa, <i>Waupeton, R.R. 36</i>	Dub	Bayou du Large, La., <i>Theriot P.O.</i>	N O
Bally, Pa.	Ph	Bayou la Batre, Ala.	Mob
Balta, N. Dak.	Far	Bayou Vincent, La.	N O
Baltic, Conn.	Hart	Bay Settlement, Wis., <i>Green Bay P.O., R. 1</i>	G B
BALTIMORE, MD.	Bal	Bayshore, N. Y.	Br
Md., <i>Arlington P.O.</i>	Bal	Bayside, N. Y.	Br
Md., <i>Brooklyn Sta.</i>	Bal	Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Nat
Md., <i>Calverton P.O.</i>	Bal	Beach, N. Dak.	Big
Md., <i>Govans Sta.</i>	Bal	Beachhaven, N. J.	Tr
Md., <i>Hamilton Sta.</i>	Bal	Beachmont, Mass.	Bo
Md., <i>Highland P.O.</i>	Bal	Beacon, N. Y.	N Y
Md., <i>Roland Park</i>	Bal	Beacon Falls, Conn.	Hart
Md., <i>Sta. K., Sparrow's Point</i>	Bal	Beacon Hill, Mich.	Mar
Md., <i>Walbrook P.O.</i>	Bal	Beal City, Mich., <i>Rosebush P.O., R.F.D.</i>	G R
MD.	Uk Gr	Bear Butte, So. Dak.	Lead
Bancker, La.	Laf	Bear Creek Wis.	G B
Bancroft, Iowa	S C	Beardsley, Minn.	St P
Nebr.	Om	Beardstown, Ill.	Spfd
Bandera, Tex.	S A	Beatrice, Nebr.	Lin
Bandon, Ore.	P	Beattie, Kans.	Leav
Bangall, N. Y.	N Y	Beatty, Pa., <i>St. Vincents</i>	Pitt
Bangor, Me.	Port	Pa.	Pitt
N. Y., <i>North Bangor P. O.</i>	Og	Beaulieu, Minn.	Cr
Pa.	Ph	Beaumont, Calif.	L A
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 2, Middle Ridge</i>	L C	Tex.	Gal
Bankston, Iowa, <i>Epsworth P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Dub	Beaver, Kans.	Wich
Banning, Calif.	L A	Mich., <i>Bay City P.O.</i>	G R
Bannister, Mich.	G R	Beaver Creek, Nebr., <i>Crofton P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Om
Baraboo, Wis.	L C	Beaver Crossing, Nebr.	Lin
Baraga, Mich.	Mar	Beaverdale, Pa.	P G R
Barbeau, Mich.	Mar	Beaver Dam, Wis.	Mil
Barberton, Ohio	Clev	Beaver Falls, Pa.	Pitt
Ohio	P G R	Beaver Island, Mich., <i>St. James P.O.</i>	G R
Barclay, Ia., <i>Dunkerton P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Dub	Beaver Meadows, Pa.	Ph
Bardstown, Ky.	L	Pa.	P G R
Ky., <i>St. Thomas</i>	L	Beaverton, Ore., <i>St. Mary's</i>	P
<i>Bardstown Road, Ky., Louisville</i>	L	Ore.	P
Bar Harbor, Me.	Port	Beaverville, Ill.	Peo
Baring, Mo.	St J	Beckemeyer, Ill.	Bel



**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

Beckley, W. Va.	Wh	Bergen, N. Y.	Buf
Bedford, Ind.	Ind	Bergenfield, N. J.	New
N. Y.	N Y	Berger, R.F.D. 1, Mo., Little Berger	St L
Ohio	Clev	Berkeley, Calif.	S Fr
Pa.	Al	West, Calif.	S Fr
Bee, Nebr.	Lin	Berkley, Mich.	Det
Beechbottom, W. Va.	Wh	Berks, Pa.	Ph
Beecher Falls, P.O. N. H. Riverside	Man	Berlin, N. H.	Man
Beeville, Tex.	C C	Wis.	Mil
Bel Air, Md.	Bal	N. Y.	Alb
Belair Road, Md., Fullerton P.O., R.F.D. 1	Bal	Bermuda Islands	See Canada
Bel Alton, Md.	Bal	Bernalillo, N. Mex.	S Fé
Belcherton, Mass.	Spr	Bernard, Iowa, R.F.D. Fillmore	Dub
Belcourt N. Dak.	Far	Iowa, R.R. 31, Garryowen (North)	Dub
Belding, Mich.	Det	Iowa Route 32, Garryowen (South)	Dub
Belen, N. Mex.	S Fé	Bernardo, N. Mex., Sabinol	S Fé
Belfast, Me.	Port	Bernardsville, N. J.	Tr
N. Y.	Buf	Beroun, Minn.	Dul
Belfield N. Dak.	Bis	Berthold, N. Dak.	Bis
Belgique, Mo.	St L	Bertrandville, La., Plattenville P.O.	N O
Belgium, Wis.	Mil	Berwick, N. D., Fulda	Far
Belgrade, Minn.	St Cl	Pa.	Abg
Bellaire, Ohio	Col	Pa.	Uk Gr
L. I., N. Y.	Br	Berwyn, Ill.	Chic
Belle Alliance, La.	N O	Md.	Bal
Bellechester, Minn., Goodhue P.O., R. 1	St P	Pa.	Ph
Belle Creek, Minn., Goodhue P.O.	St P	Besancon, Ind., New Haven P.O.	Ft W
Belle Fourche, S. Dak.	Lead	Bessemer, Ala.	Mob
Belle Harbor, N. Y.	Br	Mich.	Mar
Bellefontaine, Ohio	Cin	Bethany, Ill.	Spfd
Bellefont, Kans., R.R., Windhorst	Wich	Bethel, Conn.	Hart
Bellefonte, Pa.	Al	Kans., R.R. 2, Horanif	Leav
Belle Plaine, Minn.	St P	Bethesda, Md.	Bal
Iowa	Dub	Bethlehem, Pa.	Ph
Belle Prairie, Minn., Little Falls, R.R. 4	St Cl	Pa.	Uk Gr
Belle River, Minn., Carlos P.O., R.R. 1	St Cl	Pa.	P G R
Bellerose, La., Pierre-Part	N O	Bettendorf, Iowa	Dav
Belle-Valley, Ohio	Col	Bevent, Wis., Hatley P.O., R.R. 1	L C
Ohio	P G R	Beverly, Mass.	Bo
Belle Vernon, Pa.	Pitt	N. J.	Tr
BELLEVILLE, ILL.	Bel	Beverly Farms, Mass.	Bo
Kans.	Con	Biddeford Me.	Port
N. J.	New	Biehle, Mo., E.D. 1, Applecreek	St L
Wis.	Mil	Big Rapids, Mich.	G R
Bellevue, Iowa	Dub	Big River, Wis., Prescott P.O.	L C
Ky.	Cov	Big Spring, Texas	Ama
Nebr.	Om	Big Stone, S. Dak.	S Falls
Ohio	Tol	Minn., R.R. 1, Rosen	St P
Ohio	Tol	Billerica, North, Mass.	Bo
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Bismarck	Tol	Billings, Mo.	K C
Pa.	Pitt	Mont.	G F
Bellingham, Wash.	Sea	Biloxi, Miss.	Nat
Bellmont, Ill., Mt. Carmel P.O., R.R. 4	Bel	Bingham, Me.	Port
Bellmore, N. Y.	Br	Bingham Canyon, Utah	S LK
Bellows Falls, Vt	Bur	Binghamton, N. Y.	Sy
Bellport, N. Y.	Br	N. Y.	P G R
Bellwood, Nebr.	Lin	Birchwood Wis., Prilbram	Sup
Nebr., Luxembourg Settlement	Lin	Wis.	Sup
Pa.	Al	Bird Island, Minn.	St P
Belmar, N. J.	Tr	Birdsboro, Pa.	Ph
Belmond, Iowa	Dub	Birmingham, Ala.	Mob
BELMONT, N. C.	B A	Ala., North Birmingham P.O.	Mob
Mass.	Bo	Birnamwood, Wis.	G B
Mich.	G R	Bisbee, Ariz.	Tuc
N. Y.	Buf	Bishop, Calif.	M F
Wis., Wild Rose P.O., R.F.D. 3	G B	BISMARCK, N. DAK.	Bis
Beloit, Ill., South Beloit, Ill.	Rock	Ohio, Bellevue P.O. R.F.D. 2	Clev
Kans.	Con	Bison, Kans., R. 1, Loreto	Wich
Wis.	Mil	Okla.	Okla
Belpre, Kans.	Wich	So. Dak.	Lead
Belt, Mont.	G F	Bitumen, Pa.	Al
Belvidere, Ill.	Rock	Black Brook, N. Y.	Og
So. Dak.	Lead	Black Creek, Wis.	G B
Belwood, Wis., West Allis P.O.	Mil	Black Diamond, Wash.	Sea
Bement, Ill.	Peo	Black Duck, Minn.	Cr
Bemidji, Minn.	Cr	Blackfoot, Idaho	B
Bend, Ill., Oblong P.O., R.R. 1	Spfd	Black River, N. Y.	Og
Ore.	B C	Black River Falls, Wis.	L C
Bendena, Kans., R.F.D.	Leav	Blackstone, Mass.	Spr
Benedict, Md.	Bal	Ill., Budd	Peo
Benedicta, Me.	Port	Blackwater, Mo., Holden P.O.	K C
Benicia, Calif.	S Fr	Blackwell, Okla.	Okla
Benld, Ill.	Spfd	Blaine, Kans.	Leav
Bennington, Vt.	Bur	Ohio	Col
Bennington, P.O., N.Y., Bennington	Buf	Blair, Nebr.	Om
Centre	Buf	Blairsville, Pa.	Pitt
Bennington Centre, N. Y., Attica, N. Y.,	Buf	Blakely, Minn., Jessenland	St P
R.F.D.	Chic	Blakesley, Ohio	Tol
Bensenville, Ill.	St P	Blanchardville, Wis.	L C
Benson, Minn.	Og	Blasdell, N. Y.	Buf
Benson Mines, N. Y.	St P	Blauvelt, N. Y.	N Y
Bentley, Okla.	Okia	Blenker, Wis., Sherry	L C
Bentley Creek, Pa., R.F.D. P.O., Wellsburg,	N. Y. 55	Blessing, Iowa, Buckingham P.O.	Dub
Mo.	Scr	Bliss, N. Y.	Buf
Wis.	St L	Block Island, R. I.	Pro
Benton Harbor, Mich.	L C	Blocton, Ala.	Mob
Benwood, W. Va.	Det	Bloomer, Wis.	L C
Berea, Ohio	Wh	Wis., Cook Valley	L C
Beresford, S. Dak.	Clev	Bloomfield, Nebr.	Om
S. Dak., R.R., Emmet	S Falls	N. J.	New
	S Falls	Blooming Prairie, Minn.	Win
		Minn., R.R. 3, Geneva	Win
		Bloomington, Ill.	Peo

			ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Bloomington, Ind.	Ind	Bradford, Ill.	Peo
Nebr.	Lin	Ind.	Ind
Wis.	L C	Mass.	Bo
Bloomsburg, Pa.	Hbg	N. Y.	Roch
Bloomsdale, Mo.	St L	Pa.	E
Blossom, N. Y.	Buf	Bradley, Ill.	Chic
Blueberry, Wis.	Sup	Bradley Beach, N. J.	Tr
Blue Earth, Minn.	Win	Bradshaw, Md.	Bal
Bluefield, W. Va.	Wh	Brady, Tex.	S A
Blue Hill, Nebr.	Lin	Braidwood, Ill.	Chic
Blue Island, Ill.	Chic	Brainard, Nebr.	Lin
Ill., R. 2, Posen	Chic	Brainerd, Minn.	Dul
Bluff, Tex.	S A	Braintree, Mass., <i>South Braintree</i>	Bo
Bluffton, Minn.	St Cl	Branchdale, Pa.	Ph
Ind.	Ft W	Brandon, Minn.	St Cl
Iowa, <i>Ridgeway P.O.</i>	Dub	Minn., <i>R.R. 3, Millerville</i>	St Cl
Blytheville, Ark.	L R	Vt.	Bur
Boardman, Ohio	Clev	Brandy Camp, Pa.	E
<i>Bode, Iowa, R.R. 1, St. Joseph</i>	S C	Branford, Conn.	Hart
Boerne, Tex.	S A	<i>Brashear P.O., Mo., Adair</i>	St J
Bogalusa, La.	N O	Brasher Falls, N. Y.	Og
Bogertown, Pa.	Ph	Brattleboro, Vt.	Bur
Bogota, N. J.	New	Brawley, Calif.	L A
BOISE, IDAHO	B	Brazil, Ind.	Ind
Bollivar, N. Y.	Buf	Breaux Bridge, La.	Laf
Bolton Landing, N. Y.	Alb	La., <i>Grand Pointe</i>	Laf
Bomarton, Tex.	Dal	Breckenridge, Minn.	St Cl
Bombay, N. Y.	Og	Tex.	Dal
<i>Bond Hill, Ohio, Cincinnati</i>	Cin	Breda, Iowa	S C
Bondsville, Mass.	Spr	Breese, Ill.	Bel
Bonesteel, S. Dak.	Lead	Ill., <i>R.R. 1, St. Rose</i>	Bel
<i>Bonfield, Ill., Route 2, Goodrich</i>	Chic	Bremen, Ohio	Col
Bonfouca, La.	N O	Bremerton, Wash.	Sea
Bonneauville, Pa.	Hbg	Bremond, Tex.	Gal
Bonne Terre, Mo.	St L	Brenham, Tex.	Gal
Bonniers Ferry, Idaho	B	Brentwood, Mo., <i>Webster Groves P.O.</i>	St L
Bonnots Mill, Mo.	St L	N. Y.	Br
Boone, Iowa	S C	Pa., <i>P.O. Mt. Oliver Branch</i>	Pitt
Boonton, N. J.	New	Brewer, Me.	Port
Boonville, Ind.	Ind	Brewster, N. Y.	N Y
Mo.	K C	Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.	N Y
Mo., <i>R.R. 3, Chouteau Springs</i>	K C	<i>Bridgesburg, Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph
N. Y.	Sy	Bridgeport, Conn.	Hart
N. Y., <i>R.F.D., Mohawk Hill</i>	Og	Conn.	P G R
Bordelonville, La.	Alex	Conn.	Uk Gr
<i>Borden, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. John</i>	Ind	Ill.	Bel
Bordentown, N. J.	Tr	Nebr.	G I
Borger, Tex.	Ama	Ohio	Col
Boscobel, Wis.	L C	Pa.	Ph
BOSTON, MASS.	Bo	Pa., <i>Swedesburg</i>	Ph
Mass., <i>Brighton</i>	Bo	Bridgeton, Mo.	St L
Mass., <i>Charlestown</i>	Bo	N. J.	Tr
Mass., <i>Dorchester</i>	Bo	Bridgetown, Ohio, <i>Westwood Branch,</i>	R.F.D. 2 Cin
Mass., <i>East Boston</i>	Bo	Bridgeville, Pa.	Pitt
Mass., <i>Hyde Park</i>	Bo	Bridgewater, Mass.	Bo
Mass., <i>Roxbury</i>	Bo	Mass., <i>East Bridgewater</i>	Bo
Mass., <i>South Boston</i>	Bo	S. Dak.	S Falls
Mass., <i>West Roxbury</i>	Bo	Brier Hill, Pa.	Pitt
Mass.	Uk Gr	Brigsville, Wis.	Mil
N. Y.	Buf	Brightmoor, Mich.	Det
Boswell, Pa.	Al	Brighton, Colo.	Den
Boothbay Harbor, Me.	Port	Ill.	Spfd
Botkins, Ohio	Cin	Mass., <i>Boston</i>	Bo
<i>Botkins, R.F.D. 1, Ohio, Rhine</i>	Cin	Mich.	Det
Bottineau, N. D.	Far	Wis., <i>Kansasville P.O.</i>	Mil
Boudle, S. D.	S Falls	Brillion, Wis.	G B
Boulder, Colo.	Den	Brimfield, Ill.	Peo
Mont.	Hel	Brimley, Mich.	Mar
Boulder Creek, Cal.	S Fr	Brinkley, Ark.	L R
Bound Brook, N. J.	Tr	Brinktown, Mo.	St L
Bourbonnais, Ill.	Chic	Brisblne, <i>Artesian R.F.D. 3</i>	S Falls
Ill., <i>Box 34, Route 2, St. George</i>	Chic	Bristol, Conn.	Hart
Bourg, La.	N O	Pa.	Ph
Bovey, Minn.	Dul	R. I.	Pro
Bovill, Idaho	B	S. Dak.	S Falls
Bowbells, N. D.	Bis	Vt.	Bur
Bowie, Md.	Bal	Va.	Nash
Bowling Green, Ky.	L	Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va.	Wh
Mo., <i>R.R. 6, St. Clement</i>	St L	Bristow, Okla.	Okla
Ohio	St Cl	Va.	Rich
Bowlus, Minn.	St Cl	Britt, Iowa	Dub
Minn., <i>Elmdale</i>	St Cl	Iowa, <i>R.F.D. No. 1, Duncan</i>	Dub
Bowman, N. Dak.	Bis	Britton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Bowmansville, N. Y.	Buf	Broadalbine, N. Y.	Alb
Bow Valley, Nebr., <i>Hartington, R.F.D.</i>	Om	Broadbrook, Conn.	Hart
Boy, Wis.	L C	Brocton, N. Y.	Buf
Wis., <i>R.R. 2, Edson</i>	L C	Brockport, N. Y.	Roch
<i>Boyers, Pa., Murrinsville</i>	Pitt	Brockton, Mass.	Bo
Boyne City, Mich.	G R	Mass., <i>Campello P.O.</i>	Bo
Bozeman, Mont.	Hel	Mass., <i>Montello P.O.</i>	Bo
<i>Bracken, Tex., Selma</i>	S A	Pa.	Ph
Brackenridge, Pa.	P G R	Pa.	P G R
Brackettville, Tex.	S A	Brockway, Minn., <i>Rice, R.F.D. 2</i>	St Cl
Braddock, Pa.	Pitt	Pa.	E
Pa., <i>Rankin</i>	Pitt	Broderick, Calif.	Sac
Pa., <i>Rankin</i>	P G R	Brodhead, Wis.	Mil
Pa.	P G R	Broken Bow, Nebr.	G I
Bradenton, Fla.	St A	Bronson, Mich.	Det
Bradenville, Pa.	Pitt	Bronxville, N. Y.	N Y
Pa.	P G R		
Bradevelt, N. J., <i>Holmdel P.O.</i>	Tr		



**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

Brookfield, Ill.  
Mass.  
Mo.  
Brookhaven, Mass.  
Brookings, S. Dak.  
Brookline, Mass.  
Pa.  
BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
N. Y.  
N. Y.  
N. Y., Barren Island  
N. Y., Ridgewood  
Iowa  
*Brooklyn Sta., Md., Baltimore*  
Brooks, Minn.  
Ore.  
Brookside, Ala.  
Brooksville, Ky.  
Brookville, Ind.  
Ind., *R.F.D. 6, St. Peter's*  
Pa.  
*Brooten, Minn., R.R. 1, Padua*  
Broughton, Pa.  
Broussard, La.  
Browerville, Minn.  
Browning, Mont.  
Brownsburg, Ind.  
Brown's Station, Iowa, *Preston, R.R. 4*  
Brown's Valley, Ky.  
Minn.  
Brownsville, Minn.  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Tex.  
Brownville, N. Y.  
Brownville Junction, Me.  
Brownwood, Tex.  
Bruce, Wis.  
Bruno, Nebr.  
Brunswick, Ga.  
Md.  
Me.  
Mich.  
Mo.  
Brush, Colo.  
Brushton, N. Y.  
Brushvale, Minn.  
Brusle Landing, La., *Brusly P.O.*  
*Brusly, La., Brusle Landing*  
Brussels, Ill.  
Wis., *R.R. 1*  
Bryan, Ohio  
Tex.  
Bryant, Ind., *R.R. 2, Holy Trinity*  
Ind., *R.R. 2, St. Mary's Home*  
Iowa  
S. Dak.  
Bryantown, Md.  
Bryn Mawr, Pa.  
Buchtel, Ohio  
Buckeystown, Md.  
Buckhannon, W. Va.  
*Buckingham, Iowa, Blessing*  
Bucklin, Mo.  
Buckman, Minn., *Pierz P.O., R.R. 4*  
Bucksport, Me.  
*Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea.*  
Ohio  
Budd, Ill., *Blackstone P.O.*  
*Buechel, Ky., Louisville*  
Bueyeros, N. Mex.  
BUFFALO, N. Y.  
N. Y.  
N. Y., *East Buffalo P.O.*  
N. Y., *West Seneca*  
N. Y., *Kenilworth*  
Iowa  
Minn.  
Wyo.  
Buffalo Center, Iowa  
Buffalo Grove, Ill., *Pratrie View P. O.*  
Buhl, Idaho  
Minn.  
Bulger, Pa.  
*Bulverde, Tex., Honey Creek*  
Bunker Hill, Ill.  
Bunkerhill, Mich., *Leslie, R.F.D. 4*  
Bunkle, La.  
Buras, La.  
Burbank, Calif.  
S. D., *Garryowen*  
Burchard, Nebr.  
*Burgaw, N. C., St. Helena*  
Burgettstown, Pa.  
Burke, Idaho  
N. Y.  
S. Dak.  
*Burkettville, Ohio, St. Bernard*  
Ohio, *St. Francis*  
Burkhart, Ohio, *Kuhn, P.O.*  
Burksville, Ill., *R.F.D. 1, Tipton*  
Burlingame, Calif.

Chic  
Spr  
St J  
Nat  
S Falls  
Bo  
Ph  
Br  
Uk Gr  
P G R  
Br  
Br  
Dav  
Bal  
Cr  
Or  
Mob  
Cov  
Ind  
Ind  
E  
St Cl  
Pitt  
Laf  
St Cl  
Hel  
Ind  
Day  
L  
St Cl  
Win  
Pitt  
P G R  
C C  
Og  
Port  
Dal  
Sup  
Lin  
Sav  
Bal  
Port  
G R  
St J  
Den  
Og  
St Cl  
N O  
N O  
Spfd  
G B  
Tol  
Gal  
Ft W  
Ft W  
Dav  
S Falls  
Bal  
Ph  
Col  
Bal  
Wh  
Dub  
St J  
St Cl  
Port  
Leav  
Tol  
Peo  
L  
S Fé  
Buf  
Uk Gr  
Buf  
Buf  
Buf  
Dav  
St P  
Chey  
Dub  
Chic  
B  
Dul  
Pitt  
S A  
Spfd  
Det  
Alex  
N O  
L A  
S Falls  
Lin  
N C  
Pitt  
B  
Og  
Lead  
Cin  
Cin  
Col  
Bel  
S Fr

BURLINGTON, Vt.  
Iowa  
Kans.  
N. C.  
N. J.  
Tex.  
Wash.  
Wis.  
Burns, Ore.  
Kans.  
Burnside, Conn.  
Mich., *North Branch P.O.*  
Burrows, Nebr.  
Burwell, Nebr.  
Bushnell, Ill.  
Bushton, Kans.  
*Bustleton, Pa., Philadelphia*  
Butler, Minn.  
N. J.  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Butte, Mont.  
Nebr.  
Butternut, Wis.  
Buttonwood, Pa., *Wilkes-Barre, R.R. 1*  
Byesville, Ohio  
Byrnesville, Mo., *Catawissa, R.F.D. 1*  
Byron, Wis., *Fond du Lac, R.R. 5*  
Byron Center, Mich., *R.F.D. 62*  
Mich., *R.F.D. 62, New Salem*  
Cabery, Ill.  
Cadillac, Mich.  
Cadiz, Ohio  
Cadott, Wis.  
Cadyville, N. Y.  
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis, R.F.D. 1*  
*Cairnbrook, Pa., Central City*  
Cairo, Ill.  
N. Y.  
Calais, Me.  
*Calamine, Wis., Kendalltown*  
Caldwell, Idaho  
N. J.  
Ohio  
Ohio, *Fulda*  
Tex.  
Caledonia, Minn.  
N. Y.  
Wis.  
Calxico, Cal.  
Calhan, Colo.  
Calhoun, Nebr.  
Caliente, Nev.  
California, Mo.  
Calio, N. Dak.  
Calipatria, Cal.  
Callaway, Minn.  
Callicoon, N. Y.  
Calmar, Iowa  
Iowa *R.R., Festina*  
Calmoutier, O., *Fredericksburg, R.F.D. 3*  
Calumet, Mich.  
Pa., *Mammoth*  
Ill.  
Calvary, Ky.  
Wis., *Dotyville*  
*Calverton, Md., Baltimore*  
Cambria, N. Y., *Ransonville P.O.*  
Cambridge, Md.  
Mass.  
East, Mass.  
North, Mass.  
Nebr.  
N. Y.  
Ohio  
Cambridge City, Ind.  
Cambridgeport, Mass.  
Cambridge Springs, Pa.  
Camden, Miss., *R.F.D. 3, Sulphur Springs*  
N. J.  
N. J.  
N. Y.  
S. C.  
W. Va., *R.R. 1*  
*Cameron P.O., Route 3, Marak*  
Cameron, La.  
Mo.  
Tex.  
Cameron's Bottom, Pa., *Heilwood P.O.*  
Camillus, N. Y.  
Campbell, Nebr.  
N. Y.  
Ohio  
Ohio  
Campbellsport, Wis.  
Wis., *R.F.D., Ashford*  
Wis., *R.F.D. 30, St. Killan*  
Campbellsville, Ky.  
Camp Douglas, Wis.  
*Campello, Mass., Brockton*  
Camp Grove, Ill.  
Camp Spring, Ky., *Melbourne R.F.D.*

Bur  
Dav  
Leav  
R  
Tr  
Gal  
Sea  
Mil  
B C  
Wich  
Hart  
Det  
Om  
G I  
Peo  
Wich  
Ph  
St Cl  
New  
Uk Gr  
Pitt  
Hel  
Om  
Scr  
Col  
St L  
Mil  
G R  
G R  
Peo  
G R  
Col  
L C  
Og  
Bel  
Al  
Bel  
Alb  
Port  
L C  
B  
New  
Col  
Col  
Gal  
Win  
Roch  
Mil  
L A  
Den  
Om  
S Lk  
K C  
Far  
L A  
Cr  
N Y  
Dub  
Dub  
Col  
Ind  
Bo  
E  
Nat  
Tr  
Uk Gr  
Sy  
Char  
Wh  
Gal  
Laf  
St J  
Gal  
Pitt  
Sy  
Lin  
Roch  
Clev  
P G R  
Mil  
Mil  
Mil  
L  
L C  
Bo  
Peo  
Cov

		ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES	
Campti, La.	Alex	Cassandra, Pa.	Al
Campus, Ill.	Peo	Cassel, Wis., <i>Marathon, R.F.D. 3</i>	L C
Camp Walton, Fla.	Mob	Cassella, Ohio, <i>St. Henry, P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Cin
Canaan, Conn.	Hart	Casseltown, N. Dak.	Far
Canadian, Tex.	Dal	Cass Lake, Minn.	Dul
Canajoharie, N. Y.	Alb	Cassville, Wis.	L C
Canal, La., <i>Napoleonville R.F.D.</i>	N O	Castlegrove, Iowa, <i>Monticello, R.R. 1</i>	Dub
Canal Fulton, Ohio	Clev	Castle Shannon, Pa.	Pitt
Canandaigua, N. Y.	Rock	Castle Rock, Colo.	Den
Canaseraga, N. Y.	Buf	Castleton, N. Y.	Alb
Canastota, N. Y.	Sy	Vt.	Bur
Canby, Minn.	St P	Castroville, Calif.	M F
Oregon	P	Tex.	S A
Cando, N. D.	Far	Catasauqua, Pa.	Ph
Caney, Kans.	Wich	Catawba, Wis.	Sup
Cannelburg, Ind.	Ind	Catawissa, Mo.	St L
Cannelton, Ind.	Ind	Mo., <i>R.F.D. 1, Byrnesville</i>	St L
Pa.	Pitt	Catherine, Kans.	Con
Cannon Falls, Minn.	St P	Kans., <i>Emmeram</i>	Con
Cañon City, Colo.	Den	Cato, N. Y.	Rock
Canonsburg, Pa.	Pitt	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 1, Clark's Mills</i>	G B
Pa.	P G R	Catonsville, Md.	Bal
Canton, Ill.	Peo	Catskill, N. Y.	Alb
Mass.	Bo	<i>Cat Spring, Tex., Mentz</i>	Gal
Minn.	Win	Cattaraugus, N. Y.	Buf
Miss.	Nat	Cavour, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mo.	St J	Cawker City, Kans.	Con
N. Y.	Og	Cayucos, Cal.	M F
Ohio	Clev	Cayuga, N. Dak.	Far
Canute, Okla., <i>R.R. 1</i>	Okla	Cazenovia, N. Y.	Sy
Capa, So. Dak.	Lead	Wis.	L C
Cape Charles, Va.	Wil	Cecil, Pa.	Pitt
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	St L	Ohio	Tol
Cape May, N. J.	Tr	<i>Cecilia, La., Grande Pointe</i>	N O
Cape Vincent, N. Y.	Og	Ky.	L
Capitola, Calif.	M F	<i>Cedar, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Isadore</i>	G R
Carbondale, Ill.	Bel	Cedar Bluffs, Nebr.	Lin
Pa.	Scr	Cedarburg, Wis.	Mil
Carencro, La.	Laf	Cedar Falls, Iowa	Dub
Carey, Ohio	Tol	Cedar Grove, Ind.	Ind
Caribou, Me.	Port	Cedarhurst, N. Y.	Br
Carlizo, N. Mex.	S Fe	Cedar Knolls, N. J.	New
Carleton, Mich.	Det	<i>Cedar Lake, Ind., R.D. 1, Hanover Centre</i>	Ft W
Carlinville, Ill.	Spfd	Minn., <i>New Prague P.O.</i>	St P
Carlisle, Ky.	Cov	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Dub
Ohio	Col	Nebr.	Om
Pa.	Hbg	Cedron, Mo., <i>Jamestown R.R. 1</i>	K C
<i>Carlos, Minn., R.R. 1, Belle River</i>	St Cl	Celestine, Ind.	Ind
Carlsbad, New Mex.	El P	Celina, Ohio	Cin
Carlstadt, N. J., <i>Rutherford, East</i>	New	Cementon, N. Y.	Alb
Carlton, Minn.	Dul	Centaur Station, Mo.	St L
Wis., <i>Kewaunee, R.F.D. 3</i>	G B	Center, Mo.	St J
Carlyle, Ill.	Bel	Nebr., <i>David City P. O.</i>	Lin
Carmi, Ill.	Bel	N. Dak.	Bls
Carnegie, Pa.	Pitt	Centerdale, R. I.	Pro
Pa.	Uk Gr	Center Grove, Ia., <i>Dewitt P.O., R.R. 4</i>	Dav
Carneyville, Wyo.	Chey	Centerline, Mich., <i>Warren P.O.</i>	Det
Carrick, Pa., <i>Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt	Center Moriches, N. Y.	Br
Carrington, N. Dak.	Far	Centerport, L. I., N. Y.	Br
Carrizo Springs, Tex.	S A	Center Square, Pa. ( <i>Norristown P.O.</i> )	Ph
Carrollton, Ohio	Col	Centerville, Iowa	Dav
Carroll, Iowa	S C	Minn., <i>Hugo P.O., R.F.D.</i>	St P
Iowa, <i>Route 2, Mt. Carmel</i>	S C	S. Dak.	S Falls
R.R. 4, Roselle	S C	Central, N. Mex.	El P
R.R. 5, Willey	S C	Central City, Ky.	L
Carrollton, Ill.	Spfd	Nebr.	Om
Ky.	Cov	Pa., <i>Cairnbrook P.O.</i>	Al
Mich.	G R	Pa.	P G R
Mich., <i>Saginaw P.O., R.R. 36</i>	G R	Central Falls, R. I.	Pro
Mo.	St J	Central Islip, N. Y.	Br
Carrolltown, Pa.	Al	Centralia, Ill.	Bel
Carson City, Mich.	G R	Iowa, <i>Peosta P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Dub
Nev.	Sac	Mo.	St L
<i>Carson Sta. Pa., Pittsburgh</i>	Pitt	Pa.	Hbg
Carteret, N. J.	Tr	Pa.	Uk Gr
N. J.	Uk Gr	Wash.	Sea
N. J.	P G R	Central Park, N. Y.	Br
Carthage, Ill.	Peo	Centre, Pa.	Ph
Mo.	K C	Centreville, Calif.	S Fr
N. Y.	Og	Md.	Wil
Ohio, <i>Elmwood Place, P. O.</i>	Cin	Centreville Station, Ill.	Bel
S. Dak.	S Falls	Centuria, Wis.	Sup
Carthagen, Ohio	Cin	Cestohowa, Tex., <i>Hobson P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	S A
Ohio, <i>Montezuma</i>	Cin	Chacahoula, La.	N O
Caruthersville, Mo.	St L	Chackby, La., <i>Thibodaux P.O.</i>	N O
Carville, La.	N O	Chadron, Nebr.	G I
Cary, Ill.	Rock	Chadwicks, N. Y.	Sy
Casa Blanca, Cal.	L A	Chaffee, Mo.	St L
Cascade, Iowa, <i>R.R. 25, Templehill</i>	Dub	Chamberlain, S. Dak.	S Falls
Iowa, <i>R.R. 25, Templehill</i>	Dub	Chambersburg, Pa.	Hbg
Iowa	Dub	<i>Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los</i>	S Fd
Mich., <i>Grand Rapids P.O., R.R. 6</i>	G R	Caballeros	St L
Wis.	Mil	Chamols, Mo.	Peo
Cascade Locks, Ore.	B C	Champaign, Ill.	Mar
Casco, Wis.	G B	Champion, Mich.	G B
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 2, Rosiere</i>	G B	Wis.	Og
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 2, Lincoln</i>	G B	Champlain, N. Y.	Okla
<i>Caseville, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Pinnebog</i>	Det	Chandler, Okla.	St P
Casey, Iowa	D M	Chanhassen, Minn.	Wich
Cashton, Wis.	L C	Chanute, Kans.	Gal
Casimir, Wis., <i>Stevens Point, R.F.D. 7</i>	G B	Chapel Hill, Tex.	
Casper, Wyo.	Chey		



# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Chaperito, N. Mex.	S F4	Ill., Norwood Park	Chic
Chapeze, Ky.	L	Ill., Oak Park P.O.	Chic
Chapman, Kans.	Con	Ill., Ravenswood	Chic
Chappaqua, N. Y.	N Y	Ill., Riverdale	Chic
Chappell, Nebr.	G I	Ill., Rogers Park	Chic
Chaptico, Md.	Bal	Ill., Roseland	Chic
Chardon, Ohio	Clev	Ill., South Chicago	Chic
Charenton, La.	Laf	Ill., West Pullman	Chic
Chariton, Iowa	D M	Ky.	L
Charleroi, Pa.	Pitt	Ohio.	Clev
Pa.	P G R	Chicago Heights, Ill.	Chic
Charlesburg, Wis., <i>Chilton R.F.D. 4</i>	G B	Chickasaw, Ohio	Cin
Charles City, Iowa	Dub	Ohio, St. Sebastian	Cin
CHARLESTON, S. C.	Char	Chickasha, Okla	Okla
Ark.	L R	Chico, Calif.	Sac
Ill.	Spfd	Chicopee, Kans.	Wich
Mo.	St L	Mass.	Spr
W. Va.	Wh	Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Spr
<i>Charlestown, Mass., Boston</i>	Bo	Mass., Aldenville	Spr
N. H.	Man	<i>Chicora, Pa., R.F.D., North Oakland</i>	Pitt
Charlevoix, Mich.	G R	Childress, Texas	Ama
Charlotte, Iowa	Day	Childs, Md.	Will
Mich.	Det	Chillicothe, Ill.	Peo
N. C.	R	Mo.	St J
N. Y.	Roch	Ohio	Cin
N. Y., Mt. Read	Roch	Chiloquin, Ore.	B C
Charlottesville, Va.	Rich	Chilton, Wis.	G B
Charlton City, Mass.	Spr	Wis., R.F.D. 4, Jericho	G B
Charter Oak, Iowa	S C	Wis., R.F.D. 5, Charlesburg	G B
Chase, Kans.	Wich	Chinchuba, La.	N O
Chaska, Minn.	St P	Chin Lee, Ariz.	Tuc
Chasm Falls, N. Y., <i>Malone P.O., R.F.D. 5</i>	Og	Ariz., Luckachukal	Tuc
Chassel, Mich.	Mar	Chino, Cal.	L A
Chastang, Ala. ( <i>Bucks, P.O.</i> )	Mob	Chinook, Mont.	G F
Châtaignier, La.	Laf	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	L C
Chatawa, Miss.	Nat	Wis., R.F.D. 8, Tilden	L C
Chateaugay, N. Y.	Og	Chisholm, Me.	Port
Chattfield, Minn.	Win	Minn.	Dul
Chatham, N. J.	New	Minn.	Uk Gr
N. Y.	Alb	Chokio, Minn.	St Cl
Chatsworth, Ill.	Peo	Choteau, Mont.	Hel
Chattanooga, Tenn.	Nash	Chouteau Springs, Mo., <i>Boonville P.O., R.R. 3</i>	K C
Chaumont, N. Y.	Og	Chowchilla, Cal.	M F
Chazy, N. Y.	Og	Choynice, Nebr., <i>Ashton P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	G I
Chebasse, Ill.	Peo	Chrisney, Ind.	Ind
Cheboygan, Mich.	G R	Christopher, Ill.	Bel
Mich., <i>R.F.D. 2, Alverno</i>	G R	Chrome, N. J.	Tr
Cheektowaga, N. Y., <i>Forks P.O.</i>	Buf	Chula Vista, Cal.	L A
N. Y., <i>East Buffalo P.O.</i>	Buf	Church Point, La.	Laf
Chehalis, Wash.	Sea	Churchtown, Ohio, <i>Marietta P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Col
Chelmsford, North, Mass.	Bo	Churchville, Iowa	D M
Chelsea, Iowa	Dub	N. Y.	Roch
Mass.	Bo	Churdan, Iowa	S C
Mich.	Det	Churubusco, N. Y.	Og
Cheltenham, Pa.	Ph	Cicero, Ill.	Chic
Chemaw, Ore.	P	Ind.	Ft W
Chenal, La.	N O	N. Y.	Sy
Cheney, Wash.	Spo	CINCINNATI, OHIO	Cin
Chenoa, Ill.	Peo	Ohio, <i>Bond Hill</i>	Cin
Cherokee, Iowa	S C	Ohio, <i>Madisonville</i>	Cin
Iowa, <i>R.R. 6, Maryhill</i>	S C	Ohio, <i>Sta. F., Mt. Alverno</i>	Cin
Cherry Grove, Minn., <i>Kenyon P.O.</i>	St P	Ohio, <i>Mt. Healthy Branch, Dry Ridge</i>	Cin
Cherry Mound, Iowa, <i>Harpers Ferry P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Dub	Ohio, <i>Sta. L., R. 3, White Oak</i>	Cin
Cherryvale, Kans.	Wich	Ohio, <i>Sta. L., R. 7, Taylor's Creek</i>	Cin
Cherry Valley, N. Y.	Alb	Ohio, <i>R.R. 9, Mt. Atry</i>	Cin
Chesaning, Mich.	G R	Ohio, <i>Station L., Cheviot</i>	Cin
Chesapeake City, Md.	Uk Gr	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 12, Delhi</i>	Cin
Cheshire, Conn.	Hart	Circle, Mont.	G F
Mass.	Spr	Circleville, Ohio	Col
Chester, Conn.	Hart	Cistern, Tex.	S A
Ill.	Bel	Citronelle, Ala.	Mob
Iowa, <i>Cresco</i>	Dub	Clafin, Kans.	Wich
Mich.	G R	Kans., <i>R.R. 2, Clafin</i>	Wich
N. Y.	N Y	Kans., <i>R.R. 2, Nazareth</i>	Wich
Pa.	Ph	Clairton, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Uk Gr	Pa.	P G R
W. Va.	Wh	Clara City, Minn.	St P
Chester Heights, Pa.	Ph	Clare, Iowa	S C
Chesteron, Ind.	Ft W	Mich.	G R
Chestertown, Md.	Will	Claremont, Minn.	Win
Chest Springs, Pa.	Al	N. H.	Man
<i>Chestnut Hill, Pa., Philadelphia</i>	Ph	Clarence, Pa.	Al
<i>Chestnut Hill, Pa., Wyndmor</i>	Ph	Pa.	P G R
Chetek, Wis.	Sup	Clarendon, Pa.	E
Cheviot, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati Station L.</i>	Cin	Va.	Rich
Chewelsh, Wash.	Spo	Clarion, Iowa	Dub
CHEYENNE, WYO.	Chey	Pa.	E
<i>Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.</i>	Lead	Clark, S. Dak.	S Falls
Cheyenne River Reservation	Lead	Clark Mills, N. Y.	Sy
Cheyenne River Reservation, S. Dak.	Lead	Clarksburg, W. Va.	Wh
<i>Cheyenne Agency</i>	Lead	W. Va.	P G R
Cheyenne Wells, Colo.	Den	Clarksdale, Miss.	Nat
CHICAGO, ILL.	Chic	Clark's Mills, Wis., <i>Cato, R.F.D. 1</i>	G B
Ill.	Uk Gr	Clarkson, Ky.	L
Ill., <i>Cragin</i>	P G R	Nebr., <i>Route 1, Heun</i>	Om
Ill., <i>Dunning</i>	Chic	Nebr.	Om
Ill., <i>Edgewater</i>	Chic	Clarks Summit, Pa.	Ser
Ill., <i>Grant Works</i>	Chic	Clarksville, Ark.	L R
Ill., <i>Hegewisch</i>	Chic	Md.	Bal
Chicago, Ill., <i>Hyde Park</i>	Chic	Tenn.	Nash
		Tex.	Dal

Claryville, Mo.	St L	Colby, Kans.	Con	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Clawson, Mich.	Det	Wis.	L C	
Clay Center, Kans.	Con	Colchester, Conn.	Hart	
Clayfield, Wis.	L C	Colden, N. Y.	Buf	
Claymont, Del.	Will	Cold Spring, Ky.	Cov	
Claypool, Ariz.	Tuc	Ky., R.R., John's Hill	Cov	
Clayton, Del.	Will	Minn.	St Cl	
Mo.	St L	N. Y.	N Y	
N. Y.	Og	Cold Water, Mich.	Det	
Clayville, N. Y.	Sy	N. Y.	Roch	
Clear Creek, Iowa, Harper P.O.	Dav	Ohio	Cin	
Mo., Pilot Grove P.O.	K C	Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Philothea	Cin	
Clearfield, Pa.	E	Cole Camp, Mo.	K C	
S. D.	Lead	Colebrook, N. H.	Man	
Clear Lake, Iowa	Dub	Coleman, Wis.	G B	
Minn.	St Cl	Coleridge, Nebr.	Om	
S. Dak.	S Falls	Colesburg, Ky.	L	
Clear Water, Minn.	St P	Colfax, Calif.	Sac	
Neb.	Om	Ia.	Dub	
Neb., Deloit	Om	La.	Alex	
Clearwater, Fla.	St A	Wash.	Spo	
Cleburne, Tex.	Dal	Colfax Township, Ill., Seymour P.O.	Peo	
Cle Elum, Wash.	Sea	College Grove, Oregon	Or	
Clementsville, Ky.	L	College Point, N. Y.	Br	
Clermont, Iowa	Dub	Collegeville, Ind.	Ft W	
Pa.	E	Minn.	St Cl	
CLEVELAND, OHIO	Clev	Pa.	Ph	
Ohio	Uk Gr	Collingdale, Pa.	Ph	
Ohio	P G R	Collingswood, N. J.	Tr	
Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.	Clev	Collins Gardens, Tex., R. 5, San Antonio	S A	
Ohio, Mantua	Clev	Collinsville, Conn.	Hart	
Miss.	Nat	Ill.	Spfd	
N. Y.	Sy	Mass.	Bo	
Tenn.	Nash	Collyer, Kans.	Con	
Wis.	G B	Colman, S. Dak.	S F	
Cliffside, N. J.	New	Cologne, Minn.	St P	
Clifton, Ariz.	Tuc	Colome, S. Dak.	Lead	
Ill.	Peo	Colon, Nebr.	Ldn	
Kans.	Con	Colonia, N. J.	Tr	
N. J.	New	Colonial Beach, Va.	Rich	
Clifton Forge, Va.	Rich	Colorado, Texas	Ama	
Clifton Heights, Pa.	Ph	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Den	
Clifton Springs, N. Y.	Roch	Colo.	Uk Gr	
Clinton, Ill.	Peo	(West), Colo.	Den	
Ind.	Ind	Colton, Calif.	L A	
Iowa	Dav	N. Y.	Og	
Md.	Bal	S. D., Hunteter	S Falls	
Mass.	Spr	Wash.	Spo	
Mo.	K C	Columbia, Ill.	Bel	
N. Y.	Sy	Mo.	St L	
Clintonville, N. Y.	Og	Pa.	Hbg	
Wis.	G B	S. C.	Char	
Clontarf, Minn.	St P	Columbia City, Ind.	Ft W	
Cloquet, Minn.	Dul	Ind., R.R. 4, Nix Settlement	Ft W	
Cloutierville, La.	Alex	Columbia Heights, Minn.	St P	
Clove, N. Y., Verbank P.O.	N Y	COLUMBUS, OHIO	Col	
Clover Bottom, Mo.	St L	Ohio, East Columbus P.O.	Col	
Cloverdale, Calif.	S Fr	Ohio, Shepard P.O.	Col	
Ill.	Chic	Ga.	Sav	
Ohio	Tol	Ind.	Ind	
Ore.	P	Mich.	Det	
Cloverport, Ky.	L	Miss.	Nat	
Clovis, Cal.	M F	Mont.	G F	
N. Mex.	S Fé	Nebr.	Om	
Clutier, Iowa	Dub	N. Mex.	El P	
Clyde, Kans.	Con	Wis.	Mil	
Kans., R.F.D. 4, St. Joseph	Con	Columbus Grove, Ohio	Tol	
Mo.	St J	Colusa, Calif.	Sac	
Mo., Conception P.O.	St J	Colver, Pa.	Al	
Nebr., North Bend P.O., R.F.D. 2	Om	Colville Mission, Wash., Ward P.O.	Spo	
N. Y.	Roch	Colwich, Kans.	Wich	
Ohio	Tol	Kans., R.F.D. 2, St. Mark	G B	
Clyman, Wis.	Mil	Combined Locks, Wis.	St P	
Clymer, N. Y., R.F.D., French Creek	Buf	Comfrey, Minn.	Br	
Pa.	P G R	Commack, L. I., N. Y.	L A	
Pa.	Pitt	Compton, Cal.	Win	
Coal Center, Pa.	Pitt	Conception, Minn., Kellogg P.O., R.R. 2	St J	
Coal City, Ill.	Chic	Mo.	St J	
Coaldale, Pa.	Ph	Mo., Clyde	St J	
Coalgate, Okla.	Okla	Conception Junction, Mo.	S Fr	
Coalinga, Calif.	M F	Concord, Calif.	Bo	
Coalport, Pa.	E	Mass.	Man	
Coalton, W. Va.	Wh	N. H.	R	
Coates, Minn.	Minn	N. C.	Bo	
Cotesville, Pa.	Ph	Concord Junction, Mass.	Con	
Pa.	Uk Gr	CONCORDIA, KANS.	S Falls	
Cobden, Ill.	P G R	Conde, S. Dak.	B C	
Cobleskill, N. Y.	Bel	Condon, Ore.	Den	
Cochituate, Mass.	Alb	Conejos, Colo.	Al	
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho	Bo	Conemaugh, Pa.	P G R	
Coeymans, N. Y.	B	Pa.	Hbg	
Coffeen, Ill.	Alb	Conewago Township, Pa., Hanover P.O.	N Y	
Coffman, Mo.	Spfd	Congers, N. Y.	E	
Coffeyville, Kans.	St L	Conifer, Pa.	Pro	
Coggan, Iowa	Wich	Conimicut, R. I.	G R	
Cogswell, N. Dak.	Dub	Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Wright	Clev	
Cohasset, Mass.	Far	Conneaut, Ohio	E	
Cohocton, N. Y.	Bo	Conneautville, Pa.	Pitt	
Cohoes, N. Y.	Roch	Connellsville, Pa.	Ind	
N. Y.	Alb	Connersville, Ind.	Hel	
	Uk Gr	Conrad, Mont.	Sup	
		Conrath, Wis.	Og	
		Constable, N. Y., Trout River		



**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

Constable, East, N. Y., <i>Constable P.O., R. 3</i>	Og	Crockett, Calif.	S Fr
Constableville, N. Y.	Og	Crofton, Nebr.	Om
Constance, Nebr., <i>Crofton P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Om	Nebr., <i>R.F.D. 2, Constance</i>	Om
Conshohocken, Pa.	Ph	Nebr., <i>R.F.D., Beaver Creek</i>	Om
Pa., <i>West Conshohocken</i>	Ph	Croghan, N. Y.	Og
Continental, Ohio	Tol	Cromwell, Conn.	Hart
<i>Convent, La., St. Michaels</i>	N O	CROOKSTON, MINN.	Cr
Convent Station, N. J.	New	Crooksville, Ohio	Col
Conway, Ark.	L R	Crosby, Minn.	Dul
Cook Valley, Wis., <i>Bloomer P.O.</i>	L C	N. Dak.	Bis
Cooks, Mich.	Mar	Crossingville, Pa., <i>Edinboro P.O., R.F.D.</i>	E
Coon Rapids, Iowa	S C	Cross Plains, Wis.	Mil
Cooperstown, N. Y.	Alb	Wis., <i>R.R. 1, Martinsville</i>	Mil
Wis., <i>Denmark P.O.</i>	G B	Croswell, Mich.	Det
Coopersville, N. Y.	Og	Croton Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Copenhagen, N. Y.	Og	Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y
Coplay, Pa.	Ph	Crowley, La.	Laf
Coral, Mich., <i>Maple Valley</i>	G R	Crown Butte, N. Dak., <i>Mandan P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Bis
Pa., <i>Josephine P.O.</i>	Pitt	Crown, Pa.	E
Coral Gables, Fla.	St A	Crown Point, Ind.	Ft W
Corapolis, Pa.	Pitt	Ind., <i>R.R. 3, Lottaville</i>	Ft W
Corbin, Ky.	Cov	Crows Landing, Calif.	S Fr
Corcoran, Minn., <i>Hamel P.O., R.R. 2</i>	St P	Croydon, Pa., (Bristol)	Ph
Cordia, Kans., <i>McCracken P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Wich	Crystal City, Tex.	S A
Cordova, Alaska	A	Crystal Falls, Mich.	Mar
Corfu, N. Y.	Buf	Lake, Ill.	Rock
Corinth, N. Y., <i>Palmer P.O.</i>	Alb	Cuba, Mo.	St L
Corliss, Wis.	Mil	N. Mex.	S Fé
Cornerview, La., <i>Dutch Town, P.O.</i>	N O	N. Y.	Buf
Corn Hill, Texas	Gal	Cuba City, Wis.	L C
Corning, Iowa	D M	Cucamonga, Cal.	L A
Kansas.	Leav	Cudahy, Wis.	Mil
N. Y.	Roch	Cuero, Tex.	S A
N. Y.	P G R	Cullman, Ala.	Mob
Ohio.	Col	Cullom, Ill.	Peo
Cornwall, Pa.	Hbg	Culver City, Calif.	L A
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.	N Y	Cumberland, Iowa, Reno	D M
Cornwells, Pa., <i>Cornwells Heights P.O.</i>	Ph	Md.	Bal
<i>Cornwells Heights, Pa., Cornwells</i>	Ph	Wis.	Sup
Corona, Calif.	L A	Cumberland Hill, R.I.	Pro
N. Y.	Br	Cumbola, Pa.	Ph
Coronado Beach, Calif.	L A	Cumming, Ia.	D M
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.	C C	Iowa, Irish Settlement	D M
Corry, Pa.	E	Cunningham, Kan.	Wich
Pa.	P G R	Cupertino, Calif.	S Fr
Corsicana, Tex.	Dal	Curdsville, Ky.	L
Cortland, Nebr.	Lin	Currie, Minn.	Win
N. Y.	Sy	Curtis, Nebr.	Lin
Corvallis, Oregon	P	Curtis Bay, Md.	Uk Gr
Corydon, Ind.	Ind	Curwensville, Pa.	E
Cosgrove, Iowa, <i>Oxford P.O.</i>	Dav	Cushing, Okla.	Okla
Coshocton, Ohio	Col	Custar, Ohio	Tol
Costilla, N. Mex.	S Fé	Custer, S. Dak.	Lead
Cotati, Calif.	S Fr	Wis.	G B
Cottleville, Mo.	St L	Wis., <i>Stevens Point, R.F.D. 2</i>	G B
Cottonport, La.	Alex	Cut Bank, Mont.	Hel
Cottonwood, Idaho	B	Cutchogue, N. Y.	Br
So. Dak.	Lead	Cut-Off, La.	N O
Cotulla, Tex.	S A	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Clev
Coudersport, Pa.	E	Cynthiana, Ind., St. Windel	Ind
Coulee Croche, La., <i>Sunset P.O.</i>	Laf	Ky.	Cov
Council Bluffs, Iowa	D M	Cypre-mort, La., <i>Glencoe P.O.</i>	Laf
Council Grove, Kans.	Wich	Czestochowa, Wis., <i>Stanley P.O., R.R. 4</i>	L C
Coupon, Pa., <i>Gallitzin P.O.</i>	Al		
COVINGTON, KY.	Cov	Dacada, Wis., <i>Random Lake, R.F.D.</i>	Mil
Ky., <i>R.F.D., Fort Mitchell</i>	Cov	Dafoe, Mich., <i>Herron</i>	G R
Ky., <i>Latonia P.O.</i>	Cov	Daggett, Mich.	Mar
La.	Ft W	Dahlgren, Ill.	Bel
Va.	N O	Daigle, Me.	Port
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash., <i>Winlock P.O.</i>	Rich	<i>Daisy, Wash., Barnaby</i>	Spo
Cox, S. D.	Sea	Daisytown, Pa.	Pitt
Coxsackie, N. Y.	Lead	Dale, Ind.	Ind
Coyleville, Pa., <i>Fenelon P.O.</i>	Alb	Dalhart, Tex.	Ama
Coytesville, N. J.	Pitt	DALLAS, TEX.	Dal
Crabtree, Pa.	New	Pa.	Scr
Crafton, Pa.	Pitt	S. Dak.	Lead
<i>Cragin, Ill., Chicago</i>	Pitt	Dallastown, Pa.	Hbg
Craig, Colo.	Chic	Dalton, Mass.	Spr
Crandon, Wis.	Den	Dalton City, Ill.	Spfd
Cranford, N. J.	G B	Daly City, Cal.	S Fr
Cranston, R. I.	New	Damar, Kans.	Con
Crary, N. Dak.	Pro	Damiansville, Ill., <i>Germantown P.O., R. 1</i>	Bel
Crates, Pa., <i>Mayport P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	Far	Danbury, Conn.	Hart
Crawford, Nebr.	E	Iowa	S C
Crawfordsville, Ind.	G I	Dane, Wis.	Mil
Creighton, Nebr.	Ft W	Danielson, Conn.	Hart
Crescent, N. Y.	Om	Dannemora, N. Y.	Og
Crescent City, Calif.	Alb	Dansville, N. Y.	Roch
Crescent Springs, Ky.	Sac	Dante, S. D.	S Falls
Cresco, Iowa	Cov	Va.	Wh
<i>Iowa Route 1, Plymouth Rock</i>	Dub	Danvers, Mass.	Bo
Iowa, Chester	Dub	Minn.	St P
<i>Schley</i>	Dub	Danville, Calif.	S Fr
Cresson, Pa.	Dub	Ill.	Peo
Crested Butte, Colo.	Al	Kans.	Wich
Crestline, Ohio	Den	Ky.	L
Creston, Iowa	Tol	Ohio	Col
Crete, Nebr.	D M	Pa.	Hbg
Creve Coeur, Mo.	Lin	Va.	Rich
Cripple Creek, Colo.	St L	Daphne, Ala.	Mob
Crivitz, Wis.	Den	Darboy, Wis., <i>Appleton, R.R. 8</i>	G B
	G B	Darby, Pa.	Ph
		Dardenne, Mo., <i>O'Fallon, R.F.D. 1</i>	St L

Darien, Conn., Ferndale  
 Darien Center, N. Y.  
 Darlington, N. J., Ramsey  
 Wis.

Darragh, Pa., Madison  
 Darwin, Minn.  
 Dauphin Island, Ala.  
 DAVENPORT, IOWA  
 Davey, Nebr.

David City, Nebr.  
 Nebr., Center  
 Davidsonville, Md., (Dodon)  
 Davis, W. Va.  
 Dawson, Nebr.

N. Mex.  
 Pa.

Dayton, Ky.  
 Minn.  
 N. Y.  
 Ohio  
 Wash.

Daytona, Fla.  
 Dayville, Conn., *Killingly P.O.*  
 Deadwood, S. Dak.  
 Deal, N. J.

Dearborn, Mich.  
 Mich. P.O., Springwells  
 Debow, Ark., Engelberg  
 Decatur, Ill.  
 Ind.

Decorah, Iowa  
 DeCoursey, Ky., *Latonia P.O., R.F.D. 3*  
 Dedham, Iowa  
 Mass.

Deep River, Conn.  
 Deerfield, Ill.  
 Ill., Everett  
 Mich.

N. Y.  
 Deer Lodge, Mont.  
 Deer Park, Ohio  
 Wis., *R.F.D. 2, Stanton*

Deer River, Minn.  
 Deerwood, Minn.  
 Deferiet, N. Y.  
 Defiance, Ia.  
 Ohio  
 Ohio, *R.F.D. 12, Delaware Bend*  
 Ohio, *R. 4, St. Michael's Ridge*  
 Pa.

De Graff, Minn.  
 De Kalb, Ill.  
 De Lancey, Pa.

Deland, Fla.  
 Delano, Cal.  
 Minn.

Delavan, Ill.  
 Wis.  
 Delaware, Ohio  
 Delaware Bend, Ohio, *Defiance P.O., R. 12*  
 Delaware City, Del.  
 Delcambre, La.  
 Delhi, Ohio, *Cincinnati, R.F.D. 12,*  
*Saylor Park Station*

Delia, Kans.  
 De Lisle, Miss.  
 Dell Rapids, S. Dak.  
 Del Mar, Calif.  
 Delmar, Iowa

N. Y.  
 Del Monte, Wash.  
 Del Norte, Colo.  
 Deloit, Neb., *Clearwater P.O.*  
 Delphi, Ind.  
 Delphi, Pa.  
 Delphos, Kans.

Ohio  
 Ohio, *R.F.D. 5, Landeck*  
 Delray, Mich.  
 Del Rio, Tex.  
 Delta, Colo.  
 Deming, N. Mex.  
 Demosville, Ky., *R.R., Morning View*  
 Denison, Iowa  
 Tex.

Denmark, Wis.  
 Wis., *R. 4, Pine Grove*  
 Wis., *Cooperstown*

Dennison, Ohio  
 Dent, Minn.  
 Denton, Mont.  
 Nebr.

Tex.  
 DENVER, COLO.  
 Colo., *Edgewater*  
 Colo., *Loretto P.O.*  
 Colo., *Montclair*  
 Colo.

Denville, N. J.  
 Depue, Ill.  
 De Pauw, Ind., *R. 1, Frenchtown*  
 De Pere, Wis.  
 Wis., *R.F.D. 3, Glenmore*

Hart  
 Buf  
 New  
 L C  
 Pitt  
 St P  
 Mob  
 Dav  
 Lin  
 Lin  
 Lin  
 Bal  
 Wh  
 Lin  
 S Fé  
 Pitt  
 Cov

St P  
 Buf  
 Cin  
 Spo  
 St A  
 Hart  
 Lead  
 Tr  
 Det  
 Det  
 L R  
 Spfd  
 Ft W

Dub  
 Cov  
 S C  
 Bo  
 Hart  
 Chic  
 Chic  
 Det  
 Sy  
 Hel  
 Cin  
 Sup  
 Dul  
 Dul  
 Og  
 D M  
 Tol  
 Tol  
 Tol  
 Al

St P  
 Rock  
 E  
 St A  
 M F  
 St P  
 Peo  
 Mil  
 Col  
 Tol  
 Wil  
 Laf

Cin  
 Leav  
 Nat  
 S Falls  
 L A  
 Dav  
 Alb  
 Spo  
 Den  
 Om  
 Ft W  
 Ph  
 Con  
 Tol  
 Tol

Uk Gr  
 S A  
 Den  
 El P  
 Cov  
 S C  
 Dal  
 G B  
 G B  
 G B  
 Col

St Cl  
 G F  
 Lin  
 Dal  
 Den  
 Den  
 Den  
 Den  
 Uk Gr  
 New  
 Peo  
 Ind  
 G B  
 G B

Depew, N. Y.  
 Deposit, N. Y.  
 Derby, Conn.  
 Derry, N. H.  
 Pa.  
 Desloge, Mo.

Mo.  
 Desmet, Idaho  
 De Smet, S. Dak.  
 Des Moines, Iowa  
 De Soto, Mo.  
 Des Plaines, Ill.  
 Destrehan, La., *Red Church*  
 Detour, Mich.  
 DETROIT, MICH.

Mich.  
 Mich.  
 Detroit, Mich., *St. Clair Heights P.O.*  
 Mich., *Hamtramck P.O.*

Detroit Lakes, Minn.  
 Devil's Lake, N. Dak.  
 Devil's Lake Agency, N. Dak.,  
*Ft. Totten P.O.*

Devine, Tex.  
 Devon, Conn.  
 Deweese, Nebr.  
 Dewitt, Iowa  
 Iowa, *R.R. 4, Center Grove*  
 Dexter, Me.  
 Mich.

D'Hanis, Tex.  
 Dickey, N. Dak.  
 Dickeyville, Wis., *Potosi, R.F.D. 5*  
 Dickinson, N. Dak.  
 N. Dak., *New Hradec*  
 N. Dak., *St. Pius*  
 Texas

Dickson, Pa.  
 Pa., *Priceburg*  
 Dietrich, Ill.  
 Dietz, Wyo.  
 Dillon, Mont.  
 Dillonvale, Ohio  
 Dilworth, Minn.  
 Dimock, S. Dak.  
 Divernon, Ill.  
 Dixie, Ark., *Perry P.O.*  
 Dixon, Calif.  
 Ill.

Nebr.  
 Dixonville, Pa.  
 Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.  
 Dodge, Nebr.  
 Nebr., *R.F.D., Oleyen*  
 Wis., *Pine Creek*

Dodge City, Kans.  
 Dodgeville, Iowa, *Sperry, R.F.D. 1*  
 Wis.  
 Dodon, Md., *Davidsonville P.O.*

Dolgeville, N. Y.  
 Dollar Bay, Mich.  
 Dona Ana, N. Mex.  
 Donaldsonville, La.  
 La., *Smoke Bend*

Donna, Tex.  
 Doniphan, Mo.  
 Donnelly, Minn.  
 Donora, Pa.

Pa.  
 Dorchester, Iowa  
 Mass., *Boston*  
 Wis.,  
 Dormont, Pa., *Pittsburgh P.O.*

Dorothy, Minn.  
 Dorrance Corners, Pa.  
 Dorrisville, Ill.  
 Dos Palos, Cal.  
 Dotyville, Wis., *Calvary P.O. R. 1*  
 Dougherty, Iowa  
 Douglas, Alaska

Ariz.  
 Wyo.  
 Douglaston, N. Y.  
 Dover, Del.  
 Ind., *Kelso P.O.*

Me.  
 N. H.  
 N. J.  
 Ohio

Dowagiac, Mich.  
 Downers Grove, Ill.  
 Ill., *East Grove*  
 Downey, Calif.  
 Downieville, Calif.  
 Downingtown, Pa.  
 Doyle, N. Y., *Sloan P.O.*  
 Doylestown, Ohio  
 Pa.

Wis.  
 Dracut, Mass.  
 Draper, So. Dak.  
 Drayton, N. Dak.  
 Dresden, Kans., *Selden P.O.*

Buf  
 Sy  
 Hart  
 Man  
 Pitt  
 St L

Uk Gr  
 B  
 S Falls  
 D M  
 St L  
 Chic  
 N O  
 Mar  
 Det  
 Uk Gr  
 P G R

Det  
 Det  
 Cr  
 Far  
 Far  
 S A  
 Hart  
 Lin  
 Dav  
 Dav  
 Port  
 Det  
 S A  
 Far  
 L C  
 Bis  
 Bis  
 Bis  
 Gal  
 Scr  
 Scr  
 Spfd  
 Chey

Hel  
 Col  
 Cr  
 S Falls  
 Spfd  
 L R  
 S Fr  
 Rock  
 Om  
 P G R  
 N Y  
 Om  
 Om  
 L C  
 Wich  
 Dav  
 L C  
 Bal  
 Alb  
 Mar  
 El P  
 N O  
 N O  
 C C  
 St L  
 St Cl  
 Pitt

P G R  
 Dub  
 Bo  
 L C  
 Pitt  
 Cr  
 Scr  
 Bel  
 M F  
 Mil  
 Dub  
 A  
 Tuc  
 Chey  
 Br  
 Wil  
 Ind  
 Port  
 Man  
 New  
 Col  
 Det  
 Chic  
 Chic  
 L A  
 Sac  
 Ph  
 Buf  
 Clev  
 Ph  
 Mil  
 Bo  
 Lead  
 Far  
 Con

ALPHA-  
 BETICAL  
 LIST OF  
 PLACES



# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Dresden, Ohio  
Drexel Hill, Pa.  
Driftwood, Pa.  
Drummond, Mont.  
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Mt. Healthy Branch R.R. 13*  
Dubois, Ill.  
Ind.  
Dubois, Pa., *R.D. 1, Bastress*  
DUBUQUE, Iowa  
Iowa, *R.R. 4, St. Joseph's*  
Iowa, *R.R. 6, St. Catherine's*  
Iowa, *West Duluth, R.F.D.*  
Iowa, *R.F.D., Keywest*  
Iowa, *R.R. 5, Kieler, Wis.*  
Duck Creek, Wis., *Green Bay P.O., R. 9*  
Dudley, Pa.  
Duelm, Minn., *Foley P.O., R.R. 1*  
DULUTH, MINN.  
Minn., *Gnessen*  
Minn., *West Duluth P.O.*  
Dumont, Minn.  
N. J.  
Dunbar, Pa.  
Duncan, Iowa, *Britt P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
Nebr.  
Okla.  
Duncan Wood, Ohio  
Duncombe, Iowa  
Dundalk, Md.  
Dundee, Ill.  
Minn.  
Dunellen, N. J.  
Dungannon, Ohio, *Millport, R.F.D.*  
Dunkerton, Iowa, *R.R. 1, Barclay*  
Dunkirk, Ind.  
N. Y.  
Dunlap, Iowa  
Dunlo, Pa.  
Pa.  
Dunmore, Pa.  
Pa.  
Dunn, N. C.  
Dunning, Ill., Chicago  
Dunnington, Ind., *Ambia P.O., R.R. 8*  
Dunseith, N. Dak.  
Dunsmuir, Calif.  
Dunwoodie, N. Y., *Yonkers P.O.*  
Dupo, Ill.  
Dupont, Pa., *Avoca P.O.*  
Fla., *Korona*  
Duquesne, Pa.  
Pa.  
Du Quoin, Ill.  
Durand, Ill.  
Mich.  
Wis.  
Wis., *R.F.D. 1, Lima*  
Durango, Colo.  
Iowa P.O., *Rickardsville*  
Durant, Okla.  
Durham, N. C.  
Durhamville, N. Y.  
Duryea, Pa.  
Dushore, Pa.  
Duson, La.  
Dutch Town, La., *Cornerview*  
Mo.  
Dutzow, Mo.  
Dwight, Ill.  
Nebr.  
Dyer, Ind.  
Dyersville, Iowa  
Dykesville, Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4*  
Eagle, Ill., *Streator P.O.*  
Wis.  
Eagle Butte, S. Dak.  
Eagle Centre, Iowa, *Waterloo, R.R. 1*  
Eagle City (Yukon River), Alaska  
Eagle Grove, Iowa  
Eagle Lake, Me.  
Eagle Pass, Tex.  
Eagle Point, Ore.  
Eagle River, Wis.  
Earling, Iowa  
Earlington, Ky.  
Earl Park, Ind.  
Earlville, Ill.  
Ia.  
Early, Iowa  
East Albany, Vt.  
East Arcade, N. Y.  
East Aurora, N. Y.  
East Bernard, Tex.  
East Bloomfield, N. Y.  
East Boston, Mass., Boston  
East Brady, Pa.  
Pa., *R.F.D. 1, Sugar Creek*

Col  
Ph  
E  
Hel  
Cin  
Bel  
Ind  
E  
Scr  
Dub  
Dub  
Dub  
Dub  
Dub  
L C  
Wich  
G B  
Al  
St Cl  
Dul  
Dul  
St Cl  
New  
Pitt  
Dub  
Om  
Okla  
Col  
S C  
Bal  
Rock  
Win  
Tr  
Clev  
Dub  
Ft W  
Buf  
D M  
Al  
P G R  
Scr  
P G R  
R  
Chic  
Ft W  
Far  
Sac  
N Y  
Bel  
Scr  
St A  
Pitt  
P G R  
Bel  
Rock  
Det  
L C  
L C  
Den  
Dub  
Okla  
R  
Sy  
Scr  
Scr  
Lat  
N O  
St L  
St L  
Peo  
Lin  
Ft W  
Dub  
G B  
Peo  
Mil  
Lead  
Dub  
A  
Dub  
Port  
S A  
P  
Sup  
D M  
L  
Ft W  
Peo  
Dub  
S C  
Bur  
Buf  
Buf  
Gal  
Roch  
Bo  
E  
Pitt  
East Bridgewater, Mass., Bridgewater  
East Bristol, Wis., *Sun Prairie, R.R. 3*  
East Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo  
N. Y., *Cheektowaga*  
East Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge  
East Chicago, Ind.  
Ft W  
P G R  
Win  
Col  
Det  
Bur  
Spr  
Rock  
Rock  
Buf  
Br  
Sup  
Sup  
Br  
Cr  
Alb  
Ph  
Ph  
Pro  
Chic  
Hart  
Spr  
Br  
Hart  
Hart  
Hel  
Br  
Man  
G R  
N Y  
Ph  
Mob  
S Fé  
Clev  
Spr  
Bo  
L C  
Ph  
Port  
Tr  
Peo  
New  
Br  
Leav  
Wil  
Win  
St J  
St J  
Ph  
Uk Gr  
New  
Clev  
Buf  
Peo  
Pitt  
Dav  
Dav  
Port  
Eastport, Me.  
East Port Chester, Conn., *Port Chester P.O., N. Y.*  
Hart  
Pro  
Roch  
Bel  
Bel  
Scr  
Sy  
G R  
Tol  
Mil  
Pitt  
Tr  
Bo  
Bo  
Bo  
P G R  
Cin  
G B  
Tr  
L C  
L C  
Al  
Alex  
Det  
Ph  
Ph  
G I  
Buf  
Buf  
S Falls  
Mil  
R  
St P  
St Cl  
L C  
L C  
N O  
Far

Edgemere, N. Y.	Br	Ellsworth, Pa.	Pitt	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Edgemont, S. Dak.	Lead	Wis.	L C	
Edgerton, Kans.	Leav	Ellwood City, Pa.	Pitt	
Ohio	Tol	Elma, Iowa	Dub	
Wis.	Mil	Iowa, R.F.D., Lourdes	Dub	
Edgewater, Colo., Denver	Den	N. Y., Town Line P.O., R.F.D.	Buf	
Ill., Chicago	Chic	Wash.	Sea	
N. J.	New	Elm Creek, Nebr.	G I	
Edgewood, Ill.	Spfd	Elmdale, Minn., Bowls P.O.	St Cl	
Iowa	Dub	Elm Grove, W. Va.	Wh	
W. Va., Wheeling P.O.	Wh	Wis.	Mil	P G R
Edina, Mo.	St J	Elmhurst, Ill.	Chic	
Edinboro, Pa., R.F.D., Crossingville	E	N. Y.	Br	
Edinburg, Ind.	Pa.	Pa.	Ser	
Tex.	C C	Pa.	Roch	
Edmond, Okla.	Okla	Elmira, N. Y.	Uk Gr	
Edmonds, Wash.	Sea	Elmira Heights, N. Y.	Con	
Edmore, N. D.	Far	Elmo, Kans.	Br	
Edna, Texas	S A	Elmont, N. Y., R.F.D. 3	L A	
Edson, Wis., Boyd P.O., R.R. 2	L C	Elmonte, Cal.	N Y	L A
Edwards, Ill., Kickapoo	Peo	Elmsford, N. Y.	Hart	
N. Y.	Og	Elmwood, Conn.	L C	
Edwardsville, Ill.	Spfd	Wis.	Cin	
Pa.	Uk Gr	Elmwood Place, Ohio	Cin	
Effingham, Ill.	Spfd	Ohio, Carthage	Peo	
Ill., R.R. 3, Green Creek	Alt	El Paso, Ill.	El P	
Kans.	Leav	El Paso, Tex.	Okla	
Effington, Minn., Parkers Prairie P.O.	St Cl	El Reno, Okla.	S F6	
Ege, Ind., La Otto P.O.	Ft W	El Rito, N. Mex.	St C	
Eggertsville, N. Y.	Buf	Elrosa, Minn.	L C	L A
Egg Harbor, Wis.	G B	Elroy, Wis.	L A	
Egg Harbor City, N. J.	Tr	El Segundo, Cal.	L A	
Egypt, Ohio, Minster P.O., R.F.D. 2	Cin	Elsinore, Cal.	St L	
Pa.	Pl	Elston, Mo., Jefferson City P.O., R.R. 1	Laf	
Ehrenfeld, Pa.	Al	Elton, La.	Ft W	
Elba, Nebr.	G I	Elwood, Ind.	Dul	
Elberfeld, Ind., R.F.D. 28, St. John	Ind	Ely, Minn.	S Lk	
Elberta, Ala.	Mob	Nebr.	Okla	
Elbowoods, N. Dak., Fort Berthold	Bis	Ely City, Okla.	G I	
Reservation	Rock	Elyria, Nebr.	Clev	Al
Elburn, Ill.	L A	Ohio	Al	
El Cajon, Calif.	S A	Emeigh Run, Pa.	Leav	
El Campo, Tex.	S A	Emerald, Kans., Williamsburg P.O.	New	
El Centro, Calif.	L A	Emersion, N. J.	Om	
El Cerrito, Calif.	S Fr	Emerson, Nebr.	S Falls	
Elcho, Wisc.	G B	Emery, S. Dak.	E	
Eldon, Iowa	Dav	Eminton, Pa.	Con	
Eldora, Iowa	Dub	Emmeran, Kans., Gorham, R.R. 2	Det	
Eldorado, Ark.	L R	Emmet, Mich.	Om	S C
Ill.	Bel	Nebr.	Leav	
Kans.	Wich	Emmetsburg, Iowa	Om	
Eldred, Pa.	E	Emmett, Kans.	Om	
Pa., R.F.D. 3, Sartwell	E	Nebr.	S Falls	
Eleanor, Pa.	E	S. Dak., Beresford P.O., R.R.	Bal	
Electra, Tex., Mt. Carmel Settlement	Dal	Emmitsburg, Md.	Bal	
Elgin, Ill.	Rock	Md., Mt. St. Mary's	Leav	
Nebr.	Om	Emporia, Kans.	E	
Oregon	B C	Emporium, Pa.	Pitt	C C
Elizabeth, Ill.	Rock	Emsworth, Pa., Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh	C C	
Minn.	St Cl	Encinal, Tex.	Far	
N. J.	New	Enderlin, N. Dak.	Sy	
N. J.	Uk Gr	Endicott, N. Y.	P G R	
N. J.	P G R	N. Y.	Bel	
Pa.	Pitt	Enfield, Ill.	Man	
Elizabethport, N. J.	Uk Gr	N. H.	Mar	
Elizabethtown, Ill.	Bel	Engadine, Mich.	L R	
Ill., R.R. 2, Rosiclare	Bel	Engelberg, Ark., Debow P.O.	New	Okla
Ky.	L	Englewood, N. J.	Dal	
Pa.	Hbg	Enid, Okla.	Bur	
Elk, Calif.	S Fr	Ennis, Tex.	Roch	
Elk, Calif., Greenwood	S Fr	Enochsburg, Ind., New Point P.O. R.F.D. 2	Mob	
Elkader, Iowa	Dub	Enola, Pa.	B C	
Elkhart, Ill.	Peo	Enosburg Falls, Vt.	Sea	
Ind.	Ft W	Ensore, N. Y., Scipio	Hbg	
Elkhart Lake, Iowa	D M	Ensley, Ala.	S Falls	
Wis.	Mil	Enterprise, Ore.	Man	Dub
Elkhorn, Nebr.	Om	Enumclaw, Wash.	Dub	
W. Va.	Uk Gr	Ephrata, Pa.	Bel	
Wis.	Mil	Epiphany, S. Dak.	Laf	
Elkins, W. Va.	Wh	Epping, N. H.	Al	
Elkins Park, Pa.	Ph	Epworth, Iowa, R.R. 12, Placid	E	
Elkland, Pa.	Ser	Iowa, R.R. 2, Bankston	E	
Elk Park, N. C.	R	Equality, Ill.	P G R	
Elk Point, S. Dak.	S Falls	Erath, La.	Den	
Elk Rapids, Mich.	G R	Erden, Pa.	Det	Sup
Elkridge, Md.	Bal	ERIE, Pa.	Cov	
Elk River, Minn.	St Cl	Pa., R.F.D. 7, Hammett	Pitt	
Elkton, Md.	Wil	Pa., Harborcreek P.O.	Con	
S. Dak.	S Falls	Pa.	Mar	
Ellenburg, N. Y.	Og	Pa.	Mob	
Ellendale, N. Dak.	Far	Pa.	L A	
Ellengowan, Pa.	Ph	Pa.	Far	
Ellengowan, Pa., Jackson	Ph	Pa.	N Y	
Ellenora, Ohio	Cin	Pa., R.F.D. 7, Hammett	Bur	[ 799 ]
Ellensburg, Wash.	Sea	Pa., Harborcreek P.O.		
Ellenville, N. Y.	N Y	Pa.		
Ellicott City, Md.	Bal	Pa.		
Ellicottville, N. Y.	Buf	Pa.		
Ellinwood, Kans.	Wich	Pa.		
Ellis, Kans.	Con	Pa.		
Ellsworth, Kans.	Con	Pa.		
Me.	Port	Pa.		
Minn.	Win	Pa.		
		Erin, Wis., New Richmond, R.F.D. 1		
		Erlanger, Ky.		
		Ernest, Pa.		
		Esbon, Kans.		
		Escanaba, Mich.		
		Escatawpa, Ala.		
		Escondido, Calif.		
		Esmond, N. Dak.		
		Esopus, N. Y.		
		Essex Junction, Vt.		



# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Essexville, Mich.  
 Essington, Pa.  
 Estoline, S. Dak.  
 Estherville, Iowa  
 Estina, Neb.  
 Ethan, S. D.  
 Etna Station, Pa.  
 Ettrick, Wis.  
 Eudora, Kans.  
 Eufaula, Ala.  
 Okla.  
 Eugene, Mo., Mary's Home  
 Oregon  
 Eunice, La.  
 Eureka, Calif.  
 Kans.  
 Mo.  
 Mont.  
 Nev.  
 Utah  
 Eureka Springs, Ark.  
 Eustis, Fla.  
*Evans' Landing, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Peter*  
 Evans' Mills, N. Y.  
 Evanston, Ill.  
 Wyo.  
 Evansville, Ill.  
 Ind.  
 Wis.  
 Eveleth, Minn.  
 Everest, Kans.  
 Everett, Ill., *Deerfield P.O.*  
 Mass.  
 Wash.  
 Everson, Pa.  
 Ewen, Mich.  
 Ewing, Mo.  
 Nebr.  
 Excelsior, Minn.  
 Excelsior Springs, Mo.  
 Exchange, Pa.  
 Exeter, Nebr.  
 N. H.  
 Pa.  
 Export, Pa.  
 Eynon, Pa.

**F**abens, Tex.  
 Fairbank, Iowa  
 Fairbanks, Tanana Valley, Alaska  
 Fairbury, Ill.  
 Nebr.  
 Fairchance, Pa.  
*Fairchild, Wis., Fairview*  
 Fairfax, Calif.  
 Iowa  
 Minn.  
 Okla.  
 S. Dak.  
 Vt.  
 Fairfax Station, Va.  
 Fairfield, Conn.  
 Iowa  
 Ky.  
 Me.  
 Nebr.  
 Pa.  
 Vt.  
 Fairhaven, Mass.  
 Fair Haven, Vt.  
 Fairmont, Minn.  
 W. Va.  
 Fairmont City, Ill.  
 Fairmount, N. Dak.  
 Fairpoint, Ohio  
 Fairport, N. Y.  
 Ohio  
 Ohio  
 Fairview, Mass., *Holyoke P.O.*  
 Mont.  
 Wis., *Fairchild P.O.*  
 Faith, S. Dak.  
 Falconer, N. Y.  
 Falfurrias, Tex.  
 Fallon, N. Dak., *Flasher P.O.*  
 FALL RIVER, MASS.  
 Mass.  
 Falls City, Nebr.  
 Tex.  
 Teo., Hobson  
 Falmouth, Ky.  
 Falmouth Heights, Mass.  
*Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission*  
 Fancher, Wis., *Amherst, R.R. 2*  
 Fancy Farm, Ky.  
 FARGO, N. DAK.  
 Far Hills, N. J.  
 Faribault, Minn.  
 Minn., *R.R. 10, Shieldsville*  
 Farley, Iowa  
 Farmer, S. D.

G R  
 Ph  
 S Falls  
 S C  
 Lin  
 S Falls  
 Pitt  
 L C  
 Leav  
 Mob  
 Okla  
 K C  
 P  
 Laf  
 Sac  
 Wich  
 St L  
 Hel  
 S Lk  
 S Lk  
 L R  
 St A  
 Ind  
 Og  
 Chic  
 Chey  
 Bel  
 Ind  
 Mil  
 Dul  
 Leav  
 Chic  
 Bo  
 Sea  
 Pitt  
 Mar  
 St J  
 Om  
 St P  
 St J  
 Hbg  
 Lin  
 Man  
 Scr  
 Pitt  
 Scr  
 El P  
 Dub  
 A  
 Peo  
 Lin  
 Pitt  
 L C  
 S Fr  
 Dub  
 St P  
 Okla  
 Lead  
 Bur  
 Rich  
 Hart  
 Day  
 L  
 Port  
 Lin  
 Hbg  
 Bur  
 F R  
 Bur  
 Win  
 Wh  
 Bel  
 Far  
 Col  
 Roch  
 Clev  
 P G R  
 Spr  
 G F  
 L C  
 Lead  
 Buf  
 C C  
 Bis  
 F R  
 Uk Gr  
 Lin  
 S A  
 S A  
 Cov  
 F R  
 Hel  
 G B  
 L  
 Far  
 Tr  
 St P  
 St P  
 Dub  
 S Falls

Farmer City, Ill.  
 Farmersville, Ill.  
 Farming, Minn., *Richmond P.O., R.R.*  
 Farmingdale, N. Y.  
 Farmington, Conn.  
 Iowa  
 Me.  
 Mich.  
 Minn.  
 Mo.  
 N. H.  
 N. Mex.  
 W. Va.  
 Farnham, N. Y.  
 Farrell, Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Far Rockaway, N. Y.  
 Farwell, Nebr.  
 Faulkton, S. Dak.  
*Faust, N. Y., Tupper Lake*  
 Fayette, Mich.  
 Fayetteville, Ark.  
 Ill., Mascoutah, P.O., R.R. 8  
 N. Y.  
 N. C.  
 Ohio  
 Tex.  
 Fenelton, Pa.  
 Pa., Coyleville  
 Fennimore, Wis.  
 Fenton, Mich.  
 Mo.  
 Ferdinand, Idaho  
 Ind.  
 Fergus Falls, Minn.  
 Ferguson, Mo.  
 Fernandina, Fla.  
 Ferndale, Calif.  
 Conn., *Norwalk, Conn.*  
 Wash.  
*Ferryville, Wis., R.R. 2, Rising Sun*  
 Festina, Iowa, *Calmar P.O., R.R.*  
 Festus, Mo.  
 Fidelity, Kans., *Sabetha P.O., R.R. 2*  
 Fife, Wis.  
 Fillmore, Cal.  
 Iowa, *Bernard P.O., R.F.D.*  
 N. Y.  
 Findlay, Ohio  
 Fingal, N. Dak., *R.F.D. 2*  
 Finley, Ky.  
 Finleyville, Pa.  
 Fisher, Minn.  
 Fishers Island, N. Y.  
 Fisherville, Mass.  
 Mich., *Auburn P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
 Fishkill, N. Y.  
 Fish River, Ala., *Magnolia Springs P.O.*  
 Fiskdale, Mass.  
 Fitchburg, Mass.  
 Flagstaff, Ariz.  
 Flaherty, Ky., *Vine Grove*  
 Flandreau, S. Dak.  
*Flasher, N. Dak., Fallon*  
 Flatonio, Texas  
 Teo., *R.F.D. 1, Praha*  
 Flat Rock, Mich., *Glaastone, R.R. 1*  
 Fleming, Colo.  
 Flemingsburg, Ky.  
 Flemington, N. J.  
 Flensburg, Minn.  
 Fletcher, Minn., *(Rogers P.O.)*  
 Flint, Mich.  
 Mich.  
 Flinthill, Mo.  
 Flintville, Wis., *Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. 9*  
 Floodwood, Minn.  
 Flora, Ill.  
 Floral Park, N. Y.  
 Florence, Ala.  
 Ala., *St. Florian*  
 Ariz.  
 Colo.  
 Kans.  
 Ky.  
 Mass.  
 N. J.  
 N. Y.  
 S. C.  
 S. D.  
 Wis.  
 Floresville, Tex.  
 Florian, Minn., *Strandquist P.O.*  
 Florida, N. Y.  
 Florissant, Mo.  
 Floyds Knobs, Ind.  
 Ind., *R.F.D. 2, Navilleton*  
 Flush, Kans.  
 Flushing, Mich.  
 N. Y., *Flushing-on-the-hill, N. Y.*  
 Foley, Minn.  
 Minn., *R.R. 1, Duelm*

Peo  
 Spfd  
 St Cl  
 Br  
 Hart  
 Dav  
 Port  
 Det  
 St P  
 St L  
 Man  
 S Fé  
 Wh  
 Buf  
 E  
 P G R  
 Br  
 G I  
 S Falls  
 Og  
 Mar  
 L R  
 Bel  
 Sy  
 R  
 Cin  
 Gal  
 Pitt  
 Pitt  
 L C  
 Det  
 St L  
 B  
 Ind  
 St Cl  
 St L  
 St A  
 Sac  
 Hart  
 Sea  
 L C  
 Dub  
 St L  
 Leav  
 Sup  
 L A  
 Dub  
 Buf  
 Tol  
 Far  
 L  
 Pitt  
 Cr  
 Br  
 Spr  
 G R  
 N Y  
 Mob  
 Spr  
 Spr  
 Tuc  
 L  
 S Falls  
 Bis  
 S A  
 S A  
 Mar  
 Den  
 Cov  
 Tr  
 St Cl  
 St P  
 Det  
 P G R  
 St L  
 GB  
 Dul  
 Bel  
 Br  
 Mob  
 Mob  
 Tuc  
 Den  
 Wich  
 Cov  
 Spr  
 Tr  
 Sy  
 Char  
 S Falls  
 G B  
 S A  
 Cr  
 N Y  
 St L  
 Ind  
 Ind  
 Leav  
 Det  
 Br  
 St Cl  
 St Cl

Foley, Minn., R. 3, Morrill	St Cl	Framingham South, Mass.	Bo	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Folk, Mo.	St L	Frances, Wash.	Sea	
Follansbee, W. Va.	Wh	Francis Creek, Wis., Manitowoc R. 6	G B	
Folsom, Calif.	Sac	Frank, Ohio	Tol	
N. Mex.	S Fé	Frankenstein, Mo.	St L	
Fonda, Iowa	S C	Frankford, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	
N. Y.	Alb	Pa.	Uk Gr	
Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil	Frankfort, Ind.	Ft W	
Wis., R.R. 5, Byron	Mil	Kans.	Leav	
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Fond du Lac	Mil	Kans., R.R. 3, Lillis	Leav	
Footedale, Pa., New Salem P.O.	Pitt	Ky.	Cov	
Footville, Wis.	Mil	Mich.	G R	
Force, Pa.	E	N. Y.	Alb	
Ford City, Mich., Wyandotte P.O.	Det	S. Dak.	S Falls	
Pa.	Pitt	Franklin, Ill.	Spfd	
Pa.	P G R	La.	Laf	
Fords, N. J.	Tr	Mass.	Bo	
N. J.	P G R	N. H.	Man	
Fordson, Mich.	Det	N. J.	New	
Fordyce, Nebr.	Om	Ohio	Cin	
Nebr., Route 1, Menominee	Om	Pa.	E	
Forestburg, N. Y., St. Josephs P.O.	N Y	Tenn.	Nash	
Forest City, Iowa	Dub	Franklin Mine, Mich.	Mar	
Mo.	St J	Franklin Park, Ill.	Chic	
Pa.	Ser	Franklin Square, N. Y.	Br	
Pa.	Uk Gr	Franklinville, N. Y.	Buf	
Forest Glen, Md.	Bal	Frazee, Minn.	Cr	
Forest Grove, Ore., R.F.D. 2, Verboort	P	Frazier, Pa.	Ph	
Ore., R.F.D. 2, Roy	P	Frederick, Md.	Bal	
Forest Hill, Md., Hickory	Bal	Fredericksburg, Ohio, R.R. 3, Calmoutier	Col	
Forest Hills, N. Y.	Br	Tex.	S A	
Forest Lake, Minn.	St P	Va.	Rich	
Forest Park, Ill.	Hart	Fredericktown, Ky., Springfield P.O., R. 2	L	
Forestville, Conn.	Dal	Mo.	St L	
Forney, Tex.	L R	Pa.	Pitt	
Forrest City, Ark.	G F	Fredonia, N. Y.	Buf	
Forsyth, Mont.	Alb	Wis., R.F.D. 1, Holy Cross	Mil	
Fort Ann, N. Y.	Dub	Wis.	Mil	
Fort Atkinson, Iowa	Mil	Freeburg, Ill.	Bel	
Wis.	El P	Minn.	Win	
Fort Bayard, N. Mex.	G F	Mo.	St L	
Fort Benton, Mont.	S Fr	Freedom, Pa.	Pitt	
Fort Bragg, Calif.	Ind	Wis., Kaukauna, R.R. 1	G B	
Fort Branch, Ind., R.F.D. 11, Obertsville	Ind	Freehold, N. J.	Tr	
St. Bernard's, Ind.	Om	Freeland, Pa.	Ser	
Fort Calhoun, Nebr.	Den	Pa.	P G R	
Fort Collins, Colo.	Og	Freeport, Calif.	Sac	
Fort Covington, N. Y.	El P	Ill.	Rock	
Fort Davis, Tex.	S C	Minn.	St Cl	
Fort Dodge, Iowa	Alb	Minn., R.R. 3, St. Rosa	St Cl	
Fort Edward, N. Y.	Port	Minn., R.R. 2, St. Francis	St Cl	
Fort Fairfield, Me.	Tol	N. Y.	Br	
Fort Jennings, Ohio	Sac	Pa.	Pitt	
Fort Jones, Calif.	Port	Freesoil, Mich.	G R	
Fort Kent, Me.	St A	Freewater, Ore.	B C	
Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	Leav	Frelsburg, Tex., New Ulm P.O., R. 2	Gal	
Fort Leavenworth, Kans.	New	Fremont, Nebr.	Om	
Fort Lee, N. J.	Cin	Ohio	Tol	
Fort Loramie, Ohio	Dav	Fremont Center, Ill.,		
Fort Madison, Iowa	Cov	Mundelein P.O., R.R. 2	Chic	
Fort Mitchell, Ky., Covington P.O., R.	Rich	French Creek, N. Y., Clymer P.O.	Buf	
Fort Monroe, Va.	Den	French Settlement, La.	N O	
Fort Morgan, Colo.	St A	Frenchtown, Ind., De Pauw P.O., R. 1	Ind	
Fort Myers, Fla.	St A	Mont.	Hel	
Fort Pierce, Fla.	Lead	Ohio, Versailles P.O., R.F.D. 3	Cin	
Fort Pierre, S. Dak.	Alb	Pa., Gays Mills P.O., R.F.D. 2	E	
Fort Plain, N. Y.	Cin	Frenchville, Me.	Port	
Fort Recovery, Ohio	Cin	Pa.	E	
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, St. Anthony	Cin	Frenstat, Tex., Lyons P.O., R. 1	Gal	
Ohio, R.F.D., St. Peter	Cin	Fresh Pond, N. Y.	Br	
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, St. Paul	Cin	Fresno, Calif.	M F	
Fort Ripley, Minn., St. Mathias	Dul	Frey, La.	Laf	
Fort Scott, Kans.	Wich	Freyburg, Ohio, Wapakoneta, R.F.D. 5	Cin	
Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), Alaska	A	Fried, N. Dak.	Far	
Fort Sill, Okla.	Okla	Friend, Nebr.	Lln	
Fort Smith, Ark.	L R	Friendship, N. Y.	Buf	
Fort Stockton, Tex.	El P	Wis.	L C	
Fort Thomas, Ky.	Cov	Friendsville, Pa.	Ser	
Fort Totten, N. Dak.	Far	Fromberg, Mont.	G F	
N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency	Far	Frontenac, Kans.	Wich	
Fortuna, Calif.	Sac	Minn.	St P	
FORT WAYNE, IND.	Ft W	Frostburg, Md.	Bal	
Ind., R.R. 11, Hessen Cassel	Ft W	Frugality, Pa.	Al	
Ind., R.R. 2, St. Vincent	Ft W	Fruita, Colo.	Den	
Fort Worth, Tex.	Dal	Fruitvale, Calif.	S Fr	
Fort Yates, N. Dak., Standing Rock	Bis	Fryburg, Pa.	E	
Reservation	Mon	Frydek, Tex.	Gal	
Fort Yuma, Calif., Yuma, Ariz.	Cr	Fulda, Ind.	Ind	
Fosston, Minn.	Mar	Minn.	Win	
Foster City, Mich.	Tol	N. Dak., Berwick P.O.	Far	
Fostoria, Ohio	Tol	Ohio, Caldwell P.O.	Col	
Ohio, R. 3, St. Patrick's Settlement	L C	Fullerton, Calif.	L A	
Fountain City, Wis.	Ft W	Md.	Bal	
Fowler, Ind.	Det	Nebr.	Om	
Mich.	Bo	Fulton, Ill.	Rock	
Foxboro, Mass.	Bis	Kans.	Wich	
Foxholm, N. Dak.	Mil	Mo.	St L	
Fox Lake, Wis.	Hart	N. Y.	Sy	
Foxon Park, Conn.	Rock	Fussville, Wis., Menominee F's P.O., R. 2	Mil	
Fox Valley, Ill.	Ph	Gaastra, Mich.	Mar	
Frackville, Pa.	Uk Gr	Gabriels, N. Y.	Og	
Pa.	Bo			
Framingham, Mass.				



# ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Gadsden, Ala.  
Gagetown, Mich.  
Gaines, Mich.  
Gainesville, Fla.  
Tex.  
Gaithersburg, Md.  
Galena, Ill.  
Kans.  
Md.  
Galesburg, Ill.  
Galeton, Pa.  
Gallion, Ohio  
Gallipolis, Ohio  
Gallitzin, Pa.  
Pa., Bakers Mines  
Galloway, Wis.  
Gallup, N. Mex.  
Galt, Calif.  
Galva, Ill.  
GALVESTON, Tex.  
Galway, N. Y.  
Ganado, Tex.  
Garber, Iowa  
Garden, Mich.  
Gardena, Calif.  
Garden City, Kans.  
N. Y.  
Garden Plain, Kans.  
Kans., *Aleppo P.O., R.F.D.*  
Gardenville, Md.  
N. Y.  
N. Y., *Winchester P.O.*  
Gardiner, Me.  
Gardner, Colo.  
Mass.  
Garfield, N. J.  
Garfield Heights, Ohio  
Garnaville, Iowa  
Garner, Iowa  
Garnett, Kans.  
Kans., *R.R. 7, Mount Carmel*  
Garretson, S. Dak.  
Garrett, Ind.  
Garrison, N. Dak.  
N. Y., *Graymoor*  
Garryowen (North), Iowa, *Bernard, R.*  
(South), Iowa, *Bernard, R.F.D.*  
S. Dak., *Burbank P.O.*  
Garwin, Iowa  
Garwood, Tex., *R.F.D. 1, Nada*  
Gary, Ind.  
Ind.  
W. Va.  
Garyville, La.  
Gas City, Ind.  
Gastonia, N. C.  
Gates, N. Y.  
Gatesville, Mich.  
Gaylord, Mich.  
Gays Mills, Wis.  
Geary, Okla.  
Geddes, S. Dak.  
Gedney Farms, N. Y.  
Genesee, Idaho  
Pa.  
Geneseo, Ill.  
N. Y.  
N. Dak.  
Geneva, Ill.  
Ind., *R.R. 2*  
Minn., *Blooming Prairie P.O., R.R. 3*  
N. Y.  
Nebr.  
N. Y.  
Genoa, Ill.  
Nebr., *Krakau*  
Nebr.  
Ohio  
Wis.  
Gentilly, Minn.  
Georgetown, Calif.  
Colo.  
D. C., *Washington*  
Iowa, *Melrose P.O.*  
Ky.  
Ky., *White Sulphur*  
Mass.  
Minn.  
Ohio, *R.F.D. 3, Arnheim*  
S. C.  
Georgiaville, R. I.  
Geraldine, Mont.  
Germantown, Ill.  
Ill., *R.R. 1, Damiansville*  
Mo., *Montrose P.O., R.R. 33*  
N. Y., *Philadelphia*  
Pa., *Philadelphia*  
Gervais, Ore.  
Ore., *St. Louis*  
Gettysburg, Pa.  
S. D.  
Geyser, Mont.

Mob  
Det  
Det  
St A  
Dal  
Bal  
Rock  
Wich  
Wll  
Peo  
E  
Tol  
Col  
Al  
Al  
L C  
S F  
Sac  
Peo  
Gal  
Alb  
S A  
Dub  
Mar  
L A  
Wich  
Br  
Wich  
Wich  
Bal  
Buf  
Buf  
Port  
Den  
Spr  
New  
Clev  
Dub  
Dub  
Leav  
Leav  
S Falls  
Ft W  
Bis  
N Y  
Dub  
Dub  
S Falls  
Dub  
S A  
Ft W  
P G R  
Wh  
N O  
Ft W  
B A  
Roch  
Mar  
G R  
L C  
Okla  
S Falls  
N Y  
B  
E  
Peo  
Roch  
Far  
Rock  
Ft W  
Win  
Lin  
Roch  
Rock  
Om  
Om  
Tol  
L C  
Cr  
Sac  
Den  
Bal  
Dav  
Cov  
Cov  
Bo  
Cr  
Cin  
Char  
Pro  
G F  
Bel  
Bel  
K C  
Alb  
Ph  
P  
P  
Hbg  
S Falls  
G F  
Ghent, Minn.  
Gibbon, Minn.  
Gibson, La.  
Gibsonburg, Ohio  
Gibson City, Ill.  
Gig Harbor, Wash.  
Gilbert, Minn.  
Gilbert, Iowa  
Gilberton P.O., Pa., *Maizeville*  
Gilbertville, Iowa  
Mass.  
Gildehouse, Mo., *Ville Ridge, R.F.D. 1*  
Gillespie, Ill.  
Gillett, Wis.  
Pa., *R.F.D. 1, Bentley Creek*  
Gillette, Wyo.  
N. J.  
William, Mo., *R.R. 1, West Glasgow*  
Gilman, Ill.  
Minn.  
Wis.  
Gilmore City, Iowa  
Gilroy, Calif.  
Girard, Kans., *R.F.D. 2, Greenbush*  
Ohio  
Pa.  
Girardville, Pa.  
Gladstone, Mich.  
Mich., *R.R. 1, Flat Rock*  
N. Dak.  
Glad Valley, S. Dak.  
Gladwin, Mich.  
Gladwyne, Pa.  
Glandorf, Ohio  
Glasco, N. Y.  
Glasgow, Mo.  
Mont.  
Glassboro, N. J.  
Glassport, Pa.  
Glen Campbell, Pa.  
Glenclyffe, N. Y., *Garrison P.O.*  
Glencoe, La., *Cypre-Mort*  
Minn.  
Mo.  
Glen Cove, N. Y.  
Glen Cross, S. D.  
Glendale, Calif.  
Mo.  
N. Y.  
Ohio  
Glendive, Mont.  
Glen Ellyn, Ill.  
Glenfield, N. Y.  
Glen Haven, Wis.  
Glen Lyon, Pa.  
Glenmore, Wis., *De Pere, R.F.D. 3*  
Glennon, Mo., *Lutesville P.O., R.R.*  
Glennonville, Mo.  
Glenolden, Pa.  
Glen Riddle, Pa.  
Glens Falls, N. Y.  
Glenshaw, Pa., *Pine Creek*  
Glenside, Pa.  
Glentana, Mont.  
Glen Ullin, N. Dak.  
Glenview, Morton Grove, Ill.  
Glenville, Conn.  
Glenwood, Ill.  
Minn.  
Glenwood City, Wis.  
Glenwood Springs, Colo.  
Lin  
Glidden, Wis.  
Globe, Ariz.  
Gloucester, Mass.  
N. J.  
Ohio  
Gloucester, East, Mass.  
Gloversville, N. Y.  
Glyndon, Md.  
Glynnwood, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R.R. 7*  
Gnesen, Minn., *Duluth, Minn., P.O.*  
Golden, Colo.  
Goldendale, Wash.  
Golden Meadows, La.  
Goldenthal, Wis., *So. Germantown P.O.*  
Goldsboro, N. C.  
Goliad, Tex.  
Goltry, Okla.  
Golva, N. Dak.  
Gonic, N. H.  
Gonzales, Calif  
La.  
Tex.  
Good Ground, N. Y.  
Goodhue P.O., Minn., *Belle Creek*  
Minn., *R.R. 1, Belvidere*  
Goodings Grove, Ill.  
Goodland, Ind.  
Kans.  
Goodman, Wis.

St P  
St P  
N O  
Tol  
Pro  
Sea  
Dul  
Dub  
Ph  
Dub  
Spr  
St L  
Spfd  
G B  
Scr  
Chey  
New  
K C  
Peo  
St Cl  
Sup  
S C  
S Fr  
Wich  
Clev  
E  
Ph  
Mar  
Mar  
Bis  
Lead  
G R  
Ph  
Tol  
N Y  
St L  
G F  
Tr  
Pitt  
Pitt  
N Y  
Laf  
St P  
St L  
Dub  
Lead  
L A  
St L  
Br  
Cin  
G F  
Chic  
Og  
L C  
Scr  
G B  
St L  
St L  
Ph  
Ph  
Alb  
Pitt  
Ph  
G F  
Bis  
Chic  
Hart  
Chic  
St Cl  
Sup  
Den  
Sup  
Tuc  
Bo  
Tr  
Col  
Bo  
Alb  
Bal  
Cin  
Dul  
Den  
Sea  
N O  
Mil  
R  
C C  
Okla  
Bis  
Man  
M F  
N O  
S A  
Br  
St P  
St P  
Chic  
Ft W  
Con  
G B

Goodrich, Ill., <i>Bomfield P.O., Route 2</i>	Chic	Greenland, Mich.	Mar	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Gordan, Pa.	Ph	Greenleaf, Kans.	Con	
Gorham, Kans.	Con	<i>Kans., R.F.D. 3, Kimeo</i>	Con	
<i>Kans., R.R. 2, Emmeran</i>	Con	<i>Wis., R.F.D., Askeaton</i>	G B	
N. H.	Ma	<i>Wis., R.F.D. 3, Morrison</i>	G B	
N. Dak.	Uk Gr	Greenport, N. Y.	Br	
Goshen, Ind.	Ft W	Green River, Wyo.	Chey	
N. Y.	N Y	Greensboro, N. C.	R	
Gothenburg, Nebr.	G I	Greensburg, Ind.	Ind	
Gouverneur, N. Y.	Og	<i>Ind., R.F.D. 10, St. Maurice</i>	Ind	
<i>Govans, Md., Baltimore</i>	Bal	Pa.	Pitt	
Gowanda, N. Y.	Buf	Pa.	Uk Gr	
Graceland Park, Md.	Bal	Green Valley, Minn.	St P	
Graceville, Minn.	St P	Greenville, Ill.	Spfd	
Graettinger, Iowa	S C	Me.	Port	
Graf, Ia., <i>Lattinerville</i>	Dub	Mich.	G R	
Grafton, Ill.	Alt	Miss.	Nat	
Mass.	Spr	N. H.	Man	
Nebr.	Ltn	Ohio	Cin	
N. Dak.	Far	Pa.	E	
Ohio	Clev	S. C.	Char	
W. Va.	Wh	Tex.	Dal	
Wis.	Mil	Wis.	G B	
Grainfield, Kans.	Con	Greenwald, Minn.	St Cl	
Gramplan, Pa.	E	Greenwich, Conn.	Hart	
Grand Chain, Ill.	-Bel	N. Y.	Alb	
Grand Coteau, La.	Laf	Greenwood, Calif., <i>Elk P.O.</i>	S Fr	
Grandfield, Okla.	Okla	Miss.	Nat	
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	Far	Wis.	L C	
Grand Haven, Mich.	G R	Gregory, S. Dak.	Lead	
GRAND ISLAND, NEBR.	G I	Tex.	C C	
N. Y.	Buf	Grenora, N. Dak.	Bis	
Grand Junction, Colo.	Den	Grenville, S. Dak.	S Falls	
Iowa	S C	Gresham, S. Dak.	P	
Grandmound, Iowa	Dav	Wis.	G B	
Grand Pointe, La., <i>Breaux Bridge P.O.</i>	Laf	Gretna, La.	N O	
Grand Prairie, Tex.	Dal	Nebr.	Om	
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.	G R	Grey Eagle, Minn.	St C	
<i>Mich., R.D. 7, Alpine</i>	G R	Greylock, Mass.	Spr	
Minn.	Dul	Gridley, Cal.	Sac	
Grand Ronde, Ore.	P	Griffith, Ind.	Ft W	
Grandview, Wash.	Sea	<i>Grimms, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Maple Grove</i>	G B	
Granger, Iowa	D M	Grinnell, Iowa	Dav	
Tex.	Gal	Groom, Tex.	Ama	
Grangeville, Idaho	B	Grosse Ile, Mich.	Det	
Granite City, Ill.	Spfd	Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.	Det	
<i>Ill., R.R. 1, Mitchell</i>	Spfd	Grosse Tete, La.	N O	
Graniteville, Mass.	Bo	Grosvenordale, Conn.	Hart	
Vt.	Bur	Groton, Mass.	Bo	
Grantfork, Ill., <i>Highland P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Alt	N. Y.	Roch	
Grant Town, W. Va.	Wh	Grove City, Pa.	E	
Grantwood, N. J.	New	Groveton, N. H.	Man	
<i>Grant Works, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic	Grundy Center, Iowa	Dub	
Grant's Pass, Oregon	P	Guadalupe, Calif.	L A	
Granville, Iowa	S C	Guasti, Calif.	L A	
N. Y.	Alb	Guerneville, Calif.	S Fr	
N. Y.	Uk Gr	Gueydan, La.	Laf	
N. Y.	P G R	Guilford, Conn.	Hart	
Granville Center, Wis., <i>Milwaukee Sta. F., R. 10</i>	Mil	<i>Ind., R.F.D. 1, New Alsace</i>	Ind	
Grassna, N. Dak., <i>Strasburg P.O.</i>	Bis	Gulfport, Miss.	Nat	
Grass Valley, Calif.	Sac	Gunnison, Colo.	Den	
Gratiot, Wis.	L C	Gustine, Cal.	M F	
Grayling, Mich.	G R	Guthrie, Okla.	Okla	
Graymoor, N. Y., <i>Garrison P.O.</i>	N Y	Okla., <i>R.R. 4</i>	Okla	
Greaney, Minn.	Dul	Guthrie Center, Iowa	Dub	
Great Barrington, Mass.	Spr	Guttenberg, Iowa	D M	
Great Bend, Kans.	Wich	N. J.	New	
Pa.	Scr	Guymon, Okla.	Okla	
GREAT FALLS, MONT.	G F	Gwinn, Mich.	Mar	
Great Meadows, N. J.	Tr			
N. J.	Uk Gr	Hackensack, N. J.	New	
Great Neck, N. Y.	Br	Hackettstown, N. J.	Tr	
Greece, N. Y., <i>Barnard P.O.</i>	Roch	Haddon Heights, N. J.	Tr	
Greeley, Colo.	Den	Hagaman, N. Y.	Alb	
Kans.	Leav	Hagerstown, Md.	Bal	
Nebr., O'Connor	G I	Hague, N. Dak.	Bis	
Nebr.	G I	<i>N. Dak., St. Aloysius</i>	Bis	
GREEN BAY, WIS.	G B	Hailey, Idaho	B	
<i>Wis., R.F.D. 6</i>	G B	Haines, Alaska	A	
<i>Wis., R.F.D. 1, Bay Settlement</i>	G B	Haines Falls, N. Y.	Alb	
<i>Wis., R.F.D. 9, Duck Creek</i>	G B	Halbur, Iowa	S C	
<i>Wis., R.F.D., Eaton</i>	G B	Halder, Wis., <i>Mosinee P.O., R.R. 1</i>	L C	
<i>Wis., R.F.D. 9, Flintville</i>	G B	<i>Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20, St. Martin's</i>	Mil	
<i>Wis., Route 3, Humbolt</i>	G B	<i>Wis., R.R. 20, Greenfield</i>	Mil	
<i>Wis., R.F.D. 3, Preble</i>	G B	Halethorp, Md.	Bal	
Greenbush, Kans., <i>Girard, R.F.D. 2</i>	Wich	Half Moon Bay, Calif.	S Fr	
Minn., Leo	Cr	Hallettsville, Tex.	S A	
Greencastle, Ind.	Ind	<i>Tex., St. Mary's</i>	S A	
Green Creek, Idaho	B	Hallock, Minn.	Cr	
<i>Ill., Effingham P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Spfd	Halloway, Minn.	Cr	
Greene, Iowa	Dub	Hallowell, Me.	Port	
Greenfield, Ill.	Spfd	Pa.	Ph	
Iowa	D M	Halstead, Kans.	Wich	
Mass.	Spr	Hamburg, Ind.	Ind	
Ohio	Cin	Ia.	D M	
<i>Wis., Hales Corners, R.R. 20</i>	Mil	N. Y.	Buf	
Green Island, N. Y.	Alb	Hamel, Minn.	St P	
Green Isle, Minn.	St P	<i>Minn., R.R. 2, Corcoran</i>	St P	
<i>Minn., Assumption, St. John</i>	St P	Hamill, S. Dak.	Lead	
Greenlake, Wis.	Mil	Hamilton, Mo.	St J	
		<i>Hamilton Heights, Conn., Farmington</i>	Hart	



ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES	Hamilton Sta., Md., Baltimore Mont. N. Y. Ohio	Bal Hel Sy Cin Bo Tol R Port E	Hartwell, Ohio Harvard, Ill. Nebr.	Cin Rock Lin Chic Far New Det St P
	Hamilton, South, Mass.	Bo	Harvey, Ill. N. Dak.	St P
	Hamler, Ohio	Tol	Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.	St P
	Hamlet, N. C.	R	Hastings, Mich. Minn.	Lin
	Hamlin Plantation, Me.	Port	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.	Lin
	Hammett, Pa., Erie, R.F.D. 7	E	Hatfield, Mass.	Al
	Hammond, Ind.	Ft W	Hatley, Wis.	N Y
	Ind., Whiting P.O.	Ft W	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Spr
	Ind., West Hammond, Ill.	Chic	Hattiesville, Ark., R.R. 2, St. Vincent	L C
	La. Wis.	N O	Haubstadt, Ind.	L C
	Hammondsport, N. Y.	Sup	Ind., R.F.D. 12, St. James	Nat
	Hammonton, N. J.	Roch	Haugen, Wis.	L R
	Hampshire, Ill.	Tr	Havana, Ill.	Ind
	Hampstead, Md.	Roch	Haverhill, Iowa	Sup
	Hampton, Iowa	Bal	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Peo
	Minn.	Dub	Havre, Mont.	Dub
	N. J.	St P	Havre de Grace, Md.	Bo
	Hampton Bays, N. Y.	Tr	Hawarden, Iowa	N Y
	Beach, N. H.	Br	Hawk Run, Pa.	G F
	Hamshire, Tex.	Man	Hawley, Pa.	Bal
	Hamtramck, Mich., Detroit	Gal	Hawthorne, Cal.	S C
	Mich.	Det	N. J.	P G R
	Hancock, Md.	Uk Gr	N. Y., Sherman Park	Scr
	Mich.	Bal	Haycock, Pa., Haycock Run P.O.	L A
	N. Y.	Mar	Haycock Run, Pa., Haycock	New
	Handley, Texas	Alb	Hayden, Ariz.	N Y
	Hanford, Calif.	Dal	Ind., North Vernon P.O., R. 7	Ph
	Hankinson, N. Dak.	M F	Haydenville, Mass.	Ph
	Hannah, Mich., Kingsley, R.F.D. 1	Far	Haymarsh, N. Dak.	Tuc
	Hannastown, Pa.	G R	Hays, Kans.	Ind
	Hannibal, Mo.	P G R	Hay Springs, Neb.	Spr
	Hanover, Iowa, Waukon P.O., R.F.D.	St J	Hayward, Calif.	Bis
	Ill.	Dub	Wis.	Con
	Kans.	Rock	Hazardville, Conn.	Pitt
	Mass.	Con	Hazel Green, Wis.	G I
	N. H.	Bo	Hazel Park, Mich.	S Fr
	N. Mex.	Man	Hazen, N. Dak.	Gal
	Pa.	El P	Hazleton, Iowa	Lin
	Pa., Conewago Township	Hbg	N. Dak.	C C
	Pa.	Hbg	Healdsburg, Calif.	Port
	Hanover Center, Ind., Cedar Lake P.O., R.D. 1	Scr	Hearne, Tex.	Bis
	Harbor Beach, Mich.	Ft W	Heartwell, Nebr.	Lin
	Mich., Helena	Det	Hebbroville, Tex.	C C
	Harbor Springs, Mich.	Det	Hebron, Me.	Port
	Harbour Creek, Pa., Erie	G R	N. Dak.	Bis
	Hardin, Ill.	E	Neb.	Lin
	Harding, Mont.	Spfd	Hebronville, Mass. (Attleboro)	F R
	Minn.	G F	Hecker, Ill.	Bel
	Hardinsburg, Ky.	St Cl	Heckscherville, Pa.	Ph
	Hardwick, Vt.	L	Hecla, S. Dak.	S Falls
	Harlan, Iowa	Bur	Hegewisch, Ill., Chicago	Chic
	Harleigh, Pa.	D M	Heidelberg, Minn., New Prague, R.R. 2	St P
	Harlowton, Mont.	Scr	Hellwood, Pa.	Pitt
	Harlsdale, N. Y.	Hel	HELENA, MONT.	Hel
	Harlsdale, N. Y.	N Y	Ark.	L R
	Harmon, Ill.	Rock	Mich., Harbor Beach P.O.	Det
	Harok Point, Mo.	St L	Mont., East Helena P.O.	Hel
	Harper, Iowa	Dav	Helmetta, N. J.	Tr
	Iowa, Clear Creek	Dav	Helmville, Mont.	Hel
	Harper's Ferry, Iowa	Dub	Helvetia, Pa.	E
	Iowa, R.R. 2, Cherry Mound	Dub	Hemingford, Nebr.	G I
	Tex.	S A	Hemlock, Mich.	G R
	W. Va.	Rich	Hempstead, N. Y.	Br
	Harrah, Okla.	B	N. Y., Uniondale	Br
	Harriettsville, Ohio	New	Henderson, Ky.	L
	Harriman, Tenn.	N Y	Minn.	St P
	Harrington, Wash.	Cin	N. C.	R
	HARRISBURG, PA.	Bel	Hendersonville, Minn.	Win
	Pa., Sylvan Heights	Bal	N. C.	R
	Ill.	G R	Hennepin, Ill.	Peo
	Ill., Dorrisville	Man	Hennessey, Okla.	Okla
	O.	Ng	Henrietta, N. Y.	Roch
	Va.	Pro	Tex.	Dal
	Harrison, Idaho	S Falls	Henry, Ill.	Peo
	N. J.	G R	S. Dak.	S Falls
	N. Y.	Hart	Henry Clay Factory, Del.	Will
	Ohio	Uk Gr	Henryetta, Okla.	Okla
	Harrisonville, Ill., Valmeyer P.O. R.R. 2	Hart	Henryville, Ind.	Ind
	Md., Randellstown P.O.	S Falls	Heopeton, Ill.	Peo
	Harrisville, Mich.	Mil	Heppner, Oregon	B C
	N. H.	Ft W	Hereford, Tex.	Ama
	N. Y.	Om	S. Dak.	Lead
	R. I.	Rock	Herlington, Kans.	Con
	Harrold, S. Dak.	Spo	Herkimer, N. Y.	Alb
	Hart, Mich., Weare	N Y	N. Y.	Uk Gr
	HARTFORD, CONN.	Okla	Herman, Pa.	Pitt
	Conn.		Hermann, Mo.	St L
	Conn., West Hartford			
	S. D.			
	Wis.			
	Hartford City, Ind.			
	Hartington, Nebr.			
	Nebr., R.F.D., Bow Valley			
	Hartland, Ill., Woodstock, R.F.D. 6			
	Hartline, Wash.			
	Hartsdale, N. Y.			
	Hartshorne, Okla.			

Hermann, Mo., Little Berger	St L	Holley, N. Y.	Buf	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Hermansville, Mich.	Mar	Hollidaysburg, Pa.	Al	
Hermine, Pa.	P G R	Hollis, N. Y.	Br	
Hermiston, Ore.	B C	Hollister, Calif.	M F	
Hermosa, S. Dak.	Lead	Holliston, Mass.	Bo	
Herndon, Kans.	Con	Hollsopple, Pa.	Al	
Heron Lake, Minn.	Win	Holly, Colo.	Den	
Herreid, S. Dak.	S Falls	Hollywood, Calif.	L A	
Herrick, S. Dak.	Lead	Fla.	St A	
Herrin, Ill.	Bel	Holmesburg, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	
Herron, Mich.	G R	Holton, Ind., R.F.D. 3, St. Magdalen's	Ind	
Herscher, Ill.	Chic	Kans.	Leav	
Hershey, Pa.	Hbg	Holtville, Cal.	L A	
Hessen Cassel, Ind., Fort Wayne P.O., R.R. 11	Ft W	Holy Cross, Alaska	A	
Hessmer, La.	Alex	la., N. Buena Vista P.O., R. 1	Dub	
Heun, Nebr., Clarkson P.O., R. 1	Om	Ky.	L	
Heuvelton, N. Y.	Og	Wis., Fredonia, R.F.D. 1	Mill	
Hewitt, Wis.	L C	Wis., Phillips P.O.	Sup	
Hibbing, Minn.	Dul	Holy Family Mission, Mont., Family P.O.	Hel	
Hickman, Ky.	L	Holy Hill, Wis., Hubertus P.O., R.R. 1	Mill	
Hickory, Md. Forest Hill P.O.	Bal	Holy Rosary Mission, S.D. (Pine Ridge P.O.)	Lead	
N. C.	B A	Holy Trinity, Ala.	Mob	
Hicksville, N. Y.	Br	Holy Trinity, Ind., Bryant P.O., R.R. 2	Ft W	
Higginsville, Mo.	K C	Holyoke, Colo.	Den	
High Bridge, N. J.	Tr	Mass.	Spr	
Highgate Center, Vt.	Bur	Mass.	Uk Gr	
High Hill, Tex., Schulenburg, R.F.D.	S A	Homer, N. Y.	Sy	
Highland, Ill.	Spfd	Homer City, Pa.	P G R	
Ind., Vincennes, R.F.D.	Ind	Homestead, Pa., R.D. 1, Thompson's Run	Pitt	
Nebr., Hastings	Ltn	Pa.	Pitt	
Wis.	L C	Pa.	P G R	
Highland Falls, N. Y.	N Y	Fla.	St A	
Highland Park, Ill.	Chic	Homewood, Ill.	Chic	
N. J.	Tr	Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt	
Pa., Upper Darby P.O.	Ph	Hondo, Tex.	S A	
Highland Springs (Fair Oaks), Va.	Rich	Honeoye Falls, N. Y.	Roch	
P.O. Richmond, R.F.D. 3	Tr	Honesdale, Pa.	Ser	
Highlands, N. J.	Bal	Honey Creek, Tex., Wetmore P.O.	S A	
Highlandtown P.O., Md., Baltimore	S Falls	Hood River, Ore.	B C	
Highmon, S. D.	R	Hooksett, N. H.	Man	
High Point, N. C.	Tr	Hooper, Nebr.	Om	
Hightstown, N. J.	Hart	Hooper Bay (Napareyaramiut), Alaska	A	
Highwood, Conn., New Haven P.O.	Chic	Hoopeston, Ill.	Peo	
Ill.	G B	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	Alb	
Hilbert, Wis.	G B	Hooversville, Pa.	Al	
Wis., R.F.D. 2, St. John	G F	Hope, Ark.	L R	
Hilger, Mont.	Dul	N. Dak.	Far	
Hill City, Minn.	Lead	Hopewell, N. J.	Tr	
So. Dak.	Det	Va.	Rich	
Hilliards, Mich.	S A	Hopewell Junction, N. Y., Sylvan Lake	N Y	
Hillje, Tex.	Dav	Hopkins, Minn.	St P	
Hills, Iowa	Spfd	Hopkinsville, Ky.	L	
Hillsboro, Ill.	Man	Hopkinton, Mass.	Bo	
N. H.	Far	N. Y.	Og	
N. Dak.	Cln	Hoquiam, Wash.	Sea	
Ohio	L C	Horanif, Kans., Bethel P.O., R.R. 2	Leav	
Ore.	Det	Hornell, N. Y.	Roch	
Wis.	Or	Horseheads, N. Y.	Roch	
Hillsdale, Mich.	Pro	Horton, Kans.	Leav	
Hillsdale, Ore., Portland	Chic	Hortonville, Wis.	G B	
Hillsgrove, R. 1.	S Falls	Hospers, Iowa	S C	
Hillside, Ill.	Pitt	Hostyn, Tex.	S A	
Hillsview, S. Dak.	Ph	Hot Springs, Ark.	L R	
Hillsville, Pa.	Dul	N. C.	R	
Hilltown, Pa.	Bo	S. Dak.	Lead	
Hinckley, Minn.	Spr	Va.	Rich	
Hingham, Mass.	Man	Houghton, Ia.	Dav	
Hinsdale, Mass.	S C	Mich.	Mar	
N. H.	Okla	Houlton, Me.	Port	
Hinton, Iowa, R.R. 2, Neptune	Wh	Houma, La.	N O	
Okla.	St J	Housatonic, Mass.	Spr	
W. Va.	Bis	Houston, Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Wynant	Cln	
Hirlingen, Mo., Easton P.O., R.F.D. 1	Ser	Tex.	Gal	
Hirshville, N. Dak.	Ft W	Tex., R. 1, Magnolia Park	Gal	
Hoban Heights, Pa.	Okla	Houston Heights, Tex.	E	
Hobart, Ind.	New	Houtzdale, Pa.	S Falls	
Okla.	New	Hoven, S. Dak.	S Falls	
Hoboken, N. J.	S A	Howard, S. Dak.	Br	
N. J., Sta. 1, Weehawken	Wil	Howard Beach, L. I.	L	
Hobson, Texas	G B	Howardstown, Ky.	Det	
Hockessin, Del.	Og	Howell, Mich.	Om	
Hofa Park, Wis., Seymour, R. 2	Leav	Howells, Nebr.	Wh	
Hogansburg, N. Y.	New	Howesville, W. Va.	Port	
Hoge, Kans., Tonganoxie P.O., R.R. 2	Wich	Howland, Me.	Om	
Hohokus, N. J.	Win	Hubbard, Nebr.	Clev	
Holsington, Kans.	Dav	Ohio	Det	
Hokah, Minn.	Bo	Hubbardston, Mich.	Chic	
Holbrook, Iowa	K C	Hubbard Woods, Ill.	Mar	
Mass.	K C	Hubbell, Mich.	Mill	
Holden, Mo.	Okla	Hubertus, Wis., R.R. 1, Holy Hill	Mill	
Mo., Blackwater	St Cl	Wis.	Bo	
Holdenville, Okla.	Ltn	Hudson, Mass.	Det	
Holdingford, Minn.	Tol	Mich.	Man	
Holdrege, Nebr.	G R	N. H.	Alb	
Holgate, Ohio	Buf	N. Y.	Clev	
Holland, Mich.	G B	Ohio	Sup	
N. Y.	L C	Wis.	Alb	
Wis., So. Kaukauna, R.R. 1	Sy	Hudson Falls, N. Y.	New	
Hollandale, Wis.		Hudson Heights, N. J., Shadyside	S Fr	
Holland Patent, N. Y.		Hughson, Cal.	St P	
		Hugo, Minn.	St P	
		Minn., R.F.D., Centerville	Den	
		Colo.		



**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

Hulberton, N. Y.  
Humboldt, Iowa  
Kans.  
S. Dak.  
Tenn.  
Wis., *Green Bay P.O., R. 3*  
Hume, Ill.  
Humphrey, Nebr.  
*Hunlock Creek, R. D. 3, Silkworth, Pa.*  
Huntermer, S. Dak., *Colton P.O.*  
Huntingburg, Ind.  
Huntingdon, Pa.  
Huntington, Ind.  
Mass.  
N. Y.  
W. Va.  
Huntington Beach, Calif.  
Huntington Park, Calif.  
Huntley, Ill.  
Huntsville, Ala.  
Hurley, Wis.  
Huron, Ohio  
S. Dak.  
Hutchinson, Kans.  
Minn.  
Hyannis, Mass.  
Nebr.  
Hyattsville, Md.  
*Hyde Park, Ill., Chicago*  
Mass., Boston  
N. Y.  
Vt.  
*Hyde P.O., Md., Long Green*

*Iberia P.O., Mo., St. Antony*  
Ida, Mich.  
Ida Grove, Iowa  
Idaho Falls, Idaho  
Idaho Springs, Colo.  
Iditarod, Alaska  
Ilchester, Md.  
Ilion, N. Y.  
Illioopolis, Ill.  
Illmo, Mo.  
Imlay City, Mich.  
Imogene, Iowa  
Imperial, Pa.  
Independence, Iowa  
Kans.  
Ky.  
La.  
Mo.  
Ohio  
Tex.  
Wis.  
Indiana, Pa.  
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.  
Indian Creek, Mo., *Monroe City P.O., R. 3*  
Indian Head, Md.  
Indianola, Nebr.  
Pa.  
Indian Orchard, Mass.  
Indiantown, Me., *Princeton P.O.*  
Industry, N. Y.  
Inkerman, Pa.  
Inlet, N. Y.  
Institute, Wis., *Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*  
Wis., *Sevastopol*  
International Falls, Minn.  
Inver Grove, Minn., *Rosemount P.O.*  
Inwood, N. Y., *Lawrence P.O.*  
Iola, Kans.  
Iona, Minn.  
Ionia, Iowa  
Mich.  
Iota, La.  
Iowa City, Iowa  
Iowa Falls, Iowa  
Ipswich, Mass.  
S. Dak.  
Ireland, Ind.  
*Irene, S. Dak., R.F.D., Mayfield*  
Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Cumming P.O.*  
Irishtown, Ill.  
Ironbelt, Wis.  
Iron Mountain, Mich.  
*R. 1, Aurora*  
Iron River, Mich.  
Wis.  
Ironton, Ohio, *R.F.D. 2*  
Ohio  
Ironwood, Mich.  
Irvington, Ky.  
N. J.  
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.  
Irwin, Ill.  
Pa.  
Isaar, Wis., *Seymour P.O.*  
Isabel, S. Dak.  
Isadore, Mich., *Cedar P.O., R.F.D. 1*  
Iselin, Pa.

Buf  
S C  
Wich  
S Falls  
Nash  
G B  
Spfd  
Om  
Scr  
S Falls  
Ind  
Al  
Ft W  
Spr  
Br  
Wh  
L A  
L A  
Rock  
Mob  
Sup  
Tol  
S Falls  
Wich  
St P  
F R  
G I  
Bal  
Chic  
Bo  
N Y  
Bur  
Bal

Ishpeming, Mich.  
Island Falls, Me.  
Island Grove, Ill., *Teutopolis P.O.*  
Island Pond, Vt.  
Isle Brevelle, La., *Natchez P.O.*  
Isleta, N. Mex.  
Issue, Md.  
Istrouma Suburb, La., *Baton Rouge R.F.D.*  
Ithaca, N. Y.  
Ivanhoe, Minn.  
*Minn., R.F.D. 2, Wilno*  
Ivesdale, Ill.

Jackman, Me.  
Jackson, Calif.  
Mich.  
Minn.  
Miss.  
Mo.  
Nebr.  
*Nebr., Vista*  
Ohio  
Pa., *Ellengowen P.O.*  
Tenn.  
Jackson Heights, N. Y.  
Jacksonville, Fla.  
Ill.  
Jamaica, N. Y.  
Jamesburg, N. J.  
*Jamestown, Mo., R.R. 1, Cedron*  
N. Dak.  
N. Y.  
Ohio

Jamestown, Calif.  
R. I.  
Jamesville, N. Y.  
Janesville, Minn.  
Wis.  
Japan, Mo.  
Jasper, Ind.  
Minn.  
Java Center, N. Y.  
Jayton, Texas  
Jeanerette, La.  
*La., Patoutville*  
Jeannette, Pa.  
Pa.  
Jefferson, Iowa  
Mass.  
Ohio  
S. Dak.  
Tex.  
Wis.

*Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R.R. 11,*  
*Mattese Creek*  
Mo., *R.R. 10, Nazareth*  
Mo.  
Jefferson City, Mo.  
Mo., *R.R. 3, Taos*  
Mo., *R.R. 1, Elston*  
Jeffersonton, Ky.  
Jeffersonville, Ind.  
Jemes, N. Mex.  
Jenkins, Ky.  
Jenklintown, Pa.  
Jenners, Pa.  
Jennings, La.  
Jericho, Wis., *Chilton P.O., R.F.D. 4*  
Jermyn, Pa.  
Jerome, Ariz.  
Idaho

Jersey City, N. J.  
N. J.  
N. J.  
Jersey Shore, Pa.  
Jerseyville, Ill.  
Jessenland, Minn., *Blakely P.O.*  
Jessup, Md.  
Pa.

Jesup, Iowa  
Jewett City, Conn.  
Jim Falls, Wis.  
Jobstown, N. J.  
Johnsburg, Ill., *McHenry P.O.*  
Minn., *Adams, R.R. 1*  
Wis., *Malone, R.F.D. 39*  
John's Hill, Ky., *Cold Spring P.O., R.R.*  
Johnsomburg, Pa.  
Johnson City, N. Y.  
Pa., *Ranshaw P.O.*  
Tenn.  
Johnsonville, N. Y.  
Johnston, R. I., *Providence P.O.*  
Johnston City, Ill.  
Johnstown, N. Y.  
Ohio  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Joliet, Ill.  
Ill.

Mar  
Port  
Spfd  
Bur  
Alex  
S Fé  
Bal  
N O  
Roch  
St P  
St P  
Peo

Port  
Sac  
Def  
Win  
Nat  
St L  
Om  
Om  
Col  
Ph  
Nash  
Br  
St A  
Spfd  
Br  
Tr  
K C  
Far  
Buf  
Cin  
Sac  
Pro  
Sy  
Win  
Mil  
St L  
Ind  
Win  
Buf  
Ama  
Laf  
Laf  
Pitt  
Uk Gr  
S C  
Spr  
Clev  
S Falls  
Dal  
Mil

St L  
St L  
St L  
St L  
St L  
St L  
L  
Ind  
S Fé  
Cov  
Ph  
P G R  
Laf  
G B  
Ser  
Tue  
B  
New  
Uk Gr  
P G R  
Ser  
Spfd  
St P  
Bal  
Ser  
P G R  
Dub  
Hart  
L C  
Ti  
Rock  
Win  
Mil  
Cov  
E  
Sy  
Hbg  
Nash  
Alb  
Pro  
Bel  
Alb  
Col  
Al  
P G R  
Uk Gr  
Chic  
P G R

Joliet, Ill., Rockdale  
 Jonesboro, Ark.  
 Jonesburg, Mo.  
 Joplin, Mo.  
 Jordan, Minn.  
 N. Y.  
 Oregon, Scio P.O.  
 Josephine, Pa., Coral  
 Josephville, Mo., Wentzville P.O.  
 Jourdan, Tex.  
 Judith Gap, Mont.  
 Julesburg, Colo.  
 Junction City, Wis.  
 Kans.  
 Ohio  
 Juneau, Alaska  
 Wis.  
 Juniata, Nebr., Assumption  
 Pa.  
 Juntura, Ore.

**K**adoka, S. Dak.  
 Kahoka, Mo.  
 Kalamazoo, Mich.  
 Kalida, Ohio  
 Kalispell, Mont.  
 Kampsville, Ill.  
 Kanawha City, W. Va.  
 Kane, Pa.  
 Kankakee, Ill.  
 Kansas City, Kans.  
 Argentine Sta.  
 Rosedale Sta.  
 Mo.  
 Mo., Leeds  
 Mo., Westport  
 Kansasville, Wis.  
 Wis., Brighton  
 Kaplan, La.  
 Karlin, Mo.  
 Karlsrube, N. Dak.  
 Karnes City, Tex.  
 Kashunak, Alaska  
 Kaskaskia, Ill., St. Mary's P.O., Mo., R. 2  
 Katonah, N. Y.  
 Kaukauna, Wis.  
 Wis., R.R. 1, Freedom  
 Kearney, Nebr.  
 N. J.  
 Keegan, Me.  
 Keeler's Bay, Vt., South Hero P.O.  
 Keene, N. H.  
 N. Y.  
 Keeseville, N. Y.  
 Keffers, Pa.  
 Keiser, Pa., Marion Heights  
 Pa.  
 Kelthsburg, Ill.  
 Kelayres, Pa.  
 Kelley's Island, Ohio  
 Kellnersville, Wis.  
 Kellogg, Idaho  
 Minn.  
 Minn., R.R. 2, Conception  
 Kelly, Kans.  
 Kelso, Ind., Dover  
 Mo.  
 Wash.  
 Kemmerer, Wyo.  
 Kendall, Wis.  
 Kendalltown, Wis., Calamine P.O.  
 Kendallville, Ind.  
 Kenel, S. Dak., Standing Rock Agency  
 Kenilworth, N. Y., Buffalo  
 Kenmare, N. Dak.  
 Kenmore, N. Y.  
 Kennebec, S. Dak.  
 Kennebunkport, Me.  
 Kenner, La.  
 Kennett Square, Pa.  
 Kennewick, Wash.  
 Kenosha, Wis.  
 Kensal, N. Dak.  
 Kensington, Conn.  
 Pa., Philadelphia  
 Kent, Minn.  
 Ohio  
 Wash., R.R. 2, White River  
 Wash., R.F.D., Orillia  
 Wash.

Kentland, Ind.  
 Kenton, Ohio  
 Kenwood, N. Y., Albany  
 Keokuk, Iowa  
 Keota, Iowa  
 Kerrick, Minn.  
 Kerrville, Tex.  
 Kersey, Pa.  
 Keshena, Wis.  
 Ketchikan, Alaska  
 Keuterville, Idaho  
 Kewanee, Ill.

Chic  
 L R  
 St L  
 K C  
 St P  
 Sy  
 P  
 Pitt  
 St L  
 S A  
 Hel  
 Dea  
 G B  
 Con  
 Col  
 A  
 Mil  
 Lin  
 Al  
 B C

Lead  
 St J  
 Det  
 Tol  
 Hel  
 Spfd  
 Wh  
 E  
 Chic  
 Leav  
 Leav  
 Leav  
 K C  
 K C  
 K C  
 K C  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 Laf  
 K O  
 Far  
 S A  
 A  
 Bel  
 N Y  
 G B  
 G B  
 G I  
 New  
 Port  
 Bur  
 Man  
 Og  
 Og  
 Ph  
 Hbg  
 Uk Gr  
 Peo  
 Ph  
 Tol  
 G B  
 B  
 Win  
 Win  
 Leav  
 Ind  
 St L  
 Sea  
 Chey  
 L C  
 L C  
 Ft W  
 Lead  
 Buf  
 Bis  
 Buf  
 Lead  
 Port  
 N O  
 Ph  
 Spo  
 Mil  
 Far  
 Hart  
 Ph  
 St C  
 Clew  
 Sea  
 Sea  
 Sea  
 Ft W  
 Cin  
 Alb  
 Dav  
 Dav  
 Dul  
 S A  
 E  
 G B  
 A  
 B  
 Peo

Kewanna, Ind., R.R. 5  
 Kewaskum, Wis.  
 Wis., R.R. 5, St. Michael's  
 Kewaunee, Wis.  
 Wis., R.F.D. 3, Carlton  
 Wis., R.F.D. 3, West Kewaunee  
 Keyesville, Wis., Twin Bluffs, P.O.  
 Keyport, N. J.  
 Keyser, W. Va.  
 Key West, Fla.  
 Keywest, Iowa, Dubuque P.O., R.F.D. 1  
 Kickapoo, Ill., Edwards P.O.  
 Kans.  
 Kans., Leavenworth P.O.  
 R.F.D. 5  
 Kiel, Wis.  
 Kieler, Wis., Dubuque P.O., Ia., R.R. 5  
 Kilbourn City, Wis.  
 Kildeer, N. Dak.  
 Killkenny, Minn.  
 Killingly, Conn., Dayville  
 Killmarnock, Va.  
 Kiln, Miss.  
 Kimball, Minn., R.R. 4, Pearl Lake  
 Neb.  
 S. Dak.  
 Kimberly, Wis.  
 Kimeo, Kans., Greenleaf, R.F.D. 3  
 Kimmswick, Mo.  
 Mo., R.R. 1, Maxville  
 Kincaid, Ill.  
 Kinde, Mich.  
 Mich., Pinnbog P.O.  
 King City, Calif.  
 King Ferry, N. Y.  
 Kingfisher, Okla.  
 King Island, Alaska  
 Kingman, Ariz.  
 Kans.  
 Me.  
 Kingsley, Iowa  
 Mich., R.F.D. 1, Hannah  
 Kings Park, N. Y.  
 Kingston, Mass.  
 N. Y.  
 N. Y., East Kingston  
 Pa.  
 Pa.  
 Kingsville, Tex.  
 Kinross, Iowa  
 Kinsley, Kans.  
 Kinsman, Ill.  
 Kingston, N. C.  
 Kintyre, N. Dak.  
 Kirby, Ohio  
 Kirkland, Wash.  
 Kirklyn, Pa., Darby P.O.  
 Kirksville, Mo.  
 Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Kissimmee, Fla.  
 Kittanning, Pa.  
 Kittery, Me.  
 Klacking Creek, Mich., West Branch  
 P.O., R.F.D. 1  
 Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 Kleenburn, Wyo.  
 Klevenville, Wis., Pine Bluff  
 Knobel, Ark.  
 Knob View, Mo.  
 Knottsville, Ky., Philpot P.O., R.R. 2  
 Knowles, Wis., R.R. 1, Leroy  
 Knowlton, Wis.  
 Knox, Ind.  
 Knoxville, Iowa  
 Tenn.  
 Koeltztown, Mo.  
 Kohler, Ky., Twelve Mile  
 Kokomo, Ind.  
 Kokrines, Alaska  
 Komatke, Ariz.  
 Kootenai, Bonner Co., Idaho  
 Korona, Fla., Dupont P.O.  
 Kosciusko, Tex.  
 Kotzebue, Alaska  
 Kouts, Ind.  
 Koyukuk, Alaska  
 Krakau, Nebr., P.O. Genoa  
 Krakow, Mo.  
 Wis.  
 Kranzburg, S. Dak.  
 Krebs, Okla.  
 Kronenberg, Ore.  
 Kroze, Minn.  
 Kulpmont, Pa.  
 Kutztown, Pa.

Labadieville, La.  
 Lacey, Wash.  
 Laceyville, Pa., Stowell  
 Lachine, Mich., Datoe  
 Lackawanna, N. Y.  
 N. Y.

Ft W  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 G B  
 G B  
 G B  
 L C  
 Tr  
 Rich  
 St A  
 Dub  
 Peo  
 Leav  
 Leav  
 G B  
 L C  
 Mil  
 Bis  
 St P  
 Hart  
 Rich  
 Nat  
 St Cl  
 G I  
 S Falls  
 G B  
 Con  
 St L  
 St L  
 Spfd  
 Det  
 Det  
 M F  
 Roch  
 Okla  
 A  
 Tuc  
 Wich  
 Port  
 S C  
 G R  
 Br  
 Bo  
 N Y  
 N Y  
 Ser  
 P G R  
 C C  
 Dav  
 Wich  
 Chic  
 R  
 Far  
 Tol  
 Sea  
 Ph  
 St J  
 St L  
 St A  
 Pitt  
 Port  
 G R  
 B C  
 Chey  
 Mil  
 L R  
 St L  
 L  
 Mil  
 L C  
 Ft W  
 Dav  
 Nash  
 St L  
 Cov  
 Ft W  
 A  
 Tuc  
 B  
 St A  
 S A  
 A  
 Ft W  
 A  
 Om  
 St L  
 G B  
 S Falls  
 Okla  
 P  
 Cr  
 Hbg  
 Ph  
 N O  
 Sea  
 Ser  
 G R  
 Buf  
 P G R

# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES



**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

Lackawaxen, Pa.	Scr	L'Anse Creuse, Mich., <i>Mt. Clemens</i>	Det
Lacon, Ill.	Peo	<i>P.O., R.F.D. 4</i>	Ph
Lacona, Iowa, Bauer	D M	Lansford, Pa.	P G R
<i>Iowa, Bauer</i>	Dav	Pa.	Dub
<i>Iowa, Rosemount</i>	D M	Lansing, Iowa	Dub
Laconia, N. H.	Man	<i>Iowa, R.R. 1, Wexford</i>	Leav
La Connor, Wash.	Sea	Kans.	Det
Lacoste, Tex.	S A	Mich.	G B
La Crescent, Minn.	Win	Laona, Wis.	Ft W
La Crosse, Wis.	L C	<i>La Otto, Ind., Ege</i>	Det
Wash.	Spo	Lapeer, Mich.	N O
Ladd, Ill.	Peo	Laplace, La.	Lead
Laddonia, Mo.	St L	La Plant, S. Dak.	Bal
Pa.	Ph	La Plata, Md.	Ft W
Ladysmith, Wis.	Sup	Laporte, Ind.	Gal
Lafargeville, N. Y.	Og	Tex.	Chey
LAFAYETTE, LA.	Laf	Laramie, Wyo.	N Y
Colo.	Den	Larchmont Manor, N. Y.	S C
La Fayette, Ind.	Ft W	Larchwood, Iowa	C C
Lafferty, Ohio	Col	Laredo, Tex.	Far
<i>Lafourche Crossing, La., R. 2, Raceland</i>	N O	Larimore, N. Dak.	Scr
La Grande, Oregon	B C	Larksville, Pa. (see Kingston, Pa.)	Wich
La Grange, Ill.	Chic	Larned, Kans.	N O
Tex.	Gal	Larose, La.	Cin
LaGro, Ind.	Ft W	La Rue, O.	Peo
Laguna Beach, Cal.	L A	La Salle, Ill.	Den
Laingsburg, Mich.	Det	Las Animas, Colo.	El P
La Jolla, Cal.	L A	Las Cruces, N. Mex.	St Cl
La Joya, N. Mex.	S Fé	Las Tortugas, N. Mex., <i>Mesilla Park P.O.</i>	S Lk
La Junta, Colo.	Den	Lastrup, Minn., <i>Pierz P.O., R.R.</i>	S Fé
Lake Andes, S. Dak.	S Falls	Las Vegas, Nev.	S Fé
Lake Arthur, La.	Laf	N. Mex., <i>East Las Vegas</i>	Alb
Lake Benton, Minn.	St P	Latham, N. Y.	Cov
Lake Charles, La.	Laf	<i>Latonia, Ky., Covington</i>	Cov
Lake City, Fla.	St A	<i>Ky., R.F.D. 3, De Coursey</i>	Pitt
Minn.	Win	Latrobe, Pa.	UK Gr
S. Dak.	S Falls	Pa.	Scr
Lake Clear, N. Y.	Og	Lattimer, Pa.	Dub
Lake Creek, Mo., <i>Smithton P.O.</i>	K C	Lattinerville, Ia. ( <i>Graf. P.O.</i> )	Bal
<i>Lake Elmo, Minn., Oakdale</i>	St P	Laurel, Md.	Nat
Lakefield, Minn.	Win	Miss.	G F
Lake Forest, Ill.	Chic	Mont.	Om
Lake Geneva, Wis.	Mil	Nebr.	Br
Lake George, N. Y.	Alb	Laurel Hill, N. Y.	Tr
Lake Henry, Minn., <i>Paynesville, R.F.D. 4</i>	St Cl	Laurel Springs, N. J.	S C
Lakeland, Fla.	St A	Laurens, Iowa	Hel
Lake Jovita, Fla.	St A	Laurin, Mont.	B
Lake Leelanau, Mich.	G R	Lava Hot Springs, Idaho	L A
Lake Linden, Mich.	Mar	La Verne, Cal.	Dub
Lake Mahopac, N. Y.	N Y	Lawler, Iowa	Dub
Lakemont, Pa.	Al	<i>Iowa, Route 2, Reilly Settlement</i>	Dub
Lake Placid, N. Y.	Og	<i>Iowa, Little Turkey</i>	Leav
Lakeport, Calif.	S Fr	Lawrence, Kans.	Bo
N. H.	Man	Mass.	Bo
Lake Providence, La.	Alex	Mass., <i>South Lawrence P.O.</i>	Lln
Lake Reno, Minn.	St Cl	Nebr.	Lln
Lake View, N. Y.	Buf	Nebr., <i>St. Stephens</i>	Br
Lakeview, Ore.	B C	N. Y., <i>Inwood</i>	Ind
Lake Village, Ark.	L R	Lawrenceburg, Ind.	Nash
Lakeville, Conn.	Hart	Tenn.	St L
Minn.	St P	Lawrenceton, Mo.	Tr
Lake Wales, Fla.	St A	Lawrenceville, N. J.	Laf
Lakewood, N. J.	Tr	Lawtell, La.	Okla
N. Y.	Buf	Lawton, Okla.	Lead
Ohio	Clev	LEAD, S. DAK.	Den
Ohio	P G R	Leadville, Colo.	St L
Lake Worth, Fla.	St A	Leadwood, Mo.	Leav
Lamar, Colo.	Den	LEAVENWORTH, KANS.	Leav
Mo.	K C	Kans., <i>R.R. 4</i>	Leav
Lamartine, Wis., <i>Fond du Lac, R.R. 3</i>	Mil	<i>R.R. 5, Kickapoo, Kans.</i>	Sea
Lambert, Minn., <i>Brooke P.O.</i>	Cr	Wash.	Bel
Lamberton, Minn.	St P	Lebanon, Ill.	Ft W
Lambertville, N. J.	Tr	Ind.	L
La Mesa, Cal.	L A	Ky.	K C
La Mesilla, N. Mex.	El P	Mo.	Man
<i>Lammburg, Tex., Loire</i>	S A	N. H.	Cin
Lamont, Iowa	Dub	Ohio	P
Lamotte, Iowa	Dub	Oregon	Hbg
<i>Iowa, St. Theresa</i>	Dub	Pa.	G B
Lampasas, Texas.	Gal	Wis., <i>New London, R.F.D. 3</i>	Laf
Lanark, Wis., <i>Amherst P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	G B	Lebeau, La.	Pitt
Lancaster, Cal.	L A	Leckrone, Pa.	S C
Mass.	Spr	Ledyard, Ia.	Rock
N. H.	Man	Lee, Ill.	Spr
N. Y.	Buf	Mass.	Pitt
Ohio	Col	Leechburg, Pa.	Spr
Pa.	Hbg	Leeds, Mass.	K C
Wis.	L C	<i>Mo., Kansas City</i>	Far
Landeck, Ohio, <i>Delphos P.O., R.F.D. 5</i>	Tol	N. Dak.	K C
Lander, Wyo.	Chey	Lees Summit, Mo.	Rich
Landsdowne, Md.	Bal	Leesburg, Va.	Clev
Lanesboro, Minn.	Win	Leetonia, Ohio	Bis
Lanesville, Ind.	Ind	Lefor, N. Dak.	Ph
Langdon, N. Dak.	Far	Leighton, Pa.	Spr
Langford, N. Y., <i>North Collins P.O.</i>	Buf	Leicester, Mass.	Rock
Lankin, N. Dak.	Far	N. Y.	Om
Lannon, Wis., <i>Menomonee Falls, R.F.D. 2</i>	Mil	Leigh, Nebr.	Tol
Lansdale, Pa.	Ph	Leipsic, Ohio	Pitt
Lansdowne, Pa.	Ph	Leisenring, Pa.	
L'Anse, Mich.	Mar		

Leisenring, Pa.	P G R	Lisbon, Ohio	Clev	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Leitchfield, Ky.	L	Lisle, Ill.	Chic	
Le Mars, Iowa	S C	Lismore, Minn.	Win	
Leming, Tex., Loire	S A	Litchfield, Conn.	Hart	
Lemmon, S. Dak.	Lead	Ill.	Spfd	
Lemont, Ill.	Chlc	Minn.	St P	
Ill., Sag Bridge	Chlc	Litchville, N. Dak.	Far	
Lemoore, Calif.	M F	Litomyse, Minn., Owatonna P.O., R.R. 3	Win	
Lena, Ill.	Rock	Little Berger, Mo., Hermann P.O.	St L	
Wis.	G B	Little Chute, Wis.	G B	
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Spruce	G B	Little Falls, Minn.	St Cl	
Lenexa, Kans.	Leav	Minn., R.F.D. 3, Swan River	St Cl	
Lenni, Pa., Lenni Mills P.O.	Ph	Minn., R.R. 4, Belle Prairie	St Cl	
Lenni Mills, Pa., Lenni	Ph	N. Y.	Alb	
Lennox, S. Dak.	S Falls	N. Y.	Uk Gr	
Lenox, Iowa	D M	Littlefield, Tex.	Dal	
Mass.	Spr	Little Meadows, Pa.	Ser	
Mich.	Det	LITTLE ROCK, ARK.	L R	
Lenoxdale, Mass.	Spr	Ark., Argenta P.O.	L R	
Lents, Ore., Portland	Or	Ark., North Little Rock	L R	
Leo, Minn., Greenbush P.O.	Cr	Littlestown, Pa.	Hbg	
Leola, S. Dak.	S Falls	Little Turkey, Iowa, Lawler P.O.	Dub	
Leominster, Mass.	Spr	Littleton, Colo.	Dub	
Leon, Iowa	D M	N. H.	Man	
Leonardtown, Md.	Bal	W. Va.	Wh	
Leonia, N. J.	New	Lively Grove, Ill., Oakdale P.O., R.R. 1	Bel	
Leonore, Ill., Tonica P.O., R.F.D. 16	Peo	Livermore, Calif.	S Fr	
Leonsville, La.	Laf	Iowa	S C	
Leopold, Ind.	Ind	Liverpool, N. Y.	Sy	
Mo.	St L	Livingston, Ill.	Spfd	
Leoville, Kans., Selden P.O.	Con	Mont.	G F	
L'Erable, Ill., Askum P.O.	Peo	Livingston Manor, N. Y.	N Y	
Leroy, La.	Laf	Livonia, N. Y.	Roch	
N. Dak.	Far	Lloydell, Pa.	Alt	
Le Roy, N. Y.	Buf	Loddell, La.	N O	
N. Y., Lime Rock	Buf	Lockhart, Tex.	S A	
Wis., Knowles P.O., R.R. 1	Mil	Tex., Polonia	S A	
Leslie, Mich., R.F.D. 4, Bunkerhill	Det	Lock Haven, Pa.	Al	
Lesterville, S. Dak.	S Falls	Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, O., Reading	Cin	
Le Sueur, Minn.	St P	Lockport, Ill.	Chic	
Le Sueur Center, Minn., R. 1, St. Henry	St P	La.	N O	
Minn.	St P	N. Y.	Buf	
Letcher, S. Dak.	S Falls	Locust Dale, Pa.	Hbg	
Lewiston, Idaho.	B	Locust Gap, Pa.	Hbg	
Me.	Port	Loda, Ill.	Peo	
Minn.	Win	Lodi, Calif.	S Fr	
N. Y.	Buf	N. J.	New	
Lewistown, Mont.	G F	Wis.	Mil	
Pa.	Hbg	Logan, Kans.	Con	
Lexington, Ky.	Cov	Ohio	Col	
Mass.	Bo	W. Va.	Wh	
Mo.	K C	Logansport, Ind.	Ft W	
Nebr.	G I	Lohrville, Iowa	S C	
Libby, Mont.	Hel	Loire, Texas, Pleasanton P.O., Route A	S A	
Liberty, Ill.	Spfd	Lombard, Ill.	Chic	
Ind.	Ind	Lomira, Wis.	Mil	
Mo.	St J	Lompoc, Calif.	L A	
N. Y.	N Y	Lonaconing, Md.	Bal	
Libertytown, Md.	Bal	London, Ohio	Cin	
Libertyville, Ill.	Chic	Lone Pine, Calif.	M F	
Lidgerwood, N. Dak.	Far	Lone Tree, Iowa	Dav	
Liebethal, Kans.	Wich	Long Beach, Calif.	L A	
Lille, Me.	Port	Miss.	Nat	
Lillis, Kans., Frankfort P.O., R.R. 3	Leav	N. Y.	Br	
Lilly, Pa.	Al	Long Branch, N. J.	Tr	
Lillyville, Ill., Sigel P.O., R.R. 2	Spfd	Long Green, Md., Hyde P.O.	Bal	
Lima, Mont.	Hel	Long Grove, Iowa	Dav	
N. Y.	Rock	Long Island City, N. Y.	Br	
Ohio	Tol	Long Lake, N. Y.	Og	
Wis., Durand P.O., R.F.D. 1	L C	Longmont, Colo.	Den	
Limeport, Pa.	Ph	Long Pine, Nebr.	G I	
Limerick, Me.	Port	Long Prairie, Minn.	St Cl	
Lime Ridge, Wis.	L C	Longview, Tex.	Dal	
Lime Rock, N. Y., Le Roy P.O.	Buf	Wash.	Sea	
Limestone, Me.	Port	Lonsdale, Minn.	St P	
N. Y.	Buf	Loogootee, Ind.	Ind	
LINCOLN, NEB.	Lin	Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Joseph's	Ind	
Calif.	Sac	Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Mary's	Ind	
Ill.	Peo	Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Martin's	Ind	
Kans.	Con	Loose Creek, Mo.	St L	
Me.	Port	Lopez, Pa.	Uk Gr	
N. H.	Man	Pa.	P G R	
Wis., Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2	G B	Lorain, Ohio	Clev	
Lincoln Park, Mich.	Det	Ohio	Uk Gr	
Lincolnton, Okla.	Okla	Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Sheffield	P G R	
Linden, N. J.	New	Lordsburg, Tex.	Clev	
N. J.	P G R	Lore City, Ohio	El P	
Lindenhurst, N. Y.	Br	Loreauville, La.	Laf	
Lindsay, Calif.	M F	Loreto, Kans., Bison P.O., R. 1	Wich	
Nebr.	Om	Wis., Sandusky P.O.	L C	
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Shell Creek	Om	Loretto, Colo., Denver	Den	
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, St. Bernard	Om	Fla.	St A	
Tex.	Dal	Fla., South Jacksonville	St A	
Linn, Mo.	St L	Ill., Odell P.O., R.R. 1	Peo	
Linnton, Ore.	P	Ky., Nerina P.O.	L	
Linton, Ind.	Ind	Mich.	Mar	
N. Dak.	Bis	Minn.	St P	
N. Dak., St. Michael	Bis	Pa.	Al	
Linwood, Mass.	Spr	Tenn.	Nash	
Mich.	G R	Los Alamitos, Calif.	L A	
Linwood Heights, Pa., Marcus Hook P.O.	Ph			
Lisbon, Me.	Port			
N. Dak.	Far			



# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES

LOS ANGELES, CALIF. <i>Calif., R.D. 6, Montebello. Calif., San Pedro P.O.</i>	L A L A L A M F S Fr Peo Ph Mil Dav Gal Gal Ft W Clev Leav St L L L L Den Clev G I Peo Dub Dav Dav Den Cin Ft W Bo G R Col Bur Clev Lead Port Og L C Sac Ama Port Sup St P Pitt E G R Cov Spr Bur St L Tue Nat S Fe S Fe Win R. 1 Lin Dub St Cl G B G B G B G B Scr Dub Hbg Br Om Rich Rich New L C Bur Pitt P G R Bo Bo Bo L A Og Chic Dav Roch Gal Mil Ph Uk Gr P G R Okla C C Cin Nat Col Lin Lin Wich Pitt N O Nash L R Dul	McGregor, Iowa McHenry, Ill. Ill., Johnsburg McIntosh, S. Dak. McKean, Pa. McKeesport, Pa. Pa. Pa. McKee's Rocks, Pa. Pa. Pa. McLaughlin, S. Dak. McLeansboro, Ill., R.F.D. 10, Piopolis McMechen, W. Va. McMinnville, Oregon McQuady, Ky. McSherrystown, Pa. Macedon, N. Y. Machias, Me. Mackay, Idaho Mackinac Island, Mich. Mackinaw, Mich. Mackville, Wis., Appleton, R.F.D. 4 Macomb, Ill. Macon, Ga. Ill. Mo. Madawaska, Me. St. David P.O. Madeira, Ohio Madella, Minn. Madera, Calif. Pa. Madison, Ill. Ill. Ind. Me. Minn. Nebr. N. J. O. Pa., Darragh P.O. S. Dak. Wis. Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg Minn. Madisonville, La. Ohio, Cincinnati Madonnville, Ill., Waterloo P.O., R.R. 2 Madrid, Iowa N. Y. Magdalena, N. Mex. Magna, Utah Magnolia Park, Tex., Houston P.O., R. 1 Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River Mahanoy City, Pa. Pa. Pa. Mahanoy Plane, Pa. Mahomen, Minn. Mahoningtown, Pa. Pa., New Castle Mahwah, N. J. Maine, Minn. Pa. Maizeville, Pa., Gilberton P.O. Malden, Mass. Mo. Pa. Mallard, Iowa Mallet's Bay, Vt. Malone, N. Y. N. Y., R.F.D. 5, Chasm Falls Wis., R.F.D. 59, Johnsburg Maloy, Iowa Malta, Mont. Malvern, Ohio L. I., N. Y. Pa. Mamaroneck, N. Y. Mammoth, Pa., Calumet P.O. Mamou, La. Manasquan, N. J. Manasses, Va. Manawa, Wis. Manayunk, Pa., Philadelphia Mancelona, Mich. Manchaug, Mass. MANCHESTER, N. H. N. H. Conn. Iowa Mich. Mo. Okla. Vt. Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. Mancos, Colo. Mandan, N. Dak. N. Dak., Crown Butte Mandeville, La. Mangum, Okla.	Dub Rock Rock Lead E Pitt Uk Gr P G R Pitt Uk Gr P G R Lead Bel Wh P L Hbg Roch Port B Mar G R G B Peo Sav Spfd St J Port Cin Win M F E Uk Gr Spfd Ind Port St P Om New Clev Pitt S Falls Mil St P Win N O Cin Bel S C Og S Fe S Lk Gal Mob Ph Uk Gr P G R Ph Cr Pitt Pitt New St Cl Uk Gr Ph Bo St L Ph S C Bur Og Og Mil D M G F Col Br Ph N Y Pitt Laf Tr Rich G B Ph G R Spr Man Uk Gr Hart Dub Det St L Okla Bur Bo Den Bis Bis N O Okla
Louisburg, Kans. Louisiana, Mo. LOUISVILLE, KY. Ky., Bardstown Road Sta. Ky., Buechel P.O. Ky., Pleasure Ridge Park Colo. Ohio Loup City, Nebr. Lourdes, Ill., Metamora P.O. Iowa, Elma P.O., R.F.D. Lovilla, Iowa Iowa, R.F.D., Weller Loveland, Colo. Ohio Lowell, Ind. Mass. Mich. Ohio Vt. Lowellville, O. Ohio, R.D., Villa Maria, Pa. Lower Brule, S. Dak. Lower Grand Isle, Me. Lowville, N. Y. Loyal, Wis. Loyalton, Calif. Lubbock, Texas Lubec, Me. Lublin, Wis. Lucan, Minn. Lucernemines, Pa. Lucinda, Pa. Ludington, Mich. Ludlow, Ky. Mass. Vt. Luebbering, Mo. Lukachukai, Ariz., Chin Lee P.O. Lumberton, Miss., Seneca. N. Mex. Luverne, Minn. Luxembourg Settlement, Neb., Bellwood P.O. R. 1 Luxemburg, Iowa, New Vienna P.O. Minn., St. Cloud, R.R. 4 Wis., R.F.D. 6 Wis., R.F.D. 5, Martinsville Wis., R.F.D. 4, Dykesville Wis., R.F.D. 3, Montpelier Luzerne, Pa. Lycurgus, Ia., Waukon P.O., R.R. 2 Lykens, Pa. Lynbrook, N. Y. Lynch, Nebr. Lynchburg, Va. Va., Oak Ridge Lyndhurst, N. J. Lyndon Station, Wis. Lyndonville, Vt. Lyndora, Pa. Pa. Lynn, Mass. Mass., East Lynn P.O. Mass., West Lynn P.O. Lynwood, Cal. Lyon Mountain, N. Y. Lyons, Ill. Iowa N. Y. Tco. R. 1, Frenstat Wis. McAdoo, Pa. Pa. Pa. McAlester, Okla. McAllen, Tex. McCartyville, Ohio, Anna P.O., R.F.D. 3 McComb City, Miss. McConnellsville, Ohio McCook, Nebr. McCool, Nebr. McCracken, Kans. McDonald, Pa. McDonoghville, La. McEwen, Tenn. McGehee, Ark. McGrath, Minn.	L A L A L A M F S Fr Peo Ph Mil Dav Gal Gal Ft W Clev Leav St L L L L Den Clev G I Peo Dub Dav Dav Den Cin Ft W Bo G R Col Bur Clev Lead Port Og L C Sac Ama Port Sup St P Pitt E G R Cov Spr Bur St L Tue Nat S Fe S Fe Win R. 1 Lin Dub St Cl G B G B G B G B Scr Dub Hbg Br Om Rich Rich New L C Bur Pitt P G R Bo Bo Bo L A Og Chic Dav Roch Gal Mil Ph Uk Gr P G R Okla C C Cin Nat Col Lin Lin Wich Pitt N O Nash L R Dul	McGregor, Iowa McHenry, Ill. Ill., Johnsburg McIntosh, S. Dak. McKean, Pa. McKeesport, Pa. Pa. Pa. McKee's Rocks, Pa. Pa. Pa. McLaughlin, S. Dak. McLeansboro, Ill., R.F.D. 10, Piopolis McMechen, W. Va. McMinnville, Oregon McQuady, Ky. McSherrystown, Pa. Macedon, N. Y. Machias, Me. Mackay, Idaho Mackinac Island, Mich. Mackinaw, Mich. Mackville, Wis., Appleton, R.F.D. 4 Macomb, Ill. Macon, Ga. Ill. Mo. Madawaska, Me. St. David P.O. Madeira, Ohio Madella, Minn. Madera, Calif. Pa. Madison, Ill. Ill. Ind. Me. Minn. Nebr. N. J. O. Pa., Darragh P.O. S. Dak. Wis. Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg Minn. Madisonville, La. Ohio, Cincinnati Madonnville, Ill., Waterloo P.O., R.R. 2 Madrid, Iowa N. Y. Magdalena, N. Mex. Magna, Utah Magnolia Park, Tex., Houston P.O., R. 1 Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River Mahanoy City, Pa. Pa. Pa. Mahanoy Plane, Pa. Mahomen, Minn. Mahoningtown, Pa. Pa., New Castle Mahwah, N. J. Maine, Minn. Pa. Maizeville, Pa., Gilberton P.O. Malden, Mass. Mo. Pa. Mallard, Iowa Mallet's Bay, Vt. Malone, N. Y. N. Y., R.F.D. 5, Chasm Falls Wis., R.F.D. 59, Johnsburg Maloy, Iowa Malta, Mont. Malvern, Ohio L. I., N. Y. Pa. Mamaroneck, N. Y. Mammoth, Pa., Calumet P.O. Mamou, La. Manasquan, N. J. Manasses, Va. Manawa, Wis. Manayunk, Pa., Philadelphia Mancelona, Mich. Manchaug, Mass. MANCHESTER, N. H. N. H. Conn. Iowa Mich. Mo. Okla. Vt. Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. Mancos, Colo. Mandan, N. Dak. N. Dak., Crown Butte Mandeville, La. Mangum, Okla.	Dub Rock Rock Lead E Pitt Uk Gr P G R Pitt Uk Gr P G R Lead Bel Wh P L Hbg Roch Port B Mar G R G B Peo Sav Spfd St J Port Cin Win M F E Uk Gr Spfd Ind Port St P Om New Clev Pitt S Falls Mil St P Win N O Cin Bel S C Og S Fe S Lk Gal Mob Ph Uk Gr P G R Ph Cr Pitt Pitt New St Cl Uk Gr Ph Bo St L Ph S C Bur Og Og Mil D M G F Col Br Ph N Y Pitt Laf Tr Rich G B Ph G R Spr Man Uk Gr Hart Dub Det St L Okla Bur Bo Den Bis Bis N O Okla

Manhasset, N. Y.	Br	Marseilles, Ill.	Peo	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Manhattan, Ill.	Chic	Marshall, Ill.	Spfd	
Kans.	Con	Mich.	Det	
Manilla, Iowa	S C	Minn.	St P	
Manistee, Mich.	G B	Mo.	K C	
Manistique, Mich.	Mar	Tex.	Dal	
Manitou, Colo.	Den	Wis.	Mil	
Manitowoc, Wis.	G B	Marshalltown, Iowa	Dub	
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Alverno	G B	Mo.	K C	
Wis., R.F.D. 6, Francis Creek	G B	Marshallville, O.	Clev	
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Northelm	G B	Marshfield, Mo.	K C	
Mankato, Minn.	Win	Oregon	P	
Manley, Nebr.	Ldn	Wis., R.R. 1, Bakerville	L C	
Manlius, N. Y.	Sy	Wis.	L C	
Manly, Iowa	Dub	Marthasville, Mo., R.F.D. 2, Peers	St L	
Manning, Iowa	S C	Martin, S. Dak.	Lead	
Mannington, W. Va.	Wh	Martinez, Calif.	S Fr	
Manoa, Pa.	Ph	Martinsburg, Mo.	St L	
Manorville, N. Y.	Br	N. Y.	Og	
Mansfield, La.	Alex	W. Va.	Rich	
Mass.	F R	Martins Creek, Pa.	Ph	
Ohio	Tol	Martins Ferry, Ohio	Col	
Wash.	Spo	Martinsville, N. Y., R.F.D., Pendleton	Buf	
Manson, Iowa	S C	Wis., Luzernburg, R.F.D. 5	G B	
Mansura, La.	Alex	Wis., Cross Plains, R.R. 1	Mil	
Mantador, N. Dak.	Far	Martinton, Ill.	Peo	
Manteca, Calif.	S Fr	Marty, S. Dak.	S Falls	
Manteno, Ill.	Chic	Marydale, Ill., Carlyle P.O., R.R. 1	Ill	
Mantua, Ohio, Cleveland P.O.	Clev	Maryhill, Iowa, Cherokee P.O., R.R. 6	S C	
Manville, N. J.	Tr	Maryknoll, N. Y.	N Y	
N. J.	P G R	Marysburg, Minn., Madison Lake P.O.	St P	
R. I.	Pro	Mary's Home, Mo., Eugene P.O.	K C	
Many, La.	Alex	Marystown, Minn., Shakopee P.O., R.R. 3	St P	
Manzano, N. Mex.	S F6	Marysville, Calif.	Sac	
Maple Grove, Mich., New Lothrop P.O., R.F.D. 1	G R	Kans.	Leav	
Wis., Grimms, R.F.D. 1	G B	Ohio	Cln	
Maple Heights, Ohio	Clev	Wash.	Sea	
Maple Lake, Minn.	St P	Marytown, Wis., New Holstein, R.R.	Mil	
Maple Park, Ill.	Rock	Maryville, Mo.	St J	
Maple River, Iowa	S C	Mascoutah, Ill.	Bel	
Maples, Minn., Avon, R.R.	St Cl	Mason, W. Va.	Wh	
Maple Shade, N. J.	Tr	Mason City, Iowa	Dub	
Mapleton, Iowa	S C	Masontown, Pa.	Pitt	
Minn.	Win	Masonville, Iowa	Dub	
Wis., Oconomowoc P.O., R.R. 35	Mil	Iowa, Montl	Dub	
Maple Valley, Mich., Coral P.O.	G R	Maspeth, N. Y.	Br	
Mapleville, R. I.	Pro	Massena, Iowa	D M	
Maplewood, Mass.	Bo	N. Y.	Og	
Mo., St. Louis	St L	Massillon, Ohio	Clev	
Wis., Sawyer P.O., R.F.D. 3	G B	Ohio, R.F.D. 1, West Brookfield	Clev	
Maquoketa, Iowa	Dub	Matamoras, Pa.	Ser	
Marak, Texas, Buckholts P.O., R.F.D.	Gal	Mattese (Mattese Creek) Mo., Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11	St L	
Marathon, N. Y.	Sy	Mattoon, Ill.	Spfd	
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Cassel	L C	Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph	
Wis.	L C	Maumee, Ohio	Tol	
Marble, Minn.	Dul	Maurice, La.	Laf	
Marblehead, Mass.	Bo	Mauston, Wis.	L C	
Ohio	Tol	Maximo, Ohio	Clev	
Ohio	P G R	Maxville, Mo., Kimmswick P.O., R. 1	St L	
Marble Rock, Iowa, R.R. 1, Roseville	Dub	Maxwell, Calif.	Sac	
Marcelline, Mo.	St J	Maybee, Mich.	Det	
Marcellus, N. Y.	Sy	Maybrook, N. Y.	N Y	
Marche, Ark.	L R	Mayetta, Kans.	Leav	
Marcus, Iowa	S C	Mayfield, Calif.	S Fr	
S. D.	Lead	Ky.	L	
Wash.	Spo	Pa.	Ser	
Marcus Hook, Pa.	Ph	S. Dak., Irene P.O., R.F.D.	S Falls	
Marcus Hook P.O., Pa., Linwood Heights	Ph	Mayhew, Minn., Sauk Rapids, R.R. 1	St Cl	
Marengo, Ill.	Rock	Maynard, Mass.	Bo	
Iowa	Dav	Ohio	Col	
Marfa, Texas	El P	Mayport, Pa., R.F.D. 1, Crates	E	
Marges, Ohio, Waynesburg, R.F.D. 3	Col	Mays Landing, N. J.	Tr	
Mariah Hill, Ind.	Ind	Mayslick, Ky.	Cov	
Marianna, Pa.	Pitt	Maysville, Ky.	Cov	
Maria Stein, Ohio	Cln	Maytown, Ill., Sublette P.O.	Rock	
Marienthal, Kans.	Wich	Mayville, Wis.	Mil	
Marietta, Ohio	Col	Maywood, Calif.	L A	
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Churchtown	Col	Ill.	Chic	
Pa.	Hbg	Mazeppa, Minn.	Win	
Marleville, R. I.	Pro	Mazomanie, Wis.	Mil	
Marilla, N. Y.	Buf	Meaderville, Mont.	Hel	
Marine, Ill.	Spfd	Meadowlands, Minn.	Dul	
Marine City, Mich.	Det	Meadville, Pa.	E	
Marinette, Wis.	G B	Pa., R.F.D. 11, Frenchtown	E	
Marion, Ind.	Ft W	Mechanicsville, Iowa	Dav	
Iowa	Dub	N. Y.	Alb	
N. Dak.	Far	Medfield, Mass.	Bo	
Ohio	Cln	Medford, Mass.	Bo	
S. Dak.	S Falls	(West) Mass.	P	
Marion Heights, Pa., Keiser P.O.	Hbg	Oregon	Sup	
Mariposa, Calif.	M-F	Wis.	Ph	
Markesan, Wis.	Mil	Media, Pa.	Sp	
Marksville, La.	Alex	Medical Lake, Wash.	St P	
Markville, Minn.	Dul	Medina, Minn., Waysata P.O.	Buf	
Marlboro, Mass.	Bo	N. Y.	Clev	
N. H.	Man	Ohio	Bo	
Marlborough, N. Y.	N Y	Medway, Mass.	G B	
Marlin, Tex.	Gal	Meeme, Wis., P.O. Cleveland	St Cl	
Marne, Mich.	G R	Meire Grove, Minn., Melrose P.O., R.R. 3	Cov	
MARQUETTE, MICH.	Mar	Melbourne, Ky.	Cov	
Marrero, La.	N O	Ky., R.F.D., Camp Spring	Cov	
Mars, Pa.	Pitt			



# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Melcher, Iowa	Dav	Milan, Mo.	St J
Mellen, Wis.	Sup	Ohio	Tol
Mellette, S. Dak.	S Falls	Millbank, S. Dak.	S Falls
Melrose, Iowa	Dav	Mildred, Pa.	Scr
Iowa, Georgetown	Dav	Miles City, Mont.	G F
Mass.	Bo	Millford, Conn.	Hart
Minn.	St Cl	Del.	Wil
Minn., R.R. 3, Meire Grove	St Cl	Iowa	S C
Minn., R.R. 1, New Munich	St Cl	Mass.	Spr
Minn., R.R. 3, Spring Hill	St Cl	Mich.	Det
	Chic	N. H.	Man
Melrose Park, Ill.	Br	Ohio	Cin
Melville, N. Y.	Det	Millford Center, Ohio	Cin
Melvindale, Mich.	Nash	Milladore, Wis.	L C
Memphis, Tenn.	L R	Millbrook, N. Y.	N Y
Mena, Ark.	Alb	Millbury, Mass.	Spr
Menands, N. Y.	Ama	Mill Creek, Wis., Stevens Point, R. 5	G B
Menard, Tex.	G B	Milledgeville, Ga.	Sav
Menasha, Wis.	New	Miller, S. Dak.	S Falls
Mendham, N. J.	S Fr	Miller City, Ohio	Tol
Mendocino, Calif.	Det	Millersburg, Ohio	Col
Mendon, Mich.	Peo	Millers Falls, Mass.	Spr
Mendota, Ill.	Peo	Millersville, Ohio	Tol
Ill., R.F.D. 39, Peterstown	St P	Millerville, Minn., Brandon, R.R. 3	St Cl
Minn.	S Fr	Millhouses, Ind., P.O. Greensburg, R. No. 7	Ind
Menlo Park, Calif.	Rock	Milligan, Nebr.	Lin
Menominee, Ill., East Dubuque P.O.	Mar	Millinocket, Me.	Port
Mich.	Om	Millmont, Pa.	Ph
Nebr., Fordyce, R. 1	Mil	Millport, Ohio, R.F.D., Dungannon	Clev
Menomonee Falls, Wis.	Mil	Millboro, Pa.	Pitt
Wis., R. 2, Fussville	Mil	Millstadt, Ill.	Bel
Wis., R. 2, Lannon	Mil	Milltown, N. J.	Tr
Menomonie, Wis.	L C	Millvale, Pa.	Pitt
Mentor, O.	Clev	Mill Valley, Calif.	S Fr
Mentz, Tex., Cat Spring P.O.	Gal	Millville, Mass.	Spr
Meppen, Ill.	Spfd	Minn., R.F.D. 1, West Albany	Win
Merced, Calif.	M F	N. J.	Tr
Calif., Buhach	M F	N. J.	Uk Gr
Mercedes, Texas	C C	Millwood, Mo., Siles P.O.	St L
Mercer, Pa., R.F.D. 10	E	Milpitas, Calif.	S Fr
Merchantville, N. J.	Tr	Milton, N. Y.	N Y
Mercier, Kans.	Leav	Pa.	Hbg
Meriden, Conn.	Hart	Vt.	Bur
Conn.	P G R	Milton (East), Mass.	Bo
Meridian, Miss.	Nat	Milton Junction, Wis.	Mil
Merion, Pa.	Ph	Miltonsburg, Ohio	Col
Mermentau, La., Mermenton P.O.	Laf	MILWAUKEE, Wis.	Mil
Mermenton, La., Mermentau	Laf	Wis., St. Francis P.O.	Mil
Merna, Ill.	Peo	Wis., National Home	Mil
Merrick, Mass.	Spr	Wis., Sta. D, R.R. 1, New Coeln,	
Merrill, Iowa	S C	St. Francis	Mil
Mich.	G R	Wis., Sta. F., R. 10, Grandville	Center
Mich., R.F.D. 3, Ryan	G R		Mil
Wis.	Sup	Wis., Tippecanoe	Mil
Merrimac, Mass.	Bo	Wis., Tippecanoe	P
Mescalero, N. Mex.	El P	Milwaukie, Oregon	Lin
Meshoppen, Pa., Auburn	Scr	Minden, Nebr.	Br
Mesilla Park, N. Mex.	El P	Mineola, N. Y.	L C
Meta, Mo.	St L	Mineral Point, Wis.	Clev
Metamora, Ill.	Peo	Mineral Ridge, O.	Scr
Ill., Lourdes	Peo	Miners Mills, Pa., Parsons P.O.	
Metcalf, Ariz.	Tuc	Pa., Parsons Branch,	
Methuen, Mass.	Bo	Wilkes-Barre P.O.	Scr
Metuchen, N. J.	Tr		Ph
Metz, Mich.	G R	Minersville, Pa.	Uk Gr
Mexico, Mo.	St L	Pa.	P G R
N. Y.	Sy	Pa.	Col
Me.	Port	Minerton, Ohio, Alice P.O.	Og
Meyer, Iowa	Dub	Mineville, N. Y.	Col
Meyersdale, Pa.	Al	Mingo Junction, Ohio	P G R
Meyersville, Tex.	S A	Minneapolis, Kans.	Con
Miami, Ariz.	Tuc	Minn.	St P
Fla.	St A	Minn.	Uk Gr
Miami Beach, Fla.	St A	Minn.	P G R
Miamisburg, Ohio	Cin	Minn., Sta. F, Richfield	St P
Michael, Ill.	Spfd	Minneapolis, Minn.	Win
Michigamme, Mich.	Mar	Minneota, Minn.	St P
Michigan, N. Dak.	Far	Minnesota Lake, Minn.	Win
Michigan City, Ind.	Ft W	Minoa, N. Y.	Sy
Middleboro, Mass.	Bo	Minocqua, Wis.	Sup
Middlebury, Conn., Woodbury P.O.	Hart	Minonk, Ill.	Peo
Vt.	Bur	Minooka, Ill.	Chic
Middle Granville, N. Y.	Alb	Pa., Scranton	Scr
Middleport, N. Y.	Buf	Minot, N. Dak.	Bis
Middle Ridge, Wis., Bangor, R.F.D. 2	L C	Minotola, N. J.	Tr
Middle River, Md. (Stemmers Run P.O.)	Bal	Minster, Ohio	Cin
Middlesboro, Ky.	Cov	Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Egypt	Cin
Wis., Ashton	Mil	Minto, N. Dak.	Far
Middletown, Conn.	Hart	Mishawaka, Ind.	Ft W
Del.	Wil	Mishicot, Wis., Two Rivers P.O., R. 2	G B
N. Y.	N Y	Mission, Texas	C C
Ohio	Cin	Wash., Omak P.O.	Spo
Pa.	Hbg	San Jose, Calif.	S Fr
Middle Village, N. Y.	Br	Mississippi City, Miss.	Nat
Midland, Md.	Bal	Missoula, Mont.	Hel
Mich.	G R	Missouri Valley, Iowa	D M
Pa.	Pitt	Mitchell, Ill.	Spfd
So. Dak.	Lead	Ind.	Ind
Miesville, Minn., Hastings P.O., R.R. 1	St P	S. Dak.	S Falls
Milan, Ill.	Peo	Mittineague, Mass.	Spr
Mich.	Det	Moberly, Mo.	St J
		MOBILE, ALA.	Mob
		Mobridge, S. Dak.	S Falls
		Mocanaqua, Pa.	Scr

			ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Modesto, Calif.	S Fr	Morgantown, W. Va.	Wh
Modoc, Ill.	Bel	Morganza, La.	N O
Mogollon, N. Mex.	S F6	Morning View, Ky., <i>Demossville P.O., R.R.</i>	Cov
Mohall, N. Dak.	Bis	Morrice, Mich.	Det
Mohawk, N. Y.	Alb	Morrill, Minn., <i>Foley P.O., R. 3</i>	St Cl
Mohawk Hill, N. Y., <i>Boonville P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Og	Morrilton, Ark.	L R
Mohegan Lake, N. Y.	N Y	Morris, Ill.	Chic
Moline, Ill.	Peo	Ind.	Ind
Kans.	Wich	Minn.	St Cl
Momence, Ill.	Chic	Morrisdale Mines, Pa.	M
Momeneetown, O., <i>East Toledo P.O., R. 1</i>	Tol	Morrison, Ill.	Rock
Monaca, Pa.	Pitt	Mo.	St L
Monarch, Wyo.	Chey	Wis., <i>Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	G B
Monches, Wis., <i>Nashota P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Mil	Morrison Bluff, Ark.	L R
Mondamin, Iowa	D M	Morrisonville, Ill.	Spfd
Mondovi, Wis.	L C	N. Y.	Og
Monessen, Pa.	Pitt	Morris Park, N. Y.	Br
Pa.	Uk Gr	Morris Plains, N. J.	New
Pa.	P G R	Morris Run, Pa.	Scr
Monett, Mo.	K C	Morristown, N. J.	New
Mon Louis, Ala.	Mob	S. Dak.	Lead
Monmouth, Ill.	Peo	Morrisville, Pa.	Ph
Monona, Iowa	Dub	Morse, Wis.	Sup
Monongah, W. Va.	Wh	Morton, Minn.	St P
Monongahela, Pa.	Pitt	Pa.	Ph
Monroe, La.	Alex	Moscow, Idaho	B
Mich.	Det	Pa.	Scr
Oregon	P	Moselle, Mo., <i>Robertsville P.O.</i>	St L
Wash.	Sea	Mosinee, Wis.	L C
Wis.	Mil	Wis., <i>R.R. 1, Halder</i>	L C
Monroe City, Mo.	St J	Motley, Minn.	St Cl
Mo., <i>R.F.D. 3, Indian Creek</i>	St J	Mott, N. Dak.	Bis
Monroeville, Ind.	Ft W	Moulton, Texas	S A
Ohio	Tol	Moultrieville, S. C.	Char
Monrovia, Calif.	L A	Mound, Minn.	St P
Monson, Mass.	Spr	Mound City, Ill.	Bel
Montague, Mich.	G R	Moundsville, W. Va.	Wh
Tex.	Dal	Mountain Home, Idaho	B
Montague City, Mass.	Spr	Mountain View, Calif.	S Fr
<i>Montavilla, Ore., Portland</i>	Or	Mountain Village, Alaska	A
Mont Carmel, Pa.	Uk Gr	Mt. Airy, N. C.	R
Montclair, Colo., Denver	Den	Ohio, <i>Cincinnati, R.R. 9</i>	Cin
N. J.	New	Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Mont Clare, Pa.	P G R	Mt. Alto, Pa.	Hbg
Montebello, Calif., <i>Los Angeles, R.D. 6</i>	L A	Mt. Alverno, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati, Sta. F.</i>	Cin
Montecito, Calif.	L A	Mt. Angel, Oregon, <i>St. Benedict P.O.</i>	P
Montegut, La.	N O	Mt. Calvary, Wis.	Mil
Mass., Brockton	Bo	Mt. Carbon, Pa.	Ph
Montello, Wis.	Mil	Mt. Carmel, Conn.	Hart
Monterey, Calif.	M F	Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ft W	Ill., <i>R.R. 4, Bellmont</i>	Bel
Nebr., <i>West Point, R.F.D. 6</i>	Om	Iowa, <i>Carroll P.O., Route 2</i>	S C
Monterey Park, Cal.	L A	Kansas, <i>Garnett P.O., R. R. 7</i>	Leav
Montevideo, Minn.	St P	N. Dak.	Far
Montezuma, N. Y.	Roch	Pa.	Hbg
Ohio, <i>Carthage P.O.</i>	Cin	Mt. Carmel Settlement, Tex., <i>Electra P.O.</i>	Dal
Montfort, Wis.	L C	Mt. Clemens, Mich.	Det
Montgomery, Ala.	Mob	Mich., <i>R.F.D. 4, L'Anse Creuse</i>	Det
Ind.	Ind	Mich., Roseville	Det
Ind., <i>R.F.D. 1, St. Michael's</i>	Ind	Mt. Healthy, Ohio	Cin
Ind., <i>R.F.D. 4, St. Patrick's</i>	Ind	Mt. Hennepin, Minn.	St P
Minn.	St P	Mt. Holly, N. J.	Tr
N. Y.	N Y	Mt. Hope, Kans., <i>R.R., Ost</i>	Wich
W. Va.	Wh	N. J., <i>Wharton P.O.</i>	New
Montgomery Centre, Vt.	Bur	N. Y.	N Y
Montgomery City, Mo.	St L	Wis.	L C
Monti, Iowa, <i>Masonville P.O.</i>	Dub	Mt. Horeb, Wis.	Mil
Monticello, Iowa	Dub	Mt. Ida, Va.	Rich
Iowa, <i>R.R. 1, Castlegrove</i>	Dub	Mt. Iron, Minn.	Dul
Minn.	St P	Mt. Jewett, Pa.	E
N. Mex.	S F6	Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	N Y
N. Y.	N Y	Mt. Morris, Mich.	Det
Montpelier, Vt.	Bur	N. Y.	Roch
Wis., <i>Luxemburg, R.F.D. 3</i>	G B	Mt. Olive, Ill.	Spfd
Montreal, Wis.	Sup	Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., Carrick	Pitt
Montrose, Colo.	Den	Fair Haven	Pitt
Mo.	K C	Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Mo., <i>R.R. 33, Germantown</i>	K C	Mt. Pleasant, <i>Hilltown P.O., Pa.</i>	Ph
N. Y.	N Y	Iowa	Dav
Pa.	Scr	Mich.	G R
S. Dak.	S Falls	Pa.	Pitt
Montville, Conn., <i>Uncasville P.O.</i>	Hart	Mt. Pocono, Pa.	Scr
Moodus, Conn.	Hart	Mt. Read, N. Y., <i>Charlotte P.O.</i>	Roch
Moers, N. Y.	Og	Mt. St. Mary's, Md., <i>Emmitsburg P.O.</i>	Bal
Moers Forks, N. Y.	Og	Mt. Savage, Md.	Bal
Moonachie, N. J., <i>Woodridge P.O.</i>	New	Mt. Sterling, Ill.	Spfd
Mooney Creek, Kans., <i>Potter P.O., R. 1</i>	Leav	Ky.	Cov
Moore, Mont.	G F	Mt. Troy Road, Pa., <i>R.F.D. 4, Reserve Township</i>	Pitt
Moorestown, N. J.	Tr	Mount Union, Pa.	Al
Moorhead, Minn.	Cr	Mt. Vernon, Ill.	Bel
Moorland, Iowa	S C	Ind.	Ind
Moosup, Conn.	Hart	Ind., <i>R.F.D. 7, St. Phillip's</i>	Ind
Mora, N. Mex.	S F6	N. Y.	N Y
Minn.	St Cl	Ohio	Col
Moravia, N. Y.	Roch	S. Dak.	S Falls
Moreauville, La.	Alex	Wash.	Sea
Morenci, Ariz.	Tuc	Mt. Washington, Md.	Bal
Morgan, Minn.	St P	Ohio	Cin
Morgan City, La.	N O	Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Morganfield, Ky.	L	Moxee City, Wash.	Sea
Ky., <i>R.F.D. 3, St. Ambrose</i>	L	Moylon, Pa.	Ph
Morgan Hill, Calif.	S Fr		



**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

Muckwanago, Wis.	Mil	Neoga, Ill.	Spfd
Muenster, Tex.	Dal	Neola, Iowa	D M
Mullan, Idaho	B	Neosho, Mo.	K C
Mullens, W. Va.	WVh	Wis.	Mil
Muncie, Ind.	Ft W	Neptune, Iowa, <i>Hinton P.O., R.R. 2</i>	S C
<i>Mundelein P.O., R. 2, Fremont Center, Ill.</i>	Chic	<i>Nerinx, Ky., Loretto</i>	L
Munger, Mich.	G R	Neshkoro, Wis.	Mil
Munhall, Pa.	Pitt	Nespelem, Wash.	Spo
Munich, N. Dak.	Far	Nesquehoning, Pa.	Ph
Munising, Mich.	Mar	Pa.	P G R
Munjoy, Kans.	Con	Ness City, Kans.	Wich
Munnsville, N. Y.	Sy	Nessen City, Mich.	G R
Murdo, S. Dak.	Lead	Netcong, N. J.	New
Murdock, Minn.	St P	Nevada, Iowa	Dub
Murphysboro, Ill.	Bel	Mo.	K C
Murray City, Ohio	Col	Nevada City, Calif.	Sac
Utah	S Lk	New Albany, Ind.	Ind
Murrayville, Ill.	Spfd	<i>Ind., R. 3, St. Mary of the Knobs</i>	Ind
Murrinsville, Pa., <i>Boyers P.O.</i>	Pitt	New Albin, Iowa	Dub
Muscatine, Iowa	Dav	New Alexandria, Pa.	Uk Gr
Muscoda, Wis.	L C	New Almelo, Kans.	Con
Muskegon, Mich.	G R	New Alsace, Ind., <i>Gulford, R.F.D. 1</i>	Ind
Muskegon-Heights, Mich.	G R	NEWARK, DEL.	Wil
Muskogee, Okla.	Okla	N. J.	New
Myrtle Point, Oregon	Or	N. J.	Uk Gr
Mystic, Conn.	Hart	N. J.	P G R
		N. Y.	Roch
		Ohio	Col
<b>N</b> acimiento, Cuba P.O., N. Mex.	S F6	New Athens, Ill.	Bel
Nacogdoches, Tex.	Gal	New Baden, Ill.	Bel
Nada, Texas, <i>Garwood P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	S A	New Baltimore, Mich.	Det
Nadeau, Mich.	Mar	Pa.	Al
Nahant, Mass.	Bo	New Bavaria, Ohio, <i>R.R. 1</i>	Tol
Nampa, Idaho	B	New Bedford, Mass.	F R
Nanticoke, Pa.	Ser	Newberg, Ore.	P
Pa.	Uk Gr	New Berlin, Ill.	Spfd
Nantucket, Mass.	F R	Wis., <i>Waukesha, R.R. No. 4</i>	Mil
Nanty-Glo, Pa.	Al	Newbern, N. C.	R
Nanuet, N. Y.	P G R	Newberry, Mich.	Mar
Napa, Calif.	N Y	Pa.	Ser
Napareyaramiut ( <i>Hooper Bay</i> ), Alaska	S Fr	New Bethlehem, Pa.	E
Naperville, Ill.	A	New Bohemia, Va.	Rich
Naples, N. Y.	Chic	New Braunfels, Tex.	S A
Napoleon, Ind.	Roch	New Brighton, Minn.	St P
N. Dak.	Ind	Pa.	Pitt
<i>N. Dak. P.O., R.R., St. Anthony</i>	Far	New Britain, Conn.	Hart
Ohio	Tol	Conn.	Uk Gr
Napoleonville, La.	N O	Conn.	P G R
La., <i>Pierre-Part</i>	N O	New Brunswick, N. J.	Tr
Narberth, Pa.	Ph	N. J.	Uk Gr
Narragansett Pier, R. I.	Pro	N. J.	P G R
<i>Nashota, Wis., R.F.D., Monches</i>	Mil	Newburg, Ind., <i>R.F.D. 1, Red Brush</i>	Ind
Nashua, Iowa	Dub	Wis., <i>West Bend, R.R. 3</i>	Mil
Mont.	G F	Newburgh, N. Y.	N Y
N. H.	Man	Ohio	Uk Gr
<b>NASHVILLE, TENN.</b>	Nash	Newbury West, Mass.	Bo
Tenn., <i>North</i>	Nash	Newburyport, Mass.	Bo
Tenn., <i>R.R. 11</i>	Nash	New Butler, Wis.	Mil
Ill., <i>R.F.D. 5, Posen</i>	Bel	<i>New Cambria, Mo., R.R. 1, Wien</i>	St J
Ill., <i>Todds Mill</i>	Bel	New Canaan, Conn.	Hart
Kans., <i>R.R. 1, St. Leo</i>	Wich	New Canada, Minn., <i>R. 4, Dayton's Bluff</i>	St P
Nashwauk, Minn.	Dul	<i>Sta., St. Paul</i>	Ft W
Nasonville, R. I.	Prov	<i>New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée</i>	Mil
Nassau, Bahama Islands	N Y	New Cassel, Wis.	Whl
NATCHEZ, LA., <i>Isle Brevelle</i>	Alex	New Castle, Del.	Ind
Miss.	Nat	Ind.	Om
Natchitoches, La.	Alex	Nebr.	P G R
Natick, Mass.	Bo	Pa.	Pitt
Mass., <i>South Natick P.O.</i>	Bo	Pa., <i>Mahoningtown Sta.</i>	Pitt
R. I.	Pro	Newcastle, Wyo.	Chey
National City, Calif.	L A	New Chicago, Ind.	Ft W
<i>National Home, Wis., Milwaukee</i>	Mil	New Cleveland, Ohio, <i>Ottawa P.O.</i>	Tol
National Soldiers Home, Tenn.	Nash	New Coeln, Wis., <i>Milwaukee, Sta. D, R. 1</i>	Mil
Natrona, Pa.	Pitt	Newcomerstown, Ohio	Col
Natural Bridge, N. Y.	Og	New Cumberland, W. Va.	Wh
Naugatuck, Conn.	Hart	New Derry, Pa.	Pitt
Nauvoo, Ill.	Peo	Newell, S. Dak.	Lead
Navarre, Ohio	Clev	New England, N. Dak.	Bls
Navilleton, Ind., <i>Floyd Knobs P.O., R. 2</i>	Ind	Newfane, N. Y., <i>P.O., R. 8, Lockport</i>	Buf
Nasareth, Kans., <i>Clafin P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Wich	New Franken, Wis., <i>R. F. D. 2</i>	G B
Ky.	L	Wis., <i>R.R. 1, Robinsonville</i>	G B
Mich.	Det	New Freedom, Pa.	Hbg
Mo., <i>Jefferson Barracks P.O., R. 10</i>	St L	New Gascony, Ark.	L R
N. C.	R	New Hamburg, Mo.	St L
Pa.	Ph	New Hampton, Iowa	Dub
Texas	Ama	New Hartford, Conn.	Hart
Nebraska City, Nebr.	Lin	N. Y.	Sy
<i>Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Paul</i>	Lin	New Haven, Conn.	Hart
Necedah, Wis.	L C	Conn.	Uk Gr
Néche, N. Dak.	Far	Conn., East Haven	Hart
Needham, Mass.	Bo	Conn., Highwood	Hart
Needles, Calif.	L A	Ind.	Ft W
Neffs, Ohio	Col	Ind., Besancon	Ft W
Negaunee, Mich.	Mar	Iowa, <i>Osage P.O., R.F.D. 4</i>	Dub
Neier, Mo., <i>Union P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	St L	Ky.	L
Neillsville, Wis.	L C	Mo., <i>R.F.D. 4</i>	St L
Nekoma, N. Dak.	Far	Mo., <i>R.R. 3, Port Hudson</i>	St L
Nekoosa, Wis.	L C	<i>New Holstein, Wis., R.F.D. 3, St Anna</i>	G B
Nelsonville, Ohio	Col	Wis., <i>R.R. 3, Marytown</i>	Mil
Nemacolin, Pa.	Pitts	New Hope, Ky.	I
Nenzel, Nebr.	G I	Pa.	Ph
Neodesha, Kans.	Wich		

New Hradec, N. Dak., P.O., <i>Dickinson, N. Dak.</i>	Big	Nicktown, Pa.	Al	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
New Hyde Park, N. Y.	Br	Nicollet, Minn.	St P	
New Iberia, La.	Laf	Niles, Calif.	S Fr	
Newington, Conn.	Hart	Kans.	Con	
New Kensington, Pa.	Pitt	Mich.	Det	
Pa.	Uk Gr	Ohio	Clev	
Newkirk, Okla.	Okla	Niles Center, Ill.	Chic	
New Lebanon, N. Y.	Alb	Niobrara, Nebr., R.F.D. 4	Om	
New Leipsic, N. Dak.	Big	Nitro, W. Va.	Wh	
New Lexington, Ohio	Col	Nix Settlement, Ind.	Ft W	
New London, Conn.	Hart	Nixon, Tex.	S A	
Ohio	Tol	Noblestown, Pa.	Pitt	
Wis.	G B	Nogales, Ariz.	Tuc	
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lebanon	G B	Nokomis, Ill.	Spd	
New Lothrop, Mich., R. 1, Maple Grove	G R	Nolan Settlement, Iowa, Solon P.O.	Dav	
New Madrid, Mo.	St L	Nome, Alaska	A	
Newman, Calif.	S Fr	Norborne, Mo.	St J	
New Market, Minn.	St P	Norfolk, Conn.	Hart	
Newmarket, N. H.	Man	Nebr.	Om	
New Martinsville, W. Va.	Wh	N. Y.	Og	
New Melleray, Iowa, Peosta, R.R. 1	Duh	Va.	Rich	
New Milford, Conn.	Hart	Norman, Okla.	Okla	
Ohio, R.F.D. 17, Rootstown	Clev	Normandy, Mo.	St L	
New Monmouth, N. J.	Tr	Noroton, Conn.	Hart	
New Munich, Minn., Melrose P.O., R. 1	St Cl	Norristown, Pa.	Ph	
New Munster, Wis.	Mil	North Adams, Mass.	Spr	
New Oregon, N. Y., Eden P.O., R.D.	Buf	North Arlington, N. J.	New	
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	N O	Northampton, Mass.	Spr	
New Oxford, Pa.	Hbg	Pa.	Ph	
New Paltz, N. Y.	N Y	Pa.	Uk Gr	
New Philadelphia, Pa., Silver Creek P.O.	Ph	North Andover, Mass., Andover	Bo	
New Plymouth, Idaho	B	North Attleboro, Mass.	F R	
New Point, Ind., R.F.D. 2, Enochsburg	Ind	North Auburn, O., Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1	Tol	
Newport, Ark.	L R	North Baltimore, Ohio	Tol	
Ky.	Cov	North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor	Og	
Md.	Bal	North Bend, Nebr.	Om	
Mich.	Det	Nebr., Clyde	Om	
Nebr.	G I	Ohio	Cin	
N. H.	Man	Oregon	P	
N. Y.	Alb	North Bennington, Vt.	Bur	
Ore.	P	North Bergen, N. J.	New	
R. I.	Pro	North Billerica, Mass., Billerica	Bo	
Vt.	Bur	North Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham	Mob	
Wash.	Spo	Northboro, Mass.	Spr	
Newport Beach, Cal.	L A	North Branch, Mich.	Det	
Newport News, Va.	Rich	Mich., Burnside	Det	
New Port Richey, Fla.	St A	Northbridge, Mass.	Spr	
New Prague, Minn.	St P	North Brookfield, Mass.	Spr	
Minn., Cedar Lake	St P	North Buena Vista, Ia., Holy Cross	Dub	
Minn., R.R. 2, Heidelberg	St P	Ia.	Dub	
New Richland, Minn.	Win	North Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge	Bo	
New Richmond, Ohio	Cin	North Canton, Ohio	Clev	
Wis.	Sup	North Caribou, Me.	Port	
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Erin	Sup	North Chelmsford, Mass., Chelmsford	Bo	
New Riegel, Ohio	Tol	North Chicago, Ill.	Chic	
New Roads, La.	N O	North Collins, N. Y.	Buf	
New Rochelle, N. Y.	N Y	N. Y., Langford	Buf	
New Rockford, N. Dak.	Far	North Conway, N. H.	Man	
Newry, Pa.	Al	North Creek, N. Y.	Alb	
New Salem, Mich., Byron Center R. 63	G R	Wis., Arcadia, R.F.D. 4	L C	
Pa.	Pitt	North Dighton, Mass.	F R	
Pa.	P G R	Northeast, Pa.	E	
Pa., Footedale	Pitt	Northeast Harbor, Me.	Port	
New Straitsville, Ohio	Col	North Easton, Mass.	F R	
Newton, Ill.	Spd	Norheim, Wis., Manitowoc, R.F.D. 3	G B	
Iowa	Dav	North English, Iowa	Dav	
Kans.	Wich	North Evans, N. Y.	Buf	
Mass.	Ba	Northfield, Minn.	St P	
Mass., West Newton P.O.	Bo	Mich., Ann Arbor P.O.	Det	
N. J.	New	Vt.	Bur	
Newton Center, Mass.	Bo	North Fond du Lac, Wis.	Mil	
Newton Falls, Ohio	P G R	North Haven, Conn.	Hart	
Newton Grove, N. C.	R	North Java, N. Y.	Buf	
Newton Lower Falls P.O., Mass., Wellesley	Bo	North Judson, Ind.	Ft W	
Newton Upper Falls, Mass.	Bo	North Kansas City, Mo.	St J	
Newtown, Conn.	Hart	North Lake, Wis.	Mil	
Pa.	Ph	North Lawrence, N. Y.	Og	
Pa., Zerbe P.O.	Ph	North Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock P.O.	L R	
Newtown Square, Pa.	Ph	North Madison, Ind.	Ind	
New Trier, Minn.	St P	North Mankato, Minn.	St P	
New Ulm, Minn.	St P	North Nashville, Tenn., Nashville	Nash	
Minn., West Newton	St P	North Oakland, Pa., Chicora P.O., R.	Pitt	
Tex., R. 2, Frelsburg	Gal	North Plainfield, N. J.	Tr	
New Underwood, S. D.	Lead	North Plains, Ore.	P	
New Vienna, Iowa	Dub	North Platte, Nebr.	G I	
Iowa, Luxemburg	Dub	Northport, N. Y.	Br	
New Washington, Ohio	Tol	Wash.	Spo	
New Waverly, Tex.	Gal	North Prairie, Minn., Bowlus, R.F.D. 2	St Cl	
New Windsor, N. Y.	N Y	North Ridgeville, Ohio	Clev	
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.	N Y	North Sacramento, Cal.	L A	
N. Y.	Uk Gr	North St. Paul, Minn.	St P	
N. Y.	P G R	North Star, Ohio	Cin	
New York Mills, N. Y.	Sy	North Stratford, N. H.	Man	
Nexperce, Idaho	B	North Syracuse, N. Y.	Sy	
Niagara, Wis.	G B	North Tiverton, R. I.	Pro	
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	Buf	North Tonawanda, N. Y.	Buf	
Niantic, Conn.	Hart	Northvale, N. J.	New	
Nicktown, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph	North Vassalboro, Me.	Port	
Nicholas, Iowa	Dav	North Vernon, Ind.	Ind	
Nicholasville, Ky.	Cov	Ind., R. 7, Hayden	Ind	
Nicholson, Pa.	Ser	Ind., R.F.D. 1, St Ann's	Ind	
		Northville, N. Y.	Alb	
		Mich.	Det	



ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES

North Wales, Pa.  
North Walpole, N. H.  
North Washington, Iowa  
North Whitefield, Me.  
Norton, Kans.  
Mass.  
Norton Mills, Vt.  
Nortonville, Kans.  
Norwalk, Conn.  
Ohio  
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Peru  
Wis., R.R. 1, Summit  
Wis., R.R. 1, St. Mary's Ridge  
Norway, Iowa  
Me.  
Mich.  
Norwich, Conn.  
N. Y.  
Norwich Town, Conn.  
Norwood, Mass.  
Minn.  
N. Y.  
Ohio  
Norwood Park, Ill., Chicago  
Notre Dame, Ind.  
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela  
Novato, Calif.  
Nowata, Okla.  
Nulato, Alaska  
Nunapitluga, Alaska  
Nutley, N. J.  
Nyack, N. Y.

Oak Bluffs, Mass.  
Oak Creek, Wis., S. Milwaukee, R.R.  
Oakdale, Calif.  
Ill., R.R. 1, Lively Grove  
Mass.  
Minn., Lake Elmo P.O.  
Oakes, N. Dak.  
Oakfield, N. Y.  
Oakharbor, Ohio  
Oakland, Calif.  
Md.  
Oak Lane, Pa., Philadelphia  
Oakley, Calif.  
Oakmont, Pa.  
(Ardmore P.O.)  
Oak Park, Calif., Sacramento  
Ill.  
Ill., Chicago  
Ill., River Forest  
Oak Ridge, Va., Lynchburg P.O.  
Oakview, Pa.  
Oakville, Conn.  
Oakwood, N. Dak.  
Oberlin, Kans.  
La.  
Ohio  
Oberburg, N. Y.  
Oblong, Ill., R.R. 1, Bend  
Ocala, Fla.  
Occum, Conn., Versailles P.O.  
Ocean Beach, Cal.  
Ocean City, N. J.  
Ocean Grove, Mass.  
Ocean Park, Calif.  
Oceanside, N. Y.  
Calif.  
Ocean Springs, Miss.  
Oconee, Ill.  
O'Connor, Nebr., Greeley P.O.  
Oconomowoc, Wis.  
Wis., R.R. 25, Mapleton  
Oconto, Wis.  
Oconto Falls, Wis.  
Odanah, Wis.  
Odebolt, Iowa  
Odell, Ill.  
Ill., R.R. 1, Loretto  
Nebr.  
Odenburg, La.  
Odense, N. Dak., Solen P.O.  
Odessa, Wash.  
Odin, Kans., Clafin P.O.  
Oelrichs, S. Dak.  
Oelwein, Iowa  
O'Fallon, Ill.  
Mo.  
O'Fallon, Mo., R.F.D. 1, Dardenne  
Offerle, Kans.  
Ogalalla, Nebr.  
Ogden, Iowa  
Kans.  
Utah  
OGDENSBURG, N. Y.  
Ogema, Minn.  
Oglesby, Ill.  
Ohio, Ill.  
Oil City, Pa.  
Ojai, Calif.  
Okanogan, Wash.

Ph  
Man  
Dub  
Port  
Con  
F R  
Bur  
Leav  
Hart  
Tol  
L C  
L C  
Dub  
Port  
Mar  
Hart  
Sy  
Hart  
Bo  
St P  
Og  
Cin  
Chic  
Ft W  
Clev  
S Fr  
Okla  
A  
A  
New  
N Y  
F R  
Mil  
S Fr  
Bel  
Spr  
St P  
Far  
Buf  
Tol  
S Fr  
Bal  
Ph  
S Fr  
Pitt  
Ph  
Sac  
Chic  
Chic  
Chic  
Rich  
Ph  
Hart  
Far  
Con  
Laf  
Clev  
N Y  
Alt  
St A  
Hart  
L A  
Tr  
F R  
L A  
Br  
L A  
Nat  
Spfd  
G I  
Mil  
Mil  
G B  
G B  
Sup  
S C  
Peo  
Peo  
Lin  
Alex  
Bis  
Spo  
Wich  
Lead  
Dub  
Bel  
St L  
St L  
Wich  
G I  
S C  
Con  
S Lk  
Og  
Cr  
Peo  
Peo  
E  
L A  
Spo  
Okarche, Okla.  
Okawville, Ill.  
Okeene, Okla.  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.  
Oklee, Minn.  
Okmulgee, Okla.  
Olathe, Kans.  
Olcott, N. Y.  
Oldenburg, Ind.  
Old Forge, N. Y.  
Pa.  
Pa.  
Oldham, S. Dak.  
Old Mines, Mo.  
Old Monroe, Mo., R.F.D. 5  
Old Orchard, Me.  
Old Town, Me.  
Olean, N. Y.  
N. Y.  
Olema, Calif.  
Oleyen, Nebr., Dodge P.O., R.F.D.  
Olifen, Tex.  
Olga, N. Dak.  
Olivia, Minn.  
Olmitz, Kans.  
Olmsteadville, N. Y.  
Olmsted Falls, Ohio  
Olney, Ill.  
Ill., R.F.D. 2, Stringtown  
Pa., Philadelphia  
Olpe, Kans.  
Olympia, Wash.  
Olyphant, Pa.  
Pa.  
OMAHA, NEBR.  
Nebr., South Omaha P.O.  
S. Dak.  
Omak, Wash., Mission  
Omer, Mich.  
Onamia, Minn.  
Onawa, Iowa  
Onaway, Mich.  
Oneida, N. Y.  
Wis., West De Pere P.O., R. 2  
O'Neil, Nebr.  
Oneonta, N. Y.  
Ontario, Calif.  
N. Y.  
Ore.  
Ontonagon, Mich.  
Opelika, Ala.  
Opelousas, La.  
Opole, Minn., Holdingford P.O., R.R. 2  
Opportunity P.O., Vera, Wash.  
Oquossac, Me.  
Oradell, N. J.  
Oran, Mo.  
Orange, Calif.  
Mass.  
N. J.  
Tex.  
Orangeburg, S. C.  
Orchard Lake, Mich.  
Orchard Park, N. Y.  
Ord, Nebr.  
Ordway, Colo.  
Oregon, Ill.  
Wis.  
Oregon City, Oregon  
Orient, S. Dak.  
Orillia, Wash., Kent, R.F.D.  
Oriska, N. Dak.  
Oriskany, N. Y.  
Oriskany Falls, N. Y.  
Orland, Calif.  
Orlando, Fla.  
Orleans, Nebr.  
Oro Fino, Idaho  
Orono, Me.  
Oroville, Calif.  
Wash.  
Orrin, N. Dak.  
Orrtanna, Pa.  
Orrville, Ohio  
Ortonville, Minn.  
Orwell, Ohio  
Vt.  
Osage, Iowa  
Iowa, R.F.D. 4, New Haven  
Osage Bend, Mo.  
Osakis, Minn.  
Osawatomie, Kans.  
Osborne, Kans.  
Osceola, Ark.  
Ia.  
Mo.  
Nebr., R.R., Pilzno  
Nebr., St. Andrew's  
Wis., R.F.D. 1, East Farmington  
Osceola Mills, Pa.  
Osgood, Ind.  
Ohio

Okla  
Bel  
Okla  
Okla  
Cr  
Okla  
Leav  
Buf  
Ind  
Og  
Scr  
P G R  
S Falls  
St L  
St L  
Port  
Port  
Buf  
Uk Gr  
S Fr  
Om  
Ama  
Far  
St P  
Wich  
Og  
Clev  
Bel  
Bel  
Ph  
Leav  
Sea  
Scr  
Uk Gr  
Om  
Om  
S Falls  
Spo  
G R  
St Cl  
S C  
G R  
Sy  
G B  
Om  
Alb  
L A  
Roch  
B C  
Mar  
Mob  
Laf  
St Cl  
Spo  
Port  
New  
St L  
L A  
Spr  
New  
Gal  
Char  
Det  
Buf  
G I  
Den  
Rock  
Mil  
P  
S Falls  
Sea  
Far  
Sy  
Sy  
Sac  
St A  
Lin  
B  
Port  
Sac  
Spo  
Far  
Hbg  
Clev  
St P  
Clev  
Bur  
Dub  
Dub  
St L  
St Cl  
Leav  
Con  
L R  
D M  
K C  
Lin  
Lin  
Sup  
E  
Ind  
Cin

Oshkosh, Wis.	G B	Paonia, Colo.	Den	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Oskaloosa, Iowa	Dav	Papillion, Nebr.	Om	
Osmond, Nebr.	Om	Paragould, Ark.	L R	
Osseo, Minn.	St P	Pardeeville, Wis.	Mil	
Ossian, Iowa	Dub	Paris, Ark.	L R	
Ossineke, Mich.	G R	Ill.	Spfd	
Ossining, N. Y.	N Y	Ky.	Cov	
N. Y., Maryknoll	N Y	Tex.	Dal	
Ost, Kans., <i>Mt. Hope P.O., R.R.</i>	Wich	Wis., <i>Union Grove P.O., R.R. 8</i>	Mil	
Osterville, Mass.	F R	Parisville, Mich., <i>Ruth P.O.</i>	Det	
Oswego, Kans.	Wich	Park, Kans.	Con	
N. Y.	Sy	Park Rose, Oregon	Or	
Ore.	P	Park City, Utah	S Lk	
Otis, Ind.	F+ W	Parker, S. Dak.	S Falls	
Oto, Iowa	S C	Parkersburg, Iowa	Dub	
Otsego, Mich.	Det	W. Va.	Wh	
Ottawa, Ill.	Peo	Parkers Landing, Pa.	Pitt	
Kans.	Leav	<i>Parkers Prairie P.O., Effington</i>	St Cl	
Ohio	Tol	Parkesburg, Pa.	Ph	
Ohio, New Cleveland	Tol	Park Falls, Wis.	Sup	
<i>Ottawa Lake, Mich., R.F.D. 2, Whiteford</i>	Det	Park Place, Ore.	Or	
Ottenheim, Ky., <i>Waynesburg P.O.</i>	L	Tex.	Gal	
Otterbein, Ind., <i>R.R. 1, Barrydale</i>	Ft W	Park Rapids, Minn.	Cr	
Ottercreek, Iowa, <i>Zwingle P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Dub	Park Ridge, N. J.	New	
Otter Lake, N. Y.	Sy	Ill.	Chic	
Otter River, Mass.	Spr	Park River, N. Dak.	Far	
Ottoville, Ohio	Tol	Park Rose, Ore.	P	
Ottumwa, Iowa	Dav	Parkston, S. Dak.	S Falls	
Otway, Ohio	Cin	Park View, N. Mex.	S Fé	
<i>Oubre, La., St. Philippe</i>	N O	Parnell, Iowa	Dav	
Ouray, Colo.	Den	Mich., <i>Ada, R.R. 8</i>	G R	
Outlook, Mont.	G F	Mo.	St J	
Overbrook, Pa., <i>Philadelphia</i>	Ph	Parsons, Kans.	Wich	
Overbrook Borough, Pa.	Pitt	Pa.	Scr	
Overland, Mo.	St L	Pa., <i>Miners Mills</i>	Scr	
Overlea, Md.	Bal	Pasadena, Calif.	L A	
Overton, Pa.	Scr	Pascagoula, Miss.	Nat	
Ovid, N. Y.	Roch	Pasco, Wash.	Spo	
Owatonna, Minn.	Win	Pascoag, R. I.	Pro	
Minn., <i>R.R. 3, Litomysl</i>	Win	Paso Robles, Cal.	M F	
Owego, N. Y.	Roch	Passaic, N. J.	New	
Owensboro, Ky.	L	N. J.	Uk Gr	
Ky., <i>R.F.D. 3, St. Martin's</i>	L	N. J.	P G R	
Ky., <i>R.R. 6, West Louisville</i>	L	Pass Christian, Miss.	Nat	
Owensmouth, Cal.	L A	Patagonia, Ariz.	Tuc	
Owensville, Mo.	St L	Patchogue, N. Y.	Er	
Ohio	Cin	Paterson, N. J.	New	
Owosso, Mich.	Det	Patoutville, La., <i>Jeanerette P.O.</i>	Laf	
Oxford, Ind.	Ft W	Patterson, La.	Laf	
Iowa	Dav	Patton, Pa.	Al	
Iowa, Cosgrove	Dav	Pa.	P G R	
Mass.	Spr	Pa., <i>R.F.D. 3, St. Augustine</i>	Ph	
(North) Mass.	Spr	Paul, Nebr., <i>Nebraska City, R.F.D. 1</i>	Lin	
Mich.	Det	Paulding, Ohio	Tol	
N. Y.	Sy	Miss.	Nat	
Ohio	Cin	Paulina, La.	N O	
Pa.	Ph	Paulsboro, N. J.	Tr	
Oxford Furnace, N. J.	Tr	Pavilion, N. Y.	Buf	
Oxford Junction, Iowa	Dub	Pawhuska, Okla.	Okla	
Oxnard, Calif.	L A	Pawling, N. Y.	N Y	
Oyens, Iowa	S C	Pawnee, Ill.	Spfd	
Oyster Bay, N. Y.	Br	Paw-Paw, Mich.	Det	
Ozone Park, N. Y., <i>Woodhaven P.O.</i>	Br	Pawtucket, R. I.	Pro	
Ozora, Mo., <i>St. Mary's P.O.</i>	St L	Paxico, Kans.	Leav	
		Paxton, Ill.	Peo	
		S. Dak.	Lead	
Pacific, Mo.	St L	Payette, Idaho	B	
Paderborn, Ill., <i>Waterloo P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Bel	Payne, Ohio	Tol	
Padua, Minn., <i>Brocton P.O., R.R. 1</i>	St Cl	Paynesville, Minn.	St Cl	
Paducah, Ky.	L	Minn., <i>R.F.D. 4, Lake Henry</i>	St Cl	
Ky., <i>R.R. 6, St. John the Baptist</i>	L	Payneville, Ky.	L	
Page, N. Dak.	Far	Peabody, Mass.	Bo	
Paincourtville, La.	N O	Pearl Lake, Minn., <i>Kimball, R.R. 4</i>	St Cl	
Painesdale, Mich.	Mar	Pearl River, N. Y.	N Y	
Painesville, Ohio	Clev	Pearsall, Tex.	S A	
Pajaro, Calif., <i>Watsonville P.O.</i>	L A	Pecatonica, Ill.	Rock	
Pala, Calif.	L A	Pecos, N. Mex.	S Fé	
Palacios, Texas	S A	Peekskill, N. Y.	N Y	
Palatka, Fla.	St A	N. Y.	P G R	
Mich., <i>Gaastera P.O.</i>	Mar	Pe Ell, Wash	Sea	
Palestine, Tex.	Gal	Peers, Mo., <i>Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	St L	
Palisades Park, N. J.	New	Peirce City, Mo.	K C	
Palm Bay, Fla.	St A	Mo., <i>R.F.D., Bricefield</i>	K C	
Palm Beach, Fla.	St A	Pekin, Ill.	Peo	
Palmer, Mass.	Spr	Pelham, N. Y.	N Y	
Pa., <i>P.O. Adah</i>	Pitt	Pembina, N. Dak.	Far	
Palmer, N. Y., <i>Cornith</i>	Alb	Peña Blanca, N. Mex.	S Fé	
Palmerton, Pa.	Ph	Penacook, N. H.	Man	
Pa.	P G R	Pen Argyl, Pa.	Ph	
Palms, Mich.	Det	Peñasco, N. Mex.	S Fé	
Palm Springs, Calif.	L A	Pender, Nebr.	Om	
Palmyra, Mo.	St J	Pendleton, N. Y., <i>P.O. North Tonawanda,</i>		
Nebr.	Lin	Route 12	Buf	
N. Y.	Roch	Oregon	B C	
Palo Alto, Calif.	S Fr	Ore., <i>St. Andrew's Indian Mission</i>	B C	
Paloma, Ill., <i>R.R. 1</i>	Spfd	Penelope, Tex.	Dal	
Palos Park, Ill.	Chic	Penfield, Ill.	Peo	
Pana, Ill.	Spfd	Peninsula, O.	Clev	
Panama, Iowa	D M	Penn's Grove, N. J.	Tr	
Panama City, Fla.	Mob	Penn Station, Pa.	Pitt	
Panna Maria, Tex.	S A	Penn Yan, N. Y.	Roch	
Panturen, Minn.	Cr	Pensacola, Fla.	Mob	
Paola, Kans.	Leav	Peonia, Ky.	L	



**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

PEORIA, ILL.	Peo	Pierz, Minn., R.R. 4, Buckman	St Cl
Peosta, Iowa, R.R. 1, New Mellery	Dub	Minn., R.R., Lastrup	St Cl
Iowa, R.F.D., Centralia	Dub	Minn., R.R. 3, Platte	St Cl
Peotone, Ill., Wilton Center	Chic	Plkesville, Md.	Bal
Pepperell, Mass.	Bo	Pilgrim Springs, Alaska, via Nome.	K C
Perham, Minn.	St Cl	Pilot Grove, Mo.	K C
Minn., St. Joseph	St Cl	Mo., Clear Creek	Dal
Minn., R.R. 1, St. Lawrence	St Cl	Pilot Point, Tex.	A
Perico, Tex.	Dal	Pilot Station, Alaska, Fortuna Ledge P.O.	Wich
Perkins, Mich.	Mar	Pilsen, Kans.	Lin
Perkinsville, N. Y.	Roch	Pilzno, Nebr., Osceola P.O., R.R.	A
Perronville, Mich.	Mar	Pimute, Alaska	Det
Perry, Ark., Dixie	L R	Pinckney, Mich.	Bel
Iowa	D M	Pinckneyville, Ill.	G R
Kans.	Leav	Pinconning, Mich.	L R
N. Y.	Buf	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Mil
Okla.	Okla	Wis., Klevenville P.O.	Chey
Perryopolis, Pa., Star Junction	Pitt	Pine Bluffs, Wyo.	Dul
Pa.	P G R	Pine City, Minn.	Pitt
Perrysburg, Ohio	Tol	Pine Creek, Pa., Glenshaw P.O.	L C
Perrysville, Mo., Sereno	St L	Wis., Dodge P.O.	G B
Pa.	Pitt	Pine Grove, Wis., Denmark, R. 4	Buf
Perryville, Mo.	St L	Pine Hill, N. Y., Pine Hill P.O.	Buf
Mo., Barrens	St L	N. Y., Pine Hill	St P
Perth Amboy, N. J.	Tr	Pine Island, Minn.	St L
N. J.	Uk Gr	Pine Lawn, Mo., St. Louis	Lead
N. J.	P G R	Pine Ridge, S. Dak.	Lead
Peru, Ill.	Peo	Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak., Pine Ridge P.O.	Lead
Ind.	Ft W	S. Dak., Pine Ridge Reservation	Lead
N. Y.	Og	Pineville, La.	Alex
Ohio, Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 3	Clev	Plingree, N. Dak.	Far
Pescadero, Calif.	S Fr	Pinnebog, Mich., Kinde P.O.	Det
Peshtigo, Wis.	G B	Piopolis, Ill., McLeansboro, R.F.D. 10	Bel
Pesotum, Ill.	Peo	Piper City, Ill.	Peo
Ill., R.F.D.	Peo	Pipestone City, Minn.	Wich
Petaluma, Calif.	S Fr	Piqua, Kans.	Chn
Peterboro, N. H.	Man	Ohio	Bal
Petersburg, Ill.	Spfd	Piscataway, Md.	Far
Iowa, Earlville P.O.	Dub	Pisek, N. Dak.	D M
Nebr.	Om	Pisgah, Ia.	M F
Va.	Rich	Piso Beach, Calif.	Pitt
Petersham, Mass.	Spr	Pitcairn, Pa.	S Fr
Peterstown, Ill., Mendota, R.F.D. 39	Peo	Pittsburg, Calif.	Wich
Petersville, Iowa	Dav	Kans.	Okla
Petoskey, Mich.	G R	Okla.	Pitt
Pewamo, Mich.	Det	PITTSBURGH, PA.	Uk Gr
Pewaukee, Wis.	Mil	Pa.	P G R
Pewee Valley, Ky.	L	Pa., Allegheny Sta.	Pitt
Pfeifer, Kans.	Con	Pa., Carson Sta.	Pitt
Pharr, Tex.	C C	Pa., Emsworth Sta., Emsworth	Pitt
Phelps, N. Y.	Roch	Pa., Franktown	Uk Gr
Phenix, R. I.	Pro	Pa., Homewood Sta.	Pitt
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	Ph	Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.	Pitt
Pa.	Ph	Pa., Mt. Washington Sta.	Pitt
Pa., Bridesburg Sta.	Ph	Pa., Troy Hill, Reserve Township	Pitt
Pa., Bustleton Sta.	Ph	Pa., West View	Spfd
Pa., Chestnut Hill Sta.	Ph	Pittsfield, Ill.	Spr
Pa., Frankford Sta.	Ph	Mass.	Uk Gr
Pa., Germantown Sta.	Ph	Mass.	Man
Pa., Holmesburg Sta.	Ph	N. H.	Roch
Pa., Kensington Sta.	Ph	Pittsford Mills, N. Y.	Bur
Pa., Manayunk Sta.	Ph	Vt.	Ser
Pa., Mt. Airy Sta.	Ph	Pittston, Pa.	P G R
Pa., Nicetown Sta.	Ph	Pa., Wyoming	Ser
Pa., Oak Lane Sta.	Ph	Pittstown Corners, N. Y.	Alb
Pa., Olney Sta.	Ph	Pittsville, Wis.	L A
Pa., Overbrook P.O.	Ph	Placencia, Calif.	Sac
Pa., Port Richmond Sta.	Ph	Placerville, Calif.	Dub
Pa., Tacony Sta.	Ph	Placid, Iowa, Epworth P.O., R.R. 13	L C
Pa., Torresdale Sta.	Ph	Plain, Wis., Star Route, Spring Green P.O.	Hart
Pa., W. Philadelphia Sta.	Ph	Plainfield, Conn.	Chic
Miss., R. 1, Tucker	Nat	Ill.	New
Philbrook, Minn.	St Cl	N. J.	Tr
Philip, S. Dak.	Lead	N. J., South Plainfield	G B
Philipps, Wis.	Sup	Wis.	Wich
Wis., Holy Cross	Sup	Plains, Kan.	Hel
Philipsburg, Mont.	Hel	Mont.	Ser
Pa.	Al	Pa.	Win
Phillipsburg, N. J.	Tr	Plainview, Minn.	Om
N. J.	P G R	Nebr.	Hart
Philmont, N. Y.	Alb	Kans.	Con
Philo, Ill.	Peo	Plankinton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Philothea, Ohio, Coldwater, R.F.D. 2	Cin	Plano, Ill.	Rock
Philpot, Ky., R.R. 2, Knotsville	L	Plantersville, Tex.	Gal
Ky., R.R. 2, St. Lawrence	L	Plaquemine, La.	N O
Phlox, Wis., Antigo P.O., R.F.D. 3	G B	Plasi, Nebr., Prague P.O., R.F.D. 2	Lin
Phoenicia, N. Y.	N Y	Platte, S. Dak.	S Falls
Phoenix, Ariz.	Tuc	Platte Center, Nebr.	Om
Ariz., Gila River Reservation	Tuc	Plattenville, La.	N O
N. Y.	Sy	La., Bertrandville	N O
Phoenix City, Ala.	Mob	Platteville, Colo.	Den
Phoenixville, Pa.	Ph	Wis.	L C
Piedmont, S. Dak.	Lead	Plattsburg, Mo.	St J
Pierce, Nebr.	Om	Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Og
Pierce City, Mo., Pulaskifield	K C	Plattsmouth, Nebr.	Lin
Piercefield, N. Y.	Og	Platchéville, La.	Alex
Piermont, N. Y.	N Y	Plaza, N. Dak.	Bis
Pierre, S. Dak.	S A	Pleasant City, Ohio	P G R
Tex.	N O		
Pierre-Part, La., Napoleonville P.O.	Spfd		
Pierron, Ill.	St Cl		
Pierz, Minn.			

Pleasant Mount, Pa.	Scr	Port Washington, N. Y.	Br	ALPHA-
Pa., R.D. 1, Rock Lake	Scr	Wis.	Mill	
Pleasanton, Calif.	S Fr	Posen, Ill., Blue Island P.O., Route 2,	Chic	BETICAL
Tex., Loire	S A	Ill., Nashville, R.F.D. 5	Bel	
Pleasant Valley, N. Y.	N Y	Box 272	G R	LIST OF
S. D.	Lead	Mich.	Ind	
Pleasantville, N. J.	Tr	Posteyville, Ind.	B	PLACES
N. Y.	N Y	Post Falls, Idaho	Dub	
Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., Louisville P.O.	L	Postville, Iowa	Okl	
Plentywood, Mont.	G F	Poteau, Okla.	S A	
Plevna, Mont.	G F	Poth, Tex.	B	
Plover, Wis.	G B	Potlatch, Idaho	St L	
Plum, Tex.	S A	Potosi, Mo.	L C	
Plum City, Wis.	L C	Wis.	L C	
Plummer, Idaho	B	Wis., R.F.D. 5, Dickeysville	Og	
Minn.	Cr	Potsdam, N. Y.	Leav	
Plymouth, Ind.	Ft W	Potter, Kans., R.R., Mooney Creek	Ph	
Mass.	Bo	Pottstown, Pa.	G R	
Mich.	Det	Pa.	Ph	
Pa.	Scr	Pottsville, Pa.	N Y	
Pa.	Uk Gr	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Bur	
Wis.	Mill	Poultney, Vt.	G B	
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, Cresco, Route 1	Dub	Pound, Wis.	Chey	
Pocahontas, Ark.	L R	Powell, Wyo.	Clev	
Iowa	S C	Power Point, O.	Bis	
Va.	Wh	Powers Lake, N. Dak.	G B	
Pocantico Hills, N. Y.	N Y	Poygan, Wis., Amro P.O., R. 23	Liu	
Pocatello, Idaho	B	Prague, Nebr.	Liu	
Point Marion, Pa.	Pltt	Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Plasi	Okl	
Point Place, Ohio	Tol	Okla.	S A	
Point Pleasant, N. J.	Tr	Praha, Tex., Flatonia, R.F.D.	Dub	
Pointe à la Hache, La.	N O	Prairieburg, Iowa	G I	
Polishville, Iowa, East Pleasant Plain P.O.	Dav	Prairie Center, Nebr., Riverdale, R.F.D. 1	L C	
Polo, Ill.	S Falls	Prairie du Chien, Wis.	Bel	
S. Dak.	S A	Prairie du Rocher, Ill.	Chic	
Polonia, Tex., Lockhart P.O., R.F.D. 2	G B	Prairie View, Ill., Buffalo Grove	N O	
Wis.	Hel	Prairieville, La.	Wich	
Polson, Mont.	S C	Pratt, Kans.	Mob	
Pomeroy, Iowa	Col	Pratt City, Ala.	G B	
Ohio	Spo	Preble, Wis., Green Bay, R.R. 3	Tuc	
Wash.	Hart	Prescott, Ariz.	Ind	
Pomfret, Conn.	L A	Ind., Shelbyville, R.D.R., 13	L C	
Pomona, Calif.	St L	Wis.	L C	
Mo., R.R. 1, West Plains	Sy	Wis., Big River	Lead	
Mo., R.R. 1, White Church	Om	Presho, S. Dak.	El P	
Pompey, N. Y.	Okla	Presidio, Tex.	Port	
Ponca, Nebr.	N O	Presque Isle, Me.	Dub	
Ponca City, Okla.	L C	Preston, Iowa	Dav	
Ponchatoula, La.	Cr	Iowa, R.R. 4, Brown Station	Win	
Poniatowski, Wis., Edgar P.O., R.R. 2	Peo	Minn.	S Lk	
Ponsford, Minn.	Det	Price, Utah	Scr	
Pontiac, Ill.	G F	Priceburg, Pa., Dickson P.O.	B	
Mich.	St L	Priest River, Idaho	Om	
Poplar, Mont.	Hart	Primrose, Nebr.	N Y	
Poplar Bluff, Mo.	Al	Princes Bay, S. I.	Peo	
Poquonock, Conn.	P G R	Princeton, Ill.	Ind	
Portage, Pa.	Mill	Ind.	Dav	
Pa.	St L	Iowa	Port	
Wis.	St L	Me., Indiantown	St Cl	
Portage Des Sioux, Mo.	Buf	Minn.	Tr	
Portageville, Mo.	E	N. J.	Wh	
N. Y.	Sea	W. Va.	Mill	
Port Allegany, Pa.	Gal	Wis.	Peo	
Port Angeles, Wash.	Det	Princeville, Ill.	St P	
Port Arthur, Tex.	Ph	Prior Lake, Minn.	Dul	
Port Austin, Mich.	N Y	Proctor, Minn.	Bur	
Port Carbon, Pa.	Hart	Vt.	Uk Gr	
Port Chester, N. Y.	Tol	W. Va., R.F.D., St. Joseph	Wh	
N. Y., East Port Chester, Conn.	Wil	Prosser, Wash.	Spo	
Port Clinton, Ohio.	M F	Protectory Sta., Pa., Port Kennedy P.O.	Ph	
Port Deposit, Md.	Buf	Protivin, Iowa	Dub	
Porterville, Calif.	N Y	PROVIDENCE, R. I.	Pro	
N. Y.	B	R. I., Johnston	Pro	
Port Ewen, N. Y.	Og	Provident, Ohio	Col	
Port Falls, Idaho	St L	Provincetown, Mass.	F R	
Port Henry, N. Y.	Det	Provo, Utah	S Lk	
Port Hudson, Mo., New Haven P.O. R. 3	Br	Provost, Va., Rock Castle	Rich	
Port Huron, Mich.	N Y	Pueblo, Colo.	Den	
Port Jefferson, N. Y.	Ph	Puente, Cal.	L A	
Port Jervis, N. Y.	Or	Pukwana, S. D.	S Falls	
Port Kennedy, Pa., Protectory Sta.	Or	Pulaski, Mo.	St L	
PORTLAND, ORE.	Hart	N. Y.	Sy	
Ore., Hilldale P.O.	Ft W	Wis.	G B	
Ore., Lents P.O.	Port	Pulaskifield, Mo., Pierce City P.O.	K C	
Ore., Montavilla Sta.	Det	Pullman, Wash.	Spo	
Ore., St. John's Sta.	S A	Punxsutawney, Pa.	E	
Ore., University Park Sta.	Og	Pa.	P G R	
Conn.	Gal	Purcell, Kans.	Leav	
Ind.	Tr	Okla.	Okl	
Me.	Ph	Put-in-Bay, Ohio	Tol	
Mich.	D M	Putnam, Conn.	Hart	
Port Lavaca, Texas	Man	Puyallup, Wash.	Sea	
Port Leyden, N. Y.	Col	Pylesville, Md.	Bal	
Port Neches, Tex.	Pro	Pyrates, N. Y.	Og	
Port Neches, Tex.	Rich			
Port Reading, N. J.	Sea			
Port Richmond, Pa., Philadelphia				
Portsmouth, Iowa				
N. H.				
Ohio				
R. I.				
Va.				
Port Townsend, Wash.				
		Quakertown, Pa.	Ph	
		Quapaw, Okla., Baxter Springs P.O.,	Okla	
		Kans., R.F.D. 2	Br	
		Queens Village, N. Y.	Pro	
		Quidnick, R. I., Anthony P.O., R. 1		



**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

Quincy, Ill.	Spfd	Reedsburg, Wis.	L C
Mass.	Bo	Reedsport, Oregon	P
West, Mass.	Bo	Reedsville, Wis.	G B
Quincy Point, Mass.	Bo	Reese, Mich.	Det
Quinn, S. Dak.	Lead	Reeseville, Wis.	Mil
		Refugio, Tex.	C C
<b>R</b> aab, Ohio, <i>Swanton P.O., R.F.D. 21</i>	Tol	Regent, N. Dak.	Bis
Raceland, La., <i>Lafourche Crossing P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	N O	Reilly Settlement, Iowa, <i>Lawler P.O., R. 2</i>	Dub
	Mil	Reliance, S. Dak.	Lead
Racine, Wis.	N O	Remington, Ind.	Ft W
Raccourci, La.	Bel	Remsen, Iowa	S C
Radom, Ill.	Om	Remus, Mich., <i>R.F.D. 1</i>	G R
Raeville, Nebr.	New	Renault, Ill.	Bel
Rahway, N. J.	P G R	Reno, Iowa, <i>Cumberland P.O.</i>	D M
N. J.	P	Nev.	Sac
Rainier, Ora.	R	Renovo, Pa.	Al
<b>R</b> ALBIGH, N. C.	Al	Rensselaer, Ind.	Tt W
Ralphton, Pa.	Om	N. Y.	Alb
Ralston, Nebr.	Scr	Renton, Wash.	Sea
Pa.	P G R	Renville, Minn.	St P
Ramah, Colo.	St Cl	Republic, Mich.	Pitt
Ramey, Minn.	Uk Gr	Pa.	Spo
Pa.	S Falls	Wash.	N O
Ramona, S. Dak.	Spfd	Reserve, La.	Sup
Ramsey, Ill.	New	Reserve Township, Pa., <i>Mt. Troy Road P.O., R.F.D. 4</i>	Pitt
N. J., Darlington	St Cl		Bo
Randall, Minn.	Bo	Revere, Mass.	S Falls
Randolph, Mass.	Om	Revillo, S. Dak.	Al
Nebr.	Buf	Revloc, Pa.	B
N. Y.	Clev	Rexburg, Idaho	Roch
Ohio, <i>Suffield P. O. 1</i>	Bur	Rexville, N. Y.	Ft W
Vt.	Mil	Reynolds, Ind.	Far
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Lost Lake</i>	Mil	N. Dak.	E
Random Lake, Wis.	Mil	Reynoldsville, Pa.	Cin
Wis., <i>R.F.D., Dacada</i>	Dal	Rhine, Ohio, <i>Botkins P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	N Y
Ranger, Tex.	Pitt	Rhinebeck, N. Y.	St L
Rankin, Pa., <i>Braddock P.O.</i>	P G R	Rhineland, Mo.	Dal
Pa., <i>Braddock, P.O.</i>	Wich	Tex., <i>Starkenburgh</i>	Sup
Ransom, Kans.	Peo	Rhineland, Wis.	Uk Gr
Ill.	Buf	Rhone Station, Pa.	S Lk
<i>Ransomville, N. Y., Cambria</i>	Peo	Rhyolite, Nev.	S Fé
Rantoul, Ill.	Lead	<i>Ribera, N. Mex., San Miguel</i>	Sup
Rapid City, S. Dak.	Mar	Rib Lake, Wis.	Tuc
Rapid River, Mich.	Peo	Rice, Ariz.	St Cl
Rapids City, Ill.	Det	Minn.	St Cl
Rapsons Corners, Mich.	Og	<i>Minn., R.F.D. 2, Brockway</i>	St Cl
Raquette Lake, N. Y.	Tr	<i>Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Stephen</i>	Sup
Raritan, N. J.	E	Rice Lake, Wis.	Sup
Rasselas, Pa., <i>Wilcom, R.F.D.</i>	S Falls	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Stanfold</i>	Dub
Raswell, S. Dak.	S Fé	Riceville, Iowa	Bis
Raton, N. Mex.	Alb	Richardton, N. Dak.	St P
Ravena, N. Y.	G R	Richfield, Minn., <i>Minneapolis P.O., R. 1</i>	Alb
Ravenna, Mich.	G I	Richfield Springs, N. Y.	Bur
Nebr.	Clev	Richford, Vt.	St L
Ohio	Chic	Richfountain, Mo.	K C
<i>Ravenswood, Ill., Chicago</i>	S Falls	Rich Hill, Mo.	L C
Ravinia, S. D.	Chey	Richland Center, Wis.	Rich
Rawlins, Wyo.	Bis	RICHMOND, Va.	S Fr
Ray, N. Dak.	Spfd	Calif.	Rock
Raymond, Ill.	Dub	Ill.	Ind
Iowa	Sea	Iowa	Dav
Wash.	Laf	Ky.	Cov
Rayne, La.	Laf	Me.	Port
La., <i>St. Leo</i>	Alex	<i>Minn., R.R., Farming</i>	St Cl
Rayville, La.	L	Minn.	St Cl
Raywick, Ky.	Bo	Vt.	Bur
Reading, Mass.	Cin	Richmond Hill, N. Y.	Wh
Ohio	Cin	Richwood, W. Va.	St L
Ohio, <i>Lockland Branch P.O., Cincinnati</i>	Cin	Richwoods, Mo.	Dub
Pa.	Uk Gr	Rickardsville, Iowa, <i>Durango P.O.</i>	Bal
Pa.	Bur	Ridge, Md.	Hart
Readsboro, Vt.	Bo	Ridgefield, Conn.	New
<i>Readville, Mass., Boston</i>	Tr	Ridgefield Park, N. J.	Rich
Red Bank, N. J.	Sac	Ridgeley, Va.	Wil
Red Bluff, Calif.	Ind	Ridgely, Md.	Dub
Red Brush, Ind., <i>Newburg, R.F.D. 1</i>	Bel	Ridgeway, Iowa, <i>Bluffton</i>	L C
Red Bud, Ill.	Bel	Wis.	New
Ill., <i>R.F.D. 3 Ruma</i>	N O	Ridgewood, N. J.	Br
Red Church, La., <i>Destrehan P.O.</i>	Lin	N. Y., <i>Brooklyn P.O.</i>	Bel
Red Cloud, Nebr.	Chic	Ridgway, Ill.	E
Reddick, Ill.	Sac	Pa.	Ph
Redding, Calif.	S Falls	Ridley Park, Pa.	Ph
Redfield, S. Dak.	Det	Ridley Park Heights, Pa.	Den
Redford, Mich.	Og	Rifle, Colo.	Hel
N. Y.	G B	Ringling, Mont.	Ph
Red Granite, Wis.	Cr	Ringtown, Pa.	C C
Red Lake Falls, Minn.	Cr	Rio Grande City, Tex.	S Fr
Red Lake Reservation, Minn.	L A	Rio Vista, Calif.	Cin
Redlands, Calif.	G F	Ripley, Ohio	Mil
Red Lodge, Mont.	D M	Ripon, Wis.	L C
Red Oak, Ia.	L A	Rising Sun, Wis., <i>Ferryville P.O., R.R. 2</i>	Clev
Redondo Beach, Calif.	S A	Rittman, Ohio	Spo
Red Rock, Tex.	St P	Ritzville, Wash.	St L
Red Wing, Minn.	Og	River aux Vases, Mo.	M F
Redwood, N. Y.	S Fr	Riverdale, Cal.	Chic
Redwood City, Calif.	St P	Ill., Chicago	G I
Redwood Falls, Minn.	L	Nebr., <i>R.F.D. 1, Prairie Center</i>	Sup
Reed, Ky.	Tol	River Falls, Wis.	Chic
Ohio, <i>Bellevue P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	G R	River Forest, Ill.	
Reed City, Mich.	M F		
Reedley, Calif.			

River Grove, Ill.	Chic	Roselle, Iowa, <i>Carroll P.O., R.R. 4</i>	S C	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
Riverhead, N. Y.	Br	N. J.	New	
River Rouge, Mich.	Det	Roselle Park, N. J.	New	
Riverside, Calif.	L A	Rosemont, Pa.	Ph	
Calif., <i>Arlington P.O.</i>	L A	Rosemount, Iowa, <i>Lacona P.O.</i>	D M	
Conn.	Hart	Minn.	St P	
Ill.	Chic	Minn., Inver Grove	St P	
Iowa	Dav	Rosen, Minn., <i>Big Stone, P.O., R.R. 1</i>	St P	
N. J.	Tr	Rosenberg, Tex.	Gal	
N. H., <i>Beecher Falls P.O.</i>	Man	Rosendale, N. Y.	N Y	
R. I.	Pro	Rosenhayn, N. J.	Tr	
Riverton, Ill.	Spfd	Roseto, Pa.	Ph	
N. J.	Tr	Roseville, Calif.	Sac	
Roanoke, Va.	Rich	Ia., <i>Marble Rock, R.R. 1</i>	Dub	
Ind.	Ft W	Mich., <i>Mt. Clemens P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Det	
Roaring Creek, Pa., <i>Catawissa, R.F.D. 3</i>	Hbg	<i>Rosholt, Wis., Alban</i>	G B	
Robbinsdale, Minn.	St P	S. Dak.	S Falls	
<i>Robertsville P.O., Moselle, Mo.</i>	St L	Rosiclare, Ill., <i>Elizabethtown P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Bel	
Robinson, Ill.	Spfd	Rosièrè, N. Y.	Og	
Robinsonville, Wis., <i>New Franken P.O., R.R. 1</i>	G B	Wis., <i>Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	G B	
Robstown, Tex.	C C	Roslyn, N. Y.	Br	
Rochdale, Mass.	Spr	Wash.	Sea	
Rochelle, Ill.	Rock	Ross, Cal.	S Fr	
ROCHESTER, N. Y.	Rock	Rossford, Ohio	Uk Gr	
N. Y.	Uk Gr	Rossie, N. Y.	Og	
Mich.	Det	Rossiter, Pa.	Pitt	
Minn.	Win	<i>Rosaville, Md., Middle River</i>	Bal	
N. H.	Man	Roswell, N. Mex.	S Fé	
Pa.	Pitt	S. Dak.	S Falls	
Rockaway, N. J.	New	Rotterdam Junction, N. Y.	Alb	
Rockaway Beach, N. Y.	Br	Round Lake, Ill.	Chic	
Rockaway Park, N. Y.	Br	Ill., <i>Volò</i>	Chic	
Rock Castle, Va., <i>Provost P.O.</i>	Rich	Roundup, Mont.	G F	
Va.	Rich	Rouse's Point, N. Y.	Og	
Rock Creek, Mo., <i>Valley Park, R.R. 16</i>	St L	Rouseville, Pa.	E	
Rockdale, Ill., <i>Joliet P.O.</i>	Chic	Rowena, Texas	Ama	
ROCKFORD, ILL.	Rock	Rowlesburg, W. Va.	Wh	
Ia.	Dub	Roxbury, N. Y.	Alb	
Wash.	Spo	Mass., Boston	Bo	
Rock Hill, S. C.	Char	Wis., <i>Sauk City P.O., R.R. 3</i>	Mil	
Rock Island, Ill.	Peo	Roy, N. Mex.	S Fé	
Rock Lake, Pa., <i>Pleasant Mount P.O. R. 1</i>	Scr	Ore., <i>Forest Grove P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	P	
Rockland, Me.	Port	Royal, Iowa	S C	
Mass.	Bo	Royal Oak, Mich.	Det	
Mich.	Mar	Royalton, Ill.	Bel	
Rockland Lake, N. Y.	N Y	Minn.	St Cl	
Rockport, Ind.	Ind	Minn., <i>R.F.D. 3, North Prairie</i>	St Cl	
Mass.	Bo	Minn., <i>R.R. 3, Opole</i>	St Cl	
Tex.	C C	Ohio, <i>Breckville P.O., R.D.</i>	Clev	
Rock Rapids, Iowa	S C	Rozellville, Wis., <i>Stratford, R. 3</i>	L C	
Rock Springs, Wyo.	Chey	Rubicon, Wis.	Mil	
Rock Valley, Iowa	S C	Ruby (Yukon River), Alaska	A	
Rockview, Pa.	Al	Rudolph, Wis., <i>Grand Rapids, R.F.D. 3</i>	L C	
Rockville, Conn.	Hart	Rudyard, Mich.	Mar	
Ind.	Ind	Rugby, N. Dak.	Far	
Md.	Bal	Rulo, Nebr.	Lin	
Minn.	St Cl	Ruma, Ill., <i>Red Bud P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	Bel	
Nebr.	G I	Rumford, Me.	Port	
Rockville Center, N. Y.	Br	R. I.	Pro	
Rockwell, Iowa	Dub	Runge, Tex.	S A	
Rockwell City, Ia.	S C	Runnemedè, N. J.	Tr	
Rockwood, Mich.	Det	Rupert, Idaho	B	
Rocky Ford, Colo.	Den	Rush City, Minn.	St P	
Rocky Mount, N. C.	R	Rushford, Minn.	Win	
<i>Rocky Ridge, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Toussaints</i>	Tol	Rush Lake, Minn.	St Cl	
Rodeo, Calif.	S Fr	Rushville, Ind.	Ind	
Rodey, N. Mex.	El P	Nebr.	G I	
Roebling, N. J.	P G R	Russell, Kans.	Con	
N. J.	Tr	Russellton, Pa.	Pitt	
<i>Rogers, Minn., St. Walburga</i>	St P	Russellville, Ky.	L	
Rogers City, Mich.	G R	Mo.	St L	
<i>Rogers Park, Ill., Chicago</i>	Chic	Russia, Ohio	Cin	
Minn.	St P	Ruth, Mich.	Det	
<i>Roland Park, Md., Baltimore</i>	Bal	Mich., <i>Parisville</i>	Det	
Rolfe, Iowa	S C	Rutherford, Calif.	S Fr	
Rolla, Mo.	St L	N. J.	New	
Rolling Prairie, Ind.	Ft W	(East) N. J., <i>Carlstadt</i>	New	
Rollingstone, Minn.	Win	Ruthven, Iowa	S C	
Roma, Tex.	C C	Rutland, Ill.	Peo	
Rome, Ga.	Sav	Vt.	Bur	
N. Y.	Sy	Ryan, Iowa	Dub	
( <i>Owensboro P.O., Ky.</i> )	L	Mich., <i>Merrill P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	G R	
Rome City, Ind.	Ft W	Rye, N. Y.	N Y	
Ronan, Mont.	Hel	Ryegate, Mont.	G F	
Ronceverte, W. Va.	Wh	<i>Sabetha, Kans.</i>	Leav	
Ronkonkoma, N. Y.	Br	Sabinal, N. Mex., <i>Bernardo P.O.</i>	S Fé	
Roosevelt, Minn.	Dul	Sabraton, W. Va.	P G R	
Rootstown, Ohio, <i>New Milford, R.F.D. 17</i>	Clev	Sabula, Iowa	Dub	
Rosalie, Wash.	Spo	Sac City, Ia.	S C	
Roscoe, Minn., <i>Zion P.O.</i>	St Cl	Sacket Harbor, N. Y.	Og	
Pa.	Pitt	SACRAMENTO, CALIF.	Sac	
S. Dak.	S Falls	Calif., <i>Oak Park P.O.</i>	Sac	
Rosebud, N. Dak.	Bis	Sacred Heart, Okla.	Okla	
Roseburg, Oregon	P	Sagamore, Pa.	P G R	
Rosebush, Mich.	G R	Sag Bridge, Ill., <i>Lemont P.O.</i>	Chic	
Mich., <i>Vernon</i>	G R	Sag Harbor, N. Y.	Br	
Rose Creek, Minn.	Win	Saginaw, Mich.	G R	
<i>Rosedale, Kans., Kansas City</i>	Leav	Mich., <i>R.R. 36, Carrollton</i>	G R	
N. Y.	Br	St. Agatha, Me.	Port	
Roseland, Nebr.	Lin	St. Albans, Vt.	Bur	
Ill., Chicago	Chic	St. Albans Bay, Vt.	Bur	
Roselawn, Calif.	S Fr			



**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

St. Aloysius, N. Dak., <i>Hague P.O.</i>	Bis	St. James, Ind., <i>Haubstadt, R.F.D. 12</i>	Ind
St. Amant, La.	N O	La., <i>St. Amelia P.O.</i>	N O
St. Ambrose, Ky., <i>Morganfield, R.F.D. 3</i>	L	Mich., <i>Beaver Island</i>	G R
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., <i>Elkton P.O.</i>	St A	Minn., <i>Cold Spring P.O.</i>	St Cl
St. Amelia, La., <i>St. James</i>	N O	Minn., <i>Wynot P.O.</i>	Winn
St. Andrew's, Nebr.	Lin	N. Y., <i>Ind.</i>	Br
Nebr., <i>Osceola P.O.</i>	Lin	St. John, Ind.	Ft W
St. Ann, Minn., <i>Avon, R.F.D. 2</i>	St Cl	Ind., <i>Borden P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	Ind
St. Anna, Wis., <i>New Holstein, R.F.D. 3</i>	G B	Ind., <i>Eberfeld P.O., R.F.D. 28</i>	Ind
St. Anne, Ill.	Chic	Ky., <i>R.F.D. 3, Elizabethtown</i>	L
St. Ann's, Ind., <i>North Vernon, R.F.D. 1</i>	Ind	Minn., <i>Belle Plaine, R.F.D. 3</i>	St P
St. Anthony, Idaho, <i>Boa 1026</i>	B	N. Dak.	Far
Iowa	Dub	Wis., <i>Hilbert P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	G B
Minn., <i>Albany P.O., R.R. 4</i>	St Cl	St. Johns, Ariz.	Tuc
N. Dak.	Bis	Mich.	Det
N. Dak., <i>Napoleon P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Far	Ore., <i>Portland</i>	Or
Ohio, <i>Fort Recovery, R.F.D. 2</i>	Cin	Texas, <i>Schulenburg, R.F.D. 5</i>	S A
St. Antony, Mo., <i>Iberia, P.O.</i>	K C	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Bur
St. Augusta, Minn., <i>St. Cloud, R.R. 3</i>	St Cl	St. Johnsville, N. Y.	Alb
St. AUGUSTINE, FLA.	St A	St. John the Baptist, Ky., <i>Paducah, P.O., R.R. 6</i>	L
Ill.	Peo	St. JOSEPH, Mo.	St J
Pa., <i>Patton, R.F.D. 3</i>	Al	Mo.	Uk Gr
St. Benedict, Iowa	S C	Kans., <i>Clyde, R.F.D. 4</i>	Con
Kans., <i>Seneca, R.R. 5</i>	Leav	Ky.	L
La.	N O	Mich.	Det
Ore., <i>St. Benedict P.O., Mt. Angel</i>	P	Minn.	St Cl
St. Bernard, Ala.	Mob	N. Dak.	Bis
Ind. ( <i>Fort Branch</i> )	Ind	Ohio, <i>Victoria P.O.</i>	Cin
Nebr., <i>Lindsay, R.F.D. 2</i>	Om	Pa.	Ser
Ohio	Cin	W. Va., <i>Proctor P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Wh
Ohio, <i>Burkettsville P.O.</i>	Cin	Wis.	L C
St. Bonaventure's, N. Y., <i>Allegany</i>	Buf	St. Joseph's, Ind., <i>Armstrong, R.F.D. 2</i>	Ind
St. Boniface, Pa.	Al	Ind., <i>Loogootee, R.F.D. 2</i>	Ind
St. Bonifacius, Minn.	St P	Ind., <i>St. Leon P.O.</i>	Ind
St. Bridget, Kans., <i>Astel P.O., R.D.</i>	Leav	Iowa, <i>Bode P.O., R.R. 1</i>	S C
La., <i>Schriever P.O.</i>	N O	Iowa, <i>Dubuque, R.R. 4</i>	Dub
St. Catharine, Ky.	L	N. Y., <i>Forestburg</i>	N Y
St. Catherine's, Iowa, <i>Dubuque P.O., R. 6</i>	Dub	N. Y.	N Y
St. Cecilia, Iowa, <i>Alta Vista P.O.</i>	Dub	St. Joseph's Hill, Ind., <i>Sellersburg P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Ind
St. Charles, Ill.	Rock	St. Kilian, Minn., <i>Wilmont P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Win
Ky. ( <i>Bardwell P.O., R.R. 4</i> )	L	Wis., <i>Campbellsport, R.F.D. 30</i>	Mill
Minn.	Win	St. Labre's Mission, Mont., <i>Ashland P.O.</i>	G F
Mo.	St L	St. Laurence, Pa.	Al
Nebr., <i>West Point P.O., R. 0</i>	Om	St. Lawrence, Ky., <i>Philpot, R.R. 2</i>	L
Wis.	G R	Wis., <i>Hartford, R.R. 3</i>	Mill
St. Clair, Mich.	Det	St. Leo, Fla.	St A
Pa.	Ph	Kans., <i>Nashville, R.R. 1</i>	Wich
Pa.	Uk Gr	La., <i>Rayne P.O.</i>	Laf
Pa.	P G R	Minn.	St P
St. Clair Heights, Mich., <i>Detroit</i>	Det	St. Leon, Ind., <i>St. Joseph</i>	Ind
St. Clair Shores, Mich.	Det	St. Libory, Ill.	Bel
St. Claire, Minn.	Win	Nebr.	G I
St. Clara, W. Va., <i>P.O. New Milton</i>	Wh	St. LOUIS, Mo.	St L
St. Clement, Mo., <i>Bowling Green P.O., R. 6</i>	St L	Mo.	Uk Gr
St. CLOUD, MINN.	St Cl	Mo., <i>Maplewood P.O.</i>	St L
Minn., <i>R.R. 4, Luxemburg</i>	St Cl	Mo., <i>Pine Lawn P.O.</i>	St L
Minn., <i>R.R. 3, St. Augusta</i>	St Cl	Mo., <i>Wellston Sta., R.R. 28</i>	St L
Minn., <i>R.R. 5, St. James</i>	St Cl	Kans., <i>Atchison P.O., R. 4</i>	Leav
Wis., <i>R.R. 42, Armstrong</i>	Mil	Oregon, <i>Gervais P.O.</i>	P
St. Croix, Ind.	Ind	St. Lucas, Iowa	Dub
St. David, Me., <i>Madawaska</i>	Port	St. Magdalen's, Ind., <i>Holton, R.F.D. 3</i>	Ind
St. Denis, Ky. ( <i>Fancy Farm P.O., R.R. 2</i> )	L	Ste. Marie, Ill.	Spfd
St. Donatus, Iowa	Om	St. Maries, Idaho	B
St. Edward, Nebr.	K C	St. Mark's, Ind., <i>Tell City P.O., R. 1</i>	Ind
St. Elizabeth, Mo.	Mob	Kans., <i>Colwich, R.F.D. 2</i>	Wich
St. Florian, Ala., <i>Florence P.O.</i>	St Cl	St. Martin, Minn., <i>Roscoe P.O.</i>	St Cl
St. Francis, Minn., <i>Freeport P.O., R. 2</i>	Cin	Ohio	Cin
Ohio, <i>Burkettsville, R.F.D. 1</i>	Lead	St. Martin's, Ind., <i>Loogootee, R.F.D. 1</i>	Ind
S. Dak., <i>St. Francis Mission</i>	Ama	Ky., <i>Owensboro P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	L
Texas	Mil	Wis., <i>Hales Corners, R.R. 20</i>	Mill
Wis.	Mil	St. Martinville, La.	Laf
Wis., <i>Milwaukee P.O., Sta. D, R. 1</i>	Mil	St. Mary, Ky.	L
Wis., <i>Milwaukee</i>	Mil	Minn., <i>Waseca P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Win
St. Francis Mission, S. D., <i>St. Francis P.O.</i>	Lead	Nebr.	Lin
St. Francis' Plantation, Me.	Port	St. Mary of the Knobs, Ind., <i>New Albany P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	Ind
St. Francisville, Ill.	Bel	St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., <i>Batesville P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	Ind
La.	N O	St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.	Ind
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Xavier P.O.</i>	G F	St. Mary's, Ind., <i>Loogootee, R.F.D. 2</i>	D M
St. Gabriel, La.	N O	Iowa	Leav
Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	St L	Mo.	St L
Mo., <i>Zell</i>	St L	Mo., <i>R.R. 2, Kaskaskia</i>	Bel
St. George, Ill., <i>Bourbonnais, Route 2</i>	Chic	Mo., <i>Ozora</i>	
La., <i>Baton Rouge, R.F.D. 3</i>	N O	Ohio	Cin
Wis., <i>Sheboygan, R.R. 4</i>	Mil	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 1, Glynnwood</i>	Cin
St. George's Indian Mission, Wash., <i>Tacoma P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Sea	Ore., <i>Beaverton P.O.</i>	Or
St. Hedwig, Tex., <i>Atkins P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	S A	Pa.	St A
St. Helena, Calif.	S Fr	Texas, <i>Hallettsville P.O.</i>	Ft W
Nebr.	Om	St. Mary's Home, Ind., <i>Bryant, R.R. 2</i>	R. R. 1
N. C., <i>Burgaw P.O.</i>	N C	St. Mary's Ridge, Wis., <i>Norwalk P.O.</i>	L C
St. Helens, Oregon	P	St. Mathias, Minn., <i>Fort Ripley P.O.</i>	Dul
St. Henry, Ind.	Ind	St. Matthew, Ky.	L
Ohio	Cin	St. Matthew's, Ohio	Clev
Ohio, <i>R.R. 2, Cassella</i>	Cin	St. Maurice, Ind., <i>Greensburg P.O., R. 10</i>	Ind
Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 2, St. Rose</i>	Cin	St. Meinrad, Ind.	Ind
Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 1, St. Wendelin</i>	Cin	St. Michael, Alaska, <i>Akulerek</i>	A
Nebr., <i>Howell P.O.</i>	Om	Alaska	A
St. Ignace, Mich.	Mar		
St. Ignatius, Mont., <i>St. Ignatius Mission</i>	Hel		
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., <i>St. Ignatius P.O.</i>	Hel		

St. Michael, Ariz.	Tuc	San Benito, Tex.	C C
La., <i>Convent P.O.</i>	N O	San Bernardino, Calif.	L A
Minn.	St P	Sanborn, Iowa	S C
N. Dak., <i>Linton P.O.</i>	Bis	N. Dak.	Far
Wis., <i>Kewaskum, R.F.D. 5</i>	Mil	Sanbornville, N. H.	Man
St. Michael's, Ind., <i>Montgomery, R.F.D. 1</i>	Ind	San Bruno, Calif.	S Fr
La., <i>Convent P.O.</i>	N O	San Buenaventura, Calif.	L A
Pa.	Al	Sanderson, Tex.	El P
St. Michael's Ridge, Ohio, <i>Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4</i>	Tol	SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	L A
St. Nazianz, Wis.	G B	Tex.	C C
St. Nicholas, Ind., <i>Sunman P.O., R. 1</i>	Ind	Sand Lake, Mich.	G R
Minn., <i>Watkins, R.F.D. 3</i>	St Cl	Sandoval, Ill.	Bel
St. Onge, S. Dak.	Lead	Sand Point, Idaho	B
St. Patrick, Kans., <i>Atcheson, R.R. 2</i>	Leav	Sand Springs, Ia.	Dub
Minn., <i>Sauk Rapids P.O., R.F.D.</i>	St Cl	Okla.	Okla
Mo.	St J	Sandusky, Ohio	Tol
Ohio, <i>Swanders P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	Cin	Wis., <i>Keyesville</i>	L C
St. Patrick's, Ind., <i>Montgomery, R.F.D. 4</i>	Ind	Wis., <i>Loreto</i>	L C
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, <i>Fostoria P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	Tol	Sandwich, Ill.	Rock
St. PAUL, MINN.	St P	Mass.	F R
Iowa, <i>West Point, R. 2</i>	Day	Sandy, Ore.	P
Kans.	Wich	Sandy Hook, N. J.	Tr
Mo.	St L	San Elizario, Tex.	El P
Nebr.	G I	San Fernando, Calif.	L A
Ohio, <i>Ft. Recovery, R.F.D. 3</i>	Cin	San Fidel, N. Mex.	S F6
Oregon	P	Sanford, Fla.	St A
St. Paul Park, Minn.	St P	Me.	Port
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Paul's P.O.</i>	G F	Sanfordtown, Ky.	Cov
St. Peter, Ind., <i>Evans Landing P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	Ind	SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	S Fr
Kans.	Con	San Gabriel, Calif.	L A
Minn.	St P	Sanger, Cal.	M F
Mo.	St L	San Jacinto, Calif.	L A
Mont., <i>St. Peter's Mission</i>	G F	San Jose, Calif.	S Fr
Ohio, <i>Ft. Recovery, R.F.D.</i>	Cin	San Juan Bautista, Calif.	M F
St. Peter's, Ind., <i>Brookville, R.F.D. 6</i>	Ind	San Juan Capistrano, Calif.	L A
St. Petersburg, Fla.	St A	San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex.,	S F6
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Peter's P.O.</i>	G F	<i>Chamita P.O.</i>	S Fr
St. Philip, Ind., <i>Mt. Vernon P.O., R.F.D. 7</i>	Ind	San Leandro, Calif.	S Fr
Mont.	G F	San Lorenzo, Cal.	S Fr
Wis., <i>Tavera</i>	LC	San Luis, Colo.	Den
St. Philippe, La., <i>Vacherie P.O.</i>	N O	San Luis Obispo, Calif.	M-F
St. Pius, N. D., <i>Dickinson</i>	Bis	San Luis Rey, Calif.	L A
St. Placidus, N. Dak.	Bis	San Marcial, N. Mex.	S F6
St. Regis Falls, N. Y.	Og	San Marcos, Tex.	S A
St. Rosa, Minn., <i>Freeport P.O., R.R. 5</i>	St Cl	San Mateo, Calif.	S Fr
Ohio, <i>St. Henry P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Cin	San Miguel, Calif.	M-F
St. Rose, Ill., <i>Breese P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Bel	N. Mex., <i>Ribera P.O.</i>	S F6
St. Sebastian, Ohio, <i>Chickasaw P.O.</i>	Cin	San Pablo, Calif.	S Fr
St. Sebastian's (P.O. Mt. Carmel R.R. 4), Ill.	Bel	San Patricio, Tex.	C C
St. Stephen, Minn., <i>Rice P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	St Cl	<i>San Pedro, Calif., Los Angeles</i>	L A
Ohio	Tol	San Rafael, Calif.	S Fr
N. Dak.	Bis	San Solano, Ariz., <i>Sells P.O., via Tucson</i>	Tuc
St. Stephen's, Nebr., <i>Lawrence P.O.</i>	Lin	Santa Ana, Calif.	L A
St. Stephens, Wyo.	Chey	Santa Barbara, Calif.	L A
St. Theresa, Iowa, <i>La Motte P.O.</i>	Dub	Santa Catalina Island, Calif., <i>Avalon P.O.</i>	L A
St. Thomas, Ind., <i>Vincennes, R.F.D. 6</i>	Ind	Santa Clara, Calif.	S Fr
Ky., <i>Bardstown P.O.</i>	L	Santa Cruz, Calif.	M F
Minn., <i>Le Sueur P.O.</i>	St P	N. Mex.	S F6
Mo.	St L	SANTA FE, N. MEX.	S F6
N. Dak.	Far	Santa Maria, Calif.	L A
St. Vincent, Ark., <i>Hattievill P.O., R.R. 2</i>	L R	Santa Maria Della Civita, R. I.	Prov
Calif.	S Fr	Santa Monica, Calif.	L A
Ind., <i>Fort Wayne, R.R. 2</i>	Ft W	Santa Paula, Calif.	L A
Ky.	L	Santa Rita, N. Mex.	El P
St. Vincent's, Pa., <i>Beatty P.O.</i>	Pitt	Santa Rosa, Calif.	S Fr
St. Walburga, Minn., <i>Rogers P.O.</i>	St P	N. Mex.	S F6
St. Wendel, Ind., <i>Cynthiana P.O.</i>	Ind	Santa Ynez, Calif., <i>Solvang P.O.</i>	L A
St. Wendelin, Ohio, <i>St. Henry P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Cin	San Xavier del Bac, Ariz., <i>Tucson P.O.</i>	Tuc
St. Xavier, Mont., <i>St. Francis Xavier Mission</i>	G F	San Ysidro, Calif.	L A
Salamanca, N. Y.	Buf	Sapulpa, N. Mex.	S F6
Salem, Mass.	Bo	Saranac Lake, N. Y.	Okla
Mass.	Uk Gr	Sarasota, Fla.	Og
N. H.	Man	Saratoga, Calif.	St A
N. J.	Tr	N. Y.	S Fr
N. Y.	Alb	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Clev	Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., <i>Sarcoxie, R.R. 1</i>	Alb
Oregon	P	Sargent, Nebr.	K C
S. Dak	S Falls	Sarita, Tex.	G I
W. Va.	Wh	Sartwell, Pa., <i>Eldred P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	C C
Salida, Colo.	Den	Saugerties, N. Y.	E
Salina, Kans.	Con	Saugus, Mass.	N Y
Salinas, Calif.	M F	Sauk City, Wis.	Bo
Salineville, Ohio	Clev	Wis., <i>R.R. 2, Roxbury</i>	LC
Salisbury, Md.	Wil	Sauk Centre, Minn.	Mil
Mo.	St J	<i>Sauk Rapids, Minn., R.F.D., St. Patrick</i>	St Cl
N. C.	St R	Minn., <i>R.R. 1, Mayhew</i>	St Cl
Salix, Iowa	S C	Min.	St Cl
Salmon, Idaho	B	Saukville, Wis.	Mil
Salmon Falls, N. H.	Man	Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.	Mar
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	S Lk	Sausalito, Calif.	S Fr
Samuels, Ky.	L	Savage, Minn.	St P
San Andreas, Calif.	Sac	Mont.	G F
San Angelo, Tex.	Ana	Savanna, Ill.	Rock
San Anselmo, Calif.	S Fr	SAVANNAH, GA.	Sav
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	S A	Sawkill, N. Y.	N Y
Tex., <i>Collins Gardens P.O., R. 5</i>	S A	Sawyer, Wis.	G B
		Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Maplewood</i>	G B
		Wis., <i>Sturgeon Bay</i>	G B
		Saxon, Wis.	Sup

[ 823 ]



# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Saxonville, Mass.	Bo	Seneca Falls, N. Y.	Roch
Saybrook, Conn.	Hart	Sereno, Mo., <i>Perryville P.O.</i>	St L
Sayre, Pa.	Ser	Sevastopol, Wis., <i>Institute P.O.</i>	G B
Pa.	Uk Gr	Severino, Kans.	Con
Sayreville, N. J.	Tr	Seward, Alaska, <i>Resurrection Bay</i>	A
Sayville, N. Y.	Br	Kans.	Wich
Scalp Level, Pa.	Al	Nebr.	Lin
Scammon, Kans.	Wich	Pa.	Pitt
Scappoose, Ore.	P	Sewickley, Pa.	Pitt
Scarbro, W. Va.	Wh	Seymour, Conn.	Hart
Scarsdale, N. Y.	N Y	<i>Ill., Colfax Township</i>	Peo
Scenic, S. Dak.	Lead	Ind.	Ind
Schaffer, Mich.	Mar	Miss.	Nat
Schaghticoke, N. Y.	Alb	Tex.	Dal
Schaller, Iowa	S C	Wis.	G B
Scheffield, N. Dak.	Bis	<i>Wis., R. 2, Hofa Park</i>	G B
Schenectady, N. Y.	Alb	<i>Wis., Isaar</i>	G B
Schererville, Ind.	Ft W	<i>Wis., Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	L C
Schleisingerville, Wis., <i>R.R. 1, St. Lawrence</i>	Mil	Shackleford, Mo.	K C
Schley, Iowa, <i>Cresco P.O.</i>	Dub	Shadyside, N. J., <i>Hudson Heights P.O.</i>	New
Schnellville, Ind.	Ind	Shafter, Tex.	El P
Schoenchen, Kans., <i>Hays P.O.</i>	Con	Shakopee, Minn.	St P
Schoolcraft, Neb., <i>Lindsay P.O.</i>	Om	<i>Minn., Marystown</i>	St P
<i>Schrieffer, La., St. Bridget</i>	N O	Shamokin, Pa.	Hbg
Schroon Lake, N. Y.	Og	Pa.	Uk Gr
Schulenburg, Tex.	S A	Sharon, Conn.	Hart
<i>Tex., R.R. 1, High Hill</i>	S A	Ga.	Sav
<i>Tex., R.F.D. 5, St. John's</i>	S A	Kans.	Wich
Schulte, Kans.	Wich	Mass.	Bo
Schuyler, Nebr.	Om	Pa.	E
Schuyler, Nebr.	Alb	Wis.	Mil
Schuyler, N. Y.	Ph	Sharon Hill, Pa.	Ph
Schuykill Haven, Pa.	Pn	Sharpsburg, Pa.	Pitt
<i>Scio, Ore., Jordan</i>	P	<i>Pa., Etna</i>	Pitt
Sciota, N. Y.	Og	Sharpsville, Pa.	E
Scipio, N. Y., <i>Ensenore P.O.</i>	Roch	Shavertown, Pa.	Ser
Scobey, Mont.	G F	Shaw, Ore.	P
<i>Scotch Plains, N.J., R.F.D., Sterling</i>	New	Shawano, Wis.	G B
<i>N. J., R.F.D., Stony Hill</i>	Tr	Shawnee, Kans.	Leav
Scotia, N. Y.	Alb	Ohio	Col
Nebr.	G I	Okla.	Okla
Scotland, S. Dak.	S Falls	Shawneetown, Ill.	Bel
<i>S. Dak., Vodnany</i>	S Falls	Sheboygan, Wis.	Mil
Tex.	Dal	<i>Wis., R.R. 4, St. George</i>	Mil
Scott, La.	Laf	Sheboygan Falls, Wis.	Mil
Scottdale, Pa.	Pitt	Sheffield, Ala.	Mob
Pa.	P G R	Ill.	Peo
Scotts Bluff, Nebr.	G I	Mass.	Spr
Scotts Run, W. Va. ( <i>P.O. Morgantown, Box 293</i> )	Wh	Ohio, <i>Lorain P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	Clev
Scottsville, N. Y.	Roch	Pa.	P G R
SCRANTON, PA.	Ser	Shelbina, Mo.	St J
Pa.	Uk Gr	Shelby, Miss.	Nat
Pa.	P G R	Mont.	Hel
Pa., <i>Minooka P.O.</i>	Ser	Nebr.	Lin
Ark.	L R	Ohio	Tol
Iowa	S C	Shelby Settlement, Ohio, <i>Shelby, R.R. 2</i>	Tol
Sea Bright, N. J.	Tr	<i>Ohio, R. 2, Shelby Settlement</i>	Spfd
Sea Cliff, N. Y.	Br	Shelbyville, Ill.	Ind
Seahurst, Wash.	Sea	Ind.	Ind
Sea Isle City, N. J.	Tr	<i>Ind., R.D., R. 12, Prescott</i>	Ind
Seal Beach, Cal.	L A	Ky.	L
Sealy, Tex.	Gal	Sheldon, Ind.	Ft W
Searles, Minn.	St P	Iowa	S C
Seaside, Oregon	P	N. Y., <i>Strykersville, R.F.D. 1</i>	Buf
Seaside Park, N. J.	Tr	N. Dak.	Far
<i>Seat Pleasant P.O., Md., Seat Pleasant Heights</i>	Bal	Sheldon Springs, Vt.	Bur
Seat Pleasant Heights, Md., <i>Seat Pleasant P.O.</i>	Bal	Shellburne, Vt.	Bur
SEATTLE, WASH.	Sea	Shellburne Falls, Mass.	Spr
Wash., <i>Ballard Sta.</i>	Sea	Shell Creek, Nebr., <i>Lindsay, R.F.D. 2</i>	Om
Wash., <i>South Park P.O.</i>	Sea	Sheller, Ill.	Bel
Sebastopol, Calif.	S Fr	Shell Lake, Wis.	Sup
Sebewaing, Mich.	Det	Shell Rock, Iowa	Dub
Sebring, Fla.	St A	Shelter Island, N. Y.	Br
Ohio	Clev	Shelton, Conn.	Hart
Secaucus, N. J.	New	Wash.	Sea
Sedalia, Mo.	K C	Shenandoah, Iowa	D M
Sedro Woolley, Wash.	Sea	Pa.	Ph
Seekonk, Mass.	F R	Pa.	Uk Gr
Seelyville, Ind.	Ind	<i>Shepard, Ohio, Columbus</i>	Col
Seguin, Tex.	S A	Shepherd, Mich.	G R
Selby, S. Dak.	S Falls	Sheppton, Pa.	Ph
Selden, Kans.	Con	Pa.	P G R
<i>Kans., Dresden</i>	Con	Sherburn, Minn.	Win
Selfridge, S. Dak.	Bis	Sherburne, N. Y.	Sy
<i>Sellersburg, Ind., R.R. 2, St. Joseph's Hill</i>	Ind	Sheridan, Me.	Port
Sellersville, Pa.	Ph	<i>Mich., Uby P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Det
Selma, Ala.	Mob	Ore.	P
Calif.	M F	Wyo.	Chey
<i>Tex., Bracken P.O.</i>	S A	Sherman, Calif.	L A
Selz, N. D.	Far	Tex.	Dal
Seminole, Pa.	Pitt	Sherman Park, N. Y., <i>Hawthorne P.O.</i>	N Y
Okla.	Okla	Sherrill, Iowa, <i>Spechts Ferry, R.F.D.</i>	Dub
Seneca, Ill.	Peo	N. Y.	Sy
Kans.	Leav	Sherwood, Ore.	P
<i>Kans., R.R. 5, St. Benedict</i>	Leav	Wis.	G B
Miss., <i>Lumberton P.O.</i>	Nat	Sherry Station, Wis., <i>Blenker P.O.</i>	L C
Nebr.	G I	<i>Shickley, Nebr., R.F.D., Turkey Creek</i>	Lin
Wis.	L C	Shieldsville, Minn., <i>Faribault, R.R. 10</i>	St P
		Shiloh Springs, O.	Cin
		Shiner, Tex.	S A
		Shinnston, W. Va.	Wh
		Shipman, Ill.	Spfd

Shirley, Mass.	Bo	Somerset, Ky.	L	ALPHA-
Shively, Ky.	L	Mass.	F R	BETICAL
Shoaf, Pa., <i>Smithfield P.O., R. 2</i>	Pitt	Ohio	Col	LIST OF
Shoal Creek, Ark., <i>New Blaine P.O.</i>	L R	Pa.	Al	PLACES
Shorb, Calif.	L A	Wis.	Sup	
Short Hills, N. J.	New	Somersworth, N. H.	Man	
Shortsville, N. Y.	Roch	Somerville, Conn.	Hart	
Shoshone, Idaho	B	Mass.	Bo	
Shreveport, La.	Alex	N. J.	Tr	
Shrewsbury, Mass.	Spr	Somonauk, Ill.	Rock	
Shrub Oak, N. Y.	N Y	Sonoma, Calif.	S Fr	
Shubert, Nebr., <i>Verdon P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Lin	Sonora, Calif.	Sac	
Shullsburg, Wis.	L C	Sonoratown, Ariz.	Tuc	
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 1, Seymour</i>	L C	Sonyea, N. Y.	Roch	
Shumway, Ill.	Spfd	Sound Beach, Conn.	Hart	
Siberia, Ind.	Ind	Sourlake, Tex.	Gal	
Sibley, Iowa	S C	South Amboy, N. J.	Tr	
Sidney, Mont.	G F	Southampton, N. Y.	Br	
Nebr.	G I	Pa.	Ph	
N. Y.	Alb	South Ardmore, Pa.	Ph	
Ohio	Cln	South Attleboro, Mass.	F R	
Sierra Blanca, Tex.	El P	South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn	Lin	
Sierra Madre, Calif.	L A	South Barre, Mass.	Spr	
Sigel, Ill.	Spfd	South Beloit, Wis.	Rock	
Ill., <i>R.R. 2, Libbyville</i>	Spfd	South Bend, Ind.	Ft W	
S. Dak.	S Falls	Wash.	Sea	
Wis., <i>Grand Rapids, R.R. 4</i>	L C	South Berwick, Me.	Port	
Sigourney, Iowa	Day	South Bethlehem, Pa.	Uk Gr	
Sikeston, Mo.	St L	Southboro, Mass.	Spr	
Siletz, Oregon	Or	South Boston, Mass., Boston	Bo	
Silea P.O., Mo., Millwood	St L	South Boulder, Colo.	Den	
Silkworth, Pa.,		South Braintree, Mass., Braintree	Bo	
<i>Hunlock Creek P.O., R.D. 3</i>	Scr	South Brewer, Me.	Port	
Silver City, N. Mex.	El P	Southbridge, Mass.	Spr	
Silver Creek, N. Y.	Buf	South Byron, N. Y.	Buf	
Pa., New Philadelphia	Ph	South Charleston, Ohio	Cin	
Silver Lake, Minn.	St P	South Chicago, Ill., Chicago	Chic	
Mo.	St L	South Coventry, Conn.	Hart	
N. J.	New	South Deerfield, Mass.	Spr	
Silver Springs, N. Y.	Buf	Nass.	Uk Gr	
Silverton, Colo.	Den	South Dighton, Mass.	F R	
Ore.	P	Southern Pines, N. C.	R	
Simi, Cal.	L A	South Forks, Pa.	P G R	
Simpson, Minn.	Win	South Framingham, Mass., Framingham	Bo	
Pa., Carbondale	Scr	South Glastonbury, Conn.	Hart	
Pa.	Uk Gr	South Greensburgh, Pa.	Pitt	
Simsbury, Conn.	Hart	South Hadley Falls, Mass.	Spr	
Singac, N. J.	New	South Haven, Mich.	Det	
Sinsinawa, Wis.	L C	South Hero P.O., Vt., Keeler's Bay	Bur	
Wis., <i>R.R. 1</i>	L C	Southington, Conn.	Hart	
Sinton, Tex.	C C	South Jacksonville, Fla.	St A	
SIoux CITY, IOWA	S C	Fla., Loretto	St A	
SIoux FALLS, S. DAK.	S Falls	South Kaukauna, Wis., <i>R.R. 1, Holland</i>	G B	
Sisseton, S. Dak.	S Falls	South Kortright, N. Y.	Alb	
Sistersville, W. Va.	Wh	South Lakemont, Pa.	Ph	
Sitka, Alaska	A	South Langhorne, Pa.	Bo	
Kans.	Wich	South Lawrence, Mass., Lawrence	Hart	
Skagway, Alaska	A	South Manchester, Conn.	Hart	
Skaneateles, N. Y.	Sy	South Meriden, Conn.	Mill	
Skiatook, Okla.	Okla	South Milwaukee, Wis.	Mill	
Skidmore, Tex.	C C	Wis., <i>R.R., Oak Creek</i>	Bo	
Skowhegan, Me.	Port	South Natick, Mass., Natick	Hart	
Slater, Mo.	K C	South Norwalk, Conn.	Hart	
Slatersville, R. I.	Pro	South Norwalk, Conn., Manresa Island	Hart	
Slaton, Pa.	Ph	Southold, N. Y.	Br	
Slaton, Tex.	Ama	South Omaha, Nebr., Omaha	Om	
Slayton, Minn.	Win	South Orange, N. J.	New	
Sleepy Eye, Minn.	St P	South Ozone Park, N. Y., Woodhaven P.O.	Br	
Slickpoo, Idaho	B	South Park, Pa.	Al	
Slickville, Pa.	Pitt	Pa.	Uk Gr	
Siddell, La.	N O	Wash., Seattle	Sea	
Slinger, Wis.	Mil	South Pasadena, Calif.	L A	
Sloan P.O., N. Y., Doyle	Buf	South Plainfield, N. J., Plainfield	Tr	
Slovactown, Ark., <i>Stuttgart, R.F.D. 1</i>	L R	South River, N. J.	Tr	
Smartsville, Calif.	Sac	South St. Paul, Minn.	St P	
Smelter, Tex.	El P	South San Francisco, Calif.	S Fr	
Smethport, Pa.	E	South Sharon, Pa.	E	
Smithton, Ill.	Bel	South Sioux City, Nebr.	Om	
Mo., Lake Creek	K O	South Somerset, Mass., East Swansea	F R	
Pa.	Pitt	South Tacoma, Wash.	Sea	
Smithville, Tex.	S A	South Waverly, Pa., Waverly P.O., N. Y.	Scr	
Smock, Pa.	Pitt	South Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth	Bo	
Smoke Bend, La., <i>Donaldson P.O.</i>	N O	South Wilmington, Ill.	Chic	
Snohomish City, Wash.	Sea	Spalding, Mich.	G I	
Snoqualmie, Wash.	Sea	Nebr.	Al	
Snow Shoe, Pa.	Al	Spangler, Pa.	Uk Gr	
Snyder, Nebr.	Om	Pa.	N Y	
Sobleski, Wis.	G B	Sparkill, N. Y.	Sac	
Socorro, N. Mex.	S F6	Sparks, Nev.	Bal	
Tex.	El P	Sparrow's Point, Md., Baltimore, Sta. K.	Bel	
Sodus, N.Y.	Roch.	Sparta, Ill.	L C	
Solen, N. Dak.	Bis	Wis.	Char	
N. Dak., Odense	Bis	Spartanburg, S. C.	Lead	
Solomon, Kans., <i>R.F.D. 3</i>	Con	Spearfish, S. Dak.	Wich	
Solomon's Island, Md.	Bal	Spearville, Kans.	Dub	
Solomonville, Ariz.	Tuc	Spechts Ferry, Iowa, <i>R.F.D., Sherrill</i>	S C	
Solon, Iowa	Dav	Spencer, Iowa	Spr	
Iowa, Newport	Dav	Mass.	Om	
Iowa, Nolan Settlement	Dav	Nebr.	Om	
Solon Springs, Wis.	Sup	Nebr., <i>R.F.D., Baker</i>	Roch	
Solvang, Calif., Santa Ines	L A	Spencerport, N. Y.	Dav	
Solvay, N. Y.	Sy	Sperry <i>R.F.D. 1, Dodgeville, Ia.</i>	Dub	
Somers, Mont.	Hel	Spillville, Iowa		



# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES

Spirit Lake, Idaho	B	Stockton, Calif.	S Fr
SPOKANE, WASH.	Spo	Ill.	Rock
Spooner, Wis.	Sup	Stoneboro, Pa.	E
Sprague, Wash.	Spo	Stone City, Iowa	Dub
Spring Brook, Iowa	Dub	Stonega, Va.	Wh
Springbrook, N. Y.	Buf	Stoneham, Mass.	Bo
Spring City, Pa.	Ph	Colo.	Den
Springdale, Conn.	Hart	Tex.	Gal
Pa.	Pitt	Stone Harbor, N. J.	Tr
Springer, N. Mex.	S F6	Stonehurst, Pa.	Ph
SPRINGFIELD, ILL.	Spfd	Stone Lake, Wis.	Sup
Ky.	L	Stonelick, Ohio, <i>Batavia P.O.</i>	Cin
Ky., R.R. 2, Fredericktown	L	Stoneville, Mass., <i>Auburn P.O.</i>	Spr
Mass.	Spr	Stong P. O., N. Mex., Taos, N. Mex.	S F6
Minn.	St P	Stonington, Conn.	Hart
Mo.	K C	Ill.	Spfd
N. J.	New	Stony Hill, N. J., <i>Scotch Plains P.O., R.</i>	Tr
Ohio	Cin	Storm Lake, Iowa	S C
Pa.	Ph	Story City, Iowa, R.R. 1, Gilbert Station	Dub
Vt.	Bur	Stoughton, Mass.	Bo
Springfield Gardens, N. Y.	Br	Wis.	Mill
Spring Green, Wis.	L C	Stowe, Pa.	Ph
Wis., <i>Star Route, Plain</i>	L C	Stowell, Pa., <i>Mehoopany P.O.</i>	Ser
Spring Grove, Ill.	Rock	Strafford, Pa.	Ph
Spring Hill, Ala.	Mob	Strandquist, Minn., <i>Florian</i>	Cr
Minn., <i>Melrose P.O., R.R. 3</i>	St Cl	Strasburg, N. Dak.	Bis
Spring Lake, N. J.	Tr	N. Dak., <i>Gladstone</i>	Bis
Springvale, Me.	Port	Stratford, Conn.	Hart
Spring Valley, Ill.	Peo	Wis.	L C
Minn.	Win	Wis., <i>Rozellville</i>	L C
N. Y.	N Y	Stratton, Colo.	Den
Wis.	L C	Strawberry Point, Iowa	Dub
Springville, N. Y.	Buf	Strawn, Ill.	Peo
Spruce, Wis., <i>Lena P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>	G B	Tex.	Dal
Stacyville, Iowa	Dub	Streator, Ill.	Peo
Stafford Springs, Conn.	Hart	Ill., <i>Eagle</i>	Peo
Stamford, Conn.	Hart	Stringtown, Ill., <i>Olney P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	Bel
Conn.	Uk Gr	Strong, Kans., <i>Strong City</i>	Wich
N. Y.	Alb	Strong City, Kans., <i>Strong P.O.</i>	Wich
Stanberry, Mo.	St J	Strool, S. Dak.	Lead
Standing Rock Agency, S. Dak.,	Lead	Stroudsburg, Pa., <i>East Stroudsburg P.O.</i>	Ser
<i>Kenel P.O.</i>	Bis	Struble, Iowa	S C
Standing Rock Reservation, N. Dak.	G R	Struthers, Ohio	Clev
<i>Fort Yates P.O.</i>	Og	Ohio	P G R
Standish, Mich.	Sup	Strykersville, N. Y.	Buf
N. Y.	G B	N. Y., <i>R.F.D. 1, Sheldon</i>	St A
Stanford, Wis., <i>Rice Lake P.O., R.F.D. 3</i>	L	Iowa	D M
Stangelville, Wis.	Roeh	Neb.	Om
Stanley, Ky.	Bis	Sturgeon, Mo.	St L
N. Y.	L C	Sturgeon Bay, Wis.	G B
N. Dak.	L C	Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Institute</i>	G B
Wis.	Om	Wis., <i>Sawyer P.O.</i>	G B
Wis., <i>R.R. 4, Czestochowa</i>	Ama	Sturgeon Lake, Minn.	Dul
Stanton, Nebr.	Sup	Sturgis, Mich.	Det
Tex.	St Cl	S. Dak.	Lead
Wis., <i>Deerpark P.O., R.F.D. 2</i>	G I	Sturtevant, Wis.	Mill
Staples, Minn.	Ft W	Stuttgart, Ark.	L R
Stapleton, Nebr.	Pitt	Ark., <i>R.F.D. 1, Slovactown</i>	L R
Star City, Ind.	Pitt	Stuyvesant, N. Y.	Alb
Starford, Pa.	St L	Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Star Junction, Pa., <i>Perryopolis P.O.</i>	Far	Subiaco, Ark.	L R
Starkenburgh, Mo., <i>Rhineland P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Dub	Sublette, Ill.	Rock
Starkweather, N. Dak.	Al	Ill., <i>Maytown</i>	Rock
State Centre, Iowa	Spfd	Sublimity, Oregon	P
State College, Pa.	Rich	Suffern, N. Y.	N Y
Staunton, Ill.	Den	Suffield, Conn.	Hart
Va.	Hbg	Ohio, <i>Randolph</i>	Clev
Steamboat Springs, Colo.	Chic	Suffolk, Va.	Rich
Steelton, Pa.	Lin	Sugar Creek, Pa., <i>Worthington P.O., R. 1</i>	Pitt
Steger, Ill.	Buf	Sugar Grove, Ohio	Col
Steinauer, Nebr.	Bal	Sugar Notch, Pa.	Ser
Stella Niagara, N. Y.	S Falls	Suisun, Calif.	S Fr
Stemmer's Run, Md.	Cr	Sullivan, Ind.	Ind
Stephan, S. Dak.	Mar	Mo.	St L
Stephen, Minn.	Den	Wis.	Mill
Stephenson, Mich.	Rock	Sulphur, La.	Laf
Sterling, Colo.	New	Sulphur Springs, Miss., <i>Camden, R.F.D. 3</i>	Nat
Ill.	Okla	Sumas, Wash.	Sea
N. J.	Sup	Summerdale, Ala.	Mob
Okla.	Col	Summerfield, Kans.	Leav
Stetsonville, Wis.	G B	Summer Hill, Pa.	Al
Steuenville, Ohio	G B	Summersville, N. Y., <i>Claverhouse P.O.</i>	Rock
Stevens Point, Wis.	G B	S. C.	Char
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 7, Casimer</i>	G B	Summit, Ill.	Chic
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 2, Custer</i>	G B	N. J.	New
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 3, Mill Creek</i>	G B	Pa., <i>Cresson P.O.</i>	Al
Wis., <i>R.F.D. 6, Torun</i>	Hel	Wis., <i>Norwalk P.O., R.R. 1</i>	L C
Stevensville, Mont.	M F	Summit Hill, Pa.	Ph
Stevinson, Calif.	St P	Summitville, Ohio	Clev
Stewart, Minn.	S Falls	Sumner, Iowa	Dub
Stickney, S. Dak.	Ph	Wash.	Sea
Stiles, Pa.	G B	Sumter, S. C.	Char
Wis.	St P	Sunbury, Pa.	Hbg
Stillwater, Minn.	Alb	Suncook, N. H.	Man
N. Y.	Okla	Sunman, Ind., <i>R.F.D. 1, St. Nicholas</i>	Ind
Okla.	New	Sunnyvale, Calif.	S Fr
Stirling, N. J.	Far	Sun Prairie, Wis.	Mill
Stiram, N. Dak.	L	Wis., <i>R.R. 3, East Bristol</i>	Mill
Stithon, Ky.	Spr	Sunset P.O., La., <i>Coulee Croche</i>	Laf
Stockbridge, Mass.	G B	SUPERIOR, WIS.	Sup
Wis.	G F	Wis., <i>Station B, Oliver</i>	Sup
Stocket, Mont.	Port	Wis., <i>East End Station</i>	Sup
Stockholm, Me.			

SUPERIOR		ALPHA	
BETICAL		LIST OF PLACES	
Superior, Mont.	Hel	The Dalles, Oregon	B C
Susanville, Calif.	Sac	Theresa, Wis.	Mil
Susquehanna, Pa.	Scr	Theriot P.O., La., Bayou du Large	N O
Sutersville, Pa.	Pitt	Thermopolis, Wyo.	Chey
Sutherland, Iowa	S C	Thibodaux, La., Chackby	N O
Nebr.	G I	La.	N O
Sutter Creek, Calif.	Sac	Thief River Falls, Minn.	Cr
Sutton, Nebr.	Lin	Thiensville, Wis.	Mil
Suttons Bay, Mich.	G R	Thomas, Okla.	Okla.
Swampscott, Mass.	Bo	W. Va.	Wh
Swandera, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, St. Patrick	Cin	Thomasboro, Ill.	Peo
Swan River, Minn., Little Falls, R.F.D. 3	St Cl	Thomaston, Conn.	Hart
Swansea, Mass.	F R	Thompson, N. Dak.	Far
Swanton, Ohio	Tol	Thompson's Run, Pa., Homestead P.O., R.F.D. 1	Pitt
Ohio, R.F.D. 19, Assumption	Tol		Hart
Ohio, R.F.D. 21, Raab	Tol		Spr
Vt.	Bur	Thompsonville, Conn.	Far
Swedesboro, N. J.	Tr	Thorndike, Mass.	Prov
Swedesburg, Pa., Bridgeport P.O.	Ph	Thorne, N. Dak.	L C
Sweet Home, Tex.	S A	Thornton, R. I.	L C
Sweetwater, Tex.	Ama	Thorp, Wis.	Hel
Swissvale, Pa.	Pitt	Wis., R.R. 1, Posen	Det
Swormville, N. Y.	Buf	Three Forks, Mont.	Spr
Swyersville, Pa., Kingston Branch,	Scr	Three Oaks, Mich.	Scr
Wilkes-Barre P.O.	P G R	Three Rivers, Mass.	Lead
Pa.	Rock	Throop, Pa., Dickson City P.O.	Dal
Sycamore, Ill.	Far	Thunder Hawk, S. Dak.	Bal
Sykston, N. Dak.	Bal	Thurber, Tex.	Og
Sykesville, Md.	P G R	Thurmont, Md.	E
Pa.	E	Ticonderoga, N. Y.	St L
Sylvan Heights, Pa., Harrisburg P.O.	Hbg	Tidoute, Pa.	Tol
Sylvan Lake, N. Y., Hopewell Junction	N Y	Tiff, Mo.	P
Sylvania, Ohio	Tol	Tiffin, Ohio	G B
Syosset, N. Y.	Br	Tigard, Ore.	Om
SYRACUSE, N. Y.	Sy	Tigerton, Wis.	L C
N. Y.	Uk Gr	Tilden, Nebr.	P
		Wis., Chippewa Falls, R.R. 8	St A
		Tillamook, Ore.	Man
		Tillman, Fla.	Lead
		Tilton, N. H.	Wich
		Timber Lake, S. Dak.	G B
		Timken, Kans.	St Cl
		Timothy, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Meeme	Cin
		Tintah, Minn.	Mil
		Tippecanoe City, Ohio	Lead
		Tippecanoe, Wis., Milwaukee P.O.	Ft W
		Tipton, Ill., Burksville, R.F.D. 1	Dav
			Con
			K C
			Tol
			G B
			Peo
			St A
			E
			Pro
			N Y
			Scr
			Bel
			Port
			Tol
			Uk Gr
			P G R
			Peo
			Peo
			L C
			Sup
			S Fr
			Tuc
			S Fe
			N Y
			Tr
			Buf
			Leav
			Leav
			Peo
			Okla
			S Lk
			L R
			S Lk
			Lead
			Tuc
			Leav
			Sea
			Dav
			Col
			P G R
			L A
			Ph
			Hart
			Chey
			G B
			Hel
			Lin
			Mob
			Gal
			Tol
			Scr
			Dul
			Ph
			Far
			Buf
			Hel



ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES

Towson, Md.	Bal	Unity, Pa.	Pitt
Tracy, Calif.	S Fr	University City, Mo.	St L
Trafford, Pa.	St P	<i>University Park, Ore.,</i> Portland	Or
Tranquillity, Calif.	Pitt	<i>Upper Darby, Pa.,</i> Highland Park	Ph
Trappist, P. O., Ky.	M-F	Upper Marlboro, Md.	Bal
Trauger, Pa.	Pitt	Upper Montclair, N. J.	New
Pa.	P G R	Upper Sandusky, Ohio	Tol
Traverse City, Mich.	G R	Upton, Mass.	Spr
Tremont, Pa.	Ph	Urbana, Ill.	Peo
Trempealeau, Wis.	L C	Ohio	Cin
Trent, Wash.	Sea	Ute, Iowa	S C
TRENTON, N. J.	Tr	Utica, Ill.	Peo
N. J.	P G R	Mich.	Det
Ill.	Bel	N. Y.	Sy
Mich.	Det	N. Y.	Uk Gr
Mo.	St L	Uvalde, Texas	S A
Tresckow, Pa.	Ph	Uxbridge, Mass.	Spr
Trevorton, Pa.	Hbg		N O
Trier, N. Dak., <i>Calio P.O.</i>	Far	Vacherie, La.	S C
Trinidad, Colo.	Den	Vail, Iowa	Alb
Tripp, S. Dak.	S Falls	Valatie, N. Y.	A
Trout River, N. Y., <i>Constable P.O.</i>	Og	Valdez, Alaska	B C
Troy, Ala.	Mob	Vale, Ore.	G I
Ill.	Spfd	Valentine, Nebr.	Dav
Ind.	Ind	Valeria, Iowa	N Y
Mo.	St J	Valhalla, N. Y.	Hel
N. H.	Man	Valier, Mont.	S Fr
N. Y.	Alb	Vallejo, Calif.	Spo
N. Y.	Uk Gr	Valley, Wash.	Far
Ohio	Cin	Valley City, N. Dak.	Clev
Pa.	Ser	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 2</i>	N Y
Truckee, Calif.	Sac	Valley Cottage, N. Y.	Leav
Trumansburg, N. Y.	Roch	Valley Falls, Kans.	Pro
Truxton, N. Y.	Sy	R. I.	D M
Tryon, N. C.	B A	Valley Junction, Iowa	St L
Tuckaboe, N. Y.	N Y	Valley Park, Mo.	St L
Tucker, Miss., <i>Philadelphia, R.F.D. 1</i>	Nat	Mo., <i>R.R. 16, Rock Creek</i>	Br
TUCSON, ARIZ.	Tuc	Valley Stream, N. Y.	Bel
Tucumcari, N. Mex.	S F6	<i>Valmeyer, Ill., R.R. 2, Harrisonville</i>	S Fr
Tujunga, Calif.	L A	Valona, Calif.	Ft W
Tulare, Calif.	M F	Valparaiso, Ind.	Lin
Tularosa, N. Mex.	El P	Nebr.	Port
Tully, N. Y.	Sy	Van Buren, Me.	Sea
Tulsa, Okla.	Okla	Vancouver, Wash.	Spfd
Tuma, Ariz.	Tuc	Vandalia, Ill.	Pitt
Tupelo, Miss.	Nat	Vandergrift, Pa.	Dub
Tupper Lake, N. Y.	Og	Van Horn, Iowa	Cov
N. Y., <i>Faust P.O.</i>	Og	Van Lear, Ky.	L A
Turkey Creek, Nebr., <i>Shickley P.O., R.</i>	Lin	Van Nuy, Cal.	Tol
Turlock, Calif.	S Fr	Van Wert, Ohio	S C
Turner, N. Y.	N Y	Varina, Iowa	Buf
Turners Falls, Mass.	Spr	Varysburg, N. Y.	C C
Turtle Creek, Pa.	Pitt	Vattman, Tex.	Far
Turtle Lake, Wis.	Sup	Velva, N. Dak.	L A
Turton, S. Dak.	S Falls	Venice, Calif.	Spfd
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Mob	Ill.	Tr
Tuscarora, Pa.	Ph	Ventnor, N. J.	L A
Tuscola, Ill.	Spfd	Ventura, Calif.	Spo
Tuscumbia, Ala.	Mob	Vera, Wash., <i>Opportunity P.O.</i>	N Y
Tuxedo, N. Y.	N Y	<i>Verbank, N. Y., Clove</i>	P
Twelve Mile, Ky., <i>Kohler P.O.</i>	Cov	Verboort, Ore., <i>Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2</i>	Om
Twin Falls, Idaho	B	Verdigris, Nebr.	Lin
Twin Rocks, Pa.	Al	Verdon, Nebr., <i>R.F.D., Shubert</i>	Bur
Two Harbors, Minn.	Dul	Vergennes, Vt.	Tol
Two Inlets, Minn.	Cr	Vermilion, Ohio	S Falls
Two Rivers, Wis.	G B	S. Dak.	St P
Wis., <i>R. 2, Mishicot</i>	G B	Vermillion, Minn.	S Lk
Tyler, Pa.	E	Vernal, Utah	St Cl
Tex.	Dal	Verndale, Minn.	St A
Tyndall, S. Dak.	S Falls	Vero Beach, Fla.	K C
Tyrone, N. Mex.	El P	Verona, Mo.	Far
Pa.	Al	N. Dak.	Pitt
	Det	N. J.	Mill
<b>U</b> bbly, Mich., <i>R.F.D., Sheridan</i>	Det	Pa.	N Y
Mich.	Det	Wis.	Hart
Ugharamut, Kuskokwim River, Alaska	A	Verplank, N. Y.	Cin
Ukiah, Calif.	S Fr	<i>Versailles, Conn., Occum</i>	Cin
Ukraine, N. Dak.	Uk Gr	Ohio	Far
Ulysses, Nebr.	Lin	Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 3, Frenchtown</i>	St P
Umbarger, Tex.	Ama	Veseleville, N. Dak.	L C
<i>Uncasville, Conn., Montvill</i>	Hart	Vesell, Minn.	N Y
Underhill Centre, Vt.	Bur	Vesper, Wis.	Nat
Union, Mo.	St L	<i>Veteran, N. Y., Clove</i>	Den
Mo., <i>R.F.D. 1, Neler</i>	St L	Vicksburg, Miss.	Dav
Ore.	B C	Victor, Colo.	Roch
Wis., <i>Brussels P.O., R.R. 1</i>	G B	Iowa	Con
Union Center, Wis.	L C	N. Y.	Cin
Union City, Conn.	Hart	Victoria, Kans.	S A
Ind.	Ft W	Ohio, <i>St. Joseph</i>	L A
N. J.	New	Tex.	Alex
Okla.	Okla	Victorville, Calif.	St L
Pa.	E	Vidalia, La.	Clev
Tenn.	Nash	Vienna, Mo.	Ph
Uniondale, N. Y., <i>Hempstead P.O.</i>	Mil	Villa Angela, Ohio, <i>Nottingham P.O.</i>	S Fe
<i>Union Grove, Wis., R.R. 8, Paris</i>	L	Villa Maria, Pa., <i>R.D. Lowellville, Ohio</i>	Chic
Uniontown, Ky.	St L	Villanova, Pa.	St L
P.O., <i>Mo., Applecreek</i>	Pitt	Villanueva, N. Mex.	Laf
Pa.	P G R	Villa Park, Ill.	Ind
Wash.	Spo	<i>Villa Ridge, Mo., R. F. D. 1, Gildehouse</i>	Ind
Unionville, Conn.	Hart	Ville Platte, La.	Ind
United, Pa.	Pitt	Vincennes, Ind.	Ind
		Ind., <i>R.F.D. 7, Highland</i>	Ind
		Ind., <i>R.F.D. 8, St. Thomas</i>	Ind

Vine Grove, Ky., Flaherty  
 Vineland, N. J.  
 Vining, Iowa  
 Vinita, Okla.  
 Vinita Park, Mo.  
 Vinton, Iowa  
 La.  
 Viola, Ill.  
 Violet, La.  
 Texas  
 Virden, Ill.  
 Virgil, Ill.  
 Virginia, Ill.  
 Minn.  
 Virginia City, Nev.  
 Visalia, Calif.  
 Vista, Nebr., *Jackson P.O.*  
 Vodnany, S. Dak., *Scotland P.O.*  
 Volga, Ia.  
 Volo, Ill., *Round Lake P.O.*  
 Voluntown, Conn.  
 Vulcan, Mich.

Wabash, Ind.  
 Wabasha, Minn.  
 Wabasso, Minn.  
 Waco, Tex.  
 Waconia, Minn.  
 Waddington, N. Y.  
 Wadena, Minn.  
 Wadsworth, Ill.  
 Wagner, S. Dak.  
 Wagon Mound, N. Mex.  
 Wahoo, Nebr.  
 Wahpeton, N. Dak.  
 Wainwright, O.  
 Waite Park, Minn.  
 Wakefield, Mass.  
 Mich.  
 R. I.  
 Wakeman, Ohio  
 Wapakola, S. D.  
 Wakonda, S. Dak.  
 Walbrook, Md., Baltimore  
 Walden, N. Y.  
 Waldorf, Md.  
 Wales, N. Dak.  
 Walford, Iowa  
 Walhalla, N. Dak.  
 Walker, Iowa  
 Walkerton, Ind.  
 Walkerville, Mont.  
 Wall, S. Dak.  
 Wallace, Idaho  
 Nebr.  
 Wallagras, Me.  
 Walla Walla, Wash.  
 Wallingford, Conn.  
 Vt.  
 Wallis, Tex.  
 Wall Lake, Iowa  
 Wallowa, Oregon  
 Walnut, Iowa  
 Kans.  
 Walpole, Mass.  
 Walsenburg, Colo.  
 Walsh, Ill.  
 Wis.  
 Walston, Pa.  
 Walters, Okla.  
 Waltham, Mass.  
 Walthill, Nebr.  
 Walton, Ill.  
 N. Y.  
 Wamego, Kans.  
 Wampum, Pa.  
 Wanamie, Pa.  
 Wanaque, N. J.  
 Wanatah, Ind.  
 Wanda, Minn.  
 Wapakoneta, Ohio  
 Ohio, *R.F.D. 5, Freyburg*  
 Ohio, *R.R. 7, Glynnwood*  
 Wapato, Wash.  
 Wapella, Ill.  
 Wappingers Falls, N. Y.  
 Ward, Wash., Colville Mission  
 Ward Springs, Minn.  
 Wardsville, Mo.  
 Ware, Mass.  
 Wareham, Mass.  
 Warren, Mass.  
 Mass., *West Warren P.O.*  
 Mich., Centerline  
 Minn.  
 Ohio  
 Ohio  
 Pa.  
 R. I.  
 Warrensburg, Mo.  
 Warrenton, Va.  
 Warrenville, Conn.  
 Warrington, Fla.

L  
 Tr  
 Dub  
 Okla  
 St L  
 Dub  
 Laf  
 Peo  
 N O  
 C C  
 Spfd  
 Rock  
 Spfd  
 Dul  
 Sac  
 M F  
 Om  
 S Falls  
 Dub  
 Chic  
 Hart  
 Mar  
 Ft W  
 Win  
 St P  
 Gal  
 St P  
 Og  
 St Cl  
 Chic  
 S Falls  
 S Fe  
 Lin  
 Far  
 Col  
 St Cl  
 Bo  
 Mar  
 Pro  
 Tol  
 Lead  
 S Falls  
 Bal  
 N Y  
 Bal  
 Far  
 Dub  
 Far  
 Dub  
 Ft W  
 Hel  
 Lead  
 B  
 Lin  
 Port  
 Spo  
 Hart  
 Bur  
 Gal  
 S C  
 B C  
 D M  
 Wich  
 Bo  
 Den  
 Bel  
 G B  
 E  
 Okla  
 Bo  
 Om  
 Rock  
 Alb  
 Leav  
 Pitt  
 Scr  
 New  
 Ft W  
 St P  
 Cin  
 Cin  
 Sea  
 Peo  
 N Y  
 Spo  
 St Cl  
 St L  
 Spr  
 F R  
 Spr  
 Det  
 Cr  
 P G R  
 E  
 Pro  
 K C  
 Rich  
 Hart  
 Mob  
 Warsaw, Ill.  
 Ky.  
 N. Y.  
 N. Dak.  
 Warwick, N. Y.  
 Warwood, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.*  
 Wasco, Calif.  
 Ore.  
 Waseca, Minn.  
 Minn., *R.F.D., St. Mary*  
 Washburn, Wis.  
 Washington, Conn.  
 D. C.  
 D. C., *Georgetown P.O.*  
 Ga.  
 Ind.  
 Iowa  
 La.  
 Mo.  
 N. C.  
 N. J.  
 Pa.  
 Washington C. H., Ohio  
 Washingtonville, N. Y.  
 Wasta, So. Dak.  
 Watauga, S. D.  
 Waterbury, Conn.  
 Vt.  
 Waterford, N. Y.  
 Wis.  
 Waterloo, Cal.  
 Ind.  
 Ill.  
 Ill., *R.R. 2, Madonnville*  
 Ill., *R.R. 3, Paderborn*  
 Iowa  
 Iowa, *R.R. 1, Eagle Center*  
 Kans., *Murdock P.O., R.R. 1*  
 N. Y.  
 Wis.  
 Watersmeet, Mich.  
 Watertown, Conn.  
 Mass.  
 Minn.  
 N. Y.  
 S. Dak.  
 Wis.  
 Water Valley, Miss.  
 Waterville, Conn.  
 Kans.  
 Me.  
 Minn.  
 N. Y.  
 Wash.  
 Watervliet, Mich.  
 N. Y.  
 N. Y.  
 Wathena, Kans.  
 Watkins, Iowa  
 Minn.  
 Minn., *R. 3, St. Nicholas*  
 N. Y.  
 Watrous, N. Mex.  
 Watseka, Ill.  
 Watsonville, Calif.  
 Calif., Pajaro  
 Waubay, S. Dak.  
 Waubun, Minn.  
 Wauchula, Fla.  
 Waucoma, Iowa  
 Wauconda, Ill.  
 Waukee, Ia.  
 Waukegan, Ill.  
 Waukesha, Wis.  
 Wis., New Berlin  
 Waukon, Iowa  
 Ia., *R.F.D., Hanover*  
 Ia., *R.R. 2, Lycurgus*  
 Ia., *R.R. 5, Westridge*  
 Waumandee, Wis.  
 Waunakee, Wis.  
 Wis., Westport  
 Waupaca, Wis.  
 Waupeton, Iowa, *R.R. 36, Balltown*  
 Waupun, Wis.  
 Wauregan, Conn.  
 Wausau, Wis.  
 Wausaukee, Wis.  
 Wauseon, Ohio  
 Wautoma, Wis.  
 Wauwatosa, Wis., *R.F.D. 13*  
 Waveland, Miss.  
 Waverly, Ill.  
 Iowa  
 Kans.  
 Ky.  
 Mass.  
 Minn.  
 N. Y.  
 N. Y., South Waverly, Pa.  
 S. Dak.  
 Waxahachie, Tex.  
 Wayland, N. Y.

Peo  
 Cov  
 Buf  
 Far  
 N Y  
 Wh  
 M F  
 B C  
 Win  
 Win  
 Sup  
 Hart  
 Bal  
 Bal  
 Sav  
 Ind  
 Dav  
 Laf  
 St L  
 R  
 Tr  
 Pitt  
 Cin  
 N Y  
 Lead  
 Lead  
 Hart  
 Bur  
 Alb  
 Mil  
 S Fr  
 Ft W  
 Bel  
 Bel  
 Bel  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 Wich  
 Roch  
 Mil  
 Mar  
 Hart  
 Bo  
 St P  
 Og  
 S Falls  
 Mil  
 Nat  
 Hart  
 Leav  
 Port  
 St P  
 Sy  
 Spo  
 Det  
 Alb  
 Uk Gr  
 Leav  
 Dub  
 St P  
 St Cl  
 Roch  
 S Fé  
 Peo  
 M F  
 M F  
 S Falls  
 Cr  
 St A  
 Dub  
 Chic  
 D M  
 Chic  
 Mil  
 Mil  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 Dub  
 L C  
 Mil  
 G B  
 Dub  
 Mil  
 Hart  
 L C  
 G B  
 Tol  
 G B  
 Mil  
 Nat  
 Spfd  
 Dub  
 Leav  
 L  
 Bo  
 St P  
 Roch  
 Scr  
 S Falls  
 Dal  
 Roch

# ALPHA-BETICAL LIST OF PLACES



**ALPHA-  
BETICAL  
LIST OF  
PLACES**

Wayne, Mich.	Det	West Glasgow, Mo., <i>Gilliam P.O., R.R. 1</i>	K C
Nebr.	Om	West Grove, Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ph	West Hammond, Ill., <i>Hammond, Ind., P.O.</i>	Chic
Waynesboro, Pa.	Hbg	Westhampton Beach, N. Y.	Br
Waynesburg, Ky., <i>Ottenheim</i>	L	West Hartford, Conn., Hartford	Hart
Ohio, <i>R.F.D. 3, Marges</i>	Col	West Haven, Conn.	Hart
Pa.	Pitt	Westhoff, Tex.	S A
Waynesville, N. C.	R	West Hope, N. Dak.	Far
Waynoka, Okla.	Okla	West Hurley, N. Y.	N Y
Wayzata, Minn.	St P	West Jefferson, Ohio	Cin
Minn., Medina	St P	West Kewaunee, Wis., <i>Kewaunee P.O., R. 3</i>	G B
Wea, Kans., <i>Bucyrus P.O.</i>	Leav	West Liberty, Iowa	Day
Weare, Mich., <i>Hart P.O.</i>	G R	West Louisville, Ky., <i>Owensboro P.O., R. 6</i>	L
Weatherford, Tex.	Dal	West Lynn, Mass., Lynn	Bo
Weatherly, Pa.	Ph	West Medford, Mass., Medford	Bo
Webb City, Mo.	K C	Westminster, Md.	Bal
Webster, Mass.	Spr	Westmont, N. J.	Tr
N. Y.	Roch	Pa.	Al
S. Dak.	S Falls	West Newton, Mass., Newton	Bo
Wis.	Sup	Minn., <i>New Utm P.O., R. 1</i>	St P
Webster City, Iowa	Dub	Pa.	Pitt
Webster Groves, Mo.	St L	West New York, N. J.	New
Mo., Brentwood	St L	Weston, Mass.	Bo
Weedsport, N. Y.	Roch	Mo.	St J
Weehawken, N. J., <i>Sta. 1, Hoboken</i>	New	Nebr.	Lin
Wehrum, Pa.	Pitt	Pa.	Scr
Weimar, Tex.	S A	W. Va.	Wh
Tex., <i>R.F.D. 2, Amansville</i>	S A	West Palm Beach, Fla.	St A
Weiner, Ark.	L R	West Park, N. Y.	N Y
Weingarten, Mo.	St L	Westphalia, Iowa	D M
Weirton, W. Va.	Wh	Kans.	Leav
W. Va.	P G R	Mich.	Det
Weiser, Idaho	B	Mo.	St L
Welby, Colo.	Den	Tex., <i>Lott P.O., R.R.</i>	Gal
Welch, W. Va.	Wh	West Philadelphia, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Weldon, Mont.	G F	West Pittston, Pa.	Scr
Weller, Iowa, <i>Lovilla P.O., R.F.D.</i>	Dav	West Plains, Mo., <i>Pomona P.O., R.R. 1</i>	St L
Wellesley, Mass., <i>Newton Lower Falls P.O.</i>	Bo	West Point, Iowa	Dav
Wellesley Hills, Mass.	Bo	Iowa, <i>R.R. 2, St. Paul</i>	Dav
Wellfleet, Mass.	F R	Nebr.	Om
Wellington, Kans.	Wich	Nebr., <i>R.F.D. 2, Aloys</i>	Om
S. Dak.	S Falls	Nebr., <i>R.F.D. 6, Monterey</i>	Om
Wells, Minn.	Win	Nebr., <i>R. 6, St. Charles</i>	Om
N. Y.	Og	Va.	Rich
Wellsboro, Pa.	Scr	Westport, Conn.	Hart
W. Va.	Wh	Mass.	F R
Wellston, Ohio	Col	Mo., Kansas City	K C
Wellston Sta., Mo., <i>R.R. 29, St. Louis</i>	St L	N. Y.	Og
Wellsville, Mo.	St L	Wis., <i>Waunakee P.O.</i>	Mil
N. Y.	Buf	West Pullman, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Ohio	Clev	Ill.	Uk Gr
Welsh, La.	Laf	West Quincy, Mass., Quincy	Bo
Welton, Iowa	Dav	Westridge, Iowa, <i>Waukon P.O., R.R. 5</i>	Dub
Wenatchee, Wash.	Sea	West Roxbury, Mass., Boston	Bo
Wendelin, Ill.	Bel	West Rutland, Vt.	Bur
Wendell, Ida.	B	West Salisbury, Pa.	Al
Wenona, Ill.	Peo	West Savannah, Ga., <i>R.F.D., Savannah</i>	Sav
Wentzville, Mo.	St L	West Seneca, N. Y., <i>Buffalo P.O.</i>	Buf
Mo., Josephville	St C	West Stockbridge, Mass.	Spr
Wesley, Iowa	S Falls	West Tampa, Fla.	St A
Wessington Springs, S. Dak.	Gal	West Terre Haute, Ind.	Ind
West, Tex.	Gal	West Tulsa, Okla.	Okla
Tex., <i>R.F.D., Tours</i>	Win	West Union, Iowa	Dub
West Albany, Minn., <i>Millville P.O., R. 1</i>	Alb	Minn.	St Cl
N. Y.	Mil	W. Va.	Wh
West Allis, Wis.	Mil	West Valley, N. Y.	Buf
Wis., Belwood	St L	West View, Pa., <i>Pittsburgh P.O.</i>	Pitt
West Alton, Mo.	Ind	Westville, Ill.	Peo
West Baden Springs, Ind.	S C	N. H.	Man
West Bend, Iowa	Mil	West Warren, Mass., Warren	Spr
Wis.	Mil	Westwego, La.	N O
Wis., <i>R.R. 2, Newburg</i>	S Fr	West Winfield, N. Y.	Alb
West Berkeley, Calif.	Tr	Westwood, Calif.	Sac
West Berlin, N. J.	Spr	N. J.	New
Westboro, Mass.	Spr	Wethersfield, Conn.	Hart
West Boylston, Mass.	G R	Wexford, Iowa, <i>Lansing P.O., R.R. 1</i>	Dub
West Branch, Mich.	G R	Pa.	Pitt
Mich., <i>R.F.D. 1, Klacking Creek</i>	Port	Weyerhaeuser, Wis.	Sup
Westbrook, Me.	Rock	Weymouth, Mass.	Bo
West Brooklyn, Ill.	Dav	Mass., <i>East Weymouth</i>	Bo
West Burlington, Iowa	Br	Mass., <i>South Weymouth</i>	Bo
Westbury, N. Y.	Og	Mass., North Weymouth	Bo
West Chazy, N. Y.	Cin	What Cheer, Iowa	Dav
West Chester, Ohio	Ph	Wheaton, Ill.	Chic
Pa.	Chic	Kans.	Leav
West Chicago, Ill.	Den	Minn.	St Cl
West Cliff, Colo.	Bo	Wheelersburg, Ohio	Col
West Concord, Mass.	Ph	WHEELING, W. Va.	Wh
West Conshohocken, Pa., Conshohocken	G B	W. Va.	Uk Gr
West De Pere, Wis.	G B	W. Va., Edgewood	Wh
Wis., <i>R. 2, Oneida</i>	Dub	W. Va., Warwood	Wh
West Dubuque, Iowa, <i>R.F.D., Dubuque</i>	Dul	Whippany, N. J.	New
West Duluth, Minn., Duluth	New	Whistler, Ala.	Mob
West Englewood, N. J.	Pro	White Bear Lake, Minn.	St P
Westerly, R. I.	Hart	White Bluffs, Wash.	Spo
R. I., <i>Westerly P.O., R. 1</i>	Bal	White Castle, La.	N O
Westernport, Md.	Rich	White Church, Mo., <i>Pomona P.O., R. 2</i>	St L
West Falls Church, Va.	Spr	White Deer, Tex.	Ama
Westfield, Mass.	New	White Earth Reservation, Minn.	Cr
N. J.	Buf	Whitefield, N. H.	Man
N. Y.	Spr	Whitefish, Mont.	Hel
West Fitchburg, Mass	Bel	Whiteford, Mich., <i>Ottawa Lake, R.F.D. 2</i>	Det
West Frankfort, Ill.			

Whiteball, Mont.	Hel	Wilton, N. Dak.	Uk Gr	ALPHA- BETICAL LIST OF PLACES
N. Y.	Alb	Wis.	L C	
White Haven, Pa.	Scr	Wilton Center, Ill., <i>Peotone P.O.</i>	Chic	
White Lake, S. Dak.	S Falls	Wilton Junction, Iowa	Day	
Wis.	G B	Wimbleton, N. Dak.	Far	
Whitelaw, Wis.	G B	Winamac, Ind.	Ft W	
White Mills, Pa.	Scr	Winburne, Pa.	E	
White Oak, Ohio, <i>Cincinnati, Sta. L., R. 3</i>	Cin	Winchendon, Mass.	Spr	
White Plains, N. Y.	N Y	Winchester, Ill.	Spfd	
White River, Ariz.	Tuc	Ky.	Cov	
S. Dak.	Lead	Mass.	Bo	P G R
Wash., <i>Kent, R.F.D. 2</i>	Sea	N. Y., <i>Gardenville P.O.</i>	Buf	
White River Junction, Vt.	Bur	Tenn.	Nash	
Whitesboro, N. Y.	Sy	Va.	Rich	
Whites Ferry, Pa.	Scr	Windber, Pa.	Al	
Whitestone, N. Y.	Br	Pa.	G R	
White Sulphur, Ky., <i>Georgetown</i>	Cov	Windhorst, Kans., <i>Bellefont P.O., R.R.</i>	Wich	
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.	Wh	Windom, Minn.	Wip	
Whitesville, Ky.	L	Windsor, Conn.	Hart	
Whiteville, La.	Laf	N. Dak.	Far	Sea
Whitewater, Wis.	Mill	Vt.	Bur	
Whiting, Ind.	Ft W	Windsor Locks, Conn.	Hart	
Ind., <i>Hammond</i>	Ft W	Windthorst, Tex.	Dal	
Ind.	P G R	Winfield, Ill.	Chic	
Whitinsville, Mass.	Spr	Kans.	Wich	
Whitman, Mass.	Bo	N. Y.	Br	
Whitney, Pa.	Pitt	<i>Winlock, Wash., Cowlitz Prairie</i>	Port	
Whittaker, Mich.	Det	Winn, Me.	Win	
Whittemore, Iowa	S C	Winnebago, Minn.	Om	G B
Whittier, Calif.	L A	Nebr.	G B	
Wibaux, Mont.	G F	Winneconne, Wis.	Sac	
WICHITA, KANS.	Wich	Winnemucca, Nev.	Lead	
Wichita Falls, Texas	Dal	Winner, S. Dak.	G F	
Wickford, R. I.	Pro	Winnett, Mont.	Win	
Wien, Mo., <i>New Cambria P.O., R.R. 1</i>	St J	WINONA, MINN.	Bur	
Wilber, Neb.	Lin	Winooski, Vt.	Tuc	
Wilbur, Wash.	Spo	Winslow, Ariz.	Port	
Wilburton, Okla.	Okla	Me.	Hart	St P
<i>Wilcox, Pa., R.F.D., Rasselas</i>	E	Winsted, Conn.	St P	
Wild Rice, N. Dak.	Far	Minn.	R	
Wildwood, N. J.	Tr	Winston, N. C.	Sup	
Wilhelmina, Mo.	St L	Winter, Wis.	St A	
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Scr	Winterhaven, Fla.	Port	
Pa., <i>R.R. 1, Buttonwood</i>	Scr	Winterport, Me.	Sac	
Pa., <i>Miners Mills</i>	Scr	Winters, Calif.	D M	
Pa., <i>Kingston Branch, Swyersville</i>	Scr	Winterset, Ia.	Dub	
Pa., <i>Parsons</i>	Scr	Winthrop, Iowa	Port	Bo
Pa.	Uk Gr	Me.	Bo	
Pa.	P G R	Mass.	Pitt	
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	Pitt	Wireton, Pa.	L C	
Willa, N. Dak.	Bis	Wisconsin Rapids	Om	
Willacooche, Ga.	Sav	Wisner, Nebr.	Spfd	
Willard, N. Mex.	S Fd	Witt, Ill.	Lead	
Ohio	Tol	Witten, S. Dak.	Bo	
Wis.	L C	Woburn, Mass.	Bo	
Willey, Iowa, <i>Carroll, R.R. 5</i>	S C	(East) Mass.	G F	D M
Williams, Ariz.	Tuc	Wolf Point, Mont.	D M	
Iowa	Dub	Woodbine, Iowa	Tr	
Williamsburg, Iowa	Dav	Woodbridge, N. J.	P	
Kans., <i>Emerald</i>	Leav	Woodburn, Ore.	Hart	
Pa.	Al	Woodbury, Conn., <i>Middlebury</i>	Tr	
Williamson, W. Va.	Wh	N. J.	Rich	
Williamsport, Pa.	Scr	Woodford, Va.	Br	
Williamston, Mich.	Det	Woodhaven, N. Y.	Br	
Williamstown, Ky.	Cov	N. Y., <i>Ozone Park</i>	Sac	Port
Mass.	Spr	N. Y., <i>South Ozone Park</i>	Port	
Pa.	Hbg	Woodland, Calif.	Bal	
Pa.	P G R	Me.	New	
Williamsville, N. Y.	Buf	Woodlawn, Md.	Spfd	
Willmansett, Mass.	Spr	Pa.	G I	
Willmantic, Conn.	Hart	<i>Woodridge, N. J., Moonachie</i>	C C	
Williston, N. Dak.	Bis	Woodriver, Ill.	Col	
Williston Park, N. Y.	Br	Nebr.	F R	
Willisville, Ill.	Bel	Woodsboro, Tex.	Br	Rock
Willits, Cal.	S Fr	Woodsfield, Ohio	Rock	
Willmar, Minn.	St P	Woods Hole, Mass.	Bal	
Willock, Pa.	Pitt	Woodside, N. Y.	Win	
Willoughby, Ohio	Clev	Woodstock, Ill.	Bur	
Willow City, N. Dak.	Far	Ill., <i>R.F.D. 6, Hartland</i>	Tr	
Willowdale, Kans.	Wich	Md.	Man	
Willow Grove, Pa.	Ph	Minn.	Nat	
Willows, Calif.	Sac	Vt.	Okla	
Willsboro, N. Y.	Og	Woodstown, N. J.	Pro	Uk Gr
Wilmerding, Pa.	Pitt	Woodsville, N. H.	Uk Gr	
Wilmette, Ill.	Chic	Woodville, Miss.	S Falls	
WILMINGTON, Del.	Wil	Woodward, Okla.	Clev	
Del.	Uk Gr	Woonsocket, R. I.	Spr	
Ill.	Chic	R. I.	Alb	
Mass.	Bo	S. Dak.	S Falls	
N. C.	R	Wooster, Ohio	Dub	
Ohio	Cin	Worcester, Mass.	Win	
Wilmont, Minn.	Win	N. Y.	A	Den
Minn., <i>R.F.D., St. Killian</i>	Al	Worthing, S. D.	Den	
Wilmore, Pa.	St P	Worthington, Iowa	Bo	
Wilno, Minn., <i>Ivanhoe, R.F.D. 2</i>	Uk Gr	Minn.	Wich	
Wilpen, Pa.	P G R	Wrangell, Alaska	G R	
Kans.	Con	Wray, Colo.	Dul	
Nebr.	Om	Wrentham, Mass.	G B	
N. Y.	Buf	Wright, Kans.		
Wilsonville, Ore.	P	Mich., <i>Conklin P.O., R.F.D. 1</i>		
Wilton, N. H.	Man	Minn.		
N. Dak.	Bis	Wrightstown, Wis.		





# Abbreviations.

## ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) .....	(Bal)	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) .....	(Ph)
Boston (Massachusetts) .....	(Bo)	Portland in Oregon (Oregon) .....	(P)
Chicago (Illinois) .....	(Chic)	St. Louis (Missouri) .....	(St L)
Cincinnati (Ohio) .....	(Cin)	St. Paul (Minnesota) .....	(St P)
Dubuque (Iowa) .....	(Dub)	San Antonio (Texas) .....	(S A)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) .....	(Mil)	San Francisco (California) .....	(S Fr)
New Orleans (Louisiana) .....	(N O)	Santa Fé (New Mexico) .....	(S Fé)
New York (New York) .....	(N Y)		

## DIOCESES.

Albany (New York) .....	(Alb)	Little Rock (Arkansas) .....	(L R)
Alexandria (Louisiana) .....	(Alex)	Los Angeles and San Diego (California) .....	(L A)
Altoona (Pennsylvania) .....	(Al)	Louisville (Kentucky) .....	(L)
Amarillo (Texas) .....	(Ama)	Manchester (New Hampshire) .....	(Man)
Baker City (Oregon) .....	(B C)	Marquette (Michigan) .....	(Mar)
Belleville (Illinois) .....	(Bel)	Mobile (Alabama) .....	(Mob)
Bismarck (North Dakota) .....	(Bis)	Monterey-Fresno (California) .....	(M F)
Boise (Idaho) .....	(B)	Nashville (Tennessee) .....	(Nash)
Brooklyn (New York) .....	(Br)	Natchez (Mississippi) .....	(Nat)
Buffalo (New York) .....	(Buf)	Newark (New Jersey) .....	(New)
Burlington (Vermont) .....	(Bur)	Ogdensburg (New York) .....	(Og)
Charleston (South Carolina) .....	(Char)	Oklahoma (Oklahoma) .....	(Okla)
Cheyenne (Wyoming) .....	(Chey)	Omaha (Nebraska) .....	(Om)
Cleveland (Ohio) .....	(Clev)	Peoria (Illinois) .....	(Peo)
Columbus (Ohio) .....	(Col)	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) .....	(Pitt)
Concordia (Kansas) .....	(Con)	Portland (Maine) .....	(Port)
Corpus Christi (Texas) .....	(C C)	Providence (Rhode Island) .....	(Pro)
Covington (Kentucky) .....	(Cov)	Raleigh (North Carolina) .....	(R)
Crookston (Minnesota) .....	(Cr)	Richmond (Virginia) .....	(Rich)
Dallas (Texas) .....	(Dal)	Rochester (New York) .....	(Roch)
Davenport (Iowa) .....	(Dav)	Rockford (Illinois) .....	(Rock)
Denver (Colorado) .....	(Den)	Sacramento (California) .....	(Sac)
Des Moines (Iowa) .....	(D M)	St. Augustine (Florida) .....	(St A)
Detroit (Michigan) .....	(Det)	St. Cloud (Minnesota) .....	(St Cl)
Duluth (Minnesota) .....	(Dul)	St. Joseph (Missouri) .....	(St J)
El Paso (Texas) .....	(El P)	Salt Lake (Utah) .....	(S Lk)
Erie (Pennsylvania) .....	(E)	Savannah (Georgia) .....	(Sav)
Fall River (Massachusetts) .....	(F R)	Scranton (Pennsylvania) .....	(Scr)
Fargo (North Dakota) .....	(Far)	Seattle (Washington) .....	(Sea)
Fort Wayne (Indiana) .....	(Ft W)	Sioux City (Iowa) .....	(S C)
Galveston (Texas) .....	(Gal)	Sioux Falls (South Dakota) .....	(S Falls)
Grand Island (Nebraska) .....	(G I)	Spokane (Washington) .....	(Spo)
Grand Rapids (Michigan) .....	(G R)	Springfield (Illinois) .....	(Spfd)
Great Falls (Montana) .....	(G F)	Springfield (Massachusetts) .....	(Spr)
Green Bay (Wisconsin) .....	(G B)	Superior (Wisconsin) .....	(Sup)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) .....	(Hbg)	Syracuse (New York) .....	(Sy)
Hartford (Connecticut) .....	(Hart)	Toledo (Ohio) .....	(Tol)
Helena (Montana) .....	(Hel)	Trenton (New Jersey) .....	(Tr)
Indianapolis (Indiana) .....	(Ind)	Tucson (Arizona) .....	(Tuc)
Kansas City (Missouri) .....	(K C)	Wheeling (West Virginia) .....	(Wh)
La Crosse (Wisconsin) .....	(L C)	Wichita (Kansas) .....	(Wich)
Lafayette (Louisiana) .....	(Laf)	Wilmington (Delaware) .....	(Wil)
Lead (South Dakota) .....	(Lead)	Winona (Minnesota) .....	(Win)
Leavenworth (Kansas) .....	(Leav)	Ukrainian Greek Catholic Diocese .....	(Uk Gr)
Lincoln (Nebraska) .....	(Lin)	Diocese of Pittsburgh (Greek Rite) ..	(P G R)

## VICARIATES -APOSTOLIC.

Abbatia Nullius of Belmont Abbey .....	(B A)	Alaska .....	(A)
--	-------	--------------	-----



# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE

## Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots

### SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS IN THE UNITED STATES

#### APOSTOLIC DELEGATE

**His Excellency Most Rev. Pietro Fumasoni-Biondi, D.D., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.**

#### CARDINALS

His Eminence Dennis J. Cardinal Dougherty, Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.  
 His Eminence Patrick J. Cardinal Hayes, New York, N. Y., 452 Madison ave.  
 His Eminence George W. Cardinal Mundelein, Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st  
 His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Brighton, Mass., 2101 Commonwealth ave.

#### ARCHBISHOPS

Most Rev. Beckman, Francis J. L. .... Dubuque, Iowa, Locust and 11th st.  
 Caruana, George J. .... Havana, Cuba, Vedado, Calle 15 Y 20, Titular  
 Archbishop of Sebaste; Apostolic Delegate  
 of the Antilles.  
 Curley, Michael J. .... Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.  
 Daeger, Albert T., *o.f.m.* .... Santa Fe, New Mexico, Catholic Cathedral.  
 Dowling, Austin ..... St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.  
 Drossaerts, Arthur J. .... San Antonio, Texas, 230 Dwyer ave.  
 Glennon, John J. .... St. Louis, Mo., 4510 Lindell blvd.  
 Hanna, Edward J. .... San Francisco, Calif., 1000 Fulton st  
 Hickey, Thomas F. .... Rochester, N. Y., Brighton Station, Nazareth  
 Motherhouse.  
 Howard, Edward D. .... Portland, Ore., 524 Myrtle st.  
 Hurth, Peter J. .... Titular Archbishop of Bostia. Res., Austin,  
 Tex., St. Edward's University.  
 McNicholas, John T., *o.p.* .... Norwood, O., 5418 Moeller ave.  
 Messmer, Sebastian G. .... Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Wisconsin ave.  
 Mooney, Edward A. .... Apostolic Delegate to India. Titular Arch-  
 bishop of Irenopolis, Bangalore, India.  
 Shaw, John W. .... New Orleans, La., 2809 Carrollton ave.

#### BISHOPS

Right Rev. Albers, Joseph H. .... Cincinnati, O., 29 E. 8th st.  
 Alencastre, Stephen Peter, *ss.cc.* .... Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.  
 Althoff, Henry ..... Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Third st.  
 Armstrong, Robert J. .... Sacramento, Calif., 1017 Eleventh st.  
 Barry, Patrick ..... St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.  
 Bohachevsky, Constantine. .... Phil., Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.  
 Boyle, Hugh C. .... Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 No. Craig st., Oakland sta.  
 Brennan, Andrew James ..... Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral pl.  
 Brossart, Ferdinand. .... Titular Bishop of Vallis, Melbourne, Ky., St.  
 Ann Convent.  
 Busch, Joseph F. .... St. Cloud, Minn.  
 Byrne, Christopher E. .... Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral, P. O.  
 Drawer 673.  
 Byrne, Edwin Vincent. .... San Juan, Porto Rico.  
 Cantwell, John J. .... Los Angeles, Calif., 717 S. Burlington ave.  
 Chartrand, Joseph ..... Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.  
 Collins, John J., *s.f.* .... Fordham University, N. Y. City, N. Y.  
 Conroy, Joseph H. .... Ogdensburg, N. Y., 624 Washington st.  
 Corbett, Timothy ..... Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.  
 Corrigan, Owen B. .... Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.  
 Crimont, Joseph Raphael, *s.f.* .... Juneau, Alaska, P.O. Box N.  
 Curley, Daniel Joseph ..... Syracuse, N. Y., 257 East Onondaga st.  
 Da Silva, H. J. R. .... Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.  
 Drumm, Thomas W. .... Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.  
 Duffy, James Albert. .... Grand Island, Nebr., 204 East Second st.  
 Dunn, John J. .... New York City, N. Y., 88 Convent ave.  
 Feehan, Daniel F. .... Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.  
 Finnigan, George J., *c.s.c.* .... Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.  
 Fitzmaurice, Edmond John ..... Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.  
 Floerssh, John A. .... Louisville, Ky., 1118 So. Third st.  
 Gallagher, Michael J. .... Detroit, Mich., cor. Wellesley blvd. and Lu-  
 cerne Drive Palmer Woods.  
 Galvin, Edward J. .... Hanyang, China.  
 Gannon, John M. .... Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th st.  
 Gercke, Daniel J. .... Tucson, Ariz., 192 S. Stone ave.  
 Gerken, Rudolph Aloysius. .... Amarillo, Texas, 807 Taylor st. P.O. Box 1484  
 Gerow, Richard O. .... Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.  
 Gibbons, Edmund F. .... Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.  
 Gilfillan, Francis X. .... St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.  
 Griffin, James A. .... Springfield, Ill., 801 So. 6th st.  
 Guertin, George Albert. .... Manchester, N. H., 151 Walnut st.  
 Hafey, William J. .... Raleigh, N. C., 15 North McDowell st.  
 Hartley, James J. .... Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.  
 Heelan, Edmond. .... Sioux City, Iowa, 2221 Nebraska st.  
 Hickey, William A. .... Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.  
 Hoban, Edward F. .... Rockford, Ill., 1301 N. Court st.  
 Howard, Francis W. .... Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.  
 Jeanmard, Jules B. .... Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.

LIST  
OF  
CATHOLIC  
PRELATES

Right Rev. Johannes, Francis	Kansas City, Kansas, 1228 Sandusky ave.
Kelley, Francis C.	Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th st.
Kelly, Edward J.	Boise, Idaho, 418 Idaho st.
Kelly, Francis M.	Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.
Keyes, Michael J.	Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Laval, J. M.	New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Lawler, John J.	Lead, S. Dak.
Ledvina, Emmanuel B.	Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.
Lenihan, Mathias C.	Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth st., North.
Lillis, Thomas F.	Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour blvd.
Lynch, Joseph P.	Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.
McAuliffe, Maurice Francis.	Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
McCloskey, James P.	Jaro, P. I.
McCort, John J.	Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th ave.
McDevitt, Philip R.	Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st.
McGavick, Alexander J.	La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st.
McGovern, Patrick A.	Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral. P.O. Box 497.
McGrath, Joseph F.	Baker, Ore., P. O. Box 760.
McMahon, John J.	Trenton, N. J., 901 W. State st.
McNamara, John M.	Washington, D. C., 26 Grant Circle, N.W.
MacGinley, John B.	Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
Mahoney, Bernard J.	Sioux Falls, S. D., 810 E. 21st st.
Mitty, John J.	Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.
Molloy, Thomas E.	Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
Monaghan, John James.	Delaware City, Del., Catholic Male Protectory.
Morris, John B.	Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.
Murphy, Joseph Aloysius, <i>s.f.</i>	Belize, British Honduras, C. A., North Front st.
Murray, John Gregory.	Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Nilan, John Joseph.	Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Noll, John F.	Fort Wayne, Ind., 1415 W. Washington st.
Nussbaum, P. J., <i>c.p.</i>	Marquette, Mich., 424 S. 4th st.
O'Dea, Edward John.	Seattle, Wash., 1104 Spring st.
O'Hara, Gerald P.	Philadelphia, Pa., 2535 E. Allegheny ave.
O'Hern, John F.	Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.
O'Leary, T. M.	Springfield, Mass., 68 Elliott st.
O'Reilly, James.	Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
O'Reilly, Thomas C.	Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
O'Shea, John A., <i>c.m.</i>	Kanchow, China.
Peterson, John B.	Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
Pinten, Joseph G.	Grand Rapids, Mich., 1223 Lake Drive, S.E.
Plagens, Joseph C.	Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.
Reverman, Theodore Henry.	Superior, Wis., 1108 E. Second st.
Rhode, Paul P.	Green Bay, Wis., Box 65.
Rice, Joseph J.	Burlington, Vt., 52 Williams st.
Rohman, Henry P.	Davenport, Ia., 1527 Brady st.
Rummel, Joseph F.	Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
Schinner, Augustin F.	Mankota, Minn., Good Counsel Academy.
Schrems, Joseph.	Cleveland, O., Shaker Heights, 18401 Shaker Blvd.
Schuler, Anthony J., <i>s.f.</i>	El Paso, Tex., 1014 Mesa ave.
Schwertner, Augustus J.	Wichita, Kans., 307 E. Central ave.
Shahan, Thomas Joseph.	Washington, D. C., Holy Cross Academy, 2935 Upton st.
Sheehan, E. J., <i>c.m.</i>	Poyang Hsien, Kiangsi, China.
Sheil, Bernard J.	Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
Smith, Alphonse J.	Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
Stritch, Samuel A.	Toledo, O., 2544 Parkwood ave.
Swint, John J.	Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Takach, Basil.	Munhall, Pa., 409 Tenth ave.
Taylor, Vincent George, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.
Tief, Francis J.	Concordia, Kans., 10th st. and 3rd ave.
Thien, J. Henry.	Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.
Toolen, Thomas J.	Mobile, Ala., 400 Government st.
Turner, William.	Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.
Van de Ven, Cornelius.	Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.
Walsh, Emmet M.	Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Walsh, James E.	Kongmoon, Kwangtung Province, China, Catholic Mission.
Walsh, Thomas J.	So. Orange, N. J., 552 So. Orange ave.
Wehrle, Vincent, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Bismarck, N. Dak.
Welch, Thomas A.	Duluth, Minn., 1123 East Superior st.
White, Charles D.	Spokane, Wash., 238 E. 13th ave.
Willinger, Aloysius J., <i>c.s.s.r.</i>	Ponce, Porto Rico.

ABBOTS

Right Rev. Bradley, Cyprian, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.
Burget, E., <i>o.s.b.</i>	Subiaco, Ark.
Burton, Lambert, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Lacey, Wash., St. Martin Abbey.
Deutsch, Aluin, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Dolan, Bertrand, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's Abbey.
Fuerst, Placidus, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O.
Helmstetter, Ernest, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Hoernerbach, Placidus, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Richardton, N. Dak., Assumption Abbey.
Huber, Vincent, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
Klinski, M. Vitale, <i>o.c.s.o.</i>	Trappist P.O., Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Kohlbeck, Valentine, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius' Abbey.
Menges, Bernard, <i>o.s.b.</i>	St. Bernard, Cullman Co., Ala.
Mohr, Charles H., <i>o.s.b.</i>	Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Murphy, M. Bernard, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O.
Obrecht, Edmond M., <i>o.c.s.o.</i>	Trappist P.O., Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Ott, Michael, <i>o.s.b.</i>	St. Paul, Minn., 1458 Randolph st.
Pennings, Bernard H., <i>o.p.a.c.m.</i>	West de Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's Abbey.
Ruggie, Philip, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Conception Mo., Conception Abbey.
Sadlier, Francis, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Schaeuble, Paul, <i>o.s.b.</i>	St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Schmitt, Athanasius, <i>o.s.b.</i>	St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Taylor, Vincent, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Belmont, N. C., Belmont Abbey.
Veth, Martin, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Wirth, Justus, <i>o.s.b.</i>	Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.



# A LIST OF SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

REPORTED TO THE PUBLISHERS FOR THIS ISSUE.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

- a.a.*, Augustinians of the Assumption.  
*a.r.*, Augustinian Recollet Fathers.  
*c.c.j.*, Order of Charity of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*c.f.c.*, Congregation of Fathers of Charity.  
*c.i.c.m.*, Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
*c.j.m.*, Eudist Fathers.  
*c.m.*, Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.  
*c.m.f.*, Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
*congr.orat.*, Congregation of the Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri.  
*c.p.*, Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.  
*c.p.p.s.*, Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.  
*c.r.*, Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.  
*c.r.t.*, Theatine Fathers.  
*c.s.b.*, Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.  
*c.s.c.*, Congregation of the Holy Cross.  
*c.s.c.b.*, Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo.  
*c.s.f.*, Stigmatini Fathers.  
*c.s.p.*, Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.  
*c.s.s.c.*, Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.  
*c.s.s.r.*, Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.  
*c.s.sp.*, Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Fathers of the Holy Ghost Father.  
*c.s.v.*, Congregation of St. Viator.  
*i.s.c.b.*, Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo.  
*m.d.a.*, Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus.  
*m.i.c.*, Marian Fathers.  
*m.m.*, American Foreign Mission Society.  
*m.s.*, Missionary Fathers of La Salette.  
*m.s.s.t.*, Missionary Society of the Most Holy Trinity.  
*m.s.c.*, Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.  
*m.s.f.*, Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Family.  
*o.c.*, Order of Charity.  
*o.carm.*, Order of Calced Carmelites.  
*o.c.d.*, Order of Discalced Carmelites.  
*o.c.s.o.*, Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.  
*o.d.m.*, Order of Mercy.  
*o.f.m.*, Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.  
*o.m.c.*, Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.  
*o.m.cap.*, Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.  
*o.m.i.*, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Oblate Fathers.  
*o.p.*, Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.  
*o.praem.*, Premonstratensian Fathers.  
*o.s.a.*, Augustinian Fathers.  
*o.s.b.*, Benedictine Fathers.  
*o.s.b.m.*, Order of St. Basil the Martyr.  
*o.s.c.*, Crosier Fathers.  
*o.s.cam.*, Camillian Fathers.  
*o.s.f.c.*, Capuchins, Order of St. Francis.  
*o.s.f.s.*, Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.  
*o.s.j.*, Oblates of St. Joseph.  
*o.s.s.t.*, Order of the Most Holy Trinity, Trinitarian Fathers.  
*o.s.m.*, Order of Servite Fathers.  
*o.t.*, Theatine Fathers.  
*p.s.m.*, Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.  
*p.s.s.c.*, Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles.  
*r.m.m.*, Religious Missionaries of Mariannhill.  
*s.a.*, Society of the Atonement.  
*s.c.*, Salesian Fathers.  
*s.c.j.*, Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*s.d.s.*, Society of the Divine Saviour.  
*s.j.*, Sons of the Holy Family.  
*s.j.*, Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.  
*s.m.*, Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.  
*s.m.*, Society of Mary of Paris.  
*s.m.a.*, Society of the African Missions.  
*s.m.m.*, Company of Mary.  
*s.o.cist.*, Cistercian Order of Common Observance.  
*s.o.s.b.*, Sylvestrine Benedictines.  
*s.p.m.*, Society of Fathers of Mercy.  
*s.s.*, Sulpician Fathers.  
*s.s.e.*, Congregation of St. Edmund.  
*s.s.j.*, Josephite Fathers.  
*s.s.s.*, Religious of the Blessed Sacrament.  
*s.v.d.*, Society of the Divine Word.  
*t.o.r.*, Fathers of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis.  
*w.f.*, White Fathers.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese. For list of dioceses see page 781.

Numbers in brackets designate the numerical order of the Church in cities in which there are ten or more Catholic Churches listed

Aaron, Very Rev. Francis P. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa., 300 Shaffner st.  
Aarden, Peter (Cr), Georgetown, Minn.  
Aarts, Peter Andrew (N Y), [49] New York, N. Y., 503 E. 14th st.  
Abair, Frederick (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 799 S. Main st.  
Abbate, Lucian J., *p.s.m.* (N. Y.), [10] New York, N. Y., 312 E. 110th st.  
Abbey, James A. (Dal), Cleburne, Texas.  
Abboit, J. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 48 Hunter st., S. W.  
— John (St P), [17] Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.  
— Joseph (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 48 Hunter st., S. W.  
— Joseph V. (N Y), absent on leave.  
— Timothy C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., 1219 2nd ave., S.  
Abboud, Elias, *o.s.b.* (Om), [32] Omaha, Nebr., 1468 So. 13th st.  
Abbrott, Anthony (S F), Brookland, D. C., University.  
Abel, Felix (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2330 N. Cascade ave.

Abel, John B. (G R), Traverse City, Mich., 126 E. 11th st.  
— Jos. (Ft W), Avila, Ind., Old People's Home.  
Abeling, Bernard F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.  
Abell, Bertrand, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.  
— John M. (L), [13] Louisville, Ky., 3514 W. Market st.  
— Leo O., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
Aberle, George (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.  
Abisab, Elias (El P), Shafter, Tex.  
Abisaab, Michael (Spr), [6] Springfield, Mass., 50 Charles st.  
— Paul (Spr), [6] Springfield, Mass., 50 Charles st.  
Abler, Alfred P. (Lead), Hamill, S. D.  
— Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [14] Yonkers, N. Y., 110 Shonnard pl.  
Abouzeid, Peter (Bo), [15] Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison st.  
Abraham, Michael, Very Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 1001 W. 8th st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Abraham, Paul (Wh), [9] Wheeling, W. Va., 2216 Eoff st.  
 Abrantes, Matthew A. (M F), Tulare, Calif., 150 S. F st.  
 Abromaitis, Ignatius, *m.s.* (Man), Nashua, N. H., 119 Temple st.  
 — Vincent T. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 706 Talbot ave.  
 Abrott, Andrew B. (S Fr), [8] Oakland, Calif., 634 Hobart st.  
 Abt, Charles A. (E), Morrisdale, Pa.  
 — Louis J. (Cin), Swanders P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.  
 Accursio, Fr., *o.m.cap.* (New), Passaic, N. J., 8 McLean st.  
 Achatz, J. F. (S C), Rockwell City, Iowa.  
 Achille, A. D', *o.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Berk and Gaul sts.  
 Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.  
 Achstetter, Robert J. (Bal), [49] Baltimore, Md., North Charles and 27th st.  
 Achtelik, Charles (L C), La Crosse, Wis.  
 Achtergael, Albert (Okla), Fairfax, Okla.  
 — G. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), [2] Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N.W.  
 Ackerman, Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans., St. Mary's Hospice.  
 — Richard H., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), [7] Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 Overhill st.  
 Acle, Simon (Scr), [4] Scranton, Pa., 1320 Price st.  
 Acquistapace, Felix (L A), Venice, Calif.  
 Acres, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.  
 Adam, J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.  
 Adamiak, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., Friary.  
 Adams, Clete, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
 — Joseph (Chic), [227], Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.  
 — Raphael, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, New York.  
 Adamski, Cyprian, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 163 Chestnut st.  
 — Peter (Buf), [38] Buffalo, N. Y., 74 Gualbert ave.  
 Adelman, Herman J., *s.f.* (Bo), [3] Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.  
 Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 5440 Moeller ave.  
 Adler, Aloysius C. (R), Mt. Airy, N. C.  
 — J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Adrain, John Francis (St L), [7] St. Louis, Mo., 8448 Jennings rd.  
 — W. H. (Spr), Shrewsbury, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 — William L. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.  
 Adreani, Leopoldo, *o.m.cap.* (New), Hackensack, N. J., 111 Holt st.  
 Adrian, Herman G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.  
 — W. L. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., College.  
 Adriano, Angelo (S Fr), absent on leave.  
 Adzima, Andrew L. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Avenue E.  
 Aertker, Herman (Rich), absent on leave.  
 Aeschbacher, Thomas, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 Agius, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.  
 — George (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr., St. John the Baptist.  
 Agnew, William H., *s.f.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 Agostinelli, Roger, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [5] San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.  
 Agrella, Joseph R. (Br), [90] Brooklyn, N. Y., 217 Union ave.  
 Aguade, Antonio, *c.m.f.* (C C), San Diego, Tex.  
 Aguado, Leon, *c.m.f.* (C C), San Diego, Tex., Box 133.  
 Aguilar, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (L A), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 Aguirra B., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 802 Kentucky ave.  
 Aguirre, E. Osorio.  
 — Jos., *s.f.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.  
 — Joseph D., *s.f.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
 Ahern, Jeremiah, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 — Joseph D., *s.f.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord st.  
 — Roland (G B), Gillett, Wis.  
 — Terrence H., *s.f.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — Thomas A. (Scr), Laceyville P.O., Pa., R.D. 3.  
 Ahern, Cornelius J. (New), [16] Newark, N. J., 221 W. Market st.  
 — Donatus, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Anneslie, Md., 702 Murdock rd., Baltimore P.O.  
 — Edmund J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7911 Detroit ave.  
 — Francis D. (S Fr), [5A] Oakland, Calif., 222 St. James dr.  
 — Howard J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., University.  
 — James (Spfd), Beardstown, Ill., 215 W. Fifth st.  
 — John (Cin), [1] Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 West Eighth st.  
 — John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.  
 — John (M F), Hollister, Calif., 606 West st.  
 — Lawrence (Clev), [53] Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.  
 — Leo V. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.  
 — M. J. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 415 East 4th st.  
 — Maurice, *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Chenping, Siou-Loc, Via Swatow, Kwangtung, China.  
 — Michael J., *s.f.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord Road.  
 — Peter J. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.  
 — Richard (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr.  
 — Robert (Spr), [1] Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.  
 — W. F. (Spr), [7] Worcester, Mass., 38 High st.  
 — Walter (Bal), [6] Washington, D. C., 5839 Chevy Chase Parkway, N. W.  
 Aherne, Jas., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), [1] Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.  
 Ahler, Andrew, *o.p.* (Wich), South Mound, Kans.  
 Ahlert, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., P.O. Box 894.  
 Ahlhaus, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (Tr), [7] Trenton, N. J., 626 S. Olden ave.  
 Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), [2] Covington, Ky., 716 Bakewell st.  
 Ahn, Aloys, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia, Ohio, Seminary.  
 Ahr, George (New), Orange, N. J., 227 So. Centre st.  
 Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Mil), [17] Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.  
 — Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Garrison, N. Y., "Glenclyffe."  
 — Michael J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's.  
 Aichner, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.  
 Aigle, V. D., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
 Aigner, Francis X., *s.f.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 Aikens, John (Prov), Portsmouth, R. I., St. Anthony's.  
 Ainsborough, J. (L A), [51] Hyde Park, Calif., 6021 Victoria ave.  
 Airey, E. S. (Buf), Colden, N. Y.  
 Aitken, Ambrose S. (Br), [79] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7320 4th ave.  
 Alachniewicz, L., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), [18] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Bretton ave.  
 Alban, H., *s.f.* (G B), Bettiah, Champaran Dt., India.  
 Albanese, Francis (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.  
 — Nicola (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 527 Highland ave.  
 Albel, Albert (G I), Seneca, Nebr., St. Peter's Church.  
 Alberg, Henry (Bel), Millstadt, Ill., St. James'.  
 Alberic, David, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans., Monastery.  
 Albers, Bernard M., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.  
 — H. J. (D M), Avoca, Iowa.  
 — John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.  
 — Joseph H., Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin), [41] Cincinnati, Ohio, 31 E. 9th st.  
 — Reynold, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
 Albert, F. X. (N Y), [60] New York, N. Y., 405 W. 125th st.  
 — James B., *s.s.f.* (Nash), [10] Memphis, Tenn., 327 Hill st.  
 — John J., *s.s.f.* (Mob), [9] Mobile, Ala., 304 Sengstek st.  
 Alberti, Alberto (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 141 Broadway.  
 Albertini, John, *p.s.m.* (Bal), [35] Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.  
 Alberts, A. (Om), Ewing, Nebr.  
 Albin, Thomas W. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.  
 Albouy, Edward (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Albovycz, Ignatius (Chic), [205] Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
- Albrecht, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Park View, N. Mex.
- Alcoba, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [7] Lorain, Ohio, 1977 East 30th st.
- Aldera, John J. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 10th & College ave.
- Aldridge, James P., *o.p.* (L), [16] Springfield, Ky.
- Alejandre, Jesus, *o.f.m.* (C C), Sarita, Tex., Seminary.
- Alemanni, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 429 E. 12th st.
- Alerding, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.
- Alessi, C. (New), Silver Lake, N. J., 55 Franklin st.
- Alexander, Maurice B. (Bal), Solomon's Island, Md.
- Alexsa, Joseph (Scr), Pittstown, Pa., 64 Church st.
- Alexsunas, Joseph (Br), [9] Brookline, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
- Alfageme, A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- Alfano, Andrew, *o.c.s.a.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Bernadine, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg road.
- Alfes, Vincent (Det), [59] Detroit, Mich., 2236 Grand blvd.
- Alfi, Girolamo, *o.m.cap.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
- Alfonso, R. D., *c.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
- Alfred, *o.cist.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., College.
- Alger, Thomas, *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.
- Vernon H. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, So. Dak., The New Columbus College.
- Alinskas, Dominic F. (Clev), [75] Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 East 40th st.
- Alix, E. (Man), Dover, N. H., 20 Grove st.
- Allaire, Cyril
- Allais, Giles, Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Washington, St. Gregory's Seminary.
- Allard, Albert H. (Sea), [16] Seattle, Wash., 820 18th ave.
- E., *o.m.i.* (A), Hyder, Alaska.
- J. Clinton (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Nazareth Hall.
- Allarend, Joseph, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Allchin, Frederic J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 16 Gled Hill ave.
- Allen, Benedict M., *o.p.* (S Fr), Ross, Cal. \
- Charles H., (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
- Edward H. (Ph), Stonehurst, Pa., Chopley rd. and Walnut st., Upper Darby.
- Thomas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
- W. E. (Laf), Lake Arthur, La.
- Algeier, J. Nicholas (Ft W), New Haven P.O., Ind. R. 3.
- Alliot, E., *s.s.s.* (Bur), Winoski Park, Vt.
- Allero, Severo (L A), San Ysidro, Calif.
- Allord, Albert H., (Hel) Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
- Allston, John J. (Bo), [3] Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
- Allwein, Charles L. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa., E. Main st. and Lansdale ave.
- Allyson, Chas. (Man), East Jeffray, N. H., St. Patrick's.
- Almuedo, J., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz., Box P.
- Alonzo, A., *o.p.* (S A), Cuero, Tex.
- Aloysius, *o.cist.* (Prov), Valley Falls P.O. R. 1.
- Alphonse-Marie, R. P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.
- Alsina, G. (S A), [28] San Antonio, Tex., 131 Bank st.
- Alstadt, Ralph (Mil), [45] Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
- Alt, August J., *c.m.* (N O), [50] New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
- Benjamin, *c.p.p.s.* (K C), Montrose P.O., Mo., R.F.D. 33.
- Mathias (G B), Bear Creek, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
- Odilo, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., Ramsay sta., La.
- Altamirano, Jose M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso Tex., Box 275, Rt. 1.
- Altenberg, H., *c.m.* (St L), China, Yukiang, Jaowchow.
- Altendorf, John P. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Otto's Home for Aged.
- Alter, Karl J. (Toi), Washington, D. C., Catholic School of Social Service.
- Altiras, Ramon, *s.j.* (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex., Holy Cross.
- Altman, Francis, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.
- Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
- Altmeier, Henry B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
- Alton, Charles J., *c.m.* (N O), [28] New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
- Altuna, J., *c.m.f.* (Ama), Sweetwater, Texas.
- Alunno, John Marchegiani, *p.s.s.c.* (Sy), [14] Utica, N. Y., 649 Jay st.
- Alussi, Oreste, *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), [12] Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
- Alva, Francis M.
- Jose (L A), Redondo Beach, Calif., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- Alvar, Talles Humbert (Ph), Phila., Pa., 49th and Chestnut sts.
- Alvarez, A., *o.p.* (S A), Cuero, Texas, Box 411.
- Casimir, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
- C (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., 1218 Commanche st.
- F., *m.s.s.* (S A), Castroville, Texas, Seminary.
- Lorenzo, *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Staten Island, Clove and Serpentine rds.
- R., *s.j.* (El P), San Elizario, Tex., Sancti Elzeaur.
- Alvery, Augustine J. (Port), Limestone, Me.
- Alvin, F. M., *s.c.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Industrial School.
- Aman, George, *c.p.p.s.* (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.
- Amaral, J. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 95 Grove st.
- Amateis, Matteo G. (Ph), [87] Philadelphia, Pa., 712 Montrose st.
- Amati, Ernest (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
- Ambauen, Joseph J. (St Cl), Rush Lake, Perham P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.
- Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (New), Delbarton, N. J., Morristown P.O.
- Ambia, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 275, Rt. 1.
- Ambot, John J. (Hart), [6] Hartford, Conn., 53 Capitol ave.
- Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Taunton, Mass. Absent on leave.
- Ambrosy, M. L. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa, 628 S. Frederick st.
- Ambrozia, Bernard (Det), [6] Detroit, Mich., 386 Geneva ave., Highland Park.
- Ambrozio, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [224] Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd pl.
- Amend, Conrad, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- George H. (Pitt), Sharpsburgh, Pa., 220 9th st.
- Ament, Ernest (Dub), Petersburg, Dyersville P.O., Ia., R.F.D. No. 2.
- Ameringer, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis Seminary.
- Amezusorozco, Luis (L A), [24A] Los Angeles, Calif., 2811 East Second st.
- Amhof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Amirault, A. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), on leave, Amarillo, Texas, Price Memorial College.
- Amlicki, Joseph H. (New), [7] Jersey City, N. J., 330 Sixth st.
- Ammann, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Placidus, N. Dak., Mott P.O.
- Amoro, Mattheo, *t.o.r.* (New), [17] Newark, N. J., 210 Lafayette st.
- Amozurrutia, Jesus, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Amsinger, Edward H. (St L), [81] St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3rd st.
- Amstad, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Amyot, Roland, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
- Anciaux, Adolphe V (Port), Howland, Me.
- Ancieuv, Florent, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
- Andacich, B., *o.f.m.* (Chic), [218] Chicago, Ill., 2864 E. 96th st.
- Andel, Joseph, (Clev), [80] Cleveland, O., 3181 W. 41st st.
- Anderau, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., Ramsay Sta., Abbey.
- Anderegg, M. T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 710 N. Baird st.
- Anders, J. (S A), Cistern, Tex.
- Anderson, C. B. (N O), [51] New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Anderson, Chrysostom, J., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
—Edward P., *s.j.* (Cin), [25] Cincinnati, O., Sycamore & 6th sts.  
—J. P. (Chic), [34] Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.  
—John H. (Hart), Devon, Conn., 398 Naugatuck ave.  
—Paul A. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.  
—Thomas, *s.m.* (N O), [19] New Orleans, La., 423 Oliver st.  
Andina, Francis (N Y), N. Y. City, Sacred Heart Villa.  
Andler, Louis Casimir (Tr), Riverside, N. J., 506 New Jersey ave.  
Andolfi, Lorenzo, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [97] Phila., Pa., 1718 S. 9th st.  
Andrassy, Bela O. (Tr), Roebling, N. J., West and Knickerbocker aves.  
André, John B., *s.m.* (Bo), Bedford, Mass., Maryvale Seminary, Spring rd.  
—Maxime, *ss.cc.* (H), Kalaupapa, Mokokai, T.H.  
Andrée, George (N O), [33] New Orleans, La., 4218 S. Broad st.  
—H. J. (S A), [19] San Antonio, Tex., 1619 S. Flores st.  
—Herman, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P.O., Pa.  
Andreini, Bonaventura, *o.m.cap.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.  
Andrejkovich, Michael (P G R), Jersey City, N. J., 231 Pacific ave.  
Andres, Florencio, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 1328 44th ave.  
—Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.  
—Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
—Martin (Ind), Brookville, Ind., Route 5.  
—Maurice, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Pouchatoula, La., Rosaryville.  
Andrey, Andrew A. (Clev), [88] Cleveland, O., 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.  
Andriano Angelo (S Fr), absent on leave.  
Andrianovich, Spiro, *o.f.m.* (E), Sharon, Pa., 1279 Sherman ave.  
Andries, Francis L., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
Andrieux, Jos. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.  
Andrzejewski, Joseph (L C), Arcadia, Wis., 120 Maple st., St. Stanislaus' Church.  
Aneed, Anthony (Hart), New London, Conn., 17 Home st.  
Angel, Aloysius C. (Pitt), Mars, Pa.  
—Ferdinand H. (Pitt), Sutersville, Pa., Box 431, Third st.  
—George P. (Pitt), [48] Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S.S.  
—John C. (Pitt), [56] Pittsburgh, Pa., 172 Steuben st. W.E.  
Angeletti, Joseph (S Fr), Chicago, Ill., 7814 Dobson ave.  
Angeli, Prospero, *o.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.  
Angelini, Agnello J. (Ph), [100] Phila., Pa., (Tacony), 7056 Tulip st.  
Angelucci, F. S., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [20] Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.  
Angelus, P., *s.d.s.* (Wil), Elkton, Md.  
Angermaier, George (Ft W), absent on leave.  
Angio, Gerard F. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 604 Franklin st.  
Anibas, John D. (L C), Waumandee, Wis., St. Boniface's.  
Aniceto, Edward, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
Anid, Cyril (New), [3] Paterson, N. J., 235 Mill st.  
Ankenbrock, Francis H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.  
Anklin, Agatho, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo., 311 W. 2nd st.  
Annabring, Jos. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1201 Hugbutt ave.  
Annechiarico, Raphael (Dul), retired in Italy.  
Annunziata, Bonaventura, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [24] New York, N. Y., 434 West 36th st.  
Ansbro, Anthony, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson sta.  
—Joseph T. (Br), East Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 9907 27th ave.  
Ansbury, Harry J. (Cin), [42] Cincinnati, O., 4000 Watterson st. (Madisonville), Auxiliary Chaplain.  
Anselm, R. P., *o.m.c.* (Alb), [14] Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.  
—P., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.  
Ansgar, P. (Mil), [40] Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.  
—Very Rev. S., *s.d.s.* (Wil), Elkton, Md.

- Anstett, Michael A. (Buf), [4] Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.  
Anthofer, L. (S C), Roselle, Iowa, Carroll, Route 4.  
Anthony, Carl J. (Clev), Wadsworth, Ohio, 272 Broad st.  
—Fr. Rampur, Mainnatar P.O., India.  
—William J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin), [11] Cincinnati, O., 825 W. 8th st.  
Anthus, Francis (Alb), South Kortright, N. Y.  
Antill, Edward A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
—Eugene A., *c.m.* (L A), [69] Los Angeles, Calif., 621 W. Adams st.  
Antliff, Jos. A. (Tr), Moonachie, N. J., Woodbridge P. O.  
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2000 McCullough ave.  
Antonaccio, Anthony (New), Union City, N. J., 513 New York ave.  
Antony, John H. (Cin), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.  
Antz, L., *s.m.a.* (New), Tenafly, N. J., Mission House.  
Anuszkiewicz, Vincent (Det), Dearborn, Mich., 4608 Calhoun ave.  
Anweiler, Edwin, *o.f.m.*  
Anzelone, F., *o.m.i.* (New), Palisade Park, N. J., Brinckerhoff ave.  
Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), El Paso, Ill., St. Mary's.  
Aparico, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 802 Kentucky ave.  
Apel, George (Gal), Cameron, Texas.  
App, August J. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
Appelbaum, Edward J. (Om), [3] Omaha, Nebr., 2215 Q st.  
Appelman, Ludger, *ss.cc.* (H), Hawi, T. H.  
Appelt, Raymond (Chic), [110] Chicago, Ill., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.  
Appo, Locksley A. (Br), [46] Brooklyn, N. Y., 9719 Flatlands ave.  
Aprazu, Jesù, *o.m.i.* (C C), Harlingen, Texas, Box 824.  
Araktingi, Nicholas (Br), [128] Brooklyn, N. Y., 212 Clinton st.  
Arana, Ulpiano, *c.m.* (N Y), [87] New York, N. Y., 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
Arand, Louis A., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
Arano, T., *o.p.* (S A), Cuero, Tex., Box 411.  
Arans, John, *c.m.f.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1423 N. Calhoun st.  
Arbeiter, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (L A), [53] Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.  
Arbez, Edward A., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
Arcand, M., Augustine, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
Arcese, Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [113] Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.  
—Gaetano A. (N Y), [46] New York City, 448 E. 119th st.  
—Leopold A. (Br), [64] Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.  
—Vincent, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), St. Joseph's, N. Y.  
Archambault, Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), Bedford, Mass., Maryvale Seminary, Spring rd.  
—F. A. (P), North Bend, Ore., Hospital.  
—George (Pro), Newport, R. I., Harrison ave.  
—Marie Joseph, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
—Vincent de Paul (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.  
Archambeault, Wm., *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
Archdeacon, Francis L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
—John P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
Archer, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
Archinger, James, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.  
Arcibal, Augustin N., *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [79], New York City, 405 W. 114th st.  
Arcioli, Mario (New), [29] Newark, N. J., 208 Hunterdon st.  
Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (L A), Montebello, Calif., St. Benedict's Monastery.  
Arena, Luigi C. (Bal), [44] Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.  
Arenos, Simon Stock, *o.c.d.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 2503 N. Harwood st.  
Arensberg, P. E., Very Rev. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., 1110 Trenton st.  
Arentz, A. M. (L C), Highland, Wis.  
—Theodore, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Arés, Felipe, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 Convent st.
- Argaut, John B., *s.p.m.* (N Y), [79] New York, N. Y., 405 West 114th st.
- Arguelles, Charles Garcia, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [7] Lorain, O., 1977 E. 30th st.
- Aricolo, Maurio (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
- Arlt, Richard, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
- Armananzas, Roque (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mexico.
- Armanet, Crescent, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass., 5 Assumption ave.
- Arminski, Marcellus S. (Bel).
- Armitage, William G. (Tol), Vermillion, O.
- Armor, James (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis Seminary.
- Armstrong, John (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
- Arnaud, Arnaud, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester (Greendale), Mass., 5 Assumption ave.
- Arnd, P. P., Very Rev. (Wil), Elkton, Md., 151 Cathedral st.
- Arndorfer, A. (S C), Charter Oak, Ia.
- Arnold, Charles L. (Buf), [25] Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 Delavan ave.
- Charles F., *s.j.*, Spanish Town, Jamaica, B.W.I., 15 King st.
- Fred (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1128 St. James' Court.
- W., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Our Lady of the Lake College.
- William R. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
- Arnold, Jacob S. (Tol), Ottoville, O.
- Matthias (Tol), Stuttgart, Degerloch, Wurttemberg, Germany.
- Arnunio, Gaetano (N Y), [157] Bronx, N. Y., 2352 St. Raymond ave.
- Arocena, A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 815 W. Main st.
- Arrachi, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Roman Prov), East Chicago, Ind., 4720 Tod ave.
- Arratibel, J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Laredo, Tex., 214 San Bernardo ave.
- Arregui, Bernardo (B), on sick leave.
- Arrell, Lucien J. (Far), Grand Forks, North Dakota, St. Mary's.
- Arsenault, Albert, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fé), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex., P.O. Box A.
- Paul, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
- Arthur Raphael, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C., Belmont Abbey.
- Artim, Louis (P G R), East Chicago, Ind., 708 143rd st.
- Artiz, F., *o.f.m.* (El P), Mescalero, N. Mex.
- Artman, Henry J. (L C), Durand, Wis., 901 W. Prospect st.
- Arts, Henry (Hel), Somers, Mont.
- Arzt, Anthony (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn., 304 3rd st.
- Aschenbach, Benice, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn., 218 W. 2nd st.
- Aschkar, Peter (F R), [7] New Bedford, Mass., 11 Franklin st.
- Aschoff, Francis (Om), Tucson, Ariz.
- Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.
- Ascoli, Albert (Br).
- Asfalg, Augustine (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
- Ashdown, Charles W. (S F), Santa Rosa, Calif., 547 B st.
- Ashe, Gregory (L A), absent on leave.
- Ashenden, Raphael (Chic), [174] Chicago, Ill., 832 N. Leclaire ave.
- Ashford, Cyril, *o.s.f.c.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.
- Ashness, Bertin, *m.* Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.
- Asman, John, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
- Asmar, Elias (Det), [70] Detroit, Mich., 1974 E. Congress st.
- Aspinwall, Maurice B. (D M), Audubon, Iowa.
- Assemani, Jos. (Det), [82] Detroit, Mich., 6430 Benson ave.
- Assennache, Joseph (S Fé), on leave of absence.
- Assmann, Joseph A. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
- Assmuth, J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 165 E. 88th st.
- Assoni, M. (New), Newton, N. J., St. Joseph's House of Studies.
- Aszukas, W. A., *c.c.j.* (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 220 W. 8th st.
- Atanes, Ricardo, *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, 1312 Jennings ave.
- Atherton, Laurence, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2001 Main st.
- Atkins, Raymond (Tol), Lima, O., 479 N. West st.
- Atkinson, Frederick A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
- Atmore, F., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.
- Attalah, Nemetallah.
- Attenberry, Henry, *s.m.* (N O) [50] New Orleans, La., 1225 Napoleon ave.
- Atucha, J., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz., P.O. Box P.
- Atwater, W. L. (Ft W), Lagro, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
- Aubertin, Albert A. (Spr), [15] Worcester, Mass., 51 Illinois st.
- Aubin, Euclid, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa., St. Mary's Manor.
- Theo. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
- Aubrey, Hugo, *s.v.d.* (Bo), Duxbury, Mass., "Miramor" Island, Creek P.O.
- Aucclair, Roderique A., *s.s.j.* (Laf), Rayne, La.
- Audet, Rosaire, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Mt. Eymard.
- Audus, Benjamin F. (St P), [18] St. Paul, Minn., 216 E. 8th st.
- Auer, Chas. (S Falls), Artesian, S. Dak., R. F. D. No. 3.
- Matthias (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., McKinley ave.
- Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 W. Main st.
- Otto B. (Cin), Loveland, O.
- Raymond (Om), Hartington, Neb.
- Auerbeck, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
- Aufmkolk, A.
- Auge, A. B. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
- Augenthaler, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Auger, Henri J. (Spr), Millbury, Mass., 10 Waters st.
- Aughney, Joseph A. (Om), Tekamah, Nebr.
- Augulis, M. (Bel).
- Augustin, Fr., *o.cist.* (Prov), Valley Falls P.O., R. I.
- Jos. (Br), [5] Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
- P., *s.j.* (S Fe), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
- Augustyn, Joseph (G I), absent on leave. Poland.
- Aulbach, Stephen, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York N. Y., 308 West Broadway.
- Aull, Roger, *c.p.* (S Fe), Raton, N. Mex.
- Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis., 308 No. Main st.
- Aurigemma, Serafino, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., Church of the Assumption.
- Aurit, Anthony J. (L C), Cadott, Wis.
- Auroff, Constantine (P G R), Hawk Run, Pa.
- Ausserleschner, George, *o.s.b.* (N O), [42] New Orleans, La., 1720 St. Bernard ave.
- Aust, Albert J. (Clev), West Dover P.O., Ohio, R.F.D.
- Austin, Aloysius W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Ignatius High School.
- Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Sea), [18] Seattle, Wash., Trenton st. and 12th ave., South.
- Edward (Spr), Lee, Mass.
- Thomas B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.
- Austing, Remegius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
- Auth, Aloysius (New), [18] Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
- Francis A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 West Broadway.
- Autheman, Delfin (L), [28] Louisville, Ky., 220 Brook st.
- Auwiler, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Quarracchi, near Firenze, Italy, St. Bonaventure's College.
- Avard, Arthur J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
- Averbeck, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts, Pa., Sacred Heart Monastery.
- Avery, Henry C., *s.j.* (N Y), Anteneo, Manila, P. I.
- Wilfrid, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.
- Awad, Joseph A. (Port), Waterville, Me., 1 Appleton st.
- Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), [70] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3850 Brighton rd.
- Ayala, C. *o.m.i.* (C C), Rio Grande City, Tex., Box 26.
- Aycock, Robert, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
- Ayd, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Aydt, Henry (Bel), Nashville, Ill., R.R. 3.  
Ayers, William Joseph (Roch), [7] Rochester N. Y., 269 Rutgers st.  
Aylward, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
— Thomas Jos. (St L), Silver Lake, Mo.  
Ayres, James J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 274 7th ave.  
Ayrinhac, Henry A., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.  
Ayuela, J. G., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.  
Azar, Paul.  
Azarraga, Emil V., *s.j.* (Md-N Y-Prov), Manila, Philippines, Calle de P. Faura, 406.  
Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), absent on leave.  
Azcona, Leonard (Leav), [18] Kansas City, Kans., 813 St. Paul ave.  
Azevedo, John (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 1921 12th st.  
Aziz, Geo. (Mob), [9] Birmingham, Ala., Ave. F and 20th st.  
Azzi, Charles (Roch), [7] Rochester, N. Y., 101 White st.  
Azzopardi, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.

Baar, Anthony C. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.  
Baatz, Peter (Cr), Black Duck, Minn.  
Babcock, Allen (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.  
Babilewicz, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., Friary.  
Babo, Bede (New), Delbarton, N. J., Morristown P.O.  
Babski, Anselmus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.  
Babst, Julius (Bel), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort William McKinley, P. I.  
Babula, Walter (Det), [97] Detroit, Mich., 13403 Syracuse st.  
Bacci, John V. (Dub), absent on leave.  
Bacciocchi, J. A. (N O), absent on leave.  
Bach, Constantine, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
— J. M. (Mil), [6] Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.  
— John V. (Scr), [15] Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.  
— Joseph A. (Buf), Perrysburg, N. Y., J. N. Adam Hospital.  
Bachand, Alfred Peter, *o.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
— J. A. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., Notre Dame des Victoires Church.  
— J. C. (St Hy), retired.  
— L. G., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
Bache, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, 2nd and Division st.  
Bacher, Roman F. (Clev), [84] Cleveland, O., 1930 W. 54th st.  
Bachler, Pius, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.  
Bachnak, Joseph E. (El), Winburne, Pa.  
Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, St. Benedict P.O., Ore.  
Bacigalupi, Eugene, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
Bacigalupo, Umberto (New).  
Backe, Peter M., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.  
Backert, Joseph C. (Ind), Frenchtown, Ind., P.O. De Pauw, R. 1.  
Backhus, Raymond H. (Cin), [3] Dayton, O., 830 Bowen st.  
Bacso, Michael J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., Sayre ave. and Anne st.  
Baczuk, Andrew J. (Port), retired, in Canada.  
Baczewski, Francis (Pltt), New Castle, Pa., 6 Maple st.  
Badeaux, F., Very Rev. (N O), [4] New Orleans, La., 2117 Ursuline ave.  
Badecker, Ernest A. (N Y), Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
Baden, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 423 Pioneer st.  
Bader, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md., 1225 East Eager st.  
Badina, Anthony (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 235 West Grove st.  
Badura, B. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 338 Ridge rd.  
— Joseph (Dub), Walford, Ia.  
Baechle, Francis L. (N O), [16] New Orleans, La., 812 General Pershing st.  
Baehr, E. J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.  
Baer, Gustave E. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 9411 84th st., Ozone Park.

Baer, Urban (L C), Darlington, Wis.  
Baerleirel, Charles de, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.  
Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.  
Baeszler, F. J., *o.p.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
Baeumler, John B. (Dav), Keokuk, Ia., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
Baffaro, Antonio, *s.j.* (Prov Calif), Rome, (119), Italy, via del Seminario, 120.  
Bagen, Phillip, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
Baggott, Jeremiah W. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.  
Baglio, Paul A. (Buf), [57] Buffalo, N. Y., 37 Le Conteux st.  
Beguna, Nicholas, *c.m.* (N Y), [87] New York, N. Y., 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
Baher, E. J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.  
Bahner, Phillip, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose P.O. Minn., R.R. 3.  
Bahoric, Francis (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 604 66th ave.  
Bahuaat, Rogatien, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Baier, David, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure, N. Y.  
— John J. (Roch), Coldwater, N. Y., Spencerport rd.  
— Joseph E. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., St. Almilias' Orphan Asylum.  
Baierl, Joseph J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
Bailey, Denis (S Fr), Larkspur, Calif.  
— Edward C. (Bo), Quincy Point, Mass., 556 Washington st.  
— George M., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st., Auxiliary Chaplain.  
— Lawrence, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan., St. Francis Monastery.  
— Leo G. (Al), [10] Lakemont, Pa., 123 Elm st.  
— Timothy C. (Cin), [22] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.  
Baillargeon, Charles Edward (St A), Stuart P.O., Fla., Box 372.  
— H. (Aib), Whitehall, N. Y.  
Bainac, P., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.  
Baines, Francis J., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi College.  
Bainotti, Anthony, *p.s.s.c.* (Mil), [10] Milwaukee, Wis., 681 Cass st.  
Baisnée, Jules A., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
Baj, Andrew S. P. (F R), [6] New Bedford, Mass., 235 N. Front st.  
Bajec, F. X. (St P), [11] St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.  
Bajer, Louis S. (Buf), absent on leave.  
Bakaysa, Alexis (P G R), Warren, O., 309 Prospect st.  
Bakalarczyk, Richard, *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2334 S. Oakley ave.  
Baker, Adlai (Sy), [12] Syracuse, N. Y., 1400 Park st.  
— Charles D. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1247 Rennsler st., N. W.  
— Charles J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.  
— Damian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Absent on leave, Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
— Denis L. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's.  
— Frederick A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.  
— George J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.  
— Joachim (Ft W), Remington, Ind.  
— John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.  
— Nelson H., Right Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Our Lady of Victory.  
— Raymond, H. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 600 Burton st. S.E.  
Baksys, John (Hart), [6] Hartford, Conn., 53 Capitol ave.  
Bakunas, Albinus E. (Ph), [27] Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.  
Baladez, N., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex.  
Balasa, John J. (Hart), [5] Hartford, Conn., 69 Governor st.  
Balay, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N O), Slidell, La., Box 269.  
Balbo, Albino (Br), [1] Brooklyn, N. Y., 185 Suydam st.  
Balcells, Albert, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Wash., D. C., Rhode Island ave. and 2nd st.  
Balcer, John (Sup), Lublin, Wis.  
— Ladislaus (Chic), [215] Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Balcer, Vincent (Det), [65] Detroit, Mich., 4811 Longo blvd.  
Balcerak, Joseph (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 1004 Davis st.  
— Victor, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P. O. Box 87.  
Baldacchino, James, *o.m.c.p.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.  
Baldasarre, Alfonso M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 S. Ninth st.  
Baldau, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.  
Balducci, Q. R. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., St. Mary's Hospital, Box 115.  
Baldus, Frederick M., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
— William Joseph (Bal), Newport, Md.  
Baldwin, Alonzo C., *c.m.* (Bal), [27] Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.  
— George, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's University.  
— Francis X., *s.m.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.  
— John F. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J., 43 Madison ave.  
— William J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
Baldygar, Pacificus, *o.m.c.* (Hart), [13] Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.  
Balechon, L. (N O), Violet, La.  
Balestieri, Anthony, *t.o.r.* (Al), [8] Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.  
Balestra, Michael, *s.j.* (P), [21] Portland, Ore., 288 Mill st.  
Balestrazzi, A., *c.s.f.*, Very Rev. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 92 So. Lexington ave.  
Balfe, E. J. (Lead), Deadwood, S. D., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
— John J., *s.j.* (G F), St. Xavier P.O., Mont.  
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall, P.O. Box 583.  
Balfontaine, Bernardine, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Balinski, Anthony (Mil), [18] Milwaukee, Wis., 597 5th ave.  
Balko, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.  
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
Balkunas, John (Br), [70] Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 So. 4th st.  
Ball, Edward T. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St. Stephen's.  
— John (Roch), Cato, N. Y.  
Balland, C. (S Fé), absent on leave.  
Ballay, L. F. (S A), retired, absent in France.  
Ballesté, Isidro, *c.m.f.* (L A), [46] Los Angeles, Cal., 2320 Opal st.  
Ballon, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y., Seminary.  
— Thomas (Dub), Schley, Iowa, Cresco P.O.  
Ballou, M. L. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.  
— Marcian (Bo), Quincy, Mass.  
Ballum, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Avalon, Pa., 232 So. Howe ave.  
Ballweber, George F. (Chic), [49] Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.  
Baló, Settimio, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [12] New York, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.  
Balogh, Valentine, Rev. (P G R), Brownsville, Pa., 302 3rd ave.  
Balok, Andrew J. (Pitt), Republic, Pa., Cardale P.O.  
Baltes, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., Nicaise ave.  
Baltrunas, Joseph, *m.i.c.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., College.  
Baltussen, Peter, *s.j.* (A), Arvinak, Alaska.  
Baltutis, Alexander (Chic), [167A] Chicago, Ill., 6807 So. Washtenaw ave.  
Baltz, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.  
Balzer, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.  
Balzola, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Gal), [14] Houston, Tex., 7539 Ave. K, R. No. 1, Box 114.  
Banach, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus.  
Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Wellston, O.  
Banasiiewicz, Stephen R. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
Banaszak, Francis (Det), [30] Detroit, Mich., 3100 Berry ave.  
Bandas, Rudolf (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary.  
Bandini, Albert R. (S Fr), Cotati, Calif.  
Banfield, Thos. (Gal), [8] Houston, Tex., 1505 Kane st.  
— Wm. A. (Dub), Epworth P.O., Iowa, R.R. 2.  
Bangart, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (St P), Wayzata, Minn., P. O. Box 172.  
Bank, Ferdinand A. (Buf), Kenmore, N. Y., 2924 Delaware ave.  
Banka, P. (G B), Plainfield, Wis.  
Bankemper, John (Cov), Crescent Springs, Erlanger P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 5.  
Bankowski, John (L), [14] Louisville, Ky., 1020 E. Burnett ave.  
Banks, F., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, New Mex., 412 W. Stover ave.  
— John H. (New), Grantwood, N. J., 228 Knox ave.  
— Kieran P. (Clev), [43] Cleveland, O., 2627 E. 69th st.  
Bankstahl, John M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.  
Bannik, Jos. A. (Al), Central City, Pa., P.O. Box 221.  
Bannon, James (Sy), [10] Utica, N. Y., 240 Bleecker st.  
— Peter (Far), Dickey, N. D.  
Banschard, Raymond (Col), [24] Columbus, O., Roys ave.  
Bapst, John (Ft W), Bluffton, Ind., 412 West Cherry st.  
Baptist, John (G B), Latonah-Daparka P.O., Bhagalpur Dt., India.  
Baquet, P. M. (S A), [27] San Antonio, Tex., 111 Barilla Court.  
Barabino, Peter (St L), [38] St. Louis, Mo., 5128 Wilson ave.  
Barajas, Justo (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1034 Effie st.  
Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Mil), [37] Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.  
Baranski, Rufin (Cln), Houston, Ohio, R. 2.  
Baratella, E., *c.s.f.* (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 26 Bessom st.  
Barbagh, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.  
Barbagli, G., *o.f.m.* (Bo), [7] Boston, Mass., 14 North Bennett st.  
Barbarino, Salvatore (N Y), [127] New York, N. Y., 1739 Unionport rd.  
Barbato, Salvatore, *c.f.c.* (Pro), [26] Newark, N. J., 179 Emmett st.  
Barbé, John M. (N O), St. James, La.  
Barber, Simon, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 3115 Lexington rd.  
Barbian, Jos., Very Rev. (Mil), Waukesha Beach, Wis., St. Anthony's.  
Barbier, A. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodaux, La.  
Barbieri, Pietro (Bo), [14] Boston, Mass., 2 Decatur st.  
Barca, John V. (Chic), absent on leave.  
Bareczak, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., College.  
Barden, J. A. (Bo), absent on leave.  
— Richard M. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn., St. Mary's Church.  
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Lin), Tecumseh, Nebr.  
Bardoner, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Station, La.  
Bardin, Vincent (Port), Eagle Lake, Me., St. Mary's.  
Bardon, J. L. (Clev), [10] Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N.W.  
Baretella, Emilio, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Milford, Mass., 5 East Main st., Sacred Heart.  
Bareczak, F. A. (L C), Stanley P.O., Wis., R. 41.  
Bari, Joseph (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.  
Barkowicz, Peter (Det), [62] Detroit, Mich., 691 Canfield ave., E.  
Barland, Charles D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.  
Barley, J. Leo (Bal), [50] Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.  
Barlock, George (Pitt), [58] Pittsburgh, Pa., 148 Nineteenth st., S. S.  
Barlow, John E., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd., at Livernois.  
Barnaud, Eli (Bo), Beverly, Mass., 40 Railroad ave.  
Barnes, Enos H. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.  
— J. J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Christ the King.  
— Leslie V. (Dub), Mason City, Ia., 206 N. Washington st.  
Barney, John J. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's.  
— Leonard (L C), Cuba City, Wis.  
Barnhardt, H., *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, New York.  
Barni, Frederic, *s.c.* (M F), Watsonville, Cal.  
Baro, Augustine, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock, Haycock Run P.O., Pa.  
Baron, A. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 837 Kenneth ave.  
— Adam (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.  
— Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
— F. Valles, *o.p.* (S A), [7] San Antonio, Tex., 2007 Jones ave.  
— Remi, *o.eist.* (Pro), Valley Falls P. O., R. I.  
— V. (N O), Brittany P.O., La.

Barone, Anthony (N Y), [179] New York, N. Y., 76 Jackson st.

Baronner, Cletus (Al), Summit, Pa., Cresson P.O.

Barr, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.

—Harold (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1420 Monte Sano ave.

—James J. (Br), [31] Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.

—Wm. P., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (S L), [99] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.

Barrach, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Buf), [19] Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.

Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.

—Serafin, *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebronville, Tex., Box 84.

Barras, Gabriel, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.

Barrat, E. (S Fe), San Marcial P.O., N. Mexico, Drawer E.

Barrau, Cyprian (S Fe), East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Box 463.

Barfazza, Joseph (N Y), New York, N. Y., 225 E. 45th st.

Barre, Edgar J. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.

—Joseph M. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.

Barre, Martin, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., Ramsay Sta., Abbey.

—Wilkins (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 529 Stevenson st.

Barret, Emile (Ama), San Angelo, Texas, Sonora P.O., Box 332.

Barrett, Edgar, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.

—Edward J. (New), [32] Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.

—Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Flushing rd. and Union Turnpike.

—Harold C. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt., 57 Court st.

—James A. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.

—James F. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 2116 Cornwall ave., P.O. Box 361.

—James F. (Hart), [7] Hartford, Conn., 574 Park st.

—James J. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 207 North Highland ave.

—John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 E. Chestnut st.

—John, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.

—John D. *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.

—John F. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's.

—John I. (Bal), [30] Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.

—John M., *o.p.* (Cin), Madeira, O., res., Cincinnati, O., 51 Burton Woods Lane.

—John W. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 No. Wabash ave.

—Joseph F. (Chic), [233] Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.

—Michael (Al), [4] Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.

—Ormand (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 40 Charlton st.

—P. J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y. 59 9th st.

—P. J. (St J), Monroe City, Mo.

—Patrick L., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.

—Paul (L), Paducah P.O., R.R. 6., Kentucky.

—Regis, *o.s.b.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Lytle Star Route 3.

—Robert (Br), Oceanside, L. I., N. Y., 77 Anchor ave.

—Robert M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Massachusetts.

—Thomas F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.

—Thomas H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [68] East Orange, N. J., 67 So. Munn ave.

—Thomas J. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.

—Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.

—Urban S. (E), Curwensville, Pa.

Barretta, Louis (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Winter Hill rd.

Barrette, A. J. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., 25 Sixth st.

—J. B. A., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.

—J. (G B), Egg Harbor, Wis.

—J. O. (Tuc), Ajo, Ariz.

—Joseph V. (G R), Linwood, Mich.

—Silvio W. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 30 Clinton st.

Barriere, Hyacinthe, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.

Barrilla, Francis P. (Br), [118] Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Ave. T.

Barron, Edward R., *m.m.*, Tenshudo, Peng Yang, Korea.

—Edward F. (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.

—James B., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.

—James F. (N Y), [150] New York, N. Y., 2496 Marion ave.

—John (Ph), Chester, Pa., 19th and Providence ave.

—Joseph J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

—Joseph T. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

—P. I. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Milton and Blair sts.

—Richard J. (Bal), [36] Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton st.

—Stephen F. (S Fr), Concord, Cal.

Barros, M. J. (Pro), [4] Pawtucket, R. I., 32 Lawn ave.

—Pedro (Mil), [46] Milwaukee, Wis., 313 Grove st.

Barry, Alfred, Very Rev., *o.s.f.c.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.

—Bertrand, *c.p.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Pall-sade ave., at 258th st.

—Charles F., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.

—Daniel A. (Den), Montrose, Colo., 27 No. Cascade ave.

—Donald F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 West 59th st.

—Denis (S Fr), [2] San Francisco, Calif., 1715 Oakdale ave.

—Edmund (St P), St. John's, Minn., Belle Plaine P.O., R.F.D. 3.

—Edmund G. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.

—Edward (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2619 Cedar st.

—Francis A. (Bo), [22] Boston, Mass., 167 Centre st.

—Francis J. (Dav), Knoxville, Ia., St. Anthony's; Chaplain U. S. Veteran's Hospital.

—Gabriel (S C), Varina, Ia.

—J. S. (Spr), Westboro, Mass., 70 West Main st.

—James (L C), Kendall, Wis.

—James C. (Chic), [153] Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.

—John B. (Pitt), [54] Pittsburgh, Pa., 517 Boggs ave.

—John F. (Pro), [5] Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.

—John J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.

—John P. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 612 E. Park ave.

—Joseph W. (Hart), [12] Hartford, Conn., 295 Church st.

—Laurence M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.

—M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Anthony's Home.

—Michael (Pitt), absent on account of health.

—M. K. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans., St. Elizabeth's Mercy Hospital.

—Michael P. (Hart), West Haven, Conn., 41 Alling st.

—Michael W. (Hart), [4] Hartford, Conn., 10 Campfield ave.

—Patrick A. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.

—Patrick J. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.

—Patrick J. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., West Neck ave.

—Patrick J. (N Y), [108] New York, N. Y., 134 E. 29th st.

—R. (G I), Long Pine, Nebr., Sacred Heart.

—R. I. (Mob), [2] Birmingham, Ala., St. Clement's.

—Robert P. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

—Thomas (L A), [5] Los Angeles, Cal., 2913 Idell st.

—Thomas (G F), Baker, Mont.

—Thos. A. (Dub.), Webster City, Iowa, 1010 Des Moines st.

—Thomas A. (N Y), [108] New York, N. Y., 207 E. 29th st.

—Thomas F. (Clev), [79] Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.

—Thomas H. (Pro), [5] Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.

—Thomas J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.

—Walter W. (St L), [87] St. Louis, Mo., 3901 Jennings rd.

—Wm. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., 2005 Lackawanna ave., Box 108.

—Wm. (St A), Miami Beach, Fla., St. Patrick's.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Barry, William J. (Bo), [34] Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 199 Webster st.
- Barsczak, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Buf), [19] Buffalo, N. Y., Corpus Christi.
- Barsi, Angelico, *o.s.m.* (Den), Welby, Colo. Assumption.
- Barszczewski, Anthony (Mil), [42] Milwaukee, Wis., 1259 Fratney st.
- Bartasch, Alban, *o.m.c.* (Tr), [7] Trenton, N. J., 626 S. Olden ave.
- Bartel, Jerome E. (Cin), [48] Cincinnati, O., 5938 Ridge ave.
- Bartelme, J. (G B), New Franken, Wis., R.F.D. 1.
- Barter, Richard J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Barth, Camillus J., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans La., 2901 S. Carrollton ave.
- Charles (Cr), Akeley, Minn.
- Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis., St. Lawrence College.
- Jos. (Clev), Absent on leave.
- Silas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale (Mayslake), Ill., R.R. No. 2.
- Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Barthelemy, Dominic H., *c.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Leonard, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Monastery.
- Barthlen, A., *s.m.a.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 430 Ward st.
- Bartholme, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Sea), [6] Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.
- Boniface, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Calif.
- John N. (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
- P. W. (Win), studying in Rome.
- Bartholomei, Antonio, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
- Barthouski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (Det), [17] Detroit, Mich., 13476 Justine ave.
- Bartish, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Camden, N. J., 2217 So. 7th st.
- Bartko, Peter C., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., St. Roch's Friary.
- Bartkowiak, J. J. (Det), [94] Detroit, Mich., 4311 Central ave.
- Joseph (Det), [96] Detroit, Mich., 7585 St. Thomas st.
- Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Bartkowski, Stephen (Hart), New Britain, Conn., 64 Farmington ave.
- Bartkus, S. J., *c.c.j.* (Peo), Westville, Ill., 223 Main st.
- Bartlett, Chester J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1227 Ansel rd.
- Bartlewski, George (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Paul M. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Holy Name Church.
- Bartley, James R. (Pro), [17] Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
- Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pennsylvania, Monastery.
- Bartocetti, Philip, *s.o.s.b.* (Det), [79] Detroit, Mich., 3156 Congress st. E.
- Bartodziel, Peter (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 1118 W. 16th st.
- Bartol, Egidius L. (Det), [36] Detroit, Mich., 2621 Poland ave., Hamtramck, Mich.
- Thomas J. (Hbg), Ranshaw P.O., Pa.
- Bartolomei, A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [103] Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.
- Barton, Elmer A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
- Bartosch, Alban, *o.m.c.* (Og), Inlet, N. Y.
- Bartoscheck, C., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
- Bartosh, Eugene (Uk Gr), Camden, N. J., 822 Morgan st.
- Bartoszewicz, Eustache, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Det), [44] Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
- Bartro, Thaddeus (Leav), Ottawa, Kans., 408 S. Cedar st.
- Bartusch, Charles, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Calif., 537 West Mission dr.
- Bartylak, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
- Barwik, Adam, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- Baschab, Charles R. (S Fr), Sausalito, Calif., 455 Bulkley ave.
- Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Raymond, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
- Bash, Ignatius F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
- Basil, Elias (Pitt), [4] Pittsburgh, Pa., 33 Fullerton st.
- Basile, Emanuele.
- Basilli, C. S. (Roch), [36] Rochester, N. Y., Remington, cor. Leo st.
- Basinski, Stanislaus (F R), Taunton, Mass., 80 Bay st.
- Baska, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
- Baskerville, Francis (Cr), Fosston, Minn., sofa.
- Baskfield, Gerald (St P), [1] St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
- Basnik, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 312 N. Main st.
- Bassett, Daniel, *s.j.* (S F), Los Gatos, Calif., Novitiate.
- Bassi, Victor L. (N. Y.), [149] New York City, 3985 Bronxwood ave.
- Bassich, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
- Bast, John B. (Wich), Ellinwood P.O., Kans., R.R. 2.
- Victor A., *s.c.* (S Fr), Mountain View P.O., Cal., St. Joseph's College.
- Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.
- Bastien, J. A. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., R. F. D. No. 3.
- J. L. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
- J. M. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- Bastnagel, Andrew (Ind), Hamburg, Indiana.
- Clement (Ind), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.
- William (Ind), St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., P.O. Batesville, R.F.D. 3.
- Basty, John F. (N O), Destrehan P.O., La.
- Bastyr, Robert M. (St P), Olivia, Minn.
- Bata, Joseph (Dub), Dodge, Nebr.
- Batens, Francis X. (Hel), absent on sick leave.
- Bates, Cornelius A. (Det), Flushing, Mich., 316 N. Cherry st.
- Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
- Bath, William G. (Det), [20] Detroit, Mich., 11031 Mack ave.
- Batt, Norman,, *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.
- Batte, Louis H., *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky., St. Mary's College.
- Battes, Anthony L. (Clev), Canal Fulton, O.
- Battezzati, E., *s.c.* (S Fr), [36] San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
- Battle, Martin (Ph), [112] Phila., Pa., 5412 Vine st.
- Bauchard, Raymond (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 154 E. Patterson ave.
- Baudart, Anastase, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Baudendistel, William H. (St L), Fulton, Mo., 835 Court st.
- Baudermann, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.
- Baudin, Z. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.
- Baudizzone, A. (Laf), Welsh, La., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
- Baudry, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.
- Bauer, Albin, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, O., 105 W. Pearl st.
- Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
- Avertanus, *o.carm.* (Pitt), [15] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
- Alfred M. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 Fourth ave.
- Basil, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station, St. Paul's Monastery.
- Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
- Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
- Charles A., *c.p.p.s.* (Bis), Hazen, No. Dak., St. Martin's.
- Earl E. (Cov), Twelve Mile, P.O. California, Ky., Route 3, Box 17.
- Edward J. (Ind), St. Joseph's, P.O. Evansville, Ind., R. 7.
- George, *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Chik Lung, Kwangtung, China.
- Joachim, *o.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N.E.
- John (Leav), Fidelity, Sabetha, Kans., R.R. 3.
- John B. (Wh), absent in Europe.
- John J. (St L), Jackson, Mo., Immaculate Conception.
- Joseph (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. John's Orphan Home.
- Joseph (Lin), Loma, Nebr.
- Joseph F. (Pitt), [21] Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
- Joseph Leo (L A), [1] Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.

Bauer, Joseph T. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Vincent's Hospital.  
 — Leocade, a.a. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 — Nic (S A), Violet, Texas, St. Anthony's.  
 — Otto A. (Gal), Westphalia, Texas, R.F.D. Lott P.O.  
 — Philip, o.s.b. (L C), Athens, Wis., R. R. 2, Box 51.  
 Baum, Francis J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.  
 Baumann, Albert S. (G R), Munger, Michigan.  
 — Aloysius B (St L), [39] St. Louis, Mo., 307 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station.  
 — Edward, c.s.s.r. (Balt Prov), Virgin Islands, St. Croix, Fredricksted.  
 — Francis Albert (St L), [59] St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.  
 Baumbusch, Basil, o.s.b. (N O), Ramsay Station, La.  
 Baumeister, Cyril, o.c.d. (Mil), [16] Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.  
 — Otto (Hart), Glenville, Conn.  
 Baumer, George A., (Pitt), McKees Rock, Pa., 1011 Church st.  
 Baumgaertner, Aloysius, o.s.b. (L R), New Blaine P.O., Ark.  
 Baumgarten, Michael, o.s.b. (Bis), Fort Yates P.O., N. D., Standing Rock Reservation.  
 Baumgartner, Alois, o.s.b. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, R.F.D. 2, Box 128.  
 — Apollinaris, o.m.cap. (N Y), [14] Yonkers, N. Y., 110 Shonnard pl.  
 — George (C C), Vattmann, Texas, Riviera P.O.  
 — Joseph A., c.s.sp. (Alex), Natchez P.O., La.  
 — Robert, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 — Willibald, o.s.b., Very Rev. (B A), Belmont, N. C.  
 Baumstimmer, H. (Con), Plainville, Kans.  
 Baure, George, a.f.m. (N Y), Catholic Mission, Yeungkong, China.  
 Bausa, Anthony, t.o.r. (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 Bausch, Anthony (S C), Sutherland, Iowa.  
 Bauschard, Raymond (Col), Columbus, O., West Side, St. M. Magdalene's.  
 Bausch, Francis A., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 15 N. Grand blvd.  
 Baweja, Frank A. (Det), [51] Detroit, Mich., 3151 Farnsworth ave.  
 Baxter, E. A., o.p. (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 — Edward L. (N Y), Washingtonville, N. Y., Goshen ave.  
 — James J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.  
 — Michael A. (N Y), [23] New York, N. Y., 211 W. 141th st.  
 — William J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.  
 Bay, F. M. (Chic), retired, Villa Park, Ill., 127 So. Cornell ave.  
 Bayard, Ralph A., c.m. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary, 1300 S. Steele st.  
 Baycura, John (P G R), Homer City, Pa.  
 Baydon, J. L. (Clev), [10] Canton, O., 614 Cleveland ave. N.W.  
 Bayer, Christopher, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 — Cyril, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kansas., 1431 Kansas ave.  
 Bazaar, Walter T. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., 25 Green st.  
 Bazin, John M., s.m. (St P), [21] Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.  
 Bazinet, John L. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Sulpician Novitiate.  
 Beacom, Leo J. (M F), Bakersfield, Calif., 1520 Truxton ave.  
 Beaghan, Philip, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 Beahan, Thomas P. (Det), Owosso, Mich., 714 W. Main st.  
 Bealer, George C. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.  
 Bean, Bernard, o.s.b. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.  
 — Henry E., s.j. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.  
 — Richard B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
 Beane, John G. (Pitt), [9] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1312 Lincoln ave., E. E.  
 Beard, John, s.j. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
 Beardsley, Robert A. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.  
 Beary, Aloysius G. (Br), [44] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.  
 — Edward J. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Winter Hill.

Beary, Patrick J. (L A), [10] Los Angeles, Calif., 563 W. O'Farrell st.  
 Beaton, Patrick F. (Tuc), Holbrook, Ariz.  
 Beattie, James H. (Pro), [8] Providence, R. I., 239 Regent ave.  
 Beauchene, Joseph (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., 312 W. "A" st.  
 Beaudé, Henri (Man), Santa Monica, Cal., 715 California ave.  
 Beaudette, Walter A. (Sup), Somerset, Wisconsin.  
 Beaudin, Alfred, o.m.i. (Dul), [11] Duluth, Minn., 2423 West 3rd st.  
 Beaudry, A. E., (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.  
 — A. T. (Spr), [15] Worcester, Mass., 51 Illinois st.  
 — Josephat, s.s.s. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
 Beaudoin, Theodore (Port), Rumford, Me., 126 Main ave.  
 Beaulieu, Stanislas (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Vincent's Hospital.  
 Beauregard, Tancrede (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Mass., 135 Nichols st.  
 Beauvais, C. (N O), St. Francisville, La.  
 Beaven, Ambrose O. (Bal), Pikesville, Md., St. Charles' College.  
 Bebbington, William (L A), Ventura, Calif., 211 E. Main st.  
 Beccaris, Louis (Hart), Bristol, Connecticut.  
 Beccherini, Francis (Det), [35] Detroit, Mich., 1035 Brewster st.  
 Bechard, J. A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.  
 Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 2004 N. Second st.  
 — Louis (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.  
 — Telesphorus, W., o.carm. (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.  
 Becheremann, Charles, o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 Bechtel, Florentine, s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Beck, Caspar P. (Cin), [15] Dayton, O., 310 Allen st.  
 — Charles P. (Pitt), Hays, Pa., 186 Baldwin st.  
 — E. J. (Mil), Dacada, Wis., Random Lake, R.F.D. 1.  
 — Eugene M., s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — F. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas, SS. Peter & Paul.  
 — F. O. (S A), Yoakum, Texas.  
 — Frederick, o.f.m. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.  
 — Gerald, o.f.m. (S Fe), Gallup, New Mexico, P.O. Box 877.  
 — Landelin, s.m. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Maray's College, R.D. 8.  
 — Nicholas (St Cl), sick leave, Germany.  
 — Otto (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 413 16th st.  
 — Willibrord, o.s.b. (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.  
 Becka, John W. (Clev), [23] Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.  
 Becker, Bonaventure, o.m.cap. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1032 Virginia st.  
 — Camillus, o.m.cap. (Mil), [17] Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.  
 — Charles A. (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.  
 — Cornelius H. (Pitt), [45] Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st.  
 — Eugene, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Indianaola, Pa., Pittsburgh, P.O. 220 37th st.  
 — F. A. (B), Wallace, Idaho, retired.  
 — F. X. (L A), [52] Coronado, Cal., 655 "C" ave.  
 — Frederick, o.m.cap. (Con), Hays, Kansas, Monastery.  
 — Henry, o.s.b. (New) Debarton, N. J., Morristown P. O.  
 — Henry, c.s.s.r. (M F), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.  
 — J., o.carm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1209 E. 64th st.  
 — James J., s.j. (N Y), Montego Bay P.O., Jamaica, B. W. I.  
 — John J., c.p.p.s. (Sup), Park Falls, Wis., St. Anthony's.  
 — Joseph A. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's.  
 — Joseph, c.m. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University P.O.  
 — Julius, o.m.cap. (Wich), Frontenac, Kansas, 106 Cherokee st.  
 — Louis C. (G B), Oconto, Wis., 705 Park ave.  
 — M. S. (Alex),  
 — Peter, (L C), Bangor, Wis.,  
 — Philip J. (Bel), Mascouth, P.O., Illinois.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Becker, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.  
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.,  
Sacred Heart College.  
— William (St A), Palatka, Fla., Box 8.  
— William C. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 4th  
ave.  
Beckermann, Charles, *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland,  
D.C., Augustinian College.  
Beckley, Quitman F., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New  
Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
Beckmeyer, Bernard J. (Cin), [15] Dayton,  
O., 310 Allen st.  
Bédard, Charles, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.  
— George (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Car-  
rington ave.  
— Lucien C. (Bo), absent on leave.  
Bedford, Geo. J. (S Fr), [4] San Francisco,  
Calif., 1299 Irving st.  
Bedinger, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland,  
D. C., Franciscan Monastery.  
Bednarcik, John J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 16  
William st.  
Bednarczyk, Andrew M., *o.s.sp.* (Pitt), Taren-  
tum, Pa., 344 W. 9th ave.  
Bednarick, Joseph (Pitt), Starford, Penn.  
Bednarkiewicz, John (Buf), absent on leave.  
Bednarski, Fabian K. (N Y), [3] Yonkers, N.  
Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.  
— L. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.  
Beecher, John (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York  
st.  
Beehan, Terence F. (Bal), [55] Baltimore, Md.,  
2849 Brendon ave.  
Beeker, P. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 816 Cam-  
eron ave.  
Beel, Omer (El P), Alpine, Tex., Our Lady of  
Peace, Box 571.  
Beeler, H. J. (K C), Higginsville, Mo., 401  
West Broadway.  
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O.,  
Brooklyn sta.  
Bëemsterboer, George L. (Chic), [176] Chicago,  
Ill., 4640 N. Ashland ave.  
Beerhalter, Michael (St A), Fort Pierce,  
Fla.  
Beezer, Gerald R., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend,  
Wash., Mauresa Hall.  
Begalla, Stephen (Clev), Struthers, O., 53 W.  
Washington st.  
Begany, Michael P., (Ph), Northampton, Pa.,  
22nd and Washington ave.  
Begel, Kerubin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [224] Chicago,  
Ill., 1852 W. 22nd pl.  
Beggan, James A. (St L), [93] St. Louis, Mo.,  
6052 Waterman ave.  
Begin, Floyd (Clev), Rome, Italy, North Amer-  
ican College.  
Beglan, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,  
Canisius College.  
Begley, Edward J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400  
Willow ave.  
— John J. (Dul), [5] Duluth, Minn., 105 E.  
Linden st.  
— Patrick J. (Bal), [13] Washington, D. C.,  
1 14th st., S.E.  
— William M. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W.  
2nd st.  
Beglin, Matthew S. (Sea), [4A] Seattle, Wash.,  
814 East 85th st.  
Behan, Dennis J. (G R), Ada, Mich., R.R. 2.  
— James J. (Br), Broad Channel, N. Y., 740  
Cross Bay blvd.  
— Patrick J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 24th  
and 1st ave., E.  
Behiels, Edmund E., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.,  
421 Park st.  
Behles, Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc,  
Wis., Seminary.  
Behr, H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [10] Eliza-  
beth, N. J., 52 Smith st.  
— John G., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019  
N. 5th st.  
Behrendt, Emanuel, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill.,  
College.  
— Leo (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Semi-  
nary.  
Behrmann, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
Abbey.  
Beierschmidt, John M., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [133]  
New York, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.  
Beil, Jos. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill.,  
1429 Wellington ave.  
Beine, Henry, Very Rev. *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [6]  
San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.,  
Route C, Box 4.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kan., 145 S.  
Milwood ave.  
— Paul, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467  
39th ave.  
— Paul (Om), Monterey, Nebr.  
Beiras, Francis M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex.,  
408 Park st.  
Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa., 313 Ken-  
mawr ave.  
Belacic, Placid, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
217 W. 25th st.  
Belair, J. E., *o.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5601  
N. Crawford ave.  
Belanger, Albert, *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal.,  
Loyola College.  
— Eugene (Man), Lebanon, N. H.  
— George, Very Rev. (Og), Retired, Joliette,  
P. Q.  
— Jos. V. E. (Hart), [2] Hartford, Conn.,  
820 Park st.  
— Oscar, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.,  
Manresa Hall.  
— W. O. (Laf), Whiteville, La.  
— Z., *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1835 W.  
Harrison st.  
Belavich, Placido, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y.,  
55 25th W. 50th st.  
Belda, Walter H. (Mil), [45] Milwaukee, Wisc.,  
469 24th st.  
Belec, Hormisdas (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.  
Belford, John A. (Man), Peterboro, N. H., St.  
Peter's.  
— J. E. (Man), No. Conway, N. H., Our Lady  
of the Mountains.  
— John L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [77] Brook-  
lyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.  
Belinski, Valentine (Chic), [14] Chicago, Ill.,  
1814 S. Leavitt st.  
Belliveau, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee,  
Okla., College.  
Bell, Christopher S. (Spfd), Murrayville, Ill.  
— J. J. (Spr), [8] Worcester, Mass., 929 Main  
st.  
— John W. (Clev), [60] Collinwood, Ohio,  
14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.  
— Nicholas P., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco,  
Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
— R. C. (Mil), [5A] Kenosha, Wis., 7307 40th  
ave.  
— Richard H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif.,  
2130 Fulton st.  
Bellama, Benedict, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence,  
Mass., 256 Elm st.  
Bellamy, J. Maurice (Og), Massena, N. Y.  
Bellas, Edward A. (Scr), Taylor, Pa., 408 N.  
Main st.  
Belle, Arthur (G B), Seymour, Wis., R. 3.  
Belleau, J. M. (Far), absent on leave.  
Bellefeuille, R. (Man), [8] Manchester, N. H.,  
172 Belmont st.  
Bellemare, David (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525  
Sheridan rd.  
— James, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bart-  
lett st.  
— S., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican  
Priory.  
— *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
Belleperche, Remy J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,  
St. Xaviers College.  
Beller, Hubert (N Y), [59] N. Y. City, 421 E.  
86th st.  
Bellerive, F. A. (Chic), [10] Joliet, Ill., 906 N.  
Raynor ave.  
Bellerose, U. O. (Hart), Putnam, Conn., St.  
Mary's.  
Belleville, Emmanuel (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.,  
Notre Dame Church.  
Bellew, Louis, *o.p.* (New), Union City, N. J.,  
381 West st.  
Bellé, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), [2] Troy, N. Y.,  
28 State st.  
Bellotti, Domenico, *p.s.s.e.* (N Y), Fredonia,  
N. Y., 42 Orchard st.  
Bellmann, Clement (Bel), Elizabethtown, Ill.,  
R.F.D. 2.  
Bellock, Raymond F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis,  
Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
Bellocq, Leo M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,  
4133 Beaks st.  
Belloni, Paul (Den), Gardner, Colo.  
Bellorini, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (Bal).  
Bellucci, Wenceslao, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [7] Boston,  
Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.  
Belluscio, J. J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H., 98  
Summer st.  
Bellwald, A., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), New Orleans,  
La., 2901 S. Carrollton ave.  
— Ed, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Pago Pago, Island  
of Tutuila, Samoa.  
Bembenek, Ignatius (Tr), Dunellen, N. J., 315  
Washington ave.  
Bemelmans, John H., *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park,  
L. I., N. Y., 103-112 101st ave.  
Bemowski, F. A. (G B), Antigo, Wis., 817  
3rd ave.  
Bénages, Louis, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City,  
Okla., 1025 So. Walker st.  
Benard, Joseph H. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., 116  
Common st.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
— F. (Or).  
— Francis J. (E), [10] Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.  
— John B. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa., 124 Liberty st.  
— Joseph G (Col) Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. & Greenwood ave.  
— William (Dal), Electra P.O., Tex.  
— William B. (Spo), Prosser, Wash., Box 132.  
Bendick, George A. (Rock), Luzerne, Pa., 471 Miller st.  
Bendkowski, A. Bernard (Buf), North Towanda, N. Y., 46 Center ave.  
Bendlage, Edward J. (Dub), Eagle Center, Iowa, Waterloo, R.R. 1.  
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1549 Elizabeth pl., Bondhill.  
Benedet, Romualdo, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 815 W. Main st.  
Benedetto, G. B., *p.s.m.* (N Y), [88] N. Y. City, N. Y., 447 E. 115th st.  
Benedict, Fr., *o.c.s.o.* (Prov), Valley Falls P.O., R. 1.  
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
Benedik, A. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.  
Benes, C. J. (S A), Yoakum, Tex., R.F.D. 1.  
Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 608 Margaretta st.  
Beninger, William A., *c.r.* (L), [11] Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.  
Benisek, W. J. (Clev), [5] Cleveland, O., 13205 Chapelside ave.  
Benjamin, R. P., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Anthony's.  
Benkel, Wm. John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Southernland ave.  
Benkert, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1416 Lincoln ave.  
— Louis A., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.  
— Severin, *o.f.m.* (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic st.  
Benn, William, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard P.O., Wash., Mt. St. Michael's.  
Bennati, Diego, *o.m.cap.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.  
Bennetreu, Gerard, *ss.cc.* (H), Honolulu, T. H., P.O. Box 499.  
Bennett, A. Harold, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3441 No. Ashland ave.  
— Charles F. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.  
— Geo. F. (New), Weehawken (Station 1, Hoboken), N. J., 22 Hackensack ave.  
— James (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., Gibault Home for Boys.  
— James J. (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y., Clermont ave.  
— James K. (Sy), [17] Syracuse, N. Y., 216 N. Lowell ave.  
— John B. (New), Dover, N. J., Sacred Heart.  
— John G. (Ft W), Garrett, Ind., 305 Ijam st.  
— John J. (N Y), [122] N. Y. City, 878 Tiffany st.  
— John T. (Chic), [28] Chicago, Ill., 1747 W. Garfield blvd.  
— Michael A. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 1855 Hay Terrace.  
— Owen J. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.  
— P. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 1017 11th st.  
— Peter (S Fr), Yountville, Calif., St. Joan Church.  
— Wm., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), El Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.  
— William H., *s.j.* (Sea), [16] Seattle, Wash., 820 18th ave.  
Bennis, James J. (M F), Bakersfield, Calif., 1520 Truxton ave.  
Benno, F., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Rock Castle, Va., Provost P.O.  
Benoit, Armand (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y., 202 Second ave.  
— Arthur (M F), Delano, Calif.  
— Francis W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
— Hector (Man), Absent on leave.  
— J. A. (Alex), Bunkie, La.  
— P. N. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass., St. Ann's.  
Bens, Bruno, *ss.cc.*, Very Rev. (H), P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.  
Benso, M. H. (L A), [14] San Pedro P.O., Calif., P.O. Box 204.  
Benson, Arthur, *c.p.* (New), Passionist Procuration, Hankow, China.  
— Francis D. (L A), [16] Los Angeles, 6406 Parmelee ave.  
Benson, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
— Robert (Det), [1] Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
— Stephen J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.  
Bent, John J. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.  
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), [51] St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.  
Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., P.O. Box 23.  
Benz, Basil, *s.d.s.* (Wil), Elkton, Md., Mission House.  
— Francis E. (St P), [5] Minneapolis, Minn., 509 W. 54th st.  
— H., *m.s.f.* (S A), Las Gallinas, Tex. (R.F.D., Box 393, San Antonio).  
— William, A. *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.  
Benzing, Novatus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [6] San Francisco, Cal., Golden Gate ave.  
Beperet, Felix, *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Calif., R. 2, Box 790.  
— P., *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, California.  
Beran, Wenceslaus (Wich), Newton, Kans., St. Mary's.  
Berard J. Conrad (Far), St. John, N. Dak.  
— Joseph, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
— Leo, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
— Joseph E. (Og), Brushton, N. Y., St. Mary's.  
— Pie-Marie, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
— Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Ill.  
Berardi, Joseph (Ph), Tresckow, Pa., St. Bartholomew's.  
Berberich, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 1112—26th st.  
— George (Gal), Orange, Tex.  
— Jos. A. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.  
— Willard, *c.ss.r.* (Den), [17] Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.  
Berecky, Wclimir (P G R), Roebing, N. J., 42 Norman ave.  
Berecz, Basil (P G R), Lorain, O., 2833 Wood ave.  
Bereczky, Eugene (P G R), Sheffield, Pa., P.O. Box 237.  
Berendt, Emmanuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
— R., *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr., St. Francis.  
Berenger, John M., *s.o.s.b.* (Det), [79] Detroit, Mich., 3156 Congress st. East.  
Berens, Anthony F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
— John A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1115 Wisconsin ave.  
— Juvenal, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Main ave.  
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.  
Berent, Stanislaus L. (Bel), Radom, Ill.  
Beretz, Basil (P G R), Yonkers, N. Y., 62 Ash st.  
Berg, Alphonse J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Marc's, 7203 14th ave.  
— Bernard J. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.  
— Jos. W. (Mil), [38] Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.  
— N. J. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 229 W. Washington place.  
Bergamo, Raymond (St A), Ybor City, Fla., 19th st. and 10th ave.  
Bergan, Gerald I. (L A), absent on leave.  
— Gerald T., Very Rev. (Peo), [1] Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.  
— Joseph E. (N Y), [162] New York, N. Y., 448 College ave.  
— William (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
Bergen, Gregory J., *o.carm.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.  
— Michael F. (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
— Peter F., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.  
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., Stinson and W. 4th sts.  
Berger, Boniface, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
— Charles J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
— J. G. (S C), St. Joseph's, Iowa, Bode P.O., Route 1.  
— Julius J. (S C), [1] Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.  
— Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
Bergeron, Napoleon W. (Og), Cedar Bluffs, Nebr., absent on leave.  
— F. O. (Con), Wallace, Kans.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Bergeron, Raymond (Mar), Houghton, Mich., 107 Portage st.  
—Thomas L. (Port), retired, Edmonton, Canada.  
Bergheger, Louis M. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.  
Bergkamp, J. Urban, *o.p.* (Pro), [26] Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.  
Bergin, Edward S., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.  
—G., *o.carm.* (New), Bogota, N. J., 115 E. Fort Lee rd.  
—James (S Fr), [2] Oakland, Calif., 1535 16th ave.  
—John F., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
—Joseph J., *m.s.* (Hart), [11] Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
—William J., *o.s.v.*, Champaign, Ill., 604 E. Armory ave.  
Bergman, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
—Francis H., Very Rev. (Bel), [9] East St. Louis, Ill., 525 E. Broadway.  
—Herman, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St P), [6] St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.  
—John P., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.  
Bergnan, William (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
Bergs, F. J. (Chic), Milwaukee, Wis., 471 27th st.  
Berheide, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.  
Berhorst, Francis J. (G R), absent on leave.  
—Francis (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis Hospital.  
Beri, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., 514 West Benedict st.  
Berkel, Wm. John (St L), [12] St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.  
Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), West Cliff, Colo.  
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), St. Sebastian, Ill., R. R. 4, Mt. Carmel, St. Sebastian.  
Berkery, Felician (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
Berliner, Leander, *c.p.* (L A), Sierra Madre, Cal., 318 No. Baldwin st.  
Berman, John, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.  
Bermingham, T. P. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1401 E. State st.  
Bermudez, Marion, *o.f.m.* (La), Banning, Cal.  
Bernacky, Joseph (Uk Gr)  
Bernard, August (Cin), Oxford, Ohio, 330 W. Race st.  
—E. J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.  
—Fr., *o.c.s.o.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
—John (Or), Milwaukee, Oregon.  
—John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.  
—Joseph, *s.p.m.* (N Y), [115] New York City, 120 W. 24th st.  
—Leon (S Fr), [9] San Francisco, Calif., 2213 Howard st.  
—Peter (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 106-12 Liverpool st.  
—Sebastian, Very Rev. (Mil), [45] Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.  
—Stanislaus, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
—Wilfrid J. (Port), Mars Hill, Me.  
Bernardi, Joseph, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [144] Chicago, Ill., 909 W. Grand ave.  
—Philip (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa., 15 E. Garibaldi ave.  
Bernarding, Peter J. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa., Railroad st.  
Bernardini, Filippo, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
Bernardo, Alphonsus J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1413 Pine st.  
—Flomeno (Ph), [102] Phila., Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.  
—Valerio (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 27 Allen st.  
Bernards, John (P), Milwaukee, Ore.  
—Theodore (P), [23] Portland, Ore., 610 Xavier st.  
Bernas, Adolph (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 104 Hall st.  
Bernat, Michael C. (Scr), Ashley, Pa., 20 Charles st.  
Bernatsky, Anthony (Uk Gr), Terryville, Conn.  
Bernau, R. B. (Chic), [228] Chicago, Ill., 8017 So. Wood st.  
Bernauer, Joseph T. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.  
Berndt, Irenaeus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.  
Berne, Joseph (Far), absent on leave.  
Berneche, Gustave, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [14] Lowell, Mass., 137 White st.  
Bernet, William (Buf), [37] Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.  
Bernhardt, Carol L., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
Bernholz, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant, N. J.  
Bernick, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.  
Bernier, E. H., *s.s.e.* (Og), Chaumont, N. Y.  
Berning, Francis J. (Lead), Bison, S. Dak.  
—John H. (Cin), [56] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1814 Dremon ave.  
—Louis (Cin), [56] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1814 Dremon ave.  
Beros, Andrew (Col), Toronto, Ohio.  
Berrigan, Edmund D. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 37 Fayette st.  
Berrins, Michael (Con), Esbon, Kans., Sacred Heart.  
Berrong, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
Berry, Edward B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
—Elwood S. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
—Gerard, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
—Thos. J., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), [20] Seattle, Wash., 309 Warren ave.  
—Thomas (Mil), [47] Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.  
—William, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Blanco rd., R.R.  
Bertard, Raphael Moll, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.  
Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Monroe, Mich., 502 W. Front st.  
Berthaut, J. (N O), Thibodaux, La., R.F.D., St. John's.  
Berthieaume, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
Berthold, E. W. (Rock), leave of absence.  
Berthon, Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
Berti, Francesco, *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), [37] E. Boston, Mass., 125 Leyden st.  
Bertman, Alphonse (Spfd), Highland, Ill., 1412 Ninth st.  
Bertola, Charles J. (S Fr), absent on leave.  
Bertram, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 Convent st.  
—F. W. (Det), Maybee, Mich.  
—Francis (Sup), Rhineland, Wis.  
—Frederick J. (Clev), Randolph, Suffield P.O., Ohio, No. 1.  
—John P. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.  
Bertrand, Emile J., *s.m.* (Bo), [9] Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.  
—Nicholas (Den), Grand Junction, Colo., 316 White ave.  
Bertrant, John (El P), Sanderson, Tex., P.O. Box 58.  
Bertsch, Luke, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart.  
Bernatto, B. (L), [1] Louisville, Ky., 443 So. Fifth st.  
—Joseph (Cov), Newport, Ky., Notre Dame Academy.  
—Louis (L), Leitchfield, Ky.  
Bérubé, Antoine (F R), [5] Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.  
—Norbert (F R), absent on leave.  
Beschta, Peter A. (L C), Glen Haven, Wis.  
Besendorfer, Francis (Lead), Bear Butte, S. D.  
Besinger, Bartholomew F., *c.pp.s.* (L), St. Matthews, Ky.  
Besnack, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Twin Lakes, Minn.  
Besselaar, Joseph (St. Cl), Dent, Minn.  
—P. (Alex), Bordelonville, La.  
Bessen, Peter (D M), Des Moines, Ia., College.  
Bessette, Harvey (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y., 23 Broad st.  
Beste, Ulric, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
Beston, Albert, *o.cist.* (Dub), Peo. Sta., Ia., R. 1.  
Bethel, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th & Bull sts.  
Bethka, Stanislaus (Gr), [9] Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond ave., N.E.  
Betowski, Edward (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Seminary.  
—Edward M. (N Y), Studying at Rome.  
Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1115 Wisconsin ave.  
Bettencourt, Francisco C. (F R), [25] Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Bettendorf, John (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.  
Betz, Joseph (Sup), absent on leave.  
—Richard (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 1402 Locust st.  
Betzung, Elmer J. (Det), [81A] Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.  
Beu, Ives, *o.f.m.* (St P), [24] St. Paul, Minn., 840 E. 6th st.  
Beuchler, Louis (St A), Hollywood, Fla.  
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Bellevue, Ill., 1806 W. Main st.  
Beuke, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Montezuma, O., res. Carthage, O., St. Charles Seminary.  
—Henry, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.  
Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Covington, Ky., 3409 Church st.  
Beusmans, J. (B), Jerome, Idaho.  
Bey, W. F. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.  
Beyer, Edmund A., Very Rev. (L C), Potosi (R.R. 1), St. Andrew's, Wis.  
—Joseph (Mil), Kewaskum P.O., Wis., R. 5.  
—Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th st.  
Beyersdorfer, Clement (Om), Blair, Nebr.  
Beyne, August (Mob), Camp Walton, Fla.  
Beynes, Jacques, *ss.cc.* (H), Makawao, Maui, T. H.  
Biagini, Athanasius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., Washington and Lexington sts.  
Bialdyga, Ignatius J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y., Glenmere ave.  
Bialek, John S. (Clev), [11] Cleveland, O., 6700 Lansing ave. S.E.  
Bialka, Francis M. (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.  
Bianchetta, P., *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [19] Chicago, Ill., Roseland Sta., 218 E. Kensington ave.  
Bianco, Michael (Alb), [2] Schenectady, N. Y., 331 Seward pl.  
Biancotti, C.  
Biasotti, Roberto, *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.  
Biberger, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Bick, J. (Ft W), [1] Gary, Ind., 640 Taylor st.  
—James A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 N. 4th st.  
Bickert, R. L., Very Rev. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr.  
Bickhaus, William (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex., San Isidro.  
Biczysko, Valentine L. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 38 W. Church st.  
Bldgood, Charles R. (N Y), [154] New York, N. Y., 1676 White Plains rd.  
Bidinger, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mount St. Sepulchre.  
Biddingmaier, Jos. (Scr), on sick leave.  
Bidus, Joseph (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 209 West Lincoln Highway.  
Biehl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum College.  
Bieda, Joseph, *s.j.* (Tol), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
Biedzycki, Czeslaus (Br), [82] Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.  
Biegel, B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.  
—Peter A. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind., R.F.D. 2.  
Bieger, August C. (Pitt), Smock, Pa., Box 183.  
Bielecki, Victor, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [9] South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Brookfield st.  
—Victor, *s.j.* (Ft W), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
Bielefeld, Hugo.  
Bien, Frederic F. (Cin), [48A] Cincinnati, O., 3032 Glenway ave.  
Biendl, Francis A. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.  
Bienenk, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.  
Bienemann, Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.  
Bienewski, Joe (Mil), [14] Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.  
Bleniarz, J. C. (Mil), absent on leave.  
Bieniasz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
Bieniawski, A. (G R), Mackinaw, Mich.  
Bienkowski, Francis, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts, Pa., Monastery.  
Bienlein, George, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
Bienvenu, Clay A. (Laf), Crowley, La., St. Michael's.  
Bier, Charles J. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin.  
Bierens, G. (Far), Fairmount, N. Dak.  
Biermann, P. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.  
Blernacki, John (Ft W), Otis, Ind.  
Biersack, Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis., Monastery.  
Bies, N. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.  
Bieter, Francis E., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
Biever, Albert H., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), [22] New Orleans, La., 132 Baronne st.  
—Clarence N. (Lead), Ardmore, S. D.  
Bifarella, Anthony (Buf), North Collins, N. Y., Sacred Heart.  
Bifarini, Ugolino, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [40] E. Boston, Mass., 128 Gove st.  
Bifield, James I. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 201 N. Centre st.  
Bifoss, Callistus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3644 Rocky River Drive.  
Biggane, James, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., (Germanatown), E. Chelten ave.  
—John, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
—Martin J. (Br), [119] Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.  
Biglin, Charles P. (Port), Richmond, Me.  
Bihary, Adalberth M. (P G R), Binghamton, N. Y., 229 Clinton st.  
Bihlmeyer, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St A), New Smyrna, Fla., P.O. Box 217.  
Bilansky, Lucas (Uk Gr).  
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Gilbert, Minn.  
Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Madison, Ind.  
Bilgers, Conrad, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge, S. D.  
Bilgery, Conrad, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
Bill, Edward, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
Billecki, S., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.  
Biller, Adelhelm, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [14] Yonkers, N. Y., 110 Shonnard pl.  
Billerio, Austin (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 27 Allen st.  
Billmayr, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minnesota.  
Billy, Florian, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.  
Bilodeau, Edward, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y.  
Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.  
Bimanski, Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.  
Bimkmeyer, Henry (L A), San Diego, Cal., Mercy Hospital.  
Binazzi, Bindo (Sy), Cortland, N. Y., 88 Main st.  
Binder, Leo (G B), Appleton, Wis., 522 West 7th st.  
Binelli, Francis (New), Newton, N. J., St. Joseph's House of Studies.  
—Joseph, *s.o.* (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., 334 Main st.  
Binette, J. D. (Bo), South Bellingham, Mass., Center st., R.F.D. 1, Moonsocket, R. I.  
Bingham, John J. (N Y), [178] Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 128 Targee st.  
Bini, A. (Pitt), absent on account of health.  
Biniszkievicz, Michael (Buf), [67] Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.  
Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum College.  
Binkhorst, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Solon P.O., N. Dak.  
Binna, Augustine, *c.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Turner and Granger rds.  
Binsette, Earl (Cin), [3] Batavia P. O., R.R. No. 6, O.  
Binz, Leo W. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1245 N. Court st.  
Bird, Patrick A. (Chic), [167] Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.  
Birkle, B. J. (S Falls), Waubay, S. Dak.  
Birling, Leon, *s.p.m.* (Br), [87] Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.  
Birmelin, C. (Ph), [79] Phila., Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.  
Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Hartington, Nebr., R. 6.  
Biro, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), [10] South Bend, Ind., 223 So. McPherson st.  
—Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), [10] South Bend, Ind., 223 So. McPherson st.  
Birnenbach, G. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.  
Birsner, Augus A. (L C), Alma Center, Wis.  
Bischof, F. Ignatius (Laf), New Iberia, La., St. Peter's.  
Bischofs, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 Blue Mound ave.  
Bishop, A. J. (Port).  
—Albert J. (Tol), Bascom, Ohio.  
—William Howard (Bal), Clarksville, Md.  
Biskauskas, Casimir (Ft W), [5] East Chicago, Ind.  
Biskorovanyi, William (New), West New York, N. J., 67 Polk st. (Guttenberg).  
Biskup, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Lin), Milligan, Neb.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Biskupek, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
Biskupovich, L. (Sac).  
Biskupski, Louis I. (Peo), Streator, Ill., 507 S. Shabond ave.  
Biss, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Ba), [3] Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.  
Bissen, Peter.  
Bissmeyer, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., 407 S. Park ave.  
Bissonette, A., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.  
Piszalia, Michael (Tr), Manville, N. J.  
Biter, Francis E. (K C), [17], Kansas City, Mo., 508 S. Huttig ave. (Fairmount).  
—J. A. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 So. Jefferson ave.  
Bitetti, Francis P. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., 650 Fern st.  
Bittenbender, Celestine, *o.f.m.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1041 Lake ave.  
Bitterer, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., 253 Pine st.  
Bitterman, George M. (Br), Bridgehampton, L. I., N. Y.  
Bittl, Berchmans, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [9] Milwaukee, Wis., 290 10th st.  
—Celestin, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 W. Laurence st.  
—Joseph (Mil), absent on leave. Forsythe, Mich.  
Bittle, J. C. (Mil), Dame, Wis., St. Michael's Church.  
Bittmann, Celestine, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.  
—Frederick (Tol), [12] Toledo, Ohio, 3917 Martha ave.  
—J. C. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., 256 E. Merchant st.  
Btwer, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.  
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), [7] Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.  
Blacha, Andrew C. (Alb), [12] Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.  
—Jos. (Lin), Plasi, Nebr., Prague, R. 2.  
Blacho, John (Buf), [63] Buffalo, N. Y., 1955 Genesee st.  
Blachula, Stanislaus, *o.m.* (Br), Whitestone, L. I., N. Y., Mission House.  
Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), [28] Pittsburgh, Pa., 8401 Frankstown ave.  
—Charles B. (Pitt), Hellwood, Pa. Box 255.  
—Francis W. (P), Medford, Ore., 326 So. Oakdale ave.  
—George B. (Gal), [4] Houston, Texas, 1109 Maury st.  
—James H., Rt. Rev. (P), Portland, Ore., 344 5th st.  
—Jordan, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
Blackburn, Philip (Rich), Suffolk, Va., 202 So. Broad st.  
Blacker, Hubert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kan.  
Blackmore, Henry, *s.j.* (L A), [3] Los Angeles, Hollywood, Calif., 6657 Sunset blvd.  
Blackwell, Edw. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), [55] Milwaukee, Wis., 676 36th st.  
—Thomas (L A), [60] Los Angeles, Calif., 4112 W. Washington st.  
—Wilfred F., *o.s.b.* (Prov), Portsmouth, R. I.  
Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.  
—Leo M. (G I), Valentine, Nebr.  
Blahunka, V., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [217] Chicago, Ill., 2248 W. Huron st.  
Blaignier, Andronic (Og), Mooers Junction, N. Y.  
Blaine, C. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame.  
Blais, Joseph M. (Og), Schroon Lake, N. Y.  
—R. E. (Bur), Sheldon Springs, Vt.  
Blaise, D., *o.s.b.*, U. S. Navy Chaplain.  
Blake, Denis G. (N Y), [105] New York, N. Y., 307 E. 33rd st.  
—Harold, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
—J. F. (Spo), Wilbur, Wash., Sacred Heart.  
—Joseph F. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 115 S. 5th ave.  
—Martin J., *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st., Germantown.  
—Patrick J. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa., 165 Beach st.  
—Thomas F. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.  
—Walter, *c.m.*, Germantown, Pa., 500 East Chelten ave.  
—Wm. J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.  
Blakely, Francis B. S., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
—Paul L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 108th st.  
Blakeslee, William, *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 403 West 21st st.  
Blanc, A. (Laf), Retired, St. Genes du Retz, Aigueperree, Puy du Dome, France.  
—Antheleme, *a.a.* (N Y), [84] N. Y. City, 229 W. 14th st.  
—Henry (R) Oteen, N. C., Oteen Sanitorium.  
—Nicholas (L R), Spring Valley, Ill.  
—Philip J., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
Blanchard, Aloysius, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 408 Park st.  
—Charles F. (Bo), absent on leave.  
—Henry (Man), Keene, N. H.  
—Henry A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 121 Allds st.  
—L., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Tex.  
Blanchet, Euclide J. (N O), Belle Alliance, La.  
Blank, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis Seminary.  
—Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 506 N. Church st.  
Blankart, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' Academy.  
Blankemeier, Ernest J. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.  
Blankford, Roger, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th st. and City Line.  
Blaschke, Benno (Peo), Wejerowo, Poland.  
Blasco, D. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., Sacred Heart Church, 2250 N st.  
Blasius, Edward J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [10] Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.  
Blasquez, J., *o.p.* (S A), [7] San Antonio, Tex., 2007 Jones ave.  
Blatchford, John A., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
Blatter, George J. (Chic), absent.  
Blaufuss, A. (Leav), Baileyville, Kans.  
Blaz, Raymond C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
Blazewski, Stanislaus (Hart), [13] Waterbury, Conn., E. Farm st.  
Blazquez, Athanasius G., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.  
Blazic, John (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.  
Blecharcz, J. (Mil), absent on leave.  
Bleche, J. W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
Bleeke, Edward, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 135 West 31st st.  
Bleeker, Peter (Mar), Franklin Mine, Mich.  
Blees, William (Cov), Fort Mitchell, Covington P.O., Ky., Route 11.  
Bleicher, Anthony J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
Bleier, Henry C. (Roch), [11] Rochester, N. Y., 34 Teresa st.  
—Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), [20] Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
Bleil, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (N O), Madisonville, La.  
Bleistain, Aloysius H. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.  
Blesch, Charles W. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y., 100 N. Main st.  
Bleser, A. J. (Spfd), Kampsville, Ill.  
Blessing, Peter E., Right Rev. Msgr. (Pro), [18] Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.  
Blessington, Thomas A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Oakmont, Ardmore P.O., Pa.  
Blenuel, Peter Paul (Ind), North Madison, Ind.  
Blezer, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.  
Blihar, Barnabas V., *o.f.m.* (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 215 Somerset st.  
Billey, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C., College.  
Blin, August (Mar), Absent on leave.  
Bliss, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.  
Blitsch, J. M. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 229 W. Washington place.  
Bliznak, Dennis, *o.m.c.* (Mil), [37] Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.  
Bloch, Joseph (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.  
Block, Giles, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 148 Clinton st.  
—Herman, *o.m.o.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo., 311 S. 5th st.  
Blocker, Hubert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
Blockinger, Cletus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan.  
—Rudolph, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.  
Bloemeke, Bruno (New), Passaic, N. J., 226 Harrison st.  
—Sylvester (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. 8th st.  
Blom, Philip, *ss.cc.* (H), P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.  
Blommenstein, J., *o.s.o.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.  
Blonkowski, Joseph (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 335 So. Main st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 —Lewis A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Troost ave.  
 Blottman, Lawrence D. (Cin), Wapakoneta, O., R. F. D. 5.  
 Bluemmel, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
 Blum, J. A. (Om), awaiting appointment.  
 —L. (G B), absent on leave.  
 —Pius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cov), [8] Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.  
 —Robert P. (Om), Wynot P.O., Neb.  
 —William H. (St P), Robbinsdale P.O., Minn., Lock Box 385.  
 Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.  
 Boardman, John J. (Br), [69] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 Eighty-Fifth st.  
 Bobal, George R. (Clev), Warren, O., 648 N. Vine st., N.E.  
 —Thos. J. (Chic), [57] Chicago, Ill., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.  
 Bobek, Louis J. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., Granger st.  
 Bobkiewicz, Ladislaus (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 927 10th st.  
 Bocalatte, Emil, *o.s.j.* (Scr), Exeter, Pa., P.O., Pittston, Pa., 120 Schooley ave.  
 Bocchino, Luigi (Pro), [22] Providence, R. I., 95 Cedar st.  
 Bocek, Joseph (G R), Bannister, Mich.  
 Bocianski, Andrew B. (Scr), [20] Scranton, Pa., 1309 West Locust st.  
 Bock, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Worth, Tex., Lanier College, 1400 Hemphill st.  
 —Francis J.  
 —George J. (Al), [2] Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.  
 Bocklage, Clement J. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., 72 Oak st.  
 Bockhold, Edward (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.  
 Bode, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 Bodenwein, Gordon (Hart), [16] Bridgeport, Conn., 162 Oak st.  
 Bodfish, J. P. L. (Bo), Pasadena, Calif., 335 S. El Molino ave.  
 Bodinger, M. (Ft W), [2] East Chicago, Ind., 4759 N. McCooche ave.  
 Bodmayer, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark., Benedictine Abbey.  
 Boehner, Benedict, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O., St. Charles' Seminary.  
 Boeckendorf, H., *m.s.c.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., Monastery, 227 S. Lake st.  
 Boecker, A. J. (Chic), Lombard, Ill., 114 So. Elizabeth st.  
 —Herman A. (Win), Adams, Minn.  
 Boeckman, Gregory A. (Ama), Lubbock, Texas, Box 1658.  
 —Walter J. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., 220 E. Jefferson st.  
 Boeddeker, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.  
 Boeding, A. (Dub), [7] Dubuque, Iowa, 2215 Windsor ave.  
 —A. A. (Ama), Rowena, Tex., Ofen route.  
 Boeff, Anthony (Clev), [10] Canton, O., 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.  
 Boehm, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [45] Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.  
 —Frederick G., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 —Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.  
 Boehmer, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 1112 26th st.  
 —Chas. L. (Bal), [53] Baltimore, Md., Mt. Washington P.O.  
 Boehnlein, Francis A. (Clev), Lisbon, O.  
 Boehr, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Prov), North Tliverton, R. I., 117 Hooper st.  
 Boeke, Clement H. (Clev), [9] Akron, O., 437 Wilbert rd.  
 Boelaars, Amadeus (Bis), Raleigh, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.  
 Boelcke, Robert, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.  
 Boenki, Otto, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 Blue Mound ave.  
 Boerboom, Henry (St P), Osseo, Minn., St. Vincent's Church.  
 Boeres, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.  
 Boesch, H. E. (P), Forest Grove, Ore., 226 Second ave., S.  
 —Henry E., *s.j.* (Mon).  
 Boesken, H. E. (To), [23] Toledo, Ohio, 788 S. St. Clair st.  
 Boettcher, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D.  
 Boeynaems, Henry, *ss.cc.* (H), District of Pukoo, Molokai.  
 Bogacki, Maximillian T. (Buf), Lakewood, N. Y., 1135 N. Main st.  
 Bogaczky, Joseph.  
 Bogdanski, August, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 Blue Mound ave.  
 Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.  
 Bogg, Robert W. (G R), Lowell, Mich., 222 Vergennes rd.  
 Boggini, Lino, *p.s.c.* (Pro), [14] Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.  
 Bognar, Paul L. (Buf).  
 Bogner, F. E. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.  
 —Joseph (Wich).  
 Bogucki, Martin, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.  
 Bohag, John F. (Br), Douglaston, L. I., N. Y., 4614 245th st.  
 Bohan, Hugh (S Fr), Modesto, Calif., 709 J st.  
 —Philip (Al), [3] Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.  
 Bohle, Louis, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 So. Court st.  
 —Louis (Sup), Webster, Wis.  
 Bohmwetch, John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 13 water st.  
 Bohn, Rudolph W., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, Ohio, Novitiate.  
 Bohne, Hubert, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
 Bohnenberger, L. (Chic) [147] Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.  
 Bohr, Joseph (Dub), Muscatine, Ia., 205 W. 8th st.  
 Boileau, Ernest (Hart), Putnam, Conn.  
 Boillat, Joseph (S Fé), Folsom, N. Mex.  
 Boire, Aimé (Man), [3] Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.  
 Bois, Anselmo (Mon), Europe.  
 Boismenu, Leon, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
 Boissonneault, Leo, *s.m.* (Bo), Bedford, Mass., Maryvale Seminary.  
 Boisvert, Donia W. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 Boivin, J. B., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 —P. E. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.  
 —P. J. (Port), Rumford, Me., 126 Maine ave.  
 Bojanic, Fr. *o.p.* (Chic), [101] Chicago, Ill., 1850 S. Throop st.  
 Bojanowski, Boleslaus (Alb), [17] Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 Bojer, Louis (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 75 East Doughty st.  
 Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.  
 Boker, Charles, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.  
 Bolan, Thomas A. (Spr), [1] Worcester, Mass., 23 Eastern ave.  
 Boland, Bernard J. (L), [16] Louisville, Ky., 2119 Payne st.  
 —Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
 —Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 —James A. (Scr), Taylor, Pa., 202 Church st.  
 —James J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgmont ave.  
 —John F. (Scr), Westboro, Mass., 70 W. Main st.  
 —John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., [18] 418 N. Division st.  
 —Matthew P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa., 314 Chestnut st.  
 —Maurice B. (Port), Dover, Me., 24 High st.  
 —Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), [12] Duluth, Minn., St. James Orphanage.  
 —P. H. (Spr), [12] Worcester, Mass., Cambridge and Pitt sts.  
 —Patrick J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn., Box 618.  
 —Patrick J. (Scr), [7] Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.  
 —P. M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., P.O. Niagara University.  
 —Richard (Bo), Wilmington, Mass.  
 —Thomas J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's.  
 —Thomas A. (New), Darlington, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary (Ramsey P.O.).  
 —Thomas L. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nicholas st.  
 —William M., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Brophy College.  
 —William T. J. (Leav), Topeka, Kans.  
 —William V. (Ind), St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.  
 Bold, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Seminary.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Boldt, Joseph (Alb), [2] Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.  
 — William (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.  
 Bolduc, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., The Marist College.  
 — Emile, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [6] Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.  
 Boleman, John, *c.s.s.r.* (St A), New Smyrna, Fla.  
 Bolen, John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.  
 — John P. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa., Danville P.O., 515 Bloom st.  
 Boley, Charles C. (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. Dak.  
 Bolger, Gerald, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
 — Henry, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 — Philip, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st. Brighton.  
 — William, *c.s.c.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
 Bolideau, Eduard, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., Seminary.  
 Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.  
 Boll, E. T., *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho, 633 5th ave.  
 — Engelbert, Very Rev. (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.  
 Bollard, J. R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf), Abbeville, La.  
 Bollenbeck, Joseph (Mil), Neosho, Wis.  
 Bollig, Richard, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.  
 Bollweg, John (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 18th and Tauromee aves.  
 Bologna, Aloysius M. (Scr), Mocanaqua, Pa.  
 Bolster, J. J., *s.j.* (Bal), [17] Washington, D. C., 3514 O st. N.W.  
 — John J. (G F), Havre, Mont.  
 Bolte, Charles (G R), Comstock, Park, Mich., R.R. 1.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (Cin), [25] Cincinnati, O., bet. 6th and 7th sts.  
 Bolton, Harold (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 1224 Fifth st.  
 — James, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.  
 Bolzan, J., *p.a.s.c.* (Chic), [144] Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.  
 Bombach, Anthony L. (Clev), Barberton, O., 400 Central ave.  
 Bomholt, Augustine (Dub), absent on leave.  
 Bona, Adrian, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Monument sts.  
 — Julius (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.  
 — Stanislaus, V. (Chic), [41] Chicago, Ill., 2226 S. Whipple st.  
 — Thos., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [151] Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.  
 Bonanate, Felix J. M., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Sinfeng, Kiangsi, China.  
 Bonanni, A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [103] Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.  
 — Pacifico, *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 315 E. 22nd st.  
 Bonaventure, F., *o.s.b.* (P), Sandy, Ore.  
 Bond, Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [37] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 Bonet, John, *c.r.t.* (Den), [11] Denver, Colo., 1156 9th st.  
 Boney, Edward M. (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind.  
 Bonfield, Michael F. (Pitt), [26] Pittsburgh, Pa., 204 Ferry st.  
 Bonforti, Francis (Hart), Colessano, Palermo, Italy.  
 — Salvatore (Hart), Torrington, Conn.  
 Bongarts, James, *m.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6690 Oakland ave.  
 Bonhuysen, Thaddeus, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
 Bonifas, Theodore A. (Chic), [165] Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.  
 Bonk, Bernard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 — John (Mil), [43] Milwaukee, Wis., 1273 Windlake ave.  
 Bonkowski, Jno. J. (Det), [36] Hamtramck, Mich., 2621 Poland ave.  
 Bonneau, Joseph E. A. (F R), [9] New Bedford, Mass., 890 Brock ave.  
 Bonne, Franciscus X. (Ruth Gr), Palmerton, Pa., 152 Lehigh ave.  
 Bonner, Austin H. (Lead), Piedmont, S. Dak.  
 — John J. (Ph), [128] Phila., Pa., 1337 Catherine st.  
 — Joseph F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 201 Thordike st.  
 Bonner, Rudolph, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., P.O. Sta. K, R.R. 9, Box 254.  
 Bonnet, Reginald, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.  
 Bonniwell, William R., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Phila. (Kensington), Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.  
 Bonomo, Umberto, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.  
 Bonny, Francis E. (Mar), Gwynn, Mich., St. Anthony.  
 Bonora, F. (B), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Bonvin, Ludwig G., *s.j.* (Buf), [52] Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 Bonzelet, Honoratus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand Blvd.  
 Boomkens, John (Bel), Aviston, Ill.  
 Boos, P. A. T., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), [6] Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st.  
 Boos-Waldeck, Francis (L C), Muscoda, Wis., St. John the Baptist.  
 Booth, Edward (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 1885 N. Lake st.  
 — Edward B. (F R), [17] New Bedford, Mass., 306 Ashley Blvd.  
 — Robert J. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.  
 — William, *m.m.*, 22 Asahi Machi, Chinnampo, Korea.  
 Boppel, John F. (Roch), [8] Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.  
 Boquet, Antony, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz., 9 Clawson ave.  
 Borawski, Edward (Bel), [4] E. St. Louis, Ill., 617 Summit ave.  
 Borderone, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, Ramsay Station, La.  
 — Herbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, Ramsay Station, La.  
 Bordignon, Enrique, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
 Boreisls, Ignatius (Det), [13] Detroit, Mich., 2002 25th st.  
 Borel, J., *o.s.f.a.*, in France.  
 — P. (Laf), Breauz Bridge, La., St. Bernard's.  
 Borer, Wilbur J., *m.m.*, Hongkong, China, Kowloon, 160 Austin rd.  
 — William J. (Om), absent on leave, Milwaukee, Wis., 908 60th st.  
 Borg, Joseph Mary, *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 26 Monhagen st.  
 — Michael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 915 Plum st.  
 Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Fort Worth, Tex., Lanerl College, 1400 Hemphill st.  
 — Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Sanatorium, St. Cloud, R. 1.  
 — Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.  
 Borgetti, Leonard (New), West New York, N. J., 4946 Hudson Blvd.  
 Borghesi, Remigio Boni, *o.m.cap.* (New), Orange, N. J., 103 S. Centre st.  
 Borghouts, Louis, *s.s.c.* (H), Hilo, T. H., Wainuenue st.  
 Borgia, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Borgmann, Henry F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 — Joseph H., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Maryland.  
 Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Borggnone, Anacleto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [152] N. Y. City, 276 E. 151st st.  
 Borin, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, Ramsay Station, La.  
 Bork, Austin A., *s.j.* (St L), [56] St. Louis, Mo., 2721 Pine st.  
 — Eugene A., *s.j.* Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.  
 Borkowicz, Vincent (Det), [87A] Detroit, Mich., Grandville ave.  
 Borkowski, A., *m.s.c.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., Monastery, 227 S. Lake st.  
 — *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.  
 — Simon, *s.d.s.* (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.  
 Borl, A. D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.  
 Borman, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.  
 Bormann, Frederick (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.  
 Bornemann, Charles J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.  
 Bornes, J. Adrian, *o.m.i.* (N O), [39] New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.  
 Borntraeger, Edwin, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind., St. Francis School.  
 Borovec, Joseph M. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 201 E. Grant st.

Borowski, Francis P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 467 Delaware ave.  
 — P. (G B), Sobieski, Wis.  
 Borr, Bernard T. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.  
 — Otto J. (Scr), [7] Hazleton, Pa., 123 W. Oak st.  
 Borredon, Laurent (N O), absent on leave.  
 Borresch, Math. (Win), Sick; Rochester, Minn.  
 Borski, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Lefor, N. D.  
 Bortell, Thos. H., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex., P. O. Box A.  
 Bortignon, G., *c.s.f.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 554 Lexington st.  
 Bortnowski, S. (Det), [52] Detroit, Mich., 3414 Trombley ave.  
 Borucki, A. A. (Sup), Washburne, Wis.  
 Bosch, Frederick W. (N O), [13] New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.  
 — G. (N O), Plaquemine, La.  
 Bosé, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Longview, Wash., 2571 Nichols blvd.  
 Bosetti, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den), [1] Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.  
 Bosheck, Jos. (Om), Crofton, Nebr.  
 Boshold, Paul C. (Rock), Dundee, Ill., 31 Highland ave.  
 Bosio, Aloisio (New), Madison, N. J., 26 Green Village rd.  
 — Lewis (New), Union City, N. J., 248 Morris st.  
 Bosler, Anthony O. (G R), Maple Grove, Mich., Chesaning, R.F.D.  
 — Clement (Ind), [15] Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.  
 — Cornelius O. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John's Church.  
 Boss, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (New), [12] Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.  
 Bosset, Isaac E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 626 N. Vandeventer ave.  
 Bossus, E. (Cr), Dorothy, Minn.  
 Bott, John W. (Mil), [4] Racine, Wis., 1330 Grove st.  
 Botti, Andrew P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 149 College st.  
 Botticelli, Wm. P. (Hart), [9] Waterbury, Conn., 309 S. Main st.  
 Botzet, Edward, *o.s.b.* (N Y), [125] New York, N. Y., 2956 Eastern blvd.  
 Bouchard, Francis X. (Prov), [8] Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.  
 — Joel J. (Port), Waterville, Me., 112 Silver st.  
 — John J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.  
 — Louis T. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 123 Ninth st.  
 — N. A. (Man), [3] Gonic, N. H.  
 — O. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.  
 Boucher, A. A. (N C).  
 — George D. (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.  
 — J. A. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.  
 — J. M. (Port), Jackman, Me.  
 — Joseph, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Seminary.  
 — J. N. (Port), Oquossoc, Me.  
 — Joseph O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.  
 — Oslas (F R), [2] Fall River, Mass., 2492 S. Main st.  
 Boudreaux, Joseph J. (N O), Lockport, Louisiana.  
 Bouffard, Irenée J. (Pro), on sick leave.  
 Bouglet, L., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 Boulay, Louis (C C), Taft, Texas.  
 Boule, Norbert (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.  
 Boulrice, Alfred J. (Og), Altona, N. Y.  
 Boumans, Hubert J., *c.t.c.m.* (Nat), Sulphur Springs, Miss., Camden P.O.  
 Bour, Louis J. (R), Asheville, N. C., 18 Flint st.  
 — Peter, *o.m.i.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., W. Main and 59th sts.  
 Bourassa, J. P. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., 215 Main st.  
 Bourbeau, Raul (Port), Sanford, Me., 10 Wentworth st.  
 — William R. (Og), Benson Mines, New York.  
 Bourbonniere, B. H., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic).  
 Bourg, Francis (Sup), Merrill, Wis., Holy Cross Hospital.  
 Bourgeois, J. M. (Laf), Oberlin, La.  
 — Roy G. (Clev), [8] Canton, O., 2427 Tuscarawa st.  
 Bourget, J. Edgar, *c.s.v.* (Chic), [237] Chicago, Ill., 4170 Addison st.  
 — Lucien (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 1292 Jefferson st.

Bourgoin, Raymond B. (F R), Sandwich, Mass.  
 Bourke, Anthony E. (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y., 216 Baldwin ave.  
 — L. (Dub), absent on leave.  
 — Martin (Sea), [15] Seattle, Wash., 4139 42nd st., N.W.  
 — Martin J. (Hel), Eureka, Mont., P.O. Box 148.  
 — Timothy J. (Det), Trenton, Mich., 18 3rd st.  
 Bourne, James M. (Ph), [66] Philadelphia, Pa. (Harrowgate), 2025 East Atlantic st.  
 Bourque, Eugene (El P), Silver City, New Mex.  
 — Joseph (F R), [15] Fall River, Mass., 675 Tucker st.  
 — Leo J. (Port), Biddleford, Me., Centre and Green sts.  
 Bous, Athanasius, *ss.cc.* (H), Honokaa, Hawaii, T. H.  
 Bouscaren, Timothy L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 East Jefferson st.  
 Bouschere, Nicholas T. (Tol), Milan, Ohio.  
 Bouska, Em. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.  
 — Joseph (St P), Vesell, Minn.  
 Bousquet, O. F. (Man), Berlin, N. H.  
 — J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.  
 Bouthot, Theo. A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 5 Oxford st.  
 Boutin, H. A. (Spr), S. Fitchburg, Mass., 64 Dover st.  
 — J. H. (Spr), [2] Holyoke, Mass., 56 Cabot st.  
 Bouve, J., *s.m.* (S Fr), [31] San Francisco, Calif., 1566 Bush st.  
 Bouvilliers, Adelard, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.  
 Bouwhuis, Andrew L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Bouwnsler, Alphonse, *ss.cc.* (H), P.O. Box 499 Honolulu, T. H.  
 Bovankovich, John (P G R), Erie, Pa., 2301 German st.  
 Bové, Anthony, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pro), [4] Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.  
 Bover, Bartholomew, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis' College.  
 Bowdern, Thomas S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — William S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Bowe, Thomas P. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 713 Crawford st.  
 Bowen, Edmund, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), San Juan, Porto Rico, Puerta de Tierra.  
 — Francis E., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.  
 — Frank S. (Det), Sturgis, Mich., 306 S. Notowa st.  
 — Hugh J. (Ph), [77] Phila., Pa., 6658 Keystone st., Tacony.  
 — John M. (Chic), [43] Oak Park P.O., Ill., 38 No. Austin blvd.  
 — John R. (Dub), Strawberry Point, Ia.  
 — Robert J. (Hart), [4] Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.  
 Bower, Thomas, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.  
 — Walter A. (Ph), [68] Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.  
 Bowling, Benjamin, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Ross, Calif., St. Mary's College.  
 — Charles P. (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.  
 Bowman, Carl T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Malvern, Pa., Preparatory School.  
 Boyarchuk, Joseph (Uk Gr), Passaic, N. J., 42 Van Buren st.  
 Boyce, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (Tr), Beach Haven, N. J.  
 Boychuk, Raphael, *o.s.b.m.* (P G R), Brackenberg, Pa., P.O. Box 211.  
 Boyd, Charles (Br), [106] Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.  
 — Joseph F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 — Julius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — J. J. (Man), Salem, N. H.  
 — William (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.  
 Boyer, Arsenius, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.  
 — Louis, (Buf), [37] Buffalo, N. Y., 74 Gualbert ave.  
 — Onesime (Og), Ellenburg, N. Y.  
 Boylan, Aloysius T. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.  
 — James A. (Ph), Overbrook, Philadelphia P.O., Pa.  
 — John J. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th and College ave.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Boylan, John S. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.  
 — Mathias J. (New), Rahway, N. J.  
 — Murtha, J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts., College.  
 Boyle, Christopher C. (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 S 6th ave.  
 — Cornelius J. (New), Lyndhurst, N. J., 324 Ridge rd.  
 — Daniel J. (Ph), [112] Phila., Pa., 5412 Vine st.  
 — Denis A. (Pitt), [77] Pittsburgh, Pa., N.S., 4068 Franklin rd.  
 — Donald, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's, Monastery.  
 — Edgar (S Fr), [19] Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.  
 — Edward J. (Ph), Tuscarora, Pennsylvania.  
 — Francis J. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.  
 — George P. (Ph), [121] Philadelphia, Pa., 1827 Pollock st.  
 — J. Leo (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.  
 — James A. (Ph), [14] Phila., Pa., 725 E. Westmoreland st.  
 — James A. (N Y), Bronxville, N. Y., 26 Meadow ave.  
 — James L. (N Y), [36] New York City, 308 E. 37th st.  
 — John F. (Ph), [3] Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.  
 — J. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), [13] Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.c.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
 — Leonard (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 916 Rusholme st.  
 — Michael A. (Ph), [11] Phila., Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.  
 — M. P. (Den), Salida, Colo., 320 E. 5th st.  
 — Michael P. (Pitt), Aspinwall, Pa., Pittsburgh P.O., Sharpsburgh Brand, 301 Brilliant ave.  
 — P. H. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.  
 — P. J. (Dub), Grundy Center, Ia.  
 — Peter A. (New), absent on leave.  
 — Regio (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — Robert E. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., New York.  
 — Sebastian, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Kentucky.  
 — Stephen A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1115 Wisconsin ave.  
 — Terence J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nosstrand ave. and Carroll st.  
 — William A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., 244 Baltimore st.  
 — William F., Very Rev (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., 815 Chestnut st.  
 — William J. V. (Ph), [90] Phila., Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.  
 Boyne, Matthew L. (Spr), Charlton City, Mass.  
 Boysko, A. Stephen, *s.s.j.* (N O), Thibodaux, La., 1122 Bourbon st.  
 Boyton, Neil J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 Bozenek, Francis (Chic), [36] Milwaukee, Wis., 1520 38th st.  
 Bozet, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.  
 Bozja, Vincent (St P), Hampton, Minn.  
 Bozyk, Louis (Ft W), absent on leave.  
 Brack, Alex. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa. Res., 225 Park ave.  
 Bracher, John N. (Ind), Rome City, Ind.  
 Bracken, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.  
 — Joseph F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.  
 — Lawrence H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.  
 Brackmann, Otto, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), [12] Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.  
 — Theodosius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 2.  
 Bradac, J. B., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator's College.  
 Bradford, Albert A. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Veteran Hospital.  
 Bradley, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.  
 — Bernard, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Christopher J. (L A), [13] Los Angeles, Calif., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.  
 — Charles A., *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
 Bradley, Clarence A., Very Rev. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.  
 — Cyprilan, *o.s.b.*, Rt. Rev. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box 90.  
 — Daniel, P., *c.s.s.p.* (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla., 806 E. 3rd st.  
 — Edward A. (L A), [30] Los Angeles, Cal., 2610 So. Mansfield ave.  
 — Francis J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — James (Con), Junction City, Kans., St. Francis' Xaviers'.  
 — James (Br), [55] Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.  
 — John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's.  
 — Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Michael (Dul), Marble, Minn.  
 — Michael, Very Rev. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.  
 — P. H. (St L), [6] St. Louis, Mo., 5017 Northland ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Bal), Lonaconing, Md., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Paul M. (Ph), [15] Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.  
 — William N. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall High School.  
 Bradoc, J. B., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 No. Kedvale ave.  
 Brady, Antoninus, *o.p.* (K C), [8] Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.  
 — Bernard, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 — Bernard (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.  
 — C., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 — Carl B. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.  
 — Charles E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.  
 — Cletus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kansas, St. Francis Monastery.  
 — Daniel (New), Dover, New Jersey, Sacred Heart.  
 — Edward H. (L A), [42] Los Angeles, Calif., 4230 So. Normandie ave.  
 — Edw. M. (Alb), [4] Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.  
 — Francis (Alb), [10] Troy, N. Y., 105 Stow ave.  
 — Francis (Port), Norway, Me., 29 Paris st.  
 — Francis Aidan (Ph), [13] Phila., Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.  
 — Francis P. (Prov), [6] Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.  
 — F. J. (Den), Craig, Colo., Box 567.  
 — F. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
 — J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 14808 Lake ave.  
 — J. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., Bates and Walnut sts.  
 — J. F. (Prov), U. S. Naval Training Sta., Newport, R. I.  
 — J. J. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.  
 — J. M. (S Falls), absent on leave.  
 — J. M., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., 321 E. 3rd ave.  
 — James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
 — James A. (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 910 Jefferson st.  
 — James (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. 5th st.  
 — James (Om), Plainview, Nebr.  
 — James A. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.  
 — James A. (N Y), Larchmont, N. Y., 10 Cherry ave.  
 — James J. (F R), [17] New Bedford, Mass., 306 Ashley blvd.  
 — James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), [3] St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 N. 2nd st.  
 — John (Chey), Buffalo, Wyo.  
 — John F. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.  
 — John F., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [34] New York City, 135 E. 96th st.  
 — John J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy, care of Postmaster, New York City.  
 — John J., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station E.  
 — John P. (Dal), Gainesville, Tex., 705 N. Weaver st.  
 — John T. (Ph), Newtown, Pa., 231 S. Sycamore st.  
 — Joseph E. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 29 Castle pl.  
 — Joseph P. (Br), absent on leave.  
 — Joshua (St P), [25] Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.

Brady, Lawrence A. (Clev), Elyria, O., Forest View Farm.  
 — Martin J. (Al), on sick leave.  
 — Martin J. (Om), [26] Omaha, Neb., 1404 Castellar st.  
 — Matthew (Lin), Hastings, Neb.  
 — Matthew F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.  
 — Michael J. (L A), [6] San Diego, Calif., 4186 42nd st.  
 — Patrick (Buf), [14] Buffalo, N. Y., 2768 Seneca st.  
 — Peter H., Very Rev. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 725 Glenwood ave.  
 — Philip A. (Br), Central Park, Long Island, N. Y.  
 — Philip J. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va., 15 Furbee ave.  
 — Philip T. (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y., 215-35 Thirty-Eighth ave.  
 — Richard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den), Loretto, Colo., Loretto Heights College.  
 — Terence, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.  
 — Terence A. (Ph), [19] Phila., Pa. (Wisconsin), 5700 Jackson st.  
 — Thomas (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1509 Summit ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Ph), [130a] Phila., Pa., 3121 Robbins ave.  
 — Thomas J. (B C), Heppner, Ore., St. Patrick's.  
 — William F. (Tol), Sandusky, O., 510 Columbus ave.  
 — William O. (St P), Groveland Park, St. Paul, Minn.  
 — William P., *o.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Phila., Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.  
 — William T. (Ph), [53] Phila., Pa., 154 E. Mt. Airy ave., Mt. Airy.  
 Braham, Edw. R. (Bal), [18] Baltimore, Md., 5304 Harford rd.  
 Brainard, Henry, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
 Braitsch, Thos., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy Prov) Assisi, Italy.  
 Brambilla, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [12] New York, 151 Thompson st.  
 Brambrink, Wm., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.  
 Brancane, Louis (N Y), [91] New York City, N. Y., 210 Bleecker st.  
 Brand, Charles (Clev), Bellevue, O., R.F.D. 2.  
 — Francis (St L), [35] St. Louis, Mo., 5608 N. Magnolia ave.  
 — Karl A. (Tol), Port Clinton, Ohio.  
 — William A. (St P), [1] Minneapolis, Minn., 88 N. 17th st.  
 Branderis, Herman, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Brandl, Nicholas, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [17] Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.  
 Brandley, Joseph A. (Bo), [45] Dorchester, Mass., 800 Columbia rd.  
 Brandner, Adolph (Bis), Amidon, N. D., St. James.  
 — Mathias (Bis), Kenmare, N. D.  
 Brandon, Thomas, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn., College.  
 Brandstaetter, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.  
 Brandt, A. W. (Hbg), Locust Dale, Pa.  
 Branigan, George A. (Tol), [5] Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.  
 Brannan, E. S., *c.m.* (N O), [27] New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.  
 — Patrick (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 326 N. Ingalls st.  
 — Edward J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th st.  
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.  
 Brannigan, J. M., *o.s.c.* (Ft W), [5] South Bend, Ind., 226 No. Hill st.  
 — Michael, *o.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.  
 Branon, Philip J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Bransfield, Francis H. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., 6 Carleton ave., Haverhill.  
 Branton, Charles A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.  
 — Richard J. (Ph), [116] Philadelphia, Pa., 808 So. Hutchinson st.  
 Brasky, Joseph E. (Mil), Wilmet, Wis.  
 Brass, A. (Om), Madison, Nebr.  
 Brassard, Hector, *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.

Brassler, Frederick, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Augustinian College.  
 Bratina, Anthony G. (Hbg), Steelton, Pennsylvania.  
 Bratkowski, Edmund (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 927 10th st.  
 Bratton, John (Mob), Whistler, Ala.  
 Brauckman, August, *p.s.m.* (Bal), [31] Baltimore, Md., 308 N. Paca st.  
 Brault, A. (Spr), Linwood, Mass., Good Shepherd.  
 — Domina J. (Og), Constable, N. Y., R.F.D. 2.  
 Braun, Albert, *o.f.m.* (El P), Mescalero, New Mex.  
 — Albert, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019 No. 5th st.  
 — Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — Charles J. (Wich), Bushton, Kans., Holy Name.  
 — John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
 — Lawrence, *c.s.s.r.* (B N Y), [133] New York, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.  
 — Linus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.  
 — Mark, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 — Mathias, C., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., St. Norbert's.  
 — Michael J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 81 E. 4th st.  
 — Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Porto Rico.  
 — Michael (N O), [31] New Orleans, La., 2201 Gallier st.  
 — Osmund, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 211 Ohio ave.  
 — Peter, *o.s.b.* (L), [29] Louisville, Ky., 639 S. Shelby st.  
 — Vitus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [24] Chicago, Ill., 5045 S. Lavin st.  
 — Wendelin, *o.m.c.* (Syrae Prov), Liverpool, Eng., Mossley Hill.  
 — William M. (L C), Black River Falls, Wis., Fifth and Polk sts.  
 Braunngart, Gebbard, *o.m.c.* (Syrae Prov), Liverpool, Eng., Mossley Hill.  
 Bravi, Basil, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.  
 — Basilus, *o.s.b.* (Gal), Bryan, Tex., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Bravo, Joseph V., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Brawley, Malachy, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Bray, James B. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 76 Church st.  
 — Reuben F. (S Fr), Newark, Calif.  
 Brazzale, B., *o.cist.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky., Trappist Monastery.  
 Brezeski, Hyacinth, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.  
 Breault, Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H., St. Joseph's Juniorate.  
 — D. Joseph (Mar), Bark River, Mich.  
 Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., 321 S. George st.  
 Brecker, Francis J. (Ph), Reading Pa., 151 N. Ninth st.  
 Breckwell, George F. (Con), Aurora, Kans.  
 Bredestege, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 28 Calhoun st.  
 Breen, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 — Andrew E. (Roch), St. Francis P.O., Wis., absent on leave.  
 — Arthur J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
 — Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 501 E. Fordham rd.  
 — Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.  
 — Henry C. (N Y), [196] West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.  
 — Hugh (Bal), [38] Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.  
 — John A. (Pitt), Midland, Pennsylvania, Box 113.  
 — M. J., *c.s.v.* (B C), Enterprise, Ore.  
 — Michael Ernest (Alb), [11] Schenectady, N. Y., 1202 State st.  
 — Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1070 Roosevelt rd., W.  
 Bregfelf, George A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.  
 Bregalato, A., *s.c.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., St. Mary Industrial School.  
 Bregeja, Giles, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y., 19 Eighty-third st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Bregenzer, Columban, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Lead),  
Sturgis, S. Dak.  
— Mathias, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill.,  
1633 Cleveland ave.  
Bregola, Angelico, *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York,  
N. Y., 411 E. 68th st.  
Breheny, Raphael, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Penn-  
sylvania.  
Brehl, Wm. A. (Scr), absent on sick leave.  
Breide, Florian, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501  
Fehr ave.  
Breig, August C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), St.  
Francis, Wis.  
Breit, H. J. (K C), Eugene P.O., Mo.  
Breitbach, John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa,  
Columbia College.  
Breitenbach, Leo (Et 20), Logansport, Ind.,  
829 Spencer st.  
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (St L), [41] St.  
Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
Breitkopf, C. (Om), Wilber, Nebr.  
Brejski, Ladislaus (Buf), [9] Buffalo, N. Y.,  
435 Amherst st.  
Bremer, Albert (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Col-  
lege Josephinum.  
Bremerich, John A. (St L), [44] St. Louis,  
Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.  
— Joseph A. (St L), [16] St. Louis, Mo., 3519  
N. 14th st.  
Bren, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Chi), Lemont, Ill., Mon-  
astery.  
Brendan, Fr., *o.c.s.o.* (Prov), Valley Falls P.O.,  
R. 1.  
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St.  
Raphael's Home.  
Brennan, Benignus, *o.m.cap.* (P), Roseberg,  
Ore., St. Joseph's.  
— Charles W. (Hart), [2] Waterbury, Conn.,  
Robbins st.  
— Cornelius P. (Ph), Philippine Islands, For-  
eign Mission Work.  
— Edw. J. (Hart), [8] Waterbury, Conn., 293  
Willow st.  
— Eugene, *m.s.s.t.* (Mob), San Juan, Porto  
Rico, Academia San Augustin.  
— Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Porto Rico,  
Caguas, Box K.  
— Francis (Ph), Phila., Pa., 49th and Chest-  
nut sts.  
— Francis J. (Ph), Phila., Pa. (Overbrook) St.  
Charles Seminary.  
— Francis J. (Br), [30] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2460  
Ocean ave.  
— Francis P. (Clev), [35] Cleveland, Ohio.,  
3443 E. 93d st.  
— George S. (Bo), [18] Boston, Mass. (Rox-  
bury), 26 Lawrence ave.  
— George W. (Det), Lapeer, Mich., 100 Frank-  
lin ave.  
— Gerald (Roch), [25] Rochester, N. Y., 53  
Ontario st.  
— James A. (Rich), [4] Richmond, Va., 213 N.  
25th st.  
— James L., *s.f.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761  
Harrison ave.  
— James P. (Clev), [21] Cleveland, O., 12503  
Buckingham rd.  
— Jesus H. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H., 98 Sum-  
mer st.  
— J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's  
Church.  
— John A., *s.f.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St.  
Xavier College.  
— John C. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.  
— John C. (Br), Cutchogue, N. Y., Main st.  
— John F. (Br), [27] Brooklyn, N. Y., 121  
Sidney place.  
— John J. (Bal), Midland, Md.  
— John J. (Br), Hampton Bays, Long Island,  
N. Y.  
— John J. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.  
— John P. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's  
Church.  
— John P. (Clev), [78] Cleveland, Ohio., 8215  
St. Clair ave.  
— John R., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Malvern, Pa.  
— Joseph H. (St P), [4] Minneapolis, Minn.,  
804 2nd st., N.E.  
— Joseph (Sea), [6] Tacoma, Wash., 1122  
North J st.  
— Joseph V. (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va., 706  
Princess Anne st.  
— Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.  
— M. J. (Pitt) [42] Pittsburgh, Pa., 222 Or-  
chard pl.  
— Matthew (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., Herrick  
st.  
— Neil P. (Tuc), absent with leave.  
— P. C. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.  
— P. T. (Chic), [66] Chicago, Ill., 2510 S.  
Keeler ave.  
— Patrick A. (Wil), Newark, Del.  
Brennan, Patrick J., *c.s.sp.* (Phila), Philadel-  
phia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.  
— Peter J. (Pitt).  
— Philip P. (Rich), Virginia Beach, Va., P.O.  
Box 133.  
— Richard E. (Clev), [33] Cleveland, Ohio,  
2508 E. 22nd st.  
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (B A), Richmond, Va., Col-  
lege.  
— Robert A. (New), [10] Jersey City, 372  
Montgomery st.  
— Robert E., *o.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 487  
Michigan ave., N.E.  
— Robert P. (St A), Fort Meyers, Fla.  
— Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Willits, Cali-  
fornia.  
— Thomas (Roch), [6] Rochester, N. Y., 410  
Chili ave.  
— Thomas (Sav), Albany, Ga., 313 Residence  
st.  
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,  
Holy Cross College.  
— Thomas C. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O.,  
Pa.  
— Thomas J. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 1600 Ad-  
dison st.  
— Thomas J. (Bo), [30] Boston, Mass., 267  
West 3rd st.  
— Thomas J. (Br), [8] Brooklyn, N. Y., 417  
Sackett st.  
— Vincent, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British  
Honduras, C.A., St. John's College.  
— W., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo.,  
3333 Broadway.  
— W. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.,  
Seminary.  
— W. M., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1300 S.  
Steele st.  
— William, *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Colum-  
bia University.  
— William A. (Pitt), [24] Pittsburgh, Pa., 340  
46th st.  
— William F. (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.  
— William J. (Tr), absent on leave.  
— William L. (N Y), [193] New York, N. Y.,  
New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Mark's  
place.  
— William P. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 107 Can-  
vass st.  
Brenneke, Gerald, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke,  
Ariz.  
Brenner, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad,  
Ind.  
Brennock, James B. (Alb), [11] Schenectady,  
N. Y., 1202 State st.  
— Thomas L. (N Y), [97] New York, N. Y.,  
113 E. 117th st.  
Brenny, P. (St Cl), Foley P.O., Minn.,  
R. 3.  
Brenton, Ambrose, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Willetts,  
Calif., St. Anthony's.  
Breski, Hyacinth, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Hillside, Ill.,  
Seminary.  
Breslin, Charles D. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y., Broad-  
way.  
— Joseph A., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Rome,  
Italy American College.  
— Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass.,  
1545 Tremont st.  
— Patrick N. (N Y), [150] Very Rev. Msgr.  
New York, N. Y., 2496 Marion ave.  
Bresnahan, Michael J. (St L), [72] St. Louis,  
Mo., 2315 Mullaphy st.  
— Patrick J. (St A), St. Petersburg, Fla., 316  
4th st. So.  
— Thos. I. (S Fr), [42] San Francisco, Calif.,  
2320 Green st.  
Bresnan, Patrick J. (S Fr), St. Helena,  
Calif.  
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), [9] Rochester,  
N. Y., 50 Hand st.  
Bresnyak, Joseph (Clev), [42] Cleveland, O.,  
12608 Madison ave., N.W.  
Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.,  
retired.  
Breth, Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), [8] Kansas  
City, Kan., 924 Pacific ave.  
Bretton, Albert (Mon), Cal.  
Brett, James C. (Ph), Absent on leave.  
— J. P. (Al), Lloydell, Pa., St. Agnes'.  
— M. J. (Al), Bellwood, Pa.  
— Peter M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St.-  
Charles College.  
— Thomas (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 120 S.  
Sixth st.  
Breuss, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St.  
Vincent Archabbey.  
Brewer, Alfred, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.,  
College.  
— William (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's.  
Brewin, James A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5  
Linden pl.

Briancau, Henry L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University, U. S. Chaplain, U. S. Veteran Hospital.  
 Briault, J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Texas.  
 Bric, Maurice E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J., 426 Monmouth st.  
 Brice, James P., *o.s.a.* (Det), Flint, Mich., 706 Beach st.  
 Brick, William, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), [20] Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.  
 Brickel, Alfred G., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 mile rd. at Livernois.  
 Bridge, Francis A., *m.m.* Fushun, Manchuria, Catholic Mission.  
 —Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent College.  
 Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* (Bal), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.  
 Bridonneau, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.  
 Briede, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., 709 1st ave.  
 Brielmaler, Sylvester, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon, Wis., Monastery.  
 Brien, William J. (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
 Briere, A., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.  
 Brigmanas, Lawrence, *c.c.j.* (New) Harrison, N. J., 29 Davis st.  
 Bringazi, Martin, *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [6] San Antonio, Tex., 2101 Nebraska ave.  
 Brink, Benjo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Brinker, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 —John J. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.  
 Brinkman, F. A. (Daver), San Diego, Calif., 3781 32nd st.  
 —G. W. (St L), Bonnetterre, Mo.  
 —Nicholas W. (St L), [1] St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.  
 Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), San Diego, Calif., Mercy Hospital.  
 Brinkmüller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (Ind), [8] Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.  
 Brinsky, Sigismund (P G R), Freeland, Pa., 643 Fern st.  
 Printon, Gerald (Det), Columbus, Mich.  
 Briody, Louis J. (Chic), [136] Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. 72nd st.  
 Brisch, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.  
 Brise, Odilo (Laf), Kaplan, La.  
 Brisse, Pierre (Ind.), Bedford, Ind.  
 Brissel, Leo J. (Clev), Medina, Ohio, 408 W. Liberty st.  
 —Paul J. (Tol), Norwalk, Ohio, 91 E. Main st.  
 Brissette, Clarence, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 Brisson, George (Og), Glenfield, N. Y.  
 —H. J. (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.  
 —Hermenegilde (Og), Mooers Forks, N. Y.  
 —Louis (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.  
 —N. (Og), Keene, N. Y.  
 Briskzo, A. (Chic), [109] Chicago, Ill., 2745 W. 44th st.  
 Britscher, Francis (St. Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.  
 Britt, Edmund J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [40] Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.  
 —Joseph (Al), Altoona, Pa., 511 20th st.  
 —Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 Britz, John J. *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.  
 —Paul L. (Min), Winnebago, Minn.  
 Brobst, Joseph (Tol), Blakeslee, Ohio, Box 56.  
 Broccolo, U. (Chic), [98] Chicago, Ill., 612 No. Western ave.  
 Broch, Pascual, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
 —S., *o.c.d.* (S A), Pearsall, Texas.  
 Brochtrup, John J. (Rich), Charlottesville, Va., 215 3rd st., N.E.  
 Brock, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.  
 —Edward S., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 65 E. 83rd st.  
 —H. M., *s. j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
 —John F. (Om), [3] Dixon, Neb.  
 Brockbank, S. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 Brockhage, J. W. (S Fr), [18] San Francisco, Calif., 1818 Eddy st.  
 Brockhuis, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [26] Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.  
 Brockman, Frederick A., *o.m.i.* (Ama), Stanton, Texas.

Brockman, Harry A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie de Chien, Champion, Wis., 305 Melnantie ave.  
 —Henry A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 —Hubert F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evans-ton Sta., Dana ave.  
 Brockmann, L., *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, Wash- ington, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.  
 —Timothy H., *o.f.m.* (Leav), [6] Kansas City, Kan., 637 Barnett st.  
 Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), P.O. Union, Mo., R. D. No. 1.  
 —John S. (Spfd), Mount Olive, Ill.  
 Brockmeyer, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Rich- mond P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.  
 Broda, Leopold, *m.d.a.* (Bal).  
 Broderick, Christopher (F R), [9] Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.  
 —Edward E. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill., St. Joseph's.  
 —James A. (Hart), [14] New Haven, Conn., 159 Kimberley ave.  
 —James W. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., 336 Elm st.  
 —John (F R), [1] New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.  
 —John C. (Bal), [56] Baltimore, Md., 1008 W. 37th st.  
 —Jeremiah J. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.  
 —Thomas J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.  
 Brodeur, E. E. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Franklin st.  
 —Hormisdas J. (F R).  
 —J. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass., 780 Chico- pee st.  
 —Louis (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Frank- lin st.  
 Brodman, H. (Pro), Newport, R. I., U. S. Naval Training Station.  
 Brodrick, J. J. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas Aquinas.  
 Brody, William T. (K C), Marshall, Mo., 368 W. Arrow.  
 Broeckelmann, Louis C. (St L), River aux Vases, Mo.  
 Broeckman, Gregory A. (Ama), Lubbock, Texas, Box 1658.  
 Broegger, F. J. (Det), Comstock, Mich.  
 Broekman, August (G B), Lebanon, Wis., New London, R. 3.  
 Broens, Alphonse, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Stur- geon Bay, Wis., 112 N. Church st.  
 Broerman, Joseph (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.  
 Broermann, C. (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.  
 Brogan, H. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 —James A. (Ph), [65] Philadelphia, Pa., 1527 Church st.  
 —James J. (Ph), [128] Phila., Pa., 1337 Cath- erine st.  
 —James M., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 —John J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. Fifth st.  
 —John V. (Ph), Gordon, Pa.  
 —Michael J. (Lead), Paxton, S. D.  
 Brogger, Edward (G R), East Tawas, Mich.  
 —Francis B. (G R), [10] Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.  
 —John Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Ind), [8] Indianap- olis, Ind., 1530 Union st.  
 —Joseph (G R), Byron Center P.O., Mich., R.F.D. No. 1.  
 Brokaw, Joseph M. (Det), [25] Detroit, Mich., 4151 Seminole ave.  
 Brolan, John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Ignatius High School.  
 Brondon, Thos., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minne- sota.  
 Bronnenkant, F. (Lin), West Point, Neb., St. Joseph's Home.  
 Bronner, Wm. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Mil- waukee Co., Wis., Seminary.  
 Brons, Joseph, *o.s.b.*, Rockdale, Ill., Joliet P.O., 300 Midland ave.  
 Bronsgest, Martin M., *s.j.* (Cin), [25] Cincin- nati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.  
 Brookman, Bertrand, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., Monastery.  
 Brooks, Chris., *c.s.c.*, Bhalukapara, Munshi Hat P.O., India, Dacca, Dh.  
 —Robert M., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
 Brophy, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure, N. Y.  
 —Edward F. (Br), Long Island City., N. Y., 3223 36th st.  
 —James K. (Hart), [8] Hartford, Conn., 230 Bluehills ave.  
 —John J. (Man), Franklin, N. H., 13 W. High st.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Brophy, John Patrick (Roch), [24] Rochester, N. Y., 34 Monica st.  
— Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 283 Hicks st.  
— Thomas J., *s.s.j.* (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., 807 Lee st.  
— Wilfred (Spr), [4] Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.  
— William P. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 812 Pearl ave.  
Broschart, Francis X. (Br), [63] Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.  
Brosnahan, Dom Benedict, *o.s.b.*, Brookland, D. C., 4715 Sargent rd.  
— P. M., Very Rev. (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
Brosnan, Edward A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st., Auxillary Chaplain.  
— John (N Y), [167] New York, N. Y., 1900 Crotona Pkway.  
— John, *s.j.* (Ph), Wernersville, Pa., Novitate.  
— John (S Falls), Huron, So. Dak.  
— Vincent J. (N Y), [176] Great Kills, S. I., 110 Nelson ave.  
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
Brousseau, John, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
Broszkiewicz, Alexander (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 71 High st.  
Brotons, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1015 So. Walker st.  
Broughal, Dennis J. (Ph), [14] Philadelphia, Pa., 725 E. Westmoreland st.  
Broughall, Lawrence, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
Brouillett, F. J. (Spr), [15] Worcester, Mass., 51 Illinois st.  
Brouillette, Ovilla (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.  
Broussard, O. A. (Laf), Franklin, La.  
Brousseau, Albert J., *o.s.b.* Montebello, Calif., Route 1, Box 414.  
— Honore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
Brown, Albert G., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
— Albert, *o.f.m.* (El P), Mescalero, N. Mex., St. Joseph's.  
— Andrew J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla., Holy Name Church.  
— Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.  
— Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.  
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Indiana.  
— Charles I. (Port), Farmington, Me., Middle st.  
— Charles J. (Mob), Mt. Vernon, Ala.  
— Charles Leo (Clev), absent on leave.  
— David (Ph), Lenni Mills, Pa.  
— Dennis W. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.  
— Dominic (Hart), New London, Conn.  
— E. J., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. John's.  
— Francis, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edwards University.  
— Francis M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
— Frederick G. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Clermont ave.  
— G. W. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's.  
— George A. (New), Clifton, N. J., 118 Union ave., Box 43.  
— George W. (Pro), [5] Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.  
— Henry, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson sta.  
— J. Honore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.  
— James J. (N Y), [13] Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.  
— James T. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 34 Maple ave.  
— John J., *s.j.* (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.  
— John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
— John M. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.  
— Joseph M. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 W. End ave.  
— Lawrence A., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.  
— Lawrence, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [133] New York, N. Y., 389 East 150th st.  
— Michael A. (Ph), [95] Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.  
Brown, Michael J. (L A), Ocean Park, Cal., 238 Marine st.  
— P. F., *c.s.v.* (Win), Simpson, Minn.  
— Raymond A. (Cin), [12] Cincinnati, O., 2622 Gilbert ave.  
— Richard J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 7th and Sycamore sts.  
— Stephen (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., 753 Archie st.  
— Stephen J. (Br), Syosset, L. I., N. Y.  
— Thomas B. (N Y), [132] Bronx, N. Y., 1940 University ave.  
— Thomas C. (Pitt), [68] Pittsburgh, Pa., 509 S. Dallas ave.  
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th st. and City Line.  
— Vachel J., *s.j.* (N Y), Amiens, France, Ab-bage St. Acheul, Chausse Perigord, 50.  
— Victor, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.  
Browne, A. F., *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.  
— Andrew F., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
— J. Howard (L C), Baraboo, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.  
— Joseph (Con), Clifton, Kans.  
— Michael (D M), on sick leave, Los Angeles.  
— Patrick (L A), Anaheim, Calif., 505 West Center st.  
— Patrick J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., 2500 Dudley ave.  
— Patrick W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
— Thomas J. (S Fr), Alameda, Calif., 1337 High st.  
— W. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 East Main st.  
— W. J. (S Falls), Carthage, S. Dak.  
— William A. (Alb), [15] Troy, N. Y., 310 Spring ave.  
Brownell, Harold J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
Broz, J. P. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.  
Brozostowicz, F. J. (L C), Marathon P.O., Wisc., R. 3.  
Brozys, V. T. (Hbg), Keiser P.O., Pa.  
Bru, Fintan M., *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., Louisiana.  
Brualla, Medardo, *c.m.f.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 W. Main st.  
Brucas, Anthony (Alb), Altamont, N. Y.  
Bruchesi, Paul (Den), Wray, Colo.  
Brucker, Aloysius L. (Om), Leigh, Nebr.  
— Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), [10] Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.  
— Francis A. (Clev), [85] Cleveland, O., 9205 Superior ave.  
— Hartford F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn sta.  
— Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 3833 Washington blvd., retired.  
Bruckert, Joseph, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho, 633 5th ave.  
Bruckmann, William D. (Ph), [86] Philadelphia, Pa., 176 Conarroe st.  
Bruckwicz, Fred. (Mil), [34] Milwaukee, Wis., 538 Dakota st.  
Bruder, Adolf (Buf), Eden P.O., R. D., N. Y.  
— Ambrose F., (New), Convent Station, N. J.  
— Gallus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [59] New York, N. Y., 421 E. 86th st.  
Brudermanns, John L. (L C), Sauk City, Wis.  
— John Louis (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., R. R. 1.  
Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John's Church.  
Brueckmann, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Hirshville, N. D.  
Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., Stimson and W. 4th st.  
Brueggemann, P. G. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.  
Bruehl, Chas. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa.  
Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Grant's Pass, Ore.  
Bruening, A. J., Very Rev. (N O), [38] New Orleans, La., 1307 Louisiana ave.  
Brueserman, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Nebr., Lindsay P.O., R.F.D. 2.  
Brugger, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., Ramsey Sta.  
— Dominic, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
— Dorotheus, *s.s.s.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Wau-watosa, Wis., R.R. 1.  
— Geo., *o.s.b.* (Clev), Waynesburg, O., res., St. Benedict's, Canton, O.  
— Linus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 312 N. Main st.  
Bruin, John P. (Tol), Bryan, Ohio.

Bruksieker, Francis B. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 5153 Summit st.  
 Brum, Emil, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Brumleve, August (Bel), Teutopolis, Ill., retired.  
 — Charles (Bel), Cobden, Ill.  
 Brummel, F. J. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.  
 Brune, J. J. (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.  
 Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Brunelle, Andre J. (Man), [11] Manchester, N. H., 223 S. Main st.  
 — D. B. (Pro), Cumberland Hill, R. I.  
 — E. (Pro), [1] Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.  
 — J. E. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I., Quincy ave.  
 — L. (Port), Sanford, Me., 10 Wentworth st.  
 Brunet, Hilderbrand, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.  
 Bruni, Cosmas (Ph), [88] Philadelphia, Pa., 4330 Paul st.  
 Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 Convent st.  
 — Edward, *s.s.j.* (N O), [8] New Orleans, La., 5018 Constance st.  
 — George, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Joseph (Den), Mancos, Colo.  
 — Louis (S Falls), Herried, S. Dak.  
 — Richard, *o.m.cap.* (G F), Ashland P.O., Mont.  
 Brunnick, Thomas S. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.  
 Bruno, A., *s.j.* (Spo), [3] Spokane, Wash., 613 E. Mission ave.  
 — A., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 — Francesco (Pro), Barrington, R. I., Maple ave.  
 — Henry, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I., 117 High st.  
 — John F. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 106-12 Liverpool st.  
 Bruns, John H. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.  
 — Louis H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., foot of Ripa ave.  
 Brunswick, Andrew (Lin), Holdrege, Neb.  
 Brunton, Ambrose, *o.m.cap.* (L A), [47] Los Angeles, Calif., 1541 Golden Gate ave.  
 Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
 Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 No. 4th st.  
 Bruton, Charles J. (Roch), [37] Rochester, N. Y., 122 Schofield Drive.  
 Bruzas, A., *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., Seminary.  
 Bryan, John J., *s.j.* (Om), [19] Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California st.  
 — Joseph M. (Ind), [20] Indianapolis, Ind., 19th Arsenal ave.  
 — Stephen J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — William X., *s.j.* (N Y), Chaplain to Alcatraz Island.  
 Bryant, George J. (S Fr), Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 — James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Robert T., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 Bryce, J. P. (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Clove and Serpentine rds.  
 Bryers, H. M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis., Milwaukee P.O., Sta. F.  
 Bryson, Chas. H. (Bo), [59A] Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 1689 Centre st.  
 — Thomas (Pitt), Dormont, Pittsburgh, Pa., 311 Washington rd.  
 Brzezinski, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Bal).  
 — Edward, *cr.* (Chic), [152] Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.  
 — James T. (L C), Mosinee, Wis.  
 Brzonkala, J. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., 835 Madison st.  
 Brzoska, C. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 804 W. Market st., retired.  
 Brzosowski, Anthony K. (Ph), [48] Phila., Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.  
 Brzostowicz, F. J. (L C), Hatley P. O., Wis., R. 1.  
 Brzozlewski, Joseph (N Y), [169] Staten Island, N. Y., 303 Morningstar rd.  
 Bubacz, Stanislaus (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 284 Broad st.  
 — Stephen (Chic), [223] Chicago, Ill., 923 W. Ohio st.  
 Bubby, Alex., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., Marian Hills College.  
 Bucci, Alexander.  
 Bucelli, Casimir, *o.s.s.t.* (Ph), Bristole, Pa., 1025 Radcliff.

Buc, M. (Chic), [97] Chicago, Ill., Pullman Sta.  
 Buchanan, Henry D. (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex., Box 627.  
 Bucher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (St J), Parnell, Mo.  
 — Andrew, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Calif.  
 — Felix, *s.d.s.* (P), Grande Ronde, Ore.  
 — Mark, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's Seminary.  
 — Victor, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Seminary.  
 Buchheit, Mathias, Very Rev. (Wh), Weston, W. Va., 222 Centre ave.  
 — Maurus, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C.  
 Buchholtz, Henry A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 311 Baraga ave.  
 — Wm. (S C), [3] Sioux City, Ia., 8th and Iowa sts.  
 Buchholz, Paul (Clev), Louisville, O.  
 Buchmann, John O. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.  
 — Philip N. (Clev), [32] Cleveland, O., 5300 Denison ave., S.W.  
 Buck, J. R. (P), Salem, Ore., 751 Chemeketa st.  
 — Maurice O. (Al), [2] Somerset, Pa., 11 W. Union st.  
 Buckey, Edward A. (Br), [125] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.  
 — Edward L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [23] Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.  
 Buckler, Alexander (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., 1818 Bath st., retired.  
 — Thomas (L A), San Diego, Cal., Nazareth Orphanage.  
 Buckley, Charles V. (Ph), [27] Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.  
 — Cornelius A., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
 — Cornelius (Hart), Shelton, Conn.  
 — Cornelius D. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 1304 Sixth ave.  
 — Cornelius P. (Man), Nashua, N. H.  
 — D. M. (S A), Port Lavaca, Tex., Box 195.  
 — Daniel A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.  
 — Daniel F. (Peo), Hoopole, Ill., R.F.D. 1.  
 — David M. (C C), George West, Tex.  
 — Denis (St P), Northfield, Minn.  
 — Harold J., *s.j.* (P), Portland, Ore., 3220 43rd st., S.E.  
 — J. C. (Om), [7] Omaha, Nebr., 3601 North 65th st.  
 — James (M F), San Luis Obispo, Cal.  
 — James P. (L A), Inglewood, Calif., 409 E. Manchester ave.  
 — Jeremiah S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 S. Main st.  
 — John, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
 — John (S Fr), Tracy, California, St. Bernard's.  
 — John F., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.  
 — John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), Rome, Italy, 2 via Santa Susanna, Church of Santa Susanna.  
 — Joseph V. (Bal), [11] Washington, D. C., 2802 Penn ave., S.E., St. Francis Xavier Church.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.  
 — P. J. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1615 Lincoln st.  
 — P. J. (Mob), [6] Mobile, Ala., 906 Garrity st.  
 — Peter E. (Ph), [63] Phila., Pa. (Olney), 5105 N. 5th st.  
 — Ray, *s.j.* (S Fr).  
 — S. P. (Spo), [2] Spokane, Wash., 315 E. 10th ave.  
 — Thomas J. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 250 South st.  
 — Thos. P. (Ph), Oakview, Pa.  
 — Timothy J. (Ph), [36] Philadelphia, Pa., 2130 21st st.  
 — Ulick O'S. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y., Main st.  
 — Walter J. (F R), [14] New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.  
 — William B. (Br), Long Beach, L. I., N. Y., 315 Walnut st.  
 — William J. (New) [11] Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.  
 Bucus, Francis.  
 Buda, Joseph W. (Scr), Swoyersville, Pennsylvania, 283 Shoemaker st.  
 Budde, Charles A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Emory at Elm st.  
 — Edward, *s.j.*, Ketchikan, Alaska, P.O. Box 53.  
 — Joseph F. (Okla).

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Buddy, Charles F., *Very Rev.* (St J), [1] St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.
- Budjiak, John (Tr), *Helmetta*, N. J.
- Budnik, Max (Gal), *Chapel Hill*, Texas.
- Peter A., *o.f.m.* (Mil), *Sturtevant*, Wis., St. Joseph's Mission House.
- Budny, Lawrence W. (Clev), *Campbell*, Ohio, 85 Warhurst rd.
- Badrawicz, Edward J. (New), absent on sick leave.
- Budreau, J. A. (Leav), *Axtell*, Kans.
- Buechel, Eugene, *s.j.* (Lead), *Pine Ridge P.O.*, S. Dak.
- Buechelmeier, J. (Dul), *Hillman*, Minn., R. 1.
- Buechler, Francis (Alb), [13] *Schenectady*, N. Y., 529 *Schenectady* st.
- Louis (Dul), *Duluth*, Minn., St. James Orphanage.
- Bueke, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), *Carthagen*, O., Seminary.
- Buehlmann, Louis (St A), *Hollywood*, Fla.
- Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St L), *St. Louis*, Mo., 3140 *Meramec* st.
- Buelt, Theodore (Om), *Elgin*, Nebr.
- Buegler, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (L R), *Subiaco P.O.*, Abbey.
- Buerger, H. J. (Om), *Howell*, Nebr.
- Buergemeister, Remegius, *o.s.b.* (E), *St. Mary's*, Pa., 144 Church st.
- Buerkler, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Lead), *McLaughlin*, S. Dak.
- Buerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), *St. Joseph*, Minn., St. Benedict's College.
- Buesser, William A. (Ph), *Delphi*, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [54] *New York City*, 210 W. 31st st.
- Buettel, Charles A. (Tol), leave of absence.
- Buettner, August (Ph), [21] *Allentown*, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
- Cyril, *o.s.b.* (K C), *Verona*, Mo.
- Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), *Latrobe*, Pa., St. Vincent's.
- Buffo, G., *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), [14] *Providence*, R. I., 472 *Atwells* ave.
- Bugeia, Joseph F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [122] *Phila.*, Pa., 1166 S. Broad st.
- Bugeja, Egidius, *o.m.c.* (Br), *Elmhurst*, L. I., N. Y., 19 83rd st.
- Buggini, L., *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), *Everett*, Mass., 2100 *Revere Parkway*.
- Bugler, Patrick J. (Br), [50] *Brooklyn*, N. Y., 245 *Prospect Park West*.
- Buglione, Pasquale.
- Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), *Del Rio*, Texas, P.O. Box 256.
- Buhaczowski, Witold (Det), *Detroit*, Mich., 880 *Trumbull* ave., retired.
- Buhl, Raymond F. (Det), [20] *Detroit*, Mich., 11031 *Mack* ave.
- Buhler, Eugene, *c.s.s.r.* (Om), [16] *Omaha*, Nebr., 3014 N. 45th st.
- Buhrer, P. (Port), *St. Agatha*, Me.
- Buisson, Adrian, *a.a.* (N Y), [81] *New York City*, 557 W. 156th st.
- A. (Spr), *Easthampton*, Mass., 27 *Pleasant* st.
- Bujalski, Stephen (St Cl), *Flensburg*, Minn., *Sacred Heart*.
- Bukey, Edward J., (Br), *Brooklyn*, N. Y., 2000 *Flatbush* ave.
- John F. (Br), [125] *Brooklyn*, N. Y., 263 *Marcey* ave.
- Bularzik, Rembert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), *Collegeville*, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
- Buldain, Louis, *a.r.* (L A), [4] *San Diego*, Calif., 1726 *Kearney* ave.
- Bulfer, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), *Peru*, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
- Bulfin, James A. (Tr), *Vineland*, N. J., 10 N. *Myrtle* st.
- Bulger, J. W. (Dav), *Davenport*, Iowa, 400 *Main* st.
- Bull, George D., *s.j.* (Bal), *Woodstock*, Md., *Sacred Heart College*.
- Bulla, John E. (Ser), *Elmhurst*, Pa., St. Mary's Villa.
- Bullion, George J. (Pitt), *Mt. Pleasant*, Pa., 114 S. *Shupe* st.
- Bullock, J. F. (Rich), *Petersburg*, Va., 11 N. *Market* st.
- Bulman, Cornelius L., *s.j.* (Spr), *Worcester*, Mass., *Holy Cross College*.
- Bultmann, Lawrence, *a.f.m.* (New), *Wuchang Hupeh*, China, *Catholic Mission*.
- Bund, A.
- Bund, A., *c.s.s.cc.* (H), *Wailuku District*, Island of Maui.
- Albert (S Fr), on sick leave.
- Bunschuh, William I., *s.j.* (Tol), *Toledo*, Ohio, 807 *Superior* st.
- Bunen, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Og), *Croghan*, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
- Bungardean, Aurel. (Tr), [8] *Trenton*, N. J., 238 *Adeline* st.
- Bungart, Frank P., *s.j.* (Tol), *Toledo*, Ohio, 807 *Superior* st.
- Bunkelman, David (G B), *Institute*, Wisconsin.
- Bunn, Edward B., *s.j.* (Bal), *Woodstock*, Md.
- Bunse, Frederick J., *s.j.* (Buf), [6] *Buffalo*, N. Y., 371 *Watson* st.
- Buote, D. (B), *Lava Hot Springs*, Idaho.
- Buquet, Francois (Laf), retired.
- Burant, Bernhard (Mil), retired, at *Kenosha*, Wis.
- Felix F. (N Y), [107] *New York*, N. Y., 101 E. 7th st.
- Burbach, Jullus H. (Mil), *West Allis*, Wis., 577 *Sixty-third* ave.
- Burch, F. M. (L), [37] *Louisville*, Ky., 1207 S. *Shelby* st.
- Burchhardt, Wm. (Buf), *Varysburg*, New York.
- Burckard, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), *Porto Rico*, Caguas, Box K.
- Burczyk, Ed. (Mil), *Pio Nono*, St. Francis, Wis.
- Burelbach, P. J. (Mil), *Jefferson*, Wis.
- F. (L A), retired, *Oceanside*, Calif., 722 8th st.
- Burg, L., *s.m.a.* (New), *Tenafly*, N. J., *Mission House*.
- Burgard, Edward, *o.m.c.* (Sy), *Utica*, N. Y., 2209 *Genesee* st.
- Burgemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), *Beatty*, Pa.
- Burger, Charles J., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), [20] *Rochester*, N. Y., 108 *Franklin* st.
- John N., *o.s.b.* (N O), *Ramsay Sta.*, Louisiana.
- Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [54] *New York*, N. Y., 210 W. 31st st.
- Burget, Frederick (Ind), *Vincennes P.O.*, Ind., R.F.D. No. 7, *Highland*.
- Burgmer, Adolph, *s.v.d.*, *Very Rev.* (Chic), *Techny*, Ill.
- Burgio, Salvatore, *c.m.* (Ph), *Philadelphia*, Pa., 500 *East Chelten* ave.
- Burgeon, Joseph A. (Pitt), *McDonald*, Pa.
- Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), *York*, Pa., St. Patrick's.
- Burik, Emil (P G R), *Bayonne*, N. J., 15 E. 26th st.
- Nicholas (P G R), *Taylor*, Pa., 348 *Fourth* st.
- Burk, Wallace A., *s.j.* (N O), *New Orleans*, La., 6363 *St. Charles* ave.
- Burkard, Peter (Con), *Pfeifer*, Kans.
- Sisbert, *o.s.b.* (St J), *Conception*, Mo., Abbey.
- Burkart, Clarence (Ind), *P.O. Loogootee*, Ind., R.F.D. No. 1.
- Burke, Albert A. (Cin), [2] *Cincinnati*, O., 1619 *California* ave.
- Aloysius, *s.j.* (N O), *New Orleans*, La., 6363 *St. Charles* ave.
- Ambrose J. (Dav), *Davenport*, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
- Athanasius, *c.p.* (Br), *Jamaica*, L. I., N. Y., *Wexford Terrace* and 178th st.
- Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Ft W), *Huntington*, Ind., *Monastery*, R. 8.
- Charles P. (N Y), [20] *New York*, N. Y., 506 *West 153rd* st.
- Charles F. (Pitt), *Boyers*, P.O., Pa.
- Cornelius (Port), *Biddeford*, Me., 12 St. *Mary* st.
- Cornelius F. (Ph), *Hamburg*, Pa.
- Daniel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [159] *New York City*, 3021 *Grand blvd.* and *Concourse*.
- Daniel F. (Bo), *Lynn*, Mass., 8 S. *Common* st.
- Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), *N. Y. City*, N. Y., 980 *Park* ave.
- Edmund (S Fr), absent on leave.
- Edmund (N Y), *Kingston*, N. Y., 242 *Wall* st.
- Edmund J., *s.j.* (N Y), *New York City*, *Fordham University*.
- Edward (New), *Bayonne*, N. J., 989 *Ave. C*.
- Edward (St J), *Excelsior Springs*, Mo., 554 *K C* ave.
- Edward (Scr), *Matamoras*, Pa., 307 *Ave. F*.
- Edward J. (Bo).
- Edward P. (Ph), [64] *Philadelphia*, Pa., 3728 *Chestnut* st.
- Eugene P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), *Notre Dame*, Ind., *University*.

Burke, Eugene S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Rome, Italy, North American College.  
 — Francis A., Rt. Rev. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., Lake st.  
 — Frederick J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University P.O.  
 — G. J. (Den), New York City, N. Y., 50 Union Sq.  
 — Garret J. (Port), Portland, Me., 83 High st.  
 — George (Wh), [1] Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.  
 — George D. (Clev), Oberlin, O., 167 So. Pleasant st.  
 — George H. (New), [1] Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.  
 — Gervase, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 — H. A., *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
 — Henry A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Missouri.  
 — Henry J. (Alb), [14] Schenectady, N. Y., 1762 State st.  
 — Henry M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 653 Tyler st.  
 — Henry P. (Scr), Avoca, Pa., 715 Hawthorne st.  
 — J. J. (Peo), [7] Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.  
 — James (Om), [3] Omaha, Neb., 2215 Q st.  
 — James M. (Scr), Throop, Pa., 719 George st.  
 — James E. (Chic), [28] Chicago, Ill., 1747 W. Garfield Blvd.  
 — James G. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — James L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — James M. (Br), Mineola, L. I., N. Y., 182 Willis ave.  
 — James M. (Spr), Leeds, Mass.  
 — Jeremiah P. (L A), absent on leave.  
 — John F. (Ph), [29] Phila., Pa., 535 Rhawn st.  
 — John F., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., 1041 Lawrence st.  
 — John J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1312 Massachusetts ave., N. W.  
 — John J. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.  
 — John J. (Roch), [2] Rochester, N. Y., 2432 Clifford ave.  
 — John M. (Det), North Branch, Mich.  
 — John P., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, O., Novitiate.  
 — John P. (Tr), Keyport, N. J., Maple place.  
 — John T. (Br), [54] Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.  
 — Joseph A. (Buf), Ellicottville, New York.  
 — Leo G., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 — Linus, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
 — Martin J. (S Lk), Tonopah, Nevada.  
 — Martin J., *m.m.*, Pakkai, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.  
 — Martin P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.  
 — P. F. (N C), Asheville, N. C., 428 Biltmore ave.  
 — Patrick (Den), Silverton, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Patrick (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.  
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (St L), [60] St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell Blvd.  
 — Patrick T. (Clev), Ravenna, O., 409 W. Main st.  
 — Patrick W. (Om), Gretna, Nebr., 2211 Q st.  
 — Philip, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson Blvd.  
 — Raphael M., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.  
 — Raymond (Buf), [29] Buffalo, N. Y., 556 S. Park ave.  
 — Redmond (Sea), Everett, Wash., 3509 Hoyt ave.  
 — Richard A. (Bo), [24] Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.  
 — Richard S. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.  
 — Richard T. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.  
 — Robert S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Robert W., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 18th st.  
 — R. T., *o.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.

Burke, T. D. (Chic), [79] Chicago, Ill., 4838 Montana st.  
 — Thomas A. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.  
 — Thomas A., *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.  
 — Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.  
 — Thomas F. (New), Morris Plains, N. J., Speedwell and Hanover aves.  
 — Thomas J. (Chic), [225] Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt Blvd.  
 — Thomas J. (Chic), [88A] Chicago, Ill., 5735 N. Fairfield ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Yeadon, Pa., 720 W. Cobbs Creek Parkway.  
 — Thomas J. (Spr), North Bennington, Vermont.  
 — Thomas J. (Alb), on sick leave.  
 — Thomas K. (New), Orange, N. J., 94 Ridge st.  
 — Thomas M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.  
 — Thomas V. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.  
 — V. S. (Pitt), [1] Pittsburgh, Pa., Oakland Sta., 108 N. Dithridge st.  
 — Vincent A. (Ph), Mt. Carbon, Pa., 49 Main st.  
 — Walter (M F), Hanford, Calif.  
 — Wilbert M. (Wh), Bluefield, West Virginia, P.O. Box 436.  
 — William (Chic), absent on leave.  
 — William A. (K C), Wilmington, Del., 414 W. 28th st.  
 — William C. (Chic), Peotone P.O., Ill.  
 — William F. (Chic), [15] Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield Blvd.  
 — William F. (New), [14] Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.  
 — William J. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.  
 — William J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — William M. (N Y), [42] New York City, 329 W. 42d st.  
 — W. P. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 223 Central Blvd.  
 — W. R., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.  
 — Burkel, M. J. (S Falls), Wagner, So. Dak.  
 — Burkett, Philip H., *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Burkhard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinard, Ind.  
 — Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans., St. Mary's.  
 — Peter (Con), Park, Kans.  
 — Burkhardt, Chas. W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1265 Parkview ave.  
 — Burkhardt, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Ransom, Kans.  
 — Edward B. (Ph), [21] Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.  
 — Frederick W. (Col), Neffs, Ohio.  
 — Urban J. (Tol), Columbus Grove, Ohio.  
 — Burkhiser, Charles (D M), Retired; Nebraska City, Nebr.  
 — John P. (D M), Lacoma, Ia.  
 — Burkley, Edmund (Col), [10] Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.  
 — Burleigh, Joseph T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine Blvd.  
 — Burnell, V. R., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
 — Burnes, James F. (Dal), Weatherford, Texas, 212 College ave.  
 — Burnett, John R. (Scr), [10] Wilkes Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.  
 — Burns, Arthur A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Frankstown ave. and Washington Blvd.  
 — A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock), Sterling, Ill., 507 Avenue B.  
 — Aidan, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 West 31st st.  
 — Augustine F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.  
 — Charlton, J. H. (N Y), [132] New York, N. Y., 1940 University ave.  
 — Chester A., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, Ohio, Novitiate.  
 — Constantine F., *m.m.* (N Y), Kwangtung, Sam Chow, China.  
 — Daniel R. (Alb), Fort Ann, N. Y.  
 — Denis F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand Blvd.  
 — E. F. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.  
 — Earl L., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee, Wis.  
 — Edmund J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 194 9th st.  
 — Edward, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., Jackson and 20th st.  
 — Edward Joseph, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2000 McCullough ave.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Burns, F. C. (Spr), Leicester Falls, Mass., St. Joseph's.  
 — Francis B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 — Francis J. (Br), [72] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.  
 — Francis, T. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary.  
 — George V. (Roch), [30] Rochester, N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.  
 — Henry R., *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., House of Studies.  
 — Hollis D. (Og), Black River, N. Y.  
 — James, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 — James (S Falls), Pukwana, So. Dak.  
 — James A., *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — James H. (Sy), [11] Syracuse, N. Y., 4845 S. Salina st.  
 — James I. (K C), [4] Kansas City, Mo., 3911 Agnes ave.  
 — James R. J. (F R), Oak Bluffs, Mass.  
 — John, *o.c.s.o.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R. 1.  
 — John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
 — John J. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.  
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 — Joseph C. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mount Pleasant ave.  
 — Joseph M. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock College, Pulaski Heights.  
 — Joseph T., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82 Lewis ave.  
 — Leo D. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa., St. Vincent's Home.  
 — Lloyd R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 — Michael R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., 129 Winthrop st.  
 — Peter J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Christobal, C. Z.  
 — Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 — Richard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — Robert (Om), [21] Omaha, Nebr., 3429 "I" st.  
 — Robert S., *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Box 263.  
 — Robert V., *s.j.* (Sea), [6A] Seattle, Wash., 8315 35th ave., N.E.  
 — Thomas J. (Bo), [17] Boston, Mass. (Roxbury) 85 Regent st.  
 — V. L. (Ph), Overbrook, Philadelphia P.O., Pa.  
 — Walter J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1321 Annunciation st.  
 — Walter T. (Alt), Little Falls, N. Y., 566 E. John st.  
 — Buron, F., *o.m.i.* (S F6) E. Las Vegas, N. Mex. P. O. Box 30.  
 — Burke, Albert J. (Man), Claremont, N. H., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Charles E. (Man), Suncook, N. H.  
 — L. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak., St. Joseph's.  
 — Burrellbach, Francis (Chic), Watsonville, Calif., St. Francis School.  
 — Burrick, Jules J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Forest ave.  
 — Burriesel, Anthony (N Y), [119] New York City (Bronx), 1495 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Burtachy, Conradia, *o.f.m.*, Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Burtie, Ernest A. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 1715 S. 15th st.  
 — Burwinkel, Jos. J. (Cin), [4] Cincinnati, Ohio, Delhi, Saylor Park Sta.  
 — Burzi, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 113 Baxter st.  
 — Busa, L. B. (Pitt), [41] Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15th st., S. S.  
 — Busald, Albert H. (Ind), [10] Indianapolis, Ind., 379 Warman ave.  
 — Charles (Ind), Osgood, Ind.  
 — Joseph M. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.  
 — Busalt, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (G F), Ashland P.O., Mont.  
 — Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 — Joseph F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — Busch, Anthony (S C), Granville, Iowa.  
 — Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 — Henry B., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Calif., 556 S. 2nd st.  
 — Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Nash), [6] Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market ave.  
 — Busch, William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
 — Buschmann, Joseph (L C), Eastman, Wis.  
 — Buscher, Joseph M. (St Cl), Melrose, P.O., Minn., R. 3.  
 — Buschle, Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (L), [9] Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
 — Buschor, John, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 — Buse, Henry H. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 2420 Drex ave.  
 — Bushkuhl, Henry (Tol), Bowling Green, Ohio.  
 — Bushman, Aloysius (N Y), Obernburg, N. Y.  
 — Bushmann, J. A. (S Falls), Plankinton, S. Dak. — Wm. (St Cl).  
 — Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (B A), Hickory, N. C. — Charles, *s.c.* (Alb), [10] Albany, N. Y., 37 S. Ferry st.  
 — Herman, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliot ave.  
 — Bussard, Paul (St P), [1] St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.  
 — Busse, B. Herman (Cov), Covington, Ky., 622 Highland ave.  
 — Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Okl), Nowata, Okla., 217 West Nodoe st.  
 — Busseiman, J., *o.s.f.* (Dul), Hillman, Minn., Route 1.  
 — Bussiere, Elp. L. (Man), [8] Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.  
 — Bussmann, John (St Cl), Freeport P.O., Minn., R. 2.  
 — Bustin, Dennis J., Very Rev. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa., Broad ave.  
 — D. Joseph (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 15 Doubleday st.  
 — Busuttill, Anthony (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 105 Superior blvd.  
 — Buszek, John (Ama), San Angelo, Texas, St. John's Sanitarium.  
 — Butala, Matthew (St C), Donnelly, Minn.  
 — M. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 520 W. 10th st.  
 — Butcher, John A., *s.j.* (Buf), [52] Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Butler, Bernard J. (L A), [2] Los Angeles, Calif., 517 W. 112th st.  
 — Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (L A), Solvang, California.  
 — Columban, *o.m.cap.* (Br), [75] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.  
 — Edmond D. (Spfd), Franklin, Ill.  
 — Francis, *s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Joseph's Novitiate.  
 — Francis L. (Wich), McCracken, Kans.  
 — Geo P., *s.j.* (L A), Venice, Calif.  
 — James (L A), retired.  
 — James F., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, Ohio, Novitiate.  
 — James T. (Hart), [4] Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.  
 — John (St L), [71] St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.  
 — John (Sy), Utica, N. Y., 240 Bleecker st.  
 — John A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.  
 — John A. (Bo), [3] Cambridgeport, Mass., 134 Norfolk st.  
 — John D., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — John J. (Sy), Munnsville, N. Y.  
 — John J. (Wich), Seward, Kans., St. Francis Xavier.  
 — John T. (Ser), E. Strousburg P.O., Pa., 201 Broadhead st.  
 — Joseph F., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Jonesdale ave., N.E., H. S.  
 — Joseph P. (Br), [99] Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.  
 — Leo T., *s.j.* (New Eng Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., St. George's College.  
 — Michael A. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass., Central st.  
 — P. N., *o.praem.* (G B), West DePere, Wis., St. Norbert's Abbey.  
 — Patrick, *c.p.p.s.* (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.  
 — Patrick, *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
 — Philip J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.  
 — Raymond, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
 — Thomas (L A), [58] Los Angeles, Calif., 407 S. Chicago st.  
 — Thomas B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
 — Thomas F. (St L), Park City, Utah.  
 — Thos. I. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.  
 — Thomas P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn sta.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Butler, Wm. B., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
— Wm. G. (S Fr), [21] San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Guerrero st.  
— William J. (S Fr), [12] San Francisco, Cal., 3320 California st.  
Butowsky, Alex M. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 3 Grand st.  
Butscher, John J. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J., 114 Mt. Vernon st.  
Butt, Joseph A., *s.j.* (No), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
Butterbach, Otto P. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark., 205 Leslie st.  
Butteri, Masseo, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [7] Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.  
Buttimer, Edward P. (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.  
Buttner, G. J. (New), [16] Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.  
Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 1300 East 7th st.  
Butzer, William (Com), Goodland, Kans., Cathedral.  
Buytaert, A. L. (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.  
Buza, Leo B. (Pitt), Footedale, Pa., P. O.  
Buzyski, J. J. (Dub), State Centre, Ia.  
Byer, Robert J. (New), Union City, N. J., 780 New York ave.  
Byerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
Byrne, Andrew V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
— Charles (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.  
— Colman, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.  
— Cornelius, *s.j.* (Sea), Roma, 113, Italy.  
— Borgo S. Spirito, 5.  
— Dawson (S Falls), absent on leave.  
— Edward J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
— Edwin V. (Ph), Philippine Islands.  
— Felix A. (L C), Cuba City, Wis.  
— Francis J. (Rich), Ashland, Va., Richmond P. O., 810 E. Grace st.  
— Henry J. (St P), Barry, Minn.  
— J. Damson (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral Col., Atlantic and Washington aves.  
— J. J. (El P), Fort Bliss, Tex.  
— James A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.  
— James A. (N Y), [97] New York City, 113 E. 117th st.  
— James C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), [16] St. Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington blvd.  
— James, *s.m.* (St P), [21] Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S.  
— John F., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
— John F. (S Fr), [12] Oakland, Calif., 3417 High st.  
— John F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
— John H. (New), [10] Ridgefield Park, N. J., 114 Mt. Vernon st.  
— John Joseph (N Y), East Kingston, N. Y., Brigham st., R.F.D. 4.  
— John J. (Br), [122] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1281 Troy ave.  
— John J. (N Y), on sick leave.  
— John L. (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.  
— John M. (S Fr), [1] San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.  
— John V. (Al), Wilmore, Pa., St. Bartholomew's.  
— John W. (Col), Newark, Ohio.  
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Hart).  
— Joseph (Chic), [143] Chicago, Ill., 7320 Ellwood ave.  
— Joseph R. (Det), [99] Detroit, Mich., 1946 Webb blvd.  
— Joseph T. (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.  
— L. (Chic), [90] Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.  
— M. F. (Om), Emmet, Nebr.  
— Michael (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 540 Olive ave.  
— Michael F. *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill. University Heights.  
— P. J. (Bel), [12] East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.  
— P. V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
— Patrick J., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
— Philip (S Fr), San Francisco, Relief Home.  
— Richard C. (Chic), [155] Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.  
— Stephen V. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.  
— Thomas B., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
— Thomas F. (S Fr), [27] San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.  
— Timothy A. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.  
— William (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.  
Byrnes, Aquinas, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.

Byrnes, Colman, *c.p.* (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass., Passionist Monastery.  
— Daniel, Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [4] Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. Pershing rd.  
— Edmund (Chic), [220] Chicago, Ill., 824 Wellington ave.  
— Francis L. (Chic), [133] Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.  
— Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 501 E. Fordham rd.  
— J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
— J. A. (Col), Somerset, Ohio, Holy Trinity.  
— James (Tr), Red Bank, N. J., Broad st.  
— James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 240 Summit ave.  
— James F. (S A), Mobile, Ala., P.O. Box 966.  
— James M. (N Y), [67] New York City, 28 Attorney st.  
— John (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.  
— Joseph A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.  
— Leonard, *c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Palisade ave. at 258th st.  
— Patrick (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 515 Sellwood Bldg.  
— Thomas J. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.  
Byrns, Aquinas, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.  
Byron, William (Chic), [159] Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.  
Bystrais, Simeon (Cin), [8] Dayton, O., 1922 Leo st.  
Cabal, J. R., *o.p.* (S A), [20] San Antonio, Tex., 2024 Jones ave.  
Cabalieria, Juan (L A), absent on leave.  
Cacella, José Silva (N Y), Amenias, N. Y., South st.  
— Joseph (N Y), [65] New York City, 239 W. 49th st.  
Cacchia, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1509 Oakdale ave.  
Cadek, F. W. (Lin), Deweese, Neb.  
Cafferky, P. J. (S Falls), absent on leave.  
Caffrey, Francis J., *m.m.* (M F), San Juan Bautista, Calif.  
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
— John J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 206 N. 18th st.  
— Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Hopland, Cal.  
— W. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., 499 Belgrove drive.  
Caffuzzi, Joseph, Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [151] New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.  
Cañero, Salvatore (Br), [113] Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.  
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake road.  
Cagnina, F. (N Y), [126a] New York City, 1052 Rhinelander ave.  
— James (Det), [1] Detroit, Mich., 2251 John R. st.  
Cahalan, D. (Dav), Ottumwa, Ia., 216 N. Court st.  
— James A. (New), [33] Newark, N. J., 481 Sanford ave.  
Cahalane, J. Edgar (Man), Plymouth, New Hampshire.  
Cahill, Alexander A. (N Y), [175] Grant City, S. I., N. Y., 130 Midland ave.  
— B. F. (S Falls), Mitchell, So. Dak., 321 E. 3rd ave.  
— Casper B. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 604 High st.  
— Daniel E. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.  
— David (Buf), [36] Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.  
— Edward A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 104 Center st.  
— Edward J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 1400 N. 5th st.  
— F. Leon, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Kanchow, Kiangsi, China.  
— Gerald A. (N Y), Scarsdale, N. Y., 6 Carman ave.  
— Henry (St P), Tracy, Minn., 249 6th st.  
— James A., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
— John U., *o.p.* (Nash), [8] Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.  
— Joseph (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y. Cathedral College, Madison ave.  
— Joseph A. (N Y), [36] New York City, 310 E. 37th st.  
— Kevin D., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6405 Dante ave.  
— Leo F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
— M. Aelred, *o.cist.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Cahill, Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.  
 — Milton P. *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., P.O. Box 894.  
 — R. J. (Bur), Barre, Vt.  
 — R. P., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
 — Thomas (Far), Verona, N. Dak.  
 — Timothy, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — Thomas V., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1300 S. Steele st.  
 — Wm. A. (Bal), [16] Baltimore, Md., 2102 Hilton st.  
 — William F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [178] Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.  
 — William F. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 Cahir, John P. (Ph), Brookline, Pa., 410 Sagamore rd.  
 Caen, J. R., *o.p.* (New), [26] Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
 Caillard, George, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 Caillouet, A. L. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.  
 — L. J. (N O), Port Allen, La., Holy Family Church.  
 Cain, Edmund L. (Al), Conemaugh, Pa., 231 3rd st.  
 — George J. (F R), [10] Taunton, Mass., 261 Tremont st.  
 — L. R. (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.  
 — Stephen, F. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., Queen Angels Hospital.  
 — W. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.  
 Caine, Augustine B. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.  
 — Clement W. (Rock), Plano, Ill.  
 Cairns, George J. (Det), studying in Washington.  
 — Robert J., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Sun-chong, Kwangtung, China.  
 Caisse, J. E. (Leav), [16] Kansas City, Kans., 37 N. Broadway st.  
 Capigal, Theodore, *o.p.* (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.  
 Calais, Edward, *o.s.m.* (St L), Afton, Mo.  
 Calantuoni, Giovanni (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.  
 Calasanz, Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Bolivar, O.  
 Caldarola, John (N Y), [151] New York, N. Y., 627 E. 187th st.  
 Caldi, Celestine, *s.j.* (Spo), Omak P.O., Wash.  
 Caldwell, Edward A. (G R), [9] Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.  
 — Fred, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston, Tex.  
 — John J. (N Y), [154] New York, N. Y., 1676 White Plains rd.  
 — W. A. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 7210 Harrisburg blvd.  
 — William A., *o.m.i.* (No), [30] New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.  
 Calhoun, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Calkins, E., *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 Callagee, Alban, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 — Denis, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
 Callaghan, Daniel P., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 609 W. Copper ave.  
 — J. E. (Chic), [141] Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.  
 — John J. (Bal), Gaithersburg, Md.  
 — John J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — John P. (L A), [8] Los Angeles, Calif., 2190 West 31st st.  
 — Joseph P. (L A), [17] Los Angeles, Calif., 525 So. Occidental blvd.  
 — Joseph P. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa., 17 School st.  
 — T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.  
 Callahan, Albert A. (Hart), Guilford, Conn., 165 Whitfield st.  
 — Cornelius J. (St L), Overland Park, Mo., 9602 Milton ave.  
 — D. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.  
 — Daniel J. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Dominic, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
 — E. F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 5103 Charlotte ave.  
 — E. S. (Lead), Philip, S. Dak.  
 — Edmund J. (St L), [14] St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.  
 — Eugene J. (N Y), [39] New York, N. Y., 144 W. 90th st.  
 — Francis D. (F R), [1] Wareham, Mass., 128 Hugh st.  
 — G. A. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Sacred Heart.  
 Callahan, George (N Y), New York City, Libby Castle, 196th and Ft. Washington ave.  
 — George V. (Buf), Arcade, N. Y.  
 — H. B. (Pitt), on sick leave.  
 — Henry A. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's.  
 — James A. (Det), Farmington, Mich., 23615 Powers st.  
 — John J., *m.s.* (N Y), Phenicia, N. Y.  
 — John A.  
 — John F. (Hart), Washington, Conn.  
 — John L. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass., S. Franklin st.  
 — John L., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill., Harlem ave. and Division st.  
 — Joseph J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
 — Leroy S. (L A), [1] Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.  
 — Luke, *c.p.* (Cin), [30] Cincinnati, O., 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 — Michael H. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J., Center ave.  
 — Timothy P. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass., 177 School st.  
 — William J. (Bo), [26] So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.  
 — William P. (G F), Wilbaux, Mont.  
 Callan, Charles J., *o.p.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 — Francis P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — Francis, *p.s.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.  
 — John (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.  
 — M. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [23] Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.  
 Callanan, J. J. (Spo), Kennenwick, Wash.  
 — Michael (S Fr), absent on leave.  
 — Michael E. (Den), [2] Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.  
 — Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.  
 — P. J. (St P), Ortonville, Minn., Box 1551.  
 Callens, Paul L., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, Pa., Novitiate.  
 Callery, James (Buf), Java Center, N. Y.  
 — John J., *s.s.j.* (N O), [20] New Orleans, La., 2122 Royal st.  
 — Philip A. (Pitt), [23] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5325 Penn ave.  
 — Thomas J. (New), [24] Newark, N. J., 654 Summer ave.  
 Calligaro, Richard (New), [15] Patterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.  
 Calmus, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (P), Chemawa, Ore.  
 Calnan, T. A. (Bal), [15] Washington, D. C., 920 Eleventh st., N. E.  
 Calnen, Timothy J. (F R), [18] New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.  
 Calvey, Edward T. (Clev), [74] Cleveland, Ohio, 4427 Rocky River Drive.  
 Calvo, Benito, *o.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Arizona, 506 N. Main st.  
 Camacho, Juan, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 Camenzind, Albert J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 Camermann, Joseph (Sea), U. S. Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 Cameron, Ignatius X. (Roch), [19] Rochester, N. Y., 548 Humboldt st.  
 — J. S. (Roch), [17] Rochester, N. Y., 217 Plymouth ave.  
 — Peter J. (Chic), [35] Chicago, Ill., 7811 Coles ave.  
 Camirand, F. (Port), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.  
 — J. A. (G R), Carrollton, Mich.  
 — John, *s.m.m.* (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., P.O. Box 60.  
 Cammisa, M. (N Y), [151] New York, N. Y., 627 E. 187th st.  
 Camp, A., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, 199 Porter st.  
 Campa, Manne (Ph), [32] Phila., Pa., 24th and Lehigh ave.  
 Campagna, Angelo (Ft W), absent on leave.  
 Campana, Michael V., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 Campas, J. R. (Okla) Enid, Okla., 110 No. Madison st.  
 Campbell, Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y., Seminary.  
 — Charles W., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 — Edward J. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., Lake st.  
 — Francis C. (N Y), [135] New York City, 230 Alexander ave.

Campbell, Frederick V. (Wil), [7] Wilmington, Del., 602 E. 6th st.  
 — George (St P), Robbinsdale, Minn., L. B. 385.  
 — George J. (P), [1] Portland, Ore., 566 Davis st.  
 — Gregory A., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 — Hector, s.m.m. (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., P. O. Box 60.  
 — Henry G. (New), [6] Elizabeth, N. J., 425 Union ave.  
 — H. V. (Den), Arvada, Colo., Denver P.O., 3000 Newton st.  
 — J. J. (Dal), absent on leave.  
 — J. M. (Dub), Ames, Ia.  
 — James, c.s.s.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — James M. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Jerome (St P), [22] St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.  
 — John E. (Nash), [9] Memphis, Tenn., 1254 Lauderdale st.  
 — John F. B. (Ph), [61] Phila., Pa., 1020 N. Front st.  
 — John P. (Chic), Berwyn, Ill.  
 — Mark (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.  
 — Michael (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 108 Chestnut st.  
 — Patrick J., o.s.a. (Ph), [122] Phila., Pa., 1166 S. Broad st.  
 — Paul E. (Pitt), [23] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5325 Penn ave.  
 — Raymond (Ph), [37] Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.  
 — Thomas A. (Tr), South Plainfield, N. J.  
 — Vincent J. (Ph), [33] Phila., Pa., 29th st. and Allegheny ave.  
 — William E. (Ph), Hilltown, Pa.  
 — Campeau, E. C. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
 — J. A. (Burr), Bennington, Vt., Sacred Heart.  
 — Telesphore (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
 — T. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak., Box 366.  
 — Campion, John (Buf), Angola, N. Y.  
 — John L. (Spo), Pasco, Wash., 514 4th ave.  
 — Raymond (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington aves.  
 — Campo, H. A. (Lin), New York, N. Y., 343 Lexington ave.  
 — Campodonico, Manuel (Mob), Warrington, Ala., St. John the Evangelist.  
 — Camtois, Joseph (Hart), [1] Waterbury, Conn., 515 S. Main st.  
 — Canali, Oreste (Roch), Leicester, N. Y.  
 — Canals, John (C C), Robstown, Tex.  
 — Canarie, James D. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., 122 High st.  
 — Canas, Antonio, c.m. (Ph), [107] Phila., Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.  
 — Canchi, Alfonso, o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 S. 9th st.  
 — Candon, Robert F. (N Y), Concord, Stapleton Sta., S. I., N. Y., 854 Targee st.  
 — Canepa, John (Mob), [3] Thomas Station, Ala.  
 — Canestrini, Dominic, p.s.s.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.  
 — Canfield, Joseph F. (Sy), [10a] Syracuse, N. Y., 544 E. Genesee st.  
 — Cangiano, Victor, p.s.s.c. (N Y), [13] New York, N. Y., 26 Roosevelt st.  
 — Caniano, Victor E., o.s.c.b. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 210 Bleeker st.  
 — Canlvan, Chas. J., Very Rev. (Br), Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Canizal, John, s.j. (El P), Tex., Box 275, Rt. 1.  
 — Cannan, William M., s.j. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 — William (Roch), Hornell, N. Y., 31 Erie ave.  
 — Cannell, F. P. (Chic), [78] Chicago, Ill., 5511 So. Sawyer ave.  
 — James P. (Chic), [155] Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.  
 — Canney, William F. (Ph), [41] Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.  
 — Canning, Aloysius Michael (St L), Centralia, Mo.  
 — Charles M. (St L), Potosi, Mo.  
 — Francis J. (Br), Ozono Park, P.O., L. I., N. Y., 11301 111th ave.  
 — James P., s.m. (St L), Clayton, Mo.  
 — Joseph A., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st. N.W.  
 — Matthew A. (Chic), [139] Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.  
 — Patrick S. (Pro), Apponang, R. I.  
 — Thomas S., s.m. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 335 Ivy st. N.E.  
 — William M. (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.

Cannon, Chas., o.s.b. (Cr), Mahanomen, Minnesota.  
 — Dominic J., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — E. J., c.m. (Chic), [236] Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.  
 — John H. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill., 119 E. Howard st.  
 — John J. (E), Coalport, Pa.  
 — Maurice (Ph), [130] Phila., Pa., 1719 Morris st.  
 — Michael J. (Rich), Manassas, Va.  
 — W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 925 Portland ave.  
 — William M., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — Canole, M. J. (Al), [7] Altoona, Pa., 2010 12th ave.  
 — Canova, Albert (S Fe), Monticello, N. Mex.  
 — John (Pitt), Monaca, Pa.  
 — Cantelmi, D. (E), in Italy.  
 — Cantillon, Barnabas, J. (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., Our Lady of the Angels.  
 — Berchmans, o.m.cap. (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1345 Cortez ave.  
 — John E. (S Fr), [37] San Francisco, Calif., 725 Diamond st.  
 — Cantin, Rosario (Spr), Webster, Mass., 18 East Main st.  
 — Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa., 9 3rd ave.  
 — Cantwell, Arthur (S Fr), [19] San Francisco, Cal., 684 40th st.  
 — Edward K., c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (St L), [37] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 — James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), [7] San Francisco, Calif., 2117 Van Ness ave.  
 — Thomas V., s.s.j. (Bal), [48] Baltimore, Md., 1546 N. Fremont ave.  
 — William J., (S Fr), [28] San Francisco, Calif., 369 23rd ave.  
 — Canty, Thomas A. (Chic), River Forest, Oak Park P.O., Ill., 510 Lathrop ave.  
 — T. F. (New), [5] Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 N. Broad st.  
 — Canyellas, James, c.r. (Den), Durango, Colo., 257 5th ave. P.O. Box 533.  
 — Capabianco, Elsdoro  
 — Capannari, Francis, t.o.r. (Al), Windber, Pa., Graham ave. and 22nd st.  
 — Capdevila, Antonio, c.m. (Ph), [107] Phila., Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.  
 — Capesius, Andrew, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 — John B., s.m. (Bo), Bedford, Mass., Spring road.  
 — Capistran, J., o.f.m. (S Fr), Lakeport, Calif., St. Mary's.  
 — Capitan, Ambrose (Pitt), Natrona, Pennsylvania.  
 — Caples, Cornelius, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., College and Green sts.  
 — Capoano, Joseph, Very Rev., Cong orat (New), Summit, N. J., The Oratory School.  
 — Capobianco, Elidoro, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.  
 — Capocchia, Louis, o.f.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Carroll st., between Third and Fourth aves.  
 — Caporaso, L. (Br), absent on leave.  
 — Cappe, Anselm, o.s.b. (N C), Belmont, N. C., Cathedral Abbey.  
 — Stanislaus F., s.a. (Clev), absent on leave.  
 — Cappellino, Crociano I., o.p. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., 130 Exchange st.  
 — Cappius, W. A. (Om), [86] Dodge, Neb.  
 — Caprio, Arsenio (Br), [86] Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.  
 — Caraher, Edward P., t.o.r. (S C) Sioux City, Ia., Trinity College.  
 — J. C. (Lin), Heartwell, Nebr.  
 — Terrence (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 — Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.  
 — Caralt, Estanias, o.c.d. (Tuc), Santa Cruz, Ariz., P.O. Box 1388.  
 — Caramello, L., s.j. (Sea), [19] Seattle, Wash., 2850 Massachusetts st.  
 — Carasig, Paul M., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 — Carbajal, F., s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — J. B., s.j. (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
 — Carberry, Bede, o.f.m. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3644 Rocky River dr.  
 — Francis S. (Ph), Girardville, Pa., 211 West Main st.  
 — Carbone, Vincenzo, p.s.m. (N Y), [88] New York, N. Y., 77 St. Nicholas ave.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Carcerra, John Joseph (Tr), [12] Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.  
 Cardellicchio, Vincent L. (New), Union City, N. J., 248 Morris st.  
 Cardi, Hyacinth, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 312 E. 110th st.  
 Cardin, Victor (Cr), Brooks, Minnesota.  
 Cardinal, E. V., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 604 E. Armory ave.  
 Cardinale, Vincent (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Convent of Our Lady of Good Help.  
 Cardon, Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 Cardy, John A. (New), [11] Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.  
 Carew, John G. (Br), [49] Brooklyn, N. Y., 279 E. 17th st.  
 — Paul T., Rtt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Orange, N. J., 94 Ridge st.  
 — Stephan (St J), Indian Creek, Monroe City P.O., Mo., R.F.D. 3.  
 Carey, A. (St P), [9] St. Paul, Minn., 923 Bayless ave.  
 — Alexander P. (St A), Homestead, Florida, Box 1401.  
 — Andrew J. (Bal), Hyattsville, Md., Marion and Olive sts.  
 — Andrew J. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 — B. J. (B), Genesee, Idaho.  
 — Daniel J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.  
 — Edmund A. (Spfd), Athens, Ill.  
 — Edmund J. (Br), [26] Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.  
 — Edward J. (Bo), Saugus, Mass., 269 Lincoln ave.  
 — Edward L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 — Emmanuel, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.  
 — James A. (Port), [7] Portland, Me., 80 Sherman st.  
 — James A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — John C. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 515 Ninth st.  
 — John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.  
 — John D. (Hart), Voluntown, Conn., St. Thomas'.  
 — John J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 2404 So. 17th st.  
 — Justin, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
 — Kenan, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 — Lawrence (St P), Rosemont, Minn.  
 — Leo (Port), Pittsfield, Maine.  
 — Louis, *o.s.b.* (Sea), [12] Seattle, Wash., 6218 32nd ave., N.E.  
 — M. (S C), Sibley, Iowa.  
 — M. C. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.  
 — Michael J., *c.s.p.* (St P), [19] Minneapolis, Minn., 1211 6th st., S.E.  
 — Patrick (L A), [29] Los Angeles, Calif., 248 So. Sichel st.  
 — Patrick (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., Iberville pl.  
 — Patrick E. (Spr), Miller's Falls, Mass., 5 Church st.  
 — T. A., *s.j.* (Lef), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 — Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.  
 — Thomas R. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.  
 — Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 — William (Sea), Renton, Wash., P.O. Box 1410.  
 — William A., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord road.  
 — William A., *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.  
 — Wm. E. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.  
 Carlin, Edward (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.  
 — George (St P), Marshall, Minn.  
 — Henry A. (Pitt), [1] Pittsburgh, Pa., Oakland Sta., 108 N. Dithridge st.  
 — James J., *s.j.*, Anteneo, Manila, P. I.  
 — Leo J. (Man), [12] Manchester, N. H., 266 Cypress st.  
 — Williams J. (New), [9] Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.  
 Carlon, C., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak., St. Viators School.  
 Carmen, Charles A. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pennsylvania.  
 Carmo, Antonio P. Ballona (F R), [12] Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.  
 Carmody, Albert (P), Albany, Ore.  
 — J. W. (Char), Camden, S. C., 1725 Littleton st.  
 Carmody, M. J. (Bur), absent on sick leave.  
 — S. J. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 405 14th st., South.  
 — Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., College.  
 — Thomas (Om), Jackson P.O., Nebr.  
 — Thomas W. (Scr), Dallas, Pa., Misericordia College.  
 Carnet, Joseph M. (El P), Hurley, N. Mex., P.O. Box 1629, U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.  
 Carnevale, Donato (New), Newark, N. J., 42 Richmond st.  
 Carney, Alfred, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 — Andrew F. (N Y), [91a] New York, N. Y., 91 Arden st.  
 — Eugene A. (Bo), Milton, East, Mass., Adams st.  
 — James, *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Joseph L. (Col), Buchtel, O.  
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.  
 — P. J., Very Rev. (St J), [15] St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.  
 — Thomas A. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.  
 — Thomas J. (K C), Nevada, Mo., 330 N. Main st.  
 Carnicke, Michael J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn., 1950 Barnum ave.  
 Carolan, James (Det), Durand, Mich.  
 Caron, David J. (Man), Pittsfield, N. H.  
 — Elphege (Pro), [8] Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.  
 — Eugene, *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1005 Third st.  
 — Nicholas (Hart), Jewett City, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Octavius, *a.a.* (N Y), [84] New York City, 229 W. 14th st.  
 — Stanilaus (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 48 Hamlet ave.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 Carpenter, Earl J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — G. R. (Pro), Providence, R. I., College.  
 Carpentier, Frederick J. (Port), Wallagras, Me.  
 — George R., *o.p.* (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn., 227 E. Market st.  
 Carpinella, Angelo (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., cor. Beekman and Salem sts.  
 Carr, Charles J. (Den), [16] Denver, Colo., 2419 E. 5th ave.  
 — Edward J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.  
 — F. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's.  
 — Francis L. (Ph), [112] Philadelphia, Pa., 5412 Vine st.  
 — Gregory, *o.f.m.*  
 — John C. (Buf), [23] Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.  
 — Joseph C. (Al), St. Michael's, Pa.  
 — Joseph V. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., St. Aloysius.  
 — Simon J. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.  
 — Stephen J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.  
 — Wm. F. (St L), Silex P.O., Mo.  
 Carra, James (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 145 Adam st.  
 — R. (N O), [44] New Orleans, La., 724 Camp st.  
 Carrabine, John A. (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio, Box 52.  
 — Martin L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Carras, John (L), Nazareth Ky., College.  
 Carrick, F. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.  
 Carrico, Leonard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — James E. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.  
 Carrier, Alfred (F R) [7] Taunton, Mass., 249 Whittenton st.  
 — E. J., *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H., Juniorate.  
 Carrieres, Damas (Bur), Alburg, Vt.  
 Carrig, Hubert P. (Hart), [9] New Haven, Conn., 129 Edwards st.  
 Carrigan, Edward F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — J. P. (Den), Greenwood Springs, Colo., 928 Blake ave.  
 Carrigg, F. J. (L C), Hollandale, Wis.  
 Carroll, Albert, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.  
 — Andrew J. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Cal.  
 — C. J. (L A), [8] Los Angeles, Cal., 2190 W. 31st st.  
 — Charles (N O), [40] New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.  
 — Charles F. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.

Carroll, Charles, *c.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 — Charles B., *s.s.f.* (Bal), [22] Baltimore, Md., 401 St. Paul pl.  
 — Charles F., *s.f.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
 — Clement, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.  
 — Declan F. (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.  
 — Denis R. (Br), [8] Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.  
 — Egbert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [129] New York, N. Y., 1865 Randall ave.  
 — Eugene P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.  
 — E. J. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.  
 — Frank P. (Det), Dowagiac, Mich., 210 N. Front st.  
 — Finbar, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 — Finnian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.  
 — George (St P), absent on leave.  
 — Herbert F. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., 336 Elm st.  
 — Howard J. (Pitt), [37] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6202 Alder st.  
 — J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.  
 — J. J. (Chic), [179] Chicago, Ill., 690 Belmont ave.  
 — James, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2901 S. Carrollton ave.  
 — James A. (Buf), [11] Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Grider st.  
 — James F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — John (Mil), [1] Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.  
 — John F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.  
 — John J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 48 Johnston ave.  
 — John J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — John R. (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y., St. Francis' Convent.  
 — Joseph (S Falls), Henry, So. Dak.  
 — Joseph, *c.m.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., P.O. Box 894.  
 — Joseph A. (Br), [48] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1712 45th st.  
 — Joseph E. (New), Palisades Park, N. J., 19 Central blvd., East.  
 — Joseph F., *s.f.* (St L), Bonn, Germany, Hofgartenstrasse 9.  
 — Joseph J. (Hel), Whitefish, Mont.  
 — L. J. (S C), on sick leave.  
 — Lawrence A. (Pitt), E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 808 Main st.  
 — Lawrence J. (Mob), [1] Mobile, Ala., 400 Government st.  
 — Mark K. (St L), [40] St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.  
 — Maurice H. (Port), Oldtown, Me.  
 — Michael J. (Spr), Palmer, Mass., 76 Thorndike st.  
 — Norbert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 — P. F., Very Rev. (Spfd), Litchfield, Ill.  
 — P. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.  
 — Patrick J., *c.s.o.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Patrick R., *o.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.  
 — Paul L., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Paul M., *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 — Richard J. (Hart), Westport, Conn.  
 — Robert (Dul), [1] Duluth, Minn., 211 West 4th st.  
 — Robert, *o.p.* (Den), [12] Denver, Colo., 2905 Federal blvd.  
 — Thomas (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.  
 — Thomas A. (Lead), Martin, South Dakota.  
 — Thomas F. (Br), Inwood, L. I., N. Y., 318 Wanser ave.  
 — Thomas G., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [55] N. Y. City, N. Y., 351 E. 55th st.  
 — Thomas J. (Det), [89] Detroit, Mich., 19687 Cameron ave.  
 — W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 100 Central ave.  
 — Wm., *c.ss.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.  
 — William E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.  
 — William J. (Bal), [4] Washington, D. C., 3405 Nicholas ave., S.E.  
 — William J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2213 Cherry st.  
 — William J. (St A), Arcadia, Fla., Box 294.  
 Carron, Lionel V., *s.f.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., University.

Carse, Robert J. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.  
 Carson, James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.  
 Carter, A. B. (S A), Palacios, Texas, Box 356.  
 — G. L., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — James (Buf), [55] Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.  
 — Thomas, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
 Carteron, C., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 120 Bellevue st.  
 Cartier, Aloysius A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2000 McCullough ave.  
 — G., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex., P.O. Box 1044.  
 Cartin, John A. (Ph), [49] Phila., Pa., 6103 N. Lawrence st.  
 Cartwright, Hubert J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.  
 — I. Mitchell (Bal), [5] Baltimore, Md., Arlington P. O., 3202 Wylie ave.  
 — John K. (Bal), [28] Washington, D. C., 619 10th st., N.W.  
 — Richard S., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College of St. Paul the Apostle.  
 — William J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 West 59th st.  
 Carty, Charles M. (Hart), [3] Hartford, Conn., 134 Market st.  
 — John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — John A. (New), [23] Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.  
 — John D. (New), [23] Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.  
 — William J. (Bo), [9] Lawrence, Mass., 118 So. Broadway.  
 Carulla, Joseph, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Arizona.  
 Caruso, Vincent, *o.d.m.* (Clev), [81] Cleveland, Ohio, 3205 Fulton rd.  
 Carvil, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn., P.O. Box 1110.  
 Carville, Michael (L A), Riverside, Calif., 1268 Lime st.  
 Carvlin, John F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), Rome, Italy, 2 via Santa Susanna, Church of St. Susanna.  
 Cary, Chas. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., 123 Academy st.  
 — John D. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn., Holy Trinity.  
 — M. C. (Spr), [4] Worcester, Mass., St. John's.  
 — Paul A. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., 201 Delaware ave.  
 Casavant, Joseph O. (Port), Augusta, Me., 1 Kendall st.  
 Case, James E., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 15 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Walter E., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 Casella, Joseph (N Y), [166] New York (Bronx), N. Y., 1912 Mayflower ave.  
 Casey, Albert, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford rd.  
 — Albert M., *s.f.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
 — Brendan, *o.s.f.c.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.  
 — C. M. (M F), Santa Cruz, Calif.  
 — E. D. (Spr), Mantogue City, Mass., Farren Memorial Hospital.  
 — E. F. (S C), Denison, Iowa.  
 — Edgar, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
 — F. J. (Peo), Streator, Illinois, 404 N. Park st.  
 — Francis J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Rosemont, Pa., 1214 Railroad ave.  
 — Francis P. (Pro), Bristol, Conn., 330 Wood st.  
 — Geo. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 635 Clark st.  
 — Geo. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 719 N. Wabash ave.  
 — George W. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 134 Norfolk st.  
 — James (Spfd), Granite City, Ill., 2101 State st.  
 — James (N Y), Studying at Rome, Italy.  
 — J. V. Very Rev. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.  
 — James B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.  
 — James H. (Br), Babylon, L. I., N. Y., 40 Grove Place.  
 — James P. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.  
 — James S. (Far), absent on leave.  
 — James W. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass., 25 Sixth st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Casey, John A. (Man), Lancaster, N. H., 163 Main st.  
 — John E. (Clev), Massillon, O., 322 Third st., S. E.  
 — John F. (Hart), East Hartford, Connecticut.  
 — John F. (S Fr), El Cerrito, Cal.  
 — John J. (N Y), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.  
 — John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 386 Hancock st.  
 — John J. (F R), [1] Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.  
 — John J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 East South Temple.  
 — John T. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.  
 — John W. (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
 — John W., s.j. (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
 — Joseph (St L), Absent on sick leave.  
 — Joseph (Dal), Ranger, Texas.  
 — Joseph A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [179] Chicago, Ill., 690 Belmont ave.  
 — Joseph D. (Hart), Portland, Conn., St. Mary's.  
 — Joseph H. (Bo), Billerica, Mass., Talbot ave.  
 — Joseph T. (Tr), (Rich), Quantico, Va., U. S. Naval Chaplain.  
 — Leo B. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 134 West 5th st.  
 — M. J. (Wich), Independence, Kans., 210 North 4th st.  
 — Martin F. (Tr), [2] Trenton, N. J., 716 Bellevue ave.  
 — Maurice, o.m.cap. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., St. Felix Monastery, R. 8.  
 — Maurice J. (Clev), Salem, O., 18 Ohio ave.  
 — Michael J. (St P), [10] St. Paul, Minn., 1327 Lafond st.  
 — Patrick (Hel), Drummond, Mont., P.O. Box 46.  
 — Patrick (L A), [27] Los Angeles, Cal., 114 W. 87th st.  
 — Patrick (M F), Sanger, Calif.  
 — Patrick H., s.j. (N Y), [35] New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Patrick J. (D M), Churchville, Iowa.  
 — Patrick J., s.j. (N Y), [48] New York City, 980 Park ave.  
 — Philip (St P), Clontarf, Minn.  
 — Solanus, o.m.cap. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott st.  
 — Stephen A. (Scr), [19] Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.  
 — Thomas P. (Br), Flushing-on-the-Hill, L. I., N. Y., Flushing P.O., 58-02 146th st.  
 — Thomas P. (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Timothy (B C), The Dalles, Ore., 409 Lincoln st.  
 — Vincent (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 — W. P. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 603 Van Buren st.  
 — Walter D. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.  
 — William F. (Hart), [7] Hartford, Conn., 397 Ferry st.  
 — William J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 8 E. Bertsch st.  
 — William J. (Bo), [16] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.  
 — William P. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.  
 — Wm. A. (Cln), Urbana, Ohio., 231 Washington ave.  
 Cash, Cornelius J. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y., 490 Oakwood ave.  
 — John M. (Dav), Lost Nation, Iowa.  
 Cashen, F., c.s.c. (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.  
 — Joseph (Dul), [1] Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.  
 Cashin, William E., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [8] New York City, 20 City Hall pl.  
 Cashman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.  
 — John J. (Bo), [25] S. Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.  
 — Valentine (D M), Mondamin, Iowa.  
 — William (St P), Le Sueur, Minn., 217 No. 3rd st.  
 Caspillas, Jose Maria, o.f.m. (C C), Beeville, Texas.  
 Casquero, F., o.p. (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.  
 Cass, John (Br), Long Beach, L. I., N. Y., 739 W. Penn st.  
 Cassagne, Julius P., s.m. (Prov), Westerly, R. I., 117 High st.  
 Cassal, Hilary, o.s.b. (L A), Montebello, Calif.  
 Casse, Napoleon P., o.p. (S A), [7] San Antonio, Tex., 2007 Jones ave.  
 Casserly, Charles M., o.s.p. (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 West 59th st.  
 — Edward V., s.s.j. (N O), [8] New Orleans, La., 5018 Constance st.  
 — John J. (Gal), Mexia, Tex., St. Mary's.  
 Cassian, P., o.s.b. (Bel), [7] E. St. Louis, Ill., P.O. Box 386.  
 Cassibba, Gaetano R. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 15 Fallbrook st.  
 Cassidy, Charles A., Very Rev. Msgr., (N Y), [193] New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Marks pl.  
 — Charles, c.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — Charles J. (Port), absent on leave.  
 — Edward T., s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — Edward (Chev), Torrington, Wyo.  
 — Francis Henry (Hart), Farmington, Connecticut.  
 — Francis P. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — J. (S A), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.  
 — James A. (N Y), [138] N. Y. City, 1949 Bathgate ave.  
 — James E., Right Rev. Msgr. (F R), [20] Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.  
 — James F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 774 Boylston st., Chestnut Hill.  
 — James F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
 — John H., m.m., Honolulu, Oahu, 1701 Wilder ave.  
 — John J., s.j. (New), [25] Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Joseph G. (Sav), Rome, Ga., 408 East First st.  
 — M. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.  
 — Michael J. (Det), [50] Detroit, Mich., 1050 Porter st.  
 — Robert C. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park ave.  
 — Robert J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 9th st. and Highland ave.  
 — Sylvester L. (St L), [6] St. Louis, Mo., 5017 Northland ave.  
 — Thomas M. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 — Thomas V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Regent ave.  
 — William A. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.  
 — William F., o.p. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 — William H. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.  
 Cassilly, Francis B., s.j. (Om), [8] Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California st.  
 Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Calif., 547 B st.  
 Cassol, Hilary, o.s.b. (L A), Montebello, Calif., Route 1, Box 414.  
 Castagnotto, Joseph, s.c. (M. F.), Watsonville, Calif.  
 Castanle, Albert (S Fe), Tome, N. Mex.  
 Castel, L. P. (Laf), Delcambre, La.  
 — (N O), Baton Rouge, La., R.F.D. 1.  
 Castellano, Anthony, o.f.m. (Br), [91] Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.  
 — Francis (New), Montclair, N. J., 102 Pine st.  
 Castellanos, Angel (Tuc), Tombstone, Ariz.  
 Castellet, Jerome, o.c.d. (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.  
 Castillon, M., c.m.f. (S A), [4] San Antonio, Texas, 1321 El Paso st.  
 Casten, Henry T., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.  
 Casterot, Alexis, o.p. (N Y), [114] New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 Castognotto, Joseph, s.c. (M F), Watsonville, Calif., St. Francis' School.  
 Casu, N. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 130 William st.  
 Catagni, Norberto, o.m.cap. (New), Passaic, N. J., 8 McLean st.  
 Catalano, Gabriele (N Y), [90] New York, N. Y., 237 East 62nd st.  
 — Sanctus J., s.j. (N Y), [77] New York City, N. Y., 44 Second ave.  
 Catalina, Antonio, c.m.f. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz., Box 464.  
 Catania, A. (Bal), [17] Washington, D. C., 229 F st., N. W.  
 Catherin, S. (Laf), Jeanerette P.O., La.  
 Castillo, Louis (Det), [78] Detroit, Mich., Roosevelt ave.  
 Catoggio, Anthony (N Y), [180] Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 463 Tompkins ave.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y), [190] Granitville, S. I., Lamberts lane.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Catoire, Albert, *a.a.* (N Y), [84] New York City, 229 W. 14th st.  
Caton, John E. (Tr), Florence, N. J., Front st.  
—James S., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.  
—Thomas (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
Catterlin, A. H., *c.s.s.r.* (M F), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.  
Catullo, Julius, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Our Lady of Peace.  
Cauchi, A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [3] Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.  
—Alphonse, *o.s.a.* (Det), [17] Detroit, Mich., 13476 Justine ave.  
Cauchois, Innocent, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
Caudron, Theophile (Okla), Henryetta, Okla., 1004 Gentry st.  
Caugh, Wilfred (Roch), studying in Rome.  
Cauley, Chas. L. (E), [2] Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.  
—Peter M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), [2] Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.  
—Stephen H. (E), [2] Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.  
Caulfield, Edward J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Seminary.  
—Eugene (Scr), Hoban Heights, Pa., St. Michael's.  
Causey, H. B. (Peo), Ohio, Ill., Mercy Home.  
—Joseph G., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
Cautello, Eugeneo (N Y), [149] N. Y. City, N. Y., 3985 Bronxwood ave.  
Cavaletti, Clement M. (Scr), Jessup, Pa., 516 Third ave.  
Cavallanti, Nazareno *s.j.* (N Y), [77] New York, N. Y., 44 2nd ave.  
Cavallo, Michael (Chic), [98] Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.  
Cavan, Timothy F. (Bo), [27] S. Boston, Mass., 835 Broadway.  
Cavanagh, Chas. A. (Win), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.  
—Francis X. (Bal), [23] Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st.  
—J. E. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. D., 1220 E. 8th st.  
—John P. (S Fr), Redwood City, Calif., 659 El Camino Real.  
—Martin F. (N Y), [117a] New York, N. Y., 3514 Rockambeau ave.  
—William A. (Hart), absent on sick leave.  
—William F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 481 Quaker ave.  
—William J. (N Y), [127b] Bronx, N. Y., 190 Hollywood ave.  
Cavanaugh, A. A. (S C), Duncombe, Iowa.  
—Arthur G. (Hart), Suffield, Conn., Sacred Heart.  
—Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
—James P. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.  
—John (Sac), Eureka, Calif.  
—John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
—Joseph J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 So. Main st.  
—Michael B. (Pitt), Zelienople, Pa.  
—Paul A., *s.j.*, Belize, British Honduras, C. A., St. Johns College.  
—William, *c.p.* (Bal), (New), Union City, N. J., Monastery, 381 West st., P.O. Box 45.  
—William J. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.  
—William T. (Ph), [31] Phila., Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.  
Cavazos, Isidore (C C), Kingsville, Tex.  
Cavegiolo, Giorgio, *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), [12] New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.  
Cavey, Francis, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
Caviechi, Ugo, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [144] Chicago, Ill., 909 W. Grand ave.  
Cawchl, Alphonse, *o.s.a.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 13476 Justine ave.  
Cawley, Francis P. (Den), [23] Denver, Colo., 2820 E. 14th ave.  
—J. J. (Spr), [10] Holyoke, Mass., 20 Hitchcock st.  
—John, Rt. Rev., Msgr. (L A), [1] Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.  
—Patrick F. (Scr), Moscow, Pa., Church st.  
—Thomas T. (Al), [13] Johnstown, Pa., Catholic High School.  
—William L. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 35 William st.  
Cayer, A. J. B. (Spr), [2] Springfield, Mass., 82 Howard st.  
Cazzaniga, P., *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [144] Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.

Ceccarelli, Agostino, *o.m.cap.* (New), Hackensack, N. J., 111 Holt st.  
Cecere, Luigi J. (Scr), [5] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 348 Park ave.  
Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Lacrosse, Wis., 936 Winnebago st.  
—Vincent R. (N Y), [15] Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.  
Cefal, John J. (N O), [20] New Orleans, La., 2122 Royal st.  
—Michael Z., [84] Detroit, Mich., 2423 4th st.  
Celauro, Salvatore (N Y), [159] New York, N. Y., 3025 Concourse.  
Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), [14] Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.  
Cellerier, Francis (S Fe), Mogollon, N. Mex., P.O. Box 177.  
Cellier, Antonin (S Fe), Bernalillo, N. Mex., Loretto Industrial School.  
—A. C. (S Fe), absent on leave.  
—Louis (S Fe), absent on leave.  
Celotto, Carlo, *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), [12] Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.  
Cendrowski, A. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Centner, Adalbert W. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College, U. S. Army Chaplain.  
—Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.  
Centurioni, P., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.  
Cepananis, S. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 318 Fourth ave.  
Ceppa, John L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., 82 Akron st.  
Cepurski, John, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Michael's.  
Ceradini, Charles J. (Pitt), [1] Pittsburgh, Pa., Oakland sta., 108 N. Dithridge st.  
Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.  
Cernak, J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.  
Cernik, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [204] Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.  
Cerny, Edward A. (Rock), Durand, Ill.  
—Lawrence (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., [4] 716 Congress st.  
Cerrscintini, A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 12021 Mayfield rd.  
Cerrute, Edmund P., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
Cerveny, Peter, M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [80] Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.  
Cervera, Juan J., *c.m.* (N Y), [87] New York, N. Y., 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
Cesaitis, L., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.  
Cesna, George (S C), [10] Sioux City, 1011 Douglas st.  
—P. C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 614 W. Mahanoy ave.  
Ceveaux, M., *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Kentucky.  
Chabot, A. J. (Port), Auburn, Me., 267 Minot ave.  
—E. M. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 104 Springfield st.  
—George C. (P), St. Paul, Ore.  
—Henry L. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.  
—Lucien H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 5 Oxford st.  
Chabotte, Hilaire (F R), [5] Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.  
Chadbourne, Llewellyn D. (Bo), Hudson, Mass., St. Michael's.  
Chagnon, Henri (Hart), Moosup, Conn.  
—Jovite (F R), [16] New Bedford, Mass., Duncan st.  
—Rosario (Og), Montreal.  
Chailfoux, J., *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
Chaloupka, Wenceslas A. (Clev), [13] Cleveland, Ohio, 9614 Aetna road.  
Chamard, James, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.  
Chambard, C. M., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.  
Chamberlain, A. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif., 925 Sacramento st.  
—William V. (Bo), [42] Charlestown, Mass., 303 Bunker Hill st.  
Chamberlin, Stephen J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.  
Chambers, L. E., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter st.  
Chambon, C. M., Very Rev. (N O), Donalds-ville, La., P.O. Box 52.  
Champagne, O. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 710 N. Baird st.  
Champion, Raymond, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), River Rouge (Detroit), Mich., retired.  
Chanath, Zenon (P G R), absent on sick leave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Chandler, Arthur H., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 — Hyacinth, *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.  
 Chang, Ladislaus (Tr), Carteret, N. J., 119 Washington ave.  
 Chapelsky, Leo, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Mt. Carmel, Pa.  
 Chapignac, Augustine, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 Chapman, Chas., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 — Leo J. (Det), [35] Detroit, Mich., 9803 Mendota blvd.  
 — Michael A. (Ft W), [1] Fort Wayne, Ind., Cathedral.  
 — Thomas, *css.r.* (N Y), [133] New York, N. Y., 889 E. 150th st.  
 Chapoton, Alexander W., *css.r.* (LA), Whittier, Cal., 211 S. Newlist ave.  
 Chapuran, Edward (Om), [34] Omaha, Neb., 1430 S. Fourteenth st.  
 Chaput, E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2000 McCullough ave.  
 — George H. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., 122 High st.  
 — Ovid L. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., Lake st.  
 — William (Sea), Monroe, Wash., P.O. Box D.  
 Charbonneau, A. D. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
 — Walter J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.  
 Chardar, Nivard, *o.c.r.* (L).  
 Charette, Albert (Port), Westbrook, Me., 295 Brown st.  
 — H. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 Charland, Oscar J. (Spr), Adams, Mass., 21 Maple st.  
 Charles, Wm. R. (Alb), [20] Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.  
 Charpentier, Robert J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., Mary Immaculate Hospital.  
 Charrie, G. (S Fe), Anton Chico, New Mexico.  
 Charron, Louis (Sup), retired.  
 Charters, James A. (Br), St. Albans, L. I., N. Y., Riverton st. and Locust ave.  
 Chartier, Alpheric, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.  
 — Wilfred (Man), Gorham, N. H.  
 Charteiz, Marcel, *o.m.i.* (A), Hyder, Alaska.  
 Chasles, A. (Laf), Scott, La.  
 Chataignon, John M. (Port), Auburn, Me.  
 Chataignon, M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 1302 Broadway.  
 Chateau, I., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex., St. Peter's Novitiate.  
 Chatel, Albert, Ponce, Porto Rico.  
 Chattillon, Robert M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Alamo, Texas.  
 Chaurand, Dominique A. (N Y), New York City, 628 W. 140th st.  
 Chauvat, E. (Bal), [23] Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.  
 Chauve, Constantine, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.  
 Chauvin, Alderic (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.  
 — J. H. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.  
 — Minor, H. A. (N O), [24] New Orleans, La., 3778 Gentilly rd.  
 — Oscar J. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Cathedral.  
 — Wilbrod, (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.  
 Chavarria, Felix, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
 Chawke, M. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich., 715 Lafayette ave.  
 — William (Wich), Kingman, Kans.  
 Chebat, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn.  
 Chebeia, Joseph (F R).  
 Check, Geo., *o.s.* (Ph), Hellertown, Pa., 308 Leonard st.  
 Checkhart, Florian, *o.s.b.* (B A), Tryon, N. C.  
 Chegin, George J. (P G R), Donora, Pa., 511 Murray ave., P.O. Box 546.  
 Cheli, Stephen, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.  
 Chemaly, Nemet Allah (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 331 No. Fourth st.  
 Chemin, Theodore (St J).  
 Chemma, T. (Ft W), [6] E. Chicago, Ind., 3903 Maine st.  
 Chéné, R. R., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 Chenuil, Pacifico, *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), [12] Boston, Mass., 12 No. Sq.  
 Cheray, L., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.  
 Cherf, John, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius Abbey.  
 Cherne, James (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 820 New Jersey st.  
 Cherney, Francis A. (Pitt), Madison, Pa., Darragh P.O.  
 Chernitzky, Stephen F. (Hart), [18] Bridgeport, Conn., 330 Spruce st.  
 Cherry, John F. (Br), [100] Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.  
 — J. B. (N Y), [110] N. Y. City, N. Y., 141 Henry st.  
 — John, *c.p.p.s.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., R.F.D. 8.  
 — Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [74] Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42d st.  
 Chertos, Gabriel J. (Al), Portage, Pa., St. John the Baptist.  
 Chesnut, James, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Cheltenham ave. (Germantown).  
 Chetwood, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 Chevalier, Albert, *o.m.i.* (Bo), South Natick, Mass., Scholasticate, Woodland st.  
 — Joseph Alfred (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y., U. S. Federal Hospital.  
 Chevette, J. O. (Spr), Williamsett, Mass., 780 Chicopee st.  
 — Omer J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 Chevrier, E. M., *o.m.i.* (N O), French Settlement, La.  
 Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall, Box 583.  
 Chiasson, Fidele (Laf), Mamou, La.  
 Chiazzi, Gerolamo (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.  
 — Jerome, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Chieca, Bernard, *o.s.s.f.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4811 Germantown ave.  
 Chichanski, Sylvester, *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
 Chicoine, Francis X. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's.  
 — J. E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass., 168 Mechanic st.  
 Chicowski, P. T. (Rock), absent on leave.  
 Chidwick, John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [2] N. Y. City, N. Y., 141 E. 43rd st.  
 Chilcote, H. P. (Toi), Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.  
 Childs, Felix S. (F R), [10] Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.  
 — J. (N Y), West Park, N. Y.  
 Chiminello, G., *p.s.s.c.* (Sy), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.  
 — Joseph (Sy), [14] Utica, N. Y., 649 Jay st.  
 Chinnery, Joseph A. (N Y), [135] N. Y. City, 203 Alexander ave.  
 Chipakitis, Joseph G. (Ph), [10] Phila., Pa., 1120 Wallace st.  
 Chippendale, John (F R), Mansfield, Mass.  
 Chisholm, Colin B., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., Novitiate.  
 — Donald V., *m.m.*, Tenshudo, Chuwa, Korea.  
 Chistosse, Bernardinus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [134] New York (Williamsbridge), N. Y., 754 Gun Hill rd.  
 Chivilewicz, Alexander (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Chlapowski, S. J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., 35 Pleasant st.  
 Chleborad, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Franciscan Monastery.  
 Chlystun, Andrew (Uk Gr), Pittsfield, Mass., 103 Bradford st.  
 Chmely, Joseph A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Ave. E.  
 Chmielewski, J. P. (Mil), [24] Milwaukee, Wis., 1597 5th ave.  
 — Stanislaus P. (Alb), absent on leave.  
 Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), [31] Boston, Mass., South Boston, 655 Dorchester ave.  
 Chmura, Hippolyte, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., Friary.  
 Choby, Anthony (Al), [7] Johnstown, Pa., 414 4th ave.  
 Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 365 Abbott rd.  
 Chodkiewicz, Joseph P. (Alb.), Watervliet, N. Y., 2420 Seventh ave.  
 Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), [129] Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.  
 Cholewka, James, *o.m.c.* (Det), [76] Detroit, Mich., 4202 Martin ave.  
 Chomiak, Demetrius (Uk Gr).  
 Chohey, Gabriel (P G R), Trauger, Pa., P.O. Box 44.  
 — Nicholas, Very Rev. (P G R), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.  
 Choquette, C. Victor (Bo), Sharon Heights, Mass., Sacred Heart Boarding School.  
 — Wilfred J. (Spr), Warren, Mass.

Chornok, O., Very Rev. (P G R), Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st.  
 Chouinard, Zotique, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.  
 Chrace, John (Al), Conemaugh, Pa., 258 2nd st.  
 Christ, Henry S., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.  
 — John A. (Tol), Leipsic, Ohio.  
 Christian, M. P., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 — Wm. J. (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.  
 — Michael P., *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.  
 Christie, Michael L., *o.carm.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.  
 — Vincent J. (Lead), Scenic, S. Dak.  
 Christman, John H. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15 Walnut st.  
 Christmann, Matthew, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission School.  
 — Turibius, *o.f.m.* (K C), [12] Kansas City, Mo., 2311 Monitor pl.  
 Christmas, Charles F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] N. Y. City, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
 Christoffel, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 So. Laflin st.  
 Christopher, J. P. (Rock), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Robert L. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Chrobok, Valentine (Sy), [8] Johnston, Pa.  
 Chrysostomas, R. P., *o.c.d.* (Mil), [16] Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.  
 Chrystone, John, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.  
 Chrzan, Paul (Mil), [34] Milwaukee, Wis., 538 Dakota st.  
 Chrzanowski, Adalbert (Wh), Wytheville, W. Va., St. Mary's.  
 — John (C C), Skidmore, Tex., Box 342.  
 — Leo (Pitt), Ford City, Pennsylvania, 736 Fifth ave.  
 — Stanislaus, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., 922 Girard st.  
 Church, William P. (Sy), [16] Solvay, N. Y., 1001 Woods rd.  
 Churchill, Francis (Dub), Kewest, Dubuque, Iowa, R.F.D. 4.  
 — Henry W. (Br), [78a] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1315 East 28th st.  
 — Mark A., *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Loting, Kwangtung, China.  
 — Urban (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., absent on leave at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 — William (Far), Nekoma, N. Dak.  
 Churchward, John W. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass., 147 Albion st.  
 Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [204] Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.  
 Chvojka, J. (Chic), [3] Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau ave.  
 Chyla, Stanislaus P. (Chic), [11a] Joliet, Ill., 521 Garnsey ave.  
 Chylewski, J. N. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 708 121st st.  
 Chylinski, Julius (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 504 4th ave.  
 — S. (Bal), [25] Baltimore, Md., 408 S. Chester st.  
 Ciacco, Paul (Roch), [5] Rochester, N. Y., 101 White st.  
 Ciampa, Anthony A. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., 1218 Commanche st.  
 Ciampichini, Americano (Clev), [6] Youngstown, O., 25 Calvin st.  
 Cianci, Chas. (New), [15] Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.  
 — Salvatore (G R), [3] Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.  
 Cianciulli, D., *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 815 E. 22nd st.  
 Ciantas (Tr), East Vineland, N. J., Cornucopia ave., Route 5.  
 Clarroech, Jos., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), [73] Detroit, Mich., 11370 Hawthorne ave.  
 Cibulski, Michael, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 Cicchetti, Matteo (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 18 Eastern ave.  
 Cich, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis.  
 Cichanski, Sylvester, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 Cichowski, Stanislaus M. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Sumner st.  
 Cichozki, Francis (Chic), [185] Chicago, Ill., 5212 Agatite ave.  
 Cichy, A. (New), Lodi, New Jersey, S. Main st.

Cichy, Adalbert (Buf), Perry, N. Y., 77 Water st.  
 Ciebatone, H. D., (G F), Forsyth, Montana.  
 Ciechanski, Anthony (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.  
 Cieminski, Joseph (Win), [14] Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.  
 Ciesielski, Bernard (Det), Jackson, Mich., 239 Pringle ave.  
 Ciesinski, Ladislaus A. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 30 St. Paul ave.  
 Cieslavicz, Casimir (Dal), Duluth, Minn., 229 Fifth ave. E.  
 Cieslik, Michael, *o.m.c.* (Buf), [19] Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.  
 Cieslewicz, C. A. (Dul), Virginia, Minn., 323 3rd st. S.  
 — Stanislaus, J. (G F), West Great Falls, Mont., St. Joseph's.  
 Cillo, Carmine (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 92 Harlem ave.  
 Cima, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.  
 Ciner, Vincent (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis., Novitiate.  
 Cinque, Saverio (N Y), N. Y. City, 317 E. 33rd st.  
 Ciocia, Alexander (Br), [76] Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.  
 Cioffi, A. R. (Br), [110] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1359 63rd st.  
 — Augustino A., *o.f.m.* (N Y), [12] New York, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.  
 Ciolino, Vincent (N O), Garyville, La.  
 Cipolletti, Joseph M., *s.o.s.b.* (Det), [79] Detroit, Mich., 3156 Congress st. E.  
 Cipolini, Albert (Det), Pisa, Italy, 11 via Paradiso (villa Laura) S. Biagio in Cisanello.  
 Cirelli, Ignatius (N Y), [163] New York City, 734 E. 150th st.  
 Cirigliano, Dominic, *s.j.* (N Y), [77] N. Y. City, 44 Second ave.  
 Cirino, Cosma, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
 — Vito, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 South 10th ave.  
 Cis, J. (S A), Polonia, Tex., Lockhart R.F.D. 3.  
 Cismowski, Hyacinth, *o.s.b.*  
 Ciufoletti, M., *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [93] Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.  
 Clupka, Fortunate, *s.d.s.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., 324 7th st.  
 Ciurana, Francis, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Calif., 537 Mission dr.  
 Cizauskas, Joseph (Det), [40] Detroit, Mich., 1313 Westminster ave.  
 Cizmowski, Alexander L. (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., 88-10 102nd ave.  
 — Alphonsus J. (Br), Queens Village, L. I., N. Y., 218 Hollis ave.  
 — Joseph E. (Br), Southampton, L. I., N. Y., Maple st.  
 — Stanislaus  
 Clabby, Raymond (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.  
 Clabots, *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's College.  
 Claesen, Victorinus, *ss.cc.*, Very Rev. (H), Honolulu, T. H., P.O. Box 499.  
 Claessen, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 101-19 103rd st.  
 Claffy, Stephen A. (New), Mendham, N. J.  
 Clair, Francis W., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20], Boston, Mass. (Roxbury), 1545 Tremont st.  
 Clancey, Raymond, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's University.  
 Clancy, Francis A. (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.  
 — F. C., *o.p.* (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.  
 — J. J. (Spfd), Jerseyville, Ill.  
 — James (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.  
 — Jas. J. (Rock), Dixon, Ill., 621 Peoria ave.  
 — Joseph (Ind), Loogootee, Ind., R.F.D. 2.  
 — Joseph P. (P), St. Helens, Ore.  
 — Matthew (Tol), [2] Toledo, O., 2544 Parkwood ave.  
 — Raymond, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — Raymond S. (Det), [35] Detroit, Mich., 9903 Mendota blvd.  
 — Thos. C., *o.p.* (B C), Ontario, Ore., Holy Rosary Hospital.  
 — William, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson rd.  
 — William P. (Man), [1] Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.  
 Clare, Michael John, *c.s.s.r.* (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla., 515 So. Morton ave.  
 Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Cor), Corbin, Ky.  
 Clarendon, Oliver B., Very Rev. Msgr. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Clarey, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (L A), Sierra Madre, Calif., Box 294.  
 Clark, Andrew L. (New), Hasbrouck Heights, N. J., Washington pl.  
 — Bernard H. (N Y), [20] New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.  
 — C. E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.  
 — Charles G., *s.j.* (Bal-N Y Prov), Belize, British Honduras, P. I.  
 — Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (S F), Oakland, Calif.  
 — D. L. (S C), Manila, Iowa.  
 — E. A. (Man), [1] Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.  
 — F. X. (Col), Glouster, Ohio, 31 Republic ave.  
 — Frederick W. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 566 Elm st.  
 — George (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Gerald Louis, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic's.  
 — Harold A. (Leav), [162] N. Y. City, N. Y., 448 College ave.  
 — H. F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 643 Ashby st., S. W.  
 — J. C. (Bal), [32] Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S.E.  
 — J. J. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Pio Nono College.  
 — J. R., *o.p.* (Pro), [25] Providence, R. I., 50 Elmhurst ave.  
 — James P., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
 — John J. (New), Ridgefield, N. J.  
 — Leo R. (Alb), Walton, N. Y., 15 Benton ave.  
 — Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert & Madison sts.  
 — William, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's Seminary.  
 — William F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 501 E. Fordham rd.  
 — William P. (Cin), London, O., 61 South Union st.  
 Clarke, John (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 151 S. Hill ave.  
 — John A., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5030 Constance st.  
 — J. P. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.  
 — James J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), [99] Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.  
 — John J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.  
 — John P. (F R), [18] New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.  
 — Matthew F. (Pro), [8] Providence, R. I., 239 Regent ave.  
 — Martin J. (St L), Wentzville, Mo.  
 — Michael J. (St L), [21] St. Louis, Mo., 5513 Oriole ave.  
 — Philip, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
 — Raymond A. (Br), [11] Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.  
 — Thomas H. (Br), [44] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.  
 — William J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass., 158 Washington st.  
 Clarkin, Joseph (L A), [30] Los Angeles, Calif., (West Adams) 2610 S. Mansfield ave.  
 Clarkson, Felix J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, La., 814 Poplar st.  
 Clarson, George (Det), Marshall, Mich., 214 S. Eagle st.  
 Clasby, M. C. (St A), Sanford, Fla.  
 Classen, Ignatius, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Washington, Mo., 311 W. 2nd st.  
 Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
 Claus, Leo (Okla), Walter, Okla., 808 So. Third st.  
 Clear, Justinian, Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 Cleary, D., Very Rev. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., 600 Dunlap ave.  
 — Donald M. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.  
 — Francis A. (Br), [119] Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.  
 — F. A. (Peo), Watseka, Ill.  
 — James (D M), Perry, Iowa.  
 — James M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), [17] Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.  
 — John J. (N Y), on sick leave.  
 — John P. (St P), [25] Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.  
 — Patrick H., *m.m.*, Tenshudo, Ma San, Korea.  
 — Thomas F. (Peo), Philo, Ill.  
 — Walter (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. John the Baptist.  
 — Ward, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
 — William (S Fr), Richmond, Calif.  
 — William D. (Br), U. S. Army Chaplain, Fort Eustis, Va.  
 Cleary, William S. J. (Alb), Berlin, N. Y.  
 — Wm. J. (Peo), East Moline, Ill., 722 17th ave.  
 Clement, P., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, Ala.  
 Clemente, A.  
 Clements, Lucian E. (L), Earlington, Ky.  
 — William M. (Bal), [34] Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.  
 Clerico, John F. (Nat), Greenwood, Miss., 307 Dewey st.  
 Clerk, Charles E. (F R), [22] New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.  
 Clery, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (P), Roseburg, Ore.  
 Cleux, Angeloimi, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.  
 Clifford, Cornelius (New), Whippany, N. J.  
 — Francis S. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.  
 — Geo. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — J. J. (Rock), absent on leave.  
 — John J., Very Rev. Msgr. (L A), [15] Los Angeles, Calif., 953 W. 57th st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 — Leo, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Our Lady of the Purification.  
 — Michael J. (S Fr), [13] San Francisco, Calif., 465 Brussels st.  
 — Timothy (Hel), Lima, Mont.  
 Cliggett, Thomas M. (Ph), [112] Philadelphia, Pa., 5412 Vine st.  
 Clinton, Edward (Ama), White Deer, Tex., Box 127.  
 Clohessy, Andrew G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Independence, Mo., 611 N. Liberty st.  
 Cloonan, James (St A), Miami Beach, Fla., St. Patrick's.  
 — James F. (Chic), [233] Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.  
 — John J., Very Rev. *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 Clooney, Thomas L. (Ph), [15 A] Phila., Pa., 7115 Limekiln pike.  
 Cloos, Gregory M. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 Washab ave.  
 — Vincent (Chic), [188] Chicago, Ill., 6150 Dakin st.  
 Clotto, Charles, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [182] Chicago, Ill., 1224 McAllister st.  
 Cloud, Charles H., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Clougherty, Joseph A. (Pitt), [22] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.  
 Cloutier, Joseph F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.  
 Clovis, Francis L., *p.t.* (Clev), [29] Cleveland, O., 1238 Central ave., S. E.  
 Clune, John J. (Dub), Lamont, Ia.  
 — Joseph F. (N Y), [117a] New York (Bronx), N. Y., 3514 Bainbridge ave. and Gun Hill rd.  
 — Patrick J. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., 214 Nassau st.  
 Cluney, Martia J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.  
 Clupny, A. B. (Wich), Timken, Kans., Holy Trinity.  
 Cluse, W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), Okawville, Ill., retired.  
 Clylewski, Jos. (Mil), [13] Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.  
 Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.  
 Cmajlo-Kulczycki, Gregory (P G R), Nant-y-Glo, Pa.  
 Coad, Peter A. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Coady, Daniel M., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A., Immaculate Conception.  
 — John J. (Bal), [24] Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave.  
 Coakley, James Edward (Ph), [73] Torressdale, Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford ave. below Grand ave., St. Katherine's.  
 — Thomas F. (Pitt), [37] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6202 Alder st.  
 Coan, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Francis X., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., College.  
 — Michael J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio, 38 E. Main st.  
 Coates, M. E. (K C), [33] Kansas City, Mo., 5809 Michigan ave.  
 Cobb, Edward A. (Ind), Mount Vernon, Ind.  
 Coburn, Robert F. (Col), [1] Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.  
 Cochet, George, *s.c.j.* (Spfd), Ste Marie, Ill., Mission House.  
 Cocozza, Francis (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Coda, Domenico (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 70 College ave.
- Codd, Edward J. (Wh), Florence, N. Y., 619 Columbia st.
- Code, George C. (Chic), [236] Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.
- John J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 S. Oak Park ave.
- Joseph B. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
- Thomas F. (Br), Manhasset, L. I., N. L.
- Codey, E. R. (B), Boise, Idaho, cor. 8th and Hays sts.
- Codori, John N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al), Johnstown, Pa. 117 Clinton st.
- Codutti, Giovanni B., *p.s.m.* (N Y), [88] New York, N. Y., 77 St. Nicholas ave.
- Cody, Alexander J., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.
- J. G., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Tompkins and Prairie sts.
- James J., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 241 S. Detroit st.
- John J. (Wich), Moline, Kans.
- N. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 3821 East Douglas ave.
- Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y., 30 East ave.
- Coen, John (M F), Leave of Absence.
- Mathias, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams, St. Paul pl.
- W. (Sac), Red Bluff, Calif.
- Coerger, Paul, *o.f.m.*, Wuchang, Hupek, China, Catholic Mission.
- Coffeen, W. H. (N O), [26] New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
- Coffey, Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), Manila, P. I., 406 Padre Faura, College of St. Joseph.
- J. Edward, *s.j.* (N Y), Lyon, France, 4, Montee de Fourviere.
- James M. (F R), [1] New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
- James Th. (St L), [72] St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullaphy st.
- John J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy st.
- John V., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 26 Monhagen st.
- Joseph J. (Gal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- M. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa, Iowa.
- Michael A. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill., 534 N. Wood st.
- Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
- Patrick J. (Dub), Farley, Iowa, St. Joseph's.
- Peter (Hart), [12] Hartford, Conn., 295 Church st.
- Stephen J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- Thomas J., *o.m.i.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
- T. (S C), on sick leave.
- Cogan, Gerald, Manila, P. I., 422 Real st., Malate.
- John F. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 171 Washington st.
- John F. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary (Studying in Rome.)
- Louis F. (Tr), Williamstown, N. J.
- Coghlan, Arthur, *s.j.*, Santa Clara, Cal., Unversity.
- Denis A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 545 Hamilton st.
- John (Dav), absent with leave.
- M. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Agatha's.
- Michael J. (Wh), Moundsville, West Virginia.
- Thomas M. (S C), [7] Sioux City, Iowa, 3012 Jackson st.
- Cogley, William E., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Six Mile Road at Livernois.
- Cogney, Alfred, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., Monastery, 381 West st., P. O. Box 5.
- Cogo, Antonio, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [93] Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
- Cogwin, Robert E. (St P), [24] Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
- Cobausz, Bernard C., *s.j.* (Buf), [52] Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Coholan, F. M. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's.
- Philip F. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort McKinley, Portland, Me.
- William T. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., 6 Carleton ave., Haverhill.
- Colgnard, Alphonse C. (Mar), Perkins, Mich.
- Colahan, M. A. (Ph), [131] Phila., Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
- Thomas O. (Ph), [13] Phila., Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
- Colaneri, A. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
- Colantonio, John (Ph), [94] Philadelphia, Pa., 2617 E. Cambria st.
- Colbert, Florian, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Joseph, Fla.
- James F., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
- John, *c.m.* (E Prov), Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary's Mission.
- Thomas (N O), Baton Rouge, La., R.E.D.
- Wm. (Win), Currie, Minn.
- Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
- Coleman, David F. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 230 Thirty-third st., Box 393.
- Denis P. (N Y), [128] New York, N. Y., 4307 Barnes ave.
- D. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
- Henry J. (Hart), [8] New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
- J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Blama, Sierra Leone, West Africa.
- James R. (St P), [6] Minneapolis, Minn., 1723 Bryant ave., N.
- John F. (Chic), Fox Lake, Ill., St. Bede.
- Joseph A. (Ph), [51] Drexel Hill, Pa., 527 Foss ave.
- Joseph P. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Harrison ave.
- Leo M. (Pitt), Aliquippa, Pa., 932 Franklin ave.
- Martin L. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
- Michael F. (Okla), on temporary leave. In Brooklyn Diocese.
- Nicholas P. (Hart), Riverside, Conn.
- T. A. (S C), Ruthven, Iowa.
- Thomas (Dav), Bettendorf, Iowa, 1444 Brown st.
- Thomas J. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., 320 Poplar st.
- W. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
- W., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C., University.
- Walter J., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.
- Colemer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (New), Signac, N. J.
- Colette, Aubin, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Colfer, Richard J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
- Colford, James L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
- Colgan, Edward J. (Pro), [11] Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
- Edward E., *s.j.* (Om), [19] Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California st.
- Harold V. (New), [10] Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
- John (Bal), Middle Run, Md., Stemmers Run, P. O.
- Michael (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
- Philip L., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Malvern, Pa., Malvern Prep. School.
- Collissy, Odo, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Coll, Alexis, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.
- Clement, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 150 Rhode Island ave., N.E.
- James P., *c.s.s.r.* (Om), [15] Omaha, Nebr., 3014 N. 45th st.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., P.O. Box 75.
- Collahan, Francis D. (F R), Wareham, Mass., St. Patrick's.
- Colleary, John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y) [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.
- Collentine, Richard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Mission House.
- Collette, Joseph A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
- Colliard, A. B., Very Rev. (Laf), Opelousas, La.
- Collier, A. C. (S Fe).
- Colligan, Gabriel, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.
- Jas. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.
- James W. (Buf), Olcott, N. Y.
- John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Ann's Hermitage.
- Michael E. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120 River st.
- Patrick J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 101 Church st.
- Colling, J. (L C), Boyd, Wis.
- Collins, Arthur L., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
- Bernard (L A), South Pasadena, Calif., 1501 Fremont ave.
- Charles J., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
- Cornelius (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
- Cornelius (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y., 8 Fourth st.
- Cornelius V. (Pro), [19] Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
- D. D. (Tol), Sandusky, O., 1912 Hayes ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Collins, Daniel C. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 225 E. High st.  
 —Daniel J. (New), North Bergen, N. J., 941 Tonnelle ave.  
 —Daniel J., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., Saratoga Springs P.O., Lake ave., Box 436.  
 —George J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Norwalk P.O., Conn.  
 —Harold E. (S Fr), [18] San Francisco, Calif., 1818 Eddy st.  
 —Henry D. (Bal), Long Green, Md., Hyde P.O.  
 —Hugh Leo (Clev), Grafton, Ohio, Immaculate Conception.  
 —J. A. (N O), [1] New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's alley.  
 —J. C. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.  
 —J. Francis (Clev), [30] Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.  
 —J. J. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.  
 —J. J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 422 E. 10th st.  
 —James E. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 East South Temple.  
 —James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 —James B. (Br), [117] Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 Fifteenth st.  
 —James F. (Sy), [3] Utica, N. Y., 2306 Genesee st.  
 —James L. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Washington sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 —Jeremiah, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.  
 —John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill., St. Mary's Training School.  
 —John, *o.m.i.* (Gal), [13] Houston, Tex., 7210 Harrisburg blvd.  
 —John, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.  
 —John D. (Alb), [17] Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.  
 —John H., *s.j.* (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.  
 —John J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.  
 —John J. (Buf), [59] Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.  
 —John J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.  
 —John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.  
 —John J. (Day), Clinton, Ia.  
 —John L. (Bal), Waldorf, Md.  
 —John S. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill., St. Mary's Training School.  
 —Joseph (Cin), [41] Cincinnati, O., 8th and Walnut sts.  
 —Joseph A. (St L), [101] St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.  
 —Joseph B. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.  
 —Joseph E. (Cin), [41] Cincinnati, O., 29 E. 8th st.  
 —M. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.  
 —M. D. (St L), Glendale, Mo., Lockwood and Elm aves.  
 —M. F. (Gal), Sourlake, Tex.  
 —Patrick, Very Rev. (Pitt), Butler, Pa.  
 —P. L. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 125 Broadway.  
 —P. M. (Dal), Ranger, Tex.  
 —Patrick (L A), [42] Los Angeles, Cal., 4230 Normandie ave.  
 —Patrick M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 —Richard (S Fr), [23] San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.  
 —Thomas (S Fr), [26] San Francisco, Calif., 32 Broad st.  
 —Thomas C. (Pro), [1] Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.  
 —Thomas H. (Wh), Farmington, W. Va.  
 —Thomas R. (Dub), Waverly, Ia., 112 E. Downing st.  
 —W. J. (Man), Dover, N. H.  
 —William B. (Br), [71] Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.  
 —William B. (Dub), absent on leave Louvain University, Belgium.  
 —William E. (Bo), [11] Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.  
 —William Ignatius, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Thomas st.  
 —W. J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.  
 —Wm. J. (Hart), [1] Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.  
 —William L. (Win), Canton, Minn.  
 —Collis, Patrick H. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa., Seminary.  
 —Collopy, John (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Ann's Hospital.  
 —Patrick (S Fr), [17] San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.  
 Collum, Charles D. (Ph), [116] Phila., Pa., 808 South Hutchinson st.  
 Collumore, F. A. (Tuc), Winslow, Ariz.  
 Cöln, Franz Joseph (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Cologioia, Pascal (Buf), [23] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.  
 Colonna, Salvatore (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 206 Graham ave.  
 Colorito, A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [97] Phila., Pa., 1718 S. Ninth st.  
 Colreavy, T. (St A), Clearwater, Fla., Box 1091.  
 Colrick, Joseph P. (New), West New York, N. J., 741 Palisade ave.  
 Columban, Fr., *o.s.b.* (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.  
 Coma, Joseph (C C), Falfurrias, Tex.  
 Comacho, John, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 Combes, T. (St A), Coral Gables, Fla., Little Flower.  
 Combettes, S. Francis (St P), R. 4, Dayton's Bluff Sta., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Comerford, James J. (Br), [88] Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.  
 —Thomas J. (S Fr), [14] San Francisco, Calif., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside.  
 Comey, Dennis J., *s.j.* (N Y), North Wales, Eng., St. Benno's College, St. Asaph.  
 Comming, Michael J. (Chic), [232] Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.  
 Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.  
 Compagno, Martin B., *o.d.m.* (Clev), [7] Cleveland, O., 15712 Kipling ave.  
 Comte, Charles F. (Tol), Oakharbor, Ohio, St. Boniface's.  
 Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.  
 —Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 S. Main st.  
 Conangla, Angel, *c.m.f.* (S A), [2] San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.  
 Conaty, B. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), [1] Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.  
 —Charles C. (L A), [13] Los Angeles, Cal., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.  
 —Francis J., Very Rev. Msgr. (L A), [12] Los Angeles, Calif., 1433 W. 9th st.  
 —Patrick J. (G F), Scobey, Mont.  
 —Peter P. (N Y), Arlington, N. Y., 859 Main st.  
 Conboy, Thomas G. (N Y), [123] N. Y. City, N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.  
 Concannon, John, *s.j.* (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.  
 —Patrick (L A), [11] Los Angeles, Calif., 1421 Dunsmuir ave.  
 Conde, Louis, *s.c.* (St A), West Tampa, Fla., 2103 N. Albany ave.  
 Condon, Bernard, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
 —Charles, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
 —Garrett J. (Bo), Villerica North, Mass., Talbot ave.  
 —J. J. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Poplar st.  
 —John (L A), Huntington Beach, Cal., 321 10th st.  
 —John B. (Bo), Auburndale, Mass., 45 Ash st.  
 —John E., *s.j.* (New), [25] Jersey City, N. J., 114 Grand st.  
 —John J. (Den), Del Norte, Colo., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.  
 —John J. (D M), retired at Denver, Colo.  
 —Michael, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
 —Michael A. (St P), Morton, Minn.  
 —Patrick M., *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo., Sacred Heart.  
 —Peregrine M., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 —Robert B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 19 S. 7th st.  
 —T. J., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.  
 —William, *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Indiana.  
 —William (Spo), [1] Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.  
 —William S. (New), [6] Elizabeth, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Condron, Andrew (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2056 E. 107th st.  
 Cone, E. A. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 —Martin A. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., College.  
 Coneys, William J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 1000 Sea st.  
 Congedo, Joseph (N Y), [105] New York City, 307 E. Thirty-third st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Conigan, John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 319 Bowery.
- Conklin, Wm. T. (Br), [115] Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
- Conlan, John A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Connecticut.
- Conley, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al), [8] Altoona, Pa., Juniata Sta., 900 4th st.
- C. F. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 704 S. State ave.
- Caspar, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.
- Leander, o.f.m. (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
- William J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass., 9 Pome-worth st.
- William P. (Bo), Randolph, Mass., 211 N. Main st.
- Conlin, James (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga., P.O. Box 304.
- James C. (F R), [19] New Bedford, Mass., 343 Tarklin Hill rd.
- John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 33 South st.
- L. W. (Chic), [153] Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
- Thomas W. (Chic), [153] Chicago, Ill., 4200 No. Sheridan rd.
- Thomas, o.p. (Chic), [200] Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
- Conlon, A. J. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
- Edgar A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.
- James, s.j. (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.
- John (L A), Santa Paula, Calif.
- Peter J. (Bo), [44] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 243 Neponset ave.
- Thomas, m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Thomas E. (Bo), [49] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
- Thomas F., o.p. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.
- Connaghan, J. H. (Hbg), absent on leave.
- John J. (Col), absent on leave.
- Connaughton, William J. (Lead), Burke, S. Dak.
- Conneally, Michael J. (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Our Lady of Guadalupe Church.
- Nicholas (L A), Santa Monica, Calif., 715 California ave.
- Connell, Francis, c.s.s.r. (N Y), Esopus, New York.
- Francis M., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), N. Y. City, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.
- Geoffrey (Nat), unassigned.
- J. F., s.s.j. (Bal), [34] Washington, D. C., 14 M st., S.E.
- James E. (Bal), [13] Washington, D. C., 1 14th st., S.E.
- John, c.s.s.r. (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- John P. (Dub), Garryowen, Ia., Bernard, R.F.D. 4.
- Matthew A., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.
- Maynard A. (Roch), studying at Cornell University.
- Thomas A. (Cin), Westwood, Cincinnati, O., Mercy Villa Academy.
- Thomas A. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 1317 7th st.
- Thomas K. (Ph), Girardville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- William (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
- William A., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Connelly, Bernard P., s.s. (Bal), St. Charles College, Cantonville, Md.
- Bernard, c.s.s.r. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.
- Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Msgr., (Bal), [29] Washington, D. C., 313 2nd st., S.E.
- Frank J. (Wil), [2] Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Gilpin ave.
- Francis P., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [1] Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Cathedral pl.
- Henry M. (Pitt), Irwin, Pa., 220 37th st.
- James (Cin), [45] Cincinnati, O., Erie ave. and Shady lane.
- James A. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa.
- James F. (Ft W), [10] East Chicago, Ind., 3810 Grand blvd.
- James F. (Al), Philipsburg, Pa.
- Joseph E. (Chic), [78] Chicago, Ill., 5511 S. Sawyer ave.
- Kevin, o.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.
- Richard E., s.j. (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Theological Seminary.
- Connelly, Terrence, v.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
- Thomas F. (N Y), [104] New York, N. Y., 457 W. 51st st.
- Thomas S., o.p. (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
- Conner, Francis X., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
- Conners, Vincent, c.p. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.
- Connerton, James, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- Connery, H. J. (Spr), [1] Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
- Conniff, Paul R., s.j. (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.
- Connole, Rodger J. (St P), Le Sueur Center, Minn., L.B. 391.
- Connolly, Aloysius, o.c.s.o. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Arthur T., Rt. Rev. (Bo), [21] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.
- Bernard P., s.s. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- Cornelius J. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sul-pician Seminary.
- E. O. (S Falls), Absent on leave.
- Edmund J. (Tol), Clyde, Ohio, 609 Vine st.
- Edward (Mil), [10] Racine, Wis., 2100 W. High st.
- Edward B., o.m.i. (Sea), [4] Seattle, Wash., 1707 North 49th st.
- Edward J. (Rock), Apple River, Ill.
- Edward (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
- Gerald (Cov), Brooksville, Ky.
- Gerald F. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Sta. A., R. 1.
- Gregory M. (Alb), [7] Troy, N. Y., 416 Third st.
- H. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
- Hugh J., c.s.p. (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
- J. B., o.p. (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
- James, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Glou-cesters st.
- James A. (Ph), [11] Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
- James J. (N Y), [148] New York, N. Y., 1634 Mahan ave.
- James J., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Cal-vert and Monument sts.
- James L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
- James N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [82] New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
- John (Hel), absent on leave.
- John, s.c.d. (Bal), Washington, D. C., R. I. ave. and 2d st., N. E.
- John A. (N Y), [45] New York, N. Y., 207 W. 96th st.
- John D. (Gal), [1] Houston, Texas, 1618 Texas st.
- John (Lead), Wall, S. Dak.
- John J. (Spfd), Charleston, Ill., 921 E. Madi-son st.
- John J. (Det), [21] Detroit, Mich., 9844 Woodward ave.
- John J. (S Fr), [30] San Francisco, 245 Linden st.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- Michael D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), [34] San Francisco, Calif., 212 Valley st.
- P. A. (L A), Gardena, Calif., 940 Walnut st.
- Paul A. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.
- Paul A., c.s.s.p. (Ral).
- P. B., s.s. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- P. D. (L A), Lancaster, Cal.
- Peter J. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
- Richard B., o.p. (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Richard E., s.j. (R), Hot Springs, N. C., Box 65.
- Stephen P. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
- T. J. (C C), Alice, Tex., Sacred Heart, Box 376.
- Terrence, c.p. (Bo), Boston, Mass., (Brighton) St. Gabriel's Monastery, 159 Washington st.
- Terrence L., s.j. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.
- Thomas (GF), Billings, Mont.
- Thomas A. (S Fr), Sausalito, Calif., 455 Bulkley ave.
- Thomas M. (Spfd), Tucson, Ariz., 425 S. 6th ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Connolly, Thomas P. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.  
 — Thomas P. (Sac), Auburn, Calif.  
 — Thomas W. (Br), East Islip, L. I., N. Y.  
 — William (Col), Athens, Ohio.  
 — William J. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Academy of the Visitation.  
 — William T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 250 South st.  
 Connor, Charles, *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Phila., Pa., 321 Willings alley.  
 — Charles J., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2000 E. 73rd st.  
 — Francis L. (New), [1] Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.  
 — Francis X., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 — Frederick F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1240 N. Church st.  
 — George S. L. (Spr), [1] Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.  
 — Henry I. (Ph), [34] Catasauqua, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.  
 — Henry J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 240 Long Hill st.  
 — James (Og), retired, at Utica, N. Y.  
 — John M. (Pitt), [49] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st.  
 — John M. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 1530 So. Rockford ave.  
 — John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Joseph (New), West Orange, N. J., 1 Eagle Rock rd.  
 — Maurice F., Very Rev. (St J), [8] St. Joseph, Mo., 5814 King Hill ave.  
 — Michael (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 1017 11th st.  
 — Michael J. (New), [23] Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.  
 — Robert G., Very Rev. (Cin), [12] Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Man), Gorham, N. H.  
 — William A. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.  
 — William R., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Connors, Arthur P., *o.m.i.* (R), Fayetteville, N. C., 141 Bow st.  
 — Francis J. (Og), West Leyden, N. Y., St. Mary's.  
 — Francis J., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Kochow, Kwangtung, China.  
 — John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Francis Hospital (Tupper Lake).  
 — John E. (F R), [21] Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.  
 — John F. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 779 Fells-way rd.  
 — John M. (Pitt), [49] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st.  
 — Joseph W., *m.m.*, Hiken, Korea.  
 — Michael J. (St L), absent on leave.  
 — P. (Sac), Marysville, Calif., 319 Seventh st.  
 — Thomas A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Derry, Pa., 209 Broad st.  
 — Thomas F. (Roch), [7] Rochester, N. Y., 269 Rutgers st.  
 — Vincent, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station, St. Paul's Monastery.  
 Conoley, John F. (Port), Hebron, Me.  
 Conrad, Anthony B. (S Falls), Revillo, S. Dak.  
 — C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.  
 — Pius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., 614 E. First st.  
 — Theodore (Spo), Spokane, Wash., absent on leave.  
 — William I. (K C), Blackwater, Holden P.O., Mo.  
 Conrads, Francis W. (Peo), absent on leave.  
 Conran, Edward J. (Ph), Washington, D. C., University.  
 — Philip S. (N Y), [199] West New Brighton, N. Y., 1622 Victoria Blvd.  
 Conrardy, Conrad (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.  
 Conron, Francis Z. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital, 111 W. Park ave.  
 Conroy, Edward U. (Bo), Deer Island, Boston Harbor, Mass., House of Correction.  
 — Francis M. (Ph), Stowe, Pa.  
 — Ignatius, *c.p.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — James G., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — James J. (Cin), Sharonville, Ohio.  
 — John B. (N Y), Clove, N. Y., Woodstock rd., Veteran.  
 — John W., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
 Conroy, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola University.  
 — Joseph T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [2] Lawrence, Mass., 55 East Haverhill st.  
 — Patrick Eugene (Bal), [3] Washington, D. C., 1030 Lawrence st., N.E.  
 — Pierre, *J., c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Joseph's.  
 — Thomas (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 510 1st ave., W.  
 — Thomas F., *c.m.* (Bal), [27] Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.  
 — Thomas J. (New), [1] Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.  
 — Thos. M. (Ft W), [1] Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.  
 — Walter R. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.  
 — William A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, 67 S. Paint st.  
 Conry, Edward B. (Clev), Salineville, O., Hanoverton rd. and Jefferson st.  
 — James P., Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.  
 — Thomas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
 Considine, John J., *m.m.* (N Y), Rome, Italy, 83 via Sardegna.  
 — Joseph S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.  
 — Raymond T. (F R), Wareham, Mass., 128 Hugh st.  
 Consiglio, Antonio (St L), [52] St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.  
 Considine, John J. (Bo), [50] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.  
 Constant, Alfred (Man), Manchester, N. H., Manior St. George.  
 Constantine, Francis (Og), Boonville P.O., N. Y., R.F.D. 2.  
 Constantineau, Henry A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.  
 Constantino, A., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., St. Paul's Hospital.  
 Consunji, A. S., *s.j.* (N Y-Md Prov), Calle del P. Faura, 406 Manila, P. I.  
 Conte, John (Pro), Providence, R. I., Spruce st.  
 Conti, Luigi (New), [29] Newark, N. J., 208 Hunterdon st.  
 Contois, Henry L. (Sy), Bainbridge, N. Y.  
 Conway, C., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Md.  
 — John E. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., 5275 Kenilworth ave.  
 Convery, Charles B. (Ph), Essington, Pa., Wanamaker and Powhatan ave.  
 — Wm. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.  
 Conway, Alphonsus B. (Ph), Media, Pa., 30 E. Franklin st.  
 — Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 West 59th st.  
 — Charles J. (Wil), [4] Wilmington, Del., 414 W. 28th st.  
 — C. P. (S C), Hawarden, Iowa, St. Mary's.  
 — Daniel H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Francis J. (Ph), Springfield, Pa., 90 Saxer ave.  
 — G. F. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 812 144th st.  
 — George A., *o.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood Blvd.  
 — H. J. (Ft W), [12] Gary, Ind., Mercy Hospital.  
 — Henry T., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New Hamburg, N. Y., Novitiate.  
 — J. (Mil), Lamartine, Wis., Fond du Lac P.O., R.R. 3.  
 — J. J. (Con), Abilene, Kans.  
 — James Jos. (Mil), absent on leave.  
 — Jeremiah (S Fr), [35] San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
 — John A. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family.  
 — John B. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.  
 — John J. (K C), Labanon, Mo.  
 — Joseph (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 1214 W. Chestnut st.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), [25] Phila., Pa., 6715 Lansdowne ave.  
 — Joseph F. (Br), [88] Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.  
 — Joseph J. (Ph), [24] Philadelphia, Pa., 3667 Midvale ave.  
 — Martin J. (N Y), [55] N. Y. City, N. Y., 351 E. 55th st.  
 — Patrick (Den), Rocky Ford, Colo.  
 — P. C. (Chic), [167] Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Conway, R. J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Bettiah, Cham-  
paran District, India.
- Raymond F., *s.j.* (St L), Manresa House,  
Ranchi, Ind.
- Raymond V. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 16 Hol-  
land ave.
- Walter, *c.s.c.* (N O), [49] New Orleans,  
La., 139 S. Lopez st.
- Walter J. (E), [1] Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th  
st.
- William J., *s.j.* (Hart), Keyser Island,  
South Norwalk, Conn.
- Coogan, Elmer S. (Chic), [141] Chicago, Ill.,  
2343 Walnut st.
- John E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635  
W. Pine blvd.
- Cook, A., *c.p.p.s.*, Chaplain (Ft W), Fort Wayne,  
Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Aloysius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Dayton, O., Hopeland  
ave.
- Andrew J., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill.,  
1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
- Jerome T. (Hart), [15] New Haven, Conn.,  
115 Blatchley ave.
- John A. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1504  
Third ave., retired.
- John G. (Det), [72A] Detroit, Mich., 14601  
Mansfield ave.
- John H. (St L), Tiff, Mo.
- Richard J. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 1  
Green st.
- Cooke, George (S C), Marcus, Ia.
- Wm., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
- Cookin, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.,  
St. Martin's College.
- Cool, Wilfred, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543  
E. 23rd st.
- Coolahan, John T. (Bal), Frederick, Md., 116  
E. 2nd st.
- Coolen, E. M. (Wich), Schulte, Kans.
- Michael, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St.  
Martin's College.
- Cooley, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (Scr), [3] Scranton,  
Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.
- Cools, F. (N O), [45] New Orleans, La., 2317  
Burgundy st.
- Coomes, Hilarion, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt.  
Adams, St. Paul pl.
- Coonahan, Daniel S. (Ph), [25] Phila., Pa.,  
6715 Lansdowne ave.
- Coonan, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Porto  
Rico, Caguas, Box K.
- Cooney, Cornelius T. (E), Grove City, Pa., 310  
N. Center st.
- John, *c.s.s.p.* (Alex), Marksville, La.
- John L. (Pro), Wickford, R. I., Post Rd.
- John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221  
N. Grand blvd.
- Leroy V. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 134  
Norfolk st.
- Martin (M F), Visalia, Calif., 536 No.  
Church st.
- P. F. (St J), on sick leave.
- Patrick F. (Om), [14] Omaha, Nebr., 1715  
Izard st.
- Pliny F. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
- Thomas L., *c.s.s.r.* (St L).
- Coons, Chrysostome, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Dale, Ind.
- Coony, Edmund J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize,  
British Honduras, C. A., St. John's Col-  
lege.
- John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.  
Louis University.
- Cooper, John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
Catholic University.
- Leonard J. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa, St. James'  
Church.
- Coopman, Maurice, *ss.co.* (H), Hana, Manui,  
T. H.
- Copeland, Raymond, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara,  
Calif. University.
- Copenolle, A. J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind., St.  
John the Baptist.
- Copic, Arsenio (N Y), New York City, 26  
Roosevelt st.
- Coppinger, Francis J. (Br), Manhasset, N. Y.
- Jos. F. (Bo), [24] Boston, Mass., So. Bos-  
ton, 9 F st.
- Coppo, Ernest, *s.o.* (N Y), Port Chester, N.  
Y., 15 Palmer pl.
- Corbato, Cyril, *o.c.d.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 2503  
N. Harwood st.
- Corbell, Arsene (Pro), Woonsocket, Rhode  
Island.
- Corbella, Carmelo, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.,  
P.O. Box 337.
- Corbett, Andrew J. (Bo), Hudson, Mass., St.  
Michael's.
- Austin (Alb), Green Island, N. Y., 138 Hud-  
son ave.
- C. G. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon  
ave.
- Corbett, Denis A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 502  
Main st.
- Edward M., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Mary-  
land.
- J. A., *s.j.* (B C), P. O. Pendleton, Ore., R.R.  
1, Box 55.
- James, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif.,  
St. Ignatius High School.
- James J., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Kanckowki,  
Kiangsi, China.
- J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), [62] Chicago, Ill., 4344  
W. Sunnyside ave.
- John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 501 E.  
Fordham rd.
- John J. (Sy), [3] Utica, N. Y., 2306  
Genesee st.
- John Jos. (Bal), Seat Pleasant, P.O., Mary-  
land.
- John S., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore., Route  
1, Box 55.
- John W. H. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
- Michael (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 Fifth  
ave. E.
- Patrick (Dul), Hill City, Minn., St. John's  
Church.
- Paul C., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557  
Mt. Vernon ave.
- Thomas J. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260  
Westchester ave.
- Corbin, Bernard (C C), George West, Tex., Box  
147.
- Corboy, Philip F. (Sea), [9] Seattle, Wash.,  
1414 W. Dravus st.
- William J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr.,  
Creighton University.
- Corby, Edmund (Cov), Sanfordtown P.O., Cov-  
ington, Ky., R. 1.
- Corcoran, Albert C., *s.j.* (Prov Calif), Chang-  
hai, China, St. Joseph's Church.
- Chas. J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's  
Church.
- Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's  
Church.
- Charles T., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.,  
St. Mary's College.
- Cornelius (New), [1] Hillsdale, N. J., St.  
John's.
- Francis A. (N Y), [27] New York, N. Y.,  
535 W. 121st st.
- Frederick, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield,  
Mass., Monastery Heights.
- F. P. (Al), Lilly, Pa., St. Brigid's Church.
- F. V., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.,  
Kenrick Seminary.
- Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose  
College.
- J. R., *o.p.* (S Fr), Ross, Calif., St. Thomas'  
Priory.
- James (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
- John (G F), Red Lodge, Mont., St. Agnes.
- John F. R. (Pitt), [11] Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
1018 Epiphany st.
- John H., Very Rev. (Wh), Elkins, West  
Virginia.
- John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis  
ave.
- John J. (Spfd), Taylorsville, Ill.
- Joseph (Man), absent on leave.
- Joseph A. (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
- M. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [122] Philadelphia, Pa.,  
1154 S. Broad st.
- Michael (D M), [5] Des Moines, Iowa, 545  
42nd st.
- Peter J. (L A), [4] Los Angeles, Cal., 624  
N. Rossmore ave.
- Richard F., *s.j.* (Cin), [25] Cincinnati, O.,  
Sacamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts.
- T. (Lin), Denton, Nebr.
- Thomas (L A), Avalon P.O., Calif.
- Vincent W. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
- Wendell P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- William H. (Far), Enderlin, N. Dak.
- Cordeiro, Manuel (M F), Atwater, Cal.
- Cordero, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021  
Frutas st.
- J., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz., Sacred  
Heart.
- Cordes, John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O.,  
State rd., Brooklyn Sta.
- Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa, St. Lawrence  
Church.
- Cordier, Charles A. (Bo), Shirley, Mass.,  
Phoenix st.
- Cordon, Callaghan A. (Sy), Oriskany Falls,  
N. Y., St. Joseph's.
- Cordova, John N., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque,  
N. Mex., 412 W. Stover ave.
- Cordy, John D. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410  
Union ave.
- Corey, Anthony H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize,  
British Honduras, C. A.
- Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Pleasant Mount P.O., Pa.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Corkmaz, Stephen, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), [1] Troy, N. Y., 190 Fourth st.  
Corkery, C. (Chic), [15] Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.  
—James (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.  
—Paul, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
Corley, Arthur (B), Priest River, Idaho.  
—F. L. (Chic), absent.  
—John J. (N Y), [72] New York City, 424 W. 34th st.  
—Michael J. (Ph), Wyndmore, Pa.  
—N. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
—William F. (N Y), [170] Dongan Hills, S. I., 43 Cromwell ave.  
Corliss, William V., *s.j.* (N Y), Balingasac, Misamis, Mindanao, P. I.  
Cormerais, Henry (Og), Rouses Point, N. Y.  
Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Buf), [6] Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
Cormier, Armand, *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
—J. H. (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.  
—Joseph C. (Bo), Shirley, Mass., Phoenix st.  
Cormuto, Eugenio (Pro), [22] Providence, R. I., 95 Cedar st.  
Cornelissen, Lawrence (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3233 Main st.  
Cornelius, Fr., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.  
Cornell, Walter G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola Academy.  
Cornish, Francis C. (Og), No. Bangor P.O., N. Y.  
Corny, Chas. O. (Om), [34] Omaha, Neb., 1430 S. 14th st.  
Coroit, Estanislao, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., P.O. Box 1388.  
Corona, Nicholas (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.  
Corotti, Luciano (St L), sick leave.  
Corporale, Benjamin (Al), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
—Joseph M. (Ph), [130a] Philadelphia, Pa., 3121 Robbins ave.  
—Michael J. (New), Franklin, New Jersey, Church st.  
—William E. (L A), Pasadena, Cal., 1885 N. Lake st.  
—William E. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.  
Corrado, Themistocles (N Y), [64] New York, N. Y., 344 E. 104th st.  
Corrao, John (N Y), [138a] New York, N. Y., 2511 Bronxwood ave.  
Corras, John (N Y), [157] New York, N. Y., 2352 St. Raymond ave.  
Corridan, James (N Y), [137] New York, N. Y., 95 E. 167th st.  
Corrigan, Edward A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 522 524 State st.  
—Edward F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston sta.  
—James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [14] Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.  
—John J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 51 Prospect st.  
—Jones I. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.  
—Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington ave.  
—Joseph A. (St P), [17] St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.  
—Joseph M., Very Rev. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila. P.O., Pa.  
—Martin F. (Scr), [36] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Parsons P.O., 302 Hollenback ave., N.E.  
—Matthew M., *o.s.m.* (Det), [57] Detroit, Mich., 4820 Lakeview ave.  
—R. P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3144 Jackson blvd.  
—Raymond W., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd. at Livernois.  
—Thomas P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.  
—William R., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.  
Corriveau, Joseph U. (Port), Kingman, Me.  
Corrou, Daniel B. (Alb), absent on leave  
Corry, Math. M. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak., 723 Kiltson ave.  
Cortain, Henry H. (Cin), Silverton, O., St. Teresa's Home.  
Cortenraad, William, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 103-112 101st ave.  
Cortney, Alphonse M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3141 Jackson blvd.  
Cosey, John J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 387 Bay st.  
Cosgrave, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.  
Cosgrove, Francis J. (Tr), [6] Trenton, N. J., 343 S. Broad st.  
Cosgrove, John J. (Peo), [4] Peoria, Ill., 614 W. Richmond ave.  
—John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Emory at Elm.  
—Thomas, *o.f.m.* (New), Wanaque, New Jersey.  
—Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 E. Pollett st.  
Cossio, Aluigi, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.  
Costa, Abel A. (S Fr), San Lorenzo, Calif.  
—Aloysius, M., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Catskill, N. Y., Seminary.  
—Eliseus, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona, P.O. Box 337.  
—Lourdes F. (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 154.  
—Joseph, *c.s.b.* (Spr), (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 554 Lexington st.  
Costanzo, Agostino (New), [26] Newark, N. J., 179 Emmett st.  
—Joseph, *s.c.* (New), Newton, N. J., St. Joseph's House.  
Costedo, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
Costello, Charles A. (E), Frenchtown, Pa., Guys Mills P.O., R.D. 2.  
—Charles J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.  
—Edward P. (Br), [12] Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.  
—Francis A. (Scr), [7] Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.  
—Frederick F. (N Y), [13] New York, N. Y., 221 W. 107th st.  
—George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.  
—H. D., *c.s.s.r.* (P), [14] Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.  
—J. P. (Spr), [7] Springfield, Mass., 14 Grove st.  
—Jeremiah (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., St. Patrick's.  
—Jerome, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1015 S. Walker st.  
—John (Hart), [15] Bridgeport, Conn., 1546 Fairfield ave.  
—John (N Y) Brookland, D. C.  
—John A. (Ft W), [6] Gary, Ind., 620 W. 15th ave.  
—John F. (Om), [17] Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.  
—John J. (Bo), [1] Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorcham st.  
—John P. (S Falls), Worthing, So. Dak.  
—John T. (P), Hillsboro, Ore., 883 Third st.  
—John T., Very Rev. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.  
—Laurence J. (N Y), [82] New York City, 230 E. 90th st.  
—M. E. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.  
—Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
—Maurice J. (S C), Livermore, Iowa.  
—Michael (Spfd), Granite City, 2605 Washington ave.  
—Michael (Nat), Waveland, Miss.  
—P. M. (S C), Ida Grove, Iowa.  
—Peter (Den), Akron, Colo.  
—Raymond J. A. (Br), [115] Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.  
—Thomas (Spfd), Carrollton, Ill.  
—William J. (Br), [72] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.  
—William M., Very Rev. (Spfd), New Berlin, Ill.  
Costelloe, John (Dub), Stummer, Iowa.  
—W. L. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.  
Costi, Gaetano, *o.m.cap.* (New), Hackensack, N. J., 111 Holt st.  
Costigan, Michael T. (Lead), Newell, S. Dak.  
Costiou, F., *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.  
Coté, Arthur B., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
—Donat (Hart), [2] Hartford, Conn., 820 Park st.  
—Edward (Bis), Minot, N. D.  
—Edward, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
—J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt., St. Isadore.  
—Joseph H. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.  
—W., *s.m.* (Pro), [10] Providence, R. I., 178 Dexter st.  
Cotnoir, Narcisse, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
Cotta, A., *m.m.*, Maryknoll P.O., N. Y.  
—John (L A), Guasti, Calif., Box 72.

Cotter, Anthony C., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
 —Anthony S. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and Williams st.  
 —Augustine, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Passionist Monastery.  
 —Cornelius J.  
 —Daniel J. (Man), Exeter, N. H., 270 Water st.  
 —Edmund, A. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.  
 —F. X. (Cin), [32] Cincinnati, O., 2448 Auburn ave.  
 —James E. (Mil), [44] Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.  
 —James, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 —James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, 203 Center st.  
 —James M., *s.j.* (Bal), [1] Washington, D. C., 19 Eye St., N. W.  
 —James T. (Den), Wray, Colo., 342 E. 4th st.  
 —James W. (Det), Clawson, Mich.  
 —John A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College, 144 Grand st.  
 —John A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.  
 —John B. (L A), [19] Los Angeles, Cal., 2039 W. Santa Barbara ave.  
 —John P., *m.s.* (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va., 219 Robinson st.  
 —M., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 —Mark, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 —Maurice, A., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph College.  
 —Maurice A. (Wil).  
 —Michael A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 335 Ivy st., N.E.  
 —Richard J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 4th South and Douglas sts.  
 —William (Tol), Maumec P.O., R.F.D. 1, Marybrook School.  
 —William H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [2] Lawrence, Mass., 53 E. Haverhill st.  
 —W. J. (Tol), Vermillion, Ohio.  
 Cotton, Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 —Francis R. (L), Paducah, Ky.  
 Cottone, Stephen (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y., 296 W. Main st.  
 Coudeyre, A. J., *s.j.* (P), [16] Portland, Ore., 3220 43rd st., S. E.  
 —Cyril, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.  
 Coufrant, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore., 610 Market st.  
 Coughlan, Arthur, *s.j.* (L A), Venice, Calif.  
 —C. H. (Port), [1] Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.  
 —John (Dav), Bettendorf, Iowa, Regina Coeli Monastery.  
 —John M., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.  
 —Leo (S Fr), Alameda, Calif., 1427 Sixth st.  
 —Philip W. (St J), Adair, Brashear P.O., Mo.  
 —William A. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 2217 Ave. B.  
 Coughlin, Charles E. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich., 1705 Fairlawn ave.  
 —Daniel P., *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York, N. Y., 411 E. 68th st.  
 —David A. (Buf), Barker, N. Y.  
 —Edmond M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas Military Academy.  
 —Francis P. (E), [17] Erie, Pa., 2635 Buffalo rd., Box 43.  
 —James M. (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.  
 —John A. (Bo), [46] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.  
 —Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 —Timothy J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 54th and City Line.  
 —William A. (D M), Waukegan, Iowa.  
 Coulehan, John C., *m.m.* (L A), [47a] Los Angeles, Calif., 426 So. Boyle st.  
 Coulombe, Alfred E. (F R), North Dartmouth, Mass.  
 —Joseph (N O), Montegut, La.  
 Coulter, James A. (Ind), [3] Indianapolis, Ind., 28th st. and Northwestern ave.  
 Countie, Joseph K., *s.j.* Port Maria, Jamaica, B. W. I.  
 Coupal, Frederick P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.  
 Cournoyer, Joseph P. (Hart), [10] New Haven, Conn., 515 Chapel st.  
 —Joseph (F R), [5] Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.

Courtade, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 Courtman, Columban, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.  
 Courtney, Daniel (St L), sick leave.  
 —Henry, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 —James H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.  
 —James H. (Bo), Kingston, Mass., Main st.  
 —James J. (Spr), [1] Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.  
 —James R. (Br), [31] Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.  
 —J. W. (Det), Owosso, Mich., 714 W. Main st.  
 —John (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.  
 —John H. (Dav), Victor, Iowa.  
 —William (Peo), Blackston P.O., Ill.  
 —Wm. A. (N Y), [108] New York, N. Y., 142 E. 29th st.  
 Cousineau, Bernard (N Y), New York, N. Y., 477 Madison ave.  
 —E. (Chic), [16] Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.  
 Cousins, N. (Chic), [30] Chicago, Ill., 340 W. 66th st.  
 —Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 2010 East Broad st.  
 Coutlee, M. J. A. (N Y), Lincolnale, N. Y., Agricultural School.  
 Coutois, Henry L. (Sy), unassigned.  
 Coutu, Donatus, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Couture, A. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.  
 Couturlaux, Stephen, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), [2] New Bedford, Mass., Res., Fairhaven, Mass., Monastery.  
 Couturier, J. A., *c.m.i.* (S Fé), Dawson, N. Mex., P.O. Box 237.  
 Couvrette, V. C. (Sea), Wapato, Wash.  
 Coveney, Charles M. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 East Onondaga st.  
 —John W., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 Covero, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., R. 1, Box 275.  
 Cowan, J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.  
 Cowen, William E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 Cowl, Maurice F. (Ph), Highland Park, Pa., 8046 West Chester Pike.  
 Cowley, John P. (Lead), absent on leave.  
 Cox, Denis (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.  
 —Francis X. (Det), [3] Detroit, Mich., 7601 12th ave.  
 —Ignatius W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 —James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington aves.  
 —James R. (Pitt), [30] Pittsburgh, Pa., 67 17th st.  
 —John C. (Buf), Fillmore, N. Y.  
 —John J. (Scr), West Pittston, Pa., 605 Luzerne ave.  
 —John J. (L A), Montecitro, Calif., 195 East Valley rd.  
 —Leo (Tr), [1] Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.  
 —William J. (Char), on sick leave.  
 Coyle, Daniel A. (New), [12] Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.  
 —Edward F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 —Edward J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., 233 West Gay st.  
 —Edwin, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 —Eugene, Very Rev. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W. Argonne Drive.  
 —Francis (Mob), Gadsden, Ala., St. James' Church.  
 —George L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 —J., *c.m.* (St L), China, Jauchow, Yukiang.  
 —James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), [9] Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.  
 —James L. (F R), Falmouth Heights, Mass.  
 —James M. (New), Clifford, N. J., 239 Anderson ave.  
 —Jeremiah F. (Ph), Ambler, Pa., 27 S. Spring Garden st.  
 —Joseph E. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 —Joseph V. (Det), Albion, Mich., 511 Cass ave., East.  
 —Lewis J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.  
 —M. (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.  
 —Matthew A., *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Coyle, Patrick F. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass., 20 Pine st.  
 — William E. (E), Genesee, Pa.  
 — William H. A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Coyne, Chas. J. (Pitt), [24] Pittsburgh, Pa., Forty-sixth st.  
 — D. B. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia Academy.  
 — E. E. (S Falls), Harrold, S. Dak.  
 — Henry G. (New), [33] Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.  
 — Philip J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.  
 — T. D., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 — Thomas P. (S Falls), Turton, S. Dak.  
 Cozad, J. W., *c.m.t.* (S A), [23] San Antonio, Tex., 202 N. St. Mary's st.  
 Cracknell, N. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
 Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Lynbrook, L. I., N. Y., 263 Atlantic ave.  
 — Hugh C., *m.m.*, Tenshudo, Eun San, Korea.  
 — James A. (Pro), [27] Providence, R. I., 42 Cole ave.  
 — John H. (E), Oil City, Pa., 35 Pearl ave.  
 — Leo J. (Scr), [23] Scranton, Pa., 1149 Providence, R. I.  
 — Walter G. (St L), [26] St. Louis, Mo., 7148 Forsyth blvd.  
 Cramer, Arthur J. (L C), Athens, Wis., Box 202.  
 — Edmund (L C), Big River P.O., 2, Prescott, Wis.  
 — Oscar (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.  
 Cramers, H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf), Lake Charles, La.  
 Cramillon, E. (Port), Stockholm, Me.  
 Crampton, Harold (S Fr), San Carlos, Calif., 1974 Cypress ave.  
 Crane, Benjamin A. J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.  
 — B. P. (Tol), *Sylvania*, Ohio.  
 — Emmet, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
 — John J. (Bo), Chelmsford North, Mass.  
 — Michael A. (Ph), [80] Philadelphia, Pa., 6445 Germantown ave., Germantown.  
 — P. J. (S A), [22] San Antonio, Tex., 110 Octavia pl.  
 — P. P., Very Rev. (St L), [14] St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.  
 Craney, James B. (Dub), Maquoketa, Iowa.  
 — Robert (L), Louisville, Ky., 2120 Payne st.  
 Cranfield, Malachy, *o.d.c.* (L A), Alhambra, Cal., 515 N. Vega st.  
 Crann, John M. (Clev), Warren, O., 107 Seneca st.  
 Cratz, Sigismund, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), South Hills, Pa., Castlegate and Dorchester aves.  
 Craugh, Wilfred T. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 Cravero, Matthew, *s.c.* (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 711 T. st.  
 Crawford, Andrew (Dul), [6] Duluth, Minn., 1531 East First st.  
 — Cletus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [191] Chicago, Ill., 2127 West 22nd pl.  
 — Eugene J. (Br), [30] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2460 Ocean ave.  
 — John H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
 — Joseph D., *s.m.a.* (Bel), [5] East St. Louis, Ill., 1400 E. Broadway.  
 — Raymond J. (Pro), Conimicut, R. I., 103 Shawomet ave.  
 — Thos. J. (Br), [70A] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1319 E. 57th st.  
 — William R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College of the Holy Cross.  
 Crawley, P. J. (Hel), Retired: St. Joseph's Hospital, Deer Lodge, Mont.  
 Cray, Eugene F. (Bur), Barre, Vt.  
 — Michael J. (Hart), New London, Conn., 46 Coleman st., retired.  
 Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), South Hanover, Mass., St. Mary's Church.  
 Creager, Edw. J. (Cin), Milford, Ohio, 543 Main st.  
 Creagh, John T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st., Coolidge corner.  
 Creahan, J. E. (Lead), Thunder Hawk, So. Dak.  
 Cramer, C. J. (L A), Chino, Cal.  
 — James R. (Sy), [12] Syracuse, N. Y., 1400 Park st.  
 — Matthew, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Crean, John (Dul), Bovey, Minn.  
 — John (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 1003 Victory drive.  
 — Richard T. (Tr), [1] Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.  
 Crean, William T., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 Creane, Henry, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.  
 — James A., *s.j.* (St L), Champanagar P.O. E. I. R.R., India.  
 Creed, Daniel A., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Leader's Lane.  
 — Raymond (Pitt), Greenburg, Pa., Seaton Hill College.  
 Creeden, Daniel F., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord road.  
 — John B., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chester Hill, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Joseph D. (Og), Saranac Lake, New York.  
 — Joseph F. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Leo (Ind), [7] Indianapolis, Ind., 5317 E. Washington st.  
 — William S. (N Y), [71] New York City, 216 West 68th st.  
 Creegar, Eugene, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
 — Stanley J. (P), [19] Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.  
 Creel, P. F. (S Falls), Centerville, S. Dak.  
 Creemers, B. (Ph), Bogertown, Pa.  
 Cregan, Denis P. (Dub), Volga, Iowa.  
 Crehan, Andrew A. (Clev), [4] Youngstown, Ohio, S. Jackson st. and Lincoln Pk. drive.  
 Creighton, A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 604 E. Armory ave.  
 Crely, Peter B. (Roch), [7] Rochester, N. Y., 269 Rutgers st.  
 Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.  
 Cremin, Cornelius F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Crepeau, Harvey (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.  
 Crespi, Carlo, *s.c.* (N Y), [112] New York, N. Y., 29 Mott st.  
 Crespo, A., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.  
 Cresscentini, H. (Clev), [66] Cleveland, O., 2208 Woodhill rd.  
 Creswell, Geo. A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.  
 Crevelli, Camillus, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, R. 1.  
 Crew, Joseph H. (N Y), [125a] New York (Bronx), N. Y., 1160 Beach ave.  
 Cribbins, John P., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.  
 Crielaeers, J. B. F., *o.praem.* (Peo), Annawan, Ill.  
 Crimmen, George A. (Buf), [65] Buffalo, N. Y., 500 Parker ave.  
 Crimmins, Harry B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Thomas (S Fr), San Bruno, Calif.  
 Crisan, Victor (Ft W), [9] E. Chicago, Ind., 4310 Olcott ave.  
 Crisel, C. (N Y), [172] S. I., N. Y., 15 Webster ave.  
 Crispino, Guiseppi (Prov), [4] Providence, R. I., 7 Tours st.  
 — Pasquale, *s.p.m.* (Br), [87] Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.  
 Cristiano, Gerard (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., 408 Prospect st.  
 Croarkin, W. E. (Chic), [3] Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.  
 Crock, Clement (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.  
 Crocker, Alexander, *c.p.* Very Rev. (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.  
 Croghan, Peter A. (Pro), [20] Providence, R. I., 239 Oxford st.  
 Croke, Alexius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — Daniel (Chic), [44] Chicago, Ill., 4515 S. Wells st.  
 — Edmund W. (Bo), [59] Boston, Mass., 2078 Centre st., W. Roxbury.  
 — John J. (N Y), [58] New York, N. Y., 138 Waverly pl.  
 — Joseph F. (Sav), U. S. Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 — Vincent M., *o.s.m.* (Det), [57] Detroit, Mich., 4820 Lakeview ave.  
 — Wm. (Spfd), [1] Springfield, Ill., 524 E. Lawrence ave.  
 Croker, Alexander, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake road.  
 Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), [4] New York City, 147 E. 129th st.  
 — John V. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.  
 Cronauer, Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.  
 Crone, George (New), [14] Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.  
 Cronenberger, Joseph H., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Alexandria, La., 714 Winn st.

Cronin, Daniel, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., College.  
 — Daniel F. (Alb), Bolton Landing, N. Y.  
 — Daniel I., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.  
 — David C., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C., University.  
 — Denis A. (Spo), Oroville, Wash., Box 286.  
 — Francis (Bo), [39] East Boston, Mass., 26 Breed st.  
 — Hugh A. (N Y), [101] New York, N. Y., 276 West 151st st.  
 — J. (L), [1] Louisville, Ky., 443 So. Fifth st.  
 — James (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — James (St P), [4] Minneapolis, Minn., 804 2nd st., N.E.  
 — James D. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Calif.  
 — James F. (N Y).  
 — James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y., 7 Amity st.  
 — James (L), [1] Louisville, Ky., 443 South Fifth st.  
 — James T. (Alb), Ithaca, N. Y., Cornell University.  
 — James V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.  
 — Jeremiah (Spfd), Paris, Ill., 528 N. Maine st.  
 — John (Spo), [5] Spokane, Wash., 447 W. 17th ave.  
 — John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 — J. D. (K C), Webb City, Mo.  
 — John J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.  
 — John J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), [99] St. Louis, Mo., 8th and Berry sts.  
 — Joseph M. (St L), [34] St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.  
 — M., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala., 309 Washington st.  
 — M. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 — Michael F. (St L), [5] St. Louis, Mo., 917 Sidney st.  
 — Michael F., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla., Box 355.  
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Florida ave. and Madison st.  
 — Neil A. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
 — P., *s.j.* (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex., San Felipe Church.  
 — P. J. (Sac), Folsom, Calif.  
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), [22] New Orleans, La., 132 Barrone st.  
 — Patrick L. (Con), Russell, Kans.  
 — Patrick S., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque (Old), N. M., P.O. Box A.  
 — P. M., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.  
 — T. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.  
 — T. T. (Gal), Port Arthur, Texas, 528 Augusta ave.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 — Walter J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., 720 North A st.  
 — William B. (P), absent on leave.  
 Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.  
 — William J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.  
 — William P. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt., 57 Court st.  
 Cross, John A. (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y., 235 Glen st.  
 Crosser, Richard (Col), Johnstown, Ohio, Box 39.  
 Crossley, Thomas, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 Crosson, Charles J. (Ph), [43] Phila., Pa., 2917 Dickinson st.  
 — John (Spfd), Gillespie, Ill., 304 Macoupin st.  
 — John M. (Ph), [120A] Phila., Pa. (Rhawnhurst), 2043 Bleigh st.  
 Crotti, William A. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 233 Smith st.  
 Crotty, Alberic, *o.cist.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. 1.  
 — Charles L., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1115 Wisconsin ave.  
 — Daniel B. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio, Providence Heights, P.O. Box 202.  
 — Ed., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement.  
 — John O'C. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 2009 W. State st.

Crotty, Michael H. (S Fr), Cupertino, Calif., St. Josepha Cupertino.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), [140] New York, N. Y., 5940 Riverdale ave.  
 — Thos. J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.  
 — William J., *p.s.m.* (N Y), [88] New York, N. Y., 447 E. 115th st.  
 Crowe, Charles J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.  
 — Hugh (L A), Fullerton, Calif., 400 W. Commonwealth ave.  
 — James J., *s.s.f.* (N O), [46a] New Orleans, La., Paris ave. and Milton st.  
 — John A. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.  
 — Joseph B. (Chic), absent with leave, Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.  
 — J. H. (Chic), [111] Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.  
 — Patrick (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.  
 — Roger (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., 402 Ave. F.  
 — Timothy J. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.  
 Crowell, Robert E. (Br), [100] Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.  
 Crowley, Charles A. (Wil), New Castle, Delaware.  
 — Charles L. (E), [2] Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.  
 — Christopher A. (S Fr), on sick leave.  
 — Clarence J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 — Cornelius F., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.  
 — Cornelius J. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.  
 — Cornelius J. (N Y), [20] Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.  
 — Edward (Sy), Homer, N. Y.  
 — Edward A. (Spr), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.  
 — Edward F. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.  
 — Edward V., *m.s.* (Hart), [11] Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — F. J. (Man), Keene, N. H.  
 — Fintan, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 — Francis E. (Buf), [13] Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.  
 — Frederick J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Pearl and So. Prospect sts.  
 — Gentle, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 — Hugh (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y., St. Michael's.  
 — James A. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.  
 — James J., Very Rev. (Om), Albion, Nebr.  
 — James T. (Man), Lakeport, N. H., 43 Washington st.  
 — John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Van Anden st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — John J., Very Rev. Msgr. (M-F), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.  
 — Joseph R., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. San Fernando st.  
 — Michael J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 144 Beach st.  
 — Michael J. (Spfd), Neoga, Ill.  
 — Patrick (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 4060 W. Washington st.  
 — P. J. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., St. Bartholomew's.  
 — Patrick, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [152] New York, N. Y., 276 E. 151st st.  
 — Patrick J. (Hel), Polson, Mont, Immaculate Conception.  
 — Solanus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 — Stephen, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.  
 — T. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., St. John's Academy.  
 — T. M. (Hart), New London, Conn.  
 — Timothy E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Station.  
 — W. A. (Bur), Barton, Vt.  
 — William (New), South Orange, N. J., High School.  
 — W. J. (Det), Utica, Mich.  
 Crumbly, Peter A., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Thomas A., *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), [7] Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.  
 — Joseph (St L), [21] St. Louis, Mo., 5513 Oriole ave.  
 Cryne, Edward J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.  
 — Eugene P. (Hart), Middlebury, Conn.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Csaky, Anthony (Ser), Flint, Mich., 1321 Hickory st.  
Csanyi, Ladislaus (Tr), South River, N. J., 20 William st.  
Csicsman, Anthony (G F), Stockett, Mont. (Great Falls P.O.), Most Blessed Sacrament Church.  
Csolnik, Edward, *c.r.* (Chic), [152] Chicago, Ill., 1825 No. Wood st.  
Csopey, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.  
Cuadrado, Manuel, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex., Box 398.  
Cuartero, Augustine (K C), [12] Kansas City, Mo., 2311 Monitor pl.  
Cubells, Joseph, *s.f.* (Den), Del Norte, Colorado.  
Cubillo, Austin, *c.m.f.* (Ama), Sweetwater, Texas.  
Cubral, Joseph (F R), [12] Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.  
Cuddebach, Stephen A (Br), Ozone Park P.O., 11315 111th ave.  
Cuddigan, M., Manila, P. I., 422 Real st., Malate.  
Cuddihy, Edwin M. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., 36 Lake st.  
—Michael J. (Bo), Quincy Point, Mass., 556 Washington st.  
Cuddy, Michael J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 201 N. Centre st.  
—William (Alb), [9] Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st., Box 55.  
Cuellar, Rev. Fr., *s.j.*  
—Ignacio (L A), San Bernardino, Calif., 522 Stanford st.  
Cuenca, M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.  
Cuesta, J., *c.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., College.  
Cuevas, M., *c.m.i.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., Box 425.  
—Matthias (N Y), on sick leave.  
—Valentine D. (Rich), Fairfax Station, Virginia.  
Culbert, William J. (Port), Westbrook, Me., 627 Main st.  
Culemans, J. B. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.  
Culhane, Columille, *c.c.s.o.* (Dub), Peosta, Ia., Abbey, R.F.D. 1.  
—John W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Holy Ghost Hospital.  
—Maurice (D M), Maloy, Iowa.  
—William E. (Bo), [97] Lawrence, Mass., 118 S. Broadway.  
—William F. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Commercial st.  
—William F. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Mary's College.  
Culkin, Daniel J. R., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.  
Cull, Leo U., *c.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
—William, *c.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.  
Cullen, Edmund, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Holy Cross College.  
—John (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.  
—John J. (S Fr), [38] San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.  
—Phillip (Mob), [4] Mobile, Ala., 350 Beauregard st.  
—P. J. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., 101 Church st.  
—Robert J. (S Fr), [39] San Francisco, Cal., 4420 Geary st.  
—S. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.  
—T. J. (Rock), Amboy, Ill.  
—Thomas, Very Rev. (Lin), York, Nebr.  
—Thomas (Mob), [3] Mobile, Ala., 16 N. Lafayette st.  
—Thomas E. (St P), [24] Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.  
—Thomas F. (Pro), North Providence, R. I., 399 Fruit Hill ave.  
—Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.  
—William P. (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y., 168 Ithaca st.  
Culleton, Gerald (M F), Monterey, Calif.  
—Patrick O'C. (Peo), [8] Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.  
Culley, Francis T. (Cin), studying in Rome.  
Culligan, Joseph (G R), Grayling, Mich.  
—Timothy (Dul), Bovey, Minn.  
—W. H., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., Washington and Lexington sts.  
Cullinan, John A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 240 Summit ave.  
—John (Al), Rome, Italy, American College.  
—Walter E. (Dav), Delmar, Iowa.  
Cullinan, W. J., *c.m.i.* (B), Cranbrook, Boise City, Idaho (Kootenai Indian Mission).  
Cullinane, Eugene M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 301 S. Mechanic st.  
—James, *c.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
—P. J. (Det), [7] Detroit, Mich., 1016 Maryland ave.  
Culliton, Albert E. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 2010 E. Broad st.  
—John P. (Clev), [2] Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.  
Culliney, John J. (New), [14] Paterson, N. J., 194 E. 33rd st.  
Cullion, J. J. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.  
Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., 93 Lafayette ave.  
Cumaskey, Chas. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.  
Cummings, Daniel F. (Bal), [12a] Baltimore, Md., 3812 Edmondson ave.  
—Edward, *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.  
—Edward J., *c.p.* (Ph), [56] Phila., Pa. (Kensington), E. Berks and Gaul sts.  
—Eugene B., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
—Fidelis, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.  
—Francis V. (Bo), [51] Dorchester, Mass., 20 Roseland st.  
—Joseph, *c.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Tompkins and Prairie sts.  
—M. A. (Chic), [66] Chicago, Ill., 2510 S. Keelar ave.  
—Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
—Thos. F. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., 5 Elm st.  
—Thomas J. B. (N Y), [155] Bronx, N. Y., 1512 Webster ave.  
—W. G., *c.p.* (L) [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
—William A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 N. Desplaines st.  
—William T., *m.m.* (S Fr), Los Altos, Calif., Seminary.  
Cummins, Damian, *c.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
—Edmund J. (St J), Plattsburgh, Mo.  
—Francis P. (St J), Brookfield, Mo., 215 W. John st.  
—James F. (Clev), [21] Cleveland, Ohio, 12503 Buckingham rd.  
—John F. (Bo), [58] Boston, Mass., Roslindale, 169 Cummins Highway.  
—M. J. (Spfd), Grafton, Ill., St. Patrick's.  
—Matt. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 229 5th ave.  
—Patrick, *c.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.  
—Stephen (S Fr), [37] San Francisco, Calif., 725 Diamond st.  
—Thomas J. (S Fr), [1] San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.  
—W. G., *c.p.* (L) (New), [26] Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
Cummskey, James R. (Ph), [3] Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.  
—John A. (Win), Lake City, Minn.  
Cummskey, John, *c.s.b.* (P), [2] Portland, Ore., 600 Miller ave.  
Cunchini, Adolfo, *c.d.m.* (Clev), [7] Cleveland, O., 15712 Kipling ave.  
Cuneo, Bernard, *c.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., Monastery.  
Cunha, Joseph L. (Sac), Clarksburg, California.  
Cuniffe, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.  
Cunnean, Brendan, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
—Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [6] Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.  
—Patrick J. (Br), [24] Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 Forty-first st.  
Cunneen, Alexis, *c.p.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Palisade ave. at 258th st.  
—Brendan, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
—John J. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Winter Hill.  
—H. (Chic), [206] Chicago, Ill., 4532 No. Western ave.  
Cunney, Louis I. (Bo), [2] Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.  
Cunnie, Edward F. (Ph), [1] Phila., Pa., 1723 Race st.  
Cunniff, E. F. (S Falls), absent on leave.  
—John F. (Ph), Tower City, Pa., 813 E. Grand ave.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Cunniffe, Joachim, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson rd.  
 Cunningham, Alcoin, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 —Arthur (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y., 30 Center st.  
 —Charles L. (Pro), awaiting appointment.  
 —Charles M. (Br), [60] Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.  
 —Charles N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.  
 —D. (Chic), [232] Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.  
 —David (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.  
 —David F. (Sy), attending Catholic University.  
 —Donald A. (Win), Lake City, Minn.  
 —Edward J., *s.j.* (A), Mountain Village, Andreafsky P.O., Alaska.  
 —Ernest, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.  
 —Francis A. (Bo), [49] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.  
 —Francis L. (Br), [74] Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42d st.  
 —H. (Con), Salina, Kansas.  
 —Henry P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.  
 —James A. (Chic), [193] Chicago, Ill., 1614 N. Leclaire ave.  
 —John (L A), [17] Los Angeles, Cal., 525 So. Occidental blvd.  
 —John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
 —John A. (St L), Desloge, Mo.  
 —John L. (N Y), [175] Grant City, S. I., N. Y., 130 Midland ave.  
 —John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 —John N. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 134 Norfolk st.  
 —John V. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 111 Hinton st.  
 —John W. (Clev), Girard, O., 38 E. Main st.  
 —John W. (N Y), N. Y. City, 413 E. 79th st.  
 —Joseph W. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., Central ave., Pike, R. 1.  
 —Kevin, *c.p.* (Cin), [30] Cincinnati, O., 1055 St. Paul pl.  
 —Leo C., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P.O., S. Dak.  
 —M. F. (L C), Shullsburg P.O., Wis., R.F.D. No. 1.  
 —Patrick J. (Sup), Hammond, Wis.  
 —Patrick J. (Wil), [4] Wilmington, Del., 414 W. 28th st.  
 —Paul, *o.p.* (Col.), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.  
 —P. R. (St P), [15] Minneapolis, Minn., 3633 11th ave., So.  
 —Thos. A. (Bal), [31] Washington, D. C., 16th and Park rd.  
 —Thos. B. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.  
 —Walter F., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 —William F., *c.s.c.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
 —William F., *s.j.* (Buf), [52] Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 —Cunningsmith, Charles (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2056 E. 107th st.  
 —Cunnon, Daniel C. (N Y), Brook ave. and E. 143rd st.  
 —Cuny, Peter J. (Hart), [3] Waterbury, Conn., Scovill st.  
 —Curley, D. P. (P), Eugene, Ore., 1062 Charnelton st.  
 —Edward P. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Charles College.  
 —Francis A. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.  
 —Henry, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.  
 —Hugh A. (Bal), [2] Washington, D. C., 4400 Wisconsin ave.  
 —Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Porto Rico, Mayaguez, L.B. 218.  
 —Thomas (Alb), [7] Troy, N. Y., 416 Third st.  
 —Curran, Albert, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.  
 —Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), New Albany, Ind.  
 —Charles C. (Pro), [5] Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.  
 —Edward (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.  
 —Edmund F. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass., 34 Monroe st.  
 —Edward F. X. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgmont ave.  
 —Edward J. (Ph), Willow Grove, Pa.  
 —Curran, Edward L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington aves.  
 —Edward P. (Hart), Oakville, Conn.  
 —F. (Con), Louvain, Belgium, American College.  
 —Francis (Spfd), Pittsfield, Ill.  
 —Gerald A. *c.m.* (Ph), [62] Phila, Pa. Germantown, 1020 E. Price st.  
 —Hugh M. (Spr), [10] Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.  
 —J. (St A), Miami Beach, Fla., St. Patrick.  
 —J. P. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.  
 —John (L A), Oxnard, Calif., 323 E. st.  
 —John A. (Rich), Clarendon, Va., 101 Garrison rd.  
 —John F. (N Y), [15] New York, N. Y., 320 W. 53rd st.  
 —John F. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 —John J. (Scr), [10] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 South Washington st.  
 —John J. (Port), Oldtown, Me., 262 Main st.  
 —John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
 —John W. (N Y), [99] N. Y. City, 31 Barclay st.  
 —John W. (N Y), [73] New York, N. Y., 413 E. 79th st.  
 —Joseph E., *c.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 926 Du Pont st.  
 —Joseph F. (Br), [53] Rockaway Beach, L. I., N. Y., 99-13 Boulevard.  
 —Joseph L. (Bal), Thurmont, Md.  
 —Joseph L. (Ph), [67] Phila., Pa., 146 Rec-tor st.  
 —M. E. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.  
 —Martin S. (Bo), [57] Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 40 Walk Hill st.  
 —Michael J. (Spr), Athol, Mass., 192 School st.  
 —Patrick (L A), San Bernardino, Cal., 250 25th st.  
 —Peter C., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [40] Baltimore, Md., 421 W. Henrietta st.  
 —Peter D. (Spfd), Mount Sterling, Ill.  
 —Thomas A. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y., 164 Broadway.  
 —Thomas F. (Spr), [2] Worcester, Mass., 551 Pleasant st.  
 —W. J. (Rock), Geneva, Ill.  
 —William F. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.  
 —William F. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park st.  
 —Curran, Jos. C. (Br), Broad Channel, L. I., N. Y., 740 Cross Bay blvd.  
 —Currier, Thos. (Det), [81a] Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.  
 —Curry, Cornelius A. (St J), Canton, Mo.  
 —George B. (K C), [25] Kansas City, Mo., 1007 East 19th st.  
 —James (Chic), [69] Chicago, Ill., 1359 So. Harding ave.  
 —James B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [45] New York, N. Y., 207 W. 96th st.  
 —James C. (Chic), [40] Chicago, Ill., 7316 Yale ave.  
 —John F., *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.  
 —T. Francis, *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Oblate House.  
 —Thomas F. (New), [23] Newark, N. J., 172 Broadway.  
 —Thomas M. (New), [2] Jersey City, N. J., 800 Bergen ave.  
 —Wm. B. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky., 18 N. Walnut st.  
 —Curtin, Cornelius (G F), Sidney, Mont.  
 —D. Francis (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.  
 —Francis J. (Tol), [7] Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.  
 —Henry A. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 1 Green st.  
 —Henry F. (Sy), [17] Syracuse, N. Y., 216 N. Lowell ave.  
 —James (Dav), Dewitt, Ia.  
 —Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.  
 —John F. (Hart), on sick leave, Tulsa, Okla., 1530 South Rockford ave.  
 —Joseph (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
 —Joseph A. (Bo), [3] Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.  
 —Raymond (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.  
 —Timothy A. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Centre st.  
 —Wm. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.  
 —Curtis, Lawrence B., *c.m.*, Ta Ho Li, Kiangsi, China, Cathedral.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Curtis, Richard (S Fr), [3] San Francisco, Calif., 1025 Masonic ave.  
Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.  
— John F. (Br), [125] Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcey ave.  
— Lawrence L., *s.f.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
— Louis M. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.  
— Thomas Edw., Very Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Mattoon, Ill.  
Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.  
Cushen, Thomas (St P), Excelsior, Minnesota.  
Cushing, Thomas W. (Man), [1] Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.  
— Richard J. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
Cushman, Richard B. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 115 S. 5th ave.  
Cushman, James J. (Br), [71] Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.  
Cusick, Michael A. (Pitt), [50] Pittsburgh, Pa., 326 S. Main st.  
— Peter F., *s.f.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
— P. J. (Dal), Marshall, Tex., St. Joseph's Institute.  
— Wm. H., *s.f.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
— William J. (Mob), Anniston, Ala.  
Cussen, Jos. F. (Chic), [83] Chicago, Ill., 1420 Granville ave.  
Custer, J., *c.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.  
Custodia, Ignatius, *s.f.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 408 Park st.  
Cuturich, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [28] New York, N. Y., 552 W. 50th st.  
Cuzauskas, J. (Chic), [91] Chicago Heights, Ill., 285 E. 14th st.  
Cvercko, Casimir, *o.m.c.* (Ind), [6] Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.  
Cvitanovic, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (St L), [69] St. Louis, Mo., 2122 So. 12th st.  
Cwiklinski, Casimir, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., St. Francis College.  
— Isidor, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., College.  
Cybellis, Michael (N Y), [8a] Yonkers, N. Y., 61 Highland ave.  
Cyman, Lawrence, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.  
— Vincent (Sy), [72] Buffalo, N. Y., 434 Elk st.  
Cyr, Albert (Port), Augusta, Me., 1 Kendall st.  
— Alcyme M., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Bedford, Mass., Spring Road, Seminary.  
— Edgar, (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.  
— George E. (Port), Auburn, Maine, 88 Third st.  
Cyran, A. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), Webster, Mass., 53 Whitcomb st.  
— Constantine (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.  
Cyrne, E. R. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans., St. Nicholas Church.  
— Edward (Hart), [15] New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.  
Cysewski, Joseph (L C), Clayfield, P.O. Ellsworth, Wis., R.R. 2.  
Cysliwiec, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Austin, Texas, P.O. Box 425.  
Czachorski, James C. (G R), Belmont, Mich.  
Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 48th Court.  
— Walter A. (Tol), [25] Toledo, O., 1880 Genesee st.  
Czapelski, S. (Chic), [135] Chicago, Ill., 5342 W. Roscoe st.  
Czapelsky, Leo (Uk Gr), Mount Carmel, Pa., 131 N. Beech st.  
Czapla, Joseph, *o.m.* (Br), [118] Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.  
Czaplinski, John (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 612 Penn st.  
Czaplynsky, Joseph, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Newark, N. J., 26 Morton st.  
Czapran, Ladislaus (G R), Freesoil, Mich.  
Czarnecki, Walter (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, Lime st.  
Czarney, F. (Chic), [87] Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta blvd.  
Czarnogorski, James (New), Lyndhurst, N. J., 480 Page ave.  
Czastka, T. (Chic), [242] Chicago, Ill., 3400 Monticello ave.  
Czech, Dennis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Anthony's.  
— Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
Czelusniak, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.  
Czelunsta, F. J. (Tol), [24] Toledo, Ohio, 501 Detroit ave.  
Czerepaniak, Athanasius (Uk Gr), Manchester, N. H., 54 Walnut st.  
Czernecki, Francis (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.  
Czernlawski, *s.f.* (Bur), Poultney, Vt., St. Raphael's.  
Czerniejewski, Stanislaus (Bel), [4] East St. Louis, Ill., 617 Summit ave.  
Czerwinski, F. R. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 1009 Washington road.  
— Joseph S. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 1102 Walnut st.  
Czerwonka, John (F R), [6] New Bedford, Mass., 235 N. Front st.  
Czesnas, P. C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 614 W. Mahanoy ave.  
Czubaj, Paul, *o.m.c.* (Mil), [37] Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.  
Czubek, John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 39 St. Peter st.  
Czyz, John (Bal), [25] Baltimore, Md., 408 S. Chester st.  
— Stanislaus A. (Bal), [19] Washington, D. C., 1315 8th st., N.W.  
Czyzsvich, Simeon (Uk Gr).

- D**abrowiak, S. (Chic), absent on leave.  
— Ladislaus J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 139 Spruce st.  
Dacey, C. J. (Bal), [28] Washington, D. C., 1425 V st., N.W.  
— George J. (Spr), [23] Worcester, Mass., 122 Lake ave.  
— William, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [16] Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Laurence st.  
— William A. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
D'Achille, A., *o.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.  
Dacier, Miguel A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.  
Da Conto, Emmanuel Marie (F R), [6] Taunton, Mass., School st.  
Da Costa, J. L. (Bal), Dharendra, India, Shabhar P.O., Catholic Mission.  
Da Cruz, Miguel A. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.  
Daeger, Vigil, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind., Monastery.  
Daggett, Berton J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 2nd ave.  
Dagman, Francis J., *s.f.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
Dagneau, Philip H., *s.m.* (Sav), [19] Atlanta, Ga., The Marist College.  
D'Agostino, G. (Pro), Johnston, R. I., Lafayette st., via Providence.  
Dahdah, Tobias, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cln), [10] Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. 3rd st.  
Dahlschen, Ernest (Cov), Augusta, Ky.  
Dahmus, Bede (Bis), Crown Butte, N. Dak., Mandan P.O., R.R. 1.  
— Edward (Col), Okawville, Ill.  
Daigle, J. O. (Laf), Lake Charles, La., Immaculate Conception.  
— S. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 485 N. Merchant st.  
Daigneau, Philip, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.  
Dailey, Joseph V., *o.p.* (Pro), [26] Providence, R. I., 23 8th st.  
Daily, J. Walter (Bal), Northcliffe, Md., Glenarm P.O., Villa Marie.  
— Joseph W., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. B'way.  
— Michael E. (E), Eldred P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 3.  
— W. V. Very Rev. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 2121 N. 3rd st.  
Daisey, Francis X. (New), [10] Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.  
Daisy, Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.  
Dakoske, Rupert A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
Dale, Hugh J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 145 W. Tioga st.  
Daleiden, John L. (Rock), Elizabeth, Ill.  
D'Aleno, Louis (Pro), [27] Providence, R. I., 95 Cedar st.  
Dalethorpe, William (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 Venice blvd.  
Daley, A. J. (Spr), [19] Worcester, Mass., 62 Mulberry st.  
— C. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Om), [16] Omaha, Nebr., 3014 N. 45th st.  
— Daniel H. (N Y), Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., No. Broadway.

Daley, Daniel F. (Spr), [5] Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.  
 — Daniel P. (Lead), Kadoka, S. Dak.  
 — James (Chic), absent on leave.  
 — James A. (Port), Lewiston, Me., Bates and Walnut sts.  
 — James F. (Bo), Arlington Heights, Mass., Marycliff Academy.  
 — James G., *s.j.* (N Y), Cagayan, Misamis, Mindanao, P. I.  
 — James T. (Clev), Ravenna, O., 409 W. Main st.  
 — J. J. (Ph), [59] Phila., Pa., 145 W. Tioga st.  
 — J. J. (Buf), [35] Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Hertel ave.  
 — John J., *o.s.a.* (L A), [10] San Diego, Cal., 3585 30th st.  
 — Joseph G. (Spr), [5] Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.  
 — Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Joseph P., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., House of Studies.  
 — Lawrence H. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 15 Doubleday st.  
 — Leonard (F R), [1] Fall River, Mass., 274 2nd st.  
 — Peter A. (Ph), [9] Philadelphia, Pa., 354 E. Roosevelt blvd.  
 — T. A. (Ft W), [1] Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.  
 — Thomas (Syr), [3] Utica, N. Y., 2306 Genesee st.  
 — William B. (Br), [51] Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.  
 — William F. (Br), [27] Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.  
 — William J. (Bo), [50] Dorchester, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.  
 D'Alfonso, Rafaela, *c.s.c.b.* (Det), [42] Detroit, Mich., 8943 Culver ave.  
 Dalhoff, J. J. (S C), Early, Iowa.  
 Dalla, Gaspare, Very Rev., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 448 East 116th st.  
 — Thomas (Sy), Utica, N. Y., 2310 Genesee st.  
 Dalla Porta, Anthony, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 554 Lexington st.  
 — Raymond, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Millford, Mass., 5 E. Main st.  
 Dalla Via, Stephen, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 311 River st.  
 Dalle, John (Win), Wilmont P.O., Min., R.F.D.  
 Dallemard, Louis, *s.m.* (Port), Keegan, Me., St. Remy.  
 Daller, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), [75] Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 614 Pressley st.  
 D'Almeida, Joao (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 136 Earl st.  
 Dalpé, D. (Man), Hudson, N. H., Our Lady of Grace Novitiate.  
 — J. A. (Spr), [15] Worcester, Mass., 51 Illinois st.  
 Dalton, Augustine C. (Bo), [51] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.  
 — Edward F. (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
 — Edward P. (Alb), Stuyvesant, N. Y.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (P), [14] Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.  
 — Hugh A., *s.j.* (Bal), [18] Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N.W.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Ore), [14] Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.  
 — John J. (N Y), [113] New York, N. Y., 657 Washington st.  
 — M. J. (B C), Baker, Ore.  
 — Michael A. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.  
 — Milo (Clev), [18] Youngstown, O., 1420 Oak Hill ave.  
 — Patrick J., *c.s.o.* (L), Henderson, Kentucky.  
 — Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla., 515 South Morton st.  
 — Thomas F. (St L), Jefferson Barracks P.O., Mo.  
 — William J. (Ph), [127] Phila., Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.  
 Daly, Bernard E., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 — Celestine, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — Charles A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.  
 — Daniel (Sea), Leavenworth, Wash.  
 — Daniel (St L), [78] St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.  
 — Daniel A. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.  
 — Daniel F. (Spfd), Hardin, Ill.  
 — Daniel J. (Ph), [6] Tamaqua, Pa.

Daly, David A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Catholic Rectory, Talisayan, Misamis, Mindanao, P. I.  
 — Edward B. (Al), Dunlo, Pa., P.O. Box 197.  
 — Edward C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.  
 — Edward V. (Alb), [18] Albany, N. Y., 31 Walter st.  
 — Edmund D. (Bo), [21] Newton Lower Falls P.O., Mass., 9 Glen rd.  
 — Eugene J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier High School.  
 — George, *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 — J. (Mob), retired.  
 — James E. (Port), [30] Providence, R. I., 7 Buena Vista ave.  
 — James (N Y), [128] New York, N. Y., 4329 Richardson ave.  
 — James C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — James J. (N Y), [73] New York, N. Y., 413 E. 79th st.  
 — James V. (New), Morristown, N. J., All Souls' Hospital.  
 — Jerome E. (Prov), Centredale, R. I.  
 — John (Sea), Kent, Wash., 310 Titus st., R. 2.  
 — John A. (Bo), [51] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.  
 — John A. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.  
 — John F. (St L), Coffman, Mo.  
 — John J. (Ph), [43] Phila., Pa., 2917 Dickinson st.  
 — John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Hertel ave.  
 — John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1164 S. Broad st.  
 — Joseph (Wh), [1] Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y), [39] New York, N. Y., College of Mt. St. Vincent.  
 — Joseph M. (Hart), [9] Bridgeport, Conn., 383 E. Washington ave.  
 — Lawrence J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill., 175 E. Illinois rd.  
 — Matthew J. (Gal), [17] Houston, Texas, 3006 Rosedale ave.  
 — Matthias, J. (N Y), [5] Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.  
 — Michael (Mob), Bayou La Batre, Ala.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.  
 — Patrick (M F) Hanford, Calif., 1005 No. Douty st.  
 — Patrick (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.  
 — Peter P. (Hart), [8] Waterbury, Conn., 293 Willow st.  
 — Richard (Con), Chapman, Kans.  
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 118 N. Campbell st.  
 — Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Thomas A. (B), Harrison, Idaho.  
 — Walter A. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.  
 — William (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.  
 — William A. (P), [17] Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Sta. B.  
 — William J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 75 Highland st.  
 — William J.  
 — William J. B. (N. Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 418 Broadway.  
 — William T. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., Spring Hill College.  
 Dambach, J. G. (Wich), Holsington, Kans., St. John the Evangelist.  
 Dame, J. A. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.  
 Damek, J. Capistran, *o.f.m.* (L A) [53] Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.  
 Dames, William Joseph (St L), Dutzow, Mo.  
 Damiani, D. Innocent, *o.p.* (Nash), [8] Memphis Tenn., 190 Adams ave.  
 D'Amico, Bernadine, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Da Milano, Bernard, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 Damin, Joseph (N Y), [56] New York, N. Y., 411 E. 66th st.  
 Damm, Archibald H. E. (N Y), [45] New York, N. Y., 207 West 96th st.  
 D'Amours, P. L. (Spr), [2] Holyoke, Mass., 56 Cabot st.  
 Dampfs, Francis E. (Chic), [108] Chicago, Ill., 2944 E. 88th st.  
 Danahey, James P. (D M), Missouri Valley, Ia.  
 Danahy, Michael J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Danault, Rolland, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.,  
Seminary.  
D'Anca, A. (Scr), [5] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 348  
Park ave.  
Damcak, Michael (New), Morris Plains, N. J.,  
Speedwell and Hanover aves.  
Dandaneau, George E. (Port), Lewiston, Me.,  
1042 Lisbon st.  
Dandaneau, Arthur J. (Alb), [19] Albany,  
N. Y., 442 New Scotland ave.  
D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2325 W.  
24th pl.  
Dandurand, H. (Laf), Sunset P.O., La.  
Dane, Godfrey J., *s.j.* (A), Anchorage, Alaska,  
P.O. Box 11.  
Danehy, Raymond S., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo,  
N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
Danforth, Charles R. (N Y), [22] New York,  
N. Y., 125 E. 105th st.  
D'Angelo, A. (New), Garfield, N. J., 205  
Harrison ave.  
— Antonio (N Y), [180] New York, N. Y.,  
463 Tompkins ave.  
Dangelger, Joseph, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.,  
The Marist College.  
Danglmayr, A. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathed-  
ral.  
Daniel, Christian, *c.p.p.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo.,  
421 W. 3rd st.  
— John C. (Ph), [57] Philadelphia, Pa., 617  
Spruce st.  
Danielak, W. S. (To), Rossford, O.  
Daniels, Aloysius J. (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.  
— Anthony (G B), Walsh, Wisc.  
— William (L C), Greenwood, Wis.  
— Winand (L C), Marathon City, Wis.  
Danielson, Eugene P. (E), Clearfield, Pa., 211  
S. 2nd st.  
Danihy, John, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.,  
St. Mary's College.  
Danilovich, Miron, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Youngs-  
town, Ohio, 526 W. Rayen ave.  
Daninuas, Paul (Ft W), Nashua, N. H., 119  
Temple st.  
Dankowski, Edward I. (Chic), [126] Chicago,  
Ill., 2311 Southport ave.  
Dannegger, Ernest, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
221 N. Grand blvd.  
Danneker, John (Hbg), Danville, Pa.  
Danner, Francis A., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh,  
Pa., Duquesne University.  
— Joseph P., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
Duquesne University.  
— P. C., Very Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh,  
Pa., 116 Dithridge st.  
— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [54]  
New York, N. Y., 210 W. 31st st.  
Dannis, Maurice O (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.  
Dannora, William (Mil), absent on leave.  
D'Annucelli, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
124 Sackman st.  
Dantzer, Carl, *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689  
W. Pine blvd.  
Danunias, F. (New).  
Danz, John (Cov), [2] Covington, Ky., 716  
Bakewell st.  
Danzl, Arthur, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville,  
Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
Dapp, John A. (Ft W), [5A] Fort Wayne,  
Ind., St. Jude's Church.  
Dapper, Peter J. (Mar), Champion, Mich.  
D'Aquila, E. (New), [25] Newark, N. J., 22 E.  
Mechanics st.  
Daralo, John (Ph), Easton, Pa., 321 Lehigh  
st.  
Darby, Emmett F., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girar-  
deau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.  
Darche, Harris A. (Chic), Bradley, Ill., 273  
Center ave.  
— Joseph (St P), absent on leave, Chicago,  
Ill., 5059 S. Ashland ave.  
D'Arcy, John J. (St L), [98] St. Louis, Mo.,  
3949 Iowa ave.  
Darderi, Louis (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Pleas-  
ant ave.  
Dargan, James E. (Hart), [13] Hartford,  
Conn., 214 Main st.  
Dargay, George S. (St P), [10] Minneapolis,  
Minn., 1315 2nd st., N.E.  
Dargin, Edward V. (N Y), [36] New York,  
N. Y., 308 E. 37th st.  
Darin, Demetrius (P G R), Barberton, Ohio,  
431 First st.  
Dark, T. Raymond (G R), Shephard, Mich-  
igan.  
Darley, Christian, *c.s.s.r.* (Om), [15] Omaha,  
Neb., 3014 N. 45th st.  
— M. E. (E), Eldred, Pa.  
— William, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.,  
House of Oblate Fathers.  
Darnieder, Albert E. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.,  
19 Hamilton st.  
Darpel, Francis Regis, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Peñia.  
Blanca, N. Mex.  
Darrach, Patrick, *c.p.* (Scr), [3] Scranton, Pa.,  
1239 St. Ann st.  
Dasey, James J. (Alb), [11] Schenectady, N. Y.,  
1202 State st.  
Da Silva, Antonio L. C. (F R), [15] New Bed-  
ford, Mass., 344 County st.  
Daszkiewicz, John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New  
York, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.  
— Vincent E. (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson,  
N. Y., 32 Washington ave.  
Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), Minnesota Lake,  
Minn.  
Datin, Paul.  
Da Trippio, Augustin, *o.m.cap.* (New), Patter-  
son, N. J., 70 Murray ave.  
Dattolo, Canelio (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.,  
329 B'way.  
Daudaneau, Geo. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207  
York st.  
Daudelin, Henry R. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St.  
Joseph's, 135 Lafayette st.  
Dauenhauer, Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22]  
Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
— John J., Very Rev. Msgr. (New), Madison,  
N. J., 26 Green Village rd.  
Daugelzer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.,  
Marist College.  
Daugis, Andrew T. (Spr), Athol, Mass., 105  
Main st.  
Daugherty, M. J. (L), [1] Louisville, Ky., 443  
S. 5th st.  
Daul, Alvin (L C), Platteville, Wis.  
— Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md.,  
1225 E. Eager st.  
Daull, Edmund (Laf), Eunice, La.  
Daumas, Joseph L. (M-F), Watonsville, Cal-  
ifornia.  
Daumantas, Michael (Alb), absent on leave.  
Dauphin, W. J., *s.m.* (Bo), Bedford, Mass.,  
Spring rd.  
Dauray, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Prov), Woon-  
socket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.  
Davern, Edward J. (Sy), [16] Syracuse, N. Y.,  
432 Gifford st.  
— Jeremiah (Sy), Cortland, N. Y., 44 No. Main  
st.  
— Jeremiah (Wh), Coalton, W. Va.  
— John J. (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.  
— T. (S C), Algona, Iowa, St. Cecilia's  
Church.  
Davey, J. Charles, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City,  
N. J., St. Peter's College, 144 Grand st.  
— James L. (Bo), [9] Lawrence, Mass., 118  
So. Broadway.  
David, Albert, *c.s.s.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,  
181 Dubois st.  
— Francis (N Y), [8b] Yonkers, N. Y., 76  
Locust Hill ave.  
— Samuel (Chic), [64] Chicago, Ill., 1415 N.  
Park ave.  
Davidson, Jeremiah (Br), [65] Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
129 Van Siclen ave.  
— John B. (Chic), [211] Chicago, Ill., 1210  
W. 78th pl.  
— John J. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, Columbus st.  
Davies, W. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa., 310 W.  
Water st.  
Davila, Julio, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., R. 1.,  
Box 275.  
Davin, James A. (Pitt), [20] Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
36th st. & Liberty ave.  
Davis, C. L., *o.p.* (Ph), [55] Phila., Pa., East  
Berks and Gaul sts.  
— Ernest A., *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Oregon,  
University.  
— Eugene A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 441 Tor-  
rence rd.  
— James P. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Augus-  
tine's.  
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221  
N. Grand blvd.  
— Leo, J., *m.m.*, Ch'eng-Yuan-Hsien, Man-  
churia.  
— Michael P. (Port), [7] Portland, Me., 80  
Sherman st.  
— Richard (L), Nazareth, Ky.  
— S. (S Falls) Garretson, S. Dak.  
— James J. (N Y), [58] New York, 138  
Waverly pl.  
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H.  
St. Anselm's College.  
Davitt, James J. (N Y), on sick leave.  
Davlin, John F., Very Rev. (Okla), Enid, Okla.  
110 N. Madison ave.  
— Ignatius J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,  
53rd st. and Trost ave.  
Davrou, Leo, *s.j.* (S Fr).  
Davy, Joseph V. (Win), Studying in Rome.  
Dawid, Joseph P. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.,  
Sacred Heart Church.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Dawkins, John B., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- Dawson, Andrew I., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- George A. (Br), [68] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
- Hieronymus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Jerome, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Patrick J. (Bo), [8] Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
- Day, George T., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
- John R. (Det), Flint, Mich., 609 5th ave., E.
- L. D. (Rock), Dixon, Ill., 608 N. Dixon ave.
- T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill., retired.
- Thomas, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 118 N. Campbell st.
- Victor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.
- Dayno, Augustine B. (Br), [69] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 85th st.
- Daze, David M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Deacy, William J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- Deady, Carroll F. (Det), [15] Detroit, Mich., 13770 Gratiot ave.
- Deahy, Matthew F. (N Y), [4] New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
- De Amaral, Angelo (F R), [5] New Bedford, Mass., 230 Booney st.
- Dean, Anthony J. (To), [2] Toledo, Ohio, 2544 Parkwood ave.
- James J. S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pennsylvania.
- John J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Sydney F. (Char), [1] Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
- Thomas H. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
- Deane, Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
- De Angelus, Nazzareus, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [10] New York, N. Y., 308 E. 110th st.
- De Anta, A., *o.m.i.* (L A), Santa Rosa, Calif.
- Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Gal), [12] Houston, Tex., Runnels and Marsh st.
- Deacy, William J., *o.s.a.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 388 N. Lake st.
- De Angelis, Nazzareus, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [10] New York City, N. Y., 312 E. 110th st.
- Deasy, Charles J. (Pitt), [66] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood st., N.S.
- Frederick J. (Bo), Wollaston, Mass., 40 Willow st.
- Richard J. (Buf), [70] Buffalo, N. Y., 1250 Abbott rd.
- T. J. (Cin), [19] Cincinnati, O., 3105 Madison rd.
- Wm. T. (Bo), [19] Roxbury, Mass., 116 Vernon st.
- De Arane, John, *o.s.a.* (Bo), [3] Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
- Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Seminary.
- De Azumendi, J. (L A), [20] Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
- De Baetselier, Charles, *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.
- De Barry, Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago, blvd.
- De Becker, Jules, Rt. Rev. Msgr., Louvain, Belgium, Louvain University.
- Debef, Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Atwood, Kansas.
- Debelt, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Og), Wells, N. Y.
- Debes, Leo (Wich), Cunningham, Kans.
- De Blois, Alme O. (Spr), [6] Worcester, Mass., 5 Salem sq.
- Debold, Francis X. (Br), Seaford, L. I., N. Y.
- Philip J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- De Bruijn, Anthony, *o.cist.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- De Bruycker, Arthur (Hart), Florence, Italy.
- De Bruyere L. (Wh), U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.
- De Bruyn, E. (C C), San Patricio, Texas.
- Gerard L. (St P), New Ulm, Minn., St. Alexander's Home.
- Deby, Victor (S F), [17] San Francisco, Calif., 610 Vallejo st.
- De Caralt, M. S. (N Y), [112] N. Y. City, N. Y., 29 Mott st.
- De Carlo, N. (Bal), [17] Washington, D. C., 229 F st., N.W.
- De Carolis, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 16 S. 10th ave.
- Decary, Arthur M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
- Z. B. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
- DeCelle, L. F. (Chic), [231] Chicago, Ill., 5472 Kimbark ave.
- Decelles, Pierre (Gal), Monroe, La., St. Francis' Sanitarium.
- De Ceulaer, I. (Alex), Echo, La.
- Dechsler, Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
- Deck, Emil M. (Buf), [24] Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
- Mitchel (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 216 Broadway.
- Decker, Arthur A. (Det), [59] Detroit, Mich., 2236 East Grand blvd.
- Bernard (Dav), Keota, Ia.
- Charles F., *s.m.* (Bo), [9] Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- James (G B), Montpelier, Wis., Luxemburg, R.F.D. 3.
- Deckert, C. F., *o.m.i.* (S A), [23] San Antonio, Tex., 202 N. St. Mary's st.
- Deckmyn, Alfred (Okla), recalled for service in Belgian army.
- De Cleene, L. A. V., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Urban P. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 1015 S. Monroe st.
- Decorme, A. G., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Tex., R. 1, Box 24.
- Decosse, Roland W. (F R), [16] New Bedford, Mass., 51 Duncan st.
- De Coste, Mark, *c.s.s.r.* Virgin Islands, St. Thomas.
- De Courcy, E. S. (St P), Goodhue P.O., Minn.
- Dedera, Albert J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 2435 S. 61st ave.
- De Diego, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
- John (L A), Los Alamitos, Cal.
- Raphael, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- De Donatis, A.
- Dee, Charles A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 103 West 7th st.
- Maurice (L A), Colton, Calif., P.O. Box 143.
- Richard J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 20 Vernon st.
- Vicario Raphael (N Y), N. Y. City, 190th and Fort Washington ave.
- Walter L. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
- Deegan, Gerald (Al), Norwood, Pa., 230 Chester Pike.
- Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.
- Thomas J., Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 462 Madison ave.
- Deehan, Thomas, *s.c.* (S Fr), [11] Oakland, Cal., 1102 Seventh st.
- Deeney, B. J. (Dal), Dennison, Texas.
- Cornelius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Sea), [8] Seattle, Wash., 732 18th ave., N.
- Deenihan, James (L A), [22] Los Angeles, Cal., 258 N. Union ave.
- Deere, John (St P), Prior Lake, Minn.
- Deering, Laurence A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
- Deery, Albert (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1800 East Virginia st.
- Edward P. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Harrison ave.
- Francis J. (Prov), [3] Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
- J. A. (Spr), Palmer, Mass., 76 Thorndike st.
- Paul A. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
- DeFives, Raphael, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L A), Montebello, Cal., Monastery.
- De Francesco, F. (Pitt), [27] Pittsburgh, Pa., 7800 Bennett st.
- De Francisco, Manuel, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1300 S. Steele st.
- Degan, John A. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
- William E. (Clev), [9] Youngstown, O., 150 W. Wood st.
- DeGarcia, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- DeGasperi, Robert (Bel), Equality, Ill.
- Degen, Edward A. (New), East Orange, N. J., 184 Midland ave.
- Degenhardt, Henry B., Very Rev. (Spfd), Retired.
- Degman, Francis G., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 25th and California sts.
- George A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
- Degnan, Joseph A. (Hart), Terryville, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Joseph M. (Pro), Riverside, R. I., 49 Turner ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Degnan, Martin J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans., Mercy Hospital.  
—William E. (N Y), [2] New York, N. Y., 141 E. 43rd st.  
De Grace, Norman, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Biradakuni, P.O., Halaughat, India, Dacca District.  
De Groot, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., Holy Cross Church.  
De Gruyter, P. (Nat), absent on leave.  
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Monroe, Mich., 127 N. Monroe st.  
De Gudenus, Chas., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
De Guglielmo, P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 210 Bleecker st.  
De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), New Franken, Wis., R.F.D. 2.  
D'Haene, Ormand P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd., at Livernois.  
Deham, Ernest (Ph), [5] Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.  
De Hasque, Urban (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 West 18th st.  
De Heredia, Charles M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
Dehler, Robert S., *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.  
Dehnert, Jerome (Chic), [198] Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.  
Del, Richard (Wich), Yates Center, Kans.  
Debele, Epiphanius, *s.d.a.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
Deichmann, H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spo), Opportunity P.O., L. B. 82, Wash.  
Deignan, Francis (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss., St. Paul's Church.  
—John, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
—John V., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., University.  
—Luke (L A), Redondo Beach, Calif., 110 Vincent st.  
—Patrick H., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 43rd st., S.E.  
—Philip P. (N Y), [139] New York, N. Y., 623 E. 138th st.  
—Thomas P. (Alb), Stillwater, N. Y., Main st.  
Deik, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.  
Deimel, Herman (Sav), Willacooche, Ga., res., Albany, Ga., 313 Residence st.  
Deimling, Joseph (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter Claver's.  
Deininger, Leonard (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.  
Deitz, F. C., *a.f.m.*, Hoingnan, China.  
De Jaco, Francis (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.  
—Louis A. (Cov), [9] Covington, Ky., 119 W. 6th st.  
De Jean, Hilary, *s.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
Dejon, Joseph (Pitt), absent on leave.  
Dejordi, G. A.  
Dekarski, John (Al), South Fork, Pa., 733 Portage st.  
Dekat, Eugene I. (Leav), [1] Kansas City, Kans., 2215 Parallel ave.  
Dekeuwer, S. (S F6), Bueyeros, N. Mex.  
—S. (Alex), Plancheville, La.  
Dekeyzer, Edw. J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 197 S. Parke st.  
De Kort, Hugh J., *o.praem.* (G B), Casco P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 1.  
De Krom, John C. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Marys ave.  
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
De la Chapelle, Henri, *s.m.* (Bo), [8] Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.  
De la Flor, V., *o.p.* (S Fr).  
De la Fuente, C., *a.a.* (N Y), [84] New York, N. Y., 229 W. 14th st.  
—P., *o.p.* (N O), Amite, La., St. Helena's Church.  
De La Grange, Justin F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston Sta. P.O., St. Xavier College.  
Delahanty, Elias J., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6405 Dante ave.  
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.  
Delahunty, James (S Fr), So. San Francisco, Calif., 53 Walnut ave.  
—P. G. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala., P.O. Box 442.  
—Patrick H. (Leav), Paolo, Kans., Ursuline College.  
Delaire, Joseph (S Lk), Eureka, Utah.  
De la Maza, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
de la Morinière, E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
De Lange, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Mil), East Troy, Wis., Novitiate.  
De la Morinière, Emmanuel C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.  
De Lamothe, Dominique, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
Delane, John A. (Hel), Laurin, Mont.  
Delaney, Enda, *o.m.cop.* (L A), [47] Los Angeles, Calif., 1541 Golden Gate ave.  
—Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 42 W. 16th st.  
—Francis X. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 207 N. Highland ave.  
—Harry J. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. Joseph's.  
—J. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), [7] Fort Wayne, Ind., So. 2120 Harrison st.  
—James B. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 416 S. 13th st.  
—James J. (Br), Ronkonkoma, N. Y.  
—James M. (Pitt), [2] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3221 Fifth ave.  
—James W. (Alb), [9] Albany, N. Y., 391 Delaware ave.  
—John (L A), [1] Los Angeles, Cal., 14 E. 2nd st.  
—John G. (New), [1] Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.  
—John J. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn., Holy Trinity Church.  
—John P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, New York.  
—John V. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 430 North Fulton st.  
—Joseph (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 721 N. 6th st.  
—Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), [1] Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.  
—Joseph A. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., 76 Broad st.  
—Joseph A. (Alb), [20] Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.  
—Joseph B. (Clev), [25] Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave. N.E.  
—Joseph E., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.  
—Martin R. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Robert sts.  
—Matthew A. (N Y), [113] New York, N. Y., 657 Washington st.  
—Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.  
—Richard P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.  
—Robt. E. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Winter Hill.  
—Thomas, *s.d.a.* (Bo), [1] Laurence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
—Thos. E. (Alb), Salem, N. Y., P.O. Box 459.  
—William A. (B), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y., 235 Glen st.  
—William D. (St J), Weston, Mo., Holy Trinity Church.  
—William, M. (Pro), [16] Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.  
—William P. (St P), absent on leave.  
De Lange, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
Delannoy, Joseph (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
Delany, Francis X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
—Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [50] New York, N. Y., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.  
—Martin, *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis.  
—R. P., *c.m.* (N O), [27] New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.  
De la Rosa, Emeterio, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.  
De la Torre (L A), Oxnard, Cal., 323 E st.  
Delaunay, John B., *s.o.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Harewood rd.  
Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), Retired, Mason, W. Va.  
Delavelle, L. (S F6), El Rito, N. Mex.  
Delay, James F. (Dub), Van Horne, Ia.  
Delbecchi, Charles, *s.c.b.* (N Y), [91] New York, N. Y., 25 Carmine st.  
Delbosc, Richard, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.  
Del Brusco, Gaetano, *s.s.m.* (Chic), [197] Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.  
Del Campo, M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
Delea, John B. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., 45-20 195th st.  
De Lee, William (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 S. B'way.  
Delehanty, James T. (New), [1] Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.  
—J. W. (G R), Harrisville, Mich., Box 27.  
De Leon, Gustave (N Y), [39] New York, N. Y., 144 W. 90th st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Delépine, John B. (N O), [7] New Orleans, La., 1210 Governor Nicholls st.
- Delevingue, C. M., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
- Del Fiorentino, Dante, *s.c.* (New), [3] Elizabeth, N. J., 232 South st.
- Delfosse, Florent (Et W), Covington, Ind.
- Delgado, B., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Florence, Ariz., Box 226.
- De Liberty, Anthony (Br), [105A] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2739 Harway ave.
- Delicat, Joseph (Wil), [6] Wilmington, Del., 408 S. Harrison st.
- Delihant, Thomas J., *s.j.* (N Y), [47] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.
- Delisle, O. W. (Man), Nashua, N. H.
- Della, Giustina Peter (Bo), Revere, Mass., 37 Waite st.
- Della Penta, D. M., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.
- Della Pietra, Joseph (Br), Inwood, L. I., N. Y., 318 Wanser ave.
- Della Porta, Anthony, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Raymond, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 311 River st.
- Dellarole, Dominic, *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), E. Providence, R. I., 346 Waterman ave.
- Della Vecchia, A., *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), [154] Chicago, Ill., 6722 S. Hermitage ave.
- Delmege, Robert (Clev), [55] Cleveland, O., 15000 Lake Shore blvd.
- Del Negro, Biagio (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., Jefferson ave. and Harold st.
- Deinom, Aug. (N O), Vacherie, La., Our Lady of Peace.
- Deinofaro, C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
- Delo, Pietro (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 529 Fourth st.
- Delon, Philip, *s.j.* (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.
- De Lorretta, Loretto (E).
- Delpiano, Ernest, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 732 18th ave.
- Del Rio, Francis, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic's.
- Guadalupe, *o.f.m.* (L A), [67A] Los Angeles, Calif., 1530 Essex st.
- De Luca, Antonio (New), West New York, N. J., 4946 Hudson blvd.
- Delury, Laurence A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
- Del Valle, Henry, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 275, Rt. 1.
- Del Vicario, Raphael (N Y), [157] New York, N. Y., 2352 St. Raymond ave.
- Del Zio, Rudolph (N Y), N. Y. City, Featherbed Lane & McCombs Dam rd.
- Demarais, T. (Chic), [143] Chicago, Ill., 7320 Ellwood ave.
- Demarco, George, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Villanova College.
- De Maria, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., St. Anthony's.
- De Martini, R. G., *s.c.* (S Fr), [16A] Oakland, Calif., 2611 E. 9th st.
- Renaldo, *s.c.* (S Fr), [11] Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
- De Matei, Thomas J., *s.c.* (S Fr), Richmonds, Calif., R.F.D., 431-A.
- De Maurizi, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), White Castle, La.
- Dembinski, B., Very Rev. (Al), absent on sick leave.
- Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), [86] Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
- John C. (E), [15] Erie, Pa., 629 Hess ave.
- Peter Stanislaus M. (Pitt), Overbrook, Pa.
- Dembowski, Ignatius J. (Clev), [8] Youngstown, Ohio, 149 Jefferson st.
- Dembski, W. (G B), absent on leave, Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.
- De Mello, Emmanuel S. (F R), [14] Fall River, Mass., 602 Tucker st.
- Demenske, Edward J. (Hart), Branford, Conn., 104 Hopson ave.
- Demers, Josephat, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn., St. James.
- T. A. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., 215 Main st.
- V. W. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
- Vladimir, *s.m.* (Bo), [8] Lawrence, Mass., 325 Haverhill st.
- Wm. O. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
- De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Vitus' Church.
- Demjanovich, Charles C. (New), Darlington, N. J., Seminary, Ramsay P.O.
- Demko, Zoltan (Clev), Fairport, O., 503 Plum st.
- Demmer, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
- Demmy, Gabriel, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.
- Demo, Anthony, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), [91] New York City, 25 Carmine st.
- De Monsabert, A. J., *s.j.* (Laf), Lafayette, La., Normal School.
- L. F. (Laf), Leroy, La.
- De Mor, Jacob A. (St L), [74] St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
- Demorest, Carl H. (Pitt), [37] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6202 Adler st.
- De Mortini, Renaldo, *s.c.* (S Fr), [11] Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
- De Moura, Stephen (Bo), Peabody, Mass., 38 Margin st.
- Dempsey, A. K., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Pingnam, Kwang Si, China.
- Francis R. (Sy), [1] Syracuse, N. Y., 259 E. Onondaga st.
- Joseph H. (New), Caldwell, N. J., 216 Bloomfield ave.
- Mark C. (Peo), Lstant, Ill.
- Peter J. (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
- Thomas H. (St J), St. Patrick's, Mo.
- Thomas, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 328 Washington ave.
- Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., 1756 14th st.
- Timothy, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), [86] St. Louis, Mo., 1209 N. 6th st.
- De Munck, Paul (L A), Pomona, Cal., 483 W. Holt st.
- Démurger, A. (L R), Hot Springs, National Park, Ark., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Demuth, Andrew (Bal), [24] Baltimore, Md., 106 E. West st.
- J. P. (Dub), Buffalo Center, Iowa, St. Patrick's.
- De Muth, R. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
- Deneaf, M. J. (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Cal., Our Lady of the Pillar.
- Deneault, Arthur, *m.s.* (Man), Enfield, N. H., Seminary.
- Ubalde J. (F R), [22] Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
- Deneen, Aloysius (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y., Normal Institute.
- Walter J. (S Falls), Lake Andes, So. Dak.
- Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent with leave.
- Denery, John F. (St C), St. Cloud, Minn., 316 7th ave., N.
- Denges, Jos. (Bal), [13] Washington, D. C., 1 14th st., S.E.
- Peter M. (R), Raleigh, N. C., 15 N. McDowell st.
- Q. B., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.
- Dengler, Adolph (Col), Malvern, O.
- Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- De Nicholas, Joseph H. (S Fr), San Pablo Calif.
- Denigan, James (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y., 39-63, 57th st.
- Denis, Alexander C. (Nat), Kiln, Miss.
- H. P., *s.s.j.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1104 Evans ave.
- Joseph F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [6] Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
- N. P., *s.s.j.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1104 Evans ave.
- Denizot, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Blanco Road R.R., Tex.
- Charles, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Denk, Rudolph (Tr), Alpha, N. J., P.O. Box 276.
- Dennehy, Thomas P. (Chic), [52] Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
- Dennen, Christopher, Very Rev. (R), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.
- Denner, James M. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
- Dennerle, George M. (Clev), [77] Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
- Denning, Lawrence L. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 604 High st.
- Dennison, J. J. (Chic), [153] Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan road.
- Denny, I. J. (Al), Ashville, Pa., St. Thomas'.
- Denomme, O. A. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., 135 Nichols st.
- De Nonno, D. (N Y), [43] N. Y. City, N. Y., 317 E. 47th st.
- De Norus, R. (Chic), [216] Chicago, Ill., 11652 Church st., Morgan Pk.
- Dente, Vincent M., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
- Dentinger, A. M. (Mil), [48] Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Dentlinger, Otto (S C), Sea City, Iowa.  
 Denvir, B. (B), Salmon, Idaho.  
 Denzel, Paul E., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), [17] Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.  
 De Padova, Ferdinand (New), [25] Newark, N. J., 22 E. Mechanic st.  
 Depatie, A. J., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 120 Bellevue ave.  
 Depenbrock, Edward G. (Cin), [51] Cincinnati, Ohio, 639 Steiner ave.  
 Depew, P. C.  
 De Pincier, H. M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson Blvd.  
 Depotic, A., *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.  
 Depotter, James E., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 Deppe, Joseph J. (Bal), Pikesville, Md., St. Charles Church.  
 Deppermann, Charles E., *s.j.* (N Y), Manila, P. I., 406 Padre Faura st.  
 Deppeke, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., Mission House.  
 De Prada, J., *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Calif., Seminary.  
 Depree, James O. (N Y), [12] Yonkers, N. Y., 602 McLean ave.  
 Deprettere, Emil F. (Okla), Bristow, Okla.  
 — Gustave, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey ave.  
 De Primio, Hercules (New), [17] Jersey City, N. J., 99 Broadway.  
 Depta, S. J., *c.m.* (L A), [69] Los Angeles, Cal., 621 W. Adams st.  
 De Puydt, Ernest (Det), [33a] Detroit, Mich., 2946 Crane ave.  
 De Quevedo, Francis X., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
 Dequoy, George O. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1011 State st.  
 — L. P. A. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass.  
 Deras, Joseph (L A), Calipatria, Cal.  
 Derby, Michael J. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass., 1199 Commercial st.  
 Derenda, Andrew, *o.m.c.* (Bal), [55] Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.  
 — Valerian (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus.  
 Derengowski, Stanislaus (Chic), [4] Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.  
 Derenthal, Oederic, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.  
 Derichemont, F. (Tuc), on leave in France.  
 Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (L A), [26] Los Angeles, Calif., 4624 Ambrose ave.  
 — James B. (Sac), Chico, Calif., 418 Chestnut st.  
 — Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.  
 — Patrick J. (S Fr), [27] San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.  
 De Rome, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (New), [6] Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 De Rop, Joseph C., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
 Derouin, Louis J. (P), Sheridan, Ore.  
 Derrick, Raymond G. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind., 320 W. Broadway.  
 Derschug Gregory J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Evanston St., Dana ave.  
 Dertinger, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 Derwin, James E. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.  
 Derwinski, S. (Chic), [41] Chicago, Ill., 2226 S. Whipple st.  
 Derycke, Arnold H., *c.s.s.cc.* (Lea), [4] Kinney Heights P.O., Rosedale, Kans.  
 Derzyruka, Vladimir (Uk Gr), absent on sick leave.  
 De Samber, Joseph, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison, P.O., N. Y.  
 De Sanctis, G. (New), [11] Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th st.  
 De Santis, Anthony L. (Det), [25] Detroit, Mich., 4151 Seminole ave.  
 De Santolo, Alphonsus (New), Montclair, N. J., 94 Pine st.  
 De Sarno, Michael (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 2309 Ash st.  
 Desaulniers, Joseph M. (Den), retired in Canada.  
 — P. (Man), Farmington, N. H.  
 Desautier, A. (Br).  
 Desautels, Alfred (Bur), Orwell, Vt.  
 — Arthur B. (Alb), absent on leave.  
 — Harvey (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 23 Broad st.  
 — S. J. (Spr), [18] Worcester, Mass., 7 Bradley st.  
 — V. L. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's.  
 Deschaux-Beaume, Joseph, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn., St. James'.  
 Deschenes, Bertrand, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 — Frederick J. (M F), Mariposa, Cal.  
 — Joseph, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 Deschout, Paul C., *s.j.* (Prov Calif), Louvain, Belgium, rue des Recollets, 11.  
 De Scianni, Nazario R. (Scr), Latimer, Pa.  
 Descoteaux, M. C. (Port), Augusta, Me., 60 Sewall st.  
 Deshaies, Charles J. (Cr), Hallock, Minn.  
 Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Redwood, N. Y.  
 — Louis, *s.m.* (Bo), [8] Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.  
 — Paul, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 — Philip E. (Port), Westbrook, Me., St. Hyacinth's Church.  
 DesLongchamps, Wm. J. (Det), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
 Desmarais, Anatole F. (F R), [5] Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.  
 — Francis X. (Pro), Manville, R. I., 33 Division st.  
 — Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Cin), [25] Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.  
 Desmond, Daniel F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.  
 — Daniel F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.  
 — Edward P. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 328 Fifth ave. North.  
 — Edward W. (Bo), Abington, Mass., 455 Plymouth st.  
 — Gerald, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass., 253 Cabot st.  
 — Paul F. (L R), Tontitown, Ark.  
 — William C. (Chic), [7] Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.  
 — William P. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.  
 — William J. (Bo), [60] Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.  
 Desnoyers, A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 De Sousa, Alfred (S Fr), Centreville, California.  
 — Manuel, P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 136 Earl st.  
 Despatie, Augustine J., *s.m.* (Bo), [10] Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.  
 Dépouy, Paul L. (Bo), [36] Boston, Mass., East Boston, 248 Princeton st.  
 Desrochers, A. P. (Pro), Nasonville, R. I.  
 — George, *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.  
 — L. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.  
 — M. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), Webster, Mass.  
 Desrosiers, Arthur (Og), Malone P.O., N. Y., R. F. D. 1.  
 — Charles A. (Og), Faust P.O., N. Y.  
 — Francis (Og), Redford, N. Y.  
 — L. G. (Cr), absent in Canada.  
 Desruisseaux, Doria (Man), Newmarket, New Hampshire.  
 Dessureault, Frederick (Hart), Taftville, Conn., Sacred Heart.  
 De Stefano, G. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 321 W. Howard ave.  
 De Stephanis, Louis (Dul), Eveleth, Minn., 307 Adams ave.  
 De Stockalper, A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.  
 De Stoop, George.  
 Detchemendy, M. (Laf), Lake Charles, La., S. Ryan st.  
 Determann, Benedict, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., Trinity College.  
 Deters, J. A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas.  
 Dettmer, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [18] Chicago, Ill., 513 W. 28th pl.  
 — William H. (Chic), [29] Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.  
 Deuster, Louis, *o.s.b.* (L R), Sublaco, Ark.  
 Deutsch, Justin, *o.f.m.* (L A), Banning, Cal., St. Boniface's.  
 — W. N. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill., Mt. St. Mary's, 701 Geneva rd.  
 Devane, John P. (S A), Tallahassee, Fla., N. Monroe st.  
 — J. A. (Prov), Bath, Me., Immaculate Conception.  
 Devaney, Patrick J. (Wh), Davis, W. Va.  
 Devanney, Jos. A. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park ave.  
 De Veaux, Virgil (Tol), on sick leave.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Devenda, Andrew, *o.m.c.* (Det), [76] Detroit, Mich., 4202 Martin ave.  
 — Valerian, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.  
 Dever, Daniel A. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — Francis E. (Scr), [17] Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.  
 — John B. (Ph), [65] Philadelphia, Pa., 1527 Church st.  
 — Joseph P. (Ph), [30] Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.  
 — Vincent A. (Ph), [60] Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.  
 Devereaux, Thomas G., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis & Willoughby aves.  
 — William (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.  
 Devereux, Atlee E. X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 De Vermaat, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., P.O. Box 665.  
 Devers, James C. (Ph), [38] Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.  
 — John A., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., College.  
 Devery, James J., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn., Box 1110.  
 De Villiss, John A., *s.j.* (St L), [56] St. Louis, Mo., 2721 Pine st.  
 DeVillie, John B. (Ft W), retired.  
 De Vincentis, G. (New), Oradell, N. J., Grant st.  
 Devincy, Englebert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Devine, Daniel (G I), Scotia, Nebr.  
 — Denis J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [40] New York, N. Y., 608 Isham st.  
 — Edward A. (Ph), [131] Phila., Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.  
 — Edward L. (Bal), [32] Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.  
 — Henry, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.  
 — J. E. (K C), [5] Kansas City, Mo., 1810 W. 43rd st.  
 — J. F. (L), absent on leave.  
 — James J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.  
 — T. J., *c.m.* (St L), [99] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
 — Thomas, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
 — Vincent A., *c.f.m.s.* (Scr), Clark's Green, Pa.  
 — William, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University P.O., N. Y.  
 — William, *c.s.s.r.* (G R), [6] Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st.  
 Devincq, Engelbert, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pennsylvania.  
 Devirat, Chas. (Laf), Chataignier, Louisiana.  
 Devitt, L. A. (Chic), [77] Chicago, Ill., 4522 Wallace st.  
 De Vivo, Henry (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 116 So. 2nd st.  
 Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), [39] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.  
 — Edward H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Austin, Minn.  
 — Hugh D., *o.carm.* (N Y), [165] New York, N. Y., 2191 Valentine ave.  
 — James (Br), [11] Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.  
 — John J. (L A), [68] Los Angeles, Cal., P.O. res., Sherman, Calif.  
 — Leo M. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.  
 — Patrick J. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Terence H., *s.j.* (Den), [10] Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.  
 — Thomas F. (Bo), [24] South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.  
 — William, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, New York.  
 Devos, G. (Laf), Bancker, La.  
 De Vos, J. E. (Chic), [121] Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.  
 — Julius E. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 7144 Sunset blvd.  
 Devoy, Robert (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.  
 — T. J. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Man), [6] Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.  
 De Vriendt, Robert H. (Alex), Lake Providence, La.  
 De Vries, J. G. (G B), Coleman, Wisconsin.  
 — W. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 1.  
 De Waegenaere, L. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., 501 W. Short st.  
 Dewdney, Raymond Jerome, *o.p.* (Mil), [3] Madison, Wis., 2116 Hollister ave.  
 Dewe, Joseph Adalbert (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 De Wild, J. (G B), Combined Locks, Wis.  
 De Witt, Perry G. (New), [5] Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 N. Broad st.  
 DeWulf, Emiel, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 Dexas, Anthony (G R).  
 Deydier, Louis, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 De Zinzo, Michael, *o.s.a.*  
 D'Haene, Ormand P., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.  
 Dhers, Jean Damascene, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Diamante, Gabriel, *s.a.* (N Y), Graymoor, Garrison P.O., N. Y.  
 Diamond, B. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 2215 Ross ave.  
 — John (Ph), [108] Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.  
 — Joseph B. (Ph), [32] Phila., Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.  
 — Joseph H. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 Fourth ave.  
 — Patrick J., *s.c.* (S Fr), [10] San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.  
 Diana, Cajetan G. (Det), [68] Detroit, Mich., 1125 Oakman Blvd.  
 Diaz, J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Asherton, Texas.  
 Dibbins, C. A. M. (K C), Lexington, Mo., 107 N. 18th st.  
 Di Ciesco, Xavier (New), [12] Newark, N. J., 243 Abington ave.  
 Dick, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O., St. Charles, Seminary, retired.  
 — Edwin, *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Cal., 3366 Nutmeg st.  
 — Joseph H. (Cin), Otway, O., Box 124.  
 Dickinson, Edw. A., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.  
 — Frederick W. A. (St P), absent with leave.  
 Dickman, Francis B. (Peo), Carthage, Ill., 125 N. Fayette st.  
 Dickopf, Peter (Sup), Rib Lake, Wisc.  
 Dicks, John, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Reading, Pa., Bernharts P.O.  
 Di Christina, Casimir, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
 Dideckey, John (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 496 Penn st.  
 Didier, Basil, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), [2] Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.  
 Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 153 Main st.  
 Didusch, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
 Diebold, Emile, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Jesuit College, Baronne and Common sts.  
 — Isadore, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.  
 — Leo J. (Chic), [157] Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslie st.  
 Dieckmann, Francis H. (St L), Columbia, Mo.  
 Diederich, D. A. (Chic), [149] Chicago, Ill., 310 East 137th st.  
 — John P., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [37] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 Diedrich, N. (G B), Clintonville, Wis.  
 Diegel, Charles M. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 545 Hamilton st.  
 Diegelman, John (Col), Crooksville, Ohio.  
 Diegman, Francis (St J), absent with leave, Denver, Colo.  
 Diego, Juan (L A), Placentia, Cal.  
 — E., *c.m.f.* (Ama), Sweetwater, Tex.  
 Diehl, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Rich), [6] Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.  
 — Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — Henry A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 89 Church st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 Diekamp, Maurus (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y., Attica P.O.  
 Diekhoff, Francis (Ind), [19] Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.  
 Diekmann, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 Diekopf, Peter, Very Rev. (Sup), Osceola P.O., Wis.  
 Diel, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (B A), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.  
 Dieltjens, H. L.  
 Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Melbourne, Ky.  
 Diemert, Joseph, *c.r.* (L), St. Joseph, Ky., Convent.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Diener, Charles M. (Cin), [21] Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Clare's Church, 1411 Cedar ave.
- William J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
- Dierick Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., R.R. 4.
- Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), [39] Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
- Diersen, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.
- Diethelm, Herbert, *o.f.m.* (Ind), [8] Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
- Diether, Lawrence C., *o.c.c.* (Chic), [47] Chicago, Ill., 6427 Woodlawn ave.
- Dietrich, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., 407 S. Park ave.
- Joachimo, *o.f.m.* (St Fr), [5] San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
- John J. (NY), Nanuet, N. Y., Nyack Turnpike.
- Nicholas (Bell), retired, Carlyle, Ill.
- Peter A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), [133] N. Y. City, 389 E. 150th st.
- Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
- Dietz, Francis, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, 1218 Jefferson st.
- Francis (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo., 312 N. 3rd st.
- Frederick J., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Pingnam, Kwang Si, China.
- George J. (Char), Aiken, S. C., Ward P.O.
- J. Francis (Den), Canon City, Colo., Abbey.
- Peter E. (Mil), Whitefish Bay, Station C, Rt. 6, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Diez, E., *o.m.i.* (S A), Asherton, Tex., P.O. Box 262.
- Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex., 1218 Jefferson st.
- Diggins, John (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
- Di Giovanni, Laurence (Buf), [18] Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
- Salvator, *s.a.* (Ama), Hereford, Tex., St. Anthony's.
- Vincent A. (Br), [18] Brooklyn, N. Y., 375 Hawthorne st.
- Dignam, Austin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1442 Chapel st.
- John (L A), Maywood, Calif., 4430 East 60th st.
- P. F., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis Mission, S. Dak., St. Francis P.O.
- Dignam, John J. (Alb), Chaplain, U. S. A., Fort Eustis, Va.
- John J. (Bo), [63] Hyde Park, Mass., 43 Maple st.
- John J. (Rich), Fort Eustis, Va., Chaplain.
- Patrick (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 922 So. Detroit.
- Di Iorio, Ignatius (Spr), North Adams, Mass., 100 Holden st.
- Matteo (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.
- Di Jelsi, Joseph (Roch), [28] Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
- Di Jorio, Ignatius (Spr), North Adams, Mass., 100 Holden st.
- Di Julio, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [12] N. Y. City, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.
- Dik, Clarence W. (Clev), [89] Cleveland, Ohio, 2981 E. 37th st.
- Dikenson, Fr., *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Cal., 3366 Nutmeg st.
- Dilger, Harold J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall High School.
- Dillon, Bernardine, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- D., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
- D. L., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 60 Harper ave.
- David L. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
- Dennis D. (Alb), [7] Troy, N. Y., 416 3rd st.
- Edward J.
- E. C., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
- Francis (L A), Monterey Park, Cal., 308 W. Garvey ave.
- Francis J. (Br), Whitestone, L. I., N. Y., 16-34 Cross Island blvd.
- Francis J. (K C), Cole Camp, Mo., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- George (G B), retired.
- Gerald (G F), Miles City, Mont., Sacred Heart.
- J. P., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
- John V. (Det), [11] Detroit, Mich., 1265 Parkview ave.
- James (M F), Madero, Calif., 121 North "C" st.
- Dillon, John (L A), Glendale, Calif., 214 E. Elk ave.
- John E. (Ft W), [10] Fort Wayne, Ind., Auburn rd.
- John F. (Cin), Springfield, O., 802 Kenton st.
- John J. A. (Bal), Indian Head, Md., Box 307.
- John J. (Alb), [13] Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
- John J. (Hart), [4] Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
- M. J., *c.m.* (N O), [50] New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
- Noel (L A), [67] Los Angeles, Cal., 1321 S. Mariposa ave.
- Paul (L A), absent on leave.
- Paul L. (Det), South Haven, Mich., 513 Monroe blvd.
- Phillip A. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 136-06 87th ave.
- Richmond G. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.
- Robert (Sea), Raymond, Wash., 1112 Blake st.
- T. B. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., 149 Chestnut st.
- Thomas Emmett (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
- William (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 203 E. Washington st.
- William A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewkesbury, Mass., Oblate Fathers.
- William T. (Br), [106] Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
- William J. (R), Southern Pines, N. C., 12 Vermont ave.
- Di Louise, C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 457 W. 163rd st.
- Dilts, Hyacinth, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Dimaano, Peter M., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Mauresa Hall.
- Diman, John H., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Prov), Portsmouth, R. I.
- Di Mascolo, Benedetto (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 148 Greene st.
- Di Matteo, Emilio (N Y), [46] N. Y. City, 448 E. 119th st.
- Di Mauro, Philip (N Y), [43] New York, 321 E. 47th st.
- Di Michele, Vincent, *o.p.* (N Y), Valhalla, N. Y.
- Dimichino, Andrew S. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Dimier, M. A., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
- Di Milla, P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., The Fenway, Notre Dame Academy.
- Di Mingo, Teresius, *s.c.* (Port), [6] Portland, Me., 76 Federal st.
- Dimpfl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Martin, Minn., P. O. Roscoe, R. 1.
- Dinan, Charles T. (Ph), [54] Manayunk, 234 Hermitage st., Phila., Pa.
- Thomas A., *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Dinand, Augustine A., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard P.O., Wash., Mt. St. Michael's.
- Joseph N., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Dineen, Daniel J. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
- Fitz George, *s.j.* (Chic), [104] Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
- Leo E. (Tr), Far Hills, N. J.
- Dingfelder, George (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Orphan's Home.
- Dingman, Arthur, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
- Dinneen, F. George, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Jerome J. (Br), [123] Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
- Joseph S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew Novitiate, North rd.
- M. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- d'Inwilliers, Joseph H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.
- Diny, Joseph N. (G B), Custer, Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
- Diomed, Alexander, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.
- Dion, A. E., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Barkett st.
- Eugene (F R), [9] New Bedford, Mass., 898 Broch ave.
- Geo. E. (Bo), Methuen, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.
- J. B., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- D. on, L. M. (Det), Argyle, Mich.  
—Lionel (Pro), [31] Pawtucket, R. I., 69 Quincy ave.  
Dionne, Anthony C. (G B), Aurora, Wis.  
—Benedict A., *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
—J. A. (Chic), [127] Chicago, Ill., 3836 S. California ave.  
Di Paola, P. (Bal), absent on sick leave.  
—Remigio (New), East Orange, N. J., 218 Tremont ave.  
Di Pasca, Anselm, *s.a.* (N Y), Graymoor, Garrison P. O., N. Y.  
Di Persio, Felix (New), [11] Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.  
Di Pietro, Francis X., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart High School.  
Dippold, Paul (New), [27] Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.  
Di Primio, Hercules (New), [17] Jersey City, N. J., 95 Broadway.  
Di Ranna, Patrick A. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa., 1304 4th ave.  
Dirckx, Henry A., *m.m.* (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa., Maryknoll College.  
Di Rienze, Carlo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 9719 Flatlands ave.  
Di Rienzo, Pompilio (N Y).  
Dirksen, Aloysius, *opp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O., Seminary.  
Dirschel, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Porto Rico, Mayaguez, L. B. 218.  
Di Santo, Andrew, *t.o.r.* (Pitts), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 341 Washington st.  
Diskin, Patrick, Very Rev. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 735 Thompson ave.  
Diss, Jerome (Con), St. Joseph, Kans., Clyde P. O., R.F.D. 4.  
Disselkamp, John B. (Wich), Strong P. O., Kans.  
Dissett, Andrew T. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y., 3 Holley st.  
—Joseph (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.  
Distel, Odo, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wisconsin.  
Diteljan, Stephen (Det), [46] Detroit, Mich., 8423 South st.  
Dittmann, Arthur (Win), absent on leave.  
—Edwin Dittman (Cin), Norwood, O., 2310 Robertson ave.  
—Jos. F., Very Rev. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich., 202 W. Case st.  
—Luke, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
Dittmeier, Cuthbert, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
Dittrich, A., *c.s.s.r.* (P), [14] Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.  
—Wm. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 626 Oriental ave.  
Divine, John J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.  
—Thomas F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
Diviney, Frederick P. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.  
—Patrick (Wh), Wytheville, W. Va., St. Mary's.  
Dixon, Albert J. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.  
—George J. (Ser), Pittston, Pa., 533 N. Main st.  
—John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
—Pierce (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind., R. D. Route 8.  
—Thomas J. (Bo), [35] Boston, Mass., (East Boston), 35 Brooks st.  
Dlugos, Andrew E. (Ser), Jessup, Pa., 322 First st.  
Dlugolecki, Stephen W. (E), Oil City, Pa., Emerald st.  
Doane, William P., *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York City, 411 E. 68th st.  
Dobala, Bruno, *o.m.c.* (Bo), [5] Lawrence, Mass., 30 Trinity st.  
Dobbelsteen, Lambert A., *o.praem.* (G B), Luxembourg P. O., Wis., R. 5.  
Dobbelstein, Paul M. (S C), West Bend, Iowa.  
—S. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 267 E. 15th st.  
Dobbling, Dunston, *o.s.f.c.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.  
—John (Buf), Pavillon, N. Y.  
Dobinski, Stanley A., Very Rev. (Ilbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Michael's Church.  
Dobo, Stephen (N Y), New York, N. Y., Staten Island, 205 Major ave.  
Dobrenski, Stanislaus F. (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn.  
Dobrotwor, Demetrius (Uk Gr), Minersville, Pa.  
Dobson, James S. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.  
Dobyns, Placide, *o.s.b.* (N O), Bogalusa, La., 519 Ave. B.  
Docherty, Charles V., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
Dockerty, Charles.  
Dockery, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., P. O. Box 894.  
—John B. (Br), Queens Village, N. Y., 8928 207th st.  
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
Dodd, Francis J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Joseph's.  
Dodge, C. E., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooki Park, Vermont.  
Dodwell, John F., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
Doerbeck, Henry J. (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.  
Doerfler, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's College.  
Doerr, Joseph A. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 817 West Grant ave.  
Doersam, Francis A. (N Y), Congers, N. Y., Lake rd. and Front st.  
Doertinger, George, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Bankipore, Patna District, India, Bishop's House.  
Doetterl, Leo. (R), Wilson, N. C., 109 North Bragg st.  
Dogny, Joseph M. (Nat), Paulding, Miss.  
Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 115th st.  
Dohanyos, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 416 E. 5th st.  
Doheny, Henry C. (Br), [102] Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.  
—William, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Foreign Mission Seminary of Holy Cross.  
Doherty, Charles (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1423 Chicago rd.  
Doherty, A., *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla., 215 2nd st.  
—Andrew, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 808 Springhill ave.  
—Austin E. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.  
—Bernard J. (L), [30] Louisville, Ky., 3511 Rudd ave.  
—C. (Chic), absent on leave.  
—Charles J. (Lead), Capa, S. Dak.  
—Clarence A. (Det), [43] Detroit, Mich., 15082 Dexter blvd.  
—Daniel (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo., 116 Fourth st.  
—Edward F., *o.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.  
—F. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn., Sacred Heart.  
—Francis J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 4th st.  
—George A. (Nat), absent on leave.  
—James F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 549 Washington st.  
—John L. (Port), Brownville Junction, Me.  
—John F., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave.  
—John H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
—Joseph G., *s.j.* (New Eng), Kingston, B. W. I., St. George's College.  
—J. E. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's.  
—J. P. (R), retired.  
—Louis M. (Den), Ordway, Colo.  
—M. E. (Bo), [28] Boston, Mass., South Boston, 92 W. 6th st.  
—M. J. (Far), N. Dak.  
—Martin W. (P), Rainier, Ore.  
—Michael W. (N Y), [57] New York City, 259 E. 71st st.  
—Oswald, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.  
—P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (R), retired.  
—Paul, *o.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
—Peter (New), Hackensack, N. J., 34 Maple ave.  
—Peter, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3141 Jackson blvd.  
—Peter A. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 1663 East Main st.  
—Richard (St P), [1] St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.  
—S. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
—Thomas P. (F R), S. Dighton, Mass.  
—Walter (Mil), [50] Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Michigan st.  
Dohmen, Charles H. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.  
—Joseph (St P), Canby, Minn.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Dobonos, Dominic P., *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Avalon, Pa., Pittsburgh P.O., Bellevue Brand, 232 S. Home ave.
- Dohring, Charles A. (Det), [69] Detroit, Mich., 5075 Lemay st.
- Doiron, H. (B), Hailey, Idaho, St. Charles Church.
- Doktor, Julian F. (Ft W), Terre Coupée, Ind., P.O. New Carlisle.
- Dolack, John P. (Spfd), Virden, Ill., Sacred Heart.
- Dolan, Albert H., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
- Bernard, J. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 922 So. Detroit.
- Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Charles H. (Spr), Leeds, Mass.
- C. T. (Det), Milford, Michigan, Box 23.
- D. V., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- David (Mob), [3] Mobile, Ala., 61 N. Lafayette st.
- F. J. (Chic), [234] Chicago, Ill., 6303 No. Fairfield ave.
- F. X. (Bo), [50] Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
- Gerald L. (Bo), [5] Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
- Henry A. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Ellicott st.
- J. P., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Carencro, La., Church of the Assumption.
- James (Br), [26] Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
- James C. (B), Pocatello, Idaho, 455 North st.
- James E. (L A), [17] Los Angeles, Cal., 525 Occidental blvd.
- James H., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave.
- James J. (F R), [1] Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.
- James J. (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Pk.
- James Q. (Hart), Stratford, Conn., St. James Church.
- James W. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass., 20 Pine st.
- John E. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
- Joseph F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 989 Ave. C.
- Kieran, *o.d.c.* (L A), Alhambra, Cal., 515 N. Vega st.
- L. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., 2309 Austin st.
- M. E. (G I), Chadron, Nebr.
- Matthew (Om), Chinese Mission, China.
- Michael (Tr), absent on leave.
- Patrick, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.
- P. H., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Patrick L. (Hart), [12] Hartford, Conn., 260 Church st.
- Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), [20] Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
- Vincent D., *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York, N. Y., 411 East 68th st.
- William (F R), [26] Fall River, Mass., 931 President ave.
- William S., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Dolen, Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), [20] Seattle, Wash., 309 Warren ave.
- Dolby, Ireneus (P G R), Sabraton, W. Va., P.O. Box 98.
- Dolin, Peter J., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.
- Dolinay, Alexander (P G R), Perth Amboy, N. J., 160 Broad st.
- Julius (P G R), Struthers, Ohio, 111 Frank st.
- Peter (P G R), Campbell, O., 75 Bright ave.
- D'Oliveira, Theophilo (F R), [6] Fall River, Mass., 221 Kilburn st.
- Doljé, J. J. (Ama), Umbarger, Tex.
- Doll, Henry J. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
- Dollard, John J. (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal.
- J. A. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
- Dolle, H. (Win), Kellogg P.O., R.R. No. 2, Minn.
- John (Win), sick, Darfeld, Germany.
- Dollinger, J., *s.m.a.* (New), Tenaft, N. J., Mission House.
- Dolney, John H. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
- Dolorosa, Alexio, *o.s.s.t.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
- Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), [56] Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
- Domani, Adolph J., (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's College.
- Domanski, N. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
- Domasewicz, John (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
- Dombrosky, Francis (Wich), Wright, Kans.
- Dombrowski, Arthur S., *c.r.* (New), Shadyside, N. J., 237 Hudson pl.
- Charles A. (Hbg), Kulpmont, Pa., St. Casimir.
- M. A. (S A), Flatonia, Texas.
- Domestic, Innocent (St P), Faribault, Minn., 524 4th ave.
- Dominiak, Francis (Scr), [9] Hazleton, Pa., 213 Green st.
- Dominiak, *o.m.c.* (Alb), [34] Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
- Dominici, Ercole H. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., 205 Mary ave.
- Domladovac, Michael G. (Clev), [75] Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 E. 40th st.
- Dommi, Anthony J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
- Dommermuth, Wm. (Rock), leave of absence.
- Domniguez, N., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, Rosaryville, La.
- Donada, B. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (C C), Refugio, Tex., Our Lady of Refuge.
- Donaghey, J. P. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., College of the Incarnate Word.
- John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Donaghue, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Donahie, John B. (Col), [17] Columbus, O., Patterson and Adams aves.
- Donaghy, Frederick A., *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying, Kwangtung, China.
- Donahoe, George, Very Rev. Msgr. (L A), [28] East Los Angeles, Cal., 248 S. Sichel st.
- J. (D M), [1] Des Moines, Ia., 607 High st.
- James (St P), [8] Minneapolis, Minn., 3758 Emerson ave., N.
- Joseph A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Leo J. (Tol), Archbold, O.
- Robert F. (Spr), [5] Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.
- Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
- Donahue, Charles A. (Bo), Maynard, Mass., 4 Percival st.
- D. L., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.
- Edwin A. (D M), Granger, Iowa.
- F. J. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
- Forrest, *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.
- G. M. (Spr), [11A] Springfield, Mass., 407 Boston rd.
- Gregory, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Wash. st.
- J. B. (Spr), Lenoxdale, Mass.
- J. T. (Rock), Galena, Ill., 227 S. Bench st.
- James W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Joseph B., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Joseph P. (N Y), [13] New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
- M. A. (Det), Otsego, Mich., 245 Court st.
- M. R. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
- Matthew A., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss.; Holy Family Church.
- Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
- Philip E. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa., Seminary.
- Stephen J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [1] N. Y. City, 452 Madison ave.
- Donaldson, James (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.
- Donatelli, Anthony (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa., St. Anthony's Orphanage.
- Donati, Umberto (New), [29] Newark, N. J., 208 Hunterdon st.
- Victor (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 222 Diamond st.
- Donauer, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., College.
- Donavan, Maurice J. (Col), Bremen, O.
- Donavon, Hugh C., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University of Santa Clara.
- Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), [232] Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
- Donegan, Jerome F., *c.s.p.* (P), [25] Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Donagan, John Forest, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 14th and Quincy sts.  
 — John J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 248 School st.  
 Donelan, Francis A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.  
 — John J. (Br), [102] Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.  
 Donlon, Adalbert, *o.m.c.p.* (N Y), [94] New York City, 213 Stanton st.  
 — John J. (Bal), Brunswick, Md.  
 — Luke (Dub), Monona, Iowa.  
 — Thos. J. (N Y), Irving, N. Y., No. Broadway.  
 Donna, L. (Chic), retired.  
 Donnay, Nicholas (St Cl), Rice, Minn.  
 Donnazon, L. (Mob), Ensley, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Donnellan, Joseph P. (S Lk), Austin, Nev.  
 Donnelly, Agatho, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
 — Andrew J. (N Y), [123] New York (Bronx), N. Y., 1183 Franklin ave.  
 — Bernard M. (Hart), [7] Hartford, Conn., 574 Park st.  
 — Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Eugene J. (Br), [13] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2154 Sixty-second st.  
 — F. J. (S Fr), [5] Oakland, Calif., 6401 San Pablo ave.  
 — Francis B. (Cov), Fort Mitchell, P.O. Covington, Route No. 11, Ky.  
 — Francis F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.  
 — Francis J. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa., 201 Bradford ave.  
 — Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 — Francis P. (N Y), [7] New York, N. Y., 539 W. 54th st.  
 — Francis T., *m.m.* Catholic Mission, Kaying, Via Swatow, Kwangtung, China.  
 — George Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4510 Lindell blvd.  
 — George T. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., 129 Winthrop st.  
 — Gerald B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3115 S. Grand blvd.  
 — Gerard, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — James A. (Bo), Sharon, Mass.  
 — James A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2625 B st.  
 — James J. (Ph), [53] Phila., Pa., 154 E. Mt. Airy ave.  
 — James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church, 178 Water st.  
 — John F. (C C), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University, Box 72.  
 — John H. (New), Chatham, N. J., 35 Oliver st.  
 — John H. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y., 44 No. Main st.  
 — John J. (Den), [14] Denver, Colo., 301 S. Sherman ave.  
 — John J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 — John J. (Lead), Faith, S. Dak.  
 — Joseph H. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.  
 — Joseph J. (N Y).  
 — Michael (N Y), [198] Stapleton Sta., S. I., N. Y., 854 Targee st.  
 — Michael E. (New), Darlington, N. J., Ramsay P.O., Immaculate Conception Seminary.  
 — Owen P. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 8 East Bertsch st.  
 — P. (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.  
 — P. E. (Dub), Elma, Ia.  
 — Peter J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 5th ave.  
 — Raphael F. (Ft W), [10] Gary, Ind., 640 Vermont st.  
 — Thomas J., *s.j.* (Chic Prov), Rome, 113, Italy, Borgo Santo Spirito 5.  
 — V., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howarth sts.  
 — William B. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J., 114 Mt. Vernon st.  
 — William E., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Hillyard P.O.  
 — William J. (Buf), Pavillion, N. Y.  
 — William V. (Alb), [3] Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.  
 Donnerbauer, William J. (Pitt), [45] Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 100 Allen ave.  
 Donnermeyer, Leo J. (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.  
 Donoghue, Augustine A. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.  
 — Bertin, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.  
 — Cornelius F. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass., St. Joseph's.  
 — F. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 30 Bartlett st.

Donoghue, James A. (Bo), [63] Hyde Park, Mass., 43 Maple st.  
 — J. J. (Spr), [9] Worcester, Mass., 1222 Main st.  
 — John F. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass., 9 Pome-worth st.  
 — Patrick (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.  
 — Patrick (St A), Miami Beach, Fla., St. Patrick's.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.  
 — Walter John (Roch), U. S. Army Chaplain, Washington, D. C.  
 Donohoe, Charles J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 916 Rusholme st.  
 — Eugene (L), [32] Louisville, Ky., 1022 Jackson st.  
 — James, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.  
 — James P. (S Fr), Daly City, Cal.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y), St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y.  
 — Michael (Spfd), Macon, Ill.  
 — Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y., 44 No. Main st.  
 — Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [121] Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.  
 — S. A. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., The New Columbus College.  
 — Thomas C. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.  
 Donohue, Bertin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson sta.  
 — Cyril P., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
 — D. I., *c.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.  
 — George J. (Hart), Pomfret, Conn.  
 — J. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.  
 — James, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — James F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), [115] N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.  
 — James H., *s.j.* (Balt), Woodstock, Md., Woodstock College.  
 — James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif.  
 — James T. (Rock), South Beloit, Ill., 620 Blackhawk blvd.  
 — John F. (Buf), Brookland, D. C., University.  
 — John F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 191 Elm st.  
 — John F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's.  
 — John F. (Buf), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — John P. (Spr), Milford, Mass., 27 Pearl st.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., Convent Our Lady of Good Council.  
 — Joseph I., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Joseph P. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post rd.  
 — Joseph, S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Louis P., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.  
 — Matthew A. (Det), Otsego, Mich., 245 Court st.  
 — Martin (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Beaven-Kelly Home.  
 — Michael J. (Hel), Harlowton, Mont.  
 — P. J. (K C), Neasho, Mo., 507 S. Wood st.  
 — Peter J. (E), Smethport, Pa.  
 — S., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 Ashland ave.  
 — Thomas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [32] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.  
 — William (Ly), Whitesboro, N. Y.  
 — William J. (N Y), N. Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.  
 — William J. (N Y), [111] New York City, 262 W. 118th st.  
 — W. T., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.  
 Donovan, C. P., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 — Charles J. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Orphan Home.  
 — Chas. P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 60 Harper ave.  
 — Cornelius J. (Bo), [38] E. Boston, Mass., 63 Moore st.  
 — Daniel E. J. (Bo), [61] Boston, Mass., (Brighton) 676 Washington st.  
 — Daniel J. (St J), absent with leave.  
 — Denis (Buf), [68] Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.  
 — Denis H. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.  
 — Dennis (El P), absent on leave.  
 — E. C. (L), Rhodella, Ky.  
 — Edward J. (Br), Great Neck, L. I., N. Y., 326 Middle Neck rd.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Donovan, Edward J., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — F. J. (K C), Slater, Mo.  
 — Francis R., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — Frederick J., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 — George (Al), Frugality, Pa., St. John's.  
 — Gerard A., *m.m.* (Scr), Clark's Summit, Pa.  
 — James (Buf), [70] Buffalo, N. Y., 1250 Abbott rd.  
 — James (Win), Woodstock, Minn.  
 — James E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.  
 — James F., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 — James P. (Bo), [53A] Boston, Mass., 83 March st.  
 — James V. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.  
 — Jeremiah (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Hedding ave.  
 — John, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
 — John F. (Br), [1] Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Cathedral place.  
 — John H. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 103 W. 7th st.  
 — John J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — John J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — John J. (N Y), [92] New York, N. Y., 7 State st.  
 — J. P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves P.O., Mo., Kenrick Seminary.  
 — Joseph J., *s.j.* (L A), Venice, Calif.  
 — Joseph S., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll P.O., N. Y.  
 — Leo B. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 E. Main st.  
 — Martin (St P), [6] Minneapolis, Minn., 1723 Bryant ave. N.  
 — Matthew, *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
 — Paul (Lin), on sick leave.  
 — Raymond (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill., 723 Mulberry st.  
 — Robert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.  
 — Samuel M. (Port), [8] Portland, Me., 166 State st.  
 — Thomas, *m.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 835 Decatur st., N.E.  
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., 122 High st.  
 — T. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.  
 — Vincent, *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 — William J. (Rock), Batavia, Ill., 95 E. Wilson st.  
 — William V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 Dontanville Albert (L A), Long Beach, Cal., 2019 Pasadena ave.  
 Doody, Daniel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), [8] Utica, N. Y., 129 Eagle st.  
 — John J. (Chic), [7] Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.  
 Doogan, Francis (New), Kearny, N. J., 120 Kearny ave.  
 Dooley, Andrew J. (N Y), Sawkill, res., Kingston, N. Y., R.F.D. 2.  
 — Bernard F. (Sy), Otter Lake, N. Y.  
 — Erasmus (Mar), Norway, Mich.  
 — Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 — F. X. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.  
 — Gerald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Monastery, Merle Hag rd.  
 — John A. (Hart), [9] Hartford, Conn., 494 New Britain ave.  
 — John H. (N Y), [27] New York City, 535 W. 121st st.  
 — John R., *o.p.* (Cin), [64A] Cincinnati, O., 51 Burton Woods Lane.  
 — Joseph F. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.  
 — Lester, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techney, Ill.  
 — Martin F. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak., St. Leo's.  
 — Patrick Joseph, (St L), [14] St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.  
 — Peter Joseph (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 17 Joy ave.  
 — Reginald, *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill., Harlem ave. and Division st.  
 — Wm. P. F. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 11 Fitch st.  
 Doolin, J. F. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 502 Main st.  
 — Juniper, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [6] San Francisco, Calif., Golden Gate ave. bet. Jones and Leavenworth sts.  
 Dooling, David J. (Sy), [10] Utica, N. Y., 240 Bleeker st.  
 Dooling, Joseph A. (New), [25] Newark, N. J., 22 E. Mechanic st.  
 Doonan, John B., *s.j.* (N O), [22] New Orleans, La., 132 Baronne st.  
 Doran, A. R. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.  
 — Alvah W. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa., 100 Old Soldiers' road.  
 — Chas. F. (St P) [1] St. Paul, Minn., 88 N. 17th st.  
 — Daniel E. (F R), North Easton, Mass.  
 — Edward (L A), Brawley, Cal., P.O. Box 126, 428 So. Imperial ave.  
 — Edward J. (N Y), [6] Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S. Broadway.  
 — Edward R., *o.carm.* (N Y), [165] N. Y. City, N. Y., 2191 Valentine ave.  
 — H., Samast Prov., Patna District, India.  
 — J. Leonard (Bal), [17] Baltimore, Md., Mount Royal and Lafayette aves.  
 — J. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.  
 — James M. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.  
 — John (S Fr), [14] San Francisco, Cal., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside.  
 — John P. (Chic), [6] Chicago, Ill., 9150 Harper ave.  
 — Martin (Hart), [7] New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.  
 — Raymond (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.  
 — William A. (Roch), [32] Rochester, N. Y., Dewey ave., Boulevard.  
 — William A. (Pro), [8] Providence, R. I., 239 Regent ave.  
 — William T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
 — W. V., *o.m.i.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2026 W. Colorado ave.  
 Dorca, Benito J. (L A), [36] Los Angeles, Cal., 1337 Pleasant ave.  
 Dore, Ambrose A. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.  
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord road.  
 — Leo A., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — Vincent Cyril, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — W., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 60 Harper ave.  
 Doremus, Chas. L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Dorenda, Valerian, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.  
 Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1721 College ave.  
 — Valentine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.  
 Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.  
 Dorger, Albert F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts., College.  
 Doring, Feodore M. (St P), New Trier, Minnesota.  
 Doris, James E. (N Y), [4] Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.  
 Dorman, George A. (Br), [16] Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.  
 Dorn, Frederick, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis., Salvatorian Fathers.  
 — Joseph L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 — Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., Monastery.  
 Dornbusch, Martin, *ss.cc.* (H), Kalawao, Molokai, T. H.  
 Dorney, James F. D. (Br), [120] Brooklyn, N. Y., 416 Grant ave.  
 — Maurice A. (Chic), [139] Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.  
 Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), [3] Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta., 14 Shawnee st.  
 Doroho, John J. (Uk Gr), Fall River, Mass., 390 Center st.  
 Dorohovic, John (P G R).  
 Dorozvnsky, John (Uk Gr), West Berwick, Pa., 706 Warren st.  
 Dorr, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's Abbey.  
 — Lawrence F. (Det), Belding, Mich., 409 S. Bridge st.  
 Dorrenbach, Albert J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 W. Blodgett st.  
 Dorsey, Leo (Det), Bad Axe, Mich., 434 East Huron ave.  
 D'Orsi, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
 — Raphael, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.  
 Dorval, G. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., R.F.D. 3.  
 Dorzweller, Edwin, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans., Monastery.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Dosch, Anthony J. (Spo), Odessa, Wash., Box 443.  
 Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Watersmeet, Mich.  
 Dos Reis, Arthur (F R), [12] Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.  
 Dos Santos, Augustine P. (F R), [4] New Bedford, Mass., 136 Earl st.  
 Dostal, W. A. (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.  
 Doswald, Hilary J., *o.carm.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6405 Dante ave., Woodlawn.  
 Dot, S., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.  
 Dottmann, Bernard (Cin), [20] Cincinnati, Ohio, 111 West Seventy-first st.  
 Dotto, Peter, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), [91] New York, N. Y., 25 Carmine st.  
 Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y., 218-19 Hollis ave.  
 Dotzler, Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 South Wolfe st.  
 Douaihy, el Stephen (Bo), [13] Boston, Mass., 78 Tyler st.  
 Doubourgel, John, Very Rev. Msgr. (C C), Laredo, Texas, St. Peter.  
 Doucet, Alexander (Port), Bath, Me., 838 High st.  
 — André (Man), [8] Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.  
 — Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
 — L. J. A. (Man), [8] Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.  
 Douche, Andrew, *o.m.i.* (C C), Rio Grande City, Tex.  
 Doud, George W. (Roch), Naples, N. Y.  
 — Maurice, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 Doudenburg, Casper (Mar), Maraga P.O., Mich.  
 Dougher, Edward A. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., 2 Broadman st.  
 Dougherty, Andrew, *s.f.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3517 Hueco st.  
 — Charles A., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.  
 — Charles A., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale ave.  
 — Charles V., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. John's College.  
 — Daniel E. (E), Wilcox P.O., R.F.D. 1, Pa.  
 — Daniel M. (NY), [113] New York, N. Y., 657 Washington st.  
 — Daniel M. (N Y), New York, N. Y., Mt. St. Vincent's.  
 — E. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa, P.O. Box 102.  
 — Edward A. (Wil), Salisbury, Md.  
 — Emmett (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y.  
 — Francis P. (Ph), [31] Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.  
 — Francis X., *s.f.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — Francis X., *s.f.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Gerald, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 — J. J. (Spfd), Decatur, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — James E. (Ph), [18] Phila., Pa., 6300 Buist ave.  
 — John A. (N Y), [60] New York City, 405 W. 125th st.  
 — John A., *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Phila., Pa., 500 East Chelton ave.  
 — John C. (N Y), [111] N. Y. City, N. Y., College of Mt. St. Vincent.  
 — John H., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 — John F., *s.f.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal. University.  
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wil), [1] Wilmington, Del., 500 West st.  
 — John M. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.  
 — John Neill (Wil), [12] Wilmington, Del., 301 Grant ave.  
 — Joseph (Ph), [104] Phila., Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.  
 — Joseph A., *s.f.* (N Y), Jamaica, B. W. I., Browns Town, St. Ignatius.  
 — Joseph M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villa Nova, Pa.  
 — L. M. (B), Boise, Idaho, N.W. cor. 8th and Hays st.  
 — Louis V. (Peo), Princeton, Ill.  
 — M. J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.  
 — M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 735 Eastern Parkway.  
 — Michael (Bis), Alexander, N. D.  
 — Michael J. (Wil), on sick leave.  
 — Michael J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — Michael J., *s.f.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Dougherty, Patrick G., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3141 Jackson blvd.  
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.  
 — T. F. X., Very Rev. (Hbg), Dauville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Thos. B. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y.  
 — Vincent J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 240 Long Hill st.  
 — William F. (Sy), [21] Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.  
 Douglas, E. J. (Spfd), Woodriver, Ill.  
 — James Ignatius (St L), [40] St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
 Douglass, Philip A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Villanova College.  
 Dourney, Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.  
 Doutre, A. S., Very Rev. (Laf), retired.  
 Douven, August (L C), retired at La Crosse, Wis., P.O. Box 504.  
 Douzieck, Jeremie, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Dove, Alfred, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 Dowd, A. R. (Lin), Seward, Nebr.  
 — C. E., Very Rev. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.  
 — D. Gorden A. (Spr), [10] Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.  
 — F. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), [16] Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.  
 — George M. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.  
 — John A. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.  
 — John W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.  
 — Maurice, *c.m.* (Dal), Sherman, Tex., St. Vincent's Sanatorium.  
 — Patrick (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass., 6 Church st.  
 — Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.  
 — Stephen L. (Om), [24] Omaha, Nebr., 2110 So. 32nd ave.  
 — William (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.  
 — William A., *s.f.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill.  
 — William G. (Br), Oakdale, N. Y., Clason Academy.  
 Dowdell, John F., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
 Dowdle, John F. (Det), [84A] Detroit, Mich., 157 Lake Shore rd.  
 Dowd, Richard A. (Clev), [1] Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.  
 Dower, Declan (D M), Cumberland P.O., Ia.  
 Dowgiallo, Victor (Bal), [47] Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.  
 Dowhovich, Vladimir, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Coatesville, Pa., 109 Hope ave.  
 Dowling, Aloysius, *c.p.* (L), [2] Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
 — Benignus, *o.d.c.* (L A), Alhambra, Calif., 515 No. Vega st.  
 — Daniel A. (St L), Eureka, Mo.  
 — Daniel J. (St L), Glencoe, Mo.  
 — Edward (F R), [16] Fall River, Mass., 1335 N. Main st.  
 — James P. (Bo), [56] Boston, Mass., West Roxbury District, 46 Brookside ave.  
 — John W. (Bal), [15] Washington, D. C., 920 Eleventh st. N. E.  
 — Leo T., *s.f.* (Mob), Selma, Ala., 309 Washington st.  
 — Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Den), [13] Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th st.  
 — Sylvester J. (Mil), [50] Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Michigan st.  
 — Thomas (Chic), [4] Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. Pershing rd.  
 — Thomas (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.  
 — Thomas, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1345 Cortez ave.  
 — Thomas (L A), Glendale, Calif., 214 E. Elk ave.  
 Down, Andrew (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.  
 Downes, James J. (St L), Ferguson, Mo., Villa St. Joseph, Route 16, Box 618.  
 — William E., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.  
 Downey, Columba, *o.carm.* (Chic), [47] Chicago, Ill., 6427 Woodlawn ave.  
 — Francis X., *s.f.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — J. A., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.  
 — J. J. (K C), [11] Kansas City, 3932 Washington st.  
 — J. M. (Ind), [12] Indianapolis, Ind., 1109 Tabor st.  
 — James (Bel), [10] East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.  
 — James A. (F R), North Easton, Mass.  
 — James H. (Bo), [58] Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 169 Cummins Highway.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Downey, James S. (Det), Anchorville, Mich.  
 — John J. (Hart), [13] Hartford, Conn., 214 Main st.  
 — John Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), [9] Dayton, Ohio, 140 S. Findlay st.  
 — Louis, c.p. (New), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Hgts.  
 — Maurice (Lin), Cambridge, Nebr.  
 — Morgan A., s.j. (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 — P. J. (KC), [26] Kansas City, Mo., 3635 E. 58th st. Terrace.  
 — P. J., c.s.s.r. (St A), New Smyrna, Fla.  
 — Raymond (Alb), [1] Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.  
 — Robert F., s.j. (N Y) New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Thomas B. (E), Franklin, Pa.  
 — William A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.  
 Downie, H. James (Clev), [11] Akron, Ohio., 164 W. Market st.  
 Downing, Daniel J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 51st st. & Madison ave.  
 — Francis X. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., West Neck ave.  
 — J. Joseph (E), Kane, Pa., 342 Chase st.  
 — John F. (Pro), Pasceag, R. I., Sayles ave.  
 — John P., c.m. (Ph), [133] Phila., Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.  
 — Mortimer (F R), Hyannis, Mass.  
 — Nelius (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.  
 Downs, Dominic, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 — James S. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Vincent's Hospital.  
 — M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis., 301 Cottage st.  
 — William J., m.m., Catholic Mission, Kaying, via Swatow, Kwangtung, China.  
 Doyle, Aidan (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., Seminary.  
 — Andrew (St P), Green Isle, Minn., St. Brendan's.  
 — Anthony A. (Ph), [105] Phila., Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.  
 — Bartholomew B. (Tr), [9] Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.  
 — Bernard (L C), Benton, Wis.  
 — Charles (Wh), [31] Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edwards st.  
 — Charles F. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J., Broad st.  
 — Charles L., s.j. (R), (N Y), New York, N. Y., 329 W. 108th st.  
 — Charles J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 125 Broadway.  
 — Daniel (Spfd), Effingham, Ill.  
 — F. C. (Mob), [5] Mobile, Ala., 355 S. Lawrence st.  
 — F. S. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., St. Joseph's.  
 — F. W. (D M), Imogene, Iowa.  
 — Francis (Dav), Washington, Iowa.  
 — Francis P. (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st.  
 — Francis S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.  
 — Francis X. (N Y), [45] N. Y. City, N. Y., 207 W. 96th st.  
 — George D. (M F), Visalia, Calif.  
 — Godfrey, o.f.m. (Buf), [61] Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.  
 — Hugh L. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 2 Fellsway E.  
 — J. S. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 8469 Buffalo ave.  
 — J. Basil, c.s.p. (New), Oak Ridge, N. J., Novitiate.  
 — James, s.j. (Sea), [5] Tacoma, Wash., 710 So. 13th st.  
 — James (S Fr), [8] Oakland, Calif., 634 Hobart st.  
 — James B. (S Fr), Daly City, Calif.  
 — James E. (St P), [14] St. Paul, Minn., 977 E. 5th st.  
 — James E. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 No. Spring ave.  
 — James F. (Pitt), [22] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.  
 — James F., s.j. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College, 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 — James H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass., 420 High st.  
 — John (S Fr), Lodi, Cal., St. Anne's Church.  
 — John J. (Ind), [22] Indianapolis, Ind.  
 — John, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 — John J. (K C), [1] Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.  
 — John M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Def), [6] Detroit, Mich., Chancery Building, Eighth Floor, 1234 Washington blvd.  
 — John P. (F R), [24] Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago st.  
 — John P. M., t.o.r., Very Rev. (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 Doyle, John W. (Det), Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 — Joseph (N Y), [72] New York City, N. Y., 424 W. 34th st.  
 — Lawrence, t.o.r. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 624 Jones st.  
 — Louis F., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 25 and California sts.  
 — Michael (Tol), Mansfield, Ohio, 54 So. Mulberry st.  
 — Michael J. (S Fr), [44] San Francisco, Cal., 301 Raymond ave.  
 — M. L. (Win), Preston, Minn.  
 — Owen, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Sta.  
 — P. J. (St A), Bradenton, Fla., Box 876.  
 — P. B., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky.  
 — P. C. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.  
 — P. F. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., 33 Adams st.  
 — Patrick J. (St L), [101] St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.  
 — Peter E. (S Fr), [16] East Oakland, Cal., 3615 Emerson st.  
 — R. P. (Chic), [176] Chicago, Ill., 4640 N. Ashland ave.  
 — Raphael (Ind), Columbus, Ind.  
 — Reginald, o.f.m. (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Sylvester A. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa.  
 — Thomas, s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
 — Thomas F. (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Philip's.  
 — Thomas Jos. (N Y), [140] New York, N. Y., 5940 Riverdale ave.  
 — Thomas P. (Win), West Albany (P.O. Millville), Minn., R.R. No. 1.  
 — Thomas P., s.p.m. (N Y), [79] New York City, N. Y., 405 W. 114th st.  
 — Walter, m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — Walter A. (Sy), absent on leave.  
 — Walter T. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va., 219 Robinson st.  
 — William C., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 25th and California sts.  
 — William V., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Drackert, Jos. (Spfd), Pana, Ill., 303 So. Locust st.  
 Draessel, V. (S A), Bulverde P.O., Texas.  
 Dragoni, Ladislav, o.f.m. (Br), [91] Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.  
 Dragoun, Chas. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.  
 Drain, Michael F. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 12 St. Mary st.  
 — Patrick H. (N Y), [16] New York, N. Y., 328 West 14th st.  
 Drangeles, Simon (Ph), Phila., Pa., 324 Whar-ton st.  
 Dransfeld, Carl A. (S Fr), Hughson, Cal., St. Anthony.  
 Drapeau, R. L. (Man), Concord, N. H., 50 Pleasant st.  
 — William E. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.  
 Draper, Charles (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 Drapiewski, Clement (Scr), Dickson City, Pa., 604 Dundaff st.  
 Drath, B. C. (Wich), Belpre, Kans.  
 Drathman, Anthony, s.j. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
 Draugellis, Ladislaus, m.i.c. (Chic), [186] Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23d pl.  
 — Simon (Ph), Easton, Pa., 114 Spring Garden st.  
 — V., m.i.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2334 S. Oakley ave.  
 Drazek, John A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 567 Sumner st.  
 Drbal, Joseph (Om), Howell, Nebr.  
 Dreane, A. s.j. (S F6), Albuquerque, (New), N. Mex., 800 S. Broadway.  
 Dreckmann, Leo J. (L), Owensboro, Ky.  
 Drees, F. (S A), Selma, San Antonio, Tex., Rt. 3, Box 195.  
 — Raymond (Con), Salina, Kans., Marymount College.  
 — Theodore (Gal), Taylor, Texas.  
 — Victor, o.f.m. (Cin), [36] Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.  
 Dreher, George (St L), [46] St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.  
 Dreier, Stanislaus A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 78 Willow st.  
 Dreiling, M. P. (Con), Selden, Kans., Morland P.O.  
 — M. P. (Con), St. Peter, Kans.  
 Dreis, James, c.s.s.r. (Den), [17] Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Dreis, Phillip (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1426 N. 8th st.  
Drelak, M. W. (Pitt), Imperial, Pa., Box 657.  
Drengacz, Thomas A. (Mar), Perronville, Mich.  
Drennan, D. P. (Rock), Marengo, Ill., 323 Taylor st.  
— Michael A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Cheltenham ave.  
— Thomas J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.  
— William P. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass., 177 School st.  
Drescher, B., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Pine Bluff, Ark., 207 E. 16th st.  
— Bruno, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission House.  
— George (Col), [10] Columbus, Ohio, 684 So. 3rd st.  
Dress, Alphonsus (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
Dressel, Anthony C., *o.carm.* (Pitt), [15] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.  
— Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.  
Dressen, Taresius, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
Dressman, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.  
Drev, Paulus M., *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 62 St. Mark's pl.  
Dreville, J. M. (L), [4] Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.  
Drew, Cornelius J. (N Y), [108] New York, N. Y., 142 E. 29th st.  
— J. F. (G R), [15] Grand Rapids, Mich., 1436 Wilcox Pk. dr., S. E.  
Drewniak, Adolph, *c.r.* (Chic), [86] Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne st.  
Drewnicki, Anton C. (Cr), Greenbush P.O., Minn.  
Drexelius, Clement A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
Drexler, Aug. J. (D M), Dubuque, Iowa.  
— Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 10510 Buckeye rd.  
— Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.  
Dreyer, Joseph, *s.m.* (N O), [19] New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.  
Dreyfus, Norman J., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
Dries, Herman Jos. (S C), Willey, Carroll P.O., Iowa, R.R. 5.  
Drimped, Wm. J. (St L), [22] St. Louis, Mo., 6309 Cote Brillante ave.  
Drinan, David M. (G R), absent on leave.  
— Raymond B. (G R), U. S. N. Chaplain.  
Driscoll, Alfred (Hart), [3] Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.  
— Bennett, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery.  
— Chas. M., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.  
— Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
— D. A. (L), [1] Louisville, Ky., 443 So. 5th st.  
— D. W., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.  
— Daniel A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
— Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., Cascia Hall, Markham pl.  
— Francis B. (Bo), Gloucester, East, Mass., 1 Brightside ave.  
— Francis J., *s.f.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave.  
— Francis Plus, *o.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2005 Berryman st.  
— Francis R. (Bal), [32] Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.  
— Frederick G. (Bo), [57] Boston, Mass. (Jamaica Plain), 40 Walk Hill st.  
— Frederick L. (Bo), [33] East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.  
— Herbert K. A. (Bo), [52] Boston, Mass. (Dorchester), 33 Stanton st.  
— J. A. (Rock), Walton, Ill.  
— Jeremiah L. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Center st.  
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Balt Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico, Box "K."  
— John A. (Port), South Brewer, Me., St. Teresa's.  
— John J., *s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
— John J., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Chong Pu, Kwangtung, China.  
— John J. (Man), Harrisville, N. H., St. Denis'.  
— John V. (N Y), [99] N. Y. City, N. Y., 31 Barclay st.  
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
— Joseph J. Very Rev. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 722 Maine st.  
Driscoll, Louis, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams, St. Paul pl.  
— M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
— Mark C. (Bo), [42], Boston, Mass. (Charlestown), 303 Bunker Hill st.  
— Pius M., *o.p.* (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.  
— Robert (Sy), [1] Utica, N. Y., 1603 St. Agnes ave.  
— Stephen M., *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
— Thomas J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y., St. Francis Xavier.  
— Timothy A., *s.f.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
— William, *s.f.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
— William P. (St P), St. Louis Park, Minn., 3200 W. Earl ave.  
— William H., *s.f.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
Drnek, A.  
Drobel, William A. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.  
Droesch, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md., St. Mary's College.  
Drogowski, Anthony W. (Scr), [6] Hazelton, Pa., 652 Carson st.  
Drohan, Albert, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
Drolet, Joseph (G F), Columbus, Mont.  
Drouet, Felix P., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
Drought, James M., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
Drouilhet, H. A. (Gal), La Porte, Tex.  
Druehe, Clement, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), [1] Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. Box 829.  
— Francis B., *o.f.m.* (K C), [14] Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.  
Druffel, Henry A., *c.p.s.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.  
Druhan, David R., *s.f.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., Novitiate.  
— John, *s.f.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Florida and Madison st.  
Drumgoole, H. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [47] Phila., Pa., W. Rittenhouse sq.  
Drummy, Clarence B. (Dub), Coggon, Ia.  
— W. J. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill., 216 W. Broadway.  
Drury, J. L. (Pro), [28] Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.  
— Martin J. (N Y), Midland Beach, S. I., N. Y., 560 Lincoln ave.  
Drwyer, James A. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 201 N. Centre st.  
Drzewiecki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), [221] Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
Drzewucki, Michael, *o.m.c.* (Roch), [33] Rochester, N. Y., 8 Mark st.  
Drzymala, J. (Chic), [25] Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.  
Duane, William J., *s.f.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
Duarte, Albert, *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
— Augustus J., *s.f.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
Dubay, Desiderius (P G R), Clymer, Pa., P.O. Box 327.  
Dubbelt, Francis J. (L A), [32] Los Angeles, Calif., 2015 E. Nadeau ave.  
Dubbett, J. A. (St L), [43] St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.  
Dubé, Aristides, *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
— Gilbert A. (Port), Biddeford, Me., cor. centre and Green sts.  
— J. B. (Tuc), Patagonia, Ariz., Box 3.  
— Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.  
— J. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., Julia and Lucy sts.  
— Joseph, *s.s.f.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. 1st st.  
— O., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.  
— Phillip J. (Port), Bingham, Me.  
— Philippe, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., 91 College ave.  
— Robert F. (Lead), Fairfax, S. Dak.  
Dubois, Elmeric, *m.s.* (Man), Enfield, N. H., La Salette Seminary.  
— Odilon, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Dubosh, Francis J. (Clev), [42] Cleveland, O., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.  
Dubourgel, J. C., Very Rev. (C C), Laredo, Tex., P.O. Box 26.  
Dubray, Charles A., *s.m.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2901 S. Carrollton ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Duca, Sante (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.  
Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Niles, Mich., 305 Lincoln ave.  
Ducci, Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Roseto, Pa., Box 193.  
Duce, Hugo, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
Ducey, W. M., *o.s.b.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 4715 Sargent rd.  
Duch, Francis A. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's.  
Ducharme, Edward, *o.m.i.* (Bo), South Natick, Mass., Woodland st.  
— George O. (Den), Loveland, Colo.  
— W. H. (Spr), [14] Worcester, Mass., 41 Hamilton st.  
Du Charme, L. A. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.  
Duchene, Emil (Con), Grainfield, Kans.  
Ducie, Lucian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Sta.  
Duckette, Norman A. (Det), Flint, Mich., 1619 Clifford st.  
Duckham, M. (Sac), Yerington, Calif.  
Duclos, J. L. *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.  
Ducrocq, L. (Laf), New Orleans, La., 1221 N. Gayaso st.  
Duczmal, Adalbert (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 188 Harris ave.  
Duda, A. V. (S C), Winona, Minn., 560 E. Broadway.  
— Francis (Clev), [12] Lorain, O., 2702 Elyria ave.  
— George (Gal), Bay City, Tex., Holy Cross Church.  
— George J. (El P).  
— John E. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.  
— Nicolas (P G R), Allentown, Pa., 156 Green st.  
— Stephen (New), [2] Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.  
Dudek, Joseph (Det), [64] Detroit, Mich., 2697 Caniff ave.  
— Joseph A. (St Cl), Randall, Minn., St. James.  
— John B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Yukon, Okla.  
— Vincent P. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 339 24th st.  
Dudine, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
— F. (L), Paducah, Ky.  
— John N. (L), Clementsville, Ky.  
Dudkiewicz, Anthony J. (Scr), Plains, Pa., 13 Hudson blvd.  
Dudley, Geo. R. (Spr), [12] Worcester, Mass., 596 Cambridge st.  
— Vincent (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' Military Academy.  
Dudziak, Ignatius, *c.m.* (Br), Whitestone, L. I., N. Y.  
Dudzik, Ladislaus (Wh), Stonega, Va.  
Duechting, Otto, *ss.cc.* (H), P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.  
Duenser, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Tel), Ottawa, Ohio.  
Duering, Aloysius (E), [5] Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.  
Duerk, Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
Duerr, P. A. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.  
Duenser, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Tel), Ottawa, Ohio.  
Dueso, R., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.  
Duesseau, A. C., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.  
Dufault, Antonio O. (Spr), [5] Holyoke, Mass., 271 Chestnut st.  
— Moses (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Ann's Church.  
— Peter (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.  
Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Buf), [61] Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.  
— A. (Char), Chaplain U. S. Navy.  
— George E. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 705 Second ave.  
— James M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
Duffey, Chas. (Ind), [22] Indianapolis, Ind., 1310 N. Wallace st.  
— Joseph (Ind), P.O. Shelbyville, Ind., R.D. Route 8.  
— Joseph F. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 1402 Locust st.  
— William B. (N Y), [42] N. Y. City, 329 W. 42nd st.  
Duffey, John A. (Chic), Barrington, Ill., 302 Franklin st.  
Duffin, James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
Duffy, Albert (S Fr), on sick leave.  
— Alfred, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
Duffy, Aloysius B. (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.  
— C. H. (Spr), [4] Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.  
— Charles E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [1] Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood st.  
— Cornelius M. (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y.  
— D. H. (K C), [1] Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.  
— Dominic S. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.  
— Edward (Hart), Milford, Conn., St. Mary's.  
— Edward L. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
— Edward P., *s.j.* (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
— Ernest, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), S. I., N. Y., Todd Hill rd., near Ocean Terrace.  
— Eugene (Sea), [11a] Seattle, Wash., 3416 East Marion sts.  
— Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Central ave. and E. 22nd st.  
— Francis J. (F R), [14] New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.  
— Francis P. (N Y), [42] N. Y. City, 329 W. 42nd st., Chaplain U. S. Army.  
— Francis X. (Ph), [20] Phila. (German-town), Pa., 2003 E. Chelton ave.  
— H. F. (Sup), Spooner, Wis., St. Francis de Sales.  
— Hugh J., *s.s.j.* (N Y), New Windsor, Newburg P.O., N. Y., Epiphany Apostolic College.  
— J. (S Fr), Belmont, Calif., Preparatory School.  
— James, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
— James Edw. (Og), Norwood, N. Y., St. Andrew's.  
— James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
— James J. (Uh), [36] Phila., Pa., 2130 S. 21st st.  
— James J. (Clev), [1] Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.  
— James M., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md., Our Lady of Loretto.  
— James S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, New York.  
— John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.  
— John (S Falls), Mt. Vernon, S. Dak.  
— John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [13] Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.  
— John C., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— John E. (Tol), Fostoria, O., 222 N. Wood st.  
— John F. (New), Springfield, N. J., Morris ave.  
— John J. (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
— John J. (L R), Pulaski Heights, Ark.  
— John M. (Det), Leslie, Mich., R.F.D. 4.  
— John M. (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave.  
— Joseph A. (Ind), [12] Indianapolis, Ind., 1109 Tabor st.  
— Mark J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.  
— Michael J. (N Y), [100] New York City, N. Y., 502 W. Forty-first st.  
— Patrick B. (S Fr), absent on sick leave.  
— Patrick J., *m.m.*, Tenshudo, Peng Yang, Korea.  
— R. F. (Dub), [5] Sabula, Iowa.  
— Raphael, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
— Thomas F. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 622 Main st.  
— Thomas J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 113 Elmwood ave.  
— Thomas J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 607 Pennsylvania ave.  
— Walter J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
— Walter J. (Det), Farmington, Mich., 12 Mile rd. and Townline.  
— William (New), South Orange, N. J., College.  
— William, *c.s.sp.* (N O), [17] New Orleans, La., 2015 Louisiana ave.  
— Wm. J. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass., 33 Main st.  
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 261 Harrison ave.  
Duford, Jos. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.  
— Robert (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.  
Dufort, Leo [Alb], [6] Troy, N. Y., 240 Second st.  
Dufour, A. J. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart.  
DuFour, L. X. (Rock), retired, Freeport, Ill., St. Francis' Hospital.  
Dufrane, L. J. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind., North A st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Dufresne, A. L. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Dugal, Girard J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 1 Kendall st.
- Paul E., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Dugan, Edwin A. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 40 Warren st.
- Edward P. (New), [30] Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
- F. H., *c.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
- Gerald G. (E), [1] Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.
- Henry (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.
- James, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Porto Rico, Caguas, Box K.
- James F. (E), Kane, Pa., 342 Chase st.
- John J., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- M. F. (D M), Irish Settlement, Ia., R. F. D., Cumming P.O.
- Philip A. (Pitt), [39] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
- Timothy J. (N Y), [11] New York City, 88 Convent ave.
- Duggan, Dana J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
- Dennis A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.
- Eugene A. (N Y), [47] New York, N. Y., 213 W. 83rd st.
- F. J., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.
- James J. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
- Jeremiah J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
- John F. (S Fr), [2] Oakland, Calif., 1535 16th ave.
- John J. (New), [17] Paterson, N. J., 78 Ridge st.
- John J. (Buf), Cattaraugus, N. Y.
- John J. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Our Lady of Victory.
- Martin (Sea), Ferndale, Wash., P.O. Box 566.
- Matthew C. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- Matthew J. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y.
- P. V. (S Falls), Stickney, So. Dak.
- Raymond P. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia Academy.
- Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), [1] Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
- William B. (N Y), [15] New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
- Duggin, Allen F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Dugré, Alexander (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
- Duhamel, Edmund, *c.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
- Joseph E. (Om), Omaha, Neb., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Dühr, Mathias (St P), Miesville (Hastings P.O.), Minn.
- Duhy, William F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
- Duignan, Francis (St J), Denver, Colo.
- Duimovich, Stanislaus, *t.o.r.* (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 292 First st.
- Duke, Augustine J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Dukette, Norman (Det), [19a] Detroit, Mich., 5823 Beechwood ave.
- Duksen, Aloys., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O., Seminary.
- Dulac, Geo. (Port), South Brewer, Me., 440 Main st.
- Dulik, Joseph (Br), Olyphant, Pa., 120 Willow st.
- Dullard, Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
- Dullea, Maurice V., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.
- Dumarest, Michael (S Fé), West Las Vegas, N. Mex., 305 Valencia st.
- Dumas, C. E. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
- George F. (Spr), [2] Holyoke, Mass., 56 Cabot st.
- Leo P. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 253 Watertown st.
- Dumbeck, Ignatius J., *s.j.* (Hel), Holy Family Mission, Mont., Family P.O.
- Dumont, A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
- Augustus J. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
- J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Franklin st.
- Joseph F. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Chipman's Corners, St. Joseph's.
- Dumoulin, Marius, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Dunbury, Carl F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
- Duncan, David J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.
- Dundon, Patrick, *c.s.a.* (Ph), [113] Phila., Pa., 9 E. Chestnut st.
- Dunigan, Patrick R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Flint, Mich., 609 5th ave.
- Dunkel, Henry (Dub), Earlville, Iowa.
- Dunleavy, Christopher B. (N Y), Montrose, N. Y., Albany Post rd.
- Dunn, Alphonse, *c.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., 50 E st.
- Anthony B. (Ph), New Philadelphia, Pa. (Silver Creek P.O.), Holy Family.
- Augustine V. (New), [4] Jersey City, N. J., 3545 Hudson blvd.
- E. A. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
- Edward C. (Br), [177] Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
- Edward S. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill.
- Eugene (Col), Pomeroy, O.
- Gerald F. (Sy), North Syracuse, N. Y.
- Henry J. (Lead), Marcus, S. Dak.
- James J. (Br), [37] Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
- Jeremiah I. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 101 Church st.
- John A. (Clev), Barberton, O., 204 N. Sixth st.
- John (P), Monroe, Ore.
- John S. (Pro), [19] Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
- John W., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- Joseph E. (Dub), [3] Dubuque, Iowa, 1240 Rush st.
- Joseph L. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.
- Joseph P., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Michael, *c.f.m.* (N O), [31] New Orleans, La., 2201 Gallier st.
- P. A. (K C), Clinton, Mo., 304 S. 2nd st.
- Peter (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y., 205 Glebe st.
- Thomas J. (Pitt), Baden, Pa., Mt. Galitzin Academy.
- Thomas J. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y., St. Patrick's.
- William J. (Br), Forest Hills, N. Y., 12 Portsmouth pl.
- William P. (Clev), [9] Youngstown, O., 150 W. Wood st.
- William J. (Hart), Warrenville, Conn.
- William V. (New), East Orange, N. J., 113 Elmwood ave.
- Dunnagan, T. W. (Port), [2] Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
- Dunne, Daniel J. (Ph), Malvern, Pa.
- Dennis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [90] Chicago, Ill., 842 East 65th st.
- Dennis J. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
- Edward T. (Bo), Wellesley (P. O. Newton Lower Falls), Mass., 502 Washington st.
- Frederick M., *c.c.s.o.*, Very Rev. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Gerald E. (Tol), Toledo, O., Route 8.
- James K. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1316 Second ave., W.
- John (L A), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.
- John P. (Scr), [8] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 E. Northampton st.
- Matthew J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Mary's Church, Old Town and Race st.
- P. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3010 Washington st.
- Patrick (L A), San Bernardino, Cal., 584 5th st.
- Patrick T., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (S A), [18] San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.
- Peter (Chic), [202] Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
- Peter M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Novitiate.
- Philip C., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.
- Thomas (L A), [30] Los Angeles, Cal., 2610 So. Mansfield ave.
- Thomas J. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y.
- William J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.
- William P. (Chic), [206] Chicago, Ill., 4532 Western ave.
- Dunney, Joseph A. (Alb), [5] Albany, N. Y., 469 Broadway.
- Dunnigan, Ambrose P. (Br), [27] Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
- James A. (N Y), [117] N. Y. City, N. Y., 917 Morris ave.
- Louis, *c.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Dunnigan, Thomas J. (Br), [65] Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicten ave.  
Dunnion, James (Dav), Clinton, Ia., Mt. St. Clare's Convent.  
Dunovsky, John E. (Pitt), Fairchance, Pa.  
Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N. J., 315 Washington ave.  
—E. P. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., 75 Eagle st.  
—J. A. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.  
—John (St P), [6] St. Paul, Minn., 1723 Bryant ave., N.  
—John C. (Al), Portage, Pa., 309 Caldwell ave.  
—L. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.  
—Thomas (Br), Hollis, L. I., N. Y.  
Dunst, Raymond L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., University.  
Dunworth, Joseph (St Fr), [3] San Francisco, Calif., 1299 Irving st.  
Dupassieux, F. A., *o.m.i.* (C C), McAllen, Tex., Box 128.  
Duperry, T., *s.m.* (Pro), [10], Providence, R. I., 178 Dexter st.  
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), [8] Troy, N. Y., 294 Third st.  
Duplessis, George J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.  
Dupont, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., College.  
—J. A. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.  
—J. Emile (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.  
—Joseph O. (B), St. Anthony's, Idaho.  
—L., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 275, Rt. 1.  
Duprat, Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.  
Dupret, Alfred (Laf), Washington, La.  
Dupuis, J. N. (Spr), [5] Holyoke, Mass., 271 Chestnut st.  
Duquette, Joseph F. (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 326 E. Portage st.  
Duran, John F. (Bo), Weymouth, So. Mass., 261 Pleasant st.  
—Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
Durand, A. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 520 4th ave., N.  
Durantini, Antonio M., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [5] San Francisco, Cal., 3255 Folsom st.  
Durazo, R. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.  
Durabala, Marion, *c.p.* (Cin), [30] Cincinnati, O., 1055 St. Paul pl.  
Durbin, B. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.  
—Bonaventure A., *c.m.* (St L), [99] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
—C., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Blanco rd., R.R.  
Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), [57] West Roxbury, Mass., 40 Walk Hill st., Jamaica Plain.  
—Patrick F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
Durch, Joseph B. (L C), Union Center, Wis.  
Duren, Hubert (D M), Westphalia, Iowa.  
—Stephen (S Falls), absent on leave, Phoenix, Ariz., 749 East McDowell rd.  
Durette, E. N. (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Anne's.  
Durgan, John J., *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.  
D'Urgolo, Armand, *p.s.m.* (Bal), [31] Baltimore, Md., 308 N. Faca st.  
Durham, James H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 829 Spencer st.  
—John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson st.  
Durkan, Patrick J. (Scr), [17] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Teresa.  
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.  
—Harold G. (Scr), [11] Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.  
—John F. (M F), Fresno, Calif., 2814 Mariposa st.  
—John J., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Phila., Pa., (Kensington), East Berks and Gaul sts.  
—F. L. (S Falls), Elkton, S. D.  
—Joseph L., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Monument sts.  
—M. S., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
—Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
—Patrick H. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill.  
—Thomas P. (Dul), Ely, Minn.  
—Thomas P. (Scr), Overton, Pa.  
Durko, Michael (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.  
Durmann, Joseph J. (Br), [88] Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.  
Durnin, John D. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 822 East Grand ave.  
Duron, Stephen (S Falls), Tombstone, Ariz.  
Duross, Joseph P. (Ph), [41] Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.  
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, St. Benedict, P.O., Ore.  
Durward, James (Win), retired.
- Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.  
Duschinsky, Julian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
Duskie, John A. (Con), Concordia, Kans., Home for the Aged.  
Dusold, A. G. (Mil), Lodi, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.  
Dussault, Armand (Og), Burke, N. Y.  
—Emile (Port), Waterville, Me., Mt. Merici Convent.  
—H., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
Dusseau, A. C., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (S A), [23] San Antonio, Tex., 202 N. St. Mary's st.  
Dusserre, P. (N O), Painscourtville P.O., La.  
Dussman, John J. (Chic), [74] Chicago, Ill., 7814 Dobson ave.  
Duston, John F., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and N. Madison sts.  
Dutil, Alphonse, *m.s.* (Man), Enfield, N. H., La Salette Seminary.  
Dutkiewicz, Boleslaus (Sy), [17] Utica, N. Y., 607 Nichols st.  
—Michael (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 188 Harris ave.  
Dutko, Francis J. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa., 140 W. Mill st.  
Dutkovsky, Casimir (Uk Gr), Simpson, Pa., 43 Rittenhouse st.  
Dutkovsky, Casimir (P G R), Barton, O., P.O. Box 119.  
Duval, Henry J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Western st. and West Ninth ave.  
—John A. (Spfd), on sick leave.  
—L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.  
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.  
—E. J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 132 7th ave.  
Dux, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
Dvaranaskas, Vincent, *m.i.c.* (Chic), [186] Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.  
Dvorak, Chas. J. (Ama), Littlefield, Texas, Box 64.  
—Francis (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.  
Dwan, Joseph F., *o.m.i.*, [13] Houston, Tex., 7210 Harrisburg bld.  
Dwerlkotte, De Sales, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
Dworschak, Leo F. (Far), Fargo, N. D., St. Anthony of Padua's.  
—Roman (Far), Wimbeldon, N. Dak.  
Dworzak, Jos. C. (N Y), [3] Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.  
Dwyer, Ambrose M. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 9 Leroy st.  
—Anthony E. (Spr), Ware, Mass., 17 North st.  
—Clement J., *o.s.a.* (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., Utica and Troost sts.  
—Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's Seminary.  
—Daniel A. (Br), Westbury, L. I., N. Y.  
—Dennis (Wh), [8] Wheeling, W. Va., 99 Main st.  
—Edward, *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
—E. Joseph (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.  
—Edward John (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.  
—Isidore, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
—John J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 3223 36th st.  
—John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
—J. M. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.  
—John W. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
—Joseph (Roch), Waverly, N. Y., 503 Clark st.  
—Michael J. (Alb), Latham, N. Y., St. Ambrose.  
—P. C. N. (Clev), absent on leave, Chula Vista, Cal.  
—Philip J. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.  
—Robert V. (N Y), [177] Mariners Harbor, S. I., N. Y., 49 Van Name ave.  
—Roderick B. (Wil), [9] Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.  
—Sidney J. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., 131 W. Maple ave.  
—Timothy, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.  
—Vincent D. (Ind), Troy, Ind.  
—W. J., *c.s.b.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 287 Flower City Park.  
—William F., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington D. C., University.  
—William J. (Bo), Newton, West, Mass., 1529 Washington st.  
—William J., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.  
—William M. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 103 W. 7th st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Dyczkowski, Francis S. (Wh), Gary, W. Va., P.O. Box 267.  
 Dyer, John J. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y., Main st.  
 —Paul R., s.s. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
 Dykal, Leonard F. (Buf), Medina, N. Y., 208 Ann st.  
 Dykowski, Bernard (Mil), [43] Milwaukee, Wis., 1273 Windlake ave.  
 Dylla, Hugo (F R), [23] Fall River, Mass., 36 Rockland st.  
 Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Eureka, Mo., St. Joseph Hill.  
 Dzendzera, Joseph (Uk Gr), Chicago, Ill., 9211 Chauncey ave.  
 Dzewniak, Adolph, c.r. (Chic), [122] Chicago, Ill., 825 No. Carpenter st.  
 Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr), Carteret, N. J., 140 Emerson st.  
 Dziadzia, Felix (Om), absent on leave in Austria.  
 Dzialowski, Stephen, o.f.m. (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., St. Joseph's Mission House.  
 Dzialuk, Michael (Sy), [2] Utica, N. Y., 1206 Lincoln ave.  
 Dziatkiewicz, S. J. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 1325 Lincoln ave.  
 Dzielski, Sebastian, o.f.m. (G B), Pulaski, Wis.  
 Dziewicz, Joseph A. (New), [19] Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.  
 Dzijskaj, Andrew (N Y), [31] New York, N. Y., 211 E. 83rd st.  
 Dzikowski, M. (Col), Dillonvale, O.  
 Dziok, John S. (Bo), Maynard, Mass., 203 Main st.  
 Dziuk, Constantine A. (Det), P.O. Ruth, Mich.  
 —N. J. (Tot), No. Baltimore, O.  
 Dzmura, Andrew (P G R), Canonsburg, Pa., 133 E. College st.  
 Dzubay, Hillarion (P G R), absent on leave.  
 —R. P. (N Y), Graymoor, Garrison P.O., N. Y.  
 Dzurko, Geo. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., 711 Lundy st.  
**E**gan, John A., s.f. (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert & Madison sts.  
 —M. D. (Det), Sheridan, Mich., Abby, P.O. R.F.D.  
 Eagar, Robert (Spfd), Woodriver, Ill., 366 Acton ave.  
 Eagleston, T. J. (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.  
 —Michael F. (Dub), Belmont, Ia.  
 Earley, John P. (L A), [60] Los Angeles, Calif., 4112 W. Washington st.  
 —Thomas J. ( )  
 Eardley, Michael F. (Dub), Anamosa, Ia.  
 Earls, Michael, s.f. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Early, Daniel J. (Buf), Brocton, N. Y.  
 —Francis (Ind), [19] Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.  
 —Joseph L. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 —Michael, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 —Thomas J. (Mob), absent on leave.  
 Earner, James F. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.  
 Easterday, Bertrand, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, College and Green sts.  
 Ebarriecheba, Fermin, s.f. (S Fe), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 Ebbers, Renald, c.s.s.c. (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
 Ebel, Leo (St L), [88] St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.  
 Eberhard, Alphonse M., o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 —Engelbert, o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 —P. E., o.s.a. (St J).  
 Eberle, Chas. J., s.f. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 —Edgar, o.f.m. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
 —George T., s.f. (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, University Heights, Mass.  
 —John H. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.  
 —L. A. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.  
 —Paul, o.f.m. (St P), [24] St. Paul, Minn., 840 E. 6th st.  
 —Urban, o.f.m. (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.  
 Ebert, William L. (St L), Jefferson City P.O., R. 3, Box 74.  
 Eberts, George E., c.s.s.r. (St L), [37] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 Ebner, Mark S. (St L), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —Martin (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.  
 —Peter, c.s.s.r. (Ph), [117] Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
 Ebnet, Adam (Ind), St. John's, Ind., Borden P.O., R.F.D. No. 1.

Ebnet, Henry (Ind), Fort Branch R.F.D. No. 3.  
 Eby, A. V. (N O), retired.  
 Ebrington, Aida, o.p. (Pro).  
 Ecay, Stephen (L A), absent on leave.  
 Eck, Charles A. (Far), Anamoose, N. D.  
 —Timothy, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 Eckardt, Geo., c.m. (Ph), Germantown, Phila., Pa., Seminary.  
 Eckenrode, John F., (Bal), [45] Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.  
 —John H. (Bal), Bel Air, Md., St. Margaret's.  
 Ecker, Augustine, o.s.b. (B A), Belmont, N. C.  
 —Eugene D., s.f. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.  
 —N. Brocardus (El P), Fort Davis, Texas.  
 Eckermann, Theodore (Bel), Piopolis, Ill., P.O. McLeansboro, R.F.D. 10.  
 Eckert, Aloys (Bel), Breese, Ill., St. Augustine's.  
 —Charles F. (Chic), Niles Center, Ill.  
 —C. J., Very Rev. (Bel), Chester, Ill.  
 —J. M., o.p. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.  
 —Joseph F., s.v.d. (Chic), [63] Chicago, Ill., 4049 S. Wabash ave.  
 Eckhard, Ernest J. (Spfd), Edwardsville, Ill., 110 N. Buchanan st.  
 Eckhardt, George J., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 East Chelten ave.  
 —L. O., o.m.i. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., W. Main and 59th st.  
 Eckhart, E. J. (Far), Mooreton, N. Dak., St. Anthony's.  
 Eckhoff, Frederick (St L), [59] St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.  
 Eckholt, Francis Solanus, o.f.m. (Nash), [6] Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market ave.  
 Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), [4] Rochester, N. Y., 964 Portland ave.  
 —William (S Falls), Ethan, S. Dak.  
 Eckles, J. V., c.m. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.  
 Eckstein, Charles C., m.m., Catholic Mission, Kaying, Kwangtung, China.  
 —Maurus, o.s.b. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 No. Campbell st.  
 Edelman, Adolph F. (Roch), [22] Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.  
 —Louis (Roch), Pittsford, N. Y., 31 Monroe ave.  
 Edic, Francis, o.m.cap. (N Y), New York, S. I., Todt Hill Rd., Ocean Terrace.  
 Eding, James H., c.m. (Br), [57] Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 Edward, Joseph J., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
 Edwards, C. A. (Pro), Rumford, R. I., 42 Bishop ave.  
 —Charles A. (S Lk), Las Vegas, Nev.  
 —Michael, i.o.r. (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.  
 —Thomas, c.m., U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.  
 —Thomas A. (Sea), Goldendale, Wash., Holy Trinity.  
 Efferen, B., o.s.m. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex., P.O. Box 405.  
 Egan, David (Wich), Halstead, Kans., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 —Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.  
 —Edwin (Tr), Gloucester, N. J., 426 Monmouth st.  
 —Eugene, o.s.b. (R), Greensboro, N. C., 109 W. Smith st.  
 —Eugene J. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.  
 —Francis C. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 17 Washington st.  
 —Francis E. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.  
 —Francis J. (Bal), [2] Washington, D. C., 4400 Wisconsin ave.  
 —Francis W. (Hart), [4] Hartford, Conn., 10 Campfield ave.  
 —Francis W. (St L), [71] St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.  
 —Geoffrey (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 1629 Holmes ave.  
 —George A. (E), absent on sick leave.  
 —George C., Very Rev., o.s.a. (N Y), New York City (S. I.), N. Y., Serpentine road.  
 —J. Joseph (Bal), [7] Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.  
 —J. P., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 —J. Richard (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 508 N. 4th st.  
 —James (Wh), Grant Town, W. Va.  
 —James F. (Hart), [5] Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.  
 —James J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Sulpician Novitiate.  
 —James J. (Hart), [4] Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Egan, James J. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., Mt. St. Mary's College.  
 — John (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. 12th st., Box 747.  
 — John (L A), [41] Los Angeles, Cal., 5214 So. Western ave.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 — John T. (Rock), Fulton, Ill., 703 12th ave.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 — Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.  
 — Joseph E. (Br), Corona, N. Y., 55 Alburtis ave.  
 — Joseph M. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 1423 S. Galena ave.  
 — Joseph M. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.  
 — Louis B., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 — M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — M. J. (Wh), absent on leave.  
 — Martin P. J. (Bal), Westminster Md., 50 E. Main st.  
 — Martin T. (S Fr), [43] San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.  
 — Michael (L A), [14] Los Angeles, Calif., (San Pedro), P.O. Box 204.  
 — Michael, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [5] San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.  
 — Patrick (N Y), New York City, 1940 University ave.  
 — Paul, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Peter F. (New), Lodi, N. J., 125 Union st.  
 — Peter V. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.  
 — Ralph (Lin), Beaver Crossing, Nebr.  
 — Stephen T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 — Thomas A. (N Y), [121] New York, N. Y., 832 E. 166th st.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — Thomas F. (Chic), [211] Chicago, Ill., 1210 W. 78th place.  
 — W. L., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [48] Chicago, Ill., 2641 W. 55th st.  
 — William J. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Joseph Orphan Home, St. Paul ave.  
 Egaña, G., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque (New), 412 W. Stover ave.  
 Egbring, Herbert (Cov), Florence, Ky.  
 — Leo (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., 314 Division st.  
 Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.  
 Eggemann, Hubert J. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo., St. Lawrence's.  
 Egger, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), [2] Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.  
 Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 735 Atwood ave.  
 Eghinger, Vincent, *o.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
 Egler, Aemilien, *o.s.b.* (N O), Mandeville, La., P.O. Box 125.  
 — Raymond, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Station, La.  
 Egloff, Basil, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
 Egner, Emil (Al), Windber, Pa., Graham ave. and 22nd st.  
 Eguileta, Justino, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., P.O. Box 1388.  
 Ehardt, George C. (N Y), [2] New York, N. Y., 141 E. 43d st.  
 Ehehart, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Con), Aurora, Kans.  
 Ehinger, Vincent, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery, Merle Hay rd.  
 Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly, Iowa.  
 Ehlenz, James (St L), [28] St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [37] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 Ehleringer, Maurice, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
 Ehmann, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 408 Center ave.  
 Ehrenbold, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Hermosa, S. Dak.  
 Ehrenfried, Robert (M F), Monterey, California.  
 Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn.  
 Ehrhard, Henry R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 N. 4th st.  
 Ehrhard, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's.  
 Ehrman, Adalbert, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, College.  
 — William J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.  
 El, Joseph C., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., R. 12, Box 30.  
 Eiben, Conrad, *c.p.* (Pitt), [59] Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.  
 Eicheldinger, Alphonsus A., *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky., St. Mary's College.  
 Eichenauer, George J. (St L), [51] St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.  
 Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), [14] Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.  
 — Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 — Englebert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Selina st.  
 — Gregory (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.  
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box 90.  
 Eichenseer, Odilo, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wisc., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.  
 Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, Ohio.  
 — Peter J. (L C), Bloomer, Wis.  
 Eichhorn, Rudolph J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2001 Main st.  
 Eichner, Bernhard (Bis), Strausburg P.O., N. Dak.  
 — Chas., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R.D. 8.  
 Eickholtz, Theodore, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind., St. Francis School.  
 Eickhoff, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (St C), New Munich, Minn.  
 Eld, Joseph (F R), [13] Fall River, Mass., 359 Quequechan st.  
 Elker, Joseph (Leav), Wathena, Kans.  
 Elkerling, Hilariion, *ss.cc.* (H), Ewa District, T. H.  
 Ellermann, Hermenigild, *o.f.m.* (Leav), [6] Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.  
 — Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.  
 Eilers, Gabriel, *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 W. Main st.  
 — George C. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.  
 — Joseph, *s.c.j.* (Spfd), Ste. Marie, Ill., Mission House.  
 Eiling, Bernard (Mar), Newberry, Mich., 115 W. Harill st.  
 Einhaus, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
 Einig, Charles (St L), unassigned.  
 Eiringer, Joseph (Clev), [72] Cleveland, O., 3114 Scranton rd., S. W.  
 Eischen, James M. (Clev), Amherst, O.  
 Eischied, Bernard (S C), Breda, Iowa.  
 Eisel, S. J. (Tol), Ottoville, O.  
 Eisele, Theophile (Bis), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.  
 Eisenbacher, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6336 Ridge ave.  
 Eisenhardt, E. F. (Ft W), Goodland, Indiana.  
 Eisenman, Edward (Ind), Leopold, Ind.  
 — Omer H. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 2271 N. 13th st.  
 — Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Marty, S. Dak., St. Paul's Mission.  
 Elsenmann, Joseph (L C), Durand, Wis., R.F.D. 5, Box 19.  
 Eisenschenk, Elmer, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 812 St. Germain st.  
 Eisler, George J. (Roch), Elmira, New York, St. Joseph's Hospital, 555 E. Market st.  
 Eitel, H. (Spo), Colton, Wash., St. Scholastica's Academy.  
 Eiwaner, Benno, *c.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Ekeler, John (Lin), Colon, Neb.  
 Elast, F. C. (Leav), retired, Los Angeles, Cal., 2137 9th ave.  
 Elbert, John A., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R.F.D. 16.  
 — Stanislaus A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 504 Fourth ave.  
 Elder, James S. (Tol), [9] Toledo, Ohio, 3066 B'way.  
 Elenz, Joseph Adam, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 Elfer, Paul E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 Eliazo, Joseph M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Elie, Euclide (Og), Sciota, N. Y.  
 Eline, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Alaska, P.O. Box 344.  
 — William J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Jamalpur, Monghr Dt., India.  
 Eling, A. I. (L A), absent on leave.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- El Khouri, John (Scr), [2] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 264 Dana st.  
 Ell, Louis F. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.  
 Ellard, Augustine F., c.j. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 N. 4th st.  
 —E. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.  
 —Gerald J., s.j. (St L), München 2, Germany, 5 Kaulbachstrasse 31a.  
 Ellerbusch, Eugene, c.s.s.r. (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 —John (St P), Arlington, Minn.  
 Ellert, Paul  
 —Peter, c.r. (L), St. Mary, Ky., College.  
 Elliott, William G., s.j. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Hiltyard P.O.  
 Ellis, Adam C., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 —John H. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2549 32nd st.  
 —John T. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
 —Joseph F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 802 Court st.  
 Ellisalde, Ildephonse, o.s.b. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's College.  
 Ellmauerer, John F. (L C).  
 Ellis, John C. (Pro), [27] Providence, R. I., 67 Cole ave.  
 —Joseph A. (Bal), [6] Baltimore, Md., 2021 E. Monument st.  
 Ellwood, Sylvester E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.  
 Elmann, Benedict (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
 Elmendorf, George (Gal), Freeport, Texas.  
 Elms, F., c.m.f. (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 909 E. Washington st.  
 Elorz, H., c.m.f. (S A), [4] San Antonio, Tex., 1321 El Paso st.  
 Elpers, Aemilian, o.s.b. (Ind), Jasper, Indiana.  
 Elsbernd, Alphonse, a.v.d. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., Mission House.  
 Elshoff, Cajetan, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis Seminary.  
 Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., retired.  
 Elsieck, John.  
 —John S. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 1705 Moravia st.  
 Elsing, A., m.s.f. (S A), New Braunfels, Tex., Box 481.  
 Elsinger, Francis (Mil), Eagle, Wis.  
 Elskamp, Herman J., s.j. (Tol), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
 Elslander, Charles (St A), Sarasota, Fla., 227 E. 13th st.  
 Elsner, Norbert, o.m.cap. (N Y), Garrison P. O., N. Y., Monastery, Glenclyffe.  
 Elwell, Clarence E. (Clev), [36] Cleveland, O., 3476 E. 152nd st.  
 Emaldia, Esteben, c.m.f. (L A), Compton, Calif., Seminary.  
 Emanuel, Cyprian, o.f.m. (Clev), West Park, O., 3644 Riverside ave.  
 —Juvenalis, o.f.m. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 5045 S. Laflin st.  
 Emard, Hercule, o.m.i. (Dul), International Falls, Minn.  
 Embleau, Edward R. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.  
 Emericks, Abraham J., s.j. (Bal), Garrett Park, Md., Georgetown Preparatory School.  
 Emery, Edward, o.m.i. (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.  
 —J. E., o.m.i. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
 —Kocsis, o.f.m. (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 213 N. 3rd st.  
 Emmert, John A., s.m. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 335 Ivy st., N. E.  
 —Louis, s.m. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.  
 Emmerich, Frank J. (G R), Hart P.O., Mich.  
 —W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans., retired.  
 Emmet, Thomas A., s.j. (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 Emmett, A. M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.  
 Emmons, Robert, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 328 Washington ave.  
 —Wilfrid, c.p. (New), Union City, N. J., 269 Central ave.  
 Emonts, John, s.c.j. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., Monastery.  
 End, V. (Om), Fordyce, Nebr.  
 Enda, R. P., o.m.cap. (L A), [55] Los Angeles, Calif., 10114 Compton ave.  
 Enders, Cornelius, o.s.b. (Pitt), Seward, Pennsylvania.  
 Endler, Julian, c.p. (R), New Bern, N. C.

- Endler, John J., c.p. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 —Placidus, c.p. (S A), Bandera, Texas.  
 Endres, George M. (Br), [17] Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.  
 —Ignatius (Br), [17] Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.  
 —Nicholas (Chey), Thermopolis, Wyo.  
 Enery, James, s.p. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 Engel, Alban, o.s.b. (Bis), Richardton, N. D., Abbey.  
 —Maurus (Far), Berwick P.O., N. Dak.  
 —Peter (Bel), [7] East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge ave.  
 —Raphael, o.m.cap. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1032 Virginia st.  
 Engelbert, G., o.s.a. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2342 Andrews ave.  
 Engelen, William J., s.j. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio., 807 Superior st.  
 Engelhard, Dennis, o.f.m. (Cin), [11] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.  
 —R. P. (G B), Keshena, Wis.  
 Engelhardt, Henry, o.m.i. (Bis), Regent, No. Dak., St. Henry.  
 —Zephyrin, o.f.m. (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.  
 Engeln, Peter A. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 2339 York st.  
 Engersberge, Basil, o.b.s. (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
 Engelhard, Denis, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.  
 Engewald, Charles F. (Bo), Waverly, Mass., 132 Lexington st.  
 Englert, George, c.s.s.r. (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
 —John M., o.m.i. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave. and 4th st., N. E.  
 —John, c.s.s.r. (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
 Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Greece, Rochester, N. Y., Dewey ave. Sta., Ridge rd.  
 English, Adrian T., o.p. (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
 —Benedict, t.o.r., Very Rev., (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.  
 —Francis T. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.  
 —Francis X. (Tol), Philadelphia, Pa., 5815 Washington ave., absent on sick leave.  
 —J., o.m.i. (Lin), McCook, Neb.  
 —Joseph F. (St L), [8] St. Louis, Mo., 6580 Smiley ave.  
 —Joseph Francis (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
 —Matthew J., o.m.i. (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.  
 —Michael F. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 57 E. Fulton st.  
 —Michael M. (Hel), Hamilton, Mont.  
 —Philip S. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., 429 Clayton st.  
 —T. F. (B), Spirit Lake, Idaho.  
 —Thomas (L A), [37] Los Angeles, Cal., 3850 Jasmine ave.  
 Engstrom, J. H. (Spr), [4] Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.  
 Enis, B. A., o.p. (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
 —Joseph, Very Rev. Canon (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss., 606 Southern ave.  
 Enjohas, Theophile, a.a. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Ennis, A. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Con), Concordia, Kansas, Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 —James H. (Br), [124] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.  
 —James V. (Buf), [30] Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.  
 —Leo T. (Br), Stewart Manor, N. Y., 103 Sixth st.  
 —Thomas B. (Cov), [3] Covington, Ky., 105 Parkway ave.  
 Enright, Joseph (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 5629 Holmes ave.  
 Enrietto, Peter (Mill), [10] Racine, Wis., 2100 W. High st.  
 Enright, C. J. (Port), Benedicta, Me., St. Benedict's.  
 —J. D., o.p. (New), [26] Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
 —James F. (St A), St. Petersburg, Fla., 1100 19th ave., No.  
 —Jerome J. (Sac), absent on leave.  
 —John F. (Pitt), [6] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1509 S. Dallas ave.  
 —John J. (Spfd), Greenville, Ill., 512 Prairie st.  
 —Joseph A. (Wil), [1] Wilmington, Del., 500 West st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Enright, Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1923 Filmore st.  
 — M. J. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.  
 — Michael (Spfd), Greenfield, Ill.  
 — Michael (Dub), absent on leave.  
 — P. J. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa., R.F.D. 9.  
 — Philip (S F), West San José, Calif., 389 E. Santa Clara st.  
 Enslein, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans., Sts. Peter and Paul.  
 Enslinger, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Engstrom, John H. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.  
 Entringer, Leo (Dub), Ames, Ia., 921 Lincoln way.  
 Entz, Francis K., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 Enzler, L. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia Academy.  
 Enzweiler, Francis S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
 Eördögh, Elmirus G., Rt. Rev. (Tol), [25] Toledo, Ohio, 1880 Genesee st.  
 Epifanio, Dominic (N Y), [177A] New York City, N. Y., South Beach, 263 Sand lane.  
 Epinarad, Victor (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 40 Charlton st.  
 Eppenbrock, John P., Manchester, Mich., St. Mary's.  
 Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict, P.O., Abbey.  
 Epping, Raymond (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.  
 Eppmann, B. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.  
 Epstein, Charles H. (Chic), [88] Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.  
 — Francis J. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill., 314 W. Willow ave.  
 Erbacher, Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — Vincent, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.  
 Erbe, George V. (Eastern Prov), Ta-ho-Li Kiangsi, China.  
 Ercolani, Herculani (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.  
 Erdland, B. A. (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.  
 Erdujhely, Melkior (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 506 Union st.  
 Erger, Joseph C. (Den), Brush, Colo., 319 Custer st.  
 Ergler, John (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa., 602 Montgomery st.  
 Erhard, Adolph A. (Br), Howard Beach, L. I., N. Y., 100-05 159th ave.  
 Erbman, Wm. J. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind., 313 Diamond st.  
 — L. A. (Chic), absent with leave, Batavia, Ill.  
 Erickson, J., *o.s.b.* (S A), Brackettville, Tex., Box 121.  
 — James, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., Ramsay Sta., Abbey.  
 Erkens, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), [10] Tacoma, Wash., 3314 So. 58th st.  
 — J. Lambert M., *s.m.a.* (N Y), Chappaqua, N. Y., Chaplain, Convent of Our Lady of Providence.  
 — Joseph D., *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.  
 Erkenwick, Chas. A. (Chic), [94] Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.  
 Ernst, A., *m.s.c.* (Rock), Geneva, Ill., 115 Batavia ave.  
 — Carl (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.  
 — Cyril B., *c.s.s.p.* (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., add: Whiting, Ind., 772 Lincoln ave.  
 — Edgar (St L), [29] St. Louis, Mo., 8839 Tudor ave., Wellston Sta., R. 14.  
 — F. J. (St J), Salisbury, Mo.  
 — Henry (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.  
 Erny, Eugene J. (Br), Glendale, L. I., N. Y., 2794 Myrtle ave.  
 Erras, Peter (Roch), Cold Water, N. Y., R.F.D. Route 1, Box 4.  
 Ersing, B. F., *c.p.p.s.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 1506 S. Oneida st.  
 Ertel, Charles A. (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio, St. Columbkille's.  
 Erz, Anthony M. (Mil), Allenton, Wis.  
 Escalante, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
 Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.  
 Eschrich, E. (Roch), Sea Breeze, N. Y., St. Salome (Pt. Pleasant).  
 Eschweiler, Charles (Mil), Hartford, Wis., St. Kilian's Church.  
 Escovedo, Salvador (S Fr), [32] San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.  
 Esdepsky, Joseph (G B), Black Creek, Wis., St. Mary's.  
 Eser, Stanislaus, *o.m.o.p.* (Wich), Plains, Kans.  
 Esmaker, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.  
 Esparza, Fidencio (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 2019 Pasadena ave.  
 Espelage, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Catherine's Indian School.  
 — Sylvester, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Espelette, Charles, *o.s.b.* (L A), [23] Los Angeles, Calif., 3756 East Third st.  
 Espen, Nicholas (Clev), absent on leave.  
 Esper, George J. (Det), Fowler, Mich.  
 — Michael G. (Det), [22] Detroit, Mich., 2343 Twelfth st.  
 — Peter (Det), [39] Detroit, Mich., 8118 Verner Highway, West  
 Espinoza, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
 — Hilario P., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.  
 Espitalier, Louis (Laf), Patterson, La.  
 Esser, Emil Joseph (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.  
 — Gerard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 — Gilbert, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio, Novitiate.  
 — Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Indiana.  
 — Ivan A. (Rock), Maytown (Sublette P.O.), Ill.  
 — Jos. G. (St P), [25] St. Paul, Minn., 187 S. Western ave.  
 — P. Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Det), [61] Detroit, Mich., 386 Geneva ave., Highland Park, Mich.  
 — Rufus, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
 Estefan, Mansour (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.  
 Esterguard, George (S Falls), Big Stone City, S. Dak.  
 Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 25th and California sts.  
 Esteve, Angel, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.  
 Estivill, Miguel (S Fe), Rodney, N. Mex.  
 Estvelt, Arnold, Very Rev. (S Fe), Tucumcari, N. Mex., Box 847.  
 Ethier, Pierre (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Orphanage.  
 Etschenberg, L. (S A), Victoria, Texas.  
 Ettel, Joseph (St P), [19] St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.  
 Etzlig, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
 Eudine A., *o.s.b.* (New), Darlington (Ramsey P.O.), Seminary, N. J.  
 Eugene, F., *o.s.b.* (Chic), [128] Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.  
 Eugertsburger, Basilius, *o.s.b.* (Ore), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.  
 Eugster, Gall, *o.s.b.* (P) Chemawa, Ore., Indian School.  
 — John J. (Tol), Frank, Ohio.  
 Eula, John B. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 18 East-ern ave.  
 Eummelen, Henry (L A), [6] San Diego, Calif., 4186 42nd st.  
 Eustace, Bartholomew, J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Thomas F. (Pitt), Brady's Bend, East Brady, P.O.  
 Evans, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 — Henry A. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.  
 — James G. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 802 Center st.  
 Eveld, Richard, *o.s.b.* (L R), Scranton, Ark.  
 Everett, Wm. (Hart), Baltimore, Md., sick leave.  
 Everling, Joseph F. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 Everly, Joseph V. (Ph), [50] Phila., Pa., 4433 N. 5th st.  
 — Henry J. (Bo), [41] Charleston, Mass., 49 Vine st.  
 — Louis (Cin), [15] Cincinnati, O., 2508 Glen-way ave.  
 Evers, Donulus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Bonaventure's.  
 Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. James' Hospital.  
 Ewald, C. F. (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.  
 Ewens, John P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelten ave.  
 Ewing, Thomas D., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 Exler, F. X., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
 Eyraud, J. (N O), Reserve, La.  
 Ezell, Herman J. (Chic), Plainfield, Ill.  
 Ezerskis, Anthony (Scr), [3a] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 16 Chandler ave., N.E.

Faber, Henry A. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., 256 Augusta st.  
 — J. J. (Wich), Dubuque P.O., Dorrance, R. R. 3, Kansas.  
 — Peter (Chic), [106] Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.  
 — William, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Main ave.  
 Fabian, Francis (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Avoca st.  
 Fabianski, Jerome, *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.  
 Fabregues, L., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.  
 Fabris, Ivan, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Emory at Elm.  
 Fabrizio, Claudio, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [97] Phila., Pa., 1718 S. 9th st.  
 Fabry, Henry F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3350 Leland st.  
 Fac, Remy, *o.m.c.* (F R), [2] Taunton, Mass., 80 Bay st.  
 Facchini, Augustus, *o.f.m.*  
 Fadale, Herman, *c.p.* (Bal), [33] Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 Fadanelli, Henry P. (Det), [80a] Detroit, Mich., 555 Oakman blvd.  
 Fadden, Francis A. (N Y), [1] New York City, 460 Madison ave.  
 Faessler, A. J. (Ln), Minden, Neb., St. John's.  
 Fagan, A. (Det), Sheridan (Ugly P.O.), Mich., R.F.D.  
 — Edward J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.  
 — Francis A. (Ph), [131] Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.  
 — Francis M. (N Y), [160] New York, N. Y., 420 E. 145th st.  
 — George B. (N Y), [58] N. Y. City, N. Y., 138 Waverly pl.  
 — James (Sup), Superior, Wis., Tower and 56th sts.  
 — James S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [1] Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.  
 — John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), [1] Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.  
 — John (Br), [123] Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.  
 — John J. (Br), [60] Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.  
 — John J. (Col), [6] Columbus, Ohio, 414 N. Broadway.  
 — J. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Malvern, Pa.  
 — M. D.  
 — Robert A. (Chic), [78] Chicago, Ill., 5511 S. Sawyer ave.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 Fagen, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (B) Coeur d'Alène, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), [17] Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.  
 Fages, Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), [8] Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.  
 Fagin, Petronius, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
 Fagnant, D. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Washington and St. John sts.  
 Fahey, James E. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
 — John (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.  
 — John F. (Rich), absent on leave.  
 — John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Oakmont, Ardmore P.O., Pa.  
 — John T. (Pro), on sick leave.  
 — Laurence A. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.  
 — Leo F. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
 — Leo J. (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa., St. Thomas'.  
 — Martin J. (S Fr), [35] San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.  
 — Patrick, *t.o.r.* (New), [17] Newark, N. J., 210 Lafayette st.  
 — R. P. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.  
 — Thomas (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Florida st.  
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Walpole, Mass., 10 Diamond st.  
 — Wm. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., St. Michael's.  
 — William J. (Det), [6] Detroit, Mich., 1234 Washington blvd.  
 — William J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J., 16 Warren st.  
 Fahy, Gerald, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 — John F. (Rich), [2] Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.  
 — Joseph J. (St A), Stuart, Fla., Box 984.  
 — Lawrence, *s.m.* (N Y), Prince Bay, S. I., N. Y., Bayview ave.  
 — Martin E. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y., Orange Turnpike.

Faidel, M. J. (Pitt), [19] Pittsburgh, Pa., 301 Forward ave.  
 Failenschmid, Julius (D M), Portsmouth, Ia.  
 Fairbrother, Paul N. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 104 Center st.  
 Fairley, Francis M. (St. P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' Military Academy.  
 Faist, C., *c.p.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.  
 Faivre, Charles N., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 Fajanelle, B. (S Fe), San Borja, Miscoac, Mex.  
 Fajolle, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.  
 Falbisoner, Ferdinand (Mil), Fussville, Wis., Menomonee Falls P.O., R. 2.  
 Falcini, Paulino, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [7] Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.  
 Falco, Cyrus (N Y), [174A] Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., 182 Park ave.  
 Falcone, C. (Pitt), Sharpshurg, Pa., 601 W. Main st.  
 Faley, Hugh A. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont., 1306 N. Main st.  
 — John S. (Hel), Plains, Mont., P. O. Box 173.  
 Falinski, Charles, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
 Falk, Charles J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.  
 — Julius, *s.m.* (M F), Santa Cruz, Cal., P.O. Box 612.  
 Falke, Joseph B. (Om), [33a] Omaha, Nebr., 1471 Ogden st.  
 Faller, George (Spfd), Sigel, Ill., St. Michael's.  
 Falley, Lewis A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Fallize, Ph., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Fallon, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — Edward T. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind., 625 Broadway.  
 — Francis B. (New), [24] Newark, N. J., 654 Summer ave.  
 — John C., *s.s.* (Pitt), [42] Pittsburgh, Pa., 222 Orchard pl. Knoxville.  
 — James J. (Bo), Beverley Farms, Mass., 672 Hale st.  
 — James P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — John (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 6300 W. Main st.  
 — John D. (L), Paducah, Ky.  
 — Joseph P. (New), Union City, N. J., 780 New York ave.  
 — L., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 — Thomas J. (Det), [53A] Detroit, Mich., 17142 Dresden ave.  
 — William B. (Spr), Lee, Mass.  
 Falls, James G. (Cin), Piqua, O., 528 N. Broadway.  
 — Robert H., (Hart), [8] New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.  
 Fallu, George (P), [22] Portland, Me., 5203 Woodstock ave.  
 Falotico, Nicholas (N Y), [64] New York, N. Y., 344 E 104th st.  
 Falque, Ferdinand C. (St Cl), absent on leave in St. Paul.  
 Falvey, Mark A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., Washington and Lexington sts.  
 — Robert (S F), [35] San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.  
 Flavey, Dennis (Far), Tujunga, Cal., 240 Manzanita st., Route 1, Box 905.  
 — Leonard (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.  
 Falzone, Antonio (New), Lodi, N. J., 42 Spring st.  
 Fanelli, Salvatore, *c.s.c.* (N O), [49] New Orleans, La., 139 S. Lopez st.  
 Fangman, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Alabama.  
 Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex., P.O. Box 877.  
 Fani, C., Very Rev., *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [182] Chicago, Ill., 1220 Macalister pl.  
 Fanlky, T. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1126 Grace st.  
 Fannan, J. R. (Spfd), Carlinville, Ill., 512 W. Second South st.  
 — John R., *o.p.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 411 E. 68th st.  
 — Joseph A. (Br), [12] Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.  
 Fanning, Charles J. (Spfd), Bethany, Ill.  
 — Richard (Hart), [1] Bridgeport, Conn., 1596 Boston ave.  
 — Wm. J. (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Francis.  
 Fannon, John F. (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Fant, Daniel J. (N Y), [34] New York City, 135 E. 96th st.  
 Fantome, Joseph A. (Pro), absent on leave.  
 Fantino, Laurence.  
 Fantozzi, R., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1734 Washington st.  
 Farias, Gregorio (M-F), Hanford, Calif.  
 Farina, Albert L. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.  
 Faris, Charleville (St L), Clayton, Mo., Route 1, Box 660.  
 Farischon, Herbert J. (St J), Palmyra, Mo., Box 466.  
 Farley, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Pa., Holy Cross.  
 — Bernard C. (Ph), [65] Philadelphia (Frankford), Pa., 1527 Church st.  
 — Eugene B., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., 3614 Travis st.  
 — J. F. (Peo), Alexis, Ill., St. Theresa's.  
 — John, *a.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.  
 — John H., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.  
 — M. J. (St A), Lakeland, Fla., Box 686.  
 — Theodore T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Farly, Reginald, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 Farnen, Joseph L., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Lung Woh, Po. Hui, Kwangtung, China.  
 Farnsworth, F. M. Phanuif (Nash), Cleveland, Tenn., P.O. Box 463.  
 Faron, A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., 75 Eagle st.  
 Farquharson, Leo (G R), [14] Grand Rapids, Mich., 735 Gladstone ave., S.E.  
 — Leo J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Seminary.  
 Farragher, S. (Rock), Genoa, Ill.  
 Farran, Chas. A. (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.  
 — Joseph H. (Al), [6] Altoona, Pa., 2529 Broad ave.  
 — Pollard W. (Al), Dysart P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 1.  
 Farré, Edward, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 150 Rhode Island ave., N. E.  
 Farrell, Albert (Og), Madrid, N. Y.  
 — Allan P., *s.j.* (Chic Prov), Naples, Italy, Posillipo, S. Luigi.  
 — Aloysius F. X. (Ph), [104] Phila., Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.  
 — Colman, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 — Cyril J. (St P), Jordan P O., Minn., R.R. No. 2, Box 102.  
 — E. M., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Cheltenham ave.  
 — E. P. (Man), Charlestown, N. H.  
 — Edward (Peo), East Moline, Ill., 1906 E. 13th st.  
 — Edward M. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.  
 — Edward P. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 566 Elm st.  
 — Gerard A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind., 319 E. South st.  
 — Harry R. (Buf), [58] Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.  
 — J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), [237] Chicago, Ill., 4170 Addison st.  
 — J. B. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.  
 — J. J. (Chic), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.  
 — J. J., *o.s.a.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 4624 Ambrose ave.  
 — J. T. (Chic), [7] Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.  
 — James A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 7942 State rd. (Chapel of Our Mother of Mercy).  
 — James E., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — James F., *c.m.* (Bal), [27] Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.  
 — James F. (Sy), [1] Utica, N. Y., Conkling ave.  
 — James J. (Chic), [11] Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.  
 — John (Roch), Lima, N. Y.  
 — John C. (Tr), Maple Shade, N. J., P.O. Box 536.  
 — John F. (Det), Emmett, Mich., P.O. Box 6.  
 — John F. (Br), Hewlett, L. I., N. Y.  
 — John J. (Bo), [48] Boston 25, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.  
 — John J. (Clev), [12] Youngstown, O., 240 Todd Lane.  
 — John J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — John J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), [237] Chicago, Ill., 4170 Addison st.  
 — John J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
 — John M. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 198 Maple st.  
 Farrell, John P. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 704 N. Main st.  
 — John T. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 217 W. Raven ave.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), [3] Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y), [192] New Brighton, S. I., 134 Franklin ave.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C., University.  
 — Lawrence E., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), [99] (Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.  
 — Leo L., *o.p.* (Mil), [3] Madison, Wis., 2116 Hollister ave.  
 — Louis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
 — M. J. (Det), absent on leave.  
 — Malachy, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — Martin J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.  
 — P. J. A., *s.j.* (B), Desmet, Idaho.  
 — Philip L. (Bal), Libertytown, Md.  
 — Ralph W. (Bo), [43] Boston, Mass. (Charles-town), 1 Monument sq.  
 — Thomas F. (Chic), [115] Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y), [162] New York, N. Y., 1448 College ave.  
 — Thomas J. (S Fr), [6] Oakland, Calif., 3114 62nd ave.  
 — Walter, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — William L. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 317 Wyoming ave.  
 — William B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [12] Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.  
 — William C. (Ph), [20] Phila., Pa., 2003 E. Cheltenham ave.  
 — William J. (Bo), Wilmington, Mass., Middlesex ave.  
 — W. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 320 E. Central ave.  
 Farrelly, Charles F. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., 1620 Third st.  
 — Clarence (S C), Boone, Iowa, 921 12th st.  
 — Hugh (St A), Coral Gables, Fla.  
 — James J. (Bo), Methuen, Mass., 231 Broadway.  
 — John A. (N Y), [34] N. Y. City, 135 E. 96th st.  
 — M. J. (Dub), Ryan, Ia.  
 — Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pro), [20] Providence, R. I., 239 Oxford st.  
 — Patrick F. (Sea), [14] Seattle, Wash., 1815 West Roxbury.  
 — Thomas B. (N Y), sick leave.  
 Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Lindenhurst, L. I., N. Y.  
 Farri, E. (Pitt), Ernest, Pa.  
 Farricker, William J. (N Y), [32] N. Y. City, N. Y., 239 E. 21st st.  
 Farrington, Michael J. S., *o.carm.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 East Broadway.  
 Farris, Michael L. (St L), [31] St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.  
 Fasig, Frederick A. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Front and Filmore sts.  
 — S. A. (Ph), Sellersville, Pa.  
 Fasnacht, Edward A. (Clev), Warren, Ohio.  
 — Walter L. (Chic), Glen Ellen, Ill., 405 Prospect st.  
 Fassbender, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Tex.  
 — Roman J. (Sup), River Falls, Wis.  
 Fastner, E. A., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Fata, John, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.  
 Fate, Albert A. (To), Shelby, Ohio., 35 Raymond ave.  
 Fath, Bernard A. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 414 Church st.  
 Fatta, Deogratias, *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), [14] Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.  
 Faucher, Emillen (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.  
 — Eustace (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., 1009 Marion ave.  
 Faugere, Aymard, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.  
 Faughnan, John (Pitt), [36] Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.  
 Faulkes, David, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 609 W. Cooper ave.  
 — Thos. J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th st.  
 Faulkner, William F. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.  
 Faure, Victor, *m.s.* (Laf), Vinton, La.  
 Faurote, D. Leo (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Box 12.  
 Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.

Faust, J. A. (Spo), [7] Spokane, Wash., 1319 Carlisle ave.  
 — Joseph P. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis., St. Rose's Church.  
 — Mathias, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [33] N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.  
 Faustmann, Paul J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 133 Bushwick ave.  
 Fauteux, Joseph A. (Pro), absent with leave.  
 Favero, Michele, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [19] Chicago, Ill., Roseland Sta., 218 E. Kensington ave.  
 Favre, Alphonse, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 Favreau, Leon (Far), St. John. N. Dak.  
 Favret, J. Arnold (Cin), [5] Dayton, O., 149 Franklin st.  
 Fay, Charles W. (Far), Westhope, N. Dak.  
 — John E. (Hart), Plainville, Conn., 94 Broad st.  
 — John W. (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Francis Church.  
 — Patrick B. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y., Orange Turnpike.  
 — Richard, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — Thomas Aloysius, *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 Fayer, Anthony (Al), [3] Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.  
 Fayolle, John, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.  
 Fealey, John J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa., 176 W. Broadway.  
 Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Woodlawn, Md.  
 — L. J. (Bal), Berwyn, Md., Holy Redeemer.  
 Fearn, John C. (Bo), [7] Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.  
 — John M. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 40 Post rd.  
 Fearon, Donald, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 — John A. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn., 211 7th st.  
 Feary, John (Alb), [9] Troy, N. Y., 206 Washington st.  
 Featherstone, Edward J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 240 Water st.  
 — John J. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
 Fecht, Charles J. (Tol), on sick leave  
 Fechtel, August (St L), West Alton, Mo.  
 — Winnibald, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.  
 Fecko, John (Det), Flint, Mich.  
 Federigotti, Bartholomew, *s.c.* (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., 334 Main st.  
 Federkiewicz, Stanislaus (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.  
 Fedewa, Herman P. (Det), Howell, Mich., 509 East Grand River ave.  
 Fedler, John H. (D M), Fort Madison, Iowa.  
 Fedor, J. A. (Chic), [58] Chicago, Ill., 4244 W. Walton st.  
 Fedy, Magnus, *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.  
 Fee, William, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 Feehan, Joseph H. (L A), [38] Los Angeles, Calif., 636 So. Harvard blvd.  
 — Robert (Bis), Stanley, N. Dak.  
 Feeley, Cyril, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.  
 — Daniel I. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.  
 — J. J. B. (Scr), [11] Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.  
 Feely, D. A. (Rock), [4] Aurora, Ill., 430 Fox st.  
 — Francis, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Norbet W. (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1320 Bayswater ave.  
 — Patrick (Br), [83] Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.  
 Feen, Wm. (Om), [21] absent on leave.  
 Feeney, Charles A. (Bel), [8] East St. Louis, Ill., 3500 Market ave.  
 — Charles, *o.s.m.* (P), [7] Portland, Ore., 909 S. Smith ave. (St. John's sta.).  
 — Daniel J. (Port), Presque Isle, Me., 160 Normal ave.  
 — Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn P.O., Nebr.  
 — J. J. (Pro), Wickford, R. I., Post rd.  
 — Leonard J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
 — Michael A. (G I), Greeley, Nebr.  
 — P. B. (S A), [12] San Antonio, Tex., 735 Fredericksburg rd.  
 — Thomas J., *s.j.* (Spr), Lenox, Mass., West Stockbridge, P.O.

Feeney, Thomas J. (Br), St. Albans, L. I., N. Y., Riverton st. and Locust ave.  
 Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.  
 — F. X. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Cathedral.  
 — John J. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 730 N. Broad st.  
 Feest, John (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.  
 Fehlig, Clement (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 1420 North and South rd.  
 Fehlinger, William (Ind), Richmond, Ind., 720 No. A st.  
 Fehlnier, Felician, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., St. Anthony-on-the-Hudson.  
 Fehrenbach, Chas. F. (Pitt), Broughton, Pa.  
 — Peter, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods P. O., N. Dak.  
 Fehrenbacher, Frederick, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
 Felder, James (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 4804 7th ave.  
 Feige, Charles B. (B C), Hood River, Ore., 709 7th st.  
 — Charles N. (L A), absent on leave.  
 — Gregory (N Y), New York, N. Y., 242nd st. and Spuyten Duyvil Pkway.  
 Feigenwinter, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Glen Ullin P.O., N. Dak.  
 Feightinger, Ernest (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 10th ave. and College st.  
 Feinler, Franz J. (Clev), [10] Akron, O., 1414 East ave.  
 Feisst, G. (Spo), Okanagan, Wash.  
 Feith, Francis, *s.m.* (H), Hilo, Hawaii, T. H., Wainuenue st.  
 Fekety, Andrew A. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 617 Pierce st.  
 Fekula, John (Uk Gr), Frackville, Pa., 147 N. Center st.  
 Felchnerowski, Paul (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1408 So. Raymond ave.  
 Felczak, John S. (N Y), [116] New York, N. Y., 420 E. 156th st.  
 Feld, J. B. (L C), Fennimore, Wis.  
 — Wm. F., *s.j.* (Clev), [69] Cleveland, O., 3023 Carroll ave., N.W.  
 Felden, Norbert (Ft W), absent on leave.  
 Felder, A.  
 Felderhoff, Henry (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Patrick's.  
 Feldhaus, Aloysius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O., St. Chas. Borromeo Seminary.  
 — Edward N. (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 326 E. Portage ave.  
 Feldheim, F. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1534 Wilder st.  
 Feldkamp, Jos. C. (L R), Atkins, Ark.  
 Feldmann, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 East 23rd st.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 — John E., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 — Joseph (Bel), Modoc, Ill., St. Leo's Church.  
 Feldmeier, John S. (Pitt), Sagamore, Pa.  
 Feldpausch, Alfred (Det), Dearborn, Mich., 324 Michigan ave.  
 Feldt, Bernard Clement (St L), [45] St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.  
 Felicko, Felix (Port), Lisbon Falls, Maine.  
 Fellinski, C., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.  
 Felix, Richard, *o.s.b.* (St. J), Conception, Mo., Conception College.  
 Fell, Martin B. (Buf), [46] Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.  
 Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.  
 — Edward J. (Ind), Kelso P.O., Ind.  
 Felliore, G. (N Y), N. Y. City, 413 2nd ave.  
 Fellman, F. J. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.  
 Fellner, Felix, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.  
 Felsecker, Bernard (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., College.  
 Feltes, Chas. J. (Ft W), [7] Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 So. Harrison st.  
 Felton, Francis (L), [29] Louisville, Ky., Shelby and Gray sts.  
 Feltrop, Victor S., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
 Feltz, Merlin, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Femenia, N., *c.r.* (Den), Conejos, Colo., Our Lady of Guadalupe.  
 Fenarty, Thomas K. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y., 336 Beach 38th st.  
 Fenelon, Joseph, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (L A), [47] Los Angeles, Calif., 1541 Golden Gate ave.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Fenerty, William J. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 1855 Hay Terrace.
- Fenlon, John F., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Fenn, Lyman A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- Fennell, Joseph H. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 704 Market st.
- M. (St A), South Jacksonville P.O., Route C, Box 103, Fla.
- Fennen, J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
- Fennessy, Denis A. (N Y), [158] N. Y. City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
- M. J. (Chic), [166] Chicago, Ill., 3721 W. 62nd st.
- Thomas (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 1720 E. So. Grand st.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.
- Fenoughty, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak., Pine Ridge P.O.
- Fenske, George (Den), Julesburg, Colo., Box 552.
- Fenton, James S. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., Bard and Castleton aves.
- Fenzil, George J. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa., 526 North st.
- Ferdinand, J. J., *s.s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., 1403 Governor st., Box 1257.
- Maurus, *s.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
- Feresz, Stanislaus (Spr), Hadley, Mass.
- Feret, Armand, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Ferretti, Anthony J. (New), Grantwood, N. J., 228 Knox ave.
- Ferg, Marinus, *s.s.b.* (Al), Nickton, Pa.
- Ferger, Edward J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 749 W. Delavan ave.
- Ferguson, Alphonsus (Om), Chinese Mission, China.
- J. (New), Wharton P O., N. J., St. Bernards.
- John B., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.
- Férir, Stephen M., *c.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
- Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.
- Ferland, David, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
- Ferlandin E. (Port), North Caribou, Me.
- Ferlin, John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont P.O., St. James'.
- Fernan, Thomas E. (Buf), [30] Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
- Fernandez, A., *c.p.* (N O), [6] New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
- Andrew, *c.m.f.* (Chic), [72] Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.
- Gregory (El P), Terlingua, Tex.
- Joseph M. (S Fr), San José P.O., Cal., Box 5.
- Luis (Tuc), St. John's, Ariz., Box 2.
- Peter, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
- Ferrandiz, Leopoldo (L A), Oxnard, Calif., 323 E. st.
- Ferrara, Francis (E), Force, Pa.
- John, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [145] Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
- Ferrando, M., *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Cal., 537 Mission Dr.
- Ferrari, Raphael, *c.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 3375 Orange ave.
- Ferrary, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Wuchang Hubei, China Catholic Missions.
- Ferraz, John F. (F R), [19] Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
- Ferrecchia, G., *c.m.i.* (New), Palisades Park, N. J., Brinckerhoff ave.
- Ferreira, Henry, *s.c.* (S Fr), [11] Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.
- Pietro, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
- Ferrer, Gaston, *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.
- Ferreri, Achilles P. (Clev), [11] Lorain, Ohio, 839 W. 17th st.
- Ferret, J. P. (Laf), Carencro, La., St. Peter's.
- Ferretti, A. J. (New), Grantwood, N. J., 288 Knox ave.
- Ferri, Francis O. (Char), Greenville, S. C., 338 W. Washington st.
- Ferrick, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch) [20] Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
- Ferring, John B. (Chic), [88] Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
- Ferris, James F. (N Y), [178] Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 128 Targee st.
- Thomas F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
- William S., *s.j.* (Den), [10] Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
- Ferron, Gabriel, *ss.cc.* (H), Honoum, Hawaii, T. H.
- Ferron, Patrick J. (Clev), Youngstown P. O., Ohio, R.D. 4.
- Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, 1298 St. Mark's ave.
- William A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., University.
- William I. (Pro), [28] Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
- Ferstl, Edmund, Very Rev., *s.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Ferstler, Innocent, *c.m.cap.* (N Y), [80] New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
- Feser, Lewis, *s.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla., Abbey.
- Fetha, Fabian, *c.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 W. Laurence st.
- Fetko, M. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Michael Hospital.
- Fetsko, Joseph (P G R), Joliet, Ill., 106 Hacher ave.
- Fett, Nicholas, *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), [11] New Bedford, Fairhaven, Mass., 3 Adams st.
- Fettgather, Vincent E. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 1515 N. 3rd st.
- Fettig, Theodore V. (Ft W), Waterloo, Ind., R.R. 1.
- Feuerbach, Leo S. (Lead), Hill City, S. Dak.
- Feusi, Balthassar, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 No. 4th st.
- Fey, Louis G. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
- Perry (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
- Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla., Box 343.
- Feysz, H., *o.f.m.* (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 215 Somerset st.
- Fialko, Michael B. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazier st.
- Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.
- Fiedler, H., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.
- Simeon, *a.f.m.* (Cin), [23] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Field, E. J. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
- Ebert (Cin), absent on leave in Lonoake, Ark.
- John (Far), Starkweather, N. Dak.
- Fielding, Boniface, Very Rev., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- J. K. (Chic), [132] Chicago, Ill., 1818 W. 71st st.
- Jas. F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 East Front st., S. S.
- Joseph, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity High School.
- Fields, A. E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
- John (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
- Fien, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.
- Fierens, Gustave, *ss.cc.* (H), Papaaloo, Hawaii, T. H.
- Fiernbach, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6336 Ridge ave.
- Fieth, Henry L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.
- Fife, Paul, *s.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
- Figas, Justin M., Very Rev., *c.m.c.* (Buf), [19] Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
- Figlewski, Alphonsus M., *c.m.c.* (Bal), [54] Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
- John
- Figuerola, Ed. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., General Hospital, 1100 Mission rd.
- P. (Tuc), absent on leave in Los Angeles.
- Fijalkowski, Alexander (Sy), New York Mills, N. Y.
- Filaire, Basile, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Filan, Michael F. (Mob), absent on sick leave.
- Flechner, Albert, *s.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md., Soyhieres Hill Novitiate.
- Filian, Alphonse M., *s.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Filion, Henry J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 199 Buckman st.
- Filipiak, Edward S. (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
- Filipski, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
- Filitti, Bonaventure J. (N Y), [166] Bronx, N. Y., 1912 Mayflower ave.
- Fillingier, William A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.
- Fillion, Charles O.
- Joseph, *u.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1931 E. 84th st.
- Joseph L. (Det), St. Clair Shores, Mich., 21620 Mack ave.

Fillion, Paul (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., 404 W. B st.  
 Filling, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1900 McCollough ave.  
 Fimowicz, Stanislaus (Buf), [44] Buffalo, N. Y., 311 Walden ave.  
 Finan, Edward T. (St L), [29] St. Louis, Mo., 8839 Tudor ave.  
 — Francis C., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Gerald J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md., 28 E. Main st.  
 — John J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 5804 Sheridan rd.  
 — Joseph (Col), Burkhart, Ohio, Kuhn P.O.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1115 Wisconsin ave.  
 Fincel, Wm. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 Finefield, Harvey F. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.  
 Finegan, James, *s.s.j.* (Nash), Jackson, Tenn., 425 S. Market st.  
 — Joseph H., *c.s.p.* (L A), [60A] Los Angeles, Calif., 1464 Comstock ave.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 118 S. Broadway.  
 — Philip M., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University, Garrett Pk.  
 Finen, John E. (Man), [2] Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.  
 Finger, Jos., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., Mission House.  
 Finigan, Wm. B. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.  
 Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.  
 — Bernard G., *o.carm.* (New), [15] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.  
 — Elias, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.  
 — Felix C. (Ph), Brockton, Pa.  
 — Joseph I., *s.j.* (Bal), [1] Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
 — Leo, *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 1409 Pacific ave.  
 — Leo G., Very Rev. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.  
 — Louis B., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 — Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud Minn., 812 St. Germain st.  
 — Ruellan P., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 1409 Pacific ave.  
 — William M., *o.s.a.* (Det), [17] Detroit, Mich., 13476 Justine ave.  
 Finke, L. (Al), [4] Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.  
 Finkenhoef, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Finlay, Julian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 West 31st st.  
 Finley, Philip L. (Sy), East Syracuse, New York.  
 — Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 439 Henry st.  
 — Wm. (St P), [7] St. Paul, Minn., 1801 La Crosse ave.  
 — Wm. J. (Nat), Syosset, L. I., N. Y., retired.  
 Finn, Aloysius R. (Bo), Melrose, Mass., 41 Myrtle st.  
 — Charles A., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.  
 — Dennis, E. (Br), [59] Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.  
 — Francis J. (Hart), [4] New Haven, Conn., 440 Whalley ave.  
 — Jerome, *o.s.b.* (R), Winston-Salem, N. C., West Highlands, Angelo st.  
 — John H. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 104 Center st.  
 — John H., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 — John J. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y., 129 Hudson ave.  
 — John J. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me., 29 Main st.  
 — John J. (Br), Amityville, N. Y.  
 — John S. (Chic), [146] Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.  
 — Joseph J. (Port), Indiantown, Princeton P.O., Me.  
 — Leo (Hart), Danbury, Conn.  
 — Nicholas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 261 E. 8th st.  
 — Thomas (Gal), La Porte, Texas.  
 — Thomas F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.  
 — Thomas L. (Sav), Washington, Ga.  
 — Thomas J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.  
 — Vincent (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Joseph's.  
 — Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] N. Y. City, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
 Finnance, August M. (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence.

Finnegan, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.  
 — Charles J. (N Y), [51] New York, N. Y., 23 Oliver st.  
 — Edward Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — Francis (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Immaculate Conception.  
 — Francis A. (Mil), Armstrong, Wis., P.O., St. Cloud, R.R. 1.  
 — Hugh, *o.m.i.* (Gal), [13] Houston, Tex., 7210 Harrisburg blvd.  
 — J. F. (Det), Louvain, Belgium, American College.  
 — James V., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — John T., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.p.* (L A), [47] Los Angeles, Cal., 1541 Golden Gate ave.  
 — Joseph T. (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), [27] Boston (South), Mass., 835 Broadway.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1115 Wisconsin ave.  
 — William A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Finner, Chas., *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Dacca, Municipal rd., India.  
 Finneran, John J. (Spr), Monson, Mass.  
 — Wm. A. (N Y), [196] West New Brighton, S. I., 981 Castleton ave.  
 Finnerty, Anthony A. (Scr), Towanda, Pa., 106 Third st.  
 — J. L., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 — J. W. (Spr), [1] Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.  
 — John J. (New), [11] Elizabeth, N. J., 215 Court st.  
 — Michael J. (Bal), Frederick, Md., St. John's Church, 116 E. Second st.  
 — Silverius (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., Seaton Hill College.  
 Finney, Joseph A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Patrick A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — Peter P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.  
 — Thomas, *c.m.* (St L), [99] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
 Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Concord, Mass., 1 Monument Square.  
 Finnigan, Charles A. (Bo), [23] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 377 Walnut ave.  
 — George, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — William B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
 Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Newport, N. H.  
 Finnucane, John (G F), Fort Benton, Mont., Immaculate Conception.  
 Finsel, Carl (Tol), [17] Tiro, Ohio, R.F.D. 1.  
 Fintan, Father, *o.s.b.* (Spo), Chewelah, Wash., St. Mary's of the Pines.  
 Fiore, Francis (Buf), [18] Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.  
 — Pietro, *p.s.m.* (Bal), [31] Baltimore, Md., 308 N. Paca st.  
 Fiorella, Mercurio (Nash), [1] Memphis, Tenn., 157 Overton ave.  
 Fiorentino, Dominick (N Y), [127] New York City, Van Nest, 1727 Victor st.  
 Fiorioli, Aloysius (F), Napoleon, N. D., R.R. 1.  
 Fiorolli, Bartolo (Ph), [78] Phila., Pa., 155 Green Lane.  
 Fiorucci, Charles, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [20] Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.  
 Firnbach, J. (Chic), [29] Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Pk. blvd.  
 First, Francis J. (St Cl), Foley, Minn., P.O. R. No. 1.  
 Fisch, Jas. D. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa, St. John the Baptist's.  
 Fischer, Alexis A. (E), Clarion, Pa., 732 Liberty st.  
 — Alfred J. (E), [18] Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.  
 — Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.  
 — Anthony (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. Michael's Orphanage.  
 — Anthony F. (Sy), Endicott, N. Y., St. Ambrose.  
 — Anthony M. (New), [24] Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.  
 — A. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2619 Cedar st.  
 — Carl (Cov), [6] Covington, Ky., 3612 Church st.  
 — Charles V. (Ft W), Belgium.  
 — Cornelius C. (Buf), [54] Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Alpine pl.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Fischer, Edward J. (E), [4] Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.  
 —Egbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [16] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.  
 —Ernest (Leav), Bethel P.O., Horanif, Kans., St. Patrick's.  
 —Francis (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Veteran's Hospital.  
 —Francis G., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
 —Geo. B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [8] South Bend, Ind., 305 South Taylor st.  
 —Herman C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
 —Herman W. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 —John M. (Dub), [11] Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.  
 —Joseph, Very Rev. (Bel), Mount Carmel, Ill., 419 Chestnut st.  
 —Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), [6] Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.  
 —Wilfred (Bis), Douglas, N. D.  
 —William F. (St L), Linn, Mo.  
 —William L. (Br), [122] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1281 Troy ave.  
 Fisenchenk, Elmer, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Fish, Aloysius M., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (L), [5] Louisville, Ky., 2222 West Market st.  
 Fisher, Albert J. (Col), [3] Columbus, Ohio, 453 No. 20th st.  
 —Alphonse L., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 7th and Sycamore sts.  
 —Anthony J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
 —Edwin A. (Det), retired, Detroit, Mich., 24 Massachusetts ave.  
 —Elmer T. (Bal), [19] Baltimore, Md., 901 Grove st.  
 —Eugene L., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), [99] Philadelphia, Pa., 714 North Broad st.  
 —Francis J. (Wil), [1] Port Deposit, Md.  
 —Frederick, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.  
 —Henry P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
 —Jerome, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
 —J. Harding, *s.j.* (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., Shadowbrook.  
 —John Joseph (St L), [94] St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.  
 —John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.  
 —Nevin F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [114] Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.  
 —William H. (Bel), New Athens, Ill.  
 Fiss, F. J. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.  
 Fisser, W. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 17th ave. and E. Jefferson st.  
 Fister, Herman Joseph, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramac st.  
 Fiteni, Eugene, *o.s.a.* (Tr), East Vineland, N. J., Cornu Copia ave., Route 5.  
 Fitz, Gerald, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., Loyola Park.  
 Fitzgerald, John J. (Bo), Wollaston, Mass., 40 Willow st.  
 —J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md., 615 Congress ave.  
 —V. Joseph (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 —William A. (Ph), Darby, Pa., 1102 Main st.  
 —William J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.  
 Fitzgerald, Charles E. (N Y), [58] New York City, 138 Waverly pl.  
 —David V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.  
 —Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Nebr.  
 —Edmund A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington ave.  
 —Edward, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 —Edward (K C), Holden, Mo., 704 So. Olive st.  
 —Edward A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
 —Edward G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —Edw. J. (Spr), [4] Worcester, Mass.  
 —Edward T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 —Francis A. (Br), [49] Brooklyn, N. Y., 279 E. 17th st.  
 —Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 —Francis T. (Leav), Blaine, Kans.  
 —Frederick E., *m.m.* Honolulu, Hawaii.  
 —Gerald C. (Bo), [61] Boston, Mass., Brighton, 676 Washington st.  
 Fitzgerald, Gerald P. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1019 Madison st.  
 —H. (Chic), [137] Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.  
 —H. Henry, M. (Chic), [232] Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.  
 —Henry (Leav) Lawrence, Kans., 1229 Vermont st.  
 —J. M. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill., St. Dominic's.  
 —J. N., Very Rev. (S. Falls), Hartford, So. Dak.  
 —J. T., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 —J. T. ( )  
 —James M. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.  
 —James W. (Clev), [1] Akron, Ohio, 77 Broad st.  
 —James W., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University P.O.  
 —John (Con), Herington, Kansas.  
 —John (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.  
 —John A. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart.  
 —John A. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., Herrick st.  
 —J. Geoffrey (Ph), Southampton, Pa.  
 —John, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 8416 Foothill blvd.  
 —John J. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.  
 —John J. (Hart), [15] New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.  
 —John J. (Hart), [14] Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.  
 —Joseph D. (N Y), [13] Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.  
 —Joseph V. (L A), [49] Los Angeles, Cal., 316 North Avenue 61.  
 —L. W. (Chic), [61] Chicago, Ill., 7801 Vernon ave.  
 —M. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 504 N. Summit ave.  
 —Martin (New), Newark, N. J., 243 Abington ave.  
 —Maurice P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [42] Brooklyn, N. Y., 224 Brooklyn ave.  
 —Michael (E), Port Alleghany, Pa., 203 Arnold ave.  
 —Michael A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [44] 2530 Church ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 —Michael D. (N Y), [162] New York, N. Y., (Bronx), 448 College ave.  
 —Michael F. (N Y), [147] Bronx, N. Y., 2860 Sedgwick ave.  
 —Michael J. (Buf), Kenilworth, N. Y., Buffalo P.O., 186 Midland ave.  
 —Nicholas (Alb), [13] Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.  
 —R. C. (Bal), [10] Washington, D. C., 20th and Evans st., N. E.  
 —R. F. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 —Richard (S Fr), In Ireland.  
 —Richard M. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.  
 —Robert, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 —Robert J. (St P), [9] Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.  
 —Stan.  
 —T. J. A. (Spr), Lancaster, Mass.  
 —Thos. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Quincy and Pitkin sts.  
 —Thomas P. (Ph), [40] Phila., Pa., 2321 Green st.  
 —Thomas J., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 —Thomas G. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.  
 —Thomas J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A), Redlands, Calif.  
 —Thomas J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.  
 —T. Vincent (Bal), [31] Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.  
 —Walter J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 —William (Sea), Mount Vernon, Wash., So. 5th st. and Division ave.  
 —William (G F), Plevna, Mont., St. Anthony's.  
 —William G. (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash., 504 So. Chelan ave.  
 —Wm. Henry, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 —William J. (Clev), [21] Cleveland, O., 12503 Buckingham rd.  
 —William J. (Hart), Milford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 —William J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 —William P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), [9] Troy, N. Y., 206 Washington st.  
 —W. V. (Spo), [11] Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.  
 Fitzgibbon, D. J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwall Heights, Pa.

Fitzgibbon, Francis X. (Br), [37] Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.  
 — J. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., 149 Chestnut st.  
 — James (A), [3] Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.  
 — Joseph J. (L), Bardstown P.O., Ky.  
 — William (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Fitzgibbons, David (Ph), Phila., Pa., 336 So. 13th st.  
 — Gerald A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 626 Vandeventer ave.  
 — Joseph M. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 60 Prospect st.  
 Fitzhenry, Edward (Buf), Farnham, N. Y., St. Anthony's.  
 Fitzkam, Jos. P. (St L), Flinthill, Mo.  
 Fitzmaurice, Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts., Frankford.  
 — John H. (Hart), [7] New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.  
 — Walter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Appleton, Wis., 522 W. 7th st.  
 Fitzmorris, Edmund G., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
 Fitzpatrick, Andrew J., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3028 Ave. N.  
 — A. M. (G R), absent on leave.  
 — Arthur J. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Des Moines College.  
 — Daniel E. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.  
 — Denis J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Mt. Auburn st.  
 — Edward F. (Pro), [7] Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.  
 — Fenton J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [81] Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.  
 — Francis L. (Hart), absent on sick leave, at Baltimore, Md.  
 — Francis X. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 160 Broadway.  
 — Francis X. (Wh), Claymont, Del.  
 — George Ignatius (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.  
 — George L. (New), [12] Newark, N. J., 243 Abington ave.  
 — Harold V. (New), [10] Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.  
 — James (N O), [51a] New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.  
 — J. L. (S C), Barnum, Iowa.  
 — J. W. (Om), Chinese Mission, China.  
 — James B. (Det), [25] Detroit, Mich., 4151 Seminole ave.  
 — James V. (New), Caldwell, N. J., Villa of the Sacred Heart.  
 — John F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 — John F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2810 Fifth ave.  
 — John J. (N Y), [126] New York, N. Y., 3223 Perry ave.  
 — John J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.  
 — John P., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), [38] Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 North 23rd st.  
 — Joseph C. (Pitt), [42] Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222 Orchard pl., S.S.  
 — Joseph T. (S C), [1] Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.  
 — Lawrence W. (Chic), [244] Chicago, Ill., 2554 No. Sayre ave.  
 — Mallick J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 381 Lafayette st.  
 — Martin A. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., Polk ave. and 48th st.  
 — Matthew (Nat), Water Valley, Miss., 910 N. Main st.  
 — Michael F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.  
 — R. E. (G R), Charlevoix, Mich.  
 — Raymond R. (Scr), White Mills, Pa.  
 — Raymond M. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y., St. Raphael's.  
 — Richard (S Falls), Wessington, S. Dak., St. Joseph's.  
 — Robert G. (New), [15] Jersey City, N. J., 219 3rd st.  
 — Thomas E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), [62] Chicago, Ill., 4350 W. Sunnyside ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I., Broad st.  
 — Thomas J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 17 N. Clinton st.  
 — Timothy, *c.p.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 258 and Pallsade ave.  
 — W. A. (Pott).  
 — William X. (Det), Sheridan P.O., Uby, Mich., R.F.D.

FitzSimmons, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.  
 Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y., Church st.  
 — Fergus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md., Redemptorist House Novitiate.  
 FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Warren, R. I., S. Main st.  
 — L. J. (S A), Karnes City, Tex., Box 283.  
 Fitzsimons, James F. (Bo), [29] Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 West Broadway.  
 — John T. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 125 Fourth st.  
 — Luke A. (Hart), on sick leave.  
 — William C. (Hart), New London, Conn., 17 Squire st.  
 Fix, Eugene J. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill., 103 N. Jackson st.  
 — James A. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.  
 Flad, Joseph (L C), Keyesville, Twin Bluffs P.O., Wis.  
 Flading, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, 2nd and Division sts.  
 Flaherty, Anthony J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.  
 — E. Francis, *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
 — Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Phila., Pa., Seminary.  
 — Francis, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Passionist Monastery.  
 — Francis N. (Bo), [21] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.  
 — Henry F. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 2701 W. Franklin st.  
 — J. Francis, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Lungnan, Kiangsi, China.  
 — John A. (L R), absent on leave, Pontiac, Mich.  
 — Louis I. (St L), [2] St. Louis, Mo., 6403 Clemens ave.  
 — Martin P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 311 Washington road.  
 — Matthew J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.  
 — Maurice, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Hilliard, P.O.  
 — Michael J., *s.s.j.* (Gal), [11] Houston, Texas, 2508 Clay ave.  
 — Morgan F. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 N. Wabash ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), [3] Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.  
 — Thos. J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
 Flamenco, Eustace, Very Rev., *c.m.f.* (L A), [20] Los Angeles, Cal., 535 Main st.  
 Flanagan, Arthur J., *s.s.j.* (N Y), New Windsor, N. Y., Newburgh P.O.  
 — E. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., P.O. Box 1166.  
 — Francis P. (Br), Brentwood, L. I., N. Y.  
 — George H. (F R), [9] Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.  
 — George P., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Wuchow, Kwangsi, China.  
 — George W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1425 Bridge st., N.W.  
 — Henry (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.  
 — J. F. (New), [16] Newark, N. J., 221 W. Market st.  
 — J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1005 Ferguson st.  
 — J. P. (Den), [21] Denver, Colo., West 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater.  
 — James J. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.  
 — Jerome, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 — John (N Y), [91A] New York, N. Y., 60 Thayer st.  
 — John J. (N Y), Nepera Park, N. Y., 740 N. Broadway.  
 — John J. (N Y), [4A] Yonkers, N. Y., 740 N. Bdway.  
 — John K., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 26 Monhagen ave.  
 — John P., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., P.O. Box 75.  
 — Joseph B., *c.s.b.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 287 Flower City Park.  
 — Joseph P. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y., 25 Second ave.  
 — Joseph S., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — Lawrence D., *o.carm.* (N Y), [165] New York, N. Y., 2191 Valentine ave.  
 — M. P. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Flanagan, Matthew A. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.  
—Michael (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 21st and Y sts.  
—Newman (S C), Madrid, Iowa, St. Malachy's.  
—Patrick A. (Om), [12] Omaha, Nebr., 2716 Fowler ave.  
—Patrick F. (Port), [5] Portland, Me., 17 Frances st.  
—P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Francis' Home.  
—Robert P., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
—Thomas (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 228 N. Mohawk st.  
—William J. (S Fr), Redwood City, Calif., 659 El Camino Real.  
—William J. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.  
Flanigan, Francis J. (Bal), Halethorpe, Md.  
—Michael J. (Clev), [87] Cleveland, O., 13400 Lorain ave.  
—Patrick, *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Phila., Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.  
—Thomas J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo., Church of the Immaculate Conception.  
Flanigen, George J. (Nash), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
Flannelly, Joseph F., jr. (N Y), [11] Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.  
Flannery, James H. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 30 Clinton st.  
—James J. (Br), [50] Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.  
—James P. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cherry and Lafayette sts.  
—James T., *c.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
—James V., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1300 S. Steele st.  
—Michael, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., University.  
—Michael G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [106] Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.  
—William V. (G R), Greenville, Mich., 111 W. Benton st.  
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.  
—Peter K. (Mil), [13] Milwaukee, Wis., 1025 51st st.  
Flatley, Wm. B. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., Nativity of Our Lord.  
Flavin, P. A. (Spo), Newport, Wash., Box 514.  
—P. (D M), [4] Des Moines, Iowa, 1209 Columbus ave.  
—Timothy J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2000 E. 73rd st.  
Fleck, Joseph (Den), Hotchkiss, Colo.  
Fleckenstein, John, *oss.r.* (N Y), [75] New York, N. Y., 173 E. 3rd st.  
Fleischell, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
Fleischmann, James, *c.m.cap.* (N Y), [94] New York, N. Y., 213 Stanton st.  
Fleisig, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Joseph's Orphanage.  
Fleming, Andrew J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 22 S. Catawissa st.  
—Austin (Okla), in charge of Chapel Car, "St. Paul," on tour of Oklahoma.  
—Bernard W. (Char), [4] Charleston, S. C., 73 Hasell st.  
—Francis, *c.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.  
—J. C. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.  
—J. J. (Clev), [60] Cleveland, O., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.  
—James T. (Gal), La Porte, Texas, St. Mary's University.  
—John A. (Hart), South Glastonbury, Conn.  
—John A. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 1205 Ash st.  
—John J. (Clev), Massillon, O., 322-3rd st., S. E.  
—John J., *s.j.* (Bal), [18] Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N. W.  
—John M., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
—Joseph C. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.  
—Martin J. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 283 Shoemaker st.  
—Michael (Con), Solomon, Kans., R. R. 3.  
—Patrick J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.  
—Raymond T. (Det), [26] Detroit, Mich., 10411 Stoegel ave.  
—Thomas (S Fr), [2] Oakland, Calif., 1535 16th ave.  
—Thomas J., *c.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
—Walter F. (S Fr), [42] San Francisco, Cal., 40th ave. and Balboa st.  
—William A. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.  
Fletcher, A. M., *s.j.* (Spo), [3] Spokane, Wash., 613 E. Mission ave.  
Fletcher, A. P., *c.m.i.* (S A), [23] San Antonio, Texas, 202 N. St. Mary st.  
—Albert L., Very Rev. Msgr. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.  
—B., *c.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
—Daniel C., Very Rev. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 2515 E. 1st st.  
—John J. (Bo), [2] Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.  
—M. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Mary's Church.  
—William A., *m.m.*, Manila, P. I., St. Rita's Hall, Taft ave.  
Fleuren, H. R., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart High School.  
Fleury, Albert C. (Spr), Leominster, Mass., 16 Mechanic st.  
—J. M., *c.s.c.*, Solepore, Hashara P.O., India, Dacca Dist.  
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.  
Fliegel, Charles (Br), [22] Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.  
Fligler, Valerian (Spr), Northampton, Mass., 10 Hawley st.  
Flinn, Dermond C. (Br), [97] Coney Island, N. Y., 17th st. and Mermaid ave.  
Flock, Henry F. (L C), Sparta, Wis.  
Floissac, William (Det), Monroe, Mich.  
Flood, Arthur, J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
—Francis J. (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
—Howard R. (Ph), Stonehurst, Pa., Copely rd. and Walnut st.  
—J. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [8] South Bend, Ind., 305 So. Taylor st.  
—James J. (N Y), [167] New York, N. Y., 1900 Crotona Parkway.  
—John J. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls P. O., Mass., 9 Glen rd.  
—Leo, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Mission House.  
—Thomas (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.  
—William T. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.  
Florack, Arthur T. (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.  
Florek, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [161] Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Damen ave.  
Florentino, Dominic J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 1739 Unionport rd.  
Flores, John J. (N Y), Highland Mills, N. Y.  
—Luis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
Flori, Charles J. (Spfd), Paloma, Ill., R.R. 1.  
Flottat, H., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Serabu, Sierre Leone, West Africa.  
Floyd, H. A. (Dul), [3] Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.  
—John M., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
Fluet, Donat, *m.s.* (Man), Enfield, N. H., Seminary.  
Flynn, Anthony J. (Ph), Immaculata, Pa.  
—Charles J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
—Clement, *c.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.  
—Cronin, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 269 Central ave.  
—Daniel A. (Bo), [27] Boston, Mass., 835 Broadway.  
—Dennis C. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 37 Fayette st.  
—Edmund V.  
—Edward S. (Dub), Belle Plaine, Ia.  
—Edwin A. (Hart), Niantic, Conn., P.O. Box 17.  
—Emmet A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y., 119 Broad st.  
—Emmett W. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.  
—Fr. (Rich), U. S. N. Chaplain, Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va.  
—Geo. F. (Spr), [11] Worcester, Mass., 286 Lincoln st.  
—Gerald D., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
—Harold J. (Syr), Phoenix, N. Y.  
—Hubert, *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
—J. A. (Dub), absent on leave, Louvain University, Belgium.  
—James A. (Port), Rockland, Me., 153 Broadway.  
—James F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [68] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.  
—James P. (Scr), [18] Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.  
—Jeremiah (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.  
—John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chel-tan ave., Seminary.  
—John J. (N Y), [108] N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.  
—John J. (Br), Ozone Park P.O., L. I., N. Y., 11301 111th ave.

Flynn, John J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.  
 — John J. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.  
 — John M. (N Y), [8] Yonkers, N. Y., 420 Yonkers ave.  
 — John P., *c.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 — Joseph A., Very Rev. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 134 W. 5th st.  
 — Joseph A. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.  
 — Joseph C., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.  
 — Joseph P. (Pro), [24] Providence, R. I., 38 State st.  
 — Leo (Den), [3] Denver, Colo., 4930 Montview blvd.  
 — Leo B. (Bo), [38] Boston, East, Mass., 63 Moore st.  
 — M. B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Roses Priory.  
 — Maurice J. (Bo), [55] Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., 97 South st.  
 — Michael (New), [12] Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.  
 — P. (Dul), [7] Duluth, Minn., 1028 E. 8th st.  
 — Patrick (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 37 Schuyler ave.  
 — Peter (Br), [10] Brooklyn, N. Y., 361 83rd st.  
 — Peter (S Fr), Lodi, Cal., 117 S. Church st.  
 — Peter (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va., 601 McLane ave.  
 — Richard F. (Peo), Santa Fe, N. Mex.  
 — T. A. (S A), Hondo, Tex.  
 — T. G. (Rock), Dixon, Ill., 608 N. Dixon ave.  
 — Thomas A. (Bo), [49] Boston, Mass., 12 Bicknell st.  
 — Thomas F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 — Vincent (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 672 Temple st.  
 — Vincent J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas Military Academy.  
 — Vincent J. (Chic), [201] Chicago, Ill., 7007 Addison st.  
 — W. L. (Pro), [18] Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.  
 — William (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Mary's.  
 — William (Pitt), New York City, Marquette League, 105 E. 22nd st.  
 — William H. (Bo), [42] Charlestown, Mass., 303 Bunker Hill st.  
 — William H., Very Rev. Msgr. (Hart), [12] Hartford, Conn., 295 Church st.  
 — William J. (Pitt), N. Y. City, N. Y., 105 E. 22nd st.  
 — William J. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.  
 — Focacci, John, *s.c.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer st.  
 — Severino A. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., St. Eleanora's Home.  
 — Foehntman, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 — Francis Regis, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 — Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
 — Foerst, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
 — Foerster, August (S C), Rock Valley, Iowa.  
 — Paschal, *o.f.m.*  
 — Peter E., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 — Foery, Walter A. (Roch), [25] Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.  
 — Foester, Raymond Joseph, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery.  
 — Foffolini, Otto (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 814 East 4th st.  
 — Fogarty, Denis M., *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 — James R. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.  
 — James W. (Cin), St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.  
 — James A., *c.a.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.  
 — John C. (Hart), Guilford, Conn., 165 Whitfield st.  
 — John F. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa., 604 West ave.  
 — J. Paul (Cin), [66] Cincinnati, O., 903 Sunset ave.  
 — Michael E. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's.  
 — Patrick F. (Pa), [51] Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York rd., Oak Lane.

Fogarty, T. (L A), Santa Monica, Cal., 715 California ave.  
 — Thomas P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [113] Phila., Pa., 9 East Chestnut ave.  
 — Thomas Edw. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.  
 — Wm. A. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., 71 Murray ave.  
 — William J. (Ph), [96] Philadelphia, Pa., 2535 E. Allegheny ave.  
 — Fogus, Livius L. (Det), [56] Detroit, Mich., 13594 Orleans st.  
 — Fohl, Leo (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va., St. Peter's.  
 — Fohrman, Mathias, *s.c.j.* (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., Monastery.  
 — Folk, Paul J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.  
 — Foin, Leo J. (M F), absent on leave.  
 — Foley, Albert E. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.  
 — C. A. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.  
 — Charles J. (Bo), [1] Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.  
 — Charles J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2001 Main st.  
 — Charles L. (Spr), Webster, Mass., 15 Lake st.  
 — Cornelius A. (Bo), [33] Boston, Mass., East Boston, 65 London st.  
 — Daniel (Hel), Whitehall, Mont.  
 — Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Declan (L A), Newport Beach, Cal., 1423 Central ave.  
 — Dominic I. (Det), [7] Detroit, Mich., 1016 Maryland ave.  
 — Dorance V. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.  
 — Eustace (Col), Amsterdam, O.  
 — F. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.  
 — Francis P. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.  
 — George D. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.  
 — George W. (N Y), [55] New York City, 351 E. 55th st.  
 — Henry, *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
 — J. A., *o.p.* (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.  
 — J. B. (M F), absent on leave.  
 — J. E. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill., 269 S. York st.  
 — J. J. (Man), No. Walpole, N. H.  
 — James (Col), [1] Columbus, O., 212 E. Broad st.  
 — James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 1101 E. 2nd st.  
 — Jeremiah T. (St L), [54] St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.  
 — John (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Francis.  
 — John A., *o.p.* (New), [26] Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
 — John E. (B), Potlatch, Idaho, cor. 7th and Spruce sts.  
 — John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 809 So. Broome st.  
 — John J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart.  
 — John J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J., 174 W. Washington st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston sta.  
 — John P., *s.j.* (Det), [87] Detroit, Mich., 651 E. Jefferson ave.  
 — John P. (St P), Faribault, Minn.  
 — Joseph (Br), [42] Brooklyn, N. Y., 224 Brooklyn ave.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 202 E. Lincoln ave.  
 — Leo D. (E), Sharon, Pa., 40 S. Irwine ave.  
 — M. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [46] Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.  
 — M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.  
 — M. J., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Philadelphia, Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.  
 — M. P. (Chic), [52] Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.  
 — Martin J., *o.p.* (K C), [8] Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.  
 — Maurice, F. (Sea), [7] Seattle, Wash., 7902 First ave., N.W.  
 — N. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 237 S. Orange ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Ph), [119] Philadelphia, Pa., 218 Queen st.  
 — Paul T. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass., 126 Church st.  
 — Peter A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pro), [1] Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.  
 — Peter J. (Bo), [10] Boston, Mass., 889 Harrison ave.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Foley, Raymond, J. L. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 160 Hawley st.  
 — Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Glencliffe, Garrison P. O., N. Y.  
 — Thomas (L A), Santa Monica, Cal., 715 California ave.  
 — Thomas M., Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.  
 — Timothy A., Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 1003 Victory dr.  
 — Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.  
 — William M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [11] Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.  
 — William B. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
 — Wm. E. (Spr), [3] Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.  
 — William F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.  
 — William J. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., 75 Commercial st.  
 — Folkins, C. R. (Lead), Lemmon, S. Dak.  
 — Follen, Victor J. (L A), [48] Los Angeles, Calif., 906 So. Bronson ave.  
 — Follman, Joseph P. (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 7th ave. N.  
 — Folse, Wm., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.  
 — Foita, Anthony (Om), Clarkson P.O., Nebr., Route 1.  
 — Albert (F R), [11A] New Bedford, Mass., 2056 Asuehnet ave.  
 — Joseph (Det), [18] Detroit, Mich., St. Bartholomew.  
 — Foltz, A. H. (Mil), [7] Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.  
 — Fonmosse, J. B.  
 — Fons, John S. (G R), Rosebush, Mich., R.F.D. 2.  
 — Fontaine, Bartholomew (N O), Vacherie, La., Our Lady of Peace Church.  
 — E. C. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.  
 — Edmond (Bal), [27] Washington, D. C., 1425 V st., N.W.  
 — Gedeon (Spr), [2] Holyoke, Mass., 56 Cabot st.  
 — Ralph, Very Rev., *s.d.s.* (Wil), Elkton, Md.  
 — Rudolph M., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 — Fontan, Ambrose M., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 — Fontana, Lewis, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 26 Bessom st.  
 — Foody, John J. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.  
 — Foote, Bernard A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., St. Michael's Scholasticate.  
 — Foran, David L. (Alb), Hagaman, N. Y.  
 — Henry J. (Tol), Willard, Ohio, St. Francis Xavier's.  
 — James M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Belle Harbor, N. Y., 129-16 Rockaway Beach blvd.  
 — John J. (Spr), Shelburne, Mass., 34 Monroe st.  
 — T. Laurence, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2001 Main st.  
 — William A. (Spr), Florence, Mass., 79 Beacon st.  
 — W. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 290 South st.  
 — Forbes, H. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
 — J. H. (Far), Nêche, N. Dak.  
 — Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [37] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 — Forcier, J. A. (Pro), absent on leave.  
 — Ford, C. J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Rock), [8] Aurora, Ill., 388 N. Lake st.  
 — E. L. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 10th and College ave.  
 — Francis X., *m.m.*, Rt. Rev. Msgr., Catholic Mission, Kaying (via Swatow), China.  
 — George B. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 635 West 115th st.  
 — John (L A), Hawthorne, Cal., 520 No. Hawthorne blvd.  
 — John J. (Ph), [40] Phila., Pa., 2321 Green st.  
 — Joseph (Hart), [1a] Bridgeport, Conn., 481 Brewster st.  
 — Joseph (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 Venice blvd.  
 — Joseph F., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Linstead P.O., Jamaica, B. W. I.  
 — L. B. (S Fr), Fairfield, Ky.  
 — Malachy, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3141 Jackson blvd.  
 — Martin, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st., P.O. Box 5.  
 — Michael J. (Ft W), Barrydale, Otterbein, Ind., R.R. 1.  
 — Ford, Patrick J. (Br), Sea Cliff, L. I., N. Y., 228 Carpenter ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Sea), Mukiltro, Wash.  
 — Thomas J. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.  
 — Vincent J., (Ph), [18] Phila., Pa., 6300 Buist ave.  
 — Forde, Louis E. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 264 Calhoun st.  
 — P. A. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St. Thomas' Orphanage.  
 — Wm. (L A), [40] Los Angeles, Calif., 234 S. Manhattan pl.  
 — Froehlich, Otto J. (Br), [78] Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.  
 — Foren, Raymond (Mil), [1] Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.  
 — Forest, Adrien (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 170 Spring st.  
 — J. A. (Prov), Albion, R. I.  
 — Joseph (Port), Jackman, Me.  
 — M. Fabian, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Gethsemani Abbey.  
 — Forestier, Peter, *s.m.* (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 35 Middlesex st.  
 — Simon, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.  
 — Foret, C. A. (N O), absent on leave.  
 — Forhan, Martin J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.  
 — Foriero, James, *p.s.s.c.* (Buf), [8] Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.  
 — Forioli B. (Ph), Marcus Hook, Pa., 824 Church st.  
 — Foristal, Richard L. (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.  
 — Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.  
 — Formaz, Francis F. (Spfd), Jacksonville, Ill.  
 — Formia, Joseph, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy).  
 — Formica, Germano, Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), N. Y. City, 6 Water st.  
 — Formolo, Victor, *c.s.f.* (Spr), [8] Springfield, Mass., 123 William st.  
 — Formosa, Nazario (N Y), [105] New York City, 307 E. 33rd st.  
 — Fornes, Walter F. (Buf), Williamsville, New York.  
 — Forney, Alvin (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.  
 — Fornier, Paul, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), [3] Wilmington, Del., 926 DuPont st.  
 — Forrer, John R. (Tol), Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 225 N. Eighth st.  
 — Forrey, Louis W. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Forrest, Michael D., *m.s.o.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.  
 — Forrestal, P. P., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's University.  
 — Forristal, Lawrence (L A), Escondido, Calif., 147 E. Minnesota ave.  
 — Forsher, Frederick (L C), Hewitt, Wis.  
 — Forst, George A. (Tol), Norwalk, Ohio.  
 — Joseph C., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., Mayslake P.O., R.R. 2.  
 — Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 — Forster, Augustine, *s.j.* (St L), Churari, via Bettiah, Champaran Dist., B. E. India.  
 — Albert J. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 320 Mulberry st.  
 — Anton, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.  
 — August (Spfd), Ramsey, Ill.  
 — Daniel (Det), Pinckney, Mich., Box 184.  
 — Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.  
 — James N. (Scr), on sick leave.  
 — Forsyth, John, *o.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.  
 — Fort, J., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.  
 — Fortea, Joachim, *o.p.* (N O), Amite, La.  
 — Fortesque, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Fortier, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimac st.  
 — Dewitt, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — Joseph (Mob), retired.  
 — Matthew L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 233 Broadway.  
 — Rudolph A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.  
 — Fortin, Charles N. (Spr), [6] Worcester, Mass., 5 Salem sq.  
 — Florent (Port), Frenchville (Upper), Maine.  
 — Florent, *s.m.m.* (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., P.O. Box 60.  
 — H. (Laf), Ville Platte, La.  
 — Irenée (Man), Nashua, N. H.  
 — Julius (Bis), Berthold, N. Dak.  
 — Fortman, Augustine F. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Fortuna, Joaquim A. (F R), [6] Fall River, Mass., 221 Kilburn st.  
 Fortune, Fabian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Sta.  
 —T. J. (Om), South Sioux City, Nebr.  
 Forve, George T. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.  
 —Nicholas J. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.  
 Forysiak, Andrew (G B), Torun, Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. 6.  
 —Joseph (Pitt), Cardale P. O., Pa.  
 Fosselman, Isidore, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Om), Columbus, Nebr., St. Bonaventure's.  
 Foster, Bernard J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.  
 —James E. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church & William sts.  
 —James H., *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York, N. Y., 411 East 68th st.  
 —Hyacinth, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Ill., Oak Park, P.O.  
 —Leo A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 —Leon, *s.j.*, Victoria, Paharia, Champaran Dt., India.  
 —Raymond W. (Pitt), [11] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3272 California ave.  
 Fostic, James (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., St. Anthony.  
 Foucault, J. H. (Spr), [2] Springfield, Mass., 82 Howard st.  
 Foulker, David J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.  
 Foulkes, David J., *s.j.* (R), Hot Springs, N. C., Box 108.  
 —John D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 —Thomas J., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 241 So. Detroit st.  
 Fournet, L. M. (Laf), Jennings, La., 727 Church st.  
 Fournier, Arthur F. (Pro), Marieville, R. I., 1072 Mineral Spring ave.  
 —I., *s.m.* (Bo), [8] Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.  
 —Paul F. *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila, Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 Fowler, A. A. (Og), Massena, N. Y.  
 —James D., *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.  
 —N. (Wich), Colwich, Kans., R.F.D. 2.  
 —Walter J. (Clev), [49] South Euclid, O., 1545 Green rd.  
 Fowley, Charles (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 426 S. Boyle ave.  
 Fox, Andrew, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 —Albert C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 —Antoninus, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 689 Lexington ave.  
 —Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Strasburg, No. Dak.  
 —Austin, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Minoa, N. Y.  
 —Charles (Mar), Engadine, Mich.  
 —E. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [233] Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.  
 —E. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 —Edward J., *o.m.i.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2026 W. Colorado ave.  
 —Emeran, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.  
 —F., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
 —Francis A., *o.p.* (Gal), [7] Houston, Texas, 3614 Travis ave.  
 —Francis A., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., P.O. Box 583.  
 —Francis M. (Ph), Keffers, Pa., Joliet, P.O.  
 —George G., *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Box 263.  
 —George F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.  
 —John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Prep. College.  
 —John (Alb), East Greenbush, N. Y.  
 —John Emeran, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.  
 —John M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 —John M., *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
 —John P., *s.j.* (A), Kashunak, Alaska.  
 —Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.  
 —N. A.  
 —Patrick (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 524 E. Lawrence ave.  
 —P. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., on sick leave.  
 —Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al), [3] Altoona, Pa., 409 Sixth ave.  
 —Peter W. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 8719 88th ave.  
 —Raymond J. (G B), Lena, Wis.

Fox, Richard (Con), Lincoln, Kans.  
 —Robert Joseph (Roch), [29] Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st. W.  
 —Romuald, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Valley Falls, Kans.  
 —Thomas (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 112 Virginia st.  
 —William (L A), [11] Los Angeles, Calif., 1421 So. Dunsuir ave.  
 —William, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.  
 —William J. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.  
 —William J. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.  
 Foy, Charles (Col), Columbus, O., 2010 E. Broad st.  
 —Michael P. (St P), [8] Minneapolis, Minn., 3758 Emerson ave., N.  
 Fraher, Edward J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass., 38 Margin st.  
 Frain, William R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 N. 4th st.  
 Fralick, J. Bernard (Tol), Wolgate, Ohio.  
 Fraling, J. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.  
 —Theodore (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.  
 Francart, Francis (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 1814 Jefferson st.  
 Franch, B., *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1101 North 23rd ave.  
 Franche, N. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), P. O. Lowellville, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.  
 Franchi, Francis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 91 S. River st.  
 —James, *s.j.* (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., Box 242.  
 Franchonitti, Louis, *p.s.s.c.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.  
 Francis, Benedict Regis, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.  
 —Francis, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Goldendale, Wash.  
 —George, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 —James (Peo), Utica, Ill.  
 —Joseph (Okla), Fresno, Cal., 1127 R st.  
 —Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 556 S. 2nd st.  
 —Lee, *s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.  
 —Paul James, *s.a.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Garrison, N. Y.  
 —Theo., *o.m.i.* (C C), Alamo, Tex.  
 Francka, Chas. J. Very Rev. (K C), Karlin, Mo.  
 Franck, Valentin, *ss.cc.* (H), P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.  
 Franckhauser, J. B., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
 Franco, Joseph (M F), Dos Palos, Calif.  
 —Vitus (Clev), [3] Youngstown, O., 343 Summit ave.  
 Francon, J. A. (N O), Plattenville, La.  
 Franla, Joseph (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 50 Alexandria st.  
 Frank, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Tr), [5] Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.  
 —Cyprian, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 —G. Eugene (Scr), [23] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.  
 —Henry (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., U. S. Veterans' Hospital.  
 —P. Leo, *s.j.*, Chuhari, via Bettiah, Champaran Dt., India.  
 —Wm. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.  
 Franke, Paul, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 Blue Mound ave.  
 Frankenberger, Martin (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.  
 Franklin, Edmund, St. John's College.  
 —Joseph A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 48 Johnston ave.  
 Frankovich, Charles (Bel), [9] East St. Louis, Ill., 525 East Broadway.  
 Frankoviz, Alexander F. (Sea), [1] Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.  
 Frankovsky, Victor (Al), Barnesboro, Pa., 805 Chestnut ave.  
 Frantzen, W. (Laf), Elton, La.  
 Franz, H. M. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.  
 —John B. (Spfd), Farmersville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 —Leo J. (Ft W), [8] Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.  
 Franzen, Jos. (G R), absent on leave.  
 Fraser, S. V. (Con), Aurora, Kans.  
 —W. E. (G R), Herron, Mich.  
 Frassrand, Michael, *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.  
 Frastacky, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Avalon, Pa., 232 So. Home ave.  
 Fraternal, Henry (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y., St. Agatha's Home.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Frawley, Daniel J. (Chic), Antioch, Ill., Lake st.  
 —James (Det), [99] Detroit, Mich., 1946 Webb blvd.  
 —John M., *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 —John W. (Port), Winslow, Me., 38 Clinton ave.  
 —Lawrence (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 1032 Columbian ave.  
 —Thomas P. (Bo), Peabody, Mass., Church st.  
 —William E. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 409 W. Clark st.  
 Frazier, Clement (Port), Hallowell, Me., 12 Summer st.  
 Frech, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Wapakala, S. Dak.  
 Frederick, B., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 —Chas., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 —E. (Spo), absent on leave.  
 —E. M. (St P), Bird Island, Minn., St. Mary's.  
 —J., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Rock Castle, Va., Provost P. O.  
 —J. Alphonse (Bal), retired.  
 Fredette, Joseph A. (Port), Saco, Me., 16 Cutts ave.  
 —Joseph E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.  
 Frehill, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 Freil, John H. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 30 Bartlett st.  
 Freeman, A. R. (R), Goldsboro, N. C.  
 —George J. (Buf), Albion, N. Y., St. Joseph's.  
 —Patrick J., *o.s.b.* (N Y), [118] New York, N. Y., 673 Tinton ave.  
 Freese, Henry J. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.  
 —Herman (Bel), Centralia, Ill.  
 Frehill, W. J. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.  
 Frei, John (Lead), Presheo, S. Dak.  
 —Robert C. (Gal), [8] Houston, Tex., 201 E. 10th st.  
 Freiberg, Walter (Cov), Johns Hill, Newport, Ky., R.F.D.  
 Freiburger, E. J. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
 —Francis, *c.r.* (L), [11] Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.  
 Freimann, Augustine A. (Chic), [29] Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.  
 Frein, F. J. (Dub), St. Anthony, Ia.  
 Fries, John (Ph), Rimeport, Pa.  
 Friesberg, Henry (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.  
 Freischmidt, S. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 Frelsleben, Joseph (St P), North Mankota, Minn., 546 Grant ave.  
 Freitag, August, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 —Simeon, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [5] Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.  
 Freking, Edward (Cin), Fribourg, Switzerland.  
 Fremgen, Augustus M., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.  
 Frena, John J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, St. Thomas' Hospital.  
 Frenay, A. D. *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
 French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 —Michael G. (Ama), absent on leave, Detroit, Mich., 19687 Cameron ave.  
 —R. L. (Rock), [4] Aurora, Ill., 430 Fox st.  
 —Richard J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
 Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.  
 —H. (G R), retired, in Holland.  
 —Herman (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.  
 Frenzowski, Paul, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.  
 Frendinger, Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 Frense, John, *o.p.* (Wich), Great Bend, Kans., St. Rose's Hospital.  
 Frenszowski, P., *m.s.c.* (Ph), Nazareth, Pa.  
 Freret, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla., 515 So. Morton ave.  
 Freriks, Celestine, *c.p.p.s.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 390 E. Division st.  
 Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.  
 Freund, R. C. (Rock), [2] Aurora, Ill., 23 S. Locust st.  
 Freundt, Urban, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
 Frey, Adalbert (New), [7] Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.  
 —Charles E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1227 Ansel rd.  
 —Edmundus, *s.o.cst.* (Mil), Okauchee, Wisconsin.  
 —Frederick (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y., Nyack Turnpike.  
 Frey, John H. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 320 Middle ave.  
 —Joseph B. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 8573 112th st.  
 —Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., University.  
 Friary, Walter F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Fricker, Linus C. (L C), [10] Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main ave.  
 Friedel, Francis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, College.  
 —Henry, *c.p.p.s.* (Bis), Hebron, N. D.  
 —Laurence, *s.v.d.* (Bo), Duxbury, Mass., Island Creek P.O.  
 Friedrich, Bede, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazians, Wis.  
 Friedl, John, *c.s.c.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 Friedmann, John H. (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa, Dyersville, R.F.D. No. 2.  
 —P. J. (Dub), St. Theresa's, Lamotte, Iowa, P.O.  
 —Philip M., *o.m.c.* (L), [33] Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.  
 Friedrich, George M. (L), [38] Louisville, 1226 W. Oak st.  
 —James W. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.  
 —Raphael, *o.f.m.* (M F), San Miguel, Calif.  
 Friel, George J. (Spr), [4] Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.  
 —Henry M. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.  
 —Thomas F. (Chic), Riverside, Ill., 97 Her- rick rd.  
 —Thomas (Dal), Forney, Tex., St. Martin's.  
 Frierson, Leo, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C.  
 Fries, Bernard (Sup), Webster, Wis.  
 —Charles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 —Chas. A. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.  
 —Ernest A. (Br), [15] Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Bleeker st.  
 —John P. N. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.  
 Frieslich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Carville, La.  
 Frige, John B. (Om), Raeville, Nebr.  
 Frigo, Charles (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.  
 Frigon, J. B., *o.m.t.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex., 701 Levee st.  
 Frins, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.  
 Frisch, August (L C), St. Mary's Ridge, Norwalk P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1.  
 —John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 Frische, August, *s.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1909 Kingshighway.  
 —Maurice, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), [12] Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.  
 Fritz, F., *o.m.t.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's alley.  
 —George (Far), Towner, N. Dak.  
 —Joseph G. (Tr), Vineland, N. J., 10 N. Myrtle st.  
 —W. J., *o.m.t.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2000 McCullough ave.  
 Froebes, Philip W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Greeley, Colo., 1125 S. 9th ave., Box 406.  
 Froehlich, Francis A. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 8719 88th ave.  
 —Otto (Br), Brooklyn, New York, 26 Olive st.  
 —Robert J. (Bal), [5] Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N.W.  
 Frohn, G. (N O), [26] New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.  
 Frohnhoefter, Frederick R., *s.j.* (N Y), Pough- keepse, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Froitzheim, Jos., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Poca- hontas, Ark.  
 Fromentine, Charles, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 Fromm, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801-2000 College ave.  
 Fromme, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 —Wm. C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 414 Olive st.  
 Frommel, Peter, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
 Frommelt, Bertram W. (Dub), [4] Dubuque, Iowa, 1584 White st.  
 Frommen, Henry A. (St Cl), Bowlus P.O., Minn., R. 2, Holy Cross.  
 —Henry C. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock College.  
 Frommherz, Fridolin (Tol), Cecil, Ohio.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Frommherz, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (New), [7] Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.  
 Frontera, Anthony, *t.o.r.* (New), [17] Newark, N. J., 210 Lafayette st.  
 Frost, Paulinus, *opp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, O.  
 Frumveller, Aloysius F., *s.f.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., University.  
 Frydrych, Paul (Cin), [2] Dayton, O., 1508 N. Valley st.  
 Frye, Sylvester (L C), Edson, Wisc., Boyd P.O. R.R. 2-22A.  
 Frydrychowicz, S. (Dul), Crosby, Minn.  
 Fucci, Vincent (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.  
 Fuchs, Carl, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — Charles, *m.s.* (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.  
 — Francis J. (Br), [83] Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.  
 — J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Gerihun, Sierra Leone, West Africa.  
 — Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.  
 — Hermes, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 — Hildebrand, *o.f.m.* (St P), P. O., New Prague, Minn., R. R. No. 1.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 5901 W. Main st.  
 — Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Fuentes, S. F., *o.p.* (S A), [7] San Antonio, Tex., 2007 Jones ave.  
 Fuerst, Anthony (Clev), studying in Innsbruck, Austria.  
 — B. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., St. Scholastica's Convent and Academy.  
 — Clement J., *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, O.; State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 N. Desplaines.  
 Fuerstenberg, Maurus, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Okla), 318 E. Washington ave., McAlester, Okla.  
 Fuertges, F. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill., St. Mary's Home, 501 Clinton st.  
 Fuesel, Isidora, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.  
 Fuetscher, R. (Far), Alice, N. D.  
 Fueyo, Vitale, *o.p.* (N O), Hammond, La., 600 N. Oak st.  
 Fugel, George (St L), Krakow, Mo.  
 — J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.  
 Fuhr, J. (Raphael (L A), [59] Los Angeles, Cal., 1016 Manchester ave.  
 Fuhrmann, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., R.F.D. No. 2, Box 128.  
 Fulkerson, E. K. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Cathedral.  
 Fullam, Dennis F. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.  
 — James (G I), Bridgeport, Nebr., Holy Souls.  
 — John J. (N Y), [153] New York, N. Y., 2721 Bainbridge ave.  
 — Thomas (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., Therville pl., Box 478.  
 Fullana, J., *c.r.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.  
 Fuller, Aloysius E., *s.f.* (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
 — Bernard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 — Edward J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1300 S. Steele st.  
 Fuma, Gabriel, *c.s.b.* (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 S. Water st.  
 Funcke, Walter J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 Funk, Alphonse, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.  
 — John B. (St Cl), Princeton, Minn., Box 45.  
 — John P. (Cr), Park Rapids, Minn.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 Funke, H. J. (Bel), Flora, Ill., 812 N. Main st.  
 Furay, John B., *s.f.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 Furey, George W. (N Y), [2] Yonkers, 15 Palmer rd.  
 — James (St P), [10] St. Paul, Minn., 1327 Lafond st.  
 Furfey, Paul H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Furlong, E. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 — Gerald, *o.m.* (East Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
 — J. (East Prov), Bocas Del Toro, R. P.  
 — J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2428 Gov. Nicholls st.  
 — Philip J. (N Y), Cathedral College, N. Y. City, N. Y., 462 Madison ave.  
 — Philip P. (Chic), Harvey, Ill.  
 — Richard F., *s.f.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Roger (Sea), Camas, Wash., 417 Gracey st.  
 — Walter J. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., Seminary, Lake st.

Furman, John (New), on sick leave.  
 Furtado, Augusto S. (F R), South Somerset, Mass., Res., Swansea, Mass., Box 313.  
 Fusco, Eugenio (Br), [113] Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.  
 — Nicolas (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 128 Ridge ave.  
 Fuseller, Paul Mary, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
 Fussenegger, August (Ind), [13] Indianapolis, Ind., 2191 Arvondale place.  
 — Edwin P. (Pitt), [76] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st.  
 Fussnecker, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Fust, Peter, *s.m.a.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 E. Gordon st.  
 Fusz, Louis F., *s.f.* (Mil), [22] Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 Futejanni, Pius, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
 Fyal, Charles, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.

**G**abbani, Adolfo (Roch), [39] Rochester, N. Y., Whiting and Orange sts.  
 — Gabriel, Rev. Fr. *o.m.cap.* (L A), Watts, Calif., 218 Compton ave., Box 38.  
 Gabel, H. S. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2544 Parkwood ave.  
 — Richard (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.  
 Gabisch, Thomas C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal., St. Dominic's.  
 Gable, Charles J. (R), Kingston, N. C.  
 Gabos, Henry, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 358 Fenn st.  
 Gabrenya, Edward, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., P.O. Box 443.  
 Gabriel, H., *o.m.cap.* (L A), Watts, Cal., P. O. Box 38.  
 — Henry A., *s.f.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
 — Rev. Fr., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 Gabrielli, Placide  
 Gabriels, John A. (Det), Lansing, Mich., Michigan ave.  
 — Joseph (Mil), Allenton, Wis., R.R. No. 1.  
 — Leo F. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.  
 Gabryszek, Joseph F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.  
 Gacquin, James (Rich), Hopewell, Va., 103 N. 6th st.  
 Gadacz, Michael (Ft W), [2] Gary, Ind., 416 E. Ridge rd.  
 — Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), [221] Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
 Gadlage, Herman J. (Ind), Greensburg, P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 9.  
 Gadoury, R. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carlington ave.  
 Gaeger, Leo (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.  
 Gaffigan, Charles (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 515 9th st.  
 — John (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 1 Willard pl.  
 Gaffkin, Patrick J. (Scr), [23] Scranton, Pa., 1149 Providence rd.  
 Gaffney, Charles B. (Bo), [29] Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.  
 — E. L., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 — Edward C. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 219 N. Bollinger st.  
 — Edward J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa., 580 Elmira st.  
 — Edward R. (N Y), [96] N. Y. City, 263 Mulberry st.  
 — Edwin J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.  
 — Edwin J., *s.f.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.  
 — Emmett L., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 — J. Richard (Clev), Alliance, O., 427 Broadway.  
 — James P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary.  
 — John, *s.s.f.* (S A), [26] San Antonio, Tex., 211 Nolan st.  
 — John J. (Scr), [6] Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.  
 — Joseph R. (L C), Sandusky P. O., Wis.  
 — Leo F. (Det), [28] Detroit, Mich., 16801 Burt road.  
 — Leo S., *s.f.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
 — Mark A., *s.f.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 — Michael (Sac), Fortuna, Cal.  
 — Myles T. (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.  
 — Paul (Roch), [15] Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.  
 — T. G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2709 Gentilly ave.  
 — Thomas I. (Clev), Hudson, O., P.O. Box 24.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Gaffney, Thomas L. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa., 209 Merion ave.  
Gaffuso, Sautte, *o.m.* (Clev), Youngstown, O., 25 Calvin st.  
Gagan, Joseph F. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.  
Gagion, Joseph S. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa., Broad ave.  
Gagliardoni, C., *o.m.i.* (C C), Pharr, Texas, St. Margaret's Church, Box 575.  
Gagne, Francis E. (F R), [3] New Bedford, Mass., 68 Ashley Blvd.  
—George E. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 122 Vliet st.  
—P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.  
Gagni, P., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., R. 1, Box 275.  
Gagnier, William, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich., 326 E. Portage ave.  
Gagnon, Alvin N. (Spr), [6] Worcester, Mass., 5 Salem sq.  
—Arthur (F R), [10] New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.  
—E. E. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.  
—F. X., *o.m.i.* (C C), Weslaco, Texas.  
—Geo. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.  
Gahagan, Edward P. (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.  
Gahinan, Frederick (Peo), [6] Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.  
Gainer, James J. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.  
—Leo C., *o.p.* (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.  
Gaioni, Marzio, *o.s.j.* (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 130 William st.  
Gaj, John A. (Ph), [2] Phila, Pa., 2645 Allegheny ave.  
Gajewski, Stanislaus P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 2010 Adams ave.  
Gajzik, Andrew M. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 148 Church st.  
Galambas, Joseph.  
Galanti, Metello A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth sts.  
Galarza, Luis M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.  
Galassi, Columbo L. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 448 Penn st.  
Galaviz, Antonio (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 1072 W. 4th st. South.  
Galende, Santos, *o.p.* (S Fr), Bernicia, Calif.  
Galens, Mathais, *o.m.c.p.* (Con), Hays, Kans., College.  
Gales, L. A. (St P), [4] St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.  
Galindo, Celso (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1200 Gilpin pl.  
Gall, Peter (Chic), Arlington Heights, Illinois.  
Gallagan, James, *c.s.c.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
Gallagher, A. (Chic), [211] Chicago, Ill., 1210 W. 78th place.  
—Alfred J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
—Ambrose (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y., Seminary.  
—Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (B A), Charlotte, N. C., 501 S. Tryon st.  
—Anthony J. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 85 S. Sandusky st.  
—Arthur L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1227 Ansel road.  
—Augustin P., Very Rev. Msgr. (L R), Mena, Ark., 203 8th st.  
—Benignus, *t.o.r.* (Al), [5] Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.  
—Charles D. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.  
—Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York; N. Y., 65 East 83rd st.  
—Charles W. (Al), Twin Rocks, Pa.  
—Clement A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
—Daniel T. (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 113 West Park ave.  
—Denis, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., Drawer E., 50 E st.  
—Donald (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.  
—Edgar A. (Og), Lake Clear Junction, N. Y.  
—Edward A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.  
—Edward F., *s.j.* (New), [25] Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
—Edward M. (Ph), absent on leave.  
—Emmett P. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.  
—Eugene R. (New), Upper Montclair, N. J., 191 Bellevue ave.  
—Francis J., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.  
—Francis J. (R), Asheville, N. C., St. Joan of Arc.  
—Francis J. (N Y), [11] N. Y. City, N. Y., 88 Convent ave.  
Gallagher, F. M. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.  
—George M. (L A), [13] Los Angeles, Calif., 4954 Santa Monica Blvd.  
—Herbert, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
—Hugh A. (F R), [14] New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.  
—Hugh S., *c.s.c.* (Det), Nazareth, Mich., St. Joseph's Convent.  
—James B., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 So. Oakley ave.  
—James F. (N C), Dunn, N. C., 108 S. McKay st.  
—James J., *o.m.i.* (Buf) [26], Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
—John (Sea), [1] Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.  
—John (S Lk), Ogden, Utah, 514, 24th st.  
—John D., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Pet Teu Tshai, via Swaton, Kwangtung, China.  
—John F. (Clev), Parma, O., Orphan Village.  
—John J. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.  
—John J. (L A), [67] Los Angeles, Calif., 1321 So. Mariposa ave.  
—John L. (Ph), [127] Phila, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.  
—John P., Very Rev. (Pitt), [34] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1002 Chislett st., E. E.  
—John P., *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Phila., Pa., 321 Willings Alley.  
—Joseph (Clev), [11] Akron, O., 164 W. Market st.  
—Joseph (R), Elizabeth City, N. C., West Main st.  
—Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Mary's College.  
—Joseph A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary.  
—Joseph D. (Ph), [6] Phila., Pa., 3445 Walnut st.  
—Justin J. (Pitt), [24] Pittsburgh, Pa., 340 46th st.  
—Lawrence (Wh), Logan, W. Va.  
—Louis J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.  
—Lucian, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson rd.  
—Luke V. (Sy), Tully, N. Y., St. Leo's Church.  
—Martin E. (Clev), [43] Cleveland, O., 2627 E. 69th st.  
—Michael (Buf), [53] Wellsville, N. Y.  
—Michael (Bal), Washington, D. C., 28th st. and Bunker Hill rd., N. E.  
—Michael, James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1234 Washington Blvd.  
—Michael J. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J., 4th st.  
—Michael P. (N Y), New York City, 537 E. 86th st., Misericordia Hospital.  
—Neil J. (Clev), [28] Cleveland, Ohio, 2115 Coventry rd.  
—Owen J. (Clev), [24] Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.  
—Owen M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.  
—P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.  
—P. J. (Den), absent on leave.  
—P. J. (Rock), East Dubuque, Ill.  
—Patrick A. (N Y), [65] New York, N. Y., 239 W. 49th st.  
—Patrick J. (Ph), Ridley Park, Pa., 103 Penn st.  
—Phillip J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pennsylvania.  
—Ralph, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine Blvd.  
—Ralph A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.  
—Ralph J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.  
—Robert (Tol), [26] Toledo, Ohio, 1460 Woodland ave.  
—Thomas F., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), El Salvador, Misamis, Mindanao, P. I.  
—Thomas P. (Hel), absent on leave.  
—Thomas P. (Clev), [6] Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.  
—Thomas P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
—Vincent B. (Ph), Darby, Pa.  
—William J. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.  
Gallahue, W. A. (B), Payette, Idaho.  
Gallant, G. Edgar (A), Skagway, Alaska, P.O. Box 873.  
Gallardo, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (L A), [2] North San Diego, Cal., P.O. Box 118.  
Gallegos, I., *o.f.m.* (C C), Beeville, Tex., P.O. Box 88.

Gallen, Joseph (Ph), Hallowell, Pa.  
 — P. H. (Spr), Dalton, Mass., 489 Main st.  
 Gallena, William J. Very Rev. (Clev), Painesville, O., 242 N. State st.  
 Gallenz, Matthias, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans., College.  
 Gallery, J. I. (Chic), [190] Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.  
 Galles, George (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.  
 Galli, Joseph B., *s.c.* (S Fr), [11] Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.  
 — Louis B., *s.c.* (L A), [62] Los Angeles, Calif., 1039 No. Broadway.  
 Galliano, Vincent (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa., 315 Park ave.  
 Gallick, Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (Bal), [11] Baltimore, Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.  
 Galligan, Chas. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.  
 — Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
 — Chas. J. (Bo), [7] Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.  
 — James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Indiana.  
 — Louis, *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.  
 — Raymond M. (Win), Preston, Minn.  
 — Thomas F. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.  
 Galliber, Daniel M., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 Gallik, Andrew (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.  
 Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.  
 Gallo, John B. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 25 Robinson ave.  
 Galloni, Joachim F. (L R), Lake Village, Ark.  
 Gallorini, Angelo (Col), Murray City, O.  
 Galombo, Joseph (Scr), Throop, Pa., 527 Cypress st.  
 Galte, Louis B., *s.c.* (M F), Watsonville, Calif., St. Francis School.  
 Gallovich, Wendelin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Galtes, Paul F., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard P.O., Wash., Mt. St. Michael's.  
 Galtier, E. (N O), Bourg, La., St. Ann's Church.  
 — Etienne, *s.s.s.* (N. Y.), N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.  
 — S. (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 'Constance' st.  
 Galvan, Francisco, *c.m.* (N Y), [87] New York, N. Y., 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
 — Jeremiah (S Fr), Sonoma, Calif., St. Francis Solano.  
 — Patrick, J. (S Fr), [24] San Francisco, Calif., 704 Cortland ave.  
 Galvin, Bernard F. (G I), Spalding, Nebr.  
 — Denis, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.  
 — Edward J. Very Rev. (Om), Haw Yang Hupeh, China. St. Columban's.  
 — G. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), [237] Chicago, Ill., 4170 Addison st.  
 — Garret (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 320 E. Third st.  
 — Henry, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — James (L A), Pomona, Cal.  
 — James (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr., St. Columban's Seminary.  
 — James L. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal., 709 J st.  
 — James W. (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif., St. Joseph's.  
 — John (M F), Porterville, Calif.  
 — John, *o.carm.* (N Y), [93] New York City, 338 E. 29th st.  
 — Maurice (Sea), [3] Seattle, Wash., 1316 2nd ave., W.  
 — Michael (L A), Glendale, Cal., 214 E. Elk ave.  
 — Michael (S Fr), [15] Oakland, Calif., 10010 E. 14th st.  
 — Myles P. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.  
 — R. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Immaculate Conception.  
 — Thos A., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
 — Timothy (L A), Lynwood, Calif., 11410 Sessions st.  
 — Timothy (S Fr), Pleasanton, Calif.  
 — Vincent (S Falls), Sioux Falls, So. Dak., The New Columbus College.  
 — Wm. F. (St L), [27] St. Louis, Mo., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.  
 — William M. F. (Pitt), Scottsdale, Pa.  
 Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — Peter C. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's.

Gambera, James, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), [91] New York, N. Y., 25 Carmine st.  
 Gambert, Nicholas A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. C., N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 Gambini, Antonio (Sy), [14] Utica, N. Y., 649 Jay st.  
 — Nazareno W. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 155 W. 3rd st.  
 Gambino, Jos. (Buf), [28] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.  
 Gambrano, F., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., R. 1, Box 275.  
 Gammell, John (Tr), Washington, N. J., 187 Belvidere ave.  
 Gamp, Armin (Bal), [24] Baltimore, Md., 106 E. West st.  
 Gampp, Anthony L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Charles (Buf), [50] Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Guilford st.  
 — John H., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md., St. Aloysius'.  
 Ganey, John J. (Roch), Newark, N. Y.  
 Gangemi, Egidio (N Y), West Park, N. Y.  
 Ganley, Joseph A. (Hart), [3] Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.  
 Gannas, Maximilian (Det), [62] Detroit, Mich., 691 Canfield ave., E.  
 Gannon, James J. (S Fr), [1] Oakland, Cal., 3533 Adeline st.  
 — Lawrence (Roch), [9] Corning, N. Y., St. Mary's.  
 — Michael, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's.  
 — Peter C. (Om), [26] Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.  
 — Philip J. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.  
 — Robert L., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Timothy (Dub), Oelwein, Ia., 6288 Frederick st.  
 — William M. (Det), Mount Morris, Mich.  
 Gannon, Philip J. (St J), [1] St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.  
 Gans, J. B. (Cr), Stephen, Minn.  
 — Roger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Garrison P.O., N. Y., Glenclyffe.  
 Ganss, Andrew P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Ninth and Highland aves.  
 — Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Calif.  
 Ganter, Clarence J. (Ph), Collegeville, Pa., 416 Main st.  
 — Joseph (Pitt), [56] Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W.E.  
 Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), [86] Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.  
 Gapczynski, Ignatius J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 473 Merrill ave.  
 Gapinski, Bernard Dominic (Mil), [4] Milwaukee, Wis., 714 Holt ave.  
 Gara, James W. (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.  
 Garage, Patrick, *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P.O., Mont.  
 Garahan, James S. (Pitt), [1] Pittsburgh, Pa., Oakland Sta., 1259 No. Dithridge st.  
 Garan, Albert, *a.f.m.* (N Y), [12] New York City, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.  
 Garand, George (Og), Coopersville, N. Y.  
 — Phillas S. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.  
 Garassino, Francis, *s.c.* (S Fr), [36] San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.  
 Garay, Albert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [76] New York, N. Y., 113 Baxter st.  
 — Alberto (Pitt), [31] Pittsburgh, Pa., 120 Fernando st.  
 Garbottini, Athanasius, *a.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
 — J. B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y., 91st st., and Rockaway blvd.  
 — J. S. (S Fé), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.  
 Garcia, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.  
 — Antonio, *o.f.m.* (S M), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 — C. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz., 907 C Avenue, St. Columbus Church.  
 — Celestine, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [7] Lorain, O., 1977 E. 30th st.  
 — E. R. (El P), on sick leave.  
 — Francis, *a.a.* (N Y), [81] New York City, 620 West 156th st.  
 — J. M. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. 8th st.  
 — J. S. (Den), Trinidad, Colo.  
 — Joaquin F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 — José (S Fe), Las Vegas West., N. Mex., 305 Valencia st.  
 — José, *c.m.* (E Prov), Balboa, C. Z.  
 — Silviano H. (L A), Cucamonga, Calif., P.O. Box 113.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Garde, Crux M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 118 No. Campbell st.  
 Gardes, J. (N O), [5] New Orleans, La., 1221 Mandeville st.  
 Gardiner, Canice, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., W. Lake rd.  
 — John F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 931 N. Union st.  
 — Wm. A. (Br), [34] Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.  
 Gardner, Canice, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.  
 — Charles H. (Tol), Norwalk, Ohio, 75 State st.  
 — Leo I. (New), Short Hills, N. J., Short Hills ave.  
 — Mark J., *c.o.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13305 Green Bay ave.  
 — P. H. (N O), Carville, La., U. S. Marine Hospital No. 6.  
 Garek A.  
 Garesche, Edward F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. Marquette University,  
 Garey, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey, Pa.  
 Gariador, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.  
 Garibay, Delphino (L A), [2A] Los Angeles, Calif., 414 No. Fresno st.  
 Garland, John M. (Far), Hillsboro, N. D.  
 Garmann, B. (Wich), Murdock P.O., Kansas, R. R. 1.  
 — F. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.  
 Garmus, Francis (Pitt), Sheboygan, Wisc., 929 Erie ave.  
 Garner, Francis E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Garno, F. (Laf), Gueydan, La.  
 Garovi, Didacus, *o.m.c.p.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Garraghan, Gilbert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand Blvd.  
 Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), [35] Boston, Mass., 35 Brooks st.  
 Garrett, Thomas J. (Wh), Kanawha City, P.O. Box 290, Owens, W. Va.  
 Gariador, Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., Sacred Heart Abbey.  
 Garrick, John W. (Bo), [2] Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.  
 Garriga, M. S. (S A), [14] San Antonio, Texas, 2121 S. Presa.  
 Garrigan, William J. (Ph), [124] Phila., Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.  
 Garritano, Antonio (Ph), [87] Phila., Pa., 712 Montrose st.  
 Garrity, Edward P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary.  
 — Edwin, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J., 120 Hoboken rd.  
 — Francis J. (Cin), [8] Cincinnati, O., 1113 Budd st.  
 — J. A. (Chic), [79] Chicago, Ill., 4838 Montana st.  
 — James A. (Dav), Melcher, Iowa.  
 — James T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.  
 — Julian A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.  
 — Patrick F. (L C), absent on leave.  
 — Thomas F. (Bo), [24] Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.  
 — Wm. P. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.  
 Garrmann, J. (S A), Rowena, Texas.  
 Garrouiteig, Henri, *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
 Garry, George A. (Cin), Ellenora, Ohio.  
 Garsse, Leo G. (L A), absent on leave.  
 Garstka, Adalbert J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 420 Rostraver st.  
 — Andrew (Buf), [38] Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.  
 — S. J. (Ph), Frackville, Pa., Spring and Lane sts.  
 Garthaus, A. (G B), Brillion, Wis.  
 Gartland, H. D. (New), Union City, N. J., 780 New York ave.  
 — Joseph, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
 Gartner, Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
 Garvenda, Aug. (Mil), absent on leave.  
 Garvey, Charles B. (Br), Bohemia, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Daniel (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 E. Follett st.  
 — Francis (Buf), Medina, N. Y., 211 Eagle st.  
 — Francis A. (N Y), [39] N. Y. City, 144 W. 90th st.  
 — Gerald A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Hugh J. (Br), [63] Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.  
 Garvey, James A. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1500 West 3rd st.  
 — Joseph A. (Bal), [45] Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.  
 — Leo, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — Michael (S Fr), Lodi, Calif., 117 S. Church st.  
 — R. J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.  
 — Russell H. (Br), Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.  
 Garvin, John A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.  
 Garvy, Arnold J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand Blvd.  
 Gary, C. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Claude, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrollton, Pa.  
 Gasiunag, P. A. (Chic), [205] Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.  
 Gaskin, Charles, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 Gaspar, John (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 697 Cortland st.  
 Gasparaitis, Thomas (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1515 So. 50th ave.  
 Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), [10] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2004 Bedford ave.  
 Gass, Albert B., (St L), [3] Overland Park P.O., Mo., 9602 Milton ave.  
 Gassensmith, F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Gasser, Alphonse (G I), Sutherland, Nebr.  
 Gassliello, Emil (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.  
 Gassler, F. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.  
 Gassman, Leo E. (St J), Forest City, Mo.  
 — Stephen (Col), Blaine, O., St. Clairsville P.O.  
 Gassner, Joseph A. (St L), [88] St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.  
 Gasson, John A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 Gastaldi, John (L), on sick leave.  
 Gately, Edward J. (Pro), [9] Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.  
 — George A. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass., 790 Salem st.  
 — Hugh (Om), Elkhorn, Nebr.  
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Phila., Pa., Seminary.  
 — Joseph A., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Singfeng, Kiangsi, China.  
 — Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.  
 — Thomas A. (Br), [59] Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.  
 — William J. (Br), [34] Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 20th st.  
 Gatens, Edward L. (Ph), [41] Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.  
 Gates, Ralph E. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 122 W. Washington st.  
 Gatt, Simpliciano, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [103] Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.  
 Gattin, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.  
 Gatton, Jesse L. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.  
 Gattuso, Sante, *o.m.i.* (Clev), [81] Cleveland, Ohio, 3205 Fulton rd.  
 Gatz, Joseph I., *s.j.* (Prov Calif), Chipping Norton, Oxon, England, Heythrop College.  
 Gatzemeier, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo., 311 W. 2nd st.  
 Gatzke, Jno. E. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 156 N. Second ave.  
 Gauchat, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind. Mt. St. Francis.  
 Gauche, William J. (Cin), [41] Cincinnati, O., 29 E. 8th st.  
 Gauci, Paul (N O), Donaldsonville, La., P.O. Box 52.  
 Gaudet, Fernando, *s.s.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [52] N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.  
 — Marcel (Laf), Abbeville, La.  
 Gaudino, Alphonse (N O), Kenner, La.  
 Gaudreau, William, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 Gaughan, Richard W. (Ph), Phila., Pa. (Overbrook), St. Charles Seminary.  
 — T. F., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 3812 Oak Lawn ave.  
 — William F. (Ph), [30] Phila., Pa., 902 So. 20th st.  
 Gaul, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Monastery.  
 — N. (D M), Afton, Iowa.  
 — Richard, *s.j.* (St A.), Tampa, Fla., Florida ave. and Madison st.  
 Gaule, John (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.  
 Gaulrapp, Albert, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O., Seminary.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Gaulrapp, E. (N O), [7] New Orleans, La., 1210 Gov. Nichols st.
- Gauthier, Adrian A. (F R), [13] New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
- Alphonse E. (F R), [8] New Bedford, Mass., 341 Sumner st.
- Eugene (Port), Lewiston, Me., 5 Oxford st.
- Francis X. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. John's, 7 Endicott st.
- J. (S Fé), Mountalnair, N. Mex., R. 2.
- Louis P. (Det), Flint, Mich., 2500 N. Franklin ave.
- P. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., 1215 Massachusetts ave.
- Patrick R. (Bur), Highgate Center, Vt.
- Paul, s.j. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.
- Gavacan, Vincent, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Monastery.
- Gavan, P. C. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [31] Washington, D. C., 16th st. and Park rd.
- Patrick D., Very Rev. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
- Gavenda, Joseph J. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Gavin, Alphonse D., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 400 Lincoln ave.
- Alphonse (Sac), Redding, Cal.
- James H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.
- Lawrence J. (Win), Slayton, Minn.
- Stephen A., o.p. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Manhattan ave.
- Thomas F. (N Y), Bedford, N. Y.
- William (Chic), [169] Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
- Gavisk, F. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), [15] Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
- Gavula, Arsenius M. (P G R), Herminie, Pa.
- Gawronski, Stanislaus (Pitt), Iselin, Pa.
- Gawrych, Anthony (Chic), [163] Chicago, Ill., 8237 So. Shore drive.
- Gawrzyal, Edward A. (Hbg), Johnson City, Pa., Ranshaw P.O.
- Gay, Elbert, c.m. (E. Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.
- P. Gerald (M E), Salinas, Cal.
- Gaynor, Hugh A., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station K.
- Gaza, Joseph (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 420 Reed ave.
- Joseph M. (Det), [9] Detroit, Mich., 800 Crossley ave.
- Gazdzicki, John C. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 229 Willett ave.
- Gazdzik, Joseph (Ph), [126] Phila., Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
- Gazeley, James R. (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., Lark st.
- Gdaniec, B. (Det), absent on leave.
- Geale, John C., s.j. (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Brophy College, Box 263.
- Gearen, Percy P. (S C), Whittemore, Ia.
- Gearhard, August F., (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 219 Tenth st., Fenwick Club.
- Gearin, John J. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
- Michael A., c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
- Gearon, John, s.j. (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.
- Gearty, J. J. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
- Geary, Hugh J., s.j. (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
- James A. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John F. (Br), [126] Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
- Leo, s.m. (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa., St. Mary's School.
- Leo A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 44 Franklin st.
- Michael H. (Bo), Gardena, Calif., St. Anthony's.
- P. (G I), North Platte, Nebr., St. Patrick's.
- Walter F. (Br), [100] Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Gebala, Guido, o.m.c. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
- Gebauer, Felix J. (Om), Scribner P.O., R. 3, Nebr.
- Gebert, Bronislaus (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 429 Hayes st.
- Gebhard, Henry J. (N Y), [82] New York, N. Y., 230 East 90th st.
- Geck, Howard (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Nazareth Motherhouse, Brighton Sta.
- Gedeon, N. (Pro), [12] Providence, R. I., 85 America st.
- Gedha, Raphael (Roch), [36] Rochester, N. Y., Remington cor. Leo st.
- Geek, Philip, o.s.b. (Pitt), Glickville, Pa., Res., Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
- Geegan, Seraphin, o.f.m. (Tr), Beach Haven, N. J.
- Geehan, M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 7845 Apricot st.
- P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 230 Dwyer ave.
- Geekie, Stanislaus, c.p. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.
- Geens, Wenceslas (N O), retired.
- Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla), Elk City, Okla., 414 No. Jefferson st.
- Geers, Geo. H. (Cin), [81] Cincinnati, Ohio, 814 Hawthorne ave.
- Gefell, Bernard (Roch), East Rochester N. Y.
- J. Emil (Roch), [29] Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.
- Joseph (Roch), [14] Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
- Gehl, E. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
- John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
- Gehrig, Gratian, o.f.m. (Chic), Midlothian, Ill., Oak Forest P.O.
- Joseph (Chic), [33] Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
- Gehring, Titus, o.f.m. (S Fe), Cuba, N. Mex., P.O. Box 107.
- Gehrling, Cyprian, o.m.cap. (Pitt), [5] Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
- Geibel, Henry (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Crawford ave.
- Geier, F. W. (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
- Peter, o.m.c. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
- Geiger, Albert (Roch), [18] Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson st.
- Henry, o.s.f.s. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Downsedale ave.
- Raymond (E), [10] Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
- Geilen, Henry (S Falls), Hillsvlew, S. Dak.
- Geiling, August (G B), retired.
- Geinitz, Francis A. (Leav), Mayetta, Kans., Box 566.
- Geis, Felix L. (B C), Chilouquin, Ore.
- Joseph A. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 137 Main st.
- William, o.s.b. (Cor), Middlesboro, Ky.
- Geisel, Leonard J. (Man), Enfield, N. H.
- Geisen, Gerhard H. (Cov), [1] Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
- Geisenkoetter, Henry (St P), [4] St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
- Geisert, Henry A. (Den), [25] Denver, Colo., (Aurora P O.), 9605 E. 14th st.
- Geisler, J. S., s.m. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2056 E. 107th st.
- Geist, Aloysius (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Ladislaus Church.
- Gelabert, James (Laf), Patterson, La.
- Gelinas, Edmond A. (Man), Berlin, N. H., Angel Guardian.
- J. Walter (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
- P. T. (Chic), [118] Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th place.
- Gelineau, J. H. (Spr), [2] Holyoke, Mass., 56 Cabot st.
- Geling, John H. (S C), Le Mars, Ia.
- Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov), De Mossville P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 2.
- Gelles, Bernard (Det), Hastings, Mich., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
- Gellhaus, Victor, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Geller, Bernard (Det), [34] Detroit, Mich., 3138 Canfield ave., E.
- Gellhof, E. E. (Pitt), absent on leave.
- Geloen, Thomas, ss.cc. (H), Pukoo, Molokai, T. H.
- Gelsdorf, William F., o.m.i. (St P), [11] Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 S. 8th st.
- Gelting, Samuel, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
- Gelumbis, Francis (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1910 E. Fall st.
- Gembala, Guido, o.m.c. (Hbg), W. Shamokin, Pa., St. Stephen's.
- Gemer, Gregory, o.s.b. (Okla), Shawnee, Wis.
- Gemignani, B., o.c.s.o. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Gemuengt, Peter J. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
- Genders, J., s.m.m. (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
- Gendreau, Alfred, o.s.b. (Sea), Cle Elum, Wash.
- Gendron, Julian, o.m.i. (Bo), So. Natick, Mass., Woodland st.
- Gené, Salvador, s.f. (S Fe), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Generi, Samuel, *s.j.* (El P), San Elizario, Tex.  
Genest, Louis P. (L A), [50] Los Angeles, Cal.,  
318 So. Ford blvd.  
Genevriar, Virgil (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.  
Gengler, Erasmus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Reading, O.,  
P.O., Lockland Br., Cincinnati.  
Genova, Vincent D. (Br), [61] Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
185 Suydam st.  
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), South Greens-  
burg, Pa.  
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Tonica P.O., Ill., R. 2.  
— Wm. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis., R.R. 3.  
Gentile, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 721  
Erie ave.  
Genzel, A. S.  
Geoffrion, Leonidas (F R), [10] New Bedford,  
Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.  
Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.  
Geoghan, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), [35] Baltimore,  
Md., Loyola College.  
George, Albert (Det), Palms, Mich.  
— Eugene, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
— H., *s.m.* (N O), St. Michael's, La., Convent  
P.O.  
Georgel, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [16] Cincinnati,  
O., 1793 Queen City ave. (Fairmount).  
Georgelin, John Francis, *s.m.*  
— E., *s.m.* (S Fr), [31] San Francisco, Calif.,  
566 Bush st.  
Georgen, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara,  
Cal.  
Georges, Ferdinand N., *o.p.* (Chic), River  
Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.  
— Henry, *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.  
— I. A., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River  
ave. and Eaton st.  
Geppert, Clement, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts, Pa.,  
Sacred Heart Monastery.  
Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.  
— Peter J. (Chic), Lemont P.O., Ill.  
— Thomas (St L), [90] St. Louis, Mo., 3310  
S. Grand ave.  
Geran, John T. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2191  
Avondale pl.  
Gérard, Ed., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tuc), Prescott,  
Ariz., Chaplain Mercy Hospital.  
— Henri L., *s.m.* (S Fr), [31] San Francisco,  
Cal., 566 Bush st.  
Gerber, B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
Gerbig, Clement J. (St L), Clayton, Mo., 106  
N. Meramec ave.  
Gerboles, V. *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021  
Fruitas st.  
Gerboud, F., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn.,  
Mountain ave.  
— F. R., *m.s.* (Laf), Erath, La.  
Gerbracht, Aloysius P. (St P), Arcadia, Mo.  
Gerdes, Aloysius M. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio,  
1405 First ave.  
Gerdon, Charles F. (Ind), Madison, Ind.  
— Joseph F. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.  
Geremia, Filomeno (Sy), [6] Syracuse, N. Y.,  
818 N. Townsend st.  
Gerend, M. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), St. Fran-  
cis, Wis.  
Gerey, John M. (El P), Santa Rita, N. Mex.  
Gery, Benedict (Det), on sick leave.  
Gergen, Philip P. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.  
Gerhard, Louis M., *o.carm.* (N Y), [165] New  
York, N. Y., 2191 Valentine ave.  
— Louis M., *o.carm.* (N Y), [165] New York,  
N. Y., 2191 Valentine ave.  
Gerhards, Florian P. (Sup), Glidden, Wis.  
— Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., Mission  
House.  
Gerhardstein, Albert, *c.p.p.s.* (L), St. John,  
Ky.  
Gerhold, Francis W. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.  
Gerity, Leonard A. (Clev), [12] Youngstown,  
O., 240 Tod lane.  
Geringer, Edward H., *o.carm.* (New), Bogota,  
N. J., 115 E. Fort Lee rd.  
Gerken, Anthony.  
Gerl, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
150 Rhode Island ave., N. E.  
— Leonard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle,  
Ill.  
Gerlach, Eugene C. (Cin), Yellow Springs, O.  
— H. H. (S A), Schulenberg P.O., Tex., R.F.D.  
1, Box 20.  
— H. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Our Lady of  
Victory.  
Gerlich, E. J. (Dal), Vernon, Tex.  
Gerlemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.  
— Louis (Dub), [7] Dubuque, Iowa, 2215  
Windsor ave.  
Gerlen, Henry, *p.s.m.* (Bel), Johnston City, Ill.,  
St. Paul's.  
Germain, Aidan, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), absent on leave,  
Catholic University, Peking, China.  
— G. C. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1915  
University ave.
- Germaine, Paul M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), So. Natick,  
Mass., Woodland st.  
Germing, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
St. Louis University.  
Gernsheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Youngstown,  
Pa.  
Gerold B. (Pitt), [73] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250  
Liverpool st.  
Gerolimo, Alf., *o.m.cap.* (New), Hoboken, N. J.,  
704 Jefferson st.  
Gerrard, James (F R), [20] Fall River, Mass.,  
1598 S. Main st.  
Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee,  
Okla.  
Gerretts, L., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist  
College.  
Gerrity, Walter J. (Hart), Westport, Conn.  
Gersbach, Peter W. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.,  
93 Marquette st.  
Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Solen, N.  
Dak.  
— Leo, *o.s.b.*, Rev. (L R), Windthorst, Tex.  
Gerst, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
221 N. Grand blvd.  
— John B., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,  
53rd st. and Troost ave.  
Gerstenlauer, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata,  
Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.  
Gerstl, Norbert (St P), Morgan, Minn.  
Gersten, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville,  
Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
— Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.,  
St. John's Abbey.  
Gervais, Arthur (Pro), [3] Pawtucket, R. I.,  
69 Quincy ave.  
— Euclide, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.,  
Manresa Hall.  
Gerwert, Henry (Tol), Miller City, Ohio.  
Géry, B. (Det), retired, Maison de Retraite,  
96 Chemin de Francheville, Lyon, France,  
Rhône.  
Gerz, Joseph (Clev), [84] Cleveland, Ohio,  
1930 W. 54th st.  
Gescher, Charles (N O), Gibson, La.  
Geselbrecht, Howard C., *m.m.*, Tenshudo,  
Hsing-King, Manchuria.  
Gesenhues, Henry J. (Con), Grinnell P.O.,  
R.R. 1, Kans.  
Geser, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa,  
Home. 45th and Douglas sts.  
Geswell, Richard F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass.,  
8 Hollis st.  
Gettelfinger, Andrew B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis,  
Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
— F. Joseph (L), Hickman, Ky.  
— Joseph D. (L), Flaherty, Ky., Vine Grove  
P.O., R.R. 3.  
Gettelman, Victor F., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein,  
Ill., Seminary.  
Gettlefinger, Andrew, *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis,  
Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.  
Gey, Englebert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland,  
Cal., 1500 34th ave.  
Geynet, Francis (Mar), Minominee, Mich., 836  
Ogden ave.  
Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien,  
Wis., Camplon College.  
Gherardelli, Ferdinando (Ph), absent on  
leave.  
Gherlone, Eugene, *o.s.j.*, Very Rev. (Scr), Pitts-  
ton, Pa., 130 William st.  
Gherna, M. Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill,  
N. Y., Seminary.  
Ghosn, Bernard (N Y), [37] N. Y. City, 103  
Washington st.  
Ghyssaert, Emil, Very Rev. (Okla), Stillwater,  
Okla., 623 West st.  
Giaccone, Giovanni (New), [29] Newark, N. J.,  
208 Hunterdon st.  
Giacobbi, Dominick, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos,  
Cal., Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
Gialmo, Francis P., (N Y), N. Y. City, 142  
E. 29th st.  
Gialro, John (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148  
Main st.  
Giambastiani, Aloysius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [197]  
Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.  
— John, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 1939  
Union st.  
— Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [197] Chicago,  
Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.  
Giammona, M. (N O), absent on leave.  
Gianera, William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara,  
Calif., University.  
Giannantonio, Nicola (New), Montclair, N. J.,  
102 Pine st.  
Giannetto, Eucherio (New), Union City, N. J.,  
248 Morris' st.  
Giardi, Michael (New), Cliffside, N. J.  
Giardini, Diego, *o.m.cap.* (New), Passaic, N. J.,  
8 McLean st.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Giasson, Wenceslas, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York City, 184 East 76th st.
- Glady, Blago, *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), [12] New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.
- Gibboney, John F. (Seal), Seahurst, Wash.
- Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), [46] Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.
- J. J. (Den), [8] Denver, Colo., 651 Julian st.
- James (Ph), Elkins Park, Pa.
- James J. (Ph), [130] Phila., Pa., 1719 Morris st.
- James W. (Ph), Birdsboro, Pennsylvania, 640 Main st.
- Joseph P. (Pro), [15] Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
- Lawrence B. (N Y), [13] N. Y. City, 221 West 107th st.
- Peter J. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.
- Philip, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Richard P. (Clev), Garfield Heights, Ohio, 10704 Penfield ave., S.E.
- T. F. (St P), Forest Lake, Minn.
- Gibbs, W. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 240 Summit ave.
- Gibelli, D. (Sy), [18] Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.
- Gibert, Michael P. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 104 W. 61st st.
- Gibfried, F. X., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Giblin, Chas. A. (N Y), [138] N. Y. City, 1949 Bathgate ave.
- Edward A. (N Y), [103] N. Y. City, 510 W. 165th st.
- Thomas A. (Nash), [5] Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul ave.
- William A. (Om), Newcastle, Nebr.
- Gibney, Charles F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
- Gibson, Robert M. (N Y), N. Y. City, Cathedral College, 462 Madison ave.
- William J. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
- Gielen, Evarist, *sa.cc.* (H), Puunene, Mani, T. H.
- Gieringer, Paul A. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's.
- Gierl, Frederick P. (S Falls), absent on leave.
- Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Page ave.
- Gies, H. B. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
- Giesan, Aug. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 222 S. 3rd st.
- Gifford, Irving L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
- Giglinger, Geo., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 615 Marquette st.
- Giglio, Salvatore M., *s.f.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 421 Park st.
- Giguere, Aimé (Port), Mexico, Me.
- J. E. Theodule (F R), [9] New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave.
- O. E. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
- Gil, Adolph (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
- Gilbert, Albert, *s.f.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd. W.
- Arthur (Og), Mooers Forks, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
- Edward A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 5th st.
- F. E. (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
- George A., *s.f.* (L A), Venice, Calif., 90 Venice blvd.
- Henry J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Sta., R. C. Orphan Asylum.
- M. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. John's Seminary.
- M. J. (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
- N. J. (Man), Suncoast, N. H., St. John the Baptist.
- Silvio R., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Antung, Manchuria.
- Gilday, John J. (Bo), [9] So. Lawrence, Mass., 118 So. Broadway.
- Thomas (Col), Bellaire, O., 315 37th st.
- Gilden, Aaron T. (Nash), [1] Memphis, Tenn., 2564 Hale st.
- David C. (Sy), attending Catholic University.
- James L. (Ph), [39] Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.
- Michael S. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. A. (Hart), on sick leave.
- Giles, M. J. (S Fr), Modesto, Calif.
- Gillallan, Thomas P. (Pro), [1] Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
- Gillallan, Wm. A. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.
- Gilg, Thomas, *c.m.cap.* (Mil), [17] Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
- Gilgan, E. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Wuchang Hupeh, China, Catholic Missions.
- Gilhooley, John I. (Clev), absent on leave.
- Gilhooley, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
- Gill, Bernard P. (Buf), Attica, N. Y., 50 East ave.
- James J. (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
- Leo A. (Rich), [1] Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
- Thomas M., *c.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
- Walter H. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass., 60 Gregory st.
- William A. (N Y), Rhinebeck, N. Y.
- William A. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
- Gillan, Thomas J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 330 Wood st.
- Gillard, Edward F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- John Thomas, *s.s.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 607 Pennsylvania ave.
- R. A., *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
- William F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. & Hart st.
- Gille, C. W. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
- Gillen, James, Very Rev. (Bel), Ariston, Ill., St. Francis'.
- Mathias J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
- Nicholas (St P), [11] St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
- Thomas J. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.
- T. P. (Pitt), [37] Pittsburgh, Pa., 326 S. Main st., W.E.
- Wendelin (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
- Gilleran, Bernard, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.
- Leo J., *s.f.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Gillespie, E. J., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Francis (Chic), [210] Chicago, Ill., 4747 S. Ashland ave.
- J. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 S. 9th st.
- James J. (N O), [38] New Orleans, La., 1307 Louisiana ave.
- John, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
- Joseph J., *s.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn sta.
- Patrick (N O), [38] New Orleans, La., 1307 Louisiana ave.
- Raymond S., *c.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Gillhooley, J. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
- Gilliam, Joseph Anthony (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1032 Virginia st.
- Gillick, Aloysius H. (Br), Bellport, L. I., N. Y.
- Bernard (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 611 Logan st.
- Gillicott, E., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Porto Rico, San Juan.
- Gillicuddy, D. M., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Gillien, J., *s.f.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Orange st.
- Gilligan, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
- George, *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.
- John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 Ninth st.
- L. E. (Win), Jasper, Minn.
- Gillis, Florence M., *s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2001 Main st.
- James M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Joseph P., Very Rev. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- Gilloegly, James F. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 2111 Linn st.
- Michael A. (Scr), Athens, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
- Gillon, Benedict I. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 37 Warren st.
- Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Illon, N. Y., 100 West st.
- Gillow, Stanislaus, *s.f.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 1308 Travis st.
- Gillrain, John M. (Pro), [16] Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
- Gilman, Hector A., *s.s.f.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss., 16 Orange ave.
- W. Geoffrey (S Fr), Crockett, Cal., St. Rose's.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Gilmartin, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), [3] East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.  
—Hugh F. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.  
—James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), [6] Porto Rico, Caguas, Box K.  
—James (Sac), Sonora, Calif.  
—Lawrence (Bel), Enfield, Ill.  
—Michael S. (Chic), [17] Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.  
—Terence E. (N Y), [158] N. Y. City, N. Y., 833 St. Ann's ave.  
Gilmore, James A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
—James, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
—James H. (Pitt), [48] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st.  
—Jos. M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.  
—P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.  
—Walter F. (N Y), Chester, N. Y., High st.  
Gilpatrick, James A. (Scr), Pleasant Mount.  
Gilrain, J. (Man), [1] Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.  
—James P. (Spr), [3] Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.  
Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (Chic), [200] Chicago, Ill., 1909 Ashland ave.  
—James F., Very Rev. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.  
—L. E. (G R), [8] Grand Rapids, Mich., 250 Brown st.  
—Leo V. (Scr), [1] Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.  
Gilsenan, James B. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., Our Lady of Nazareth Church.  
—James (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr.  
—John J. (St L), Brinktown, Mo.  
—Patrick H., Very Rev. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.  
Gimenez, F., *o.p.* (N O), Notre Dame, Indiana.  
Ginard, Gabriel, *c.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 200A West 114th st.  
Ginet, Alphonse, *o.p.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y.  
—M. J., *m.s.* (Hart), [8] Holyoke, Mass., 54 Summer st.  
Ging, George, (Det), [53] Detroit, Mich., 241 Pearson ave.  
Ginnell, Damien, *o.m.cap.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 3108 S st.  
Ginsbach, Amedeus, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
Ginter, N. (Dub), Waukon, Ia.  
Ginty, Dennis (L A), [22] Los Angeles, Cal., 258 No. Union ave.  
Ginzel, A. S. (Scr).  
Giordano, Sabota (Ph), Martins Creek, Pa.  
Giovane, Hyacinth, *o.s.f.* (Scr), Pittston, Pa., cor. Oak and Tompkins st.  
Giovannini, Anthony, *o.s.t.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 1419 Springwood ave.  
Giovannitti, Vincent (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7418 Duquesne ave.  
Giovannoni, Alfredo F., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Lk) Price, Utah.  
Gipperich, Robert (L), Springfield P.O., Ky., R.R. 2.  
Gipprich, John L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
Giran, Salvador M. (El P), Alamogordo, New Mexico, Box 407.  
Girard, Arthur L. (Chic), Momence, Ill., St. Patrick's.  
—Gabriel, *c.m.* (N Y), [87] New York City, 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
Girardey, Ferreol, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [39] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
Girardot, Charles F. (Tr W), [5] Fort Wayne, Ind., 2209 Brooklyn ave.  
Girards, J. (Alex), Cottonport, La.  
Giraud, Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.  
—Julius, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Girecky, Dennis (P G R), Barnesboro, Pa., 719 Chestnut ave.  
Girma, J. H. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.  
Giroir, Raoul, *s.p.m.* (N Y), [115] New York, N. Y., 120 West 24th st.  
Girouard, S. (Sup), Bruce, Wis.  
Giroux, J. M. Leon (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 170 Spring st.  
—Wilfred J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 1253 East 4th South.  
Girse, J. H., (St L), St. Peters, Mo.  
Girven, Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
Gisler, Charles F., *s.j.* (Bo), [3] Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.  
—F., *o.s.m.* (S Fé), Bilien, N. Mex., P.O. Box 405.  
Gislon, William A. (Scr), [20] Scranton, Pa., 1309 W. Locust st.  
Gismondi, Dominic (Pitt), Braeburn, Pa., 128 Gitter, Aloysius (G B), on sick leave.  
Giuliani, Egisto (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
—S., *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.  
Giunta, Guiseppa (New), [25] Newark, N. J., 22 E. Mechanic st.  
Giusti, A. E., Very Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 524 E. Lawrence ave.  
—John A. (Chic), South Wilmington, Ill.  
Gizure, A. (Port), Limestone, Me.  
Gladek, Luke (Hbg), [35] Milwaukee, Wis., 501 Mineral st.  
Gladney, Richard J. (Br), Queens Village, L. I., N. Y., Winchester Blvd. and 221st st.  
Glamkowski, Edward F. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., 108-43 Sutphin Blvd.  
Glancy, Edward F., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.  
Glapiński, Joseph (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Ridge rd. and Holland ave.  
Glaser, William A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
Glasmeier, R., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
Glass, Laudelin, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
Glassauer, Christ. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 1304 Main st.  
Glatik, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.  
Glauber, Rufinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
Glaudel, Anthony P. (Ph), [72] Phila, Pa., 141 Grape st.  
Glavin, J. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), [2] Houston, Tex., 2003 Wertheimer rd.  
—John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., Herrick st.  
Glavnik, Salesin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Seminary.  
Glazik, John (Buf), [39] Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.  
Gleason, Charles J. (E), on sick leave.  
—D. L. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 566 Elm st.  
—George A., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
—J. H. (Den), [2] Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.  
—James, *c.m.* (East Prov), Kanchowki, China.  
—James E. (F R), [8] Taunton, Mass., 19 Agricultural ave.  
—James J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 East Chelten ave.  
—John F. (St P), absent on leave.  
—John R. (Chic), [13] Chicago, Ill., 1322 Massasoit ave.  
—Jos. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), [8] Oakland, Calif., 634 Hobart st.  
—Leo (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' Military Academy.  
—M. J. (K C), absent on leave.  
—Matthew J. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass., 172 Hale st.  
—Maurice P., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Kaying, via Swatow, Kwangtung, China.  
—R. A., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.  
—Thomas F., Very Rev. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 11th st.  
—Timothy, C. (Bo), [62] Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 20 Holton st.  
Gleeson, Daniel J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.  
—David (Dul), absent with leave.  
—Edward M. (Om), [30] Omaha, Neb., 1334 So. 9th st.  
—Francis D., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.  
—J. (Chic), [159] Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kil-dare ave.  
—Jeremiah J. (Sac), Ferndale, Calif.  
—John (G I), St. Paul, Nebr.  
—M. (D M), Valley Junction, Iowa.  
—Michael (Wh), Williamson, W. Va.  
—P. A. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 13 W 124th st.  
—P. J. (Chic), [211] Chicago, Ill., 1210 W. 78th pl.  
—Richard A., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
Gleimer, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.  
Gleisner, Joseph (Sup), Stetsonville, Wis.  
Gleissner, J. B., Very Rev. (Gal), Bryan, Tex., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain, L. B. 914.  
Glemet, Emmanuel J. (Det), River Rouge, Mich., 1440 Collidge Highway.  
Glen, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler st.  
Glendon, J. J. (Win), absent on leave.

Glenn, John A. (Dav), Clinton, Ia., 238 4th ave. N.  
 — John (L), Colesburg, Ky.  
 — Joseph B., s.s.j. (Rich), [10] Richmond, Va., 709 N. 1st st.  
 — Lawrence (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James Orphan Home.  
 — Paul J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 2010 East Broad st.  
 Glennen, Charles F. (Bo), West Medford, Mass.  
 Glennon, Denis (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 203 E. Washington st.  
 — Edward A. (Pitt), Finleyville, Pa.  
 — James G. (Bo), [34] Boston, Mass., 199 Webster st.  
 — Michael J. (New), Summit, N. J., 306 Morris ave.  
 Glenny, Ferdinand, o.m.cap. (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.  
 Gliche, Francis de Sales, o.f.m. (Sea), Longview, Wash., 2571 Nichols blvd.  
 — Julius, o.f.m. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 2301 Bellevue.  
 Gliniski, Louis, o.m.c. (Buf).  
 Gloeckner, Erasmus, o.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
 — Francis W. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.  
 Gloeggler, Ludger, s.d.s. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 Glorius, Felix, s.v.d. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.  
 Glose, Joseph C., s.j. (Md-N Y-Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.  
 Gloss, John A. (N Y), [197] West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.  
 Gloster, Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 1804 North ave.  
 Glotzback, James (New), Nutley, N. J., St. Mary's place.  
 Gloudemans, Jerome J., o.praem. (G B), Brussels, Wis., R. R. 1.  
 Glover, Ralph J. (New), [14] Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.  
 — Thomas B. (New), [3] Newark, N. J., 31 Mulberry st.  
 Glowinski, Theodore, c.r. (Clev), [2] Lorain, O., 418 W. 15th st.  
 Gluba, Michael (Om), [16] Omaha, Nebr., 4501 So. Thirty-second st.  
 Glueckert, Henry J., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Joseph's Novitiate.  
 — Joseph (Br), [15] Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Blecker st.  
 Glueckstein, Joseph P. (G B), New Holstein, Wis., Holy Rosary.  
 Glumac, Anthony (L A), [35] Los Angeles, Cal., 714 Alpine st.  
 Glynn, Francis J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass., 41 Myrtle st.  
 — John J., o.s.a. (Ph), Malvern, Pa., Malvern Prep. School.  
 — Francis (Chic), [203] Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.  
 — Joseph B. (Con), Beloit, Kans.  
 — Leo (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 11th st.  
 — Martin, Noon (E), [1] Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.  
 — Michael (Win), Worthington, Minn.  
 — Thomas J. (Pitt) absent on sick leave.  
 — William F. (St L), [93] St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.  
 — Wm. J. (Sy), [5] Utica, N. Y., 710 Kossuth ave.  
 — Wm. J. (Okla), El Reno, Okla, Sacred Heart Church.  
 Gmeinder, Aloysius M. (Win), Madison Lake, Minn.  
 Gmelch, A. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
 Gmuca, Stanislaus, o.s.b. (Clev), [31A] Cleveland, O., 2932 E. Boulevard.  
 Gmur, Beat, s.s.s. (N Y), [52] New York City, 185 E. 76th st.  
 Gnau, John A. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.  
 Gnauff, Gabriel, o.p. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic's Priory.  
 Gnidovec, Albino (Clev), [62] Cleveland, O., 3547 E. 80th st.  
 Gnorski, John, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 Gobar, Ignatius (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Ann's Church.  
 Gobet, Claudius (Og), Morrisville, N. Y.  
 Gobeo, Damian, a.r. (L A), [4] San Diego, Calif., 1726 Kearney ave.  
 Goblowsky, Ignatius (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1227 Ansel rd.  
 Gocke, George V. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 333 Laidley st.  
 Gockel, William (Cov), Newport, Ky., 217 E. 9th st.  
 Goubout, J. B. (Laf), Jeanerette, La.

Goddu, L. F. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 61 Marcy st.  
 Godfrey, Edmund P. P. (Chic), [11] Chicago, Ill., 1012 7. 47th st.  
 — Edward (Buf), [29] Buffalo, N. Y., 556 So. Park ave.  
 — John A. (Ph), [26] Phila., Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.  
 — John F. (St L), [79] St. Louis, Mo., 4967 Sutherland ave.  
 — John J. (St L), Ferguson, Mo.  
 — Michael D. (Rich), Highland Springs, Richmond, Va., R. F. D. 3.  
 Godin, Elphège, s.m. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 55 Clark ave.  
 Godlewski, Leon A. (New), [19] Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.  
 Goeb, Cuthbert, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Bis), Richardton, N. D., Assumption Abbey.  
 Goebel, Anthony (Cov), [7] Covington, Ky., 625 Pike st.  
 — Bonaventure, o.s.b. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.  
 — Edmund J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 823 Maurice st.  
 — Henry J., c.s.sp. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.  
 — Rupert C. (Tol), Mansfield, Ohio, 54 So. Mulberry st.  
 — Tiburtius A. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 515 5th st.  
 — Wm. A. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.  
 Goeble, Anthony, o.s.b. (New), [4] Elizabeth, N. J., 1076 North ave.  
 — George (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 5214 So. Western ave.  
 Goeckel, Charles J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [12] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.  
 — George J. (Scr), [15] Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.  
 Goeckeler, Carl (Cin), [15] Dayton, O., 411 E. 2nd st.  
 Goeding, Francis B., s.j. (Bo), [3] Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.  
 Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), on sick leave.  
 Goehringer, George (Br), [78] Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.  
 Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Rosedale, L. I., N. Y., 137-35 Brookville blvd.  
 Goeltner, Eugene, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.  
 Goelz, Chr. (Bel), [13] East St. Louis, Ill., St. Philip's.  
 — John (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.  
 Goergen, John (St P), Fairfax, Minn.  
 — John D. (Om), Primrose, Nebr.  
 — John J., s.m., Prince Bay, S. I., N. Y.  
 Goerlich, Eustachius, s.d.s. (P), Jordan (Scio P.O., Route Jordan), Ore.  
 Goertz, L. (S A), Devine, Texas, Box 333.  
 Goelz, Geo. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.  
 Goesse, John B., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Goessens, John H. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
 Goetten, Henry, c.s.s.r. (Balt Prov), Porto Rico, Caguas, Box K.  
 Goettenmoeller, F., c.p.p.s. (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.  
 Goetz, Albert, o.s.b. (B A), Asheville, N. C.  
 — Fidelis, o.s.b. (St J), Aholt, Mo.  
 — Rhabanus, o.s.b. (Pitt), [68] Pittsburgh, Pa., N.S., 2208 East st.  
 — V., o.m.i. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., W. Main and 59th sts.  
 — William, o.s.b. (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.  
 Goetzing, Charles (Dub), Ionia, Iowa.  
 — William (Dub), Garber, Iowa.  
 Goetzman, Alfred J. (L C), Argyle, Wis.  
 Govert, Max (St P), Glencoe, Minn.  
 Gott, John J. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1019 Cedar st.  
 Goggin, Edward, c.p., Very Rev. (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st., P.O. Box 5.  
 — J. F. (Roch), [41] Rochester, N. Y., Long Pond.  
 — James A. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.  
 — James E. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 165 Post rd.  
 — Raymond R., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
 — Samuel, o.f.m. (Sea), Kelso, Wash., 403 Church st., P.O. Box 578.  
 Goggins, Ralph D., o.p. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.  
 Goidich, Method (P G R), Manville, N. J., Asbestos Hotel.  
 Goldies, Elias (P G R), Farrell, Pa., 1304 Spearman st.  
 Golatka, W., s.m. (St L), Clayton, Mo., R.R. No. 1, Box 330.  
 Golbach, G., o.m.i. (C C), Rio Grande City, Texas, Box 26.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Golden, Daniel J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Mt. Auburn st.
- Henry F. (Ph), [93] Phila., Pa., 5623 Chester ave.
- J. H. (Lead), Eagle Butte, S. Dak.
- James J. (Roch), Waverly, N. Y., 85 Division st.
- Joseph L. (Scr), Inkerman, Pa., 90 Main st.
- L. P. (L A), Santa Ana, Calif., 109 Borchard ave.
- Michael, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), London, Ont., 1251 Dundas st.
- Goldhausen, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis., Monastery.
- Golding, Eugene (Roch), [8] Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
- John P. (Buf), Kenmore, N. Y., Buffalo P.O., 2924 Delaware ave.
- Philip E. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
- Thomas J. (Bo), Medford, Mass. (Fulton Heights), 151 Fulton st.
- Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
- Goldrick, M. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
- Goldschmidt, Herman, *c.p.p.s.*, Killdeer, N. Dak.
- Goldschmidt, Ed. T. (Chic), [76] Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
- Golkowski, Raymond (St Cl), Little Falls P.O., R.F.D. 3, Minn.
- Goll, Louis J., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.
- Golla, Edward (Chic), [227] Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.
- Golnik, E. A., *c.r.* (Chic), [152] Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
- Golob, Joseph, *c.s.b.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 6218 32nd ave., N. E.
- Michael (Hart), [8] Bridgeport, Conn., 450 Pine st.
- Gomache, Peter C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 63 Pinard st.
- Gomerling, M. (G B), Two Rivers, Wisconsin, R. 2.
- Gomes, Francesco J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 577 Wood st.
- Gomez, Antonio, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (C C), Hebronville, Tex., Monastery.
- Anthony, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Bhalnkapara, India, Munshi P.O., Mymensingh District.
- D. B., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.
- Francis (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 25 Osborn st.
- Innocentius, *o.c.d.* (S A), [5] San Antonio, Tex., 906 Kentucky ave.
- James, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Joseph, *o.d.m.* (Clev), [7] Cleveland, O., 15712 Kipling ave.
- Michael, *c.m.f.* (S A), [4] San Antonio, Tex., 1321 El Paso st.
- Nicholas (L A), Long Beach, Calif., O. L. of Guadalupe.
- Raymond, Very Rev., *o.c.d.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 2503 N. Harwood st.
- Gomo, F. I. (Man), Troy, N. H.
- Goncalves, M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., Immaculate Conception.
- Gonet, Anthony (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
- Goni, Gregory, *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 800 S. Broadway.
- Gonnering, M. (G B), Mishicot, Wis.
- Gonon, J. C. (N O), retired; New Orleans, La., 810 N. Rampart st.
- Gonsalves, D. B. (F R), absent on leave.
- Gonter, Harold (Buf), Bliss, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
- Walter (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y., 145 E. Main st.
- Xavier, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.
- Gonzales, F. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Dunne Home for Boys.
- F. R., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- Hypolitus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- Joseph R., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
- N. (S A), Md-N Y-Prov), Barranquilla, Columbia, So. Amer.
- Gonzales-de-Lara, P. (Peo), Silvis, Ill.
- Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Md-N Y-Prov), Barranquilla, Columbia, So. Amer.
- Goodall, F. P., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Bagmara P.O., Mymensingh District, India.
- Goodfellow, John J. (Ph), [114] Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
- Goodreault, Henri, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Piedmont and Elmont aves.
- Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill., 1012 Franklin st.
- Edward J. (Pro), Providence (Elmhurst), R. I., 736 Smith st.
- Gookin, Vincent A., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.
- Gooley, Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Preparatory College.
- Thomas J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.
- Goossens, Emile (Ind), [18] Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
- Gora, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., absent on sick leave.
- Goral, B. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), [31] Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.
- Felix A. (Mil), [11] Racine, Wis., 1754 Grand ave.
- Gordon, Francis, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [152] Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
- Fred'k A., *o.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
- J. A. (Peo), Princeville, Ill., St. Mary of the Woods.
- John C. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
- Philip B. (Sup), Centuria, Wisconsin, R. R. 2.
- Gore, Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [14] Yonkers, N. Y., 110 Shonnard pl.
- J. J. (Det), absent on leave, Detroit, Mich., 815 Porter st.
- Gorecki, Francis (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
- James J. (Det), absent on leave.
- Gorek, A.
- Gores, John (St P), [11] St. Peter, Minn., Immaculate Conception.
- Gorey, Michael J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- William (Chic), Orland, Ill.
- Gorham, John P. (Bo), Woburn, Massachusetts.
- Gori, Michele, *o.m.cap.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
- Goriero, Joseph, *p.s.a.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1224 McAllister pl.
- Gorka, Stanislaus J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [3] South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.
- Gorman, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.
- Charles F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 7942 State rd.
- Charles J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- Daniel A. (Dub), Gilbert, Ia.
- Daniel F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
- Edward (F R), [8] Fall River, Mass., 120 Beattie st.
- Francis (Chic), [178] Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
- Francis B., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. 6th st.
- Gabriel, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.
- James E. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn.
- John A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
- John B. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
- John B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [25] Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden blvd.
- John H. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
- John L. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 2515 East 1st st.
- Joseph D. (N Y), [8] New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
- Michael H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd., at Livernois.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (Det), [41] Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd. and Quincy.
- Michael J. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., Gibault Home for Boys, R.R. 3, Box 500.
- Ralph, *c.p.* (New), Palestine.
- Raymond J. (Tol), Perrysburg, Ohio.
- Thomas A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- Thomas F., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1300 S. Steele st.
- Thomas K. (L A), [7] Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.
- Thomas R. (Okla), Skiatook, Oklahoma.
- W. (Win), studying in Rome.
- Walter A. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
- William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
- William J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
- William J. (Chic), [189] Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
- Gormley, Alban, *t.o.r.* (Al), [8] Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's.
- Donald (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas Military Academy.

Gormley, Geo. E. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20.  
 — J. J. (New), Secaucus, N. J., 1219 Paterson Plank rd.  
 — Michael H. (Ph), Port Kennedy, Pa., Res., Phoenixville P.O., Pa., Phila. Protectors for Boys.  
 Gorrell, W. J., c.m. (Chic), [238] Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 Gorret, P., p.s.s.c. (Pro), [7] East Providence, R. I., 45 Moorefield ave.  
 Gorry, George A. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 5440 Moeller ave.  
 Gorski, Anthony (Alb), [6] Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.  
 — Alexis S. (Chic), [37] Chicago, Ill., 4749 S. Harding ave.  
 — Joseph (Det), Rapson's Corners, R.F.D., Bad Axe, Mich.  
 — Roman H. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., 7th st. and Peach ave.  
 — Vincent J. (Alb), Germantown, N. Y.  
 Goryczka, Stanislaus P. (St Cl), Harding, Minn.  
 Gorzel, Victor J. (St L), [95] St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.  
 Gorzelniawski, Frank (Og).  
 Gorzo, Valentine, Very Rev. (P G R), McKeesport, Pa., 413 Shaw ave.  
 Gorzynski, John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), [41] Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 So. 15th st., S.S.  
 Gosiger, Frederick, s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.  
 Gospodar, A. (St Cl), Clear Lake, Minn.  
 Gospodarek, Stanislaus (Alb), [5] Troy, N. Y., 603 4th st.  
 Gosser, Francis X. (Tot), Payne, Ohio.  
 Gosselin, Joseph I. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 1072 W. 4th South.  
 — Zephirin (Lead), Colome, S. Dak.  
 Gossman, Leo A. (Win), Easton, Minn.  
 Gost, Hubert, s.j. (A), Pilgrim Springs, Alaska, via Nome.  
 Gostomski, F. J. (Alb), Cherry Valley, N. Y.  
 Gott, Wm. F. (St J), North Kansas City, Mo., Box 91.  
 Gottbrath, Walter, o.f.m. (Cin), [36] Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.  
 Gottfried, Ignatius, s.m. (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., 1120 New Castle st.  
 Gotti, Joseph F. (Scr), [11] Hazleton, Pa., 775 N. Pine st.  
 Gottmann, Herman, o.m.i. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.  
 Gottschall, Emeric (Chic), [3] Joliet, Ill., 704 Landan ave.  
 — Peter (Pitt), [56] Pittsburgh, Pa., 172 Steuben st., W.E.  
 Goubier, Adolph, s.s.s. (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
 Goudreau, Henri, s.s.j. (Laf), Crowley, La., Box 23.  
 Gougeon, George J. (G R), Pinconning, Mich., St. Michael's.  
 Gough, James F. (Tr), absent on sick leave.  
 — Jarlath, o.m.c.p. (L A), Solvang, Calif., P.O. Box 43.  
 — John J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 35 William st.  
 — W. F. J., o.s.a. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.  
 — Walter P. S., o.s.a. (Ph), [122] Phila., Pa., 1164 S. Broad st.  
 Goulet, A. (Rock), retired, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1758 Grand ave.  
 — Pierre, s.s.s. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.  
 Goulette, Gerard, s.m.m. (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 91st st. and Rockaway Blvd.  
 Goulrapp, Albert, o.p.p.s. (Cin), Burkettsville, O., Seminary.  
 Goundley, Leonard, c.p. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 Gonnley, Martin, c.s.s.r. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
 Gournelen, Y., o.m.i. (C C), Mercedes, Tex., 322 Vermont ave.  
 Govaert, John M. G. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., R.F.D. 2 (Milton, Indian School).  
 — Joseph F. (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va., Box 234.  
 Gowndey, Leonard, c.p. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st.  
 Goyer, Francis, s.s.s. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y. Seminary.  
 Goyette, Stanislaus (F R), [18] Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary st.  
 Goyke, Victor C. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 527 E. Monroe st.  
 Grabber, Apollinaris, o.f.m. (Leav), [9] Kansas City, Kans., 65 Reynolds ave.  
 Grabig, F. P., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.

Grabowski, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 706 W. Broadway.  
 — John A. (Clev), [11] Cleveland, O., 6700 Lansing ave., S.E.  
 — Stanislaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., College.  
 Grace, Albert (Mil), Nashota, Wis., R.F.D. 1.  
 — Daniel (Sea), absent on sick leave.  
 — John I., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 — M. A., s.j. (R), Hot Springs, N. C., Box 108.  
 — Michael M. (St J), Selbina, Mo.  
 — Richard W. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 1128 Race st.  
 — Sylvester, c.p. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 — Walter A. (Den), absent on leave.  
 — W. E., s.s.j. (Gal), Liberty, Tex., Box 57.  
 — W. H. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis., Grimmes, R.F.D. No. 1.  
 — William E., s.s.j. (Wil), Clayton, Del., St. Joseph Church.  
 — William J., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California st.  
 — William J. (Ph), [36] Phila., Pa., 2130 So. 21 st.  
 — William P. (Ph), [54] Philadelphia, Pa., 241 Hermitage st., Manayunk.  
 Gracey, Edward J. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.  
 Gracik, Anthony (Pitt), [34] Newark, N. J., 318 Morris ave.  
 Graczyk, Sylvester, o.m. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.  
 Grad, Ignatius (G B), Mill Creek, Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. 3.  
 Gradeck, Adolph E. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's.  
 Grady, A. B. (Lead), Cottonwood, So. Dak.  
 — Austin C. (Ph), [135] Phila., Pa. (Lawn-dale), 6200 Rising Sun ave.  
 — Charles A., o.s.a. (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 — David V. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.  
 — Francis D. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 413 Commerce ave.  
 — Francis J. (New), [10] Newark, N. J., 86 Custer ave.  
 — George M. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn., 56 Hartford ave.  
 — James H. (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence Church.  
 — Joseph E. (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
 — William F. (New), South Orange, N. J., 217 Prospect st.  
 Graeber, William A. (Det), Hazel Park, Mich., 23535 John R.  
 Graebenstein, Henry F. (Bal), [7] Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S.E.  
 Graeve, Mathias (Win), Lewiston, Minn.  
 Graf, Clarence D. (Cin), North Bend, Ohio.  
 — Fr. (Mil), [11] Milwaukee, Wis., 1118 Clark st.  
 — Lambert, o.m.c. (Clev), [4] Lorain, O., 1339 E. Erie ave.  
 — M. John, o.c.s.o. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky., Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani.  
 — Richard (S C), Alvord, Iowa, Sacred Heart.  
 Graffeo, Vitus, Very Rev. Msgr. (Dal), Corsicana, Texas, 624 W. Collins st.  
 Graglia, Vincent.  
 Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.  
 — Edward P. (Clev), [7] Canton, O., 627 McKinley ave., N.W.  
 — Ernest (Om), [1] Omaha, Neb., 701 N. 40th st.  
 — Hugh M. (Br), [22] Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.  
 — James (Mil), Janesville, Wis., 315 Cherry st.  
 — James J. (Ph), [123] Phila., Pa., 1515 N. 59th st.  
 — John, s.s.s. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 1075 Madison st.  
 — John E. (Bal), [28] Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N.W.  
 — John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.  
 — John P. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 19th st. and Providence ave.  
 — Michael J.  
 — P. J. (Pa), Azusa, Cal.  
 — Robert E. (St J), Maryville, Mo., 117 S. Filmore st.  
 — Robert J. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.  
 — Thomas E., s.j. (Ph), [71] Phila., Pa., 321 Willings Alley.  
 — Thomas L. (N Y), [1] New York, N. Y., 460 Madison ave.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Graham, William H., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
— Wm. J. *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145 S. Milwood ave.  
Grainor, Lawrence, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Toomiliah, Kaligunj P.O., Dacca Dt., India.  
Grajales, Joseph P. (L A), Azusa, Cal., 435 E. Foothill blvd.  
Grall, Jose Ives (L A), [66] Los Angeles, Calif., 2001 Glendale blvd.  
Gramann, Henry J. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 1205 Kahn ave.  
Gramke, John H. (Spfd), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony.  
Grammen, P. A. (L A), absent on leave.  
Gramza, F. S. (Det), [51] Detroit, Mich., 3151 Farnsworth ave.  
Granados, Anthony, *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Carroll st.  
Grande, Dominic, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st., P.O. Box 5.  
Graney, Patrick J. (Pitt), [66] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood ave., N.S.  
Grange, Juan, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (El P), La Mesilla, N. Mex.  
Grangell, William G., *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), [20] Seattle, Wash., 309 Warren ave.  
Granger, Pierre, *c.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
— W. H. (Chic), Irwin, Ill.  
Grann, Aloysius (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.  
Granottier, Benedict (Og), Peru, N. Y.  
Grant, Edmund (Sac), absent on leave.  
— Gordan A. (G R), [1] Grand Rapids, Mich., 267 Sheldon ave.  
— James M. (Wil), Hockessin, Del., St. John's Church.  
— John T. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.  
— Thomas, *s.j.* (G F), St. Xavier, Mont., St. Francis Xavier's Mission.  
— William, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 437 North ave.  
Grasshoff, Raphael, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
Grasser, John J. (Mil), [5] Newburg, Wis., Holy Trinity.  
Grassi, Francis (N Y), [120] N. Y. City, 4540 Richardson ave.  
Grassmann, Thomas, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Og), Inlet, N. Y., P.O. Box 143.  
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), [3] Pawtucket, R. I., 69 Quincy ave.  
— A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
— Jules (Spr), retired.  
Grattan, A. G. (Gal), Port Arthur, Texas.  
— John E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
Gratto, Robert L., *s.s.* (S F), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.  
Gratton, George (Alb), [4] Albany, N. Y., 107 Hamilton st.  
Gravel, A. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.  
— E. D. (Spr), [2] Springfield, Mass., 82 Howard st.  
Graven, Jas. (Al), Cresson, Pa.  
Graves, Clarus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville P.O., Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
— Francis J. (E), Carry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.  
Gray, Francis (L C), Bloomington, Wis.  
— James R. (Br), Syosset, L. I., N. Y.  
— Raymond J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3035 W. Pine blvd.  
Graz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (B A), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.  
Greal, James (Sac), Winters, Cal., St. Anthony's.  
— Patrick (Sac), Willows, Calif.  
Greaney, Cornelius (S Fr), Martinez, Calif.  
— John J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Aliquippa, Pa., 932 Franklin ave.  
Greb, Hubert, *c.p.s.* (Cin), [43] Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.  
Grech, Spiridione, *o.carm.* (Chic), [47] Chicago, Ill., 6427 Woodlawn ave.  
Greco, Charles P. (N O), [34] New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.  
— Emilio, (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 25 So. Robinson ave.  
— Francis (Mar), Calumet, Mich., 4003 Portland st.  
Gredilla, Victorino, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 150 Rhode Island ave., N.E.  
Gredler, Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.  
Greeley, James, *s.j.* (Md-N Y-Prov), New York City, 329 W. 108th st.  
— Stephen A. (Alb), [11] Troy, N. Y., 55 N. Lake ave.  
Greeley, Thomas J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Broad and Peace sts.  
Greelis, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.  
Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
— Harold (St P), [17] St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.  
— James F., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [209] Chicago, Ill., 6243 S. Fairfield ave.  
— John E., *o.m.* (St L), [47] St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
— Lucian, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.  
— Thos. W. (Wich), Caldwell, Kans.  
— Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
— W., *m.s.* (Laf), Sulphur, La., Our Lady of Prompt Succor.  
— Wendelin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Indianola, Pa., Res., 220 37th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
— William, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., House of Studies.  
Greenan, J. Clemon (L A), Anaheim, Cal., St. Catherine's Orphanage.  
— James E. (Pro), Ashton, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.  
— John C. (S Fr), Belmont, Calif.  
Greene, John P. (Ph), [95] Phila., Pa., 2814 Diamond st.  
— J. T. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I., St. Michael's.  
— J. V. (Peo), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 Second ave.  
— Robert P. (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.  
— Walter, *m.s.* (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va., 219 Robinson st.  
— Walter (Tr), West Berlin, N. J., Dayton ave.  
— William, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal).  
— William T. (N Y), [131] New York, N. Y., 1510 Adee ave.  
Greenlee, Henry, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
Greenwell, Hezekias C., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
— Paul (L), Lebanon, Ky.  
Greenwood, Charles, *s.j.* (Spo), [3] Spokane, Wash., 8th and Brown aves.  
Grega, Daniel J. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., (Uk Gr), 82 Dundaff st.  
— Samuel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 West 31st st.  
Gregs, Clarence M. (Ph), Ringtown, Pa.  
Gregg, Leo J. (N Y), [153] New York, N. Y., 2721 Bainbridge ave.  
Gregoire, James M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.  
— John B. (Win), St. James', Minn.  
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.  
Gregor, Joseph (Dub), Lawler P.O., R. 3, Iowa.  
Gregori, Vittorio, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.  
Gregory, Donald (St P), at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
— Martin M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
Grehn, Michael J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1654 W. Onondaga st.  
Greifenberg, B., *m.s.c.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., Monastery, 227 So. Lake st.  
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.  
Grelmel, Sylvester (Nat), retired.  
Grein, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., College.  
Greiner, J. D. (Om), Jamestown, N. D.  
— John A. (Pitt), [61] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.  
— John B. (Far), Zeeland, N. Dak.  
— Oswald, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., Monastery.  
— Wilfred, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
Grelsam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (L), [84] Louisville, Ky., 526 Lampton st.  
Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Dubuque, Ia., R.R. 5.  
Greivinkamp, *c.p.s.* (Okla), Miami, Okla., 12 "E" st., N.W.  
Greive, N., *c.p.s.* Fort Recovery, Ohio.  
Grelis, Howard A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
Gremaud, Julius (Wich), Oswego, Kansas.  
Grembowicz, Casimir (New), [7] Jersey City, N. J., 330 Sixth st.  
— John A. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., St. John the Baptist.  
Grenier, L. D. (Spr), [6] Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.  
— P. H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Grenier, Stephen (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 34 Pleasant st.  
—Telephore (F R), [7] Taunton, Mass., 249 Whittenton st.  
Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
Grès, Francis H., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich.  
Greshner, John (Pitt), Fredericktown, Pa., Box 30.  
Gresl, J. F. (B), Blackfoot, Idaho, Box 29.  
Gressel, George (Col), [5] Columbus, O., 584 W. Broad st.  
Gresser, John S. (Br), [45] Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 14th st.  
Gressle, Francis A. (Cln), Norwood, O., 1757 Mills ave.  
Greteman, James (S C), Struble, Ia.  
Grevon, R. G., *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.  
Grewe, Luke, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
Greweling, P. Raymond, *o.s.b.* (L), [29] Louisville, Ky., 639 So. Shelby st.  
Grewen, Frederick, *s.j.* (Bal), [1] Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
Greylish, Thomas (Hart), [13] Hartford, Conn., 214 Main st.  
Gribbin, Francis (Spfd), Vandalia, Ill., 618 Clair st.  
—Thomas A. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.  
Gribbon, Patrick A. (Clev), East Palestine, O., 200 E. Main st.  
Gribovszky, Cornelius (P G R), Leisenring, Pa., Box 228.  
Grieff, J. N. (New), Union City, N. J., 530 35th st.  
Griesam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 101 Cottonwood ave.  
Griese, H. (Om), Winnebago, Nebr.  
Griesemer, Joseph A. (Alb), [15] Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.  
Grieser, J. I. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, P.O. Box 103.  
Grievenkamp, George, *c.p.p.s.* (Okla), Miami, Okla., Sacred Heart, 104 First ave., S.E.  
Griffin, Ambrose, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Hillside, Ill.  
—Arthur C. (Bur), Underhill, Vt.  
—Edmund J. (K C), Chaplain U. S. Army, Schofield Barracks, T. H.  
—Edward C. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.  
—Edw. P., Very Rev. (Pitt), [57] Pittsburgh, Pa., 403 Grandview ave., S. S.  
—G. M. (K C), Marshall, Mo.  
—George (New), Hackensack, N. J., 34 Maple ave.  
—J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, 416 N. 8th st.  
—James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington ave.  
—James (Roch), Corning, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
—James H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
—John (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.  
—John A., *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.  
—John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
—John F. (Spr), [3] Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.  
—John J. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., 532 Market st.  
—Joseph (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., 15 Granger st.  
—Joseph (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Agnes' Home.  
—Joseph P. (Chic), absent.  
—Joseph (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
—Joseph M. (F R), Nantucket, Mass.  
—Joseph M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.  
—Martin I. J. (St P), [26] St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.  
—Maurice (Port), Lubec, Me., 14 Church st.  
—Maurice F. (Clev), [79] Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.  
—Michael (Spfd), on sick leave.  
—Michael R. (Man), Ashland, N. H.  
—P. M. (L A), Needles, Calif., Box 756.  
—Patrick (Ind), Chicago, Ill., 360 North Michigan ave.  
—Patrick J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., 149 Chestnut st.  
—Patrick M. (S Fr), E. Richmond, Calif., 143 Tenth st.  
—Patrick M. (Chic), absent.  
Griffin, Thomas (L A), Fullerton, Cal.  
—Thomas L. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.  
—Thomas M. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.  
—Thos. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (R), Raleigh, N. C., 15 N. McDowell st.  
—Vincent F. (Det), [37A] Detroit, Mich., 15380 Pinehurst ave.  
—Vincent J. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill., St. John the Baptist's.  
—William, Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5309 W. 24th pl.  
—William (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.  
—William A., Very Rev. Msgr. (New), [16] Jersey City, N. J., 252 9th st.  
—William E. F. (Win), Mapleton, Minnesota.  
—William H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.  
Griffiths, C. Francis (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.  
—James H. (Br), [14] Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.  
Griffy, Martin W. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.  
—Patrick (Peo), Thomasboro, Ill.  
Grigassy, Julius (P G R), Braddock, Pa., 431 George st.  
Grikis, Edw. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.  
Grill, Adam (G B), Gresham, Wis.  
—Ambrose (G B), absent on sick leave.  
—Joseph T. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.  
Grillo, Joseph T., 10 (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.  
Grimal, Julius, *s.m.* (Bo), [8] Lawrence, Mass., 367 Haverhill ave.  
Grimes, James F., *s.p.m.* (Br), [36] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 58th st.  
Grimm, Calasance, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
Grimmelsman, Henry J. (Cln), Norwood, Ohio, 5440 Moeller ave.  
—J. Aloysius (Cln), [24] Cincinnati, O., 2900 Woodburn ave.  
Grinzing, John (G R), Kingsley, Mich., R.F.D. 1.  
Griscioti, A., *p.s.m.* (New), Union City, N. J., 544 Liberty st.  
Grisez, John C., *s.j.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., 21 E. Sola st.  
Griva, Edward M., *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P.O., Mont.  
Grobbe, Casper (Om), Sebastianum, Woerishofen, Bavaria.  
—Peter (Om), St. Charles, Westpoint P.O., Nebr., R.R. 7.  
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 913 5th st.  
Grodén, Michael B. (Roch), King Ferry, N. Y.  
Groell, John G. (Lead), Clearfield, So. Dak.  
Groen, Peter (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1227 Ansel rd.  
Groener, R. B. (Leav), Wanego, Kans.  
Groenger, Gerard O. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Patrick's.  
Groeninger, William J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelten ave.  
Groessel, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Francis P.O., Pio Nono College.  
Groetsch, John J. (St J), Ewing, Mo.  
Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.  
—Sylvester (Mil), [38] Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.  
Grogan, Anthony J. (N Y), [92] New York City, 7 State st., Auxiliary Chaplain.  
—Elmer H. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 542 W. Main st.  
—John A. (N Y), Congers, N. Y., Lake rd. and Front st.  
—M. (Lin), Campbell, Neb.  
—Patrick J. (L A), Ventura, Calif., 211 E. Main st.  
—R., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Chelten ave. (Germantown).  
Grohman, Louis J. (Den), Holly, Colo., Box 687.  
Grohol, Stephen (Hart), New Britain, Conn., 15 Wilcox st.  
Groll, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's College.  
Grollig, John H., *s.j.* (Toi), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
Grom, Ignatius (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. John of God Hospital.  
Grommerman, B., *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.  
Gromoll, Otho Clement (Ph), Collingdale, Pa., 1012 Bartram ave.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Grondin, Emmanuel (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
- Groner, Bernard J. (St L), Illmo, Mo.
- Grones, Herman, *o.s.b.* (R), Belmont, N. C.
- Gronkowski, C. I. (Chic), [2] Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
- Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., R.R. No. 4.
- Grootens, John (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
- Grosnick, Peter (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.
- Gross, Charles (Cr), Tabor, Minn.
- Henry W. (L A), Alhambra, Cal., 17 S. Electric ave.
- Mark S., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
- N. L. (G B), Lanark, Wis., Amherst, R.F.D. 2.
- Roland, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York, S. I., N. Y., Todt Hill rd., Ocean Terrace.
- Theodore G. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 2339 York st.
- William L. (Bo), [47] Boston, Mass. (Dorchester), 240 Adams st.
- Grosse, Paul (Mil), [11] Milwaukee, Wis., 1118 Clark st.
- Grossek, John (Mil), Janesville, Wis., 313 N. 1st st.
- Grosselin, F., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
- Grossi, Sabino, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Chastang, Ala., Bucks P.O.
- Grosskopf, Clementin, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph's Seminary.
- Grote, Herman, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [16] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
- Grotegeers, H., *s.j.* (St L), [68] St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
- Groth, Norbert (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
- Grothaus, Joseph (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 219 N. W. 3rd st.
- Grothe, Henry (Day), West Point, Iowa.
- Groves, John M. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
- Growney, Francis (Buf), [55] Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
- Joseph V. (Buf), Porterville, N. Y., Sacred Heart.
- Phillip, *o.s.b.* (P), St. Benedict, Mt. Angel, Ore., P.O. Abbey.
- Grubb, William J. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.
- Gruber, Francis J. (C C), Sinton, Tex., Box 266.
- Gruden, John C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
- Grudzinski, Alex. J. (Det), [37] Detroit, Mich., 4500 Wesson ave.
- John C. (Leav), [12] Kansas City, Kans., 801 Vermont ave.
- L. (Chic), [125] Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52d st.
- Gruel, P. M. (Laf), Maurice, La., St. Alphonsus.
- Gruen, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.
- Gruenauer, William (Roch), Penfield, N. Y.
- Gruender, George V. (St L), [33] St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Utah sts.
- Hubert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand Blvd.
- Gruenes, Peter (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
- Gruenewald, John (Mil), Campbellsport, P.O., Wis., R. 1.
- Marcellus (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 222 So. 3rd st.
- Gruenheck, Francis (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak., Holy Rosary.
- Gruenholz, Didacus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 So. Lofin st.
- Gruenthaner, Michael J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.
- Grueter, Albert B., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P.O., S. Dak.
- John J. (Wich), Andale, Kans., St. Joseph's.
- Gruhn, Frederick, *s.v.d.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2212 Green st.
- Gruna, John (G B), Stevens Point P.O., Wis., R.D. 7.
- Grundhoff, Joseph, *o.s.f.* (Dul), Hillman, Minn.
- Grundner, Joseph W. (N Y), [121] New York City, 832 East 166th st.
- Grunenberg, Richard, (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., White Oak ave. and Hoffman st.
- Grunewald, Charles L. Very Rev. Canon (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Francis' Convent.
- Ig. (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
- John (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
- Louis J. (Dub), Bluffton, Iowa.
- Grunkemeyer, George B. (Cin), [49A] Cincinnati, O., Station L, R.R. S.
- Grupa, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.
- Grusenmeyer, F. C. (Cin), [57] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1744 Hiff ave.
- Grussi, Alphonse M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., 907 Catherine st.
- Gruwe, Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Gruza, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [4] South Bend, Ind., 331 So. Scott st.
- Gryczka, James E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Zerbe ave.
- Gryczman, Henry, *c.r.* (Chic), [221] Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
- Gryette, Stanislaus (F R), Taunton, Mass., 261 Tremont st.
- Gryglyak, Michael, *c.m.* (Hart), [16] New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.
- Gryguc, Andrew L. (N Y), [171] Linoleumville, S. I., N. Y., 24 Decker ave.
- Grynla, L. A. (Ph), [69] Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
- Grzes, Francis (Chic), [25] Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.
- Grzesiak, P., Very Rev. (S A), Yorktown, Tex., Route 3, Box 2.
- Grzeszkowski, Alexander (Far), Loup City, Nebr.
- Grzezinski, J. A. (Chic), North Chic, Ill., 85 14th st.
- Grzybowski, John F. (G R), [5] Grand Rapids, Mich., 654 Davis ave.
- Grzywacz, Francis A. (Scr), Jessup, Pa., 311 Delaware st.
- Gschwend, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Station.
- Gualita, J. Vincent, *a.o.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1025 S. Walker st.
- Guasco, Bruno (Ph), Marcus Hook, Pa., 824 Church st.
- Gubler, Edwin J. (N O), Marrero, La.
- Guccione, Russell (Roch), Rockford, Ill., 1005 Ferguson st.
- Guewa, Edward (Sup), absent.
- Gudgeon, John J., *s.j.* (N O) New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.
- Guedet, Edward (S Fr), Napa, Calif., 960 Caymus st.
- Guegan, T., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Guenard, R. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
- Guendling, John H. (Ft W), Retired, La Fayette, Ind., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
- Guenneugues, F., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Blanco rd., R.R.
- Guenther, Anthony M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.
- George M. (Pitt), [40] Pittsburgh, Pa., Lincoln and Compania aves., E.E.
- Henry J., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), [17] Denver, Colo., 605 West 6th ave.
- Otto F. (Col), [22] Columbus, Ohio, 1551 Republic ave.
- Winfred, *o.p.* (Pitt), [59] Pittsburgh, Pa., 21 Plus st., Carson Station.
- Guerin, Cornelius (S Fr), [24] San Francisco, Cal., 704 Cortland ave.
- Eugene (Spr), [14] Worcester, Mass., 41 Hamilton st.
- Louis D. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Home & Hospital.
- Michael J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
- Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac), Marysville, Calif., 319 Seventh st.
- Guerini, Francis, *o.p.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 411 E. 68th st.
- Guerovich, J. B. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
- Guerra, A. de J., *s.s.j.* (C C), Taft, Texas.
- Guerra, Francis X. (Ft W), [5A] Gary, Ind., 259 No. Lake ave.
- Guerrero, M., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Tex.
- Guerriero, Rocco (Hart), [9] Waterbury, Conn., 309 So. Main st.
- Guerrini, F., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.
- Guerth, John, *s.m.* (N O), St. Michael's (Convent P.O.), La.
- Guertin, Abraham T. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Academy.
- Joseph, Ed. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
- Guessen, F. J. (Lead), Fort Pierre, S. Dak.
- Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind., 321 E. Joliet st.
- Guglielmotti, Raphael (Pitt), [80] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1434 Juniata st., N. S.
- Gugliemetto, John B., *s.c.* (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., 334 Main st.
- Guibert, Francis E. (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.
- J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
- Guibbert, Jules (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Guibord, Bernard G., *c.m.* (St L), [47] St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
 Guilday, Peter (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Guilfoill, Joseph E. (Roch), Montezuma, N. Y.  
 Guilfoyle, Richard T., Very Rev. Msgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th st.  
 —W. E. (Dul), Beroun, Minn.  
 Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (L A), Montebello, Calif., Route 1, Box 414.  
 —L. W. (C C), Woodsboro, Tex.  
 Guillemette, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas Military Academy.  
 Guillen, J. M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 1407 E. Third st., Box 1572.  
 Guillet, Stanislaus (Spr), Northampton, Mass., 101 King st.  
 Guillo, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 Guillot, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Fairview ave. and Randolph sts.  
 Guinagh, Kevin J. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
 Guinan, J., *s.m.* (N O), [19] New Orleans, La., 423 Oliver st.  
 —Patrick, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky., Trappist Monastery.  
 —Vincent, *c.s.b.* (Det), [5] Detroit, Mich., 7824 W. Fort st.  
 —Wm. J. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, 2807 2nd st., North.  
 —William J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [17] New York City, 152 West 71st st.  
 Guinsey, James (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 11th st.  
 Guinet, John P., *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), [164] New York, N. Y., 1253 Shakespeare ave.  
 —William (El P), Fort Bayard, N. Mex., Box 526.  
 Guiney, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.  
 Guinney, James (St P), [14] St. Paul, Minn., 977 E. 5th st.  
 Guiral, Gerard, *o.c.d.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 2503 N. Harwood st.  
 Guissard, Polyecte, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Guzik, Andrew M. (Ph), Trescow, Pa.  
 Gulath, F. C. (K C), Carthage, Mo.  
 Gulez, John C. (Will), [6] Wilmington, Del.  
 Gulyassy, Emil (P G R), Bridgeport, Conn., 558 Bostwick ave.  
 —Stephen (P G R), Cleveland, O., 2036 Scooville ave.  
 Guly, Demetrius (Uk Gr), Riverhead, N. Y., Box 118.  
 Gumbleton, M. L., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [20] Deanwood, D. C., 1012 Browning place.  
 Gummer, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 No. 5th st.  
 Gummermann, Basil, *o.m.c.p.* (Mil), [15] Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.  
 Gumper, William M. (St Cl), Rockville, Minn.  
 Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), retired; Melrose, Minn., 411 Riverside ave.  
 Gunn, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.  
 —J. J., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (K C), [18] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.  
 —William W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Mt. Auburn st.  
 Gunning, Andrew J., *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
 —Edward (Wich), Eureka, Kans.  
 —Thomas.  
 —Thomas P. (F R), [5] Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.  
 Gunville, William J., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa., 500 E. Chelten ave.  
 Gunzelmann, John, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3519 9th st., N.E.  
 Gura, John (Al), Revloc, Ehsenburg P.O.  
 Gureik, Stephen J. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 115 Zerbey ave.  
 Gurisatti, Victor (Scr), absent on leave.  
 Gurdie, Stanislaus, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 Gursha, S. (Ph), Frackville, Pa., 217 Broad Mt. ave.  
 Guryansky, Michael (Uk Gr), Olyphant, Pa., 135 River ave.  
 Gusicki, A. (Det), Jackson, Det., 406 N. Blackstone st.  
 Gustin, Lawrence A. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart.  
 Gut, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
 Guterl, Paul P. (New), Clifton, N. J., 118 Union ave., Box 43.

Guterl, Peter F. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall High School.  
 —Walter (New), [24] Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.  
 Guth, Charles B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1138 Haslage ave.  
 Gutha, Edward (Det), Sebewaling, Mich.  
 Guthausen, Godfried (G R), Hartington, Nebraska.  
 —G. (Den), Iliff, Colo.  
 Gutierrez, Antonio, O.P. (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
 —Cesareo, *c.m.* (Ama), Amarillo, Tex., 1100 Houston st., Route 2, Box 14.  
 —Jose, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A), [21] Los Angeles, Calif., 4123 Fisher st.  
 —Miriano (Okla), Waynoka, Oklahoma.  
 Gutmann, Kilian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), [16] Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.  
 Gutowski, Leon (Sup), Saxon, Wis.  
 Guttenger, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 Guy, John (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.  
 Guyol, Amadee, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 —A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barrone and Common sts.  
 Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.  
 Guzicki, A. Aloysius (Det), [4] Detroit, Mich., 4231 S. Aubin ave.  
 Guzielek, Ladislaus (Alb), Granville, N. Y., 7 Morrison ave.  
 Guzewicz, George L. (Sy), [2] Utica, N. Y., 1206 Lincoln ave.  
 Guzinski, John (Wm), [18] Denver, Colo., 517 E. 46th st.  
 Guzman, M. (L A), [25] Los Angeles, Calif., 4549 Brooklyn ave.  
 Guzy, Francis X. (Buf), [56A] Buffalo, N. Y., 2144 Clinton st.  
 Guzzardi, Louis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 811 Lator st.  
 Gwit, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Danbury, Conn., 14 Cottage st.  
 Gwozdz, Thomas (Buf), Depew, N. Y.  
 Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa., So. Cumberland st.  
 Gwynn, A. K., Very Rev. (Char), Greenville, S. C.  
 —Louis J., Boston, Mass.  
 Gyory, Geza (Ft W), [11] South Bend, Ind., 829 W. Calvert st.

**H**aar, N. Schaal, *c.p.p.s.* (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.  
 Haarmann, Jos., *s.v.d.* (L R), North Little Rock, Ark., 2nd and Clark sts.  
 —Joseph H. (S Falls), Roswell, S. Dak.  
 Haarpaintner, Max, *p.s.m.* (Bal), [31] Baltimore, Md., 308 N. Paca st.  
 Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.  
 Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.  
 —Charles, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Blanco Rd., R.R.  
 —Florian J., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission House.  
 —Francis (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis. Seminary.  
 —J. B., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Springer, N. Mex., Box 297.  
 —John (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 23 Park ave.  
 —John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] N. Y. City, 308 W. Broadway.  
 —Joseph M., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., 130 No. 6th st.  
 —Leopold (St P), [2] St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.  
 —Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 —Michael (L C), Lancaster, Wis., 137 Washington st.  
 —S. M., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., Mission House.  
 Haase, Phillibert, *o.f.m.* (L A), [53] Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.  
 Habeb, Moses J., (N O), Canal, La., Napoleonville P.O., R.F.D. 1.  
 Haber, Anselmo, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.  
 Habershan, Henry (L C), at the University in Bonn, Germany.  
 Haberkorn, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1416 Lincoln ave.  
 Haberlin, Richard J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), [46] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.  
 Haberstock, William (Mil), [30] Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Haberstroh, Ferdinand W., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
Habets, Nicholas (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 211 E. Brambleton ave.  
Habis, Francis X., *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 2127 E. 4th sts.  
—George N., Very Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio 19350 Euclid ave.  
—Marion, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 So. Laffin st.  
—Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [24] Chicago, Ill., 5045 So. Laffin st.  
—Urban, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.  
Habracken, Bernard (M F), Cayucos, Calif., St. Joseph's.  
Habrda, Rudolph (Clev), absent on sick leave.  
Habrowski, A. M. (Al), Portage, Pa., Box 385.  
Hachel, Charles J. (E), Meadville, Pa., 353 Pine st.  
Hack, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sea), [8] Tacoma, Wash., 512 So. 30th st.  
—Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
—George, *c.p.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 258th st. and Palisade ave.  
—Joseph W. (Br), Hicksville, L. I., N. Y., 129 Broadway.  
Hackenbroich, J. E. (Wich), Kingsley, Kans.  
Hacker, John G., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
Hackert, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Clev), [69] Cleveland, Ohio, 3023 Carroll ave., N. W.  
Hackett, A. J., *c.s.sp.* (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala., St. John's.  
—E. J., Rt. Rev. (Mob), [1] Mobile, Ala., 400 Government st.  
—Felix, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
—Harry J. (Spr), [13] Worcester, Mass., 16 Hamilton st.  
—J. J. (Rock), Polo, Ill., 211 N. Franklin st.  
—J. P. (Spr), Winchenden, Mass., 52 Spruce st.  
—James J. (N Y), Elmsford, N. Y., Tarrytown rd. and Mortimer ave.  
—John (Pitt), [65] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave.  
—John (Al), In Brooklyn Diocese.  
—John R. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 542 W. Main st.  
—Lawrence E. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 810 Pine st.  
—Owen E. (Al), [1] Altoona, Pa., 1300 12th ave.  
—W. P. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.  
Hackner, W. T. (L C), Mondovi, Wis., L. B. 146.  
—Willebald (L C), retired.  
Haeckler, C. J. (K C), Nevada, Mo.  
Haeefe, John A. (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.  
Haegele, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Columbus, Miss.  
Haegy, J. M. (B), Bonners Ferry, Idaho.  
Haeringer, A. G. (L R), Running Lake P.O., Ark.  
Haertl, Sturmius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
Haertle, Otto (Mil), South Milwaukee, 800 Marquette ave.  
Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Avon, Ohio.  
Haensler, F. X. (Lead), Hot Springs, South Dakota.  
—G. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis., Sacred Heart.  
—Joachim (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.  
—John (Mil), Cross Plains P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1.  
Haferkamp, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.  
Haefey, F. W. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 22 Cottage st.  
—Patrick F. (Spr), North Oxford, Mass.  
Haffert, John J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Woodlawn, 6413 Dante ave.  
Haffner, Cyril N., Very Rev. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill., 15 N. Walnut st.  
Hafford, George J. (N Y), [127A] New York, N. Y., 1544 Shakespeare ave.  
Hafner, Aloysius P. (Det), [63] Detroit, Mich., 1828 Jary st.  
—Casper, A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby ayes.  
—James, *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa., O. L. of Good Counsel.  
Hagan, Edward (Lin), Grafton, Nebr., St. Helena's.  
—George M. (Bur), Springfield, Vt., Box 242.  
—Herman J., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Meridan, Miss., 1914 18th ave.  
Hagan, John R. (Clev), Catholic University, Brookland, D. C.  
—Joseph D. (Pitt), Homestead Park, Pa., Box 647.  
Hagedorn, Eugene, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Om), Columbus, Neb.  
—F. E. (K C), West Glasgow, Mo., Glasgow P.O.  
—Henry J. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky., St. John the Evangelist.  
—William P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
Hagel, John (Pitt), Ferrysville, Pa.  
Hagemajer, Alfred A. (Buf), [50] Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Guilford st.  
—Henry (Cov), Newport, Ky., 217 E. 9th st.  
Hagemann, Edward, *s.j.* (Calif. Prov), Innsbruck (Tyrol), Austria, Sillgasse, 2.  
—Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
—Joseph H. (Dub), Spechts Ferry, R. F. D., Iowa.  
Hagen, H. A. (Rock), Menominee, Ill., P.O. E. Dubuque.  
—Henry A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.  
—Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Ind.  
—Herman, *s.v.d.* (S Fr), [18] Oakland, Calif., 1023 Peralta st.  
Hagenmayer, Joseph (Ft W), Gary, Ind., St. Mary's Mercy Hospital, 540 Tyler st.  
Hager, Joseph M., *c.m.* (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.  
Hagerty, Cornelius J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.  
—Daniel Joseph (Port), Rumford, Me., 130 Maine ave.  
—James J., *c.m.t.* (Sea), Elma, Wash., Box 567.  
—John (L A), Long Beach, Cal., 540 Olive st.  
—Malachy, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
—Robert F. (Roch), [16] Rochester, N. Y., 4492 Lake ave.  
—William P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
Haggeney, Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, Ohio.  
Haggenmiller, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
Haggerty, Dennis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust sts.  
—Patrick, *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
—Robert T. (New), Orange, N. J., 510 Valley st.  
—Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
—Thomas F. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Sul-pician Novitiate.  
—William F. (Clev), Olmsted Falls, O., St. Mary's.  
Hagmann, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 812 St. Germain st.  
—William.  
Hagspiel, Bruno, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
Hagus, Chas. H. (Den), Sterling, Colo., 327 So. 3rd st.  
—Louis F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Paul's.  
Hahessy, Wm. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1769 Lyon st.  
Hahn, Alois (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.  
—Aloysius S., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, O., Novitiate.  
—Francis X., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 523 High st.  
—Henry J. (Peo), Earlville, Ill., St. Theresa's Church.  
—John E., Very Rev. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.  
—Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
—N. P. (B), St. Maries, Idaho.  
—Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.  
Haick, F. J. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 353 Elm st.  
Haier, Martin J. (Rich), [2] Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.  
Haile, Berard, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.  
Haimerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (L), [29] Louisville Ky., Shelby and Gray sts.  
Haines, Clement W. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.  
Haitinger, E. (New), [9] Elizabeth, N. J., 812 Rebecca pl.  
Haitz, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
Hajna, Peter, *o.m.c.* (Bo), [5] Lawrence, Mass., 30 Trinity st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Hake, Wm. Fred, Very Rev. (Bis), Beach, N. Dak.  
Halaburda, Joseph (Tr), Great Meadows, N. J., P.O. Box 116.  
Halba, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.  
Halbmaier, J. Urban (Rock), Belvidere, Ill., 514 Caswell st.  
Hald, Henry M. (Br), Hollis, L. I., N. Y., Hollis ave.  
Halde, A. J. (Man), Berlin, N. H., Angel Guardian Church.  
Haldi, John (Cov), absent on leave.  
—John Albert, *o.s.b.*, Brookland, D. C., 4715 Sargent rd.  
Haldmeier, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y.  
Hale, B. J. (K C), [31] Kansas City, Mo., 6806 E. 18th st.  
—Denis J. (Win), Rushford, Minn.  
Haley, Chas E. (Al), on sick leave.  
—F. Lambert (Buf), [13] Buffalo, N. Y., 318 Mystic st.  
—James A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., E. 5th st., Fenwick Chapel.  
—Russell, T. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.  
—William P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., House of Oblate Fathers.  
Halfpenny, Cornelius, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st.  
—M. E. (Det), [23] Detroit, Mich., 13903 Indiana ave.  
Halgas, A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Calumet City, Ill., 768 Lincoln ave.  
Halicki, Anthony (Scr), Forest City, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.  
Halinde, H. (G B), Wabeno, Wis.  
Hall, Cornelius (Ind), [3] Indianapolis, Ind., 28th and Northwestern avs.  
—David C. (Leav), Edgerton, Kans.  
—Egbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., 2nd and Division sts.  
—John T. (Okla), Tonkawa, Okla.  
—Thaddeus, *o.f.m.* (New), E. Rutherford, N. J., 120 Hoboken rd.  
—William C. (Wh), [4] Wheeling, W. Va., 49 36th st.  
—William L. (Okla), Antlers, Okla.  
Hallak, Andrew (E), Dubois, Pa., 310 Kuntz st.  
Hallameyer, James (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2056 E. 107th st.  
Halleran, James G. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., 1840 So. Lincoln st.  
Halligan, J. P. (Chic), [167] Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.  
—James A., *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Phila., Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.  
—James J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 14 Hancock st.  
—John J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.  
—Michael J. (Hel), Browning, Mont.  
—P. J. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., 10 Crystal st.  
Hallinan, John (Om), [21] Omaha, Nebr., 3429 Q st.  
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), absent on sick leave, Norman, Okla.  
—S. C. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.  
Halliwell, Louis, *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., Long Island Hospital.  
Halleran, Daniel (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.  
—Edward J., *m.m.*, Tenshudo, Ma San, Korea.  
—Florence J. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.  
—Frederick J. (Tr), Mililton, N. J.  
—John (Bis), Ray, N. Dak.  
—Thomas M., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic's.  
Halloway, E. D. (Chic), [51] Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.  
Hallquist, James, *o.f.m.* (P), [6] Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st.  
Hally, J. J. (K C), [9] Kansas City, Mo., P.O. Box 297.  
—Luke F. (Scr), Tobyhanna, Pa.  
—Michael A. (Scr), [18] Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.  
—P. E., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Springer, N. Mex., P.O. Box 297.  
Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), [7] Dayton, O., 218 K st.  
—John (Wh), New Milton, W. Va., Box 38, R. 1.  
—John (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.  
—John T. (N Y), [150], New York, N. Y., 2496 Marion ave.  
—Joseph P. (S Falls), absent on leave, Centertine, Mich.  
—Michael F. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.

- Halpin, Peter J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2140 Interlaken blvd.  
—Robert J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind., 320 W. Broadway.  
—William (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.  
Halstiom, Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
Haltals, Pierre, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.  
Halter, Augustine, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio, 229 W. Anthony st.  
—Joseph, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.  
Haluch, Joseph, *s.c.* (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., 334 Main st.  
Haman, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 225 Park st.  
—Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 1448 S. Euclid ave.  
Hamburger, Mark, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), [43] Cincinnati, Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.  
Hamel, E. J., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt., College.  
—J. Norbert (F R), [20] New Bedford, Mass., 2745 Acushnet ave.  
—Peter W. (Port), Winterport, Maine.  
—Raymond, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Retired.  
Hamers, Augustine, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Holy Hill, Wis., Hubertus P.O., R. 1, Box 72.  
Hamill, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
—James P. (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.  
—Joseph E. (Ind), [1] Indianapolis, Ind., Cathedral, cor. 14th st. and Meridian sts.  
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.  
—Angelo, *c.p.* (L A), Sierra Madre, Calif., Retreat.  
—Arthur de C., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.  
—David E., *s.j.* (Det), [41] Detroit, Mich., Six Mile Road at Livernois University.  
—James A. (New), So. Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
—James F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.  
—James J. (Bo), [43] Boston, Mass., 1 Monument sq.  
—Raphael N., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 15 N. Grand blvd.  
—Richard, Very Rev. (Pitt), Springdale, Pa., 1249 James st.  
—Richard J. (Br), East Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 9907 27th ave.  
—Walter J., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Mindanao, P. I., Cagayan, Misamis, Catholic Rectory.  
Hamlin, C. Edward (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., St. Mary's Hospital.  
Hanna, Charles W. (Br), [20] Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.  
Hammann, Carl, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico, Box K.  
Hammeke, Aloysius T. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., O. L. of Mt. Carmel.  
—Hubert (Ph), [21] Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.  
—William (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.  
—William F. (Ph), [21] Phila., Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.  
Hammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catherine, Kans.  
—Jordan, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Ness City, Kans., Monastery.  
Hammer, Dominic E., *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
—Henry F. (N Y), [1] New York City, 460 Madison ave.  
—Leo O. (Clev), [55] Cleveland, Ohio, 14802 Lake Shore blvd.  
—Louis M. (Det), Flint, Mich., 525 W. Pierson rd.  
—Robert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
Hammersley, Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.  
Hammerstein, Bernard (N O), [4] New Orleans, La., 2117 Ursuline ave.  
—Herman (M F), Gustine, Calif.  
Hammes, Joseph (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.  
—T. J. (Ft W), [7] South Bend, Ind., 1701 Miami st.  
Hammet, Louis M. (Det), Flint, Mich., 329 E. Philadelphia ave.  
Hammill, Clair A. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 123 No. 2nd st.  
Hammon, Walter, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
Hammond, John S., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 So. Oakley ave.  
—Richard (S Fr), [9] San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Hampson, William (P), [111] Portland, Ore., 194 West Farragut st.  
Hamrak, John G. (Clev), Campbell, O., 159 Reid st.  
Hamtil, William A. (St L), [100] St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.  
Hamul, Robert (Sac), Colusa, Calif.  
Hanafee, Eugene R. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Mary's Orphanage.  
Hanagan, W. E. (Bel), [1] East St. Louis, Mo., 3722 Caseyville ave.  
Hanak, Joseph (Gal), Sealy, Texas.  
Hance, Cornelius J. (N Y), [142] New York, N. Y., 664 Grote st.  
Hancik, Jeroslav (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebraska.  
Handly, John, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
Handzel, Andrew (St P), [23] Minneapolis, Minn., 2507 Bryant ave., N.  
—L. (Chic), [187] Chicago, Ill., 3141 W. 41st st.  
Haneberg, Basil (Cin), [31] Cincinnati, O., 814 Hawthorne ave.  
Hanert, N. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.  
Hanerty, A. C., *c.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
Hanessy, Wm. (D M), Woodbine, Iowa.  
Haney, James F. (Bo), East Woburn, Mass., 22 Central st.  
—John M. (Det), [27] Detroit, Mich., 1491 Baldwin ave.  
Hanley, Jas. P. (New), on sick leave.  
Hanhauser, L. T., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
Haniffin, Thomas J. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 322 Third st. S.E.  
Hanigan, Charles, *s.s.j.* (R), Greensboro, N. C., Nocho Park.  
Haniak, Joseph (Uk Gr), on sick leave.  
Hanker, Vincent T. (Det), [45] Detroit, Mich., 1358 Council ave., W. Fort St., Sta.  
Hanks, George J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [15] Washington, D. C., 1139 New Jersey ave., N.W.  
Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
—Benedict, *c.p.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23515 Kress ave.  
—David A. (E), Girard, Pa.  
—Harold C. (Br), [42] Brooklyn, N. Y., 224 Brooklyn ave.  
—Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (L), [33] Louisville, Ky., 1628 Gartland ave.  
—James F. (N Y), Marlborough, N. Y.  
—John (Wh), Welch, W. Va., Newbury rd.  
—John J. (Dub), [5] Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church, 1425 Iowa st.  
—Joseph P., *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del., St. Joseph's Church.  
—Matthew (Chic), [117] Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.  
—Maurius, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
—Peter, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
—Peter A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 Second ave.  
—Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
—Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
—Thomas C., *c.s.s.r.* (St A), New Smyrna, Fla.  
—Thomas J. (Hart), [15] Waterbury, Conn., Crown st.  
—Thomas M., (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.  
—William P., *o.m.f.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.  
Hanlon, Ambrose, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Ignatius High School.  
—George E., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
—James, *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y. R.F.D. 3.  
—James F. (Al), Cresson, Pa., Mt. Aloysius' Academy.  
—James, O'D. (Pitt), [44] Pittsburgh, Pa. South Hills Sta., 1903 Broadway.  
—Joseph (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y., Dayton st.  
—Joseph A. (Al), University of Ratisbon, Germany.  
—M., *s.m.* (San), Brunswick, Ga., 1120 Newcastle st.  
—William, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.  
Hanly, D. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), [10] Seattle, Wash., 611 20th ave. So.  
Hann, J. T. (Bal), [3] Baltimore, Md., 4408 Liberty Heights ave.  
Hanna, Edmund C. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. James Hospital (Meaderville).  
Lanna, Edward J. (S Fr), [1] San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.  
Hannah, John T. (Cin), [9] Dayton, O., 140 S. Findlay st.  
Hannan, C. (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
—James J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
—Jerome (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave.  
—John S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.  
—Joseph A. (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
Hannas, William H., *s.j.* (Bal), La Plata, Md.  
Hannaske, Edward J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
Hanneman, Benedict J. (Bal), [25] Brightwood, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.  
Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Bala, Pa.  
Hannick, Emmet A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
Hannigan, Charles B., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Lake Charles, La., Sacred Heart.  
—Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Fort Hamilton Parkway and Fifty-fourth st.  
—Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 725 Diamond st.  
—Joseph J. (Ph), [15] Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.  
—P. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Cottage and Main st.  
Hannon, A., *m.m.* (N Y), Clarks Summit, Pa.  
—Coleman, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, St. Paul pl.  
—Edward (L A), Anaheim, Calif., 505 West Center st.  
—Edward (Clev), [73] Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.  
—John F. (Hart), [1] Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.  
—Maurice (Dav), Grinnell, Ia.  
—Michael (New), Netcong, N. J.  
—Michael J. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va., 17 West Washington st.  
—Owen (L A), La Jolla, Cal., 7713 Girard ave., Box 85.  
—R. E. (Rich), Winchester, Va., 207 S. London st.  
—Stephen V., *m.m.*, Hiken, Korea.  
—Thomas I. (Tr), [2] Trenton, N. J., 716 Bellevue ave.  
—Thomas J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.  
—William B. (N C), Asheville, N. C., St. Genevieve's College.  
—Wm. L., Very Rev. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, 205 W. 5th st.  
Hanrahan, Daniel U. (Br), [25] Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden blvd.  
—Edward (Br), [32] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7415 Ft. Hamilton Parkway.  
—Edward J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
—J. (N O), [45] New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.  
—J. M. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal., Assumption.  
—James P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.  
—James V. (Spr), [23] Worcester, Mass., 122 Lake ave.  
—Peter T. (L A), [44] Los Angeles, Cal., 6315 So. Main st.  
—Thomas A. (Clev), [53] Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.  
—Thomas S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.  
Hanratty, James O'B. (Rich), on sick leave.  
Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y), [183] Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 1101 Bay st.  
Hans, John J. (K C), [11] Kansas City, Mo., 3934 Washington st.  
—Nicholas W. (N Y), Nantuet, N. Y.  
Hanse, Henry F. (Pitt), Carrick, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburg.  
Hansen, Aloysius, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.  
—Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, Bahama Islands.  
—James, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
—Leo, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., Sacred Heart.  
—Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
Hanses, Alfred (Cov), Ashland, Ky.  
—Edward A. (L C), retired.  
—Henry (Cov), Lynch, Ky.  
Hansknecht, J. Bernard (G R), Remus, Mich., R.F.D. 1.  
Hanson, Joseph M. (D M), [10] Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation, 1271 E. 9th st.  
Hanulya, Joseph (P G R), Cleveland, Ohio, 2408 W. Fourteenth st.  
Hanun, Marian Adam (Lin), Bee, Nebr.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Ilanz, M. S. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 29 Summer st.
- Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 747 Hackett st.
- Happe, A. J. (Den), absent.
- Happny, J. F. (Man), Groveton, N. H.
- Haran, James (S Fr), Petaluma, Calif.
- Harbaugh, Raymond L. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. 3rd st.
- Harbracken, B. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
- Harbrecht, John J. (Cin), Norwood, Cin., O., Mt. St. Mary Seminary.
- Walter L. (Cin), [39] Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
- Hard, Theo. J. (Wich), La Crosse, Kans.
- Hardeman, C. P. (S Fr), [17] San Francisco, Calif., 610 Vallejo st.
- John F. M. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 521 Woodland st.
- Harder, Joseph G. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 810 Chartiers ave.
- Robert C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., St. John's College.
- Hardesty, Gilbert (Okla), Enid, Okla., 110 No. Madison st.
- Harding, James A. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 15 Mountain ave.
- Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.
- William, *c.p.* (Bal), [33] Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Carroll Sta.
- Hardy, F. B. (Gal), Port Neches, Tex.
- Frank J. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich., 11 N. Broad st.
- Joseph (Pro), [21] Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
- Walter R. (Det), Algonac, Mich.
- Hare, Joseph M. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 382 Liberty ave.
- Haremza, Anthony F. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 76 Church st.
- Hargedon, Francis H., *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Phila., Pa., 321 Willing's alley.
- Leo I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Hargarten, H. L. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
- Hargedon, Augustus S., (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
- Harig, George L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Haritchabalet, Blaise, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
- Harken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Harkin, Edward I. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 539 Sunbury st.
- Harkins, Basil, *o.f.m.*, Wuchang Hupeh, China Catholic Missions.
- Eugene A. (Pitt), [11] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
- John F. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
- Leo, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Argentina, S. A., Paraguay 1204, Buenos Aires.
- Leo A. (N Y), [128a] New York, N. Y., 1658 Lurting ave.
- Patrick D. (Al), [3] Altoona, Pa., 409 6th ave.
- W. T. (Al), Ehrenfeld, Pa.
- Harks, Wm. A. (Tol), [21] Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky st.
- Harley, James L. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., St. Vincent's Retreat.
- Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis., Box 463.
- Harman, James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Harmon, Thomas L. (Chic), [16] Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
- Harms, Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (Ind), [8] Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
- Harnett, Daniel R. (Chic), [121] Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.
- Edward (N Y), [92] New York, N. Y., 7 State st.
- John (S Fr), [8] San Francisco, Calif., 2562 17th ave.
- John F. (M F), Fresno, Calif., 2820 Mariposa st.
- Maurice (L A), Oxnard, Cal., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Richard A., Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
- Harney, John B., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.
- John J. (N Y), [143] New York, N. Y., 3649 White Plains ave.
- Martin P., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.
- Harnishmacher, F. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill., 314 W. Willow ave.
- Harnyak, Thomas B. (Pitt), Cannelton, Pennsylvania.
- Harold, P. J. (N Y), [32] New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
- Richard, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y., St. Stephen's Monastery.
- Harosimowicz, John, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco H. S.
- Harper, Francis X. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y., Bedford rd.
- Harpring, Bethold, *o.f.m.*, Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.
- Harrer, Frederick J., *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.
- Harrigan, Charles B. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 502 Main st.
- Eugene F., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.
- John H. (Bo), [47] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 240 Adams st.
- Thos. H. (Buf), [69] Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
- Harrington, Arthur J. (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 217 Tremont st.
- Bertin, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Peña, N. Mex.
- Charles B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., City Line and Haverford ave.
- Denis K. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
- Dennis, W. (F R), [9] Taunton, Mass., 14 St. Mary's sq.
- Edward T. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 30 Clinton st.
- Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Healthy, P.O.
- Frank L. (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
- Gabriel, *o.m.cap* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif., St. Mary's.
- George B. (Bal), [31] Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
- Gerald (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., 212 S. 12th st.
- J. E. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.
- John J. (Bo), So. Natick, Mass., Elliot st.
- John J. (N Y), [117] N. Y. City, 921 Morris ave.
- Joseph (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2201 Welch ave.
- Joseph M. (Chic), [60] Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
- Louis J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 231 Marsalls ave.
- Michael (Den), [14] Denver, Colo., 301 S. Sherman ave.
- Michael G. (St P), [18] St. Paul, Minn., 261 E. 8th st.
- P., *s.m.a.* (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 412 Fourteenth st.
- Thomas J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
- William (St P), Lake Elmo, Minn.
- William (F R), [17] Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.
- Harris, Henry P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.
- John A. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
- John J. (Port), Yanceypoy, Me.
- John Joseph, *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 So. Oakley ave.
- Ralph V. (Bo), [54] Boston, Mass., 1548 Blue Hill ave., Mattapan.
- Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Norwalk P.O., Conn.
- Harrison, C. J., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), [6] Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st.
- Edward J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Joseph F., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md., Georgetown Preparatory School.
- M. J. (Rich), Covington, Va.
- Thomas C. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.
- Harrold, Hugh B. (F R), Mansfield, Massachusetts.
- Richard, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y., St. Stephen's Monastery.
- Harron, Thomas J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
- Harsingee, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
- Hart, Arthur S., *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Williams alley.
- Charles A. (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Charles E., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
- Daniel J. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
- Edward L., *s.j.* (K C), [15] Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Hart, Edward V. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nichols st.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Francis M. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
- Francis S. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
- Gerard (Leav), Holton, Kans., 416 Ohio ave.
- James, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.
- James V. (N Y), [108] New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- John E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
- John J. (Bo), [58] Boston, Mass., 169 Cummins Highway, Roslindale.
- Joseph E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Mission House.
- Leo A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 So. Oakley ave.
- M. G. (Far), Sykeston, N. Dak.
- Patrick E. (Br), Hollis, L. I., N. Y., 189th st.
- Patrick J. (St P), St. Paul Park P.O., Minn.
- Peter J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 94 Somerset st.
- W. T. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 430 East 21st st.
- William F.
- William L. (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
- William M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), [10] Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.
- Hartdegen, Leander, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.
- Harte, A. (Chic), [65] Chicago, Ill., 8824 S. Marshfield ave.
- A. J. (Spfd), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- James (Far), absent on leave.
- M. J. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
- Patrick (Lin), Center, (David City P.O.) Nebr.
- Hartel, Joseph (Clev), [46] Cleveland, Ohio, 1924 W. Moore ave.
- Harter, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
- Hartgarten, Henry (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
- Hartig, Julian, *o.f.m.* (S Fé) San Fidel, N. Mex.
- Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), [35] Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Hertel ave.
- Edward M. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
- John (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
- John J. (N Y), [45] N. Y. City, N. Y., 207 W. 96th st.
- Michael (Rich), Berkley, Norfolk, Va., 227 Hardy ave.
- Michael J. (Dav), [22] Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
- W. F. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., 52 Pine st.
- Hartinger, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (New), Roselle, N. J., St. Walburg's Orphanage.
- Hartjens, Gerard F., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
- Hartke, Leo M. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill., Oakwood and York aves.
- Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
- Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
- Hartleb, Francis (E), [10] Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
- Hartley, James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Joseph F. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 728 No. Center st.
- Hartman, Bernard, *c.p.* (Pitt), [59] Pittsburgh, Pa., 21 Pius st.
- Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Rome 23, Italy, via Merulana.
- Hartmann, Edward H. (Roch), [24] Rochester, N. Y., 34 Monica st.
- J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
- Joseph C. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
- Julius (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Sylvester, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., St. Joseph's College.
- Hartnett, Daniel C. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
- David (E), Rouseville, Pa.
- Edward P., *s.s.f.* (N O), [46] New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
- J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), [28] Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 438 W. Penn st.
- John Hugh, *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., Lexington ave. and 66th st.
- Robert D. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity.
- Hartsuck, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Hartung, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), [5] Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Clev), Canton, O., 731 Market ave.
- Frederic, *o.f.m.* (El P), Artesia, N. Mex., Box 838.
- Vincent (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
- Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), [37] Baltimore, Md., Homeland ave.
- Harty, Edmund T. (N Y), [73] N. Y. City, 413 E. 79th st.
- Joseph A. (Br), [1] Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Cathedral pl.
- William J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Florida ave. and Madison st.
- Harvey, Francis M. (S Fr), [9] Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.
- James H., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- James P. (Pitt), [11] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
- M. J. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt., St. Michael's.
- Patrick F., *s.j.* (Det), [41] Highland Park, Mich., 4013 W. Six Mile rd., R.R. 2.
- Raymond A., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 241 So. Detroit st.
- Hasenber, William (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 1224 Fifth st.
- Hasenfuss, George B., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., Lexington ave. and 66th st.
- Waldo C. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
- Hasenstab, Roman, *o.f.m.*, Humphrey, Nebr., St. Francis.
- Haskamp, B. J. (Lin), Assumption, Juniata P.O., R.F.D. 4, Nebr.
- John (Ind), Haubstadt P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 12.
- Hasler, Fridolin J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne P.O., Ind., R.R. 10.
- Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.
- Paul (Lin), Blue Hill, Nebraska, Holy Trinity.
- Hass, Joseph (Ind), St. Thomas, Vincennes P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 5.
- Hassel, Nicholas A. (Clev), Massillon, O., 206 E. Cherry rd., N. E.
- Nicholas A. (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
- Hassell, Henry (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
- Hassenberg, Alex. (Mar), absent on leave.
- Hasser, G. (Ft W), [6] Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
- Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
- Francis B. (E), Titusville, Pa., 513 N. Main st.
- James (Spfd), Colorado Springs, Colo., St. Francis' Hospital.
- Maurice M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
- Patrick D. (M F), on leave of absence.
- Thomas P. (Cin), Wapakoneta, O., R. F. D. 7.
- Hassler, J. A., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [6] San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.
- Hasson, James J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.
- John J. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa., 110 E. Lancaster ave.
- P. A., *s.m.* (Bal), Brooklyn, Wash., D. C., Marist Seminary.
- Hastings, Dominic J., *o.carm.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
- James F. (Spr), [2] Worcester, Mass., 551 Pleasant st.
- Hatch, Frederick C. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
- Paul V. (St A), Ocala, Fla.
- Hathaway, John (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's.
- Hatton, E. J. (El P), Deming, N. Mex., Mahoney Park.
- Hauber, James (Al), Ratisbon, Germany.
- Joseph, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
- Joseph (Al), [1] Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.
- Louis, S. (Leav), Osawatomic, Kans.
- Ulrich A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
- Haubrich, John P. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
- Hauch, M. (G B), Appleton, Wis., 213 E. Wisconsin ave.
- Hauck, George A. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
- John B. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 408 Seymour st.
- Joseph B. (Bal), [12] Baltimore, Md., Waverly, 928 Gorsuch ave.
- Joseph L. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
- Hauer, Silverius N. (St P), [1] Minneapolis, Minn., 88 N. 17th st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Hauer, William, *s.o.f.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak., St. James.  
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
Haugh, Joseph (L C), [48] Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 3124 Carson st.  
Haughey, James (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry st.  
Haughey, James V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 462 Madison ave.  
Houghton, S. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.  
Haukap, George A. (St L), Bonnots Mills, Mo., H. S. (Lin), Indianola, Neb.  
Haun, J. Carl (S Fe), Mora, N. Mexico.  
—Julius W. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.  
Haupt, J. P. (Tol), [10] Toledo, Ohio, 509 Oswald st.  
Haupt, Chas. M. (St Cl), Brooton, Minn.  
—Lambert (St Cl), Buckman, Minn., St. Michael's.  
Hauptmann, John W., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [6] Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.  
Haas, Richard, *s.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box 90.  
Hauser, Edward (Leav), Wheaton, Kans.  
—John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
—Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.  
—Rupert, *o.f.m.* (Nash), [6] Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market ave.  
Hausmann, John (S C), Oto, Iowa.  
—Rayner (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.  
Hausner, C. J. (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.  
—Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
—Henry J. (Rock), Lena, Ill.  
Havasabian, Peter (New), [12] Paterson, N. J., 159 Barclay st.  
Haver, William, *s.c.f.* (Spfd), Ste. Marie, Ill., Mission House.  
Haverbeck, Louis, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.  
Haverkamp, Albert, *s.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans., College and Green sts.  
Haverty, Augustine C., *o.p.* (Ph), [55] Phila., Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.  
Havcy, Charles (Bel), [12] East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.  
—Francis P., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
—William C., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood road.  
Haviland, Theodore, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
Havlicek, Wenceslas (Om), Schuyler, Nebr., St. Wenceslaus.  
Harlovic, Valerian, *s.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Hawe, Patrick J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa. 331 E. Campbell st.  
Hawes, Joseph D. (Bo), Chelmsford, Mass.  
Hawkins, Gerald (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.  
Hawks, Richard J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass., 280 Main st.  
Hawks, Edward (Ph), [66] Philadelphia, Pa., 2025 E. Atlantic st.  
Hawley, Ernest T. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.  
Haxmeier, G. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.  
Hay, Franklin D. (Det), [1] Detroit, Mich., 2551 John R. st.  
—Luke, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. (Brighton), St. Gabriel's, 159 Washington st.  
Hayden, Ambrose P. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel, Fourth and Market sts.  
—Charles K., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 15 N. Grand blvd.  
—Edmond M. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
—Francis D. (Wich), Claffin, Kans.  
—James B. (Alb), [7] Schenectady, N. Y., 523 Bradt st.  
—James O., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Phila., Pa., Seminary.  
—John T. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., Nazareth Academy.  
—Martin (Chic), [226] Chicago, Ill., 6007 Ardmore ave.  
—Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), [20] Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.  
—Paschal (L), Loretto P.O., Ky., R.F.D.  
—Peter D. (Tr), Point Pleasant, N. J., St. Joseph's by the Sea.  
—Thomas (N Y), Graymoor, N. Y., Garrison P.O.  
—Thomas (Sav), absent on leave.  
—Wilfrid J. (L), Paducah, Ky.  
—Wm. H., *s.f.* (Lead), St. Francis Mission, S. Dak., St. Francis P.O.  
Hayden, Wm. J. (Det), Hudson, Mich., 207 S. Market st.  
Hayek, E. (Clev), [15] Youngstown, Ohio, 748 Wilson ave.  
—Nematallah (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 124 Lincoln st.  
Hayes, Albert J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), [13] Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.  
—Alvin, *s.f.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
—Arthur F. (N Y), Chester, N. Y.  
—Cornelius, *m.s.* (Hart), [11] Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
—Cornelius V. (N Y), [30] New York City, 268 Wadsworth ave.  
—Denis M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8100 Prairie ave.  
—Dennis A. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.  
—E. J. (K C), Aurora, Mo., 315 Lincoln ave.  
—Edmond (Sea), [1] Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.  
—Edmund (S C), Laurens, Iowa.  
—Edward A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 477 Madison ave.  
—Edward M. (Hart), Baltimore, Md.  
—Francis D. (Chic), [105] Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.  
—George, *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
—Henry T., *s.m.* (N O), [19] New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.  
—J. A. (Lin), absent on sick leave.  
—James (Wich), Augusta, Kans.  
—James (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Neb.  
—James (Buf), Eggertsville, N. Y.  
—James A. (Port), Ellsworth, Me., 9 Chapel st.  
—James J., *s.f.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Emory at Elm st.  
—James J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.  
—James M. (Dal), Baltimore, Md., 2000 W. Baltimore st.  
—James T. G., *s.f.* (N Y), Manila, P. I.  
—John Arthur (Tr), Hampton, N. J.  
—John Francis (Nash), [7] Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. 4th st.  
—John F., *s.f.* (Sea), [8] Seattle, Wash., 732 18th ave., N.  
—John J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.  
—John J., *s.f.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
—John P. (Spo), absent on leave.  
—Joseph A. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 2411 Perkinson ave.  
—L. (Dub), New Albin, Ia.  
—Lewis A. (Tr), Westmont, N. J., Cooper st. and Elgin ave.  
—M. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn., 406 Superior st.  
—Michael J. (Sea), Olympia, Wash., 905 Columbia ave.  
—Patrick A. (Port), Dexter, Me., 75 Center st.  
—Philip (Chic), [203] Chicago, Ill., 758 So. Springfield ave.  
—R. E. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 924 Westport ave.  
—R. J. (S C), [6] Sioux City, Ia., 4927 Military rd.  
—Ralph L. (Pitt), [44] Pittsburgh, Pa., South Hills Sta., 1903 B'way.  
—Robert A., *o.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
—Robert F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa., 208 N. Narberth ave.  
—Roger (Om), Pender, Nebr., St. John's Church.  
—Simon, *o.c.d.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal.  
—T. P. (Chey), Beulah, Wyo., retired.  
—Thomas (Nat), Laurel, Miss., 833 Sixth st.  
—Thomas E. (Hart), [10] Hartford, Conn., 15 Clark st.  
—Thomas J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky., 434 Church st.  
—Thomas J. (Sac), Placerville, Calif.  
—Thomas J. (N Y), [42] N. Y. City, 329 W. 42d st.  
—Thomas J. (Chic), [236] Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.  
—Vincent de P., *s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
—Walter J. (Bal), [46] Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.  
—Walter V. (New), [19] Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.  
—William A. (New), West New York, N. J., 758 Palisade ave.  
—William C. (Col), Maynard, Ohio.  
—William E. (Roch), Corning, N. Y., St. Patrick's.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Hayes, William L. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa., 266 Washington st.  
— William R. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.  
Haynes, Edmund J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Immaculate Conception, 30 Union st.  
Hayostek, Jos. A. (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 1st st., S.W.  
Hayward, William L. (Ph), Upper Darby, Pa., Copley rd. & Walnut st.  
Hazen, F. X., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.  
— John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
Hazinski, Leon K. (Win), Wells, Minn.  
Head, Henry (G B), Poygan, Wis. (Omro P.O., R. 22).  
— J. J. (St L), [53] St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.  
Headen, F. M. (Chic), absent on leave.  
Heafy, Thos. J. (N Y), [196] West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton st.  
Heagen, M. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., Eagle Park.  
Heagney, Harold J. (L R), Camden, Ark.  
— Herbert A. (L R), U.S.A. Chaplain.  
— Thomas J. (Bo), [8] Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.  
Healey, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H.  
— James A. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.  
— John H. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.  
— John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
— Joseph W. (Bo), Concord, Mass., 1 Monument sq.  
— Paul, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
— Thomas A., *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Cal., 3585 30th st.  
— Thomas C. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 631 N. Jefferson st.  
— Vincent, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.  
— William A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.  
Healy, A. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
— D. P. (Rock), West Brooklyn, Ill.  
— Denis (Peo), Bement, Ill.  
— Francis J. (Ph), [52] Phila., Pa., 5200 No. Broad st.  
— Francis J. (Br), Garden City, L. I., N. Y.  
— G. B. (Spr), [12] Worcester, Mass., 596 Cambridge st.  
— James (Sac), Ryde, Calif.  
— James A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 67 17th st.  
— John H., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [114] N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.  
— John J., *m.s.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., College, Pulaski Heights.  
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Metropolitan Hospital, Welfare Island.  
— Kerndt, M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Joseph's Novitiate.  
— Michael (L A), Ocean Park, Calif., 238 Marine st.  
— P. J., Very Rev. (Lin), Geneva, Nebr., St. Joseph's.  
— P. J. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa., St. Joseph's Church, 1804 Fourth ave.  
— Patrick (L A), Montrose, Cal., P.O. Box 334.  
— Patrick J. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
— Patrick J., (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 2190 W. 31st st.  
— Paul F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
— R. J. (Lin), Alma, Nebr.  
— Stephen, F. (Leav), Easton, Kans.  
— Sylvester (Det), absent in China.  
— Thomas C. (Gal), Caldwell, Texas.  
— Thomas C. B. (Om), [12] Omaha, Nebr., 5065 Centre st.  
— Thomas J. (Rich), Clarendon, Va., 101 Garrison rd., Box 4895.  
— Thos. M. (Tr), Manasquan, N. J., 90 Union ave.  
— Thomas W. (Lead), Timber Lake, South Dakota.  
— William F. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., 103 South 7th st.  
Heammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans., Capuchin Monastery.  
Heaney, Andrew (Br), [105] Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 So. 3rd st.  
— Charles P. (Bo), [6] Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.  
— Francis J. (N Y), [174] West New Brighton, S. I., 30 Manor rd.  
— Joseph A. (N Y), [50] New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.  
Heaphy, Vincent J. (G R), [10] Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.  
Hearn, Edward C. (Peo), retired.  
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Monument sts.  
Hearon, James P. (N Y), [150] N. Y. City, 2496 Marion ave.  
Heasley, P. P., *o.p.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., College.  
Heath, Charles W. (Det), [81a] Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.  
Heavey, C. A. (New), West New York, N. J., 741 Palisade ave.  
Hebbeler, James (Tol), Mansfield, Ohio, 54 So. Mulberry st.  
Hebert, Alfred A. (Det), Newport, Mich., St. Charles'.  
— E. J. (Lead), Dupree, S. D.  
— Alphonse.  
— Edgar (Man).  
— Laurent (Far), Pembina, N. Dak.  
— Lucien, *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H., Juniorate.  
— M. P. (Laf), Las Vegas, N. M., St. Vincent's Sanitarium.  
— Mathias A. (Pro), [1] Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.  
— Moise P. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., St. Vincent's Sanitarium.  
— O., *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.  
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
— R., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La., St. Joseph's.  
Hebron, James B. (Al), [16] Johnstown, Pa., 1137 McKinley ave.  
Hecht, Ruppert, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 Blue Mound ave.  
Heck, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr., R.F.D. No. 2.  
— Henry J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.  
— Walter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3233 Main st.  
Hecken, Henry P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.  
Hecker, Alto, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.  
— John N., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., P.O. Box 75.  
Heckinger, Francis (Rock), Hampshire, Illinois.  
Heckler, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Br), [75] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.  
Heckman, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa., R.F.D. No. 3.  
Heckmann, A. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.  
Hedderman, John M. (St L), [77] St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Fladd ave.  
Heder, Wendel (Mil), Sauk City P.O., Wis., R.R. 2.  
Hee, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
Heeg, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., Novitiate.  
Heeger, Joseph (Sup), Merrill, Wis.  
Heelan, D. J. (S C), Fonda, Iowa.  
Heemskerck, John C., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Fachow, Kwangtung, China.  
Heenan, Antoninus, *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill., Harlem ave. and Division st.  
— Francis (Alb), Broadalbin, N. Y.  
— J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
— Joseph (Alb), Athens, N. Y.  
— Michael J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 40 Green st.  
— Paul C. (Det), Rochester, Mich., 231 Walnut st.  
Heeney, B. C. (Chic), [83] Chicago, Ill., 1420 Granville ave.  
— M. J. (Chic), [67a] Chicago, Ill., 3116 No. Marmora ave.  
Heer, Albert (St P), Henderson, Minn.  
— Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.  
— Joseph (Bis), Plaza, N. D.  
Heerey, Patrick, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), [118] Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.  
Hecesacker, Jos. (P), Beaverton P.O., Ore., St. Mary's High School.  
Hefe, Ernest, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Sebastian, Ohio, Chickasaw P.O., R.F.D. 1.  
— Louis, *c.p.p.s.* (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 920 61st st.  
Heffels, Gerard, Very Rev., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., Mission House.  
Hefferan, John J. (Scr), Ashley, Pa., St. Leo's.  
Heffern, William (Alb), Delmar, N. Y., Delaware ave.  
Heffernan, George F. (St L), [83] St. Louis, Mo., 2206 N. 11th st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Heffernan, J. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- James (Clev), [63] Cleveland, Lakewood, O., 1190 Bunts rd.
- Joseph P. (Clev), [78] Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St. Clair ave.
- Michael P. (Br), L. I. City, N. Y., 36-11 11th st.
- Thomas (Br), Sayville, L. I., N. Y., 212 Main st.
- W. E. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 416 Ord st.
- Hefner, Julius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. 1.
- Heffron, William A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Hegarty, David H. (Pitt), [2] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3221 Fifth ave.
- James B., *o.p.* (K C), [8] Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
- John, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
- J. Vincent (L A), Redondo Beach, Calif., 110 Vincent st.
- John M., Very Rev. (L A), [1] San Diego, Calif., 346 E. Beach st.
- Wm. (D M), Bayard, Iowa.
- Hegeman, George (Mil), Eden, Wis., St. Mary's.
- Theodore, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. Eleventh st.
- Hegerich, C. M., (Pitt), [74] Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S. 3113 Brighton rd.
- Michael J. (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 35 N. Sprague ave.
- Hegerle, Ambrose, *o.m.cap* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1032 Virginia st.
- Hegerty, Thomas J. (Char), [6] Charleston, S. C., 86 America st.
- Wm. (D M), Bayard, Iowa.
- Hehir, J. J. (Dub), Clermont, Ia.
- John (Dub), Cascade, Ia., R.F.D.
- Martin A., *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
- Heibel, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., Benedict P.O. Abbey.
- John H. (E), [5] Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
- Heibges Ildefonse, *ss.co.* (H), Holualoa, Hawaii, T. H.
- Heid, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.
- Joseph M. (Clev), [9] Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E.
- Kilian, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's College.
- Heidell, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (G R), [6] Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N.E.
- Heider, Andrew B., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Sta. A.
- Francis J. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 3028 Pleasant ave.
- Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
- Heidker, Herman, *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Calif.
- Heidt, Carl L. (E), Titusville, Pa., 120 Brook st.
- Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 East Jefferson ave.
- Hell, Benitius, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 West Jackson blvd.
- Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
- Edward J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 626 Oriental ave.
- Helle, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Lukachutai, N. Mex.
- Leo (Cin), Cincinnati, P.O., Sta. L. R. 7.
- Mathias, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz., Mission.
- Heilman, Carl (Col), Miltonsburg, O.
- Herman J. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., 3 Garfield st.
- Heim, Basil, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.
- Joseph (Mil), [27] Milwaukee, Wis., 951 26th ave.
- Wm. A. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y., Stella Niagara.
- Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
- Francis (G B), Maplewood, Wis.
- Heimbuch, W. C. (New), [10] Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
- Heimbucher, A., *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 9.
- Helmes, August (G I), Grand Island, Nebr., 517 W. First st.
- Helmsath, George (Chic), [188] Chicago, Ill., 6150 Dakin st.
- Hein, Roger, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box 90.
- Heinen, G. J. (S Falls), Leola, S. Dak.
- Lambert L. (Day), Lovilia, Ia., St. Peter's.
- Heing, Charles A., *c.s.s.r.* (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla., 515 So. Morton ave.
- Heinger, Henry C. (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
- Heinkele, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark., Seminary.
- Heinlein, Edward (N Y), [14] New York City, 427 W. 49th st.
- Michael, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newton, N. J., Monastery.
- Michael A. (Br), [4] Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
- Heinrich, Alfred J. (Clev), [79] Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.
- Edward A. (Pitt), [26] Pittsburgh, Pa., 204 Ferry st.
- Heinrichs, Germain, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr.
- Heinslein, Michael (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
- Heintze, B. M. (S A), Nada, Texas.
- Heinz, Gerard, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- John (Bis), Mohall, No. Dak.
- Joseph (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
- Raphael, *o.c.d.* (Mil), [16] Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.
- Heinzler, Alfred A. (Roch), Freeport, Ill., 1209 S. Walnut ave.
- Heinzmeier, John.
- Heinzmann, Arnold, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Zuni, N. Mex.
- R. A.
- Heir, James E. (Ph), [1] Phila., Pa., 1723 Race st.
- Heiring, John G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., P.O. Bixby, Okla., R.R. 2, Box 62.
- Heirssen, Michael (Cin), [65] Cincinnati, O., 4044 Liston ave.
- Heisel, William W. (Roch), [14] Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
- Heiser, J. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Leo J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.
- Heisler, George S. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Heiss, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., 815 Schuyler st.
- Heithaus, Claude H., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., University.
- Victor C. (St L), [61] St. Louis, Mo., 8240 Gravois ave.
- Heithoff, Anthony (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
- Heitkamp, A. L., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Heitker, Wm. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., P.O. Lockwood Station, R.F.D. 11, Box 15.
- Heitman, Hubert E. (B), Kellogg, Idaho.
- Heitmann, Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
- Heitz, Henry (El P), Silver City, N. Mex., Box 668, 450 Market st.
- Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Con), Retired, Cawker City, Kans.
- Hejza, Francis L. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 85 E. Lake st.
- Helczynski, Eugene, *s.j.* (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.
- Heifen, M. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis., St. Mary's.
- Heifenstein, George F. (Br), [14] Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
- M. (Spo), Odessa, Wash., Box 443.
- Heifrich, Cletus (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., 43 So. Market st.
- Helinski, James J., *c.m.* (N O), [27] New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Heildorfer, John C., *c.s.s.r.*, Esopus, N. Y.
- Heiler, John A. (Hart), [3] New Haven, Conn., 630 State st.
- Joseph L. (Day), Keokuk, Ia., 1412 Johnston st.
- Joseph P. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
- Hellhake, Hieronymus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
- Hellier, Francis (St P), [15] St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
- Helliet, Paul, *s.m.* (St P), [21] Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S.E.
- Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.
- Helriegel, Martin (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.
- Hellstern, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [14] Cleveland, O., 3644 Rocky River Drive.
- Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
- Helmbrecht, A. C. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
- Helmig, Matthew, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), Manchester, Mich., St. Mary's.
- Helminia, M. F. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 69 Lake st.
- Helmstetter, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (New), Delbarton, N. J., 520 High st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Helon, John (Det), [70] Detroit, Mich., 1974 E. Congress st.  
Helsley, Paul V., absent on leave.  
Helta, F. M. (El P), Deming, N. Mex., Sanatorium.  
Helten, J. P. (Det), absent on leave, Jerusalem.  
Hemel, C. B. (S Falls), Eden, S. Dak.  
Hemelt, Theodore M., s.s. (Bal), Brookland, Wash., D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
Hemmen, Edwin A. (L R), Forrester City, Ark., St. Francis, P.O. Box 668.  
Hemmer, Francis A. (N Y), [60] New York City, 405 West 125th st.  
— Hilary, o.m.c. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., 702 Columbia st.  
— Paul (G B), Chilton, Wis., R.F.D. 5.  
— Paul L. (Sy), Oriskany, N. Y.  
Hennick, William.  
Hennault, A. Edward (C C), Kingsville, Tex.  
Henderson, Alfred (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
— Thomas B. (Port), Millinocket, Me.  
Hendrick, Patrick (Dul), In Ireland.  
Hendricks, Francis (Buf), [69] Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca ave.  
— Paul (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 76 Church st.  
Hendrix, Edwin F., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
— William F., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
Hendron, E. D. (Spr), [5] Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.  
Henebry, P. J. (New), [15] Jersey City, N. J., 219 Third st.  
Henehan, Anthony (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Calif., 457 B st.  
— James M. (Den), Denver, Colo., 16th ave. and Quitman st.  
Henehan, M. C. (Chic), [12] Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.  
Henesey, John N. (Buf), [56] Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.  
Heney, Harold, s.j. (L A), Venice, Calif.  
— Joseph E., o.s.a. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 So. Oakley ave.  
— Lawrence J., s.j. (S Fr), Venice, Calif., Loyola University.  
Hending, Frank W., s.j. (Md N Y Prov), Sumilao, Bukidnon, P. I.  
Hengebold, Roger, o.f.m. (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Main ave.  
Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.  
Hengers, Nich., s.m. (Wh), Buckhannon, W. Va., 35 Franklin st.  
Henigan, Charles E. (Det), [3] Detroit, Mich., 7601 Twelfth ave.  
— William D. (Det), [71] Detroit, Mich., 182 Lenox ave., S.  
Henige, Joseph H. (G R), Reed City, Mich.  
Henkel, C. A. (Rock), [10] Aurora, Ill., 263 Farnsworth ave.  
— J. A., c.p.s. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 531 Jackson dr.  
— Leo L. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.  
— Leo P. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., 119 4th st.  
Henken, J. B. (Bel), P.O. Albers, Ill.  
Henn, Peter (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.  
Hennebry, Wm. (Dul), Hibbing (North), 406 Superior st.  
Hennekes, Anthony (Win), Iona, Minn.  
Hennelly, Harold, c.p. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
— J. E., c.m. (St L), [99] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. 9th st.  
Henneman, Robert A., s.j. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., Cathedral.  
Hennemann, John (Det), [59] Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Gr. blvd.  
Hennes, Ferdinand, c.s.s.r. (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
— John, o.m.i. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., W. Main and 89th st.  
— Joseph (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.  
— William H. (S A), Grosse Pointe, Mich., 155 Lake Shore rd.  
Hennessey, Ambrose (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.  
— Charles J., s.j. (Bal), La Plata, Md., Sacred Heart.  
— D. E. (Spr), Dalton, Mass., 489 Main st.  
— Daniel M. (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.  
— J. F. (Lin), Wymore, Nebr.  
— James (Chic), [134] Chicago, Ill., 8725 So. May st.  
— James (Lin), Aurora, Nebr.  
— John (K C), [1] Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.  
Hennessey, John J. (Dub), P.O. Monticello, Iowa, Immaculate Conception.  
— John J. (S Fr), West Berkeley, Calif., 1145 Gilman st.  
— John J., c.s.c., Dharendra, Shabbar P.O., India, Dacca Dt.  
— Joseph I. (Alb), [1] Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.  
— Joseph V. (Buf), absent on leave.  
— Laurence (S Fr), [29] San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.  
— M. J. (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.  
— P. J. (Chic), [7] Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.  
— Patrick J. (Mon), Gilroy, Calif.  
— Placid, o.f.m. (New), East Rutherford, N. J., 120 Hoboken rd.  
— Richard J. (L A), El Monte, Calif.  
— T. G. (Det), on sick leave.  
— Thomas (G F), Roundup, Mont.  
— Thomas, c.s.c. (L), [27] Louisville, Ky., 817 Brook st.  
— Timothy (S Fr), [38] San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.  
— Walter A. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 West 6th st.  
— Wm. J. (S Fr), Richmond, Calif., 143 Tenth st.  
Hennesy, Augustine J. (Hart), Plainville, Conn., 94 Broad st.  
— J. J. (St A), Eustis, Fla.  
— John J., c.s.c. (Bal), Gobindpur P.O., India, Catholic Mission.  
— John P. (Bo), [44] Dorchester, Mass., 243 Neponset ave.  
— M. J. (Dav), absent on leave.  
— Robert M., c.m. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary, 1800 Steele st.  
— Thomas F. (Tr), Avon, N. J.  
Hennig, Boniface, o.m.c., Very Rev. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.  
— Thomas, c.s.c. (L), [15] Louisville, Ky., 1962 Bardstown rd.  
Henninger, Lawrence, o.f.m. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.  
Hennon, Herbert A. (Man), Littleton, N. H., 30 Clay st.  
Hennrich, Killian, o.m.cap. (N Y), New York City, 217 W. 30th st.  
Henpler, Charles, o.m.cap. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul Monastery.  
Henrich, Joseph (Alb), [10] Schenectady, N. Y., 225 Lafayette st.  
— Joseph, c.s.s.r. (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
Henrichs, Henry A. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.  
Henry, Edward (L A), retired.  
— Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 228 Harrison st.  
— Hugh T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
— James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linn and Betts sts.  
— James B., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
— John (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Box 497.  
— John, c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.  
— John E. (Pro), Thornton, R. I., 1231 Plainfield st.  
— John F., s.j. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd and Troost ave.  
— John J. (Tr), [1] Trenton, N. J., 155 North Warren st.  
— John S. (L), [10] Louisville, Ky., 1520 Hepburn ave.  
— Robert (Roch), absent on leave.  
— Thomas J. (Bur), Below Falls, Vt., St. Charles.  
Hensbach, Joseph (S Falls), Dimock, South Dakota.  
Hensey, George P. (Spfd), Marshall, Ill.  
Hensler, Carl (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 40 Holland ave.  
Hentges, O. c.s.c. (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.  
Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), [84] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 15th ave.  
Henze, Andrew, o.f.m. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.  
— Basil, o.f.m. (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Main st.  
— Julius, o.f.m. (Peo), [3] Peoria, Ill., 118 Louisa st.  
Heon, Rodolphe (Man), [4] Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.  
Hepner, Martin G. c.s.s.r. (Bal-Prov), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone, S. Dak., retired.  
Herb, Paul (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Herber, Charles, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, Seminary.  
Herbers, John B. (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.  
— Joseph A., *s.f.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.  
Herbert, Arthur, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Prep. College.  
— Joseph B. (R), Philadelphia, Pa.  
— Joseph P. (Br), Cedarhurst, N. Y.  
— R. P., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 604 E. Armory ave.  
— Ralph, *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.  
Herbst, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., 604 Plankinton ave.  
— Winfrid, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
Herbut, Michael, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass., St. Mary's.  
Herchenroder, Christian (Br), Huntington Station, L. I., N. Y.  
Herczenrath, Theodore, *ss.cc.* (H), Honolulu, T. H., Box 499.  
Herda, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark., St. Benedict's.  
Herdegan, Henry E. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.  
Herdigen, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., East Vandergrift, P.O., 607 McKinley ave., Box 486.  
Herdrich, Simon, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Passionist Monastery.  
Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Apache, Okla.  
Herger, Benjamin C. (Buf), [7] Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Greenwood pl.  
Herget, George S. (Br), Woodhaven, Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 9411 84th st.  
Herides, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Heringhaus, Henry (Cov), Independence, Ky.  
Heriz, Paschasius, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 150 Rhode Island ave., N.E.  
— Peter, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Florence, Ariz., Box 226.  
Herkel, Ignatius (Al), Ambridge, Pa.  
Herkenrath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Cowlitz Prairie (P.O. and Station Winlock), Wash.  
Herkert, F. J. (Ama), Stanton, Tex.  
Herlihy, Cornelius A., *s.f.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
— Cornelius J. (Bo), absent on leave.  
— Daniel F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.  
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.  
— T. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
— Thomas M., *s.f.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
Herman, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Res., 42 Calhoun st.  
— Bede, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.  
— J. J. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.  
— P. (Spr), retired.  
Hermann, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
— Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 111 Fayette st.  
— Anthony A. (Wich), Fowler, Kans., Box 112.  
— B. P., *o.m.i.* (N O), [1] New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.  
— Bede, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul Monastery.  
— H. L. (B), Ferdinand, Idaho.  
Hermanns, Leopold, Very Rev. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va., 1300 Charles st.  
— Stephen (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans., St. Joseph's, Box 334.  
Hermans, Henry A., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
Hermanutz, Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
— Magnus, *o.s.b.* (St P), [7] Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st., N.E.  
Hermes, James, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's.  
— Peter (Ph), Slatington, Pa., 649 West Washington st.  
— Wm. L. (Det), [87c] Detroit, Mich., 16596 Tracey ave.  
Hermiller, Francis X. (To), Millersville, Ohio.  
Hernandez, Hilary (Wich), Dodge City, Kans., St. Mary of Plains Academy.  
Herne, Laurence, *s.f.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
Herold, Arthur P. (Br), Winfield, L. I., N. Y., 47-01 70th st.  
— George Gregory, *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
— Howard Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Virgin Islands, St. Croix, Fredricksted.  
— Matthew (Ind), [14] Indianapolis, Ind., 4217 Central ave.  
— Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [129] N. Y. City, N. Y., 1865 Randall ave.  
Herp, Donald, *o.p.m.* (S Fé), Lumberton, N. Mex., P.O. Box 177.

Herr, Crecentius, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
— Joseph F. (Det), [4] Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.  
Herran, E., *c.m.f.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1423 N. Calhoun st.  
Herrick, Joseph (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
Herriges, John J. (Mil), So. Germantown P.O., Wis.  
Herring, Victor, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Seminary.  
Herrman, J. G. (Wich), Mount Hope P.O., Kans., R.R. No. 1.  
Herrmann, Anthony (Okla), absent on leave.  
— J. B. (Spo), Colton, Wash., St. Gall's Church.  
— Otto J. (Cin), [11] Dayton, O. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.  
— Walter, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.  
Herron, Daniel A., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
— Joseph W. (Al), Easton, Pa., 123 N. 2nd st.  
— Thomas J. (New), Orange, N. J., 94 Ridge st.  
— William (Ph), Mahanoy, Pa., 1331 East Pine st.  
Herrouet, J. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winoski Park, Vt.  
Hertel, Carl (L R), Levy, Ark., R.F.D. No. 1, Box 150.  
— Edw. A. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.  
Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), [8] Phila., Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.  
Hertzog, F. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 1125 Leishman ave.  
Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.  
— Joseph A. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.  
Herzog, Charles, *s.f.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
— Henry M., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart.  
— L. J. (K C), Pilot Grove P.O., Mo., R. 1.  
Heslin, James Q. (Spfd), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
— John (Spfd), Hillsboro, Ill.  
— Joseph P. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., 129 Winthrop st.  
Hespelein, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., Box 209.  
Hess, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
— Bede, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., 50 E st.  
— Carl F. (Bal), [30] Baltimore, Md., 913 E Eager st.  
— Edward, *o.m.i.* (L C), Arkansasaw, Wis.  
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.  
— Francis S. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 126 Sumner ave.  
— Lucas, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., Ramsay Sta., Abbey.  
— Peter, *s.m.a.* (New), Tenafly, N. J., Mission House.  
Hesse, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.  
Hesselbrock, Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Main ave.  
Hesser, Joseph (Al), [3] Snow Shoe, Pa., P.O. Box 112.  
Hession, Joseph A. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 115 N. 4th st.  
— M. J. (Spo), Ritzville, Wash., Odessa P.O., Box 443.  
Hester, J. W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.  
Hetherington, Alex. (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.  
— M. H. (S C), Sanborn, Iowa.  
— Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Glennlyffe, N. Y., Garrison P.O.  
Hettinger, Edward (Col), [21] Columbus, O., 1490 East Main st.  
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Linden, N. J., 224 E. Blamkert st.  
Hetznecker, John, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
Heubeger, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital.  
Heuchemer, A. (S A), Boerne, Tex., St. Mary's Sanitarium.  
Heuel, Gilbert, *o.m.cap.* (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., Monastery, Route 8.  
— Peter (B C), Burns, Ore., 730 Miller st.  
Heuke, Edward J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's.  
Heup, George M. (Lead), Strool, S. Dak.  
Heupler, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
Heuring, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St P), [6] St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.  
Heuser, Herman J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J., St. Joseph's Convent.  
— Wm. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.  
Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Heuther, Joseph J. (Br), [62] Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), [40] San Francisco, Calif., 390 Missouri st.
- Hevey, E. (Port), Hamlin Plantation, Me.
- Hewett, John B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 7359 Kipling ave.
- Hewetson, Joseph H. (New), Rockaway, N. J., 72 Church st.
- Hewitt, Leo, *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.
- Robert A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-the-Hudson.
- Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), [27] Detroit, Mich., 7359 Kipling ave.
- Hews, E. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
- Heyde, Joseph E. (Mil), [27] Milwaukee, Wis., 951 26th ave.
- Heyden, Francis V. D., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
- Heyker, Matthias (Cin), Rome, Italy.
- Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
- Siegfried H. (Clev), New Milford, O., R.D. 17.
- Heytens, S., *o.m.i.* (Dul), [11] Duluth, Minn., 2302 W. 3rd st.
- Hezinger, Hugo (St J), absent with leave, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Hickey, Augustine F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Mt. Auburn st.
- Chas. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 111 Grandin road, East Walnut Hills.
- Cornelius D. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
- David F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., Cathedral.
- David F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Bradford, Pa., 98 E. Corydon st.
- David J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [39] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
- Edward (Alb), [4] Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
- Edward J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.
- F. M. (Spr), [5] Springfield, Mass., 253 King st.
- George (S C), absent.
- George F. (Cin), [5] Cincinnati, Ohio, 609 Maple ave.
- James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- James (Alb), absent on sick leave.
- James (Al), [4] Altoona, Pa., 511 Twentieth st.
- John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 2310 Robertson ave.
- John J. (N Y), [58] N. Y. City, N. Y., 138 Waverly pl.
- John J., *o.carm.* (N Y), [165] New York, N. Y., 2191 Valentine ave.
- John J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 107 Canvass st.
- John J. (Ph), [1] Manoa, Pa., 105 Wilson ave.
- Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Joseph J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Regis M. (Pitt), Dormont, Pa., Pittsburgh P.O., South Mills Branch, 311 Washington rd.
- T. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Thomas J. (L A), [15] Los Angeles, Calif., 953 W. 57th st.
- Timothy A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [21] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
- Vincent J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
- Wm. J. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 15 Mountain ave.
- Hickie, James (Wh), Bristol, Va., 333 Spencer st.
- Hicks, Francis (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 1 Willard pl.
- James A. (Bo), [29] South Boston, Mass., 55 W. Broadway.
- Hickson, Alban, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams, St. Paul pl.
- Hietpas, H., *o.praem.* (Hel), Cut Bank, Mont., Box 302.
- Higdon, James (L), Curdsville, Ky.
- Higgins, Bernard (Far), Velva, N. Dak., St. Cecilia's.
- Higginbotham, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., La.
- James (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 85 So. Sandusky st.
- Joseph (N O), [23] New Orleans, La., 2716 Dante st.
- Higgins, Albert J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.
- Clarence J. (Peo), Seneca, Ill., St. Patrick's.
- D. J. (Spfd), Assumption, Ill.
- Daniel D., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), [3] Kirkwood, Mo.
- Higgins, Dominic J. (L), Retired, Ireland.
- Edward J. (Br), [111] Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.
- Edward J. (N Y), [36] New York, N. Y., 308 E. 37th st.
- F. M. (Ama), Dalhart, Tex., Box 74.
- Francis Cyril (Hart), [7] Hartford, Conn., 574 Park st.
- Francis E. (Ph), Norristown P.O., R.F.D. 3, Pa.
- J. P. (Mil), Ripon, Wis., 218 Houston st.
- James F. (Br), [54] Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
- James T. (Ph), [93] Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
- John (G F), Geyser, Mont.
- John J. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. 8th st.
- John M. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
- Joseph F. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 225 Michigan ave.
- Joseph R., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Martin J., Jr. (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1600 Addison st.
- Martin J. (Det), [95] Detroit, Mich., 8666 Quincey ave.
- Michael J., *c.m.* (Ph), [62] Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 1020 E. Price st.
- Nicholas, *o.s.f.c.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.
- P. J. (L R), absent on leave in Ireland.
- Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.
- Sylvester J. (Br), [65] Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicken ave.
- Thomas J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th st. and City Line.
- William (Den), [23] Denver, Colo., 2820 E. 14th ave.
- William (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
- William J. (Ph), Orwigsburg, Pa., R.F.D. 3.
- Higney, Edward A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 5 Mann ave.
- Hilbert, Charles, *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Chemping, Siou Loc, (via Swatow), China.
- Hilbig, Aloysius (Den), Delta, Colo., St. Michael's.
- Hild, Alphonsus, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Brazil, S. A., Diocese of Corumbá, Matto Grosso.
- Geo. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- Joseph C., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
- Hildebrand, B. (Det), [39] Detroit, Mich., 8118 Vernor Highway, West.
- B. A. (Rock), leave of absence.
- F., *o.s.b.* (P), Cloverdale, Ore.
- Leo (Pt W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hohman st.
- Peter (Mil), Reeseville, Wis.
- Philip H. (Buf), North Tonawanda P.O., N. Y., R. 1.
- Rudolph (Dul), Meadowlands, Minn.
- Hilden, James (Alb), [8] Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
- Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), Claryville, Mo.
- Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Beckemeyer, Ill.
- Hilger, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Summerdale, Ala.
- Edward (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
- Hill, Charles, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
- Francis D. (Det), on sick leave.
- Francis J., *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., House of Philosophy.
- John T. (L), [18] Louisville, Ky., 3132 Broadway.
- Joseph (L A), [3] San Diego, Calif., 656 24th st.
- Owen A., *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
- Thomas V., *c.m.* (East Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.
- Walter A. (New), [1] Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
- Hillebrand, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (P), Oregon City, Ore.
- Francis, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Francis X. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 713 Crawford st.
- John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 618 Wabash ave.
- Hillen, Francis X. (Ind), Amarillo, Tex., Price Memorial College.
- Hillenbrand, Alphouse, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., St. Francis Convent.
- Frederick (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 No. Wabash ave.
- Frederic J. (Mil), Burlington, Wis., 674 Kendall st.
- Reynold (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.

Hillenbrand, Vincent (Ph), Zerbe P.O., Pa.  
Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky., 6 E. Villa pl.  
Hiller, David, *c.f.m.* (Cin), Mt. Healthy, O., Seminary.  
— Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O., Seminary.  
Hillet, Francis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.  
Hillock, Edward F. (New), Bergenfield, N. J., 29 Washington ave.  
Hilpert, John M. (Br), [20] Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.  
— Mauritius, *c.s.b.* (Bis), Richardson, N. D., Assumption Abbey.  
Hilt, John P. (Om), Fordyce P. O., Route 1, Nebr.  
Hiltner, Michael J., Very Rev. (Bis), Windon, Minn.  
Hilvert, William (Cin), [63] Cincinnati, Ohio, 4839 Glenway ave.  
Himmelreicher, Benedict (Br), Malverne, L. I., N. Y.  
Himmerich, William (N O), [41] New Orleans, La., 4423 La Salle st.  
Hinc, Leo A. (Chic), [219] Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.  
Hinch, John H., *c.p.* (Col), [11] Columbus, O., 376 East Naghten st.  
Hinchey, Francis J. (Hart), Rockville, Conn., St. Bernard's.  
Hinchliffe, Robert L. (Bo), Kingston, Mass., 272 Main st.  
Hindelang, George, *c.p.p.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Celina, Ohio.  
Hindy, John (Det), [81] Detroit, Mich., 2731 McDougall ave.  
Hinen, Sylvester, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.  
Hines, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, O., 240 W. Robb ave.  
Hink, Norbert, *c.s.b.* (New), Cedar Knolls, N. J.  
Hinkel, Edward (Alb), Valley Falls, N. Y., R.F.D. 2.  
Hinnebusch, Michael (Pitt), [53] Pittsburgh, Pa., 438 Ormsby ave.  
Hinnenkamp, F. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 2415 1st st.  
Hinsperger, Menno, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.  
Hinszen, Michael H. (Cin), [65] Cincinnati, O., 4044 Liston ave.  
Hintenach, Antonine, *c.s.b.* (Den), South Boulder, Colo., R. 3, Box 168.  
Hintgen, Victor (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia., 9 W. Linn st.  
Hintzen, Dionysius, *c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1.  
Hinzmann, Joseph (G I), Farwell, Nebr.  
Hipon, Joseph E., *c.s.a.* (Phl).  
Hipp, Charles (Al), [15] Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.  
— Peter, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., R. 1, Hillyard.  
Hippchen, John A. (Buf), Winchester, N. Y., Arcade st., Gardenville P.O.  
Hirchenroeder, Christian (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.  
Hirner, Bonaventure, *c.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
— Joseph S. (St L), Luebbering, Mo.  
Hirsch, Henry (St Cl), Effington, Minn., P.O. Parkers Prairie, R.R. 5.  
Hirschberg, Godfrey, *c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus, P.O., Wis. R. I. Box 72.  
Hishen, James D. (Chic), [136] Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. 72nd st.  
Hiskin, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
Hitch, Frederick J. (Clev), [87] Cleveland, O., 13400 Lorain ave.  
Hitta, Aloysius, *c.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla., Indian School.  
Hladki, Francis, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. 7.  
Hlavcak, Michael, *c.s.b.* (Pitt), Avonmore, Pa., Box 284.  
Hlebig, John (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Ave. E.  
Hlobil, Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), [58] Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.  
Hoag, Donald, *c.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
Hoar, Edward P., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington aves.  
— William J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitate of St. Andrew.  
Hoare, M. J. (Rock), Sandwich, Ill.  
Hoban, Harold (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1535 N. 59th st.  
— J. J. (S A), absent on leave.  
— Thomas (Gal), [3] Houston, Texas, 1505 Kane st.

Hobbs, George E. (Spfd), Troy, Ill.  
Hobrecht, Augustine, *c.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Monastery.  
Hobson, J. A. (New), [9] Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.  
Hoch, Anthony, *c.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.  
— George, *c.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 101 Cottonwood st.  
— Lambert (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Columbus College.  
Hochard, Alphonse, *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [18] San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.  
Hochberg, Joseph J. (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.  
Hochgesang, Francis (St J), Easton P.O., R.F.D. 1, Mo.  
Hock, Lambert (S Falls), Watertown, South Dakota.  
Hocor, Charles E. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio, 212 South High st.  
— William C., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.  
Hodapp, Anthony, *c.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's.  
— Clet, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission.  
— Francis (Bel), Sparta, Ill., 611 W. Broadway.  
— Paul H. (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Center st.  
Hodge, Richard, *c.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Monastery.  
Hodik, R. (G B), Tisch Mills, Wis.  
Hodobay, Theodore (P G R), Endicott, N. Y., 1500 Green st.  
Hodous, Edward J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
Hoefen, Francis (Roch), Webster, N. Y.  
Hoefkens, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
Hoefler, Constantine, *c.m.c.p.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
Hoefft, Martin, *c.f.m.* (N O), Buras, La.  
Hoegan, A. J. (St L), [66] St. Louis, Mo., 4172 Delor st.  
Hoeger, Frederick T., Very Rev., *c.s.s.p.* (Det), [72] Detroit, Mich., 646 Monroe ave.  
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Perryville, Star route, Mo.  
— Matthew, *c.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
— Roger, *c.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Bin 90.  
— Stephen, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
Hoeling, Aug. (E), Sharon, Pa., 786 E. State st.  
Hoelken, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (St L), [85] St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.  
Hoeller, Peter (Con), Schoenchen (Hays P.O.), Kans.  
Hoellmann, Joseph J. (C. C.), Orange Grove, Tex., Box 184.  
Hoelting, Joseph G. (St L), [96] South St. Louis, Mo., 3908 Dover pl.  
Hoen, Joseph M. (Sea), Ferndale, Wash., P.O. Box 818.  
— Leo E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3233 Main st.  
— Nicolas (Sea), Sunnyside, Wash.  
Hoenderof, John, *s.v.d.* (N O), Pointe à la Hache, La.  
Hoenninger, A. J. (Hbg), Fairfield, Pa.  
Hoepf, Jerome, *c.p.p.s.* (L), Axtel (McDaniels P.O.), Ky.  
Hoerner, Fabian, *c.f.m.* (Cin), [26] Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.  
— Henry (S Falls), on sick leave.  
— Henry (Ama), Amarillo, Texas, Price Memorial College.  
Hoernschemeyer, Joseph H. (Buf), [33] Buffalo, N. Y., 27 Hastings st.  
Hoerstmann, Henry A. (Et W), [3] Fort Wayne, Ind., 2610 New Haven ave.  
Hoes, John (N O), New Roads, La.  
Hoeschen, John F. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo., R.R. No. 3.  
Hoess, Michael, *s.d.s.* (P), Shaw, Ore.  
Hoestmann, Rudolph, *c.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.  
Hoey, Bernard (Det), [19] Detroit, Mich., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.  
— Francis P. K. (Ph), [1] Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.  
— Geo. W., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Sul-pician Novitate.  
— John (Lead), Edgemont, S. Dak.  
— Peter E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [40] New York, N. Y., 608 Isham st.  
— R. T. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 263 Hamilton st.  
— Walter L. (Prov), East Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Academy.  
— Henry (Ama), Amarillo, Texas, Price Memorial College.  
Hofer, Maurice (Col), studying abroad.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Hoferer, Michael J. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus.  
Hoff, Joseph, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2901 S. Carrollton ave.  
— Norbert C., Very Rev. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.  
— William (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1106 Lebanon ave.  
— William (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 860 No. Cherry st.  
Hoffman, Charles T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Md., St. Louis University.  
— Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
— Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., College.  
— Francis M. (Pitt), Carrick, Pa., 1735 Brownsville rd.  
— John V. (Lin), absent on leave.  
— John J. (Lin), Falls City, Nebr.  
— Michael T. (Leav), Horton, Kans., 222 E. 13th st.  
— Peter (Day), Davenport, Ia., 615 Marquette st.  
— Peter (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 46 Center ave.  
— Ralph A. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.  
— Ronald, *c.p.* (New), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico.  
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Lec, Fla.  
— Thomas A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
— Thomas R. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., Assumption Church.  
— Victorin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., St. Roch's Friary.  
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
— Conrad (Mil), at Washington University.  
— Cornelius, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.  
— Felix (L C), Middle Ridge, Wis.  
— George B. (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.  
— Herbert J. (L C), Pluna City, Wis.  
— Joseph V. (Spfd), Oconee, Ill.  
— Lambert (St P), [4] St Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.  
— M. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
— Matthias (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Patrick's.  
— Maximilian, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.  
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
Hoffmann, Roch, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st., Auxiliary Chaplain, U. S. Navy.  
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R.R. 9, Sta. K.  
Hoffmeyer, Albert J. (Buf), Grand Island, N. Y.  
Hoffschwelle, C. J. (St L), Benton, Mo.  
Hoflinger, Joseph (L R), Paragould, Ark., St. Mary's.  
Hofman, Capistan, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulcher.  
Hofmann, Andrew A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y-Prov), Iligan, Misamis, P. I.  
— F. L. (Chic), [35] Chicago, Ill., 7811 Coles ave.  
— Henry (Br), [98] Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.  
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.  
— Roch, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.  
Hofmeister, Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.  
Hofschneider, Leo G. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.  
Hogan, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew's Novitiate.  
— Cornelius J. (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
— Cuthbert E. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.  
— Daniel D. (Alb), Ballston Lake, N. Y.  
— Daniel J. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.  
— Edmund J. (S Fr), [9] Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.  
— Edward (Alb), [3] Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand st.  
— Edward J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
— Everett J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., University.  
— George Stuart (Roch), [30] Rochester, N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.  
— Henry J. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 824 Church st.  
— James (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.  
— James A. (Buf), Medina, N. Y., 211 Eagle st.  
Hogan, James C. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.  
— James F. (Buf), [41] Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.  
— James J. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.  
— James J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.  
— James M. (Bal), [14] Baltimore, Md., 911 S. Elwood ave.  
— John (Bis), Minot, N. D., St. Leo's Church.  
— John (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.  
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Ann's Home for the Aged, 1971 Lake ave.  
— John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.  
— John (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [16] Phila., Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.  
— John F. (Port), Millinocket, Me.  
— John G. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.  
— John J. (Alb), [12] Troy, N. Y., 762 River st.  
— John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), [15] Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.  
— John J. (Spfd), Collinsville, Ill., 207 Vandalia st.  
— John M. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., College.  
— Joseph S., *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
— Lawrence A. (N Y), [32] New York City, 239 E. Twenty-first st.  
— Martin (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.  
— Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 42 W. 16th st.  
— Michael J. (Dub), Greene, Iowa.  
— Michael M. (Sac), Yreka, Calif.  
— Patrick (Dub), Postville, Iowa, St. Bridget's.  
— T. F. (Gal), La Porte, Tex.  
— T. Francis (Man), [2] Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.  
— Thomas A. (Clev), [28] Cleveland, O., 2115 Coventry rd.  
— Thomas J. (Chic), [131a] Chicago, Ill., 7142 Osceola ave.  
— W. T. (Spr), Hadley, Mass., St. John's.  
— William A., *c.m.* (Bal), [43] Baltimore, Md., Claremont and 3rd sts.  
— William A. (Det), River Rouge, Mich., 1440 Coolidge Highway.  
— William J. (N Y), [189] New Dorp, S. I., N. Y., 90 3rd st.  
— William M. (Pitt), Avella, Pa., Box 223.  
— William R. (P), Astoria, Ore., St. Mary's Hospital.  
Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.  
Hogben, Frederick (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.  
Hoge, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [224] Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd pl.  
Hogebach, Henry, *s.c.j.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.  
Hogue, Leo A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.  
Hohl, August (Spfd), Highland, Ill., 1412 Ninth st.  
— Augustine (Sy), U. S. Navy Chaplain.  
Hohler, Theodore, *r.m.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5123 Commonwealth ave.  
Hohman, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
— Leonard H., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
— Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
Hohn, Francis X., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
Hohorst, Clarence B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.  
Holahan, Edward J. (Ph), [20a] Phila (Tacony), Pa., 7141 Cottage st.  
— Thomas W. (S F), Niles, Calif.  
Holbel, Sylvester J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 118 W. Henley st.  
Holcomb, John B. (Clev), [40] Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.  
Holden, Edward J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., North st.  
Holdener, Leo P. (St L), [46] St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.  
Holderith, George, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
Holfeltz, Peter, Very Rev. (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.  
Holick, John C. (St P), [8] St. Paul, Minn., 938 E. Geranium st.  
Holihan, Gerard, *o.d.o.* (L A), Alhambra, Cal., 515 N. Vega st.  
Holken, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Bo).  
Holl, William F. (E), [7] Erie, Pa., 1116 W. 7th st.  
Holland, Cornelius J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Holland, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 — Edward E. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2015 W. End ave.  
 — F. E., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 130 Wawaganda ave.  
 — J. F. (Spr), [11] Worcester, Mass., 286 Lincoln st.  
 — James A. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.  
 — Jerome P. (Br), Forest Hills, N. Y., 12 Portsmouth pl.  
 — John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.  
 — John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., 75 Commercial st.  
 — John J. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y., 344 Main st.  
 — Joseph (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.  
 — Joseph F. (N Y), Walden, N. Y.  
 — Joseph M. (Bo), [6] Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.  
 — R. P. (L A), Redondo Beach, Calif.  
 — Robert E., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.  
 — Timothy P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.  
 — William V. (New), [21] Jersey City, N. J., 2217 Boulevard.  
 Hollander, Francis J. (St L), [79] St. Louis, Mo., 4931 Sutherland ave.  
 Holle, Edwin L. (St L), [33] St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.  
 Holler, Benno V., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Star City, Ind.  
 Holleran, James P. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.  
 — S. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 904 Barrett ave.  
 Holley, Michael (Scr), Williamsport, Pa.  
 Hollie, Carl J. (G I), Eddyville, Neb.  
 Hollinger, Joseph L. (Mar), Hermansville, Mich., St. Mary's.  
 Hollobough, Camillus, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st.  
 Holloran, John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.  
 Holloway, E. D. (Chic), [180] Chicago, Ill., 2000 E. 79th st.  
 Holly, J. P. (Chic), Highwood, Ill., 146 North ave.  
 — Michael J. (Ph), Egypt, Pa.  
 Holmes, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Calif., St. Anthony's.  
 — James (Spfd), Jacksonville, Ill.  
 — John F. (Scr), Plains, Pa.  
 Holocinski, Francis S. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 330 Prospect st.  
 Holohan, John F. (Port), East Millinocket, Me.  
 — Thomas W. (S Fr), absent on sick leave.  
 Holosnyay, Alexis, Very Rev. (P G R), Homestead, Pa., P.O. Box 212.  
 Holper, M. J. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.  
 Holsinger, Carl (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1108 So. Main st.  
 Holsters, Hubert (Dub), Durango P.O., Ia.  
 Hoite, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb., R.F.D. 2.  
 Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 231 N. Chestnut st.  
 Holthaus, H. A. (Dub), in Davenport Diocese.  
 Holtkamp, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), [1] Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. Box 829.  
 Holtman, Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.  
 Holton, Edward C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.  
 Holub, E. A. (Gal), La Porte, Texas.  
 — William (Dub), [3] Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 857 3rd ave. E.  
 Holubowicz, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 225 State st.  
 Holz, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 Holzem, Celestin, *ss.co.* (H), Koloa, Kauai, T. H.  
 Holzheimer, Anthony L. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 136-06 87th ave.  
 Holzknecht, Fintan, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazlanz, Wis., Salvatorian Fathers.  
 — John, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.  
 Holzmer, J. P. T. (Wh), Beckley, W. Va.  
 Homan, N. M. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.  
 Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Beaulieu, Minn.  
 Homes, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Calif.  
 Homiechko, Eugene (P G R), Beaver Meadows, Pa., St. Peter and Paul.  
 Honan, Joseph A. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., 18 Park pl.  
 Honeck, Henry (Sav), Columbus, Ga., 320 12th st.

- Honeyman, James H. P. (N Y), absent on sick leave.  
 Honnigford, Joseph (Ind), West Baden Springs, Ind.  
 Hoog, Charles (Mil), So. Kenosha, Wis., retired.  
 Hoogstraet, Arthur F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 Hoolveld, Cornelius (L), Rhodella, Ky.  
 Hook, Warren G. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 910 Lagonda ave.  
 Hoolobough, Camillus, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 Hoorman, Ferdinand, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.  
 Hoot, Charles A. (Clev), [14] Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayon ave.  
 Hootsmans, J. (Tuc), Winslow, Ariz.  
 Hoover, Edwin V. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 No. Wabash ave.  
 Hope, Arthur, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Hopkins, Alexis L. (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.  
 — Connell, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Holy Cross College.  
 — James (Dav), Ft. Madison, Ia., 2213 Ave. I.  
 — James F. (E), Titusville, Pa., 518 W. Main st.  
 — James W. (Spr), on sick leave.  
 — John J. (N Y), [189] New Dorp, S. I., N. Y., 90 3rd st.  
 — Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 1409 Pacific ave.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Andover, Mass., 41 Essex st.  
 — Patrick A. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.  
 Hopp, Francis J. (Clev), [47] Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N.E.  
 Hoppa, Bernard (G B), Spruce, Lena, Wis., R.R. 3.  
 — Victor (G B), Pound, Wis., St. Leo's.  
 Hoppe, Leo, *o.s.b.* (St P), [6] St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.  
 Hoppenjans, F. M., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1416 Lincoln ave.  
 Horacek, Alois (Lin), Prague, Nebr., St. John the Baptist's.  
 — J. W. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 32 E. Oak st.  
 Horak, Francis (Col), Belle Valley, Ohio.  
 — Wenceslas J. (Clev), [68] Cleveland, Ohio, 2495 E. 23d st.  
 Horan, Daniel A. (Alb), Stottville, N. Y.  
 — J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.  
 — Lawrence I. (Sy), Jamesville, N. Y.  
 — Martin (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 So. 9th st.  
 — Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y., 205 Glebe st.  
 — Nicholas J. (Port), [2] Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.  
 — Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., 1302 Rogers ave.  
 Hordeman, Wm. B. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.  
 Hordych, Ladislaus (Buf), absent on leave.  
 Hore, Raymond G. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., Seminary.  
 Horgan, Bede, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.  
 — Daniel (Con), San Diego, Cal., Hill Crest Drive, Mercy Hospital.  
 — Daniel (Alb), [7] Troy, N. Y., 416 Third st.  
 — Daniel (Con), Del Mar P.O., Cal., Box 12.  
 — Daniel F. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.  
 — Edward L. (Den), Leadville, Colo., 608 Poplar st.  
 — Francis J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 2 Fellsway, East.  
 — Michael A. (Den), Hugo, Colo.  
 — Thomas E., Rt. Rev. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 1017 11th st.  
 — Thomas W. (Sac), Woodland, Calif.  
 Horine, Samuel H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Horn, Augustus S. (Tol), Tiffin, O., 85 S. Sandusky st.  
 — Bernard A., *s.j.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 28 No. Franklin st.  
 — Edwin A. (Ph), [130] Phila., Pa., 1719 Morris st.  
 — Francis G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (East Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via San Vitale 15.  
 — Francis M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Maurice J. (Ph), [6] Philadelphia, Pa., 3445 Walnut st.  
 — William (Chic), [118] Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Hornak, Michael W. (New), [13] Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.  
Horne, Edmund C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
— Thomas (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
Horner, R. A. (Rock), Hanover, Ill.  
Hornick, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Bal), [21] Baltimore, Md., 101 So. Mount st.  
Hornsby, William L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
Hornsey, Curtis J. (St L), Cuba, Mo.  
Horning, Francis (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 1300 E. 7th st.  
Hornung, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York City, 323 E. 61st st.  
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 217 E. Mesa ave.  
Horrigan, Francis E. (Sy), [13] Chittenango, N. Y.  
— James (Tol), Antwerp, Ohio.  
— James F. (Buf), [31] Buffalo, N. Y., 129 Rosalia st.  
— Joseph (Mil), [49] Milwaukee, Wis., 1327 Farwell ave.  
— Michael J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass., 253 Cabot st.  
— R. P., Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.  
— W. M. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.  
Horsak, Bede, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark., Abbey.  
Horsburgh, James J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 N. Wabash ave.  
Horsfield, John J. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.  
Horst, Joseph, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.  
— Nicholas W. (Tol), Huron, Ohio.  
Horstkamp, John E. (Bal), Clinton, Md.  
Horton, James A., Very Rev., *s.m.* (St. Michael's (Convent P.O.), La., Jefferson College.  
Horvath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 416 E. 5th st.  
— Earnest E. (Chic), [175] Chicago, Ill., 9241 Chauncey ave.  
— George, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., St. John's Hospital.  
— Laurencé (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 697 Cortland st.  
— Lawrence (Al), Windber, Pa., 705 Somerset ave.  
Horyn, John P. (Win), Detroit, Mich.  
Horwarth, Geo. F., *c.s.c.* (L), [27] Louisville, Ky., 817 Brook st.  
Hoshador, John (Al), Hooversville, Pa.  
Hosey, Charles M. (Hart), East Port Chester (Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.), Conn., 95 Henry st.  
— John C., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), San Juan, Porto Rico.  
Hosinski, John S. (Ft W), [4] Hammond, Ind., 243 Huehn ave.  
— S. A. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.  
— Sylvester (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 408 S. Harrison st.  
Hoskins, Mark, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
Hotovy, John (Lin), Appleton, Neb., David City P.O., R. 3.  
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Cedar Lake P.O., Ind., R. D. 1.  
Hotz, John Wendell (Hart), Derby, Conn.  
Hou, Simon, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Nankang-shien, Kiangsi, China.  
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Santzechang, Kiangsi, China.  
Houck, Frederick A. (Tol), [13] Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.  
— Rupert A. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's.  
Houghton, Thomas J. (Al), Dudley, Pa., P.O. Box 112.  
— William R. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.  
Houlahan, Francis J. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.  
Houle, Amadeus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P.O., N. Y.  
Houlihan, Daniel (Om), St. Columban's P.O., Neb.  
— E. J. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.  
— Edward J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [48] Baltimore, Md., 1546 N. Fremont ave.  
— James F. (Scr), Sayre, Pa., 208 N. Elmer ave.  
— John W. (Port), [3] Portland, Me., 697 Stevens ave.  
— Michael J. (Bo), [63] Boston, Mass., 43 Maple st.  
— Timothy H. (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.  
Hourican, M. (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.  
— Michael, *s.j.* (L A), Venice, Calif.  
Hourigan, Francis J. (New), [11] Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.  
Houser, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta., State rd.  
Houst, Anthony (E), Houtzdale, Pa., 100 Grace st.  
Houston, Francis H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.  
Hovanec, George (Clev), [70] Cleveland, Ohio, 15519 Holmes ave., N.E.  
Hovasabian, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., 18 Jackson st.  
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.  
Hovorka, Chas. (Om), Hopkins, Minn.  
— Joseph F. (St P), [22] Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave., S.  
Howard, Edward J. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.  
— J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.  
— John A., *o.s.a.* (L A), Ojai, Cal., Box 520.  
— Joseph A. (Al), South Fork, Pa.  
— Joseph B. (M F), Merced, Calif., 435 21st st.  
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., W. H. Brophy College, Box 263.  
— R. E. (Bo), [50] Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.  
— Timothy F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.  
— William A. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.  
Howarth, H. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., 950 W. Market st.  
Howat, Francis J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., Holy Trinity.  
Howe, Benedict (New), [15] Jersey City, N. J., 219 Third st.  
— Justin J., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., 1120 New Castle st.  
Howell, J. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
Howitt, James A., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall, P.O. Box 583.  
Howland, Miles P. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind., Tower P.O., R. 1.  
Howle, Francis de S., *s.j.* (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Nerinx P.O., Ky.  
Howley, A. F., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
— James B. (Buf), [47] Buffalo, N. Y., 1925 Abbott road.  
— John (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.  
Hoylen, George F., *m.s.* (Gal), Lufkin, Texas, Box 901.  
Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Paris, Ark.  
Hrachowsky, F. (St P), Nicollet, Minn.  
Hradecky, Wenceslaus (C), (Dub), Vining, Iowa.  
Hranilovich, Milan (P G R), Chicago, Ill., 4949 S. Seeley ave.  
Hrdlicka, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
— Clemens, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
— Jos., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.  
Hreha, John A. (Clev), [84] Cleveland, O., 1930 W. 54th st.  
Hribar, Vitus (Clev), [70] Cleveland, O., 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.  
Hric, George J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., 230 Cherry st.  
Hritz, George (P G R), Lakewood, O., 2035 Quail st.  
Hrivnak, Basil (Uk Gr), Stamford, Conn., 125 Richmond Hill.  
Hrobak, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Hroch, Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [57] Cleveland, Ohio, 3785 Independence rd., S.E.  
Hromyak, John (P G R), Lyndora, Pa., Box 388.  
Hrtanek, Clement J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 306 Fourth ave.  
Hruza, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Hrycykiewicz, Casimir (Tr), [4] Trenton, N. J., 201 Adeline st.  
Hrycyna, John L. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1419 E. Falls st.  
Hub, Francis L. (Ph), [132] Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.  
Hubal, Julian, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
Huband, Joseph A. (N Y), [78] New York, N. Y., 135 2nd st.  
Hubaux, Paul, Las Pifias, Rizal, P. I.  
Hubbard, Bernard R., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
Hubbell, Leigh J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
Huber, Alovsius (Cin), [15] Cincinnati, O., 2508 Glenway ave.  
— Anthony, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2618 Boies ave.

Huber, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Clev), [5] Canton, Ohio, 2200 E. Tuscarawas st.

—Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Rectory, 552 Rectory pl.

—James A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., 244 Baltimore st.

—James M. (St L), Perryville, Mo.

—Ludger, *c.p.s.* (Cin), Victoria P.O., Ohio.

—Mathias, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., P.O. Box 75.

—Paul, *o.s.b.* (Wil), [10] Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.

—Raphael M., *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Rome, Italy, Piazza Scossacavalli, 145.

Hubert, Eug. (N O), Gonzales, La.

Hucaluc, Wenceslas D., *ss.cc.* (H), Waiohinu, Hawaii, T. H.

Huck, Benedict, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Ser), [3] Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.

Huckenbeck, Giles (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.

Huckestein, F. J. (S Falls), Tripp, S. Dak.

Hudak, Andrew (Clev), [90] Cleveland, Ohio, 2281 Columbus rd., S.W.

Hudecz, Rudolph (E), [16] Erie, Pa., 1237 W. 21st st.

Hudon, F. D. *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.

Hudson, Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.

Huebbers, Everard H. (M F), Merced, Calif., 435 21st st.

Hueber, S. P., *c.m.* (St L), [99] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 So. Ninth st.

Huebert, Charles E., *s.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1909 N. Kingshighway.

Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Delbarton, N. J., Morristown P.O.

Huebsch, Arthur A.

Huebschman, Bernard (New), East Orange, N. J., 17 N. Clinton st.

Huefner, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Buf), [52] Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.

Huegel, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.

—Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 1117 W. Jackson st.

—Peter S. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 114 State st.

Huelsebusch, Rudolph (New), [9] Jersey City, N. J., 262 First st.

Huegle, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St J), Conception, Mo.

Huelshorst, C. (S C), Dedham, Iowa.

Huelsmann, Wm. H. (St L), [11] St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.

Huemmer, Nicholas C. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind., 707 Harrison st.

Huepper, A. J. (Mil), Belgium, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1, St. Mary's Church.

—James (Mil), St. Francis, P. O., Seminary, Wis.

—Joseph R. (Mil), [52] Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 Washington blvd.

Huesges, P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3233 Main st.

Huesman, A. J. (Bel), retired.

—F. H., Very Rev. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.

—William, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Ignatius High School.

Huesser, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.

Huether, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.

—Joseph J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.

Huffer, William (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla., 1314 Lynn ave.

Hufker, L. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.

Hufnagel, Francis (Dul), [7] Duluth, Minn., 1028 E. 8th st.

Hugal, Francis A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.

Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 S. Laflin st.

Hugh, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 Convent st.

Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), [15] Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.

—Austin (Col), absent on leave.

—Bernard, *o.p.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.

—Charles J. (Br), Bellaire, N. Y., 8928 207th st., Queens Village.

—Daniel, *o.s.f.c.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.

—Daniel J. (N Y), [99] New York City, 31 Barclay st.

—Edward, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.

—Eugene V. (Pro), [10] Pawtucket, R. I., St. Teresa.

Hughes, J. J., Very Rev. (Char), Charleston, S. C., Sacred Heart.

—J. W. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 1253 Shakespeare ave.

—James A. (New), [22] Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.

—James A. (Ph), [123] Phila., Pa., 1515 N. 59th st.

—James P. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllister st.

—James R. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa., Seminary.

—John C. (P), [19] Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.

—John F., *m.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 836 Decatur st., N.E.

—John J. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass., 83 Central st.

—John J. (Ph), [46] Philadelphia, Pa., 1776 So. Cobbs Creek Parkway.

—John J. (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.

—Joseph A. (Ph), [9] Phila., Pa., 354 E. Roosevelt rd.

—Joseph B., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.

—Joseph W. (N Y), [49] Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 So. High st.

—L. E., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.

—Martin, *o.s.f.c.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.

—Martin J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Washington, Pa.

—Martin J. (Sy), absent with permission.

—Maurice A. (Ser), Sayre, Pa., 208 N. Elmer ave.

—Paul (Det), [66] Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.

—Paulinus, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.

—Richard, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Passionist Seminary.

—Robert (Win), St. James, Minn., St. James' Home.

—Robert (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.

—Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Rome, 117, Italy, Piazza del Gesu, 45.

—Thomas B. (Bal), on sick leave.

—Thomas B. (N Y), Holmes P.O., N. Y.

—Thomas C., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.

—Vincent R., *o.p.* (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.

—Wilfrid, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson rd.

—William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A), Washington, D. C., 2021 H st., N. W.

Hugo, C. V. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 1814 Jefferson st.

—L. (Okla), Mangum, Okla., Sacred Heart Church.

Hugues, John F., *a.f.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.

Huhn, John H. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R.F.D. No. 6.

Huisking, Paul J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. John's College.

Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Winfield, Kans.

—Gail (Clev), Kent, Ohio, 302 No. De Peyster st.

—Thaddaeus, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J.

Hullin, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (S Fr), [18] Oakland, Calif., 1023 Peralta st.

Hullweg, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., De Mazenod Scholasticate, Blanco rd., R.R.

Hulshof, Bernard A. (Okla), Alva, Okla., Sacred Heart, 214 Fourth st.

Hultgen, Francis L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.

Humel, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (St L), [85] St. Louis, 1827 Lucas ave.

—Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., Mission House.

Humma, Joseph A. (L), Shelbyville, Ky.

Hummel, John (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.

Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.p.s.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.

—Felix (Far), Calio, N. Dak., St. Boniface's.

Humphrey, Wm. C. (N Y), New Paltz, N. Y., Chestnut st.

Humphreys, Michael A. (Peo), retired.

Humphries, William (St A), Daytona, Fla.

Hunck, Henry E. (G B), Chilton, Wis., 62 E. Main st.

Hund, Boniface J., *o.carm.* (New), Bogota, N. J., 115 E. Fort Lee road.

Hundt, Chas. F. (D M), Burlington, Iowa, Chaplain St. Francis Hospital.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Hundt, Joseph (Om), [14] Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
- Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Den), [13] Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
- Hunger, Clement E. (Ind), Loogootee P.O., Ind., R. 2.
- Henry (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
- Hungerman, J. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., R.R. 4, Box 425, Millvale sta. (Reserve Township).
- Hunkele, A., *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Cal., R. 2, Box 790.
- Hunkeler, E. J. (Om), [9] Omaha, Nebr., 6304 No. 30th st.
- Hunley, Michael J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.
- Hunnwinkel, August (Bel), Olney, Ill., 208 So. Ellicott st.
- Hunold, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 9.
- Hunt, B. A. (S C), Moorland, Ia.
- D. G., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. So. Temple st.
- Francis J. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 546 Ridge rd.
- Jerome, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
- John (M F), Watsonville, Calif., St. Patrick's.
- John J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
- John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), [1] Detroit, Mich., 2511 John R st.
- Joseph A., *m.m.*, Chinnampo, Korea, 22 Ashai Machi.
- Ralph (S Fr), [35] San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
- William H. (Alb), [2] Schenectady, N. Y., 331 Seward pl.
- Hunter, Charles C. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
- Charles E. (New), [13] Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
- Huntscha, Erwin, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Lindsay, R. 2, Neb.
- Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
- Huppenthal, Remigius, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P. O. Box 87.
- Huppertz, F. (Wich), Sitka, Kans., St. Mary's.
- Hurcik, John A. (St. L), [17] St. Louis, Mo., 1804 S. 9th st.
- Hurkmans, L. P. (Chic), [121] Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.
- Hurley, A. J. (L A), El Centro, Cal., 428 So. 5th st., Box 542.
- C. P. (L A), National Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Cornelius J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 40 Green st.
- D. J., *c.m.* (K C), [34] Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
- D. K. (S C), Anthon, Ia.
- Daniel (L A), Torrance, Calif.
- Daniel E. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
- Daniel F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
- Daniel J. (St. L), absent with leave.
- Daniel M. (N Y), [6] Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
- Denis P. (Hart), So. Norwalk, Conn.
- Edgar, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
- Edward F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), [52] Dorchester, Mass., 33 Stanton st.
- Geo. F. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., St. John's Church.
- George J. (Spr), Warren, Mass., East st.
- James, *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Calif., 3266 Nutmeg ave.
- James A. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
- James A. (Bo), [16] Boston, Mass., 10 Magazine st.
- Jeremiah, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
- John F., *s.j.* (N Y), Manila, P. I., Ateneo de Manila.
- John J. (L A), [40] Los Angeles, Calif., 234 S. Manhattan pl.
- Joseph L. (E), [19] Erie, Pa., 1001 E. 27th st.
- Joseph P. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
- Joseph R., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord road.
- Michael I. (Gal), [1] Houston, Tex., 1618 Texas st.
- Patrick H. A. (F R), [21] Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
- T. J., *c.p.* (Chic), [106] Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
- T. James (Bo), Malden, Mass.
- Thos. J. (Og), Massena, N. Y., St. Mary's.
- Timothy J. (Chic), [26] Chicago, Ill., 10154 Longwood Drive.
- Hurley, Timothy, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.
- Victor (Roch), Henrietta, N. Y.
- Wilfred G., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
- Hurney, Francis J. (Bal), [18] Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N.W.
- Hurr, Crescentius, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Hurst, Joseph P. (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., 408 Greenfield ave.
- Hurt, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., P.O. Box 75.
- Hurton, Thomas J. (Ph), [12] Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
- Hurtubise, J. H. (Far), Jessie, N. Dak., St. Laurence's.
- Huryansky, Michael (Uk Gr), Olyphant, Pa., 135 River st.
- Hurynowicz, J. P. (Det), [88] Detroit, Mich., 4027 Dorothy ave.
- Husman, Leo V. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 504 N. Summit ave.
- Husnik, Joseph W. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Belknap and Piul aves.
- Husse, Joseph (S Fé), Peñasco, N. Mex., P.O. Box 166.
- Hussey, Peter P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
- Hussie, Jas. V., Very Rev. (Scr), [19] Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.
- Hussion, James V. (Hart), Saybrook, Conn., St. John's Church.
- Husslin, John W. (G B), Appleton P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 7.
- Joseph C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Huster, Egbert, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1721 College ave.
- Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
- Hutcheson, R. J. (Dal), Garrison P.O., N. Y.
- Hutchins, John, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., Spring Hill College.
- Hutchinson, Arthur (L A), Owensmouth, Cal., P.O. Box 428.
- David (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
- Huver, Leo A. (Det), [43A] Detroit, Mich., 15082 Alma ave.
- Huygen, John A. (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
- William (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
- Huza, Valerian.
- Hyde, Joseph E., *s.j.* (L C), Campion, Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.
- Maurice (Chic), [166] Chicago, Ill., 3721 W. 62nd st.
- Hyder, Raymond L. (Bo), [7] Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
- Hyland, Ambrose (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- Charles H. (Bo), [18] Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave.
- Daniel James (G R), Grand Haven, Mich., 812 Fulton st.
- Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (L A), [55] Los Angeles, Calif., 10114 Compton ave.
- Francis E. (Ph), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st., N.W.
- H. A. (Chic), [42] Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
- J., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Opelousas, La.
- J. M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
- John J. (S Falls), Mellette, S. Dak.
- John J. (St L), [54] St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
- Joseph J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington aves.
- Joseph V. (N Y), [187] N. Y. City, 7396 Ambroy rd.
- Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Anneslie, Md., 702 Murdock rd., Baltimore P.O.
- Peter V. (Clev), absent on leave.
- Hyle, Michael W. (Bal), [30] Washington, D. C., 16th and Park rd.
- Peter V. (Clev), Niles, O., 113 West Park ave.
- Hynes, Charles E. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 36-11 Eleventh st.
- Edward O'D. (B C), The Dalles, Ore., 409 Lincoln st.
- George, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., P. O. Box 894.
- J. A. (Chic), [169] Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
- James J. (Sac), Oroville, Calif.
- John J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
- John T. (Hart), [4] New Haven, Conn., 440 Whalley ave.
- John W., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.
- Joseph (Buf), [23] Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.
- Joseph J. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.

Hynes, M. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.  
 — M. J., Very Rev. (Sac), Reno, Calif.  
 — Malachy, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbotstown, Pa.  
 — Michael (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 — Michael J. (Clev), studying at Rome.  
 — Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), [45] Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane.  
 — Robert (Bel), [11] East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.  
 — Thomas M. (N Y), [17] New York City, 152 W. 71st st.  
 Hyreyna, John L. (Buf), [27] Buffalo, N. Y., 805 Clinton st.  
 Hyson, Joseph E., *o.s.a.* (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., Utica and Troost st.  
 Hyvernat, Henry, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Iacini, Scipione (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.  
 Iannarone, Agostino, *p.s.s.c.* (N Y), [62] New York, N. Y., 5 Monroe st.  
 Iannetta, Sabatino (Pro), [22] Providence, R. I., 95 Cedar st.  
 Iannuzzi, Vincent (N Y), [62] N. Y. City, 5 Monroe st.  
 Iassello, Emil (Hart), Meriden, Conn., O. L. of Mt. Carmel.  
 Ibanez, B., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.  
 Iciek, S. A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., 120 Cliff st.  
 Iding, F. Bernard (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.  
 Idone, Angelicus R. (Col), Steubenville, O., St. Anthony's.  
 Idzik, Stanislaus F. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 604 Tenth st.  
 Iekel, L. C. (Dub), P.O. Marble Rock, Ia., R.R. 1.  
 Ignasiak, Andrew, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), [8] Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.  
 Ignaszak, Gabriel, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Gramby, Mass., Seminary.  
 Ignatius, R. P., *o.s.b.* (Cov), [5] Covington, Ky., 338 E. 17th st.  
 Ignatz, Francis (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., 126 W. McLeod st.  
 Igoe, John J. (Nat), Greenville, Miss., 404 Main st.  
 — John S. (Rich), [2] Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.  
 — Michael F. (Rich), [4] Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.  
 Igood, Octave G., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.  
 Iiardla, Leon L. (El P), Anthony, N. Mexico, Box 41.  
 Ilg, John, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.  
 Ill, Bernard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Illig, Jos. B. (G R), Midland, Mich., 104 Larkin st.  
 — Joseph E., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University P.O.  
 Illigan, Clement, *o.s.b.* (L R), Sublaco, Ark.  
 Illigen, Peter (C C), Alixe, Tex.  
 Imbach, Louis, *s.m.a.* (Sav), transferred to France.  
 Imbs, Charles A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., Novitiate.  
 Imgrund, A., *c.m.* (Chic), [238] Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 Imhof, John L. (Pitt), Etna, Pa., 19 Wilson st.  
 Imhoff, Maurice, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
 Immekus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), [59] Pittsburgh, Pa., 15th and Plus st.  
 — Henry L. (Pitt), [57] Pittsburgh, Pa., 403 Grandview ave. S. S.  
 Incuna, George W. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 258 Zerby ave.  
 Ingenito, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 1348 E. 6th st.  
 Inglecals, Cyril, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.  
 Inkrott, Joseph (Tol), Tiffin, O., 36 Melmore st.  
 Iorio, T. A., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 Ippolito, S. (Pitt), Mahoningtown, Pa., 191 N. Cedar st.  
 Ireton, Peter L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [7] Baltimore, Md., 528 East 22nd st.  
 Irish, Wm. G. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.  
 Iruarizaga, Francis, *c.m.f.* (Chic), [72] Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.

Irving, Thos. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Irwin, Henry L., *s.j.* (N Y), Mlsamis, Mindanao, P. I., Catholic Rectory, Cagayan.  
 — James F. (Br), Floral Park, N. Y., 2 Floral Parkway.  
 — Joseph H. (Wil), Easton, Md., SS. Peter and Paul.  
 — Michael A. (R), New Bern, N. C.  
 — William S., *s.p.m.* (Br), [36] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.  
 Isabell, Prius, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., College.  
 Isasi, J. M., *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., R. I. ave. and 2d st., N. E.  
 Isenberg, A. F., Very Rev. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Cathedral.  
 Isoardi, Jofred, *s.j.* (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
 Isoleri, Antonio, Very Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.  
 Issler, Meinrad, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.  
 Istochin, J. Edward (Pitt), Coral, Pa., Josephine P.O.  
 Iturriza, F. A., *c.m.f.* (Ama), Sweetwater, Texas.  
 Ivancho, Basil (P G R), Uniontown, Pa., 185 E. Main st.  
 Ivancovich, Eugene M., *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Box 263.  
 Ivanow, J. (New), Nutley, N. J., 91 Franklin ave.  
 Ivers, John C. (Spr), [6] Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.  
 Ivicic, Stephen (Chic), [120] Chicago, Ill., 9129 Bursley ave. (So. Chicago Sta.).  
 Ivis, Cleo J. (S C), Coon Rapids, Iowa.  
 Iwanowski, Bruno P. (Scr), Simpson P.O., Pa., 46 Midland st.  
 Izaguirre, Juan, *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Tex.  
 Jablonski, Francis, *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 335 Elm st.  
 Jacaszek, Boguslaus, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.  
 Jachtyl, J. (S A), Stockdale, Tex., Route A, Box 68.  
 — Demetrius (P G R), Nanty-Glo, Pa.  
 Jackanich, Joseph (P G R), Rahway, N. J., 16 Seminary ave.  
 Jackewych, Miron (Uk Gr), New Kensington, Pa., 1520 Leishman ave., Arnold, Pa.  
 Jackovich, Michael (P G R), Passaic, N. J., 96 First st.  
 Jackson, Edward F. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Ia., St. Mary's.  
 — Francis H. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J., Our Lady of Victories Church.  
 — O. N. (Sav), on sick leave.  
 — Thomas (P), Ashland, Ore.  
 Jacob, Anthony, *ss.cc.* (H), Kealia, Kauai, T. H.  
 — George Paul (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.  
 Jacobbe, Albert A. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 65 Temple st.  
 Jacobi, J. (S A), [9] San Antonio, Tex., 2514 W. Commerce st.  
 — John Joseph, *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.  
 Jacobs, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Greenville, Miss.  
 — Anthony, J. (L A), [5] Los Angeles, Calif., 2913 Idell st.  
 — B. (G B), Denmark P.O., Wis.  
 — John M., *s.j.* (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 — Joseph (Leav), Bonner Springs, Kans.  
 — Joseph, *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.  
 — Joseph E. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 168 Chestnut st.  
 — Leavitt William (Leav), Mercier, Kansas.  
 — Michael J. (Mil), Mt. Horeb, Wis.  
 Jacobsen, Jerome V., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.  
 Jacobsmeier, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Jacobson, George, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 Jacobucci, M. Angelo (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 25 S. Robinson ave.  
 Jacquemet, R. Amédée, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
 Jacquemin, H. (Alex), Moreauville, La.  
 Jacques, Armand, *m.m.*, Eul-Pa-Tan, Manchuria.  
 — Dominique, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
 — Emile (Man), Woodsville, N. H.  
 — Joseph A. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass., St. Patrick's.  
 — Raymond G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., 325 S. 8th st.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Jacquier, L., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Glipin and Bayard aves.  
Jaekle, A. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.  
Jaegen, Geo. (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 E. 5th st.  
Jaeger, B. C. (Rock), Galena, Ill., 406 Franklin st.  
Jaeggle, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.  
Jaekels, Martin (G R), Manitowoc, Wis., 712 S. 24th st.  
Jaekert, Louis J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.  
Jagar, Mathias (Clev), [88] Cleveland, O., 1114 Norwood rd., N.E.  
Jager, Francis (St P), Mound, Minn.  
Jagelski, Francis J. (Chic), [73] Chicago, Ill., 4424 Walton st.  
Jaglowicz, Francis, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.  
—Michael, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2249 No. Rockwood ave.  
Jagodzinski, Adalbert (Peo), Peru, Ill., 1109 Pulaski st.  
—H. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.  
Jagoe, E. Lawrence, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
Jakaitis, John J.  
Jakowski, Vladimir, *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2334 S. Oakley ave.  
Jakubowski, Coslaus (Rich), West Point, Va., P.O. Box 383.  
—S. R. (Alb), [6] Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.  
—Vincent J. (Scr), [11] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.  
Jalbert, A., *o.m.t.* (C C), Edinburg, Tex., P. O. Box 695.  
—Adelard (Hart), Baltic, Conn.  
—Arthur, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., Seminary.  
—Joseph R., *o.m.t.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H.  
—Philius L. (F R), Westport, Mass.  
James, Leo J., *a.f.m.* (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa.  
—Reginald James, *c.p.* (Wich), Dodge City, Kans., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
Jan, F. M. (N O), Napoleontville, La., St. Anne's Church.  
Janasik, Valentine (Mil), [42] Milwaukee, Wis., 1259 Fratney st.  
Janczak, A.  
Janczewski, Bernard (Sy), [8] Syracuse, N. Y., 927 Park ave.  
—Stanislaus (G B), Belmont, Wild Rose, Wis., R.F.D. No. 3.  
Janczowski, Bernard, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., R.F.D. 7.  
Janczukiewicz, John P., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), [18] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.  
Janda, A., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 19th st. and Marshall bld.  
—Charles (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
Jande, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. John's Church.  
Janacek, Jos. A. (Det), [60] Detroit, Mich., 3327 Lawton ave.  
Janeczko, Paul (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.  
Janelle, Isidore (Man), Nashua, N. H., 121 Allds st.  
Janl. D. Pietro, *c.s.c.b.* (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., 500 Blaine st.  
Janices, Thomas, *a.r.* (Om), [15] Omaha, Neb., 56th and Que sts.  
Janicky, Stephen (P G R), McAdoo, Pa., Box 681.  
Janiczek, Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
Janisek, Valentine (Mil), [23] Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.  
Janisson, Melchior, *s.m.* (Bo), [10] Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.  
Janiszewski, Andrew, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.  
Jankola, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Avalon, Pa., 232 So. Home ave.  
Jankowski, Alexander F. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Ridge rd., cor. Holland ave.  
—Joseph (Sy), [8] Syracuse, N. Y., 927 Park ave.  
—Joseph, *c.m.* (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
—L. (G B), Polonia, Sharon, Wis.  
—Peter Paul (Roch), [31] Rochester, N. Y., 146 Stanislaus st.  
—S., *c.s.c.* (Chic), [100] Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.  
Jannarone, Augustine, *p.s.s.c.* (K C), [9] Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.  
Jannizzi, Angelo (Hbz), York, Pa.  
Jannuzzi, Vincent M., *p.s.s.c.* (N Y), [62] New York, N. Y., 5 Monroe st.  
Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
—Joseph, *c.m.* (Hart), [16] New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.  
—Severin (Pitt), in Europe.  
Janse, H. A. (S C), Larchwood, Ia.  
Jansen, Charles A., *s.j.* (Tol), [4] Toledo, Ohio, 2032 Carrollton st.  
—Cornelius (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Wash. Sta., 661 Beechmont ave.  
—Francis J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hohman st.  
—Francis Thomas (Ft W), [1] Gary, Ind., 640 Tyler st.  
—James (Ind), [16] Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.  
—James, *m.s.c.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 227 S. Lake st.  
—L. (Lin), Davey, Neb.  
—Paul, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 10312-101st ave.  
—Paul F. (Laf), Eunice, P.O., La., St. Lawrence.  
—W. T. (S A), Hobson, Falls City, Tex., Box 205.  
Jansinski, Henry P., *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky., St. Mary's College.  
Janski, Joseph Charles (St Cl), Bowlus, Minn.  
Janssen, F., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
—Francis, *o.m.t.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 5901 W. Main st.  
—J. J., *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 So. Court st.  
—Joseph P. (N O), [13] New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.  
—John W. A. (N O), St. Gabriel P.O., La.  
—Peter H. (Tol), Delphos P.O., O., R.F.D. 5.  
Janssens, A. (N O), [48] New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou rd.  
Jantzen, John (Bel), Lively Grove, P.O., Oakdale, R.R. 1, Ill.  
—Rudolph (Bel), Cairo, Ill.  
Janusas, Albinus (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.  
Januszewski, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
Janvier, H. M., *o.m.t.* (Dal), Ballinger, Tex.  
Jarboe, William L., [18] Louisville, Ky., 3132 W. Broadway.  
Jarka, A. (Ft W), [2] South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.  
—Alexius (Br), [81] Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.  
—Irenaeus (G I), Elba, Nebr.  
Jarosz, Joseph (Clev), [31] Cleveland, Ohio, 1505 Denison ave.  
Jarret, Ulysses G. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 60 Pleasant st.  
Jarrett, Earl, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.  
Jarysch, Leo (N O), [9] New Orleans, La., Bonnell bld., R.F.D. 6.  
Jarzenbowski, A. (Det), [14] Detroit, Mich., Box 496, Base Line P.O.  
—B. F. (Det), [67] Detroit, Mich., 18805 St. Louis ave.  
Jarzinski, Aloysius (G I), Ashton, Nebr.  
Jaschke, Anthony M. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Home.  
Jeselli, Nicholas (Bal), Middle River, Steurmeyers Run P.O., Md.  
Jasiewicz, Joseph J. (G B), absent on leave.  
Jasinski, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York City, 323 E. Sixty-first st.  
—L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
—L. A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1329 Magnolia st.  
—Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Det), [44] Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.  
Jasionowski, Celsus M. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 193 W. High st.  
Jaskal, Gabriel M., *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
Jasmeski, S., *o.m.c.* (F R), [2] Taunton, Mass., 80 Bay st.  
Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.  
Jastroch, A. C. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 30 St. Paul ave.  
Jaszay, Benvenute F., *o.f.m.* (N Y), [109] New York City, 414 E. 82nd st.  
Jauda, A., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.  
Jaudas, Louis A. (N Y), [156] N. Y. City, 2317 Washington ave.  
Javnik, F. M. (Al), Scranton, Pa.  
Jaworek, Julius (New), Warren (West), Mass., St. Stanislaus.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Jaworski, John (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.  
—Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
—Peter, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass., St. Mary's.  
—Stanley (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
Jazdzewski, Anth. A. (Sup), Superior Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.  
Jazwiecki, Stephan A. (Tol), Genoa, Ohio.  
Jean, F., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.  
—Joseph M., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.  
Jeanmarie, W., *s.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Wilnooski Park, Vt.  
Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.  
Jedlicka, Francis W. (Chic), [171] Chicago, Ill., 916 N. Western ave.  
Jedrzczyck, Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmshina, Mo.  
Jeffrey, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. Eighth st.  
—George A. (Scr), Elkland, Penn.  
Jegon, Leo (Hart), Putnam, Conn., 31 Church st.  
Jelinek, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), [221] Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
Jencznionka, Wenceslaus, *c.m.* (Br), White-stone, L. I., N. Y.  
Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.  
Jenne, F. Leo (L), [37] Louisville, Ky., 1207 Shelby st.  
—Isidore, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dor-rance st.  
Jennemann, Vincent, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
Jennings, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., P. O. Box 75.  
—Edward F. (St P), [1] Minneapolis, Minn., 88 N. 17th st.  
—Gilbert P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [24] Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.  
—J. J. (Chic), [203] Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.  
—M. F. X., Very Rev. (K C), Boonville, Mo., 322 7th st.  
—Michael (S Fr), [3] San Francisco, Calif., 1025 Masonic ave.  
—R. E. (Win), Geneva (Bloomng Prairie P. O.), Minn.  
Jenny, Louis L. (N O), [43] New Orleans, La., 1835 St. Roch ave.  
Jentges, A. (B), Grangeville, Idaho.  
Jepson, John J., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Moun-tain View P.O., Cal., St. Joseph's Col-lege.  
Jerge, Joseph (Buf), [56] Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.  
Jerkovic, B., *o.f.m.* (Chic), [116] Chicago, Ill., 2823 Princeton ave.  
Jermaine, G. C. (D M), Elkhart, Iowa.  
Jershe, John (Dul), Tower, Minn., Box 625.  
Jerzak, Sebastian (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., 209 West 5th st.  
Jesih, Chas. (Mil), [51] Milwaukee, Wis., 710 Galena st.  
Jessup, Michael, *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
—Peter M. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 5th st.  
Jetté, Alfred (Pro), [8] Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.  
—Donat (Hart), Taftville, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
Jeuck, William N. (L C), Cashton, Wis.  
Jurgens, Arnold M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
Jeutges, Geo. (Mil), [30] Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Green Bush st.  
Jevnik, F. M. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Jo-seph's.  
Jewell, Edward J. (G R), Merrill P.O., R. 2, Mich.  
Jlamona, M. A. (El P), In Italy.  
Jimenez, E. (L A), Oxnard, Cal., 323 E st.  
Jiracek, W. J. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.  
Joannes, Oswald, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.  
Job, Joseph (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 206 E. 25th st.  
Jobst, John (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., 320 Poplar st.  
Joch, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Denville, N. J., St. Francis Health Resort.  
Joachim, Rev. (G B), Samastipur, India.  
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. 8th st.  
Jock, Timothy (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 299 Broad st.  
Joda, A. (Spo), Waterville, Wash., Lock Box 52.  
Jodocy, Mathias, Very Rev. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 115 N. Fourth st.

Joerger, A., *c.s.s.r.* (M F), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.  
Joerissen, Theodore, *o.m.i.* (Sup), East Farm-ington, Wis., Osceola P.O., R.F.D. 1.  
Joerres, Alphonse G. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis., 224 Davis st.  
Johannes, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Nokomis, Ill.  
—Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.  
—Francis (St J), [2] St. Joseph, Mo., 507 S. Tenth st.  
—Oswald, *o.s.b.* (N Y), [118] Bronx, N. Y., 673 Tinton ave.  
Johanns, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Bis), \*Glen Ullin P.O., N. Dak.  
Johannsen, Lorenz P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.  
—J. B., *o.p.* (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.  
—R. B., *o.p.*  
Johantges, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. John's Friary.  
Johmann, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [5] San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.  
John, Joseph A., *s.m.a.* (C C), Cedros, Trinidad, B.W.I.  
Johns, Francis P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1227 Ansel rd.  
Johnson, Alfred W., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
—Charles A. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.  
—Charles M. (Den), [1] Denver, Colo., 150 Pennsylvania st.  
—George F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
—George P. (Port), [1] Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.  
—George W. (Tol), Washington, D. C., Catho-lic University.  
—James (Det), [65] Detroit, Mich., 4811 Lonyo blvd.  
—James P. (St L), [97] St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.  
—John L. (Bo), [42] Charlestown, Mass., 303 Bunker Hill st.  
—Joseph, *s.j.* Leonardtown, Md.  
—Joseph C., *c.m.* (L A), [69] Los Angeles, Cal., 621 W. Adams st.  
—Joseph H., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque (New), 609 W. Copper ave.  
—Peter L. (Mil), [55] Milwaukee, Wis., 676 36th st.  
—Robert H., *s.j.* (N Y), Monroe, N. Y., Seven Springs Sanitorium.  
—Thomas B. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.  
Johnston, E. W. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 230 33rd st., Box 393.  
—John (Clev), [10] Lorain, Ohio, 310 Eighth st.  
—Lucian (Bal), retired.  
—Robert S., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
Joliat, Joseph, S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
Jollivet, Anthony, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.  
Jollivet, J. M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., P.O. Box 60.  
Joly, F. (Far), Napoleon, N. Dak., R.R. 1.  
Jonaitis, F. (Om), Stanton, Nebr.  
Jonas, Matthew (P), Canby, Ore.  
Jones, Alfred G. (Wil), Milford, Del.  
—Alfred (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 1695 Cen-tral ave.  
—Aloysius E., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1085 W. Roosevelt rd.  
—Edward, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.  
—F. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2509 Hoyt ave.  
—Gabriel, *t.o.s.* (Al), [5] Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.  
—James F. (N Y), [164] New York City, N. Y., 1253 Shakespeare ave.  
—Leo A. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 192 Clark st.  
—Leo J., *m.m.*, Pingtung, Kwang Si, China, Catholic Mission.  
—Paulinus, *o.s.f.c.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.  
—Peter J. (L C), Cassville, Wis.  
—Thomas (St A), Fernandia, Fla.  
—Vincent P. (Clev), Salem, O., 18 Ohio ave.  
Joos, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man), [5] Manchester, N. H., 103 Walker st.  
Jorclan, Peter J. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 320 Division st.  
Jorda, J. Marion (N O), White Castle, La.  
Jordan, Clement Joseph (Bal), [23] Washing-ton, D. C., 725 5th st., N.W.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Jordan, E. A. (Spo), Clarkston, Wash., 1098 Chestnut st.  
 — Edward B. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Francis A., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis ave.  
 — Henry C. (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., New York.  
 — Hilary (St P), St. Peter, Minn., 524 W. Myrtle st.  
 — J. C. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 542 W. Main st.  
 — John A., o.p. (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse st.  
 — John T. (N Y), [128] New York, N. Y., 4307 Barnes ave.  
 — Joseph P. (Spfd), Tuscola, Ill., 201 E. Van Allen st.  
 — Martin J. (Ser), Olyphant, Pa., 201 Delaware ave.  
 — Peter (Det), Adrian, Mich., 320 Division st.  
 — Thomas J. (Peo.), Rock Island, Ill.  
 — Thomas M. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa., 616 Madison ave.  
 — William F., s.j., Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Arzobispo st.  
 — William J. (N Y), [127A] Bronx, N. Y., 190 Hollywood ave.  
 Jorgensen, Norman, s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 25th and California sts.  
 Jorio, Thomas A., s.j. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 So. Orange st.  
 Jorka, Irenaeus (G D), Elba, Nebr.  
 Joseph, o.m.c. (Alb), [14] Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.  
 — E. A., o.p., Very Rev. (S Fr), Ross, Calif., St. Thomas' Priory.  
 — Fr., a.c.s.o. (Prov), Valley Falls P.O., Rhode Island.  
 — Jean, o.m.i. (L A), San Fernando, Cal., 719 So. Grand Blvd., P.O. Box 766.  
 — Marie, o.s.b. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss., 910 Main st.  
 Jostock, M. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.  
 Joudy, S. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 327 11th st.  
 Jouet, Mathurin, s.p.m. (N Y), [115] N. Y. City, N. Y., 120 W. 24th st.  
 Journet, Paul, a.a. (N Y), [84] New York City, 251 W. 14th st.  
 Joy, James E. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.  
 — John (N Y), [67] New York, N. Y., 38 Attorney st.  
 Joyce, Francis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1107 Bellevue ave.  
 — Francis J. (Clev), [54] Cleveland, O., 17514 Detroit ave., N.W.  
 — Francis P. (Wich), retired, Syracuse, N. Y., 120 Madison st.  
 — John E., m.m., Honolulu, Oahu, 1701 Wilder ave.  
 — John J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.  
 — John P. (Pltt), Charleroi, Pa., 624 Washington ave.  
 — Joseph E. (Hart), New Haven P.O., Conn., 163 Beacon ave.  
 — Joseph P. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., Mercyville Sanitarium.  
 — Patrick (S Fe), Fromberg, Mont.  
 — P. J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1506 Ellis st.  
 — Patrick, s.j. (R), Hot Springs, N. C., Box 108.  
 — Patrick F. (New), [12] Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson Blvd.  
 — Patrick F., t.o.r.  
 — R. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.  
 — Wm. P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park st.  
 Joye, Patrick, s.j. (Spo), Valley, Wash.  
 Jozwiak, Theo. J. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.  
 Juanmarti, Joaquin, c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.  
 Juchniewicz, J. (Det), [37] Detroit, Mich., 4500 Wesson ave.  
 Jud, Otto (Laf), Youngsville, La.  
 Judah, Sidney J., s.j., Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., St. George's College.  
 Judd, Theodore, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
 Juderhanns, N. (Alex), Versailles, Ky.  
 Judge, Henry A., s.j. (N Y), New York, N. Y., Welfare Island City Home.  
 — John V., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82 Lewis ave.  
 — J. J. (D M), Lacona, P. O., Ia., St. Mary's.  
 — Matthew J. (Hart), Simsbury, Conn.  
 — Patrick J. (Om), [17] Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.  
 — Thomas, c.m. (m.s.s.t.) (Mob), Holy Trinity, Ala.  
 Judge, Thomas A., c.m. (E Prov), San Juan, Porto Rico.  
 — Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ave. V and Gerrittsen ave.  
 — William J. (Hart), [15] Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.  
 Judnic, John (Den), [6] Denver, Colo., 4670 Pearl st.  
 — Joseph (Et W), [3] Gary, Ind., 2260 Adams st.  
 Judson, Paul M., o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 Judt, Michael (L R), Stuttgart, Ark., R.F.D. 1.  
 Juergens, Arnold, s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 — Sylvester, s.m. (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Mo., R. 12, Box 30.  
 Juhasz, Eugene (Clev), [45] Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.  
 Julian, Fr., o.f.m. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.  
 — Ursicinus, c.m.f. (L A), San Gabriel, Cal., (Old Mission), 587 Mission dr.  
 — Victor, c.m.f. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz., Box 464.  
 Julius P., o.s.b., Very Rev. (Spo), Spokane Bridge, Wash.  
 Julkowski, S. (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn., R. 2.  
 July, Adam (Mil), Plymouth, Wis., 215 W. Main st.  
 — B. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.  
 Junca, Ramon, c.m. (Ph), [107] Phila., Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.  
 Juneman, Demetrius, o.s.b. (Sea), Roslyn, Wash., P.O. Box 922.  
 Jung, Anthony, c.s.s.r. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1846 Foothill Blvd.  
 — Charles (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
 — Charles (C C), Skidmore, Texas.  
 — George, o.s.b. (Chic), [128] Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.  
 — Henry, c.s.s.r. (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's.  
 — Lawrence, c.s.s.r. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., House of Studies.  
 Jungblut, E. J. (S C), Danbury, Ia., St. Mary's.  
 Jungels, J. W. (Om), Stuart, Nebr.  
 Jungemann, Cyprian F. (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.  
 Jungers, J. B., s.m. (Amer Prov), Moncalleri Prov. of Torino, Italy.  
 Junghans, Adam J. (Cr), Frazee, Minn.  
 Jungles, George, c.p., Very Rev. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
 Junker, N. P. (St Cl), P.O. Underwood, Minn., R.R. 2, Box 67.  
 Juraite, Pius (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.  
 Juras, Francis M. (Bo), [6] Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.  
 Jurasinski, Louis B. A. (Mil), [53] Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.  
 Jurcak, Andrew J. (E), [13] Erie, Pa., 913 Fulton st.  
 Jurgaitis, F. G. (Chic), [81] Chicago, Ill., 3230 So. Auburn ave.  
 Jurgens, Joseph (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st., Box 179.  
 Jurgutis, A. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.  
 Jurica, Andrew J. (Ser), Kingston, Pa., 1 Wilson st., Larksville.  
 — Edmund, o.s.b. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 — Hilary, o.s.b. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Juricek, S. (Om), [28] Omaha, Nebr., 5912 So. 36th st., South Side.  
 Journey, William H. (Br), [117] Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.  
 Jusevicius, J., m.i.c. (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., Marian Hills College.  
 Jusewicz, Joseph (G R), retired.  
 Juskaitis, Francis J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 432 Windsor st.  
 Just, A. M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Santa Rosa Infirmary.  
 — Francis J. (Far), absent on leave.  
 Justen, Matthias, c.s.s.r. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., College, 8416 Foothill Blvd.  
 Justine, F., o.o.d. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., R.F.D. Box 167.  
 Juston, Eloi, o.s.b. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.  
 Jutras, J. G. A. (Man), retired.  
 — Philip de Neri (Mar), Schaffer, Mich.  
 Juville, Emile (New), Saddle River, N. J., Villa Marie Claire, Hohokus P.O.

**K**abey, Charles (Ind), West Terre Haute, Ind.  
 Kacer, Caspar (Gal), Cameron P.O., Tex., R. 3.  
 Kachnowski, Felix P. (Chic), Posen, Ill., 144th st. and McKinley ave., Box 289, Blue Island P.O., R. 2.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Kacprzyński, Clement M., *o.m.c.* (Tr), [16] Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.
- Kaczmarek, Anacleto, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P. O. Box 87.
- Francis (G R), [2] Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
- Giles, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Granby, Mass., St. Hyacinth Seminary.
- Joseph J. (Lin), Valparaiso, Neb.
- Simeon, *o.m.c.* (St J), [9] St. Joseph, Mo., 511 Alabama ave.
- Theodore, *o.m.c.* (Spr), [7] Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.
- Kaczmarek, Peter J. (Hart), Terryville, Conn., 19 Allen st.
- Kaelin, Conrad (Buf), [49] Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
- Pius, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Cumberland, Maryland.
- Kaemerer, Augustine M. (Br), Glendale, L. I., N. Y., 2794 Myrtle ave.
- Kaenmerling, Eric C. (Sup), Amery, Wisconsin.
- Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Vermillion, Minn., Box 25.
- Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), absent on leave.
- Kahler, Basil A., *o.carm.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6403 Dante ave.
- Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (E), [3] Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
- Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
- Kaicher, Anth. (Hart), [14] Hartford, Conn., 24 Elv st.
- Kailer, James B. (Bal), [19] Baltimore, Md., 901 Poplar Grove st.
- Kain, Malachy, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 West 31st st.
- Kajne, A. Raymond (N Y), [67] New York, N. Y., 28 Attorney st.
- Kaintoch, Francis, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, New Jersey.
- Kaiser, Albert, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), [17] Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.
- Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Avonmore, Pa., Box 284.
- Edmund, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Anthony's.
- Edwin, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagen, Ohio, St. Chas. Borromeo Seminary.
- Frank A. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
- Gustave J. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- John L. (L C), Chippewa, Wis., 804 Pearl st.
- Kaja, M. (Chic), [163] Chicago, Ill., S237 South Shore drive.
- Kajic, E. (Al), [6] Johnstown, Pa., 314 Eighth ave.
- Kakos, Michael P. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 449 So. 6th st.
- Kalahar, M. Ignatius (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 1521 Jefferson st.
- Kalahar, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. Twelfth st.
- Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [83] Cleveland, O., 3449 E. 65th st.
- Kalandyk, W. (Sup), Rhineclander, Wis.
- Kalas, John E. (Gal), Needville, Tex., Fort Bend P.O.
- Kalb, Anthony, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- George M. (Roch), [4] Rochester, N. Y., 925 Portland ave.
- Kalczyński, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., 507 Underwood ave.
- Kalen, Joseph H. (Port), Sanford, 68 North ave.
- Kalina, W. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Box 47 (Federal Chaplain).
- Kalliek, Joseph (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
- Kallok, Michael J. (Al), [14] Trenton, N. J., 823 Pine st.
- Kalmar, Eusebius V., *o.f.m.* (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
- Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Dub), [9] Dubuque, Iowa, Rhombgen and Hamilton aves.
- Kalsch, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
- Lawrence (Br), Baldwin, L. I., N. Y., 144 Merrick rd.
- Kalt, Robert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), San Fidel, N. Mex.
- Kaluza, Louis (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital.
- Kaluzny, Francis J. (Buf), [2] Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
- Kalvelage, A. B., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.
- C. Itt. Rev. Mscr. (Rock), Chicago, Ill., 5527 Cullom ave.
- Kalvelage, F. J. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
- Francis J. (K C), Billings, Mo.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.
- Kamerer, A., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Burkettsville, P.O. Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
- Kaminski, A. J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., P.O. Box 432.
- B. (S A), [9] San Antonio, Tex., 2514 W. Commerce st.
- Charles (G D), Sturgeon Bay, Wis., 112 N. Church st.
- Clement (Mil), [31] Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becker st.
- Francis (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
- Joseph S. (G R), [4] Grand Rapids, Mich., 156 Valley ave., S. W.
- Thaddeus (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 10 Lafayette st.
- Kaminsky, Andrew (P G R), Lorain, O., 2047 Toledo ave.
- Francis M. (Ama), Amarillo, Tex., 817 Taylor st., P.O. Box 1484.
- Kamler, Alfred (Char), Aiken, S. C., Ward P.O.
- Kammer, Alcuin, *o.f.m.* (L) [9] Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
- Andrew M. (L C), Vesper, Wis.
- Kammerer, Hyacinth, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
- Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.
- Kammeyer, Henry, *s.v.d.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 16th ave. and Quitman st.
- Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Sabetha, Kans., 1404 S. 14th st.
- Peter (Okla), Ponca City, Okla., 306 So. Sixth st.
- Kampmann, Aloysius J. (St Cl), Waite Park, Minn.
- Kampshoff, Anthony C. (Buf), [15] Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
- Kandaloff, Joseph (Mil), [20] Milwaukee, Wis., 1611 State st.
- Kandra, George (P G R), Newark, N. J., 89 Astor st.
- Kandrack, John M. (Clev), Newton Falls, O., 219 Ravenna rd.
- Kane, Albinus, *c.p.* (Br), Jamacia, L. I., N. Y., Monastery, Wexford Terrace and 178th st.
- C. J. (St L), New Franklin, Mo., Sacred Heart.
- Charles H. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
- Clarence J. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 219 Seymour st.
- Conran, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1329 St. Ann's st.
- Cornelius J. (New), Rahway, N. J.
- Daniel J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82 Lewis ave.
- Daniel P. (Br), [71] Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
- Dennis J. (Scr), [7a] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 437 N. Main st.
- Edward S. (Ph), [120] Philadelphia, Pa., 8509 Tincum ave.
- Francis J. (Ph), [33] Phila., Pa., S.E. corner 29th st. and Allegheny ave.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Prov Calif), Chipping Norton, Oxon, England, Heythrop College.
- H. F., *s.s.j.* (N Y), New Windsor, N. Y., Newburgh P.O., Epiphany Apostolic College.
- James A. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1420 Monte Sano ave.
- James J. (Ph), [120] Philadelphia, Pa., 85th st. and Tincum ave.
- James J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- James M. (N Y), [164] New York City, High Bridge, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
- John A. (Ph), Newtown Square, Pa.
- John A. (St P), Savage, Minn.
- John I. (Ph), [1] Pottsville, Pa., 319 Mahantongo st.
- John J. (Chic), [7] Joliet, Ill., 217 No. Ottawa st.
- John J. (N Y), [4] Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
- John Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (G R), [6] Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N.E.
- John S. (St L), [31] St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
- Joseph A. (Ph), [15] Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
- Joseph F. (Ph), Girardville, Pa., 211 W. Main st.
- M. S. (Chic), [190] Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
- Martin, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kane, Peter S. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., Terrace st.  
 — R. C., *o.p.* (P), [15] Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.  
 — Robert J., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.  
 — Terence T., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y), [97] N. Y. City, N. Y., 113 E. 117th st.  
 — Thomas F. (K C), [19] Kansas City, Mo., Hickman Mills P.O.  
 — William A. (Clev), [18] Youngstown, O., 1420 Oak Hill ave.  
 — William B. (Ph), Philadelphia (Overbrook), Pa., St. Charles Seminary.  
 — William H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — William T., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 Kanetzski, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo), retired, Chicago, Ill., 2863 Loomis st.  
 Kania, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., Mt. Pleasant.  
 — P. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 75 N. 2nd st.  
 — Roman, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 So. Irwin ave.  
 Kannaby, Paul B. (Om), [33] Omaha, Nebr., 41st and J sts.  
 Kanne, Charles A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 Kanney, Pius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, O.  
 Kanzleiter, Maurice, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
 Kapec, Michael (Ek Gr), Keiser, Pa., Box 204.  
 Kapishinsky, Eugene V. (Det), [56a] Detroit, Mich., 441 S. Harbaugh st.  
 Kaplanowski, John (G R), Manistee, Mich., 249 Sixth st.  
 Kaplinski, John, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 19 83d st.  
 Kapp, Charles, *c.s.sp.* (Det), [86] Detroit, Mich., 450 Elliot st.  
 Kappel, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
 Kappes, A. G. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.  
 Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans.  
 Kappus, Otto C. (Tol), [3] West Toledo, Ohio, 2238 Castlewood dr.  
 Kapsner, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 — Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Callaway, Minn., The Assumption.  
 — Oliver, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 — Roland, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 — Xavier, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Karabas, Joseph O. (Chic), Calumet City, Ill., 763 Lincoln ave.  
 Karalius, Joseph A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.  
 Karam, Joseph (St L), [91] St. Louis, Mo., 925 La Salle st.  
 Karas, Joseph (G R), Scottville, Mich.  
 Karch, Victor (Mar), Menominee, Mich., 319 Broadway.  
 Karcz, J. H. (L C), Knowlton, Wis.  
 — V. (Ft W), [6] East Chicago, Ind., 3903 Main st.  
 Kardas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., St. Francis College.  
 Karels, Bernard F. (St Cl), Grey Eagle, Minn.  
 Kargl, Anthony, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Karkauskas, Vincent P. (Hart), [5] New Haven, Conn., 323 Greene st.  
 Karl, Aloysius S. (N Y), [69] New York, N. Y., 527 E. 17th st.  
 — Francis (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mohontongo st.  
 — Jordanus, *o.s.a.* (Wh), Wellsburg, Va., St. George's Home.  
 Karlheim, Fr. *m.s.c.* (Rock), Geneva, Ill., 115 Batavia ave.  
 Karlin, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.  
 — George, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 — Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.  
 Karnis, John A. (Scr), Sawyerville, Pa., 116 Hughes st.  
 Karnowski, J. B. (Leav), Perry, Kans., St. Theresa's.  
 Karolewski, John A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.  
 Karp, Valerian (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 708 121st st.  
 Karpe, Fred A. (Port), [9] South Portland, Me., 444 Broadway.  
 Karrels, Alexander (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis., P.O. Hartford, R.R. 3.  
 Karsay, William, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Avalon, Pa., Pittsburgh P.O., Bellevue Branch, 232 S. Home ave.  
 Karst, Bernard S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 Kartheiser, Edward A., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 Karuziskis, A. M. (Clev), [21a] Cleveland, O., 1502 Clermont ave.  
 Karwata, F., *c.r.* (Mil), [13] Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.  
 Karwowski, S. (Col), Tiltonville, Ohio.  
 Kasaczyn, Francis L. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa., 828 Main st.  
 Kasakaitis, John S. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.  
 — Joseph (Roch), [12] Rochester, N. Y., 545 Hudson ave.  
 Kasal, E. (Far), Jackson, Minn.  
 Kaschmitter, William A., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 Kasel, J. M. (Mil), West Allis P.O., Wis., R. R. 5, Box 665.  
 Kasinsky, John T. (Clev), Louisville, O., P.O., R.D. 3.  
 Kasny, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Kaspar, Godfrey, *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — P. P. (S A), Hostyn, La Grange P.O., Tex.  
 Kasperek, Jos. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 431 Fern ave.  
 Kasper, Anthony (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.  
 — Francis J. (C C), Falfurrias, Texas.  
 — Herman (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 618 Washash ave.  
 — Mark J., *o.m.i.* (St P), Wanda, Minn.  
 Kasprovicz, Francis A. (Tr), Manville, N. J. P.O. Box 204.  
 Kasprzak, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [71] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.  
 — Francis A. (Buf), [43] Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.  
 Kasprzycki, Boleslaus (Chic), [39] Chicago, Ill., 5430 So. Lockwood ave.  
 — John, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2249 N. Lockwood ave.  
 Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W), absent on leave.  
 Kasprzyk, M. (Lin), Verdon P.O., Nebr.  
 Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Marysville, Kans.  
 Kassman, Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 325 Homewood ave.  
 Kastigar, Alois (St P), Comfrey, Minn., P. O. Box 255.  
 Kastner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.  
 Kaszmarek, Giles, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
 Kasztovszky, Herman (Tr), South River, N. J., 20 William st.  
 Kaszynski, Leonard (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 341 High st.  
 Kathe, Raymond A. (Clev), Geneva, O., 138 W. Main st.  
 Kathrein, George, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., Box 894.  
 — J., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [6] San Antonio, Tex., 2101 Nebraska st.  
 Katlewski, Hilary, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
 Katt, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.  
 Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 Katzenberger, William E., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University P.O.  
 Kaudaloff, Joseph (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Ave. F and 20th st.  
 Kaudy, V. (G B), Winneconne, Wis., St. Mary's.  
 Kauffmann, George (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.  
 Kaufhold, Ernest, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 Kaufmann, Alfred, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — Charles (G I), St. Libory, Nebr.  
 — F. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia Academy.  
 — Frank (Det), [34] Detroit, Mich., 3138 Canfield ave., E.  
 — George A. (St P), Loretto, Minn.  
 — Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1420 St. Antoine st.  
 — Joseph (Tol), Delphos, O., 429 E. 2nd st.  
 — Leo (Far), Munich, N. Dak.  
 — Michael J. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.

Kaufmann, Reinhard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D., Assumption Abbey.  
 Kaul, A. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.  
 Kaulakis, Jos. J. (Ph), [27] Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.  
 Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 Kaup, Felix F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rich), [1] Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.  
 —Herman (Om), Raville, Neb.  
 —Jos., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), Breese, Ill.  
 Kauphold, Ernest, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
 Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, O., Monastery.  
 Kauth, Matthias (Chic), [214] Chicago, Ill., 7021 S. May st.  
 Kavalius, Joseph A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 320 Spruce st.  
 Kavaliauskas, L. (Pro), [9] Providence, R. I., 349 Smith st.  
 Kavanagh, Charles F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.  
 —Charles M. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.  
 —Cyril R., *s.j.* (Prov Calif), Sarria, Barcelona, Spain, Colegio Maximo de San Ignacio.  
 —Dennis J., *s.j.* (P), Portland, Ore., 3220 43rd st., S.E.  
 —Dennis J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., College.  
 —Dionysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.  
 —J. J. (G I), Elm Creek, Nebr.  
 —Leslie J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), [41] New Orleans, La., 4423 La Salle st.  
 —M. P. (Spr), [10] Holyoke, Mass., 20 Hetchcock st.  
 —Patrick (Buf), [59] Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.  
 —Samuel (Bal), Libertytown, Md.  
 Kavanah, R. E., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
 Kavanaugh, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.  
 —J. D., *o.p.* (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis.  
 —John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2156 13th st.  
 —Timothy (Ind.), Columbus, Ind.  
 Kavcic, Francisus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Seminary.  
 Kavelage, F. (Chic), [33] Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.  
 Kavulic, Paschal, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's.  
 Kay, Thomas (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., Warren st.  
 Kayata, Beshara (E), [7] Utica, N. Y., St. Basil's Church.  
 Kayser, Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Kazenas, Magnus J. (Pitt), [43] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2128 Larkins Alley.  
 Kazincy, Adalbert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazier st.  
 Kazlauskas, Joseph (Hart), [6] Waterbury, Conn., 46 Congress ave.  
 Kazmierczyk, Bernard, *o.m.o.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 19-83rd st.  
 Kazmirski, Louis (Clev), [1] Canton, O., 1368 Henry ave., S.W.  
 Keaffe, John, *s.v.d.* (S Fr), [17a] San Francisco, Calif., 1715 Octavia st.  
 Kealey, R. B. (Rich), Ocean View, Norfolk, Va., 86 Government ave.  
 Keally, Walter E. (Pitt), St. Vincent, Kentucky.  
 Kealy, J. Gerald, Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 —John E. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.  
 —John J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st.  
 —William P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
 Kean, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1041 Lake ave.  
 —Edward J. (Man), [12] Manchester, N. H., 266 Cypress st.  
 —John (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 14th and K sts.  
 Keane, Arthur G. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 602 McLean ave.  
 —Charles M. (Pitt), Sugar Creek, Pa., Worthington P.O., R.F.D. 1.  
 —John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Bandhura, Hashnabad P.O., Dacca Dt., India.  
 —John J. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.  
 —John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's.  
 —John J. (S C), Manning, Ia.  
 —John James (Hart), Westerly P.O., Conn., R. 1.

Keane, John Joseph (N Y), Maybrook, N. Y., Walden rd.  
 —K., *o.s.p.* (N O), [17] New Orleans, La., 2015 Louisiana ave.  
 —Thomas A. (N Y), [103] New York, N. Y., 510 W. 165th st.  
 —Thomas F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Station.  
 —William C. (Alb), [14] Albany, N. Y., 162 State st.  
 —William F. X. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., P.O. L.B. 818.  
 —William J. (S Falls), Bryant, So. Dak., St. Mary's Church.  
 Keaney, Bartholomew D. (St L), [101] St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.  
 —Francis S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.  
 —James E. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 125 E. 105th st.  
 —Thomas L. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., College.  
 —William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 Keaney, Bernard, *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C., University.  
 —Joseph (Lin), Harvard, Neb.  
 —Patrick (St P), [10] St. Paul, Minn., 1327 Lafond st.  
 —Thomas L. (Ark), Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock College, Pulaski Heights.  
 Kearns, James D. (Dub), Fairfax, Ia., St. Patrick's.  
 —Louis F. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.  
 —Paul, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.  
 Kearney, James E. (N Y), [128A] New York City, N. Y., 1658 Lurting ave.  
 —James F., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 —James H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
 —John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 —John (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., St. Bartholomew's.  
 —M. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.  
 —Merlin F. (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn., 302 Berger st., Box 8.  
 —Michael E. (Hart), [14] New Haven, Conn., 159 Kimberly ave.  
 —P. J. (Win), Avoca, Minn.  
 —Raymond A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 279 E. 17th st.  
 —Richard, *t.o.r.* (Al), [5] Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.  
 —Richard J. (Ph), [114] Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.  
 —T. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 —Thomas J. (Rock), Hartland, Ill., Woodstock P.O., R.R.4.  
 —Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 —Thomas A. (Tr), Keansburg, N. J.  
 —Walter T. (Lead), absent.  
 —William (S A), Tampa, Fla., Florida ave. and Madison st.  
 —William F. (Hart), [1] Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.  
 —Wm. L. (Chic), [202] Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.  
 —William P., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 Kearns, C. H., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., College.  
 —Harry A. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.  
 —James L. (Chic), [65] Chicago, Ill., 8824 So. Marshfield ave.  
 —James, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Virgin Islands, St. Croix, Christiansted.  
 —James J. (E), Greenville, Pa.  
 —John C., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
 —John J. (Chic), [230] Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 62nd st.  
 —John J. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.  
 —John P. (E), Greenville, Pa.  
 —Joseph C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.  
 —Joseph C., *s.j.* (S F), Albuquerque, N. Mex., P.O. Box A.  
 —M. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 307 W. Capitol ave.  
 —M., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Toomilliah, Kaligunj P.O., India, Dacca Dist.  
 —Thomas A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [105] Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.  
 —Thomas F. (Tr), Highlands, N. J., 141 Navesink ave.  
 —Thomas L. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.  
 —W. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.  
 Keating, A. P. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., So. 19th and I sts.  
 —Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Keating, D. L., *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145 So. Milwood ave.  
 — Daniel, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [37] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 — George P. (St L), [80] St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.  
 — Jas. P. (Hart), [9] New Haven, Conn., 129 Edwards st.  
 — John A. (Chic), [38] Chicago, Ill., 2189 DeKalb st.  
 — John J. (Spr), Auburn, Mass.  
 — John S., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Joseph B. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Mahoningtown Sta., 311 West Clayton st.  
 — Joseph (Et W), [7] Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 So. Harrison st.  
 — Joseph T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.  
 — Michael F. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn., St. Francis Church.  
 — Martin C. (L A), United States Army Chaplain.  
 — Nicholas W. (Br), [3] Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.  
 — Patrick J. (S Fr), [21] San Francisco, Cal., 1086 Guerrero st.  
 — Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal., St. Mary's.  
 — Patrick J., (Wh), Salem, W. Va.  
 — Paul F. (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.  
 — Stephen J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 1017 11th st.  
 Keaveny, T. Leo (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 316 7th ave. N.  
 Keavey, Wm. (St P), absent with leave.  
 Keavin, John P. (Buf), Angelica, N. Y.  
 Kebe, Matthew (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 715 Shaw ave.  
 Kcclik, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [204] Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.  
 Keefe, Anselm M., *o.p.r.a.e.m.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert College.  
 — Charles (St P), [1] St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.  
 — D. O., (St A), South Jacksonville, Fla.  
 — Daniel L. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.  
 — E. J. (S Falls), Waverly, S. Dak.  
 — Francis (Chic), absent on leave.  
 — George (St P), Anoka, Minn.  
 — George (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.  
 — George L. (P), Park Rose, Ore.  
 — John (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave. N.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 25th and California sts.  
 — J. S. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. So. Temple st.  
 — Wm. E. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.  
 — Wm. F. (Ind), [4] Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.  
 — William J. (Pro), [6] Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.  
 — William J. (Clev), [1] Akron, O., 70 Kent st.  
 Keefer, Oliver D. (Pitt), [49] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st.  
 Keegan, Arthur L., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 240 Long Hill st.  
 — G. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.  
 — Gerald F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 15 Fallbrook st.  
 — J. Donald, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
 — James J., Very Rev. (K C), [10] Kansas City, Mo., 934 Norton ave.  
 — John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 — John A. (Bo), [55] Boston, Mass., 97 South st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (New Eng), Kingston, B. W. I., St. George's College.  
 — Miles J. (Ph), Wood Grove, Pa.  
 — Paul, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Abbey.  
 — Robert F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 477 Madison ave.  
 Keel, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.  
 — Robert, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Kojimachi, Kiol-Chow 7.  
 Keelan, Edward A. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.  
 — George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Vincent L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Keelar, Vincent L. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Keeler, Leo G., *s.j.* (St L), Roma, 119, Italy, Via del Seminario 120.  
 Keeley, Joseph M. (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.  
 Keeling, James W. (N Y), [199] West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 1622 Victory blvd.  
 Keely, Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.  
 Keen, Garnet W. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.  
 Keenan, Anselm E., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3141 Jackson blvd.  
 — Dennis J. (M F), Hollister, Cal.  
 — Dennis (Bal), [32] Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S.E.  
 — Fabian M., *o.m.c.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex., Box 603.  
 — Francis, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., University.  
 — Francis E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
 — Francis L. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., Seminary.  
 — Frank J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 2009 W. State st.  
 — James, *a.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's.  
 — James B. (Roch), [22] Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.  
 — John, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), [53] Phila., Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.  
 — Joseph J. (Bo), [19] Boston, Mass., (Roxbury), 116 Vernon st.  
 — L. M. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.  
 — Leo M. (Sav), Albany, Ga., 313 East Residence st.  
 — Peter (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., W. Howard ave.  
 — Richard J., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., College.  
 — Robert J. (Port), Winthrop, Me.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 — Thos. J. (N Y), sick leave.  
 — Thomas V. (P), Salem, Ore., 1280 Highland ave.  
 — William D. (Bo), [60] Boston, Mass., (Brighton), 321 Market st.  
 Keeney, Gerard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.  
 Keenoy, Francis P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta., State rd. and Wood ave.  
 — Louis T., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.  
 — T. Louis, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
 Keep, John J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 Keepees, Anthony (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill., Valmeyer P.O. R.R. 2.  
 Kees, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (N Y), [118] New York, N. Y., 673 Tinton ave.  
 Keeshen, William E. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.  
 Keffeler, Nicholas U. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.  
 Keffe, Roy C. (Hbg), Enola, Pa., New Cumberland P.O., 1212 Bridge st.  
 Kegg, John (L A), [22] Los Angeles, Cal., 258 No. Union ave.  
 Kegg, John W. (Clev), absent on leave.  
 Kehlenbrink, F. H. (St L), Rhineland, Mo.  
 Kehoe, Charles E. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 9 Leroy st.  
 — Edward M. (Br), East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Edward M. J. (S Falls), Parker, South Dakota.  
 — Francis B. (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 918 E. 5th st.  
 — James F. (Br), [124] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.  
 — James P., *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.  
 — James J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56 Throop ave.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.  
 — John R. (Alb), Mohawk, N. Y., 54 E. Main st.  
 — Patrick J., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1041 Lawrence st.  
 — Richard A. (N Y), [126B] New York, N. Y., 141 Marcy place.  
 Kehr, Damian, *a.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.  
 Kehren, Albert A. (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich.  
 Kohres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
 Keiffer, P. J., Very Rev. Seguin, Texas.  
 Keil, Anthony A., *s.s.s.j.* (N O), [46] New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.  
 — Henry (G I), Chappell, Nebr.  
 Keilman, Chas., *s.c.f.* (Spfd), Ste. Marie, Ill., Mission House.  
 Kielly, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.  
 Keim, George (Far), Napoleon, N. Dak., St. Philip Nerl.

Keim, John H., Very Rev. (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.  
 Keith, George A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,  
 Loyola University.  
 Kefko, John (P G R), Meriden, Conn., 89 Sum-  
 mer st.  
 Kelaher, Peter E. (Br), [13] Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
 2154 62nd st.  
 Keleher, Daniel J., Very Rev. (Bo), [1] Lowell,  
 Mass., 327 Gorham st.  
 —Robert (Rock), Hornell, N. Y., 31 Erie ave.  
 Kelliher, Marcel T. (Om), [17] Omaha, Nebr.,  
 2212 Binney st.  
 Kellaghan, John J. (St A), Orlando, Fla.  
 Kelle, Edward (Br), [45] Brooklyn, N. Y., 205  
 Fourteenth st.  
 Kelledy, L. J., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.  
 Kelleher, Francis, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa.,  
 Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 —Francis G. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immacu-  
 late Conception Church, 17 Washington  
 st.  
 —James S. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass., 320 Win-  
 throp st.  
 —John (Con), Zurich, Kansas.  
 —John B., *s.j.* (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
 1150 Carroll st.  
 —John F. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., Haverhill,  
 6 Carleton ave.  
 —John R., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487  
 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 —Louis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's  
 Seminary.  
 —Michael (D M), [10] Des Moines, Iowa,  
 1271 E. 9th st.  
 —Patrick J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.,  
 College.  
 —Thomas J. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.  
 —William, *o.m.t.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159  
 Moore st.  
 Kellenberg, Walter P. (N Y), [183] Rosebank,  
 S. I., N. Y., 1101 Bay st.  
 Keller, A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, P. O., Pennsylv-  
 ania.  
 —Adam J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Su-  
 perior st.  
 —Charles F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th  
 st.  
 —Charles J. (Buf), [73] Buffalo, N. Y., 15  
 Eastwood pl.  
 —Edwin J. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal., St. Peter's  
 Church.  
 —Francis J. (G I), Anselmo, Nebr.  
 —F. (Bel), unassigned.  
 —Gregory H. (L R), El Dorado, Ark., 104  
 Berry ave.  
 —Harold E. (Hbg), York, Pa., 321 S. George  
 st.  
 —James (Lead), Cox, So. Dak., St. Agnes.  
 —James G., *m.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco,  
 Calif., 1494 McAllister st.  
 —John H. (Tol), Kirby, O.  
 —Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), [3] Boston,  
 Mass., 14 Cobb st.  
 —Joseph M. (Mil), Brighton, Wis., Kansas-  
 ville P.O., R. 2.  
 —N. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 700 Wheat-  
 land ave.  
 —Otto (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.  
 —P. L., Very Rev. Msgr. (Laf), Lafayette,  
 La., De La Salle Normal School.  
 —William F. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., St.  
 Mary's.  
 Kellerman, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville,  
 Ohio.  
 Kellett, Thomas J. (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., E.  
 Brighton and Glen aves.  
 Kelley, E. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Gal), Beau-  
 mont, Tex., 753 Archie st.  
 —Edmund P. (Chic), Glenwood, Ill., Box 105.  
 —Edward A. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.  
 —Francis (Alb), Cairo, N. Y.  
 —Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Clifton and  
 Dixmyth sts.  
 —Henry B., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 701  
 Harrison ave.  
 —Henry H. (Lead), Dallas, So. Dak.  
 —Hugh (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.  
 —Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501  
 Fehr ave.  
 —James B., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and  
 Thorpe st.  
 —James F. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton  
 Hall College.  
 —James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140  
 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.  
 —John, *o.s.o.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.,  
 University.  
 —John J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 37 Schuy-  
 ler ave.  
 —John S. (St L), Belgique, Mo.  
 —Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md., St.  
 Aloysius Church.

Kelley, Louis M., *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore.,  
 Columbia University.  
 —P. A. (Chic), [172] Chicago, Ill., 2456 N.  
 Ridgeway ave.  
 —Robert M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525  
 Sheridan rd.  
 —Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.,  
 University.  
 —Thomas P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Semi-  
 nary.  
 —W. L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st.  
 and Oakley ave.  
 —William H., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725  
 4th st.  
 —William J. (Port), Lewiston, Me., Bates and  
 Walnut sts.  
 Kelliher, John A. (Rich), [2] Richmond, Va.,  
 808 E. Grace st.  
 —M. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1526 Thomp-  
 son st.  
 Kelly, A., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Freetown, Sierra  
 Leone, West Africa.  
 —Andrew J. (Hart), [3] Hartford, Conn.,  
 134 Market st.  
 —Anthony J. (L A), [1] Los Angeles, Calif.,  
 114 E. 2nd st.  
 —Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.  
 —Arthur J., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill.,  
 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 —B. V. (P), [8] Portland, Ore., 980 Mary-  
 land ave.  
 —Bernard (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Holy Inno-  
 cents Church.  
 —Bernard S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), Leaven-  
 worth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.  
 —Charles F. (Hart), [6] New Haven, Conn.,  
 505 Lombard st.  
 —Charles M. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St.  
 Joseph's Church.  
 —Charles R. (Rock), Lee, Ill.  
 —Columban F., *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon,  
 N. Y.  
 —Daniel (Lead), Witten, S. Dak., St. John  
 the Baptist Church.  
 —Daniel (S Fr), Rodco, Cal.  
 —Daniel J. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., P.O.  
 Box 597.  
 —David F. (New), [15] Newark, N. J., 22  
 Mulberry st.  
 —Denis (S Fr), [15] San Francisco, Cal., 645  
 Amazon st.  
 —E. G. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia  
 Academy.  
 —Elias M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St.  
 Viator College.  
 —Edward (N Y), N. Y. City, 1 Madison  
 ave.  
 —Edward (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 20 Florence  
 ave.  
 —Edward A. (New) [22] Jersey City, N. J.,  
 492 Bramhall ave.  
 —Edward F. (Ph), [52] Phila., Pa., 5220 N.  
 Broad st.  
 —Edward H. (Pitt), [62] Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
 1201 Creedmoor ave.  
 —Edward J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5300 W. 24th  
 st.  
 —Edward J. (S Fr), Crockett, Calif.  
 —Edward M., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas,  
 College.  
 —Eugene (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.  
 —F. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water  
 st.  
 —F. H. (Spr), [5] Springfield, Mass., 235  
 Eastern ave.  
 —F. J. (Spfd), on leave of absence.  
 —F. Joseph (Det), [21] Detroit, Mich., 9844  
 Woodward ave.  
 —F. L., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St P), [16] Minncap-  
 olls, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.  
 —Fabian, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St.  
 Francis Monastery.  
 —Francis (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, 512—9th  
 ave. So.  
 —Francis J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston,  
 Jamaica, B. W. I.  
 —Francis Louis, *o.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.,  
 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 —Francis P. (Cin), Springfield, O., 1027 W.  
 High st.  
 —Francis T. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 2721  
 Bainbridge ave.  
 —Francis X. (N Y), [136] New York City,  
 3021 Kingsbridge ave.  
 —George (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.  
 —George E., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md.,  
 Georgetown Preparatory School.  
 —Gerald F. (Leav), St. Mary's, College.  
 —H. H., *o.p.* (Sea), [13] Seattle, Wash.,  
 5041 Ninth ave., N.E.  
 —Harold J. (S Fr), [15] San Francisco,  
 Calif., 645 Amazon ave.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kelly, Henry A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — Henry B., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — Hugh S. (Scr), [10] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.  
 — Ignatius (ToI), [2] Toledo, O., 2544 Parkwood ave.  
 — J. E. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 2004 Wellington pl.  
 — J. F. (N Y), [97] New York, N. Y., 113 East 117th st.  
 — J. H. (K C), Higginsville, Mo., 401 W. Broadway.  
 — J. S. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., De Sales Convent.  
 — J. Norbert (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Thurlow Terrace.  
 — James J. (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.  
 — James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.  
 — James A. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218 E. Park st.  
 — James E. (Alb), [19] Albany, N. Y., 442 New Scotland ave.  
 — James E. (Mil), Sharon, Wis.  
 — James F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.  
 — James F. (Bo), [56] Dorchester, Mass., 40 Brookside ave.  
 — James F. (B), absent on leave.  
 — James F. (N Y), Briarcliff Manor, N. Y., Pleasantville rd.  
 — James F. (Br), Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y., 12 Portsmouth pl.  
 — James J. (New), Verona, N. J., 445 Bloomfield ave.  
 — James L., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.  
 — James M. (Cin), [7] Cincinnati, 3547 Clifton ave.  
 — James M., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 1409 Pacific ave.  
 — James P. (N Y), [97] New York City, 113 E. 117th st.  
 — James S. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., Warren st.  
 — James V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.  
 — John (S C), Graettinger, Iowa.  
 — John, *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — John A. (Pro), [5] Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.  
 — John A. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — John B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 152 W. 71st st.  
 — John B., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.  
 — John F. (N Y), [124] New York City, 409 E. 241st st.  
 — John J. (Buf), French Creek, N. Y., Clymer P.O.  
 — John J. (Buf), [16] Lockport, N. Y., 300 West ave.  
 — John J. (Og), Norfolk, N. Y.  
 — John J. (F R), [1] Fall River, Mass., 274 2nd st.  
 — John J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 — John Joseph (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.  
 — John L. (Clev), [2] Cleveland, O., 4505 W. 130th st.  
 — John L. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1431 So. Austin blvd.  
 — John L. (Cin), La Rue, O.  
 — John P. (Scr), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — John S. (St L), absent on leave.  
 — John W. E. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.  
 — Joseph A. (Br), Southampton, L. I., N. Y., Hill st.  
 — Joseph (Br), Southampton, N. Y., 156 Hill st.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Natchez P.O., La.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — Joseph H. (Gal), absent on leave.  
 — Joseph J., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Alexandria, Va., 711 No. Columbus st., P.O. Box 252.  
 — Joseph M. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 1233 George st.  
 — Joseph M. A., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — Joseph P. (Alb), [1] Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.  
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
 — Joseph S. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.  
 Kelly, Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.  
 — Laurence J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Louis J. (B), Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.  
 — Leo (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 8578 112th st.  
 — M. (N Y), [44] New York, N. Y., 128 W. 37th st.  
 — M. (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak., Holy Heart of Mary.  
 — M. A., *c.s.sp.*, Phila., Pa., 16th and Allegheny ave.  
 — M. J. (B C), Cascade Locks, Ore.  
 — M. J. (Lead), absent on leave.  
 — Michael (Og), New York City, N. Y., 128 W. 37th st.  
 — Michael A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — Michael J. (Buf), [41] Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.  
 — Norman, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
 — Otis F. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.  
 — Patrick (Sac), Red Bluff, Calif.  
 — Patrick, Manila, P. I., 422 Real st., Malate.  
 — Patrick A. (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.  
 — Patrick F. (St P), [20] St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.  
 — Patrick Philip (St L), [22] St. Louis, Mo., 6309 Coté Brillante ave.  
 — Patrick R. (Om), Ponca, Nebr.  
 — Paul A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
 — Peter (L A).  
 — Peter J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.  
 — Raymond (Mil), Tippecanoe, Wis., Milwaukee P.O., 231 Norwich ave.  
 — Raymond (Bal), [36] Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.  
 — R. E. (Et W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.  
 — Richard F. (Ph), [128] Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.  
 — Richard S. (Chic), [31] Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.  
 — Samuel J., *s.s.j.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1109 Black st.  
 — T. M. (Chic), [61] Chicago, Ill., 7801 Vernon ave.  
 — T. Bernard (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 303 E. Main st.  
 — Terrence T. (Det), [50] Detroit, Mich., 1050 Porter st.  
 — Thomas (L C), absent on leave.  
 — Thomas (St A) Elkton P.O., Fla.  
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.  
 — Thos. A. (F R), [21] Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.  
 — Thomas A. (N Y), [182] Staten Island, N. Y., 560 Lincoln ave.  
 — Thomas A. (Al), [12] Altoona, Pa., St. Therese's.  
 — Thomas B. (N Y), [111] N. Y. City, 262 West 118th st.  
 — Thomas D. (K C), Pierce City.  
 — Thomas F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y), [153] New York, N. Y., 2721 Bainbridge ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Scr), [1] Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.  
 — Thomas J. Jr. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1787 Broad st.  
 — Thomas M. (Chic), Richmond, Va., Westchester Apts.  
 — Thomas P. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 810 Pine st.  
 — Thomas P. (Ph), Philadelphia (Overbrook), Pa., St. Charles Seminary.  
 — Vincent, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's.  
 — W. P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.  
 — William C., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Phila., Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.  
 — William E. (Bal), Hancock, Md., St. Peter's.  
 — William H., *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Mary's Church.  
 — William P. (L A), San Diego, Cal., 3266 Nutmeg st.  
 — William R. (N Y), [47] N. Y. City, 213 West 83rd st.  
 — William T. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.  
 — Kelmelis, Ignatius (New), [13] Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.  
 — Keinhofner, Michael (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. John the Baptist's.  
 — Kelsch, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Buf), [52] Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Keltus, Andrew, *s.m.* (Wh), [7] Wheeling, W. Va., 127 Edgington Lane.
- Kelty, James T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., St. Patrick's.
- Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
- Kemenes, Stephen (N Y), New York, N. Y., 5 Convent Hill.
- Kemme, C. J. (K C), [27] Kansas City, Mo., 5007 E. 24th st.
- Kemmer, H. L. (St J), Norborne, Mo., 102 E. 5th st.
- Kemp, Charles (Buf), Silver Springs, N. Y., P. O. Box 287.
- Kempel, Francis G., *s.f.* Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Savanna-la-Mav P.O.
- Kemper, Aloisius C., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.
- Francis P., *s.f.* (Cin), Milford, O.
- Henry Michael (S A), Kerrville, Texas, 221 Washington st.
- Joseph L., *s.f.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
- Kempf, Joseph (Ind), Montgomery, Ind., R. 4.
- Joseph G. (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.
- Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- William S. (St L), [63] St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
- Kemphues, Francis J., *s.f.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., St. Ignatius'.
- Louis J. (Nash), [31] Memphis, Tenn., 1324 Jefferson ave.
- Kempinski, Edmund M. (Spr), Adams, Mass., 25 Hoosac st.
- Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., Mission House.
- Kempker, Clarence S. (Dav), Ft. Madison, Ia., 1013 4th st.
- O., *o.f.m.* (Cin), [26] Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
- Kemps, P. G. J. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Cathedral.
- Kenaghan, Daniel, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Kendrick, Stephen, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.
- Kendziora, John F. (Chic), [113] Chicago, Ill., 2418 N. Mango ave.
- Theophil (Chic), [25] Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.
- Kenealy, Gerald L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- Kenedy, Eugene T., *s.f.* (Bal), [17] Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N.W.
- Philip J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Edinburg, Tex., P.O. 695.
- Kenefic, Edward (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., 9 Leroy st.
- Kenely, M. J. (Port), Kennebunkport, Me.
- Kenkel, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
- Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
- Edward J., *s.f.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.
- William B., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.
- Kennally, Vincent I., *s.f.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.
- Kenneally, Daniel (Wich), Danville, Kans.
- Michael F. (Chic), [117] Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
- P. J. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 So. Main st.
- William (L A), South Pasadena, Cal.
- Kennedy, A. J. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
- B. J. (Clev), [73] Cleveland, O., 3602 Bridge ave., N.W.
- Bartholomew F., *s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
- Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Calif., 211 So. Newlin ave.
- C. K. (L A), Lancaster, Cal., 853 Cedar ave.
- Cornelius (Mob), Fish River, Ala., Magnolia Springs P.O.
- Cornelius A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st.
- Cornelius E. (S Fr), [34] San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.
- Daniel J., *o.p.* Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.
- David W., *c.s.p.* (New), Englewood, N. J., St. Michael's Villa.
- Dennis (Gal), [5] Houston, Tex., 1111 Pierce ave.
- Edward P. (Tr), Salem, N. J., 18 Oak st.
- Emmet B. (Mob), [7] Mobile, Ala., 1260 Elmira st.
- Franklin (Mil), [50] Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Michigan st.
- H. (Chic), Villa Park, Ill., 229 So. Ardmore ave.
- Kennedy, Harold T. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
- Isidore, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Burlingame, Cal., 1345 Cortez ave.
- J., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.
- J. B. (Spr), [4] Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.
- J. C. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th ave.
- J. R., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.
- James E. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y., St. Columba's.
- James F., *c.m.* (Br), [57] Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- James J. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
- John H., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave. N.E.
- John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
- John J. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
- John M. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
- John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- John P. (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State st.
- John P. (Buf), [32] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
- John P. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
- John S., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- Joseph (Buf), [7] Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Greenwood pl.
- Joseph (Det), [87] Detroit, Mich., 651 E. Jefferson ave.
- Joseph J. (N Y), [131] Bronx, N. Y., 1510 Ader ave.
- Joseph J., *o.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1960 Madison rd.
- Joseph P. (St L), [77] St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
- Joseph T. (Bal), [21] Washington, D. C., 313 2nd st., N.E.
- Justin J., *o.p.* (Cin), [64A] Cincinnati, O., 51 Burton Woods lane.
- Mark, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
- Martin (Chey), Lander, Wyo.
- Maurice (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.
- Maurice, *c.s.s.r.* (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla., 515 So. Morton ave.
- Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., 2nd and Division sts.
- Michael J., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- P. J. (S Falls), on sick leave.
- P. J. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo., 120 Ming st.
- Patrick (Sac), Gridley, Cal.
- Patrick F. (S Lk), Ogden, Utah, 514—24th st.
- Patrick J. (S Fr), Suisun, Calif., St. Alphon-sus Turibius.
- Peter R. (K C), [20] Kansas City, Mo., 28 W. 75th st.
- Philip (M F), Lone Pine, Calif.
- Philip L. (Chic), [9] Joliet, Ill., 606 W. Marion st.
- Raymond J. (Hart), [13] Hartford, Conn., 214 Main st.
- Richard A. (Br), [32] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7415 Port Hamilton Parkway.
- Richard V. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
- Robert F. (Sav), absent on sick leave.
- Thomas (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 151 S. Hill ave.
- Thomas (L A), [48] Los Angeles, Calif., 906 S. Bronson ave.
- Thomas, *o.s.m.* (Det), [57] Detroit, Mich., 4820 Lakeview ave.
- Thomas A. (Tol), [26] Toledo, Ohio, 1460 Woodland ave.
- Thomas A. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
- Thomas D. (St L), [89] St. Louis, Mo., 5076 Durant ave.
- Thomas E. (E), Brockway, Pa., 1633 E. Main st.
- Thomas F. (F R), Wood's Hole, Massachusetts.
- Thomas J., *o.m.i.* (N O), [1] New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's alley.
- Thomas M., *o.s.m.* (Det), [57] Detroit, Mich., 4820 Lakeview ave.
- Victor I. (Pitt), [37] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6202 Adler st.
- William (S Lk), Tooele, Utah.
- Wm. H. (Hart), Southington, Conn., St. Thomas Church.
- William H. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
- Wm. P. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
- William W. *s.f.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., West-ton College, Concord rd.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kennel, Edgar J. (Buf), [51] Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Wyoming ave.
- Kennelly, Denis (S Fr), [39] San Francisco, Cal., 4420 Geary st.
- M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bay View and Newhall sts.
- Robert P., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Loting, Kwangtung, China.
- Kenney, Andrew, *o.d.c.*, Very Rev. (L A), Alhambra, Calif., 515 N. Vega st.
- Edmund J. (S Fr), [22] San Francisco, Calif., 19 St. Mary's ave.
- Edward (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
- Edward (S Fr), Hayward, Calif.
- Edward P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Sacred Heart Novitiate.
- Francis (New), [10] Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
- Francis J. (Bo), [25] So. Boston, Mass., 381 Dorchester st.
- Francis J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), [3] Troy, N. Y., 25 115th st.
- George J. (Spfd), Madison, Ill.
- Hugh J. (Br), [51] Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
- J. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., 17 North st.
- Jos. A. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral, 14th and K sts.
- Joseph B. (E), Emporium, Pa., 211 E. 4th st.
- M. J. (L C), Avoca, Wis.
- Raymond W. (S Fr), [28] San Francisco, Calif., 369 23rd ave.
- William J. (Bo), [24] So. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- Kenning, Webster L. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Kenny, Andrew, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.
- Arthur C. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
- Arthur J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [73] New York City, 413 East 79th st.
- Charles A., *o.p.raem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., St. Robert's College.
- Edward B., *o.p.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 2002 Merton ave.
- Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (L A), [53] Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
- Francis J. (N Y), [108] New York City, 142 29th st.
- Francis M. (Og), Port Leyden, New York.
- Francis X., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Roxbury, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- H. (Chic), [30] Chicago, Ill., 340 W. 66th st.
- James (Chic), Mundelein, Illinois, Seminary.
- James D. (G R), [3] Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., P.O. Box 75.
- John (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 1051 W. San Fernando st.
- John F. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
- John J. (Pro), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.
- John L. (N Y), [108] New York, N. Y., 142 East 29th st.
- John R. (Clev), [73] Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave. N.W.
- Joseph (Nat), absent on leave.
- Joseph A. (Ph), [29A] Phila., Pa., 7141 Cottage st.
- Laurence J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis Mo., St. Louis University.
- Michael, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
- Patrick (St P), Willmar, Minn., 710 Litchfield ave., W.
- Patrick Joseph (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 105 Superior Blvd.
- Peter (G I), Stapleton, Neb.
- Roland J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
- Stephen P., *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.
- Timothy B. (Bal), [3] Baltimore, Md., 4408 Liberty Heights ave.
- Timothy F., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), [17] Denver, Colo., 805 W. 6th ave.
- Walter (Hart), [10] Hartford, Conn., 5 Clark st.
- Kenrick, A. John (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
- Kent, Jeremiah (Br), [101] Brooklyn, N. Y., 9511 4th ave.
- Kenzel, Francis L., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Keogh, John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
- Keogh, Joseph R. (N Y), [174] West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 30 Mann st.
- Keohan, Edward (L A), Van Nuys, Cal., Box 577.
- Keohane, Mark H. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
- Keosseyan, Joseph (M F), Selma, Calif., P.O. Box 433.
- Keough, E. S. (Chic), [96] Chicago, Ill., Pullman Sta., 351 E. 118th st.
- Francis P. (Hart), [1] Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
- James A. (New), Ridgewood, New Jersey, Villa.
- Kepperling, Joseph, *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. & Oakley ave.
- Kerby, Wm. J. (S C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Kerchnyak, John (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 310 S. First st.
- Kerin, Joseph L. (E), [11] Erie, Pa., 921 East ave.
- Thomas P. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
- Kerkoska, John A. (Al), Mt. Union, Pa.
- G. (G B), Menasha, Wis., 128 Nicolet blvd.
- Kerlec, Armand M. (N O), [43] New Orleans, La., 1835 St. Roch ave.
- Kern, Alfred J. (St P), Lucan, Minn.
- Edw. J. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
- Edward J. (New), [15] Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
- J. Augustine (St P), Clearwater, Minn., St. Luke's.
- John H. (Br), [14] Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
- Paul, *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
- Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va., Priory.
- Kernaghan, Daniel, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.
- Kernan, James F. (Pitt), [36] Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.
- Joseph E., *c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 3260 B'way.
- Thos. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
- Kerner, Pascal, *o.f.m.* (Ft. W.), La Fayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
- Kerper, M. L. (Dub), [10] Dubuque, Iowa, 1029 Julien ave.
- Kerr, Alphonsus (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5035 Bedford ave.
- Arthur R. (Den), Gunnison, Colo., Box 458.
- C. Carroll (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- John Baptist, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.
- Joseph, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.
- Kerrigan, B. A. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., 5 Elm st.
- James S., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- John M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 2010 East Broad st.
- Leo (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
- Patrick (S Fr), [12] San Francisco, Calif., 3320 California st.
- Wm. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mob), [1] Birmingham, Ala., P.O. Box 270.
- William E. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.
- Kerrins, James J. (Peo), [7] Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
- Kershaw, Ernest R. (Dal), Longview, Texas.
- Kershock, Joseph (Al), Mount Union, Pa.
- Kersten, Theo. (G R), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.
- Kersting, Edward (Mil), Cross Plains, Wisconsin.
- Kertz, Paul U. (St L), [30] St. Louis, Mo., 5030 Rhodes ave.
- Kerwick, Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (L A), Solvang, Calif., P.O. Box 43.
- Kerwin, Joseph A. (N Y), [45] New York City, 207 West 96th st.
- Walter A. (Br), [97] Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
- William J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- William T. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 9432 118th st.
- Keshelak, Peter P. (P G R), Brooklyn, N. Y., 724 Leonard st.
- Kessels, Martin J., *o.s.a.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.
- Kessing, Francis (Cin), [28] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1057 Flint st.
- Kessler, Emil, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Conkling st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kessler, James C., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 — James F., Jr., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [75] N. Y. City, N. Y., 173 E. 3rd st.  
 — John H. (Mil), Slinger, Wis., St. Peter's Church.  
 — Lucius (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.  
 — W. G. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia Academy.  
 Kestl, Innocent, Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [5] Chicago, Ill., 2651 So. Central ave.  
 Kett, Francis (N Y), [81] N. Y. City, N. Y., 20 City Hall pl.  
 Kettell, George F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.  
 Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.  
 — Joseph F. (Tr), Raritan, N. J., 134 Somerset st.  
 Kettler, John I. (S Falls), Bowdle, S. Dak.  
 Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. No. 1.  
 Keuenhof, W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3938 Roanoke rd.  
 Keul, Richard J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.  
 Keusenkothen, Joseph F. (St L), Kelso, Missouri.  
 Keuter, Aubert, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petosky, Mich., 415 State st.  
 Keuth, Henry (Bel), Madonnville, Ill., Waterloo P.O. R.R. 5.  
 Kevany, Bartholomew, J. (S Fr), [17] Oakland, Cal., 2808 Lakeshore ave.  
 Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Nassau, Bahamas.  
 Kevny, Chas. D. (P), Gresham, Ore.  
 Keville, William L. (Bo), [10] Boston, Mass., 889 Harrison ave.  
 Keyes, Francis J. (Tol), [22] Toledo, Ohio, 130 Avondale ave.  
 — George (Mob), [1] Mobile, Ala., 400 Government st.  
 — James W., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — John W. (K C), [23] Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.  
 — John W., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Michael J. (B), New Plymouth, Idaho.  
 — William A. (New), West New York, N. J., 741 Palisade ave.  
 Keyko, John (P G R), Danbury, Conn., 2 Roberts ave.  
 Keyser, Charles (Cr), Badger, Minn.  
 — Charles F. (Et W), absent on leave.  
 — Charles F. (Mil), [6] Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.  
 — Edmund, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
 Keyzer, Remi S. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.  
 Keyzers, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Butler, Minnesota.  
 Kheil, Francis X. (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis.  
 Khouri, Gabriel (G R), [1a] Grand Rapids, Mich., 1001 Jefferson ave. S.E.  
 Kickel, Edward A. (Clev), [9] Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., S.E.  
 Kickerlitz, Charles M.  
 Kickx, Henry (S A), Harper, Tex., Box 77.  
 Kiebel, John B. (Tol), Perrysburg, Ohio.  
 Kiebooms, J. H. (St P), absent on leave.  
 Kieffer, Anthony (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.  
 — Charles L., *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.  
 — Edmund (Rich), Danville, Va., 153 Holbrook st.  
 — John, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Garden Plain, Kans., St. Anthony's.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 — Joseph F., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 — Louis A. (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.  
 — Richard, *s.c.j.* (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis.  
 Kieffer, Alphonsus C. (Den), Cheyenne Wells, Colo.  
 — Anthony J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Eugene C., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 — Nicholas (Sup), absent on leave.  
 — P. J. (S A), Seguin, Texas.  
 Kieffer, George (L C), Retired.  
 Kieger, A., *o.m.i.* (Con).  
 Kiehne, Gregory G., *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.  
 Kiehar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [83] Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 65th st.  
 Klepinski, Rudolph A. (Mil), [13] Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.  
 Kietly, P. A. (S Falls), Letcher, S. Dak.  
 Kiely, Edward X. (Sy), [16] Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.  
 Kiely, John M., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [19] Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.  
 — J. M. (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John.  
 — J. M. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4836 W. 13th st.  
 — J. P. (Chic), [234] Chicago, Ill., 6303 N. Fairfield ave.  
 — James J. (S Fr), Petaluma, Calif.  
 — James J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Hill-yard P.O.  
 — James P. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 75 Chestnut st.  
 — M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 1017 11th st.  
 — M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Randolph and Desplaines sts.  
 — William F. (Br), Corona, N. Y., 48-13 104th st.  
 — William J. (Spr), Warren, Mass., East St.  
 Kiemen, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
 Kiemer, Richard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Ladin st.  
 Kienan, R. J., (Port), Winthrop, Me.  
 Kienberger, Vincent F., *o.p.* (Det), [33] Detroit, Mich., 1421 Warren ave., W.  
 Kienhoefer, A. (Wich), Nashville P.O., Kans., R.R. 1.  
 Kienle, Albert F., *s.j.*, Talisayan, Misamis, Mindanao, P. I.  
 — Anselm, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Kieran, Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 129 Rosalia st.  
 Kierdorf, Cyril, *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 8416 Foothill blvd.  
 Kiernan, Daniel E. (N Y), [31] Lake Mahopac, N. Y., Lake blvd.  
 — Daniel R. (Buf), [31] Buffalo, N. Y., 129 Rosalia st.  
 — Eugene (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.  
 — James (St J), Perry, Mo., Box 183.  
 — John (St J), Bucklin, Mo., St. Mary's.  
 — John E. (New), Cliffside, N. J., 239 Anderson ave.  
 — John F. (Ph), [119] Phila., Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.  
 — John J. (N Y), [26] New York City, 343 W. 25th st.  
 — Patrick (Pitt), [65] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave.  
 — Philip (L A), [64] Los Angeles, Calif., 942 West 70th st.  
 — Thomas P. (P), [4] Portland, Ore., 460 Alberta st.  
 — Thomas V., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Pingnam, Kwang Si, China.  
 — Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.  
 — Wm. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 782 Dixwell ave.  
 — W. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 128 S. Monroe ave.  
 Kierstein, Leo (Mil), [56] Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.  
 Kieserling, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [55], Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.  
 Kless, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 Kievel, James, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., N. D. of Belleville Academy.  
 Kiffin, Arthur S. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. J., 18 Park pl.  
 Kiggins, Henry F. (Ph), [34] Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.  
 Kilar, Simon (Det), [97] Detroit, Mich., 13421 Syracuse ave.  
 — Stanislaus (Det), [16] Detroit, Mich., 5207 Lovett ave.  
 Kilbride, M. J. (Chic), [17] Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.  
 Kilcoyne, William P. (Hart), [7] Waterbury, Conn., 293 Willow st.  
 Kilday, Frank A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2000 McCollough ave.  
 Kilderry, F. A. (Rock), Cary, Ill.  
 Kilduff, Colman, *o.d.c.* (L A), Alhambra, Cal., 515 N. Vega st.  
 — John J. (Alb), Lake George, N. Y.  
 Kiley, Francis J. (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., 62 School st.  
 — George E., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Lester J. (Chic), [185], Chicago, Ill., 5212 Agatite ave.  
 — Moses E., Rt. Rev. Msgr., Rome, Italy, North American College.  
 — Myles D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 60 Prospect st.  
 — Philip H., Very Rev. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.  
 — Stephen (L A), Bellflower, Cal., Box 276.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kiley, Thomas A. N., *o.s.a.* (Alb), [3] Troy, N. Y., 25 115th st.  
 Kilfoil, Thomas J. [1] Indianapolis, Ind., 14 and Meridian st.  
 Kilfoyle, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., 709 So. 1st ave.  
 Kilgallen, Edward P. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., 11 N. Market st.  
 Kilgallen, John M. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
 — Patrick J. (Col), [19] Columbus, O., 168 E. Lincoln st.  
 Kilgallon, Peter, *c.p.* (L), [2] Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
 — Robert (Rich), Cumberland, Md., Box 284 Ridgeley.  
 Kilgannon, Robert (Rich), Keyser, W. Va., 34 James st.  
 Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams, St. Paul pl.  
 Killian, John A., *s.j.*, Jamalpur, Monghyr Dt.  
 — Joseph A. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.  
 — P. (Mil), [16] Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.  
 Kilkenny, J. Lawrence (Bal), [28] Washington, D. C., 1434 V st., N.W.  
 — Peter J. (K C), Fort Bliss, Texas, U. S. Army Chaplain.  
 Kilker, Adrian J. (Ph), [115] Phila., Pa., 242 S. 20th st.  
 Killackey, William J. (Roch), Addison, New York.  
 Killacky, B. P. (Spfd), Jacksonville, Ill., Routt College.  
 — M. H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Killeen, Cornelius F. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 Fourth st.  
 — Daniel J., *c.s.s.p.* (Hart), Ferndale, P.O. Norwalk, Conn.  
 — George H. (Br), [79] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7320 Fourth ave.  
 — John (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.  
 — P. J. (Spo), Pasco, Wash., St. Patrick's.  
 — Patrick J. (Dul), absent on leave.  
 — Patrick J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.  
 Killgoar, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Oblate House.  
 Killian, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.  
 — Conleth, *o.m.cap.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 3108 "S" st.  
 — James (L A), Long Beach, Cal., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — James (Hart), [17] Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.  
 — Lawrence B. (Bo), Canton, Mass., 700 Washington st.  
 — Peter (Ind), [4A] Indianapolis, Ind., R.R.  
 — William N. L. (Ph), Frackville, Pa., St. Joseph's.  
 Killigrew, Edward L. (F R), Osterville, Mass.  
 Killia, Thomas B. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Charles College.  
 Killilea, Bartholomew F., Very Rev. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.  
 Killion, Ed., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.  
 — John E. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 50 Taylor st.  
 — William R., *m.m.*, Tenshudo, Eul-Pa-Tan, Manchuria.  
 Killmeyer, H. J. (Pitt), Allison Park, Pa.  
 Killoran, Basil, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
 — Frederick J., *m.m.*, (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa.  
 — Patrick (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.  
 — William (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.  
 Kilroe, James M. (N Y), [144] New York, N. Y., 595 Minnieford ave.  
 Kilroy, E. (Chic), [115] Chicago, Ill., 1709 Lunt ave.  
 — James M., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Peter (Ph), [64] Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.  
 Kimball, Charles L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — Frederick S. (Tr), Paulsboro, N. J., 647 Beacon ave.  
 Kimmel, Dominic, *o.m.o.* (Sy), [11] Utica, N. Y., 702 Columbia st.  
 Kimmons, Clarence A. (L A), [51] Los Angeles, Cal., 6021 Victoria ave.  
 Kinash, Maximilian, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Elizabeth, N. J., 347 Grier ave.  
 Kinder, Conrad, *s.v.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 1615 W. 16th st.  
 Kinder, L., *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Cal., R. 2, Box 790.  
 Kindl, Michael (Uk Gr), Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st.  
 King, Andrew J. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa.  
 — Christopher (Alb), Raven, N. Y.  
 — Colman H. (B), Pocatello, Idaho.  
 — Francis X. (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
 — Gerald J. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y., 50-14 Forty-fifth st.  
 — Hugh, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
 — J. Maurice (Bal), [7] Washington, D. C., 1242 C st. S.E.  
 — James A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 — James E. (Sav), Athens, Ga., 134 Prince ave.  
 — James F. (Bal), [5] Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st. N.W.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Br), [72] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.  
 — John (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y., 171 N. Main st.  
 — John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 746 Jefferson ave.  
 — John H. (Br), [116] Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Ave. T.  
 — John J. (Alb), [13] Troy, N. Y., 138 12th st.  
 — Joseph H. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.  
 — Joseph J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 — M. A. (B), Sand Point, Idaho, cor. 5th and Oak sts.  
 — Martin C. (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa., Our Lady of the Snow.  
 — M. J. (B), St. Anthony's, Idaho.  
 — Richard G. (St P), Graceville, Minn.  
 — Richard R., *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York City, 411 E. 68th st.  
 — Terence, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart High School.  
 — Theodore J. (Br), [69] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2304 Eighty-fifth st.  
 — Thos. (Dav), on sick leave.  
 — Thomas A. (St P), absent on sick leave.  
 — Thos. F. (L A), Redondo Beach, Calif., St. James'.  
 — Timothy F. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.  
 Kiniry, Francis A. (N Y), [147] N. Y. City, 2860 Webb ave.  
 Kinnane, Raphael I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Maumee, Ohio.  
 Kinnavey, Raymond (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.  
 Kinney, George F. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., 203 St. Peter's ave.  
 — Ignatius (Sup), Stone Lake, Wis.  
 — John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., 217 Prospect st.  
 — Joseph L. (Hart), [12] Hartford, Conn., 295 Church st.  
 — Paul J. (Lead), Herrick, S. Dak.  
 Kinsel, Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Kinsella, Austin J. (St Cl), absent on leave in New York.  
 — E., *c.s.s.p.* (Hart), Ascension Town, Sierra Leone, West Africa.  
 — Joseph M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 989 Ave. "C".  
 — Patrick B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington aves.  
 — Thomas G., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
 — William J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [198] Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.  
 Kinsler, John J. (New), [2] Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.  
 Kinslow, Charles J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — James (Far), Edgeley, N. Dak.  
 Kintz, Laurence (G I), Kimball, Neb.  
 Kipp, Henry (Lead), Colome, S. Dak.  
 — Peter, *s.j.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., 15 E. Figueroa st.  
 — William (Den), Durango, Colo.  
 Kippes, Anton (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak., Kippels, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., P.O. Box 75.  
 Kipping, Linus G. (Spfd), Venice, Ill.  
 Kirby, Charles, *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., Seminarv.  
 — Daniel B. (Clev), Lowellville, Ohio, Wood st.  
 — Edmund A. (Clev), [82] Cleveland, O., 11411 Detroit ave., N.W.  
 — Edward A. (Clev), [36] Cleveland, O., 3476 E. 152nd st.  
 — Francis M., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.  
 — James J. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 508 Cherry st.  
 — James P. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kirby, Jeremiah (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 1715 S. 15th st.  
— John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.  
— Owen J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., St. Leonard's.  
— Patrick (Sea), [9] Seattle, Washington, 1414 W. Draus st.  
— Thomas A. (Clev), [4] Cleveland, O., 170 E. 191st st., Collinwood Sta.  
— William (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 41 Central ave.  
Kirchbuechler, Hartman, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Dickinson, N. D., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
Kirchen, Hippolytus (Sy), Baldwinville, N. Y.  
— Paul (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.  
Kirchenheuter, R. J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.  
Kircher, Ignatius, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
— J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O., Holy Trinity.  
Kirchgessner, Florence, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
Kirchhoff, Edwin (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 239 W. Clay ave.  
— Paul (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa, 628 S. Frederick st.  
Kirchmyer, Joseph G., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
Kirchner, Leo B. (Hbg), Annville, Pa.  
Kirchofer, Joseph (N Y), [179] Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 76 Jackson st.  
Kirgan, David J. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 215 Arizona st.  
Kirk, Edward F. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., 15 Passaic st.  
— Edward R. (L A), [38] Los Angeles, Cal., 636 So. Harvard bld.  
— Joseph B. (Br), Freeport, L. I., N. Y., 38 So. Ocean ave.  
— Raymond V., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne Univ.  
— Thomas F. (Tr), Freehold, N. J., 18 McLean st.  
— Wilbert R., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 So. Oakley ave.  
Kirkbride, Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., P.O. Box 1261.  
Kirkfleet, C. J., *o.praem.* (Rock), Somonauk, Ill.  
Kirley, J. D. (S Falls), Beresford P.O., S. Dak., R.R.  
Kirpal, Joseph (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., retired.  
Kirsch, Alexander M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
— Felix M., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Capuchin College.  
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Dujarie Institute.  
— Raymond G. (Tol), Sylvania, Ohio, Convent.  
Kirschenheuter, Russell J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1300 So. Steele st.  
Kirst, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
Kirwin, Gerald (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Hospital.  
— James M. (Gal), Port Arthur, Texas, 16th at Beaumont rd.  
— William J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
Kirywonos, Arcadius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.  
Kissane, Edward (Sy), [17] Syracuse, N. Y., 216 N. Lowell ave.  
— James (Dav), Burlington, Ia., Mercy Hospital.  
— M. A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.  
— Maurice W. (Det), Gaines, Mich.  
Kissel, Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., 14th and Quincy sts.  
Kister, Albert H. (Tol), Ottawa, Ohio.  
— George R., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.  
— H. S. (St L), [73] St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.  
Kistner, Albert H. (Tol), New Cleveland, O., Ottawa P.O.  
— H., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Texas.  
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.  
— S., *o.m.i.* (Ama), Big Spring, Tex., 106 Travis st.  
Klta, Cyril, *o.m.c.* (Chic) [36a] Chicago, Ill., 8708 Colfax ave.  
Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Avon P.O., Minn., R. 2.  
Kitrick, M. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Ala., St. Michael's Church.  
— P. (Pitt), Monongahela City, Pa., 722 W. Main st.  
Kitt, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Dub), [9] Dubuque, Iowa, Rhomberg and Hamilton ave.  
Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Valley City, Ohio, R.F.D. No. 2.  
Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.  
Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 420 Reed ave.  
Kiveltitz, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Freehold, N. J., 18 McLean st.  
Klaes, John Joseph (Spfd), Jerseyville, Ill., 208 N. Washington st.  
Klaflf, John, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 1512 Main st.  
Klandes, Charles A. (Buf), [36] Buffalo, N. Y., 1702 Calvin bld.  
Klang, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
Klaphecke, Paul W. (Rock), Catonsville, Md., 93 St. Charles' College.  
Klapkowski, R. (Lin), Osceola P.O., Nebr.  
Klapoetke, A. J. (Mil), Clyman, Wis.  
Klaren, P., *o.f.m.* (Spo), [6] Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.  
Klarmann, Andrew F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 8719 88th ave.  
Klasen, Michael (Chic), [85] Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.  
Klasinski, K., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
— Leo R. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans., R.R. No. 2.  
Klasner, F. W. (Spfd), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.  
Klass, Edmund (Col), [9] Columbus, O., 277 Reeb ave.  
Klassen, Leo A. (Ph), Fountain Springs, Ashland P.O., Pa., Academy.  
Klauder, Charles (Buf), [35a] Buffalo, N. Y., 1085 Englewood ave., Hertel ave. P.O., R.R. 2.  
Klaver, J., *o.s.c.* (Dul), [4] Duluth, Minn., 7801 Grand ave.  
Klazen, Pascal, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.  
Kleber, A. J. (E), [4] Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.  
— Albert M., *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.  
Kleemann, Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., 755 Ocean ave., West End P.O.  
Kleffmann, William (D M), Neola, Ia.  
Kleiber, Francis X., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale ave., N.E.  
Klein, Alois J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.  
— Charles, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
— Constant, *o.m.c.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex., Box 603.  
— Edward (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas Military Academy.  
— F. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.  
— Henry J. (Lead), Glencross, S. Dak.  
— Herman (St Cl), Pierz P.O., Minn., R.R.  
— Ignatius A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), [2] Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.  
— Jas. (St P), Shakopee, P.O., Minn.  
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
— Joseph (Cov), Lexington, Ky., 133 Barr st.  
— L. N. (S C), [8] Sioux City, Ia., 4106 Van Buren st.  
— Leon (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas Military Academy.  
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S F), [7] Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.  
— Phillip J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
— William (Om), Crofton, R.F.D., Nebr.  
Kleina, Ignatius (Roch), [14] Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.  
Kleindienst, Francis J. (N Y), [14] N. Y. City, 427 W. 49th st.  
Kleinfelder, Paul (Dav), Lacona, Ia.  
Kleinklaus, Francis J. (Br), Winfield, L. I., N. Y., 47 70th st.  
Kleinmeyer, Charles C. *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., Park ave. and E. 84th st.  
Kleinsorg, John (St A), Cabery, Ill.  
Kleis, Earl (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.  
Kleist, James A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand bld.  
Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.  
Klekotka, John (Spr), Webster, Mass., 53 Whitcomb st.  
— Peter J. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 36 E. Washington st.  
Klemenschesky, A., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
Klemmer, Emil A. (Om), Bermer, Nebr.  
Klemmer, Francis (Rich), [5] Richmond, Va., 1409 Perry st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Klenner, Hubert (Det), [91] Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago Blvd.  
 Kleppel, Placid, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.  
 Kleser, F. C. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., 1304 Manitoba Ave.  
 Klesmit, Max (S P), [12] Minneapolis, Minn., 129 29th Ave., N.E.  
 Klevence, Casimir J. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa., Reading P.O., 307 Pine St.  
 Klich, John A. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., 11732 Warren Ave., W.  
 — Paul (Mob), Wylam, Ala., 4420 9th Ave.  
 Klijanowicz, Anthony T.  
 Klimas, John P. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.  
 — Michael A. (Bel), Sheller, Ill.  
 Klimek, John W. (Buf), Holland, N. Y.  
 Klimke, Theodore C. (Pitt), Pine Creek, Pa.  
 Klimko, Victor F. (Det), Owosso, Mich., 811 E. Oliver St.  
 Kline, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — Philip J. (Dal), Thurber, Texas.  
 — Ralph L. (Clev), [8] Canton, Ohio, 2427 West Tuscarawas.  
 Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony Dubois Co., Ind.  
 Klink, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 575 Layton Blvd.  
 Klinkhammer, Peter (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1330 Grove Ave.  
 — Wm. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.  
 Klobouk, Joseph (Gal), Ellinger, Texas.  
 Klobusicky, Andrew E. (Scr), [4] Hazelton, Pa., 604 N. Laurel St.  
 Klocke, A. H. (Rock), absent on leave.  
 Kloecker, John B. (L C), St. Joseph, Wis., Croon Valley P.O., R. 2.  
 Kloefer, William, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), Lebanon, Ky.  
 Kloeters, C. A., *c.p.p.s.* (Sup), Butternut, Wis.  
 Kloft, J. K., *c.s.s.r.* (M F), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney Ave.  
 Klonowski, Henry (Scr), Scranton, Pa. (Mt. St. Mary), 1427 College Ave.  
 — John (G R), [9] Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond Ave., N. E.  
 Klop, Francis J. (Buf), Oakfield, N. Y.  
 Kloprie, Luke (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Klopfer, Stephen (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
 Klotowski, Theodore, *c.r.* (Chic), [86] Chicago, Ill., 2226 No. Hoyne Ave.  
 Klopp, John B. (Sup), retired.  
 Kloris, John B. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 730 So. Lincoln Ave.  
 Kloseck, V. S. (S A), El Campo P.O., Texas.  
 Klossinski, Joseph C. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., 216 W. Mill St.  
 Klosowski, Michael (G B), Rosholt, Wis., R.F.D. 1.  
 Kloss, Joseph (Col), Bridgeport, O., St. Joseph's.  
 Kloster, Herbert, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Klosterkemper, Jos., *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., 709 S. 8th Ave.  
 — Herbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Main Ave.  
 Klostermann, Edward (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.  
 Klott, Joseph J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.  
 Klotzbucher, Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.  
 Klowo, Anthony (Chic), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 Kluck, Peter P. (Peo), Camp Grove, Ill.  
 Kluczykowski, M. E. (L C), Marathon, Wis., R.F.D. 3.  
 Kluepfel, Henry, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Hills Branch, Castlegate Ave.  
 Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
 — John J. (N Y), [55] New York, N. Y., 351 E. 55th St.  
 — Joseph A. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans., 903 Central Ave.  
 Kluger, Francis (Pro), Anthony P.O., R. I.  
 Klukaczewski, Michael L. (Buf), [17] Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable St.  
 Klumpp, Joseph E. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 414 Church St.  
 Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.  
 Kluthe, A. S. (Om), Spencer, Neb.  
 Klyanowior, Anthony (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 490 State St.  
 Klyn, R. H. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Davis Ave.  
 — Richard, J., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Jackson, Tenn., 425 S. Market St.  
 Kmiecik, Adalbert F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division St.  
 Kmiecik, Stanislaus (Gal), Marlin, Texas.  
 Kmiecinski, Vincent J., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1005 3rd St.  
 Knab, Charles A. (Win), Botkins P.O., Ohio, R.F.D.  
 — Raymond, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 Knacker, Anthony, (Mil), West Bend, Wis., 128 N. 8th Ave.  
 — Geo. (Mil), Sheboygan P.O., Wis., 1942 North 12th St.  
 Knaebel, Emil J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Little Compton, R. I.  
 Knaperek, Charles E. (Spfd), Mount Olive, Ill.  
 Knapick, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Knapik, Anthony (P G R), Ashtabula, Ohio, 85 Sibley St.  
 Knapke, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 — Othmar, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.  
 Knapp, Leo J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass., 9 Pome-worth St.  
 — Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D., Assumption Abbey.  
 — Thomas M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand Blvd.  
 — William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.  
 Knappek, Paul (New), [9] Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols St.  
 Knapstein, Gaspar W. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.  
 Knauer, Rudolph (Mil), [5] Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th St.  
 Knauff, Gabriel M., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic's.  
 — Martin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd St.  
 — S. M., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., College.  
 Knebel, Charles, *o.f.m.* (P), [6] Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th St.  
 — Henry A. (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia., St. Joseph's.  
 Knecht, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 — Henry J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond St.  
 — Joseph P. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 1206 McCarty St.  
 — M. Edward, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 — Michael J. (St L), [83] St. Louis, Mo., 2206 N. 11th St.  
 Kneizis, Stephen P. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 20 Webster St.  
 Knell, John J. (Bal), [8] Raspeburg, Md., Franklin Ave., on sick leave.  
 — William V., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Hechester, Md.  
 Knepper, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1721 College Ave.  
 Kniery, E. J. (Peo), Hammond, Ill., 479 E. State St.  
 Knight, Edw. A., *s.s.j.* (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., 86 Central Ave.  
 — Joseph S., *s.j.* (N Y), Jamaica, B. W. I., St. Anne's, Oxford St.  
 — Walter S., *o.s.f.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 907 Michigan Ave., N. E.  
 Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), [55] Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl St.  
 Knipscher, John E., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 Knitter, Alex S. (Chic), [53] Chicago, Ill., 5843 Strong St.  
 — Joseph C. (Mil), [42] Milwaukee, Wis., 1259 Franey St.  
 Knoebber, F. J. (K C), Bahner, Mo.  
 Knoepfle, Robert (Tol), Findlay, O., 617 W. Main St.  
 Knoerschild, Francis J. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 541 Woodlawn Ave.  
 Knoff, A. (Dul), Roanoke, Ind.  
 — Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L R), Sibiaco P.O., Ark.  
 Knott, Bernard, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 — David, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem Ave.  
 Knowlan, K., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., High School.  
 Knowles, F. Wulstan, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Prov), Portsmouth, R. I.  
 Knox, Patrick B., Very Rev. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 404 E. Main St.  
 — Thomas J. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris St.  
 Knaue, Cyrille, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft. W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
 — John F. (L), [14] Louisville, Ky., 1020 E. Burnett Ave.  
 Knesel, Cornelius, *s.o.cist.* (Mil).  
 Knifer, Henry (Dal), Abilene, Tex., 521 Beech St.  
 Knupfer, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), [2] Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market St.

Knupfer, Simon, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 12 Fayette st.  
 Knur, Conrad (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 402 E. 5th st.  
 Kobel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon, Wis., St. Anthony's Monastery, Route 1.  
 Kobelinski, Bernard M. (Mil), [9A] Milwaukee, Wis., 1476 36th ave.  
 Koch, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 — Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 — George (Buf), [50] Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Guilford st.  
 — Herman (Leav), [14] Kansas City, Kans., 409 No. 15th st.  
 — Hermann, *s.c.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., St. Mary Salesian School.  
 — John (Clev), [2] Canton, O., 1602 Market ave S.  
 — Joseph (Win), Adams P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.  
 — Joseph R. (Den), United States Army Chaplain.  
 — Paul J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Conkling st.  
 — Richard F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., St. John's College.  
 — Victor, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Station D.  
 Kocheb, Bernard A. (S C), Neptune, Iowa, Hinton R.R. 2.  
 Kociela, John F. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.  
 Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), [56] Cleveland, O., 906 College ave., S.W.  
 Kocis, Stephen J. (Clev), [1] Youngstown, Ohio, 613 N. Lakeview ave.  
 Kock, Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1721 College ave.  
 — Herman, *s.c.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.  
 — Joseph N. (Cin), [12] Dayton, Ohio, 1309 Cincinnati st.  
 Kocsan, Bolthosar, *p.t.* (Clev), [45] Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.  
 Koczys, Paul (Br), Hicksville, L. I., N. Y., St. Ignatius.  
 Kodad, William, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 Koebele, John Baptist, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801-2000 College ave.  
 Koeble, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
 Koeferl, A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.  
 Koegan, Thomas (Con), Salina, Kans., St. John's Hospital.  
 Koehl, Urban (Cin), Greenfield, O., 218 S. Second st.  
 Koehler, A. J. (K C), [18] Kansas City, Mo., 1806 E. 79th st.  
 — Brocard, *o.carm.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, 306 N. Broadway.  
 — Gerald, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 — Robert (Tol), Berkley, Ohio, R.F.D., St. Elizabeth's.  
 Koeller, Andrew (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1412 E. 29th st.  
 — Theodore, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., Mission House.  
 Koellhofer, William, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Koelzer, Henry J. (Det), [75] Detroit, Mich., 5900 McClellan ave.  
 — John A. (Det), [69] Detroit, Mich., 5075 Lemay st.  
 — John (Mil), Random Lake, Wis., Box 143.  
 Koen, Stephen A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Koenemund, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [14] West Park, O., 3644 Rocky River drive.  
 Koenes, Henry E. (Ph), [50] Philadelphia, Pa., 4433 No. 5th st.  
 Koenig, Albert (N O), Westwego, La., Our Lady of Prompt Succor.  
 — Alexander (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 — Celsus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex., P.O. Box 398.  
 — Chas. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich., Box 32.  
 — Frederick (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind., Crown Point, R.R. No. 3.  
 — Joseph (Ph), Stiles, Pa.  
 — Urban (Cin), [13] Cincinnati, O., 423 Pioneer st.  
 Koenighbauer, Ansgar, *s.d.s.* (Mil), [45A] Milwaukee, Wis., 6801 Burleigh ave.  
 Koenn, Theodore, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.

Koerdt, Frowin N., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Texas.  
 Koerner, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
 Koerperich, August (Con), Greenleaf, Kansas.  
 Koester, Hugo (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.  
 — Joseph M. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.  
 — Meinrad, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.  
 Kohl, Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart.  
 — Raymond, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.  
 — Raymond Charles (Phil), [66] Philadelphia, Pa., 2025 E. Atlantic st.  
 — Walter (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
 Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 — Valentine, *o.s.b.*, Rt. Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius College.  
 Kohler, J. (G R), [10] Grand Rapids, Mich., Seminary, 600 Burton st.  
 — Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Far), Crary, N. Dak., Sacred Heart.  
 Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind., R.F.D. 6.  
 Kohne, Ambrose (Ft W), absent on leave.  
 Kohnen, Theodore, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.  
 Kolvic, B., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9546 Ewing ave.  
 Kokocinski, S. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., 14 Hawley st.  
 Kokowicz, Edward J. (Det), [8] Detroit, Mich., 7060 McGraw ave.  
 Kolaher, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.  
 Kolanczyk, Anthony (Det), [94A] Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.  
 Kolar, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., Abbey.  
 — F. (G B), retired.  
 — Wenceslaus, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York City, 323 E. 61st st.  
 Kolaska, Joseph (G I), Nenzel, Nebr., St. Mary's.  
 Kolb, Francis J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Masontown, Pa., 101 Church st.  
 — James (Buf), [54] Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Alpine pl.  
 — Thomas M. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, So. Washington (sick leave).  
 Kolbe, Otto T. (G B), New London, Wis.  
 — Theo. S. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.  
 Kolbeck, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Anthony's, N. D.  
 Kolbuch, M., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 Kolcun, John (P G R), Conemaugh, Pa., 207 Fourth st.  
 Kolesinskis, S. E. (Bel), [2] East St. Louis, Ill., 914 N. Fifteenth st.  
 Kolinski, Herculan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [26] Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.  
 Kolkiewicz, S. Ignatius C.  
 — Sylvester (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., 620 Pottawatomie st.  
 Kolkmeier, Emeran J., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., Park ave. and 84th st.  
 Kollar, Stephen A. (Scr), [8] Scranton, Pa., 510 Gibson st.  
 Koller, Andrew (Clev), [65] Cleveland, O., 2886 E. 117th st.  
 — Andrew J. (St P), Clara City, Minn.  
 Kolman, Wenceslaus (Sup), Gilman, Wis.  
 Kolmer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony of Padua.  
 Kolodziej, Adalbert (Buf), [9] Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.  
 — Anthony, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Duxbury (Island Creek P.O.), Mass., "Miramar."  
 — Eugene, *c.m.*  
 Kolokowski, Chester H. (Ccr), [11] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.  
 Koltutsky, Michael (Uk Gr), Baltimore, Md., 524 So. Wolfe st.  
 Kolvek, M. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa, Sacred Heart.  
 Kolvenbach, P., *m.s.f.* (S A), New Braunfels, Tex., Box 481.  
 Komaid, Joseph (Clev), [67] Cleveland, O., 2214 E. 21st st.  
 Koman, Andrew (P G R), Forest City, Pa., P.O. Box 724.  
 — Orest (P G R), Elizabeth, N. J., 316 First ave.  
 — Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Joan of Arc.  
 Komara, Andrew E. (Hart), [10] Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Komlosy, Nicholas (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., Box 176, 612 9th st.  
 Kommers, Jos. (Peo), Wedron, Ill., St. Joseph's Health Resort.  
 Komora, E. N. (N Y), [60] New York, N. Y., 405 W. 125th st.  
 Komporday, Augustine (P G R), Flint, Mich., 818 Addison st.  
 Konarski, A. (Clev), [34] Cleveland, O., 8223 Sowinski ave.  
 Koncevicius, Jos. B. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Cross.  
 Kondria, Fabian S. (Pitt), Leckrone, Pa., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Kondziela, Augustyn (Ft W), [7] East Chicago, Ind., 4827 Kennedy ave.  
 Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7430 Ridge ave.  
 Konicek, Paul W. (Det), [100] Detroit, Mich., 3909 St. Antoine st.  
 Konieczka, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill., Holy Family House.  
 Konieczny, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., 75 Derby ave.  
 Konkiet, John B. (Dal), Penelope, Texas.  
 — L. R. (Bel), [6] East St. Louis, Ill., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Church.  
 Konopka, M. A. (Tr), Whitehouse Station, N. J., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Konus, A. J. (Og), Houseville, N. Y., St. Hedwig's.  
 Konwinski, Michael (Clev), [56] Cleveland, Ohio, 960 College ave., S.W.  
 Konze, Sebastian, *ss.cc.* (H), Hilo, Hawaii, T. H.  
 Koob, G. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.  
 — George L. (Clev), Independence, O.  
 Koonz, Joseph (Alb), [9] Troy, N. Y., Washington st.  
 Koos, Anthony M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1214 Elm st.  
 Kopac, Amand, *o.f.m.* (Tol), St. Michael's, O., Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4.  
 Kopachuk, Nicholas (Uk Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 109 Seventh st., S.S.  
 Kopanski, Seraphin (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Kopczynski, Joseph (Clev), Polishville, Iowa.  
 Kopec, Bronislaus (Ph), [126] Phila., Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.  
 — Joseph (Buf), [49] Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.  
 Kopecky, Francis J. (Lin), Dwight, Nebr.  
 — Francis (Dub), Britt, Iowa, R.F.D. 1.  
 Koper, Joseph S. (Det), Hilliards, Mich., Box 47.  
 Kopera, John (Pitt), Cecil, Pa., Assumption Church.  
 Kopicki, Paul A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 126 Nesbit st.  
 Kopisinsky, Eugene V. (Det), [56A] Detroit, Mich., 441 S. Harbough st.  
 Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis., Monastery.  
 Kopotowski, T., *c.r.* (Chic), [221] Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
 Kopp, Anthony (Bis), Bowbells, N. Dak.  
 — Joseph (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., St. Vincent's Hospital, on sick leave.  
 — Joseph (S A), Moulton, Tex.  
 — Louis, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo., 401 W. Broadway.  
 Koppert, Vincert, *o.b.s.* (P) Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
 Koppes, James E. (Peo), Clifton, Ill.  
 Koprowski, Adam (Det), [94A] Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.  
 Kopytchek, Vladimir (Uk Gr), absent on leave.  
 Kopytkiewicz, Marlan A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [69] Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.  
 — M. F. (Ph), on sick leave.  
 Korab, Oldrice (Clev), [23] Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.  
 Koralewski, S. (Chic), Argo, Ill., 6101 So. 75th ave.  
 Korb, Joseph A. (Den), Yuma, Colo., St. John's.  
 Korczyk, James M. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1307 Ferry st.  
 Kordas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
 Kordsmeler, W. J. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.  
 Korfhage, Theodore (G F).  
 Korman, Joseph (Scr), Freeland, Pa., 420 Vine st.  
 Korn, Thos. (Det), [22] Detroit, Mich., 2343 12th st.  
 Kornke, B. E. (Sea), Sumner, Wash., Box 446.  
 Korossy, Andrew (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa., 222 Third st.  
 Kortekamp, Henry E. (Ph), [24] Phila., Pa., 3667 Midvale ave.  
 Korthals, Al. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.  
 Korthas, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (Tr), [5] Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.  
 Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 333 St. Joseph's st.  
 Korytowski, V. (Uk Gr), Lorain, O., 2520 E. 31st st.  
 Korzeniecki, Casimir (Det), [94A] Detroit, Mich., 4449 Russell st.  
 Koscielniak, H. (G R), Cadillac, Mich., 705 Lynn st.  
 Koscio, Emery, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.  
 Kosciusz, C. P. (Pitt), Bulger, Pa., St. Ann's Church.  
 Kosczyk, Paul (Hart), New London, Conn., 778 Main st.  
 Koseter, Meinrad, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
 Kosian, Francis, *c.m.i.* (Cr), Florian (Strandquist P.O.), Minn.  
 Kosior, John J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.  
 Kosko, Michael (Hby), Middleton, Pa.  
 Kosky, David, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's.  
 Koslowski, Ed. (New), Linden, N. J., 507 Clinton ave.  
 — V., *c.m.* (Br), [118] Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.  
 Kosnik, R. A. (G R), Frankfort, Mich.  
 Kosobucki, Alex. (Mil), [4] Milwaukee, Wis., 714 Holt ave.  
 Koss, Jos. (G R), Posen, Mich.  
 Kossey, Alexander (P G R), Mont Clare, Pa., P.O. Box 4.  
 — Gabriel (P G R), Philadelphia, Pa., 631 N. Franklin st.  
 Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Killingly P.O., Conn.  
 Koster, Leonard J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va., 129 Pitts ave.  
 Kosterman, Gedeon (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., R. 5.  
 Koster, Engelbert (Bis), Mott, N. D.  
 Kostic, Joseph (Clev), Campbell, O., 92 Hazeltine ave.  
 Kostik, John, *c.p.p.s.* (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's College.  
 Kotorz, E. (S A) Canada, Tex.  
 Koszulko, Francis A. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., 236 Vine st.  
 Kotecki, M. (Chic), retired.  
 Kotek, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [204] Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.  
 Kothelmer, Ralph C. (Clev), North Canton, O., 241 So. Main st.  
 Kotinek, Marlan, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, 2nd and Division sts.  
 Kotlarek, Philip, *o.m.c.*, [Bo] Chelsea, Mass., 163 Chestnut st.  
 Kotlarz, Chas. (Bal), [2] Brooklyn P.O., Md.  
 Kotouc, Alphonse (St P), [25] St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., So.  
 Kotowski, Theophilus M. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.  
 Kotte, Wm. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.  
 Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Fort Madison, Ia., Sacred Heart Hospital.  
 Kouba, Emanuel S., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Koudelka, Charles J. (Sup), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Seminary.  
 — Joseph W. (Clev), Maple Heights, O. (P.O. Bedford, Ohio), 5257 Clement dr.  
 Koury, Joseph, *c.m.* (Mob), Cottonton, Ala.  
 Koutnik, W. (G B), Kewaunee P.O., Wis., R.F.D. No. 3.  
 Kovackic, B. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.  
 Kovacs, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Barberton, O., 345 First st.  
 Koval, Urban, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 148 Clinton st.  
 Kovalchik, Joseph (P G R), Chicago, Ill., 2433 N. Campbell ave.  
 Kovalick, H. F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.  
 Kovalicky, Victor, Very Rev. (P G R), Perth Amboy, N. J., (Magyar), 401 Hall ave.  
 Kovalik, Joseph J. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa., Box 318.  
 Kovalsky, John (Pitt), Cadogan, Pa., P.O. Box 116.  
 Koveic, B., *o.f.m.* (Chic), [82] Chicago, Ill., 9546 Ewing ave.  
 Kovenhoester, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, Bahama Islands, E. W. I.  
 Kovitek, D., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Kowal, John (Uk Gr), St. Clair, Pa., Box 126.  
 Kowalczyk, Alexander (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kowalczyk, Francis P. (New), Passaic, N. J., 6 Wall st.  
 — Stephen, *c.r.* (Chic), [122] Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
 Kowald, Francis X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
 Kowalewski, Bronislaus (Buf), [62] Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobieski st.  
 — E. A. (Chic), [150] Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta., 8412 Marquette ave.  
 — Jacob J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [11] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.  
 — Theodore (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 Kowalski, Adalbert, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 — F. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.  
 — John (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Rembert, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Catholic Mission, Wuchung, Hupeh, China.  
 — S. (Chic), [95] Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.  
 Kowalsky, Onufry (Uk Gr), Wheeling, W. Va., 4136 Jacob st.  
 Koytek, August (Chic), [195] Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.  
 Kozak, Francis (G. R.), [6] Saginaw, Mich., 2116 Jefferson ave.  
 — Stephen (P G R), Pittsburgh, Pa., 506 Saline st.  
 — Wenceslas (Mil), [57] Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.  
 Kozar, Eugene, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Sta.  
 Kozielek, Francis (Clev), [17] Youngstown, Ohio, 1682 Homewood ave.  
 Koziolek, Damianus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [83] Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.  
 Kozlowski, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
 — Edward S. (New), Linden, N. J., 507 Clinton ave.  
 — Francis J. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 406 N. Blackstone st.  
 — John J. (Chic), [209A] Chicago, Ill., 2226 S. Whipple st.  
 — L. (Chic), [125] Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.  
 — M. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.  
 — Michael, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
 — Victor, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.  
 Kozoriz, Vladimir (Uk Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 44 Doerr st., N.S.  
 Kozysick, Emmanuel (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.  
 Krabler, A., *c.m.* (St L), [99] St. Louis, Mo., Wellston Sta., St. Vincent's Institution.  
 Kraehn, Charles T. (Buf), Swormville, N. Y., Assumption.  
 Kraemer, Andrew (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Philip st.  
 — August (Lin), Alexandria, Neb.  
 — Eugene J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.  
 — Eugene J. (Wil), Ridgeley, Md.  
 — Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Nazareth, Texas.  
 — John F. (Wich), Eldorado, Kans., St. John's.  
 — Roman, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Rosewell, N. Mex.  
 — William, *o.s.b.* (P), Oswego, Ore., Christie Home.  
 — Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.  
 Kraft, Adalbert, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.  
 Krah, Regis, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Hills Brand, Castlegate ave.  
 Krahb, Daniel, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Hills Brand, Castlegate ave.  
 Krain, J., *o.m.i.* (L C), Durand, Wis.  
 Krajdzieski, Max (Clev), [22] Cleveland, O., 7007 Casimir ave., S.E.  
 Krajewski, Alex. (Pitt), Export, Pa., P.O. Box 105.  
 — Leon (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 1065 Fullerton ave.  
 Krajicek, John (Om), [6] Omaha, Nebr., 5438 S. 22nd st.  
 Krajcsidowski, Martin, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant Wis., St. Joseph's Mission House.  
 Krake, Regis, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.  
 Kraker, John (Mar), Gatesville, Mich.  
 Krakowiecki, S. A. (L C), Hatley, Wis.  
 Krakowski, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.  
 — E. (Chic), [41] Chicago, Ill., 2226 So. Whipple st.  
 — F. R. (Chic), [2] Chicago, Ill., 1650 West 17th st.  
 — Ladislaus P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 Grant st.  
 Kral, John (St P), Foley, Minn., St. Bridget's.  
 Krallsz, Joseph (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., 1006 Carlton ave.  
 Kramer, August (Cin), [46] Cincinnati, O., 2116 St. Michael's st.

- Kramer, Bernard A. (Win), Lismore, Minn., R. 2.  
 — Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — E. H. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., 901 Buffalo and Last st.  
 — Edward C. (Clev), New York City, N. Y., 154 Nassau st., Room 906.  
 — Herman B. (S C), Mapleton, Ia.  
 — Peter R., *o.carm.* (Now), Leonia, N. J., 235 Harrison st.  
 — R. A. (Mil), Mayville P.O., Wis.  
 — Raphael H. (Ala), Childress, Texas, Box 727.  
 — Roman, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 526 Lampton st.  
 — Titus F., *c.p.p.s.* (Okla), Vinita, Okla., 120 W. Sequoyeh ave.  
 Kramoris, Ivan, *o.s.b.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Andrew's High School.  
 Kramper, Bernard (St L), Ozora, Mo., St. Mary's P.O., Star Route.  
 Krams, Anton (Det), Westphalia, Mich., St. Mary's.  
 Kranc, Ignatius, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. 7.  
 Krance, John A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 Krank, Fl. (Bis), Bowman, N. Dak.  
 Kranz, George B. (E), Chaplain U. S. Navy.  
 — Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Main ave.  
 Krapp, Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., College and Green Sta.  
 Krasnickas, Joseph (New), [6] Jersey City, N. J., 337 Woodward st.  
 Krasula, Stephen, Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [56] New York City, 411 E. 66th st.  
 Kratky, Julius (Clev), [59] Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 Kraus, Aloysius P. (Mil), Waupun, Wis., 118 W. Main st.  
 — Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville P.O., Minn.  
 — Charles (P), St. Louis, Ore. (Gervais P.O., R.F.D. 3).  
 — Flavius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Painesville, O., 242 N. State st.  
 — Francis B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1348 So. Main st.  
 — G. (Ph), [76] Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.  
 — Gelasius, *o.s.a.* (Mil), Ives, Wis., (Racine, Rt. 1, Box 30A).  
 — Joseph, *o.f.m.* (S C), [2] Sioux City, Ia., 703 West Fifth st.  
 — Leo A. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 725 Glenwood ave.  
 — M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 1325 13th ave.  
 — Paulinus (Leav), Olpe, Kans., St. Joseph's.  
 — Richard, *o.s.b.* (Al), Summerhill, Pa.  
 — Rudolph (N Y), [104] New York, N. Y., 457 W. 51st st.  
 — Rudolph (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 88-19 Parsons blvd.  
 — W. C. (Or), Gervais, P.O., Ore.  
 — Werner, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.  
 — William, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., Mission House.  
 — Wolfgang, *o.f.m.* (S C), [2] Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.  
 Krause, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1600 Michigan ave., N. E., P.O. Box 4496.  
 — Henry, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., Mission House.  
 — Ladislaus (Ft W), [6] East Chicago, Ind., 3903 Main st.  
 — Wm. A. (Hart), [11] Bridgeport, Conn., 96 Catherine st.  
 Krautkraemer, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon, Wis., St. Anthony's Monastery, Route 1.  
 Krawczyk, Edward (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 Krawza, A. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception.  
 Krayer, Jos. (S Fé), Sante Fe, N. Mex., St. Michael College, Box 870.  
 Krebs, John A. (S Falls), Orient, S. Dak.  
 — Nicholas, *o.m.cap.* (Cor), Ellis, Kans.  
 Krebsbach, A. J., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.  
 — R. S. (Win), Sherburn, Minn.  
 — Theodore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 Kreckel, A. M. (Rock), Lena, Ill.  
 Krehe, Mark, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [36] Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.  
 Kreibich, Nicholas (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 110 East 11th st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kreidel, George A. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Kreil, Engelbert (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., R.R. 1.  
 Kreimer, Anthony (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
 Krein, Jos., *o.m.i.* (L C), Durand, Wis.  
 Kreis, Francis H., *s.j.* (Bal), Great Mills, Md.  
 — Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.  
 — William J., *c.m.* (Br), [57] Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 Kreiter, Joseph (Al), [2] Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.  
 Krejsa, A. J. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.  
 Kreke, Mark, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [36] Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Greene st.  
 Krekenberg, C. H. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1340 N. 10th st.  
 Krembs, D. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 46 Monroe ave.  
 Kremer, A. Ph., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C), Genoa, Wis., L. B. 25.  
 — Charles C., *s.j.* (Mil), [22] Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 — Hubert, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans., St. Catherine's.  
 — Joseph (K C), St. Anthony's, Iberia P.O., Mo., R. 2.  
 — Michael N. (St Cl), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Nicholas J. (Chic), [158] Chicago, Ill., 3615 S. Hoyne ave.  
 — Sebastian, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), [17] Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.  
 Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Krowicz, John (Mil), absent on leave.  
 Kresbach, Theodore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville P.O., Minn.  
 Kreshka, D. (Uk Gr), absent on sick leave.  
 Kresina, Joseph F. (Clev), [5] Cleveland, Ohio, 13205 Chapelside ave.  
 Kress, William S., *m.m.* (S Fr), Los Altos, Calif., Seminary.  
 Kreuter, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St C), Collegeville, Minn., St. John the Baptist.  
 Kreutz, F. (N O), absent on leave.  
 — F. X. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.  
 Kreutzen, Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Kreutzer, E. V., *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), [20] Seattle, Wash., 309 Warren ave.  
 — John (Mil).  
 — M. (Sea), Mount Vernon, Wash., So. 5th and Division ave.  
 Kreutzkamp, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 450 Eliot st.  
 Kreuzkamp, Frank J. (Cin), Chillicothe, O., 122 Church st.  
 — Ferd. (Al), [2] Altoona, Pa., 1405 5th ave.  
 Krevowicz, John A. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Pia Nona College.  
 Krichten, Leo J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 212 State st.  
 Rickser, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
 Kriebs, Frederick J. (Dub), Peosta, Iowa.  
 Krieg, John J. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis., Calvary P.O., R. 1.  
 — Michael J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.  
 — Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Garrison P. O., N. Y., Monastery.  
 Kriege, Henry B. (Cin), Marion, O., 251 N. Main st.  
 Kriegel, Vitus, *o.s.b.* (E), [3] Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.  
 Krieger, B. J., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [18] San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.  
 — C. (C C), Brownsville, Tex., Mercy Hospital.  
 — H. J. (Dub), [1] Mason City, Ia., River Heights.  
 — Stephen R., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Krimm, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Virgin Islands, St. Thomas, P.O. Box 235.  
 Krings, Ferdinand (G I), Osmond, Nebr.  
 Krishock, Joseph J. (Al), Boswell, Pa., P.O. Box B.  
 Krispinsky, John W. (Clev), [19] Cleveland, O., 2419 W. 11th st.  
 — Joseph A. (Clev), [3] Canton, Ohio, 1624 Clark ave., S.W.  
 Kristof, Nicholas (P G R), Bradenville, Pa.  
 Kristoff, J. B. (New), Paterson, N. J., Novitate.  
 — Roman, *o.f.m.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1041 Lake ave.  
 Kriszka, Martin (Chic), [5] Chicago, Ill., 2651 S. Central Park ave.  
 Krivonyak, Michael (P G R), Pleasant City, Ohio.  
 Krizek, John A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston sta.  
 Krmpotic, Martin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), [10] Kansas City, Kans., 708 N. 4th st.  
 Kroboto, Timothy (G R), [5] Saginaw, Mich., 614 N. Michigan ave.  
 Krocze, Stanislaus (Buf), P.O. Station A, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Kroeger, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 101 Cottonwood st.  
 — Anthony J. (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.  
 Kroger, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gemes, N. Mex.  
 — Gilbert, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
 — John J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Isabella sts.  
 — Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Main ave.  
 Kroha, Joseph F. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.  
 Krohe, John A. (N Y), [30] N. Y. City, N. Y., 1071 Castle Hill ave.  
 Krohmalny, John J. (Uk Gr), Herkimer, N. Y., 331 Moore ave.  
 Krol, Stephen, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.  
 Krolak, Stanislaus (Roch), [13] Rochester, N. Y., 7 Austin st.  
 Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), [8] Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.  
 — Peter (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 1515 N. 3rd st.  
 Kromenaker, Edward J. (Det), St. Clair, Mich., 415 N. Sixth st.  
 Kromka, Alphonse A. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.  
 Kromolicki, John Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., 8223 Sowinski ave.  
 — John (St Cl), Freeport P.O., Minn., R.R. 3.  
 Kron, Caesar, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.  
 — Henry (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., 314 So. Main st.  
 Kronmeyer, F. X. (Alex), Vidalia, La., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Kroner, Leo A. (Scr), [4] Hazelton, Pa., 604 North Laurel st.  
 Kronz, Cyril J. (E), [2] Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.  
 Kropf, H. F. (Clev), Wooster, O., 527 Beall ave.  
 Krost, John G., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Theological Seminary.  
 Kroum, A. (Cin), [5] Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.  
 — Lawrence (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Washington sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 Kroupa, George, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 — Wenceslaus W. (Br), Shelter Island (P.O. Shelter Island Heights), L. I., N. Y.  
 Krouse, Charles H. (S Falls), Marion, S. Dak.  
 Krseminski, Oliver, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Peñablanca, N. Mex.  
 Kruzec, Stanislaus (New), Passaic, N. J., 6 Wall st.  
 Krueger, Anthony (Alb), [12] Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.  
 Kruff, Henry, *s.v.d.* (Chic), [63] Chicago, Ill., 4049 So. Wabash ave.  
 Krug, Joseph C. (N Y), [191] New York, N. Y., 53 St. Patrick's place.  
 — M. B. (Rock), Sterling, Ill., 704 First ave.  
 Kruges, Charles F., *s.j.*, Belize, British Honduras, St. John's College.  
 Krulick, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3202 Pulaski st.  
 Krup, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
 Kruk, F. J. (Pitt), [41] Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 162 S. 15th st.  
 Krukkert, John H. (Ama), San Angelo, Tex., Box 32.  
 Krull, Francis, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), St. Stephen, Ohio.  
 — Nicholas (Dub), Plymouth Rock, Ia., Cresco, Route 1.  
 — V. H., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Ottawa, O., S.S. Peter and Paul's.  
 Krupa, Roman (Uk Gr), Frankford, Pa., 2236 Orthodox st.  
 Krupka, Joseph, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 Krusing, Oswald (Mil), [33] Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.  
 Krusko, John (P G R), Youngstown, O., 1898 Wilson ave.  
 Kruszas, M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [81] Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.

- Kruszka, J. H. (Chic), [14] Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.  
—Peter S. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 976 Superior st.  
—Wenceslaus (Mil), [2] Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.  
Krych, Ladislaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Kryjowski, Ambrose (St P), New Brighton, Minn.  
Krysa, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (New), [61] Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.  
Krystyniak, Edmund, *o.f.m.* (L C), Czestochowa, Wis., Stanley P.O., R.R. 4.  
—S. S. (Ph), Cumbola, Pa., 250 South Twelfth st.  
Krzeminski, Brenislau (L A), [4A] Los Angeles, Calif., 5134 Towne ave.  
Kryzchi, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), [18 and 20] Omaha, Neb., 1730 South 16th st.  
Krzysiek, Emmanuel (Wh), Monogah, W. Va., 10 Church st.  
Krzywda, Andrew A. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.  
Krzywicki, Casimir (Scr), Avoca, Pa., 912 Vine st.  
Krzywono, Arcadius, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., St. Joseph's Mission House.  
Krzyszau, Caesarius (Buf), [27] Buffalo, N. Y., 805 Clinton st.  
Krzyszowski, Adelbert (Leav), [13] Kansas City, Kansas, 509 Armstrong ave.  
Krzyszosiak, Ladislaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Kszminski, F. B. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 5134 Towne ave.  
Kubacki, John (Et W), Walkerton, Ind.  
Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., 521 Juneau st.  
Kubasek, John (N Y), [15] Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.  
Kubec, Gervase W. (Br), [23] Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.  
Kubek, Anthony E. (P G R), Mahanoy City, Pa., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.  
—Emil (P G R), Mahanoy City, Pa., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.  
Kubelbeck, William J. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 302 43d ave., East.  
Kuberek, Protasius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [83] Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.  
Kubiacyk, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), [222] Chicago, Ill., 2318 N. Lorel ave.  
Kubiak, Stanislaus (Peo), Depue, Ill.  
Kubieza, Miguel, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.  
Kubiszewski, F. (Om), [1] Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.  
—Stanislas (G B), Fancher, Amherst P.O., Wis., R.R. 2.  
Kuborn, Michael (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 1814 Jefferson st.  
Kucek, Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
Kucera, Louis B. (Dub), Protivin, Iowa.  
—Paul, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sea), [2] Tacoma, Wash., 608 So. 34th st.  
—Stephen J. (Dub), Prairieburg, Ia.  
Kuch, Raymond (Buf), absent on leave.  
Kuchanski, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Tr), [71] Trenton, N. J., 626 So. Olden ave.  
Kucharic, Emeric A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 1229 N. 3rd st.  
Kucharski, Joseph (Tol), [14] Toledo, O., 1416 Nebraska ave.  
—Peter (Ph), [27] Allentown, Pa., 1048 Fullerton ave.  
Kucinski, John (G R), Rogers City, Mich.  
Kuckelman, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., College and Green sts.  
Kucker, John A. (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J.  
Kuczas, Stanislaus (G R), [7] Saginaw, Mich., 2715 S. Jefferson ave.  
Kuczek, P. M., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis., Our Lady of Sorrows.  
Kuczowski, E. (Chic), [126] Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.  
Kuczynski, August (Ph), [75] Phila., Pa. (Nictown), 1650 W. Hunting Park ave.  
—Joseph (Ph), [75] Philadelphia, Pa., Nictown, 1650 W. Hunting Park ave.  
Kudirko, Felix, *m.i.c.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., Marian Hills College.  
Kuebel, Matthew, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.  
Kuehn, Aloysius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 311 Central ave.  
—Harland (Mil), Burlington, Wis., 674 Kendall st.  
Kuenle, Charles W. (Cin), [47] Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMillan st.  
Kuenle, Francis J. (Cin), [13] Dayton, O., 520 Bowen st.  
Kuenzel, Anthony R., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chein, Wis., Campion College, 305 Milwaukee ave.  
—Lester (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.  
Kueper, Francis F., Very Rev. (K C), Boonville, Mo., St. Joseph Hospital.  
Kueppenbender Bartholomew (D M), absent on leave, West Point, Nebr.  
Kufel, Lucian J. (L C), Independence, Wis.  
Kufner, Cyril, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [17] Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.  
Kugler, George J., *s.j.* (B), Desmet, Idaho.  
—Justinian, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn., St. John the Baptist.  
Kuglmeier, George (Leav), Waterville, Kans., St. Monica's.  
Kuhl, Henry (G B), Aniwa, Wis., St. Boniface's.  
Kuhlman, Adolph J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
—Bernard F. (Cin), [16] Dayton, O., National Military Home, Box 458.  
—John G., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 7th and Sycamore sts.  
Kuhlmann, Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Ross-well, O.  
Kuhls, A. J. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.  
Kuhn, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] N. Y. City, 308 W. B'way.  
—F. X., *c.s.s.r.* (Sea), [20] Seattle, Wash., 309 Warren ave.  
—George (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 464 Washington ave.  
—John E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. Eighth st.  
—Virgil, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kansas.  
Kuhnmueller, Otto J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
—Simon, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Chickasaw, Ohio.  
Kuich, Paul (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Adalbert.  
Kujawa, Michael (Det), [96] Detroit, Mich., 8363 Townsend.  
Kujawski, Peter P. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 381 Broadway.  
Kukelink, Louis J. (St P), New Ulm, Minn., Loretto Hospital.  
Kukla, Tarzicus, *o.f.m.* (Et W), [10] South Bend, Ind., 223 South McPherson st.  
Kuklewski, Vincent B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Craft place.  
Kukulski, W. S. (Chic), [2] Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.  
Kulacz, Joseph S. J. (Pitt), Russellton, Pa.  
Kulaw, A. (Ph).  
Kulawas, D. J.  
Kulchitsky, Gregory C. (Uk Gr), Durnhamville, N. Y.  
Kulczycki, Gregory C. (Uk Gr), Ford City, Pa., 833 9th st.  
Kullavas, Michael (Clev), [13] Youngstown, O., 923 Sheby st.  
Kulig, F. A. (L C), Thorp P.O., R. 1., Wis.  
Kulikauskas, V., *m.i.c.* (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 611 Lincoln ave.  
Kulinski, Francis A. (Chic), [235A] Chicago, Ill., 4115 W. 56th st.  
Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), [7] Kansas City, Kans., 44 N. Mill st.  
Kulka, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Avalon, Pa., Pittsburgh P.O., Bellevue Branch, 232 So. Home ave.  
Kulleck, L., *c.s.s.r.* (M F), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.  
Kulmatycki, Denis (Ph), New Britain, Conn., 54 Winter st.  
Kunc, C. J. (Gal), [8] Houston, Texas, 201 E. 10th st.  
—Joseph C. (Gal), East Bernard, Tex.  
Kundinger, Joseph (L C), Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., 1150 2nd st., N.  
Kundreckas, John C. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa.  
Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
Kunes, Jos. (Mar), absent on leave.  
Kunig, Henry (Br), Middle Village, L. I., N. Y., 54 Pullis ave.  
Kunkel, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.  
—Anthony L., *s.j.* (N O), [22] New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.  
—Bernard (Bel), Carmi, Ill., 209 Fourth st.  
—F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Mountain View P.O., Cal., St. Joseph's College.  
—Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
—John A. (Om), Clarks, Nebr.  
—John B. (B), Bovill, Idaho.  
—John, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.  
—Paul (St Cl), Paynesville, Minn.  
—Paul (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Kunkel, William A. (Dub), Raymond, Iowa.  
Kunkler, Charles H. (Ind), Evansville, Ind.,  
1800 East Virginia st.  
—Seraphim, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.  
Kunnecke, Francis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio,  
University.  
—Frederick J. (Ball), on sick leave.  
Kunnert, J. P. (Tol), Retired, Echternach,  
Luxembourg.  
Kunzy, Andrew (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.  
Kunsch, A. G. (Spfd), Pierron, Ill.  
Kuntz, A. H., *o.m.t.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N.  
Y., 348 Porter ave.  
—George F. (Cin), [31] Cincinnati, O., 814  
Hawthorne ave.  
—Joseph A. (E) Lucinda, Pa.  
—L., *c.r.* (L), [11] Louisville, Ky., 338 N.  
25th st.  
Kunz, Cletus (Cin), Elmwood Place, O., Sta-  
tion P, Cincinnati, 314 Township ave.  
—Francis X. (Roch), [11] Rochester, N. Y., 34  
Teresa st.  
—James (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.  
—James J. (Br), [15] Brooklyn, N. Y., 138  
Bleecker st.  
—William C. (St L), [87] St. Louis, Mo.,  
3901 Jennings rd.  
Kuper, Henry G. (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.  
Kupiec, Stanislaus (Pitt), [52] Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
2314 Mission st., s.s.  
Kupka, F. (L C), Edgar P.O., Wis., R. R. 2,  
—T. A. (Far), Geneseo, N. Dak.  
Kuppers, Peter (S Fé), Penasco, N. Mex., P.O.  
Box 166.  
Kuras, John J. (Scr), [12] Scranton, Pa., 116  
Theodore st.  
Kuratk, Godfrey (S A), Sweet Home, Tex.  
Kurkirk, Joseph V. (Scr).  
Kurkowski, Francis X. (Scr), Dupont, Pa., 219  
Church st.  
Kurowski, John E., *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee,  
Mass., 566 Front st.  
Kurtenebach, Peter (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.  
Kuryllo, Constantine, Very Rev. Msgr.  
Kurz, Peter (New), Orange, N. J., 227 S.  
Centre st.  
Kurzelka, Peter (G B), Junction City,  
Wis.  
Kurzeja, Michael, *s.f.* (Tol), [20] Toledo, Ohio,  
618 Michigan st.  
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska,  
Minn.  
Kurzynski, Paul H. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.,  
704 N. Main st.  
Kushner, Joseph A. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.,  
1006 Fallowfield ave.  
—Michael P. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.,  
1700 Leishman ave.  
Kuss, Henry A. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine  
st.  
Kustan, Peter (PGR), Pottstown, Pa., 301  
Cherry st.  
Kuster, Francis J. (Hart), Chester, Connecti-  
cut.  
Kusz, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), [16] Trenton, N.  
J., 60 Randall ave.  
Kuszaj, John (Spr), Greenfield, Mass., 58  
Deerfield st.  
Kuszyński, S., *c.s.c.* (Chic), [100] Chicago, Ill.,  
1118 Noble st.  
Kuta, Jos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 976 Su-  
perior st.  
Kutsky, John, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Northamp-  
ton, Pennsylvania.  
Kuttentsette, F. (Dav), Hills, Iowa.  
Kutter, Edward J. (Nash), Edwards P.O.,  
Ill.  
Kuzius, Ladislaus (G R), Auburn, Mich., P.O.,  
R. D. 1.  
Kuziw, Michael (Uk Gr), Buffalo, N. Y., 308  
Fillmore ave., E.  
Kuzmak, Michael (Uk Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4952  
Paulina st.  
Kuzniak, S. B. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.  
Kvasnica, Philip, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood,  
Mo.  
Kveton, James W. (Gal), Rosenberg, Texas.  
Kvitek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [120] Chi-  
cago, Ill., So. Chicago sta., 9129 Burley  
ave.  
—Damian, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Chetek, Wisc.  
Kwasigroch, Leonard (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.,  
568 Cleveland ave.  
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), [7] Jersey City, N. J.,  
330 6th st.  
—Ladislaus (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Carson and  
8th st.  
  
Labbe, C., *o.m.t.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., 7210  
Harrisburg blvd.  
Labelle, Leo A. (N O), Golden Meadow, La.  
  
Laber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty,  
Pa.  
Labinski, Bertrand L., *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba,  
Mich., 709 So. 1st ave.  
—Canute, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Michi-  
gan.  
Labit, Ralph, (N O), Bourg, La.  
Labno, Joseph (Spfd), Madison, Ill.  
Labodie, William (Cin), [37] Cincinnati, Ohio,  
745 Laurel st.  
Labonté, C. (Peo), Mendota P.O., Ill., R.F.D.  
5.  
—George (Bo), South Bellingham, Mass.,  
Center st., Woonsocket, R. I., P.O. R.F.D.  
1.  
—J. F. V. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 S.  
Main st.  
—Joseph A. (Okla), Poteau, Okla.  
Labory, E. P. (G R), Standish, Mich.  
Labossiere, John B. (Bo), [12] Lowell, Mass.,  
221 W. Sixth st.  
Laboure, Theo., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex.,  
1900 McCullough st.  
LaBuda, Felix (Ph), Treockow, Pa., St.  
Michael's.  
Labujewski, S. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 592  
Beaver rd.  
Labuzinski, John (Tol), [24] Toledo, O., 501  
Detroit ave.  
Lacasse, A. H., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.  
—Z., *o.m.t.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave.,  
West, and 3rd st.  
La Cavera, Salvatore (Ph), [74] Philadelphia,  
Pa., 2530 Wharton st.  
Lacey, James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., 217  
King st.  
—Owen (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 176 Ridge-  
way ave.  
Lach, John (Al), Whiting, Ind., 607 Schrage  
ave.  
—John (Col), Bellaire, O., 427 Franklin st.  
Lachance, Henry, *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago,  
Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
—Ludger, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.  
—Napoleon J. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.  
—Norbert J. (Bur), Newport, Vt.  
Lachapelle, Alphonse, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg,  
Mass., 46 Woodland st.  
—J. B. (Laf), Leonville, La.  
Lachendro, Julien (Pitt), P.O. Adah, Pa., Box  
150.  
Lachnit, Henry (L C), Colby, Wis.  
Lachowsky, Anthony F., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Mill-  
vale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.  
Lack, I. (Bis), Golva, N. Dak.  
Lackey, Frederick P., Very Rev. (Rich), Mar-  
tinsburg, W. Va., 219 S. Queen st.  
Lacombe, George L. (S Fr), absent on leave,  
Institute Catholique, Rue Vangirard 72,  
Paris, Fr.  
Lacosky, Paul (Chic), absent on leave.  
Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Winooski, Vt.  
Lacroix, Adolphe Onesime (Port), Lisbon, Me.  
—Chas. S. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W.  
Hollis st.  
—Onesiphore (Man).  
—Pierre O. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott  
st.  
La Croix, J. S. (Or), Port Place, Ore., St.  
Agnes' Baby Home.  
Lacznia, Joseph A. (Leav), Leavenworth,  
Kans., Broadway and Penn ave.  
Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.,  
685 East st.  
Ladisma, Domingo (El P), Hatch, N. Mex.,  
St. Francis de Sales.  
Ladomerszky, Theodore (P G R), Jessup, Pa.,  
313 1st ave.  
Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456  
W. Division st.  
Ladouceur, Emile, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford,  
Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
—Omer (Port), Auburn, Me., 88 Third st.  
Laemmle, Francis X. (L), Philpot, Ky., Route  
2.  
Lafaj, Anthony G. (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.  
—Felix J. (Scr), [21] Scranton, Pa., 1213  
Prospect ave.  
La Farge, John, *s.f.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York,  
N. Y., 329 West 108th st.  
Lafayette, Arthur A. (Pro), Centredale, R. I.  
Laferrriere, Edmund, *o.m.t.* (S Fé), Springer,  
N. Mex., P.O. Box 297.  
Laffan, Thomas (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.  
—William (Sac), absent on leave.  
Laffey, J. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., Mercyville  
Sanatorium, Station 9, Lincoln Highway.  
Lafiamme, Jos. A. (Port), Biddeford, Me.,  
Centre and Green sts.  
Laflem, C., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.  
La Fleur, E. (Chic).  
Laflin, Wm. P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.

La Fontaine, Raymond (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 370 Collins st.  
 Laforest, George (Mar), Gladstone, R.F.D. 1, Mich.  
 Lafortune, Bellarmine, *s.f.* (A), King Island, Nome, Alaska.  
 La Framboise, George E. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak., Mercy Hospital.  
 La Fuente, Cirilo (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin.  
 Lagace, Joseph, *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
 Lagan, J. L. (S Lk), Eureka, Utah.  
 Lager, Angelus, *o.carm.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, St. Joseph's Church.  
 — William, *o.carm.* (New), Leonia, N. J., 235 Harrison st.  
 Lagiglia, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 148 Greene st.  
 Lagle, Clarence G. (R), Hamlet, N. C.  
 Lagoe, Frederick J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.  
 Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., Seminary.  
 Lahart, Thomas (L A), [49] Los Angeles, Calif., 316 North ave. 61.  
 Laherty, John J., *s.f.* (N Y), [48] N. Y. City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 Lahey, Charles E., *s.f.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — F. M. (Spr), [9] Holyoke, Mass., (Brightside).  
 — James A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 290 South st.  
 — Joseph J. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich., 211 Church st.  
 — M. E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass., 108 Main st.  
 — Thomas A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 Laidlaw, John R. (P), [20] Portland, Ore., E. 24th & Siskiyou sts.  
 Laige, Leo J. (Det), Milan, Mich., 142 North ave.  
 Laing, Francis S., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1032 Virginia st.  
 Lajart, Felix, *c.s.b.* (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., St. Joseph's College.  
 La Jeunesse, G. J. (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.  
 Lajoie, Joseph, *s.f.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore., Route 1, Box 55.  
 — Oliver, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y.  
 La June, Charles, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Rome, Italy.  
 Lakebrink, John H. (St L), Japan, Mo.  
 Lalande, J. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.  
 Laliberté, Adelard (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.  
 — Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.  
 — Louis T. (Man), [11] Manchester, N. H., 247 South Main st.  
 Lalin, Jose (Mo Prov), San Roman, British Honduras, C. A.  
 Lalley, John J. (Buf), [10] Buffalo, N. Y., 417 Michican ave.  
 Lalli, Fabiano T. (N Y), [64] N. Y. City, N. Y., 344 E. 104th st.  
 Lallou, William J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Overbrook Seminary.  
 Lally, Cornelius (D M), [4] Des Moines, Iowa, 1209 Columbus ave.  
 — Francis J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's.  
 — Joseph A., *s.s.f.* (Gal), Port Arthur, Texas, 911 Washington st.  
 Lalar, John (Om), St. Columbus P. O., Nebr.  
 — Michael (L A), [43] Los Angeles, Calif., Weddington and Bakman sts.  
 Lamarche, J. Aldai (Port), Jackman, Maine.  
 La Marre, J. V. (Chic), [127] Chicago, Ill., 3836 S. California ave.  
 Lamb, Christopher V., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benecia, Cal., St. Dominic's.  
 — Hugh L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [1] Phila., Pa., 1723 Race st.  
 — Leo (Tuc), Kingman, Ariz.  
 — Leo, *s.a.* (N Y), Graymoor, Garrison P.O., N. Y.  
 — W. P. (Okla), Norman, Okla., 404 E. Tonkawa ave.  
 Lambe, J. J. (S Lk), Elko, Nev.  
 — Peter J. (N Y), [139] N. Y. City, 623 E. 138th st.  
 Lambert, A. A. (Far), Cavalier, N. Dak.  
 — Antonio (Man), [6] Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.  
 — Frank J. (Ft W), retired, La Fayette, Ind., 224 So. 14th st.  
 — Gedeon (Pro), [1] Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.  
 — George (Peo), Annawan, Ill.  
 — Gerald (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.

Lambert, Henry J. (St L), [94] St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.  
 — J. W. (Bo), [26] Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 East Fourth st.  
 — Paul A. (Ph), Upper Darby, Pa., 8046 W. Chester Pike.  
 — Philip A. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.  
 Lambertus, George S. (Hel), Ronan P.O., Mont., Box 345.  
 Lambertz, W. L. (Alex), Colfax, Louisiana.  
 Lambillotte, Marcellus T. (Tol), Lima, O., 799 S. Main st.  
 Lambing, Michael A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Scottsdale, Pa.  
 Lambrick, Leo J. (L A), Barstow, California, Box 87.  
 Lammers, H. (Tol), Delphos, Ohio, 429 E. 2nd st.  
 Lammert, Angellus, *o.f.m.* (L), [24] Louisville, Ky., 1406 E. Washington st.  
 — C. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.  
 Lamontagne, Ernest A. (Hart), [1] Waterbury, Conn., 515 South Main st.  
 Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., 314 4th st., N. E.  
 — J. B. (Spr), Chicopee Falls P. O., Massachusetts.  
 — Leon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [14] Lowell, Mass., St. Jeanne d'Arc's Church.  
 La Mothe, Ovide (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.  
 Lamott, Carl J. (Cin), Middletown, O., 201 Clark st.  
 — George N. (Cin), [57] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1744 Iliff ave.  
 — John H. (Cin), [27] Cincinnati, Ohio, 6529 Beechmont ave.  
 La Motta, Julius, *s.f.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 Lamotte, Joseph (Mar), South Kenosha, Wis., St. Joseph's Home.  
 Lampe, John (Cin), Dayton, O., P.O., R.R. 13.  
 — Simon, *c.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake, Minn.  
 Lampron, J. R. (Man), [15] Manchester, N. H., 107 Alsace st.  
 Lamusga, Anthony A. (St Cl), Holdingford P.O., Minn., R. 2.  
 Lamy, A. P. (Far), Dunseith, N. D.  
 Lanagan, Berchmans, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Monastery, Carson sta.  
 Lanbacher, Henry (Clev), [3] Akron, Ohio, 47 E. State st.  
 — Theo. (M F), Los Banos, Calif.  
 — William Vincent, *o.p.* (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn., 227 E. Market st.  
 Lande, Henry (S Fr), [37] San Leandro, Cal., St. Leander's.  
 Landell, Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.  
 Landers, J. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 1720 E. So. Grand ave.  
 — Patrick, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 — Thomas E., *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kansas, 145 So. Milwood ave.  
 — William J. (New), Edgewater, N. J., 365 Undercliffe ave.  
 Landolfi, Joseph (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 307 Church st.  
 Landoll, Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Okla), West Tulsa, Okla., P.O. Box 237.  
 — Rupert, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Urban, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), [2] Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.  
 Landolt, Albin (Dub), Sand Springs, Iowa.  
 Landowski, John S. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. No. 2.  
 — Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., Friary.  
 Landreth, Lewis (Peo), Streaton P.O., Ill.  
 Landrigan, James T. (Bo), Collinsville, Mass., St. Mary of the Assumption.  
 — Lawrence P., Very Rev., *s.s.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 607 Penn. ave.  
 Landroche, Arthur J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Fournier Institute.  
 Landry, Adelard (Spr), [9] Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.  
 — Alexander P. (Og), Churubusco, N. Y.  
 — Emil (Gal), Port Acres, Texas, St. Teresa's.  
 — John W. (Hart), Plainfield, Conn., St. John's.  
 — Laval L., *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., Seminary.  
 Landwehr, Julius, *c.s.b.* (New), Newton, N. J., Monastery.  
 Landy, Thomas F. (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.  
 Lane, Arthur, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (P), [3] Portland, Ore., E. 39th and Hoyt sts.  
 — Chas. E., *s.f.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Lane, Denis (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., Central ave., and Waller st.  
 — Denis D., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
 — Dennis V. (Roch), Industry, N. Y., State Normal School.  
 — Emmett, *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 — F. A. (Spr), [4] Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.  
 — Francis J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., State Reformatory Chaplain.  
 — Gerald A. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 218 E. 16th st.  
 — J. Alfred (Spr), Northampton, Mass., 5 Elm st.  
 — James A. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 W. State st.  
 — John A. (N Y), [57] New York City, 259 East Seventy-first st.  
 — John J. (Bo), [1] Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.  
 — Joseph (Bal), [41] Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave.  
 — Ralph C. (Peo), Galva Ill.  
 — Raymond A., *m.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 — Thomas (Sea), [2] Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N.W.  
 — Thomas M. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass., 320 Winthrop st.  
 Lane-Fox, R. J., *o.s.b.* (Prov), Portsmouth, R. I. Priory.  
 Lanerville, Emma, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Mt. Eymard.  
 Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (New), [7] Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.  
 — Bernard, *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — Charles Frederick, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 — Edgar, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, St. Leo's Abbey.  
 — Francis J. (St P), [5] Minneapolis, Minn., 509 W. 54th st.  
 — George H. (Tol), Defiance, O., 510 Jackson st.  
 — Leo J. (L C), Rozellville, Wis., Stratford, P.O., R.F.D. 3.  
 — M. R., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
 — Martin (Br), [16] Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.  
 — Peter J. (St P), [15] Minneapolis, Minn., 3633 11th ave., S.  
 — Richard E., *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Rosholt, S. Dak.  
 — R., *o.m.i.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., N. D. of Belleville Academy.  
 — Thomas A. (Alb), [8] Schenectady, N. Y., 417 Franklin st.  
 — William E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2000 McCullough ave.  
 Langan, Charles (Chic), [231] Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park sta., 5472 Kinbark ave.  
 — Daniel C. (Scr), [19] Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.  
 — Edmund J. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa., 616 Madison ave.  
 — Francis X. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J., 312 N. Pearl st.  
 — John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Lange, Bernard, *o.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.  
 — Edward E. (New), Netcong, N. J., Main st.  
 — John M. (Chic), [163] Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.  
 — Xystus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 S. Lavin st.  
 Langenbacher, Dominic, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Schenchowfu, Hunan, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — Rupert, *c.p.*, Hunan, China.  
 Langenfield, Nicholas (G B), Rome, Italy.  
 Langenkamp, Ferdinand, *o.s.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 607 21st ave.  
 Langfort, Theodore (Chic), [22] Chicago, Ill., West Pullman Sta., 544 West 123rd st.  
 Languth, Aloysius B., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Langhirt, Francis, *s.m.* (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 88 Sargent ave.  
 Langlard, Henri (S Fr), [17] Oakland, Cal., 2808 Lakeshore ave.  
 Langlois, J. M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf), New Ibera, La., St. Peter's Church.  
 — L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.  
 — R. J. (Man), [4] Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.  
 Langow, John (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.  
 Langton, John A. (N Y), West Point, New York, Hotel Thayer.  
 Lani, M. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 114 W. 87th st.  
 — Mathias (Hart), [18] Bridgeport, Conn., 330 Spruce st.  
 Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.  
 Lanigan, Daniel (Chic), [40] Chicago, Ill., 7316 Yale ave.  
 — J. F. (Sea), [15] Seattle, Wash., 4139 42nd st., S.W.  
 — James A. (Buf), [22] Buffalo, N. Y., 137 N. Ogden st.  
 Laning, D. A. (C.C.), Beeville, Texas.  
 Lankau, M. (New), Irvington, N. J., 537 Grove st.  
 Lannary, William J. (Tr), High Bridge, New Jersey.  
 Lannert, Joseph G. (Ind), Brookland, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.  
 Lannig, George A. (Br), [35] Brooklyn, N. Y., 614 Central ave.  
 Lannon, Bernard (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y., 1 Grand st.  
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Cathedral.  
 — Joseph T., *s.j.* (Chay), St. Stephens, Wyo.  
 Lanouette, O. (Port), Sanford, Me., 66 North ave.  
 Lans, M. Mauritius, *o.cist.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 Lanshe, Frederick F. (Ph), Temple, Pa., 3120 Kutztown rd., R.D. 1.  
 Lanslots, D. I., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 625 W. 9th st.  
 Lantoin, Felix (N Y), [115] New York City, 120 West 24th st.  
 Lanza, Joseph (Ph), [109] Phila., Pa., 632 W. Erie ave.  
 Lanzaa, B. O., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.  
 La Palme, A. Nap. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.  
 Lapellis, Peter (Chic), absent.  
 Lapeyre, Jean M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 Lapierre, C. E. (Spr), Athol, Mass., 192 School st.  
 Lapieza, Francisco, *a.r.* (L A), [4] San Diego, Calif., 1726 Kearney ave.  
 Lapinski, Joseph (St P), [13] Minneapolis, Minn., 4320 33d ave. S.  
 — S. (G B), Flover, Wis.  
 Laplana, P., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 242 E. Monroe st.  
 Laplante, J. L., *c.s.v.* (Peo), L'Erable, Ill., Ashkum P.O., R. 1.  
 — Joseph D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
 La Plante, Alex. A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), [10] Mobile, Ala., 306 S. Dearborn st.  
 — Raphael A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 Lapointe, E. (L A), El Cajon, Calif.  
 — E. J. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 Laporte, Edward (Far), absent on leave.  
 — Leon (Og), Malone, N. Y.  
 — R. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 59 Walnut st.  
 Lappan, Joseph (Col), [10] Columbus, O., 684 So. 3rd st.  
 Lappen, Mark W. (Den), [4] Denver, Colo., 4377 Utica st.  
 — Thomas B. (Pitt), [11] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.  
 La Puelle, Edward, *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Hoingan, Kwangtung, China.  
 Lapsley, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, O., 240 W. Robb ave.  
 La Querre, J. A. (Den), Las Animas, Colo., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.  
 Lara, Jose H. (Ft W), [4] East Chicago, Ind., 3863 Block ave.  
 Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.  
 Laravea, A. J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., P. O. Box 60.  
 Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Station K.  
 Lardner, John J., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Lardone, Francesco (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Gennaro (N Y), [127] New York, N. Y., 1739 Unionport rd.  
 Lareau, Joseph M. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.  
 Largan, Charles B., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Bellarmine College.  
 Largo, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), Brady, Texas.  
 Lariere, Andrew, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
 — Francis X. (Bo), Hudson, Mass., 42 Central st.

Lariviere, P. Leonidas (F R), [15] Fall River, Mass., 675 Tucker st.  
 — Philip P. (Det), 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 Larkin, D. S. (K C), [2] Kansas City, Mo., 3126 Benton blvd.  
 — Francis P. (D M), [7] Des Moines, Iowa, 3304 Easton blvd.  
 — George J. (Bal), [13] Baltimore, Md., 42d st. and Old York rd.  
 — J. J. (Det), Crosswell, Mich.  
 — John E. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J., Livingston ave.  
 — Michael, s.m. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.  
 — P. J. (Wich), Fredonia, Kans.  
 — Patrick F. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., 101 Chelsea ave.  
 — Peter, o.m.i. (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 — Raymond J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.  
 — Thomas B. (New), Springfield, N. J., Morris ave.  
 — Thomas J., s.m. (Wh), [7] Wheeling, W. Va., 127 Edgington lane.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Manch Chunk, Pa.  
 — Thomas P. (N Y), [5] New York City, 219 W. 132nd st.  
 — William (Alb), [9] Troy, N. Y., 206 Washington st.  
 — William E. (Den), La Junta, Colo., 518 W. 2nd st.  
 Larkins, Regis, o.m.c. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., St. Anthony's-on-the-Hudson.  
 Larney, Francis J., s.m. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.  
 Laroche, Louis (Laf), retired, France.  
 LaRoche, J. E. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.  
 Laroque, Joseph E. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.  
 La Roque, Arnold N. (Okla), Duncan, Okla.  
 — Walter J. (Og), on sick leave.  
 La Rose, Leopold (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
 Larpenteur, G. W., o.p. (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.  
 Larrea, Donatus, c.m.f. (L A), Compton, Cal., R. 2, Box 790.  
 Larriviere, Francis X. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.  
 Larue, Joseph S. (F R), Attleboro So., Mass., 18 Baltic st.  
 La Rue, Joseph N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Allegheny st.  
 Lasance, F. X. (Cln), St. Francis' Hospital, Queen City ave., Cincinnati, retired.  
 Laskowski, Leo M. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.  
 Lasota, Vitalis P. (Det), [15] Detroit, Mich., 3151 Farnsworth ave.  
 Lass, Theodore (Mil), [8] Milwaukee, Wis., 804 27th ave.  
 Lassandro, Giacomo (N Y), [85] N. Y. City, 303 Elizabeth st.  
 Latchford, Stephen B., c.s.p. (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
 Latlola, Alfred, s.j. (Sav), Macon, Ga., 814 Poplar st.  
 Latour, Silvan, c.p. (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
 Latsch, Francis (Om), Constance (Crofton P.O.), Neb.  
 Laub, Ignatius, o.s.b. (Wil), [10] Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.  
 Laubacher, Henry (Clev), [3] Akron, O., 47 E. State st.  
 Laube, Alfred J., s.m.a. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st.  
 Laudenbach, Henry B. (Buf), [43] Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.  
 Lauer, Geo. (Ft W), Dyer, Ind., St. Joseph's.  
 — James, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 — John A. (St Cl), Sauk Rapids, Minn.  
 — John A. (Chic), [67] Chicago, Ill., 1526 E. 33rd pl.  
 — John P. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Joseph's.  
 — Nicholas (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 8 William st.  
 — Peter P. (St Cl), Swanville, Minn.  
 Lauerman, Lucien L. (P), [1] Portland, Ore., 566 Davis st.  
 Lauermann, Joseph (Chic), [244] Chicago, Ill., 2555 N. Sayre st.  
 Laufer, Joseph, Very Rev., o.m.i. (L C), Durand, Wis.  
 Laufé, Pascal, f.o.r. (Pitt), Wehrum, Pa.  
 Laugel, Aloysius (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 123 N.W. 7th st.  
 Laughlin, John (St P), on special assignment.  
 — Thomas C. (Man), Penacook, New Hampshire.  
 Lauinger, Francis C. (Bis), Linton, North Dakota.

Lauinger, James, o.s.c. (St Cl), Onamia, Minn., College.  
 Laukemper, Bernard (Chic), Mundelein P.O., Ill., R. 2.  
 Laumeister, Bernardine, o.f.m. (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Seminary.  
 Launay, Peter, o.s.f.s. (Wil), Childs, Md.  
 Laur, Aloysius, s.j. (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College, 305 Milwaukee ave.  
 Laura, Francesco, c.s.c.b. (N Y), [91] New York City, 25 Carmine st.  
 Laurent, J. M., o.m.i. (Gal), [13] Houston, Tex., 7210 Harrisburg blvd.  
 Lauretti, Anthony, p.s.m. (N Y), [88] New York, N. Y., 448 E. 116th st.  
 Laurion, Ubald J. (Hart), [2] Hartford, Conn., 820 Park st.  
 Lauro, Antonio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sieget st.  
 Lauth, John, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Laux, John G., s.j. (G F), St. Xavier, Mont., St. Francis Xavier Mission.  
 — John J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Heights.  
 Lauziere, A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Church.  
 Lauzon, I. J. (L A), Retired, Los Angeles, Calif., 2051 W. 77th st.  
 — J. Rodrigue (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.  
 La Valette, Paul J. (Dub), [5] Dubuque, Iowa, 1425 Iowa st.  
 Lavallee, George (G R), Manistee, Mich., 305 Maple st.  
 — Leo E. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn., St. Joseph's.  
 Lavan, W. H., c.s.c. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.  
 Lavoiseur, C. (Laf), Rayne, La.  
 — William, s.j. (G F), St. Paul's P.O., Mont.  
 Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.  
 — J. L. (Pitt), [36] Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.  
 — J. M., c.m. (L A), [69] Los Angeles, Cal., 621 W. Adams st.  
 — Linus J. (S C), Ft. Dodge, Ia., Sacred Heart.  
 — Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [1] New York City, 460 Madison ave.  
 — Patrick E. (Scr), [11a] Scranton, Pa., 312 Davis st.  
 Lavallee, Leo E. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.  
 Laventure, A. (Port), Frenchville, Me.  
 — John C. (St P), Hugo, Minn.  
 Laverdiere, Gedeon (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.  
 — William, s.s.s. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Mt. Eymard Seminary.  
 Lavery, Anthony P. (Bo), Dedham, Mass., 420 High st.  
 Lavery, D. J. (Win), Plainview, Minn.  
 — Damien, o.s.b. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 700 Division st.  
 — Daniel J. (St L), [15] St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.  
 — Francis J. (Clev), [25] Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N.E.  
 — Hugh T., m.m. (L A), [47A] Los Angeles, Calif., 426 So. Boyle ave.  
 Lavezzari, V. James, c.m., Old Forge, Pa., 505 Lawrence st.  
 La Vies, Philip, o.f.m. (L A), [53] Los Angeles, Calif., 218 East 12th st.  
 Lavigne, Joseph (Bur), Montreal, retired.  
 — Louis A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.  
 — Paul, s.s.s. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.  
 Lavin, Walter, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — William F. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.  
 Laviolette, L. E. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame.  
 Laviska, Andrew (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 5116 22nd ave.  
 Lavoie, J. B., o.m.i. (C C), Raymondville, Tex., Box 357.  
 Lawler, A. S., o.p. (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Calif., Dominican Convent.  
 — Francis (Spfd), Jacksonville, Ill.  
 — Frank (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.  
 — H. G. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., College.  
 — J. Daniel, c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — John F., c.s.s.r. (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont ave.  
 — Louis, c.m. (E Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
 — Martin (G I), Ord., Nebr.  
 — Michael (St P), [21] St. Paul, Minn., 324 S. Prior ave.  
 — Vincent J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — W. E. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1527 Brady st.  
 — William, o.p., Very Rev. (Nash), [8] Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Lawless, Daniel A. (Pitt), [26] Pittsburgh, Pa., 204 Ferry st.  
 — John (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town and Race sts.  
 — Joseph P. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.  
 — R. J. (Spr), Lee, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 — Thomas, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale ave., N. E., C. H. School.  
 — T. E. (Man), absent on leave.  
 Lawley, John J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.  
 Lawlor, Francis J. (Hart), [12] Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.  
 — G. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
 — Giles, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
 — Matthew J. (Sy), [13] Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.  
 — Patrick J. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Thomas F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's.  
 — Thomas V. (Dav), Colfax, Ia.  
 — William F., Very Rev. Msgr. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.  
 Lawney, James A., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.  
 Lawniczak, Casimir F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.  
 Lawrence, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
 — Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.  
 — Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., Abbey.  
 — R. V. (N O), Schriever P.O., La.  
 — Raymond P. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y., St. Malachy's.  
 — Samuel (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.  
 Lawsen, Carroll W. (Sac), Fortuna, Calif.  
 Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — Howard P. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa., St. Vincent's Home  
 Layne, Ambrose P. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.  
 Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.  
 — Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Den), Arvada, Colo., St. Anne's.  
 Lazarin, Augustine, *p.s.s.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.  
 Lazarowicz, Bronislaw, *c.r.* (Chic), [122] Chicago, Ill., 825 No. Carpenter st.  
 Lazzarini, Agostino, *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), [11] Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.  
 Lazzeri, Joseph, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [145] Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.  
 Leabel, Pius, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams, St. Paul pl.  
 Leach, J. (Chic), absent.  
 Leahy, Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Garrison P.O., N. Y., Monastery.  
 — Bartholomew (Om), O'Neill, Neb.  
 — Charles E., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 Venice blvd.  
 — Christopher J. (Det), [48] Detroit, Mich., 8052 Doyle ave.  
 — Claude, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 — Daniel (Wh), absent on leave.  
 — Daniel F. (Bo), Weymouth, North, Mass., 16 Pearl st.  
 — Daniel M., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 — David J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.  
 — David V. (Ph), [19] Philadelphia, Pa., 5700 Jackson st.  
 — F. C. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.  
 — George V. (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., 62 School st.  
 — Gerald, *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Sarria, Barcelona, Spain, Colegio Maximo de San Ignacio.  
 — James A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.  
 — John (G F), Outlook, Mont.  
 — John J. (Ph), [105] Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.  
 — Joseph W. (Bo), [65] Boston, Mass., 82 West Milton st.  
 — Laurence A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
 — Michael D. (Clev), [54] Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N.W.  
 — Michael J. (Gal), La Porte, Tex.  
 — P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.  
 — Patrick J. (Br), Central Islip, N. Y., Carlton ave.  
 — W. L. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's.  
 Leahy, Walter T. (Tr), Deal, N. J., 46 Richmond ave.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., 130 N. 6th st.  
 — William K. (Ph), [68] Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.  
 — Wm. P. (Lead), Quinn, S. Dak.  
 Leal, A., *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Calif., Seminary.  
 — John (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Calif.  
 Leanasz, J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 605 W. Lake st.  
 Lear, Hugh, *c.p.p.s.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Milwaukee st.  
 Leary, Daniel B.  
 — Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [23] Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
 — Edward, *o.f.m.* (Peo), [11] Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.  
 — J. Francis (Bal), [7] Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.  
 — Jas. F., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — John F., *o.m.i.* (R), Fayetteville, N. C., 141 Bow st.  
 — Joseph J. (Bal), [20] Baltimore, Md., 2638 E. Baltimore st.  
 — Michael A., *s.j.* (K C), [22] Kansas City, Mo., 5226 Troost ave.  
 — Owen, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, (St. Bonaventure P.O.), N. Y.  
 — Theophane, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.  
 Leaver, William J. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.  
 Leavey, James M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 Le Baron, Earle (Mob), Chaplain United States Navy.  
 Lebbe, Lawrence (Cin), [13] Cincinnati, Ohio, 923 Bank st.  
 Lebeau, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.  
 Lebel, Jean D. (Pro), retired.  
 Le Belleguy A. (L A), retired.  
 Leben, Joseph (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., 401 Chamberlain st.  
 Le Berre, Joseph M. (Laf), absent on leave.  
 Le Bihan, Louis, *s.m.* (S Fr), [31] San Francisco, Cal., 566 Bush st.  
 Leblanc, Calixto, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Mt. Eymard Seminary.  
 — Philip, *m.s.* (Man), Enfield, N. H., Seminary.  
 Le Blanc, Alfred, *s.m.* (Bo), [10] Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.  
 — J., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 No. Summer st.  
 — J. E.  
 — Paul (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 906 Terry ave.  
 — Paul J. (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif., St. Joseph's College.  
 Le Blond, C. Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.  
 — F. (S C), Spirit Lake, Iowa.  
 Lebold, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
 Lebon, Peter E. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.  
 Le Buiffe, Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 329 W. 108th st.  
 Le Cair, Rene M. (S C), [4] Sioux City, Iowa, 201 Seventh st.  
 Lechert, Joseph A. (Chic), [84] Chicago, Ill., 2719 S. Kolin ave.  
 Lechman, John C. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 22 State st.  
 Lechner, Anthony F., *c.s.sp.* (Det), [71] Detroit, Mich., 646 Monroe ave.  
 — F. X. (Hel), Dillon, Mont., 216 S. Atlantic st.  
 — Joseph (Sy), [13] Utica, N. Y., 421 South st.  
 Leckman, J. (G R), Brunswick, Mich.  
 Le Clair, V. U. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.  
 Leclaire, William J. (Spr), Webster, Mass., 18 E. Main st.  
 Leclerc, A. J. (Man), [4] Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame st.  
 — E., *m.s.* (Spr), [8] Holyoke, Mass., 54 N. Summer st.  
 — Joseph G. (Man), [15] Manchester, N. H., 107 Alsace st.  
 — P. (Man), Suncook, N. H.  
 Lecourtiose, E., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Box 405.  
 Lecoutere, Gustavus (Ft W), [1] South Bend, Ind., 1130 W. Thomas st.  
 Le Croix, J. S. (P), Park Place, Ore., Home.  
 Lecunda, H., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 408 Park st.  
 L'Ecuycr, Geo. E. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), [15] Bridgeport, Conn., 1546 Fairfield ave.  
—Chas. J. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.  
—Francis J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
—James M. (Chic), [134] Chicago, Ill., 8725 S. May st.  
—John J. (N Y), [15] New York, N. Y., 320 W. 53rd st.  
—Joseph P., c.s.s.r. (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
—Martin T., c.s.s.r. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
—Patrick (M F), San Louis Obispo, Calif.  
Lederer, Joseph (Mil), Middleton P.O., Wisconsin.  
Ledesma, D. (El P), Mesilla Park, N. Mex., Box 146.  
Ledit, Joseph, s.f. (Calif Prov), Rome 128, Italy, 7 Piazza S. Maria Maggiore.  
Ledoux, Geo. E., s.s.c. (Bur), Winooksi Park, Vt., College.  
—J. E. (Man), Hooksett, N. H., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.  
Leduc, Paul J. (Alb), [6] Troy, N. Y., 240 2nd st.  
Ledwich, Frewer, m.s. (Hart), Danielson, Conn.  
Ledwig, F. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 508 Galena st.  
—James (Hart), [9] New Haven, Conn., 129 Edwards st.  
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Houston, Tex., Villa de Matel.  
—Bernard J. (P), [26] Portland, Ore., 1443 Alameda dr.  
—Clement, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Sta.  
—Denis F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.  
—Edwin J. (Rich), [1] Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral pl.  
—F. (Far), absent on leave.  
—John D. (B), Baker, Ore.  
—J. Lawrence (Chic), [179] Chicago, Ill., 690 Belmont ave.  
—John J., c.m. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 500 East Chelten ave.  
—John J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul Church.  
—John W. (Br), Garden City, L. I., N. Y.  
—Joseph A. (Wil), Dover, Del., Holy Cross.  
—Martin J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.  
—Maurice (Sea), [2] Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N.W.  
—Michael (L A), [1] Los Angeles, Cal., 922 So. Detroit st.  
—Philip J. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.  
—Richard (St P), [22] St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.  
—Robert E. (Bo), Dedham, Mass., 420 High st.  
—Thomas J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2265 Hurlbut ave.  
—Thomas J. (Bal), [49] Baltimore, Md., No. Charles and 27th sts.  
—Walter, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
—Walter J. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., 130 Exchange st.  
—William (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 No. 12th st., Box 747.  
—William J. (Wh), [1] Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.  
—William T. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., 75 Eagle st.  
—William T. (N Y), [162] Bronx, N. Y., 448 College ave.  
Leech, George L., Very Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 319 Mahantongo st.  
—William J. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.  
Leen, D. (Sac), No. Sacramento, Cal., 1717 El Monte ave.  
—J. (S Falls), Colman, S. D.  
—John J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. F. D.  
—Michael A. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.  
—William (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.  
Lefebvre, Bernard (Sup), Superior, Wis., 519 Weeks ave.  
—Edward A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R), [10] Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st., N.W.  
—Erwin A. (Det), Morrice, Mich.  
—F. X., o.m.t. (N O), [1] New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's Alley.  
Le Febvre, John B. P. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.  
Lefevre, Frank (Det), Plymouth, Mich., 216 Union st.  
Lefter, Paschal, t.o.r. (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
Le Flem, Charles, s.m. (Bo), Cambridge, North, Mass., 35 Middlesex st.  
Le Floch, Paul (Cr), Terrebonne, Minn.  
—Yvon, a.a. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Lefort, Peter (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.  
Leganiere, Lucien (L A), [7] San Diego, Cal., 621 Sicard st.  
Legaré, Francis X. (N O), Chacaboula, La.  
—J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.  
Le Garff, Joachim (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.  
Legault, T. E., s.s.c. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.  
Leger, John (Pitt), [61] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S. S.  
Leggieri, M. (New), Arlington, N. J., Midland and Passaic aves.  
Legnani, Mario (Br), absent on leave.  
Le Golván, Paul (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., 416 So. Lake st.  
Legorboro, T., s.f. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.  
Legorburu, S. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
Legowski, Francis S. (Tol), [14] Toledo, O., 1416 Nebraska ave.  
Legris, G. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
—Lionel O. (Hel), East Helena, Mont., P.O. Box 505.  
Le Guennec, J. M. (Port), Oldtown, Me.  
Le Guillou, Henry P. M. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., 417 Agua Fria st.  
Leguyader, Ernest (L A), [66] Los Angeles, Cal., 2001 Glendale blvd.  
Lehane, D. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 2107 So. Main st.  
—Thomas (L A), [7] Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.  
Lehman, Edward C. (Cin), St. Mary's, O.  
—Henry J. (Cin), [40] Cincinnati, Ohio, 2573 St. Leo pl.  
—Silvester, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.  
Lehmann, E. J. (Rock), Rockport, Ill., 1401 E. State st.  
Lehmen, A. B. (Bel), Chester, Ill.  
—Alphonse A. (Om), St. Henry (P.O. Howells), Neb.  
—I. H. (K C), [35] Kansas City, Mo., 5141 Main st.  
Lehmkuhler, Odoric, o.f.m. (Cin), [16] Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.  
Lehnerd, Valentine, c.p., Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.  
Lehr, Borgias (Cov), South Gate, Ky., St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus.  
Lehwald, Charles J. (Mil), Union Grove, Wis., R. 2.  
Leibeling, Felician, o.f.m. (P), [10] Portland, Ore., Capital Hill, Route 5, Box 564, City.  
Leichs, Geo. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., R.F.D.  
Leick, Michael (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., St. Anne's Convent.  
Leidinger, Vincent J. (N Y), [160] New York, N. Y., 420 E. 145th st.  
Leiftucher, Ephrem, o.f.m. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.  
Leiker, Herman J., o.m.cap. (Con), Victoria, Kans.  
—John (K C), Absent on sick leave.  
Leinheuser, Edward J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Charles College Seminary.  
—Lawrence N. (Cov), [4] Covington, Ky., 1839 Euclid ave.  
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. and Greenwood ave.  
—Luke, o.carm. (New), Tenafla, N. J., Mount Carmel.  
Leipzig, F. (P), Eugene, Ore., 1062 Charnelton st.  
Leisch, W. F. (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.  
Leisen, Marcellus, o.s.b. (N Y), Nassau, Bahama Islands.  
Leiser, E. O. (Chic), [29] Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd., St. John's Abbey.  
Leising, A. H. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4860 W. 29th st.  
—Herman J. (Cin), [11] Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.  
Leisner, Anthony L., s.f. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
Leist, August F. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 822 E. Grand ave.  
Letham, Aug. D. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218 E. Park st.  
Lekarsyk, Andrew (Spr), East Hampton, Mass., 33 Kniper ave.  
Lekesis, Pius (B), [1] Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th ave.  
Lekston, Joseph (Wh), Housatonic, Mass., All Saint's Church.  
Lelen, J. M. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.  
Lem, Wm. L. (Port), Oldtown, Me., Indian Island.  
Le May, Arthur A. (Roch), Bath, N. Y., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.  
—Clifford J., s.f. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Evanston Sta., St. Xavier College.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Lembach, Jos. A. (Clev), [3] Akron, O., 47 E. State st.
- Lemelin, J. C. (Man), absent on leave.
- Lemens, Martin, *s.j.* (G F), Hardin, Mont.
- Lemieux, Delisle (Den), [26] Denver, Colo., 2501 E. Arizona ave.
- E. (G B), Oneida, Wis.
- J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., 520 No. 6th st.
- LeMiller, Louis A. (P), Bandon, Ore.
- Lemire, E., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimac st.
- Elias (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., 402 Ave F.
- Eugene J. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
- Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), [44] St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
- Lemmens, William, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 103-112 101st ave.
- Lemmi, Dominic, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [197] Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
- Lempka, Jos. (Det), [93] Detroit, Mich., 5818 Dubois st.
- Stanislaus I. (N Y), [25] New York, N. Y., 406 W. 40th st.
- Lenaghan, John (Con), Minneapolis, Kansas.
- Lenahan, Andrew J. (Alb), [20] Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Ward's Island.
- J. A. (Wich), Philadelphia, Pa., 34 So. 16th st.
- John P., *congr. orat.* (New), Summit, N. J., The Oratory School.
- Thomas A., *m.s.s.t.* (Mob), Holy Trinity, Ala.
- Thomas J. (Ala), U. S. Navy Chaplain.
- William (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 5th ave.
- Lenane, Edward (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Calif., 547 B st.
- Lenahan, Daniel W. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
- Jeremiah A. (Wich), Caldwell, Kansas.
- Lenger, Francis (St Cl), Wadena, Minnesota.
- Lengin, James G. (Hart), [18] New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
- Lenhart, James, Very Rev. (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
- John, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
- Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 510 1st ave., W.
- John P. (New), Westwood, N. J., St. Andrew's.
- Joseph C. (New), [1] Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
- Maurice P. (Br), [2] Brooklyn, N. Y., 702 Forty-eighth st.
- Lennan, Thomas A. J. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.
- Lennartz, Martin M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 605 W. Lake st.
- P. Meinrad (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 Avenue K.
- William P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [5] South Bend, Ind., 226 N. Hill st.
- Lennis, Paul A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex., 1218 Jefferson st.
- Lennon, Bernard J. (Pro), [1] Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
- H. E. (Man), Milford, N. H.
- James D. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
- John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Shanghai, China, St. Joseph's.
- M. J. (S Falls), Aurora, S. Dak.
- Owen A. (Wh), [1] Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
- Patrick J. (N Y), [22] New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
- Robert A., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Joseph.
- William J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
- Lensing, Wm. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., R.R. "C," Box 103.
- Lentz, N. J. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 1701 Mulberry st.
- Lenz, Benedict, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- John H. (Clev), [14] Youngstown, Ohio, cor. Ragen and Wick aves.
- Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Klacking Creek, Mich., West Branch P.O., R.F.D. 1, Box 125.
- J. (S A), Castroville, Tex.
- Lenzi, Anselmo, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's Seraphic Seminary.
- Leo, R. P., *s.a.* (N Y), Graymoor, N. Y., Garrison P.O.
- Leon, Aloysius (Cin), [39] Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
- Ignatius, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 275, Rt. 1.
- Leonard, Arthur P. (Br), Merrick, N. Y.
- Celestine, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo., Passionist Monastery.
- Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y., 16 S. Park st.
- Edward C. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
- Edward F. (N Y), [65] N. Y. City, N. Y., 239 W. 49th st.
- Edwin L. (Bal), [1] Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
- F. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 422 E. 10th st.
- Hugh J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- J. Benedict (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., 15 Granger st.
- J. H., *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- John B., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.
- John J. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
- John P. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass., Oakland st.
- Joseph J. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
- Michael J. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 2101 Oregon ave.
- Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.
- Patrick, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (E), North East, Pa., 50 So. Pearl st.
- Paul J. (Mob), [6] Mobile, Ala., 906 Garrity st.
- Peter W., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
- Thomas J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 10 Bellevue ave.
- Thomas J. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
- Thomas J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [112] Brooklyn, N. Y., 66 Boerum pl.
- Thomas P. (Ser), [10] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 S. Washington st.
- Leone, Damian M. (Scr), [97] Scranton, Pa., 630 Genet st.
- Philip (N Y), [90] N. Y. City, 239 E. 62d st.
- Lepak, Theo. (Mil), [14] Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
- Leppert, Joseph E. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 17th ave So., and Weston, Home for Aged.
- Leppich, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
- Le Prie, Edward F., *m.m.* (N Y), Catholic Mission, Hoingan, Kwangtung, China.
- Leproun, Moise (Prov), on sick leave.
- Lequellac, A., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winoski, Vt.
- Lerner, Frederick R. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 104 Greenwich st.
- Leroux, P. (Spo), [10] Spokane, Wash., 3617 Standard st.
- R. E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass., 168 Mechanic st.
- Leroy, E., *o.m.i.* (A), Hyder, Alaska, St. Margaret.
- Roland, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- Lesage, Emil, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.
- Le Sage, J. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
- Marshall J., *c.m.* (N O), [27] New Orleans, La., 1107 Dryades st.
- Lescher, G. B. (Chic), [85] Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
- Leskovic, Anton (Dul), Eveleth, Minn., 307 Adams st.
- Lesniak, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.
- Lesniewski, Francis P. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 490 State st.
- Lesniowski, Zenon (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., Washington st.
- L'Esperance, Pierre, *m.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
- Pierre André, *m.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
- Lessard, Edward C. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
- Letterhouse, Leo J. (Ph), East Greenville, Pa., 6th and Main sts., Box 207.
- Letz, Henry (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1813 So. 14th st.
- Leuchs, John J. (N Y), [59] New York, N. Y., 421 E. 86th st.
- Lenkert, James (G R), absent on leave.
- J. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., 215 North ave.
- Leunissen, Cornelius, *o.c.d.* (Mil), [16] Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.
- Leuther, Hilary A. (L C), LaCrosse, Wis., So. 11th and Cameron ave.
- Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Elrosa, Cal., SS. Peter and Paul.
- Leutmer, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Dul), [8] Duluth, Mich., 2024 W. 3rd st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Leuticke, E. (Cr), Crookstown, Minn., Cathedral.  
 Leva, A. G. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., Hospital, North ave. and Emmett st.  
 Levalin, Paul, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Ysleta College, Box 275, Rt. 1.  
 Levan, Thomas F., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [238] Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 Levasseur, C. (Laf), Mamou, La.  
 — Joseph E. B. (Peo), retired.  
 — Joseph F. (F R), [10] New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.  
 — William G., *s.j.* (G F), St. Pauls, Mont., St. Paul's Mission.  
 Levatois, Andrew L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Le Veer, Arthur J. (Bur), Hardwick, Vt.  
 Level, F. V., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — L. G., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 Leven, John J. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill., 119 E. Howard st.  
 — Stephen A. (Okla), Oklahoma City, 519 North Harvey ave.  
 Lévesque, George (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y., St. Francis Home.  
 — Joseph A. (N O), [43] New Orleans, La., 1901 St. Roach ave.  
 — Joseph L. M. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.  
 — Ovid (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.  
 — Pierre H. (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Hancock, N. J.  
 Levgin, Joseph G. (Hart), [13] New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.  
 Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.  
 Levra, Frank, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), [91] New York, N. Y., 25 Carmine st.  
 Lew, Thomas (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., 228 E. Court st.  
 Lewandowski, Adalbert A. (Buf), [62] Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobieski st.  
 — Anthony G. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 1030 So. Hanover st.  
 — Joseph A. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1507 Michigan ave.  
 — T. C. (Ph), [76] Phila., Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.  
 Lewicky, Leo, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Cleveland, O., 2280 W. 7th st.  
 Lewin, George A. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.  
 Lewis, Edward J. (N Y), [158] N. Y. City, 833 St. Ann's ave.  
 — J. J., *c.m.* (St L), China, Jaochow, Yukiang.  
 — James, *c.m.* (L A), [69] Los Angeles, Calif., 621 W. Adams st.  
 — John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — P. (Dal), Wylie, Tex.  
 — P. A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex., P. O. Box 1044.  
 — Philip, M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis., Milwaukee P.O., Sta. F.  
 — R. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.  
 — Reginald A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal., 925 Sacramento st.  
 — V., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., 114 Cornelia st.  
 — W., *o.s.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 1007 Smith ave. South.  
 — W. T., *o.p.* (L A), [45] Los Angeles, Calif., 2002 Merton ave.  
 Lex, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
 — E. A. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind., 184 W. Sinclair st.  
 — Sylvester, *o.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
 Leyden, Andrew V., *c.m.* (Mob), Phoenix City, Ala.  
 Leyendeckers, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [80] New York City, 226 E. 113th st.  
 Leyhane, W. R. (Chic), [118] Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.  
 L'Heureux, Emile (F R), [16] New Bedford, Mass., 51 Duncan st.  
 Liberator, John S., *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 150 Rhode Island ave., N.E.  
 Libert, Francis H. (Ft W), New Chicago, Ind., Hobart P.O.  
 — Julian G. (Peo), Peoria, Illinois, 405 Smith st.  
 — Prosper (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 Libertini, Robert, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 118 No. Campbell st.  
 Libertino, Agostino, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [10] New York, N. Y., 312 E. 110th st.  
 Libold, S. A. (Dul), Gnesen, Minn., Duluth P.O., 211 W. 4th st.  
 Lichtefeld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Peo), [3] Peoria, Ill., 118 Louisa st.  
 Liclotti, John B. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.  
 Licking, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [133] Bronx, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.  
 Lickteig, Dionysius H., *o.carm.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.  
 — Dominic E., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.  
 Liddy, Thomas J. (Bur), Randolph, Vt.  
 Liebana, Magin (L A), absent on leave.  
 Liebek, T. (G R), East Jordan, Mich., Lebanon, Pa.  
 Liebel, Charles J. (E), Tidioute, Pa., Box 646.  
 Liebert, F. J. (Ft W), [1] East Chicago, Ind., 4001 Fir st.  
 Lieberth, John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), [20] Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.  
 Liebich, Phillip A. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's.  
 Liebl, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 — Anthony, *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [6] San Antonio, Tex., 2101 Nebraska st.  
 Lieblang, Henry (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 809 N. 16th ave.  
 Liebreich, John D. (Chic), [76] Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.  
 Liebrezn, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (L A), Banning, Calif.  
 Liedgens, Carl B. (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.  
 Liefertuchter, Ephrem, *o.f.m.*, Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.  
 Liehr, Hilary, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.  
 Liesch, W. F. (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.  
 Lieser, Peter (Chic), Franklin Park, Ill., 9613 Schiller blvd.  
 Lietuvnikas, Joseph A. (Bal), [4] Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.  
 Lieven, L. W. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.  
 Lighthouse, Charles, *c.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Washington.  
 Ligman, Thad., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
 Ligutti, Luigi (D M), Granger, Iowa.  
 Likly, William F., *o.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., (Germantown) E. Cheltenham ave.  
 Liktor, Andrew D.  
 Lill, Peter D. (New), West New York, N. J., 756 Jackson st.  
 Liller, Francis H. (Br), [6] Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.  
 Lilley, James E., *c.m.* (St L), [47] St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
 — T. A., *c.m.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. So. Temple st.  
 — Thomas H. (L R), McGehee, Ark.  
 Lillig, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Lillis, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
 — Charles E. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
 — Francis J. (L C), Platteville, Wis.  
 — G. A. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 422 E. 10th st.  
 — John J. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 244 So. 2nd st.  
 — Thomas H. (L R), McGehee, Ark.  
 Lilly, Edward (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, 416 No. 8th st.  
 — J. L., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 — Linus A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., College.  
 — Thos. (N O), [50] New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.  
 — Warren C., *s.j.* (R), Hot Springs, N. C., Box 65.  
 Lim, Joaquin, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 Lima, Americo A. (F R), [3] Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.  
 Limacher, Albert, *o.f.m.* (St L), Herman, Mo.  
 — Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 Limmer, John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn., 406 Superior st.  
 Limont, Ignatius E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 696 North Main st.  
 Lincks, Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 Lindemaler, Bruno, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo., 311 S. 5th st.  
 Lindeman, Charles G. (Pitt), [61] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2820 Sarah st., S.S.  
 Lindemann, Leo (Ind), New Albany, Ind.  
 — Theodore C. (Det), [63] Detroit, Mich., 1828 Jay st.  
 Linden, James, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 — John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill., 798 Pearson st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Linden, Leon M. (Rock), [7] Aurora, Ill., 620 5th st.  
Lindgens, Henry (Scr), absent on sick leave.  
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
— Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.  
Lindsay, L. Robert, *o.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1600 Addison st.  
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.  
Linehan, James A., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.  
— James C. (Char), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.  
— Jeremiah D. (Buf), Limestone, N. Y., St. Patrick's.  
— Peter T. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.  
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St Mary st.  
Linek, Wenceslaus F. (St L), [67] St. Louis, Mo., 1804 S. 9th st.  
Linesch, Placid, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [36] Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.  
Liney, John J., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.  
Linfert, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.  
— Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.  
Ling, Joseph (Mar), Ewen, Mich.  
Linsch, Placid, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 2021 Auburn ave.  
Link, Aloysius J. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., Mill st.  
— Anton (G I), Sidney, Nebr.  
— Christopher, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery, Merle Hay rd.  
— Conrad, *o.f.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Route 10, Box 80.  
— Edw. (L), Louisville, Ky., Carter ave. and Morris pl.  
— George M. (Spfd), Benld, Ill., 308 W. Central st.  
— John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Punxsutawney, Pa., 616 W. Mahoning st.  
— Lawrence, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Church.  
— Leo G. (Buf), Springbrook, N. Y.  
Linkenmeyer, Joseph E. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.  
Linkus, A. (Chic), [91] Chicago, Ill., 4557 S. Wood st.  
Linn, John F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
Linneborn, Francis Frederic, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Dacca, Ramna P.O., India.  
Linnehan, John J. (Bo), [35] E. Boston, Mass., 35 Brooks st.  
— R. F. (Bur), Winoski Park, Vt.  
Linnemann, Alexander, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, St. Joseph's College.  
— Bernard (Mar), Rockland, Mich.  
Linneweber, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), San Xavier del Bac, P.O. Tucson, Ariz., R. R. 3, Box 86.  
Linsenneyer, Jos. L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
Linskey, Charles J. (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich., 410 Cross st.  
— John F. (Det), [99] Detroit, Mich., 1946 Webb blvd.  
Linsmeyer, Joseph C. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.  
Linz, Joseph (St Cl), Paynesville, Minn., R. 4.  
— Leander, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Geneva, Ind., R. R. No. 2.  
Linzmayr, Andrew (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 No. Maple ave., Sta. A.  
Liou, Peter, *c.m.* (East Prov), Anguen, Kiangsi, China.  
Lipecky, Basil (P G R), Bethlehem, Pa., 416 Edward st.  
Lipinski, Anthony S. (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.  
— Celsus (G R), Mancelona, Mich.  
— M. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 634 56th ave.  
— Martin J. (Tr), [4] Trenton, N. J., 201 Adelaide st.  
— Peter A., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), [38] Pittsburgh, Pa., 57 Twenty-first st.  
Lipka, Joseph J. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.  
Lipkus, J. A. (G R), [13] Grand Rapids, Mich., 1343 Quarry ave.  
Lipman, John K., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
Lippert, Edw. (Far), Karlsruhe, N. Dak., SS. Peter and Paul's.  
Lipps, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
Lipski, Ladislaus (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 508 Kennedy ave.  
Lisa, Paul (New), [12] Newark, N. J., 243 Abington ave.  
Lischerong, G., *s.j.* (N Y), China.  
Liscinsky, John M. (Clev), [10] Youngstown, Ohio, 252 E. Wood st.  
Lisewski, Stanislaus F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.  
Lisicky, Paul J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 124 E. Abbott st.  
Liska, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [58] Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.  
— John (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa., 350 Third st., Box 191.  
Liske, Thomas (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
Lissner, Justin, *s.m.a.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 E. Gordon st.  
Liston, Nicholas A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
Litowski, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 335 Elm st.  
Litt, B., *o.s.f.c.* (Det), [84] Detroit, Mich., 1021 Henry st.  
Littel, H. (G B), Birnamwood, Wis.  
Little, Joseph (Bal), Taneytown, Md.  
— Joseph B. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.  
— William P. (N Y), [17] N. Y. City, Cathedral College, Madison ave. and 51st st.  
Littleton, P. (L A), [18] Los Angeles, Cal., 1134 S. Lorena st.  
— P. J. (Mob), [1] Mobile, Ala., 400 Government st.  
Litz, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., 253 Pine st.  
Litzmeyer, Charles Q., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
Liucci, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [76] New York, N. Y., 113 Baxter st.  
— Virvil, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), [12] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st. E.E.  
Liza, George (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 23 Broad st.  
Llevar, Isidore, *c.s.t.* (Den), San Luis, Colo.  
Llimona, F. (El P), San Elizario, Tex.  
Lloyd, Robert S., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md.  
— Thomas J. (St L), [55] St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.  
Lluente, Clemente, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Sonora, Ariz., P.O. Box 595.  
Llufrio, C. Edward, *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.  
Luiski, Stanislaus (Alb), [22] Syracuse, N. Y., 307 Teall ave.  
Lo, Julianus, *c.m.* (East Prov), Yang-Meitza, Kiangs, China.  
Lobell, F. L. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho.  
Lobinski, Canute, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., Willis ave. and Front st.  
Lochbihler, Marshall L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine Blvd.  
— Theodore (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., Gull rd.  
Lochman, P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., 309 Desnoyer st.  
Lochowitz, George (Mil), St. George, Wis., P.O. Sheboygan, R. 4, Box 100, 531 21st ave.  
Lochren, Thos. H. (Rock), Ontario, N. Y.  
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo., Box 607.  
Lockwood, J. T. (S A), [10] San Antonio, Tex., 813 Ruiz st.  
— W. J. (Det), Charlotte, Mich., 219 Seminary st., E.  
Loenikar, Julius, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D., Assumption Abbey.  
Loenikar, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake, Minn.  
Loeb, Otto (L R), Hattleville P.O., Ark., R.R. 2.  
Loebach, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st. (Porto Rico).  
Loechte, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.  
Loeffel, Frederick, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
— P. F. (Chic), [9] Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.  
Loeffelholz, Bernard H. (S C), St. Benedict, Iowa.  
— Charles, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.  
Loeffler, Herman (Spo), Uniontown, Wash.  
— Joseph (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.  
— Optatus, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1721 College ave.  
Loeher, B. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
Loehr, Edward A. (N Y), [125A] New York City, 1163 Beach ave.  
Loepker, Bernard (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1706 W. Main st.  
Loerke, John J. (G B), Shawano, Wis., 316 So. Main st.  
— Lawrence (G B), Glenmore, Wis., De Pere P.O., R.F.D. 3.  
Loerschen, A. H. (Laf), Rayne, La.  
Loeser, A. F. (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore., 811 High st.

Loewe, Alfred A. (Br), [37] Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.  
 Loewekamp, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 Loftus, Eugene A. (Buf), Tonowanda, N. Y., 69 Adam st.  
 — Francis (St J), Kirksville, Mo., 606 E. Washington st.  
 — Henry J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — J. J. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., Hunter Sta., Route 2.  
 — James (Mob), Daphne, Ala.  
 — James W. (Scr), [17] Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.  
 — John J., *m.s.b.t.* (Hart), Holy Trinity P.O., Ala., Most Blessed Trinity Church.  
 — Michael E. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.  
 — Terence J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), [4] Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Day), Keokuk, Ia., 4th and High sts.  
 Lofy, Albert J. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis., Waukesha P.O., R. 4, Box 165.  
 Logampo, A. (New), Newton, N. J., St. Joseph's House of Studies.  
 Logan, Francis, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaker blvd.  
 — J. B., *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — Leo J. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 30 Clinton st.  
 — Patrick A. (Clev), Kent, O., 302 DePeyster st.  
 Logsdon, L. A. (Chic), [44] Chicago, Ill., 4515 S. Wells st.  
 Logue, Lewis R., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord road.  
 — William G., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Lohan, John F. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 225 Michigan ave.  
 Lohman, George (Bel), Centralia, Ill., 133 N. Elm st.  
 — Paul (N O), Plaquemine, La.  
 Lohmann, Albert (Chic), San Antonio, Texas, Brackenridge Villa.  
 Lohmiller, Edmund J., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Bellevue P.O., O., R.F.D. 3.  
 Loibl, John (Ind), St. Ann's, Ind., North Vernon, P. O., R. 1, Ind.  
 Loga, Stephen (Uk Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 2215 3rd st., N.E.  
 Lomasney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 15 N. Grand blvd.  
 Lombard, Linus, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 Lombardi, F. A. (Lin), Roseland, Nebr.  
 Lombardo, Pasquale T. (N Y), [138A], Bronx, N. Y., 2511 Bronxwood ave.  
 Lombos, Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 215 Somerset st.  
 Lona, Erminio, *c.s.f.* (Spr), [8] Springfield, Mass., 123 William st.  
 Londo, Richard G., *o.praem.* (G B), Dykesville, Wis., Luxemburg P.O., R.F.D. 4, Box 60.  
 Lonergan, D. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.  
 — J. Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Ponca City, Okla.  
 — J. M. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., 312 Lincoln st.  
 — John J. (St L), Chaffee, Mo.  
 — John P. (N Y), Newtown, L. I., New York.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.p.* (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala., St. John's.  
 — Joseph L. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., 438 Carnegie ave.  
 — Simon P. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.  
 — William, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.  
 — William I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 329 W. 108th st.  
 Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 805 Kenton st.  
 Long, Camillus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 — David, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banke st.  
 — E. M. (Chic), [183] Chicago, Ill., 6214 Sangamon st.  
 — Edmund (Sea), Mukilteo, Wash., St. John Evangelist.  
 — Francis V. (S Fr), San Anselmo, Calif.  
 — Henry H. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia Academy.  
 — James (S Fr), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — John F., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 240 Long Hill st.

Long, John J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — John S. (St L), [34] St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.  
 — Leonard, *c.r.* (Chic), [86] Chicago, Ill., 2226 No. Hoyne ave.  
 — P. E. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 — P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt., Our Lady of Seven Dolours.  
 — Patrick J. (L A), [12] Los Angeles, Calif., 1433 W. 9th st.  
 — Paul (Sy), [4] Utica, N. Y., 2115 Caroline st.  
 — R. V. (Far), Edgeley, N. Dak.  
 — Valentine, *o.f.m.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1041 Lake ave.  
 — William (Chic), [32] Joliet, Ill., 1615 Diversey Parkway.  
 — Wm. A. (Bo), Canton, Mass., 700 Washington st.  
 — William J., *c.s.sp.* (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.  
 — William L. (Br), [129] Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.  
 Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mohontongo st.  
 Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.  
 Longpre, Raoul (Far), Walhalla, N. Dak., St. Boniface's.  
 Longtin, D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 — J. O. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame.  
 Lonneux, Martin, *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Alaska.  
 Loomis, G. F., *o.s.a.* (N Y), [186] Tompkinsville, N. Y., 42 Austin pl.  
 Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), Livermore, Cal., U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.  
 — Jeremiah F. (Al), Tyrone, Pa.  
 — Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), [11] Albany, N. Y., 12 St. Joseph's Terrace.  
 Loosbrock, Edmund W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, College.  
 — Henry J. (Dub), Lamotte, Iowa.  
 Looschelders, H. (Cov), on sick leave.  
 Loots, A. (N O), Donaldsonville P.O., Louisiana.  
 Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto, Wis.  
 Lopatto, Adam C. (Scr), [16] Scranton, Pa., 1703 Jackson st.  
 Lopes, Antonio P. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 1 Vernon st.  
 — Jose P. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 95 Grove st.  
 Lopez, Alberto, *c.m.f.* (S A), [1] San Antonio, Texas, 102 Galan st.  
 — Antonio, *c.m.f.* (S A), [2] San Antonio, Tex., 617 So. Concho st.  
 — F., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Tex.  
 — L., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., College.  
 — Ignatius, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 408 Park st.  
 — Ladislaus, *o.m.i.* (C C), Laredo, Tex., 1603 Main st.  
 — M., *o.p.* (S A), Cuero, Texas.  
 — M. D. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 340 Singer st.  
 — Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8th ave. and 16th st.  
 — Philip, *o.f.m.* (El P), Tularosa, N. Mex., Box 92.  
 Lorallee, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 Loranger, Leo, *o.m.i.* (Bo), South Natick, Mass., Woodland st.  
 Lord, Daniel A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 626 Vandeventer ave.  
 — J. I. (Spr), Manchaug, Mass., St. Anne's.  
 — Joseph (St P), [24] St. Paul, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.  
 — Robert H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.  
 Lordemann, B. H. (Om), Randolph, Nebr.  
 Lorden, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Caguas, Porto Rico, Box K.  
 Lorene, John S. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 829 Main st.  
 Lorens, Cajetan, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [80] New York, N. Y., 226 E. 113th st.  
 Lorenz, Anton (Dub), North Buena Vista, Iowa.  
 — Eugene P. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mt. Mercy Junior College.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145 S. Millwood ave.  
 — Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Monastery.  
 — J., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [18] San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2618 Boies ave.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Lorenz, John E. (Ph), Wyndmoor, Pa., 1106 E. Willow Grove st.  
— Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.  
— M., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
Lorenzoni, B., *p.s.s.c.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleeker st.  
— Riccardo, *p.s.s.c.* (Sy), [18] Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.  
Loretan, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.  
Loretar, Oswald, *m.s.* (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va., 219 Robinson st.  
Lorigan, James T. (Nash), [9] Memphis, Tenn., 1254 S. Lauderdale st.  
Lorio, Thomas A., *s.f.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.  
Loritz, George, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
Lorney, William A. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.  
Lorscheid, Frank, *p.s.m.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 Blue Mound ave.  
Losieniecki, Joseph J. (Scr), Wyoming, Pittston P.O., Pa., 97 E. Sixth st.  
— Walter J. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa., 828 Main st.  
Losinski, Casimir P. (Bal), [8] Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.  
Losleben, Anthony (St P), New Ulm, Minn., 501 S. Minnesota st.  
Lothamer, Jesse (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind., 315 S. Line st.  
Lotovich, Anthony, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 160 N. Fifth st.  
— Vladimir, Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 69 Grand st.  
Lotswey, Anthony (Uk Gr), Chester, Pa., 3010 W. 3rd st.  
Lotter, Conrad (Bis), Gladstone, North Dakota.  
Louen, Michael P. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 So. Mill st.  
Loughlin, John (St P), Darwin, Minnesota.  
— John J. (N Y), Wappingers Falls, N. Y., Clinton st.  
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.  
— Thomas J. (Alb), West Albany, 15 Exchange st.  
Loughney, George (Mil), Madison, Wis., 720 S. Brooks st.  
— J. J. (Spfd), Decatur, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.  
— Patrick J., retired.  
Loughran, Francis J. (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.  
— J. J., Very Rev. (Lin), Ulysses, Nebr.  
— James J. (Pro), [8] Providence, R. I., 239 Regent ave.  
— John J. (Scr), [17] Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.  
— John L. (Hart), [5] Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.  
Loughry, Edward D. (Chic), [28] Chicago, Ill., 1747 W. Garfield blvd.  
Lougnot, J. W. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 326 Prospect st.  
Louis, John M. (Det), [47] Detroit, Mich., 8052 Doyle ave.  
Louro, A. F. (F R), [6] absent on sick leave; returned to Azores.  
Love, Thomas J., *s.f.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
Lo Vecchio, Salvatore (New), Roselle Park, N. J.  
Lovie, J. (C C).  
Loviner, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
Low, Francis E., *s.f.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.  
Lowney, James A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
— Joseph W. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoomaker ave.  
Lowree, Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2548 Lake View ave.  
Lowrey, R. E., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Thomas College.  
Lowry, Joseph T., *s.f.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
Loya, John (P G R), Minneapolis, Minn., 2215 Third st., N.E.  
Lozinski, Anthony, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass., St. Mary's.  
— Stephen (P G R), Lyndora, Pa.  
Lozza, Peter (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Anthony's.  
Lua, Joseph (Tol), [23] Toledo, Ohio, 707 Vinton st.  
Luba, George, *o.s.b.* (Clev), [26] Cleveland, O., 1447 East 51st st., N.E.  
Lubadel, August, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.  
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), [16] St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.  
Lubiatowski, J. F. (Tol), [16A] Toledo, Ohio, 727 Evesham ave.  
Lubny, F. X., *c.s.c.* (Chic), [100] Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.  
Lubrecht, Joseph A. (Cov), [1] Covington, Ky., Cathedral.  
Luby, S. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.  
— W. J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 520 N. 7th st.  
— William (St P), Marysburg, Madison Lake P.O., Minn.  
Luca, Joseph L. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
Lucas, Frederick D. (G F), Nashua, Montana.  
— George J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [18] Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.  
— Joseph L., *s.f.* (N Y), Balingasac, P. I.  
Lucchesi, John L., *s.f.* (A), Pinmute, Alaska.  
Lucchetti, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [20] Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.  
Lucci, Boniface, *s.o.s.b.* (Det), [92] Detroit, Mich., 17351 Southfield rd.  
Lucey, Francis E., *s.f.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C., University.  
— Michael J. (N Y), [139] New York City, 623 E. 138th st.  
— Patrick J. (St P), De Graff, Minn.  
— Robert E. (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 540 Olive ave.  
— Samuel P. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 N. Wabash ave.  
— W. J. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.  
— William V. (Spr), [7] Worcester, Mass., 38 High st.  
Luchi, Louis F. (Scr), [2] Hazleton, Pa., 106 S. Church st.  
— Henry T. (Scr), [3] Hazleton, Pa., 240 So. Poplar st.  
Luciano, Charles J., *o.f.m.* (Bo), [7] Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennett st.  
Lucid, James H. (Buf), [1] Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.  
Lucidi, Francesco (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
Lueitt, John J. (Tr), West Berlin, N. J., P.O. Box 1.  
Lucius, Francis A. (Spfd), Alexander, Ill.  
Luckenbill, Austin, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. (Brighton), St. Gabriel's Monastery, 159 Washington st.  
Luckett, Harold (L), Fancy Farm, Ky., R.R. 2.  
Luckey, A. J. (Con), Manhattan, Kans., 624 Pierre st.  
Luckie, P. J. (S Falls), Oldham, S. Dak.  
Luckinbill, Francis L., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., College.  
Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Far), Oriska, N. Dak., St. Bernard's.  
Lucks, Henry, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
Luzkiewicz, Martin S., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), [18] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.  
Ludden, G. (Chic), absent with leave.  
Luddy, Francis (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
Ludeke, F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [37] Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.  
Ludessi, William, *c.s.f.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 554 Lexington st.  
Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), [44] N. Y. City, 128 West 37th st.  
Ludwig, John P. (Ph), [58] Phila., Pa., 7158 Ditmar st.  
— Joseph (Tol), Grand Rapids, Ohio, Nazareth Hall (Lady Glen).  
Luebbering, Bernard H. (St J), Wien, New Cambria P.O., Mo., R. 1.  
Luebbermann, F. B. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.  
Luetmer, Justin, *o.s.b.* (St P), [6] St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.  
— Wendelin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.  
Luetticke, Emil (Cr), Dilwarth, Minn.  
Lugert, John (Far), Seiz, N. Dak.  
Lugowski, Theodore (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1115 So. 22nd st.  
Luicci, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [106] New York, N. Y., 310 E.  
Luig, Henry (S Falls), Humboldt P.O., S. Dak.  
Lukach, John C. (P G R), Trenton, N. J., 968 Broad st.  
— Michael (P G R), Gary, Ind., 400 W. 13th ave.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Lukasiewicz, Edward J. (Det), [93] Detroit, Mich., 5818 Dubois st.
- Lukasky, Michael (Uk Gr), Desloge, Mo., Box 318.
- Lukaszewski, Stanislaus, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco High School.
- Lukats, Michael E. (P G R), Gary, Ind., 410 W. 13th ave.
- Luke, Eugene (Chic), [18] Chicago, Ill., 518 W. 28th pl.
- John F. (Nash), Cleveland, Tennessee, Box 463.
- Lukes, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [241] Chicago, Ill., 632 DeKoven st.
- Lukowicz, Francis (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.
- Luksic, Joseph F. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.
- Luktrig, Dion H., *o.carm.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
- Luley, Simon (L), Reed, Ky.
- Lumbreras, Peter, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
- Lumusga, A. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 316 7th ave., No.
- Luna, Firmin, *o.d.m.* (Clev), [81] Cleveland, Ohio, 3205 Fulton rd.
- Lund, Frederick M. (Br), [117] Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 Fifteenth st.
- Lundergan, John M., *c.s.p.* (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn., Holy Ghost Novitiate.
- Lundon, Denis (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Davis ave.
- Lundy, James A. (New), [1] Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
- Luniewski, Joseph, *m.i.c.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., Novitiate.
- Lunney, Edward O., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Calif., 1500-34th ave.
- John (Spr), [13] Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's.
- Lupa, George S., Very Rev., *o.s.b.*, [26] Cleveland, Ohio, 1447 E. 51st st., N. E.
- Lupton, John (Spfd), Newton, Ill., 408 W. Jourdan st.
- Luscan, J. A. (Spr), Ware, Mass., 10 off North st.
- John J. (Ph), [124] Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 So. 3rd st.
- Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Lussier, Donat L. (Pro), Mapleville, R. I., Oakland P.O., Box 144.
- J. A. (Spr), Ware, Mass., 10 off North st.
- Jos. (Man), Newmarket, New Hampshire, St. Mary's.
- Omer (F R), Attleboro, Mass. (Dodgeville), St. Stephen's.
- Lutenegger, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson P.O., Ariz., Box 38.
- Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bal), [11] Baltimore, Md., 2616 Wilkins ave.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
- Lutkemeir, Camillus, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
- Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
- Lutkus, Plus, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Lutomski, Reginald, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [26] Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
- Lutz, Anthony J. (Lin), Shickley, Nebr., R. F. D.
- Conrad B. (Br), Franklin Square, L. I., N. Y.
- Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Sgrac Prov), Manchester, England, St. Clare's Blakeley.
- Ferdinand J., *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Roma 23, Italy, via Merulana.
- J. Norbert (Sy), Rome, N. Y.
- Killian, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
- Michael, *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College, 53rd st.
- Michael P. (Buf), [66] Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
- Peter A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- Lux, J. B. (Chic), [12] Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.
- Severin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
- Luyten, Jos. (Sea), Ellensburg, Wash.
- Lyden, Andrew V., *c.m.* (Ph), [62] Phila., Pa., 1020 E. Price st.
- Leo V., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 7th and Hamlin sts., N.E., College.
- Lyddy, Walter J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's.
- Lydon, Dominic F. (Spfd), Kincaid, Ill.
- Martin S. (N Y), [71] New York City, N. Y., 216 W. 68th st.
- Patrick J. (Dul), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.
- Lydon, Patrick J. (Bo), [51] Boston, Mass., 20 Roseland st.
- Lyle, John B. (Br), [2] Brooklyn, N. Y., 702 48th st.
- Lyman, Thomas J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn sta., State rd. opposite Wood ave.
- Lynahan, William A., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin, Texas, 403 W. 21st st.
- Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (K C), [16] Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
- Thomas J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Evanston Sta., St. Xavier College.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
- Lynch, Adrian, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.
- Bernard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
- Charles E. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Charles H. (Pro), Brookland, D. C., University.
- Columban, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky., Abbey.
- Cornelius E., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Shanghai, China, St. Joseph Church.
- Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
- Daniel W. (Dul), [10] West Duluth, Minn., 381 West 57th st.
- David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 312 St. James place.
- Denis, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Manila, Philippine Islands.
- Edward (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Edward (Port), [5] Portland, Me., 17 Frances st.
- Edward M. (Roch), Bath, N. Y., St. Mary's.
- Francis J. (Br), [68] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
- G. M. (Scr), sick leave.
- H. B. (New), absent on sick leave.
- Hugh (Br), Flushing, N. Y., 42 Jasmine st., Kissena Park.
- Hugh (Sea), Auburn, Wash.
- J., *c.s.p.* (Hart), Moyamba, Sierra Leone, West Africa.
- J. A. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
- J. Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.
- James E. (F R), [1] New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
- James F. (Bo), West Medford, Mass., 510 High st.
- James J., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's.
- James J. (N Y), [147] New York, N. Y., 2860 Webb ave.
- James P. (L A), [39] Los Angeles, Cal., 3254 Verdugo rd.
- James R. (Scr), Parsons P.O., Miners Mills, Pa., 34 E. Main st.
- John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.
- John (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
- John, *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Phila., Pa., Seminary.
- John A. (S Fr), [38] San Francisco, Calif., 546 Filmore st.
- John C. (Hart), [14] Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
- John F., *s.c.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale ave.
- John J. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
- John J. (Wil), [4] Wilmington, Del., 412 W. 28th st.
- John M. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
- John P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., College.
- John P. (St L), [98] St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
- John W. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
- Joseph (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
- Joseph A., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 So. 13th st.
- Joseph M. (Spr), Northbridge, Massachusetts.
- Joseph P. (Rock), Tampico, Ill.
- Lawrence (St P), absent with leave.
- Linus P., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.
- Luke (L A), absent on leave.
- M. Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
- Martin J. (Ph), [55] Philadelphia, Pa. (Tacony), 4149 L st.
- Michael J. (Hel), Three Forks, Mont.
- Michael J. (Hart), [10] Waterbury, Conn., 785 Highland ave.
- Patrick A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Lynch, Patrick T. (S C), Manson, Iowa, St. Thomas' Church.  
—Peter (L A), Arlington, Calif., Box 183.  
—Richard J. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.  
—Thomas J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
—Thomas F. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
—Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [56] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.  
—Thomas F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Villa Loretta.  
—Thomas J. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y., 136 Hudson ave.  
—Thomas J. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y., 1920 Clark ave.  
—Thomas P. (Buf), [73] Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.  
—Timothy J. (Buf), Lakewood, N. Y.  
—Timothy J. (L A), Glendale, Calif., 1020 No. Central ave.  
—William C. (Scr), [11a], Scranton, Pa., 312 Davis st.  
—William, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 East Chelton ave.  
—William J. (Chic), [35] Chicago, Ill., 7725 Coles ave.  
Lynd, Raymond (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 168 High st.  
Lyne, Henry J. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 1051 W. San Fernando st.  
Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Petersham, Mass.  
Lyng, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 928 Christian st.  
Lynk, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 365 Ridge ave.  
Lynn, Jos. A. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 342 La-porte ave.  
Lynott, Alexander J. (S C), Vail, Iowa.  
—John E. (Scr), [13] Wilkes-Barre, 316 Parrish st.  
—Michael E., Very Rev. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.  
Lynskey, John Joseph (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.  
—Kevin, *c.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 550 Cowan ave.  
Lyon, George S., *c.s.b.* (Prov), Portsmouth, R. I.  
Lyons, Arthur V. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 40 Green st.  
—Avitus (Tol), Shelby Settlement, R.F.D. 2, Ohio.  
—Bernard A., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 607 Pennsylvania ave.  
—Brendan, *o.f.m.* (New), [6] Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
—C. P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
—Charles W., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
—D. A. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Park and Acosta sts.  
—Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
—Denis F. (Sy), [5] Utica, N. Y., 700 Kossuth ave.  
—Earl T. (Bo), Peabody, Mass., Church st.  
—Edward (Roch), Ensenore P.O., N. Y.  
—Edward J. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila., P.O., Pa.  
—Edward M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 46 Grieg st.  
—F. X. (Man), [13] Manchester, N. H., 14 Elm st.  
—Francis P., *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
—George A. (Bo), [26] Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 606 E. 4th st.  
—Henry S. (Bo), [41] Charlestown, Mass., 49 Vine st.  
—J., Very Rev. (St L), [90] St. Louis, Mo., 3310 S. Grand ave.  
—J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.  
—J. J., *s.s.j.* (N O), [11] New Orleans, La., 2022 St. Bernard ave.  
—James J., *o.c.* (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.  
—James J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
—James (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.  
—John (L), Russellville, Ky.  
—John, *s.s.j.* (Gal), [11] Houston, Tex., 2508 Clay ave.  
—John (Far), Grand Forks, Minn.  
—John, Very Rev. (St L), [34] St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.  
—John D. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.  
—John E. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Poplar st., Box 124.

Lyons, John E., *s.j.* (Spr), Lenox (West Stock-bridge), Mass., "Shadowbrook."  
—John H. (Bo), Abington, Mass., 455 Ply-mouth st.  
—John J. (Pitt), Dunbar, Penn.  
—John J., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Tomp-kins and Prairie sts.  
—John J. (K C), California, Mo.  
—John M., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
—John P. (N Y), [119] New York, N. Y., 1495 Commonwealth ave.  
—John R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
—Joseph P. (F R), [16] Fall River, Mass., 1335 N. Main st.  
—Justin J. (N Y), [92] Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.  
—Lester V. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathed-ral.  
—Luke (Chic), [54] Chicago, Ill., 5252 No. Long ave.  
—M. J. (G L), Oshkosh, Nebr.  
—Maurice F. (E), Austin, Pa., P.O. Box 773.  
—Michael (Sy), [8] Utica, N. Y., 129 Eagle st.  
—Michael J. (K C), [3] Kansas City, Mo., 316 Benton blvd.  
—Michael L. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 3801 H. st.  
—Michael W. (Ind), [7] Indianapolis, Ind., 5317 E. Washington st.  
—P. (Cr), Fisher, Minn.  
—Patrick M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3141 Jackson blvd.  
—Patrick (St L), absent on sick leave.  
—Patrick J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass., 1 Church st.  
—Patrick S. (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 1214 W. Chestnut st.  
—R. G., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.  
—Vitus (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Cherry and Page sts.  
—William (S Fr), [22] San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.  
—William J., *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Col-umbia University.  
—William F. (Bo), [59] West Roxbury, Mass., 2078 Centre st.  
Lysiak, Michael (Uk Gr), Passaic, N. J., 42 Van Buren st.

McAdam, J. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Sharon, Pa., 40 So. Irvin ave.  
—William J., *s.p.m.* (Br).  
McAdams, Ambrose, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., (Roxbury), 1545 Tremont st.  
—Edward P. (Bal), [21] Washington, D. C., 313 2nd st., N.E.  
McAlarney, Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.  
McAleer, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Henry st., St. Peter's Hospital.  
—Joseph (L), Waverly, Ky.  
—Patrick P. (N Y), [161] N. Y. City, 2320 East Tremont ave.  
—Robert E. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 549 Washington st.  
McAleese, James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [111] Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.  
McAlister, Daniel (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., Holy Family Home.  
McAllister, Charles, *c.s.c.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
—Daniel (S Fr), South San Francisco, Calif., 53 Walnut st.  
—Edward T. (S Fr), San José, Calif., 976 Palm st.  
—John J., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
—John J. (G R), [8] Grand Rapids, Mich., 250 Brown st. S.E.  
—John J. (Al), [11] Altoona, Pa., 5536 Rose-lawn ave.  
—Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
—Nilus, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake road.  
—P. T., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S.W.  
—Patrick J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 16th and Allegheny ave.  
McAlpine, Patrick (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Missis-sippi.  
McAndrew, J. A., *c.m.* (Br), [57] Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
—James A. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa., St. Mary's.  
—John A. (E), Conneautville, Pa.  
—Myles M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- McAndrew, William P. (Scr), [6] Wilkes Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.
- McAndrews, F. A., *c.m.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Orphan Asylum.
- Joseph J. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
- Joseph M., *s.j.* (S C), Campion, Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.
- McAneany, F., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 1308 Travis st.
- McAniff, J. (D M), on sick leave in San Diego.
- McArdle, Edward (Far), Thompson, N. Dak.
- Patrick (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
- William A. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 1100 Walnut st.
- McAree, Joseph E., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., Park ave. and E. 84th st.
- McArron, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill., St. Patrick's.
- McAstocker, David P., *s.j.* (Sea), [3] Tacoma, Wash., 710 So. 13th st.
- John C., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 So. 13th st.
- McAtear, L. J. (Prov), Newport, R. I., 5 Mann ave.
- McAtee, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.
- Leo A. (St L), [13] St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.
- McAteer, B. C. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 117 Clinton st.
- Edward A. (Wil), Centreville, Md.
- McAuliff, Francis J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington bld.
- McAuliffe, Charles C. H. (N Y), [188] West New Brighton, S. L. N. Y., 1282 Castleton ave.
- F. J. (M F), Yosemite National Park and Mariposa County, Cal., 435 L st., Merced.
- Francis J. (Ft W), Nix Settlement, Ind., Columbia City P.O., R.B. 4.
- J. M. (S C), Auburn, Iowa.
- Jeremiah J. (Hart), Beacon Falls, Conn.
- Joseph A. (St Fr), [9] San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.
- M. J. (Con), Terrell, Tex.
- M. P. (N Y), [36] New York City, N. Y., 308 E. 37th st.
- McAvinue, Bart (E), Oil City, Pa., 69 Willow st.
- McAvoy, James E. (Br), Floral Park, L. I., N. Y., 2 Floral Parkway.
- James J. (Mob), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.
- James J. (New), [2] Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
- Leo J. (Br), [39] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
- Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Seminary.
- McBarron, James F. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
- John F. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., So. Greenwood ave.
- John J. (L R), Pulaski Heights, Ark.
- McBrearty, John J. (Hart), [8] Hartford, Conn., 230 Blue Hills ave.
- Neil, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- McBride, Bernard J. (Pitt), [2] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3221 Fifth ave.
- Charles F. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 2522 63rd st.
- Edward, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Glenclyffe, N. Y., Garrison P.O.
- Francis, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
- James (Chey), Pine Bluffs, Wyo., St. Paul's.
- James T. (Ph), [67] Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
- L. A. (E), [11] Erie, Pa., 921 East ave.
- Patrick, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's University.
- Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.
- McBurney, Michael J. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., 31 Garfield st.
- McCabe, Alexander J. (Roch), [16] Rochester, N. Y., 4492 Lake ave.
- Bernard (Pitt), Parkers Landing, Pa.
- Charles J. (N Y), [164] New York, N. Y., 1253 Shakespeare ave.
- Denis A. (Port), [10] So. Portland, Me., 1571 Broadway.
- Daniel A. (Bo), [39] East Boston, Mass., 26 Breed st.
- Felix (S Falls), Conde, S. Dak., St. John the Baptist.
- Felix F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3233 Main st.
- Francis J., Very Rev. (Pitt), [66] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood ave., N. S.
- McCabe, Francis J. F. (Pro), [20] Providence, R. I., 239 Oxford st.
- Francis X., *c.m.* (St L), [99] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- George A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.
- Henry R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
- James, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
- James A., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.
- John J. (Scr), Very Rev. [6] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.
- John J. (Det), [95] Detroit, Mich., 8666 Quincy ave.
- John J. (N Y), [123] N. Y. City, 1183 Franklin ave.
- John J. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
- John J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), [209] Chicago, Ill., 6243 So. Fairfield ave.
- John M. (Chic), [178] Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
- Joseph L. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
- Joseph L., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, New York.
- Leo M. (Bo), Maynard, Mass., 3 Percival st.
- Michael J. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
- Neil (S Fr), [14] San Francisco, Calif., 286 Ashton ave.
- Patrick (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 407 So. Chicago st.
- Patrick J. (M F), San Luis Obispo, California.
- Patrick J. (Ph), [127] Phila., Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
- Stephen (Bal), [11] Washington, D. C., 2800 Penn. ave., S.E.
- Terence (Pitt), Trafford, Pa., 506 Gilmore st.
- William H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta., State rd.
- McCadden, John F., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.
- McCafferty, Dennis (Dul), Floodwood, Minn.
- Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
- James J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 315 Court st.
- Joseph (N Y), New York, N. Y., 276 W. 151st st.
- McCaffrey, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., St. Alphonsus' Church.
- Charles (Alb), Ballston, N. Y., 167 Milton ave.
- D. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 185 N. Lake st. (retired).
- Edw. J. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y., St. Mary's.
- Felix A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 26 Monhagen ave.
- Francis J. (K C), [4] Kansas City, Mo., 3911 Agnes ave.
- J. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), [1] Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
- James B. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
- John F. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. R. 5.
- John P. (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.
- Joseph (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
- Joseph A. (N Y), [101] New York, N. Y., 276 W. 151st st.
- Joseph E. (Port), North Vassalboro, Me.
- Joseph V. (Ph), [81] Phila., Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
- Michael J. (Alb), Corinth, N. Y., Palmer P.O.
- Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 3108 S. st.
- Patrick R., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 130 Wawayanda ave.
- Romanus, *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 130 Wawayanda ave.
- Thos. J. (Cov), [10] Covington, Ky., 28 Elm st.
- Victor, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston (Brighton), Mass., 159 Washington st.
- Wm. J. (Ph), [52] Philadelphia, Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
- William J. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
- McCahill, John J. (N Y), [148] New York City, 1634 Mahan ave.
- McCall, George (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
- Henry G. (St P), Eden Valley, Minn.
- James M. (Ph), Reading Pa., 1018 N. Cth st.
- John W. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 187 Kingsboro ave.
- McCallen, Thomas J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Willoughby and Lewis aves.
- McCallion, Francis J. (Tr), Pleasantville, N. J., 610 Albany ave., Boulevard.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- McCallion, T. M. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill., 119 E. Howard st.  
McCann, Chas. (Clev), [40] Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.  
— Christopher B. (N Y), [86] New York City, 472 West 142nd st.  
— Christopher T. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.  
— John H. (F R), Chaplain Air Service, U.S.A.  
— James J. (Buf), Bladell, N. Y.  
— James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
— John L. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa.  
— Joseph L. (N Y), Bronxville, N. Y., 26 Meadow ave.  
— Joseph P. (Clev), [4] Youngstown, Ohio, So. Jackson st. and Lincoln Park drive.  
— Louis H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Emory at Elm st.  
— M., *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis., Novitiate of the Servite Fathers.  
— Thomas J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.  
— Walter L. (N Y), [111] N. Y. City, 262 West 118th st.  
— William (G R), Alma, Mich., 210 W. Downey st.  
— William A. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.  
— William R. (N Y), [108] N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.  
McCardle, F. S. (K C), St. Agnes, Mo., 533 Jefferson ave.  
McCarl, James, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
McCarney, James F. (Col), [1] Columbus, Ohio.  
— Thomas F. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.  
McCarron, Anthony L. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.  
— Charles J., *o.s.a.* (Det), [29] Grasse Pointe Park, 1401 Whittier ave.  
— Charles L. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.  
— Hugh M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-the-Hudson.  
— James M. (Spr), [3] Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.  
McCartan, Thomas J. (S J), Hamilton, Mo.  
McCarter, F. M. (Pitt), [57] Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S., 403 Grandview ave.  
McCarthy, Alex. C. (N Y), absent on sick leave.  
— Alexander J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.  
— Augustine P., *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
— Bartholomew J. (S Fr), [12] San Francisco, Calif., 3320 California st.  
— Bernard F. (Hart), Portland, Conn.  
— C. D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital, Linwood blvd.  
— Charles P. (Alb), Crescent, N. Y., Box 104.  
— Charles F. (N Y), [77] Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.  
— Charles F., *m.m.* (S Fr), Mountain View P.O., Los Altos, Calif., St. Joseph's College.  
— Charles F. (Sy).  
— Charles F. (Tr), Carteret, N. J., 22 Carteret ave.  
— Charles J., *o.m.t.* (Sea), [4] Seattle, Wash., 1707 No. 49th st.  
— Charles J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 3812 Oak Lawn ave.  
— Cornelius, *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill.  
— D. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.  
— D. F. (St P), Anoka, Minn.  
— Daniel, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
— Daniel F. (Bo), [48] (Dorchester), Boston, Mass., 1 Lingard st.  
— Daniel F. (Buf), South Byron, N. Y.  
— Daniel J. (Br), [67] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2609 E. 19th st., S.E.  
— Daniel J. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 219 N. Bellinger st.  
— Daniel J. (Sav), Columbus, Ga., 320 Twelfth st.  
— Daniel W. (Scr), [1] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.  
— Denis L., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th st. and City Line.  
— Dennis, *c.m.* (East Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
— E. J., Very Rev. (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr., Seminary.  
— E. T. (Sea), Wash.  
— Edward J. (Den), Alamosa, Colo., Sacred Heart.  
— Edward T. (S Fr), [13] Oakland, Cal., 176 Ridgeway ave.  
— Edwin H. (Og), Westport, N. Y.  
— Eugene (G R), [1] Grand Rapids, Mich., 267 Sheldon ave.  
McCarthy, Eugene (Mil), [45] Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.  
— Eugene J. (Wil), Milford, Del.  
— Felix, Very Rev. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.  
— Florence J. (Al), Elmora P.O., Pa., Box 431.  
— Florence W. (Bo), [55] Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 97 South st.  
— Francis (S Fr), [6] Oakland, Calif., 3114 62nd ave.  
— Francis O. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 No. Wabash ave.  
— Francis A. (F R), [10] Taunton, Mass., 261 Tremont st.  
— Frank (Win), Austin, Minn.  
— G. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.  
— G., *o.s.a.* (L A), Ojai, Cal.  
— Gabriel (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.  
— Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock, Wash.  
— Geo. T. (Chic), [143] Chicago, Ill., 7320 Ellwood ave.  
— Hugh C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
— Hugh D. (Det), [66] Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.  
— J., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.  
— J. A. (Man), absent on leave.  
— J. A. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.  
— J. C. (Chic), [156] Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.  
— J. F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
— J. H. (Bur), South Hero, Vt.  
— J. J., *m.s.* (Laf), Sulphur, La.  
— J. J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
— J. Leo, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
— James C. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Battery st.  
— James F. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
— Jas. J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), [3] Troy, N. Y., 25-115th st.  
— James P. (Gal), [16] Houston, Texas, 701 W. Melwood ave.  
— James R. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.  
— Jeremiah J. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.  
— Jerome F. (Sy), [4] Utica, N. Y., 2115 Caroline st.  
— John, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
— John (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak., St. Luke's Hospital.  
— John, *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.  
— John (Buf), [56] Buffalo, N. Y., 3233 Main st.  
— John A. (Alb), Hague, N. Y.  
— John A. (Chic), [45] Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.  
— John D., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
— John F. (L A), Ojai, Cal.  
— John G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.  
— John J. (Hart), [2] Waterbury, Conn., Robbins st.  
— John J. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.  
— John J. (Bo), Milton, East, Mass., 432 Adams st.  
— John J. (Br), [56] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.  
— John J. (Ph), Oxford, Pa.  
— John J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.  
— John J. *s.j.* (R), Hot Springs, N. C., Box 65.  
— John M. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 311 No. Raymond ave.  
— Joseph E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas' Seminary.  
— Justin J. (New), Darlington (Ramsey P.O.), N. J., Seminary.  
— Lawrence C., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
— Leo J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
— Lorenzo, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
— M. J., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [6] San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.  
— Marcellus, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., College.  
— Michael J. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.  
— Michael V. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 155 No. Main st.  
— P. C. (Sac), Susanville, Calif.  
— Patrick A. (Hart), Cheshire, Conn.  
— Patrick J. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass., 115 Crescent st.  
— R. T. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 32 So. County st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- McCarthy, Raphael C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
— S. L. (Ph).  
— Sylvester, Ph., [41] Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.  
— T. J. (Peo), [9] Peoria, Ill., N. Madison and Alexander aves.  
— Thaddeus (Dul), Markville, Minn.  
— Thos. F. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.  
— Thomas S. (Ph), [37] Phila., Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.  
— Timothy J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Chaptico, Md.  
— Vincent G. (Buf), Wilson P.O., N. Y.  
— Walter B. (Roch), [2] Rochester, N. Y., Clifford ave., near Culver rd.  
— Walter J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Sulpician Novitiate.  
— William A. (Lead), Custer, S. Dak.  
— William B. (St L), [29] St. Louis, Mo., 8839 Tudor ave.  
— William D. (Den), [9] Denver, Colo., 4200 Federal bldg.  
— William F. (N Y), [127A] N. Y. City, 190 Hollywood ave.  
— William F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1109 Douglas ave.  
— William J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass., 1977 Mass. ave.  
— William J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.  
McCartin, Edward, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.  
— James B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
— James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
McCartney, Peter, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Evanston sta., Dana ave.  
— Vincent Jos. (St L), Centaur, Mo.  
— William, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.  
McCarty, J. R. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.  
— Thomas (Cov), Frankfort, Ky., 208 St. Clair st.  
— Thomas J., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
— Thomas J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), [1] Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.  
— Thos. S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. Eighth st.  
— William T., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
McCashin, William J. (Pitt), Burgettstown, Pa., 623 Main st.  
McCaughan, John P. (Spr), [3] Worcester, Mass., 47 Prescott st.  
— Wm. C. (Spr), [1] Worcester, Mass., 23 Eastern ave.  
McCauley, James (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.  
McCauley, David W., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.  
— Geo. C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
— Hugh B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
— John A. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.  
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 N. Desplaines st.  
— John V. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.  
— Michael J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.  
— Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., College.  
McCawill, S. J. (S Falls), Bristol, S. Dak.  
McClain, John V. (N Y), [15] N. Y. City, 328 W. 14th st.  
McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 149 Cottage st.  
— Joseph V. S., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [40] Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.  
McClary, John C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cnw), [15] Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.  
McClean, Peter H. (Hart), [3] Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.  
McClellan, C. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.  
— H. A. (Rock), Huntley, Ill.  
— William H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
McClimont, Wm., *c.m.* (East Prov), Ta How Kiang, Kiangsi, China.  
McClennan, J. M., *o.s.d.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
McClore, John, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 654 Jefferson ave., E.  
McClory, William, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicla, Cal., St. Dominic's.  
McCloskey, Columba, *o.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery, Carson sta.  
— Eugene T. (Br), [160] Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.  
McCloskey, Francis A. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J., Broad st.  
— J. H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [122] Phila., Pa., 1164 S. Broad st.  
— James, *c.m.* (East Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.  
— James J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.  
— James P. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1422 Market st., P.O., Lockland Branch, Cincinnati.  
— John B. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J., Broad st.  
— John J., *s.j.* (Buf), [52] Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.  
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 42 W. 16th st.  
McCloy, James F. (Ph), [49] Phila., Pa., 6103 N. Lawrence st.  
— William, *o.p.* (P), [15] Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.  
McClure, James R. (Og), Sacket Harbor, N. Y., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.  
McCluskey, James, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., East Chelton ave.  
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
McColgan, George P. (Bo), [62] Brighton, Mass., 43 Holton st.  
McCollow, E. C. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., 1756 14th st.  
McConnell, Brendan, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
— J. F. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 2811 North ave.  
— J. T. (Pro), [2] Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.  
— P. F., *s.s.j.* (N O), [11] New Orleans, La., 2022 St. Bernard ave.  
McConnon, James C. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.  
McConlogue, William J. (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 672 Temple st.  
McConville, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
— C. (N O), [14] New Orleans, La., 2203 Second st.  
— James, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.  
McCooley, James E. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.  
McCook, W. H. (Ph), [96] Phila., Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.  
McCool, John R. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.  
— Philip, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
McCormack, Charles (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y., 414 Frankfort st.  
— Christopher J. (N Y), [108] N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.  
— Francis J. (Mob), [1] Mobile, Ala., 400 Government st.  
— James, Very Rev. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.  
— Joseph (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 9432 118th st.  
— Joseph O., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Fushun, Manchuria.  
— Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 S. Wyoming st.  
— Peter J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass., St. Paul's Church.  
— Philip (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 357 Conti st.  
— Robert A. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.  
— Robt. L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., Loyola Park.  
— Timothy J. (Hel), Helmville, Mont., Box 71.  
— William (St L), absent on leave.  
McCormick, E. J. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 417 Erie st.  
— Edwin A. (Rock), Crystal Lake, Ill., 706 Park st.  
— Francis V. (Det), Williamston, Mich., Box 173.  
— H. J. (Spr), Otter River, Mass., 48 N. Main st.  
— J. I. (Chic), Morris, Ill., 516 E. Jackson st.  
— J. W. (Hel), Toston, Mont., Immaculate Conception.  
— James (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.  
— James F. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 6657 Sunset blvd.  
— James J. (Hart), [17] New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Columbus ave.  
— James T., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
— John B. (N Y), [41] New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.  
— John F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
— Leo J. (Bal), [18] Baltimore, Md., 5304 Harford ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- McCormick, P. A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas, 1218 Jefferson st.  
 — P. H. (Lead), Belvidere, S. Dak., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.  
 — Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Robert E. (N Y), [135] New York, N. Y., 230 Alexander ave.  
 — T. B. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — T. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 — Thomas J. (Scr), [7a] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 437 No. Main st.  
 — Vincent A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — William, *c.m.* (Br), [57] Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 — William H. (Sy), [10] Syracuse, N. Y., 318 Herkimer st.  
 — William J. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.  
 — William J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y., 119 Broad st.  
 McCorristin, Charles G. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2706 Westfield ave.  
 — Joseph V. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 3132 Merri-mac rd.  
 — Michael C. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., 101 Chelsea ave.  
 — Michael P. (Tr), [9] Trenton, N. J., 31 West Front st.  
 McCorry, P. E. (N Y), [20] New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.  
 McCosker, P. A. (Gal), [10] Houston, Texas, R.R. 4, Box 122.  
 McCourt, Francis J. (R), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.  
 — Jos. G. (Bal), [30] Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.  
 — Michael (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y., St. Columban's College.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 McCoy, Charles B. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.  
 — Conrad I. (N Y), [9] N. Y. City, N. Y., 110 E. 12th st.  
 — Cornelius J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.  
 — John R. (Br), [11] Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.  
 — Thomas R. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.  
 McCracken, Henry (Ph), Phila., Pa., Overbrook Seminary.  
 McCrann, Walter A. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.  
 McCready, Rene, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 814 Poplar st.  
 McCreary, John, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.  
 — John J. (Sy), [20] Syracuse, N. Y., 1226 Lancaster ave.  
 — John M., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.  
 McCreedy, F. D., (Okla), Ardmore, Okla., 225 Stanley st.  
 McCreesh, Francis (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.  
 McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's.  
 McCrory, Leo (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.  
 McCrossen, Thomas D. (Ph), [43] Philadelphia, Pa., 2917 Dickinson st.  
 McCrystal, John (Cov), Warsaw, Ky., St. Joseph's.  
 McCue, Aloysius D. (Tr), Highstown, N. J., 226 Franklin st.  
 — J. (Chic), [208] Chicago, Ill., 5082 Jackson Blvd.  
 McCuen, Joseph F. (Hart), [5] Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.  
 McCullough, Daniel, *o.m.i.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 645 So. 37th st.  
 — E. V. (Dal), Waxahachie, Tex., St. Joseph's.  
 — F. H. (Spr), Milford, Mass., 17 Pearl st.  
 — Henry B., *s.j.* (N Y), Manila, P. I., Anteneo de Manila.  
 — John (Det), Gagetown, Mich.  
 — John F. (Ph), [134] Philadelphia, Pa., 2625 No. B st.  
 — John J., *s.p.m.* (Br), [36] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7273 58th st.  
 — Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [127] Phila., Pa., 3805 No. Broad st.  
 — P. (Wich), Pittsburgh, Kans.  
 McCummiskey, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
 McCusker, D. (L A), Long Beach, Cal., 540 Olive st.  
 — Owen H., *o.c.* (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.  
 — P. A. (L A), Tujunga, Cal.  
 McDace, George B. (Det), Monroe, Mich., 511 Monroe st.  
 McDade, James J. (Ph), [42] Phila., Pa., 49 W. Logan st.  
 McDaid, Michael (G I), Scott's Bluff, Nebr.  
 McDaid, Patrick (G I), North Platte, Nebr.  
 McDaniels, Patrick  
 McDermott, Albert L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitate.  
 — Alphonse M., *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York, N. Y., 411 E. 68th st.  
 — D. H. (Spr), [4] Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.  
 — F. X. (St P), absent with leave.  
 — George H. (L R), No. Little Rock, Ark., 415 E. 7th st.  
 — Harold F. (Bo), [38] Boston, Mass. (East Boston), 63 Moore st.  
 — Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale, Conn., Norwalk P.O.  
 — J. E. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 22 Cottage st.  
 — J. T., *o.m.i.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2026 W. Colo. ave.  
 — J. Edward, *m.m.*, Yeungkong, Kwangtung, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — James A., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall P.O. Box 583.  
 — James F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College, 144 Grand st.  
 — James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
 — John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.  
 — Joseph E. (Mob), [5] Mobile, Ala., 355 S. Lawrence st.  
 — Joseph E. (Spr), [4] Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.  
 — Joseph T. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.  
 — Martin A., *o.p.* (Gal), [7] Houston, Texas, 3614 Travis ave.  
 — Morgan A. (Al), Windber, Pa., 913 Graham ave.  
 — P. H., Very Rev. (Wh), Clarkesburg, W. Va.  
 — Patrick N. (D M), Atlantic, Iowa.  
 — Raymond, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.  
 — Stephen, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.  
 — Terence S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [21] N. Y. City, N. Y., 411 E. 68th st.  
 — Thomas J. (New), Lyndhurst, N. J.  
 — Timothy, *c.p.* (Pitt), Hunan, China.  
 — W. S., *o.p.* (P), [15] Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.  
 — William (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1348 S. Main st.  
 McDavitt, Daniel, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
 — H. J. (P), Verboort, Ore., P.O. Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2.  
 — Herbert, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.  
 — Herbert J. (Cin), [24] Cincinnati, Ohio, 2900 Woodburn ave.  
 — Hugh (Leav), Shawnee, Kansas.  
 — John (Chey), Monarch, Wyo.  
 — Thos. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 815 So. East ave.  
 McDevitte, Bernard (R), Waynesville, N. C., 1415 Church st.  
 McDowell, Bertrand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery, Carson sta.  
 McDonagh, J. (L A), [4] Los Angeles, Calif., 624 North Rossmore ave.  
 McDonald, Angus, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas, 209 E. 10th st.  
 — Basil, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
 — Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, Abbey and College.  
 — David H. (Bo), [57] West Roxbury, Mass., 40 Walk Hill st., Jamaica Plain.  
 — David L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [12] Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.  
 — E. J. (Dub), Monti, Iowa, Masonville P.O.  
 — Edward L. (New), Boonton, N. J., 913 Birch st.  
 — Eugene E. (M F), Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.  
 — Eugene J. (N Y), New York, N. J., 462 Madison ave.  
 — F. J. (Far), Kensal, N. Dak.  
 — F. J. (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.  
 — Francis A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 — Francis P. (Ph), [23] Phila., Pa., 507 Mannheim st. (Germantown).  
 — George A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland Blvd.  
 — George F., *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I. Holy Trinity Cathedral.  
 — Gilbert (Bal), Overlea, Md.  
 — Ignatius, *o.carm.* (Pitt), [15] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.  
 — Ignatius J., *o.carm.* (New), Tenafly, N. J., 10 County rd.

McDonald, J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.  
 —James (D M), Cumming, Iowa.  
 —James, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 —James A., o.s.a., Very Rev. (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 —James F. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.  
 —James J. (Alb), [16] West Albany, N. Y., Mtd. Car. No. 2.  
 —James T. (Hart), Forestville, Conn.  
 —John (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's.  
 —John, c.s.s.r. (Balt Prov), Porto Rico, Puerta de Tierra, Box D.  
 —John B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia Academy.  
 —John F. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.  
 —John M. (New), [10] Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.  
 —Joseph (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y., Immaculate Conception.  
 —Joseph A. (Ph), [6] Phila., Pa., 3445 Walnut st.  
 —Joseph P. (Buf), [18] Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.  
 —Joseph S. (New), [10] Newark, N. J., 86 Custer ave.  
 —Leo J. (Spfd), Chaplain in U. S. A.  
 —Lloyd P., s.s. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
 —Matthew F., o.s.a. (Ph), Villa Nova, Pa., Scholasticate.  
 —Maurice J., c.s.s.r. (N Y), [89] New York City, 323 E. 61st st.  
 —R. J. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.  
 —Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 419 Verona st.  
 —Ronald, s.j. (Mob), Springfield, Ala., Spring Hill College.  
 —Stephen J., o.carm. (Bal), Brookland, Wash., D. C., 1600 Michigan ave., P.O. Box 4496.  
 —T. B., Very Rev. (K C), [35] Kansas City, Mo., 5141 Main st.  
 —Thomas J., c.m., (Eastern Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
 —Timothy, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., Saratoga Springs P.O., Lake ave., Box 436.  
 —Walter L. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.  
 —William, Very Rev. (Lin), Dawson, Nebraska.  
 —William A.  
 McDonnell, Andrew A. (Spfd), on sick leave.  
 —Charles A., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 —E. A., o.p. (L A), [45] Los Angeles, Calif., 2002 Merton ave.  
 —E. C., o.p. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic's.  
 —Edward P. (Wh), Fairmount, W. Va., Villa St. Joseph Convent.  
 —Edward P. (Nash), Bristol, Tenn.  
 —Emmett, c.m. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.  
 —Eugene De L., s.j. (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 —Francis (L C), Trempealeau, Wis., St. Bartholomew's.  
 —Francis D. (St L), [55] St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.  
 —Frederick I., s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 —James, c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Chelton ave.  
 —John F. (Spr), Orange, Mass.  
 —Joseph A. (Hbg), Gethsemane, Pa., R. D. 2.  
 —Joseph P. (Den), [1] Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.  
 —Maurice, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 1707 Bull st.  
 —P., s.j. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.  
 —Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [159] Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.  
 —Peter P., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 —Stewart P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5024 Prairie ave.  
 —Thomas J. (N Y), [11] New York City, N. Y., 88 Convent ave.  
 —Thomas M., c.m. (Dal), McKinney, Texas, Sherman P.O., St. Vincent's Sanitarium.  
 —Timothy P., c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., Box 436 Saratoga Spgs.  
 McDonnough, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.  
 McDonough, Aloysius, c.p. (New), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico.  
 —Charles (Chic), Deerfield, Ill., Waukegan rd.  
 —Charles W. (Clev), [7] Youngstown, O., 2800 Oakwood st.

McDonough, E. (Chic), [142] Chicago, Ill., 9837 Throop st.  
 —Edward A. (Bo), Quincy, Massachusetts, 21 Gay st.  
 —J. F. (Den), [3] Denver, Colo., 4930 Montview blvd.  
 —James M., Very Rev. (Clev); Cleveland, Ohio, 1227 Ansel rd.  
 —John J. (Pitt), Homestead, Penn., 1008 Amity st.  
 —John S., s.s. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.  
 —Joseph (Buf), absent on leave.  
 —Louis V. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.  
 —M. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Port), Lewiston, Me., Bates and Walnut sts.  
 —M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Home.  
 —P. F. (Win), retired.  
 —P. J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.  
 —Peter J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass. (Campello), 917 Montello st.  
 —Thomas J. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass., 1 Endicott ave.  
 —Vincent A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.  
 —Vincent S., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 —W. H. (Bo), [38] Boston, Mass., East Boston, 63 Moore st.  
 —W. K. (Port), [1] Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.  
 McDowell, Edward A. (Syr), [10] Syracuse, N. Y., 318 Herkimer st.  
 —Howard C., Very Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1234 James st.  
 —Jos. F. (Ph), Lenni Mills P. O., Pa.  
 McEachen, Alan, o.p. (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.  
 —Roderick A. (Col), Newark, N. J.  
 McEacken, Allan, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 McElhinny, Francis E. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y., Hopewell Junction, R.F.D. 3.  
 McElhone, Francis A. (New), [17] Jersey City, N. J., 99 Broadway.  
 —James, c.s.c. (Ft W).  
 McElkerney, Mark, s.m. (B), Nampa, Idaho, 15th ave. and 8th st.  
 McElligott, Bartholomew, o.s.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 —D. L. (B), Mountain Home, Idaho.  
 —J. (K C), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.  
 McElliot, T. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R.R. 4.  
 McElmeel, Joseph F., s.j. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 McElroy, Francis P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 19th and Church sts.  
 —Henry C. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 —J. A. (Char), [1] Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.  
 —James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1403 N. Washington st.  
 —Joseph C. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y., Polk ave. and 48th st.  
 McElvenny, Bernard F. (Ph), Reading Pa., 3rd and Spring sts.  
 McElwee, John, s.c. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale ave.  
 —Mark P. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's.  
 McEnaney, F. J. (Sac), Ft. Jones, Calif.  
 McEneaney, Joseph A., s.j. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 1308 Travis st.  
 McEneaney, John J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 136-06 187th ave.  
 McEnery, Daniel (Dul), Sandstone, Minn.  
 —Henry A. (S Fr), [3] Oakland, Calif., 400 Alcatraz ave.  
 —James V. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.  
 —Patrick (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.  
 —T. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J., 216 Bloomfield ave.  
 —Thomas (Dul), [1] Duluth, Minn., 211 W. Fourth st.  
 McEniry, E. C., o.p. (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 —John B. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.  
 McEnniry, Christopher D., c.s.s.r. (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 McEnroe, John (Br), [83] Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave. (Putnam).  
 —John E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 444 E. 119th st.  
 McEntee, John E. (N Y), [97] New York City, 113 E. 117th st.  
 —T. L. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 925 N. Duke st.  
 McEntegart, Bryan (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- McEntire, John (Ph), [92] Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 So. 17th st.  
McEntyre, James T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
McErlain, John A., o.s.a. (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa., Penn st.  
McEriane, James (Con), Concordia, Kan., Cathedral.  
McEttrick, Gregory, o.p. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
McEvilley, Thomas F. (Br), [56] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.  
McEvoy, Albert (Char), Beaufort, S. C.  
—Arthur P., o.p. (Cin), [64a] Cincinnati, Ohio, 51 Burton Woods Lane.  
—Charles F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Sy), [12] Syracuse, N. Y., 1400 Park st.  
—E. Leo (S C), [7] Sioux City, Ia., 3012 Jackson st.  
—Frederick J. (St J), Marceline, Mo., 409 So. Kansas st.  
—John C. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.  
—John J. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.  
—John J. (N Y), [151] New York, N. Y., 627 E. 187th st.  
—Joseph P. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y., 264 N. Main st.  
—L., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 509 E. st., N. W.  
—Matthew F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.  
—William (D M), Harlan, Ia.  
McFadden, Daniel, O. C. s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Monument sts.  
—Edward (Sea), [1] Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.  
—Edwin A., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Ignatius High School.  
—Francis L. (Wh), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. Navy Yard, New York, N. Y.  
—Hugh J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va., 310 Duke st.  
—James A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 14808 Lake ave.  
—John (Om), St. Columbans, Nebr., Seminary.  
—John J. (Ph), [11] Phila., Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.  
—John T., o.p. (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
—Michael A. (Tol), Galion, Ohio, 224 N. Washington st.  
—Thomas W., c.m. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
—William B., o.m.i. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., House of Studies.  
McFadyen, Bertrand, o.s.b. (E), [3] Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.  
McFall, Henry T. (Ph), [1] Phila., Pa., 1723 Race st.  
—Killian, o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
McFarland, Ellwood F., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
—J. B. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 271 N. Park ave.  
—J. D. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., Mt. St. Mary's.  
McGaffrey, Victor, c.p. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st.  
McGalloway, George E., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
McGann, F. X., o.m.i. (G B), Bailey's Harbor, Wis., St. Mary of the Lake.  
—John D. (Spr), [7] Worcester, Mass., 38 High st.  
—Patrick, o.m.eap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa., Monastery.  
—Robert, o.c.s.o. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
McGarey, M. A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa., 405 Westinghouse ave.  
McGarr, John (S Fr), San José, Cal., 2327 W. San Carlos st.  
McGarrigle, Francis J., s.j. (Calif Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza S. Maria Maggiore 7.  
McGarrity, John E., c.s.p. (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
—P. J. (Ph), [42] Phila., Pa., 49 W. Logan st.  
McGarry, J. B. (Bur), Winoski, Vt.  
—John (Sac), Maxwell, Calif.  
—John J. (Bo), [3] Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.  
—Joseph B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2625 N. Broad st.  
—Michael (Wil), [12] Wilmington, Del., 301 Grant ave.  
—Moses A., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
—Silvan, c.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
—Thomas A. (Ph), [129] Philadelphia, Pa., 6700 Germantown ave.  
McGarry, Thomas B. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Church of the Assumption.  
—William J., s.j. (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
McGarvey, Cyprian, o.p. (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
—Henry A., s.j. (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
—James P. (Ph), [92] Phila., Pa., 2422 E. 17th st.  
—Stephen P. (Al), Nanty-Glo, Pa., Box 25.  
McGauran, M. P., o.c.c. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.  
McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), absent on leave, La Crosse, Wis.  
—John V. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.  
McGeary, B. F. (Leav), Brookland, D. C., Mission House, U. S. Veterans' Hospital Chaplain.  
—James L., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 561 Jefferson ave. E.  
—John A. (New), Upper Montclair, N. J.  
McGee, George K., s.p.m. (N Y), [79] New York, N. Y., 405 W. 114th st.  
—J. Forest, o.f.m. (Wich), Wichita, Kansas, 256 Ohio ave.  
—J. P. (L), [1] Louisville, Ky., 443 So. Fifth st.  
—O. M. (Spr), [4] Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.  
—P. S. (F R), Hebronville, Mass.  
—Patrick E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.  
—Patrick F. (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.  
—Phillip (Far), Park River, N. D.  
—Stanislaus, o.f.m. (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
—Sylvester A. (Br), [121] Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling ave.  
McGehee, Edward T., s.m. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.  
—Junius A., s.j. (Bal), Bowie, Md.  
McGeough, Peter (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.  
McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph), [131] Phila., Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.  
McGibbon, Oswin, c.p. (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.  
McGill, Henry J. (Port), on sick leave.  
—James, o.carm. (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
—P. J. (St. A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.  
McGillcuddy, Daniel L., c.m. (Eastern Prov), Tang Kiang Shu, Kiangsi, China.  
—Eugene, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Redemptorist Novitiate.  
—James F. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.  
McGinley, Charles B. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 1300 Broadway.  
—Daniel L. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.  
—Francis A. (Scr), Shaverton, Pa., Davis st.  
—Francis X. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.  
—J. R. (G B), Manawa, Wis.  
—John J. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.  
—Joseph F. (St L), Herculaneum, Mo.  
—Leo P. (Ph), Overbrook, Phila., Pa., St. Charles' Seminary.  
—Roger A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 800 Bergen ave.  
—William J. (L A), Huntington Park, Calif., 6012 Seville ave.  
McGinn, J. W. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., 316 S. Logan st.  
—John, c.s.c. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
—John T., c.s.p. (L A), [60a] Los Angeles, Calif., 1404 Comstock ave.  
—Joseph P., m.m., Catholic Mission, Chakkai, Kwangtung, China.  
—K. E. (G R), Elk Rapids, Mich.  
—Oswald T. (G R), [2] Grand Rapids, Mich., 1830 Grandville ave.  
McGinness, James J. (Hart), Suffield, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
McGinnis, Bernard J. (Ph), Spring City, Pa., 256 New st.  
—Charles F. (St P), Hastings, Minn.  
—Edw. S., o.p. (Ph), [56] Philadelphia (Kensington), Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.  
—Eugene (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.  
—James, s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Xavier College.  
—James H. (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 35 N. Sprague ave.  
—James Henry (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.  
—James J. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.  
—John A. (Ph), [64] Phila., Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.  
—Patrick H. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

McGinnis, William F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br),  
[123] Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.  
McGinnity, James F. (L C), Lime Ridge,  
Wis.  
—James J. (Mil), [29] Milwaukee, Wis., 361  
Oakland ave.  
—R. G. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.  
McGinty, C. A. (Okla), Golttry, Okla., St.  
Michael's.  
—Cornelius F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [3] Lawrence,  
Mass., 35 Essex st.  
—Edward A. (Cin), St. Martin, O., Ursuline  
Convent.  
—Francis X. (Ph), [25] Phila. Pa., 6715  
Lansdown ave.  
McGivney, Bernard J. (L A), absent on leave.  
—James A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 501 E.  
Fordham rd.  
—John J. (Hart), [5] Bridgeport, Conn., 399  
Ogden st.  
—Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), [5]  
Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.  
McGlade, James (Nat), Chatawa, Miss., St.  
Theresa's.  
—John C., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), New Iberia, La., 208  
Robertson st.  
McGlaughlin, Dan. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2500  
West Grand blvd.  
McGlave, Joseph J. (S Fr), Cloverdale, Calif.  
McGleenan, Joseph S., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middle-  
town, N. Y., 26 Monhagen st.  
McGlinchey, John F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S.  
Common st.  
—Joseph F. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common  
st.  
McGlinchy, John D. (Cin), Springfield, O.,  
1035 W. High st.  
McGloin, James F. (Buf), [56] Buffalo, N. Y.,  
18 Welker st.  
McGlone, James (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.,  
Visitation Convent, De Sales Hgts.  
McGlue, Michael J. (New), Plainfield, N. J.,  
1233 George st.  
McGlynn, Francis H., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Ferndale,  
Norwalk P.O., Conn.  
—Francis J. (Clev), [39] Cleveland, Ohio,  
2022 Lincoln ave.  
—Gerald, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.  
—J. J. (St L), [94] St. Louis, Mo., 1015  
Goodfellow ave.  
—William E., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.  
McGoldrick, Edward F. (Br), Flushing, L. I.,  
N. Y., Broadway and 17th st.  
—Joseph A.  
—Joseph J., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,  
Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
—M. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal., P. O. Box 14.  
—Wm. (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr.  
McGolrick, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br),  
[26] Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.  
McGoagle, Charles C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washing-  
ton, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
McGonigal, Celestine, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I.,  
N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
—E. J. (Lead), Bonesteel, S. Dak.  
McGonigle, Joseph A. (Ph), Kennett square,  
Pa., 218 Meredith st.  
McGonnell, Adrian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon,  
N. Y.  
McGoogan, John P. (Clev), Loudonville, O.  
McGough, Wm. E. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif.  
McGouran, Martin P., *o.carm.* (N Y), [93]  
New York, N. Y., 338 E. 29th st.  
McGourty, Gerald S. (Spr), Upton, Mass.,  
Box 24.  
—Thomas J. (Scr), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician  
Seminary.  
McGovern, Albert J. (N Y), Graymoor, Gar-  
rison P.O., N. Y.  
—Anthony J., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St.  
Joseph's Priory.  
—Charles F. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa., 176 W.  
Broadway.  
—George A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651  
Jefferson ave., E.  
—Israel J. (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 35 N. Sprague  
st.  
—James (L A), [31] Los Angeles, Cal., 1404  
W. Adams st.  
—James L., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761  
Harrison ave.  
—John C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's  
Hospital.  
—Norbert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No.  
Harlem ave.  
—Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, L. I., N. Y.,  
93 S. Grove st.  
—Standislaus J. (N Y), [72] N. Y. City, 424 W.  
34th st.  
—Thos. A. (Spr), [10] Springfield, Mass., 323  
Dickinson st.  
—Thomas F. (E), Frenchville, Pa.

McGovern, William L. (Dub), Cedar Rapids,  
Ia., 857 3rd ave., E.  
McGowan, Anthony (St A), Kissimmee, Fla.  
—Edward A. (Br), Rosedale, N. Y., 137-35  
Brookville blvd.  
—Hilary, *c.p.* (Bal), [33] Baltimore, Md., 3800  
Frederick ave., Carroll Station.  
—J. G. (K C), [29] Kansas City, Mo., 806  
Cherry st.  
—J. J. (K C), Shackelford, Mo., P.O. Box  
25.  
—James F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Au-  
gustinian Monastery.  
—James J. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.  
—James J. (Br), Babylon, L. I., N. Y., 40  
Grove pl.  
—John A. (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.  
—John D. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29  
Hamilton ave.  
—John D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487  
Michigan ave., N.E.  
—John F. (Br), [99] Brooklyn, N. Y., 583  
Throop ave.  
—John J. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.,  
53 St. Mark's pl.  
—Joseph A. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 15234  
Myrtle ave.  
—Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), Sumilao, Baukidnon,  
P. I.  
—Joseph R. (Port), Winthrop, Me.  
—M. J. (B), Caldwell, Idaho, 610 Dearborn  
st.  
—Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th  
and Bull sts.  
—Patrick F., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima,  
Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
—Philip M., *o.carm.* (N Y), [93] New York,  
N. Y., 338 E. 29th st.  
—R. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., National  
Catholic Welfare Conference, 1312 Mass.  
ave., N.W.  
—W. F. (Tol), [15] Toledo, Ohio, 1842  
Wayne st.  
McGrail, Leo, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212  
No. 4th st.  
—Stephen F. (Br), [77] Brooklyn, N. Y., 20  
Madison st.  
McGranaghan, Hubert A. (Scr), East Strouds-  
burg, Pa., 201 Brodhead st.  
—Joseph J. (Dul), Buhl, Minn.  
McGrann, Aloysius (Ph), [135] Philadelphia,  
Pa., 6200 Rising Sun ave.  
—John (Dal), Denison, Texas.  
McGrath, Ailbee (Sea), [4] Tacoma, Wash.,  
1112 No. J st.  
—Andrew (Sea), Chehalis, Wash., 1604 Cas-  
cade ave.  
—C. C., Cork, Ireland, St. Bridget's Oratory,  
Bere Island Co.  
—Christopher C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.,  
Monastery.  
—Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264  
Washington st.  
—Cornelius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
—David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.  
—Edward A. (N Y), [6] Yonkers, N. Y., 103  
S. B'way.  
—Edward F. (Br), Howard Beach, L. I., N. Y.,  
100-05-159th ave.  
—Edward P., Very Rev., *s.m.* (N O), [19]  
New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st., U. S.  
Navy Chaplain.  
—Francis L. (Bo), [23] Boston, Mass., 377  
Walnut st.  
—J. J. (S Falls), Centerville.  
—James (Hbg), Fairfield, Pa., St. Mary of  
the Immaculate Conception.  
—James  
—James Francis (St L), [53] St. Louis, Mo.,  
8202 Michigan ave.  
—James W. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.  
—John D. (Sea), Arlington, Wash.  
—John J. (Hart), Washington, Conn., Our  
Lady of Perpetual Help.  
—John J., Very Rev. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.,  
15 Clark st.  
—John J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass., 63 Cen-  
tral st.  
—John J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.  
—Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Sayreville,  
N. J., Our Lady of Victorie.  
—Kieran, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.  
—Louis G. (Con), Abilene, Kans.  
—M. J. (Peo), Silver City, N. Mex.  
—Michael (Far), Windsor, N. Dak.  
—Owen A. C., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] N. Y. City,  
N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
—P. J., Very Rev. (M F), Santa Cruz, Calif.  
—Patrick J. (Br), [40] Brooklyn, N. Y., 749  
Linwood st.  
—Phillip J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 422 West  
st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

McGrath, Raymond (Dav), Dodgeville, Iowa,  
Sperry P.O., R. 1.  
—T. J. (Char), Anderson, S. C., Box 35.  
—T. J. S., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923  
Jordan st.  
—Thomas A. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 12 Ames st.  
—Thomas F. (Spfd), Illiopolis, Ill.  
—Thomas J. (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.  
—Thomas S. (N Y), [181] Rossville, Staten  
Island, N. Y., 30 Poplar st.  
—Timothy, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800  
Frederick ave.  
—Walter J. (L A), Monrovia, Calif., Sham-  
rock ave.  
McGrattan, Patrick (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.,  
1427 6th st.  
McGraw, Cornelius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
—Francis D. (Bal), [56] Baltimore, Md.,  
1008 W. 37th st.  
—James F. (K C), [1] Kansas City, Mo., 416  
W. 12th st.  
—James P. (Sy), Solvay, N. Y., 1001 Woods  
road.  
—John A. (Sy), [9] Syracuse, N. Y., 1605  
Midland ave.  
—John H. (Sy), Onelda, N. Y.  
—L. D. (Spr), [6] Holyoke, Mass., 507  
Appleton st.  
—Paul J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago  
blvd.  
McGreal, Leo F., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Shanghai,  
China, St. Joseph's Church.  
McGreevy, A. L. (Win), [33a] Detroit, Mich.,  
2946 Crane ave.  
McGregor, Donald P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Mymen-  
singh P.O., Mymensingh Dt., India.  
McGrenra, Joseph J. (Ph), [73] Philadelphia,  
(Torresdale) Frankford ave. below Grant.  
McGroory, John T., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass.,  
45 Cooper st.  
McGuane, J. J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.  
McGucken, Joseph (L A), [1] Los Angeles,  
Calif., 922 So. Detroit st.  
—Wm. J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N.  
Grand blvd.  
McGuckin, James, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Pa., 289  
Ivy st.  
—Joseph J., Very Rev. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.,  
106 Third st.  
—Samuel G. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St.  
Mary's Hospital.  
McGuigan, Bernard G. (Pitt), Chicora, Pa.  
—Eugene N., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 400  
Lincoln ave.  
—Francis O. (Bo), [52] Boston, Mass., 33  
Stanton st.  
McGuill, William H. (Lead), Milesville, S.  
Dak.  
McGuinness, John T. (D M), [4] Des Moines,  
Iowa, 1209 Columbus ave.  
McGuinness, Arthur (Det), Burnside, Mich.  
—E. J. (Ph), [123] Chicago, Ill., 100 W.  
18th st.  
—James J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St.  
Francis.  
—James L. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass., 60  
Gregory st.  
—John L. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.  
—John T. (D M), retired in Ireland.  
—Michael F. (New), [11] Paterson, N. J., 410  
Union ave.  
—P. S. (Det), Kinde, Mich.  
—Patrick (L A), Riverside, Calif., 1268 Lime  
st.  
—Patrick J. (Og), Bombay, N. Y.  
—Peter Paul (Spfd), Morrisonville, Ill.  
McGuire, Andrew, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,  
3800 Frederick ave.  
—B. M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121  
Jackson blvd.  
—Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1041  
Lake ave.  
—Edward J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.  
—Edward R. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 27  
Onota st.  
—F. A. (Wich), Walnut, Kans., Mercy Hos-  
pital.  
—Henry W. (Chic), [142] Chicago, Ill., 9837  
Throop st.  
—Homer W. (L C), Abbotsford, Wis.  
—J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock), Rockford, Ill.,  
517 Elm st.  
—James, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), New Cristobal,  
C. Z., Miraculous Medal.  
—James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Tulsa,  
Okla., 122 West 8th st.  
—James J., *c.s.sp.* (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 403 E.  
Haskell st.  
—John, *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa., 500 E.  
Chelton ave.  
—John, *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st.  
and Troost ave.

McGuire, John P. (S C), Ute, Ia., St. Mary's.  
—John P., *o.s.a.* (L A), Ojai, Cal., St. Thomas  
of Villanova Prep School.  
—John P. (S C), [1] Sioux City, Ia., cor.  
10th and Douglas sts.  
—Michael A. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leonard  
st.  
—Owen J. (Roch), absent on leave.  
—P. J. (Chic), [42] Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe  
ave.  
—P. J., (Chic), [114] Chicago, Ill., 1725 W.  
Jackson blvd.  
—P. J. (St P), [6] Minneapolis, Minn., 1723  
Bryant ave.  
—Patrick, *s.m.* (N O), St. Michael's, La., Con-  
vent P.O.  
—Paul (S Falls), Pierre, So. Dak., SS. Peter  
and Paul's.  
—Philip B. (Bal), [57] Baltimore, Md., 120  
N. Front st.  
—T. J., *c.s.b.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 287  
Flower City Park.  
—Thomas (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., 23 Lake  
st.  
—Thomas W. (Ph), [132] Philadelphia, Pa.,  
533 W. Tioga st.  
—William M. (Rock), absent on leave.  
McGuirk, Edward A. (New), [16] Jersey City,  
N. J., 252 9th st.  
—John E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Portsmouth,  
Ohio.  
McGuirl, Wm. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [60]  
Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.  
McGurk, James, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls,  
Wis., 117 Allen st.  
—Wm. J. (Hart), [5] Waterbury, Conn., 99 E.  
Main st.  
McGurn, Chas. H. (Cin), [5] Cincinnati, O.,  
609 Maple ave.  
McGuskin, Samuel G. (St L), South St. Louis,  
Mo., Ripa ave.  
McGwin, James Bartholo, *c.p.* (Pro), Provi-  
dence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
McHale, C. J., *o.s.a.* (Okla), Tulsa, Okla.,  
Cascia Hall.  
—John (L A), [54] Los Angeles, Cal., 4076  
Beverly blvd.  
—John E. (Scr), Mildred, Pa., St. Francis of  
Assisi.  
—Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va.,  
Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.  
—M. J. (Far), absent on leave.  
—Martin A. (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss., 227 E.  
Cherokee st.  
—Patrick S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Paris,  
France, 95 rue de Sevres.  
—William F., *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica,  
B. W. I., Cathedral.  
McHardy, George G., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill,  
Ala., Spring Hill College.  
McHenry, Henry (L A), San Diego, Calif.,  
Route 2, Box 200.  
—John (New), [3] Jersey City, N. J., 691  
Westside ave.  
McHugh, A. P. (Sea), [11] Seattle, Wash.,  
2317 Harvard ave., N.  
—Alonzo J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St.  
Charles College.  
—Bonaventure, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield,  
Mass., Passionist Monastery.  
—Charles E. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.  
—Cornelius A., Very Rev. (Scr), Mount Po-  
cono, Pa.  
—D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010  
Webster ave.  
—Francis P. (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa., 56 Coal  
st.  
—James (S Fr), Belmont, Calif., School for  
Boys.  
—John A., *c.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.  
—John A., *s.j.* (L A), [3] Los Angeles, Holly-  
wood, Cal., 6657 Sunset blvd.  
—John B. (N Y), on sick leave.  
—John P. (Ph), [84] Phila., Pa., 5100  
Roosevelt blvd.  
—Joseph (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 35 William  
st.  
—Lawrence J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St.  
Mary's College.  
—Matthew (G F), Belt, Mont.  
—Michael J. (Om), St. Columbans P.O.,  
Nebr.  
—P. A. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 3801 H st.  
—Patrick (S Fr), [10] Oakland, Calif., 3300  
Fruitvale ave.  
—Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chest-  
nut Hill, 140 Commonwealth ave.  
—Patrick W. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1787  
Broad st.  
—Peter J. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.  
—Richard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and  
Washington aves.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- McHugh, Thomas J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
- McInarny, C. P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Mt. Carmel Hospital.
- McInerney, Columban J. (Okla.), Oklahoma City, Okla., 2703 S. Shartel ave.
- Cornelius J. (New), Roselle, N. J., Raritan rd. and Pine st.
- James (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Immaculate Conception.
- John F. (Clev), [64] Cleveland, O., 2459 Washington ave., N. W.
- Michael, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B A), Belmont, N. C.
- P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 West Eighth ave.
- Thomas (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
- McInerney, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 15 N. Grand blvd.
- Martin, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., St. John's College.
- McInnis, Charles D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
- Norbert H. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 151 Fulton st.
- Raymond J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.
- McIntyre, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Todt Hill rd., near Ocean Terrace.
- Bede (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic st.
- Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
- Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 239 Fingerboard rd., S. I.
- Clarence, *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., House of Studies.
- J. E., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.
- J. Francis A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 452 Madison ave.
- James, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
- John (Al), on duty in Philadelphia.
- John M. (Og), Willsboro, N. Y.
- Joseph B. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 94 Somerset st.
- Joseph G. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
- Leo (El P), Silver City, New Mex., St. Mary's Academy.
- P., *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
- William P., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.
- McIsaac, A. S. (Rock), Morrison, Ill., 404 N. Base st.
- Joseph J. (Det), [39] Detroit, Mich., 8118 Vernor Highway, West.
- McKallen, John J. (E), Titusville, Pa., 520 W. Main st.
- McKavney, John R. (Pitt), Smithton, Pa., St. Timothy's Church.
- McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), [61] Phila., Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
- James Edward (Roch), [6] Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.
- James N. V. (K C), [30] Kansas City, Mo., 6401 Holmes st.
- Joseph P., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
- Louis E., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.
- Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Bal), [21] Baltimore, Md., 101 S. Mount st.
- Thomas J. (Ph), [39] Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
- William C., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- McKean, William I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
- McKearnan, Reginald (Br), [21] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
- McKee, Basil (G I), Alliance, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Joseph E., *s.s.j.* (Laf), Lebeau, La.
- McKeefry, William A., Very Rev. (Rich), Alexandria, Va., 310 Duke st.
- McKeever, James F. (Pitt), Coal Centre, Penn., Spring st.
- James J. (Tr), Woodbury, N. J., 154 Euclid st.
- John (St P), [5] St. Paul, Minn., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.
- John A. (Clev), [7] Akron, Ohio, 300 East Tallmadge ave.
- John J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., 531 S. Union st., U. S. Veterans' Hospital Chaplain.
- McKeene, B. J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
- McKenney, David A. (E), Galveston, Texas, 4027 R. st.
- McKenna, A. Hugh (Pro), [11] Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
- McKenna, Bernard A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Bernard J. (Rich), Leesburg, Va., St. John.
- Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 123 N. Main st.
- Edward, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [161] New York City, 2320 E. Tremont ave.
- Edward A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 94 Somerset st.
- Edward J. (Bo), South Weymouth, Mass., 261 Pleasant st.
- Edward T. (Bo), absent on leave.
- Eugene (N Y), North Tarrytown, New York.
- Francis (Al), on sick leave.
- Francis (Buf), [5] Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Esser ave.
- Horace B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Herman (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
- J. P. (Leav), [17] Kansas City, Kans, 740 Shawnee st.
- James, *s.m.* (N Y), Prince Bay, S. I., Marist Novitiate, Bayview ave.
- James (Con), Belleville, Kans.
- James (Nat), Greenwood, Miss., 307 Dewey st.
- James A. (Br), Sayville, L. I., N. Y., 212 Main st.
- James L., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore., 610 Market st.
- John (Bo), Rockport, Mass., 9 Broadway ave.
- John H. (Pro), [7] Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
- John J. (Ph), [14] Phila., Pa., 725 E. Westmoreland st.
- Joseph (Cov), Lexington, Ky., 501 W. Short st.
- Joseph F. (N Y), [65] New York City, 239 W. 49th st.
- M. J. (Chic), [89] Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
- P. A. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- Peter J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
- Philip S. (Pro), [20] Providence, R. I., 230 Oxford st.
- Thomas J. (S C), Merrill, Ia.
- Thomas L. (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain, Fort Benning, Ga.
- William J. (Br), [95] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Mark's ave.
- William T. (Lin), Burchard, Nebr.
- McKenney, James L., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington avenue.
- Thomas E. (Clev), [15] Cleveland, Ohio, 2354 E. 79th st.
- McKenny, E. (Chic), [90] Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
- McKenzie, Charles A., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 240 Long Hill st.
- McKeogh, Joseph (Spfd), Shipman, Ill.
- Richard (S Fr), Sebastopol, Calif.
- Timothy (Spfd), Mitchell, Ill.
- McKeon, Andrew J. (Br), St. Albans, L. I., N. Y., Riverton st. and Locust ave.
- Francis (F R), [19] New Bedford, Mass., 343 Tarklin Hill rd.
- Francis J. (N Y), [128] New York, N. Y., 4307 Barnes ave.
- Frederick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- George J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 515-19th st.
- Harold L. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 S. Broadway.
- Henry F. (Spr), [10] Springfield, Mass., 323 Dickinson st.
- J. A., *o.p.* (P), [15] Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
- James G. (Chic), absent.
- James T. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
- John (St J), [5] St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 So. 12th st.
- John (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
- John F. (F R), [18] New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
- Joseph T. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., Corpus Christi.
- P. Francis (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
- Robert E. (St L), [78] St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
- Thomas J. (S Fr), Calistoga, Cal., 1456 Washington st.
- William (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
- McKeough, F. (G B), Crandon, Wis.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- McKeough, Michael M. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's College.  
 —Richard (Spfd), Mt. Sterling, Ill.  
 McKeown, Louis P., *c.s.s.r.* (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind., 319 E. South st.  
 —William J. (Tol), [1] Toledo, O., 513 Cherry st.  
 McKernan, Alban, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.  
 —B. J. (Wich), Parsons, Kans., 1807 Stevens ave.  
 —Francis A., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, Ohio, Novitiate.  
 —Francis J. (Ph), [47] Phila., Pa., 5186 Media st.  
 —Joseph (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.  
 —Justin, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.  
 —Reginald (St P), absent with leave.  
 —T. J. (Wich), Parsons, Kans., Mercy Hospital.  
 McKervev, James H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 McKevitt, Bernard H. (L C), Richland Center, Wis., 788 N. Central ave.  
 McKew, Thomas J. (Bal), [49] Baltimore, Md., North Charles and 27th st.  
 McKey, Joseph P., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st. (Germantown).  
 —Thomas W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 McKiernan, Alban, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
 McKillop, Kenneth, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.  
 McKinley, Frederick W. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.  
 McKinnery, Thomas J. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.  
 McKinney, C. L. (Al), Bedford, Pa.  
 —George V., *c.m.* (Bal), [42] Baltimore, Md., 3412 Dennison rd.  
 McKitchen, Thomas J. (Pro), [1] Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.  
 —William D. (Pro), Apponaug, R. I.  
 McKoan, Thomas F. (Spr), Shrewsbury, Mass., St. Theresa's.  
 McLain, J. E. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1364 16th ave.  
 McLaughlin, Athanasius, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 —B. A., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
 —Clifford A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 —Cornelius (G I), Shelton, Nebr.  
 —Cornelius J. (Clev), [1] Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.  
 —E. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.  
 —Edward (Tol), Wakeman, Ohio.  
 —Edward J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass., 211 N. Main st.  
 —F. A. (Chic), [27] Chicago, Ill., 4937 Paterson ave.  
 —Francis (G R), Montague, Mich.  
 —Francis A. (Bo), [23] Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave.  
 —Francis J. (Port), Limerick, Me., 30 Washington st.  
 —Hugo J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Ateneo De Manila, P. I.  
 —J. J., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
 —James (S Fr), San Bruno, Calif.  
 —James (L A), Monterey Park, Calif., 308 W. Garvey ave.  
 —James P. (Clev), [7] Akron, Ohio, 300 E. Tallmadge ave.  
 —John E., *c.m.* (East Prov), Sinfert, Kiangsi, China.  
 —John F. (Pro), [18] Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.  
 —John J. (Hart), [4] New Haven, Conn., 440 Whalley ave.  
 —John J. (Pro), Artic, R. I., Main st.  
 —John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Rome 17, Italy, Piazza del Gesu, 45.  
 —Joseph A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.  
 —Joseph E. (S Fr), [34] San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.  
 —Joseph R. (Br), Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y., 12 Portsmouth pl.  
 —Justinian, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 —Lalor R. (New), Convent and Station, New Jersey.  
 —Michael J. (S Fr), [16] San Francisco, Calif., 415 Edna st.  
 —Patrick D. (N Y), N. Y. City, 657 Washington st.  
 —Patrick J. (Br), absent on leave.  
 McLaughlin, Philip J. (E), Driftwood, Pa.  
 —Richard H. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa., St. Mary.  
 —Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.  
 —Thomas H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Darlington, N. J., Ramsey P.O.  
 —Thomas J. (N Y), [191] Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Patrick's pl.  
 —Thomas J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 60 Sewall st.  
 —William F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.  
 —William J. (Br), Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y., 8200 Fillmore ave.  
 —William J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Philadelphia, Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
 McLean, A. Bruce, *o.m.a.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y.  
 —Donald Alexander (Bal), Washington, D. C., University.  
 —Thomas (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 155 N. Main st.  
 McLennan, Edward, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 —James M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 McLeod, Thomas F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Augustinian Monastery.  
 McLoghlin, John F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.  
 —Theodore J. (Br), [60] Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.  
 McLoughlin, A. C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 —Amos A. (Ind), Washington, Ind., St. Simon.  
 —C. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 814 Poplar st.  
 —Edward (L), Louisville, Ky., 3136 W. Broadway.  
 —Henry W., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 —J. J., *s.j.* (Bal), [1] Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
 —James (Lin), absent on leave.  
 —James (L A), Coronado Beach, Cal., 655 C ave.  
 —James J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla., Holy Name of Jesus.  
 —Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Calif., 211 So. Newlin ave.  
 —Joseph J., *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 —Myles A., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 —Patrick D. (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y., 17th st.  
 —Thomas A. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Edward's Hospital.  
 —Thomas L., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
 —William, *c.s.s.r.* (St A), New Smyrna, Fla.  
 McLynn, George N. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.  
 McMahon, Ambrose J. (Dub), Hampton, Ia., St. Patrick's.  
 —Andrew F. (N Y), [104] New York, N. Y., 457 W. 51st st.  
 —Arthur L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.  
 —Augustine M. (Bo), [24] Boston, Mass., 9 F st.  
 —Bernard, J., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 —Bernard J. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 118 Taunton ave.  
 —Bernard W. (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.  
 —Chas. A. (L A), [6] Los Angeles, Calif., 505 Bedford drive.  
 —F. A. (Win), Dundee, Minn.  
 —Gerald S. (St L), [15] St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.  
 —H. (Og), Constable P.O., N. Y.  
 —Hugh, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.  
 —J. C. (Spr), [8] Worcester, Mass., 929 Main st.  
 —J. Francis (Alb), North Creek, New York.  
 —James J. (Br), Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y., 3511 93rd st.  
 —James P. (G I), Ogallala, Nebr., St. Luke's Church.  
 —John (Roch), retired, [1] Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.  
 —John (L C), Blanchardville, Wis.  
 —John A. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 815 So. East ave.  
 —John B. (L A), Ontario, Calif., 414 No. Palm ave.  
 —John J. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.

McMahon, John J. (Buf), [1] Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.  
 — John J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — John W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), [43] Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.  
 — Joseph (Ph), [24] Phila., Pa., 3667 Midvale ave.  
 — Joseph A., *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
 — Joseph A. (St L), [2] St. Louis, Mo., 7232 Dale ave.  
 — Joseph H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [86] New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.  
 — Joseph J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6403 Clemens ave.  
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 — Leonard A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.  
 — Marshall A. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.  
 — Martin (Alb), absent on leave.  
 — Maurice P., *s.p.m.* (Br), [36] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 58th st.  
 — Michael (B C), Baker, Ore., 2285 First st.  
 — P. (S A), retired.  
 — S., *o.s.m.* (P), Portland, Ore., E. 82nd st. and Dolores ave.  
 — Stephen E. (Chic), [228] Chicago, Ill., 8017 S. Wood st.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Thomas E.  
 — Thomas J. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 1317 7th st.  
 — Willard M. (Clev), Niles, O., 113 West Park ave.  
 — William J. (Ph), [89] Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.  
 McManaman, Edward P. (E), [1] Erie, Pa., 280 W. 10th st.  
 McManmon, Leo C. (G R), Lake Leelanau, Mich.  
 — Thomas P. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.  
 McManus, Edward (Br), Roslyn, N. Y.  
 — Edward J. (Pro), Slatersville, Rhode Island.  
 — F. J. (Hbg), absent on sick leave.  
 — Francis P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.  
 — George J. (Ph), [134] Philadelphia, Pa., 2625 No. B st.  
 — Hugh J., *o.p.* (N Y), Sparkhill, New York.  
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 — James A., *c.s.c.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1700 Lincoln ave.  
 — John A. (N Y), [126b] New York, N. Y., 141 Marcy pl.  
 — John F. (Con), Wilson, Kansas.  
 — John H. (New), [7] Elizabeth, N. J., 739 Livingston rd.  
 — Joseph B. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Orphanage Chapter.  
 — Joseph E., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
 — Joseph P. (Det), Lakeworth, Fla., Box 494.  
 — Justin, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — M. (S Falls), Faulkton, S. Dak.  
 — Michael J. (Leav), Louisburg, Kansas.  
 — Thomas J. (Om), absent on leave.  
 McMenamin, Daniel F. (Ph), [8] Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.  
 — Hugh L. (Den), [1] Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.  
 — John J. (Ph), [89a] Northeast Philadelphia, Pa., 3406 Cottman st.  
 — John J., *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 — Louis A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Villanova College.  
 — Stephen J. (N Y), [18] New York, N. Y., 304 E. 47th st.  
 McMenamy, Francis X., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 McMenemy, W. G., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights, Pa.  
 McMillan, John A. (Det), [95] Detroit, Mich., 8666 Quincy ave.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
 — W. G. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.  
 — Wm., *s.j.* (A), Cordova, Alaska.  
 McMin, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure, N. Y.  
 McMonagle, Ralph J. (Clev), [10] Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N.E.  
 McMorrow, James J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.

McMullan, E. G., *o.p.* (P), [15] Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.  
 — Hugh F. (Ph), Upper Darby, Pa., 8046 W. Chester Pike.  
 McMullen, J., Texas.  
 — John L. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.  
 — Orison J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.  
 — Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
 — William  
 — William J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), [1] Pittsburgh, Pa., Oakland Sta., 108 North Dithridge st.  
 McMullin, John H. (Ph), [59] Phila., Pa., 145 W. Tioga st.  
 McMurray, Francis J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [49] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.  
 — Patrick, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 McNab, Francis, *c.s.p.* (St P), [19] Minneapolis, Minn., 1211-6th st.  
 McNaboe, Michael F. (Sac), Orland, California.  
 McNally, Brendan (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 300 E. Tallmadge ave.  
 — Cecil, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), [5] Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.  
 — Edw. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 156 N. Washington ave.  
 — Edward T. (S C), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Warren, Mass.  
 — Herbert P., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md.  
 — J. E. (Chic), [114] Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.  
 — John B. (S Fr), Sunnyvale, Calif., St. Martin's Church.  
 — John E., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson st.  
 — M., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.  
 — Paul A., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C., University.  
 — Patrick H. (E), McKean, Pa.  
 — Phillip A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Monument sts.  
 — Terence, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Thomas A. (Ph), Elkins Park, Pa., 8127 Cadwalader ave.  
 — Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa., West ave.  
 — Wm. F., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 — Wm. P. (Ph), [43] Phila., Pa., 2917 Dickinson st.  
 McNamara, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.  
 — Daniel B., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.  
 — Edward A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 — J. (L A), Bellflower, Cal.  
 — James F. (N Y), [2] Yonkers, N. Y., 21 Palmer rd.  
 — James F. (S Fr), absent on sick leave.  
 — Jeremiah, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.  
 — John (Con), Kimeo, Kansas, Greenleaf P.O., R. 4, Box 27.  
 — John (Nat), Natchez, Miss., 107 S. Union st.  
 — John (L C), Milladore, Wis.  
 — John A. (N Y), on sick leave.  
 — John G., Very Rev. (Om), Bloomfield, Nebr.  
 — John J. (Buf), absent on leave.  
 — John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.  
 — John L. (F R), Norton, Mass., Worcester st.  
 — Joseph P. (Pro), [19] Providence, R. I., 538 B'way.  
 — Lawrence J. (Bal), [14] Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.  
 — Leo F. (Chic), [2a] Chicago, Ill., 7022 S. Washtenaw ave.  
 — M. D. (Chic), [179] Chicago, Ill., 690 Belmont ave.  
 — Martin S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), [6] Des Moines, Iowa, 1915 University ave.  
 — Nicholas (Lead), Belle Fourche, S. Dak.  
 — P. (Dub), Epworth P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.  
 — P. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — P. H. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. R. No. 2.  
 — Patrick R. (Leav), Tonganoxie, Kansas.  
 — Ralph T. (Clev), absent on leave.  
 — Stephen, *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge, S. Dak.  
 — T. James (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.  
 — Thomas  
 — Thomas, *s.s.j.* (N O), New Roads, La., P.O. Box 218.  
 — Thomas F. (Bo), [26] South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- McNamara, Thomas H. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.  
— Thomas J. (L A), [56] Los Angeles, Cal.,  
1161 E. 82nd st.  
— William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.,  
University.  
— William B. (Clev), [40] Cleveland, Ohio,  
2027 W. 65th st.  
— William P. (Bo), [59a] Boston, Mass., W.  
Roxbury, 1689 Centre st.  
— William P. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Academy  
of the Visitation.  
McNamee, B. R. (K C), Monett, Mo.  
— Charles A. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa.  
— Geo. B. (F R), [3a] Fall River, Mass., 931  
President ave.  
— Ignatius E. (P), [12] Portland, Ore., 54  
E. 11th st.  
— James (Okla), Edmond, Okla., 125 E. 1st  
st.  
— Joseph (Chic), [59] Chicago, Ill., 3210 S.  
Union ave.  
— Joseph P., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.,  
Marist College.  
— Michael (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 3214  
No. Lake ave.  
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Seminole, Okla., 407  
First st.  
— Stephen F., *s.j.* (N Y), [45] Rome, Italy,  
Piazza de Gesu.  
— W. (Det), Whiteford, Mich., Temperance  
P.O. R.F.D. Box 87.  
— William (L A), San Diego, Calif., Nazareth  
Orphanage, R. 2, Box 200.  
— William (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St.  
Michael's.  
— William J. (Chic), [189] Chicago, Ill., 718  
W. Adams st.  
McNanamy, J. Earl (Pitt), Chaplain, U. S.  
Navy.  
— L. D. (Pitt), New Castle, Penn., St.  
Vitus.  
McNany, James J. (E), Sharon, Pa., 786 E.  
State st.  
McNary, James F. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio,  
215 Clark st.  
McNeal, Mark J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Holly-  
wood, Calif.  
McNeil, Donald F., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles,  
Calif., 241 So. Detroit st.  
— Francis A. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 17 Wash-  
ington st.  
— John (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 206 Howard  
st.  
— Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,  
St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
— P. J. (L), [31] Louisville, Ky., 1305 W.  
Market st.  
McNeill, Augustine (St J), Moberly, Mo., 209  
South William st.  
— Francis (S C), Danbury, Iowa.  
— Leon A. (Wich), Wichita, Kansas, 307 E.  
Central ave.  
— Thomas F. (Sy), [16] Syracuse, N. Y., 432  
Gifford st.  
McNelis, Francis (Al), [16] Johnstown, Pa.,  
1137 McKinley ave.  
— Jas., *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Philadelphia, Pa.,  
500 E. Chelton ave.  
— Neil P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218  
N. 5th st.  
McNerney, M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.  
— Peter (R), Asheville, N. C., 18 Flint st.  
McNichol, Francis P., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y),  
Pelham, N. Y.  
— Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,  
Station D.  
McNicholas, Martin (L A), Washington, D. C.,  
University.  
— Thomas (Chic), [45] Chicago, Ill., 2060 W.  
Roosevelt rd.  
McNichols, John P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,  
651 Jefferson ave. E.  
McNicolas, Michael T., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Phila-  
delphia, Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.  
McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,  
Loyola College.  
McNulty, Bennett (Ph), [68] Phila., Pa., 21 S.  
13th st.  
— Bernard J. (Bo), [2] Lowell, Mass., 158  
Mammoth road.  
— Casimir, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass.,  
Passionist Monastery.  
— Francis G. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315  
Wyoming ave.  
— Hugh J., *s.j.*, Manila, P. I., Ateneo, 157 Ar-  
zobispo st.  
— James (New), [13] Jersey City, N. J., 511  
Pavonia ave.  
— John L. (New), [33] Newark, N. J., 481  
Sanford ave.  
— M. F., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Pat-  
rick's.  
McNulty, Martin L. (Bal), Texas, Md.  
— Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), [60] St. Louis, Mo.,  
3628 Lindell blvd.  
— Peter E. (N Y), [20] New York, N. Y., 506  
W. 153rd st.  
— Terence F. (N Y), [170] Dongan Hills, S. I.,  
N. Y., 43 Cromwell ave.  
— Thomas F. X. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 112  
Palm st.  
McOscar, Peter, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.,  
1120 Newcastle st.  
McPadden, William (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., St.  
Stephen.  
McParland, P. John (L), New Rockford,  
N. D.  
McPartland, Francis (Port), Lewiston, Me., 11  
Free st.  
McPeak, Henry D. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa., St.  
Jerome's.  
— James A. (Ph), [51] Philadelphia, Pa., 70th  
ave. and York rd.  
— James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), [1] Syra-  
cuse, N. Y., 259 E. Onondaga st.  
— Joseph A. (Ph), [32] Phila., Pa., 24th and  
Lehigh ave.  
— Joseph J. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa.,  
Seminary.  
McPhee, John (Br), Flushing, N. Y., Broadway  
and 17th st.  
McPherson, Thomas J. (Pitt), [20] Pittsburg,  
Pa., 36th and Liberty ave.  
McPhillips, E. J. (Pro), [7] Pawtucket, R. I.,  
103 Pine st.  
McQuade, Bernard F. (N Y), [11] Yonkers,  
N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.  
— Edward M. (N Y), [161] N. Y. City, 2320  
East Tremont ave.  
— Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Mary-  
land.  
— John E., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144  
Grand st.  
McQuaid, Jos. A., Very Rev. (L R), Jonesboro,  
Ark., St. Bernard Hospital.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (R), Newton Grove, N. C., St.  
Mark's.  
— Michael F. (L C), Adams, Wis.  
— Owen P., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewks-  
bury, Mass., House of Oblate Fathers.  
McQueen, Francis Wm. (Det), [98] Detroit,  
Mich., 2040 14th ave.  
McQuillan, C. R. (E), [1] Erie, Pa., 230 W.  
10th st.  
— Frank J. (Det), [67a] Detroit, Mich., 804  
Ohio ave.  
McQuillen, Jerome L. (Al), [4] Altoona, Pa.,  
511-20th st.  
McQuirk, Edward A. (New), [16] Jersey City,  
N. J., 252 Ninth st.  
McRae, Francis, *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
McRaith, Michael (St P), Shakopee, Minne-  
sota.  
McRory, Henry (Lead), Fairpoint, S. Dak.  
— Louis R. (Hel), Libby, Mont., P.O. Box 501.  
McShain, Joseph M. (Ph), Drexel Hill, Pa.,  
527 Foss ave.  
— Wm. J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 3rd and Spring  
sts.  
McShane, Adrian, *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.,  
St. Joseph's.  
— Francis D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— Francis J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brook-  
land, D. C., St. Augustine's College.  
— J. Alan (Win), Waseca, Minn.  
— John C. (Win), Winona, Minn., 1169 W.  
Broadway.  
— John F. (Ind), [11] Indianapolis, Ind., 803  
N. West st.  
— John J. (Bal), [7] Baltimore, Md., 528 E.  
22nd st.  
— Richard S. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34  
Mt. Auburn st.  
McShea, John B. (Ph), [114] Phila., Pa., 48th  
st. and Lancaster ave.  
McSherry, John M. (N Y), [11] New York,  
N.Y., 88 Convent ave.  
— P. J. (Det), Reese, Mich., St. Elizabeth's.  
McSorley, Michael J. (Ph), on sick leave.  
McStay, Peter (D M), [10] Des Moines, Ia.,  
1271 E. 9th st.  
McSweeney, John A. (Man), Nashua, N. H.  
McSweeney, James L. (Wil), [8] Wilmington,  
Del., 1414 King st.  
— John J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.  
— Patrick (Den), Aspen, Colo.  
McSwiggan, Arthur D. (Wh), [3] Wheeling,  
W. Va., Warwood.  
McSwiney, Florence (L A), [51] Hyde Park,  
Cal., 6021 Victoria ave.  
— Myles J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 60 Pros-  
pect st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

McTague, Edward J. (Ph), [36] Phila., Pa.,  
2130 So. 21st st.  
— P. (Sac), Loyalton, Calif.  
McTavish, Wm. (Leav), Everest, Kans.  
McTeague, F. (Hart), [13] Bridgeport, Conn.,  
550 Pembroke st.  
— John F. (Hart), [14] Waterbury, Conn.,  
5 Wolcott st.  
— Patrick M. (Win), Santa Barbara, Calif.,  
Mission Canyon.  
McTigue, J. H. (Chic), [134] Chicago, Ill.,  
8725 So. May st.  
McVann, James, *c.s.p.* (P), [25] Portland,  
Ore., 682 Tamarack st.  
McVay, Leo L. (Pro), Washington, D. C.,  
Catholic University.  
McVeigh, Francis, *c.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscombua,  
Ala.  
— Patrick F. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St.  
Charles' College.  
— Sylvester P. (New), Westfield, N. J., 315  
First st.  
— Wm. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Four-  
teenth st., S.E.  
McVerry, John (Rich), on sick leave.  
McVinney, Russel J. (Pro), [2] Pawtucket,  
R. I., 59 Hancock st.  
McWeeney, George H. (N Y), [136] New York  
City, 3021 Kingsbridge ave.  
McWilliams, James A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis,  
Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
— John J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Cape Girar-  
deau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.  
— LeRoy E. (New), [16] Jersey City, N. J.,  
252 Ninth st.  
— Raymond J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,  
54th st. and City Line.

**M**acAleer, Charles (Spo), Sprague, Wash.,  
Box 86.  
MacAran, Patrick F. (N Y), Harriman P.O.,  
N. Y.  
MacAuley, George C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock,  
Md.  
— Hugh, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Com-  
munity House.  
MacCafferty, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago,  
Ill., 5045 Laffin st.  
MacCarthy, Joseph (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N.  
Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie.  
— Thomas J. (Tol), Rocky Ridge, Ohio,  
R. 11.  
— Timothy (Bal), Catholic University, Brook-  
land, D. C.  
MacConnachie, George (S Falls), Redfield, S.  
Dak.  
MacCormac, Jas. (St P), [26] St. Paul, Minn.,  
651 Virginia ave.  
MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Everett, Mass.,  
489 Broadway.  
MacDonald, Alfred J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.,  
60 Prospect st.  
— Angus, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy  
Cross College.  
— Donald A. (Tr), [13] Trenton, N. J., 540 N.  
Olden ave.  
— Eugene J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 462 Madison  
ave.  
— Peter F. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont., 1306 N.  
Main st.  
— Peter F., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133  
Banks st.  
— R. (G B), on leave of absence.  
— R. H. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, Cath-  
edral.  
— Ronald, *s.j.* (N O Prov), Spring Hill,  
Ala.  
— William (S Fr), San José, Calif., 1051 W.  
San Fernando st.  
— William J. (N Y), [27] N. Y. City, 535 W.  
121st st.  
MacDonnell, Fred J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans,  
La., R.F.D. No. 2.  
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Con-  
cord rd.  
MacEachern, John D. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108  
Beach st.  
MacEwan, F. T. (St P), absent on leave.  
MacGlade, James (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.  
MacGlaughlin, Dan. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2500  
West Grand blvd.  
MacGregor, Donald, *c.s.c.*, Dacca, India, Ca-  
thedral, Municipal road.  
MacGuinness, James L. (Bo), Beachmont,  
Mass.  
MacInerney, J. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kans.  
MacKenzie, Eric F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Lake  
st., Brighton.  
MacLaughlin, Wm. (M F), Fresno, Cal., 2820  
Mariposa st.  
MacLellan, John J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland,  
D. C., St. Paul's College.

MacLeod, C. Arthur (Okla), Oklahoma City,  
408 W. 2nd st.  
MacLoughlin, Wm. T. (M F), Bakersfield, Cal.,  
1600 Truxtun ave.  
MacMahon, A. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), [11] San Fran-  
cisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.  
— Hugh B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Mar-  
quette University.  
— James L. (M F), Monterey, Calif., San  
Carlos.  
MacNicholas, Martin (L A), Rome, Italy, Col-  
lege of Propaganda.  
MacNamara, George, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex.,  
St. Edward's University.  
MacNamee, Patrick, *c.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred  
Heart, Okla.  
MacSweeney, E. (L A), [51] Los Angeles, Cal.,  
6021 Victoria ave.  
MacVeigh, M. C. (Win), New Richland,  
Minn.  
— Wm. J. (Bal), Oakland, Md., St. Peter's.

**M**aahs, Aloysius, *c.s.b.* (New), Newark, N.  
J., 528 High st.  
Maas, Andrew, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— Francis, Very Rev. (S A), D'Hanis,  
Texas.  
— Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.  
— Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429  
Wellington ave.  
Maberini, Ferdinand (Okla), Oklahoma City,  
Okla., St. Joseph's Orphanage.  
Mabiejewski, John (Om), Hartington, Ne-  
braska.  
Macauley, George (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15  
Clark st.  
— George C., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y.,  
980 Park ave.  
— P. R. (S Falls), Rosewell, South Dakota.  
— Rupert, *c.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo.,  
Abbey.  
Macchiaverna, Rocco (Sy), Endicott, New  
York.  
Macedo, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (C C), Sarita, Tex.,  
Seminary.  
Macek, Joseph (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 229 N.  
Jardin st.  
Macelwane, Francis J., Very Rev. (Tol),  
Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.  
— James B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221  
N. Grand blvd.  
Macey, Maurus, *c.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Penn-  
sylvania, R.F.D. 3.  
Machnikowski, John (G B), retired.  
Macias, Martin, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas,  
3021 Frutas st.  
Maciaszek, W. F. (Bo), [31] So. Boston, Mass.,  
655 Dorchester ave.  
Maciejewski, Alexander (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.,  
Sandfield rd., P.O. Box 326.  
— Edward (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 1716 Sixth  
st.  
— Martin (Ph), Bridgeport P. O., Pa.  
— Peter, *c.s.p.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., 316  
West ave.  
MacIulionis, Joseph, *m.i.c.* (Chic), Hinsdale,  
Ill., College.  
Maciurak, Stephen, Very Rev. (Uk Gr),  
Jeannette, Pa., 1015 Gaskill ave.  
Macjiewski, Austin, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Fairfield,  
Conn., St. Anthony's Church.  
Mack, Aloysius (Buf), absent on leave.  
— Aloysius R., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park,  
Md.  
— Francis J. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.  
— John J. (Bo), [60] Boston, Mass., 321  
Market st.  
— Walter F., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.  
Mackall, F. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre  
Dame of Maryland College.  
Macke, Edward H. (Cin), Norwood, O., 2420  
Drex ave.  
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State  
rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
— Herman T. (St L), [43] St. Louis, Mo.,  
3114 Lismare st.  
Mackel, Chas. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [11]  
Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.  
Macken, M. J. (E), Clarendon, Pa.  
Mackessy, William E., Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal),  
[1] Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles  
st.  
Mackey, E. (Det), absent on sick leave.  
— Edward D. (Man), Berlin, N. H.  
— Martin G. (N Y), [22] New York, N. Y.,  
125 E. 105th st.  
— Martin T. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.  
Mackin, J. L. (D M), [9] Des Moines, Ia.,  
1769 Lyon st.  
— James A., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lex-  
ington ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Mackin, Patrick F. (N Y), Gedney Farms, N. Y.  
—Thomas J. (Char), Spartanburg, S. C., 165 N. Dean st.  
Mackinson, J. A. (New), [2] Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.  
Macko, Hubert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
Mackov, Igor (P G R), Beaverdale, Pa.  
—Joseph (P G R), Youngstown, Ohio, 815 Tod ave.  
Mackowiak, M. F. (Al), Holsoapple, Pa., 501 Power st.  
Macksey, Clarence A. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 16 Gled Hill ave.  
Macnamara, George J., *c.s.c.* (S A).  
Macourek, Joseph, Very Rev. (G I), Ravenna, Nebr.  
Mada], Ed. (Chic), [70] Chicago, Ill., 4327 So. Richmond st.  
Madaras, Edw. F., *s.j.* (Chic Prov), Limburg, Holland, Valkenburg, Ignatiuskolleg.  
Madden, Aloysius G. (Bo), [8] Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.  
—Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Alleghany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
—J. E. (Win), Fairmont, Minn., 308 Blue Earth ave. E.  
—John A., *s.j.* (Spr), Lenox, Mass., West Stockbridge P.O.  
—John F. (Bo), East Gloucester, Mass., 1 Brightside ave.  
—John P., *s.j.* (L A), Venice, Calif., Loyola University.  
—Joseph M. (Sac), Redding, Calif.  
—Joseph M. (N Y), [161] New York, N. Y., 2320 E. Tremont ave.  
—Leo W. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 165 Post rd.  
—Mark E. (Bo), Canton, Mass.  
—Michael F. (Bo), Randolph, Mass., 211 North Main st.  
—Patrick J. (Spr), Cheshire, Mass.  
—T. D., *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Florida, 215 2nd st.  
—Thomas E. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., 122 W. Washington st.  
—Thomas F., *c.m.* (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., 500 Chelton ave.  
—Thomas N. (N Y), on sick leave.  
Maddock, Leonard (S Fr), Newman, Calif.  
—William M., *c.m.* (Bal), [27] Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.  
Maddox, Charles A. J., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N.E.  
Mader, Basil, *s.m.* (Bo), Bedford, Mass., Spring road.  
—John (Pitt), P.O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Madert, Matthias (Wh), Scarbro, W. Va., St. Paul's Church.  
Madigan, John F. (Clev), [85] Cleveland, O., 9205 Superior ave.  
—Joseph A. (Alb), Sidney, N. Y., 15 Liberty st.  
—Leo A., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
—Thomas J. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Providence Hospital.  
Madl, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
Madonia, N., *c.m.* (Bal), [43] Baltimore, Md., Claremont and 3rd sts.  
Madore, Arthur, *s.m.* (Bo), [8] Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.  
—Joseph K. (Bo), Graniteville, Mass.  
—Napoleon (Port), Springvale, Maine.  
Madenno, B., *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebronville, Texas.  
Madussi, Michael, *c.s.f.* (Spr), [8] Springfield, Mass., 123 William st.  
Maechler, Albert M. (Gal), Lott, Tex.  
—Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Arkansas.  
Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), [52] Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (P), Kronenberg, Ore.  
Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (N O), [42] New Orleans, La., 1720 St. Bernard ave.  
—Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.  
—John Philip, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
Maerder, Joseph E. (Tol), Kelleys Island, Ohio.  
Maerke, John R., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
Maffei, Joachim, Very Rev. (Spr), [19] Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
Magas, Jos. (Dul), Willow River, Minn., St. Mary's.  
Magee, Emmett (Roch), [10] Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.  
—F. A. (Al), Summit, Pa., St. Aloysius.  
Magee, James A. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.  
—Placid, *o.c.s.o.* (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, R.F.D. 1, Abbey.  
—William J. (Ph), [12] Phila., Pa., 1511 So. 10th st.  
—William M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1115 Wisconsin ave.  
Magennis, P. E., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City.  
Mager, Martin, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
Mages, Anthony (Wich), Chase, Kans., St. Mary's.  
Maggiore, Raymond, *p.s.s.c.* (New), [12] Newark, N. J., 243 Abington ave.  
Maggioli, Alberic, *s.o.s.b.* (Det), [47] Detroit, Mich., 641 Hastings st.  
Maginn, Edward J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.  
—Francis P. (Ph), [182] Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tlaga st.  
Maginnis, Edward D., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
Magistri, Gregory, *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 447 E. 115th st.  
Maglio, Ercole A., *s.c.* (New), Newton, N. J., St. Joseph's House.  
Magliocco, Francis (N Y), [151] New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.  
Magnan, J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., 222 N. Bailey st.  
Magnano, Pasquale (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 100 Lee ave.  
Magnant, E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.  
Magnell, Oliver T. (Hart), Groton, Conn.  
Magner, Francis J. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.  
—James A. (Chic), [60] Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.  
—James F. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Sulpician Novitate.  
Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Om), [20] Omaha, Nebr., 1730 So. 16th st.  
—Walter, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.  
Magnier, Michael A. (New), [22] Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.  
Magoral, Leandro, *c.m.* (N Y), [51] New York, N. Y., 23 Oliver st.  
Magrath, Philip J. (N Y), [19] New York City, 119 Avenue B.  
Magri, Dante, (N Y), [43] New York City, 321 E. 47th st.  
—F. Joseph (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st., Box 179.  
Magsam, H. Victor (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.  
Maguire, Andrew, *c.p.* (Bo), Brighton Mass., 159 Washington st.  
—B. J. (S Falls), Pierre, So. Dak., St. Mary's Hospital.  
—Bernard J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.  
—Bonaventure, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Hillside, Ill., Seminary.  
—Charles J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., Our Lady of Mercy Church.  
—Dennis J. (Bo), Wrentham, Mass., Box 112.  
—Edward C., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton High School.  
—Edward D. (Bo), [54] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.  
—Eugene A. (Bo), Jamaica Plain, Mass., House of Angel Guardian.  
—F. J. (S A), absent on leave.  
—Francis (Wich), Wellington, Kansas.  
—Francis J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.  
—J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.  
—J. F. (Sac), Galt, Calif.  
—James F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., University.  
—James J., *s.j.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Riverside Sta.  
—James J. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.  
—John A. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's.  
—John J. (N Y), [96] New York, N. Y., 263 Mulberry st.  
—John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
—John W. R., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
—Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
—Joseph E. (Buf), [3] Buffalo, N. Y., 318 Mystic st.  
—Michael F. (Bo), Saugus, Mass., 269 Lincoln ave., Cliftondale.  
—Patrick (S Lk), Murray, Utah, Wasatch ave.  
—Peter, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
—Robert C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 719 N. Wabash ave.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Maguire, T. O. (Rock), So. Beloit, Wis., 620 Blackhawk blvd.
- Theophane, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Carson Station.
- William, s.m. (Bal), Brookland, Wash., D. C., Marist College.
- William A. (New), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. Naval Training Sta., Newport, R. I.
- William J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
- Mahan, Joseph A. (Clev), [1] Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.
- Patrick J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 706 So. Lincoln st.
- William F., o.m.i. (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- Mahaney, George A., s.c. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
- Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Cambridge, East, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
- Mahe, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alex), Monroe, La., St. Francis Sanitarium.
- Maher, Arthur, s.s.s. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., Seminary.
- Edward (S Fr), San José, Calif., 389 E. Santa Clara st.
- Edward F., s.j. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Francis T., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
- J. W. (Wich), Parsons, Kansas, 315 N. 13th st.
- James (D M), [2] Des Moines, Iowa, 3417-3rd st.
- James, o.s.b. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box 90.
- James E. (Clev), [43] Cleveland, O., 2627 E. 69th st.
- John (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 214 West 20th st.
- John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Con), Salina, Kan., 302 West Iron ave.
- J. Dominic, o.p., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Mission.
- John J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 B'way.
- John J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 101 Church st.
- John S., o.carm. (N Y), [93] New York, N. Y., 338 E. 29th st.
- Martin (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.
- Martin, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.
- Michael J. (Cin), [28] Cincinnati, O., 1057 Flint st.
- P. A., o.p. (Gal), [7] Galveston, Tex., 3614 Travis ave.
- Patrick (Dav), Solon P.O., Iowa.
- Patrick A. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
- Patrick E. (Pitt), [71] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3272 California ave., N. S.
- Richard P. (Dav), Weller, Iowa, Lovilia P.O.
- Roland, c.p. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., Merle Hay rd.
- Thomas F. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J., Box 24.
- Thomas (Wich), Fulton, Kansas.
- Thomas F., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Thomas F., s.j. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Timothy, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Indiana.
- W. J.
- Zacheus J., s.j. (S Fr), Los Altos, Cal., Jesuit Retreat House.
- Mabeu, Arthur, c.s.s. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
- Mahieu, Charles A. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., St. Joseph's Orphanage, R.R.4.
- Mahon, George S. (Sy), [5] Syracuse, N. Y., 1107 Bellevue ave.
- John J. (Br), Baldwin, L. I., N. Y., 144 Merrick rd.
- Joseph A. (Ph), [46] Philadelphia, Pa., 1776 So. Cobbs Creek Pkway.
- Mahon, Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [85] Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
- Vincent J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
- Mahoney, Charles J. (Pro), [1] Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
- Daniel P., s.j. (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.
- Dennis E. (Alb), [17] Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
- Dennis J., s.j. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Fulton st. and Parker ave.
- Edward (Buf), [16] Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
- Edward S. (N Y), [100] N. Y. City, N. Y., 502 W. 41st st.
- Mahoney, Florence H., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.
- Florence J. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., 15 Passaic st.
- Fr., o.s.a. (L A), San Diego, Cal., 3366 Nutmeg st.
- Francis, o.s.f.s. (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
- Francis T. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
- Gerald B. (N Y), [23] New York, N. Y., 211 W. 141st st.
- George, o.s.f.s. (Ph), [3] Wilmington, Del., 926 Du Pont st.
- H. J. (New), New Durham, N. J.
- Harold J. (S Falls), Hecla, S. D.
- James B., s.j., Ateneo, Manila, P. I.
- James F. (St L), Dixon, Mo.
- John (Sy), [6] Utica, N. Y., 422 Tilden ave.
- John, c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Seminary, East Chelton ave., Germantown.
- John F., o.s.a. (N Y), Staten Island, N. Y., Clone and Serpentine rds.
- John G., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- John H. E. (N Y), [86] New York, N. Y., 472 W. 142nd st.
- John J. (N Y), [7] N. Y. City, N. Y., 539 W. 54th st.
- John J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 319 Bowery.
- John M., o.s.a. (N Y), [186] Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., 42 Austin pl.
- John R. (N Y), [103] N. Y. City, 510 W. 165th st.
- John W. (Bo), [45] Boston, Mass., 800 Columbia rd.
- Joseph (Buf), [74] Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.
- Joseph F. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
- Justin, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
- Michael (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., 2 Boardman st.
- Patrick J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
- Philip F. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 N. Wabash ave.
- Richard A. (New), Dover, N. J., Blackwell st.
- Raymond (Mil), Evansville, Wis.
- T. J. (Port), Saco, Me., 271 Main st.
- Thomas (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, Mt. Alverno.
- Timothy J. (Og), Potsdam, N. Y., St. Mary's.
- W. A. (Chic), [176] Chicago, Ill., 4640 N. Ashland ave.
- William J. (Spr), [12] Worcester, Mass., 596 Cambridge st.
- William J., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
- William M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
- William (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 36 White st.
- William R., o.p. (Col), Somerset, O., St. Joseph's Priory.
- Mahony, C. (L A), Holtville, Calif., P.O. Box 653.
- Cornelius J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, Mt. Marie.
- Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 207 North Highland ave.
- Dionysius, s.j. (S Fr), Los Altos, Calif., House of Retreats.
- James (L A), San Pedro, P.O., Cal.
- John A. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
- John L. (Br), [101] Brooklyn, N. Y., 9511 4th ave.
- John R. (Br), Hicksville, L. I., N. Y.
- Joseph J. (Clev), Willoughby, O., 49 Vine st.
- Michael J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
- Patrick J., s.j. (P), Portland, Ore., 3220 43rd st., S.E.
- Patrick Leo, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash), [3] Memphis, Tenn., 1324 Jefferson ave.
- Mahowald, Anthony (St P), [11] St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
- Edward (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Orphanage.
- Geo. H., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Willibrord, o.s.b. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
- Mahusier, J. L. (Alex), Hessmer, La.
- Mai, Gilbert, o.m.c. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 626 So. Olden ave.
- Maichler, Joseph, c.p.p.s. (Lin), Curtis, Neb.
- Maier, Eugene F. J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Maier, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [6] San Francisco, Calif., Golden Gate ave., bet. Jones and Leavenworth sts.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 8416 Foothill blvd.  
— Joseph A. (Det), Ionia, Mich., 410 High st.  
— Raymond, *s.d.s.* (Wil), Elkton, Md., Mission House.  
— Sebastian (Mar), Gladstone, Mich., 702 Wisconsin st.  
Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Richford, Vt., All Saints'.  
Mailloux, H. J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Francis' Orphanage.  
Maine, Adrian A. (New), So. Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
Mainville, Anthony (Peo), Ohio, Ill., Mercy Home, Retired.  
Mainzer, Leo (Om), Wynot, Nebr.  
Malocco, Michael, *s.c.* (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., 334 Main st.  
Maisano, Nazarino (S Fr), Livermore, Calif.  
Maisel, Edward S. (Det), [24] Detroit, Mich., 3391 23rd st.  
Maiworm, Louis J. (Chic), [214] Chicago, Ill., 7021 S. May st.  
Maiztegui, John, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Cal., 537 Mission Dr.  
Maj, Joseph A. (New), [13] Paterson, N. J., 86 Martin st.  
Majas, Joseph (Dul), Willow River, Minn.  
Majcher, Simon, *s.c.* (New), Ramsay, N. J., Dom Bosco Institute.  
Majchrzak, Sigismund (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., Washington st.  
Majer, V. S. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Dak.  
Majerowski, Bronislaus (Buf), Franklinville, N. Y.  
Majerus, S. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.  
— Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.  
Majewski, Anthony (Det), [64] Detroit, Mich., 2697 Caniff ave.  
— Anthony J. (Buf), [17] Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.  
— Francis (New), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Quincy st.  
— Simon, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 163 Chestnut st.  
Majka, V. (Pitt), [26] Pittsburgh, Pa., 106 3rd ave.  
Major, D. (E), Farrell, Pa., 1128 Fruit ave.  
— James A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Vincent's Academy.  
— Jerome A. (Lead), Midland, So. Dak.  
Makley, Walter L. (Cin), Tippicanoe City, Ohio.  
Makney, Jerome A. (L A), San Diego, Cal., 3366 Nutmeg st.  
Makowski, Francis G. (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y., 112 Clinton ave.  
— J. L. (Mil), [12] Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.  
Maksimik, Anthony (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Maksymowski, John (G R), [5] Grand Rapids, Mich., 654 Davis ave.  
Maladey, Daniel J. (Pitt), [14] Pittsburgh, Pa., Homewood, 7114 Kelly st.  
Malaise, Jos. *s.f.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
Malamphy, John B. (Buf), [23] Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.  
Malaniak, Stephen (Uk Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 109 7th st., S.S.  
Malaski, Sig., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3649 East 65th st.  
Malay, C. E. (Ft W), Knox, Ind.  
Maldotti, Angel, *s.o.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla., 19th st. and 10th ave.  
Malduth, Angel, *s.c.* (St A), West Tampa, Fla., 2103 N. Albany ave.  
Malecki, Lawrence (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 341 High st.  
— Thomas (Sup), absent on leave.  
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1113 1st ave.  
Maley, F. W. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 40 Green st.  
— J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 950 Lake st.  
Malik, Thomas (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa., 429 Ridge ave.  
Malin, Aloysius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia, O., Seminary.  
— Frank (Det), [23] Detroit, Mich., 13903 Indiana ave.  
Mallinak, George (Pitt), [72] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2459 California ave.  
Maline, Julian L., *s.f.* (Cin), Milford, O., Novitiate.  
Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y.  
— Joseph (G R), Ludington, Mich., 503 Third st.  
— Leon (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
— Paul L. (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
— Stanislaus (N Y), [169] Staten Island, N. Y., 363 Morningstar rd.  
Malinski, L. J. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 105 E. Doughty st.  
Maljian, Paschal (N Y), [108] New York, N. Y., 207 East 29th st.  
Malkoun, Gabriel (St P), [11a] St. Paul, Minn., 638 Oakdale ave.  
Malkowski, Theophile (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 2208 Washington st.  
Malkusak, Agapius, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Avalon, Pa., Pittsburgh P.O., Bellevue Branch, 232 S. Home ave.  
Mallen, Edward (St J)  
Malley, E. D. (Chic), [51] Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.  
— John (Hart), [6] New Haven, Conn., 505 Lombard st.  
Mallinger, J. M. (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa.  
Mallman, Egon E., *s.f.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
Mallon, Charles E., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvr.  
— J. P., *c.s.b.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 237 Flower City Park.  
— John J. (N Y), absent on leave.  
— Joseph C. (Bal), Coronado, Cal., 835 B ave.  
Malloy, Anthony A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.  
— Edward, *c.s.sp.* (Cin), [13] Dayton, O., 119 Krug st.  
— Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [25] Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N.E.  
— James, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
— James F. (N Y), [187] Tottenville, S. I., 7396 Amboy rd.  
— J. Edward (Bal), [10] Washington, D. C., 20th and Everts sts., N.E.  
— John C., *s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
— John F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
— Joseph L., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.  
— Joseph J. (E), [6] Erie, Pa., 1116 W. 7th st.  
— Patrick J. (Spfd), Brighton, Ill.  
Mally, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.  
— John (Sea), Toppenish, Wash., 213 No. Beach st.  
Malone, Alexander B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., College.  
— Aloysius S. (Bo), Graniteville, Massachusetts.  
— Austin (Ph), Villanova, Pa., College.  
— Austin, *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn., P.O. Box 110.  
— Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23d st.  
— Denis Edw., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R), [1] Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.  
— Henry V. (D M), Creston, Iowa.  
— J. P., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
— James (G R), [8] Saginaw, Mich., 910 N. Sixth st.  
— James E., *s.f.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., College, Box 263.  
— John J. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.  
— Joseph A. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.  
— Joseph T. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., 76 Broad st.  
— P. F. (Dub), Rockford, Iowa, Holy Name Church.  
— Patrick F., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Shak Chin, Kaing, via Swatow, Kwangtung, China.  
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 720 Ogden st.  
— Thomas, *m.m.* (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa., Maryknoll College.  
Maloney, Andrew J. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., 15 Granger st.  
— Anthony, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
— Augustine M., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 So. Oakley ave.  
— Denis A. (Br), [30] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2460 Ocean ave.  
— Denis J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa., 525 7th ave.  
— F. A. (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.  
— Francis J. (F. R), [20] Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Maloney, James J. (L), Springfield, Ky.  
— John F. (Clev), [12] Youngstown, Ohio,  
240 Tod Lane.  
— Joseph (Chic), [36] Chicago, Ill., 2928  
Archer ave.  
— Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill.,  
816 S. Clark st.  
— Patrick J. (New), [2] Jersey City, N. J.,  
800 Bergen ave.  
— Richard (L), Owensboro, Ky., 614 Locust st.  
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (L A), Montebello, Calif., R.R.  
1, Box 414.  
— Thomas, *m.m.* (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa.,  
Maryknoll College.  
— William (Co.), Bridgeport, O., St. An-  
thony's.  
Malony, Charles, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J.,  
St. Joseph's College.  
— William H., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.,  
University.  
Malouf, Paul K. (Tol), [1a] Toledo, O., 827 1/2  
Ontario st.  
Malta, Angelus, *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Phila., Pa.,  
East Berks and Gaul sts.  
Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), [119] New York City,  
1495 Commonwealth ave.  
Maltais, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Bal).  
Maltrait, Joseph A. (Laf), in France, retired.  
Malumphy, C. P. (Spr), [3] Worcester, Mass.,  
47 Prescott st.  
Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S.  
12th st.  
Maluszyki, John (Far), Warsaw, N. Dak.  
Mamer, Jas. M. (St P), New Market, Minn., St.  
Nicholas.  
Mamubens, John (El P), El Paso, Texas, Box  
154.  
Manassero, Emanuel, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle,  
N. Y., 148 Main st.  
Mancini, Felix, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.,  
206 Union st.  
— Vincenzo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [152] New York,  
N. Y., 276 East 151st st.  
— Virginus M., *s.c.* (N Y), [112] N. Y. City,  
N. Y., 29 Mott st.  
Mancuel, Ildefonsus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [134]  
New York, N. Y., 754 Gun Hill rd.  
Mandelartz, H. Boniface (Okla), Geary, Okla.  
Manderfeld, Peter (Mar), Munising, Mich., 412  
Elm st.  
Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg P.O., Ohio,  
R. R. 3.  
Mandeville, L. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 1410  
Sharp bldg.  
Mandin, Constant (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz., P.O.  
Box 949.  
— Herman J. (Bis), Richardton, N. D.  
Mandler, Omer N. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.,  
Sacred Heart.  
Mandry, Herman (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.  
Maney, Francis J. (Man), Ashuelot, N. H.,  
72 South Main st.  
— Timothy C. (Port), Bath, Me., 838 High st.  
Manfredi, Pietro (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.  
Mangan, D. (Win), Mankato, Minn., 310 S.  
Broad st.  
— Edward A., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
— J. P. (Wich), Caney, Kans.  
— John J. (S Fr), [17] Oakland, Calif., 2808  
Lakeshore ave.  
— Joseph, Rt. Rev. (Win), Pipestone City,  
Minn.  
— Michael, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Bandhura, India, Hash-  
nabad, P.O.  
Mangeleere, Paul de, *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass.,  
Chestnut Hill, 140 Commonwealth ave.  
Mangion, Francis X. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.,  
55 Alburtis st.  
Mangnien, Walter, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann,  
Mo.  
Mangus, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont,  
Colo., 315 4th ave.  
Maniak, J. J. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa., 16  
Chesapeake ave., Box 407.  
Manilini, Silvio, *s.o.* (N Y), New Rochelle,  
N. Y.  
Manion, John M. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179  
Summer st.  
— P. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.  
— William P., Very Rev., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas  
City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
Maniowky, Basil (Uk Gr), Ambridge, Pa., 546  
Melrose ave.  
Manka, William W. (Br), Hempstead, L. I.,  
N. Y., 450 Front st.  
Mankowski, Maximilian G., *s.j.* (Den), Denver,  
Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell bld.  
Mankovich, Cornelius (P G R), Fairport Har-  
bor, O., 630 Plum st.  
— Paul (P G R), Punxsutawney, Pa., 714  
Second ave.  
Manley, Alphonsus M. (Scr), studying in Rome.

- Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Dickson City, Pa.,  
633 Main st.  
— Henry (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400  
Plymouth ave., N.  
— J. (Mil), [55] Wilwaukee, Wis., 676 36th  
st.  
— J. B. (Bal), [18] Baltimore, Md., 5304  
Harford rd.  
— James A. (R), Greensboro, N. C., St. Leo's  
Hospital.  
— John P. (R), High Point, N. C., Centenial  
ave.  
— Michael F. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.  
— Urban, *c.p.* (Pitt), [60] Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
Carson Sta.  
Mann, L. W. (Bur), Underhill Center, Vt.  
Mannella, Bruno (Ph), [74] Philadelphia, Pa.,  
2530 Wharton st.  
Mannhardt, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
St. Louis University.  
Manning, Alfred E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol),  
Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.  
— Alfred J. (Clev), Alliance, O., 427 Broad-  
way.  
— Bernard (Spfd), Witt, Ill.  
— Daniel J. (Hart), Canaan, Conn.  
— Donald L. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E.  
10th st.  
— John J. (Char), [3] Charleston, S. Car.,  
136 St. Philip st.  
— James (D M), [5] Des Moines, Iowa, 545-  
42nd st.  
— John (Dav), Clinton, Ia., 2807-2nd st. N.  
— John J. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Our  
Lady of Victory.  
— John P. (Al), [5] Johnstown, Pa., 609  
Park ave.  
— Joseph (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal., St. Vin-  
cent's.  
— Michael J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 34  
Waterhouse st.  
— P. J. (G I), Alliance, Nebr.  
— Paul, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., 407 S.  
Park ave.  
— Robert E., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Six  
Mile rd. at Livernois.  
— Robert E. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.  
— T. J. (S Falls), Humboldt, S. Dak.  
Mannion, Denis (D M), New Mexico, on sick  
leave.  
— Edw. C. (Tr), Carteret, N. J., 22 Carteret  
ave.  
— Henry P. (Bel), [3] East St. Louis, Ill.,  
813 Baugh ave.  
— P. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.  
— W. P. (Ft W), [8] East Chicago, Ind., 812-  
144th st.  
Mannix, E. J. (Den), [9] Denver, Colo., 4200  
Federal blvd.  
— Joseph F. (N Y), [164] New York, N. Y.,  
1253 Shakespeare ave.  
Manno, Anthony F. (Br), [108] Brooklyn, N.  
Y., 259 Essex st.  
Manns, Joseph (Bal), [36] Baltimore, Md., 31  
No. Fulton ave.  
Manogue, M. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.  
Manon, Cletus, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800  
Frederick ave.  
Manser, Columban, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore.,  
St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
Mansfeld, C., *o.s.cam.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,  
607 21st ave.  
Mansfield, Thomas F. (New), Kearny, N. J.,  
120 Kearny ave.  
Mansmann, Frederick J. (Pitt), [63a] Mt.  
Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Manternach, H. N. (Dub), Lisbon, Iowa.  
— M. J. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.  
Mantle, Robert M. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 578  
Washington st.  
Manton, Patrick J. (Br), Laurel Hill, Wood-  
side, L. I., N. Y., 5014 Forty-fifth st.  
Manu, P. Leon J., *o.s.b.m.* (Rock), [5] Aurora,  
Ill., 609 N. Lincoln ave.  
Manubens, Amantius, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Sonora,  
Ariz., Box 595.  
— T. (El P), Sierra Blanca, Texas, Fort Han-  
cock P.O.  
Manwaring, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland,  
Calif., 8416 Foothill blvd.  
Manz, J. (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.  
Manzella, Carmelo, *s.c.* (New), [4] Paterson,  
N. J., 138 Beech st.  
Manzetti, Leo P., Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal),  
Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum,  
Roland Park.  
Manzo, Marcellus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [94] New  
York, N. Y., 213 Stanton st.  
Manzocco, Domenic (Ph), [35] Philadelphia,  
Pa., 403 N. 65th st.  
Mara, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (El P), Alamogordo,  
N. Mex.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (Det), [87] Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., East.
- Marangos, Marc (Spfd), Coffeen, Ill.
- Marcas, Ferdinand, *c.s.s.p.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Marceau, J. M. (Spr), Millbury, Mass., 10 Waters st.
- Marcenik, Thos. J. (Al), Nanty-Geo, Pa., P.O. Box 25.
- Marchetteau, Benjamin J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Mountain View P.O., Cal., St. Joseph's College.
- Marchand, Joseph (Spr), [5] Holyoke, Mass., 271 Chestnut st.
- L. A. (F R), [10] New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
- Mannès, Very Rev., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- Marchant, G. W., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Thaddeus T. (Clev), Brewster, Ohio.
- William A., *o.p.* (Chic), [200] Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
- William C., *s.p.m.* (Br), [87] Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 de Sales pl.
- Marchese, Raymond M., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Phila., Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.
- Marchet, Xavier, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
- Marchetti, Eugene (Ph), Reading, Pa., 208 W. Green st.
- Marchildon, Vincent, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
- Marchino, Raymond R. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., Gibault Home for Boys.
- Marchis, John (S Fr), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.
- Marcia, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Marcial, Juan H. Barrios (El P), Columbus, N. Mex., Box 16.
- Marcilla, B. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 840 North Broad st.
- Marcinek, Francis (Chic), [113] Chicago, Ill., 2330 N. Mango ave.
- Thomas J. (Al), Nanty-Glo, Pa., P. O. Box 25.
- Marcini, Felice, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.
- Silvius, *s.c.* (N Y), [70] New York, N. Y., 440 E. 12th st.
- Marciniak, E., *c.s.c.* (Chic), [100] Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
- Raphael, *o.m.c.* (F R), [4] Fall River, Mass., 69 Child st.
- Marciniec, Raymond M., *o.m.c.* (Det), [76] Detroit, Mich., 4202 Martin ave.
- Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), [4] Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.
- Charles C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6256 New-castle ave., Norwood Park sta.
- Marco, E. (C C), Encinal, Texas, Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- E. (S A), Nixon, Tex.
- S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S A), Victoria, Tex., 208 White River st.
- Marcoux, Edward, *m.s.* (Spr), [8] Holyoke, Mass., 54 Summer st.
- Marcus, Father (Belgian priest in service in Haiti as K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain).
- Marcuzzi, Edward (N Y), [157] N. Y. City, N. Y., 2352 St. Raymond ave.
- Marczinko, Joseph (Scr), Passaic, N. J., 217 Third st.
- Marecki, Jerome (P L), [48] Conshohocken, Pa., Oak and Hector sts.
- Marella, Paul, Very Rev. Msgr. (A D), Wash-ington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st., N. W.
- Marenchino, Bartholomew, *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), Thorn--ton, R. I., 52 Clemence st.
- Marencovick, John A. (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
- Marer, Angel M., *o.c.d.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Rhode Island ave. and 2nd st., N. E.
- Maresca, Michael (N Y), [96] N. Y. City, N. Y., 263 Mulberry st.
- Margraf, John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Seminary.
- Margrett, Norman M. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
- Maria, Jos. de, *p.s.m.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 Blue Mound ave.
- Leonis, *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Springer, N. Mex., Box 297.
- Marion, V., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
- Marin, A. (El P), Rodey P.O., New Mexico.
- Charles, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 275, Rt. 1.
- Francis, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- Victor, *c.m.f.* (L A), [20] Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
- Marinero, V. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 405 Spring st.
- Marine, Fernando (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., P. O. Box 1388.
- Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.
- Karl, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 15 N. Grand blvd.
- Marini, Aurelio, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [103] Philadel-phia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
- Marino, C. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
- Louis A. (E), [9] Erie, Pa., 455 W 16th st.
- Salvatore (Clev), [4] Canton, O., 1530 Eleventh st., S.E.
- Valentino, *p.s.m.* (Bal), [35] Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
- Mario, Francis.
- Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
- Edmund (Bur), Barton, Vt.
- John (Spfd), Edgewood, Ill.
- Mannès, *o.p.* (F R), [11] Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
- P. G. (N C), Hendersonville, N. C.
- Victor C. (New), Paterson, N. J., 703 Main st.
- Mark, Augustus M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Elizabeth's Hospital. U. S. Veterans' Hospital Chaplain.
- Fr., *o.s.b.* (R), Charlotte, N. C., Mercy Hospital.
- Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
- Markert, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
- Markey, George (Okla), Woodward, Okla., 1300 Main st.
- H. J. (Det), [1] Detroit, Mich., 2551 John R. st.
- Joseph, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
- Philip (Pee), Loda, Ill.
- Markham, A. J. (P), Sublimity, Ore.
- Daniel H. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 48 Johnston ave.
- Raphael J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 5440 Moeller ave.
- Thomas F. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cot-tage st.
- Markoe, John P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.
- William M., *s.j.* (St L), [56] St. Louis, Mo., 2721 Pine st.
- Marks, F. A. (Spfd), Collinsville, Ill., 207 Van-dalia st.
- Markus, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
- Marlborough, Thomas (Tol), [5] Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
- Marley, Jerome L. (Spfd), Batchtown, Ill.
- John (Chey), Gillette, Wyo.
- Joseph E. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa., 41 E. Baltimore ave.
- Marmon, Raymond J. (L R), Hoxie, Ark., Mary Immaculate.
- Marmurowcz, Florian (G B), Red Granite, Wis.
- Marnane, Patrick J., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
- P. P. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Mary's Church.
- Marnell, N. A. (New), West Orange, N. J., 1 Eagle Rock road.
- Robert F. (New), Arlington, N. J., 155 Beech st.
- Marnen, Martin H. (Buf), [49] Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
- Maron, Robt. F. (G I), South Amboy, N. J., 256 Augusta st.
- Maroney, William J. (Br), [45] Brooklyn, N. Y., 205-14th st.
- Marosz, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (St J), [6] St. Jo-seph, Mo., 617 Warsaw ave.
- Marquard, Walter E., *s.j.* (St L), Bettiah, Champaran District, India.
- Marquez, Wilbert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
- Marr, Charles W. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
- George J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
- Marra, Harold J. (Ph), [31] Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
- Marren, Francis K., *s.m.* (Wh), Buckhannon, W. Va., 35 Franklin st.
- John W. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 5 Mann ave.
- Marrin, William Dalmatius, *o.p.* (Col), Colum-bus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Marron, Matthew J. (L A), Monrovia, Calif.
- Walter R. A., Very Rev. (Det), Monroe, Mich.

Marsalek, John (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., 6th ave.  
 Marsden, Frank, *s.m.* (N O), St. Michael's La. Convent P.O.  
 Marsh, John C. (Alex), Monroe, La.  
 — Sylvester A. (Br), [73] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.  
 Marshall, Charles J. (L), Central City, Ky.  
 — E. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.  
 — Francis S., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.  
 — George F. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.  
 — L. J. (L), Central City, Ky.  
 — Robert D. (N Y), [5] N. Y. City, N. Y., 219 W. 132nd st.  
 — Terence C. (N Y), Livingston Manor, N. Y., High st.  
 — William F. (New), Wilmington, Del., Retired.  
 Marshke, Joseph B. (Det), Ruth, Mich.  
 Marslie, M. J., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 525 Wisconsin ave.  
 Marsinko, Felix, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Marsollier, J. (S A), Lacoste, Tex.  
 Martarelli, Romeo (Clev), Cleveland, O., 12021 Mayfield rd.  
 Martell, Hugh (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
 Martel, A. (Laf), Iota, Ia., St. Joseph's.  
 — Alphonse, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 — L. N. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Peter, *c.s.c.* (N O), [49] New Orleans, La., 139 S. Lopez st.  
 — Rodolphe, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Martelli, Francis, *o.m.cap.* Very Rev. (N. Y.), [134] New York, N. Y., 754 Gun Hill rd.  
 Martenelli, Romeo (Clev), Canton, O., 918 Liberty st.  
 Martenez, Pio, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 Martholler, Cyril (Spo), [6] Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.  
 Martin, A. C. (Chic), Minooka, Ill.  
 — A. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., Ia.  
 — A. M., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.  
 — Alfred, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.  
 — Andrew A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.  
 — Armond (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.  
 — Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.  
 — Charles A. (Clev), [40] Cleveland, O., 2007 W. 65th st.  
 — Charles D. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.  
 — Clement, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
 — Clement F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evans-ton sta., Dana ave.  
 — Christopher J. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 3420 Ave. K.  
 — D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2040 14th ave.  
 — Denis (Port), Waterville, Me., St. Francis de Sales.  
 — E., *c.m.f.* (S A), [9] San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.  
 — Edward A., *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York City, N. Y., 411 E. 68th st.  
 — Edward R., (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain, Fort Jay, N. Y.  
 — Eugene, *o.c.s.o.* (Dum), Peosta P.O., Ia., R. 1.  
 — Eugene A., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — Farrel J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.  
 — Felix (Port), absent on leave in Rome.  
 — Francis J. (L), [12a] Louisville, Ky., 725 S. 44th st.  
 — George F. (Clev), [60] Collingwood, O., 14422 Aspinwall ave. N.E.  
 — Gerard, *c.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic's.  
 — Hayne R., *s.j.* (N Y), Tokio, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho 7.  
 — Hyacinth L., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.  
 — I., *c.m.f.* (L A), [20] Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.  
 — J. H., *s.m.a.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 430 Ward st.  
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 — J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa, 1204 State st.  
 — J. X. (Port), Sheridan, Me.  
 — James A. (L A), [13] Los Angeles, Cal., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.

Martin, John, *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.  
 — John A. (Clev), absent on leave.  
 — John A. (Spr), [1] Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.  
 — John E. (Det), Yale, Mich., Box 96.  
 — John E. (Pitt), Nemacolin, Pa., P.O. Box 75.  
 — John F., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), [2] Fort Wayne, Ind., 4th & Barthold sts.  
 — John F. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.  
 — John H. (Ph), Malvern, Pa.  
 — John J., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 241 So. Detroit st.  
 — John Joseph (St L), Owensville, Mo.  
 — John M., *m.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1494 McAllister st.  
 — John S. (Bal), [34] Baltimore, Md., 2521 E. Preston st.  
 — John V. (Pro), [24] Providence, R. I., 38 State st.  
 — Joseph C. (Hart), Burnside, Conn.  
 — Joseph G. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., 233 W. Gay st.  
 — Joseph H. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.  
 — Joseph J. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass., 160 Main st.  
 — Joseph X. (Port), St. Agatha, Maine.  
 — Innocent, *c.m.f.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 524 W. 4th South.  
 — Lawrence, *o.m.c.* (Det), Lansing, Mich., 732 Clayton st.  
 — Leo, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., St. Michael's Scholasticate.  
 — Maurice S., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 — Michael F. (Hart), [4] Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.  
 — Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.  
 — Richard, *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 — Sylvester J., *o.s.a.* (L A), Ojai, Calif., Villanova School.  
 — Thomas Bernard (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 613 N. Jefferson st.  
 — Thomas J., *s.j.* (Om), [8] Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California st.  
 — Thomas J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 209 4th ave.  
 — Thomas J. (L R), Helena, Ark., 123 Columbia st.  
 — Thomas R., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard P. O., Wash., Mt. St. Michael's.  
 — V., *c.m.f.* (L A), [20] Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.  
 — Vincent, *o.p.* (N O), Hammond, La., 600 N. Oak st.  
 — W., Very Rev. (N O), [6] New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
 — Walter B. (Clev), [45] Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.  
 — William (Buf), [42] Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.  
 — William, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), [6] New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
 — William (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., 57 Bridge st.  
 — William, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 — William A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College, W. 50th ave.  
 — William B. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy Pl.  
 — William E. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.  
 — William E., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd., at Livernois.  
 Martineau, E. H. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 170 Spring st.  
 — Joseph (Dul), [11] Duluth, Minn., 2302 W. 3rd st.  
 — Paul (Sy), [8] Utica, N. Y., 129 Eagle st.  
 Martincek, Joseph (Sy), [19] Syracuse, N. Y., 305 N. Geddes st.  
 Martinez, Anthony, *o.m.i.* (Gal), [12] Houston, Texas, Runnels and March sts.  
 — C., *o.p.* (S A), [7] San Antonio, Texas, 2007 Jones ave.  
 — Enfrasiu, *o.o.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Third st. and Twelfth ave.  
 — Fausto, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 — Fredrico (L A), Riverside, Calif., 1268 Lime st.  
 — John, *c.m.* (L A), [69] Los Angeles, Calif., 621 W. Adams st.  
 — Jose, *o.f.m.* (C C), Beeville, Tex., Box 88.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — J., *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.  
 — Louis G. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 521 No. Newhigh st.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Martinez, S., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La., College.  
— Salvador (L A), Guasti, Cal., San Secundo d'Asti.  
— Vincent, *b.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1025 So. Walker st.  
— Zephyrinus, Very Rev., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.  
Martiniano, Michael, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Indian Harbor, Ind., 3868 Block ave.  
Martinkus, A. C. (Chic), [81] Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.  
Martinovich, Alexander (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 435 E. 10th ave.  
Martins, A. M. (Pro), [23] Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.  
— Alban, *o.praem.* (G B), West Du Pere, Wisconsin.  
— Antonio C. (F R), [19] Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.  
— Francis G. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 142 Prospect st.  
— Joseph A. (F R), [7] Fall River, Mass., 649 Cambridge st.  
— Julio A. (S Fr), Patterson, Calif.  
Martis, John S. (Ft W), [7] Gary, Ind., 1390 W. 15th ave.  
Martorell, O., *c.r.* (Den), Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart, 257 5th ave., Box 533.  
Martorelli, Romeo (Clev), absent on leave.  
Martyak, Gabriel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (P G R), Lansford, Pa., 116 E. Birch st.  
— Nicholas (P G R), Hazleton, Pa., 553 Arthur st.  
Martyon, John (Al), [7] Johnstown, Pa., 414 4th ave.  
Maruca, Natalis J., *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 No. 4th st.  
Marulla, B. (New), South Orange, N. J., High School.  
Maruna, James J. (Clev), [57] Cleveland, O., 3785 Independence rd., S.E.  
Marvin, J. J. (Det), Lainsburg, Mich.  
Marx, Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.  
— Jos. S. (Det), [15] Detroit, Mich., 13770 Gratiot ave.  
— Leo F., *s.m.* (N O), [19], New Orleans, La., 423 Oliver st.  
— M. (S C), Kingsley, Ia.  
Marzano, Christopher, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
Mas, Michael, *c.r.t.* (Den), Conejos, Colo., Our Lady of Guadalupe.  
Masalski, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [83] Cleveland, O., 3649 East 65th st.  
Masar, Francis (Pitt), Shoaf, Pa., Smithfield P.O., R.D. 2, Box 99.  
Masat, Adalbert J. (Clev), absent on leave.  
Masalski, Ladislaus J. (Rock), Auburn, N. Y., 225 State st.  
Maschi, P., *p.s.c.* (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 187 Waverly st.  
Masclak, Valentine, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 148 Clinton st.  
Masciola, Luigi (N Y), [71] New York, N. Y., 216 West 68th st.  
Maselli, Benedict (Roch), [21] Rochester, N. Y., 245 Troup st.  
Masl, Joseph (New), Passaic, N. J., 8 McLean st.  
Maskol, Aloysius, *sc.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Basco High School.  
Masl, Marcel (St P), Hamel, Minn.  
Masnicki, Vitus J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [2] Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.  
Maso, John, *s.f.* (S Fe).  
Mason, Anthony (Mil), Hubertus, Wis., St. Hubert's.  
— Cornelius P. (Bo), [46] Dorchester, Mass., 309 Bowdoin st.  
— Frank W. (Roch), [35] Rochester, Brighton Sta., N. Y., 230 Mayflower Drive.  
— Richard (Alb), [14] Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth ave.  
— William F. (S C), Scranton, Iowa.  
Masonyl, L. D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 986 Grant st.  
Massa, Dominic, *sc.* (Ph), Moylan, Pa., Academy.  
Massalski, L. J. (Buf), [71] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.  
Massaro, John, *o.m.i.* (N O), [30] New Orleans, La., 1114 Charters st.  
Masse, Albert J. (F R), [7] Taunton, Mass., 249 Whittenton st.  
— Daniel, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Preparatory College, 85 New Park ave.  
— Victor O. (F R).  
Masseblau, Louis (Lnf), Broussard, La.  
Massel, Leo J. (Rich), [1] Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral st.  
Masseth, John (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.  
Massey, George, *m.i.c.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., College.  
— Hugh L. (Tr), Millville, N. J., 620 Buck st.  
— John J. (Roch), on sick leave.  
— Thomas (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla., Holy Family.  
— Thomas H. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.  
Massicot, Philip L. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.  
Massicott, Andre L. (Prov), [21] Providence, R. I., 901 Atwell ave.  
Massih, A. (N Y), New York City, 140 W. 61st st.  
Massolo, Joseph (Buf), North Collins, New York.  
Masson, Vincent, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
Mastandrea, Angelo (N Y), [90] New York, N. Y., 250 E. 62nd st.  
Masterson, Charles E. (Bo), absent on leave.  
— Edward (S C), Boone, Iowa, 921 12th st.  
— John A., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 273 S. Prairie st.  
— Patrick (L A), Alhambra, Calif., 17 S. Electric ave.  
— Patrick S. (N Y), absent on leave.  
— Peter F. (Spfd), Shelbyville, Ill., N. 1st and Washington sts.  
— Peter S. (Rock), Sycamore, Ill., 224 Waterman st.  
— Peter V., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
— Thomas M. (Det), Whiteford, Temperance P.O., Mich.  
— Thomas P. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 722 Main st.  
— W. B. (New), [8] Newark, N. J., 410 Plane st.  
Mastin, John B., *o.s.a.* (N Y), [186] Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., 42 Austin pl.  
Mastropietro, Pasquale, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.  
Matchekosky, Stanislaus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [9] Milwaukee, Wis., 290 10th st.  
Mateju, Theophilus, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York City, 323 E. 61st st.  
Matera, Joseph C. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 814 E. 4th st.  
Materazzi, Evarist, *o.m.cap.* (New), Passaic, N. J., 8 McLean st.  
Mateu, J., *c.r.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.  
Matheis, John G. (Br), [35] Brooklyn, N. Y., 614 Central ave.  
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
Mathieu, Edward (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's.  
— Jourdain, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
— John C. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
Mathiot, Hydulphe, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Mathis, A. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.  
— Joseph L. (Pa), Allentown, Pa., 954 Hanover ave.  
— Michael A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Foreign Mission Seminary of the Holy Cross.  
Matimore, P. H. (Chic), [49a] Chicago, Ill., 8400 Calumet ave.  
Matlos, John M. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 924 North Front st.  
Matone, Francis (N Y), [64] New York City, 344 E. 104th st.  
Matoulieli, Silvanus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale Station, Cal., 1500 34th ave.  
Matousek, Raymond (Clev), [80] Cleveland, O., 3181 W. 41st st.  
— Rudolph (Win), Owatonna, Minn., R.R. 5.  
Matousek, Joseph, *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
Matskov, Joseph J. (Uk Gr).  
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (Ind), [6] Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.  
— Omer, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C.  
Mattern, Emile, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O Prov), Rome (113), Italy, Borgo Santo Spirito 5.  
Mattes, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Cov), [8] Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.  
— Balthassar J. (Col), Caldwell, O., R. 1.  
— Peter (S C), Remsen, Iowa.  
Matteucci, Albert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [76] New York, N. Y., 113 Baxter st.  
— Norbert, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O. Abbey.  
Matthews, Edward J. (Br), [107] Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Gerritsen ave.  
— Edward P., *c.m.* (Ph), [62] Phila., Pa., 1020 E. Price st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Matthews, James Roger, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [7] Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S.E.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [13] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 — John V., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
 — Joseph P. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 — Martin, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., Monastery.  
 — Philip E. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.  
 — Thomas A. (L A), Elsinore, Cal., 103 Lowell st.  
 — Thomas L., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 Mattinoe, P.  
 Mattimore, John A., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
 Mattingley, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.  
 Mattingly, Edward L., *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.  
 — Herman (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 2010 E. Broad st.  
 — Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio, retired.  
 — Julius F. (Ind), Beech Grove, Ind., St. Francis Hospital.  
 — Richard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 — Romanus (Con), Damar, Kans.  
 — Theodore J. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.  
 — Thos. I. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 123 N. W. 7th st.  
 Matturo, James (Clev), [13] Schenectady, N. Y., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
 Matulaitis, C., *m.t.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2601 W. Marquette rd.  
 — W. V. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.  
 — Wenceslaus (Scr), Easton, Pa., 114 Spring Garden st.  
 Matulich, Silvano, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., Monastery.  
 Maturo, Rocco (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.  
 Matuszewski, Florian (P), [28] Portland, Ore., 822 Maryland ave.  
 Matuska, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Lourdes, Ill., Metamora P.O.  
 Matuszewski, Valentine S. (Scr), [15a] Scranton, Pa., 3335 Greenwood st.  
 Matysiak, John (Col), Lafferty, Ohio.  
 Matz, Casper, *o.f.m.* (K C), [7] Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.  
 — Celestine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Clovis, N. Mex., 414 W. 9th st.  
 — Francis J. (St P), [2] Minneapolis, Minn., 441 Fourth st., N.E.  
 — Max (St P), Taunton, Minn.  
 Matzel, Ernest, *s.j.* (N Y), [35] N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.  
 Mauch, Eugene, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., College.  
 Maucher, Louis M. (Al), [1] Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.  
 Maurer, John F. (Dub), Balltown, Waupeton P.O., Iowa, R.F.D. 36.  
 — Stephen J. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.  
 Mauger, Jean Dominique, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 Maund, William (Clev), Massillon, O., 206 Cherry rd. N.E.  
 Maune, Frederic J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), [133] Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.  
 Maurath, Alois F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 1200 Church st.  
 Maure, R. M. (Alex), Many, La.  
 Maureau, A. L., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla., St. Mary's.  
 Maurer, George J. (Det), [20] Detroit, Mich., 11031 Mack ave.  
 — Henry (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., 603 South Spring st.  
 — James, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 Blue Mound ave.  
 — John L. (Clev), East Liverpool, O., 1244 Pennsylvania ave. E.E.  
 Mauret, A. S. (N O), Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D. 1.  
 Mauzo, Marcellus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 213 Stanton st.  
 Max, Peter T., *s.c.j.* (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., Monastery.  
 Maxwell, Arthur B., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — Charles A. (Buf), [74] Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.  
 — Charles P. (St L), [65] St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.  
 — F. J. (Snr), Southboro, Mass.  
 — George C. A. (F R), Sandwich, Massachusetts.  
 — John (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.  
 — John (Far), Minto, N. Dak.  
 Maxwell, John J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.  
 — Joseph R. N., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — W. P. (Clev), East Liverpool, O., 235 W. 5th st.  
 May, Arthur, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 — Francis, *s.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2056 E. 107th st.  
 — Francis (Sy), [5] Syracuse, N. Y., 1107 Bellevue ave.  
 — George (Tol), Fort Jennings, Ohio.  
 — George H. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 67 E. Mohawk st.  
 — J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 — James J., Very Rev. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.  
 — John H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 — Joseph L. (Sy), [3] Utica, N. Y., 2306 Genesee st.  
 — Michael H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Maye, John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 Mayer, A. J. (Det), Centerline, Mich.  
 — Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Station, 104 Hoffmeister ave.  
 — Ambrose M., *o.s.m.* (P), Portland, Ore., E. 82nd st. and Dolores ave.  
 — Anthony, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
 — Bonifacio, *c.m.f.* (L A), [46] Los Angeles, Calif., 2320 Opal st.  
 — Charles A. (St Cl), Brown Valley, Minn.  
 — Chas. M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.  
 — Ferdinand, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
 — Herman J. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.  
 — Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (L), Somerset, Ky.  
 — Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P.O. and Station Wash.  
 — John (D M), unassigned.  
 — John H. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.  
 — John J. (St Cl), sick leave, St. Louis, Mo.  
 — Julian, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.  
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Elberta, Ala.  
 — M., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., 239 S. Hickory st.  
 — Raymond, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wisconsin.  
 — Robert, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.  
 — Vincent, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Portishead, Somersetshire, England.  
 — W., *c.r.* (Chic), 1456 W. Division st.  
 Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.  
 — John W. (Cin), [59] Cincinnati, O., 2733 Massachusetts ave.  
 — Joseph P., *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio, St. Joseph's Monastery.  
 Mayerhofer, Peter, *s.c.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 130 So. Regent st.  
 Mayeur, Francis (P), Vancouver, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital, on sick leave.  
 Mayeux, Maxine (S Fe), La Joya, New Mexico.  
 Mayl, Robert W., *s.m.* (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Mo., R. 12, Box 30.  
 Mayle, Louis J. (Tol), [17] Toledo, O., 914 Colburn st.  
 Maynard, E. S. (S C), absent on leave.  
 — Remi J. (Bo), [12] Lowell, Mass., 221 W. Sixth st.  
 Mayora, Theophane (Leav), [18] Kansas City, Kans., 813 St. Paul ave.  
 Mayotti, Henry M. (Det), Davison, Mich., 118 West Flint st.  
 Mayou, Joseph (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.  
 Mazanec, Oldric A. (Clev), Mantua, Ohio, St. Joseph's.  
 Mazanowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32nd st.  
 Mazir, Francis S. (Spfd), Sigel R.R. 2, Ill.  
 Mazourel, O. o.t. (Den), Durango, Colo.  
 Mazur, Thaddeus J. (Mil), absent on leave.  
 Mazurkiewicz, A. J., *c.m.* (Br), [118] Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.  
 — J. J. (S Fe), East Las Vegas, N. Mex., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. Fernando st.  
 — Antonio L. (Ph), [87] Philadelphia, Pa., 712 Montrose st.  
 Mazzolini, Christopher (Tr), Minotola, N. J., Jones ave.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Mazzucco, Vincent, *o.s.j.* (Ser), Pittston, Pa., cor. Oak and Tompkins st.  
 Meade, C. F. (Chic), [13] Chicago, Ill., 1322 Massasoit ave.  
 — Denis P. (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 217 Tremont st.  
 — Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 8416 Foothill blvd.  
 — Francis L., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, Niagara University P.O., N. Y.  
 — G. C. (Chic), [239] Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
 — George (F R), Nantucket, Mass., Our Lady of the Isle.  
 — Henry (L A), Ventura, Cal., 211 E. Main st.  
 — Leo J. (St P), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.  
 — Michael (Sea), Renton, Wash., P.O. Box 369.  
 — Peter (St P), Northfield, Minn.  
 Meadows, Robert E. (Port), [2] Portland, Maine, 156 Danforth st.  
 Meagher, Charles (Spfd), Edwardsville, Ill.  
 — Daniel P., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Hillyard P.O.  
 — Edmond (S Fr), [3] San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.  
 — Edward T. (Roch), [34] Rochester, N. Y., 75 Ernestine st.  
 — Francis T. (Ph), [37] Phila., Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.  
 — James E. (G B), Chilton, Wis., 54 State st.  
 — John J. (Ph), [93] Phila., Pa., 5628 Chester ave.  
 — John P. (Wll), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.  
 — Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Novitiate.  
 — Maurice A., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 — Raymond, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [114] New York City, 896 Lexington ave.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Sacred Heart Novitiate.  
 — Thomas F. (St P), [6] Minneapolis, Minn., 1723 Bryant ave, N.  
 — Timothy R. (St L), [90] St. Louis, Mo., 3310 S. Grand ave.  
 — Victor M., *c.p.p.s.* (St J), [4] St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.  
 — Walter J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — William J. (P), Medford, Ore., Sacred Heart Hospital.  
 Mealey, Edward J. (Wll), [9] Wilmington, Del., 301 N. Jackson st.  
 — John P. (Ph), [43] Phila., Pa., N.W. 2917 Dickinson sts.  
 — Ralph, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Preparatory College.  
 Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), [31] Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.  
 Meaney, Francis H. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.  
 — John F., *o.s.a.* (Chic), [209] Chicago, Ill., 6243 S. Fairfield ave.  
 — Joseph, *m.m.* (Scr), Clark's Summit, Pa.  
 — R. J., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 — William J. (Lead), Clearfield, S. Dak.  
 Meany, Francis, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 Mechler, Anthony V. (Clev), Doylestown, O.  
 — Edward W. (L C), Norwalk, Wis., St. Augustine's.  
 — John V. (N Y), [55] New York, N. Y., 351 E. 55th st.  
 — Michael A. (New), [5] Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.  
 Meciukowski, J. B. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 616 N. Dearborn ave.  
 Medcalf, Chas. H. (Pao), Cullom, Ill.  
 Medes, E., *o.c.d.* (S A), [5] San Antonio, Tex., 906 Kentucky ave.  
 Medic, Leo Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Mary's.  
 Medicus, H. C. (S Falls), Britton, S. D.  
 Medin, Joseph (Clev), [18] Lorain, O., 1785 E. 32d st.  
 Medina, John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 Medvecky, Alexander (P G R), Pittston, Pa., 205 N. Main st.  
 Mee, Michael J. (Om), Chinese Mission, China.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), [117] N. Y. City, 921 Morris ave.  
 Meegan, James E. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.  
 — Wm. H. (Buf), [5] Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Esser ave.  
 Meehan, Andrew B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 Meehan, Chas. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1243 N. Court st.  
 — Charles A., *s.j.* (Cln), Cincinnati, O., Evans-ton Station.  
 — Daniel F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 989 Ave. C.  
 — Edmond T. (N Y), [7] New York, N. Y., 539 W. 54th st.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Virgin Islands, St. Croix, Fredericksted.  
 — Francis A. (Ph), [87] Philadelphia, Pa., 712 Montrose st.  
 — J. W. (L A), Inglewood, Cal.  
 — James J. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Church of the Immaculate Conception.  
 — James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.  
 — John (Tol), on sick leave.  
 — John (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Wash-ington st.  
 — John E. (S Fr), St. Mary's, Calif., College.  
 — John F. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.  
 — John W. (L A), Chula Vista, Calif., 469 3rd ave.  
 — Joseph (L A), San Bernardino, Cal., 584 5th st.  
 — Joseph A. (L A), San Pedro, Calif.  
 — Joseph H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [1] Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.  
 — M. T. (Wich), Great Bend, Kans., St. Rose's Hospital.  
 — P. (Sac), Sparks, Nevada.  
 — P. J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass., 133 Main st.  
 — Patrick, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Abbey.  
 — Ward G. (Br), Jackson Heights, N. Y., 8200 Fillmore ave.  
 — Wm. C., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Aquinas College.  
 — William F. (N Y), [47] New York City, 213 West 83rd st.  
 Meerwald, John L. (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J., 228 Broad st.  
 Meger, Stanley T. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.  
 Megna, Joseph (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.  
 Meheran, John F. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 Mehigan, Frank (Mil), [9] Racine, Wis., 715 11th st.  
 Mehler, Albert B., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., 314 W. 9th ave.  
 — Joseph G. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.  
 Mei, Alexis, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Meier, Edward J. (St L), Moselle, Mo., P.O. Robertsville.  
 — Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans., St. Fidelis' Monastery.  
 — George A. (Buf), absent on leave.  
 — John B. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
 — Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.  
 — Otto (Bel), P.O., Columbia, Ill., Immaculate Conception.  
 — Thomas, *o.s.b.* (P), St. Benedict, Ore.  
 Meierl, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Meighan, Lawrence, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 West Broadway.  
 — Matthew, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Virgin Islands, St. Croix.  
 Mell, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.  
 Meilinger, H. A. (Rock), [6] Aurora, Ill., 308 High st.  
 Meinberg, Carl H. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.  
 Meisinger, George, *s.m.* (Cln), Dayton, O., R. R. 16.  
 Meinhardt, J. J. (St J), Brunswick, Mo.  
 — Nicholas (Dav), Lone Tree, Iowa.  
 Meinz, Plus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.  
 Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
 — Robert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st. (Porto Rico).  
 — Wendelin, *o.p.* (Pitt), [60] Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson sta.  
 Meisekoth, Hugo (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.  
 Meisenheimer, A., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.  
 Meiser, Jos. (Bis), St. Pius, N. D., Dickinson P.O.  
 Meisler, Bernard, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., West End Station, Sta. A.  
 Meissen, H. A., *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Calif., 211 So. Newlin ave.  
 Meister, John Joseph, *o.f.m.* (N O), Buras, La.  
 — L. (Den), Holyoke, Colo.  
 Melancon, Joseph (Man), Berlin, N. H.  
 — P. (N O), Houma, La., Box 427.  
 Melcher, Arthur, *s.v.d.* (Bo), Duxbury, Mass., "Miramor," Island Creek P.O.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Melchior, Charles J. (*s.a.c.* (N Y), New Ham-  
burg, N. Y., Good Counsel Novitiate.  
— John (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.  
— Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W.  
Pine blvd.  
— Hildebrand, *s.a.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St.  
Benedict's P.O., Abbey.  
Melchoirs, Francis (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.,  
369 Desnoyer st.  
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd.,  
Brooklyn Sta.  
Mele, Joseph, *s.c.d.* (Tuc), Clifton, Ariz., Box  
596.  
— P. R. (New), [5] Paterson, N. J., 277 Sixth  
ave.  
Melican, P. J. (St L), [19] St. Louis Mo.,  
2934 Marshall st., Maplewood.  
Melick, Edward (Sy), absent with permis-  
sion.  
Melies, John C. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.  
Melinski, John A. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y.,  
William and Kennedy sts.  
Mellady, P. J. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.  
Mellen, Edward F. (Ind), Washington, D. C.,  
Catholic University.  
Mellerski, Peter (Buf), [2] Buffalo, N. Y.,  
212 Stanislaus st.  
Melley, Dennis J. (Ph), [121] Philadelphia,  
Pa., 1827 Pollock st.  
— Edward J. (Scr), Troy, Pa., 140 Canton st.  
— T. L., *s.s.r.* (P), [14] Portland, Ore., 261  
E. Portland blvd.  
Mellica, James, *s.o.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.,  
148 Main st.  
Melling, James (Det), Carleton, Mich.  
Mellon, John J. (Ph), [3] Phila., Pa., 3813  
Spring Garden st.  
Mellyn, James F., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass.,  
761 Harrison ave.  
Melo, Anthony, *s.o.*  
Melville, William (D M), Shenandoah, Ia.  
Melvin, Albert L. (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.,  
413 S. 1st st.  
— James A. (Al), [1] Altoona, Pa., Pro-  
Cathedral.  
Memmesheimer, A. (Chic), [85] Chicago, Ill.,  
1634 Gregory st.  
Menager, Edward C., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San  
Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
— Francis M., *s.j.* (A), Hooper Bay, Napare-  
yamiut, Alaska.  
— Gabriel A., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska, P.O.  
Box N.  
Menard, Rodriguez (Port), St. Francis Planta-  
tion, Me.  
Mencikowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Ex-  
change ave.  
Mencucci, Idelfonso, *s.o.* (N Y), [134]  
New York, N. Y., 754 Gun Hill rd.  
Mendelis, L. J. (Bal), [4] Baltimore, Md., 114  
W. Saratoga st.  
Mendez, J. M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.,  
235 N. Convent st.  
Menge, Goswin B. (Cin) [3] Cincinnati, O.,  
1304 E. 3rd st.  
Menges, Aloysius, *s.a.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard,  
La.  
Mengwasser, Herman, *s.a.b.* (Leav), Atchison,  
Kans., Abbey.  
Menig, Chas. (Con), Tipton, Kans.  
Menke, Edward (L), Stanley, Ky., Res.: R.F.D.  
4, Owensboro, Ky.  
Menko, Michael M. (Hbg), Roaring Creek, Pa.  
Menne, Joachim, *s.a.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.  
Mennis, Michael (L), Louisville, Ky., 2119  
Payne st.  
Mensa, Guido (L), Vine Grove, Ky.  
— S. J. (L), Owensboro P. O., Ky., R.F.D.  
3.  
Mensing, Cyprian, *s.o.* (Roch), Rochester,  
N. Y., 1041 Lake ave.  
Mentag, Joseph P., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City,  
Mo., 53rd st. and Troost ave.  
Menth, Alfred, *s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass.,  
Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.  
Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.  
Menton, Timothy V., *s.s.p.* (N Y), [40] N. Y.  
City, 608 Isham st.  
Mercatelli, Cesare (N Y), Mount St. Vincent-  
on-the-Hudson, N. Y.  
Mercer, Alexander F. (Br), [13] Brooklyn,  
N. Y., 2154 62nd st.  
Mercier, Arthur O. (Bo), [12] Lowell, Mass.,  
221 W. Sixth st.  
— James A., *s.a.b.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan.,  
St. Mary's Academy.  
Mercil, A., *s.o.* (Bo), [14] Lowell, Mass., St.  
Jeanne d'Arc's Church.  
Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W.  
23rd st.  
Meredith, Joseph D. (Bo), [21] Watertown,  
Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.  
Meredith, William J. (Rich), Harrisonburg, Va.  
Federal Place.  
Mereer, A. F. (St J), absent with leave.  
Merenkow, Basil (Uk Gr), St. Louis, Mo., 1120  
Dolman st.  
Mereto, Joseph J. (Et W), Hammond, Ind., 30  
Clinton st.  
Mergen, Frowin, *s.a.b.* (St J), Conception,  
Mo., Abbey.  
Mergl, Aloys (Chic), [177] Chicago, Ill., 1443  
S. Keeler ave.  
Merickel, John A. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, Tiffin  
ave.  
Merighi, James, *s.o.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151  
Thompson st.  
Merino, Valentine ( ), N. Dak.  
Merity, Aloysius (New), [11] Newark, N. J.,  
25 Thomas st.  
Merkle, Carl (Cov), Newport, Ky., 10 Chesa-  
peake ave.  
Merlinger, Herman A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.,  
313 No. First st.  
Merlo, Lino, *s.s.c.* (Bo), [12] Boston, Mass.,  
12 North Square.  
Merna, Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 350  
Beulah ave.  
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), [12] Troy, N. Y.,  
762 River st.  
Merola, Paschal (M F), Monterey, Calif.  
Merrick, John T. (New), [9] Paterson, N. J.,  
408 Getty ave.  
— Joseph P., *s.j.*, Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross  
College.  
Merries, J. B. (Tol), retired.  
Merrigan, Clement, *s.s.* (Hart), Hartford,  
Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
Merrill, Lyman R. (Bo), [43] Charlestown,  
Mass., 1 Monument Sq.  
Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.  
Merscher, J. W. (Spfd), retired.  
Mersinger, Francis P., *s.a.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette,  
Pa., 607 Division st.  
— P. Francis (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 605 Divi-  
sion st.  
Merteli, John C. (Pitt), Allison Park, Pa.,  
Babcock blvd.  
Merten, Lawrence, *s.o.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary,  
Wis., St. Lawrence College.  
Mertens, C. F.  
— Charles J. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.,  
Prairie View P.O.  
— Fred'k A. (Pitt), [53] Pittsburgh, Pa., S. S.,  
438 Ormsby ave.  
— Hubert (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 8040 So.  
J st., Box 297.  
Merth, Alexander (Cr), Thief River Falls,  
Minn.  
Mertz, James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525  
Sheridan rd.  
— Julius A. (New), Leonia, N. J., 235 Harrison  
st.  
— L. (B), absent on sick leave.  
— N. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., absent on leave.  
Merusi, Leo (N Y), Glasco, N. Y., Turnpike  
st.  
Merwick, Mark, *s.a.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas,  
High School, College and Green sts.  
Merz, Julius A., *s.o.* (New), Englewood,  
N. J., 55 Demarest ave.  
— Wm. F. (Pitt), [64] North Side, Pittsburgh,  
Pa., 1138 Haslage ave.  
Meschenmoser, Rudolph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland,  
O., 3023 Carroll ave., N.W.  
Mescher, Arthur (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 225  
McKinley ave.  
— Marcellin, *s.o.* (Spfd), Chicago, Ill., St.  
Joseph's Seminary.  
Meskill, James A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,  
651 East Jefferson ave.  
Mesny, Joseph (L A), La Mesa, Calif., P.O.  
Box 245, 216 Normal st.  
Messier, J. B. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.  
— Napoleon A. (F R) [18] Fall River, Mass.,  
82 St. Mary st.  
Messina, Hector, *s.s.m.* (Bal), [35] Baltimore,  
Md., 227 So. Exeter st.  
Messmer, Stanislaus, *s.a.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe,  
Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Nebr.  
Mestice, Francis P. (New), [18] Newark, N. J.,  
156 Grafton ave.  
Mestres, Ramon M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M F),  
Monterey, Calif.  
Metcalfe, Robert A., *s.o.* (N Y), [93] Tarry-  
town, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.  
Metivier, J. D. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I., 312  
Sayles ave.  
Metro, Michael P. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 404  
Charles st.  
Metz, A. H. (L R), Eureka Springs, Arkan-  
sas.  
— Augustin, *s.o.* Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Metz, Wm. J., Very Rev. (Spo), [8] Spokane, Wash., 1603 Dean ave.  
Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 910 Lagonda ave.  
— John (K C), Tipton, Mo.  
Metzger, Alfred A. (Tol), Huron, Ohio, St. Peter's.  
— Charles H., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., University.  
— Emil, o.m.i. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 5901 W. Main st.  
— George A. (Br), [52] Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.  
— S. M. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. John's Seminary, P.O. Box 808.  
Metzler, George (Cov), Van Lear, Ky.  
— Rupert (Cov), [7] Covington, Ky., 627 Pike st.  
— Vincent A., o.carm. (Leav), Mount Carmel, Kans., Garnett P.O., R.R. No. 7.  
Meuffels, Joseph H., s.j. (Mo Prov), Bellzer, British Honduras, C. A.  
Meunier, N. J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.  
Meuskens, George H.  
Meuwese, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., 43 So. Market st.  
— Mey, August (Peo), [6] Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlburt St.  
Meyer, A. (S C), Maple River, Iowa.  
— A. P. (Dub), Watkins, Iowa.  
— Alfred, c.p.p.s. (St J), [4] St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.  
— Ambrose, o.s.b. (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
— Anthony, c.p.p.s. (Wich), Garden City, Kans., St. Mary's.  
— Athanasius, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
— Barnabas, o.f.m. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. Box 829.  
— Benjamin B., o.p. (Col), Columbus, O., Aquinas College.  
— Bernard F., m.m., Pingnam, Kwangsi, China.  
— Charles (S Fr), absent on leave.  
— Christopher, p.s.m. (N Y), [88] New York, N. Y., 448 East 116th st.  
— Clarence, o.f.m. (Cov), Corbin, Ky.  
— Cyril, c.m. (Buf), Niagara Falls, Niagara University P.O., N. Y.  
— Dominic, o.m.cap. (I C), Marathon, Wis.  
— F., s.j. (Chic), [213] Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.  
— F. A. (Far), Oaks, N. Dak.  
— F. X. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.  
— Francis J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola University.  
— Frank (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.  
— Frederick A., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., University.  
— Fridolin, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.  
— Fulgence, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
— George, s.m., Very Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., R. 8.  
— George A. (Mil), [25] Milwaukee, Wis., 1865 Eleventh st.  
— George H. (Cin), [62] Cincinnati, Ohio, 3804 Eastern ave.  
— Gratian, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Healthy P.O.  
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. L, R. 3.  
— Henry J. (N Y), Buffalo, N. Y., Hertel Sta., Mt. St. Mary, Delaware ave.  
— Ignatius, o.s.b. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
— J. (Chic), Bonfield P.O., Route No. 2, Ill.  
— James M., o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2916 W. 47th st.  
— Joachim, o.f.m. (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.  
— John B. (Scr), Bastress P.O., Dubois-town, Pa., R.D. No. 1.  
— John B., o.f.m. (Dub), [9] Dubuque, Ia., cor. Rhomberg and Hamilton aves.  
— John A., s.j. (R), Hot Springs, N. C., Box 108.  
— Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 6050 Colter ave., Mt. Washington Sta.  
— Joseph C., o.f.m. (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.  
— Joseph J. (Pitt), [47] Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. S.  
— L. L. (Dal), Marshall, Tex., 501 East Grand ave.  
— Lawrence (Cin), Anna P.O., Ohio, R. 3.  
— Lawrence T., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.  
— Leo L. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 1011 Church st.  
— Louis J. (Ph), [61] Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.

Meyer, Mark, o.s.b. (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.  
— Mathias, c.s.s.r. (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
— Michael, s.j. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Emory at Elm st.  
— Paul, o.f.m. (Sea), Goldendale, Wash.  
— Paul E. (Bal), [37] Baltimore, Md., Homeland ave.  
— Peter (Sup), Hurley, Wis., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors.  
— Peter P. (S Falls), Dell Rapids, So. Dak.  
— Ralph (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.  
— Sixtus, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Minster, O., 48 N. Hannover st.  
— Theodore B. (Mil), [7] Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.  
— Theodosius, o.f.m. (S Fe), Lumberton, N. Mex., P.O. Box 177.  
— Theophile, c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., 162a Beaver ave.  
— Thomas, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Minster P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 2.  
Meyerhofer, Mathias J. (Dub), Reilly Settlement, Ia. (Lawler Rt. No. 2).  
Meyering, Aloysius G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1962 Bardstown rd.  
Meyerpeter, Raymond, o.s.b. (St J) Conception, Mo.  
Meyers, Anthony, o.s.b. (Rich), Bristow, Va., Priory.  
— Anthony L. (Wich), Burns, Kans., Immaculate Conception.  
— Charles (Mob), Panama City, Fla.  
— E. C. (S C), Milford, Iowa.  
— Florentine, o.f.m. (S Fe), James, N. Mex., [J. (Win), Fulda, Minn.  
— J. J. (Den), Steamboat Spring, Colo.  
Meynarski, Victor (Tr), South River, New Jersey.  
Meyrat, Jules, c.m. (East Prov) Kanchow, Kiangsi, China.  
Mezera, Francis J. (Clev), [18] Cleveland, O., 3395 E. 53rd st.  
Mezzadri, Cherubino, o.f.m. (Pitt), [12] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.  
Mezzatesta, Henry, p.s.m. (New), [28] Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.  
Mhley, Anthony (P G R), New Salem, Pa., P.O. Box 12.  
Micallef, Louis (Det), [87B] Detroit, Mich., 2670 Dickerson ave.  
Micek, Raymond, o.f.m. (Clev), [83] Cleveland, O., 3649 E. 65th st.  
Michael, Francis R. (B), Mullan, Idaho.  
— Wm. (Spfd), Carlinville, Ill.  
— Rev. Fr., o.c.s.o. (Prov), Valley Falls P.O., R. I.  
Michaels, R., c.s.s.r. (M F), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.  
Michalak, John (Dav), Solon, Iowa.  
Michalicka, Wenceslaus, o.s.b. (Chic), Lisle, Illinois.  
Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), [58] Cincinnati, Ohio, 2501 Eastern ave.  
Michalski, Lawrence (Wh), absent on leave.  
— Louis (Ft W), [11] East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.  
Michaud, Albert A. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.  
— Arthur M., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
Michel, Anthony, o.s.b. (Ind), Ireland, Indiana.  
— Charles, s.v.d. (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
— George, c.s.s.r. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
— George F. (Ph), [79] Phila., Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.  
— J., o.m.i. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Blanco Rd., R. R.  
— Michael, o.s.b. (St A), St. Leo, Fla.  
— Virgil, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
Michell, John B., p.s.m. (Bal), [35] Baltimore, Md., 2275 S. Exeter st.  
Michell, Wm. A., c.s.p. (N Y), [40] New York, N. Y., 608 Isham st.  
Michels, Gordon (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.  
— Joseph J. (Mil), [39] Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.  
— Nicholas A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 418 N. 25th st.  
— Virgil, o.s.b. (St Cl), Collegeville P.O., Minn.  
Micheetti, Pietro (Ph), [35] Philadelphia, Pa., 403 N. 65th st.  
Michler, Michael A. (New), So. Orange, N. J., Seaton Hall.  
Michlovik, Theo. Francis, o.m.i. (Ama), Big Springs, Texas, 106 Travis st.  
Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland, Vermont.

Mickel, Walter, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., Monastery.  
 Mickle, Edward, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.  
 Micksys, Dominic (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.  
 Mickun, John F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 229 N. Jardin st.  
 — Roger, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 East 23rd st.  
 Midaglia, Salvatore (New), Nutley, N. J., 115 Harrison st.  
 Middendorf, Francis, *o.f.m.* (S H Prov), Hankow, China.  
 — Roger, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Middleton, John S. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J., Newman School.  
 Midura, Anthony (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco Institute.  
 Mieczkowski, John F. (Spr), [17] Worcester, Mass., 15 Richland st.  
 — John L. (E), Edinboro, Pennsylvania, R.F.D.  
 — S. P. (L C), Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., 531 10th ave. N.  
 Miedanner, A. J. (S Fe), Villanueva, New Mexico.  
 Mielcarek, Dominic A. (Clev), [20] Youngstown, O., 430 Williamson ave.  
 — Joseph G., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [126] Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.  
 Mielech, Francis (Cov), Dayton, Ky., 8th and Berry sts.  
 Mielzkowski, John.  
 Mieruniski, Bronislaus E. (Pitt), Ambridge, Penn., 592 Beaver rd.  
 Mier y Teran, Jose M., *s.j.* (El P), San Eliario, Texas.  
 Mies, John J. (St P), Stewart, Minn.  
 — John S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), [75] Detroit, Mich., 5900 McClellan ave.  
 Miesler, Bernard, *s.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., William Cullen McBride High School.  
 Miezvinskis, Paul (New), Harrison, N. J., 29 Davis st.  
 Mifsud, John A., *s.j.* (Prov Calif), Javier, Ona (Brugos), Spain, Colegio de San Francisco.  
 Migdalski, Albert (Clev). Absent on leave.  
 Miggeel, William B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 918 Bank st.  
 Mignerot, J. Hector (Og), Colton, N. Y.  
 Mihalich, Vladimir (P G R), Duquesne, Pa., 304 S. First st.  
 Mihalik, Stephen (Ph), [125] Phila., Pa., 1403 N. Moscher st.  
 Mihalorsky, Gabriel (Ruth Gr), absent in Europe.  
 Mithelic, Francis (Dul), Ely, Minn.  
 Mihm, Alphonse G. (Pitt), [76] Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 1700 Harpster st.  
 — Andrew H. (Bal), [34] Baltimore, Md., 2521 E. Preston st.  
 Mijares, John J. (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Mikaltis, Victor E. (Rock), Hinsdale, Ill., Marian Novitiate.  
 Miklavcic, Alphonse M., *o.f.m.* (Al), [17] Johnstown, Pa.  
 — John, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd pl.  
 Miklus, John P. (New), [8] Jersey City, N. J., 115 York st.  
 Mikolajczak, John (Mil), Berlin, Wis., 608 W. Franklin st.  
 Mikolasek, W. F. (Far), Lankin, North Dakota.  
 Miks, Anthony (St P), St. Michael, Minnesota.  
 Mikula, Stanislaus, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson sta.  
 Mikulski, George S. (Om), [5] Omaha, Nebr., 5422 So. 32d st.  
 Milagro, M. *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Cal., R. 2, Box 790.  
 Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), [3] Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.  
 Milanich, Simon E. (Uk Gr), St. Clair, Pa., 254 N. Mill st.  
 Milcheski, A. M. (Chic), Bensenville, Ill.  
 Milde, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, La., 34th & Bull sts.  
 Mildhammer, Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Garrison, N. Y., Glenclyffe.  
 Millet, Henry, *s.j.*, Jamalpur, Monghyr Dt., India.  
 — Henry P., *s.j.* (St L), Dinapore, Patna District, India.  
 — Joseph M., *s.j.* (Mil), [22] Milwaukee, Wis., 1115 Wisconsin ave.  
 Miley, Francis J. (Ph), [80] Phila., Pa., 6445 Germantown ave.

Miley, Thomas H., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th st. & City Line.  
 Milholland, W. C., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 Milhone, Damian, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 Miliauskas, Joseph J. (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 117 Lackawanna ave.  
 Millinar, Aloysius (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708 4th ave. N.  
 Milinkiewicz, Boleslaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 Millar, Moorhouse I. X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Millard, Louis F. (L), Mayfield, Ky.  
 — Richard S. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.  
 Millay, W. H. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
 Millemann, Albin J. (S Falls), Lesterville, S. D.  
 Miller, A. J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 611 Logan st.  
 — Adolph (L C), retired.  
 — Alphonse, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, O., Convent.  
 — Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [128] Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.  
 — Anthony (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Cherry and Page sts.  
 — Arthur R., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 West 59th st.  
 — Carl P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Victoria, Paharia, Champaran Dt., India.  
 — Casimir J., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.  
 — Charles A. (St J), absent with leave.  
 — Charles H., *s.j.* (St L), Digha Ghat P.O., Patra Dist., India.  
 — Charles J. (Dub), [1] Dubuque, Ia., 231 Bluff st.  
 — Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atkinson, Kans., 2nd and Division sts.  
 — Cletus (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hospital, Clifton and Dixmyth aves.  
 — D. D. (Rock), absent on leave.  
 — Damian, *o.m.c.* (Tr), [5] Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.  
 — Donald, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wisconsin.  
 — E. D. (N O), Prairieville, La.  
 — Edward (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 West 10th st.  
 — Felix F. (N O), Theriot, La., St. Elois.  
 — Francis (Tol), [21] Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky st.  
 — Frederick N., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn sta.  
 — F. X., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave., St. Michael's Rectory.  
 — George (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., R. 2.  
 — Gregory (Cin), [54] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.  
 — H. T. (Al), West Salisburg, Pa.  
 — Henry, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
 — Henry A. (Alb), [15] Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.  
 — Herman, J. (Ft W), [9] Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's.  
 — James (Mar), Menominee, Mich.  
 — John, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), [75] Pittsburgh, Pa., 4530 Perrysville rd.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
 — John (Det), [4] Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.  
 — John H. (Tol), Custar, Ohio.  
 — John L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 — John P., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145 S. Millwood ave.  
 — Leo F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
 — Louis J. (S Fr), [4] San Francisco, Calif., 1299 Irving st.  
 — Matthew, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
 — Michael, *o.s.m.* (P), [7] Portland, Ore., 909 S. Smith ave., St. John's Sta.  
 — Myron O. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home for the Aged.  
 — Newton T. (Ph), [47] Phila., Pa., 5186 Media st.  
 — Norbert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 — Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., 556 S. 2nd st.  
 — P. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Patrick J., *s.c.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer pl.  
 — R., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Rome, Italy.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Miller, Ulrich, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.  
 — Urban A. (G R), West Branch, Mich., St. Joseph's.  
 — Victor (Cr), Ada, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — W. Francis (Br), Flushing, N. Y., St. Michael's.  
 — W. G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.  
 — William A., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 Millet, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bo), [10] Lawrence, Mass., 3 Hawley st.  
 Millett, Thomas F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.  
 Millette, A. L. (Spr), Aldenville (Chicopee Falls P.O.), Mass.  
 Millitello, John (C C), Gregory, Tex.  
 Mills, James W. (L), [13] Louisville, Ky., 3514 W. Market st.  
 — John C. (S Fr), [7] San Rafael, Calif., 418 Fifth ave.  
 — Victor, *o.f.m.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1041 Lake ave.  
 Milne, A. K., *o.s.b.* (Pro), Portsmouth, P. I., Priory.  
 Milos, Stanislaus, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Don Bosco High School.  
 Milot, J. A. (Chic), Canton, Miss.  
 Miltner, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 Milukas, A. M. (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y., 82 Perry ave.  
 Minch, Jos. A. (L), St. Mary's, Iowa.  
 Minder, Walter (Col), [23] Columbus, Ohio, 1261 Linwood ave.  
 Mindorff, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
 Minea, Henry (St P), Madison, Minn., St. Michael's Church.  
 Miner, Peter J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Foreign Mission Seminary of the Holy Cross.  
 Mines, John D. (Om), [6] Omaha, Nebr., 5438 S. 22nd st.  
 Mingeron, J. H. (Og), absent on leave.  
 Minges, Henry (St L), Bowling Green, Mo., R.F.D. 6.  
 Minihan, Jeremiah J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.  
 Minixhofer, Mathias (Bis), absent on sick leave.  
 Minkel, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton, Md.  
 Minnick, Wm., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 110 So. Church st.  
 Minnie, Moses D. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Minogue, Patrick J. (N Y), [139] New York, N. Y., 623 E. 138th st.  
 — Thomas (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.  
 — Thomas (G I), Lexington, Nebr.  
 Minot, Joseph M. (Den), Fruita, Colo., Sacred Heart, Box 206.  
 Minwegen, Peter, Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St P), White Bear, Minn., Mission House.  
 Moduszewski, Chas. (Buf), absent on leave.  
 — John F. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 217 E. Abbott st.  
 Miotke, Edw. J. (Det), [16] Detroit, Mich., 5207 Lovett ave.  
 Miou, John (East Prov), Ningtu, Kiangsgl, China.  
 Mirat, Justin (Laf), Duson, La.  
 Misch, E. J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward University.  
 Miskowicz, Paul (Buf), absent on leave.  
 Missetic, A., *o.f.m.* (Chic), [116] Chicago, Ill., 2823 Princeton ave.  
 Misiak, J.  
 Mislazsek, John V. (Pitt), [13] Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.  
 Misicki, Thomas U. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 313 Arch st.  
 Misius, J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.  
 Misklow, Edward J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital, 2117 Carson st., S. S.  
 Miskowicz, Paul (Alb), absent on leave.  
 Miskovick, Simon V. (E), Farrell, Pa., 601 Fruit ave.  
 Misner, Paul B., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 241 So. Detroit st.  
 Mispagel, Francis J. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo., 304 Main st.  
 Missack, Lambert, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 Missia, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
 Missig, H. E., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 Missler, B., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.  
 — J. O., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.  
 Misson, Emile, *o.s.b.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Box 146.  
 Misukiewicz, Anthony A. (E), [5] Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.  
 Mitchell, Alexander F. (Hart), [4] Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.  
 — Bede, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark., Abbey.  
 — Edward C. (Bo), Groton, Mass., Box V.  
 — Frederick (New), Paterson, N. J., 286 Haledon ave.  
 — James F. (S Fé), Carrizozo, N. Mex., Box 566.  
 — James I. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.  
 — James R. (Hart), Baltimore, Md., on sick leave.  
 — John F. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.  
 — John J. (P), Lebanon, Ore.  
 — Joseph D., Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 306 West Broad st.  
 — Owen (L C), Seneca, Wis.  
 — Robert, *o.carm.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 E. Broadway.  
 — Thos. A. (Rich), Alexandria, Va., 310 Duke st.  
 — Walter J. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.  
 — William A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Mitera, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Monastery.  
 Mither, Matthew, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., College.  
 Mitsch, Edward (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. John's Seminary, Concepcion rd.  
 — Joseph (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 1125 Leishman ave.  
 Mittelstaedt, Innocent, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.  
 Mittermeier, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Elberta, Ala.  
 Miville, Rosaire (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 Mix, John S., *c.r.* (Chic), [222] Chicago, Ill., 2249 No. Lockwood ave.  
 Mizera, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Mieczko, J. (Ph).  
 Mlejnec, Victor (Lin), Able, Nebr.  
 Milnar, Aloysius (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 W. 2nd st.  
 Milnarovich, C. M. (Ft W), [1] East Chicago, Ind., 4001 Fir st.  
 Mlotkowski, John (Clev), [22] Cleveland, O., 7007 Casimir ave., S. E.  
 Misna, James (L C), Montfort, Wis.  
 Mlynarski, Francis (G I), [168] N. Y. City, 821 E. 221st st.  
 — Victor (Tr), [10] Trenton, N. J., 872 Brunswick ave.  
 Moakley, James I., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.  
 Mock, F. (Lin), Luxemburg, Bellwood P.O., R.F.D. 1, Nebr.  
 Mockel, Robert H. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.  
 Mockenhaupt, William J. (Chic), [3] Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.  
 Mockler, Edmund (Dul), Deerwood, Minn.  
 — Francis (Dul), Kerrick, Minn.  
 — John (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., 212 S. 12th st.  
 Mockus, Francis (Ph), Coaldale, Pa., 225 W. Phillip st.  
 Moclair, John (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., Hollywood Sta., Immaculate Heart College.  
 Moczydlowski, Julian (K C), Pulaskifield P.O., Pierce City, Mo., R.F.D. 3.  
 Moczygemba, L. (S A), [15] Falls City, Tex., Box 16.  
 — Thos. (S A), [24] San Antonio, Tex., 424 South st.  
 Moder, A. F. (Hbg), absent on leave.  
 Modrzinski, F. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., 85 14th st.  
 Moelders, Joseph (Mil), South Kenosha, Wis., St. Joseph's Home.  
 Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Fort Loramie, Ohio.  
 — Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston P.O., Sta. College.  
 — G. N. (Mob), Albany, Ala.  
 Moellers, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [23] Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
 Moelter, Nicholas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
 — William (Bis), Center, N. Dak.  
 Moens, F. A. (Sea), Moxee City, Wash.  
 Moenster, John, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 1512 Main st.  
 Moerhinger, Francis, *c.m.* (East Prov), Loughnan, Kiangsl, China.  
 Moerophy, René, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1420 Monte Sano ave.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Moes, Anthony (Tol), Defiance, O., R. 12.  
Moeslein, Mark, *c.p.* (R), Washington, N. C., Ninth st.  
Moffatt, J. A. (K C), Neosha, Mo., 507 S. Wood st.  
— P. H. (Spo), Tekoa, Wash., Box 122.  
— Patrick (Roch), [28] Rochester, N. Y., 34 Teresa st.  
Moffenbeier, Valentine (P), [17] Portland, Or., 620 Williams ave., Sta. B.  
Moffett, Francis T. (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.  
Moffit, James A. (Scr), retired.  
Mogan, John M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 W. End ave.  
Mogg, Oswald G. (B), Moscow, Idaho.  
Moham, James J. (Mid-N Y Jamaica, E. W. I. Prov), Kingston, St. George's College.  
Moher, Michael J. (Man), Wilton, N. H.  
Mohm, James (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn., St. Francis Hospital.  
Mohr, Anthony, *s.c.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla., 2305 8th ave.  
— Cyril, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.  
— Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Brazil, S. A., Diocese of Corumbá, Matto Grosso.  
Moi, Anthony, *s.c.* (N Y), [70] New York, N. Y., 440 East 12th st.  
Moia, Pietro (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 192 Clark st.  
Moir, G. J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
Moisan, Charles B. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.  
Moisant, J. F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 No. Kedvale ave.  
Moitzheim, Mathias (St P), Wabasso, Minn.  
Molari, Oscar (Dal), Penelope, Tex.  
Molchany, Peter (P G R), Clairton, Pa.  
Molcz, Marcelline, *s.d.s.* (Wil), Elkton, Md.  
Molekaltis, Bartholomew (Alb), absent on leave.  
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
Molina, A., *c.m.* (St L), [99] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
— V., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 1572.  
Molinari, Cesar, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [162] Chicago, Ill., 2325 W. 24th pl.  
— Elzarius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [152] N. Y. City, 276 E. 151st st.  
Molinelli, Emil E. (N Y), [185] Mariner's Harbor, S. I., N. Y., 207 Harbor road.  
Molinet, Bernard M. (Br), [2] Brooklyn, N. Y., 702 48th st.  
Molinis, Jules H. (S Fé), Willard, N. Mex.  
Molino, F. Francis (Scr), [8] Hazleton, Pa., 131 East 4th st.  
Molitor, Hdephonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
— Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum College.  
Moll, Rafael, *c.m.* (Ph), [107] Phila., Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.  
Molland, Antheime, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.  
Mollaun, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.  
Mollen, Bonaventure, N., *o.praem.* (Hel), Valler, Mont., St. Francis.  
Mollman, Lawrence B. (Cin), Jamestown, O.  
Mollo, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
— Geo. (Laf), Jennings, La., Our Lady Help of Christians.  
Molloy, Christopher T. (Br), [28] Brooklyn, N. Y., 163 Eagle st.  
— Cletus, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
— Daniel (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.  
— Edward, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (N O), [8] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
— James, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
— James B. (Leav), Waverly, Kan.  
— James F. (N Y), Larchmont, N. Y., 10 Cherry ave.  
— John J. (St P), Faribault P.O., Minn., R. 8.  
— John M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 627 W. 4th st.  
— Martin (Cin), [9] Cincinnati, O., Madisonville, Sta. M., 6104 Desmond st.  
— Martin, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
— Michael J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st., Box 179.  
— Patrick (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.  
— Patrick J. (Chic), [34] Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.  
— Patrick J. (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 918 E. 5th st.  
— Peter (Dal), Paris, Texas.  
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.

- Molloy, William (Far), Wimbledon, N. Dak.  
Molone, Alexander J., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1041 Lawrence st.  
Moloney, Charles B., *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, C. Z.  
— James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Fulton st., E., R.F.D. 3.  
— James R. (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 823 Danforth st.  
— Patrick (Dul), absent with leave.  
— Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., Mayslake P.O., R.R. 2.  
— Patrick C. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.  
— T. M. (Spfd), Petersburg, Ill.  
— William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
— William A., *c.s.e.* (Ft W), [8] South Bend, Ind., 305 S. Taylor st.  
Molony, Clement (L A), [31] Los Angeles, Calif., 1404 W. Adams st.  
— James R. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 211 Danforth st.  
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., E. 3rd st.  
— Timothy (G I), Scotts Bluff, Nebr.  
— William H., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
Molyneux, J. J. (D M), Casey, Iowa.  
— John (G F), Moore, Mont.  
— P. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
— Thomas (Sac), Colfax, Calif.  
Molz, Marcellinus, *s.d.s.* (Bal), Ammendale, Md., Normal Institute.  
Mombreau, B. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.  
Monaco, Joseph A. (Tr), [11] Trenton, N. J., 29 E. Paul ave.  
Monaghan, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.  
— Bernard (Bel), Tipton (P.O. Burksville, R.F.D. 1), Ill.  
— Daniel F. (Peo), Milan, Ill.  
— Dennis, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn.  
— F. X., *c.m.* (St L), [99] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
— Francis J. (New), Darlington, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary (Ramsey P.O.).  
— Hugh J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [5] Baltimore, Md., Arlington P.O., 3202 Wylie ave.  
— James P., *s.j.* (St L), Jefferson Barracks P.O., R. 9, Box 138, Mo.  
— John P. (N Y), [27] N. Y. City, N. Y., 535 W. 121st st.  
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
— Joseph P. (G I), Gothenburg, Neb.  
— Joseph P., *c.m.* (St L), [47] St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
— Nicholas F. (Clev), [87] Cleveland, Ohio, Ridge rd. and Wilber ave.  
— P. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.  
— Patrick M. (L), [1] Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.  
— T. F. (New), [24] Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.  
Monaghan, Austin, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [59] Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.  
Monahan, C. S. (Chic), [69] Chicago, Ill., 1359 S. Harding ave.  
— Conor, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace & 178th st.  
— D. L. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1207 Columbia st.  
— Denis, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn.  
— James (Hbg), absent on leave.  
— John F. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Wm. McKinley, Maine.  
— J. H. (Hbg), on sick leave.  
— Linus, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery.  
— M. F. (St A), So. Jacksonville, Fla., 122 W. Catherine st.  
— P. L., *o.m.i.* (Sea), [4] Seattle, Wash., 1707 North 49th st.  
— Thomas (Pro), Riverside, R. I., 49 Turner ave.  
— Thomas P. (Scr), [1] Hazelton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.  
— Timothy, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure's P.O., N. Y.  
— Timothy F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 1303 Walnut st.  
Monarski, Paul (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 715 S. Minnesota st.  
Monasterio, Leo, *c.m.f.* (L A), [20] Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.  
Monda, George, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
Mondino, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), [20] Chicago, Ill., 813 W. Illinois ave.  
Mondloch, Arnold, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, Bahamas Islands.  
Mondt, Leo A. (Bel), Carbondale, Ill.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Moneta, Gregory (P G R), Ambridge, Pa., 450 Glenwood ave.  
Mongeau, Gerald, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., Box 425.  
Mongiello, N. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Anthony of Padua.  
Mongiells, Nicola.  
Monje, Delphyne, *o.m.i.* (C C), Harlingen, Tex., Box 824.  
Monighan, Francis P. (Lead), Isabel, So. Dak.  
Monita, Gregory (P G R), Endicott, N. Y., 1500 Greene st.  
Moniz, Adriano (F R), [15] New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.  
Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), [2] Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.  
Monleon, Pedro O. (Bal), Brookland, Wash., D. C., 714 Monroe st., N. E.  
Monnier, J. M. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.  
Monnin, Remigius H., *c.p.s.* (L), McQuady, Ky.  
Monnot, A. F., Very Rev. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 3214 North Lake ave.  
Monogovan, J. F. (Spr), [1] Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampton st.  
Monohan, Thomas (Scr), Plains, Pa., Sacred Heart.  
Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Wrangell, Alaska.  
— Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., Seminary.  
Monson, Roger, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
Monster, Joan, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission House.  
Montagna, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), [12] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.  
Montague, Aloysius L. (Supp), absent with leave.  
— Edwin V. (Ph), [63] Philadelphia, Pa., (Olney), 5105 N. 5th st.  
— George T. (Ph), [119] Phila., Pa., 218 Queen st.  
— J. P., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi College.  
Montana, Juan (L A), [25] Los Angeles, Calif., 4549 Brooklyn ave.  
Montanri, I. (L A), absent on leave.  
Montanus, Lawrence (Cin), [1] Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.  
— Luigi (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.  
Montellard, V. (Laf), retired, Vorey, Haute Loire, France.  
Monteleone, Carmen (Sy), [6] Syracuse, N. Y., 818 N. Townsend st.  
— Ernest, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [20] Jersey City, N. J., 75 Claremont ave.  
Monter, Aloysius C. (Cin), Piqua, O., 310 S. Downing st.  
Montesinos, D., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, Rosaryville, La.  
Montgomery, Julian, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.  
Montani, Peter, *c.m.* (Ph), Roseto, Pa., P. O. Box 193.  
Montoya, J., *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.  
Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.  
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.  
Moody, Joseph W. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.  
Moog, John P. (S Fé), Ribera P.O., N. Mex.  
Moone, J. P. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 89 Briggs ave.  
Mooney, E. Vincent, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
— Henry A. (Buf), Sloan, N. Y., 181 Walton drive.  
— J. M. (Bur), Lowell, Vt.  
— James B. (Clev), Wickliffe, O., Villa Maria.  
— James J. (Bo), Medway, Mass., 1 Barber st., Box 315.  
— Joseph P. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 1426 Easton ave.  
— Leo (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1035 Lincoln-Alliance Bank Bldg.  
— Matthew, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery.  
— Neil (Tr), Flemington, N. J., 29 Mine st.  
— Thomas P. (Hart), [1] Bridgeport, Conn., 1596 Boston ave.  
— Vincent, *c.s.c.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.  
— William P. (Det), Temperance P.O., Mich.  
Moonsmann, Charles, Very Rev. (Pitt), R.R. 4, P.O. Box 425, Millvale Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Moor, Anthony J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.  
Moore, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 408 E. 5th st.  
— Bernard F. (New), Dover, N. J., Blackwell st.  
— Charles G., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.  
— Dom Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 4715 Sargent rd.  
— Edward R. (N Y), [99] N. Y. City, 31 Barclay st.  
— Frederick, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.  
— Henry A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
— James (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 1402 Locust st.  
— James J. (N Y), [159] N. Y. City, N. Y., 3025 Concourse.  
— James P. (N Y), New Dorp, S. I., N. Y., 90 3rd st.  
— James P. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 89 Briggs ave.  
— John (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 Main st.  
— John B. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church, 147 Albion st.  
— John Carroll (Bal), Aberdeen, Md., St. Joan of Arc.  
— John F. (Hart) [17] Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.  
— John F. (Om), Lyons, Nebr.  
— John L. (Ph), Morton, Pa., 2 Franklin ave.  
— Joseph A. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.  
— Joseph P. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.  
— L., *c.m.* (St L), Poyang Hsien, Kiangsi, China.  
— L. V., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. John's Seminary, 2000 E. 73rd st.  
— Martin V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2100 Burling st.  
— Paul D. (Dav), Grove, Ia., De Witt P.O., R.R. 4.  
— Philip (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 810 Char-tiers ave.  
— Philip, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.  
— Pius L., *s.j.* Vicariate of Nanking, Shanghai, China, St. Joseph's Church.  
— Stephen N. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 704 N. Main st.  
— T. M. (Rock), retired, San Diego, Calif., R.F.D. No. 2, Box 292.  
— Terence (St P), [21] St. Paul, Minn., 324 S. Prior ave.  
— Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [37] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
— Thomas C., *c.s.s.r.* (B), Cœur d'Alène, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.  
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
— Thomas V., *o.s.b.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
— William, *o.m.i.* (N O), [1] New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's Alley.  
— William A. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.  
— William J. (E), Mt. Jewett, Pa.  
— William J. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.  
Moorhead, Robert G. (Clev), [8] Akron, O., 715 Coburn st.  
Moorman, George (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.  
— Otto J., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge, S. D., Holy Rosary Mission.  
— Raphael H. (Cin), [13] Cincinnati, O., 923 Bank st.  
Moormann, Bernard H. (Bel), Dupo, Ill.  
Moors, Alfred, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Mooseman, Charles F. (Pitt), Munhall, Pa., 815 McClure st.  
Moosman, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., College.  
Moots, John P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.  
Morahan, Joseph F. (Alb), Iilon, N. Y., 109 West st.  
— Patrick J. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va., 34 James st.  
Morais, L. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 58 Church st.  
Moran, Columba, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.  
— David J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
— David J. (St P), Farmington, Minn.  
— Denis F. (Hart), South Coventry, Connecticut.  
— Edmund A. (Bo), Hingham, Mass., St. Paul's Church.

Moran, Edward A. (Br), [115] Brooklyn, N. Y., 811 8th ave.  
 —Edward J., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 —George W. (Chic), [31] Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.  
 —Gregory (Tr), Ventnor, N. J., 6415 Atlantic ave.  
 —J. Harold (Ft W), Goshen, Ind., 115 W. Monroe st.  
 —James, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 275, Rt. 1.  
 —James P. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Calif., 53 Walnut ave.  
 —James P. (N Y), on sick leave.  
 —James P., Very Rev. Msgr. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 802 Center st.  
 —James P., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
 —John, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.  
 —John A. (P), Oswego, Ore., Sacred Heart.  
 —John G., *s.j.* (New Eng. Prov).  
 —John J. (Ph), [32] Phila., Pa., 24th and Lehigh ave.  
 —John P. (Den), Golden, Colo.  
 —John S., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave.  
 —John T. (Clev), absent on sick leave.  
 —John W., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
 —Joseph M. (Bal), [31] Washington, D. C., 16th and Park Road.  
 —Kieran P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown Seminary, 500 E. Cheltenham ave.  
 —Martin J., Olongapo, Zambales, P. I.  
 —Michael (Con), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —P. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 2549 32nd st.  
 —Patrick J. (Om), [27] Omaha, Neb., 709 S. 28th st.  
 —Peter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [40] New York, N. Y., 608 Isham st.  
 —Richard W. (Ph), [116] Phila., Pa., 808 So. Hutchinson st.  
 —Stephen F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.  
 —Thomas (L A), [15] Los Angeles, Cal., 953 W. 57th st.  
 —Thomas F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 215 Court st.  
 —V. J. (Chic), [12] Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.  
 —Vincent C. (Ph), [51] Phila., Pa. (Oak Lane), 70th ave. and York rd.  
 —Walter G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [114] New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 —William (Col), Mt. Vernon, O., 8 N. McKenzie st.  
 —William (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., St. John's Hospital.  
 —Wm. J. (Br), [101] Brooklyn, N. Y., 9511 4th ave.  
 —William T. (Clev), [86] Cleveland, Ohio, 4309 E. 131st st.  
 Morath, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 1112 26th st.  
 Moravek, Stanislaus (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 908 W. Crawford ave.  
 Mordasini, Antoine J. (N Y), [108] N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.  
 Morecki, Jerome (Ph), Phila., Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.  
 Moreau, Aurelian L. (F R), [8] New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.  
 —John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 Moreira de Sousa, Joaquim (F R).  
 Morel, Jean, *s.m.* (St P), [15] St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.  
 Moreno, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.  
 —Manuel (El P), San Elizario, Texas.  
 Moreton, John F. (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo., St. Joseph's Church.  
 —Joseph P. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple.  
 Moretto, G., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), [91] N. Y. City, 25 Carmine st.  
 Morfeld, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), [68] St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.  
 Morgan, Charles H. (St P), Montevideo, Minn., 513 Black Oak ave.  
 —Edward J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evans-ton Sta., Dana ave.  
 —John (L A), Santa Maria, Cal., 404 E. Cypress st.  
 —John A., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Cabert and Madison sts.  
 —Lester (Roch), [11] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.

Morgan, Nathan A. (Br), [121] Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.  
 —T. J. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.  
 Moriarty, Thomas (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 620 Fifth ave.  
 Moriarty, Daniel W. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr., 202 South 5th st.  
 —E. (Pitt), [51] Pittsburgh, Pa., 54 So. 14th st.  
 —Edward J. (F R), [5] Taunton, Mass., 29 1st st.  
 —Eugene (Hart), Cheshire, Conn.  
 —James T. (Gal), Burlington, Tex.  
 —James V. (E), Ridgway, Pa., 111 Depot st.  
 —Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.  
 —Jeremiah B. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., 106 S. Marquette st.  
 —Jeremiah F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 34 Waterhouse st.  
 —John (Dav), Welton, Iowa.  
 —John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 —Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.  
 —Joseph E.  
 —Joseph R. (Den), absent on leave.  
 —Louis J., *o.m.i.* (S A), [23] San Antonio, Tex., 202 N. St. Mary st.  
 —Michael (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.  
 —Michael Lee (Clev), Wooster, Ohio.  
 —Michael P., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [18] San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.  
 —Patrick G. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 266 15th ave.  
 —Patrick M. (G I), North Platte, Nebr., St. Patrick's.  
 —Thomas H. (Port), Brewer, Me., 20 Holyoke st.  
 —Thomas S. (D M), [6] Des Moines, Iowa, 1915 University ave.  
 Moriello, Carmine (Pro), [4] Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.  
 Morin, C. (El P), Ysleta, Texas.  
 —Edmond (Laf), Opelousas, La., St. Landry's.  
 —Ernest (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.  
 —John F. (Man), Sanbornville, N. H., St. Anthony of Padua.  
 —Joseph C. (Man), [14] Manchester, N. H., 63 Pinard st.  
 —Tobias G. (Det), Ecorse, Mich.  
 —W. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.  
 Morines, Louis A. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 324 Ward st.  
 Morini, Paolo, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [10] New York City, 312 E. 110th st.  
 —Philip.  
 Morkovsky, A. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., P.O. Box 808.  
 Morley, David, J. (N Y), [12] Yonkers, N. Y., 206 McLean ave.  
 —Jeremiah (Alb), Fort Plain, N. Y., Box 37.  
 Morney, Albert P. (New), [3] Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.  
 Morning, Daniel J. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.  
 —James, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 —John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Anteneo, Manila, P. I.  
 —Joseph B., *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, B. W. I., Holy Trinity Cathedral.  
 Moron, Josephus J. (D M), retired, Des Moines, Iowa, 209 S.W. 42nd st.  
 Moroney, James A. (Tr), Wildwood, N. J.  
 —John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Pana, Ill., 303 So. Locust st.  
 —Timothy (Hel), Conrad, Mont.  
 Morrell, F. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 307 E. Central ave.  
 Morrin, James J. (Om), Washington, D. C., University.  
 —Mell G. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.  
 Morris, Dominic, *c.p.* (Det), [33] Detroit, Mich., 1421 Warner ave., W.  
 —George D., *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.  
 —Henry C. (Alb), [13] Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.  
 —James B. (L A), South Pasadena, Cal., 1501 Fremont ave.  
 —John E., *m.m.* (F R), Tenshudo, Yeng You, Korea.  
 —Joseph A., *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
 —M. H.  
 —Michael (P G R), Monessen, Pa., 216 2nd st.  
 —Michael C. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis.  
 —Patrick (N Y), [138] N. Y. City, N. Y., 1949 Bathgate ave.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Morris, Patrick (S Fr), [33] San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.  
 — Patrick J. (S Fr), Alameda, Calif., 1109 Chestnut st.  
 — R. Bakewell, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Stephen T. (Bal), [29] Baltimore, Md., 775 W. Hambluff st.  
 — Thomas B. (L A), [11] San Diego, Calif., 4061 Ibis st.  
 — William J. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.  
 Morrissey, M. P., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, 199 Porter st.  
 Morrison, Coleman B., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
 — Edward L. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.  
 — J. P. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 N. Wabash ave.  
 — Joseph M. (Chic), [182] Chicago, Ill., 1818 W. 71st st.  
 — R. Bakewell, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — S. J. (G R), Clare, Mich.  
 — Sidney (Chic), [27] Chicago, Ill., 4937 Patterson ave.  
 Morrisroe, Lawrence P. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.  
 Morrisette, D., *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H., Juniorate.  
 Morrissey, Alexander F. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 1045 E. 1st st., South.  
 — Andrew, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Anthony F. (S Fr), [7] San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.  
 — Charles F. (Bal), [23] Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.  
 — Francis E. (Port), Portland, Me., 166 State st.  
 — Francis S. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 399 Ogden st.  
 — J. J. (Chic), [31] Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.  
 — John J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass., 71 Mendon st.  
 — John J. (Bo), [47] Boston (Dorchester), Mass., 240 Adams st.  
 — John L. (Alb), Fort Edward, New York, 164 Broadway.  
 — John P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.  
 — M. (St A), Jacksonville, Florida, 807 Lee st.  
 — Matthew P., *s.s.j.* (Mob), [10] Mobile, Ala., 306 S. Dearborn st.  
 — Richard P. (Hart), Union City, Conn., St. Mary's.  
 — Thomas F. (New), Fort Lee, N. J.  
 Morrow, George G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 312 St. James pl.  
 — Noel (S Fr), [23] San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.  
 — Robert C. (Scr), [10] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.  
 — T. J. (Sav), absent on sick leave.  
 Mortell, John T., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., University.  
 — William P. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 728 S. Park ave.  
 Mortier, H. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Mississippi.  
 Morton, Henry T. (N Y), [7] Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.  
 — John T. (Ph), [1] Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
 — Oswald E., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 Mortriner, Lucius (Sup), Catawba, Wis.  
 Moscati, J. (New), [17] Jersey City, N. J., 99 Broadway.  
 Moscoloni, H. (Pro), [4] Providence, R. I., 7 Tours st.  
 Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), [41] Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.  
 — William H. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, 151 Front st.  
 Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's P. O.  
 — Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.  
 — John S. (St L), Leopold, Mo.  
 — Paul S. (G I), Prairie Center (Riverdale P.O.), Neb., R.F.D. 1.  
 Moshey, Paul (L A), [21A] Los Angeles, Calif., 1506 Brooklyn ave.  
 Moshol, Celestine (New), Newton, N. J., St. Joseph's House of Studies.  
 Moskopp, J. B. (Spo), Marcus, Wash.  
 Mosler, Adolph M., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Nebr.  
 Mosler, P., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Seymour, Texas.  
 Mosonyi, L. D. (Buf), [20] Buffalo, N. Y., 986 Grant st.  
 Moss, G. H. (Ind), Enochsburg, Ind.  
 Mossburgh, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (New), [7] Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.  
 Motherway, Edmund J. (S Fr), [2] San Francisco, Cal., 1715 Oakdale ave.  
 — Thomas J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Motry, Hubert Louis (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Apostolic Mission House.  
 Moulin, J. (S A), Cotulla, Tex.  
 Moulurier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd., at Livernois.  
 Mountain, John A. (Bal), [54] Baltimore, Md., 2849 Brendan ave.  
 MOUTHUY, Leon.  
 Moye, James, *c.s.s.r.* (B), Cœur d'Alène, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.  
 Moylan, John J. (N Y), Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Main st.  
 — Joseph E. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 48 Hunter st., S.W.  
 — Leo V. (Scr), Plains, Pa., 115 N. Main st.  
 Moyle, Anselm, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 Moynahan, Francis J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University P.O.  
 Moynihan, C. J. (Den), [22] Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.  
 — Cornelius (St L), [77] St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.  
 — Daniel R. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.  
 — Humphrey, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
 — James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.  
 — John P. (St L), Vinita Park, Mo., 8245 Washington st., St. Louis P.O.  
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Oblate Fathers.  
 — Joseph J., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
 — Michael (Buf), Bladell, N. Y.  
 — Patrick (G I), Oconto, Nebr.  
 — Patrick E., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.  
 — Timothy (S Fr), [22] San Francisco, Calif., 19 St. Mary's ave.  
 Moynihan, Michael (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 Mozos, Joseph, *c.m.* (N Y), [87] New York, N. Y., 77 St. Nicholas ave.  
 Mozurruia, Jesus A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
 Mozzone, Bartholomew (Buf), In Italy.  
 Mrowiec, Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
 Mrowka, Albert A. (Det), [83A] Detroit, Mich., Seven Mile rd. and Duplane.  
 Mroziowski, Joseph A. (Scr), [20] Scranton, Pa., 1309 West Locust st.  
 Mrozinski, Francis A. (F R), [12] New Bedford, Mass., 22 Jouvette st.  
 — Mieczyslaw (Br), [29] Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.  
 Mscisz, L. (New), Lodi, N. J., S. Main st.  
 Mtoz, M. (B), Boise, Idaho, N. W. Cor. 8th & Hays sts.  
 Muck, Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
 — Raimond, *s.o.cist.* (Mil), Okauchee, Wis., Monastery.  
 Muckenthaler, Joseph A., *c.s.c.* (P) Portland, Ore., Columbia University.  
 Muckerhelde, Arnold M. (L C), Thorp, Wis.  
 Muckle, Charles E. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.  
 — J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas' College.  
 — John F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Charlotte Sta., 4566 St. Paul blvd.  
 Mudd, Maurice A., *s.j.* (N Y), Iligan, P. I., Lanao, Misano.  
 Muehe, Michael, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Kalida, Ohio.  
 Muehlenbeck, John H. (Tol), absent on sick leave, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind.  
 Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (L C), Athens, Wis., Box 173.  
 — William (L C), Spring Valley, Wis.  
 Muehlmann, Paul, *s.j.* (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Muehlsiepen, J., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.  
 — John H. (St L), Kelso, Mo.  
 Mueller, A. J., *o.p.* (L A), [45] Los Angeles, Calif., Eagle Rock, 2002 Merton ave.  
 — Albert J. (Mil), Waunakee P.O., Wis., U. S. Veterans' Hospital Chaplain.

Mueller, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Tex., Sacred Heart.  
 —Alphonse, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O., St. Chas. Borromeo Seminary.  
 —Anselm, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.  
 —Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.  
 —Anthony J. (L C), Stanley, Wis.  
 —Augustine (Rock), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 —Benedict, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
 —Beneventure, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.  
 —D. A., *o.p.* (Sea), [13] Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N.E.  
 —Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.  
 —F. (Chic), [157] Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslee st.  
 —F. Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.  
 —F. X. (Bis), Flasher P.O., No. Dak.  
 —Francis (Col), Zanesville, O., Good Samaritan Hospital.  
 —Francis J. (Pitt), [62] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmoor ave. (Brookline).  
 —Francis M. (Cin), [6] Cincinnati, Ohio, 935 John st.  
 —Frank J. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 611 S. Third st.  
 —H. J. (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill., 723 Mulberry st.  
 —Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
 —Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates, N. Dak.  
 —Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kansas, Capuchin Monastery.  
 —John (Om), retired, Columbus, Neb., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 —John F. (Det), absent on leave.  
 —John H., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 —Joseph (Ft W), absent on leave.  
 —Joseph (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. M., P.O. Box 668.  
 —Joseph B. (Cin), [63] Cincinnati, Ohio, 4839 Glenway ave.  
 —Joseph H. (Bel), Cahokia (P.O. East St. Louis, R.F.D. No. 1), Ill.  
 —Joseph M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 8801 W. Main st.  
 —Justin (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5301 Page bld.  
 —Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 —M. V. (Far), Orrin, N. Dak.  
 —Michael, *o.s.cam.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 —Otto, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, O.  
 —Pius, *o.f.m.* (Det), [50] Detroit, Mich., 1050 Porter st.  
 —Stephen, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La.  
 —Ulrich, F., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, St. Charles Seminary.  
 —Urban, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Monastery.  
 —Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.  
 Muench, Aloysius J., Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis., Seminary.  
 —Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis of Assisi.  
 —S., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
 Muenich, Edward S. (Den), Stratton, Colo.  
 Muennemann, Modesta, *o.f.m.* (M F), San Miguel, Calif.  
 Muenster, Clement M., *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Station, La.  
 —Henry (Bel), absent on leave, Duisburg, Germany.  
 Muenstermann, H. (G I), Kearney, Nebr.  
 Meunzen, Joseph B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Muenzer, George (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., 212 W. 3rd st.  
 Muenzloher, Angelus, *s.d.s.* (Mil), [45A] Milwaukee, Wis., 6801 Burleigh ave.  
 Muesig, Josaphat, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [17] Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.  
 Muespach, Henry, *o.s.p.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st., retired.  
 Mueth, Edward V., *m.m.*, Taan On, Catholic Mission, Kwangtung, China.  
 Muething, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Mufteh, M. (Clev), [44] Cleveland, O., 1216 Webster ave.  
 Mugan, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 —Michael (Chic), [202] Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.

Mugnano, Pasquale (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 200 Sandford st.  
 Mugniano, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [40] Boston, Mass.  
 Muha, Stephen J. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 182 Shoemaker st.  
 Mulinch, Vincent F., *c.p.p.s.* Cassella, O., P.O. St. Henry, R.F.D. No. 2.  
 Mulcahey, Denis O. (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.  
 —Eugene (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 —Paul (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.  
 Mulcahy, Daniel P. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, P.O. Box 66.  
 —David B. (New), [2] Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.  
 —Denis P. (St J), Easton, Mo.  
 —John C. (N Y), [159] New York City, 3025 Concourse.  
 —Justin, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 —Martin G., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., 514 West Benedict st.  
 —Raymond (Hart), [14] Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.  
 —R. B. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 —Stephen A., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.  
 —Thomas P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 67 Southmayd rd.  
 —W. L. (Spr), [8] Worcester, Mass., 929 Main st.  
 —William Joseph (L), Payneville, Ky.  
 —William P., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Pingnam, Kwang Si, China.  
 Mulcaire, Michael J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 Muldoon, Frederick F. (Bo), [10] Boston, Mass., 889 Harrison ave.  
 —Jos. (G I), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.  
 —Joseph B. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.  
 —Patrick (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., 612 W. Howard ave.  
 Muleady, T. A. (Peo), Westville, Ill.  
 Mulgrew, Edward J. (Clev), [8] Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.  
 —James T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.  
 Mulhall, James J. (New), [4] Jersey City, N. J., 3545 Hudson bld.  
 Mulhane, M. W. (Spr), Barre, Mass.  
 Mulhearn, C. A. (Col), Martins Ferry, Ohio, 25 N. 3rd st.  
 —James V. (Ph), [3] Phila., Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.  
 —Thomas F. (Ph), [13] Phila., Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.  
 Mulheran, Eugene, *o.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood bld.  
 Mulherin, Jerome, *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson bld.  
 —William A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 Mulhern, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 —Patrick J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 West 30th st.  
 Mulholland, Charles A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.  
 —James J. (Scr), Bentley Creek, R.F.D., P.O. Wellsburg, Pa.  
 —K. W. (Clev), [87] Cleveland, O., 1340 Lorain ave.  
 Mulkeen, John F., *s.s.f.* (Nat) Natchez, Miss., 16 Orange ave.  
 Mulken, Joseph P. (S Fr), [8] San Francisco, Calif., 2562 17th ave.  
 Mullahy, Thomas F. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass., 133 Main st.  
 Mullaly, M. F. (St A), Vero Beach, Fla.  
 —P. A. (Wh), Shinneston, W. Va., Pike st.  
 —William J. (St A), Daytona, Fla.  
 —William F. (St L), [4] St. Louis, Mo., 1009 South Sixth st.  
 Mullaly, Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 501 E. Fordham rd.  
 —Edwards J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
 —J. J. (Chic), [172] Chicago, Ill., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.  
 —John (Mob), [1] Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.  
 Mullan, George J. (Ph), [90] Phila., Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.  
 —John (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 6657 Sunset bld.  
 —Theodosius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans., St. Francis'.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Mullane, Richard J. (Al), [12] Johnstown, Pa., 154 New st.  
 —Thomas V. (St P), [17] Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.  
 —W. J. (L A), [64] Los Angeles, Cal., 942 West 70th st.  
 Mullaney, Edward J. (Br), [106] Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.  
 —Eugene P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 —John J. (Buf), [43] Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.  
 —Thomas W., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Phila., Pa., 144 Diamond st.  
 Mullany, Leo H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Mullarkey, Edward V. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.  
 —John E. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.  
 Mullen, Clarence R. (K C), [32] Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.  
 —C. V., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.  
 —Donald F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 33 South st.  
 —Edmund I. (Port), Lewiston, Maine.  
 —Francis E., *m.m.* Dairen, Manchuria.  
 —George (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 —George A. (Ph), [63] Phila., Pa., 5105 N. 5th st.  
 —James (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.  
 —James J. (Port), Old Orchard, Me.  
 —John J., *c.p.p.s.* (Ind), Green Castle, Ind., 202 Washington st.  
 —John M. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 319 Mahantongo st.  
 —Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1227 Ansel rd.  
 —Philip, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's Abbey.  
 —Raymond H., *s.j.* (St L), Digha Ghat, Patna District, India.  
 Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* (K C), [22] Kansas City, Mo., 5226 Troost ave.  
 Müller, A. (G F), Winnett, Mont.  
 —Albert, *o.p.* (L A), [45] Los Angeles, Cal., 2002 Merton ave.  
 —F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.  
 —G. H. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.  
 —Max (Buf), North Java, N. Y.  
 —Severin A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 83 East Albany st.  
 —T. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Calif., Most Holy Rosary.  
 Mullett, John E., Very Rev. (Buf), LeRoy, N. Y., 36 Lake st.  
 Mulligan, Bartholomew, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 —F. (Chic), [51] Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.  
 —Francis (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1120 Caledonia st.  
 —Francis A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 —Francis P. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —James (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R.F.D. 3.  
 —James T., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 —John F. (New), Coytesville, N. J., Box 171.  
 —John H., *s.j.* (Md N Y Prov), New York City, Welfare Island.  
 —John J. (Chic), [26] Chicago, Ill., 10154 Longwood drive.  
 —Joseph A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J., Lincoln ave.  
 —Matthew J. (Chic), [49] Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.  
 —M. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Ave C.  
 —Martin F., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., College.  
 —Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 —Patrick (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., North.  
 —Patrick (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 2116 Cornwall ave.  
 —Raymond, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Roswell, N. Mex., 805 So. Main st.  
 —Thomas C., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
 —Thomas P. (Clev), [86] Cleveland, Ohio, 4309 E. 131st st.  
 —William (Om), St. Edward, Nebr.  
 Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 1000 Sea st.  
 —F. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College Academy,  
 Mullin, George J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 70th ave. and York rd., Oak la.  
 —Gregory V. (N Y), Ardsley, N. Y.  
 —Herbert (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., St. Paul's.  
 —James A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [105] Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.  
 —John B. (Bo), Chestnut Hill, Mass., 774 Boylston st.  
 —John F. (Bo), [60] Boston, Mass. (Brighton), 321 Market st.  
 —John H. (Chey), Casper, Wyo., 218 E. 7th st.  
 —Philip J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 —Sylvester C. (St L), [80] St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.  
 —Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
 —W. George (Bo), Peabody, Mass., Church st.  
 Mullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 263 Hamilton st.  
 —Flavian, *c.p.* (N Y), Supu, Hunan, China, Catholic Mission.  
 —James D. (Buf), Eden, N. Y.  
 —John (St A), Bartow, Fla., Box 86.  
 —John J. (Chey), Lander, Wyo.  
 —Joseph P., *o.s.a.* (Det), [29] Grosse Point Park, 1401 Whittier st.  
 —M. J. (L A), [6] Beverly Hills, Cal., 505 Bedford drive.  
 —Terence (St J), Edina, Mo.  
 Mulloney, W. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 7th ave. and 20th st.  
 Mulloy, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.  
 —Cletus, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.  
 —William T. (Far), Langdon, North Dakota.  
 Mulqueen, Gerald (Alb), [9] Troy, N. Y., Washington st.  
 —Harold, *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 —Hugh, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Mulrey, Frederick J. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass., 386 Hancock st., Quincy.  
 Mulrone, Walter E., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., 301 Division st., P.O. Box 178.  
 Mulroy, J. R. (Den), [24] Denver, Colo., 1320 W. Nevada st.  
 Mulry, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 —Joseph A., *s.j.* (N Y), Atenco, Manila, P. I.  
 —Louis M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 —Vincent deP. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y., 25 Second ave.  
 Multerer, W. (L C), Mosinee P.O., Wis., R. 1.  
 Mulvaney, John (Far), Sheldon, North Dakota.  
 —Thomas F. (New), [16] Newark, N. J., 221 W. Market st.  
 Mulvey, Charles M., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. 6th st.  
 —John A. (G R), Mount Pleasant, Mich., 319 Illinois st.  
 —Joseph F. (Cr), Warren, Minn.  
 Mulvihill, Cornelius (Nat), McComb, Miss., 507 Delaware ave.  
 —Daniel (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 West Iron ave.  
 —Francis (S Fr), [8] San Francisco, Cal., 2562 17th ave.  
 —Louis (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 540 Olive st.  
 —Michael (Con), Norton, Kans.  
 —Raymond J. (Pitt), [37] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6202 Adler st.  
 —William G. (Char), [3] Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.  
 Mulvoy, Michael E., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), [66] New York, N. Y., 65 W. 138th st.  
 Mulz, John (Br), [4] Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.  
 Munar, Michael, *t.o.r.* (Dal), Wichita Falls, Tex., 606 Homes st.  
 Munday, Peter A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.  
 Mundy, James P. (Mob), [1] Birmingham, Ala., Box 270.  
 —John W. (Ph), [37] Phila., Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.  
 Mungovan, Edward J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 254 Sibley st.  
 Muniak, Peter (Buf), [17] Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.  
 Munich, Austin F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.

Municha, Casimir, *o.p.* (N O), [6] New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.  
 Munier, Joseph A. (Bel), Pickneyville, Ill., 304 Gordon ave.  
 Munive, M. F., *o.m.i.* (S A), Brady, Tex., Box 387.  
 Munley, John A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Avenue C.  
 — M. V. (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.  
 — Michael E. (Ph), Shenandoah P.O., Pennsylvania.  
 Munnire, E. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.  
 Munoz, Jose (Det), Flint, Mich., 1225 Alabama st.  
 — Juan D. (Laf), Baldwin, La.  
 Munro, A. R. (S Fr), Boulder Creek, Calif.  
 Munsch, Francis E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Bernard's Hall.  
 Muntsch, Albert, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Santa Clara, Calif., University of Santa Clara.  
 Munyon, David C. (Ph), [24] Philadelphia, Pa., 3667 Midvale ave.  
 Muraczewski, Julian (Ph), Clifton Heights, Pa., 316 Broadway.  
 Muraida, John (P G R), Clarksburg, W. Va., 313 Charleston st.  
 Muras, Jose P. (C C), Woodsboro, Tex., St. Bernard's.  
 Muraski, Thomas B. (Clev), E. Youngstown, O., P.O. Box 693.  
 Murch, Raymond, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 Murcko, John F. (Hart), Southington, Conn., St. Thomas.  
 Murdock, George G. (N Y), [4] New York, N. Y., 47 E. 129th st.  
 — Thomas J.  
 Muresca, Michael (N Y).  
 Murgue, J. (N O), Grosse Tete, La.  
 Murn, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [224] Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22 pl.  
 Murnane, Edmund (Port), Lisbon Falls, Me., 76 Lisbon st.  
 — Edmund T. (P), Corvallis, Ore., 338 So. 4th st.  
 — J. J. (Spfd), Pawnee, Ill.  
 — John, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Northville, N. Y.  
 Murphy, A. (New).  
 — Albert, *m.m.*, Fushun, Manchuria.  
 — Albert J. (Clev) [24] Cleveland, O., 8000 Euclid ave.  
 — Ambrose J. (N Y), [127A] New York, N. Y., 1544 Shakespeare ave.  
 — Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Cathedral st.  
 — Andrew C. (Den), Elbert, Colo.  
 — Anthony J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Francis Hospital.  
 — Arthur, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y., 10312 101st ave.  
 — Arthur E. (N Y), [82] New York City, 230 E. 90th st.  
 — Arthur W. (Bal), [6] Baltimore, Md., 2012 E. Monument st.  
 — B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8720 Aberdeen st.  
 — Bede, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
 — Brian, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 — Charles, *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 — Charles A. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.  
 — Charles J. (N O), Westwego, La.  
 — Charles J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Calif.  
 — Charles T. (N Y), [6] Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.  
 — Christopher, *t.o.r.* (Al), [5] Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.  
 — Clarence E. (Br), St. James, N. Y.  
 — Cornelius (Sac), North Sacramento, Cal., 1717 El Monte ave.  
 — Cornelius (St A), Loretto, Fla., South Jacksonville P.O., Route C, Box 103.  
 — Cornelius, *s.m.m.* (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 1400 E. Broadway.  
 — Cornelius A., *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.  
 — Cornelius E. (R), Kinston, N. C.  
 — D. A. (Rock), Prophetstown, Ill., 308 E. 3rd st.  
 — D. J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 1695 Central ave.  
 — D. J., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [6] San Antonio, Tex., 2101 Nebraska st.  
 — Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nev.  
 — Daniel E. (Chic), [37a] Chicago, Ill., 10930 S. Artesian ave.  
 — Daniel J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — Daniel M. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 20 Highland rd.  
 — Daniel P. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.

Murphy, Daniel T. (K C), [15] Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.  
 — David, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 — David J. (Bo), [53] Boston, Mass., Dorchester District, 1048 Dorchester ave.  
 — Denis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 — Denis F. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 779 Fellsway.  
 — Denis N. (Pitt), Belle Vernon, Pa., 615 Speer st.  
 — Dennis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash), [2] Memphis, Tenn., 1695 Central ave.  
 — E. P. (St P), absent with leave.  
 — Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
 — Edmund, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 — Edmund J. (Spr), Lee, Mass.  
 — Edmund S. (D M), on sick leave.  
 — Edward D. (Pitt), Irwin, Pa., 312 Second st.  
 — Edward F., *s.s.j.* (N Y), New Windsor, N. Y., Newburgh P.O., Epiphany Apostolic College.  
 — Edward G. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 3rd ave., E.  
 — Edward J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.  
 — Edward J. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark., 614 S. Church st.  
 — Edward P. (Bo), East Bridgewater, Mass., 210 Central st.  
 — Edward P. (P), Portland, Ore., 265 Fourteenth st.  
 — Edwin (Col), [1] Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.  
 — Emmett (Rock), Sterling, Ill., 507 Avenue B.  
 — Eugene M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [67] Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.  
 — Eugene P., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st., and Troost ave.  
 — F. Fay, *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C., University.  
 — Francis A. (Char), [5] Charleston, S. C., 888 King st.  
 — Francis A. (Hart), [17] New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.  
 — Francis E., Very Rev. (Mil), [1] Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.  
 — Francis F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2001 Main st.  
 — Francis J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 386 Hancock st.  
 — Francis J. (N Y), [86] New York, N. Y., 472 W. 142nd st.  
 — Francis V. (Bo), [11] Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.  
 — Frederick J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.  
 — G. A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.  
 — G. L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5186 Media st.  
 — G. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 First st., S. W.  
 — Garrett F. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 8 E. Bertsch st.  
 — George (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.  
 — George (Ph), North Brookfield, Massachusetts.  
 — George B. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. John's Hospital.  
 — George F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [10] Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N.E.  
 — George N. (New), Arlington, N. J., 155 Beech st.  
 — Gerard A., *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Philadelphia, Pa., 109 East Price st.  
 — J., Very Rev. (Spfd), Decatur, Ill.  
 — J., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
 — J. B. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.  
 — J. C. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., 52 Pine st.  
 — J. E., (Spr), [4] Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.  
 — J. E. (Spfd), Jerseyville, Ill., St. Francis'.  
 — J. F. X., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.  
 — J. Francis (Det), Watervliet, Mich., Box 559.  
 — J. J. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.  
 — J. J. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.  
 — J. M. (N Y), [13] New York, N. Y., 221 W. 107th st.  
 — J. Maynard, *m.m.*, Pet Teu Tshai, Kwangtung, China, Catholic Mission.  
 — J. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr).  
 — J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich.  
 — J. V. (Chic), [225] Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.  
 — James C. (Bal), [30] Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.  
 — James F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 35 Pearl ave.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Murphy, James H., Very Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.  
 — James J. (Bo), [61] Boston, Mass., Brighton, 676 Washington st.  
 — James M. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.  
 — James R. (L C), Elroy, Wis.  
 — Jeremiah J. (St L), Catavissa P.O., Mo., R. 1.  
 — Jeremiah P. (Pro), Valley Falls, Rhode Island.  
 — John (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Joseph's Convent.  
 — John (G B), De Pere, Wis., Grant st.  
 — John, s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., Spring Hill College.  
 — John (Sea), Kirkland, Wash., Box 605.  
 — John, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's.  
 — John (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Park and Acosta sts.  
 — John A. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn., 111 Second ave., So.  
 — John B. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 51 Prospect st.  
 — John B. (Chic), Lyons, Ill., 7939 W. 43rd st.  
 — John F. (Port), Woodland, Me.  
 — John F. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 44 Barclay st.  
 — John F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 340 Singer st.  
 — John H. (Alb), Menands, N. Y., 6 Lyons ave.  
 — John J. (Col), [18] Columbus, Ohio, 1651 E. Main st.  
 — John J., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 — John J., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — John J. (Ph), [31] Phila., Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.  
 — John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.  
 — John J. A. (Br), Mineola, L. I., N. Y., 182 Willis ave.  
 — John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.  
 — John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Avenue K.  
 — John T. (Clev), [10A] Akron, O., 454 Roslyn ave.  
 — John T., s.m. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.  
 — John W. (E), Ridgeway, Pa., 111 Depot st.  
 — John W. (N Y), [4A] Yonkers, N. Y., 740 No. Broadway.  
 — John X. (Pro), [10] Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.  
 — Joseph, o.m.i. (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., House of Oblate Fathers.  
 — Joseph, s.j. (N Y), [35] N. Y. City, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Joseph, s.s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Joseph, s.v.d. (E), Girard, Pa.  
 — Joseph (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.  
 — Joseph A. (Br), [60] Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), North Wales, Pa.  
 — Joseph A. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.  
 — Joseph A., s.j. (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.  
 — Joseph B., s.j. (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 — Joseph, E., c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (M. F.), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.  
 — Joseph E. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.  
 — Joseph E. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.  
 — Joseph F. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.  
 — Joseph F., s.s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Joseph F. (Br), [127] Brooklyn, N. Y., 3624 Glenwood rd.  
 — Joseph F., s.j. (Ph), [45] Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — Joseph H. (New), [30] Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.  
 — Joseph P., s.v.d. (Bo), Island Creek P.O., Mass.  
 — Joseph P. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.  
 — Joseph P., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Joseph R. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 1439 Market st.  
 — Joseph T. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.  
 — Joseph T., s.j. (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 — Murphy, L. V., s.s.j. (S A), [26] San Antonio, Tex., 211 Nolan st.  
 — Lawrence J. (Dav), Georgetown, Ia., Melrose, P.O., R.F.D.  
 — Leo J. (L A), Huntington Park, Calif., 6012 Seville st.  
 — Luke (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak., St. Mary's.  
 — M. C. (M F), Monterey, Calif.  
 — M. F. (L A), [1A] Los Angeles, Calif., 1221 Rosemead ave.  
 — Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.  
 — Martin C. (Char), Columbia, S. C., 2815 Wheat st.  
 — Michael (Sea), [1] Tacoma, Wash., Fern Hill Sta., 7045 Park ave.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), [13] N. Y. City, 221 W. 107th st.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Hudson, Mass., St. Michael's.  
 — Mortimer (L A), Fullerton, Cal., 400 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Nicholas A. (Char), Columbia, S. C., 1529 Assembly st.  
 — Nicholas J. (Bo), [62] Boston, Mass., Brighton, 20 Holton st.  
 — P. (L A), Victorville, Calif., Box 744.  
 — P. J. (Dav), Centerville, Ia.  
 — Patrick (Og), Clayton, N. Y.  
 — Patrick F. (Rich), Fairfax Station, Va.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), absent on leave.  
 — Patrick J., s.f.r., Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., 201 Delaware ave.  
 — Patrick J. (S Fr), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Paul A. (Tr), Burlington, N. J., 223 Union st.  
 — Peter J. (S C), Jefferson, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.  
 — R. D. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass., 71 Mendon st.  
 — Richard P. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, 206 N. Washington ave.  
 — Robert C. (Alb), [14] Troy, N. Y., 2310 5th ave.  
 — Robert M. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., 31 Garfield st.  
 — Robert R. (N Y), [117] New York, N. Y., 917 Morris ave.  
 — Sylvan, o.m.cap. (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif., St. Mary's.  
 — Thomas (L A), San Diego, Cal., 4772 Felton st.  
 — Thomas (D M), [9] Des Moines, Iowa, 1769 Lyon st.  
 — Thomas E., s.j. (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 — Thomas F. (Bo), Malden, Mass.  
 — Thomas F., o.m.i. (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.  
 — Thomas H., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Thomas J. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1615 Lincoln st.  
 — Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Chestnut Hill ave., Station N.  
 — Thomas J. (Pitt), [35] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave., U. S. Veteran Hospital Chaplain.  
 — Timothy A., c.s.sp. (L R), Helena, Ark., St. Cyprian's.  
 — Timothy, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Mary's College.  
 — W. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.  
 — Walter (Chic), [2] Joliet, Ill., 405 Sterling ave.  
 — Wilfred J., c.s.b. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 287 Flower City Park.  
 — William (Chic), absent.  
 — William (Lin), Cedar Bluffs, Nebr.  
 — William A. (St J), Milan, Mo.  
 — William A., s.s.j. (Bal), [15] Washington, D. C., 1139 New Jersey ave., N. W.  
 — William E., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — William F. (St P), [24] Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.  
 — William F. (Det), [32] Detroit, Mich., 11281 Rosemary ave.  
 — William G., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., St. Benedict's Home.  
 — William J. (Clev), [85] Cleveland, O., 9205 Superior ave.  
 — William J. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.  
 — William J., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — William S. (Ph), [115] Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.  
 — Murras, Jose (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.

Murray, Albert, *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] N. Y. City, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
 — Arthur E. (Bo), Wellesley, Mass., Newton Lower Falls, P.O., 9 Glenn rd.  
 — B. C., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S.W.  
 — Bernard (St P), [3] Minneapolis, Minn., 2627 Queen ave., N.  
 — Bernard J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — C. (Chic), [4] Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. Pershing rd.  
 — Charles, *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.  
 — Charles A. (Scr), Mountain Top, Pa., St. Catherine Church.  
 — Christopher P. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 W. End ave.  
 — Cornelius P. (Bo), Pepperell, East, Mass.  
 — Dennis F. (Bo), East Lynn, Mass., 198 Maple st.  
 — Edward P. (N Y), [144] N. Y. City, N. Y., 595 Minnieford ave.  
 — Eugene S., *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford rd.  
 — Francis, *o.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's.  
 — Francis M. (Hart), [8] New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.  
 — George (Alb), Roxbury, N. Y.  
 — George L., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.  
 — George L. (Ph), [47] Phila., Pa., 5186 Media st.  
 — George L. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.  
 — J. Ambrose (Chic), [74] Chicago, Ill., 7814 Dobson ave.  
 — James (St P), absent with leave.  
 — James A. (Sy), [21] Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.  
 — James M., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.  
 — James P. (St L), [32] St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.  
 — John *a.f.m.* (H), Honolulu, Oahu, 1701 Wilder ave.  
 — John (Wh), retired on account of health.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 — John A. (Ph), [92] Phila., Pa., 2422 So. 17th st.  
 — John B. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill., 1001 Main st.  
 — John E. (Tr), Sea Bright, N. J., P.O. Box 205.  
 — John G. (N Y), [124] New York, N. Y., 409 E. 241st st.  
 — John H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.  
 — John H., *m.m.*, Honolulu, T. H., Fort Street 1083.  
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [20] Baltimore, Md., 2638 E. Baltimore st.  
 — John J. (S Fr), [14] Oakland, Calif., 5627 Manila ave.  
 — John J., *c.m.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., Providence Sanitarium.  
 — John R. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's.  
 — John T. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., 540 S. 3rd st.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 1300 Broadway.  
 — Joseph A. (St L), Wellsville, Mo.  
 — Joseph G. (N Y), [44] New York City, 126 W. 37th st.  
 — Joseph T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 — Kevin, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 — M. Anselm, *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — Michael J. (S Fr), unassigned.  
 — Michael J. (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.  
 — Paschal, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's.  
 — Raymond, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Robert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Lafayette, Colo.  
 — Robert F. (N Y), [41] New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.  
 — Stephen G. (Bo), [34] Boston (East), Mass., 199 Webster ave.  
 — Thomas (G I), Burwell, Nebr.  
 — Thomas A. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.  
 — Thomas E. (Ph), [115] Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.  
 — Thomas F. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 368 Main st.  
 — Thomas J. (Hart), Branford, Conn.  
 — Thomas J., *s.j.*, Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., Cathedral.  
 — Timothy E. (Det), [71] Detroit, Mich., 182 Lenox ave. S.  
 — William, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.

Murray, William F. (Br), Corona, N. Y., 104-11 37th ave.  
 — William I. (Chic), [45] Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 — William P., *c.s.s.p.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., 1832 N. 8th st.  
 — William P. (Br), [74] Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.  
 — Murrett, John C., *m.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1603 Jefferson st.  
 — Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 — Murtagh, J. G., Very Rev. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.  
 — John J. (Dub), Edgewood, Iowa.  
 — M. J. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 S. Main st.  
 — Michael (Sea), Sedro Woolley, Wash., 719 Ferry st.  
 — Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (L A), [55] Watts, Cal., 10114 Compton ave.  
 — Murtaugh, B. (Okla), Holdenville, Okla.  
 — Edward J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [16] Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.  
 — Harry M., *c.m.* (St L), [99] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
 — John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 2701 W. Franklin st.  
 — Murtha, Eugene C. (N Y), [113] New York, N. Y., 657 Washington st.  
 — Muschelewitz, Paul, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.  
 — Musial, Emil (Wh), [6] Wheeling, W. Va., 4509 Eoff st.  
 — John (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.  
 — Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), [4] Hartford, Conn., 69 Governor st.  
 — Musielak, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
 — Mussel, Claude, *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, O.  
 — Mussely, Henry J. (F R), retired. Returned to Belgium.  
 — Musser, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Cal.  
 — Musson, W. H., *c.m.* (St L), [99] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
 — Musuras, S. C. (Ph), Silver Creek, P. O., Pa.  
 — Muszelwicz, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3649 E. 65th st.  
 — Muszynski, A. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.  
 — Mutch, F. Joseph (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.  
 — Mutsaers, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), absent on vacation.  
 — Mutter, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Paul's Orphan Home.  
 — Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Cal.  
 — Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Reading, O., P.O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, 1111 Church st.  
 — Pius (Far), Kintyre, N. Dak., St. Boniface's.  
 — Muzik, M. (Chic), [137] Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.  
 — Myer, Joseph A. (Bal), Laurel, Md.  
 — Myers, B. B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — Charles (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 970 52nd ave.  
 — Joseph (Tol), Continental, O.  
 — Myles, M. (Sac), Truckee, Cal.  
 — Thomas (Mil), Columbus, Wis.  
 — Mysliwiec, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1900 McCullough ave.  
 — Mzanowski, Joseph (Chic), [195] Chicago, Ill., 3745 So. Paulina st.

**N**aab, John F. (Br), Winfield, L. I., N. Y., 47-01 70th st.  
 — Leonard, *p.s.m.* (Bel), Johnston City, Illinois.  
 — Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Forest Park, Ill.  
 — Nachtrab, William (Tol), absent on leave, Lake Worth, Fla., Box 548.  
 — Nack, Mathias, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [54] Mount Calvary, Wis., Holy Cross.  
 — Nacke, Clement J. (Om), Hooper, Neb., St. Rose of Lima.  
 — Joseph C. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., Franciscan Hospital.  
 — Nadeau, E. (Port), Madawaska, Me.  
 — Nader, Gabriel (Pitt), [30] Pittsburgh, Pa., 67 17th st.  
 — Nadolny, Anthony (Ft W), Ege, Ind., P.O. La Otto, Ind.  
 — John (Ft W), [1] Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.  
 — Naebbers, P. John (Dub), Dunkerton, Iowa, R. 1.  
 — Naes, Vincent L. (St L), [28] St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.  
 — Nagelelsen, John A. (N Y), [78] New York City, 135 Second st.  
 — Urban C. (N Y), [130] New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Nagem, Philip (Port), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Nagle, John W. (Det), [90] Detroit, Mich., 1634 Beniteau ave.  
 — Michael, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
 — P. J. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.  
 — William J. (Pro), [2] Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.  
 — William V. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.  
 Nagorski, Casimir T. (E), [12] Erie, Pa., 2220 Reed st.  
 — Joseph (Buf), [27] Buffalo, N. Y., 805 Clinton st.  
 Nagy, Desiderius (Det), [46] Detroit, Mich., 8423 South st.  
 — Ladislaus (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 506 Union st.  
 — Stephen (Det), [46] Detroit, Mich., 8423 South st.  
 Nahlen, Paul, *o.s.b.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, College, Box 128.  
 Nahstoll, Martin (Ind), [17] Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.  
 Nal, Crescentino, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 721 Tilden ave.  
 Naja, John A. (Ph), [126] Phila., Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.  
 Nalewajk, Stanislaus (Hart), New Britain, Conn., 64 Farmington ave.  
 Nall, I. Walter (Ph), [39] Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.  
 Nalley, Leo, M. A. (Pitt), Aspinwall, Pa., 301 Brilliant ave.  
 Nallin, Joseph A. (Scr), Avoca, Pa., 715 Hawthorne st.  
 Nally, James A. (Spr), [7] Worcester, Mass., 38 High st.  
 — Louis (G I), Hay Springs, Nebr.  
 Nalz, M. F., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Paul ave.  
 Nangle, Bernard (N Y), [36] New York City, 308 E. 37th st.  
 — Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York City, 135 West 31st st.  
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (East Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.  
 Nanorta, Vincent J. (Scr), [5] Hazleton, Pa., 837 West Diamond ave.  
 Napier, J. (Roch), Shortville, N. Y.  
 Napieralski, Edward J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 209 Sixth st.  
 — Joseph (Det), [36] Hamtramck, Mich., 2621 Poland ave.  
 — Thaddeus M. (E), Tyler, Pa.  
 Napierkowski, Joseph F., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.  
 Napolitano, Hyacinth (N Y), Monroe, N. Y.  
 Narbut, Felix E. (Bo), [32] Boston (South), Mass., 50 West Sixth st.  
 Nardon, Joseph, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Milford, Mass., 5 E. Main st.  
 Nardoni, Valentino, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), [154] Chicago, Ill., 6722 S. Hermitage ave.  
 Narloch, Adalbert (G R), Boyne City, Mich.  
 — Andrew (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 282 Sixth st.  
 — Stephen (G R), Saginaw, E.S., Mich., R. 36.  
 Narmoyle, C. J. (St P), U. S. Army Chaplain, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.  
 Naselli, L. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Pittsburgh, Cal.  
 Nash, Francis (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.  
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [29] Buffalo, N. Y., 556 S. Park ave.  
 — William S. (Clev), Willoughby, O.  
 — William T., *s.j.* (Chic), [213] Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.  
 Nasiatka, A. S. (Spr), Webster, Mass., 53 Whitcomb st.  
 Nastvogel, Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 Nathe, Robert (St Cl), Absent on sick leave.  
 Nau, Constantine (L C), Wausau, Wis.  
 — Louis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 5440 Moeller ave.  
 Naudin, Kenneth, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
 Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.  
 Naughton, Bernard E. (Chic).  
 — John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.  
 — Thomas P., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), [99] Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.  
 — William J. (Roch), [15] Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.  
 Nauman, F. A. (St L), St. Genevieve's, Mo., 49 Dubourg pl.  
 Nava, Bonaventura, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.  
 Nava, Louis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.  
 Navagh, James J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 475 Niagara st.  
 Navickas, John, *m.i.c.* (Chic), Hinsdale, (Marian Hills), Ill.  
 Navin, John J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), [18] New Orleans, La., 6368 St. Charles ave.  
 — Robert B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Sisters College of Cleveland.  
 — Thomas V., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 241 So. Detroit st.  
 Nawa, John (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis., Hospital.  
 Nawn, John H. (Chic), LaGrange, Ill.  
 Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y., 112 Clinton ave.  
 Nazarian, Moses (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Murphy Hotel, E. 9th st.  
 Neafsey, James G. (New), [1] Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.  
 Neagle, R. (Bo), Malden, Mass.  
 Neale, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.  
 Nealis, Martin L. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill., 121 E. Maple ave.  
 Nealon, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
 Neary, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Port Angeles, Wash., 209 W. 11th st.  
 — James, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Borcas del Toro, C. Z.  
 — John (Roch), [24] Rochester, N. Y., 34 Monica st.  
 — Joseph C., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.  
 — Michael J., *s.s.f.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 617 Seventh ave. So.  
 — Raymond, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
 — T. F. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., 33 Adams st.  
 Neate, Thomas M., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.  
 Neault, Julius G., *o.praem.* (Mil), [5] Madison, Wis., 10 S. Park st.  
 Nebreda, Antimo G., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 909 E. Washington st.  
 — Joseph C., *c.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Monroe st.  
 Nebrich, Francis X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.  
 Necasek, Andrew L. (Peo), Bushnell, Ill.  
 Necid, Ladislaus (Clev), [61] Cleveland, Ohio, 2813 E. 92nd st.  
 — Udalric (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., 211 W. 9th st.  
 Necker, Frederick, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 Neckerman, Thaddeus (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 Nee, Dudley (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.  
 — Joseph A. (Pitt), [70] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3854 Brighton rd.  
 Needham, J. (L A), unassigned.  
 — John F. (Det), on sick leave.  
 — Richard D., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 — Thomas A. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.  
 Neelon, J. D. (P), Seaside, Ore.  
 Neels, E. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, R. R. 2, Iowa.  
 — Edmund J. (F R), Oak Bluffs, Mass.  
 — John F., *s.j.* (Den), [10] Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.  
 — William S. (Den), [5] Denver, Colo., 1900 California st.  
 Nees, Albert H. (Dub), [7] Dubuque, Ia., 2215 Windsor ave.  
 Neeser, Regis, *o.m.cap.* (G F), St. Labre's Mission, Ashland, P.O. Mont.  
 Neeson, Joseph (L), Shively, Ky., R.R. 4.  
 Neff, Michael N., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kan.  
 Negherbon, Julius (Hel), Fleming, Colo.  
 Neiberg, S. J., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind., St. Louis School.  
 Neidert, A. J. (Rock), [1] Aurora, Ill., R.R. 3.  
 Neifert, John F., *s.s.f.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 2907 Cockran st.  
 Neilan, Cyril A. (Spo), El Paso, Texas, St. Joseph's Sanitarium.  
 Neise, John, *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Lake City, S. Dak.  
 Neisen, F. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), retired.  
 Neises, John (L C), absent on leave.  
 Neitzey, G. B., *o.p.* (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.  
 Nejveschuk, Methodius (Uk Gr), Waymart, Pa., R.F.D. No. 1.  
 Nell, George M. (Spfd), Island Grove, Teutopolis P.O., R.F.D. 2.  
 Nellen, Christian M. (Mil), Marshall, Wis.

Nellen, James W. (Mil), [28] Milwaukee, Wis., 4717 38th st.  
 — William (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wisconsin.  
 Nelles, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.  
 — Henry J., *s.f.* (Buf), [6] Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
 — Valerius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.  
 Nelligan, John (New), Belleville, N. J.  
 — John F. (Port), Madison, Me., St. Sebastian.  
 — John F. (Roch), [13] Rochester, N. Y., 7 Austin st.  
 — Joseph M. (Bal), [12] Washington, D. C., 26 Grant Circle, N.W.  
 — Thomas J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.  
 — Thomas M. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.  
 — William A. (Bal), Randallstown, Md.  
 — William L. (Leav), Beattie, Kans.  
 Nellis, Felix, *o.s.b.*  
 — John.  
 — John F. (Chic), [9] Joliet, Ill., 610 W. Marion st.  
 — N., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale (Mayslake), Ill.  
 Nelson, John (M F), Hollister, Calif.  
 — John F., *o.m.i.* (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 2026 W. Colorado ave.  
 — Joseph A. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Ralph A. (Br), [39] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.  
 Nemec, Math. W. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.  
 Nemecek, Jeremiah (N Y), [15] Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.  
 Nemeth, Joseph (Ft W), [8] Gary, Ind., 720 W. 15th ave.  
 Nemic, Paul (Gal), Wallis, Tex.  
 Nemmer, Edward (Pitt), [53] Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., 433 Ormsby ave.  
 Nemon, John (Tol), [25] Toledo, Ohio, 1880 Genesee st.  
 Nenon, Thomas F. (Nash), [9] McEwen, Tenn., St. Patrick's.  
 Nepote, Dominic, *c.m.* (Ph), [111] Phila., Pa., 5854 Morton st.  
 Neppel, A. V., *c.m.* (St L), [99] St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.  
 — Edward J. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.  
 — John J. (S C), Mallard, Iowa.  
 — Joseph (S C), Pomeroy, Iowa, St. Mary's.  
 Nepper, John A. (G I), Rushville, Nebr.  
 Neri, Silvester (New), East Orange, N. J., 138 Tremont ave.  
 Nesdale, Seraphin, *o.m.cap* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.  
 Nestor, Edward A. (Bal), [14] Washington, D. C., 14th st., S.E.  
 — Frank J. (Far), Cando, N. Dak.  
 — John, *s.f.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., 55 W. San Fernando st.  
 — John J. (N Y), [103] N. Y. City, 510 W. 165th st.  
 Nesvadba, Aloysius (Gal), Frydek, Tex., Sealy P.O. R.R.  
 Neveschuk, Methodius (Uk Gr).  
 Netardus, L. P., Very Rev. (S A), Shiner, Texas.  
 Netemeyer, Gerhard H. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.  
 Nett, Mathias, *o.s.b.* (New), Newton, N. J., Monastery.  
 Netterville, W. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.  
 Neubauer, Clement, *o.m.cap.* (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., Monastery, Route 8.  
 Neubecker, Edward (G R), Beaver Island, St. James P.O., Mich.  
 Neuberger, Nicholas (Om), [10] Omaha, Nebr., 4112 So. 26th st.  
 Neubert, Emile, *s.m.* (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Pa.  
 — Fred. (S A), Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D.  
 Neudecker, Joseph A. (St P), [4] New Ulm, Minn., 605 N. State st.  
 — Rudolph A., St. Leo, Minn.  
 — William (St P), [2] St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. Ninth st.  
 Neufeld, Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.  
 Neuhaus, Erich, *m.s.c.* (I C), Sparta, Wis., 622 So. Court st.  
 — Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Neuhauser, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.  
 Neukirch, Charles, *o.m.e.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.  
 Neukirchen, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.  
 Neumair, Joseph E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., 706 Ogden ave.

Neuman, F. D., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.  
 — Joseph C. (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis., Klevenville, P.O.  
 — Robert F. (G R), Hemlock, Mich., P.O. Box 116.  
 — Francis (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 57 E. Fulton st.  
 Neumann, F. P. (St P), New Ulm, Minn., 605 N. State st.  
 — J. A. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.  
 — John P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.  
 — Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Cal.  
 Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans., R. R. 5.  
 Neuses, Peter, *o.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
 Neusius, N. (Wich), absent on account of illness, Hospital Colorado Springs, Col.  
 Neussendorfer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.  
 Neutkens, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), San Xavier del Bac, Ariz., Tucson P.O., R. 3, Box 85.  
 Neuwirth, Ladislaus (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 So. Broadway.  
 Neuzil, Edward (Iav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.  
 — Procopius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius Abbey.  
 Neveling, Frederick (Spfd), on leave of absence.  
 Nevicky, Emil (P G R), Minersville, Pa., 107 4th st.  
 Neville, Ernest (Alb), [18] Albany, N. Y., 31 Walter st.  
 — Francis X. (Buf), [65] Buffalo, N. Y., 500 Parker ave.  
 — Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.  
 — Paul, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.  
 Nevils, W. Coleman, *s.f.* (Bal), Georgetown, D. C., University.  
 Nevin, Claude, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo., Seminary.  
 — J. D. (L A), San Diego, Cal., Nazareth Orphanage.  
 — J. J. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Cottage and Main sts.  
 — James (L C), Darlington, Wis.  
 — James T. (Col), Logan, Ohio.  
 — John J. (N Y), [141] New York, N. Y., 125 E. 177th st.  
 — William A., *s.f.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 Nevins, Joseph V., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
 Nevitsky, Emil (Ruth Gr), Minersville, Pa., 107 4th st.  
 New, Bernard A., *s.f.* (Mo-Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., St. John's College.  
 Neway, Walter, *s.m.m.* (Br), Bay Shore, L. I., N. Y., P.O. Box 60.  
 Newcomb, James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wh), [1] Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.  
 — John C. (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., No.  
 Newell, Louis E., *s.f.* (Mo-Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A., St. Francis Xavier.  
 — James Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Ross, Cal., St. Thomas Priory.  
 Newey, Henry T. (N Y), Peckskill, N. Y., Good Shepherds Convent.  
 Newinan, Francis D., *o.p.* (Pro), [25] Providence, R. I., 50 Elmhurst ave.  
 — Joseph A. (L) [25] Louisville, Ky., 325 Wampum st.  
 Newton, Francis, *o.m.e.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
 — William L. (Clev), Rome, Italy, Biblical Institute.  
 Neyboer, B. (Laf), absent on leave.  
 Neylan, C. A. (S A), Columbus, Tex.  
 Nibler, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.  
 Nichol, James P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.  
 — Louis (Pro), Providence, R. I., 4 Bell st.  
 — P. F. (S A), absent on leave.  
 Nicholas, J. J. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 2700 East 1st st.  
 — John M. (N Y), [49] New York, N. Y., 503 E. 104th st.  
 — Simon J., *s.f.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.  
 Nichols, John (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., Adams and Ripley sts.  
 — John M. (Hbg), absent on leave.  
 — Joseph V. (Br), [84] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Nichols, Raymond, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 Nicholson, Anthony J. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., 753 Archie st.  
 — J. S., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 60 Harper ave.  
 — John, *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 — John T., Very Rev. (Gal), Laramie, Wyo.  
 — Walter (Chey), Casper, Wyo., St. Anthony of Padua.  
 Nichter, Anthony (Buf), [24] Buffalo, N. Y., 137 East st.  
 Nickel, Anthony G. (Col), Fredericksburg P. O., Ohio, R. 3.  
 — Anthony J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 4804 7th ave.  
 — Aurelius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., Monastery.  
 Nickels, J. M. (Ft W), Kouts, Ind.  
 Nickol, James J., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R.F.D. 16.  
 Nickola, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.  
 Nicola, John B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.  
 Nicolai, H. L. (Cr).  
 Nicolas, Alphonse V. (St L), Bonnot's Mill, P.O., Mo., R.R. 1.  
 Nicolle, V. E., *s.a.c.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.  
 Nidmer, J. (Rich), West Church Falls, Va.  
 Niebler, Joseph (Bis), Hague, N. Dak.  
 Niebling, Fred. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.  
 Niebrzydowski, Peter (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 127 Stevens st.  
 Niec, B. (Chic), Calumet City, Ill., 768 Lincoln ave.  
 Niedbalski, S. E. (E), [12] Erie, Pa., 2220 Reed st.  
 Niederlauder, Xavier, *o.f.m.* (O G), Croghan, N. Y., St. Stephen's Monastery.  
 Niedermeier, Philip, *a.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Niederpruem, C. T. (Wich), Claflin, Kans., R. 2.  
 Niedhammer, Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Br), [75] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.  
 Niedziela, Paul (Dal), Strawn, Texas.  
 Niedzwieck, Clement (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Nichaus, Bernard, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.  
 — Frederic (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.  
 — George (L), Philpot P.O., Ky., R. R. 2.  
 Niekamp, George, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1433 N. Claremont ave.  
 Niemann, Henry F., Very Rev. (St J), [2] St. Joseph, Mo., 507 S. 10th st.  
 Niemiec, Joseph (Ph), [2] Phila., Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.  
 Niermann, Pius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [8] San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.  
 Niermayer, Justin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [26] Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.  
 Nies, P. (N O), Raceland, La.  
 Nieslony, Bernard, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. No. 7.  
 Niess, Edmund (Bel), Wendelin, Ill., Holy Cross Church.  
 — Edward (Chic), [165] Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.  
 Niesslein, Virgil, *a.s.b.* (Cov), [5] Covington, Ky., St. Benedict's.  
 Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.  
 — Louis J. (L), [15] Louisville, Ky., 1962 Bardstown rd.  
 Nieuwland, Julius, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 Nigg, John B., *a.s.b.* (Dal), Lindsay, Tex.  
 Nigh, W. F., *a.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., 2309 Austin st.  
 Nightingale, Wm. (S Falls), Aberdeen, South Dakota.  
 Nilan, Edward C. (N Y), [15] N. Y. City, 328 W. 14th st.  
 Nilles, J. K. (Rock), Galena, Ill.  
 — Peter J. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 2223 12th st.  
 Nimrichter, Joseph (G R), absent on leave.  
 Niño, M., *a.m.f.* (S A), [1] San Antonio, Texas, 102 Galan st.  
 Nirmaier, Ferdinand, *a.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Main ave.  
 Nivard, Michael (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.  
 Nix, Charles S. (Rock), McHenry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Henry W. (L R), Bigelow P.O., Ark.  
 Nixon, Michael J. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.  
 Nixon, William P. (N Y), [5] Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.  
 Noa, Thomas (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Seminary, 600 Burton st.  
 Nobis, Edmund, *a.c.s.q.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Ia., R. 1.  
 Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.  
 — Louis, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 120 W. 24th st.  
 Noelker, John J. (St L), Morrison, Mo.  
 Nogajewski, F. (Chic), [71] Chicago, Ill., 13145 Houston ave.  
 Nolan, Althanasius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), [5] Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.  
 — E. J. (S Fr), [4] Oakland, Cal., 1620 Sixty-second ave.  
 — Egbert, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
 — Eugene J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola University.  
 — Eugene J. (Br), [121] Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.  
 — Francis (St P), Waverly, Minn.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), [99] Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.  
 — Francis P. (Hart), [8] Hartford, Conn., 230 Blue Hills ave.  
 — George I., *a.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — James (Clev), absent on leave.  
 — James A. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.  
 — James A. (Scr), [13] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 316 Parrish st.  
 — James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [17] Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.  
 — James M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.  
 — John (Alex).  
 — John A. (Clev), Conneaut, O., 480 State st.  
 — John F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st.  
 — Joseph P. (Bal), Frostburg, Md., St. Michael's.  
 — M. E. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.  
 — M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., No.  
 — Michael F. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., Mercy Hospital, 420 E. Washington ave.  
 — P. P. (St A), Winterhaven, Fla.  
 — Patrick (Sac), Crescent City, Calif.  
 — Paul J. (Chic), [230] Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 62nd st.  
 — Peter A. (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa., 118 Kendall ave.  
 — Peter E., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 — Peter L. (Br), [39] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.  
 — Peter N., *o.f.m.*  
 — Philip J. (N Y), [136] N. Y. City, N. Y., 3021 Kingsbridge ave.  
 — Robert E. (Br), [74] Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42d st.  
 — Robert M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.  
 — Rudolph E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 244 Dayton ave.  
 — Thomas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas Military Academy.  
 — Thomas A. (Col), [20] Columbus, Ohio, 1289 Roxbury rd.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Evanston sta., Dana ave.  
 — Thomas F. (Chic), [137] Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Bristol P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 2.  
 — Timothy, Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Ia., 406 E. 1st st. S.  
 — W., *c.s.s.p.* (Laf), Lake Charles, La.  
 — William V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Garrettson, S. Dak.  
 — Winifred, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., Monastery.  
 Nold, W. J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral of the Sacred Heart.  
 Noldin, Lawrence A. (Spo), [5] Spokane, Wash., 447 W. 17th ave.  
 Nolen, Charles A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York City, 308 West Broadway.  
 Nolin, L. A., *a.m.i.* (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
 — P. A. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.  
 Noll, Raymond R. (Ind), [19] Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.  
 Nollan, Winifred, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., Mission House.  
 Nolte, Felix, *a.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 — George J. (St L), Chamois, Mo.  
 Nona, F. (Gal), absent on sick leave.

Nonorgues, Vital (Port), Lewiston, Me., 607 Sabattus st.  
 Noon, Henry J. (F R), [14] New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.  
 —James, c.s.p. (N Y), [98] New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 —Richard W. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich., 715 Lafayette ave.  
 —Wm. D., o.p. (Ph), [56] Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Kensington), East Berks and Gaul sts.  
 Noonan, Carroll J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Sulpician Novitiate.  
 —Denis J. (St P), Marshall, Minnesota.  
 —Dorrence T. (Dub), Marion, Iowa, Seminary.  
 —Edward (S Fr), [10] Oakland, Cal., 3300 Fruitvale ave.  
 —Herbert C., s.j. (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 —James E. (N Y), [99] N. Y. City, N. Y., 18 Barclay st.  
 —John P., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta., State rd.  
 —Joseph M., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.  
 —Patrick (St J), [5] St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 So. 12th st.  
 —Theodore, c.p. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 —Thomas (L A), [31] Los Angeles, Cal., 1404 W. Adams st.  
 —W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), [4] Tacoma, Wash., 1122 North J. st.  
 —William D. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.  
 —William J. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y., Harvey st.  
 —William W., o.m.i. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 Nooy, O. (B C), La Grande, Ore.  
 Norbutas, Stanislaus J. (Ph), Frackville, Pa., 25 Broad Mount ave.  
 Norckauer, Maurice, c.s.c., Toomilah, Kaligunj P.O., India, Dacca Dt.  
 Nordhus, Clement, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 —Cyprian, o.s.b. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 700 Division st.  
 Noriega, J., c.m.f. (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz., Holy Family Church.  
 Norman, Clyde, c.m. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.  
 —Henry A. (Pro), on sick leave.  
 —James F. (L), Owensboro, Ky.  
 —Nicholas A. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.  
 Normand, H. S. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.  
 —J. A. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.  
 —Oscar N. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's Church.  
 Normoyle, Cornelius J. (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.  
 Norris, Cornelius J. (N Y), Bangall, N. Y., Bangall Lane.  
 —Joseph I. (N Y), [102] N. Y. City, N. Y., 34 Cannon st.  
 —Paul L. (Bal), [30] Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S.E.  
 —Raymond M., c.s.c. (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., St. Charles Home.  
 —Ronald, c.p. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 —Thomas (Dub), Iowa Falls, Iowa.  
 Norton, Henry, s.j. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 —John T. (Bal), Elkridge, Md.  
 —M. B. (Mil), Columbus, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 —M. J. (Bo), [48] Dorchester, Mass., 1 Lingard st.  
 —M. J. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.  
 —Martin E., o.m.i. (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 —Michael J. (Bo), [48] Boston 25, Mass., Dorchester District, 1 Lingard st.  
 —Richard F. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 150 Orient ave.  
 Norus de, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park.  
 Nosai, L. (Chic), [41] Chicago, Ill., 2226 So. Whipple st.  
 Nosbisch, Henry (Dub), Garwin, Marshalltown, Ia., St. Thomas Hospital.  
 Noser, Adolph, s.v.d. (Mil), East Troy, Wis., Novitiate.  
 Nothofer, Very Rev. M. P. (Alex), Mansura, La.  
 Nothoff, Symporian, o.f.m. (Chic), [5] Joliet, Ill., 504 No. Hickory st.  
 Noto, Vincent (N Y), [90] New York City, 250 E. 62nd st.

Nott, Walter J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral pl.  
 Nouza, Anthony, o.s.b. (Chic), [204] Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.  
 Nováček, A. J. (Chic), [124] Chicago, Ill., 2953 Lowe ave.  
 Novajovsky, A. A. (N Y), N. Tarrytown, N. Y., 118 Beekman ave.  
 Novak, George P. (Clev), [5] Akron, O., 375 Grant st.  
 —John (Lead), Willard, Wis.  
 —Joseph A. (Al), [11] Johnstown, Pa., 218 Maple ave.  
 —Wenceslaus F. (Clev), [1] Lorain, Ohio, 2428 Elyria ave.  
 —William H. (S Fé), Wagon Mound, N. Mex., P.O. Box 192.  
 Novakowski, Ladislaus (Hart), Wallingford, Conn., 139 No. Orchard st.  
 Noval, Michael, c.m.f. (Chic), [173] Chicago, Ill., 9049 Brandon ave.  
 —V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hegewisch Sta., 13145 Houston ave.  
 Novarro, John, s.j. (El P), Ysleta, Tex., Mt. Carmel.  
 Novicki, V. (Chic), [71] Chicago, Ill., 13145 Houston ave.  
 Novitski, Leo, o.f.m. (Chic), [82] Chicago, Ill., 9546 Ewing ave.  
 —P. (G B), Goodman, Wis., St. Joan of Arc.  
 Novorolsky, Joseph J. (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.  
 Novotny, H. (Mil), [5] Kenosha, Wis., 2210 55th st.  
 —John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., 1410 Swift ave.  
 —Vincent, o.s.b. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Nowacki, Ladislaus L. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.  
 Nowaczyk, P. (Det), Ubly, Mich.  
 Nowak, A. T. F. (Spr), Fort Francis, E. Warren, Wyo.  
 —Aloysius S. (Scr), [22] Scranton, Pa., 301 Oak st.  
 —Francis (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., St. Catherine's Hospital, 4321 First st.  
 —Francis (Sup), Superior, Wis., 24 Ave. E and East 3rd st.  
 —Francis A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.  
 —Peter (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 40 Van Derveer st.  
 —T. J. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 1811 Burr Oak ave.  
 —Thaddeus (Chic), [195] Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.  
 Nowakowski, B. (Chic), [129] Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.  
 —F. J., c.s.c. (Chic), [100] Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.  
 —Stephen (New), Plainfield, N. J., 24 Albert st.  
 —Vincent (Chic), [95] Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.  
 Nowasadko, Casimir (N Y), [107] New York, N. Y., 101 East 7th st.  
 Nowicki, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.  
 Nowlan, Kevin A., s.j. (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
 Nowlen, John A., o.p. (N Y), [14] New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 —Joseph C., o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.  
 Nowogrodzki, Alphonse A. (Det), New Boston, Mich., Box 48.  
 Nowosadho, Casimir A. (N Y), [199] Staten Island, N. Y., 1622 Victory blvd.  
 Nuberg, John M. (New), [4] Jersey City, N. J., 3545 Hudson blvd.  
 Nuebel, William A. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Francis Home.  
 Nuedling, Clement I. (Alex), Alexandria, La., 626 Fourth st.  
 Nuel, A. J. (S C), Maryhill, Ia., P.O. Cherokee, R.R. 4.  
 Nuelle, Justin A., c.m., Very Rev. (St. L), [47] St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
 Nuernberg, John (G B), Wautoma, Wis.  
 Nugent, Clarence (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.  
 —James D., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
 —John (St L), [50] St. Louis, Mo., 6900 Page ave.  
 —John A., o.s.a., Very Rev. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 1409 Pacific ave.  
 —John J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass., 172 Andover st.  
 —John L. (Ph), [60] Philadelphia, Pa., 638 No. 43rd st.  
 —Ligouri A., c.s.v.r. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind., 319 East South st.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Nugent, Stephen F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Woodstock College.  
 — T. (Sac), Arcata, Calif.  
 — Terence J. (S Fr), Oakdale, Calif.  
 — Walter (Ind), [4] Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.  
 — William (St L), Vinita Park, Mo., 8245 Washington st., St. Louis P.O.  
 — William (Dav), absent with leave.  
 Nummey, Thomas Aloysius, Very Rev. Msgr. Nunan, Daniel J. (L A), [54] Los Angeles, Cal., 4076 Beverly blvd.  
 — James J., Very Rev. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.  
 — Thomas B., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 273 S. Prairie st.  
 Nuncz, J. Rosendo (L A), National City, Calif.  
 Nurra, Bernard (Cov), Covington P.O., Ky., R. F. D. 3.  
 Nusca, Cipriano, *o.s.s.t.* (Ph), [91] Philadelphia, Pa., 4811 Germantown ave.  
 Nuss, T. W., *c.m.* (K C), [34] Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.  
 Nussbaumer, A., *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Stephen, No. Dak.  
 Nusstein, Giles J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.  
 Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Hales Corners P.O., Wis., R. R. 20.  
 Nuwer, Roman J. (Buf), [34] Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Empire st.  
 Nyiri, Stephen (Clev), [2A] Youngstown, O., P.O. Box 28.  
 Nys, Hubert, *ss.co.* (H), P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.  
 — Odilo A. (N Y), [3] New York City, 429 West 47th st.  
 Oakley, Francis J. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., 5275 Kenilworth ave.  
 Oates, A. E., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College, 54th & City Line.  
 — Alfred B., *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.  
 O'Begley, Denis (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.  
 O'Beirne, Daniel (Nat), Natchez, Miss., 107 S. Union st.  
 — John P. (Roch), [30] Rochester, N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.  
 — Joseph (Den), Calhan, Colo.  
 — Patrick J., Very Rev. (Dal), Wichita Falls, Tex., 1505 9th st.  
 Ober, Richard, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells, Pa., Cornwells Heights P.O.  
 Oberdoerfer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Oberhauser, Seraphim, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O.  
 Oberholz, John (Ft W), Attica, Ind.  
 Oberholzer, Joseph G. (Scr), Weston, Pa.  
 — Julius, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 118 N. Campbell st.  
 Oberlander, John L. (Cin), Piqua, O., 528 N. Broadway.  
 Obering, William, *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. D., R. F. D. No. 1.  
 Oberlinkels, J. P. (Bel), Renault, Ill.  
 — M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 545 Twenty-seventh ave.  
 Obermaier, J. R. (Mil), Pond du Sac, Wis., 271 N. Park ave.  
 Oberst, Bonaventure, *c.p.* (Chic), Norwood Park, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 Oberste, William H. (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.  
 Obert, Henry A. (St L), White Church, Mo., Pomona P.O., R. 1.  
 Oblasser, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Topawa, Ariz., St. Catherine's Mission.  
 Oborny, Charles J. (Om), Verdigre, Nebr.  
 — Francis (Om), [34] Omaha, Nebr., 1430 So. 14th st.  
 O'Boyle, Bernard P. (Pitt), E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 808 Main st.  
 — Eugene, H. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., 620 So. Main st.  
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — J. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 610 N. Hill st.  
 — John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.  
 — M. A. (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.  
 — Patrick A. (N Y), [44] N. Y. City, 128 W. 37th st.  
 — Stephen H. (Scr), Jessup, Pa., 803 Church st.  
 Obrecht, Edmond, *o.c.s.o.*, Rt. Rev. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 — G., *s.m.a.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 E. Gordon st.  
 Obrecht, Leopold, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), [20] Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.  
 Obregon, Adelmo, *o.d.m.* (Mil), [46] Milwaukee, Wis., 313 Grove st.  
 O'Brian, Conon, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st.  
 — J. M., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — Thomas (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 Fifth ave.  
 — Thomas F., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Holy Angels Apostolic School, 348 Porter ave.  
 — Wm. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.  
 O'Brien, A. (Lead), Dupree, S. Dak.  
 — Albert, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
 — Albert, *o.p.* (Col), [11] Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.  
 — Andrew F. (Bo), Needham, Mass., 888 Highland ave.  
 — Arthur E. (Chic), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.  
 — Arthur T. (Lead), Draper, S. Dak.  
 — Austin D., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 — Bartholomew (Ama), Amarillo, Texas, St. Anthony's Sanitarium.  
 — Bennet J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass., 1977 Mass. ave.  
 — Charles, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosca H.S.  
 — Charles A. (Bo), North Weymouth, Mass., 16 Pearl st.  
 — Charles A. (Ph), [104] Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.  
 — Charles L., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Charles L., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 — Cornelius T. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass., 340 Centre st.  
 — Cornelius V. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.  
 — D., *o.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2005 Berryman st.  
 — D. M. (Char), Georgetown, S. C.  
 — D. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [51] Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.  
 — Daniel (Buf), [55] Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.  
 — Daniel J. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo., 305 Walker st.  
 — Daniel M. (Char), Georgetown, S. Car., 313 Broad st.  
 — David, *c.s.sp.* (F R), [5] Taunton, Mass., 291st st.  
 — Denis (Spfd), Ashland, Ill.  
 — Denis A. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.  
 — Denis A. (Hart), Sound Beach, Stamford, Conn., 535 Fairfield ave.  
 — Earl A. (Ph), Rosemont, Pa., 1214 Railroad ave.  
 — Edward A. (Rock), Elburn, Ill., Gates st.  
 — Edward F. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.  
 — Edward I. (Bo), [53] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1048 Dorchester ave.  
 — Edward J. (L A), [37] Culver City, Cal., 7035 Jasmine st.  
 — Edward L. (F R), [14] New Biddeford, Mass., 233 County st.  
 — Edward V., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.  
 — F. A. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.  
 — Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.  
 — Francis J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — Francis M., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [13] Chicago, Ill., 1322 Massasoit ave.  
 — George (S C), Ogden, Ia.  
 — Gregory, *obl.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.  
 — H. Vincent (Peo), Mendota, Ill.  
 — Henry J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.  
 — Hugh (S C), Fort Dodge, Ia., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
 — J. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's.  
 — J. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.  
 — J. E. (Sea), [7] Tacoma, Wash., 5510 N. 44th st.  
 — J. Edmund (Roch), [22] Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.  
 — J. J. (Bur), Castleton, Vt.  
 — J. Osmund (Hel), Helena, Mont., 416 N. Erving.  
 — James (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.  
 — James B. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. 1., 285 Broad st.

O'Brien, James E. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's.

—James E. (Det), [53] Detroit, Ferndale Sta., Mich., 1151 Woodward ave.

—James J. (Alb), absent on sick leave.

—James J. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., 7455 Calhoun ave.

—James J. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Hospital.

—James J. (Dub), [3] Dubuque, Ia., 1240 Rush st.

—James J. (Om), [12] Omaha, Nebr., 2716 Fowler ave.

—James J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.

—James J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.

—James P. (N Y), New York City, 2916 Grand Concourse.

—James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pro), [3] Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.

—James V., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.

—James W. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 6616 Beechmont ave., Mt. Washington Sta.

—John (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y., St. Columbia's College.

—John (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 830 S. Norton st.

—John (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.

—John (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1320 Bayswater ave.

—John A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 604 E. Armory ave.

—John A. (New), East Orange, N. J., 17 N. Clinton st.

—John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.

—John F. (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 2019 Pasadena ave.

—John H. (Roch), [6] Rochester, N. Y., 410 Hill ave.

—John J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., College.

—John J. (Br), [124] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.

—John J. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 2700 E. 1st st.

—John J. (Chic), Brookfield, Ill., 127 So. Prairie ave.

—John J. (L A), Downey, Cal., 509 Crawford ave North.

—John J. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass., 4 Green st.

—John J. (New), [22] Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.

—John J. (N Y), [132] New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 University ave.

—John J. (S Fr), [40] San Francisco, Cal., 390 Missouri st.

—John J. (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va., Newman Hall.

—John J. E. (N Y), [72] N. Y. City, 424 W. 34th st.

—John M. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.

—John P. (Alb), Arkville, N. Y.

—John R. (Sv), Cicero, N. Y.

—John T. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass., 320 Winthrop st.

—Joseph (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 524 E. Lawrence ave.

—Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

—Joseph A. (Ph), [84] Philadelphia, Pa., 5100 Roosevelt blvd.

—Joseph C. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.

—Joseph D., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Louvain, Belgium, 11 Rue des Recollets.

—Joseph E., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.

—Joseph I. (Br), [54] Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Manjer st.

—Joseph L. (Char), [3] Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.

—Joseph R. (Ph), absent with leave.

—Joseph T., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.

—Justin, *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.

—Louis, *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.

—M. T. (S Falls), on sick leave.

—M. (St P), Annandale, Minn.

—Martin (Hart), Seymour, Conn.

—Martin J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.

—Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 474 Lake st.

—Matthew P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), [53] Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Cherry sts.

O'Brien, Maurice (S Fr), Alameda, Calif., 1109 Chestnut st.

—Maurice J. (Bo), [6] Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.

—Michael (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2619 Cedar st.

—Michael, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, St. Paul pl.

—Michael F. (Pro), [28] Providence, R. I., 19 Pope st.

—Michael F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.

—Michael T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G F) Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., N.

—Morgan (Chic), [77] Chicago, Ill., 4522 Wallace st.

—P. W. (E), Warren, Pa.

—Patrick (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1082 Grand ave.

—Patrick, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.

—Patrick D. (St A), Sebring, Fla.

—Patrick J. (Dul), [16] Duluth, Minn., 4926 Pitt st.

—Peter, *c.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill.

—Peter A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.

—Peter A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.

—Philip J. (Clev), Painesville, O., 242 N. State st.

—R. E. (Leav), [5] Kansas City, Kans., 47th st. and Booth ave.

—Raymond J. (Chic), [230] Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 62nd st.

—Richard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [7] Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Greenwood pl.

—Richard A., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Ateneo, Manila, P. I.

—Richard P. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 3rd ave., E.

—Robert T., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.

—Stephen J. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mount Pleasant ave.

—Terence A. (Chic), [52] Chicago, Ill., 1648 W. Grand ave.

—Thomas (Rock), Rochelle, Ill., 308 8th st.

—Thomas B. (Chic), [114] Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.

—Thomas B. (Peo), Havana, Ill.

—Thomas D. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.

—Thomas D., Very Rev. (Ama), Slaton, Tex., Box 427.

—Thomas F. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Joseph's Convent, Mt. Carmel.

—Thomas F., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 725-35 Pine st.

—Thomas F. (Wich), Larned, Kans., Sacred Heart.

—Thomas F., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.

—Thomas J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [99] Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.

—Thomas J. (Br), [51] Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.

—Thomas J. (M F), Coalinga, Cal.

—Timothy (St P), retired.

—Timothy J. (N Y), [101] New York, N. Y., 276 W. 151st st.

—Vincent G. (Alb), [8] Schenectady, N. Y., 417 Franklin st.

—W. F., Very Rev. (Dal), Texarkana, Texas.

—Walter, *o.s.b.* (B A), Gastonia, N. C.

—Walter (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.

—William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 So. Wells st.

—William (Peo), Penfield, Ill.

—William A. (Br), [70A] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1319 E. 57th st.

—William D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [123] Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.

—William F. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.

—William F. (R), Durham, N. C., 810 Chapel st.

—William F. (St J), Marceline, Mo., 409 So. Kansas st.

—William H. (St L), Thayer, Mo., Box 571.

—William J. (Bo), absent on leave.

—William J. (Sea), [16] Seattle, Wash., 820 18th ave.

—William M., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Chong Pu, Via Swatow, Kwangtung, China.

—William T. A. (Bo), Newton, West, Mass., 1529 Washington st.

O'Bryan, D. Edward (Bo), [16] Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., 10 Magazine st.

—F. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 88 North Austin blvd.

# **U. S. CLERGY LIST**



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- O'Bryan, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 388 N. Lake st.  
 — Frank E. (Chic), Maywood, Ill.  
 — George J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Om), [19] Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California st.  
 Obtulowicz, Gustav, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. No. 7.  
 Obuszkewicz, V. (Uk, Gr), McAdoo, Pa., 210 W. Blain st.  
 O'Byrne, John J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University P.O.  
 — Patrick F. (Clev), absent on sick leave.  
 — T. J. (G I), O'Connor, Neb.  
 — W. D., *o.s.o.* (Og), Keene, N. Y.  
 Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), [152] Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.  
 O'Callaghan, Brendan, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Anneslie, Md., 702 Murdock rd., Baltimore P.O.  
 — Finbarr, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Fort Bragg, Calif., P.O. Box 532.  
 — George, *p.s.m.* (New), [28] Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.  
 — James (L A), [27] Los Angeles, Calif., 114 W. 87th st.  
 — Jeremiah (Pitt), Coyleville, Pa., Fenelton P.O., R.F.D. 2.  
 — Jeremiah (St P), South St. Paul, Minn., 236 4th st. N.  
 — Jeremiah, J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola University.  
 — Joseph (Bal), Pylesville, Md., St. Mary's.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 — M. (Dub), Marion, Iowa, 967 5th ave.  
 — M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — Matthew, Manila, P. I., 422 Real st.  
 — Michael (Sea), [1] Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.  
 — Peter J. (Det), Whiteford, Mich., Temperance P.O.  
 — Raymond (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's.  
 — Roderick (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.  
 — T. (Om), [10] Omaha, Nebr., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.  
 — W. J. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.  
 Ocampo, E., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Ysleta College, R. I. Box 275.  
 O'Carroll, Charles (L A), [32] Los Angeles, Cal., 2015 E. Nadeau ave.  
 — Charles (L A), Escondido, Calif., 147 East Minnesota ave.  
 — Henry, Very Rev. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.  
 — J. J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.  
 — John P., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — Peter J. *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 — T. Francis (L A), Pasadena, Cal., 1885 N. Lake st.  
 Och, Joseph T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
 Ochsenreiter, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Bal), [33] Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 Ocken, A. A. (S C), Royal, Iowa.  
 O'Connell, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (New), [4] Elizabeth, N. J., 1076 North ave.  
 — Anselm, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 — Arthur (S Fr), Martinez, Calif.  
 — Arthur, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 — B. A. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.  
 — D. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.  
 — Daniel (Den), [14] Denver, Colo., 301 S. Sherman ave.  
 — Daniel (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 11 N. Harlem ave.  
 — Daniel (L A), Pasadena, Cal., 151 So. Hill st.  
 — Daniel J. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I., Sayles ave.  
 — Daniel M., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.  
 — Daniel P., Very Rev. (Gal), La Porte, Tex.  
 — E. Lawrence (Pitt), [37] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6202 Alder st.  
 — Edmund B. (St P), [13] St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.  
 — Edward D. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. John Baptist Church.  
 — Emmet P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta., State rd.  
 — F. J. (D M), [1] Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.  
 — F. L. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.  
 — Fabian V. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 — Francis M. (E), Corry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.  
 O'Connell, G. J. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 — Geoffrey (Nat), Jackson, Miss., Amite & West sts.  
 — Howard W. (Spr), [3] Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.  
 — James (Bal), [13] Baltimore, Md., 42nd st. and Old York rd.  
 — James H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.  
 — James J. (Pitt), [39] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5115 Second ave.  
 — Jeremiah, Very Rev. (Wh), [5] Wheeling, W. Va., 703 National rd., Glenwood.  
 — John (Dul), Mountain Iron, Minn.  
 — John (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 2116 Cornwall ave.  
 — John A. (Spr), [12] West Springfield, Mass., 222 Main st.  
 — John B. (N Y), [155] New York, N. Y., 1512 Webster ave.  
 — John C., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — John E. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Polycarp's, 65 Temple st.  
 — John J., *o.m.a.* (L A), San Fernando, Cal., P.O. Box 766.  
 — John P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., Emory at Elm st.  
 — John P. (Ind), [18] Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.  
 — John R., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), [1] Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.  
 — Joseph B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown Preparatory School.  
 — Joseph S. (N Y), [34] New York City, 135 E. 96th st.  
 — Lawrence A. (Pitt), [11] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.  
 — M. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Sac), Westwood, Calif.  
 — Martin A. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.  
 — Martin T. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.  
 — Michael D. (M F), Lemoore, Calif.  
 — Michael J. (Spr), [9] Worcester, Mass., 1222 Main st.  
 — Michael J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Seminary.  
 — Norbert (Chic), [239] Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
 — Patrick (Hart), [14] Hartford, Conn., 10 Campfield ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Clev), [82] Cleveland, Ohio, 11411 Detroit ave., N.W.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.  
 — Philip J. (Lead), Custer, S. Dak.  
 — Raphael V., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Richard (S Fr), [42] San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.  
 — Severus R. (Scr), [7] Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.  
 — T. (G R), Marne, Mich., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Timothy D. (St P), St. Thomas, Minn., LaSueur, P.O., R.F.D. No. 3.  
 — Thomas E. (Rich), [7] Richmond, Va., 2811 North ave.  
 — Thomas J. (S Fr), [3] Oakland, Cal., 400 Alcatraz ave.  
 — William (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 126 E. Pike st.  
 — William A., *o.p.* (Den), [12] Denver, Colo., 2905 Federal blvd.  
 — William J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass., 177 School st.  
 O'Conner, Florence (Gal), [5] Houston, Texas, 111 Pierce ave.  
 O'Connor, Arthur J. (Br), [26] Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.  
 — Arthur J. (Port), [1] Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.  
 — Bernard J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 3223 36th st.  
 — Charles (D M), Chariton, Iowa, 721 Orchard ave.  
 — Charles (G F), Miles City, Mont.  
 — Charles (Om), St. Columban P.O., Nebr.  
 — Charles (S Fr), [7] San Francisco, Calif., 2117 Van Ness ave.  
 — Charles (S Fr), West San José, Calif., 1051 W. San Fernando st.  
 — Cornelius (Sac), Sonora, Calif.  
 — Cyril, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 — Cyril (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.

O'Connor, D. (Spo), Rosalia, Wash.  
 —D. B. (Lin), Havelock P.O., Nebr.  
 —Daniel A. (c.s.p. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.,  
 St. Viator College.  
 —Daniel J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn., St.  
 Patrick's Church.  
 —Daniel J. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 —David C. (N Y), [176] Great Kills, S. I.,  
 N. Y., 110 Nelson ave.  
 —Diarmuid (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash.  
 —Dominic, Very Rev., o.m.cap. (B C), Baker,  
 Ore., 2235 First st.  
 —E. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.  
 —E. A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 604 E.  
 Armory ave.  
 —E. J. (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.  
 —E. M. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Am-  
 brose College.  
 —Ed. (S Falls), Sigel, S. Dak., Yankton P.O.,  
 Sacred Heart Hospital.  
 —Edmond (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas  
 Military Academy.  
 —Edward A. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 208  
 Dock st.  
 —Emmet (S Fr), Rio Vista, Calif.  
 —Emmet (Alb), [3] Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand  
 ave.  
 —Eugene, s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363  
 St. Charles ave.  
 —F. A. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass., 103 Main  
 st.  
 —Francis (L), [7] Louisville, Ky., 2325 Osage  
 st.  
 —Francis H. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and  
 Bully st.  
 —Francis J. (St L), [26] St. Louis, Mo., 7204  
 Forsythe blvd.  
 —George, c.s.p. (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill.,  
 911 So. Wabash ave.  
 —George, c.s.c. (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind.,  
 Community House.  
 —Gerald (To), Toledo, O., Sta. A., R. 1.  
 —H. J., c.m. (Chic), [238] Chicago, Ill., 1010  
 Webster ave.  
 —Henry J. (Ph), [92] Philadelphia, Pa.,  
 2422 So. 17th st.  
 —Henry M. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75  
 Union Park st.  
 —Hugh F., p.s.m. (N Y), [10] New York  
 City, 312 E. 110th st.  
 —J. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Pop-  
 lar st.  
 —J. C. (Man), Franklin, N. H., 43 W. High st.  
 —J. Henry (Ph), Oakview, Pa.  
 —J. Lawrence (Win), Woodstock, Minn.  
 —J. S., Very Rev. Msgr. (Dal), Fort Worth,  
 Tex., 1007 E. Terrell ave.  
 —James (S Fr), San Anselmo, Calif., St. An-  
 selm's.  
 —James (Hart), [12] Bridgeport, Conn., 550  
 Pembroke st.  
 —James (Pitt), [77] Pittsburgh, Pa., 4068  
 Franklin road.  
 —James J. (E), Erie, Pa., 1116 West 7th st.  
 —James J. (Bal), Bethesda, Md., 4517 Wat-  
 kins ave.  
 —James J., s.j. (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
 1150 Carroll st.  
 —James V., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas,  
 St. Mary's College.  
 —Jeremiah (St P), [13] St. Paul, Minn.,  
 498 View st.  
 —Jeremiah (St J), [1] St. Joseph, Mo., 519  
 N. 10th st.  
 —Jerome F., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635  
 W. Pine blvd.  
 —John, o.p. (Gal), [7] Houston, Tex., 3614  
 Travis ave.  
 —John, o.p. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424  
 18th ave. So.  
 —John (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles'  
 College.  
 —John, c.s.s.r. (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
 526 59th st.  
 —John (L), [20] Louisville, Ky., 2914 Third  
 ave.  
 —John A. (B C), absent on leave.  
 —John A. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., St. Clare's.  
 —John Benedict, o.p., Very Rev. (S Fr), [11]  
 San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.  
 —John C., c.s.s.r. (Phil), Phila., Pa., 174  
 Diamond st.  
 —John E. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa., 105 Eleventh  
 st.  
 —John F. (Spr), Thorndike, Mass.  
 —John F., s.j. (Den), [10] Denver, Colo.,  
 2760 Larimer st.  
 —John F. (F R), absent on leave.  
 —John F. X. (N Y), New Hamburg, N. Y.,  
 Mt. St. Clare.  
 —John I. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello,  
 917 Montello st.

O'Connor, John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Thur-  
 low Terrace.  
 —John J. (D M), Leon, Iowa.  
 —John J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Charles'  
 College.  
 —John J., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
 Georgetown University.  
 —John J. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.  
 —John J. A. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.  
 —John M., o.c.s.o. (Pro), Valley Falls, P.O.,  
 R. I.  
 —John P. (Ph), [22] Phila., Pa., 174 Dia-  
 mond st.  
 —John P. (Cin), [4] Dayton, O., 527 Forest  
 ave.  
 —John R. (Tr), Cape May, N. J., 525 Wash-  
 ington st.  
 —John X. (Hel), Chateau, Mont.  
 —Joseph, o.c.s.o. (L), Trappist, P.O., Ky.  
 —Joseph A. (N Y), [4] Yonkers, N. Y., 71  
 Lawrence st.  
 —Joseph L. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.  
 —Joseph M. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y., Box 439.  
 —Joseph P. (Buf), Kenmore, N. Y., Buffalo,  
 P.O., 2924 Delaware ave.  
 —Joseph R. (Man), [2] Manchester, N. H.,  
 231 Merrimack st.  
 —Joseph V., c.m. (Buf), P.O. Niagara Uni-  
 versity, N. Y.  
 —Lawrence (L A), Ontario, Cal., 414 N.  
 Palm ave.  
 —Leo (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.  
 —Leo. T. (Alb), [8] Schenectady, N. Y., 427  
 Franklin st.  
 —Louis A., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N.  
 Grand blvd.  
 —Louis M. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.  
 —M. E. (Win), Luverne, Minn.  
 —M. F. (Port), Oldtown, Me.  
 —M. J. (D M), Wiota, Ia.  
 —M. P. (S Falls), Mobridge, So. Dak.  
 —M. T., o.p. (L), [26] Louisville, Ky., 1104  
 S. 6th st.  
 —Mark P. (L C), Stanley, Wis., 134 3rd  
 ave.  
 —Martin J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyom-  
 ington ave.  
 —Marvin M., s.j. (Mo Prov), Belize, British  
 Honduras, P. I.  
 —Maurice (Dul), absent with leave.  
 —Maurice F. (Ind), [14] Indianapolis, Ind.,  
 4217 Central ave.  
 —Maurice J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 15 Ap-  
 pleton pl.  
 —Michael (Sac), Sutter Creek, Calif.  
 —Michael E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.  
 —Michael J., Very Rev., s.j. (St L), St. Louis,  
 Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
 —Michael J. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 830  
 Worcester st.  
 —Michael J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St.  
 Peter's Church.  
 —Michael L. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Mass.,  
 St. John's Industrial School.  
 —Michael T. (Al), Renova, Pa., 155 Ninth st.  
 —P. A. (Mob), absent with permission.  
 —P. A., c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., Col-  
 lege.  
 —P. J. (St L), [64] St. Louis, Mo., 1368  
 Tamm ave.  
 —P. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago  
 ave. and 46th st., S.  
 —P. O. (L A), Van Nuys, Calif., Box 577.  
 —P. S., Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.  
 —Patrick (Br), Sea Cliff, N. Y.  
 —Patrick (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Neb.  
 —Patrick (M F), Arroyo Grande, Calif.  
 —Patrick (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago  
 ave. and 46th st.  
 —Patrick D. (St L), [71] St. Louis, Mo.,  
 1414 O'Fallon st.  
 —Patrick F. (N Y), [126B] New York, N. Y.,  
 141 Marcy ave.  
 —Patrick J. (St P), Renville, Minn.  
 —Patrick J. (St J), Brookland, D.C., Catho-  
 lic University.  
 —Patrick J. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 704  
 Market st.  
 —Patrick T. (Spr), Stockbridge, Mass., St.  
 Joseph's Church.  
 —Paul C., s.j. (Calif Prov), Enghien, Belgium,  
 Rue des Augustins 7.  
 —Peter B. (New), North Arlington, N. J., 180  
 Ridge rd.  
 —Phillip, c.s.s.r. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145  
 S. Milwood ave.  
 —Raphael, s.j. (N Y), [35] New York City,  
 42 W. 16th st.  
 —Raymond A. (N Y), [155] New York, N. Y.,  
 1512 Webster ave.  
 —Richard P. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.  
 —Robert (S Fr), Alameda, Cal., 1337 High st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- O'Connor, Robert V. (Tol), Fostoria, O., 222 N. Wood st.  
 — Ronan, *c.p.*, Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
 — T. (Spo), absent from the diocese.  
 — T. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 89 Briggs ave.  
 — T. M., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Philadelphia, Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.  
 — Thaddeus, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton High School.  
 — Thomas D., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 — Thomas F. (Win), St. Clair, Minn.  
 — Thomas F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.  
 — Thomas J. (Pro), Narragansett, R. I.  
 — Thomas K. (Leav), [14] Kansas City, Kans., 515 N. 15th st.  
 — Thomas M. (Roch), Groton, N. Y., 309 So. 6th st.  
 — Thomas M., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Philadelphia, Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.  
 — Timothy (S Fr), [39] San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.  
 — Timothy J. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.  
 — Vincent P. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y., 98 Second st.  
 — W. E. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.  
 — Wm. A. (Chic), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.  
 — William F. (Alb), [17] Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.  
 — William P. (Cin), Deer Park, O., 7121 Plainfield pike.  
 — William P. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.  
 — William R. (Bo), [56] Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 46 Brookside ave.  
 — William R. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y., 264 N. Main st.  
 — William T. (Bo), W. Quincy, Mass., 115 Crescent st.  
 — William V. (N Y), [187] New York City, 7396 Amboy rd.  
 — William V., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
 O'Connor, George P. (Bo), Dedham, Mass., 420 High st.  
 — John S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 O'Daly, John (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y., St. Columban's College.  
 O'Daniel, V. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 O'Day, James F., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Kaying, Kwangtung, China.  
 — John P. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass., St. Joseph's.  
 — Leo N. (Bo), [46] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.  
 — Louis (Win), Winona, Minn., 337 Center st.  
 — Paul E. (Spr), Auburn, Mass.  
 Oddenline, Natale (Buf), [8] Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.  
 O'Dea, Augustine (L A), [18A] Los Angeles, Calif., 2645 Zonal st.  
 — James F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. & Osgood st.  
 — John (Dul), Deer River, Minn.  
 — Martin (Br), Springfield Gardens, L. I., N. Y., Willow place.  
 — Robert W. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.  
 Odelga, Paul J. (Pitt), United, Pa., St. Florian's, Box 53.  
 O'Dell, William F. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn.  
 Odenbach, Frederick L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Browns Valley, Ky.  
 Odermatt, Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 Odil, Aurele, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.  
 Odium, Thomas J. (St L), [89] St. Louis, Mo., 5076 Durant ave.  
 O'Doherty, Camillus, *o.s.f.c.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 234 Norwood ave.  
 — James C. (M F), Fresno, Calif., 1362 Wishon ave.  
 — John (Br), [56] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.  
 — Patrick A. (Wh), White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.  
 O'Donaghue, T. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., retired.  
 Odone, Nicholas Charles (St P), [19] Minneapolis, Minn., 1211 6th st., S.E.  
 O'Donnell, Andrew M., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., Lexington ave. and 66th sts.  
 O'Donnell, B., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., 2309 Austin st.  
 — Charles (Buf), [32] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.  
 — Charles B. (St L), [94] St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.  
 — Charles L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — D. J. (L A), Puente, Cal.  
 — Daniel P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Fenkell ave.  
 — David R. (Hart), [10] Hartford, Conn., 5 Clark st.  
 — Edmund (Dub), Williams, Iowa.  
 — Edmund (L A), Compton, Cal., Box 206.  
 — Edmund (D M), Hamburg, Iowa.  
 — F. X. (Det), Pinnebog, Mich., Kinde P.O.  
 — Francis J. (St L), [9] St. Louis, Mo., 1341 La Salle st.  
 — George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
 — George E. (Ph), Overbrook P. O., Pa., Seminary.  
 — Hugh, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — J. D. (L A), Burbank, Calif., 520 Orange Grove ave.  
 — James Andrew, *o.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — James J. (S Fr), [28] San Francisco, Calif., 369 23rd ave.  
 — John, *c.s.s.p.* (Hart), Waterloo, Sierra Leone, W. Africa.  
 — John Casimir (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., N.  
 — John F., Very Rev. (Hbg), Conewago Township, Hanover P.O., Pa.  
 — J. G., *o.p.* (Cin), Dayton, O., 1960 Madison rd.  
 — J. L. (Lin), Odell, Nebr.  
 — John (Spfd), Donegal, Ireland, Brimlach P.O.  
 — John (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.  
 — John (St P), Minnesota, Minn.  
 — John (L A), [37] Culver City, Cal., 3840 Jasmine ave.  
 — John J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Cor. Green and Walnut sts.  
 — John J. (Bo), [44] Boston, Mass. (Dorchester), 243 Neponset ave.  
 — John J. (N Y), [47] New York City, 213 W. 83rd st.  
 — John J. (L A), Puente, Cal.  
 — John M. (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa (Zwingle R. No. 2).  
 — John R., *m.m.* (N Y), Dairen, Manchuria.  
 — John T. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Joseph (Chic), [203] Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.  
 — Joseph A. (E), Franklin, Pa., 949 Liberty st.  
 — Joseph H. (Dav), Washington, Iowa.  
 — Joseph L., *c.s.b.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 287 Flower City Park.  
 — Joseph P. (Chic), [198] Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.  
 — M. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash.  
 — M. S. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.  
 — Martin J., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
 — Patrick (Sea), Marysville, Wash., 5th and Delta sts.  
 — Patrick (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 713 Crawford st.  
 — Patrick J. (N Y), [39] New York, N. Y., 144 W. 90th st.  
 — Patrick S. (D M), Massena, Iowa.  
 — Philip J. (Al), Renova, Pa.  
 — Philip J. (Bo), [5] Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore street.  
 — Raymond J. (Ph), [77] Philadelphia, Pa., (Tacony), 6658 Keystone st.  
 — Richard (S Fr), [13] Oakland, Cal., 176 Ridgeway ave.  
 — Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.  
 — Roger (Al), Newry, Pa.  
 — Terence (L A), [9] Los Angeles, Cal., 3722 Boyce ave.  
 — Thomas A. (Al), Mount Union, Pa.  
 — Thomas F. (New), [21] Jersey City, N. J., 2217 Boulevard.  
 — V., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Absent on Leave.  
 — W., *c.s.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — Walter J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's University.  
 — William (Clev), [7] Canton, O., 627 McKinley ave., N.W.  
 — William (L A), [65] Los Angeles, Cal., 1453 Federal st., P.O. Box 806.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

O'Donnell, William A. (Ph), [33] Phila., Pa., S. E. cor. 29th st. and Allegheny ave.  
 —William J. (Ph), [42] Phila., Pa., 49 West Logan st.  
 —Wm. R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 O'Donoghue, Gerald (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., St. Anthony of Padua.  
 —J. E. (Mob), [3] Mobile, Ala., 61 N. Lafayette st.  
 —James J. (Spfd), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Joseph's.  
 —James P. (Chic), [112] Chicago, Ill., 2942 So. Wabash ave.  
 —Louis (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.  
 —M. (Sac), Reno, Nev.  
 —Michael (Om), absent on leave, Kansas City, Mo., 2828 Olive st.  
 —Patrick (L A), [49] Los Angeles, Cal., 316 North ave. 61.  
 —Thomas (Dul), [10] Duluth, Minn., 721 N. 57th ave. W.  
 O'Donohoe, J. G. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.  
 —J. G. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.  
 —Matthew (Den), Rifle, Colo., Box 483.  
 —Thos. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.  
 O'Donohue, John J., *s.j.* (N O), [18] New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 —Thomas (Det), Dearborn, Mich., St. Joseph's Retreat.  
 O'Donovan, David A. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., 45-20 195th st.  
 —John (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.  
 —J. J. (Far), New Rockford, N. D.  
 —John, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [80] New York City, 226 E. 113th st.  
 —Louis (Bal), [36] Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton st.  
 —Michael (St J), Moberly, Mo., 209 So. Williams st.  
 —Michael (Wich), Parsons, Kans., 1807 Stevens ave.  
 —Patrick J. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 303 E. Main st.  
 —Robert (Br), [96] Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore pl.  
 —S. S., *c.m.* (N O), [50] New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.  
 O'Dougherty, Charles H. (Br), Rockville Center, L. I., N. Y., 29 College pl.  
 O'Dowd, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.  
 —Patrick (L A), [12] Los Angeles, Calif., 1433 W. 9th st.  
 —Patrick (Lead), Lead, S. Dak., Cathedral.  
 —Peter (L A), San Jacinto, Calif., Box 465.  
 —Thomas (Dav), Williamsburg, Ia.  
 —Thomas J. (Port), Ororo, Me.  
 O'Driscoll, D. M. (St Cl), Osokis, Minn., Immaculate Conception.  
 —Denis (K C), Springfield, Mo., 718 N. Campbell st.  
 —Francis, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 —G. (Sac), Alturas, Cal., St. Joseph's.  
 —Joseph, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.  
 —M. J. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak.  
 —Timothy (Om), [29] Omaha, Nebr., 8202 North 31st st.  
 O'Duffy, Kieran, *o.f.m.* (Den), [13] Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.  
 O'Duignan, Francis (Den), Denver, Colo., 3800 W. 29th ave.  
 O'Dwyer, Cornelius, *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.  
 —Daniel J. (Peo), Urbana, Ill., Mercy Hospital.  
 —David T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —John (Cr), Argyle, Minn.  
 —Joseph (Spfd), Virginia, Ill.  
 —Joseph A. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.  
 —M. B. (L A), [6] Beverly Hills, Cal., 505 Bedford ave.  
 —M. P. (Sea), Olympia, Wash., 905 Columbia ave.  
 —P. J. (Buf), [53] Buffalo, N. Y., 206 Orlando st.  
 —Patrick (L A), [60] Los Angeles, Calif., 4112 W. Washington st.  
 —Peter P. (Chic), [210] Chicago, Ill., 4747 South Ashland ave.  
 —Ronald F. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 812 Pearl ave.  
 —Thomas J. (L A), [12] Los Angeles, Cal., 1433 W. 9th st.  
 Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.  
 Oechsler, Francis J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [51] Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.  
 Oechtering, John H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), Retired.  
 Oehler, Benjamin, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart.  
 Oehlerer, Anthony (Mar), Rudyard, Mich.  
 Oehm, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), (St L), De Soto, Mo., P.O. Box 894.  
 —John G., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
 —Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Oelmann, Leo (S Fe), Castilla, N. Mex.  
 Oenbrink, Joseph B. (Wich), Larned, Kansas, Independence P.O., Mercy Hospital.  
 Oenning, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C.  
 O'Fahey, M. J. (S Fr), Modesto, Calif., 709 J st.  
 O'Farrell, Charles M. (Sy), Mexico, N. Y.  
 —Ed. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 3721 Ridge ave.  
 —Francis X. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont., 644 First ave. East.  
 —J. M. (Or), [26] Portland, Ore., 1443 Alameda Drive.  
 —Jeremiah (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak., Hospital.  
 —John J. (Tr), Collingswood, N. J.  
 —M. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.  
 —Michael C. (Br), [103] Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.  
 —Richard J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J., 364 Amboy ave.  
 —William G., *o.carm.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2191 Valentine ave.  
 Ofer, Charles J. (Ind), Washington, Ind.  
 Offredi, Peter.  
 O'Flaherty, M. J. (Spfd), on sick leave.  
 —Maurice (St L), Cairo, Ill., St. Mary's Infirmary.  
 —Raymond (L A), [29] East Los Angeles, Calif., 248 So. Sichel st.  
 O'Flanagan, James (Sac), Angels Camp, Cal.  
 —M. (Sac), San Andreas, Calif.  
 —Thomas J., *m.s.* (N Y), Phenicia, N. Y.  
 O'Flynn, Bernard J. (St L), Portageville, Mo.  
 —Edward J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.  
 —Henry (S Fr), [34] San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.  
 —J. P. (P), [24] Portland, Ore., 8648 Foster rd.  
 —John J. (Om), Lynch, Nebr.  
 —John P. (Wich), Galena, Kan., St. Patrick's.  
 —M. J. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 317 So. 2nd st.  
 —P. J. (Dub), San Andreas, Calif.  
 —P. J. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.  
 —P. M. (M F), absent on leave.  
 O'Gallagher, C. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Home for the Aged, Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 O'Gara, Cuthbert, *c.p.* (Bo), Brighton, Mass., 159 Washington st.  
 —Joseph P. (Port), Rockland, Maine, 153 Broadway.  
 —Martin P. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y., Dock st.  
 Ogez, Leo (Den), absent in Europe.  
 Ogle, F. J. (B), Wendell, Idaho.  
 —William S. (Tol), Findlay, Ohio.  
 Ogonowski, Alexander (Bo), [11] Lowell, Mass., 340 High st.  
 O'Gorman, Ignatius, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 —Michael (L A), [7] Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.  
 —Oscar R. (Bo), [47] Boston, Mass., 240 Adams st.  
 —P. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1320 So. Arlington st.  
 —Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.  
 —Richard (Dul), Proctor, Minn.  
 —Timothy (S Falls), Kimball, S. Dak.  
 —William E. (N Y), [137] New York, N. Y., 985 E. 167th st.  
 —William J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College, 54th and City Line.  
 O'Grady, Augustine B. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., 149 Chestnut st.  
 —Daniel (Spfd), Dalton City, Ill.  
 —George L., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
 —James (S Lk), Las Vegas, Nevada.  
 —John (S Fr), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —John (Om), Washington, D. C., 305 Vermont bldg.  
 —P. J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 4007 Elm st.  
 —Raymond (Clev), Louisville, O., St. Joseph's Hospice.  
 Ogradowicz, Stanislaus F. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., 178 Penora st.  
 Ogulin, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), [4] St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- O'Hagan, Edward J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia.,  
Columbia College Academy.  
—J. A. (Sea), Enumclaw, Wash., Sacred  
Heart of Jesus.  
—James A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 212 Day-  
ton st.  
O'Hair, E. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516  
Filmore st.  
O'Halloran, Michael (L A), [17] Los Angeles,  
Cal., 525 So. Occidental blvd.  
O'Hanlon, Byron A. (Al), State College, Pa.,  
215 W. Fairmount ave.  
—Daniel J. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's.  
—Patrick (Nash), [1] Memphis, Tenn., 2564  
Hale st.  
—Reginald, o.f.m. (L A), Solvang, Calif., Box  
43.  
O'Hanrahan, Timothy M. (Hbg), Mt. Alto, Pa.,  
South Mountain P.O.  
O'Hara, Charles H. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.,  
52 Lincoln ave.  
—Charles R. (Bal), Rockville, Md.  
—E. V. (P), Washington, D. C., N. C. W. C.,  
1312 Mass. ave.  
—Edward J. (G R), [9] Saginaw, Mich., 615  
Hoyt ave.  
—Francis, c.s.c. (F W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
—Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [79] Brook-  
lyn, N. Y., 7320 4th ave.  
—Francis W., s.j. (N Y), Ateneo, Manila,  
P. I.  
—J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 516 Jackson st.  
—James (St P), Pine Island, Minn.  
—James, s.c. (N Y), [70] New York, N. Y.,  
440 E. 12th st.  
—James A. (Og), U. S. Veterans' Hospital  
Chaplain.  
—James H. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315  
Wyoming ave.  
—John F. (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak., St.  
John's Hospital.  
—John F., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.,  
University.  
—John J., Very Rev. Canon (Tr), Bradley  
Beach, N. J., 501 Brinley ave.  
—Joseph M. (Ph), Catesauqua, Pa.  
—Louis J., c.s.p. (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif.,  
2630 Ridge rd.  
—Walter A. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., 800 Mich-  
igan ave.  
—William A. (Rich), [5] Richmond, Va., 1409  
Perry st.  
O'Hare, Edward M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol),  
Toledo, Ohio, 2219 Madison ave.  
—J., s.c. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 512 So.  
Ave. 20.  
—John T. (Ind), Washington, Ind.  
—Leo H., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St.  
Andrew-on-Hudson.  
—William J. (Cov), Paris, Ky., 1011 Main  
st.  
O'Harran, Lewis V. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.  
O'Hea, Denis (S Fr), San Anselmo, Calif.  
—Robert, o.f.m. (Hart), Winsted, Conn., St.  
Joseph's Church.  
O'Hearn, D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), absent  
on leave.  
—J. E., o.p. (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S.  
Orange ave.  
—John J. (Bo), Hamilton, South, Mass., St.  
Paul's.  
—John J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill., 175 E.  
Illinois rd.  
O'Hern, Francis J., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's,  
Kans., St. Mary's College.  
—Lewis J., c.s.p. (Bal), Brookland, D. C.  
Apostolic Mission House.  
—T. Maurice (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State  
st.  
—Thomas J. (Buf), [11] Buffalo, N. Y., 335  
Grider st.  
—William E. (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State st.  
O'Heron, Joseph P. (Den), [20] Denver, Colo.,  
3283 So. Sherman st., Englewood P.O.  
Ohleyer, Leo, o.f.m. (Chic), Quincey, Ill., 1801  
College ave.  
Ohligschlaeger, Maurus, o.s.b. (Ind), St.  
Meinrad, Ind.  
O'Hora, Anthony (Lead), Watauga, S. Dak.  
—John (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.  
Ohr, Bartholomew, o.f.m. (Cin), St. Bernard,  
Ohio, 4536 Main ave.  
O'Hurley, John F., s.j. (Bal), Washington,  
D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
Ojeda, Juan N. (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 569  
So. Raymond ave.  
O'Kane, Bernard S. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.,  
5 Linden pl.  
—John F. (Br), Williston Park, L. I., N. Y.  
—Martin, o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St.  
Bonaventure P.O.  
—P. F. (Lin), Bloomington, Nebr.  
O'Kane, Thomas N. (S Fr), [7] San Francisco,  
Calif., 2117 Van Ness ave.  
O'Keefe, Andrew (L), [7] Louisville, Ky.,  
2325 Osage st.  
—Gerald (L A), [1] Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E.  
2nd st.  
—Henry E. c.s.p. (New), Morristown, N. J.,  
189 Madison ave.  
—James, o.s.b. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., Uni-  
versity.  
—James W. (Okla), Sand Springs, Okla., 320  
Washington st.  
—Jeremiah F., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,  
Holy Cross College.  
—John J. (Leav), Frankfort P.O., R. 3, Ia.  
—Joseph F. (Ph), [40] Philadelphia, Pa.,  
2321 Green st.  
—Joseph S. (Clev), [8] Akron, Ohio, 715 Co-  
burn st.  
—Joseph W. (Mil), [19] Milwaukee, Wis.,  
988 Third st.  
—Maurice J. (S Fr), Mayfield, Cal., St. Aloy-  
sius.  
—Michael (St L), [15] St. Louis, Mo., 6309  
Cote Brilliant ave.  
—Michael F. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J., 426  
Monmouth st.  
—Thomas (Spr), Monson, Mass.  
—Thomas J. (D M), [19] Los Angeles, Calif.,  
2039 W. Santa Barbara ave.  
—Thomas M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [23]  
New York, N. Y., 211 W. 141st st.  
—Timothy (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 2522 63rd  
st.  
—William (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y., 29  
College pl.  
—William H. (Wh), sick leave, Tucson, Ariz.,  
1614 E. 1st st.  
O'Keefe, D. J. (St A), Hollywood, Fla., 456  
20th ave.  
—Gerald M. (L A), Pasadena, Cal., 151 So.  
Hill ave.  
—J. H. (St A), Fort Myers, Fla.  
—Lawrence, s.j. (P), Portland, Ore., 3220  
43rd st., S.E.  
—Stephen (M F), King City, Cal.  
—T. J. (D M), on sick leave, San Francisco,  
Calif.  
—Thomas (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.,  
Villard ave.  
—William (Br), [19] Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Eu-  
clid ave.  
O'Kelly, Daniel J. (S Fr), [14] Oakland, Cal.,  
5627 Manila ave.  
—J. (S Fr), Lodi, Cal., 117 S. Church st.  
—James (S Fr), [33] San Francisco, Calif.,  
756 Mission st.  
—John (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., Box 597.  
—William (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y., St.  
Columban's College.  
O'Kennedy, John J. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont., 220  
W. Main st.  
Oktave, Martin, c.s.s.r. (Bal), [58] Baltimore,  
Md., 2111 Ashland ave.  
Olabarrieta, Rufo, c.m.f. (L A), [46] Los  
Angeles, Calif., 2320 Opal st.  
O'Lalor, Thos. J., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,  
Holy Cross College.  
O'Laughlin, F. D., s.j. (N Y), New York City,  
Fordham University.  
Olberding, Evaristus J., c.p.p.s. (Wich) Garden  
City, Kans., St. Mary's.  
Olbert, Augustine L. (L C), Edgar, Wis.  
Oldegering, Firman, o.f.m. (Cin), [23] Cin-  
cinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
—Ludger, o.f.m. (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.,  
Mission for the Navajo Indians.  
Oldegering, John D., o.f.m. (Cin), St. Bern-  
ard, O., 4536 Main ave.  
Oldenburg, Joseph N. (Den), Crested Butte,  
Colo.  
Olds, Alonzo J. (Bal), [5] Washington, D. C.,  
1118 15th st., N. W.  
O'Leary, Arthur A., s.j. (Bal), Washington,  
D. C., Georgetown University.  
—Charles (Cin), Fayetteville, O., St. Aloysius'  
Academy.  
—Charles E. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.  
—Conrad, o.f.m. (Bal), Brookland, D. C.,  
Franciscan Monastery.  
—Cornelius (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N.  
Twenty-fifth st.  
—Cornelius F. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass., S. Main  
st.  
—D. E. (G R), Mount Pleasant, Mich., 319  
Illinois st.  
—Edward J., s.j. Bankipore, Patna Dt., India.  
—J., c.s.v. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Municipal  
Tuberculosis Hospital.  
—J. B. (Gal), Waco, Texas, 826 Columbus st.  
—J. P. (Om), St. Columbans, Nebr.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- O'Leary, James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 14205 Detroit ave.  
 — John B., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 — John F. (S C), Schaller, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John J. (Scr), Shavertown, Pa., St. Teresa's Church.  
 — John J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 2 Fellsway st.  
 — John S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
 — John T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave.  
 — Joseph (O), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr.  
 — Joseph D. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 117 Clinton st.  
 — Joseph M., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
 — Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 — Leo A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.  
 — M. (El P), absent on leave.  
 — Michael G. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 900 Clay st.  
 — Michael J. (St L), [76] St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.  
 — P. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, So. Dak.  
 — Patrick (Lin), McCool, Nebr.  
 — Patrick (N Y), Lake Mohegan, N. Y., Mohegan rd.  
 — Patrick, *s.o.* (N. Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 437 North ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Wich), Scammon, Kans.  
 — Patrick L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Bourbonnais.  
 — Peter (D M), [1] Des Moines, Iowa, 607 High st.  
 — Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.  
 — Timothy J. (Gal), [6] Houston, Texas, 4015 Sherman ave.  
 — William J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (St L), Limburg, Holland, Valkenburg, Ignatiuskolleg.  
 Olechnowicz, John (Buf), Osceola P.O., Neb.  
 Oleksiw, Michael (Uk Gr), Shamokin, Pa., 303 N. Shamokin st.  
 Olert, Christian J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 No. 5th st.  
 Oletta, R., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 802 Kentucky ave.  
 Olex, John J. (Al), Colvert, Pa.  
 Olexinski, Anthony (Wil), [11] Wilmington, Del., 901 E. 7th st.  
 Oley, Charles N. (Sy), [16] Utica, N. Y., 11 Herkimer rd.  
 — George F. (Sy), Clark Mills, N. Y.  
 — William (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.  
 Olier, Maurice (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.  
 Oliesi, Joseph, *c.s.f.* (Spr), [8] Springfield, Mass., 123 William st.  
 Ollinger, A. O. (Alex), Alexandria, La., 626 4th st.  
 — Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Oliveros, Peter, *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Calif., Seminary.  
 Olivier, A. E. (Pro), Grant Mills, R. I., Mt. St. Rita.  
 — Jacques, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 Olivotti, P. A. (P), absent on sick leave.  
 Olk, Alphonsus (Det), Birch Run, Mich., Box 107.  
 — Maurice (Det), Flint, Mich., 609 5th ave., E.  
 Ollier, J. B., *s.m.* (Bo), [8] Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.  
 O'Looney, John J. (St A), Fort Lauderdale, Fla.  
 O'Loughlin, Albert C., *o.s.a.* (Alb), [3] Troy, N. Y., 25 115th st.  
 — Colman F. (Roch), retired, Elmira, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Edward P. (Ph), Pen Argyl, Pa.  
 — M. J. (Dul), Pine River, Minn.  
 — M. M. (M F), Chowchilla, Cal.  
 — N. J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), [99] Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.  
 — P. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 1420 K st.  
 — Patrick J., *s.p.m.* (Br), [87] Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.  
 — Richard D. (Peo), Marseilles, Ill.  
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.  
 — William C. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 244 So. 2nd st.  
 O'Loughran, Robert, Very Rev. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 215 Arizona st.  
 Olozowka, Peter, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. No. 7.  
 Olsasky, Florian, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 Olschifski, Fred'k H. (Hart), [9] Hartford, Conn., 89 Wilson st.  
 Olsen, E. S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Norwood, Cincinnati, O., 5418 Moeller ave.  
 Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., 113 No. 1st st.  
 — W. J., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 Olszewski, A. S. (Chic), [195] Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.  
 — Francis (Mil), [32] Milwaukee, Wis., 679 27th ave.  
 — Joseph (New), [31] Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.  
 — Stanislaus (Far), absent on leave.  
 Olwell, Quinten, *c.p.*, Yuanchow, Huan, China.  
 O'Mahoney, C. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.  
 — Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 — Edward J. (N Y), absent on leave.  
 — J. J. (Dul), [14] Duluth, Minn., Morgan Park.  
 — James (L A), [2] Los Angeles, Calif., 517 W. 112th st.  
 — Jeremiah P. (St A), Gainesville, Fla., Crane Hall.  
 — John P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 No. Kedvale ave.  
 — John R. (Br), [40] Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.  
 — Patrick (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., Immaculate Conception.  
 O'Mahony, Charles (M F), Riverdale, Calif.  
 — Cornelius, *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.  
 — D. (Win), retired in Cork, Ireland.  
 — Denis (E), Mercer, Pa., R.F.D. 4.  
 — E. J. (Det), Farmington, Mich., Powers and Shlawasse sts.  
 — James (N Y), [110] New York, N. Y., 141 Henry st.  
 — James (L A), Santa Maria, Cal., 404 E. Cypress st.  
 — T. J. (Port), Rumford, Me., 130 Maine ave.  
 — William G. (S Fr), [4] San Francisco, Calif., 1222 Eleventh ave.  
 O'Mailia, Miles J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 O'Maley, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.  
 — William M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 2215 Farragut st.  
 O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Catskill, N. Y. Seminary.  
 — Brian (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.  
 — C., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 — C. J. (Chic), [236] Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.  
 — Dominic, *c.s.o.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — E. M. (Spr), [30] Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.  
 — Edward F. (Ph), [132] Phila., Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.  
 — Eugene, *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
 — Francis A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — G. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., All Saints' Church.  
 — George A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.  
 — Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.  
 — J. P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.  
 — James A. (Spr), Florence, Mass., 79 Beacon st.  
 — John (Hel), Phillipsburg, Mont.  
 — John F. (New), [14] Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.  
 — John J. (Scr), Tobyhanna, Pa., St. Ann's.  
 — John J. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.  
 — Louis, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.  
 — Martin J., *c.m.* (L A), [69] Los Angeles, Cal., 621 W. Adams st.  
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (Sea), [8] Seattle, Wash., 732 18th ave., N.  
 — P. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 6 Union st.  
 — Peter D. (Dub), [2] Dubuque, Iowa, 1870 St. Ambrose st.  
 — Thomas, *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 621 W. Adams st.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (K C), [16] Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.  
 — Thomas E. (Pro), [18] Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.  
 — Thomas F. (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Calif.  
 — Thomas I., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
 — Vincent J. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 168 Ithaca st.  
 — W. H. (Spr), South Barre, Mass., St. Thomas's Church.  
 O'Maluy, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Oman, John J. (Clev), [62] Cleveland, Ohio, 3547 East 80th st.  
O'Mara, James A. (N Y), [30] New York, N. Y., 268 Wadsworth ave.  
—James J. (Det), [66] Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.  
—John A. (Br), [112] Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Adelphi st.  
—John B., *a.f.m.* (N Y), Clark's Summit, Pa.  
—Philip J. (R), Henderson, N. C.  
O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.  
O'Meara, D., *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.  
—Donald, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
—George A., *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Cal., 3266 Nutmeg st.  
—Henry J. (S Falls), Clear Lake, S. Dak.  
—J. J. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.  
—James (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.  
—James A. (Hart), Montville, Conn., Uncasville P.O.  
—James J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
—John (Far), Page, N. Dak.  
—Michael (Sac), Reno, Nev., St. Mary's Hospital.  
—Norman J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120 River st.  
—William S., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Wattertown, S. Dak.  
O'Melia, James (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky., 6 E. Villa pl.  
—John M. (Ph), [81] Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.  
—Thomas A., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Tung Chen, Kwangtung, China.  
Omior, Eugene, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
O'Moore, Maurice, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal., St. Dominic's.  
O'Mullane, Michael (Spfd), Winchester, Ill., Pearl st.  
Onate, Michael, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Cal., 537 W. Mission dr.  
Ondovcak, John A. (Scr), Cardondale, Pa., Simpson P.O.  
Ondrak, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [161] Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Damen ave.  
O'Neill, Charles, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
—Edward A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.  
—Francis, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.  
—Francis, *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
—Francis J. (N Y), Staten Island, N. Y., Mt. Loretto.  
—H. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.  
—Hugh, *o.s.b.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., College.  
—James S. (L A), [39] Los Angeles, Cal., 3254 Verdugo rd.  
—John E. (N Y), [111] New York City, 262 W. 118th st.  
—Lawrence (L R), Pulaski Heights, Ark., College.  
—Leo F. (Bo), Avon, Mass.  
—M. (Char), Greenville, S. C.  
—M. F., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3412 Dennison rd.  
—M. J., *s.s.j.* (N O), [11] New Orleans, La., 2022 St. Bernard ave.  
—Mathew, *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
—Patrick (L A), Glendale, Cal., 214 E. Elk st.  
—Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box 90.  
—Ralph J. (Spr), [13] Worcester, Mass., 16 Hamilton st.  
O'Neille, Charles E. (S Fr), [29] San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.  
—Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's College.  
O'Neill, Arthur B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
—Bart, *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., College, Box 263.  
—Benedict J., *o.carm.* (New), West Englewood, N. J., Washington and Robinson sts.  
—Charles, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
—Charles J. (Pro), [5] Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.  
—Charles J. (Br), [78a] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1315 E. 28th st.  
—Cowell (Leav), Emmett, Kans.  
—E. P., Very Rev. (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.  
—E. T. (K C), [15] Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.  
—Edward A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2909 Versailles ave.  
—Emmet (Hol), U. S. Navy Chaplain.  
—F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.  
O'Neill, F. C. (New), [2] Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.  
—Felix (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 42 Central ave.  
—Felix M. (New), [22] Newark, N. J., 172 Broadway.  
—George (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1413 Pine st.  
—Gerald, *o.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
—Henry W. (New), [13] Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.  
—Hugh, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.  
—Hugh P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
—J. Harrington (Bal), Benedict, Md.  
—James A. (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.  
—James D. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.  
—James F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Poplar and McLean aves.  
—James G. (Bal), Towson, Md.  
—James H. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College, U. S. Army Chaplain.  
—James L., *s.j.* (N Y), Cagayan, Misamis, Mindanao, P. I., Catholic Rectory.  
—James P. (Bur), on sick leave.  
—James R., *s.j.* (Cin), [14A] Cincinnati, O., Victory Pkway and Dana ave.  
—James S. (L A), Anaheim, Calif., 215 No. Palm st.  
—James V., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta., State rd.  
—Jerome C. (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 311 No. Raymond ave.  
—John (St P), [20] St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st.  
—John F. (Ph), [38] Phila., Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.  
—John F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 10th and College ave.  
—John F. X. (Ph), [106] Phila., Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.  
—John H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og), Canton, N. Y.  
—John H., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
—John J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 22 S. Catawissa st.  
—John J. (Scr), Lackawaken, Pa.  
—John J. (S Falls), absent on leave, Regina, Sask., Canada, Cathedral.  
—John J. (Br), [24] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.  
—John J. (St J), Excelsior Springs, Mo., 554 K. C. ave.  
—John J. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
—John Joseph (St L), [55] St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.  
—Joseph L. (St P), Danvers, Minn., Visitation.  
—Joseph M. (P), Beaverton, Ore.  
—M. A. (Char), Orangeburg, S. C.,  
—M. D. (D M), [1] Des Moines, Iowa, 607 High st.  
—Matthew F., *c.m.* (Bal), [27] Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.  
—Matthew T., *o.carm.* (Chic), [47] Chicago, Ill., 6410 Dante ave.  
—Michael J., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2000 St. Bend ave.  
—Owen P. (Far), Litchville, N. Dak.  
—Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), [20] St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.  
—Patrick (S Fr), Mill Valley, Cal., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
—Patrick F. (Ph), [25] Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.  
—Patrick J. (Pitt), Hays, Pa., 186 Baldwin st.  
—Peter (St P), [14] St. Paul, Minn., 977 E. Fifth st.  
—R. J. (Den), Aurora, Colo., Fitzsimons General Hospital.  
—Ralph J. (Spr), [13] Worcester, Mass., 16 Hamilton st.  
—Richard G. (Cov), [10] Covington, Ky., 612 Elm st.  
—Terence, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.  
—Thomas (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. 6th st.  
—Thomas, *o.carm.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. 7.  
—Thomas L., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Rome 30, Italy, via Santa Susanna 2.  
—William (Sea), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
Onevas, P., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., College.  
Onofrey, John J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.  
Ooghe, Justin J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles st. ave. and Cold Spring Lane.

Ooghe, Seraphim, *c.s.s.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., 382 N. Main st.  
 Oppel, John J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [89] Brooklyn, N. Y., 535 Prospect ave., Ridgewood.  
 Oppenheim, Charles W. (Spfd), Raymond, Ill.  
 Oppiel, Francis, *a.f.m.* (Pitt), [31] Pittsburgh, Pa., 120 Fernando st.  
 Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), absent on leave.  
 Oraczewski, Adam A. (Man), Claremont, N. H.  
 O'Rafferty, John Wm. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 219 Seymour st.  
 — Nicholas (Sea), [5] Seattle, Wash., 4213 Orcas st.  
 Orchard, Walter J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.  
 Orcival, Peter d', *ss.cc.* (H), P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.  
 Ordning, James A. (Leav), Summerfield, Kansas.  
 — J. J. (Det), Oxford, Mich.  
 Ordenez, Castor, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 O'Reagan, Philip, *o.s.b.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, R.F.D. 2, Box 128.  
 O'Regan, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
 — James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand and West Pine blvds.  
 — Jerome B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Wash. Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 — John L., *c.m.* (N O), [50] New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.  
 — M. J. (Win), Kellogg, Minn.  
 — Michael (Gal), absent on leave.  
 — Peter L., *c.s.p.* (St P), [19] Minneapolis, Minn., 1211—6th st. S.E.  
 — Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
 — Thomas (L A), [58] Los Angeles, Calif., 407 S. Chicago st.  
 — William (L A), [18] Los Angeles, Cal., 1134 So. Lorena st.  
 O'Reilly, Aidin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Anneslie, Md., 702 Murdock rd., Baltimore P.O.  
 — Arthur F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5341 Emerson ave.  
 — B. (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.  
 — B. Jr. (Nat), absent on leave.  
 — Bernard P., *a.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. 16, University of Dayton.  
 — Charles A. (Spfd), Edwardsville, Ill.  
 — Daniel F. (Og), Keesville, N. Y.  
 — Daniel F. (Leav), Unassigned.  
 — Daniel J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.  
 — Edward (Dul), Carlton, Minn.  
 — Edward C. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.  
 — Edward J. (Br), [19] Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.  
 — Francis J., *o.carm.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.  
 — Francis J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.  
 — Francis M. (N Y), Rosedale, N. Y., James st.  
 — Gordian, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 — H. S. (Dal), Grand Prairie, Tex., Dallas P.O., 2215 Ross ave.  
 — Hugh (Og), Hogsburg, N. Y.  
 — J. J. (Den), [2] Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.  
 — J. P. (Chic), [174] Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclaire ave.  
 — James B. (N Y), [65] N. Y. City, N. Y., 239 W. 49th st.  
 — James E. (F R), [18] New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.  
 — James J. (Wil), New Castle, Del.  
 — James J. (Pro), [29] Providence, R. I., 65 Fruit Hill ave.  
 — James J. (S Fr), Healdsburg, Calif.  
 — James J. (Wil), [8] Wilmington, Del., 1414 King st.  
 — James J., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.  
 — John (Den), Denver, Colo., 3000 Newton st.  
 — John (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.  
 — John (Wh), Mullins, W. Va., St. John's.  
 — John J. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.  
 — John J., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights, P.O., Pa.  
 — John J. (Gal), absent on leave.  
 — John P. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 810 Chartiers ave.  
 — John T. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow st.  
 — Joseph (M F), Paso Robles, Calif.  
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (New), [25] Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Mathias (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.

O'Reilly, Michael (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.  
 — Michael J. (F R), [3] Taunton, Mass., 387 Bay st.  
 — Michael J. (Det), Monroe, Mich., 932 E. Second st.  
 — P. J. (Gal), Temple, Texas, 608 3rd st.  
 — P. J. (Dav), Buffalo, Ia., Davenport P.O., St. Ambrose College.  
 — Patrick (M F), Madera, Calif., 121 No. C st.  
 — Patrick (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Nebr.  
 — Patrick, Very Rev. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.  
 — Patrick J. (Sac), Nevada City, Calif.  
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (P), [16] Portland, Ore., 3220 43rd st., S.E.  
 — Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., Seton Infirmary.  
 — Patrick J. (Hart), [7] New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.  
 — Patrick J. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. Sixth st.  
 — Patrick J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose Seminary.  
 — Peter J. (M F), Fresno, Calif., St. Agnes Hospital.  
 — Philip (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 918 E. 5th st.  
 — Philip J. (Sac), Virginia City, Nevada.  
 — Thomas (Chey), Casper, Wyo.  
 — Thomas (Con), Abilene, Kans.  
 — Thomas J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Villa Angela, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.  
 — Thomas J. (Mil), [55] Milwaukee, Wis., 676 36th st.  
 — Thomas L., *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.  
 — Thomas V. (St L), [77] St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.  
 — W. J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.  
 — William (St P), North St. Paul P.O., Minnesota, 1510 Margaret st., N.E.  
 — William J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 28 Attorney st.  
 Orendac, Cyril, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 148 Clinton st.  
 Organisciak, J. J. V. (Chic).  
 Orleux, Joseph (Port), Waterville, Me., 112 Silver st.  
 Origel, José (L A), Glorietta, Cal., P.O. Box 26.  
 O'Riordan, Daniel (S Fr), [29] San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.  
 — Francis X. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 — James J. (St A), St. Petersburg, Fla., 316 4th st., So.  
 — John P. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass., 115 Crescent st.  
 — M. J. (S Lk), Ely, Nev.  
 — P. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Corpus Christi House, 8th ave. E. and Plum st.  
 — Roger (L A), absent on leave.  
 — Urban, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Elk, Calif., Friary.  
 Orlando, Anthony (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.  
 — Joseph (E), Force, Pa.  
 — Raphael (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 310 E. 24th st.  
 Orlemanski, Anthony B. (Clev), Grafton, O., Box 30.  
 — C. F. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., Brackenridge P.O., Box 156.  
 — Stanislaus (Spr), [11] Springfield, Mass., 334 Franklin st.  
 Orlet, Joseph (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.  
 Orlik, Francis (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 Orlowski, Joachim, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.  
 — John (Scr), absent on sick leave.  
 Ormsby, Robert L. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.  
 O'Rorke, Cornelius D., *c.s.s.p.* (Pro), Tiverton, R. I.  
 O'Rourke, Bernard J. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass., 83 Central st.  
 — Damian, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
 — Daniel B. (Roch), Naples, N. Y.  
 — George V. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Beckman and Salem sts.  
 — Hilarion, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery.  
 — J. J. (S Fr), [40] San Francisco, Cal., 390 Missouri st.  
 — James A. (Bo), [29] Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.  
 — John A. (Pro), [15] Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.  
 — John F. (Pro), [6] Pawtucket, R. I., 697 Central ave.  
 — John H., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- O'Rourke, John J. *c.s.o.* (Gal), Austin, Texas, 209 E. 10th st.  
— John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Pilotta, 35.  
— Joseph A. (Lead), New Underwood, South Dakota.  
— Joseph J. (N Y), [42] New York, N. Y., 331 W. 42nd st.  
— Michael F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Carbon-dale, Pa., 6 North Church st.  
— P. J. (B C), Baker, Ore.  
— Patrick (S Fr), [41] San Francisco, Cal., 390 Missouri st.  
— Peter B. (St J), Macon, Mo., 219 Pearl st.  
— Peter Jos., Very Rev. (St L), [78] St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.  
— Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.  
— Thomas J. (Br), [44] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.  
— Thomas P., *c.s.b.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
— Urban, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
— William A. (Rock), McHenry, Ill.  
— William J. (Det), Portland, Mich.  
— William P. (G F), Plentywood, Mont.  
Orr, Francis M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), [14] Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.  
— George E. (Ph), Glenolden, Pa., 22 E. Cooke ave.  
Orruno, Mathias, *o.f.m.* (C C), Beeville, Tex.  
Orsini, James (New), West New York, N. J., 4946 Hudson blvd.  
Orszulik, Joseph, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kauty College.  
Orth, Clement, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— George N. (Mil), Marytown, Wis., P.O. New Holstein, R.R. 2.  
— Henry (P), Gervais, Ore.  
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
Orthen, Francis X. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 N. Dewey st.  
Ortiz, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Cal.  
— Peter (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex., Box 627.  
Ortman, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O. Abbey.  
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.  
— Cyril, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
Ortynsky, J., Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Ambridge, Pa., 546 Melrose ave.  
Orvidas, Charles Raymond (Alb).  
Ory, Francis, *s.j.* (G B), Chakni, Champaran, India.  
O'Ryan, Daniel J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.  
— George M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.  
— M. J. (Spr), [1] Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.  
— William (Den), [19] Denver, Colo., 908 10th st.  
Orzechowski, M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), [11] Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.  
Osadnik, John W. (Ft W), [2] South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.  
Osborne, William J. (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y., 52 High st.  
Osca, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 2503 No. Harwood st.  
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn., SS. Peter and Paul.  
Osewski, Thaddeus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), [54] Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.  
Osgnach, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
O'Shaughnessy, Hugh, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Hillside, Ill., Seminary.  
— Martin, *s.j.* (N Y), Balingasac, Misamis, Mindanao.  
— Thomas D. (Det), Whiteford, Mich., Temperance P.O., R.F.D. Box 87.  
— Thomas E. (L C), Boscobel, Wis.  
— Wendall J. (Br), [121] Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.  
— William B., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
— William J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus.  
O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), New Hope, Ky.  
— Daniel F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 12402 Buckingham rd.  
— Daniel J. (Pitt), [49] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.  
— Dennis A., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4950 Dauphine st.  
— Edmond I. (Ph), East Lansdowne, Pa., 140 Lewis ave.  
O'Shea, F. F. (Pitt), [79] Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 720 Sherman ave.  
— Florence F., Very Rev. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.  
— Francis M. (Hart), [5] Waterbury, Conn., 99 East Main st.  
— James (Sac), Grass Valley, Calif.  
— James (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 S. Sixth ave.  
— James A. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.  
— James P. (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 311 No. Raymond ave.  
— James P. (Hel), Stevensville, Mont., 301 South Elm st.  
— Jeffrey, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
— Jeoffrey (G F), Havre, Mont.  
— John J. (M F), Lindsay, Calif.  
— John J. (Ph), Weatherly, Calif.  
— Maurice J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 8469 Buffalo ave.  
— Michael J. (Pitt), [79] Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 720 Sherman ave.  
— Michael J. (L A), [67] Los Angeles, Cal., 1321 South Mariposa ave.  
— Michael P. (N Y), [126b] New York City, N. Y., 141 Marcy pl.  
— Patrick, *o.s.a.* (Chic), [209] 6243 So. Fairfield ave.  
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Leav), [8] Kansas City, Kansas, 924 Pacific ave.  
— Patrick J. (St J), Trenton, Mo., 108 W. 14th st.  
— Roger (L A), [34] Los Angeles, Cal., 7041 S. Arlington ave.  
— Timothy (L A), [61] Los Angeles, Cal., 1046 E. 34th st.  
— Timothy E. (Chic), [239] Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
— William (L A), [1] San Diego, Calif., 346 Beech st.  
— William F., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
— William J. (Hart), Waterville, Conn., 1434 Thomaston ave.  
Osinski, W. J. (Pitt), Yukon, Pa.  
Osmola, Athanasius, *o.m.c.* (Bal), [15] Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.  
Osowski, Edwin J., (Clev), [34] Cleveland, O., 8223 Sawinski ave.  
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.  
Ostap, John (Uk Gr), Bethlehem, Pa., 1630 E. 3rd st.  
Ostdick, Francis (D M), [3] Des Moines, Iowa, 3039 Beaver ave.  
— Joseph H. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1334 So. 9th st.  
Ostendorf, Francis J. (Spfd), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.  
Ostenkoetter, K. (Rock), Richmond, Ill.  
Osterhage, R. J. (ToI), [3] Toledo, Ohio, 2216 Castlewood dr.  
Osterman, Hubert, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., 50 E st.  
— Joseph D. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 332 W. 23rd st.  
— Joseph D. (N Y), [18] New York City, N. Y., 304 E. 47th st.  
Ostermann, Francis A. (N Y), [59] New York City, N. Y., 421 East 86th st.  
— Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.  
Osterrieder, Theodosius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.  
Osthmeier, Joseph J. (Ph), Coplay, Pa., 19 N. 5th st.  
Osthoff, Carl J., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 2131 Ocean View ave.  
Ostino, Joseph E. (New), Clifton, N. J., 165 Randolph ave.  
Ostler, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Buf), [61] Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.  
Ostrowski, C. (Al), Hudson Heights P.O., N. J., 234 Hudson pl.  
— F. G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [126] Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.  
— Herman (Tr), South River, N. J.  
— J. K. (Chic), [129] Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.  
— Joseph, *o.s.* (Alb), [1] Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.  
O'Sullivan, A. (L), absent on leave.  
— C. (Char), Anderson, S. C., Box 35.  
— D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
— D. (L), [8] Louisville, Ky., 1059 Washington st.  
— D. (Om), Coleridge, Nebr.  
— Daniel (Dub), Wexford, Iowa, Lansing P.O., R.R. No. 1.

O'Sullivan, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [6] San Francisco, Calif., Golden Gate ave.  
 — Daniel F. (N Y), [50] N. Y. City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.  
 — Daniel J., *c.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 115th st.  
 — Denis (Nat), Bassfield, Miss.  
 — Edward, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
 — Edward S. (Br), Laurel Hill, N. Y., 5014 45th st., Woodside P.O.  
 — Geoffrey (St P), Lake Benton, Minn., St. Genevieve's.  
 — Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.  
 — J. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.  
 — J. E. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.  
 — J. J., Very Rev. (Om), Fremont, Nebr.  
 — J. J. (Sac), Roseville, Calif.  
 — J. M. (Lin), Denton, Nebr.  
 — J. M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — James J., *o.m.t.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.  
 — James M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Novitiate.  
 — James P. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.  
 — Jeremiah (D M), Guthrie, Iowa.  
 — Jeremiah (Om), [13] Laurel, Nebr.  
 — John J. (Den), Leadville, Colo., 608 Poplar st.  
 — John Vincent (St A), Gainesville, Fla.  
 — Joseph M. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.  
 — L. A. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.  
 — M. (Chic), [36] Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.  
 — Malachy (L A), Downey, Cal., 509 Crawford ave. North.  
 — Michael (G F), Billings, Mont.  
 — Michael (Dub), [1] Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.  
 — Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.  
 — P. J. (Sac), Roseville, Calif.  
 — P. P. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.  
 — Patrick J. (Det), [7] Detroit, Mich., 1016 Maryland ave.  
 — Patrick R. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.  
 — Peter, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — Richard P. (N Y), Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y., St. Michael's Home.  
 — St. John (L A), San Juan Capistrano, Calif.  
 — T. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 3821 E. Douglas ave.  
 — T. J. (Far), Cayuga, N. Dak.  
 — Thomas (L A), Long Beach, Calif., 672 Temple ave.  
 — Thomas (L A), San Bernardino, Calif., 584 5th st.  
 — Thomas D. (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex., 528 Augusta ave.  
 — Timothy (Om), Tilden, Nebr.  
 — Timothy F. (St L), [18] St. Louis, Mo., 3120 Lafayette ave.  
 — William (Spfd), Stonington, Ill., Holy Trinity.  
 — William J. (Om), Genoa, Nebr.  
 — Oswald, Celestine, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.  
 — Matthias, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), [6] South Bend, 431 S. Taylor st.  
 — Peter F., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 — Oszejca, John (Spr), Adams, Mass.  
 — Otalora, Pedro, *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebronville, Tex., Monastery.  
 — Othling, Paul D. (Wh), Howesville, W. Va., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Othmar, Father, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Kenel P.O., S. Dak.  
 — Otis, Michael, *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — O'Toole, Austin J. (Pro), [16] Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.  
 — C. M. (Port), Eastport, Me., 51 Washington st.  
 — E. J., *o.p.* (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.  
 — Edward L. (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.  
 — Edward P. (L C), Wausau, Wis., Second st.  
 — G. B., *o.m.t.* (Tol), Pekin, China, Catholic University.  
 — G. B. (Pitt).  
 — J. P. (B), Boise, Idaho, 412 State st.  
 — James J. (Tol), [22] Toledo, Ohio, 30 Anondale ave.  
 — John L. (Br), Freeport, L. I., N. Y., 38 So. Ocean ave.  
 — Joseph, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.  
 — Joseph M. (St L), [75] St. Louis, Mo., 7232 Dale ave.

O'Toole, L. F. (Spr), [8] Worcester, Mass., 929 Main st.  
 — Martin J. (Pitt), [54] Pittsburgh, Pa., 517 Boggs ave.  
 — P. A. (G R), Carson City, Mich.  
 — T. B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia Academy.  
 — Thomas (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.  
 — Thomas N. (L A), [33] Los Angeles, Cal., 1295 No. Fairfax ave.  
 — William A. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., St. Vincent's Hospital.  
 — Wm. A. (Spr), [12] West Springfield, Mass., 475 Main st.  
 — W. B., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 60 Harper ave.  
 — Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — Ott, Edward F. (Buf), Bowmansville, N. Y., Sacred Heart.  
 — Ernst, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [26] Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.  
 — Francis C. (L A), [61] Los Angeles, Cal., 1046 E. 34th st.  
 — George, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [133] New York, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.  
 — George, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — J. G. (Chic), Cloverdale, Ill.  
 — James G., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 — John Lewis, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3556 9th st., N. E.  
 — Joseph, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorn, Pa., St. Mary's School.  
 — Joseph R. (Bis), Foxholm, N. Dak.  
 — Jos. (N O), Paulina, La., St. Joseph's.  
 — Louis, *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 — Louis F., *s.j.* (Bal), [1] Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
 — Ottaviano, D. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 149 S. Main st.  
 — Otte, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 851 Main st., W.  
 — Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — John, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 — Peter J. (S Fe), absent on leave.  
 — Otterbein, Charles P. (Ph), S [101] Phila., Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.  
 — Henry J., *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 — Leo J. (Bal), Fullerton, Md.  
 — Otterstedt, John, *o.f.m.* (L A), [53] Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.  
 — Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — Leonard H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Otto, Joseph (Hart), [14] New Haven, Conn., 159 Kimberly ave.  
 — Ouate, J., *m.s.s.* (S A), Castroville, Texas, Seminary.  
 — Oudove, H. (Laf), Church Point, La., Sacred Heart of Mary.  
 — Ouellet, J. E. (Fary), Belcourt, N. Dak.  
 — Ouellette, L. D. (Port), Caribou, Me., 8 Church st.  
 — L. D. (Port), Caribou, Maine, 8 Church st.  
 — R. W. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 61 Marcy st.  
 — Rosario E. (Port), Westbrook, Me., 295 Brown st.  
 — Wilfrid L. (Port), Madawaska, Me.  
 — Wm., *o.m.t.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., Church of St. Peter.  
 — Ouimet, Alphonsus J., *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.  
 — Charles J. (Clev), Rittman, Ohio, 139 S. 1st st.  
 — H. E. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 390 Fulton st.  
 — Reginald, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.  
 — Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Ouvrard, J. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.  
 — Overberg, J. A., *c.m.* (K C), [34] Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.  
 — Overend, John, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2630 Ridge road.  
 — Overmchle, Robert, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [54] New York, N. Y., 210 W. 31st st.  
 — Oviedo, J., *m.s.s.* (S A), Castroville, Texas, Seminary.  
 — Owczarek, J. C. (Chic), [242] Chicago, Ill., 3400 Monticello ave.  
 — Owen, Thomas E. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.  
 — Owens, Bernard S. (St J), Baring, Mo.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Owens, Charles L., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 — Eugene F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio, 110 Wash. st.  
 — Gerald A. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich., 28 W. Ash st.  
 — J. J. (New), Nutley, N. J., St. Mary's pl.  
 — James William, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 — John M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Pro-Cathedral.  
 — John S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal., St. Dominic's.  
 — Luke F. (Pitt), [8] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.  
 — Michael J. (F R), absent on leave at Ashton, R. I.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.  
 — P. J. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., St. Bernard's Sanitarium.  
 — Peter P. (Peo), retired.  
 — Sebastian, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., Priory.  
 — Thos. F. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y., Main st.  
 — William, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
 — William F. (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 1845 So. 9th ave.  
 Owermbale, Robert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis., Monastery.  
 Oyarzo, Alex. W., *s.j.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., 21 E. Sola st.  
 Ozmina, Stanislaus (Chic), [68] Chicago, Ill., 1406 Washtenaw ave.  
 Oziminski, Joseph (Ph), on sick leave.
- P**aar, Jean M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — John M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6690 Oakland ave.  
 Pacaud, Joseph Edward (Far), Edgeley, N. Dak.  
 Pace, Edward A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St A), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — Roberto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [106] New York, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.  
 Pach, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., College.  
 Pacheco, Anthony (Det), [78] Detroit, Mich., 5321 Roosevelt ave.  
 — Francis, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 Main st.  
 — Manuel (S Fr), Newman, Calif.  
 Pacholski, Jas., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Wlnona, Minn., St. Stanislaus Church.  
 Pachucki, M. S. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa., 110 Fayette st.  
 Padberg, Wm. A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Padden, John (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.  
 — James P. (Al), Chester Springs, Pa.  
 Padian, Thomas F. (New), [16] Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.  
 Padilla, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (Leav), Kans.  
 Padula, Dominic F. (Lead), Gregory, S. Dak.  
 Paesani, Francis, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [97] Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 So. Ninth st.  
 Pagani, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's Seminary.  
 Pagendam, Marion, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catherine, Kansas.  
 Paglia, Nicholas (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 280 Washington ave.  
 Pagnani, John, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Kans.  
 Paiement, Walter, *o.praem.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis.  
 Pail, Leander, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Paille, Joseph A., *o.m.i.* (Man), Hudson, N. H., Convent.  
 Paimoni, Joseph (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 1st st.  
 Pajkowski, Joseph S. (Chic), [219] Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.  
 Pajot, Joseph (S Fé), Chamita P.O., New Mexico.  
 Pakalnis, Norbert (Br), [41] Brooklyn, N. Y., 207 York st.  
 Pakizer, Boleslaus A. (Det), [93] Detroit, Mich., 5818 Dubois st.  
 Pakulski, Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Mil), [37] Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.  
 Palacio, Charles, *s.j.* (St L), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., Loyola Park.  
 Palan, Arnold F. (Win), Austin, Minn.  
 Palardy, Adrian H. (Port), Chisholm, Me.  
 Palazzo, Vincent (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.  
 Palen, Arnold F. (Win), Austin, Minn.  
 Palencki, Francis (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 So. 12th st.
- Palfy, John W. (Al), Clarence, Pa.  
 Palisi, Anthony (New), Emerson, N. J.  
 Palka, Paul, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., 75 Derby ave.  
 Palko, Aloysius (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 106-12 Liverpool st.  
 Pallanche, Francis (S A), Cuero, Texas.  
 Pallister, Walter F. (N Y), Milton, N. Y., State rd.  
 Pallotta, Guido L. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
 Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.*, Waynesburg P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 1.  
 — Francis J. (Clev), Massillon, O., 206 E. Cherry st.  
 Palmer, J. C. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 138 Goodell st.  
 — Mark L., *s.j.* (Mil), [22] Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.  
 — Sebastian, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Merle Hay rd.  
 — Thomas M., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [37] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 — Vincent H., *o.p.* (S Fr), [11] San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.  
 Palmieri, Aurelio, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia Pa.  
 Palmoski, James, *s.m.* (Wh), [10] Wheeling, W. Va., 159 Key ave.  
 Palombi, Alfonso (Tr), [12] Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.  
 Palomo, C. *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.  
 Palubicki, John S. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Benson Sta., 3200 N. 60th st.  
 Paluszak, Anthony, *c.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
 Pampiega, V., *c.m.* (N Y), [51] New York, N. Y., 23 Oliver st.  
 Panebianco, Phillip, *o.s.a.* (Bo), [3] Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.  
 Panek, Wenceslaus (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.  
 Panesl, Joseph (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.  
 Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.* (New), [6] Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 Panicki, Leo A. (Bel), Posen, Ill., Nashville P.O., R.F.D. 5.  
 Panik, Gaspar (Hart), [6] Bridgeport, Conn., 79 Church st.  
 — Stephen (Hart), Torrington, Conn.  
 Pankus, Matthew A. (Hart), [7] Bridgeport, Conn., 443 Park ave.  
 Panner, Emmett F. (L A), absent on leave.  
 Pannoni, Joseph (F R), [11b] New Bedford, Mass., 247 North st.  
 Pannovich, Gerald, *o.f.m.* (St L), Herman, Mo.  
 Panoch, Anthony L. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, 618 E. Davenport st.  
 Panuska, W. A. (Pitt), absent in Europe.  
 Paolak, Alexander (N Y), [37] New York, N. Y., 22 E. 7th st.  
 Paolone, Anthony (N Y), [13] N. Y. City, 221 W. 107th st.  
 Paolazzi, Bartholomew J. (N Y), [126a] New York, N. Y., 1052 Rhinelander ave.  
 Paonessa, Gregory (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 704 Fallowfield ave.  
 Papandrea, Salvator (E), Meadville, Pa., 427 Poplar st.  
 Pape, Anthansius, *o.s.a.* (N Y), [146] New York, N. Y., 2342 Andrews ave.  
 — Peter (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.  
 — W. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.  
 Papillon, J. J. (Hart), Williamette, Conn.  
 Papitto, Ottorino (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.  
 Papp, Alexander (P G R), Perth Amboy, N. J., 160 Broad st.  
 Pappalardo, Philip, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.  
 Paprocki, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.  
 Paquet, J. A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich.  
 — J. L. (Bur), on sick leave.  
 — L. H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.  
 — P. C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2743 Canal st., retired.  
 Paquette, Albert E. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. George's.  
 — C., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.  
 — C. F., *o.s.a.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 388 N. Lake st.  
 — Charles Henry (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.  
 — J. W., *o.s.a.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 385 N. Lake st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Paquette, R. Francis (Det), Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Mount Melchisedech.  
 Paquin, E. J. (Cr), Argyle, Minn.  
 —O. E. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 666 Broad st.  
 Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), retired.  
 —Ludovic (Hart), Versailles P.O., Conn., St. Joseph's.  
 Parascandola, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.  
 Pardo, Vincent, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Pardy, James, *m.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 835 Decatur st. N.E.  
 Pare, George W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 —Henri O. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 18 Washington st.  
 —John (Far), Newport, Ore.  
 —Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.  
 Parent, Cyr. J., *s.m.* (Bo), Bedford, Mass., Spring rd.  
 —J. A. (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Anne's.  
 —James B., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 —Jean Baptiste, *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
 —Marcellin, *a.a.* (Spr), Springfield, (Greendale), Mass., 5 Assumption ave.  
 —O. D., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.  
 —R. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.  
 —Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 Parente, Donatus, *o.s.t.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.  
 —Prosper, *s.d.s.* (Wil), Elkton, Md.  
 Parenti, Flaminio, *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), [14] Providence, R. I., 472 Atwell ave.  
 —Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [24] New York, N. Y., 434 W. 36th st.  
 Parette, M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 Paris, Louis, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.  
 —Michael (N Y), [96] New York, N. Y., 263 Mulberry st.  
 —P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23d st.  
 Parise, E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1359 63d st.  
 Pariseau, J. E. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.  
 Parisian, Francis X. (Lead), Murdo, S. Dak.  
 Parisien, Donat, *m.s.* (Man), Enfield, N. H., Seminary.  
 —L. E. (Spr), [14] Worcester, Mass., 41 Hamilton st.  
 Park, Charles E., Very Rev. (Hbg), Hershey, Pa., St. Joan of Arc.  
 —Edward F. (Leav), Emerald, Kansas, Williamsburg P.O.  
 —G. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1529 E. 83rd pl.  
 —Thomas J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 16th and Allegheny ave.  
 Parke, W. F. (Dal), Wichita Falls, Texas, 1505 9th st.  
 Parker, G. A. (Chic), [67] Chicago, Ill., 1526 E. 83rd pl.  
 —Herbert J., *s.j.* (Bal), [17] Washington, D. C., 3514 O st. N.W.  
 —J. P. (Peol), Streator, Ill., 404 N. Park st.  
 —John B. (Det), Imlay City, Mich.  
 —Joseph F. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 425 N. 4th st.  
 Parkinson, H., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Freetown, Sierra Leone, West Africa.  
 —John A. (Win), Janesville, Minn.  
 Parkowski, Nairyscus (Clev), [83] Cleveland, O., 3649 E. 65th st.  
 Parle, T. M. (S C), Clare, Ia.  
 Parmentier, Henry (Gal), New Waverly, Tex.  
 Parnell, Denis, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Behring Point, Andros Island, Bahamas.  
 Parolin, Pio, *p.s.s.c.* (N Y), [62] New York City, 5 Monroe st.  
 Parolini, M. (Pitt), on sick leave.  
 Parquette, Francis R. (Det), Whiteford, Temperance P.O., Mich.  
 —Joseph W., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Augustinian College.  
 Parr, Francis T., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Conkling st.  
 —John M., *m.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6690 Oakland ave.  
 Parra, M., *o.f.m.* (El P), Mescalero, N. Mex.  
 Parrocini, L. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Joseph's Infirmary.  
 Parry, William F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
 Parscouta, John (P G R), Carteret, N. J., 42 Cooke ave.  
 Parsons, Harold J. (N Y), [10] Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.  
 Parsons, John L. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 830 Worster st.  
 —Joseph W., *s.j.* (Bal-N Y), New York, N. Y., 39 W. 86th st.  
 —Robert A., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., St. Joseph's College, 54th and City line.  
 —Wilfrid, *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 329 W. 108th st.  
 Partika, Wilfred, *o.s.b.* (Dul), [8] Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.  
 Partl, Austin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Wuchang, Hupeh, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Paryz, John (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 1547 Electric ave.  
 Parziale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Br), [91] Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.  
 —John H. (Om), Hooper, Nebr.  
 Parzych, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (Mil), [37] Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.  
 Paschal, Walter H. (Lead), U. S. Army Chaplain.  
 Paschang, Adolf J., *m.m.*, Kochow, Kwangtung, China.  
 —Anthony J. (Om), [7] Omaha, Nebr., 3601 No. 65th st.  
 —John L. (Om), [13] Omaha, Nebr., 5065 Center st.  
 Paschini, L., *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), [2] New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.  
 Paschke, William J. (Chic), [108] Chicago, Ill., 2944 E. 88th st.  
 Pasini, Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1041 Chouteau ave.  
 Paskauskas, George A., (Chic), [8] Chicago, Ill., 10809 So. State st.  
 Pasquarelli, Jerome E. (N Y), [74] New York City, 378 Broome st.  
 Passaniti, Domenic (N Y), [194] New York, N. Y., 281 Bradley ave.  
 Passeno, R. W. (G R), [1] Saginaw, Mich., 15155 Wash. ave.  
 Pastorak, J. B. (Alb), Westfield, Mass., 22 State st.  
 Pastore, Michael (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 1331 E. Pine st.  
 Pastorelli, J. L., *o.p.* (Pro), [26] Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.  
 —Louis B., *s.s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Box 1111.  
 Pastorius, Leo (Pitt), [14] Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st.  
 Paszek, Hilary J., *c.s.c.* (Et W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Joseph's Novitiate.  
 Patalong, Thomas, *s.c.* (New), Mahwah, N. J.  
 Pathe, Michael H., *c.s.c.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 —Timothy (Mob), [1] Birmingham, Ala., Box 270.  
 Patnode, Irvin J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, College.  
 Patoczak, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobieski st.  
 Patrick, Leo (Den), Stoneham, Colo.  
 —Lucas, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Bankipore, Patna District, India.  
 Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.  
 Pattee, F. (S C), Fonda, Ia.  
 Patterson, Anacleto, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.  
 —Edmond, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.  
 —Edward C. (Pitt), [23] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5325 Penn. ave., E.E.  
 —George J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), [30] So. Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3rd st.  
 —J. F. (Ind), [9] Indianapolis, Ind., R.F.D. "C."  
 —James O. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.  
 —John J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.  
 —Joseph (Den), Canon City, Colo., Abbey.  
 —Joseph Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 425 S. 6th ave.  
 —Laurence K., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 —Richard J. (Clev), [38] Cleveland, Ohio, 20141 Detroit rd.  
 Patton, Bernard J. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 86 Market st.  
 —W., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., W. and 3rd st.  
 Patzelt, Herman J., *s.v.d.* (Laf), Lafayette, La., Holy Rosary Institute.  
 Pauc, Alfred, *s.c.* (S Fr), [36] San Francisco, Cal., 666 Filbert st.  
 Paelko, Stephen (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 414 4th ave.  
 Pauksta, Benjamin (Scr), [7] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 190 S. Meade st.  
 Pauksza, Emilias (Ph), Chester, Pa., 200 E. 4th st.  
 Paul, Arcadius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 —Isidor (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Paul, John (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 1547 Electric ave.  
— Peter J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 So. Oakley ave.  
— William (Wich), Offerle, Kans.  
— R. P., *o.s.b.*  
Paulding, Fidelis R., *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J., 10 County rd.  
Pauley, Andrew (Pitt), [32] Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave.  
Paulhan, Edward (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.  
Paulhus, Anthony J., *m.m.*, Kongmoon, Kwangtung, China.  
Paulin, John, *s.m.* (Wh), Richmond, W. Va.  
Paulinus, R. P., *c.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 101 Cottonwood st.  
Paulonis, Casimir (Br), [9] Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.  
Pauluckas, Bonaventure, *o.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N.E.  
Paulukas, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.  
Paulus, James, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
Pauly, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (St L), [41] St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
Paunder, Peter, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Mission House.  
Paunovich, Gerald, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
Pause, Casimer (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.  
Parco, Andrew (Scr), [10] Hazleton, Pa., 178 N. Wyoming st.  
Pavelko, Stephen J. (Pitt), Marianna, Pa.  
Pavlak, Alex. (Uk Gr), New York, N. Y., 22 E. 7th st.  
Pavlik, John (P G R), absent on leave.  
Pavlis, Andrew (Ph), [70] Philadelphia, Pa., 827 Wharton st.  
Pavolek, G. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Girard ave.  
Pavone, Leonard (N Y), [151] New York, N. Y., 627 East 18th st.  
Pawelkiewicz, W. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., 207 Jane st.  
Pawelski, John F. (St P), [14] Minneapolis, Minn., 1621 University ave., N.E.  
Pawlik, John (Uk Gr),  
Pawlikowski, Edward J. (E), Dubois, Pa., 15 Robinson st.  
Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.  
— Ferdinand, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Monastery.  
— John (Pitt), [41] Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15th st.  
— L. A., *s.v.d.* (Chic), [63] Chicago, Ill., 4049 S. Wabash ave.  
— Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., St. Joseph's Mission House.  
— Stanislaus M. (Buf), [63] Buffalo, N. Y., 1955 Genesee st.  
Pax, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Alvada, Ohio.  
— George, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O.  
— J., *c.p.p.s.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 380 E. Division st.  
— Walter, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O., Seminary.  
Payas, F., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 Main st.  
— Wm. (Roch), Auburn, New York, 15 Clark st.  
Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Baltimore, Md., St. Agnes' Hospital.  
Pays, George, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.  
Pazdrey, Michael (Uk Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 635 N. River st.  
Pazelt, H. J., *s.v.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary.  
Pazourek, Michael (Lin), Weston, Nebr.  
Peacock, Francis X., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1115 Wisconsin ave.  
Pearn, Francis (Pitt), Roscoe, Pa., Box 23.  
Pease, Fergus, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
Peberl, William, *o.m.c.* (G R), [7] Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 Richmond st., N.W.  
Pecasse, Romuald, *s.o.cist.* (Mil), Okauchee, Wis., Monastery.  
Pece, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), [154] Chicago, Ill., 6722 S. Hermitage ave.  
Peché, Idéphouse, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 301 Broadway, N. E.  
Peck, Samuel J. (Bal), Issue, Md.  
Pecorella, Louis (Mon), La Junta, Colo., 222 Lincoln ave.  
Pecoul, R. (B), Burke, Idaho.  
Pétri, Bonaventura, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
Pedrotti, Benedict (Den), Lamar, Colo., 407 S. Main st.  
Peditka, Luke, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 So. Irwin ave.  
Peek, Warren G. (Det), St. John's, Mich., 109 Linden ave.  
Peel, John W. (Buf), [68] Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.  
Peéri, B., *o.f.m.* (N Y), [109] N. Y. City, 414 E. 82nd st.  
Peeters, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf), St. Martinville, La.  
Peiffer, John B. (L), Shively, Ky., 18th st.  
Peiffer, L. J. Al. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.  
— N. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, P.O. Box 103.  
— Peter (Tol), New Bavaria, Ohio, R.R. 1.  
Pelkert, A. S. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.  
Peil, Roman M. (G B), absent on leave.  
— W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.  
— William P. (Mil), Portage, Wis., St. Saviour's Hospital.  
Peirce, Francis, *s.j.* (N Y), Rome 1, Italy, Piazza della Pilotta, 35.  
Peitz, Ferdinand, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr.  
— Theodore F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
Pekari, Cornelius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
— Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas, College.  
Pelaez, Cirilaco, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.  
Peleshek, Thomas I. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's.  
Pelger, H. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.  
Pelissier, Albert C. (Mar), Chassell, Mich.  
Pellegrini, Matthew (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 160 Hawley st.  
Pellet, Henri (St Cl), Little Falls P.O., Minn., R.R. 4.  
Pelletan, Henry (P), Portland, Ore., E. 30th and Stark sts.  
Pelletier, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York City, 184 E. 76th st.  
— J. N., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's.  
— Joseph (Bo), Mass.  
— Joseph (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Forest ave.  
— Joseph N., *o.m.i.* (Man), Hudson, N. H., Novitiate.  
— Louis A., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.  
— Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
Pellini, Christopher, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [134] New York, N. Y., 754 Gun Hill rd.  
Pelliteri, P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 317 E. 33rd st.  
Pelmar, Joseph (Gal), West Texas.  
Pelouquin, Leo, *m.m.*, Tenshudo, Saiho, Korea.  
— T. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.  
— Z., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.  
Pelosi, Wm. A. (Ph), absent on leave.  
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Mountain View P.O., Cal., St. Joseph's College.  
Pelzer, Peter J. (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.  
Peña, Francisco (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 610 No. Hill st.  
Pender, Bernard (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 312 9th st.  
Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Shepherd P.O., Ohio.  
— William (Man), absent on leave.  
Penders, James L. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.  
Pendl, Bernardine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John's General Hospital, 3339 McCleure ave.  
Pendleton, Allan T. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 8578 112th st.  
Pendlewski, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., 22nd and Reed sts.  
Penta, Vincenzo (Sy), [6] Utica, N. Y., 422 Tilden ave.  
Penzkofer, Corbinian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wisc., R. 1, Box 72.  
Peona, J., *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [145] Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.  
Peoples, S. J., Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 2501 State st.  
Pepin, L. H.  
Peppard, James P. (Clev), [78] Cleveland, O., 8215 St. Clair ave.  
Perardi, Peter F. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 618 Pleasant st.  
Perberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1629 Garland ave.  
Percot, Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Perdue, S. A., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas' College.
- Perello, Raphael P., *c.m.* (Br), [93] Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Cumberland st.
- Perennes, Hernin, *s.m.* (Prov), [10] Providence, R. I., 178 Dexter st.
- Perepelytsa, John (Ruth Gr), Morris Plains, N. J., State Hospital.
- Manuel, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- Peretta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
- Peretto, Anthony, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [182] Chicago, Ill., 1220 Macalister pl.
- Perey, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (L A), [52] Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
- Perez, Anastasio, *o.m.i.* (Gal), [14] Houston, Tex., 7539 Ave. K, R. 1, Box 114.
- Anthony (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex., 343 Martinez st.
- Emmanuel, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- F., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.
- Gabriel, *a.r.* (Leav), [18] Kansas City, Kansas, 813 St. Paul ave.
- Joseph Gutierrez, M., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
- Justus, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
- Manuel, *o.p.* (N O), Hammond, La., 600 N. Oak st.
- Stephen, *o.f.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
- Perilliat, J. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Perini, Eucherio, *p.s.m.* (Br), [94] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
- Perino, D. (N O), Morganza, La.
- Peris, John, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
- Perlius, Ignatius, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.
- Perkins, Edwin G. (St Fr), [42] Oakland, Cal., 40th ave. and Balboa st.
- J. A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
- J. A. (Peo), Seymour P.O., Ill., St. Boniface's.
- Perlo, Enrico (Ph), [74] Philadelphia, Pa., 2530 Wharton st.
- Felix (New), [25] Newark, N. J., 22 E. Mechanic st.
- Pernicone, Joseph M. (N Y), [10] Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.
- Pernin, Claude J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Peronteau, Francis H., *s.j.* (Prov Calif), Louvain, Belgium, 11 rue des Recollets.
- Perotti, Jos. M. (New), [19] Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.
- Perrari, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., St. Clares Church, Washington and Livingston sts.
- Perreault, C., *o.m.s.* (Dul), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada, 340 Provencher ave.
- Joseph P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's.
- Willis A. (Laf), Lake Charles, La.
- Perretta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), [12] New Orleans, La., 224 Harrison ave.
- Perrilliat, John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew on Hudson.
- Perrin, D. E. (Det), [32] Detroit, Mich., 11281 Rosemary ave.
- Ernest (Alb), [15] Schenectady, N. Y., 801 Stanley st.
- Perron, Joseph, *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., College, Box 263.
- Perrone, Angelo (Hart), Carbondale, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Perronnet, L. (Laf), Breau Bridge P.O., La.
- Perrot, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Perrotta, Paul C., *o.p.* (N Y), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via S. Vitale, 15.
- Perry, James, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
- John S. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 142 Prospect st.
- Marion, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
- Perschl, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Topawa, Ariz., St. Catherine's Mission.
- Perse, John (Den), [2] Kansas City, Kans., 274 Orchard ave.
- Personé, Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
- Peschges, John H., Right Rev. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
- Peschon, L. (Chic), [83] Chicago, Ill., 1420 Granville ave.
- Peschong, John (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
- Louis (Mil), [7] Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
- Pescosolido, Mario, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [88] New York, N. Y., 448 E. 116th st.
- Pescopagano, Dominico (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
- Pesse, Tranquille, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
- Pessefall, Albert C. (Tol), Wauseon, Ohio, St. Caspars.
- Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., Abbey.
- Eugene, *s.m.a.* (L A), [59b] Los Angeles, Calif., 5222 Hooper ave.
- Joseph (Clev), Elyria, O., 162 Irondale st.
- Petermeier, Benedict (St C), Glenwood, Minn.
- Peters, B. (Bel), Albers, Ill.
- Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Edward, *c.s.p.* (St P), [19] Minneapolis, Minn., 1211 6th st., S.E.
- F. (G R), De Pere, Wis., 121 Superior st.
- F. F. (St L), Glennonville, Mo.
- James S. (Dav), Charlotte, Iowa.
- John (St L), [66] St. Louis, Mo., 4172 Delore st.
- Mathias, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1115 Wisconsin ave.
- Otto A. (Et W), Dunnington, Ind., Ambia P.O., R.F.D. 2.
- Paul (L A), Casa Blanca, Cal., R.F.D. 3.
- Urban J. (Al), [11] Altoona, Pa., 5536 Roselawn ave.
- Vincent (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 West Blodgett st.
- William, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [15] Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
- Petersen, Theodore C., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
- Peterson, John G. (Chic), [150] Chicago, Ill., 8412 Marquette ave.
- John (Chic), [53] Chicago, Ill., 5803 Strong st.
- Petillo, Anthony (New), Kearny, N. J., Belgrove Drive and Wilson ave.
- Petipren, Roy D., *m.m.*, Tenshudo, Shingishu, Korea.
- Petit, Antonio' (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Washington & St. John's sts.
- J. A., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
- Petka, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., Friary.
- Petkus, Nicodemus (Br), absent on leave.
- Petlach, Charles Z., Very Rev. (Om), Clarkson, Nebr.
- Petrails, Augustinus (Spr), [16] Worcester, Mass., 41 Providence st.
- Joseph (New), [8] Paterson, N. J., 147 Montgomery st.
- Petrajtys, A. (Chic), [130] Chicago, Ill., 8801 Saginaw ave.
- Petranek, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [58] Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
- Charles J. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 311 Beraga ave.
- Petranich, Placidus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
- Petrarca, Rocco (Spr), [7] Columbus, Ohio, 720 Hamlet st.
- Petrasch, Albert, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
- Petrasek, George (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.
- Eugene (P G R), Philadelphia, Pa., 2310 So. 24th st.
- Petrauskas, A., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2334 So. Oakley ave.
- Petri, Henry C. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
- Peter J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 2651 Atlantic ave.
- Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
- Petric, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 62 St. Mark's pl.
- Stephen (P G R), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1437 Superior ave., N.S.
- Petricak, Ireneus, *o.f.m.* (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Mary of the Assumption.
- Thomas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Petrie, Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
- Thomas A., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Petrik, Aurelius (P G R), Windber, Pa., 803 Somerset st.
- Nicholas (P G R), Scranton, Pa., 310 Miffin ave.
- Stephen (P G R).
- Petriwsky, Vladimir (Uk Gr), Millville, N. J.
- Petro, George (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 924 Front st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Petrone, Alexander, Endicott, New York, 1500 Green st.  
— Joseph (Chic), [23] Chicago, Ill., 2434 So. California ave.  
Petronick, Placid, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.  
Petros, Ferris J. (Clev), [7] Akron, O., 300 E. Tallmadge ave.  
Petrovits, Joseph J. C. (Hbg), Kulpmont, Pa.  
Petry, David (N Y), [86] New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.  
— Francis J. W. (N Y), [11] New York City, 88 Convent ave.  
Petter, John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
Pettigrew, Arthur C. (St P), Dayton, Minn.  
— Constantine S. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Wash. Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
Pettit, Aloysius S., *s.j.* (St L), Bhagalpur, Patna District, India.  
— F. J. (Mil), [47] Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.  
— Geo. J. (Port), Calais, Me., 22 Calais ave.  
— John A. (G F), Billings, Mont.  
Petty, J. H., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vermont.  
Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
Petzold, Michael A. (Ft W), [4] Fort Wayne, Ind., 2803 Holton ave.  
Pezold, William G. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 221 Clay st.  
Pfaffel, Paneratin, *o.s.b.* (New), Newton, N. J., Monastery.  
Pfau, Jerome A. (Ind), St. Mary of the Woods, Ind.  
— Ralph S. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.  
Pfeffer, Jos. (Det), Manchester, Mich.  
Pfeifer, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., Friary.  
— C. (St Cl), Brooten P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.  
— Charles (St P), Big Stone P.O., S. Dak., R. 1, Box 65.  
— Clement, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Francis Hospital, Arsenal sta.  
— H. (G B), Sawyer, Wis.  
— Herman J. (Br), [6] Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.  
— Peter R., *o.f.m.* (Ind), [8 & 21] Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.  
Pfeiffer, James J. (Ind), Armstrong P.O., Ind., R. 2.  
Pfeil, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., St. Anthony's Hospital.  
— Godfrey (Pitt), [76] Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 1700 Harpster st.  
— Hubert, *o.f.m.* (St L), Union, Mo., Washington, Mo., P.O.  
— Mathias (Al), [10] Johnstown, Pa., St. Michael's Church.  
— Nicholas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [77] Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 17th st., N. E.  
Pfellschifter, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (St L), [41] St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramac st.  
Pfingstmann, Canisius, *r.m.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5123 Commonwealth ave.  
Pfister, C. A. (New), [24] Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.  
— Peter, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
Pfeger, Ernest, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.  
Pfing, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
Pfuger, John F. (Buf), [49] Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.  
Pfuelbs, Justin, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.  
Pfundstein, Adam (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Washington aves.  
Phalan, Jas. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 17 Washington st.  
Phaneuf, A. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.  
— Louis (Og), absent on leave.  
Phaneuf-Farnsworth, F. M. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Bernard's Academy.  
Phares, Caesar (F R), leave of absence.  
Phartnell, Edward, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.  
Phee, Martin J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston Sta., St. Xavier College.  
Pheifer, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.  
Phelan, Arthur J. (Leav), Wea, Kansas, Bucyrus P.O.  
— Eugene, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.
- Phelan, Francis J., *c.s.c.* (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 1045 E. 1st So.  
— Francis L. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., Washington and Union Park sts.  
— John A. (St P), [21] St. Paul, Minn., 324 So. Prior ave.  
— John A., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 858 S. Academy st.  
— John C. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 206 W. 18th st.  
— John J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden place.  
— John P. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 897 Chenango st.  
— John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass., 126 Church st.  
— Joseph (Chic), [32] Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey Parkway.  
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert & Monument sts.  
— Joseph E. (Chic), [15] Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.  
— Joseph M. (M F), Bakersfield, Calif., 1420 Baker st.  
— Martin F. (St L), [13] St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reben pl.  
— Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
— Patrick J. (Lin), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.  
— Patrick J. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. James'.  
— Richard P. (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.  
— Simeon, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.  
— Thomas P. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.  
— Thomas P. (N Y), Mamaroneck, New York.  
— Timothy J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
— William J. (Pro), Conimicut, R. I.  
Phibbs, Thomas (Alb), Coxsack, N. Y., 103 Shawomet ave.  
Philbin, A. F. (Det), Adrian, Mich.  
— Thomas G. (N Y), [17] New York City, 152 W. 71st st.  
Philip, Fr., *o.s.b.* (P), North Bend, Ore.  
— M. *o.s.c.* (Pro), Cumberland, R. I., Valley Falls P.O.  
Philipp, Carl (Spo), Pullman, Wash., 910 State st.  
— Chas. D. (G R), Omer, Mich.  
— Maximilian J., Chaplain (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Sanitarium.  
Philippe, Antoine, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
— Edmund Joseph, *c.i.c.m.* (Nat), Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D. 1.  
— John J. T. (Cr), Warroad, Minn.  
Philippi, Martin J. (Chic), [170] Chicago, Ill., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.  
Phillips, Charles (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 1663 E. Main st.  
— Edward C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 501 East Fordham rd.  
— Edward L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
— Francis H. (Dav), Dewitt, Ia.  
— Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [18] San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.  
— H. T. Francis (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.  
— John, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
— Leo J. (Ph), [49] Phila., Pa., 6103 N. Lawrence st.  
— Leo T., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1115 Wisconsin ave.  
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Prov Calif), Shanghai, Calif., St. Joseph's Church.  
Phillippon, G. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Washington and St. John sts.  
Pi, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), [15] San Antonio, Tex., Leal st.  
Piacentini, Angelo, *t.o.r.* (Al), [5] Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.  
Pianigiani, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [7] Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.  
Piasecki, Eugene, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., Box 87.  
— Martin A. (New), [13] Paterson, N. J., 86 Martin st.  
Piaskowski, Francis (G R), absent on leave, Detroit, Mich., 4232 Aubin ave.  
— Leo (G R), Cedar P.O., Michigan, R.F.D. 1.  
— Victor E. (G R), New Britain, Conn., 64 Farmington ave.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Picard, Gerard C. (Chic), Mundelein, Ill.,  
Seminary.  
Picarelli, N. Francis (L A), Calexico, Cal., 129  
Fourth st.  
Piccirillo, Salvatore, *s.p.m.* (N Y), [115] N.  
Y. City, N. Y., Cathedral College.  
Piccoli, Julius M., *s.o.m.* (Den), [7] Denver,  
Colo., 3549 Navajo st.  
Piché, Sebastian-Marie, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River,  
Mass., Dominican Priory.  
Picher, L., *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill.,  
1335 W. Harrison st.  
Pichery, Francis (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436  
S. Eleventh st.  
Piciocchi, Joseph (Tr), Rosenhagn, N. J.  
Pick, Henry (S C), Templeton, Ia., Sacred  
Heart.  
Pickard, Joseph (Col), Lowell, O.  
Pickel, George J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O.,  
1911 W. 30th st.  
—William, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., Col-  
lege.  
Picker, Thomas J. (Hart), [1] New Haven,  
Conn., 118 Fountain st.  
Pickney, Albert A. (S Lk), Salt Lake City,  
Utah, 430 E. 21st st. South.  
Pico, Joseph (Bel), P.O. East St. Louis, Ill.,  
R.R. 3, Holy Rosary Church.  
Piduch, Isidor, *o.m.c.* (Spr), West Springfield,  
Mass., Monastery Hgts.  
Piec, Wenceslaus, *o.p.* (Chic), [200] Chicago,  
Ill., 1909 Ashland ave.  
Piechocki, Paul W. (Hart), Union City,  
Conn.  
Piechota, Martin C. (Scr), Antrim, Pa.  
Pieczynski, Francis, *c.f.* (Chic), [122] Chi-  
cago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
Piégay, Anthony, Very Rev. (Alex), Natchito-  
ches, La.  
Piejda, Casimir (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 330  
Prospect st.  
Piemonte, Peter M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Mar-  
gin st.  
Pieniazek, John, *c.m.* (Br), [118] Brooklyn,  
N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.  
Piepenkotter, Henry (Chic), [14] Chicago, Ill.,  
1814 S. Leavitt st.  
Pieper, John (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.  
—Raymond, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Ed-  
ward's University.  
Pieragostini, Raphael M., *s.o.s.b.* (Det), [79]  
Detroit, Mich., 3156 Congress st., E.  
Pierce, Edward F. (Og), Canton, N. Y.  
—John G. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.,  
Bedford rd.  
—Richard F., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry,  
N. Y.  
—Thomas (Mil), [33] Milwaukee, Wis., 483  
Russell ave.  
Pierets, Alphonse (Okla), Okeene, Okla.  
Pieretti, P. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y., Box  
342.  
Pierre, Jos. (N O), [23] New Orleans, La.,  
2716 Dante st.  
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Patton, Pa., 611  
Palmer ave.  
—Joseph (Mil), West Allis, R.R. No. 15.  
—J. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.  
—Joseph J. (Mil), Belwood, Wis., West Allis,  
R.R. 4.  
Pierse, Patrick (L A), Ocean Park, Cal.  
Piet, Joseph M., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (P), Oregon,  
3220 43rd st., S.E.  
Pieters, Julian T. (L), Uniontown, Ky.  
Pietrasik, Joseph (G R), [9] Grand Rapids,  
Mich., 602 Diamond ave., N.E.  
Pietrowicz, Joseph F. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.,  
Box 45.  
Pietrusiewicz, Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (Om), [18]  
Omaha, Nebr., 24th and Bancroft sts.  
Pietrykowski, Anthony (Tol), [16] Toledo,  
Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.  
Pietsch, Wm. (Spfd), Arcola, Ill., St. John  
the Baptist.  
Pietszak, John (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom  
Bosco Institute.  
Piette, J. B. (Mil), Portage, Wis.  
Pigato, R., *p.s.s.c.* (Cin), [60] Cincinnati, O.,  
527 Broadway.  
Pigott, Richard J. (N Y), [156] N. Y. City,  
2317 Washington ave.  
Phan, Isidore (Port), Lille, Lower Grand Isle,  
Me.  
Pijanowski, C. N. (Chic), absent.  
Pike, W. D. (L), Bardstown, Ky.  
Pikulik, Edward P. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Penn.,  
120 East College st.  
Pikutia, Joseph F. (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.  
Pilarak, F. J. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 613 3rd  
st.  
Pilarowski, Louis A. (Det), [36] Hamtramck,  
Mich., 2621 Poland ave.

Pilavowski, Louis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 261  
Florian ave. (Hamtramck).  
Pilger, John (St P), Monticello, Minn.  
Pilloix, Jean Baptiste, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg,  
Mass., 46 Woodland st.  
—John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New  
Park ave.  
Pillolo, Vito (L A), Guadalupe, Calif.  
Pilny, Joseph B. (Scr), Exeter, Pittston, Pa.,  
121 Schooley ave.  
Pilz, Francis (Al), Gallitzin, Pa., 616 Church  
st.  
—Ignatius M. (Al), Central City, Pa., P.O.  
Box 243.  
Pimentel, Antonio Joaume (Bo), E. Cam-  
bridge, Mass., 341 Portland st.  
Pindurek, Anthony (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y.,  
54 Carroll st.  
Pinckney, Albert A. (N Y), New Rochelle,  
N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.  
Pindar, P. F. (New), Waldwick, N. J.  
Pingel, Chas. (St Cl), St. Augusta, Minn., St.  
Cloud P.O., R.R. 3.  
Pinger, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
3140 Meramec st.  
Pingsterhaus, Jos. (Bel), Walsh, Ill.  
Pinilla, J. B., *o.m.f.* (L A), [20] Los Angeles,  
Calif., 535 N. Main st.  
Pinion, John (L C), Saint Philip, Tavera P.O.,  
Wis.  
Pinnel, J., Very Rev. (S A), [25] San Antonio,  
Tex., 1144 Willow st.  
Pinnola, Ciro (N Y), [83] New York City,  
17 Stanton st.  
Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, Ohio,  
Josephinum College.  
Pioletti, L. (St P), [12] St. Paul, Minn., 81  
W. 10th st.  
Piontek, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Iron River, Mich.,  
107 Fifth ave.  
Piontkowski, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indian-  
apolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.  
—Clarence, *o.f.m.* (St L), [41] St. Louis,  
Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
—Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.,  
SS. Peter and Paul.  
Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.  
—Sylvester (Mil), [23] Milwaukee, Wis., 866  
Racine st.  
Piotrkowski, James, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey,  
Wash., St. Martin's College.  
—Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St.  
Martin's College.  
Piovana, John, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N.  
Y., 148 Main st.  
Piper, Hulett V., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg,  
Md.  
Piperni, R. M., *s.c.* (S Fr), [36] San Fran-  
cisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.  
Pipp, W. B. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 105 Su-  
perior blvd.  
Pire, Lionel, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.  
Pirez, Gabriel (Leav), Topeka, Kansas, 1008 E.  
Crane st.  
Pirnat, Aloysius L. (Dul), [9] New Duluth,  
Minn., 610 West 99th st.  
—Anthony A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 806 Wheel-  
ing st.  
—John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405 Alder st.  
—Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 1901 Leather-  
wood st.  
Pirozek, Cyril (Uk Gr).  
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [38] Cincin-  
nati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
Pirulli, Nunzio (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.  
Pisacone, Antonio  
Pisarcik, Joseph A. (Hart), [10] Bridgeport,  
Ct., 320 Brook st.  
Piscarella, Nunzio, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson,  
N. J., 138 Beech st.  
Piscopo, Bonaventure (Pitt), [17] Pittsburgh,  
Pa., 300 Edmond st.  
Pisula, Leo P. (Ft W), [2] South Bend, Ind.,  
2420 Huron st.  
Piszczalka, Joseph (Spr), Ware, Mass.  
Piszczalka, Jos., *m.s.* (Man), Nashua, N. H.,  
41 Franklin st.  
Pitarch, Dominic, *o.c.d.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex.,  
2503 No. Harwood st.  
Pitass, Alexander, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [67]  
East Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.  
—Peter (Buf), Albion, N. Y., Brown st.  
Pitt, Felix N. (L), [1] Louisville, Ky., 443 S.  
Fifth st.  
—J. W. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1011 State  
st.  
Pittarelli, Luigi (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802  
Kent ave.  
Pittini, Richard, Very Rev. (New), Newton,  
N. J., St. Joseph's House of Studies.  
Pittz, John (L C), Eau Claire, Wisc., 318 Ful-  
ton st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Pitzenberger, Paul M. (L C), Dorchester, Wis.  
Pivetz, Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio, State and 6th st.  
Pivo, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.  
Piwka, F. A. (Chic), [223] Chicago, Ill., 923 W. Ohio st.  
Piwowar, Stanislaus (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
Pizutti, M. Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., Seminary.  
Pizzoglio, Guglielmo, *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), [12] Boston, Mass., 12 N. Square.  
Pizzuto, Bartholomew, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [103] Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.  
Place, John E. (Alb), Rotterdam Junction, N. Y., Box 957.  
Plachetka, W. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 2435 South 61st ave.  
Plachta, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.  
Placentia, A. (L A), Santa Paula, Cal.  
Plale, Michael (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.  
Plamondon, L. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill, 1130 Beech ave.  
— W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's Church.  
Plana, Louis E. (C C), Goliad, Texas, Immaculate Conception.  
Planchet, R. (S A), Smithville, Texas, Box 753.  
Planells, Richard, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1015 S. Walker st.  
Planitzer, E. Otto (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.  
Plank, G. E. (Det), Helena (Harbor Beach P.O.), Mich.  
Plante, John B., *o.c.s.o.* (L) Trappist P.O., Ky.  
— Joseph N. (Man), Suncook, N. H.  
— T. G. (S C), on sick leave.  
Plaschko, Frederick J. (St P), [19] St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.  
Plasse, Napoleon J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 328 Main st.  
— Ovide J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 328 Main st.  
Plassmanh, Thomas, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.*, Waterloo, Ia., Parker and E. 4th streets.  
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), retired.  
Platania, Philip (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Vitus.  
Platisha, J. B., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., Seminary.  
Platta, J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.  
Platte, E., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 407 William Tell st.  
Platto, B. L. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala., Holy Redeemer.  
Plauche, J. V. (Alex), Bunkie, Louisiana, Box 223.  
Plavean, John A. (Buf), absent on leave, Flint, Mich., 720 E. Moore st.  
Plawinske, E. (Chic), [70] Chicago, Ill., 4327 So. Richmond.  
Plaznik, John (Chic), Morris, Ill., 812 E. North st.  
Plecty, V. J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st.  
Pleus, John B. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 1206 E. McCarty st.  
Plevnik, John (Chic), [6] Joliet, Ill., 810 N. Chicago st.  
Plomin, Conrad (Chic), Steger, Ill.  
Ploszek, Francis (Chic), [151] Chicago, Ill., 1039 W. 32nd st.  
Ploszynski, R. (Chic), Niles, Ill., St. Hedwig's Industrial School.  
Plourde, E. J., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
— J., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
Plozaj, J. (Ph), Chester, Pennsylvania, 312 Hayes st.  
Plucinski, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., Priary.  
Plumanns, L. (Tol), Lima, O., 799 S. Main st.  
Plumpe, Joseph C. (Col), studying abroad.  
Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.  
— Christopher J., *c.s.sp.* (N Y), [66] New York City, 65 West 138th st.  
— Edward J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.  
— Henry E. (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1600 Addison st.  
— John (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
— John F. (Col), [8] Columbus, Ohio, 648 S. Ohio ave.  
Plunkett, Luke, *s.s.j.* (D M), Winterset, Iowa.  
— T. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Box 332.  
— Thomas J., *s.s.j.* (Tol), [2] Toledo, Ohio, 2544 Parkwood ave.  
— Thomas J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.  
— Thomas J. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.  
— Thomas J., *m.m.*, Tenshudo, Yengyou, Korea.  
— William J. (Chic), [153] Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan road.  
Plutz, F. J. (Alex), Campiti, La.  
Plynaczyk, Stephen (N Y), [25] New York, N. Y., 406 West 40th st.  
Plywoczyk, Stephen, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco Institute.  
Pniak, Anthony A. (Pitt), [69] Pittsburgh, Pa., 204 E. Stockton ave., S. S.  
Pobleschek, Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Arkansas.  
Pobutsky, Stephen (Det), [52A] Detroit, Mich., 2311 Grayling ave.  
Pocelcha, John (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1115 S. 22nd st.  
Poche, Oscar M., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.  
Pochily, John (Sy), Endicott, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.  
Pockstaller, Theodore, *s.j.* (S Fr).  
Podregar, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [6] Joliet, Ill., 810 N. Chicago st.  
Podgorsek, Anthony P. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kansas, Box 165, retired.  
— Francis (Ft W), [13] East Chicago, Ind., 4746 Carey st.  
Podkul, John J. (Scr), [15] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 666 N. Main st.  
Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 600 Doat st.  
Podsiad, Henry S. (Det), Kinde, Mich.  
Podsiadlo, Alex., *o.m.c.* (Chic), [36a] Chicago, Ill., 8708 Colfax ave.  
Poeckes, Arthur (S C), Oto, Ia.  
Poehluis, Joseph A. (Ind), P.O. Sellersburg, Ind., R.F.D. No. 2.  
Poelking, Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.  
Poepsel, Aloysius J. (St L), [97] St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.  
Poetch, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (N O), [42] New Orleans, La., 720 St. Bernard st.  
Poetker, Albert H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Milwaukee, Wisc., Marquette Univ.  
Poettgens, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bis), New England, N. Dak.  
Poetz, Vincent (Pitt), on sick leave.  
Poetzl, Matthew, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Seminary.  
Poggemann, Charles, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.  
Poffhausen, John L. (St L), [36] St. Louis, Mo., R.R. 14, Box 400.  
Pohl, Frank (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.  
— Geo. A. (Ind), Rockport, Ind.  
— Norbert E. (St L), [64] St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.  
Pohle, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Worth, Tex., Lanier College, 1400 Hemphill st.  
Pohlen, J., *o.m.i.* (L C), Altoona, Wis.  
Pohlkamp, Dionea, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.  
Pohlmann, Bernard H., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.  
Pola, Joseph, *p.s.s.o.* (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 141 State st.  
Poirel, Augustine, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.  
Poirier, A. H. (Man).  
— A. O. (Man), Rochester, N. H., 10 Bridge st.  
— Eugene, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.  
— Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
— George E. (Port), Springvale, Me.  
— George S. (F R), [2] Fall River, Mass., 2492 So. Main st.  
— Joseph (F R), Absent on sick leave.  
— Victor, *s.s.c.* (H), P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.  
Poissant, C. A. (Chic), [181] Chicago, Ill., 1300 So. St. Louis ave.  
Poist, Pius I. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.  
Poitras, J. U., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and Third st.  
Poja, J., *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 141 State st.  
Pojnar, Peter (Port), [4] Portland, Me., 283 Danforth st.  
Pokluda, F. J. (Ama), Rowena, Tex., Box 247.  
Pokorny, W. (Lin), On sick leave.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Pokriefka, Francis (Det), [43] Detroit, Mich., 15082 Dexter blvd.  
 Pol, Joseph (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.  
 Polaczyk, W. B. (G B), Menasha, Wis., 678 Depere st.  
 Polan, Edward (New), Passaic, N. J., 6 Wall st.  
 Poland, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Polanowski, A. F. (Det), Flint, Mich., 3714 Industrial ave.  
 Polasek, Emil (St P), Montgomery, Minn.  
 Polaski, Maximilian (E), Osceola Mills, Pa., 506 Coal st.  
 Polawski, A. T. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.  
 Polcak, E. J. (Gal), West, Texas.  
 Polcyn, Francis L. (K C), absent on leave.  
 Polczynski, John P. (Chic), absent on leave.  
 Polewicz, Czeslaus (Buf), [44] Buffalo, N. Y., 311 Walden ave.  
 Polhman, Herman, *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Polo, S. D.  
 Poli, Ignius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [134] New York, N. Y., 754 Gun Hill rd.  
 — John A., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 Poliquin, Rudolph L. (Port), St. Agatha, Me.  
 Polk, Walter L., *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
 Pollack, Leo C. (L C), Elmwood, Wis.  
 — Michael F. (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.  
 Pollak, Joseph (G F), absent on leave, Trzic, Jugoslavia.  
 Polletti, Adelbert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Sta.  
 Polini, Christopher, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [134] New York, N. Y., 754 Gun Hill rd.  
 Pollock, John A., *s.j.* (N Y), Cagayan, Misamis, P. I., Catholic Rectory.  
 Polombo, Matthias, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 Polsenski, Joseph (N Y), [127], New York, N. Y., 1544 Shakespeare ave. (Bronx).  
 Poltichica, Riccardo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 S. 10th st.  
 Polzer, Conrad, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [15] Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Buri Leigh st.  
 Pomerleau, M. (Port), Chisholm, Me.  
 Pomez, Jerome, *c.m.f.* (C C), San Diego, Tex., Box 133.  
 Pomije, Henry D. (St P), Olivia, Minn.  
 Popeney, Jos. A. (Wich), Newton, Kansas.  
 Ponce, Vicente (L A), Brawley, Calif., Box 126, 428 So. Imperial ave.  
 Ponce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (St L), Malden, Mo.  
 Ponet, W. P., *c.m.* (St L), [99] St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.  
 Ponganis, Simon, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R), Gaylord, Mich.  
 Poulatishin, Peter, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), [37] New York, N. Y., 22 E. 7th st.  
 Ponikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), [88] Cleveland, Ohio, 1114 Norwood rd., N.E.  
 Pons, Vincent (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz., Box 115.  
 Ponsiglione, Mario (N Y), [194] Staten Island, N. Y., 281 Bradley ave.  
 Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.  
 Ponte, Antonio O. (F R), Swansea, Mass.  
 Pontur, Joseph (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.  
 Poole, Carlos (L), [22] Louisville, Ky., 1826 Edenside ave.  
 — John A. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 8578 112th st.  
 — Oscar (Cov), Verona, Ky.  
 Pope, F. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (P), [15] Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.  
 Popeka, Cyril (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Station.  
 Poplich, Joseph (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 113 S. Catawissa st.  
 Poplowski, F. J. (St P), Appleton, Minn., St. John's.  
 Popolinski, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
 Popp, Matthew, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex., P.O. Box 618.  
 Poppy, Maximus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1438 W. 51st st.  
 Porazzo, John M. (Br), [108] Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.  
 Porcella, F. S. (Rock), Maple Park, Ill.  
 Porcellini, Julius, *o.s.m.* (Den), [7] Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.  
 Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 35 Middlesex st.  
 Portas, Bernard, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
 Portel, Cletus (D M), Dunlap, Ia., St. Patrick's.  
 Portelance, A. R. (Leav), Waterville, Kans.  
 Portell, Charles J. (St P), Hopkins, Minn.  
 Porter, David H., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.  
 — Francis E., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.  
 — Regis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 Portlance, A. R. (Leav), Osage City, Kans., 309 S. 6th st.  
 Porto, Joseph (Sac), Chico, Calif., 418 Chestnut st.  
 Porubsky, John (Scr), On sick leave.  
 Porwoll, Method, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Munich, Minn., Benedictine Fathers Mission.  
 Postfer, Philemon, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Cal.  
 Pospical, Hubert M., *m.m.*, Chinnampo, Korea.  
 Possumato, Anthony S., *t.o.r.* (Al), [10] Altoona, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Post, Henry, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), [17] Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.  
 — Hubert, *s.j.* (A), Pilgrim Springs P.O., via Nome, Alaska, St. Joseph's Church.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (B), Desmet, Idaho.  
 — Jacob W. (Ph), Bath, Pa.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (B), Kootenai, Idaho.  
 — Leo J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.  
 — Peter, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., St. Boniface.  
 Postel, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., East Vandergrift P.O., All Saint's.  
 Pospichal, Hubert M., *a.f.m.*, Tenshudo, Yengyou, Korea.  
 Postner, J. A. (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.  
 Poszukanis, Francis (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., 109 Cutler st.  
 Pothmann, H., *o.m.i.* (S Falls), P.O. Orient, S. D., R.F.D.  
 — Joseph, Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., W. Main and 59th st.  
 Potocnik, Rudolph (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 446 52nd ave.  
 Potoczak, John (Buf), [44] Buffalo, N. Y., 325 Walden ave.  
 Pottkoetter, Louis, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Minster, O., 48 North Hannover st.  
 Potvin, Alfred (Spr), Mittineague, Mass., Bridge st.  
 — Joseph E. (F R), [15] Fall River, Mass., 675 Tucker st.  
 Pouey, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.  
 Pouget, Henry C. (D M), Lenox, Iowa.  
 Poulet, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and 3rd st.  
 Poulin, Joseph Louis (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 192 Jefferson st.  
 — Leo J. (Man), [3] Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.  
 Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.  
 Pouthier, Edward S., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Powelicz, Czeslaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 311 Walden ave.  
 Powell, A. W., Very Rev. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.  
 — Daniel (Buf), [73] Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.  
 — Francis J. (Scr), [14] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 North Main st.  
 — George H. (Spfd), Granite City, Ill.  
 Powelson, Luke, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Cal.  
 Power, Daniel M., *s.p.m.* (Br), [87] Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 De Sales pl.  
 — Edward J., *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 8416 Foothill blvd.  
 — Edmund J. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y.  
 — Francis G., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
 — James J. (N Y), [71] New York, N. Y., 216 West 68th st.  
 — John (D M), Osceola, Ia., St. Bernard's.  
 — John, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — John (Sea), Puyallup, Wash., 268 2nd st.  
 — John (S Fr), on sick leave.  
 — John (L A), Absent on leave.  
 — John (St A), Tampa, Fla. High School.  
 — John E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 — John J. (M F), Bakersfield, Calif., 1600 Truxton ave.  
 — John J. (Spr), [1] Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.  
 — Lawrence (S Fr), [40] San Francisco, Calif., 4420 Geary st.  
 — M. J. (Ind), retired in Ireland.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Power, Michael R. (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1320 Bayswater ave.  
 — R. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
 — Richard (El P), Lordsburg, N. Mex.  
 — Richard E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 584 Wilbraham rd.  
 — Robert, *c.m.* (St L), [99] St. Louis, 1427 So. Ninth st.  
 — Thomas F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.  
 — William, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.  
 Powers, A. H. (Spr), West Gardner Massachusetts.  
 — Cornelius F. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sacred Heart Retreat.  
 — David (Cin), Xenia, Ohio, 318 W. Second st.  
 — E. J. (Bel), [11] E. St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.  
 — F. A. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 — George C., *m.m.*, Very Rev. (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa., Maryknoll Prep. College.  
 — John, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.  
 — John H. (Bo), Methuen, Mass., 231 Broadway.  
 — John H. S. (P), [13] Portland, Ore., 774 Bowdoin st.  
 — John J. (Bo), [2] Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.  
 — John L. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.  
 — John M. (Clev), [28] Cleveland, O., 2115 Coventry rd.  
 — John T. (Bo), [6] Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.  
 — John W. (Br), [88] College Point, L. I., N. Y., 52 High st.  
 — Joseph (S Fr), Sonoma, Calif.  
 — Joseph A. (Clev), Sebring, Ohio, 408 So. 15th st.  
 — Luke M., *o.s.a.* (Det), Flint, Mich., 706 Beach st.  
 — M. F., *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky., Abbey.  
 — M. J. (D M), Corning, Ia.  
 — Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 425 N. 4th st.  
 — Thomas C., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
 — Thomas H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
 — Thomas J. (Wich), Lola, Kans.  
 — Thomas J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — William (L A), Del Mar, Calif., 13th and Highway.  
 — William (S Falls), Wessington, S. Dak.  
 — William J. (Dul), [2 & 6] Duluth, Minn., 1531 East First st.  
 — William J. P. (Ph), [89] Phila, Pa. (Bustleton), Welsh and Newtown rds.  
 — William V. (Den), [16] Denver, Colo., 2419 E. 5th ave.  
 Powleson, Leo W. (S Fr), [9] Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.  
 — Luke, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Calif.  
 Powlowski, Ferdinand (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 403 Webster ave.  
 Pozek, Ferdinand (St P), New Ulm P.O., Minn.  
 Poznanski, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 So. Irwin ave.  
 Pozos, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (El P), Tularosa, N. Mex., St. Francis of Paula, Box 92.  
 Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J., Laudis and Minerva aves.  
 Prah, Ramon, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Cal.  
 Prange, Felix (Chic), [235] Chicago, Ill., 2609 Carmen ave.  
 — Francis, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.  
 — John T., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Hill-yard Sta., Mt. St. Michael's.  
 Prantauer, Charles S., *s.c.j.* (Lead), La Plant, S. Dak.  
 Prat, Raymond, *c.m.f.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Choncho st.  
 Prato, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alb), [2] Troy, N. Y., 28 State st.  
 Prats, V. (N O), [29] New Orleans, La., 2916 Pans ave.  
 Pratschner, Henry (G F), Chinook, Mont.  
 Pratt, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
 — J. C., *o.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.  
 Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Alameda, Calif., 1109 Chestnut st.  
 Praxmeier, Elmer, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 Prechtel, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Preciado, Joseph M., *c.m.f.* (S A), [1] San Antonio, Tex., 102 Galan st.  
 Precker, Christopher (Gal), West P.O., Tex., R. F. D.  
 Predmore, George V. (Rock), Spencerport, N. Y.  
 Freedom, H. C. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame des Victoires.  
 Pregonzer, A. P., *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 2618 Boies ave.  
 — Aloys, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 — August C., *c.s.s.r.* (Om), [15] Omaha, Nebr., 3014 No. 45th st.  
 — L., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo., Box 894.  
 Preisinger, Charles, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R.F.D. 8.  
 Prendergast, Charles R. (Tr), on sick leave.  
 — Edward H. (St L), [73] St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.  
 — Edward J. (N O), [48] New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou rd.  
 — Edward R. (Sy), [15] Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
 — George R., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2500 California st.  
 — J. F. (Spr), Lancaster, Mass.  
 — James H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
 — James S. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow st.  
 — Jeremias M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), El Salvador, Misamis, P. I., Catholic Rectory.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
 — John E. (Bo), [5] Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.  
 — John M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.  
 — John P. (K C), [6] Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.  
 — Joseph F. (Sy), [9] Syracuse, N. Y., 1605 Midland ave.  
 — L. C. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 573 Standish st.  
 — Thomas F. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 415 E. Fourth st.  
 — Thomas F. (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., Hudson st.  
 Prendeville, John J. (L A), Puente, Calif.  
 Preske, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.  
 Presser, Liberatus, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Preston, John J. (New), Kearney, N. J., 120 Kearny ave.  
 — Louis (Col), McConnelville, Ohio.  
 Presy, Charles W. (Pitt), Washington, Pa.  
 Pretz, Paschal, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey and College.  
 — Pius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 Preusch, Edward S., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 Preuss, Francis A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 — James M. P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., Cathedral.  
 — Joseph (St L), [84] St. Louis, Mo., St. Michael's Church, Shrewsbury Park.  
 Preusser, August (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Augustine's Church.  
 — Norbert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 Prevost, C. E. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Pearl and S. Prospect st.  
 — Louis E. (F R), Swansea, Mass., 312 Buf-anton st.  
 Preziosi, Girardo, *o.s.a.* (Bo), [3] Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.  
 Priaskowski, Victor E. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., 64 Farmington ave.  
 Price, John J. (Clev), Chardon, Ohio, 400 North street.  
 — Joseph E. (New), East Orange, N. J., 184 Midland ave.  
 Prieri, Jas. (Laf), Charenton, La.  
 Priest, John T. (Col), Cadiz, O.  
 Prieto, Jose A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Laredo, Tex., San Bernardo ave., 214.  
 Prim, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), [32] New Orleans, La., 8128 Plum st.  
 — John B. (N O), [21] New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.  
 Primeau, Victor, Very Rev. (Chic), Manteno, Ill., St. Joseph's.  
 Prince, M. W. A. (Pro), [21] Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.  
 Prindville, C. A., *c.m.* (St P), Perryville, Mo.  
 — John (L A), Fullerton, Cal.  
 Printen, Jos. W., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.  
 Printon, T. A. (St P), [5] St. Paul, Minn., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.  
 Prior, Gerald A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Prince Bay, S. I., N. Y., Marist Novitiate.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Priori, Marino (Ind), [5] Indianapolis, Ind., 518 Stevens st.  
 —Zaccario (Ph), [98] Phila., Pa., 4982 Master st.  
 Pritchard, James (Alb), [14] Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth ave.  
 Pritzel, Peter, *o.praem.* (Mil), [5] Madison, Wis., 10 S. Park st.  
 Pritzl, A. (G B), Meeme, Wis., P.O. Timothy, R.F.D. 1.  
 Privitera, Santi J. (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.  
 Probst, Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Prock, Michael A. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.  
 Procks, Paul, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 827 N. Franklin st.  
 Procopio, Alfred (Ph), [35] Philadelphia, Pa., 403 N. 65th st.  
 Prodan, Michael (Uk Gr), Holyoke, Mass., Box 348.  
 Prodomi, Corrado, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [40] Boston, Mass., 128 Gore st.  
 Profilio, A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 51st st.  
 Prokes, Albert J. (St P), [67] St. Louis, Mo., 1625 So. 11th st.  
 —Francis (Win), Lakefield, Minn.  
 Proizko, Paul (Uk Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 818 No. Franklin st.  
 Pronobis, Andrew M. (Buf), [1] Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.  
 Properzi, Nazareno, *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 10 Vine st.  
 Prosise, Bernard W. (Bal), [46] Baltimore, Md., 1501 East Oliver st.  
 Prosperi, Giuseppe.  
 Prosseda, John (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.  
 Prosser, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
 Prossler, Frederick, *o.s.a.* (Ph), [86] Phila., Pa. (Manayunk), 176 Conarroe st.  
 Prost, H. W. B. (Peo), Peosotum, Ill.  
 —E. C. (Port), Biddeford, Maine, 73 Bacon st.  
 Prouge, John F., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Hilbyard P.O.  
 Proulx, C. E. (Port), Island Falls, Me.  
 —Norbert (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Provost, Joseph A. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 17 Federal st.  
 —Theodore (Sy), Mt. Upton, N. Y., River View Manor.  
 Prozzo, Anthony (N Y), N. Y. City, 222nd st. and E. Chester rd.  
 Pruc, Vladimir (G B), Red Granite, Wis.  
 Prucha, John E. (L C), retired, LaCrosse, Wis., 316 S. Seventh st.  
 Prunte, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 629 William st.  
 Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), [156] New York City, 2317 Washington ave.  
 —William S. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., Halstead ave.  
 Pruss, F. X. (Ama), Groom, Tex., Box 205.  
 Pryor, Edward (N Y), Catholic University.  
 —James A. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa., St. Catherine's.  
 Prystay, Alex., Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Hartford, Conn., 23 Walnut st.  
 Pryztarski, John (S Falls), Dante, S. Dak.  
 Przemielewski, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Bal), [15] Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.  
 Przyborowski, S. (S A), Atkins, Tex., R.F.D. 1.  
 Przybylski, E. (Chic), [135] Chicago, Ill., 5342 W. Roscoe st.  
 —Joseph (Det), Jackson, Mich., 705 No. Waterloo ave.  
 —L. T. (Pitt), Everson, Pa., corner of Varce and Painter sts., Box 3.  
 Przybysz, Stanislaus A. (S Fr), [29] San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.  
 Przybynszy, Aloysius (Chic), [151] Chicago, Ill., 1039 W. 32nd st.  
 Puchala, John B. (Man), [9] Manchester, N. H., 319 Pine st.  
 Puchalski, Boleslaus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [82] Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 Twenty-fifth st.  
 Pudenz, Joseph C. (Win), on sick leave.  
 Pudlo, John L. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., R.D. No. 1, Box 102.  
 Pudlowski, Felix, *o.f.m.* (St L), [41] St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 —Francis A. (St L), [48] St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.  
 Puelo, Dominic (Caic), [38] Chicago, Ill., 2189 De Kalb st.  
 Puetter, Adolph H. (St L), Peers, Mo., Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2.  
 —William H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 Puetz, Chas. J. (K C), Jamestown P.O., Mo., R. R. 1.  
 —Henry (Chic), [33] Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.  
 —Peter J. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.  
 Pufahl, Theodore (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.  
 Puffer, Leonard (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.  
 Pugins, Joseph (S F6), Santa Rosa, N. Mex., P.O. Box 123.  
 Pugliese, Joseph M. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 177 Chew st.  
 Pugno, René P. (Chic), [138] Chicago, Ill., 16 E. 117th st.  
 Puhl, Louis J., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 Puig, Michael (C C), Refugio, Tex., St. James'.  
 Puigir, Joseph, *c.m.f.* (Chic), [72] Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.  
 Puigvi, Joseph, *c.m.f.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 708 Monroe st., N.E.  
 Puigserver, Paul, Very Rev., *t.o.r.* (Gal), Waco, Texas, 301 Jefferson ave.  
 —Miguel (C C), San Patricio, Tex.  
 Pujol, A., *c.m.f.* (L A), [20] Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.  
 —Louis, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.  
 Pulido, A. (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
 Pulling, Leo R. (Buf), [18] Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.  
 Punch, Wm. T. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.  
 Pupinsky, Ferdinand, *o.praem.* (Clev), [2] Akron, O., 734 Grant st.  
 Purcell, Alfred A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 —Christopher L. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., Sixth and Chestnut sts.  
 —Dennis (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
 —Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 Wabash ave.  
 —Harold, *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
 —John (Pa), [58] Los Angeles, Cal., 407 So. Chicago st.  
 —Nathaniel S., *s.j.* (Spo), [3] Spokane, Wash., 613 E. Mission ave.  
 —P. M., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif., 925 Sacramento st.  
 —Patrick, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic's.  
 —Raymond I., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
 —William H. (Sy), Johnson City, N. Y.  
 Purick, Elwood (Br), Westbury, L. I., New York.  
 —Myron (Br), [83] Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.  
 Purificato, Gustave (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 228 S. Main st.  
 Pursley, Leo A. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 East Charles st.  
 Purtell, Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
 Purtil, Agatho, *c.p.* (N Y), Yungshunfu, Hunan, China, Catholic Mission.  
 —John P. (Sac), Woodland, Calif.  
 Pusateri, A. F. (Chic), [38] Chicago, Ill., 2189 De Kalb st.  
 Pusch, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 Puskar, John M. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 107 Noble st.  
 Pustelnik, Julian, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., 75 Derby ave.  
 Pustka, J. A. (S A), Schulenburg P.O., Tex., R.F.D. 5.  
 Putas, John (Bel), Benton, Ill.  
 Puttemans, Jules P. (N Y), [101] New York City, 276 W. 151st st.  
 Pyk, Alex., Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 N. Franklin st.  
 Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 Pypers, Theo. (Spo), [4] Spokane, Wash., 2120 E. First ave.  
 Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), [87] Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta blvd.  
 Pytho, J. S. (Ph), [69] Phila., Pa., 4415 Almond st.  
 Pyzikiewicz, J. (N O), [51] New Orleans, La., 9002 Quince st.  
 Pzesuteh, Anthony (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco Institute.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Quack, J. (Bel), Breeze P.O., Ill., R. R. 1.  
Quade, Edward A. (Ind), Liberty, Ind.  
Quadrado, Manuel (El P), Shafter, Texas.  
Quaglia, John, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2325 W. 24th pl.  
— Leonardo, *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), [12] New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster place.  
Quaid, Edmund (Det), [26] Detroit, Mich., 10411 Stoepele ave.  
— Edward G. (Sy), Liverpool, N. Y.  
Quailley, David P. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.  
Quain, Thomas (Sea), [3] Seattle, Wash., 1316 2nd ave., W.  
Quante, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (L R), Morrison Bluff, Scranton P.O., Ark.  
Quaremba, John (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 6 N. Mississippi ave.  
Quartero, Augustine, *a.r.* (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 1008 E. Crane st.  
Quatman, William L. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
Quealy, Matthew L. (Br), Roosevelt, L. I., N. Y.  
— Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y., 29 College pl.  
Quella, Andrew J. (G B), Tigertown, Wis.  
— Daniel (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.  
Quesada, José (El P), Fort Hancock, Tex.  
Quesnel, A. (S C), on sick leave.  
Quest, Chas. N. (Nash), [4] Memphis, Tenn., 157 Overton ave.  
Quevedo, Alphonse J.  
Quigley, Amadeus M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.  
— George H. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass., 340 Centre st.  
— John E. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 520 N. Seventh st.  
— John R. (Rock), Savanna, Ill., 318 Chicago ave.  
— Joseph A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.  
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Charles' Borromeo Seminary.  
— Laurence J., *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.  
— Owen F. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y., 7th and 8th sts.  
— Raymond (Roch), absent on leave.  
— Silverius J., *o.carm.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.  
— W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), [7] Seattle, Wash., 103 N. 79th st.  
Quill, Patrick J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.  
— Percival J. (Bo), [48] Boston 25, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.  
Quillan, D. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 524 Lansing ave.  
Quille, A. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 Jackson blvd.  
— C. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson blvd.  
Quillen, L. M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 815 West Main st.  
Quilligan, P. F. (Lead), absent.  
Quillinan, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.  
Quilter, Patrick J., Jr. (Pitt), Unity, Pa., Church of St. John the Baptist.  
— Thomas F. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.  
Quilty, William F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
Quinan, Guy F., *c.s.p.* (P), [25] Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.  
Quinlan, Alexius, *c.p.* (Cin), [34] Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams, 1055 St. Paul place.  
— Allan (Roch), Avon, N. Y.  
— Aloysius S. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.  
— James, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's University.  
— James L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
— James P. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 417 Main st.  
— John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
— Joseph T. A., *c.s.p.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights, Pa.  
— L. J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
— Michael A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (N O), [49] New Orleans, La., 139 S. Lopez st.  
— Patrick (Hart), [16] Bridgeport, Conn., 162 Oak st.  
— Patrick, *c.s.s.r.*, Mayaguez, Porto Rico.  
Quinlan, Richard J. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
— Thomas A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass., Elliot st.  
— Thomas J. (Tol), Crestline, Ohio.  
— Walter A. (Bo), [60] Brighton, Mass., 321 Market st.  
— William (Sav), Sharon, Ga.  
— William B. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.  
— William P. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.  
Quinlisk, W. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 739 E. 35th st.  
Quinn, Arthur J. F. (N Y), [5] New York City, 219 West 132nd st.  
— Bartholomew J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien (Camplon), Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.  
— Bernard (N Y), [57] New York, N. Y., 259 E. 71st st.  
— Bernard J. (Br), [104] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Jefferson ave.  
— Charles H. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill., 514 Caswell st.  
— Charles J. (N Y), [55] New York, N. Y., 351 E. 55th st.  
— Daniel A. (N Y), [104] N. Y. City, N. Y., 457 W. 51st st.  
— Daniel J. (Spfd), Auburn, Ill., 126 E. Washington st.  
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
— Edward J. (Hart), Norwich Town, Conn.  
— Edward J. (Cin), [52] Cincinnati, O., 3200 Linwood rd.  
— Edward J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., 344 W. 9th ave.  
— Edward J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Clove and Serpentine rds.  
— Francis (Chic), [178] Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.  
— Francis J. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1207 Columbia st.  
— Francis J. (Tr), Highland Park, N. J., 502 Karitan ave.  
— Francis P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 510 Jefferson ave.  
— Francis P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.  
— Francis X. (Bo), [2] Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.  
— Francis X. (N Y), [41] New York, N. Y., 517 W. 23rd st.  
— George C. (Al), Spangler, Pa., St. Patrick's.  
— Harold J. (Sy), [5] Syracuse, N. Y., 1107 Bellevue ave.  
— Henry A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [1] Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.  
— Henry E. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's.  
— Henry H. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.  
— J. Ambrose (Bal), [12] Baltimore, Md., 928 Gorsuch ave.  
— J. D. (Char), Sumter, S. C.  
— J. D. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me., 33 Main st.  
— J. F. (N Y), [13] N. Y. City, N. Y., 221 W. 107th st.  
— J. F. (Hart), Westerly P.O., R. 1, Conn.  
— J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmoor ave., S. S.  
— James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 201 N. Centre st.  
— James A. (Pa), Oakview, Pa.  
— James D., Very Rev. (Char), Sumter, S. C., 216 E. Liberty st.  
— James E. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.  
— James J. (Clev), [35] Cleveland, Ohio, 3443 E. 93rd st.  
— James M. (F R), [1] Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.  
— John A. (Sy), [14] Syracuse, N. Y., 544 E. Genesee st.  
— John B. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.  
— John B. (Wh), Clarkesburg, W. Va., 1262 E. Pike st.  
— John F. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.  
— John F. (Hart), Windsor, Conn.  
— John F., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
— John H. (Hart), Wauregan, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
— John J., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.  
— John M. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa., St. Patrick's.  
— John M. J. (N Y), [1] N. Y. City, 460 Madison ave.  
— John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Charlotte Sta.  
— John R. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.  
— Lester A. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.  
— Martin (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 86 Government ave.  
— Michael (St P), retired.

Quinn, Michael A. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.  
 — P. F., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Phila), S. Langhorne, Pa., St. Mary's Manor.  
 — P. J. (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
 — P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2537 Prairie ave.  
 — Peter J., U. S. Army Chaplain.  
 — Peter J. (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss., Our Lady of Victories.  
 — Peter J. (Al), [3] Altoona, Pa., 409 6th ave.  
 — Philip F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.  
 — Raphael, *c.m.cap.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 3108 S st.  
 — Raymond (New), West New York, N. J., 4946 Hudson blvd.  
 — Thomas A. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.  
 — Thomas F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [225] Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.  
 — Thomas F. (To), Sandusky, Ohio, 1605 W. Jefferson st.  
 — Thomas H. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.  
 — Thomas J. (Br), [103] Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.  
 — Thomas J. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Chestnut Hill, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — W. M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.  
 — William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), New York City, 109 E. 38th st.  
 — William Francis (Tr), Mays Landing, N. J.  
 — Quinlan, Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), [77] N. Y. City, 44 Second ave.  
 — Quintana, Francis X., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Box 275, Rt. 1.  
 — Quirbach, Conrad J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass., 158 Washington st.  
 — Quirin, Joseph P. (Dub), Britt, Iowa.  
 — Quirk, Andrew C. (E), Bradford, Pa., 98 E. Corydon st.  
 — Bartholomew L. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y., 97 W. Bayard st.  
 — Charles J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 — Edward F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [1] Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.  
 — Edward F. (Man), Westville, N. H.  
 — J. W. (F R), [8] Taunton, Mass., 19 Agricultural ave.  
 — John H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 East Cheltenham ave.  
 — John M. (Sy), [11] Syracuse, N. Y., 4845 S. Salina st.  
 — Thomas, *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 — Thomas (Wh), Camden, W. Va., R. R. No. 1, Box 17.  
 — Quirk, Wm. J. (S Fr), [15] Oakland, Calif., 10010 E. 14th st.

**R**aab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 West 31st st., St. Stephen's.  
 — Felix, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [6] San Francisco, Cal., Golden Gate ave.  
 — Theodore J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa., 525 7th ave.  
 — Rabagliati, Sylvester (L A), [5] San Diego, Cal., 1669 Columbia st.  
 — Rabago, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (C C), Beeville, Tex., Box 88.  
 — Rabbitt, Angelus, *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
 — Rabe, Alfred, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Station A.  
 — Rabel, Adolph, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bo), [9] Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.  
 — Raber, G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.  
 — Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P.O. Box 87.  
 — Rabil, Peter (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 701 Salem ave., S. W.  
 — Racaniello, John (New), absent on leave.  
 — Racette, Edw. H. (G R), Grand Rapids P.O., Mich., R. 6.  
 — Geo. D. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.  
 — Joseph H., *o.m.t.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 209 Bannister st.  
 — Julian, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.  
 — Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 — Racine, Francis, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2635 State st.  
 — Racz, Peter (P G R), Youngstown, Ohio, 1509 Florence ave.  
 — Raczaszek, Paul P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.  
 — Raczkowski, Ignatius (Buf), [21] Buffalo, N. Y., 567 Hertel ave.  
 — Raczynski, Aloysius (G I), Chojnice, Nebr., Ashton P.O., R.F.D. 2.

Raczynski, John W. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 753 Forest st.  
 — Radaelli, Florio, *p.s.m.* (Br), [94] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.  
 — Radandt, G. B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Wisconsin ave.  
 — Raddy, Walter (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Washington sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 — Radecki, Andrew A. (Clev), [34] Cleveland, Ohio, 8223 Sowinski ave.  
 — Radej, Edward (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.  
 — Radelo, Luciano (L A), Los Alamitos, Cal., St. Isidore.  
 — Rader, Philip R. (Ser), [12] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.  
 — Radermacher, Werner (Bis), New Leipzig, N. D.  
 — Radford, Edmond V. (N Y), [26] N. Y. City, 343 W. 25th st.  
 — Radigan, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y., Seminary.  
 — Radka, Boleslav (St A), Titusville, Fla.  
 — Radniecki, S. (Chic), [187] Chicago, Ill., 4037 So. Sacramento ave.  
 — Radocchia, Antonio (Wh), on sick leave.  
 — Radtke, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., College.  
 — Radvich, A. F. (K C), [23] Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.  
 — Radwanski, Henry (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 320 Second st.  
 — Radzik, Walter (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass., 5 Church st.  
 — Radziszewski, Francis (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.  
 — Raemers, Sidney (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — Sidney A. (Port), Retired at Detroit, Mich.  
 — Rafferty, Aloysius G. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.  
 — Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Ph) Villanova, Pa., College.  
 — Isidore, *o.m.c.* (Clev), [4] Lorain, Ohio, St. Anthony of Padua.  
 — Malcolm J. (Mob), [8A] Birmingham, Ala. (Inglenook).  
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (Spr), Talisayan, Province of Misamis Mindanao, P. I.  
 — William A. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.  
 — Raffo, Charles P. (L), [12] Louisville, Ky., 2704 W. Chestnut st.  
 — Rafter, Walter G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Malvern, Pa.  
 — William J. (N Y), New York City, 319 Bowery.  
 — Rager, John C. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.  
 — Raggio, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University of Santa Clara.  
 — Ragogna, Antonio, *s.c.* (S Fr), [16A] Oakland, Cal., 2611 E. 9th st.  
 — Rahm, C. (L), Morganfield, Ky.  
 — Rahrle, J. J. (Cin), Carthage, O., Elmwood Place P.O., Cincinnati.  
 — Raible, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (L), St. Matthews', Kentucky.  
 — Raig, Peter J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
 — Ralle, Jacob, *s.j.* (N Y), [48] New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 — James M., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Noststrand ave. and Carroll st.  
 — Raines, Attilio H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 — Rainone, Thomas (New), Gladstone, N. J., Villa O'Connor.  
 — Rainville, J. (S A), Boerne, Texas.  
 — Raith, Joseph, Very Rev. (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.  
 — Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 W. Lawrence st.  
 — Vincent J. (N Y), Pine Island, N. Y., Main st.  
 — Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), retired.  
 — Rajs, Joseph J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa., 513 George st.  
 — Rakauskas, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 — Raker, James M. (L C), Ridgeway, Wis.  
 — Rakovsky, Nester (P G R), New Brunswick, O., 30 High st.  
 — Rakowski, Francis (St P), [23] Minneapolis, Minn., 2507 Bryant ave., N.  
 — Hilary, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Penn.  
 — Martin, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.  
 — Peter (Bal), [25] Baltimore, Md., 408 S. Chester st.  
 — Wladislaw (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., 1128 South st.  
 — Raleigh, John J. (Alb), absent on leave.  
 — Raley, C. N. (L A), Seal Beach, Cal., 319 Tenth st.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Ralph, Frederick, *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
 Ramel, John M., *m.s.* (Laf), Loreauville, La.  
 Ramirez, D., *m.s.s.* (S A), Castroville, Texas, Seminary.  
 — J. (L A), [57] Los Angeles, Cal., 12324 East Vernon ave.  
 — Luis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — T., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.  
 Ramis, Pablo, *c.m.* (Br), [93] Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Chamberland st.  
 Ramm, Chas. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), [1] San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.  
 Ramos, David, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [7] Lorain, O., 1977 E. 30th st.  
 — Pascal, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.  
 Rampmeier, Alfred E. (Br), [73] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.  
 Rams, Theodore (St Cl), Carlos P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.  
 Ramsay, L. A. (Man), Riverside (Beecher Falls P.O.), N. H.  
 Ramsbottom, Patrick (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., North Broadway.  
 Ramstein, A., *s.m.a.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 25 Boulevard, N.E.  
 Ramstetter, Philibert, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
 Ramus, Camillo, *c.f.s.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 358 Fern st.  
 Ranaghan, Richard (Om), St. Columbus P.O., Neb.  
 Rand, James P. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.  
 Raneri, Ignazio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Old Wood Point rd.  
 Range, Adolphus J. (St. L), Cottleville, Missouri.  
 Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), West Point P.O., Iowa, R. R. 2.  
 Raniszewski, Joseph M. (Hart), New London, Conn., 778 Main st.  
 Ranken, Richard R., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 Ranker, Bernard (Br), [73] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.  
 Rankin, Daniel, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa., St. Mary's Manor.  
 — Thos. A. (Rich), Alexandria, Va., 310 Duke st.  
 Rant, Francis S. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.  
 Ranzl, Quirino (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1402 Short ave.  
 Rapach, Michael B. (P G R), Aliquippa, Pa., 324 River st.  
 Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), [122] Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
 Rapala, Joseph (Sup), Iron River, Wis.  
 Rapetti, Severino.  
 Rapien, Joseph J. (St L), Glasgow, Missouri.  
 Rapier, George S., *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa., St. Mary's School.  
 Rapkowski, Joseph R. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 94-20 160th st.  
 Raposo, Dario A., absent on sick leave. Returned to Azores.  
 — Ernesto J. (F R), [5] New Bedford, Mass., 230 Booney st.  
 Rapp, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Bel), Belleville, Ill., W. Main and 59th sts.  
 — Ildephonse, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, St. Joseph's College.  
 — Jerome A. (Gal), [5] Houston, Tex., 1111 Pierce ave.  
 — John J. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.  
 Rappard, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.  
 Rascher, Eugene, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [14] Yonkers, N. Y., 110 Shonnard pl.  
 Raschke, Rudolph (L C), Tilden, Chippewa Falls, Wis., R.R. 8.  
 Rashtutis, J. J. (Scr), [7] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 190 S. Meade st.  
 Rasi, Accursio, *o.m.cap.* (New), Orange, N. J., 103 S. Center st.  
 Raska, A. (S A), Schulenberg P.O., Tex., R. 7.  
 — Innocent (Gal), Frenstat, Tex., Lyons P.O., R. 1.  
 — V. A. (S A), El Campo, Tex., Box 454.  
 Rasielski, Theodore J. (Ser), Nanticoke, Pa., 520 Hanover st.  
 Rasselle, Odorico, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [152] New York, N. Y., 276 East 151st st.  
 Rassler, Victor, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
 Ratajczak, Benvenute, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.  
 Ratajczak, Charles B., *o.m.c.* (Hart), [13] Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.  
 — John, *c.r.* (Chic), [221] Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
 — Louis (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 243 Huehn ave.  
 Ratermann, Edw. (Bel), [7] East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge ave.  
 Raters, Henry (S Fr), Novato, Cal., Our Lady of Loretto.  
 Rath, J. August (Br), Southold, N. Y., Main st.  
 — William E. (Col), Newark, Ohio, 14 Pearl st.  
 Rathoun, Elisée, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 5 Assumption ave.  
 Ratigan, John J. (New), Secaucus, N. J., 1219 Paterson Plank rd.  
 — William S. (Br), Greenport, L. I., N. Y., Front st.  
 Ratte, Aime, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2901 S. Carrollton ave.  
 Rattenberger, Francis J. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
 — Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Rock Castle, Va., Provost P.O.  
 Ratterman, Aime, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Notre Dame Seminary.  
 — F. A. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.  
 Rattey, Joseph A., *s.m.*  
 Ratto, Joseph W. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — Michele (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.  
 Ratz, J. M. (Clev), Cleveland, O.  
 Rauber, Angelo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.  
 — Jacob R. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Mary's.  
 Rauch, Frederick Ph. (St Cl), Brandon, Minn.  
 — Geo. (St Cl), Morris, Minn., 207 E. 3rd st.  
 — Joseph A. (G B), Jericho, Wisc., R.F.D. 4.  
 Rauen, Joseph (Cin), [19] Cincinnati, O., 3105 Madison rd.  
 Raufast, J. (Far), Leeds, N. Dak.  
 Rauh, Ignatius, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4242 No. Austin ave.  
 — Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (G F), Circle, Mont.  
 — Werner, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), [12] Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.  
 Raulin, Paul, *ss.cc.* (H), Hilo, Hawaii, T. H.  
 Rausch, F. J. (Chic), [180] Chicago, Ill., 2000 E. 79th st.  
 — John F. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 8 William st.  
 — Michael, *c.p.* (New), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.  
 Rauschenbach, Otto A., *m.m.*, Tung On, Kwangtung, China.  
 Raucher, John, *s.m.* (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., Marianist School.  
 Rauth, John Edward, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Rauther, J. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.  
 Rauwolf, Hugh, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Rauzzi, Quirino (Scr), [5] Scranton, Pa., 1402 Short ave.  
 Ravelo, Luciano (L A), [20A] Los Angeles, Calif., 1556 El Jardin, P.O. Box 142.  
 Ravnikar, Fridolin H. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., Immaculate Conception.  
 Ravoire, A. F. (N O), Labadieville, La.  
 Rawlinson, August J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.  
 — Edmund A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.  
 Ray, A. D., *c.s.sp.* (Char), [7] Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.  
 — Samuel H., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.  
 — T. A., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., Novitiate.  
 — Thomas G., *m.m.*, Hiken, Korea.  
 Raycroft, John, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), [12] Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.  
 Raymakers, C. (G B), Stiles, Wis., St. Patrick's.  
 Raymond, C. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator's College.  
 — Charles (P), Newport, Ore.  
 — J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, 1125 Tonti st.  
 — Louis E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.  
 — Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.  
 Raynor, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
 Raywood, James F. (N Y), [41] New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Rbarrecheu, C. *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
- Rea, Thomas O'R., Very Rev. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2909 Versailles ave.
- Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Marcus Hook P.O., Pa.
- Walter L. (Bal), [17] Baltimore, Md., Corpus Christi Church.
- Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), [28] Boston (South), Mass., 92 West 6th st.
- Ready, Daniel E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
- James S., *c.s.c.* (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
- John H. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
- John R. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- Michael J. (Clev), [1] Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N.E.
- Reagan, Cornelius B. (Tr), Fords, N. J.
- Joseph W. (Br), [55] Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
- Nicholas J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
- William J., *s.j.* (St. A), Tampa, Fla., Florida ave. and Twiggs st.
- Realbuto, Salvatore (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 11 Cataract pl.
- Real, Raymond (S Fr), San José, Calif., 976 Palm st.
- Reap, Henry F. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa., 77 Pearl st.
- Reardan, J. M. (Spr), Millbury, Mass., 68 Maple st.
- Reardon, Bernard J. (N Y), [32] New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Mark's pl.
- Bernard W. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 239 E. 21st st.
- C. Elliott (S Lk), Ogden, Utah., 514 Twenty-fourth st.
- Cornelius L. (Bo), Waverley, Mass., 132 Lexington st.
- Dennis P. (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.
- Francis A. (Cin), [4] Dayton, O., 527 Forest ave.
- Francis X., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- George A. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
- Henry C. (Bo), [21] Boston, Mass., (Roxbury), 365 Centre st.
- Hubert A. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Broadway and 17th st.
- James M. (St P), [1] Minneapolis, Minn., 88 N. 17th st.
- John F. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Main st.
- P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
- Paul (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 1531 E. 1st st.
- William J. (Bo), Nahant, Mass.
- Reavy, E. A. (L), [19] Louisville, Ky., 2914 Third ave.
- Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 3505 State st.
- Rebedeau, J. A. (Chic), [46] Chicago, Ill., 3234 W. 111th st.
- Rebello, Antonio P. (Pro), [23] Providence, R. I., 463 Benent st.
- Reber, George (Clev), [32] Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S.W.
- Rebeshier, Conrad E., *s.s.j.* (Wil), [13] Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
- Rebholz, Charles, *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
- Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Rechtien, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.
- Rechtin, Herman H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 13, Mt. Healthy Branch.
- Reck, J. B. (N Y), on sick leave.
- Rectenwald, Callistus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans., Monastery.
- Redahan, John (L A), [59] Los Angeles, Cal., 1016 West Manchester ave.
- Reddan, William J. (Tr), N. J., absent on leave.
- Redden, James E. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
- Maurice (Man), Derry, N. H., 26 Crystal ave.
- Pierce F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Thomas (Man), Laconia, N. H.
- Redder, Herman (Dal), Henrietta, Texas.
- Reddin, M. J. (Char), Chaplain, U. S. Navy yard, 888 King street, Charleston, S. C.
- P. V. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
- Thomas J. (St L), Knob View, Mo.
- Timothy (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
- Redding, Charles H., *o.s.a.* (Chic), [209] Chicago, Ill., 6243 So. Fairfield ave.
- Thomas M. (Tol), Maumee, Ohio.
- Wm. H. (Hart), [17] New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
- Reddy, John (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
- John Jerome (Br), [99] Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
- Leo (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3233 Main st.
- Martin F. (Pro), [24] Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
- Robert M. (Sy), [3] Syracuse, N. Y., 3113 James st.
- Redelberger, Leonard M. (Lin), Arapahoe, Neb.
- Reder, Michael, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
- Redfern, Charles (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1320 S. Harwood st.
- Redinger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Okla), McAlester, Okla., 318 E. Washington st.
- Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), [9] Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
- Reding, Wm. (L C), Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., 1150 2nd st.
- Redman, Francis, *o.f.m.* (L A), [67A] Los Angeles, Cal., 1530 Essex st.
- Redner, Louis (Clev), absent on leave, New York, N. Y.
- Redmond, Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Joseph L. (N Y), [9] New York, N. Y., 110 East 12th st.
- Redner, Morris M. (S Fr), [3] Oakland, Calif., 400 Alcatraz ave.
- Redon, John M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
- Reeber, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Glen Ullen P.O., N. Dak.
- Reed, Clifford J. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind., 207 N. Washington st.
- Edmund A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 2651 Atlantic ave.
- James (Ind), St. Meinrad P.O., Indiana.
- John J. (Wil), [2] Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Gilpin ave.
- John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Lenox, West Stockbridge, Mass., "Shadowbrook."
- Thomas J. (Chic), [11] Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
- William, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 923 Jordan st.
- Reedy, W. V. (Rock), Pecatonica, Ill.
- Reef, Wm. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo., R. 1.
- Rees, Aloysius R. (Ph), Ridley Park Heights, Pa.
- Carl A. (St L), [43] St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
- Reeves, Francis E. (Ind), Tell City, Ind., 828 Main st.
- James Aloysius (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., Seton Hill College.
- William H. (St L), [18] St. Louis Mo., 3120 Lafayette ave.
- Regan, Charles F. (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
- D. (Mil), Berlin, Wisconsin, 822 Park ave.
- Daniel F. (Pro), [5] Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
- David F. (Bo), [65] Readville, Boston, Mass., 82 W. Milton st.
- Eugene B. (Buf), [70] Buffalo, N. Y., 1250 Abbot rd.
- Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y., 119 Broad st.
- J. W., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Pingnam, Kwang Si, China.
- James J., *o.p.* (Den), [12] Denver, Colo., 2905 Federal Blvd.
- John A. M., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice Blvd.
- John C. (Con), Seguin, Kans.
- John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
- Leonard J. (Wil), [1] Wilmington, Del., 500 West st.
- Martin James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Michael (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
- Michael A. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y., Box 278.
- Michael J. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's.
- Patrick M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine Blvd.
- Paul, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
- Thomas F. (Mil), U. S. S. Dobbin, c/o Postmaster, New York, N. Y.
- Walter J. (Spr).
- Regenfuss, George (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
- Regensburger, Albert, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Regent, E., *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Tex., Our Lady of Refuge.  
 Reger, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, O.  
 —Boniface, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 —Walter, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville P.O., Minn.  
 Reggio, John, *s.s.j.* (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 130 William st.  
 Regimbal, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 Regnat, William, *o.s.b.* (B A), Salisbury, N. C., 128 N. Fulton st.  
 Regnery, Francis P. (Ph), [85] Phila., Pa., 252 S. 4th st.  
 —John J., *o.s.a.* (Det), [29] Detroit, Mich., 1401 Whittier ave., Grosse Pointe.  
 Regnet, Henry H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Regulski, John (Br), Wading River, L. I., N. Y., P.O. Box 143.  
 —Theo. (Br), [58] Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.  
 Reh, Aloysius J. (St L), Russellville, Mo.  
 Rehak, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Clev), [31A] Cleveland, O., 2932 E. Blvd.  
 Rehbach, W. (Om), absent on leave.  
 Rehill, Thomas (St P), Watertown, Minn.  
 Rehring, George J. (Cin), Rome, Italy.  
 Reich, Joseph P. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.  
 —Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.  
 Reichart, Leo J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [122] Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.  
 Reichel, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1115 Wisconsin ave.  
 Reichelt, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 —M., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss., 1331 Blair st.  
 Reicher, L. J. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 1411 Avenue "I."  
 Reichert, Florian J. (Leav), Eudora, Kans.  
 —John B. (Cin), [32] Cincinnati, O., 2448 Auburn ave.  
 —Joseph (Br), [5] Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.  
 —Melchior, *o.s.b.* (B A), Charlotte, N. C., Mercy Hospital.  
 —S. J. (New), West New York, N. J., 756 Jackson st.  
 Reichl, Edward, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.  
 Reichlin, Joseph L. (Clev), Massillon, O., 2813 Lincoln Way, N.W.  
 Reichmeyer, William J., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss., St. Peter's.  
 Reichwein, Jerome, *o.carm.* (New), Tenafly, N. J., 10 County rd.  
 Reick, Damian, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.  
 Reid, Alban (Lead), Philip, S. Dak.  
 —Charles C. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn., 460 E. Main st.  
 —Charles F. (N Y), [7] Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.  
 —Damian, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 —George J. (Al), Clarksville, Texas.  
 —Leonidas (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.  
 —Thomas J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 Walnut st.  
 —William, *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla., The Gesu.  
 Reidy, A. (L A), [7] Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 So. Main st.  
 —Daniel J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 —Daniel M. (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.  
 —James B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 412 10th st.  
 —Jemore, J. (Clev), [2] Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.  
 —John E. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 18 Essex st.  
 —Maurice (Wich), Arkansas City, Kans.  
 —William P. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.  
 Reifenrath, D. F. (Om), Snyder, Nebr., St. Leo's.  
 Reiley, Harold A., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 South 13th st.  
 Reilly, Aidan, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.  
 —Aloysius M., *o.carm.* (New), Tenafly, N. J., 10 County rd.  
 —Arthur (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Michael's.  
 —Bernard (Br), Queens Village, L. I., N. Y., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 —Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.  
 —Edmund J. (Br), [1] Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Cathedral pl.  
 Relly, Edward A. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 611 Lake ave.  
 —Edward F. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 —Edward T. (Alb), Worcester, N. Y.  
 —F. P. (Mil), [49] Milwaukee, Wis., 1327 Farwell ave.  
 —Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Phila., Pa., Seminary.  
 —Francis (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y., 97 West Bayard st.  
 —Francis J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Gerard ave.  
 —Francis J., *s.j.* (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 —Francis L., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., St. Mary's Church, Endicott st.  
 —Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 —Frank J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.  
 —George A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Nazareth Hall.  
 —Harry, *s.j.* (Sea), [5] Tacoma, Washington, 710 So. 13th st.  
 —Ignatius T., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.  
 —J. A. (S Falls), Frankfort, So. Dak.  
 —J. F. (Spr), [5] Springfield, Mass., 235 Eastern ave.  
 —J. Joseph, *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord road.  
 —James J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 335 Ivy st., N.E.  
 —James J. (Br), [105] Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 South 3rd st.  
 —James P. (Scr), [10] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.  
 —James S. (Br), [33] Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 South 9th st.  
 —James T. (Spr), Otter River, Mass., 48 No. Main st.  
 —Jeremiah J. (Br), [112] Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.  
 —John J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.  
 —John L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), [9] Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st., Box 55.  
 —Joseph (Br), [111] Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.  
 —Joseph (Scr), Auburn, Pa., Messhoppin, P. O.  
 —Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 —Michael (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.  
 —Michael A. (N Y), [124] New York City, 409 E. 241st st.  
 —Owen F. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary of the Assumption.  
 —P. J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.  
 —Patrick F. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.  
 —Patrick (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 204 S. Broad st.  
 —Ralph, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
 —Robert M. (Alb), [5] Albany, N. Y., 611 Central ave.  
 —T. J. (Spr), absent on leave.  
 —Thomas A. K., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.  
 —Thomas H. (New), [11] Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.  
 —Thomas L., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 —Thomas J. (Br), Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y., 8200 Fillmore ave.  
 —Thomas U. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J., 215 Essex st.  
 —Walter, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 —Walter A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
 —William B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Ross, Cal., Priory.  
 —William F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 549 Washington st.  
 —William J. (Br), [88] Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.  
 —William J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. L., N. Y., Austin pl.  
 —W. Stephen, *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
 Reimbold, Aloysius, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), [17] Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.  
 —Henry, Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (Oakland, Calif., 8416 Foothill Blvd.  
 Reimer, Edgar, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Atwood, Kansas.  
 —Theo., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis., Malone P.O., R.R. 1.  
 Reinagel, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (Balt Prov), Porto Rico, Puerta de Tierra, Box D.  
 Reinartz, Leo L. (Tol), Bucyrus, Ohio.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

Reindl, R. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.  
Reineck, Carl F. (Tol), Edgerton, Ohio.  
Reinelt, Chas., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Mission House.  
Reiner, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
— Baldwin, *s.m.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5123 Commonwealth ave.  
Reiners, Felix (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.  
— Joseph, Nagoya, Higashiku, Chikaramashi, Japan, Catholic Mission.  
Reinert, Henry (Dub), New Vienna, Ia.  
Reinfels, F. P. (Sac), Broderick, Yolo Co., Calif., 524 Third street, Box 97.  
Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.  
Reinhalter, Oswald A., *s.j.* (Spr), Lenox, West Stockbridge, Mass.  
Reinhart, Thomas D. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md., 224 W. Washington st.  
Reinhold, Louis G. (Cin), [41] Cincinnati, O., 29 E. 8th st.  
Reinig, Alfred W. (Ft W), [6] Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.  
Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1526 Grand ave.  
Reinl, Anthony J. (Mil), Belleville, Wis.  
— Irenaeus, *a.m.cap.* (Mil), [17] Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.  
Reinmann, Gerald, *a.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., Seminary.  
Reinsch, Gustave A., *s.j.* (Buf), [6] Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Neodesha, Kansas.  
Reintjes, William, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
Reinwald, Frederick (Ft W), absent on leave.  
Reis, A., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 25 Isabella st.  
— Frederick, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
— Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.  
— Henry M. (Bel), [7] East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge ave.  
— John August, *s.m.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 55 Clark ave.  
— Joseph A. (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 1400 State st.  
— Leo (El P), Pecos, Tex., Santa Rosa's Church, Box 463.  
Reisch, Conrad, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Calif.  
Reisel, A. (Chic), [59] Chicago, Ill., 3210 S. Union ave.  
Reiser, Fidelis, *a.m.cap.* (Br), [75] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 8416 Foothill blvd.  
— Joseph J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
— V. J. (E), Corry, Pa., 26 W. Pleasant st.  
Reiss, Rulolph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [75] New York, N. Y., 173 East 3rd st.  
Reissman, Augustine, *s.v.d.* [85] 1827 Lucas ave.  
Reiter, John B. (Cov), [6] Covington, Ky., 3610 Church st.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Conkling st.  
— Romuald, *a.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.  
Reith, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
— L., *s.s.j.* (N O), Plattsville P.O., La.  
— Wm. (Pitt), [21] Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.  
Reithmeier, Bonaventure, *a.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Reitmeier, Robert, *a.s.b.* (Nat), Tupelo, Miss.  
Reitzel, Alex., *c.r.* (L), [11] Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.  
Reker, F. X. (St L), Valley Park, Mo.  
Rekosiak, T. (St Cl), Maples, Minn., Avon P.O., R. 2.  
Rektenwald, Callistus, *a.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Capuchin College.  
Relich, Maximilian (P G R), Cleveland, Ohio, 1452 E. 36th st.  
Relhan, Thomas (S Fr), [37] San Francisco, Cal., 725 Diamond st.  
Remegius, Fr., *a.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
Remelka, Sylvester P. (Br), [70] Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 South Fourth st.  
Remy, William J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 46 Conklin ave.  
Remfels, P. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal., St. Barnabas.  
Remigio, F. (El P), unassigned.  
Remihnd, W. J. (Mar), Barbeau, Mich.  
Remke, Ignatius, *a.s.b.* (Rich), [3] Richmond, Va., Fourth and Marshall sts.  
Remler, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.  
Remmele, L. P. (New), [5] Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.  
Remmes, Frank B., *c.s.c.* (N O), [49] New Orleans, La., 139 S. Lopez st.  
— Walter A. (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.  
Rempe, C. A. (Chic), [38] Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.  
— Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [49] Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.  
— Joseph (Chic), Herscher, Ill.  
Remskar, Peter F. (St P), Norwood, Minnesota.  
Rémy, Francis N., *s.m.* (Bo), [9] Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.  
— H. (Spr), Woonsocket, R. I., Rathbun st.  
— Julius, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
Ren, Francis (Alb), [12] Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.  
Renaud, J. Louis (Port), Skowhegan, Me.  
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.  
— Marcel, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.  
— Victor J. (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 246 Crocker blvd.  
Renaudin, C., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt., St. Michael's College.  
Renault, Joseph B. (S Fr), [4] Oakland, Calif., 1620 62nd ave.  
Renck, Charles A. (Tol), [15] Toledo, O., 1842 Wayne st.  
Rendziniak, Peter J. (Pitt), [69] Pittsburgh, Pa., 204 E. Stockton ave.  
Réné, J. Alfred (Port), Lewiston, Me., 1042 Lisbon st.  
Renehan, J. F., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
— M. J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.  
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.  
— John R. (Chic), [9] Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.  
Renier, Francis C. (Dub), Cozzon, Iowa.  
— Frederick J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa, R. 4, Our Lady of Lourdes.  
— M. John Baptist, *a.s.cist.* (L), Trappist P.O., Gethsemani Abbey.  
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P.O., Washington.  
— Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (L A), Yuma, Ariz., Box 74.  
— Valerian, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex., Box 877.  
Reniere, Alphonse, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
Renihan, R. J. (Dav), Dayenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.  
Renkes, Leo W. (Det), Mendon, Mich.  
Renklewski, Ignatius S. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 48th court.  
Renkosiak, Theo.  
Renna, Luigi (N Y), [74] New York City, N. Y., 378 Broome st.  
Renneker, George, *a.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., University of Dayton.  
Renner, F. X. (Br), absent on leave.  
— William A. (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.  
Rennie, George B. (Alb), [4] Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.  
Rennsmann, W. J. (L A), 760 Chestnut ave., Beaumont, Cal.  
Renny, Jules, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
Reno, George L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., University.  
— Joseph C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
Rensing, James (Og), absent on leave, in Cohn, Lindenthal, Germany.  
Renz, Carl (St P), Lambert, Minn.  
Renzullo, P., *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., San Rocco Church, 315 E. 22nd st.  
Reop, Henry F. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.  
Repehik, Paul J. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 1293 Newport ave.  
Repetti, William C., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Manilla, P. I., Calledel P. Faura, 406.  
Replat, Emile, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., Seminary.  
Repperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
Resa, Andrew, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Calif., 537 West Mission Dr.  
Resch, Peter, *s.m.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., R. 12, Box 44.  
Reschini, Joseph (E), Walston, Pa.  
Resende, Manuel V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Resendiz, Domingo, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Reseterics, Joseph F. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 910 E. 4th st.  
 Ress, Joseph (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.  
 Ressa, Raffaele (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.  
 Restle, Wm. F. (Mil), [19] Milwaukee, Wis., 988 Third st.  
 Resthans, Charles (Sav), Washington, Ga.  
 Restreppo, D., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 815 W. Main st.  
 Rethaus, Charles (Sav), absent on sick leave.  
 Rethy, John Reitspiess (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2125 Beacon st.  
 Retka, Francis, *c.s.s.p.*, Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., Holy Family Orphan Asylum.  
 Rettger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.  
 — Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Rich), [6] Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.  
 — Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
 Retzek, Benno (St Cl), Motley, Minn.  
 — Henri (St Cl), absent on leave, Cambridge, Mass.  
 — Henry (Chic), [147] Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.  
 Reudter, L. A., Very Rev. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.  
 Reul, William (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 46 Monroe ave.  
 Reuter, Alipius, *o.s.a.* (Mil), Ives, Wis. (Racine, R. 1, Box 30-A).  
 — Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Rt. Rev. (Sy Prov), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
 — Frederick A. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Ashland & Laurel aves.  
 — Gregory, Very Rev. (Sup), Medford, Wis.  
 — William (St P), Gibbon, Minn.  
 Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
 Revermann, Joseph H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1033 Considine ave.  
 Revill, Marianus, *o.p.*, (N O), Ponchatoula, La., College.  
 Rewinkel, Joseph (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.  
 Rey, Eugene (Alb), absent on sick leave.  
 Reybaux, J. K. (Gal), Waco, Texas, 826 Columbus st.  
 Reyling, August, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
 Reynolds, Charles Raymond (Roch), [10] Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.  
 — Edward D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., University.  
 — Edward D., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Fabian, *o.m.c.p.* (Bal), Anneslie, Md., 702 Murdock rd., Baltimore P.O.  
 — Fidelis, J., *o.f.m.* (N Y), [129] N. Y. City, N. Y., 1865 Randall ave.  
 — Francis P. (Col), [13] Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.  
 — J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.  
 — James J. (New), [13] Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.  
 — John J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 — John J. (Clev), [39] Cleveland, O., 2022 Lincoln ave.  
 — P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. F. D. 2.  
 — Peter (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Cottage and Main sts.  
 — Robert F. X., *s.j.* (Spr), Lenox, Mass., (West Stockbridge) "Shadowbrook".  
 — T. E. (Tol), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.  
 — T. Emmett, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 — T. J., *c.m.* (N O), [28] New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.  
 — Thomas, E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Santa Clara, Cal., University.  
 — Thomas R. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., Washington and Union Park sts.  
 Rezek, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mar), Houghton, Mich., P.O. Box 757.  
 — V. (Chic), Berwyn, Ill., 6625 34th st.  
 Rezendes, J. V. (F R), [5] New Bedford, Mass., 230 Booney st.  
 Rezk, Paul (Hart), Torrington, Conn.  
 Rheams, J. V., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Fournier Institute.  
 Rheaume, R. C. (Spr), Aldenville (Chicopee Falls P.O.), Mass.  
 Rhein, John N. (Clev), North Ridgeville, Ohio.  
 Rhoades, Daniel J. (Ph), [95] Phila., Pa., 2814 Diamond st.  
 Rhode, Alphonsus C., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 Rhode, Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23d st.  
 — Andrew (Roch), absent on leave.  
 — August (St P), Stewart, Minn.  
 — Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.  
 — F., *o.m.i.* (St P), Albertville, Minn.  
 — Joseph, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — Polycarp, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3644 Rocky River dr.  
 Rhodes, Joseph T. (Ph), Glenolden, Pa., 22 E. Cooke ave.  
 — Richard B., *m.m.* (Scr), Clark's Summit, Pa.  
 Riashi, Agabios (Clev), [6] Akron, O., 467 Locust st.  
 Ribas, Peter, *c.r.t.* (Den), Conejos, Colo., Our Lady of Guadalupe.  
 Ribeiro, Henrique A., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San José, Calif., 1375 East Santa Clara st.  
 Riber, A., *s.m.a.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., R.F.D. 3, Box 200.  
 Ribeyrou, Jean M. (S Fr), Ross, Calif., St. Mary's College.  
 Ricard, Jerome S., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.  
 Ricci, Domenico (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.  
 Riccio, Louis (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 280 Washington ave.  
 Rice, Daniel J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [34] Washington, D. C., 14 M. st., S.E.  
 — Edward F. (Chic), [180] Chicago, Ill., 2000 E. 79th st.  
 — J. S., *o.p.* (Sea), [13] Seattle, Wash., 5041 9th ave., N.E.  
 — James J. (Port), Kittery, Me., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.  
 — James J. (Ph), [90] Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.  
 — Joseph A. (Hart), [13] New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.  
 — Peter (Sup), Hudson, Wis.  
 — Terence J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
 — W. J. (G B), Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 185 Hazel st.  
 — William L. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.  
 — William W., *s.j.* (Spr), Lenox (West Stockbridge), Mass., "Shadowbrook".  
 Richard, A. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 911 N. Main st.  
 — Arthur (G F), Glentena, Mont., Holy Family.  
 — Damasus (St P), [3] Minneapolis, Minn., 2627 Queen ave.  
 — Francis X., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn., St. James'.  
 — John A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 911 North Main st.  
 — John H. (Dub), Buckingham P. O., Ia.  
 — Joseph A. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.  
 — R. J. (Man), [3] Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.  
 — Rosario (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 519 Main st.  
 Richards, Edward A. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Paul's.  
 — Hugh.  
 — John L. (Buf), [7] Buffalo, N. Y., 180 Greenwood pl.  
 — Vincent (M F), Salinas, Calif.  
 Richardson, George, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., (Germantown), E. Cheltenham.  
 — James E. (N Y), [13] Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.  
 — M. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wellston Sta.  
 — William (Den), Denver, Colo., 325 King st.  
 Richardt, Theophile, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Richartz, Cornelius, *o.m.c.* (Sy), [11] Utica, N. Y., 702 Columbia st.  
 Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Mil), East Troy, Wis., Holy Ghost Novitiate.  
 — Joseph A. (St L), Folk, Mo.  
 — Stephen, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., St. Mary's Mission House.  
 Richen, Ludolf (N O), [16] New Orleans, La., 812 General Pershing st.  
 Richer, Albert M., *a.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.  
 Richter, Edwin (Cin), [11] Dayton, O., 22 Notre Dame ave.  
 — Frederick (Mar), Atlantic Mine, Mich.  
 — Henry Joseph (Cin), Elmwood Place, O., Station P, Cincinnati, O.  
 — Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Rock), Geneva, Ill., 115 Batavia ave.  
 Rickard, Peter L. (Br), [116] Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 ave. T.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Rickert, Alphonse M. (Br), [104] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Jefferson ave.  
 — Ernest (Clev), [9] Lorain, O., 1412 E. 29th st.  
 — Florian (Tol), Lima, Ohio.  
 — Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Cov), [8] Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.  
 Ridder, Arnold (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. D.  
 Riddle, W. F., *m.s.* (Hart), [11] Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 Rider, George A. (St L), [6] St. Louis, Mo., 5017 Northland ave.  
 Riebenhaller, Charles (Ind), Greensburg, Ind., Route 6.  
 — Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1416 Lincoln ave.  
 Riedel, F. J. (Con), Logan, Kans.  
 Riedford, Bernard (Ind), P.O. New Albany, Ind., R. F. D. No. 3.  
 Riedinger, John (Ind), [2] Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.  
 Riedl, John A. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.  
 Riedner, R. (Spo), Republic, Wash., Box 393.  
 Rief, G. (N O), Chachay, La., P.O. Box 302, Thibodaux P.O.  
 Rieffer, Charles P. (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.  
 Riegelsperger, C. B., *m.s.c.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 227 S. Lake st. Monastery.  
 Rieger, Clement J. (N Y), [135] Bronx, N. Y., 230 Alexander st.  
 — Cletus A. (Cin), Piqua, O., 310 S. Downing st.  
 — Maximilian (Dul), Hinckley, Minn.  
 Riehl, Aug. M. (Ind), P.O. Sunman, Ind., R.F.D. No. 1.  
 Rieken, Gustave H., Rt. Rev. (Tol), [19] Toledo, Ohio, 459 6th st.  
 Riekenhaller, Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.  
 Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Theological Seminary.  
 Rieland, Vincent J. (Pitt), [34] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1118 Chislett st., E.E.  
 Rielander, A. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.  
 Rieinan, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.  
 Riemer, Edgar, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 — Francis (Char), Summerville, S. C.  
 Rlenoll, Nicholas A. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 250 E. 52nd st.  
 Riepl, John Chrysostom, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.  
 Rles, Ferdinand, *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va., Oakford ave.  
 — Frederick, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo., Seminary.  
 — Henry B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
 — Hyacinth, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., St. Anthony's-on-the-Hudson.  
 — John P., *s.m.* (Wh), [10] Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va., 159 Key ave.  
 — Michael, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2358 Sheffield ave.  
 Riesnmy, Augustine M., *o.s.m.* (Amer Prov), Ladysmith, Wis.  
 Riesen, L., Very Rev. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st.  
 Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 W. Lawrence st.  
 Riess, John J. (G R), [12] Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 1st st.  
 Riestler, Albert C., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge, S. Dak.  
 Riesterer, Joseph, Very Rev. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.  
 Rietsch, P., *s.m.* (St P), [21] Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S.E.  
 Rieter, John (N O), [10] New Orleans, La., 4219 N. Rampart st.  
 Rieth, Lorenz (Leav), Corning, Kansas.  
 Riggs, T. L. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 135 Whitney ave.  
 Rigbi, M., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 Rignay, Joseph A. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.  
 Rigney, Edward A. (R), Rocky Mount, N. C., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Rizo, John A. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.  
 Riley, A., *o.p.* (P), [15] Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.  
 — Chas E. (Bo), [59A] Boston, W. Roxbury, Mass., 1689 Centre st.  
 — E. J. (L A), Lankershim, Cal., St. Charles' College.  
 — Edward A. (Alb), [9] Albany, N. Y., 391 Delaware ave.  
 — Edward J. (Ph), [124] Phila., Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.  
 — Edward J. (Ph), [55] Boston, Mass. (West Roxbury), 97 South st.  
 Riley, Emmet J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles' College.  
 — Henry F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] N. Y. City, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
 — J. L. (Col), Wainwright, O.  
 — James A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), [118] Phila., Pa., 502 So. 12th st.  
 — James L. (Col), Newcomerstown, Ohio.  
 — John H. (L), [35] Louisville, Ky., 230 Woodbine st.  
 — Maurice A. (Clev), [49] South Euclid, O., 1545 Green rd.  
 — P. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic.  
 — Patrick B. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 — R. F. (Spr), [22] Worcester, Mass., 23 Fales st. Greendale.  
 — Thomas I., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evans-ton Station.  
 — Thomas J. (Bo), [17] Boston, Mass., Rox-bury, 85 Regent street.  
 Rimmels, Charles L. M. (Peo), Danville, Illinois, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 601 Green st.  
 Rimoli, Nicholas A. (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Palisade st.  
 Rinald, Louis (New), Newton, N. J., St. Jo-seph's House of Studies.  
 Rinaldi, Caesar, *s.c.* (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., 334 Main st.  
 — Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.  
 — Louis, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 437 North ave.  
 — Peter (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2500 Sixth st., S.  
 Rindermann, Sigfried, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.  
 Rinella, Angelo F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 No. Kedvale ave.  
 Ring, Carol, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., W. Lake rd.  
 — Charles J. (Bo), [17] Boston, Mass., 85 Regent st.  
 — G. (Clev), on sick leave.  
 — George C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Harold E., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
 — John D. (Peo), Merna, Ill.  
 — John M. (E), Mayport P. O., Pennsylvania, R. 1.  
 — Thomas G. (Clev), Dungannon, Summitville P.O., Ohio, R.D. 1.  
 — Timothy J. (Buf), [69] Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Senaca st.  
 — William C. (Clev), [10] Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N.E.  
 Ringel, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., McVicker and Cullom ave.  
 Rink, Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., St. Sebastian's.  
 Rinke, Andrew J. (St P), Cologne, Minn.  
 Rinkowski, Fridolinus, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Iron River, Mich., 107 5th ave.  
 Rinsche, Herman J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Buenos Aires, S. A., Seminary.  
 Riordan, Daniel C. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.  
 — Daniel (S Fr), [23] San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.  
 — Daniel F. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Wash-ington st.  
 — Edward J. (L A), Anaheim, Calif., 407 W. Broadway.  
 — Frederick, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 67 Main st.  
 — Henry (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
 — James, *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., Loyola College.  
 — James L. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post rd.  
 — Jeremiah A. (Spr), Milford, Mass., 27 Pearl st.  
 — Joseph H. (Bo), Pepperell, East, Mass.  
 — Joseph M. (Bal), [23] Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.  
 — Joseph W., *s.j.* (L A), Venice, Calif., Loyola University.  
 — M. (Win), retired.  
 — M. J. (Bal), [22] Washington, D. C., 1908 No. Capitol st., N.W.  
 — Maurice (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal., St. Joseph's College.  
 — Patrick (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockaw Sanitarium.  
 — Thos. J. (Mil), Lost Lake, Wis., Randolph P.O., R.F.D. 3.  
 — Urban, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Elk, Calif.  
 Ripero, Sebastian, *c.m.f.* (S A), [2] San An-tonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Nipp, Conrad (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., 119 West 7th st.
- Ripper, Aloysius A. (St L), [59] St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
- Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [23] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Ripple, Leonard J. (Bal), [51] Baltimore, Md. (Brooklyn Sta.), 3803 S. 4th st.
- Michael J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [114] N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Ripplinger, Gustav J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord road.
- Risacher, Clement R., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Manila, P. I., Calle del P Faura 406.
- John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
- Risch, John (Mil), Madison, Wis., 735 Atwood ave.
- Risk, Paul (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 831 Wilson ave.
- Riske, Walter A. (St L), [2] St. Louis, Mo., 6403 Clemens ave.
- Riss, Arthur A. (Chic), absent on leave, St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
- Rist, Philip, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
- Ritchie, Joseph (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
- Patrick J. (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
- Paul J. (St L), [97] St. Louis, Mo., 2413 No. Grand ave.
- Ritger, Joseph P. (Mil), East Troy, Wisconsin.
- Rithaus, Chas. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
- Rittenhouse, James C. (Nash), [2] Memphis, Tenn., 1695 Central ave.
- Ritter, Adam G. (Cin), [4] Denver, Colo., 4377 Utica st.
- Caspar G., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), [118] Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Elmer J. (Ind), [1] Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.
- Ignatius J. (Scr), Throop, Dickson City, Pa., 215 Rebecca st.
- Rittmeier, Philip N., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
- Ritz, Earl (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Van Anden st.
- Rivard, Charles E. (Port), Waterville, Me., 52 Elm st.
- Joseph Alfred U., *ss.* (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif., St. Joseph's College.
- Louis (Port), Waterville, Me., 52 Elm st.
- Rivas, Antonio J. *o.f.m.* (C C), Beeville, Tex., Box 88.
- Peter, *c.r.t.* (Den), San Luis, Colo.
- Rivers, Albert F. (Buf), [58] Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
- Rivera, T. F., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.
- Peter G. (Sup), Glenwood City, Wis.
- Rives, Joseph J. (L), Cloverport, Ky.
- Rivest, Albert (Spr), Ludlow, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church.
- Rivoll, Joseph (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 33 Hamilton Terrace.
- Rizk, Paul (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Maron's.
- Rizzi, Ernest, *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.
- Rizzo, Charles F. (N Y), [85] New York, 303 Elizabeth st.
- Roach, Alphonse J. (Tol), Swanton, Ohio.
- Charles E. (Bal), Bryantown, Md., St. Mary's.
- Clement A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), [118] Phila., Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
- Edward H. (Bal), [23] Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.
- G. W., *o.p.* (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
- George G., *o.p.* (Col), [11] Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
- John D. (N Y), [132] New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 University ave.
- John Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 130 N. Fifth st.
- M. T., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
- Michael S. (Lead), Lead, S. D., Cathedral.
- Richard A. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 707 Jefferson st.
- Walter L. (S. Falls), Bridgewater, So. Dak.
- Roache, George D. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass., 1 Endicott ave.
- Roark, Albert (Det), Wayne, Mich., 311 East Michigan ave.
- Robaczewski, Francis A. (E), [14] Erie, Pa., 525 East Third st.
- Michael S. (E), [14] Erie, Pa., 525 E. 3rd st.
- Robakowski, John V. (Chic), [125] Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
- Robaskiewicz, M. C. (Tol), [16] Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
- Robaut, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.
- Robb, Samuel J., *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Phila., Pa., 321 Willings alley.
- Wilfrid, S., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
- Robben, William (Col), Corning, Ohio.
- Robbins, William A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- Robel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Garrison, New York.
- Roberge, Charles E. (Pro), Hills Grove, R. I., St. Francis' Home.
- Leo J. (Det), Wayne, Mich., 311 E. Michigan ave.
- Mederic (Pro), retired.
- Robers, Bernard J. (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio, 155 South Main st.
- Robert, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Tupelo, Miss.
- Robert, F. Bertrand, *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn., Box 1110.
- L. Damase (F R), [5] Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
- Raymond (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 122 Vliet st., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Roberti, Mauro, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), [12] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E.E.
- Roberto, Didacus (New), [18] Paterson, N. J., 70 Murray ave.
- Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
- Roberts, Bernard I., *o.p.* (Col), [11] Columbus, O., 376 Naghten st.
- Frederick I., *c.m.* (N O), [28] New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
- James B. (N Y), attending Catholic University.
- John J. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass., 103 Main st.
- John S. (S Fr), [27] San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.
- Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.
- William J. (Chic), Berwyn, Ill., 2302 East ave.
- Robichaud, Jos. E. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 253 Watertown st.
- L. J. W. (Man), Epping, N. H.
- Robidoux, Joseph A., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 Venice City.
- Robillard, Omer, *o.m.i.* (Dul), [11] Duluth, Minn., 2423 West 3rd st.
- P. A. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 601 Fifteenth st.
- Robin, Leonard (N O), [48] New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou rd.
- Robinson, A. E. (L A), Palm Springs, Calif.
- Andrew (Spfd), on sick leave.
- Charles A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand Blvd.
- Charles J., *s.j.* (Bo), [8] Boston, Mass., St. Mary's Church, Endicott st.
- Denis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- John J. F., Very Rev. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y., 1920 Clark ave.
- Joseph A. (Bo), [21] Boston, Mass. (Roxbury), 365 Centre st.
- Leo J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
- Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), via d'Artisti, Rome, Italy, Collegio di san Isidoro.
- Thos. A. (Pro), [30] Providence, R. I., 9 Buena Vista ave.
- Wm., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, Wash., D. C., Holy Cross College.
- William M. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Cathedral.
- Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- Robitaille, Celas (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.
- Emile (Port), Daigle, Me.
- Robl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (P), [27] Portland, Ore., 784 E. 11th st.
- Robling, J. J., Very Rev. (S A), New Braunfels, Tex.
- Roboschil, Victorin, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.
- Robotti, Dominic F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [114] New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- P., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Roca, John, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1813 3rd st., N. E.
- Rocca, Guido, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Rocca, James H. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
- Roccapiore, Richard, *c.s.f.* (Spr), [8] Springfield, Mass., 123 William st.
- Roccati, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., 91 S. River st.
- Rocchi, Humbert (Scr), [14] Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.
- Rocci, Joseph (N Y), [64] New York, N. Y., 344 East 104th st.
- Rocco, Thomas, *o.s.t.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 319 Prospect ave.
- Rochard, A. M. (Laf), Youngsville, La.
- Roche, Ambrose F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), [55] Boston, Mass., 97 South st., Jamaica Plain.
- C. J. (Con), Ogden, Kans.
- David H. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Mt. St. Joseph, R.F.D. 3.
- David J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md., Ascension Church.
- Edward L. (Buf), [16] Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
- Fintan, *o.m.cap.* (L A), [55] Los Angeles, Cal., 10114 Compton ave.
- Francis A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.
- J. J., *o.m.t.* (Lin), McCook, Neb.
- James H. (Dub), St. Cecilia, Alta Vista P.O., Iowa.
- James W. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- John (Om), Benson, Nebr., St. James Orphanage.
- John J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University P.O.
- Maurice W. (Bal), [29] Baltimore, Md., 775 W. Hamburg st.
- P. J. (St A), DeLand, Fla.
- Thos. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 705 2nd ave.
- Thos. B., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] N. Y. City, N. Y., 308 W. B'way.
- Val J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
- Walter J. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
- William V. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 800 E. Monroe st.
- Rochford, Charles (Buf), [53] Buffalo, N. Y., 206 Orlando st.
- John E. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
- Jos. M. (Det), [72A], Detroit, Mich., 14601 Mansfield ave.
- Maurice J. (Br), [44] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church st.
- Rochon, J. A. (Win), Rochester, Minn., Convent of Sisters of St. Francis.
- Roger, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., Seminary.
- Rock, Dominic F. (Bo), [11] Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
- Francis J. (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal., St. Joseph's College.
- James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Albany & St. Marks ave.
- Leo T. (Spr), Belchertown, Mass.
- Robert E. (Det), [75] Detroit, Mich., 5900 McClellan ave.
- Rockliff, Joseph E. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 61 Whitehall st., (London, S. W. I.), England, 63 James st.
- Rocks, Owen E., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
- Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., Mayslake P.O., R.R. 2.
- Rockwell, Lawrence J. (Clev), [54] Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N.W.
- Rocque, T. O. (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
- Rodarte, Benjamin (Dal), Abilene, Tex., 521 Beech st.
- Roddan, Celestine, *c.p.* (Bal), [33] Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
- Roddy, Charles E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Charles M., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.
- Walter A. (Cin), Rome, Italy.
- Rodemeyer, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
- Rodenkirch, Edward J. (Mil), St. Peter, Wis., P. O. Malone, R. 1.
- Roder, Alphonsus (G B), Kirl, Wisconsin.
- Joseph A. (S C), Akron, Ia.
- Rodergas, Francis J. (S Fr), absent on leave.
- Rodgers, Raphael (Cin), Dayton, O., 217 W. 4th st.
- Rodi, Felix (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 6 Water st.
- Rodier, L. T. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 104 Springfield st.
- Rodig, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Our Lady of the Purification.
- Rodman, Benedict J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
- Rodriguez, David, *o.m.t.* (C C), Laredo, Tex., 214 San Bernardo ave.
- F. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
- L., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., College.
- Valentine, *o.m.t.* (C C), Laredo, Texas, 1603 Main ave.
- Rodutsky, John A. (Ind), Chrisney, Ind.
- Roe, Bernard, *o.c.* (Peo), Ill.
- Roedel, Ildephonse, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
- Roederer, Paul (Et W), Hobart, Ind.
- Roelker, Edward G. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Washington sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.
- Roell, Aloysius J. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
- Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
- Roellin, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.
- Roels, W. F. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
- Roemer, Charles J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6-Mile rd. at Livernois.
- Francis (St P), Watkins, Minn., St. Anthony's.
- Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
- Walter A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan., College.
- Roellenfitch, Victor, *o.s.b.* (St P), [6] St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
- Roeper, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Behring Point, Andros Island, Bahama Islands.
- Leander, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Watlings Island, Bahama Islands.
- Roessler, Theodore (Bis), Belfield, N. Dak.
- Roetger, John B. (St L), [86] St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
- Roetz, Emmanuel, *o.m.cap.* (G F), Ashland P.O., Mont.
- Roex, John H. J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y., 110 Myrtle ave.
- Rogan, George A. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 3rd ave., and Division st.
- James V. (Br), Rockaway Park, L. I., N. Y.
- Lawrence F., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), [75] Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
- Mark, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
- Rogdaski, Augustine, *p.s.m.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., St. Anthony's.
- Roger, Emile, *c.s.s.c.* (S Fr), Olema, Calif.
- Rogers, Bernard D. (Chic), [77] Chicago, Ill., 4522 Wallace st.
- Edward A., Very Rev. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Emmet F. (N Y), Tompkins Cove, N. Y., Prospect ave.
- Francis, *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
- Francis E. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 248 School st.
- G. (Det), [65] Detroit, Mich., 4811 Lonyo blvd.
- James (Wh), Follansbee, W. Va.
- James B. (Mob), [8] Crichton P.O., Ala.
- James T. (Br), [41A] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1952 Batchelder st.
- John, Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), [33] San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.
- John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
- John J. (Spr), East Longmeadow, Mass.
- P., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
- P. H. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kans.
- Patrick H. (Buf), absent on leave.
- Patrick, J. (Br), [14] Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
- Richard A. (Bo), [2] Boston, Mass., 30 Cecelia st.
- William Banks, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- William (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.
- Rogosz, Stanislaus (Clev), [2] Lorain, O., 418 W. 15th st.
- Rogovsky, Alexius H. (Cin), Carteret, N. J., Box 164.
- Roguet, John (Laf), Erath, La.
- Roguszka, B. A. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1507 Michigan ave.
- Rohan, James J. (S Fr), Belmont, Calif., School for Boys.
- James J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Rohde, Aloysius H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola University.
- Rohleder, J. P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 de Sales pl.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), Manchester, Mo.  
— Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O., Seminary.  
Rohner, Jerome N. (Clev), [8] Lorain, O., 317 15th st.  
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.  
— Theodore (Mill), Beaver Dam, Wis., 603 So. Spring st.  
Rohr, Charles A. (Br), Bluepoint, L. I., N. Y.  
Rohrbacher, Ambrose (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
Rohrer, B. Edw. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky., 544 E. Main st.  
Rohret, Louis (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Vincent's Home for Orphans.  
Roitz, Anthony (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box 90.  
Rojek, Joseph F. (Buf), [9] Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.  
Rojemann, J. W. (Rock), [7A] Aurora, Ill., 926 Sard ave.  
Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.  
Rokosz, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., Friary.  
— John (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.  
— Ladislaus (Pitt), Lucerne Mines, Penn.  
Roland, Thomas, *o.s.a.* (N Y), [146] N. Y. City, 2342 Andrews ave.  
Rolbiecki, J. J. (L C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
Rolfes, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.  
— H. (S C), Oyens, Iowa.  
— Joseph (Cin), Wyoming, O., 311 Crescent ave.  
Rolling, Leo (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Avenue "I."  
Rollberg, Matthew, *o.carm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.  
Rolle, Domenico Delle, *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.  
Roller, Jesse (P), McMinnville, Ore., 4th and K sts.  
Rolwes, George (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Box 31, Columbia Heights sta.  
Romagno, Marcellino, *o.s.t.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.  
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.  
Romanak, Andrew J. (New), Rockaway, N. J., Main st. and Keller ave.  
Romaniello, John, *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Watlam, Kwang Si, China.  
Romanuk, Nikon (Uk Gr), St. Joseph, Mo., 518 Virginia ave.  
Rombouts, Edward (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 929 St. Maximilian st.  
— Francis (N O), [15] New Orleans, La., R. F. D. 3.  
Romeo, Angelo (Bal), [57] Baltimore, Md., 120 N. Front st.  
— Domingo, *c.m.f.* (C C), San Diego, Tex., Box 133.  
Romer, Francis J., *c.s.s.r.* (L A), Whittier, Cal., 211 So. Newlin ave.  
Romero, C. (S A), Pierce, Texas.  
Romi, Carlo (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.  
Romsicki, S. (Win), East Chain Lake, Minn., Fairmont P.O.  
Romstein, Matthew, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.  
Romza, John (P G R), New Britain, Conn., 121 Beaver st.  
Ronaghan, Sylvester (Br), [89] Brooklyn, N. Y., 535 Prospect ave., Ridgewood.  
Ronan, Edmund J. (Bo), Auburndale, Mass., 45 Ash st.  
— Edwin, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L A), Sierra Madre, Cal., 318 No. Baldwin st.  
— Francis D., *o.s.a.* (Det), Flint, Mich., 706 Beach st.  
Ronayne, B. A. (B), Pocatello, Idaho, St. Anthony's Hospital.  
— Charles, *o.carm.* (N Y), [165] New York City, N. Y., 2191 Valentine ave.  
— Jes. (Bal), on sick leave.  
Roncl, Carlo, *p.s.s.c.* (N Y), [62] N. Y. City, N. Y., 5 Monroe st.  
Ronconi, Joseph (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 827 Heslep ave.  
Rondard, A. (Far), Throne, N. Dak.  
Ronden, Martin M. (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.  
Rondon, M., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y., 103-112 103rd st.  
Rondou, David E., *o.praem.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis., St. Robert's College.  
Rondzik, John P. (Chic), [131] Chicago, Ill., 720 W. 17th st.  
Rondzik, Joseph (Chic), [23] Chicago, Ill., 2434 S. California ave.  
Ronellenfisch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn., 318 E. 6th st.  
— Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.  
— Victor, *o.s.b.* (St P), [18] Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.  
Roney, Clement, *o.s.b.* (St J), Coception, Mo., Abbey.  
Rongetti, John J. (New), East Newark, N. J., 409 N. Second st.  
Roof, Edward, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., College.  
Rooney, C. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.  
— Celestine M., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York, N. Y., Lexington ave., and 66th st.  
— Charles J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
— J. Alphonse (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Charles College.  
— J. L. (Chic), [159] Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.  
— J. R. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
— James (Okla), Sapulpa, Okla., 219 So. Elm st.  
— James B. (New), Caldwell, N. J., Mt. St. Dominic.  
— Joseph W. (Port), absent with leave.  
— Leo D., *s.f.* (Mo-Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.  
— Richard R., *s.f.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
— Thomas A. (E), Farrell, Pa., 601 Haywood st.  
— Thomas J. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Church.  
— W. J. (Chic), Calumet City, Ill., 576 Free-land ave.  
— William (Clev), [7] Youngstown, O., 2800 Oakwood st.  
Roos, Thomas A'Q., *s.o.cist.* (Mil), Okauchee, Wis.  
Roosens, Cyril C. (N Y), [3] N. Y. City, 429 W. 47th st.  
Rootes, Wm. P., *c.m.* (St L), [47] St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
Ropella, C. (G B), Rome, Italy.  
Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. 2.  
Rops, Henry F. (Gal), Dickinson, Texas.  
Rosa, J. V. (F R), [4] New Bedford, Mass., 136 Earl st.  
— Joseph, *c.s.f.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 92 S. Lexington ave.  
— M. A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.  
Rosak, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.  
Rosario, Peter, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Bagmara P.O., India, Catholic Mission.  
Rosati, Salvatore, *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 315 E. 22nd st.  
— Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Pitt) [12] Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadows st., E.E.  
Rosch, Peter P. (K C), [5] Kansas City, Mo., 1310 W. 43rd st.  
Rose, Bede, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
— Cletus M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 717 Cooper st.  
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex., 1218 Jefferson st.  
— Joseph G. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.  
— Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Oregon, 141 E. 76th st., S.  
— M., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.  
— Manuel (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 1375 East Santa Clara st.  
— Paul J. (Cin), [47] Cincinnati, O., 328 W. McMillan st.  
— T. H. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.  
Rosebrook, Harold (Det), [19] Detroit, Mich., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.  
Roseman, Alex. T. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.  
Rosenberger, Edward (Hart), [4] Hartford, Conn., 10 Campfield ave.  
Rosengarten, Martin, *c.p.p.s.* (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.  
Rosenmeier, Engelbert, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 West Lawrence st.  
Rosensteel, Carroll S., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 240 Long Hill st.  
— Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glen, Md.  
— Thomas W., Very Rev. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 9th st.  
Rosenthal, A., *o.m.i.* (Win), Wabasha, Minn.  
— Marion (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa., Box 265.  
Roser, John B., *s.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Roser, Theodore, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa., St. Mary's School.  
 Rosetti, Felix A., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.  
 Rosi, Pacifico, *o.m.cap.* (New), Passiac, N. J., 8 McLean st.  
 Rosiak, B. S. (Pro), Anthony P.O., R. I.  
 Roslecki, Casimir J. (Pitt), Bellevue P.O., Ross Township, Pa., R.F.D. No. 7, Box 6.  
 Rosieleski, Theodore (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.  
 Rosinski, Benedict, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), [16] Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.  
 Roskovich, Constantine (P G R), Elmhurst, Pa., St. Nicholas Orphanage.  
 Roskowitz, John (P G R), [16] Yonkers, N. Y., 62 Ashe st.  
 Roskwitalski, Geo., *o.m.c.* (Det), [44] Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.  
 Rosmann, Louis (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 620 Fifth ave.  
 Rosol, Michael (Sea), Snoqualmie, Wash.  
 Ross, Francis J. (Ph), [64] Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.  
 — J. Elliot, *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 635 W. 115th st.  
 — John F. (Br), [42] Brooklyn, N. Y., 224 Brooklyn ave.  
 — Philippe (F R), [13] New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.  
 — Robert A. (N Y), [145] New York, N. Y., 1531 East 233rd st.  
 — William, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Roszbach, Anthony (Mil), Granville Township, Wis., Milwaukee P.O., Sta. F., R.R. 10.  
 Rossenbach, Joseph A., *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., 162 Beaver ave.  
 Rosset, Albert, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 Rossetti, Felix, *s.j.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., 21 East Sola st.  
 Rossi, Bernardo, *o.f.m.* (Br), [91] Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.  
 — Charles, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [182] Chicago, Ill., 1220 Macalister pl.  
 — Ercole J. (N Y), [10] Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.  
 — John (L A), San Bernardino, Cal., 522 Stamford st.  
 — Pacificos, *o.m.cap.* (New), Passaic, N. J., 8 McLean st.  
 — Pietro (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 605½ Ridge st.  
 — Raphael (Hart), [3] Hartford, Conn., 134 Market st.  
 — Victor, *p.s.s.c.* (Sy), [6] Utica, N. Y., 422 Tilden ave.  
 Rossini, Careo, *p.s.s.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.  
 — Charles, *p.s.s.c.* (Pitt), [1] Pittsburgh, Pa., Oakland Sta., 108 North Dithridge st.  
 Rossiter, J. J. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 1201 No. Sheridan rd.  
 Rossman, Francis P., Very Rev. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., 532 Market st.  
 — Gaudentius, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon, Wis.  
 — Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), James, N. Mex.  
 Rossmann, Joseph (Pitt), Chicora P.O., Pennsylvania, R. F. D. 4.  
 — Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Peo), [3] Peoria, Ill., 118 Louisa st.  
 Rosso, Joseph M., *s.a.* (L A), [62] Los Angeles, Calif., 1039 North Broadway.  
 Rostagno, Joseph H. (N Y), [1] New York, N. Y., 460 Madison ave.  
 Roszkowski, Julian A. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 460 Hudson st.  
 Rotermann, Bernard, *s.c.j.* (Spfd), Ste. Marie, Ill., Mission House.  
 Roth, Albert C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Aloysius J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
 — Benjamin C. (N Y), [160] New York, N. Y., 420 E. 145th st.  
 — Charles A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — F. A. (Cin), [66] Cincinnati, Ohio, 907 Sunset ave.  
 — Francis X. (Ph), Phila., Pa. (Tacony), St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.  
 — Joseph (Om), Westpoint P.O., Nebr., R. 2.  
 — Kilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [16] Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis' Hospital, 1798 Queen City ave.  
 — Leander M., Very Rev. (N O), [51A] New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.  
 — Magnus (N O), [33] New Orleans, La., 4218 S. Broad st.  
 — Marian, *o.s.b.* (Dul), [8] Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.  
 — Richard (Clev), Navarre, Ohio, Wooster st.  
 Roth, S. P. (S C), Mount Carmel, Ia., P.O. Carroll, R. 2.  
 Rothensteiner, J. (St L), [12] St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.  
 Rothermel, Fred. (Et W), Kentland, Ind.  
 Rothlauf, Anthony J. (N Y), [121] N. Y. City, 832 E. 166th st.  
 Rotko, Alexander, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Ansonia, Conn., 11 May st.  
 Rotondo, E. Victor (Nat), Cleveland, Miss.  
 Rottach, Walter J. (Det), Ida, Mich.  
 Rottier, Gregory, *c.s.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Calif., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Rottler, H. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia.  
 Roubik, Joseph, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd. at Livernois.  
 Rouck, Meinrad (Ind), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Rouen, Joseph (Cin), [19] Cincinnati, O., 3105 Madison rd.  
 Rouleau, Francis A., *s.j.* (Prov Calif), Shanghai, China, St. Joseph's Church.  
 Rounie, S. R., *o.s.b.m.*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [119] Chicago, Ill., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.  
 Roure, J. B. (L A), Ocean Beach, Cal., 2001 Sunset Cliffs blvd.  
 Rourke, Bernard J. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y., Mahopac ave.  
 — Joseph G., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif., 925 Sacramento st.  
 — William C. (N Y), Scarsdale, N. Y., 6 Carman ave.  
 Rous, John G. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.  
 Rouscher, John J., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R. F. D. 8, Mt. St. John's.  
 Rouschop, Mathias, *s.m.m.* (Br).  
 Rousseau, Achilles, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.  
 — Gerard (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2214 Welch ave.  
 — Henry (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.  
 — Jules J., Very Rev. (Laf), Franklin, La.  
 Rousselle, F. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.  
 Routhier, L. P. (Man), North Stratford, N. H.  
 — W. Arthur (Hart), [2] Bridgeport, Conn., 96 Colorado ave.  
 Roux, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.  
 — Manuel (El P), Mesilla Park, N. Mex.  
 — Peter, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.  
 Royal, Ernest (Bo), Revere, Mass., 37 Waite st.  
 Rowan, J. J. (S Falls), Platte, S. Dak., St. Peter the Apostle.  
 — John F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.  
 — O. J. (St P), [13] Minneapolis, Minn., 4320 33rd ave., So.  
 — T. (Chic), [123] Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.  
 — Thomas G. (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 122 N. Main st.  
 — William (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
 Rowe, F. P. *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 N. Summer st.  
 — John J., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Opelousas, La.  
 Rowen, Louis A. (Rich), [8] Richmond, Va., Fourquaren's Lane, Highland Park.  
 Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.  
 — John (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1240 N. Church st.  
 Roy, A., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
 — A. F., *w.f.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1931 East 84th st.  
 — Fernand (Spr), Northampton, Mass., 101 King st.  
 — Francis C., *s.j.* (N O), [22] New Orleans, La., 132 Baronne st.  
 — Gilles, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
 — J. A. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart.  
 — Joseph (Con), Grainfield, Kans.  
 — M., *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
 — P. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me.  
 — Pacifique, *s.s.j.* (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., 199 Porter st.  
 — Percy A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Immaculate Conception.  
 — Peter (St P), [3] St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles st.  
 Royer, Eugene (N O), Brusly, La., Box 91.  
 — George (Mob), [4] Birmingham, Ala., 1327 6th ave.  
 — Joseph (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's.  
 — Walter H. (Mob), Troy, Ala., St. Martin's.  
 Rozak, Stanislaus (Chic), [14] Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Rozario, Dominic, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Ranikhong, Bagmara P.O., Nymen Singh Dt, India.  
 —Peterde, *c.s.c.*, Dacca, Ramna P.O., India, Bishop's House.  
 Rozewicz, Anthony J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Community House.  
 —Celestine, *c.m.c.* (Spr), Williamsett, Mass.  
 Rozpad, Walter J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 228 Child st.  
 Rozycki, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
 Rua, Manuel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
 Ruane, Joseph (Alb), Stamford, N. Y., Harper st.  
 —Patrick (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.  
 Ruano, Francis (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1320 S. Harwood st.  
 —Paul (Dal), Ranger, Tex., St. Rita's.  
 —Roch, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
 Rubi, Sebastian, *t.o.r.* (Gal), Waco, Tex., St. Francis of Assisi.  
 Rubicky, B. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., 460 Reed st.  
 Rubio, David A., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Rubis, John E. (P), Woodburn, Ore.  
 Rubly, Andrew J. (Dub), Festina, Iowa.  
 —George (Br), [27] Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney Place.  
 Ruby, F. G. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.  
 Rudakevych, Andrew (Uk Gr), Phila., Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.  
 Rudden, Francis J., *s.j.* (Det), [87] Detroit, Mich., 651 East Jefferson ave.  
 —John (L A), Redlands, Cal.  
 —Thomas F. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.  
 Ruddy, Hugh J. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.  
 Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 7th and Sycamore ave.  
 Rudgers, Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Char), [7] Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.  
 Rudolph, Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.  
 —Charles (L C), Sparta, Wis., Main and K sts.  
 —Louis C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 Rudrof, George M., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., 50 E st.  
 Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Rudtke, Alfred M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 West 16th st.  
 —Stephen J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.  
 Ruel, Wm. L. (S Lk), Bingham Canyon, Utah.  
 Ruemenapp, Leopold (Bis), absent on leave.  
 Ruemmele, M. (S C), sick leave.  
 Rueppel, George E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Ruenza, Joseph, *s.f.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.  
 Ruesing, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr., St. Joseph's Home.  
 Ruessmann, Frederick (G R), [11] Grand Rapids, 333 Rumsey st. S.W.  
 —Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis., 1312 S. Monroe.  
 Rueter, J. M. (S. Falls), Sioux Falls, S. D., 504 N. Summit ave.  
 Ruetermann, Jerome, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 Ruetershoff, F. Jos. (Chic), [199] Chicago, Ill., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.  
 Rueve, Stephen J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.  
 Ruff, R. C. (L), [37] Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.  
 Ruffing, John T. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.  
 —Robert H. (Tol), Maumee, Ohio.  
 Ruggeri, William, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 Ruggle, J. L. (St J), [1] St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.  
 Ruhlman, C., *s.j.* (R), Hot Springs, N. C., Box 108.  
 Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Barton, Wis.  
 Ruiz, Paschel, *o.f.m.* (C C), Sarita, Tex., Seminary.  
 Rulquin, Paul, *s.m.* (St P), [15] St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.  
 Rummaggi, R. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.  
 Rummel, Leo, *o.praem.* (Mil), [7] Madison, Wis., 723 State st.  
 Rumpel, Michael (G B), Kiel, Wis.  
 —Valentine, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Johnston City, St. Paul's.  
 Rung, Albert (Buf), Eden P.O., N. Y., R.F.D.  
 Runtagh, Eugene (P G R), Dunmore, Pa., 511 Drinker st.  
 Runtagh, Rudolph (P G R), Swoyersville, Pa.  
 Ruovdo, Leonard, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.  
 Rupert, Frederick A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Delphos, Ohio.  
 Rupp, M. G. (St J), [7] St. Joseph, Mo., 1901 Bartlett st.  
 Ruppel, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 980 Park ave.  
 Ruppert, Ambrose J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.  
 —Gabriel M., *o.s.b.* (St A), Fort Pierce, Fla.  
 —John E., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Pingnam, Kwangsi, China.  
 Rupperecht, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.  
 Rupperecht, Max (L C), Potosi, Wis.  
 Rupsis, A. J. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., 111 E. 4th st.  
 Rura, John E. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., 214 Nassau st.  
 Rusea, Louis, *c.s.c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.  
 Rusch, F. S. (Chic), Niles, Chicago, Ill., R.F.D.  
 Rush, Dennis, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 —E. L., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 60 Harper ave.  
 Rusicki, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 Rusin, Francis (Sy), [8] Syracuse, N. Y., 927 Park ave.  
 Russell, Bernard F. (N Y), [141] New York, N. Y., 125 E. 177th st.  
 —Edward (L), Peonia, Ky.  
 —Francis J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.  
 —Frederick J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.  
 —John (Hart), [13] New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.  
 —John J. (Bal), [36] Baltimore, Md., 31 No. Fulton ave.  
 —Patrick W., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 26 Monhagen ave.  
 —Richard, *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington and Torresdale aves.  
 —Robert E. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.  
 —Vincent (L A), [63] Los Angeles, Calif., 715 Neptune ave.  
 —W. H. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia Academy.  
 —William P., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 130 Wawayanda ave.  
 Russi, Henry W. (Tr), Burlington, N. J., 223 E. Union st.  
 Russo, Amadeo (Tr), Raritan, N. J., 34 Second ave.  
 —Carmelo A. (Br), [38] Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Old Wood Point rd.  
 —Vincent (L A), absent on leave.  
 Russomando, Pasqual.  
 Rust, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [5] Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.  
 —Thomas A., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
 Ruswurm, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (L), Danville, Ky.  
 Ruth, D. S., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 —F. S., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 60 Harper ave.  
 —Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 Rutherford, Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Ruthman, Arthur G. (Cin), Cheviot, O., 3738 St. Martin's pl.  
 Rutkowski, Stephen (Chic), absent, Dalhart, Texas, Loretto Hospital.  
 Rutolo, Egidius, *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 So. Orange ave.  
 Rutowski, Joseph C. (Clev), [52] Cleveland, O., 6114 Francis ave., S.E.  
 Ruty, L. T. (Spr), Fairview (P.O. Holyoke), Mass.  
 Ruvalo, James (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 5th st.  
 —Leonard, *s.c.* (New), [13] Elizabeth, N. J., 232 South st.  
 Ryan, Benedict J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's College.  
 —Benvenutus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [33] New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
 —Bruno, *c.s.s.o.*, Very Rev. (Dub), Peosta P.O. Iowa, R.R. 1.  
 —Carl J. (Cin), [57] Cincinnati, O., 6616 Beechmont ave., Mt. Washington Sta.  
 —Cecil, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, La., Marist College.  
 —Charles M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 25th and California sts.  
 —D. Francis (Chic), [132] Chicago, Ill., 1818 N. 71st st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Ryan, D. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7317 Amherst ave.  
 —D. J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 —Daniel F., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College.  
 —Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord road.  
 —Daniel J. (St L), University City, Mo., 7324 Balsam ave.  
 —David D. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Y., 508 Cherry st.  
 —David J., Very Rev. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 508 Cherry st.  
 —Denis J. (Dav), Holbrook, Ia., St. Michael's.  
 —Dennis J., Very Rev. (Spfd), Granite City, Ill.  
 —E. (St A), Kissimmee, Fla., Church of the Holy Redeemer.  
 —Edmund (S Fr), [35] San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.  
 —Edmund D. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., St. Francis Xavier's.  
 —Edward A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.  
 —Edward F. (Bo), Concord, Mass., 381 Main st.  
 —Edward P. (St L), [82] St. Louis, Mo., 2715 N. Sarah st.  
 —Edwin (N Y), Brookland, D. C., 1225 Monroe st.  
 —Francis A. (Chic), [205A] Chicago, Ill., 6060 No. Kirkwood ave.  
 —Francis A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
 —Francis C. (Mil), [44] Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.  
 —Francis J. (Bo), [54] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.  
 —Francis N., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
 —Francis P. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., 30 Melvin ave.  
 —Francis P. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 4th st.  
 —Francis R. (Br), [121] Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.  
 —Fred W. (G R), Holland, Mich.  
 —Gabriel (L A), Covina, Cal.  
 —George J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Campion College.  
 —George M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.  
 —Gerald, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., West Lake rd.  
 —Gerald, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.  
 —Henry J. (Bo), West Newbury, Mass., House of the Angel Guardian.  
 —Ignatius, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.  
 —J., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howarth sts.  
 —J., *s.s.j.* (Mbb), Mon Louis, Ala.  
 —J. C. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 520 Graydon Park.  
 —J. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [10] Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.  
 —J. M., *c.s.o.* (S Lk), Bingham Canyon, Utah.  
 —J. P. (St L), [19] St. Louis, Mo., 2934 Marshall ave.  
 —J. W. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Anthony's Home.  
 —James (Dav), Petersville, Ia., Immaculate Conception.  
 —James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 —James (St P), [17] St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.  
 —James F., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [237] Chicago, Ill., 4170 Addison st.  
 —James H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 —James I. (Tr), Westville, N. J., 306 Summit ave.  
 —James J. (Ind), Linton, Ind.  
 —James M. (Col), [12] Columbus, Ohio, 893 Hamlet st.  
 —James S. (St J), Cameron, Mo., 316 W. 3rd st.  
 —James T. (N Y), [17] New York City, 152 W. 71st st.  
 —Jeremiah (S Fr), [35] San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.  
 —Jeremiah (Dul), [10] Duluth, Minn., 721 N. 57th ave. W.  
 —John (S Lk), absent.  
 —John (Chic), Mundelein, Illinois, Seminary.  
 —John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 —John A. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Ryan, John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 —John E. (Br), [19] Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.  
 —John E. (Hart), [14] Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.  
 —John E. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2549 32nd st.  
 —John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [30] Chicago, Ill., 340 W. 66th st.  
 —John F. (New), [24] Newark, N. J., 654 Summer ave.  
 —John J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius Col.  
 —John J. (S C), Salix, Iowa.  
 —John J. (S Fr), [22] San Francisco, Calif., 19 St. Mary's ave.  
 —John J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), [48] Chicago, Ill., 2641 W. 55th st.  
 —John J. (Leav), [15] Kansas City, Kans., 2300 N. 8th st.  
 —John K. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.  
 —John M. (Buf), [29] Buffalo, N. Y., 556 So. Park ave.  
 —John M. (S Fr), Belmont, Cal., Belmont School.  
 —John P. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 —John E. (Port), [2] Portland, Maine, 156 Danforth st.  
 —Joseph A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 —Joseph C. (N Y), [16] N. Y. City, 328 West 14th st.  
 —Joseph D. (Br), [120] Brooklyn, N. Y., 416 Grant ave.  
 —Joseph J. (Mil), Milton Junction, Wis.  
 —Joseph M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 89 Briggs ave.  
 —Joseph P., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Pingnam, Kwangsi, China.  
 —Joseph P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 82-82 Lewis ave.  
 —L. D. (Far), absent on leave.  
 —L. F. (St P), [13] St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.  
 —Lawrence C. (Spfd), on sick leave.  
 —Lawrence F. (St P), [1] St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.  
 —Lawrence F. (N Y), Hartsdale, N. Y., 59 Wilson st.  
 —Leo E. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y., 24 Fain st.  
 —Leo J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 807 W. 37th st.  
 —Leo V. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.  
 —Leo V. (Win), absent on leave.  
 —Leo V., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 —M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 —M. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.  
 —M., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.  
 —M. A. (E), Clearfield, Pa., 211 S. 2nd st.  
 —M. M. (St P), Darwin, Minn.  
 —Martin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), [8] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.  
 —Martin M. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.  
 —Martin P. (S Fr), [43] San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.  
 —Maurice J. (L A), [44] Los Angeles, Cal., 6315 So. Main st.  
 —Michael A. (Bal), [14] Baltimore, Md., 911 S. Ellwood ave.  
 —Michael A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.  
 —Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.  
 —Michael C. (S Fr), San Mateo, Calif.  
 —Michael F. (B), Buhl, Idaho.  
 —Michael J., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 —Michael J. (Pitt), [35] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.  
 —Michael J., *s. j.* (Cin), [25] Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.  
 —Michael L. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I., P. O. Box 526.  
 —Michael S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.  
 —Morgan (Spfd), Taylorville, Ill., St. Vincent's Hospital.  
 —P. J. (St P), [13] Chaplain, Fort Riley, Kans.  
 —P. J. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
 —P. J., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1306 Ellis st.  
 —Patrick A., *s.j.* (Char), Rock Hill, S. C., Saluda st.  
 —Patrick F., Very Rev. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.  
 —Patrick G. (S Falls), Gettysburg, S. Dak.  
 —Patrick J., *c.m.i.* (N O), Albany, La.  
 —Patrick J. (Dul), Nashwauk, Minn.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Ryan, Patrick J. (S Fr), [13] San Francisco, Calif., 465 Brussels st.  
 — Patrick J. (St P), U. S. Army Chaplain.  
 — Patrick Joseph (Dav), North English, Ia.  
 — Patrick L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), [40] San Francisco, Cal., 4420 Geary st.  
 — Peter (L A), [61] Los Angeles, Calif., 1046 E. 34th st.  
 — Peter C. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 105 Superior blvd.  
 — Peter H. J. (Og), retired, Schenectady, N. Y.  
 — Peter J. (Sea), Hoquiam, Wash., 200 L st.  
 — Phillip (S Fr), Napa, Calif., 960 Caymus st.  
 — Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.  
 — Richard (S Fr), [19] San Francisco, Calif., 1311 38th ave.  
 — Richard T. (Tr), Somerville, N. J., 85 W. High st.  
 — Robert J. (Sea), [9] Tacoma, Wash., 4520 McKinley ave.  
 — Robert L., *s.j.* (Bal), Garrett Park, Md.  
 — Theodore M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 18th ave.  
 — Thomas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.  
 — Thomas (K C), Omaha, Nebr., Chinese Mission Society.  
 — Thomas A. (Gal), Lampasas, Tex., St. Mary's.  
 — Thomas A. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.  
 — Thomas A. (N Y), [142] New York, N. Y., 664 Grote st.  
 — Thomas F. (Ph), [32] Phila., Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.  
 — Thomas F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.  
 — Thomas J. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [68] Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.  
 — Thomas P. (St P), Red Wing, Minn., St. Joseph's.  
 — Thomas R., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd.  
 — Vincent J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.  
 — W. E. (Spr), [2] Worcester, Mass., 551 Pleasant st.  
 — William W. (Det), Birmingham, Mich.  
 — Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7151 S. Paulina st.  
 — Walter, *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.  
 — Walter (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1243 N. Court st.  
 — William, *s.c.* (S Fr), [36] San Francisco, Cal., 666 Filbert st.  
 — William A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), El Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.  
 — William A. (Bo), [43] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.  
 — William D., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
 — William F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — William J. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. A., Fort Winfield Scott, Calif.  
 — William J. (Al), Portage, Pa., Box 24.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand and Pine blvds.  
 — William Jeremiah (N O), [35] New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.  
 — William P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 Ryans, Edward (St A), Lake City, Fla.  
 Rybacki, Stanislaus S. (Clev), Elyria, O., 1315 West ave.  
 — Stephen (Tr), Keyport, N. J., Maple place.  
 Rybinski, Casimir F. (E), Farrell, Pa., 1035 Fruit ave.  
 — Joseph (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
 Rybrook, G., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
 Ryc, T. Chas. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 26 Topsfield rd.  
 Ryzek, Stanislaus (F R), Hyannis, Mass.  
 Rydecki, A. (Chic), [22] Chicago, Ill., 544 W. 123rd st.  
 Ryder, Joseph S. (Ft W), [11] Gary, Ind., 501 W. Ridge rd.  
 — S. Joachim (Ft W), [4A] Fort Wayne, Ind., 4610 S. Wayne ave.  
 — Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.  
 — William (N Y), [91A] New York, N. Y., 91 Arden st.  
 Ryding, John L. (Pro), [6] Pawtucket, R. I., 697 Central ave.  
 Rygwalski, Leo A. (Clev), Orwell, Ohio, Box 78.  
 Rykacewski, John A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 209 Sixth st.  
 Rynn, Francis (L A), Redondo Beach, Cal.  
 Rypel, Peter (Det), [24] Detroit, Mich., 2381 23rd st.  
 Rys, Ladislaus (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Rysiakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br), Jamaica, L. I., 108-43 Sutphin blvd.  
 Ryszka, David J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.  
 Ryves, Francis P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 123 N.W. Seventh st.  
 — John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 945 N. 14th st.  
 Rzasas, Anthony, *v.p.t.* (Scr), Dickson City, Pa., 604 Dundoff st.  
 — Francis (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Holy Name Church.  
 — Martin, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 65 Governor st.  
 Rzeszotko, J. A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1329 Magnolia st.  
 Rzoska, W. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill., St. Mary of Gastyu.  
 Saal, Joseph B. (P), Wilsonville, Ore.  
 Saas, Charles (Ph), Slatington, Pa.  
 — James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Michael's.  
 Sabados, A. P. (Al), [9] Johnstown, Pa., St. Francis' Church.  
 Sabaniec, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (Pro), North Tiverton, R. I., 117 Hooper st.  
 Sabio, Simon, *a.r.* (Om), [23] Omaha, Nebr., 2215 Q st.  
 Sabow, Thomas (P G R), Cleveland, Ohio, 9321 Orleans ave.  
 Sacasa, Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Saccarest, J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.  
 Sacilowski, S. M. (Det), [52] Detroit, Mich., 3414 Trombly ave.  
 Sadowski, Michael, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.  
 Saenz, Clement, *c.m.f.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 708 Monroe st., N.E.  
 Saettele, Matthew, *a.s.b.* (L R), Searcy P.O., Ark., Morris Institute.  
 Saffin, G. A. (L), [1] Louisville, Ky., 443 So. Fifth st.  
 Saile, C. (G B), Antigo, Wis.  
 Sailer, J. G. (Bis), Huff, N. D.  
 — John M. (Cin), [2] Dayton, Ohio, 857 St. Agnes ave.  
 Saint-Anges, Alexis A. (Laf), Crowley, La., St. Theresa's.  
 Saint Cyr, A., *o.m.t.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H.  
 — R., *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
 St. Godard, E. G. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 666 Broad st.  
 St. Jacques, Joseph L. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.  
 Saint-John, Richard R. (Okla), [123] Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.  
 Saint-Julien, Maurice, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 Newburg rd.  
 Saint-Laurent, Joseph A., *s.s.j.* (N O), [25] New Orleans, La., 919 Camborne st.  
 St. Lawrence, Leo, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.  
 St. Leger, Patrick, *ss.cc.* (H), Honolulu, T. H., Box 499.  
 Saint-Martin, Alfred, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 120 Bellevue ave.  
 — E. W. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.  
 — Zachary, *a.a.* (N Y), [81] New York, N. Y., 624 W. 156th st.  
 St. Onge, Alexis A. (Gal), Liberty P.O., Tex., Rt. 1.  
 Saintonge, Francis, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 St. Paul, George, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta., State rd.  
 — Henry, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Saive, Lambert, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Sajdak, John (Buf), [35] Buffalo, N. Y., 74 Gualbert ave.  
 Sajek, L., *m.s.* (Spr), Warren, Mass., St. Stanislaus.  
 Sajnal, Michael (Det), on sick leave.  
 Sakson, Andrew J. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J., Fourth st.  
 Sala, Thomas (Br), [109] Brooklyn, N. Y., 216 27th st.  
 Salamon, John D. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 Market st.  
 Salas, F. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
 — Isaac, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Calif., 537 W. Mission dr.  
 Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), Muckwanago, Wis.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Saldana, James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Salerno, Edward, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
- Salleses, John J. (Pro), [1] Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
- Salgado, Nicolas, *o.s.a.* (L A), Ojai, Calif., St. Thomas School.
- Salick, August B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), [5] Milwaukee, Wis., 920 Thirty-seventh st.
- Salinas, Gabriel, *a.r.* (Om), [15] Omaha, Neb., Fifty-sixth and Q sts.
- Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Maxville, Mo., Kimmswick P.O., Rt. 1, Box 60.
- Salloway, Francis X. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.
- Saller, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Salm, P. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
- Salman, Clement (Det), Detroit, Mich.
- G. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 814 No. Hoover st.
- Salmon, E. M. (Man), Rochester, N. H., St. Charles' Orphan Home.
- Joseph W. (Br), Floral Park, N. Y., 2 Floral Parkway.
- Maurice P. (E), Crowin, Pa.
- R. F. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
- Robert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, St. Patrick's, Kans., R.R. 2.
- Salmone, Philip (L C), absent on leave.
- Salmas, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, N. H., St. Joseph's Juniorate.
- Salois, Aldege J. (St A), Lake Wales, Fla.
- Salon, Lucas (Guantanamo Bay), Auxiliary Chaplain.
- Salovan, Francis (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 542 Crosat st.
- Salter, John M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.
- Salva, Sebastian (Roch), [28] Rochester, N. Y., 34 Teresa st.
- Salvador, Eusebius, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
- Emiliano, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
- Manuel G. (F R), [15] New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
- Salvatore, Fr., *s.a.* (Dal), Hereford, Tex.
- Salvidar, T. (L A), Azusa, Calif., 435 E. Foothill blvd.
- Salway, J. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara, N. Y., Niagara University.
- Samanils, Nicholas (Den), [11] Denver, Colo., St. Cajitan's.
- Sambrook, Alban L., *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J., 2 Hackensack st.
- Sammon, Albert J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Evanston Sta. P.O.
- James (Far), Stirum, N. Dak.
- John J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Joseph, *c.m.* (East Prov), Cristobal, C. Z.
- M. P. (Peo), [2] Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas ave.
- Samperi, S. A. (Dal), Tyler, Tex., Immaculate Conception.
- Sampolinski, T. (Chic), [125] Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
- Sampon, Francis P. (Mil), Johnson's Creek, Wis., Jefferson P.O., R.R. 4.
- Sampson, C. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa, Route 2.
- J. *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2046 Nebraska st.
- L. A. (Gal), absent on leave.
- Ralph, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.
- Robert (S Fr), [19] Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st.
- Sanche, G. (Og), Montreal, Canada.
- Sanchez, John O., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
- Marcelinus, *o.p.* (N O), [6] New Orleans, La., Canal and Olympia sts.
- Theodore (L A), Santa Ana, Cal., 1314 E. 3rd st.
- Sand, John (St Cl), absent on leave, Germany.
- Sandalgi, Paul (Bal), [9] Baltimore, Md., Curtis Bay, P.O. Box 21, 4708 Prudence st.
- Sander, Aloysius P. (Buf), Elma, N. Y., Town Line P.O.
- Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Damian, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Anthony's Church.
- George D. (Br), [62] Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- Louis A. (P), McMinnville, Ore., 4th and K sts.
- Sanderbeck, C. A. (Pitt), [1] Pittsburgh, Pa., Oakland Sta., 108 No. Dithridge st.
- Sanders, Edwin D., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
- H. Gerald (Al), [6] Altoona, Pa., 2529 Broad ave.
- John A. (S Lk), Magna, Utah, 37 W. 22d st.
- Sanderson, Thomas J., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clements College.
- Sandford, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), [1] Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. Box 829.
- Sandival, Ignatius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1200 Gilpin pl.
- Sandon, Charles C. (Spfd), Riverton, Ill.
- Sandoval, Emmanuel T., *s.j.* (Den), Denyer, Colo., Regis College.
- Sandro, A., *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), [7] Providence, R. I., 45 Moorefield st.
- Sands, Eugene L. (Mob), Ensley, Ala., P. O. Box 243.
- Victor, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.
- Sanky, Paul (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 142 Amity st.
- Sans, M., *c.m.f.* (L A), [46] Los Angeles, Cal., 2320 Opal st.
- Sansol, Onesimo (L A), Fillmore, Calif., 314 Blaine ave.
- Sansome, August (Ind), [5] Indianapolis, Ind.
- Francis P., *s.j.* (G F), Hayre, Mont.
- Santacana, Miguel (L A), Corona, Cal., 413 W. 6th st.
- Santacruz, Apolinar, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), [4] E. Chicago, Ind., 3868 Block ave.
- Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), [32] San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.
- Santerre, F. X. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 415 N. 26th st.
- Santesmases, Narcisus, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Box 1388.
- Santolini, Alvaro (Hart), Highwood, Conn., P. O. New Haven, 930 Dixwell ave.
- Santoro, Nicholas, Very Rev., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 381 Robbins ave.
- Santor, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3800 Peterson ave.
- Santos, Domingo R. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Santy, Peter C. (L A), Lompoc, Cal., 329 So. I st.
- Sanz, Ceceliano, *c.m.f.* (C C), San Antonio, Tex., Cathedral.
- Saracini, J. S., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Sarama, Ladislaus J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.
- Sarasio, James (S Fr), absent on leave.
- Sarasoda, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Br), [91] Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.
- Sargent, Dom. Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., Portsmouth Priory.
- Sarivier, Andrew, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
- Sarnecki, Chas. J. (Br), Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y.
- Sarnowski, L. (Mil), [56] Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
- Sarrasin, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Sarrazin, Desire (Laf), Amaudville, La., St. John Francis Regis Church.
- Sarreault, Maxime (Alb), Iilon, N. Y., 109 West st.
- Sartori, Luigi, Very Rev. (Bal), Trentino, Italy.
- Sylvio, *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), [2] New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
- Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), [1] Yonkers, N. Y., 142 Willow st.
- Sasek, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Haugen, Wis., Holy Trinity.
- Sass, John.
- Sasse, Peter U. (Den), Fort Morgan, Colo.
- Sassen, John L. (Tol), Marblehead, Ohio.
- Sassi, Constantino, *p.s.s.c.* (N Y), [53] N. Y. City, N. Y., 26 Roosevelt st.
- Sasso, Carlo (Pro), [22] Providence, R. I., 95 Cedar st.
- Sastre, Gerardo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville P.O., Minn.
- Sasvary, Francis (Al), [5] Johnstown, Pa., 412 Sixth ave.
- Sattler, Adam (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Cherry and Page sts.
- Sauer, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (K C), [21] Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
- Paul P., *s.j.* (Spo), [11] Spokane, Wash., Hillyard Sta., Mt. St. Michael's.
- Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Garrison P.O., N. Y., Monastery.
- William F. (Bal), [5] Baltimore, Md., Arlington P.O., 3202 Wylie ave.
- Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Saulinskas, J. (Chic), [81] Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.  
 Saum, George B. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., R.R. 3, Box 500.  
 Saunders, F. L. (L R), Fayetteville, Ark.  
 — James J. (Br), [111] Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.  
 — John F. (Br), [129] Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.  
 — Leo F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1654 W. Onondaga st.  
 — Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.  
 Saupin, Eugene L., s.s. (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal., College.  
 Saurel, Adolphe (Og), absent on leave in Beaucaire, France.  
 Saurasaitis, Peter, m.i.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2334 So. Oakley ave.  
 Saus, Michael, c.m.f. (Chic), [173] Chicago, Ill., 9024 Macinaw ave.  
 Sause, Bernard, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., 2nd and Division sts.  
 Sausen, Alphonse, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., St. Gregory's Abbey.  
 Sauvagneau, Leon (Spr), [14] Worcester, Mass., 41 Hamilton st.  
 Sauvé, A. A. (Cov), Jenkins, Ky.  
 — S. S. (Cov), Jenkins, Ky.  
 Saux, John (Cov), Covington, Ky., 39 5th st.  
 Savage, James F. (Port), Belfast, Me., 47 Court st.  
 — John, c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.  
 — Joseph, t.o.r. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., Trinity College.  
 — Joseph E. (Chic), Wadsworth, Ill., St. Patrick's.  
 — Louis J. (S C), Onawa, Iowa, St. John's.  
 — Patrick J., s.j. (A), Nome, Alaska, St. Joseph's.  
 — William A. (Det), [85] Detroit, Mich., 8300 Longworth ave.  
 Savageau, Paul, o.praem. (G B), Madison, Wis., Wisconsin University.  
 — V. C., o.praem. (Mar), Garden, Mich.  
 Savary, A. J. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., Route 2, Box 34.  
 Savell, Humilis, o.f.m. (Det), [61] Detroit, Mich., 386 Geneva ave., Highland Park.  
 Savignac, Leo (Pro), Manville, R. I., 33 Division st.  
 Savio, J. B. (S Fr), West Berkeley, Calif., 1145 Gilman st.  
 Savouré, Louis (N O), Lakeland, La., Immaculate Conception.  
 Sava, Mathias (St P), Shakopee, Minn.  
 Savy, L. J. (Laf), Ville Platte, La.  
 Sawaya, Clement (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 429 W. 1st st.  
 — G. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 3209 Baldwin st.  
 — L. (Mob), [10] Birmingham, Ala., 1224 Ave. I.  
 Sawers, Alexander C. (Ph), [20] Phila., Pa., 2003 E. Chelten ave.  
 Sawicki, Edward, m.i.c. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2334 S. Oakley ave.  
 Sawkins, Arthur J. (Tol), [7] Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.  
 Sayegh, Ignatius (Sy), [12] Utica, N. Y., 726 Elizabeth st.  
 — Philippe (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 9 S. West st.  
 Sayers, John F. (M F), Castroville, Calif.  
 Saylor, Alfred H., o.p. (Det), Melvindale, Mich., 19594 Henry ave.  
 Saz, R., c.m.f. (N O), San Antonio, Tex., 802 Kentucky ave.  
 Scallan, B. A. (Alex), Marksville, La.  
 — E. B. (Alex), Alexandria, La., 626 4th st.  
 Scallon, James B. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y., 24 Fair st.  
 Scally, John J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 115 So. 5th ave.  
 Scanell, Augustine, c.p. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23515 Kress ave.  
 Scanlan, Arthur J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Carmel J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Ave. C.  
 — Cornelius M. (K C), [32] Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.  
 — Edmund J. (Spfd), Liberty, Ill., St. Bridget's.  
 — Francis E. (Chic), [10] Joliet, Ill., 906 N. Raynor ave.  
 — G. P. (Chic), [89] Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.  
 — James M. (Chic), [176] Chicago, Ill., 4640 N. Ashland ave.  
 — John B. (Chic), [183] Chicago, Ill., 6214 S. Sangamon st.  
 Scanlan, Joseph A. (N Y), [150] N. Y. City, 2496 Marion ave.  
 — Joseph I. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5703 Torresdale ave.  
 — Martin A. (N Y), Katonah, N. Y.  
 — Michael J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.  
 — Michael P. (L A), Alhambra, Cal., Ramona Convent, sick leave.  
 — P. J. (Chic), [34] Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.  
 — Thomas (Br), Center Moriches, N. Y.  
 Scanlon, G. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.  
 — Henry K. (Spr), Leicester, Mass., Nazareth Orphan Asylum.  
 — James E. (Buf), [45] Buffalo, N. Y., 13794 Hertel ave.  
 — James J. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va., 219 So. Queen st.  
 — John A. (Sy), [4] Utica, N. Y., 2115 Caroline st.  
 — John A. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 263 Vestal ave.  
 — John J., s.j. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
 — John J. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.  
 — John T. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.  
 — Joseph J. (Ph), [19] Philadelphia, Pa. (Wisconsin), 5700 Jackson st.  
 — Matthew (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., St. Peter's.  
 — Peter (S Fr), [19] San Francisco, Cal., 684 40th st.  
 — Urban, o.f.m., Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 — W. Gabriel, o.p. (Det), [33] Detroit, Mich., 1421 Warren ave., W.  
 Scannell, Denis A., c.s.s.r. (N Y), [89] New York, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.  
 — Jeremiah, c.s.s.r. (Balt Prov), Porto Rico, Caguas, Box K.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), [44] Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 243 Neponset ave.  
 Scapigliati, Alexander, o.f.m. (Bo), [7] Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.  
 Scarff, Benedict, o.m.c. (Alb), [14] Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.  
 Scarone, John (New), South Orange, N. J., College.  
 Scarpaci, Lawrence (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 728 Melrose ave.  
 Scarpati, A. (Bal), Westernport, Md.  
 Scarpini, Egidius, o.m.cap. (N Y), [134] New York, N. Y., 754 Gun Hill rd.  
 Scavone, John (New), So. Orange, N. J., High School.  
 Schezmelcka, S. (Chic), absent with leave.  
 Schaefer, Andrew A. (Ind), Brookville, Indiana.  
 — Anselm, o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 — Constantine, o.f.m. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1506 E. 17th st.  
 — F. J. (Peo), Danville, Illinois, 405 Green st.  
 — Valentin, o.f.m. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.  
 Schaack, Adam, o.f.m. (Peo), [11] Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.  
 Schaal, Nicholas, c.p.p.s. (Det), Roseville, Mich., Box 266.  
 Schabel, Francis (L C), Prescott, Wis.  
 Schabert, Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.  
 Schad, Albert  
 Schade, Joseph I. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.  
 Schaefer, A. (Alex), absent on leave.  
 — Achilles P. (St P), Hugo P.O., Minnesota, R.F.D.  
 — Aloysius G. (S C), Odebolt, Iowa.  
 — Angelus, o.f.m. (Leav), [19] Kansas City, Kan., 2048 N. 5th st.  
 — Anthony (Con), Collyer, Kans.  
 — August J. (Tol), Hamler, Ohio.  
 — Barnabas, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 — Francis (Tol), Fremont, Ohio., 708 Croghan st.  
 — Francis J., Very Rev. (St P), [19] St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.  
 — John C. (Clev), Hubbard, O., 315 No. Main st.  
 — Joseph (Ind), Connersville, Ind.  
 — Joseph (G B), Kaukauna, Wisconsin, 119 W. 7th st.  
 — Joseph A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church.  
 — Julian (Col), Sugar Grove, Ohio.  
 — Kilian, c.p. (New), Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
 — Lawrence H., s.s.j. (Bal), [9] Washington, D. C., 2818 P st., N.W.  
 — Martin, o.s.b., Corbin, Ky.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Schaefer, Michael A., *s.f.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.  
—Plus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Staten Island, Todt Hill rd. and Ocean Terrace.  
—Richard (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 577 63rd ave.  
—Wm. A. (Col), [16] East Columbus, Ohio, St. Thomas the Apostle.  
Schaefer, Francis (Dav), Harper, Ia., St. Elizabeth's.  
—Thomas Ag., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
—William (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 928 N. Emporia ave.  
Schaeffs, Peter (Clev), [11] Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.  
Schaeffer, Francis Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Mt. Alverno, O., Price Hill P.O., Institute.  
—Henry (Cin), [53] Cincinnati, O., Blue Rock and Cherry sts., Sta. A.  
—John B. (Ft W), [10] Gary, Ind., 640 Vermont st.  
—Louis F. (LA), Santa Ana, Cal.  
—Matthew, *o.m.cap.*  
—Peter P. (Okla), Canute, Okla., Holy Family Church.  
Schaeffner, Joseph (Br), Long Island City, New York, 515 Grand ave.  
Schaeper, F. J., *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Wallace, Neb.  
—Frederick Wm., *c.pp.s.*, Very Rev. (Det), [12] Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.  
Schaeppler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
Schaeppner, Cuthbert, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Fayette st.  
Schafers, Herman J. (Okla), Cushing, Okla., 415 E. Oak st.  
Schaff, Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
—Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliot ave.  
Schaffel, Paul (Mil), [9] Racine, Wis., 715 11th st.  
Schaffeld, John A., Very Rev. (Clev), [72] Cleveland, O., St. Michael's Church, 3114 Scranton rd.  
Schaffer, Alexander (Ft W), retired.  
Schagemann, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [75] N. Y. City, N. Y., 173 E. 3rd st.  
Schalk, Justin van, *ss.cc.* (H), Walluku, Maui, T. H.  
Schalk, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Paul ave.  
Schall, John P. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.  
Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Erie, Colo.  
—Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
—Michael N. (St L), [16] St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.  
Schambeck, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Br), [75] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.  
Schamberger, Mellitus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), [3] Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.  
Schanz, M. A. (Sup), Mellen, Wis.  
Schappert, C. F., *s.s.j.* (Gal), [11] Houston, Tex., 2506 Clay ave.  
Schappler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
Schardt, Henry (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.  
Schardt, W. P. (Bis), on sick leave.  
Scharf, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Tr), [7] Trenton, N. J., 530 S. Olden ave.  
—Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthegena, O., Seminary.  
—Charles G., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6405 Dante ave.  
Scharfenberger, Philip (Br), [52] Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.  
Scharf, George L. (Chic), Round Lake P.O., Ill.  
Scharphoff, Henry (Dub), Garnaville, Iowa.  
Schat, Edmund, *ss.cc.* (H), P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.  
Schatzel, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., Sacred Heart.  
Schatzlein, Francis (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y., 1 Warren st.  
Schaub, Andrew J. (Pitt), Willock, Pa.  
—Francis (Ind), Rushville, Ind.  
—Schubroeck, Hector (Okla), Bison, Okla.  
Schauberg, Alois (L C), retired.  
Schauber, Andrew (Peo), Henry, Ill.  
—Michael (Om), Primrose, Nebr.  
—Raymond (G B), Greenville, Wis.  
Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Scotland, Texas.  
Schauf, Joseph F. (Mar), Spaulding, Mich., St. Francis Xavier's.  
Schaut, Quentin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Schauwecker, Stephen C. (Spfd), Meppen, Ill.  
Schawe, John H. (Cin), [17] Dayton, O., 130 N. Gramont st.
- Schechtel, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [54] N. Y. City, 210 W. 31st st.  
Scheckelhott, R. (Tol), Bellevue, Ohio, 125 Broad st.  
Scheefers, John H. (Ind), [17] Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.  
Scheer, A., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Gerihun, Sierra Leone, West Africa.  
—Gabriel (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., Providence Hospital.  
Scheetz, L. A. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind., Garrett Hospital.  
Scheffel, John M. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 88-19 Parson's blvd.  
Scheffer, Berisimo F. (St L), [84] St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Southerland ave.  
—Blase J. (St L), [35] St. Louis, Mo., 5608 N. Magnolia ave.  
Scheffold, Geo., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Munich, Minn., Benedictine Fathers Mission.  
Schehl, Herbert, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.  
Scheib, Carl W. (Tol), [28] Toledo, Ohio, 1035 Woodward ave.  
Scheibel, Leo., *c.p.* (L A), Sierra Madre, Cal., 318 No. Baldwin st.  
Scheid, A. H. (Win), Adrian, Minn.  
—Callistus, *o.m.c.* (Og), Inlet, N. Y.  
—Edward M. (Roch), [29] Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.  
—Ferdinand (Roch), [23] Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave., No.  
—Norbert, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), [2] Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
Scheidt, Adam (Buf), [30] Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.  
Scheidhauer, Julius (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.  
Scheidler, Albinus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.  
—George J. (Ind), Holton P. O., Ind., R. 3.  
Scheier, Leander, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.  
—Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., Seminary.  
—Peter N. (S Falls), Farmer, S. Dak.  
Scheiner, Gerard, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
—William J. (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn., L.B. 155.  
Scheja, John A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 13 Maple st.  
Schelb, Felix, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Tsinchow, Kansu, China.  
Schell, Herbert, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio, St. Joseph's.  
—Joseph (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.  
—Leander, *o.f.m.* (L), [24] Louisville, Ky., 1406 East Washington st.  
Schellberg, Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Con), Hanover, Kans.  
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), [26] Rochester, N. Y., 1089 Joseph ave.  
Schellinger, Gerard (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.  
—Henry (Chey), Green River, Wyo.  
Schelly, Edward, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, New York.  
Scheltinga, Edward, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
—Vincent M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
—Zotique, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y.  
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), [41] Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.  
—M. A., Very Rev. (S C), Alton, Iowa.  
Schemmer, George A. (G B), Appleton P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 4.  
Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 94-20 160th st.  
Schendzielarz, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
Schengber, J. Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), [24] Cincinnati, Ohio, 2900 Woodburn ave.  
Schenk, Francis J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 244 Dayton ave.  
—George (Ind), St. Joseph's, Ind., Harrison, O., P.O., R.F.D. 5.  
—John (Ind), P.O. Elberfeld, Ind., R. 3.  
Schenkel, Chas., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Conkling st.  
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), absent on sick leave.  
—L. J. (S C), Carroll, Iowa, SS. Peter and Paul's.  
Schenone, Joseph, *c.m.*  
Scheper, Francis J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, College Josephinum.  
Scher, Philip (M F), Capitola, Cal.  
Scherbring, F. H. (P), Sublimity, Ore.  
—J. F. (P), Silverton, Ore.  
Scherreider, P. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Or), [14] Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.



# U. S. CLERGY LIST

- Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Man),  
Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
— F. X. (Buf), Forks P.O., N. Y.  
— Henry J. (St P), New Ulm, Minn.  
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.  
— Michael (St Cl), Roscoe, Minn.  
— Peter J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Su-  
perior st.  
Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Bally, Pa.  
— John (Dav), Brown's Station, Iowa, Preston  
P.O., R.R. 2, Box 61.  
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.  
— Sheridan, F. A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 640 W.  
15th ave.  
Scherma, Gallies, *o.s.b.* (G F), Wolf Point,  
Mon.  
Schermsanson, E. A. (B), Wallace, Idaho, 214  
Pine st.  
Schermesser, Fr. (Nat), Lumberton P.O., Miss.  
Scherz, Robert (Gal), Plantersville, Texas.  
Schettini, Cesare (Pro), Santa Maria, Della  
Civita, Cranston, R. I., 1521 Cranston st.  
Scheuer, Eugene (St Cl), Watkins, R.F.D. 3,  
Minn.  
Scheuerell, Leo (Mil), Juneau, Wis., 144 No.  
Main st.  
Scheuermann, Francis (Wh), Proctor, W. Va.,  
R.F.D. 1.  
— Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York, N. Y.,  
Staten Island, Todt Hill rd. and Ocean  
terrace.  
Scheurich, Francis A. (R), Wilmington, N. C.,  
405 Ann st.  
Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique,  
Mich.  
Schenayder, Maurice (N O), Baton Rouge,  
La., 423 Main st.  
Scheyer, John B. (New), Rahway, N. J., 27  
Hamilton st.  
Schiano, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230  
Concord st.  
Schiaparelli, Bernardino J. (L A), [63] Wil-  
mington P.O., Cal., 715 Neptune ave.,  
P.O. Box 547.  
Schlavone, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Cam-  
bridge, Mass., 42 Fourth st.  
Schlicking, Robert A., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor,  
Pa.  
Schieber, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception Junc-  
tion, Mo.  
Schiedel, Paul E. (Mil), Menomonee Falls,  
Wis., R. 2.  
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.  
Schieffer, Linus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph,  
Minn.  
Schiel, L. (S A), Victoria, Texas.  
Schiele, Victor (St Cl), Mayhew Lake, Minn.,  
Sauk Rapids P.O., R.R. 1, Box 82.  
— Vincent (Col), Millerburg, Ohio.  
Schiels, Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal,  
Kans., Capuchin Monastery.  
Schier, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Roch), Rochester,  
N. Y., 1041 Lake ave.  
Schierman, William H., *s.j.* (Tol), [4] Toledo,  
Ohio, 2049 Parkside blvd.  
Schiessl, F. J. (Dal), Wichita Falls, Tex., 1505  
9th st.  
Schiffgens, Sebastian J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Mill-  
vale, Pa., 608 Farragut rd.  
Schiffner, Leo R. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.  
— Linus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.  
Schiffner, A. (Chey), Milwaukee, Wis., North  
ave., at Lake drive.  
— J. E. (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.  
— Valentine (St P), St. Bonifacius, Minn.  
Schikowski, F. (Chic), [147] Chicago, Ill.,  
5842 Princeton ave.  
Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.,  
28 N. Ellsworth st.  
Schilhab, Frederic, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs,  
Ind.  
Schille, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St.  
Bede's Abbey.  
Schiller, Francis H. (St L), New Haven, R. F.  
D. 4, Mo.  
— John J. (Chic), [99] Chicago, Ill., 916 S.  
Lincoln st.  
Schilling, C. J. (S Falls), Miller, S. Dak.  
— Charles F. (St L), Argyle, Mo.  
— Dorotheus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y.,  
135 W. 31st st.  
— Godfrey, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brook-  
land, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.  
— H. (K C), Sarcoux, Mo., R. R. No. 1.  
Schillo, John, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P.O.,  
Pa.  
— Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.  
Schilmoeller, B. (S C), Halbur, Iowa.  
— Joseph H. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.  
Schilowski, Ferdinand B. (Bis), Wilton, N. D.  
Schlipp, Charles F. (Wh), retired, Center st.,  
South Langhorne, Pa.
- Schiltz, J. N. (Mil), [52] Milwaukee, Wis.,  
5400 Washington blvd.  
— M. B. (D M), Panama, Iowa.  
— Martin A., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis Mission,  
S. Dak., St. Francis P.O.  
Schimek, F. J. (Win), Claremont, Minne-  
sota.  
Schimian, Gervase, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.,  
St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Schimmel, Charles F. (Br), Riverhead, L. I.,  
N. Y., 622 Cemetery st.  
— William (Far), absent on leave.  
Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Mob), [2] Mobile, Ala.,  
808 Spring Hill ave.  
Schindler, Alfred G. (Tol), [2] Toledo, Ohio,  
2544 Parkwood ave.  
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St.  
Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
— Rupert M. (Ama), Jayton, Texas, Box  
716.  
Schinner, A. F., Rt. Rev. (Win), Mankato,  
Minn.  
— Peter, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423  
Pearl rd., S. W.  
Schirmers, Peter (St P), New Ulm, Minn.,  
Loretto Hospital.  
— Sebastian (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St.  
Henry's.  
Schisler, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St.  
Bede College.  
Schlachter, Oscar F. (Lin), Shelby, Nebr.  
Schladweiler, Anthony (St P), [21] St. Paul,  
Minn., 324 S. Prior ave.  
— Nicholas, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee,  
Wis., 5400 Blue Mound ave.  
Schlaerth, William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore,  
Md., Loyola College.  
Schlang, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute,  
Ind., St. Benedict's.  
Schlarman, J. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), Belle-  
ville, Ill., 330 S. Third st.  
Schlathoelter, L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.  
Schlattmann, Frederick J. (St L), Jefferson  
Barracks, Mo., R. R. 11.  
Schlecht, Edmund, *s.m.a.* (L A), [59B] Los  
Angeles, Cal., 5222 Hooper ave.  
Schlechter, John (St P).  
Schleck, Joseph E. (Buf), [42a] Buffalo, N. Y.,  
1520 E. Delavan ave.  
Schleicher, George (L C), Mauston, Wis., 401  
Mansion st.  
Schleier, Herman J. (S C), Remsen, Ia.  
Schlemmer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), [68] Pitts-  
burgh, Pa., 2208 East st.  
Schleporst, Francis (Spfd), Springfield, Ill.,  
8th and Mason sts.  
Schlernitzauer, Anthony (Col), [14] Columbus,  
Ohio, 661 New York ave.  
Schleyer, Edgar L. (S C), Breda, Iowa.  
Schlicht, John, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (St A), St.  
Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Abbey.  
Schlimm, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), [75] Pitts-  
burgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.  
— Leonard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [191]  
Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd place.  
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [128] Chicago, Ill., 1107  
Orleans st.  
Schlindwein, L. A. (Clev), [71] Cleveland, O.,  
14800 Brookpark rd.  
Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Den), [13] Den-  
ver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.  
Schlinkert, L. E. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa,  
10th and College ave.  
Schlitzer, Raymond, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East,  
Pa., St. Mary's College.  
Schloss, Leo (Bel), Marydale, Ill., P.O., Carlyle,  
R.R. 1.  
Schludecker, Mark, *o.f.m.* (Dub), [9] Dubuque,  
Iowa, cor. Rhonberg and Hamilton aves.  
Schlueter, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago,  
Ill., 5045 S. Ladin st.  
— Charles, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), [24] Chi-  
cago, Ill., 5045 S. Ladin st.  
— Henry J. (St L), Sereno, Mo., Perryville  
P.O., Route 3.  
— Innocent, *o.f.m.* (St P), [24] St. Paul,  
Minn., 840 E. 6th st.  
Schmal, Desmond A., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, Ohio,  
Novitiate.  
Schmalle, Charles H. A. (St L), Meta, Mo.  
Schmalz, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park,  
Ohio, Riverside ave.  
— Norbert, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis., St.  
Joseph's Indian School.  
Schmaus, M. R., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O.,  
Ohio, R.F.D. No. 2.  
Schmeetz, Al. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa,  
Anamosa P.O., Mercy Hospital.  
Schmering, Albert, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn,  
N. Y., 526 59th st.  
Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), Los Angeles, Cal.,  
2004 6th ave.

Schmiedler, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 Schmid, A. R. (Rock), Virgil, Ill., Maple Park P.O., R.R. 3.  
 — Bruno, *o.s.b.* (St P), [18] Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.  
 — J. W. (Chic), [105] Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.  
 — Joseph (N Y).  
 — Paul J. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 148th and White Oak sts.  
 — Placid, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 Schmidt, Austin G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3441 No. Ashland ave.  
 — Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 — Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans., College.  
 — Casimir (St L), unassigned.  
 — Charles E., *s.j.* (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 — Francis M., *s.c.* (N Y), [112] N. Y. City, N. Y., 29 Mott st.  
 — George (Roch), [42] Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.  
 — Geo. T. (Scr), [15] Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.  
 — Geo. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), [39] Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.  
 — Gerhard H. (St L), Lawrence, Mo.  
 — Henry, *o.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.  
 — J. G. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.  
 — Joseph (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa., P. O. Box 323.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
 — Joseph (Sea), La Conner, Box 995, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Joseph A., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Sam Chow, Kwangtung, China.  
 — Joseph C. (B C), Lakeview (P.O. Box 387), Ore.  
 — Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (N Y), [125] New York, N. Y., 2956 Eastern blvd.  
 — Leo B. (Alb), [10] Schenectady, N. Y., 225 Lafayette st.  
 — Martin C. (Chic), Glenview, Ill.  
 — Robert, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Seminary.  
 — Simeon (Ft W), absent on leave, Holy Cross Sanitorium, Deming, N. Mex.  
 — William (Ft W), Inglewood, Cal., 11034 So. Eucalyptus st., retired.  
 — William (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.  
 — William B. (Dav), Clear Creek, Harper P.O., Ia., R.R. 2.  
 Schmidthauer, Julius (Rich), Alexandria, Va., 310 Duke st.  
 Schmidtner, H. S. (C C), La Feria, Tex.  
 Schmiedeler, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 Schmieder, Justin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ozema, Minn., Most Holy Redeemer.  
 — E. (G B), Cleveland, Wis., St. Wendel's.  
 — Joseph J. (Clev), [39] Cleveland, O., 2022 Lincoln ave.  
 Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Waubun, Minn., St. Ann's.  
 — Adrian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [6] San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.  
 — Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1312 So. Jennings ave.  
 — Alphonse R., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — August, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.  
 — C. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 920 61st st.  
 — Charles P. (St L), [11] St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.  
 — Clarence J. (Cin), [33] Cincinnati, Ohio, 621 W. Fifth st.  
 — Engelbert (L), Howardstown, Ky.  
 — Felix A. C. (Den), Peetz, Colo.  
 — George J. (Roch), [8] Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.  
 — Henry (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.  
 — I. (G B), Phlox, Wis.  
 — J. H. (G B), New Holstein P.O., Wis., R.F.D. No. 3.  
 — James S., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 — John A. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.  
 — John B. (Tuc), absent on leave in Europe.  
 — John F. (Rock), [3] Aurora, Ill., 405 St. Joseph's ave.  
 — Joseph, *s.m.* (Wh), [7] Wheeling, W. Va., 127 Edgington lane.  
 — Leo M. (Cin), New Richmond, O., 111 Union ave.

Schmitt, Martin A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Martin J. (Con), Selden P.O., Kans.  
 — Mathias, *s.j.* (Tol), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
 — Matthias, *c.p.p.s.* (Sup), Fifield, Wis.  
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.  
 — Nicholas (Okla), Newkirk, Okla., 610 West 9th st.  
 — Peter (Ft W), absent on leave.  
 — Richard B., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Kirkleigh Villa, Roland Park.  
 — Simeon M. (Ft. W.), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson st.  
 — William (Cin), Bridgetown, Ohio, Westwood Br. R. F. D. 2, Box 10.  
 Schmitz, A. (Chic), Round Lake, Ill., St. Joseph's.  
 — Alfred J. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., 627 West 4th st.  
 — Alphonse, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.  
 — Carl (Ft W), [1] Gary, Indiana, 640 Tyler st.  
 — Charles H. (Mil), Footville, Wis.  
 — Edward, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
 — Gerhard, M. (Tol), Defiance P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 4.  
 — H. M. (Rock), [3] Aurora, Ill., 405 St. Joseph's ave.  
 — Herman (G B), Green Bay, Wisconsin, Cathedral.  
 — Hubert (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky. (P.O. Melbourne, Ky., R.F.D.)  
 — J. G. (Dub), [8] Dubuque, Ia., 2917 Central ave.  
 — John M. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.  
 — John W. (Clev), Barborton, O., 428 N. Sixth st.  
 — Mathias (Ind), St. Joseph's, Ind., North Vernon P.O., R.F.D. 7.  
 — Matthew, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 — Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.  
 — Nicholas A. (Alb), [16] Schenectady, N. Y., 211 6th ave.  
 — Peter, *o.m.i.* (St P), Minneapolis P.O., Minn., Richfield, R.R. 6.  
 — Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 — Thomas A. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.  
 Schmody, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.  
 Schmuck, F. C. (Tol), Napoleon, Ohio.  
 Schmucker, John P., *c.m.* (St L), [47] St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
 — Thomas, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary, 1300 S. Steele st.  
 Schmuelling, G. B., *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., Mission House.  
 Schmutz, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 — Francis J., *s.s.j.* (N Y), New Windsor, N. Y., Epiphany Apostolic College.  
 — Joseph M., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Prichard, Ala., St. James'.  
 Schneeweiss, Franz M. W. (Bal), [26] Washington, D. C., 15th st. and Morris rd.  
 Schneider, Peter (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.  
 Schneider, Adalbert (Roch), [18] Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.  
 — Alban, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.  
 — Anthony C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 415 Ormsby st.  
 — Arthur J. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak., St. Mary's.  
 — Charles (Bis), Crosby, N. D.  
 — Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 — Clemens (N O), [32] New Orleans, La., 8128 Plum st.  
 — Cosmos, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, Kansas.  
 — Cosmos, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
 — Cyrinus, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.  
 — Ermin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis Seminary.  
 — Francis, *s.c.f.* (Lead), Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.  
 — Francis X. (Mil), Saukville, Wis.  
 — Fridolin, *c.p.p.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights, Incarnate Word Convent.  
 — George J. (Wich), Scotts Bluff, Kans., 214 E. 18th st.  
 — George L. J. (G I), Scotia, Nebr.  
 — Jerome, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Schneider, John (Mil), [2] Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.  
— Joseph (Win), Wilmont P.O., Minnesota, R.F.D.  
— Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts, Pa., Monastery.  
— Joseph M., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.  
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (P), Oswego, Ore., Christe Home.  
— N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's.  
— Nicholas (Mil), [6] Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.  
— Nicholas (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.  
— P. C. *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
— P. Cornelius (Col), [4] Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.  
— P. J., *c.s.s.r.* (P), [14] Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland Blvd.  
— Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
— Philip J. (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.  
— Stephen N. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa., 326 Walnut st.  
— Theodore, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
Schneiders, Bernard (Chey), Newcastle, Wyo.  
— Mathias, *o.m.c.* (M F), Piso Beach, Calif.  
— Nicholas, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Pasionist Seminary.  
Schnellenberger, A. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.  
Schneller, R. M. (D M), Pisgah, Iowa.  
Schnelten, Henry B. (Spfd), Brussels, Ill.  
Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.  
Schnettler, John (St L), [7] St. Louis, Mo., 8448 Jennings rd.  
Schnetzler, Jacob (Gal), [6] Houston, Texas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.  
— P. J. (S A), [21] San Antonio, Texas, 221 E. Commerce st.  
Schneewis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.  
Schnider, F. A., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.  
Schnieders, Mathias, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.  
Schnitz, Carl (Ft W), [1] Gary, Ind., 640 Tyler st.  
— Nicolas A. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y.  
Schnitzhofer, Urban, *o.s.b.* (Den), Florence, Colo., 622 W. 2nd st.  
Schnauk, Peter (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1050 Gilsey ave.  
Schnüetgen, Ferd., Very Rev. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.  
Schnyder, Francis, *m.s.* (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va., 219 Robinson st.  
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.  
Schoberg, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
Schockaert, A. (Ft W), retired, Belgium.  
Schoelch, M. (L C), retired, Los Angeles, Cal., 1419½ S. Bronson ave.  
Schoen, Julius (Bel), Eldorado, Ill.  
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Seminary.  
— T. A. (St L), New Haven P.O., Mo., R. 3.  
Schoenbächler, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
Schoenbecher, Roger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
Schoenberger, John (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.  
Schoendorff, Peter G. (Tol), [18] Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.  
Schoener, George A. M. (Pitt), absent on account of health in Montecito, Calif.  
Schoenfelder, J. J. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.  
Schoenherr, Ireneus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [33] New York City, 135 W. 31st st.  
Schoepfner, Charles, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
— Cuthbert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Hills Branch, Castlegate ave.  
— Francis, S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.  
— Lawrence (S C), Granville, Iowa.  
Schoettl, Francis (G B), Morrison, Wis., Greenleaf, R.F.D. 3.  
Scholar, John (Dul), Virginia, Minn., Our Lady of Lourdes.  
Scholl, Charles, *s.a.* (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.  
— Ignatius, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., Mission House.  
Scholz, Anthony (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.  
— Bede, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
— Gregory R., *o.p.* (Clev), [11] Youngstown, O., 77 East Lucius ave.  
Scholzen, Antholyn (St P), Bird Island, Minn.  
Schommeser, J., *s.m.a.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 E. Gordon st.  
Schon, John, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio, Seminary.  
Schonhardt, H. A. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 516 Jackson st.  
Schonhart, A. J. (New), Park Ridge, N. J.  
— Alphonsus, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [28] Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
Schoof, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
— H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Monterey, West-point P.O., Nebr., R.F.D. 6.  
Schopp, Francis (Om), Dodge, Nebr., R.F.D.  
— John S. (Cin), [13] Cincinnati, O., 923 Bank st.  
Schoppol, August H. (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.  
Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.  
Schorn, Adolph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.  
— Julian, *o.s.b.* (New), [12] Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.  
— L. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis., St. Augustine's.  
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
Schorp, Henry G., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
Schorr, A. (N O), Taft, La., Holy Rosary Church.  
Schorsch, Alexander P., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University.  
Schott, Albert T., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [37] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
— Killan (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.  
Schouten, Clarence (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., 251 N. Main st.  
Schouven, Herman (Far), on sick leave.  
Schrad, Herman, *s.s.c.c.* (H), Makaweli, Kauai, T. H.  
Schrader, Charles E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
— Nelson, *c.m.* Phoenix City, Ala.  
Schrall, Wm. (Al), Coupon, Pa.  
Schramm, George A. (Peo), Loretto, Ill., Odell P.O., R. 1.  
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
— J. (Chic), absent with leave.  
— John (St L), Josephville, Mo., Wentzville P.O.  
— Joseph S. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., 7455 Calhoun ave.  
— Norbert J. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa., 224 Fifth st.  
— Stephen J. (Pitt), [45] Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.  
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m.* (H), Honolulu, T. H., St. Louis College.  
Schrader, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.  
Schreck, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
— Wm. (Buf), [25] Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.  
Schreckenberger, Charles H. (Buf), Langford, N. Y., North Collins P.O.  
Schreiber, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., R.F.D. No. 2, Box 128.  
— Charles, *m.s.f.* (S A), [25] San Antonio, Texas, 2007 Jones ave.  
— Ferdinand A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [3] Akron, O., 47 E. State st.  
— Joseph (Br), [58] Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.  
— Louis, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. D.  
Schreiner, Augustin H. (Tol), Gallion, Ohio.  
— Joseph (Br), [123] Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th ave.  
Schrempf, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [24] Chicago, Ill., 5045 S. Laflin st.  
Schrems, Linus M. (G R), Ludington, Mich., 106 East Foster st.  
Schreuder, John (Bel), Sandoval, Ill., St. Lawrence's.  
Schreyer, Andrew, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
Schrumpf, C. C. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn., P.O. Box 95.  
Schrutz, John A. (St C), absent on leave, Tranquility, Calif.  
— Philip A. (Tol), Gibsonburg, Ohio.  
Schroeder, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark., Seminary.  
— B. (Wich), absent on leave in Europe.  
— H. D. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 1302 Broadway.  
— H. J., *o.p.* (Pro), [26] Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Schroeder, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [5] Joliet, Ill., 504 No. Hickory st.  
—J. (Mil *p.t.*), Wakarusa, Wis.  
—J. C. (Chic), [11] Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.  
—Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kansas, 256 Ohio ave.  
—Peter, *p.s.m.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, R.F.D. 13, Wis., Cottage and Cottrell ave.  
Schroeger, Valentine (K C), Boonville, Mo., 322 7th st.  
Schroener, Henry, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
Schroer, H., *p.s.m.* (Bel), in Europe.  
Schroff, Dominic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.  
—Frederick, *o.m.c.* (G R), [7] Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 Richmond st., N.W.  
Schroth, Gerald A. (Pitt), [48] Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 3124 Carson st.  
Schrott, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newton, N. J., Priory.  
Schrufer, Charles J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), [22] Phila., Pa., 174 Diamond st.  
Schubert, Francis J. (Buf), Canaseraga, N. Y.  
—Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [37] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
—Oscar (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.  
Schuch, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.  
Schuckowsky, John (Uk Gr), Cohoes, N. Y., 198 Ontario st.  
Schueller, A. J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R.D. 6.  
—Henry (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.  
—Wm. (G R), Traverse City, Mich., 142 E. Tenth st.  
Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. L., 3738 St. Martin pl.  
Schuermann, Anthony F. (St L), Laddonia, Mo.  
—Henry F. (St L), Ville Ridge P.O., R. 1, Schuessler, Herman (N O), Morgan City, La., 404 Third st.  
Schueth, John (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.  
Schuette, Alexius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Dayton, O., Salem Heights, R.R. 10.  
—Bernard J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5259 Sunnyside ave., Jefferson Park P.O.  
—Vitus, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), New Reigel, O., St. Boniface's.  
Schuetz, Charles A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
—Joseph (Wich), Florence, Kans.  
Schuh, Albert J. (G F), Ryegate, Mont.  
—Alphonse (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. Michael's Orphanage.  
—F. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.  
Schummacher, A. J. (Cin), Hamilton, O., 382 Liberty st.  
—Elmer G. (Bel), Breese, Ill., St. Dominic's.  
—Gerald (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 N. Dewey st.  
Schumann, G. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L), [23] Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.  
Schulck, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Buf), [64] Buffalo, N. Y., 938 Eagle st.  
Schuler, Casimir (Pitt), [32] Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.  
—H., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P.O., Wash.  
—Joseph G. (Det), Northville, Mich., 234 Thayer blvd.  
—Linus J., *s.j.* (N O), [22] New Orleans, La., 132 Baronne st.  
—Norbert, *s.v.d.* (Bo), Duxbury, Mass., Island Creek P.O.  
—Rudolph B. (St L), [63] St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.  
Schulte, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, 220 E. Jefferson st.  
—Augustin J. (Ph), Gladwyne, Pa., Conshohocken State rd. and Ardmore rd.  
—Baldwin, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.  
—E. F. (New), Passaic, N. J., 226 Harrison st.  
—F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa, retired.  
—George W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
—Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Mt. Airy, Ohio, Cincinnati P.O., Sta. K, R.R. 9.  
—Godfrey, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
—Henry B. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.  
—J. (Rock), Sterling, Ill., 704 First ave.  
—John B., *o.m.i.* (St P), Albertville, Minn.  
—John H. (St L), absent on leave.  
—Joseph F. (Hel), Chateau, Mont.  
—Paul C. (St L), [74] St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.  
—Theodore J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
—William (L A), Orange, Cal., 125 W. Shaffer st. Lock Box 34.  
—William C. A. (St L), absent on sick leave.  
Schulte, William H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
—William P. (Det), [34] Detroit, Mich., 3138 Canfield ave., E.  
Schultenrichs, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.  
Schultes, F. P. (S C), Le Mars, Ia.  
—Joseph (S C), Churdan, Iowa.  
Schultz, Francis T. (Dul), [18] Duluth, Minn., 2405 W. 5th st.  
—J. Louis (St L), [51] St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.  
—John S. (Om), Walthill, Neb.  
—Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), [55] Detroit, Mich., 751 Dubois st.  
—Peter A. (Br), Smithtown, L. I., N. Y.  
—Theodore J. (Pitt), [16] Pittsburgh, Pa., Craft pl.  
—Theodore J. (Den), Akron, Colorado.  
—Wm. A., *c.m.* (N O), [27] New Orleans, La., 1107 Dryades st.  
—William S., *m.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
Schulze, Frederick (Alt), St. Francis, Wis.  
Schum, Benno, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
Schumacher, A. (G R), Manistee, Mich.  
—Alphonse (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 621 W. 5th st.  
—Alphonsus, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
—Henry (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
—Henry J. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.  
—Ignatius (St P), Springfield, Minn.  
—John L. (L C), Stratford, Wis.  
—Joseph H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 9th and Marshall sts.  
—M. A. (Rock), [6] Aurora, Illinois, 308 High st.  
—Matthew A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (St. P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul College.  
Schumack, Ambrose, Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y., 52 High st.  
Schuman, Emil (D M), Defiance, Iowa.  
Schunick, Anthony R. (Rock), Stockton, Ill., 216 E. Benton ave.  
Schunk, John Baptist, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.  
Schupp, Liberat, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.  
Schureck, Paul, *s.v.d.* (St L), [85] St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.  
Schuster, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.  
—Edward (Chic), [14] Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.  
—Edward J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.  
—Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind., 5 Adolphine st.  
—Gaudens, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 926 So. Second st.  
—J. (G B), absent on sick leave.  
—Joseph, *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak., St. Peter's.  
—Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.  
Schutte, Alexius, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Home.  
—Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6012 S. Laflin st.  
—Theodore A., *s.j.* (L C), Campion, Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.  
Schutten, H., *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 8416 Foothill blvd.  
Schutz, Peter A. (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y., 52 High st.  
Schutzbach, Jerome F. (St L), Festus, Mo.  
Schuver, Remi B. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., College.  
Schuyler, Henry C. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., 233 W. Gay st.  
Schwaab, Chas. (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.  
Schwab, F. A., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.  
—Leo, *o.s.b.* (Laf), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.  
—Leo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.  
—Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 550 Cowan ave.  
Schwallenberg, Frank A. (Bal), [41] Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave.  
Schwallier, Joseph (Al), sick leave.  
Schwallie, Nicholas, *s.v.d.* (St L), [85] St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.  
—Nicholas (Den), Canon City, Colo., Holy Cross Abbey.  
Schwallier, J. L., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
Schwam, Theophilus P. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 333 Elliot st.  
Schwan, Leander J., *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
Schwartz, Bernard, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Schwartz, F. J. (Wh), Beechbottom P.O., Power, W. Va., Box 5.  
— John (Win), Eupen, Germany.  
— John H. (Cin), [17] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1750 Chase ave., N.  
— Simon, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Teutopolis, Ill.  
— William (Alb), [8] Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.  
Schwarz, Alban, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
— Arnold, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 2127 E. 4th st.  
— Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.  
— C. J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind., retired.  
— Francis (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.  
— Joseph A. (E), [7] Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.  
— Rudolph E. (Col), [2] Columbus, Ohio, 18 Clarendon ave.  
Schwarze, Alban, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., St. Barbara's.  
— Leo S. (Tr), absent on sick leave.  
— Linus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.  
Schwegler, Edward (Buf), [37] Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.  
Schwebius, Louis J. (Br), [89] Brooklyn, N. Y., 383 State st.  
Schweich, Joseph J. (Hbg), York, Pa., 321 S. George st.  
Schweiteman, P., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S.W.  
— Roman, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, Seminary.  
Schweitzer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
— D. A. W., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.  
— Herman, *c.p.p.s.* (Hazelton, N. Dak.  
— Peter J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
— Philip R. (Mil), retired, Prescott, Ariz.  
Schweizer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lynden, Wash.  
Schweller, Jos. (S A), Floresville, Texas, Rt. 4.  
Schwend, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta., State rd.  
Schwener, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.  
Schwering, Ludwig, *m.s.c.* (Rock), Geneva, Ill., 115 Batavia ave.  
Schwert, John (Buf), [33] Buffalo, N. Y., 27 Hastings st.  
— John B., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 306 S. Dearborn st.  
Schwertner, Thomas M., *o.p.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 884 Lexington ave.  
Schwertz, Alfred, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [39] Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.  
— Frederick J. (Wh), [1] Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.  
Schwetschenau, Ubald, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.  
Schweiteman, Roman, (Cin), St. Mary's, O., 511 E. Spring st.  
Schwinn, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
— Francis (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. Fourth st.  
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.  
Schwitalla, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
Scialabba, Anthony (Ph), Strafford, Pennsylvaniana.  
Scialdoné, Luigi, *c.m.* (Bal), [43] Baltimore, Md., Claremont and Third sts.  
Scieszka, Ferdinand C. (Chic), [2] Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.  
Sciskalski, John (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 149 Niagara st.  
Sciolla, Vincent (L), Raywick, Ky.  
Sciocchetti, Francis L., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 580 N. 12th st.  
Scoglio, Felix (Hart), [7] Waterbury, Conn., 24 Branch st.  
Scollan, John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.  
Scollard, Garret W. (Bo), [56] West Roxbury, Mass., 46 Brookside ave.  
Scollen, Michael J., *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.  
Scollin, Michael F., *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburg, N. Y.  
— Walter J. (Rock), [2] Aurora, Ill., 23 So. Locust st.  
Scorzoso, R. P., *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 42 Fourth st.  
Scott, Charles J., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
— Edward A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
— Francis X. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.  
Scott, Francis X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
— George M. (L A), [41] Los Angeles, Calif., 5214 So. Western ave.  
— Henry L. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 17 Federal st.  
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd. at Livernois.  
— Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), [35] N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.  
— P. A., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), [13] Kansas City, Mo., 3333 Broadway.  
— Patrick J. (Man), Keene, N. H.  
— Ronald, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
— Thomas (Dul), [6] Duluth, Minn., 1531 E. First st.  
— Thomas K. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.  
— W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.  
Scotti, Alfred, *o.d.m.* (Clev), [7] Cleveland, Ohio, 15712 Kipling ave.  
Scullen, John J. (Clev), [11] Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.  
— William A. (Clev), [6] Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.  
Scullin, Felix (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.  
— Felix J. (Mil).  
— Francis T. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., 8611 55th ave.  
— Q. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.  
Scully, Alfred E. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J., 132 Church st.  
— David L. (Spfd), Virden, Ill.  
— Edwin (N Y), [108] N. Y. City, N. Y., 142 E. 29th st.  
— Francis D. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Centre st.  
— George A. (Bo), [26] S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.  
— John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.  
— Joseph B., Very Rev. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 160 B'way.  
— Michael J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 107 Canvass st.  
— Patrick F. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 S. Broadway.  
— Vincent J. (N Y), [139] N. Y. City, N. Y., 423 E. 138th st.  
— William A. (N Y), [104] N. Y. City, 457 W. 51st st.  
Sczurek, Paul, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., St. Augustine's Mission House.  
Seagrave, Edward E. (Pro), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Joseph's Academy.  
Sears, Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 40th and J sts.  
Seary, John J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 So. Oakley ave.  
Sebastian, George (Ind), [18] Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.  
— Jerome D. (Bal), [20] Baltimore, Md., 2638 E. Baltimore st.  
Sebastiani, Francis L., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 Convent st.  
Sehbanli, George (Spr), [20] Worcester, Mass., 70 Mulberry st.  
Secchia, Riccardo, *p.s.s.c.* (Chic), [93] Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.  
— Richard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 527 Broadway.  
Seccor, Stephen (N Y), [56] New York, N. Y., 411 E. 66th st.  
Sechi, Claudius (Og), Watertown, N. Y., 103 N. Orchard st.  
Sedi, Stephen (Spr), Webster, Mass., 108 School st.  
Secondi, Mariano, *o.f.m.* (Br), [91] Brooklyn, N. Y., 522 Carroll st.  
Secor, Anselm, *c.p.* (Chic), [107] Chicago, Ill., 5700 N. Harlem ave.  
Secundo, Hector, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 815 W. Main st.  
Sedano, Gregorio, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelton ave.  
— Justus, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel, Calif., 537 Mission dr.  
Sedej, Joseph (Dul), Cook, Minn.  
Sedgwick, Charles, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 East Chelton ave.  
Sedlak, John P. (Pitt), [72] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2459 California ave.  
Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Wexford, Pennsylvaniana.  
Seeberger, Chas. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 So. Mill st.  
Seeboth, Joseph A. (Sup), Hayward, Wis.  
Seeger, Lullus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minnesota.  
Seeliger, Francis, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal., Sacred Heart Novitiate.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Seemann, Lester W. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 24th and Cass sts.  
Seery, James J. (N Y), [30] New York, N. Y., 268 Wadsworth ave.  
— John, *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 So. Oakley ave.  
Seethaler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (G F), Wolf Point, Mont.  
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (G F), Poplar, Mont.  
Segarra, Ascensio (M F), Clovis, Calif.  
Segourn, Joseph Damien (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.  
Seguin, Augustin, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
— J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
Sehnke, Joseph A. (Chic), Summit, Ill., 5614 So. 72nd court.  
Schringer, Leo J. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa.  
Seibel, Angelus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.  
— Frederick J. (Pitt), [73] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st., N.S.  
Seibert, Paul, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [129] Bronx, N. Y., 1865 Randall ave.  
Seidel, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
— Edwin P. (Dav), What Cheer, Ia.  
— Herman A. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 604 10th st.  
— James, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
Seidl, Clement, *s.j.* (Mob), [2] Mobile, Ala., 808 Spring Hill st.  
Seiferle, Hubert, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Hospital, 1200 Belden ave.  
Selferman, Joseph H. (Hart), Somersville, Conn.  
Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn., St. Benedict's.  
Seifert, August, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.  
— Frank Albert (Mar), Daggett, Mich.  
— Herbert H., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance street.  
Selkel, Angelus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.  
— Paul H. (Clev), [32] Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S.W.  
Seller, Camillus A. (Bis), Hettinger, North Dakota.  
Seller, Henry, *s.m.* (N O), St. Benedict's, La., Jefferson College.  
Selmetz, J. J. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind., Box 308.  
— John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.  
— Julius A. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 115 N. 4th st.  
Seiter, Aubrey R. (Sy), [10] Utica, N. Y., 240 Bleeker st.  
— Emil (G B), Marinette, Wis., 910 Wells st.  
— John G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
Seitters, H. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2000 McCullough ave.  
Seitz, Aloysius J., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R.D. 8.  
— Clarence (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2056 East 107th st.  
— John (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis., Box 143.  
Sekiewicz, Maurice (Man), Claremont, N. H., St. Joseph's Ch.  
Sekowski, J., *m.i.c.* (Chic), [186] Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23d pl.  
Sekulski, V. S. (Chic), [242] Chicago, Ill., 3400 N. Monticello ave.  
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.  
Selbert, Eugene (Buf), [1] Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.  
Selder, John A. (Bis), Grenora, No. Dak., St. Boniface.  
Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.  
Selinger, Joseph, Very Rev. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.  
Seliskar, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.  
Selk, W. F. (Peo), Mendota, Ill.  
Sell, Anselm, *o.m.c.* (Alb), [14] Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.  
Sella, Hector (Buf), [41] Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.  
— Leo E., *c.s.f.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 92 S. Lexington ave.  
Sellen, Dennis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Glenclyffe, Garrison, N. Y.  
Sellig, J. E. (Spr), Holyoke (Ingleside), Mass., Mt. St. Vincent.  
Sellinger, George (Buf), [51] Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Wyoming ave.  
— John M. (Roch), [10] Rochester, N. Y., 80 Prince st.  
Sellman, Edward A., *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Philadelphia, Pa., 109 E. Price st.  
— F. R. (Alb), [1] Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.  
Sellmeyer, Bernard L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
Selting, Jos F. (Leav), Flush, Kans.  
Selva, Louis (Peo), Piper City, Ill.  
Sembratowich, I., Very Rev. (Uk Gr), [56B] Detroit, Mich., 4123 Clippert ave.  
Semeria, Walter E., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
Semery, Henry L. (Port), Berwick, Me., Box 150.  
Semetkovsky, Emil (P G R), Kingston, Pa., 321 Chestnut ave.  
Semindinger, Raymond (E), Corry, Pa., 203 W. Washington st.  
Semmler, Nerius, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon, Wis.  
Semmes, M. O., *s.j.* (N Y-Prov), Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.  
Semper, Isidore J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
Semple, Henry C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.  
Sendbuehler, Henry (Dav), East Pleasant Plain, Iowa.  
Sendek, E. (Chic), [220A] Chicago, Ill., 5157 So. California ave.  
Senecal, J. A. (N O), Convent, La., Academy of the Sacred Heart.  
— Lucien, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, College and Green sts.  
Senese, E. (Bel), Herrin, Ill.  
Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
Senger, Adam (Clev), Lorain P.O., Ohio, R. 1.  
— Albert M. (Om), [31] Omaha, Nebr., 4102 South 13th st.  
Sengir, M. (Dul), [15] Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.  
Senn, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand Blvd.  
Sennefeld, Joseph T. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 810 E. Elm st., retired.  
Senner, Francis (Tol), Louisville, Ohio.  
Sennett, Charles H. (Br), [33] Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 So. 9th st.  
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland Blvd.  
Sennl, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), [31] Pittsburgh, Pa., 120 Fernando st.  
— Giustino, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [40] East Boston, Mass., 128 Gove st.  
Separovic, Philip, *o.f.m.* (St L), [69] St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.  
Sephton, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (N Y), [115] N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.  
Sequeira, A. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 136 Earl st.  
Seraphin, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N.Y.  
Serberlich, Joseph (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 10th and Castellar sts.  
Sergel, Joseph (Tr), Hackettstown, 305 High st.  
Sergenti, Marcellino, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [106] New York, N. Y., 310 E. 24th st.  
Serieix, Clodoald, *a.a.*, Very Rev. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Serio, Francesco (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.  
Sermersheim, Joseph J. (Ind), Tell City, Ind., 828 Main st.  
Seroczynski, Felix T. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1108 So. Main st.  
Serodes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex., 1218 Jefferson st.  
Seroski, Charles (Or), St. Mary's, Ore., Beaverton P.O., Convent.  
Serrano, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Sta., La.  
— E., *o.p.* (N O), Notre Dame, Indiana.  
— Jose F., *o.f.m.* (C C), Beeville, Tex., Box 88.  
— Raphael, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz., Box 464.  
Servais, A. H. (P), New York, N. Y., Seton Hospital.  
Sesma, Juan, *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebbronville, Tex., Monastery.  
Sesnon, John T. (St L), [65] St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut ave.  
— Robert F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 100 Masonic ave.  
Sesterhenn, Michael (Chic), [199] Chicago, Ill., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.  
Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1800 Virginia st.  
Setter, John G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Seuffert, John L. (Cln), Norwood, Ohio, 5440 Moeller ave.  
Seul, Peter, *o.c.d.* (Bal).  
Seus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.  
Sevani, Paul V., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
Sevcik, M. T. (St L), Fenton, Mo.  
Sevens, Renier, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 1530 So. Rockford ave.  
Severin, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
Severino, Vincent J., *s.s.j.* (N O), [2] Algiers, La., 1441 Teche st.  
Severovich, Elias (P G R), Chicago, Ill., 3048 S. Central Pk. ave.  
Sevigny, J. N. (Far), absent on sick leave.  
— Josephat P. (Port), Yarmouth, Me., 33 Main st.  
— L. I. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.  
Sexton, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
— Francis J. (New), [22] Newark, N. J., 172 Broadway.  
— G. F., *o.m.i.* (S A), [14] San Antonio, Texas, 1900 McCollough ave., St. Mary's Church.  
— John E. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass., 386 Hancock st., Quincy.  
— John S., (Bo), [1] Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.  
— Robert (El P), El Paso, Tex., Loretto College.  
Seybold, Mark F., *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
Seyboldt, Joseph N. (E), Meadville, Pa., 950 Liberty st.  
Seyfried, John G. (Br), Kings Park, L. I., N. Y.  
Seymour, M., *c.s.s.r.* (Om), [15] Omaha, Neb., 3014 No. 45th st.  
— Walter M., *s.j.* (Chic), [104] Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.  
Sfeir, Peter F. (Buf), [40] Buffalo, N. Y., 41 Cedar st.  
Sferiazza, G. (New), Northvale, N. J.  
Shaak, Adam, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 616 Glen Oak ave.  
Shaboth, Joseph (St P), [20] Minneapolis, Minn., 625 Main st., N.E.  
Shaffrey, Clarence E., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Joseph's College, 54th and City Line.  
Shalienks, Leon, *s.s.s.* (N Y), [52] New York City, 185 E. 76th st.  
Shanagher, M. (Lin), Palmyra, Nebr.  
Shanaghy, John F. (L C), Mount Hope, Wis.  
Shanahan, David (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.  
— Edward J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., 815 Chestnut st.  
— James M. (Sy), [13] Syracuse, N. Y., 214 No. State st.  
— John (Mil), Delavan, Wis., 708 Walworth ave.  
— John (S C), absent on sick leave.  
— John J. (N Y), [19] New York, N. Y., 119 Ave. B.  
— John P. (Sy), absent on sick leave.  
— Patrick (Pitt), absent on leave.  
— Patrick J. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.  
— Richard J. (Sy), [3] Syracuse, N. Y., 3113 James st.  
— Thomas A. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
— Timothy (S Fr), Danville, Calif.  
— William (S C), absent on sick leave in Plymouth, Eng.  
Shaney, H. Gordon (Sup), Cumberland, Wis., St. Mary's Church.  
Shank, Arthur (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.  
Shanley, Francis D. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 15 Doubleday st.  
— George P., *s.j.* (Chic), [104] Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
— Thomas J. (S Falls), Andover, S. Dak.  
— Timothy J. (N Y), [15] New York City, 320 West 53rd st.  
Shannahan, William P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.  
Shannon, Edmund M. (Port), Houlton, Me., 110 Military st.  
— Francis E. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas Aquinas.  
— James (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
— James D. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis de Sales.  
— James D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edwards' pl.  
— James I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
— James J., Very Rev. (Peo), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Throop sts., retired.  
Shannon, John P. (Spr), So. Hadley Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's.  
— John R. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 191 Elm st.  
— Michael F. (Clev), Brecksville, O., R. F. D. 2.  
— Theodore F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., 38 Erie st.  
— Thomas V. (Clev), [1] Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.  
— Thomas V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [231] Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.  
— Thomas V. (Clev), [3A] Cleveland, O., 16359 Euclid ave., No. 31.  
Shapley, George A. (Sy), Holland Patent, N. Y.  
Sharkey, Adrian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.  
— Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
— Luke F. (Buf), [16] Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.  
— Terence C. (Br), Fisher's Island, N. Y.  
— Thomas A., Very Rev. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., West Neck ave.  
Sharp, Curtis J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
— J. Leo (Chic), [225a] Chicago, Ill., 6149 So. Mason ave.  
— John K. (Br), [50] Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.  
— Joseph V. (Pitt), Brentwood, Pa., Mt. Oliver Branch, Pittsburgh P.O.  
Sharpe, Alph. X. M. (Det), Dearborn, Mich., 324 Michigan ave.  
— W. C., *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
Sharples, Daniel, *c.p.* (Bo), Brighton, Mass., 159 Washington st.  
Shaughnessy, Clement D. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.  
— Cosmos, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton.  
— Edward H. (Hart), Newington, Conn.  
— Gerald, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.  
— James (Alb), [11] Albany, N. Y., 12 St. Joseph's Terrace.  
— John, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
— Leo J. (Spr), [7] Worcester, Mass., 38 High st.  
— P. J. (Det), on sick leave.  
— William F. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass., 1199 Commercial st.  
Shaw, Chas. F. (New), [3] Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.  
— Henry B. (Buf), Corfu, N. Y.  
— J. P., *c.s.s.r.* (Den), [17] Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.  
— John J. (Bo), [8] Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.  
— Joseph (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.  
— Matthew, *cong. orat.* (New), Summit, N. J., The Oratory School.  
— Wm. L. (Det), [98] Detroit, Mich., 2046 14th ave.  
Shay, Charles F. (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y., 400 Plymouth ave., No.  
— Geo. W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.  
— James A. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.  
— John J. (F R), [9] Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.  
Shea, Albert J. (Bo), [5] Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.  
— Arthur V., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
— Bernard (Ind), [14] Indianapolis, Ind., 4217 Central ave.  
— Bernard B., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
— Cornelius (P), [29] Portland, Ore., 1217 E. Salmon st.  
— Daniel J. (N Y), [49] New York, N. Y., 503 E. 14th st.  
— Edward F. (Mob), [4] Birmingham, Ala., 1327 6th ave., So.  
— Edward J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
— Edward J. (Hart), P.O., New Haven, Conn., 782 Dixwell ave.  
— Emmet J. (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 217 Tremont st.  
— Francis (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.  
— Francis, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
— Francis J. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 32 S. County st.  
— Francis L. (Bo), [59] Boston, Mass., 2078 Centre st.  
— Francis T. (Chic), [13] Chicago, Ill., 1322 Massasolet ave.  
— Francis X. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Shea, Geo. A. (Spr), [1] Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.  
— George L. (E), Galetton, Pa.  
— H. M. (Chic), [156] Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.  
— Hamilton P. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 462 Madison ave.  
— James (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.  
— James A. (Ph), [193] Phila., Pa., 5628 Chester ave.  
— John (Buf), [28] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.  
— John A. (Br), [67] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2609 E. 19th st.  
— John F., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
— John F., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., Cathedral.  
— John F. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.  
— John E. (Man), [13] Manchester, N. H., 14 Elm st.  
— John Harold (Nash), [3] Memphis, Tenn., 1324 Jefferson ave.  
— John J. (Pro), on duty with permission in diocese of Calgary, Alta., Canada.  
— John J. (Den), Platteville, Colo.  
— John W. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.  
— Joseph P. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 15 Appleton pl.  
— Leo M., *o.p.* (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.  
— M. E. (Spr), [1] Worcester, Mass., 23 Eastern ave.  
— M. F. (Et W), Union City, Ind., 425 Hickory st.  
— Michael (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., unattached.  
— Michael J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Seminary.  
— Patrick D. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Cathedral College., 462 Madison ave.  
— Patrick M. (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.  
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Det), [41] Detroit, Mich., Six Mile road at Livernois, University.  
— Thomas A. (Spr), [4] Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.  
— Thomas E. (Peo), [1] Peoria, Ill., Cathedral.  
— W. Stuart (Spr), Huntington, Mass.  
— William L. (St L), [5] St. Louis, Mo., 917 Sidney st.  
Sheahan, John F., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelton ave.  
— Jos. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.  
— Michael G. (L A), Oxnard, Calif., 323 East st.  
Sheahy, W. J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.  
Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.  
Shear, Patrick (L A), [1] Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.  
Shearer, Donald, *o.m.c.p.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., Monastery.  
— Edwin, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's.  
Sheary, John (Buf), [55] Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.  
Shebay, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2342 E. Jefferson ave.  
Sheedy, Arthur E. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.  
— Bernard J. (Peo), Paxton, Ill.  
— D. F. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.  
— Edmond J. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 East Crawford ave.  
— John H. (Tr), [6] Trenton, N. J., 343 Broad st.  
— John M. (Peo), Danville, Ill., Soldier's Home.  
— Morgan M. (Al), [1] Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.  
— William F., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Clove and Serpentine rds.  
Sheehan, A. G., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
— Alfred C. (Bo), Boston, Mass. (Dorchester), 33 Stanton st.  
— Arthur J., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Concord rd.  
— Basil, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
— C. J., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 60 Harper ave.  
— D. (New), Orange, N. J., 101 Centre st.  
— D. J. (Rock), absent on leave.  
— D. S. (E), [6] Erie, Pa., 1116 West 7th st.  
— Daniel F. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 30 Manor rd.  
— Ernest, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y., Monastery.  
— J. P. (Spr), Rome, Italy.  
— James A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
Sheehan, Jeremiah P. (Spr), [22] Worcester (Greendale), Mass., 23 Fales st.  
— John, Very Rev. (S A), Victoria, Tex., 402 S. Main st.  
— John A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2543 Lake View ave.  
— John F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.  
— John H. (Con), Elmo, Kans.  
— John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), Ware, Mass., 10, off North st.  
— John T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [2] Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.  
— Leo, *o.m.c.p.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.  
— Luke, *o.m.c.p.*, Very Rev. (B C), Bend, Oregon.  
— Michael, Very Rev. Msgr. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 177 E. 9th st.  
— Michael J. (S Fr), San Carlos, Calif., 1974 Cypress ave.  
— S. (New), Orange, N. J., 101 Centre st.  
— Timothy A. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., Bethany House.  
— William F. (Sy), Sherrill, N. Y.  
Sheehy, Daniel (D M), Adair, Iowa.  
— Edmond F. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, College St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch.  
— James (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.  
— James E., *s.p.m.* (Br), [36] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 58th st.  
— John (Dub), [6] Dubuque, Ia., R.F.D. 3.  
— John J. (Buf), [59] Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.  
— John J. (L A), absent on leave.  
— Maurice S. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
— Michael (Spfd), Michael, Ill.  
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), Monroe, N. Y., Seven Springs Sanatorium.  
— Thomas (St P), [17] Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.  
— Thomas F. (Dav), Grinnell, Ia., St. Francis Hospital.  
— Thomas F. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., 42 Jasmine st., Kissena Park.  
— Thomas J. (G F), Malta, Mont.  
— William J. (S Fr), Mountain View, P.O. Cal., St. Joseph's College.  
Sheen, J. Fulton (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
— Lyle F. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 223 West Central blvd.  
Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y., 138 Main st.  
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., 116 Common st.  
— Francis L., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
— James J. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 So. Washington st.  
— John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42d st.  
— John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
— Thomas A. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 94-20 160th st.  
— Thomas B. (Br), [95] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Mark's ave.  
Shehan, Lawrence J. (Bal), [28] Wash., D. C., 619 Tenth st., N.W.  
Shell, J. A., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.  
Shells, Francis (Spfd), Taylorville, Ill.  
Sheibel, Leo, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
Shekaley, John (P G R), Akron, O., 1154 Ackley st.  
Shelby, Alphonso T., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta., State rd.  
Sheldon, Herbert R., *c.m.* (St L), [47] St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
Shelly, Edward J., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Novitiate.  
Shemall, Francis (Buf), [40] Buffalo, N. Y., 41 Cedar st.  
Shemma, L. (Et W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3903 Main st.  
Shendill, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.  
Shepherd, Robert H., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1901 Venice blvd.  
— Vincent J. (L A), [3] San Diego, Calif., 656 24th st.  
— Wm. A., *s.j.* (L A), [3] Los Angeles, Calif., 6657 Sunset blvd.  
Shepston, Howard F. (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif., St. Joseph's College.  
Sheridan, A. J., *c.s.sp.* (Det), [55] Detroit, Mich., 751 Dubois st.  
— Alexander, *q.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Sheridan, Bernard P. (Ind), [13] Indianapolis, Ind., 2191 Avondale pl.  
 — Charles E. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., 15 Lawn-  
dale st.  
 — Felix (L A), San Bernardino, Calif., 584  
Fifth st.  
 — Francis A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St.  
Vincent's Orphan Asylum.  
 — Francis A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.,  
St. Viator College.  
 — J. A., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 751  
Dubois st.  
 — J. J. (L C), Necedah, Wis.  
 — J. M. (P), Marshfield, Ore.  
 — James (Chic), [220] Chicago, Ill., 824  
Wellington ave.  
 — James, *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa., O. L. of  
Good Counsel.  
 — James (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259  
Fourth st.  
 — James J. (L C), Eastman, Wisc., St. Wen-  
ceslaus.  
 — John (P), Portland, Ore., El. 54th and  
Alameda Drive.  
 — John A. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Bos-  
ton st.  
 — John J. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 301 So.  
Mechanic st.  
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), [16] Syra-  
cuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.  
 — John J. (N Y), [123] N. Y. City, N. Y.,  
1183 Franklin ave.  
 — John J. (N Y), [100] New York, N. Y., 502  
W. 41st st.  
 — John L. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St.  
Mary's Seminary.  
 — Joseph M. (Mob), [2] Pensacola, Fla., 900  
West Garden st.  
 — M. J. (N O), [14] New Orleans, La., 2203  
2nd st.  
 — Matthew (Alb), [10] Troy, N. Y., 105  
Stow ave.  
 — Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.  
 — Robert E., *m.m.*, Manila, P. I., St. Rita's  
Hall, Taft ave.  
 — Robert E., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140  
Commonwealth ave.  
 — T. H. (Chic), [61] Chicago, Ill., 7801 Ver-  
non ave.  
 — William H. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.  
 — Sherlock, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (B C), Hood River,  
Ore., 709 7th st.  
 — Cornelius T. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Com-  
mon st.  
 — Richard B., *c.m.* (St L), [47] St. Louis,  
Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
 — Sherman, Gallus (Far), Veseleyville, N. Dak.,  
St. Luke's.  
 — George D. (Br), East Glendale, N. Y., 7727  
85th st.  
 — John P. (Win), retired.  
 — Raymond, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J.,  
174 Ramsey st.  
 — Thomas E. (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif.,  
1510 Olive st.  
 — William P. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.  
 — Sherry, James A. (Bo), Melrose, Mass., 41  
Myrtle st.  
 — James P., absent on leave.  
 — John H., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,  
391 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 — Robert J., Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O.,  
6616 Beechmont ave.  
 — Sheskey, Adalbert, *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill.,  
5700 N. Harlem ave.  
 — Shestik, Method, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Penn-  
sylvania.  
 — Shestokas, Joseph J. (N Y), [95] New York  
City, 32 Dominick st.  
 — Shevland, William C. (Wil), [8] Wilmington,  
Del., 1414 King st.  
 — Shevlin, Francis (G F), Laurel, Mont.  
 — James (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden  
ave.  
 — Shewbridge, P. F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic),  
[137] Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.  
 — T. R. (Chic), absent.  
 — Shiel, M. P. (Spo), Harrington, Wash.  
 — Shields, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn,  
N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 — Francis G. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 — Francis P. (Pitt), [14] Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
7114 Kelly st.  
 — Frederic P. (Pitt), New Bethlehem, Pa.,  
Box 65.  
 — James A. (Ph), absent with leave.  
 — John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter  
st.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Glouces-  
ter st.  
 — John L., Very Rev. (Hbg), Sunbury, Pa.  
 — John T. (Peo), Alledo, Ill., St. Catherine's.
- Shields, Joseph A., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll,  
N. Y.  
 — Joseph T. (St L), [82] St. Louis, Mo., 2715  
N. Sarah st.  
 — Richard (Sy), Jordan, N. Y.  
 — Richard J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 47  
Prescott st.  
 — Shiels, F. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 715 E.  
Monroe st.  
 — William E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635  
W. Pine blvd.  
 — Shimek, E. (G B), Antigo, Wis., 735 Deleglise  
st.  
 — Shine, Chas., *o.s.a.* (L A), Ojai, Calif., St.  
Thomas of Villanova Prep. School.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S.  
High st.  
 — Patrick F. (Br), South Ozone Park, N. Y.,  
Woodhaven P.O., 261 Baldwin ave.  
 — William A. (Cin), absent on leave.  
 — Shipley, George J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,  
6 Mile rd. at Livernois.  
 — Shippy, F. J.,  
 — Shipsey, Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara,  
Calif., University.  
 — Shman, Simon (Uk Gr).  
 — Sholar, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 213 W.  
4th st.  
 — Wencil, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 — Shoppner, Charles, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia,  
Kansas, St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — Short, Edw. P. (E), Albion, Pa.  
 — J. C. (G B), Laona, Wis., St. Leonard's.  
 — M. Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119  
41st st.  
 — William (Chey), Kemmerer, Wyo.  
 — Shortall, William (Chic), [231] Chicago, Ill.,  
Hyde Park sta., 5472 Kimbark ave.  
 — Shortell, Richard E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.  
 — Thomas E., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston  
College, Concord rd.  
 — Shorter, Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav),  
Leavenworth, Kansas, 620 Pottawatomie  
st.  
 — Shott, Adolph, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Logansport,  
Ind., 26th and North sts.  
 — Joseph W., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [89] New York  
City, 323 E. 61st st.  
 — Shovlin, Joseph A. (New), [1] Jersey City,  
N. J., 291 Pacific ave.  
 — Shrohofer, Lawrence P. (L C), Shullsburg,  
Wisconsin.  
 — Shteigman, Eugene (Clev), [48] Cleveland,  
Ohio, 6527 Superior ave.  
 — Shuba, Arnold (Uk Gr), Rankin, Pa., 147 3rd  
ave.  
 — Shultz, J. M. (Mob), [6] Birmingham, Ala.,  
2630 34th ave.  
 — Shumaker, N. M. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2572  
Cherry st.  
 — Shunek, John B., *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Bar-  
bara, Calif., Old Mission.  
 — Shurek, Paul, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.  
 — Shuten, Carl (N O), Marrero, La., Hope  
Haven Farm.  
 — Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2902 N.  
45th st.  
 — Shuvlin, Anthony C. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.,  
Scott and Middleton sts.  
 — Shyne, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's,  
Kansas, College.  
 — David A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd  
st. and Trask ave.  
 — Sialm, Placidus F., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge  
P.O., S. D.  
 — Siao, Peter (East Prov), Tasiawo, Kiangsi,  
China.  
 — Siara, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351  
Ingraham st.  
 — John, *s.s.f.s.* (New) Ramsey, N. J.  
 — Siatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), [103] Chicago,  
Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.  
 — Sibila, A. (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn., 227  
E. Market st.  
 — Alfred A., *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York,  
N. Y., 411 E. 68th st.  
 — Sicard, Adolph (Man), [3] Manchester, N. H.,  
383 Beech st.  
 — Sice, Martin B. (Alex), Odenburg La., Holy  
Family.  
 — Sicondo, H. (El P), El Paso Tex., 815 West  
Main st., Box 1572.  
 — Sidley, John A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio,  
1026 Belmont ave.  
 — Sie, Joseph (East Prov), Takiatow, Kiangsi,  
China.  
 — Siebauer, Augustine F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis,  
Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
 — Sieben, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Barnesville, Minn.  
 — Sieber, Herman J. (Clev), [77] Cleveland,  
Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.

Sieber, Joseph R. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., Sta. A.  
 — Joseph S. (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio, St. Clare's Convent.  
 Siebert, August, *o.m.i.* (St L), Starkenburg, Mo., P.O. Rhineland, R.R. 1.  
 — Joseph (St L), [61] St. Louis, Mo., 8240 Gravois ave.  
 Siebrandt, John R. (Wich), Andale P.O., R. F. D. 1.  
 Siczek, Joseph (N Y), [10] New York City, 101 E. 7th st.  
 Siedenburg, Frederick, *s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Siefert, Francis J. (Cin), [54] Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.  
 Siefke, Vincent A., *s.f.* (Tol), [20] Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.  
 Sieg, Joseph (Cov), Williamstown, Ky., 323 N. Main st.  
 Siegelack, Francis O. (Br), Glendale, L. I., N. Y., 2794 Myrtle ave.  
 Sieglenski, J. F. (St P), [3] St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles st.  
 Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn., St. Boniface's.  
 — Victor V. (St Cl), Brandon P.O., R. R. 3, Minn.  
 Sielecki, John J. (Ph), [72] Philadelphia, Pa., (Manayunk) 141 Grape st.  
 Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (L), Danville, Ky.  
 Siemes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (L A), San Fernando, 719 Brand blvd., Box 766.  
 Siener, Albert A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.  
 Sienkiewicz, Anthony J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 68 Chestnut st.  
 Sienko, A. (Det), on sick leave.  
 Sierakowski, Stanislaus (Buf), [67] Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.  
 Siesener, Otto T., Very Rev. (St L), [33] St. Louis, Mo., 3239 So. 9th st.  
 Siesse, L. *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
 Sieve, Francis B. (Cin), Mount Healthy, O., 20 N. Joseph st.  
 Sifton, John B., *s.f.* (A), Akulurak, Alaska, P.O., St. Mary's.  
 Sigstein, J. J. (S Fe), Huntington, Ind., P.O. Box 109, Victory Training Institute.  
 Sigwarth, Anthony (Dub), [4] Dubuque, Iowa, 1584 White st.  
 Sikora, James, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco High School.  
 — John (Al), Windber, Pa., 605 Graham ave.  
 — Ladislaus A. (Bo), [6] Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.  
 — Paul A. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 510 E. Pike st.  
 Sikorski, Andrew (Sup), Montreal, Wis.  
 — Stanislaus J. (G R), [11] Saginaw, Mich., 1513 No. 18th st.  
 Silberhorn, R. D. (Al), Lloydell, Pa.  
 Silipigni, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [85] N. Y. City, 303 Elizabeth st.  
 Silke, Cornelius A. (Roch), Rexville, New York.  
 — Patrick M. (Port), Houlton, Me.  
 Silva, Antonio L. (F R), [25] Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.  
 — Arthur J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.  
 — Benjamin, *s.f.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex., P.O. Box A.  
 — Bernardo, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 — Frank L., *ss.co.* (H), Waiialua, Oahu, T. H.  
 — John (S Fr), [1] Oakland, Calif., 3583 Adeline st.  
 — Jose M. (F R), [25] Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.  
 — M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Marist Brothers' Novitiate.  
 Silvain, J. A. (Spr), [9] Springfield, Mass., 35 Harriett st.  
 Silver, John (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., Providence Hospital.  
 Silvestri, Ottavio, Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [61] Brooklyn, N. Y., 185 Suydam st.  
 Silvia, John A. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.  
 Silvioni, Aniceto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [152] New York City, 276 E. 151st st.  
 Simard, J. C. (Rock), [9] Aurora, Ill., 115 N. State st.  
 — John (Og), retired, Baie de St. Paul, P. Q.  
 — L. A. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass., 780 Chicopee st.  
 Simchak, George (P G R), Marblehead, Ohio, P.O. Box 8.  
 Simendinger, Raymond L. (E), on sick leave.

Simenovich, Nicholas (Uk Gr), Chicago, Ill., 10244 Longwood drive, Beverly Hills.  
 Simeoni, Angelo (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 2210 55th st.  
 — Joseph R., *s.c.* (S Fr), [36] San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.  
 Simko, Stephen P. (Pitt), Perryopolis, Pa.  
 Simkow, Desiderius (P G R), Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.  
 Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St J), Selfridge, N. D.  
 Simmer, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 — Richard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [125] New York, N. Y., 2956 Eastern blvd.  
 Simmons, John D. (N Y), [137] New York, N. Y., 985 E. 167th st.  
 Simon, Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.  
 — Athanase (Scr), [13] Scranton, Pa., 130 Chestnut ave.  
 — Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — Eugene A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 126 Glendale ave.  
 — Henry (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [75] New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.  
 — John, *o.s.m.* (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex., P.O. Box 405.  
 — Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
 — Leo, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Calif.  
 — M. J. (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.  
 — William F. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 906 S. Wenona ave.  
 Simona, Charles, *s.c.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.  
 Simonaitis, Joseph J. (New), [14] Elizabeth, N. J., 220 Ripley pl.  
 Simonean, Ubald (Man), Nashua, N. H., 121 Allds st.  
 Simoni, Aristeo V. (Rock), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Sheridan, Ill.  
 — Romano, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (N Y), [12] New York, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.  
 Simonis, Francesco, *o.p.*, Bayamon, Porto Rico.  
 Simons, Charles, *s.f.* (Calif Prov), Shanghai, China, St. Joseph's Church.  
 Simpson, Donald F. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.  
 — Edward (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.  
 — Edward (Sy), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 — Harry A. (E), Curwensville, Pa.  
 — J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.  
 — James R., *o.s.a.* (L A), [26] Los Angeles, Cal., 4624 Ambrose ave.  
 — Leo S., *s.f.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif., Novitiate.  
 Sims, Albert (Tol), [13] Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.  
 — Edward H. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.  
 Simson, Michael, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 Sindelar, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Sindele, F. X., *s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts., Canisius College.  
 — John (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 510 16th ave., E.  
 Singleton, Bernardin, *o.m.c.* (L), [5] Louisville, Ky., 2222 Market st.  
 Sinisi, Dominic (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J., 4554 Hudson blvd.  
 Sinne, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), [22] Omaha, Nebr., 109 S. 19th st.  
 Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y), [142] N. Y. City, 664 Grote st.  
 — George T. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.  
 — Walter A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.  
 Sion, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R.R. 4.  
 — Paul, (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.  
 — Paul, *c.s.b.*  
 Sipchen, George M., *s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 Sippel, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Park View, N. Mexico.  
 — Felix (Mil), Elkhart Lake, Wis.  
 — Henry S., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Conkling st.  
 Sirdey, Eugene, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.  
 Sirosi, Joseph Alfred, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex., St. Peter's Novitiate.  
 — Regis, *s.m.* (Bo), [9] Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.  
 Stroskey, Edward P. (Pitt), [13] Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Sis, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. James, Minn., St. Cloud P.O., R.R. 5.  
 Sitkowski, J. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass., St. Peter & Paul.  
 Sittenauer, George (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.  
 Sitter, Louis, *o.s.b.* (L A), [23] Los Angeles, Cal., 3756 E. 3rd st.  
 Siwlec, Alexander (Pitt), [52] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S.S.  
 Siwik, Marian (G B), Pulaski, Wis., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Skaer, Francis H. (St L), Farmington, Mo., 15 Long ave.  
 Skahan, Vincent A. (Ph), [42] Phila., Pa., 49 W. Logan st.  
 Skahill, Bernard H. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.  
 Skalitzyk, Leo (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 976 52nd ave.  
 Skehan, Paul Augustine, *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio St. Joseph's Priory.  
 Skell, Peter (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 So. Adams st.  
 Skelly, A. M., *o.p.* (P), Portland, Ore., 25th & Hoyt sts.  
 — Bartholomew J. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.  
 — Edward M. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — George, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
 — John P. (Br), [112] Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.  
 — Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), [133] Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.  
 — Oliver B., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Port Antonio, P.O. Jamaica, B. W. I.  
 Skelton, Ignatius (D M), Greenfield, Iowa.  
 — William (Alb), [18] Albany, N. Y., 31 Water st.  
 Skibinski, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), [38] Pittsburgh, Pa., 57, 21st st.  
 Skiera, Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.  
 Skiffington, James E. (Det), on sick leave.  
 — S. (N O), Greta, La., 610 Sixth st.  
 Skinner, Lawrence T., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), [37] St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.  
 — Robert A., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn., Box 1110.  
 Sklenár, John M. (Wich), Pilsen, Kansas.  
 Sklencer, Augustine (New), Ramsey, N. J., Institute.  
 Skleprowich, Stephen (Uk Gr), Mahanoy, Pa., 348 West Pine st.  
 Skluzacek, W. J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Joseph's.  
 Skolaski, A. (Mil), on sick leave.  
 Skoniecki, A. A. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.  
 Skory, Casimir, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R), [5] Grand Rapids, Mich., 654 Davis ave.  
 Skowronski, C. T. (G R), Rogers City, Mich.  
 — Casimir A. (G R), St. Charles, Mich.  
 — Constantine A. (Uk Gr), Manistee, Mich., 249 6th st.  
 Skrak, J. J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa., St. Clement Church, Box 548.  
 Skripkus, Joseph V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., South Hill Station, R.F.D. No. 9.  
 Skrotsky, M. N. (Uk Gr), Akron, Ohio, 185 Abel st.  
 — Yaroslav (Uk Gr), Monessen, Pa., 47 Reed ave.  
 Skrypko, Alexander (Chic), absent.  
 — Casimir (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1601 Court st.  
 Skrzycki, St. S. (Det), [96] North Detroit, Mich., 8363 Townsend ave.  
 Skrzynski, Thaddeus (Bal), [25] Baltimore, Md., 408 S. Chester st.  
 Skrzyppinski, Julian (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.  
 Skur, Joseph (Pitt), [25] Pittsburgh, Pa., 223 Fifty-seventh st.  
 Skutil, Francis (New), Boonton, N. J.  
 Slade, Arthur C. (Bal), [28] Washington, D. C., 1434 V st., N.W.  
 Sládek, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Chic), [240] Chicago, Ill., 1818 S. Paulina st.  
 Slag, J. H. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.  
 Slaje, Milan (Clev), [70] Cleveland, O., 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.  
 Slater, Thomas F., *s.s.j.* (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 1143 S. 11th st.  
 Slatinski, M. C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Michael's Church.  
 Slattery, Andrew, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.  
 — Christopher A., *o.carm.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. B'way.  
 — Daniel P. (Sup), Stanton, Wisc., Deerpark, R.F.D. 2.  
 Slattery, E., Very Rev. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.  
 — Francis (Tol), [28] Toledo, Ohio, 1035 Woodward ave.  
 — J. J. (Col), Newark, Ohio, 14 Pearl st.  
 — James (S C), Wall Lake, Iowa.  
 — John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), [7] Troy, N. Y., 416 3rd st.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal-N Y), St. Asaph, No. Wales, England, St. Beuno's College.  
 — L. A. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1493 Cranston st.  
 — Lawrence W. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.  
 — Michael T. (Spr), Northbridge, Mass.  
 — Patrick J. (Bel), Bridgeport, Ill., Immaculate Conception.  
 — Richard (Dub), Ireland.  
 — T. E. (Det), absent on leave.  
 — Thomas S. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y., Helmer ave.  
 — Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 1604 University ave.  
 — William M., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 500 E. Cheltenham ave., Seminary.  
 — William R. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.  
 Slavinas, Vincent.  
 Slawinski, B. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.  
 — E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.  
 — Wenzeslaus A. (New), [8] Elizabeth, N. J., 612 Myrtle st.  
 Slayne, Francis A. (N Y), [102] New York, N. Y., 34 Cannon st.  
 Slazyk, John A. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 75 E. Doughty st.  
 Sledz, Ladislaus (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Station.  
 Slemers, John W. (Nash), St. Joseph, Tenn.  
 Sliney, Edmund C. (Bo), Alcatraz, Calif., Disciplinary Barracks.  
 — Francis D. (Man), [1] Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.  
 — John W. (Man), Hanover, N. H.  
 Slisz, Ladislaus L. (S J), [6] St. Joseph, Mo., 617 Warsaw ave.  
 Sliszka, William, *o.f.m.* (S C), [2] Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. Fifth st.  
 Slivinski, John (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1419 E. Falls st.  
 Slivka, John (P G R), Granville, N. Y., St. Peter and Paul.  
 Sliwinski, John (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.  
 — Ladislaus (Pitt), [13] Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.  
 — Stanislaus A. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.  
 Sliwewski, C. (Buf), Sloan (Station A, Buffalo, N. Y.), N. Y.  
 Sloan, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 — Henry (Port), Greenville, Me., Holy Family.  
 — Patrick (G I), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis's Hospital.  
 — Patrick J. (Sy), absent with permission.  
 — William Patrick (G I), Kearney, Nebr., Good Samaritan Hospital.  
 — William T., Very Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 524 E. Lawrence ave.  
 Slocemeyer, Hugo F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Sloins, John (Ama), Amarillo, Texas, 817 Taylor st., Box 1484.  
 Slominski, Francis (Far), Minto, N. Dak., St. Patrick's.  
 — Stanislaus J. (Scr), Hemlock Creek, Pa., R.D. 3.  
 Slomski, Joseph S. (Br), Westhampton Beach, L. I., N. Y.  
 Sloupsky, Emil (Pitt), absent on sick leave.  
 Slowey, James (Dub), [5] Dubuque, Iowa, 1425 Iowa st.  
 Slowie, L. J. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 704 S. State ave.  
 Slupinski, Marcel, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.  
 Slusarz, Francis, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 Smallan, F. (St P), Winsted, Minn.  
 Small, Owen J. (Day), Grandmound, Iowa.  
 — Thomas (Chic), [170] Chicago, Ill., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.  
 Smandry, Simeon (P G R), Hazleton, Pa., 302 Beech st.  
 Smarsh, Joseph V. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa., St. Mary.  
 Smelko, Carl A. J. (E), De Lancey, Pa.  
 Smelz, Andrew S. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa., 1267 Franklin st.  
 Smet, Louis (Rich), Louvain, Belgium, American College.  
 Smetana, Cyril (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.  
 Smiddy, Thomas W. (Br), [106] Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.

Smiers, J. W. (S A), Edna, Tex.  
 Smilgius, Walter V. (Cov), Covington, Ky.,  
 St. John's Orphan Asylum.  
 Smiskol, George A. (Om), North Bend,  
 Nebr.  
 Smith, Albert E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [38]  
 Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.  
 —Aloysius M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Belize,  
 British Honduras, P. I.  
 —Ambrose, *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill.  
 —Andrew (Spfd), Decatur, Ill., 2160 N. Ed-  
 ward st.  
 —Andrew G., *s.j.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.,  
 Catholic University.  
 —Arthur C. (Roch), Owego, N. Y.  
 —Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs,  
 N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
 —C. Leo (L), Samuels, Ky., St. Gregory's.  
 —Callistus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St.  
 Bonaventure P.O.  
 —Celestin P., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred  
 Heart, Okla.  
 —Charles A. (New), [16] Newark, N. J., 221  
 W. Market st.  
 —Charles C. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y., 180 Ex-  
 change st.  
 —Charles M. (P), [5] Portland, Ore., 7022  
 45th ave., S.E.  
 —Charles R. (F R), Seekonk, Mass., Fall  
 River ave.  
 —Chrysostom, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.,  
 Wexford Terrace and 178th st.  
 —Clifford J. (N Y), [26] New York, N. Y.,  
 343 W. 25th st.  
 —Cornelius, *c.p.p.s.* (Ind), [14] Indianapolis,  
 Ind., 4217 Central ave.  
 —Damian, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528  
 High st.  
 —E. A., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), [6] Grand Rapids,  
 Mich., 224 Carrier st.  
 —E. J. (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.  
 —E. Harold (N Y), [8] Yonkers, N. Y., 420  
 Yonkers ave.  
 —Ernest J. (Clev), [3] Cleveland, O., 3381  
 Fulton rd.  
 —F. J., *c.s.s.p.* (Laf), Lafayette, La., St.  
 Paul's.  
 —F. Gregory (Den), Colo., Littleton, Colo.,  
 186 N. Nevada st.  
 —Francis (St P), [16] St. Paul, Minn., 22 N.  
 Lexington blvd.  
 —Francis A. (Ph), [30] Phila., Pa., 902 S.  
 20th st.  
 —Francis J. (N Y), on sick leave.  
 —Francis J. (L), Finley, Kentucky.  
 —Francis J., *s.j.* (Chic), [213] Chicago, Ill.,  
 815 W. 19th st.  
 —Francis M. C. (Chic), Park Ridge, Ill., 144  
 S. Park ave.  
 —Francis S. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Mt. St.  
 Mary Seminary.  
 —G. I., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Provi-  
 dence College.  
 —George (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Calif.  
 —George F., *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston  
 College, Concord rd.  
 —George L. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 307 E.  
 Central ave.  
 —George T. (New), West New York, N. J.,  
 4946 Hudson blvd.  
 —Gerard, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1115  
 Wisconsin ave.  
 —Gilbert, *o.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson  
 Sta.  
 —H. V. (S A), Jourdanton, Tex., Box 336.  
 —Harry, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.,  
 Seminary.  
 —Harry A. (S Fr), [18] San Francisco,  
 Calif., 1818 Eddy st.  
 —Henry Ignatius, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal),  
 Wash., D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 —Howard W. (Clev), studying in Rome.  
 —Hugh F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass., 147 Albion  
 st.  
 —Hugh M. (Bo), Needham, Mass., Highland  
 ave.  
 —Ignatius, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487  
 Michigan ave., N. E.  
 —Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Atchison, Kans.,  
 Abbey.  
 —Isidore L., *c.p.* (New), Union City, N. J.,  
 269 Central ave.  
 —James, *o.m.i.* (C C), Douna, Tex., Box 863.  
 —J. Roger, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75  
 Lewis ave.  
 —James (F R), absent on sick leave.  
 —James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and  
 Washington aves.  
 —James G., *s.j.* (St L), Lyon 5, France, 4  
 Montee de Fourviere.  
 —James H. (Clev), [1] Cleveland, Ohio, 1007  
 Superior ave., N.E.

Smith, James H. (Pro), [29] Providence, R. I.,  
 65 Fruit Hill ave.  
 —James J. (New), Orange, N. J., 510 Valley  
 st.  
 —James J., *c.m.* (Ph), Roseto, Pa.  
 —James L. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.  
 —James P. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden  
 st.  
 —John, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (B A), Bristow, Va.,  
 Linton Hall.  
 —John (El P), El Paso, Texas, 215 Arizona  
 st.  
 —John (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.  
 —John A. (Bal), [12a] Baltimore, Md., 3812  
 Edmondson ave.  
 —John A. (Roch), Livonia Center, N. Y.  
 —John H. (St L), [72] St. Louis, Mo., 2315  
 Mullanphy st.  
 —John J. (Dub), North Buena Vista, Iowa.  
 —John J. (N Y), [154] New York, N. Y.,  
 1676 White Plains rd.  
 —John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy  
 Cross College.  
 —John L. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., 57 Bridge st.  
 —John P. (Br), absent on leave.  
 —John P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,  
 Novitiate.  
 —John T. J. (Br), [59] Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
 250 21st st.  
 —John Talbot (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.  
 —Joseph A. (Br), [25] Brooklyn, N. Y., 520  
 Linden blvd.  
 —Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [1]  
 Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N.E.  
 —Joseph G. (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.  
 —Joseph J. (Bo), [6] Boston, Mass., 8 Allen  
 st.  
 —Joseph M. (Ph), [1] Phila., Pa., 1723 Race  
 st.  
 —Joseph P. (Ph), Norwood, Pa., 230 Chester  
 Pike.  
 —Joseph P. (Bo), absent on leave.  
 —Joseph R. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 643 Ashby  
 st., S.W.  
 —Joseph S. (N Y), [178] Staten Island, N.  
 Y., 128 Targe st.  
 —Joseph T. (Spr), Adams, Mass.  
 —Justin, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1924 New-  
 burgh rd.  
 —L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 No. Kildare  
 ave.  
 —Lawrence W., *s.j.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill.,  
 Seminary.  
 —Leo, *c.p.* (Scr), [8] Scranton, Pa., 1239 St.  
 Ann st.  
 —Leo A. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.  
 —Leo V. (Roch), [17] Rochester, N. Y., 267  
 Plymouth ave.  
 —Louis N., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Br), [92]  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 —M. J. (Toi), Van Wert, Ohio, 705 E. Cen-  
 tral ave.  
 —M. W., *o.m.i.* (Sea), [4] Seattle, Wash.,  
 1707 No. 49th st.  
 —Mark, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Bene-  
 dict P.O., Abbey.  
 —Mark J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 329  
 W. 108th st.  
 —Martin J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 —Matthew A. (S Fr), Morgan Hill, Cal., St.  
 Catherine's Church.  
 —Matthew J. W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 952  
 Tenth st.  
 —Michael E. (Al),  
 —Michael J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 2121  
 N. 3rd st.  
 —Owen J. (Br), Long Beach, L. I., N. Y.,  
 739 W. Penn st.  
 —P. M. (K C), Independence, Mo., 611 N.  
 Liberty st.  
 —P. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [12] Jersey  
 City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.  
 —Patrick J. (Leav), Delia, Kans.  
 —Paul B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 65 Sandusky  
 st.  
 —Peter H. (Alb), [12] Troy, N. Y., 762  
 River st.  
 —Raymond, *o.f.m.* (L A), Orange, Calif., 380  
 So. Batavia st.  
 —Raymond (Ind), Clinton, Ind.  
 —Raymond J. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.,  
 Polk ave. & 48th st.  
 —Richard H., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brook-  
 land, D. C., Marist Seminary.  
 —Richard J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James'  
 Church, 305 Sheridan rd.  
 —Sidney J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy  
 Cross College.  
 —Stephen J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 —Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.  
 —T. W., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Northern Prov),  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Smith, Thomas (Rock), Grenard, Longford Co., Ireland, retired.  
 — Thomas F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.  
 — Thomas G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 Glenwood ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Spr), Shrewsbury, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 — Thomas J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California st.  
 — Thomas P. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.  
 — Thurber M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta., State rd.  
 — Timothy G. (Spfd), Divernon, Ill.  
 — Vincent (Wich), Spearville, Kans.  
 — W. Paul (Bal), [46] Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.  
 — William E., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont., St. Jude Thaddeus.  
 — William F. (Spr), Oakdale, Mass.  
 — William J. (F R), [16] New Bedford, Mass., Duncan st.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.  
 — Smits, C. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Champion, Wis.  
 — M.P., *o.praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 5.  
 — William (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.  
 — Smitz, Athanasius J., *o.carm.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Providence Hospital.  
 — Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.  
 — Smoley, John C. (S Falls), Roscoe, S. Dak., St. Thomas the Apostle.  
 — Smothers, Eggar R., *s.j.* (Chic Prov), Paris (VII), France, Rue de Grenelle 42.  
 — Smoulder, John M., Very Rev. (Scr), [6] Scranton, Pa., 507 B'way.  
 — Smulkstys, Anthony, Shenandoah, Pa., 129 So. Jardin st.  
 — Smulski, Stanislaus A. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., 368 Main st.  
 — Smyk, Thomas (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 14935 Lincoln ave.  
 — Smykla, John T. (N Y), Florida, N. Y., Glenmere ave.  
 — Smyth, Charles, *t.o.r.* (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa., Kladder Sta., R.F.D. 1.  
 — Francis, *t.o.r.* (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.  
 — Hugh, *t.o.r.* (S C) Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.  
 — Hugh P. (Dal), Greenville, Texas.  
 — James (Br), [10] Brooklyn, N. Y., 861 83rd st.  
 — James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Peter's Church, 848 Hollins st.  
 — John (S Fr), Colma, Calif.  
 — John C., *c.s.p.* (N Y), [98] New York City, 415 W. 59th st.  
 — John J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 823 So. Cameron st.  
 — John S. (Ph), [112] Phila., Pa., 5412 Vine st.  
 — M. S. (Bal), Overlea, Md., St. Michael's Church.  
 — Peter J. (Spfd), Alton, Illinois, 717 State st.  
 — Peter R. (Sea), Centralla, Wash., 225 Washington ave.  
 — R. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Our Lady of Mercy Convent.  
 — Richard (Den), Denver, Colo., 1619 Milwaukee st.  
 — Thomas G. (Bal), [6] Chevy Chase, D. C., 5839 Chevy Chase Parkway.  
 — Vincent G. *o.carm.* (N Y), [93] New York, N. Y., 338 E. 29th st.  
 — Smyth-Vaudry T. (Chic), absent on leave at Los Angeles, Calif., 1628 W. 24th st.  
 — Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque (New), N. Mex., 609 W. Copper ave.  
 — Snee, Sylvester L., *o.carm.* (Pitt), [15] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.  
 — Snider, Serafino, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 91 S. River st.  
 — Sniderhon, George M. (P), St. Mary's, Ore., Beaverton P.O., St. Mary's Home.  
 — Snoy, Benignus F., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Monastery.  
 — Snyder, C. A. (Spfd), Litchfield, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.  
 — Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.  
 — Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.  
 — Eugene T., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala., St. Mary's Mission House.  
 — John B. (N Y), [184] Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.  
 — Joseph E. (New), Newark, N. J., High st. & Central ave.  
 — Joseph M., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 — Justin. *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.  
 — Snyder, Leopold, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 — Maurus, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
 — Valentine F. (N Y), [153] N. Y. City, N. Y., 2721 Bainbridge ave.  
 — Snyders, Joseph, *o.a.c.* (St Cl), Sebeka P.O., R. 1, Minn.  
 — Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), retired; Freeport, Cal.  
 — Sobczak, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.  
 — Sobieniowski, Stanislaus (Clev), [50] Cleveland, Ohio, 12903 Madison ave., N.W.  
 — Sobieski, Louis, *o.m.c.* (Det), [44] Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.  
 — Sobizak, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
 — Sobolewski, Wenzel A. (Lend), Spearfish, S. D.  
 — Sobota, John S., Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [14] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 No. Main st.  
 — Paul (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.  
 — Sobus, A. M., *o.m.c.* (Buf), [19] Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.  
 — Socha, Anthony F. (Chic), [150] Chicago, Ill., 8412 Marquette ave.  
 — Bronislaus, A. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., 217 Hoover ave.  
 — Socinski, Lucian, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. No. 7.  
 — Sodatis, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill. Abbey.  
 — Sodja, Joseph (St P), absent; special studies.  
 — Soengen, B. (Ft W), retired.  
 — Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P.O., Mont.  
 — Soest, A. W. (Det), East Detroit, Mich., 100 Universal drive.  
 — Laurence H. (Det), Flint, Mich., 2500 N. Franklin ave.  
 — Sofka, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's.  
 — Sohon, Frederick W., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 — Sokol, Francis P. (Ph), Reading, Pa., Bernharts P.O.  
 — John (P G R), Toronto, O., 814 No. 5th st.  
 — Joseph (New), Ramsay, N. J., Institute.  
 — Paul (G B), San Angelo, Texas, Sonora P.O., Box 332.  
 — Sokolowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.  
 — Vincent (Buf), [67] Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.  
 — Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 So. Clark st.  
 — Solbach, Callistus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Main ave.  
 — Soler, Antonio, *c.m.* (E Prov), British Honduras, C. A.  
 — Edward, *o.c.d.* (S A), Pearsall, Texas.  
 — Solignac, J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), absent on leave.  
 — Solinski, John W. (Clev), [77A] Cleveland, O., 4750 Turney rd.  
 — Soliwoski, Edward A. (Om), Krakau, Nebr., Genoa P.O.  
 — Solleder, James Francis, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Monastery Heights.  
 — William (Buf), [41] Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.  
 — Sollier, Joseph F., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.  
 — Solomon, Joseph (Scr), [4] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 79 Loomis st.  
 — Solon, J. A. (Rock), De Kalb, Ill.  
 — Solowey, Peter (Uk Gr), Barnesboro, Pa., P.O. Box 255.  
 — Soltesz, Adalbert R. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 114 Porter ave.  
 — Stephen (Chic), retired.  
 — Soltyssek, Maximilian (Hart), Middletown, Conn.  
 — Somers, Adrian (Dul), Winter, Wis.  
 — Andrew, *s.m.m.* (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.  
 — James M. (Bo), Concord, Mass., 381 Main.  
 — Somes, Joseph V. (Ind), St. Michael's, Ind., Montgomery P.O., R.F.D. 2.  
 — Sommaruga, A. (Den), [22] Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.  
 — Sommer, Bernard J. (Ph), Pa.  
 — Sommerhauser, Felix (St L), [73] St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.  
 — William B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., 130 N. 6th st.  
 — Sondergeld, Joseph (Spo), Pomeroy, Wash., Box 297.  
 — Sondermann, Francis H. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.  
 — Urban (Ind), [4] Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.  
 — Sonefeld, John J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 269 Jefferson st.  
 — Sonka, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST

Sonnabend, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Obernburg, N. Y.  
 Sonnefeld, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), [18] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Breerton ave.  
 — Michael J., *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.  
 Sonnek, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (G B), Menasha, Wis., 678 Depere st.  
 Sonnen, J. T. (Bel), Paderborn, Ill., Waterloo, R.R. 3.  
 Sonnenfelt, Edmund A. (Chic), [53] Chicago, Ill., 5843 Strong st.  
 Sonsalla, Paul (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5818 Dubois st.  
 Sontag, Peter J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (St L), Bankipore, Patna District, India, Bishop's House.  
 Sorasio, J. (S Fr), absent on leave.  
 Sorcek, Adelbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Station, La.  
 Sordo, Christopher, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.  
 Sorg, Henry, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis., Salvatorian Fathers.  
 Sorgi, Robert (N Y), [173] Staten Island, N. Y., 22 State st.  
 Soria, M., *o.f.m.* (El P), Mescalero, New Mexico.  
 Soriano, Nicholas (Tr), Red Bank, N. J., White st.  
 Soric, Boniface, *t.o.r.* (Pitt), [78] Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 1326 E. Ohio st.  
 — Joseph G. (Chic), Millvale, Pa., 24 Maryland ave.  
 Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.  
 Soroka, John (P G R), Jenners, Pa.  
 Sorrentino, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den).  
 Sorzana, Joseph, *p.s.s.c.* (Hart), [2] New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.  
 Sosa, A. M. (N O), [21] New Orleans, 721 St. Ferdinand st.  
 Sosnowski, Narcissus S. (Scr), [16] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 25 Oak St., N.E.  
 — Stanislaus (G R), Bay City, Mich., 309 Howard st.  
 Sossong, William B. (Tol), New Washington, Ohio.  
 Sostolic, John (Al), Williamsburg, Pa.  
 Soto, Bernard (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 1006 — Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 Souby, Andrew W. (N O), Morgan City, La., 404 Third st.  
 Soucy, Joseph A. (Bal), Westernport, Md.  
 Soukup, Alois (Col), Byesville, Ohio.  
 Soulard, William (St P), Green Valley, Minn.  
 Soule, Louis G. (M F), Tehachapi, Calif., Box 346.  
 Soulice, M. Gabriel, *a.a.* (N Y), [84] New York, N. Y., 229 W. 14th st.  
 Soumis, J. A. (St P), absent on leave.  
 Sourd, Raphael A. (Cin), [29] Cincinnati, Ohio, Grandin and Madison rds.  
 Southwick, John H. (N Y), absent on sick leave.  
 Souvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.  
 Souza, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass.  
 Sovak, Charles J. (Pitt), [81] Pittsburgh, Pa., 883 Progress st.  
 Sovlinski, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., P.O. Box 443.  
 Soxman, E. N. (Pitt), [28] Pittsburgh, Pa., 8401 Franktown ave.  
 Sozzi, Paul, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 21 Besom st.  
 Spaeth, George, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Celina, 229 W. Anthony st.  
 — H. A. (Mil), [5] Racine, Wis., 1911 Green st.  
 — Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
 Spain, H. (Dul), Walker, Minn., St. Agnes'.  
 Spalding, Denis P. (Ind), [13] Indianapolis, Ind., 2191 Avondale pl.  
 — Edward L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 717 State st.  
 — Henry S., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — M. J. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill., St. Edward's.  
 Spang, Mathias J. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.  
 Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Rhineland, Tex., St. Joseph's.  
 Spann, Otho, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.  
 Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.  
 Spanowski, Joseph (Clev), [58] Cleveland, Ohio, 1435 East 33rd st.  
 Sparrow, John M. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
 Spatarli, John (Clev), [16] Youngstown, O., 73 S. Prospect st.  
 Spearman, Arthur, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 Specht, Lawrence J., *o.pracm.* (G B), Alverno, Wis., Maultowoc P.O., R.F.D. 1.  
 Speeman, Walter H. (Spfd), Robinson, Ill., 303 E. Walnut st.  
 Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Speismann, H. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.  
 Spellman, Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Rome, Italy.  
 — Peter W. (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y., Kingston P.O., R.F.D. 2.  
 — Thomas (Dul), [1] Duluth, Minn., 211 W. Fourth st.  
 Spence, Charles E. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Beechmont Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 — E. L., *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 Spencer, Eugene (Om), St. Columbans P. O., Nebr.  
 — J. W. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., Sparhawk st.  
 — James P., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
 — John P. J. (St L), [93] St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.  
 Spengler, Hubert A., Very Rev. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss., U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.  
 — Henry A. (Br), Elmont, R.F.D. 2, L. I., N. Y.  
 Speranco, Vincent (S Fr).  
 Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.  
 Spetz, George (Buf), Orchard Park, N. Y.  
 Speyer, Joseph, *s.c.j.* (S Falls), Marty, S. D., St. Paul's Missions.  
 Spickerman, William J. (Cin), Marion, O., 251 N. Main st.  
 Spiegel, W. J. (Pitt), Columbus, O., Josephinum.  
 Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [129] New York City, 1865 Randall ave.  
 Spielman, A., *s.m.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.  
 — Joseph J. (New), Boonton, N. J., 913 Birch st.  
 Spielmann, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (St P), [18] Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.  
 Spiesberger, P. Alberto, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 308 N. Paca st.  
 Spiesmann, Henry L. (Char), Columbia, S. C., 1529 Assembly st.  
 Spiess, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.  
 Spiewak, Anthony (Pitt), Washington, Pa., 340 Henderson ave.  
 Spigardi, Caesar (St L), [25 & 52] St. Louis, Mo., 2913 Locust st.  
 Spillane, John (Chey), Powell, Wyo., St. Barbara's Church.  
 — Maurice R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.  
 Spillar, F. A. (Wh), absent.  
 — Francis (New), Plainfield, N. J., 1233 George st.  
 Spillard, Arthur D., *s.j.* (Det), [87] Detroit, Mich., 651 E. Jefferson ave.  
 Spina, Albert (Clev), [29] Cleveland, Ohio, 1238 Central ave., S.E.  
 — Anthony (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y., 566 E. John st.  
 Spinael, Rumold, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Houston, Tex., R.R. 3, Box 78.  
 Spinuzza, Rosario (N Y), [151] New York, N. Y., 627 E. 187th st.  
 Spirali, Lorenzo M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.  
 Spiria, Albert, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1718 S. 9th st.  
 Spirig, Alfred J., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.  
 — Robert F., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 Spiriti, E., *c.m.* (Bal), [43] Baltimore, Md., Claremont & 3rd sts.  
 Spitzer, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
 Spitzmesser, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.  
 Splaine, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.  
 Splenar, Ambrose (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco High School.  
 Splinter, Joseph (L C), Camp Douglas, Wis.  
 Spodnik, Paul M. (Hart), [10] Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.  
 Spoltakewicz, Vladimir (Uk Gr), [9] Yonkers, N. Y., 29 Chestnut st.  
 Sponar, Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia, Ohio.  
 Spoorenberg, Henry (Con), Clyde, Kans.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Spors, Bernard (Bel), Stringtown, Ill., Olney P.O., R.F.D. 2.  
— John A. (Bel), Ava, Ill.  
Sprague, Edwin, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
Sprajcar, P. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., 117 E. Ayer st.  
Sprangers, John J. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.  
Sprengel, J. B. (Chic), [106] Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.  
Sprigler, August J. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.  
Springer, F. J. (P), Roy, Ore.  
Springmeier, B. (Chic), [80] Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.  
Sproll, Bernard (Lin), David City, Nebr.  
Spykers, Dennis, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.  
Squire, William, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
Srahluk, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius Seminary.  
Sroll, J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
Srodka, Anthony (New), Ramsey, N. J., Institute.  
Sroka, Peter (Hart), Meriden, Conn., 82 Akron st.  
Sromovsky, Robert A., *o.praem.* (Mil), [5] Madison, Wis., 10 S. Park st.  
Srozil, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3588 E. 147th st., retired.  
Staab, Alexius, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, O., Monastery.  
— Celestine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
— Christian J., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Bensselaer, Ind.  
— Francis A. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.  
— N. J. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans., P.O. Box 556.  
Staalo, Christian, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Kessselaer, Ind.  
Staats, James F. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 22 S. Catawissa st.  
Stachowicz, Louis A. (Ph), [72] Phila., Pa., 141 Grape st.  
— Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (Spr), [7] Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.  
Stack, Bartholomew A. (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.  
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (L A), [3] Los Angeles, Calif., 6657 Sunset blvd.  
— Frank P. (Det), Detroit, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., 157 Lake Shore rd.  
— James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
— John (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 141 Beach 84th st.  
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Altos, Cal., Jesuit House of Retreats.  
— Joseph C., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
— Michael J., Very Rev. (M F), Bakersfield, Calif., 1520 Truxton ave.  
— P. J. (B C), Heppner, Oregon.  
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Hayward, Calif.  
— Stephen (Sac), Dunsmuir, Calif., Box 14.  
— W. J., *c.m.* (Chic), [99] Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
Stadelman, Joseph M., *s.j.* (N Y), [35] New York City, 30 W. 16th st.  
Stadler, Frederick, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.  
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
Stadtherr, Isidore, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 772 Lincoln ave.  
Stadtmiller, Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Staerkle, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (G F).  
Staffel, Clarence (Mil), [48] Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.  
Stafford, G. P. (Chic), River Forest, Ill.  
— J. G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), [1] Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.  
— Thomas (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.  
Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.  
Stagno, Michael A. (Om), [4] Omaha, Nebr., 2247 Popleton ave.  
Stahl, Herman (Om), Butte, Nebr.  
— Joseph P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, 1013 4th st.  
— Linus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.  
— O. P. (Mob), absent in Europe.  
— Pamphilius, *o.f.m.*, [7] Oakland, Cal., Fruitvale Sta., 1500 84th ave.  
— Peter (Dav), Richmond, Iowa, Holy Trinity.  
— William (Mar), Republic, Mich.  
— Wm. A., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., Kensington & Forrestdale aves.  
Staib, Cyriac A. (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 529 Stephenson st.  
Stale, Benjamin H. (Og), Massena, N. Y.  
Stakemeier, G. (G I), Rockville, Nebr.
- Stakemeier, H. (S A), Nada, Tex.  
Stallbaumer, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison Kans., Abbey.  
— Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
— Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
Stalmasinski, Paul, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.  
Stammen, Henry (Det), [22] Detroit, Mich., 2343 12th st.  
Stammeyer, Joseph C. (S Falls), Florence, S. Dak.  
Stancelewski, V. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 10 E. Chartes st.  
Stanczyk, Joseph (Spr), Hatfield, Mass., 133 Seymour st.  
— Wladislaus (E), [8] Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.  
Stanford, Edward V., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
— Joseph V. (N Y), [168A] New York, N. Y., 3820 Bailey ave.  
Stang, A. (Far), Wales, N. Dak., St. Michael's.  
— Jos. (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.  
Stangel, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Arnheim, Ohio, Georgetown, P.O., R. 3.  
Stankiewicz, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., College.  
— Martin F. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., 324 Ridge st.  
Stanko, Edward J. (Clev), Barberton, O., 879 Shannon st.  
Stanley, James (Bal), [5] E. St. Louis, Ill., 1400 E. Broadway.  
— John J. (N Y), Chappaqua, N. Y., St. Johns rd.  
— Lawrence E., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
Stanowski, Rembert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3644 Rocky River drive.  
Stanton, Edward P. (Det), Coldwater, Mich., 78 Harrison st.  
— Francis J. (Clev), [27] Rocky River P.O., Ohio, 2930 Lorain rd.  
— J.  
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
— J. M. (Far), Stirum, N. Dak.  
— John F. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa., St. Mary of the Assumption.  
— John P., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P. O., Pa.  
— Martin, W. (New), Summit, N. J., 306 Morris ave.  
— T. N. (N O), Beacon, N. Y., Chaplain U. S. Veteran Hospital.  
— Thomas J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Mount de Sales Convent.  
— William J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
— William J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
Staphenson, Francis D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd. W.  
Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2000 16th ave.  
— Edward A. (Ph), Yardley, Pa.  
— Elmer M. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 730 W. Broad st.  
— James (Det), [11] Detroit, Mich., 1265 Parkview ave.  
— John J. (Win), P.O. Waseca, Minn., R.F.D.  
— Thomas (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.  
— Thomas E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., E. Chase st. and Forrest pl.  
— Thomas W. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.  
— William (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.  
Stappers, Chrysostomus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.  
Stark, Henry I., *c.sp.* (L A), [60a] Los Angeles, Calif., 1464 Comstock ave.  
Starkemeyer, Serhard (Bis), Kenmore, N. D.  
Starkle, Thomas (G F), Red Lodge, Mont.  
Starr, John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.  
Starzynski, Wenceslaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
Staszkievicz, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., St. Joseph's Mission House.  
Stasz, Ladislaus (Og), Port Henry, N. Y., Sherman Park Seminary.  
Statkus, John (Chic), [196] Chicago, Ill., 12259 Emerald ave.  
Stauble, Francis, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Kanchow, Kiangsi, China.  
— Fridolin M., *o.m.c.* (L), [5] Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.  
— Gerard, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., 50 E. st.  
— L. [5] Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.  
— Winfrid, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), San Fidel, N. Mex.  
Staud, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.  
Stauder, William F. (Roch), [18] Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Standinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, 2nd and Division sts.  
 Staudt, Sylvester, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Harewood rd.  
 Stauffer, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.  
 Staunton, Henry (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, 512 9th ave., South.  
 Staurovsky, Michael (P G R), Pittsburgh, Pa., 712 Carson st., S.S.  
 —Paul (P G R), Scranton, Pa., 215 Fourth ave.  
 St. Cyr, A., (L A), Anaheim, Cal., 505 West Center st.  
 Steber, Zenon, Very Rev. (Okla.), Okarche, Okla.  
 Stec, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 So. Irwin ave.  
 Steccati, Guida, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J., 220 N. 3rd st.  
 Stech, Vladimir (Uk Gr), Passaic, N. J., 88 Summer st.  
 Stecher, Thomas F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.  
 Stechschulte, Victor C., *s.f.* (Mo Prov), Santa Clara, Calif., University.  
 Steck, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.  
 —Francis, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.  
 —Leo J. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W. Argonne Drive.  
 Steckelmaier, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Con), Hays, Kans.  
 Stecovich, Nicholas (P G R), Portage, Pa.  
 Steder, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's P.O., Abbey.  
 Stedler, John A., *s.f.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.  
 Stedman, John (Cin), Versailles P.O., O., R.F.D. 3.  
 —Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ft. Hamilton Parkway and 54th st.  
 Stedronsky, Joseph (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5300 W. 24th st.  
 Steele, Thomas, *s.f.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. 4th st.  
 Steenbeek, Egbert, *c.ss.co.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.  
 Stefan, Andrew J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 Market st.  
 Stefanic, John A. (Clev), [9] Canton, Ohio, 2415 Mahoning rd.  
 Stefanik, Andrew J. (Br), [47] Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.  
 Stefanowicz, Edward, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1444 W. Division st.  
 Stefanski, B. (Det), Bronson, Mich.  
 —F. (New), Lyndhurst, N. J., 480 Page ave.  
 Steffen, Francis, *ss.co.* (H), P.O. Box 499, Honolulu, T. H.  
 —Nicholas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.  
 Steffes, Joseph M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., 371 Fifth st.  
 —Philip, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [9] Milwaukee, Wis., 290 Tenth st.  
 Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 558 W. Walnut st.  
 Steff, Leopold (Rich), New Bohemia, Va.  
 Steger, Clement (Win), Caledonia, Minn.  
 —John B. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.  
 —John H. (Win), Wilmont, Minn.  
 Stegman, Jerome, *c.s.sp.* (Laf), New Iberia, La., St. Edward's.  
 Stegmann, Basil, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 Stegmeler, Alphonse (Buf), Cheektowaga, N. Y. (Forks P.O.).  
 Stehle, Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 —John (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1426 N. Eighth st.  
 —Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 —William, *o.m.cap.* (Col), New Philadelphia, Ohio.  
 Stehlin, Cornelius (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 311 Baraga ave.  
 Stehling, Edward (Mil), West Bend, Wis., 128 N. 8th ave.  
 —Henry C. (Mil), Le Roy, Wis., Knowles P.O., R.R. 1.  
 —John (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis., 108 W. Walworth ave.  
 —Joseph (Mil), [25] Milwaukee, Wis., 1665 11th st.  
 Stehmann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.  
 Steichen, Henry A. (St Cl), Wheaton, Minn., St. Mary's.  
 Steidle, W. L. (Peo), Castle Rock, Colo.

Steig, Gerhardt, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., Mission House.  
 Steigenberger, Ephrem, *o.cist.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
 Steiger, J. (D M), Earling, Iowa.  
 —Raymond (Clev), [47] Cleveland, O., 7115 Superior ave., N.E.  
 Steigner, John (Char), Moultrieville, South Carolina.  
 Stein, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Bur), (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1 Bluff st.  
 —John G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Clifton and Dixmyth aves.  
 —Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 —Mathias, *o.f.m.* (Nash), [4] Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market ave.  
 —Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 700 Division st.  
 Steinach, Emil Joseph (St Cl), St. Patrick, Minn., Sauk Rapids P.O., R. 2.  
 Steinacker, Clement, *o.s.b.* (N O), Ramsay Station, La.  
 Steinbach, Wenzel M., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), [10] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 Steinberg, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis., Monastery.  
 Steinbruner, Joseph H. (Cin), [37] Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.  
 Steiner, Thomas A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 Steines, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (New), Maplewood, N. J., 767 Prospect st.  
 —John J. (Wich), Sharon, Kans., St. Boniface's.  
 —Michael (Sy), [4] Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.  
 Steinhagen, Henry J. (Ph), [7] Phila., Pa., 2600 Tasker st.  
 Steinhart, Othmar (Far), Esmond, N. Dak.  
 Steinhauser, Joseph (L C), Auburndale, Wis.  
 Steinkamp, George J. (Cin), [15a] Dayton, Ohio, 545 Odlin dr.  
 Steinlage, John (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.  
 Steinmeyer, Leander, *c.p.* (New), [59] Union City, N. J., 381 West st.  
 —Leonard M. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 629 William st.  
 Steinmuller, John (Br), studying abroad.  
 Stelmach, Joseph (Buf), [39] Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.  
 Stelmus, John (St P), Waconia, Minn.  
 Stemann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 101 Cottonwood st.  
 Stemm, Geo. A. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 510 16th ave., E.  
 Stemmler, Ambrose, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Monastery.  
 —John B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., Lake st.  
 Stempel, Cyriac, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.  
 —John (Far), Fried, N. D.  
 Stemper, H. T. (Mil), [11] Milwaukee, Wis., 1118 Clark st.  
 Stencil, John (Mil), [2] Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becker st.  
 Stendebach, H., *o.f.m.* (Spo), [6] Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.  
 Stengel, A. J. (Spfd), Litchfield, Ill., 618 N. Frankling st.  
 —C. E., *o.s.a.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 388 N. Lake st.  
 —Raymond J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 Stenger, Frederick (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 —Leonard (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.  
 Stenglein, John, Very Rev. (Mar), Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich., 326 E. Portage ave.  
 Stenmans, Theophile (N O), Edgard, La.  
 Stenson, James W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), [27] Omaha, Nebr., 709 So. 28th st.  
 —John M. (Bo), [16] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.  
 Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Loyal, Wis.  
 Stenzel, F. E. (S Falls), Vodnany, S. Dak., Scotland, S.D.R. No. 21.  
 Stepanek, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), [58] Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.  
 Stepanian, Stephen (Phil), [82] Philadelphia, Pa., 140 N. Robinson st.  
 Stephan, Joachim (St L), [42] St. Louis, Mo., 1201 St. Ange ave.  
 —Joseph L. (Buf), Darien, N. Y.  
 —Venantius, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2823 Frankfort ave.  
 Stephen, K. (Br), [85] Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.  
 —M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.  
 Stephens, Edward L. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 807 W. 37th st.  
 Stephenson, Francis D., *s.f.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Stephenson, W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 N. Kedvale ave.
- Stepka, Victor (St L), Clayton, Mo., 106 N. Meramec ave.
- Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 111 Fayette st.
- Steppling, Charles J. (Pitt), [41a] Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., 1735 Brownsville rd.
- Stepuncik, Ignatius A. (Ft W), [4] Gary, Ind., 425 W. 12th st.
- Sterck, Leo C. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
- Stern, Albert J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.
- Anton (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
- George P. (Det), [34] Detroit, Mich., 3138 Canfield ave, E.
- Sterniuk, Myron (Uk Gr), Plymouth, Pa., 20 Turner st.
- Sterritt, Francis X., *o.m.* (Buf), Niagara University P.O., N. Y.
- Stetsovich, Nicholas (Uk Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 121 6th ave.
- Stetter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.
- Stettner, Joseph, *m.s.o.* (Rock), Geneva, Ill., 115 Batavia ave.
- Steurenberg, Francis, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. M.
- Stevens, Anthony, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
- Cyril (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- John E. (St L), [88] St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th street.
- Lawrence, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.
- Stevenson, Allan *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A., St. Peter Claver's.
- James J. (Clev), [18] Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oak Hill ave.
- John J. (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, Tompkins ave.
- Michael L. (Clev), [41] Cleveland, O., 2642 Superior ave., N.E.
- Stewart, A., *c.p.* (Chic), [107] Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park station, 5700 North Harlem ave.
- Daniel (Br), [21] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
- James L. (Pitt), [51] Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 54 S. 14th st.
- John J. (N Y), [22] New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
- Peter A. (Ph), [96] Phila., Pa., E. Alleghaney ave. and Belgrade st.
- W. (L A), Venice, Cal., 610 Victoria ave.
- W. J. (N Y), [30] New York, N. Y., 268 Wadsworth ave.
- Stich, Henry A. (Cin), Dayton, O., 319 Cincinnati st.
- Stickelmeier, Gilbert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), [5] Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Stickney, Louis R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [53] Baltimore, Md., Mt. Washington.
- Steiber, Leonard (L C), Wausau, Wis., 408 Seymour st.
- Stief, Peter M. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart.
- Stieg, Gerhard, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
- Stiegler, John G., Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Anthony, Minn., Albany P.O., R.R. 4.
- Stier, A. (Chic), [80] Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
- George (Chic), [188] Chicago, Ill., 6150 Dakin st.
- George (Cov), [1] Covington, Ky., Madison ave.
- Herman, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Merle Hay rd.
- Mark, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon, Wis., St. Anthony's Monastery, R. 1.
- Michael (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
- Stigler, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
- Stillemans, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [3] New York City, 431 West 47th st.
- Stim, Andrew (P G R), Central City, Pa.
- Stimac, Charles A. (Leav), [10] Kansas City, Kan., 708 N. 4th st.
- Stimmler, Paul, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts, Pa., Monastery.
- Stindle, Fabian (Gal), Frelshing, Tex., New Ulm P.O., R. 2.
- Stinnett, Earl W. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 530 E. 8th st.
- Stinson, William M., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, 140 Commonwealth ave.
- Stipanovic, John A. (Clev), [19] Youngstown, Ohio, 421 Covington st.
- Stippich, Callistus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [54] New York, N. Y., 210 W. 31st st.
- Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Rome, Italy, via Bon Compagni, 71.
- Stitt, Archibald M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.
- Stock, Frederick, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), [12] Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.
- Mark E. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
- Stocking, Sidney P. (St L), Rolla, Mo., 610 State st.
- Stoeber, Philip, *o.m.i.* (C C), Laredo, Tex., 214 San Bernardo ave.
- Stoeberl, Edward, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
- Stoecke, William, *s.v.d.* (S Fr), [17A] San Francisco, Cal., 1715 Octavia st.
- Stoeckel, R. (Chic), [137] Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
- Stoesser, John P. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 156 N. Washington ave.
- Stoffel, Julius (S Fr), Magdalena, N. Mex.
- Roman (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., St. Nicholas Hospital.
- Stoinski, John J. (Chic), absent.
- Stojar, Andrew, *o.m.i.* (St P), [8] St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st.
- Stokes, Daniel (Chic), [169] Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
- James (S Fr), [26] San Francisco, Calif., 32 Broad st.
- Paul E. (K C), Marshall, Mo., 368 W. Arrow st.
- Stolberg, Martin, *o.s.b.* (B), Keuterville, Idaho.
- Stoll, Conrad A. (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 No. Belmont ave.
- Peter, *s.v.d.* (Bo), Duxbury, Mass., Island Creek P.O.
- Raymond F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Vitus (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 611 High st.
- Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenenthal, Kans.
- Stolte, Bernard S. A. (St L), [30] St. Louis, Mo., 5030 Rhodes ave.
- Stoltz, Nicholas (S Falls), Onaka, South Dakota.
- Rudolph, *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's.
- Stolz, John F. (St P), [2] St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
- Joseph A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), [75] New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
- Stolze, Clement T. (Spfd), Bunker Hill, Ill.
- Stommer, H.
- Stone, Geoffrey, *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), [33] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2740 Beechwood blvd.
- Jeremiah, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- Stoner, Victor R. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 192 S. Stone ave.
- Storck, Herman I., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College, 144 Grand st.
- William A., *s.j.* (Bal), [26] Baltimore, Md., Calvert & Madison sts.
- Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
- Hugolinus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Fruitvale Station, 1500 34th ave.
- Stork, M. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.
- Stortz, Valentine (Br), [62] Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
- Storm, Adrian V. (N Y), [51] New York, N. Y., 23 Oliver st.
- Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minnesota.
- Stout, Eugene, *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, New York.
- Theodore, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.
- Travers (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
- Stouter, Charles, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E. Chelton ave.
- Stoy, Francis L., *s.j.*, Bhagalpur, Patna Dt., India.
- St. Pierre, Emile (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
- Strack, Augustine J. (New), [27] Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
- George J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall High School.
- Stratzen, M. J. (Lead), St. Onge, S. Dak., St. John's Church.
- Strahan, Speer (Bal), Washington, D. C., University.
- Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis., Holy Cross Monastery.
- Strain, Jerome, *c.p.* (N Y), New York City, 258th st. & Palisade ave.
- Straka, Joseph P. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 575 Thompson ave.

Strakemeier, Gerard (G I), Rockville, Nebraska.  
 Strange, Forrest W. (Nash), Harriman, Tenn., Box 54.  
 — Wm. (Ind), Nashville, Tenn.  
 Strassburger, A., *o.s.s.b.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.  
 — C. J. (K C), [24] Kansas City, Mo., 1436 Independence ave.  
 Strassberger, Charles H. (Om), [27] Omaha, Nebr., 709 So. 28th st.  
 Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates P.O., N. Dak.  
 Strassner, George F. X. (L R), Pulaski Heights, Ark., College.  
 Stratemeyer, George B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.  
 Straten, Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Strattmann, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Strattmann, C. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.  
 Stratz, Albert (G R), [12] Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First st., N.W.  
 Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 — Florian J. (Tol), Paulding, O., 314 North Main st.  
 — Frank P. (Scr), [3] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.  
 — Frederick G. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 13 Water st.  
 — Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), South Greensburg, Pa., 318 Reamer ave.  
 — J. C., Very Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.  
 — Roger C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Schattuc ave. Crusade Castle.  
 Strauss, Anthony T. (St L), Augusta, Maine, R.R. 1.  
 — Joseph, *o.s.s.r.* (N Y), [133] N. Y. City, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.  
 Strazzoni, A., *p.s.s.c.* (Sy), [18] Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.  
 Streck, Leo (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., 520 Church st.  
 Strehl, Oscar (Chic), absent.  
 — James H., *s.j.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., Box 263.  
 Streiff, F. C. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa., 405 Westinghouse ave.  
 Stremel, Alex. G. (Wich), Wichita, Kansas, 307 E. Central ave.  
 Strenski, Arthur B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), [10] Trenton, N. J., 872 Brunswick ave.  
 — Emil F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [29] Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.  
 Stricker, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho, St. Gertrude's Convent.  
 Strickland, Henry B. (Hbg), on sick leave.  
 Striegel, Luke B. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.  
 Striewe, H. (St L), O'Fallon P.O., Missouri, R.F.D. 1.  
 Strimaitis, Constantine (Alb), [6] Schenectady, N. Y., 16 N. College st.  
 Stindle, F. (S Falls), Milbank, S. D.  
 Stritch, John, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Florida ave. and Twiggs st.  
 — John H., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala., 309 Washington st.  
 — Michael I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 — Thomas J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 814 Poplar st.  
 Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Boulder, Colo.  
 — Denis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 550 Cowan ave.  
 — Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 — Innocent A. (Al), Cresson, Pa.  
 Strobel, Francis S. (S A), Red Rock, Tex., Rt. 1, Box 16.  
 Strobietto, Dominic (Dul), Hibbing, Minn., 1928 Fifth ave.  
 Strofer, Laurence P. (L C), Gays Mills, Wis.  
 Stroh, Paul, *o.s.s.r.* (Ph), [117] Phila., Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.  
 Strohaver, George F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 Strohmayer, Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.  
 Strokoskas, Francis W. (Bo), [13] Lowell, Mass., 151 Rogers st.  
 Stromberg, John H. (L C), Fairview, Wis., Fairchild P.O., R. 1.  
 Stromovich, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo College.  
 Stronk, Generosus, *o.f.m.* (L), [9] Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.

Stross, Charles A. (M F), Fresno, Calif., 2814 Mariposa st.  
 Strotsky, Anthony (Uk Gr), Auburn, N. Y., 132 Washington st.  
 — J. M. (Uk Gr), Fall River, Mass., 492 Center st.  
 Strub, Celestin, *o.f.m.* (St P), [24] St. Paul, Minn., 840 E. 6th st.  
 — Giles, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1434 W. 51st st.  
 — Martin, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Spfd), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.  
 Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), absent on leave.  
 Struchholz, Frederic, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.  
 Struckus, Simon J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., 324 Ridge st.  
 Strugnell, Joseph (N Y), [167] New York, N. Y., 1900 Crotona Parkway.  
 Strumia, Victor (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., 209 W. 5th ave.  
 Strumpen, Charles (Bel), on sick leave.  
 Strunck, J. E. (Cr), Arago, Minn.  
 Struth, August, *c.s.s.* (R), Newton Grove, N. C., St. Mark's.  
 Strutynsky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Rhone Station, Pa., 240 Center st.  
 Strzelczok, B. F. (Cin), [61] Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.  
 Stryker, Louis A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3223 Perry ave.  
 Strzemplewicz, Michael (Ph), Millmont, Pa., Summit and Grace sts.  
 Strzycki, James J. (Chic), [70] Chicago, Ill., 4327 S. Richmond st.  
 Stuart, Arthur, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
 — John C., Very Rev. (Dub), Waukon, Ia.  
 Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), [10] Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N.W.  
 — George N. (Clev), Bedford, Ohio, 300 Union st.  
 — Theodore (Cin), [49] Cincinnati, O., 4944 Reeves pl.  
 Stubinitzky, N. (St P), absent on leave.  
 Stuckart, Robert, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.  
 Struckus, Simon J. (Scr), Eynon, Pa., 420 Third st.  
 Studener, Christian, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind., 5 Adolphine st.  
 Studeny, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Dickinson, N. D., St. Wenceslaus Church.  
 Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.  
 — Luke, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.  
 — Richard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.  
 — Stephen (Mil), Berlin, Wis., 1007 Wisconsin st.  
 — Victor (Clev), [6] Cleveland, O., 8328 Broadway.  
 Studnicka, Joseph F. (Far), Hankinson, North Dakota.  
 Studzinski, Joseph, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. 7.  
 Stuerenberg, Francis S., *o.f.m.*, Roswell, N. Mex., 805 S. Main st.  
 Stuetz, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Far), Balta, N. Dak., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.  
 Stuhlmann, A. C. (M F), Bakersfield, Calif.  
 — William (M F), Waco, Calif.  
 Stuhlmuller, Edward (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 1757 Mills ave.  
 Stuhr, Joseph J. (N Y), [82] New York City, 230 East 90th st.  
 Stukel, Joseph F. (Chic), [21] Chicago, Ill., 6001 S. Marshfield ave.  
 — Mathias (St P), retired, 727 10th st., No. Virginia, Minn.  
 Stulakovich, Nicholas (P G R), Nesquehoning, Pa., Box 531.  
 Stumer, Herbert (Roch), [4] Rochester, N. Y., 925 Portland ave.  
 Stump, L. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa., St. Gertrude's.  
 Stumpf, Aloysius (St L), [39] St. Louis, Mo., 307 Hoffmeister ave.  
 Stumps, N. (Cr), Baudette, Minn.  
 Stuntebeck, George (Mar), Loretto, Mich.  
 Stupek, Leo (Clev), absent on leave, Erie, Pa.  
 Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.  
 Sturm, Ferdinand, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third street.  
 — Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Powhatan, W. Va.  
 — Peter (S C), Ledyard, Ia.  
 Sturmer, Herbert (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., Lake st.  
 Stutz, Joseph (Con), Bison P.O., Kansas, R. 1.  
 Stutzer, Plus, *o.m.cap.* (Br), [75] Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.  
 Sturmowski, E. J. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.  
 Suba, Arnold (P G R), Rankin, Pa., 147 3rd st.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Suba, Ernest (P G R), Toledo, O., 2008 Valentine st.  
 Sucek, Andrew J. (Ft W), absent on leave.  
 Suchos, John A. (Scr), Mocanaqua, Pa.  
 Suchsland, Bruno, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Kenel, South Dakota.  
 Sudol, John, *s.c.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco High School.  
 Suelzer, C. A. (Ft W), [1] Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.  
 — Henry F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta., State rd.  
 — Joseph A. (Ft W), Griffith, Ind.  
 Suppel, Joseph W. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., 425 Jefferson st.  
 Sugranes, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), [1] San Antonio, Tex., 102 Galan st.  
 Sugrue, Francis J. (Hart), [17] Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.  
 — John V. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 1032 Columbian ave.  
 Suk, Theodore (Spr), Housatonic, Massachusetts.  
 Sulek, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Avalon, Pa., 232 So. Home ave.  
 Sulica, Jose Romain, *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebronville, Tex.  
 Sullivan, A. F. (Spr), [9] Worcester, Mass., 1222 Main st.  
 — Ambrose (Ind), [15] Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.  
 — Ambrose A., *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.  
 — Arthur B. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.  
 — C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), [5] Springfield, Mass., 235 Eastern ave.  
 — C. T. (L A), [33] Los Angeles, Calif., 1295 N. Fairfax ave.  
 — Cassian, *o.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.  
 — Charles F. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.  
 — Charles I. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.  
 — Charles J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 774 Boylston st., Chestnut Hill.  
 — Charles L. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.  
 — Charles P., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 — Christopher, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 625 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — Clement J., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
 — Cornelius P. (Gal), Cat Spring P.O., Texas.  
 — D. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 — D. F. *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., Boys' High School.  
 — D. J. (Peo), [5] Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.  
 — Daniel (Chey), on sick leave.  
 — Daniel (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.  
 — Daniel (Roch), Sodus, N. Y.  
 — Daniel F. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.  
 — Daniel F., Very Rev. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 1205 6th st.  
 — Daniel F., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.  
 — Daniel H., *s.j.* (N Y), Tagaloan, Misamis, Mindanao, P. I.  
 — Daniel J. (N Y), [167] New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.  
 — Daniel L. (St L), Kimmiswick, Mo., St. Joseph's.  
 — Daniel M. (Og), Antwerp, N. Y.  
 — Daniel Richard (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., Seton Hill College.  
 — Denis (St P), St. Peter, Minnesota, retired.  
 — Denis A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 — Denis F. (Bo), Waverley, Mass., 132 Lexington st.  
 — Dennis, J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., College, 2440 Interlaken blvd.  
 — Edward F. (Clev), Wickliffe, O., Villa Maria.  
 — Edward J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.  
 — Edward S. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.  
 — Edward M., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Eugene P. (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.  
 — F. J. (K C), [23] Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.  
 — Florence D., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Albion, N. Y.  
 — Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), Lyon, France, 4, Montée de Fourviere.  
 — Francis J. (Tr), Holmdel P.O., N. J.  
 Sullivan, Francis T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.  
 — George E. (F R), [3A] Fall River, Mass., 931 President ave.  
 — George F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass., 518 Washington st.  
 — Gregory (Ft W), Peru, Ind., 58 W. Fifth st.  
 — Henry, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.  
 — Henry D. (Det), [5] Detroit, Mich., 7824 West Fort st.  
 — Henry J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 — Henry L., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 — Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Holy Cross College.  
 — J. A. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., 452 W. Chicago st.  
 — J. A., *s.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — J. D. (Spr), [3] Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.  
 — J. E. (C C), Rockport, Texas.  
 — J. J. (S C), Vail, Iowa.  
 — J. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.  
 — J. P. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Cathedral.  
 — J. W. (S Fr), [27] San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.  
 — James A. (Br), [102] Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.  
 — James E. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 549 Washington st.  
 — James E. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 109-21 130th st.  
 — James H. (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar ave.  
 — James J. (Ph), [54] Philadelphia, Pa., 234 Hermitage st.  
 — James P. (Ph), [31] Phila., Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.  
 — James T. (Buf), [68] Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.  
 — Jeremiah F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Massachusetts.  
 — Jeremiah J. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 So. Main st.  
 — Jerome, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Ignatius High School.  
 — John (Alb), [2] Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.  
 — John (Spfd), Paris, Ill., 528 N. Main st.  
 — John, *i.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 — John, *c.m.* (Ph), [62] Phila., Pa., 1020 E. Price st., Germantown.  
 — John, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — John A. (St P), Blakely P.O., Minn.  
 — John A., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.  
 — John Aloysius (Hart), Moodus, Conn.  
 — John Augustine (Hart), Springdale, Connecticut.  
 — John B. (Roch), [19] Rochester, N. Y., 548 Humboldt st.  
 — John Beecher (Roch), [9] Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.  
 — John C. (Det), Dexter, Mich.  
 — John D., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Joseph's.  
 — John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 134 Fuller ave.  
 — John F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park ave.  
 — John F. (Spr), [3] Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.  
 — John H., *c.s.p.* (Chic), [148] Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.  
 — John J., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.  
 — John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.  
 — John J. (Pitt), [71] Pittsburgh, Pa., 3272 California ave.  
 — John J. (Port), Boothbay Harbor, Me., 82 Atlantic ave.  
 — John J. (F R), [10] Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.  
 — John J. (F R), [8] Fall River, Mass., 120 Beattie st.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.  
 — John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 340 46th st.  
 — John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Francis P.O., Pio Nono College.  
 — John J. (Hart), [10] West Hartford, Conn., 481 Quaker Lane South.  
 — John J. (N Y), [123] New York, N. J., 1183 Franklin ave.  
 — John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.

Sullivan, John L. (St L), on sick leave.  
 — John Leo (Hart), North Haven, Connecticut.  
 — John P. (New), [2] Jersey City, N. J., 800 Bergen ave.  
 — John P. (Spr), [8] Worcester, Mass., 929 Main st.  
 — John P. (Bo), [41] Boston, Mass. (Charlestown), 49 Vine st.  
 — John P. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 West Robb ave.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (L A), Venice, Calif., Loyola University.  
 — Joseph C., *o.m.f.* (Bo), [4] Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.  
 — Joseph E. (C C), Rockport, Tex.  
 — Joseph F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — Joseph J., *o.p.* (N Y), [21] New York City, 411 East 68th st.  
 — Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Joseph M., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, cor. 15th ave. & 8th st.  
 — Joseph P., *c.m.* (Bal), [42] Baltimore, Md., 3412 Deneson rd.  
 — Joseph S. (Port), Eastport, Me., 51 Washington st.  
 — Kenneth, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Brookline, Mass., St. Francis' Friary, 49 Rawson rd.  
 — Leo E. (Bo), [45] Boston, Mass. (Dorchester District), 800 Columbia rd.  
 — M. (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Vincent's Institute.  
 — M. J. (Chic), [208] Chicago, Ill., 5082 Jackson Blvd.  
 — Malachy, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Federal Prison.  
 — Mark J. (Bo), [22] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.  
 — Michael, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.  
 — Michael A., *o.s.a.*, (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 122 N. Main st.  
 — Michael F. (M F), Fresno, Cal., 1362 Wishon ave.  
 — Michael Joseph (St L), [18] St. Louis, Mo., 3120 Lafayette ave.  
 — Michael J. (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.  
 — Mortimer A. M., *o.s.a.* (Br), Flushing, N. Y., Parsons Blvd.  
 — Omer P., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 305 Milwaukee ave.  
 — Otho, *o.s.b.* (Leav) Atchison, Kansas, College and Green sts.  
 — P. F. (Hbg), absent on leave.  
 — P. Henry (Spr), [3] Worcester, Mass., 47 Prescott st.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Paul D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1115 Wisconsin ave.  
 — Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 — R. Paul, *s.j.* (Bo), Weston, Mass., Weston College, Concord rd.  
 — Raymond R., *s.j.* (Bo.), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Robert J. (Hart), [14] Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.  
 — Robert P. (Wh), Sistrerville, W. Va., Holy Rosary.  
 — Russell M., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave.  
 — Stephen (Chic), Homewood, Ill.  
 — Stephen J. (Hel), Townsend, Mont., P.O. Box 367.  
 — T. D. (G I), Wood River, Nebr.  
 — T. H., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.  
 — Thomas A. (Pitt), [14] Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st.  
 — Thomas J. (Hart), [16] Bridgeport, Conn., 162 Oak st.  
 — Thomas J. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — Timothy B. (E), [1] Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.  
 — Timothy C. (Bo), [30] Boston, Mass., South Boston, 267 W. 3rd st.  
 — V. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Conception rd., P.O. Box 808.  
 — W. F. (F R), Somerset, Mass.  
 — W. I., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., River ave. and Eaton st.  
 — William A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (New), [4] Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.  
 — William A. (Lead), absent on leave.  
 — William D. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Indiana.  
 — William D., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Philadelphia, Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.

Sullivan, William F. X., *s.j.* (Br), [53] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1150 Carroll st.  
 — William J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.  
 — William L. (E), Erie, Pa., Mercyhurst College, Mercyhurst Blvd.  
 — William M. (Col.), absent on leave.  
 — William M., Very Rev. (Ph), [11] Phila., Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.  
 — William P. (S Fr), [29] San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.  
 — William T. (Tol), Fremont, O., 1021 W. State st.  
 — Summe, Edward H. (Cin), [14] Cincinnati, O., 325 W. Eighth st.  
 — Summers, Walter G., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th st. and City Line.  
 — Sund, Joseph F. (Cin), Delhi, Cincinnati, Ohio, Saylor Park Station, R.F.D. 12, Box 101.  
 — Sunday, George P., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 — Suneg, Joseph A. (Om), [25] Omaha, Neb., 5002 California st.  
 — Sunye, R., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.  
 — Supersaxo, Basil, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 — Suppan, Egidius (Col), New Lexington, Ohio, St. Aloysius' Academy.  
 — Supple, Edward J. (Dub), [10] Dubuque, Iowa, 1029 Julien ave.  
 — Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), [18] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.  
 — Surak, Ladislaus, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
 — Sureda, Christopher, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College.  
 — Michael, *c.m.f.* (L A), Compton, Cal., R. 2, Box 790.  
 — Surette, Louis J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.  
 — Surges, Charles (L C), Plain, Wis., P. O. Box 135.  
 — Surowinski, L. F. (Tol), on sick leave.  
 — Surprenant, Augustin (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 75 Grace st.  
 — Exsephyr, J. E. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., 18 Riverside Drive.  
 — John B. (G R), [1] Saginaw, Mich., 1515 S. Washington ave.  
 — Walter J., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
 — Suster, Oskar (Det), [54] Detroit, Mich., 921 Melbourne ave.  
 — Suter, Albert J. (Ph), [5] Phila., Pa., 2651 Buckius st.  
 — Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.  
 — Sutherland, Anacleto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., Seminary.  
 — Sutliff, Joseph M. (Tr), Runnemedede, N. J., 200 Plaza pl.  
 — Suto, A. (New), [21] Newark, N. J., 251 Belmont ave.  
 — Aloysius C. (Clev), Hubbard, O., 315 N. Main st.  
 — Sutter, A. C. (Clev), [7] Youngstown, O., 2800 Oakwood st.  
 — Sutton, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 8416 Foothill Blvd.  
 — Sutula, Joseph F. (F R), [23] Fall River, Mass., 36 Rockland st.  
 — Suwalski, A. J. (Clev), [4] Akron, Ohio, 215 Glenwood ave.  
 — Sunye, Raymond, *c.m.f.* (Ama), Colorado, Tex.  
 — Svagzdyz, John S. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 20 Webster st.  
 — Svarlis, Michael (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1515 So. 50th ave.  
 — Svehla, Wenceslaus (St L), Hawk Point, Mo.  
 — Sverma, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (G F), Hingham, Mont.  
 — Svirskas, Joseph J. (Chic), [164] Chicago, Ill., 1644 Wabansia ave.  
 — Svodka, Anthony, *s.j.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.  
 — Svozil, John B. (Clev), South Euclid, Ohio, R.D. 2.  
 — Svreck, Adalbert, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., Ramsay sta.  
 — Swaltek, Joseph, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. No. 7.  
 — Swanson, E. C., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.  
 — Swanstrom, Edward E. (Br), [103] Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.  
 — Swartz, Albert, *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
 — Swattek, Joseph, *c.m.* (Br), Whiteston, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Sweeney, A. L. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Pensacola Hospital.  
 — Clement P. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Sweeney, Daniel (L A), Pasadena, Calif., 1885 No. Lake st.  
—Dominic J. (Clev), [5] Youngstown, Ohio, 1466 W. Federal st.  
—E. A. (Peo), [8] Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.  
—Edward (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 2010 E. Broad st.  
—Edward A. (Pro), [19] Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.  
—Edward F. (Char), Anderson, S. C., St. Joseph's.  
—Edward J., *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Phila., Pa., 321 Willings alley.  
—Edward J. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y., West Neck ave.  
—Gabriel, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
—Gerard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.  
—Hubert, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Passionist Monastery.  
—James (Lead), Morristown, S. Dak.  
—James F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2001 Main st.  
—James J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 22 Valley st.  
—James P., *s.j.* (N Y) Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
—John J. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End P.O., St. Michael's.  
—Joseph A., *m.m.*, Tung-Hua, Manchuria.  
—Joseph W. (Br), absent with leave.  
—L. J., *c.m.* (Chic), [238] Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
—Leo, *m.m.*, Chinnampo, Korea.  
—M. J. (Chic), [77] Chicago, Ill., 4522 Wallace st.  
—Matthew (Og), Rosiere, N. Y.  
—Miles M. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
—P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.  
—Paul J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston sta., Xavier College.  
—R. P., *c.s.s.r.* (S A), [6] San Antonio, Texas, 2101 Nebraska st.  
—Raymond J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 600 Burton st., S.E.  
—Robert, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
—Stephen, *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss., P.O. Box 171.  
—Stephen, *c.p.* (Bo), Brighton, Mass., 159 Washington st.  
—Thos. E. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 E. Central st.  
—Thomas F. (Bal), [3] Washington, D. C., 1030 Lawrence st., N.E.  
—Timothy P. (F R), [17] Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.  
—Walter E. (Bo), Weston, Mass., Central ave.  
—William E. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.  
—William H. (Man), Tilton, N. H.  
—Wm. J. (Bal), [12] Washington, D. C., 26 Grant Circle, N.W.  
Sweens, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4831 35th ave., S. W.  
Sweeny, M. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 4060 W. Washington st.  
—Michael F. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.  
—Richard (G R), retired.  
—Robert C. (N Y), absent on leave.  
Sweigart, W. Edward (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 So. Hohman st.  
Swiatkowski, Lucas, *c.r.*  
—Michael (Ft W), [9] Gary, Ind., 1746 Pennsylvania ave.  
Swickerath, Robert, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
Swientek, Valentine, *c.r.* (Chic), [103] Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.  
Swierczek, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), [103] Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.  
Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Rome, Italy, 38 via Pietro Cavallini, retired.  
—Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [83] Cleveland, O., 3649 E. 65th st.  
Swietek, V., *c.r.* (Chic), [103] Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.  
Swift, Edward S., *c.f.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
—Francis H. (Spr), Millvale, Mass.  
—Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 800 So. Broadway.  
—Hugh A., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.  
—John F., *m.m.*, Chinnampo, Korea, Kongane Machi 25.  
Swikoski, S. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), [237] Chicago, Ill., 4170 Addison st.  
Swiszcz, Bronislaus, *o.m.c.* (Hart), [13] Bridgeport, Conn., 810 Sterling st.  
Switala, Peter (Pro), [2] Providence, R. I., 866 Atwells ave.  
Switalski, R. C., *c.s.c.* (Ft W) Mymensingh P.O., Mymensingh st., India.  
Swohoda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.  
Sychoewski, Leo (Chic), [87] Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta blvd.  
—T. A. (Chic), absent with leave.  
Sydoriak, Eustachy, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.  
Sykora, D. A. (S A), Hallettsville P.O., Texas.  
Sylvester, J. N. (Chic), [156] Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.  
Sylvestre, Arthur A. (Man), Concord, N. H., 50 Pleasant st.  
Symko, Andrew (P G R), Old Forge, Pa., 140 Church st.  
Synak, Sebastian, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
Synan, Emanuel (S Fr), [33] San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.  
Syoen, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6430 Benson ave.  
Sypniewski, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.  
Syski, A. (Bo), [64] Hyde Park, Mass., 1450 River st.  
Sysol, Francis J. (Det), [67] Detroit, Mich., 18805 St. Louis ave.  
Szabados, Nicholas, Very Rev. (P G R), Johnstown, Pa., 413 Power st.  
Szabo, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [109] N. Y. City, N. Y., 414 E. 82nd st.  
—Ferdinand (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 306 East Grant st.  
—John (Tr), [17] Trenton, N. J., 210 Genesee st.  
—John (P G R), Hazelton, Pa., 302 Beech st.  
—Joseph N. (Tr), absent on leave.  
—Nicholas M. (P G R), Homestead, Pa., 333 Ninth ave.  
—Thomas B. (P G R), Youngstown, Ohio, 1509 Florence ave.  
Szadzinski, Stanislaus (Col), Lore City, Ohio.  
Szaford, James, *s.c.*, Goshen, N. Y., 334 Main st.  
Szal, John (Buf), [11] Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Grider st.  
Szalewski, M. T. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.  
Szamecki, S., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.  
Szamotulski, M. A. (St L), [32] St. Louis, Mo., 5720 Woodland ave.  
Szatkus, Constantine (Alb), [7] Albany, N. Y., 50 Thornton st.  
Szezechowiak, Francis (Br), [158] Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.  
Szezechowiak, Joseph P. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., 33 Knipfer ave.  
Szezechowski, Ladislaus J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 1004 Davis st.  
—S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.  
—Stephen L. (Buf), [72] Buffalo, N. Y., 434 Elk st.  
Szezechowski, Francis (Om), absent on leave.  
Szezechowski, A. (Chic), [110] Chicago, Ill., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.  
Szezechowski, A. (Det), Detroit, Mich.  
—Ladislaus (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 128 Beach st.  
Szelmecka, S. (Chic), [70] Chicago, Ill., 4327 So. Richmond st.  
Szezyin, A. (Ph), [69] Phila., Pa., 4415 Almond st.  
Szelong, Edward R. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2318 Versailles ave.  
Szepe, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.  
Szeszol, Francis, *s.j.* (New), Ramsey, N. J., Dom Bosco High School.  
Szilagyi, Oscar (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 986 Grant st.  
Szimko, Desiderius (P G R), Beaver Meadows, Pa.  
Szmandray, Simon (Uk Gr), Hazelton, Pa., 210 Beach st.  
Szmytkowski, John (Buf), [21] Buffalo, N. Y., 597 Hertel ave.  
Szok, Ladislaus (Det), [88] Detroit, Mich., 4027 Dorothy st.  
Szopinski, D. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis., 215 Ellis ave.  
Szorc, L. (New), Passaic, N. J., 7 Parker ave.  
Szostakowski, Andrew S. (Tr), absent on leave.  
Szpara, Callistus, *o.m.c.* (Roch), Owego, N. Y.  
Szpilman, Julian (New), Harrison, N. J., 18 South Third st.  
Szpotanski, Stanislaus E. (Scr), Dickson City, Pa., 604 Dundaff st.

Sztecevicm, Nicholas (P G R), Conemaugh, Pa., 207 4th st.  
 Sztoba, Aloysius (Om), absent on leave.  
 Sztucki, Joseph M. (Clev), [52] Cleveland, O., 6114 Francis ave., S.E.  
 Sztuczko, B. J., c.s.c. (Ft W.), [9] South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Brookfield st.  
 — Casimir, c.s.c. (Chic), [100] Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.  
 Sztuka, Paul, c.s.sp. (Hart), Ferndale, P. O. Norwalk, Conn.  
 Sztulynakovich, Nicholas (P G R), Taylor, Pa., 348 4th st.  
 Sztupek, Leo A. (Clev), absent on leave, Erie, Pa.  
 Szturmowski, E. J. (G R), Metz, Mich.  
 Szuba, John, s.j. (Tol), [20] Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.  
 Szubinski, Francis (N Y), [116] N. Y. City, 420 E. 156th st.  
 Szuchy, Joseph C. (Tr), [4A] Perth Amboy, N. J., 496 Penn st.  
 Szudarek, Francis (Om), absent on leave.  
 Szudrowicz, Ignatius (New), [19] Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.  
 Szudzinski, B. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4940 W. 13th st.  
 Szule, Theodore J. (Pitt), absent on account of health.  
 — Thomas (G B), White Lake, Wis.  
 Szumal, Edward (Det), [83] Detroit, Mich., 3851 Prescott ave.  
 Szumlerski, Francis, c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., Holy Family Orphanage.  
 Szumowski, Alex. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 266 Antoine ave.  
 Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), [31] Rochester, N. Y., 146 Stanislaus st.  
 Szupryt, Joseph A. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 915 Elizabeth ave.  
 Szupszinskas, John J. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa., SS, Peter and Paul.  
 Szwarcok, J., c.s.sp. (Hart), Ferndale, P. O. Norwalk, Conn.  
 Szwed, J. S. (Pitt), absent on leave.  
 Szwiszc, Bronislaus, o.m.c. (Spr), Granby, Mass., St. Hyacinth Seminary.  
 Szybowlcz, Leo P. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 727 Sparrow ave.  
 Szyca, John (Mil), [2] Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.  
 Szydowski, J. E. (G R), Manistee, Mich., 249 Sixth st.  
 Szygla, Charles (Mar), Wakefield, Mich., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Szymanski, Dominic, o.m.c. (Spr), Granby, Mass., St. Hyacinth Seminary.  
 — Ignatius J. (Gal), Bremond, Texas.  
 — Joseph, Very Rev. (S A), Welmer, Texas.  
 — Marcel, o.m.c. (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
 — Methodius, o.m.c. (Roch), Bradford, N. Y.  
 — V. S. (G R), Beaver, Mich., 803 N. Johnson st., Bay City P.O.  
 Szymczak, Stanislaus Florian (L C), North Creek, Arcadia P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 4.  
 Szymczyk, John J. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.  
 Szymkiewicz, A. (Pitt), [67] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1529 Metropolitan st., N.S.  
 Szymoszek, B., o.m.c. (Rock), Auburn, N. Y., 225 State st.  
 Szymkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.  
 Szypa, C. H. (G B), on sick leave.  
 Szypor, Casimir (G R), Pinconning, Mich.  
 Szypkowski, Theophile, c.r. (Chic), [103] Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.

**T**affe, J. J. (Cov), Williamstown, Ky.  
 — James A., s.j. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 — William H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.  
 Tabacco, Robert, s.c. (Alb), [10] Albany, N. Y., 37 S. Ferry st.  
 Tabakovich, Edmond (P G R), Cleveland, O., 2779 Ambler st.  
 Tabbia, Bartholomew (Pro).  
 — C., p.s.s.c. (Pro), [7] Providence, R. I., 45 Moorefield st.  
 — Louis (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., Ray and Mill sts.  
 Tablinski, W. (Sup), Birchwood, Wis.  
 Tabor, M. J. (Det), Swartz Creek, Mich.  
 Taborski, Francis (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.  
 Tacazok, Bogislaus, o.c.d. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1115 S. Walker st.  
 Taelni, Scipione (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.

Taelman, Louis, s.j. (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.  
 Taeyarts, A. C. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., 540 S. 3rd st.  
 — Leo, c.s.s.c. (S Fr), Olema, Cal.  
 Taffe, John (Alb), [9] Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st., Box 55.  
 Taggart, Joseph J. (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill., 723 Mulberry st.  
 — Phillip A., m.m., Yeungkong, Catholic Mission, Kwangtung, China.  
 Tague, Anthony (Col), Berne P.O., O.  
 — Herman (Col), Marietta P.O., O., R. 2.  
 Talasiewicz, John, m.s. (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., Seminary.  
 Taillart, Remi, o.p. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.  
 Taillon, A. J., o.m.f. (C C), Harlingen, Tex., Box 824.  
 — E. (Chic), [7] Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.  
 Tainter, James M., s.j. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., St. John's College.  
 Taken, James P., Very Rev. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.  
 Takkenberg, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.  
 Talbot, Donat A., s.s. (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif., College.  
 — Edward F., o.m.f. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — Francis X., s.j. (N Y), N. Y. City, 329 W. 108th st.  
 — Thomas (St P), Chicago, Ill., 2548 Lake View ave.  
 — William J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4970 Oakland blvd.  
 Tallada, Miguel, s.f. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.  
 Talles, Humbert S. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.  
 Tallmadge, Archibald J., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.  
 — Robert F., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 Tallon, William T., s.j., Very Rev. (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th & Thompson sts.  
 Tally, William P. (Pro), [19] Providence, R. I., 538 B'way.  
 Tamariz, Jose, s.j. (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.  
 Tammany, Joseph A. (St L), [20] St. Louis, Mo., 7766 Gessler ave.  
 Tammaro, A., p.s.m. (New), Cliffside, N. J., 208 Anderson ave.  
 Tanascovic, N., o.m.f. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Blanco rd.  
 Tang, Simon, s.j. (N Y), China, missionary work.  
 Tanguay, F. X. N. (Bo), Tyngsboro, Mass., Notre Dame Academy.  
 — L. P. (Bo), Dracut, Mass., 1194 Lakeview ave.  
 Tanner, Henry J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.  
 Tannozi, V., f.s.c.b. (N Y), N. Y. City, 5 Monroe st.  
 Tannyane, Thomas (L A), Burbank, Calif., Mother Cabrini Preventorium.  
 Tanos, Emory A. (Clev), [45] Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.  
 Tanski, Alexander (Hart), Southington, Conn., Immaculate Conception.  
 Tantillo, Jos.  
 Tapin, Augustus (Con), New York, N. Y., 4300 Murdock ave.  
 Taptich, John D. (P G R), Detroit, Mich., 2384 E. Grand blvd.  
 Taranowicz, John, s.c. (New), Ramsey, N. J., Don Bosco High School.  
 Tarasiuk, Joseph, c.r. (Chic), [103] Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.  
 Tardif, A. J., c.s.p. (Chic), Palos Park, Ill., Louis, s.s.s. (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
 Tardif, John Joseph, o.f.m. (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.  
 Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2318 Versailles ave.  
 — Narcissus, o.f.m. (Om), Tarnov, Nebr.  
 Tarnawsky, Philemon, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st.  
 Tarr, Francis T., c.s.s.r. (Bal), [52] Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.  
 Tarradellas, Paul J. (N O), Morgan City, La., 404 3rd st.  
 Tarrant, Samuel (S Fr), Turlock, Cal., Rose and Lyons st.  
 Tarrent, Michael A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 1629 Holmes ave.  
 Tarry, Thomas (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Tarskey, Benjamin J. (Chic), Canal Zone, U. S. Army, France Field.  
Tarter, Denis, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans., Catholic College.  
Tasch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Taschereau, A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Hedding ave.  
Taske, Henry J. (Cin), [16] Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.  
Taskunas, V. K.  
Taton, Francis (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.  
Tattam, Henry M. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.  
Tatten, George (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.  
Taube, Ulrich, *ss.cc.* (H), Honolulu, T. H., P.O. Box 499.  
Taufen, P. L. (Spo), Uniontown, Wash.  
Taucher, John J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 1300 S. Steele st.  
—Thomas (Mil), absent on leave.  
Taulty, Francis T. (L R), absent on leave.  
Taure, V., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 N. Summer st.  
Taverna, Dominic J. (Sac), retired in Italy.  
—Emmanuel (N Y), [161] New York, N. Y., 2320 East Tremont ave.  
Tavernier, Henry E., *s.f.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.  
Tawczynski, Joseph J. (New), absent on sick leave.  
Taylor, Arthur J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.  
—C. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Crystal City, Tex., P.O. Box 356.  
—Casimir, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
—Claude Manning, *s.m.a.* (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 412 14th st.  
—David (Dul), Brainerd, Minn., 411 N. 9th st.  
—E., *s.f.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
—Edmond (Hel), Ringling, Mont., P.O., Box 157.  
—Edward J. (Det), [90] Detroit, Mich., 1634 Beniteau st.  
—Edward J. (Con), Osborne, Kans., St. Aloysius.  
—Germain, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
—James A., *s.f.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Cal., 2130 Fulton st.  
—Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn., St. Joseph's.  
—Thomas (F R), [20] Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.  
—Thomas J. (Clev), Niles, O., 113 West Park ave.  
Tcheng, Aloysius (East Prov), Sun-Wu, Kiangsi, China.  
—John (East Prov), Yutu, Kiangsi, China.  
—Joseph (East Prov), Yutu, Kiangsi, China.  
Tcnow, Joachim, *c.m.* (East Prov), Kanchowki, Kiangsi, China.  
Teahan, Eugene (Con), Ellsworth, Kans., St. Bernard's.  
—James F. X. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.  
Teahon, D. J. (Om), P.O. North Bend, Nebr., R.F.D. No. 2.  
Tearney, Edward M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.  
Tebbe, Lawrence (Cin), [13] Cincinnati, O., 923 Bank st.  
Tecklenburg, Francis J. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.  
Teclaw, Valentine S. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 133 Seymour st.  
Tedeschi, A. (N Y), [85] N. Y. City, 303 Elizabeth st.  
Tegze, George (P G R), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1437 Superior st. N. S.  
Tehan, Finton S. (Hart), [5] Bridgeport, Conn., 399 Ogden st.  
Teipe, Clement B. (Col), Danville, Ohio.  
Teissier, Donat, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Teixeira, Manuel J. (F R), E. Falmouth, Mass.  
Tekath, James, *c.p.ps.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.  
Telch, Charles (N Y), [23] New York, N. Y., 211 West 141st st.  
Telese, Peter M., *s.f.* (N Y), [35] N. Y. City, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
Telken, James (Spfd), Decatur, Ill., Motherhouse & Academy of St. Teresa.  
Tell, Hugo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [118] New York, N. Y., 673 Tinton ave.  
Telnom, P. Dussere (N O), Pierre-Part, La., Napoleonville P.O.  
Temmerman, A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y., 208 Sly ave.  
Temple, Donald A. (Chic), [1] Chicago, Ill., 730 No. Wabash ave.  
—Patrick J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.  
—Thomas F. (N Y), [136] N. Y. City, 3021 Kingsbridge ave.  
—William (Wil), [5] Wilmington, Del., 809 So. Broome st.  
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), retired.  
Tencza, Joseph P. (Br), [82] Brooklyn, N. Y., 183 25th st.  
Tenerowicz, Stanislaus (Alb), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Tenien, Mark A., *a.f.m.* (Scr), Clarks Summit, Pa., Maryknoll Preparatory College.  
Tenk, Herman J., *s.f.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., Cathedral.  
Tennely, J. Benjamin, *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.  
Tennessee, Henry (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.  
—Milo (D M), Red Oak, Iowa.  
Tennien, Mark A., *m.m.*, Watlam, Kwang Si, China.  
—William A. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.  
Tennissen, J. A. (Tol), Toledo, O., Maumee & Jervis st.  
Tenoever, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
Teodorovych, Epiphanius, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Chester, Pa., 3010 W. Third st.  
Teppe, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.  
Terès, Joseph, *s.f.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.  
Terhaar, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict Abbey.  
Terhar, Frederick (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Isabella sts.  
Terlecke, Arthur (Chic), [194] Chicago, Ill., 2940 E. 91st st.  
Terlin, John, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Monastery.  
Termer, Paul G. (R), Hendersonville, N. C.  
Terna, Nicholas J. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.  
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), [34] Detroit, Mich., 3138 E. Canfield ave.  
—M. (M F), absent on leave.  
—Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 S. Water st.  
Terradellas, P. J. (L R), Pulaski Heights, Ark., College.  
Terraz, Symphorien, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Terrazas, S., *o.f.m.* (El P), Mescalero, N. Mex.  
Terrone, Catello (N Y), [195] Elm Park, N. Y., 602 Richmond ave.  
Terstegge, Joseph (Ind), Tell City, Ind., 828 Main st.  
Tertoogen, John, *o.s.c.* (Dul), Fort Ripley P. O. Minn.  
Ter Woert, B. Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [15] Jersey City, N. J., 219 Third st.  
Terwoord, Francis A. (Tol), Bellevue, Ohio, 125 Broad st.  
Tesselaar, Vincent, *o.s.m.* (St L), Afton, Mo.  
Tessler, A. J. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., 105 Cole ave.  
—C. (N O), Lockport, La., R.F.D. 1.  
—Felix (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.  
Teta, A. (Chic), [189] Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.  
Tetrault, Edward (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.  
Tetreau, F. (Man), [6] Manchester, N. H., 517 Pine st.  
—H. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Franklin st.  
Tetreault, Z. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.  
Tettenborn, Titus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [15] Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.  
Tetzlaff, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss., Mission House.  
—Joseph A., *s.m.* (Clev), Dayton, Ohio, R.D. 8.  
Teulings, Cornelius (Hart), Watertown, Conn.  
Teurlings, W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Cathedral.  
Teuwisse, Henry (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis., R.F.D. No. 3.  
Teves, Bernard (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.  
—G. Eucharis, *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
—Paul (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 525 E. Fourth st.  
Tevlin, Christopher (Sac), absent on leave.  
Tew, Maurice, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
Tewell, D. A. (S C), Rolfe, Iowa.  
Thaler, Laurence, *css.r.* (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
Thames, Eugene, *s.f.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
Thamm, Walter P., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Thane, Alexander N. (Chic), [111] Chicago, Ill., Edgewater Sta.
- Thees, Nicholas J. (G I), Sargent, Nebr.
- Thegze, George (P G R), Whiting, Ind., 610 Clark st.
- Theillen, E. (Cr), Gentilly, Minn.
- Theis, James J., *c.s.s.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 145 S. Milwood ave.
- John B., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien (Campion), Wis., 305 Milwaukee st.
- John N. (Tol), Monroeville, Ohio, St. Joseph's.
- Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
- Theisen, Peter (Mil), [40] Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.
- Theissen, Augustine D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
- Theodore (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 655 E. Jersey st.
- Thelen, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Cr), White Earth, Minn.
- Thenn, Theodore (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 879 Broadway.
- Then, John C. (Rock), [7] Aurora, Ill., 620 Fifth st.
- Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Francis (E), Fryburg, Pa.
- George (S C), Humboldt, Ia.
- John A. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.
- Stephen (St P), [23] St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
- Theodorovich, John (Uk Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 812 Huey st.
- Therlack, Charles M., *c.m.* (St L), [47] St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
- Thérion, Joseph (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
- Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 St. John st.
- Z. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.
- Therault, Eudore (N O), Painesville, La.
- F. J. (G B), Florence, Wis.
- Therrien, P. J. (Spr), No. Adams, Mass., Notre Dame.
- Pierre-Celestin (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
- R. F. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 40 Charlton st.
- Therris, A. Cyril, *o.p.* (Clev), [11] Youngstown, O., E. 77 Lucius ave.
- Thessing, Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Cin), [13] Dayton, O., 119 Krug st.
- Théunte, Clement M., *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 Ashland ave.
- Thibaudeau, J. E., *o.m.i.* (Dul), [11] Duluth, Minn., 2423 West 3rd st.
- Thibault, Anthony E. (Port), Sheridan, Maine.
- Thibblits, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md., St. Michael's.
- Thibeau, J. E. S., *o.m.i.* (Dul), [11] Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
- Thibodeau, Joseph U. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 5 Oxford st.
- Thiebaut, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Cl), Sauk Rapids, Minn.
- Thiefels, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sheepsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
- Thiel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (G B), Kesheua, Wisconsin.
- Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), [75] Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
- James (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
- Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis., Holy Family.
- Thield, Frederic P. (E), Harborscreek P. O., Pa.
- Thiele, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), [9] Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moine st.
- Charles H., Very Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), [9] Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's square.
- D. M. (Chic), [157] Chicago, Ill., Ravenswood Sta., 2306 Ainslie st.
- Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
- Thieltses, John (Far), Pingree, N. Dak.
- Thienel, Otto, *o.m.cap.* (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., Monastery, Route 8.
- Thienes, Clement (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 7th and Voorhees sts.
- Thienpont, Julian, *o.s.s.co.* (Roch), [27] Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
- Thier, A. E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
- Thies, John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 173 E. 3rd st.
- Walter J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. James' Orphanage, Benson sta.
- Thilges, John, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss., 1331 Blair st.
- Thill, Frank A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Shattuck ave., Crusade Castle.
- John M. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Thillman, John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., St. Joseph's Farm.
- Thiltgen, M. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
- Thimmes, M. A. (New), [27] Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
- Thinefeld, Bernardine, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Holy Hill, Wis., Hubertus P.O., R. 1, Box 72.
- Thisiery, E., *o.m.i.* (Man), Colebrook, New Hampshire.
- Thoenissen John (S C), Hospers, Iowa.
- Thoenissen, Jasper, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 S. Lifter st.
- Thole, A. J. (Dub), P.O. New Vienna, Iowa.
- L. C. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
- Thoma, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
- Thoman, Hubert (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
- Thomann, John C., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.
- Thomas, Andrew W. (Okla), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- C. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [28] Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N.W.
- Casimir, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa., Archabbey.
- Dunstan, *c.p.* (New), Shenchowfu, Hunan, China.
- Father, *a.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 56th and Q sts.
- Francis L. (Bo), [18] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence st.
- George A., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
- J. M., *o.m.i.* (N O), [1] New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
- Joseph, *s.m.* (Bo), [9] Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Louis (Bis), Dickinson, N. D., St. Joseph's.
- M. (Det), Northfield (Ann Arbor P.O.), Mich., R.F.D. No. 5.
- Norman (L C), Cooks Valley, Wis., Bloomer P.O., R. 2.
- P., *c.s.s.r.* (B), Cœur d'Alene, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
- Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis., Monastery.
- Sylvio P. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 64 Dover st.
- Terence, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Vincent (Mil), Janesville, Wis., 313 N. 1st st.
- William (Col), Steubenville, O., 411 S. 5th st.
- Thome, Anthony, *c.s.s.p.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
- Thommies, Anthony, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
- George, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph Preparatory College.
- Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
- Thompkins, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
- Thompson, Albert (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
- G. F. (P), [20] Portland, Ore., E. 24th and Siskiyou sts.
- Harvey (Alb), [3] Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
- James (Bur), Wallingford, Vt.
- John F., *s.s.f.* (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., 207 E. 16th ave.
- John F. (Tr), Riverside, N. J., Scott and Middleton sts.
- John J. (L R), Blytheville, Ark., 1200 W. Ash st.
- John P. (Ph), [115] Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- Joseph, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [6] San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
- Joseph H. (Alb).
- Matthew J. (L A), [48] Los Angeles, Calif., 906 So. Bronson ave.
- Michael J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Newton (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 418 W. Biddle st.
- Robert J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 19th and Providence ave.
- William E. (New), Hawthorne, N. J.
- Thomson, Alfred G. (St L), [1] St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
- Edward G. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
- Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Marist Seminary.
- Thorburn, Harold A. (Cin), [22] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Thorne, Bonaventure, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., Trinity College.  
 Thorning, Joseph F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
 Thornton, Francis (St P), [16] St. Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington blvd.  
 — James P. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 197 S. Parke st.  
 — Patrick L., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.  
 — Thomas A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [26] New York City, 343 W. 25th st.  
 — Walter F., *s.j.* (St Fr), San José, Cal., 55 W. Fernando st.  
 Thorp, Claude M., *c.m.* (St L), [47] St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.  
 Thorpe, William P. (Clev), Mentor, O., 1539 Mentor ave.  
 Threcha, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.  
 Thuecks, Herman (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 635 Clark st.  
 Thuente, C. M., *o.p.* (Chic), [200] Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.  
 Thuis, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 — Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.  
 Thum, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Berthold Reservation (Elbowoods P.O.), N. Dak.  
 Thumel, Otto, *o.m.c.p.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Convent ave.  
 — William A., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), [20], Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.  
 Thummel, J. J. (M F), Gonzales, Cal.  
 Thunich, Paul, *s.v.d.* (Chic), [63] Chicago, Ill., 4049 So. Wabash ave.  
 Thuot, Achilles F. (Win), Stewartville, Minnesota.  
 Thurcks, Herman (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 1814 Jefferson st.  
 Thyken, Ralph E., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill., Mission House.  
 Thys, Servatius, *c.s.s.c.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Monastery.  
 Tibeau, A. N. (Dub), Osage P.O., Ia., R. 4.  
 Tibesar, L., *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.  
 — Leopold H., *m.m.*, Darien, Manchuria.  
 — P. A. (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.  
 Tibizar, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., Abbey.  
 Tichler, Charles W. (New), Rutherford, N. J., 91 Home ave.  
 Tiedcken, Gerardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Portishead, Somersetshire, England.  
 Thiefels, H. P., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.  
 Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), [18] Cincinnati, Ohio, 2848 Fisher place.  
 Tieman, Joseph B. (Ind), [1] Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.  
 Tiernan, Edward J. (Pro), [7] Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.  
 — James P. (Pro), [9] Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.  
 — Joseph S. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.  
 — L. Curtis (Okla), Fort Sill, Okla., U. S. A. Chaplain.  
 — Patrick (Det), [50] Detroit, Mich., 1050 Porter st.  
 — R. C. (K C), Fort Bliss, Texas, U. S. Army Chaplain.  
 — Thomas F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1493 Cranston st.  
 — Thomas H. (Hart), Unionville, Connecticut.  
 Tierney, Cornelius (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Neb.  
 — Dudley, R. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.  
 — Edward L. (Pro), Jamestown, R. I.  
 — Henry B. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.  
 — John J., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Tung Chan, Kwangtung, China.  
 — John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.  
 — John J. (Sy), [21] Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.  
 — Joseph L. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.  
 — Louis W., *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Calif., 3266 Nutmeg st.  
 — M. D. (K C), [2] Kansas City, Mo., 3126 Benton blvd.  
 — Matthew J. (Br), [55] Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.  
 — Michael (Port), Lincoln, Me.  
 — Michael E. (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky.  
 — P. F. (Wich), Kans.  
 — Philip, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va., Priory.  
 — R. (L A), Lancaster, Cal.  
 — Thaddeus W. (N Y), [49] New York City, 503 E 14th st.  
 — Thomas E., *c.s.p.* (P), [25] Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.  
 Tierney, William D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — William E. (Bo), [25], Boston, Mass. (South Boston), 381 Dorchester st.  
 — William J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.  
 — William J. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 208 E. Washington st.  
 Tighe, Charles J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 2121 N. 3rd st.  
 — Denis P. (Det), Roseville, Mich., Box 266.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), [184] Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.  
 Tignola, Eugenio, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [76] New York, N. Y., 113 Baxter st.  
 Tilford, Raymond. (S Fr), San José, Calif., 389 E. Santa Clara st.  
 Tillman, Herbert, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.  
 Timen, V., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.  
 Timiraseff, Vladimir (Uk Gr).  
 Timlin, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y., St. Stephen's Monastery.  
 Timmermans, P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona, St. Augustine's Church.  
 Timmins, Andrew F. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.  
 — James P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Agnes' Home.  
 Timmons, Thomas J. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.  
 — Thomas J. (Buf), [45] Buffalo, N. Y., 1395 Hertel ave.  
 Timoney, Francis J. (L), [19] Louisville, Ky., 3929 Poplar Level rd.  
 Timony, James C., *o.p.* (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.  
 Tinefeld, Bernadine, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Holy Hill, Wis., P.O. Hubertus, R.R. 1, Box 72.  
 Tinney, John (Br), Springfield Gardens, L. I., N. Y., Willow place.  
 Tintle, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), [61] Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.  
 Tipp, John B. (E), Kersey, Pa.  
 Tipper, Paul (El P), El Paso, Tex., St. Joseph's Sanatorium, 1901 Grandview ave.  
 Tirochl, F. A., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I., Sacred Heart.  
 Fischer, James W. (Roch), Leicester, N. Y.  
 Tisdell, W. A. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass., 52 Spruce st.  
 Tishler, Charles W. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.  
 Tiskus, Jerome (Ph), Maizeville, Pa. (Gilberton P.O.).  
 Tivenan, John J. (Clev), [7] Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave., N.W.  
 Tivnan, Edward P., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Westton, Mass., Concord rd.  
 Tobin, Edward J. (N Y), [192] New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 134 Franklin ave.  
 — Francis J., *s.s.f.* (Bal), [48] Baltimore, Md., 1546 N. Fremont ave.  
 — J. W. (Spr), [1] Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.  
 — John A., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., 140 Commonwealth ave., Chestnut Hill.  
 — John F., *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont, N. Y., Seminary.  
 — Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 1707 Bull st.  
 — Justinian, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
 — Lysal A. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.  
 — Matthew, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico, Our Lady of the Purification.  
 — Patrick F. (Buf), [32] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.  
 — Richard B. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 — Sylvester J. (Br), Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.  
 — Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y., House of Studies.  
 — Thomas J. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.  
 — Thomas J. (P), [1] Portland, Ore., 566 Davis st.  
 — Walter J. (Mob), [5] Birmingham, Ala., West End, P.O. Box 6.  
 — William A. (Toi), [27] Toledo, O., 660 Raymer blvd.  
 — William A. (Char), Florence, S. C., 117 W. Palmetto st.  
 — William F. (Buf), Eggertsville, N. Y.  
 Toick, Andrew S. (Wil), Cambridge, Md.  
 Todd, Gerald, *c.s.b.* (Det), [10] Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.  
 Toeppen, Andrew (St L), Biehle, Mo., R.F.D. 1.  
 Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.  
 Toeller, Henry P. (L C), Marshfield, Wis.  
 — Theodore (Mil), Malone, Wis., R. 2.  
 Toennes, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Toepfer, Philemon, *o.f.m.* (L A), San Luis Rey, Cal.  
 Toher, Arthur H. (Om), [14] Omaha, Neb., 1715 Izard st.  
 — Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass., 108 Main st.  
 — George J. (D M), Stuart, Iowa.  
 Tohill, Anthony (Roch), Martinsburg, West Virginia.  
 Tokarz, John (S A), Panna Maria, Texas.  
 Tolan, J. A. (Al), Huntington, Pa.  
 Tolcz, Andrew A. (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 East 4th st.  
 Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Chicago, Ill., St. Joseph's Seminary, retired.  
 Toma, Louis, *p.s.s.c.* (Bo), [37] Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.  
 Tomanek, Frank (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.  
 Tomany, Owen, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Tompkins and Prairie sts.  
 Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), [90] Cleveland, Ohio, 2160 Columbus rd., S.W.  
 Tomasi, Joseph (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 107 Seneca st.  
 Tomaszewski, Albert A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.  
 — Aloysius (G R), Grand Haven, Mich., 812 Fulton st.  
 — B. J. (Peo), Peru, Ill., 1109 Pulaski st.  
 Tomchany, C. (Tr), [15] Trenton, N. J., 480 Centre st.  
 Tomczak, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.  
 Tomecko, Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Liste, Ill.  
 Tomek, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Allport st.  
 — F. J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.  
 — Joseph (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.  
 Tomerlin, Joseph A., *m.s.s.s.t.* (Mob), Holy Trinity, Ala., St. Joseph's School.  
 Tomesko, Andrew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 79 Church st.  
 Tomiak, Casimir (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 284 Broad st.  
 Tomikowski, Joseph (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., Im. Conception.  
 Tomkiewicz, Dominic C. (Scr), Buttonwood, Pa. (P.O. Wilkes-Barre, R.R. No. 1.)  
 Tomkin, Joseph, *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P.O., Wash., Colville Mission.  
 Tomko, Joseph (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa., 504 Holsteln st.  
 Tomlinson, James J. (Port), [7] Portland, Me., 80 Sherman st.  
 — Paul B. (Pitt), [79] Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave., N.S.  
 Tommaro, Anthony, *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 447 E. 115th st.  
 Tommasini, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Regis College.  
 Tommaso, Arthur (N Y), [46] New York, N. Y., 444 E. 119th st.  
 Tompkins, Anthony J. (L), Cecilia, Ky.  
 — Vincent (L), [36A] Louisville, Ky., 1109 E. Kentucky st.  
 Tompor, J. F. (Det), [58] Detroit, Mich., 844 Harbaugh ave.  
 Tomsa, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Avalon, Pa., 232 So. Home ave.  
 Tonello, Joseph, Very Rev. Msgr. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 2296 Hildago st.  
 Toner, Daniel F. (Ph), [35] Phila., Pa., 403 No. 65th st.  
 — James (Sea), Pe-El, Wash., L.B. 368.  
 — James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.  
 — James M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6858 Keystone st.  
 — Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
 — John J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.  
 — Martin, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
 — Michael J. (N Y), [117A] New York City, 3514 Rochambeau ave.  
 Tong, Simon (East Prov), Ningtu, Niangai, China.  
 Tonini, Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [134] N. Y. City, 754 Gunhill rd.  
 Tonnes, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1916 Meherry st.  
 Tonra, Michael L. (Bo), [53] Boston, Mass., 1048 Dorchester ave.  
 Tonson, Q. P., *o.m.a.* (S A), Brackettville, Texas.  
 Tony, Francis J. (Chic), [140] Chicago, Ill., 2408 S. Albany ave.  
 Toohey, Thomas (Alb), [5] Schenectady, N. Y., 1701 Eastern Pkway.  
 Toohey, John A. (Pro), Georgiaville, Rhode Island.  
 — John F., *o.s.s.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.  
 Toohey, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.  
 — John M. (Ph), [129] Philadelphia, Pa., 6700 Germantown ave.  
 — Leo R. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.  
 Toohig, William F. (Bo), [53A] Boston, Mass., Dorchester District, 83 Marsh st.  
 Toohy, M. J. (New), [14] Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.  
 Toolan, J. Francis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Cor. Green and Walnut sts.  
 Toole, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 — Thomas (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 168 High st.  
 — Vincent J. (Det), St. Clair Shores, Mich., R.R. 1.  
 Toolen, William A. (Bal), [19] Baltimore, Md., 901 Poplar Grove st.  
 Toomey, D. P. (Sac), Woodland, Calif.  
 — David (Mob), [5] Birmingham, Ala., Box 6.  
 — Edmund, *m.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 835 Decatur st., N.E.  
 — Frederick (G I), New York, N. Y., Near East Welfare Assn.  
 — Jeremiah T. (N Y), [131] New York, N. Y., 1510 Adee ave.  
 — John (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.  
 — John J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
 — John J., *m.m.*, Manila, P. I., St. Rita's Hall, Taft ave.  
 — Leo (Buf), Lake View, N. Y.  
 — Michael F. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.  
 — Wm. A. (Spfd), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's.  
 — William F. (Br), [3] Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.  
 Topel, B. J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Charles College.  
 Topet, Hippolyte, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., Broadway and Utah sts.  
 Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Hart), [13] Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.  
 — S. (Sun), Weyerhauser, Wis.  
 Topor, William J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.  
 Topper, Anthony L. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 1439 Market st.  
 Topping, F. H. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., First st. and Kennedy ave.  
 Toprahagian, Viator, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
 Torcher, F., *c.s.a.* (Ph), Immaculata, Pa.  
 Toriero, J., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.  
 Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo., 311 W. 2nd st.  
 Tormey, James (Chic), [180] Chicago, Ill., 2000 E. 79th st.  
 — Thomas (Chic), [239] Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
 Torpey, John V. (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y., 11th st.  
 — W. J. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.  
 — W. J. (Dub), Clarion, Iowa.  
 — Walter J. (Alb), [13] Troy, N. Y., 138 12th st.  
 Torpy, Peter J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., State rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Torrandell, James, *c.r.t.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.  
 — James (El P), Hanover, New Mexico.  
 Torre, Aloysius, *m.s.j.* (N Y), [77] New York, N. Y., 173 East 3rd st.  
 — M., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., College.  
 Torrente, C., *c.m.f.* (S A), [1] San Antonio, Tex., 102 Galen st.  
 Torres, Alejandro, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 — Antonio (N O), New Orleans, Louisiana.  
 — Guadelupe, *o.f.m.* (C C), Hebronville, Tex., Monastery.  
 — Jesus (L A), El Monte, Cal., 509 Brockway st.  
 Torsney, James T. (S Lk), New York, N. Y., Manhattan College.  
 Tort, J., *c.m.f.* (Chic), [173] Chicago, Ill., 9049 Brandon ave.  
 Torta, Thomas (Cin), [50] Cincinnati, O., 2327 Kenton st.  
 Total, E. M., *s.s.o.* (Man), Nashua, N. H., Orphanage.  
 Toth, Joseph P. (Ft W), [2] East Chicago, Ind., 4759 N. McCooke ave.  
 — Joseph H., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23d st.  
 Touey, Francis B. (Col), absent on sick leave.  
 Tougas, James G. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.  
 Touhey, Matthew J. (New), Stirling, N. J.  
 Toujas, J. T. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Toups, Jules (N O), [32] New Orleans, La., 8128 Plum st.  
 —L. L. *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla., 215 2nd st.  
 Tournay, Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Tourscher, F. E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., Monastery.  
 Tous, Gabriel, *t.o.r.* (Gal), Waco, Texas, 301 Jefferson ave.  
 Toussaint, Arthur (Det), [82] Detroit, Mich., 6430 Benson ave.  
 Towell, Charles (Cov), White Sulphur, Ky.  
 Tower, James P. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.  
 Towey, James P., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.  
 Towle, Daniel R., *o.p.* (New), Summit, N. J.  
 —George (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 900 Clay st.  
 Toye, Joseph F. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 319 Mahantongo st.  
 Tozzi, Egisto (S Fr), Manteca, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Trabant, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Sea), [63] Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.  
 Tracey, Charles, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.  
 —T. J., *o.p.* (Hart), [11] New Haven Conn., 5 Hielhouse ave.  
 Tracy, Charles, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.  
 —Charles E. (Sy), [7] Syracuse, N. Y., 450 Salt Springs road.  
 —Frederick H. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405 Alder st.  
 —Henry P. (N Y), [143] N. Y. City, 3649 White Plains rd.  
 —J. (Chic), [208] Chicago, Ill., 5082 Jackson blvd.  
 —J. A., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 240 Long Hill st.  
 —J. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 125 B'way.  
 —John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2157 Main st.  
 —Joseph V. (Bo), [60] Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.  
 —M. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.  
 —Martin J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 15 Doubleday st.  
 —Michael A. (Peo), Rapid City, Ill.  
 —Patrick C., Very Rev. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y., Immaculate Conception.  
 —Robert J., *s.j.* (Ph), [45] Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.  
 —William (Sy), [1] Syracuse, N. Y., 259 E. Onondaga st.  
 —William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., St. John's College.  
 Traeger, Hubert L., *o.praem.* (G B), West Deperre, Wis., College.  
 Trageser, James J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass. (Roxbury), 1545 Tremont st.  
 —Joseph Leonissa, *om.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.  
 —Rupert F. (Dav), Hills, Iowa.  
 Tragesser, G. H. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.  
 —Jos. A. (Bel), Ridgway, Ill.  
 —Louis A., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 112 College st.  
 Traina, Chas. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles' College.  
 —Timothy, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [106] N. Y. City, 310 E. 24th st.  
 Trainor, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.  
 —E. C. (St P), [9] Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave. N.E.  
 —H. S. (Chic), [201] Chicago, Ill., 7007 Addison st.  
 —James J. (Pro), [1] East Greenwich, R. I., Our Lady of Mercy.  
 —Joseph N. (Clev), [9] Youngstown, O., 150 Wood st.  
 —Thomas (F R), North Dighton, Mass.  
 Traika, Anthony (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.  
 Trame, Elmer, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.  
 Tranchese, Carmen, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque (New), 412 W. Stover ave.  
 Transerick, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J., 220 North 3rd st.  
 Trapp, Henry A. (Ind), Armstrong, Ind., Route No. 2.  
 —Joseph M. (Clev), [9] Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., N.E.  
 —Lawrence J. (St J), Kahoka, Mo., 622 Exchange st.  
 Traudt, Bernard G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Wisconsin ave.  
 Trauffer, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.  
 Traunero, N. (Tol), Bellevue, Ohio, Route 2.  
 Traut, Paul (Chic), [239] Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.  
 Trautman, Bertram E. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y., 66 E. Main st.  
 Trautzen, W. (Laf), absent on leave.  
 Travassos, Manuel S. (F R), [3] Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.  
 Travers, Aloysius S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 —Eugene J. (Ph), Quakertown, Pa., 531 W. Broad st.  
 —L. J. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.  
 —Thomas J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.  
 Travi, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.  
 Travis, James (Hart), [1] Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.  
 Travo, Nicholas A. (Ph), [106] Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.  
 Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 23rd st. N.  
 Traxler, Francis X., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Whitney, Pa.  
 Traynor, Eugene (Bel), Mound City, Ill.  
 —Matthew J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's.  
 Treacy, Gerald C., *s.j.* (N Y), Rosebank P.O., S. I., Manresa Retreat House.  
 —John P. (Clev), [63] Cleveland, Ohio, 1190 Bunts rd.  
 —Patrick (G F), Culbertson, Mont.  
 —T. J., *o.p.* (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.  
 —Thomas F., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.  
 Treanor, J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.  
 —Michael (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y., St. Columbus.  
 —William, *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), [20] Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.  
 Tredit, Walter C., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R.D. 8.  
 Treiber, Clement H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), [8] Canton, Ohio, 2427 Tuscarawas st., W.  
 Treilles, A. (Mar), Gaasra, Mich.  
 Treitz, Joseph W. (Scr), [7] Hazleton, Pa., 123 West Oak st.  
 Tremblay, Joseph E. (Tuc), Williams, Ariz.  
 —Joseph J. M. (Bo), [12] Lowell, Mass., 221 W. 6th st.  
 —Napoleon, *s.m.* (Pro), [10] Providence, R. I., 178 Dexter st.  
 Tremmel, John (Ft W), retired.  
 Trench, John P. (Cin), [7] Dayton, O., 218 K st.  
 Trentman, Joseph (Cin), [18] Cincinnati, Ohio, 2848 Fisher place.  
 —William H., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
 Trepanier, Joseph F. (Far), absent on leave.  
 Trepczynski, S. W. (Det), [8] Detroit, Mich., 7060 McGraw ave.  
 Trese, Leo J. (Det), [21] Detroit, Mich., 9844 Woodward ave.  
 Treshock, John J. (Mil), [54] Milwaukee, Wis., 515 Walnut st.  
 Trettel, Francis (Col), Carrollton, Ohio.  
 Treubig, John F., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., St. Joseph's High School, 18th and Thompson sts.  
 Trennet, G. (Sea), Anacortes, Wash.  
 Triana, P. (M F), Stevenson, Calif.  
 —Timotheo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [76] New York, N. Y., 113 Baxter st.  
 Tribble, Joseph G. (Ind), Corydon, Ind.  
 Tribull, J. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 Tricsonno, Joseph N. (Clev), [8] Cleveland, O., 12021 Mayfield rd.  
 Trierweiler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.  
 Trifari, Aloysius, *s.c.* (N Y), [112] New York, N. Y., 29 Mott st.  
 Triganne, L. O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., 61 Marcey st.  
 Trigory, J. M., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.  
 —M. J., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.  
 Trinchler, Oreste, *s.c.* (S Fr), [36] San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.  
 Trinkaus, Charles J. (Bal), [23] Washington, D. C., 725 5th st. N.W.  
 Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.  
 Trischler, Edmund, *om.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.  
 Tristany, Lucas, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 6th ave. and 22nd st.  
 Tritz, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
 —Joseph M. (Dav), Clinton, Ia., 2516 Pershing blvd.  
 —P. Cassian (L A), Laguna Beach, Cal., 529 Aliso st.  
 Trobec, Joseph (St Cl), Elk River, Minn.

Troch, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [58] Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.  
 Trocklus, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Leav), [6] Kansas City, Kan., 637 Barnett ave.  
 Trockur, Emanuel, *o.f.m.* (Peo), [3] Peoria, Ill., 118 Louisa st.  
 Troesken, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.  
 Troester, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Farmington, N. Mex., P.O. Box 398.  
 Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Ironton, O., Pine Grove P.O., R.F.D. 2.  
 Troie, J. A. (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.  
 Trojanowski, Leo (G B), Niagara, Wis.  
 Troklus, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Leav), [14] Kansas City, Kans., 515 No. 15th st.  
 Trombley, William (Bel), [1] East St. Louis, Ill., 3722 Caseyville ave.  
 Tromp, Hugo, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyd's Knobs, Ind.  
 Trompeter, Francis (Buf), absent on sick leave.  
 — Leonard (L C), Hazel Green, Wis.  
 Tronolone, Paschal (Buf), Falconer, N. Y.  
 Trost, Paulinus, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.  
 Trotter, Cleophas D. (Bur), St. Hyacinth, P. I., Canada, retired.  
 — George (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., 27 Pleasant st.  
 Trotman, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.  
 Trouy, Lucien, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Quincy, Ill., 1801 College ave.  
 Troy, Andrew G. (Clev), [82] Cleveland, O., 11411 Detroit, N.W.  
 — Daniel I. (Ph), Collingdale, Pa., 1012 Bartram ave.  
 — Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fé), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex., P. O. Box A.  
 — James J. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 244 Dayton ave.  
 — John Edward (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.  
 — John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary.  
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 West 30th st.  
 — R. C. (Rock), Amboy, Ill.  
 Trudeau, C. O. (Cr), Oklee, Minn.  
 — Jules E. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 2975 West 14th st.  
 Trudel, C. W. (Man), Littleton, N. H.  
 — J. A. (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Louis Hospital.  
 — J. P., *s.s.* (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.  
 Truemper, Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.  
 Truffa, Peter, *s.c.* (N Y), Portchester, N. Y., 22 Palmer pl.  
 Trulin, John (Buf), [25] Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.  
 Trummer, C. R. (Om), [24] Omaha, Nebr., 2110 So. 32nd ave.  
 Trunck, George (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 W. 2nd st.  
 Trunk, Joseph V., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R.D. 8.  
 Truszyński, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Truxaw, Joseph (L A), [8] Los Angeles, Cal., 2190 W. 31st st.  
 Trzebiatowski, Aloysius (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 504 4th ave.  
 Trzetzynski, Julius (Al), Barnesboro, Pa., 204 Bigler ave.  
 Trzmiel, Sigismund P. (Mil), [31] Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becker st.  
 Tschida, Francis J. (G I), Dalton, Nebr., St. Mary's.  
 Tschippert, Clarence, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.  
 — F. (Chic), [199] Chicago, Ill., 1921 N. Kedvale ave.  
 Tschann, Frederic L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Catherine's College.  
 Tsong, John, *c.m.* (East Prov), Singfeng, Kiangsi, China.  
 Tubman, Thomas, Very Rev. (Sac), Retired, Reno, Nev.  
 Tucciarone, Ludovico, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [24] New York City, N. Y., 434 W. 36th st.  
 Tucker, Dunstan, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 — Francis, *o.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (Wil), [3] Wilmington, Del., 926 DuPont st.  
 — L. (L C), absent on leave.  
 — Sylvester I. (St L), [1] St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.  
 — Walter C. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 17 Joy ave.  
 Tudyka, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.  
 Tuger, Louis (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Orphan.

Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), [43] Brooklyn, N. Y., 2978 Ocean Parkway.  
 Tulley, F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.  
 — Thomas (Det), Berkeley, Royal Oak, Mich., 2120 Coolidge Hy.  
 Tully, D. M. (Spr), [68] Millbury, Mass., Maple st.  
 — J. J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., S. Main st.  
 — J. M. (Rock), Warren, Ill.  
 — James F. (N Y), [9] New York, N. Y., 110 E. 12th st.  
 — Joseph L., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 — Thomas J., *s.j.* (N Y), [25] Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 Tumulty, J. E. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.  
 Tunner, John W. (Ph), Kutztown, Pa., 236 E. Main st.  
 Tuohey, R. Joseph (New), East Orange, N. J., 209 Fourth ave.  
 Tuohy, D. G. (Chic), [136] Chicago, Ill., 1340 East 72nd st.  
 — G. (Chic), [137] Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.  
 — John (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Michael's.  
 Tuomey, James (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.  
 Turbiaux, Austin (Dul), Keewatin, Minn.  
 Turco, Eugenio (N Y), N. Y. City, 444 E. 119th st.  
 — John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., College.  
 Turcotte, C. M. (Far), absent on leave, Simi, Calif.  
 — D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.  
 — J. E., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Bo), [5] Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.  
 Turek, John (Far), Lidgerwood, N. D.  
 Turi, Leone (N Y), New York, N. Y., 344 E. 104th st.  
 Turiel, Bienvenido, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.  
 Turk, Francis (S Fr), [30] San Francisco, Calif., 245 Linden ave.  
 Turnbull, C. E. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 1137 West Cooper st.  
 Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Alaska.  
 Turner, E. V. (Chic), [115] Chicago, Ill., 1709 Lunt ave.  
 — Francis J. (E), Madera, Pa.  
 — J. M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 307 N. 65th st.  
 — Joseph P., *c.s.s.r.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., 755 Ocean ave.  
 — Sidney, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.  
 Turski, Stanislaus (G R), absent.  
 Turula, Basil (Uk Gr), Rochester, N. Y., 303 Hudson ave.  
 Tuscher, Joseph F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.  
 — Rudolph M. (Bo), Walpole, Mass., 19 Diamond st.  
 Tushak, Stephen J. (Dub), Tama, Ia., 606 Oswego st.  
 Tutkowski, J. (Mil), [53] Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.  
 Twamley, J. Henry, *s.s.* (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif., St. Joseph's College.  
 Twardy, Anthony M. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa., 201 Caldwell ave.  
 Twellmeyer, F. X., *s.j.*, Very Rev., (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 Twigg, Edward P. (Bo), [22] Boston, Mass., 167 Centre st.  
 Twiss, John J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.  
 Twohey, Matthew J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.  
 Twohig, J. F., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.  
 — William P. (Ph), [40] Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.  
 Twomey, David, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.  
 — D. P. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 2549 32nd st.  
 — Eugene A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.  
 — James T., *c.m.* (Ph), [62] Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 E. Price st. (Germantown).  
 — Jeremiah F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass., 230 Main st.  
 — Jerome J. (Leav), Axtell, Kans., R.D.  
 — Mortimer E. (Bo), [27] Boston, Mass., South Boston, 835 Broadway.  
 Twoomey, James J., *c.m.* (Phil), Germantown, Phila., Pa., 1000 East Price st.  
 Tyler, James J. (Hart), [1] Waterbury, Conn., 515 So. Main st.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Tymen, Yves, *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex., 251 Bowle st.  
Tynan, Andrew (Sac), Arcata, Cal.  
—William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
—Xavier B., *o.carm.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 65 Demarest ave.  
Tynin, Walter J., Very Rev. Msgr. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.  
Tyrcba, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.  
Tyrrell, E. N. (Chic), [141] Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.  
Tysckiewicz, Jerome (Scr), Eynon, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
Tyson, George (Br), [80] Brooklyn, N. Y., 1669 Dean st.  
Tysza, Apolonius (Pitt), absent on leave.  
Tytar, Vladimir (Uk Gr), Ramey, Pa., P.O. Box 182.  
Tytheridge, Joseph H. (N Y), [1] N. Y. City, N. Y., 460 Madison ave.  
Tyzyski, C. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 341 High st.  
  
**U**binger, Paul, *c.p.* (Buf), Chenki, Hunan, China, Catholic Mission.  
Udavek, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
Ueber, Jerome, *c.p.s.* (Cin), Coldwater P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 2.  
Uehlein, F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.  
Uhlenbrock, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., Ramsay sta.  
Uhlir, Wenceslas A. (Clev), Parma, Ohio, York rd., Brooklyn Sta.  
Uhrich, Francis J. (Wich), Beaver, Kans., St. Joseph's.  
Ujlaki, John E., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Trauger, Pa., Box 123.  
Ulanitsky, A. (Uk Gr).  
—Vladimir (Uk Gr), Centralia, Pa., Box 670.  
Ulbrick, Bernard (Lin), Hastings P.O., Nebr.  
Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., 168 Ithaca st.  
Ulenberg, Charles A. (Det), [76A] Detroit, Mich., 9530 St. Mary's ave.  
—Paul (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.  
Ulick, Stephen (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 1009 Washington rd.  
Ulicny, Method J. (Pitt), Clymer Pa., Dixonville P.O., 486 Morris st.  
Ulitzy, Alexis, Very Rev. (Uk Gr).  
Ullman, J. Joseph (Ph), [80] Phila, Pa. (Mt. Airy P.O.), 6445 Germantown ave., Germantown.  
Ullrich, Felix, *o.s.b.* (St A), New Port Richey, Fla.  
—Oswald (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st.  
—William (Sy), [15] Syracuse, N. Y., 514 Seymour st.  
—William H. (Bo), Nahant, Mass., 248 Nahant rd.  
Ulmer, Roland, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Healthy P.O., Hamilton ave.  
Ulrich, Constantine (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. 1.  
Ulrick, Stephen, (Mil), [42] Milwaukee, Wis., 1259 Fratney st.  
Uncles, C. R., *s.s.j.* (N Y), New Windsor, N. Y., Epiphany Apostolic College, Newburgh, P.O.  
Underberg, Joseph (S C), Lidderdale, Iowa.  
Underwood, Francis J., *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C., Abbey.  
Undreiner, George (Col), studying abroad.  
Unferfate, John M., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6 Mile rd at Livernois.  
Unger, Ambrose A., *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y.  
—Louis.  
—Willibald, *s.d.s.* (Mil), [45A] Milwaukee, Wis., 6801 Burleigh st.  
Unmuessig, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., Ramsay sta.  
Unruhe, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (St P), [7] Minneapolis, Minn., 629 2nd st., N.E.  
Untereiner, John (Dal), Breckenridge, Tex.  
Unterkoefler, Joseph (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 1293 Newport ave.  
Unterkoefler, G. H. (Bel), West Frankfort, Ill., 703 E. Main st.  
Unterreitmeier, F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 219 N. W. 3rd st.  
Untraut, Herman Jos. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Unyi, Bernard A., *o.f.m.* (N Y), [109] New York, N. Y., 420 E. 14th st.  
Urunkar, Alex., *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 62 St. Mark's Place.  
Urba, Boleslaus (Chic), [205] Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.  
Urbach, Conrad (Ind), P. O. Newbury, Ind., R.F.D. No. 1.  
Urban, Fred J., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
—Joseph (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 490 State st.  
Urbanik, Walter (Tr), Burlington, N. J., 502 S. High st.  
Urbanowicz, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1239 St. Ann's st.  
Urbanowicz, M. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 5108 7th ave.  
—M., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
Urbanowicz, Casimir (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 36 St. George ave.  
Urbanowsky, Francis (Gal), Bryan, Texas, L. B., 914.  
Urbanski, John A. (Tol), [8] Toledo, Ohio, 1116 Nebraska ave.  
—Michael (Ft W), [9] Gary, Ind., 1746 Pennsylvania st.  
Urbanus, Fred., *c.s.s.r.* (N O), [3] New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
Urbonas, Michael (E), Dubois, Pa., 15 South ave.  
Uriarte, J. I., *c.m.f.* (S A), [2] San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.  
Urich, J. Adam (Ind), Morris, Ind.  
Uriel, John (Buf), Akron, N. Y., St. Teresa's Church.  
Urnauer, Sebastian, *o.carm.* (Pitt), [15] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.  
Urrutia, John, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Sonora, Ariz.  
Usher, John V., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., P.O. Evanston Sta., College.  
Uson, Gil. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz., 1054 Tenth st.  
—M. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.  
Utas, Joseph (Det), Swartz Creek, Mich.  
Utecht, Julius (Pitt), [63A] Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., Custer ave.  
Uvodlic, Vincent (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 430 Center st.

**V**acanti, Joseph C. (E), Farrell, Pa., 807 Spearman st.  
Vaccarest, J. E. (Man), [6] Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.  
Vachon, Joseph E. (Man), [15] Manchester, N. H., 107 Alsace st.  
Vachout, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 1448 So. Euclid ave.  
Vada, Jose (L A), Santa Paula, Calif.  
Vaeth, George J. (N Y), Monroe, N. Y., Marycrest Novitiate, Box 1008.  
—Louis C. (Bal), [30] Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.  
Vagedes, John H. (Ind), St. Peter (P.O. Evans Landing), Ind., R.F.D. No. 1.  
Valciunas, H. J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4943 W. Fifteenth st.  
Valssiere, E. H. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.  
Valtkievich, V., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2334 S. Oakley ave.  
Vaitonis, P. A. (S A), Cestohowa, Hobson, Tex., Rt. 2, Box 51.  
Vaitukaitis, F. (Chic), [109] Chicago, Ill., 2745 W. 44th st.  
Valaitis, Casimir (Det), Detroit, Mich., Felician Sisters Convent.  
Valanciuas, Ignatius (Ph), Girardville, Pa.  
Valantieus, Joseph (Hart), [6] Waterbury, Conn., 46 Congress ave.  
Valasek, Stephen J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 728 W. Center st.  
Valbuena, Aurelius, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La., College.  
Valcicak, A. I. (Chic), [217] Chicago, Ill., 2248 W. Huron st.  
Valdambri, Joseph (Hart), [9] Waterbury, Conn., 309 South Main st.  
Valdes, Francis, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
Valencé, Onesime, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex., 1218 Jefferson st.  
Valencia, Gregory, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., Louisiana.  
—Juan (L A), Fullerton, Calif., 400 W. Commonwealth ave.  
—Santiago (L A), Placentia, Calif., P.O. Box 191.  
Valenta, Ignatius J. (Gal), Jarrell, Tex.,  
—Joseph (Gal), La Porte, Texas, St. Mary's University.

Valente, Donatus (Buf), [28] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.  
 Valenti, Alfonso, s.c. (New), [4] Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.  
 — Modesto, s.c. (New), [4] Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.  
 Valentin, Columban, o.f.m. (Nash), [6] Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market ave.  
 Valerius, Ferdinand (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
 Valero, Anselm, o.c.d. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1015 S. Walker st.  
 Valetto, L. (Chic), [1] Joliet, Ill., 200 No. Scott st.  
 Valiquette, Alfred H., o.s.a. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.  
 Valkenberg, Herman J. (B R), [96] Brooklyn, N. Y., East 21st st.  
 Valko, Stephen W. (Clev), Parkman, Ohio.  
 Vallaster, F. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.  
 Vallent, Charles (N O), Lockport, La.  
 Valley, Eugene F. (Leav), [15] Kansas City, Kans., 2300 N. 8th st.  
 — James J. (Ph), [114] Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.  
 — John P., o.p. (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.  
 Vallieres, A., s.s.s. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.  
 Vallmar, Dominic, o.s.b. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.  
 Vallve, Arthur, o.m.f., Colon, E. P. (Canal Zone), 5th and Cash sts.  
 Valois, C. Ozias (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 170 Spring st.  
 — Heliodore (Og), Champlain, N. Y.  
 — Omer (F R), [8] New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.  
 Valverde, Francis P., Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [14] Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.  
 Vamoslui, Victor (Clev), [6] Canton, O., 1031 Ninth st., N.E.  
 Van, L. E. (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.  
 — Leo (Uk Gr), absent in Europe.  
 Vanadia, John J. (Det), [73] Detroit, Mich., 11370 Hawthorne ave.  
 Vanagas, P. (New), [6] Jersey City, N. J., 337 Woodward st.  
 Van Antwerp, F. F. (Det), Grosse Isle, Mich.  
 — Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), [81A] Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.  
 Van Baast, J. P., s.s.f. (N O), Donaldsonville, La., P.O. Box 428.  
 Van Beelaere, E. L., o.p. (Det), [33] Detroit, Mich., 1421 Warren ave., W.  
 Van Bogart, Joseph (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6, Allouez.  
 Van Bokhoven, J. (Alex), Zwolle, La.  
 Vanca, John (E), [20] Youngston, O., St. Georges.  
 Van Castle, H. J. (G B), Askenton, Greenleaf P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 1.  
 Vance, J. V. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., Mt. St. Angela Academy.  
 — John W. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky., 902 E. Ninth st.  
 — Raphael, o.p. (New), Paotising, Hunan, China, Catholic Mission.  
 Van Colen, Charles (G R), Gladwin, Mich.  
 Vandeblit, A. (N O), Houma, La., P.O. Box 427.  
 Vandegaer, N. F. (Alex), Monroe, La.  
 Van de Gevel, A. B., o.praem. (Hel), Shelby, Mont., St. Patrick's.  
 Van Delft, William, Very Rev. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.  
 Van den Berg, H. (L C), Wilton, Wis.  
 Vandenberg, John F. (L A), Pomona, Calif., 483 West Holt st.  
 Van den Borne, C. B. (G B), Green Bay P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 2.  
 Van den Bosch, A. M. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Albert (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 3028 Mt. Pleasant ave.  
 Van den Broeck, V. J. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.  
 Van den Elsen, M. J., o.praem. (G B), Brussels, Wis., R. R. 1.  
 Van den Hende, John (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th st.  
 — Victor (Og), Chazy, N. Y.  
 Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Rogers, Minn.  
 — A. J. (Daut), Dewitt, Ia.  
 — Theophilus, o.m.cap. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Van den Wyngaert, Alphonse (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.  
 Van de Putte, Walter, o.s.sp. (Hart), Ferndale, Norwalk, Conn.  
 Vanderaa, F. H. (Okla), Hinton, Okla.

Van der Donckt, C. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 1100 Mission rd.  
 — C. (B), absent on leave.  
 Van der Elsen, Justin, o.praem. (G B), Brussels, R.R. 1, Wis.  
 Van der Grinten, A. J. (Okla), Union City, Okla.  
 — Everard (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., 2317 Oklahoma ave.  
 Van der Gulk, S. (Peo), East Moline, Ill., 1906 N. 13th st.  
 Van der Haar, Raphael, o.f.m. (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Cal., Fruitvale Station, 1500 34th ave.  
 Van der Hayden, F., o.p. (St P), [16] Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.  
 — Joseph (B), Louvain, Belgium.  
 Van der Hulst, John, o.s.c. (St Cl), Onamia, Minn., Exaltatio S.S. Crucis.  
 Van der Riet, John (Bel), Donaldson, Ind., absent on leave.  
 Van der Laan, P. J. (Om), Amella, Neb.  
 Vander Loop, Martin, o.praem. (G R), Essexville, Mich.  
 Van der Meulen, P. G., o.s.s.co. (Roch), [27] Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.  
 Vandermaesen, M. (El P), absent on leave.  
 Van der Pol, John H., s.f. (Spo), [11] Spokane, Wash., 5021 N. Nelson st.  
 Van der Putten, H. J., Very Rev. (Alex), Marksville, La.  
 Van der Schans, Augustine, o.carm. (Pitt), [15] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.  
 Van der Smissen Louis (Laf), Louisa P.O., La.  
 Van der Staay, Ferdinand, o.carm. (Leav), Mount Carmel, Kan. (Garnett P.O., R.R. 7).  
 Van der Velden, George M. (St P), Hamel P.O., Minn., R. 2.  
 Van de Walle, J. Maurice, o.f.m. (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 — T. F. (Sea), Snohomish City, Wash.  
 Van Dinter, W., o.s.c., Very Rev. (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.  
 Van Dorpe, Paul (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey st.  
 Van Dreumel, Fidelis, o.m.c. (Chey), Douglas, Wyo., 311 So. 5th st.  
 Vandrey, Valentine, o.s.sp. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.  
 Van Durme, Victor, Very Rev. (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla., 1314 Lynn ave.  
 Van Dyke, A. W. (G R), Kaukauna, Wis., R.R. 1.  
 — Henry (Det), Chelsea, Mich., 322 Congdon st.  
 — I. F., o.praem. (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
 Van Exem, J. (Laf), St. Martinville, La., St. Martin's.  
 Van Eyck, J. (Okla), on temporary leave.  
 Henryetta, Okla., 1004 Gentry st.  
 — J. M. (Laf), absent on leave.  
 Van Gastel, James (Okla), Purcell, Okla.  
 — John (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 745 N. Denver st.  
 Van Gessel, S. (G R), Sand Lake, Mich.  
 Van Gils, Bernard, o.s.c. (St Cl), Onamia, Minn., College.  
 Van Goethem, George C. (El P), absent on leave.  
 Van Halder, Andrew, o.s.m. (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 2.  
 Van Haver, F. (Alex), Shreveport, La.  
 Van Heertum, John A., o.praem. (Chic), [243] Chicago, Ill., 11406 Edbrooke ave.  
 Van Helden, John (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.  
 Van Heyster, P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), De Pere, Wis., Grant st.  
 Van Hoeck, s.f. (G B), Bankipore, Patna Dt., India, St. Joseph.  
 Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Lille, France.  
 Van Holder, A., o.s.m. (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 Van Hoomissen, John M., s.f. (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.  
 Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), Lawton, Okla., 6 South 7th st.  
 — Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Muskogee, Okla., 540 S. Third st.  
 — Theophile (Okla), Kingfisher, Okla., 223 So. Main st.  
 Vanicek, J. (Gal), Granger, Tex., S.S. Cyril & Methodius.  
 Van Ingelgem, A. J. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.  
 Vanino, Frederick, s.f. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1041 Chouteau ave.  
 Vaniscek, Gregory, o.s.b., Very Rev. (Clev), [26] Cleveland, Ohio, 1447 E. 51st st., N. E.  
 Van Meer, H. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.  
 Van Mens, F. X. (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., 411 North Elm st.  
 — William (Okla), Mangum, Okla.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Van Merrienboer, C. (Laf), Cameron, La., Heart of Jesus.
- Van Mourik, P., *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 N. Jackson st.
- Van Nistleroy, F. X. (G B), Holland, S. Kaukauna P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 4.
- Van Oeffel, Louis (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
- Vanoli, Arnaldo, *p.s.s.c.* (N Y), [53] New York, N. Y., 26 Roosevelt st.
- Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Heerlen, Holland, retired.
- Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), [11] Joliet, Ill., 735 S. Ottawa st.
- Van Rechem, Hubert (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla., 715 Johnstone So. ave.
- Van Rie, Aug. C. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 109 "C" st.
- Van Rooy, W., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
- Van Roth, Gabriel, *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
- Van Schaik, Justin, *ss.cc.* (H), Honolulu, T. H., Academy of the Sacred Hearts.
- Vanspeybroeck, Arthur John (Spfd), Livingston, Ill.
- Van Stappen, Leon E. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 815 24th st.
- Vanston, John Francis, *c.p.* (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Wexford Terrace and 178th st.
- Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.
- Van Tourenhout, Charles L., Very Rev. (St L), Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
- Van Treeck, Joseph A. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
- Van Valkenburgh, Edgar A. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
- Van Veggel, John (L A), [18] Los Angeles, Cal., 1124 So. Lorena st.
- Van Waesberghe, Edward (Okla), Guymon, Okla.
- Van Walleghe, H. V. (St P), Ghent, Minn.
- Van Waus, Chas. A. B. (Dav), Nolan Settlement, Ia., Solon P.O.
- Van Wees, Francis, Very Rev. (Okla), Chickasha, Okla.
- Van Zale, William F. (New), [16] Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
- Van Zutphen, Adrian, *o.s.c.* (Dul), Onamia, Minn.
- Varady, M. (P G R), Weirton, W. Va., Box 191.
- Varelmann, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 1757 Mills ave.
- Varga, Stephen (Pitt), [3] Pittsburgh, Pa., 4735 Chatsworth st.
- Varglein, Elias, *o.carm.* (N Y), [93] New York, N. Y., 338 E. 29th st.
- Varlaky, A. (Ph), [21] Youngstown, Ohio, 854 Wilson ave.
- Varley, Frank A. (Cin), [14] Dayton, O., 411 E. 2nd st.
- Joseph D. (St Cl), Lake Reno, Minn., Lowry, P.O.
- Martin M. (Cin), [18] Dayton, Ohio, 217 W. 4th st.
- Varnegas, Raphael, *s.c.* (L A), [24] Los Angeles, Cal., 512 S. Ave. 20.
- Varona, F., *o.m.i.* (Gal), [12] Houston, Tex., Runnels and Marsh.
- Varricchio, Augustine, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. B'way.
- Varzaly, Stephen (P G R), New Castle, Pa., 205 E. Reynolds st.
- Vaschalde, Arthur A., *c.s.b.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), [113] Villanova, Pa.
- Vasilevich, Timothy (Uk Gr).
- Vasochik, Theodosius (P G R), Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Atwood st.
- Vasquez, M. (L A), Calexico, Calif., 129 Fourth st.
- Vassalo, Mariano (San Juan), U. S. A. Chaplain.
- Vassel, Paulien, *a.a.* (N Y), [84] N. Y. City, 229 W. 14th st.
- Vasys, C. A. (Spr), [10] Worcester, Mass., 5 Highfield rd.
- Vatter, Peter C. (St J), Moberly, Mo., 210 S. Williams st.
- Vaughan, Caleb (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 107 Canvass st.
- E. R. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
- Francis A., *s.f.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.
- James (Sac), Colusa, Calif.
- John J. (Scr), [1] Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Joseph A., *s.f.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., W. H. Brophy College, Box 263.
- M. W. (Dav), Albia, Ia.
- Vaughn, Joseph M. (Sy), Johnson City, N. Y.
- Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* (N O), [28] New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
- Veale, James (Br), Long Island City, 118 5th st.
- Vecchierella, Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Franciscan Monastery.
- Vecchio, S. (S A), [16] San Antonio, Tex., 205 Morales st.
- Veekemans, M. (Laf), Opelousas P.O., La., St. Bridget.
- Veeser, J. P. (S Falls), Geddes, S. Dak.
- Vegiard, A. R., *m.s.* (Laf), Sulphur, La.
- Vehr, Urban J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Norwood, O., P.O. Sta. H., Seminary.
- Veigle, Paul, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
- Veil, F. B. (Cin), [46] Cincinnati, Ohio, 2110 St. Michael's st.
- Veillard, Eugene C., *m.s.* (Gal), Lufkin, Tex., P.O. Box 901.
- Veit, Anthony (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
- Charles (B), Weiser, Idaho, 2nd and Liberty sts.
- William (S C), Estherville, Iowa, St. Patrick's.
- Velarde, Jose, *o.f.m.* (L A), [52] Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
- Velasco, Anthony, *a.r.* (Om), [14] Omaha, Neb., 56th and "Q" sts.
- Giacomo, *o.f.m.* (Bo), [40] E. Boston, Mass., 128 Gove st.
- James, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [152] N. Y. City, N. Y., 274 E. 151st st.
- Marianus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
- Vella, Dominick E., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 130 Wawayanda ave.
- Velog, José (L A), [21] Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
- Velte, Henry (Mil), Montello, Wis., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Velyhorsky, John (Uk Gr), Latrobe, Pa., 204 Miller st.
- Vembre, S. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., St. Casimir's Church.
- Vene, Seraphinus, *o.f.m.* (Det), [61] Detroit, Mich., 386 Geneva ave.
- Ventura, Fulgentius, *c.p.* (Spr), West Springfield, Mass., Passionist Monastery.
- Venus, J. M., Very Rev. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
- Veralli, V. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
- Verbeten, T. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
- Vercammen, Valerian, *ss.cc.* (H), Honolulu, T. H., 901 Kawaiahao st.
- Verchowsky, Hlib (Uk Gr), Woonsocket, R. I., 394 Blackstone st.
- Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Girard, Kans., R.F.D. 2.
- Verdon, John D. (N Y), [145] New York, N. Y., 1531 East 233rd st.
- Vereker, Patrick (Al), [4] Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
- Richard (Al), Cassandra, Pa.
- Veren, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 416 E. 5th st.
- Vergeiner, Henry F., *o.s.f.s.* (Ph), Kensington and Torresdale ave.
- Verhaeghe, Jules, *ss.cc.* (H), Pala, Maui, T. H.
- Verhagen, A. (Spo), [1] Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
- Verhalen, William, *s.c.* (N Y), [112] New York, N. Y., 29 Mott st.
- Verheist, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.
- Remi (G I), Kearney, Nebr., Good Samaritan Hospital.
- Verhoeven, A. (Laf), Mermenton P.O., La.
- Joseph M. (B), Shoshone, Idaho.
- Vermaat, James (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2309 Zarzambra st., South.
- Vermette, J. Stanislaus (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
- J. H.
- Vermeulen, G. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Nebr.
- Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Texas.
- Veronneau, Aurienne, *o.m.i.* (Bo), [6] Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
- Verrette, Adrien W. (Man), Franklin, N. H., 43 W. High st.
- Versailles, Edward, *m.s.* (Man), Enfield, N. H., Seminary.
- Versavel, Arthur F., *s.f.* (St L), [56] St. Louis, Mo., 2721 Pine st.
- Verschaffelt, R. (N O), Thibodaux, La., 721 Canal st.
- Verschraegen, E. J. (Den), Brighton, Colo., Box 188.
- Verschueren, Hubert Joseph, *ss.cc.* (H), Heeia, Oahu, T. H.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Verst, Henry (Ind), New Alsace, Ind., P.O. Guilford, R.F.D. 1.  
Verstaen, Jude, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
Vervaeke, Joseph (S A), [20] San Antonio, Tex., 2515 S. Zazamora st. (Sta. A, Box 267).  
Verwighen, Henry (Br), Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I., N. Y., The Cenacle.  
Vesely, Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
—Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., Abbey.  
Vetrovec, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), [58] Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.  
Vetter, George (Col), on sick leave.  
—Michael E. (Scr), [12] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.  
Vey, Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Madison ave. and 81st st.  
Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart of Mary.  
Viau, A. M., *s.s.* (Og), Standish, N. Y.  
Viaud, Victor, *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Bo), So. Natick, Mass., Woodland st.  
Vicar, Joseph, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.  
—Vincenzo, *p.s.s.c.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.  
Viccario, L. (New), [11] Jersey City, N. J., 334 Sixth st.  
Viechierello, Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Allegany, St. Bonaventure P.O.  
Vichulis, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (N Y), [125] New York, N. Y., 2956 Eastern Blvd.  
Victor, H. (S Falls), absent on leave.  
Vidal, John R., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary, 1300 S. Steele st.  
—Michael, *t.o.r.* (New), [17] Newark, N. J., 125 Prospect st.  
Videnz, Francis (Br), New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y., Jericho Turnpike, bet. 7th and 8th sts.  
Vidussi, Maurizio, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [88] New York City, N. Y., 448 East 116th st.  
Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.  
Vieira, Antonio P. (F R), [5] New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.  
—Francesco X. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 577 Wood st.  
Viel, A. (Laf), Church Point, La.  
Viely, Stephen (L A), San Diego, Cal., 656 24th st.  
Vien, J. G., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Martinton, Ill.  
Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 W. Lawrence st.  
Vifredo, Joseph (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 674 Ingham ave.  
Vigeant, Anthony J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.  
Vigilanti, Domenico, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [6] New York City, 308 West Broadway.  
Vigliero, John A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.  
Vigneron, John F. (Lead), McIntosh, South Dakota.  
Viktora, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
Vila, Ramon, *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas, P.O. Box 967.  
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Hayward, Calif.  
—R., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 802 Kentucky ave.  
Vilanova, Joseph (L A), Riverside, Cal., 1268 Line st.  
Vileinsky, William (Al), Hooversville, Pa.  
Vilerio, Clemente (Clev), [3] Lorain, Ohio, 2003 E. 31st st.  
Vilha, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Avalon, Pa., Pittsburgh P.O., Bellevue Branch 232 S. Home ave.  
Vilk, Paul P. (Scr), [9] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 63 Hillside ave.  
Vilkutaitis, Vincent G. (Clev), [48] Cleveland, Ohio, 6527 Superior ave.  
Villa, Octavius, *s.j.* (Prov Calif), Rome, Italy, (109), via di Ripetti, 246.  
Villani, Joseph, *s.c.* (S Fr), [10] San Francisco, Calif., 80 Santa Rosa ave.  
—Peter, *o.s.b.* (Gal), Bryan, Texas, St. Anthony's.  
Villanueva, Francisco (M F), absent on leave.  
Villareal, Jose' (C C), Kingsville, Tex., St. Martin's.  
Villasenor, Francisco (N O), [21] New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.  
—J. J. (L A), [21] Los Angeles, Calif., 4123 Fisher st.  
—Jesus (El P), Mesilla Park, New Mex.  
—Ramon (L A), [21] Los Angeles, Calif., 4123 Fisher st.  
Villaverde, V. J., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.  
Villemure, Eugene (L A), Long Beach, Cal., 1849 Cerritos ave.  
Villiard, Camille (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 666 Broad st.  
Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.  
Villing, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.  
Vilman, A. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 8th st. and 2nd ave.  
Vilorio, Clemente (Clev), [9] Canton, O., 2415 Mahoning rd., N.E.  
Vinas, Etienne, *s.m.* (Bo), [8] Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.  
Vincent, A., *s.s.s.* (Chic), [168] Chicago, Ill., 1335 W. Harrison st.  
—Edward (N Y), New York, N. Y., 263 Mulberry st.  
—Eugene J. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass., 54 Main st.  
—Francis (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 27 Woodside ave.  
—Henri (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Washington and St. John sts.  
—John F., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I., 117 High st.  
—W. J. P. (N O), [40] New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.  
Vinci, Adolfo, *p.s.m.* (N Y), [10] New York, N. Y., 312 E. 110th st.  
Vincius, John M. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.  
Viola, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 S. 10th ave.  
—Dominic (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, 1115 Orange st.  
Violet, Patrick (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.  
Violich, George (Chic), [8] Joliet, Ill., 906 No. Broadway.  
Virant, Ludwig J. (Clev), [6] Lorain, O., 1709 E. 31st st.  
Virmauskis, Francis A. (Bo), [32] Boston (So), Mass., 50 West Sixth st.  
Virnich, P. J. (Spfd), Ste. Marie, Ill.  
Virnig, Charles H. (Lead), Winner, South Dakota.  
Visloczky, Alex. (P G R), [68] N. Y. City, 193 2nd ave.  
Vismara, John C. (Det), [87B] Detroit, Mich., 2670 Dickerson ave.  
Vissera, A. A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., R. R. 2.  
Vital, H. S., *o.carm.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 130 Wawayanda ave.  
Vitale, Ivo, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), [31] Pittsburgh, Pa., 120 Fernando st.  
—Luigi, *o.f.m.* (N Y), [12] New York City, 151 Thompson st.  
—M. J. (Pitt), [17] Pittsburgh, Pa., 800 Edmond st.  
Vitko, Joseph J. (Om), [2] Omaha, Neb., 2617 So. 31st st.  
Vitkus, Bronislas, *m.i.c.* (Chic), Hinsdale, Ill., College.  
—Michael (St L), [70] St. Louis, Mo., 2123 Park ave.  
Vitry, Irmin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 812 St. Germain st.  
Vitt, John (Ph), [101] Phila., Pa., E. Allegheny ave. & Gaul st.  
Vitta, Charles E., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), [50] Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.  
Vittigli, Filippo, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.  
Viviani, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [134] New York, N. Y., 754 Gun Hill rd.  
Vlossak, Francis C. (Ph), Shillington, Pa., 403 East Lancaster ave.  
—John P. (Ph), Palmerton, Pa., 243 Lafayette ave.  
Vodges, Charles U. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa., St. Mary's Church.  
Voelker, John (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 822 East ave.  
Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 W. Lawrence st.  
Voet, Flavian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
Vogdes, Charles W. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.  
Vogel, Alphonse S. (N Y), [100] N. Y. City, N. Y., 502 W. 41st st.  
—Anthony (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 817 West Grant ave.  
—Bernard (Col), [15] Columbus, O., 221 Hanford st.  
—Charles W. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Chaplain, U. S. Penitentiary.  
—Claude, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harwood rd.  
—E., *o.m.i.* (St P), Rogers P.O., Minn.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Vogel, John (Lead), Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak., Indian Mission.  
 — John (Tol), [101] Toledo, O., 509 Oswald st.  
 — John (Pa), absent on leave.  
 — John P. (Om), Clearwater, Nebr.  
 — William A. (K C), Pierce City, Mo.  
 Vogelweid, Joseph A. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 216 Broadway.  
 Voghera, John (N Y), [112] New York City, 29 Mott st.  
 Vogl, Joseph J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Sacred Heart Academy.  
 Vogler, Harold, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., Monastery.  
 Vogt, August A., Very Rev. (Pitt), P.O. Bellevue, Pa., Wentworth ave.  
 — Basil, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis.  
 — Bernard, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.  
 — Felix (G R), Sheboygan, Mich., 188 No. D st.  
 — George C. (Roch), [14] Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.  
 — Leo, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), [43] Cincinnati, O., 3500 Montgomery ave.  
 — Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.  
 — William (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., 317 Second ave.  
 Vohs, Edmund, *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 241 So. Detroit st.  
 — Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.  
 Voiciechowski, Leo (Buf), Bayonne, N. J., 15 E. 23rd st.  
 Voitanis, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3334 So. Morgan st.  
 Vojacek, August (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 510 16th ave., E.  
 Vojnich, Desiderius (Cin), [10] Dayton, O., 416 N. Conover st.  
 Vojtovich, Julius (P G R), Perryopolis, Pa., P.O. Box 653.  
 Volanté, Alfonso, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 29 Mott st.  
 Volk, Jacob A. (Cin), Reading, O., P.O. Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, 1111 Church st.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [75] New York, N. Y., 173 East 3rd st.  
 Volkay, Eugene (P G R), Rockaway, N. J., Res., Asbury Park, N. J., 1708 3rd ave.  
 — Theodosius (P G R), McKees Rocks, Pa., 224 Helen st.  
 Volker, Henry (Cin), [37] Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.  
 Volkert, Anthony, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 Voll, Joseph L. (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill.  
 Vollman, A. J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.  
 Vollmar, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (B A), Belmont, N. C.  
 — Edwin J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.  
 Vollmayer, Edwin, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 — Leo J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
 Vollmer, Alphonse (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y. College.  
 — Louis J., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), [20] Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.  
 — Rudolph Francis, *o.p.* (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Oak Park P.O.  
 — Theodore J. (Ind), Mt. Vernon P. O., R. F. D. 7.  
 Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, O.  
 Voloschuk, Nicholas (Uk Gr), Jeannette, Pa., 1015 Gaskill ave.  
 Volosin, Basil (P G R), Lorain, O., 2833 Wood ave.  
 Volpe, John A. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 467 W. 163rd st.  
 Voltz, A. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.  
 Volynec, Roman (Uk Gr), New Haven, Conn., 123 Park st.  
 Volz, George A. (Dav), Toronto, Ia.  
 — John R. (St P), Waterville, Minn., 244 Dayton ave.  
 — Peter, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.  
 Von Brunn, Aug. Joseph (St L), [57] St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.  
 Vonderahe, George H. (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.  
 Vonder Brink, Leonard J. (Cin), [39] Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.  
 Von der Haar, Edward J., *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio, Convent and Pilgrim House.  
 — Ferdinand J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Washington sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.  
 — Raphael, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.  
 Vonderstein, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., College and Greene sts.  
 Vonderstein, Martin (St J), Carrollton, Mo.  
 Vondracek, Joseph (G B), Casco, Wis.  
 Vones, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips, Wisconsin.  
 Von Frenzt, Desiderius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.  
 Von Hagel, Albert F. (Cin), [64] Sta. K, Route 9, Box 128-A, Cincinnati, O., Mt. Airy, Mt. Airy rd.  
 Von Koenel, Robert (Cin), [44] Cincinnati, O., 123 E. 13th st.  
 Von Kovacs, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4735 Chatsworth ave.  
 Von Lintel, Otto H. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.  
 Von Mach, Leo (Det), [59] Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Gd. blvd.  
 Von Picarts, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.  
 Von Thiel, Jordan, *o.praem.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis., College.  
 Von Weiden, Chas. (Scr), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Von Zagorski, Conrad, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., 50 E st.  
 Voogden, Willibrod, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perry, Okla.  
 Vopátek, Thomas (Dub), Clutier, Iowa.  
 Vorlicek, G. J. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.  
 Vorman, Joseph (Mil), Burlington, Wis., Immaculate Conception.  
 — Joseph A. (Lead), absent.  
 Vornholt, J. B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.  
 Vosbrough, Joseph, *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville, Wis., Milwaukee P.O., Sta. F.  
 Voskuhl, Julian, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, O., St. Charles' Seminary.  
 Voss, Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Whiteriver, Ariz., St. Francis'.  
 — Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (R), Newton Grove, N. C.  
 — Ross, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.  
 Voyer, Ludger L. (Nat), absent on leave.  
 Voytovich, Julius (P G R), St. Clair, Pa.  
 Vrána, J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 326 Munson ave.  
 Vrebosch, Henry J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
 Vrhunec, Joseph (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 326 Munson ave.  
 Vries, de Engelbert, *s.s.co.* (H), Lahaina, Maui, T. H.  
 Vuc, John (Rock), [5] Aurora, Ill., 609 N. Lincoln ave.  
 Vulbert, J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.  
 Vukonic, W., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Euclid, O., 820 East 222nd st.  
 Vurpillat, E. H. (Et W), [8] East Chicago, Ind., 812 144th st.  
 Vytisk, Joseph (Bis), New Hradec, N. Dak.
- W**achendorfer, Felician, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6337 Harvard ave.  
 Wachowiak, Adam (Bal), [51] Baltimore, Md., Brooklyn sta., 3803 4th st.  
 — Stanislaus A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), [25] Baltimore, Md., 408 S. Chester st.  
 Wachowski, Joseph P. (Tol), [11] Toledo, Ohio, 3233 Lagrange st.  
 Wachter, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 1707 Bull st.  
 — Christian A. (S Falls).  
 — F., *c.r.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.  
 — John N. (Ph), Wyomissing, Pa., 917 Franklin st.  
 — William A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.  
 Wacker, Joseph (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.  
 Wade, James (Cin), West Jefferson, O.  
 — John J. (F R), [10] Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.  
 Waechter, Anthony (Mar), Escabana, Mich., 325 S. 8th st.  
 — Charles, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 — Edward, *c.r.* (L), [11] Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.  
 — Henry P. (Tol), Swanton P.O., Ohio, R.D. 19.  
 — Joseph R. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.  
 Waedenschwiler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O.  
 Wagemans, Frederic, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque (New), 609 W. Copper ave.  
 Wagnen, A. J. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.  
 — Herman (St L), Osage Bend, Mo., P.O. Wardsville, R.R. 1.  
 — J. P. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa, 116 Third st., East.  
 — J. T. (Chic), [121] Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.  
 Waggaman, R. (Lin), David City, Neb.  
 Wagner, A. (Bis), Kenmare, N. Dak., St. Agnes'.  
 — Adalbert A. (St Cl), Mora, Minn.  
 — Adolph (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 Broadway.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Wagner, Albert (Lin), Paul, Neb., Nebraska City P.O., R.F.D. 1.  
—Alphonsus, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.  
—Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [5] Joliet, Ill., 504 No. Hickory st.  
—Arnold (Bo), Boston, Mass. (Brighton), 159 Washington st.  
—Austin, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart High School.  
—Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. 8th st.  
—Clement W., *c.s.s.r.* (P), [14] Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland bldg.  
—E. (Mil), [29] Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.  
—Edward (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.  
—Edward J.  
—F. J. (E), Brookville, Pa.  
—Ignatius, A., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagen, Ohio.  
—J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Sumas, Wash.  
—James (Okla), Sterling, Okla., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
—James A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.  
—John (B), absent on sick leave.  
—John (St P), Le Sueur, Minn., R.F.D. No. 1.  
—John (Clev), [2] Canton, O., 1602 Market ave., S.  
—Joseph (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 1020 Franklin st.  
—Joseph (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, 601 5th st.  
—Joseph E. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.  
—Leonard, *t.o.r.* (Den), Sterling, Colo., St. Benedict's Hospital.  
—Michael (Ind), Connersville, Ind.  
—Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Clev), Cleveland, O.  
—Philip (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R. 1.  
—Philip J. (L C), Rudolph, Wis.  
—R. Marcellus, Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 700 Este Bldg.  
—Raymond R., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's College.  
—Theodore C. (Ph), Pen Argyl, Pa.  
—Victor, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, Ind., R. 1.  
—Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1416 Lincoln ave.  
Wahle, C. P., *o.p.* (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1200 College ave.  
Wahlen, Joseph J., *m.s.f.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6690 Oakland ave.  
Wahlmeier, Louis E. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.  
Waible, A., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
Waitt, W. A. (P), [29] Portland, Ore., 1217 E. Salmon st.  
Wajdzlak, Michael, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.  
Wajnoriski, Eusebius (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.  
Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.  
Wakin, Francis, Very Rev. (N Y), [61] New York City, 57 Washington st.  
Walaitis, Casimir (Det), absent on sick leave.  
Walaskiewicz, Francis S. (Om), absent on leave.  
Walcher, James (Col), Columbus, Ohio, College Josephinum.  
Walczak, John S. (Det), [58] Detroit, Mich., 844 Harbaugh ave.  
Wald, Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), [17] Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.  
Walde, John J. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 530 E. 8th st.  
Waldelsen, John L. (Clev), [2A] Akron, Ohio, 112 N. 16th st.  
Waldhaus, Henry J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 Calhoun st.  
Waldkirch, Herbert (Mil), [6] Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.  
Waldmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
Waldner, A., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stocking, Texas.  
Waldron, Edward F. (Br), [88] Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.  
—John, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Port Ewen, New York.  
—Matthew P. (Tr), Raritan, N. J., St. Bernard's.  
—Paul (Om), St. Columbans P.O., Neb.  
—Thomas, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, St. Clement's College.  
Waldvogel, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
Walejko, B. J. (G B), Crivitz, Wis.  
Walek, Michael (Buf), [71] Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.  
Wales, George, *s.j.*  
Walewski, F. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 219 Dayton st.  
Walker, Ambrose D. (Bo), [17] Boston, Mass., 85 Regent st.  
—Charles A., *m.m.*, Catholic Mission, Sun-chong, Kwangtung, China.  
—Charles J. (Bal), [30] Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.  
—Fintan G. (Ind), [19] Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.  
—Francis (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.  
—George S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.  
—Herbert O., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California st.  
—Malachy M. (Det), [74A] Brightmoor, Mich., 22515 Eaton ave.  
—Richard V., *o.p.* (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill.  
—Seth S., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
—Warner A., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.  
Walkowiak, Peter (Det), [80] Detroit, Mich., 12635 McDougall ave.  
—Virgil, *o.f.m.* (Om), Fullerton, Nebr.  
Wall, George W., *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Phila., Pa., 321 Willings Alley.  
—Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.  
—John G. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 727 Cooper st.  
—John J. (Tr), Highland Park, N. J., 502 Raritan ave.  
—John R. (Bo), [1] Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.  
—Michael C. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.  
—Robert L., *c.s.sp.* (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 406 North Laird st.  
Wallace, Edward (Br), [66] Manhattan Beach, N. Y., 215 Exeter st.  
—Francis (L C), Wausau, Wis., 611 Second st.  
—J. P. (Alb), Lenox, S. Dak.  
—James J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.  
—James L. (K C), Marshfield, Mo.  
—Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.  
—Michael (P), [9] Portland, Ore., 1060 E. 33rd st., N.  
—Simon S., *m.s.o.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.  
—Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand bldg.  
—William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.  
Wallbraun, Conradine, *o.f.m.* (Spfd), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.  
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif.  
Walloch, Albert (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.  
Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Okla., 125 East st., S.W.  
Wallrath, William, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 556 S. 2nd st.  
Walls, H. Andrew, *s.m.* (Phil), So. Langhorne, Pa., St. Mary's Manor.  
—T. Grallan (Buf), absent on leave.  
Walsh, A. H. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans., St. Francis Xavier's.  
—Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Abbey.  
—Anthony J., *c.s.sp.* (N O), [36] New Orleans, La., 2335 S. Galvez st.  
—Arthur A. (S Fr), Guerneville, Calif.  
—Charles (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 417 Erie st.  
—Charles (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.  
—Charles D. (Ph), [108] Phila., Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.  
—Charles J., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Sarria, Barcelona, Spain, Colegio de San Ignacio.  
—Charles L. (Col), Toronto, O.  
—Christopher V. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.  
—Columbanus, *o.c.d.* (Dav), Bettendorf, Iowa.  
—David J. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., Holy Name Church.  
—David J. (Alb), absent on leave.  
—Dennis E. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill., 318 E. Lincoln st.  
—E. J. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.  
—Earl (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 10th and College ave.  
—Edmond A., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla., Box 355.  
—Edmund, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 23515 Kress ave.  
—Edward (Port), Lewiston, Me., Bates and Walnut sts.  
—Edward A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 310 Spring ave.  
—Edward A. (Bo), [39] E. Boston, Mass., 26 Breed st.  
—Edward A. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.  
—Edward F. (Port), Northeast Harbor, Me.  
—Edward J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.  
—Edward T. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo., 605 West ave.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Walsh Edwin W. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.  
 — Francis, *c.s.s.f.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th ave.  
 — Francis Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Anselm Monastery.  
 — Francis E. (Peo), Toluca, Ill.  
 — Francis J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 — Francis W. (Den), [26] Denver, Colo., 2501 E. Arizona ave.  
 — George J. (S Falls), Cavour, S. D.  
 — George T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Gal), [1] Houston, Tex.  
 — Gerald G., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
 — Gerald P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta., State rd.  
 — H. J. (Chic), [96] Chicago, Ill., 351 E. 113th st.  
 — Henry, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
 — Henry V. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.  
 — J., *c.s.s.f.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., Gloucester st.  
 — J. A., *o.s.a.*, Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Union Turnpike and Flushing ave.  
 — J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.  
 — J. J. (B C), Freewater, Ore.  
 — J. J. (G L), absent on leave.  
 — J. J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif., St. Dominic's.  
 — J. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2500 West Grand Blvd.  
 — J. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6501 Clayton rd.  
 — J. P. (Lead), White River, S. Dak.  
 — J. P., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooksi Park, Vt.  
 — James (Chic), [30] Chicago, Ill., 340 W. 60th st.  
 — James A. (Scr), Waymart, Pa., 120 South st.  
 — James A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — James Anthony, *m.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 — James F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — James F. (S Fr), [8] Oakland, Calif., 634 Hobart st.  
 — James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta., State rd.  
 — James J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass., Church st.  
 — James J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Wall st.  
 — James L., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.  
 — James M. (Den), [15] Denver, Colo., 1284 Newport st.  
 — James Phillip (Spfd), Altamont, Ill., 198 N. 9th st.  
 — James R. (Chic), [208] Chicago, Ill., 5082 Jackson Blvd.  
 — James V. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 9432 118th st.  
 — James W. (Hart), New Haven, Ct., Columbus ave.  
 — Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Peo), [128] Ladd, Ill., St. Benedict's.  
 — John (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.  
 — John (Det), [25] Detroit, Mich., 4151 Seminole ave.  
 — John (L A), Inglewood, Calif., 409 E. Manchester ave.  
 — John (Sy), Chadwicks, N. Y.  
 — John (M F), Watsonville, Calif.  
 — John A. (N Y), [96] New York City, 263 Mulberry st.  
 — John A., *o.s.a.* (L A), San Diego, Cal., 3266 Nutmeg st.  
 — John B., *o.p.* (New), [26] Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.  
 — John D., *o.p.* (Chic), River Forest, Ill., Harlem ave. at Division st.  
 — John E. (Scr), St. Joseph, Pa.  
 — John F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3443 E. 93rd st.  
 — John F. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.  
 — John F. (E), Stoneboro, Pa., Franklin st.  
 — John F. (Tr), [3] Trenton, N. J., 1715 S. Broad st.  
 — John F. (St A), Palm Bay, Fla.  
 — John F. X. (N O), McDonoghville, La., 924 Monroe st.  
 — John H. (Wil), Middletown, Del.  
 — John J. (Hart), [4] Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.  
 — John J. (Ph), [92] Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.  
 Walsh, John M., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6312 S. Oakley ave.  
 — John M. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.  
 — John M. (Wil), Galena, Md.  
 — John M., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Ia., 216 N. Court st.  
 — John P. M., *s.j.* (Ph), [71] Phila., Pa., 321 Willing's alley.  
 — John V. (Rock), absent on leave.  
 — John W. (Hart), [17] New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.  
 — Joseph A., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, Ohio, Novitiate.  
 — Joseph B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
 — Joseph C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.  
 — Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1227 Ansel rd.  
 — Joseph M. (N Y), [4] New York, N. Y., 47 E. 129th st.  
 — Joseph M. (Pro), [9] Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.  
 — Joseph M., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.  
 — Joseph P. (Clev), [24] Cleveland, O., 8000 Euclid ave.  
 — Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 321 Willings alley.  
 — Justin, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 — Kevin, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
 — Lawrence A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta., State rd.  
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore., Mt. Angel Academy.  
 — Leo M. (Cin), [33] Cincinnati, Ohio, 621 W. Fifth st.  
 — Leonard, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.  
 — Matthew J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — Maurice (Det), Fenton, Mich., 512 Thompson st.  
 — Michael A. (N Y), [141] New York, N. Y., 125 E. 177th st.  
 — Michael J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 — Michael J. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y., 39-63 57th st.  
 — Michael J. (S Fr), Fairfax, Calif.  
 — Michael P. (St L), [82] St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.  
 — P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., R. D. 1.  
 — Patrick (L), [36] Louisville, Ky., 651 S. 17th st.  
 — Patrick E. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.  
 — Patrick H. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass., 790 Salem st.  
 — Patrick J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), [7] Birmingham, Ala., Ave. F and 17th st.  
 — Patrick J. (Sy), Manlius, N. Y.  
 — Peter J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Taylor st.  
 — Philip (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Ch.  
 — Raymond B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston sta.  
 — Richard A. (Br), [84] Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 15th st.  
 — Richard P. (Clev), [6] Cleveland, O., 8328 Broadway.  
 — Robert (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Catholic College.  
 — Robert E. (Buf), [46] Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.  
 — Simon B. (Tr), retired.  
 — Stephen, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Wilkesburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.  
 — T. L. (Rock), Harmon, Ill.  
 — Thomas (Om), Battle Creek, Nebr.  
 — Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., Nichols st.  
 — Thomas A. (Bal), [34] Washington, D. C., 2710 27th st., N.W.  
 — Thomas A. (New), [10] Newark, N. J., 84 Custer ave.  
 — Thomas E. (Clev), East Liverpool, O., 235 W. 5th st.  
 — Thomas F. (F-R), [3] Taunton, Mass., 387 Bay st.  
 — Thomas F. X. (N Y), Croton-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Grand st.  
 — Thomas J. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.  
 — Thomas J. (Alb), Granville, N. Y., 23 Buckley ave.  
 — Thomas J. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.  
 — Thomas S., *m.m.* (Scr), Clark's Summit, Pa.  
 — William (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.  
 — William (S Fr), [6] Oakland, Calif., 3114 62nd ave.

U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Walsh, William (Scr), [6] Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrull st.  
 — William (St P), Murdock, Minn.  
 — William (Sy), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — William F. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 203 E. Washington st.  
 — William F. (A), Kotzebue, Alaska.  
 — William H. (Alb), [14] Troy, N. Y., 2310 5th ave.  
 — William H. (Bo), Braintree, Mass., 856 Washington st.  
 — William H., *s.j.* (N Y), Monroe P.O., N. Y., Seven Springs Sanatorium.  
 — William J. (Br), [33] Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 So. 9th st.  
 — William J. (G R), Auburn, Mich.  
 — William J. (Ph), Narbeth, Pa., 208 No. Narbeth ave.  
 — William J. (Clev), [30] Cleveland, O., 2486 W. 14th st.  
 — William P. (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., 418 5th ave.  
 — William S. (P), [12] Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.  
 Walshe, Austin J. (Dub), Ireland.  
 — John (S Fr), [12] Oakland, Calif., 3417 High st.  
 — John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., St. Joseph's.  
 — Patrick B. (N O), [47] New Orleans, La., 2630 Pine st.  
 — Thomas F. (L R), Forrest City, Ark., Box 668.  
 Walski, Jerome C. (Ft W), [9] Gary, Ind., 1746 Pennsylvania st.  
 Walt, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Cor), Hays, Kans., College.  
 Walter, Albert (Ind), [12] Indianapolis, Ind., 1109 Tabor st.  
 — Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.  
 — F. T. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.  
 — Frederick, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammon, N. J., 212 3rd st.  
 — Leo J., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.  
 — Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Wll), [10] Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.  
 — Louis F. (Tol), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.  
 — William F. (Bel), Smithton, Ill.  
 Walter-Truninger, F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.  
 Walters, Arnold, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure P.O.  
 — Arthur J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 — Augustine W., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 — Ernest J. (G R), Byron Center, Mich., R. 62.  
 — Francis W. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 161 No. 11th st.  
 — Theodore, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Chehalis, Wash., St. Helen's Hospital.  
 Walton, John W. (Alb), [13] Schenectady, N. Y., 529 Schenectady st.  
 — Peter, *o.s.b.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 521 Woodland st.  
 Walz, Justin, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Con), Victoria, Kansas, St. Fidelis.  
 — Max, Very Rev. (Tol), Toledo, O., 2544 Parkwood ave.  
 — Max F., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Rome City, Ind.  
 Wand, Augustine C., *s.j.* (St L), Rome 128, Italy, Piazza di S. Maria Maggiore 7.  
 — John B. (Alt), Condon, Ore.  
 — Lawrence (Chic), Morton Grove, Ill.  
 — Tubertus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson P.O., Ariz., R.R. 3, Box 86.  
 Wandolowski, Roman M. (Scr), Mayfield, Pa., 340 Hudson st.  
 Wanenmacher, Francis A. (Buf), [11] Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willett st.  
 Wangler, Leonard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.  
 Wank, Joseph A. (Pitt), [9] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1312 Lincoln ave.  
 Wanner, Joseph (El P), Marfa, Tex., Box 455.  
 Warady, Michael (P G R), Avella, Pa.  
 Warakowski, W. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 267 E. Fifteenth st.  
 Warburton, Francis J. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.  
 Ward, C. (Far), Tappen, N. Dak.  
 — Charles (E), Bradford, Pa.  
 — Daniel (Buf), [45] Buffalo, N. Y., 1395 Hertel ave.  
 — Edmund J. S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.  
 — Edward A. (Sy), [15] Utica, N. Y., 619 Columbia st.  
 — Edward F. (Port), [3] Portland, Maine, 697 Stevens ave.  
 — F. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.  
 Ward, Francis M. (Ph), Silver Creek P.O., Pa.  
 — Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), [13] Trenton, N. J., 540 N. Olden ave.  
 — John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa st.  
 — John C., *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 1901 Venice blvd.  
 — Joseph (Scr), [15] Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.  
 — L. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., St. Anthony's.  
 — Leo J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2701 Chicago blvd.  
 — Leo L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — Leo R., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
 — Michael H. (Pitt), absent on sick leave.  
 — P. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Brady, Texas.  
 — Patrick, *o.m.i.* (Ama), Menard, Texas, Brady P.O., Box 387.  
 — Peter Joseph (St L), Pacific, Mo.  
 — Stephen A. (Al), [13] Johnstown, Pa., 430 Tioga st.  
 — Thomas A., *s.j.* (New), [25] Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.  
 — Vincent J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
 — W. I. (Chic), [31] Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.  
 — William A. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa., St. Charles Barromeo.  
 — William G., *c.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., 241 So. Detroit st.  
 Warde, Polycarpe (Spr), [21] Worcester, Mass., 13 Houghton st.  
 Wardein, J. B. (Spfd), Highland P.O., R.R. 3, Ill.  
 Wareing, Joseph F., *s.s.j.* (Bal), [10] Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.  
 Waring, George J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), [9] N. Y. City, N. Y., 110 E. 12th st.  
 Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.  
 Warkocki, M. P. (Chic), [129] Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.  
 Warmers, Henry (St Cl), Kent, Minn.  
 Warner, W. R. (Rock), Dixon, Ill., 621 Peoria ave.  
 Warning, Theo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.  
 Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), [35] New York City, 30 West 16th st.  
 Warren, Cornelius J., *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.  
 — Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Pittsburg, Calif.  
 — Eugene (S Fr), Oakley, Cal.  
 — John F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3649 White Plains rd.  
 — Vincent D., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 211 E. Brambleton ave.  
 Warth, George L., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis Mission, S. Dak., St. Francis P.O.  
 — Leo A. (Clev), Ashland, Ohio, 501 Cottage st.  
 Wartinger, Peter M., *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
 — Walter, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), [40] Cincinnati, O., 2573 St. Leo pl.  
 Wartman, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y., St. Kilian's.  
 Warunek, Francis J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 78 Willow st.  
 Warwick, Andrew, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Mission House.  
 Warzawa, Paul T. (S C), Carroll, Iowa, St. Anthony's Hospital.  
 Warzinski, S. (G B), Flintville, Wis.  
 Washington, Richard B. (Rich), Hot Springs, Va.  
 Wasik, Francis (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1419 E. Falls st.  
 Wasilewski, Stanislaus (Det), [83] Detroit, Mich., 3851 Prescott ave.  
 Wasniewski, C. (Mil), [24] Milwaukee, Wis., 1597 Fifth ave.  
 Wassel, Ernest G. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 318 Fifth st.  
 Wassem, C. P. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., 716 Franklin st.  
 Wassler, Augustin, *s.m.a.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., Box 200, R.F.D. No. 3.  
 Wasil, Francis X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), [68] Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.  
 Wasyliszyn, John (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 906 6th ave.  
 Waszko, Victor (Far), Drayton, N. Dak.  
 Waters, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), [14] Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.  
 — David B. (Bo), Ayer, Mass., St. Mary's.  
 — Francis V. (Br), Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y.



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Waters, John F. A. (P), Astoria, Ore., 629 Grand ave.  
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.  
 — Raymond, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., Monastery.  
 — Thomas E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 520 Graydon Park.  
 Watkins, George A. (R), Burlington, North Carolina.  
 — Leon (Sy), [97] Syracuse, N. Y., 1605 Midland ave.  
 — Timothy, o.f.m. (P), Tigard, Ore.  
 Watrin, Benno, o.s.b. (Cr), Ponsford, Minn.  
 Watson, C., s.j. (L A), Venice, Calif., Loyola University.  
 — Ernest P., s.j. (L A), Venice, Calif., Loyola University.  
 — Henry, o.s.b. (Cov), Corbin, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.  
 — Joseph R. (St L), [24] St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.  
 — Timothy, o.f.m. (P), Tigard, Ore.  
 — Vincent, c.s.s.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.  
 — Vincent, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Wattelle, Henry (Lin), Manley, Nebr.  
 Watters, M. A., s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4133 Banks st.  
 — Michael J., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.  
 Watterson, Edward J. (N Y), [46] New York, N. Y., 444 E. 119th st.  
 — Henry J. (New), Westfield, N. J., 315 First st.  
 — Leo M. (Pitt), [79] Pittsburgh, Pa., N. S., 720 Sherman ave.  
 Watson, Edwin (Alb), Scotia, N. Y., 236 1st st.  
 Waugler, Leonard, t.o.r. (Al), Loretto, Pennsylvania.  
 Wavada, Norbert, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans., College and Green sts.  
 Waver, F. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.  
 Wawrzynczyk, Elias, o.c.d. (Mil), Hubertus P.O., R.R. 1, Box 72, Wis.  
 Weakland, Bernard M. (Den), [1] Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.  
 Weaver, Paul D. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Peter's.  
 — William J. B. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.  
 Webb, Charles W., o.m.i. (Buf), [26] Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.  
 Webber, Joseph (Mil), Verona, Wis.  
 — Michael J. (G F), Glendive, Mont.  
 — Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 Sixteenth st.  
 Webeler, Aloysius (G R), [4] Saginaw, Mich., 704 Cherry st.  
 Weber, A. (S A), [21] San Antonio, Tex., 221 E. Commerce st.  
 — Adam L. (Br), [98] Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.  
 — Alphonse, o.f.m. (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 — Ambrose A. (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 N. Wood st.  
 — Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.  
 — Charles (Con), Gorham, Kans.  
 — Charles J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 — Clement (Con), Clay Center, Kans.  
 — Dominic, o.s.b. (D M), [8] Des Moines, Ia., 841 Second st.  
 — Edward E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wh), [1] Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.  
 — George (Con), Pfeifer, Kans.  
 — George J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), [50] Buffalo, N. Y., 335 Guilford st.  
 — Henry, c.s.s.r. (Chic), [160] Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.  
 — Herman J. (Chic), [227] Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.  
 — James J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.  
 — John A. (Clev), [13] Cleveland, O., 9614 Aetna rd.  
 — John A., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.  
 — John H. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.  
 — Jos. A. (Bal), Frostburg, Md., St. Michael's.  
 — Joseph F. (Ind), [2] Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.  
 — Justin, o.s.b. (Ama), Nazareth, Tex., Holy Family.  
 — Lawrence (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.  
 Weber, Leo M., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 — Matthew L., c.s.s.r. (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 — Nicholas A., s.m. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.  
 — Otto, c.p.p.s. (Bis), Linton, N. Dak.  
 — P. J. (K C), Boonville P.O., Mo., R.R. No. 3.  
 — P. J. (Rock), Sierra Madre, Calif., 93 N. Sunnyside ave., Retired.  
 — Peter F. (L C), Neillville, Wis.  
 — Peter H. (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., St. Vincent's Orphanage.  
 — Theodore, o.s.b. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 — William (Rock), McHenry P.O., Ill.  
 Webster, R. B., s.s. (S Fr), Mountain View P.O., Cal., St. Joseph's College.  
 Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.  
 Weckert, Edward, o.s.b. (Sea), Lacey, Washington.  
 Weckesser, Joseph, s.m. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College, West End, Station A.  
 Weckman, Boniface, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa., St. Mary's Monastery.  
 Weckwerth, Lambert, o.s.b. (N Y), [118] New York, N. Y., 673 Tinton ave.  
 — Urban, o.s.b. (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.  
 Weckx, P. J., s.j. (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.  
 Wedl, Leo (Mil), [48] Milwaukee, Wis., 575 Layton Blvd.  
 Weerts, Hubert, s.m.m. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 91st st. and Rockaway Blvd.  
 Wegemer, Ludger, o.f.m. (Om), Lindsay, Nebraska.  
 Wegener, E., m.s.f. (S A), Seguin, Tex.  
 — Salvator, o.f.m. (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
 Weger, Hilary R. (Tol), Fremont, O., 708 Croghan st.  
 Wegman, Arnold, c.p.p.s. (Cin), Carthagenia, O., St. Charles' Seminary.  
 — Bernard F. (St L), [10] St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church road.  
 Wegner, Nicholas H. (Om), [1] Omaha, Nebr., 701 No. 40th st.  
 Wehlan, John A., o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 No. Lawrence st.  
 Wehmeyer, George, o.f.m. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 1112 26th st.  
 Wehner, Eugene, c.s.s.r. (S A), [6] San Antonio, Tex., 2101 Nebraska st.  
 — John (St L), Jefferson City P.O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.  
 Wehr, Humbert, o.f.m. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart.  
 — Paul, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.  
 Wehrle, Joseph (E), [1] Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.  
 Weiland, John A., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 7th and Sycamore sts.  
 — Joseph, o.f.m. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y., Mt. Alvern Retreat.  
 Weibel, George, s.j. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Hillyard Sta., Mt. St. Michael's.  
 — J. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), retired in Austria.  
 Weiczorek, Robert, s.c. (S Fr), Richmond, Calif., R.F.D. 431-A.  
 Weidenhan, Joseph L. (Bal), Dundalk, Md., St. Rita's Church.  
 Weidinger, Emmeran, s.d.s. (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.  
 Weidl, Rupert, s.v.d. (S Fr), [18] Oakland, Calif., 1023 Peralta st.  
 Weidner, M. P. (Chic), [76] Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.  
 Weigand, John P. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.  
 — Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.  
 — Stephen F., c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.  
 — Vincent (St Cl), Pierz, Minn., R.R. 4.  
 Weigel, Edward M., c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 Weiger, Columbus J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2600 Tasker st.  
 Weigler, Francois, s.p.m. (N Y), [79] N. Y. City, N. Y., 405 W. 114th st.  
 — Kansas, 1802 W. Maple st.  
 — Charles B. (L C), Spring Green, Wis.  
 Weikmann, S. M. (Wich), retired, Wichita, Weiland, Mathias H. (Ind), Dubois, Ind.  
 — Thomas L., o.p. (Det), [33] Detroit, Mich., 1421 Warren ave., W.  
 Weiler, A. (Mil), [5] Racine, Wis., 1911 Green st.  
 — John (Chic), [207] Chicago, Ill., 6012 Justine st.

Weindl, Ivo, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [14] Yonkers, N. Y., 110 Shonnard pl.  
 —Rupert, *s.v.d.* (Chic), [63] Chicago, Ill., 4049 S. Wabash ave.  
 Weiner, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [36] Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.  
 Weinert, Jerome (Cin), Middletown, O., 1405 First ave.  
 —Stanislaus, *o.s.a.* (Det), [17] Detroit, Mich., 13476 Justine ave.  
 Weinig, Albert J. (St L), [30] St. Louis, Mo., 5030 Rhodes ave.  
 —Charles A. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 221 Clay st.  
 —Francis X. (St L), Zell. Mo., Ste. Genevieve P.O., Star Route 2.  
 Weinmann, George J. (Roch), [3 & 11] Rochester, N. Y., 4566 St. Paul bld.  
 Weinzaepfel, Anthony (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's.  
 Weir, Elligius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [5] Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.  
 —John F. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.  
 Weirich, Wm. J. (Dub), [8] Dubuque, Iowa, 2917 Central ave.  
 Weis, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bal), [1] Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
 —Francis (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 577 63rd ave.  
 —Joseph A., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., 130 N. 6th st.  
 —Joseph B. (Tol), Ottawa, Ohio, 247 N. Locust st.  
 —William J., *s.j.* (Chic), [92] Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.  
 Weisbecker, James F. (New), Union City, N. J., 530 35th st.  
 —Joseph A. (Buf), Sheldon, N. Y. (P.O. Strykersville, R. 1.)  
 Weisbrod, John A. (New), [1] Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.  
 Weisbruch, Ignatius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), [2] Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.  
 Weise, Humilis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 Weisenberg, Edward J., *s.j.* (St L), Rome 117, Italy, Piazza del Gesu 45.  
 Weisenberger, A. (Pitt), New Castle, Pennsylvania.  
 —Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans., Abbey.  
 Weishaar, Lambert (Ind), absent in Colorado.  
 Weishar, Mathias F. (L C), Menomonie, Wis., 910 Wilson ave.  
 Weishaupl, William (Mil), [40] Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.  
 Weisinger, S. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), [8] Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.  
 Weismann, Paul, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wisc., Franciscan Convent.  
 Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y., 69 Adam st.  
 Weisnerowski, C. (Gal), Brenham, Texas.  
 Weiss, Francis (N O), Cut-Off, La.  
 —George A. (L), [17] Louisville, Ky., 1410 Dixie Highway.  
 —Ivo, *c.p.p.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's.  
 —J. (Chic), [70] Chicago, Ill., 4327 So. Richmond st.  
 —Joseph (G B), Northheim, Wis., Manitowoc P.O., R.F.D. No. 3.  
 Weissenberger, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.  
 Weisser, Augustus J., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.  
 Weisskercker, Robert (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 2101 Pride ave., Sta. A.  
 Weissmann, Paul, *o.f.m.* (G B), Hofa Park, Wis., Seymour P.O., R.R. 2.  
 Weissmueller, Martin (Clev), Glennon, Mo.  
 Weitekamp, A. M. (Rock), Spring Grove, Ill., Box 186.  
 —Clement (New), Madison, N. J.  
 —Joseph J. (Rock), Sublette, Ill.  
 —Martin, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 301 Prospect ave.  
 Weiter, John (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 6th st. and Garfield ave.  
 Weitzman, Louis G., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N.W.  
 Weix, George (G B), Elcho, Wis.  
 Wekenman, Frederick A. (L A), Santa Ana, Calif., 724 Garfield st.  
 Welbers, L. J., *s.s.j.* (S A), [3] San Antonio, Tex., 322 Meerscheidt st.  
 Welch, Edward A. (Pro), Rumford, R. I., 42 Bishop ave.  
 —F. A. (Eur), Richmond, Vt.  
 —George W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 191 Elm st.

Welch, James E. (Bo), [10] Boston, Mass., 889 Harrison ave.  
 —James E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 —John C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8720 Aberdeen st.  
 —John E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.  
 —John J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave & Carroll st.  
 —Joseph K. (F R), [1] Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.  
 —M. S., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., College.  
 —Martin J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 6 Union st.  
 —Michael J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.  
 —R. J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass., 133 Main st.  
 —Wm. C. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.  
 Weld-Blundell, Adrian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brooklyn, D. C., 4715 Sargent road.  
 Weldon, Andrew L., *o.carm.* (Chic), [56] Chicago, Ill., 6428 Dante ave.  
 —Christopher J. (N Y), Catholic University.  
 —John J. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.  
 —Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.  
 Welfe, Andrew, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.  
 —E., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 —Frederick E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine bld.  
 —Richard J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Evanston sta.  
 Welk, Justin (Lin), Osceola P.O., Nebr., R. 5.  
 Welling, Peter Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Riddle rd. and Clifton Heights.  
 Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Mt. Airy, O., P.O. Station K, R.R. 9, Box 254.  
 Wellman, B. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1830 Van Zandt rd.  
 —Horace G. (Chic), [208A] Chicago, Ill., 5041 S. Kenneth ave.  
 Wellmath, John G., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 25th and California sts.  
 Wellner, Natalis, *o.f.m.* (St L), [41] St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
 Welp, Francis (St Cl), Greenwald, Minn.  
 Wels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (L Cr), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 506 N. Church st.  
 Welsch, Nicholas, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5.  
 Welsh, Alfred C. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.  
 —F. J. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.  
 —George A. (Tr), Toms River, N. J., 11 Hooper ave.  
 —Hubert H., *o.p.* (Bal), [8] Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.  
 —James C. (Chic), retired.  
 —James C. (New), Summit, N. J., 14 Bedford rd.  
 —James J. (Dav), W. Liberty, Ia., St. Joseph's.  
 —James P. (Det), [74] Detroit, Mich., 5966 Buckingham rd.  
 —John, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.  
 —John F. (Tr), Penn's Grove, N. J.  
 —John F. (Bo), Braintree, Mass., 856 Washington st.  
 —Joseph J., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.  
 —Joseph P. (L), Calvary, Ky.  
 —L. J. (Chic), [43] Oak P.O., Ill., 30 N. Austin bld.  
 —Martin S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio.  
 —Oliver A., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), [25] San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.  
 —Paul A. (Et W), Arcola, Ind.  
 —Samuel A. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Agatha's.  
 —Sylvester A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.  
 Welfe, Andrew, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan., College.  
 Welter, M. A. (Rock), Villa Park, Ill., retired.  
 Welzel, Bernard, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
 Wemhoff, Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Warrensville, Ohio, Monastery.  
 Wempe, A. A. (St L), Bichle, Mo., Perryville P.O., Star Route.  
 Wenckheim, Frederick (Det), [46] Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 Wendel, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 312 N. Main st.  
 Wendl, M. (S C), Spencer, Iowa.  
 Wendling, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (S A), Sequin, Tex.  
 Wendt, Pirmin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Wenger, Columbus (Ph), Easton, Pa., 333 St. Joseph's st.  
Wengler, Francis (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Wengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.  
Wenkmann, Paulinus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's.  
Wennerberg, Harry P., *s.j.* (Bo), Abore Rocks P.O., Jamaica, B. W. I.  
Wenninger, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.  
Wensofira, A. (S A), Falls City, Tex.  
Wenstrup, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.  
Wenta, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), [23] Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.  
Wentker, Joseph (St L), [28] St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.  
Wenzel, Columban, *o.s.b.* (N O), Chinchuba, La.  
— William (Con), Colby, Kans., Sacred Heart.  
Weperchowski, Felix P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. Mary's Church.  
Wepfer, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), [68] Pittsburgh, Pa., 2208 East st., N.S.  
Werdge, Raymond, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.  
Werhand, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [5] Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.  
Werle, Joseph, *s.m.a.* (New), on sick leave, La Croix Var, France.  
Werling, Edward G. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind., 209 So. Spring st.  
Werm, Edward (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Wernerskirchen, A. E. (Win), Hokah, Minn.  
Wermuth, Florian G. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 1071 Castle Hill ave.  
— Julius (Mil), [20] Milwaukee, Wis., 1442 11th ave.  
Werne, Peter T. (New), [18] Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.  
Werner, Anselm J., *o.carm.* (New), Tenafly, N. J., 10 County rd.  
— George (Tol), [27] Toledo, O., 660 Raymer blvd.  
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.  
— N. (L), Chicago, Kentucky.  
Wernert, James, *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
Wernerus, Mathias H. (L C), Potosi P.O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.  
Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Spfd), Dieterich, Ill.  
Wernhoff, Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Clev), [45] Cleveland, O., 9016 Buckeye rd.  
Wernke, H. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. John's Seminary.  
— Joseph L. (Cin), Owensville, O.  
Wernsing, Leonard (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.  
— Michael, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. E. and Front st.  
Weron, Marion, *o.m.c.* (Hby), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus.  
Werr, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.  
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Garrison P.O., N. Y., Monastery.  
Werthmann, Francis J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
Wertz, James M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1100 Benton ave., N.S.  
Weschler, Andrew (E), Meadville, Pa., 353 Pine st.  
Weshehyskin, Stephen (Uk Gr).  
Weskamp, Frank (Bel), Kaskasia, Mo., St. Mary's P.O., R. 2.  
Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (P), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.  
Wessel, Laurence (Cin), [35] California, Ohio, Cincinnati P.O., 5858 Kellog ave.  
Wesselmann, Meinrad, *o.f.m.* (St L), [41] St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
Wessendorf, Joseph (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., 305-4th st., S. E.  
Wessling, B. H. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn., 207 Vine st. N.  
— George (S C), Wesley, Iowa.  
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), [4] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
West, Andrew W.  
— John J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56 Throop ave.  
Westbury, J. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st.  
Westdorp, John M. (G R), Onaway, Mich.  
Westenberger, E. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 128 So. Monroe ave.  
Wester, John C. (Chic), [75] Chicago, Ill., 10201 Ewing ave.  
Wester, Joseph A. (N O), Marrero, La.  
Westerhaus, Henry B. (Cin), [17] Cincinnati, Ohio, 1750 Chase ave., N.  
Westermann, B. Henry (L), [21] Louisville, Ky., 422 Eighth st.  
— Francis (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.  
— Henry A. (Cin), [14] Cincinnati, Ohio, 736 Circle ave.  
Westfall, LeRoy (St P), [17] St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.  
Westhoff, Alphonsus E. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W. Argonne drive.  
— Edward S. (Tuc), Miami, Ariz.  
Westhoven, William, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.  
Westhues, Joseph G. (St L), [49] St. Louis, Mo., (Riverside Garden), Baden Station, R.R. 30.  
Westland, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.  
Westman, John A. (New), Teaneck, N. J., Holy Name Hospital.  
Weston, Leo W. (Hart), Westerly P.O., R. 1, Conn., St. Michael's.  
Westropp, H. I., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Jamalpur, Monghyr Dt., India.  
Wetta, Daniel J., *c.s.s.r.* (G R), [6] Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st.  
Wettenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Cal., Franciscan Monastery.  
Wettstein, Charles (Det), Ionia, Mich., 410 High st.  
Wetula, John F. (New), Garfield, N. J., 184 Ray st.  
Wetzel, Augustine A. (Br), Middle Village, N. Y., 54 Pullis ave.  
Wetzelberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.  
Wetzels, H. J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 119 Main ave.  
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B), Keuterville, Idaho.  
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St L), [41] St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.  
— Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark., College.  
Wewers, R., *o.s.b.* (Far), Fingal, N. D.  
Wey, William M. (St P), Rush City, Minnesota.  
Weyer, Michael (Mil), [41] Milwaukee, Wis., 500 Broadway.  
Weyers, Maximilian (N O), St. Benedict, La., Ramsay Sta.  
Weyland, Peter, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
Weymann, Arnold, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 1205 Kahn ave.  
Weyrich, Ferdinand (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.  
Whalen, Arthur J. (St L), Ferguson, Mo.  
— Damien, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Lawrence, Pa.  
— Daniel F. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.  
— Donald W. (Bo), [16] Boston, Mass., 10 Magazine st.  
— Edmund P. (N Y), [11] Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.  
— Edward J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., 49 Crosswicks st.  
— Francis (Det), [72a] Detroit, Mich., 14601 Mansfield ave.  
— Francis J. (Hel), absent on leave.  
— G. L., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.  
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), [16] Phila., Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.  
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Rosemont, Pa., 1214 Railroad ave.  
— Joseph H. (Cov), [1] Covington, Ky., Madison ave.  
— Joseph N. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.  
— Kyran J. (G R), Muskegan, Mich., 239 W. Clay ave.  
— Leo, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
— Leo A. (G R), [10] Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st.  
— Michael J. (New), Darlington, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary, Ramsey P.O.  
— Thomas B., *o.carm.* (N Y), [93] New York City, 338 E. 29th st.  
— William A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
— William B. (Spfd), Alton, Ill., 717 State st.  
— William B. (Bo), [33] East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.  
— William L., *o.p.* Very Rev. (N Y), [114] N. Y. City, N. Y., 869 Lexington ave.  
— W. W. (Hbg), Ortanna, Pa.  
Whaley, Edward D. (Alb), [5] Albany, N. Y., 611 Central ave.  
Wheatley, Leonard (Clev), [55] Cleveland, O., 15000 Lake Shore blvd.

Wheeler, Celsus, *o.f.m.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1041 Lake ave.  
 — Ferdinand, C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Sacred Heart College.  
 — John D., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.  
 — John J. (Ph), [108] Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.  
 — Louis A., *s.j.* (N Y), [35] New York, N. Y., 30 W. 16th st.  
 — Thomas J. (Bal), [55] Baltimore, Md., 2849 Brendan ave.  
 Wheelwright, Thomas J., *c.s.s.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.  
 Whelan, Albert I., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Ignatius High School.  
 — Edward (St P), [1] St. Paul, Minn., 239 Shelby ave.  
 — Edward, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Mauresa Hall.  
 — Francis J. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.  
 — J. (K C), Lees Summit, Mo.  
 — J. H. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.  
 — James L. (L), St. Joseph, Ky., Academy.  
 — John, *o.carm.* (N Y), [93] New York, N. Y., 338 E. 29th st.  
 — John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), [1] Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.  
 — John I. (Br), [71] Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.  
 — John J., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Roy, N. Mex., Holy Family Church.  
 — Patrick J. (Alb), [13] Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.  
 — Richard (Buf), [65] Buffalo, N. Y., 500 Parker ave.  
 — T. J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H., 98 Summer st.  
 — Thomas J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 522 State st.  
 — W. L., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.  
 — William P., *s.j.* (Chic), [213] Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.  
 Whipple, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., Novitiate.  
 Whitaker, Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.  
 White, Andrew J. (Bo), [43] Boston, Mass., 1 Monument sq.  
 — Andrew J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 602 E. 6th st.  
 — Arthur J. (St L), [87] St. Louis, Mo., 3901 Jennings rd.  
 — Charles J. (Al), [1] Altoona, Pa., 1300 12th ave.  
 — Edward, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), [7] Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 Overhill st. (Uptown Sta.).  
 — Henry P., *s.j.* (Bal), [17] Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N.W.  
 — Jas. W. (Man), [7] Manchester, N. H., 138 Coolidge ave.  
 — John B. (Den), Retired.  
 — John F. (N Y), [47] N. Y. City, N. Y., 213 W. 83rd st.  
 — John P. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Wheeling Hospital.  
 — Joseph A. (Bal), Towson, Md., Sacred Heart Convent.  
 — Lawrence, P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.  
 — M. J. (K C), [27] Kansas City, Mo., 5007 E. 24th st.  
 — M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), [11] Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.  
 — Simon J., *o.praem.* (G B), West de Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's College.  
 — Thomas F., *s.j.* (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass. (Shadowbrook).  
 — Thomas W. (Br), Douglaston, L. I., N. Y., 4614 245th st.  
 — Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., College.  
 — Victor V., *s.j.* (S Fr), [20] San Francisco, Calif., 2130 Fulton st.  
 — W. P. (Pec), Odell, Ill.  
 — William H. (Alb), [3] Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.  
 Whitehead, Geo. A. (Clev), [24] Cleveland, O., 8000 Euclid ave.  
 — Ignatius, *s.j.* (Toi), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 Whiteley, Francis A. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass., 33 Main st.  
 — Frederick (New), [3] Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.  
 Whitfield, James P. (Nash), [4] Memphis, Tenn., 157 Overton ave.  
 Whittle, Austin, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5700 No. Harlem ave.  
 — Henry D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.

Wholey, Timothy B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., House of the Oblate Fathers.  
 Wholihan, Daniel T. (Det), [26] Detroit, Mich., 10411 Stoepl ave.  
 Whyte, Thomas A. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.  
 Wibbert, Arnold J. (Et W), [9] Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Sq.  
 Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.  
 Wichmann, Henry (Tol), Cloverdale, Ohio.  
 Wichterich, James (St P), [2] St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.  
 Wichterich, J. (Dul), Hillman, Minn., R. 1.  
 Wichulis, Jerome C., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 Wicke, Albert G. (Ind), Brazil, Ind., 19 No. Alabama st.  
 Wickel, Theophile, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 135 W. 31st st.  
 Wickham, John E. (N Y), [126] New York City, 3223 Perry ave.  
 Wickland, Damasus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 Lawrence st.  
 Wideman, Charles J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.  
 Widera, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.  
 Widlak, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Det), [44] Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.  
 Widman, Edward G. (Buf), [66] Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.  
 — Florian, *o.s.b.* (New), [12] Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.  
 — Lawrence (Far), Hope, N. D.  
 Widmer, Edmund A. (Tol), [12] Toledo, Ohio, 40 Martha ave.  
 Wieberg, Frederick B. (St L), [59] St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.  
 — John R. (St L), Advance, Mo.  
 Wiechmann, Frederick (St Cl), St. Cloud P.O., Minn., R.F.D. 4.  
 — Mark, *o.s.b.* (Sea), [8] Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. Thirtieth st.  
 Wiecek, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
 Wiecezorek, H., *o.s.m.* (Chic), [184] Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.  
 Wiecezorek, Francis (Pitt), Brier Hill, Pa.  
 — J. W. (Mil), [28] Milwaukee, Wis., 4717 38th st.  
 — John F. (Om), absent on leave.  
 — Peter (Hart), Meriden, Conn., 82 Akron st.  
 — Robert, s. c. (L A), [24 & 62] Los Angeles, Cal., 512 So. Ave. 20.  
 Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind., St. John's.  
 Wiederhold, Charles (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1111 Church st.  
 Wiedmann, Laurence, *o.s.b.*  
 Wiegand, Bernard A. (Clev), [53] Cleveland, O., 10205 Lorain ave.  
 Wiegel, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [33] Bronx, N. Y., 389 E. 154th st.  
 Wiegł, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (St A), Lake Jovita, Fla.  
 Wiehł, Francis J., Very Rev., *o.s.m.* (Det), [57] Detroit, Mich., 4820 Lakeview ave.  
 — Joseph F. (Dub), Chester, Ia.  
 Wieland, Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Sea), [6] Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.  
 — Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.  
 Wielebinski, John (Alb), Chaplain in the Polish Army.  
 Wielgosz, Anthony (New).  
 Wieloch, John (Spf), [17] Worcester, Mass., 15 Richland st.  
 Wiemar, John F. (Bel), Centerville Sta., Ill.  
 Wiemers, Augustine, *p.s.m.* (Mil).  
 Wiencek, Ladislaus  
 Wieneke, Anton (Spfd), Marine, Ill.  
 — John C. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.  
 Wieners, A. J. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.  
 Wientjes, Henry J., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Lk), Ely, Nev.  
 Wierzbiecki, Benedict (Col), St. Clairsville, Ohio.  
 Wieprecht, Thomas, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y.  
 Wiershinski, A. H. (E), Johnsonburg, Penn., 606 Penn st., Box 145.  
 Wierczorek, Peter J. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.  
 Wiersma, G., *s.s.j.* (Cov), Lexington, Ky.  
 Wierzbiecki, Benedict (Buf).  
 Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15 Walnut st.  
 — Humilis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [7] Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 — Paul (G I), Crawford, Nebr., Box 162.  
 Wiesel, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.  
 Wiesmann, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1366 Troy Hill road, N. S.  
 — Henry W. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 1206 E. McCarty st.

## U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Wiesmann, Paul F. (Pitt), Aliquippa, Pa., West Aliquippa P.O., Box 57.  
Wiesner, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
—Paulin, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Detroit, Lakes, Minn.  
Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.  
Wiest, Joseph (Br), [7] Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.  
Wiezolowski, Roman A. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 520 Hanover st.  
Wiget, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), In Europe.  
Wigger, Anthony (St L), [10] St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.  
—William (Bis), [30] Underwood, N. Dak., St. Bonaventure.  
Wight, B. J. (L), [3] Louisville, Ky., 1125 Payne st.  
Wigshoff, Simon, *s.p.m.* (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Novitiate.  
Wigley, Albert J., Very Rev. (Pitt), [20] Pittsburgh, Pa., 36th and Liberty ave.  
Wigmann, William (Bel), New Baden, Ill.  
Wikarski, S. (Bal), Graceland Park, Md.  
Wilamowski, Francis (Br), Floral Park, L. I., N. Y., P.O. Box 181.  
Wilbee, E. J. (St P), [4] Minneapolis, Minn., 804 2nd st., N. E.  
Wilber, William T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 303 E. Main st.  
Wilberding, Alexander, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., P. O. Sta. K, R.R. 9, Box 254.  
—Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Peo), [11] Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.  
—H. A. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.  
Wilbur, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1041 Lake ave.  
—Russell Ignatius (St L), [22] St. Louis, Mo., 6309 Coté Brillante ave.  
Wilbus, G. H., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas, 2309 Austin st.  
Wilcott, Henry (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.  
Wilczek, Andrew S. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.  
Wilczewski, Alexander (Det), [30A] Detroit, Mich., 5866 St. Lawrence ave.  
—Joseph, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.  
—Ladislaus (New), [31] Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.  
Wildenborg, Bernard (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 316 7th ave., N.  
—John (St Cl), Perham P.O., Minn., R. 2.  
Wileja, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Mil), [37] Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.  
Wilemski, Joseph A. R. (Det), [94] Detroit, Mich., 4311 Central ave.  
Wilhelm, Frederick A. (Tol), Swanton, Ohio, P.O., R. 21.  
—George A. (Gal), [9] Houston, Tex., James and Marion sts.  
—H. J. (Pitt), [21] Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.  
—Norbert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.  
Wilhelmi, R. J. (Chic), [185] Chicago, Ill., 5212 Agatie ave.  
Wilhelmy, Nicholas M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary.  
Wilk, Francis (Pro), [13] Providence, R. I., 571 N. Main st.  
Wilkins, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), [36] Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.  
Wilkes, Herman (Far), Montador, N. Dak.  
—John B. (St Cl), Bluffton, Minn.  
Wilkey, Robert D. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa., 224 Fifth st.  
Wilkins, Francis (St P), [7] St. Paul, Minn., 1801 La Crosse ave.  
—William F. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 859 Main st.  
Wilkinson, William A., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla., Box 355.  
Wilkowski, Anthony M., *o.m.c.* (F R) [2] Taunton, Mass., 80 Bay st.  
Will, Andrew, *c.s.s.r.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.  
—Michael J., *c.s.s.r.* (Buf), [48] Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.  
Williamovicz, P. (Rock), absent on leave.  
Willbrand, Aloysius G., *s.j.* Akulurak, Alaska.  
Willenbrink, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Tue), Komatke, Ariz.  
—Joseph, Very Rev. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.  
Willering, Raymond E. (St L), Brentwood, Mo., 1420 North and South rd., Webster Groves P.O.  
Willett, E. Erle (L), [22] Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown rd.  
—James H. (L), New Haven, Ky.  
Willging, J. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 1137 West Cooper st.  
Williams, Charles J. (Peo), [2] Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas ave.  
—Charles J. (Leav), Money Creek, Kans., Potter R.F.D.  
—Edward A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.  
—F. J. (G R), [68] Los Angeles, Calif., Sherman P.O., Box 667.  
—Francis X., *c.s.s.p.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
—J. A. (S Falls), on leave.  
—James A. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.  
—James J. (B), Wendell, Idaho, St. Anthony's.  
—John J. (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., Winchester Park.  
—Joseph I. (Tol), Adrian, Ohio, R.D. No. 1.  
—Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bo), [3] Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
—Joseph L. (Br), [127] Brooklyn, N. Y., 3624 Glenwood rd.  
—Thomas David (Bal), [59] Baltimore, Md., Ten Hills.  
Willis, John S. (E), Emlenton, Pa.  
Willitzer, John (L C), Pittsview, Wis.  
—Joseph (L C), Bakerville, Wis., Marshfield P.O., R.R. 2.  
Willman, Adam J. (Br), [16] Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.  
—George J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.  
Wilmering, Henry, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221 N. Grand blvd.  
Willmes, F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.  
Wills, H. J. (Chic), [189] Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.  
Wilmer, Antonine, *o.m.c.s.p.*, Most Rev. (Mil), Rome, Italy, Via Bon Compagni, 71.  
Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., 263 Vestal ave.  
Wilnik, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Far), Napoleon, N. Dak., R.R. 1.  
Wile, Humilis, *o.f.m.* (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.  
Wilson, Denis (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 1st st., S.W.  
—Eugene A., *o.p.* (N Y), [114] New York City, 869 Lexington ave.  
—Francis, *s.j.* (Cin), Milford, O., Novitiate.  
—Harold, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., Saratoga Springs P.O., Lake ave., Box 436.  
—James (Om), St. Columban's P. O., Neb.  
—James A. (N Y), [158] New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.  
—James J. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.  
—James J. (Ph), [90] Phila., Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.  
—John J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.  
—Joseph A. M. (Spfd), on sick leave.  
—Leo F. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.  
—Martin Ernest (Hart), [12] Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.  
—Samuel K., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
—Stephen W. (Clev), [3] Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.  
Wiltzius, Ignatius (Mil), Stoughton, Wis.  
Wilwerding, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 W. Pine blvd.  
—Peter I. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 2706 S. Shartel ave.  
Wilwers, Nicholas, *p.s.m.* (Mil), [26] Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 Blue Mound ave.  
Winckler, C. B., *s.s.j.* (R), Wilmington, N. C., 206 Dock st.  
Winczner, Joseph J., *s.s.j.* (N O), Thibodaux, La., 1122 Bourbon st.  
Windiel, Chas. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.  
Windsel, Charles L., *ss.cc.* (H), Ewa Mill, Oahu, T. H.  
Winderlin, Frederick J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind., 319 E. South st.  
Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Nebr.  
Wingard, John C. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.  
Wingeter, Placid, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
—Robert (Clev), [8] Cleveland, Ohio, 12021 Mayfield rd.  
Winiarz, Callistus (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.  
Winiacki, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.  
Winkelmann, Christian H. (St L), [59] St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.  
—Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
—Joseph H. (St L), Richfountain, Mo.  
—Peter (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., 32 W. Pine st.  
Winking, Lawrence H. (Spfd), Brookland, D. C., University.

**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Winkler, Benevenutus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 62 St. Mark's pl.  
 — Herbert, *s.a.s.* (G D), Assam, India.  
 Winne, Marshall, *c.m.*, Very Rev. (L A), Los Angeles, Cal., 241 S. Detroit st.  
 Winnen, A. J. (Port), Fairfield, Me., 21 High st.  
 Winner, Henry J. (Cin), St. Louis, Mo.  
 Winnicki, Joseph J. (Buf), [60] Buffalo, N. Y., 145 Lewis st.  
 Winnigboff, Oscar (Mil), [52] Milwaukee, Wis., 5400 Washington blvd.  
 Winowiecki, Boniface (G R), Standish, Mich., Box 138.  
 Winslow, Francis J., *m.m.* (N Y), Maryknoll, N. Y.  
 Winston, Wm. T. (Rich), Warrenton, Va.  
 Winter, Albert (Buf), [15] Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.  
 — E. Jerome (Bal), [16] Baltimore, Md., 2102 Hilton st.  
 — Ludwin E. (Buf), [15] Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.  
 — Simon, *c.r.* (L), Saint Mary, Ky.  
 — Stephen J. (St P), Delano, Minn.  
 — Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.  
 — Victor, *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Troost ave.  
 Winterhalter, Herbert (Ind), Boonville, Ind.  
 Winterroth, Seraphim, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), [23] Garrison P.O., N. Y., Monastery.  
 — Theodore (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave. N.  
 Winters, Cecil M. (Det), sick, Lansing, Mich.  
 — James M. (N Y), [131] New York, N. Y., 1510 Adece ave.  
 — Peter C., Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.  
 Winterson, T., *cc.ss.r.* (Br), [92] Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.  
 Winzerling, Oscar G. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Troost ave.  
 Wiolaciczk, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., R.F.D. 7.  
 Wippel, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.  
 Wippermann, Joseph (St L), Rock Creek, Mo., Valley Park P.O., R. 2.  
 Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Kimball, Minn., R.R. 4.  
 Wirkus, William J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn., St. James' Church.  
 Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 — Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 Wirtner, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Clev), Canton, O., 731 Market ave.  
 — Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Pa.  
 Wirtz, Benjamin, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., P.O. Carson Station.  
 — Henry, M. J., Very Rev. (S A), absent on leave.  
 — John (L C), absent on leave.  
 Wirtzberger, N. F. (B), Rupert, Idaho.  
 Wise, Albert R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6525 Sheridan rd.  
 — Frederick (Roch), [17] Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.  
 — Humilis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.  
 — Stephen, *o.s.b.* (D M), Creston, Iowa.  
 Wiseman, George F. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.  
 Wislinski, John, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College, R.F.D. 7.  
 Wisniewski, A. (Col), Adena, Ohio.  
 — Anthony (Mil), [2] Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.  
 — Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Om), Duncan, Neb.  
 — Daniel, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.  
 — J. (Chic), [70] Chicago, Ill., 4327 So. Richmond st.  
 — Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.  
 — S. J. (St L), [23] St. Louis, Mo., 317 Victor st.  
 — Weenceslaus (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 109 N. 7th st.  
 Wisniewski, Celestine, *o.f.m.* (G B), Painesdale, Wis.  
 Wissing, Leo J. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., R. F. D.  
 Witkiewicz, John (New), Bayonne, N. J., 89 E. 22nd st.  
 Witkop, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.  
 Witkopf, K. J. (Con), retired.  
 — Louis (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.  
 Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Bo), [5] Lawrence, Mass., 30 Trinity st.  
 Witkowski, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
 Witmanski, P. (Chic), [126] Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.  
 Witmer, Giles, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis., St. Cloud P.O., Route 2.  
 Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.  
 Witte, Frederic (Bel), Red Bud P.O., Illinois, R. 3.  
 Wittemann, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.  
 — Frank H. (Mil), [3] Milwaukee, Wis., 1735 21st st.  
 — George A. (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich., 600 Columbus ave.  
 Wittig, Raphael, Very Rev., *s.d.s.* (Mil), [45a] Milwaukee, Wis., 6801 Burleigh st.  
 Wittliff, Stephen A. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.  
 Wittman, Joseph F. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.  
 — Martin A. (Lead), absent on leave.  
 Wittmann, A. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., Monastery.  
 Wittwer, Dominic, *s.v.d.* (Bo), Duxbury, Mass., Island Creek P.O.  
 Witucki, Casimir, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), [4] South Bend, Ind., 331 So. Scott st.  
 — John S. (Scr), Dickson City, Pa., 604 Dundaff st.  
 Witzig, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D.  
 Wivell, Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 301 Brilliant ave., N. S.  
 Wladasz, Francis (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Holy Name Church.  
 Wlarrath, William, *s.j.* (S Fr).  
 Wlodarczyk, Stanislaus (Hart), [16] New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.  
 Wloszczynski, Marian, *o.m.c.* (Al), Ralphton, Pa., P.O. Box R.  
 Wocet, Oscar, *s.j.* (N O), [18] New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles st.  
 Woda, Joseph (Ph), [13] Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.  
 Wodarka, P., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.  
 Wodecki, Louis (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.  
 Woeber, Edw. M. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.  
 Woerdehoff, A. C. (Dub), Alta Vista, Iowa.  
 — Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St P), Medina, Minn., Wayzata P.O., R. 2.  
 Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Harvey, N. D.  
 — Charles A. (Cov), [4] Covington, Ky., 1839 Euclid ave.  
 Wogan, M. F. (St J), [5] St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.  
 Wohlfart, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Como Station.  
 Wojak, Theofilus (L C), Wausau, Wis.  
 Wojciak, Andrew P. (St P), [2] Minneapolis, Minn., 435 4th st., N.E.  
 Wojciechowski, F. J. (Chic), [84] Chicago, Ill., 2719 S. Kolin ave.  
 — Ignatius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.  
 — J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 412 McClure st.  
 — Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 404 N. Lawrence st.  
 — Stephen (Og), Mineville, N. Y.  
 Wojcieszczuk, Anthony (S Falls), Suffield, Conn., St. Joseph.  
 Wojcik, James (Buf), Springfield, N. Y., absent on leave.  
 Wojno, V. (Hbg *p.t.*), Kulpmont, Pa.  
 Wojnowski, Titus (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 927 Tenth st.  
 Wojnszner, John (Pitt), [63] Pittsburgh, Pa., Corliss Sta., 408 Tabor st., S.S.  
 Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), [108] S. Chicago, Ill., 2944 E. 88th street.  
 Wojtusiak, Michael (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., College.  
 Wolf, A. J. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. Sixth st.  
 — Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.  
 — Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), [6] New York, N. Y., 308 W. Broadway.  
 — Anthony W. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Linn and Betts sts.  
 — Charles, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Nat), Meridan, Miss., 1914 18th ave.  
 — F. W. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Ladywood School, R.F.D. No. K.  
 — F. X. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.  
 — Godfrey, *o.m.cap.* (Tr), Seaside Park, N. J., 50 E st.  
 — Herman F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
 — Hugh K. (S Falls), Madison, So. Dak.



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Wolf, John G. (Con), Delphos, Kans.  
— Joseph (S C), Armstrong, Iowa.  
— Lawrence O. (St P), Groveland Park, St. Paul, Minn., University.  
— Roman, *o.f.m.* (Spo), [6] Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.  
— Stanislaus G. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., 132 Lincoln st.  
— Thomas, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.  
— William (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1128 St. James Court.  
Wolfe, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal Prov), Porto Rico, San Juan.  
— Henry F. (Char), [1] Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.  
— Hugh (S Falls), Mitchell, S. D., Holy Family.  
— John M. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., College.  
— Joseph L. N. (Ph), [17] Phila., Pa., 5359 Lebanon ave.  
— Richard F. (Chic), [172] Chicago, Ill., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.  
— Thomas L. (Dav), Kinross, Ia.  
Wolff, A., *s.m.a.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 25 North Blvd.  
— Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), [6] Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.  
Wolfer, Charles, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.  
Wolfgarten, S. (Rock), De Kalb, Ill., 321 Pine st.  
Wolfstyn, Emil L. (Det), Erie, Mich.  
Walker, Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.  
Wolking, Charles F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 E. Jefferson ave.  
Wollenweber, Victor, *c.s.cc.* (Okla), Thomas, Okla. Blessed Sacrament.  
Wollnik, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Harrah, Okla.  
Wollny, Alexander (Mar), Hancock, Mich., 437 Quincy st.  
Wollschlager, Alexander (Hart), East Port Chester, Conn., Port Chester, N. Y. P.O., 95 Henry st.  
Wolohan, J. R. (Spr), Leominster, Mass., 108 Main st.  
— Thomas J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.  
Woloschuk, John (Uk Gr), on sick leave.  
Woloschuk, Nicholas (Uk Gr), Johnston, Pa., 1065 Franklin st.  
Wolosz, Anthony S. (Br), [81] Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.  
Woloszyk, Thaddeus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), [55] Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand Blvd.  
Wolsfeld, William, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), [75] N. Y. City, 173 E. 3rd st.  
Wolter, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.  
Woltering, William J. (St L), [89] St. Louis, Mo., 5076 Durant ave.  
Wolters, Theodore, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin College.  
Wolynee, R. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 22 E. 7th st.  
Wonderly, Joseph S. (Ft W), White Deer, Tex., Box 95.  
Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), absent on leave, Middletown, N. Y.  
— J. E. (Det), [66] Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.  
— James T. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.  
— Matthew (R), absent on sick leave.  
— T. W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), [9] Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.  
— Thos. F., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1707 No. 49th st.  
Woodcutter, Francis (L A), retired, Los Angeles, Cal., 2051 W. 77th st.  
Wooden, Roger (Bal), [38] Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.  
Woodley, Geo. H. (A), absent on leave, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Woods, Charles M. (N Y), Pearl River, New York.  
— George A. (R), Nazareth, N. C.  
— Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, California.  
— James F. (Hart), [12] Waterbury, Conn., 67 Southmayd st.  
— James J. (St P), Le Sueur Center, Minn., Lock Box 73.  
— John (Ft W), [11] South Bend, Ind., 829 W. Calvert st.  
— John V. (New), Dumont, N. J., 280 Washington ave.  
— Matthew J. (R), Nazareth, N. C.  
— Robert E. (N Y), [1] N. Y. City, N. Y., 460 Madison ave.  
— Robert J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.  
— Thomas R. (St L), Sikeston, Mo.  
— Timothy J. (Bo), absent on leave.  
Wooler, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), [6] San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.  
Worm, Guadence, *o.f.m.* (St P), [24] St. Paul, Minn., 840 E. 6th st.  
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Nash), [6] Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market ave.  
Woroniecki, Sigismund (Hart), Rockville, Conn., 33 West street.  
Wortkoetter, William, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1115 Wisconsin ave.  
Wortmann, J., *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.  
Worzalla, V. W. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's.  
Wotta, Andrew (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.  
Wottle, Clementine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.  
Wotzka, Vincent J. (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.  
Wouters, Joseph E. (Okla), Hennessey, Okla.  
Woydziak, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.  
Woywood, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure, N. Y.  
Wozniak, Henry (New), Lodi, N. J., S. Main st.  
— Henry (Buf), [12] Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willett st.  
— William (Spfd), Hume, Ill.  
— William (Peo), Streator, Ill., 408 S. Illinois st.  
Woznicki, Stephen, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1234 Washington Blvd.  
Wozny, Joseph A. (Al), [9] Altoona, Pa., 1906 Nineteenth st.  
— Sigismund (Mil), Berlin, Wis., absent on leave.  
Wren, H. J. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.  
— Harold M. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 50 Taylor st.  
— Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's.  
— Louis, *o.m.c.* (Det), Lansing, Mich., 732 Clayton st.  
Wrenn, Francis (S C), absent on leave.  
— Joseph F., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells, Pa., Cornwells Heights P.O.  
— Michael (L C), retired.  
— Thomas A., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Lafayette, La.  
Wright, John A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 539 Sunbury st.  
— W., Rt. Rev. (El P), Silver City, N. Mex.  
— William E. (Mil), New Butler, Wis.  
Wrobel, James (Pitt), Calumet P.O., Pa., P.O. Box 92.  
— Theodore (St Cl), Bowls P.O., Minn.  
Wroblewski, Edward (Ft W), [11] East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.  
— James (Buf), [38] Buffalo, N. Y., 74 Gualbert ave.  
— John (Ft W), [45] Gary, Ind., 1871 Taney and 15th ave.  
— Theodore, *c.r.* (Chic), [86] Chicago, Ill., 2226 No. Hoyne ave.  
— Theophilus J. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Zerbe ave.  
Wronka, Sylvester (Chic), Mundelein, Ill., Seminary.  
Wrzeczono, James (New), [5] Jersey City, N. J., 291 St. Paul ave.  
Wübbe, Bernard (Spfd), Bend, Ill., Oblong P.O., R.R. 1.  
Wücher, Theophilus, *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), [115] New York City, 120 West 24th st.  
Wuchter, M. A. (Sup), Almena, Wis.  
Wuelle, Justin A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.  
Wuenschel, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.  
— Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ladd, Ill.  
Wuenstel, W. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 552 Protectory pl.  
Wuest, John Berchmanns, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.  
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), [72] Detroit, Mich., 646 Monroe ave.  
— Norbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newton, N. J., Little Flower Monastery.  
Wujek, Max (Tr), South River, N. J.  
— Theodore (Peo), Oglesby, Ill.  
Wulf, George (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.  
— M. Alberic, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky., Abbey.  
Wunder, G. J. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 307 Custer st.  
Wunsch, Francis X. (Br), Hicksville, L. I., N. Y., 129 Broadway.  
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), New Munster, Wis.  
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.  
Wurmhaenger, Ramiro (St P), Searles, Minn.

Wursch, Paul I. (E), Brandy, Pa., P.O.  
 Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (K C), [14] Kansas  
 City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.  
 Wurtz, Joseph, *c.s.s.p.* (Hart), Pujehun, Sierra  
 Leone, W. Africa.  
 Wurzer, Joseph (Roch), [1] Rochester, N. Y.,  
 400 Plymouth ave.  
 — Michael (Roch), [26] Rochester, N. Y., 1089  
 Joseph ave.  
 Wuskell, Anthony (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.,  
 46 Congress ave.  
 Wyborski, Michael (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.,  
 118 N. Market st.  
 — Stephen (Ph), Torresdale, Pa.  
 Wybraniec, Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Buf), [19] Buf-  
 falo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.  
 Wydra, Casimir F. (Scr), Morris Run, Pa., St.  
 Joseph's.  
 Wydro, Damian, *o.m.c.* (Roch), [33] Rochester,  
 N. Y., 8 Mark st.  
 Wynhoven, Peter M. H., Very Rev. (N O),  
 Greta, La., 610 Sixth st.  
 Wynn, D. A., *o.p.* (Ph), [56] Philadelphia,  
 Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.  
 Wynne, Daniel (G R), Merrill, Mich., Sacred  
 Heart Church.  
 — John D. (Br), Bellmore, L. I., N. Y.  
 — John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Ford-  
 ham University.  
 Wysocki, Vernantius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski,  
 Wis., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Wysoczynski, Stanislaus (Buf), [39] Buffalo,  
 N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.  
 Wyss, Frank, *c.s.c.* Biradakuni P.O., Halua-  
 ghat, India, Mymensingh Dt.  
 — John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich.

**X**avier, Fr., *o.c.s.o.* (Prov), Valley Falls P.O.,  
 R. I.  
 — Henry F. (N Y), [122] N. Y. City, 878  
 Tiffany st.  
 Xuereb, M. Edmund, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist P.O.,  
 Ky.

**Y**ablonski, Francis (Spr), Westfield, Mass.,  
 Holy Trinity.  
 Yackanich, Demetrius (P G R), Sabraton, W.  
 Va., P.O. Box 197.  
 Yacogle, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pierce City,  
 Mo., St. Mary's Church.  
 Yahn, Edmund (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Cor.  
 13th & Byron sts.  
 Yahner, W. R. (Det), [21] Detroit, Mich., 9844  
 Woodward ave.  
 Yaldevere, Lucis, *c.m.f.* (Chic), [173] Chicago,  
 Ill., 9049 Brandon ave.  
 Yancey, Patrick E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
 15 N. Grand Blvd.  
 Yankowski, Joseph W. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.,  
 N. Main st.  
 Yannes, Victor C. (El P), Deming, N. Mex., 612  
 So. Copper ave.  
 Yantko, Stephen (Col), Barton, Ohio.  
 Yany, Vincent (St P), Delano, Minn.  
 Yarwood, Lafayette W. (N Y), [2] New York  
 City, 141 East 43rd st.  
 Yasbek, Anthony P.  
 Yates, John Berchmans, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist  
 P.O., Ky.  
 Yatsko, Martin A. (Scr), Throop, Pa., 520  
 Sanderson ave.  
 Yaughan, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara,  
 Cal., University.  
 Yauss, Louis H. (Cin), Cold Water, Ohio.  
 Yazbek, Anthony P. (Bo), [13] Boston, Mass.,  
 78 Tyler st.  
 Ybarrechevea, Fermin, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albu-  
 querque (Old), N. Mex., P.O. Box A.  
 Ye, Thomas (Eastern Prov), King-kwo, Kiangsi,  
 China.  
 Yeager, J. A. (G R), Traverse City, Mich.  
 — Louis J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. An-  
 thony's.  
 — Merritt E. (Br), [37] Brooklyn, N. Y., 319  
 Maple st.  
 Yealy, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St.  
 Stanislaus Seminary.  
 — Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 221  
 N. Grand Blvd.  
 Yelssmueller, Martin (St L), Kelso, Mo.  
 Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Tifton, Ind., R.R. 5.  
 Yerhobich, B., *o.f.m.* (Chic), [218] So. Chicago,  
 Ill., 2906 E. 96th st.  
 Yeske, Lawrence A., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Clev),  
 Cleveland, O., 2056 East 107th st.  
 Yesko, M. J. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa., 118  
 Church st.  
 Yingling, Chas. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md., 224  
 W. Washington st.  
 — Malachy (Bal), [27] Washington, D. C.,  
 Conduit Road and V st., N.W.

York, Edward F. (Ph), [14] Phila., Pa., 725 E.  
 Westmoreland st.  
 — John A. (Bo), [46] Boston, Mass. (Dor-  
 chester), 309 Bowdoin st.  
 — John B. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), [22]  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.  
 — John L. (Ph), [4] Phila., Pa., 319 Brown st.  
 Yost, Casper M., *o.s.m.* (Det), [57] Detroit,  
 Mich., 4820 Lakeview ave.  
 Young, Edw. J., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Nananfu  
 (Ta Yu Hsien) Kiangsi, China.  
 — Francis C. (Chic), [228] Chicago, Ill., 8017  
 So. Wood st.  
 — Henry, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 500 E.  
 Chelten ave.  
 — Joseph A. (Pitt), [23] Pittsburgh, Pa., 5325  
 Penn. ave.  
 — Louis J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y-Prov), (Bo), [4]  
 Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.  
 — Raymund, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.  
 — William J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th  
 & Sycamore sts.  
 Youngblood, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Det), [49] Detroit,  
 Mich., 1721 Junction ave.  
 Yungfleisch, Simon, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh,  
 Pa., St. Paul's Monastery, Carson sta.  
 Yungfleisch, Simon, *c.p.* (New), Palestine,  
 Youngkin, Edwin, *s.s.j.* (Laf), Breaux Bridge,  
 La., St. Francis of Assisi.  
 Yuenger, David, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.,  
 St. Gregory's College.  
 Yünger, Francis (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.  
 Yunker, Stanislaus O. (Spfd), Springfield, Ill.,  
 806 N. 8th st.  
 Yurker, Louis P. (Pitt), Carrick, Pa., 1735  
 Brownsville rd.  
 Yzendoorn, Reginald, *ss.cc.* (H), P.O. Box 499,  
 Honolulu, T. H.  
 Yzermans, Henry, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Verndale,  
 Minn.

**Z**abadero, Fidel, *c.m.f.* (C C), San Diego,  
 Texas, Box 133.  
 Zabala, Esteban (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 210 No.  
 Branner st.  
 — J., *o.p.* (S A), Cuero, Texas, Box 411.  
 — Marcellinus, *c.m.f.* (L A), San Gabriel,  
 Calif., 537 Mission dr.  
 Zabalza, Nicholas, *a.r.*  
 Zabawa, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (G B), Krakaw,  
 St. Casimir's.  
 Zabiella, Francis (Sy), [9] Utica, N. Y., 425  
 Lafayette ave.  
 Zabilka, C. J. (Chic), [57] Chicago, Ill., 5009  
 S. Hermitage ave.  
 Zablonski, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Det), [44] Detroit,  
 Mich., 3245 Junction ave.  
 Zabolitzky, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder,  
 Colo., 2323 Fourteenth st.  
 Zaborowski, Stanislaus M., *c.s.s.p.* (Hbg), Mt.  
 Carmel, Pa.  
 Zacerkovny, Basil (Uk Gr), New Britain, Conn.,  
 R.F.D. 2.  
 Zacharias, Stephen (P G R), South Fork, Pa.,  
 P.O. Box 512.  
 Zacharko, John (Uk Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 24  
 E. 25th st.  
 Zacharski, Thos. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa., 210  
 Greenside ave.  
 Zochman, Charles E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis,  
 Mo., 3635 W. Pine Blvd.  
 Zachmann, James (St P), Goodhue P.O., Minn.,  
 R.F.D. No. 1.  
 — Otto, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Adrian, Minn.  
 Zachry, Thos. S. (Dal), Wylie, Texas.  
 Zaczekowny, Basil (Uk Gr).  
 Zadala, Adalbert (Det), [16] Detroit, Mich.,  
 5207 Lovett ave.  
 Zadra, Remegius (Buf), [57] Buffalo, N. Y., 37  
 Le Couteulx st.  
 — Remy, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 358  
 Fenn st.  
 Zadzora, John (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y., 4  
 Nicholas st.  
 Zagar, Albert, *t.o.r.* (Pitt), [78] Pittsburgh,  
 Pa., N.S., 1326 E. Ohio st.  
 Zagni, J. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 So.  
 Oregon st.  
 Zagorski, Julian G. (Ph), [76] Phila., Pa.,  
 1608 E. Berks st.  
 Zagui, Petronius, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas,  
 602 So. Oregon st.  
 Zahar, Flavian (Bo), [4] Lawrence, Mass., 298  
 Oak st.  
 Zaharko, John (Ruth Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 24  
 E. 25th st.  
 Zahm, John I., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651  
 E. Jefferson ave.  
 Zajac, Joseph, *c.m.* (Hart), [16] New Haven,  
 Conn., 9 Eld st.  
 Zajae, Stephen C. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Zajkowski, Sigismund A. (Pa), Fribourg University.  
Zak, Cornelius, *o.m.c.* (Chic), [36a] Chicago, Ill., 8708 Colfax ave.  
Zakany, Julius (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 480 Steelawanna ave.  
Zakovic, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (New), Clifton, N. J., 143 Ackerman ave.  
Zakrajsek, Very Rev. Kazimir, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Lemont, Ill.  
Zakrewsky, Laurenus (Uk Gr), Elmira Heights, N. Y., 175 Horseheads Blvd.  
Zaldivar, Dominic, *c.m.f.* (Chic), [72] Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.  
Zaleha, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.  
Zalibera, Joseph (Ft W), [31] Detroit, Mich., 9071 Centerline ave.  
Zalinskas, Thomas (Scr), [5] Hazleton, Pa., 837 W. Diamond ave.  
Zalitch, Myron (Uk Gr), Scranton, Pa., 430 N. 7th ave.  
Zalud, F. (P), Scappoose, Ore.  
Zamba, Michael (Al), Portage, Pa., 1004 Main st.  
Zamborski, Andrew (Col), Fairpoint, Ohio.  
Zambrano, F., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., Ysleta College, Box 275, Route 1.  
Zamara, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.  
Zamien, Felix, *s.c.* (N Y), [70] New York, N. Y., 440 E. 12th st.  
Zampa, Luciano (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.  
Zampieri, Humbert, *c.s.f.* (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 311 River st.  
Zandack, L. F. (Peo), Westville, Ill., St. Procopius'.  
Zander, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
—George J. (Mil), [8] Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.  
Zandoval, Manuel (L A), La Verne, Cal., 112 E. Palomares st.  
Zankl, Angelo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John the Baptist.  
—Arthur, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Beatty, Pa.  
—Clement, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Dante, Va.  
Zanotti, Charles, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 358 Fenn st.  
Zapala, Ladislaus, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.  
Zapatero, F., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 802 Kentucky ave.  
Zaplotnik, John L. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.  
Zapora, Andrew J. (Pitt), [30] Pittsburgh, Pa., 67 17th st.  
Zapototsky, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa.  
Zarb, Michael Cefai (N Y), [105] New York, N. Y., 307 E. 33rd st.  
—P. P. Very Rev. (S A), Floresville, Tex.  
Zarkowski, Stephen J., *c.s.p.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's.  
Zarn, Sigisbert, *o.s.b.*, St. Benedict P.O., La.  
Zarrilli, John (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.  
Zasowski, Anthony (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., 112 Clinton ave.  
Zaszecezyński, John (Spr), Retired.  
Zatkovich, Theophile A. (P G R), Homestead, Pa., P.O. Box 383.  
Zatryb, Louis (New), [7] Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.  
Zatzerkowny, Basil (Uk Gr), Butler, Pa., 30 Hansen ave.  
Zaukel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence, Ala.  
Zaun, Paul, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.  
Zauner, E. G. (Pitt), Aliquippa, P.O. West Aliquippa, Pa., 407 River ave., Box 57.  
Zaup, Giovanni B., *c.s.f.* (Spr), Rome, Italy.  
Zavala, John (Ruth Gr).  
—M., *c.m.f.* (L A), [46] Los Angeles, Cal., 2320 Opal st.  
Zavalidroga, John (P G R), Charleroi, Pa., 828 Meadows ave.  
Zavalza, P., *s.j.* (El P), Ft. Stockton, Tex.  
Zavatta, Octavius, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Indian Harbor, Ind., East Chicago P.O., 3868 Black ave.  
Zawadski, Edmund (Scr), Eynon, Pa., 417 Main st.  
Zawart, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.  
Zaytown, Elias (Man), Manchester, N. H., 8 Cedar st.  
Zazowski, Anthony (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.  
Zazzara, Jerome, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), [5] Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.  
—John M. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 308 W. 3rd st.  
Zbawiony, Ignatius (Br), Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y., Depot Lane.  
Zboyovsky, John F. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa., 344 South st.  
Zbytniewski, John A. (Ph), [2] Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.  
Zdebel, Stanislaus C. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., 128 Franklin st.  
Zdechlik, John, *c.r.* (Chic), [86] Chicago, Ill., 2226 Hoyne ave.  
—Stephen (St P), Heidelberg, Minn., New Prague P.O., R. 2.  
Zebrowski, John C. (Hbg), absent on leave.  
—Julius (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y., 7 Amity st.  
Zeglen, John M. (Clev), [16] Cleveland, Ohio, 4054 E. 141st st.  
Zehler, Julius F., *c.s.p.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.  
Zehnder, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.  
Zehnle, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Om), Burrows, Neb., Platte Center P.O., R.F.D. 1.  
Zeigan, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.  
Zeiner, Innocent, *o.f.m.* (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic st.  
Zeisel, Augustine (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 74th and Military sts.  
Zeiser, Blasius J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), [146] New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.  
Zeitler, Celestine, *o.m.c.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mexico, Box 603.  
Zelaff, Paul C. (Det), [80] Detroit, Mich., 12635 McDougall ave.  
Zelezinski, John (Chic), [68] Chicago, Ill., 1406 N. Washtenaw ave.  
Zelinski, F. (Chic), [151] Chicago, Ill., 1039 W. 32nd st.  
Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.  
—Peter, *c.s.p.* (Det), [55] Detroit, Mich., 751 Dubois st.  
Zellekens, August (Cr), Plummer, Minn.  
Zeller, Alphonsus, *c.s.s.r.* (Den), [17] Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.  
—Augustus, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.  
—Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Ness City, Kans.  
—John, *c.s.s.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.  
—John, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagenia, O.  
—Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Cor), Victoria, Kans., Monastery.  
Zema, Demetrius B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
—Gabriel, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.  
Zembrod, Cletus, (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, 505 Bloomington st.  
Zemmer, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
Zemp, A. (Om), Clearwater P.O., Nebr., St. John's.  
Zenczak, John (Buf), Lancaster P.O., New York.  
Zengler, Chas., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Station A, Route G.  
Zenhle, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.  
Zenisek, C., *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips, Wis.  
Zentgraf, Geo. J. (N Y), [18] New York, N. Y., 304 E. 47th st.  
Zenthefer, Aloys (L C), Blenker P.O., Wisconsin.  
Zenzo, Michael De (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.  
Zepf, Clement (Ind), Richmond, Ind.  
—Emil Kirner (Om), Hubbard, Nebr.  
Zerbach, John E. (Spo), Cheney, Wash., Box 887.  
Zettel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Or), [6] Portland Ore., 141 E. 76th st., S.  
Zeus, Francis X., *s.p.m.* (Mil).  
Zewe, Jacob A. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 127 Franklin st.  
Zey, Peter (G B), Seymour, Wis.  
Zeyen, Joseph J. (Dub), [4] Dubuque, Ia., 1584 White st.  
—Raymond (Mil), [13] Milwaukee, Wis., 1025 51st st.  
Zgrabik, Norbert, *o.f.m.* (Mil), Sturtevant, Wis., College.  
Zibala, John J. (Hart), [6] Bridgeport, Conn., Pembroke street.  
Zick, Joseph (Uk Gr).  
Ziccardi, Felix S., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 Convent st.  
Ziebarth, Joseph A. (Mil), Granville Center, Wis., Milwaukee P.O., Sta. F., R. 10.  
—Leo, *s.m.* (N O), [19] New Orleans, La., 423 Oliver st.  
Ziegen, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Spo), [6] Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson ave.  
Ziegler, Aloysius (Mil), at Catholic University.  
—Joseph L., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College, 144 Grand st.  
—Oscar (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Seminary.

Zielczak, Aloysius (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Zielezinski, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1406 Washtenaw ave.  
 Zieleznik, A. c.m. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., St. Joseph's.  
 Ziellinski, A. (Bel), Christopher, Ill.  
 —Anthony J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.  
 —B. J. (Clev), [20] Youngstown, Ohio, 430 Williamson ave.  
 —Casimir M. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Hitchman st.  
 —F. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 So. 48th court.  
 —John, o.m.c. (Bal), [15] Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.  
 —Joseph (Ft W), Rolling Prairie, Ind.  
 —Leo I. (G R), [4] Grand Rapids, Mich., 156 Valley ave.  
 —Pancratius, o.m.c. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.  
 Ziembra, Edward, o.m.c. (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
 —Joseph, c.r. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 Pine blvd.  
 Ziemer, George (Ind), Tell City P.O., Ind., R.R. 1.  
 Ziemiński, Ladislaus C. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1 May st., So. Pittston P.O.  
 Ziemiński, Benign, o.m.c. (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., Bbx 87.  
 Zientek, S. A. (Gal), [16] La Grange, Tex.  
 Zierolf, Wm. C. (Tol), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.  
 Zietsch, Bruno G. (Ph), absent on leave.  
 Zihala, John J. (Hart), [6] Bridgeport, Conn., 79 Church st.  
 Zila, Charles (Mil), absent on leave.  
 Zilinskas, Thomas M. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., Hudson st.  
 Zilinski, Anthony J. (St L), [62] St. Louis, Mo., 3202 Pulaski st.  
 Zilkoski, Francis J. (St Cl), Foreston, Minn., St. Louis.  
 Zilla, John (Chic), retired at Hollywood, Calif.  
 Zillig, Martin L., s.j. (Bal), (Md-NY Prov), Antero, Manila, P. I.  
 —Otto (Om), West Point, Nebr.  
 Zimblys, Ignatius (Ph), [44] Phila., Pa., Overbrook, St. Charles Seminary.  
 Zimmer, Bernard, o.s.b. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 604 E. Armory st.  
 —Francis J. (Sy), [4] Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.  
 —John, c.s.s.r. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.  
 Zimmermann, Bernard C., s.j. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta., State rd.  
 —H. (Buf), Springfield, N. Y.  
 —J. (Far), leave of absence.  
 —Joseph A., s.j. (Lead), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.  
 —Leo, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill.  
 Zimmermann, A. E. (S C), [3] Sioux City, Iowa, 1112 Eighth st.  
 —Hubert, Very Rev. (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.  
 —John, s.v.d. (S Fr), [17A] San Francisco, Calif., 1715 Octavia st.  
 —Joseph C. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak., Sacred Heart.  
 —Luke, o.c.d. (Mil), [16] Milwaukee, Wis., 467 39th ave.  
 Zimpfer, C. George (Buf), Williamslee, N. Y.  
 Zindler, John M. (Det), absent on sick leave.  
 —John V. (Det), Pewamo, Mich., St. Joseph's.  
 —Leo, J. (Det), Crosswell, Mich.  
 Zingen, Aloysius (Mil), Grafton, Wis.  
 Zink, August P. (Wich), Bellefont P.O., R. 1., Kans.  
 Zinthefer, Aloys (L C), Blecker, Wis.  
 Ziolkowski, Leonard, o.f.m. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.  
 —Stanislaus (G B), Denmark, Wis., R. 4.  
 Zirbes, L. (Mil), North Lake, Wis.  
 Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Main st. & Broadway.  
 Ziskovsky, Albert J. (St P), Oakdale, Minn., Lake Elmo P.O.  
 —Aloysius (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.  
 —George (St P), at University.  
 Zittier, Lucius, o.f.m. (Tuc), Rice, Ariz., Box 26.  
 Zitur, Fr. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.  
 Zizka, E. o.s.b. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.  
 Zjawinski, Stanislaus (Ft W), [11] East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.  
 Zlamal, Oldrich (Clev), [18] Cleveland, Ohio, 3395 E. 53rd st.  
 Zmich, Stephen J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 108 W. Cherry st.

Zmijewski, Henry (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 100 Otis st.  
 —S. (Pitt), [46] Pittsburgh, Pa., 213 Steuben st., W.E.  
 Zobel, Joseph (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.  
 Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), [36a] Louisville, Ky., 1109 E. Kentucky st.  
 —H. F. (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.  
 Zoepfchen, C. H., o.m.i. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Rannels and Marsh.  
 Zoglmann, Joseph M. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.  
 Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis.  
 Zoldak, Basil, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Hudson, N. Y., Res. 29 So. 2nd st.  
 Zolin, Paul J., s.c. (N Y), New York, N. Y., 440 E. 12th st.  
 Zoller, Bonaventure, Very Rev., o.m.c. (Alb), [14] Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.  
 Zolp, William (Den), Sterling, Colo., 327 So. 3rd st.  
 Zolzer, Henry J. (New), [33] Newark, N. J., 481 Sanford ave.  
 Zonca, Norbert, o.m.c. (Buf), Athol Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 87.  
 Zoppi, Oscar (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.  
 Zorichak, William J. (Al), Emeigh, Pa.  
 Zouain, Louis (Ph), [83] Phila., Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.  
 Zryd, Jos. L. (Mar), American College, Rome.  
 Zsatkovich, Theofil (Ruth Gr), Trauger, Pa., St. Mary's.  
 Zuber, Arthur (Col), Dresden, Ohio.  
 —E. (S A), Lockhart, Texas.  
 Zubowicz, A., c.s.c. (Chic), [100] Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.  
 Zubricky, Desiderius (P G R), McKeesport, Pa., 121 Sixth Ave.  
 Zubrycki, Desiderius (P G R), Portage, Pa., 605 Prospect st.  
 Zuccaro, Santi (N Y), [44] New York, N. Y., 128 W. 37th st.  
 Zucchi, B. (Dul), [17] Duluth, Minn., 11th W. and Superior st.  
 Zuchola, F. C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Milwaukee P.O., Sta. D. R. 1, Box 425.  
 —L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1120 N. Neavitt, st.  
 Zuchowski, Dominic (Chic), Clayton, N. Mex.  
 —Florian, o.f.m. (G B), Pulaski, Wis.  
 Zuck, Joseph, Very Rev. Msgr. (Uk Gr), Carnegie, Pa., 303 Jane st.  
 Zudaire, M. (El P), Fabens, N. Mex., Box 75.  
 Zudeck, Albert J., c.s.s.r. (Bal Prov), Virgin Islands, St. Croix, Christiansted.  
 Zuentz, Joseph, o.s.b. (St J), Conception, Mo.  
 Zuercher, Albert C., s.j. (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.  
 —Edgar, o.s.b. (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., 303 Franklin st.  
 —Joseph P., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kansas, College.  
 Zuern, Alexander (Mil), [5] Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th st.  
 Zugelder, Alex. (G R), Rosebush, Mich., R.F.D.  
 Zuk, John (Uk Gr), Buffalo, N. Y., 158 Germain st.  
 Zulaica, Jose R., o.f.m. (C C), Hebronville, Tex., Monastery.  
 Zullani, Louis, c.m.f. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 92 So. Lexington ave.  
 Zulka, Edward (Tol), [11] Toledo, Ohio, 3233 Lagrange st.  
 Zumarraga, Felipe, o.m.f. (L A), San Gabriel, Cal.  
 Zumbahlen, Fintan, o.f.m. (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex., P.O. Box 398.  
 Zumbusch, F. (Buf), Friendship, N. Y., Sacred Heart.  
 Zumkeller, Aemilian, o.f.m. (Chic), [192] Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.  
 Zuniga, S. E. (El P), La Mesilla, New Mex.  
 Zupan, Cyril, o.s.b. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 217 E. Mesa ave.  
 —Peter, o.s.b. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.  
 Zurcher, G. N. (Buf), North Evans, N. Y.  
 Zurek, Charles L. (Det), [64] Detroit, Mich., 2730 Caniff ave.  
 —Louis C. (Det), [36] Hamtramck, Mich., 2621 Florian ave.  
 Zurlinden, Edgar J., s.j. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A., Cathedral.  
 Zurowiste, Albert R. (Bel), [10] East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.  
 Zatta, Theophilus (Sy), [14] Utica, N. Y., 649 Jay st.  
 Zuur, R. F. (B), Post Falls, Idaho, St. George's.  
 Zwart, P. (Buf), Hennepin, Ill.

# U. S. CLERGY LIST



**U. S.  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Zwierlein, Frederick J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.  
 Zwierzchowski, John N. (Chic), [95] Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.  
 Zwierzycki, Joseph, c.r. 'Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2249 N. Lockwood a.  
 Zwiesler, Angelus, o.f.m. (Spfd), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis of Assisi.  
 — Humilis, o.f.m. (Ind), [8] Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.  
 Zwilling, Francis J. (Clev), [25] Cleveland, O., 10932 St. Clair ave., N.E.  
 Zwinger, Frederick, o.s.b. (New), [20] Newark, N. J., 528 High st.  
 Zwisler, Hilary A. (Clev), [10A] Akron, O., 454 Roslyn ave.

Zybura, John S. (Clev), on sick leave, Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.  
 Zych, Clement J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., 1611 Manitoba ave.  
 Zychowicz, Andrew A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Scr), [21] Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.  
 Zydanowicz, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 260 E. Main st.  
 Zyga, L. (Det), [37] Detroit, Mich., 4500 Wesson ave.  
 Zylla, August (Det), [83] Detroit, Mich., 3851 Prescott ave.  
 Zynda, Francis J. (Mil), [23] Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.  
 Zywicki, Boleslaus J. (Ph), [20B] Philadelphia, Pa., 59th st. & Elmwood st.

## NECROLOGY



### ARCHBISHOP.

†Keane, James J., D.D., Most Rev., D.D., Archbishop of Dubuque.—Died August 2, 1929.

### BISHOPS.

†Corrigan, Owen, B., Rt. Rev., late Auxiliary Bishop of Baltimore.—Died April 8, 1929.  
 †Dunne, Edmund M., Rt. Rev., late Bishop of Peoria, Ill.—Died October 17, 1929.  
 †Ward, John, Rt. Rev., late Bishop of Leavenworth, Kans.—Died April 20, 1929.

### ARCHABBOT.

†Stehle, Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.—St. Vincent Archabbey.—Died February 11, 1930.

### PRIESTS.<sup>1</sup>

- †Ancil, Joseph H. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill., St. John the Baptist's.—Died Feb. 15, 1929.  
 †Baldaccini, Florenzo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Rita's.—Died Jan. 1928.  
 †Barrett, Thomas J. (St J),  
 †Barry, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Retired.—Died April 19, 1929.  
 †Bartkowski, Ladislaus J. (Buf), Oakfield, N. Y., St. Cecilia Church.—Died Jan. 12, 1930.  
 †Basel, George, *c.p.* (Bo), Brighton, Mass., St. Gabriel Monastery.—Died April 18, 1929.  
 †Baumann, John S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.—Died Aug. 7, 1929.  
 †Bayer, J. Edward (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y., St. Mary's.—Died July 24, 1929.  
 †Beaulieu, A. (Cr), Brooks, Minn., St. Joseph's.—Died June 4, 1929.  
 †Beck, L. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas, St. John the Evangelist Church.—Died Jan. 16, 1930.  
 †Beck, Lawrence, *o.m.cap* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Augustine Church.—Died Sept. 3, 1929.  
 †Beland, Joseph H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church.—Died Oct. 23, 1929.  
 †Berg, William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind., St. Michael's.—Died Sept. 4, 1929.  
 †Berkery, Peter J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., St. Patrick Church.—Died May 24, 1929.  
 †Bethan, Ignatius, *s.d.s.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.—Died Mar. 10, 1928.  
 †Bischoff, Francis X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Church of Nativity.—Died  
 †Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo), Pasadena, Calif., 335 E. El Molino ave.—Died February 25, 1930.  
 †Bogan, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Plainfield, N. J., St. Mary Church.—Died Aug. 14, 1929.  
 †Bohan, Sebastian, *o.p.* (P), Portland, Ore., Holy Rosary Church.—Died Dec. 3, 1928.  
 †Bonner, Thomas (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.—Died  
 †Borer, James F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Catherine's Hospital.—Died April 18, 1929.  
 †Bouchard, S. (Cr), Terrebonne, Minn., St. Anthony.—Died Apr. 27, 1929.  
 †Bowles, Charles E. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy Church.—Died Aug. 21, 1929.  
 †Boyce, Patrick A. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Hospital.—Died June 20, 1929.  
 †Boyd, Joseph B. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., St. Paul's.—Died—  
 †Brackmann, Didacus, *c.p.p.s.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Notre Dame Convent.—Died July 24, 1929.  
 †Brady, John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.—Died Oct. 13, 1929.  
 †Brady, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L A), San Diego, Calif., St. Joseph Church.—Died Mar. 20, 1929.  
 †Brady, Joseph Cyprian, *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Aquinas College.—Died June 23, 1929.  
 †Brady, Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Incarnation Church.—Died Dec. 5, 1929.  
 †Brady, P. F. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., St. Stephen's Church.—Died Dec. 6, 1929.  
 †Brennan, Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Trinity Church.—Died Oct. 13, 1929.  
 †Brice, E. G. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died—  
 †Brommenschenkel, Nicholas (L C), Winona, Minn.—Died June 14, 1929.  
 †Brousseau, A. G. (Spr), Retired (Canada).—Died April 7, 1929.  
 †Buonauro, Francis (E), Grove City, Church of the Beloved Disciple.—Died Dec., 27, 1929.  
 †Buono, Francis (Alb), Absent on leave.—Died Sept. 16, 1929.  
 †Burkart, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.—Died Oct. 5, 1928.



# NECROLOGY

- †Butler, Stephen, Rt. Rev. Msgr., V.F. (S C), Carroll, Iowa, St. Joseph's.—Died Mar. 10, 1928.
- †Byrne, Francis X. A., s.j. (Md-N Y Prov), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.—Died Nov. 25, 1929.
- †Campbell, Joseph C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., St. Mary's.—Died Sept. 10, 1929.
- †Carotti, Luciano (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Ambrose Church.—Died Jan. 6, 1929.
- †Carr, John J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Catherine.—Died Oct. 18, 1929.
- †Casey, John (Roch), Clyde, N. Y., St. John's.—Died Mar. 23, 1929.
- †Cassidy, Mark Joseph, o.s.b. (B A), Belmont, N. C., Belmont Abbey.—Died Dec. 28, 1928.
- †Cassidy, Stephen J. (St P), Mendota, Minn., St. Peter's Church.—Died Dec. 2, 1929.
- †Cassidy, William (Roch), Hornell, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.—Died Mar. 18, 1929.
- †Cataldo, Joseph M., s.j. (P), Pendleton, Ore.—Died Apr. 9, 1928.
- †Cavanagh, John E. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa., Immaculate Conception.—Died June 26, 1929.
- †Cesare, Anthony, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.—Died Mar. 11, 1928.
- †Chevallier, J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Retired.—Died Feb. 11, 1929.
- †Chiappa, Vincent, s.j. (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., Loyola College.—Died Feb. 12, 1929.
- †Christ, Adam, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa., St. Mary of the Assumption Church.—Died Feb. 2, 1930.
- †Ciszewski, Francis (L C), Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., St. Lawrence's.—Died June 2, 1929.
- †Cocoran, Justin W. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Church of the Madonna.—Died Dec. 6, 1929.
- †Conway, D. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., St. Mary's.—Died Oct. 21, 1929.
- †Comerford, James (Dav), Clinton, Ia., St. Irenaeus.—Died, Mar. 8, 1929.
- †Conlan, John (S Fr), Absent on leave.—Died Jan. 9, 1930.
- †Connors, George A., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.—Died Dec. 25, 1928.
- †Connors, Patrick F. (Hart), Bethel, Conn., St. Mary's Rectory.—Died May 21, 1929.
- †Conway, D. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., St. Mary Church.—Died Oct. 21, 1929.
- †Coppens, Charles (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's.—Died Apr. 21, 1929.
- †Coveyou, Walter, c.p., Senchow, Hunan, China.—Died Apr. 24, 1929.
- †Coyne, Thos. J. (Dal), Cleburne, Texas, St. Joseph's.—Died May 2, 1929.
- †Craney, Laurence P. (Dub), Maquoketa, Iowa, Sacred Heart.—Died Oct. 7, 1929.
- †Cronin, D. J., Very Rev. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Blessed Sacrament Church.—Died Dec. 13, 1929.
- †Crowley, Timothy Leonard, o.p. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holy Name Church.—Died Jan. 18, 1929.
- †Cummiskey, John A. (Win), Lake City, Minn., St. Mary's.—Died July 26, 1929.
- †Cunneely, J. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.—Died June 20, 1929.
- †Curren, Joseph Eugene, o.s.f.s (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Anthony Church.—Died Apr. 29, 1929.
- †Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), New York, N. Y., Holy Trinity.—Died Apr. 8, 1929.
- †Czyzak, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Died January 16, 1930.
- †Degman, William L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.—Died Feb. 23, 1929.
- †De Haye, Francis M., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola University.—Died Feb. 8, 1929.
- †Delles, P. J. (Mil), LeRoy, Wis., St. Andrew's.—Died June 17, 1929.
- †Demers, George A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine Church.—Died Aug. 3, 1929.
- †Dempsey, John A., o.p. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Name.—Died Nov. 20, 1929.
- †Derling, John, c.s.s.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement College.—Died Nov. 7, 1928.
- †Derrick, Augustine, o.s.s.t. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.—Died October, 1929.
- †Dillon, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.—Died Nov. 14, 1929.
- †Docher, A. (S Fe), Albuquerque, New Mexico.—Died Dec. 18, 1928.
- †Doerenkemper, Valentine, o.f.m. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif.—Died Mar. 5, 1929.
- †Dolan, James F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann Church.—Died Oct. 12, 1929.
- †Donahue, Joseph, c.s.c. (P), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.—Died July 27, 1928.
- †Donovan, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Editor of the New World.—Died Aug. 30, 1929.
- †Doran, Edward J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Monica's.—Died Sept. 30, 1929.
- †Dougherty, George A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Rockland, D. C., Catholic University.—Died Oct. 18, 1929.
- †Doyle, James I., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.—Died Oct. 18, 1929.
- †Doyle, James J., s.j. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.—Died Jan. 4, 1929.
- †Drees, Charles (Mil), Freiburg, Germany.—Died Jan. 25, 1929.
- †Duffy, Daniel, s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary Seminary.—Died Jan. 7, 1929.
- †Duffy, Edward Alphonsus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Agatha's Church.—Died Mar. 19, 1929.
- †Duffy, J. F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.—Died Jan. 31, 1930.
- †Duggan, Thomas (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Blessed Sacrament.—Died July 20, 1929.
- †Duhigg, William J. (Br), St. James, L. I., N. Y., SS. Philip & James Church.—Died July 4, 1929.
- †Dwyer, Patrick (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary Home.—Died Mar. 8, 1929.
- †Dykman, Adrian (Hart), Died in Europe.—1928.
- †Eaton, Thomas J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary Church.—Died Sept. 21, 1929.
- †Eckart, George J. (Leav), Topeka, Kansas, Sacred Heart Church.—Died Dec. 24, 1929.
- †Edgeworth, John (Lead), Dupree, South Dakota, Sacred Heart.—Died Oct. 21, 1929.
- †Eichenlaub, Luke, o.s.b. (L A), Montebello, Calif., St. Benedict Church.—Died July 7, 1929.
- †Elder, Joseph, c.m. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Hope Retreat.—Died Feb. 8, 1929.
- †Elliot, Walter, c.s.p. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.—Died Apr. 18, 1928.

†English, Aloysius L., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Ignatius Church and Loyola High School.—Died Jan. 31, 1930.

†Falcone, Joachim (New), Newark, N. J.—Died Sept. 3, 1929.

†Farrington, James H. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., Monastery of the Poor Clares.—Died Dec. 13, 1929.

†Fernandez, Joseph (N Y), New Hamburg, N. Y., Chaplain, at "Mt. St. Clair."—Died May, 1929.

†Finnegan, Hugh, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.—Died Nov. 26, 1929.

†Fitzgerald, George M. (Spr.), Westfield, Mass., St. Mary's.—Died Dec. 23, 1929.

†Fitzgerald, James B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died Apr. 20, 1929.

†Fitzgerald, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Angela.—Died Apr. 8, 1929.

†Flajole, Arthur J. (G R), Pinconning, Mich., St. Michael Church.—Died Oct. 19, 1929.

†Fleming, Richard A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter College.—Died Mar. 30, 1929.

†Fleury, Emile L. J. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary Orphanage.—Died Oct. 21, 1929.

†Flood, Thomas F. (N Y), On sick leave.—Died Feb. 19, 1929.

Foley, Michael (Rock), Dixon, Ill., St. Patrick Church.—Died Sept. 16, 1929.

†Fourchegu, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. V.G. (S Fe), Santa Fe, New Mexico.—Died Apr. 18, 1929.

†Fox, John W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., St. Ignatius Church.—Died Aug. 6, 1929.

†Francais, Gilbert, *c.s.c.* (Ind), Notre Dame, Ind., University.—Died Sept. 15, 1929.

†Fricker, F. A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. John the Baptist Church.—Died Feb. 2, 1930.

†Fullen, Patrick, *c.s.sp.*, Kilimandjaro, Africa.—Died Dec. 4, 1929.

†Fuller, Bernard A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.—Died Jan. 3, 1930.

†Furman, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Casimir.—Died Dec. 20, 1929.

†Garvey, Bernard, *o.carm.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa., St. John the Baptist Church.—Died Jan. 23, 1928.

†Gast, Idlephonse, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface Church.—Died Dec. 31, 1929.

†Gebara, Ignatius (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Ann Church.—Died Jan. 1, 1929.

†Gefell, John E. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y., St. Pius.—Died Aug. 5, 1929.

†Geiermann, Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Alphonsus Church.—Died Jan. 9, 1929.

†Gerhard, A. J. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis., Retired.—Died Jan. 23, 1929.

†Gerlach, Joseph, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.—Died Apr. 30, 1929.

†Gerold, Joseph G. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa., St. Ann Church.—Died Sept. 21, 1929.

†Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass.—Died Oct. 27, 1929.

†Giovannini, Julius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Ambrose Church.—Died Nov. 1, 1929.

†Gleeson, Thomas F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. John Church.—Died Mar. 3, 1929.

†Godschalk, L. G. (B), On sick leave.—Died Mar. 27, 1929.

†Goebels, William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Retired.—Died Apr. 20, 1929.

†Golden, James A. (G R), Ludington, Mich., St. Simon Church.—Died Sept. 4, 1929.

†Gorman, Daniel J. (Man), Whitefield, N. H., St. Matthew Church.—Died Dec. 8, 1929.

†Gorman, Joseph A. (Port), Ellsworth, Maine, St. Joseph's Church.—Died July 31, 1929.

†Grady, Henry T. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass., Most Precious Blood Church.—Died Dec. 24, 1929.

†Graf, Alexis, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Elizabeth Hospital.—Died June 7, 1929.

†Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.—Died Aug. 14, 1929.

†Greve, H. A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph Church.—Died Mar. 19, 1929.

†Gross, Nicholas, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.—Died Feb. 13, 1928.

†Gross, Paul (St L), Colorado Springs, Colo.—Died June 26, 1929.

†Grothe, Henry, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.—Died October 31, 1929.

†Guettler, Elmer A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aloysius Church.—Died Jan. 11, 1930.

†Guibert, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist Seminary.—Died July 19, 1929.

†Gunther, Francis (N O), Denver, Colorado.—Died April 25, 1929.

†Gutmann, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.—Died Dec. 1, 1928.

†Hack, Faustin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Augustine Church.—Died Sept. 6, 1929.

†Hagerty, Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ind), Notre Dame, Ind., University.—Died Sept. 12, 1929.

†Hague, Charles, *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Charles College.—Died March 1928.

†Haier, Martin J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Peter's.—Died January 17, 1930.

†Hain, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.—Died, Feb. 15, 1929.

†Halbmeier, Paul B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Retired.—Died Apr. 18, 1929.

†Hallinan, M. (Chic), Fresno, Calif., Cathedral.—Died May 18, 1929.

†Hally, Thomas F. X. (Det), Detroit, Highland Park, Mich., St. Benedict's.—Died Feb. 4, 1930.

†Hamelrycks, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died May 25, 1929.

†Hanna, Bernard F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Holy Family Church.—Died

†Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Randolph, Mass., St. Mary's Church.—Died Mar. 1, 1929.

†Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Michael's.—Died May 6, 1929.

†Harismendy, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.—Died June 22, 1929.

†Harpin, Jordan, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann Church.—Died May 30, 1929.

†Harte, M. J. (S Falls), Bristol, South Dakota, St. Anthony.—Died Mar. 25, 1929.

†Hartmann, Philip, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, St. Charles Seminary.—Died May 20, 1929.

†Hastings, Anthony J. (N Y), Newly ordained, May 25, 1929.—Died June 14, 1929.

†Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon, Wis., St. Anthony Monastery.—Died Apr. 17, 1929.

†Hausser, H. J. (Rock), Lena, Ill., St. Joseph Church.—Died May 30, 1929.

†Hayes, D. M. (Chic), Absent on leave.—Died Jan. 29, 1930.



- †Heer, George, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Du-  
buque, Ia., St. Francis Home.—Died  
December 18, 1929.
- †Heffernan, Daniel J. (Bo), North Billerica,  
Mass., St. Andrew's Church.—Died  
May 5, 1929.
- †Heick, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson,  
Miss., Novitiate.—Died, Sept. 23, 1929.
- †Heimerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville,  
Ky., St. Martin's Church.—Died Feb.  
13, 1929.
- †Heitz, Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio,  
St. Michael Church.—Died June 22,  
1929.
- †Hengarten, John I. (St Cl), San Diego,  
Calif., Retired.—Died July 22, 1929.
- †Henn, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton,  
N. Dak., Assumption Abbey.—Died  
May 22, 1929.
- †Hermanutz, Aloysius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.*  
(Cr), White Earth, Minn., St. Bene-  
dict.—Died Sept. 4, 1929.
- †Hickey, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Alle-  
gany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure College.  
—Died Oct. 22, 1929.
- †Hickey, Raymond P. (Den), Greeley, Colo.,  
St. Peter Church.—Died Feb. 21, 1929.
- †Hill, Owen, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,  
The Gesu.—Died February 25, 1930.
- †Holbein, Godfrey, *c.p.* Shenchow, Hunan,  
China.—Died Apr. 24, 1929.
- †Holden, J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Balti-  
more, Md., Absent on sick leave.—Died
- †Holmes, M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.,  
St. Patrick's.—Died Apr. 12, 1929.
- †Horan, Michael J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif.,  
10010 E. 14th st.—Died June 21, 1929.
- †Horan, Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
Transfiguration Church.—Died Dec. 29,  
1929.
- †Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St.  
Bernard, Ohio, Monastery.—Died Dec.  
15, 1928.
- †Hughes, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Ab-  
sent on sick leave.—Died Jan. 2, 1930.
- †Hughes, Joseph E. (Pro), Riverside, R. I.,  
St. Brendan Church.—Died Dec. 14,  
1929.
- †Hughes, Wm. F. (N Y), New York, N. Y.,  
St. Gregory's.—Died July 30, 1929.
- †Hunt, James Andrew, *o.p.* (L A), Los  
Angeles, Calif., St. Dominic Church.—  
Died Jan. 13, 1929.
- †Hurst, Patrick C. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa.,  
Mercy Hospital.—Died Dec. 2, 1929.
- †Hussmann, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,  
St. Henry Church.—Died Apr. 27, 1929.
- †Hyland, Alfred, (G R), Saginaw, Mich.,  
St. Mary Hospital.—Died June 15,  
1929.
- †Jablonski, Francis (Bo), South Boston,  
Mass., Our Lady of Czenstochowa  
Church.—Died June 15, 1929.
- †Jaillet, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (C C), Corpus  
Christi, Texas, Spohn Sanitarium.—  
Died Nov. 30, 1929.
- †Janiszewski, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., SS.  
Peter & Paul.—Died Aug. 29, 1929.
- †Jankowski, Thomas I. (Det), Detroit,  
Mich., Corpus Christi.—Died May 20,  
1929.
- †Jansen, W. B. G. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,  
St. Joseph Hospital.—Died Feb. 28,  
1929.
- †Jones, Edward, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Ann  
Arbor, Mich., Mercy Hospital.—Died  
Aug. 19, 1929.
- †Kaelin, Adelrich A. (Ind), Indianapolis,  
Ind., St. Vincent Hospital.—Died Oct.  
24, 1929.
- †Kaupert, George, Rt. Rev. Msgr., V.G.  
(Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., All Saints'  
Church.—Died Mar. 27, 1929.
- †Keefe, William A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.,  
St. Mary's.—Died February 5, 1930.
- †Kelleher, Timothy A. (Br), Absent on  
leave.—Died.
- †Keller, John C. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.,  
St. Joseph's.—Died Feb. 27, 1929.
- †Kellinger, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St.  
Ignatius Church.—Died Feb. 25, 1929.
- †Kelly, James P. F. (Bo), North Cambridge,  
Mass., St. John's Church.—Died June  
7, 1929.
- †Kelly, John (Char), Charleston, S. C., St.  
Francis Xavier Infirmary.—Died June  
15, 1929.
- †Kelly, Laurence F. (Rich), Alexandria,  
Va., St. Mary Church.—Died Oct. 8,  
1929.
- †Kelly, M. A. K. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.,  
St. Aloysius.—Died Jan. 12, 1930.
- †Kennedy, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York,  
N. Y., St. Francis of Assisi Church.—  
Died June 12, 1929.
- †Kennedy, Joseph G., *s.j.* (Cin), Milford,  
Ohio, Milford Novitiate.—Died Oct. 13,  
1929.
- †Kenny, Patrick J. (Bal), Lansdowne, Md.,  
St. Clement Church.—Died Dec. 4,  
1929.
- †Kervick, Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,  
—Died July 11, 1929.
- †Kessel, William, *c.s.s.r.* (N Y), New York,  
N. Y., Most Holy Redeemer Church.—  
Died Jan. 25, 1928.
- †Kiely, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo., St.  
Ann's.—Died May 1929.
- †Kilman, Torre, *m.s.* (Alb), Altamont,  
N. Y., La Salette Seminary.—Died  
Aug. 10, 1929.
- †Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junc-  
tion, Ia., St. Mary's.—Died June 22,  
1929.
- †Kirner, Thomas (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa., St.  
Michael Church.—Died Feb. 14, 1929.
- †Kirsch, J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Re-  
tired.—Died Apr. 17, 1929.
- †Kissner, Lawrence, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga  
Springs, N. Y., St. Clement College.—  
Died Aug. 6, 1928.
- †Kittell, William B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt),  
Latrobe, Pa., Holy Family Church.—  
Died July 17, 1929.
- †Kloss, Joseph (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.,  
Holy Family.—Died July 12, 1929.
- †Kodis, Anthony P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,  
Annunciation Church.—Died Apr. 16,  
1929.
- †Kohl, John F. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.,  
St. Monica's.—Died Apr. 2, 1929.
- †Kohne, Christopher J., *s.j.* (Leav), St.  
Marys, Kansas, St. Mary College.—  
Died July 31, 1929.
- †Kolb, Ferdinand, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf),  
Buffalo, N. Y., St. Boniface Church.—  
Died Apr. 27, 1929.
- †Kolodziej, Francis (Bur)
- †Kopf, Hugo (L C), Rozellville, Wis., St.  
Andrew's.—Died Oct. 17, 1929.
- †Koslowski, Michael J. (Pitt), Mt. Pleas-  
ant, Pa., Transfiguration Church.—  
Died Apr. 29, 1929.
- †Kowalski, Alexander M. (Alb), Watervliet,  
N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.  
—Died May 5, 1929.
- †Kramer, Wm., *o.s.b.* (P), Mt. Angel, Ore.,  
St. Benedict's Abbey.—Died Apr. 15,  
1929.
- †Krammer, J. F. (Det), Centerline, Mich.,  
St. Clement's, Church.—Died Mar. 24,  
1929.
- †Kraus, Henry (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis.—Died  
Jan. 17, 1929.
- †Krupa, George (Uk Gr), Wheeling, W. Va.,  
St. Mary's.—Died May 2, 1929.
- †Lally, John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif.,  
Providence Hospital.—Died Dec. 19,  
1929.

- †Lammert, L. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spfd), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony Church.—Died May 24, 1929.
- †Landro, Dominic (Scr), Retired.—Died Mar. 27, 1929.
- †Lang, John F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Absent (Freeburg, Minn., St. Nicholas).—Died July 11, 1929.
- †Langan, Peter G. (Ph), Port Kennedy, St. Theresa.—Died Oct. 9, 1929.
- †Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.—Died Apr. 29, 1929.
- †Lavelle, P. E. (Scr), Minooka, Pa., St. Joseph's.—Died Jan. 29, 1930.
- †Leahy, Patrick J. (Br), Islip, N. Y., St. John of God.—Died Feb. 16, 1930.
- †Leech, Constantine, *c.p.*, Sencow, Hunan, China.—Died Apr. 25, 1929.
- †Lehecka, W. R. (S Falls), Wakonda, South Dakota, St. Patrick.—Died Mar. 5, 1929.
- †Lehrscholl, Alphonse, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.—Died May 14, 1929.
- †Leleu, M. Gregory, *o.c.s.o.* (L), Trappist, Ky., Abbey.—Died Apr. 15, 1929.
- †Lennon, John H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Died Dec. 15, 1929.
- †Lennon, Michael D. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died Jan. 25, 1929.
- †Leonard, John F. (Spr), Orange, Mass., St. Mary's.—Died May 10, 1929.
- †Lessard, Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I., St. James Church.—Died Apr. 3, 1929.
- †Leveque, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm College.—Died Apr. 17, 1928.
- †Lewandowski, F. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Michael.—Died Sept. 7, 1929.
- †Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr), Keyport, N. J., St. Joseph Church.—Died Sept. 14, 1929.
- †Livingston, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Holy Family Church.—Died Mar. 19, 1929.
- †Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.—Died Dec. 10, 1929.
- †Long, Patrick (G I), Alliance, Nebr., St. Joseph Hospital.—Died Aug. 28, 1929.
- †Loponte, Camillus (New), Newark, N. J., St. Francis Xavier Church.—Died July 7, 1929.
- †Lotaif, Louis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Louis Church.—Died May 3, 1929.
- †Lowney, Thomas B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died Feb. 22, 1929.
- †Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Woodstock College.—Died July 21, 1929.
- †Lynch, John E. (Chic), Antioch, Ill., St. Peter.—Died Jan. 19, 1929.
- †Lynch, John J. (Lead), Central City, South Dakota, St. Lawrence O'Toole.—Died Feb. 27, 1929.
- †Lynch, Michael J. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.—Died Apr. 25, 1929.
- †McCabe, Luke V. (Ph), Bala, Pa., St. Matthias.—Died Jan. 5, 1930.
- †McCabe, Patrick J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Boys' Orphanage.—Died June 5, 1929.
- †McCaffrey, Michael John (Alb), Palmer, N. Y., Immaculate Conception.—Died Feb. 9, 1930.
- †McCann, H. J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.—Died Mar. 11, 1929.
- †McCarthy, Gabriel, *o.m.c.p.* (Pitt), Tsinchow, Kansu, China.—Died May 22, 1929.
- †McDonald, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.—Died Feb. 28, 1929.
- †McDonnell, James M. (N Y), Absent.—Died Aug. 30, 1929.
- †McElroy, John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick Church.—Died Aug. 2, 1929.
- †McGlinchey, J. D. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Mary's.—Died 1930.
- †McGuire, O. J. (Dav), Washington, Ia., St. James.—Died Nov. 6, 1929.
- †McKeefry, William A., Very Rev. (Rich), Alexandria, Va., St. Mary's.—Died February 11, 1930.
- †McKeon, J. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.—Died July 7, 1929.
- †McSorley, Matthew P. (N O), Chinchuba, La., Institute for Deaf Mutes.—Died May 27, 1929.
- †Mackin, Charles, *s.j.* (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash., Manresa Hall.—Died Dec. 27, 1928.
- †Maher, C. A. (P), Camp Lewis, Washington.—Died Sept. 2, 1929.
- †Malone, Francis E., Rt. Rev. Msgr., D.D., J.C.D. (K C), Toledo, Ohio, 2544 Parkwood.—Died June 19, 1929.
- †Malone, Peter J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.—Died Oct. 23, 1929.
- †Maniecki, Theodore, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.—Died Mar. 29, 1929.
- †Manteuffel, Julius, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph Church.—Died Oct. 14, 1929.
- †Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., St. Joseph's.—Died Apr. 29, 1929.
- †Marchesano, Anthony (Rock), Rockford, Ill., St. Anthony Church.—Died Aug. 26, 1929.
- †Marshall, H. J. (B C), Hood River, Ore., Immaculate Conception.—Died
- †Martin, Patrick, *s.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., McBride High School.—Died July 6, 1929.
- †Mattes, F. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Retired.—Died Jan. 19, 1929.
- †Mayenberger, Beda, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.—Died Aug. 1, 1928.
- †Mayer, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.—Died May 29, 1929.
- †Mayou, Matthias, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Monastery.—Died Feb. 10, 1929.
- †Medawar, Nicholas (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Ann's.—Died Oct. 8, 1929.
- †Melvin, John R., *c.s.s.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Philomena Church.—Died Aug. 30, 1929.
- †Menard, Leonard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alex), Alexandria, La., Providence Academy.—Died Jan. 12, 1930.
- †Mercier, Alexander, *c.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.—Died Jan. 11, 1929.
- †Merkl, M. M. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elizabeth Hospital.—Died Feb. 13, 1929.
- †Messier, Arthur H. (Pro), Albion, R. I., St. Ambrose Church.—Died Sept. 17, 1929.
- †Metzler, J. D. (Spfd), Leave of Absence.—Died Oct. 25, 1929.
- †Meyer, Charles, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio, St. Charles Seminary.—Died Mar. 15, 1929.
- †Miller, Nicholas, *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Michael Church.—Died July 5, 1929.
- †Moenig, Clement (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Church of the Assumption of the B. V. M.—Died Aug. 21, 1929.



# NECROLOGY

- †Moffitt, James (Scr), Retired.—Died December 1928.
- †Monastero, Joseph (New), Nutley, N. J., Holy Family Church.—Died Apr. 17, 1929.
- †Mooney, James (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. James Hospital.—Died Dec. 25, 1928.
- †Mooney, Philip J. (Hart), Colchester, Conn., St. Andrew's.—Died Oct. 13, 1929.
- †Moore, James, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception High School.—Died Apr. 22, 1929.
- †Moran, Francis T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1227 Ansel rd.—Died Oct. 28, 1929.
- †Morris, M., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died May 30, 1929.
- †Moser, F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.—Died Dec. 8, 1927.
- †Moulton, Arthur, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, St. Paul Church.—Died July 31, 1929.
- †Moussier, Joseph, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., La Salette Novitiate.—Died Jan. 9, 1929.
- †Mulligan, Francis Xavier, *o.c.s.o.* (Pro), Cumberland, R. I., Monastery.—Died Mar. 2, 1929.
- †Mulvaney, G. P., *c.s.v.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, College of the Incarnate Word.—Died Aug. 30, 1929.
- †Murgas, Joseph (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.—Died May 11, 1929.
- †Murphy, Daniel J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., Spring Hill College.—Died Aug. 24, 1929.
- †Murphy, M. A., *o.s.a.* (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Rita of Cascia Church.—Died Nov. 17, 1929.
- †Murphy, Michael, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., Our Lady of Victories Church.—Died Sept. 12, 1929.
- †Murphy, Patrick, *o.m.i.* (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., House of Philosophy.—Died May 26, 1929.
- †Murphy, Patrick B. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.—Died May 1, 1929.
- †Murphy, Patrick J., Very Rev. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's.—Died Jan. 28, 1930.
- †Murphy, Timothy L., *s.j.* (L A), Santa Barbara, Calif., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.—Died Aug. 13, 1929.
- †Murtaugh, Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill., St. Patrick's.—Died February 3, 1930.
- †Nelson, J. J. (Dav), DeWitt, Ia., St. Joseph's Church.—Died Dec. 2, 1929.
- †Newman, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (L), Danville, Ky., SS. Peter and Paul.—Died Jan. 13, 1929.
- †Noonan, James A. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.—Died Apr. 7, 1929.
- †Nowak, Stanislaus J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Florida, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.—Died
- †Oates, Peter A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Gonzaga College.—Died Aug. 24, 1929.
- †Oberbrackling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Iowa, Holy Trinity Church.—Died Nov. 6, 1929.
- †O'Brien, Patrick J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak., St. Lawrence O'Toole Church.—Died Jan. 10, 1929.
- †O'Brien, W. J., *s.j.* (P), Portland, Ore., St. Ignatius Church.—Died July 14, 1929.
- †O'Connor, James T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Church of the Blessed Sacrament.—Died July 8, 1929.
- †O'Connor, Patrick J. (S Fr), Niles, Calif., Corpus Christi Church.—Died Mar. 24, 1929.
- †O'Donnell, John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ethelreda's Church.—Died May 11, 1929.
- †O'Donovan, Daniel (L C), Absent on leave.—Died
- †Oeink, J. B. (Col), Fulda, Ohio, Immaculate Conception Church.—Died
- †Offermans, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y., Mary Gate of Heaven Church.—Died May 5, 1928.
- †O'Hara, John (S Falls), Montrose, South Dakota, St. Patrick.—Died
- †O'Keefe, John, *c.s.s.r.*, Caguas, Porto Rico.—Died Aug. 18, 1929.
- †O'Neill, John H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Holy Name Church.—Died
- †O'Neill, Thomas, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John College.—Died July 9, 1929.
- †O'Reilly, John A. (S C), Rock Valley, Iowa, St. Mary's.—Died
- †O'Reilly, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Kansas City Orphan Boys' Home.—Died Mar. 13, 1929.
- †O'Rourke, John H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York, N. Y., St. Francis Xavier's.—Died Nov. 21, 1929.
- †O'Shea, John D. (Det), St. Clair Shores, Mich., St. Gertrude's.—Died July 10, 1929.
- †Ouelette, F. J. (Og), Bangor, N. Y., Retired.—Died Mar. 13, 1929.
- †Pakiz, Mark (Mil), West Allis, Wis., St. Mary Church.—Died Oct. 22, 1929.
- †Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., Woodstock College.—Died June 18, 1929.
- †Parrot, William (N O), Taft, La., Holy Rosary Church.—Died July 17, 1929.
- †Pause, Joseph Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), St. Jean Baptiste.—Died Mar. 11, 1929.
- †Pellieux, Augustine M. J. (N Y), Mt. Loretto, S. I., Mission of Im. Virgin.—Died June 11, 1929.
- †Perreault, J. E. (Spr), retired, Mar. 29, 1929.
- †Petrassovich, Alexis (P G R), Erie, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul Church.—Died Mar. 10, 1929.
- †Philippe, Peter J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.—Died Jan. 31, 1929.
- †Plante, J. R., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., St. Viator College.—Died Nov. 18, 1927.
- †Pohlschneider, H. Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Good Samaritan Hospital.—Died Feb. 20, 1929.
- †Polansky, Stephen (P G R), Whiting, Ind., Assumption of the B. V. M. Church.—Died May 21, 1929.
- †Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind., St. Patrick's.—Died Feb. 22, 1929.
- †Quinn, Peter A. (Ph), Absent on sick leave.—Died Dec. 4, 1929.
- †Rananielle, John (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Michael Church.—Died Feb. 27, 1929.
- †Reichert, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Elizabeth Monastery.—Died Aug. 16, 1929.
- †Reilly, Charles E., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.—Died Jan. 27, 1929.
- †Rene, J. Alfred (Port), Lewiston, Me., Holy Cross.—Died January 25, 1930.
- †Reville, John C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception High School.—Died July 19, 1929.
- †Reynolds, Graham (L A), Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.—Died Apr. 22, 1929.
- †Riccardi, Joseph A. (Clev), Canton, O., St. Anthony's.—Died Mar. 10, 1929.

- †Richard, J. J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius Church.—Died Mar. 12, 1929.
- †Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Jette, Belgium.—Died Nov. 29, 1929.
- †Robert, Louis, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.—Died July 3, 1929.
- †Rogier, Herman, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.—Died Feb. 21, 1929.
- †Rosenberger, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (New), Morristown, N. J., St. Mary's Monastery.—Died Mar. 16, 1929.
- †Roy, Paul E. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Raphael's.—Died Jan. 23, 1930.
- †Ruby, Joseph J. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.—Died July 11, 1929.
- †Rutowski, C. A. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Died Oct. 9, 1929.
- †Ryan, Edmond, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.—Died Dec. 5, 1929.
- †Ryan, John (Clev), Euclid, Ohio, St. Paul's.—Died January 9, 1930.
- †Ryan, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., St. Teresa Church.—Died June 7, 1929.
- †Ryan, Joseph A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary Church.—Died Sept. 19, 1929.
- †Ryan, Michael J. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn., Holy Angels.—Died Nov. 1, 1929.
- †Sasia, Joseph C., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.—Died Oct. 7, 1928.
- †Scannell, George J. (N Y), New York, N. Y., St. Nicholas of Tolentine.—Died.
- †Schiffner, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception.—Died Oct. 19, 1929.
- †Schmid, Anselm, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio, St. Charles Seminary.—Died July 18, 1928.
- †Schmitt, Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn., St. Benedict's.—Died Dec. 17, 1927.
- †Schreiner, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Nassau, Bahamas Islands.—Died Jan. 3, 1928.
- †Schuette, Clement, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph College.—Died Feb. 27, 1928.
- †Schulte, Joseph (S C), Breda, Iowa, St. Bernard's.—Died Oct. 29, 1929.
- †Sercu, Raymond, *c.s.s.r.*, Caguas, Porto Rico.—Died June 19, 1929.
- †Seybold, Clement, *c.p.*, Senchow, Hunan, China.—Died Apr. 24, 1929.
- †Shanahan, Edmund T., D.D. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.—Died Mar. 19, 1929.
- †Sheehan, Martin Albert, *o.p.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., St. Vincent Ferrer Church.—Died Aug. 28, 1929.
- †Skoczek, William J. (Gal), Caldwell, Texas, Immaculate Conception Church.—Died Mar. 16, 1929.
- †Slattery, T. J. (S Falls), Plankinton, South Dakota, St. John.—Died Mar. 19, 1929.
- †Slevin, Edward (S Fr), Died in Ireland.—Died Mar. 11, 1929.
- †Speidel, Fidelis, *c.s.s.r.*, Rome, Italy, Sant' Alphonso.—Died Apr. 19, 1928.
- †Spillane, Edward J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York, N. Y., St. Ignatius' Church.—Died Nov. 24, 1929.
- †Splaine, Richard H. (Bo), Waverley, Mass., St. Luke's Church.—Died Aug. 10, 1929.
- †Stack, Thomas (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., St. Anselm Church.—Died Dec. 10, 1928.
- †Stanton, Michael E. (Bal), Ammendale, Md., Ammendale Normal Institute.—Died Feb. 16, 1929.
- †Stemper, F. X. (Spo), Absent on sick leave, Uniontown, Wash.—Died May 25, 1929.
- †Stetter, Charles V. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind., St. Joseph Church.—Died Dec. 25, 1929.
- †Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Retired.—Died Jan. 27, 1929.
- †Suesser, Ferdinand (Lin), Dwight, Nebr., Assumption Church.—Died May 11, 1929.
- †Sullivan, John A. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J., St. Mary Church.—Died Sept. 5, 1929.
- †Sullivan, Patrick J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass., St. John's Church.—Died Apr. 4, 1929.
- †Sullivan, Patrick J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church of the Assumption.—Died Sept. 8, 1929.
- †Supple, James A., D.D. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.—Died Mar. 8, 1929.
- †Suszczyński, Stanislaus (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.—Died May 10, 1929.
- †Sylvestre, Hormidas J. (Pro), Mapleville, R. I., Church of Our Lady of Good Help.—Died Oct. 29, 1929.
- †Szule, Venantius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Our Lady Queen of Angels Church.—Died Nov. 17, 1929.
- †Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cracow, Poland. Died Oct. 11, 1926.
- †Tannrath, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Cathedral.—Died June 16, 1929.
- †Tappert, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Mother of God.—Died Nov. 17, 1929.
- †Terra, M. C. (F R), Absent on sick leave.—Died January, 1930.
- †Tewes, William, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. James the Less Church.—Died Mar. 18, 1928.
- †Thibault, B. Clovis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's French Church.—Died June 19, 1929.
- †Thie, Joseph (Ind), Tell City, Ind., St. Paul's Church.—Died May 18, 1929.
- †Thomson, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Mary Magdalen Church.—Died Jan. 17, 1930.
- †Tiemann, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.—Died June 16, 1929.
- †Tighe, Lawrence F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.—Died Feb. 21, 1929.
- †Timmons, James (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael.—Died Apr. 21, 1929.
- †Timpone, Thomas Dominic, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Holy Rosary Church.—Died Mar. 22, 1929.
- †Tobin, John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., St. Cecilia's.—Died Mar. 29, 1929.
- †Tondorf, Francis A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.—Died Nov. 29, 1929.
- †Trefny, Charles L. (Pitt), New Salem, Pa., St. Procopius Church.—Died July 6, 1929.
- †Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa., St. Augustine's Church.—Died July 8, 1929.
- †Turgeon, Joseph (S Falls), Sioux Falls, South Dakota, On sick leave.—Died Nov. 13, 1929.
- †Turner, James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Nativity.—Died May 31, 1929.
- †Turner, John F. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.—Died Jan. 28, 1930.
- †Twoomey, Basil, *o.c.s.o.* (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, Abbey.—Died Mar. 5, 1929.



# NECROLOGY

- †Tymek, P. M. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., St. Augustine Church.—Died Feb. 8, 1929.
- †Udaveck, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.—Died January 20, 1930.
- †Ulrich, Ignatius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.—Died Mar. 10, 1929.
- †Vachon, F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. John the Baptist Church.—Died May 1928.
- †Valentino, Archangelo M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Mt. Carmel Church.—Died Apr. 13, 1929.
- †Van de Ven, Henry J. (Spo), Blerik, Holland.—Died Apr. 29, 1929.
- †van Rooij, R. J., *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich., St. John Church.—Died July 17, 1929.
- †Vaque, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y., Mary Gate of Heaven Church.—Died Nov. 28, 1928.
- †Vasta, Ignatius Achilles, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.—Died Apr. 11, 1929.
- †Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.—Died Sept. 20, 1928.
- †Voda, Aurel (Clev), Canton, O., St. George's.—Died Dec. 20, 1928.
- †Voelkl, Michael G., *s.j.* (Md-N Y), Brooklyn, N. Y., Brooklyn Preparatory.—Died Aug. 26, 1929.
- †Volke, J. C. (Con), Russell, Kansas, St. Mary's Church.—Died Apr. 3, 1929.
- †Vrebosch, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo the Great Church.—Died Dec. 13, 1928.
- †Waeltermann, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Francis de Sales Church.—Died April 19, 1929.
- †Wagner, Nicholas M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Matthias.—Died Jan. 20, 1930.
- †Walczak, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Mary.—Died June 1, 1929.
- †Waldron, Thomas F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Paul Church.—Died Mar. 14, 1929.
- †Walsh, Henry A. (Bo), Dedham, Mass., St. Mary's Church.—Died Feb. 2, 1929.
- †Walsh, John (S Fr), San Leandro, Calif.—Died July 25, 1929.
- †Waszko, Paul, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Stanislaus Kostka Church.—Died Aug. 22, 1929.
- †Weber, Louis S., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., Holy Trinity Church.—Died Nov. 5, 1929.
- †Weisser, Otto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.—Died Aug. 22, 1928.
- †Welch, Henry, *s.j.* (L A), Los Angeles, Calif., Blessed Sacrament Church.—Died Dec. 31, 1928.
- †Welsh, Edwin J. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill., St. Mary Church.—Died May 7, 1929.
- †Werner, Edward G. (Ph), Newtown Square, Pa., St. Anastasia.—Died Aug. 14, 1929.
- †Wernert, L. C., Very Rev. (St L), Arcadia, Mo., St. Joseph's Chapel.—Died Dec. 28, 1929.
- †Wernke, Anthony, J. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., St. Mary's Church, 100 Central ave.—Died Apr. 19, 1929.
- †Whalen, James L. (Dub), Tama, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.—Died Oct. 30, 1929.
- †Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Holy Redeemer Church.—Died Sept. 5, 1929.
- †Whelan, Patrick M. (Ph), Ambler, Pa., St. Anthony.—Died July 4, 1929.
- †Wilson, John J. (N Y), Bronx, N. Y., St. Martin of Tours.—Died June 16, 1929.
- †Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Mary Church.—Died Mar. 6, 1929.
- †Zeheuni, Gabriel (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Elias.—Died August 25, 1927.
- †Zerhusen, Francis X. (Cov), Kenton Co., Ky., St. John's Orphanage.—Died June 25, 1929.











© W. B. Poynter.

RIGHT REVEREND JOSEPH H. ALBERS, D.D., J.C.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati

Ordained June 17, 1916

Consecrated December 27, 1929





RIGHT REVEREND ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, D.D.  
Bishop of Sacramento, Calif.  
Ordained December 10, 1910  
Consecrated March 12, 1929



MOST REVEREND FRANCIS J. L. BECKMAN, D.D.

Ordained June 20, 1902

Consecrated Bishop of Lincoln May 1, 1924

Named Archbishop of Dubuque January 23, 1930





RIGHT REVEREND GERALD P. O'HARA, D.D., J.U.D.  
Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia  
Ordained April 3, 1920  
Consecrated May 21, 1929



RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS SADLIER, O.S.B.

Auxiliary Abbot St. Leo Abbey, St. Leo, Fla.

Ordained August 13, 1914

Confirmed August 7, 1929





RIGHT REVEREND BERNARD J. SULLIVAN, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of Patna, India

Ordained June, 1921

Consecrated March 17, 1929

•



© Markiewicz.

RIGHT REVEREND ALOYSIUS J. WILLINGER, C.S.S.R., D.D.

Bishop of Ponce, P.R.

Ordained July 2, 1911

Consecrated October 28, 1929





RIGHT REVEREND OWEN B. CORRIGAN, D.D.

Late Auxiliary Bishop of Baltimore

Ordained June 7, 1873

Consecrated Bishop of Macra, January 10, 1909

Died April 8, 1929

R. I. P.



© Matezene.

RIGHT REVEREND EDMUND M. DUNNE, D.D.

Late Bishop of Peoria

Ordained June 24, 1887

Consecrated September 1, 1909

Died October 17, 1929

R. I. P.





MOST REVEREND JAMES JOHN KEANE, D.D.

Late Archbishop of Dubuque

Ordained December 23, 1882

Consecrated Bishop of Cheyenne October 28, 1902

Elevated to Archiepiscopal Dignity August 11, 1911

Died August 2, 1929

R. I. P.



RIGHT REVEREND AURELIUS STEHLE, O.S.B.

Late Arch-Abbot of the American-Cassinese  
Congregation of the Order of St. Benedict

Ordained September 8, 1899

Elected Abbot June 25, 1918

Blessed October 2, 1918

Died February 11, 1930

R. I. P.





RIGHT REVEREND JOHN WARD, D.D.

Late Bishop of Leavenworth

Ordained July 17, 1884

Consecrated February 22, 1911

Died April 20, 1929

R. I. P.

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches with Resid't Priests.	Missions with Churches	Total Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children Attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphanas.	Homes for Aged.	Hospitals.	Converts.	Catholic Population.
Archbishops.	Bishops.	Secular.	Religious.	Total.	Churches with Resid't Priests.	Missions with Churches	Total Churches	Seminaries.	Students.	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children Attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphanas.	Homes for Aged.	Hospitals.	Converts.	Catholic Population.	
BALTIMORE.....	1	253	552	805	170	78	248	3	722	10	17	139	48 271	12	948	2	9	1 308	305 490	
BOSTON.....	1	769	380	1 149	288	61	349	7	690	10	15	140	92 820	12	1 382	11	6	1 275	1 019 000	
CHICAGO.....	1	767	500	1 267	387	101	488	1	588	13	17	337	188 910	13	5 520	20	3	1 250	1 250 000	
CINCINNATI.....	1	302	509	811	201	20	222	5	781	1	6	144	40 836	4	554	3	1	382	100 000	
DUBUQUE.....	1	277	11	288	184	54	238	4	413	1	1	102	18 936	1	126	1	1	382	19 424	
MILWAUKEE.....	1	395	138	533	256	67	323	4	413	3	5	187	51 535	5	591	9	17	580	310 000	
NEW ORLEANS.....	1	140	210	350	132	97	229	3	439	10	19	109	28 439	4	1 019	3	5	563	343 987	
NEW YORK.....	1	84	591	675	143	66	209	19	622	30	53	215	103 059	25	4 500	6	3	1 741	1 741 000	
PHILADELPHIA.....	1	750	273	1 023	388	138	526	7	786	9	22	281	124 314	13	3 130	8	9	1 507	812 550	
PORTLAND IN OREGON.....	1	83	95	178	85	60	145	1	176	48	2	10	52	7	483	1	6	238	46 259	
ST. LOUIS.....	1	385	313	698	258	60	318	12	890	10	16	212	46 424	4	675	3	17	1 100	440 000	
ST. PAUL.....	1	367	63	430	211	42	257	2	386	1	7	139	31 558	3	108	2	4	650	281 435	
SAN ANTONIO.....	1	91	116	207	102	100	202	4	46	5	16	79	10 459	3	256	2	4	198	181 776	
SAN FRANCISCO.....	1	330	209	539	168	53	221	5	287	7	25	87	25 502	7	1 300	4	8	710	350 000	
SANTA FE.....	1	308	64	372	104	56	306	362	89	1	2	84	6 072	3	320	2	1	107	142 934	
Albany.....	1	308	64	372	104	56	306	362	89	1	2	84	6 072	3	320	2	1	107	142 934	
Alexandria.....	1	145	45	190	110	17	127	1	79	1	1	17	2 865	1	50	2	2	43	48 000	
Altoona.....	1	145	45	190	110	17	127	1	79	1	1	17	2 865	1	50	2	2	43	48 000	
Amarillo.....	1	25	8	33	22	29	51	1	14	1	1	13	1 700	1	100	1	4	47	31 156	
Baker City.....	1	19	9	28	18	13	31	1	12	1	1	8	1 001	1	100	1	4	47	31 156	
Belleville.....	1	138	16	154	109	30	139	1	51	1	1	82	12 147	1	165	2	8	312	69 842	
Bismarck.....	1	48	33	81	64	91	155	1	17	1	1	17	3 680	1	63	1	7	96	49 326	
Boise.....	1	44	15	59	45	56	101	1	20	1	1	4	193	1	63	1	7	93	19 027	
Brooklyn.....	1	589	157	746	270	28	768	3	628	10	13	103	102 257	19	5 809	1	184	940	940 470	
Buffalo.....	1	287	176	463	238	56	294	6	620	2	16	147	54 975	6	1 684	5	5	392	392 504	
Burlington.....	1	87	14	101	67	30	97	1	36	1	4	20	8 692	1	255	2	3	228	87 764	
Charleston.....	1	39	4	43	23	24	47	1	6	1	1	11	1 305	1	102	1	1	92	9 570	
Cheyenne.....	1	425	135	560	31	21	36	57	8	1	1	17	186	3	859	2	10	961	540 433	
Cleveland.....	1	142	56	198	125	32	157	1	232	2	3	71	17 793	2	329	2	10	398	140 186	
Columbus.....	1	64	31	95	65	32	97	1	12	1	1	34	4 927	1	78	3	3	91	41 118	
Concordia.....	1	36	50	86	46	101	147	3	35	3	1	27	5 218	1	94	3	3	247	247 699	
Corpus Christi.....	1	99	8	107	65	39	104	1	10	1	1	47	6 221	2	225	2	2	610	403 000	
Covington.....	2	38	16	54	45	39	84	1	1	1	1	1	1 742	1	1	2	2	23	24 991	
Crookston.....	1	56	26	82	56	55	111	1	23	1	10	31	5 948	1	122	5	220	45 933		
Dallas.....	1	142	9	151	94	41	125	1	105	2	7	52	8 764	1	110	12	12	229	62 126	
Davenport.....	1	123	106	229	111	144	253	1	11	1	1	11	919	4	567	4	10	403	125 500	
Denver.....	1	96	15	111	63	30	93	1	17	1	1	29	5 359	3	144	38	724	38 724		
Des Moines.....	2	511	92	603	298	60	358	3	489	4	6	185	102 387	7	1 029	2	10	2 487	635 764	
Duluth.....	1	89	18	107	65	46	111	1	18	4	4	18	4 432	1	150	2	2	170	64 000	
El Paso.....	1	156	53	209	114	49	163	1	267	5	4	46	17 499	1	299	1	1	90	127 586	
Erie.....	1	173	33	206	92	20	112	1	4	1	1	38	16 246	3	713	1	1	174	610	
Fargo.....	1	127	6	133	102	85	187	1	36	1	1	4	4 011	1	124	16	160	69 871		
Fort Wayne.....	1	216	170	386	155	58	213	2	124	5	118	46	694	4	406	13	529	137 979		
Galveston.....	1	109	35	144	72	84	156	1	32	2	11	57	9 194	1	88	1	8	208	135 045	
Grand Island.....	1	64	2	66	50	50	100	1	6	1	1	14	2 509	3	3	129	24 629			
Grand Rapids.....	1	188	20	208	130	99	229	1	115	1	3	91	22 000	2	250	1	7	450	145 000	
Great Falls.....	1	51	17	68	45	88	133	1	14	2	1	12	3 342	1	203	1	9	500	175 000	
Green Bay.....	1	207	69	276	176	66	242	1	436	1	1	91	24 017	3	33	1	1	193	81 808	
Harrisburg.....	1	116	27	143	83	22	105	24	3	53	14	965	3	313	1	5	496	603 467		
Hartford.....	2	432	97	529	231	51	282	3	586	8	8	98	47 227	3	747	1	5	204	193 808	
Helena.....	1	97	9	106	48	52	100	1	12	1	1	10	670	1	110	2	6	467	135 775	
Indianapolis.....	1	230	106	336	150	37	187	4	487	10	19	130	22 134	1	290	6	4	459	80 000	
Kansas City.....	1	106	52	158	85	25	110	1	51	2	12	59	11 139	3	373	1	7	440	120 123	
La Crosse.....	1	196	40	236	155	74	229	3	32	3	89	13 939	1	160	8	440	120 123	126	126	
Lafayette.....	1	75	34	109	63	47	110	1	9	1	1	154	1	50	3	280	49 865			
Lead.....	1	96	118	214	102	23	125	23	3	3	3	70	10 392	4	228	7	664	86 413		
Lincoln.....	1	97	14	111	90	50	140	1	4	1	1	35	4 042	1	127	3	129	41 332		
Little Rock.....	1	58	33	91	50	61	111	1	51	4	1	51	6 661	1	152	4	239	66 610		
Los Angeles and San Diego.....	1	340	105	445	211	112	323	3	304	2	18	79	21 883	6	393	2	4	502	307 775	
Louisville.....	1	126	105	231	112	50	162	179	5	19	101	19 183	3	393	2	4	502	117 252		
Manchester.....	1	175	38	213	83	40	123	30	1	3	60	22 253	7	980	2	4	172	151 730		
Marquette.....	1	82	15	97	74	58	132	3	2	25	6	985	2	215	1	4	197	70 693		
Mobile.....	1	70	8	78	67	18	85	1	384	1	1	8	964	1	46	3	3	126	76 800	
Moline.....	1	80	14	94	53	23	76	45	3	17	3	145	1	46	3	3	126	76 800		
Nashville.....	1	43	20	63	34	20	54	58	5	5	29	5 223	2	325	3	250	29 263			
Natchez.....	1	45	18	63	45	64	109	9	152	1	6	82	6 932	1	138	14	111	34 205		
Newark.....	1	240	71	311	106	56	162	5	152	1	13	153	8 823	2	1 846	12	900	738 900		
Ogdenburg.....	1	150	21	171	106	56	162	43	1	1	26	7 390	2	255	1	7	101	504 504		
Oklahoma.....	1	89	54	143	80	87	167	35	4	6	53	8 427	1	163	4	418	55 127			
Omaha.....	1	178	63	241	138	46	184	46	1	7	84	12 150	1	381	1	5	481	94 400		
Peoria.....	1	194	64	258	159	77	236	19	1	6	83	16 494	1	176	2	14	385	117 422		
Pittsburgh.....	1	504	203	707	378	131	509	3	456	2	13	219	87 171	5	1 361	3	8	970	570 757	
Portland.....	1	188	21	209	123	68	191	6	67	10	56	23 181	6	529	2	6	235	175 337		
Providence.....	1	251	78	329	109	20	129	2	14	58	27 863	4	581	2	3	319	319 903			
Raleigh.....	1	30	2	32	32	32	64	13	16	1	1	16	1 662	1	140	1	3	392	38 443	
Richmond.....	1	88	17	105	58	113	173	32	1	32	7	181	3	175	1	487	209 045			
Rochester.....	1	244	28	272	125	38	163	248	2	3	69	32 213	3	411	1	4	189	60 883		
Rockford.....	1	140	18	158	84	21	105	24	1	45	8	290	1	262	2	8	177	60 883		
Sacramento.....	1	87	92	179	54															





## PART III.

# The Catholic Church in Canada.

### APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

MOST REVEREND  
ANDREW CASSULO

Titular Archbishop of Leontopolis.

### PROVINCE OF EDMONTON.

Archdiocese of EDMONTON—Most Rev. Henry Joseph O'Leary, D.D., cons. May 22, 1913.  
Diocese of CALGARY—Rt. Rev. John Thomas Kidd, D.D., LL.D., cons. May 6, 1925.  
Vicariate Apostolic of GROUARD—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. August 1, 1891.  
Rt. Rev. Celestine Joussard, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 5, 1909.  
Vicariate Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 6, 1902.

### PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906. Most Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Feb. 14, 1924, appointed Coadjutor and Titular Archbishop of Metymna, May, 1929.  
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. James Morrison, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1912.  
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. Louis James O'Leary, D.D., cons. June 2, 1914.  
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Patrick Alexander Chiasson, C.J.M., D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1917.  
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Edward A. Le Blanc, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1912.

### PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Michael Joseph Spratt, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1911. Most Rev. Michael Joseph O'Brien, Coadjutor Archbishop, cons. Sept. 24, 1913.  
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. Felix Couturier, D.D., O.P., O.B.E., M.C., cons. Apr. 27, 1919.  
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Most Rev. Michael Joseph O'Brien, D.D., Apostolic Administrator, cons. Sept. 24, 1913.  
Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

### PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. Aug. 8, 1897. Rt. Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Tit. Archbishop of Taronas, Apostolic Administrator, Coadjutor with succession, cons. Aug. 24, 1912. Rt. Rev. Alphonse Emmanuel Deschamps, D.D., Tit. Bishop of Thennesis, Bp. Auxiliary of Montreal, cons. Apr. 23, 1925.  
Diocese of JOLLETTE—Rt. Rev. J. A. Papineau, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1928.  
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Fabien Zoël Décelles, D.D., cons. May 22, 1924.  
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Alphonse Osiyas Gagnon, D.D., cons. June 29, 1923.  
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph Alfred Langlois, D.D., cons. Sept. 23, 1924.

### PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Guillaume Forbes, D.D., cons. Oct. 9, 1913.  
Diocese of HALLEYBURY—Rt. Rev. Louis Rhéaume, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1923.  
Diocese of MONT-LAURIER—Rt. Rev. Joseph E. Limoges, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1922.  
Diocese of PEMBRROKE—Rt. Rev. Patrick T. Ryan, D.D., cons. July 25, 1912.  
Vicariate Apostolic of NORTHERN ONTARIO—Rt. Rev. Joseph Hallé, D.D., cons. April 17, 1921.

### PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—His Eminence Raymond Marie Cardinal Rouleau, O.P., D.D., cons. May 22, 1923.  
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Charles Lamarche, D.D., cons. October 18, 1928.  
Diocese of GASPE—Rt. Rev. Francis Xavier Ross, D.D., cons. May 1, 1923.  
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1899.  
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. George Courchesne, D.D., cons. May 24, 1928.  
Diocese of TROIS RIVIERES—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25, 1899. Rt. Rev. Alfred Comtois, D.D., Bishop Auxiliary of Trois Rivières, cons. July, 1926.  
Vicariate Apostolic of the GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. J. M. Leventoux, C.J.M., D.D., cons. June 11, 1922.

### PROVINCE OF REGINA.

Archdiocese of REGINA—Vacant.  
Diocese of PRINCE ALBERT AND SASKATOON—Rt. Rev. Jos. H. Prud'homme, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1921.  
Abbey of St. Peter, MUENSTER—Rt. Rev. Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Abbot Ordinary, blessed May 4, 1927.

### PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Arthur Belliveau, D.D., cons. July 25, 1913.  
Vicariate Apostolic of KEEWATIN—Rt. Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1910.  
Prefecture Apostolic of HUDSON BAY—Very Rev. Arsenius Turquetil, O.M.I., Prefect Apostolic.



CATH-  
OLIC  
CHURCH  
IN  
CANADA

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.  
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D., cons. June 1, 1913.  
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. Michael F. Fallon, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 25, 1910.

PROVINCE OF VANCOUVER.

Archdiocese of VANCOUVER—Most Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900; Most Rev. William Duke, D.D., Tit. Archbishop of Fasi, cons. Oct. 18, 1928.  
Diocese of VICTORIA—See Vacant.  
Vicariate Apostolic of the YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT—Rt. Rev. Emil Bunozy, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1917.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG.

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

Archdiocese of WINNIPEG—Most Rev. Alfred A. Sinnott, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.

Ukrainian Bishop of Canada—Rt. Rev. Basil Vladimir Ladyka, O.S.B.M., D.D., cons. July 14, 1929. Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1912, retired 1928.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of ST. JOHN—Most Rev. Edward Patrick Roche, D.D., cons. June 29, 1915.  
Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Rt. Rev. John March, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1906.  
Diocese of ST. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. H. T. RENOUF, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1920.

---

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For Canada and Newfoundland.)

Established for Canada, by Pope Leo XIII, August 3, 1899. For Newfoundland, May 12, 1910, by Pope Pius X.

MOST REVEREND

ANDREW CASSULO, D.D.

Titular Archbishop of Leontopolis.

*Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires:* Very Rev. J. Bearzotti. Residence, 520 Driveway, Ottawa Ont., Canada.  
*Former Apostolic Delegates:*

His Eminence Diomedes Cardinal Falconio, O.F.M., 1899-1902.

His Eminence Donato Cardinal Sbarretti, 1902-1910.

His Excellency Most Rev. Pellegrino F. Stagni, O.S.M., 1910-1918.

His Excellency Most Rev. Pietro di Maria, 1918-1926.

# ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

(*Archidioecesis Edmontonensis.*)

FORMER SEE OF ST. ALBERT CREATED SEPT. 22, 1871; SEE TRANSFERRED TO EDMONTON AND RAISED TO AN ARCHDIOCESE NOV. 30, 1912.

*It comprises the part of Central Alberta bounded on the north by the 55th degree of Latitude, on the south by the line dividing the 30th and 31st townships, on the east by the Province of Saskatchewan and on the west by the summit of the Rocky Mts.*

MOST REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, D.D.

Archbishop of Edmonton; cons. Bishop of Charlottetown, May 22, 1913; promoted to the Archdiocese of Edmonton, Sept. 7, 1920; Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 18, 1926. Res., *Edmonton, Alta., 10044 113th st.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Satala and Coadjutor to the Bishop of St. Boniface, Nov. 13, 1859; transferred to the See of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902. Most Rev. EMILE LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 17, 1897, with the title Bishop of Foglia; transferred to See of St. Albert, June 2, 1902. Appointed Archbishop of Edmonton, Nov. 30, 1912. Died March 10, 1920.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. JAMES C. MCGUIGAN, D.D., P.A., V.G. Res., *Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th St.*

*Diocesan Chancellor*—Rev. WILLIAM J. LYONS. Res., *Edmonton, Alta., 10044 113th st.*

*Secretary*—Rev. E. Q. JENNINGS. Res., *Edmonton, Alta., 10044 113th st.*

*Diocesan Officiality*—

*Official*—Rt. Rev. JAMES C. MCGUIGAN, D.D., P.A., V.G.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. HYACINTH WORKMAN, O.F.M.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. JAMES C. MCGUIGAN, D.D., P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. PILON, P.D., Rev. W. B. CARLTON, Rev. M. J. O'GORMAN, Rev. HYACINTH WORKMAN, O.F.M.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. JAMES C. MCGUIGAN, D.D., P.A., V.G., V.F., Dean of Edmonton; Rt. Rev. MAXIME PILON, P.D., V.F., Dean of Morinville; Very Rev. DOMINIC ROWLAND, V.F., Dean of Vegreville; Very Rev. PETER F. HUGHES, D.D., V.F., Dean of Roadway Centre; Very Rev. EMILE TESSIER, V.F., Dean of Lafond; Very Rev. PATRICK HARRINGTON, V.F., Dean of Camrose; Very Rev. WILFRED McNABB, V.F., Dean of Trochu; Very Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, V.F., Dean of Vermilion; Very Rev. JOSEPH R. MACDONALD, V.F., Dean of Red Deer; Very Rev. J. J. O'HALLORAN, Dean of Castor.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rev. M. J. SCHNITZLER, Very Rev. P. J. HARRINGTON.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Revs. JEAN GARNIER, LOUIS LAROSE, O.M.I., Very Rev. EMILE TESSIER, V.F., Very Rev. DOMINIC ROWLAND, V.F., Rev. ALFRED MACINTYRE.

*Clergy Pension Fund*—The Most Reverend Archbishop, Pres. Committee, Rt. Rev. J. C. MCGUIGAN, P.A., D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. PILON, P.D., Sec'y-Treas., Rev. W. J. LYONS.

*Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. L. NELLIGAN.

*Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. M. O'NEILL.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF EDMONTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOSEPH, Most Rev. H. J. O'Leary, D.D., Rt. Rev. J. C. McGuigan, P.A., D.D., V.G., Rev. L. Nelligan, D.D., Rector, Rev. Joseph Murphy, Rev. Joseph Burke, assistants.

*School*—11 Teachers. Pupils, 409.

*High School*—11 Teachers. Pupils, 341.

*Commercial High School*—2 Teachers. Pupils, 46.

*Convent*—23 Faithful Companions of Jesus.

*Rosary Hall*—5 Sisters of Providence of Kingston. Boarders, 42.

*Monastery*—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (Contemplative). Sisters, 30. Ven.

Mother Immaculate Heart, Supr., Res., 11105 100th ave.

*Convent of Sisters of Charity* (Mother-house, Halifax), 7 Sisters, Rev. Mother Francis de Chantal, Supr.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. ANTHONY, Rev. W. B. Carleton, Rector; Rev. T. Hammel, Rev. D. Murphy, Assts.

*St. Mary's Home*—5 Sisters of Providence. Rev. Mother Florentine, Superior. 50 orphans.

*St. Anthony's Convent*—12 Sisters, Ursulines of Jesus. Rev. Mother O'Keefe, Superior. 22 boarders. Sisters in charge of school.

*House of Providence*—5 Sisters of Providence. Sr. M. Monica, Supr.

*School*—9 Teachers. Pupils, 318.

ST. ALPHONSUS, Rev. Archibald MacDonald, C.S.S.R., Superior; Revs. Charles O'Reilly, C.S.S.R., Charles Augenthaler, C.S.S.R., A. McGuire, C.S.S.R. Res., 11828 85th st. Applications for Missions and Retreats in English and German should be addressed to Rev. Fr. Superior.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 164.

*Social Center*—4 Sisters of Service. Sister Regan, Supr.

ST. JOACHIM'S (French), Rev. U. Langlois, O.M.I., P.P. Rev. P. Héту, O.M.I. Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I., Missionary. Rev. J. M. Boucher. Res., 9916 110th st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (French), Rev. J. R. Ketchen. Res., 10830 96th st.

*Convent*—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 75.

SACRED HEART, Rev. M. J. O'Gorman, P.P.; Rev. W. Daly; Rev. J. Morrison, Asst. Res., 10821 96th st.

*Convent of the Sacred Heart*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarders, 25.

*Convent of Good Shepherd*—14 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity. Orphans, 82. Adult girls, 32.

*Sacred Heart School*—16 Teachers (Sisters of St. Joseph). Pupils, 534.

*Fairview School*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 32.

*Fraser School*—1 Teacher. Pupils, 29.

ST. EDMOND, Rev. F. Koolen. Res., Elm Park, 19th st.

*School*—4 Ursulines of Jesus. Pupils, 124.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Very Rev. Father Celestine, O.F.M., Guardian; Rev. Hyacinth Workman, O.F.M., Rev. Father Zephirin, O.F.M., Rev. Fidelis, O.F.M., Rev. Father Martin, O.F.M., Rev. Father John, O.F.M., Rev. Father Barnabas, O.F.M. Res., 67 129th st.

*Mission*—Fort Saskatchewan.

*School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 151.

ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. E. Q. Jennings.

*St. Andrew's School*—3 Sisters of Charity (Halifax). Pupils, 97.

HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Joseph Miksa, Pastor.

*Missions*—Scaro; Wostock; Opal; Waugh.

CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION (Bonnie Doone), Rev. J. Ingoldsby.

*St. Theresa's School*—Pupils, 78.

*O'Connell Home*—Sisters of Good Shepherd. Orphans, 80. Ven. M. Annunciation, Supr.

4 Sisters. Rev. J. J. Nolan, Chaplain.

ST. THERESA'S (Ross Flats)—Served from Cathedral.

*School*—Sisters of Providence (Kingston). Pupils, 30.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
EDMON-  
TON**

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EDMONTON.

- Assumption (South Rosenheim)—(*Altario P.O.*), Rev. F. Schachtel.  
*Mission*—Mt. Carmel.  
 Athabasca, St. Gabriel, Rev. A. Demarais, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Colinton; Lac Baptiste; Stocks.  
 Beaumont, St. Vital, Rev. E. Gaborit, S.C.J.  
 Beaverly, St. Mary's, served from St. Joseph's Seminary, Edmonton.  
 Big Valley, Our Lady of the Peace, Rev. J. Ahern.  
 Bluffton. Served from Lacombe.  
*Missions*—Rimby; Britton; Lockhart.  
 Bonnyville, St. Louis, Rev. J. Lapointe, P.P.  
*Mission*—Beaver River.  
 Brosseau, St. Lawrence, Rev. H. Doyle.  
*Missions*—Beauvallon, Willingdon.  
 Camrose, St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. P. F. Harrington, P.P., Rev. E. Rohan.  
*Missions*—Manfred; Bashaw.  
 Castor, Our Lady of Grace, Very Rev. J. J. O'Halloran, P.P.  
*School*—Daughters of Wisdom. 2 Teachers. Pupils, 67.  
*Missions*—Foreman, Gadsby, Halkirk, Notre Dame de Savoie.  
 Chauvin, Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Huet, S.C.J.  
 Chipman, Rev. M. Rosiecki, P.P.  
*Mission*—Round Hill, Cracow.  
 Clan Donald, St. Bride's, Rev. Malcolm MacDonald.  
*Convent School*—4 Benedictine Sisters.  
*Mission*—St. Andrew's.  
 Clyde, Rev. P. Sullivan.  
*Missions*—Perryvale; Rochester; Tawatinaw; Waugh.  
 Cold Lake (*Legoff P.O.*), St. Raphael, Revs. E. Lacombe, O.M.I., L. LeGoff, O.M.I., J. Teston, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—St. Dominic, Gurneyville, Frog Lake, Island Lake.  
 Consort, St. Elizabeth, Rev. T. Wall, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Veteran; Monitor; Bideford; Altario.  
 Coronation—Rev. J. A. McGowan.  
*Mission*—Bulwark.  
 Daysland, St. Mark, Rev. E. de Wilde.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Providence, Kingston.  
 Duhamel, St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevalire.  
*Mission*—Hay Lake.  
 Edson, Rev. K. McLean.  
*Missions*—Bickerdike; Bright Bank; Junkins; Lindale; McKay; Marlboro; Obed; Poca-  
 honfas; Resevear; Coalspur; Blackstone; Brookdale; Robb; Wield.  
 Galahad, St. Donatus, Rev. Ernest Yandean, Pastor.  
*Missions*—Alliance; Wanda; Forestburg.  
 Hanna, St. George's, Rev. Joseph Fay.  
*Mission*—Delia.  
 Hardisty, Rev. D. W. Martin.  
*Mission*—Lougheed.  
 Heisler, St. Henry, Rev. Henry Duffy.  
*Missions*—Rosaling; Bawlf.  
 Hobbema (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. P. Moulin, O.M.I.  
 Jasper, Rev. T. Wheeler.  
*Missions*—Brule; Lucerne; Entrance.  
 Killam, Rev. M. McCarthy.  
*Mission*—Strome.  
 Lac La Biche, Our Lady of Victories, Rev. A. LaJeunesse, O.M.I., Rev. A. Legoff, O.M.I.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Jesus.  
*Missions*—Normandeau; Lac des Oeux.  
 St. Catherine's, Rev. R. B. Woodhouse, P.P.  
 Lac Ste. Anne, Rev. A. Wattel, O.M.I.  
 Lacombe, St. Stephen, Rev. G. Harrison, P.P.  
*Missions*—Ponoka; Chesterwold; Mirror; Alix; Donalda.  
 Lafond, St. Bernard, Very Rev. E. Tessier, V.F.  
 Lamoureux, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. H. Garnier, P.P.  
 Leduc, St. Benedict, Rev. Patrick McQuaid.  
*Mission*—Millet.  
 Legal, St. Emile, Rev. H. Goutier, P.P., Rev. J. B. Leduc, Asst.  
 Lloydminster, Rev. Thomas Dobson.  
*Mission*—Kitscoty.  
 Mountain Park, Rev. Fr. Louis Culerier, O.M.I., Missionary.  
*Missions*—Cadomin; Luscar; Embarras; Foothills; Leyland; Lovett; MacLeod River;  
 Oliphant.  
 Morinville, St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Pilon, P.D., Rev. A. LePage.  
 Mundare, St. Mary's, Rev. F. Sudarek, Rev. L. Bozyk.  
*Missions*—Opal; Plain Lake; Peguis; Kopernick.  
 Olds. Served from Red Deer.  
 Onoway, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John L. Stacey.  
*Missions*—Cherhill; Glen Nevis; Lake La Noun; Mayerthorpe; Whitecourt; Greencourt;  
 Sanguo.  
 Picardville, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. U. Marchand.  
 Plamondonville, St. Isidore, Rev. N. Chartrand.  
*Mission*—Donatville.  
 Provost, Rev. M. A. Harnett.  
*Missions*—Cadogan; Czar.  
 Radway Centre—Rev. Peter Sullivan.  
*High School*—4 Sisters of Charity.  
*Hospital*—Sisters of Charity.  
 Red Deer, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Very Rev. Joseph MacDonald, P.P., Rev. Jos. Sullivan.  
*Missions*—Didsbury; Sylvanlake; Innisfail.  
 Riviere Qui Barre, St. Emerence, Rev. Alfred MacIntyre.  
*Mission*—Calahoo.  
 Riviere Qui Barre Mission (Alexander Indian Reserve), Rev. P. LeBre, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Belvedere; St. Charles; Stettin.  
 Rosenheim, St. Norbert, Rev. T. Ash.  
 Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*), Indian Mission, Rev. V. Legoff, O.M.I., Rev. L. Balter, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Good Fish Lake; Gurneyville.  
 Smoky Lake, Very Rev. Peter F. Hughes, D.D., V.F.  
*School*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement.  
 St. Albert, Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I., Rev. Fr. Bidault, Asst. Revs. V. Gabillon, O.M.I., R. Smit,  
 O.M.I., Missionaries.  
*Convent*—Sisters of Charity. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 330.  
 St. Bride's, Rev. W. A. McPhee.  
*Missions*—Ashmount; Cork.

St. Edouard, Rev. S. Loranger.  
St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Connoir, Pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Michael's.  
St. Lina, St. Helen's, Rev. A. Lemaire, S.C.J.  
*Mission*—St. Agnes.  
St. Paul, Revs. L. Larose, O.M.I., P.P., J. LeClainche, O.M.I.  
St. Vincents, Rev. Charles Okhuysen.  
*Mission*—Flat Lake.  
Spring Lake, St. Boniface, Rev. M. Schnitzler.  
*Mission*—St. Peter's.  
Spruce Grove, Rev. C. Keenan, Rev. J. Leamy.  
*Missions*—Carvel; Duffield; Tamahawk; Stony Plain.  
Stettler, Rev. Ernest Battle.  
*Mission*—Ewing.  
Three Hills, Rev. J. Rupert O'Neil.  
*Missions*—Delburne; Lumni.  
Tofield, Served from Edmonton.  
*Missions*—Holden; Ryley; Hastings Lake.  
Trochu, St. Ann of the Prairies, Very Rev. Wilfred McNabb, V.F., P.P.  
*Missions*—Elnora; Breda.  
Vegreville, St. Martin, Very Rev. Dominic Rowland, P.P., V.F.; Rev. Joseph Malone, Asst.  
*School*—18 Daughters of Providence.  
*Missions*—Innisfree; Lavoy; Ranfurly; Raith.  
Venice, Rev. C. Fabris, Ph.D.  
*Mission*—Hylo.  
Vermillion, Holy Name, Very Rev. J. O'Sullivan, P.P.  
*Missions*—Manville; Vanesti; Dewberry; Peguls.  
Viking, Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. Richard O'Neill.  
*Missions*—Mount Carmel; Prague.  
Villeneuve, St. Peter, Rev. A. Clermont, P.P.  
Vilna, Rev. Patrick Rooney, P.P.  
Vimy, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Mallet, P.P.  
Wainright, Rev. M. Murphy.  
*Missions*—Buffalo View; Edgerton; Giltedge; Heath; Phillips; Paradise Valley; Irma.  
Wabamun, Rev. W. Comire, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Entrance; Evansburg; Entwistle.  
Warspite, St. Anthony's, served from Radway Centre.  
Westlock, Rev. Eugene Rooney.  
*Missions*—Dapp; Mosside; Naples; Edison; Fort Assinaboine; Paddle River; Barrhead.  
Wetaskiwin, Sacred Heart, Rev. L. C. Walravens, O. Praem.

#### COLONIZATION AGENTS:

Rev. Avila LePage, for Eastern Canada and U. S., Morinville, Alberta.  
Rev. Andrew MacDonell, O.S.B., Rev. D. MacIntyre, for the Hebrides and Scotland, 10044  
113th st., Edmonton, Alta.  
Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph Moelders, South Kenosha, Wis.; Rev. G. Cochet, S.C.J., Rev.  
Cornelius Sullivan, Los Angeles, California; Rev. A. Bernier, St. Hyacinth, Rev. T. Foran,  
Victoria, B. C.  
Retired—Revs. F. Lecorre, O.M.I.; F. Ladet, O.M.I.; V. Phillopot, O.M.I.; L. Tremblay.  
Canadian College—Rome: Rev. P. O'Reilly, Rev. C. Foran, Rev. E. Donahue. Catholic Uni-  
versity of America: Rev. R. McKenna.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

St. Joseph's Major Seminary, 9948 110th st.—Rt. Rev. James C. McGuigan, S.T.D., J.C.L., Ph.L.,  
P.A., V.G., Rector and Professor of Canon Law; Rev. Henri La Coste, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D.,  
Doctor of the Pontifical Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas, Vice-Rector and Professor of  
Dogmatic Theology; Rev. Charles Fabris, Ph.D., Professor of Sacred Scripture; Rev. M.  
O'Neill, Professor of Moral Theology; Rev. James A. MacLellan, B.A., Professor of History;  
Rev. F. Campbell, B.A., Professor of Ethics and Sociology; Rev. H. Griffin, Ph.L., D.D., Pro-  
fessor of Logic and Psychology; Rev. Timothy Ryan, B.A., Bursar and Professor of  
Homiletics. Seminarians, 54.  
Edmonton Separate High School—Rev. Walter Daly, B.A., Principal; Rev. J. Ingoldsby, B.A.,  
Ven. Bro. Ignatius, Ven. Bro. Victor, F.S.C.  
"The Western Catholic"—Catholic Weekly of Alberta. Rev. J. A. McLellan, B.A., Editor.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

EDMONTON. *St. Joseph's University College* (affiliated with the University of Alberta) in charge  
of Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Ven. Brother Rogation, N.A., F.S.C., Rector; Ven.  
Brother Philip, F.S.C., M.A., Ph.D., Vice-Rector, Professor of Scholastic Philosophy; Ven.  
Brother Memoriam, Registrar, Professor of History, Dean of Studies; Ven. Brother Metho-  
dius, F.S.C., Professor of Latin; Ven. Brother Victor, Professor of English; Ven. Brother  
Ignatius, Ven. Brother Francis, Bursar. Students, 91.  
*Provincial House of Oblates*, 9916 110th st.—Very Rev. J. B. Beys, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev.  
Albert Naessens, O.M.I., Bursar; Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I.  
*St. Francis Xavier College* (Edmonton West)—Rev. Father Beliveau, S.J. Rector; Rev. Father  
Jean, S.J., Dean of Discipline; Rev. Joseph Fortier, S.J.; Rev. Ferdinand Faure, S.J.; Rev.  
Father Hamel, S.J.; Rev. O. Valiquette. Scholastics, 6; Lay Brothers, 6; Students, 185.  
*St. John the Evangelist College* (Edmonton South), 8406 91st st.—Rev. A. Daridon, O.M.I.;  
Rev. C. Devic, O.M.I.; Rev. H. Routhier, O.M.I.; Rev. P. Paradis, O.M.I.; Rev. A. Vallières,  
O.M.I.; Rev. A. Tetrault, O.M.I.; Rev. L. Bussiere, O.M.I.; Rev. A. Gagnon, O.M.I.  
Students, 75. 3 Lay Brothers.  
*Scrappie College of St. Francis*.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Workman, O.F.M., Supr.; Rev. Father  
Zephria, O.F.M.; Rev. Father Fidelis, O.F.M.; Rev. Father Martin, O.F.M.; Rev. Father  
John, O.F.M.; Rev. Father Barnabas, O.F.M. Students, 32.  
*Ruthenian College for Boys*.—Ven. Brother Methodius, F.S.C., Rector; Ven. Brother Walter,  
Students, 35.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDMONTON. *Academy and Catholic Separate School*.—23 Faithful Companions of Jesus, Mother  
Hilda, Supr. Pupils, 375; Boarders, 40.  
*General Hospital, Provincial House of Gray Nuns of Montreal*.—Ven. Mother Gallant, Prov.;  
19 Gray Nuns. Nurses, 90; Helpers, 16. Mother Duckett, Supr. Patients admitted during  
the year, 5,300. Rev. T. Ryan, Chaplain.  
*Misericordia Hospital*.—21 Sisters of Misericorde. Student Nurses, 46. Mother Mary of the  
Holy Heart, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 3,600. Infants, 30. Rev. T. Ryan,  
Chaplain.  
*Refuge*.—14 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd). Mother M. Aloysius, Supr.  
Inmates, 50.  
*Sisters of Service*.—5 Sisters. Sister Regan, Supr. Catechetical Instruction—Beverly and  
E. Edmonton.



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF EDMON- TON

*Convent, St. Joseph's Seminary.*—4 Daughters of Jesus in charge of the household dept. Sister St. Peter, Supr.  
*Rosary Hall.*—Catholic Home. 5 Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Carmelita, Supr. Average boarders, 43.  
*Sacred Heart Convent and Catholic Separate School* (Edmonton East).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clement, Supr. Pupils in school, 531.  
*Convent and Catholic Separate School* (Edmonton North).—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 151.  
*Convent and Separate School* (Edmonton South).—12 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus. Mother Anne Celine O'Keefe, Supr. Pupils, 318.  
*Convent, St. John's College* (Edmonton South).—8 Sisters of Charity of Evron in charge of the household department. Sr. Alphonsine Hieau, Superior.  
*Convent and Catholic Separate School* (Edmonton South).—12 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus. Ven. Mother Mary Augustin, Supr. Pupils, 150.  
*St. Mary's Home.*—Ven. Sr. M. Florentina, Supr. Orphans, 50.  
*Sisters of the Atonement.*—Hostel for Foreign Girls.  
*Sisters of Assumption*, 10830 96th st.—10 Sisters. 75 Pupils. Ven. Mother S. Majorie, Supr.  
*Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Contemplative), 11105 100th Ave.—Sisters, 30. Ven. Mother of the Immaculate Heart, Superior.  
*Sisters of Charity of Mount St. Vincent, Halifax.*—7 Sisters. Ven. Mother Frances de Chantal, Supr.  
*Commercial High School.*—50 Pupils.  
*St. Andrew's School.*—Pupils, 95.  
*Sisters of Charity*, 11541 87th st.—5 Sisters. Ven. Sr. Barbara, Supr.  
*School.*—Pupils, 164.  
*Sisters of Service.*—Hostel for Immigrant Women, 9919 105th st.  
*Convent of St. Edmunds, Calder.*—Ven. Mother Murray, Supr. Pupils, 124.  
**ALTARIO.** *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity.  
**CAMROSE.** *Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Clotilda, Supr.  
**CASTOR.** *Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital.*—10 Daughters of Wisdom. Sr. St. Lucia de St. Joseph, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 210.  
*Catholic Separate School.*—3 Sisters of Wisdom. Pupils, 82.  
**DAYSLAND.** *House of Providence.*—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Alacoque, Supr. In-mates, 60.  
**EDSON.** *St. John's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Service.  
**GALAHAD.** *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
**HARDISTY.** *Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
**HOBBEMA.** *Indian Boarding School.*—12 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Jean Chrysostome, Supr. Pupils, 100.  
**JASPER.** *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity (Halifax).  
**LAC LA BICHE.** *Convent and School.*—4 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Annice de St. Charles, Supr. Pupils, 42.  
**MORINVILLE.** *Provincial House, Convent and Catholic School.*—18 Daughters of Jesus. Mother de Ste. Bathilde, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 207.  
**RADWAY CENTRE.** *Hospital and School.*—4 Sisters of Charity (Mother-house at St. John).  
**RED DEER.** *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—11 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. St. Agathe, Supr. Pupils, 88; Boarders, 78.  
**RIMBEY.** *Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.  
**SADDLE LAKE** (Sacred Heart P.O.). *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Gregory, Supr. Pupils, 46.  
**SMOKY LAKE.** *Hostel.*—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement.  
**ST. ALBERT.** *Academy and Catholic School, Orphanage, Asylum and Indian Boarding School.*—30 Gray Nuns. Sister Briand, Supr. Orphans, 81; Indian Pupils, 100; Boarders, 62; Pupils, from outside, 168.  
*Convent of the Daughters of Jesus.*—4 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Oblate Father's House. Sister St. Crescence, Supr.  
**ST. PAUL DES METIS.** *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Croix, Supr. Pupils, 174; Boarders, 48.  
*St. Teresa's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity.  
**TROCHU.** *Provincial House and Convent.*—19 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. Mother M. Louise Recton, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 134. Boarders, 69.  
*Hospital and Catholic Separate School.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Mother M. Louise Recton, Supr.-Prov. Patients admitted during the year, 201.  
**VEGREVILLE.** *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—10 Daughters of Providence. Mother St. Victor, Supr. Pupils, 110; Boarders, 68.  
*Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. 2 Helpers. Sister Maria Francoise Jouin, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 515.  
**VILNA.** *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Service.  
**WESTLOCK.** *Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity (Mother-house, Halifax).  
**WETASKIWIN.** *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Alberta-Saskatchewan).—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian Missions of the diocese, and numerous parishes and missions, viz., Edmonton Centre, Athabaska, Cold Lake, Good Fish Lake, Hobbema, Lac La Biche, Lac Ste. Anne, Saddle Lake, St. Albert, St. Paul des Metis, Winterburn.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of Canada).—Edmonton North. Chipman, Fort Saskatchewan.  
*Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus* (St. Quentin, France).—Beaumont, Chauvin, St. Lina.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Canada).—College, Edmonton West.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (English, Province of Canada).—Edmonton, St. Alphonsus and Mission Band.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Founded by St. John Baptist de la Salle).—In charge of St. Joseph's University College affiliated to Alberta University and Ruthenian Home for Boys.

### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Seminary .....	1
Secular Priests .....	95	Colleges .....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	50	Convent Schools and Academies .....	14
Total Priests .....	145	Indian Boarding Schools .....	3
Churches with Resident Priest.....	87	Hospitals .....	17
Missions with Churches.....	91	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Total Churches .....	178	Refuges .....	3
Stations without Churches.....	84	Catholic Population .....	75,000

## ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA, 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX, FEBRUARY 15, 1842: ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

*Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and the Bermuda Islands.*

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. MCCARTHY, D.D.

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Sept. 9, 1906.—Res., *Halifax, N.S., Dresden Row.*

MOST REVEREND

THOMAS O'DONNELL, D.D.,

Archbishop of Metymna; cons. Bishop of Victoria, B. C., Feb. 14, 1924; Coadjutor Archbishop of Halifax, May, 1929.

*Deceased Bishops and Archbishops*—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion, July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.—Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GERALD MURPHY, P.A., Halifax, N. S.; St. Patrick's.

*Chancellor*—Rev. THOMAS CURRAN, J.C.L. *Chancery Office*—St. Mary's Cathedral, Halifax, N. S.

*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GERALD MURPHY.

*Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. C. F. CURRAN, D.D.

*Chief Judge or Official*—Very Rev. C. E. McMANUS, V.F.

*Defensor Vinculi et Promotor Justitiæ*—Rev. THOMAS CURRAN.

*Notarius*—Rev. J. L. QUINAN.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Thomas'.*

*Diocesan Censors*—Rev. FRANCIS TRESSEL, C.J.M.; Rev. C. E. McMANUS.

*Prosynodal Judges*—Rev. C. E. McMANUS, Rev. MICHAEL COLE, Rev. ALPHONSUS DONAHOE, Ph.D., LL.D., Rev. C. F. CURRAN, D.D.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rev. M. K. KINSELLA, Rev. C. E. McMANUS, Rev. MICHAEL COLE, Rev.

A. R. DONAHOE, Rev. G. F. COURTNEY, Rev. J. L. QUINAN.

*Parish Priests Examiners and Consultors*—Rev. J. D. CURRY, Rev. M. K. KINSELLA, Very Rev.

D. H. COMEAU, Rev. WILLIAM BROWN, Rev. JOSEPH FLEMMING.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF HALIFAX

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. C. E. McManus, V.F., Rector; Rev. John Burns, Ph.D., Rev. James Granville, Rev. Donald Summers, Rev. William Stone, Rev. William Burns.

*Schools*—For boys. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.

For girls. 20 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 418.

ST. PATRICK'S, 311 Brunswick st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gerald Murphy, Rector; Rev. T. P. Curran, Rev. Jeremiah Devine, Rev. Thomas LeBlanc, Rev. Leo Day.

*Schools*—High School for Boys. Pupils, 134.

Grammar School for Boys. 14 Lay teachers. Pupils, 580.

High School for Girls. Pupils, 310.

Grammar School for Girls. 30 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 673.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Charles F. Curran, Rev. Patrick McQuillan, Rev. H. Durney.

*Schools*—For Boys. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 471.

For Girls. 37 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 489.

ST. AGNES, 1 Mumford rd., Rev. Michael Cole.

*Schools*—For Boys. Pupils, 434.

For Girls. 13 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 483.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Rev. J. L. Quinan, Rev. Leo Murphy.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 176.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. J. W. Brown, Rev. Denis Robichaud.

*Schools*—12 Sisters of Charity. Grammar School—Pupils, 377. High School—Pupils, 18.

Amirault's Hill, Yarmouth Co., Rev. L. Surette.

*Mission*—Surettes Island.

Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Graham.

*Missions*—Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's; Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's;

Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.

Armdale, Halifax Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ferdinand Martin.

Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. C. J. Martin.

*Missions*—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rockingham, Halifax Co.; Hammonds Plains, St.

James.

Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Penny.

*Missions*—Chester, St. Augustine's; Dalhousie, St. Bridget's; Lunenburg, St. Norbert's;

New Ross, St. Patrick's; Indian Grant; all in Lunenburg Co.

Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. T. Delaney.

*Mission*—Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.

Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Dreau, C.J.M.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity.

Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Louis LeBlanc.

*Mission*—Pinkney's Pt.

Concessions, Digby Co., Rev. Francis Le Quemeneur, C.J.M. (Our Lady of Mount Carmel Church).

Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. F. Courtney, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.

*Convent School*—Our Lady Immaculate. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 141.

East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Thomas Buchanan.

*Mission*—Petpeswick.



**ARCH-DIOCESE OF HALIFAX**

East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Oliver Bellfontaine.  
*Mission*—Lockport, Shelbourne Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Enfield, Halifax Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas Sweet.  
*Missions*—Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima; Shubenacadie, Hant's Co., St. Bridget's; Indian Reserve, Shubenacadie, St. Louis'.  
 Eel-Brook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Desire Comeau, P.C.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity.  
 Herring Cove, Halifax Co., Rev. James McKinnon.  
*Missions*—Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris; Ketch Harbour, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.  
 Joggins Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. D. Curry.  
*Missions*—Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis; Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.  
 Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. R. Donahoe, Ph.D., LL.D., Rev. Michael Laba.  
*Missions*—Canning, King's Co.; Kingston, St. Laurence's, Middleton, King's Co.; Morden, King's Co., Star of the Sea; Woodlawn, King's Co., St. John's; Woolville, King's Co., St. Francis Assisi.  
 Meteghan, Digby Co., Rev. John Deveau.  
*Mission*—Cheticamp, St. Alphonse.  
*Convent School*—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 196.  
 Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. V. J. Gray.  
*Mission*—Indian Reserve Chapel.  
 Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Luke Gaudet.  
*Missions*—Doucetville, Digby Co.; Marshalltown, Digby Co.  
 Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John Lanigan.  
*Missions*—Dover, Halifax Co., St. Thomas; Lower Prospect, Halifax Co., St. Peter's; Shad Bay, Halifax Co.; Glen Margaret, Halifax Co.  
 Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas McDonald.  
*Missions*—Oxford; Point Brule; Street's Ridge; Wallace; Londonderry.  
 Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Maximin Le Blanc.  
 St. Bernard, Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Emile Bourneuf.  
 Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. J. Maillet.  
*Mission*—Hectanooga.  
 Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis Schriber, C.J.M.  
 Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Johnston.  
*Missions*—Ship Harbour, Halifax Co., St. Denis; Sober Island, Halifax Co., St. Anthony's; Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's; West Newdy Quoddy, St. Michael's.  
 Springhill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.  
 Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. K. Kinsella, V.F.  
 Wedgeport, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Doucet.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.  
 West Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Elie LeBlanc.  
 West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Denis Comeau.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Charity.  
 Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis Melanson.  
*Mission*—Corberrie, Digby Co., St. Basil's.  
 Windsor, Hant's Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Flemming.  
 Woodside, Halifax Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. H. Smith.  
*Mission*—Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.  
 Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. W. E. Young, V.F., Rev. Adolph LeBlanc.  
*Convent School*—Sisters of Charity.

#### BERMUDA ISLANDS

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor, Rev. Daly Comeau, Rev. Basil Martin.  
*Mission*—St. George's Island, Naval Station.  
*Convent School*—Academy of Mount St. Agnes. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 174.  
 Absent on leave: Rev. G. B. Phelan, Ph.D., St. Michael's College, Toronto University. Rev. Wm. McCarthy, Fordham University, New York.  
 Immigration Chaplain: Rev. Father Pius, St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 GOVERNMENT SCHOOL FOR INDIAN CHILDREN, Shubenacadie, N. S.—Rev. J. P. Mackey, Supt.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN

**HALIFAX.** *Holy Heart Theological Seminary.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rt. Rev. François Tresselt, C.J.M., Superior; Rev. Joseph Héry, C.J.M., Rev. John O'Reilly, C.J.M., Rev. Patrick Bray, C.J.M., Rev. Patrick Skinner, C.J.M., Rev. Henri Bignon, C.J.M., Rev. Julien Deville, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph Macé, C.J.M. Seminarians, 62.  
*St. Mary's College,* Windsor st.—Irish Christian Brothers. Ven. Bro. C. C. Sterling, President. 9 Brothers. Boys, 200.  
*St. Patrick's Home,* Mumford rd.—Christian Brothers (La Salle). Ven. Brother Francis, Superior. 8 Brothers. Boys, 113.  
**CHURCH POINT.** *St. Ann's College.*—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. Jean Louis Quelo, C.J.M., Superior; Rev. Charles Guillemin, C.J.M., Rev. Camille Comeau, C.J.M., Rev. Jean Robichaud, C.J.M., Rev. Olivier Hebert, C.J.M., Rev. Eugène Méry Le Beuve, C.J.M., Rev. Siméon Comeau, C.J.M., Rev. August Richard, C.J.M., Rev. François LeQuémener, C.J.M., Rev. Louis Shreiber, C.J.M., Rev. Alphée Côtteau, C.J.M., Rev. Alphonse Orève, C.J.M., Rev. Jean-Baptiste Jégo, C.J.M., Rev. Lucien Bourque, C.J.M., Rev. Georges Fitzgerald, C.J.M., Rev. Henri Boudreau, C.J.M., Rev. Charles-Eugène Robitaille, C.J.M. Lay professors, 4. Students, 160.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN

**HALIFAX.** *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Ven. Mother Louise (Mother General); Mother Berchmans, Sister Superior. Sisters, 85; Novices, 95; Postulants, 43. Students, 156.  
*Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Academy for young ladies. Religious, 54. Ven. Mother Coughlin, Superior. Pupils, 132.  
*Halifax Infirmary,* Barrington st.—Sister Mary, Superior. Sisters, 15.  
*Maternity Hospital,* Coburg Rd.—Sister Anna Seton, Superior. Sisters, 9.  
*St. Mary's Convent,* Barrington st.—Sister Aquinas, Superior. Sisters, 18.  
*St. Patrick's Convent,* Brunswick st.—Sister Stella Maria, Superior. Sisters, 30.  
*St. Joseph's Convent,* Russell st.—Sister Theresia Carmel, Superior. Sisters, 33.  
*St. Theresa's Retreat.*—Home for Working Girls and Old Ladies. Sister Christina, Superior. Sisters, 11. Yearly registration, 339. Old ladies, 35.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage,* Quinpool rd.—Sister Wilfred, Superior. Sisters of Charity, 20. Children, 219.  
*Home of the Guardian Angel, Foundlings,* Brunswick st.—Sister Alexander, Superior.  
*Monastery of the Good Shepherd,* Quinpool rd.—Sister Francis Borgia, Superior. Religious, 59; Novices, 7; Magdalens, 35. Children, 64. Penitents, 72.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Service,* 42 Morris st. 3 Sisters. Sister Smith, Superior.

AMHERST. *St. Charles Convent*.—Public School (Parochial).  
 CHURCH POINT. *St. Mary's Convent*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Public School.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Care of St. Ann's College.  
 DARTMOUTH, Halifax Co.—7 Sisters. Ven. Sister Mary Charles, Superior. Pupils, 148.  
 HAMILTON, Bermuda. *Academy of Mount St. Agnes*, Cedar ave. and Laffon st.—Sisters of Charity. 11 Sisters. Sister Florentine, Superior. Pupils, 174.  
 METEGHAN, Digby Co. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sister Superior, Sister Lucina. Sisters, 8.  
 EEL BROOK, Yarmouth Co. *St. Anne's Convent*.—4 Sisters of Charity.  
 TRURO, N. S.—*Seton Hall*, Hostel for Girls. Sister Mary Theophane, Superior. 3 Sisters of Charity. Young ladies, 15.  
 YARMOUTH, Yarmouth Co. *St. Ambrose Convent*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernadette, Sup.  
 WEDGEPORT, Yarmouth Co. *St. Michael's Convent*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
HALIFAX

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Eudist Fathers*. Halifax (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Church Point, Concessions, Saulnierville.  
*Irish Christian Brothers*. (Dublin).—Halifax.  
*De la Salle Christian Brothers*.—New York Province, Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops .....	2	Parochial Schools .....	13
Diocesan Priests .....	62	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Priests (Religious Orders) .....	25	Infant Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	42	Homes for Working Girls .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	44	Industrial and Reform School .....	1
Total Churches .....	86	Protectory for Boys .....	1
Seminary .....	1	Home for Indian Children .....	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys .....	2	Home for Aged Poor .....	1
Ecclesiastical Students .....	9	Hospitals .....	2
Academies for Young Ladies .....	7	Catholic Population .....	54,000



# ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

*Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Leeds, Lennox, Prince Edward, and part of Lanark, in the Province of Ontario.*

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH SPRATT, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; consecrated Nov. 30, 1911.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH O'BRIEN, D.D.,

Coadjutor Archbishop of Kingston; consecrated Bishop of Peterborough Sept. 24, 1913; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amorio and Coadjutor Archbishop of Kingston May 17, 1929; installed in Kingston Oct. 3, 1929.

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER McDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.—Most Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, D.D., cons., Archbishop of Kingston, October 18, 1898; transferred to Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910; died Jan. 19, 1922.

*Vicars-General*—Very Rev. Msgr. J. F. NICHOLSON.—Res., *Archbishop's Palace, Kingston, Ont.*; Very Rev. J. T. HOGAN.—Res., *Perth, Ont.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. EDW. M. LEACY.—Res., *Archbishop's Palace, Kingston, Ont.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Very Rev. Msgr. J. F. NICHOLSON, V.G., Very Revs. J. T. HOGAN, V.G., V.F., M. J. McDONALD, V.F., Revs. J. P. FLEMING, M. MEAGHER.

*Deans*—Very Revs. J. T. HOGAN, V.G., V.F., M. J. McDONALD, V.F., A. J. HANLEY, V.F., J. T. HANLEY, V.F., J. P. O'RIORDAN, V.F.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Very Revs. J. T. HOGAN, V.G., V.F., MICHAEL McDONALD, V.F., A. J. HANLEY, V.F., Revs. J. V. MEAGHER, C. J. KILLEEN.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Very Revs. J. T. HOGAN, V.G., V.F., M. McDONALD, V.F., A. J. HANLEY, V.F., Revs. C. J. KILLEEN, J. V. MEAGHER.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. M. J. Spratt, D.D., Most Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., Rev. S. A. Corrigan, Rector; Revs. J. Feeney, S. Lessage, G. T. Martin, C. Baker, L. Byrne, D.D., W. Buckley, A. O'Neil.

*Schools*—St. Mary's, for Boys. 7 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280. St. John's, for Girls and Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 165.

*St. Vincent's Academy*—7 Sisters. Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils 200.

*Missions*—Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's. Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford, Frontenac Co. (*Godfrey P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Fogarty, pastor.

*Mission*—Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major. Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. C. J. Killeen, pastor; Rev. W. Kinlin, assistant.

*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 268.

Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. F. D. Hyland, pastor.

Brockville, Leeds Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. Meagher, pastor; Rev. W. Terrior, assistant.

*Schools*—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Girls, 170. 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 250.

Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Perth P.O., R.R. No. 3*), St. Bridget's, Rev. L. B. Garvin, pastor.

*Mission*—Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.

Camden, Addington Co. (*Newburg P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. C. J. Mea, pastor.

Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. E. James, pastor.

Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. G. Gray, pastor.

Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. L. E. Staley, pastor.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45.

Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. E. M. Leacy, pastor.

Elgin, Leeds Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. J. A. Meehan, pastor.

*Mission*—Phillippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.

Enterprise, Addington Co., Annunciation, Rev. E. O'Sullivan, pastor.

Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. M. O'Hanlon, pastor.

Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. Piché, pastor.

*Missions*—Ardoch, Frontenac Co., St. Kilian's.

Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. A. J. Hanley, V.F., pastor; Rev. William Carty, assistant.

*Missions*—Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's; Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.

Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. H. McDonald, pastor.

Kingston Mills, Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. D. A. Casey, pastor.

Lanark, Lanark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. E. Whalen, pastor.

*Missions*—Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's; McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus.

Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. V. Meagher, pastor.

*Mission*—Queensboro, Hastings Co., St. Henry's.

Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Keeley, pastor.

Marysville, Hastings Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. C. F. O'Gorman, pastor.  
 Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. J. Keaney, pastor.  
 Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Coyle, pastor.  
 Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. McDonald, V.F., pastor.  
 Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. John T. Hogan, V.G.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.  
 Picton, Prince Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly, pastor.  
*Mission*—Wellington, Prince Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.  
 Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. W. T. Kingsley, D.C.L., pastor.  
 Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John P. Fleming, pastor; Rev. I. Donahue, assistant.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.  
 Railton, Addington Co. (*Kingston P.O.*, *E. E. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Powell, pastor.  
*Mission*—Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Read, Hastings Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Richmond, Lennox Co., St. John the Baptist.  
 Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. J. T. Hanley, V.F., pastor; Rev. B. L. Farrell, assistant.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 208.  
 South Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's, Rev. James S. Ryan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Dixon's Corners, St. Ann's.  
 Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. E. Byrne, pastor.  
*Mission*—Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Teresa.  
 Stirling, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. H. J. Farrell, pastor.  
*Mission*—Frankford.  
 Stocó, Hastings Co., St. Edmond's, Rev. D. A. Cullinane, pastor.  
 Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. T. J. Scott, pastor.  
*Mission*—Lombardy, Brockville Co., St. Columbkil's.  
 Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Rev. F. Whelan, *l.t.*; Rev. H. Madden.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.  
 Trevelyan, Leeds Co. (*Mallorytown P.O.*, *R.R. No. 4*), St. James Minor, Rev. F. P. Quinn, pastor.  
*Missions*—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis the Areopagite; Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.  
 Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Very Rev. J. P. O'Riordan, V.F., pastor.  
 Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. McKiernan, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.  
 Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. R. A. Carey, pastor.

On duty with permission in other dioceses: Rev. A. O'Donnell, Rev. E. Briceland, Diocese of London.  
 Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. B. Murray, Brockville, Ont.; Rev. A. J. MacHugh, Kingston, Ont.  
 Absent with permission: Rev. L. E. Gorman.  
 On sick leave: Rev. James R. Creamer.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopis College*. The Most Reverend Archbishop of Kingston, President; Very Rev. Msgr. J. F. Nicholson, V.G. (Dean); Revs. Michael J. Brady, James G. Clancy, J. W. Callahan, J. G. McCabe, J. J. Shannon. Lay Teacher, 1. Students, 125.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Mary's College*.—Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Toronto Province. Very Rev. James Fuller, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Gerald Koster, C.S.S.R., minister; Revs. James Cloran, C.S.S.R., Francis Cunerty, C.S.S.R., Joseph Vallieres, C.S.S.R., David J. O'Donnell, C.S.S.R., John A. Gallagher, C.S.S.R., James M. Dwyer, C.S.S.R., Gilbert J. Doyle, C.S.S.R., John E. Bennett, C.S.S.R., Arthur Kelly, C.S.S.R., Clayton Kramer, C.S.S.R., Robert McKenna, C.S.S.R. Priests, 13, Brothers, 7. Students, 60.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence*, Montreal and Ordinance sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 56 Sisters; 10 Novices; 20 Postulants. 250 Old and Infirm.  
*St. Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage*.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 107 Orphans. Rev. A. Fowler, chaplain.  
*Hôtel Dieu*, Sydenham and Brock sts.—Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. 47 Religious. 9 Servants. 150 beds.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*.—14 Sisters. Pupils, 181.  
*St. Vincent's Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.  
 BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*.—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 69.  
 SMITH'S FALLS. *St. Francis General Hospital*.—23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 60 Patients. Rev. B. Farrell, chaplain.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops .....	2	Academy for Young Ladies.....	1
Secular Priests .....	69	Parochial Schools .....	41
Regulars .....	12	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	42	Hospitals .....	3
Missions with Churches .....	23	Catholic Population, about .....	45,000
College for Boys .....	1		



# ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

SEE ERECTED MAY 13, 1836; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JUNE 8, 1886.

*Comprises the City of Montreal, the Counties Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jacques-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, L'Assomption, Terrebonne and Vercheres in the Province of Quebec.*

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.

Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 29, 1855; ordained December 21, 1878; named Archbishop of Montreal, June 25, 1897; cons. August 8, 1897.—Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 987 West Lagachetiere street.*

MOST REVEREND

GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D.

Coadjutor of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 9, 1871; ordained September 29, 1894; named Titular Bishop of Philippopolis and Auxiliary to Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, June 28, 1912; cons. August 24, 1912; named Administrator Apostolic, October 18, 1921; named titular Archbishop of Taronia, Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Archbishop of Montreal, January 24, 1923.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 987 West Lagachetiere street.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ALPHONSE EMMANUEL DESCHAMPS

Titular Bishop of Thennesis, and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. GEORGE GAUTHIER, born in St. Genevieve, July 12, 1874; ordained December 23, 1899, named Titular Bishop of Thennesis, February 6, 1925. Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 987 West Lagachetiere street.*

*Succession of Prelates*—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Titular Bishop of Telmessia; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840.—Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOCRGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; named Titular Archbishop of Martianopolis, July 26, 1877; died June 8, 1885.—Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Titular Bishop of Gratianopolis and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded May 11, 1876; created first Archbishop June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. A. E. DESCHAMPS, Titular Bishop of Thennesis.

*Vice-Gerent*—Rev. Canon A. HARBOUR.

*Chancellors*—Rev. Canon A. VALOIS and Rev. L. DEROME.

*Officiality*—Official: Rev. Canon L. E. COUSINEAU. Assessors: Rev. Canons A. HARBOUR, J. A. MOUSSEAU; Revs. PH. PERRIER, O. GAUTHIER, J. C. GEOFFRION. Chancellors: Revs. Canon A. VALOIS and L. DEROME.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. J. C. CHAUMONT, P.P., P. DESROSIERS, P.P.

*Matrimonial Court*—President: Rev. Canon A. H. HARBOUR; Auditor: Rev. ED. BELCOURT, P.S.S., D.D.C.; Prosynodal Judges: Rev. Canons L. E. COUSINEAU, J. A. MOUSSEAU, Revs. J. E. DORVAUX, PH. PERRIER, O. GAUTHIER, J. C. GEOFFRION; Defender of the Matrimonial Bond: Rev. Canon A. SYLVESTRE, D.D.C.; Assistant: Rev. L. DEROME; Secretaries: Revs. Canon A. VALOIS, L. DEROME.

*Consilium Vigilantiae*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BELANGER, P.D., Rev. J. C. CHAUMONT, P.P.

*Censores Librorum*—Rev. Canon E. CHARTIER; Rev. EDMOUR HEBERT, Rev. LUCIEN PINAULT, Rev. MARTIN REID, Rev. ADELARD DUGRE, S.J., Rev. HENRI JEANNOTTE, P.S.S.

*Metropolitan Chapter*—Erected May 13, 1836; established January 21, 1841; reorganized May 1, 1891. Rt. Rev. GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Taronia and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Archbishop of Montreal; Canons: Rt. Rev. A. E. DESCHAMPS, Titular Bishop of Thennesis, V.G.; Rt. Rev. A. V. J. PIETTE, P.A.; Very Revs. A. SYLVESTRE, D.D.C., Archdeacon; Canon L. COUSINEAU, D.D., Econome; Canon J. A. MOUSSEAU, Procurator; Canon A. HARBOUR, Canon E. CHARTIER, M.A., LL.D., D.P., F.R.S.C., Canon D. BINETTE, assistant-procurator; Canon A. VALOIS, D.D., chancellor.

*Honorary Canons*—Right Rev. P. BELMONT, D.D., Bishop of Clermont, France; Right Rev. J. A. PAPINEAU, Bishop of Joliette; Very Revs. C. M. LESAGE, a. c. L'Assomption; G. V. VILLENEUVE, L'Assomption College; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. M. LE PAILLEUR, P.P., Nativity B.V.M., Hochelaga; Very Revs. PHILIP BRADY, St. Mary's, Montreal; ELIZEE HEBERT, Superior of College of l'Assomption; J. OCTAVE ROUSSIN, Pointe-aux-Trembles; LUKE CALLAGHAN, St. Michael's, Montreal.

*Vicars-Forane*—Rt. Father Superior of Sulpicians, Rev. MAURICE ROUX, P.P., Rev. L. BOISSONNAULT, P.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. BELANGER, P.D., P.P., Revs. G. H. CHARTIER, C. LACASSE, P.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. M. LE PAILLEUR, P.D., P.P., Rev. M. BEAUDOIN, P.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. RICHARD, P.D., P.P., Rev. V. THIÉRIEN, P.P., Rev. Superior, Ste. Thérèse Seminary, Revs. A. BOISSEAU, P.P., J. C. C. GEOFFRION, P.P., Rev. Superior, L'Assomption College; Revs. G. PAYETTE, P.P., A. MAGEAU, P.P., Rev. Superior, St. John's College.

*Direction of Social Works*—Office of Catholic and National Syndicates, 655 De Montigny street.—Director, Rev. AIMÉ BOILEAU, 1215 Beaubien East. Assistant-director, Rev. L. A. LAFORTUNE, 655 De Montigny st.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE, 987 West Lagachetiere st.. Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal; Rt. Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Taronia, Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Archbishop of Montreal. Rt. Rev. A. E. Deschamps, Titular Bishop of Thennesis, Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. George Gauthier and Vicar General; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. V. Piette, P.A., rector of Montreal University; Very Rev. Canon L. Cousineau, D.D., econome; Very Rev. Canon A. Sylvestre, D.D.C., archdeacon; Very Rev. Canon A. Harbour, rector of the Basilica; Very Rev. Canon J. A. Mousseau, procurator; Very

- Rev. Canon Emile Chartier, M.A., LL.D., D.P., F.S.R.C., vice-rector of Montreal University; Very Rev. Canon D. Binette, asst. procurator; Very Rev. Canon Albert Valois, D.D., and Rev. L. Derome, D.D., D.Ph., D.D.C., chancellors; Rev. Romuald Chayer, master of ceremonies.
- METROPOLITAN BASILICA OF ST. JAMES THE MAJOR**, West Dorchester, Mansfield and Cathedral sts. Very Rev. Canon A. Harbour, P.P.; Rev. Raoul Drouin, D.Ph., Rev. Jacques Papineau, D.Ph., curates, and the clergy of the Archbishop's Palace. Res., 987 West Lagachetiere st.
- Schools*—Bourget Academy, for girls and boys, 1214 Mountain st. 9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 340.  
Mount St. Mary Boarding School, 1000 Guy st. 40 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190. Rev. H. M. McDougall, chaplain.  
6 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
School of Domestic Science. 8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 91.
- NOTRE DAME, HOLY NAME OF MARY**, Place d'Armes, Very Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., Provincial; Rev. Louis Bouhier, S.S., P.P., Revs. J. Chiron, S.S., R. Portier, S.S., F. L. Lelandais, S.S., D.D., A. Costes, S.S., E. Dorvaux, S.S., D.D., D.D.C., J. M. Cogné, S.S., A. Bernard, S.S., H. Filiatrault, S.S., D.D., H. Guibert, S.S., E. Girot, S.S., D.D., W. Hebert, S.S., J. B. L. Clement, S.S., D.D., P. A. Lajoie, S.S., G. Berger, S.S., L. J. François, S.S., D.D., H. Garrouteigt, S.S., H. Legrand, S.S., D.D., J. Jodoin, S.S., A. Dubeau, S.S., Ph.D., Oscar Rolland, S.S., Etienne Blanchard, S.S., Ernest Savignac, S.S., D.Ph., E. Belcourt, S.S. (procurator), Roland Léonard, S.S., J. Brule, S.S. Res., 116 West Notre Dame st.
- Schools*—Notre Dame, for girls, 2020 Clarke st. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.  
Plateau school for boys, 117 Ste. Catherine St. West.—15 Lay teachers. Pupils, 240. Our Lady of Bonsecours, for girls, 417 Commissaires st. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 39 Des Commissaires st. Pupils, 155.  
St. Urbain's Academy, for girls, 3550 St. Urbain st. 16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 215.  
St. Antoine de Bonsecours, for small boys, 420 St. Paul st., 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 56.  
Maternal School, 23 Mance st. 3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Res., 95 West St. Catherine st. Infants, 150.  
School for Blind Pupils, 95 Ste. Catherine St. West.—4 Gray Nuns. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils—Girls and boys, 133.
- Church*—THE GESU (*non-parochial*), 1180 Bleury st. Rev. Joseph Carriere, S.J., rector, and other Fathers of St. Mary's College. Res., 1180 Bleury st.
- ST. AGNES (English)**, Rev. F. J. Singleton, P.P., Rev. Thomas Bracken, curate. Res., 3984 St. Denis st.
- Schools*—Olier School, 216 Roy st. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 320.  
4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 310 West Rachel st. Pupils, 335.
- ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA (English)**, Hochelaga, Stadacona and Joliette sts. Revs. Edward Polan, P.P., John Durnin, curate; J. P. Killoran. Res., 1650 Valois st.
- Schools*—St. Aloysius School for Boys. 10 Brothers of Congregation of Holy Cross; 3 Lay teachers. Res., 1063 Bld. Pie IX. Boys, 380.  
St. Aloysius School for Girls—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 2795 Adam st. 5 Lay teachers. Girls, 425.
- ST. ALPHONSE DE LIGUORI D'YOUVILLE**, 560 Cremazie blvd., Very Rev. Emile Journault, C.S.S.R. (Superior, P.P.); Rev. Joseph Carmel, C.S.S.R. (Minister); Revs. Evar Vrydaegs, C.S.S.R., L. Vanzeveren, C.S.S.R., C. Chartrand, C.S.S.R., Amédée Fournier, C.S.S.R., U. Heon, C.S.S.R., Etienne Parrot, C.S.S.R., Th. Côte, C.S.S.R., Lorenzo Tremblay, C.S.S.R., Elzéar De l'Etoile, C.S.S.R., Théo Duval, C.S.S.R., Adrien Jeannotte, C.S.S.R., Laurent Morin, C.S.S.R., curates. 8 Brothers. Res., 560 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
- Schools*—St. Alphonse School. 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 7 Lay teachers. Res., 1030 Cremazie blvd., Youville. Girls, 560.  
Parc Youville School, 5769 Benoni st. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 52.  
St. Gerard Parochial School for Boys, 8525 Berri st. 20 Lay teachers. Boys, 670.
- ST. AMBROISE**, 1215 Beaubien East, Rev. T. Maréchal, P.P., Revs. E. Desmarais, Alb. Charbonneau, Leo Barron, curates. Rev. Aimé Boileau, D.Th., chaplain of the Catholic Syndicates of Workers.
- Schools*—St. Ambroise School for Girls, 6573 Denormandie st. 13 Lay teachers. Girls, 503.  
St. Ambroise School for Boys, 6573 Denormandie st. 13 Lay teachers. Boys, 555.
- ST. ANN (English)**, cor. Basin and McCord sts., Rev. Donald J. McDougall, C.S.S.R., P.P., Revs. Joseph Jackman, C.S.S.R., William Hogan, C.S.S.R., Peter O'Hare, C.S.S.R., Richard Baines, C.S.S.R., Joseph Gallagher, C.S.S.R., Leo Sexsmith, C.S.S.R., L. A. Wojciechowski, C.S.S.R., George Michel, C.S.S.R., Henry McGuire, C.S.S.R., Arthur Colnaghe, C.S.S.R., John Muldoon, C.S.S.R., O. Dietz, C.S.S.R., C. J. McElligott, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers, C.S.S.R. Res., 1355 Basin st.
- Schools*—St. Ann's School, for boys, 127 Young st. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 545.  
St. Ann's Academy, for girls, 220 McCord st. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 351.  
Our Lady of the Holy Angels, 17 Mullins st. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.  
St. Alphonsus, 120 Conway st. 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 132.  
St. Ann's Kindergarten, 1 Eleanor st. 5 Sisters of Providence. 4 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, 240.
- ST. ANSELME**, cor. Forsythe and Hogan sts., Hochelaga. Revs. James Lesage, P.P., L. Lavigne, Albert Francquer, curates. Res., 2700 Rouen st., Hochelaga.
- Schools*—Frontenac, for boys, 2310 Bercy st. 19 Lay teachers. Pupils, 680.  
St. Anselme School, for girls, 2743 Rouen st. 19 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 19 Lay teachers. Girls, 635.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (English)**, St. Anthony st., bet. Canning and Seigneurs sts. Rev. M. T. O'Brien, P.P.; Revs. E. Jones, Gordon Carroll, curates. Res., 1887 St. Antoine st.
- Schools*—St. Anthony's Academy, for girls, 1935 St. Antoine st. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 350.  
Belmont School, for boys, 245 Guy st. 13 Lay professors. Pupils, 379.  
2 Elementary Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
- ST. ANTONIN**, Rev. Henri Deslongchamps, D.D., P.P.
- School*—St. Dominic's School for boys and girls, 300 Colbrooke st. 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- ST. ARSENE**, 1015 Bélanger st., Rev. Joseph Verschelden, Rev. Alp. Vermette, Rev. Lucien Lefebvre, Rev. Roger Raymond, curates. Res., 1015 Bélanger st. Rev. J. M. Jolicoeur, 6899 St. Valier st.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

- Schools*—St. Arsène Orphanage, for boys. 18 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Res., 3605 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 916.  
St. Arsène, for girls. 25 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2050 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 1050.
- ASCENSION OF OUR LORD** (English), 358 Oliver st., Westmount, Rev. W. McDonagh, P.P., Rev. Gerald Berry, curate.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 218.  
School for boys. 7 Lay teachers. Boys, 170.  
Sacred Heart School. 71 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Girls, 350. Rev. R. Caillé, chaplain.
- ST. AUGUSTINE OF CANTERBURY** (English), 925 Cote St. Antoine Rd., N.D. de Grace, Rev. Thomas F. Heffernan, P.P., Revs. A. P. Cullinan, Jasper Stanford, Louis Cormier, curates.  
*Schools*—St. Augustine School, 1155 Côte St. Antoine. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 400.  
St. Augustine School, 1155 Côte St. Antoine. Brothers of the Presentation, 6. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 400.
- ST. BARTHÉLEMI**, Rev. Alph. Lefebvre, P.P. 6874 Iberville st.  
*School*—St. Barthélemy School, 7005 Iberville st. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, Boys and Girls, 520.
- ST. BERNARD**, Rev. Clément Jetté, P.P., Rev. Ovila Naud, curate. Res., 4351 East Notre Dame st.  
*Schools*—Le Caron School, 255 Mousseau st. 10 Lay teachers. Boys, 313.  
St. Bernard School, 4501 Notre Dame East St. 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 64.  
St. Georges School, 255 Baldwin st. 3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 257.
- ST. BERNARDIN DE SIEÑNE** (Ville St. Michel), Rev. J. Edouard Belair, P.P.  
*Schools*—Coindre School, St. Michael's road. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 94.  
Belair School, St. Michael's road. 4 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 107.
- ST. BRENDAN** (English), 5929 Fifth ave., Rosemount, Rev. James Flood, P.P.  
*Schools*—School for boys. 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 180.  
School for girls. 7 Lay teachers. Girls, 196.
- STE. BRIGIDE**, Rev. Placide Desrosiers, P.P.; Revs. Auguste Paré, Edouard Lafortune, S. Burque, Arthur Vigeant, curates. Res., 1151 Maisonneuve st.  
*Schools*—Ste. Brigid, for boys, 1225 Maisonneuve st. 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 858.  
Ste. Brigid, for girls, 1275 Papineau st. 18 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 711.  
Kindergarten Lay Teachers, 5. Girls, 54; Boys, 147.  
Hospice for the Aged. Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Rev. J. T. Trudeau, aumonier. 1065 Maisonneuve st.
- ST. CASIMIR FOR LITHUANIANS**, Sherbrooke and Parthenais sts., Rev. Jean Bobinas, P.P. Res., 3426 Parthenais st.  
*Schools*—Lay teacher, 1 for boys. Pupils, 70.  
Lay teachers, 3 for girls. Pupils, 80.
- STE. CATHERINE D'ALEXANDRIE**, Amherst and St. Timothy sts., bet. East De Montigny and Ontario sts., Revs. A. Papineau, P.P., O. Piette, Joseph Denniss, Edouard Gauthier, Joseph Lalumière, curates. Res., 1660 Amherst st.  
*Schools*—Salaberry, for boys, 1710 Baudry st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 663.  
Garneau, for girls, 1707 Visitation st. 19 Lay teachers. Pupils, 684.
- STE. CÉCILE**, 1171 de Castelnau st., Rev. E. Beaulac, P.P., Revs. Alphonse Bolduc, Chs. Henri Robillard, Gerald Lefebvre, curates. Res., 1171 de Castelnau st.  
*Schools*—Ste. Cécile School, 3101 de Gaspé ave. 15 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1100.  
St. Viateur School, 7230 de Gaspé ave. 6 Clerics of St. Viateur. 13 Lay teachers. Pupils, 640.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMÉE**, cor. Centre and Island sts., Revs. C. G. Descaries, P.P., Laurent Charron, Louis Gervais, Camille Poisson, Aimé Seguin, curates. Res., 401 Centre st.  
*Schools*—St. Charles Borromée, for boys, 220 Island st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 654.  
Jeanne Leber Parochial School, 740 Wellington st. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 341.  
St. John the Evangelist, for girls, 495 Centre st. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Lay teachers, 4. Pupils, 575.  
Sarsfield School for boys, 97 Grand Trunk st. Lay teachers. Pupils, 674.  
St. Alphonse, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 232.  
Notre Dame des Anges, 17 Mullin st. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Lay teacher, 1. Pupils, 166.  
St. John's, Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 670. 3 Elementary Schools. Boys, 75; Girls, 85.
- CHRIST-ROI**, Rev. Geo. Etienne Boileau, P.P. Res., 9311 Berri st.
- STE. CLAIRE**, Tetreaultville, Rev. Noel Fauteux, P.P.; Rev. Camille Mayer, curate. Res., Lange-mark st., Tetreaultville.  
*Schools*—Ste. Claire School, for girls. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 4319 Honfleur st. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 308.  
For boys, 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 150.  
Fauteux School, for boys. 1101 St. Donat st. 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 53.  
Lebrun School, 4203 Honfleur st., 4 Lay teachers. Boys, 138.
- ST. CLEMENT DE VIAUVILLE**, Maisonneuve, cor. Adam st. and 1st ave., Revs. Louis Aldéric Desjardins, D.D., Ph.D., P.P., Valérien Pelletier, Edouard Pilon.  
Paul Emile Robillard, curates. Res., 4901 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.  
*Schools*—St. Paul School, for boys. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Lay teachers. Res., 1659 St. Clement st., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 716.  
St. Emélie Boarding School, 3401 Adam st. 20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 210.  
St. Clement Parochial School, 2980 Lafontaine st. 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 646.
- STE. CLOTILDE**, Rev. Aug. Lapalme, P.P., Revs. Ernest Coursol, Pierre Paul Lacombe, curates. Res., 5259 Notre Dame, West.  
*Schools*—For girls, 1 Bourassa ave. 10 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 530.  
For boys, 9 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 90 St. Paul road. Pupils, 523.
- CŒUR DE JESUS**, SACRE, cor. Ontario and Plessis sts., Rev. Jules Bourassa, P.P.; Revs. Alphonse Forget, Placide Valois, Bruno Presseault, Damien Ricard, curates. Res., 1495 East Ontario st.  
*Schools*—Plessis School, for boys., 2075 Plessis st. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 705.  
Sacred Heart School—19 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 825.  
Souart School, for boys, 1800 Papineau st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 644.

- Bourgeois Academy. 20 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay teachers. Res., 2040 Plessis st. Pupils, 851.
- STE. CUNEGONDE, 2461 St. James st., Rev. Armand Palement, P.P., Revs. J. A. Ethier, E. Rivest, Emile St. Maurice, Georges Dufresne, curates. Res., 2461 St. James st. Rev. Charles Dionne, ac., chaplain of Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Res., 773 Albert st.
- Schools*—Academy, for girls, 708 Albert st. 14 Sisters of St. Ann. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 671.  
For boys, 124 Duvernay st. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 667.  
Maternal School, for boys and girls, 773 Albert st. Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 260.  
Ste. Angele Boarding School, 470 St. Antoine st. Sisters of St. Ann, 32. Pupils, 222.
- ST. DENIS, cor. Laurier ave. and Des Carrieres st., Revs. J. A. G. Saint Jean, P.P., Eugène Poirier, Jean Bertrand, Hector Dufresne, François Décarie, curates. Res., 360 Laurier East.
- Schools*—Champagnat Academy, for boys, 5050 St. Andre st. 22 Marist Brothers of the Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 763.  
Laurier School, for girls, 405 Laurier ave. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 680.  
Grasset College, 5294 St. Denis st. Attended by the Sulpician Fathers. Pupils, 125.
- ST. DOMINIC (English), Gilford and Delorimier sts., Rev. Frederick M. Elliott, P.P., Rev. Charles Flanagan, curate. Res., 4732 Delorimier st.
- Schools*—St. Dominic School, for girls, 4615 Delorimier st. 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 1892 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 433.  
St. Dominic School, for boys, 4615 Delorimier st. 6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 6 Lay teachers. Boys, 370.
- ST. EDOUARD, St. Denis and Beaubien sts., Rev. Georges Chartier, P.P.; Revs. G. Parizeau, A. Leclerc, Joseph Joly, Elph. Vincent, Lionel Gohier, curates. Rev. Almanzor Forget, visitor of schools. Rev. O. Deschênes, chaplain of St. Justine's Hospital. Res., 435 Beaubien st. Rev. E. Ouellette, retired.
- Schools*—St. Lamennais Academy, for boys, 22 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 13 Lay teachers. Res., 6510 St. Denis st. Pupils, 1096.  
St. Edward's Academy, for girls, 6511 de St. Valier st. 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 564.  
St. Edward's School for Boys and Girls—10 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boys, 671; Girls, 786.  
Morin school for Girls, 8521 St. Denis st. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 13 Lay teachers. Pupils, 820.  
Hospice Morin. 10 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Old people, 29.  
Kindergarten, 6521 St. Denis st. 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 4 Lay teachers. Boys, 264.
- STE. ELIZABETH DU PORTUGAL, cor. St. James and De Courcelles sts., Rev. A. J. B. Desnoyers, P.P., Revs. Conrad Bariteau, Lucien Marien, curates. Res., 340 de Courcelles st.
- Schools*—St. Elizabeth College, for boys, 2198 St. James st. 7 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Lay teachers, 3. Pupils, 350.  
For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Ann. 4 Lay teachers. Res., 338 De Courcelles st. Pupils, 325.
- ENFANT JESUS (TRES SAINT), La Haye Park, Rev. Philippe Perrier, D.D., D.J.C., P.P., Revs. Rosaire Preville, Joseph Matte, Louis Joseph Dumas, ac., Paul Emile Renaud, curates. Res., 1939 St. Dominic st.
- Schools*—St. Louis Superior School, for boys, 35 East Fairmont st. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 469. Rev. J. A. Perrault, C.S.V., chaplain.  
Holy Child Jesus School. 6 Sisters of St. Ann, 91 St. Joseph's Blvd. Pupils, 519.  
Library, 5199 St. Dominique st. 4 Clerics of St. Viateur.  
Boulevard School, 91 Blvd. St. Joseph East. 16 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay teachers. Girls, 335.  
Les Hirondelles. Lay teachers. Pupils, 112.  
Ste. Rose de Viterbe School. Pupils, 95.  
Infant Select School, 1909 St. Dominic st. 14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 491.  
Park Avenue School, 5101 Park Avenue st. 2 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 58.
- ST. ETIENNE, Christopher Columbus st., bet. De Fleurimont and Bellechasse sts., Rev. C. Brodeur, P.P., Revs. A. C. Lavigne, Raoul Oulmet, Maurice Maher, curates. Res., 6000 Delaroché st. Rev. Arthur Quesnel, 6987 Christopher Columbus st.
- School*—St. Etienne School, for boys, 5945 Boyer st. 11 Brothers of Saint Gabriel. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 490.  
Lemoine School, 5891 Christopher Columbus st. 17 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. 9 Lay teachers. Girls, 560.
- ST. EUSEBE DE VERCEIL, Fullum st., bet. Lariviere and Amity sts., Rev. J. N. Dupuis, D.D., D.D.C., P.P., Revs. Xiste Gagnon, Olaus Plante, Ernest Coutu, Conrad Prevost, curates. Res., 2151 Fullum st.
- Schools*—Meilleur's School, for boys, 2237 Fullum st. 23 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1115.  
St. Eusebe, for girls, 2315 Fullum st. 13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 840.  
Gédéon Oulmet Maternal School, 647 Fullum st. 13 Sisters of the Daughters of Wisdom. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 612.
- ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE, Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward. Rev. Michel Beaudoin, P.P., Rev. Joseph Bourgault, curate. Res., 1 Curatteau st.
- Schools*—Boucher de la Bruère School, 4045 de Lavallée st. 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 360.  
Curatteau School, 141 Omer st. 4 Brothers of Charity. 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 350.
- ST. FRANCOIS SOLANO (Lasalle Park), cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. Rev. A. Champagne, P.P., Rev. J. A. Labonté, Rev. André Belanger, curates. Res., 3730 Dandurand st., Lasalle Park.
- Schools*—St. Francois Solano School, for girls, 3981 Masson st. 16 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Girls, 385.  
St. Francois Solano School, for boys, 5565 Charlemagne st. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 240.  
Home for Aged People. Conducted by the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.
- ST. GABRIEL THE ARCHANGEL (English), cor. Centre and Laprairie sts. Rev. T. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Hagan, curate. Res., 435 Centre st.
- Schools*—Chauveau School, 133 Laprairie st. 8 Presentation Brothers. 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 415.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

- St. Gabriel's Academy, 478 Centre st. 13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 432.  
Maternal School, 504 Centre st. 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 9 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, 403.  
Sarsfield School for English Boys, 97 Grand Trunk st. 16 Lay teachers. Pupils, 489.  
St. Alphonse School, 120 Conway st., for boys and girls. 2 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 137.
- ST. GEORGE, cor. George Emile ave. and Waverly st.** Rev. Rosaire Caron, P.P. Rev. Joseph Judes, curate. Rev. Eugène Gareau, visitor of schools. Res., 2573 Waverly st.  
*Schools*—Dollard School, for Boys. 10 Marist Brothers. Res., 2619 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 194.  
St. George Academy, for girls, 2551 Waverly st. 11 Sisters of St. Ann. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 296. Jean Le Prevost Patronage for Boys, Rev. F. X. Rochette, S.V.P., Rev. Henri McLeod, S.V.P. Lay brothers, 2.
- ST. GERMAIN, Rev. Leonidas Desjardins, D.D., D.Ph., P.P., 700 Ste. Catherine road, Outremont.** Rev. J. O. Maurice, D.D., L.L.L., 259 Maplewood st.
- STE. GERTRUDE, Rev. Emmanuel Carriere, P.P. Res., 2053 Blvd. Gouin.**  
*Schools*—For girls, 279. 4 Sisters of Holy Cross and of Seven Dolors. For boys, 262. Lay teachers.
- STE. HELENE, Rev. Pierre Jalbert, S.M.M., P.P., Revs. Joseph Nijst, S.M.M., Antoine Berthiaume, S.M.M., curates.** 1 Lay Brother. Res., 441 Inspecteurs st.  
*Schools*—St. Helen's School for girls, 429 Montfort st. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 228. St. Helen's School for boys, 431 Montfort st. Lay teachers, 5. Pupils, 192.
- ST. HENRY, cor. St. James and College sts.** Rev. M. Roux, P.P., V.E. Revs. Andre Beauregard, Paul E. Gauthier, Gérard Bissonnette, Emmanuel de Grandpré, curates. Res., 4055 St. James st. Rev. A. Gariépy, visitor of schools.  
*Schools*—St. Henry's School, for boys. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 13 Lay teachers. 744 College st. Pupils, 1153. St. Henry's School for girls. 16 Sisters of St. Ann. 7 Lay teachers. Res., 65 College st. Pupils, 804. L'Ange Gardien, Boarding School. Boarders, 111. 28 Sisters of St. Ann. Maternal School, 63 College st. Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 199.
- ST. HERMENEGILDE, Guybourg, Rev. Joseph Cloutier, P.P. Res., 110a Cadillac st.**  
*School*—Guybourg School, 3780 Lafontaine st. 4 Sisters of Ste. Anne. 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 103. Boys, 102.
- HOLY CROSS (English), Rev. William Gough, P.P., 1944 Jolicoeur st.**  
*School*—Holy Cross School. 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boys, 287; Girls, 324.
- HOLY FAMILY (English), Rev. A. Walsh, P.P., Rev. D. McDonald, curate. Res., 7530 Drolet st.**  
*Schools*—Holy Family School for boys. 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 250. Holy Family School for girls. Sisters of St. Ann. Girls, 250.
- HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Western Part of Montreal. Rt. Rev. Msgr. V. Helenowski, P.P. Res., 520 Richmond st.**  
*School*—3 Lay teachers. Boys, 48. Girls, 51.
- ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers of Loyola College. Rev. Erle Bartlett, S.J., P.P.**  
*School*—St. Ignatius of Loyola School, 324 Bellmore st. 3 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, 103.
- IMMACULEE CONCEPTION B. V. M., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave. Revs. G. Robichaud, S.J., P.P., E. Fontaine, S.J., A. Dery, S.J., J. A. Desjardins, S.J., A. Porcheron, S.J., J. Hamond, S.J., Alex. Dugré, S.J., J. Payne, S.J., Joseph Primeau, S.J., E. Roby, S.J., curates.**  
*Schools*—Garnier School, for boys. 10 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 672 East Mary Ann st. Lay teachers, 4. Pupils, 387. St. Francis Xavier Academy, for boys. 14 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1153 East Rachel st. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 512. St. Francis Xavier School, Annex, 1155 East Rachel st. 10 Lay teachers. Boys, 355. Immaculate Conception Academy, for girls, 721 East Mary Ann. 18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay teachers. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 774. Mount-Royal Academy, for girls. 35 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 415. Kindergarten, 820 Delorimier st., 13 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, Boys, 197; Girls, 25. Apostolic College for Foreign Missions.
- ST. IRENEE, cor. Atwater and Delisle sts., Rev. J. C. H. Bellerose, P.P., Revs. Rolland Gingras, A. Gagné, curates. Res., 384 Delisle st.**  
*Schools*—St. Irenaeus School, for boys, 878 Albert st. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 300. St. Irenaeus School, for girls, 508 Atwater st. 6 Sisters of St. Ann. 4 Lay teachers. Res., 470 St. Antoine st. Pupils, 300. Maternal School, 457 Delisle st. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, boys and girls, 272.
- ST. JACQUES LE MAJEUR, APOTRE, corner of St. Denis and St. Catherine sts., Rev. H. J. Gauthier, S.S., P.P., Revs. J. B. Ouellette, S.S., D. Richards, S.S., André Pustienne, S.S., Jos. Carrière, S.S., J. Henri Jeannotte, S.S., D.D., M. Lacombe, S.S., M. Lemire, S.S., H. Robert, S.S., A. Bédard, S.S., D.Ph., D.D., Aimé Désorcy, curates. Res., 331 E. St. Catherine st. Rev. Lionel Groulx, D.Ph., professor at the University of Montreal, 2098 St. Hubert st.**  
*Schools*—St. James School, for boys, 245 East De Montigny st. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Lay teachers, 4. Pupils, 487. École de Réforme, 361 E. De Montigny st. Brothers of Charity. Rev. Edmond Lacroix, D.Ph., chaplain. Res., 455 De Montigny st. Montcalm School, 408 East De Montigny st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 558. Maternal School, 245 East De Montigny st. 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 216. Marguerite Le Moyne Academy, 1752 St. André st. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 459. St. Denis Academy, 1037 St. Denis st. 13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 152. Kindergarten for small boys, 310 East Demontigny st. 27 Sisters of Providence. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 275. Orphans, 110. Jeanne Mance School, for girls, 345 Demontigny st. East. 11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 454. Marchand Academy, for girls, 356 East Dorchester st. 17 Lay teachers. Pupils, 540. St. Ignatius Academy, 1640 St. Hubert st. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 80.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, East Rachel st. and Henry Julien ave., Right Rev. L. A. Dubuc, P.D., P.P.; Revs. Donat. Bélisle, Chs. Ed. Poirier, Emile Rouleau, Romeo Forest, curates. M. C. Berthiaume, a.c. Res., 4237 Henry Julien ave. Rev. H. Jasmin, Ph.D., D.D., H.S.L., professor at the University of Montreal, 477 Laval ave. Revs. Avila Ethier, 4279 St. Denis, Willie Gagné, 4329 St. Denis.**

- Schools*—Marie Rose Academy. 23 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 400. 310 Rachel st. East.
- Lafontaine School. 951 Berri st. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, boys and girls, 1100.
- Sacred Heart School, for girls, 463 Drolet st. 19 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 685. St. John Baptist Academy, 4290 Henry Julien ave. 20 Clerics of St. Viator. 17 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1018. Rev. L. Lauzon, C.S.V. La Presse School. Pupils, 80.
- ST. JEAN BERCHMANS, cor. Bellechasse and Fleurimont sts., Rev. Oliva Lachapelle, P.P., Revs. Edouard Dagenais, E. Laurin, Georges Therrien, curates. Res., 1871 Blvd. Rosemont.
- Schools*—St. Jean Berchmans School, 5990 Chabot st. 19 Lay teachers. Boys, 818.
- Madeleine de Verchères School, 5990 Chabot st., for girls. 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 9 Lay teachers. Girls, 887.
- ST. JEAN DE DIEU (B. P. Gamelin), Insane Asylum.—Revs. Z. Therien, P.P., J. Trepanier, W. Leonard, assts. Sick people, 3693.
- ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX, cor. St. Lawrence and St. Zotique sts., Rev. A. J. Prefontaine, P.P., Revs. Paul A. Lafortune, Pierre Lévesque, curates. Rev. A. Bertrand, retired. Res., 6651 St. Lawrence Blvd.
- Schools*—St. Jean de la Croix School. 6 Clerics of St. Viator. 9 Lay teachers. 35 E. St. Zotique st. Pupils, 545. Marie Anne School for Girls, 2950 St. Dominic st. 18 Sisters of St. Ann, 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 612. Kindergarten, 2931 St. Lawrence st. Sisters of St. Anne. Boys and girls, 528.
- ST. JEAN DE MATHA, 2706 Allard st. (Trinitarian Fathers), Rev. Albert of the Sacred Heart of Mary, O.S.T. (Prior), P.P., Rev. Dominique, O.S.T., Rev. Louis de St. Jean Baptiste, O.S.T.
- Schools*—Dollard des Ormeaux School, 475 S. Aragon st. Lay Teachers, 28. Boys, 318.
- Dollard des Ormeaux School, for girls. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 364.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE DE LA SALLE, Létourneau ave., bet. Ernest and Girard sts., Rev. Remi Contant, P.P., Rev. P. Magnan, L. Philippe Roy, curates. Res., 2615 Pie IX Blvd., Maisonneuve.
- Schools*—De la Salle Academy, for boys, 2355 Blvd. Pie IX. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
- Holy Name of Mary, for girls (La Salle Academy), 4140 Hochelaga st. 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Res., 869 Létourneau ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 514. Rev. J. A. Maltais, retired.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE MARIE VIANNEY, Rev. Ernest Bernier, D.Th., D.Ph., P.P. 6421 24th ave.
- School*—Vianney School for boys and girls, 6645 2d ave. 8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 235. Boys, 213.
- STE. JEANNE D'ARC, Rev. H. Latour, Ph.D., P.P., Revs. A. Froment, Adrien Giard, curates. Res., 2295 Chambly st.
- Schools*—Laurier School, 2570 Nicolet st. 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 521.
- Laurier School, 2597 Chambly st. 5 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 9 Lay Teachers. Girls, 500.
- ST. JOSEPH, Richmond st., bet. West Notre Dame and St. James sts., Rev. J. A. Perras, P.P., Revs. Ludger Jasmin, Arsène Aubin, curates. Res., 520 Richmond st. Revs. Zenon Alary, director general, A. Lepage, A. Erny, G. Blodeau, priests in charge of colonisation.
- Schools*—St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 1511 West Notre Dame st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600. St. Joseph's School for boys, 322 Richmond st. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 460. Kindergarten Bethlehem. 4 Gray Nuns, 4 Lay Teachers. 1 Richmond st. Boys and Girls, 228.
- ST. JOSEPH, Bordeaux Ward. Rev. Léonidas Giard, P.P., Rev. E. Filiatrault, a.c. Res. 2182 Viel st. Rev. Leon Verschelden, Chaplain of Bordeaux Jail. Res., 544 Blvd. Gouin East.
- Schools*—5 Clerics of St. Viator. Rev. H. Hamelin, C.S.V., chaplain. 3 Lay teachers. 11930 Bois de Boulogne ave., Bordeaux Ward. Pupils, 196.
- Lafontaine School, 11930 Bois de Boulogne ave. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
- ST. LEON WESTMOUNT (French), cor. Clarke and Western aves. Rev. Oscar P. Gauthier, D.D., Ph.D., P.P., Rev. A. Perrier, D.D., curate. Res., 4311 Western ave., Westmount.
- Schools*—St. Leo's Academy, for boys, 360 Clarke ave., Westmount. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 133.
- St. Paul's Academy. 11 Cote St. Antoine road. 19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Girls, 126.
- ST. LOUIS DE FRANCE, cor. Laval and Roy sts., Right Rev. J. A. Bélanger, V.F., P.D., P.P., Revs. Jean Bte. Moreau, Chs. Auguste Labelle, Henri Gaboury, Jacques Brosard, curates. Rev. T. A. Maltais, retired, 3765 Berri st.
- Schools*—St. Leo's Academy, 3701 de Bullion st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 120. St. Louis School, 101 Roy st. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 305. St. Louis de Gonzague Academy, Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Girls, 260. Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 801 Cherrier st. 12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 416. Olier School, for boys, 264 Roy st. 22 Lay teachers. Boys, 525. Kindergarten. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE, 1298 Mary Ann East. Rev. L. P. Choquette, P.P., Rev. Jean Bte. Ranger, curate.
- School*—Proulx Academy, for girls, 4247 Parthenais st., 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1892 East Mount-Royal ave. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 822.
- STE. MADELEINE, cor. Duverger and Outremont sts., Rev. C. Lacasse, P.P., Rev. Jean Bte. Lebrun, Rev. Georges Deniger, curates. Res., 750 Outremont ave., Outremont.
- Schools*—2 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 152. St. Madeleine School. 14 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Girls, 370. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Boys, 360.
- ST. MARC, 2002 Beaubien st., Rev. Avila Perreault, P.P., Revs. Tancrede Mathieu, Edouard Bédard, Lionel Dussault, curates.
- School*—St. Marc School, 6365 1st ave. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 545; Girls, 513.
- STE. MARGUERITE MARIE, Rev. Alex. Gratton, P.P., Revs. F. Charbonnier, Henri Charbonneau, A. Dallaire, curates. Res., 2015 Dorion st.
- Schools*—Lartigue School, 2029 Bordeaux st., for girls. 10 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. 9 Lay teachers. Pupils, 663.
- Souart School for boys. Lay teachers, 18. Boys, 644.
- ST. MARY DE CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), Montgomery st., Rev. Albert Sosna, P.P. Res., 2158 Montgomery st.
- School*—In Frontenac's, 2700 Rouen st., Hochelaga. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 89.
- ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL (English), St. Viateur and St. Urbain sts., Very Rev. Canon Luke Callaghan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Patrick Dawson, John Britt, William Byrd, curates. Res., 5580 St. Urbain st.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

- Schools*—St. Michael's Academy, for boys, 68 Boucher st. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 266. St. Michael's Academy, for girls, 72 Boucher st. 17 Lay teachers. Pupils, 340. Presentation School, 2301 Clarke st. 7 Brothers of Presentation. 10 Lay teachers. Boys, 550. St. Luc School, 2394 St. Lawrence st. 11 Sisters of St. Ann. 14 Lay teachers. Girls, 503.
- NATIVITE, B.V.M.**, Hochelaga, cor. Ontario and Desery sts., Very Rev. Msgr. Canon George M. Le Pailleur, P.D., P.P., Revs. C. Filiatrault, Joseph Chartrand, Joseph Pigeon, Arthur Paquin, Lucien Lorange, curates. Res., 1855 Desery st., Hochelaga.
- Schools*—St. Joseph's Academy, for boys, 1866 Desery st., Hochelaga. 21 Brothers, Congregation of the Holy Cross. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1200. Nativity Academy, for girls, 2055 St. Germain st., Hochelaga. 12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 537. St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 7 Hudson st. 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 465.
- Stadacona School, 2111 Adam st. 14 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay teachers. Girls, 610.
- Kindergarten. Sisters of Providence. Boys, 231.
- ST. NICHOLAS**, Ahuntsic Ward, Rev. Albert Benoit, P.P.; Revs. Chs. Ed. Ouellette, Eugène Demers, curates. Res., 6360 Laverdure st.
- Schools*—1 Elementary School. Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 232. Marguerite Marie Academy. 9 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 220. St. Nicholas School, 10731 Laverdure st. 4 Clerics of St. Viator. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 257.
- NOM DE JESUS**, TRES SAINT, Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and Desjardins sts., Very Rev. Conrad Chaumont, V.F., P.P., Revs. Georges Piché, Georges Rondeau, Napoléon Roy, Charles Toupin, Simeon Charron, curates. Res., 1620 Lasalle ave., Maisonneuve. Rev. Honoré Roy, on sick leave.
- Schools*—Maisonneuve Academy, for boys, 1700 Lasalle ave. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 836. Holy Name of Jesus School, 1679 Desjardins st. 39 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1015. Kindergarten, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 22. Jeanne d'Arc School, 1680 Jeanne d'Arc st. 14 Lay teachers. Boys, 500.
- NOTRE DAME DU MONT CARMEL** (Italian), East Dorchester st., bet. St. André and St. Timothee sts., Revs. A. M. Tucci, O.S.M., P.P., J. M. Bartolini, O.S.M., Bonifils Paré, O.S.M. 1 Brother, O.S.M. Res., 1175 St. André st.
- School*—N. D. du Mont Carmel School, 329 Lagacheitiere, East. 7 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, 286.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage.—Sisters Compassionistes des Servites de Marie. Pupils, 42. 1185 St. André st.
- NOTRE DAME DE LA DEFENSE** (Italian), Revs. Z. Manfriani, O.S.M., P.P., P. Armadori, O.S.M., Ignace Patriarchi, O.S.M., A. Borelli, O.S.M. 1 Brother, O.S.M. Res., 6810 Henri-Julien st.
- School*—St. Julienne, 2839 Drolet. 13 Sisters Franciscan of Immaculate Conception. 10 Lay teachers. Girls, 489.
- Notre Dame de la Defense School. 12 Lay teachers. Boys, 444.
- NOTRE DAME DES ANGES** (Cartierville), Rev. Damien Toupin, P.P., Rev. R. Allard, curate; Rev. Rev. F. Kavanagh, a.c. Rev. J. E. Chevalier, retired. Res., 12325 De Serres st.
- Schools*—Dujarie School. 6 Brothers, Congregation of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 175.
- 6 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 210.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE**, Notre Dame de Grace Ward. Provincial's Residence of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Alphonse Langlais, O.P. (Provincial); Revs. Gabriel Perras, O.P., P.P.; A. Casavant, O.P., asst.; Th. Couët, O.P.; A. Benoit, O.P. (chaplain of the Precious Blood Monastery and of the Catholic Orphanage); D. Déziel, O.P. (missionary); M. D. Laferriere, O.P.; Pierre Trudel, O.P., A. M. Richer, O.P., A. Lauzon, O.P. (Procurator); M. A. Lamarche, O.P. (professor at Montreal University); R. Hamel, O.P., L. Boisvert, O.P., C. M. Forest, O.P. (professor at Montreal University); Hyacinthe Dussault, O.P., Jean Baptiste Boivin, O.P., V. Masson, O.P. 6 Lay Brothers. Res., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave. Very Rev. Msgr. G. Bouillon, P.A., retired.
- Schools*—Holy Rosary School for girls. 13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 398. Sacred Heart School for boys, 850 St. Antoine rd. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 407.
- Coteau St. Pierre School, 6363 Western st. Lay teachers. Pupils, 19. St. Raymond School, 5308 Western st. Lay teachers, 4. Pupils, 109.
- Notre Dame de Grace School for Girls, 150 N. D. de Grace st. 7 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 215.
- Villa Maria Convent, Select Boarding School. Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 212. Rev. E. Lambert, chaplain.
- Institute of Pedagogy, 4873 West Mount ave. Teacher-training College, for girls. Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Rev. Agis Choquette, chaplain.
- NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES**, 4843 Verdun st.—Rev. Victor Paquette, P.P., Rev. Georges McDougall, curate.
- NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES**, 1270 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward. Rev. A. Nantel, P.P., Rev. A. Desjardins, curate. Res., 1270 Côte des Neiges ave. Rev. H. Bernard, retired.
- Schools*—St. Joseph's Academy for girls. 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of Seven Dolours. 2 Lay teachers. 1237 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward. Pupils, 283.
- St. Joseph's Academy, 1237 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward. 8 Brothers of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 197.
- NOTRE DAME DE LA PAIX**, 3445 Blvd. La Salle, Rev. F. G. Caisse, P.P., Revs. Joseph Mallette, Georges Fleury, curates. 3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
- Schools*—Notre Dame de la Paix School. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 464. 454 Lay teachers. Boys, 502.
- NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUEL SECOURS**, 199 Monk Boulevard, Rev. Napoleon Z. Hurteau, P.P., Revs. H. Raynault, A. McNabb, Honore Chagnon, Albert Moisan, curates.
- Schools*—Academy N. D. du Perpetuel Secours, for girls. 23 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 7 Lay teachers. 193 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward. Pupils, 980. Academy, for boys, de Briencourt, bet. Monk Boulevard and Hadley st. 14 Brothers of Holy Cross. Res., 205 Blvd. Monk, for boys. 20 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1054.
- Maternal School for boys and girls, 274 Blvd. Monk. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 201.
- NOTRE DAME DU ST. ROSAIRE**, Villeray, cor. St. Hubert and Villeray sts., Rev. J. Rodolphe Granger, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Guimond, Louis-Philippe Carboneau, Wilfrid Morin, L. Philippe Allaire, curates. Res., 7701 St. Hubert st.
- Schools*—N. D. du Saint Rosaire Academy, for girls. 7649 Boyer st. 21 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 19 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1060.

- N. D. du St. Rosaire School. 10 Clerics of St. Viator. 7660 De Chateaubriand st., Villeray. 13 Lay teachers. Pupils, 795.
- NOTRE DAME DU SAINT SACREMENT; attended by the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament. Res., 514 Mount Royal ave., East. Scholasticate and Novitiate. Rev. V. Lault, S.S.S., Superior and Rector; Revs. E. Poirier, S.S.S.; O. Dubé, S.S.S., P. Cayer, S.S.S., J. P. Lagacé, S.S.S., Edmond Ouellet, S.S.S., C. de Kayser, S.S.S., H. Pelletier, S.S.S., O. Gelin, S.S.S., H. Sainte-Marie, S.S.S., L. Gelin, S.S.S., R. Beaulieu, S.S.S., R. Audet, S.S.S., J. Boucher, S.S.S., M. Condon, S.S.S., Jules De Spégleleere, S.S.S., Albert Loubier, S.S.S., Pierre Gagnon, S.S.S. Scholastics, 33; Brothers, 15.
- Schools*—N. D. du St. Sacrement School, 351 Mount Royal East. 18 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 621.
- NOTRE DAME DES SEPT-DOULEURS (French), Verdun, cor. Wellington and Church sts., Right Rev. Joseph Arsene Richard, P.D., P.P., Revs. Lionel Martel, Augustin Lemay, Joseph Vendette, Armand Leduc, curates. Res., 4143 Wellington st., Verdun. Rev. J. A. M. Brosseau, retired.
- Schools*—Academy, for girls, 216 Church ave., Verdun. 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1109. Ste. Jeanne d'Arc Academy, for girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Academy, for boys, 50 Galt st., Verdun. 23 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 1060.
- NOTRE DAME DU SACRÉ COEUR, Ville La Salle, attended by the Fathers Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Allion, M.S.C., P.P., Rev. L. Egloff, M.S.C., curate. Lay Brothers, 2.
- Schools*—St. Téléphone and Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur Schools. Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 152.
- NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, cor. Monsabre and Boyce sts., Terminal Park, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. J. Thibaudeau, P.P., Rev. Georges E. Séguin, curate. Res., 760 Lacordaire st., Longue Pointe Ward.
- Schools*—N. D. des Victoires School, 703 Louis Veuillot st. 11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 360. N. D. des Victoires School, 3611 Boyce st. 8 Sisters of St. Ann. 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 350.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (English), East Craig and Panet sts., Rt. Rev. Canon P. J. Brady, P.P., Rev. J. Bte. Ethier, curate. Res., 558 Panet st.
- Schools*—St. Mary's Academy, 714 East Craig st. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 222. Edward Murphy School for Boys. 10 Lay teachers. Boys, 293.
- ST. OCTAVE (Montreal East). Rev. Josaphat Verner, P.P. Res., 5416 Notre Dame east.
- Schools*—Elementary School. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 134; Girls, 147. Providence Hospital. Sisters of Providence. Rev. E. Meilleur, chaplain.
- ST. PASCHAL BAYLON, 1666 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward. Rev. René Kieffer, P.P.
- Schools*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Lay teachers, 2. 1789 Côte des Neiges road. Pupils, 132. Elementary School. Boys, 121.
- ST. PATRICK (English), cor. Lagauchetière and Alexander sts., Rev. Gerald J. McShane, S.S., D.D., P.P., Revs. William Sullivan, Harold Doran, Ernest Cooney, curates. Res., 460 West Dorchester st.
- Schools*—St. Patrick's School, 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay teachers. 371 Lagauchetière West. Pupils, 485. St. Patrick's Academy, for girls, 79 St. Alexander st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 462. Catholic High School. Res., 33 Durocher st. Brothers of the Presentation. Pupils, 321. Elementary School. Lay teachers. Pupils, 200. St. Patrick's Elementary School, 147 Ontario West st. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 265. Boys and girls. 4 Sisters of Holy Service.
- ST. PAUL (CONVERSION), (French), Church ave., bet. Reille and Angers sts., Rev. Auguste Arbour, P.P., Revs. Joseph Martin, Valmore Forget, curates. Res., 1558 Church ave.
- Schools*—Marguerite Bourgeois, 246 Angers st., for girls. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 545.
- ST. PAUL DE LA CROIX, 10174 Blvd. des Ormes, Rev. Charles Lussier, P.P.
- Schools*—St. Paul de la Croix School, for girls. Pupils, 237.
- ST. PHILOMÈNE DE ROSEMONT, 6th ave., Rev. Samuel Gascon, P.P., Revs. Emile Filion, Georges Champoux, Dan. Charbonneau, F. X. Mongeau, curates. Res., 2851 Masson st.
- Schools*—Brébeuf School, for boys, 2870 Dandurand st. 9 Marist Brothers; 13 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1500. Ste. Philomène School, for girls, 5501 Fifth ave. 15 Sisters Congregation de Notre Dame. 14 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1000.
- ST. PIERRE APOTRE, cor. Visitation and East Dorchester sts. Very Rev. George E. Villeneuve, O.M.I. (Provincial); Rev. Eugene Guerin, O.M.I. (Supr. Direct. of missions and P.P.); Rev. Arthur McGowan, O.M.I., Revs. J. N. Dozois, O.M.I., F. M. Perdureau, O.M.I., A. Bernache, O.M.I., A. Valiquet, O.M.I., V. Prod'homme, O.M.I. (missionary); A. Turgeon, O.M.I., J. Boyon, O.M.I., L. Côté, O.M.I. (missionary); Hilaire Cholette, O.M.I., Hervé Ménard, O.M.I., J. M. Gauthier, O.M.I., Ed. Lemieux, O.M.I., S. Chênevert, O.M.I. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1201 Visitation st.
- Schools*—Visitation Academy, 703 East Craig st. 13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 650.
- ST. Peter's School, 1212 Panet st. 17 Marist Brothers. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 700.
- 10 Sisters of Providence, 4 Lay teachers, 110 Visitation. Pupils, 302.
- Maternal School, 9 Sisters of Providence. 980 Visitation st. Pupils, boys and girls, 335.
- ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS, cor. 2nd ave. and St. James st., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. Rev. A. Martin, D.D., P.P., Rev. André Dorion, curate. Res., 121 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal.
- Schools*—Desrosiers Academy, for boys, 129 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre (near Montreal). 6 Marist Brothers. Res., 125 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre. Pupils, 285.
- St. Ann's Academy, for girls, St. James st., Ville St. Pierre. 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 265.
- ST. PIERRE CLAYER, 1360 De Lorimier ave., Rev. Joseph Picotte, P.P., Revs. Z. Picotte, Rene Bachand, Adrien Bérard, Albert Henri, curates. Res., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
- Schools*—Delorimier School, 2015 Gifford. 16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 9 Lay teachers. Girls, 862.
- St. Pierre Clayer School, for boys. 9 Brothers of Christian Instruction; 7 Lay teachers. Res., 2110 Blvd. St. Joseph East. Boys, 932.
- REDEMPTEUR (TRES SAINT), Hochelaga, 2260 Adam st., Rev. J. U. Geoffrion, P.P., Revs. Chs. Ed. Desmarais, Arsène Hébert, Antonio Gouin, curates. Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, a.c. Res., 2260 Adam st.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

- School*—Baril School, 2347 Adam st., Hochelaga. 16 Brothers of the Holy Cross; 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 700. Rev. Joseph Girard, C.S.C., chaplain. Baril School, for girls, 2345 Adam st. 16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 580.
- ST. ROCH**, 7728 Champagne st., Rev. Eugène Dufresne, P.P.
- School*—Park Extension School, 236 Beaumont st. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 57.
- ST. SAUVEUR** (Church for Cyriac—Syro-Maronite and Syro-Melchite Rites), St. Denis st., Rev. Simeon Nasre, P.P., Basilian of St. Sauveur. Res., 329 Viger st.
- School*—Elementary. Boys, 37; Girls, 50.
- ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA**, cor. De Lanaudière st. and Boulevard St. Joseph East. Rev. Jules A. Foucher, P.P., Revs. W. Lessard, visitor of schools, Marcel Clouthier, Henri Bélanger, Cléophas Pigeon, Horace Chabot, W. Lacourse, curates. Res., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph East.
- Schools*—St. Stanislas Academy, for boys, 1315 Gifford st. 9 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1149.  
Academy of the Holy Angels, for girls, 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay teachers. Res., cor. Boulevard St. Joseph East and Garnier st. Pupils, 660.  
Bruchesi School, 770 Blvd. St. Joseph East. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay teachers. Girls and boys, 612.
- STE. THÉRÈSE DE L'ENFANT JÉSUS**, Rev. Alphonse Kieffer, P.P. Res., 8275 St. Hubert st.
- School*—Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 225.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS** (English), St. Antoine st., bet. Convent and College sts. Rev. Martin P. Reid, P.P., Rev. Wilfrid O'Kane, curate. Res., 872 Convent st.
- Schools*—10 Lay teachers, 70 Convent st. Boys, 325.  
6 Sisters of St. Ann, 72 Convent st. 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 243.
- ST. VIATEUR**, Outremont, cor. Laurier ave. and Bloomfield ave., Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., P.P., Revs. Joseph A. Roy, C.S.V., L. Gauthier, C.S.V. Res., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
- Schools*—Querbes School, for boys, 215 Bloomfield ave., Outremont. 8 Clerics of St. Viator. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 345. 22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 332. Immaculate Conception Convent, 314 St. Catherine road. Pupils, 113. The Religious of Marie-Réparatrice, 1025 Mont Royal West. Pupils, 195. Rev. Bonaventure Poirier, chaplain.
- ST. VICTOR**, Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. J. W. Caumartin, P.P., Rev. Alcide Beaudin, curate. Res., 301 Hector st.
- Schools*—St. Victor School for girls, 4601 Honfleur st. 7 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 215.  
St. Victor School for boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 210.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts. Rev. L. J. B. Boissonnault, P.P., Revs. Hermile Coron, Leon Boismenu, Armand Beauregard, Xyste Charlebois, curates. Rev. P. McGinniss, retired. Res., 2310 East St. Catherine st.
- Schools*—Champlain School, for boys, 1620 Fullum st. 22 Lay teachers. Pupils, 595.  
Pensionnat Ste. Catherine, for girls, 2380 Ste. Catherine East. 38 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 183. Day Pupils. 12 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 604.  
Asile de la Providence. 17 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 247. Orphans, 62.
- ST. VINCENT FERRIER**, Rev. F. L'Heureux, P.P., Revs. Émile Léonard, Émile Lefebvre, curates. Res., 8115 Henri Julien st.
- School*—St. Vincent Ferrier School, 8135 Drolet st. 15 Lay teachers. Boys, 600; Girls, 585.
- VISITATION OF B. V. M.** (Sault au Récollet), Montreal, Rev. Henri Longpre, P.P. Rev. Paul Lachapelle, curate. Res., 837 Blvd. Gouin East.
- Schools*—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 160.  
68 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 139.  
3 other schools. Lay teachers. Pupils, 124.
- ST. VITAL**, 10946 St. Vital blvd., Rev. Charles Pilon, P.P.
- School*—Viel School. Lay teachers. Boys, 284; Girls, 252.
- ST. WILLIBRORD** (English), Willibrord ave., Verdun, Rev. P. MacDonald, P.P., Revs. Gédéon Sanche, Édouard Lapointe, curates. Res., 351 Willibrord ave., Verdun.
- Schools*—School for boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 632.  
St. Willibrord's Convent. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 641.
- ST. ZOTIQUE**, Georges Etienne Cartier Square, Rev. O. Mousseau, P.P., Revs. Edmond Thérien, J. Crenier, Lucien Potvin, Honoré Signori, curates. Res., 4565 West Notre Dame st.
- Schools*—For boys, 81 Palm ave. 10 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 500.  
For girls, 9 Cartier st. 15 Sisters of St. Ann. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 600.  
Maternal School, 267 Therrien st. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 450.
- CHINESE MISSION AND HOSPITAL**, 102 Lagauchetière st. W. Rev. R. Caillé.
- School*—Holy Ghost. For Chinese, 2 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. 2 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, 68.
- CHURCH FOR RUTHENIANS**, Rev. M. Grygorychuk, P.P. Res., 2388 Iberville st.
- CHURCH FOR HUNGARIANS**, 116 Notre Dame West. Congregation, 400. Rev. Joseph Racz, P.P. Res., 3427 Hotel de Ville st.
- CHURCH FOR CHECO-SLAWS**, Very Rev. Msgr. Vincent Helenowski, P.P., 520 Richmond st.
- School*—School for Checo-Slavs. 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 12; Girls, 16.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.**

- Boucherville**, Chambly Co., Most Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Jobin, P.P., Rev. Jude Riopelle, curate.
- Schools*—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.  
Sacred Heart Commercial College. 8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 189.  
Elementary Schools. 5—Boys, 84; Girls, 82.
- Caughnawaga**, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Revs. C. Hauser, S.J., P.P., superior; L. Fontaine, S.J., J. Chapdelaine, S.J., S. Granger, S.J. Lay Brothers, 3.
- Schools*—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, Boys, 200; Girls, 175.  
2 Elementary Schools. Boys, 20; Girls, 25.
- Chambly Bassin**, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Fonrouge, P.P., Rev. G. Gervais, curate.
- Schools*—St. Joseph Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 72.  
10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.  
Elementary schools—Pupils, 150.  
Hospital, Grey Nuns. Sick people, 125.
- Chambly Canton**, Chambly Co., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. Charles Boyer, P.P.
- School*—Boys, 50; Girls, 55.
- Charlemagne**, L'Assomption Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Antonio Desrochers, P.S.M., P.P., superior; Revs. Paul Renut, P.S.M., Raymond Mortreux, P.S.M., Fernand Prével, P.S.M.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, Boys, 60; Girls, 62.

- Contrecoeur, Verchères Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Thérien, P.P., Rev. Alexandre Blain, curate.  
*Schools*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, boys and girls, 189.  
 5 Elementary Schools. Pupils, boys and girls, 158.
- Dorval, Jacques-Cartier Co., Presentation of B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Bidet, S.M.M., P.P.  
*Schools*—6 Illes de la Sagesse. Pupils, 228. 4 Marist Brothers. Boys, 110.  
*School and Farm*—Côte Notre Dame de Liesse. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Elementary School. Pupils, 21.
- He-aux-Noix, St. Jean Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Adolphe Piché.  
*School*—Boys, 20; Girls, 40.
- Isle Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael the Archangel. Rev. Edmond Aubertin, P.P.  
*School*—Boys, 48; Girls, 62.
- L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. Moïse Paiement, P.P.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 63. 5 Elementary Schools. Boys, 88; Girls, 99.
- Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. C. Desrochers, P.P.  
*Schools*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 65.  
 2 Elementary Schools—Boys and girls, 82.
- Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Victor Thérien, P.P., V.F., Revs. Misael Jodoin, Wilfrid Martineau, Aurèle Parrot, curates.  
*Schools*—Piche Academy. 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 830.  
 Savaria Academy. 17 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 825.  
 Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 120. Kindergarten, 2 Sisters of St. Ann.
- Lachine, Dominion Park, Jacques-Cartier Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. E. Provost, P.P., Rev. Jean Paul Savarie, curate.  
*Schools*—Académie du Très Saint Sacrement. 11 Sisters of St. Ann. Girls, 403.  
 Ecole Provost—Boys, 375.
- Lachute, Argenteuil Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. Eug. Lemire-Marsolais, P.P.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 172.  
 St. Viateur School, for boys—6 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 217.
- Lacolle (Lacolle R.R., 2), St. Jean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Louis Brunette, P.P.  
*Schools*—8. Boys, 40; Girls, 60.
- Lacolle Village, St. Jean Co. (Lacolle P.O.), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. V. Geoffrion, P.P.  
*School*—Boys, 108; Girls, 112.
- Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. Alberic Picotte, P.P., Elisée Choquette, Charles Edouard Poirier, curates.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.  
 Elementary Schools. Boys, 90; Girls, 100.  
 6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Boys, 225.  
 Sisters of Providence. Rev. A. R. Lamarche, retired.
- L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Marsolais, P.P., Very Rev. Canon C. M. Lesage, a.c., Revs. R. Hetu, D. Picotte, U. Larose, a.c.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 135.  
 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.  
 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 40.  
 5 Elementary Schools. Boys, 54; Girls, 56.
- Laval-des-Rapides, Laval Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. E. Bouter, P.P., Rev. J. Quelo, C.T.M.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 101; Girls, 102.
- Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. G. Payette, V.F., P.P., Revs. Oscar Gauthier, Jean Lanoix, Sylvère Bonin, curates. Rev. L. Favreau, retired.  
 Res., 90 St. Charles st.  
 Mission—Greenfield Park.  
*Schools*—Provincial House and Select Boarding School—39 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.  
 Two other schools. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 400. Brothers of Presentation Novitiate.  
 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 22. Boys, 495. 5 Elementary Schools. Boys, 54; Girls, 67.
- McKayville, Chambly Co., St. Jean Eudes, Rev. Charles Gervais, P.P.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 81; Girls, 73.
- Montreal South, Chambly Co., St. George's, Rev. A. Corbell.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils: Boys, 32; Girls, 40.
- Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Revs. A. Daigneau, P.P., Joseph Belisle, curate.  
*Schools*—17 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 320. Elementary Schools. Pupils, 150.
- Notre Dame de Liesse, Rev. Elias Vanier, C.S.C., P.P.; Rev. Ph. Vanier, C.S.C., asst.  
 Orphanage and Foundling Asylum—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Orphans and children, 600.
- Oka, Deux-Montagnes Co., Annunciation of B.V.M., Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins, Rev. S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., P.P., Rev. J. U. Lafontaine, S.S., curate, Rev. G. Clapin, S.S.  
*Schools*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 85. Elementary Schools, 4. Pupils, 112.  
 3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
- Pointe-aux-Trembles, Laval Co., Most Holy Infant Jesus, Very Rev. Canon J. O. Roussin, P.P., Rev. J. O. Lagace, curate.  
*Schools*—20 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 240. Ch. de Lamirande, chaplain.  
 22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.  
 3 Elementary Schools. Boys and Girls, 100.
- Pointe Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. J. H. Mongeau, P.P., Rev. Rosario Chagnon, curate.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, boys and girls, 253.  
 4 Elementary Schools. Boys, 47; Girls, 59.
- Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., Purification of B.V.M., Rev. C. Robillard, P.P.  
*School*—Boys, 28; Girls, 52.
- Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Nap. Dubuc, P.P.  
*Schools*—2 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 25; Girls, 50.  
 Elementary School. Pupils, 22.
- Senneville, Jacques-Cartier Co., attended by a Father of Holy Cross (summer only).
- Shawbridge Lesage, Terrebonne Co., St. Frs. Xavier, Rev. Hormisdas Papineau, P.P.  
*Schools*—Two Schools. Boys, 48; Girls, 55.
- Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Adrien Perrault, P.P.  
*Schools*—Boys, 103; Girls, 114.
- Strathmore, Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. Aimé Prud'homme, P.P.  
*Schools*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys and girls, 82.  
 1 Elementary School. Pupils, 14.
- Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. Comtois, P.P., Rev. Charles Gareau, curate.  
*Schools*—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 241.  
 10 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 248. Rev. N. Laurence, C.S.V., chaplain.  
 St. Louis Commercial College.  
 4 Elementary Schools. Boys, 63; Girls, 81.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

- Varennes, Vercheres Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. Fereol Jobin, D.Ph., P.P., Rev. Palmenas Georges, curate;  
Revs. Alph. Neveu, and Arth. Fournier, chaplains.  
*Schools*—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 80.  
10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 160.  
9 Elementary Schools. Boys, 125; Girls, 92.  
Kindergarten. Pupils, 100.
- Vaughan, L'Assomption Co., St. Gerard Majella's, Rev. J. Adélaide Boucher, P.P.  
*School*—Boys, 43; Girls, 38.
- Vercheres, Vercheres Co., St. Francis-Xavier, Rev. Louis Laporte, V.F., P.P., Rev. Louis E. Brossard, curate.  
*Schools*—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boys, 79. 12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 112.  
5 Elementary Schools. Boys, 74; Girls, 71.
- Ste. Adele, Terrebonne Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. Alphonse Gibeault, P.P.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 252.
- St. Amable, Vercheres Co., Rev. J. M. Gauthier, P.P.  
3 Elementary Schools. Pupils, 117.
- St. André, Argenteuil Co., St. André, Rev. A. Dulude, P.P.  
*Schools*—Infant Select School. 18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. Gervais Descarries, chaplain. Pupils, 68.  
St. André Academy. Boys, 50; Girls, 68. 4 Sisters of Providence.  
4 Elementary Schools. Boys, 42; Girls, 50.
- Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Aubry, P.P., Lucien Valois, curate. Rev. A. Ducharme, Military Chaplain.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 180.  
10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.  
3 Elementary Schools. Boys, 21; Girls, 23.
- Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. A. Cadot, P.P., Rev. Armand Fiset, curate.  
*Schools*—3 Brothers of Saint Gabriel. Boys, 82. 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Girls, 150.  
7 Elementary Schools. Boys, 109; Girls, 156.
- St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Augustin, Rev. Joseph E. Charbonneau, P.P.  
*Schools*—8. Boys, 119; Girls, 140.
- St. Basile Le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. Ernest Marsan, P.P.  
*Schools*—3. Boys, 59; Girls, 39.
- St. Benoît, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Benoît, Rev. Olivier Béliveau, P.P. Rev. J. O. Guimond, retired.  
*Schools*—13 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 158.  
7 Elementary Schools. Boys, 85; Girls, 59.
- St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. Wilfrid Fernet, P.P.  
*Schools*—Boys, 54; Girls, 75.
- St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. E. Plante, P.P.  
*Schools*—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 86.  
Brothers of St. Gabriel. Boys, 90.  
Elementary Schools. Girls, 23; Boys, 29.  
Villa Grand Coteau, Brothers of St. Gabriel, Rev. A. Sauriol, a.c.  
Juniorate Pupils, 75. Rev. Wilfrid Carbonneau, chaplain.
- St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. Siméon Morin, P.P.  
*Schools*—4. Boys, 55; Girls, 62.
- St. Christophe, Laval Co., Rev. Avila Derome, P.P.  
*Schools*—1 Elementary School. Pupils, Boys, 170; Girls, 211.  
Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
- St. Colomban, Deux-Montagnes Co. (French and English), Rev. Ludger Desjardins, P.P.  
*School*—1 Elementary School. Pupils, 10.
- St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. A. Cloutier, P.P.; Rev. Lucien Gagnon, curate.  
*Mission*—Delson.  
*Schools*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 142.  
Elementary Schools. Boys, 98; Girls, 113.
- Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., Rev. Israël Lachapelle, P.P. Rev. Donat Couvrette, retired.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 224.  
Elementary Schools, 4. Pupils, 157.
- St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. J. M. de Bray, P.P.  
*Schools*—Elementary Schools, 6. Pupils, 175.
- St. Elzéar de Laval, Laval Co., Rev. Omer Fleury, P.P.  
*Schools*—Boys, 40; Girls, 64.
- St. Eustache, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Villeneuve, P.P.; Rev. R. Joly, curate.  
*Schools*—Sacred Heart School. 7 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 188.  
8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 151.  
9 Elementary Schools. Boys, 125; Girls, 137.
- Mission*—Bélairbourg, Deux-Montagnes Co.
- St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. Léopold Olivier, P.P.  
*Schools*—4 Elementary Schools. Boys, 45; Girls, 65.
- Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. Ubald Labelle, P.P., Rev. Gaston Galarneau, curate.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 91.  
5 Elementary Schools. Pupils, Boys, 80; Girls, 92.  
16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 177.
- St. Hermas, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Leveillé, P.P.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 82.  
Elementary Schools. Boys, 58; Girls, 60.
- St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Médéric Barbeau, P.P.  
*School*—Elementary School. Pupils, Boys, 66; Girls, 53.
- St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. Parfait Michaud, P.P.  
*Schools*—18 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, Girls, 85; Boys, 82.  
6 Elementary Schools. Boys, 83; Girls, 88.
- St. Isidore de Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. A. Chaussé, P.P.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 155.  
Elementary Schools. Boys, 50; Girls, 41.
- St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. Eugène Laporte, P.P.  
*Schools*—Pupils, 161.
- St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Emile Dubois, P.P., Rev. P. Filion, Rev. F. X. Labonté, retired.  
*Schools*—5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 84.  
Elementary Schools—Pupils, 140.
- St. Jean, St. Jean Co., Ville St. Jean, cor. Longueuil and St. Charles sts., Rev. Edmond Coursol, P.P., Revs. Robert Brouillet, Gérard Hurtubise, curates.  
*Schools*—20 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.  
Commercial Academy for boys, 20 Lay teachers. Pupils, Boys, 525; Girls, 400.  
5 Elementary Schools. Boys, 46; Girls, 38.
- Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, De Salaberry st., Rev. P. Deziel Labrèche, P.P., Rev. Leo Lamarre, curate.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils—Boys, 273; Girls, 252.
- St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. C. Geoffrion, D.Ph., D.D.C., P.P., V.F., Revs. B. McLeod, Henri Dugal, Henri Gravel, Jean Bte. Deschenes, curates.

- Schools*—Academy and Normal School. 31 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 705. Rev. G. Thuot, chaplain.
- Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 80.
- 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 530. Rev. A. Duplessis, chaplain.
- 11 Elementary Schools. Boys and girls, 283.
- St. Josaphat, Chambly Co., Rev. H. Guay, P.P.
- School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 90.
- St. Joseph de Carillon, Argenteuil Co., One Father of the Holy Cross. Rev. Gervais Descarries, chaplain.
- School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 14; Girls, 17.
- St. Joseph du Lac, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Dufault, P.P.
- School*—4 Elementary Schools. Boys, 89; Girls, 93.
- St. Joseph, Mont Rolland, Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.
- Schools*—7 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 115; Girls, 130.
- Boys, 115; Girls, 117.
- Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P.
- School*—3 Elementary Schools. Boys, 87; Girls, 98.
- St. Julien, Argenteuil Co., Rev. Eugene Cloutier, P.P.
- School*—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 160.
- St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. A. Lessard, P.P., Rev. Antonin Legendre, curate.
- School*—St. Michael Academy for boys. 9 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 295.
- Boarding School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.
- St. Lambert Annexe, Notre Dame du Sacre Cœur, Rev. Napoleon Briere, P.P.
- School*—Elementary School. Pupils, 30.
- St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. Edouard Laurin, C.S.C., pastor. Rev. R. Crevier, C.S.C., C. Dolron, C.S.C., curates.
- Schools*—Baudet School. 10 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 314.
- 6 Elementary Schools. Pupils, 177.
- St. Alfred Academy, 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 415.
- Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours.
- St. Leonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. Emile Lambert, P.P.
- Schools*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, boys and girls, 93.
- 1 Elementary School. Boys, 26; Girls, 14.
- St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. Napoléon Labrosse, P.P.
- Schools*—Boys, 73; Girls, 92.
- Ste. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, P.P.
- Schools*—Boys, 58; Girls, 70.
- St. Marguerite, Lac Masson, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Eusèbe Gagnon, P.P.
- Schools*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 107.
- Elementary School—Pupils, 12.
- St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. J. C. Coursol, P.P., Rev. Arthur Begras, curate.
- Schools*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 118.
- 3 Elementary Schools—Boys, 52; Girls, 60.
- 19 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, girls, 175.
- St. Mathieu (La Tortue), Rev. E. Ferland, P.P.
- Schools*—Boys, 50; Girls, 72.
- St. Maxime, Chambly Co., Rev. A. Ecrément, P.P.
- Schools*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, boys and girls, 200.
- Elementary School. Boys, 10; Girls, 20.
- St. Maxime (L'Abord à Plouffe), Laval Co., Rev. Alexandre Champoux, P.P.
- 8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 140.
- St. Michel Archange, Napierville Co., Rev. Jos. Chevalier, P.P., Rev. Olier Vaillancourt, curate.
- Schools*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, boys and girls, 122.
- 4 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 185.
- Ste. Monique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. J. M. S. Clouthier, P.P.
- Schools*—Boys, 94; Girls, 62.
- St. Nazaire, Ville La Salle, Rev. Dollard Francoeur, O.M.I., P.P.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, Boys, 34; Girls, 31.
- St. Norbert, Val Morin, Rev. Eug. Thérien, P.P.
- Schools*—Elementary Schools. Pupils, 65.
- St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Arthur Berthiaume, P.P. Rev. C. Berthiaume, retired.
- Schools*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 65.
- Elementary Schools. Boys, 22; Girls, 25.
- St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. H. Lecourt, P.P.
- School*—Pupils, 240.
- St. Placide, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. Pierre Roy, P.P.
- Schools*—Boys, 50; Girls, 55.
- St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Mageau, P.P., Rev. Orphée Thouin, curate.
- Schools*—Commercial College. 10 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 248. Rev. E. Deserre, C.S.V., chaplain.
- Elementary Schools. Boys, 226; Girls, 238.
- 18 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 247.
- Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. U. Demers, P.P., Rev. Rémi Corbeil, curate.
- Schools*—5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 140.
- 17 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 200.
- Elementary Schools. Boys, 117; Girls, 111.
- St. Sauveur des Montagnes, Terrebonne Co., St. Sauveur, Rev. J. Eugene Gohier, P.P., Rev. Arthur Deschênes, D.Ph., D.Th., D.D.C.
- Schools*—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 100.
- Boys, 80; Girls, 75.
- Ste. Scholastique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Very Rev. Albert Boisseau, V.F., P.P., Rev. Eugène Hébert, curate, Rev. J. Gratton, a.c.
- Schools*—St. Ann's Academy. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 116.
- 11 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Pupils, 143.
- 9 Elementary Schools. Boys, 134; Girls, 104.
- St. Sophie, Terrebonne Co. (French and English). Rev. Victor Robert, P.P.
- Schools*—Boys, 102; Girls, 106.
- St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Euclide Dulude, P.P.
- Schools*—Boys, 41; Girls, 47.
- St. Théodose, Verchères Co., Rev. Amable Dorval, P.P.
- Schools*—Boys, 41; Girls, 38.
- Ste. Therese de Blainville, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Joseph B. Mignault, P.P., Revs. Edmond Labelle, Rosario Laurin, curates.
- Schools*—24 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.
- 21 Sisters of Providence. Orphans, 28. Kindergarten, 115 Pupils.
- 12 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 378.
- Elementary Schools. Boys and girls, 219.
- Notre-Dame-de-Laval; Bois-des-Fillons; attended from the Seminary of Saint Theresa.
- St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. Zotique Dubuc, P.P.
- Schools*—Boys, 31; Girls, 41.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. J. Hormisdas Lachapelle, P.P., Rev. Joachim Forest, curate;  
Revs. A. Pageau, C. Therien, chaplains.  
*School*—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, Girls, 152.  
Laval Commercial College. 12 Marist Brothers, Pupils, 280. Rev. Cuthbert Poirier, Chaplain.  
Kindergarten Sisters of Providence. Boys, 95.  
Elementary Schools. Pupils, 130.

**DIOCESAN SEMINARY.**

**MONTREAL.** *Seminary of Theology*, 2065 West Sherbrooke st.—Very Rev. E. Yelle, S.S., Ph.D., (Superior and Professor of Pastoral Theology); Revs. R. Lesieur, S.S. (Vice-Superior, Moral Theology and Canon Law); F. A. Duchain, S.S., D.D. (Moral Theology and Canon Law); B. M. Gattet, S.S., D.D. (Sacred Scripture and Liturgy); R. Allard, S.S., D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and of Church History); A. Allard, S.S. (Dogmatic Theology); Amedée Allard, S.S. (Procureur and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and of Church History); J. B. Desrosiers, S.S. (Moral Theology and Canon Law); R. Bissonnette, S.S. (Holy Scripture, French, and Master of Ceremonies); Auguste Ferland, S.S., D.D. (Dogmatic Theology); Adonias Ouimet, S.S. (Holy Scripture and Hebrew); Jean Boileau, S.S. (Moral Theology and Canon Law); Hormisdas Boudreau, S.S. (Dogmatic Theology); Yvon Charron, S.S. (Holy Scripture and Liturgy); Roland Duhamel, S.S., H. Gauthier, S.S., P.P. (Parochial Works); G. McShane, S.S., P.P. (Temporal Administration of Parishes); Very Rev. Canon A. Sylvestre (Parochial Civil Law). Students, 298.  
*Seminary of Philosophy*, 164 Côte des Neiges road.—Very Rev. Eugène Moreau, S.S. (Superior); Rev. Louis M. Lepoupon, S.S.; Revs. Hormisdas Gagnon, S.S. (Treasurer and Ceremoniar); François H. Dupret, S.S. (French); Pierre Dupaigne, S.S. (Physics and Chemistry); Emile Fillon, S.S., Ph.D. (Philosophy); G. Ferras, S.S. (Physics and Mathematics); R. de Boysson, S.S. (Mathematics); Ethelbert Thibault, S.S., D.Ph. (Philosophy); Adrien Berthiaume, S.S., D.Ph. (Philosophy). Students: Boarders, 145; Day Scholars, 32.  
*Canadian College at Rome*, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. J. Gregoire Bastien, S.S., Supr.; V. J. Robin (Procureur). Students, 42.

**UNIVERSITY.**

**MONTREAL UNIVERSITY** (*formerly Laval University, Montreal Branch*). Made independent of Laval in Feb., 1920. Rt. Rev. A. V. J. Piette, P.A., Rector; Canon Emile Chartier, Ph.D., LL.D., M.A., Litt. Lic., F.R.S.C., Vice-Rector; Rev. Edouard Montpetit, General Secretary.  
*Faculty of Theology*.—857 West Sherbrooke st. Professors, 22; Students, 308.  
*Faculty of Law*.—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 17; Students, 180.  
*Faculty of Medicine*.—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 112; Students, 207.  
*Faculty of Philosophy*.—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 8; Students, 279.  
*Faculty of Literature*.—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 11; Students, 292.  
*Faculty of Pure Science*.—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 24; Students, 103.  
*Faculty of Dentistry*.—1570 St. Hubert st. Professors, 26; Students, 63.  
*Faculty of Arts*.—(13 affiliated Classical Colleges, one of which for young ladies). Professors, 120; Students, 1585.  
*School of Veterinary Science*.—La Trappe (Co. Two-Mountains). Professors, 15; Students, 14.  
*School of Pharmacy*.—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 11; Students, 85.  
*School of Social Science, Political Economy and Journalism*.—1265 St. Denis st. Professors, 14; Students, 205.  
*Polytechnical School* (Civil Engineering and Industrial Chemistry).—1430 St. Denis st. Professors, 30; Students, 190.  
*School of Agriculture*.—La Trappe (Co. Two-Mountains). Professors, 25; Students, 130.  
*Higher Commercial School*.—399 Viger ave. Professors, 31; Students, 596.  
*School of Dietetics or Applied Social Hygiene*.—655 East De Montigny st. Professors, 18; Students, 17.  
*School of Optometry*.—1665 St. Andre st. Professors, 3. Students, 6.  
Connected with the University:  
a) School for Modern Teaching. Professors, 15; Students, 180.  
b) School of Church Music, with special section for the blind. Professors, 21; Students, 292, of whom 15 are blind.  
c) School of Drawing.  
d) School of Domestic Science. Professors, 29; Students, 200.  
e) Conservatory of Music. Professors, 25; Students, 300.  
f) School of Public Hygiene.  
g) School of Pedagogy. Professors, 33; Students, 1412.  
*Students Home*.—Rev. Lucien Pineault, D.Ph. Res., 381 East De Montigny st.  
In all—601 Professors; 6683 Students.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**MONTREAL.** *Montreal College*, 1931 West Sherbrooke st.—Revs. R. Neveu, S.S., D.Th. (Superior); F. Laliberte, S.S.; L. Dimberton, S.S. (Vice-Superior, Rhetoric); J. Simon, S.S. (Belles-Lettres); J. B. Porcher, S.S. (Belles-Lettres); D. Lalonde, S.S. (Rhetoric; Pref. of Studies); F. Puaux, S.S. (Belles-Lettres and Ceremoniar); D. Waddel, D.Ph., S.S. (Economie); H. Leclerc, S.S. (Belles-Lettres); H. Nadeau, S.S. (Versification); J. Perrin, S.S. (Pref. of Discipline); J. Bte. Vinet, S.S. (Versification); H. Robillard, S.S. (Pref. of Discipline, Junior Division); Conrad Bécotte, S.S.; Charles Provost, S.S. (Pref. of Discipline); Charles Racicot, S.S. (Method); Sylvie Gascon, S.S. (Syntax); Emile Tassé, S.S. (Elements); Antonio Dausereau, S.S. (Method); M. Baillargeon (Mathematics); U. Caumartin (Method); F. X. Archambault (English); R. Marien (Method); J. Colazza (History); P. Lafleur (Syntax); William Ryan, O. Bibeau, Joseph Hudon, A. Deschenes, L. Whelan, Euclide Sicotte, Donald Roy, Jean Demers, Ernest Guilbert. Boarders, 265. Day Scholars, 140.  
*Grasset College*, 5294 St. Denis.—Revs. Olivier Maurault, S.S. (Superior); Antoine Roy, S.S.; Emile Lépine, S.S. (Procureur); Onil Lesieur, S.S., Edgar Peltier, S.S., Aldéric Beaulac, S.S., Jean Langis, S.S., Jean Paul Laurence, Lucien Martinelli, Lucien Viau, professors. Day Scholars, 160.  
*Jacques-Cartier Normal School*, Student teachers (Men). 798 East Sherbrooke st.—Rev. L. J. A. Desrosiers (Principal); Revs. Eust. S. Maurice, Arsene Daunais, René Desrochers, Yves Laporte, professors. Lay Professors, 8; Students-Professors, 90.  
**L'ASSOMPTION, L'Assomption College**.—Very Rev. Canon Elisée Hébert, A.M., V.F. (Supr.); Very Rev. Canon Gédéon Vitalien Villeneuve, D.Th., Revs. Ernest Beauchamp (Director); Joseph Aldai Lamarche (Bursar); Henri Gates, A.M., Anastase Forget (Pref. of Studies); Augustin Gervais, François Xavier Tousignant, S. Pelletier (Economie); Pierre Gauthier, Donat Martineau, Georges Deslites, Ernest Turcot, A. Malo, P. Arrbour, P. Jarry, Antonio Thibeaudeau, Emilien Bérard, Emile Jarry, Achille Lachapelle, Hervé Beauchemin, Hector Bonin, Emile Cormier, Armand Dubreuil, Marcel Beaudry, Raoul Coulombe, Henri Forest, Hector Peltier, Blaise Pleau, Alphonse Trotter, Henri Bellemare, Jacques de Montigny, René Pelletier, Wilfrid Racette, Albert Caron, Edmond Gervais, Lucien Lemire, Gustave Bleau, Moïse Gervais, Paul Christin, Aristide Leonard, Leo Vaillancourt, Alexandre Vallée. Students, 362.  
**St. JEAN. College of Saint John**.—Revs. Armand Chaussé, V.F. (Superior); Ernest J. Labelle (Director); Jos. P. Dalpé (Procureur); Romain Boulé (Prefect of Studies); Emmanuel

Charlebois, A. Hamelin, A. Coallier, Sylvio Laporte, H. Gregoire, Leo Gauthier, Damase Roy, Alcide Gareau, Clodomir Breton, Ludovic Deslauriers, Adrien Moreau, A. J. Gareau, Wilfrid Charbonneau, Armand Hébert, Achille Beauséjour, Florent Bourgeault, Lucien Messier, Narcisse Bruneau, Etienne Lajeunesse, Antonio Rousseau, Paul Corbière, Romeo Lauzon, Jean Lequin, Roland Archambault, Paul Lapointe, Jean Moreau, Louis Ernest Provost, Bernard Barrette, Ls. de Gonzague Lajoie, Morand Nantel. Brothers of Christian Instruction, 3. Students, 302.

STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of Ste. Therese*.—Revs. Edmour Hébert, D.Th., D.D.C., D.Ph. (Superior); Henri Lecompte, Donat Godin (Procurator), Bruno Vezéau, Joseph Theoret (Pref. of Studies), Philippe Chartrand (Director); J. Limoges, P. Labelle, E. Vaillancourt, A. Cloutier, J. L. Chartrand, Gabriel Chartrand, Raoul Lanthier, Leopold Bazinet, Antoine St. Pierre, Albert Lemay, Donat Bourassa, Oscar Robitaille, Hubert Julien, Leopold Ladouceur, Georges Clément, Paul Contant, Philémon Desmarchais, Lionel Latour, Bernard Lefils, Jean Paul Maher, Adrien Robillard, Georges H. Robillard, Paul Bergeron, Antonin Campeau, Adéodat Chaumont, Hornidas Clément, Antonio Mondor, Louis Joseph Rodrigue, Ernest Vezéau, Romeo Lauzon. Students, 315.

SEMINARY OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, founded in 1925, Pont-Viau, Co. Laval, Very Rev. Canon J. A. Roch, D.D., D.D.C. (Superior); Revs. D. Chaumont, D.D., D.Ph., A. Lapierre, C. Rondeau, J. Geoffroy, D.D.C., Chs. Ed. Guilbault, E. Laroche, J. Roberge, D.D., E. Bérichon, L. Lomme, A. Paradis, E. Berger, A. Barbeau, E. Charest, E. Jasmin, V. Forcier, Arthur Quenneville, J. Bte. Michaud, Antonio Bonin, Nérée Turcotte, Léon Lacroix, Damase Bouchard, Emilien Massé, Harry Gill, Francis Lefebvre. Students, 32. 19 of these priests are missionaries in Moukden, Manchuria.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *Immaculate Conception Scholasticate* (Jesuit Scholasticate), 1885 Rachel East.—Rev. Adélar Dugré, S.J. (Rector and Prefect of Studies); Revs. Emile Godin, S.J. (Minister); Ernest Labelle, S.J. (Procurator); Charles Chaput, S.J.; E. Desjardins, S.J.; Théotime Couture, S.J.; Alphonse Daignault, S.J.; P. Bleau, S.J.; Pierre Fontanel, S.J.; J. B. Lalime, S.J.; Georges Lebel, S.J.; Jean Schmidt, S.J.; Louis Lande, S.J.; Edgar Colclough, S.J. (Dir. of A. C. J. C.); J. P. Archambault, S.J.; J. Waddel, S.J.; E. Gousie, S.J.; L. Lebel, S.J.; L. Richer, S.J.; Arsène Champagne, S.J.; Frederic Langevin, S.J.; L. Chagnon, S.J.; L. Teasdale, S.J.; J. Senay, S.J.; P. Chartier, S.J.; A. Deguire, S.J.; C. Drolet, S.J.; L. Lajore, S.J.; M. Lamarche, S.J.; R. Lagault, S.J.; A. L. Heureux, S.J.; J. Moore, S.J.; L. Pelland, S.J.; L. Pellegriue, S.J.; L. Primeau, S.J.; O. Primeau, S.J.; E. Reid, S.J.; G. Robitaille, S.J.; A. Tremblay, S.J. Scholastics, 100. Lay Brothers, S.J., 12.

*Bureau of Religious and Social Works*, 1961 East Rachel st.—(1) Central Office of Apostleship of Prayer. (2) Office of the Federation of the French Leagues of the Sacred Heart for men. (3) Headquarters of L'Ecole Sociale Populaire. (4) Office of L'Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Canadienne-Française. (5) Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart; Messenger Canadien du Sacré Coeur. (6) Parochial Monthly Bulletins for 115 parishes are published at this bureau.

*Apostolic School for Foreign Missions*.—Revs. A. Faneau, S.J., E. Muller, S.J., J. B. Sauvé, S.J. Scholastics, 2. Lay Brothers, 4. Pupils, 110. Corner Bellechasse and 6th ave. Pupils, 22.

*Provincial's Residence* (French Province), 1130 Bleury st.—Very Rev. F. X. Bellavance, S.J., Prov. Revs. Emille Papillon, S.J. (Socius), J. Lalonde, S.J. (Proc.) 1 Coadjutor Brother.

*St. Mary's College*, 1180 Bleury st.—Rev. Joseph Carrière, S.J. (Rector); Rev. Edouard Roy, S.J. (Minister); Revs. A. Monet, S.J. (Bursar); L. Vanier, S.J. (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); J. Allaire, S.J., S. Bellavance, S.J., F. Descoteaux, S.J., J. A. Desjardins, S.J., P. Fontaine, S.J.; A. Melançon, S.J., E. Proulx, S.J., J. Lalonde, S.J., A. Frenette, S.J., T. Hudon, S.J., H. Lefebvre, S.J., E. Ouimet, S.J., L. Sigouin, S.J., G. Féré, S.J. Jesuit Scholastics, 8; Coadjutor Brothers, 10. Students, Day Scholars, 475.

*Brebeuf College*, Ste. Catharine road, Outremont.—Rev. J. d'Orsonnens, S.J. (Rector); Revs. A. Sansoucy, S.J. (Minister); Rev. B. Déchéne, S.J. (Procurator); Rev. J. Paré S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Revs. P. Desjardins, S.J., A. Delisle, S.J., T. Filiatrault, S.J., A. Gauthier, S.J., M. Beaupré, S.J., G. Brunet, S.J., Alph. Gauthier, S.J., J. T. Rousseau, S.J., E. Tourangeau, S.J., E. Lecompte, S.J., G. Longpré, S.J., C. Richart, S.J. Scholastics, 8; Coadjutor Brothers, 11. Boarders, 552.

*Loyola College and High School* (Upper Canada Province), Sherbrooke St. West, Notre Dame de Grace.—Rev. Erle G. Bartlett, S.J. (Superior). Board of Trustees: Rev. Erle G. Bartlett, S.J. (Rector); Revs. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J. (Dean, Prefect of Studies); Raymond G. Cloran, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Francis Joseph McDonald, S.J. (Bursar); Francis Boyle, S.J.; John MacDonald, S.J. (Chaplain). College Department: Revs. Francis J. Downes, S.J. (Classics, English, Mathematics); Leo Nelligan, S.J. (Classics, English); Thomas I. Gasson, S.J. (Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Sociology, Economics); Erle G. Bartlett, S.J. (Political Science); Wm. Bryan, S.J. (Physics, French); William H. Atherton, Ph.D., Litt.D., LL.D. (History); Eustace Ormond Brown (History); J. L. Quinn, B.A.M.Sc. (Chemistry, Zoology, Geology); Francis J. Hurley, B.A., M.A. (Mathematics); Captain E. P. O'Brien (Officer commanding C.T.O.C.); J. Leo Mason, B.A., M.D. (College Physician); J. C. Wickam, B.A.M.D. (College Physician); Donald A. Hington, M.D., F.R.S.C.E. (College Surgeon); H. A. Devitt (Registrar). Jesuit Scholastics, 6; Lay Brothers, 4.

*High School Department*.—Revs. Raphaël Kennedy, S.J.; John Holland, S.J.; Paul Brennan, S.J.; Hector Daly, S.J.; W. Kelly, S.J.; A. Deslauriers, S.J.; Francis Boyle, S.J.; Gerald Lahey, S.J.; Henry F. Smeaton, S.J.; T. M. Lynch, B.A., M.A.; J. W. McGrath; Eustace Ormond Brown (Music); Major John Long (Physical Training); Captain Thomas Murtagh (Physical Training); Revs. John F. Cox, S.J. (Missionary); John Holland, S.J. (Moderator Retreat Association); Raphael Kennedy, S.J. (Chaplain Catholic Sailors' Club). Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 425.

*St. Joseph's Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Jesuit Fathers*, 1216 Perras st.—Rev. L. Bégin, S.J. (Rector); Rev. G. Leclaire, S.J. (Master of Novices); Revs. W. Ménard, S.J., E. Lessard, S.J., A. Primeau, S.J., B. Brouillet, S.J., V. Colozza, S.J., O. Lacouture, S.J. Scholastics, 44; Coadjutor Brothers, 8; Novices Coadjutor Brothers, 12.

*Ste. Croix College*, Classical Course.—Rev. H. Morin, C.S.C. (Superior); Rev. Jean de Montigny, C.S.C., Rev. P. E. Beaudoin, C.S.C. Students, 40.

*House and Scrappic College of the Franciscan Fathers*, 2010 Dorchester st. West.—Rev. Ambroise, O.F.M. (Prov. Minister); Rev. Simon Joseph, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Jean Joseph Deguire, O.F.M., Rev. Martin, O.F.M. (Definitior); Rev. Marcel-Marie, O.F.M. (Vicar); Revs. Elphège Joseph Morin, O.F.M., Marie Joseph, O.F.M., Bruno, O.F.M., Hugolin, O.F.M., Vinteur, O.F.M., Germain Marie, O.F.M., Jean Marie, O.F.M., Ludovic, O.F.M., Bertrand, O.F.M., Siméon, O.F.M., Bernardin, O.F.M., Louis Marie, O.F.M., Gaston, O.F.M., Cyrille, O.F.M., Placide Joseph, O.F.M. 12 Lay Brothers.

*Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers*, Rosemont blvd.—Rev. Arthur, O.F.M. (Guardian); Rev. Georges Albert, O.F.M. (Definitior); Rev. Justinion, O.F.M. (Vicar); Rev. Marie-Antoine, O.F.M., Revs. Marie-Albert, O.F.M., Adrien, O.F.M., Jérôme, O.F.M., Zénon, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 13; Students, 35.

*House of the Eudist Fathers*, 120 Sherbrooke West.—Very Rev. Charles Lebrun, C.J.M. (Prov.); Revs. Joseph Nio, C.J.M., E. Bouter, C.J.M., Alexandre Braud, C.J.M., Armand Guillemín, C.J.M., Camille Le Doré, C.J.M., Olivier Le Fer de la Mothe, C.J.M., Pierre Le Bellégo, C.J.M., Marcel Lagrée, C.J.M., Alfred Léger, C.J.M., Jovita Doucet, C.J.M.

*Library*, 984 Cote st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Oswald, Procurator of the District and Dir. of the residence. Brothers, 7.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

- Mt. St. Louis Institute*, 244 Sherbrooke st., E.—Boarding School. 53 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. C. J. Beaudin, D.Ph., chaplain. Pupils, 240.
- St. Lawrence Boarding School*, 996 Cote st.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 163. The Brothers of the Christian Schools have the direction of 14 other schools and academies in the city of Montreal, with 207 Brothers.
- House of Studies for the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*—Brother Albertus, director, 2240 Fullum st. They are in charge of 9 schools and academies in the city of Montreal, with 99 Brothers.
- The Marist Brothers are in charge of 6 schools and academies in the city of Montreal, with 79 Brothers.
- The Brothers of the Christian Instruction are in charge of 8 schools and academies in the city of Montreal, with 105 Brothers.
- Provincial House of the Brothers of St. Gabriel*, 711 Blvd. Gouin East.—Brother Elzéar, Provincial; Brother Barthélemy, Procurator; Rev. Honoré Primeau, chaplain. Brothers, 23.
- Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel*, 940 Taché st.—Bro. Sylvère, Director; Bro. Benoit d'Aniane, Master of Novices. Brothers, 11; Scholastics, 23; Novices, 38; Postulants, 21.
- Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul*, 211 Lagauchetière st., West.—Working boys' home. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 90 Apprentices receive their board, instruction and protection.
- St. Arsene's Orphanage*, 7321 Christopher Columbus st., Villeray.—25 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Tharcisius, Dir. Orphans, 400. Rev. Hector Quesnel, chaplain. Res., 7320 Christopher Columbus st.
- The Brothers of St. Gabriel are in charge of three other schools and academies in the city of Montreal with 51 Brothers.
- Provincial House of the Clerics of St. Viateur*, 1145 West St. Viateur st., Outremont.—Very Rev. Jos. Latour, C.S.V. (Provincial); Revs. Alph. de Grandpre, C.S.V. (Asst. Prov.); Bro. L. A. Levasseur, C.S.V. (Procurator); Bro. L. O. Jalbert, C.S.V. (Asst. Proc.); Bro. W. F. Coderre, C.S.V. (Director of Studies). 9 Clerics of St. Viateur.
- Scholasticate and Normal Institute of Clerics of St. Viateur*, 1145 West St. Viateur st., Outremont.—Rev. M. Robert, C.S.V., Dir.; Revs. L. P. Fafard, C.S.V., P. Quesnel, C.S.V. (Profs.). Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 34.
- Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes*, 7400 Blvd. St. Laurent.—38 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., Dir., Rev. L. Pagé, C.S.V., asst., Rev. G. Dumas, C.S.V., Rev. J. Paquin, C.S.V. Pupils, 238.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Bordeaux Ward, 6250 Bois de Boulogne ave.—Rev. H. Hamelin, C.S.V., Chaplain. 5 Clerics of St. Viateur. They are in charge of 7 other schools and academies with 75 Brothers, in the city of Montreal.
- Provincial House of the Brothers of Charity*, 4140 Notre Dame st., East Mercier Ward.—Bro. Magnile, provincial. Brothers, 42.
- St. Benedict of Joseph-Labre Asylum, Brothers of Charity*, Mercier Ward, 8050 Notre Dame East.—Brothers, 42. Bro. Delphin, Dir. Patients, 125. Rev. Paul Emile Coursol, chaplain.
- Reformatory School*, 361 East De Montigny st.—For Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec. 34 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Frémond, Dir. Rev. Ed. Lacroix, D.Ph., chaplain. Pupils, 365.
- Curateau School*.—4 Brothers of Charity.
- Notre Dame College* (Notre Dame des Neiges), Notre Dame de Grâce Ward. Provincial House of the Fathers of Holy Cross.—Rev. A. Charron, C.S.C., Provincial; Rev. L. E. Geoffrion, C.S.C., Supr.; Revs. A. Montplaisir, C.S.C., F. X. Beaulieu, C.S.C., H. Lapointe, C.S.C. Religious teachers, 44. Students, 430.
- St. Joseph's Residence* (Notre Dame des Neiges).—Revs. J. A. Clement, C.S.C. (sup. and asst. prov.), Elphège Hébert, C.S.C., Arthur Théoret, C.S.C., Emile Deguire, C.S.C., J. M. Plouffe, C.S.C., H. Courtemanche, C.S.C., D. Boyer, C.S.C., E. Labonte, C.S.C. Religious, 5.
- St. Joseph's House*, Rev. Thomas Boylan, C.S.C., chaplain. Brothers, 8.
- The Brothers of Holy Cross are in charge of four schools in the city of Montreal with 43 Brothers.
- Provincial Infirmary*.—Fathers of Holy Cross. Rev. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C., Sup.; Revs. N. Papineau, C.S.C., P. Dufour, C.S.C., A. McDougall, C.S.C., A. Desrochers, C.S.C. Brothers, 8.
- St. Joseph's Scholasticate*, Notre Dame de Grâce Ward.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Bro. Leopold, Supr. Assistant Professors, 5; Religious, 25.
- Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Patronage Jean Le Provost, for boys, 5707 St. Dominique st.—Rev. F. X. Rochette, S.V.P., Rev. Henri McLeod, S.V.P. Lay Brothers, 2.
- Catholic High School*, 3465 Durocher st. 9 Presentation Brothers of Ireland. Pupils, 150.
- Refuge de la Merci*, 459 St. Paul st. East.—3 Brothers of St. Jean de Dieu. 3 Novices. 110 sick and poor people. Rev. Wilfrid Labrosse, professor at the University of Montreal.
- ANORD A. PLOUFFE**, *Villa St. Martin*.—(For Laymen's Retreats.) Rev. O. Péloquin, S.J. (Supr. and Dir. of Retreats; Revs. F. Laurendeau, S.J., G. Mongeau, S.J., R. Vandandaigue, S.J., D. Roy, S.J. Lay Brothers, 5.
- BOUCHERVILLE**, *Sacred Heart Commercial College*.—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 189.
- CARILLON**, *Fathers of Holy Cross*.—Rev. A. Girard, C.S.C. Religious, 4.
- CHARLEMAGNE**, *Novitiate of the Priests of Saint Mary*.—Rev. Emile Despins, P.S.M., Master of Novices; Rev. Antonio Desrochers, P.S.M., Socius. Novices, 5.
- CHAMBLEY**.—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boys, 72.
- Juniorate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Rev. Victor Jodoin, O.M.I. (Supr.). Revs. Oscar Sylvain, O.M.I., Félix Massé, O.M.I., Roméo Juneau, O.M.I., Adrien Le Pailleur, O.M.I., Gabriel Morvan, O.M.I., V. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Wilbrod Laberge, O.M.I., Alp. Tessier, O.M.I., Henri Roy, O.M.I., Jean Leduc, O.M.I., Paul E. Vanier, O.M.I., Albert Goyer, O.M.I. Juniorists, 125. 7 Lay Brothers. Lay Brothers Postulants, 12.
- DORVAL**, (La Présentation) *Mission House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary*.—Very Rev. Th. Ronsin, S.M.M., prov.; Rev. Eug. Peigné, S.M.M. (superior); Rev. Joseph Bidet, S.M.M., pastor. Revs. Joseph Connan, S.M.M., Jules Maitreau, S.M.M., E. Crochetière, S.M.M., L. Cossette, S.M.M., V. Devy, S.M.M., L. M. Cyr, S.M.M., missionaries. Lay Brothers, 2. 5 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Boys, 110.
- LACHINE**, *Novitiate of Notre Dame des Anges*.—Rev. G. Charlebois, O.M.I. (Supr. and Master of Novices); Rev. Dollard Francoeur, O.M.I., Rev. Peter Pepin, O.M.I., R. Germain Dandeneau, O.M.I., Alcide Moreau, O.M.I. Scholastics, 52; Lay Brothers, 20.
- Academy*.—19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 850.
- LACHUTE**, 6 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 217.
- LAPRAIRIE**, *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction*.—Rev. A. Giguère, chaplain; Bro. Denis-Antoine, provincial; Bro. André-Marie, Master of Novices. Brothers, 55; Novices, 88; Postulants, 30. *Academy*.—6 Brothers. Pupils, 225.
- L'ASSOMPTION**.—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 135.
- LA TRAPPE**, P. Q. *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac*.—Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Pacôme Gaboury, O.C.S.O., Abbot; Rev. Marie, O.C.S.O., prior; Rev. Zacharie, O.C.S.O., sub-prior; Revs. Joseph, O.C.S.O., Antonin, O.C.S.O., Michael, O.C.S.O., Benoit Joseph, O.C.S.O., Donat, O.C.S.O., Ephrem, O.C.S.O., Glidas, O.C.S.O., Guillaume, O.C.S.O., Arthur, O.C.S.O., Adelaar, O.C.S.O., Alfred, O.C.S.O., Francis de Sales, O.C.S.O., Basile, O.C.S.O., Achille, O.C.S.O., Amédée, O.C.S.O., Charles, O.C.S.O., Odilon, O.C.S.O., Emilien, O.C.S.O., François Xavier, O.C.S.O., Deodat, O.C.S.O., Paul de la Croix, O.C.S.O., Thomas, O.C.S.O., Albert, O.C.S.O., Raoul, O.C.S.O., Cyrille, O.C.S.O., Marc, O.C.S.O., Olivier, O.C.S.O., Georges, O.C.S.O., Armand, O.C.S.O., Hector, O.C.S.O., Marc, O.C.S.O., Norbert, O.C.S.O., Adrien, O.C.S.O., Sersaphin, O.C.S.O., Alberic, O.C.S.O., Bernard, O.C.S.O., Victor, O.C.S.O. Religious, 58; Lay Brothers, 48; Novices, 18; Postulants, 3.

- Agricultural Institute.**—Conducted by the Trappist Fathers. Revs. Leopold, O.C.S.O. (Dir.); Yves, O.C.S.O. (Secretary); Leonard, O.C.S.O., Louis-Marie, O.C.S.O., Honoré, O.C.S.O., Maur, O.C.S.O., Professors; Ambroise, O.C.S.O. (Procurator); Victor, O.C.S.O., Eugene, O.C.S.O. Lay Brothers, 4; Professors, 9. Pupils, 150.
- LAVAL DES RAPIDES.** *Mt. de la Salle District and Provincial House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate, Scholasticate and Juniorate.*—Bro. Martial-Paulin, visitor for Montreal District; Bro. Gemel Martyr, Dir.-Gen. Brothers, 61; Scholastics, 27; Novices, 89; Juvenists, 273. Rev. L. M. Borrel, chaplain; Res., Laval des Rapides, Laval Co., P.2.
- LONGUEUIL.** *College of the Sacred Heart.*—22 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 495.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of the Presentation Brothers of Ireland.*—Bro. Casimir. They are in charge of 2 schools in the city of Montreal. Prov. Novices, 10; Postulants, 8.
- OKA.** 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 90.
- POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES.** *Academy Roussin.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 18 Brothers. Pupils, 240. Rev. Charles de Lamirande, chaplain.
- Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine), attended by Capuchin Fathers.*—Rev. Urbain, O.M.Cap. (Vicar Provincial); Rev. Flavien, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Revs. Alexis, O.M.Cap., Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Honoré, O.M.Cap., Venance, O.M.Cap., Louis, O.M.Cap., Victor, O.M.Cap., Rodolphe, O.M.Cap., Dominique, O.M.Cap. (Professors). Scholastics, 21; Lay Brothers, 7.
- STE. ANNE DES PLAINES.** *Academy.*—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 82.
- STE. ANNE DE BELLEVUE.** 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. School, Pupils, 180.
- ST. BRUNO.** *Form.*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. A. Sauriol, a.c., chaplain. Juniorate, Rev. Wilfrid Carbonneau, chaplain. Juniorists and Postulants, 76.
- ST. EUSTACHE.** 7 Clerics of St. Viateur. Boys, 188.
- STE. GENEVIEVE.** *Novitiate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. Jos. Métivier, C.S.C. (Director and Master of Novices); Rev. A. Hudon, C.S.C. Brothers, 3; Novices, 42.
- Academy.*—4 Brothers of Holy Cross. Pupils, 91.
- ST. JEROME.** *College of the Sacred Heart.*—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. A. Duplessis, chaplain. Pupils, 530.
- ST. LAMBERT.** 9 Clerics of St. Viateur. Boys, 295.
- ST. LAURENT.** *College of Saint Laurent.*—Classical and Commercial Courses. Rev. Albert Cousineau, C.S.C. (Superior and Pref. of Studies); Rev. L. Lapalme, C.S.C. (Asst. Sup.); Rev. R. Boileau, C.S.C. (Asst. Prefect of Studies); Rev. O. Gagnon, C.S.C. (Pref. of Discipline); Rev. Ulric Perrier, C.S.C. (Econome); Revs. H. Morin, C.S.C., G. Bruneau, C.S.C., Brother Alexis, C.S.C. (Treas.); Revs. E. Guertin, C.S.C., J. Chauvin, C.S.C., A. Crevier, C.S.C., J. Barbeau, C.S.C., H. Trudeau, C.S.C., Ernest Perrier, C.S.C., E. Gagnon, C.S.C., L. Parent, C.S.C., R. Bergeron, C.S.C., L. Morin, C.S.C., Arthur Cousineau, C.S.C., A. Lavalée, C.S.C., L. Sauvé, C.S.C., A. Bleau, C.S.C., R. Vincelette, C.S.C., P. E. Beaudoin, C.S.C. Students, 600; Day Brothers, 300; Lay Scholars, 75.
- Seminary of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. Jules Poitras, C.S.C. (Superior); Rev. J. Beaudry, C.S.C. (Spiritual Director); Rev. P. Benoit, C.S.C., Rev. Hospice Rivest, C.S.C., Professors. Students, 120.
- Beaudet School.*—10 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 314.
- ST. MARTIN.** 4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Boys, 118.
- ST. REMI.** *Commercial College.*—10 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. P. Daignault, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. E. Deserre, C.S.V., chaplain. Students, 248.
- STE. ROSE.** 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Boys, 140.
- STE. SCHOLASTIQUE.** 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boys, 116.
- STE. THERESE.** 12 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Boys, 378.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.** *Laval College.*—24 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Boarders, 240. Day Pupils, 30.
- TERREBONNE.** *St. Louis' Commercial College.*—14 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. H. Lefebvre (director); Rev. Napoleon Laurence, C.S.V., chaplain. Students, 338.
- St. Tharcisius Sacerdotal School and Juniorate.*—Rev. E. Laneuville, S.S.S. (Rector); Revs. E. Rheault, S.S.S., Elol Morissette, S.S.S., J. M. Bergeron, S.S.S., A. Lanole, S.S.S., G. Emilien Poirier, S.S.S., Philippe Mercier, S.S.S., W. Boissonnault, S.S.S. Brothers, 3; Juvenists, 60; Scholastic, 1.
- VARENNES.** *St. Paul's College.*—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 160. Rev. A. Fournier, chaplain.
- VERCHÈRES.** *Academy.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Boys, 79.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame,* 3040 Sherbrooke West.—Mother Marie du Cénacle, Supr. General. Rev. H. Guibert, S.S., chaplain; Rev. F. Lelandais (asst. chaplain). Religious in Motherhouse, 303; Novices, 156; Postulants, 83.
- School of Pedagogy and Marguerite Bourgeois Ladies College,* 4873 Avenue Westmount.—(Affiliated with Laval University).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Professors, 24; Sisters, 16. Pupils, 1529. Rev. Agis Choquette, chaplain.
- Business College,* 3040 Sherbrooke West.—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 340.
- School of Domestic Science,* 1520 Atwater st.—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Jacques-Cartier Normal School,* 2330 Sherbrooke st. West.—Student Teachers (Women), 136. 17 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. Phil. Lajoie, S.S., chaplain.
- Notre Dame des Ecoles,* 2330 Sherbrooke West.—(Training Classes). 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Villa Maria Convent (Monklands),* Select Boarding School, 529 Decary ave.—42 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 215. Rev. Etienne Pépin, chaplain. Res., 605 St. Anthony rd.
- Mount St. Mary.*—English and French, 1000 Guy st.—34 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 148; Day Scholars, 72. Rev. Georges Thuot, chaplain. A school of Domestic Science is connected herewith.
- Sainte Catherine,* 2380 St. Catherine, East.—Boarding School. 41 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 207; Day Scholars, 750.
- St. Paul's Academy,* 11 Côte St. Antoine, Westmount.—Boarding School. 19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.
- Notre Dame du Saint Rosaire Boarding School,* 1604 Church st.—12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders and Day Scholars, 165.
- Juniorate of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.*—701 Avenue Clermont.
- Jeanne-Leber School,* 740 Wellington st.—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 410. A School of Domestic Science is connected herewith.
- Industrial School,* 701 Clermont ave.—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- St. Paul's Island (Farm),* Verdun.—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. Camille Rochon, chaplain.
- Point St. Charles (Farm),* Fortune st.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Notre Dame de Grace (Farm).*—25 Sisters of Notre Dame. The sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame have the direction of 29 other schools and academies in the city of Montreal with 368 Sisters and 12,029 girls.
- Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph.* Pine ave. cor. St. Urbain st.—Under the direction of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph and Novitiate, Rev. A. A. Larue, and two Rev. Sulpician Fathers, chaplains. Professed Nuns, 128; Novices, 4; Postulants, 8. Patients treated in the Hospital, 6115;



ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL

in the Out Patient Department, 7,973. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage* and a *Training School* for Nurses.

*St. Mary's Memorial Hospital*, 905 Dorchester st., West.—Under the direction of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Rev. Franciscan Father, chaplain. Professed Nuns, 3. Postulant, 1.

*General Hospital. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)*, 1190 Guy st.—Mother M. Dugas, Supr. General. Religious, 221; Novices, 95; Postulants, 40; Pupils, 78. Old people, 195; Kindergarten, 60. Connected with Motherhouse is a *School of Domestic Science*. Pupils, 78. Rev. J. A. Lavigne, a.c. Rev. Arthur Paiement. Two Rev. Sulpician Fathers, chaplains.

*School of Domestic Science*.—Pupils, 78.

*St. Patrick's Asylum*, St. Catherine road, West Côte des Neiges.—For Irish orphans, boys and girls. 18 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 215. Rev. John L. O'Rourke, visitor of the schools and chaplain.

*Hospice St. Joseph*, 744 Cathedral st., Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 13. *Domestic Science School*. Pupils, 93.

*St. Bridget's Home* for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 West Lagachetière st.—13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Old People, 109.

*The Killarney Working Girls Home*, 499 West Lagachetière st.—3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), in charge. Inmates, 54.

*Ste. Cunegonde's Asylum*, 733 Albert st.—25 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 251; in Kindergarten, 240; Invalids, 121. Rev. A. Dionne, chaplain.

*Nazareth Asylum for the Blind and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)*, 95 West St. Catherine st.—Sisters, 29; 133 blind pupils. Sulpician Father, chaplain.

*Ophthalmic Institute*.—6 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 657.

*Hospice St. Antoine de Bon Secours*, 420 St. Paul st.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Old People, 86. School—56 Pupils.

*St. Louis Orphan Asylum*.—Orphans, 205. 13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

*St. Henry's Orphan Asylum*, 763 College st.—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 28. School—340 in Kindergarten.

*Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School*, 1 Richmond square.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphan girls, 125; in Kindergarten, 164.

*Notre Dame Hospital*, 1560 Sherbrooke st. East.—32 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 6214. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain. *Training School* for Nurses. Pupils, 74.

*St. Paul's Hospital, contagious diseases*, 2210 Maisonneuve st.—20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 2688; Nurses, 18. Rev. N. Dubois, chaplain.

*Patronage d'Youville*, 101 West Lagachetière st.—Home for working girls and servants. 7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 88.

*Sault-au-Récollet, Montreal, Provincial House, Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart*.—Sisters and Novices, 82. Mother Clapin, Supr. Prov. Girls, 60. 110 Day Pupils. Rev. Thomas Handfield, chaplain.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 3635 Atwater ave. Religious, 73; Pupils, 180; Night School Pupils, 280. Also *St. Joseph's School for girls*. Pupils, 80. Rev. Roméo Caille, chaplain.

*Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence*, 2311 Sainte-Catherine st., East.—Mother Amarine, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 198; Novices, 110; Postulants, 90. The Sisters visit annually about 60,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an Asylum for children. Children, 489. Rev. Joseph Fortin, chaplain.

*Gamelin Asylum*, 1440 Dufresne st., East.—43 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Old People 229. Rev. Roméo Mercure, chaplain.

*Providence Asylum*, 551 Ste. Catherine st., East.—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Religious, 121; Orphans, 49; Old people of both sexes, 134. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary and Depository for the poor. Connected with Asylum is the Bruchesi Institute (1464 St. Hubert st.). Anti-tuberculosis Dispensary. Patients, 2608. Sulpician Father, chaplain.

*Asylum for Deaf-Mutes*, 3725 St. Denis st.—122 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 28 deaf-mute Sisters. Postulants, 7; deaf-mutes, 318; poor people, 22; boarders, 48. In *Kindergarten*, pupils, 258. Revs. S. Girard, T. Paquette, chaplains.

*St. Alexis Orphan Asylum*, 1469 St. Denis st.—22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 108. Connected with the Asylum is a *School and Kindergarten*. Children in Kindergarten, 275.

*Sacred Heart Hospital*, Notre-Dame-des-Anges, Cartierville.—109 Sisters of Providence. Rev. H. Lachapelle, chaplain; Rev. Abraham Falardeau, asst. chaplain. Rev. Léandre Lacombe. Patients, 500.

*St. Vincent de Paul Asylum*, 980 Visitation st., asylum for little children.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Lay teachers, 5. Day scholars, 336. Connected with Asylum is an *Orphanage* for girls. Orphans, 63.

*House of Providence and Kindergarten*, 5001 St. Dominique.—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 518; Boarders, 128; Poor people, 6.

*Hospice de la Providence*, 1691 Pie IX ave.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 27; Poor People, 30. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home. Rev. R. Peltier, chaplain.

*Hospice Auclair*, 4220 Henri Julien ave.—34 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 10; Poor, 72; Orphans, 101. Rev. C. Berthiaume, a.c.

*Hospice Bourget*, 2200 East Ontario st.—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60; Poor People, 19. Kindergarten Pupils, 207.

*Kindergarten and Asylum*, 605 Descarries ave.—Opened in June, 1926. 20 Sisters of Providence. 130 Orphans.

*House of Providence*, 4078 Delorimier st.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 20. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their own homes. Kindergarten, 222 Pupils.

*House of Providence*, 287 Eleanor st.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor people, 26. Dispensary, asylum for little children, 285. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.

*Hôpital de la Providence*, 5414 Notre Dame st. E.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence; Sick People, 80. Rev. E. Meilleur, chaplain.

*House of Providence*, 139 Le Pailleur st.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence—Maternal School. Orphans, 108. Visits are made to sick and poor.

*Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 1430 Boulevard Mont-Royal, Outremont.—Mother Marie Odilon, Supr. General. Religious, 254; Novices, 270; Postulants, 196. Rev. O. Gibeault, D.Ph., D.D., chaplain.

*Saint Nom de Marie Boarding School*, 3587 Notre Dame st., East, Hochelaga.—Sisters, 81; Pupils, 222. Rev. J. Melançon.

*Boarding School St. Nom de Marie*, 628 St. Catherine st., Outremont.—37 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 292. Albert Pineault, chaplain.

*Kindergarten, Mount Jesus-Mary*, 1420 Blvd. Mount Royal.—18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 90.

*Academy Mary-Rose Boarding School and Provincial House*, 310 Rachel st., East.—34 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 400.

*Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 801 Cherrier st.—17 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 362.

*Convent of Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 1892 Mt. Royal ave.—44 Sisters. Pupils, 400.

*Convent of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin*, 2079 St. Germain st.—Sisters, 17. Pupils, 1335.

*St. Emilie's Academy*, 4837 Adam st., Provincial House and Boarding School.—20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.

The Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary have the direction of 23 other schools and academies in the city of Montreal with 315 Sisters and more than 15,000 girls.

*Provincial House*, 2450 St. Antoine st.—31 Sisters of St. Ann. The Sisters of St. Ann have the direction of 14 other schools and academies in the city of Montreal with 269 sisters and more than 9,000 pupils.

*Boarding School, St. Angele*, 2450 St. Antoine st.—30 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 225.

*Boarding School, Angel Guardian*, 4025 St. James st.—28 Sisters of St. Ann. Girls, 198.

*School of Domestic Science*.

*Notre Dame des Victoires Academy*, 709 Louis Veuillot st.—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 390.

*Provincial Monastery and House of the Good Shepherd*, 104 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 132; Novices, 47; Postulants, 12.

Connected with the Monastery are a *Magdalen Asylum, Home for Penitents, Reformatory School for Girls and Ladies' Retreat*. Inmates, 251. Sanatorium for Ladies, 20. Mother Mary of St. Ferdinand, Supr. Prov. Rev. Joseph Nio, C.J.M. Rev. Jovite Doucet, C.J.M.

*Sainte-Marie Asylum of the Good Shepherd*, 1730 Fullum st.—80 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Prisoners, 60; Penitents, 150. Rev. Alexandre Braud, C.J.M., chaplain.

*Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga*, 331 East Sherbrooke st.—40 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 248. Rev. Joseph Nio, C.J.M., chaplain.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Misericorde*, 890 Dorchester st., East.—Sisters, 94; Novices, 21; Postulants, 10. Mother St. Aimé, Supr. General. Sister St. Madeleine de Pazzi, Local Superior. Rev. J. M. Boyon, O.M.I., chaplain. Under the direction of the Sisters of Misericorde. 69 Magdalenes, 15 Daughters of St. Margaret. The Sisters conduct: *Catholic Maternity and Infants' Home*, 890 Dorchester st., East. Patients received, 612; Infants, 4431. *Misericorde General Hospital for Women*, 121 St. Hubert st. Patients during year, 2431. *Training School for Nurses*. 52 Student Nurses, 2 Graduate Supervisors.

*Sault-au-Récollet*, Montreal—Maison St. Janvier. *Orphan's Home and Foundlings*.—Sister S. Raphael, Sup. 14 Sisters of Misericorde. Children, 135. Rev. J. H. Collin, retired.

*Cartierville*—House of the Sisters of Misericorde.

*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Institute of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*, 2333 West Sherbrooke st.—Mother Marie Pauline, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 149; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4. Rev. Sulpician Father, chaplain.

*Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*, 1235 N. D. de Lourdes st.—Sisters, 32.

*Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.—24 Sisters in Charge of household dept. Grand Seminary.

*Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.—Our Lady of Lourdes, Sisters, 27.

*Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.—5 Sisters in charge of Notre Dame Seminary.

*House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 1035 des Seigneurs st.—Religious, 18; Postulants, 2. Old People, 210. Rev. Franciscan Father, chaplain.

*Cartierville*—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

The Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors have the direction of 18 schools and academies in the city of Montreal with 262 Sisters and more than 8,000 girls.

*Farm*, 14 West Côte des Neiges Road.—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

*Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception; School for Italian Children*, 2808 Drolet st.—Sisters, 13; Pupils, 661.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—Archbishop's Palace, 980 West Lagauchetière st. 12 Sisters in charge of the Sacristy and Household Department.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—31 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College, Côte des Neiges Ward.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—33 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Montreal College.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—13 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Philosophy Seminary.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Joseph. Residence, Côte des Neiges Ward.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—8 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Peter's Church.

*Franciscan Sisters Missionaries of Mary*, 5045 St. Dominique st.—Kindergarten, Garderie, Home for Working Girls. 27 Sisters.

*Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*.—Notre Dame de Grâce Ward, 563 Decarie ave. Professed Sisters, 39; Postulants, 2; Novices, 2. Chaplain, Rev. Dominican Father.

*Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Avenue du Carmel*.—Mother St. Antoine de Padoue, prioress. Sisters, 19; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Rev. Henri Arbour, chaplain.

*St. Justine's Infant Hospital*, 6055 St. Denis st.—36 Daughters of Wisdom. Patients, 4648. Rev. Omer Deschenes, chaplain.

*Ecole Quimet*, 1927 Poupart st.—17 Daughters of Wisdom.

*Dominican Sisters*.—Four sisters in charge of the household dept. of the house for the Third Order of St. Dominic.

*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, 314 St. Catherine's road, Outremont.—Motherhouse and Convent. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, Superior General. Sisters, 146.

*Chinese Hospital and School*, 102 Lagauchetière st., West.—Sisters, 6; Patients, 120; Pupils, 51.

*Sisters de l'Espérance*, 965 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters, 22.

*Society of Marie-Reparatrice*, 1025 West Mt. Royal ave., Outremont.—The Religious of Marie Reparatrice. Sisters, 54. Rev. Bonaventure Poirier, chaplain.

*Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*, St. François Solano Hospice. 12 Sisters; Old People, 29.

*Hospice Morin*, 6365 de St. Valier.—10 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Old People, 29.

*St. Brigid Hospice*.—7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Old People. Boarders, 9. Rev. Th. Trudeau, chaplain.

*Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, 5035 de la Roche.—4 Sisters. Postulants, 2.

*Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary*.—Villa St. Joseph for Convalescents. 6 Sisters; Patients, 18. *Excelsior Commercial College*, 128 St. Hubert. 6 Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary; 60 pupils. They have also the direction of 3 homes for working girls.

*Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary*, House of Studies, corner Mansfield and Dorchester. 6 Sisters.

*Hospital Ste. Jeanne d'Arc*, St. Urban st.—4 Sisters of St. Francis d'Assisi. Rev. Euclide Binette, D.D.C., chaplain. Patients, 250.

*Sisters Compassionistes des Servites de Marie*.—School and hospice for Italians.

*Sisters of Service*.—Home for working girls. 3424 Drummond st.

*Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—13 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the Catholic Deaf and Mute Institute, 7400 Blvd. St. Lawrence.

*ABORD A PLOUFFE*. 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

*BOUCHERVILLE*.—10 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.

*CAGHNAWAGA. Sacred Heart Hospital*.—Madame Perron, Dir. 6 Sisters, 30 Patients. *School*.—Pupils, 175. 12 Sisters of St. Ann.

*CHAMBLEY. St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage*.—10 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 125; Invalids, 9; 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.

*CHARLEMAGNE*. 6 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 122.

*CONTRECOEUR. Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Sisters, 7. Pupils, 185.

*DORVAL. Academy*.—6 Daughters of Wisdom. Girls, 170. Also 8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Farm).

*L'ACADIE*.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 187.

*LACHENATE. Academy*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 65.

*LACHINE. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann*, St. Catherine st., cor. 18th ave.—Sisters, 169; Novices, 106; Postulants, 30. Rev. J. Z. Dufort, chaplain.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
MONT-  
REAL**

- Sacriat Academy* (Lachine).—14 Sisters. Pupils, 825. Kindergarten. 2 Sisters of St. Ann. *Boarding School*, 300 St. Joseph's st.—64 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. Alexandre Belanger, chaplain. Pupils, 200.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—9 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Novitiate of Oblate Fathers.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of Providence, 13. Patients, 478. Rev. Albert Desroches, chaplain.
- LACHUTE. St. Anastasia's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 172.
- L'ASSOMPTION. Hospice Notre Dame*.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor inmates, 39; Orphans, 40; Boarders, 24. 10 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. 120 Pupils.
- Convent of Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—14 Sisters in charge of household work of the College.
- LAPRAIRIE. Hospice N. D. des Sept Douleurs*.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor inmates, 40; Orphans, 50. 8 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 190. Rev. Lionel Beaudry, chaplain.
- LAVAL-DES-RAPIDES. Industrial School of the Good Shepherd*.—80 Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 50 Magdalens. Girls, 600. Rev. Armand Guillemain, C.J.M., chaplain.
- Maison de Lorette*.—Reformatory School. 41 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Girls, 170. Rev. P. Le Bellégo, C.J.M., chaplain.
- Sisters of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 204.
- LONGUEUIL. St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School*.—21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Children in Kindergarten, 200; Pupils, 556; Orphans, 208; Aged, 22.
- Provincial House and Boarding School. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, St. Charles st.—39 Sisters. Pupils, 190.
- Academy St. George*.—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 380 pupils, also 2 other schools with 7 Sisters and 275 pupils.
- MACKAYVILLE, Chambly Co.* 3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 81; Girls, 73.
- MONTREAL-SOUTH, Chambly Co.* 2 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 72.
- NAPIERVILLE. St. Cyprian's Boarding School*.—17 Sisters of St. Ann. Scholars, 320.
- NOTRE DAME AUXILIATRICE. Academy*.—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 241.
- OKA*.—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
- 4 Sisters of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.
- PARC DOMINION. Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 403.
- POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES*.—22 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
- POINTE CLAIRE*.—8 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 202.
- PONT VIAU. Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sisters, 5; Novices, 84; Postulants, 48. One Father of the Seminary for Foreign Missions, chaplain.
- RIVIÈRE DES PRAIRIES. Academy*.—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, boys and girls, 75.
- STE. ADELE. House of Providence*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Day Scholars, 252.
- Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. Donat Lussier, chaplain.
- ST. ANDRE. House of Providence*.—18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders and Day Scholars, 130; Aged, 48. Rev. Gervais Descarries, chaplain.
- STE. ANNE DE BELLEVUE*.—10 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
- STE. ANNE DES PLAINES*. 13 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 150.
- ST. BENOIT. d'Youville Asylum*.—For orphans; connected therewith is a parochial school. 15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 167; Aged Women, 8; Orphans, 63.
- Parochial School*.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 117.
- ST. BRUNO*. 3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils: Girls, 70; Boys, 61.
- ST. CONSTANT. Academy*.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 142.
- STE. DOROTHÉE. School*.—4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 180.
- ST. EUSTACHE*. 7 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 151.
- STE. GENEVIEVE. St. Ann's Convent*.—17 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 187.
- ST. HERMAS. School*.—4 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 82.
- ST. HUBERT. Pensionnat and Externat*.—18 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 167.
- ST. ISIDORE*. 5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 145.
- ST. JEAN DE DIEU. (Gamelin P.O.) Providence St. Isidore*.—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Marguerite d'Ecosse, Prov. Supr. The Sisters visit the sick.
- Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu*.—324 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Helpers, 347; Patients, 3693. Revs. J. P. Z. Therrien, A. Trepanier, Joseph E. W. Léonard, chaplains.
- Ste. Thérèse's Residence*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
- ST. JEAN, St. Jean Co. Hospital St. Jean and Infant School*.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 685; Aged, 27; In Kindergarten, 183.
- 20 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 630.
- Patronage for Girls*.—De Salaberry st. 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Girls, 25.
- Little Sisters of the Holy Family*, 14 Grant st.—17 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Collège de St. Jean.
- Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*.—Hospice.
- ST. JEROME, Terrebonne Co., Normal School*.—Sisters of St. Anne, Rev. G. Thuot, Principal. Pupils, 96. Also School—31 Sisters of St. Ann; 75 Pupils.
- ST. JOSAPHAT. Academy*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 91.
- ST. JOSEPH. Mont Rolland School*.—7 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 115; Girls, 117.
- ST. JULIEN*. 2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 160.
- ST. LAMBERT. Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 320.
- ST. LAURENT. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors*.—Mother Mary of St. Clotilde, Supr.-Gen. Sisters, 180; Novices, 124; Postulants, 45. 2 Rev. Fathers of Holy Cross. Rev. Leopold Pauzé, C.S.C., chaplain; Rev. G. Clement, C.S.C., asst. chaplain.
- Academy of Holy Angels*.—36 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 160.
- Externat St. Laurent*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Girls, 415.
- St. Charles Farm*.—Côte de Liesse road. 13 Gray Nuns. Also Domestic Science School. Pupils, 30. School of Agriculture. Pupils, 8.
- Notre Dame de Liesse Orphan Asylum and Foundlings*.—Religious, Grey Nuns, 101. Orphans, 600. Revs. E. Vanier, C.S.C., and Ph. Vanier, C.S.C.
- Novitiate of Sisters of Marie Reparatrice*.—Novices, 32. Rev. Edgar Gaudry, chaplain.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—36 Sisters in charge of the household work of the college.
- Hospital. Sisters de l'Espérance*.—10 Sisters.
- ST. LEONARD DE PORT MAURICE. Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 93.
- STE. MARGUERITE. House of Providence*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 107; Orphans, 6.
- ST. MARTIN. Boarding School*.—19 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 175.
- ST. MAXIME. Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.
- ST. MICHAEL (Napierville)*.—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 117.
- ST. NAZAIRE*. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 196.
- ST. PAUL L'ERMITE*. 4 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 65.
- ST. REMI. St. Ann's Convent*.—17 Sisters of St. Anne. Pupils, 247.

ST. ROSE. *Boarding School*.—17 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 200.  
ST. SAUVEUR. 3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 90.  
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *House of Providence*.—30 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 239;  
Orphans, 8; Patients, 25. Kindergarten, 111.  
ST. SCHOLASTIQUE. *Boarding School*.—11 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils,  
143.  
STE. THERESE DE BLAINVILLE. *Hospice Drapeau*.—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor  
Inmates, 34; Orphans, 32; Children in Kindergarten, 115.  
*Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—25 Sisters in charge of the household dept. at Seminary.  
24 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Boarders, 72; Day Pupils, 325.  
STRATHMORE. *Farm*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, boys and girls, 82.  
TERREBONNE. 11 Sisters of the Congregation Notre Dame. Pupils, 241.  
VARENNES. *Asylum Lafemmerais*.—For Orphans and the Sick. 13 Sisters of Charity (Gray  
Nurs). Orphans, 130; Inmates, 45. Rev. Alp. Neveu, chaplain.  
*Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross  
and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 80.  
VERCHERES. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—Sisters, 12. Pupils, 112.

# RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

## INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Sulpician Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Notre Dame, St. Patrick's and St. James'  
Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, Grasset College,  
Montreal, Oka.  
*Oblate Fathers* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Peter's Church, Montreal, St. Nazaire's  
Church; Lachine; St. Joseph's, Chambly, Juniorate.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Montreal).—Immaculate Conception B.V.M., The Gesu, St. Mary's  
College, Brebeuf College, Montreal; Apostolic College for Foreign Missions; Caughnawaga;  
Sault-au-Recollet; St. Martin.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Toronto).—St. Ignatius of Loyola, Loyola College.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Canadian Province, Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q.)—House of Missionaries,  
St. Alphonse de Liguori, d'Yeuville.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto).—St. Ann's Church, Montreal.  
*Clerics of St. Viateur* (Canadian Province, Outremont, Montreal)—Provincial House, St. Viator's  
Church, Scholasticate, Juvenate, St. John the Baptist Academy, St. Joseph's School, St.  
Jean de la Croix, Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, Infant Jesus School, Querbes Academy,  
Montreal; Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Terrebonne; St. Viator,  
Academy of the Blessed Rosary, Villeray; St. Viator School, Ahuntsic; Lachute.  
*Basilian Fathers of St. Sauveur* (Syrian)—Montreal.  
*Capuchin Fathers*.—Pointe-aux-Trembles.  
*Congregation of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.; Canadian Province, Montreal)—St.  
Joseph's Scholasticate and Notre Dame des Neiges College, Montreal; St. Joseph's Com-  
mercial College, Baril School, Hochelaga; Saint-Croix College; Ste. Geneviève; St. Laurent,  
Church, School, College and Seminary, Cartierville, Carillon.  
*Company of Mary* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Hélène, Montreal; La Presentation de  
Dorval.  
*Trappist Fathers*—La Trappe, Oka.  
*Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome)—N. D. du Très Saint Sacrement Church, Scho-  
lasticate, Montreal; Juniorate, Terrebonne.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Canadian Prov., Montreal)—Provincial House and Novitiate, Montreal.  
*Dominican Fathers* (Canadian Prov. Montreal)—Provincial House and Church, Notre Dame de  
Grace.  
*Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul* (Tournai, Belgium)—Maison des Oeuvres, Montreal.  
*Servite Fathers* (Rome)—Notre Dame de la Defense, Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel, Montreal.  
*Eudist Fathers* (C. J. M.) (Halifax, N. S.)—3 Chaplaincies in Montreal; Laval des Rapides,  
Church and 2 Chaplaincies.  
*Missionaries of the Sacred Heart*, Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, Montreal.  
*Prêtres de Sainte-Marie*, Charlemagne.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Montreal, Maisonneuve)—District House, Novitiate, Scholas-  
ticate, Juvenate, Boarding School, Mt. St. Louis, St. Laurent's, St. James', St. Patrick's,  
St. Ann's, Ste. Brigid's, St. Joseph's, Plessis, Ste. Cunegonde's, St. Charles', St. Henry's,  
Salaberry, St. Edward's, St. Jean Baptiste de La Salle's, St. Paul's (Viauville), St. Paul's  
(Montreal), St. Leo's, Lachine, Longueuil, Oka, St. Jerome, Varennes, Laval-des-Rapides.  
*Brothers of Charity* (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Montreal Province)—St. Eusebe, Montreal; Notre Dame de  
Grace, Notre Dame des Victoires, Verdun; Pointe-aux-Trembles, St. Francis Solano, St.  
Victor, St. Bernardin de Sienne, N. D. de la Paix, St. Willibrord.  
*Marist Brothers* (Canadian Province, Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, St. Michael's School,  
St. Denis, St. George, Ste. Philomene, St. Pierre aux Liens, Montreal; Dorval; St. Vincent  
de Paul.  
*Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Canadian Province, Laprairie, P.Q.)—Laprairie; Loyola  
College, St. Dominic's, St. Edward's, Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal St. John Berchmans, St.  
Francis Xavier, St. Paul, St. Stanislas, Ste. Clotilde, St. Zotique, Montreal; Chambly; Ste.  
Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellevue; Vercheres; St. John College.  
*Brothers of St. Gabriel* (Canadian Province, Sault-au-Recollet)—Provincial House, Novitiate and  
Schools, Sault-au-Recollet; Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Ste. Madeleine, St. Etienne, St.  
Arsene's Orphanage, Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse; Ste.  
Anne des Plaines, St. Bruno.  
*Brothers of the Presentation* (Ireland)—Catholic High School, for Boys, 3465 Durocher st., St.  
Gabriel's, St. Patrick's, St. Aloysius', St. Michael's, Montreal; Longueuil, Provincial House  
and Novitiate.  
*Brothers of St. Jean de Dieu*.—Refuge de la Merci, Montreal.

## RECAPITULATION.

Archbishops .....	2	Classical Colleges .....	11
Bishop .....	1	Asylums, Hospitals, Orphanages, etc...	70
Diocesan Priests .....	673	Catholic Schools .....	820
Priests of Religious Orders .....	524	Reform Schools .....	4
Total .....	1,197	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes .....	2
University .....	1	Institute for the Blind .....	1
Theological Seminary .....	1	Lunatic Asylums .....	2
Philosophical Seminary .....	1	Houses of the Good Shepherd .....	4
Scholasticates .....	9	Residence for Infirm Priests .....	1
Novitiates and Postulates .....	64	Children in Schools under the Direction	
Parishes in Montreal and Suburbs .....	111	of Brothers and Sisters .....	144,839
Parishes outside of Montreal .....	99	Catholic Population .....	736,250
Missions .....	18		



# ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottaviensis.*)

DIocese JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

*Comprises the counties of Labelle and Wright and a part of Argenteuil County in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.*

MOST REVEREND

GUILLAUME FORBES, D.D.

Archbishop of Ottawa; born at Ile-Perrot, P. Q., Aug. 10, 1865; ordained March 17, 1888; named Bishop of Joliette. Aug. 6, 1913; cons. Oct. 9, 1913; elected Archbishop of Ottawa, Jan. 29, 1928.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.—Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died June 5, 1909.—Most Rev. CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Kingston, Oct. 18, 1898; transferred to the See of Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910; died Jan. 19, 1922.—Most Rev. JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa; cons. Bishop of Valleyfield, June 9, 1892; transferred to the See of Ottawa, June 2, 1922; died March 28, 1927.

*Vicars General*—Very Rev. JOSEPH CHARBONNEAU, D.D., Ph.D., J.C.D., and Very Rev. J. H. CHARTRAND, L.Th.

*Chapter*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. N. CAMPEAU, archdeacon; Rt. Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, Primitivus; Very Rev. Canons S. CORBEIL, J. H. TOUCHETTE, W. E. CAVANAGH, THOS. P. FAY, Msgr. J. LEBEAU, R. T. LAPOINTE, L. J. ARCHAMBEAULT, Very Rev. J. CHARBONNEAU, V.G., Ph.D., J.C.D. *Chancellor and Secretary*—Very Rev. Msgr. J. LEBEAU.—Res., Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace. *Diocesan Procurator*—Rev. E. SECOURS.

*Diocesan Officiality*—Very Rev. Msgr. J. CHARBONNEAU, D.D., Ph.D., D.J.C., V.G., *Official*; Very Rev. Msgr. J. H. CHARTRAND, L.Th., V.G., *Vice-Official*; Very Rev. Canon THOS. P. FAY; Very Rev. G. MARCHAND, D.Ph., D.D., O.M.I.; Revs. L. C. RAYMOND; J. J. O'GORMAN, D.J.C.; A. LALONDE, D.Ph., D.D., *Prosynodal Judges*; Very Rev. Msgr. J. LEBEAU, *Chancellor*; Rev. R. MARTIN, *Notary*; Rev. N. NILLES, D.D., O.M.I., *Promotor and Defensor Vinculi*.

*Censores et Consilium Vigilantia*—Very Rev. Canons S. CORBEIL, D.D., W. E. CAVANAGH, Revs. R. VILLENEUVE, D.Ph., D.D., O.M.I., G. MARCHAND, D.Ph., D.D., O.M.I. M. J. GORMAN and R. LIMOGES, D.Ph., D.D.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Very Rev. Honorary Canons J. A. MYRAND, J. GASCON, GEO. E. FITZGERALD, and P. BEDARD, Very Revs. J. PILON, P. S. HUDON, A. C. GUILLAUME, M. CHAMBERLAND and J. A. CARRIERE, Revs. J. T. BROWNIGG and J. O. DOWD.

*Council for Administration of Church Property*—Very Rev. Msgrs. J. CHARBONNEAU, J. H. CHARTRAND and J. LEBEAU, Very Rev. Canon L. J. ARCHAMBEAULT, Revs. GEO. D. PRUD'HOMME, O. LALONDE, J. ETHIER and E. SECOURS.

*Vicars-Forane*—Rt. Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Ottawa, Ont.; Very Revs. J. H. TOUCHETTE, Casselman, Ont.; W. E. CAVANAGH, Almonte, Ont.; T. P. FAY, Ottawa, Ont.; Revs. J. B. ROUTHIER, Masson, Que.; M. CHAMBERLAND, Montebello, Que.; P. S. HUDON, Rockland, Ont.; A. C. GUILLAUME, Chénévill, Que.; J. PILON, L'Original, Ont.; J. A. CARRIERE, Hull, Que.

*Diocesan Building Committee*—Very Rev. Canon L. J. Archambeault, Very Rev. Canon J. Gascon, Revs. P. S. HUDON, Geo. D. Prud'homme, J. A. Séguin, H. Yelle.

*Director of Charities*—Rev. A. E. ARMSTRONG.

*Director of Social Works, Industrial and Agricultural*—Rev. R. GLAUDE.

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. Msgr. J. H. Chartrand, V.G., L.Th., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. N. Campeau, P.A., Hon. V.G., Rt. Rev. Canon G. Bouillon, Very Rev. Msgr. J. Lebeau, C.S., Rev. O. Lalonde (rector), Revs. J. Hébert, C. Gagnon, R. Martin, E. Secours (bursar), H. Bélanger, D. Trudeau, asst. bursar. Res., 143 St. Patrick st.

*Commissariate of the Holy Land*—Revs. Marie Raymond, O.F.M., and Marie-Théodore, O.F.M.—2 Brothers. Residence—Cor. Bolton & Parent sts.

*Schools*—Duhamel, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse.) Pupils, 590. D'Youville Academy, 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 238. Guigues, 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Reside at La Salle Academy.) 13 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 800.

ST. ANNE'S, Very Rev. Canon (Hon.) J. A. Myrand; Revs. V. Croteau, S. Grenon, assts. *Schools*—St. Anne's. 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 370.

Brebeuf School. 12 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 485

ST. BRIDGET'S, 179 Murray st., Very Rev. Canon Thomas P. Fay, Revs. L. Lesage, M. Mooney, assts.

*School*—St. Bridget's. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 465.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. A. E. Dion, O.P., rector; Revs. M. Labonté, O.P., I. Landry, O.P., assts.

*Schools*—Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250. St. Roch, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 103. Holy Family, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 80.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 1062 Wellington st., Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Placide, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Simon, O.M.Cap., asst.

*Schools*—Convent, St. Francis of Assisi, 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 480. St. Anthony's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 162. St. Conrad, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. D. Finnigan, O.M.I. (rector); Revs. J. Moriarty, O.M.I. (missionary), J. Sullivan, O.M.I., J. Birch, O.M.I., assts. Res., 196 Wilbrod st.

*School*—Lay Teachers, 13. Pupils, 488.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. Canon (Hon.) Geo. E. Fitzgerald; Revs. J. E. Brennan, J. C. Cody, J. J. Burke, assts. Res., 281 Nepean st.

*Schools*—St. Patrick's Catholic Lyceum (boys). 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 498.

St. Patrick's (girls), 4 Sisters Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 420.  
St. Agnes, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 43.  
St. Agatha's, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 101.  
Holy Angels', 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 97.  
Immaculata High School (1928)—Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception.  
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Revs. J. T. Brownrigg, W. F. Tierney, asst.  
Schools—St. Malachy. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 230.  
St. Mary's. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 226.  
SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Rev. A. Laflamme, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., Rev. J. Laferté, O.M.I., assts.  
School—St. Peter's. 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 89.  
HOLY FAMILY, Main st., Rev. O. F. Paquette, O.M.I.  
School—Convent, Holy Family, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 217.  
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fourth ave., Rev. J. J. O'Gorman, Rev. L. Curtin, asst. Res., 193 Fourth ave.  
School—St. Matthew's. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 275.  
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Division and Pine sts., Rev. R. Migliorini, O.S.M., Superior; Rev. S. Cheli, O.S.M., vice-provincial; Revs. Aurelius M. Prosperi, O.S.M., pastor; J. M. Bertsche, O.S.M., curate; E. Watier, O.S.M. Res., 427 Booth st.  
School—Dante School. 6 Lay Teachers.  
ST. CHARLES, Rev. F. X. Barrette, pastor; Rev. A. Gratton, asst.  
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). 3 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 164.  
ST. GERARD MAJELLA, Very Rev. F. Gagnon, C.S.S.R., rector. Res., 207 Bayswater ave.  
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers.  
ST. GEORGE'S, Ottawa West, Rev. Geo. D. Prud'homme, Rev. J. O'Neill, asst.  
School—St. George's School. 4 Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception.  
ST. JEANNE D'ARC, Rev. E. Olivier.  
ST. THERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS, Rev. J. O. Dowd, pastor; Rev. A. B. O'Neill, asst. Res., 70 Somerset st., W.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Labelle Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. A. Milard.  
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Pupils, 105.  
Aylmer-East, Wright Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Bélanger, Revs. I. Godin, A. Lapointe, assts. Rev. G. Gauvreau, chaplain.  
Schools—Connected with Academy. Gray Nuns. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.  
Boileau, Labelle Co., Ste. Valérie, Rev. P. Grignon.  
Mission—Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of Victory.  
Brownsburg, Argenteuil Co., St. Louis, Rev. V. Bouchard.  
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.  
Mission—St. Michel de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.  
Buckingham, Labelle Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Rev. A. Bélanger (rector), Revs. E. Latendresse, J. Tompkins, assts.  
School—Connected with Academy.  
St. Michael College—10 Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
Calumet, Argenteuil Co., St. Ludger, Rev. A. Mandeville.  
Cantley, Wright Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. F. C. Day.  
School—Pupils, 42.  
Mission—Quinnville, Ottawa Co., St. Columban.  
Chénéville, Labelle Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. C. Guillaume.  
School—8 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 445.  
Déschênes, St. Médard's, Rev. R. Bélie, pastor.  
Farm Point, St. Clément's, Wright Co. Mission attended from Ottawa, Rev. T. Deschamps.  
Farrelton, Wright Co., St. Camille de Lellis, Rev. M. J. Gorman, Rev. W. Nevins, asst.  
Fassett, Labelle Co., St. Fiddle, Rev. E. Béchard.  
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts. 1 Lay Teacher.  
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.  
Gatineau, Wright Co., St. Jean Baptiste Marie Vianney, Rev. R. Guindon.  
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 4 Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. H. D. Brosseau.  
School—6 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.  
Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grace, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. P. Bourassa, O.M.I., Superior and Rector; Rev. A. Béland, O.M.I., (asst. supr.); Revs. C. Boissonneault, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I. (curate), S. Beaudry, O.M.I., L. P. Jutras, O.M.I. (Bursar), P. Garneau, O.M.I. (curate), A. Chartrand, O.M.I. (curate), L. Gratton, O.M.I. (curate), G. Sarrasin, O.M.I., P. Labossière, O.M.I. (curate). 3 Brothers.  
House for Laymen's Retreat (1924), Rev. L. Saint-Georges, O.M.I., Superior and Director; Rev. H. Legault, O.M.I., Missionary; Rev. Z. Bernier, O.M.I., Rev. L. Létourneau, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.  
Schools—Collège Notre Dame. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1250.  
St. Mary's Academy and Thomas Aquinas. 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 1300.  
Other Schools: 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 18 Lay Teachers.  
Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. A. Carrière; Revs. L. Emard, J. C. Mougeot, assts. Res., St. Redempteur st.  
Schools—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 450.  
7 Christian Brothers. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.  
St. Joseph, Rev. A. Larocque; Revs. R. Bergeron, G. Chevrier, assts.  
Schools—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
Notre Dame de Lorette, Rev. J. Lombard.  
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.  
Lake St. Mary, Wright Co., Rev. E. Levac.  
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.  
Luskville, Wright Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. Labelle.  
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.  
Martindale, Wright Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. J. Burke.  
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 142.  
Masson, Labelle Co., N. D. des Neiges, Very Rev. J. B. Routhier, V.F.  
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.  
Mayo, Labelle Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. J. R. Smith (Address: R.R. No. 1, Thurso, P. Q.)  
Mission—Blanche, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lights.  
Montebello, Labelle Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Chamberland, Rev. W. Sauvé, asst.  
School—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 590.  
Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Mission of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Besnard, S.M.M., Supr., C. Arrivé, S.M.M., Rector; J. Bosch, S.M.M., O. Sauvé, S.M.M., A. Maillé, S.M.M., assts.  
Orphanage—10 Brothers, S.M.M. 36 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 400.  
Montpellier, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation, Rev. P. Major.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
OTTAWA**

Notre Dame de la Paix, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Cadieux.  
*School*—Pupils, 190.  
 Notre Dame de la Salette, Labelle Co., Rev. D. Rollin.  
 Old Chelsea, Wright Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Stanton.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.  
 Papineauville, Labelle Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. V. M. Pilon.  
*School*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 355.  
 Perkins, Wright Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. R. Morin.  
*School*—Pupils, 200.  
 Plaisance, Labelle Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Desjardins.  
 Pointe-au-Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary. Rev. P. E. Brunet.  
 Pointe Gatineau, Wright Co., St. François de Sales, Very Rev. Canon L. J. Archambeault, Rev. J. Desjardins, asst.  
*Schools*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 191.  
 4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 155.  
 Ripon, Labelle Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. E. Coursol.  
 St. André Avellan, Labelle Co., Rev. H. Yelle, Rev. R. de Varennes, asst.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
 St. Cécile de Masham, Wright Co., Rev. R. Filiatreault.  
 St. Emile de Suffolk, Labelle Co., Rev. F. Labelle.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.  
 St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.  
 St. Pierre de Wakefield, Wright Co., Rev. E. Plouffe.  
*Mission*—Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.  
 Ste. Rose de Lima, Wright Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. E. Richard.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Mary (Namur). Pupils, 254.  
 St. Sixte, Labelle Co., Rev. P. Huneault.  
 Thurso, Labelle Co., St. Jean L'Evangeliste, Rev. J. G. Desrosiers, Rev. A. Grenier, asst.  
 Val des Bois, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Garde, Rev. L. Whitmore.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. J. H. Laniel, Rev. A. Labelle, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 152.  
 Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Canon Walter E. Cavanagh.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.  
*Mission*—Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's, attended from Ottawa.  
 Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. Bélanger.  
 Bourget, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. G. Landry.  
*School*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 400.  
 Carlington, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. R. Glaude, pastor.  
 Carlsbad Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. W. Scantland.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.  
 Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. J. H. Touchette, Rev. R. Cadieux, asst.  
*School*—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 800.  
 Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.  
 Clarence Creek, Russell Co., St. Félicité's, Rev. C. H. O. Leduc.  
*School*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.  
 Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. H. Gorman.  
*School*—Pupils, 76.  
 Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. U. Wilson.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers.  
 Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. L. Dubeau.  
*School*—Lay Teachers.  
 Eastview Centre, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. O. Lajoie, S.M.M., Supr. and parish priest; Rev. H. De Weert, S.S.M., curate; Rev. J. Bosch, S.M.M., asst.; Rev. E. Hadd, S.M.M., D.D., Director "Messager de Marie, Reine des Cœurs," Revs. A. Raymond, S.M.M., J. Thibault, S.M.M., E. Morin, S.M.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.  
 Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget; Rev. P. Caron, asst.  
*School*—6 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 202.  
 Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. McCauley.  
 Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Bambrick.  
 Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. D. Bélanger.  
 Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. F. Corkery.  
 Hammond, Russell Co., St. Matthew, Rev. A. Brosseau.  
*School*—5 Lay Teachers.  
 Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Very Rev. Canon (Hon.) J. Gascon, Revs. L. Paquette, E. Vézina.  
*Hospital*—Notre Dame Hospital (1927). 5 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
*School*—19 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 765.  
 Commercial College, 11 Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
 Lefavre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. Canon (Hon.) P. Bédard; Rev. E. Rollin, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters de la Sagesse. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191.  
 Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Elias Lajoie.  
 Limoges, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. E. Racan.  
*School*—3 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 207.  
 L'Original, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. J. Pilon, Rev. A. Kemp.  
*School*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers.  
 Marionville, Russell Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. C. Robert.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.  
 Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. C. Harris.  
 Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Limoges.  
*School*—6 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 99.  
 Osgoode, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. J. Gorman.  
*Mission*—Manotic, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.  
 Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. G. O'Toole.  
 Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. Chénier.  
*School*—12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 305.  
 Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. M. O'Neill.  
*Mission*—Goulbourne, Carleton Co. (Dwyer Hill P.O.), St. Clare's.  
 Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. S. Hudon; Rev. O. Carrière, asst.  
*School*—Connected with Academy.  
 St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. J. A. Lafamme.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.  
 St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. A. B. Duprat.  
 St. Bernardin, Prescott Co., St. Bernardin's, Rev. A. Séguin, P.P.  
 St. Eugene, Prescott Co., St. Eugène, Rev. L. C. Raymond; Rev. A. Roy, asst.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.  
 St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. J. A. Séguin.  
 St. Paschal-Baylon, Russell Co., Rev. A. Rollin.

Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues, Rev. J. M. Guibault.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.  
 South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. John Cunningham.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.  
 Treadwell, Prescott Co., St. Leo the Great, Rev. A. Routhier, P.P.  
 Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Rev. J. J. Desjardins, Rev. L. Clément, asst.  
*School*—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.  
 Vars, Russell Co., St. Guillaume's, Rev. C. Glaude.  
 Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. R. Chéné.

ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
OTTAWA

Retired: Revs. O. Ferron, J. B. Langlais, E. Dacier.  
 Absent in Rome, Italy: L. Binet. In Paris, France: E. Méthot, H. Legros. On leave: Revs. G. Barrette, Eug. Corbeil, Declan Foley, J. Hamelin, J. A. Lemonde, J. Lepage, D. Routhier, E. Theriault, R. A. de Varennes, J. J. Ainsborough, E. Landry, A. Vachon, A. J. Senecal.

UNIVERSITY

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa*.—Most Rev. Guillaume Forbes, Archbishop of Ottawa (Apostolic Chancellor); Rev. U. Robert, O.M.I. (Rector); Rev. F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I. (Secretary); *Council of Administration*: Revs. U. Robert, O.M.I. (Rector); J. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I. (Vice-Rector); F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I. (Secretary); A. McGowan, O.M.I. (Bursar); J. Gravel, O.M.I. (Prefect of Studies); J. Chartrand, O.M.I. (Prefect of Discipline); *Board of Trustees*: Revs. U. Robert, O.M.I. (Rector); J. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I. (Vice-Rector); F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I. (Secretary); A. McGowan, O.M.I. (Treasurer); E. Pepin, O.M.I. (Assistant Treasurer); R. Lamoureux, O.M.I. (Councillor); L. Perruisset, O.M.I. (Councillor); *Legal Adviser*: Hon. N. A. Belcourt, K.C. *Staff of the University*: Rev. W. Barolet (Professor of French, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Mr. J. Beaulieu (Professor of English, French and History); Mr. R. Bedard, B. A., Ph. L. (Professor of French, Mathematics and Geography); Rev. J. L. Bergevin, O.M.I., B. A., Ph. L. (Librarian, Professor of Catechism and Latin, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Rev. A. Berlinguette, O.M.I., Ph. B. (Professor of Catechism and History, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Rev. A. Betournay, O.M.I., Ph. L., Th. L. (Professor of Moral Theology); Rev. L. Bouvet, O.M.I. (Superior of the O.M.I. Juniorate); Rev. F. H. Bradley, M. A., Ph. L. (Professor of Catechism, English, Greek and History); Rev. A. Brunet, O.M.I., Ph. L., Th. L. (Professor of Catechism and Greek, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Rev. J. Cadieux, O.M.I., B. A. (Professor of English, Latin and History); Rev. A. Caron, O.M.I., Ph. L., Th. L. (Professor of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. D. Caron, O.M.I., Ph. L., Th. L. (Professor of Catechism, French and Stenography, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Rev. A. Cary, O.M.I., B. A., Ph. L. (Professor of Catechism, English Literature, Political Economy and Civics, Moderator of the English Debating Society); Rev. J. Chartrand, O.M.I., Th. B. (Prefect of Discipline, Professor of Catechism, English and Commercial Geography); Rev. E. Cornell, O.M.I., Ph. B. (Pastor of St. Joseph's Parish); Rev. L. P. Corneille, O.M.I., B. A., Ph. D., Th. D., B.J.C. (Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy); Mr. E. Cunningham, Ph. B. (Professor of English, French, Latin and History); Rev. T. Deschamps (Professor of Catechism, English, French and Latin); Rev. L. Deschatelets, O.M.I., Ph. L., Th. B. (Professor of Sacred Eloquence and Liturgy); Rev. A. Desnoyers, O.M.I., B. L., Ph. D., Th. D., B.J.C. (Professor of Moral Theology); Rev. H. Dube, O.M.I., D. Sc., Ph. D., Th. L. (Professor of Higher Mathematics, Physics and Astronomy); Rev. N. Dubois, O.M.I. (Professor of Catechism, French and Greek); Rev. D. Finnigan, O.M.I. (Assistant Pastor of St. Joseph's Parish); Rev. A. Fusey, O.M.I., Ph. L. (Professor of French); Rev. J. Gravel, O.M.I., B. A., Ph. L., Th. B. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. A. Guertin, O.M.I., B. L. (Professor of French Literature and History of Canada); Mr. W. Hayden, B. A., Ph. L. (Professor of English, Latin and Greek); Rev. J. Hebert, O.M.I., B. A., Ph. L., Th. L. (Professor of Catechism and Latin, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Rev. A. Jacques, O.M.I., Ph. L., Th. B. (Professor of Catechism, History and Mathematics); Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I., B. L., Ph. D., Th. L. (Professor of Philosophy); Mr. G. O. Julien, M. A., Ph. L. (Professor of English, French, History and Stenography); Rev. E. Killian, O.M.I., Ph. B. (Assistant Pastor of St. Joseph's Parish); Rev. L. Ladouceur (Professor of Latin and History); Mr. H. Laframboise (Professor of English, Latin and Mathematics); Rev. J. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., M. A., Ph. L., Th. D. (Vice-Rector, Professor of English, Zoology, Geology, Physical Geography and Physiology); Rev. R. Lamoureux, O.M.I., B. A., Ph. D., Th. B. (Moderator of the Bilingual Normal School, Professor of Pedagogy); Rev. P. Langlois, O.M.I., B. A., Ph. B. (Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Mr. L. Laplante, B. A. (Professor of Mathematics); Rev. C. Latour, O.M.I., Ph. L., Th. L. (Professor of Holy Scripture and Gregorian Chant); Rev. E. Latulipe, O.M.I., B. A. (Professor of Catechism, Commercial Law and Mathematics); Rev. R. Leblanc, O.M.I., Ph. D., Th. B. (Professor of Philosophy); Mr. R. Lebrun, B. L. (Professor of French, Latin and History); Rev. A. Leclerc, O.M.I., B. A., Ph. L., Th. L. (Studying at Quebec); Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I. (Prefect of Studies, Commercial Course, Professor of Bookkeeping and Typewriting); Mr. R. Letourneau, B. A. (Professor of English, French and Geography); Mr. J. Logan (Professor of History and Penmanship); Rev. A. Maillette, O.M.I., Ph. L., Th. L. (Prefect of Discipline and Moderator of the French Academy of the O.M.I. Juniorate, Professor of French, Zoology and Mathematics); Rev. G. Marchand, O.M.I., Ph. D., Th. D., B.J.C. (Director of the Grand Seminary, Professor of Moral, Ascetical and Mystical Theology); Rev. F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I. (Secretary of the University); Mr. J. Maroney (Professor of English and Mathematics); Rev. G. E. Martel, O.M.I., Ph. L. (Professor of Mathematics and Botany); Rev. H. Matte, O.M.I., Ph. L., Th. L. (Professor of Philosophy); Rev. A. McGowan, O.M.I., B. L. (Bursar); Rev. A. Morin, B.Sc. (Professor of English and French); Mr. H. J. Muir, B. A. (Professor of English, French, History and Mathematics); Mr. E. O'Toole (Professor of English and Latin); Rev. A. Paquette, O.M.I. (Professor of Catechism, French, History and Geography, Director of the Band and of the Orchestra, Choir-Master); Rev. A. Pelletier, O.M.I. (Professor of Greek, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Rev. L. P. Pelletier, O.M.I., Ph. L., Th. L. (Professor of English and Latin); Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I. (Assistant Bursar); Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I., Ph. D. (Professor of Philosophy and History); Rev. P. Poirier, O.M.I., Ph. L., Th. L. (Bursar and Assistant Prefect of Discipline of the O.M.I. Juniorate, Professor of Catechism); Rev. D. Poulet, O.M.I., Ph. L., Th. D. (Studying at Rome); Rev. H. Poupard, O.M.I., Ph. D., Th. D. (Professor of Higher Mathematics, Assistant Professor of Physics, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Mr. R. Provencher (Professor of French and Latin); Mr. F. J. Quigley (Professor of English and Mathematics); Rev. A. Rajotte, O.M.I., Ph. L. (Professor of Catechism and French); Rev. E. Renaud, O.M.I., B. A., Ph. L. (Professor of Catechism and Chemistry, Moderator of the French Debating Society); Rev. U. Robert, O.M.I., Th. D. (Rector); Rev. J. Rousseau, O.M.I., Ph. D., Th. D., D.J.C. (Professor of Holy Scripture and Gregorian Chant); Rev. E. Royal, O.M.I., B. L., Ph. L., Th. D. (Studying at Quebec); Rev. H. St-Denis, O.M.I., B. A., Ph. D., Th. D. (Professor of Catechism, English, Latin and Greek); Mr. R. St-Denis, B. A., Ph. L. (Professor of Pedagogy); Rev. G. Sauve, O.M.I., B. A., Ph. D., Th. B. (Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Rev. P. Scheffer, O.M.I., Ph. L., Th. L. (Professor of Dogmatic Theology); Rev. R. Senecal, O.M.I. (Professor of Catechism, Bookkeeping and Stenography); Rev. L. Shirley, B. A., Ph. L. (Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Rev. G. Simard, O.M.I., Ph. D., Th. D. (Professor of the General History of the Church and the History of the Church in Canada); Rev. A. Toupin, O.M.I., Ph. L., Th. B. (Professor of French, Latin and History, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Rev. E. Thivierge, O.M.I., Ph. L., Th. B. (Professor of French and History, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Rev. E.



ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
OTTAWA

Verville, O.M.I., Ph. L. (Prefect of Studies, Choir-Master and Director of the Band of the O.M.I. Juniors, Professor of French and Latin); Rev. J. M. R. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Ph. D., Th. D. (Superior of the O.M.I. Scholasticate, Professor of Canon Law and Ascetical and Mystical Theology); Rev. O. Voyer, O.M.I. (Professor of French and Latin, Assistant Prefect of Discipline); Mr. E. Watson, B. A., Ph. L. (Professor of Pedagogy); *Chaplains*: Rev. L. Beaupre, O.M.I. (Motherhouse of the Grey Nuns); Rev. J. O. Chevrier, O.M.I. (Novitiate of the Grey Nuns); Rev. A. Jasmin, O.M.I. (Sisters of the Holy Family); Rev. E. Latulipe, O.M.I. (Congregation of Notre Dame); Rev. L. P. Mastel, O.M.I. (Sacred Heart Convent); Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I. (General Hospital); Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I. (Good Shepherd Convent); *Attending Physicians*: Mr. J. L. Chabot, M.D.; Mr. J. R. O'Brien, M.D.; *Music*: Mr. J. Beaulieu (Professor of Piano); Mr. A. Tasse (Professor of Violin).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- OTTAWA, ONT. *St. Joseph's Scholastic of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Main st.—Rev. R. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Supr., and other Fathers of the University. Brothers, 112. Lay Brothers, 12.
- Juniors of the Sacred Heart*, Cumberland and Laurier sts.—For the education of young missionaries. Connected with the University. Rev. G. Marchand, O.M.I., Supr.; Revs. N. K. Laflamme, O.M.I. (1st asst.); A. Jacques, O.M.I. (2nd asst.); S. Brault, O.M.I., L. Lejeune, O.M.I., Geo. Verreault, O.M.I. (Bursar); A. Maillette, O.M.I., P. Poirier, O.M.I., E. Verville, O.M.I., L. P. Pelletier, O.M.I., J. Laferte, O.M.I. (curate), A. Morisset, O.M.I. 5 Lay Brothers, Students, 100.
- Seminary (St. Thomas Aquinas)* 589 Rideau st.—Affiliated with the University of Ottawa. Rev. J. Charbonneau, D.D., Ph.D., J.C.D., Supr.; Rev. J. Ethier, Bursar.
- Grand Seminary*.—Very Rev. Msgr. J. Charbonneau, D.D., Ph.D., J.C.D. (Superior and Professor of Canon Law); Very Rev. Canon S. Corbeil, D.D., D.J.C. (Director and Professor of Church History, Sacred Eloquence and Asceticism); Rev. R. Limoges, D.D., Ph.D. (Professor of Moral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. A. Lalonde, D.D., Ph.D. (Professor of Dogmatic Theology and Holy Scripture). Rev. C. J. Cassidy in residence. 42 Seminarians.
- Vianney Apostolic School* (same address).—Rev. J. Charbonneau, D.D., Ph.D., J.C.D., Supr.; Rev. J. Ethier (Director); Revs. I. Desjardins, J. Noiseux, A. Chaloux, J. Gauvreau, D. Rollin, A. Hébert, L. Ranger, E. Thivierge (Professors). 80 Students.
- St. Joseph's College*.—Connected with the University.
- Monastery and Seraphic College of the Capuchin Fathers*.—Very Rev. Fortuné, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Rev. Frederic, O.M.Cap. (Dir. of Seraphic College); Revs. Placide, O.M.Cap. (P.P.); Justin, O.M.Cap.; Célestin, O.M.Cap.; Fabien, O.M.Cap.; Euchariste, O.M.Cap. (Curates); Séverin, O.M.Cap., Calasanz, O.M.Cap., Marcellin, O.M.Cap., Joseph, O.M.Cap., Lucien, O.M.Cap., Romuald, O.M.Cap. (Professors Seraphic College); Rev. Patrick, O.M.Cap.
- Dominican Convent and Scholasticate*, 95 Empress ave.—Very Rev. P. A. Roy, O.P. (Prior); Very Rev. A. E. Dion, O.P. (Sub-Prior and Pastor St. Jean Baptiste Church); Revs. L. M. Sylvain, O.P. (Master of Novices); B. Mailloux, O.P. (Regent of Studies); T. Houle, O.P. (Missionary); P. M. Gaudrault, O.P.; M. R. Turgeon, O.P. (Professor); M. U. Labonté, O.P. (Curate); R. M. Voyer, O.P. (Professor); T. M. Charland, O.P.; I. M. Landry, O.P. (Curate); B. M. Sibley, O.P. (Professor); G. Massé, O.P. (Bursar); F. M. Drouin, O.P.; J. D. Brosseau, O.P.; M. R. Gauthier, O.P.; M. M. Dagenais, O.P.; G. H. Levesque, O.P.; M. G. Brien, O.P.; G. R. Méthot, O. P.; T. M. Lamarche, O.P.; A. M. Bissonnette, O. P.; J. M. Beauregard, O.P.; P. M. Laporte, O.P.; A. M. Biron, O.P. Scholastics, 80. Lay Brothers, 15.
- Philosophical and Theological Seminary*, 207 Bayswater ave.—For the Scholastics of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Ferdinand Gagnon, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Revs. Achille Piset, C.S.S.R. (Minister); Siméon Paré, C.S.S.R.; Ferdinand Bourret, C.S.S.R. (Holy Scripture); Alphonse-Marie Parent, C.S.S.R., (Prefect of Studies and of Philosophy); Charles-Eugène Raymond, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Moral Theology); Léopold Larocque, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Sciences); Gilbert Morin, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Canon Law and Eccl. History); Joseph Laplante, C.S.S.R. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); A. Lapointe, C.S.S.R., L. P. Laflamme, C.S.S.R., L. Roy, C.S.S.R. 26 Students. 12 Lay Brothers.
- St. Patrick's College (O.M.I. English Province)*, Echo Drive.—Rev. E. Killian, O.M.I., Rector; Revs. Th. Kennedy, O.M.I., L. Bartley, O.M.I., Floyd Tedrow, O.M.I., Ph. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., Professors. Students, 150.
- La Salle Academy*, 373 rue Sussex.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Grégoire, Dir. Pupils, 300.
- BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Michael's College*.—11 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Anatolius Louis, Dir. Pupils, 440.
- EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Company of Mary*.—Revs. J. M. Regardin, S.M.M. (Supr.; Moral Theology); J. Dupuy, S.M.M. (Chaplain); J. Limpens, S.M.M. (Dogmatic Theology); A. L'Eouyer, S.M.M. (Philosophy); J. Filion, S.M.M. (Canon Law and Church History); L. Fournier, S.M.M. (Holy Scripture and Liturgy); M. Lepage, S.M.M. (Philosophy, 1st year). Scholastics, 30; Lay Brothers, 3.
- IRONSIDE, P. Q. *St. Alexander's College*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. P. Drosch, C.S.Sp. (Supr.); Professors: Revs. F. Morin, M.A., C.S.Sp., Fr. Diemunsch, C.S.Sp., Th. D., Ph.D., M.A., J. Vichard, C.S.Sp., J. Mamie, C.S.Sp., H. Goré, C.S.Sp., H. Lichtenberger, C.S.Sp., E. Ratier, C.S.Sp., G. Phaneuf, C.S.Sp., D. Barnabé, C.S.Sp., L. de L. Taché, C.S.Sp., E. Andlauer, C.S.Sp., Rev. J. Laurent. Scholastics, 15. Lay Brothers, 14; Sisters, 10; Students, 200.
- MONTFORT, P. Q. *Mission and Industrial School of the Company of Mary*.—Revs. J. Besnard, S.M.M. (Superior); C. Arrivé, S.M.M. (Rector); O. Sauvé, S.M.M., A. Maillé, S.M.M. Lay Brothers, 10. 36 Sisters of la Sagesse. Pupils, 400.
- PAPINEAUVILLE, P. Q. *Juniors of the Company of Mary*.—Rev. M. Lagro, S.M.M., Superior; Revs. Eugene Rimbault, S.M.M., E. Ducharme, S.M.M., J. LeBihan, S.M.M., L. Lirette, S.M.M., A. Morin, S.M.M., W. Neway, S.M.M., C. Dufresne, S.M.M., J. Martineau, S.M.M., J. Drolet, S.M.M. (Professors). 12 Sisters of la Sagesse. Lay Brothers, 7. Juniorists, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- OTTAWA, ONT. Sussex and Water sts.—Motherhouse of the Grey Nuns of the Cross. Mother St. Albert, Supr-General. Community: 834 Professed Sisters; Novices, 60; Postulants, 50. Rev. L. Beaupré, O.M.I., Chaplain.
- General Hospital*, Water st.—24 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Beds, 200. Nurses, 48. Received during the year, 2690. Rev. A. Beausoleil, Chaplain.
- St. Charles Home*.—For Old and Infirm People. 10 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 205. Very Rev. Canon R. T. Lapointe, Chaplain.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged*, 380 Laurier ave.—Rev. E. Maloney, Chaplain. 15 Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. Lay Teachers, 1. 120 Orphans. Aged Infirm, 124.
- Sacred Heart Convent*, Rideau st.—30 Grey Nuns of the Cross. 350 Pupils. Rev. E. Latulipe, O.M.I., Chaplain.
- Novitiate of the Grey Nuns of the Cross*, Hurdman's Bridge, Ont.—Rev. O. Chevrier, O.M.I., Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, New Edinburgh.—21 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Rev. L. Lee, Chaplain. Children, 225.

*Institute Jeanne D'Arc.* Home for young working girls, cor. Clarence and Sussex sts.—Sister Marie d'Aquin, Supr. 15 Sisters. 3 Postulants. Rev. R. Martin, Chaplain.

*Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame Convent and Academy,* 34 Gloucester st.—Sister St. Agnes of Rome, Provincial Superior. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 315. L. P. Martel, O.M.I., Chaplain.

*Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home,* 42 Cambridge st.—14 Sisters of Misericorde. Mother St. Hilaire, Superior. Chaplain, Rev. E. Labrosse. 531 patients and 438 children received during year. Connected with this hospital is a private General Hospital with Training School. 14 Nurses.

*Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood,* 774 Echo Drive.—35 Choir Sisters (Professed), 1 Novice, 3 Postulants, 5 Professed Tourières, 4 Lay Sisters (Professed). Rev. A. Constantineau, Chaplain.

*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd), 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Stanislas, Prioress. 67 Nuns; 10 Novices; 1 Postulant. 48 Magdalens; 56 Penitents; Children in preservation class, 50. 38 Orphans. Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I., Chaplain.

*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—40 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of University of Ottawa; Juniorate of Oblate Fathers; Apostolic Delegation; Archbishop's Palace, and Presbytery of the Oblate Fathers in Hull, P. Q.

*St. George's Home, Catholic Emigration Association,* 153 Wellington st.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Inmates, 484.

*Boarding School and Novitiate of Sacred Heart,* Main st.—16 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Novices, 4. Postulants, 6. Girls, 30. They have charge of household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.

*Convent of the Visitation Blessed Virgin Mary,* Richmond road.—35 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 4. Postulants, 1.

*Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Africa, White Sisters.*

AYLMER, P. Q. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy Boarding School.*—23 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 300.

BROWNSBURG, P. Q. *School.*—4 Sisters of Holy Cross.

BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Lawrence Academy.*—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 2, Pupils, 420.

*St. Michael's Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. Patients during year, 207.

EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT. *Convent of Notre Dame de Lourdes.*—55 Sisters of la Sagesse. Sister St. Marie Arsene de St. Paul, Prov. Novices, 17. Postulants, 5. Lay Teachers, 19. Pupils, 150.

GATINEAU, P. Q. *School.*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross.

HULL, P. Q. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary,* 210 Laurier st.—41 Professed Sisters; Novices, 7. Rev. O. Bélanger, chaplain.

*Normal School.*—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 163. Rev. P. Courte, Principal.

*Sacred Heart Hospital.*—Sisters of Providence. Rev. J. O. Boulet (Chaplain).

*Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Notre Dame Rectory.

L'ORIGINAL, ONT. *Home for Aged and House of Refuge.*—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 61.

*Convent.*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross.

MONTBELLLO, P. Q. *House of Refuge and Roy Orphan Asylum.*—6 Dominican Sisters. Orphans, 60. Rev. A. S. Chadillon, Chaplain.

*Saint Michel Academy,* Ormes st.—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 213.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters de la Sagesse.*—36 Sisters have charge of the household department of the Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary and instruct Orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 400.

ORLEANS, ONT. *Youville Farm.*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Rev. A. Lapointe, Chaplain.

RIPON, P. Q. *School.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

ROCKLAND, ONT. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 850.

SARSFIELD, ONT. *School.*—4 Sisters of Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.

ST. ANDRÉ AVELLIN, P. Q. *House of Providence.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 24 Poor Inmates. 15 Orphans. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 155. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. ROSE DE LIMA, P. Q. 4 Sisters of St. Mary (Namur).

THURSO, P. Q. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 174.

VAL TETREAU, P. Q. (1928)—*Ste. Thérèse Orphanage.* 13 Soeurs Chanoinesses des Cinq-Plaies. Pupils, 75. Rev. J. A. Pelletier, Chaplain.

VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—16 Sisters. Pupils, 246.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Canada)—University, College, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 3 Churches, Ottawa; Hull.

*Capuchin Fathers* (Toulouse, France)—Ottawa.

*Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Ottawa.

*Fathers of the Company of Mary* (St. Laurent-sur-Sèvres, France)—Eastview Centre; Montfort; Papineauville.

*Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (France)—Ironsides, P.Q.

*Franciscan Fathers.*—Canadian Province (Montreal).

*Redemptorist Fathers* (Canadian Province)—Ottawa.

*Servite Fathers* (Rome)—Ottawa.

*Brothers of Christian Schools* (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Ottawa, Hull.

*Brothers of the Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham, Pointe Gatineau, Hawkesbury, Gatineau.

*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Colleges .....	3
Secular Priests .....	177	Scholasticates .....	4
Priests of Religious Orders .....	207	Juniorates .....	4
Churches with Resident Priest .....	101	Pupils in Schools, about .....	30,000
Seminarians .....	20	Academies and Boarding Schools .....	15
Missions with Churches .....	8	Hospitals .....	5
Grand Seminary .....	1	Asylums .....	7
University .....	1	Catholic Population, about .....	175,000



## ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 12, 1844.

*Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec.*

HIS EMINENCE

RAYMOND-MARIE CARDINAL ROULEAU, O.P., D.D.

Archbishop of Quebec; elected Bishop of Valleyfield, P. Q., March 9, 1923; consecrated May 22, 1923; elected Archbishop of Quebec, July 9, 1926; created Cardinal Dec. 19, 1927.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's House.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. OMER PLANTE

Bishop of Dobero, Auxiliary; elected June 23, 1927; consecrated September 27, 1927.

*Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. FRANÇOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petreae, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANÇOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1738; died March 4, 1777.—Rt. Rev. FRANÇOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANÇOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANÇOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806.—Most Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825.—Most Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850.—Most Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867.—Most Rev. CHARLES-FRANÇOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE Cardinal TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.—H. E. LOUIS-NAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN, cons. Oct. 28, 1888; created Cardinal May 25, 1914; died July 18, 1925.—Most Rev. PAUL EUGENE ROY, D.D., cons. May 10, 1908; appointed Archbishop of Quebec July 18, 1925; died Feb. 20, 1926.

*Metropolitan Chapter*—Erected June 10, 1914; established June 9, 1915. Rt. Rev. Msgr. AMÉDÉE GOSSELIN, Dean; Very Rev. CH. GAGNÉ, archdeacon and penitencier; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE C. LAFLAMME, archpriest; Rt. Rev. B. P. GARNEAU, Secretary; Rt. Rev. JOSEPH GIGNAC, Theologal, Very Revs. J. R. PELLETIER, J. CHARLES BEAULIEU, Procurator, JULES LABERGE, U. PERRON, J. VAILLANCOURT and F. BLANCHET, can.

*Vicarii Foranei*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. E. FEUILTAULT and F. DUPUIS, Very Revs. E. MAGUIRE and D. GARON, Revs. G. GUY, T. LACHANCE, L. P. CÔTÉ, S. TURCOTTE, GILBERT LEMIEUX, P. F. LAMONTAGNE, J. CINQ-MARS and EUG. CARRIER, D. CHÉNARD.

*Archivist*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. B. P. CANON GARNEAU and J. C. ARSENAULT.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace.*

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. JULES CANON LABERGE; *Vice-Chancellor*—Rev. EDG. CHOUINARD.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace.*

*Official*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. AMÉDÉE GOSSELIN.—Res., *Seminary.*

*Assessor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE C. CANON LAFLAMME.

*Promoter*—Very Rev. CHARLES CANON GAGNÉ.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace.*

*Synodal Judges*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. N. GARIÉPY, Very Rev. CHARLES CANON GAGNÉ; Revs. C. GAGNON, A. TETU, A. ROBERT; *Pro-Synodal Judges*: Rt. Rev. Msgr. EL. ROY, Rev. J. EM. GRANDBOIS.—Res., Quebec, *Archbishop Palace and Seminary.*

*Vice-Promoter and Defensor Matrimonii*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH GIGNAC.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Seminary.*

*Chancellor of the Officialité*—Rev. EDGAR CHOUINARD.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace.*

*Consilium Administrationis*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. C. N. GARIÉPY, A. FANCHER, Revs. O. GOSSELIN, ALBERT GODBOUT, EUGENE CARRIER, ARTHUR GAUTHIER, OSCAR BERGERON.

*Consilium Vigilantiae*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. C. N. GARIÉPY and EL. ROY, Revs. J. E. GRANDBOIS, CYR. GAGNON, P. M. BÉLIVEAU, O.P., J. SHEEHY, S.J.

*Theological Censors*—Very Rev. CHARLES CANON GAGNÉ, Revs. J. E. GRANDBOIS, A. LAPOINTE, JR., A. VACHON, C. FOY, A. CHAMBERLAND, Father THARSICIUS, O.M.F., and A. FAURE, O.M.I.

*Examinatores Synodales*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. A. GOSSELIN, J. E. FEUILTAULT, and EL. ROY, Very Rev. CANONS U. PERRON, F. BLANCHET, G. MIVILLE, Rev. J. FERLAND.

*Parochi Consultores*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. R. LAGUEUX, EUGENE C. Canon LaFLAMME, J. E. LABERGE, A. FAUCHER, ALF. MORISSET, Rev. T. LACHANCE.  
*Catholic Social Action*—Very Rev. Fr. BLANCHET, Director; Revs. MAXIME FORTIN, Director of Workmen's Organizations; Office, 669 St. Vallier st.; G. DELISLE, ALF. COTÉ, Assistant Directors; L. TURGEON, Director "L'Apotre"; G. FORTIN, Manager of Social Action, Ltd., and Director of Secretarial of Works; N. J. PROULX, EM. JOBIN and ADRIAN CARON, J. T. NADEAU, Director of Union of Parish Bulletins; EM. TURMEL, Director of Service for propaganda for "L'Action Catholique"; J. BROCHU, LEGER LETOURNEAU, employed in the service of propaganda.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF QUEBEC

## CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

### CITY OF QUEBEC.

**ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE.** His Eminence Raymond-Marie Cardinal Rouleau, O.P., archbishop; Rt. Rev. J. Omer Plante, Bishop of Dobero, Auxiliary; Rt. Rev. O. Cloutier, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Garneau, judge of matrimonial cases and archivist; Very Revs. Charles Canon Gagné, visitor of religious communities; J. Charles Canon Beaulieu, assistant procurator and administrator of Assurance Mutuelle des Fabriques; Jules Canon Laberge, chancellor; Canon U. Perron, visitor of religious communities, diocesan procurator; J. Vaillancourt, procurator; Rev. Edgar Chouinard, vice-chancellor and secretary; Paul Bernier, assistant secretary and master of ceremonies; Rev. Ph. Casgrain, C.M.G., chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants.

**NÔTRE DAME PARISH.** Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. C. Canon Laflamme, P.P.; Revs. U. Turcotte, Joseph Boutin, R. Veilleux, curates; Revs. C. Labrecque, retired; Ad. Garneau, rue Christie; Edm. Paré, 24 Côte de la Montagne; E. J. Proulx, 59 l'Aiguillon; Jos. deSmet, 29 St. Stanislas.

*Schools*—Ursuline Sisters. Sisters of Charity.

Brothers of the Christian Schools. Academy, Rev. A. Chamberland, chaplain.

**CHURCH OF NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES**, attended by Rev. Ulric Turcotte.

**ST. ROCH PARISH.** St. Joseph's st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Robert Lagueux, P.P., Revs. E. Chapleau (Director of Nurses' Schools), Jean Belleau, L. Chabot, J. Pelchat, L. Arteau, J. A. Ferland, Antoin Deschenes, curates; Revs. N. Dion, spirit. dir. of Technical School, and chaplain of l'A. C. J. C.; Ern. Dubé, direct. of Refuge Dom Bosco; Alf. Côté, 103 Fleurie st.

*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Sisters Servants of T. S. Sacrement. Rev. Léandre Chabot, chaplain.

**NOTRE DAME DE JACQUES CARTIER PARISH.** Rt. Rev. Msgr. Adj. Faucher, P.P.; Revs. Eud. Deblois, Gilbert Dupuis, T. L. Tremblay, Jean Duval, curates; Rev. Maxime Fortin, 380 1/2 St. Joseph st.

*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. (326 St. Francis st.).

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

**NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH.** Boulev. Langelier, Rev. G. Ouvrard, P.P.

**ST. SAUVEUR PARISH.** St. Sauveur, ave. des Oblats., Rev. M. Magnan, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. O. Pelletier, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., A. Normand, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., G. J. Jacob, O.M.I., L. Carrière, O.M.I., W. Girard, O.M.I., A. Girard, O.M.I., I. Leclerc, O.M.I., Arm. Boucher, O.M.I., Ch. Laberge, O.M.I., A. Berlinguette, O.M.I., A. Ménard, O.M.I., H. Cardin, O.M.I., L. Gagnon, O.M.I., V. Benoit, O.M.I.

*Chapel*—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. (137 Ave. des Oblats.).

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. (83 Ave. des Oblats.)

**SACRE COEUR DE JESUS.** Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Boulanger, P.P., Revs. C. H. Falardeau, Jules Roy, J. Rancourt, curates.

*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Brothers of Christian Schools.

**ST. MALO PARISH.** Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Bouffard, P.P.; Revs. G. Matte, Ern. Dumais, Joseph Dubé, P. Goulet, B. Godbout, curates; Rev. Cl. Leclerc, chaplain of Sisters of Charity of St. Louis and of St. Charles Cemetery.

*Schools*—Marist Brothers. (Aqueduct st.).

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Kindergarden. Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary.

**NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH.** Cap. Blanc, Rev. Maurice Tessier, P.P., Rev. L. P. Blais, retired.

*School*—Sisters of Charity.

**CHAPEL OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.** Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

**SAINT COEUR DE MARIE PARISH.** Grande-Allée, Rev. G. de la Cotardière, C.J.M., Supr. and P.P.; Revs. P. David, C.J.M., F. Coquereau, C.J.M., curates; Revs. Y. Gauthier, C.J.M., L. Le Doré, C.J.M., missionaries. Rev. Alexandre Morissette, in residence.

*School*—Brothers of Christian Instruction. 8 Brothers.

Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

**ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH.** St. John the Baptist, St. John st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Laberge, P.P.; Revs. L. Paquet, D. Moreau, E. Pepin, H. Garant, Arm. Déry, curates; Revs. I. Caron, 10 Cremazie st.; P. O'Leary, 33 Scott st.

*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. (492 St. John st.).

Sisters of Charity.

**NOTRE DAME DU CHEMIN PARISH.** Ste. Foy Road (P.O. Candiac), Rev. Horace Gagnon, P.P.; Rev. Arthur Lévesque, curate. Rev. Janv. Lachance (4, Simard).

Villa Manrèze, 80 Chemin Ste. Foy, Revs. A. Mirault, S.J., E. Mongeau, S.J.

*Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph.

Brothers of Christian Instruction.

**ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH.** 250 Grande-Allée, Rev. Stephen A. Coughlan, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. G. Mylett, C.S.S.R., Edward Scully, C.S.S.R., D. Coll, C.S.S.R., T. Murphy, C.S.S.R., J. Byrne, C.S.S.R., J. H. McGuire, C.S.S.R., A. Enright, C.S.S.R., T. Mangan, C.S.S.R., K. Kennedy, C.S.S.R., W. Enright, C.S.S.R., J. Cunningham, C.S.S.R., G. McGuinness, C.S.S.R., L. Scollon, C.S.S.R., E. Doyle, C.S.S.R., F. Lane, C.S.S.R., D. Ehman, C.S.S.R.

*School*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. 8 Brothers. (10 McMahon st.).

*Mission*—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Cape Diamond.

**STADACONA PARISH.** St. Zéphirin, Rev. Aurélin Dion, P.P., Revs. P. Ouvrard, L. Carrier, curates.

*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**LIMOILLOU PARISH.** St. Charles, Rev. Robert. O.M.Cap., Guardian; Revs. Étienne, O.M.Cap., Léonard, O.M.Cap., Casimir, O.M.Cap., Pascal, O.M.Cap., Maurice, O.M.Cap., P.P., Adolphe, O.M.Cap., Antoine, O.M.Cap., Albert, O.M.Cap., curates.

*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (80 4th ave.).

**ST. FRANÇOIS D'ASSISE.** Rev. Alb. Godbout, P.P., Revs. Am. Fortin, Z. Beaulé, curates; Rev. Eug. Delisle.

*Schools*—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
QUEBEC**

ST. SACREMENT, Rev. G. Labrecque, S.S.S., Super., P.P., Revs. A. Michaud, S.S.S., L. Picher, S.S.S., L. Tourigny, S.S.S., Ald. Caron, S.S.S., H. Brousseau, S.S.S., A. Loubier, S.S.S., G. Ladouceur, S.S.S., A. Audet, S.S.S., G. Brissette, S.S.S.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre-Dame. Marist Brothers.  
 MAIZERETS, St. Pascal Baylon, Rev. H. Desroches, P.P.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 N. D. DE GRACE, Rev. Ed. V. Lavergne, curé; Revs. P. Bouillé, N. Tanguay, curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of St. François d'Assise. Brothers of Christian Schools.  
 ST. JOSEPH, Revs. J. Laroche, Alp. Martineau, and J. Matte, curates.  
 ST. DOMINIQUE, Revs. H. Martin, O.P., P.P., P. Monty, O.P., curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.  
 ST. FIDÈLE, Rev. Ad. Turmel, P.P., Rev. A. Bissonnette, curate.  
 Bienheureux Martyrs Jesuites (*Belvédère*), Rev. J. Ad. Laberge, P.P., Rev. U. Fournier, curate. Rev. H. Laberge, visitor of schools.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. Et. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. G. Châteauevert, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 Ange-Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. Ludger Piché, P.P., Rev. N. Dumont, curate; Rev. Onésime Cloutier, retired. Rev. Ch. Suger.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. Alf. Laflamme, P.P., Hon. Leclerc, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 Beauceville, Beauce Co., St. Francis, Rev. François Lamontagne, P.P., V.F., Revs. Ad. Leclerc, J. B. Belanger, curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sisters of Charity. Normal School: Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Rev. Alp. Gagnon, principal.  
 Marist Brothers. Rev. L. P. Sylvain, chaplain.  
 Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. F. X. Lefebvre, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. I. Galerneau, P.P.; Revs. L. de G. Paquet, Lucien Villeneuve, curates; Rev. A. Chalfour, retired.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Brothers of Christian Schools.  
 Beapre, N. D. du St. Rosaire, Rev. J. V. Boucher, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.  
 Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrick, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Alex. Deblois, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. O. Fortin, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
 Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. Em. Hébert, curate, Rev. M. Gendron, diocesan missionary.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. Em. Giguère, chaplain.  
 Boischatel, Montmorency Co., Ste. Marguerite Marie, Rev. Am. Fillion, P.P.  
 Breakeyville, Lévis Co., Ste. Hélène, Rev. Joseph Enoil Michaud, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. F. Lespinay, P.P., Rev. J. Lafleur, curate.  
 Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. Ev. Corriveau, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 Cap. Rouge, Quebec Co., St. Félix, Rev. V. Pouliot, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.  
 Cap. St. Ignace, Montgomery Co., St. Ignace, Rev. J. Alexis Poulin, P.P., Rev. Edmond Poulin, asst. Rev. Adr. Bernier, retired.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity. Marist Brothers.  
 Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. Nap. Pouliot, P.P.  
 Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. Chas. Ovide Godbout, P.P., Rev. Aug. Cantin, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. A. Germain, chaplain. Marist Brothers.  
 Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P., Rev. Alb. Binet, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. P. Leclerc, P.P., Rev. B. Lemay, curate.  
*Schools*—Commercial College. Académie Laval. Brothers of Christian Instruction. Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 Mission—St. Achillée, Montmorency Co.  
 Chaudière, Lévis Co., Très Saint Rédempteur, Rev. Pamphile Roy, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 Christ-Roi (*P.O. Villemay, Lévis*), Rev. Ch. Rodrigue, P.P., Rev. W. Lemieux, diocesan missionary (B. P. 16).  
 Coleraine (*Coleraine Station P.O.*), Megantic Co., Rev. Emile Bernier, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. Myles O'Farrell, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 Chapel—At Vimy.  
 Deschailons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Eug. Maurais, P.P., Rev. P.A. Chabot, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity. Commercial Academy. Marist Brothers.  
 Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alex. Lepage, P.P., Rev. J. Lambert, curate; Rev. R. Gauthier, professor of Gregorian chant.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.  
 Donnacona, Portneuf Co., Revs. Eg. Groleau, P.P., P. Laberge, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
 East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacre-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. H. Martel, P.P., Rev. P. Fortier, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 Enfant-Jésus, Beauce Co., Rev. W. Caron, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. Lucien Savard, chaplain.  
 Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. Em. Giroux, P.P.  
 Mission—St. Francoise Romaine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. Gingras.  
 Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. P. Boyd, P.P., Rev. Gérard Jacques, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
 Giffard, Quebec Co., St. Ignace de Loyola, Rev. Arth. Gauthier, Rev. L. Hamelin, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Ste. Chrétienne. Very Rev. Canon F. Blanchet, chaplain. Oblate Sisters. Rev. C. Foy, chaplain.  
 Orphanage of Sisters of Charity. Rev. Alb. Fortier, chaplain.  
 Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P., V.F.  
 Revs. Arth. Gouin and Chs. Gouin, retired.  
 Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. Philéas Leclerc, P.P.  
 Honheur, Bellechasse Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. N. Lafrance, P.P.

- Isle-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. M. Brown, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. I. Beaudoin, P.P.
- Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Alb. Roberge, P.P.
- Joly, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Alph. Guérard.
- Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P., V.F., Rev. F. X. Leclerc, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.
- Lac-Frontière, Montmagny Co., Rev. Edm. Poiré, P.P.
- Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. Em. Rivard, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Mission*—Hervey Jonction.
- Lac-Noir (*Black Lake P.O.*), Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. Aug. Lessard, P.P., Rev. Ev. Roy, curate.
- Schools*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. F. Dumont, chaplain.  
 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
- La-Durantaye, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ad. Chouinard, P.P.
- Lake-Edward, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Jules Turcotte, P.P.  
 Sanatorium for Tuberculars. Rev. Eust. Michaud, chaplain. Revs. J. Touzin and R. Proulx.
- Lake-Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Geo. N. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. V. Jacques, curate.
- School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. G. Julien, P.P., Rev. Jules Fortin, curate, Revs. A. Belleau and L. Belleau, retired.
- School*—Sisters of Charity.
- Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P., Rev. J. Levesque, curate.
- School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. Is. Drouin, P.P.
- Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. A. Blais, P.P.
- Les-Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. A. Vincent, P.P.
- Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Eug. Carrier, P.P., V.F., Revs. L. Richard, L. P. Fortin, G. Emond, curates. Revs. E. Gagnéux, A. M. Bernier.
- Schools*—Sisters of Charity.  
 Marist Brothers.
- L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. J. E. Donaldson, P.P., Rev. A. Guy, curate.
- Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Loretteville, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. R. Morisset, P.P., Revs. A. Germain, Jos. Turcotte, curates.
- Schools*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. J. Dubeau, chaplain.  
 Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. Elz. Voyer, P.P., Antonio Houde, curate. Rev. L. Paradis, retired.
- School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. P. Poulin, P.P., Rev. Aug. Paré, curate.
- Schools*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Hospice. Rev. Adr. Caron, chaplain.
- Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. Fr. St. Pierre, P.P., Rev. P. G. Emond, curate.
- Chapel*—At "Lac-del'Est."
- Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfred Paré, P.P., Revs. A. Laliberté, Napoleon Gariépy, Az. Papillon, curates. Rev. Alb. Dion, retired.
- Schools*—Commercial College. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Hospice*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. Castonguay, chaplain.
- Notre Dame de la Providence, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Gédéon Duval, P.P.
- Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., Rev. Victorien Grenier, P.P.
- School* and Juvénat des Soeurs du Bon Pasteur, Rev. Alex. Lafrance, chaplain.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. P. Nadeau, P.P.
- Notre Dame des Anges (*Montauban P.O.*), Portneuf Co., Rev. P. Chalifour, P.P.
- School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Edmond Pelletier, P.P.
- Notre Dame de Recouvrance, Quebec Ouest, Rev. G. Côté, Jr., P.P.
- Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. Joseph Gagné, P.P.
- School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Parisville, St. Jacques, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Joseph Paquet, P.P.
- Pintendre, Lévis Co., St. Louis, Rev. Joseph Rouleau, P.P.
- Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Dupuis, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Laureat Dion, L. R. Dionne, curates.
- School and Hospital*—Sisters of Charity.
- Pointe-aux-Trembles (*Neuveville P.O.*), Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. Alp. Doucet, P.P.
- Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
 Commercial College. Brothers of Christian Instruction.
- Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Joseph Maranda, P.P.
- Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. Dupont, P.P.; Rev. E. Marcoux, curate.
- Schools*—Commercial College. Marist Brothers.  
 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ad. Bilodeau, P.P., Rev. A. Picher, curate.
- Chapel*—Chapel at the Railway Station.
- School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. Léo Chabot, P.P.
- School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Missions*—Perthuis, Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co., and others.
- Rivière-du-Loup, Temiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Phileas Roy, P.P., Revs. Alph. Pelletier, E. Bourbeau, curates.
- Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools (rue du College).  
 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Rivière-Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. S. Théberge, P.P.
- School*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Robertsonville, Mégantic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ph. Plante, P.P.
- School*—Sisters of the Infant Jesus.
- Sault Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. Odilon Blanchet, P.P., Revs. M. Papineau, J. C. Hudon, curates.
- Schools*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.  
 Marist Brothers.
- Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Very Rev. A. E. Maguire, Hon. Can., P.P., V.F., Rev. Chs. Eugene Langelier, curate.
- School*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Revs. Ern. Martel, chaplain; J. Olivier, asst.
- Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. O. Carrier, P.P.; Rev. M. Dumas, curate.
- School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
QUEBEC**

- Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. D. G. Pettigrew, P.P.  
*School*—Oblate Sisters.  
*Mission*—Tewkesbury, Quebec Co.
- St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co., Rev. P. Pelletier, P.P.  
 St. Adrien d'Irlande, Mégantic Co., Rev. R. Routhier, P.P.  
 St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Aug. Castonguay, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P., V.F.; Rev. J. Lapointe, curate.  
 St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. F. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. A. Lanouette, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. E. A. Castonguay, P.P., Rev. A. Bilodeau, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Alfred, Beauce Co., Rev. Eusebe Labbé, P.P.  
 St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. G. O. Fleury, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.—Hospice. Rev. H. Guy, chaplain.
- St. Agnes, Beauce Co., Rev. C. Deslauriers, P.P.  
 Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Very Rev. Th. Pinal, C.S.S.R., provincial; Revs. L. P. Lévesque, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. P. Rioux, C.S.S.R., L. St-Pierre, C.S.S.R., J. A. Saucier, C.S.S.R., A. Giroux, C.S.S.R., R. Béard, C.S.S.R., A. Roberge, C.S.S.R., L. Gosselin, C.S.S.R., curate; D. Lachance, C.S.S.R., P. Leblanc, C.S.S.R., H. Aubin, C.S.S.R., A. Ferland, C.S.S.R., D. Bellerose, C.S.S.R., L. Routhier, C.S.S.R., B. Baril, C.S.S.R., A. Tardif, C.S.S.R., H. Caron, C.S.S.R., O. Gravel, C.S.S.R., D. Pelchat, C.S.S.R., T. Pelletier, C.S.S.R., L. X. Aubin, C.S.S.R., H. Létourneau, C.S.S.R., A. Tremblay, C.S.S.R., A. Bouchard, C.S.S.R., G. Boissonnault, C.S.S.R., J. Néron, C.S.S.R., J. Laliberté, C.S.S.R., A. Rouleau, C.S.S.R.
- Schools*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.  
 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Mission*—Sept-Crans.
- Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Od. Guimont, P.P., Revs. Em. Beaudet, U. Fournier, Curates. Rev. Arth. Martin, retired.
- School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. Nap. Laflamme, P.P., Rev. Lég. Robitaille.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Antoine de Tilly, Lotbinière Co., Rev. U. Croteau, P.P.  
 St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. Paul Levasseur.  
 St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Arth. Lacasse, P.P., Rev. J. Lacasse, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. J. Falardeau, P.P.  
 St. Athanase de Chabot, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Ph. Chénard, P.P.  
 St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. S. Chenard, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. P. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. Arthur Robert, curate; Rev. Ulric Couture, diocesan missionary; Rev. U. East, retired.
- Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
 Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Ste. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. Léon Fortier, P.P.
- St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. Cyr. Fournier, P.P., Rev. Romeo Belanger, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Benjamin, Dorchester Co., Rev. Edm. Lévesque, P.P.  
 St. Benoît Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. Joseph Houde, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. Aimé Grenier, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Bruno de Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Eul. Pelletier, P.P.  
*Chapel*—At "Rivière Manie."
- St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. Alexandre, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
- St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. R. Lamontagne, P.P., Rev. N. Martin, N. Pelletier, curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Providence.  
 Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P., Rev. Leonidas Lachance, curate.  
 St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. George Côté, Sr., P.P.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity.  
 Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. A. Larochelle, P.P.
- Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P., Rev. C. O. Hudon, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Coeur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Arthur Prémont, P.P.
- St. Côme, Beauce Co., Rev. Adalbert Roy, P.P.; Rev. Donia Nadeau, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. J.-B. Jacques, chaplain.
- Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P.; Rev. J. Destroismaisons, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
 Commercial College, Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
- St. Cyprien, Témiscouata Co., Rev. J. Poulin, P.P.
- St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. George Mercier, P.P., Rev. L. Larochelle, auxil. curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
*Chapel*—At "Bras d'Apic."
- St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. L. Bonenfant, P.P.
- St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Z. Raymond, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. David, Lévis Co., Rev. T. Dumas, P.P., Rev. S. Gagnon, curate.
- St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P.
- St. Edouard, Rivière Bois Clair, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Michaud, P.P., Rev. Em. Michaud, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.
- St. Eloi les Mines, Portneuf Co., Rev. Stan. Lord.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. A. M. Allen, curate.
- Ste. Emélie, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Philéas Gagnon, P.P.
- St. Emile, Quebec Co., Rev. E. Bedard, P.P.
- St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. J. N. Gignac, P.P., Rev. R. Giguère, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- Mission*—Ste. Clotilde, Rev. P. Corriveau, dess.
- St. Etienne de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. Jacques J. Blais, P.P.
- St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. A. Morel, P.P., Rev. Ern. Proulx, auxil.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. Arm. Garon, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Guillot, P.P., Rev. B. Larrivière, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.  
*Chapel*—At Railway Station.

- St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. Em. Laplante, P.P.  
 Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Arth. Poulin, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
 St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., Rev. Alf. Boulet, P.P., Rev. Em. Boutin, curate.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
                   Sisters of Charity.  
 St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. Em. Guillot, P.P.  
 St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Lavoie, P.P., Rev. E. J. Lavoie, asst., Revs. Ludger Perusse and A. Vaudreuil, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 Ste. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. A. Scott, Hon. Canon, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Eugène Sirois, P.P.  
 St. François, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. Leon Vien, P.P., Rev. C. Morneau, professor of Gregorian Song.  
*School*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
 St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. T. Thibaudau; Revs. Armand Paris, T. Trépanier, curates.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
                   Sisters du Saint Enfant-Jésus. Rev. Luc Lévesque, chaplain.  
 St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. W. A. Ferland, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., Rev. Amédée Letourneau, Rev. Th. Bélanger, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 St. George, Beauce Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Fortier, P.P., Revs. Ephrem Veilleux, Donat Tanguay, Ad. Chabot, curates; Rev. Adolphe Dulac, retired.  
*Schools*—Commercial College.  
                   Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 St. Gérard, Quebec Co., Rev. Geo. Darveau, P.P.  
 St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.  
 St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. F. Gagnon, P.P.; Rev. René Larochelle, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Jésus-Marie.  
 St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. Ad. Gagnon, P.P.  
 St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. E. Caron, P.P.  
 Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Martin, P.P.  
 Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P., Rev. Theo. Mercier, retired.  
 St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. Alexandre Roy, P.P., Rev. Albert Langlois, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 Ste. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. Arth. Proulx, P.P., Rev. Ad. Moreau, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Ennis, P.P.  
 St. Isidore de Dorchester, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alb. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. Ernest Arsenault, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 St. Jean-Baptiste-Marie-Vianney, Mégantic Co., Rev. Aurele Hudon, P.P.  
 St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. John Hunt, P.P.  
 St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. Eug. Dumas, P.P.  
 St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. T. Lachance, P.P., V.E.; Rev. Léop. Plante, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.  
 Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Lévis Co., Rev. Alex. Rochette, P.P.  
 St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. Gilbert Lemieux, P.P., V.F.  
*School*—Sisters Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.  
 St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Alf. Morisset, P.P., Revs. J. Hudon, V. Fortin, curates.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity.  
                   Marist Brothers.  
 St. Joseph de Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Laforest, P.P.  
 St. Joseph de Lévis (Lauzon P.O.), Lévis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P., Revs. O. Bélisle, Alb. Bélanger, curates. Rev. E. A. Bourassa, retired.  
*Schools*—Brothers, Clerics of St. Viateur's College. Rev. H. Leprohon, C.S.V., chaplain.  
                   Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Rev. J. Arth. Moreau, chaplain.  
 St. Jules, Beauce Co., Rev. Ov. Cliche, P.P.  
 Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Provencher, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 St. Just de Breteniere, Montmagny Co., Rev. F. Belleau, P.P.  
 St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. Alb. Labrecque, P.P.  
 St. Laurent d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Legendre, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
 St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Eug. Morneau, P.P., Rev. Alb. Lapierre, curate.  
 St. Leonard, Portneuf Co., Rev. Adelard Piché, P.P.  
 St. Louis de Courville, Quebec Co., St. Louis, Rev. Jules Lockwell, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.  
 St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., Rev. Nelson Lévesque, P.P.  
 Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. Léonce Pelletier, P.P.  
 St. Luc, Dorchester Co., Rev. D. Chabot, P.P.  
 Ste. Lucie de Beaugregard, Rev. Omer Lapointe, P.P.  
 St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. C. H. Garneau, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 St. Ludger, Temiscouata Co. (Blaisville P. O.), Rev. L. Vézina, P.P., Rev. Alph. Marcoux, curate.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
                   Sisters du Saint Enfant Jésus.  
 St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Eug. Beaudet, P.P.  
 St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. T. Gagnon, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Ste. Chrétienne.  
 St. Marc des Carrieres, Portneuf Co., Rev. Em. Rochette, P.P., Rev. G. Robitaille, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Enfant Jésus.  
 St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. Pierre Crepault.  
 Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. Herm. Tremblay, P.P.  
 Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P., Revs. Vict. Germain, Alp. Labbé, curates.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
                   Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
*Hospice*—Sisters of Charity.  
 St. Martin (Bolduc P.O.), Beauce Co., Rev. Wilf. Roy, P.P., Rev. F. Berubé, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. On. Gosselin, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.  
 St. Maurice de Thetford (Thetford Mines P.O.), Mégantic Co., Rev. Severe Villeneuve, P.P., Rev. Jos. Marcoux, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.  
 St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Bernard, P.P.  
 St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. P. Legendre, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
QUEBEC**

- St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. S. Bélanger, P.P.; Rev. A. Joncas, curate.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Jésus-Marie.  
 Marist Brothers.
- St. Narcisse, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Leon Delisle, P.P.
- St. Nazaire de Buckland, Dorchester Co., Rev. Amédée Caron, P.P.
- St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Cél. Fillion, P.P.
- St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. J. Amand Bergeron, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity.
- St. Octave de Dosquet, Lotbinière Co., Rev. H. Chouinard, P.P.
- St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. O. Lamonde, P.P.
- St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.; Rev. Pierre Dumont, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. D. Maranda, P.P.; Rev. Alb. Dionne, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
- St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Alph. Langlais, P.P., Rev. E. Simard, curate, Rev. E. Paradis, retired.  
*Normal School*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Very Rev. A. Beaudet, Hon. Can., principal.
- St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. H. Nicole, P.P.; Rev. Edm. Simard, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.; Rev. Leo Roberge, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.
- St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Arth. Gagnon, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- St. Philibert, Beauce Co., Rev. H. Labrecque, P.P.
- St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. Ernest Lemieux, P.P.
- St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Od. Savard, P.P.
- St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. T. Bilodeau, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.; Rev. Rég. Lessard, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. I. Turgeon, P.P.; Rev. Ant. Arseneault, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. Emilien Pinchet, P.P.; Revs. R. Pouliot, R. Dorval, curates.  
 Rev. A. Bergeron, retired.  
*Schools*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
 Sisters of Charity.
- Orphanage*—Lac Sergeant, L. Perron, directeur.  
*Mission*—Petit Saguenay.
- St. Roch des Annales, Islet Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx, P.P.
- St. Romuald d'Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. Alfr. Dupont, P.P.; Revs. Chs. Ouellet, P.-Em. Pelchat, curates.  
*Schools*—Marist Brothers.  
 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. Ed. Bourret, P.P.
- Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J.-C. Dumas, P.P.
- St. Samuel de Gayhurst, Beauce Co., Rev. J.-Ev. Boucher, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Amédée Poulin, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- St. Séverin de Beauvillage, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Ernest Martel, P.P.
- St. Simon-les-Mines, Beauce Co., Rev. Ths. Pelletier, P.P.
- Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. Labrecque, P.P.
- St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Verreault, P.P.; Rev. F. DeVarennnes, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. O. Roy, P.P.
- Ste Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Quebec Co., Rev. L. L'Heureux, desservent.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Thuriel, Portneuf Co., Rev. Eugene Morisset, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. Elz. Latulippe, P.P., Rev. Ov. Guay, curate.  
*School*—5 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 113.
- St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. Verret, P.P.  
*School*—Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. H. Roger, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Very Rev. Den. Garon, Hon. Canon, P.P., V.F., Rev. Josaphat Emond, curate.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
- St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Revs. L. Hébert, P.P., Rev. Art. Poirier, curate.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Thetford Mines, Mégantic Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Gédéon Sauvageau, P.P., Revs. Pierre Gravel, Philibert Cloutier, Ant. Masson, curates.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity.  
 Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- Tourville, l'Islet Co., St. Clément, Rev. Leon Letourman, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- Val Alain, Lotbinière Co. (mission), Rev. Edw. Humphrey, desserv. (College of Lévis).
- Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. Barabé, P.P.  
*Mission*—Gosford, Portneuf Co.
- Villeroy, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ths. Richard, P.P.
- St. Stanislas de Beauré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
- Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.
- VILLAGE HURON.**—Indian Lorette, Quebec Co. Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Am. Boutin, P.P.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.**—Ste. Anne de Beauré, St. Anne's (Redemptorist Fathers).—This great pilgrimage shrine of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.
- Outside of the Diocese: Rt. Revs. Msgrs. J. G. E. Grandbois, Z. Marois; Revs. J. Lizotte (Roberval), Ap. Ginguas, P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J. Charles Boulay, P. A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J. A. Castonguay, Aug. Taschereau, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, Naz. Caron, Alph. Auclair, C. Nadeau, C. St. Amant, C. Dionne, S. Beaulieu, E. Miller, G. Pelletier, L. Bernard, Z. Lambert, Ls. Henri Paquet, A. Douville (Rome), J. B. Bergeron, G. Bilodeau, A. Dumont, Edg. Larochelle, J. Roberge, Alexandre Paradis, Emile Charest, Léon Lacroix.
- Rev. Arthur Desjardins, Military Chaplain, LaCitadelle, Quebec.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

## ARCH- DIOCESE OF QUEBEC

**QUEBEC.** *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rev. Philéas Fillion (Supr. and Rector of Laval University), Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. Pâquet, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Pelletier, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. N. Gariépy, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Roy, P.A.; Revs. L. E. Nadeau, O. Gosselin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Canon Gignac, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Gosselin, P.A.; Revs. C. Desrochers, Jos. E. Grandbois, Very Rev. J. R. Canon Pelletier, Revs. A. A. Aubert (Librarian of Laval University), T. Pâquet, J. A. Robert (Spiritual Director of Gr. Seminary), Oscar Genest (Spiritual Director), W. Cannon (Secretary of the University), C. Gagnon (Dir. of the Grand Seminary), A. Maheux, A. Vachon, G. Savard, O. Bergeron (Procureur), M. Laliberté, A. Robitaille, F. Vandry, Rosaire Benoit, F. Gagne, J. Lacroix, Od. Gauthier, A. Labrie, C. Foy, Em. Beaudry, C. Morissette, A. Painchaud, J. Lefrançois, R. Crepin, R. Lefebvre, Eug. Mathieu, L. Gariépy, R. Thomassin (Econome), R. Rochette (Director), C. O. Garant, Emile Jobidon, L. Laliberté, Em. Bégin, Rosaire Turcotte, A. Doyon, J. Gervais, W. Vachon, Henri Beaulieu, Em. Marcotte, G. Giguère, R. Gagné, Adr. Gagné, G. Abel, P. Nadeau, E. Lemieux, Lucien Talbot, Alb. Hamel, Létourneau, L. Huard, Ad. Rochette, G. Richard, D. Blouin, Alf. Guillemette, J. Gariépy, E. H. Paradis, L. Chabot, A. Larue, Alb. Moisan, Alf. Simard, Ap. Guay, H. Lamontagne, Alph. Pelletier, A.-M. Parent, Leonidas Castonguay. Students in Europe: Revs. W. Laverdière, G. Deschênes, M. Roy, A. Bureau. Students, 975.

*University Laval*, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Em. Cardinal R. M. Rouleau, O.P. (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rev. Philéas Fillion (rector), Rev. W. Cannon (secretary). Ecclesiastical Students, 185. Lay Students, 240.

*House of Studies*, 61 St. Joachim.—Rev. Al. Vachon, director. Revs. J. Brochu, L. Létourneau, S. Hudon, missionary for *l'Œuvre des Vocations*, in residence.

*Laval Normal School*. Male Department, Ste. Foy Road (P.O. Candiac).—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rev. J. J. Dubé; Revs. J. Mathieu, R. Couture, L. Pageau.

*Refuge Dom Bosco*, Ste. Foy Road.—(Brothers of Christian Schools) Rev. Ernest Dubé (Director); Rev. A. Lapointe, Jr., chaplain.

**STE. ANNE DE LA POCAITERIE.** *St. Ann's College*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wilfrid Lebon, P.D., Hon. Canon (Superior); Rt. Rev. A. Boulet, P.D. (procureur); Revs. J. Bourque, A. Beaudoin (director of the students); Hector Fillion, S. Boulet (spiritual director); Charles Bourque, Cam. Mercier, A. Fortin, G. Gervais, Alex. Jean, Arthur Ferland, N. Boulet, J. Lallemand, Ant. Lévesque, Chs. Frère, Albert Bourque, Origène Boulanger, Léon Dumais, P. Potvin, R. Tangway, Cl. Leclerc, Wilfrid Gendron, Jean Julien Verreault, R. Gamache, W. Latulippe, A. Tardif, C. E. Raymond, Paul Bernier, J. Diamant, J. Cantin, Gér. Hudon, C.-E. Ouellet, R. Côté, M. Pare, Hervé Ferland, Is. Pelletier, Alf. Thiboutot, Alb. Proulx, Fern. Viel, J. St. Pierre, A. Proulx, A. Dubé, Leon Destroismaisons, Robert Rousseau, L. Lévesque, A. Tétu, J. B. E. Levasseur, and H. Bois, Visitor of Schools. Students: In Europe, Rev. Pascal Potvin; in Quebec, Rev. J. Diamant. Students, 600.

*Agricultural School*.—Rev. N. Pelletier, director; Revs. N. Boulet, Ed. Beaudoin, Am. Giasson, F. X. Jean, Jean Lallemand, W. Rodrigue, M. Proulx, W. Dubé, Arm. Proulx. Students, 142.

**LÉVIS.** *College Notre Dame*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. El. Roy, P.D. (superior); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Celestin Lemieux, P.D.; Very Rev. A. Marcoux, Hon. Canon; Revs. J. O. Roy, Chs. Gosselin, C. Ferland (spiritual director); M. L. Belleau, H. Raymond, A. Tardif (director of students); Jos. Roberge, L. Roberge, G. Blais, G. Montminy, Joseph Lachance, Edward Humphrey, Leon Lessard, Eug. Blais, T. Grégoire, R. Tardif, U. Fournier, E. Després, Joseph Carrier, L. P. Blais, J. Leveillé, J. Gingras, T. Pageau, H. P. Audet, A. Demers, Charles Marcotte, Ed. Rousseau, Alphonse Fortier, G. E. Bouchard, Alp. Guay, Alb. Delisle, Em. Bourassa, Alex. Leveillé, J. Emond, Alz. Tardif, Em. Morency, O. Langlois, C. Charland, Ths. P. Cloutier, Antonio Parent, L. P. Lecours, R. Nolin, A. Gagnon, J. Picard, Lorenzo Cote, L. Veilleux, G. Fortier, P. E. Pâquet, Ant. Dussault, R. Croteau, Lact. Blais, J. Alf. Roy, V. Labrie, L. Dallaire, I. Royer, Om. Bégin. Rev. Philibert Grondin, missionary agricole; Rev. J. Jean Nadeau; Rev. P. Turcotte, retired. Students, 720.

*Ecole Apostolique Notre Dame*.—Very Rev. G. Miville, Hon. Can., Super.; Revs. S. Hudon, dir., Aub. Chouinard Lucien Dumas. Students, 54.

**ST. VICTOR DE TRING.** *Beauce Co. Seminary for Backward Youths*. Very Rev. Joseph Bernier, Hon. Canon, Superior; Revs. Em. Turgeon, O. Labbé, W. Rodrigue, Cam. Faucher, R. Nadeau, L. J. Ferland, professors.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

**QUEBEC.** *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Upper Town, Cook st.—Rev. A. Chamberland, chaplain.

*Residence of the White African Fathers*, 653 Ste. Foy road.—Revs. Eug. Déry, S.M.A., Ant. Audet, S.M.A., J. P. Boulet, S.M.A.

*Patronage St. Vincent de Paul*, 62 Côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. P. Calmein, Délégué du Supr. Gén., Supr.; Revs. F. Sattler, Stan. Bolduc, H. Lockwell, Geo. Adam. The Brothers also have charge of an Institute for young male apprentices of different trades; a Day School for the poor children of the City; Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga for Young Artisans.

*Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul*, Charlesbourg, Rev. H. Stanislas, Master of Novices, Rev. C. Boutin.

*Patronage Laval*, Bigaouette ave.—Day School for poor children. Rev. J. J. Plamondon, S.V.P., Dir.

*Seniorate of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross*, 23 Ste. Famille st.—Rev. A. Grou, C.S.C., Supr.

*Dominican Monastery*, 329 Grande-Allée. Very Rev. André Bibaud, O.P. (Superior); Very Rev. R. Miville, O.P.; Revs. P. V. Charland, O.P., P. M. Béliveau, O.P., H. Thériault, O.P., Henri Martin, O.P. (P.P.), Alb. Mignault, O.P., D. Barillec, O.P., P. Monty, O.P. (curate), M. D. Bégin, O.P.

*Monastery and Theological Seminary of the Franciscan Fathers*, rue de l'Alverne.—Rev. Stanislas, O.F.M., Guardian; Revs. Tharcisius, O.F.M., Joseph, O.F.M., Eugene, O.F.M., Joachim, O.F.M., Armand, O.F.M., Léonard, O.F.M., Gilbert, O.F.M., Jules, O.F.M., Xavier, O.F.M., Romuald, O.F.M., Clémentine, O.F.M.

*Residence of the Jesuit Fathers*. 14 Dauphine st.—Rev. J. Sheehy, S.J., Supr.; Revs. Louis Heroux, S.J., L. Hudon, S.J., T. Hudon, S.J.

*House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers*. Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road (P.O. Candiac).—Revs. A. Mirault, S.J., G. Mongeau, S.J.

*Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart*, 71 Ste. Ursula st.—Rev. F. Boudin, M.S.C., Supr.; Revs. F. X. Maillard, M.S.C., Aug. Cadoux, M.S.C., E. E. Haguette, M.S.C., S. P. Gagnon, M.S.C., M. Caron, M.S.C.

*Novitiate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament*, Ste. Foy rd.—Rev. G. Labrecque, S.S.S., Superior (P.P.); Revs. J. Matais, A. Michaud, (Master of Novices); L. Tourigny, H. Brousseau, A. Vincent, G. Ladouceur, A. Audet, L. F. Germain, S.S.S.

*Juvenile of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Ste. Foy road).—Rev. J. Gosselin, chaplain.

**BEAUCEVILLE.** *Sacred Heart Industrial and Commercial College*.—Marist Brothers. Rev. L. P. Sylva, chaplain.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
QUEBEC**

**BEAUFORT.** *St. Edward's Commercial College.*—Christian Brothers.  
*Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. F. Bourrin, M.S.C., Supr.; Rev. F. Barral, M.S.C., Master of Novices; W. Caron, M.S.C., J. Fortier, M.S.C., Cypr. Fortin, M.S.C.  
**BERGERVILLE (Sillery).** *House of the Assumptionist Fathers.*—Rev. Réginald Bonnet, A.A., Supr., Revs. Marie Clément Smaub, A.A., Marie-Alexis Godefroy, A.A., Pierre-Rodolphe Martel, A.A.  
**CHARLESBOURG.** *Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Eudist Fathers.*—Rev. Paul Lecourtols, C.J.M., Supr.; Revs. L. Jennet, C.J.M., A. Gaudreau, C.J.M., E. Méry-le-Beuve, C.J.M., A. Groubel, C.J.M., M. Lamontagne, C.J.M., E. Lachance, C.J.M.  
**FRASERVILLE.** *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
*St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
**LEVIS.**—*Juniorate.*—Marist Brothers. Very Rev. A. Marcoux, chaplain.  
*St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.* Bégin ave.—Marist Brothers.  
*House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Rev. P. Laperrière, director; Rev. J. Fortin.  
**MONTMORENCY.** *Brothers School.*—Marist Brothers.  
**SILLERY.** *Marist Brothers.* Very Rev. A. Rabel, S.M., Provincial and Supr.; Revs. W. J. Dauphin, S.M., E. Godin, S.M., Chs. Bédard, S.M.  
**STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE.** *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.* Brothers.  
**ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX.** *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—For Boarders and Day Scholars.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools.  
**ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (P.O. Lauzon).** *St. Joseph's College.*—A Commercial College for Boarders and Day Scholars. Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur. Secular Professors. Rev. Ovide Perreault, chaplain.  
*Missionary Fathers, Company of Mary.*—Rev. Henri Guinefoleau, S.M.M., Supr.; Revs. Wilfrid Nadeau, S.M.M., Emmanuel Guillo, S.M.M., Napoléon Beaudry, S.M.M., Antonio Raymond, S.M.M., A. Trudel, S.M.M.  
**ST. RAYMOND.** *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**QUEBEC.** *Hôtel Dieu of the Precious Blood,* Palace st., Uppertown.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus.*" Mother St. Dominique, Supr. Rev. Valère Roy, chaplain of the Sisters; Rev. Jules Lachance, chaplain of the hospital.  
*General Hospital,* Boulevard Langellier.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus.*" Mother St. François d'Assise, Supr. 201 old and sick people. Rev. G. Ouvrard, chaplain. Rev. P. Dion, retired.  
*Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus.*" Rev. J. Lehoux, chaplain. Revs. A. Boillard, R. Turgeon, retired. Sister Ste. Gertrude, Supr. 277 sick and epileptics and orphans.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns,* 18 Donnacona st.—Sister Marie de Bon-Secours, Supr. Rev. J. Ferland, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat.* Boarders and Day Scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School.* 3) *Laval Normal School,* where the branches required by the programme of Public Instruction are taught by secular teachers.  
*"Mercy" Boarding School,* St. Louis Road.—Opened in 1902. Ursuline Nuns. Rev. C. East, chaplain.  
*Convent de St. Roch.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Léopold, Provinciale.  
*Bellevue Select Boarding School.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. T. Gelly, chaplain.  
*Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises),* 5 rue St. Olivier.—Mother Ste. Ludgarde, Supr. générale. Revs. L. A. Gagnon and W. Moreau, chaplains. Rev. Em. Jobin. Connected herewith are: *Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague*—43 Sisters. Rt. Rev. V. A. Huard, Hon. Canon; Revs. J. O'Farrell, Ad. Michaud (retired), L. Turgeon. *Nazareth Asylum*—Revs. Joseph Fortin, Em. Turmel. *Academy Mallet*; *Infant Asylum*; *Hospital Gethsemani.*  
*Hospital Laval for the Tubercular,* Ste. Foy road, near Quebec. Sisters of Charity. Rev. Laurent Dufresne, chaplain.  
*St. Michael's Hospital for the Insane (Mastai P.O.).*—Sisters of Charity, 109 wardens, 30 employees. Sister Ste. Christine, Supr. Inmates: Men and Women, 1500. Revs. Em. Giguère, Ferd. Côté and Albert Filteau, chaplains.—Annexed to St. Michael's Hospital is the "*Sanatorium Villa-Mastai*" for nervous diseases and cure of drunkards. Rev. Ed. Paquet, chaplain. Rev. G. Desjardins, retired. *Clinic Roy-Rousseau.*—Rev. J. F. Roy, chaplain. *La Jemmerais School,* for Mental Backward. Rev. Ovide Laroche, chaplain.  
*Civic Hospital (Mastai P.O.).*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. P. Laverdière, chaplain.  
*Orphanage of the Sacred Heart (St. Sauveur Parish).*—Sisters of Charity. *Kindergarten* connected.  
*St. Bridget's Asylum.*—Sisters of Charity. Redemptorist Father, chaplain.  
*Hospital of the Blessed Sacrament,* Ste. Foy road.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Elz. Parent, chaplain; Rev. L. Voyer, assistant. Rev. Ed. Martin, retired.  
*Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary,* 74 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. de St. Eugène, Supr. General. Rev. Eug. Michaud, chaplain.  
*Good Shepherd's Academy,* cor. Lachevrotière and St. Amable sts.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
*St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
*St. Louis' Academy,* Berthelot and St. Amable sts.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
*St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School),* 14 rue Gignac.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 Lay Teachers. Rev. P. X. Côté, chaplain.  
*Hospice de la Miséricorde,* rue Couillard.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. W. Cannon, chaplain.  
*Hospice St. Antoine (St. Roch Parish).*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Ant. Pampalon, chaplain. Rev. C. Larivière, retired.  
*Hospice St. Vincent de Paul,* rue Chemin, Ste. Foy.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Nurses, 39. Rev. Edg. Lemay, chaplain.  
*Maison Ste. Madeleine,* rue Lachevrotière.—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. L. Em. Hudon, chaplain.  
*Patronage Ste. Genevieve.*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.  
*Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie,"* 180 Grande Allée.—Mother M. de S. Lambert, Supr. Provincial. This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada. Rev. G. Rémillard, chaplain.  
*Kindergarten and Domestic Training School,* 163 S. Thérèse st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.  
*Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus Motherhouse and Novitiate,* St. Louis Road.—Professed Sisters. Mother Henri Dominique, Supr.-General. Rev. H. Thériault, O.P., chaplain. Very Rev. M. Fillion, Hon. Can. Revs. V. Od. Marois, J. E. Lovett, Albert Lemay, A. Lapointe, Sr., J. Rémillard, Emilien Gauthier, Rob. Turcotte. House on Ste. Famile st.—Mother Henri Suze, Supr. Rev. R. Crépin, chaplain.  
*Provincialhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Limoullou Parish).*—Sister St. Ignace de Loyola, Supr. Prov.

- St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters Servants in the Holy Heart of Mary. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of *St. Joseph of St. Vallier and School*, 70 Ste. Foy road.—Revs. J.-B. Derome and Eug. Brunet, chaplains.
- Sisters de l'Espérance, Novitiate, and St. Ann Hospital*, 2 Ste. Foy rd.
- St. Francis of Assisi Hospital.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of *Saint Francis of Assisi*—32 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. L. Garon, chaplain.
- Sisters Servants du Très-Saint Sacrement.*—14 Sisters. Rev. Léandre Chabot, chaplain.
- Sisters Missionnaires de l'Immaculée-Conception*, rue Simard.—Very Rev. Canon J. Gignac, chaplain.
- House of Sisters de la Charité de St. Louis S. Malo.*—Sisters. Rev. Cl. Leclerc, chaplain.
- BEAUCÉ JUNCTION. *Sisters of Saint François d'Assise.*—School Sisters, 20. Rev. L. Savard, chaplain.
- BEAUCÉVILLE. *Normal School and Academy.*—14 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Rev. Alp. Gagnon, principal.
- Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Rev. Arth. Richard, chaplain.
- BEAUMONT. *Convent Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.*
- BEAUPORT.—*Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.*—Sisters. Boarders and Day Scholars.
- BERGERVILLE. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Joan of Arc. Rev. Marie-Clement, A.A., chaplain.
- BIENVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.*—Novitiate. Sisters. Rev. Em. Giguère, chaplain.
- CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 3 Lay Teachers. Rev. A. Germain, chaplain.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Novitiate).*—Sister Ste. Hedwige, Provinciale. Rev. C. E. Turgeon, chaplain.
- CHATEAU RICHER. *Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—Sisters.
- GIFFARD. *Novitiate of Sisters of Ste. Chretienne.*—Very Rev. Fr. Can. Blanchet, chaplain.
- Sisters Oblates.*—Rev. C. Foy, chaplain.
- KAMOURASKA. *Sisters de l'Assomption.*—10 Sisters.
- LAKE EDWARD.—*Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.*—Rev. E. Michaud, chaplain. Revs. J. Touzin, R. Proulx.
- LÉVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Délivrance.*—Sisters of Charity and 17 Lay Teachers. Patients and Orphans of both sexes, 765. Rev. A. Belleau, chaplain; Rev. L. Fontaine, asst. chaplain; Revs. F. X. Couture, U. Brunet, Edilbert Lamothe, W. Clavet, retired. Rev. L. Lemay, visitor of Catholic Educational Institutions. Placide Gagnon, diocesan teacher of Gregorian Chant.
- Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. A. Léveillé, chaplain.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Lévis College. Rev. G. Blais, chaplain.
- Hotel-Dieu.*—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "*Hospitalières de Misericorde de Jesus.*" Mother Marie de la Providence, Supr. Rev. Paul Beaudry, chaplain. Rev. L. Gauvreau, retired.
- Convent of Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Sisters. Mother Veronique de la Passion, Supr. Rev. Louis Caron, chaplain.
- Postulate of the White African Sisters.*—Sisters. Rev. H. Raymond, chaplain.
- Convent of Visitation Ste. Marie.*—Sisters. Rev. E. Després, chaplain.
- L'ISLET. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- LORETTEVILLE.—*Academy of the Sisters of Charity de St. Louis.*—Sisters. Rev. J. Dubeau, chaplain.
- LOTBINIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- LYSTER. *Hospice of the Holy Angels.*—Rev. Philéas Turcotte, chaplain.
- MONTMAGNY. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. Castonguay, chaplain.
- Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother Ste. Marie de la Victoire, Supr.
- NOTRE DAME DES LAURENTIDES. *Juvenat of Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*—Rev. Alex. Lafrance, chaplain.
- PLESSISVILLE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).*—Sisters. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity.
- PONT ROUGE. *Boarding School.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- RIVIERE BOIS CLAIR. *Hospital and School.*—Sisters of Charity.
- RIVIERE DU LOUP. *Hospital of the Precious Blood.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. Ths. Cloutier, chaplain.
- Good Shepherd Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
- ST. ANDRÉ. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. A. Lapointe, Sr., chaplain.
- STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRÉ. *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters.*—Rev. L. P. Lévesque, C.S.S.R., chaplain.
- Sisters of the Holy Rosary.* Schools.—Sisters.
- STE. ANNE DE LA POCAITIÈRE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Charity.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.*
- ST. CASIMIR. *House of Providence.*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.
- ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND. Motherhouse of the Sisters of *Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.* Professed Religious. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum*. Rev. E. Montreuil, chaplain. Revs. T. Soucy, L. P. Côté, L. Michaud, retired. *Hospice du "Lac Vert."*—Rev. A. Tremblay, chaplain.
- ST. FERDINAND. *Asylum.*—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Zephyrin Menard, chaplain. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity.
- ST. FRANÇOIS XAVIER DE RIVIERE DU LOUP. Novitiate of the Sisters of St. *Enfant Jesus*. Rev. A. Lizotte, chaplain.
- ST. GEDEON. *St. Louis Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- ST. GEORGE. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary; Brothers of Charity.
- ST. GERMAINE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
- ST. GÉRAVIS. *Academy.*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Boarders and Day Scholars.
- ST. GREGOIRE. *Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
- ST. JOSEPH DE LÉVIS (*Louzon P.O.*). *Academy.*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Boarders and Day Scholars. Rev. Arth. Moreau, chaplain.
- Hospice Guay.*—Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Rev. Alph. Beaumont, chaplain.
- ST. LUDGER DE RIVIERE DU LOUP. *Sisters of St. Enfant Jesus.*—Sisters.
- ST. MALACHIE. Sisters of Ste. Chretienne.
- ST. MAURICE DE THETFORD (*Thetford Mines P. O.*). *St. Maurice Hospital.*—Sisters of Charity. 1 Nurse. Rev. Al. Rousseau, chaplain.
- ST. MICHEL. *Academy.*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Boarders and Day Scholars.
- ST. PASCAL. *Normal Classical and Domestic Science School.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Very Rev. A. Beaudet, Hon. Canon, principal.
- ST. ROMUALD D'ETCHEMIN. *Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Monastery of N. D. du Bon Conseil.*—Trappistine Sisters. Rev. Léonard, O.C.R., chaplain.
- ST. TITE. *Sisters, Petites Sœurs Franciscaines de Marie.*—Sisters.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
QUEBEC**

SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.*—Mother St. Pierre Claver, Provincial Supr. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy for Girls*. Revs. Ern. Martel, chaplain; J. Olivier, asst.  
THETFORD MINES. *Academy.*—16 Sisters of Charity.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.**

**INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.**

*Jesuit Fathers* (Canada Province)—Men's Sodality Chapel, Villa Manresa, Villa St. Paul, Quebec.  
*Franciscan Fathers*—Monastery and Theological Seminary, Quebec.  
*Capuchin Fathers* (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. Charles de Limoillou, Church, Quebec.  
*Dominican Fathers* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Dominique's Church, Quebec.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Canada Province)—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Quebec.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Canada Province)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.  
*Clerics of St. Viateur* (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis. (P. O. Lauzon.)  
*Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul* (Tournai, Belgium)—Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec; Patronage Laval, St. Sauveur, Quebec; Patronage, Lévis; Noviciate, Charlesbourg.  
*Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Montreal)—Seniorate, Quebec.  
*Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart* (Rome, Italy)—Quebec and Beauport.  
*Missionary Fathers of La Compagnie de Marie.*—St. Joseph de Lévis.  
*White African Fathers* (Carthage)—Procure, Quebec; Study House, Beauport.  
*Eudist Fathers* (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Saint-Coeur de Marie, Quebec; Novitiate and Scholasticate, Charlesbourg.  
*Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament* (Rome)—Novitiate, Blessed Sacrament Parish, Quebec.  
*Fathers of the Assumption.*—Bergerville.  
*Marist Fathers*—Sillery, Quebec Co.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Maisonnette, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Roch's, St. Sauveur's Schools, N.-D.-de-Grâce, Quebec; Commercial Academy, Quebec; Ste. Foy (Juvenate); Beauport; St. Patrice de Fraserville; Lorette; Ste. Anne de Beaupré; Ste. Marie; St. Ferdinand; St. Francis Xavier de Fraserville; St. Raymond; Theftford Mines; Lac-Noir.  
*Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Athabaska, P. Q.)—Stadacona; St. Charles de Limoillou, St. François d'Assise, Maizerets, Quebec; Montmagny, Charny.  
*Marist Brothers* (Iberville, P. Q.)—Beauceville; St. Joseph de Beauce; St. Michel; Cap St. Ignace, Deschailions; Pont-Rouge; Lévis (Juvenate and School); St. Sacrement; St. Malo, Quebec; St. Romuald d'Etchemin; St. Grégoire, Charlesbourg.  
*Brothers of Christian Instruction* (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Notre-Dame du Chemin, Saint-Coeur de Marie, St. Dominique, Quebec; St. Casimir; St. Charles de Bellechasse; Ste. Croix; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Lac-Noir.  
*Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—St. Romuald, Lévis.  
*Brothers of Charity.*

**RECAPITULATION.**

Cardinal-Archbishop .....	1	University .....	1
Auxiliary Bishop .....	1	Theological Seminary .....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	818	Seminaries and Classical Colleges.....	5
Priests and Religious Orders.....	179	Hospitals .....	16
Churches with Resident Priest.....	257	Other Charitable Institutions.....	27
Chapels without Resident Priest.....	23	Catholic Population .....	469,000

## ARCHDIOCESE OF REGINA

(*Archidioecesis Reginatensis.*)

SEE ERECTED MARCH 4, 1910. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE DECEMBER 4, 1915.

*Comprises the southern portion of the Province of Saskatchewan lying between the International Boundary Line and the line separating Townships 30 and 31 of the Official Survey of Canada.*

### VACANT

*Administrator and Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ZÉPHIRIN HARVEY MAROIS, D.D., P.A.—Res., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.  
*Procurator*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GÉO. ÉTIENNE GRANDBOIS, P.D.—Res., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.  
*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. A. CHAREST.—Res., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.  
*Archbishop's Council*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. Z. H. MAROIS, V.G., P.A., D.D.; G. E. GRANDBOIS, P.D.; Revs. C. MAILLARD, B. UEDERBERG, O.M.I.; F. HILL, C.S.S.R.  
*Superintendent of Religious Instruction, Separate Schools of Regina*—Rev. E. TWARDOSCHLEB, O.M.I.—Res., St. Mary's Rectory.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF REGINA.

*CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY*, Rev. J. J. O'Neill, Rector; Revs. G. Mulligan, Chs. O. Fillion, Assts. Res., 2140 Cameron st.  
*Academy*—Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of Notre-Dame des Missions.  
*School*—Holy Rosary School. Sisters of Notre-Dame des Missions.  
*ST. MARY'S*, Rev. Thos. Snerch, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. P. Hilland, O.M.I., Rector; Revs. E. Twardoschleb, O.M.I., A. Schaller, O.M.I., P. Leibel, O.M.I., Assts. Res., 2059 Scarth st.  
*Schools*—St. Mary's School. Sisters of Notre-Dame des Missions.  
                     St. Joseph's School.  
                     St. Augustine's School.  
*Missions*—Liberty, St. Anthony's; Chamberlain, St. Ann's.  
*SACRED HEART*, Rev. J. Keohan, Rector. Res., 1320 Argyle st.  
*School*—Sacred Heart School.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF REGINA.

*Arbury (P.O. Punnychy)*, St. Ann's, Rev. B. Csaki, pastor.  
*Mission*—Mariavolgy, Our Lady of Lourdes.  
*Assiniboia*, St. George's, Rev. J. H. Labrègue, pastor.  
*Balgonie*, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Heinrich, pastor.  
*Mission*—Arat, Sacred Heart.  
*Bellegarde*, St. Mauritius', Rev. J. Bois, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of la Croix de St. André.  
*Benson*, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Champagne, pastor.  
*Billimun*, St. Martin's, Rev. A. Knauff, pastor.  
*Blumenfeld (P.O. Prelate)*, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. T. M. Krist, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—Rosenthal, Assumption of the B. V. M.  
*Broderick*, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. Schaefer, pastor.  
*Station*—Conquest.  
*Cadillac*, Our Lady of Confidence, Rev. A. Rousseau, pastor.  
*Station*—Admiral.  
*Candiac*, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Gockl, pastor.  
*Missions*—Glenavon, St. Patrick's; Grenfell, St. Columbkille's; Secretan.  
*Cantal*, St. Raphael's, Rev. L. Nadeau, pastor.  
*Ceylon*, St. Joseph's, attended from Pangman.  
*Stations*—Bergfeld, SS. Simon and Judas; Fairlawn, St. Barbara's; Gladmar, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus; Lake Alma, St. Blasius'; Round Up, St. James; Kelly Butte; Ratcliffe.  
*Claybank*, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Theunissen, pastor.  
*Mission*—Truax, St. Ann's.  
*Coderre*, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. D. Thibault, pastor.  
*Courval*, St. Joseph's, Rev. Chs. Poirier, pastor.  
*Station*—Old Wives.  
*Dollard*, St. Joan of Arc's, Rev. J. O. Rioux, pastor.  
*Dumas*, Our Lady of Hope, Rev. J. Barreau, F.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—Kennedy, St. Ann's.  
*Stations*—Wawota; Maryfield.  
*Dysart*, St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. Falk, pastor.  
*Missions*—Kronsberg, St. Henry's; Cupar, St. Patrick's.  
*East End*, St. Patrick's, Vacant.  
*Mission*—Senate, St. Stephen's.  
*Stations*—Eagle Point; Ravenscrag; Staynor Hall.  
*Esterhazy*, Our Lady of Victories, Rev. J. Pirot, pastor.  
*Estevan*, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Richard, M.S., pastor; Rev. E. J. Plattier, M.S., asst.  
*Missions*—Torquay, Sacred Heart; Tribune, St. Joseph's; Oxbow, St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Macoun; Taylorton.  
*Eston*, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Mlinar, pastor.  
*Mission*—Plato, St. Basil's.  
*Ferland*, St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Leclaire, pastor.  
*Mission*—Milly, St. Joseph's.  
*Fife Lake*, Christ the King, Rev. A. L. Roy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Coronach.  
*Forget*, Our Lady of La Salette, Rev. A. Dupraz, M.S., Provincial and Superior; Rev. A. Lachapelle, M.S., pastor; Rev. H. Girard, M.S., asst.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).  
*Mission*—Fillmore, St. Aloysius'.  
*Stations*—Heward; White Bear Reserve; Griffin; Wordsworth; Handsworth.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
REGINA**

- Fox Valley, Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M., Rev. P. Hubbert, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Missions*—Rastadt, St. Francis'; Richmond, St. Mary's.  
*Station*—New Landau.
- Frenchville, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Brouillard, pastor.  
 Gravelbourg, St. Philomena's, Rev. C. Maillard, pastor; Rev. Jean Denis, asst.  
*Schools*—Public School, Sisters of Jesus and Mary.  
 Boarding School for Boys, Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.
- Grayson, Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. J. Seltmann, O.M.I., pastor.  
 Gull Lake, St. Ann's, Rev. A. Bacciocchi, pastor.  
*Missions*—Maple Creek, St. Lawrence's; Piapot, St. John Chrysostom; Tompkins, Immaculate Conception; Webb, Most Precious Blood.
- Hodgeville, St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Fehrenbach, pastor.  
*Missions*—Gooding, St. Matthias'; St. Elizabeth's.
- Holdfast, Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Boening, O.M.I., pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception.
- Ituna, St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. Pander, pastor.  
*Missions*—Goodeve, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Jasmin, St. Joan of Arc's; Gerald, St. Wenceslaus'.  
*Stations*—Beckenham; Hubbard; North Kelliker.
- Kamsack, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. H. Gonneville, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Stations*—Runnymede; Togo.
- Kaposvar (P.O. *Esterhazy*), Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. T. Blickhardt, pastor.  
*Missions*—Cana, Sacred Heart; Otthom, Holy Trinity; Saxon Hills, St. Stephen of Hungary.
- Kenaston, St. Andrew's, Rev. J. F. Kulczyk, pastor.  
*Missions*—Craik, St. Joseph's; Davidson, Sacred Heart.
- Kendal, St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Reindl, pastor.
- Kindersley, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Mackesy, pastor.  
*Mission*—Marengo, Sacred Heart.  
*Stations*—Alsask, Netherhill; Pinkham.
- Kronau, St. Peter's, Rev. H. Metzger, pastor.
- Lac Pelletier, St. Ann's, Rev. L. Paulhus, pastor.
- Lafèche, St. Radegonda's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne, pastor; Rev. J. A. Latendresse, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of la Croix de St. André.  
*Missions*—St. Theresa's; Limerick, St. Mary's.
- Lampman, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. A. Giguère, pastor.
- Landshut (Langenburg P.O.), Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. G. Vorst, pastor.  
*Mission*—Langenburg, St. Joseph's.
- Lebret, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. E. Paquette, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. G. C. Jeannotte, O.M.I., C. DeVarenes, O.M.I., missionaries.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre-Dame des Missions.  
*Missions*—Assiniboine Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolors; Indian Colony, St. Felix Valois; Montagne de Lime, Our Lady of Angels; Paskwa Reserve, Our Lady of Grace; Pi-a-pot Reserve, St. Gregory's; Sioux Reserve, Our Lady of Lights; Balcarres, Immaculate Conception of the B. V. M.; Katepwé, St. Patrick's.  
*Stations*—Lipton; Muskowepitang; the Sanitarium of Fort Qu'Appelle.
- Lemberg, St. Michael's, Rev. J. Schwebel, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—Killaly, St. Elizabeth's.
- Lestock, St. Gertrude's, Rev. R. Lussier, pastor.  
*Stations*—Stations attended from the School: Poor man; Gordon; Day Star.  
 St. Joseph's (Hungarian), vacant.  
*Mission*—St. Elizabeth's.
- Lisieux, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. J. A. Ménard, pastor.  
*Mission*—Border Land.
- Marienthal, St. Cunegonda's, Rev. A. Zimmermann, pastor.  
*Mission*—Jacobsberg, St. Ann's.
- Marieval, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Carrière, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Stations*—Leach Lake; Ochapowace; Kahewistahaw; Sakimay.
- Marquis, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Lukas, pastor.  
*Stations*—Bridgeford; Elbow; Eyebrow.
- Maryland (Steelman P.O.), Queen of Apostles, Rev. Aug. Gillot, pastor.  
*Mission*—Landau, St. Joseph's.
- Mazenod, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. Gravel, pastor.  
*Mission*—Palmer, St. Oliver's.  
*Stations*—Expanse; Mossbank.
- Melville, Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M., Rev. E. Nelz, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. J. Czujak, O.M.I., asst.  
*School*—Dominican Sisters (Grand Rapids, Mich., U. S. A.).
- Mendham, St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Bergmann, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Missions*—Liebenthal, St. Joseph's; Josephthal, Sacred Heart.  
*Station*—Burstall.
- Meyronne, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. L. Lussier, pastor.
- Milestone, St. Aloysius', Rev. T. Forrest, pastor.  
*Mission*—Lang, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus.
- Montmartre, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Thériault, pastor; Rev. R. Tremblay, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Municipal).
- Moose Jaw, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. W. Hill, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Revs. F. Gallery, C.S.S.R., J. Healy, C.S.S.R., assts. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Superior, 1064 3rd ave., N.W.
- Academy*—Academy of Zion, Sisters of Zion.  
*Schools*—St. Agnes' School, Sisters of Zion.  
 Boarding School for boys, Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
- Mutrie, Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. A. Turgeon, pastor.
- Odessa, Holy Family, Rev. C. Sauner, D.D., pastor.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters.
- Pangman, Holy Angels, Rev. J. Zimmermann, M. S., pastor; Rev. C. Fuchs, asst.  
*Mission*—McTaggart, St. Joan of Arc's.  
*Stations*—Horizon; Ogema.
- Ponteix, Our Lady of Auvergne, Rev. N. Poirier, pastor; Rev. A. Poirier, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of Auvergne.
- Prelate, St. Francis, Rev. J. Riedinger, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Missions*—Leader, SS. Peter and Paul; Lancer, Sacred Heart.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters.
- Qu'Appelle, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Kwackman, pastor.  
*Mission*—Indian Head, St. Joseph's.  
*Stations*—Avonhurst; MacLean; Lake Margaret.
- Quinton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Follonier, pastor.  
*Missions*—Govan, Our Lady of Lourdes; Nokomis, St. Patrick's; Raymore, Sacred Heart.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters.

Radville, Holy Family, Rev. J. A. Morissette, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Rockglen, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Kempfert, pastor.  
*Mission*—Maxtone, St. Mary's.

Rosefield, Rev. M. Hudak, pastor.  
*Mission*—Canuck.

Rosetown, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. E. Dubois, D.D., pastor.  
*Missions*—Beechy, St. Margaret Mary; Dinsmore, St. Ann's; Gunnworth, St. Patrick's; Riverhurst, Sacred Heart.  
*School*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts.

Saint Andrews, via Wapella, St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Rankin, pastor.  
*Mission*—Moosemin, St. Bernard's.

Saint Hubert Mission, via Whitewood, St. Hubert's, Rev. B. Fallourd, F.M.I., pastor; Rev. P. Bodin, F.M.I., asst.; Revs. P. A. Granger, F.M.I., A. Lafrenière, F.M.I., missionaries.

*Missions*—Broadview, Holy Name of Mary; St. Luke's; Whitewood, St. Joseph's.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).  
Home for the Aged and Infirm. 5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).

St. Marcel (P.O. Laflèche), Rev. A. Vachon, pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Theresa.

St. Martha-Rocanville, St. Martha's, Rev. J. Payette, pastor.

Saint Victor, St. Victor's, Rev. A. Magnan, pastor.

Sedley, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. A. Janssen, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Loretto.

Shaunavon, Christ the King, Rev. J. Reibel, pastor.  
*Missions*—Illerbrun, St. Anthony's; Scottsguard, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Simpson, St. Philip's, attended from Young, Prince Albert Diocese.

Souris Valley, St. Germana's, Rev. A. Lévesque, pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Coletta's.

Southey, St. James', Rev. L. Gabriel, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—Silton, Sacred Heart.

Spring Valley, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. Gerein, pastor.  
*Mission*—Mayberry, St. Margaret Mary.

Stockholm, St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. P. Santha, D.D., pastor.  
*Mission*—Regina (Hungarian).  
*School*—Sisters of Social Service.

Storhocks, St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Ferland, pastor.

Swift Current, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Cabanel, pastor.  
*Missions*—Herbert, St. Patrick's; Shackelton, St. Louis IX; Success, St. Joseph's; Cabri.

*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Val Marie, Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. E. Fortier, pastor; Rev. O. Morin, asst.  
*Station*—Gergovia.

Vanguard, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ph. Jérôme, pastor.  
*Station*—Aneroid.

Verwood, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. Saint-Cyr, pastor.  
*Mission*—Bengough, St. Michael's.  
*Station*—Rosalie.

Vibank, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Schorr, pastor.  
*School*—Ursuline Sisters.

Wauchope, St. Francis Regis, Rev. Z. Garand, pastor. Rev. B. Garand, retired.  
*School*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).

Weyburn, St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. H. Galvin, M.S., pastor; Revs. M. Michel, M.S., T. Lincks, M.S., assts.  
*Missions*—Cedoux, Holy Trinity; Halbrite, St. Francis Regis.  
*Stations*—Axford; Yellow Grass; Trossachs.

Wilcox, St. Augustine's, Rev. A. Murray, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
*Mission*—Rouleau, St. Patrick's.  
*Stations*—Briercrest; Riceton.

Willow Bunch, St. Ignatius des Saules, Rev. H. Kugener, pastor; Rev. J. Perreault, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of la Croix de St. André.

Windthorst, St. Pius V, Rev. H. P. Habets, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—Kipling, St. Ann's.

Wolseley, St. Ann's, Rev. A. Fortin, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of Notre-Dame des Missions.

Yorkton, St. Gerald's, Rev. F. Mullins, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. J. Knapick, C.S.S.R., G. Fee, C.S.S.R., assts.  
*Missions*—Bredenbury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Copeland, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Mikado, St. Thomas Apostle; Otthon (Polish); Rockdell, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Shebo, Sacred Heart; Canora, St. Joseph's; Krasne; Wishart, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
*Stations*—Brombury; Foam Lake; Tuffnell; Wroxton; Theodore; Springside; Beaverdale; Rhein; Calder; Stornoway; Veregin.

Immigration Bureau, Quebec, P. Q., Rev. P. Casgrain, C.M.G.

Colonization Worker, Rev. A. Erny, D.D., 520 Richmond ave., Montreal, P. Q.

Diocese of Fresno, U. S. A.—Rev. A. Benoit. Diocese of Albany, U. S. A.—Rev. N. H. Paquette.

Retired: Rev. B. Garand.

Sick: Rev. J. Wilhelm.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

REGINA. *Campion College*.—(Jesuit Fathers), Rev. G. Bradley, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Bradley, S.J., J. M. Filion, S.J., J. Carlin, S.J., F. Breslin, S.J., C. Keating, S.J. 225 Students.

GRAVELBOURG. *College Mathieu*.—(Oblates of Mary Immaculate), Rev. J. Guy, O.M.I., rector; Revs. O. Paradis, O.M.I., N. Massé, O.M.I., G. Boileau, O.M.I., C. Pilon, O.M.I., A. Dutilly, O.M.I., E. Lamontagne, O.M.I., D. Jubinville, O.M.I., W. Piédalue, O.M.I., A. Beauchamp, O.M.I., L. Jalbert, O.M.I., J. B. Méthé, O.M.I., M. Dussault, O.M.I., M. Lavigne, O.M.I. 175 Students.

LEBREY. *Sacred Heart Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*.—Rev. F. X. Blanchin, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., Bursar; J. B. Salles, O.M.I., A. Monje, O.M.I., J. Rousseau, O.M.I., G. Salamon, O.M.I., professors. 51 Scholastics.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

REGINA. *Grey Nuns Hospital*, Dewdney st., West.—22 Sisters of Charity of Montreal. Patients, 210. Nurses, 80. Rev. L. Landreville, chaplain.

*Sacred Heart Academy and Boarding School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.

*Sacred Heart College*.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre-Dame des Missions.

*Rosary Hall*.—Residence for Girls. 6 Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception.



ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
REGINA

*St. Ann's Juvenile.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
*Archbishop's House.*—6 Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus have charge of the Household Department.  
*BELLEGRADIE. Boarding School.*—Sisters of la Croix de St. André. "  
*FORGET. Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross* (Murinais).  
*Boarding School.*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).  
*GRAVELBOURG. Monastery of the Precious Blood.*—6 Sisters.  
*Boarding School for Girls.*—Sisters of Jesus and Mary.  
*Boarding School for Boys.*—Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Montreal.  
*LEBRET. Indian Industrial School.*—Rev. J. G. Léonard, O.M.I., principal. 13 Sisters of Charity of Montreal.  
*Boarding School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.  
*Sacred Heart Scholasticate.*—8 Little Missionaries of St. Joseph have charge of the Household Department.  
*LAFLECHE. Boarding School.*—Sisters of la Croix de St. André.  
*LESTOCK. Indian Residential School.*—Rev. J. Poulet, O.M.I., principal. 6 Sisters of Charity of Montreal.  
*MARIEVAL. Indian Boarding School.*—Rev. J. Carrière, O.M.I., principal. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
*MELVILLE. Boarding School.*—Dominican Sisters (Grand Rapids, Mich., U. S. A.).  
*MONTMARTRE. Boarding School.*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross.  
*MOOSE JAW. Providence Hospital.*—20 Sisters of Providence. Patients, 150. Nurses, 30.  
*Sion Academy.*—Sisters of Sion.  
*Boarding School for Boys.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
*PONTEIX. Gabriel Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Auvergne.  
*Boarding School.*—Sisters of Our Lady of Auvergne.  
*PRELATE. Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters.*  
*Boarding School.*—Ursuline Sisters.  
*Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Elizabeth.  
*QUINTON. Boarding School.*—Ursuline Sisters.  
*RADVILLE. Boarding School.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
*ROSETOWN. Boarding School.*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts.  
*SEDDLEY. Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*—Loretto Convent for resident and non-resident pupils. Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Ernestine, Superior. Religious, 8. Connected herewith is *St. Canisius' School*; Pupils, 183.  
*ST. HUBERT MISSION (via Whitewood).* *Home for the Aged and Infirm.*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross (Murinais).  
*SWIFT CURRENT. Boarding School.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
*VIBANK. Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters.*  
*WAUCHOPE. Boarding School.*—Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross.  
*WILLOW BUNCH. Boarding School.*—Sisters of la Croix de St. André.  
*WILCOX. Academy and Boarding School.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
*WOLSELEY. Boarding School.*—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Manitoba Province).—Gravelbourg, Kamsack, Lebret, Marieval. (St. Mary's Province). Regina, Blumenfeld, Grayson, Holdfast, Krassna, Lemberg, Prelate, Rosenthal, Southey, Windhorst.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Vice-Province of Toronto).—Moose Jaw, Yorkton.  
*La Salette Fathers* (Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.).—Estevan, Forget, Pangman, Weyburn.  
*Missionaries of Mary Immaculate* (England).—St. Hubert Mission, Dumas.  
*Jesuit Fathers* (English Canadian Province).—Regina.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests .....	95	Schools and Academies .....	31
Regular Priests .....	67	Indian Schools .....	3
Total .....	162	Scholasticate .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	93	Novitiates .....	3
Missions with Churches.....	118	Juniorate .....	1
Stations .....	76	Home for the Aged .....	1
Hospitals .....	5	Residence for Girls .....	1
Colleges .....	2	Catholic Population .....	80,000

## ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifatii.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 4, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

*Comprises that part of the Provinces of Manitoba and Ontario bounded on the east by the 91st degree of longitude, on the south by the international boundary, on the west by the meridian dividing ranges 12 and 13 west of the principal meridian, by the line dividing townships 9 and 10, and by the Red River and Lake Winnipeg, on the north by the line dividing townships 44 and 45 protracted eastward to its intersection with the 91st degree of longitude.*

MOST REVEREND

ARTHUR BELIVEAU, D.D.

Archbishop of Saint Boniface, cons. Titular Bishop of Domitopolis, July 25, 1913; appointed Archbishop of St. Boniface December 9, 1915.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

**Former Bishops**—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Auxiliary Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest April 16, 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface June 4, 1847; died June 6, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 6, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.—Most Rev. LOUIS PHILIPPE ADELARD LANGEVIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Archbishop of St. Boniface, March 19, 1895; died June 15, 1915.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. Msgr. G. CLOUTIER, Prot. Apost., St. Norbert, Man.

**Archdeacon**—Very Rev. Msgr. G. CLOUTIER, P.A.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Very Rev. Msgr. G. CLOUTIER, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. L. JUBINVILLE, P.D.,

Revs. A. R. GIROUX, J. C. ST. AMANT, J. AD. SABOURIN, D.D.

**Parochi Consultores**—Revs. A. R. GIROUX, J. PICOD, C. N. DESLANDES.

**Examinatores Cleri**—Rev. A. D'ESCHAMBAULT, D.D., Rev. HENRI BOURQUE, S.J.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rev. HENRI BOURQUE, S.J., Rev. A. D'ESCHAMBAULT, D.D.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Rev. A. D'ESCHAMBAULT, D.D.

**Visitor of Schools**—Rev. HENRI BOURQUE, S.J.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### MANITOBA.

##### CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. L. Jubinville, pastor; Rev. J. O. Lizotte; Rev. Antoine d'Eschambault, D.D., J.C.D., secretary and missionary among the Poles; Rev. Denys Lamy, editor of "Les Cloches de St. Boniface" and chaplain; Rev. A. Decosse, D.D., asst. secretary and chaplain; Rev. L. Primeau, procurator; Rev. A. Boulet, asst. procurator; Revs. A. Brunet and E. Lévêque, D.D., curates.

**Provencher School**—12 Brothers of the Society of Mary (60 Cathedral st.). 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 950.

**St. Joseph's Academy**—32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 980.

HOLY CROSS (English), cor. Dubuc and Traverse sts. (P.O. Norwood Grove, Man.), Rev. Rosario Brodeur, pastor.

**School**—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 186 Pupils.

SACRED HEART (Flemish), Plinguet st., Rev. Chrysostome, O.M.Cap., pastor and superior; Rev. Emmanuel, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pierre, O.M.Cap., assistants. 2 Brothers.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Aubigny, Provencher Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Beaudry, pastor.

Beauséjour, Selkirk Co., Blessed Virgin, Queen of Poland (Polish), Rev. L. Sajek, M.S., pastor; Rev. Anthony Loziński, M.S., assistant.

**Mission**—Brokenhead, Selkirk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Berens River, via Selkirk W., Man. (Indian Mission), Rev. J. R. de Grandpré, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. Léandre Gauthier, O.M.I., visiting Little Grand Rapid, Bloodvein and other Missions.

Birch River, Tolstoi, Vita, Whitemouth, Kroze, Whitemouth Lake: Polish missions attended by Rev. J. Bednarz, O.M.I., of Holy Ghost Church, Winnipeg.

Bruxelles, Macdonald Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Hubert Heynen, pastor.

**Convent**—10 Ursuline Sisters of Mechlin. Boys, 63; Girls, 68.

Cook's Creek, Selkirk Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. R. Kosian, O.M.I., pastor.

East Kildonan, Selkirk Co., St. Alphonsus, 341 Munroe ave., Rev. C. O'Hara, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. George Coffin, C.S.S.R., Rev. D. A. McCann, C.S.S.R., Rev. E. Howard, C.S.S.R., 1 Brother.

**School**—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto).

East Selkirk, Gonor, St. Norbert, Hadashville, Libau and Sandilands. Polish missions attended by Rev. Antoine d'Eschambault, of St. Boniface.

Emerson, Provencher Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended by Rev. L. A. Fortin, of St. Boniface. Fannystelle, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. N. Deslandes, pastor.

**Convent**—6 Oblate Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 65; Girls, 68.

Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's (Indian Mission), Rev. Mathias Kahmes, O.M.I., principal; Rev. George Geelen, O.M.I., asst.

**Indian Boarding School**—10 Oblate Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Boys, 40; Girls, 35.

Grande Pointe, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Léon Rivard, pastor.

**School**—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 52; Girls, 60.

Gretna, Lisgar Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Neche, N. D.

Haywood, Macdonald Co., St. Denis, Rev. Edmond Lavoie, pastor.

**School**—Lay Teachers. Boys, 32; Girls, 34.

**Mission**—St. Daniel, Lisgar Co.

Hillside Beach, Man., attended from St. Boniface.

La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alexandre R. Giroux, pastor.

**School**—6 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 90.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST. BONI-  
FACE**

Lac du Bonnet, Selkirk Co., Notre Dame du Lac, Rev. Honoré Mazué, pastor.  
LaSalle, Selkirk Co., St. Hyacinthe's, Rev. Evariste Halde, pastor.  
*School*—4 Daughters of the Cross.  
Letellier, Provencher Co., St. Pie's, Rev. Horace Messier, pastor.  
*School*—7 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Boys, 80; Girls, 88.  
Lorette, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. J. C. Amant, pastor.  
*Convent*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; Girls, 62.  
Manitou and Morden, Lisgar Co., Rev. Gabriel Poitras (resides in Manitou).  
Mariapolis, Macdonald Co., Assumption, Rev. Ovila Moquin, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
*Mission*—Pilot Mound, Lisgar Co., St. Gregory.  
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Macdonald Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes. Revs. Antoine Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., supr. and pastor; Ernest Mourey, C.R.I.C.; Antonio Champagne, C.R.I.C.; Rodrigue Beauregard, C.R.I.C.  
*Convent*—23 Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. 5 Novices. Boys, 125; Girls, 128.  
*Schools*—Nine Country Schools. Lay Teachers. Pupils, about 300.  
*Missions*—Rathwell, Macdonald Co., St. Monica's; Treherne, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. Alphonse Laurin, pastor.  
*Convent*—15 Daughters of the Cross (La Puye, France). Pupils, 112.  
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan, pastor; Rev. Adelard Couture, curate.  
*Convent*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 125.  
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Hyacinthe Lapointe, pastor.  
*Convent*—9 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 60; Girls, 72.  
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., Revs. A. Mercier, C.S.S.R., rector; Léon Laplante, C.S.S.R.; A. Fiset, C.S.S.R.; Isidore Dubé, C.S.S.R.; Joseph Legris, C.S.S.R. 6 Lay Brothers.  
*Convent*—12 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Girls, 75; Boys, 72.  
St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Radaz, pastor.  
Ste. Elizabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. Mireault, pastor.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 75. Girls, 82.  
Ste. Geneviève (*Salt P.O.*), Provencher Co., Rev. Pierre Picton, pastor.  
St. George, Selkirk Co., St. George's, Rev. Sylvio Caron, pastor; Rev. Jean-Marie Gagné, curate.  
*Convent*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35; Girls, 39.  
*Mission*—Pine Falls, St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus.  
St. Jean-Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. Mathias Desrosiers, pastor; Rev. E. A. Chamberland, curate.  
*Juniorate and School*—7 Brothers of the Society of Mary. Juniors, 8; Boys, 150. Rev. André Heider, S.M., chaplain.  
*Convent*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 174.  
*Mission*—Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred's.  
St. Joseph's, Provencher Co., Rev. Arcade Martin, pastor.  
*Convent*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 60.  
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. Marie Antoine Straub, pastor; Rev. Simon Nivon, curate; Rev. Benedict Benoit, deacon.  
*Convent*—8 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.  
St. Lupicin, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Picod, pastor.  
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. Isidore Macaire.  
*Convent*—6 Daughters of the Cross (La Puye, France). Boys, 60; Girls, 62.  
*Mission*—Dufrost, Provencher Co.  
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Very Rev. Msgr. G. Cloutier, P.A., V.G., pastor.  
*Convent*—12 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Girls, 103.  
*School*—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 84.  
*Ritchot Foundling Asylum*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. C. H. G. Gandos, chaplain.  
St. Pierre, Provencher Co., Rev. J. A. Sabourin, D.D., pastor.  
*Convent*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 115.  
*Schools*—6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 108. Girls, 120.  
Somerset, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. Lucien Senez, pastor.  
Starbuck, Selkirk Co., St. Paul's Rev. Léon Roy, pastor.  
*Missions*—Carman, Macdonald Co., Our Lady; Elm Creek, Sperling.  
Swan Lake, Macdonald Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Boniface Diedericks, pastor.  
*Sacred Heart College*—12 Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy. Brother Luke, supr.  
Thibeaultville, Provencher Co. (*Richer P.O.*), Infant Jesus, Rev. Désiré Chaveloux, pastor.  
*Schools*—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 90. Girls, 98.  
Transcona, Selkirk, Assumption, Rev. Clovis Paillé.  
*Convent*—5 Oblate Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Boys, 58; Girls, 60.  
*Missions*—Lewis and Craig Siding.  
Vassar, Provencher Co., Rev. Ulysse Forest, pastor.  
*Missions*—Piney; South Junction; Badger; Carrick; Sprague.  
Woodridge, Provencher Co., St. Alexandre, Rev. Oscar Bouvet, pastor.  
*Missions*—St. Labre; Bedford; Sandilands; Marchand.

**ONTARIO.**

Dryden, St. Joseph's, Rev. Donat McDougall, pastor.  
*Missions*—Ignace, Vermillion Bay, Eagle River, Oxdrift, Wabigoon, Dinorwic, Osaquan, Taché, Dymont, Raleigh.  
Fort Frances, Algoma Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Labonté, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Charles Mondor, O.M.I., asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 140.  
*Mission*—Big Fork, St. Patrick's.  
*Indian Boarding School* (Coutchichim)—Rev. H. Brassard, O.M.I., principal. 6 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Indian children, 80.  
Keewatin, Algoma Co., St. Louis, Rev. Alphonse Dufort, pastor.  
*Mission*—Norman.  
Kenora, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Portage, Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I., pastor. Res., 222 First St. N.  
*Convent*—Mount Carmel. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Boys, 87; Girls, 95.  
*Indian Boarding School*—Rev. J. E. Baillargeon, O.M.I., principal. 7 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). 73 Indian pupils.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*—11 Sisters of Providence of Montreal. Rev. Louis Messier, chaplain.  
McIntosh, Algoma Co., *Indian Boarding School*, Rev. Camille Perreault, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Paul Bousquet, O.M.I., missionary. 6 Oblate Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 60.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 35; Girls, 40.  
*Missions*—Barwick; Emo; Manitou; Rapid River; Sleemans; Stratton, Immaculate Conception; Sutherland.  
Rainy River, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. Ls. de G. Belanger, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 38. Girls, 45.

Sioux Lookout, Rainy River Co., Sacred Heart, King St., Rev. Joseph Bellavance, pastor; Rev. Gustave Couture, asst.  
*Convent*—4 Sisters of Loretto Abbey. 115 pupils.  
*Missions*—Quibell, Redditt, Minaki, Morgan, Ena, Webster, Hudson, Pelican, Pyrites Mines, Runstrum, Superior Junction.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST. BONI-  
FACE**

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Ste. Anne des Chênes, Ste. Anne; St. Norbert, Notre Dame du Bon Secours; St. Malo, Our Lady of Lourdes; Otterburne, St. Joseph; St. Boniface, Blessed Canadian Martyrs.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *St. Boniface College* (under the patronage of St. Joseph).—Rev. Joseph P. Desjardins, S.J., rector; Revs. Henri Bourque, S.J.; Lucien Porcheron, S.J., bursar; Joseph Beaupré, S.J., prefect of discipline; Wenceslas Tessier, S.J., Henri Schelpe, S.J., minister; Alfred Bernier, S.J., Adelaïde Chicoyne, S.J., Henri Boileau, S.J., professors. 8 Scholastics, 13 Lay Brothers, 300 Students.  
*Provencher School* for boys. (60 Cathedral ave.)—10 Brothers of the Society of Mary and Lay Teachers. Bro. Joseph H. Fink, S.M., principal. Students, 950.  
*Juniorate of the Holy Family and Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*. (340 Provencher ave.)—Very Rev. Josaphat Magnan, O.M.I., provincial; Revs. A. Normandin, O.M.I., supr.; J. P. Magnan, O.M.I., provincial bursar; Ambroise Comeau, O.M.I., Gédéon Bellemare, O.M.I., S. Perreault, O.M.I., Elie Savoie, O.M.I., Isaïe Désautels, O.M.I. Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 90.  
*Sacred Heart Church*, Rev. Chrysostome, O.M.Cap., pastor and superior; Rev. Pierre, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Emmanuel, O.M.Cap. 2 Brothers.  
BEAUSÉJOUR, MAN. *Missionaries of La Salette*.—Rev. L. Sajek, M.S., pastor; Rev. A. Lozinski, M.S.  
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, Man. *Notre Dame de Lourdes*.—Rev. Antoine Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., Supr.; Revs. Eusèbe Mourey, C.R.I.C., Antonio Champagne, C.R.I.C., Rodrigue Beauregard, C.R.I.C.  
OTTERBURN, Man. *St. Joseph's Home, Orphanage, Farming and Industrial School for Boys*.—Revs. J. H. Lesage, C.S.V., dir.; Raymond Valois, C.S.V., J. A. Poulin, C.S.V. 13 Brothers, C.S.V. Orphans, 41.  
STE. ANNE DES CHÊNES, Man. Rev. A. Mercier, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. A. Fiset, C.S.S.R.; Rev. Léon Laplante, C.S.S.R.; Rev. Joseph Legris, C.S.S.R.; Rev. Isidore Dubé, C.S.S.A. 6 Lay Brothers.  
ST. NORBERT, Man. *Priory of Notre Dame des Prairies*.—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Dominique Garant, O.C.R., prior; Revs. Ephrem Delépine, O.C.R., sub-prior; Louis de Bourmont, O.C.R., Victor Chanteau, O.C.R., Joseph LeVardois, O.C.R., François Nicol, O.C.R., Pacome Dubin, O.C.R., Gabriel Bordenon, O.C.R., Maurice Defois, O.C.R., Anselme Lefebvre, O.C.R., Cyrille Labrecque, O.C.R., Henri Chauvin, oblate. Lay Brothers, 15; Novices, 2.  
SWAN LAKE, Man. *Sacred Heart College*. 12 Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy. Brother Luke, supr. Boys, 50.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns)*. Tache ave.—Sisters, 18; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5; Mother Dionne, supr. prov. Rev. Léonide Primeau, chaplain. The Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns of Montreal) have also Convents in St. Norbert, Ste. Anne and Labroquerie.  
*Hospice Taché*.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Arcand, supr. 150 old men; 100 old women. Rev. A. Decosse, D.D., chaplain.  
*General Hospital of St. Boniface*.—Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns), Sister Ste. Emilienne, supr. Sisters, 52; Nurses, 120; Patients, 400. Rev. L. A. Fortin, resident chaplain.  
*St. Roch's Hospital* (Contagious diseases).—7 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Vincent, supr. Patients, 54. Rev. A. Boulet, chaplain.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Oblate Missionaries of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate*, Aulneau st. Mother Marie-Joseph du S. C., supr.-gen. Sisters, 25; Novices, 20. *Langevin Kindergarten*, Boys, 130. Rev. Gédéon Bellemare, O.M.I., chaplain. These Sisters have also convents in Fannystelle, Fort Alexandre, Transcona and McIntosh.  
*St. Joseph's Academy and Convent*, Cathedral ave.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Joseph de l'Eucharistie, supr. Sisters, 31; Pupils, 980. The Sisters of the Holy Names have also Convents in Kenora, St. Pierre, St. Jean-Baptiste and Ste. Agathe.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*.—Sisters, 18. Sister Marie des Séraphins, supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department at the Archbishop's house; also at the Oblate Juniorate. Sister Ste. Monique, Supr.  
*Monastery of the Precious Blood*, Corner Notre Dame and Taché sts.—12 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother Marie-Immaculée, Supr. Rev. L. A. Fortin, chaplain.  
KENORA, Ont. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Liguori, supr. Patients, 60. Rev. Louis Messier, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names*.—10 Sisters.  
*Indian Boarding School*.—5 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Rev. J. E. Baillargeon, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 75.  
LETELIER, Man. *Convent and Boarding School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Sisters, 8. Mother Ste. Anatolie, supr. Convent in St. Joseph also.  
LORETTE, Man. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 7. Sister Marie Euphrasie, supr. Pupils, 122. Also convents in St. George and Mariapolis.  
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, Man. *Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Sisters, 19; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Sister Augustine de l'Eucharistie, supr. Pupils, 251. Convents in St. Léon and St. Alphonse, Man.  
OTTERBURN, Man. *Little Missionaries of St. Joseph*. Sister Thérèse de l'Enfant-Jésus, supr. 15 Sisters, 2 Novices, 1 Postulant.  
SIOUX LOOKOUT, Ont.—*Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary*.—Ladies of Loretto. Religious, 4. Connected herewith is *Sacred Heart Separate School*. Pupils, 136.  
ST. NORBERT, Man. *Asile Ritchot Orphans' Home*.—9 Sisters of Miséricorde. Rev. C. H. G. Gandos, chaplain. 93 children.

Absent on leave: Rev. Henri Bernard, 245 Bloomfield ave., Outremont, Montreal.—Rev. J. M. Comte, St. Eustache, Man.—Rev. Louis Brodeur, Somersworth, N. H.—Rev. Albert Moreau, Glockner Sanatorium, Colorado Springs, Colo.—Rev. J. P. Gagnon, 7 Palmer st., Salem, Mass.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.**

**COMMUNITIES OF MEN.**

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Manitoba)—St. Boniface, Berens River, Fort Alexander, Man.; Fort Frances, Kenora, McIntosh, Ont.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Regina)—Cook's Creek, Man.



**ARCH-** *Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Lower Canada)—St. Boniface College, St. Boniface.  
**DIOCESE** *Trappist Fathers* (St. Norbert, Man.)—St. Norbert, Man.  
**OF** *Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception* (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame de Lourdes.  
**ST. BONI-** *Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—East Kildonan.  
**FACE** *Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Ste. Anne de Beaupré)—Ste. Anne des Chenes.  
*Capuchin Fathers* (Belgian Province)—St. Boniface.  
*Clerics of St. Viator* (Province of Montreal)—Ottendurne, Man.  
*Missionaries of La Salette* (Province of Forget, Sask.)—Beauséjour, Man.  
*Brothers of the Society of Mary* (St. Louis Province)—St. Boniface, St. Jean Baptiste.  
*Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy* (Mechlin, Belgium)—Swan Lake.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Convents .....	27
Diocesan Priests .....	56	Juniates .....	2
Priests of Religious Orders .....	63	Novitiates .....	6
Total Priests .....	119	Orphanages .....	2
Students in Theology .....	4	Foundling Asylum .....	1
Religious Sisters .....	450	Old Folks Home .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest .....	49	Indian Boarding Schools .....	4
Mission Chapels .....	15	Hospitals .....	3
College .....	1	Catholic Population .....	43,000

## ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidioecesis Torontina or Torontonensis.*)

DIocese DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

*Comprises the Counties of Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland, York, Dufferin in the Province of Ontario.*

MOST REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Feb. 11, 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Head of Wellesley place.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, C.M., D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Echinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888.—Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto Jan. 27, 1899; resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Laodicea, May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Most Rev. FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Aug. 6, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Toronto April 13, 1908; installed June 17, 1908; received the Sacred Pallium, Aug. 15, 1909; died May 10, 1911.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. D. WHELAN.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., 1680 Dundas st. West.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. J. M. CLAIR.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Head of Wellesley place.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. D. WHELAN, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. HAND; Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENIS MORRIS; Very Rev. H. SWEENEY, Dean; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. O'SULLIVAN, President St. Augustine's Seminary; Rev. P. J. COYLE.

*Pro-Synodal Judges*—Rev. L. O'REILLY, D.D.; Rev. L. BARNETT.

*Defender of the Marriage Bond and Promoter of Justice*—Rev. HUGH GALLAGHER, J.C.D.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. HAND, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. MORRIS, Very Rev. H. SWEENEY, Dean.

*Moderators of Theological Conferences*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WHELAN; The Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Deans; Rev. J. P. TREACY, D.D.; Rev. P. J. COYLE; Rev. A. O'LEARY, D.D.

*Censor of Books*—Rev. L. A. MARKLE, D.D.

*Diocesan Visitor of Religious Communities*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. HAND.

*Director of Catholic Social Welfare*—Rev. JOSEPH HALEY, 67 Bond st., *Toronto, Ont.*

*Director of Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. BERNARD DOYLE.—Res., *Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.*

*Diocesan Director Propagation of Faith*—Rev. S. J. ARMSTRONG.—Res., 300 Wolceterleigh blvd.

*Diocesan Director of Music*—Rev. EDW. RONAN, B.A.

*Catholic Truth Society*—President, Rev. M. JOHNSTON, 67 Bond st.

*Catholic Students Mission Crusade*—Director, Rev. M. JOHNSTON, 67 Bond st.

*Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada*—Office, *Toronto, Ont., 67 Bond st.*—The Archbishop of Toronto, Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BLAIR, President; Rev. W. C. JAMES, Vice-President.

*Director of Propagation of the Faith for Canada West of the Ottawa River*—Rev. A. T. LELLIS, 67 Bond st.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. G. J. Kirby, rector; Revs. C. Cantillon, L. Barnett and B. Webster.

ST. RITA, Center Island, attended from St. Michael's Cathedral. Mass every Sunday during the summer.

*Schools*—De La Salle Collegiate. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 346.

Parochial. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 212.

ST. AGNES, Dundas st., W., and Grace st. Salesian Fathers (Italian). Rev. P. Truffa, pastor; Rev. J. Mellica.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. J. C. Carberry, pastor; Revs. F. McKenna, F. Walsh, assts. Res., 120 First ave.

*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 435.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 1041 Bloor st., W. Rev. J. J. McGrand, pastor; Revs. H. Callaghan, F. Coffey.

*School*—3 Ladies of Loretto and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 485.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., attached to St. Michael's College, Rev. T. J. McGuire, C.S.B., pastor; Revs. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., E. J. O'Neill, C.S.B., assts.; Revs. R. McBrady, C.S.B., V. J. Murphy, C.S.B., W. Sharpe, C.S.B., chaplains.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.

BLESSED SACRAMENT PARISH, 24 Bedford Park ave., Rev. Francis Pennylegion, pastor; Rev. Basil Doyle, asst. (Residence, 29 Woburn ave. Hudson 4834).

*School*—2 Ladies of Loretto; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.

ST. BRIDGID'S, 41 Gilemound rd., Rev. J. Hayes, pastor; Rev. S. Armstrong, and Rev. L. Healey,

assts. Res., 41 Gilemound st.

*School*—8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 490.

ST. CECILIA'S, West Toronto, Rev. J. P. Treacy, D.D., pastor; Rev. T. Toomey, Rev. B. Malone,

assts. Res., 161 Annette st.

*School*—4 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 381.

St. Rita's School. 2 Ladies of Loretto, 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 360.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF TO-  
RONTO**

- ST. CLARE, St. Clair ave., Rev. Edward McCabe, pastor; Revs. T. McCabe, and H. Carey, assts. Res., 133 Westmount ave.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 455.  
Fairbank's School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 74.
- ST. CLEMENT'S (Italian), 1469 Dufferin st., Rev. J. Longo, pastor.  
*School*—2 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 75.
- CORPUS CHRISTI, Queen st. and Lockwood rd. Rev. S. McGrath, pastor; Rev. P. Coffey, asst. Res., Lockwood rd., No. 8.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 286.
- ST. DUNSTAN'S, 15 Ruth rd., Rev. Denis O'Connor, pastor.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 154.
- ST. FRANCIS', Grace st., Rev. W. A. McCann, pastor; Revs. M. Barrack and W. J. Murphy, assts. Res., 74 Mansfield ave.  
*Schools*—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 693.  
St. David's, 2 Ladies of Loretto. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 329.
- ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin D. Whelan, pastor; Revs. F. Bennett and W. Gavard, assts. Res., 1680 Dundas st., West.  
*School*—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 5 Ladies of Loretto and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 546.
- HOLY CROSS PARISH, cor. Donlands and Cosburn aves., Rev. R. S. Miller, pastor. Res., 33 Cadorna ave.
- ST. JAMES, Annette st., Rev. W. Heydon, pastor; Rev. Ambrose R. Conway, asst. Res., 728 Annette st.  
*School*—2 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.
- ST. JOAN OF ARC'S, (French), cor. Dundas and Edna sts., Rev. Thomas J. Manley, pastor; Rev. J. J. Crothers, asst.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- ST. JOHN'S, Kingston Road, East Toronto, Rev. G. A. Williams, pastor; Rev. V. Hickey, asst. Res., 37 Main st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 257.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Maltese), cor. Dundas and Gorevale, Rev. Alphonse Cauchi, pastor.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 172 Leslie st., Rev. A. O'Leary, D.D.; Revs. Joseph McDonough and B. O'Donnell, assts.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 465.
- ST. MARY'S (Immaculate Conception), McDonnell sq., Rev. Jas. Traying, pastor. Rev. H. Ellard, D. O'Neill, assts.  
*School*—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 15 Lay Teachers. Res., 140 Bathurst st. Pupils, 910.
- ST. MARY'S (Polish), 1 Gillespie ave., Rev. S. Mayer, C.S.S.R., pastor. Res., 141 McCaul st., Junction 3284-W. 80 families. Sunday Masses, 9 and 11.
- ST. MONICA'S, Rev. H. J. Murray, pastor; Rev. M. Enright, asst. Res., 44 Broadway ave., N. Toronto.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 252.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Sherbourne st., Rev. J. B. Dollard, pastor; Revs. F. J. Flanagan and G. Kelly, assts. Res., 1 Earl st.
- Schools*—Our Lady of Lourdes School. 3 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191.  
St. Martin's School. 2 Ladies of Loretto, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 154.  
St. Joseph's High School for Girls, Jarvis st. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 277.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 1416 Yonge st., Rev. F. Morrissey, D.D., pastor. Res., 188 St. Clair ave., East.  
*Schools*—De Lasalle Collegiate, 4 Christian Brothers. Pupils, —.  
Separate School, 2 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 101.
- ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH, 137 McCaul st.—Taken over by the Redemptorist Fathers in 1881. Very Rev. Gerald Murray, C.S.S.R., Provincial; Very Rev. Jas. McCandlish, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Simon J. Grogan, C.S.S.R., Geo. Daly, C.S.S.R., John McPhail, C.S.S.R., John Kane, C.S.S.R., Stephen Mayer, C.S.S.R., John H. Barry, C.S.S.R., Patrick Gallery, C.S.S.R., Daniel O'Sullivan, C.S.S.R., Henry Bartley, C.S.S.R., Henry Fleming, C.S.S.R., Paul Stroh, C.S.S.R., Francis B. Coffey, C.S.S.R., John Keogh, C.S.S.R., assts. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 141 McCaul st. Applications for missions, retreats, etc., should be made to the Rev. Rector.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 405.  
St. Rock. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.  
St. Patrick's Open Air School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
- ST. PAUL'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. Hand, pastor; Revs. Jno. Corrigan, C. Lanphier, assts. Res., 83 Power st.  
*School*—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools (20 Duke st.), 4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 21 Power st. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 615.
- ST. PETER'S, Bloor st., W. Rev. M. J. Carey, C.S.P., superior and pastor; Revs. Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., Chas. E. Liufrio, C.S.P., W. E. Hopper, C.S.P., J. Goldwin Moir, C.S.P., assts. Res., 643 Markham st. Applications for missions should be sent to the superior.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 452.
- SACRED HEART, 438 King st., E., Rev. E. Lamarche, pastor.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
- HOLY FAMILY, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. J. Coyle, pastor; Rev. F. M. Caulfield, asst. Res., 1372 King st., West.  
*School*—4 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 304.
- HOLY NAME, Rev. M. Cline, pastor; Revs. J. Fullerton, L. Hodgins, assts. Res., 71 Gough st.
- School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 539.
- HOLY ROSARY, St. Clair and Kendal aves., attached to St. Basil's Novitiate, Rev. D. L. Forestell, C.S.P., pastor; Rev. M. Christian, C.S.B., asst.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 252.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Rev. S. Auad. Res., 184 St. Patrick st.  
*School*—Children attending St. Patrick's School. Pupils, 200.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Rev. J. J. Dekowski, pastor; Rev. L. Gulczynski, asst. Res., 12 Denison ave.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Rev. L. Minehan, pastor; Rev. C. Kehoe, asst. Res., 266 Roncesvalle ave.
- NEWMAN HALL, 89 St. George st. Phone Kingsdale, 3691. St. Thomas Aquinas Chapel, and Club for Catholic Students attending the University of Toronto. Chaplain, Rev. John E. Burke, C.S.P. Mass, 10 o'clock.

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.**

- Albion, Peel Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. A. O'Brien, pastor.
- Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. Sneath, pastor.
- Barrie, Simcoe Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Very Rev. H. J. Sweeney, dean; Rev. J. E. McHenry, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 153.
- Mission—Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M.
- Beaverton, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Prance, pastor; Rev. E. Ryan, administrator.
- Missions—Brock, Ontario Co., St. Malachy's; Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit.

- Brampton, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Egan.**  
*Mission*—Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
- Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. Morrow, pastor.**  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- Bridgeburg, St. Michael's, Rev. M. Cullinane, pastor.**  
*Missions*—Fort Erie, St. Joseph; Crystal Beach, St. George, attended every Sunday in summer.
- Christian Island (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from the Diocese of Hamilton by Rev. J. Cadot, S.J.**
- Colgan, Simcoe Co., St. James', Rev. Robert P. Walsh, pastor.**  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
- Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Brien, pastor.**  
*Mission*—Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier, every Sunday.
- Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Brien, pastor.**  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
- Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William A. Egan, pastor.**  
*Mission*—Wasaga Beach, Simcoe Co., St. Joseph's. Mass every Sunday during summer.
- Gore of Toronto (Bolton, R.R. 5), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Wilson, pastor.**  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Grimsby, Lincoln Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. E. J. Canning, pastor.**  
*Mission*—Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, every Sunday.
- Highland Creek, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. E. Doherty, pastor. Address, Stop 35, Kingston road, West Hill, Ont.**
- Lafontaine, Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. H. Brunet, pastor.**  
*School*—6 Sisters. Pupils, 225.
- Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Kirby, pastor.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.
- Midland, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Castex, pastor; Rev. J. McCool, asst.**
- Mimico, York Co., St. Leo's, Rev. E. M. Brennan, pastor; Rev. L. Woods, asst.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Mount St. Louis, Simcoe Co., St. Louis, Rev. W. T. Kelly, pastor.**  
*Mission*—Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
- Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. M. J. Wedlock, pastor.**  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
- New Toronto, St. Teresa's, Rev. A. T. Clancy, P.P.**  
*Mission*—Bradford, York Co., Forty Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
- Niagara-on-the-Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Thomas J. Redmond, pastor.**
- Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, 175 Victoria ave., Rev. F. R. Paulding, O.Carm., pastor; Rev. Mark J. Gardner, O.Carm., asst.**  
*School*—4 Ladies of Loretto and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
- Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Simon A. Schmitt, O.Carm., pastor.**  
*Missions*—New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's; Chippewa, Welland Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Ann's (Italian), Seventh st., Rev. Telesphorus Zazza, O.Carm., pastor.**
- North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Kehoe, pastor.**  
*Mission*—Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
- Orangeville, Dufferin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Carroll, pastor.**  
*Missions*—Caledon, Peel Co., St. Cornelius', every two weeks; Cataract, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
- Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. P. Flanagan, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Murphy, asst.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
- Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. J. Bench, pastor; Revs. M. Nealon and M. J. McGrath, assts.**  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
- Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's (Jesuit Memorial Church), Rev. P. J. Brunelle, pastor; Rev. C. MacKinnon, asst.**  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 465.
- Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ferdinand Roussin, pastor.**  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 143.
- Phelpston, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Marchildon, administrator.**  
*Mission*—Elmvale.
- Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Mogan, pastor; Rev. Wm. A. Kennedy, asst.**  
*Mission*—Sherkston, attended once a month.
- Port Credit, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Sheridan, pastor.**
- Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. M. E. O'Neill, pastor.**  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
- Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Kelly, pastor; Rev. A. Malone, asst.**  
*Missions*—Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke's, every Sunday; Lansing, York Co., St. Edwards, every Sunday.
- Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Battle, pastor; Rev. R. Egan, asst.**  
*Missions*—King, York Co., St. Mary's; Tecumseh, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's.
- Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. Culliton.**  
*Mission*—Brentwood, Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Morris; Revs. A. McQuillan, M. F. Mogan, assts. Res., 3 Lyman st.**  
*School*—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 409.
- St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 100.**
- St. Mary's (Assumption), Rev. F. Smyth, pastor, Rev. L. Smyth, asst.**  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.
- Immaculate Conception (French), Rev. Georges Hamel, pastor. Res., 225 Church st.**  
*Convent of Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus, Home for Aged People, 78 Yate st., Rev. K. J. McRae, chaplain.*
- Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. M. D. Staley, pastor; Rev. Cyril W. Sullivan, asst.**  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 303.
- Uptergrove, Ontario Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. J. Coleman, pastor.**  
*Mission*—Black River (Rama Township), St. Joseph's, and Longford, alternate Sundays.
- Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. T. Keane.**  
*Missions*—Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's; Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, Rev. D. W. McNamara, pastor.**  
*Mission*—Port McNichol, Sacred Heart, every Sunday.
- Waubauskene, Simcoe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. S. Bauvrette, S.J., pastor.**  
*Missions*—Cold Water, Simcoe Co.; Honey Harbor, Simcoe Co.; Moon River, Simcoe Co.
- Shrine—St. Ignace of the Martyrs, 4 miles from church. Built on the site of old St. Ignace Fort, where Blessed John de Brebeuf, S.J., and Blessed Gabriel Lalemant, S.J., were martyred in 1649 by the Iroquois.**
- Welland, Welland Co., St. Andrew, Rev. Bernard S. Doyle, pastor; Rev. P. Dwyer, D.D., asst. Res., 90 Griffith st.**  
*Sacred Heart (French) Rev. R. Tanguay, pastor. Res., 72 Queen st., Welland.*  
*SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Barron. P.O. Box 291, Crowland P.O.*



# ARCH- DIOCESE OF TO- RONTO

Our Lady of Hungary, Rev. Jerome Hedley, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. C. Burka Kelemen, O.F.M., Hippolyte Habetter, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother.  
 Weston, York Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. W. Kelly, pastor; Rev. F. O'Reilly, asst.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.  
*Missions*—Mt. Denis, Our Lady of Victory.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 74.  
 Fairbanks, St. Thomas Aquinas, Silverthorne.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 96.  
 Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. J. Ryan, pastor.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.  
*Mission*—Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Retired: Rev. P. McEachern.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. Ingoldsby, A. Murray, J. Minehan, A. Scafuro, W. B. Markle, D.D., J. Quinlan, Paul K. Malouf, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.; T. P. Lussier, Flin Flon, Man.; Allan E. Quinlan, George Prence, B. Ellard, James Reddin.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

TORONTO. *St. Augustine's Theological Seminary*, Kingston Road. *Board of Governors*: The Archbishop of Toronto; the Bishop of Hamilton; the Coadjutor Archbishop of Kingston; the Vicar General of Toronto and the President of the Seminary. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. O'Sullivan, D.P. (President and Prof. Pastoral Theology); Rev. Le. O'Reilly, D.D. (Vice-President and Prof. of Moral Theology); Rev. Michael J. Ryan, D.D., Ph.D. (Prefect of Studies and Prof. Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C. (Prof. Dogmatic Theology and Philosophy); Rev. Louis Markle, D.D., Ph.D. (Prof. Dogmatic Theology and Ascetic Theology); Rev. Francis P. Carroll (Prof. Sacred Scripture); Rev. R. Dobell (Prof. Latin and English); Rev. Joseph Basso, D.C.L. (Prof. Canon Law); Rev. George Cabana (Prof. Liturgy and French); Rev. J. E. Rouan (Prof. Ecclesiastical Chant and Catechetics); Rev. W. Davis, D.D. (Prof. Philosophy); Rev. W. D. Muckle, D.C.L. (Bursar); Director of Spirituality, a Redemptorist Father.

SCARBORO BLUFFS. *St. Francis Xavier China Mission Seminary*. An Apostolic Seminary subject to the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda for China Missions; under the Bishops of Ontario. Board of control: The Most Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto, chairman; The Rt. Rev. M. F. Fallon, D.D., Bishop of London; Most Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Coadjutor Archdiocese of Kingston; Very Rev. J. E. McRae, J.C.D., Secretary-Treasurer; Rev. W. C. McGrath. Faculty: Very Rev. J. E. McRae, J.C.D., President; Rev. W. C. McGrath, Vice-President and Editor of "China"; 14 priests in China at Catholic Mission, Chuchon, Che.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College, The Catholic College of the University of Toronto*. Conducted by the Basilian Fathers.—Administrative Officers: Superior, Rev. E. J. McCorkell, C.S.B.; Assistant Superior, Rev. H. S. Bellisle, C.S.B.; Councillor, Rev. J. T. Muckle, C.S.B.; Treasurer, Rev. J. B. Walsh, C.S.B. College—Registrar, Rev. B. F. Sullivan, C.S.B.; Dean of Residence, Rev. H. S. Bellisle, C.S.B.; Rev. E. J. McCorkell, C.S.B., M.A. (English); Rev. H. S. Bellisle, C.S.B., M.A. (Logic); Rev. J. T. Muckle, C.S.B., M.A. (Mediaeval Latin); Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B., B.A., LL.D. (History of Philosophy); Rev. W. C. Sharpe, C.S.B., M.A. (Greek); Rev. L. Bondy, C.S.B., M.A., Ph.D. (French); Rev. W. J. Roach, C.S.B., B.A. (Metaphysics); Rev. B. F. Sullivan, C.S.B., M.A. (Social Ethics); Rev. G. B. Phelan, M.A., Ph.D. (Psychology); Rev. E. C. LeBel, C.S.B., B.A. (English); Rev. Gerald Sharpe, C.S.B., B.A. (French); Rev. A. Denomy, C.S.B., M.A. (French); Rev. M. J. Oliver, C.S.B., Ph.M. (Religious Knowledge); Rev. J. B. O'Reilly, M.A. (Ecclesiastical History); Rev. W. Garvey, C.S.B., Ph.D., D.D. (Theodicy); Rev. H. Coughlin, C.S.B., M.A., S.T.D. (Anthropology). Number of students, including affiliated colleges, 361.

*Institute of Mediaeval Studies*—President, Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B., B.A., LL.D.; Director, Etienne Gilson, M.A., Ph.D., Litt.D.; Librarian, Rev. G. B. Phelan, M.A., Ph.D.; Rev. H. S. Bellisle, C.S.B., M.A.; Rev. J. T. Muckle, C.S.B., M.A.; Rev. B. F. Sullivan, C.S.B., M.A.; Rev. J. B. O'Reilly, M.A. Number of students, 40.

*St. Michael's College School*.—Director of Studies, Rev. J. E. McGahey, C.S.B.; Director of Discipline, Rev. J. H. Whelan, C.S.B., B.A. Staff: Rev. H. S. Bellisle, C.S.B., M.A. (Mathematics); Rev. W. C. Sharpe, C.S.B., M.A. (Greek); Rev. W. J. Roach, C.S.B., B.A. (Religious Knowledge); Rev. B. F. Sullivan, C.S.B., M.A. (Latin); Rev. J. C. Spratt, C.S.B. (French); Rev. G. V. Sharpe, C.S.B., B.A. (Spanish); Rev. W. F. Garvey, C.S.B., B.A., Ph.D., S.T.D. (Religious Knowledge); Rev. H. P. Coughlin, C.S.B., M.A., S.T.D. (Latin); Rev. A. J. Denomy, C.S.B., M.A. (French); Rev. J. E. McGahey, C.S.B., M.A. (English); Rev. V. A. Thomson, C.S.B., B.A. (Science); Rev. J. H. Whelan, C.S.B., B.A. (History); Mr. J. E. Martin, C.S.B., B.A. (Mathematics); Mr. N. J. Murphy, C.S.B., B.A. (Latin); Mr. V. I. McIntyre, C.S.B., B.A. (Mathematics); Mr. J. A. Whelan, C.S.B., B.A. (History); Mr. C. B. Flahiff, C.S.B., B.A. (History); Mr. G. F. Anglin, C.S.B., B.A. (French); Mr. T. P. McLaughlin, C.S.B., B.A. (Science); Mr. T. J. McGoey, C.S.B., B.A. (Science); Mr. J. C. McIntyre, C.S.B., B.A. (Mathematics); Mr. H. J. Haffey, C.S.B., B.A. (Science); Mr. G. J. Thompson, C.S.B., B.A. (Latin); Mr. P. M. Austin, C.S.B., B.A. (Mathematics); Mr. C. P. Harrison, C.S.B. (Commercial); Mr. W. J. Greening, B.A., B. Paed. (Latin); Mr. V. J. Bourke, M.A. (English); Mr. D. J. Pierce, B.A. (History); Mr. G. D. O'Leary, B.A. (Latin); Mr. N. M. O'Leary, B.A. (French); Mr. P. M. Calabrese, B.S. (English); Mr. Leo Slattery (Mathematics); Mr. A. J. Weiler (Mathematics); Mr. C. P. Walsh, R.S.T.C. (Latin); Mr. B. Weiler (Preparatory); Mr. M. O'Connor (Preparatory); Mr. V. J. Fullerton, C.S.B. (Discipline); Mr. B. M. Regan, C.S.B. (Discipline); Mr. J. H. Hussey, C.S.B. (Discipline); Mr. E. E. Burns, C.S.B. (Discipline); Mr. G. French, C.S.B. (Discipline); Mr. R. S. Diemer, C.S.B. (Secretary); Mr. D. V. Burns, C.S.B. (Secretary). Number of students, 476.

*The Basilian Fathers*, 21 St. Mary st.—Very Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B., Superior General; Rev. H. Carr, C.S.B., Ph.D., LL.D., Superior; Rev. W. Sharpe, C.S.B., M.A.; Rev. V. J. Murphy, C.S.B.

*St. Basil's Scholasticate*, 68 St. Nicholas st.—Rev. L. J. Bondy, C.S.B., Ph.D., Superior; Rev. W. Garvey, C.S.B., Ph.D., S.T.D.; Rev. H. Coughlin, C.S.B., M.A., S.T.D.; Rev. V. J. Murphy, C.S.B., Treasurer. Scholastics, 50.

*St. Basil's Novitiate*, St. Clair and Kendal aves.—Rev. W. H. Murray, C.S.B., B.A., Ph.L., Superior and Master of Novices; Rev. James F. Player, C.S.B., Spiritual Director; Rev. M. Christian, C.S.B., Treasurer. Novices, 19.

*De La Salle Collegiate*—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Ansbart, Dir. 1 Parochial School. Pupils, 400.

*St. John's Industrial School*, East Toronto.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Plus, Dir. Boys, 110. Rev. J. O'Connor, Chaplain.

*Jesuit Provincial Residence* (Jesuit Province of Upper Canada), 160 Wellesley st., Toronto 5, Ont.—Very Rev. Wm. H. Hingston, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Joseph Lahey, S.J., Socius.

*The Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart*, 160 Wellesley st., Toronto 5, Ont.—Rev. Joseph R. Bergin, S.J., Editor.

ATLORA. *De La Salle College*.—Brother Austin, Provincial. Bro. John, Dir. 15 Brothers. Jun. Novitiate, Bro. Bernard.

*St. Joseph's Senior Novitiate*.—Bro. Urban, Dir. Novices, 12. Rev. F. Riordan, chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate*.—Bro. ———, Dir. Students, 40.

*Scholasticate*.—Brother Edward, Dir. Students, 20.  
*Benildus Hall*.—House of Studies, Bro. P. John, Dir. Students, 5.  
**NIAGARA FALLS.** *Mt. Carmel College* (Novitiate and House of Studies of the Carmelite Fathers).  
 —Very Rev. Leo J. Walter, O.Carm., President; Rev. John J. Haffert, O.Carm., Master of  
 Novices; Rev. Telesphorus Zazza, O.Carm.; Rev. Chas. Scharf, O.Carm.; Rev. Simon Schmitt,  
 O.Carm.; Rev. Dominic Lickteig, O.Carm.; Rev. Richard R. Haag, O.Carm. Students, 130.  
 Brothers, 3.

## ARCH- DIOCESE OF TO- RONTO

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**TORONTO.** *Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Ladies of Loretto), Loretto Abbey, Armour Heights. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Boarding School. Venerable Mother Pulcheria, Superior General; Mother M. Agatha, Superior. Religious, 90. Pupils, 250.  
*Loretto Abbey College and School*, Brunswick ave.—Mother M. Mechtilda, Superior. Religious, 50. Students enrolled in Faculty of Arts, 52; in College School, 425.  
*St. Cecilia's Convent*, 288 Annette st.—Mother M. Melanie, Superior. Religious, 8; Pupils, 15. Connected with the above named houses are: Holy Family, St. Martin's, St. Clement's, St. Cecilia's, St. James', St. Vincent's, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. David's, St. Rita's, St. Helen's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Anthony's, Blessed Sacrament. Separate Schools. Pupils, 3359.  
*St. Joseph's Convent*, St. Alban st.—Motherhouse, Senior Novitiate, College and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Resident and Day School. Ven. M. M. Victoria, Superior-General; Sr. M. Lidwina, Local Superior. Religious, 142. Rev. W. Sharpe, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's College*, 29 Queen's Park.—Number of students in Arts Course, 79; number in residence, 43.  
*St. Joseph's Academy*, St. Alban st.—Resident and Day School. Number of pupils, 500.  
*House of Providence*, 65 Power st.—Home for the Aged Poor and Incurables. Sr. M. Alphonse, Superior. 33 Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of inmates, 420.  
*St. Michael's Hospital*, 12-48 Bond st.—Sisters of St. Joseph, 33. Sister M. Othilia, Superior. Nurses, 155. Average number of patients. —. Training School for Nurses. Rev. W. P. Smith, Chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School*, 1830 Queen st., W.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Columba, Superior. 18 Religious; Nurses, 50. Average number of patients, 90. Rev. H. Gallagher, chaplain.  
*Sacred Heart Institute and Children's Home*, St. Clair and Bathurst sts.—Sister M. Maxentia, Superior. 11 Religious; 75 children.  
*St. Joseph's-on-the-Lake*, Kingston road, Scarboro Jct., Ont.—Novitiate Home of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Resident and Day School. Sr. M. Ermilinda, Superior. Religious, 57. Pupils, 55; in residence, 35.  
*St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 140 Bathurst st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquinas, Superior. Number of pupils, 58.  
*Sisters of Service*.—Motherhouse, 2 Wellesley place. (Randolph 4698). Sister-General, Sr. Florence Regan. 47 Sisters. Rev. J. M. Clair, Chaplain.  
*Novitiate*, 60 Glen road. (Randolph 8407.) Mistress of Novices, Sr. Margaret Guest. 33 Professed Sisters; 12 Novices; 6 Postulants.  
*Catholic Women's Hostel*, for the reception and care of immigrant girls, 4 Wellesley place. In charge of the Sisters of Service. Sr. Kathleen Schenck, Superior. (Randolph 0481).  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. Martha*, Domestic Department, St. Augustine's Seminary.—Sisters of St. Martha. Nuns, 9.  
*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, 14 W. Lodge ave.—Mother M. Magdala, Superior. Religious, 52; Novices, 7. Penitents, 158. Girls in Industrial School, 27. Rev. E. O'Neill, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 113 St. Joseph st.—Mother M. Immaculata, Superior. 39 Professed Sisters; Novices, 4; Postulants, 7.  
*Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus*, 312 Ossington ave.—Orphanage. Sisters, 5; Postulants, 5.  
*St. Mary's Maternity Hospital*, 550 Jarvis st.—9 Sisters of Misericorde; Nurses, 8. Patients received, 529. Connected herewith is *an Infants' Home*. Children, 59. Sister Marie de la Merci, Superior. Rev. L. A. Barcelo, D.D., chaplain.  
**NIAGARA FALLS.** *Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Ladies of Loretto), Loretto Academy.—School for resident and non-resident students. Mother M. Alberta, Superior. Religious, 40; Pupils, 260. Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Separate School*. Pupils, 373.  
*St. Francis Convent* (Franciscan Sisters).—Mother M. Philiberta, Superior. Sisters, 8.  
**RICHMOND HILL.** *Infirmiry for Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Accommodations for 15. Sister M. Zephyrinus, Superior.  
**ST. CATHARINES.** *Convent of the Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary*.  
*St. Joseph's Home for Aged People*.—Under the care of the Carmelite Sisters, 78 Yate st. Rev. K. J. McKee, chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, Church st.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leo, Superior. Pupils, 500.

### UNDER LAY MANAGEMENT.

**TORONTO.** *Rosary Hall*.—Boarding House for Catholic Girls.  
*St. Elizabeth Nurses' Association* (nursing sick poor in their homes).

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

#### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

*Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.  
*Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Toronto.  
*Basilian Fathers* (Toronto)—St. Michael's College, St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Basil's Church, Holy Rosary Church, Toronto.  
*Franciscan Fathers* (Hungarian parishes).  
*Jesuit Fathers* (Province of Canada)—Waubauskene.  
*Paulist Fathers* (New York City). St. Peter's Church, Newman Hall, Toronto.  
*Salesian Fathers* (American Province). St. Agnes Church, Toronto.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools* (Province of Toronto)—Motherhouse and St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, at Oak Ridges, Benildus Hall, 477 Jarvis st., Toronto; St. Michael's High School, St. John's Protectorate, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Toronto.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Colleges .....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	143	Catholic Elementary Schools .....	59
Priests of Religious Orders .....	50	Orphan and Infant Asylums .....	4
Churches with Resident Priest .....	88	Industrial Schools .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	35	Hospitals .....	3
Seminaries .....	2	Catholic Population .....	128,000



## ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER

(*Archidioecesis Vancouveriensis*.)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14, 1863; DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER, SEPT. 2, 1890; ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER, SEPT. 7, 1908.

*Comprises the Province of British Columbia, South of the 53rd parallel of latitude and East of Georgia Strait.*

MOST REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.

**Archbishop of Vancouver:** cons. Titular Bishop of Utina and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N. B., Feb. 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901; promoted to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 31, 1912.—Res., *Vancouver, B.C.*, 1161 Broughton st.

MOST REVEREND

WILLIAM M. DUKE, D.D.

**Coadjutor Archbishop of Vancouver;** cons. Titular Archbishop of Fasi; ordained June 29, 1905; consecrated October 18, 1928.—Res., *Vancouver, B. C.*, 1106 10th ave., W.

**Former Bishops**—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.—Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Maropolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1, 1899.—Most Rev. AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis, Aug. 22, 1897; Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Vancouver, Sept. 7, 1908; resigned Sept. 21, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ptolemais, Jan. 29, 1909; elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary; resides in Rome.—Most Rev. NEIL McNEIL, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, Feb. 18, 1910; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, April 10, 1912.

**Vicars-General**—Rt. Revs. J. B. McDONALD, A. K. McINTYRE.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. AMBROSE T. GRIFFITH, M.A. *Chancery Office:* 646 Richards st.

**Consultors**—Rt. Rev. J. B. McDONALD, V.G., Revs. C. J. McNEIL, V.G., L. FORGET, ALEX. McDONALD.

**Curia for Matrimonial Causes**—Judec: Rt. Rev. J. B. McDONALD, V.G.; Revs. C. J. McNEIL, M. W. MACKINNON, D.C.L.; Rev. L. A. LAMONTAGNE—Defensor Vinculi; Rev. A. McDONALD—Notarius.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF VANCOUVER.

**CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY,** Rev. Wilbert B. McKenzie, Rector; Revs. A. Griffith, A. D. Macdonell, L. E. Gorman, assts. Res., 646 Richards st.

*Schools*—St. Ann's Academy. 13 Sisters of St. Ann, Parochial School. Pupils, 300. Catholic Hostel of St. Anthony. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Social Service. 2 Sisters of the Atonement.

**CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT,** Victoria road and 52nd ave., Rev. William Blackburne. Res., 656 14th ave., W.

**CHURCH OF THE RUTHENIAN RITE,** 3525 Frazer ave., Rev. Joseph Bala.

**SACRED HEART,** 887 Keefer st., Rev. W. J. Millay, O.Praem.

*School*—3 Sisters of Charity.

*Catholic Japanese Mission*—Sisters of the Atonement. Pupils, 35; Catechumens, 22.

**ST. PATRICK'S,** 116 12th ave., E. Rev. L. Forget, Rev. K. F. Fleming.

*School*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils in grammar grades, 349; High School, 53. Res., 125 12th ave., E.

**ST. ANDREW'S,** 280 49th ave., E. (South Vancouver), Rev. A. LaMontagne.

**ST. ANTHONY'S (Marpole),** 8835 Hudson st., Rev. P. B. Fogarty.

*Mission*—Woodfibre.

**ST. ANTHONY'S (Dundarave, West Vancouver),** Rev. John Kelley.

**ST. AUGUSTINE'S,** Revs. E. W. Connolly, O.M.I., J. Sutherland, O.M.I. Res., 2331 Maple st.

*School*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 200.

**ST. HELEN'S,** Vancouver Heights, Rev. A. McDonald. Res., Ingleton and Pandora sts.

*School*—7 Sisters of Charity of Halifax. Pupils, 125.

**ST. JOSEPH'S (Cedar Cottage),** Rev. M. W. MacKinnon. Res., 3239 Fleming st.

*School*—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

**ST. MARY'S,** South Vancouver, 2584 Euclid st., Rev. A. Beausoleil, Pastor.

**SS. PETER AND PAUL,** Shaughnessy Heights, Rev. Cecil J. McNeil, Pastor; Rev. M. J. Kennedy, asst. Res., 1425 39th ave., W.

*Schools*—Parochial School. Little Flower Academy, 4915 Alexander st. 5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 75.

Vancouver College. 10 Christian Brothers of Ireland. Ven. Brother Doyle, Superior. Pupils, 315; Boarders, 60.

**ST. TERESA OF THE CHILD JESUS,** Royal Oak, Burnaby, Rev. George Trainor. Res., Stillbridge P. O., Burnaby, Vancouver.

*Missions*—Britannia; Squamish.

**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP,** Crown st. & 10th ave. Res., 4065 Tenth ave., West. Rev. J. F. Coghlan, C.S.S.R., Pastor; Rev. A. Malone, C.S.S.R., asst.

*School*—5 Sisters of Charity of Halifax. Pupils, 100.

**OUR LADY OF SORROWS,** Rev. Fathers Riesenmy, O.S.M., A. Gordon, O.S.M. Res., 2676 Pender st., E.

*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Vincent, Halifax. Pupils, 180.

**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION,** Pt. Gray, Rev. J. H. Keenan, S.J. Res., 3776 28th ave.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 63.

**ST. JOHN'S MISSION HOUSE OF THE OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE,** 1101 Harwood st.—Very Rev. J. Welch, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. J. A. Bedard, O.M.I., Provincial Bursar; Rev. J. P. Ehmman, O.M.I.

RESIDENCE FRANCISCAN FATHERS, 1020 Semlin drive, Rev. Fathers Boniface, O.F.M., Norbert, O.F.M., and 2 lay brothers.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF VAN-  
COUVER**

**OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VANCOUVER.**

Armstrong, B.C., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Smith.

*Missions*—St. James; Enderby; Mara; Grand Prairie; Mable Lake; Trinity Valley; Falkland.

Abbotsford, B. C., St. Anne's, Rev. D. A. O'Carroll.

*Mission*—Bradner.

Bear Creek, Kelowna, B. C., Rev. A. Carlisle, O.S.B., Rev. A. Angle, O.S.B.

*Mission*—West Summerland, B. C.

Carmi, Rev. F. Ferroux.

Chilliwack, Rev. A. L. DeLestré, O.Praem.

*Missions*—Abbotsford, Bradner, Hope.

Cranbrook, Kootenay Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. A. Madden, O.M.I.

Creston, Kootenay Co., Holy Cross, served from Cranbrook.

*Missions*—Bull River; Copeland; Kingsgate; Moyie; Port Hill; Sirdar; Wardner; Yahk. Fernie, Holy Family, cor. McPherson ave. and Cox st., Rev. H. Bessette, O.M.I.

*School*—6 Sisters St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 150.

*Missions*—Coal Creek; Corbin; Elko; Gateway; Michel, St. Michael's; Waldo.

Golden, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Coté, Box 152, Revelstoke.

*Missions*—Arrowhead; Athalmer; Field; Glacier; Invermere; Rogers' Pass; Windermere; Wilmer; St. Ann's Ruthenian; Nakusp; Burton; Needles; Fire Valley; Renate; Deer Park; Beaton; and all points on Arrow Lakes.

Grand Forks, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. L. McIntyre.

*Missions*—Cascade; Fife; Sacred Heart; Greenwood; Rock Creek; Bridesville; Midway; West Bridge; Christian Valley.

Kamloops, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Salles, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. J. M. LeJeune, O.M.I., J. Duplanil, O.M.I., F. Forbes, O.M.I. Fathers LeJeune and Forbes have charge of the Sheshap and Thompson tribes of Indians

*Schools*—St. Ann's Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Ann. Boarders, 38; Day Scholars, 120. Industrial School. Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 180. Rev. J. Duplanil, O.M.I., principal.

*Indian Missions*—Adams Lake, Holy Cross; Bonaparte, St. Louis'; Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.; Deadman Creek, St. Mary's; Enderby; Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's; Lafontaine, Holy Trinity; North Folk Thompson, St. John the Baptist; Pavillon, St. Mary's; Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Kaslo, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. T. Finnegan, Box 1091, Nelson, B. C.

*Missions*—New Denver; Roseberry; Sandon, St. Joseph; Silverton; Slocan City; Three Forks; Appledale; South Slocan; Crescent Valley; Ymir; Selmo; Fruitvale.

Kelowna, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Verbeke.

Kimberly, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Hartmann, O.M.I.

Lumby, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Cronin.

Maillardville, New Westminster Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. F. Teck, O.Praem.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 130.

Merritt, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Phelan, pastor.

*Missions*—Fort Bend, North Thompson.

Mission City, St. Mary's Church, Rev. E. Maillard, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. M. Lepine, O.M.I., in charge of Frazer Valley Missions; Rev. T. Fahlmann, O.M.I., in charge of Lillooet District.

*White Missions*—Silverdale, Whonnock, Deroche, Hatzic, Lillooet, Agassiz.

*Indian Missions*—All along Frazer River to Coast from Port Douglas to the Pembina Meadows; from Pembina to Anderson Lake, Seaton Lake, Lillooet, Fountain Pavilion, High Bar and Bridge River.

Nelson, Mary Immaculate, Rev. J. McKenzie.

*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 200.

*Mission*—Taghum.

New Westminster, St. Peter's, 59 Blackwood st., Rev. Stephen Murphy, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. A. Michels, O.M.I.; Joseph Le Page, O.M.I., F. Lardon, O.M.I., P. Plamondon, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Haney, Pitt Meadows, Ladner, attended from New Westminster by Rev. A. Michels, O.M.I.

North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. C. Bellot, O.M.I.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 65.

*Boarding School*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 112.

*Missions*—Squirrel Cove, Church House, Sliammen.

St. Edmund's, 545 Mahon ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. McDonald, V.G.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.

Penticton, St. Ann's, Revs. A. Swenciski, O.M.I., J. Wagner, O.M.I.

*White Missions*—Summerland; Oliver; Osoyoos; Keremeos; Princeton; Copper Mountain;

Coal Mont; Fairview.

*Indian Missions*—Penticton, Sacred Heart; Westbank; Inkamip; Chopaka; Similkamsen; Ashnola; Hedley.

Port Guichon, Sacred Heart, served from New Westminster, by Rev. A. Michels, O.M.I.

Port Moody, New Westminster Co., Rev. J. Collins.

*Chaplaincy*—Essondale Mental Hospital.

Powell River, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Van Wetten, O.Praem., Rev. R. F. Cragg, O.Praem.

Revelstoke, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. F. Chaloner.

*Mission*—St. John's (Polish).

Rossland, Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. A. K. MacIntyre, V.G.

Salmon Arm, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kennedy.

*Missions*—Blessed Sacrament; Chase; Holy Cross; Notch Hill; Malaquia; Sicamous; Grindrod; Taft; Tappen.

Sechelt, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. McCaffrey, O.M.I.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Instruction of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 85.

Trail, Kootenay Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. L. Hobson.

*Missions*—Castlegar; Head of the Okanagan Lake.

Vernon, St. James', Rev. Peter Carroll.

White Rock and Langley Prairie, B. C., Rev. Bernard Corcoran, Res., White Rock.

Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. V. Rohr, O.M.I., F. Thomas, O.M.I. (missionary). Address: St. Joseph's Industrial School, 150 House, Cariboo, B. C.

*Missions*—Alexander, Anaham, Barkerville, Canoe Creek, Kenin Lake, Quesnelle, Sugar Cane, 150 Mile House.

Absent on leave: Revs. F. Coccola, F. Pare.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate.* Priests, 36; Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 10; Juniors, 95.

*Redemptorists.* Priests, 3; Lay Brothers, 2.

*O. Praem.* Priests, 5.

*Benedictines.* Priests, 2.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF VAN-  
COUVER**

*Jesuit Fathers.* 2  
*Servites.* 2.

*Franciscan Fathers.* Priests, 2; Lay Brothers, 2.

*Vancouver College.* 10 Christian Brothers of Ireland. Superior, Ven. Brother Doyle. Pupils, 315; Boarders, 60. Rev. H. A. Thayer, Chaplain.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**VANCOUVER.** *St. Paul's Hospital*, 1081 Burrard st.—38 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Achillee, Supr. 6245 Patients received yearly. 125 Nurses in training. Rev. Daniel Carey, chaplain.

*Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Point Grey, Marine Heights). 29th ave. and Dunbar st.—34 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 110. Rev. J. H. Keenan, S.J., chaplain.

*St. Ann's Academy and Business College*, 406 Dunsmuir st.—13 Sisters of St. Ann; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 325.

*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, 656 14th ave., W.—24 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Penitents, 85; Children, 85. Rev. Wm. Blackburne, chaplain.

*St. Joseph's Hospital for Chinese*.—7 Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 30 Beds. Baptisms, 28.

*St. Helen's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Halifax. Pupils, 20.

*Little Flower Academy*, 4915 Alexander st.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 75.

*Japanese Mission*, 385 Cordova st. East.—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Japanese pupils, 35; Catechumens, 22; Number of Baptized, 5.

*Catholic Hostel of St. Anthony*, 1290 Robson st.—3 Sisters of Service.

**CRANBROOK.** *St. Eugene Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 513. Rev. J. Ehmman, O.M.I., Chaplain.

**KAMLOOPS.** *St. Ann's Academy*, Columbia st.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Boarders, 38; Day Scholars, 120.

*Indian Industrial School*.—For boys and girls. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 180. Rev. J. Duplanil, O.M.I., Principal.

**ST. EUGENE MISSION** (*Cranbrook P.O.*), *Sacred Heart School*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev. L. Choinel, O.M.I., Principal. Average number of children, 85.

**MISSION CITY.** *School for Indian Boys and Girls*.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 112.

**NELSON.** *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, for girls*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 200. Boarders, 30. Attended from Church of Mary Immaculate.

**NEW WESTMINSTER.** *St. Ann's Academy*, 77 Albert Crescent.—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 4 Lay Teachers; 83 Boarders; 185 Day Scholars.

*St. Mary's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Average number of Patients, 40; Patients during the year, 195. Rev. P. Plamondon, O.M.I., chaplain.

*Providence Orphanage*, 836 Twelfth st.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 165. Rev. F. Lardon, O.M.I., chaplain.

*St. Louis College*.—Rev. T. Kennedy, O.M.I., Principal. Fathers, 5; Religious, 2. Pupils, 95.

*B. C. Dominion Penitentiary*.—Rev. F. Lardon, O.M.I., chaplain.

*Provincial Mental Hospital*.—Rev. P. Plamondon, O.M.I., chaplain.

**NORTH VANCOUVER.** *Indian Boarding and Day School*. Keith road, West.—8 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Boarders, 85; Day Scholars, 40.

**ROSSLAND.** *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, Columbia ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.

**SECHULT.** *St. Augustine's Industrial School*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Boys and Girls, 85. Rev. J. McCaffrey, O.M.I., Principal.

**WILLIAMS LAKE.** *St. Joseph's Industrial School*, 150 Mile House, Cariboo, B. C.—7 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 85. Rev. V. Rohr, O.M.I., Principal.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Archbishop .....	1	Chapels (where Mass is said).....	61
Coadjutor Archbishop .....	1	Industrial and Boarding Schools for	
Diocesan Priests .....	36	Indians .....	5
Diocesan Seminarians .....	10	Academies for Young Ladies.....	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	52	Parochial Schools .....	14
Churches with Resident Priest.....	39	Hospitals .....	5
Missions with Churches.....	35	Catholic Population, about .....	38,000

## ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG

(Archidiocesis Winnipegensis.)

IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO THE HOLY SEE.—ERECTED DEC. 4, 1915.

*Comprises that portion of the province of Manitoba lying south of the line dividing townships 44 and 45 and west of Lake Winnipeg and the Red River, except the territory south of the line dividing townships 9 and 10 and east of the meridian between the 12th and 13th ranges west of the principal meridian.*

MOST REVEREND

ALFRED ARTHUR SINNOTT, D.D.

Archbishop of Winnipeg; ordained February 18, 1900; named Archbishop of Winnipeg December 9, 1915; cons. September 21, 1916.—Res., Winnipeg, Man., Archbishop's House, 353 St. Mary's ave.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, P.A., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BLAIR.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. E. CAHILL, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BLAIR, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. W. MORTON; Rev. JOSEPH A. BASTIEN; Rev. A. D. RHEAUME, and Rev. JOSEPH SOLSKI.

Diocesan Officialty—Officialis: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, V.G.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. A. SIMON, O.M.I.; Notarius: Rev. J. BERTRAND.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. D. M. BEAUREGARD; Rev. EDWARD O'GARA, S.J.; Rev. A. E. THEORET, Rev. J. A. WEBB.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. W. MORTON and Rev. PHILIP FUNKE, O.M.I. Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, P.A., V.G.—Res., Misericordia Hospital, Winnipeg, Man.

Superintendent of Catholic Charities—Rev. W. G. GOODROW.—Res., Monastery of the Good Shepherd, West Kildonan, Man.

Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. W. G. MOORE.—Res., 191 Austin st., Winnipeg, Man.

Director of Diocesan Press and Censor Librorum—Rev. J. O. PLOURDE, O.M.I.—Res., 597 McDermot av., Winnipeg, Man.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF WINNIPEG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. A. A. Sinnott, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. W. Morton, Rector; Revs. F. X. MacAulay, and O. J. McInerney, assts. Res., 353 St. Mary's ave. School—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 356 St. Mary's ave. Pupils, 470.

Mission—Winnipeg Beach, attended during the summer months.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 191 Austin st., Rev. W. G. Moore, pastor; Rev. John Mullally, asst.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 211 Austin st. Pupils, 309.

HOLY GHOST (Polish), 341 Selkirk ave., Rev. A. Sylla, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Wachowicz, O.M.I., and Rev. John Bednarz, O.M.I., assts.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters (311 Pritchard ave.). Pupils, 240.

Mission—Zbaraz.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 491 College ave., Rev. B. Ueberberg, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Heinrich Kelz, O.M.I., asst. Rev. Aug. Kierdorf, O.M.I., Director of German Catholic Immigration.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto) (530 College ave.). Pupils, 311.

Mission—St. Andrew's, Little Britain.

SACRED HEART (French), 597 McDermot ave., Rev. J. W. Vézina, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. Joseph Chaumont, O.M.I. (Indian Missionary), J. O. Plourde, O.M.I., J. B. Beaupré, O.M.I., assts.

School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 614 Bannatyne ave. Pupils, 240.

Missions—Minnewakan; Winnipegosis; Fisher River; Dog Creek; Valley River; Elphinstone.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA, Rev. E. O'Gara, S.J., pastor; Revs. P. J. McLellan, S.J., and Leo Burns, S.J., assts. Res., 924 Jessie ave.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 420.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, Arlington and Yarwood sts., Rev. A. D. Rheaume, pastor; Rev. C. F. Lambick, asst. Res., 818 Arlington st.

School—10 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 423.

ST. JOHN CANTUUS (Polish), Burrows ave., Rev. Joseph Solski, pastor. Res., 846 Burrows ave.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 96.

Missions—Victoria Park; Inwood.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. J. A. Webb, pastor. Res., 265 Hampton st. (St. James), Winnipeg, Man.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 270 Hampton st. Pupils, 186.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. Manlio Cinfoletti, P.S.S.C., D.D., pastor. Res., 353 St. Mary's ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Worth and Roy sts.—Rev. C. H. Steben, pastor. Res., cor. Worth and Roy sts.

ST. ANTHONY'S, West Kildonan, Rev. W. F. Edmondson, pastor. Res., 353 St. Mary's ave.

SACRED HEART (Hungarian), Rev. S. Soos, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Winnipeg.

SYRIAN CATHOLICS, Attended by Rev. K. Malouf, Toronto.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Abbeville, St. Augustine's, Rev. L. G. Desrosiers.

Mission—Suffern.

Arborg, Rev. I. E. Zielonka.

Missions—Foley; Komarno; Ledwin; Meleb; Morvina; Okno; Rembrandt; Riverton; Vidar.

Austin, St. Austins. Served from Portage la Prairie.

Brandon, St. Augustine of Canterbury, Rev. Charles E. Lynch, D.C.L., pastor. Res., 327 Fourth st.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions (110 Victoria ave.). Pupils, 135.

Missions—Carberry; Glenboro.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Wisniewski, pastor. Res., 217 11th st.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
WINNI-  
PEG**

Camperville, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Arsène Brachet, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. C. Comeau, O.M.I., Maurice De Bretagne, O.M.I., assts.  
*Indian Boarding School*—5 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 90.  
*Missions*—Shoal River; Waterhen; Duck Bay; Crane River; Swan Lake Settlement.  
 Camp Morton, St. Anthony's, Rev. A. L. Forner, O.M.I., pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Service.  
*Missions*—Gimli; Winnipeg Beach; Our Lady of the Rosary; Our Lady of the Scapular; Arnes.  
 Dauphin, St. Viator's, Rev. William J. Holloway, pastor.  
*Missions*—Oakwood; Grandview; Gilbert Plains.  
 Deloraine, St. Antoninus', Rev. Alex. McIntyre.  
*Missions*—Boissevain; Mann; Fish Lake; Goodlands; Turtle Mountain; Pierson; Waskada; Whitewater.  
 Duck Mountain, Ste. Claire (P.O. *San Clara*), Rev. J. B. Fonmosse, pastor.  
 Dunrea, St. Felix, Rev. D. M. Beauregard.  
*School*—6 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Sister Mary of the Presentation, superior. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Rock Lake.  
 Elie, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. Hogue.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 101.  
 Fisher Branch, Rev. F. X. Leroux.  
*Missions*—Broad Valley; Hodgson.  
 Fort Garry, St. Vital, attended from Selkirk.  
 Grande Clairiere, St. John, Rev. Jacques Bertrand.  
*Missions*—Bellevue; Deleau; Hartney.  
 Griswold Indian Reserve, attended from Brandon.  
 Inwood, St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. I. Courteau.  
*Missions*—Chatfield; Shoal Lake.  
 Laurier, Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Maurice Pierquin, pastor; Rev. Horace Dansercau, asst.  
 Ledwin, attended from Arbog.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict.  
 Little Britain, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Winnipeg.  
 McCreary, Our Lady of the Nativity, served from Laurier.  
*Mission*—Makinak.  
 Minnedosa, St. Alphonsus, Rev. Basil V. Murdin, pastor.  
*Missions*—Neepawa; Rivers; Birtle; Rapid City; Shoal Lake; Arden.  
 Oakburn, St. John Cantius, Rev. J. Kuryk.  
*Missions*—Angusville; Rosburn; Visla; Sandy Lake.  
 Oak Lake, St. Athanasius, served temporarily by Rev. G. St. Jacques, St. Paul's College, Winnipeg.  
*Missions*—Alexander; Butler; Lenore; Virden.  
 Plumas, SS. Peter and Paul, served by the Capuchin Fathers, St. Boniface, Man.  
 Polonia, St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Anthony Plucinski.  
 Portage la Prairie, St. John's, Rev. J. E. Derome.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 65.  
*Missions*—Layland; Rignold; Rosendale; Woodside.  
 St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. F. Stronski.  
*Missions*—Austin; Oakville; Glenella; Agardsley; Gladstone.  
 Russell, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph E. Campbell.  
 St. Ambroise, served by Rev. Paul Etienne, O.M.I., St. Laurent.  
 Ste. Amélie, Rev. A. Roy.  
*Mission*—Brebeuf.  
 St. Charles, Rev. K. Meyer, O.M.I.  
*Academy*—16 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 128.  
*Convent*—4 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict.  
 St. Eustache, Rev. Joseph A. Bastien, pastor; Rev. J. M. Comte, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 107.  
 St. Francois Xavier, Rev. J. V. Pyfe, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Pupils, 79.  
 St. Laurent, Rev. P. Péalapra, O.M.I., superior and master of novices; Rev. C. Kerbrat, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Paul Etienne, O.M.I., asst.  
*Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*.  
*School*—26 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils, 183.  
*Missions*—Oak Point; Ashern; Gypsumville; Steep Rock; St. Ambroise.  
 St. Lazare, Rev. Paul E. Halde.  
*Mission*—Ste. Madeleine.  
 Ste. Rose du Lac, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. E. Théoret, pastor.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 124.  
 Sandy Bay (Marvix P.O.), Notre Dame du Suffrage, Rev. O. Chagnon, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. C. Gauthier, O.M.I., asst.  
*Indian Boarding School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.  
*Missions*—Bluff Creek; Ebb and Flow.  
 Selkirk, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. Maurice Cournoyer, pastor.  
*Mission*—Fort Garry.  
 Sifton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Maryan Orlinski.  
 St. Mary's Convent (for Ruthenian girls), conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Toronto.  
*Missions*—Ashville; Dauphin; Ethelbert; Fork River; Garland; Keld; Oakbrae; Pine Creek; Pine River; Roblin; Slater; Shortdale; Winnipegosis; Oaknook; Grandview; Gilbert Plains; Renwer.  
 Souris, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Holloway, pastor.  
*Missions*—Melita; Tilston.  
 Stony Mountain (Penitentiary), Rev. F. Plischke, O.M.I., chaplain. Res., 475 Selkirk ave., Winnipeg.  
*Mission*—Stonewall.  
 Swan River, St. Columba's, Rev. L. J. Kreciszewski, D.D., B.S.S., pastor.  
*Missions*—Benito; Bowsman; Durban; Birch River; Mafeking; Baden.  
 Toutes-Aides, Rev. L. Baud.  
*Missions*—Meadow Portage; Lonely Lake.

Catholic Immigration Welfare Work.—Rev. W. G. Goodrow, K. of C. Chaplain-Secretary, 348 Main st., Winnipeg; Rev. Aug. Kierdorf, O.M.I., Director of German Immigration, St. Joseph's, Church, Winnipeg; Rev. Francis Pander, Director of Polish Immigration, 1088 Burrows ave., Winnipeg.

Absent from Diocese—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Blair, President of The Catholic Church Extension Society, Toronto; Rev. R. Dumoulin, House of Providence, Toronto; Rev. C. W. Lalonde, St. Jean, P.Q.; Rev. W. J. Heffron, 821 Maple st., Scranton, Pa.; Rev. Cyril J. Smith, in the diocese of Birmingham, England; Rev. J. E. Louis Lee, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. Stephen Ryan, Ph.D., Canadian College, Rome; Rev. W. F. Maciaszek, Boston, Mass.; Rev. J. Basil Colloton, Canadian College, Rome.  
 Retired—Rev. A. G. Morice, O.M.I., Res. 200 Austin st., Winnipeg, Man.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ARCH- DIOCESE OF WINNI- PEG

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- WINNIPEG. *St. Paul's High School and College*.—Conducted by the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate. Rev. A. Simon, O.M.I., B.A., Rector; Rev. A. J. Schimnowski, O.M.I., B.A., Vice-Rector and Registrar; Rev. James Schnerch, O.M.I., Prefect of Discipline; Rev. J. Boeckenfoer, O.M.I., Bursar; Rev. F. Plischke, O.M.I., B.A.; Rev. N. Feist, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D.; Rev. S. Puchniak, O.M.I., B.A.; Rev. Charles Ackermann, O.M.I.; Rev. G. St. Jacques, B.A.; Rev. James MacIsaac, B.A., S.T.L.; Rev. Ethelbert Mullally. Students, 250. Address, 475 Selkirk ave., Winnipeg.
- Canadian Publishers, Ltd.*, 619 McDermot ave., under the direction of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Prov. of Manitoba). Publish three Catholic weekly newspapers—"Northwest Review" in English; "La Liberté" in French; "Gazeta Katolicka" in Polish. Rev. J. O. Plourde, O.M.I., director. Rev. S. Ryan, editor "Northwest Review." Res., Canadian College, Rome. Rev. W. F. Edmondson, associate editor, "Northwest Review." Res., 353 St. Mary's ave., Winnipeg, Man.
- ST. CHARLES. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (St. Mary's Province). Rev. Philip Funke, O.M.I., Master of Novices; Rev. K. Meyer, O.M.I., Pastor. 10 Scholastics; 2 Lay Brothers.
- ST. LAURENT. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate* (Province of Manitoba).—Rev. Louis Péalapa, O.M.I., Superior and Master of Novices; Rev. C. Kerbrat, O.M.I., Pastor; Rev. Paul Etienne, O.M.I., asst. 14 Scholastics; 10 Lay Brothers; 1 Postulant.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy and Provincial House, Crescentwood*.—54 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Judith, superior; Mother M. Joseph, prov. supr. Pupils, 645.
- Classical and Domestic Science School*.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, Portage ave.—17 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Rev. Robert Neary, chaplain. Orphans, 160.
- Misericordia Hospital*, 20 Sherbrook st.—26 Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Patients admitted during the year, 5240. Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. Cherrier, P.A., V.G., LL.D., chaplain; Rev. Martin Kessler, asst.
- Jean of Arc House, Girl's Home and Day Nursery*, 139 Jarvis ave.—18 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Julia, supr. Rev. J. Boeckenfoer, O.M.I., chaplain. Res., St. Paul's College, Winnipeg.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Salter and Pritchard.—Mother M. Electa, supr. Rev. S. Soos, chaplain. Patients admitted during the year, 1580.
- Maison St.-André*, 629 McDermot ave.—Sister Eugénie, supr. 9 Daughters of the Cross of St. Andrew.
- Providence Shelter*, 233 Carlton st.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston). Sister Mary Maurice, supr. Orphans, 63.
- Catholic Women's Hostel*, 62 Hargrave st.—3 Sisters of Service. Sister Church, supr.
- Convent of the Benedictine Sisters*, 475 Selkirk ave.—The Sisters have charge of the household department of St. Paul's College.
- ARBORG. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict, and Orphan Asylum*.—Mother M. Veronica, O.S.B., prioress; Sister M. Candida, O.S.B., sub-prioress. Sisters, 33; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8. Orphans in the Asylum, 59. Rev. I. E. Zielonka, chaplain.
- BRANDON. *St. Michael's Academy*, 110 Victoria ave.—11 Sisters of Our Lady of Missions. Mother St. Madeleine, supr. Pupils, 75.
- ELIE. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions*.—Mother St. Beatrix, supr. Pupils, 101.
- RUSSELL. *Hospital*, conducted by the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Rita, supr. Rev. Joseph E. Campbell, chaplain.
- ST. CHARLES. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—16 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Mother St. Viator, supr. Pupils, 128.
- ST. EUSTACE. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions*.—Mother St. Wilfrid, supr. Pupils, 107.
- STE. ROSE DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions*.—Mother St. Rose, supr. Pupils, 162.
- SIETON. *St. Mary's Convent*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gérarda, supr. Pupils, 48.
- SWAN RIVER. *Hospital*, conducted by the Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.). 3 Sisters. Sister Vincent Marie, supr.
- WEST KILDONAN. *Home of the Good Shepherd*, Forest ave.—29 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. du Cœur de Jésus, prioress. Inmates, 64.
- St. Agnes' Priory*, conducted by the same Religious, for orphan girls. Orphans, 83.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

### INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Prov. of Man.)—Winnipeg, Camperville, Sandy Bay, St. Laurent, St. Ambroise.
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (St. Mary's Province)—Winnipeg, Camp Morton, St. Charles.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Upper Canada Province)—Winnipeg.
- Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles* (Western American Province)—Holy Rosary Church, Winnipeg.

### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Indian Boarding Schools.....	2
Diocesan Priests .....	62	Hostel for Immigrants and Domestic... ..	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	34	Refuge for Delinquents.....	1
Seminarians .....	7	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Churches with Resident Priest.....	48	Hospitals .....	4
College .....	1	Maternity Hospital .....	1
Academies for Young Ladies.....	8	Catholic Population .....	57,800

N. B.—The figure of the Catholic population of the Archdiocese is taken from the Dominion census of 1921.



## DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Diocesis Alexandrina in Ontario.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

*Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.*

RIGHT REVEREND

FELIX COUTURIER, D.D., O.P., O.B.E., M.C.

Bishop of Alexandria; cons. in Rome 27th April, 1919.—Titular Bishop of Myriophytos—Transferred to the See of Alexandria, Ont., June 28, 1921. Res., *Bishop's House, Alexandria, Ont.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.—Rt. Rev. WM. A. MACDONNELL, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906; died Nov. 10, 1920.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE CORBETT, V.G., Emeritus.—Res., *Cornwall, Ont.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALBERT A. MCRÆ, V.G.—Res., *St. Andrew's West.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. R. MACDONALD, Revs. DUNCAN MACDONALD, JOHN E. MCRÆ, A. A. MCRÆ, J. M. FOLEY.

*Diocesan Director of the Pontifical Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. J. M. FOLEY.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. R. MACDONALD, D.P.

*Censor Librorum*—Rev. A. A. MCRÆ.

*Diocesan Director—Holy Name Society*, Rev. J. J. MACDONNELL.

*Penitentiarius*—Very Rev. JOHN E. MCRÆ, D.C.L.

*Archivist*—Rev. J. A. HUOT.

*Chancellor*—Rev. J. A. HUOT.

*Rural Deans*—Very Revs. M. J. LEAHY, D. A. CAMPBELL.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's Cathedral, Rev. E. J. Macdonald, Rector; Rev. William Smith, asst.

*Mission*—Dalkeith, Glengarry Co., St. Paul's.

Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Huot, pastor.

*Schools*—For boys and girls. 18 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 486. Also 3 separate schools; 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.

Apple Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Antony's, Rev. John M. Foley, pastor.

*School*—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 80.

*Mission*—Monkland Station, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Angels.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Corbet, V.G., P.A., pastor; Rev. A. L. Cameron, Rev. Ronald Macdonald, assts.

*Schools*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 5 Lay teachers. Girls, 440. Centre Ward School. 4 Brothers of the Presentation. 5 Lay teachers. Boys, 420. Also 1 Catholic High School. 2 Presentation Brothers. Pupils, 50.

Cornwall (East), Stormont Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Duncan Macdonald, pastor; Rev. H. Bougie, Rev. Albert Goulet, assts.

*Mission*—St. Francis of Sales, Cornwall.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1156. Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Very Rev. M. J. Leahy, pastor; Rev. R. Rouleau, asst.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 120.

Dickinson's Landing, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. W. Dulin, pastor.

*Missions*—Farran's Point, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.

Mille Roches, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Glen Nevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. R. Macdonald, D.P., pastor.

*Schools*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Catholic High School: Pupils, 43. Separate School; Pupils, 75.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. C. A. McRae, pastor.

*Schools*—3 Separate Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 145.

Glen Walter, Glengarry Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Charles A. Bishop, pastor.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. C. F. Gauthier, pastor.

*School*—1 Separate School. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.

*Mission*—Maxville, Glengarry Co., St. James'.

Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Corbet A. McRae, pastor; Rev. James Wylie, asst.

*School*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 125.

*Mission*—Curry Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Lawrence.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. J. J. Macdonell, pastor.

*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. D. Secours, pastor.

*School*—2 Separate Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 105.

St. Andrews, West Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Albert A. McRae, V.G., pastor.

*School*—7 Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph.

*Catholic High School*—Pupils, 53. *Separate School*—Pupils, 97. Also 2 other separate schools, 2 Lay teachers; Pupils, 65.

St. Raphaels, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Very Rev. D. A. Campbell, pastor.

*Schools*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours.

*Catholic High School*—Pupils, 54. Commercial course: Pupils, 14.

*Separate School*—Pupils, 68.

Also 1 separate school; 1 teacher. Pupils, 32.

*Mission*—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columkill.

South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. A. McPhee, administrator.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. A. L. Macdonald, pastor.

*Mission*—Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

Absent from Diocese: Very Rev. J. E. McRae, D.C.L., rector, China Mission Seminary, Scarborough Bluffs, Ont.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DIOCESE  
OF  
ALEX-  
ANDRIA

## ORDERS OF MEN.

CORNWALL. *Congregation of the Brothers of the Presentation.*—6 Brothers. Boys, 470.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Convent.*—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 486.

*Monastery of the Precious Blood.*—13 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Rev. Justin Field, O.P., chaplain.

CORNWALL. *Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—41 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. *Nurses' Training School:* 14 nurses in training. Patients during year, 2035. Rev. R. A. Macdonald, chaplain.

*St. Paul's Home for Aged* (attached to the Hotel Dieu).—Inmates, 57.

*Nazareth Orphanage* (attached to Hotel Dieu).—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 46. Rev. D. D. McMillan, chaplain.

*Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.*—2 Convents, one attached to St. Columban's Church, Cornwall; and one attached to Nativity Church, Cornwall (East). 17 Sisters.

CRYSLER. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.*—7 Sisters. Pupils, 120.

GLEN NEVIS. *Maryvale Abbey.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 118.

LANCASTER. *Convent of the Sisters of Providence.* 6 Sisters. Pupils, 125.

ST. ANDREW'S. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph.*—8 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

ST. RAPHAEL'S. *Iona Academy: Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors.*—12 Sisters. Pupils, 136.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Separate Catholic Public Schools.....	25
Diocesan Priests .....	28	Hospital .....	1
Churches with Resident Priest.....	17	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Missions and Churches.....	10	Academies for Young Ladies.....	3
Ecclesiastical Students .....	5	Catholic Population .....	25,142



## DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH  
AUGUST 23, 1886.

*Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES MORRISON, D.D.

Bishop of Antigonish, N. S.; cons. Sept. 4, 1912.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886; died April 6, 1910.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. H. P. MACPHERSON, S.T.D.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. LEWIS MACLELLAN.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

*Secretary*—Rev. BLASE CAMPBELL.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Revs. WM. F. KIELY, A. E. MONBOURQUETTE, A. L. MACDONALD, H. P. MACPHERSON, S.T.D., J. H. MACDONALD.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Revs. R. MACDONALD, C. W. MACDONALD, H. D. BARRY, J. McKEOUGH, A. R. MACDONALD.

*Diocesan Council of Administration*—Very Rev. H. P. MACPHERSON, D.D., Rev. J. F. McKEOUGH, Rev. H. J. MACDONALD.

*Synodal Examiners*—Revs. H. P. MACPHERSON, S.T.D., J. J. TOMPKINS, LL.D., H. J. MACDONALD, M.A., M. M. COADY, S.T.D.

*Synodal Judges*—Revs. F. BROUSSARD, WM. F. KIELY, J. F. MACMASTER.

*Deans*—Very Revs. D. C. MACKAY, H. P. MACPHERSON, S.T.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rev. Lewis MacLellan, rector; Rev. Blase Campbell, assistant.

*Schools*—For Girls. 21 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 253.

For Boys. 2 Sisters; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.

ARICHAT, Richmond Co., Assumption, Rev. A. E. Monbourquette.

*School*—10 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 141.

ARISAIG, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Dugald MacEachern.

BADDECK, Victoria Co., St. Michael's, served from Iona.

BAILEY'S BROOK, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, served from Arisaig.

BIG POND, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, attended from Johnstown.

BOISDALE, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael Gillis.

*Mission*—French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.

BRIDGEPORT, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald, Rev. Joseph Gillis.

BROAD COVE, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Alexander MacPherson.

BROOK VILLAGE, Inverness Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. J. A. MacPherson.

*Missions*—Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's; West Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.

CANSO, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. J. Tompkins, LL.D., Rev. A. Poirier.

*Missions*—Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea; Dover, Guysborough Co.

CHETICAMP, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc, Rev. Flavien Samson.

*School*—10 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 191.

CHRISTMAS ISLAND, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. R. MacDonald.

*Mission*—Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.

CREIGNISH, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Peter Rankin.

*Mission*—Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.

D'ESCOUSSE, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Wilfred Boucher.

DOMINION NO. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. MacNeil.

*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 438.

EAST BAY, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael MacCormick.

*Mission*—North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.

GEORGEVILLE, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. James W. Chisholm.

*Mission*—Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.

GLACE BAY, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. A. MacAdam, Rev. Walter Roberts, Rev. Angus Beaton.

*School*—26 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1162.

GLENDALE, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. MacLennan.

*Missions*—River Deny's Road, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's; River Deny's Station, Inverness Co., St. Dionysius'; Whycomomagh, Inverness Co., Holy Trinity.

GRAND MIRA, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. J. Bryden.

*Missions*—French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's; Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart.

GUYSBOROUGH, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. B. MacIsaac, Rev. Joseph Day.

*Missions*—Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's; Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas; St. Francis Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis.

HAVRE BOUCHER, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Boyle.

*School*—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 103.

HEATHERTON, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. MacDonald.

*Mission*—Summerside, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.

INVERNESS, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. R. L. MacDonald, Rev. G. J. MacLean.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 551.

IONA, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. D. J. Rankin, Rev. Angus MacNeil.

*Missions*—Nyanza, Victoria Co.; Washabuck, Victoria Co., Holy Rosary.

JOHNSTOWN, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lauchlin MacDonald.

*Mission*—Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
ANTI-  
GONISH**

Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. S. P. MacDonald.  
 Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Donald Beaton.  
*Mission*—Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.  
 L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau.  
 Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Forest.  
*Mission*—Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. D. Barry, Rev. Raymond Campbell.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Martha. Pupils, 176.  
*Missions*—Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Joachim; Florence, Cape Breton Co.  
 Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Angus M. Bryden.  
*Missions*—Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Frances de Sales; Sherbrooke, Guys-  
 borough Co., St. Paul's; Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. D. H. Doyle.  
*Mission*—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.  
 Louisdale, Richmond Co., St. Louis, Rev. Theo. P. Maillet.  
 Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Adrian Butts, Rev. P. A. MacLellan.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 327.  
 Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster, Ph.D.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 94.  
 Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. T. Trainor.  
*Mission*—Scatarie Island, Cape Breton Co.  
 Margaree (P.O. East Margaree), Inverness Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. H. Cormier.  
*Mission*—Margaree (Northeast), St. Patrick's.  
*School* (Margaree Forks)—4 Sisters of St. Martha. Pupils, 78.  
 Mulgrave, Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. D. A. Patton.  
*Mission*—Melford, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.  
 New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ronald MacDonald, Rev. Paul  
 MacNeil.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.  
 New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. MacKinnon, Rev. J. R. Ratchford.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 465.  
*Mission*—Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.  
 New Waterford, Cape Breton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. H. Nicholson, Rev. A. A.  
 Johnston.  
*School*—12 Sisters of Charity. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 795.  
*Mission*—Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.  
 St. Agnes, Rev. M. N. Tompkins.  
*School*—11 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 578.  
 North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kiely, Rev. J. H. MacEachern.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 748.  
 Petit de Grat, Richmond Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alf. Boudreau.  
 Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea. Rev. K. C. MacGillivray.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.  
 Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.  
 Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Placide Le Blanc.  
 Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.  
*Missions*—Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's; Lower River Inhabitants, Richmond Co.,  
 St. Francis de Sales; Marble Mountain, Inverness Co.  
 Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Donald MacPherson.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 96.  
 Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. V. McMullin.  
 Reserve Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald, Rev. Samuel Campbell.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 382.  
 River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Robitaille.  
 St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John R. MacDonald.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Martha. Pupils, 62.  
 St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McNeil.  
 St. Joseph du Moine, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. DeCoste.  
 St. Margaret's Village, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's Rev. James MacIsaac.  
*Missions*—Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.  
 St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leo B. Keats.  
*Mission*—Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 South Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. B. Kyte.  
 South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.  
 Sydney, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart Church, Revs. John H. MacDonald, Geo. Landry, Angus  
 J. MacIsaac.  
*School*—21 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 20 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1852.  
*Mission*—Edwardsville, Cape Breton Co., Church of the Incarnation.  
 Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. MacKinnon, Rev. Malcolm MacEachern.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 966.  
 Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alex. MacIsaac.  
*Mission*—Egerton, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.  
 Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James McKeough.  
*Mission*—Merlin, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.  
 Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. J. Wallace.  
 West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Briand.  
 Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. MacKenzie.  
 Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. M. Kiely, Rev. D. F. Roberts.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils,  
 1129.

Italian Missions in Cape Breton Co., Rev. R. MacLean, Whitney Pier.  
 Syrian Church, Sydney, Rev. L. Soaib.  
 Polish Church, Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Nativity of Our Lady, Rev. L. M. O'Connell.  
 Retired: Revs. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; F. Broussard, M. M. Doyle, D. P. MacDonald, R. H.  
 MacDougall, A. L. MacDonald.  
 Absent on leave: Revs. A. Thompson, D.D., Ronald Beaton, J. J. Nugent, C. J. Connolly, Ph.D.  
 (Brookland, D. C., Catholic University); J. E. Robitaille.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

ANTIGONISH University of St. Francis Xavier's College.—Rt. Rev. James Morrison, D.D., Bishop  
 of Antigonish (Chancellor); Very Rev. H. P. MacPherson, D.D., D.C.L. (President-Rector);  
 Rev. D. J. MacDonald, Ph.D. (Vice-Rector and Director of Discipline); Very Rev. D. C.  
 MacKay, B.A. (Bursar); Rev. M. M. Coady, D.D., Ph.D. (Librarian); Rev. R. K. McIntyre,  
 M.A., M.Sc. (Director of Studies); Rev. P. J. Nicholson, Ph.D. (Registrar). Faculty of Arts  
 and Science. Rev. D. J. MacDonald, Ph.D. (Professor of Economics and Sociology); Rev.  
 H. MacPherson, D.D., Ph.D. (Professor of German, Gaelic Language and Literature); Rev.  
 R. K. McIntyre, M.A. (Professor of Chemistry); Rev. E. Mullins, Ph.D. (Associate Professor  
 of Chemistry); Rev. M. M. Coady, D.D., Ph.D. (Professor of Education); Rev. J. F. Raiche,  
 M.A. (Professor of French); Mr. Andre Roche, L.A. (Paris) (Carnegie Prof. of French and



# **DIOCESE OF ANTI- GONISH**

Greek); Rev. P. J. Nicholson, Ph.D. (Professor of Physics); Rev. T. O'R. Boyle, D.D. (Professor of Philosophy); Very Rev. D. C. MacKay, B.A. (Professor of Religion); Rev. R. V. Bannon, M.A. (Professor of English); Rev. H. Somers, M.A. (Professor of History); Rev. L. G. McKenna, M.A. (Professor of Mathematics); Mr. C. Tobin, B.A. (Assistant Professor of Mathematics); Mr. A. F. Chaisson, M.A. (Assistant Professor of Education); Rev. L. B. Sears, M.A. (Professor of Latin); Rev. J. C. Chisholm, M.A. (Professor of Biology); Mr. J. F. O'Brien, M.A. (Professor of Commerce); Mr. R. F. Eagar, Mem. A.S.H. and V.E. (Consulting Engineer); Mr. E. Burgess, B.Sc. (Assistant Professor of Physics); Mr. T. G. Clarke, B.Sc. (Professor of Engineering); Mr. J. L. Kenney, M.A. (Assistant Professor of English). Students, 258.

## **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**ANTIGONISH.** *Mount St. Bernard College and Academy.*—Affiliated with University of St. Francis Xavier's College. Conducted by the Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Full collegiate courses leading to academic degrees. *School of Domestic Science and Home Economics.* Professors, 5; Sisters, 22; Students, 253. Superior, Sister St. Margaret of the Cross.  
*Bethany.*—Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Mother M. Ignatius; Mistress of Novices, Sister Mary James. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 22; Postulants, 6. Chaplain, Rev. D. C. Gillis, Ph.D.  
*St. Martha's Convent.*—Domestic Department, St. F. X. University; Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister Thomas Aquinas. Sisters, 22.  
*St. Martha's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Martha, to which is annexed *House of Providence* for Maternity work. Superior, Sister Mary Joseph. Sisters, 16; Nurses, 40; Patients during year, 1789.  
**ARICHAT.** *Convent of the Assumption.*—9 Sisters, Filles de Jesus. Superior, Sister M. St. M. Alfred. Pupils, 141.  
**CHETICAMP.** *Convent of the Annunciation.*—9 Sisters, Filles de Jesus. Superior, Sister M. St. Marcelin. Pupils, 189.  
**GLACE BAY.** *St. Anne's Convent.*—24 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Superior, Sister M. Chrysostom. Pupils, 1162.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister M. Rita. Sisters, 17; Nurses, 30; Patients during year, 2172.  
**HAYRE BOUCHER.** *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. Jerome. Pupils, 103.  
**INVERNESS.** *Convent of the Holy Family.*—8 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. Joseph the Just. Pupils, 551.  
*St. Mary's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister M. of S. Heart. Sisters, 5; Nurses, 2; Patients, 387.  
**LITTLE BRAS D'OR.** *Convent of the Little Flower.*—6 Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister M. Stella. Pupils, 176.  
*Little Flower Institute (Orphanage).*—7 Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister Maris Stella. Orphans, 123.  
**LOURDES.** *Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. Veronica. Pupils, 326.  
*Our Lady of Lourdes Sanatorium.*—Private sanatorium for the Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. de Paul. 5 Sisters; Patients, 14.  
**MABOU.** *St. Joseph Convent.*—6 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. Olympia. Pupils, 94.  
**MARGAREE FORKS.** *Sisters' School.* 4 Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister M. Hugh. Pupils, 75. Chaplain, Rev. R. H. MacDougall.  
**NEW ABERDEEN.** *St. John's Convent.*—10 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Superior, Sister M. Stephen. Pupils, 700.  
**NEW GLASGOW.** *St. John's Convent.*—11 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. Ita. Pupils, 468.  
**NEW WATERFORD.** *Convent of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—9 Sisters of Charity. 7 Lay Teachers. Superior, Sister M. Lucia. Pupils, 795.  
*St. Agnes' Convent.*—10 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Superior, Sister M. Agnes Clare. Pupils, 578.  
**NORTH SYDNEY.** *Convent Mount St. Joseph.*—19 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Superior, Sister M. Lercadia. Pupils, 748.  
*Hamilton Memorial Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. Gonzaga. Sisters, 8. Nurses, 9. Patients during the year, 416.  
**PICOU.** *Stella Maris Convent.*—7 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. John B. de Rossi. Pupils, 130.  
**PORT HOOD.** *St. Peter's Convent.*—6 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. Antonio. Pupils, 96.  
**RESERVE MINES.** *St. Joseph's Convent.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Superior, Sister M. Beatrix. Pupils, 382.  
**ST. ANDREW'S.** *St. Andrew's Convent.*—3 Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister M. Colina. Pupils, 62.  
**SYDNEY.** *Holy Angels' Convent.*—25 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. Superior, Sister St. Rose Anne. Pupils, 450. The Religious of this Convent conduct also the following schools of Sydney: *St. Joseph's School.*—Principal, Sister St. Bernard. Pupils, 692. *Constantine School.*—Principal, Sister St. Cyril. Pupils, 414. *Sacred Heart School.*—Principal, Sister St. Andrew. Pupils, 296.  
*Holy Redeemer Convent (Whitney Pier).*—11 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay Teachers. Superior, Sister St. Thomas a Becket. Pupils, 1129.  
*St. Mary's Infants' Home.*—7 Sisters of St. Martha. Superior, Sister M. Faustina. Infants, 18.  
*St. Anthony's Home.*—For the aged and infirm. 6 Sisters, Filles de Jesus. Superior, Sister M. Antonine. Inmates, 30.  
*St. Rita Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Martha. 10 Lay Nurses. Superior, Sister Mary Carmel. Patients, 728.  
**SYDNEY MINES.** *Notre Dame Convent.*—12 Sisters, Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay Teachers. Superior, Sister St. Joseph the Just. Pupils, 966.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop . . . . .	1	Orphanage . . . . .	1
Diocesan Priests . . . . .	116	Orphans . . . . .	123
Retired Priests . . . . .	6	Infants' Home . . . . .	1
Churches with Resident Priest . . . . .	69	Infants . . . . .	18
Missions with Churches . . . . .	44	Baptisms { Infants . . . 2,898 } Total . . . . .	3,035
University . . . . .	1	{ Adults . . . . 137 }	
Boarding Schools for Young Ladies . . . . .	8	First Communions . . . . .	2,807
Academies . . . . .	22	Confirmations . . . . .	5,053
Parochial Public Schools . . . . .	28	Marriages . . . . .	483
Pupils . . . . .	11,582	Converts . . . . .	145
Hospitals . . . . .	6	Deaths . . . . .	1,017
Hospital Patients . . . . .	5,506	Catholic Population . . . . .	84,347

## DIOCESE OF CALGARY

(*Diocesis Calgariensis*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 30, 1912.

*Comprises the southern part of the Province of Alberta, with the line that divides the 30th from the 31st Township as the northern boundary and is bounded on the East by the Province of Saskatchewan, on the South by the United States border and on the West by the Province of British Columbia.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN THOMAS KIDD, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Calgary; appointed February 6th, 1925; consecrated Bishop of Calgary; May 6th, 1925.—Res., 910 7a st. N.W., Rosedale, Calgary, Alberta.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN THOMAS McNALLY, D.D.; consecrated June 1st, 1913; transferred to the Diocese of Hamilton, August 11th, 1924.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON.—Res., 1515 13th ave. West, Calgary.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. NEVILLE ANDERSON.—Res., 910 7a st. N.W., Calgary, Alberta.

Deans—Very Rev. WILLIAM R. DARGAN, and Very Rev. MICHAEL MURPHY.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. HETHERINGTON, V.G., Revs. J. S. SMITH, F. J. O'BRIEN,

A. E. ROULEAU.

Officials—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. HETHERINGTON, V.G.

Defensor Vinculi et Promotor Justitiae—Rev. JOHN DUNBAR.

Notarius—Rev. NEVILLE ANDERSON.

Pro-Synodal Judges et Examinatores—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. HETHERINGTON, V.G., Very Rev. Dean

DARGAN, Revs. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D., W. E. CAMERON, J. S. SMITH.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. P. J. COSMAN, EDMUND MCCOY, ADOLPHUS MCADAM, MICHAEL MCQUAID, CYRIL LYNETT.

Board of Administration—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. HETHERINGTON, V.G., and Rev. NEVILLE ANDERSON.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Revs. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D., J. L. LEVERN, O.M.I., E. L. DOYLE.

Diocesan Director of Religious Communities—Rev. J. Riou, O.M.I.

Diocesan Director of Hospitals—Rev. W. E. CAMERON.

Diocesan Director of the Pious Union for the Missions—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. HETHERINGTON, V.G.

Diocesan Board for the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. HETHER-

INGTON, V.G.; Rev. JOHN SMITH; Rev. N. ANDERSON.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. N. R. ANDERSON.

Diocesan Director Pious Union of St. Joseph—Rev. E. L. DOYLE.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Immigration—Rev. THOMAS H. GREENE.—Res., 221 18th Ave. W.,

Calgary, Alberta.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. ALBERT E. ROULEAU.

Diocesan Director of Ecclesiastical Chant—Rev. HENRY A. BOLTZ.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF CALGARY.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. John T. Kidd, D.D., LL.D., Bishop; Rev. John S. Smith, Rector; Revs. A. B. Macdonald, D.D., Henry A. Boltz, John Cunningham. Res., 219 18th Ave. West.

HOLY FAMILY CHURCH, Rev. Clovis Beauregard, 513 18th ave. West.

Schools—St. Mary's High School and College. (Boys). Rev. W. E. Cameron, B.A. (Oxon),

Principal; Revs. E. L. Doyle, J. T. Dunbar and one Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

St. Mary's School (Boys' Senior Grades). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 68.

St. Mary's High School (Girls). 5 Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Pupils, 160.

St. Mary's School (Primary). 1 Sister, Faithful Companions of Jesus. 4 Lay

Teachers. Pupils, 196.

Holy Angels.—2 Ursuline Sisters and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 199.

SACRED HEART CHURCH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Hetherington, V.G., Rev. Henri J. Ritter.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 220.

ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH, Rev. Fergus J. O'Brien, 640 19th ave. N.W.

Schools—St. Joseph's. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 84.

St. John's. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.

ST. ANN'S CHURCH, Rev. A. E. Rouleau, 922 21st ave. E.

School—St. Ann's. 2 Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils,

189.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. Isidore Shalla, C.S.S.R. 610 2nd ave. N.E.

School—St. Angela's. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 220.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Ruthenian Greek Catholic), 658 First ave. N.E.

MISSIONARY FOR HUNGARIAN PEOPLE, Rev. Tihamer Zekany. Res., 219 18th ave. West, Calgary.

#### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CALGARY

Bassano, St. Columba's Church, Rev. Francis Fitzpatrick.

Missions—Rosemary, St. John the Baptist; Patricia, Sacred Heart; Hussar, St. Anne's;

also at Brooks, Millicent, Cavendish, Alderson, Bowell, Suffield, Gem.

Beiseker, St. Mary's Church, Rev. Michael McQuaid.

Missions—Swaiwell, SS. James and Catherine; Acme, Grainger.

Bellevue, St. Cyril's Church, Rev. R. J. Donovan.

Missions—Hillcrest, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus.

Blairmore, St. Anne's Church, Rev. M. A. Harrington.

Blood Reserve (Cardston, P.O.), Indian Mission, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. E. Ruau, O.M.I.

Bow Island, St. Michael's Church, Rev. E. J. McCoy.

Missions—Sacred Heart, near Grassy Lake; Whitlaw, Immaculate Conception; Grassy

Lake, Assumption; Retlaw, St. Anne's; Lomond, St. Joseph's; also at Travers,

Ranchville, Eyremore, Purple Springs.

Canmore, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. John Osborne.

Missions—Banff, St. Mary's; Exshaw, St. Bernard's.

Cardston, St. Theresa of Jesus, Rev. Doriste Moreau.

Missions—Harrisville, St. Stephen's; Waterton Lakes, Precious Blood; Taylorville; Kim-

ball; Del Bonita; Raley.

Carstairs, St. Agnes' Church, Very Rev. Dean W. R. Dargan.

Missions—Crossfield, St. Frances of Rome; Airdrie, Cremona.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
CAL-  
GARY**

Cluny, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. J. Riou, O.M.I., Rev. L. D. Doucet, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Sarcee Indian Reserve, St. George's Church; Namaka, St. Gerard Majella.  
 Coalhurst, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Francis McKinnon.  
*Missions*—Iron Springs, Our Lady of Mercy; Diamond City, Kehoe.  
 Cochrane, St. Joseph's Church, attended from St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 Coleman, Holy Ghost Church, Rev. Edmund Lehman.  
 Cowley, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Francis Arsenault.  
*Mission*—Burnis, St. Stanislaus Koska; Tod Creek; Beaver Mines.  
 Drumbeller, St. Anthony's Church, Rev. P. J. N. Cosman.  
 Empress, Church of the Infant Jesus, Rev. Leo Sullivan.  
*Missions*—Acadia Valley, SS. Peter and Paul; Jenner, Our Lady of Perpetual Help;  
 Tide Lake, St. Mary's; Iddesleigh, Buffalo, Atlee, Bindloss.  
 Fishburn (*Hill Spring P.O.*), St. Henry's Church, Rev. J. M. Salaun, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Spring Ridge, Glenwood.  
 Forest Lawn, Church of the Holy Trinity.  
 Gleichen, St. Victor's Church.  
*Missions*—Arrowood, St. Columban's Church; Milo; Queenstown.  
 Granum, St. Augustine's Church, Rev. Francis Hughes.  
*Missions*—Claresholm, St. Vincent de Paul; Nanton, St. Cecilia's; Stavely, St. Vincent  
 Ferrer.  
 Hardville, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Emile Fabre, O.M.I.  
*Mission*—Coaldale.  
 High River, St. Francis de Sales Church, Rev. William F. Bowlen.  
*Missions*—Brant, Sacred Heart; Blackie, Aldersyde.  
 Lake Louise, attended from the Cathedral during the summer.  
 Lethbridge, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Michael Murphy, O.M.I., Rev. Joseph Maguire, O.M.I.,  
 Felix Beck, O.M.I. Res., 312 10th st. South.  
*Schools*—St. Patrick's High School. 2 Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus. 2 Lay  
 Teachers. Pupils, 64. Senior Grades. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 66.  
 St. Basil's. 2 Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils,  
 314.  
 St. Aloysius'. 2 Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher.  
 Pupils, 108.  
 SS. Peter and Paul Church (Ruthenian Greek Catholic). Rev. Ambrose Redkewich, D.D. Res.,  
 640 12 C st. N.  
 Macleod, Holy Cross Church, Rev. Colin F. Ross.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. 60 Pupils.  
*Missions*—Porcupine Hills, Spring Point, Mud Lake, Pearce, Monarch.  
 Medicine Hat, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, Administrator; Rev. J. B. Moriarty.  
*School*—St. Louis, 3 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 138.  
*Missions*—Redcliff, St. Mary's Church; Schuler, St. Joseph's; Irvine, Box Springs, Dun-  
 more, Walsh.  
 Midnapore, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Albert Newman.  
 Munson, St. Patrick's Church, Rev. A. J. McGillyvray.  
*Mission*—Meechee.  
 Nemiscan, St. Raphael's Chapel, Rev. Francis H. Berg.  
*Missions*—St. Joseph's Church, near Foremost; St. Anthony's Church, near Etzikom;  
 Foremost, Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Etzikom, St. Gabriel, Archangel;  
 Faith, Sacred Heart; Lucky Strike; Skiff; Chin.  
 Okotoks, St. James' Church, Rev. Neil McCormick.  
*Mission*—Black Diamond, St. Michael's.  
 Oyen, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Cyril J. Lynett.  
*Missions*—Cereal, St. Cyril's; also at Sibbald, Chinook, Pandora, Goldspring, Heathdale,  
 Kearville.  
 Pelgan Reserve (*Broket P.O.*), Indian Mission, Conversion of St. Paul Church, Rev. J. L. Lavern.  
 O.M.I.  
 Pincher Creek, St. Michael's Church, Rev. J. S. Leparoux, O.M.I.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.  
 Raymond, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. E. A. Hyatt.  
*Missions*—New Dayton, St. Edmund's; McGrath; Spring Coulee; Raley; Stirling  
 Rockyford, St. Rita's, Rev. J. Quentin Killen.  
*School*—St. Rita's. 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.  
*Missions*—Carbon, St. Gabriel's; Rosebud, Sacred Heart; Hesketh.  
 Strathmore, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. E. Dougan.  
*Missions*—Langdon, St. John the Baptist; Carseland, St. Philip's.  
 Taber, St. Augustine.  
 Vulcan, St. Andrew's Church, Rev. Adolphus McAdam.  
*Missions*—Champion and Fath Hill, Immaculate Conception; also at Carmangay, Barons,  
 Badger Lake, Harmony School.  
 Warner, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. M. Speckmaier.  
*Missions*—Milk River, St. Peters; Allerston, St. Isidore; Coutts, Holy Angels.  
 Wayne, Sacred Heart Church, Rev. John Jacob.  
*Mission*—Rosedale.  
 Youngstown, St. Paul's Church, Rev. Edward E. Mulvill.  
*Missions*—Richdale, St. Peter's; Sunnynook, St. Timothy's; Howie; Lone Butte; Galar-  
 neauville; Steepleville.

Pedagogical Studies: Rev. James Morrow.

On sick leave: Revs. Martin Bench, Patrick Beaton, C. K. Kennedy, John McLaughlin.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS**

**ORDERS OF WOMEN**

CALGARY, Provincial House.—Faithful Companions of Jesus. 32 Sisters.  
 Sacred Heart Convent and Academy.—64 Pupils.  
 Holy Cross Hospital.—18 Grey Nuns of Montreal. 120 Nurses. 300 Beds. Aggregate patients,  
 5325.  
 Ursuline Convent, 717 Royal ave.—9 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 1 Postulant.  
 BLACKFOOT CROSSING (*Cluny P.O.*), Indian Boarding School.—8 Sisters of Providence. 70 Pupils.  
 BLOOD RESERVE (*Cardston, Alta.*), Indian Boarding School.—15 Grey Nuns of Nicolet. 110  
 Pupils.  
 Hospital (*Cardston P.O.*)—8 Grey Nuns. 52 Beds. 630 Patients.  
 LETHBRIDGE, St. Aloysius Convent.—10 Faithful Companions of Jesus.  
 St. Michael's Hospital.—6 Sisters of Martha. 6 Nurses. 30 Beds.  
 MEDICINE HAT, St. Theresa's Convent and Academy.—15 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 3 Postulants. Pupils, 60.  
 MIDNAPORE, Lacombe Home, Provincial House Sisters of Providence and Home for Orphans and  
 Aged.—1 Provincial Superior. 1 Local Superior. 38 Sisters. 135 Orphans and 40 Aged.  
 PEIGAN RESERVE (*Brocket P.O.*), Indian Boarding School.—9 Grey Nuns of Nicolet. 52 Pupils.  
 PINCHER CREEK, Kermaria Convent and St. Michael's Academy.—12 Daughters of Jesus. 55  
 Pupils.

*St. Vincent's Hospital*.—6 Daughters of Jesus. 2 Nurses. 15 Beds. Under Lay Management. **DIOCESE**  
 —Rosary Hall, 1804 Centre st. S. **OF**  
*Catholic Hostel*, 1811 Centre st. S. **CAL-**  
 Rockford. *St. Rita's Convent and Academy*.—5 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Novices. 23 Boarding **GARY**  
 Pupils.

# RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	4
Diocesan Priests .....	52	Pupils .....	202
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Indian Boarding Schools .....	3
Total Priests .....	63	Pupils .....	232
Seminarists .....	13	Hospitals .....	4
Churches with Resident Priest.....	43	Home for Aged .....	1
Missions with Churches.....	50	Orphanage .....	1
Total Churches .....	93	Orphans .....	135
Missions without Church.....	67	Catholic Schools .....	23
High Schools .....	4	Pupils .....	3,178
Pupils .....	337	Catholic Population—about 37,000	



## DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

*Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.*

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS JAMES O'LEARY, D.D.

**Bishop of Charlottetown:** Appointed Auxillary-Bishop of Chatham, Jan. 1914: cons. Titular Bishop of Hierapolis, June 2, 1914; transferred to the See of Charlottetown, August, 1920.

**Former Bishops**—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS McEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown, August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD McDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.—Right Rev. JAMES CHARLES McDONALD, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Irina, Aug. 28, 1890; Coadjutor Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891; died Dec. 1, 1912.—Most Rev. HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Charlottetown, May 22, 1913; Promoted to the Archdiocese of Edmonton, August, 1920.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. J. C. McLEAN, V.G., P.A., Res., *Souris, P. E. I.*

**Secretary**—Rev. PATRICK McMAHON, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

**Vicar-Forane for the Magdalen Islands**—Very Rev. J. A. H. BLAQUIERE, D.D.

**Diocesan Consultors**—Rt. Rev. J. CHIASSON, D.D., REVS. P. D. MCGUIGAN, JOHN A. McDONALD.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—REVS. P. C. GAUTHIER, D.D., G. J. McLELLAN, D.D., M. J. SMITH,

D.C.L., Ph.D.

**Parish Priest Consultor**—REVS. F. X. GALLANT, A. P. McLILIAN, and D. P. CROKEN, D.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

**CHARLOTTETOWN**, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Maurice McDonald, Rector; REVS. A. J. McIntyre, Patrick McMahon, C. McCarthy, J. A. Sullivan.

**Schools**—Notre Dame Academy. See heading "Orders of Women."

St. Joseph's Academy. See heading "Orders of Women."

St. Patrick's School for Boys, Lay Teachers, 12. Pupils, 517.

**Mission**—South Shore, St. Martin's.

**Alberton**, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. Campbell.

**Brae (P.O. Coleman Station)**, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William McCabe, P.P.

**Mission**—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.

**Bloomfield**, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Gaudet.

**Cardigan Bridge**, Kings Co., All Saints', Rev. M. J. Rooney, P.P.

**Cove Head**, Queens Co., St. Eugene's, Rev. C. Pitre, Pastor.

**Egmont Bay**, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. F. X. Gallant.

**Fairfield (R.F.D.)**, Kings Co., St. Columba's, Rev. R. J. McDonald.

**Fort Augustus**, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. P. Croken, P.P.

**Mission**—Mt. Ryan, Sacred Heart Church.

**Freetown**, Prince Co., St. James', Holy Magi, Rev. Francis McDonald.

**Georgetown**, Kings Co., St. James', Rev. Owen Kiggins.

**Mission**—Montague Bridge, Kings Co., St. Mary's.

**Grand River (R.F.D.)**, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald.

**Indian Mission**—Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Anne's (60 families).

**Hope River**, Queens Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. V. McDonald.

**Indian River**, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Reginald F. McDonald.

**Iona**, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. S. Duffy.

**Kelly's Cross**, Queens Co., St. Joseph's, served from Kinkora.

**Kinkora**, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. J. Smith, Ph.D., J.C.D.

**School**—3 Sisters of St. Martha. Pupils, 75.

**Lot 65**, Queens Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Leo Herrell.

**Miscouche**, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.

**School**—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.

**Morell (R.F.D.)**, Kings Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Jos. Rooney.

**Mission**—Morell Station, St. Thérèse.

**Mount Carmel**, Prince Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. Theo. Gallant.

**Palmer Road**, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Walsh, P.P., Rev. J. F. Johnston, asst.

**Rollo Bay (R.F.D.)**, Kings Co., St. Alexis, Rev. A. L. Sinnott, P.P.

**Mission**—Little Pond, Lot 56, Kings Co., St. Francis de Sales.

**Rustico**, Queens Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. John Chiasson, D.D., D.P.

**School**—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

**St. Andrew's (R.F.D.)**, Queens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.

**St. Charles**, Kings Co., St. Charles', Rev. L. Callaghan.

**Mission**—Little Pond.

**St. George's**, Lot 55, Kings Co., St. George's, Rev. J. C. McDonald, D.D.

**St. Margaret's**, Kings Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.

**St. Mark's**, Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John Arch. MacDonald.

**St. Peter's Bay**, Kings Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. McAulay, P.P., Rev. Louis Callaghan, asst.

**St. Teresa**, Kings Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.

**Seven Mile Bay**, Prince Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Monaghan, D.D.

**Mission**—Borden.

**Souris (Souris East P.O.)**, Kings Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. McLean, V.G., P.A., Rev. B. Croken.

**Mission**—Red Point.

**School**—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

**Sturgeon (R.F.D.)**, Kings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George V. McCabe.

**Summerside**, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. MacDonald, Rev. U. Gillis, asst.

**School**—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. G. J. McLellan, Rev. P. J. McKenna, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
 Tracadie, Queens Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. B. McIntyre.  
*Missions*—Coran Ban Bridge, Queens Co., St. Michael's.  
 Vernon River, Queens Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.  
*Missions*—China Point, Lot 50, Maris Stella  
 Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, served from Grand River.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
CHAR-  
LOTTE-  
TOWN**

**MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.**

Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. Martin Monaghan.  
 Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.  
 Grande Entrée, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Boute.  
 Havre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. P. H. Gallant, P.P.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.  
 La Vernière, St., Peter's, Very Rev. J. A. H. Blaquiere, D.D.

Retired: Very Rev. Msgr. D. J. Gillis, Rev. E. Walker, D.D., Rev. P. Hogan, Rev. Joseph Gallant,  
 Rev. B. Gillis.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's University*.—Rev. James A. Murphy, Rector; Rev. T. Curran, D.D., Ph.D., Rev. Nazaire Poirier, B.A., Rev. L. Smith, Rev. F. Mullally, Rev. M. E. Francis, Rev. Francis McQuaid, Bursar, Rev. R. V. McKenzie, Rev. Gavin Monaghan, Rev. U. Gillis, and Rev. C. Pitre. Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 160.  
 LA VERNIERE, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. *Academy of St. Peter*.—Rev. Alphonsé Arsenault, Rector; Rev. André Arsenault, Asst.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, Supr. Pupils, 500.  
*Notre Dame Academy*.—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Rose Ann, Supr. Pupils, 281.  
*Charlottetown Hospital*.—14 Sisters of St. Martha. Sister Paula, Supr. About 900 patients received during a year. Rev. A. J. McIntyre, chaplain.  
*St. Vincent's Orphanage*.—7 Sisters of St. Martha. Sr. St. Martha, Supr. Orphans, 120.  
*Sisters of St. Martha*.—Attend to the household duties at St. Dunstan's University (12 Sisters) and Bishop's Palace (5 Sisters).  
*Mt. St. Mary's Novitiate*.—Sister Francis Loyola, Supr. 30 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices.  
*The Sacred Heart Home for Aged*.—5 Sisters of St. Martha. Rev. B. Gillis, chaplain.  
*Precious Blood Monastery*, Sydney st.—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Girls.....	2
Priests .....	65	Academies for Boys.....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	39	Hospital .....	1
Missions with Churches.....	14	Orphanage .....	1
University .....	1	Catholic Population .....	45,812



## DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Diocesis Chathamensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 8, 1860.

*Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties of Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent north of Richibucto River.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK ALEXANDER CHIASSON, D.D.

Bishop of Chatham, cons. Oct. 18, 1917.—Res., Chatham, N. B.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22, 1903. Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.; cons. Feb. 11, 1900; died Jan. 19, 1920.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. N. DUGAL, P.A.—Res., St. Basil, N. B.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. M. A. O'KEEFFE, D.P., Rev. A. A. BOUCHER, Rev. A. TRUDEL, Rev. F. DAIGLE.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. D'KEEFFE, REVS. JOHN WHETEN, MAXIME BABINEAU.

*Parish Priest Examiners*—Rev. FRANÇOIS DAIGLE, D.D., Rev. ALPHÉE BABINEAU, D.C.L., Rev. E. P. WALLACE, Rev. J. J. McLAUGHLIN.

*Censor*—Rev. FRANÇOIS DAIGLE.

*Vicars Forane*—Rev. A. MELANSON, Rev. JOS. LEVASSEUR, Rev. ALPHÉE BABINEAU, Rev. J. J. McLAUGHLIN, Rev. A. A. BOUCHER, Rev. W. J. CONWAY, and Rev. CLAUDE J. CYR.

*Bishop's Chancellor*—Rev. J. B. DOUCET.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. O'Keeffe, D.P., Rector; Rev. T. F. Barry, asst.

*Mission*—Wellfield, St. Columba.

Acadieville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Cyr.

Atholville Restigouche Co., Rev. F. M. Lanteigne.

*Missions*—Glenlivet, Restigouche Co.; Upsalquich, Restigouche Co.

Baie Sainte-Anne, Kent Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Albert Poirier.

*Missions*—Escuminac; Pointe Sapin.

Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.

Baker Brook, Holy Heart of Mary, Madawaska Co., Rev. W. Lagacé.

Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. W. J. Brideau, pastor.

*Mission*—Dundee, Restigouche Co.

Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Cl. Elhatton.

Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward Barry.

*Missions*—Millbank; Upper Bartibogue.

Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Wheten, pastor; Rev. Fortunat Martin, asst.

*Missions*—Nepisiguit Mines, Bartibog Station.

Bathurst (East), Gloucester Co., Sainte-Marie, Rev. J. A. Allard, pastor.

Bathurst (West), Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. A. Boucher, pastor; Rev. Frs. Lamonde, asst.

Belledune, Gloucester Co. (*P.O. Turgeon*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. Bérubé.

*Mission*—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.

Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.

*Mission*—The Forks, Northumberland Co.

Boiestown, Northumberland Co., Rev. W. Wallace, pastor.

*Missions*—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.; Doaktown, Northumberland Co.; Cain's River, Northumberland Co.

Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., (Indian Village), served from Neguac.

Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. Arthur Melanson, pastor; Revs. Wm. Nowlan and Adj. Boucher, assts.

Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rev. Jules Legarrec, C.J.M., pastor; Rev. Leonce Marsoliau, C.J.M., Rev. Jean M. Huland, C.J.M., asst.

*Missions*—Maisonette, Gloucester Co.; St. Simon, Gloucester Co.; St. Joachim, Gloucester Co.

Charlo, Restigouche Co. (*P. O. Charlo Station*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Sivret.

*Mission*—Bel River, Restigouche Co.

Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Hartt, P.P.; Rev. Edmond Savoie, asst.

Douglstown, Northumberland Co., St. Samuel's, Rev. B. Murdoch.

Drummond, Victoria Co. (*P.O. St. Michael*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.

Edmundston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Conway, Rev. N. Michaud, and Rev. Edmond Landry, assts.

Grande Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Rev. L. Levesque, P.P.

*Mission*—Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.

Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Georges Bernier.

Green River, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Lynch.

Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. Trudel.

Kedgwick, Restigouche Co., Notre Dame des Prodiges, Rev. J. B. Thibault.

*Mission*—Arseneault.

Lamèque, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Rev. Alfred Trudel; Rev. Felix Morneau, asst.

*Mission*—Saint Raphael.

Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.

Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, Rev. Albert Daigle.

Miscou, Gloucester Co., Rev. A. McKinnon.

*Mission*—Little River, Gloucester Co.

Nash's Creek, Restigouche Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene de la Garde.

*Mission*—New Mills.

Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Frs. Bergeron, pastor; Rev. C. Albert, asst.  
*Missions*—Tabusintac; Lagacéville, St. Augustine; Grandes Dunes.  
 Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McLaughlin, pastor; Rev. O. Léger, asst.  
*Missions*—Bridgetown, Northumberland Co.; Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission); Beaverbrook, Northumberland Co.  
 Pacquetville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Theophile Haché, pastor.  
 Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. N. Savoie, pastor; Rev. Léon Gagnon, asst.  
*Mission*—Beresford.  
 Pokemouche (P.O. *Upper Pokemouche*), Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Romain Robichaud, Pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Rose.  
 Pokemouche Island (P.O. *Inkerman*), Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. Robichaud.  
 Portage River, Northumberland Co., Notre Dame, Rev. S. Robichaud.  
 Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. F. Ryan.  
*Mission*—Sevogle, Northumberland Co.  
 Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. M. Burns, pastor.  
*Missions*—Chelmsford; Millerton.  
 Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. V. Pittman, pastor.  
*Missions*—Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian); Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.  
 Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. A. J. Babineau, D.C.L., P.P., Rev. M. Mazerolle, asst.  
*Missions*—Collette Settlement, St. John the Baptist; Rosaireville, Northumberland Co.; St. Joseph of Kent, Kent Co.; St. Marcel, Northumberland Co.  
 Shippigan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. L. Chiasson, Ph., Th. and C.L.L.  
 St. Andrew (St. *Andrew of Madawaska P.O.*), Madawaska Co., Rev. Felix Verret, pastor.  
 St. Anne, Madawaska Co., Rev. Claude Cyr.  
*Mission*—Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. N. Dugal, V.G., P.A., Rev. Ern. Maheux, asst.  
 St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. Albert Brideau.  
 St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., Rev. Telesphore Lambert.  
*Mission*—Connors, Madawaska Co.  
 St. Francis of Assisi (P.O. *Clair*), Madawaska Co., Rev. Eugène Michaud.  
 St. Hilaire (Albertine), Madawaska Co., Rev. J. A. Godbout.  
 St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. A. Comeau.  
 St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Alfred Lang, Pastor.  
 St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.  
 St. Joseph, Madawaska Co., St. Joseph, Rev. E. Lang.  
 St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. L. A. Martin; Rev. A. Doiron, asst.  
 St. Leonard (Parent), Rev. B. Saindon, pastor; Rev. G. G. Paquin, asst.  
 St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. T. Nadeau.  
 St. Quentin, Restigouche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Eudore Martin.  
 St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. C. Poirier.  
*Mission*—Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.  
 South Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Wallace.  
 Tobique, Victoria Co. (P.O. *Maliseet*), St. Ann's, The Rev. Franciscan Fathers. Rev. F. Alexis, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Ray, O.F.M., Pennaford, O.F.M., Jean-Baptiste, O.F.M., Gérard, O.F.M., and Etienne, O.F.M., assts.  
*School*—7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 56.  
*Missions*—Andover, Victoria Co.; Plaster Rock; Rangers; Red Rapids; Blue Bell; Lime-stone.  
 Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Levasseur; Rev. Arth. Gallien, asst.  
 Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. J. McCarthy.  
*Missions*—Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The Apparition of St. Michael; Claire Fontaine; Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.  
 Val D'Amour, Restigouche Co., Rev. J. P. Lévesque.

Retired: Rev. L. A. Launière, St. Basil; Rev. I. N. Dumont, St. François Xavier, Madawaska Co., Rev. P. Duffy.  
 Absent on leave: Rev. Z. Lambert; Rev. Patrice Violette.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHATHAM. *St. Thomas College*.—Very Rev. J. Hill, rector; Revs. Frs. Daigle, J. Kane, James Dunn, John Ryan, R. Williams, Professors; 6 Lay Professors. Students, 180.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

BATHURST (WEST). *Sacred Heart College*.—Very Rev. Joseph Sébillet, C.J.M., Supr.; Revs. Pierre Lechantoux, C.J.M., Joseph LeGresley, C.J.M., Omer LeGresley, C.J.M., Arthur Stanton, C.J.M., Thomas Castonguay, C.J.M., Edmond Leblanc, C.J.M., Jules Comeau, C.J.M., Albert D'Armours, C.J.M., Antonio Proulx, C.J.M., Wilfrid Myatt, C.J.M., Simon Larouche, C.J.M., Ludger Lebel, C.J.M., Joseph Le Lannic, C.J.M., Joseph Thomas, C.J.M., L. Laplante, C.J.M., A. Etienne, C.J.M., Ven. Brother Coad. Elie (Comeau), C.J.M. 5 Lay Professors; 11 Religious. Students, 270.  
 ROGERSVILLE. *Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire*.—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Hippolyte Bru, O.Cist., Prior; Rev. Antoine Piana, O.Cist., Sub-Prior; Rev. Bernard Reyb, O.Cist., President; Revs. Maur Guers, O.Cist., Humbert Maistre, O.Cist., Joachim Arnal, O.Cist., Augustin Baudrand, O.Cist., Louis Daigle, O.Cist. Priests, 8; Novices of Choir, 8; Lay Brothers, 10. Young children in Juniorate, 9.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hotel-Dieu Hospital, St. Michael's Academy and St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 59; Postulants, 4. Pupils: Boys, 86; Girls, 340. Total, 426.  
*Daughters of Jesus* (Bishop's Residence). 4 Sisters.  
 BATHURST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 172; Girls, 193. Total, 326.  
 BATHURST (WEST). *Academy of the Holy Family*.—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 200.  
*Convent*.—12 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary who attend to the household work of the Eudist Fathers.  
 CAMPBELLTON. *Hotel-Dieu Hospital*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 18; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.  
*Academy of the Assumption*.—Daughters of Mary of the Assumption. Professed Nuns, 16; Novices, 11; Postulants, 18.  
 CARAQUET. *Academy*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 8 Sisters. Boys, 14; Girls, 79.



**DIOCESE OF CHATHAM**

DALHOUSIE. *Academy, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—Daughters of Jesus. 17 Sisters. Boys, 107; Girls, 148. Total, 255.

EDMUNDSTON. *Academy*.—Daughters of Wisdom. 15 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 202; Girls, 205.

KEDGEWICK. *School*.—4 Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Assumption.

LAMEQUE. *Academy*.—Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 8 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 15; Girls, 64.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 260.

ROGERSVILLE. *Academy, Our Lady of Pity*.—Daughters of Jesus. Sisters, 4. Boys, 60; Girls, 50. Total, 110.

*Monastery N. D. de l'Assomption*.—(Trappistines). 37 Professed Sisters. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Rev. Fr. Augustine, O.Cist., chaplain.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy, Orphan Asylum and Preparatory School for Boys*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 70. Pupils: Boys, 127; Girls, 153. Orphans, 40. Total, 285. Rev. Conde Nadeau, chaplain.

ST. JACQUES. *Madawaska School*.—3 Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Assumption.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 96.

ST. QUENTIN, Restigouche Co. *School*.—5 Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Assumption.

TOBIQUE (P.O. Maliseet). *Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity. Patients, 46.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for Lepers*.—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 14 Lepers. Professed Nuns, 53; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and an Academy*. Orphans, 16. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 65. Chaplain, Rev. F. M. Lajet.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Colleges .....	2
Priests .....	92	Preparatory Schools for Boys.....	9
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Academies for Young Ladies.....	12
Churches with Resident Priest.....	62	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Missions with Churches.....	48	Hospitals .....	4
Theological Students .....	23	Catholic Population .....	99,230

## DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Diocesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

*Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES LAMARCHE

Bishop of Chicoutimi; cons. October 18, 1928.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892; retired and appointed Bishop of Helenopolis, Nov. 11, 1927.—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. Aug. 4, 1878; died Jan. 28, 1888.—His Eminence LOUIS MAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyrène and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898; Cardinal May 25, 1914.

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUG. LAPOINTE, V.G., Hon., Res., *Seminary*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. ALMAS LAROCHE and LÉON MAURICE, Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

*Vicars-Forane*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. LAROCHE, REVS. R. TREMBLAY, ELZEAR LAVOIE, S. ROSSIGNOL, JOSEPH GIRARD, S. BLUTEAU, J. ADÉLARD TREMBLAY and PHILIPPE TREMBLAY.

*Chancellor*—Rev. ANTONIO TROVANCHER.

*Procurator*—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

*Chapter*—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. EUGENE LAPOINTE, V.G., Hon.; A. LAROCHE, V.G.; L. MAURICE, V.G.; REVS. C. R. TREMBLAY, F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE, ELZEAR LAVOIE, GEORGE CIMON, SIMON BLUTEAU, LIONEL LEMIEUX, EDMUND DUCHESNE, PHILIBERT MOREL and SALMON ROSSIGNOL, Titular Canons; and REVS. J. E. LEMIEUX, PHILIPPE TREMBLAY, JOSEPH GIRARD and ARTHUR GAUDREAU, Honorary Canons.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Almas Larouche, V.G., Rev. Alphonse Mathieu, Rev. C. Michaud, Rev. Joseph Bergeron, Arm. Dégagné, Jr., and Edilbert Levesque, vicars; Rev. André Laliberté.

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. M. Legrand, C.J.M., Rev. Andre Jauffret, C.J.M., Rev. Victor Levesque, C.J.M., Rev. Henri Roy, C.J.M.

*School*—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Arthur Gaudreault; Rev. Jules Riverin, vicar.

*School*—8 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 200. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rt. Rev. Joseph Girard; Revs. Léonce Collard and Léonard Lavoie, vicars.

Bergeronnes (*Grandes Bergeronnes P.O.*), Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Joseph Thibault.

Chambord, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. William Tremblay, Rev. Charles Girard, vicar.

Dolbeau (Ste. Thérèse d'Avila), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph G. Renaud; Rev. Hermel Girard, vicar.

*School*—8 Sisters, Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 200.

Eboulements (*Les Eboulements P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. J. Calixte Tremblay, Rev. Adélard Larouche, vicar.

*School*—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 118.

Escoumains (*Les Escoumains P.O.*), Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Louis Renaud.

*School*—4 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.

Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. Onias Coulombe, Rev. Dantaléon Tremblay, vicar.

*School*—8 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 175.

Hébertville, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Thomas Dufour; Rev. Ludger Larouche, vicar.

*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 250.

Ile aux Courdes, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Mathieu.

St. Bernard, Rev. Horace Cimon.

Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. C. Richard Tremblay; Revs. Achille Trottier, Alfred Girard, Maurice Larouche, vicars.

*School*—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.

Kénogami, Chicoutimi Co., St. Famille, Rev. M. Jos. Lapointe; Revs. Antonio Bouchard, Egide Boivin, vicars.

*School*—15 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 300. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.

Lac à la Croix, Lac St. Jean Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Abraham Villeneuve, Rev. Léonce Deschênes, vicar.

L'Anse St. Jean, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ulric Bouchard.

Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Jos. Allard.

L'Ascension, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Léonard Lacombe.

La Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Rev. Philippe Tremblay, C.F., David Pelletier, Rosaire Tremblay, Felix Antoine Savard, vicars.

*Mission*—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.

Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Joseph Audet.

*Mission*—Sault-au-Mouton, Saguenay Co.

Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Lucien Savard.

Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Albert Boily.

Petite Rivière (*La Petite Rivière St. François P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Henri Tremblay.

Petit Saguenay, Chicoutimi Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Arthur Levesque.

Pointe-au-Pic, Charlevoix Co., Sacré Cœur de Jesus, Rev. J. B. Boivin. Rev. A. Delay, retired.

*School*—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 128.

Port-Alfred, Chicoutimi Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Médéric Gravel, Rev. Joseph Tremblay, vicar; Rev. Ernest Gauthier.

*School*—6 Sisters of Good Counsel. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
CHI-  
COU-  
TIMI**

- Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Salmon Rossignol; Rev. Henri Fortier, Rev. L. Philippe Hudon, vicars.  
*School*—Connected with the Marist Brothers Academy.  
 Sacré Coeur de Jésus (*P.O. Dolbeau*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Joseph Coulombe.  
 Sacré Coeur de Marie (*Delisle P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Abel Simard, Rev. Thomas Claveau, vicar.  
*School*—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 110.  
 Ste. Angès de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Jos. Dufour, Rev. Antonio Perron, vicar.  
 St. Ambroise (*Rivière à l'Ours P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Joseph Tremblay; Rev. Jos. Pednault, vicar.  
 St. André (*St. Andre de l'Épouvante P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Racine.  
 Ste. Anne (*Tremblay P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. B. Martel, Rev. J. B. Tremblay, vicar. Rev. Alexandre Maltais, retired.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 150.  
 Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., Rev. Médéric Bouchard.  
 St. Augustin, Lac. St. Jean Co., Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Jr.  
 St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Léon Pellétier.  
 St. Charles (*P. O. La Decharge*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Sr.  
 St. Cyrille (*Normandin P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos.-Edmond Tremblay, Rev. Azarias Tremblay, vicar.  
 St. Edouard de Péribonca (*Peribonca P. O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Auguste Verreault.  
 St. Emilien, Lac St. Jean Co., Redemptorist Fathers, Rev. Marcellin Néron, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Revs. P.P. Desjardins, A. Marchand, Missionaries.  
 St. Eugene de Mistassin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Bouchard.  
 St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Simon Bluteau, Rev. Joseph Fortin, vicar.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 137.  
 St. Félix d'Otis (*Otis P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Charles Fortin.  
 St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Aimé Laberge.  
 St. Firmin (*St. Catherine Bay P.O.*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Antonio Gagnon.  
 St. François de Sales (*Dequen P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Gaudreault.  
 St. Fulgence (*L'Anse au Foin P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Edmour Simard.  
 St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie; Rev. Lucien Gaudreault, vicar.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.  
 St. Gerard Majella, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Th. Louis Deschênes.  
 Ste. Hedwige (*Roberval Quest P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alphonse Tremblay, sur.  
 St. Henri (*Taillon P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elie Tremblay.  
 St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Eug. Grenon.  
 St. Honoré (*Martel P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Amand Dégagné.  
 St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. O. Perron.  
 St. Jean l'Évangéliste (*Bégin P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Emile Parent.  
 Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Damase Boulanger.  
 St. Jerome (*Metabetchouan P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Boily, Rev. Antonio Larouche, Rev. Victor Tremblay, vicars.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie, Rev. Frèdeau Duchesne, Rev. J. B. Simard, vicars.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 130.  
 St. Léon de Labrecque, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Ambroise Tremblay.  
 Ste. Lucie d'Albanet (*Albanet P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Adjutor Tremblay.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 St. Nazaire (*St. Louis Nazaire P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elzéar Bergeron.  
 St. Méthode (*Tikuape P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Art. Bourgoing.  
 Ste. Monique, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Edmond Jean.  
 St. Placide (*Clairvaux de Charlevoix P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., Rev. Arthur Dégagné.  
 St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Amedee Gaudreault, Rev. Octave Bergeron, vicar.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jr.  
*School*—7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 169.  
*Mission*—Bale des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.  
 Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus d'Arvida, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Joseph Levesque.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 St. Thomas, Ap., Rev. Henri Tremblay, Jr.  
*Mission*—Notre Dame de Lourdes.  
 St. Thomas d'Aquin (*Lac Bouchette P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Jr.  
 St. Urbain de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ed. Boily.  
*School*—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 149.  
 St. Wilbrod (*P. O. Herbertville Station*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jérémie Gagnon.  
 Tadoussac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. J. Adélaïde Tremblay.  
*School*—7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 151.

**INDIAN MISSION.**

- Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (200 Montagnais), Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I., Rev. P. Brocher, O.M.I.  
 2 Lay Brothers.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

- PILGRIMAGE SHRINES:** Ste. Anne du Saguenay.—Notre Dame de Lourdes, du Lac Bouchette, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Capuchin Fathers; Rev. Father Casimir, O.M.Cap., Superior.  
**Social Works:** Rev. A. Laliberté redactor to the "Progrès du Saguenay." Arthur Fortier, director of the Catholic Syndicates.  
**Missionary and Agent of Colonization:** Rev. Jean Bergeron. Res., Chicoutimi, P.Q.  
**Absent or Retired:** Revs. J. S. Pelletier, Louis Tremblay, J. E. Tremblay, Mathias Tremblay; Adrien Delay, J. F. Roy, Horace Gaudreault, Joseph Gagnon, Ernest Bergeron, F. X. Cimon, Léonce Boivin, Joseph Savard, Guillaume Tremblay, Louis Gagnon, J. E. Lemieux, Paul Lavoie, Victor Tremblay, Antoine Grenier.

**INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

- CHICOUTIMI. Seminary of Chicoutimi.**—Rev. Edmond Duchesne (Supr.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eug. Lapointe, V.G.H. (Asst. Supr.); Rev. O. Carrier (Spiritual Director); Rev. Luc Morin (Director of Little Seminary); Rev. Lionel Lemieux (Director of Grand Seminary); Rev. Philibert Morel (Procurator); Revs. Onésime Larouche, Joseph Dufour, Jr., Eugene Tremblay, Herménégilde Fortin, Ovide Simard, Sylvio Kérouack, Maurice Constantin, Albert Tremblay, Louis Aubin, J. B. Saulnier, Albert Tremblay, Jr., Léonidas Dufour, Edm. Louis Lemieux, Adolphe Côté, Lorenzo Angers, Armand Perron, Ludger Brissou, Georges Côté, Adolphe Tremblay, Ths. Louis Imbeault, Albert Bergeron, Basile Néron, Eugène Fortin, J. Bte. Savard, Eugene Perron, Gaudiose Tremblay, Hormisdas Condé, Elzéar Grenon, Doria Grimard, Francis Lemay, Emery Dubé, Alphonse Tremblay, Jr., Jos. Art. Fortin, C. Patrice Tremblay, and Lionel Simard. Boarders in the Seminary, 300. Students, 495.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## DIOCESE OF CHI- COU- TIMI

### ORDERS OF MEN.

**CHICOUTIMI.** *School of the Marist Brothers.*—17 Brothers. Pupils, 522.  
**BAIE ST. PAUL.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 300.  
**JONQUIERE.** *St. Michael's Academy.*—24 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 700.  
**KÉNOGAMI.**—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.  
**LA MALBAIE.** *School of the Marist Brothers.*—8 Brothers. Pupils, 300.  
**MISTASSINI.** *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.*—Rev. François-Xavier, O.C.S.O., Supr.; Rev. Samuël, O.C.S.O., Sup.-Prior; Rev. Ubald, O.C.S.O., Rev. S. Jean de la Croix, O.C.S.O., Rev. Fortunat, O.C.S.O., Rev. Armand, O.C.S.O., Rev. Adrien, O.C.S.O., Rev. M. Léon, O.C.S.O., Rev. Placide, O.C.S.O., Rev. Florent, O.C.S.O., Rev. Marie-Benoit, O.C.S.O., Rev. Louis de Gonzague, O.C.S.O., Rev. Frédéric, O.C.S.O. 11 Professed Religious; 30 Professed Lay Brothers; 6 Novices.  
**NORMANDIN.** *School of the Marist Brothers.*—6 Brothers. Pupils, 200.  
**POINTE BLEUE.** *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I., Supr.  
**PORT ALFRED.**—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.  
**ROBERVAL.** *Academy of N. D. du Lac St. Jean.*—10 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 245.  
**ST. ALPHONSE DE BAGOTVILLE.**—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.  
**ST. EDOUARD DE PERIBONCA.** (*Peribonca P.O.*), *Brothers of St. Francis Regis.*—18 Brothers; 5 Novices and 2 Postulants. Bro. Ch. Stackler, Supr. Gen.; Rev. Arthur Verreault, Chaplain.  
**ST. FELICIEN.** *School of the Marist Brothers.*—7 Brothers. Pupils, 250.  
**ST. JÉRÔME.** *School of the Marist Brothers.*—6 Brothers. Pupils, 200.  
**ST. JOSEPH D'ALMA.**—4 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 200.  
**VILLA ST. IGNACE, Chicoutimi.** For Laymen's Retreats. Rev. Father LeMay, S.J., Supr. Rev. F. Bisson, S.J.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**CHICOUTIMI.** *Good Shepherd Academy.*—19 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 297.  
*St. Dominic's Academy.*—12 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 400.  
*Normal School.*—15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 102. Rev. Narcisse Dégagné, Principal.  
**Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.**—125 Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 17 Novices. Rev. George Cimon and Rev. Georges Tremblay, Chaplains; Rev. J. F. Roy, Rev. Louis Gagnon, Rev. J. E. Lemieux, retired.  
**Monastère de N. D. du Bon Conseil.**—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. 130 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 13 Postulants. Rev. P. Creschmine, C.J.M., Chaplain.  
**Monastère des Servantes du SS. Sacrament.**—24 Professed Sisters; 17 Novices. Rev. Ludger Bolduc, Chaplain.  
**Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue.**—Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. 50 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 7 Postulants. L. D. Lemieux, Chaplain.  
**BAIE ST. PAUL.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—In Motherhouse; 156 Professed Sisters; 26 Novices; 30 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into departments: (1) for private boarders, (2) for the aged infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes. Patients, 600. Very Rev. Mother M. Claire d'Assise, Supr.; Rev. C. Eug. Girard, Chaplain; Rev. Gérard Fortin, Asst. Chaplain; Rev. J. S. Pelletier, retired.  
**Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.**—9 Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers.  
**LA MALBAIE.** *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—13 Sisters. Pupils, 330.  
**ROBERVAL.** *Ursuline Monastery.*—42 Professed Choir Sisters; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Rev. Thos. V. Marcoux, Chaplain. Connected with the Monastery is the *Academy of the Holy Family*. Boarders and Day Scholars, 370.  
**Normal School.** *Ursuline Monastery.*—Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Principal.  
**Hotel-Dieu St. Michel.**—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 15 Professed Sisters; 4 Postulants. Rev. Joseph Lalancette, Chaplain. Revs. C. Dubé and Charles Elzéar Tremblay, retired.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	194	Colleges for Boys.....	12
Priests of Religious Orders.....	18	Academies for Young Ladies.....	7
Churches with Resident Priest.....	72	Schools .....	350
Missions with Churches .....	12	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	90	Catholic Population.....	120,000



## DIOCESE OF GASPÉ

(*Diocesis Gaspensiensis*)

ERECTED May 5, 1922.

*Comprises the Counties of Gaspé and the Greater part of Bonaventure, except the townships of Assametsquaghan, Restigouche, Milnikak, Matapédia and Patapédia.*

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS XAVIER ROSS, D.D., J.C.D., S.T.H.D.

First Bishop of Gaspé, P. Q.; ordained May 19, 1894; elected Dec. 11, 1922; cons. 1st May, 1923.  
*Res., Gaspé, P. Q., Bishop's House.*  
*Vicar General*—Most Rev. Msgr. J. E. MATTE.  
*Diocesan Consultors*—Most Rev. Msgr. J. E. MATTE, V.G.; Revs. ELIAS MORRIS, EUGÈNE MARTIN, ANTOINE POIRIER, FABIEN GAUTHIER, FRANÇOIS NAJOTTE, JOSEPH PLOURDE, WILFRID GAUTHIER.  
*Vicars Forane*—Revs. E. P. CHOUINARD, P. M. GAGNÉ, L. O. CARON, WILFRID GAUTHIER, J. C. BELLES-ISLES, ART. RIOUX.  
*Council of Administration*—Revs. J. P. FOREST, J. CHÉNARD, C. E. ROY.  
*Pro-Synodal Judges*—Most Rev. Msgr. J. E. MATTE, V.G., Revs. ANT. POIRIER, JOSEPH PLOURDE, WILFRID GAUTHIER.  
*Parish Consultors*—Revs. ANT. POIRIER, E. P. CHOUINARD, JOSEPH PLOURDE.  
*Chancellor*—Rev. J. P. FOREST.—*Res., Gaspé, P. Q., Bishop's House.*  
*Procurator*—Rev. J. A. MIVILLE.—*Res., Gaspé, P. Q., Bishop's House.*  
*Diocesan Director of Colonisation and Fisheries*—Rev. J. ED. PLOURDE.—*Res., Gaspé, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF GASPÉ.

BISHOP'S PALACE. Rt. Rev. F. X. ROSS, D.D.; Rev. J. P. Forest, chancellor; J. A. Miville, procurator; J. Sutton, asst.  
 ST. ALBERT'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. C. E. ROY, P.P.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 96.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GASPÉ.

Cap aux Os., Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. Rioux, P.P.  
*Mission*—Grande Grave.  
 Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. J. O. Caron, P.P., Rev. Z. Desrosiers, curate.  
*School*—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 260.  
 Cap d'Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Poirier, P.P.; Rev. Th. Fortin, curate.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 43.  
 Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. Arth. Rioux, P.P.  
 Caplan (*P.O. St. Charles de Caplan*), Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. F. C. Najotte, P.P.  
 Carleton (*Carleton Center P.O.*), Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. P. Chouinard, P.P., Rev. J. Wilfrid Provencher, curate.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 56 boarders; 76 outsiders.  
 Chandler, Gaspé Co., Revs. J. Bouvier, C.J.M., P.P., Louis LeBarzic, C.J.M., asst.  
*School*—17 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 383.  
 Chlorydormes, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. M. Gagné, P.P.  
 Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. E. Miles.  
 Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. F. Thibault, P.P.  
 Grand Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Bujold, P.P.  
 Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. C. Belles-Isles, P.P.; Rev. A. Tremblay, curate.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 24 boarders; 84 outsiders.  
 Griffin Cove, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. LeBlanc, P.P.  
 Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. G. C. Plourde, P.P.  
 Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. E. Litalien, P.P.  
*Mission*—Rivière à Claude, Gaspé Co.  
 New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. E. Tétrault, P.P.  
 Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. R. Asselin, P.P.; Rev. Méd. Belzile, asst.  
 New Richmond, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. E. Miville, P.P.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Mary of the Assumption. Pupils, 87.  
 Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adelaide's, Rev. J. N. Ahier, P.P.  
 Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame. Most Rev. Msgr. J. E. Matte, V.G., P.P., Rev. J. Alf. Gagnon, curate. Rev. T. C. Duret, retired.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 150.  
 Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eug. Martin, P.P.  
*Mission*—Île Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.  
 Petite-Rivière (*P.O. Ste. Thérèse of Gaspé*), Rev. P. Gendron, P.P.  
 Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. J. E. Chenel, P.P.  
 Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Vital, O.M.Cap., Guardian, P.P.; Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Indian Missionary; Revs. Isidore, O.M.Cap., Grégoire, O.M.Cap.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 154.  
*Missions*—L'Alverne, Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. François d'Assise; Marieville, Bonaventure Co., Immaculate Conception.  
 Rivière-à-là-Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's, Rev. Léon Laberge, missionary.  
*Missions*—Marsouis, Gaspé Co., Ste. Emilie; Cap-au-Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Francis.  
 Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris, P.P.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 126.  
 St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. A. Bourdages, P.P.  
 Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. Veilleux, P.P.; Rev. A. Lamontagne, vicar.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 155.

St. Bonaventure (*P.O. Bonaventure*), Bonaventure Co., Rev. W. Gauthier, P.P., Rev. J. A. Anctil, **DIOCESE OF GASPÉ**  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 139.  
 St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. E. Alexis Dufresne, P.P.  
 St. Godfroy, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Cl. Roy, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 81.  
 St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. A. St. Laurent, P.P.  
*Mission*—Escuminac, Bonaventure Co.  
 St. Joachim (*Tourcelle P.O.*), Gaspé Co., Rev. R. Grenier, P.P.  
 St. Jules de Maria, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, P.P.  
*Mission*—St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.  
 St. Majorique (*P.O. Fontenelle*), Gaspé Co., Rev. Donat Sévigny, P.P.  
 Ste. Marie Madeleine, Gaspé Co., Rev. G. Cassivi, P.P.  
*Mission*—Gros Môle, Gaspé Co., St. Anthony's.  
 St. Maurice (*L'Echourie P.O.*), Gaspé Co., Rev. Narcisse H. Rioux, P.P.  
 St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Louis P. Rioux, P.P.  
 St. Pierre de Malbaie (*P.O. Barachois de Malbaie*), Gaspé Co., Rev. Geo. Bouillon, P.P.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 128.  
 St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., Rev. F. Gauthier, P.P.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES. Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's; Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co.  
 Sick: Revs. J. C. Saindon, P. N. Dion, C. W. LeBlanc.  
 Student in Rome: Rev. H. Grenier.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

### ORDERS OF MEN

GASPÉ. *Diocesan Seminary*.—Under the patronage of St. Francis-Xavier (Affiliated with Laval University). Revs. O. Beaulieu, S.J., Rector; A. Dontigny, S.J., Spiritual Director; J. Bélanger, S.J., Prefect of Studies; A. Roy, S.J., A. Poulin, S.J., R. Peloquin, S.J., C. Cossette, S.J., M. Jacobs, S.J., professors. Rev. J. Chénard, Procurator. Students: Classical course, 70; in Theology, 15.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN

GASPÉ. *Ursuline Monastery*.—20 Ursuline Mothers and 13 Novices. Normal and Boarding School; 63 pupils. Rt. Rev. F. X. Ross, D.D., Principal of Normal School. Rev. J. Chénard, Chaplain.  
*Hotel-Dieu Hospital*.—Founded by the Hotel Dieu of the Precious Blood, Québec. 9 Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus." Mother Mary of the Incarnation, Supr. Rev. ———, Chaplain.  
*Sisters Servants of Ste. Marthe*.—5 Sisters, in charge of the household department of the Diocesan Seminary.  
*Sisters of Our Lady of Mount Laurier*.—4 Sisters in charge of the household department of the Bishop's House.  
 CAP CHAT. *Academy*.—7 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. of S. Prosper, supr. Pupils, 260.  
 CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister S. Armand, supr. Pupils, 132.  
 CHANDLER. *Hospital and School*.—20 Sisters of Providence. Sister Angèle de Brescia, supr. Pupils, 385. Rev. J. Bagon, C.J.M., Chaplain.  
 GRANDE RIVIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School*.—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister St. Tarcisius, supr. Pupils, 108.

### RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests .....	57	Churches and Missions.....	53
Priests of Religious Communities.....	12	Hospitals .....	2
Catholic Population .....	52,643		



## DIOCESE OF HAILEYBURY

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE OCT. 1, 1908; ERECTED AS A DIOCESE DEC. 31, 1915.

*Comprises that portion of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec bounded on the north and on the west by the Apostolic Prefecture of Northern Ontario; on the east by 72° longitude; on the south by the height of land, except in the Temiskaming district, of which the southern boundary is the 47° latitude.*

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS RHEAUME, O. M. I.

Born at Lévis, P. Q., Nov. 21, 1873; ordained April 2, 1904; appointed Bishop of Haileybury, June 8, 1923; consecrated at Ottawa, October 18, 1923.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*  
*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ELIE ANICET LATULIPE, Vicar Apostolic of Temiskaming, Bishop of Catenna, Oct. 1, 1908. Cons. Nov. 30, 1908; Bishop of Haileybury Dec. 31, 1915; died at Cobalt, Dec. 14, 1922.  
*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALPHONSE DUPUIS, P.D.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*  
*Asst. Diocesan Procurators*—Rev. ESDRAS WHISSEL, Rev. ARSENE BÉRUBÉ.—Res., *Bishop's Palace, Haileybury, Ont.*  
*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUG. GEOFFROY, P.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. DUPUIS, P.D., Revs. A. MOUTTET, JOS. GAUVIN, JOS. LAROCQUE, E. LALONDE.  
*Diocesan Missionary*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUG. GEOFFROY, P.D.—Res., *Ville Marie, P. Q.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

HAILEYBURY, ONT., Holy Cross Cathedral, Rt. Rev. U. J. Roulier, P.P.; Rev. L. F. Fontaine, curate.  
*Convent and School*—18 Sisters of the Assumption. 3 Lay Teachers.  
*Hospital*—3 Sisters of Misericorde.  
 Amos, P.Q., St. Therese, Rev. V. Dudemaine, P.P., Rev. A. Morasse, Rev. R. Lapointe, curates.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Assumption.  
*Hospital*—3 Sisters, Grey Nuns of Nicolet.  
 Authier, P.Q., St. Jude, Rev. L. Caron, P.P.  
 Barraute, P.Q., St. James, Rev. J. A. Langlais, P.P.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Jesus.  
 Belcourt, P.Q., St. Cecilia, Rev. S. Valiquet, P.P.  
 Belle Vallée, Ont., Our Lady of Bonsecours, Rev. Joseph Génier, P.P.  
 Bearn, P.Q., St. Placide, Rev. J. Lachapelle, P.P.  
 Charlton, Ont., St. Stephen, attended from Englehart.  
 Cobalt, Ont., St. Thérèse of the Infant Jesus, Rev. Alphonse Chapleau.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Patrick, Rev. Roy McMahon, P.P.  
 Cochrane, Ont., The Transfiguration, Rev. Jos. Larocque, P.P.; Rev. A. Laurendeau, curate.  
*Convent and School*—14 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Connaught, Ont., attended from South Porcupine.  
 Dupuy, P.Q., St. James, Rev. J. A. Fugère, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Earleton, Ont., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Phyllas Boisvert, P.P.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Englehart, Ont., Holy Trinity, Rev. D. Jodoin, P.P.  
 Fabre, P.Q., St. Edward, Rev. L. A. Gauthier, P.P.  
 Figuery, P.Q., St. Marc, Rev. J. Michaud, P.P.  
 Fort George, P.Q., Revs. E. Meilleur, O.M.I., J. Décarie.  
 Frederick House, Ont., St. Angela, Rev. U. Arpin, P.P.  
 Fugèreville, P.Q., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. R. Lecomte, P.P.  
 Genier, Ont., Notre-Dame des Oliviers, Rev. A. Morency, P.P.  
 Grand Lake, St. Clotilde, attended from Simon Lake.  
 Guerin, P.Q., St. Gabriel, Rev. J. E. H. Jobin, P.P.  
 Guigues, P.Q., St. Bruno, Rev. A. Mouttet, P.P., P. Jubainville.  
*Convent and School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Harricana, P.Q., St. Mathieu, attended from Lamotte, P. Q.  
 Iroquois Falls, Ont., St. Anne, Rev. Alexandre Pelletier, P.P.; Rev. L. Gauthier, curate.  
 Kirkland Lake, Ont., St. Jerome, Rev. J. Morency, P.P.  
 La Croche, P.Q., St. Hippolite, Rev. H. Michy, P.P.  
 Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire, attended from Simon Lake.  
 Lamotte, P.Q., St. Luc, Rev. F. X. Chagnon, P.P.  
 Landrienne, P.Q., St. Barnabé, Rev. René Desjardins, P.P.  
 Languedoc, P.Q., attended from Authier, P.Q.  
 La Reine, P.Q., St. Philip, Rev. A. Meunier, P.P., Rev. L. F. Courrier, curate.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 La Sarre, P.Q., St. Andrew, Rev. Ernest Lalonde, Rev. M. Bourbeau, curate.  
*Convent and School*—10 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Latchford, Ont., Holy Ghost, attended from Englehart.  
 Latulipe, P.Q., St. Antoine, Rev. L. Leroux, P.P.  
 La Tuque, P.Q., St. Zephirin, Rev. E. Corbeil, P.P.; Revs. A. Marion, V. Cormier, L. Boucher, curates.  
*Convent and School*—39 Sisters of the Assumption. 13 Marist Brothers.  
*Orphanage and Hospital*—15 Sisters, Grey Nuns of Nicolet.  
 Laverlochre, P.Q., St. Isidore, Rev. J. B. Morlat, P.P.  
 Lorrainville, P.Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rt. Rev. Joseph Gauvin, P.P.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Makamik, P.Q., St. John, Rev. Z. Tremblay, P.P., Rev. D. Roy, curate.  
*Convent and School*—9 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Nedelec, P.Q., St. Louis, Rev. L. Z. Moreau, P.P.  
 New Liskeard, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. Paquin, P.P.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Noranda, P.Q., Notre Dame de Protection, Rev. A. Arsenaault, P.P.  
 Norembege, Ont., St. Raphael, attended from Frederick House, Ont.  
 North Cobalt, Ont., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Forest, P.P.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 North Temiskaming, P.Q., St. Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Dupuis, P.D., P.P.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
HAILEY-  
BURY**

Palmarolle, P.Q., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. E. Halde, P.P.  
 Parent, P.Q., St. Thomas, Rev. P. Courbon, P.P., Rev. J. Cailler, curate.  
*Convent and School*—12 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.  
 Poulares, P.Q., Ste. Rose, Rev. J. N. Lévesque, P.P.  
 Ramore, Ont., St. Laurence, Rev. F. Leduc, P.P.  
 Roquemaure, P.Q., Ste. Jeanne d'Arc., Rev. A. Dessureault, P.P.  
 Rouyn, P.Q., St. Michael, Rev. A. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. E. Gélinas, curate.  
*School*—8 Grey Nuns of the Cross. *Hospital*, 6 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
 Royal-Roussillon, P.Q., St. Mathias, attended from Poulares.  
 St. Eugene de Guigues, P.Q., Rev. A. St. Louis, P.P.  
 Schumacher, Ont., attended from South Porcupine, Ont.  
 Senneterre, P.Q., St. Paul, Rev. L. Jourdon, P.P.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.  
 Silver Centre, Ont., attended from North Cobalt, Ont.  
 Simon Lake, P.Q., Rev. E. Blanchin, O.M.I.  
 South Porcupine, Ont., Rev. M. Lagrevol, P.P.  
 Swastika, Ont., attended from Haileybury, Ont.  
 Taschereau, P.Q., Rev. J. O. Boisvert, P.P., Rev. J. Cotes, curate.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Timmins, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua (French), Rev. C. E. Theriault, P.P., A. Lafontaine, curate.  
*Hospital*—13 Sisters of Providence.  
*School*—13 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Nativity of Our Lord (English), Rev. J. R. O'Gorman, P.P., Revs. Francis Sowinski, A. Canfield, curates.  
*School*—6 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.  
 Uno Park, Ont., St. Charles Borromeo, attended from Haileybury, Ont.  
 Val Gagné, Ont., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pierre Morin, P.P.  
 Ville Marie, P.Q., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. A. Bourassa, O.M.I., Sup., Revs. I. Evain, O.M.I., O. Lambert, O.M.I., E. Duret, O.M.I., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene Geoffroy, Diocesan Missionary, in residence.  
*Convent and School*—14 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
*Hospital*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
 Villemontel, P.Q., St. Simon, Rev. A. Auclair, P.P.  
 Waswanipi, P.Q., St. Augustin, attended from Maniwaki.  
 Weymontaching, P.Q., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Maniwaki.

Students, Rome, Italy: Hugh J. Martindale, J. M. Pelchat.  
 Agents of Colonization for Diocese of Haileybury: Rev. Charles Minette, Amos, P.Q.  
 Absent: Revs. J. M. Baillargeon, T. Beaudoin, J. B. Bourassa, C. Beauregard, E. Vincent, R. Mathieu.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF WOMEN**

HAILEYBURY, ONT. *Convent*.—18 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 AMOS, P.Q. *Convent*.—12 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 BARRAUTE, P.Q. 5 Sisters, Daughters of Jesus.  
 COBALT, ONT. 6 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 COCHRANE, ONT. *Convent*.—15 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 DUPUY, P.Q. 4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 EARLTON, ONT. 4 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 GUIGUES, P.Q. *Convent*.—8 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 LA REINE, P.Q. 6 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 LA SARRÉ, P.Q. 10 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 LA TUQUE, P.Q. *Convent*.—38 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Grey Nuns of Nicolet. *Orphanage*.—6 Grey Nuns.  
 LORRAINVILLE, P.Q. 7 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 MAKAMIK, P.Q. *Convent*.—9 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 NEDELEC, P.Q. 3 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 NEW-LISKEARD. 5 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 NORTH COBALT, ONT. 5 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 PARENT, P.Q. *Convent*.—12 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.  
 ROUYN, P.Q. *Hospital*.—4 Grey Nuns of the Cross. *School*, 10 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
 TASCHEREAN, P.Q. 6 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 TIMMINS, ONT. St. Mary's Hospital.—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence.  
*Schools*—13 Sisters of the Assumption; 6 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.  
 VILLE MARIE, P.Q. *Hospital*.—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
*Convent*.—14 Grey Nuns of the Cross.  
 Community House.—5 Sisters of the Holy Family.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Missions .....	48
Secular Priests .....	80	Schools .....	142
Regulars .....	9	Hospitals .....	5
Parishes .....	52	Orphanage .....	1
Catholic Population (excluding 2,500 Indians).....60,000			



## DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Diocesis Hamiltonensis*)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

*Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. T. McNALLY, D.D.

Bishop of Hamilton, Ontario; ordained April 4, 1896, appointed first Bishop of Calgary, April 4, 1913; cons. in Rome June 1, 1913; transferred to Hamilton Aug. 12, 1924; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 18, 1926. Res., *Hamilton, Ont., 354 King st., West.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first Bishop, cons. May 11, 1856, died Sept. 26, 1873; Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov., 1882; Rt. Rev. JAS. JOS. CARBERRY, O.P., S.T.M., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887; Rt. Rev. THOS. J. DOWLING, D.D., cons. Bishop of Peterboro, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton Jan. 11, 1889; died Aug. 6, 1924.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. KELLY, P.D.—Res., *Dundas, Ont.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. JOHN A. O'REILLY, J.C.D.—Office, *354 King st., West, Hamilton, Ont.*

*Deans*—Very Rev. JOSEPH E. WZY, Very Rev. FRANCIS A. ZETTLER, Very Rev. PATRICK J. DONOVAN, Very Rev. GEORGE L. CASSIDY.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. KELLY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. C. GEHL, P.D., Rev. J. W. ENGLERT, Rev. T. L. FERGUSON, Rev. A. J. SAVAGE, Very Rev. Geo. L. CASSIDY.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Very Rev. M. S. HALM, Rev. Geo. P. MURPHY, Rev. E. A. DOYLE, Rev. C. W. BROHMAN.

*Pro-Synodal Examiners*—Rev. J. A. LENHARD, Rev. A. J. LEYES, Rev. J. F. HINCHEY, Rev. P. J. PADDEN, Rev. T. TARASIUK, Rev. J. F. BONOMI.

*Diocesan Director Pro Motuibus*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. C. GEHL, P.D.

*Diocesan Director of Charities*—Rev. A. J. LEYES.

*Diocesan Director of Hospitals*—Rev. J. S. McCOWELL.

*Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society*—Rev. J. W. ENGLERT.

*Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. M. J. WEIDNER.

*Diocesan Director of the Pious Union of the Propagation of the Faith*—Very Rev. M. S. HALM.

*Council of Vigilance*—Rev. F. WAFER DOYLE, S.J., Rev. W. BECKER, Rev. A. C. MONTAG.

*Censors*—Rev. A. ZINGER, C.R., Rev. N. ROCHE, C.S.B., Rev. J. J. ARNOLD.

*Curia Pro Causis Matrimonialibus*—*Judex*, Rt. Rev. J. T. KELLY, V.G.; *Defensor Vinculi*, Rev. P. J. MALONEY; *Notarius*, Rev. J. F. RYAN, J.C.D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

#### CITY OF HAMILTON

**ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL**, cor. King and Victoria sts. Rt. Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D., Very Rev. Geo. L. Cassidy, administrator; Rev. P. L. O'Brien, Ph.D., Rev. Walter Hawkins, Rev. Thos. B. Grace, Rev. James A. Ford, Rev. F. J. McReavy, Assts. Res., 325 Main st. E.

*Schools*—Cathedral High School for Boys.—7 Priests, 2 Lay Professors. Pupils, 208.

St. Patrick's.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 349.

St. Bridgid's.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 176.

Catholic High School for Girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 152.

**PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Park st. N. Pastor, Rt. Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D.; Assistant Priests, Rev. Jos. F. Ryan, J.C.D., Rev. Thomas B. Traynor, Rev. Wm. J. O'Shaughnessy, Rev. Donald J. Curtis, Rev. Arthur J. O'Brien, Rev. John A. O'Reilly, J.C.D. Res., 56 Mulberry st.

*Schools*—St. Mary's (Boys).—4 Sisters of St. Joseph; 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 299.

St. Mary's (Girls).—6 Sisters of St. Joseph; 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 402.

Holy Angels'.—1 Sister of St. Joseph; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 157.

St. Joseph's.—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils (Orphans), 25.

**ST. ANN'S**, cor. Barton and Sherman ave., Rev. Jos. W. Englert, Pastor; Rev. Francis Kehoe, Asst. Res., 120 Sherman ave. N.

*Schools*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 443.

Holy Rosary'.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 376.

St. Stanislaus'.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 339.

**ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA** (Italian), cor. Clinton and Lotteridge sts. Rev. John F. Bonomi, Pastor. Res., 21 Barton st. W.

**ST. LAWRENCE'S**, cor. Picton and Mary sts., Rev. Francis J. Hinchey, Pastor; Rev. J. C. Leavey, Rev. James B. Ryan, Assts. Res., 475 Mary st.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph; 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 375.

**ST. JOSEPH'S**, cor. Herkimer and Locke sts., Rev. Alban J. Leyes, Pastor; Rev. Philip P. Campbell, Rev. Vincent A. Dermody, Assts. Res., 260 Herkimer st.

*Schools*—St. Joseph's. 3 Ladies of Loretto; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 240.

St. Vincent's Commercial School. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.

**HOLY FAMILY**, Kenilworth ave., Rev. Joseph S. McCowell, Pastor; Rev. James J. Reddin, Asst. Res., 1293 Canon st. E.

*School*—Holy Family. 3 Sisters of Notre Dame; 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 338.

**SACRED HEART**, Mountain Park ave., Mountain Top. Rev. James A. Kirby, Pastor. Res., 256 Mountain Park ave.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 56.

**ALL SOULS'** (Italian), Barton st. West. Rev. John F. Bonomi, Pastor. Res., 21 Barton st. W.

**ST. STANISLAUS'** (Polish), cor. Barton and St. Ann sts. Rev. Thomas Tarasluk, Pastor. Res., 8 St. Ann's st.

**ST. THOMAS AQUINAS**, cor. Dundurn and Lamoureux sts. Attended from St. Mary's.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 195.

- Acton, Halton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Leo McBride.  
*Missions*—Ostic, Wellington Co., St. Peter's; Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
- Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John J. Traynor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
- Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. McNeill.  
*Schools*—2 Separate Schools taught by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.  
High School—Pupils, 20.
- Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Thomas L. Ferguson, Pastor; Rev. Gordon Ryan, Asst. Res., 50 Palace st.  
*Schools*—St. Basil's and St. Ann's. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 589.  
St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. C. Gehl, P.D., Pastor. Res., 104 Northumberland st.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Daniel A. Ford.  
*Missions*—Hamilton Beach, Wentworth Co., St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
- Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Burton A. Harris.  
*Missions*—Hagersville, Haldimand Co., Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
- Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. J. Cadot, S.J.  
*School*—2 Religious and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 55.  
*Missions*—Christian Island, Lion's Head, Saugeen, Tobermory.
- Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isidore G. Hoffarth.  
*Mission*—Neustadt, Bruce Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. George P. Murphy.
- Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. Francis A. Zettler, Pastor; Rev. Daniel D. Simpson, Asst.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.  
*Mission*—Cargill, Bruce Co., St. Joseph's.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Chesley, Bruce Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Gilbert J. Dehler.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher.  
*Mission*—North Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.
- Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Henry R. Brick.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 39.
- Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph P. Cremen.  
*Mission*—Palmerston.
- Dundalk, Grey Co., St. John's, Rev. Aloysius S. Callaghan.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.  
*Missions*—Melancthon, Grey Co.; Osprey, Grey Co.; Proton, Grey Co.; Shelburne, Grey Co.
- Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. J. T. Kelly, V.G., Pastor; Rev. John J. Holland, Asst.  
*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
- Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Patrick J. Donovan.
- Elmira, Waterloo Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John J. Arnold.
- Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Neil Sullivan.  
*Schools*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.  
*Missions*—Fergus, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's.
- Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Clement W. Brohman, Pastor; Rev. Wm. Gleason, Asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 136.
- Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. M. S. Halm.
- Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Emmett A. Doyle. Res., 55 Wellington st.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 193.
- Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. F. Wafer Doyle, S.J., Rector; Rev. Nicholas Quirk, S.J., Rev. William Dunn, S.J., Assts.  
*Schools*—St. Agnes (Girls), Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 350.  
St. Stanislaus (Boys), Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 325.
- Hanover, Grey Co., Holy Family, Rev. Reuben M. Haller.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 85.
- Hespeler, Wellington Co., St. Mary of the Visitation, Rev. James J. Flahaven.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 36.
- Kenilworth, Wellington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jonas A. Lenhard.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
- Kitchener, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Menno S. Hinsperger, C.R., Superior and Pastor; Rev. Wm. Kloepper, C.R., Rev. Fred Arnold, C.R., Rev. Leo Siess, C. R., Assts. Res., 56 Duke st.  
*Schools*—St. Mary's, 20 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 880.  
Sacred Heart, 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.  
St. Joseph's, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 320.  
St. Anne's High School for Girls, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 30.
- Sacred Heart Church (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R. Res., 54 Shanley st.
- St. John's Chapel (Maronite), Rev. Anthony Nojajm. Res., St. Jerome's College.
- Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent J. Morgan.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 86.  
*Mission*—Linwood, Wellington Co.
- Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Felix J. McHugh.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.  
*Missions*—Durham, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
- Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonsus C. Montag.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 111.
- Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Rev. Thos. P. Doyle, Pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.
- New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. Joseph E. Wey.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 77.
- New Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College Kitchener, Rev. A. Beechey, C.R.
- Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arthur J. Savage.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 53.  
*Missions*—Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.
- Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. Nicholas Roche, C.S.B., Supr.; Rev. N. McNulty, C.S.B., Rev. J. Collins, C.S.B., assts.  
*School*—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 146.  
*Missions*—Chatsworth, Grey Co., St. Stanislaus'; Dornoch, Grey Co., St. Peter's; Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's; Sydenham, Leeds Co., St. Michael's; Thornburg, Grey Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. S. McGoey.  
*School*—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 77.



**DIOCESE OF HAMILTON** Preston, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Paul J. Meyer. School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 326.  
 Riversdale, Bruce Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James F. Ford. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 37.  
*Missions*—Holyrood, Bruce Co., St. Patrick's; Kincardine. " St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. John Ferhenbach, C.R., Ph.D., D.D. School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 Lay Teacher.  
 St. Clement's, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. William Becker. School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 94.  
 Southampton, Bruce Co., Rev. John D. Egan. *Missions*—Hepworth, Wlarton, Bruce Co.  
 Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence J. Dogorski. School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.  
 Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Maloney, Pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Clancy, Asst. Schools—High School and Primary. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.  
 Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis, Rev. Michael J. Weidner.  
 Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. Wilbert B. Mayer, C.R., Pastor; Rev. Joseph Schweitzer, C.R., Rev. C. Mellen, C.R., Asst. Res., 47 Allen st. School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.

Absent from Diocese on leave: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. O'Sullivan, P.D., Rector of St. Augustine's Seminary, Toronto; Rev. Wm. G. Goodrow, loaned to Archdiocese of Winnipeg.  
 Retired: Rt. Rev. J. F. Doherty, D.P.; Rev. P. J. Padden, retired. Res., Dundas, Ont.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF THE DIOCESAN CLERGY

**HAMILTON.** *Cathedral High School for Boys*.—Rev. P. L. O'Brien, Ph.D., Principal; Revs. J. A. O'Brien, B.A., V. A. Dermody, M.A., T. B. Traynor, B.A., J. B. Ryan, M.A., J. A. Ford, M.A., F. J. McReavy, and two lay teachers.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

##### ORDERS OF MEN

**GUELPH.** *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate*.—For members of the English-speaking Province of Canada of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Joseph P. Monaghan, S.J., Rector; Revs. Arthur J. McCaffray, S.J. (Master of Novices); Joseph Keating, S.J., Thomas J. Mullally, S.J., Henry L. Cormier, S.J. 23 Juniors, 27 Scholastic Novices, 11 Coadjutor Brothers.  
**KITCHENER.** *St. Jerome's College*.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord. Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., Superior (Prof. of Philosophy, Latin, Religion, Sacred Scripture); Rev. R. S. Dehler, C.R., D.D., President (Prof. of Philosophy, Latin, French Scripture); Rev. C. B. Meyer, C.R., M.A., Vice-President and Treasurer (Prof. of Latin, German, Religion and Bookkeeping); Rev. W. G. Borho, C.R., M.A., Master of Studies (Prof. of Science and Mathematics); Rev. C. Mellen, C.R., M.A., Disciplinarian (Prof. of Latin, English and Religion); Rev. A. Weiler, C.R., D.D., (retired); Rev. S. Winter, C.R., D.D. (Prof. of Latin, History, Religion); Rev. A. Beechey, C.R., D.D. (Prof. of Mathematics, Shorthand and Typewriting); Rev. O. Haefele, C.R., Th.L. (Prof. of Science, Mathematics and Latin); Rev. L. Schwan, C.R.; Rev. Jos. Graf, C.R. Lay Professors, 4. Students, 195.  
*Novitiate of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord*.—Rev. Chas. L. Kiefer, C.R., Master of Novices; Rev. A. Beechey, C.R., D.D., Socius.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN

**HAMILTON.** *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the Diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st. N.—Professed Sisters, 78; Novices, 23; Postulants, 5. Connected with the Motherhouse are St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Boys' and Girls' Industrial School. 130 Orphans.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, 316 John-st. S.—31 Sisters of St. Joseph, 75 Lay Nurses. Accommodation for 200 patients.  
*Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Ladies of Loretto) Mt. St. Mary Academy*, King st. W.—Mother M. St. Celestine, Superior. Religious, 30; Pupils, 215. Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's Separate School*. Pupils, 238.  
*Sisters of Notre Dame*, 32 Lamoureux st.—6 Sisters.  
**BRANTFORD.** *St. Joseph's Convent*.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
**DUNDAS.** *House of Providence and Sanitarium for Ladies*.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 130.  
**GUELPH.** *Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Ladies of Loretto)—Loretto Academy*. Mother M. Anita, Superior. Religious, 29; Pupils, 68. Connected herewith are *St. Agnes*, *St. Stanislaus* and *St. Patrick's Separate Schools*. Pupils, 725.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence*.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. 30 Lay Nurses, 90 Patients. Aged, 55.  
**KITCHENER.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 30 Lay Nurses. Accommodation for 80 Patients.  
**ST. AGATHA.** *Orphan Asylum*.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 87.  
**WATERDOWN.** *Canadian Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*. Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 21; Boarders, pupils of high school, 94.

#### RECAPITULATION

Bishop .....	1	Academies .....	3
Diocesan Priests .....	69	Parochial Schools .....	60
Priests of Religious Orders .....	30	Hospitals .....	3
Churches with Resident Priest .....	56	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Missions with Churches .....	20	Houses of Providence .....	2
College .....	1	Catholic Population .....	70,000

## DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(*Diocesis Joliettensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 27, 1904.

*Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and five parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ARTHUR PAPINEAU, D.D.

Bishop of Joliette; ordained June 29, 1900; cons. August 24, 1928.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

*Bishop's House.*

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., cons. August 24, 1904; died April 25, 1913.—Right. Rev. GUILLAUME FORBES, D.D., cons. October 9, 1913; transferred to Ottawa, January 29, 1928.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, P.A.—Res., *St. Lin, P.Q.*

*Procurator*—Very Rev. Canon E. LACHAPELLE.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

*Chancellor*—Very Rev. Canon C. GARCEAU.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

*Secretary*—Rev. P. E. ROY.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*

*Cathedral Chapter*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, P.A., V.G., Dean; Very Revs. D. LAFORTUNE, A. ROCH, I. GERVAIS, A. O. HOULE, J. A. H. DÉSÉ, E. LACHAPELLE, A. PIETTE, J. A. PAUZÉ, M. CLERMONT, R. BONIN, C. GARCEAU.

*Vicars-Forane*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, Revs. A. PIETTE, J. A. H. DÉSÉ, J. A. PAUZÉ, L. J. MORIN, C.S.V.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF JOLIETTE.

**BISHOP'S PALACE**, Rt. Rev. Joseph Arthur Papineau, D.D.; Very Rev. E. Lachapelle, procurator; Rev. C. Garceau, chancellor; Rev. P. E. Roy, secretary; Rev. I. Gervais, canon, principal of normal school; Rev. H. Beaudoin and Rosario Forest, chaplains; Rev. Albini Lafortune, director of social works; Rev. Omer Valois, vice-chancellor.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO**, Very Rev. A. Piette, V. F. canon, curé; Revs. J. B. Chagnon, E. Martin, O. Ferland, Az. Fafard, vicars; Revs. J. Soumis, J. B. Desrosiers and J. M. Vignault, anc. curés.

*Schools*—St. Viateur (for boys). 14 Clerics of St. Viateur, 2 Lay Teachers. 355 pupils. Lajoie School, for Boys—2 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 1 Lay Teacher; 69 girls, 43 boys.

*Children's School* (for boys)—3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 100 pupils.

St. Charles School. 6 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils; 95 girls; 105 boys.

St. Anne's. 9 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 310 pupils.

**SAINT-PIERRE PARISH**, Rev. V. J. R. Lavallée, curé; Revs. M. Robert, A. Richard, vicars.

*Schools*—Lanauadiere School. 7 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. 296 girls. St. Pierre School. 7 Clerics of St. Viateur; 1 Lay Teacher. 225 boys.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

**Berthierville** (*Berthier (en haut) P.O.*), Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Very Rev. J. A. H. Désé, V.F. canon, curé; Revs. J. Pelletier, Joseph M. Piette and Alph. Houle, vicars.

*Schools*—(For Girls). 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 250 pupils.

(For Boys). 4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.

**Chertsey** (*St. Theodore P.O.*), Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. Alcide Forest, curé.

**Isle Dupas**, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. A. Dufort, curé.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 Pupils.

**Kildare**, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Aug. Carrière, curé; Rev. V. Bérard, vicar.

*School*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 75 pupils.

**Lanoraie**, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Revs. A. Gariépy, L. M. Roberge, vicars.

*Schools*—3 Clerics of St. Viateur, 90 boys. 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 125 pupils.

**Lavaltrie**, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. F. Poirier, curé; Rev. L. Dion, vicar.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.

**L'Epiphanie**, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. D. Desroches, curé; Revs. Oslas Valois, R. Miron, vicars.

*Schools*—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 150 pupils.

*Provincial House and Boarding School*—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with Academy.

**Mascouche**, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. J. Jodoin, curé; Revs. Z. Mailhot, A. Allard, vicars.

*Schools*—2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 75 pupils.

10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 120 pupils.

**Notre Dame de la Merci**, Montcalm Co., Rev. Eug. Mondor, curé.

**Notre Dame de Lourdes**, Joliette Co., Rev. C. Fafard, curé.

**Rawdon**, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Louis Beaudry, curé; Rev. V. Piette, vicar.

*Schools*—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 134 pupils.

4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 Pupils.

**Sacré-Cœur de Jésus** (Crabtree Mills), Joliette Co., Rev. O. Archambault, curé.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 Pupils.

**St. Alexis de Montcalm**, Montcalm Co., Rev. G. Robitaille, Ph., Th.D., curé; Rev. C. E. Beaudry, vicar.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.

**St. Alphonse Rodrigue** (*St. Alphonse P.O.*), Joliette Co., Rev. A. Chevalier, curé, directeur des Oeuvres économiques agricoles, Rev. R. Chevalier.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 120 pupils.

**St. Barthélemi**, Berthier Co., Very Rev. M. Clermont, canon, curé; Revs. A. Grégoire, D. Hénault, vicars.

*Schools*—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 165 pupils.

11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 148 pupils.

**Ste. Béatrix**, Joliette Co., Rev. C. Piette, curé.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.

**St. Callixte de Kilkeny**, Montcalm Co., Rev. M. Payette, curé.

**St. Cléophas de Brandon**, Berthier Co., Rev. Napoleon Aumont, curé.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 90 pupils.



- DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE**
- St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. J. L. Martin, curé.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 85 pupils.
- St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rec. —, curé; Revs. D. Caumartin, Z. Beauchamp, vicars.  
*School*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 92 pupils.
- St. Damien de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Deschênes, curé; D. Houle, vicar.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 130 pupils.
- St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. A. Richard, curé.
- Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. J. B. L. Gagnon, hon. canon, curé; Revs. A. Bernèche, A. Alary, vicars.  
*School*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 330 pupils.
- St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. H. Lachapelle, curé.
- St. Emélie de l'Energie, Joliette Co., Rev. V. Ducharme, curé; Rev. J. H. Ducharme, anc. curé.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.
- St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. S. Barrette, curé; Rev. H. Gaudet, vicar; Rev. O. Lachapelle, anc. curé.
- School*—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 171 pupils.
- St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Revs. D. Bordeleau, curé; F. Mousseau, L. P. Généreux, vicars.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 168 pupils.
- St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Very Rev. J. A. Pauzé, canon, V.F., curé; Rev. A. Laporte, R. Ducharme, vicars.
- Schools*—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 150 pupils.  
 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
- St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. Z. Lippé, curé.
- St. Jacques, Montcalm Co., Very Rev. A. Omer Houle, canon, curé; Revs. Omer Bonin, Az. Houle, Aimé Piette, vicars; Very Rev. C. M. Lesage, canon anc. curé.
- Schools*—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 135 pupils.  
 24 Sisters of St. Ann. 280 pupils.
- St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. F. X. Lafrance, curé; Rev. A. Rondeau, vicar; Rev. J. Lavallée, anc. curé.
- School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 165 pupils.
- St. Joachim de la Plaine, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. O. Fréchette, curé.
- Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. G. Racette, curé; Rev. A. Charpentier, vicar.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.
- St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Bruyère, curé; Rev. J. Plante, vicar.  
*School*—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 83 pupils.
- St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Very Rev. Msgr. E. Dugas, V.G., P.A., V.F., curé; Revs. R. Allard, E. Filiatrault, vicars; Rev. M. Morin, anc. curé.
- Schools*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 200 pupils.  
 8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.
- Ste. Marcelline, Joliette Co., Rev. L. Robillard, desservant.
- Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., Rev. Am. Forest, curé.
- Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., Rev. E. Deschênes, curé.  
*School*—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 75 pupils.
- St. Michael des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. M. Nadeau, curé; Rev. V. Amyot, vicar.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
- St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé; Rev. V. Fafard, vicar.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 69 pupils.
- St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. R. Majeau, vicar.  
*School*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 141 pupils.
- St. Roch l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. E. Poitras, curé; Revs. A. Poirier, D. Laporte, vicars.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
- St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., Rev. E. Leblanc, curé; Rev. Max. Piette, vicar.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
- St. Viateur, Berthier Co., Rev. H. Ferland, curé.
- St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. H. Lamarche, curé.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 110 pupils.
- In Rome, Canadian College: Revs. C. O. Rouleau, F. Gadoury, A. Bélanger.
- In the U. S.: Revs. L. Brunelle, O. Ladouceur.
- In other dioceses of Canada: Revs. F. X. Chagnon, Ant. Gagné, Y. Laporte, A. Marion, D. Ricard, Geo. Rondeau, J. Perreault, H. Bélanger, C. A. Coutu, Roméo Forest, S. Bonin.
- In Paris: Rev. E. Jetté.
- Chaplain in the Militia Department: Rev. Anthyme Ducharme, at S. Anne de Bellevue Military Hospital (M.).
- In Montreal, Seminary of Foreign Missions: Very Rev. J. A. Roch, canon, Rev. C. Rondeau, Rev. J. Geoffroy, and C. E. Guilbeault.

## INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

### ORDERS OF MEN.

- JOLIETTE.** *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. V. Cardin, C.S.V., Rev. Jos. Alf. Desjardins, C.S.V., Rev. S. Thivierge, C.S.V., Rev. Sim. Perrault, C.S.V. 22 Clerics of St. Viateur; 78 Novices.
- Joliette Seminary* (classical and commercial course).—Rev. L. J. Morin, C.S.V., V.F., hon. canon, Supr.; Rev. J. O. Roch, C.S.V., asst. supr.; Revs. C. Dumontier, C.S.V., W. Corbeil, C.S.V., P. E. Farley, C.S.V., E. Aubin, C.S.V., J. B. Asselin, C.S.V., G. Lamarche, C.S.V., J. Asselin, C.S.V., F. Moisan, C.S.V., P. A. Trudeau, C.S.V., F. Guilbeault, C.S.V., L. Durand, C.S.V., Henri McNabb, C.S.V., A. Sylvestre, C.S.V., L. P. Lamarche, D.Ph., J. Piquette, D.Ph., D.Th., P. Roch, D.Ph., D. Robert, D.Ph., A. Fafard, J. C. Chausse, S. Pellerin, W. Gervais, W. Caillé, Ph.D., Th.D., C. Bonin, D.Ph., W. Cabana, A. Lefebvre, Aimé Déry, S. Laporte, R. Paquin, L. Paradis, P. Valois, L. Allard, J. S. Laurin, L. Brissette, H. Hétu, A. Charette, H. Lavallee, secular priests; Very Rev. Msgr. J. A. Peltier, P.A., D.D., G. Bélanger, Very Rev. R. Bonin, canon, anc. curés. 395 students.
- BERTHIERVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Bro. J. O. Lussier, C.S.V., Dir. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 375 students. Revs. L. Lauzon, C.S.V., chaplain, and J. Duhamel, C.S.V., assistant chaplain.
- Juvenile of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. G. Ducharme, C.S.V., Dir.; Rev. H. Faubert, C.S.V., chaplain; Rev. A. Ménard, C.S.V., chaplain of the Dominican Sisters.
- RAWDON.** *St. Anselm Academy.*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 60 Pupils. Rev. A. Gauthier, C.S.V., director, Rev. H. Houle, C.S.V., spiritual director.
- St. Gabriel de Brandon Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.
- ST. LIN.** *Laurentides Academy.*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 165.

### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- JOLIETTE.** *Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.*—70 Sisters. Connected with the Provincial House are the *Hospital St. Eusebe* and an *Orphanage*. 28 Patients; 70 Inmates; 68 Orphans. Rev. J. Dupont, chaplain; Rev. E. Desroches, anc. vicar.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Kindergarten.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Rev P. Roch, chaplain. 75 Boys.

*Notre Dame Academy, Provincial House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.*—50 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. H. Beaudoin, chaplain. 5 Lay teachers.  
*Normal School.*—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. I. Gervais, principal.  
*Monastery of the Precious Blood.*—27 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Rev. L. P. Lamarche, chaplain.  
*Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.*—27 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 12 Novices. 14 Postulants. School for girls connected with Provincial House. Rev. Ros. Forest, chaplain. 310 Pupils.  
*Institution Amélie Friscl.*—Juvenate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 7 Sisters, 24 Juvenists. Rev. A. Lefebvre, chaplain.  
*Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—5 Sisters. Rev. W. Cabana, chaplain.  
 BERTHIERVILLE. *Monastery of Our Lady of Rosary* (Contemplative Nuns of the Dominican Order).—9 Sisters.  
*Refuge du Sacré-Coeur.*—Home for Aged and Orphans. 4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.  
 LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 122 Pupils, 15 Orphans, 7 Inmates.  
 L'ÉPIPHANIE. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. St. Alfred Academy* connected with Provincial House. 17 Sisters. 3 Lay teachers. 195 Pupils.  
 MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select School.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 62 Girls, 9 Orphans, 13 Inmates.  
 ST. LIN. *Hospice of St. Antoine.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 25 Poor Inmates. 43 Orphans.  
 ST. THOMAS. *Maison de la Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 104 Pupils.  
 ST. JACQUES. *Pensionnat "Villa Anna."*—24 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Ann. 110 Pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial Schools .....	275
Diocesan Priests .....	163	Orphan Asylums .....	6
Priests of Religious Orders .....	24	Hospitals .....	2
Churches .....	47	Catholic Population .....	64,427



## DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Diocesis Londinensis.*)

**ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON, OCTOBER 3, 1869.**

**Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz.: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.**

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. FALLON, D.D.

Bishop of London; cons. April 25, 1910.—Res., 90 Central ave., London, Ont.

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D.; cons. May 18, 1856, Bishop of London; transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Rt. Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London October 19, 1890; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27, 1899; resigned May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Rt. Rev. F. P. McEVAY, D.D., Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto June 17, 1908; died May 10, 1911.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'CONNOR, P.A., S.T.L.—Res., London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.

*Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McKEON, D.P.—Res., London, Ont., St. Martin's Church, 46 Cathcart st.

*Secretary*—Rev. J. C. KELLY.—Res., London, Ont., Precious Blood Monastery, 667 Talbot st.

*Bishop's Council*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'CONNOR, P.A., S.T.L., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. WEST, Rt. Rev. M. J. BRADY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. PARENT.

*Deans*—Rt. Rev. J. F. STANLEY, London; Very Rev. J. J. GNAM, Kent; Very Rev. F. X. LAURENDEAU, Essex; Very Rev. D. J. EGAN, Stratford.

*Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McKEON, *judez*; Rev. F. J. BRENNAN, *assessor*; Rev. J. B. FFOULKES, D.C.L., Rev. A. P. MAHONEY, *defensor vinculi*; Rev. J. H. POOCK, *notarius*.

*Prosynodal Examiners*—Very Rev. JOHN J. GNAM, Rev. J. N. CAMPEAU, Very Rev. D. J. EGAN, Rt. Rev. J. F. STANLEY, Rt. Rev. L. M. FORRISTAL, Rev. J. H. POOCK.

*Parish Priest Consultors*—Rev. F. P. WHITE, Rev. C. F. NAGLE, Rev. C. LALIBERTÉ.

*Diocesan Tribunal*—Very Rev. F. X. LAURENDEAU, *official*; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McKEON, Rev. R. H. DIGNAN, *assessors*; Rt. Rev. L. M. FORRISTAL, *secretary*.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. J. F. Stanley, Rector; Revs. W. T. Flannery, W. S. Morrison, E. Briceand, T. J. Hunt, assts. 196 Dufferin ave.

*Schools*—St. Peter's School. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 160 Pupils.

Sacred Heart School. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.

St. Joseph's School. 80 Pupils. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. MARTIN'S, Duchess & Cathcart sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McKEON, Rev. J. Hall. Residence, 46 Cathcart st.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

ST. MARY'S, 345 Lyle st., Rt. Rev. M. J. Brady, D.P., Revs. E. J. McMahon, A. Lucier.

*Schools*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

St. John's School. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 930 Maitland st., Rev. E. L. Tierney.

*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

ST. PATRICK'S (East London), 1251 Dundas st., E., Rev. Anthony McBriarty, C.S.S.R., Supr.; Revs. Joseph Sholly, C.S.S.R., George Mylett, C.S.S.R., W. Hogan, C.S.S.R., D. O'Sullivan, C.S.S.R., Michael Golden, C.S.S.R.

*School*—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

CHAPEL WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN, Mt. St. Michael Precious Blood Monastery, 667 Talbot st., Rev. J. C. Kelly.

Mount St. Joseph Orphanage, Rev. J. T. Foley, D.D.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rt. Rev. T. Valentin, Rev. J. J. Gibbons, asst.

House of Providence, Rev. W. T. Kearney.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Beuglet, C.S.B., Supr.; Rev. V. I. Donnelly, C.S.B., Rev. G. H. Wilbur, C.S.B.

*School*—Connected with Academy.

*Mission*—Harrow, Pelee Island.

Ashfield (Goderich, R.R. 3), Huron Co., Rev. F. A. McCardle, P.P.

*High School and Parochial School*—70 Pupils. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Claude.

Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. C. H. LaLiberté, pastor.

*Parochial and Continuation School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190. Mother

Louise, Supr.

Biddulph (Lucan P.O.), Middlesex Co., Rev. James Hogan.

Big Point, Kent Co. (Bear Line, R.R. 2), Rev. Wilfrid Roy, pastor.

Blenheim, Elgin Co., Revs. Polycarp, O.M.Cap., Theophilus, O.M.Cap., Ladislaus, O.M.Cap., in charge.

Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. J. Gnam, pastor; Revs. J. A. Mackesy, V. W. Walsh, assts.

*School*—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 330.

Blessed Sacrament, 145 Victoria ave., Rev. J. N. Campeau, pastor; Rev. W. Phelan, asst.

*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 200.

Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. Maurice Sullivan, pastor.

*Mission*—Blyth, Huron Co.

Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. P. E. McKeon, pastor.

*Mission*—Courtright, Lambton Co.

- Dresden, Kent Co., Rev. T. J. Ford.  
 Dublin, Perth Co., Rev. F. J. Odrowski, pastor; Rev. F. Bricklin, asst.  
*Schools*—High School, 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 54. Mother M. Euphrasia.  
*School*, 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 95.  
 East Windsor, Essex Co., Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Very Rev. F. X. Laurendeau, pastor;  
 Revs. J. A. McNabb, G. L. Blonde, assts.  
*Schools*—(4). 30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Baptist, Supr. Pupils, 1,670.  
 St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, (*P.O. Roseland, E. I.*), Rev. J. F. Ducharme, pastor; Rev.  
 J. T. Maloney, asst.  
 Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. J. White, pastor.  
 Forest, Lambton Co., Rev. J. B. Ffoulkes, D.C.L., Adm.  
 French Settlement (*Zurich, R.R. 2*), Huron Co., Rev. L. Marchand, pastor.  
 Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. L. P. Lowry, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82. Mother Agatha.  
 Hesson, Perth Co. (*Britton, R.R.*), Rev. P. E. Weber, pastor.  
 Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Fuerth, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110. Mother Mechtilde.  
 Kinkora, Perth Co. (*Sebringville, R.R. 1*), Rev. T. P. Hussey, pastor.  
*Schools*—High School, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
*School*, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240. Mother Vincent.  
 La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. F. Mahoney, pastor.  
 La Salle, Essex Co., Rev. M. Baillargeon, pastor.  
*School*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
 Leamington, Rev. J. A. Finn, pastor.  
*Mission*—Essex.  
 Logan (*West Monkton, R.R. 2*), Perth Co., Rev. B. Gaffney, pastor.  
*Mission*—Mitchell, Perth Co.  
 Loiselleville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. L'Heureux, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.  
 Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. A. M. Stroeder, pastor.  
 McGregor, Essex Co., Theodore Martin.  
*School*—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 163. Mother M. Rosalie.  
 Mount Carmel (*Parkhill, R.R. 8*), Middlesex Co., Rev. W. T. Corcoran, pastor.  
*Mission*—McGillivray.  
*School and Continuation School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 169. Mother Madeline  
 Sophie.  
 Paincourt, Kent Co., Rev. J. A. Loisselle, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120. Mother Scholastica.  
 Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. J. R. Quigley, pastor.  
*Mission*—Williams, Kent Co.  
 Petrolia, Lambton Co., Rev. P. J. Harrigan, pastor.  
*Mission*—Oil Springs, Lambton Co.  
 Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. W. A. Dean, pastor.  
*Mission*—Sombra, Lambton Co.  
 Raleigh (*Merlin R.R. 5*), Rev. H. T. Fallon, pastor.  
 Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. W. T. Moran, pastor.  
 Riverside, Essex Co., Rev. W. Langlois, pastor. Res., 136 St. Rose ave.  
*Schools*—(3). 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.  
 Sandwich, Essex Co., Assumption, Basilian Fathers, Rev. E. W. Allor, C.S.B., pastor; Revs. T.  
 Roach, C.S.B., P. Bart. C.S.B.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 280.  
 Sarnia, Lambton Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Aylward, Rev. J. H. Chisholm.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McCarthy, Major, M. C. 293 Stewart st.  
*St. Joseph's Convent*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aldegondes, Supr. 2 Schools.  
 1 High School Pupils, 320.  
 Seaforth, Huron Co., Rev. E. Goetz, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90. Mother Ethelbert.  
 Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Revs. C. F. Nagle, pastor; J. A. Jordan, asst.  
*Mission*—Port Dover, Norfolk Co.  
 St. Augustine, Huron Co. (*Auburn, R.R. 2*), Rev. J. F. Paquette, pastor.  
*Mission*—Lucknow, Bruce Co.  
 St. Columban, Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. J. Dantzer, pastor.  
*Continuation and Separate School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 55.  
 St. Joachim River Ruscom, Essex Co., Rev. A. D. Emory, pastor.  
 St. Mary, Perth Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. Ronan, pastor; S. White, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55. Mother Zeta.  
 St. Peter's (*Tilbury, R.R. 2*), Kent Co., Rev. A. A. Rondot, pastor.  
 St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. West, D.P., pastor; Revs. T. Moran, R. Durand, assts.  
*School and High School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300. Mother Carmel.  
*Missions*—Aylmer, Elgin Co.; Fingal, Elgin Co.; Port Stanley, Elgin Co.; Port Bruce,  
 Elgin Co.  
 Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. E. Emery, pastor.  
*Mission*—Comber, Essex Co.  
 Stoney Point, Essex Co., Rev. G. Pire, pastor.  
*Continuation and Separate School*—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115. Mother M. Geraldine, Supr.  
 Stratford, Perth Co., Very Rev. D. J. Egan, pastor; Rev. Leo J. Kelly, asst.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 255.  
 Loretto Convent and High School. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 130. Mother Benigna,  
 Supr.  
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Kelly, pastor.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 215. Mother Berchmans, Supr.  
 Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. J. J. Young, pastor.  
*Mission*—Adelaide, Middlesex Co.  
 Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne, Revs. P. Langlois, pastor; I. Poisson, asst.  
*Continuation and Separate School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 500.  
 Mother M. Josephine, Supr.  
 Thamesville, Kent Co., Rev. F. McCarty, pastor.  
*Missions*—Bothwell, Wardsville.  
 Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. Parent, pastor; Rev. A. L. O'Donnell, asst.  
*Continuation and Separate School*—7 Ursuline Religious; 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 332.  
 Mother M. Aloysius.  
 Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., Rev. J. H. O'Neil, pastor.  
*Mission*—Norwich, Oxford Co.  
 Walkerville, Essex Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Neville, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 228.  
 Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Rev. J. P. Brennan, pastor; Rev. A. J. Caron, asst.  
*School*—9 Ursuline Nuns. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 390. Mother M. Bernard.  
 Watford, Lambton Co., Rev. R. Glavin, pastor.  
*Mission*—Alvinston, Lambton Co.  
 West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. J. P. Gleeson, pastor.  
*Missions*—Wallacetown and Churchville, Elgin Co.



# **DIOCESE OF LONDON**

Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, 15 Park st., E., Rev. F. P. White, pastor; Revs. J. Fogarty, O. Martin, assts.  
*Schools*—St. Ursula's Academy, 618 Ouellette ave. 30 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Callista.  
*School*. 10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 417.\*  
Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. H. Dignan, pastor; Revs. F. Pettypiece, J. P. Desmarais, assts. 524 Marentette st.  
*Schools*—St. Edmund's School. 6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 265.  
St. Frances' School. Christian Brothers. Pupils, 250.  
St. Joseph's School. 10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 510.  
Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. J. A. Rooney, pastor; Revs. T. P. Donnellan, J. R. Lefaive, assts. 325 McEwan ave.  
Sacred Heart School.  
Holy Name School.  
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. J. Andrewjeski, pastor. 1028 Pierre ave.  
St. Clare's, Rev. E. G. Doe, pastor. Rev. 1299 Victoria ave.  
*School*—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 360.  
Sacred Heart, Rev. D. L. Brisson, pastor; Revs. W. E. Dillon, W. Bourdeau, assts. Rev. A. N. Page in charge of Italians. Res., 1124 Benjamin ave.  
*School*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 403.  
SS. Vladimir and Olga (Ukrainian), Rev. J. Kolsun. Res., 1400½ Parent ave.  
Christ King, Rev. J. E. Pageau, pastor. Res., Windsor, R.R. 1.  
St. Peter's (Maronite), Rev. P. Farrah, 906 Elsmere st.  
Wingham, Huron Co., Rev. A. M. McHugh, pastor.  
*Mission*—Brussels, Huron Co.  
Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. J. G. Labelle, pastor; Rev. Ignatius O'Neil, asst.  
*Continuation and Separate School*—4 Ursuline Religious. Pupils, 112. Mother M. Stella, Supr.  
*School*—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 92. Mother M. Stella.  
Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. A. E. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. Simon J. McDonald, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140. Mother Madeleine.  
*Mission*—Princeton, Oxford Co.  
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. Leo W. Power, pastor.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. L. Landreville, Rev. D. Forster, Rev. M. J. Fallon, Rev. J. V. Tobin.  
Retired: Rev. S. A. Rocheleau, Hotel Dieu, Windsor.  
In Rome: Rev. T. J. McCarthy, Canadian College.

## **INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

LONDON. *St. Peter's Seminary*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'Connor, P.A., S.T.L., V.G. (Director and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Revs. F. J. Brennan, S.T.L. (Director of St. Peter's School of Philosophy) (Prof. of Moral Theology); A. P. Mahoney (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); L. M. Forristal (Prof. of Sacred Liturgy); J. H. Pocock (Prof. of Church History); W. T. Flannery, D.D., J. B. Foulkes, S.T.L. (Prof. of Canon Law); M. A. Brisson, Bursar (Prof. of Church Music); Rev. J. A. Cook (Inspector of City Schools). 51 Seminarians.

## **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

LONDON. *Brendan Hall*—Residence of the Christian Brothers, 451 Ridout st.; Rev. Brother Anselm, Superior. De La Salle School for boys. Pupils, 140.  
EAST WINDSOR. *Christian Brothers*.—8 Brothers. Brother T. Edward, Supr. 203 Sandwich st.  
SANDWICH. *Assumption College*. Conducted by the Fathers of St. Basil. In affiliation with the University of Western Ontario, London. Revs. Vincent L. Kennedy, C.S.B., B.A., Superior; T. V. Moylan, C.S.B., B.A., Assistant Superior; M. J. Pickett, C.S.B., M.A., S.T.B., Second Councillor; J. S. Nicholson, C.S.B., M.A., Bursar; C. P. Donovan, C.S.B., B.A., E. J. Tighe, C.S.B., B.A., J. J. Glavin, C.S.B., B.A., W. P. McGee, C.S.B., B.A., T. A. McDonald, C.S.B., B.A., V. J. Gulnan, C.S.B., B.A., V. J. Kennedy, C.S.B., B.A., P. J. Bart, C.S.B., B.A., W. J. Toole, C.S.B., B.A., J. O'Loane, C.S.B., B.A., E. T. Burns, C.S.B. Lay Teachers, 6; Scholastics, 7; Students, 375.

### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

LONDON. *Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart Convent*.—295 religious in the diocese; Novices, 70; address, Sacred Heart Convent. Rev. Mother Philomena, Mother General.  
*Mt. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum*.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. St. Bridget, Supr. Orphans, 200. Rev. J. T. Foley, D.D., chaplain. 4 Sister Teachers. Pupils, 125.  
*House of Providence, Mt. Hope*.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Regis, Supr. Aged, 199. Rev. Thomas William Kearney, chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. 75 Nurses in training. Sr. M. Paschal, Supr. Rt. Rev. T. Valentin, chaplain. Patients during year, 2,310.  
*Mount St. Michael Convent*, 667 Talbot st.—17 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 9 Novices. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Rev. J. C. Kelly, Chaplain.  
*Brescia Hall*—Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters. Ven. Mother M. Clare, Superior Gen. 250 religious in the diocese.  
*Brescia Hall*.—Ursuline College of Arts and Catholic Ladies' College of the University of Western Ontario. Mother M. Immaculate, Dean. 18 Ursuline Sisters. Students, 50.  
*St. Angela's College for Girls*.—12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125. Mother M. Dolores, Supr.  
AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 295.  
CHATHAM. *"The Pines"*.—Ursuline Novitiate. Novices and Postulants, 61.  
*"The Pines"*.—Ursuline College and Boarding School. Mother M. Rita, Supr. Religious, 80. Resident Pupils, 150; Day Pupils, 100.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Roch, Supr. Nurses, 45. Patients, 813.  
EAST WINDSOR. *"Glengarde"*.—Our Lady of Prompt Succour Convent.—32 Sisters of St. Ursula. Mother M. Rosary, Supr.  
STRATFORD. *Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Ladies of Loretto), Loretto Academy*, School for resident and non-resident students.—Mother M. Benigna, Supr. Religious, 22; Pupils, 95. Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's Separate School*. Pupils, 248.  
WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy*.—53 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200. Rev. F. G. Powell, chaplain.  
*Hotel Dieu*.—14 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph: 8 Novices; Sister Guevin, Supr. 55 Nurses in training. Patients during the year, 2700. Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault, chaplain.  
*St. Ursula's Academy*, 618 Ouellette ave.—33 Ursuline Religious. Sister M. Callista, Supr.  
*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity*, Bruce ave. and Sandwich st.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Colleges .....	2
Diocesan Priests .....	122	Academies .....	5
Priests of Religious Orders .....	23	Parochial High Schools & Continuation Schools .....	10
Churches with Resident Priest .....	71	Parochial Elementary Schools .....	65
Missions with Churches .....	29	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Hospitals .....	3	Catholic Population .....	69,347
House of Providence .....	1		
Theological Seminary .....	1		

## DIOCESE OF MONT-LAURIER

(*Diocesis Montis Lauri*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 26, 1913.

*Comprises part of Labelle, Wright, Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPHUS EUGENUS LIMOGES, D.D.

Second Bishop of Mont-Laurier; cons. November 30, 1922.—Res., *Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER BRUNET, D.D.; cons., Oct. 28, 1913; died, Jan. 7, 1922.

Rector—Rev. A. P. NEVEU.

Procurator—Rev. R. BRUNELLE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. D. DUMOUCHEL.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MONT-LAURIER, Labelle Co., Cathedral of Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. J. E. Limoges, D.D., Bishop of Mont-Laurier; Rev. A. P. Neveu, Rector; Revs. D. Dumouchel, Anthime Sicotte, R. Brunelle.

*Normal School*—19 Sisters of Holy Cross, 160 pupils. Rev. R. Mercure, Principal.

*Primary School*—16 Sisters of Holy Cross, 550 pupils.

*Missions*—Brunet, Chute Victoria.

Blue Sea Lake, Wright Co., St. Felix. Rev. N. Richard.

Bois-Franc, Wright Co., St. Boniface, A. Martel.

Bouchette, Wright Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Forget.

*School*—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 122.

Brébeuf, Terrebonne Co., La Présentation, Rev. R. Labelle.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame de Mont-Laurier.

Ferme Neuve, Labelle Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. M. Martin, 5 Sisters of Holy Cross.

Gracefield, Wright Co., Visitation, Rev. A. Mondou; Rev. F. Poirier.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.

Point Comfort, Wright Co., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.

Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev. Louis J. Pilon, P.P.

*Orphan Asylum*—22 Lay Brothers of Mercy. Orphans, 350. Rev. R. S. Noiseux, chaplain.

Labelle, Labelle Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. D. Guay.

*School*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 200.

Lac des Ecorces, Labelle Co., St. François Régis, Rev. O. Lavergne.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame de Mont Laurier.

Lac des Iles, Labelle Co., St. Aimé, Rev. O. Caplette.

Lac Mercier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Hector Deslauriers.

Lac St. Paul, Labelle Co., St. Paul, Rev. M. Poissant.

Lac Sagway, Labelle Co., St. Hugues, Rev. E. Brousseau.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame de Mont-Laurier. 80 pupils.

*Mission*—Terre Haute, Labelle Co., St. Mathieu.

La Conception, Labelle Co., Rev. H. Monty.

L'Annonciation, Labelle Co., Rev. C. Arpin.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolours. Pupils, 250.

L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. N. Lasalle.

Macaza, Labelle Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur, Rev. A. Perreault.

Maniwaki, Wright Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. J. Chabot, O.M.I., sup.; F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., J. Guinard, O.M.I., H. Morisseau, O.M.I., J. Beaudry, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers, O.M.I.

*School*—Convent St. Joseph. 10 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 200.

*Missions*—Abbitibi, St. George's; Bay Lake; Grassey Lake; Longue Pointe; Matadjiwaug; Matawagamang; St. Francis Xavier; Maniwaki, Wright Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Indian Mission).

Messines, Wright Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. Gravel.

Minerve, Labelle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Lalonde.

Montcerf, Montcerf Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. A. Roy.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 130 pupils.

Mont St. Michel, Labelle Co., St. Michel's, Rev. J. A. Latour.

Nominingue, Labelle Co., St. Ignace, Rev. R. Bazin.

*School*—12 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolours. Pupils, 135. Boarders, 23.

*Mission*—Bellerive, Notre Dame.

Notre Dame de Pont Main, Labelle Co., Rev. Pascal Thibault.

Notre Dame du Laus, Labelle Co., Revs. E. Tringuiet, J. A. Leclerc, A. LeClaire.

Rivière-Joseph, Wright Co., Holy Family, Rev. S. Gaucher.

St. Adolphe de Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Lebeau.

Ste. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. B. Bazinet; Revs. J. B. Charland, L. De Grandpré, A. Bechard.

*Schools*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 272.

17 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 325. Boarders, 56.

St. André-du-Lac-Rond, Rev. G. Mercier.

*Missions*—Vendée, Notre Dame des Anges et Duhamel.

Ste. Anne-du-Lac, Montcalm Co., Rev. Z. Bélanger.

St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Regimbal.

*School*—4 Sisters de Notre Dame de Mont Laurier.

St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Revs. J. A. Génier, A. Sauschagrin.

*Mission*—St. Agricole, Terrebonne Co.

St. Gerard de Kiamika, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Fautrux.

St. Jean-sur-Lac, Labelle Co., Rev. O. Viau.

*School*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame de Mont-Laurier.



**DIOCESE OF MONT-LAURIER** St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. C. Proulx, Rev. A. Frechette.  
*Academy*—13 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 112; Boarders, 62.  
 St. Remi d'Amherst, Labelle Co., Rev. Palma Allard.  
*School*—3 Sisters de Notre Dame de Mont-Laurier.  
 Ste. Véronique, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Proulx.  
 Val Barette, Labelle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Josaphat Cossette.  
 Val David, Terrebonne Co., Rev. M. Monty.

Absent on leave: Revs. F. Légaré, S. Gironard, E. L'Heureux, E. Bourque, P. Dusserres, E. Robitaille, A. Tremblay, A. Gouin, R. Cadieux, E. Bouchard.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**MONT-LAURIER, P. Q.** *St. Joseph's Seminary*.—Theological, Classical and Commercial Courses; Rev. O. Côté, spiritual director of pupils; Rev. R. Jutras, Supr.; Revs. E. Bouvier, U. Baulieu, R. Proulx, A. St. Pierre, A. Pelletier, Ernest Léonard, Maurice Leclair, Hermann Lassonde. Pupils, 140. Theological course, R. Jutras, D.D., dir. Seminarians, 15.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**HUBERDEAU, P. Q.** *Orphan Asylum*. Brothers of Our Lady of Mercy. Rev. Br. Chrysostome, Director. Rev. R. S. Noiseux, Chaplain. 22 Brothers. Orphans, 350.  
**MANIWAKI, P. Q.** Hospital of St. Joseph.—6 Grey Nuns. Sister Ste. Marcelline, Supr. Patients during the year, 122.  
*St. Joseph's Convent*.—10 Grey Nuns. Sister Hermann Joseph, Supr.  
**MONT LAURIER, P. Q.**, *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Mont-Laurier*.—25 Sisters. Sister St. Francis-Xavier, Supr.  
*Boarding School for Girls*.—

##### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	College .....	1
Secular Priests .....	62	Parochial Schools .....	233
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Hospitals .....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	42	Orphanage .....	1
Missions with Churches .....	10	Catholic Population .....	40,210

## DIocese OF NICOLET

(*Diocesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

*Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAUT, D.D.

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

*Honorary Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ONIL MILOT, P.D., curé.

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. LUDGER MORIN, D.D.C.

*Diocesan Officiality*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ZÉPH. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G., official, l'abbé Alcide Pellerin, D.Th., vice-official; Rev. Canons EDMOND GRENIER, V.F., curé de St. Germain de Grantham, CHARLES-ÉDOUARD BRUNAUT, chaplain, of the Sisters of the Assumption, ODILON DESROSNIERS, D.D.C., assessors; JOSEPH BOURGEOIS, L.D.C., Superior of the Seminary, promotor of justice and defender of the Matrimonial Bond; LUDGER MORIN, D.D.C., chancellor and notary.

*Pro-synodal Judges*—Rev. Canons EDMOND GRENIER, CHARLES-ÉDOUARD BRUNAUT, chaplain; Abbé E. GRAVEL, curé; l'abbé ODILON DESROSNIERS, D.D.C.

*Pro-synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ZÉPH. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G.; Rev. Canons L. A. CÔTÉ, curé; ANTONIO CAMIRAND, D.Th., HENRI BERNIER, D.Th.

*Parish-Priest Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ONIL MILOT, P.D., V.G.H., curé; Rev. Canons O. MANSEAU, V.F., curé; P. A. GOUIN, curé; Abbé E. GRAVEL, curé.

*Bishop's Palace*—His Grace J. S. H. BRUNAUT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A.-V.G.; Rev. Canon LUCIEN HÉBERT; Revs. GEO. DÉSILETS, O. DESROSNIERS, D.D.C., LUDGER MORIN, D.D.C., HENRI THIBAUT, ARTHUR BÉLIVEAU, G. E. ROBERGE and LEO ROUSSEAU.

*Archdeacon*—M. l'abbé HENRI THIBAUT.

*Procurator*—M. l'abbé ODILON DESROSNIERS, D.D.C.

*Secretary*—Rev. LUDGER MORIN, D.D.C., Rev. G. E. ROBERGE, ceremonarius and asst. sec.

*Librarian*—Rev. GEORGES DÉSILETS.

*Vicars-Forane*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Z. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ONIL MILOT, P.D., V.G.H.; Revs. O. MANSEAU, L. A. CÔTÉ, PH. BOURASSA, canons; REMI GÉNÉREUX and F. JOS. LETENDRE.

*Cathedral Chapter*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G., prevost; Rev. Ed. GRENIER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Z. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. ONIL MILOT, P.D., V.G.H., Revs. OMER MANSEAU, C. E. BRUNAUT, théologal, PH. BOURASSA, L. A. CÔTÉ, F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, D.D.C., J. S. POIRIER, JOS. BOURGEOIS, L.D.C., penitentiary; GEO. MELANCON.

*Honorary Canons*—Revs. O. IS. HAMEL, ANT. CAMIRAND, D.Th., L. HÉBERT, JOS. FORCIER.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Z. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G.; Revs. ANT. CAMIRAND, D.Th.; ALCIDE PELLERIN, D.Th.; LUDGER MORIN, D.D.C.

*Administration Councils*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Z. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G.; Rev. O. DESROSNIERS, D.D.C., and Rev. LUDGER MORIN, D.D.C.

*Council of Vigilance and Censors of Office*—Revs. C. E. BRUNAUT, l'abbé HENRI BERNIER, D.Th. *Church Building Council*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Z. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G.; Revs. GEORGES DÉSILETS, ODILON DESROSNIERS, D.D.C.

*Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Revs. C. ARSENEAU, Seminary of Nicolet.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF NICOLET.

**BISHOP'S PALACE**, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunaut, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. Bourret, P.A., V.G., Revs. Ludger Morin, J.C.D., secretary; Geo. Désilets, librarian; Odilon Desrosiers, J.C.D., procurator, and Henri Tribault, asst. procurator; Canon Lucien Hébert, Rector; Arthur Béliveau, Leo Rousseau, curates; and G. E. Roberge, ceremonarius and asst. sec.

**CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (1831)**, Rev. Canon Lucien Hébert, rector; Rev. Arthur Béliveau and Leo Rousseau, curates.

**RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH**, Rev. C. E. Brunaut, Canon, chaplain of the Sisters of the Assumption; Rev. Ant. Bettez, D.D., asst. chaplain, and Rev. F. A. St-Germain, chaplain, Normal School.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

**Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co.**, St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Coté, Canon; Rev. Arthur Bergeron, vicar.

*Schools*—Connected with Commercial College.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 135.

Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. Noé Pepin, chaplain, Rev. C. E. Mailhot, retired.

**Écancour, Nicolet Co.**, Nativité de Notre Dame, Rev. Ephrem Lemire, Rev. Aug. Basil, asst.

*School*—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 56.

**Blandford, Arthabaska Co.**, St. Louis', Rev. Antonio Denoncourt.

St. Joseph's (Nicolet County), Rev. Alc. Lemaire.

*School*—Day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 140.

**Chester (P.O. St. Paul de Chester)**, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Théo. Joyal, Rev. Jos. Laforest, vicar.

**Daveluyville, Arthabaska Co.**, Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. J. A. Tétreau.

*School*—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 144.

**Drummondville, Drummond Co.**, St. Frédéric's, Revs. George Mélançon, Canon, curé; Eugène Demers, Ed. Rousseau, H. Joyal, Bruno Poirier, vicars. Revs. A. Manseau and Chan. Edmond Grenier, anc. curés.

*Schools*—24 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 351.

12 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 355. Rev. Ernest Leclerc, chaplain.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
NICOLET**

- Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. Jos. Letendre; Revs. Louis Philippe Binette and Lor. Dubuc, vicars.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 161.
- Kingsey (P.O. *St. Felix de Kingsey*), Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. Albert Clair.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 155.
- Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. Alfred Beaudet.  
 La Baie du Febvre (P.O. *La Bate*), Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. A. Gouin, Hor. Rheault, vicar.  
*Schools*—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 135.  
 Boarding and day-school. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 72.
- L'Avenir, Drummond Co., Rev. J. Agenor Thérout, curé; Rev. J. A. Thérout, vicar.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 60.
- La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. Cyrille Morvan, curé.  
 Lemieux, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Albert Chassé, curé.  
 Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. Emile Bibaud, curé.  
*School*—Day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 131.
- Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Drummond Co., Paul Mayrand, D.D.  
 Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. F. Joyal; Rev. Ernest Marier, vicar.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school for girls. 14 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 320.
- Odanak (Abénakis), Rev. J. de Gonzague, Missionary.  
*School for Indians*—5 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 45.
- Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. Eugène Autate, curé.  
 Princeville, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. J. S. Poirier, canon; Rev. Hector Paradis, vicar.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school for girls. 11 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 296.
- St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Evariste Noël.  
 Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. Gaston Dubé, D.D.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 165.
- St. Bonaventure, d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. J. A. Bernier, curé; Rev. R. Rheault, vicar.  
 Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. N. C. Lafond; Rev. C. E. Brassard, vicar.  
 Ste. Cécile de Levrard, Rev. Rosario Faucher, curé.  
 St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. Théo. Melançon; Rev. Nap. Gagnon, vicar.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 44.
- Ste. Christine, Bagot Co., Rev. Atchie Gill.  
 Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Leblanc; Rev. Henri Pratte, vicar.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 119.
- St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau, canon; Rev. Lucien Roberge, vicar.  
*School*—Day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 193.
- St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa, Canon; Rev. O. Grenier, vicar.  
*School*—12 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 57.
- St. Edmond, Drummond Co., Rev. Ludger Lavigne, curé.  
 Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Léon Farly.  
 St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., Rev. H. Belcourt.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 50.
- St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Desmarais, Rev. Arg. Labranche, anc. curé.  
*School*—Day-school. 3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 52.
- Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Demers.  
*School*—Day School. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 80.
- St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. Vincent Lemire, curé; Rev. Alph. Taillon, vicar.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 10 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 73.
- St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. C. E. Baillargeon.  
*School*—Day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 108.
- St. Gérard d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. A. A. Lefebvre.  
 St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. R. Gagnéux; Rev. Edgar Laforest, vicar.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 216.
- Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier, Canon; Rev. Lor. Cinq-Mars, vicar.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 100.
- St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. E. Provencher; Rev. E. Poirier, vicar.  
*Schools*—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 88.  
 Day-school. 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 64.
- St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. B. Morin; Revs. Hervé Lemaire, Ant. Morin, E. Paille, vicars.  
*Schools*—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 148.  
 Day-school. 6 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 82.
- Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. G. Roux.  
 Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Drummond Co., Rev. Donat Plourde.  
 St. Joachim de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. Armand Chamfoux, curé.  
 St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. Romeo Brassard; Rev. Geo. Désilets, vicar.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 180.
- St. Lucien, Drummond Co., Rev. Henri Martin, curé.  
 St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. Ant. Mélançon, D.D., Ph.D.  
 Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. Victoré Despins.  
 Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. E. Saint-Germain, D.D.C., and Alp. Desharnais, vicar; A. Longval, A.C.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 90.
- St. Nicéphore, Drummond Co., St. Nicéphore, Rev. Philemon Biron.  
 St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. E. Joyal, curé.  
 St. Patrick de Tingwick (P.O. *Tingwick*), Arthabaska Co., Rev. Emile Lassonde; Rev. C. Longval, vicar.
- Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. Elphège Janelle, curé; Rev. Albert Dumas, vicar.  
 St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. Côté, Rev. Raoul L'Allier, vicar.  
 St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. Pierre Allard, pastor; Rev. Roland Mercure, vicar.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 167.
- St. Raphael d'Aston, Nicolet Co., Rev. Laurent Belcourt.  
 St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. S. Bibaud.  
 Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Roméo Salois, vicar.  
 St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., Rev. Ph. Ducharme.  
 Ste. Séraphine (P.O. —), Arthabaska Co., Rev. Alphonse Jolicœur.  
 Ste. Sophie de Levrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. Martial Manseau.  
 Ste. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., Rev. Charles Masse.  
 St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Jos. Beauchemin.  
 St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Ulric Leblanc, curé; Revs. Noël Traversy, F. X. Traversy, vicars.  
 St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel, Canon; Rev. Ph. Poulette, vicar.
- Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rt. Rev. O. Milot, P.D., V.G.H., Revs. G. Louzière, Auguste Beauchesne, and Bruno Fréchette, vicars. Rev. J. U. Tessier, retired.  
 Rev. Rosario Frigault, chaplain of the Commercial College.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 520.
- Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. J. E. Gravel; Rev. E. Lemaire, vicar.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school for girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 75.
- Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. Joan's, Rev. N. Lessard.  
*School*—Day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 81.

Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Emile Guillemette; Revs. Armand Foucault, J. M. Palardeau, vicars.  
*School*—Boarding and day-school for girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 110.

## **DIOCESE OF NICOLET**

Absent from the diocese: Revs. Albert Allard, Robert Charland, Laurent Frechette, and Alph. Roux (Rome); P. O. Cardin (Sorel); Eug. Pepin (Haileybury); J. W. Pitt, C. E. Proulx, Emile Dussault, S.Th.D. (U. S.); Marie Leclair (North Bay); Jos. Rainville (Texas); Ed. Garand (France); I. Courteau (Winnipeg); J. Marie Laperle and Arsène Joyal (Mt. Laurier); Pacifique Champagne (Col. Ang.); F. Tetreau (U. S.); Zeph. Garand (Regina); R. Rivard (Sherbrooke).

### **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**NICOLET.** *Seminary.*—Rev. Canon Joseph Bourgeois, L.D.C., director of Ecclesiastics and prof. of Canon Law; Canon Ant. Camirand, S.Th.D., prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture; l'abbé J. A. Pellerin, S.Th.D., prof. of Moral Theology.

*Seminary of Nicolet.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Zeph. Lahaye, P.D., V.G., Supr.; Rev. Canon Jos. Bourgeois; Revs. Ernest Proulx, procurator; Arthur Girard, S.Th.D., Director of Students; C. Arseneau, archivist and diocesan director of the propagation of the faith; Ant. Camirand, S.Th. D., chan.; J. A. Pellerin, S.Th.D., Henri Bernier, S.Th.D., Charles Masson, Elz. Bonin, Adélard Desrosiers, prefect of studies; Albert Labonté, Emile Lauzière, Elphège Houde, Jos. Bergeron, Walter Houle, Vigor Lefebvre, Lucien Fontaine, Ant. Paranteau, Léopold Fournier, Georges Côté, Wilfrid Messier, G. H. Laforest, Roméo Gagnon, Théob. Tessier, G. E. Lemire and Elp. Boisvert, profs.

### **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

#### **ORDERS OF MEN.**

**NICOLET.** *Fathers of the Company of Mary.*—*St. Mary's Novitiate.*—4 Fathers and 5 Brothers and 20 Novices.

**ARTHABASKA.** *Commercial College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 215.

*Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Juniorate.*—33 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Théopbane, Provincial. 56 Novices. 78 Juvenists and 20 Scholastics. Rev. Edmond de Chatillon, chaplain.

**DRUMMONDVILLE.** *St. Frederick's College.*—13 Brothers of Charity. Students, 325.

*Academy of the Brothers of Charity.*—12 Brothers. Pupils, 252.

**LA BAIE DU FEBVRE.** (P.O. La Baie.) *Commercial Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 79.

**ST. GREGOIRE.** *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, Day School.*—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 64.

**ST. GUILLAUME D'UPTON.** *Academy of the Brothers of Charity.*—6 Brothers. Pupils, 85.

**VICTORIAVILLE.** *Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Religious, 40. Pupils, 509. Rev. Rosario Frigault, chaplain.

*Commercial Academy.*—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 480.

#### **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**NICOLET.** *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption* (1872).—General Administration: Mother Marie Eustelle, Supr. Gen. 143 Sisters, 107 Novices, 46 Postulants. Revs. C. E. Brunault, Canon, chaplain; Ant. Bettey, D.D., asst. chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Boarders, 173. Day Scholars, 77. *Normal School* (1908). Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 111. Rev. J. A. Pellerin, S.Th.D., principal.

*Hotel-Dieu, Motherhouse of the Grey Nuns* (1886).—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls. In Motherhouse, 104 Sisters, 20 Novices. Mother Doucet. Aged, 98; Boarders, 22; Orphans, 153. Rev. Elz. Mondou, chaplain; Rev. Georges Leblanc, asst. chaplain. Rev. I. Beland, retired.

*St. John the Baptiste Academy.*—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boarders, 30. Pupils, 137.

*St. Joseph's Farm* (1894).—11 Grey Nuns, Sister Duhaime, Dir. 18 Inmates. Rev. Father of Mary, chaplain.

*Hospice Notre Dame* (1904).—2 Grey Nuns. Sister S. Georges, Dir. Rev. Elz. Mondou, chaplain; Rev. Georges Leblanc, asst. chap. Revs. C. H. Poisson, and R. Doucet, retired.

*Bishop's House.*—11 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Vincent, Dir.

*Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood* (1896).—Mother Marie du St-Esprit, Supr. 40 Sisters. Rev. Donat Lavellée, chaplain.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.*—25 Sisters. (Nicolet Seminary).

**ARTHABASKA.** *Hospital.*—70 Hosp. Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 152. Mother Béliveau, Supr. **DRUMMONDVILLE.** *Hospital St. Croix.*—18 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Marjorique, Supr. Boarders, 22; invalids, 50.

**ST. CELESTIN.** *Hospital for Old People.*—9 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Vincent, Supr. 36 Patients.

**VICTORIAVILLE.**—Foyer. 3 Soeurs Missionnaires de N. D. des Anges. Sister Marie Emmanuel, Supr.

### **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Classical College .....	1
Regular Priests .....	4	Academies for Boys .....	6
Secular Priests .....	187	Parochial Schools .....	587
Churches with Resident Priest .....	71	Normal School for Girls .....	1
Theological Seminary .....	1	Boarding Schools for Girls .....	27
Students .....	20	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Catholic Population .....	90,671		



## DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

*Comprising all the County of Renfrew, the Northern Townships of Frontenac and Addington, a considerable part of the Counties of Hastings, Haliburton, and Nipissing, and a small strip of the Eastern part of the County of Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; and, in the Province of Quebec, the County of Pontiac from the Ottawa River to the 47th parallel of latitude.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK THOMAS RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Bishop of Clazomene and Auxiliary, July 25th, 1912; appointed Bishop of Pembroke, Aug. 7th, 1916.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont., Bishop's House.*

*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN; cons. September 21, 1882; died December 18, 1915.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. MSGR. Z. LORRAIN, P.D., *Bonfield, Ont.*

*Chancellor*—Rev. WM. P. BREEN, *Pembroke, Ont.*

*Vice-Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. R. M. CLARKE, J.C.D., *Pembroke, Ont.*

*Episcopal Council*—Rt. Rev. F. L. FRENCH, P.A., Rt. Rev. B. J. KIERNAN, P.D., Rev. W. H. DOONER, Revs. P. B. BIERNACKI, J. KIMPTON, A. M. RENAUD.

*Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. J. C. DAGENAIS.

*Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. J. T. WARNOCK.

*Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. H. MARTEL.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS, POSTS AND SCHOOLS.

#### PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columbkille's Cathedral. Rt. Rev. P. T. Ryan, D.D.; Rev. William P. Breen, Rector; Revs. T. P. Holly, A. Zipfel, W. J. Archambault; R. M. Clarke, J.C.D., Rev. John Ryan, Chaplain, General Hospital, Pembroke, Ont.

*Stations*—Along C. N. Ry., Pembroke to Brent.

*School*—8 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception; 5 Lay Teachers; Pupils, 431.

*Stafford School*—1 Lay Teacher; 30 Pupils.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Rev. T. J. Sloan, P.P.; Rev. V. E. Pilon, Curate. Residence, 284 Trafalgar Road.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph; 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 306.

*Missions*—Petewawa, St. Luke; Military Camp, St. Maurice.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEMBROKE

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. John Chrysostom; Rt. Rev. B. J. Kiernan, P.D., P.P.; Rev. J. M. Schruder, Rev. J. P. Whelan, curates.

*Convent and School*—10 Sisters of Providence; 4 Lay Teachers; Pupils, 400.

*Mission*—Sand Point, St. Alexander.

Astorville, Nipissing Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. H. O. Grenier.

*Schools*—3. 3 Lay Teachers.

Barry's Bay, Renfrew Co., St. Hedwig, Rev. P. B. Biernacki, P.P.; Rev. T. Kulas, curate.

*Convent*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 187.

Bonfield, Nipissing Co., St. Philomena, Rt. Rev. Z. Lorrain, P.D., V.G., Ph.D.; Rev. E. T. McNally, curate.

*Convent and School*—7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.

*Mission*—Grand Désert, St. Henry.

Brudenell, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hogan, P.P.; Rev. A. P. Dwyer, curate.

*Missions*—Combermere, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Raglan, St. Francis of Sales.

*Station*—Bell's Rapids.

Calabogie, Renfrew Co., Most Precious Blood of Our Lord, Rev. C. J. Jones, P.P.; Rev. L. J. Kennedy, curate.

*School and Academy*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

*Missions*—Black Donald Creek, Assumption of the B. V. Mary; Springtown, St. Gabriel Archangel.

Chiswick, Nipissing Co., Rev. J. E. Gravelle, P.P.

*Stations*—Brent, Foss Mills.

Corbeil, Nipissing Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. J. Breen, P.P.; Rev. W. C. Dwyer.

*Stations*—Feronia, Trout Mills, Stations along T. & N. O. Ry. to Doherty.

Cormac, Renfrew Co., St. Ann, Rev. J. N. George, P.P.

*School*—1. 1 Lay Teacher.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael Archangel, Rev. J. J. Quilty, P.P.; Rev. J. L. Ennis, curate.

*School and Academy*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James the Less, Rev. I. A. French, P.P.; Rev. R. J. Roney, curate.

*School and Academy*—6 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 185.

*Mission*—Golden Lake; St. John Baptist.

Griffith, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Rosary; Rev. I. J. Rice.

*Mission*—Esmonde, Renfrew Co., St. Joseph.

Killaloe, Renfrew Co., St. Andrew, Rev. A. J. Reynolds, pastor; Rev. Alban S. Rice.

*School and Academy*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 158.

*Missions*—Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence O'Toole.

La Passe, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. L. Bourke.

*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.

*Mission*—Westmeath, Our Lady of Grace.

Mackey, Renfrew Co., St. Narcissus, Rev. D. J. Drohan.

*Missions*—Deux-Rivières, St. Lawrence, Martyr; Stonecliff, St. Zephyrin.

*Stations*—Adelard, Bissett.

Mattawa, Nipissing Co., St. Ann, Rev. J. N. Duquette, pastor; Rev. J. S. Grier; Rev. J. O. Faucher, retired.

*School*—6 Grey Sisters of the Cross and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 347.

*Hospital*—10 Grey Sisters of the Cross.

*Missions*—Eau-Claire, St. Teresa; Klock, St. James.

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius, Martyr, Rev. T. J. Brady.  
*Mission*—Bancroft, Our Lady of Mercy.  
 Mount Saint Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. J. P. Harrington.  
*School and Academy*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.  
 Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius V, Rev. W. H. Donner; Rev. Thos. P. Wingle, curate.  
*Schools*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 45.  
*Mission*—Cobden, Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rt. Rev. F. L. French, P.A., pastor; Rev. J. R. McElligott, Rev. John J. Quinn, curates.  
*Convent and School*—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 521.  
*Convent and Academy*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Sisters.  
 Round Lake (*Bonnechere P.O.*), Renfrew Co., St. Bronislawa, Rev. Paul J. Jolkowski.  
 Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Edward Wilowski.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, —.  
 Whitney, Nipissing Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. M. Doyle, pastor; Rev. A. K. McDonald, curate.  
*Mission*—Madawaska, St. Matthew.  
*Stations*—Opeongo Forks, Brulé Lake, Algonquin Park, Canoe Lake.  
 Wylie, Renfrew Co., St. Alexander, P.M., Rev. J. J. Harrington, pastor; Rev. M. S. McNamara.  
*Missions*—Rapides des Joachims, P.Q., St. Ann; Chalk River, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

(All the Parishes and Missions are in Pontiac County)

Aldfield (*P.O., East Aldfield, Que.*), St. Sophia, Rev. P. J. Pontbriand.  
*Mission*—Wolf Lake, St. Francis of Assisi.  
 Allumette Island (*P.O., Chapeau, Que.*), Rev. A. M. Renaud, pastor; Rev. D. J. Harrington.  
*School and Academy*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.  
 Allumette Island (*P.O., Demers Centre, Que.*), St. Joseph, Rev. H. E. Letang.  
 Calumet Island, St. Ann, Rev. H. Martel, pastor; Rev. J. L. Enright.  
*Missions*—Bryson, The Immaculate Conception; Barry River, St. Benedict.  
 Campbell's Bay, Rev. W. L. Murray.  
*Convent and School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.  
 Fort Coulonge, St. Peter, Rev. J. C. Dagenais, pastor; Rev. J. L. Poupore.  
*Missions*—Waltham, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Boisfranc, St. Anthony of Padua.  
 Lake Cayamant, St. Roch, Rev. Daniel Routhier.  
 Maryland, St. Edward the Confessor, Rev. John J. Sullivan.  
 North Onslow, St. Brigid, Rev. J. J. Sammon.  
 Otter Lake, St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. P. Martineau.  
*Mission*—Thorne, St. Francis of Assisi.  
 Portage-du-Fort, St. James the Greater, Rev. J. T. Côté, pastor.  
 Quyon, The Holy Name of Mary, Rev. O. J. McDonald.  
 Sheenboro, St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. J. T. Warnock.  
*Mission*—Fort William, St. Teresa of the Infant Jesus.  
 Timiskaming (*P.O., Timiskaming Station, Que.*), Rev. E. A. Létang, pastor; Rev. J. A. Latourelle, curate.  
*Stations*—Kipawa, Red Pine Chute, Brennan Lake.  
 Vinton, St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. John Kimpton.

Rev. M. A. Harrington, in the Diocese of Calgary, Blairmore, Alta. Rev. P. F. Harrington, in the Archdiocese of Edmonton, Camrose, Alta. Rev. J. J. McInerney, in the Diocese of Sault-Ste-Marie, Fort William, Ont. Rev. M. J. O'Gorman, in the Archdiocese of Edmonton, Sacred Heart Church, Edmonton. Rev. C. T. Sullivan, Los Angeles, Cal.; T. J. Hunt, in the Diocese of London.

On sick leave: Rev. C. D. O'Gorman.

Studying at the Canadian College, Rome: Rev. Francis J. Deloughery.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate*—Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's-on-the-Lake. Rev. Mother Juliana, Superior-General. 10 Sisters; 25 Novices; 6 Postulants.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate*, 415 Pembroke St., East.—Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Mother St. Paul, Superior-General. 10 Sisters; 34 Novices; 21 Postulants.  
*General Hospital and Training School for Nurses*.—12 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception; 1 Lay Nurse; 35 Nurses-in-Training. Patients, 1591. Chaplain, Rev. John Ryan.  
*Academy of Mary Immaculate*.—20 Grey Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. Sister Symphorosa, Superior. 58 Boarders; 150 day scholars.  
 MATTAWA, ONT. *General Hospital*.—7 Grey Sisters of the Cross. Patients, 375.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	76	Academies	9
Churches with Resident Priest	41	Parochial Schools	81
Missions with Churches	27	Catholic Population, about	48,196
Ecclesiastical Students	8		



## DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

*Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.*

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH O'BRIEN, D.D.

Apostolic Administrator of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated Sept. 24, 1913. On May 17, 1929, made Tit. Archbishop of Amorio, and Coadjutor Archbishop of Kingston, Ont., with right of succession. Appointed by the Holy See Apostolic Administrator of Peterborough. Successor not yet appointed.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

**Former Bishops**—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; died January 23, 1913.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. McCOLL, P.D.

**Chancellor & Bishops Secretary**—Rev. K. A. CORKERY.

**Consultores Diocesani**—Revs. M. J. MCGUIRE, F. J. O'SULLIVAN, J. J. O'BRIEN, J. V. MCAULEY.

**Examinatores Prosynodales et Parochi Consultores**—Rt. Rev. A. F. KELLY, Very Rev. M. J. O'LEARY, Rev. P. J. KELLY, Rev. V. G. MCFADDEN.

**Administratores Bonorum Ecclesiasticorum**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. McCOLL, V.G., Revs. P. J. MCGUIRE, P. COSTELLO.

**Deans**—Very Rev. F. J. O'SULLIVAN, Very Rev. M. J. O'LEARY, Very Rev. T. F. SCANLAN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

**ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL**, Rt. Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D.; Rev. P. Costello, Rector; Revs. K. A. Corkery, J. T. Finn, P. J. Lynch.

**Schools**—Catholic High School for City of Peterboro. Pupils, 225.

St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.

St. Peter's School. Pupils, 300.

**Mission**—Keene, Peterborough Co.

**SACRED HEART**, Rev. John J. O'Brien, Rev. C. J. Moloney, asst.

**Schools**—Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's. Pupils, 45.

**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH**, Very Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan, Rev. C. J. Carrol.

**School**—Pupils, 200.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

**Bracebridge**, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. J. O'Leary, V.F., Rev. V. J. Corkery, Rev. H. J. McHenry, assts.

**Missions**—Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George's; Beaumaris, Muskoka district, St. Mary's; Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle; Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist; Whiteside, Muskoka district; St. Ann's; Sparrow Lake, Muskoka district; Sacred Heart.

**Byng Inlet**, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. L. Cleary.

**Missions**—French River, Parry Sound District. Sacred Heart of Jesus; Shawanaga, Holy Cross (Indian Mission); Pickerel.

**Campbellford**, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. C. J. Phelan.

**Cobourg**, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Kelly, P.D., Rev. P. P. Butler, asst.

**School**—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

**Missions**—Bowmanville, Durham County, St. Joseph's; Newcastle, Durham County, St. John the Baptist.

**Douro**, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McGuire.

**Emily (R.R. 5 Lindsay P.O.)**, Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Galvin.

**Ennismore**, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. V. McAuley.

**Grafton**, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. T. F. Scanlan, V.F.

**Hastings**, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton, Rev. James McGuire, asst.

**Huntsville**, Muskoka District, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. G. J. Maher.

**Kearney**, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Power.

**Missions**—Sprucedale, Parry Sound district, St. Gerard's; Burk's Falls, Muskoka district, Holy Trinity.

**Kinmount**, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. V. J. Gillogly.

**Missions**—Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; Fenelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius'; Galway, Peterborough Co., Immaculate Conception.

**Lakefield**, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Garvey.

**Missions**—Chandos, Peterborough Co.; Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

**Lindsay**, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. McColl, V.G., Revs. H. J. Black, Ed. Welsh, assts.

**School and Academy**—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

**Norwood**, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. McCarthy.

**Mission**—Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.

**Parry Sound**, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. Joseph P. Collins; Revs. C. J. Begley, J. Leonard, assts.

**Missions**—Depot Harbor, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus; McTier, St. James, Severn, Honey Harbor, St. John's, Parry Island.

**Port Hope**, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. J. Guiry.

**Trout Creek**, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. V. G. McFadden; Rev. C. McCarney, asst.

**Missions**—Alsace, Parry Sound District, St. John Evangelist; Loring, Parry Sound District, St. Mary's of the Lake; Powassin, Parry Sound District, St. Joseph's; South River, Parry Sound District, St. Augustine's.

Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. P. J. Kelly.  
*Missions*—Kirkfield, Victoria Co., St. John Evangelist; Cobocouck, St. Margaret Mary.  
 Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Joseph Ferguson.  
*Missions*—Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle; Harwood, Northumber-  
 land Co., Sacred Heart.  
 Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.  
*Mission*—Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.

DIOCESE  
 OF  
 PETER-  
 BOR-  
 OUGH

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay, Campbellford, Cobourg, Alsace, Baxter, Douro, Emily, Ennismore, Galway, Grafton, Hastings, Kearney and Otonabec for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

On sick leave: Rev. T. F. Fleming; Rev. W. P. Meagher.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Irene, supr.  
*House of Providence*.—Mother Carmelita, supr. Rev. P. J. McGuire, chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Mother M. St. Joseph, supr.  
*St. Mary's Convent*.—Mother St. Michael, supr.  
*St. Vincent's Orphanage*.—Mother Perpetua, supr.  
 LINDSAY. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Mother M. Bernardine, supr.  
 PARRY SOUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Mother Rita, supr.  
 COBOURG. *St. Joseph's Orphanage*.—Mother Mechtilde, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests .....	40	Separate and Free Schools.....	50
Churches with Resident Priest.....	24	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	36	Hospitals .....	2
Theological Students .....	12	Catholic Population .....	27,000



## DIOCESE OF PRINCE ALBERT AND SASKATOON

VICARIATE APOSTOLIC, 1890—DIOCESE, DECEMBER 3, 1907.

*Comprising nearly the whole northern part of the Province of Saskatchewan between the southern boundary of township 31, situated halfway between parallels 51 and 52, on the southern and northern limits of township 50 as far west as third Meridian, thence north along said Meridian to northern limits of township 60, thence west to limits of Province.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH HENRI PRUD'HOMME, D.D.

*Second Bishop of Prince Albert*; ordained, October 9, 1904; consecrated, October 28, 1921. Res., Prince Albert, Sask., 1415 Fourth ave.  
*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ALBERT PASCAL, O.M.I., cons. June 28, 1891; appointed Bishop of Prince Albert, December 3, 1917; died July 12, 1920.  
*Vicar General and Chancellor*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. DESMARAIS, P.A., V.G.  
*Secretary*—Rev. L. FORGET. Res., *Bishop's Residence*.  
*Master of Ceremonies*—Rev. L. A. OLIVIER. Res., *Bishop's Residence*.  
*Council of the Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. DESMARAIS, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. C. BOURDEL, P.D.; Revs. P. J. NICOLET, A. L. PIERRE, A. L. LEBEL, T. PRZYBYLEK.  
*Council of Vigilance*—Rev. Fr. G. BRUCK, O.M.I.; Rev. E. PASCAL, O.M.I.; Rev. J. B. JULLION.  
*Consilium Administrationis*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. DESMARAIS, V. G., Rev. A. L. LEBEL.  
*Board of Parish Priests Consultors*—Revs. F. X. BARBIER, P. MYRE, B. SCHWEERS, O.M.I., J. B. JULLION, C. MOLLIER, W. B. GRANT, O.M.I.  
*Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. DESMARAIS, V.G., *Judex*; Revs. U. LANGLOIS, *defensor vinculi*, and L. A. OLIVIER, *notarius*.  
*Judices Synodales*—Rev. Msgr. J. B. C. BOURDEL, P.D., Revs. C. BRUCK, O.M.I., J. M. DRAPEAU, H. DELMAS, O.M.I.  
*Censor Librorum*—Rev. J. M. SCHULTZ, O.M.I.  
*Supervisor of the Schools*—Rev. O. ALLARD, O.M.I.  
*Examiners of the Clergy*—Revs. F. MORIN, A. LOUISE, A. LECONTE, P.S.M., G. CARPENTIER.  
*Deans*—Rev. Msgr. J. B. C. BOURDEL, P.D., Revs. P. J. NICOLET, F. O. MORIN, W. B. GRANT, O.M.I., A. L. LEBEL, J. LEBRIS, O.M.I., W. BRABENDER, E. JOYAL.  
*Missionary Colonization*—Rev. DEO. BILODEAU. Res., *Bishop's Residence*.  
*Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. DESMARAIS, V.G.  
*Priests' Eucharistic League*—Rev. Msgr. J. B. C. BOURDEL, P. D.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE ALBERT, Cathedral Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Prud'homme, D.D., M.L.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Desmarais, V.G.; Rev. H. Baillargeon, acting pastor; Rev. L. J. Daoust, chaplain; Rev. L. A. Olivier, Procurator; Rev. L. Forget, secretary; Rev. G. Bilodeau, Missionary Colonization.  
*Separated School*—8 Nuns of La Presentation. Pupils, 240.  
 CONVENT OF THE DOMINICAN FATHERS, 1915 1st ave. W.—Revs. R. Duprat, O.P., superior; H. Couture, O.P., and V. Daigle, O.P., missionaries; Br. Henri, O.P.

### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PRINCE ALBERT

Albertville, St. James', Rev. J. B. Jullion, pastor; Rev. Gaston Carpentier.  
*Schools*—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 146.  
 Aldina, N. D. de Pontmain, Rev. G. Simonin, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. P. Beaudry, O.M.I., asst.  
*Missions*—Indians Reserves; Mistawasis, Landy Lake, Big River, Sturgeon Lake.  
 Allan, St. Aloysius (German), Rev. B. M. Schweers, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Theodore Seltz (German).  
 Battleford, St. Vital, Rev. P. J. Nicolet.  
 Battleford (North), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. LeBris, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. A. Dermers, O.M.I., J. Danis, O.M.I., Jos. Tessier, O.M.I.  
*Notre Dame Hospital*—Sisters of Providence (of Montreal).  
*Novitiate*—Sisters of the Child Jesus du Puy.  
*Missions*—Radisson, Fielding, Maymount, Denholm, Laskburn, Painton, Waseca.  
 Batoche, St. Antoine, Rev. P. Myre, pastor.  
 Bellevue, St. Isidore, Rev. L. J. Bernard, pastor.  
 Biggar, St. Gabriel, Rev. J. M. Drapeau, pastor; Rev. C. Charron, asst.  
*School and Convent*—Sisters of L'Assumption.  
*Hospital*—St. Marguerite, 6 Gray Nuns.  
*Missions*—Loverna, Arelee, Cochery.  
 Big River, N. D. du Sacré-Coeur, Rev. W. Défossés, pastor.  
*Missions*—Shell Brook, White Star.  
 Blaine Lake, St. Andrew's, Rev. L. Demers, pastor.  
*Mission*—Leask.  
 Bonne Madone, Rev. Ephrem Demers, pastor.  
*Missions*—Crystal Spring, Tornapol.  
 Carlton, Rev. R. Girouard, pastor.  
 Carruthers, N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. F. Rancourt, pastor.  
 Cochin, St. Rose de Lima, attended from Battleford (North).  
 Cut Knife, N. D. du Perpetual Secours, Rev. A. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. A. Paradis, asst.  
*Missions*—Carruthers, Notre-Dame du bon Conseil.  
 Debden, St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. E. Joyal, pastor.  
 Delisle, St. Anne des Prairies, Rev. L. Chauvin, P.S.M., pastor.  
*Missions*—Tessier, Vanscoy.  
 Delmas, St. Jean Baptiste de la Salle, Rev. L. Pilon, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. D. Dubois, O.M.I., asst.  
 Rev. Jos. Angin, O.M.I. Principal Indian School.  
*Indian School*—9 Sisters of Assumption.  
*Missions*—Lashburn, Maidstone, Painton, Waseca.  
 Denzil, St. Henri, Rev. J. B. Schultz, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—St. John.  
 St. Rosaire, Rev. C. Groetschel, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Missions*—Salvador, Asor.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
PRINCE  
ALBERT  
AND  
SASKA-  
TOON**

Doddsland, Rev. F. Kientz, pastor.  
Domremy, Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Rev. A. Louison, pastor.  
Duck Lake, Saint Sacrament, Rev. F. Morin, pastor.  
*School*—9 Sisters of La Presentation.  
St. Michael School for Indians—14 Sisters of La Presentation. Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., principal; Revs. J. J. Le Chevalier, O.M.I., and P. Pineau, O.M.I., assts.; 3 Lay Oblate Brothers.  
Edam, Christ King, Rev. L. Leclerc, pastor.  
Fish Creek, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Cybart, pastor.  
*Missions*—Deep Lake, St. Sauveur, Lake Lezard, Alvena, Brooksby.  
Grosswerder, St. Antoine, Rev. L. Kim, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—Prelate.  
St. Pierre, Rev. K. Meyer, O.M.I.  
Handel, Ste. Edwidge, Rev. W. Schulte, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Mission*—Karmel Hein.  
Jack Fish Lake, St. Léon, Rev. A. Coursol, pastor.  
Kerrobert, St. François Régis, Rev. J. Kohler, pastor; Rev. L. Hubert, O.M.I., asst.  
*Missions*—Ermine and St. Donat.  
Krydor, St. Michael, Rev. T. Prsybylek, pastor.  
*Missions*—Claytonville, Honeymoon.  
Kuroki, St. Joseph, Rev. O. Lacroix, pastor.  
*Missions*—Wadina, Kelvington, Wynyard.  
Lake-des-Prairies, Meadow Lake, St. Philippe, Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I., pastor.  
Lake-d'Oignon, Onion Lake, N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. J. A. Therien, O.M.I., Principal Indian School.; Rev. Ed. Pratt, O.M.I.  
*School*—10 Sisters of Assumption.  
*Missions*—Frog Lake, Little Island Lake, Thunder Child.  
Laventure, Rev. A. Tombu, pastor; Rev. A. Grimard, asst.  
Leipzig, Ste. Marie, Rev. P. Bieler, O.M.I., pastor.  
*School and Convent*—Sisters of Notre Dame.  
Macklin, Ste. Marie, Rev. W. Brabender, O.M.I., pastor.  
Marcelin, St. Joseph, Rev. A. L. Lebel, pastor.  
*Convent*—11 Sisters of the Presentation.  
Meacham, St. Edouard, Rev. R. Grégoire, O.S.B., pastor.  
*Missions*—Colonsay and Saxby.  
Paradise Hill, St. Peter's, Rev. R. Chevalier, pastor.  
*Missions*—Chires, River Junction, Turtleford.  
Perigord, St. Athanase, Rev. J. P. Le Sann, pastor.  
*Mission*—Nobleville.  
Plunkett, Ste. Trinité, Rev. E. Vodicska, pastor.  
Prud-homme, Sts. Donatien and Rogatien, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. C. Bourdel, pastor; Rev. M. Baudoux, asst.  
*School*—14 Sisters of Providence of St. Brieux.  
Rama, Rev. R. T. Przybylek, pastor.  
*Missions*—Dobrowody, Arran.  
Revenue, Rev. P. Rosenthal, O.M.I., pastor.  
Richard, Rev. T. Marquis, pastor.  
*Missions*—Hafford, Lac d'Ours.  
Rosthern, St. Odilon, Rev. A. Houle, pastor.  
*Missions*—Dundern, Langham, Warman.  
St. Brieux, Rev. A. Leconte, P.S.M., pastor; Rev. A. E. Robveille, L. Prével, assts.  
*Mission*—Kermaria.  
St. Denis, Rev. A. Arès, pastor.  
St. Front, Rev. F. X. Barbier, pastor.  
St. Hippolyte, Rev. C. Mollier, pastor.  
St. Louis, Rev. G. Carpentier, pastor; A. Boucher, asst.  
*School*—Boarding School, 10 Sisters of Providence of St. Brieux.  
Ste. Walburg, Rev. M. Hermes, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Missions*—Ste. Marguerite and Charlotte.  
Saskatoon, St. Paul, Rev. W. B. Grant, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. D. Gillen, O.M.I., asst.  
St. Joseph, Rev. B. Kennedy, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. C. T. Sullivan, O.M.I., asst.  
Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. Panhaleux, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. J. Poulenard, O.M.I., and L. Simard, O.M.I., assts.  
*Missions*—Dundurn, Sutherland.  
Scott, Rev. J. Boening, O.M.I., pastor.  
*Missions*—Unity, Winter, Wilkie.  
Shell River, N. D. des Victoires, Rev. J. A. Morneau, pastor.  
Sinnott, St. Ignace, Rev. A. Perreault, pastor.  
*Mission*—St. Patrick.  
Spiritwood, Rev. A. Beaulac, pastor.  
Star City, St. Adrien, Rev. J. Anclaux, P.S.M., pastor.  
*Missions*—Melfort and Kinistino.  
Sturgis, Rev. J. Malinowski, pastor.  
*Missions*—Dobrowody, Rama, Arran.  
Tramping Lake, St. Michel (German), Rev. L. Hermandung, O.M.I., pastor.  
Tisdale, Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Voisin, P.S.M., pastor; Rev. L. Savard, P.S.M., asst.  
*Missions*—Eldersly, Hudson Bay, Pré-Sainte-Marie, Sylvania, Birch Hills, McHeague, Nipawin.  
*Hospital*—Sisters of Charity d'Evron.  
Viscount, Saint Alphonse, Rev. M. Mourey, pastor.  
*Separate School*—Sisters of Providence.  
Vonda, Saint Philippe, Rev. M. A. Pierre, pastor.  
*School*—3 Sisters of Providence of Saint Brieux.  
Wakaw, Saint Elisabeth, Rev. O. Solymos, pastor.  
Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Rev. A. D. Delisle, pastor; Rev. L. Auclair, asst.  
White Star, Saint George, A. Chauvin, pastor.  
Young, Saint Patrice, M. J. O'Leary, pastor.  
*Mission*—Watrous.  
Zenon Park, Our Lady of Nativity, Rev. A. Hamel, pastor; Rev. F. Paradis, curate.  
*Mission*—Arborefield.

Retired: Rev. St. Boniface; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Brodeur, P. A., Marieville, P. Q.; Rev. D. Gamache, Iberville, P. Q.; Rev. I. Adam, Dorlon, P. Q.; Rev. A. Perron, Matane, P. Q.

Outside the Diocese: Revs. F. Joly, A. Chatel, A. Bilodeau, A. Ouellet, Rome; A. Aubin, R. Ouimet, N. Burrell, C. E. Arès, H. Laplante, L. Belleau, E. Paquette, E. Gosselin, Quebec; G. Bilodeau, Montreal Office, Missionary Colonization.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

PRINCE ALBERT. *The Catholic Orphanage*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Orphans: 40 boys and 45 girls. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., director and chaplain.  
*Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—7 Nuns. Rev. O. Valois, O.M.I., chaplain.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
PRINCE  
ALBERT  
AND  
SASKA-  
TOON**

*Holy Family Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity. Rev. L. Daoust, chaplain. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 25. Patients during the year, 1,300.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Slon*.—Boarding School and Academy. 32 Sisters; 48 boarders and 30 day scholars. Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Desmarais, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Presentation of Mary*.—8 Sisters in charge of Separated School. Rev. L. A. Olivier, chaplain. Bishop's House.—6 Sisters of The Holy Infant Jesus.  
**BATTLEFORD**. *Convent of the Assumption*.—Academy and Day School. 6 Sisters of the Assumption; 80 pupils.  
**BATTLEFORD (NORTH)**. *N. D. Hospital*.—11 Sisters of Providence (Montreal). Rev. L. J. Danis, O.M.I., chaplain. Patients during the year, 700.  
**BIGGAR**. *St. Margaret Hospital*.—6 Gray Nuns (Nicolet).  
**DELMAS**. *St. John Baptist de la Salle*.—Boarding School for Indians. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 80.  
**DUCK LAKE**. *St. Michael's Boarding School for Indians*.—16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., principal; Rev. L. Lecavaller, O.M.I., assistant. 2 Lay Brothers. Indian Children, 134.  
**MARCELIN**. *Boarding School*.—8 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 200; boarders, 45.  
**PRUD'HOMME**. *St. Donatian and Rogatian Boarding School*.—14 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieux. Pupils, 76.  
**SASKATOON**. *St. Paul's Hospital*, Ave. P and 20th St.—19 Grey Nuns of Montreal. Sister M. A. Fennell, Superintendent. Rev. J. Poulenard, chaplain. Patients during the year, 4,937. Training School for Nurses; Nurses, 100.  
*Convent of Notre Dame de Slon*.—Boarding School and Day School, 830 Avenue A. North. 10 Sisters of Notre Dame de Slon. Mother Marie Xavier, Superior. 50 boarders, 45 day scholars.  
*Rosary Hall, Catholic Boarding Place for Young Ladies*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Slon. Very Rev. B. Kennedy, O.M.I., chaplain.  
*Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Ladies of Loretto), Loretto Convent*.—Mother M. St. Fidelma, Superior. Religious, 7. Connected herewith are St. Mary's and St. Paul's Separate Schools. Pupils, 200.  
**ST. LOUIS**. *Academy and Boarding School*.—11 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieux. Boarders, 60. Day scholars, 30.  
**TISDALE**. *Hospital, Sisters of Charity*.—4 Nuns.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Separate or Parochial Schools.....	98
Secular Priests .....	63	Orphan Asylum .....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	54	Boarding Schools for Indians .....	2
Missions with Churches.....	69	Orphans .....	85
Churches with Resident Priest.....	57	Hospitals .....	8
Students for Priesthood.....	15	Catholic Population .....	53,400

## DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(*Diocesis S. Germani.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

*Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Matane, Matapédia, and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec, four parishes and six missions in the County of Bonaventure.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGES COURCHESNE, D.D.

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q., cons. at Rimouski, May 24, 1928. Res. *Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

*First Bishop*—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis February 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

*Second Bishop* of Rimouski, P. Q.; Right Rev. ANDRE-ALBERT BLAIS, cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891; died January 23, 1919. Rt. Rev. J. R. LÉONARD, Apostolic Administrator, resigned Nov. 9, 1926.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. SAMUEL LANGIS; *Honorary Vicar-General*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. CARBONNEAU, V. G.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

*Cathedral Chapter*—Erected, Dec. 8, 1877. Rt. Revs. Msgrs. R. PH. SYLVAIN, D.D., D.P., dead; Very Revs. FORT. CHARRON, A.M., J. V. CÔTÉ, D.D., Ph.L., theologal; L. T. LANDRY, J. E. ROY, LOUIS CÔTÉ, J. A. VERREAU, LIONEL ROY, D. A. MICHAUD, P. F. D'ANJOU, J. M. BELZILE.

*Honorary Canons*—Very Revs. A. A. SOUCY, L. C. H. TREMBLAY, P.P., JOSEPH PERRON.

*Diocesan Officialty*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. SAMUEL LANGIS; Rev. P. F. D'ANJOU, *promoter*; Rev. LOUIS MARTIN, *vice-promoter*; Rev. J. L. ROY, *chancellor*; Rev. A. TREMBLAY, *vice-chancellor*.

*Vicars-Forane*—Revs. J. E. GAGNON, L. I. T. LANDRY, EUG. PELLETIER, JOS. PERRON, LEONIDAS NOËL, J. C. SAINDON, J. V. CÔTÉ, D.D., J. D. MORIN.

*Synodal Judges*—Rev. Canons F. CHARRON, ELZ. J. ROY, LS. CÔTÉ.

*Examiners*—Canons L. T. F. LANDRY, P. D'ANJOU, J. A. FORTIN.

*Parish Consultors*—Canon J. A. VERREAU; Revs. EUG. PELLETIER, C. B. BEAULIEU, J. W. DIONNE.

*Examiners of the Clergy*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. LANGIS, Canon F. D'ANJOU and LOUIS MARTIN.

*Council of Vigilance and Censors of Office*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. PH. SYLVAIN and Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. LANGIS.

*Council of Administration*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. CARBONNEAU, Rev. Canon LOUIS CÔTÉ, Revs. C. A. LAVOIE and S. E. CHÉNARD.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

**BISHOP'S PALACE.** Rt. Rev. Georges Courchesne, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Samuel Langis, V.G.; Revs. C. A. Carbonneau, P.A., V.G., Honorary; Rev. S. E. Chénard, *procurator, almoner and chancellor*. Rev. Ernest Lepage, *assistant secretary*; Rev. S. E. Chénard, *director of pious works*; Rev. C. A. Lavoie.

**CATHEDRAL OF SAINT-GERMAIN.** Canon Lionel Roy, rector; Revs. Léo Hudon and L. P. Berger, curates.

*Schools*—Ursuline Sisters; Sisters of Charity; Sisters of the Holy Rosary; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 9.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Albertville, Matapédia Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Pierre Sirols, P.P.

Amqui, Matapédia Co., St. Benoit Labre's, Rev. N. Caron, P.P.; Rev. Alb. Morin, vicar; Rev. J. E. Sirols, colonization missionary.

*Mission*—Canton Nemiyac.

*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 217.

Baie-des-Sables, Matane Co., Assumption of Our Lady, Rev. G. D. Jean, P.P.; Rev. A. C. Morin, vicar.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 145.

Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecelia's, desservant, Canon Elz. J. Roy, curé; Rev. A. A. St. Laurent, vicar.

Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. L. T. Landry, P.P.; Rev. E. Couillard, vicar.

*School*—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 109.

Causapscau, Matapédia Co., St. Jacques, Rev. J. D. Morin, P.P., Rev. Francis Lavoie, curate.

Estcourt, Temiscouata Co., St. David's, Rev. Jos. Drapeau, P.P.; Rev. Alph. Roy, asst., and chaplain des F.F. de N. D. des Champs.

Estcourt, Rev. P. Levack, C.S.S.R., P.P.

Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Msgr. Canon J. A. Varreau, P.D., P.P., Rev. Herman Roy, curate.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 280 pupils.

Lac au Saumon, Matapédia Co., St. Edmond, Rev. A. Bouillon, P.P.; Rev. L. P. Canuel.

*School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 80.

Lac Long, Temiscouata Co., St. Marc, Rev. C. H. Lepage, P.P.

Matane, Matane Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. V. Côté, D.D., P.P., Revs. P. Beaulieu and J. P. Pelletier, vicar.

*School*—10 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 459.

Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Chs. Michaud, P.P.

*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 117.

St. François d'Assise, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Emile Côté, P.P.

St. Laurent, Rev. A. A. Des Rosiers, P.P.

*Missions*—Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambrose's; Millakek, Bonav. Co., Marieville, Bonav. Co., Davidson, Bonav. Co.

Morbins (*Dallbairre P.O.*), Matane Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. Felté Jean, P.P., J. Hermingilde Roy, curate.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
RIMOU-  
SKI**

- Missions*—Capucins, Matane Co., St. Paul's; Grosses-Roches, Matane County, Seven Holy Brothers.
- Mont-Joli, Rimouski Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Jos. Bonhomme, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Emile Allie and Gedeas Bertrand, O.M.I., curates; Adolphe Michaud, O.M.I., ecologue; Alfred Bouchard, O.M.I., R. Beauséjour, O.M.I., B. Lussier, O.M.I., missionaries.
- School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 470. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 234.
- Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. F. Dumas, P.P.
- Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ern. Gagnon, P.P., Rev. Jos. M. Michaud, vicar.
- School*—8 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 102.
- Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur (*P. O. Notre Dame de Rimouski*), Rimouski Co., Rev. L. D. D'Anteuil, P.P.
- Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Courtois, C.J.M., P.P.; Rev. René Kerdelhue, C.J.M., curate.
- School*—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 68.
- Rivière Bleue, Temiscouata Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Ouellet, P.P., Rev. Ad. Gagnon, vicar.
- Rivière Trois-Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. E. Guimont, P.P.
- Sayabec, Matapédia Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. C. Saindon, P.P., Rev. J. B. Langlais, curate.
- School*—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 220.
- Mission*—St. Paule.
- Squatec, Temiscouata Co., St. Michaels, Rev. J. Alph. St. Pierre, P.P., J. E. Mercier, chaplain.
- des Frères de N. D. des Champs.
- St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron, curé; Rev. Luc Deschenes, P.P., vicar.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 140.
- St. André de Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Emile Goulet, P.P.
- Mission*—St. Fidèle.
- St. Angèle de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. A. Beaulieu, P.P., Rev. Omer Gamache, curate.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 160.
- St. Antoine de Padoue (*P. O. Padoue*) Matapédia Co., Rev. L. D. Rioux, P.P.
- St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Eust. Santerre, P.P., Rev. G. Gagnon, retired.
- St. Benoit de Packington, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Omer Berger, P.P.
- Mission*—St. Maur.
- St. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Joseph Narc. Rioux, P.P., Rev. H. Lanouette, vicar.
- St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Saint-Pierre, P.P.
- St. Cleophas, Matapédia Co., Rev. Gerard Berube, P.P.
- St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. David Thériault, P.P.
- St. Damase de Rimouski, Matapédia Co., Rev. O. P. Langlois, P.P.
- St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. P. Le Bel, P.P., Rev. J. P. Chouinard, vicar.
- St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ad. Richard, P.P.
- St. Epiphane (*P. O. Viger*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. Omer Dubé, P.P.
- Mission*—St. Désiré.
- St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Chs. Pelletier, P.P.
- St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. J. B. Morin, curate, Rev. Z. Belles Isles, retired.
- St. Félicité, Matane Co., Rev. J. Alph. D'Amours, P.P., Rev. C. Lachance, curate.
- Mission*—St. Adelme, Matane Co.
- St. Flavie, Matane Co., Rev. Léonidas Noël, P.P.
- School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 43.
- St. Florence de Beauvillage, Matapédia Co., Rev. J. J. Ross, P.P.
- Mission*—St. Robert, Routhierville.
- St. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. J. Lavoie, P.P.
- St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arthur Beaulieu, P.P.
- St. Gabriel de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. S. Plourde, P.P.
- St. Honoré (*Armand P. O.*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. April, P.P.
- St. Hubert (*Chemin-Tache P. O.*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. Stan. Roy, P.P.
- St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. W. Dionne, curé; Rev. Oscar Bérubé, vicar; Rev. P. Lafrance, retired.
- Missions*—St. Rite, St. Médard, Rev. A. April, desservant.
- St. Jeanne d'Arc, Matane Co., Rev. Ludger Harvey, P.P.
- St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. Georges Gagnon, P.P.
- St. Juste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. A. Beaulieu.
- St. Léandre, Matane Co., Rev. J. B. Bouchard, P.P.
- St. Léon le Grand, Matapédia Co., Rev. Z. O. Gendron, P.P., Rev. Alb. Lamontagne, vicar.
- Mission*—Canton Jetté.
- St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. Gauvin, P.P., Rev. Alfred Morin, vicar.
- Mission*—Petite Rivière-Blene.
- St. Luc de Matane, Matane Co., Rev. Jos. Am. Rioux, P.P.
- St. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. M. Belzile, P.P.
- St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co., Rev. Henri Côté, curé.
- St. Marguerite Marie, Rev. J. B. Beaupré, missionary.
- St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Ph. Cyr, P.P., Rev. Léo Bernier, curate.
- School*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 235.
- 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 231.
- St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. S. D. Giguère, P.P.
- St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Saint-Laurent, P.P.
- St. Moïse, Matapédia Co., Rev. J. A. Langlois, P.P.
- St. Narcisse, Rimouski Co., Rev. Elsie Roussel, P.P.
- St. Octave, Matane Co., St. Octavius', Rev. D. A. Michaud, P.P.
- St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Marie Roussel, P.P., Rev. Adj. Lamontagne, vicar.
- St. Rémi de Metis (*P. O. Price*), Matane Co., Rev. J. P. Morin, P.P., Rev. L. Ph. Anctie, curate.
- School*—13 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 511.
- St. Rose du Dégellis, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Eud. Desbiens, P.P., Rev. Leopold Desbiens, curate.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 212.
- St. Simon de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. Charest, P.P.
- St. Tharsicius, Matapédia Co., St. Tharsicius Church, Rev. David Roussel, P.P.
- St. Valérien de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ad. Gagnon, P.P.
- St. Ulric, Matane Co., Rev. C. B. Beaulieu, curate, Rev. Euclide Dubé, vicar.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 211.
- St. Zenon, Matapédia Co., Rev. Hermel Pelletier, P.P.
- Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Very Rev. Louis Côté, P.P.; Rev. Osc. Beaulieu and Rev. Alfred Bérubé, curates.
- School*—Connected with Academy. 16 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Pupils, 257.
- Val-Brillant, Matapédia Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. J. D. Michaud, P.P.; Rev. Alcide Couillard, vicar.
- School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 147.
- 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 132. Brother Endore, director.
- St. Vianney, Matapédia Co., Rev. Alph. Bernier, P.P.

Absent on leave: Revs. Ths. Fortin, J. B. Dubé, Nogales, Ariz.; Pierre Banville; Adr. Fremblay, Zéno Desrosiers; Alph. Anctie, R. Parent, and A. Ouellet.  
Retired, at Rimouski: Revs. J. de Beaumont, Antoine Ouellet, L. C. H. Tremblay.  
Retired at Sayabec: Rev. J. E. Lepage.  
Retired in U. S. A.: Rev. E. H. Martineau, Providence, R. I.  
On sick leave: Revs. Léon Charron, P. Lafrance.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
RIMOU-  
SKI**

**INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**RIMOUSKI.** *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony. (Affiliated with Laval University).—Very Rev. F. Charron, A.M., Supr.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. Langis (Prof. of Theology); Revs. J. A. Sirois (Director of Grand Seminary); George Dionne (Spiritual Director); Léon D'Anjou (Director of Junior Seminary); Canon F. D'Anjou (Procurator); Ant. Fortunat Gagnon (Prefect of Studies); Louis Martin (Asst. Director of Grand Seminary); Alph. Pelletier (Asst. Procurator); A. A. DeChamplain (Econome); J. A. Fortin, Charles Charette, A. Tremblay, William Dionne, E. Briere, P. Aug. Levoile, Emile St. Pierre, Gust St. Pierre, Antoine Gagnon, Raoul Thibault, Elphège Bouchard, Ed. Lepage, Fr. Rioux, E. Talbot, O. D'Amours, Ant. Perreault, Z. Soucy, R. Lebrun, Alph. Belzile, George Côté, Ls. P. Desbiens, and Leon Beaulieu, and 22 other ecclesiastical professors. Students, 355.  
*Agriculture School*.—Rev. Jos. Gauvin, director; Rev. P. Saindon, economics; Rev. Léo Lebel, professor.

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**RIMOUSKI.** *College of the Sacred Heart*.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 304. Br. Amable, director. Rev. Fort. Gagnon, chaplain.  
*Juvenate of the Sacred Heart*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 33 students. Br. Antoine, super. Msgr. J. R. Léonard, retired.  
**MONT-JOLI.** *College of the Sacred Heart*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 234 pupils. Br. Claude, director.  
**VAL-BRILLANT.** *College*.—4 Brothers of Mary. 132 pupils. Br. Eudore, director.  
**CABANO.** *College*.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Br. Nérée, director. 235 pupils.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**RIMOUSKI.** *Normal and Boarding School*.—44 Ursuline Sisters; 8 Novices. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, supr. 162 Boarders; 47 Day Scholars. Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Courchesne, Principal of Normal School. Rev. L. Ph. Chénard, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Sister St. Honorius, supr. 47 Sisters; 12 lady Boarders. Connected herewith are: (1) *Academy and Boarding School*.—538 day scholars. (2) *Orphan Asylum*.—59 orphans. (3) *Home for Aged Poor*.—49 infirm. Rev. Th. Desrosiers, chaplain. Rev. E. De Beaumont, Rev. R. Sasseville, Rev. E. Boitard.  
*Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary*.—Sister M. Marie du S. Esprit, superior. In Motherhouse: 235 Sisters; 22 Novices; 15 Postulants; 86 Pupils. Rev. J. C. Langois, chaplain. Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. Ph. Sylvain, P.D.  
*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sister Marguerite Marie, supr. 7 Sisters; 1 Postulant. Rev. J. Eug. Briere, chaplain.  
*Monastery of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary*.—Sister M. of the Annonciation, supr. 25 Sisters. Rev. Aug. Belanger, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—The Sisters have charge of the household work at the Bishop's Palace and Seminary. 26 Sisters. Rev. Louis Martin, chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity, 5. Rev. Alph. Pelletier, chaplain.  
**CACOUNA.** *Academy and Boarding School*.—9 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Déodat, supr. 109 pupils.  
**MATANE.** *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary des Seraphins, supr. 459 pupils.  
**NOTRE DAME DU LAC.** *Academy and Boarding School*.—8 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. of Ste. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 102.  
**POINTE-AU-PERE.** *Academy and Boarding School*.—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. St. Bénigne, supr. 68 pupils.  
**SAYABEC.** *Academy and Boarding School*.—6 Daughters of Jesus. Sister M. Lse. de Gonzague, supr. 231 pupils.  
**TROIS PISTOLES.** *Academy and Boarding School*.—14 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Damase, supr. 257 pupils.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	23
Diocesan Priests .....	192	Normal School for Young Ladies.....	1
Priests of Religious Communities.....	10	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches .....	81	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy .....	1	Catholic Population .....	112,340
Students .....	335		



## DIocese of St. Hyacinth

*(Diocesis Sancti Hyacinthi.)*

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

*Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

FABIEN-ZOEL DECELLES, D.D.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth; ordained August 4, 1895; elected, March 24, 1924; cons. May 22, 1924.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, Bishop's Palace.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadjutor of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.—Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadjutor of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1893; Bishop of St. Hyacinth, May 24, 1901; died July 1, 1905.—Rt. Rev. ALEXIS XYSTE BERNARD, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth, Feb. 16, 1906; died June 17, 1923.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. DESRANLEAU, P.A., V.G.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

*General Secretary*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. DESRANLEAU.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

*Assistant Secretary*—Revs. L. N. DELORME, V. Quintal.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

*Procurator and Archdeacon*—Very Rev. F. A. LAROCHE.

*Canons*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. DESRANLEAU, P.A., V.G., Provost, Theological; Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. DECELLES, P.D., Very Revs. J. C. BERNARD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. SENECA, P.D., penitentiary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, P.D., Very Revs. J. B. HOULE, L. PRATTE, F. A. LAROCHE, J. A. DUBREUIL, P. N. DESMARAIS.

*Honorary Canons*—Very Revs. C. CORMIER, J. B. A. ALLAIRE, J. A. FOISY.

*Diocesan Officially*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. DESRANLEAU, P.A., V.G., official; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, Very Rev. J. C. BERNARD, assessors; Rev. P. M. J. BENOIT, promoter; Rev. H. GENDRON, vice-promoter; Rev. L. N. DELORME, chancellor.

*Curia for Matrimonial Causes*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. DESRANLEAU, P.A., V.G. delegated judge; Rev. L. N. DELORME, defensor vinculi.

*Consilium Vigilantie*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. DESRANLEAU, P.A., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. DECELLES, P.D., Rev. P. M. J. BENOIT, Rev. OLIVIER ARCHAMBAULT.

*Theological Censors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. DESRANLEAU, P.A., V. G., Revs. P. M. J. BENOIT, OLIVIER ARCHAMBAULT.

*Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. DESRANLEAU, P.A., V.G., *Bishop's Palace.*

*Director of l'Union Missionnaire du Clergé*—Very Rev. L. PRATTE, Seminary of St. Hyacinth.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Revs. L. PRATTE, C. CORMIER, Revs. A. FOISY, E. DECELLES, E. PELLETIER, P. DARCHE, C. SAVOIE, A. TEUDEAU.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. F. Z. DECELLES, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. Desranleau, P.A., V.G., Rev. L. N. Delorme, Chancellor, defensor vinculi matrimonii and asst. secretary; Rev. V. Quintal, master of ceremonies; Very Rev. F. A. Laroche, procurator; Rev. G. Spénard, asst. procurator; Rev. N. E. Goulet, diocesan director of the Catholic Women's League.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. N. Desmarais, rector; Revs. J. E. F. Saint-Pierre, C. E. Hetu, H. G. G. Martel, assistants; Rev. D. Trotter, retired.

*Schools*—Girouard Academy. 17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Emeric, Dir. Pupils, 461.

Presentation Convent. 32 Sisters. Pupils, 110.

Loretto Academy. 21 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 153.

Normal School for Young Ladies. 31 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.

Rev. L. M. Bernard, principal. Pupils, 228.

Mercier Academy. 10 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 226.

NOTRE DAME DU ROSAIRE, Rev. D. A. Turcotte, O.P., rector; Revs. F. M. Gauvreau, O.P., and N. M. Ferron, O. P., assts. Rev. J. D. Meunier, P.A., retired.

*Schools*—La Providence. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 188.

La Rocque. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Raymond. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Louis-Paul, Dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. JOSEPH, Rev. P. M. Desrochers, pastor.

*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 129.

CHRIST-ROI, Rev. C. H. Lafontaine, pastor; Rev. G. Vigneault, asst.

*Academy*—Prince Academy. 16 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 508.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. Az. C. Després, pastor; Rev. H. Benoit, asst.

Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. J. A. Roy, pastor; Revs. C. E. Senay, Horace Bernard, assts.

*Schools*—Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Pupils, 225.

Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. François-Joseph, Dir. Pupils, 170.

Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. Eug. Lagacé, pastor.

Ange Gardien, de Rouville Co., Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor; Rev. A. Dupuis, asst.

Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. A. F. Guillet, pastor; Rev. Armand Saint-Pierre, asst.

*Schools*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 104.

*Academy*—5 Marist Brothers. Brother Marie-Paul, dir. Pupils, 115.

- Beloeil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Rev. Alfred Saint-Amour, pastor; Rev. V. Lajoie, asst.  
*Schools*—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 125. Jeannotte's Academy. 4 Marist Brothers. Brother Victor-Henri, dir. Pupils, 112.
- Brigham, Brome Co., Ste. Marie-Médatrice, Rev. O. Berthiaume, pastor.
- Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. Sam. Cusson, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
- Cowansville, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Thérèse-de-l'Enfant-Jésus. Rev. V. Davignon, pastor.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 118.
- Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. E. Larocque, pastor.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
- Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. Edmond Decelles, pastor; Revs. A. E. Proulx, M. Godbout, assts.  
*Schools*—Presentation Convent. 38 Sisters. Pupils, 442.  
Commercial School for Boys. 14 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Alphonse de Liguori, Dir. Pupils, 335. Rev. P. A. Gervais, chaplain.
- Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. J. C. Charbonneau, pastor.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 121.
- Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, pastor; Revs. H. Hébert, Aimé Roy, D. Boucher, assts.  
*Schools*—Presentation Convent. 38 Sisters. Pupils, 740.  
Academy Commercial School for Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Brother Romuald, Dir. 25 Brothers. Pupils, 730.
- Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. F. X. Larose, pastor; Rev. A. Bernier, retired.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 118.  
Academy Commercial School for Boys. Marist Brothers of the Schools. Brother Louis Adorateur, Dir. 3 Brothers. Pupils, 42.
- Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. A. Girard, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86.
- La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. E. Noiseux, pastor; F. Morin, asst.
- Milton, East Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. G. A. J. Phaneuf, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Mont St. Grégoire, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. J. L. Boisvert, pastor.
- North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. J. Morin, pastor.
- Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. R. Gingras, pastor.
- Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, attended from St. Hilaire.
- Philipsburg, Missisquoi, St. Philippe, Rev. M. A. Lavallée, pastor.
- Pigeon Hill, Missisquoi Co., St. Jean-Baptiste Viannay. Attended from St. Armand.
- Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. E. Fournier, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.
- Richelieu, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. N. Salvail, pastor; Rev. A. Lamontagne, retired.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 97.
- Rougemont (P.O., St. Michel de Rougemont), Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. A. Nadeau, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.
- Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. J. A. Monfet, pastor; Rev. A. Laflamme, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 173.
- Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. H. A. Béland, pastor; Rev. E. Cordeau, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. R. S. Lecours, pastor.
- Sacred Heart (P.O. Macmasterville), Rev. P. Loisel, rector.
- Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. O. Beauregard, G. Lusignan, F. X. Leblanc, assts.  
*School*—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 32 Sisters. Pupils, 598.
- Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours, Rev. J. M. H. Phaneuf, pastor; Rev. L. E. C. Maurice, asst.  
*School*—3 Sisters Cong. of Notre Dame. Pupils, 138.
- Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. J. V. Cordeau, pastor.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 266.
- Upton, Bagot Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor; Rev. O. Gaudette, assistant.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 187.
- Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernard, Rev. S. E. Messier, pastor; Rev. C. R. Lecomte, asst.  
*Schools*—Academy. 6 Marist Brothers. Bro. Louis-Joanni, dir. Pupils, 141.  
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 99.
- West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. O. Paulhus, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 98.
- St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, pastor; Rev. L. P. Nadeau, asst.  
*Schools*—Commercial Academy. 3 Sisters of Presentation. Pupils, 41.  
Presentation Convent. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 127.
- St. Alexandre d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor; Rev. U. A. Langelier, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- St. Alphonse (P. O. St. Alphonse de Granby), Shefford Co., Rev. A. E. Belval, pastor.
- Ste. Angèle (P. O. Ste. Angèle de Monnoir), Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. H. Lecours, pastor.
- Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. O. Lafleur, pastor.
- Ste. Anne de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Trudeau, pastor; Rev. A. A. Richard, asst.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
- St. Armand Station, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. D. Breton, pastor.
- St. Athanase (Iberville P.O.), Very Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Revs. A. N. Grenier, L. Fortin, assts.  
*Schools*—Academy. 8 Marist Brothers. Brother Francis-André, dir. Pupils, 230.  
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 246.
- St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Laroche, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 77.
- St. Bernard (Michaudville P.O.), St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. F. Jodoin, pastor.
- St. Brigid d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Rev. J. W. Guillet, pastor; Rev. R. Dufresne, asst.
- St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor; Rev. J. Martel, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 31 Sisters. Pupils, 231.
- St. Charles, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. I. Larose, pastor; Rev. V. Larose, retired.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 78.
- St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. C. A. Perreault, pastor; Rev. A. Renaud, asst.
- St. Denis, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Senecal, P.D., pastor; Revs. E. H. Colette, P. Jodoin, assts.  
*School*—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 78.
- St. Dominique de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. N. P. Bélanger, pastor. Rev. C. Cournoyer, assistant.
- School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 74.
- Ste. Hélène de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. V. Lincourt, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 39.
- St. Hilaire (P.O. St. Hilaire Village), Rouville Co., Rev. J. N. Lévesque, pastor; Rev. A. Petit, asst.  
*School*—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 128.
- St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor; Rev. A. Guertin, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 160.



- DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH**
- St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. O. Gadbois, pastor; Rev. R. Préfontaine, asst.  
*School*—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 98.
- St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., Rev. N. Ménard, pastor.  
 St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor; Rev. L. A. Lanoue, assistant.  
*School*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 366.
- St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. H. Bélisle, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
- St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. L. C. Savoie, pastor; Rev. L. Larochelle, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.
- St. Louis de Bon Secours, Richelieu Co., Rev. M. Paulhus, pastor.  
 Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor; Rev. R. Chaput, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 66.
- St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. Albert Vézina, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
- St. Marcel de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Ducharme, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
- Ste. Marie de Monnoir (*Marieville P. O.*), Very Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor; Revs. A. Pepin, G. E. Brosseau, assts.  
*Schools*—Academy. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Bro. Marcellin, dir. Students, 153.  
 Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 208.
- St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. E. Lemonde, pastor.
- St. Nazaire D'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. J. T. A. Tourigny, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
- St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor; Rev. R. Péloquin, asst.  
*Schools*—St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Colman, dir. Pupils, 70.  
 Presentation Convent. 19 Sisters. Pupils, 151.
- St. Pie, Bagot Co., Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor; Revs. J. A. Bourgeault, asst.; J. B. Tétreau, A. A. Cordeau, retired.  
*Schools*—Academy. 3 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 80.  
 Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 110.
- St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. G. A. Goyette, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
- St. Roch de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. I. Bouvier, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
- Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor; Rev. D. Petit, assistant; Rev. A. Lemonde, retired.  
*School*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 164.
- Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. T. P. Leveillé, pastor.
- St. Sebastien, Iberville Co., Rev. E. Vézina, pastor.  
*School*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.
- St. Simon de Yamaska, Bagot Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. J. E. Chagnon, asst.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
- St. Theodore d'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. J. B. Archambault, pastor.  
*School*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 73.
- St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. D. C. Cournoyer, pastor.
- St. Valérien, Shefford Co., Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.
- Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Lagacé, pastor.  
*School*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.

**PILGRIMAGE SHRINES:** St. Ann of Sorel, parochial church; St. Hyacinth, chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood; parochial church of Notre Dame du Rosaire.

**Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses:** Revs. T. J. Barré, F. X. N. Boulais, E. Caron, N. Poirier, J. A. Gervais, J. S. Caron, L. F. Labonté, H. Chabot, P. Ethier, L. Geoffrion, A. Naveu, R. Lussier, U. C. Maynard, J. A. Séguin, E. Filiatrault, C. N. Tanguay, J. G. Cabana.

Rome, Canadian College, Rev. R. Gagner.

Quebec, Laval University, Rev. A. Brouillard.

Montreal, Montreal University, Rev. O. Fournier.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**ST. HYACINTH. Seminary of St. Hyacinth.**—Very Rev. L. Pratte (Pres.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. Choquette, P.D. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. P. S. Gendron, Rev. J. G. Roy, Very Rev. J. A. Dubrenil (procurator); Revs. Arthur J. Vézina, Jos. Chas. Lescault, O. Archambault, J. E. E. Laferrière, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond, R. J. Martin (asst. procurator), U. M. Decelles, J. A. Desmarais (director), H. Mongeau, R. A. Vadnais, P. Auger, A. Lévesque, L. E. Thérberge, E. Renaud, E. Martel, H. Bernard, R. A. De Grandpré, R. Martin, E. Ravenelle, J. F. R. St. Pierre, A. Proulx, F. X. Côté, A. Ball, T. Dubuc, J. A. Roy, L. A. Beauregard, A. Langlas, W. Morin, A. Dupont, A. Oulmet, A. Lavallée, E. Girard, A. Desnoyers, L. Sancoucy, M. Lecomte, R. Paulhus, J. A. Salvail, P. E. Lavoie, E. Robidoux, H. G. Martel (Profs.). Students, 516.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**ST. HYACINTH. Dominican Monastery and Provincial House.**—Very Rev. A. Langlois, O.P.; Provincial; Very Rev. Pierre A. Granger, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. Cesles Cote, O.P., Sub-Prior and Master of Novices; Revs. Jean Bacon, O.P., Adm. of "Le Rosaire"; D. A. Turcotte, O.P., Rector of Notre Dame-du-Saint-Rosaire; F. M. Gauvreau, O.P., Asst. at Notre Dame; R. Charette, O.P., M. Dumont, O.P., A. Bissonnette, O.P., M. J. Légaré, N. M. Ferron, O.P., Asst. at Notre Dame; Frs. Lebel, O.P., Procurator; E. Marciel, O.P., J. Laramée, O.P., A. Renaud, O.P., Missionaries. 14 Priests. 16 Choir Novices. 11 Lay Brothers.

*Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.*—Brother Jordanus, dir. Brothers, 12. Novices and Postulants, 69. Rev. P. J. M. Benoit, chaplain.

*Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.*—Under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Brothers, 7. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, Supr. Rev. P. P. Degesne. The Brothers have charge of Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices and Institutes for young workmen. Members, 50.

*College of the Sacred Heart.*—Comprises the Scholasticate of Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for Provinces of Montreal, Arthabaska and a Juniorate for Montreal; Brother Elphège, Direct. Prof. Brothers, 37. Scholastics, 29. Novices, 47. Juniorists, 96. Rev. L. Dorais, chaplain.

**FARNHAM. Commercial College.**—Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Alphonse de Liguori, Pupils, 335. Rev. P. A. Gervais, chaplain.

**IBERVILLE. Provincial House and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools.**—Brother Jules-Adrien, Prov.; Bro. Elie-Frédéric, Prov. Secretary; Bro. Louis-Gustave, master of Scholastics; Bro. Adonius, Master of Juvenates. Brothers, 52; Scholastics, 25; Juvenates, 75. Rev. L. P. Phaneuf, chaplain.

**ST. CESAIRE. Commercial College.** Religious of the Holy Cross, Revs. Frédéric Tessier, C.S.C., Joseph St. Martin, C.S.C., chaplains. 21 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Frédéric, C.S.C., Dir. Students, 223. Connected herewith is *Juvenate of St. Joseph*. Bro. Conrad, C.S.C., Dir. Brothers, 4. Juvenates, 50.

ST. DENIS, RIVER RICHELIEU. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College*.—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. —1 Lay Teacher. Bro. J. C. Caron, C.S.V., Dir. Students, 112.  
ST. MATHIAS. *White African Fathers* (Carthage).—Revs. J. R. Bissonnette, S.M.A., H. Marsan, S.M.A.  
SOREL. *Mt. St. Bernard College*.—Novitiate of Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Brother Fremond, dir. Novices and Juniorists, 78. Rev. L. H. Forest, chaplain.  
*Sacred Heart Academy*.—23 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Brother Philogone, Dir. Students, 630. Rev. H. Véronneau, chaplain.  
*Franciscan Fathers' Monastery*.—Rev. Father Philippe Lecompte, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Father Louis-Joseph Bouchard, O.F.M., Rev. Father Joseph-Herman, O.F.M., Rev. Father Hubert-Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Father Marie-Bernard, O.F.M., Rev. Father Narcisse-Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Father Victor, O.F.M. 8 Lay Brothers. Students, 56.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Grey Nuns*. Mother Marie du Sacré-Coeur, Supr. General. Professed Religious Novices and Postulants, 239. Rev. H. Gendron, chaplain; Rev. A. Lalime, asst. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth*. Patients, 195. Orphans, 195; Boarders, 24; Servants, 25. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes, they also visit the sick and dying. *St. Bernard Residence*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. Decelles, Revs. A. Desnoyers, M. Cordeau, A. Kéroack, O. Péloquin, retired.  
ST. CHARLES' *Hospital*.—Sisters, 17; Servants, 28; Sick, 31. Patients, about 811. Rev. P. Decelles, chaplain.  
ST. GENEVIEVE'S *Workhouse*.—13 Grey Nuns. Patients, 29. Poor people assisted, 52; Orphans, 18; Boarders, 32; Servants, 12.  
ST. JOSEPH'S *Farm (Métairie)*.—12 Grey Nuns. Boarders, 18; Servants, 10. Rev. H. Lavallée, chaplain.  
YOVILLE'S *Home, for Sick Sisters*.—6 Grey Nuns.  
Motherhouse of the *Presentation Sisters*.—Mother M. S. Jeanne-de-Valois, Prov. Supr. Prof. Religious, 181; Novices and Postulants, 116. Rev. B. Benoit, chaplain. Villa St. Maurice.  
Young Ladies *High Boarding School*.—32 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 110.  
Monastery of the *Precious Blood*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Professed Sisters, 42; Novices and Postulants, 9. Rev. J. B. Nadeau, chaplain; Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, retired.  
Motherhouse of *Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother St. Maxime, supr. Professed Sisters, 94; Novices and Postulants, 50; Juvenates, 75. Kindergarten pupils, 100. Rev. M. J. E. Roy, chaplain.  
Motherhouse of *Sisters of Ste. Marthe*.—Mother Marie de Cléophas, supr. Prof. Religious, 19. Rev. J. P. A. Saint-Pierre, chaplain.  
Seminary of *St. Hyacinth, Sisters of Ste. Marthe*.—31 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the seminary; Novices and Postulants, 24.  
Patronage *St. Vincent of Paul*.—3 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Patronage.  
BELOEIL. *Preventorium St. Victor*.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 10; Boarders, 10; Pupils, 60. Rev. R. Mathieu, chaplain.  
FARNHAM. *Asylum of St. Elizabeth*.—21 Grey Nuns. Poor and Sick, 41. Orphans, 70. Boarders, 6; Servants, 12. Rev. L. Sénécal, chaplain.  
Commercial College, *Brothers of Christian Instruction*.—Sisters of Ste. Marthe. 7 Sisters who have charge of the household department of the Commercial College.  
MARIEVILLE. *Asylum Ste. Croix*.—20 Grey Nuns. Sister Millette, Dir. Patients, 42; Orphans, 87; Boarders, 9; Servants, 15. Rev. G. Gadbois, chaplain. Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, retired. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Brodeur.  
ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—18 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the Commercial College.  
ST. DENIS, RIVER RICHELIEU. *St. Louis Hospital*.—8 Grey Nuns. Poor and Sick, 25; Boarders, 10; Servant, 1. Rev. J. Loisele, a.c., chaplain.  
St. Francis Xavier's *Commercial College, Sisters of Ste. Marthe*.—7 Sisters who have charge of the household department of the Commercial College.  
SOREL. *Hospital General*.—24 Grey Nuns. Poor and sick, 48; Boarders, 7; Servants, 3. Connected is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage*. Orphans, 97. Kindergarten pupils, 120. Rev. L. Gaucher, chaplain.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests .....	234	Parochial Schools .....	500
Priests of Religious Orders .....	27	Parishes with Parochial Schools .....	80
Churches with Resident Priest .....	80	Parochial Schools under Religious Or-	
Missions .....	4	ders .....	75
Seminary .....	1	Orphan Asylums .....	5
Theological Students .....	31	Total Young People under Catholic	
Colleges and Academies for Boys .....	15	Care .....	33,486
Academies and Convents for Young		Non-Catholic .....	9,592
Ladies .....	28	Deaf-mute Asylum .....	1
Normal School .....	1	Hospitals .....	8
Catholic Population (1928) .....			
116,829			

DIOCESE  
 OF  
 ST.  
 HYA-  
 CINTH



## DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(*Diocesis Sancti Joannis Canadensis*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

*Comprises Southern Half of Province of New Brunswick, Counties Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, Kings, Queens, St. John, Westmoreland, York and a portion of Kent.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD A. LEBLANC, D.D.

Bishop of St. John; cons. Dec. 10, 1912.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

*Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—

Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENEY, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860, died March 25, 1901.—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Utina, and Co-adjutor Bishop of St. John, Feb. 11, 1900, Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901, transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912.

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN HEBERT and Very Rev. FRANCIS L. CARNEY.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF ST. JOHN.

*CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.* Rev. H. F. Gillen, rector; Rev. C. T. Boyd, Ph.D., S.T.D.; Revs. C. Carroll, A. Burns, Albert Butler, Harold Dysart, assts.

*Schools*—High School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300. Day School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.

*ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.* Rev. J. McDermott; Rev. Arthur Kinsella.

*ST. PETER, NORTH END.* Rev. C. Kelz, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. James Woods, C.S.S.R., E. Meaghan, C.S.S.R., F. Kearney, C.S.S.R., P. Costello, W. McCullough, C.S.S.R., C. Sullivan, C.S.S.R.

*School*—9 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 364; Girls, 375.

*Mission*—Chapel Grove, King's Co., St. Bridget's.

*HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts.* Rev. ———, Rev. Frank Cronin and Rev. W. J. Crowley.

*ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, West End.* Rev. F. M. Lockary, D.D.; Rev. J. Butler, and Rev. Ronald McGillivray, assts.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

*Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Timothy's.* Rev. Albert Landry.

*Mission*—St. Norbert, Kent Co.

*Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's.* Rev. Edgar LaBlanc, rector.

*Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist.* Rev. Ph. Hebert, rector; Rev. E. Ouellet, asst.

*School*—9 Sisters of Charity. 110 pupils.

*Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Theresa's.* Rev. D. Robichaud, rector.

*Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's.* Rev. H. Coughlan.

*Missions*—Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's; Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's; Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.

*Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's.* Rev. W. Moore.

*Missions*—Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's; Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's; Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.

*Cocagne, Kent Co., St. Peter's.* Rev. Alphie Gaudet.

*Debec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes.* Rev. Charles McLaughlin.

*Missions*—Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's; St. Thomas of Canterbury; McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's; Skiff Lake, St. Joseph's.

*Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's.* Rev. Fr. Bourgeois, T.S.D.

*Mission*—Dorchester Penitentiary.

*East St. John, St. John Co., Stella Maris Church.* Rev. F. F. Walker, pastor.

*Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's.* Rev. M. Murphy.

*Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's.* Rev. F. L. Carney, Rev. John H. Milligan, J.C.D., asst.

*School*—St. Dunstan's Convent, 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

*Mission*—Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba.

*Grandigue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. Belliveau, D.P.*

*Great Shemogue, Westmoreland Co., St. ———, Camille LeBlanc, pastor.*

*Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus.* Rev. R. McCarthy, pastor.

*Mission*—Rothsay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.

*Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist.* Rev. S. Oram; Rev. J. Hanebry, asst.

*Missions*—Bath, Carleton Co.; Foreston, Carleton Co., St. Coleman's.

*Lakeville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's.* Rev. J. Ward.

*Missions*—Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's; Clear View, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's; Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.

*Lewisville, Westmoreland Co., St. Louis' Church.* Rev. D. F. Leger, rector.

*Loch Lomond, St. John's Co., Rev. J. Floyd.*

*Missions*—West Quaco, Precious Blood; Black River, St. Mary's; Quaco Rd., St. Luke's; Ryan Settlement; Upham, St. Anthony; Hammond, St. Catherine of Sienna, all in St. John's Co.

*Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Apostle.* Rev. D. LeBlanc, C.S.C., rector; Rev. Joseph Fliset, C.S.C., Rev. W. Gendreau, C.S.C., assts.

*School*—Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary. 11 Religious of Our Lady of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 63.

*Missions*—Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's; Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

*Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's.* Rev. Charles P. Carleton, rector.

*Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's.* Rev. E. Savage, rector; Revs. J. E. Brown, A. Harris.

*Mission*—Irishtown, Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.

Church of the Assumption, Rev. H. D. Cormier, rector; Revs. Albenie LaBlanc, S.T.D., A. Lemenager, S.T.D., U. Goguen.

**School**—Convent of Jesus and Mary. 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 750.

North Devon, York Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. M. Donahue, pastor; Rev. W. Osborne, asst.

**Missions**—Tay Creek, York Co., St. Joseph's; Maugerville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas; Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.

Norton, Kings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Reynolds.

Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Allain.

**Mission**—St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.

Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Arthur P. Allen.

**Missions**—Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's; Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vin. de Paul.

Port Elgin, Westmoreland Co., St. Clement's Church, Rev. Robert B. Fraser.

**Mission**—Melrose, Westmoreland Co.

Rexton, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Roy McDonald, S.T.D., pastor.

**Missions**—Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peters.

Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Zoel Landry.

Riverside, Albert Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. J. M. Johnston.

**Missions**—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'; Beaver Brook, Albert Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy; South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore's.

Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Marc Côté, O.P., Rev. L. Bourque, O.P.

Scoudouc, Westmoreland Co., St. James Apostle, Rev. Joseph A. L'Archeveque.

Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. V. Gaudet, pastor; Rev. Noé Bourgeois, asst.

**School**—St. Anne's Convent, 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 192.

St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Brien, pastor.

**Missions**—Charlotte Co., Dumbarton, St. Patrick's; Flume Ridge, Holy Angels.

Ste. Anne de Kent, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Hector Belliveau.

St. Anselme, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselme's, Rev. F. X. Cormier.

St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. J. W. Holland.

**Mission**—Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.

St. Mary's (Mount Carmel P.O.), Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. N. Landry.

St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Leonide Cormier.

St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. O'Flaherty, D.P., and Rev. F. C. Carney, asst.

Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. H. Ramage.

**Mission**—Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.

Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. William P. Hannigan, rector; Rev. Emeric Dolan, asst.

**Missions**—King's Co., White's Mountain, St. Michael's; Millstream, St. Philip's; Waterford, St. Patrick's.

Upper Abouggoggin, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Arthur Leger.

Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. D. S. O'Keefe, rector.

Large schools at St. John, Moncton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by Sisters of Charity and Lay Teachers under separate School system.

Revs. A. D. Cormier, A. C. Hudon, Rt. Rev. Jean Hebert, V.G., retired.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. A. Melanson, Antoine Richard.

# **INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

## **ORDER OF MEN.**

**MEMRAMCOOK.** (St. Joseph P.O.) *University of St. Joseph's College*.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. H. A. Vanier, C.S.C., Pres.; L. Guertin, C.S.C., Ph.D., D.D., Vice-Pres.; E. Daoust, C.S.C., Bursar; G. Bruneau, C.S.C., Chas. Charron, C.S.C., G. Laliberté, C.S.C., F. Cashen, C.S.C., E. Ruel, C.S.C., A. St. Martin, C.S.C., A. Pellerin, C.S.C., A. Masse, C.S.C., A. Goguen, C.S.C., E. Brunet, C.S.C., W. Murphy, C.S.C., W. Moloughney, C.S.C., J. Brown, C.S.C., Ecclesiastic. Brothers, 17; Lay Teachers, 12; Students, 370.

## **ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**ST. JOHN.** *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—50 Religious.—Connected herewith is *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls*. Orphans, 88.

*Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home*, Sydney st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Aged, 85.

*Monastery of the Good Shepherd*, Waterloo st.—33 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 32 Penitents; 45 Preservates.

**ST. JOSEPH.** *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—37 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.

**SHEDIAC.** *Orphanage*.—Sisters of Providence. 12 Sisters. Orphans, 95.

**SILVER FALLS.** *Boys' Orphan Asylum and Industrial School*.—10 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 115.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	College .....	1
Diocesan Priests .....	73	Academies .....	4
Priests of Religious Orders .....	23	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Churches with Resident Priest .....	45	Asylum for Old People .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	51	Hospital .....	2
Ecclesiastical Students .....	8	Catholic Population, about .....	65,000



## DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

*Comprises Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, that portion of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and Islands, in the Province of Ontario.*

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; cons. in Peterborough, Ont., Feb. 24, 1905.—Res., North Bay, Ont.  
Vicar-General—Right Rev. J. A. LECUYER.—Res., Sturgeon Falls, Ont.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Revs. J. L. Kennedy, and O. Kennedy, assts.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 775.

ST. RITA (Italian), Rev. A. J. Murray.

ST. VINCENT OF PAUL, Rev. J. A. Chapleau, P.P., Rev. J. M. Leclaire, asst.

School—10 Sisters of the Assumption. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 565.

#### OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Bleazard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. E. Marchand, P.P.

School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.

Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. O. Dufresne, P.P., Rev. G. Parent, asst. (pro tem).

School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 320.

Missions—Algoma; and Dean Lake.

Cache Bay, Nipissing district, St. Theresa's, Rev. L. P. Thériault, P.P.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.

Cartier, Rev. M. B. Flannery.

Missions—Larchwood; Lévac; Benny's Siding; Bisco; Ramsay.

Callander, St. Alphonsus, Rev. E. Bunyan, P.P.

Capreol Junction, Our Lady of Peace, Rev. F. J. Williams, P.P.

Missions—Seliwood, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament; Milnet; Massey Bay.

Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Coté, P.P.

School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Coniston, Nipissing District, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. A. Coallier, P.P.

School—9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325.

Missions—Burwash, St. Joseph's; Garson Mine, St. John the Evangelist's; Wahnapiatae,

St. Alphonse of Liguori, Bigwood.

Copper Cliff, Algoma district, St. Stanislaus, Rev. J. J. O'Leary, P.P.

Mission—Creighton Mine, St. Michael's.

St. Elizabeth (Italian), (vacant).

Elk Lake, Rev. R. Raymond (pro tem).

Missions—Gowganda, Osseo, Temagami.

Espanola, Algoma District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Timothy Brennan, P.P.

School—13 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 471.

Missions—Nairn Centre; Webbwood, St. Anthony of Padua.

Field, Nipissing district, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Prieur, P.P.; Rev. A. Fillatrault, asst.

School—(Rural) 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

Missions—River Valley; Smoky Falls.

Fort William, Thunder Bay district, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Monahan, P.P., Rev. J. J.

McInerney, Rev. James Mulligan, assts. Res., 209 Archibald st., South.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (213 Miles st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

High School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Secular.

Missions—Harstone; Moose Hill; Raith; Upsala.

St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. F. Capresi, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. A. Gorek (pro tem.), Rev. Ch. Lukasik.

Fort William (West), St. Agnes, Rev. W. T. Batterton, P.P. Res., Brown St.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

Fort William (East), St. Peter's (Clovak), Rev. E. V. Vodicska. Res., 705 McIntosh st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. S. Du-

fresne, S.J.

School—2 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 50.

Hanmer, Nipissing district, St. James Boanerges, Rev. J. Bourgeois, P.P.

School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.

Killarney, St. Joseph's, E. Comte, S.J.

Missions—Beaverstone; Collins Inlet.

Lavigne, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. Seguin, P.P.

Little Current, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. E. Papineau, S.J.

Missions—Birch Islands (Indian); Sheguindah, Shisigwaning (Indian); West Bay (In-

dian); White Fish River; Cockburn Island.

Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. P. McMenamin, P.P.

School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.

Nipigon, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Missions), Rev. T. A.

Desautels, S.J.

School—(Indian). Average attendance, 20.

Missions—(Indian) Pic River; Mobert; Pays Plat; Squaw Bay; Mountain Road.

School—Pupils, 15.

Noelville, Nipissing district, St. David's, Rev. J. E. Carrere, P.P.

School—(Rural), 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.

Mission—Bigwood

Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Revs. J. Primeau, S.J., A. Larue, S.J., W. McManus, S.J., A. J. McDonald, S.J., P. Couture, S.J. 1 Brother.  
*School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.  
*Missions*—Baird; Ellis; Hurkett; Dorion; Nepigon; Nepigon Lake (Indian).  
 St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. D. Tomaselli, P.P.  
 St. Charles, Nipissing district, Rev. S. Charpentier, P.P.  
*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.  
 Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. T. J. Crowley, P.P., Revs. E. Weaver, A. J. Hogan, assts.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.  
*Missions*—Desbarats; Ekoba; Laird; St. Joseph's Island, and Searchmont.  
 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. L. Belcastro, P.P.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.  
 St. Ignatius' (Indian Missions), Rev. J. A. Grenier, S.J., Rev. L. J. Lafortune, S.J., Rev. A. Messier, S.J., Rev. L. Desjardins, S.J., Rev. W. Gagnieur, S.J. 2 Brothers.  
 Res., 322 Cathcart st.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Wisdom. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.  
*Missions*—(Indian) Batchewana; Goulais Bay, *School*—Pupils, 25; Gros Cap; Helen Mine; Les Sables, *School*—Pupils, 7; Michipicoten River, *School*—Pupils, 10; Mississaga, *School*—Pupils, 12; White Sands.  
 Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. C. Fawcett, P.P. Res., 267 Cathcart st.  
*School*—Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 200.  
 Schreiber, Thunder Bay district, Holy Angels, Rev. J. L. Cotter, S.J.  
*Missions*—Rossport and Jack Fush.  
 Sprague, St. Mary's, Rev. J. R. Richards, S.J.  
*Mission*—Cutler (Most Pure Heart of Mary).  
 Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Very Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, V.G., P.P., Rev. L. D. Bourassa, Rev. C. McHugh, asst.  
*School*—Connected with Boarding School. Pupils, 800.  
 Sudbury, Nipissing, St. Ann's (Indian Missions), Rev. N. Paré, S.J., Sup.; Revs. J. Mailhot, S.J., J. Gamache, S.J., E. Guibeau, S.J., L. Porcheron, S.J., J. Richard, S.J. 1 Brother.  
*School*—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.  
*Missions*—(Indian) Beaucage, *School*—Pupils, 10; Broder; Chaudiere Falls; The Garden; White Fish Lake; Victoria Mine.  
*School*—Pupils, 21; White Fish Lake.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. T. H. Trainor, P.P.; Rev. J. Tourangeau, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 400.  
 Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. P. J. McGuire, pastor.  
*Missions*—Nesterville; Bruce Mines.  
 Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean's, Rev. O. Racette, P.P.  
*School*—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.  
 Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. J. H. Bruneau, P.P., Rev. A. G. Baker, asst.  
*School*—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.  
*Mission*—Markstay, St. Mark's.  
 West Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), attended from Little Current.  
*Missions*—(Indian) Birch Island, St. Julia's; Cockburn Island, St. Richard's; Duck Islands; Gore Bay; Lake Wolsey; Sheguianah, St. Anthony's; Shishigwaning, St. Joseph's.  
 White River, Rev. F. Maynard, S.J.  
*Missions*—Dalton; Missinabie; Nicholsons.  
 Wikwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Revs. G. Artus, S.J., C. Vandriessche, S.J. 2 Brothers.  
*School*—2 Daughters of Immaculate Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 34; Girls, 38.  
*Missions*—Lake Manitou; South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 25; Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 20.  
 Missionary of Colonization: Rev. P. M. Roussel, Verner, Ont.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SAULT  
STE.  
MARIE**

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**SPANISH.** *Residential School for Indian Boys.*—Rev. C. Bélanger, S.J., Supr.; Rev. P. Méry, S.J., Rev. V. Renaud, S.J., Rev. J. Paquin, S.J., Rev. P. Howitt, S.J. Pupils, 115.  
**SUDBURY.** *College of the Sacred Heart.*—Boarding and Day School for Boys. Conducted by Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. D. Gariépy, S.J., Rector; Revs. H. Caron, S.J., Assistant Rector and Prefect of Discipline; V. Gravel, S.J., Bursar; H. Gauthier, S.J., Prefect of Studies; V. Beaulieu, S.J., E. Lacerte, S.J., G. Lachapelle, S.J., Professors. Scholastics, 5; Lay Brothers, 5; Adjunct Lay Teachers, 5; Students, 174.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**FORT WILLIAM.** *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School and Orphan Asylum.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 105.  
**NORTH BAY.** *St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.  
**PORT ARTHUR.** *Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of patients, 105.  
**SAULT STE. MARIE.** *General Hospital.*—Gray Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. Sisters, 10; Lay Nurses, 15. Average number of patients, 70.  
**SPANISH.** *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—14 Daughters of Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 110.  
**STURGEON FALLS.** *Boarding and Day School for Boys and Girls.*—35 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 200. And *Brebeuf Hospital.*—Daughters of Wisdom.  
**SUDBURY.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—18 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Nurses, 18; Average number of patients, 95.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Hospitals .....	4
Diocesan Priests .....	47	Schools (Catholic) .....	50
Priests of Religious Communities .....	31	Schools (Public), with Catholic Teachers .....	70
Churches with Resident Priest .....	40	Industrial Schools (Indian) .....	3
College .....	1	Catholic Population (Including 5,500 Indians) .....	70,000
Academies .....	2		



## DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookensis*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 18, 1874.

*Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Frontenac, Shefford and Beauce in the Province of Quebec.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ALPHONSE OSIAS GAGNON, D.D.

Bishop of Sherbrooke; Cons. Titular Bishop of Spiga June 29, 1923, transferred to the See of Sherbrooke June 23, 1927. Res., *Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.*  
*First Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons., Oct. 18, 1874; died July 17, 1893.  
*Second Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.; cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 15, 1926.  
*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. EMILE VINCENT, J.C.D.—Res., *Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.*  
*Chancellor*—Rev. EMILE GERVAIS.—Res., *Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.*  
*Procurator*—Very Rev. J. P. PILETTE.  
*Archpriest*—Very Rev. EMILE VINCENT.  
*Official*  
*Vice-Official*—Very Rev. H. A. SIMARD, S.Th.D.  
*Promoter*—Rev. VICTOR VINCENT, J.C.D.  
*Vice-Promoter*—Rev. MICHEL COUTURE.  
*Chancellor of the Officiality*—Rev. EMILE GERVAIS.  
*Cathedral Chapter*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EMILE VINCENT, V.G.; Very Revs. E. W. DUFRESNE, D. BELLEMARE, E. C. FISETTE, F. X. BRASSARD; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. C. TANGUAY, P.D., Very Revs. H. A. SIMARD, Théologal and Secretary; J. E. HÉBERT, O. Z. LETENDRE, Penitentiary; J. P. PILETTE, J. A. BUSSIÈRE.  
*Honorary Canons*—Very Revs. J. A. HAMEL, N. A. GABIEPY, J. LA ROCQUE, S. GERVAIS, W. LARUE.  
*Pro-synodal Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, Very Revs. H. A. SIMARD, J. P. PILETTE, J. A. BUSSIÈRE.  
*Pro-synodal Consultors*—Very Revs. E. C. FISETTE, F. X. BRASSARD, J. E. HÉBERT, O. Z. LETENDRE.  
*Pro-synodal Judges*—Very Revs. F. X. BRASSARD, J. E. HÉBERT, J. A. BUSSIÈRE, J. S. LA ROCQUE.  
*Defender of the Matrimonial Bond*—Rev. VICTOR VINCENT, J.C.D.  
*Notary*—Rev. EMILE GERVAIS.  
*Council of Vigilance*—Very Revs. F. X. BRASSARD, H. A. SIMARD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. VINCENT.  
*Censores Ibrorum*—Very Rev. H. A. SIMARD, S.Th.D., Rev. IRA BOURASSA, S.Th., Ph.D.  
*Examiners of the Clergy*—Revs. VICTOR VINCENT, J.C.D., RENE FAVREAU, S.Th., IRA BOURASSA, S.Th., Ph.D.  
*Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rev. L. M. LEMAY.—Res., *Bishop's Palace, Sherbrooke, P. Q.*  
*Master of Ceremonies and Secretary to the Bishop*—Rev. ORIGENE VEL.  
*Director of Social Work*—Rev. NIL ST. LAURENT, S.Th.D.  
*Director of Social Work, feminine section*—Rev. P. A. BÉGIN.—Res., 62 Dominion, Sherbrooke, P. Q.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

**BISHOP'S PALACE**, Rt. Rev. A. O. Gagnon, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Emile Vincent, V.G.; Very Rev. Canons H. A. Simard, J. P. Pilette; Revs. L. M. Lemay, Emile Gervais, Nil St. Laurent, Origene Vel.  
**ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL**, Very Rev. O. Z. Letendre, rector; Revs. E. Rousseau, Maurice Fortier, assts.  
*Schools*—Academy, 15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 595.  
Mount Notre Dame, 56 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 675.  
**ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE**, Revs. A. D. Biron; Revs. Alfred Fortin, N. Lamarre, assts.  
*Schools*—15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 532.  
10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 515.  
**ST. PATRICK'S**, Very Rev. E. C. Fiset. *School*—4 Presentation Brothers. Boys, 162.  
**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE B.V.M.**, Very Rev. J. A. Bussière; Rev. Emile Poulin, asst. Res., Blvd. Alexandre, Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
*Schools*—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 430.  
**NOTRE DAME DU PERPÉTUEL SECOURS**, Sherbrooke, North, Rev. A. Guillot, C.S.S.R., rector; and 13 Fathers of the Novitiate.  
*Schools*—Academy of St. Ann.—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.  
Normal School—19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.  
**STE. JEANNE D'ARC**, Rev. Alf. Chassé. Res., 190 Drummond, Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 156.  
3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 184.  
**STE. THÉRÈSE D'AVILA**, Rev. Ed. Chartier. Res., Victoria st., Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
*Schools*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.  
3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 122.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

**Asbestos, Wolfe Co.**, St. Aimé's, Rev. L. Castonguay; Revs. J. C. Bourget, L. P. Larochelle, assts.  
*Schools*—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 397.  
9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 356.  
**Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co.**, St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Raymond.  
*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 197.  
**Beebe, P. Q.**, Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Rev. L. Lefrançois, pastor.  
**Bromptonville, Richmond Co.**, Ste. Praxède, Very Rev. J. S. LaRocque, Rev. P. Desgranges, asst.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.  
9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 174.  
**Bury, Compton Co.**, St. Raphael's, Rev. O. Pleau.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 67.

- Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux-Sang, Rev. Romulus Chevette.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.
- Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. Gauthier.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 106.
- Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Rev. E. Simard; Rev. Romco Rivard, asst.  
*School*—40 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M.  
 St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Rev. N. A. Caron.  
*Schools*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 5 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M.
- St. Marc, Rev. Joseph Michaud.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B.V.M.
- Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Eugene St. Jean.  
*School*—9 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M.
- Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. O'Neill.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 99.
- Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. A. A. Gervais, Rev. Romeo Coté, Jr., asst.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 132.
- Disraeli, Wolfe Co., Ste. Luce's, Rev. A. Lemay; Rev. L. LeGuerrier, asst.  
*Schools*—7 Marist Brothers.  
 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
- Dudswell (Marbleton P.O.), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. S. Gosselin.  
*School*—7 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M.
- St. Clement de Dudswell, Rev. L. Bouffard.  
 East Angus, Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. N. Rousseau; Revs. J. Archambault, A. Belval, assts.
- School*—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 172.
- East Hereford, Compton Co., St. Henri's, Rev. C. P. Tourigny.
- Eastman, Brome Co., St. Edouard's, Rev. L. L'Heureux.
- Ely (Valcourt P. O.), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. E. Ethier, Rev. A. Bouchard, asst.  
*School*—8 Daughters of Charity of Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Tres St. Enfant Jésus d'Ely (Valcourt P.O., R.R. 3), Rev. H. Tremblay.
- Fontainebleau, Wolfe Co., St. Raymond de Pennafort, Rev. P. Labrecque.
- Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borromée's, Rev. E. W. Carrier.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 107.
- Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. L. J. M. Boucher.
- Johnville, Sherbrooke Co., Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. Victor Lanoue.
- Katevale, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine de Sienne, Rev. P. Ledoux.  
*School*—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Kingscroft, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid, Rev. Edgar Parent.
- Lac Mégantic (Mégantic P.O.), Compton Co., Ste. Agnes, Rev. A. Bonin, P.P.; Rev. Roch Poitras, Rev. E. Lafond and Rev. Fr. Labrosse, P.S.S., assts.
- Schools*—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 288.
- La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Very Rev. N. A. Gariépy.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 109.
- L'Assomption (Waterville P.O.), Compton Co., Rev. Aimé Godbout.
- Lawrenceville, Shefford Co., St. Laurent de Stukeley, Rev. E. Omer Robin.
- Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. J. Tetu.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
- Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Very Rev. Canon F. X. Brassard, P.P.; Revs. H. Lafrance, O. Laurendeau, assts.
- Schools*—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 18 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Ste. Marguerite Marie, Rev. H. Fraser; Revs. C. P. Tourigny, A. E. Genest, assts.
- Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. Anselme Bois.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin, Rev. J. A. Turcotte.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- North Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Agnes, Rev. L. Adam, Rev. A. Adam, asst.
- North Hatley, Stanstead Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Rosaire Archambault.  
*School*—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes (Notre Dame de Ham P.O.), Wolfe Co., Rev. Eugene Pepin.
- Notre Dame des Bois, Compton Co., Rev. A. E. Noël.
- Paquette, Compton Co., St. Venant's, Rev. Napoleon Loisel.
- School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption.
- Plopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. X. Desautels.  
*Mission*—Ditchfield, Compton Co., St. Hyacinthe's.
- Racine, Shefford Co., St. Theophile, Rev. C. Champagne.  
*School*—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.
- Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. I. A. Lavallée; Rev. L. Cloutier, asst.  
*Schools*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
- Rock Island, Stanstead Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev. H. O. Désève, Rev. L. Ferland, asst.  
*School*—8 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. H. Houle, Rev. Gabriel Marnas.  
*School*—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.
- Ste. Anne de Stukely, Shefford Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.  
*School*—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Benoît-du-Lac (Bolton Center R.R. 3), Rev. Dom Paul Brun, O.S.B., P.P.; Revs. Dom L. Bontrot, O.S.B., Paul-Marie Allix, O.S.B., H. Talon, O.S.B. 4 Brothers, 3 Novices, 1 Oblat Priest.
- St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.
- Ste. Cécile de Frontenac, Compton Co., Rev. J. M. V. Dodier.
- St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. Hormisdas Morin.
- St. Denis de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. Edmond Parent.
- St. Ephrem de Fitch Bay, Stanstead Co., Rev. Albert Vallière.
- St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. R. Giroux.
- St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. E. Bellehumeur.
- St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Very Rev. D. Bellemare; Rev. Albert Sévigny, asst.
- School*—5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. Eug. Lemieux.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Assumption.
- St. Gérard, Wolfe Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. C. E. Roy.
- Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., Rev. V. H. Lafontaine.  
*School*—5 Sisters Our Lady of the Angels, Missionaries of China.
- St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay; Rev. C. Coutu, asst.  
*School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M.



**DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE** St. Hubert de Spaulding (*Audet P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. J. F. Desvoyaux.  
*Schools*—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 88. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 98.  
 St. Isidore d'Auckland, Compton Co., Rev. Ed. Marcoux.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 St. Jacques-le-Majeur (*P.O. Stenson*), Wolfe Co., Rev. Ray. Archambault.  
 St. Malo d'Auckland, Compton Co., Rev. J. A. Robidas.  
*School*—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 St. Marguerite de Lingwick (*Gould P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. L. Ledoux.  
 St. Mary's of Ely, Shefford Co., Rev. A. D. Richard.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.  
*Mission*—Kingsbury.  
 St. Roch d'Orford (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Sherbrooke Co., Rev. A. E. Goyette.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.  
 St. Romain de Winslow, Compton Co., Rev. Joseph Mathieu.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. Armand Gauthier.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.  
 Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Leblanc.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 111.  
 South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Armand Malouin.  
 Spring Hill, Frontenac Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. Albert Gravel.  
 Stanhope, Stanstead Co., St. Suzanne, Rev. Oscar Morin.  
*School*—16 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Favreau, rector; Rev. L. G. Comtois, asst.  
*School*—34 Ursuline Sisters.  
 Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. Arthur Coté.  
 Stornoway, Compton Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Tetrault.  
*School*—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.  
 Stratford Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. M. Roy.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Stukely (North), Shefford Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. J. Coitéux.  
 Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. Charles McGee; Rev. Antonio Laliberté, asst.  
*School*—18 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M.  
 Val Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. P. S. Tremblay.  
 Waterville, Compton Co., Assomption, Rev. A. Godbout.  
*School*—5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Weedon, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Very Rev. S. Gervais, rector; Rev. Z. Gervais, asst.  
*School*—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M.  
 Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Very Rev. Canon J. E. Hebert, Rev. A. Dionne, asst.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 243.  
 Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Jos. Labrecque.  
*School*—4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. D. Richard.  
*School*—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.  
 Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. P. H. Picard; Rev. Emile Durocher, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption.

**Absent:** In the diocese of Montreal: Revs. Etienne Blanchard, P.S.S.; S. Burque; Edmond Tremblay. In the diocese of Sault Ste-Marie: Rev. Lionel Bourassa, Sturgeon Falls, Ont. In the diocese of Regina: Rev. Ovide Guy, Gravelbourg's College. In the diocese of Ogdensburg: Alphonse Boucher. In the diocese of Providence: Revs. L. H. Nicol and J. D. Métiévier. In the diocese of Lafayette: Revs. J. B. Godbout, Jeannerette, La.; J. A. Parent, Jules Boucher, Armand Morin and Onésime Lanouette. In the diocese of Brooklyn: Revs. A. L. Desaulniers and Georges Lussier. In the diocese of St. Hyacinth: Rev. E. Turgeon, Roxton Falls.

**Retired:** Hospice of Sacred Heart of Sherbrooke: Very Rev. Canon E. W. Dufresne; Revs. Charles Lemire, Louis Couture, Raoul Dubé, H. Fraser. Very Rev. Canon J. A. Hamel, St. Norbert d'Artabaska; Rev. A. Maltais, Valin Co., Chicoutimi; Rev. J. E. deBeaufort, Berthier-en-Haut; Rev. N. H. Gaulin, Woonsocket, R. I.; Rev. A. E. Martel, St. Isidore d'Auckland, Que.; Rev. J. A. Vaudreuil, St. Flavien de Lotbinière, Que.; Rev. Henri Beaudry, La Patrie, P. Q.; Rev. R. Pincince, Ste. Agathe des Monts, Que.; Rev. H. Ravenel, Argyl st., Sherbrooke.

**Students:** Paris, France: Rev. Gaston Allard, Montreal; Revs. A. Désorcy and Victor Dupuis.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**SHERBROOKE.** *St. Charles Borromée's Seminary.*—Revs. S. Cain (Superior and Director of Seminarians); Victor Vincent, D.D.C. (Vice-Superior); Michel Couture, L.L. (Prefect of Studies); Napoleon Codere (Procurator); Aldel Fontaine (Director); Arthur Audet, Anatole Bachand, Leandre Boisclair, Ira Bourassa, D.Th., D.Ph., Albert Bruneau, Raoul Bruneau, L. P. Camirand, Emile Caron, Alfred Castonguay, Romeo Coté, Sr., Alphonse Deslandes, L.Th., Herménie Dubuc, Antonio Dupuis, Rene Favreau, D.Th., Zoel Frechette, Olivier Gamache, Emile Gauthier, Dorila Houle, Irene Jacques, Alphonse Labrecque, Rosario Lapointe, Alfred Linahen, Paul Mailloux, Leon Macotte, L.S.N., Philippe Messier, Hermann Morin, D.Ph., Maurice O'Bready, Napoleon Pepin, Alcide Quinn, A. Sideleau, Leonard St. Laurent, Arthur Tremblay, Joseph Veilleux, D.Th., Maurice Vincent, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. C. Tanguay, p.d. 10 Seminarians. Pupils, 483.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**SHERBROOKE.** *Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers for the Province of Canada.*—Revs. Ad. Guillot, C.S.S.R. (Rector); Alf. Gena, C.S.S.R.; O. Lietard, C.S.S.R.; Jos. Simard, C.S.S.R. (Master of Novices); Eug. Dumont, C.S.S.R.; Jos. Degagne, C.S.S.R.; Henri Seguin, C.S.S.R.; Donat Vezina, C.S.S.R.; Thomas Coté, C.S.S.R.; Edgar Roy, C.S.S.R.; Jean Fontaine, C.S.S.R.; Theodore Roy, C.S.S.R.; Wilbrod Routhier, C.S.S.R.; Eugene Pare, C.S.S.R. 5 Novices. 10 Lay Brothers. 5 Novice Lay Brothers.

*Novitiate for the Franciscan Fathers for the Province of Quebec* (Sherbrooke, B. P. 9).—Revs. Sylvestre, O.F.M. (Guardian); Salvator, O.F.M.; Alfred, O.F.M. (Master of Novices); Cleophas, O.F.M.; Octave, O.F.M. 13 Novices. 5 Lay Brothers.

*Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

*Academy Larocque.*—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

*Academy St. Jean Baptiste.*—15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

*Academy Racine.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

*Academy Ste. Therese d'Avila.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

*St. Patrick's Academy.*—4 Brothers of the Presentation.

**ASBESTOS.** *Academy.*—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**BROMPTONVILLE.** *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**COATCOOK.** *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**DANVILLE.** *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
SHER-  
BROOKE**

DISRAELI. *Academy*.—6 Marist Brothers of the School.  
MAGOG. *Academy*.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
MEGANTIC. *Academy*.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
RICHMOND. *Academy*.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
ST. BENOIT DU LAC. *Novitiate of the Benedictine Fathers of Canada (Bolton Center, B. P.)*.—  
Revs. D. Fernand Lohier, O.S.B. (Prior); D. Leonce Crenier, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior and Master of  
Novices); D. Jules Bontront, O.S.B.; D. Paul-Marie Allix, O.S.B.; D. Paul Brun, O.S.B.;  
Raoul Hamel, O.S.B., in France; Bruno Ward, O.S.B.; Georges Mercure in France; Joseph  
Marie Gignac; Edouard Lemieux. Rev. Alphonse Sequin, Oblate. 1 Novice; 2 Postulants;  
5 Brothers.  
WINDSOR MILLS. *Academy*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Mont Notre-Dame*.—56 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
*Notre Dame Academy*.—11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
*Ste. Marie Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
*Ste. Jeanne d'Arc Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
*Ste. Therese d'Avila Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
*Normal School*.—21 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112. Very Rev. H. A.  
Simard, Principal.  
*Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—48 Sisters of Charity. 250 Aged Persons. 315 Orphans.  
Rev. A. O. Huart, Chaplain.  
*St. Elizabeth's House*.—6 Sisters of Charity.  
*St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*.—51 Sisters of Charity. 70 Nurses. Very Rev. E. W. LaRue,  
Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters, Adorers of the Precious Blood*.—28 Choir Sisters. 7 Lay Sisters. 10  
Out Sisters. Rev. H. Carlos, Chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament*, 6 Ave. Bellevue.—18 Sisters. Aum. Very  
Rev. H. A. Simard. Rev. O. Vel, Chaplain.  
*Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*, 56 Marquette st.—738  
Professed Sisters. 38 Novices. 24 Postulants. Rev. Leon M. Lemay, Chaplain.  
*Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, Bowen st. South.  
—193 Professed Sisters. 16 Novices. 17 Postulants. Rev. Leon Marcotte, Chaplain.  
*Hotel Dieu Hospital*.—8 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 17 Brooks st.—8 Sisters. Pupils,  
190.  
ASBESTOS. 9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
BROMPTONVILLE. 9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
COATICOOK. *St. Edmond*.—43 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
*St. Marc*.—6 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
COMPTON. 9 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
COOKSHIRE. 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.  
DANVILLE. 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
DISRAELI. 12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 155.  
EAST ANGUS. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 454.  
GARTHEY. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 107.  
LAC MEGANTIC. 12 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
LAPATRIE. 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 115.  
LENOXVILLE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters of Notre Dame des Anges*.—  
4 Professed Sisters. 7 Novices. 5 Postulants.  
*Convent*.—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
MAGOG. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—18 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*Foundling Asylum*.—10 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
MARTINVILLE. 4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
PAQUETTEVILLE. 7 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.  
RICHMOND. 17 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.  
ROCK ISLAND. 8 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
ST. ADOLPHE DE DUDSWELL. 6 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
ST. ANNE DE STUKELY. 3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
ST. CAMILLE DE WOLFE. Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.  
ST. CATHERINE D'HATLEY. 4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
ST. FR. S. XAVIER DE BROMPTON. 5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
ST. GEORGE DE WINDSOR. 4 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.  
ST. HEDWIGE. 5 Missionary Sisters of Notre Dame des Anges.  
ST. HERMENEGILDE. 4 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
ST. HUBERT DE SPAULDING. 3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
ST. ISIDORE D'AUCKLAND. 4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
ST. MALO D'AUCKLAND. 3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
ST. ROMAIN DE WINSLOW. 3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
SCOTSTOWN. 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 132.  
STANHOPE. 16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Nuns*.—55 Professed Sisters. 3 Novices. 2 Postulants.  
Rev. P. Brouillet, Chaplain.  
STRATFORD CENTRE. 4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
SUTTON. 18 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
VALCOURT. 8 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
WATERVILLE. 5 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
WEEDON. 10 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.  
WOBURN. 4 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
WOTTON. 6 Sisters of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests .....	207	Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	26	Academies for Boys.....	15
Churches with Resident Priest.....	93	Academies for Young Ladies.....	39
Missions with Churches.....	6	Catholic Population .....	105,867



## DIOCESE OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES

(*Diocesis Trifluvianensis*).

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.

Bishop of Trois-Rivières, P. Q.; cons. July 25, 1899.—Res., *Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

*Bishop Auxiliary*—Rt. Rev. ALFRED O. COMTOIS, D.D., Titular Bishop of Barca.

*Former Bishops*—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870. Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor

Bishop of Trois-Rivières; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Trois-Rivières April 30, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., D.D. Residing at the Seminary.

*Chancellor*—Rev. P. NORMAND, D.D.

*Canons*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. CARON, P.A., Provost; Rt. Rev. A. O. COMTOIS, D.D., Revs. J. F. BELAND, TEL. LAFLECHE, LS. DENONCOURT, A. MOREAU, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, Most Rev. Msgr. E. PAQUIN, Revs. F. BOULAY, L. A. DUSABLON, J. A. LESIEUR.

*Honorary Canons*—Revs. P. CLOUTIER, J. A. E. LAFLECHE, L. LAMOTHE, P. A. A. BELLEMARE, Q. H. LACERTE, T. CARON.

*Diocesan Officialty*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., V.G., official; Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. CARON, P.A.; Rev. J. F. BELAND, canon, Rev. J. T. LAFLECHE, canon, Rev. L. DENONCOURT, canon, assessors; Rev. J. A. MOREAU, canon, promoter; Rev. H. MARCOTTE, vice-promoter; Rev. J. BÉRARD, defensor; Rev. P. NORMAND, notary.

*Vicars Forane*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. E. DUGUAY, Rev. T. CANON LAFLECHE, Rev. F. CANON BOULAY, Rev. P. CANON CLOUTIER, Rev. J. A. E. CANON LAFLECHE, Revs. J. C. LEBLANC, HORM. TRUDEL, J. R. I. TRUDEL.

*Censors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., V.G., Revs. H. MARCOTTE, P. NORMAND, A. LAFLECHE. *Examiners*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., V.G., Most Rev. Msgr. E. PAQUIN, P.D., Rev. J. A. MOREAU, canon, Rev. F. BOULAY, canon.

*Consultors*—Rev. J. F. BELAND, canon; Rev. J. T. LAFLECHE, canon; Rev. L. DENONCOURT, canon; Rev. L. A. DUSABLON, canon.

*Commission on Church Building*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. CHARTIER, P.A., V.G., Most Rev. Msgr. E. PAQUIN, P.D., Rev. L. DENONCOURT, canon, Rev. J. A. MOREAU, canon.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### CITY OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

**BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION.** Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.; Rt. Rev. A. O. Comtois, D.D.; Most Rev. Msgr. E. Canon Paquin, procurator; Rev. F. Canon Boulay, pastor; Rev. E. Gélinas, assistant procurator; Rev. D. Gélinas, administrator of "Le Bien Public"; Rev. P. Normand, chancellor; Rev. Z. P. Mithot, chaplain of Catholic Labor Syndicates; Revs. D. Fréchette, D. Grimard, Antonio Milot, assts.

**ST. PHILIPPE,** Rev. LS. Canon Denoncourt, pastor; Revs. H. Matteau, C. E. Bourgeois, assts. **OUR LADY OF THE SEVEN JOYS,** Rev. Théodoric, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. André-Marie, O.F.M., Rev. Vincent, O.F.M., Rev. Ludolphe, O.F.M., assts. Res., Franciscan Monastery.

**STE. CECILE,** Rev. J. A. Lemire, pastor; Revs. Donat Picotte, Armand Houde, assts. **MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT,** Rev. D. Baril, pastor; Rev. A. Grandmont, asst.; Rev. J. L. C. Carboneau.

**ST. FRANÇOIS D'ASSISE,** Rev. O. Landry, pastor; Rev. E. Girard, asst.

**ST. PATRICK'S CONGREGATION** (English-speaking Catholics). Rev. H. Trudel.

**ST. MARGUERITE DE CORTONE** (Mission). Rev. L. J. Chamberland.

#### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

**Almaville, Champlain Co.,** Notre Dame de la Presentation, Rev. Ephrem Lamy.

*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

**Batiscan, Champlain Co.,** St. François Xavier, Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare, Hon. Canon; Rev. P. S. de Carufel, asst.

*School*—Daughters of Jesus.

**Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Champlain Co.,** St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. A. Francoeur, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. I. Renaud, O.M.I., Rev. F. Choquette, O.M.I., assts. Rev. C. Boutet, retired.

*Schools*—Daughters of Jesus. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

**Champlain, Champlain Co.,** Visitation, Rev. P. Cloutier, Hon. Canon; Rev. E. Brunelle, asst.

*School*—Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

**Louiseville, Maskinongé Co.,** St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. L. A. Canon Dusablon, pastor; Rev. L. Paquin, asst.; Rev. A. Caron.

*Schools*—Sisters of the Assumption. Brothers of Christian Instruction.

**Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Gélinas, Sr.; Rev. Claude Lafontaine, asst.; Rev. J. T. Canon Béland, retired.

*School*—Sisters des S. S. Noms de Jésus et de Marie.

**Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co.,** Rev. R. Lamy.

**Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co.,** Visitation, Revs. J. E. Poisson; Léopold Rompré, asst.; N. St. Pierre, Chaplain of Novitiate.

*Fraternité Sacerdotale*.—Rev. A. Allard, Rev. A. Ouellet.

*School*—Gray Nuns of the Cross.

**St. Adelphe de Champlain, Champlain Co.,** Rev. A. Lamy.

*School*—Daughters of Jesus.

**St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co.,** Rev. Arthur Baril; Rev. Alb. Desjarlais, asst.

*School*—Daughters of Jesus.

**St. Angèle, Maskinongé Co.,** Rev. J. F. Bellemare.

Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Canon Lafêche; Rev. L. A. Bourbeau, asst.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. E. Duguay, P.D., Rev. Eugène Lamy, asst. Rev.  
 Pierre Boulay, chaplain of Farmers' Union.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Charles de Mandeville, Maskinongé Co., Rev. C. B. Veillet.  
 St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. H. Béland.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Edouard de Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. Eug. Lamy.  
 St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Amédée Lamy.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Ephrem du Rapide Croche (Carignan), Champlain Co., Rev. J. Dampousse, missionary.  
 St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Jos. Grenier.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 Ste. Famille, Rev. E. Fusey; Revs. G. Baril, A. Lambert, assts.  
*Schools*—Daughters of Jesus. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.  
 Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. L. Denoncourt, Rev. P. A. Dusablon, asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Rev. J. A. Canon Lesieur, Rev. H. Descôteaux, asst.  
*School*—6 Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Georges, Champlain Co., Rev. Geo. Biron.  
 St. Gérard des Laurentides, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Joseph Lacerte.  
 St. Ignace du Lac, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. Rinfret.  
 St. Jacques des Piles (*Grandes Piles P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. Emile Boutet.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Jean Baptiste de Grand'Mère (*Grand'Mère P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. H. Deschênes.  
 St. Jean des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Tousignant.  
 Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Mongrain.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.  
 St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. J. Baril.  
 St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Em. Cloutier; Rev. J. Mongrain, asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Lazare (*Cap-de-la-Madeleine*), Rev. Arthur Brunelle; Rev. R. Lafontaine, asst.  
 St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Alexandre Lavergne; Rev. L. G. Bournival, asst.  
 St. Louis de Champlain, Rev. J. B. P. Paquin.  
 St. Mathieu (*Lac Bellemare P. O.*), St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. Tremblay.  
 St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Caron, Hon. Canon; Rev. Henri Rivard, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Michel des Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. M. Chicoyne.  
 St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Rev. G. E. Panneton, Rev. G. Panneton, asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Paul de la Grand'Mère (*Grand'Mère P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. H. Trudel, Revs. Camille  
 Alarie, Lig. Gélinas, assts. Revs. A. Magnan, A. Lord, chaplains.  
*Schools*—Ursuline Sisters. Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
 St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. A. E. Lafêche, Hon. Canon; Rev. Art. Rousseau, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of the Assumption.  
 St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte, Hon. Canon.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Roch de Mékinac (*Rivière Mékinac*), Champlain Co., Rev. J. Cossette.  
 St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Anselme Trudel.  
 St. Séverin (*Proulxville P. O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. R. Gélinas.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Stanislas de Champlain, Champlain Co., Rev. E. Héroux; Rev. J. Marineau, asst.  
*Schools*—Daughters of Jesus. Brothers of St. Gabriel.  
 Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Masson; Rev. C. E. Robert, asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. D. Guillemette.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 St. Thomas de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Avila Ferron.  
 St. Timothée (*Herouville P. O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. Alphonse Lessard.  
 St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. C. Leblanc; Revs. A. Foucher, A. Beaudry, assts.  
*Schools*—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Brothers of St. Gabriel.  
 Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. G. Laquerre, Rev. P. E. Desilets, asst.  
*School*—Sisters of Charity of Providence.  
 Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. T. Gravel; Rev. Georges Bellemare, asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 Shawenegan Falls, St. Maurice Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. E. Trudel; Revs. Eug. Desilets, Gilbert  
 Larue, assts.  
*Schools*—Ursuline Sisters. Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
 St. Marc de Shawenegan, Rev. J. R. I. Trudel; Revs. A. Massicotte, Léon Desilets, assts.  
*Schools*—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Brothers of Christian Instruction.  
 St. Bernard de Shawenegan, Rev. J. H. Brousseau; Revs. Léo Paquin, P. E. Rainville, assts.  
*School*—Gray Nuns of the Cross.  
 Sacred Heart (Baie de Shawenegan), Rev. Adelard Lupien; Rev. D. Grenier, asst.  
*School*—Daughters of Jesus.  
 Valmont, Champlain Co. N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. E. Brunel.  
 Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. E. Brunelle.  
 Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. E. S. de Carufel; Rev. E. Jacob, asst. Rt. Rev.  
 Msgr. N. Caron, P.A., retired.  
*Schools*—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Brothers of Christian Schools.  
**PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.** Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne; Cap de la Madeleine, Sanctuaire de  
 Notre Dame du St. Rosaire; St. Elie de Caxton-Way of the Cross.

Absent on leave: Revs. Omer Ferron, Ottawa; Achille Laquerre, Colorado; O. Meunier, Maine;  
 A. Bourassa, Montreal; Ern. Béland, Quebec; J. M. Boucher, Edmonton; Eug. Villemure,  
 California.

#### INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

**TROIS-RIVIÈRES.** *Seminary of Trois-Rivières.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Canon Chartier, P.A., V.G., supr.;  
 Revs. A. Canon Moreau; T. Giroux, asst. supr.; Arthur Jacob, director of grand seminary;  
 L. Clément, director of minor seminary; H. Garceau, procurator; A. Tessier, prefect of  
 studies; H. Marcotte, J. G. Turcotte, Jos. Desilets, E. Hamelin, H. Moreau, J. B. Carignan,  
 D. Duval, J. A. Magnan, O. Gagnon, M. Desaulniers, Jos. Duval, Jos. L. Beaumier, Auguste  
 Lafêche, Maurice Patry, O. Levasseur, O. Gaboury, A. Tessier, D. Livernoche, H. P. Pellerin.  
 Seminarians, 29. Students, 500.

#### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN.

**TROIS-RIVIÈRES.** *Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. David, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Ferdinand, O.F.M.,  
 vicar; Revs. Mathieu, O.F.M., Théodoric, O.F.M., Leopold, O.F.M., Narcisse, O.F.M., Augustin,  
 O.F.M., André-Marie, O.F.M., Vincent, O.F.M., Flavien, O.F.M., Yves, O.F.M., Victor, O.F.M.,  
 Ludolphe, O.F.M., Nérée, O.F.M., Damase, O.F.M., Barthélemy, O.F.M., Adelard, O.F.M., Amé,



**DIOCESE  
OF  
TROIS-  
RIVIÈ-  
RES**

O.F.M., Frederic, O.F.M., Raphael, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 9. Students in Seraphic College, 125.  
*De La Salle Academy*.—34 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Herbert, dir. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 529. Rev. Donat Cloutier, chaplain.  
*Ecole St. Francois Xavier*.—14 Brothers of the Christian schools; Bro. Olippius, dir. Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 642.  
*Ecole St. Philippe*.—5 Brothers of the Christian schools; Bro. Lucien, director. Lay teachers, 11. Pupils, 585.  
*Ecole T. S. Sacrament*.—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Orbanus, dir. Pupils, 100.  
*Ecole St. Paul*.—13 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Gratien, dir. Pupils, 330.  
**CAP-DE-LA-MADELEINE**. *Monastery of Oblate Fathers*.—Rev. A. Joyal, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. C. Giroux, O.M.I., J. Decelles, O.M.I., A. Francoeur, O.M.I., I. Renaud, O.M.I., E. Pepin, O.F.I., L. Binet, O.M.I., A. Lortie, O.M.I., E. Villeneuve, O.M.I., F. Choquette, O.M.I., E. Richard, O.M.I., Edras Castonguay, O.M.I., R. Leclerc, O.M.I., S. Beaudoin, O.M.I.  
*Commercial College*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Libert, dir. Pupils, 193.  
**GRAND'MERE**. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Conducted by 26 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Emmanuel, dir. Pupils, 850. Rev. A. Lord, chaplain.  
**LOUISVILLE**. *Commercial College*.—11 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Ancillius, dir. Pupils, 300.  
**POINTE DU LAC**. *Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction*. 18 Brothers. Brother Hipparche, provincial. Brother Michael, dir. 23 Brothers; 65 Novices; 80 Juniorists. Rev. N. Saint-Pierre, chaplain.  
*Fraternité Sacerdotale*.—Revs. A. Alard, sup; A. Onellet. 2 Lay Brothers.  
**STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE**. *Commercial College*.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Regis, dir. Pupils, 210.  
**STE. FAMILLE**. *Ecole Dollard*.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Liberius, dir. Pupils, 298.  
**ST. STANISLAS DE CHAMPLAIN**. *Commercial College*.—9 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Achille, dir. Pupils, 183.  
**ST. TITE**. 8 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, dir. Pupils, 262.  
**SHAWENEGAN FALLS**. *College of the Immaculate Conception*.—19 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Clémentin, dir. Pupils, 410.  
*Ecole St. Marc*.—11 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Alexandre, dir. Pupils, 520.  
**YAMACHICHE**. *Commercial College*.—7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Léon, dir. Pupils, 175.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**TROIS-RIVIERES**. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother Marie du Carmel, sup. Sisters, 150; Novices, 22. Rev. J. Berard, chaplain; Rev. A. Boucher, asst.—Connected herewith are: (1) *Academy and Boarding School*. Mother Marie de la Victoire, dir. 36 Sisters. Pupils, 290. (2) *St. Ursula's Day School*. Pupils, 225. (3) *St. Louis Gonzaga Day School*. Mother St. Hubert, dir. 5 Sisters. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 340. (4) *St. Philippe School*. Mother St. Léonard de Port Maurice, dir. 11 Sisters. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 673. (5) *Notre Dame School*. Mother St. Herménégilde, sup. 8 Sisters. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 365. *Normal School*. Mother St. Philomène, dir. Rev. H. Vallée, principal. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 90.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*.—75 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister St. Omer, local sup. Helpers, 50; poor inmates, 97; boarders, 24. Orphans, 74; Infants, 70. Rev. E. Turcotte, chaplain; Rev. J. Desaulniers; Rev. J. Ferron; Rev. P. Lesage.  
*Convent of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood*.—Mother Marie Immaculée, sup. Professed Nuns, 47; Novices, 9. Rev. L. Canon Lamothe, chaplain.  
*Daughters of Jesus*. Provincial House.—Mother Marie Ste. Agathe, provincial. Mother Marie Louis de Jésus, sup. Sisters, 33; novices, 45. Rev. G. Caron, chaplain. Connected herewith: *Jardin de l'Enfance*. Mother Marie St. Louis de Gonzague, sup. Mother Marie Thérèse de Jésus, dir. Sisters, 29; Pupils, 350. Rev. Philippe Normand, chaplain. *Ste. Cecile School*. Sisters, 9. Mother Marie St. Bleuzy, dir. Pupils, 330.  
*Ecole Ste. Marie*.—Sister Marie Jouvin, dir. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 140.  
*T. S. Sacrament*.—Sister St. Meshtilde, dir. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 420.  
*Ecole Ste. Marguerite*.—Sister Ste. Hélaria, dir. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 200.  
*Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary*.—Mother Colombe de Rieti, prioress. Professed nuns, 52. Orphan Asylum.—Orphans, 67. Rev. O. Gaboury, chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters de Marie Réparatrice*.—Mother Maria de la Cuerva, sup. 34 Sisters. Pupils, 50.  
*St. Patrick's School*.—Sister St. Christopher, dir. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 200.  
*Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—Sister St. Jean l'Evangéliste, sup. 18 Sisters.  
*Carmelite Convent*.—Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress. 16 Sisters.  
**ALMAVILLE**. *School*.—Sister Ste. Armelle, sup. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 231.  
**BATISCAN**. *School*.—Sister Marie-du-Carmel, sup. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 130.  
**CAP-DE-LA-MADELEINE**. *Convent*.—14 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Marie Ste-Germaine, sup. Pupils, 175.  
*Parochial School*.—Sister Marie-Abelde Jesus, dir. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 400.  
*Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—Sisters, 9.  
*Sisters Servants de Jésus-Marie*.—Sister St. Pierre, sup. Sisters, 12.  
*Dominican Sisters of the Rosary*.—5 Sisters.  
**CHAMPLAIN**. *Good Shepherd Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Herman Joseph, sup. Pupils, 120.  
**CHARETTE MILLS**. *School*.—Sister Aimee de Jésus, sup. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 152.  
**GRAND'MERE**. *Convent*.—29 Ursuline Sisters. Sister St. Michel Archange, sup. Pupils, 750. Rev. A. Mangan, chaplain.  
**LOUISEVILLE**. *Academy*.—17 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie-Angéline, sup. Pupils, 246.  
*House of Providence*.—Sister Marie-Herménégilde, sup. 6 Sisters. 10 poor inmates.  
**MASKINONGÉ**. *Convent of the Sisters des S. S. Noms de Jésus et de Marie*. Sister Marie du Scapulaire, sup. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 80.  
**POINTE DU LAC**. *Academy and Boarding School*.—16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Damase, sup. Pupils, 253.  
*Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary*.—Sister St. Marie-Mannès, sup. Sisters, 8.  
**ST. ADELPHÉ**. *School*.—Sister Marie-Alix de St. Joseph, sup. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 200.  
**ST. ALEXIS DES MONTS**. *School*.—Sister Marie-Adeline, sup. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 120.  
**STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE**. *Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Zosyme, sup. Pupils, 107.  
**ST. BARNABÉ**. *School*.—Sister St. Hercule, sup. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 80.  
**ST. BONIFACE**. *School*.—Sister St. Alain-Marie, sup. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 165.  
**ST. DIDACE**. *School*.—Sister Marie Ste. Walbeuge, sup. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 140.  
**ST. ELIE DE CANTON**. *School*.—Sister Ste. Cornélie, sup. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 180.  
**ST. ETIENNE DES GRES**. *School*.—Sister Marie-Arthur de Jésus, sup. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 176.  
**STE. FAMILLE**. *School*.—Sister Marie-St. Etienne, sup. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 355.  
**STE. FLORE**. *School*.—Sister Marie-Adolphe, sup. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 140.  
**ST. JACQUES DES PILES**. *School*.—Sister St. Hilaire, sup. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 145.  
**ST. JUSTIN**. *School*.—Sister St. Jean de Dieu, sup. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 72.  
**ST. MATRICE**. *School*.—Sister Marie du Calvaire, sup. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 80.  
**ST. NARCISSE**. *School*.—Sister Marie-St. Genevieve, sup. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 158.  
**ST. PATRIN**. *School*.—Sister Ste. Seraphine, sup. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 100.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
TROI-  
S-RIVIÈ-  
RES**

ST. PROSPER. *School*.—Sister St. Jean de Canti, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 160.  
 ST. SEVERIN DE PROULXVILLE. *School*.—Sister Ste. Ilirena, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 139.  
 ST. STANISLAS. *School*.—Sister St. Maurice-Marie, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 60.  
 ST. STANISLAS DE CHAMPLAIN. *Convent*.—8 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Maurice-Marie, supr. Pupils, 66.  
 STE. THECLE. *School*.—Sister Marie-St. Domnin, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 208.  
 ST. THEOPHILE DE LAC. *School*.—Sister Marie de St. Eugene, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 115.  
 ST. TITE. *House of Providence*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister St. Thérèse, supr. Orphans, 28. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 272.  
 STE. URSULE. *House of Providence*.—23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jeanne de Marie, supr. 50 poor inmates. Orphans, 30. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 154.  
 SHAWENEGAN FALLS. *Patronage for Young Girls*.—Dominican Sisters of the Rosary. Sister Vincent Ferrier, supr. Sisters, 13. Connected herewith is a school for small boys. Pupils, 110.  
*Sacré Coeur School*.—Sister Marie-Louis des Anges, supr. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 300.  
*St. Bernard*.—*Convent*.—13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Fulgence, supr. Pupils, 550.  
*St. Marc*.—*Convent*.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Foi, dir. Pupils, 675.  
*St. Pierre*.—*Convent*.—21 Ursuline Sisters. Mother St. Olivier, supr. Pupils, 400.  
 YAMACHICHE. *Academy*.—11 Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 170.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishops .....	2	Academies for Young Ladies.....	17
Diocesan Priests .....	162	Catholic Parochial Schools.....	371
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Orphan Asylums .....	4
Churches with Resident Priest.....	67	Infant Asylum .....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Hospitals .....	3
College .....	1	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Academies for Boys.....	13	Catholic Population .....	125,558



## **DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD**

(*Diocesis Campivallensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 5, 1892.

**Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguy, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.**

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ALFRED LANGLOIS, D.D.

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. Titular Bishop of Tilopolis Sept. 23, 1924, transferred to the See of Valleyfield Nov. 12, 1926.—Res., *Bishop's Palace, Valleyfield, P. Q.*

**Former Bishops**—Most Rev. JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892; transferred to Archdiocese of Ottawa, Sept. 20, 1922. Most Rev. RAYMOND-MARIE ROULEAU, O.P., D.D.; cons. May 22, 1923; transferred to Archdiocese of Quebec, Nov. 8, 1926.

**Vicar-General and Procurator**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. DORAIS, P.A.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

**Chancellor**—Rev. O. Canon BISSONNETTE.—Res., *St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.*

**Cathedral Chapter**—Erected Dec. 12, 1919; established April 7, 1920. Right Rev. Msgr. J. DORAIS, P.A., V.C.; Very Revs. L. N. Canon PREVILLE, P. J. Canon BOURGET, E. S. Canon AUBIN, Theologal; L. U. Canon MOUSSEAU, A. Canon BILLETTE, J. Canon LAFRAMBOISE, O. Canon BISSONNETTE, D. Canon FORTIER, Right Rev. Msgr. P. A. SABOURIN, P.D.; Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. ALLARD, P.A.; Very Rev. J. D. Canon NEPVEN.

**Canons of Honour**—His Excellency the Most Reverend PIETRO DI MARIA, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Icinium and Apostolic Delegate to Berne, Switzerland; Most Rev. PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D., Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P. Q.

**Honorary Canons**—Very Revs. G. Canon DUCHARME, C.S.V., J. A. Canon PRIMEAU, J. N. Canon REMILLARD, A. M. Canon BOUCHER, Ed. Canon LACHAPELLE.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. L. N. Canon PREVILLE, J. A. Canon PRIMEAU; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. SABOURIN; Very Revs. J. N. Canon REMILLARD, E. Canon LACHAPELLE; Rev. J. A. DEROME.

**Pro-Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. ALLARD, P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. SABOURIN.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Revs. J. A. Canon PRIMEAU, N. Canon REMILLARD; Revs. F. X. PELLAND, J. A. PERREAULT.

**Administrative Board**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. DORAIS, P.A., Vic. Gen.; Very Rev. L. N. Canon PREVILLE, Rev. J. C. VINCENT.

**Council of Vigilance**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. ALLARD, P.A.; Very Revs. G. Canon DUCHARME, C.S.V., L. N. Canon PREVILLE.

**Board of Survey (Valuation)**—Revs. T. PRÉVILLE, E. GAUTHIER.

**Censors**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. SABOURIN, Very Rev. L. U. Canon MOUSSEAU, Rev. M. CLAIROUX.

**Examiners of the Clergy**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. SABOURIN, Very Revs. J. D. Canon NEPVEN, J. E. Canon AUBIN, L. U. Canon MOUSSEAU.

**Director of Diocesan Works**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. DORAIS, P.A.

**Director of Eucharistic League**—Very Rev. J. E. Canon AUBIN.

**Director of Diocesan Conferences**—

**Diocesan Officiality**—Official—Very Rev. L. N. Canon PREVILLE. *Vice Official*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. SABOURIN. *Promoter*—Very Rev. E. Canon AUBIN. *Vice Promoter*—Very Rev. L. U. Canon MOUSSEAU. *Chancellor*—Very Rev. D. Canon FORTIER. *Defensor Matrimonii*—Very Rev. E. Canon AUBIN. *Notary*—Rev. HERM. JULIEN.

**Visitor of Schools**—Rev. AD. JEANNOTTE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospice St. Vincent de Paul.*

### **CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.**

#### **CITY OF VALLEYFIELD.**

**BISHOP'S PALACE**, Right Rev. Joseph Alfred Langlois, D.D.; Right Rev. Msgr. J. Dorais, P.A., V.G.

**Ste. Cécile's Cathedral**, Very Rev. J. D. Canon Nepven, rector; Very Rev. L. U. Canon Mousseau, Principal of the Normal School; Revs. J. E. Levae, chaplain at Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary; R. Pilon, A. Palement, H. Cloutier, assts.; A. Taillefer, Sec. Very Rev. A. M. Canon Boucher, anc. curé; Revs. J. M. Duhamel, anc. curé; M. Clairoux, W. Goyette, anc. curé.

**Schools**—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Sisters of Providence; 3 Dominican Sisters; 26 Lay Teachers. 1000 pupils.

**Notre Dame de Bellelve**, Bellelve, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Gauthier, curé; Rev. J. Downs, vicar.

**Schools**—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 13 Lay Teachers. 600 pupils.

**Sacré-Cœur de Jesus**, Rev. A. Hebert, curé; Rev. E. Sauvé, vicar.

**School**—2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary; 4 Lay Teachers. 400 pupils.

#### **OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VALLEYFIELD.**

**Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co.**, St. Clement's, Very Rev. L. N. Canon Previle, V.F., curé; Rev. G. Bonnier, Rev. R. Boissonneault, vicars.

**Schools**—13 Clerics of St. Viateur. 16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 11 Lay Teachers. 860 pupils.

**Cascades Point, Soulanges Co.**, St. Pierre, Rev. E. Véronneau.

**School**—2 Lay Teachers. 95 pupils.

**Chateauguy, Chateauguy Co.**, St. Joachim's, Rev. N. Bourbonnais, curé; Rev. P. Desjardins, O.P., chaplain at Convent of the Gray Nuns.

**Schools**—Connected with Academy and Mansion of Gray Nuns. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame, 12 Sisters of the Gray Nuns. 9 Lay Teachers. 500 pupils.

**Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co.**, St. Ignace's, Rev. G. Mailloux, curé.

**Schools**—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 6 Lay Teachers. 250 pupils.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
VALLEY-  
FIELD**

- Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. M. Gagnier, curé.  
*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. 192 pupils.
- Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's. Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé; Rev. J. A. Durocher, asst.  
*Schools*—8 Lay Teachers. 200 pupils.
- Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Pigeon, curé.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. 30 pupils.
- Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. H. Delage, curé.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. 145 pupils.
- Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin. Rev. E. André, curé.  
*Schools*—3 Dominican Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. 175 pupils.
- Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 5 Lay Teachers. 275 pupils.
- Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. E. Laberge, curé.  
*Schools*—7 Lay Teachers. 200 pupils.
- Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. N. Canon Remillard, curé; Rev. D. Mailloux, vicar.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 8 Lay Teachers. 500 pupils.
- Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. A. L. Laporte, curé.  
*School*—8 Lay Teachers. 200 pupils.
- Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. A. Lemay.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. 50 pupils.
- Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine, Very Rev. J. A. Canon Primeau, curé; Rev. D. Crête, vicar.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 3 Religious of St. Viateur. 16 Sisters of St. Anne. 8 Lay Teachers. 500 pupils.
- Rivière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. N. D. Legros.  
*School*—3 Lay Teachers. 100 pupils.
- Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. David, curé.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. 105 pupils.
- St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. Reid, curé.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 7 Presentation Sisters. 10 Lay Teachers. 215 pupils.
- St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. A. Goyette, curé.  
*Schools*—8 Lay Teachers. 165 pupils.
- Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. R. MacDonald, curé.  
*Schools*—5 Lay Teachers. 165 pupils.
- St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. C. Vincent, curé; Rev. U. Boissonneault, vicar.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 17 Lay Teachers. 430 pupils.
- St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. J. H. Martel, curé.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay Teachers. 220 pupils.
- Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Henri Julien, curé.  
*Schools*—6 Lay Teachers. 140 pupils.
- St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Very Rev. J. Canon Laframboise, curé.  
*Schools*—6 Lay Teachers. 130 pupils.
- Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Very Rev. A. Canon Billette, curé.  
*Schools*—8 Lay Teachers. 230 pupils.
- St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Delisle, curé.  
*Schools*—9 Lay Teachers. 300 pupils.
- St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. T. Préville, curé; Rev. A. Dicaire, vicar.  
*Schools*—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 12 Lay Teachers. 425 pupils.
- Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Pelland, curé; Rev. J. Morand, vicar.  
*Schools*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. 235 pupils.
- Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon Allard, P.A., curé; Rev. O. Dagenais, vicar.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. *Boarding School and Classical and Domestic Science School*—15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Brothers Maristes. 6 Lay Teachers. 325 pupils.
- Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.  
*Schools*—7 Lay Teachers. 175 pupils.
- St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Rev. F. X. Tisseur, curé; Rev. A. Patenaude, desservant; Rev. G. Jeannotte, vicar; Rev. E. J. Auclair.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 14 Sisters of St. Ann. 9 Lay Teachers. 360 pupils.
- St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Very Rev. P. J. Canon Bourget, curé.  
*Schools*—14 Lay Teachers. 260 pupils.
- St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Very Rev. O. Canon Bissonnette, curé; Rev. Ls. Rolland, a.c.  
*Schools*—7 Lay Teachers. 190 pupils.
- St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. L. N. Anmais, curé.  
*Schools*—8 Lay Teachers. 190 pupils.
- St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé; Rev. V. Carrière, vicar.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 6 Lay Teachers. 370 pupils.
- St. Urbain du Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., Very Rev. Edm. Canon Lachapelle, curé; Rev. G. Miron, vicar.  
*Schools*—7 Lay Teachers. 210 pupils.
- St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. S. Morin, curé.  
*Schools*—5 Lay Teachers. 160 pupils.
- Très St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. E. Maheu, curé.  
*School*—2 Lay Teachers. 80 pupils.
- Très Sainte Trinité de Dorion, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. M. Phaneuf, curé; Rev. Ls. I. Adam, a.c.  
*Schools*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. 175 pupils.
- Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. D. Meloche, curé; Rev. R. MacComber, vicar.  
*Schools*—Connected with Academy. 21 Sisters of St. Ann. 8 Lay Teachers. 450 pupils.

**PILGRIMAGE SHRINE:** Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud.

Absent on leave: Revs. L. Gosselin, L. Lafrance, Montreal; L. Bélanger, Paris; V. Bélanger, Rome.

**INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.**

**VALLEYFIELD.** *Valleyfield College* (Classical and Commercial).—Right Rev. Msgr. P. A. Sabourin (Supr.); Very Rev. J. E. Canon Aubin (Asst. Supr. and Director of Seminarians); Very Rev. D. Canon Portier; Revs. J. Gallagher, A. Dandurand, R. Langlois (Proc.), D. Saint-Aubin (Director of Pupils), Herménégilde Julien, J. Huot, O. Seguin, G. Leveillé, E. Poirier, L. Deguire, J. Leduc, W. Martin, D. Julien, A. Pilon, D. Crête, L. Poirier, D. Trudel, P. Groudin, E. Moreau, O. Bayard, H. Cullierrier, A. Brazeau, E. Laberge, R. Dallaire. Seminarians, 4; Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 300.



# DIOCESE

## OF

### VALLEY- FIELD

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

## ORDERS OF MEN.

- BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial College*.—10 Clerics of St. Viateur. 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. J. Piédalue, C.S.V., dir. Students, 310. Rev. A. Ménard, C.S.V., chaplain.
- RIGAUD. *College Bourget* (Classical and Commercial).—Under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. A. Gauthier, C.S.V., supr.; Revs. F. X. Forest, C.S.V., H. Faubert, C.S.V., Art. Perrault, C.S.V., Ed. Martineau, C.S.V., A. Chartrand, C.S.V., I. Gauthier, C.S.V., W. Senecal, C.S.V., G. H. Sylvestre, C.S.V., E. Charlebois, C.S.V., A. Brunnelle, C.S.V., D. Deschamps, C.S.V., J. Perreault, C.S.V., A. Cholette, C.S.V., P. A. Trudeau, C.S.V., F. Guilbault, C.S.V., N. Poirier, C.S.V., A. Denis, C.S.V., A. Quesnel. 12 Brothers of St. Viateur and 17 auxiliary teachers. 420 boys.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial Academy*.—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother F. Roy, C.S.V., dir. Students, 70.
- STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy*.—4 Brothers Maristes. Brother François André, dir. Students, 75.
- ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial Academy*.—3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. Parthenais, C.S.V., dir. Students, 80.

## ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- VALLEYFIELD. *Hospice of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Rev. O. Seguin, chaplain. 35 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Lumena, supr. 125 poor inmates; Orphans, 75. The Sisters visit the sick at home. *Kindergarten*. Pupils, 150. Rev. Ad. Jeannotte, Visitor of Schools. *Dominican Convent and Novitiate*.—Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 12. Sister Marie de l'Eucharistic, prior. Rev. A. Dondurand, chaplain.
- Academy.—52 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Louis de Gonzague, prov.; Sister Marie Emérence, Supr. Pupils, 350. Rev. J. E. Levac, chaplain.
- Normal School for Young Ladies.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 125 pupils. Very Rev. L. U. Canon Mousseau, Principal.
- Convent.—21 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister St. Marie Rollande, supr. in Bishop's Palace, and Sister St. Monique, supr. in College of Valleyfield.
- Hotel Dieu.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Hermine, supr. Very Rev. D. Canon Fortier, chaplain.
- BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum*.—12 Grey Nuns. Sister Breux, supr. 85 Orphans. 20 Aged. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- Academy.—18 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Paul de Léon, dir. 3 Lay Teachers. 225 pupils.
- BELLERIVE. *Monastery of the Poor Clares*.—52 Poor Clares. Sister M. St. Paul de Jésus, abbess. Professed Choir Sisters, 35. Extern Sisters, 11. Novices, 3. Postulants, 3. Rev. E. Moreau, chaplain.
- CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Just, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Mansion of Gray Nuns.—12 Sisters. Sister St. Jérôme, supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. Father P. Desjardins, O.P., chaplain.
- COTEAU DU LAC. *House of Providence*.—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Bruno, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 100 poor inmates and orphans. Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Pupils, 95.
- COTEAU STATION. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Thérèse de S. Augustin, supr. 173 pupils.
- DORION. *Academy*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 175 pupils.
- HOWICK. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Florida, supr. Pupils, 75.
- HUDSON. *Dominican Convent*.—Dominican Sisters, 6. Sister Marie Béatrice, prior.
- HUNTINGDON. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Marie Olivier, dir. Pupils, 144.
- LES CEDRES. *Academy*.—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Eléonora, dir. Pupils, 137.
- RIGAUD. *Academy*.—23 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Donatien, supr. Pupils, 175. 18 Little Sisters of Holy Family. Sister St. Anthime.
- ST. ANICET. 7 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Hermann, dir. Pupils, 75.
- ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Floriane, dir. Pupils, 113.
- ST. CLET. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Léopold, Supr. Pupils, 120.
- ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie de Béthamie, dir. Pupils, 90.
- STE. MARTHE. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Flavius, supr. 70 pupils.
- STE. MARTINE. *Boarding School, Classical and Domestic Science School*.—18 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Georgiana, dir. Pupils, 190.
- ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy*.—13 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Jude, dir. Pupils, 125.
- ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Flore, supr. Pupils, 120.
- VAUDREUIL. *Academy*.—21 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Anne Alice, supr. Pupils, 150.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	6
Diocesan Priests .....	104	Academies for Young Ladies.....	19
Priests of Religious Orders.....	20	Parochial Schools .....	275
Churches with Resident Priest.....	43	Orphan Asylums .....	3
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	6	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Theological Students .....	21	Catholic Population .....	56,839

## ABBATIA NULLIUS OF ST. PETER

Muenster, Saskatchewan.

ERECTED BY POPE BENEDICT XV. MAY 6, 1921.

*Comprises the fifty townships which constitute St. Peter's Colony. These townships are 35 and 36 in ranges 18 to 22 inclusive, 37, 38, 39, 40 in ranges 18 to 26 inclusive, and 41 in ranges 23 to 26 inclusive. Square miles, 1800.*

RIGHT REVEREND

SEVERIN GERTKEN, O.S.B.

Abbot-Ordinary of St. Peter's Abbey.—Ordained June 7, 1907.—Blessed, May 4, 1927.

Rt. Rev. MICHAEL OTT, O.S.B., ordained June 29, 1894, blessed as Abbot Oct. 28, 1919; appointed Abbas Nullius May 6, 1921; resigned Aug. 8, 1926.

Vicar General—Very Rev. PETER WINDSCHIEGL, O.S.B.

Abbot's Council—Chapter of St. Peter's Abbey.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

Judex—Very Rev. PETER WINDSCHIEGL, O.S.B.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

Diocesan Building Committee—Revs. BERNARD SCHAEFFLER, O.S.B., LEO OJDOWSKI, O.S.B., CASIMIR CISIMOWSKI, O.S.B.

Auditing Board—Rev. DOMINIC HOFMANN, O.S.B., Rev. FRIDOLIN TEMBREULL, O.S.B.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MUENSTER. St. Peter's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Abbot-Ordinary; Rev. Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B., Pastor.

Parochial School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Annaheim, St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Wickel, O.S.B.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Bruno, St. Bruno's, Rev. Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B.

Separate School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 140.

Carmel, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Stephen Mohorko, O.S.B.

Mission—Immaculate Conception.

Cudworth, St. Michael's, Rev. Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B.

Mission—Dana, St. Maurus'.

Engelfeld, Holy Angels', Rev. Marcellus Mayer, O.S.B.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

Mission—St. Gregor, St. Gregory's.

Fulda, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.

Schools—St. Joseph's School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60. St. Michael's School. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Mission—Willmont, St. John's.

Parochial School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Humboldt, St. Augustine's, Rev. Dominic Hofmann, O.S.B.

Separate School—2 Ursuline Sisters and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 210.

Lake Lenore, St. Anthony's, Rev. Rudolph Palm, O.S.B.

Parochial School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 190.

Leofeld, St. Boniface's, Rev. Fridolin Tembreull, O.S.B.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Manresa, St. Patrick's, attended from Sinnett (diocese of Prince Albert).

Marysburg, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Matthias Steger, O.S.B.

Parochial School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Pilger, St. Bernard's.

Naicam, St. George's—Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B.

Missions—Holy Family (French); Spalding, St. Anselm's; St. Martin's Church (German);

Peterson, St. Agnes Church.

St. Benedict, St. Benedict's, Rev. Aurelius Rader, O.S.B.

Parochial School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

Mission—St. Leo's Church, Cudworth P.O.

St. Scholastica Mission—Attended to from the Monastery. Rev. Leonard Benning, O.S.B.,

Pastor.

Watson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theodore Doepker, O.S.B.

Separate School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Mission—St. Oswald's Church.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF MEN.

MUENSTER. St. Peter's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., Resigned Abbot; Very Rev. Peter Windschlegl, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Subprior; Revs. Cosmas Krumpelmann, O.S.B., Wilfrid Hergott, O.S.B., Paul Kuehne, O.S.B., John Hable, O.S.B., Francis Lohmer, O.S.B., Leonard Benning, O.S.B., Matthew Michel, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Seifermann, O.S.B., Rev. Luke Boeckmann, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Herriges, O.S.B., Rev. Xavier Benning, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Hilfker, O.S.B.

To the Abbey belong 31 Fathers, 6 Clerics, 9 Lay Brothers, 2 Novices.

St. Peter's College.—Rt. Rev. Severin Gertken, O.S.B., President; Very Rev. Peter Windschlegl, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Rev. Wilfrid Hergott, O.S.B., Rector, Rev. Cosmas Krumpelmann, O.S.B., Rev. Paul Kuehne, O.S.B., Rev. John Hable, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Lohmer, O.S.B., Rev. Leonard Benning, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Michel, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Seifermann, O.S.B., Rev. Luke Boeckmann, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Herriges, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Hilfker, O.S.B., Fr. Gregory Gasser, O.S.B., Fr. Augustine Nenzel, O.S.B., Fr. Alphonse Ludwig, O.S.B., Fr. Anthony Benning, O.S.B., Professors.



# ABBATIA

## NULLIUS

### OF ST.

### PETER

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BRUNO. *Motherhouse of Ursuline Nuns*.—Ven. Mother Clara, Supr. Rev. Bernard Schaeffer, O.S.B., Chaplain. 42 Sisters; 6 Novices. Academy for Young Ladies. 40 Pupils.

HUMBOLDT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Elizabeth. St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—Ven. Mother Seraphina, Supr. 44 Sisters; 6 Novices; 12 Postulants. Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B., Chaplain.

CUDWORTH, Sask. *St. Michael's Hospital*.—Ven. Sr. Clementina, Supr. Rev. Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B., Chaplain.

## RECAPITULATION.

Abbot-Ordinary .....	1	College for Boys .....	1
Priests of Religious Order.....	31	Students .....	75
Churches with Resident Priest.....	14	Parochial Schools .....	4
Seminary .....	1	Separate Schools .....	2
Lay Brothers .....	9	Hospitals .....	2
Lay Brother Novices.....	2	Catholic Population .....	10,000
Clerical Students .....	9		

## DIocese of Victoria

*(Diocesis Victoriae.)*

ESTABLISHED 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 19, 1903. DIOCESE, 1908.

*Comprises Vancouver Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.*

The diocese of Vancouver Island was erected into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June 19, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904. Changed to a Diocese Oct. 1, 1908.

VACANT.

*Series of Bishops*—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; translated as coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, by Brief of Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop of Oregon City, through the retirement of Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, Dec. 20, 1880; resigned, 1884, reappointed to Vancouver's Island, 1885; murdered Nov. 28, 1886.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S., March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.—Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 10, 1897.—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City, Feb. 12, 1899.—Most Rev. BERTRAM ORTH, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900; promoted June 25, 1903; resigned April 13, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amasea, Oct. 1, 1908.—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONALD, D.D., appointed Oct. 1, 1908; cons. Jan. 3, 1909; resigned May, 1923; appointed Titular Bishop of Hebron, May, 1923.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS O'DONNELL, D.D., appointed Dec. 23, 1923; cons. Feb. 14, 1924; transferred to coadjutorship of Halifax, May 24, 1929.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D.—Res., Victoria, B. C., 740 View St.

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D., V.G., Rev. RONALD BEATON, Rev. A. B. W. WOOD.

*Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus*—*Judex*: Rt. Rev. Bishop; *Defensor Vinculi*: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D., V.G.; *Notarius*: Rev. H. LEMMENS.

*Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith*—Rt. Rev. Bishop.

*Diocesan Director of Schools*—Rev. C. EVANS, M.A.

*Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. WM. SMITH.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### VANCOUVER ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

##### CITY OF VICTORIA.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. Leterme, Rev. C. Evans, M.A., Rev. Wm. Smith. Res., 740 View st., Victoria, B. C.

*Missions*—Snooke, St. Rose's, Otter Point, Metchcosin, Strawberryvale (attended by Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Leterme).

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Haultain st., Rev. John R. Buckley. Res., 2060 Haultain st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Esquimalt rd., Rev. A. B. Wood.

ST. MARY'S, Langford st. (West Side), attended from St. Joseph's.

##### OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VICTORIA.

Alert Bay, Nimkiso, Salmon River, Rock Bay, Menzies Bay, attended from Alberni.

Campbell River, Rev. G. Quinlan.

Comox, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ronald Beaton.

*Missions*—Cumberland; Merville; Headquarters; Union Bay; Denman Island; Bevan.

Chemainus, St. George, Rev. H. Lemmens, S.M.M.

Duncans Station, St. Edward's, Rev. H. Lemmens, S.M.M.

*Mission*—Cobble Hill, St. Francis Xavier's.

Hesquiat, St. Antonine's, attended from Kakawis.

Kakawis, St. Anselm's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B.; Rev. Victor, O.S.B.

*Missions*—Abousat, St. George's; Echachist; Keltseemat; Port Alice.

Kuper Island, Holy Rosary, Very Rev. Jos. Geurts, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Fr. Williamson, S.M.M.

2 Lay Brothers.

*School*—St. Anthony.

*Mission*—Gabriola Island.

Kruquot, St. Mark's, attended from Christie Indian School.

Ladysmith, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. J. MacLellan.

*Missions*—St. Joseph's, Extension; Sacred Heart, Cassidy's.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. William Heynen.

Nootka (*Friendly Cove P.O.*), St. Michael's, attended from Christie Indian School.

Port Alberni District, Rev. J. L. Bradley, B.A.

Qumichan (*Tzouhalem P.O.*), St. Ann's Indian Mission, Rev. H. Lemmens, S.M.M., Rev. Jos.

Bericot, S.M.M.

Saanich (*Turgoose P.O.*), Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Edward M. Scheelen, S.M.M.

*Missions*—East Saanich (Indian), Sacred Heart; Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's; Galliano

Island; Mayne Island; Pauquechin (Indian); Pender Island; Portland Island;

Prevost Island; Salt Spring Island; Tsao-outg (Indian); Tsartilp (Indian);

Tseikum (Indian).

Sidney, St. Elizabeth's, attended from Saanich.

Absent on leave: Rev. A. J. Vullingsh, Rev. H. Mertens, Rev. C. Biglin, Rev. D. A. MacDonald, Rev. D. A. McLean, Rev. Joseph Haley.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
VIC-  
TORIA**

**INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.**

**ORDERS OF MEN.**

**VICTORIA.** *St. Louis' College.*—Seven Christian Brothers. Brother Lawless, Supr. Boys, 184.  
**KAKAWIS.** *Christie Industrial School for Indian Boys and Girls.*—Boys, 24; Girls, 36. Supr.,  
 Rev. Father Ildefonse, O.S.B.  
**KUPER ISLAND.** *Indian Industrial School.*—Boys and girls. Very Rev. Jos. Guerts, S.M.M.,  
 Principal. 2 Fathers and 2 Brothers. Pupils, 100.

**ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

**VICTORIA.** *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Ann.*—Mother Mary Gabriel, Prov.  
 Supr. Novices, 50.  
*Young Ladies' Academy and Boarding School,* 835 Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of St. Ann.  
 Sister Mary Hilda, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Day Scholars, 240. Boarders, 110. Con-  
 nected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten and Primary School* on Blanchard st. Pupils, 90.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital,* Humboldt st.—26 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Mildred, Supr.  
 Patients during the year, 3199. Nurses in *Training School,* 70. Rev. E. Sobry, chaplain.  
*Vernon Villa* (Tuberculosis).  
*St. Clare's Monastery (Willows Park P.O.),* 2050 Haultain st.—9 Poor Clare Nuns; Cloistered  
 Nuns, 8; Professed Novices, 2; Extern Sisters, 2.  
**CAMPBELL RIVER.** *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Ann, Victoria.  
**COMOX.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.* 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Placida, Supr. Patients  
 during the year, 500.  
**KAKAWIS.** *Christie Indian Industrial School.*—Girls' department in charge of Sisters of St.  
 Benedict. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Girls, 36.  
**LADYSMITH.** *St. Joseph's.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140. Sr. Maris Stella, Supr.  
**NANAIMO.** *Young Ladies' Academy.* Wallace st.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Boys, 40; Girls, 126;  
 Orphans, 46.  
**QUAMICHAN.** *St. Ann's School for Boys.*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Geraldine,  
 Supr. Pupils, 80.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Diocesan Priests.....	13	Parochial Schools .....	5
Regular Priests.....	9	Orphan Asylums .....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	13	Industrial Schools .....	2
Missions with Churches .....	14	Hospitals .....	4
College for Boys .....	1	Catholic Population.....	12,500
Academies for Young Ladies.....	3		

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GROUARD

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC, APRIL 8, 1862.

*Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the 60th degree of latitude, on the east by the 113th degree of longitude, on the south by the 55th degree of latitude, on the west by the Rocky Mountains.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE GROUARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic Grouard; cons. Aug. 1, 1891, Titular Bishop of Iborá.—Res., *Grouard, Alta.*

RIGHT REVEREND

CELESTIN JOUSSARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Coadjutor of Grouard; cons. Sept. 5, 1909, Titular Bishop of Arcadiopolis.—Res., *St. Augustine's Mission, Peace River, P. Q.*

*First Vicar-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864, Titular Bishop of Anemour; died Sept. 26, 1890.

*Vicar General*—Rev. C. FALHER, O.M.I.—Res., *Grouard, Alta.*

*Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. Y. M. FLOCH, O.M.I.

*Agent for Colonization*—Rev. J. HAMELIN.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GROUARD, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. Constant Falher, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. Yves-Marie Floch, O.M.I., Supr. and Pastor.

*School*—Connected with Academy. 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

*Missions*—Whitefish Lake; Heart River; Laboucane Lake; Fish Lake.

Berwyn, St. James', Rev. Joseph Wagner, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Grimshaw; Whitelaw.

Donnelly, Sacred Heart's, Rev. J. Perran, O.M.I.

*School*—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Falher, Ste. Anne's, Rev. Jules Calais, O.M.I.

*School*—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross.

Friedenstal, St. Boniface's, Rev. Guillaume Ebert, O.M.I.

*Mission*—Dunwegan.

Grande Prairie, St. Vincent Ferrer, Revs. Al. Josse, O.M.I., Paul Serrand, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Red Willow, Kleskun Hill, Sexmith, Hythe, Buffalo Lake.

Girouxville, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Normandeau.

McLennan, St. John Baptist, Rev. Pierre Cozanet, O.M.I., Pastor.

*Hospital*—Sisters of Charity of Providence.

*Missions*—High Prairie, Kathleen.

Notinikewin, Rev. Florian Borsutsky, O.M.I.

Peace River, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jean Dreau, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Pouce Coupe, Nampa, Reno.

Pouce Coupe Prairie, St. Emile's.

*Missions*—St. John, Hudson Hope.

St. Bruno (Joussard P.O.), Rev. J. B. H. Giroux, O.M.I., Rev. Fr. Le Serrec, O.M.I.

*School*—11 Sisters of Providence.

*Missions*—Driftpile, Sucker Creek.

Slave Lake, St. Celestin's, Rev. Edouard Petour, O.M.I.

*Missions*—Smith, Swan River, Faust, Enilda.

Smoky River (Peace River P.O.), St. Augustin's, Rt. Rev. Cel. Joussard, O.M.I., Rev. Arsene

Alac, O.M.I.

*School*—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

*Missions*—Bear Lake, Cold Springs.

Spirit River, St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Girard, O.M.I.

*Mission*—Grisley Bear Prairie.

Sturgeon's Lake (Calais P.O.), St. Francis-Xavier's, Revs. C. Batie, O.M.I., Jacques Huguette, O.M.I.

*School*—Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of Providence.

Vermilion, St. Henry's, Revs. Joseph Habay, O.M.I., F. Quemeneur, O.M.I.

*School*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

*Missions*—Rivière aux Foins, Maskutek, Rivière Rouge, Pointe Carcajou.

Wabaska, St. Martin's (Desmarais P.O.), Revs. Al. Rault, O.M.I., Luc Beuglet, O.M.I.

*School*—Connected with Academy and Hospital. 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence.

*Missions*—Rivière Pelican, Lac la Truite, Calling Lake, Lac Montagnais.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

GROUARD. *St. Bernard's Academy*.—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. With a Hospital attached. Pupils, 190.

DONNELLY. *Sacred Heart*.—5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.

FALHER.—9 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 150.

SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 49.

ST. BRUNO'S. 11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 102.

STURGEON LAKE. (Athabaska P.O., Alta.), *St. Francis Xavier*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 75.

VERMILION. *St. Henry's Academy*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 112. With a Hospital attached.

WABASKA. *St. Martin Indian Mission*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 60. With a Hospital attached.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Missions .....	32
Priests, Oblate Fathers .....	22	Convents .....	11
Secular Priests .....	3	Catholic Population, about .....	11,000
Churches with Resident Priest .....	16		



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 10, 1910.

*Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the Prefecture-Apostolic of Hudson Bay, on the east by the Bays and Straits separating Canada from Greenland, on the south by the old Manitoba and on the west by the boundaries between Saskatchewan and Alberta.*

RIGHT REVEREND

OVIDE CHARLEBOIS, O.M.I., D.D.

**Vicar-Apostolic of Keewatin; Titular Bishop of Berenice, cons. Nov. 30, 1910.—Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba.***

**Vicar-Delegate—Rev. P. MARTIN LEJEUNESSE, O.M.I.**

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

**LE PAS, Man.,** Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rt. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D.; Rev. Jos. DeBlois; Rev. G. Marchand, rector; Rev. M. Lajeunesse, vic. del.; Rev. I. Gauthier, O.M.I., missionary. Rev. Paul Cholette, O.M.I.  
*School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation.  
*Missions*—Herb Lake; Cormoran Lake; Thicket Portage; Flin-Flon; Cranberry-Portage; Barrows; Grand-Rapid.

**Beauval, Sask.**  
*School and Scholasticate*—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. 20 Indian boarder children. Rev. L. Méderic Adam, O.M.I., Superior and Principal; Rev. F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I., asst.; Rev. J. M. Pénard, O.M.I. 8 Ecclesiastical Students; 3 Lay Brothers; 8 Grey Nuns from Montreal.

**Cross Lake (via Norway House, Man.),** Holy Cross, Rev. G. E. Trudeau, O.M.I., Dir.; Rev. M. Lavoie, asst. 3 Lay Brothers.

**Cumberland House, Sask.,** St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. S. Laferrière, O.M.I., Dir.  
*School*—1 Lay Teacher. Indian children, 60.  
*Missions*—Pas Mountain; Asiniskak; Pine Bluff; Sturgeon River.

**Green Lake, Sask.,** St. Julian's, Rev. Fr. A. Waddell, O.M.I.  
*School*—1 Day School. 30 children.

**Île à la Crosse, Sask.,** St. John the Baptist's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. L. Moraud, O.M.I., asst. 1 Lay Brother.  
*School*—7 Grey Nuns of Montreal, 50 children.

**Lac Caribou (via Sturgeon Landing, Sask.),** St. Peter's, Rev. J. Egenolf, O.M.I., dir.; Brother Droin, O.M.I.  
*Missions*—Entrée du Lac Caribou, Lac La Hache, et Eskimo.

**La Loche, Sask. (via Cheecham, Alta.),** Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. J. B. Ducharme, O.M.I., dir., and Rev. Paul Picget, O.M.I., asst. 1 Brother.  
*Missions*—White Fish Lake; Fort; Swan Lake; Birch Strait; Entrée Rivière La Loche.

**Norway House,** Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Henry Boissin, O.M.I., dir. 2 Brothers.  
*Boarding School*—4 Grey Sisters. Sister Gendreau, Sup.

**Nelson House (via Le Pas, Man.),** St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Cabana, O.M.I., Dir. 1 Brother.

**Pakitawagan, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Desormaux, O.M.I.,** Dir. 1 Lay Brother.

**Pelican Narrows (via Cumberland House, Sask.),** St. Gertrude's, Rev. N. Guilloux, O.M.I., Dir.

**St. Theresa of Infant Jesus, Island Lake (via Norway House, Man.),** Rev. Fr. Dubeau, O.M.I., Dir.; Rev. F. A. Chamberland, asst. 2 Brothers.

**St. Joseph-Sturgeon Landing, Man.,** Rev. N. Doyon, O.M.I., Dir.; Rev. F. A. Ancel, O.M.I., asst. 1 Lay Brother.  
*Indian Boarding School*—110 children. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Hyacinthe.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

**LE PAS, Manitoba.** *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—15 Grey Nuns. Sister St. Alexandre, Supr.  
*Day School.*—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 200.

**BEAUVAL, Sask.** *Indian Boarding School.*—5 Grey Nuns of Montreal.

**CROSS LAKE (via Norway House, Man.).** *Indian Boarding School.*—10 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 3 Lay Brothers. Indian children, 110.

**ÎLE À LA CROSSE, Sask.** *Hospital.*—Conducted by the Grey Nuns of Montreal.

**NORWAY HOUSE, Man.** *Indian School.*—4 Grey Nuns of St. Hyacinthe.

**STURGEON LANDING, Sask.** *Indian School.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Churches with Resident Priest.....	14
Oblate Fathers .....	24	Churches without Resident Priest.....	25
Secular Priests .....	3	Catholic Population .....	7,900

## PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF HUDSON BAY

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1925.

*Comprises the northern parts of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Keewatin and of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Limits: To the East, the limits of Canada from the North Pole to the 56th latitude. South, from the 56th latitude to the Bay, and across the Bay, from the 58th latitude to the 102nd longitude. West, the 102nd longitude to the North Pole.*  
 Square miles = 1,652,689.

VERY REVEREND

ARSENE TURQUETIL, O.M.I.

Prefect-Apostolic of Hudson Bay; born June 3, 1876; ordained Dec. 23, 1899; appointed July 15, 1925.—Res., *Chesterfield Inlet, N. W. T.*

### CLERGY AND MISSIONS WITH RESIDENCE

CHESTERFIELD INLET, Notre Dame de la Délivrande (1912), Very Rev. Arsène Turquetil, O.M.I., Prefect Apostolic; Rev. Lionel Ducharme, O.M.I., Director and Pro-Prefect; Brother Jacques Valant, O.M.I.  
 Eskimo Point, St. Theresa of the Child Jesus (1924), Rev. Honoré Pigeon, O.M.I., Dir.; Rev. Armand Clabaut, O.M.I.  
 Southampton Island, St. Joseph (1926), Rev. Arthur Thibert, O.M.I., Dir.; Rev. Eugène Fafard, O.M.I.  
 Baker Lake, St. Paul (1927), Rev. Marcel Rio, O.M.I., Dir.; Rev. Alain Kermel, O.M.I.  
 Ponds Inlet, Sacred Heart (1929), Rev. Prime Girard, O.M.I., Dir.; Rev. Etienne Bazin, O.M.I.  
 Sick Leave: Rev. Emmanuel Duplain, O.M.I.

### RECAPITULATION.

Oblate Fathers .....	10	Eskimo Population	{	Catholics..	{ Baptised.....	200
Oblate Brother.....	1				{ Catechumens...	600
Missions .....	5			Protestant .....		1,300
				Pagan .....		2,900
White Population .....	100			Total .....		5,000
Indian Population	{ Catholics .....	1,010	Total Population:—	Catholics .....		1,810
	{ Protestant .....	250		Protestants .....		1,550
	{ Total .....	1,260		Pagan .....		2,900

N.B. There is no mail service to this Northernmost Prefecture. Once in summer, a boat belonging to a trading company brings up letters to the missionaries. Such letters should be sent to Rev. Fr. McGowan, 1201 Visitation, Montreal, during May and June.

During the winter letters are taken up once by dog-team, and should be addressed: Via The Pas and Port Churchill, Man., Canada. Business letters should be sent to Rev. Fr. J. Guy, O.M.I., College Mathieu, Gravelbourg, Sask., Canada.



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

*Comprises that part of the North West Territories which lies north of the 60th degree of Latitude and the North Pole, from the 102nd degree of Longitude East to the 140th degree of Longitude West; to which was added by Brief of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda dated March 11, 1927, that portion of the former Vicariate-Apostolic of Athabaska, that lies north of the 55th degree of Latitude between the 102nd degree of Longitude East and the 113th West.*

Square miles = 600,000, not including the Arctic islands which have not yet been surveyed.

RIGHT REVEREND

GABRIEL JOSEPH ELIE PREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901; cons. Titular Bishop of Adramittium, April 6, 1902. Address, Fort Smith, N.W.T.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

RESOLUTION, N. W. T., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Mansoz, O.M.I., Pro-Vicar, Supr.; Rev. C. Gourdon, O.M.I., Rev. E. Picard, O.M.I. 6 brothers  
Fort Smith, N.W.T., St. Isidore's, Rt. Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. A. Laffont, O.M.I., Rev. L. Dupire, O.M.I., Rev. J. Duchesne, O.M.I. 4 brothers.

*Mission—Fitzgerald.*

Rae, N.W.T., St. Michael's, Rev. N. Laperiere, O.M.I.; Rev. A. Bezannier, O.M.I.; 1 brother.  
Providence, N.W.T., N. D. de la Providence, Rev. J. Le Guen, O.M.I., Sup.; Rev. P. Turcotte, O.M.I.; 4 brothers.

*Mission—Hay River.*

Simpson, N.W.T., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. Robin, O.M.I.; Rev. F. Moisan, O.M.I.; 3 brothers.

*Mission—Wriggley.*

Liard, N.W.T., St. Raphael's, Rev. E. Gouy, O.M.I.; Rev. M. Vacher, O.M.I.

*Mission—Nelson, St. Paul's.*

Norman, N.W.T., St. Therese's, Rev. G. Houssais, O.M.I., Rev. E. Gathy, O.M.I.  
Lettie Harbour (via Aklavik), N.W.T., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. Biname, O.M.I.; Rev. W. Griffin, O.M.I.; 1 brother.

Coppermine River, N.W.T., Our Lady of Lumières, Rev. P. Fallaize, O.M.I.; 1 brother.

Good-Hope, N.W.T., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. J. Michel, O.M.I.; 1 brother.

Arctic Red River, N.W.T., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Jules M. L'Ecuier, O.M.I.

Aklavik, N.W.T., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Trocellier, O.M.I.; 3 brothers.

Fort McMurray, Alberta, St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. LeTreste, O.M.I.; 1 brother.

*Mission—McKay.*

Chipewyan, Alberta, Nativity, Rev. J. Coudert, O.M.I.; Rev. J. Jaslier, O.M.I.; Rev. N. Laferté, O.M.I.; 6 Brothers.

Fond-du-Lac, Saskatchewan (via Chipewyan, Alberta), Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. L. Riou, O.M.I.; Rev. P. Gamache, O.M.I.; 1 brother.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RESOLUTION, N.W.T. *St. Joseph's School* (Boarding school)—Rev. Sister Vermette, Supr.; 10 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 102.

FORT SMITH, N.W.T. *St. Anne's General Hospital and Day School*.—Mother Lachance, Supr. of the district; 6 Grey Nuns.

PROVIDENCE, N.W.T. *Sacred Heart Boarding School*.—Rev. Sister Girouard, Supr.; 10 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 63.

SIMPSON, N.W.T. *St. Marguerite's Hospital and Day School*.—Rev. Sister Vincent de Paul, Supr.; 5 Grey Nuns.

AKLAVIK, N.W.T., *The Immaculate Conception Boarding School and Hospital*.—Rev. Sister McGuilan, Supr.; 5 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 50.

CHIPEWYAN, Alta. *Holy Angel's Boarding School*.—Rev. Sister St. Omer, Supr.; 10 Grey Nuns. Pupils, 90.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Churches .....	20
Oblate Fathers .....	29	Grey Nuns .....	46
Oblate Brothers .....	38	Schools .....	6
Hospitals .....	3	Catholic Population, about .....	7,000
Dispensaries .....	3		

## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN ONTARIO

ESTABLISHED MAY 13, 1919; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE, NOVEMBER 17, 1920.

*Comprises the North portion of the Province of Ontario. Bounded on the north by Hudson Bay, from Cape Henriette to Cape Tatnam; on the west by the 91st degree of longitude; on the south by territory lying north of the height of lands and of the 50th degree of latitude; on the east by the Interprovincial Line of Ontario-Quebec, north to James Bay, thence by the Eastern shore of the Bay northward to Cape Henriette.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH HALLÉ, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Ontario. Appointed Prefect Apostolic May 13, 1919. Took possession June 21, 1919. Appointed Vicar-Apostolic December 4, 1920; Named Titular Bishop of Pétrée December 18, 1920; cons. April 17, 1921. Res., Hearst, Ontario.

Secretary—Rev. ZOËL LAMBERT. Res., Hearst, Ontario.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HEARST, ONT., The Assumption, Rt. Rev. Joseph Hallé, D.D.; Rev. Raoul Guibord, rector.  
Schools—Two Schools. Pensionnat, Our Lady of Perpetual Help. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Chapleau, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Romeo Gascon, Pastor; Rev. S. Laferrière, assistant.  
Missions—Nemegos; Woman River; Ridout; Devon and Essher.

School—Sisters of Ste. Marie. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 200 and Pensionnat.

Driftwood, Ont., Rev. E. Beliveau, Pastor.

Mission—Jacksonboro.

School—30 Pupils.

Foleyet, Ont., Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, Rev. J. Proulx, Pastor.

School—Pupils, 65.

Missions—Agate; Stackpool; Ruel; Westree; Makida; Ostrom.

Fauquier, Ont., St. Agnes', Rev. Arthur Doyon, Pastor.

Schools—2. Pupils, 80.

Gogama, Ont., Rev. Achille Cournoyer, Pastor.

School—Pupils, 200.

Hallewood (St. Jean Baptiste), Rev. A. Corriveau, pastor.

Schools—Two Schools. Pupils, 50.

Hornepayne, Ont., St. Thérèse de L'Enfant Jésus, Rev. Edg. Marleau, Pastor.

Missions—Nakina, Oba, Argolis, Fire River, Cavell, White Otter.

Jogues, Ont., St. Anne des Prés, Rev. S. Dion, Pastor.

School—Pupils, 36.

Kapuskasing (L'Immaculée-Conception), Rev. H. Morrisseau, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. Steph. Blanchin, O.M.I.; Stanislaus Lajoie, O.M.I.; R. P. Nadeau, O.M.I.; R. Turcotte, O.M.I., A. P. Duplain, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.

Missions—Kitigan, Harty.

Schools—Three Schools. Pupils, 300. 5 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.

Longlac, Ont., Rev. Joseph Couture, S.J.

Mattice, Ont., St. François Xavier, Rev. Em. Garon, Pastor.

Schools—Three Schools. Pupils, 120.

Moonbeam, Ont., Nativity of the Holy Virgin, Rev. Jules Cimon, Pastor.

Schools—Five Schools. Pupils, 220.

Opasatika, Ont., Rev. Aimé Gagné, Pastor.

Mission—Lowther.

Schools—Two Schools. Pupils, 60.

Ryland, Ont., St. Joseph, Rev. Theo. Roy, Pastor.

Mission—Coppell.

School—Pupils, 15.

Smooth Rock Falls, Ont., Ste. Gertrude, Rev. Ovila Forget, Pastor.

School—Pupils, 125.

Strickland, Ont., St. Etienne, Rev. P. Grenier, Pastor.

Schools—Two Schools. Pupils, 50.

Val Rita, Rev. J. Donat Deschenaux, Pastor.

Schools—Two Schools. Pupils, 70.

Albany (Baie James), Holy Angels, Rev. Arthur Blodeau, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. Arthur Tribert, O.M.I., Rev. P. Decary, O.M.I.; 8 lay brothers.

School—(Pensionnat). 5 Grey Nuns of Ottawa.

Mission—Kapuska.

Attawapiscat (Baie James), Rev. E. Saindon, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. H. Belleau, O.M.I.

Mission—Opinnagaw.

Winisk (Baie James), Rev. Ph. Martel, O.M.I., Pastor. 1 Lay Brother.

Colonization Agents: Rev. Albert Renaud, Rev. J. O. Massé.

### INDEPENDENT MISSIONS BY JESUIT FATHERS.

Marten's Falls; Fort Hope; Long Lake; Paska; Kowkash; Exton; Opemisha; Ragida; Nagogami; Ameson; Kabina; Lowther.

### INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

#### ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Ten Gray Nuns of Ottawa. Pupils, 340.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Sisters of Ste. Marie. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate.  
Society of Jesus.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Vicar Apostolic .....	1	Schools .....	36
Priests .....	31	Boarding Schools .....	3
Churches .....	18	Catholic Population .....	17,000
Missions .....	40		



## VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC MAY 29, 1882; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC  
SEPT. 8, 1905.

*The Vicariate comprises the northeastern part of the province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.*

*All the Priests of the Vicariate are Members of Religious Eudist Order, or O. J. M.  
All the Residences and Missions are Situated in Saguenay Co., P. Q.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JULIAN M. LEVENTOUX, C.J.M., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Res., *Havre Saint-Pierre, Saguenay Co., P. Q.*; appointed 1922; cons. Titular Bishop of Legio, June 11, 1922.

*Former Vicars-Apostolic*—Rt. Rev. GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Sicca, Oct. 28, 1905; died July 27, 1916. Rt. Rev. PATRICK ALEXANDRE CHIASSON, C.J.M., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Lydia, Oct. 18, 1917; transferred to the Diocese of Chatham, 1920.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Havre St. Pierre, St. Peter's, Right Rev. J. M. Leventoux, C.J.M., D.D.; Revs. L. Le Doré, C.J.M., Charles Decq, C.J.M.  
*Schools*—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 105. School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.

Anticosti Island, Port-Ménier, St. Alfred, Revs. J. Le Strat, C.J.M., F. Bréard, C.J.M.  
*Schools and Hospital*—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 60.

*Mission*—Baie Ste. Claire.

Betsiamits, Notre Dame, Revs. Nap. Labrie, C.J.M., Denis Doucet, C.J.M., A. Poulin, C.J.M., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations of Betsiamits, Seven Islands, Mingau, Natashquan, Musquaro, St. Augustin.

*Schools*—Two Schools. 3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 95.

*Missions*—Bethsimis, Manicouagan, Petites Iles, Pointe-aux-Outardes, Mistassini. Four Schools. Pupils, 75.

Clarke City, Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Cantin, C.J.M.

*Schools*—Three Schools and Hospital. 7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Patients, 20. Pupils, 85.

*Mission*—St. Marguerite. School. Pupils, 20.

Godbout, St. Ann's, Rev. Lucien Bourgue, C.J.M.

*School*—Pupils, 60.

*Mission*—Baie-des-Cèdres.

*School*—Pupils, 25.

Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, Notre Dame, Rev. F. Hesry, C.J.M.

*School*—Pupils, 37.

*Missions*—Ste. Anne de la Tête à la Baleine; St. Joseph de la Tabatière; Bonne Espérance; St. Paul; St. Augustin. Four Schools. Pupils, 70.

Natashquan, Notre Dame, Rev. Jh. Gallix, C.J.M.

*School*—Pupils, 42.

*Missions*—Johan Beetz Bay, Aguanish. Two Schools. Pupils, 70.

Pentecost River, St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Regnault, C.J.M.

*Schools*—Three Schools. Pupils, 120.

*Missions*—Pointe-des Monts, Trinity Bay, Ilets Caribou, Eggs Island, Pointe-aux-Anglais.

Two Schools. Pupils, 60.

Seven Islands, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Divet, C.J.M.

*Schools*—Two Schools. Pupils, 130.

*Mission*—Moisie. School. Pupils, 40.

Shelter Bay, Rev. P. Gagné, C.J.M.

*Schools*—Four Schools and Hospital. 4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns); 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.

St. John River, St. John's, Rev. A. Gallant, C.J.M.

*School*—Pupils, 80.

*Missions*—Jupitagan, Magpie, Longue Pointe, Mingan. Two Schools. Pupils, 177.

Thunder River, St. Hippolyte's, Rev. L. Garnier, C.J.M.

*Schools*—Two Schools. Pupils, 85.

*Missions*—Rivière-aux-Graines, Chaloupe, Sheldrake, Le Dock. Four Schools. Pupils, 56.

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Order C.J.M.....	16	Chapels .....	33
Churches with Resident Priest.....	12	Parochial and Mission Schools .....	42
Missions .....	30	Catholic Population (incl. 1,000 Indians).....	11,000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE MARCH 9, 1908; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE  
NOVEMBER, 1916.

Comprises the North of British Columbia from the 53rd degree and the Yukon Territory.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMIL M. BUNOZ, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Yukon and Prince Rupert; appointed Prefect Apostolic April 7, 1908;  
appointed Titular Bishop of Tentyrils, June 13, 1917. Res., *Prince Rupert, B. C., Canada.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C., Church of the Annunciation, Rt. Rev. E. M. Bunoz, O.M.I., D.D., Rev.  
J. Hammond, O.M.I., Rector; Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Missions—Swanson Bay; Surf Inlet; Queen Charlotte Islands; Terrace; Steward; Alice  
Arm.

Anyox, B. C., Rev. P. Champagne.

Dawson, Yukon Ty., St. Mary's, Revs. Ph. Gagné, O.M.I., L. Rivet, O.M.I.

School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 53.

Missions—Bonanza; Dominion; Granville; Lansing Creek; Whitehorse, and other mining  
camps.

Fort St. James, B. C., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. E. Allard, O.M.I.

Missions—Babine, St. John the Baptist, School—Indian Day School. Pupils, 50; Bear  
Lake, St. Ann's; Burns Lake, Holy Angels; Cheslatta, Sacred Heart; Coyocet,  
St. Nicholas'; Fort George, No. 1, St. Joseph's; Fort George, No. 2, St. Fran-  
cis'; Fraser Lake, St. Peter's; McLeod's Lake, St. Louis'; Old Ford, St.  
Michael's; Pinchy, Holy Cross; Stella, St. Patrick's; Stony Creek, Holy  
Trinity; Tache, St. Cecilia's; Vanderhoof, Infant Jesus; Yacooche, St. Mat-  
thew's.

Hazelton, B. C., St. Mary Magdalen's. Rev. ———.

Missions—Moricetown, St. Lazarus'; Telkwa; Smithers, Houston.

Lejac, B.C., Industrial School for Indians; Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I., P. J. McGrath, O.M.I.

Prince George, B. C., Rev. M. Chartiez, O.M.I., Rev. C. Wolfe, O.M.I.

Missions—McBride, Hutton Mills, Dome Creek, etc.

Smithers, B. C., Rev. A. Godefrey, O.M.I., Rev. L. Ouellett, O.M.I.

Stewart, B.C., Rev. E. Leray, O.M.I.

Terrace, B. C., Rev. ———.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Paul,

Supr. *Parochial School*—Pupils, 130.

DAWSON, Yukon Ty. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. of Perpetual Help,

Supr.

LEJAC, B.C., Indian Industrial School. 8 Sisters of Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 150.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	14	Schools .....	6
Churches and Chapels .....	27	Stations without Chapels.....	13
Hospital .....	1	Catholic Population .....	7,100



## UKRAINIAN GREEK CATHOLIC DIOCESE

RIGHT REVEREND

BASIL VLADIMIR LADYKA, O.S.B.M., D.D.

Born Aug. 2, 1884; ordained Aug. 2, 1912; cons. Titular Bishop of Abydo July 14, 1929.—Res., 612 Flora ave., Winnipeg, Man.  
*Former Bishop*—Rt. Rev. NICETAS BUDKA, D.D.; born June 7, 1877; ordained Oct. 14, 1905; cons. Titular Bishop of Patara, Oct. 13, 1912; resigned 1928.  
*Vicar General for Eastern Canada*—Very Rev. MICHAEL GREGORICHUK.—Res., 2388 Iberville st., Montreal, P. Q.  
*Secretary*—Rev. JOHN A. HOLOWKA.—Res., 612 Flora ave., Winnipeg, Man.  
*Apostleship of Prayer*—Rev. S. DIAKOVICH, O.S.B.M.

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

#### MANITOBA.

##### CITY OF WINNIPEG.

**PRO-CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF SS. VLADIMIR AND OLGA**, cor. McGregor and Stella sts. Rt. Rev. B. Ladyka, D.D., Bishop; Rev. Peter Oleksiw, Rector. Res., 115 McGregor st.  
*Rev. P. Bozyk*, Missionary; *Rev. E. Androchovich*, Missionary; *Rev. A. Luhovy*, Missionary.  
*School*—4 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Victoria Park, Janow Kenora, Ont., Thalberg, Transcona, East Kildonan, Beausejour, Cromwell, St. Norbert, Brookland, Hadashville, Gonor.  
**ST. NICHOLAS**, Rev. A. Filipow, O.S.B.M., rector. Res., 612 Flora ave.  
*School*—11 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.).  
**HOLY EUCHARIST**, Rev. John Holowka.  
*School*—2 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 150.  
**PROTECTION OF BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**, Rev. S. Semchuk.

##### OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

**Brandon**, Brandon Co., Assumption, Rev. P. Reshetylo, rector. Res., 48 9th st., North.  
*Missions*—Candiac, Sask.; Montmartre, Sask.; Grenfel, Rivers, Bienfait, Sandy Lake, Man.  
**Cooks Creek**, Rev. N. Drohomrecky.  
*Missions*—Sapton, Pine Ridge, Tyndal.  
**Fisher Branch**, Attended from Winnipeg.  
**Komarno**, Selkirk Co., Rev. A. Kaluzniacky, rector.  
*Missions*—Arborg; Chatfield; Fisher Branch; Foley, St. Nicholas; Gimli, St. Demetri's; Kreuzburg; Okno; Rembrandt, Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary; Teulon; Vidir; Zbaraz, St. Martin.  
**Mountain Road**, Dauphin Co., Rev. F. Roux, rector.  
*Mission*—Portage La Prairie.  
**Olha**, Marquette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Krywrecky, temporary.  
*Missions*—Oakburn; Rossburn; Seech; Shoal Lake.  
**Sandy Lake**, Marquette Co.  
*Missions*—Elphinstone; Angusville; Glen Elmo; Erickson.  
**Selkirk**, Selkirk Co.  
*Missions*—East and West Selkirk, attended from Winnipeg.  
**Sifton**, Providence Co., St. Josaphat's, Revs. P. Kaminecky, P. Pasichnyk, M. Pelech.  
*Missions*—Ashville; Cowan; Dauphin; Drifting River; Bellhampton, Sunville; Protection of B.V.M.; Sunville, Exaltation of Holy Cross; Skala; Toutes Aides; South Bay; Kulish; Zalicia; Ethelbert; Fishing River; Garland; Glenella; Grand View; Keld; Mink Creek; Mink River; Oak Brae; Pine River; Roblin St. Michael's; Roblin Holy Cross; Sclater; Shortdale; Ukraina; Valley River; Venlaur; Winniepegosis; Zoria.  
**Stuartburn**, Provencher Co., Rev. E. Dyhdala.  
*Missions*—Arbakka, SS. Peter and Paul; Rosa; Sandilands; Zhoda; Tolstoy; Vita.

#### SASKATCHEWAN.

**Alvena**, Rev. S. Fedoronko, rector.  
*Missions*—Lanivel; Pryjma; Bodnar; Solomiany; Pidskalny; Sokal; Hory.  
**Canora**, Mackenzie Co., Rev. Joseph Fylma.  
*Missions*—Antonowka, Assumption of B.V.M.; Arran; Coté; Czechiw; Dobrowody; Hryhoriw; Norquay; Olesha; St. Philips.  
**Cudworth**, Rev. P. Sulatycky.  
**Hafford**, Saskatoon Co., Rev. N. Demkiw.  
*Missions*—Krydor; North Battleford; Melfort.  
**Saskatoon**, Saskatoon Co., Rev. Joseph Bala. Res., 214 Ave. M. So.  
*Missions*—Bruno; Dana; Dysart; Meacham; Plunkett; Ponass Lake; Borshchiv; Rosthern.  
*School*—6 Sisters of Immaculate Conception.  
**Yorkton**, Sask., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Very Rev. E. Walsh, C.S.S.R., Revs. A. Delaere, C.S.S.R., H. Kinzinger, C.S.S.R., A. Coulic, C.S.S.R., J. Bala, C.S.S.R., G. Szyszkowycz, C.S.S.R., James Grannan, C.S.S.R., M. P. McIsaac, C.S.S.R., W. L. Howard, C.S.S.R. Lay Brothers, 5.  
*Missions*—Krasne, Wishart, Holar, Model Farm, Sheho, Insinger, Whitesand, Calder, Wroxton, Stornoway, Jaroslaw, Beaverdale, Plainview, Melville, Tuffnell, Copeland, Secretan, Finlater.  
**St. Joseph's College**—Christian Brothers, 7. Rev. Bro. Anselm, Supr.  
**Sacred Heart Institute**—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 10. Pupils, 40.  
**Ituna**, Sask., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. Bachtalowsky, C.S.S.R., Superior; Rev. N. Koplakiwsky, C.S.S.R. Lay Brother, 1.  
*Missions*—Goodeve, Fenwood, Hubbard, Jasmin, Bedfordville, Beckenham.  
**St. Anne's Convent of Sisters of Immaculate Conception**—Sisters, 8. Pupils, 35.

# ALBERTA.

# GREEK CATHOLIC DIOCESE

Calgary, Calgary Co., St. Michael's, Rev. S. Dydyk.  
Edmonton, Edmonton Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, O.S.B.M., rector; Rev. G. Zydan, O.S.B.M., asst. Res. 9648 108th ave.  
*Missions*—Carvel; Gildehurst; Kopernik; Leduc; Quarrel; Round Hill; Waugh; Holden; Buford; Hay Lake.  
Eldorena, Victoria Co., Alta., Attended from Mundare.  
*Missions*—Bellis; Downing; Myrtle Creek; Smoky Lake; Stry; Veillette.  
Lethbridge, Sts. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Redkevich, D.D., rector.  
*Missions*—Drumheller, Fernie, Gooding, Prelate.  
Mundare, Victoria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Naucratius Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., Rector and Provincial; Rev. D. Popowich, O.S.B.M.; Rev. S. Diakowych, O.S.B.M.; Rev. P. Bodnar, O.S.B.M., Rev. J. Tymochko, O.S.B.M., assistants.  
*Missions*—Angle Lake; Borszczow; Chipman; Delph; Innisfree; Krakow; Musidora; Myrnam; Northern Valley; Peguis; Plain Lake; Skaro; Warwick; Wostok.  
Vilna, Victoria Co.

# ONTARIO.

Brantford, Rev. John Kolcun.  
*Missions*—Kitchener, Oshawa, Preston.  
Fort William, Thunder Bay District, Transfiguration, Rev. A. Kraykiwsky, rector. Res., 629 McIntosh st.  
*Missions*—Port Arthur; Westfort.  
Hamilton, Wentworth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. P. Pasichnyk, rector. Res., 19 Gray st.  
Ottawa, Russell Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Gegejchuk, rector. Res., Archbishop's Palace.  
Sudbury, Rev. N. Bartman, rector.  
*Missions*—Copper Cliff, Coniston, Garson, Victoria, Sault St. Mary.  
Toronto, York Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. A. Sarmatiuk, rector. Res., 143 Franklin ave.  
Windsor, SS. Vladimir & Olga's, Rev. M. Olenchuk, rector.

# QUEBEC.

Montreal, Hochelaga Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. M. Gregorychuk, V.G., rector. Res., 2388 Iberville st.  
*Mission*—Lachine.

# NOVA SCOTIA.

Sydney, Cape Breton Co., St. \_\_\_\_\_, Rev. N. Shumsky, rector. Res., 32 West st.  
On leave: Very Rev. M. Ircha.

# INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

# ORDERS OF MEN.

WINNIPEG, MAN. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 612 Flora ave.—Rev. Athanasius Filipow, O.S.B.M., Superior.  
EDMONTON, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 9648 108th ave.—Rev. S. Dydyk, O.S.B.M., Superior; Rev. G. Zydan.  
MUNDARE, ALTA. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*.—Very Rev. Naucratius Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., Provincial, Superior. Revs. Z. Tymochko, O.S.B.M., S. Diakowych, O.S.B.M., P. Bodnar, O.S.B.M., D. Popowich, O.S.B.M.  
YORKTOWN, SASK. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian Rite*.—Very Rev. Edward Walsh, C.S.S.R., Rector.  
ITUNA, SASK. *Redemptorist Fathers' Monastery*.—Rev. S. Bachtalowsky, C.S.S.R., Supr.  
YORKTON. *St. Joseph's College*.—Christian Brothers, 7. Pupils, 150.

# ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINNIPEG, MAN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, Cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.—14 Sisters. Pupils, 350.  
EDMONTON, ALTA. *St. Josaphat Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, 9638 108th ave.—15 Sisters. Children, 50.  
ITUNA, SASK. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—Orphanage and School. 12 Sisters. 40 Children.  
MUNDARE, ALTA. *St. Joseph's Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—22 Sisters. Children, 60.  
*St. Joseph General Hospital*.  
SASKATOON, SASK. *Convent of the Sisters*. 6 Sisters.  
YORKTON, SASK. *Sacred Heart Institute of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—An orphanage and school for Ukrainian Children. 14 Sisters. 40 Children.  
MONTREAL, QUE. *Convent of the Sisters*. 6 Sisters.  
DAUPHIN, MAN. *Convent of the Sisters*. 4 Sisters.

# RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Churches with Resident Priest.....	26
Secular Clergy .....	27	Missions .....	250
Priests of Religious Orders.....	18	Parochial Schools and Institutions....	11
Total Priests .....	45	Greek Catholics .....	200,000



## NEWFOUNDLAND

### ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE IN 1904.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD PATRICK ROCHE, D.D.

Archbishop of St. John's, N.F.L.; cons. June 29, 1915.—Res., *St. John's, N.F.L.*

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784; cons. in Quebec in 1796 and died in 1811.—Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817.—Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830.—Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850.—Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869.—Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., first archbishop of St. John's; cons. June 24th, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris and Vicar Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's Dec. 21, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Feb. 18, 1904; died Oct. 15, 1914.

*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McDERMOTT, B.A.—Res., *St. John's, N.F.L., St. John's Cathedral.*

*Diocesan Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McDERMOTT, B.A., V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. TIERNEY, P.P.; Revs. S. O'DRISCOLL, P.P.; J. J. McGRATH, P.P.; P. J. O'BRIEN, P.P.

*Dean of the Archdiocese*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. TIERNEY, P.P.—Res., *Petty Harbour, N.F.L.*

*Chancellor of the Archdiocese*—Rev. P. J. KENNEDY.—Res., *The Palace, St. John's, N.F.L.*

*Assistant Supt. of Catholic Schools*—Rev. THOMAS J. FLYNN, B.A.—Res., *St. Bride's College, Litledale.*

*Archbishop's Secretary*—Rev. R. McD. MURPHY.—Res., *The Palace, St. John's, N.F.L.*

#### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

##### ST. JOHN'S CITY.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McDERMOTT, B.A., V.G., Adm.; Revs. M. J. Kennedy, R. Greene, J. W. O'Mara, H. Curtis.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Hoylestown—Revs. J. F. Pippy and A. Gibbs.

ST. PATRICK'S, Riverhead—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. P. KITCHIN, Ph.D., Revs. P. P. Sheehan, R. A. St. John, J. D. Savin, H. A. Summers.

##### OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. A. J. Dee, P.P., Rev. F. J. Jackman.

Bar Haven, Rev. F. A. Cacciola, P.P.

Bay Bulls, Rev. P. J. O'Brien, P.P.

Bell Island, Rev. J. J. McGrath, P.P., Revs. E. J. Rawlins, and G. Bartlett.

Burin, Rev. J. A. Miller, P.P.

Cape Broyle, Rev. W. J. Ryan.

Fermeuse, attended from Renew's.

Ferryland, Rev. A. J. Maher, P.P.

Kilbride, Rev. J. J. Rawlins, P.P.

Lamaline, Rev. W. Sullivan, P.P.

Marystown, Rev. J. W. McGettigan, P.P.

Merashen, Rev. J. Fleming, P.P.

Mount Carmel, Salmonier, Rev. J. M. Connors, P.P.

Mount Cashel, Rev. T. J. Bride, P.P.

Oderin, Rev. M. Leamy, P.P.

Petty Harbour, Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. Tierney, P.P., and Rev. E. P. Maher.

Placentia, Rev. W. O'Flaherty, P.P.

Portugal Cove, Rev. T. J. Gough, P.P.

Pouch Cove, Rev. L. A. Fortune, P.P., and Rev. J. Power.

Renews, Rev. C. A. McCarthy, P.P.

St. Bride's, Rev. F. J. Ryan, P.P.

St. Francis', Outer Cove, Rev. D. O'Callaghan, P.P.

St. Joseph's, Salmonier, Rev. J. M. Enright, P.P.

St. Kyran's, Rev. A. Fyme, P.P.

St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. Thorne, P.P.

St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.

St. Vincent's, Rev. G. W. Battcock, P.P.

Topsail, Rev. A. T. Nolan, Adm.

Torbay, Rev. J. W. Carter, Ph.D., Adm.

Tor's Cove, Rev. J. J. Coady, P.P.

Trepassey, Rev. E. J. Wilson, P.P.

Whittle's Bay, Rev. J. J. Greene, Ph.D., P.P.

Retired: Rev. Joseph Kearney.

Absent on leave: Revs. M. F. McGuire, W. C. McGrath.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales*.—25 Christian Brothers. 9 Convents of the Presentation Nuns; 10 Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

*St. Bonaventure's College*.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 500.

*St. Patrick's Schools*.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 700.

*Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead*.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.

*St. Bride's College for Young Ladies at Littledale, Waterford Bridge.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.  
*Academy for Young Ladies, Military road.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.  
*St. Joseph's School.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.  
*St. John's Cathedral Square School.*—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 800.  
*St. Patrick's School, Riverhead.*—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ST.  
JOHN'S,  
N. F. L.**

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**ST. JOHN'S.** *St. Michael's Orphanage for Girls, Belvedere.*—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 160.  
*Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School, Mount Cashel.*—Christian Brothers. Orphans, 160.  
*St. Clare's Hospital, LeMarchant road.*—Sisters of Mercy.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each Parish are schools under the care of the parochial clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	55	Colleges .....	2
Churches with Resident Priest.....	31	Convents .....	19
Missions with Churches.....	35	Orphanages .....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	10	Hospital .....	1
Catholic Population.....	51,000		



## DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

(*Diocesis Portus Gratiae.*)

ESTABLISHED 1856.

*Comprises the northeast portion of the island of Newfoundland, and Labrador.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. Nov. 4, 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; died in 1869.—Rt. Rev. Bishop CARMAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.—Most Rev. R. McDONALD, cons. Bishop of Harbor Grace Aug. 21, 1881; resigned March 27, 1906; appointed Titular Archbishop of Gortina, Sept. 3, 1906; died Sept. 16, 1912.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. D. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Carbonear, N. F. L.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HARBOR GRACE, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Revs. T. D. O'Neil, Jeremiah Howard.  
Arondale, Rev. John S. Kavanagh, P.P.  
Bay de Verde, Rev. John S. Mackey, P.P.  
Bonavista, Rev. M. F. Dinn, P.P.  
Brigus, Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., LL.D.  
Carbonear, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. D. McCarthy, V.G., P.P.  
Coachman's Cove, Rev. P. J. Hearn.  
Conception Harbor, Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, Rev. W. Murphy, asst.  
Conch, Rev. W. J. Williams.  
Fortune Harbor, Rev. W. Casey.  
Gambo, Rev. William Cullen, P.P., Rev. Joseph Hogan.  
Grand Falls, Rev. W. Finn, P.P.; Rev. Jas. A. Hinchey, asst.  
Harbor Main, Rev. M. P. Dwyer, P.P.  
Holyrood, Rev. W. P. Finn, P.P.  
King's Cove, Rev. J. Scully, P.P., Rev. N. Fitzgerald, asst.  
Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.  
Little Bay, Rev. John T. O'Neill, D.D.  
Northern Bay, Rev. E. O'Brien, P.P.  
North River, Rev. G. A. Thibault, P.P.  
St. Brendans, Rev. F. J. Pumphrey.  
Tilting, Rev. E. Jones, D.D.  
Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahan, P.P.

The Indian missions in the interior of Labrador are attended from Harbor Grace.

### INSTITUTIONS.

*Two Catholic Academies; Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation; Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.*

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Convents .....	5
Secular Priests .....	26	Catholic Schools .....	115
Churches .....	36	Catholic Population .....	24,000

## DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S

*By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture-Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.*

RIGHT REVEREND

H. T. RENOUF, D.D.

Bishop of St. George's; cons. Dec. 8, 1920.—Res., *St. George's, N. F. L.*

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. SEARS, appointed First Prefect-Apostolic by a decree of Dec. 17, 1871; died Nov. 7, 1885.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1904; died Oct. 15, 1914.—Most Rev. NEIL McNEIL, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912; Rt. Rev. MICHAEL F. POWER, D.D., Bishop of St. George's; cons. July 25, 1911; died March 6, 1920.  
*Vicar General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW SEARS, P.P., D.P., V.G.—Res., *Grand River, Searston, N. F. L.*

### CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

**ST. GEORGE'S**, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. H. T. Renouf; Rev. Jerry Stoyles.  
*Convent*—Sisters of Mercy. Academy for 30 girls.  
*Parochial School*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.  
*Missions*—Bank Head, St. Patrick's; Heatherton; Highlands, St. Columbkil's; Mattes Point; Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.  
**Bay of Islands**, Petries Parish of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Brosnan, P.P.  
*Convent School*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.  
*Missions*—Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy; Corner Brook; Summer Side, Holy Family.  
**Bonne Bay**, St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P.  
*Missions*—Bric Bay; Cowhead; Daniel's Harbor; Ferrolle; Port-aux-Choix, Assumption; Port Saunders; River of Ponds; Trout River.  
**Cape St. George**, St. Benedict's, attended from Port au Port.  
*Missions*—Lower Cove; Marches Point; Sheaves Cove.  
**Corner Brook** Parish of Holy Redeemer, Rev. Walter Brennan, P.P.  
*Convent School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 390.  
*Stations*—Huntermouth, Deer Lake, Hurley, Kitty's Brook.  
**Grand River**, Searstown, St. Anne's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew Sears, P.P., V.G.  
*Missions*—Cape Ray, St. Martin's; Channell, St. Michael's; Codroy; Little River.  
**Harbor Breton**, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Kerwan, P.P.  
*Missions*—Burgeo; Millar's Passage; Ramea; Sagona.  
**Innishmara**, Bay of Islands, Rev. Stephan Callan, P.P.  
*Missions*—Penguin Arm; York Hr.; Goose Arm; Slievenamon.  
**Lourdes** (*Port-au-Port P.O.*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. O'Reilly, P.P.  
*Missions*—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's; Mainland; West Bay.  
**Port-a-Port**, Holy Cross, Rev. J. M. Joy, P.P.  
*Missions*—Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's; Fox River.  
**St. Albans**, Bay d'Espoir, St. Ignatius, Rev. Stanislaus St. Croix, P.P.  
*Missions*—Conne River, St. Anne's; Gaultois; Great Jervis; St. Veronica's.  
**Stephenville**, St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Msgr. P. F. Adams, P.P.  
*Convent School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 170.  
**St. Jacques**, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Curran, P.P.  
*Convent School*—4 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 40.  
*Missions*—Bay du Nord; English Harbor (West); English Harbor (East); Fox Cove; Long Harbor; Rencontre; St. John's.

Retired: Rev. P. Pineault.

Absent on sick leave: Rev. Albert McEvoy.

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	14	Convents .....	5
Churches .....	38	Schools .....	85
Catholic Population .....		12,000	



# Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

<b>A</b> bbeyville, Man.	Wpg	Balmoral, N. B.	Chat
Abbotsford, P. Q.	St Hy	Barachois, N. B.	St J
Acadieville, N. B.	Chat	Barachois de Malbaie P. O., P. Q., St.	G
Acton, Ont.	Ham	Pierre de Malbaie	S J
Acton Vale, P. Q.	St Hy	Bar Haven, N. F. L.	Hai
Adamsville, N. B.	St J	Barraute, P. Q.	To
Aklavik, N. W. T.	Mack	Barrie, Ont.	Pem
Aklavik P. O., N. W. T., Lettie Harbour	Mack	Barry's Bay, Ont.	Chat
Albanel P. O., P. Q., Ste. Lucie d'Albanel	Chic	Bartibogue, N. B.	Cal
Albany, Ont., Baie James	N O	Bassano, Alta.	Char
Alberton, P. E. I.	Char	Bassin, P. Q.	Chat
Albertville, P. Q.	Rim	Bathurst, N. B.	Chat
Sask.	P A	Bathurst, East, N. B.	Chat
Albion, Ont.	To	Bathurst, West, N. B.	Chat
Aldfield, P. Q., East Aldfield P. O.	Pem	Batiscan, P. Q.	T R
Aldina, Sask.	P A	Batoche, Sask.	P A
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	P A	Battleford, Sask.	P A
Alfred, Ont.	Ott	Battleford, North, Sask.	P A
Allan, Sask.	P A	Bay Bulls, N. F. L.	S J
Alliston, Ont.	To	Bay d'Esprit P. O., N. F. L., St. Albans	St G
Allumette Island, P. Q., Demer's Centre	Pem	Bay de Verde, N. F. L.	H G
P. Q., Chapeau P. O.	Pem	Bay of Islands, N. F. L.	St G
Almaville, P. Q.	T R	Bear Creek, Kelowna, B. C.	Van
Almonte, Ont.	Ott	Bear Line P. O., R.R. 2, Ont., Big Point	Lon
Altario P. O., Alta., Assumption	Edm	Bearn, P. Q.	Hai
Alvena, Sask.	Uk Gr	Beauceville, P. Q.	Q
Amherst, N. S.	Hal	Beauharnois, P. Q.	V
P. Q.	Char	Beaumont, Alta.	Edm
Amherstburg, Ont.	Lon	Beauport, P. Q.	Q
Amirault's Hill, N. S.	Hal	Beaupre, P. Q.	Q
Amos, P. Q.	Hai	Beaurivage, P. Q.	Q
Amqui, P. Q.	Rim	Beausejour, Man.	St B
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	Q	Beauval, Sask.	Kee
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	Beaverton, Ont.	To
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	St Hy	Bécancour, P. Q.	Nic
Angers, P. Q.	Ott	Bedford, N. S.	Hal
Annaheim, Sask.	A N	Ont., Godfrey P. O.	K
Annapolis, N. S.	Hal	P. Q.	St Hy
Anticosti Island, P. Q.	St L	Beebe, P. Q.	Sher
ANTIGONISH, N. S.	An	Begin P. O., P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangéliste	Chic
Anyox, B. C.	Yuk	Beiseker, Alta.	Cal
Apple Hill, Ont.	A	Belcourt, P. Q.	Hai
Arborg, Man.	Wpg	Belledune, N. B., Turgeon P. O.	Chat
Arbory, Sask., Punnichy P. O.	R	Bellegarde, Sask.	R
Arctic Red River, N. W. T.	Mack	Belle River, Ont.	Lon
Argentia, N. F. L.	S J	Belle Vallée, Ont.	Hai
Arichat, N. S.	An	Belleville, Ont.	K
Arisaig, N. S.	An	Bellevue, Alta.	Cal
Armagh, P. Q.	Q	Ont.	P A
Armand P. O., P. Q., St. Honore	Rim	Sask.	P A
Armdale	Hal	Belle Island, N. F. L.	S J
Armstrong, B. C.	Van	Belœil, P. Q.	St Hy
Arnprior, Ont.	Pem	Benson, Sask.	R
Arthabaska, P. Q.	Nic	Berens River, Man., Selkirk P.O.	St B
Arthur, Ont.	Ham	Bergeronnes, P. Q., Grandes Bergeronnes	P. O. Chic
Asbestos, P. Q.	Sher	Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	Q
Ascot Corner, P. Q.	Sher	Berthier (en haut) P. O., P. Q., Berthier-	Jol
Ashfield, Ont., Goderich P. O., R. R. 3	Lon	ville	Jol
Assiniboia, Sask.	R	Berthierville, P. Q., Berthier (en haut)	P. O. Jol
Assumption, Alta., Altario P. O.	Edm	Berwyn, Alta.	Gr
Astorville, Ont.	Pem	Betsiamits, P. Q.	St L
Athabaska, Alta.	Edm	Bic, P. Q.	Rim
Atholville, N. B.	Chat	Biddulph, Ont., Lucan P. O.	Lon
Attawapiskat, Ont., Baie James P. O.	N O	Bienville, P. Q.	Q
Aubigny, Man.	St B	Biggar, Sask.	P A
Auburn R.R. 2, Ont., St. Augustine	Lon	Big Point, Ont., Bear Line P.O., R.R. 2	Lon
Audet P.O., P.Q., St. Hubert de Spaulding	Sher	Big River, Sask.	P A
Authier, P. Q.	Hai	Big Valley, Alta.	Edm
Avondale, N. F. L.	H G	Billimum, Sask.	R
Aylmer, East, P. Q.	Ott	Billings' Bridge, Ont.	Ott
Ayton, Ont.	Ham	Black Lake P. O., P. Q., Lac Noir	Q
<b>B</b> agotville, P. Q.	Chic	Blackville, N. B.	Chat
Baie James P. O., Ont., Albany	N O	Blaine Lake, Sask.	P A
Attawapiscat	N O	Blairmore, Alta.	Cal
Winisk	N O	Blaisville P. O., P. Q., St. Ludger	Q
Baie-des-Sables, P. Q.	Rim	Blandford, P. Q.	Nic
Baie St. Paul, P. Q.	Chic	Blenheim, Ont.	Lon
Baie Sainte Anne, N. B.	Chat	Blezard Valley, Ont.	St M
Baker Brook, N. B.	Chat	Blind River, Ont.	St M
Baker Lake, N. B.	Chat	Blood Reserve, Alta., Cardston P. O.	Cal
N.W.T.	H B	Bloomfield, P. E. I.	Char
Balgownie, Sask.	R		

			CANADA
			LIST
			OF
			PLACES
Blue Sea Lake, P. Q.	M L	Cap-Santé, P. Q.	Q
Blumenfeld, Sask., <i>Prelate P. O.</i>	R	Caraquet, N. B.	Chat
Boiestown, N. B.	Chat	Carbonear, N. F. L.	H G
Boileau, P. Q.	Ott	Cardigan Bridge, P.E.I.	Char
Boischalet, P. Q.	Q	Cardinal, Ont.	K
Boisdale, N. S.	An	Cardston, Alta.	Cal
Bois Franc, P. Q.	M L	<i>Cardston P. O., Blood Reserve, Alta.</i>	Cal
<i>Bolduc P. O., P. Q., St. Martin</i>	Q	Carleton, P. Q., <i>Carleton Centre P. O.</i>	G
<i>Bolton P. O., R.R. 5, Ont., Gore of Toronto</i>	To	<i>Carleton Centre P. O., P. Q.</i>	G
<i>Bolton Centre P. O., R.R. 3, P. Q., St.</i>		Carleton Place, Ont.	K
<i>Benoit-du-Lac</i>	Sher	Carlington, Ont.	Ott
<i>Bonaventure P. O., P. Q., St. Bonaventure</i>	G	Carlsbad Springs, Ont.	Ott
Bonavista, N. F. L.	H G	Carlsruhe, Ont.	Ham
Bonfield, Ont.	Pem	Carlton, Sask.	P A
Bonne Bay, N. F. L.	St G	Carmel, Sask.	A N
<i>Bonnechere P. O., Ont., Round Lake</i>	Pem	Carmi, B. C.	Van
Bonne Madone, Sask.	P A	Carruthers, Sask.	P A
Bonnyville, Alta.	Edm	Carstairs, Alta.	Cal
Boucherville, P. Q.	M	Cartier, Ont.	St M
Bouchette, P. Q.	M L	<i>Cartierville, P. Q., Montreal</i>	M
Bourget, Ont.	Ott	Cascades Point, P. Q.	V
Bow Island, Alta.	Cal	Casselman, Ont.	Ott
Bracebridge, Ont.	Pet	Castor, Alta.	Edm
Brae, P. E. I., <i>Coleman Station, P. O.</i>	Char	Caughnawaga, P. Q.	M
Brampton, Ont.	To	Causapschal, P. Q.	Rim
Brandon, Man.	Wpg	Cayuga, Ont.	Ham
Brantford, Ont.	Uk Gr	Central Kingsclear, N. B.	St J
Ont.	Ham	Chambly Bassin, P. Q.	M
Breakaville, P. Q.	Uk Gr	Chambly Canton, P. Q.	M
Brébeuf, P. Q.	Q	Chambord, P. Q.	Chic
Brechin, Ont.	M L	Champlain, P. Q.	T R
Brewer's Mills, Ont.	To	Chandler, P. Q.	G
Bridgeburg, Ont.	K	<i>Chapeau P. O., P. Q., Allumette Island</i>	Pem
Bridgeport, N. S.	To	Chapleau, Ont.	N O
Bridgewater, N. S.	An	Charlemagne, P. Q.	M
Brigham, P. Q.	Hal	Charlesbourg, P. Q.	Q
Brigus, N. F. L.	St Hy	Charlo, N. B., <i>Charlo Station P. O.</i>	Chat
<i>Britton P. O., R.R., Hesson, Ont.</i>	H G	<i>Charlo Station P. O., N. B., Charlo</i>	Chat
Broad Cove, N. S.	Lon	CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.	Char
Brockville, Ont.	An	Charny, P. Q.	Q
Broderick, Sask.	K	Chartierville, P. Q.	Sher
<i>Brocket P. O., Alta., Peigan Reserve</i>	R	Chateauguay, P. Q.	V
Bromptonville, P. Q.	Cal	Château Richer, P. Q.	Q
Brook Village, N. S.	Sher	CHATHAM, N. B.	Chat
Brousseau, Alta.	An	Ont.	Lon
Broughton, P. Q.	Edm	Chaudière, P. Q.	Q
Brownsburg, P. Q.	Q	Chauvin, Alta.	Edm
Brudenell, Ont.	Ott	<i>Cheecham, Alta., La Loche, Sask.</i>	Kee
Bruno, Sask.	Pem	Chelmsford, Ont.	St M
Bruxelles, Man.	A N	Chemainus, B. C.	Vic
Buckingham, P. Q.	St B	<i>Chemin Tache P. O., P. Q., St. Hubert</i>	Rim
Buckland, P. Q.	Ott	Chéneville, P. Q.	Ott
Buctouche, N. B.	Q	Chepstow, Ont.	Ham
Burgess, Ont., <i>Perth P. O., R. R. 3</i>	St J	Chertsey, P. Q., <i>St. Theodore P. O.</i>	Jol
Burin Bay, N. F. L.	K	Chesley, Ont.	Ham
Burlington, Ont.	S J	Chester, P. Q., <i>St. Paul de Chester P. O.</i>	Nic
Bury, P. Q.	Ham	CHESTERFIELD INLET, N. W. T.	H B
Byang Inlet, Ont.	Sher	Chesterville, Ont.	K
	Pet	Cheticamp, N. S.	An
		CHICOUTIMI, P. Q.	Chic
		Chillivack, B. C.	Van
		Chipewyan, Alta.	Mack
		Alta., Fond-du-Lac, Sask.	Mack
		Chipman, Alta.	Edm
		N. B.	St J
		Chiswick, Ont.	Pem
		Chlorydormes, P. Q.	G
		Christ-Roi, P. Q., <i>P. O. Villemay, Levis</i>	Q
		Christmas Island, N. S.	An
		Church Point, N. S.	Hal
		Chute à Blondeau, Ont.	Ott
		<i>Clair P. O., N. B., St. Francis of Assisi</i>	Chat
		<i>Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q.,</i>	Chic
		St. Placide	Edm
		Clan Donald, Alta.	Ott
		Clarence Creek, Ont.	St Hy
		Clarenceville, P. Q.	St L
		Clark City, P. Q.	R
		Claybank, Sask.	Lon
		Clinton, Ont.	Cal
		Cluny, Alta.	Edm
		Clyde, Alta.	H G
		Coachman's Cone, N. F. L.	Cal
		Coalhurst, Alta.	Sher
		Coaticook, P. Q.	Hai
		Cobalt, Ont.	Pet
		Cobourg, Ont.	St J
		Cocagne, N. B.	P A
		Cochin, Sask.	Hai
		Cochrane, Ont.	R
		Coderre, Sask.	Edm
		Cold Lake, Alta., <i>Legoff P. O.</i>	Cal
		Coleman, Alta.	Char
		<i>Coleman Station P. O., P.E.I., Brae</i>	Q
		Coleraine, P. Q., <i>Coleraine Station, P. O.</i>	Q
		<i>Coleraine Station, P. O., P. Q., Coleraine</i>	Q
		Colgan, Ont.	To
		Collingwood, Ont.	To
		Comeau's Hill, N. S.	Hal
		Comox, B. C.	Vic
		Compton, P. Q.	Sher
		Conception Harbor, N. F. L.	H G



CANADA  
LIST  
OF  
PLACES

Concession, N. S.  
Conch, N. F. L.  
Coniston, Ont.  
Consort, Alta.  
Contrecoeur, P. Q.  
Cook's Creek, Man.  
Man.  
Cookshire, P. Q.  
Copper Cliff, Ont.  
Coppermine River, N. W. T.  
Corbeil, Ont.  
Corkery, Ont.  
Cormac, Ont.  
Corner Brook, N. F. L.  
Cornwall, Ont.  
(East), Ont.  
Coronation, Alta.  
Corunna, Ont.  
Coteau du Lac, P. Q.  
Coteau Station, P. Q.  
Courval, Sask.  
Cove Head, P. E. I.  
Cowansville, P. Q.  
Cowley, Alta.  
Cranbourne, P. Q.  
Cranbrook, B. C.  
Creignish, N. S.  
Cross Lake, Man., *Norway House P. O.*  
*Crowland, Ont., Welland*  
Crysler, Ont.  
Cudworth, Sask.  
Sask.  
Cumberland House, Sask.  
*P. O., Sask., Pelican Narrows*  
Curran, Ont.  
Cut Knife, Sask.  
Cutler, Ont.  
Cyrville, Ont.

Dalhousie, N. B.  
*Dalbair, P. O., P. Q., Mechins*  
Danville, P. Q.  
Dartmouth, N. S.  
Dauphin, Man.  
Daveluyville, P. Q.  
Dawson, Yukon  
Daysland, Alta.  
Debden, Sask.  
Debec, N. B.  
Deemerton, Ont.  
Delisle, Sask.  
*P. O., P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Marie*  
Delmas, Sask.  
Deloraine, Man.  
*Demers Centre P. O., P. Q., Allumette*  
Island  
Denzil, Sask.  
*Dequen P. O., P. Q., St. Francois de*  
Sales  
Deschailions, P. Q.  
Deschambault, P. Q.  
Deschênes, P. Q.  
D'Escousse, N. S.  
Deseronto, Ont.  
Dickinson's Landing, Ont.  
Disraeli, P. Q.  
Dixie, Ont.  
Doddsland, Sask.  
Dolbeau, P. Q.  
*Dolbeau P. O., P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Jesus*  
Dollard, Sask.  
Dominion No. 4, N. S.  
Domremy, Sask.  
Donnacona, P. Q.  
Donnelly, Alta.  
Dorchester, N. B.  
Dorval, P. Q.  
Douglas, Ont.  
Douglastown, N. B.  
P. Q.  
Douro, Ont.  
Drayton, Ont.  
Dresden, Ont.  
Driftwood, Ont.  
Drumbeller, Alta.  
Drummond, N. B., *St. Michel P. O.*  
Drummondville, P. Q.  
Dryden, Ont.  
Dublin, Ont.  
Duck Lake, Sask.  
Duck Mountain, Man., *San Olara P. O.*  
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P. O.*  
Duhamel, Alta.  
Dumas, Sask.  
Duncans Station, B. C.  
Dundalk, Ont.  
Dundas, Ont.  
Dunham, P. Q.  
Dunnville, Ont.

Hal  
H G  
St M  
Edm  
M  
St B  
Uk Gr  
Sher  
St M  
Mack  
Pem  
Ott  
Pem  
St G  
A  
A  
Edm  
Lon  
V  
V  
R  
Char  
St Hy  
Cal  
Q  
Van  
An  
Kee  
To  
A  
A N  
Uk Gr.  
Kee  
Kee  
Ott  
P A  
St M  
Ott  
Chat  
Rim  
Sher  
Hal  
Wpg  
Nic  
Yuk  
Edm  
P A  
St J  
Ham  
P A  
Chic  
P A  
Wpg  
Pem  
P A  
Chic  
Q  
Q  
Ott  
An  
K  
A  
Sher  
To  
P A  
Chic  
Chic  
R  
An  
P A  
Q  
Gr  
St J  
M  
Pem  
Chat  
G  
Pet  
Ham  
Lon  
N O  
Cal  
Chat  
Nic  
St B  
Lon  
P A  
Wpg  
Sher  
Edm  
R  
Vic  
Ham  
Ham  
St Hy  
Ham  
Dunrea, Man.  
Dupuy, P. Q.  
Dysart, Sack.  
Earlton, Ont.  
*East Aldfield P. O., P. Q., Aldfield*  
East Angus, P. Q.  
East Bay, N. S.  
East Broughton, P. Q.  
East Chezzetcook, N. S.  
East End, Sask.  
East Hereford, P. Q.  
East Kildonan, Man.  
Eastman, P. Q.  
*East Margaree P. O., N. S., Margaree*  
East Pubnico, N. S.  
East St. John, N. B.  
East Selkirk, Man.  
Eastview Centre, Ont.  
East Windsor, Ont.  
*Ont., Roseland P. O.*  
Eboulements, P. Q., *Les Eboulements*  
P. O.  
Edam, Sask.  
EDMONTON, ALTA.  
Alta.  
Edmundston, N. B.  
Edson, Alta.  
El Brook, N. S.  
Eganville, Ont.  
Egmont Bay, P. E. I.  
Elgin, Ont.  
Elie, Man.  
Elk Lake, Ont.  
Elmira, Ont.  
Elora, Ont.  
Ely, P. Q., *Valcourt P. O.*  
Embrun, Ont.  
Emily, Ont., *Lindsay P. O., R.R. 5*  
Empress, Alta.  
Enfant-Jesus, P. Q.  
Enfield, N. S.  
Englefeld, Sask.  
Englehart, Ont.  
Ennismore, Ont.  
Enterprise, Ont.  
Erinsville, Ont.  
Escoumains, P. Q., *Les Escoumains P. O.*  
Eskimo Point, N. W. T.  
Espanola, Ont.  
Estcourt, P. Q.  
Esterhazy, Sask.  
*Sask., Kaposvar*  
Estevan, Sask.  
Eston, Sask.  
Fabre, P. Q.  
Fairfield, P. E. I.  
Fairville, N. B.  
Falher, Alta.  
Fallowfield, Ont.  
Fannystelle, Man.  
Farnham, P. Q.  
Farrellton, P. Q.  
Fassett, P. Q.  
Fauquier, Ont.  
Ferland, Sask.  
Ferme Neuve, P. Q.  
Ferne, B. C.  
Ferryland, N. F. L.  
Field, Ont.  
Fife Lake, Sask.  
Figurny, P. Q.  
Fishburn, Alta., *Hill Spring P. O.*  
Fish Creek, Sask.  
Fisher Branch, Man.  
Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.  
Flinton, Ont.  
Foley, Ont.  
Fond-du-Lac, Alta., *Chipewyan P. O.*  
Fontainebleau, P. Q.  
*Fontenelle P. O., P. Q., St. Majorique*  
Forest, Ont.  
Forget, Sask.  
Formosa, Ont.  
Fort Alexander, Man.  
Fort Augustus, P. E. I.  
Fort Coulonge, P. Q.  
Fort Frances, Ont.  
Fort George, P. Q.  
Fortierville, P. Q.  
Fort McMurray, Alta.  
Fort Smith, N. W. T.  
Fort St. James, B. C.  
Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.  
Fort William, Ont.  
Ont.  
(East), Ont.  
(West), Ont.  
Fournier, Ont.  
Fox Valley, Sask.  
Frampton, P. Q.  
Wpg  
Hal  
R  
Hal  
Pem  
Sher  
An  
Q  
Hal  
R  
Sher  
St B  
Sher  
An  
Hal  
Edm  
Lon  
Lon  
Chic  
P A  
Edm  
Uk Gr  
Chat  
Edm  
Hal  
Pem  
Char  
K  
Wpg  
St M  
Ham  
Ham  
Sher  
Ott  
Pet  
Cal  
Q  
Hal  
A N  
Hal  
Pet  
K  
K  
Chic  
H B  
St M  
Rim  
R  
R  
R  
Hal  
Char  
St J  
Gr.  
St B  
St Hy  
Ott  
Ott  
N O  
R  
M L  
Van  
S J  
St M  
R  
Hal  
Cal  
P A  
Wpg  
Ott  
K  
N O  
Mack  
Sher  
G  
Lon  
R  
Ham  
St B  
Char  
Pem  
St B  
Hal  
Q  
Mack  
Mack  
Yuk  
H G  
St M  
Uk Gr  
St M  
St M  
Ott  
R  
Q

Frederick House, Ont.  
 Fredericton, N. B.  
 Freulton, Ont.  
 Freetown, P. E. I.  
 Frelighsburg, P. Q.  
 French Settlement, Ont., Zurich, R.R. 2  
 Frenchville, Sask.  
 Friedenstal, Alta.  
 Fugèreville, P. Q.  
 Fulda, Sask.

**G**alahad, Alta.  
 Galt, Ont.  
 Gambo, N. E. L.  
 Gananoque, Ont.  
 Garden River, Ont.  
 Garthby, P. Q.  
 Gascons, P. Q.  
 GASPE, P. Q.  
 Gatineau, P. Q.  
 Genier, Ont.  
 Gentilly, P. Q.  
 Georgetown, P. E. I.  
 Georgeville, N. S.  
 Giffard, P. Q.  
 Girouxville, Alta.  
 Glace Bay, N. S.  
 Glendale, N. S.  
 Glen Iver, P. Q.  
 Glen Nevis, Ont.  
 Glen Robertson, Ont.  
 Glen Walter, Ont.  
 Gloucester, South, Ont.  
 Godbout, P. Q.  
 Goderich, Ont.  
 P. O., Ont., Ashfield  
 Godfrey P. O., Ont., Bedford  
 Gogama, Ont.  
 Golden, B. C.  
 Good Hope, N. W. T.  
 Gore of Toronto, Ont., Bolton P. O., R.R. 5  
 Gould P. O., P. Q., St. Marguerite de  
 Lingwick

Gracefield, P. Q.  
 Grafton, Ont.  
 Granby, P. Q.  
 Grand Falls, N. B.  
 N. F. L.  
 Grand Forks, B. C.  
 Grand Mira, N. S.  
 Grand River, P. E. I.  
 Grand River, N. F. L., Searstown P. O.  
 Grand Vallée, P. Q.  
 Grande Anse, N. B.  
 Grande Baie, P. Q.  
 Grande Clairière, Man.  
 Grande Entrée, P. Q.  
 Grande Mere P. O., P. Q., St. Jean  
 Baptiste de Grand'Mere  
 P. O., P. Q., St. Paul de la  
 Grand'Mere

Grande Pointe, Man.  
 Grande Prairie, Alta.  
 Grande Rivière, P. Q.  
 Grandes Bergeronnes P. O., P. Q., Ber-  
 geronnes

Grandes Piles P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques  
 des Piles

Grandigue, N. B.  
 Granum, Alta.  
 Gravelbourg, Sask.  
 Grayson, Sask.  
 Great Shemogue, N. B.  
 Greenfield, Ont.  
 Green Lake, Sask.  
 Green River, N. B.  
 Grenville, P. Q.  
 Griffin Cove, P. Q.  
 Griffith, Ont.  
 Grimsby, Ont.  
 Grondines, P. Q.  
 Grosse-Ile, P. Q.  
 Grosswerder, Sask.  
 GROUARD, ALTA.  
 Guelph, Ont.  
 Guérin, P. Q.  
 Guigues, P. Q.  
 Gull Lake, Sask.  
 Guysborough, N. S.

**H**afford, Sask.  
 HAILEYBURY, ONT.  
 HALIFAX, N. S.  
 Hallewood, Ont.  
 Hamilton, Bermuda Islands  
 Ont.  
 Hammond, Ont.  
 Hampton, N. B.  
 Handel, Sask.  
 Hammer, Ont.

Hai  
 St J  
 Ham  
 Char  
 St Hy  
 Lon  
 R  
 Gr  
 Hai  
 A N

Edm  
 Ham  
 H G  
 K  
 St M  
 Sher  
 G  
 G  
 Ott  
 Hai  
 Nic  
 Char  
 An  
 Q  
 Gr  
 An  
 An  
 Sher  
 A  
 A  
 A  
 Ott  
 St L  
 Lon  
 Lon  
 K  
 N O  
 Van  
 Mack  
 To  
 Sher  
 M L  
 Pet  
 Chat  
 H G  
 Van  
 An  
 Char  
 St G  
 G  
 Chat  
 Chic  
 Wpg  
 Char  
 T R  
 T R  
 St B  
 Gr  
 G  
 Chic  
 T R  
 St J  
 Cal  
 R  
 R  
 St J  
 A  
 Kee  
 Chat  
 P. Q.  
 JOLIETTE, P. Q.  
 Joly, P. Q.  
 Jonquière, P. Q.  
 Jousard P. O., Alta., St. Bruno  
 Judique, N. S.

Hanna, Alta.  
 Hanover, Ont.  
 Harbor Breton, N. F. L.  
 HARBOR GRACE, N. F. L.  
 Harbor Main, N. F. L.  
 Hardieville, Alta.  
 Hardisty, Alta.  
 Hastings, Ont.  
 HAVRE aux Maisons, P. Q.  
 HAVRE Boucher, N. S.  
 Havre St. Pierre, P. Q.  
 Hawkesbury, Ont.  
 Haywood, Man.  
 Hearst, Ont.  
 Heatherston, N. S.  
 Hébertville, P. Q.  
 Station P. O., P. Q., St. Wilbrod  
 Heisler, Alta.  
 Hemmingford, P. Q.  
 Henryville, P. Q.  
 Herouville P. O., P. Q., St. Timothée  
 Herring Cove, N. S.  
 Hespeler, Ont.  
 Hesson, Ont., Britton, R. R.  
 Highland Creek, Ont., West Hill  
 High River, Alta.  
 Hill Spring P. O., Alta., Fishburn  
 Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.  
 Hobbema, Alta.  
 Hochelaga, P. Q., Montreal  
 Hodgeville, Sask.  
 Holdfast, Sask.  
 Holyrood, N. F. L.  
 Houffleur, P. Q.  
 Hope River, P. E. I.  
 Hornepayne, Ont.  
 Howick, P. Q.  
 Hoylestown P. O., N. F. L., St. John's  
 Huberdeau, P. Q.  
 Hudson, P. Q.  
 Hull, P. Q.  
 Humboldt, Sask.  
 Huntingdon, P. Q.  
 Huntsville, Ont.

Iberville, P. O., P. Q., St. Athanase  
 Ile à la Crosse, Sask.  
 Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.  
 Ile aux Noix, P. Q.  
 Ile Perrot, P. Q.  
 Indian River, P. E. I.  
 Ingersoll, Ont.  
 Inkerman P. O., N. B., Pokemouche  
 Island  
 Innishmara, N. F. L.  
 Inverness, N. S.  
 P. Q.  
 Inwood, Man.  
 Iona, N. S.  
 P. E. I.  
 Iroquois Falls, Ont.  
 Isle-aux-Grues, P. Q.  
 Isle Bizard, P. Q.  
 Isle Dupas, P. Q.  
 Isle Verte, P. Q.  
 Issoudun, P. Q.  
 Ituna, Sask.

Jack Fish Lake, Sask.  
 Jacquet River, N. B.  
 Jasper, Alta.  
 Joggins Mines, N. S.  
 Jogues, Ont.  
 Johnstown, N. S.  
 Johnville, N. B.  
 P. Q.  
 KAKAWIS, B. C.  
 Kamloops, B. C.  
 Kamouraska, P. Q.  
 Kamsack, Sask.  
 Kaposvar, Sask., Esterhazy  
 Kapuskasing, Ont.  
 Kaslo, B. C.  
 Katevale, P. Q.  
 Kearney, Ont.  
 Kedgwick, N. B.  
 Keewatin, Ont.  
 Kelowna, B. C.  
 Kemptville, Ont.  
 Kenaston, Sask.  
 Kendal, Sask.  
 Kenilworth, Ont.  
 Kenogami, P. Q.  
 Kenora, Ont.

Edm  
 Ham  
 St G  
 H G  
 H G  
 Cal  
 Edm  
 Pet  
 Char  
 An  
 St L  
 Ott  
 St B  
 N O  
 An  
 Chic  
 Chic  
 Edm  
 V  
 St Hy  
 T R  
 Hal  
 Ham  
 Lou  
 To  
 Cal  
 Cal  
 V  
 Edm  
 M  
 R  
 R  
 H G  
 Q  
 Char  
 N O  
 V  
 S J  
 M L  
 V  
 Ott  
 A N  
 V  
 Pet

St Hy  
 Kee  
 Chic  
 M  
 V  
 Char  
 Lon  
 Chat  
 St G  
 An  
 Q  
 Wpg  
 An  
 Char  
 Hai  
 Q  
 M  
 Jol  
 Rim  
 Q  
 R  
 Uk Gr

P A  
 Chat  
 Edm  
 Hal  
 N O  
 An  
 St J  
 Sher  
 Jol  
 Q  
 Chic  
 Gr  
 An  
 Vic  
 Van  
 Q  
 R  
 R  
 N O  
 Van  
 Sher  
 Pet  
 Chat  
 St B  
 Van  
 K  
 R  
 R  
 Ham  
 Chic  
 St B

# CANADA LIST OF PLACES



CANADA LIST OF PLACES	Kentville, N. S.	Hal	La Petite Riviere St. Francois P. O., P. Q.	Chic
	Kerrobert, Sask.	P A	Petite Riviere	M
	Kilbride, N. F. L.	S J	Laprairie, P. Q.	St Hy
	Killaloe, P. Q.	Jol	La Présentation, P. Q.	An
	Killam, Alta.	Pem	L'Ardorse, N. S.	Hai
	Killarney, Ont.	Edm	La Reine, P. Q.	An
	Kimberly, B. C.	St M	Larry's River, N. S.	Lon
	Kindersley, Sask.	Van	La Salette, Ont.	St B
	Kingscove, N. F. L.	R	La Salle, Man.	Lon
	Kingscroft, P. Q.	H G	Ont.	Hai
	Kingsey, P. Q., <i>St. Felix de Kingsey P. O.</i>	Sher	La Sarre, P. Q.	M L
	Kingsey Falls, P. Q.	Nic	L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	Chic
	KINGSTON, ONT.	Nic	Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	M
	Kingston Mills, Ont.	K	L'Assomption, P. Q.	Sher
	Kingston, P. O., Ont., Portsmouth	K	Compton Co., P. Q., Waterville P. O.	Chic
	Railton	K	Laterrière, P. Q.	Hai
	Kinkora, Ont., <i>Sebringville, R. 1</i>	Lon	Latulipe, P. Q.	Hai
	P. E. I.	Char	La Tuque, P. Q.	Hai
	Kinmount, Ont.	Pet	Laurier, Man.	Wpg
	Kirkland Lake, Ont.	Hai	<i>Lauzon P. O., P. Q., St. Joseph de Lévis,</i>	Q
	Kitchener, Ont.	Ham	Lévis Co.	M
	Knowlton, P. Q.	St Hy	Laval, P. Q.	Jol
	Komarno, Man.	Uk Gr	Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q.	Nic
	Kronau, Sask.	R	Lavaltrie, P. Q.	P A
	Krydor, Sask.	P A	L'Avenir, P. Q.	Hai
	Kuper Island, B. C.	Vic	Laventure, Sask.	Char
	Kuroki, Sask.	P A	Laverlochere, P. Q.	St M
			La Verrière, P. Q.	Nic
L	La Baie du Febvre, P. Q., <i>La Baie P. O.</i>	Nic	Lavigne, Ont.	Sher
	<i>La Baie P. O., P. Q., La Baie du</i>	Nic	La Visitation, P. Q.	Lon
	<i>Febvre</i>	M L	Lawrenceville, P. Q.	R
	Labelle, P. Q.	St B	Leamington, Ont.	G
	La Broquerie, Man.	M	Lebret, Sask.	Edm
	L'Acadie, P. Q.	Chic	L'Echourie P. O., P. Q., St. Maurice	Q
	Lac à la Croix, P. Q.	Rim	Leduc, Alta.	Ott
	Lac au Saumon, P. Q.	Q	Leeds, P. Q.	Edm
	Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q.	T R	Lefavre, Ont.	P A
	Lac Bellemare P. O., P. Q., St. Mathieu	Chic	Legal, Alta.	Yuk
	Lac Bouchette P. O., P. Q., St. Thomas	M L	Legoff P. O., Alta., Cold Lake	R
	d'Aquin	M L	Leipzig, Sask.	Ott
	Lac Caribou, Sask., <i>Sturgeon Landing P.O.</i>	St B	Lejac, B. C.	Nic
	Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.	Q	Lemberg, Sask.	Sher
	Lac des Iles, P. Q.	M	Lemieux, Ont.	A N
	Lac du Bonnet, Man.	M	P. Q.	Kee
	Lac-Frontiere, P. Q.	M	Lennoxville, P. Q.	Kee
	Lachenaie, P. Q.	M	Leofeld, Sask.	Jol
	Lachine, P. Q.	M	LE PAS, MAN.	V
	Dominion Park, P. Q.	Edm	Le Pas P. O., Man., Nelson House	Chic
	Lachute, P. Q.	Rim	L'Epiphanie, P. Q.	Q
	Lac la Biche, Alta.	Sher	Les Cèdres, P. Q.	ments
	Lac Long, P. Q.	M L	Les Eboulements P. O., P. Q., Eboule-	Chic
	Lac Megantic, P. Q., <i>Megantic P. O.</i>	Q	Les Ecureuils, P. Q.	Q
	Lac Mercier, P. Q.	M	Les Escoumains P. O., P. Q., Escoumains	Chic
	Lac Noir, P. Q., <i>Black Lake P. O.</i>	M	Lestock Station, Sask.	R
	Lacolle, P. Q.	M	Letellier, Man.	St B
	Lacolle P. O., P. Q., Lacolle Village	M	Lethbridge, Alta.	Cal
	Lacolle Village, P. Q.	Edm	Alta.	Uk Gr
	Lacombe, Alta.	M L	Lettie Harbour, N. W. T., <i>Aklavik P. Q.</i>	Mack
	La Conception, P. Q.	R	Lévis, P. Q.	Q
	Lac Pelletier, Sask.	Hai	Lewisville, N. B.	St J
	La Croche, P. Q.	M L	Liard, N. W. T.	Mack
	Lac Saguay, P. Q.	Edm	Limoges, Ont.	Ott
	Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.	M L	Lindsay, Ont.	Pet
	Lac St. Paul, P. Q.	Chic	P. O., Ont., R.R. 5, Emily	R
	La Decharge P. O., P. Q., St. Charles	Q	Lisieux, Sask.	H G
	Ladysmith, B. C.	Vic	L'Islet, P. Q.	An
	Lafleche, Sask.	R	Little Bay, N. F. L.	St M
	Sask., St. Marcel	R	Little Bras d'Or, N. S.	Edm
	Lafond, Alta.	Edm	Little Current, Ont.	An
	Lafontaine, Ont.	To	Lloydminster, Alta.	A
	Lake Cayamant, P. Q.	Pem	Lochaber, N. S.	St J
	Lake des Prairies, Sask., <i>Meadow Lake</i>	P A	Lochiel, Ont.	Lon
	<i>P. O.</i>	P A	Loch Lomond, N. B.	Lon
Lake	Lake d'Oignon, Sask.	Q	Logan, Ont., <i>West Monkton P. O., R. R. 2</i>	N O
	Lake Edward, P. Q.	Pet	Loiselleville, Ont.	M
	Lake Etchemin, P. Q.	A N	LONDON, ONT.	St B
	Lakefield, Ont.	Ott	Longlac, Ont.	Q
	Lake Lenore, Sask.	An	Longueuil, P. Q.	Ott
	Lake St. Mary, P. Q.	St J	Lorette, Man.	Hai
	Lakevale, N. S.	Kee	Loretteville, P. Q.	Q
	Lakeville, N. B.	Chic	L'Original, Ont.	Char
	La Loche, Sask., <i>Cheecham, Alta., P. O.</i>	S J	Lorrainville, P. Q.	An
	La Malbaie, P. Q.	Q	Lotbinière, P. Q.	An
	Lamaline, N. F. L.	Chat	Lot 65, P. E. I.	T R
	Lambton, P. Q.	Hai	Louisburg, N. S.	St G
	Lameque, N. B.	Edm	Louisdale, N. S.	An
	Lamotte, P. Q.	R	Louiseville, P. Q.	St L
	Lamoureux, Alta.	K	Lourdes, N. F. L., <i>Port-au-Port P. O.</i>	Chat
	Lampman, Sask.	A	N. S.	Lon
	Lanark, Ont.	Hai	Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, P. Q.	Van
	Lancaster, Ont.	R	Lower Caraqueet, N. B.	Ott
	Landrienne, P. Q.	E	<i>Lucan P. O., Ont., Biddulph</i>	Q
	Landshut, Sask., <i>Langenburg P. O.</i>	Q	Lumby, B. C.	
	<i>Langenburg P. O., Sask., Landshut</i>	M L	Luskville, P. Q.	
	Langevin, P. Q.	Jol	Lyster, P. Q.	
	L'Annonciation, P. Q.	Chic		
	Lanoraie, P. Q.	Chic	McGregor, Ont.	Lon
	L'Anse, P. Q.	Chic	McKayville, P. Q.	M
	<i>L'Anse au Foin P. O., P. Q., St. Fulgence</i>	Chic	McIntosh, Ont.	St B
	La Passe, Ont.	Pem	McLennon, Alta.	Gr
	La Patrie, P. Q.	Sher	Mabou, N. S.	An
			Macaza, P. Q.	M L

			CANADA	
			LIST	
			OF	
			PLACES	
Mackey, Ont.	Pem	MONTREAL, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace P. O.	M	
Macklin, Sask.	P A	P. Q., Tetreaultville P. O.	M	
Macleod, Alta.	Cal	P. Q., Verdun P. O.	M	
Macton, Ont.	Ham	P. Q., Villoray	M	
Madoc, Ont.	K	P. Q., Ville St. Michel	M	
Magog, P. Q.	Sher	P. Q., Westmount P. O.	M	
Maldstone, Ont.	Lon	P. Q., Youville P. O.	M	
Maillardville, B. C.	Van	(East), P. Q.	Uk	Gr
Malnadieu, N. S.	An	Montreal South, P. Q.	M	
Maisonneuve, P. Q., Montreal	M	Moonbeam, Ont.	N	O
Makamik, P. Q.	Hal	Moose Creek, Ont.	A	
Maliseet P. O., N. B., Tobique	Chat	Moose Jaw, Sask.	R	
Mallorytown P. O., R. 4, Ont., Trevelyan	K	Morell, P. E. I.	Char	
Manitou, Man.	St B	Morinville, Alta.	Edm	
Maniwaki, P. Q.	M L	Morrisburg, Ont.	K	
Mansonville, P. Q.	Sher	Mountain Park, Alta.	Edm	
Marbleton P. O., P. Q., Dudswell	Sher	Mountain Road, Man.	Uk	Gr
Marcelin, Sask.	P A	Mount Carmel, Ont., Parkhill P. O., R.R. 8	Lon	
Margaree, N. S., East Margaree, P. O.	An	N. F. L., Salmonier P. O.	S J	
Maria, P. Q.	G	P. E. I.	Char	
Mariapolis, Man.	St B	P. Q.	Q	
Marienthal, Sask.	R	P. O., N. B., St. Mary's	St J	
Marieval, Sask.	R	Mount Cashel, N. F. L.	S J	
Marieville P. O., P. Q., Ste. Marie de Mon-	noir	Mount Forest, Ont.	Ham	
Marionville, Ont.	St Hy	Mount St. Louis, Ont.	To	
Marius P. O., Man., Sandy Bay	Ott	Mount St. Patrick, Ont.	Pem	
Markdale, Ont.	Wpg	MUNSTER, SASK.	A N	
Marmora, Ont.	Ham	Mulgrave, N. S.	An	
Marpole, B. C., Vancouver	K	Mundare, Alta.	Edm	
Marquis, Sask.	Van	Alta.	Uk	Gr
Marfel P. O., P. Q., St. Honore	R	Munson, Alta.	Cal	
Martindale, P. Q.	Chic	Mutrie, Sask.	R	
Martinville, P. Q.	Ott			
Maryland, P. Q.	Sher			
Sask., Steelman P. O.	Pem	Naicam, Sask.	A N	
Marysburg, Sask.	R	Nanaimo, B. C.	Vic	
Marystown, N. F. L.	A N	Napanea, Ont.	K	
Marysville, Ont.	S J	Napierville, P. Q.	M	
Mascouche, P. Q.	K	Nash's Creek, N. B.	Chat	
Maskinongé, P. Q.	Jol	Natashquan, P. Q.	St L	
Massey Station, Ont.	T R	Nedelec, P. Q.	Hal	
Masson, P. Q.	St M	Neguac, N. B.	Chat	
Mastai P. O., P. Q., Quebec	Ott	Nelson, B. C.	Van	
Matane, P. Q.	Q	Nelson House, Man., Le Pas P. O.	Kee	
Metapédia, P. Q.	Rim	Nemiscan, Alta.	Cal	
Mattawa, Ont.	Rim	Neuville P. O., P. Q., Point-aux-Trembles	An	
Mattice, Ont.	Pem	New Aberdeen, N. S.	K	
Maynooth, Ont.	N O	Newburg P. O., Ont., Camden	G	
Mayo, P. Q., Thurso P. O., R. 1	Pem	New Carlisle, P. Q.	Chat	
Mazenod, Sask.	Ott	Newcastle, N. B.	Ham	
Meacham, Sask.	R	New Germany, Ont.	An	
Meadow Lake P. O., Sask., Lake des	P A	New Glasgow, N. S.	Hal	
Prairies	P A	New Liskeard, P. Q.	To	
Méchins, P. Q., Dalibaire, P. O.	Rim	Newmarket, Ont.	G	
Medicine Hat, Alta.	Cal	Newport, P. Q.	G	
Megantic P. O., P. Q., Lac Megantic	Sher	New Richmond, P. Q.	To	
Melville, Sask.	R	New Toronto, Ont.	An	
Memrancook, N. B.	St J	New Waterford, N. S.	Van	
Mendham, Sask.	R	New Westminster, B. C.	To	
Merasheen, N. F. L.	S J	Niagara Falls, Ont.	To	
Merlin P. O., R. R. 5, Ont., Raleigh	Lon	Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	Nic	
Merrickville, Ont.	K	NICOLET, P. Q.	St M	
Merritt, B. C.	Van	Nipigon, Ont.	St M	
Merritton, Ont.	To	Noelville, Ont.	M L	
Messias, P. Q.	M L	Nominingue, P. Q.	Hal	
Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q., St. Jerome	Chic	Noranda, P. Q.	Mack	
Metcalfe, Ont.	Ott	Norman, N.W.T.	Chic	
Meteghan, N. S.	Hal	Normandin P. O., P. Q., St. Cyrille	To	
Meyronne, Sask.	R	North Adjala, Ont.	St M	
Michaudville P. O., P. Q., St. Bernard	St Hy	NORTH BAY, ONT.	Hal	
Midland, Ont.	To	North Cobalt, Ont.	St J	
Midnapore, Alta.	Cal	North Devon, N. B.	Sher	
Mildmay, Ont.	Ham	North Ham, P. Q.	Sher	
Milestone, Sask.	R	North Hatley, P. Q.	Pem	
Mille Vaches, P. Q.	Chic	North Onslow, P. Q.	H G	
Milltown, N. B.	St J	North River, N. F. L.	St Hy	
Milton, P. Q.	St Hy	North Stanbridge, P. Q.	An	
Mimico, Ont.	To	North Sydney, N. S.	Hal	
Minerve, P. Q.	M L	North Temiskaming, P. Q.	Van	
Minnedosa, Man.	Wpg	North Vancouver, B. C.	H G	
Miscou, N. B.	Chat	Northern Bay, N. F. L.	St J	
Miscouche, P. E. I.	Char	Norton, N. B.	Kee	
Mission City, B. C.	Van	Norway House, Man.	Pet	
Mistassini, P. Q.	Chic	P. O., Man., Cross Lake	St B	
Moncton, N. B.	St J	Norwood, Ont.	Gr	
Montauban P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame	des Angles	Norwood Grove, Man., St. Boniface	St J	
Montcerf, P. Q.	M L	Notinikewin, Alta.		
Monte Bello, P. Q.	Ott	Notre Dame, N. B.		
Montfort, P. Q.	Ott	P. O., Man., St. Theresa of Infant	Jesús	Kee
Mont Joli, P. Q.	Rim	Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q., Montreal	M	
MONT LAURIER, P. Q.	M L	Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q., Notre		
Mont Louis, P. Q.	G	Dame de Lourdes	Sher	
Mont St. Michel, P. Q.	M L	Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q.	Chic	
Montmagny, P. Q.	Q	Notre Dame de la Mercl, P. Q.	Jol	
Montmartre, Sask.	R	Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.	Ott	
Montpellier, P. Q.	Ott	Notre Dame de la Providence, P. Q.	Q	
Mont St. Gregoire, P. Q.	St Hy	Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.	Ott	
MONTREAL, P. Q.	M	Notre Dame de Liesse, P. Q.	M	
P. Q., Cartierville P. O.	M	Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q.	Rim	
P. Q., Hochelaga P. O.	M	Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.	St B	
P. Q., Maisonneuve P. O.	M	Joliette Co., P. Q.	Jol	
	M	Megantic Co., P. Q.	Q	



## CANADA

LIST  
OF  
PLACES

Notre Dame de Lourdes, Wolf Co., P. Q.	Sher	Pinewood, Ont.	St B
<i>Notre Dame de Ham P. O.</i>	Nic	Pintendre, P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.	M L	Piopolis, P. Q.	Sher
Notre Dame de Pont Main, P. Q.	Q	Placentia, N. F. L.	S J
Notre Dame de Recouvrance, P. Q.		Plaisance, P. Q.	Ott
<i>Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O., P. Q.</i>	Rim	Plamondonville, Alta.	Edm
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur		Plantagenet, Ont.	Ott
des Anges, P. Q., <i>Montauban P. O.</i>	Q	Plessisville, P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.	Sher	Plunkett, Sask.	P A
Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.	Q	Plympton, N. S.	Hal
Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.	T R	Pointe-au-Chêne, P. Q.	Ott
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.	St Hy	Pointe au Père, P. Q.	Rim
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.	Nic	Pointe au Pic, P. Q.	Chic
Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.	Rim	Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.	Q
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	M L	<i>Neuville, P. O., P. Q.</i>	Chic
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.	Q	Pointe Bleue, P. Q.	M
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.	Q	Pointe Claire, P. Q.	T R
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q.		Pointe du Lac, P. Q.	Ott
<i>Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O.</i>	Rim	Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.	V
Oakburn, Man.	Wpg	Point Fortune, P. Q.	Chat
Oakville, Ont.	Ham	Pokemouche, N. B., <i>U. Pokemouche P.O.</i>	Chat
Oderin, N. F. L.	S J	Pokemouche Island, N. B., <i>Inkerman P.O.</i>	Wpg
Odessa, Sask.	R	Polonia, Man.	An
Oka, P. Q.	M	Pomquet, N. S.	11 B
Okotoks, Alta.	Cal	Ponds Inlet, N. W. T.	Q
Old Chelsea, P. Q.	Ott	Pontrbriand, P. Q.	R
Olha, Man.	Uk Gr	Ponteix, Sask.	Q
Onoway, Alta.	Edm	Pont Rouge, P. Q.	Pem
Opasatika, Ont.	N O	Portage du Fort, P. Q.	Wpg
Orangeville, Ont.	To	Portage la Prairie, Man.	Chat
Orillia, Ont.	Ott	Portage River, N. B.	Vic
Orleans, Ont.	V	Port Alberni District, B. C.	Chic
Ormstown, P. Q.	Pem	Port Alfred, P. Q.	St G
Osceola, Ont.	Ott	Port-a-Port, N. F. L.	St G
Osgoode, Ont.	To	<i>P. O., N. F. L., Lourdes</i>	St M
Oshawa, Ont.	Chic	Port Arthur, Ont.	To
<i>Otis P. O., P. Q., St. Felix d'Ottis</i>	Ott	Port Colborne, Ont.	To
OTTAWA, ONT.	Uk Gr	Port Credit, Ont.	To
Otter Lake, P. Q.	Pem	Port Dalhousie, Ont.	G
<i>Outer Cove P. O., N. F. L., St. Francis</i>	S J	Port Daniel, P. Q.	St J
Owen Sound, Ont.	Ham	Port Elgin, N. B.	An
Oyen, Alta.	Cal	Port Felix, N. S.	An
Pabos, P. Q.	G	Port Hawkesbury, N. S.	An
Pacquetville, N. B.	Chat	Port Hood, N. S.	Pet
<i>Padoue P. O., P. Q., St. Antoine de</i>	Rim	Port Hope, Ont.	Lon
Padoue	Lon	Port Lambton, Ont.	Van
Paincourt, Ont.	Ott	Port Moody, B. C.	An
Pakenham, Ont.	Kee	Port Morien, N. S.	Q
Pakitawagan, Man.	Hai	Portneuf, P. Q.	K
Palmarolle, P. Q.	Char	Portsmouth, Ont., <i>Kingston P. O.</i>	S J
Palmer Road, P. E. I.	R	Portugal Cove, N. F. L.	S J
Pangman, Sask.	Ott	Pouch Cove, N. F. L.	Hai
Papineauville, P. Q.	Sher	Poularies, P. Q.	Van
Paquette, P. Q.	P A	Powell River, B. C.	Nic
Paradise Hill, Sask.	Chat	Précieux Sang, P. Q.	R
<i>Parent, N. B., St. Leonard</i>	Hai	Prelate, Sask.	R
P. Q.	Ham	<i>Prelate P. O., Sask., Blumenfeld</i>	K
Paris, Ont.	Q	Prescott, Ont.	Ham
Parlsville, P. Q.	Lon	Preston, Ont.	Rim
Parkhill, Ont.	Lon	<i>Price P. O., P. Q., St. Remi de Metis</i>	P A
<i>Parkhill P. O., R. 8, Ont., Mount Carmel</i>	Hal	PRINCE ALBERT AND SASKATOON, SASK.	Yuk
Parrsboro, N. S.	Pet	Prince George, B. C.	Yuk
Parry Sound, Ont.	Gr	PRINCE RUPERT, B. C.	Nic
Paspébiac, P. Q.	Gr	Princeville, P. Q.	Hal
Peace River, Alta.	Cal	Prospect, N. S.	T R
<i>P. O., Alta., Smoky River</i>		<i>Proulxville P. O., P. Q., St. Séverin</i>	Mack
Peigan Reserve, Alta., <i>Broket P. O.</i>		Providence, N.W.T.	Edm
Pelican Narrows, Sask., <i>Cumberland</i>	Kee	Provost, Alta.	P A
<i>House P. O.</i>	Pem	Prud'homme, Sask.	R
PEMBROKE, ONT.	To	<i>Punnichy P. O., Arbury, Sask.</i>	Hal
Penetanguishene, Ont.	St L	Pugwash, N. S.	
Pentecost River, P. Q.	Van	Quamichan, B. C., <i>Tzouhalem P. O.</i>	Vic
Penticton, B. C.	G	Qu'Appelle, Sask.	B
Percé, P. Q.	Chic	QUEBEC, P. Q.	Q
<i>Peribonca P. O., P. Q., St. Edouard de</i>	P A	<i>P. Q., Canadiar P. O.</i>	Q
Peribonca	Ott	<i>P. Q., Mastai P. O.</i>	Q
Perigord, Sask.	To	Quinan, N. S.	Hal
Perkins, P. Q.	K	Quinton, Sask.	R
Perkinsfield, Ont.	Pet	Quyion, P. Q.	Pem
Perth, Ont.	St J		
<i>Perth P. O., R.R. 3, Ont., Burgess</i>	An		
PETERBOROUGH, ONT.	G		
Petersville, N. B.	Chic		
Petit de Grat, N. S.	Chat		
Petite Rivière, P. Q., <i>Ste. Thérèse of</i>	Chic		
<i>Gaspé P. O.</i>	Chic		
<i>La Petite Rivière, St. François P. O.</i>	Chic		
Petit Rocher, N. B.	Chic		
Petit Saguenay, P. Q.	Lon		
Petrolia, Ont.	S J		
Petty Harbour, N. F. L.	To		
Phelpston, Ont.	St Hy		
Phillipsburg, P. Q.	Edm		
Pickardville, Alta.	K		
Pictou, Ont.	An		
Pictou, N. S.	Nic		
Pierreville, P. Q.	St Hy		
Pike River, P. Q.	Cal		
Pincher Creek, Alta.			

# CANADA LIST OF PLACES

Restigouche, P. Q.	G	St. Alphonse P. O., P. Q., St. Alphonse	Jol
Revelstoke, B. C.	Van	Rodriguez	G
Revenue, Sask.	P A	St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.	
Reston, N. B.	St J	St. Alphonse de Granby P. O., P. Q.,	
Richard, Sask.	P A	St. Alphonse St Hy	
Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q., St.	
Richer P. O., Man., Thibeaultville	St B	Alphonse P. O.	Jol
Richibucto, N. B.	Chat		M
Richibucto Village, N. B.	St J	St. Amable, P. Q.	
Richmond, Ont.	Ott	St. Ambroise, P. Q., Riviere a l'Ours	
P. Q.	Sher	P. O.	Chic
Richmond Hill, Ont.	To	Ste. Amélie, Man.	Wpg
Ridgetown, Ont.	Lon	St. Anaclet, P. Q.	Rim
Rigaud, P. Q.	V	St. André, P. Q., St. Andre de l'Epou-	
RIMOUSKI, P. Q.	Rim	vante P. O.	Chic
Ripon, P. Q.	Ott	P. Q.	M
River Bourgeois, N. S.	An	St. André Avellin, P. Q.	Ott
Riverhead P. O., N. F. L., St. John's	S J	St. André de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
Riversdale, Ont.	Ham	St. André de l'Epouvante, P. O., P. Q.,	
Riverside, N. B.	St J	St. André	Chic
Riverside, Ont.	Lon	St. André de Restigouche, P. Q.	Rim
Riviere-a-la-Martre, P. Q.	G	St. André-du-Lac-Rond, P. Q.	M L
Riviere a l'Ours P. O., P. Q., St. Ambroise	Chic	St. Andrew, N. B., St. Andreir de Mada-	
Riviere-a-Pierre, P. Q.	Q	waska P. O.	Chat
Riviere au Renard, P. Q.	G	N. S.	An
Riviere Baudette, P. Q.	V	P. E. I.	Char
Riviere Bleue, P. Q.	Rim	Sask.	R
Riviere des Prairies, P. Q.	M	St. Andrew de Madawaska P. O., N. B.,	
Riviere du Loup, P. Q.	Q	St. Andrew	Chat
Riviere Joseph, P. Q.	M L	St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., N. B.	St J
Riviere Makinac P. O., P. Q., St. Roch	T R	St. Andrews, Ont.	A
de Makinac	Q	St. Angele, P. Q.	T B
Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.	Edm	Ste. Angèle, P. Q., Ste. Angele de	
Riviere Qui Barre, Alta.	Edm	Monnoir P. O.	St Hy
Riviere Qui Barre Mission, Alta.	Rim	Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.	Nic
Riviere Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	Q	Ste. Angèle de Monnoir P. O., P. Q.,	
Robertsonville, P. Q.	Chic	Ste. Angèle	St Hy
Roberval, P. Q.	Chic	St. Angèle de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim
Roberval Ouest P. O., P. Q.,	Chic	St. Angès, Beauce Co., P. Q.	Q
Ste. Hedwige	Chic	St. Anicet, P. Q.	V
Rock Forest P.O., P.Q., St. Roch d'Orford	Sher	Ste. Anne, P. Q., Tremblay P. O.	Chic
Rock Glen, Sask.	R	Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.	Q
Rock Island, P. Q.	Sher	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.	M
Rockland, Ont.	Ott	Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B.	St J
Rockyford, Alta.	Cal	Ste. Anne de Madawaska, N. B.	Chat
Rogersville, N. B.	Chat	Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.	T R
Rollo Bay, P. E. I.	Char	Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.	Q
Roquemare, P. Q.	Hai	Ste. Anne de Pontneuf, P. Q.	Chic
Rosefield, Sask.	R	Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont.	Ott
Roseland, Ont., East Windsor	Lon	Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.	St B
Rosenheim, Alta.	Edm	Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.	G
Rosetown, Sask.	R	Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy
Rossland, B. C.	Van	Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.	M
Rosthern, Sask.	P A	Ste. Anne de Stukely, P. Q.	Sher
Rougemont, P. Q., St. Michel de	St Hy	Ste. Anne-du-Lac, P. Q.	M L
Rougemont P. O.	Pem	St. Anselm, N. B.	St J
Round Lake, Ont., Bonnechere P. O.	Hai	St. Anselme, P. Q.	Q
Rouyn, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Antoine Abbé, P. Q.	V
Roxton Falls, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Antoine de Padoue, P.Q., Padoue P.O.	Rim
Roxton Pond, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy
Russell, Man.	Wpg	St. Antoine de Tilly, P. Q.	Q
Rustico, P. E. I.	Char	St. Antonin, P. Q.	Q
Ryland, Ont.	N O	St. Apollinaire, P. Q.	Q
		Ste. Apolline, P. Q.	Q
		St. Armand Station, P. Q.	St Hy
		St. Arsène, P. Q.	Rim
		St. Athanase, P. Q., Iberville P. O.	St Hy
		St. Athanase of Chabot, P. Q.	Q
		St. Aubert, P. Q.	Q
		St. Augustin, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic
		Portneuf, P. Q.	Q
		Two Mountains, P. Q.	M
		St. Augustine, Ont., Auburn P. O., R. 2	Lon
		Ste. Aurelle, P. Q.	V
		Ste. Barbe, P. Q.	Q
		St. Barnabé, P. Q.	T R
		P. Q.	St Hy
		St. Barthélemi, P. Q.	Jol
		St. Basil, N. B.	Chat
		St. Bazile, P. Q.	Q
		St. Bazile le Grand, P. Q.	M
		Ste. Beatrix, P. Q.	Jol
		St. Benedict, Sask.	A N
		St. Benjamin, P. Q.	Q
		St. Benoit, P. Q.	M
		St. Benoit-du-Lac, P. Q., Bolton Center,	
		R.R. 3	Sher
		St. Benoit de Packington, P. Q.	Rim
		St. Benoit Labre, P. Q.	Q
		St. Bernard, N. S.	Hal
		P. Q., Michaudville P. O.	St Hy
		St. Bernard de Dorchester, P. Q.	Q
		St. Bernardin, Ont.	Ott
		St. Blaise, P. Q.	M
		Sre. Blandine, P. Q.	Rim
		St. Bonaventure, P. Q., Bonaventure P. O.	G
		St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.	Nic
		St. BONIFACE, MAN.	St B
		Man., Norwood Grove P. O.	St B
		St. Brendan's, N. F. L.	H G
		St. Bride's, Alta.	Edm
		N. F. L.	S J
		St. Brieux, Sask.	P A
		Ste. Brigitte d'Iberville, P. Q.	St Hy



**CANADA  
LIST  
OF  
PLACES**

St. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.	Nic	St. Etienne Beauharnois, Co., P. Q.	V
St. Bruno, Alta., Jossard P. O.	Gr	St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q.	Sher
P. Q.	M	St. Etienne de Lauzon, P. Q.	Q
St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q	St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.	T R
St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, P. Q.	Chic	St. Eugène, Ont.	Ott
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.	Jol	St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher	St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q.	Nic
St. Camille de Bellechasse, P. Q.	M	St. Eugène de Guigues, P. Q.	Hai
St. Canute, P. Q.	Q	St. Eugène de Mistassini	Chic
St. Casimir, P. Q.	To	St. Eulalie, P. Q.	Nic
St. Catharines, Ont.	Chic	St. Euphémie, P. Q.	Q
St. Catherines Bay P. O., P. Q.,	St. Firmin	St. Eusébe, P. Q.	Rim
St. Catherine, P. Q.	Q	St. Eustache, Man.	Wpg
St. Cécile de Frontenac, P. Q.	Sher	P. Q.	M
St. Cécile de Lévrard, P. Q.	Nic	St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.	Q
St. Cécile de Masham, P. Q.	Ott	St. Fabien, P. Q.	Rim
St. Célestin, P. Q.	Nic	St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.	Q
St. Césaire, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Charles, Man.	Wpg	P. Q.	M L
Ont.	St M	St. Faustin, P. Q.	Chic
P. E. I.	Char	St. Félicien, P. Q.	Rim
P. Q., La Decharge P. O.	Chic	St. Félicité, P. Q.	Nic
River Richelieu, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Félix de Valois, P. Q.	Jol
St. Charles Borromeo, N. B.	Chat	St. Félix d'Otis, P. Q., Otis P. O.	Chic
St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.	Q	St. Ferdinand, P. Q.	Q
St. Charles de Caplan, P.O., P. Q., Caplan	G	St. Ferréol, P. Q.	Q
St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.	T R	St. Fidèle, P. Q.	Chic
St. Christine, Bagot Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Firmin, P. Q., St. Catherines Bay	Chic
Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Q	P. O.	Rim
St. Christophe, P. Q.	M	St. Flavie, P. Q.	Q
St. Chrysostome, P. Q.	V	St. Flavien, P. Q.	T R
St. Claire, P. Q.	Q	St. Flore, P. Q.	Rim
St. Claude, Man.	St B	St. Florence de Beauvillage, P. Q.	Sher
P. Q.	Sher	St. Fortunat, P. Q.	Q
St. Clement, P. Q.	Rim	St. Foy, P. Q.	S J
St. Clement's, Ont.	Ham	St. Francis, N. F. L., Outer Cove P. O.	Chat
St. Cleophas, P. Q.	Rim	St. Francis of Assisi, N. B., Clair P. O.	Chat
St. Cleophas de Brandon, P. Q.	Jol	St. Francis Xavier, N. B.	Sher
St. Clet, P. Q.	V	St. François Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.	Wpg
St. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. François Xavier, Man.	Rim
St. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.	Q	St. François Xavier, P. Q.	Q
St. Coeur de Marie, P. Q.	M	St. François, Isle d'Orleans, P. Q.	Q
St. Colomban, P. Q.	Lon	Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co.,	P. Q. Q
St. Columban, Ont.	Jol	St. François de Sales, P. Q., Dequen P.O.	Chic
St. Côte, Joliette Co., P. Q.	Q	St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.	M
Beauce Co., P. Q.	M	St. François du Lac, P. Q.	Nic
St. Constant, P. Q.	Jol	St. Francoise, P. Q.	Rim
St. Croix, P. Q.	Q	St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.	Q
St. Cuthbert, P. Q.	Rim	St. Frédéric, P. Q.	P A
St. Cyprien, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Front, Sask.	P. O. Chic
Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Fulgence, P. Q., L'Anse au Foin	P. O. Chic
St. Cyrille, P. Q., Normandin P. O.	Q	St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q., South	Durham P. O. Nic
St. Cyrille de l'Islet, P. Q.	Nic	St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.	Jol
St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Gabriel de Rimouski, P. Q.	Rim
St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Gédéon, P. Q.	Chic
Islet Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Gédéon de Beauce, P. Q.	Q
St. Damase de Rimouski, P. Q.	Jol	St. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	M
St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.	Q	St. Geneviève de Batiscan, P. Q.	T R
St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.	Q	St. Geneviève, Man., Sault P. O.	St B
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, P. Q.,	Q	St. George, Man.	St B
St. David de Lévis P. O.	Nic	N. B.	St J
St. David de Yamaska, P. Q.	P A	St. George, Beauce, P. Q.	Q
St. Denis, Sask.	St Hy	St. George de Malbaie, P. Q.	G
P. Q.	Sher	St. George de Windsor, P. Q.	Sher
St. Denis de Brompton, P. Q.	Q	St. GEORGE'S, N. F. L.	St G
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.	T R	St. Georges, P. Q.	T R
St. Didace, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Georges du Val-Jalbert, P. Q.	Chic
St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.	Rim	Val Jalbert P. O.	Chic
St. Donat, P. Q.	M L	St. George's, P. E. I.	Char
St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.	M	St. Gerard, Quebec Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Dorothee, P. Q.	Jol	Wolfe Co., P. Q.	Sher
St. Edmond, P. Q.	Nic	St. Gerard de Kiamika, P. Q.	M L
Drummond Co., P. Q.	Edm	St. Gerard des Laurentides	T R
St. Edouard, Alta.	T R	St. Gérard d'Yamaska, P. Q.	Nic
St. Edouard de Maskinonge, P. Q.	M	St. Gerard Majella, P. Q.	Chic
St. Edouard de Napierville, P. Q.	Q	St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.	Nic
St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q.,	Chic	St. Germain de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
Peribonca P. O.	Q	St. Gertrude, P. Q.	Nic
St. Edouard-Riviere-Bois-Clair, P. Q.	T R	St. Gervais, P. Q.	Q
St. Eleuthère, P. Q.	Nic	St. Gilbert, P. Q.	Q
St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.	St B	St. Gilles, P. Q.	G
St. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.	Jol	St. Godfroy, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Elisabeth, Man.	Rim	St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic
St. Elie, P. Q.	Q	St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.	Sher
St. Eloise les Mines, P. Q.	Nic	St. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q.	Chic
St. Elphège, P. Q.	Q	P. Q., Roberval Ouest, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Elzéar de Beauce, P. Q.	M	St. Hélène de Bagot, P. Q.	Nic
St. Elzéar de Laval, P. Q.	Jol	St. Hélène de Chester, P. Q.	Q
St. Emélie de l'Energie, P. Q.	Q	St. Hélène de Kamouraska, P. Q.	Q
St. Emelie, P. Q.	Jol	St. Hénédine, P. Q.	Q
St. Emile, P. Q.	Q	St. Henri, P. Q., Taillon P. O.	Chic
St. Emile de Montcalm, P. Q.	Ott	St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.	Q
St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.	Chic	St. Hermas, P. Q.	M
St. Emilien, P. Q.	Sher	St. Herménégilde, P. Q.	Sher
St. Ephrem de Fitch Bay, P. Q.	Q	St. Hilaire, N. B.	Chat
St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.	T R	St. Hilaire, P. Q., St. Hilaire Village P. O.	St. Hy
St. Ephrem du Rapide Croche, P. Q.	Rim	St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.	Q
St. Epiphane, P. Q., Viger P. O.	Jol		
St. Esprit, P. Q.			

St. Hilaire Village P. O., P. Q.

St. Hilaire St. Hy

St. Hilarion, P. Q.

Chic

St. Hippolyte, Sask.

P A

St. Hippolyte, P. Q.

M

St. Honoré, P. Q., Armand P. O.

Rim

St. Honoré, P. Q., Martel P. O.

Chic

St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.

Q

St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.

M

St. Hubert, P. Q., Chemin Tache P. O.

Rim

St. Hubert, Sask., Whitewood P. O.

R

St. Hubert de Spaulding, P. Q., Audet

Sher

St. Hugues, P. Q.

P. O.

St. HYACINTH, P. Q.

St Hy

St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.

St Hy

St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.

Jol

St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B.

T R

St. Irénée, P. Q.

Chat

St. Isidore, Dorchester, P. Q.

Chic

St. Isidore, N. B.

Q

St. Isidore de la Prairie, P. Q.

M

St. Isidore d'Auckland, P. Q.

Chat

St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.

Sher

St. Jacques, N. B.

Offt

N. F. L.

Chat

St. Jacques, P. Q.

St G

St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q., Grandes

Jol

Piles P. O.

T R

St. Jacques-le-majeur, P. Q., Stenson P. O.

Sher

St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.

M

St. Janvier, P. Q.

M

St. Jean, P. Q.

M

St. Jean Baptiste, Man.

St B

St. Jean Baptiste de Grand'Mère, P. Q.

T R

Grand'Mère P. O.

St Hy

St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.

Q

St. Jean-Baptiste Marie Vianney, P. Q.

Q

St. Jean Chrysostôme, P. Q.

Chic

St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.

Rim

St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.

Jol

St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.

T R

St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.

Q

St. Jean l'Evangéliste, P. Q.

G

Bégin P. O.

Chic

St. Jean Port Joli, P. Q.

Q

St. Jean-sur-Lac, P. Q.

M L

St. Jeanne d'Arc, Drummond Co., P. Q.

Nic

St. Jeanne d'Arc, Matane Co., P. Q.

Rim

St. Jeanne d'Arc, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.

Chic

St. Jeanne d'Arc, Levis Co., P. Q.

Q

St. Jeanne d'Arc, Champlain Co., P. Q.

T R

St. Jérôme, P. Q., Metabetchouan P. O.

Chic

St. Jérôme, P. Q.

M

St. Joachim, P. Q., Tourelle P. O.

G

St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.

Nic

St. Joachim de la Plaine, P. Q.

Jol

St. Joachim de Montmorency, P. Q.

Q

St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.

St Hy

St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont.

Lon

St. JOHN, N. B.

St J

St. John River, P. Q.

St L

St. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

S J

St. Josaphat, P. Q.

M

St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.

St B

St. Joseph, Man., Sturgeon Landing P. O.

Kee

St. Joseph, N. S.

An

St. Joseph, N. B.

Chat

St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.

Chic

St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.

Q

St. Joseph de Carillon, P. Q.

M

St. Joseph de Kamouraska, P. Q.

Q

St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.

Rim

St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q., Lauzon P. O.

Q

St. Joseph de Mékinac, P. Q.

T R

St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.

St Hy

St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.

M

St. Joseph du Moine, N. S.

An

St. Joseph, Mount Rolland, P. Q.

M

St. Josephs, Alta.

Edm

N. F. L., Salmonier P. O.

S J

St. Jovite, P. Q.

M L

St. Jude, P. Q.

St Hy

St. Jules de Maria

G

St. Jules, P. Q.

Q

St. Julie, Megantic Co., P. Q.

Q

Verchères Co., P. Q.

M

N. F. L., Hoytestown, P. O.

S J

N. F. L., Riverhead P. O.

S J

P. Q.

M

St. Julien, P. Q.

M

St. Julienne, P. Q.

Jol

St. Just de Breteuiere, P. Q.

Q

St. Juste, P. Q.

Rim

St. Justin, P. Q.

T R

St. Justine de Newton, P. Q.

V

St. Kyrans, N. F. L.

S J

St. Lambert, P. Q.

M

St. Lambert, P. Q.

Q

St. Lambert Annexe, P. Q.

M

St. Laurent, Man.

Wpg

St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.

M

St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q.

St. Lawrence, N. F. L.

St. Lazare, Man.

St. Lazare, P. Q., Cap-de-la-Madeleine

P. O.

St. Lazare de Bellechasse, P. Q.

St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.

St. Leandre, P. Q.

St. Leon de Labrecque, P. Q.

St. Léon, Man.

P. Q.

St. Léon le Grand, P. Q.

St. Leonard, N. B., Parent

St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.

St. Léonard, P. Q.

St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, P. Q.

St. Léonard de Portneuf, P. Q.

St. Liboire, P. Q.

St. Liguori, P. Q.

St. Lin, P. Q.

St. Lina, Alta.

St. Louis, Sask.

St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q.

St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q.

St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.

St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.

St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.,

P. Q.

St. Louis des Français, N. B.

St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q.

St. Louis Nazaire P. O., P. Q.

St. Nazaire

St. Louise, P. Q.

St. Luc, P. Q.

Dorchester Co., P. Q.

St. Luc de Matane, P. Q.

St. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.

St. Lucie, P. Q.

St. Lucie d'Alban, P. Q., Alban P. O.

St. Lucie de Beaugard, P. Q.

St. Lucien, P. Q.

St. Ludger, P. Q., Blaisville P. O.

Beauce Co., P. Q.

St. Lupicin, Man.

St. Madeleine, P. Q.

St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.

St. Majorique, P. Q.

P. Q., Fontenelle P. O.

St. Malachie, P. Q.

St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.

St. Malo d'Auckland, P. Q.

St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.

St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q.

St. Marcel, Sask., Lafleche P. O.

St. Marcel de L'Islet, P. Q.

St. Marcel de Richelieu, P. Q.

St. Marcellin, P. Q.

St. Marcelline, P. Q.

St. Margaret's, P. E. I.

St. Margaret's Village, N. S.

St. Marguerite, P. Q.

St. Marguerite de Dorchester, P. Q.

St. Marguerite de Lingwick, P. Q.

Gould P. O.

St. Marguerite Marie, P. Q.

St. Marie Beauce, P. Q.

St. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.

St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., Marie-

ville P. O.

St. Marie Madeleine, P. Q.

St. Marie Salomé, P. Q.

St. Mark's, P. E. I.

St. Martha, Rocanville, Sask.

St. Marthe, P. Q.

St. Martin, P. Q.

P. Q., Bolduc P. O.

St. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.

P. Q.

St. Mary, Ont.

St. Mary's, N. B., Mount Carmel P. O.

N. F. L.

St. Mary's of Ely, P. Q.

St. Mathias, P. Q.

St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.

St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.



**CANADA**  
**LIST**  
**OF**  
**PLACES**

St. Michel des Vieilles Forges, P. Q.	T R	St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q.	M
St. Michel P. O., N. B., Drummond	Chat	Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.	M
St. Modeste, P. Q.	Rim	St. Sébastien, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Moïse, P. Q.	Rim	St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, P. Q.	Nic
Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	Nic	Ste. Séraphine, P. Q.	T R
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes, P. Q.	M	St. Sévère, P. Q.	T R
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Séverin, P. Q., Proulxville P. O.	T R
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R	St. Séverin de Beauvillage, P. Q.	Q
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	Rim	St. Simon-les-Mines, P. Q.	Rim
Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Nazaire, Ville La Salle, P. Q.	M	St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.	Chic
P. Q., St. Louis Nazaire P. O.	Chic	St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	G
St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	Ott
St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q.	Q	St. Sixte, P. Q.	M
St. Nérée, P. Q.	Nic	Ste. Sophie, P. Q.	Nic
St. Nicéphore, P. Q.	Q	Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, P. Q.	Q
St. Nicolas, P. Q.	St B	Ste. Sophie, Megantic Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Norbert, Man.	Jol	St. Stanislas de Champlain P. Q.	V
St. Norbert, P. Q.	M	St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.	St J.
St. Norbert, Val Morin, P. Q.	Nic	St. Stephen, N. B.	M
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.	Rim	St. Sulpice, P. Q.	Nic
St. Octave, P. Q.	Q	St. Sylvestre, P. Q.	Q
St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.	G	St. Téphosphore, P. Q.	Char
St. Omer, P. Q.	St Hy	St. Teresa, P. E. I.	Rim
St. Ours, P. Q.	Q	St. Tharsicius, P. Q.	T R
St. Onésime, P. Q.	Q	Ste. Thécle, P. Q.	Jol
St. Pacôme, P. Q.	Q	St. Théodore d'Acton, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Pamphile, P. Q.	Q	St. Théodose, P. Q.	M
St. Pascal, P. Q.	Ott	St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Paschal Baylon, Ont.	Nic	St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P. Q.	Chat
St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q., Tingwick P. O.	St J	St. Theresa, N. B.	M
St. Paul, N. B.	Jol	Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q.	Q
St. Paul, P. Q.	Nic	Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, P. Q.	P. Q. Chic
St. Paul de Chester P. O., P. Q., Chester	Rim	Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus d'Arvida,	P. Q. Rivière
St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.	T R	Ste. Thérèse of Gaspé P. O., P. Q., Petite	G
St. Paul de la Grand'Mère, P. Q.	Edm	St. Theresa of Infant Jesus, Man., Norway	Kee
St. Paul de Metis, Alta.	Q	House P. O.	Lon
St. Paul du Buton, P. Q.	T R	St. Thomas, Ont.	Chic
St. Paulin, P. Q.	M	St. Thomas, Ap., P. Q.	St Hy
St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.	Q	St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	Chic
Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., P. Q.	Nic	St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q., Lac Bouchette	P. O. Chic
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	An	St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.	T R
St. Peter's, N. S.	Lon	St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.	Jol
Ont., Tilbury P. O., R. R. No. 2	Char	St. Thurihe, P. Q.	Q
St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.	Q	St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	V
Ste. Pétronille, P. Q.	Q	Champlain Co., P. Q., Herouville	P. O. T R
St. Philémon, P. Q.	Q	St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.	T R
St. Philibert, P. Q.	Q	St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.	Ott	St. Urbald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Philippe de Néri, P. Q.	Q	St. Ulric, P. Q.	Chic
St. Philippe, Laprairie, P. Q.	M	St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.	V
Ste. Philomène, P. Q.	V	St. Urbain du Châteauguay, P. Q.	T R
St. Pie, P. Q.	St Hy	Ste. Ursule, P. Q.	M
St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.	Nic	St. Valentin, P. Q.	Nic
St. Pierre, Man.	St B	St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Pierre-Baptiste, P. Q.	Q	St. Valérie, P. Q.	Rim
St. Pierre, Montmagny, P. Q.	Q	St. Valerien de Rimouski, P. Q.	Q
St. Pierre, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Vallier, P. Q.	M L
St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q., Barachois	G	Ste. Véronique, P. Q.	Rim
de Malbaie P. O.	Ott	St. Vianney, P. Q.	Jol
St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.	Nic	St. Viateur, P. Q.	St Hy
St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.	M	Ste. Victoire, P. Q.	R
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	Chic	St. Victor, Sask.	Q
P. Q., Clairvaux de Charlevoix	V	St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.	M
St. Polycarpe, P. Q.	Chic	St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.	Edm
St. Prime, P. Q.	T R	St. Vincents, Alta.	S J
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.	Q	St. Vincent's, N. F. L.	P A
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	Chat	Ste. Walburg, Sask.	Nic
St. Quentin, N. B.	Q	St. Wenceslas, P. Q.	Chic
St. Raphael, P. Q.	Nic	St. Wilbrod, P. Q., Hebertville Station	P. O. Chic
St. Raphael d'Aston, P. Q.	A	St. Zacharie, P. Q.	Q
St. Raymond, P. Q.	V	St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.	Jol
St. Régis, P. Q.	M L	St. Zénon, Matapédia Co., P. Q.	Rim
St. Rémi d'Amherst, P. Q.	M	St. Zéphirin de Courval, P. Q.	Nic
St. Rémi de Napierville, P. Q.	Rim	St. Zotique, P. Q.	V
St. Rémi de Métis, P. Q., Price P. O.	Nic	Salmon Arm, B. C.	Van
St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.	St Hy	Salmon River, N. S.	Hal
St. Robert, P. Q.	Sher	Salmonier P. O., N. F. L., Mount Carmel	S J
St. Roch d'Orford, P. Q., Rock Forest	T R	St. Joseph's	St B
P. O.	St Hy	Salt P. O., Man., Ste. Geneviève	Wpg
St. Roch de Mékinac, P. Q., Rivière	Q	San Clara, Man., Duck Mountain	Lon
Mekinac P. O.	Jol	Sandwich, Ont.	Wpg
St. Roche de Richelieu, P. Q.	Sher	Sandy Bay, Man., Marius P. O.	Lon
St. Roch des Aulnaies, P. Q.	Q	Sarnia, Ont.	Ott
St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.	Nic	Sarsfield, Ont.	P A
St. Romain de Winslow, P. Q.	St Hy	Saskatoon, Sask.	Uk Gr
St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.	M	Sask.	Hal
St. Rosaire, P. Q.	Ott	Saulnierville, N. S.	Q
Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.	Q	Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.	St M
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.	Rim	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	Sher
Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q.	Wpg	Sawyerville, P. Q.	Rim
Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.	St Hy	Sayabec, P. Q.	Te
Ste. Rose du Désert, P. Q.	Q	Schomberg, Ont.	St M
Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.	Nic	Schreiber, Ont.	Sher
Ste. Sabine, P. Q.	Q	Scotstown, P. Q.	P A
Ste. Sabine de Bellechasse, P. Q.	Q	Scott, Sask.	
St. Samuel de Gayhurst, P. Q.			
St. Samuel de Horton, P. Q.			

			CANADA
			LIST OF PLACES
Scoudouc, N. B.	St J	Sturgeon Landing P. O., Sask., Lac	Kee
Seaforth, Ont.	Lon	Caribou	P A
Scarstown P. O., N. F. L., Grand River	St G	Sturgis, Sask.	St M
Sebringville, R. R. 1, Ont., Kinkora	Lon	Sudbury, Ont.	Uk Gr
Sechelt, B. C.	Van		Char
Sedley, Sask.	R	Summerside, P. E. I.	St J
Selkirk, Man.	Wpg	Sussex, N. B.	Sher
Man., Berens River	St B	Sutton, P. Q.	St B
Senneterre	Hai	Swan Lake, Man.	Wpg
Seven Islands, P. Q.	St L	Swan River, Man.	St Hy
Seven-Mile Bay, P. E. I.	Char	Sweetsburg, P. Q.	R
Shaunavon, Sask.	R	Swift Current, Sask.	An
Shawbridge, Lesage, P. Q.	M	Sydney, N. S.	Uk Gr
Shawenegan, P. Q.	T R	N. S.	An
Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.	T R	Sydney Mines, N. S.	
Shediac, N. B.	St J		
Sheenboro, P. Q.	Pem	Tadoussac, P. Q.	Chic
Sheet Harbour, N. S.	Hal	Tailton P. O., P. Q., St. Henri	Chic
Shell River, Sask.	P A	Taschereau, P. Q.	Hai
Shelter Bay, P. Q.	St L	Tecumseh, Ont.	Lon
SHERBROOKE, P. Q.	Sher	Teeswater, Ont.	Ham
Sherrington, P. Q.	M	Terrebonne, P. Q.	M
Shippigan, N. B.	Chat	Tetrcaultrille, P. Q., Montreal	M
Sifton, Man.	Wpg	Thamesville, Ont.	Lon
Sillery, P. Q.	Uk Gr	Thessalon, Ont.	St M
Silver Falls, N. B.	Q	Thetford Mines, P. Q.	Q
Simcoe, Ont.	St J	Thetford Mines P. O., P. Q., St. Maurice	de Thetford Q
Simon Lake, P. Q.	Lon	Thibeaultville, Man., Richer P. O.	St B
Simpson, N. W. T.	Hai	Thorburn, N. S.	An
Sinnett, Sask.	Mack	Thorold, Ont.	To
Sioux Lookout, Ont.	P A	Three Hills, Alta.	Edm
Slave Lake, Alta.	St B	Thunder River, P. Q.	St L
Smithers, B. C.	Gr	Thurso, P. Q.	Ott
Smith's Falls, Ont.	Yuk	P. O., R. 1, P. Q., Mayo	Ott
Smoky River, Alta., Peace River P. O.	K	Tignish, P. E. I.	Char
Smoky Lake, Alta.	Gr	Tikuape P. O., P. Q., St. Methode	Chic
Smooth Rock Falls, Ont.	Edm	Tilbury, Ont.	Lon
Somerset, Man.	N O	Tilbury P. O., R. R. 2, Ont., St. Peter's	Lon
Sorel, P. Q.	St Hy	Tillsonburg, Ont.	Lon
Souris, Man.	Wpg	Tilting, N. F. L.	H G
P. E. I., Souris East P. O.	Char	Timiskaming, P. Q.	Pem
Souris East P. O., P. E. I., Souris	Char	Timmins, Ont.	Hai
Souris Valley, Sask.	R	Tingwick P. O., P. Q., St. Patrick de	Tingwick Nic
South Durham P. O., P. Q., St. Fulgence	de Durham Nic	Tisdale, Sask.	P A
Southey, Sask.	R	Tobique, N. B., Maliseet P. O.	Chat
South Finch, Ont.	A	Tofield, Alta.	Edm
South Ham, P. Q.	Sher	Toledo, Ont.	K
Southampton, Ont.	Ham	Topsail, N. F. L.	S J
Southampton Island, N. W. T.	H B	Torbay, N. F. L.	S J
South Indian, Ont.	Ott	Toronto, Ont.	To
South Ingonish, N. S.	An		Uk Gr
South March, Ont.	Ott	Tor's Cove, N. F. L.	S J
South Mountain, Ont.	K	Tourelle P. O., P. Q., St. Joachim	G
South Nelson, N. B.	Chat	Tourville, P. Q.	Q
South Porcupine, Ont.	Hai	Toutes-Aides, Man.	Wpg
South Vancouver P. O., B. C., Vancouver	Van	Tracadie, N. B.	Chat
South-West Margaree, N. S.	An	N. S.	An
Spencerville, Ont.	K	P. E. I.	Char
Spirit River, Alta.	Gr	Trail, B. C.	Van
Spiritwood, Sask.	P A	Tramping Lake, Sask.	P A
Spragge, Ont.	St M	Transcona, Man.	St B
Spring Hill, N. S.	Hal	Treadwell, Ont.	Ott
P. Q.	Sher	Tremblay P. O., P. Q., Ste. Anne	Chic
Spring Lake, Alta.	Edm	Trenton, Ont.	K
Spring Valley, Sask.	R	Trepassey, N. F. L.	S J
Spruce Grove, Alta.	Edm	Très-St. Rédempteur, P. Q.	V
Squatec, P. Q.	Rim	Tres-Sainte Trinité de Dorion	V
Standon, P. Q.	Q	Trevelyan, Ont., Mallorytown P. O., R. 4	K
Stanhope, P. Q.	Sher	Trinity, N. F. L.	H G
Stanstead, P. Q.	Sher	Trochu, Alta.	Edm
Staples, Ont.	Lon	Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	Rim
Star City, Sask.	P A	TROIS-RIVIERES, P. Q.	T R
Starbuck, Man.	St B	Trout Creek, Ont.	Pet
Stayner, Ont.	To	Truro, N. S.	Hal
Steelman P. O., Sask., Maryland	R	Turgeon P. O., N. B., Belledune	Chat
Stenson P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques-le	majeur Sher	Turgoose P. O., B. C., Saanich	Vic
Stephenville, N. F. L.	St G	Tweed, Ont.	K
Stettler, Alta.	Edm	Tzouhalem P. O., B. C., Quamichan	Vic
Stewart, B. C.	Yuk		
Stillbridge P. O., B. C., Vancouver	Van	Upper Abougoggin, N. B.	St J
Stirling, Ont.	K	Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.	Chat
Stockholm, Sask.	R	Upper Pockmouche P. O., N. B., Poke-	mouche Chat
Stoco, Ont.	K	Uptergrove, Ont.	To
Stoke Centre, P. Q.	Sher	Upton, P. Q.	St Hy
Stoneham, P. Q.	Q	Uxbridge, Ont.	To
Stoney Point, Ont.	Lon		
Stornoway, P. Q.	Sher		
Storthoaks, Sask.	R	Val Alain, P. Q.	Q
Stratford, Ont.	Lon	Val Barrette, P. Q.	M L
Stratford Centre, P. Q.	Sher	Val-Brillant, P. Q.	Rim
Strathmore, Alta.	Cal	Valcartier, P. Q.	Q
P. Q.	M	Valcourt P. O., P. Q., Ely	Sher
Strathroy, Ont.	Lon	Val D'Amour, N. B.	Chat
Strickland, Ont.	N O	Val David, P. Q.	M L
Stuartburn, Man.	Uk Gr	Val des Bois, P. Q.	Ott
Stukely (North), P. Q.	Sher	Val Gagné, Ont.	Hai
Sturgeon, P. E. I.	Char	Val Jalbert P. O., P. Q., St. George du	Val Jalbert Chic
Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	St M		V
Sturgeon Lake, Alta., Calats P. O.	Gr	VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.	R
Sturgeon Landing P. O., Man., St. Joseph	Kee	Val Marie, Sask.	



CANADA  
LIST  
OF  
PLACES

Valmont, P. Q.  
Val Racine, P. Q.  
Val Rita, Ont.  
VANCOUVER, B. C.  
B. C., *South Vancouver P. O.*  
B. C., *Marpole*  
B. C., *West Vancouver*  
B. C., *Stillbridge P. O.*

Vanguard, Sask.  
Vankleek Hill, Ont.  
Varennes, P. Q.  
Vars, Ont.  
Vassar, Man.  
Vaucuse, P. Q.  
Vaudreuil, P. Q.  
Vegreville, Alta.  
Venice, Alta.  
Verchères, P. Q.  
*Verdun, P. Q., Montreal*  
Vermillion, Alta.  
Vermillion, Alta.  
Verner, Ont.  
Vernon, B. C.  
Vernon River, P. E. I.  
Verwood, Sask.  
Vibank, Sask.  
VICTORIA, B. C.  
Victoria Harbor, Ont.  
Victoria Mines, N. S.  
Victoria Road, Ont.  
Victoriaville, P. Q.  
*Viger P. O., P. Q., St. Epiphane*  
Viking, Alta.  
Village Huron, P. Q.  
*Ville la Salle, P. Q., St. Nazaire*  
Ville Marie, P. Q.  
*Villemay P. O., Levis, P. Q., Christi-Rol*  
Villemontel, P. Q.  
Villeneuve, Alta.  
Villerooy, P. Q.  
*Ville St. Michel, P. Q., Montreal*  
Vimy, Alta.  
Vincennes, P. Q.  
Vinton, P. Q.  
Viscount, Sask.  
Vonda, Sask.  
Vulcan, Alta.

Wabasca, Alta.  
Wabunan, Alta.  
Wainwright, Alta.  
Wakaw, Sask.  
Walkerton, Ont.  
Walkerville, Ont.  
Wallaceburg, Ont.  
Warkworth, Ont.  
Warner, Alta.  
Warren, Ont.  
Warspite, Alta.  
Warwick (East), P. Q.  
Waterdown, Ont.  
Waterloo, Ont.  
P. Q.  
Waterville, P. Q.  
*P. O., P. Q., L'Assomption*  
Watford, Ont.  
Watson, Sask.  
Waubashene, Ont.  
Wauchope, Sask.  
Wayne, Alta.  
Wedgeport, N. S.

T R  
Sher  
N O  
Van  
Van  
Van  
Van  
Van  
R  
Ott  
M  
Ott  
St B  
M  
V  
Edm  
Edm  
M  
M  
Gr  
Edm  
St M  
Van  
Char  
R  
R  
Vic  
To  
An  
Pet  
Nic  
Rim  
Edm  
Q  
M  
Hai  
Hai  
Edm  
Q  
M  
Edm  
T R  
P A  
P A  
Cal  
Gr  
Edm  
Edm  
P A  
Ham  
Lon  
Lon  
Pet  
Cal  
St M  
Edm  
Nic  
Ham  
Ham  
St Hy  
Sher  
Lon  
A N  
To  
R  
Cal  
Hal

Weedon, P. Q.  
Welland, Ont.  
Ont., *Crowland P. O.*  
Wendover, Ont.  
West Arichat, N. S.  
West Chezzetcock, N. S.  
*West Hill, Ont., Highland Creek*  
*West Kildonan, Man., Winnipeg*  
Westlock, Alta.  
West Lorne, Ont.  
*West Monkton P. O., R. R. 2, Ont. Logan*  
*Westmount, P. Q., Montreal*  
Weston, Ont.  
Westport, Ont.  
West Pubnico, N. S.  
West Shefford, P. Q.  
*West Vancouver, B. C., Vancouver*  
Westville, N. S.  
Wetaskiwin, Alta.  
Weyburn, Sask.  
Weymouth, N. S.  
Whitby, Ont.  
White Rock and Langley Prairie, B. C.  
White River, Ont.  
White Star, Sask.  
*Whitewood P. O., Sask., St. Hubert*  
Whitney, Ont.  
Whitney Pier, N. S.  
Whittle's Bay, N. E. L.  
Wickham (West), P. Q.  
Wikwemikong, Ont.  
Wilcox, Sask.  
Williams Lake, B. C.  
Williamstown, Ont.  
Willow Bunch, Sask.  
Wilno, Ont.  
Windsor, N. S.  
Ont.  
Windsor Mills, P. Q.  
Windthorst, Sask.  
Wingham, Ont.  
Winisk, *Baie James P. O.*  
WINNIPEG, MAN.  
Man., *West Kildonan*  
Woburn, P. Q.  
Wolfe Island, Ont.  
Wolfstown, P. Q.  
Wolseley, Sask.  
Woodridge, Man.  
Woodside, N. S.  
Woodslee, Ont.  
Woodstock, N. B.  
Ont.  
Wooler, Ont.  
Wotton, P. Q.  
Wylie, Ont.

Yamachiche, P. Q.  
Yamaska, P. Q.  
Yarmouth, N. S.  
Yorkton, Sask.  
Sask.  
Young, Sask.  
Youngstown, Alta.  
Youville, P. Q., Montreal

Zenon Park P. O., Sask., Arborfield  
Zurich, R.R. 2, Ont., French Settlement  
ment

Sher  
To  
To  
Ott  
An  
Hal  
To  
Wpg  
Edm  
Lon  
Lon  
M  
To  
K  
Hal  
St Hy  
Van  
An  
Edm  
R  
Hal  
To  
Van  
St M  
P A  
R  
Pem  
An  
S J  
Nic  
St M  
R  
Van  
A  
R  
Pem  
Hal  
Lon  
Uk Gr  
Sher  
R  
Lon  
N O  
Uk Gr  
Wpg  
Wpg  
Sher  
K  
Sher  
R  
St B  
Hal  
Lon  
St J  
Lon  
Pet  
Sher  
Pem  
T R  
Nic  
Hal  
R  
Uk Gr  
P A  
Cal  
M  
P A  
Lon

# Abbreviations.

## ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton .....	(Edm)	Regina .....	(R)
Halifax .....	(Hal)	St. Boniface .....	(St B)
Kingston .....	(K)	Toronto .....	(To)
Montreal .....	(M)	Vancouver .....	(Van)
Ottawa .....	(Ott)	Winnipeg .....	(Wpg)
Quebec .....	(Q)		

## DIOCESES.

Alexandria .....	(A)	Nicolet .....	(Nic)
Antigonish .....	(An)	Pembroke .....	(Pem)
Calgary .....	(Cal)	Peterborough .....	(Pet)
Charlottetown .....	(Char)	Prince Albert and Saskatoon.....	(P A)
Chatham .....	(Chas)	Rimouski .....	(Rim)
Chicoutimi .....	(Chic)	St. Hyacinth .....	(St Hy)
Gaspe .....	(G)	St. John .....	(St J)
Halifax .....	(Hal)	Sault Ste. Marie .....	(St M)
Hamilton .....	(Ham)	Sherbrooke .....	(Sher)
Joliette .....	(Jol)	Trois-Rivières .....	(T R)
London .....	(Lon)	Valleyfield .....	(V)
Mont-Laurier .....	(M L)	Victoria .....	(Vic)

Abbatia Nullius .....	(A N)
-----------------------	-------

## VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Grouard .....	(Gr)	St. Lawrence .....	(St L)
Keewatin .....	(Kee)	The Yukon and Prince Rupert.....	(Yuk)
Mackenzie .....	(Mack)	Prefecture-Apostolic of Northern Ont....	(N O)
Prefecture-Apostolic of Hudson Bay....	(H B)		

Ukrainian Greek Catholic Church in Canada.....	Uk Gr
--	-------

## NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's.....	(S J)	Diocese of St. George's .....	(St G)
Diocese of Harbor Grace .....	(H G)		



# Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots, Secular and Regular Priests in Canada and Newfoundland.

## APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

Vacant.

## CARDINAL.

His Eminence Raymond-Marie Cardinal Rouleau, O.P., Quebec, P. Q.

## ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Beliveau, Arthur.....	St. Boniface, Man.
Bruchési, Paul.....	Montreal, P. Q.
Casey, Timothy.....	Vancouver, B. C.
Duke, William.....	Vancouver, B. C.
Forbes, Guillaume.....	Ottawa, Ont.
Gauthier, George.....	Montreal, P. Q.
McCarthy, Edward J.....	Halifax, N. S.
McNeil, Neil.....	Toronto, Ont.
O'Brien, Michael Joseph.....	Kingston, Ont.
O'Donnell, Thomas.....	Halifax, N. S.
O'Leary, Henry Joseph.....	Edmonton, Alta.
Orth, Bertram.....	Resigned and Retired.
Roche, Edward Patrick.....	St. John's, N. F. L.
Sinnott, Alfred A.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Spratt, Michael J.....	Kingston, Ont.

## BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Breynat, Gabriel, O.M.I.....	Fort Smith, N. W. T.
Brunnault, J. S. H.....	Nicolet, P. Q.
Budka, Nicetas.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Bunoz, Emil M., O.M.I.....	Prince Rupert, B. C.
Charlebois, Ovide, O.M.I.....	Le Pas, Man.
Chiasson, Patrick A., C.J.M.....	Chatham, N. B.
Cloutier, F. X.....	Trois-Rivières, P. Q.
Comtois, Alfred O.....	Trois-Rivières, P. Q.
Courchesne, George.....	Rimouski, P. Q.
Couturier, Félix, O.P.....	Alexandria, Ont.
Decelles, Fabian-Zoel.....	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
Deschamps, Alphonse Emmanuel.....	Montreal, P. Q.
Fallon, Michael F.....	London, Ont.
Gagnon, A. O.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Gautier, O.....	Quebec, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.....	Grouard, Alta.
Hallé, Joseph (N O).....	Hearst, Ont.
Joussard, Celestin, O.M.I.....	Peace River, P. O., Alta.
Kidd, John Thomas.....	Calgary, Alta.
Labrecque, Michael Thomas (retired).....	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Ladyka, Basil Vladimir, O.S.B.M.....	Winnipeg, Man.
Lamarche, Charles.....	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Langlois, Joseph Alfred.....	Valleyfield, P. Q.
Le Blanc, Edward A.....	St. John, N. B.
Leventoux, Julian M., C.J.M.....	Havre St. Pierre, P. Q.
Limoges, Joseph Eugene.....	Mont-Laurier, P. Q.
MacDonald, Alexander.....	Titular Bishop of Hebron, Toronto, Ont.
McNally, John Thomas.....	Hamilton, Ont.
March, John.....	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
Morrison, James.....	Antigonish, N. S.
O'Leary, Louis J.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Papineau, J. A.....	Joliette, P. Q.
Plante, J. Omer.....	Quebec, P. Q.
Prud'homme, Joseph Henri.....	Prince Albert, Sask.
Renouf, H. T.....	St. George's, N. F. L.
Rheaume, Louis, O.M.I.....	Haileybury, Ont.
Ross, Francis Xavier.....	Gaspé, P. Q.
Ryan, Patrick T.....	Pembroke, Ont.
Scollard, D. J.....	North Bay, Ont.

## ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Gertken, Severin, O.S.B.....	Muenster, Sask.
Gaboury, Dom Pacôme, O.C.R.....	La Trappe, P. Q.
Ott, Michael, O.S.B.....	Muenster, Sask.

## SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

*a.a.*, Assumption Fathers.  
*c.f.m.*, Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.  
*c.r.*, Congregation of the Resurrection.  
*c.r.i.c.*, Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.  
*c.s.b.*, Congregation of St. Basil.  
*c.s.c.*, Congregation of the Holy Cross.  
*c.s.p.*, Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.  
*c.s.sp.*, Holy Ghost Fathers.  
*c.ss.r.*, Redemptorist Fathers.  
*c.s.v.*, Clerics of St. Viator.  
*f.m.i.*, Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.  
*m.s.*, Missionary Fathers of La Salette.  
*m.s.c.*, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.  
*o.carm.*, Order of Calced Carmelites.  
*o.c.r.*, Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux.  
*o.c.s.o.*, Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.  
*o.f.m.*, Franciscan Fathers.  
*o.m.cap.*, Order of Capuchin Fathers.

*o.m.i.*, Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.  
*o.p.*, Dominican Fathers.  
*o.praem.*, Premonstratensian Fathers.  
*o.s.b.*, Benedictine Fathers.  
*o.s.b.m.*, Basilians of the Greek United Rite.  
*o.s.m.*, Servite Fathers.  
*o.s.t.*, Trinitarian Fathers.  
*p.s.m.*, Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.  
*p.s.s.c.*, Pious Society of the Missionaries of St. Charles.  
*s.c.f.*, Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
*s.j.*, Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.  
*s.m.a.*, The Society of African Missions.  
*s.m.m.*, Company of Mary.  
*s.m.t.*, Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.  
*s.p.m.*, Society of Fathers of Mercy.  
*s.s.*, Sulpician Fathers.  
*s.s.s.*, Order of the Blessed Sacrament.  
*s.v.p.*, Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese.

Abel, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Achille, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
 Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 Ackermann, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 475 Selkirk ave.  
 Adalbert, *o.m.cap.* (Ott),  
 Adam, A. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q.  
 — Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 Côte d'Abraham.  
 — Louis I. (P A), retired at Dorion, P. Q.  
 — Ls. I (V), Très Sainte Trinité de Dorion, P. Q.  
 — L. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q.  
 — M., *o.m.i.* (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — L. Méderic, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Beauval, Sask.  
 Adams, P. F., Very Rev. Msgr. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.  
 Adelard, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.  
 Adéodat, *o.c.r.* (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q., Trappistine Convent.  
 Adolphe, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.  
 Adrien, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.  
 Aère, G., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., College.  
 Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), Rome, Italy.  
 Agron, Dom Jean-Baptiste, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.  
 Ahearn, J. (Edm), Big Valley, Alta.  
 Ahier, J. N. (G), Pabos, P. Q.  
 Ainsborough, J. J. (Ott), in Rome.  
 Alac, Arsene, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Smoky River, Alta.  
 Alary, A. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.  
 — Zeison (M), Montreal, P. Q., 520 Richmond st.  
 Alarie, Camille (T R), St. Paul de la Grand-Mère (Grand-Mère P. O.), P. Q.  
 — Zenon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 959 Blvd. Rosemont.  
 Alberic, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Albert, Georges, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., West.  
 — *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.  
 — *o.m.cap.* (Chic), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.  
 — *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — *o.s.t.*, of the Sacred Heart of Mary (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2706 Allard st.  
 Alexandre, J. (Q), St. Camille, P. Q.  
 — C. (Chat) Neguac, N. B.  
 Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (M) Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (Chat), Tobique, N. B., Maliseet P. O.  
 Alfred, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (Sher), St. Benoit du Lac, P. Q., Bolton Center P. O.  
 Alphonse, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Alain, D. (St J), Notre Dame, N. B.  
 Allaire, Cyrille (St B), Haywood, Man.

Allaire, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
 — J. B. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), Bishop's Palace, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.  
 — L. Ph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 7701 St. Hubert st.  
 Allard, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — A. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q., Fraternité.  
 — Albert (Nic), absent from Diocese.  
 — Amedée (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — A. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.  
 — E., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fort St. James, B.C.  
 — F., retired.  
 — Gaston (Sher), studying in Paris, France.  
 — J. A. (Chat), Bathurst, East, N. B.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince Rupert, B. C.  
 — J. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (V), St. Martine, P. Q.  
 — Jos. (Chic), Laterrière, P. Q.  
 — L. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — O., *o.m.f.* (Ott).  
 — Palma (M L), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.  
 — Pierre (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.  
 — R. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.  
 — R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 West Sherbrooke st.  
 — R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 12325 DeSerres st., Cartierville.  
 Allen, A. M. (Q), St. Elzear, P. Q.  
 — Arthur (St J), Petersville, N. B., St. Ignatius' Church.  
 Allic, Em., *o.m.i.* (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
 Allier, Raoul P. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.  
 Allion, J., *m.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur.  
 Allix, Dom Paul-Marie, *o.s.b.* (Sher), St. Benoit-du-Lac (Bolton Center, R.E. 3), P. Q.  
 Allor, E. W., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.  
 — *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Alonzo, Marc, *o.p.* (Ott),  
 Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., West.  
 Amé, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.  
 Amedée, *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Asylum of the Sacred Heart.  
 — *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
 Amyot, V. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.  
 — W. K. (To), absent in Chuchow, China.  
 Ancel, F. A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), St. Joseph, Sturgeon Landing, Man.  
 Anciaux, J., *p.s.m.* (P A), Star City, Sask.  
 Ancil, Alph. (Rim), Providence, R. I., U. S. A.  
 — J. A. (G), St. Bonaventure (Bonaventure P. O.), P. Q.



CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

Ancil, L. Ph. (Rim), St. Rémi de Metis (Price P. O.), P. Q.  
 Anderson, Neville (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 910-7 A st., N.W.  
 Andlauer, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q., College.  
 André, E. (V), Hudson, P. Q., St. Thomas d'Aquin.  
 Andre-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Our Lady of the Seven Joys.  
 Andrewjeski, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Holy Trinity Church, 1028 Pierre ave.  
 Andrieux, C. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., retired.  
 Androchovich, E. (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 115 McGregor st.  
 Andurand, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack).  
 Ange-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.  
 Angers, Lorenzo (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Angin, Fr. J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask., St. Jean Baptiste de la Salle.  
 Angle, A., *o.s.b.* (Van), Bear Creek, Kelowna, B. C.  
 Anselme, *o.c.s.o.* (Q), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Antoine, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoillou Parish.  
 — *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.  
 Antonin, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Antoin-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — St. Pierre, *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 April, Alexis (Rim), Retired.  
 — J. A. (Rim), Armand, P. O., P. Q.  
 Arbour, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.  
 — Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., Avenue du Carmel.  
 — P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Archambault, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.  
 — F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West Sherbrooke st.  
 — J. (Sher), East-Angus, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (St Hy), St. Theodore d'Acton, P. Q.  
 — J. P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 — Joseph Papin, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 80 Chemin Ste. Foy rd.  
 — L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — L. J., Very Rev. (Ott), Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.  
 — M. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 — M. W. (Pem), Fitzroy Harbour, Ont.  
 — O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Sacré-Coeur de Jesus (Crabtree Mills) P. Q.  
 — Ray, (Sher), St. Jacques-le-Majeur (P. O. Stenson), P. Q.  
 — Roland (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — Rosaire (Sher), North Hatley, P. Q.  
 — W. J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Archange-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Bolton & Parent sts.  
 Ares, A. (P A), St. Denis, Sask.  
 — C. E. (P A), outside the diocese.  
 Armadori, P., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6810 Henri-Julien st.  
 Armand, *o.c.s.o.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery, Rue de l'Alverne.  
 Armstrong, A. E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Grand Seminary.  
 — S. (To), Toronto, Ont., 41 Glebe Mount st.  
 Arnal, Joachim, *o.cist.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.  
 Arnold, Fred, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., O. L. of Seven Dolours, 56 Duke st.  
 — J. (Ham), Elmira, Ont.  
 Arpin, C. (M L), L'Annonciation, P. Q.  
 — U. (Hai), Frederick House, Ont.  
 Arrivé, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.  
 Arsenaault, A. (Hai), Noranda, P. Q.  
 — Alphonsus (Char), La Vernière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.  
 — André (Char), La Vernière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.  
 — A. M., *o.p.* (St Hy).  
 — Ant. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.  
 — Ernest (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.  
 — Francis (Cal), Cowley, Alta.  
 Arseneau, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Grand Seminary.  
 Arteau, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's, St. Joseph st.  
 Arthur, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester W. st.

Artus, G., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Algoma District, Manitoulin Is., Ont.  
 Ash, T. (Edm), Rosenheim, Alta., St. Norbert.  
 Asselin, Josaphat, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. R. (G), Newport, P. Q.  
 Athanase, *o.f.m.* (M), Absent in Italy.  
 Auad, S. (To), Toronto, Ont., 184 St. Patrick st.  
 Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Aubertin, E. (M), Isle Bizard, P. Q.  
 Aubin, A. (P A), Outside the Diocese.  
 — Arsene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 520 Richmond st.  
 — E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — H., (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — J. (P A), outside of diocese.  
 — J. E., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 — L. X. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 — Louis, (Chic) Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Aubry, J. B. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.  
 Auclair, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.  
 — A. (Q), Villemontel, P. Q.  
 — E. J. (M), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.  
 — L. (P A), Wakaw, Sask.  
 Aucoin, Patrice, *o.cist.* (Chat), Studying in France.  
 Audet, Arthur (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate, Ste Foy rd.  
 — Ant., *s.m.a.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 653 Ste Foy rd.  
 — H. P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.  
 — R., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave., East.  
 Audette, Joseph (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.  
 Augenthaler, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Edm).  
 Auger, J. Chas. (Q), Ange-Gardien, P. Q.  
 — P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Augustin, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Aumais, L. N. (V), St. Telephore, P. Q.  
 Aumont, Napoleon (Jol), St. Cléophas de Brandon, P. Q.  
 Aurore, J. (Q), outside of the Diocese.  
 Autate, Eugene (Nic), Précieux-Sang, P. Q.  
 Aylward, John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), Sar-nia, Ont.

**B**abineau, A. J. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.  
 — Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.  
 Bacciocchi, A. (R), Gull Lake, Sask.  
 Bachand, Anatole (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.  
 Bachtalowsky, S., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Ituna, Sask.  
 Bacon, Jean, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery.  
 Bageon, Victor, *c.j.m.* (Chic).  
 Bagnasco, Joseph (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, 65 Powers st.  
 Bagon, J., *c.j.m.* (G), Chandler, P. Q., Hospital.  
 Bail, A. R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Baillancourt, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 Baillargeon, C. E. (Nic), St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q., South Durham P. O.  
 — H. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.  
 — J. (Hai), Absent.  
 — J.E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., Indian Boarding School.  
 — M. (Lon), La Salle P. O., Ont.  
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Baines, Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
 Baker, A. G. (St M), Warren, Ont.  
 — Charles (K), Kingston, Ont., Johnson st.  
 Bala, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Yorktown, Sask.  
 — Joseph (Uk Gr), Saskatoon, Sask., 214 Ave. M. So.  
 — Joseph (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 3525 Fraser ave.  
 Balter, Leon W., *o.m.s.* (Edm), Saddle Lake, Alta., Sacred Heart P. O.  
 Bambrick, E. (Ott), Fitzroy Harbor, Ont.  
 Bannon, R. V. (An), Absent on leave.  
 Banville, P. (Rim), Absent on leave.  
 Barabe, H. (Q), Tourville, P. Q., St. Clement Church.  
 Barbeau, A. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 — J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., St. Edward's College.  
 — M. (M), St. Hippolyte, P. Q.

Barbier, F. X. (P A), St. Front, Sask.  
 Barcelo, L. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 550 Jarvis st.  
 Bargerion, Thomas L. (Port), Edmonton, Alta.  
 Baribeau, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.  
 Baril, Arthur (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.  
 — B., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauprè, P. Q.  
 — D. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Most Blessed Sacrament.  
 — G. (T R), Ste. Famille, P. Q.  
 — J. (T R), St. Joseph de Mekinac, P. Q.  
 Barillec, D. F., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande-Allée.  
 Bariteau, Conrad (M), Montreal, P. Q., 340 De Courcelles st.  
 Barnabas, Father, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 179th st.  
 Barnabé, D., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q., College.  
 Barnett, L. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Barney, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C., McPherson ave. and Cox st.  
 Barolet, W. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Barrach, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Francis', 74 Mansfield ave.  
 Barral, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.  
 Barreau, J., *f.m.i.* (R), Dumas, Sask.  
 Barrette, Bernard (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles' Church.  
 — G. (Ott), absent on leave.  
 — J. S. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.  
 Barrette, W. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Barri, T. J. (St Hy), Outside of Diocese.  
 Barron, C. (To), Welland, Ont., Crowland P. O., Box 291.  
 — Leo (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1215 Beaubien East.  
 Barry, Edward (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.  
 — H. D. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.  
 — John H., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 — T. F. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.  
 Bart, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 Barthelemy, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Bartlett, Erle G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., W.  
 — G. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.  
 Bartley, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Echo Drive.  
 Bartman, N. (Uk Gr), Sudbury, Ont.  
 Bartolini, J. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., N. D. du Mont Carmel, 1175 St. André st.  
 Basil, Aug. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.  
 Basile, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
 Basso, G. (To), Scarboro, Ont., China Mission Seminary.  
 — J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 Bastien, Joseph Gregoire, *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College, 117 via della 4 Fontane.  
 — J. L. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.  
 Battecock, G. W. (S J), St. Vincent's, N.F.L.  
 Batterton, W. (St M), Fort William, West, Ont., St. Agnes Church.  
 Batte, Louis, *c.r.* (Ham),  
 Battie, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), (Calais, P.O.), St. Francis Xavier's, Alta.  
 Battle, Ernest (Edm), Stettler, Alta.  
 — Thomas F. (Tol), Schomberg, Ont.  
 Baud, L. (Wpg), Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Man.  
 Baudoux, M. (P A), Prud-homme, Sask.  
 Baudrand, Augustin, *o.cist.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.  
 Bayard, O. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Bazin, Etienne, *o.m.i.* (H B), Ponds Inlet, N. W. T.  
 — L. (P A), Delisle, Sask., St. Anne.  
 — R. (M L), Nominique, P. Q.  
 Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.  
 — Leopold (M), St. Therese, P. Q.  
 Bearzotti, J., Very Rev. (O), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic Delegation, 520 Driveway.  
 Beaton, Angus D. (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.  
 — Angus (An), Glace Bay, N. S., St. Ann's.  
 — Donald (An), Lakevale, N. S.  
 — Patrick (Cal), absent on leave.  
 — Ronald (An), Comox, B. C.  
 Beauchamp, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.  
 — Ernest (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — P. Vi., *s.m.a.* (St Hy), St. Mathias, P. Q.  
 — Z. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.

Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2260 Adam st.  
 — Henry (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — Joseph (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q.  
 Beauchesne, Auguste (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., Ste. Victoire's Church.  
 Beaudet, A. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q., Normal School.  
 — Alfred (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.  
 — Em. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.  
 — Eugene (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.  
 Beaudin, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), St. Philips P. O., Sask.  
 — Alcide (M), Montreal, P. Q., 301 Hector st.  
 — C. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 244 Sherbrooke st., E.  
 Beaudoin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
 — Ed. (Q), Studying in Europe.  
 — Ir. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.  
 — M. H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — Michael (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.  
 — O., *s.m.a.* (St Hy),  
 — P. E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Croix College.  
 — S., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — T. (Hai), Absent in U. S.  
 Beaudry, A. (T R), St. Tite, P. Q.  
 — C. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery of Precious Blood.  
 — C. E. (Jol), St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.  
 — Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Henri (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.  
 — I., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.  
 — J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (St B), Aubigny, Man.  
 — J. H. (St Hy), St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.  
 — Lionel (M), Laprairie, P. Q., Convent Sisters of Providence.  
 — Louis (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q., St. Patrice.  
 — Marcel (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — Napoleon, *s.m.m.* (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.  
 — Patrick, *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina, Sask.  
 — Paul (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 — S., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., nr. Ottawa.  
 Beaulac, A. (P A), Spiritwood, Sask.  
 — Alderic, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5294 St. Denis st.  
 — Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.  
 Beaulé, Z. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. François d'Assise.  
 Beaulieu, Adel (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.  
 — Arthur (Rim), St. Francois Xavier, P. Q.  
 — C. B. (Rim), St. Ulric, P. Q.  
 — E. A. (Rim), St. Juste, P. Q.  
 — F. X., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
 — Henri (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Holy Family Seminary.  
 — J. A. A. (Rim), Ste. Angele de Rimouski, P. Q.  
 — J. Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 — Leon (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculée Conception, cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — Osc. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.  
 — O., *s.j.* (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — P. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.  
 — R., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave. East.  
 — S. (Q), outside the archdiocese.  
 — U. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — V., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., College of Sacred Heart.  
 Beaumier, J. L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Beaumont, Alph. (Q), St. Joseph de Lévis (Lauzon P.O.), P. Q., Hospice Guay.  
 Beauprè, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Chaplain at Motherhouse of Grey Nuns.  
 — J. B. (Rim), Ste. Marguerite Marie, P. Q.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Boniface College.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts.  
 — M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Catherine rd., Outremont.  
 Beauregard, A. (P A), Cut Knife, Sask.  
 — Alphonse (M), In diocese of Prince Albert.  
 — Andre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4055 St. James st.  
 — Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2310 East St. Catherine st.  
 — Clovis (Hai), Calgary, Alta.  
 — D. M. (Wpg), Dunrea, Man.

## CANADA CLERGY LIST



CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Beauregard, D., *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
— J. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress st.  
— J. O. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.  
— L. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Rodrigue, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.  
Beauséjour, Achille (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
— R., *o.m.i.* (Rim), Mont Joli, P. Q.  
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Ottawa, P. Q., General Hospital.  
— A. (Van), South Vancouver, B. C., 2584 Euclid st.  
Béchar, A. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.  
— E. (Ott), Fassett, P. Q.  
Beck, Felix, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 10th st. South.  
Becker, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask.  
— William, *o.carm.* (To),  
Bécotte, Conrad (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
Becc, Charles, *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.  
Bédard, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.  
— Chas., *s.m.* (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
— Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2002 Beau-bien st.  
— Em. (Q), St. Emile, P. Q.  
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 1101 Harwood st.  
— P., Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Lefaiivre, Ont.  
Bednarz, J., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., Holy Ghost Church.  
Beechey, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., Col-lege.  
Bégin, Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216 Perras st.  
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., High School Dept.  
— M. D., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grand-Allée.  
— Om. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
— P. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., 62 Dominion.  
— St. Geo. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., retired.  
Begley, C. J. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.  
Behal, F. (Q), Out of Diocese.  
Beillevalre, H. (Edm), Duhamel, Alberta.  
Belair, J. E. (M), Côte Ste. Michel, P. Q.  
Beland, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull nr. Ottawa, P. Q.  
— N. D. de Grace.  
— Ern. (T R), in Quebec.  
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (O H).  
— H. A. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.  
— H. (T R), St. Didace, P. Q.  
— Is. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu Hospice.  
— J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.  
Belanger, A. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.  
— A. (Jol), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.  
— A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Monastery of Sisters Servants of Jesus-Mary.  
— Alb. (Q), St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q., Lauzon P. Q.  
— Alexandre (M), Lachine, P. Q., 300 St. Joseph's st.  
— Andre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3730 Dandu-rand st.  
— C., *s.j.* (St. M), Spanish, Ont., Residential School.  
— D. D. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.  
— G., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
— G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
— H. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.  
— Henri (Jol), Outside the Diocese.  
— Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislas, 780 Blvd. St. Joseph, East.  
— J., *s.j.* (G), Gaspe, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
— J. A. (Ott), Aylmer-East, P. Q.  
— Joseph A., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.  
— J. B. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.  
— L. (V), absent in Paris.  
— L. de G. (St B), Rainy River, Ont.  
— N. P. (St Hy), St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.  
— O. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., 210 Laurier st.  
— P. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.  
— Romeo (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.  
— S., *c.s.s.r.*, St. Damien De Buckland, P. Q.  
— S. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q.  
— Th. (Q), St. Gédéon, P. Q.  
— V. (V), absent in Rome.  
— Z. (M L), Ste. Anne-du Lac, P. Q.  
— Z., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.  
Belcastro, L. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.  
Belcourt, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
— H. (Nic), St. Elphege, P. Q.  
Belcourt, Laurent (Nic), St. Raphael D'Aston, P. Q.  
Bélisle, Albert (Nic), Victoriaville, Ste. Vic-toire's.  
— Donat (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4237 Henry Julien ave.  
— H. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.  
— Jos. (M), Napierville, P. Q.  
— Od. (Q), Lauzon P. Q., P. Q.  
— R. (Ott), Deschênes, P. Q.  
Béliveau, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Balace.  
— E. (N O), Driftwood, Ont.  
— J., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta, St. Francis College.  
— Oliver (M), St. Benoit, P. Q.  
— P. M., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande-Allée.  
Bell, J. (Lon).  
Bellair, J. (R).  
Bellavance, F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Provincial's Residence, 1180 Bleury st.  
— Joseph (St B), Sioux Lookout, Ont.  
— Samuel, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 1180 Bleury st.  
Belleau, A., Sr. (Q), retired.  
— A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph.  
— F. (Q), St. Just de Breteniere, P. Q.  
— Henri, *o.m.i.* (N O), Attawapiscat (Bale James), Ont.  
— Jean (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.  
— L. G. (P A), Outside the diocese.  
— Louis (Q), retired.  
— M. L. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.  
— P. H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-versity.  
Bellfontaine, O. L. (Hal), East Pubnico, N. S., Immaculate Conception.  
Bellehumeur, J. E. (Sher), St. Fortunat, P. Q.  
Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.  
— D., Very Rev. (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.  
— David, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 1180 Bleury st.  
— (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
— Georges (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.  
— Henri (M), L. Assomption, P. Q., College.  
— J., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress Ave.  
— J. F. (T R), St. Angele de Premont, P. Q.  
Bellerose, D., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
— J. C. Horace, Montreal, P. Q., 384 Delisle st.  
— R., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis sur Richelieu, P. Q., College.  
Belles-Iles, Jos. (G), Grand Rivère, P. Q.  
— Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Diocesan Sem-inary.  
— Z. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.  
Bellisle, H. S., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
Belleveau, H. (St J), Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B.  
— Olivier (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1281 St. Catherine st., East.  
— P. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), Grandigue, Kent Co., N. B.  
Bellot, C., *o.m.i.* (Van), No. Vancouver, B. C., Squamish Mission.  
Belval, A. (Sher), East Angus, P. Q.  
— A. E. (St Hy), St. Alphonse de Granby, P. Q.  
Belzile, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. M. (Rim), Ste. Luce, P. Q.  
— Med. (G), Newport, P. Q.  
— Ph. (Rim), Retired.  
Bench, M. (Cal), absent on leave.  
— P. J., (To), Oshawa, Ont.  
Bennett, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 Dundas st., W.  
— John E., *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., Col-lege.  
Benning, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., Abbey.  
— Xavier, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., St. Peter's Abbey.  
Benninger, Wm. A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
Benoit, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
— A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
— A. (R), In diocese of Fresno, U. S. A.  
— Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6360 Laverdure st.  
— B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Presenta-tion Convent.  
— Benedict (St B), St. Leon, Man.  
— Joseph, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
— J. B. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— J. N. (P A), retired at Montreal, P. Q.  
— N. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.

Benoit, P., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 — P. J. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Marist Novitiate, Chaplain.  
 — Rosaire (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's, Ave. des Oblats.  
 Berard, Adrien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 St. Lormier st.  
 — Emilian (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 — J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.  
 — P., *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.  
 — Romuald (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 — V., (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.  
 Berechon, E. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Berg, Francis H. (Cal), Nemiscan, Alta.  
 Berger, E. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
 — J. O. (Rim), retired at St. Donat, P. Q.  
 — L. (Phil (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — O. (R), St. Benoit de Packington, P. Q.  
 Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q., retired.  
 — Albert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Arthur (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.  
 — Elzear (Chic), St. Nazaire, P. Q., St. Louis Nazaire, P. Q.  
 — Ernest (Chic), Absent on leave.  
 — Frs. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.  
 — J. Arm (Q), St. Nicolas, P. Q.  
 — Jean (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.  
 — J. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. B. (Q), on duty outside the Diocese.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — J. M., *s.s.s.* (M), Terredonne, P. Q., St. Tharcisius Sacerdotal School.  
 — O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Octave (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.  
 — Paul (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — R. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Joseph.  
 — R., *c.s.o.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 Bergevin, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Bergin, Joseph R., *s.j.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 160 Wellesley st.  
 Bergmann, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Mendham, Sask.  
 Beriault, E., *c.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 Bérriot, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem, B. C.  
 — L., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montford, P. Q.  
 Berlinguette, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
 Bernard, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
 — Em. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.  
 — H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 Cote des Neiges ave.  
 — Henri (St B), absent on leave.  
 — Horace (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.  
 — J. C., Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), outside the archdiocese.  
 — L. J. (P A), Bellevue, Sask.  
 — L. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., West.  
 Berneche, A. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.  
 — O., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.  
 Bernier, A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q., retired.  
 — A. (Edm), Absent on leave.  
 — A. M. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame.  
 — Adrien (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q., retired.  
 — Alfred, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
 — Alfred (Nic), St. Bonaventure d' Upton, P. Q.  
 — Alph. (Rim), Vianney, P. Q., Bx. Matapedia Co.  
 — E. (Q), Coleraine Station P. O., P. Q.  
 — Ernest (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Marie Vianney, 6421 24th ave.  
 — G. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.  
 — H. (Hic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — H. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.  
 — J. A. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d' Upton, P. Q.  
 — J. Adrien (Q), Cap. St. Ignace, P. Q.  
 — Jos. E., Very Rev. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q., Vocational School for Backward Youth.  
 — Leo (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.  
 — M. A. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.  
 — Paul (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 — Z., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull near Ottawa, P. Q.  
 Berry, Gerald (M), Montreal, P. Q., 358 Oliver st.  
 Berthiaume, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.

Berthiaume, Antoine, *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 441 Inspecteurs st.  
 — C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4220 Henri Julien ave.  
 — Clement (M), Retired, St. Paul L'Ermite, P. Q.  
 — M. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4237 Henri Julien ave.  
 — O. (St Hy), Brigham, P. Q.  
 Bertin, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence Blvd., retired.  
 — Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — J. (M), Regina, Sask., retired.  
 Bertrand, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6651 St. Lawrence Blvd.  
 — Aime, *s.j.* (St M).  
 — G., *o.m.i.* (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
 — Jacques (Wpg), Grande Clairiere, Man.  
 — Jean (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Denis, 360 East Laurier ave.  
 — *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st. West.  
 Bertsche, J. M., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.  
 Berube, Alfred (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.  
 — Arsène (Hal), Halleybury, Ont.  
 — F. (A), St. Martin, P. Q., Bolduc, P. O.  
 — Gerard (Rim), St. Cleophas, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Chat), Turgeon P. O., N. B.  
 — Oscar (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q.  
 — Pierre (G), Gaspe, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Besnard, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.  
 Bessette, H., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C., McPherson ave. and Cox st.  
 Bessire, G., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., St. Edward's College.  
 Betournay, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Bettez, Ant. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Residence St. Joseph.  
 Beuglet, L. (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont., St. John's.  
 — Luc, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Wabaska, Alta., St. Martin's Church.  
 Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9916 110th st.  
 Bezannier, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Rae, N. W. T., mail via Fort Resolution.  
 Bezanson, Willow (Ath), Saskatoon, Alta.  
 Bibaud, André, *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande-Allée.  
 — Emile (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.  
 — S. (Nic), St. Rêmi de Tingwick, P. Q.  
 Bibeau, O. (Hal), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West Sherbrooke st.  
 Biccotte, Conrad, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Montreal College, 841 West Sherbrooke st.  
 Bidault, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.  
 Bidet, Jos., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
 Bieler, P., *o.m.i.* (P A), Leipzig, Sask.  
 Biernacki, P. B. (Pem), Barrys Bay, Ont.  
 Bigaouette, J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Retired at Dominican Convent, St. Louis rd.  
 Biglin, Charles P. (Vic), special mission work.  
 Bigneault, P., *o.f.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 Bignon, Henri, *o.f.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 Bigonnesse, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), retired.  
 Bigras, Arthur (M), St. Martin, P. Q.  
 Bilinau, P. M., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 Billette, A., Very Rev. (V), St. Justine de Newton, P. Q.  
 Bilodeau, A. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.  
 — A. (P A), outside the diocese.  
 — Ad. (Q), Pontneuf, P. Q.  
 — Art. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.  
 — Arthur, *o.m.i.* (N O), Albany, Ont. (Baie James), Holy Angel's Church.  
 — G. (P A), Montreal, P. Q., Colonization Office.  
 — G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 520 Richmond st.  
 — J. T. (Q), St. Pierre, Riviere du Sud, P. Q.  
 Biname, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Lettie Harbour, via Aklavik, N. W. T.  
 Binet, Alb. (Q), Charny, P. Q.  
 — J. S., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur parish.  
 — L. (Ott), Rome, Italy.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
 Binette, D., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 987 W. Lagachetiere st.  
 — Euclide (M), Montreal, P. Q., Dorchester st. and Mansfield st.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
 — Louis Philippe (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.  
 Birch, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 196 Wilbroad st.

## CANADA CLERGY LIST



CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Biron, A. D. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste.  
— A. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress st.  
— Geo. (T R), St. Georges, P. Q.  
— Philemon (Nic), St. Nicéphore, P. Q.  
Bishop, Charles A. (A), Glen Walter, Ont.  
Bisson, Bernard, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Villa St. Ignace.  
Bissonnette, A. (Q), St. Fidele, P. Q.  
— A. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress st.  
— Aimée (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.  
— Gerard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4055 St. James st.  
— J. R., *s.m.a.* (St Hy), St. Mathias, P. Q.  
— O., Very Rev. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.  
— P., *o.p.* (Ott).  
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
Black, H. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont., Purification of the B. V. M.  
Blackburne, William (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 656 14th ave., W.  
Blain, Alexandre (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.  
Blair, Jno. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wpg), Toronto, Ont., The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada.  
Blais, Albert, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
— A. (Q), Leeds, P. Q.  
— Eug. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
— G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
— J. P. (Q), St. Etienne de Lauzon, P. Q.  
— L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame de la Garde, retired.  
— Lact. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
— Louis Ph. (Q), Notre Dame de la Garde, P. Q., retired.  
— Philippe (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
Blanchard, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
— E. (Sher), absent, Montreal, P. Q.  
Blanchet, Frs. (Q), Giffard, P. Q., St. Ignace de Loyola.  
— Odilon (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.  
Blanchette, Fres. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.  
Blanchin, E., *o.m.i.* (Hai), Simon Lake, P. Q.  
— F., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebre, Sask., Scholasticate.  
— Steph., *o.m.i.* (N O), Kapuskasing, Ont.  
Blank, J., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask.  
Blaquiere, J. A. H., Very Rev. (Char), La Verrière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.  
Blau, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
— Gustave (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
Blickhardt, Th. (R), Kaposvar, Sask., Esterhazy P.O.  
Blin, Fr., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., College.  
Blodeau, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Albany, Baie James, Ont.  
Blondé, G. L. (Lon), East Windsor, Ont.  
Blouin, D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
Bluteau, Simon (Chic), St. Felicien, P. Q.  
Bobinas, Jean (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3426 Parthenais st.  
Bocquene, D., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 10th st., S.  
Bocquillet, Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.  
Bodin, Paul, *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.  
— P., *f.m.i.* (R), Wauchope, Sask.  
Bodnar, P., *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr), Mundare, Alta.  
Boeckenfoer, J., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Paul's College.  
Boeckmann, Luke, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask. St. Peter's Abbey.  
Boening, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Scott, Sask.  
Boillard, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu.  
Boileau, Aimé (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1215 Beau-bien st.  
— G., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.  
— George Etienne (M), Montreal, P. Q., 9311 Berri st.  
— Henri, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
— Jean, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
— R., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
Boily, Albert (Chic), Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q.  
— Ed. (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.  
— Louis (Chic), Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q.  
Bois, Anselme (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.  
— H. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
— J. (R), St. Maurice, Bellegarde P. O., Sask.  
Boisclair, Léandre (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
Boismenü, Leon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2310 E. St. Catherine st.  
Boisseau, Albert, Very Rev. (M), St. Scholas-tique, P. Q.  
Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Norway House, Man.  
Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.  
— G., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
— L. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2310 East St. Catherine st.  
— R. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.  
— U. (V), St. Chrysostôme, P. Q.  
— W., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q., St. Thar-sicius School.  
Boisverd, L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
Boisvert, Elp. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. L. (St Hy), Mont St. Gregoire, P. Q.  
— J. O. (Hai), Taschereau, Ont.  
— L., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
— Phillas (Hai), Earleton, Ont.  
Boitard, E. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Home for Aged Poor.  
Boivin, Egide (Chic), Kenogami, P. Q.  
— J. B. (Chic), Pointe au Pic, P. Q.  
— Jean Baptiste, *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
— Léonce (Chic), absent on leave.  
Bolduc, Alph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cécile, 1171 de Castelnau st.  
— Ludger (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Monastery of the Servants of the Blessed Sacrament.  
— Stan. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 Côte d'Abraham.  
Boltz, A. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., Cathedral.  
Bonald, E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beren's River, Man.  
Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Fran-ciscan Monastery, rue de l'Alverne.  
Bondy, L. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 68 St. Nicholas st.  
Bonenfant, L. (Q), St. Damase, P. Q.  
Bonhomme, J., *o.m.i.* (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Franciscan Monastery, 1020 Semlin drive.  
— Fr., *o.s.m.* (Van).  
Bonin, A. (Sher), Lac Megantic, P. Q., Me-gantic P.O.  
— Antonio (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
— C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Elzear (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
— H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.  
— L. F. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Omer (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.  
— R., Very Rev. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Semi-nary.  
— Sylvère (Jol), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.  
Bonnald, Etienne, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), St. Ambrose, Man.  
Bonnet, Reginald, *a.a.* (Q), Bergerville, P. Q., Sillery P.O.  
Bonnier, G. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.  
Bonny, F. E. (R), Wauchope, Sask.  
Bonomi, J. F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 21 Bar-ton st., West.  
Bontrout, Dom L., *o.s.b.* (Sher), St. Benoit-du-Lac (Bolton Center, R.R. 3), P. Q.  
Bonville, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st.  
Bordeleau, D. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.  
Bordenon, Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Priory.  
Borelli, A., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6810 Henri-Julien st.  
Borho, W. G., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
Borrel, L. M. (M), Laval des Rapides, P. Q.  
Borsutsky, Florian, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Notinikewin, Alta.  
Bortman, N. (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.  
Bosch, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont., N. D. de Lourdes.  
Boshowers, J., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Turgoose, P. O., B. C.  
Bosseau, J. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.  
Bouchard, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
— A. (Sher), Ely, P. Q., Valcourt, P. O.  
— Alf., *o.m.i.* (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
— Antonio (Chic), Kenogami, P. Q.  
— Damase (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
— Elphege (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
— E. (M L), absent on leave.

**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Bouchard, H. (M), Absent in Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
— J. B. (Rim), St. Léandre, P. Q.  
— Joseph (Chic), Ste. Eugene de Mistassini, P. Q.  
— Joseph E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
— Louis-Joseph, *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
— Mederic (Chic), Ste. Anne de Pontneuf, P. Q.  
— Ulric (Chic), L'Anse St. Jean, P. Q.  
— V. (Ott), Brownsburg, P. Q.  
Boucher, A. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. O., Ursuline Convent.  
— A. (P A), St. Louis, Sask.  
— Alph. (Sher), In diocese of Ogdensburg, U. S. A.  
— A. A. (Chat), Bathurst, West. N. B.  
— Adj. (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.  
— A. M., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— Adelard O. (M), Vancluse, P. Q., St. Gerard.  
— Arm., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
— D. (St Hy), St. Granby, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie.  
— Ev. (Q), St. Samuel de Gayhurst, P. Q.  
— J., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave., East.  
— J. M. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9916 110th st.  
— Jules (Sher), In diocese of Manchester, U. S. A.  
— J. V. (Q), Beupre, P. Q., N. D. dr. St. Rosaire.  
— L. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.  
— Michel (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nicholas Church.  
— Wilfred (An), D'Escousse, N. S.  
Boudin, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.  
Boudreau, Alfred (An), Petit de Grat, N. S.  
— A. A. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.  
— Henri, *c.f.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.  
— Hormisdas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
Bouffard, J. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.  
— L. (Sher), Dudswell, P. Q., St. Clement.  
Bougie, H. (A), Cornwall East, Ont.  
Bouhier, L. J. M. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.  
— Louis, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
Bouillé, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.  
Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), Lac au Saumon, P. Q.  
— G., Very Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave., Retired.  
— G., Rt. Rev. Canon (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.  
— G. (G), St. Pierre de Malbale, P. Q., Mal Bay P. O.  
— J. G. (St B), Canadian Army Chaplain.  
Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), residing in another diocese.  
Boulanger, Damase (Chic), Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.  
— L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur de Jesus.  
— Origène (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
Boulay, F. Canon (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— H. (Sher), Dixville, P. Q.  
— J. Chs. (Q), outside the diocese.  
— Pierre (T R), St. Barnabé, P. Q.  
Boule, R. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
Boulet, Alexander (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
— Alfred (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.  
— Aug., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
— J. O. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.  
— J. P., *s.m.a.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 653 Ste. Foy rd.  
— N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
— S. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
Bourassa, A. (T R), Absent in Montreal.  
— A., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q., Lake Temiskaming, Notre Dame du Rosaire.  
— D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Therese, Seminary.  
— E. A. (Q), Lauzon, P. Q.: Retired.  
— Em. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
— Ira (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Jules A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1495 E. Ontario st.  
— J. B. (Hal), In U. S.  
— J. I. (Sher), student at Rome.  
— Lionel (Sher), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.  
— Lionel D. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.  
Bourassa, Phil. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
— Philemon, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.  
Bourbeau, E. (Q), Rivière-du-Loup, P. Q.  
— L. A. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P. Q.  
— M. (Hal), La Sarre, P. Q.  
Bourbonnais, N. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.  
Bourbonniere, Benoit, *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grand-Allée.  
Bourdages, Alcidas (G), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.  
Bourdeau, W., (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 1124 Benjamin ave.  
Bourdel, Constant J. B., Msgr. (P A), Prud'homme, Sask.  
— B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
Bourgault, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1 Curatteau st.  
Bourgeault, Florent (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.  
Bourgeois, C. E. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Philip's.  
— Joseph (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
— F. (St J), Dorchester, N. B., St. Edward's Church.  
— J. (St M), Hammer, Ont., St. James Church.  
— Noé (St J), Shediac, N. B.  
Bourget, J. C. (Sher), Asbestos, P. Q.  
— P. J., Very Rev. (V), Régis, P. Q.  
Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), St. Methode, Tikuape P. O., P. Q.  
Bourke, J. L. (Pem), La Passe, Ont.  
— Vincent, *c.f.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.  
Bourneuf, E. (Hal), St. Bernard, N. S., St. Bernard's.  
Bournival, L. G. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.  
— Philip, *s.j.* (M), in Quebec.  
Bourque, Albert (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.  
— Chs. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
— E. (M L), absent on leave.  
— Henri, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
— L., *o.p.* (St J), Sackville, N. B.  
— Lucien, *c.f.m.* (St L), Godbout, P. Q.  
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Ste. Ann's College.  
Bourret, Ed. (Q), St. Rose de Waford, P. Q.  
— F., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
— J. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
Bourrin, Fr., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.  
Bousquet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), McIntosh, Ont., School.  
Bouso, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Hay River, N. W. T.  
Boute, John (Char), Grande Entrée, Magdalen Is., P. Q.  
Bouter, E. (M), Laval-des-Rapids, P. Q.  
— E., *c.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke st., W.  
— J., *c.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Fullum st.  
Boutet, A. M., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), St. Anne des Chenes, Man.  
— C. (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q., retired.  
— Emile (T R), St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q., Grandes Piles P.O.  
Boutin, Am. (Q), Village Huron, P. Q., Indian Lorette.  
— D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Scholasticate.  
— D., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec (Candiac P. O.), P. Q., Ste. Foy Road.  
— Em. (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.  
— J. (A), Chateau Richer, P. Q.  
— Jerome, *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.  
— Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.  
Bouvet, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
— O. (St B), Woodridge, Man.  
Bovier, E. I. (St Hy), St. Roch de Richelieu, P. Q.  
— E. (M L), Mont-Laurie, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J., *c.f.m.* (G), Chandler, P. Q.  
Bouvrette, S., *s.j.* (To), Waubausene, Ont.  
Bowlen, W. F. (Cal), High River, Alta.  
Boyd, C. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
— P. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.  
Boyer, Charles (M), Chambly, P. Q.  
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebre, Sask., Scholasticate.  
— P., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.  
Boyle, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola High School, Sherbrooke st. W.  
— James (An), Havre Boucher, N. S.  
— T. O'R. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.  
Boylan, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal P. Q., St. Joseph's House.



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Boyne, E. N., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., Cathedral.  
 Boyon, J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.  
 Bozyk, L. (Edm), Mundare, Alta.  
 — P. (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 115 McGregor st.  
 Brabender, P. W., *o.m.i.* (P A), Macklin, Sask.  
 Brachet, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Camperville, Man.  
 Bracken, T. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3984 St. Denis st.  
 Bradley, Austin, *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask. College.  
 — F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 589 Rideau st.  
 — G., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., College.  
 — John L. (Vic), Port Alberin District, B. C.  
 Brady, M. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Regiopolis College.  
 — M. J., Rt. Rev. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.  
 — P. J., Right Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 558 Panet st.  
 — T. J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.  
 Brassard, C. E. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Sauteurs, P. Q.  
 — F. X., Very Rev. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.  
 — H., *o.m.i.* (St B), Couthichim, Ont.  
 — Romeo (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.  
 Braud, Alexandre, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke st. West.  
 Braun, A., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 Bray, Patrick, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 Brazeau, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Bréard, F., *c.j.m.* (St L), Anticosti Island, Port-Ménier, P. Q.  
 Breault, Alph., *o.m.i.* (M).  
 Breen, Daniel J. (Pem), Corbeil, Ont.  
 — G., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.  
 — P., *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.  
 — William P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.  
 Brennan, E. M. (To), Mimico, Ont.  
 — F. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.  
 — J. E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 281 Nepean st.  
 — J. P. (Lon), Wallaceburgh, Ont.  
 — James (St M), Espanola, Ont.  
 — Paul, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
 — W. R. (St G), Corner Brook, N. F. L.  
 Breslin, F., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., Campion College.  
 Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.  
 Breton, C. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.  
 — D. H. (St Hy), St. Armand Station, P. Q., Notre Dame.  
 Briand, A. (An), West Arichat, N. S.  
 Briceland, E. (K), London, Ont., 196 Dufferin ave.  
 Brick, Henry R. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.  
 Bricklin, F. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.  
 Bride, T. J. (S J), Mount Cashel, St. John's, N. F. L.  
 Brideau, Albert (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, N. B.  
 — W. J. (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.  
 Brien, M. G., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — Michael C. (St J), Norton, N. B.  
 — E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Napoleon (M), St. Lambert Annexe, P. Q.  
 Brissette, G., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sacrament.  
 — L. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Brisson, D. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., c/o Hotel Dieu Hospital.  
 — Ludger (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.  
 — M. A. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Cathedral.  
 Britt, John (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michael's, 5580 St. Urbain st.  
 Brochu, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of Studies, 51 St. Joachim.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.  
 Brodeur, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6000 Delaroché st.  
 — J. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (P A), Retired at Marieville, P. Q.  
 — Louis T. (St B), absent in Somersworth, N. H., U. S. A.  
 — Rosario (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Dubuc and Traverse sts., Norwood Grove P.O.  
 Brohmman, Clement W. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.  
 Brosnan, Michael (St G), Bay of Islands, Curling, N. F. L.  
 Brossard, Jacques (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Louis de France.  
 — Louis E. (M), Vercheres, P. Q.  
 Brosseau, A. (Ott), Hammond, Ont.  
 — G. E. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P. Q.  
 Brosseau, H. D. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.  
 — J. A. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4143 Wellington-st.  
 — J. D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress st.  
 Brouillard, A. (St Hy), Quebec, P. Q., Laval University.  
 — J. B. (R), Frenchville, Sask.  
 Brouillet, C., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lac-des-Prairies, Sask.  
 — E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216 Perras st.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (St B), McIntosh, Man., School.  
 — P. E. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q., Convent.  
 — Robert (M), St. Jean, P. Q., Ville St. Jean.  
 Broussard, F. (An), Retired.  
 Brousseau, E. (M L), Lac Saguay, P. Q.  
 — H., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy Rd.  
 — J. H. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.  
 Brown, E. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
 — J., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph P.O.  
 — J. E. (St J), Moncton, N. B., St. Bernard's.  
 — J. W. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.  
 — M. (Q), Ile-aux-Grues, P. Q.  
 Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel.  
 Bru, Hippolyte, *o.cist.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.  
 Bruck, W., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.  
 Brule, J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
 Brun, Dom Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sher), St. Benoit-du-Lac (Bolton Centre, R.R. 3), P. Q.  
 Brunault, C. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.  
 Bruneau, Albert (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — G., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. John, N. B., University.  
 — J. H. (St M), Warren, Ont., St. Thomas Church.  
 — Narcisse (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College of St. John.  
 — Raoul (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Brunel, E. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.  
 Brunelle, A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
 — Arthur (T R), St. Lazare (Cap-de-la-Madeleine), P. Q.  
 — B. (Jol), Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
 — E. (T R), Champlain, P. Q., Visitation.  
 — L. (Jol), in the U. S.  
 — P. J. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.  
 — R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Brunet, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 — E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph P.O.  
 — Eugene (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 70 Ste. Foy road.  
 — G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Catherine rd., Outremont.  
 — H. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.  
 — P. E. (Ott), Pointe-au-Chêne, P. Q.  
 — U. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.  
 Brunner, G., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., Campion College.  
 Brunette, Louis (M), Lacolle, R. R. 2, P. Q.  
 Bruno, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st. West.  
 Bruyère, J. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.  
 Bryan, W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, Sherbrooke st. West.  
 Bryden, Angus M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.  
 — John J. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.  
 Buchanan, Thomas (Hal), East Chezzetcook, N. S.  
 Buckley, John R. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 2060 Haultain st.  
 — W. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Buen, Henri (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.  
 Bujold, A. (G), Grand Vallée, P. Q.  
 Bunyan, E. E. (St M), Callander, Ont.  
 Buote, John (Char), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.  
 Bureau, A. (Q), Studying in Europe.  
 Burgsthaler, Joseph, *c.s.s.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott).  
 Burke, John E., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 89 St. George st.  
 — J. J. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.  
 — J. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 281 Nepean st.  
 — J. V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 — Joseph (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Cathedral.  
 — R. T., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Burns, A. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 — E. T., *c.s.b.* (Lon).  
 — John (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's.  
 — J. M. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.  
 — Leo, *s.j.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.

**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Burns, William (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.
- Burque, S. (Sher), Montreal, P. Q., 1151 Maisonneuve st.
- Burrell, N. (P. A.), outside the diocese.
- Bussiére, J. A., Very Rev. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., 255 Blvd. Alexandre.
- L. (Edm.), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.
- Butler, Albert (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
- J. P. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.
- P. P. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont., St. Michael's Church.
- Butts, J. Adrian (An), Lourdes, N. S.
- Byrd, William (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michael's, 5580 St. Urbain st.
- Byrne, E. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
- John, c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande-Allée.
- L. (K), Kingston, Ont., Johnson st.
- C**abana, George (St Hy), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustines Seminary.
- J. B., o.m.i. (Kee), Nelson House, Man. (via Le Pas).
- W. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Cabanel, Eug. (R), Swift Current, Sask.
- Cacciola, Francis A. (S J), Bar Haven, N. F. L.
- Cadieux, J., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- J. M., c.s.v. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf-Mutes, 7400 Blvd. St. Laurent.
- R. (M L), outside the diocese.
- W. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
- Cadot, J. A. (M), Ste Anne Des Plaines, P. Q.
- Joseph, s.j. (To), Christian Island, Ont., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Cadoux, A. (Edm), Casselman, Ont.
- Aug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
- Cahill, J. E. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Paul's College.
- Caille, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 102 Lagache-tierre st.
- W. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Cailler, Joseph (Hal), Parent, P. Q.
- Cain, S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Caisse, F. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3445 Blvd. La Salle.
- Calais, Jules, o.m.i. (Gr), Falher, Alta.
- Callaghan, A. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
- H. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Anthony's Church.
- L. (Char), St. Charles, P. E. I.
- Louis (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I., St. Peter's.
- Luke, Very Rev. Canon (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michael's, 5580 St. Urbain st.
- Callahan, J. W. (K), Kingston, Ont., Regiopolis, College.
- Callan, S. (St G), Innismara, N. F. L.
- Calano, J. B. (Kee), Cross Lake (via Norway House), Man.
- Calasanz, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.
- Calmein, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Novitiate.
- Cameron, Alexander L. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
- W. E. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st. W.
- Camirand, Ant. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- J., s.m.m. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- L. P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- Campana, M., s.j. (M), In U. S.
- Campbell, Blase (An), Antigonish, N. S., Cathedral.
- D. A., Very Rev. (A), St. Raphael, Glen-garry Co., Ont.
- F. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
- H., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview, Ont.
- Joseph E. (Wpg), Russell, Man.
- Philip P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's, 260 Herkimer st.
- Raymond (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.
- Samuel (An), Reserve Mines, N. S.
- Terence (Char), Aliberton, P. E. I.
- Campeau, Antonin (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. N. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., Blessed Sacrament.
- L. N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
- V. (M), in the U. S. A.
- Canestrelli, B., o.s.m. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
- Canfield, A. (Hal), Timmins, Ont.
- Canning, E. J. (To), Grimsby, Ont.
- Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Cantillon, Chas. (To), Oshawa, Ont., St. Gregory Church.
- Cantin, Aug. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
- J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Ste. Anne's College.
- J., c.j.m. (St L), Clarke City, P. Q.
- Stanislas (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Martyrs Jesuites.
- Canuel, L. Ph. (Rim), Lac au Saumon, P. Q.
- Capistran, G. S. (M), absent.
- Caplette, O. (M L), Lac des Iles, P. Q.
- Capresi, F. (St M), Fort William, Ont., St. Joseph's.
- Carahar, T. (R), Seattle, Wash.
- Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
- Carbonneau, C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- J. L. C. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Most Blessed Sacrament.
- Ls. Philippe (M), Montreal, P. Q., 7701 St. Hubert st.
- W. (M), St. Bruno, P. Q., Villa Grand Coteau.
- Cardin, H., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's, Ave. des Oblats.
- P. O. (Nic), absent from Diocese, Sorel, P. Q.
- V., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Carey, D. J. (To), Scarboro Bluffs, Ont., Seminary China Missions.
- D. J. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Paul's Hospital, 1081 Burrard st.
- H. (To), Toronto, Ont., 133 Westmount ave.
- M. J., c.s.p. (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.
- R. A. (Q), Wolfe Island, Ont.
- Carignan, J. B. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
- Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Milltown, N. B., St. Stephen's Church.
- W. B. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8317 105th st.
- Carlin, J. M., s.j. (R), Regina, Sask., Campion College.
- Carlisle, A., o.s.b. (Van), Bear Creek, Kelowna, B. C.
- Carlos, H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Convent Sisters Adorers of Precious Blood.
- Carmel, Joseph, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd.
- Carney, Frederick (St J), Johnville, N. B., St. John's Church.
- F. C. (St J), St. Stephen, N. B.
- W. I. (Lon), London, Ont., House of Providence.
- Caron, A., s.s.s. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sacrament.
- A. (Q), Candiac P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
- A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- A. J. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
- Adrien (Q), Lyster, P. Q., Hospice.
- Albert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., L'Assomption College.
- Alphonse (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
- Arthur, c.s.s.r. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
- Arthur, c.s.s.r. (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- E. (St Hy), in the United States.
- E. (Q), St. Gilles, P. Q.
- Emile (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
- G. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Daughters of Jesus School.
- H. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- H., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
- I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 10 Cremazie st.
- Joseph E., o.m.i. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
- J. O. (G), Cap Chat, P. Q.
- J. S. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
- L. (Hal), Anther, P. Q.
- Louis (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Convent of Precious Blood.
- M., m.s.c. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
- N. (Q), Amqui, P. Q.
- N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), retired, Yamachiche, P. Q.
- N. A. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangéliste.
- P. B. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
- R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.
- Sylvio (St B), St. George de Chateauguay, Man.
- Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- U., s.s.s. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste Foy Road.
- W. (Q), Enfant-Jésus, P. Q.
- Carpentier, Gaston (P. A.), Albertville, Sask.
- Carr, H., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., 21 St. Mary st.



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Carrée, Jos., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.  
 Carrier, Eugene (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Notre Dame.  
 —E. W. (Sher), Garthby, P. Q.  
 —Joseph (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Collège Notre Dame.  
 —Léger (Q), St. George, P. Q.  
 —O. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Om. (Q), Standon, P. Q.  
 Carrière, Aug. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.  
 —E., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.  
 —E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2053 Blvd. Gouin.  
 —J., *o.m.i.* (R), Marieval, Sask., Indian Boarding School.  
 —J. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.  
 —Joseph E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 1180 Bleury st.  
 —L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.  
 —L., *o.m.i.* (N O), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
 —O. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.  
 —V. (V), St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.  
 Carrol, C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 Carroll, C. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 —Charles, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, Sherbrooke st., W.  
 —F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 —Gordon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1887 St. Antoine st.  
 —M. (To), Orangeville, Ont., St. Peter's.  
 —Peter (St G), Vernon, B. C.  
 Carter, J. W. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.  
 Carty, Wm. (K), Gananoque, Ont., St. John.  
 Carufel, C. O. S. de (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 —E. S. de (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.  
 —P. S. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q., St. François.  
 Cary, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 —D. (To), Scarborough, Ont., China Mission Seminary.  
 Casavant, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 Casey, D. A. (K), Kingston Mills, Ont.  
 —T. (Van), Vancouver, B. C.  
 —W. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.  
 Casgrain, Philip, *c.m.g.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 Cashen, F., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.  
 Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Chic), Ste. Anne du Saguenay, P. Q.  
 Cassidy, C. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Grand Seminary.  
 Cassidy, George, Very Rev. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Cassivi, G. (G), Ste. Marie Madeleine, P. Q.  
 Castex, John M. (To), Midland, Ont.  
 Castonguay, Aug. (Q), St. Agapit de Beau-rivage, P. Q.  
 —Alfred (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Edras, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
 —J. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q., Hospital.  
 —J. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —L. N. (Sher), Asbestos, P. Q.  
 —Leonidas (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Thomas (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
 Cauchi, Alphonse (To), Toronto, Ont., Dundas and Gorevale.  
 Caulfield, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st., W.  
 Caumartin, D. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.  
 —J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 301 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward.  
 —U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Cautiere, P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 Cavanagh, Walter E., Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Almonte, Ont.  
 Cayer, P., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave. East.  
 Caza, Percival (M), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.  
 Célestin, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
 —Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.  
 Cesare, A., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.  
 Chabot, Adalbert (Q), St. George, P. Q.  
 —D. (Q), St. Luc, P. Q.  
 —Hilaire (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
 —H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Blvd. St. Joseph, East.  
 —H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy Family Church.  
 —J., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
 —L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Leandre (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.  
 Chabot, Leo (Q), Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q.  
 —P. A. (Q), Deschailions, P. Q.  
 Chadillon, A. S. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.  
 Chagnon, F. X. (Hai), Lamotte, P. Q.  
 —H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Blvd.  
 —J. E. (St Hy), St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.  
 —J. B. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 —L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 —O., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Marius P. O., Man.  
 —Rosario (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q., St. Joachim.  
 Chalifour, A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q., retired.  
 —P. (Q), Montauban P. O., P. Q.  
 Chaloner, E. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.  
 Chaloux, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Vianney Apostolic School.  
 Chalumeau, Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.  
 Chamberland, A. (Kee), Via Norway House, Man.  
 —Alphonse (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.  
 —C., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 —C. A. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 42 Cambridge st.  
 —E. A. (St B), St. Jean-Baptiste, Man.  
 —L. J. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Ste. Marguerite de Cortone.  
 —M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.  
 Champagne, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3730 Dandurand st., LaSalle Park.  
 —A. (R), Benson, Sask.  
 —Arsene, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 —Antonio, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.  
 —C. (Sher), Notre Dame de Lourdes (Notre Dame de Ham P. O.), P. Q.  
 —P. (Nic), Anyox, B. C.  
 Champoux, Armand (Nic), St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.  
 —A. (M), St. Maxime (L'Abord à Plouffe), P. Q.  
 —George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2851 Masson st.  
 Chanteau, Victor, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.  
 Chapdelaine, J., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q., Iroquois Indian Mission.  
 Chapeau, Alph. (Hai), Cobalt, Ont., St. Hilariion's.  
 —Avila (M), North Bay, Ont., St. Vincent of Paul.  
 —F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish, E. R. N.  
 —J. A. (St M), North Bay, Ont., St. Vincent of Paul Church.  
 Chaput, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
 —Charles, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 —R. (St Hy), St. Madeleine, P. Q.  
 Charbonneau, Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1215 Beaubien st.  
 —Dan. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2851 Masson st.  
 —Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2015 Dorion st.  
 —J. C. (St Hy), Frelingsburg, P. Q.  
 —J. U. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., Asylum Ste. Croix, retired.  
 —Joseph, Very Rev. Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Grand Seminary.  
 —Joseph E. (M), St. Augustin, P. Q.  
 —Wilfrid (M), St. Jean, P. Q., Collège.  
 Charbonnier, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2015 Dorion st.  
 Charemont, J. C. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.  
 Charest, A. (R), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.  
 —E. (Q), outside of diocese.  
 —J. R. (Rim), St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q.  
 Charette, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Charles (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —D., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Juvenile.  
 —H. D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 —R., *o.p.* (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery.  
 —Th. (M), Absent on sick leave.  
 Charland, C. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Collège.  
 —J. B. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.  
 —P. V., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.  
 —R. (Nic), In Rome.  
 —T. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 Charlebois, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.  
 —E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., Collège.

- Charlebois, E., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
- G., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Xyste (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2310 E. St. Catherine st.
- Charles, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Charpentier, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.
- S. (St M), St. Charles, Ont.
- Charrette, R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
- Charron, Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
- C., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
- C. (P A), Biggar, Sask.
- F., Very Rev. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Laurent (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Centre st.
- Leon (Rim), Sick leave.
- Simeon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1620 Lasalle ave.
- Yvon, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.
- Chartier, Ed. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Thérèse, Victoria st.
- Emile, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 West LaGauchetière st.
- Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beau-bien st.
- L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
- Chartiez, L., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince George, B. C.
- P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.
- Chartrand, A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
- A. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
- C., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cre-mazie blvd., Youville.
- Gabriel (M), St. Therese, P. Q.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- J. H. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
- J. L. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1855 Desery st., Hochelaga.
- N. (Edm), Plamondonville, Alta.
- Philippe (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Chassé, Albert (Nic), Lemieux, P. Q.
- Alf. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, 190 Drummond st.
- Chassegras, A., *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- Chateaufort, G. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q., l'Annonciation.
- Chatel, Albert (P A), Ponce, Porto Rico.
- J. G. (Pa), Sinnett, Sask.
- Chaumont, Adéodat (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Donat (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.
- Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
- Chaussé, Armand (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
- J. A., Very Rev. (M), St. Isidore de La-prairie, P. Q.
- J. C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Chausse, Emile, *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
- Chauvin, H. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Priory.
- J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- L., *p.s.m.* (P A), Delisle, Sask., St. Anne des Prairies.
- Paul, *p.s.m.* (Hail).
- Chayer, Romuald (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 W. LaGauchetière st.
- Cheli, Stephen M., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua.
- Chenard, D. (Q), St. Eleuthere, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- J. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. P. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Normal School.
- P. (Q), St. Eleuthere, P. Q.
- Ph. (Q), St. Athanase of Chabot, P. Q.
- S. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q.
- S. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Chéné, R. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
- R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
- Chenel, J. E. (G), Port Daniel, P. Q.
- Chenevert, S., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1201 Visitation st.
- Chenier, A. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
- Cherrier, A. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wpg), Win-nipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.
- Chevalier, A. (Jol), St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q., St. Alphonse P.O.
- Joseph (M), St. Michael Archange, P. Q.
- J. E. (M), retired, Montreal, P. Q., 12325 De Serres st., Cartierville.
- Chevalier, R. (P A), Paradise Hill, Sask., St. Peter's Church.
- Rosaire (M), St. Alphonse Rodriguez, P. Q., St. Alphonse P.O.
- Chevrette, Romulus (Sher), Capelton, P. Q.
- Chevrier, G. (Ott), Hull near Ottawa, P. Q., St. Joseph.
- O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Novitiate of the Grey Nuns.
- Chiasson, John, Rt. Rev. (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
- L. (Chat), Shippigan, N. B.
- Chicoine, A., *s.j.* (M), absent in France.
- Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.
- Chicoyne, Adelard, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- M. (T R), St. Michel des Vieilles Forges, P. Q.
- Chiron, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.
- Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
- Chisholm, Donald (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
- D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
- F. J. (An), South-West Margaree, N. S.
- J. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis' College.
- James W. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
- J. H. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
- Choinel, L., *o.m.i.* (Van), St. Eugene Mission (Cranbrook P. O.), B. C., Sacred Heart School.
- Cholette, Ant., *c.s.v.* (Val), Rigaud, P. Q., Col-lege Bourget.
- H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.
- Paul, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Le Pas, Man.
- Choquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1560 Sher-brooke st. East.
- Choquette, Agis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4873 W. Mount ave.
- C. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Elisée (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
- F., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q., St. Marie Madeleine's.
- L. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1298 Mary Ann, East.
- Chouinard, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Ecole Aposto-lique Notre Dame.
- A. (Q), La Durantaye, P. Q.
- E. P. (G), Carleton Center P. O., P. Q.
- Edgar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- G., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande Allee.
- H. (Q), St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.
- J. P. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.
- Christian, M. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate, St. Clair and Kendal aves.
- Christin, Paul (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Chrysostom, R. P., *o.m.cap.* (St B), St. Boni-face, Man., Sacred Heart, Plingnet st.
- Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
- F. X. (Chic), retired.
- Henri (Chic), retired.
- Horace (Chic), Ile aux Courdes, P. Q.
- Jules (N O), Moonbeam, Ont.
- Cinq-Mars, J. H. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
- Lorenzo (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, P. Q.
- Cismowski, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (A N), Gudworthe, Sask.
- Ciufoletti, Manlis, *p.s.s.c.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
- Clabaut, Armand, *o.m.i.* (H B), Eskimo Point, N. W. T.
- Claes, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Clair, Albert (Nic), P. O. St. Felix de Kingsley, P. Q.
- J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.
- Clairoux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Clancy, A. T. (To), New Toronto, Ont., 49 8th st.
- James G. (K), Kingston, Ont., Regiopolis College.
- Thomas J. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
- Clapin, G., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P. Q.
- Clarke, R. M. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathed-ral.
- Claveau, Thomas (Chic), Sacré Cœur de Marie, P. Q., Delisle P.O.
- Claveloux, Désiré (St B), Thibaultville, Man.
- Clavet, W. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph, retired.
- Clavey, A. (To), New Toronto, Ont.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Cleary, L. (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.  
 Clement, G., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — Georges (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Hormisdas (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.  
 — J. B. L., *s.s.* (Montreal), P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
 — L. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.  
 — Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Bergerville, P. Q.  
 Clementien, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Rue de l'Alverne.  
 Cleophas, *o.f.m.* (Sher), St. Benoit du Lac, P. Q., Bolton Center P.O.  
 Clermont, A. (Edm), Villeneuve, Alta.  
 — M. (Jol), St. Barthélemi, P. Q.  
 Cliche, O. (Q), St. Jules, P. Q.  
 Cline, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 71 Gough st.  
 Cloran, C., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's.  
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
 — Raymond, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
 Cloutier, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Blessed Sacrament Novitiate, St. Foy Rd.  
 — Donat (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., De La Salle Academy.  
 — E. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.  
 — E. (T R), St. Justin, P. Q.  
 — Eugene (M), St. Julien, Lachute, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.  
 — G., Very Rev. Msgr. (St B), St. Norbert, Provencier Co., Man.  
 — G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
 — H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — J. Alire (M), St. Constant, P. Q.  
 — J. M. S. (M), Ste Monique, P. Q.  
 — Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 110a Cadillac st.  
 — L. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.  
 — O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 — On. (Q), Ange-Gardien, P. Q., retired.  
 — P. (Q), St. Augustine, P. Q.  
 — P. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.  
 — Philibert (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.  
 — Ths. P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 Clouthier, Marcel (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislas, 780 Blvd. St. Joseph, East.  
 Coady, James (S J), Tor's Cove, N. F. L.  
 — M. M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.  
 Coallier, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — J. A. (St M), Coniston, Ont.  
 Coccola, Francis (Van), absent on leave.  
 — N., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fraser Lake, B. C.  
 Cochet, G., *s.c.f.* (Edm), absent on leave.  
 Cochon, C. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Moosomin, Cochin P. C., Sask.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (F A), Cochin, Sask.  
 Codère, Napoléon (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Coderre, W., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.  
 Cody, J. C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 281 Nepean st.  
 Coetz, V., *o.m.i.* (P A), Denzil, Sask.  
 Coffey, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Anthony's.  
 — Francis B., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 137 McCaul st.  
 — P. (To), Toronto, Ont., Lockwood rd. No. 8  
 Coffin, George, *c.s.s.r.* (St B), East Kildonan, Man., 341 Munroe ave.  
 Coghlan, J. F., *c.s.s.r.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 4065 Tenth ave., West.  
 Cogne, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
 Coiteux, J. (Sher), Stukely (North), P. Q.  
 Colazza, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Colclough, Edgar, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1855 Rachel st. East.  
 Cole, Michael J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.  
 Coleman, J. (To), Uptergrove, Ont.  
 Coll, Denis M., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande-Allée.  
 Collard, Léonce (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.  
 Collette, E. H. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.  
 Collin, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., retired.  
 — J. H. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Maison St. Jaimes.  
 Collins, Charles, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 — J. (Van), Port Moody, B. C.  
 — J., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.  
 — John, *c.s.s.r.* (Van).  
 — Joseph P. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont., St. Peter Church.

Colloton, J. Basil (Wpg), Canadian College, Rome.  
 Colozza, V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216 Perras st.  
 Comeau, Ambroise, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.  
 — Ant. (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B.  
 — Camille, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
 — Charles, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Camperville, Man., Seven Dolours Church.  
 — D. H. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.  
 — Daly (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.  
 — Denis (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.  
 — Jules, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
 — Simeon, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.  
 Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9916 110th st.  
 Compagno, Martin, *s.p.m.* (To).  
 Comte, E., *s.j.* (St M), Killarney, Ont.  
 — J. M. (St B), Absent on leave, St. Eustache, Man.  
 Comtois, L. G., (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.  
 Conan, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.  
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Van) New Westminster, B. C.  
 Condé, Hormisdas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Condon, M., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave., East.  
 Conlogue, Arthur, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
 Connoir, L. (Edm), St. Joseph, Alta.  
 Connolly, C. J. (An), U. S. A., Brookland, D. C., Catholic University.  
 — E. (R).  
 — E. W., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Augustine's Church, 2331 Maple st.  
 — Hugh J., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.  
 — Stephen L., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande Allée.  
 Connors, J. M. (S J), Mount Carmel (Salmonier), N. F. L.  
 Conrad, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1620 Lasalle ave., Maisonneuve.  
 Conroy, P. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.  
 Constatin, Maurice (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Constantineau, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 774 Echo Drive.  
 Contant, Remi (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2615 Pie IX Blvd., Maisonneuve.  
 Conway, Ambrose R. (To), Toronto, Ont., 728 Annette st.  
 — J. O'F. (S J).  
 — Paul (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — W. J. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.  
 Cook, J. A. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.  
 Cooney, Ernest (M), Montreal, P. Q., 460 W. Dorchester st.  
 — John (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2346 St. Urbain st.  
 Coquerneau, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
 Corbeil, A. (M), Montreal South, P. Q.  
 — E. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.  
 — Eug. (Ott), absent on leave.  
 — Rémi (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.  
 — S., Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Grand Seminary.  
 — W., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Corbet, Geo., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (A), Cornwall, Ont.  
 Corbiere, Paul (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Corcoran, Bernard (P A), White Rock, B. C.  
 — W. T. (Lon), Parkhill, R. R. S., Ont.  
 Cordeau, A. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q., retired.  
 — E. (St H), Roxton Pond, P. Q.  
 — J. (Pa), Oka, P. Q., Trappist Monastery.  
 — J. V. (St Hy), Sweetburg, P. Q.  
 — M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 Corkery, F. (Ott), Gloucester, Ont.  
 — K. A. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — V. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Corley, N., *o.praem.* (Van), Powell River, B. C.  
 Cormier, A. D. (St J), retired.  
 — A. H. (An), East Margaree P. O., N. S.  
 — Emile (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., L'Assomption College.  
 — F. X. (St J), St. Anselme, N. B.  
 — H. D. (St J), Moncton, N. B.  
 — Henry L., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.  
 — J. C., Very Rev. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.  
 — L. E. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.  
 — Leonide (St J), St. Paul, N. B.

Cormier, Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 925 Cote St. Antoine rd.  
 — V. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.  
 Cornell, E. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Cornillier, L. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Coron, Hermile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2310 E. St. Catherine st.  
 Corrigan, J. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.  
 — S. A. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
 Corrivreau, A. (N O), Hallewood, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.  
 — Ev. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.  
 — H. (N O), Gogama, Ont.  
 — Proculus (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.  
 Cosman, P. J. N. (Cal), Drumheller, Alta., St. Anthony's Church.  
 Cosse, Dom F., *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q., Benedictine Novitiate.  
 Cossette, C., *s.j.* (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. (M L), Val Barrette, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — J. (T R), Riviere Mekinac, P. Q.  
 — Ludovic, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.  
 Coste, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.  
 Costello, F. (Lon), absent on sick leave.  
 — P., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Army Chaplain.  
 — P. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — Peter, *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter, North End.  
 Costenoble, Richard, *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr).  
 Costes, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
 Cotardiere, George de la, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 64 E. Sherbrooke st.  
 Coté, A. (Van), Golden, B. C., Revelstroke P.O.  
 — A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 — Adolphe (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's, 103 Fleurie.  
 — Arthur (Sher), Stoke Centre, P. Q.  
 — C., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 — C. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.  
 — D., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.  
 — Emile E. (Rim), Matapédia, P. Q.  
 — E., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
 — F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Charles Asylum.  
 — F. X. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Ferd. (Q), Quebec (Mastai P. O.), P. Q., St. Michael's Hospital.  
 — G. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Geo., Jr. (Q), Notre Dame de Recouvrance, P. Q.  
 — Geo., Sr. (Q), St. Charles, P. Q.  
 — George (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Georges (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Henri (Rim), St. Marcellin, P. Q.  
 — J. A., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.  
 — J. T. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q.  
 — J. V. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.  
 — Joseph, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.  
 — L. A. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.  
 — Louis (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.  
 — L. P. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.  
 — M., *o.p.* (St J), Sackville, N. B.  
 — O. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.  
 — R. X. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois D'Assise.  
 — Romeo, Sr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Romeo, Jr. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.  
 — S. (St M), Chelmsford, Ont.  
 — Th., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cre-mazie Blvd.  
 — T., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 — V., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Cotes, J. (Hal), Taschereau, P. Q.  
 Co noir, N., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
 Cotter, Arthur, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke St. W.  
 — J. L., *s.j.* (St M), Schreiber, Ont.  
 Coudert, J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Chipewyan, Alta.  
 Couet, Thos., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.  
 Coughlan, A. T., Very Rev., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande Allee.  
 — H. L. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B., St. Ann's.  
 Coughlin, C. E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 — H., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 68 St. Nicholas st.

Couillard, Alcide (Rim), Val-Brillant, P. Q.  
 — E. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.  
 Coulie, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Coulombe, Joseph (Chic), Dolbeau P. O., P. Q.  
 — O. J. (Chic), Grande Baie, P. Q.  
 — Raoul (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Coupal, S. A. (R), on sick leave.  
 Courbon, Pierre (Hal), Parent, P. Q.  
 Cournoyer, Achille (N O), Gogama, Ont.  
 — C. (St Hy), St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.  
 — D. C. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.  
 — Maurice (Wpg), Selkirk, Man.  
 Courrier, L. F. (Hal), La Reine, P. Q.  
 Coursol, A. (P A), Jack Fish Lake, Sask.  
 — C. (M), St. Julie, P. Q.  
 — Emile (Ott), Ripon, P. Q., St. Casimir's.  
 — Ernest (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5259 Notre Dame West.  
 — J. C. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.  
 — P. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Paul Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 8050 Notre Dame East.  
 Courte, P. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Normal School.  
 Courteau, Irénée (P A), Retired.  
 Courtemauche, H., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph Residence.  
 Courtney, Geo. F. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.  
 Courtois, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Cœur de Marie.  
 — J., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Pere, P. Q.  
 — P. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 Cousineau, Albert, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 — Hubert, *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
 — L., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 W. Lagauchetierre st.  
 Coutreau, Alpheus, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.  
 Coutu, B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — C. A. (Jol), St. Herménégilde, P. Q.  
 — Ernest (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2151 Fullum st.  
 Couture, Adélard (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.  
 — F. X. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice of St. Joseph.  
 — Gustave (St B), Sioux Lookout, Ont.  
 — H., *o.p.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., 1915 First ave. W.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (N O), Longlac, Ont.  
 — Louis (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospice of Sacred Heart.  
 — Michel (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — P., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
 — P., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
 — R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.  
 — Theotime, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 — Ulr. (Q), St. Augustine, P. Q.  
 Couvrette, Donat (M), Ste. Dorothee, P. Q., retired.  
 Cox, John F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., W., Notre Dame de Grace.  
 Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st., West.  
 — R. J. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.  
 Cozanet, Pierre, *o.m.i.* (Gr), McLennan, Alta.  
 Cragg, R. (Van), Powell River, B. C.  
 Creamer, James R. (K), on sick leave.  
 Crechemine, F., *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 72 East Sherbrooke st.  
 Cremmen, Joseph P. (Ham), Drayton, Ont.  
 Crenier, Leonce, *o.s.b.* (Sher), St. Benoit du Lac, P. Q., Bolton Center P.O.  
 Crepault, P. (Q), St. Marcel, P. Q.  
 Crepin, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Creschmine, P. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Notre Dame des Bon Conseil.  
 Crête, D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Valleyfield College.  
 — D. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.  
 Crevier, Alfred, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.  
 — E., *c.s.v.* (M), Paris, France, 24 Cassette st.  
 — Jean (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4565 W. Notre Dame st.  
 — R., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 Crochetiere, Edouard, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.  
 Croken, B. (Char), Souris, Souris East P. O., P. E. I.  
 — D. P. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.  
 Cronin, Frank (St J), St. John, N. B., Holy Trinity.  
 — M. (Van), Lumby, B. C.  
 Croteau, R. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
 — Ulric (Q), St. Antoine de Tilly, P. Q.  
 — V. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ste. Anne's.

## CANADA CLERGY LIST



CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

Crothers, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Dundas and Edna sts.  
Crowley, T. J. (St M), Sault Ste Marie, Ont.  
— W. J. (St J), City of St. John, N. B., Holy Trinity.  
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.  
Csaki, B. (R), Arbury, Sask., Punnychy P.O.  
Cuillurrier, H. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
Culerier, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Mountain Park, Alta.  
Cullen, Wm. (H G), Gambo, N. F. L.  
Cullinan, A. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 925 Cote St. Antoine rd.  
— D. A. (K), Stoco, Ont., St. Edmond's Church.  
— M. W. (To), Bridgeburg P. O., Ont.  
— W., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook, B. C.  
Culliton, G. J. (To), Stayner, Ont., St. Patrick's.  
Cunerty, Francis B., *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brackville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
Cunningham, J. (Ott), South March, Ont.  
— J., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Patrick's.  
— John (Cal), Calgary, Alta., Cathedral.  
Curotte, J. A. (M), in Rome.  
Curran, Charles F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's.  
— J. F. (St G), St. Jacques, N. F. L.  
— T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.  
— T. P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.  
Currier, J. T. (Edm), in diocese of London.  
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.  
Curtin, L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Fourth ave.  
Curtis, Donald J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 56 Mulberry st.  
— H. (St J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
Cusson, S. Samuel (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q., St. Jacques.  
Cybart, J. (P A), Fish Creek, Sask.  
Cyr, Claude (Chat), St. Anne, N. B.  
— J. P. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.  
— L. (Chat), Acadieville, N. B.  
— Louis-Marie, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
— W., *o.cist.* (M), Oka, Que.  
Cyrille, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st. W.  
— *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Czerepaniak, A. (Uk Gr), Absent on leave.  
Czujak, John, *o.m.i.* (R), Melville, Sask., Immaculate Conception.

Dacier, E. (Ott), retired.  
Dagenais, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1871 Blvd. Rosemont.  
— J. B., *s.m.a.* (St Hy), St. Mathias, P. Q.  
— J. C. (Pem), Fort Cologne, P. Q.  
— M. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
— O. (V), St. Martine, P. Q.  
Dagnaud, P. M., *c.f.m.* (Q), Bergerville, P. Q., Novitiate of Eudist Fathers.  
D'Aigle, V., *o.p.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., 1915 First ave. W.  
Daigle, Albert (Chat), Lower Caraque, N. B.  
— Louis, *o.cist.* (Chat), studying in France.  
Daigneault, Alph. s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st., East.  
Daigneau, A. (M), Napierville, P. Q.  
Dallaire, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.  
— Adonais (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2015 Dorion st.  
— L. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
— R. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
Dalpe, J. D., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
— J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
Daly, G., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
— George T., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John's, N. B.  
— Hector, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
— Walter (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 10821 96th st.  
Damase, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
D'Amours, Albert, *c.f.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
— O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
Dampousse, J. (T R), St. Ephrem du Rapide Croche  
Dandurand, J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
Danis, A. (M L).  
— J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Jack Fish Lake, Sask.  
— L. J., *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.  
D'Anjou, Flavien (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Leon (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.

Dansereau, H. (Wpg), Laurier, Man.  
Dantzer, J. (Lon), St. Columban, Ont.  
Daoust, M., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph P.O.  
— L. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.  
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.  
Dargan, W. R. (Cal), Carstairs, Alta.  
Daridon, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.  
Darveau, Geo. (Q), St. Gérard, P. Q.  
Dastous, Ernest, s.j. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Diocesan Seminary.  
Daudeneau, R. Germain, *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.  
Daunais, Arsène (M), Montreal, P. Q., 798 E. Sherbrooke st.  
Dauphin, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Sacred Heart P. O., Alta.  
— W. J., *s.m.* (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
Dausereau, Antonio, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
D'Auteuil, J. (G), St. Jules de Maria, P. Q.  
— L. D. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur (P. O. Notre Dame de Rimouski), P. Q.  
Dauth, G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), in United States.  
David, J. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.  
— Paul, *c.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sainte Coeur de Marie Parish.  
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
Davignon, Fr., *c.f.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
— V. (St Hy), Cowansville, P. Q.  
Davis, W. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
Dawson, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5580 St. Urbain st.  
Day, F. C. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.  
— Joseph (An), Guysborough, N. S., St. Ann's.  
— Leo (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.  
Deaulauriers, Hector (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.  
Dean, W. (Lon), Goderich, R. R. 3, Ont.  
— W. A. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.  
De Arnet, Jas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 29 St. Stanislaus st.  
De Beaufort, J. E. B. (Sher), Berthier-en-Haut, P. Q.  
De Beaumont, J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired, Convent of the Srs. of Charity.  
Deblois, Alex. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.  
— End. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier.  
— Joseph (Kee), Le Pas, Man., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.  
De Bourmont, Louis, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Priory.  
DeBoysson, R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges Road.  
DeBray, Joseph (M), St. Edouard, P. Q.  
De Bretagne, Maurice, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Camperville, Man.  
— P., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.  
De Capistran, Jean, *o.f.m.* (M), Edmonton, Alta., Franciscan Monastery.  
Decarie, François (M), Montreal, P. Q., 360 Laurier East.  
— J. (Hal), Fort George, P. Q.  
Decary, J. G. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.  
— P., *o.m.i.* (N O), Albany (Baie James), Ont.  
Decelles, E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.  
— F. Pierre (St B), absent on leave in the United States.  
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
— P. Z., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.  
— U. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
De Champlain, A. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
Dechamps, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Asylum for Deaf Mutes, 595 St. Denis st.  
De Châtillon, J. E. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.  
Déchène, A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Scholastic.  
— B., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, Brebeuf College.  
Decosse, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
De Coste, J. A. (An), St. Joseph du Moine, N. S.  
Decq, Charles, *c.f.m.* (St L), Havre St. Pierre, P. Q., St. Peter's.  
Dee, A. J. (S J), Argentinia, N. F. L.  
Defois, Maurice, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Priory.  
Defossés, W. (P A), Big River, Sask.  
Dégagné, Armand (Chic), St. Martel P. O., P. Q.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

- Dégagné, Armand, jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — Arthur (Chic), Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. Q., P. Q.  
 — Joseph T., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 — N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Normal School.  
 Degesse, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.  
 — P. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Patronage.  
 De Gonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission Abénakis.  
 — Louis, *c.c.s.o.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
 De Grandpré, A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.  
 — A. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary of St. Hyacinth.  
 — Emmanuel (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Henry, 4055 St. James st.  
 — J. R., *c.m.i.* (St B), Berens River, Man.  
 — L. (M L), St. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.  
 Deguire, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st., East.  
 — E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.  
 — Jean Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., W.  
 — L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 — P. S., *c.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.  
 Dehler, Gilbert J. (Ham), Chesley, Ont.  
 — M. (Cal), Bow Island, Alta.  
 — R., *s.r.o.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
 Dejordy, C. A. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
 De Keyser, C., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave., East.  
 De Kowski, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Stanislaus' Church.  
 De la Cotardiere, G., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie.  
 De la Croix, Jean, *c.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
 — Paul, *c.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
 Delaere, A., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask.  
 Delagarde, Eugene (Chat), Riviere Louison P. O., N. B.  
 Delage, H. (V), Howick, P. Q.  
 De Lamirande, Charles (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 De la Mothe, Olivier, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke st., West.  
 Delaney, T. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.  
 De La Taché, L., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q., College.  
 Delay, A. (Chic), Pointe-au-Pie, P. Q., retired.  
 Deleahanty, E. J., *o.carm.* (To).  
 De Lery, L. Chaussegros, *s.j.* (M).  
 DeLestré, A. L., *o.praem.* (Van), Chilliwack, B. C.  
 De l'Etoile, Elzéar, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd.  
 Delforge, N., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask.  
 Delgado, V., *o.p.* (Ott).  
 Delphine, Ephrem, *c.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Priory.  
 Delisle, Alb. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
 — A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, Brebeuf College.  
 — A. D. (P A), Wakaw, Sask.  
 — L. (Q), St. Narcisse, P. Q.  
 — O. (V), St. Lazare, P. Q.  
 Delmas, H., *c.m.i.* (P.A.), Duck Lake, Sask., St. Michael's School.  
 Delorme, L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 Deloughery, Francis J. (Pem), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.  
 Deman, B. C., *c.m.i.* (Gr), Donnelly, Alta.  
 De Martigny, Jacques (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 Dembinski, Francis, *c.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 108 Montgomery st.  
 Demers, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of N. D.  
 — A., *c.m.i.* (P A), Battleford (North), Sask., N. D. de Lourdes.  
 — A. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.  
 — Ephrem (P A), Bonne Madone, Sask.  
 — Eugene (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q., St. Frederic's.  
 — Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6360 Laverdure st.  
 — H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., La Canardisoe rd.  
 — J. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.  
 — J. A., *c.m.i.* (P A), Paradise Hill, Sask.  
 — Jean (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — J. U. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.  
 — L. (P A), Blaine Lake, Sask., St. Andrew's.  
 Demklw, N. (Uk Gr), Hafford, Sask.  
 De Montigny, Jean, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Croix College.  
 De Munter, P., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier's College.  
 Deniger, Georges (M), Montreal (Outremont), P. Q., Ste. Madeleine, 750 Outremont ave.  
 Denis, A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rêgaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
 — Alphonse, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 — Jean (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., St. Philomena's.  
 Denniss, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Catherine, 1660 Arherst st.  
 Denomy, A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College School.  
 Denoncourt, Antonio (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.  
 — Eugene L. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.  
 — Ls. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.  
 De Nugent, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
 Deodat, *c.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
 d'Orsonneus, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, Brebeuf College.  
 De Pontmain, N. D. (P A), Aldina, Sask.  
 Depres, A. E. C. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.  
 Dermody, Vincent A. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.  
 Derome, J. A. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 70 Ste. Foy st.  
 — Joseph E. (Wpg), Portage la Prairie, Man.  
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 W. Lagauchetiere st.  
 Derossin, B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Em-press ave.  
 Derouin, B., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 Dery, Armand (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste's, St. John st.  
 — Arthur, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — Eug., *s.m.v.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy Road, 653.  
 De St. Jean Baptiste, Louis, *o.s.t.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2706 Allard st.  
 Desaulniers, A. (M), in diocese of Sherbrooke.  
 — A. L. (Sher), in diocese of Brooklyn, U. S. A.  
 — J. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — M. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Desautels, Isaie, *c.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., 340 Provender ave.  
 — J. (Sher), Bury, P. Q.  
 — T. A., *s.j.* (St M), Nipigon, Ont.  
 — X. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q., St. Zenon's.  
 Desbiens, J. E. (Rim), St. Rose du Degele, P. Q.  
 — L. P. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Leopold (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégel, P. Q.  
 Descamps, N. M., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.  
 Descaries, C. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Centre st.  
 Descaries, Gervais (M), St. Andre, P. Q.  
 D'Eschambault, Antoine (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 Deschamps, C. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Outremont, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave.  
 — P., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
 — T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Deschatelets, L., *c.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Deschenaux, J. Donat (N O), Val Rita, Ont.  
 Deschenes, Antoine (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.  
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — Arthur (M), St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q.  
 — A. S. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 32 Ste. Jeanne d'Arc st.  
 — E. (Jol), Ste. Melanie, P. Q.  
 — G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — H. (T R), St. Jean Baptiste de Grande Mère, P. Q., Grand Mère P. Q.  
 — Jean Bte. (M), St. Jérôme, P. Q.  
 — Léonce (Chic), Lac a la Croix, P. Q.  
 — Luc (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.  
 — O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beaubien st.  
 — P. (St M), in United States.  
 — Th. Louis (Chic), St. Gerard Majella, P. Q.  
 — V. (Jol), St. Damien, P. Q.  
 Deschines, A. (M), Montreal, 841 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Desclos, P. C. (Sher), in France.  
 Descoteaux, F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
 — H. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.  
 Deserre, E., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q., College.  
 Deseve, H. O. (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q., Notre Dame de la Merc.



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Desgraves, P. (Sher), Bromptonville, P. Q.  
Desjardins, Alp. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.  
Deslites, Eugene (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q., St. Boniface.  
— G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Leonard.  
— George (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
— George (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.  
— J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Léon (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., St. Marc de Shawenegan.  
— P. E. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.  
Desjardins, A. (Ott), Plaisance, P. Q.  
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 Cote des Neiges ave.  
— A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.  
— B. (Q), St. Elzear, P. Q.  
— D., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st., East.  
— F. T., *c.s.s.r.* (Chic), St. Emillen, P. Q.  
— George (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q., retired.  
— J. (Ott), Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.  
— J. A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.  
— J. J. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.  
— J. P., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
— L., *s.j.* (St M), Saulte Ste. Marie, P. Q., St. Ignatius Church.  
— Leonidas (M), Montreal, P. Q., 700 Ste. Catherine rd., Outremont.  
— Louis Alderic (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4901 Adam st., Viauville.  
— Ludger (M), St. Colomban, P. Q.  
— M., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
— P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Vianney Apostolic School.  
— P., *o.p.* (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.  
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, Brebeuf College.  
— R. (Hal), Landrienne, P. Q., St. Barnabé.  
Desjarlais, Alb. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.  
Deslandes, Alphonse (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
— C. N. (St B), Fannystelle, Man.  
Deslauriers, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., High School Dept.  
— C. (Q), St. Anges, P. Q.  
— Hector (M L), Lac Mercier, P. Q.  
— Ludovic (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College of St. John.  
Deslisle, Eug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois D'Assise.  
Deslongchamps, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Antonin.  
Desmarais, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Athabaska, Alta., St. Gabriel's Church.  
— A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q.  
— Chas. Ed. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2260 Adam st.  
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1215 Beaubien st., East.  
— H. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.  
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. P. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 524 Marentette st.  
— N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa, N. D. de Grace.  
Desmarchais, Philemon (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
Desmet, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
Desnoyers, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
— A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
— A. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 340 De Courcelles st.  
— P. C. R. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.  
Désorcy, A. (Sher), studying at Montreal.  
— Aimé (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jacques, 331 E. St. Catherine st.  
Desormeaux, E., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pakitawagan, Man.  
De Spiegeleere, Jules, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave., East.  
Despins, Emile, *p.s.m.* (M), Charlemagne, P. Q., Novitiate.  
— V. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.  
Despres, Az. C. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.  
— E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
Desranleau, P. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
Desrochers, Antonio, *p.s.m.* (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.  
— A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Provincial Infirmary Fathers of the Holy Cross.  
— Chrysostom (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
Desrochers, J. C. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.  
— P. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's.  
— Rene (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.  
Desroches, Albert (M), Lachine, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
— D. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.  
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Hospital St. Eusebe.  
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Maizerets Parish.  
— O. (Edm), La Trappe, Oka, P. Q.  
Desrosiers, Adelard (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
— A. A. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.  
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 West Sherbrooke st.  
— J. B. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral of St. Charles Borromeo.  
— J. G. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.  
— L. G. (Wpg), Abbeville, Man.  
— L. J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.  
— Mathias (St B), St. Jean Baptiste, Man.  
— O. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
— Placide (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1151 Maison-neuve st.  
— Th. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent.  
— Zeno (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q., St. Norbert's Church.  
Dessureault, A. (Hal), Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.  
Destroismaisons, Jos. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.  
— L. Leon (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
— M. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.  
Desvoysaux, Francis (Sher), St. Hubert de Spalding, (Andet P. O.), P. Q.  
Désy, Aime (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Joliette Seminary.  
— J. A. H., Very Rev. (Jol), Berthierville (Berthier, en haut, P. O.), P. Q.  
De Varennes, C., *o.m.i.* (R), Labret, Sask.  
— F. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q.  
— R. (Ott), St. Andre Avellin, P. Q.  
— R. A. (Ott), Absent on leave.  
Deveau, John (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.  
Devic, C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.  
Deville, J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
Devine, Edward J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West.  
— J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.  
De Vries, L., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
Davy, Victor, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
De Weert, Henry, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont., N. D. de Lourdes.  
De Wilde, E. (Edm), Daysland, Alta.  
Deziel, D. D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
Deziel-Labreche, P. (M), St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q., De Salaberry st.  
Diakowych, S., *o.s.b.m.* (UK Gr), Mundare, Alta.  
Diamant, J. (Q), studying in Quebec.  
Dicaire, A. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.  
Diederichs, Boniface (St B), Swan Lake, Man.  
Diemuensch, Fr., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
Dietrich, Martin, *c.j.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.  
Dietz, O., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
Dignan, R. H. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 524 Marentette st.  
Dillon, D. L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.  
— W. E. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 1124 Benjamin ave.  
Dimberton, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West Sherbrooke st.  
Dinn, M. F. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.  
Dion, A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q., retired.  
— A. E., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.  
— Aurelien (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.  
— C. N., *s.s.* (G), New Carlisle, P. Q.  
— L. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.  
— Laurent (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.  
— N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's, St. Joseph's st.  
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., General Hospital, Boulevard Langelier.  
— P. N. (G), retired at Levis, Que.  
— P. V. (Rim), Fontenelle P.O., P. Q.  
— S. (N O), Jogues, Ont.  
Dionne, Albert (Sher), Windsor, Ont., St. Philippe's.  
— Albert (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.  
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 773 Albert st.  
— C. (Q), outside the archdiocese.

Dionne, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 773 Albert st.  
 — E., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), absent.  
 — George (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. W. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q.  
 — L. R. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.  
 Divet, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.  
 Divine, Ed., *s.j.* (M), Montreal P. Q., Sherbrooke st. W.  
 Dobell, R. (To), Toronto, Ont., Seminary.  
 Dobson, Thomas (Edm), Lloydminster, Alta.  
 Dodier, J. M. V. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whifton, Compton Co., P. Q.  
 Doe, E. G. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 1299 Victoria ave.  
 Doepker, Theodore, *o.s.b.* (A N), Watson, Sask.  
 Dogorski, L. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.  
 Doherty, G. E. (To), Highland Creek, Ont., West Hill P.O., Stop 35 Kingston rd.  
 — J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ham), retired.  
 Doiron, A. (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B.  
 — C., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 Dolan, Emeric (St J), Sussex, N. B.  
 — L., *c.s.b.* (To).  
 Dollard, J. B. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.  
 Dominique, *o.s.t.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean de Matha, 2706 Allard st.  
 — *o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-Aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 Donahue, Alphonsus R. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.  
 — E. (Edm), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.  
 — I. (K), Prescott, Ont.  
 — W. M. (St J), North Devon, N. B.  
 Donaldson, J. E. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.  
 Donat, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Dondurand, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Chaplain, Dominican Convent.  
 Donnellan, T. P. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 325 McEwan ave.  
 — J. V. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.  
 Donnelly, V. I., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.  
 Donovan, C. P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.  
 — J. R. (Cal), Bellevue, Alta.  
 — P. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.  
 Doody, Walter J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.  
 Dooner, W. H. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.  
 Dorais, Jean de la Croix, Right Rev. Msgr. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.  
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., College of Sacred Heart.  
 Doran, Harold (M), Montreal, P. Q., 460 W. Dorchester st.  
 — Roger (Q), St. David de Levis P. O., P. Q.  
 D'Orsonnens, J. I., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Provincial House.  
 Dorval, A. (M), St. Theodosie, P. Q.  
 — R. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.  
 Dorvaux, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
 Doucet, A. (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q., Neuville P. O.  
 — B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.  
 — Denis, *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Bishop's House.  
 — Jovita, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke st., West.  
 — L. D., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Cluny P. O., Alta.  
 — Michael (Hal), Wedgeport, N. S.  
 — Romco (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame.  
 Dougan, J. E. (Cal), Strathmore, Alta.  
 Douin, Andre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 Second ave., Ville St. Pierre, nr. Montreal.  
 Doughty, A., *s.j.* (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Douville, A. (Q), Studying in Rome.  
 Dowd, J. O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 70 Somerset st., West.  
 Downes, Francis J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West.  
 Downey, Columba, *o.carm.* (To).  
 Downs, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Immaculate Conception.  
 Doyle, Basil (To), Toronto, Ont., 29 Woburn ave.  
 — Bernard S. (To), Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.  
 — D. H. (An), Louisburg, N. S.  
 — E., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Patrick's.  
 — E. A. (Ham), Galt, Ont., 55 Wellington st.  
 — E. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.  
 — F. W., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
 — Gilbert J., *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., College.  
 — H. (Edm), Brosseau, Alta.  
 — M. (Pem), Whitney, Ont., St. Martin's Church.  
 — M. M. (An), retired.  
 — Placidus, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.

Doyle, Thos. P. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.  
 Doyon, Arthur (N O), Fouquier, Ont.  
 — A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — C., *o.p.* (St Hy)  
 — N., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Sturgeon Landing, Man.  
 Dozois, J. N., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.  
 Drapeau, Jos. (Rim), Escourt, P. Q.  
 Dréau, F., *o.m.i.* (Gr), Peace River, Alta., Immaculate Conception Church.  
 — J. M., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.  
 — Joseph (M), Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q., Maison de Lorette.  
 Drosch, Fr., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 — M. (P A), Biggar, Sask.  
 Drohan, Desmond J. (Pem), Mackey, Ont., St. Narcissus Church.  
 Drohomirecky, N. (UK Gr), Cooks Creek, Man.  
 Drolet, C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 — J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 Drouin, I. (Q), Laval, P. Q.  
 — M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — Raoul (M), Montreal, P. Q., West Dorchester, 987 W. Laguchetierre st.  
 Drzwiecki, John, *c.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 108 Montgomery st.  
 Dubé, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
 — Clement (Chic), Roberval, P. Q., Hotel Dieu St. Michel.  
 — Emery (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Euclide (Rim), St. Ulric, P. Q.  
 — Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's, St. Joseph's st.  
 — Gaston (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.  
 — H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — Isidore, *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chénnes, Man.  
 — J. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School (P. O. Candiac).  
 — Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo's.  
 — J. O. (Rim), Viger P. O., P. Q.  
 — Lorenzo (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.  
 — O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave., East.  
 — Raoul (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospice of Sacred Heart.  
 — W. (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Agricultural School.  
 Dubeau, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
 — F., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Island Lake (via Norway House), Man.  
 — J. (Q), Loretteville, P. Q.  
 — L. (Ott), Cyrville, Ont., Notre Dame de Lourdes.  
 Dubin, Pacome, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Priory.  
 Dubois, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 1180 Bleury st.  
 — D., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask.  
 — E. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.  
 — E. (R), Rosetown, Sask.  
 — N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2210 Maisonneuve st.  
 — N., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Leduc, Alta.  
 Du Bourdieu, T. M. (St G), St. Georges, N. F. L.  
 Dubreuil, J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Dubuc, Herménie (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — L. A., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4237 Henry Julien ave.  
 — Lor. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.  
 — Nap. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.  
 — T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Zotique (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.  
 Ducharme, A. (St Hy), St. Marcel de Richelleu, P. Q.  
 — A. (Jol), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.  
 — E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 — G., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Juvenate.  
 — J. B., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cheecham, Alta., P.O., La Loche, Sask.  
 — J. F. (Lon), East Windsor, Ont., Roseland P.O., R. 1.  
 — J. H. (Jol), St. Emelie de l'Energie, P. Q.  
 — Lionel, *o.m.i.* (H B), Chesterfield Inlet, N. W. T.  
 — Philippe (Nic), St. Samuel de Horton, P. Q.  
 — R. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.  
 — V. (Jol), St. Emelie de l'Energie, P. Q.  
 Duchain, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 Sherbrooke st., W.  
 Duchesne, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Fredeau (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Muck), Fort Smith, N. W. T.

## CANADA CLERGY LIST



CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Dudemaine, V. (Hal), Amos, P. Q.  
Dufault, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.  
Duffy, Henry (Edm), Heislter, Alta.  
— P. S. (Char), Iona, P. E. I.  
— Peter W. (Chat), retired.  
Dufort, A. (Jol), Isle Dupas, P. Q.  
— Alphonse (St B), Keewatin, Ont.  
— J. Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1271 St. Catherine st. E.  
Dufour, J., Sr. (Chic), Ste. Agnes de Charlevoix, P. Q.  
— J., Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Leonidas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
— P., c.s.c. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Provincial Infirmary, Fathers of Holy Cross.  
— Thomas (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.  
Dufresne, C. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
— E. Alexis (G), St. George de Malbaie, P. Q.  
— E. W., Very Rev. Canon (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospice of Sacred Heart.  
— Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Roch's, 7728 Champagueur st.  
— Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2461 St. James st.  
— J. A. (R), Lafleche, Sask.  
— Laureat (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Hospital, Ste. Foy P.O.  
— O. (St M), Blind River, Ont.  
— R. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, P. Q.  
— S., s.j. (St M), Garden River, Ont.  
Dugal, Felix (Chat), Drummond, St. Michael P.O., N. B.  
— Henri (M), St. Jérôme, P. Q.  
— L. N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.  
Dugas, E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.  
— F. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
Dugre, Adelard, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st., East.  
— Alexandre, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
Duguay, L. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.  
Duhamel, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Ste. Cecile's Cathedral.  
— J., c.s.v. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.  
— Roland, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
Dulac, F. X. A. (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.  
Dulin, J. W. (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.  
Dulude, A. (M), St. Andre, P. Q., St. Andre Church.  
— E. (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.  
Dumais, Ern. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo's.  
— J. F. (Q), St. Denis de la Boutellerie, P. Q.  
— Léon (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
Dumas, Andre, o.p. (Ott).  
— A. M., c.s.s.r. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Redemptionist Novitiate.  
— Albert (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, P. Q.  
— Eug. (Q), St. Jean Chrysostôme, P. Q.  
— G., c.s.v. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 7400 Blvd. St. Laurent.  
— J. C. (Q), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.  
— J. F. (Rim), Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q.  
— Ls. Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.  
— M. (Q), Standon, P. Q.  
— Lucien (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Ecole Apostolique Notre Dame.  
— Th. (Q), P. O. St. David de Levis, P. Q.  
— V. T. (Q), St. Methode, P. Q.  
Dumont, E., c.s.s.r. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
— F. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.  
— I. N. (Chat), retired, St. François Xavier, N. B.  
— M., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
— N. (Q), Ange-Gardien, P. Q.  
— Pierre (Q), St. Pacome, P. Q.  
Dumontier, C., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
Du Mouchel, A. P., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Scholasticate.  
Dumouchel, D. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.  
Dumoulin, R. (Wpg), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence. Retired.  
Dunbar, John (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's College.  
Dundonni, o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.  
Dunn, James (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas College.  
— W., s.j. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
Dunne, M. (Ott), Scarboro, Ont., China Mission Seminary.  
Dupaigne, Pierre, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.  
Dupé, J. M., o.m.i.  
Dupire, L., o.m.i. (Mack), Fort Smith, N. W. T.  
Duplain, A. P., o.m.i. (N O), Kapuskasing, Ont.  
— Emmanuel, o.m.i. (H B), on sick leave.  
Duplanil, J., o.m.i. (Van), Kamloops, B. C., St. Ann's Academy, Columbia st.  
Duplessis, A. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q., College.  
Dupont, A. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.  
— A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Chas. (Q), Pont Rouge, P. Q.  
— J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Hospital St. Eusebe.  
Dupras, Reg., o.p. (M), Quebec.  
Duprat, A. B. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.  
— R., o.p. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., 1915 1st Ave. W.  
Dupraz, Aug., m.s. (R), Weyburn, Sask., St. Vincent's Church.  
Dupret, Francis H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.  
Dupuis, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), North Temiskaming, P. Q.  
— A. (St Hy), Ange Gardien, P. Q.  
— Antonio (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Gilbert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier Parish.  
— J. F., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.  
— J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2151 Fullum st.  
— Victor (Sher), studying in Montreal, P. Q.  
Dupuy, John, s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.  
Durand, L., c.s.v. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Juvenate.  
— R. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.  
Duret, Eug., o.m.i. (N O), Kapuskasing, Ont.  
— T. C. (G), Paspébiac, P. Q.  
Durette, A., o.m.i. (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q.  
Durney, H. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.  
Durnin, John (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1650 Valois st.  
Durocher, A., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
— Emile (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.  
— J. A. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.  
— R., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont., Sacred Heart College.  
Dusablon, L. A. L. (T R), Louisville, P. Q.  
— P. A. (T R), Ste Flore, P. Q.  
Dussault, Ant. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
— Emile (Nic), absent from Diocese.  
— Hyacinthe, o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
— Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Marc, 2002 Beaubien st.  
— M., o.m.i. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.  
Dusserres, P. (M L), retired.  
Dutilly, A., o.m.i. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.  
Duval, D. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
— R. Gédion (Q), Notre Dame de la Providence, P. Q.  
— Jean (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 380 ½ St. Joseph st.  
— Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Theo., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal (Youville), P. Q., St. Alphonse, 560 Cremazie blvd.  
Dwyer, A. P. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont., Our Lady of the Angels.  
— James M., c.s.s.r. (K), Brockville, Ont., College.  
— M. P. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.  
— P. (To), Welland, Ont.  
— W. C. (Pem), Corbeil, Ont.  
Dydyk, S., o.s.b.m. (Uk Gr), Edmonton, Alta., 9648 108th ave.  
Dyhdala, E. (Uk Gr), Stuartburn, Man.  
Dysart, Harold (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
East, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Meriel Boarding School.  
— U. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.  
Ebert, Guillaume, o.m.i. (Gr), Friedenstal, Alta.  
Ecrement, A. (M), St. Maxime, P. Q.  
Edmond, o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
— o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
Edmondson, W. F. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.  
Egan, D. J., Very Rev. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.  
— John D. (Ham), Southampton, Ont.  
— J. T. (To), Brampton, Ont.  
— R. (To), Schomberg, Ont.  
— Wm. A. (To), Dixie, Ont.  
Egenolf, J., o.m.i. (Kee), Lac Carlbou, via Sturgeon Landing, Sask.

CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

Egloff, L., *m.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ville La Salle.  
Ehman, D., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Patrick's.  
Ehmann, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 1101 Harwood st.  
Elhatton, J. C. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.  
Ellard, B. (To), absent on leave.  
—H. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's.  
Elliott, Frederick M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4732 Delorimier st.  
Emard, L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer.  
Emery, A. D. (Lon), St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont.  
—J. E. (Lon), Staples, Ont.  
Emilien, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
Emmanuel, *o.m.cap.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Plinquet st.  
Emond, G. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q., N. D. du Mont Carmel.  
—Josaphat (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.  
Englert, Joseph W. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Ann's Church.  
Ennis, J. L. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.  
—Thomas (Q), St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.  
Enright, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Patrick's.  
—J. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.  
—J. L. (Pem), Calumet Island, P. Q., St. Ann's Church.  
—M. (To), N. Toronto, Ont., 44 Broadway ave.  
—William, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Patrick's.  
Ephrem, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
Ernest-Marie, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ott).  
Erny, Adolphe (M), Montreal, P. Q., 520 Richmond st.  
Ethelbert, *o.f.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 1020 Semlin Drive.  
Ethier, Avila (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4279 St. Denis ave.  
—A. E. (Sher), Ely (Valcourt P. Q.), P. Q.  
—J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 589 Rideau st.  
—J. (V), absent in United States.  
—J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2461 St. James st.  
—J. Bte. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 558 Panet st.  
—P. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
Etienne, A., *o.f.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
—*o.f.m.* (Chat), Tobique, N. B., Maliseet P. O.  
—*o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoillon Parish.  
—Paul, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), St. Laurent, Man.  
Euchariste, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Monastery.  
Eugene, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
—*o.f.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 1020 Semlin Drive.  
Eugene-Marie, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery, Rue de l'Alverne.  
—Paul, *o.f.m.* (M), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q.  
Eustache, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
Eustace, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Evain, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (Hai), Ville Marie, P. Q.  
Evans, C. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.  
**F**abien, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoillon Parish.  
—*o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
Fabre, Emile, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Hardieville, Alta.  
Fabris, Charles (Edm), Venice, Alta.  
Fafard, A. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Joliette Seminary.  
—Az. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—C. (Jol), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Joliette Co., P. Q.  
—Eugene, *o.m.i.* (H B), Southampton Island, N. W. T., St. Joseph's.  
—F. X., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
—L. P., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.  
—V. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.  
Fahlmann, T., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.  
Fahleau, A. (Hal), Montreal, P. Q.  
—A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2851 Masson st.  
—C. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur De Jesus.  
—J. Joseph (Q), Apolline, P. Q.  
—J. M. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.  
Fahler, Constant, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Grouard, Alta.  
Falk, C. (To), Dysart, Sask.  
Fallaise, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Coppermine River, N. W. T.  
Fallon, H. T. (Lon), Raleigh, Ont., Merlin P.O., R.R. 5.  
—J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q., St. Anselm Academy.  
—M. J. (Lon), absent on leave.  
Fallonier, J. (R), Quinton, Sask.

Fallourd, B., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.  
Faneau, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bellechasse and 6th ave.  
Farley, Leon (Nic), Ste. Elizabeth de Warwick, P. Q.  
—P. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
Farrah, P. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 906 Elsmere st.  
Farrell, B. L. (K), Smith Falls, Ont.  
—H. J. (K), Stirling, Ont.  
Faubert, H., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
Faucher, Adj. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier.  
—Cam. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q., Seminary.  
—J. O. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.  
—R. (Nic), Ste. Cecile de Levard, P. Q.  
Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
—F., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier College.  
Faurean, N. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q., Sacred Heart.  
Fauteux, Adelard (M L), St. Gerard de Kiamika, P. Q.  
—Noel (M), Montreal, P. Q., Langemark st., Tetreaultville.  
Favreau, L. (M), Retired.  
—G. P. N. (Sher), absent on leave.  
—Réné (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
Fawcett, C. C. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 267 Cathcart st., Ont.  
Fay, Joseph (Edm), Hanna, Alta.  
—Thomas Patrick, Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.  
Fee, Geo., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.  
Feeney, Jonas (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
Fedoronko, S. (Uk Gr), Alvena, Sask.  
Fehrenbach, J., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.  
—V. (R), Hodgeville, Sask.  
Feist, N., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Paul's College.  
Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
—*o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
Fere, G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 1180 Bleury st.  
Ferguson, Joseph (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.  
—T. L. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.  
Ferland, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
—Arthur (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
—Auguste, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
—Calixte (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
—E. (M), St. Mathieu, P. Q.  
—H. (Jol), St. Viateur, P. Q.  
—Hervé (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
—J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's, St. Joseph st.  
—L. (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q., Notre Dame de la Merci.  
—L. J. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q., Seminary.  
—M. A. M. (R), Storthoaks, Sask.  
—O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—W. A. (Q), St. Frédéric, P. Q.  
Fernand, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
Fernet, Wilfrid (M), St. Blaise, P. Q.  
Ferron, Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
—J. Avila (T R), St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.  
—Nicolas M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
—O. (Ott), retired.  
—Omer (T R), absent on leave.  
Ferro, F. (Van), Carmi, B. C.  
—J. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
Ffoulkes, J. B. (Lon), Forest, Ont.  
Fidele, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.  
—*o.m.cap.* (M).  
Field, Justin, *o.p.* (A), Alexandria, Ont., Monastery of the Precious Blood.  
Fillatrault, A. (St M), Field, Ont., St. Joseph's.  
—E. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., 2182 Viel st.  
—E. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.  
—H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
Fillatreault, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1855 Desery st., Hochelaga.  
—R. (Ott), St. Cécile de Masham, P. Q.  
—T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, Brebeuf College.  
Filion, Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2851 Masson st.



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Fillon, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont., Scholasticate.  
 — J., *s.m.a.* (St Hy).  
 — John Milway, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (R), Regina, Sask., *Campion College*.  
 — P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 51 St. Joachim st.  
 — P. (M), St. Janvier, P. Q.  
 Filippi, Ernesto, Very Rev. Msgr. (Rome), Ottawa, Ont., *The Apostolic Delegation*.  
 Fillaudeau, Louis, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., *La Presentation*.  
 Fillon, Am. (Q), Boischalet, P. Q.  
 — Celestin (Q), St. Nérée, P. Q.  
 — Chs. O. (R), Regina, Sask., 2140 Cameron st.  
 — Hector (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., *College*.  
 — Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.  
 — M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis Road, *Dominican Hospital*.  
 — Philéas (Q), Quebec, P. Q., *Seminary of Quebec*.  
 Filipow, Athanasius, *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.  
 Filteau, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Michael Hospital, *Mastai P.O.*  
 Finn, J. A. (Lon), Leamington, Ont.  
 — J. T. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., *Cathedral*.  
 — W. P. (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.  
 — W. (H G), Grand Falls, N. F. L.  
 Finnegan, S. T. (Van), Kaslo, B. C., Box 1091, *Nelson*.  
 Finnigan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 196 Wilbrod st.  
 Firmin, *o.f.m.* (M), in Japan.  
 Fischer, Anthony J., *c.r.* (Ham).  
 Fiset, A., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.  
 — Armand (M), Ste. Anne Des Plaines, P. Q.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.o.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
 — L. N. (Q), Ste. Henedine, *Dorchester Co., P. Q.*  
 Fisette, E. C., Very Rev. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Fitzgerald, G., *o.f.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., *College*.  
 — George E., Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 281 Nepean st.  
 — Leo, *s.j.* (M), in England.  
 — N. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.  
 Fitzpatrick, Francis (Cal), Bassans, Alta.  
 — M. J. (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.  
 Flahaven, J. J. (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.  
 Flanagan, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4732 Delorimier st.  
 — F. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.  
 — J. B., *c.s.b.* (To).  
 — P. J. (To), Orillia, Ont.  
 Flannery, M. (St M), Cartier, Ont.  
 — W. T. (Lon), London, Ont., 196 Dufferin ave.  
 Flavien, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., *Franciscan Monastery*.  
 — *o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 Fleck, J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Anyox, B. C.  
 Fleming, Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 — J. (S J), Merasheen, N. F. L.  
 — John P. (K), Prescott, Ont.  
 — K. F. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 116 12th ave.  
 Flemming, J. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.  
 — T. F. (Pet), absent on sick leave.  
 Fleury, E. O. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
 — G. O. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.  
 — Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3445 Blvd. La Salle.  
 — J. A. O. (M), absent in France.  
 — Omer (M), St. Elzear de Laval, P. Q.  
 Floch, Y. M., *o.m.i.* (Gr), Grouard, Alta.  
 Flood, James (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Brendan, 5929 Fifth ave., *Rosemount*.  
 Florent, *o.c.s.o.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
 Floyd, J. (St J), Loch Lomond, N. B.  
 Flynn, T. J. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., *The Palace*.  
 Fogarty, J. J. (K), Godfrey P. O., Ont.  
 — P. B. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 8835 Hudson st.  
 Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.  
 Foley, Declan (Ott), absent on leave.  
 — H., *s.a.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.  
 — John (Wpg).  
 — J. M. (A), Apple Hill, Ont.  
 — J. T. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum.  
 Fommosse, J. B. (St B), Duck Mountain, Man., *San Clara P.O.*  
 Fonrouge, G. A. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.  
 Fontaine, Aldé, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., *Seminary*.  
 Fontaine, Emile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — J. M., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., *Novitiate*.  
 — L., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., *Asylum*.  
 — L. F. (Hai), Haileybury, Ont., *Cathedral*.  
 — Lucien (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., *Seminary*.  
 — P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 1180 Bleury st.  
 — Stanislaus, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., *Novitiate*.  
 Fontanel, Pierre, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st., *East*.  
 Foran, C. (Edm), Rome, Italy, *Canadian College*.  
 — Thos. J. (Edm), Victoria, B. C.  
 Forbes, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.  
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., *Scholasticate*.  
 Forcier, Albert (Nic), absent in United States.  
 — Jos. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.  
 — V. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., *Foreign Mission Seminary*.  
 Ford, D. (Ham), Burlington, Ont.  
 — James A. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st., *E*.  
 — James F. (Ham), Riverdale, Ont.  
 — T. J. (Lon), Dresden, Ont.  
 Forest, Alcide (Jol), St. Theodore P. O., P. Q.  
 — Am. (Jol), Ste. Marie Salomé, P. Q.  
 — C. M., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 — Charles (An), Larry's River, N. S.  
 — F. X., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., *College Bourget*.  
 — G. (Hai), North Cobalt, Ont.  
 — Henri (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 — J. (Rim), retired.  
 — Joachim (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.  
 — L. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Mt. St. Bernard College.  
 — Romeo (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., 4237 Henry Julien ave.  
 — Rosario (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., *Bishop's Palace*.  
 — Ulysse (St B), Vassar, Man.  
 Forestell, D. B., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Clair and Kendal aves.  
 Forget, Albert (M L), Bouchette, P. Q.  
 — Almanzor (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beau-bien st.  
 — Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1495 E. Ontario st.  
 — Anastase (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., *College*.  
 — J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.  
 — L. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., *Cathedral*.  
 — L. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 116 12th ave.  
 — Ovilla (N O), Smooth Rock Falls, Ont.  
 — Valmore (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.  
 Forner, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Apg), Camp Morton, Man., St. Anthony's.  
 — B. N., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., *Assumption College*.  
 Forestell, D. L., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Church.  
 Forrest, T. (B), Milestone, Sask.  
 Forristal, L. M. (Lon), London, Ont., *Cathedral*.  
 Forster, D. (Lon), Absent on leave.  
 — F., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 21 St. Mary st.  
 Fortier, Alb. (Q), Giffard, P. Q.  
 — Alphonse (Q), Levis, P. Q., *College*.  
 — Arthur (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.  
 — D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., *Hotel Dieu*.  
 — E. (R), Val Marie, Sask.  
 — G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., *College Notre Dame*.  
 — H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), St. George, P. Q.  
 — Henri (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.  
 — J., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier College.  
 — J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., St. Edward's College.  
 — Leon (Q), Ste. Arelle, P. Q.  
 — Maurice (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., *Cathedral*.  
 — P. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q., *Sacred Heart of Jesus*.  
 Fortin, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francis of Assisi.  
 — A. (R), Wolseley, Sask.  
 — Alfred (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean.  
 — Charles (Chic), St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q., Otis P.O.  
 — Cyr., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.  
 — Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., *Seminary*.  
 — Gerard (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q., *Hospice Ste. Anne*.  
 — Hermenegilde (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.

CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Fortin, J. (St Hy), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.  
—J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2311 Ste. Catherine st., East.  
—J., s.v.p. (Q), Levis, P. Q.  
—J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Jos. (Chic), St. Félicien, P. Q.  
—Jos. Art. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.  
—Jules (Q), Lambton, P. Q.  
—L. (St Hy), St. Iberville P. O., P. Q.  
—L. A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., General Hospital.  
—L. P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame.  
—Maxime (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 380 ½ St. Joseph st.  
—Om. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.  
—Th. (G), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.  
—Thomas (Rim), absent on leave.  
—Vincent (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.  
Fortunat, o.c.s.o. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
Fortune, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
—L. A., (S J), Pouch Cove, N. F. L.  
Foucault, Armand (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q., St. Michael's.  
Foucher, A. (T R), St. Tite, P. Q.  
—Jules A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Stanislas, 780 Blvd. St. Joseph, East.  
—J. E., c.s.v. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.  
Foulon, Louis, c.j.m. (Chat), Bathurst, W., N. B.  
Fournier, Amédée, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd., Youville.  
—Arth. (M), Varennes, P. Q., Ste. Anne Church.  
—C. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.  
—E. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.  
—L., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
—O. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Montreal University.  
—U. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.  
—U. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bienheureux Martyrs Jesuites.  
Fowler, Alex. F. (K), Kingston, Ont., St. Mary's Orphanage.  
Foy, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
Francis, M. E. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.  
Francis de Sales, o.c.s.o. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Franco, Juan, o.p. (Ott).  
Francoeur, Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2700 Rouen st., Hochelaga.  
—Athanase, o.m.i. (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.  
—d'Assise, o.c.s.o. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
—Dollard, o.m.i. (M), St. Nazaire (Ville La Salle), P. Q.  
—L. J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.  
—O., o.m.i. (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
François, L. J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
François-Xavier, o.c.s.o. (Chic), Mistassini P. O., Monastery.  
Frappa, J., m.s.c. (Q), Beaufort, P. Q., Novitiate of Sacred Heart Fathers.  
Fraser, H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospice of Sacred Heart.  
—J. M. (Ott), Scarboro Bluffs, Ont., China Mission Seminary.  
—Robert B. (St. J), Port Elgin, N. B.  
—Wm. (To), in China.  
Frechette, A. (M L), St. Jovite, P. Q.  
—D. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—J. Bruno (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.  
—J. H. (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.  
—J. O. (Jol), St. Joachim de la Plaine, P. Q.  
—Laurent (Nic), in Rome, Italy.  
—Zoel (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
Frederic, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.  
—o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.  
Freiburger, Francis, o.r. (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 56 Duke st.  
French, F. L., Rt. Rev. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.  
—I. A. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.  
Frenette, A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
—F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.  
Fréve, Chas. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
Frigault, Rosario (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., Commercial College.  
Froment, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2295 Chamblay st.  
Fuchs, C. (R), Pangman, Sask.  
Fuertth, A. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.  
Fugere, J. A. (Hal), Dupuy, P. Q.  
Fulgence, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Monastery.  
Fuller, James, c.s.s.r. (K), Brockville, Ont.  
Fullerton, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 71 Gough st.  
Funke, Philip, o.m.i. (Wpg), St. Charles, Man., Novitiate.  
Fusey, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
—E. (T R), Ste. Famille, P. Q.  
Fyfe, J. V. (Wpg), St. Francis Xavier, Man.  
Fylyma, Joseph (Uk Gr), Canora, Sask.  
Fyme, Anthony (S J), St. Kyran, N. F. L.  
**G**abillon, V., o.m.i. (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.  
Gaborit, E., s.c.f. (Edm), Beaumont, Alta.  
Gaboruy, Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.  
—O. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
Gabriel, o.c.s.o. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.  
—o.c.r. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Ursuline Monastery.  
—L., o.m.i. (R), Sothery, Sask.  
—Marie, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
Gadbois, G. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., Asylum Ste. Croix.  
—J. O. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.  
Gadoury, F. E. (Jol), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.  
Gaffney, B. (Lon), Logan, Ont., West Monkton P.O., R.R. 2.  
Gagné, A. (Jol), outside diocese.  
—A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Irenée, 384 Delisle st.  
—Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Aimé (N O), Opasatika, Ont.  
—Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
—F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.  
—Jean-Marie (St B), St. George, Man.  
—P., c.j.m. (St L), Shelter Bay, P. Q.  
—P., o.m.i. (Yuk), Dawson, Yukon.  
—P. M. (G), Chloxydormes, P. Q.  
—R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Willie (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4329 St. Denis ave.  
Gagner, R. (St Hy), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.  
Gagnier, A. L. (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.  
—M. (V), Coteau Station, P. Q.  
—W., s.j. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 322 Cathcart st.  
Gagnon, A., s.j. (M), in Belgium.  
—A., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., St. John the Evangelist College.  
—Ad. (Rim), St. Valerien de Rimouski, P. Q.  
—Ad. (Rim), Riviere Bleue, P. Q.  
—Ad. (Q), St. Gilbert, P. Q.  
—Adelard, Sr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chaplain, Sisters of Charity.  
—Alph. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q., Normal School.  
—Antoine (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Antonio (Chic), St. Firmin (St. Catherines Bay P. O.), P. Q.  
—Arth. (Q), St. Philémon, P. Q.  
—C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.  
—C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—E., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
—E. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.  
—Eusébe (M), Ste Marguerite, P. Q., Lac Mann, Retired.  
—F., c.s.s.r. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
—F. X., o.m.i. (Kee), Beauval, Sask.  
—Fort. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
—G., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
—George (Rim), St. Arsène, P. Q., retired.  
—George O. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.  
—Horace (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame du Chemin, Candiac P.O.  
—Hormisdas, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.  
—J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 605 Descarries ave.  
—J. Alp. (G), Paspebiac, P. Q.  
—J. B. L. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.  
—J. F. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.  
—J. P. (St B), U. S. A., Salem, Mass., 7 Palmer st.  
—J. T. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.  
—Jerémie (Chic), Herbertville Sta. P.O., P. Q.  
—Joseph (Chic), absent on leave.  
—L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sisters of Charity, 5 rue St. Olivier.  
—Léon (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.  
—Louis, o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
—Louis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu St. Vallier.  
—Lucien (M), St. Constant, P. Q.  
—Nap. (Nic), St. Célestin, P. Q.  
—Ovila (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
—O., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Gagnon, Philéas (Q), Ste. Emélie, P. Q.  
 — Pierre, s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave., East.  
 — Pl. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph de la Délivrance.  
 — Romeo (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — S. (Q), St. David de l'Anse-Rivière (P. O. St. David de Lévis), P. Q.  
 — S. F., m.s.c. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.  
 — Th. (Q), St. Coeur de Marie, P. Q.  
 — Xiste (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Eusèbe, 2151 Fullum st.  
 Galerneau, Gaston (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.  
 — Isaie (Q), Beauport, P. Q.  
 Gallagher, H. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1830 Queen st. W.  
 — J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 — John A., c.s.s.r. (K), Brockville, Ont., College.  
 — Joseph, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
 — J., c.s.s.r. (R), Yorkton, Sask.  
 Gallant, A., c.j.m. (St L), St. John River, P. Q.  
 — F. X. (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.  
 — Jos. (Char), Retired.  
 — Lubin J. (An), Arichat, N. S., retired.  
 — Peter H. (Char), Hâvre-Aux-Maisons, Magdalen Island, P. Q.  
 — Theo. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.  
 Gallery, Francis, c.s.s.r. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.  
 — Patrick, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 Gallien, Arth. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.  
 Galligan, L., Very Rev. (To), Falls View, Ont., Monastery.  
 Gallix, J., c.j.m. (St L), Natashquan, P. Q.  
 Galvin, H., m.s. (R), Weyburn, Sask., St. Vincent's Church.  
 — P. J. (Pet), R. R. 5, Lindsay, Ont.  
 Gamache, D. (P A), retired at Iberville, P. Q.  
 — Jos., s.j., Sudbury, Ont., St. Ann's.  
 — Olivier (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Omer (Rim), Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, P. Q.  
 — P., o.m.i. (Mack), Fond-du-Lac, Sask., Chipe-  
 wyan, Alta., P.O.  
 — R. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.,  
 College.  
 Gandos, C. H. G. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.,  
 Ritchot Foundling Asylum.  
 Garand, B. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Paul's  
 Hospital.  
 — Edward (Nic), in France.  
 — F. (R), Wauchope, Sask., retired.  
 — S., c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cre-  
 mazie blvd., Youville.  
 — Z. (R), Wauchope, Sask.  
 Garant, C. O. (Q), Studying in Europe.  
 — Dominique, o.c.r. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.  
 — H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.  
 Garceau, C., Very Rev. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.,  
 Bishop's Palace.  
 — H. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Gardner, Mark J., o.carm. (To), Niagara Falls,  
 Ont., 175 Victoria ave.  
 Gareau, Alcide J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — Charles (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.  
 — Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly  
 st.  
 Gariepy, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4055 St.  
 James st.  
 — A. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.  
 — C. N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,  
 Seminary.  
 — D., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont., College of the  
 Sacred Heart.  
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — N. A., Very Rev. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.,  
 St. Pierre's Church.  
 Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Christie st.  
 — B. Ph., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Arch-  
 bishop's Palace.  
 — C. H. (Q), St. Ludger, P. Q.  
 — P., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., nr. Ottawa.  
 Garnier, J. (Edm), Lamoureux, Alta.  
 — L., c.j.m. (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.  
 Garon, Arm. (Q), Ste. Euphémie, P. Q.  
 — Den., Very Rev. (Q), St. Victor de Tring,  
 Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 — Emmanuel (N. O.), Mattice, Ont.  
 — Ls. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francis of Assisi  
 Hospital.  
 Garrouteigt, H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116  
 W. Notre Dame st.  
 Garvey, J. J. (Pet), Lakefield, Peterborough  
 Co., Ont.  
 — W., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., 68 St. Nicho-  
 las st.  
 Garvin, L. B. (K), Perth P. O., Ont., R.R.  
 No. 3.  
 Gascard, Alexandre, s.m.m. (Ott).  
 Gascon, Joseph, Very Rev. (Ott), Hawkesbury,  
 Ont.  
 — Romeo (N O), Chappleau, Ont.  
 — Samuel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2851 Masson  
 st.  
 Gasson, Thomas L., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
 Sherbrooke st., W.  
 Gaston, o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dor-  
 chester st., West.  
 Gastongay, Thomas, o.j.m. (Hal), Church Point,  
 N. S., St. Ann's College.  
 Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — Sylvis, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W.  
 Sherbrooke st.  
 Gathy, B., o.m.i. (Mack), Norman, N. W. T.  
 Gattet, B. M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065  
 Sherbrooke st., West.  
 Gaucher, L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,  
 Sorel, P. Q., Hospital General.  
 — S. (M L), Rivière Joseph, P. Q.  
 Gauchet, L., c.s.sp. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.,  
 College.  
 Gaudet, A. (St J), Cocagne, N. B., St. Peter's  
 Church.  
 — H. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.  
 — J. (Char), Bloomfield, P. E. I.  
 — John J. (St J), Shediac, N. B.  
 — Luke (Hal), Plympton, N. S.  
 Gaudette, O., (St Hy), Upton, P. Q.  
 Gaudreault, P. M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95  
 Empress ave.  
 Gaudreau, Ant., c.j.m. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.  
 Gaudreault, Alfred (Chic), Dequen P. O.,  
 P. Q.  
 — Am. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.  
 — Arthur (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.  
 — H. (Chic), Retired.  
 — Lucien (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.  
 Gaudry, Edgar (M), St. Laurent, P.O., No-  
 viatie.  
 Gaulik, L., c.s.sp. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Retired, Woonsocket,  
 R. I., U. S. A.  
 Gauthier, A. (M), St. Joseph, Mount Rolland,  
 P. Q.  
 — A., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
 — A. Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Well-  
 ington ave., Verdun.  
 — Albert, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont,  
 Brebeuf College.  
 — Alph., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Cathé-  
 rine rd., Outremont.  
 — Armand (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.  
 — Arthur (Q), Giffard, P. Q.  
 — C., o.m.i. (Wpg), Marius P.O., Man.  
 — Charles F. (A), Greenfield, Ont.  
 — Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1660 Am-  
 herst st.  
 — Emilien (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd.  
 — Emile (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Ern. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent,  
 St. Louis road.  
 — Ernest (Chic), Port Alfred, P. Q.  
 — F., o.m.i. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.  
 — F. (G), St. Simeon, P. Q.  
 — H., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont., College.  
 — H. J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St.  
 Catherine st.  
 — I., o.m.i. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.  
 — Ir., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
 — J. C. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.  
 — J. E. (V), Bellerive, P. Q.  
 — J. M., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre  
 Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.  
 — J. M., o.m.i. (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine,  
 P. Q., Monastery.  
 — Joseph, Jr. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q.  
 — L. (Hal), Iroquois Falls, Ont.  
 — L., c.s.v. (M), Montreal (Outremont), P. Q.,  
 183 Bloomfield ave.  
 — L. A. (Hal), Fabre, P. Q.  
 — L. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Leandre, o.m.i. (St B), Berens River via Sel-  
 kirk, W. Man.  
 — Leo (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — Ludger, Sr. (Chic), La Decharge P.O., P. Q.  
 — Ludger, Jr. (Chic), St. Augustin, P. Q.  
 — M. R., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress  
 ave.  
 — Od. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Oscar (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles  
 st.  
 — Oscar P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4311 West-  
 ern ave., Westmount.  
 — Paul E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4055 St.  
 James st.  
 — Pierre (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 — Robert (Q), Deschambault, P. Q., St. Joseph.  
 — W. (G), Bonaventure P. O., P. Q.  
 — Yves, c.j.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur  
 de Marie, Grande Allée.  
 Gauvin, G. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha Ha, P. Q.

Gauvin, J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., School of Agriculture.  
 — Joseph (Hai), Lorrainville, P. Q.  
 Gauvreau, F. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame.  
 — G., *o.m.i.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.  
 — G. (Ott), Aylmer-East, P. Q.  
 — J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic School.  
 — L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
 Gavard, W. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 Dundas st., West.  
 Geelen, George, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.  
 — P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.  
 Gegejczuk, B. (Uk Gr), Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.  
 Gehl, William C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ham), Brantford, Ont., 104 Northumberland st.  
 Gekiere, J., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.  
 Gelin, H., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask.  
 Gellinas, D., Sr. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.  
 — D. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — Emile (Hai), Rouyn, P. Q.  
 — Jules (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — L., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave., East.  
 — Liguori (T R), St. Paul de la Grand'Mère, P. Q., Grand-Mère P.O.  
 — O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave., East.  
 — Raph. (T R), Proulxville P. O., P. Q.  
 Gelly, T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bellevue Boarding School.  
 Gena, Alfred, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 Gendreau, W., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
 Gendron, H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 — M. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.  
 — P. (Q), Petite-Rivière, P. Q.  
 — P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Wilfrid (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.  
 — Z. O. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P. Q.  
 Genèreux, E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Notre Dame.  
 — L. P. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.  
 — Remi (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.  
 Genest, A. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q., Ste. Marguerite Marie.  
 — L. P. (Sher), in Los Angeles, Calif.  
 — Oscar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Genier, Joseph (Hai), Belle Vallée, Ont.  
 — J. A. (M L), St. Faustin, P. Q.  
 Geoffrion, J. C. (M), Ste. Jérôme, P. Q.  
 — J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2260 Adam st.  
 — L. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
 — L. E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
 — V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 126 Duquesne st.  
 Geoffroy, E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hai), Ville Marie, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (M), Pont Viau, P. Q.  
 George, J. N. (Pem), Cormac, Ont.  
 George-Albert, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.  
 Georges, Emile, *c.f.m.* (Chat), Bathurst W., N. B.  
 — P. (M), Varennes, P. Q.  
 — *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Georget, F. M., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.  
 Gérard, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — *o.f.m.* (Chat), Tobique, N. B., Maliseet P.O.  
 Gerein, F. (R), Spring Valley, Sask.  
 Germain, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — A. (Q), Loretteville, P. Q.  
 — Arth. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q., Good Shepherd's Academy.  
 — C., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.  
 — L. F., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Foy Road.  
 — Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., West.  
 — P. M., *o.m.i.* (M), In U. S.  
 — Vict. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, P. Q.  
 Gervais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — A. A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.  
 — Charles (M), McKayville, P. Q.  
 — E., *s.f.* (St B).  
 — E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — Edouard (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — F. H., *o.m.i.* (M L).  
 — G. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
 — I. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Normal School.  
 — J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.  
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Centre st.

Gervais, Moïse (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — P. A. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., Commercial College.  
 — S., Very Rev. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q., St. Janvier's Church.  
 — W. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Z. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.  
 Geurts, Joseph, *s.m.m.*, Very Rev. (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.  
 Gheklere, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Yorktown, Sask., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.  
 Giard, Adrien (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, 2295 Chambly st.  
 Giasson, Am. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Agricultural School.  
 Gibbons, J. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Gibbs, A. (S J), St. Joseph's Hoylestown, N. F. L.  
 Gibeault, Alphonse (M), Ste. Adele, P. Q.  
 — Oscar (M), Montreal, P. Q., Convent of Holy Names, 1430 Blvd. Mt. Royal, Outremont.  
 Gignac, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. N. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.  
 Giguère, Em. (Q), Bienville, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.  
 — J. A. (M), La Prairie, P. Q.  
 — S. D. (Rim), St. Mathieu, P. Q.  
 Giguire, A. (R), Lampman, Sask.  
 — R. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.  
 Gilbert, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.  
 — N. J. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.  
 — *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Rue de l'Alverne.  
 Gildas, *c.s.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Giletti, Pietro, Very Rev. Canon (Wpg), Italy.  
 Gill, Atchie (Nic), Ste. Christine, P. Q.  
 — Harry (M), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Thomas, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.  
 Gillen, D., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Paul.  
 Gillin, Francis (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 Gillis, B. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Home for Aged.  
 — D. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.  
 — D. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Char), retired.  
 — H. F. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
 — Joseph (An), Bridgeport, N. S.  
 — M. (An), Boisdale, N. S.  
 — U. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.  
 Gillogly, V. J. (Pet), Kinmount, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Gillot, Aug. (R), Maryland, Sask., Steelman P.O.  
 Gilman, W. Geoffrey (Cal).  
 Gingras, Ap. (Q), outside of the Diocese.  
 — J. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q., Ste. Philomène.  
 — Remi (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.  
 — Rolland (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Irene, 384 Delisle st.  
 Girard, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
 — A., *c.s.c.* (M), Carillon, P. Q.  
 — Alfred (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.  
 — Alphonse, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — Arthur (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Ch. Eug. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q., Hospice Ste. Anne.  
 — Charles (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.  
 — E. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. François d'Assise.  
 — E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — H., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.  
 — Hector (M), Montreal, P. Q., 360 Laurier st., East.  
 — Hermel (Chic), Dolbeau, P. Q.  
 — J., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2347 Adam st.  
 — J. A. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.  
 — Louis, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Spirit River, Alta.  
 — Prime, *o.m.i.* (H B), Ponds Inlet, N. W. T.  
 — S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis st.  
 — W., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
 Girot, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
 Girouard, R. (P A), Carleton, Sask.  
 Giroux, Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.  
 — A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beupre, P. Q.  
 — C. A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — E. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.  
 — H. A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.  
 — J. B. H. (Gr), St. Bruno, Alta., Jousard P.O.  
 — R. (Sher), St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q.

## CANADA CLERGY LIST



CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

- Giroux, T. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
- Glaude, C. (Ott), Vars, Ont.
- R. (Ott), Carlington, Ont.
- Glavin, J. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- R. (Lon), Watford, Ont.
- Gleason, Wm. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
- Gleeson, J. P. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
- Gnam, John J., Very Rev. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's.
- Gocki, A. (R), Candiac, Sask.
- Godbout, A. (Q), Waterville, P. Q.
- Bernardin (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo's.
- C. Ovide (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
- J. A. (Chat), St. Hilaire, N. B.
- J. B. (Sher), Jeannerette, La., U. S. A.
- M. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- Godefroy, G., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Smithers, B. C.
- Godefroy, Marie-Alexis (Q), Bergerville, P. Q.
- Godin, D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- E., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 95 Ste. Foy rd.
- E., *s.m.* (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
- Emile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st., East.
- I. (Ott), Aymer-East, P. Q.
- Goetz, E. G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
- V., *o.m.i.* (P A), Denzil, Sask.
- Goguen, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Joseph P. O.
- A. (St J), Moncton, N. B., Church of the Assumption.
- Gohier, J. Eugene (M), St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q.
- Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beauvieu st.
- Golden, Michael (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
- Goodrow, William G. (Ham), West Kildonan, Man., Good Shepherd Monastery.
- Gordon, Fr., *o.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st. E.
- Gore, H., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
- Gorek, A. (St M), Fort William, Ont.
- Gorman, A. J. (Ott), Osgoode, Ont., St. John's Church.
- J. H. (Ott), Corkery, Ont.
- L. E. (K), Vancouver, B. C., 646 Richards st.
- M. J. (Ott), Farrellton, P. Q.
- Gosselin, Amédée E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Chas. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- E. (P A), in diocese of Quebec.
- J. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Juvenile Brothers Christian Schools, St. Foy Road.
- L. (V), sick at Montreal.
- Leopold (Cal), Gleichen, Alta.
- Louis, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- O. (Q), St. Martine, P. Q.
- X. S. (Sher), Marleton P. O., P. Q.
- Gough, Thos. J. (S J), Portgual Cove, N. F. L.
- William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1944 Jolicoeur st.
- Gouin, A. (M L), absent on leave.
- Antonio (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2260 Adam st.
- Arthur (Q), Grondines, P. Q., St. Charles Church.
- Chs. (Q), Grondines, P. Q., St. Charles Church.
- P., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
- P. A. (Nic), La Baie P. O., P. Q.
- Goulet, Albert (A), Cornwall, East, Ont.
- Emile (Rim), St. André de Restigouche, P. Q.
- N. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo's.
- Gouneville, P. C., *o.m.i.* (R), Kamsack, Sask.
- Gourdon, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Resolution, N. W. T., St. Joseph's.
- Gousen, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st., East.
- Goutier, H. (Edm), Legal, Alta.
- Gouy, E., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Liards, N. W. T.
- Goyer, Albert, *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q., Juniorate.
- Goyette, A. (V), Ste. Antoine Abbé, P. Q.
- A. E. (Sher), Rock Forest P. O., P. Q.
- F. X. (M), in diocese of Valleyfield.
- G. Arthur (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
- W. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Ste. Cecile's Cathedral.
- Grace, Thomas B. (Wpg), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st., E.
- Grady, W. (Edm).
- Graf, Jos., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
- Graham, L. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
- Grandbois, G. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
- Jos. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Grandmont, de, Albert (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Most Blessed Sacrament.
- Granger, J. Rodolphe (M), Montreal, P. Q., N. D. du St. Rosaire, 7701 St. Hubert st.
- P., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
- P., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
- S., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
- Grannau, James, *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask.
- Grant, W. B., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Paul's Church.
- Granville, James (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.
- Gratton, Alex (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2015 Dorion st.
- A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles'.
- J. (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
- L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.
- Gravel, Albert (Sher), Spring Hill, P. Q.
- Albert (R), Mazenod, Sask.
- Henri (M), St. Jérôme, P. Q.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- J. E. (Nic), Warwick East, P. Q.
- Joseph (M L), Messines, P. Q.
- L. P. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., Convent of Jesus and Mary.
- Mederic (Chic), Port Alfred, P. Q.
- O., (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
- Pierre (Q), Thorford Mines, P. Q.
- T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q., St. Boniface.
- Victor, *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., Sacred Heart College.
- Gravelle, J. E. (Pem), Chiswick, Ont.
- Gray, F. G. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
- V. J. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
- Greene, Jas. J. (S J), Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
- R. (S. J.), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
- Thomas H. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 221 18th ave., West.
- Gregoire, *o.m.cap.* (G), Restigouche, P. Q.
- A. (Jol), St. Barthélemy, P. Q.
- R., *c.s.b.* (P A), Meacham, Sask.
- T. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
- Gregorychuk, Michael, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Montreal, P. Q., 2388 Iberville st.
- Grenier, A. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
- A. N. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.
- Aimé (Q), St. Bernard, P. Q.
- Antoine (Chic), absent with leave.
- D. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
- H. (G), Studying in Rome.
- H. O. (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
- J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 322 Cathcart st.
- Jos. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
- O. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.
- Pierre (N O), Strickland, Ont.
- R. (G), St. Joachim, P. Q., Tourelle P.O.
- T. (M), in United States.
- V. (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.
- Grenon, Elzéar (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Eugene (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
- Grier, J. S. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
- S. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ste. Anne's.
- Griffin, H. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
- W., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Lettite Harbour, N. W. T., via Aklavik.
- Griffith, Ambrose T., Very Rev. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Cathedral.
- Grignon, P. (Ott), Boileau, P. Q.
- Grimard, A. (P A), Laventure, Sask.
- D. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Doria (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Groetschell, Ch. P., *o.m.i.* (P A), Denzil, Sask., St. Rosaire.
- Grogan, Simon, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCall st.
- Groleau, Eq. (Q), Donnacona, P. Q.
- Grondin, P. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Philibert P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
- Gross, Chs. (R).
- Grou, Armand, *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 23 Ste. Famille st.
- Groukel, A., *c.j.m.* (Q), Bergerville, P. Q., Eudist Novitiate.
- Groulx, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2098 St. Hubert st.
- Guay, Alp. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
- Ap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

Guay, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ville Guay P.Q., P. Q.

—D. (M L), Labelle, P. Q.

—Ed. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo's.

—H. (M), St. Josephat, P. Q.

—O. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.

Guenwan, William (Edm), Killam Alta.

Guerard, Alph. (Q), Joly, P. Q.

Guerin, E. o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.

Guers, Maur, o.cist. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.

Guertin, Arthur, o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

—A. T. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.

—Elph., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.

—F., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.

—J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.

—L., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.

Guibeau, P., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont., St. Ann's Church.

Guibert, H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.

Guibord, R. (N O), Hearst, Ont.

Guiguère, A. (R), Courval, Sask., St. Joseph's.

Guiheneuf, S., s.m.m. (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.

Guilbault, Chs. Ed. (Jol), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Seminary.

—F., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.

—J. M. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.

Guilbeault, C. E. (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., Foreign Mission Seminary.

—F., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.

Guilbert, Ernest (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.

Guillaume, A. C. (Ott), Chénéville, P. Q.

—o.cist. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.

—o.f.m. (Edm).

Guillemain, Armand, c.j.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke st., West.

—Charles, c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.

Guillemette, Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

—D. (T R), St. Theophile, P. Q.

—Emile (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.

Guillet, A. F. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q., St. Damien.

—C. A. (St Hy), St. Valerien, Shefford Co., P. Q.

—J. W. (St Hy), Ste. Brigidé d'Iberville, P. Q.

Guillo, Emmanuel, s.m.m. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis (P. O. Lauzon), P. Q.

Guillot, A., c.s.s.r. (Sher), Sherbrooke, North, P. Q., Notre Dame du Perpetual Secours.

—Em. (Q), St. Féréol, P. Q.

—J. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.

Guilloux, N., o.m.i. (Kee), Pelican Narrows, via Cumberland House, Sask.

Guimond, Joseph O. (M), St. Benoit, P. Q.

—Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 7701 St. Hubert st.

—J. E. (Rim), Riviere Trois Pistoles, P. Q.

Guimont, Alph. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, P. Q.

—F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Joseph's Farm.

—Od. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q.

Guinan, V. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.

Guinard, J., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull (near Ottawa), P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.

Guindon, R. (Ott), Gatineau, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste Marie Vianey.

Guinefoleau, H., s.j. (Q), Levis, P. Q.

—Henry, s.m.m. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.

Guiry, J. J. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.

Gułczynski, L. (To), Toronto, Ont., 12 Denison ave.

Guth, Joseph, o.m.i. (P A), Tramping Lake, Sask.

Guy, A. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.

—George (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.

—H. (Q), St. André, P. Q., Hospice.

—Joseph, o.m.i. (Ott), Gravelbourg, Sask., Mathieu College.

—Ovide (Sher), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.

**H**aag, Richard R., o.carm. (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., Mt. Carmel College.

Habay, Jos., o.m.i. (Ath), Vermillion, Alta.

Habets, P. H., o.m.i. (R), Krupp P.O., Sask.

Hablé, John, o.s.b. (A N), Muenster, Sask., Abbey.

Haché, Theophile (Chat), Pacquetville, N. B.

Hadd, E., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.

Hadeau, L. P., (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.

Haefele, O., c.r. (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.

Haehé, Wilfred, c.j.m. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Holy Heart Seminary.

Haffert, John J., o.carm. (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., Mt. Carmel College.

Haguet, E., m.s.c. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste Ursula st.

Haketta, Hippolyte, o.f.m. (To), Welland, Ont.

Halde, E. (Hal), Palmarolle, P. Q., Our Lady of Mercy.

—Paul E. (Wpg), St. Lazare, Man.

Haley, Joseph (Vic), absent on leave, Toronto, Ont., 67 Bond st.

Hall, J. (Lon), London, Ont., 46 Cathcart st.

Haller, R. (Ham), Hanover, Ont.

Halm, M., Very Rev. (Ham), Freelon, Ont., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Hamel, A., s.j. (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier College.

—A. C. (P A), Zenon Park, Sask.

—Alb. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

—G., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.

—Georges (To), Toronto, Ont., 225 Church st.

—J. A., Very Rev. (Sher), St. Norbert d'Artabaska, P. Q.

—O. Is. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.

—R., o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.

Hamelin, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.

—E. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.

—H., c.s.v. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 11430 Bois de Boulogne ave.

—J. (Ott), absent on leave.

—J. (Gr), Grouard, Alta., Bishop's House.

—Josephat (Edm).

—L. (Q), Giffard, P. Q., St. Ignace de Loyola.

—L. M. T., c.s.v. (M), in Belgium, Westmalle.

Hammel, T. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Pro-Cathedral.

Hammond, J., o.m.i. (Yuk), Prince Rupert, B. C.

Hand, J. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.

Handfield, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 W. Dorchester st.

Hanebry, Joseph (St J), Johnville, N. B.

Hanley, A. J., Very Rev. (K), Gananoque, Ont.

—J. T., Very Rev. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.

Hannigan, Wm. P. (St J), Sussex, N. B.

Harbour, A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 W. Lagachetierre st.

Hard, T. (R), on sick leave.

Harnett, M. A. (Edm), Provost, Alta.

Harrigan, P. J. (Lon), Petrolia, Ont.

Harrington, D. J. (Pem), Demer's Centre P. O., P. Q.

—J. J. (Pem), Wylie, Ont.

—J. P. (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.

—M. A. (Cal), Blairmore, Alta.

—Patrick F. (Edm), Camrose, Alta.

Harris, A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.

—E. A. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.

—P. C. (Ott), Metcalfe, P. Q.

Harrison, G. (To), absent on leave.

Hartmann, F., o.m.i. (Van), Kimberley, B. C., Sacred Heart.

Hartt, J. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.

Harvey, Ludger (Rim), Ste. Jeanne D'Arc, P. Q.

—Y., c.s.s.r. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.

Hauser, C., s.j. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q., St. Francois Xavier.

Hawkins, George H., Very Rev. (St G), retired.

—Walter (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st., E.

Hayes, James (To), Toronto, Ont., 200 Church st.

—J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 41 Glebe Mount st.

—M. (St G), Bonne Bay, N. F. L.

—Thomas, J., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.

Healey, J., c.s.s.r. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.

—L. (To), Toronto, Ont., 41 Grebemount st.

Hearn, P. J. (H G), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.

Heberd, o.c.s.o. (Chic), Mississinipi, P. Q.

Hebert, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic School.

—Aime (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Sacré-Coeur de Jésus.

—Armand (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.

—Arsene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2260 Adam st.

—E., Very Rev (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.

—E. (M), St. Therese, P. Q.

—Elp, c.s.c. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.

—Em. (Q), Bienville, P. Q., St. Antoine.

—Eugene (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.

—H. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie.

## CANADA CLERGY LIST



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Hebert, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st., Cathedral.  
— J. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
— J. Euclide, Very Rev. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.  
— John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), retired.  
— L. (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.  
— Lucien (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— Oliver, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
— Philip (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. John the Baptist.  
— W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
Hector, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
Hedley, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (To), Welland, Ont., Magyar Catholic Church.  
Heffernan, Thomas Francis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 925 Cote st., Antoine rd.  
Heffron, W. J. (Wpg), U. S. A., Scranton, Pa., 821 Maple st.  
Heider, André, *s.m.* (St B), St. Jean-Baptiste, Man., Juniorate.  
Heidmeier, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.  
Heinrich, J. (R), Balgonie, Sask.  
Heintze, B. M., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate of the Holy Family.  
Helenowski, V., Very Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Church for Checo-Slavs, 520 Richmond st.  
Helle, B., *s.m.a.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy Road, 653.  
Helin, L. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
— D. (Jol), St. Barthelemy, P. Q.  
Henri, Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.  
Heon, U., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie Blvd., Youville.  
Hergott, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., St. Peter's Abbey.  
Heri, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
Hermandung, L. (P A), Tramping, Sask.  
— P., *o.m.i.* (R), Lemberg, Sask.  
Hermes, M., *o.m.i.* (P A), Ste. Walburg, Sask.  
Héroux, Louis, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
— J. E. (T R), St Stanislaus de Champlain, P. Q.  
— Louis, *s.j.* (M), Abordà Plouffe, P. Q.  
Herrell, A. Leo (Char), Kellys Cross., P. E. I., St. Ann's.  
Herriges, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., St. Peter's Abbey.  
Héry, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
Hesry, F., *c.j.m.* (St L), Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, P. Q.  
Hetherington, A. J., Very Rev. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 1515 13th ave., W.  
Hetu, C. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
— P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9916 110th st.  
— R. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
Heydon, T. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.  
— William (To), Toronto, Ont., 728 Annette st.  
Heynen, Hubert (St B), Bruxelles, Man.  
— W. (Vic), Nanaimo, B. C.  
Hickey, V. (To), East Toronto, Ont., St. John's Church, 37 Main st.  
Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.  
Hilfiker, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., College.  
Hill, Francis, *c.s.s.r.* (R), Regina, Sask.  
— James (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.  
Hilland, Paul, *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2059 Scarth st.  
Hinchey, F. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Lawrence's.  
— James A. (H G), Grand Falls, N. F. L.  
Hincault, A., *o.m.i.* (Q).  
Hingston, William H., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 160 Wellesley st.  
Hinsperger, Menno S., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 56 Duke st.  
Hirca, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.  
Hobson, Leo (Van), Trail, B. C.  
Hodgins, L. (To), Toronto, Ont., 71 Gough st.  
Hoffarth, Isidore G. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.  
Hoffmann, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (A N), Nalcam, Sask.  
Hofman, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (A N), Humboldt, Sask., Box 94.  
Hogan, A. J. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Sacred Heart Church.  
— Jas. (Lon), Lucan P. O., Ont.  
— John (Lon), in the United States.  
— John J. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.  
— John T., Very Rev. (K), Perth, Ont.  
Hogan, Joseph (H G), Gambo, N. F. L.  
— Patrick J. (Char), Retired.  
— William, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
Hogue, H. (St B), Elie, Man.  
Holland, John S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., High School Dept.  
— John J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.  
— J. W. (St J), St. George, Charlotte Co., N. B.  
Holly, Timothy P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.  
Holloway, Percy J. (Wpg), Souris, Man.  
— William J. (Wpg), Dauphin, Man.  
Holowka, John (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man.  
Honore, *o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
— *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.  
Horne, J. J. (Ste M).  
Horton, Henry (Pet), Port Severn, P. Q.  
Houde, Antonio (Q), Lotbiniere, P. Q.  
— Armand (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Ste. Cecile.  
— E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. (Q), St. Benoit Labre, P. Q.  
Houle, A. (P A), Rosthern, Sask.  
— Alph. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.  
— A. Omer, Very Rev. (Jol), St. Jacques, P. Q.  
— Az. (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.  
— D. (Jol), St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.  
— Dorila S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
— H., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q., Academy.  
— H. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.  
— J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.  
— J. F. Th. (Q), Mastai, P. Q., Sanitorium.  
— T., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
— Walter (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
Hourigan, Daniel, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
Houssais, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Norman, N. W. T.  
Howard, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (St B), East Kildonan, St. Alphonsus.  
— Jeremiah (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
— P. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.  
— W. L., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask.  
Howitt, J., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, Ont., School.  
Howland, M. P.  
Huard, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— V. A., Rt. Rev. Canon (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.  
Hubbert, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Fox Valley, Sask.  
Hubert, L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Kerrobot, Sask., St. Francois.  
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Sacred Heart Academy.  
Hudak, M. (R), Rosefield, Sask.  
Hudson, A. C. (St J), retired.  
— Adolphe, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Genevieve, P. Q.  
— Aurele (Q), St. Jean Baptiste Marie Vianney, P. Q.  
— C. O. (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.  
— Eugene (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.  
— J. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.  
— J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q., retired.  
— J. C. (Q), Sault Montmorency, P. Q.  
— Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West Sherbrooke st.  
— L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
— L. Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Rue Lachevo-  
tierre, Maison Ste. Madeleine.  
— L. Philippe (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.  
— Leo (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— Ludger (Q), Bienville, P. Q.  
— P. S. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.  
— S. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of Studies, 51 St. Joachim.  
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), outside the diocese.  
Huet, Joseph, *s.c.f.* (Edm), Chauvin, Alta.  
Huguerre, Jacques, *o.m.i.* (Gr), Sturgeon Lake, Alta., Calais P.O.  
Hughes, F. (Cal), Granum, Alta.  
— P. F. (Edm), Smoky Lake, Alta.  
Hugolin, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., West.  
Humphrey, Edw. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.  
Huneault, P. (Ott), St. Sixte, P. Q.  
Hunt, J. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.  
— T. J. (Pem), London, Ont., 106 Dufferin ave.  
Huort, A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
Huot, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
— J. A. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Sacred Heart.  
Hurley, A. E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.

Hurteau, Napoleon Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk blvd., Emard Ward.  
Hurtubise, Gerard (M), St. Jean, P. Q., Longueuil and St. Charles sts.  
Hussey, T. P. (Lon), Sebringville, Ont., R. R. 1.  
Hyatt, E. (Cal), Raymond, Alta., Sacred Heart Church.  
Hyacinthe, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., De La Salle Academy.  
Hydulphe, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.  
Hyland, F. D. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.

Ildelfonse, Ignace, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
— *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, B. C.  
Imbeault, Thomas Louis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
Ingoldsby, J. (To), absent on leave.  
Ircha, M., Very Rev. (Uk Gr), on leave.  
Isidore, *o.m.cap.* (G), Restigouche, P. Q.  
— (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 275 Selkirk ave.

Jackman, F. J. (St J), Argentia, N. F. L.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
Jacob, Arthur (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.  
— E. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.  
— Irénée, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
— John (Cal), Wayne, Alta.  
— M. s.f. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.  
Jacquemoud, A., *c.s.sp.* (Q).  
Jacques, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
— Gérard (Q), Frampton, P. Q.  
— Irénée (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. B. (Q), St. Côme, P. Q.  
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.  
— Valère (Q), Lake-Étchemin, P. Q.  
Jafus, E. R. Theo., *f.m.i.*, gone to Antilles Islands, St. Lucia.  
Jaglowicz, Francis (Ham), Kitchener, Ont.  
Jalbert, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott).  
— L., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.  
— L. O., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.  
— Pierre, *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Helene, 441 Inspecteurs st.  
James, C. W. (To), Toronto, Ont., The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada.  
— M. E. (K), Cardinal, Ont.  
Jan, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.  
Janelle, Elphège (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, P. Q.  
Jansen, Paul, *s.m.m.* (Vic).  
Janssen, A. J. (R), Sedley, Sask.  
Janssens, G., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
Jarry, Emile (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
— P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
Jaslier, J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Chipewyan, Alta.  
Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
— E. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary.  
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.  
— Ludger (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph, 520 Richmond st.  
Jastztrbsky, M. (P. A), Outside of Diocese.  
Jaunatre, Alexandre, *s.s.*, absent in Europe.  
Jean, Rev. Father, *s.f.* (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier College.  
— Alex. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
Jean de la Croix, *o.cist.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
Jean Baptiste, *o.f.m.* (Chat), Tobique, N. B., Maliseet P.O.  
— *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.  
— E. (Edm), Edmonton West, St. Francis Xavier College.  
— Edmond (Chic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.  
— F. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.  
— F. X. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
— G. D. (Rim), Baie-des-Sables, P. Q.  
— J. C., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate.  
— J. F. (Rim), Dalhousie, P. Q.  
Jean-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., West.  
Jeannotte, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospice St. Vincent de Paul.  
— Adrien, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd.  
— G. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.  
— George C., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.  
— J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jacques le Majeur, apotre.

Jego, John Baptist, *c.f.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., College.  
Jennet, Leon, *c.f.m.* (Q), Bergerville, P. Q., Eudist College.  
Jennings, E. Q. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Andrew's.  
Jerôme, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.  
— Ph. (R), Vanguard, Sask.  
Jette, Clement (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4351 Notre Dame E. st.  
— E. (Jol), Paris, France.  
— J. (M), retired.  
Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Rue de l'Alverne, Monastery.  
Jobidon, Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
Jobin, Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.  
— Fereol (M), Varennes, P. Q.  
— J. B. (M), Boucherville, P. Q., Holy Family Church.  
— J. E. H. (Hal), Guerin, P. Q., St. Gabriel's.  
Jodoin, D. (Hal), Englehart, Ont.  
— J. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.  
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
— J. F. (St Hy), Michaudville P. O., P. Q.  
— John, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.  
— Misael (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
— P. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q.  
— Victor, *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q., Juniorate.  
Johnston, A. A. (Ant), New Waterford, N. S., Mt. Carmel Church.  
— J. F. (Char), Palmer road, Prince Edward Island.  
— M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 67 Bond st.  
— M. (St. J), Riverside, N. B.  
— Thomas (Hal), Sheet Harbour, N. S.  
Jolicœur, Alphonse (Nic), Ste. Séraphine, P. Q.  
— J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6899 St. Valier st.  
— Moïse (M), Retired.  
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
Jolkowski, P. (Pem), Round Lake (Bonnehère P. O.), Ont.  
Jolivet, Jubert M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
Joly, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beau-bien st.  
— M. F. (P A), outside the diocese.  
— R. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.  
Joncas, A. (Q), St. Michel, P. Q.  
Jones, C. J. (Pem), Calabogie, Ont.  
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1887 St. Antoine st.  
— Ed. (H G), Tilting, N. F. L.  
Jordan, J. A. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.  
Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
— *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
— Placide, *o.f.m.* (M), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.  
Joseph-Herman, *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Sacred Heart Academy.  
— Simon, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st. W.  
Josse, Alex., *o.m.i.* (Gr), Grande Prairie, Alta., St. Vincent Ferrer Church.  
Jourdon, L. (Hal), Senneterre, P. Q.  
Journault, Emile, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd.  
Joy, J. M. (St G), Port-a-Port, N. F. L.  
Joyal, Arsene (Nic), Mt. Laurier, P. Q.  
— Arthur, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
— C. E. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.  
— Hector (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.  
— J. E. (P A), Debden, Sask.  
— Roch. F. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., St. Thomas'.  
— Theo. B. (Nic), Chester, P. Q.  
Jubainville, P. (Hal), Guignes, P. Q.  
Jubenville, D., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.  
— Ph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nicholas' Church.  
— W. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
Judes, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.  
Jules, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Rue de l'Alverne, Monastery.  
Julien, D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
— Gedeon (Q), Lambton, P. Q., St. Vital.  
— Henry (V), Ste. Clotilde, P. Q.  
— Hermenegilde (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
— Hubert (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
Jullion, J. B. (P A), Albertville, Sask.  
Juneau, Romeo, *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q., Juniorate.

## CANADA CLERGY LIST



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
 Justinen, *o.f.m.* (Sher), absent.  
 — *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont Blvd.  
 Jutras, L. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., nr. Ottawa, N. D. de Grace.  
 — R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.

Kael, Charles-Pierre, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.  
 Kalmes, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebreton, Sask., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — Mathias, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.  
 Kaluzniacki, A. (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man.  
 Kam, P. P. (To), Scarboro Bluffs, Ont., China Mission Seminary.  
 Kamenecky, P. (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.  
 Kane, John A., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 137 McCaul St.  
 — J. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas' College.  
 Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 12325 De Serres st., Cartierville.  
 — John (H G), Avondale, N. F. L.  
 Keaney, P. J. (K), Merrickville, Ont.  
 Kearney, Frs., *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter, North End.  
 — Jos. (S J), retired.  
 — Thomas William (Lon), London, Ont., House of Providence.  
 Keating, C., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., Campion College.  
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
 Keats, Leo. (An), St. Peter's, N. S.  
 Keeley, J. J. (K), Marmora, Ont.  
 Keenan, C. (Edm), Spruce Grove, Alta.  
 — J. H., *s.j.* (Van), Vancouver (Pt. Gray), B. C., 3776 28th ave.  
 Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 — C. (To), Toronto, Ont., 266 Roncesvalle ave.  
 — Francis (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 120 Sherman ave., N.  
 — J. (To), North Adjara, Ont.  
 Keleman, C. Burka, *o.f.m.* (To), Welland, Ont.  
 Kelley, John (Van), West Vancouver, B. C., St. Anthony's.  
 Kelly, A. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pet), Cobourg, Ont., St. Michael's Church.  
 — Arthur, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
 — C. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.  
 — Edward (To), Richmond Hill, Ont.  
 — G. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.  
 — J. C. (Lon), London, Ont., Precious Blood Monastery, 667 Talbot st.  
 — John T., Rt. Rev. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.  
 — Leo J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.  
 — M. V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 21 St. Mary st.  
 — P. J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.  
 — W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., High School Dept.  
 — W. (To), Weston, Ont.  
 — W. J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.  
 — W. T. (To), Mount St. Louis, Ont.  
 — Wm., *o.m.i.* (To), Army Chaplain.  
 Kelz, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (St J), City of St. John, N. B., St. Peter.  
 — Henry, *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2059 Scarth st.  
 Kemp, A. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.  
 Kempfert, M. (R), Rockglen, Sask.  
 Kennedy, B. J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Joseph.  
 — C. K. (Cal), on sick leave.  
 — J. L. (St M), North Bay, Ont., Pro-Cathedral.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Church.  
 — K., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Patrick's.  
 — L. J. (Pem), Calabogla, Ont., Most Precious Blood.  
 — M. J. (St J), St. John's City, N. F. L.  
 — M. J. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Shaughnessy Heights, 1425 39th ave., W.  
 — P. (Van), Salmon Arm, B. C.  
 — R., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
 — Sidney, *c.f.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
 — T., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis College.  
 — Thomas, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Echo Drive.  
 — V. L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 — William A. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.

Kenneth, M. J. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
 — O. (St M), North Bay, Ont., Pro-Cathedral.  
 — P. J. (S J), St. Johns, N. F. L., The Palace.  
 — R., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., College.  
 — V. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 Keogh, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 Keohan, J. C. (R), Regina, Sask., 1320 Argyle st.  
 Kerdelhue, René, *c.j.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Pere, P. Q.  
 Kergrat, Claude, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.  
 — H., *o.m.i.*  
 Kermel, Alain, *o.m.i.* (H B), Baker Lake, N. W. T.  
 Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 — Sylvio (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Kerwan, J. F. (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.  
 Kessler, Martin (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., Misericordia Hospital, 20 Sherbrooke st.  
 Ketchen, J. Romeo (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Immaculate Conception, 10830 96th st.  
 Kichin, W. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Kidd, J. T. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. & 1st St. W.  
 Kiefer, Chas. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., Novitate.  
 Kieffer, Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 8275 Hubert Street.  
 — René (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paschal, 1666 Côte des Neiges Road.  
 Kiely, James M. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.  
 — Wm. (An), North Sydney, N. S.  
 Kientz, F. F., *o.m.i.* (P A), Dodsland, Sask.  
 Kierdorf, August, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Director of German Immigration, Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.  
 Kiernan, B. J., Rt. Rev. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.  
 Kiggins, Owen (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.  
 Kihoe, J. F. (To), Alliston, Ont.  
 Killeen, C. J. (K), Belleville, Ont.  
 Killen, J. Q. (Cal), Rockyford, Alta., St. Rita's Church.  
 Killian, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Echo Drive.  
 Killoran, J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1650 Valois st.  
 Kim, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Fox Valley, Sask.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Grosswerder, Sask.  
 Kimpton, J. (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.  
 Kingsley, W. T., *o.c.l.* (K), Portsmouth, Kingston P. O., Ont.  
 Kinlin, W. J. (Lon), Belleville, Ont.  
 Kinsella, Arthur (St J), St. John City, St. John the Baptist.  
 — M. K. (Hal), Truro, N. S.  
 Kinzinger, H., *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask.  
 Kirby, G. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.  
 — J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 256 Mountain Park ave.  
 — P. J. (To), Merriton, Ont.  
 Kirouac, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.  
 Kitchin, W. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S J), St. John's City, (Riverhead), N. F. L., St. Patrick's.  
 Kloefer, Wm., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 56 Duke st.  
 Knapik, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.  
 Knauff, A. (R), Billimun, Sask.  
 Knox, John, *s.j.* (Ham).  
 Kolcun, J. (Uk Gr), Brantford, Ont.  
 Kolher, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Kerrobert, Sask.  
 Kolsun, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 1400 ½ Parent ave.  
 Kopp, L., *m.s.c.*  
 Koolen, F. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Elm Park, 19th st.  
 Koplakiwsky, N., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Ituna, Sask.  
 Korwin, A. (Wpg), absent on leave.  
 Kosian, R., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cook's Creek, Man.  
 Koster, Gerald, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
 Kramer, Clayton, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
 Krasicky, S. (Uk Gr), Cook's Creek, Man.  
 Kraykiwsky, A. (Uk Gr), Fort William, Ont.  
 Kreciszewski, L. J. (Wpg), Swan River, Man.  
 Krist, Th. M., *o.m.i.* (R), Blumenfeld, Sask., Prelate P.O.  
 Krumpelmann, Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., St. Peter's Abbey.  
 Krywrecky, M. (Uk Gr), Olha, Man.  
 Kryzanowsky, Naucratius, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Mundare, Alta.

Kuehne, Paul, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., Abbey.  
Kugener, H. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.  
Kulas, T. (Pem), Barry's Bay, Ont.  
Kulczyk, J. F. (R), Kenaston, Sask.  
Kuryk, Joseph (Wpg), Oakburn, Man.  
Kwakman, Evarard (St B), Qu'Appelle, Sask.  
Kyte, J. B. (An), So. Ingonish, N. S., St. Peter's.

**L**aba, Michael (Hal), Kentville, N. S.  
Labbé, Alph. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, P. Q.  
—Eusebe (Q), St. Alfred, P. Q.  
—O. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.  
Labelle, A. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.  
—C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.  
—Edmond (M), St. Therese de Blainville, P. Q.  
—Ernest, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
—E. J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
—F. (Ott), St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.  
—J. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q., St. Dominic's.  
—J. G. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.  
—J. U. (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.  
—P. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
—R. (M L), Brebeuf, P. Q.  
—Rene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
Laberge, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.  
—Ch., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
—E. (V), Ile Perrot, P. Q., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal.  
—E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
—H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Bienheureux Martyrs Jesuits.  
—J. Ad. (Q), Belvédère, P. Q.  
—J. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.  
—J. P. (St Hy), Ste. Madeleine, P. Q.  
—Jules, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
—Leon (G), Riviere-a-la-Martre, P. Q., St. Martial's.  
—P. (Q), Donnacona, P. Q.  
—Wilbrod, *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q., Juniorate.  
Labonté, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., 222 First st. N.  
—Albert (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
—E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.  
—F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.  
—J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Francois Solano, 3730 Dandurand st., Lasalle Park.  
—L. F. (St Hy), outside the diocese.  
—M. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
—M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. St. Jean Baptiste.  
—O., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Frances, Ont.  
Labossière, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.  
Labranche, A. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grantham, P. Q.  
Labrecque, Albert (Q), St. Lambert, P. Q.  
—Alphonse (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
—C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.  
—Cyrille, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Priory.  
—G., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate, Ste. Foy rd.  
—H. (Q), St. Philibert, P. Q.  
—Jos. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.  
—Jos. (Q), St. Sophie, Megantic Co., P. Q.  
—Jos. (St M), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.  
—P. (Sher), Fontainebleau, P. Q., St. Raymond's Church.  
Labrecque, J. H. (R), Assiniboia, Sask.  
Labrie, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Nap. *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.  
—P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.  
—V. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
Labrosse, E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 42 Cambridge st.  
—E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 373 Rue Sussex.  
—Fr. (Sher), Megantic P. O., P. Q.  
—Joseph N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adams st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.  
—Napoleon (M), St. Luc, P. Q.  
—Wilfred A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paul st. East.  
Lacasse, Arthur (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.  
—C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 750 Outremont st.  
—Jos. (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.  
Lacerte, E., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., Sacred Heart College.  
—Joseph (T R), St. Gérard des Laurentides, P. Q.

Lacerte, O. H. (T R), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
Lachance, C. (Rim), Ste. Félicité, P. Q.  
—D., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
—Janvier (Q), Quebec, P. Q. (P. O. Candiac), 4, Simard.  
—Joseph (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.  
—Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Palace st.  
—L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
—Leonidas (Q), Ste. Catherine, P. Q.  
—T. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.  
Lachapelle, Achille (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
—Alcide, *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask., Our Lady of La Salette.  
—E., Very Rev. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
—Edm., Very Rev. (V), St. Urbain du Chateauguay, P. Q.  
—E. J. (Ott), Scarboro, Ont., Chinese Mission Seminary.  
—G., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., Sacred Heart College.  
—H. (Jol), St. Emile, P. Q.  
—H. (M), Cartierville, P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges.  
—Israel (M), Ste. Dorothee, P. Q.  
—J. Horisdas (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.  
—M. J. (Hal), Bearn, P. Q.  
—O. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.  
—Oliva (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1871 Blvd. Rosemont.  
—Paul (M), Montreal, P. Q., 837 Blvd., Gamin East.  
LaChapelle, A. J. (To), in China.  
Lacombe, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lac d'Oignon, Sask., N. D. du Rosaire.  
—H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.  
—Leandre (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, Cartierville.  
—Leonard (Chic), L'Ascension, P. Q.  
—M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.  
—O. (P A), Delmas, Sask.  
—P. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5259 Notre Dame st., West.  
Lacoste, H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9916 110th st.  
Lacourse, William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Blvd. St. Joseph East.  
Lacouture, O., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216 Perras st.  
Lacroix, Edmond J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 455 De Montigny st.  
—J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Léon (Q), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
—O. (P A), Kuroki, Sask.  
Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), retired.  
Ladouceur, G., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate, Ste. Foy rd.  
—Leopold (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
—O. (Jol), absent on leave (Rome).  
Ladyka, B., *o.s.o.m.* (Uk Gr), Edmonton, Alta., 9648 108th ave.  
Laferrrière, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabasca, Alta.  
—D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
—J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Novitiate.  
—M. D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
—O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral of St. Charles Borromeo.  
—P. J. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.  
—Stephane (N O), Chapeleau, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.  
Laferté, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate of Sacred Heart, Cumberland and Laurier sts.  
—Nap., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Chipewya, Alta., Nativity.  
Laffont, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, N. W. T.  
Lafamme, A. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.  
—A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland st.  
—Alf. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.  
—Eugene C., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—J. A. (Ott), St. Albert, Ont.  
—L. P., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
—Nap. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.  
Lafèche, Aug. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
—J. A. E. (T R), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.  
—T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.  
Lafleur, J. (Q), Broughton, P. Q.  
—J. O. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.  
—P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Lafond, E. (Sher), Lac Megantic, P. Q., Megantic P.O.  
 — J. N. C. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.  
 Lafontaine, A. (Hai), Timmins, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua.  
 — C. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's.  
 — Claude (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.  
 — J. U., s.s. (M), Oka, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.  
 — P. S. (M), in U. S. A.  
 — R. (T R), St. Lazare, P. Q., Cap-de-la-Madeleine P.O.  
 — Victor (Sher), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q.  
 Laforest, Edgar (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.  
 — G. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. (Q), St. Joseph de Kamouraska, P. Q.  
 — Jas. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester P.O., P. Q.  
 Lafortune, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.  
 — Albini (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1151 Maisonneuve st.  
 — Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Michel Archange de Napierville.  
 — L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 655 De Montigny st.  
 — L. J., s.j. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., St. Ignatius.  
 — Paul A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6651 St. Laurence Blvd.  
 Laframboise, J., Very Rev. (V), St. Etienne, P. Q.  
 Lafrance, A. (M), Ste. Julie, P. Q.  
 — F. X. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.  
 — H. (Sher), Magog, P. Q., St. Patrice's.  
 — L. (Val)  
 — N. (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.  
 — P. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q.  
 Lafrenière, A., f.m.i. (R), St. Hubert Mission, Sask., Via Whitewood.  
 — Louis, s.v.p. (Q).  
 Lagacé, Alfred (St Hy), Ste. Victorie, P. Q.  
 — E. V. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.  
 — J. O. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q., Most Holy Infant Jesus.  
 — J. P., s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave. East.  
 — W. (Chat), Baker Brook, N. B.  
 Lager, Urban W., o.carm. (To).  
 Lagree, Marcel, c.j.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke st., West.  
 Lagrevole, Mathieu, m.s.c. (Hai), South Porcupine, Ont.  
 Lagro, M., s.m.m. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 Lagueux, Robert, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.  
 Lahaye, Z., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Lahay, Gerald, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola High School.  
 — Joseph, s.j. (To), Toronto, Ont., 160 Wellesley st.  
 Lajot, F. M. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B., Govt. Hospital for Lepers.  
 Lajeunesse, A., o.m.i. (Edm), Lac la Biche, Alta., Our Lady of Victories.  
 — A. (M), Ste. Lucie, P. Q.  
 — E. J. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.  
 — Etienne (M), St. Jean, P. Q., St. John's College.  
 — J. A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — Martin, o.m.i. (Kee), La Pas, Man., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.  
 Lajoie, E. (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.  
 — L., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 — L. de Gonzague (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — O., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview, Ont.  
 — P. A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
 — Stanislaus, o.m.i. (N O), Kapuskasing, P. Q.  
 — V. (St Hy), Belecil, P. Q.  
 Lalancette, Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.  
 Lalande, Joseph, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Provincial's Residence, 1180 Bleury st.  
 — Louis, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 Laliberté, A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q., St. Thomas.  
 — A. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.  
 — Andre (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — Antonio (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.  
 — C. H. (Lon), Belle River, Ont.  
 — F., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West Sherbrooke st.  
 — G., c.s.c. (St J).  
 — J., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Lalime, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
 Lalime, Jean Baptiste, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 Lallemant, Jean (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.  
 Lally, T., s.j. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
 Lalonde, A. (M L), Minerve, P. Q.  
 — A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Grand Seminary.  
 — C. W. (Wpg), Lachute, P. Q., retired.  
 — D., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West Sherbrooke st.  
 — Ernest (Hai), La Sarre, P. Q.  
 — O. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.  
 — W. (M), in Western Canada.  
 Lalumiere, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1660 Amherst st.  
 Lamarche, A. R. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.  
 — E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.  
 — G., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — H. (Jol), St. Zénon, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — L. A., o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 — L. P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — M., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 — Thos. M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 Lamarre, Leo (M), St. Jean, P. Q., De Salaberry st.  
 — N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste.  
 Lambert, A. (T R), Ste. Famille, P. Q.  
 — Emile (M), St. Leonard de Port Maurice, P. Q.  
 — J., o.m.i. (Hai), Ville Marie, P. Q.  
 — J. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q., St. Joseph.  
 — T. (Chat), St. Francis Xavier, N. B.  
 Lambrick, C. F. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 818 Arlington st.  
 — Leo (Edm), sick leave. Alhambra, Cal., U. S. A.  
 Lamonde, Frs. (Chat), Bathurst (West), N. B.  
 — Onesime (Q), St. Onésime, P. Q.  
 Lamontagne, A. (M), Saulte-au-Recollet, P. Q., Provincial House of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.  
 — A. (G), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.  
 — A. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.  
 — Adj. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.  
 — Alb. (Rim), St. Léon le Grand, P. Q.  
 — E., o.m.i. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., Mathieu College.  
 — F. P. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.  
 — H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. A. (M), in St. Hyacinth.  
 — J. Adj. (Rim), Ste. Felicité, P. Q.  
 — Lorenzo (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.  
 — R. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.  
 LaMontagne, A. (Van), South Vancouver, B. C., 280 49th ave., E.  
 Lamothe, Ezilbert (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph de la Délivrance.  
 — L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.  
 Lamoureux, R., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Lamy, A. (T R), St. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q.  
 — Amédée (T R), St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.  
 — Densys (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
 — Ephrem (T R), Almaville, P. Q.  
 — Eugene (T R), St. Barnabé, P. Q.  
 — Jos. Eug. (T R), St. Edouard de Maskinongé, P. Q.  
 — R. (T R), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.  
 Lanauette, A. (Q), St. Alban, P. Q.  
 Landreville, L. (R), Regina, Sask., Dewdney st. West.  
 Landry, A. (St J), Adamsville, N. B., St. Timothy's.  
 — C. (Ott), Bourget, Ont.  
 — E. (Ott), on leave, Marquette Diocese, U. S. A.  
 — Edmund (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.  
 — George (An), Sydney, N. S., Sacred Heart Church.  
 — I., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — L. T. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.  
 — N. (St J), Mount Carmel P. O., N. B.  
 — O. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., St. Francis d'Assise.  
 — Zoel (St J), Richibucto Village, N. B., St. Anthony.  
 Lane, A., s.j. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — F., c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Patrick's.  
 Laneville, E., s.s.s. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q., Juniorate.  
 Lang, Alfred (Chat), St. Isidore, N. B.  
 — E. (Chat), St. Joseph, N. B., St. Joseph's Church.  
 — Richard, o.m.i. (R), Regina, Sask., St. Mary's.

- Langelier, Charles Eugene (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
—U. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q.  
Langevin, Frédéric, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
Langis, Jean, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Grasset College, 5294 St. Denis.  
—S., Very Rev. Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
Langlais, Alph. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.  
—Alphonse, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
—A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
—E. A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
—J. A. (Hai), Barraute, P. Q.  
—J. B. (Ott), Retired.  
—J. B. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.  
Langley, Fr. (Van), Lumby, B. C., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
Langlois, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
—Albert (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.  
—Delphis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., l'Enfant Jesus Hospital.  
—J. A. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.  
—J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—J. C. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.  
—O. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
—O. P. (Rim), St. Damase de Rimouski.  
—P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.  
—P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
—R. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
—U. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.  
—U., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9916 110th st.  
—W. (Lon), Riverside, Ont., 136 St. Rose ave.  
Laniel, Joseph H. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.  
Lanigan, I. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.  
Lanoie, A., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q., St. Tharsicius Sacerdotal School.  
Lanoix, Jean (M), Longueuil, P. Q.  
Lanoue, L. A. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.  
—Victor (Sher), Johnville, P. Q.  
Lanouette, H. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, P. Q.  
—Onésime (Sher), in diocese of Manchester, U. S. A.  
Lanphier, C. (To), Toronto, Ont., 83 Power st.  
Lantaigne, F. M. (Chat), Athol, N. B.  
Lanthier, Roaul (M), St. Therese, P. Q.  
Lapalme, Auguste J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5259 Notre Dame st., West.  
—L., *c.s.o.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
Laperle, J. M. (Nic), Mt. Laurier, P. Q.  
Laperriere, N., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Rae, N. W. T.  
Laperriere, D., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.  
—P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., House of St. Vincent de Paul.  
—P. J. P., *s.v.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.  
Lapierre, A. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Foreign Mission Seminary.  
—Alb. (Q), St. Lazare, P. Q.  
—J., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
Laplante, Em. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.  
—H. (P A), outside the diocese.  
—L., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.  
—L., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), St. Anne des Chenes, Man.  
Lapointe, A., Jr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Refuge Dom Bosco, Ste. Foy Road.  
—A. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.  
—A., Sr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd., Dominican Convent.  
—A. (Ott), Aylmer-East, P. Q.  
—A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph.  
—A., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
—Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 Willibrod ave., Verdun.  
—Eug., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
—H. (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.  
—H. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.  
—H., *c.s.o.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
—J. (Edm), Bonnyville, Alta.  
—J. G. (N O), North Bay, Ont., St. Vincent de Paul.  
—Jos. (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.  
—M. Jos. (Chic), Kenogami, P. Q.  
—O. (Q), Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q.  
—Paul (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
—R. (Hai), Amos, P. Q., St. Therese.  
—R. T., Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles Home.  
—Rosario (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
Laporte, A. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.  
—A. L. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.  
—D. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.  
Laporte, Eugene (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, P. Q.  
—Louis (M), Vercheres, P. Q.  
—P. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress st.  
—S. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Sylvio (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
—Y., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.  
—Yves (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st.  
Laquerre, Achille (T R), absent on leave.  
—J. G. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.  
Larallée, Achille (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College of St. John.  
Laramée, J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery.  
Larchevêque, Joseph A. (St J), Scoudac, N. B.  
Lardon, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster B. C., 59 Blackwood st.  
Laroche, F. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
—J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's Parish.  
Larochelle, Aurore (Q), Ste. Christine, P. Q.  
—E. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Foreign Mission Seminary.  
—Edgar (Q), Mantchourie, P. Q.  
—J. A. (Q), Ste. Christine, P. Q.  
—J. B. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.  
—L. (Q), St. Cyrille, P. Q.  
—L. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.  
—L. P. (Sher), Asbestos, P. Q.  
—Ovide (Q), Quebec, P. Q., La Jemmerale School.  
—Rene (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.  
Larocque, A. (Ott), Huil (near Ottawa), P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.  
—E. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q., Ste Croix.  
—Joseph (Hai), Cochrane, Ont.  
—L., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
La Roque, J. S., Very Rev. (Sher), Bromptonville, P. Q.  
Larose, F. X. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.  
—J. I. (St Hy), St. Charles, P. Q.  
—L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul de Metis, Alta.  
—V. (St Hy), St. Charles, River Richelieu, P. Q.  
Larouche, Adelard (Chic), Les Eboulements, P. Q.  
—Almas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—Antonio (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q., Metabetchouan P.O.  
—E., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
—Ludger (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q.  
—Maurice (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.  
—Onesime (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Simon, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
Larriève, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine, retired.  
Larivière, B. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.  
Larue, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—A. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
—A., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
—G. (T R), Shawenagan Falls, P. Q.  
—W., Very Rev. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Vincent's Hospital.  
Lassalle, N. (M L), L'Ascension, P. Q.  
Lassonde, Emile (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q., Tingwick P.O.  
—Hermann (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.  
Latchford, Steven B., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.  
Latendresse, E. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.  
—J. A. (R), Lafèche, Sask.  
Latour, Joseph, *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.  
—J. A. (M L), Mont St. Michel, P. Q.  
—J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2295 Chambly st.  
—Lionel (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
Latourelle, J. A. (Pem), P. O. Timiskaming Station, Quebec.  
Latulipe, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.  
Latulippe, E. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.  
—W. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
Lault, V., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave., East.  
Launier, L. A. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), Upton, P. Q.  
—Jean Paul (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5294 St. Denis st.  
—Napoleon, *c.s.v.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q., College.  
Laurendeau, A. (Hai), Cochrane, Ont.  
—F., *s.j.* (M), Abord à Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.  
—F. X., Very Rev. (Lon), East Windsor, Ont.



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Laurendeau, Odilon (Sher), Magog, P. Q., St. Patrick's.
- Laurent, J. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q., College.
- Laurin, Alphonse (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
- Edouard, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1871 Blvd. Rosemont.
- J. S. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Rosario (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
- Lauzière, E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
- Lauzon, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
- L., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4290 Henry Julien ave.
- Romeo (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lavallée, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
- Achille (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
- Donat (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Convent of the Precious Blood.
- Felix (Sher).
- H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q. (Métairie), St. Joseph's Farm.
- H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- I. A. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
- Irénée, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. H. (St H), sick at Philippsburg.
- Jos. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
- M. A. (St Hy), Philippsburg, P. Q., St. Philippe.
- V. J. R. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., St. Pierre.
- Laverdière, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 51 St. Joachim.
- P. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
- W. (Q), studying in Europe.
- Lavergne, Alexandre (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
- Ed. V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., N. D. de Grace ave.
- O. (M L), Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.
- Lavigne, A. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6000 Delaroche st.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1190 Guy st.
- Leopold (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2700 Rouen st., Hochelaga.
- Ludger (Nic), St. Edmond, P. Q.
- M., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.
- Lavoie, Aug. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Charles A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- E. (St B), Haywood, Man.
- E. J. (Q), St. Flavien, P. Q.
- Elz. (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
- Francis (Rim), Causapscal, P. Q.
- H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- L., *s.j.* (Ste M), Sudbury, Ont.
- L. C. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
- L. J. (Rim), Ste. Francaise, P. Q.
- Léonard (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
- M. (Kee), via Norway House, Man., Holy Cross.
- P. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Paul (Chic), absent on leave.
- Lawbrich, Leo J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 1084 96th st.
- Leacy, E. M. (K), Deseronto, Ont.
- Leahy, B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (To).
- M. J., Very Rev. (A), Crysler, Ont.
- Leamy, J. (Edm), Spruce Grove, Alta.
- M. (S J), Oderin, N. F. L.
- Leaver, Ignatius, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke, st. W.
- Leaver, J. C. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 475 Mary st.
- Le Barzic, Louis, *c.j.m.* (G), Chandler, P. Q.
- Lebeau, A. (M L), St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.
- J., Very Rev. Canon, Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
- Lebel, A. L. (P A), Marcellin, Sask., St. Joseph.
- F., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
- Georges, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.
- J. P. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.
- Leo (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., School of Agriculture.
- L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.
- Ludger, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
- W., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., St. Ignatius.
- Le Bel, E. C., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Le Bellé, J., *c.j.m.*
- Le Bellé, Pierre, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke st., West.
- Le Bihan, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
- Le Blanc, Adolphe (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
- Albernie (St J), Moncton, N. B.
- Ambroise, *o.j.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Camille (St J), Great Shemogue, N. B.
- Charles W. (G), absent on sick leave.
- D. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- Edgar (St J), Barachois, N. B., St. Henry's Church.
- Elie (Hal), West Chezzetcook, N. S.
- J., *c.j.m.* (Q), Charlebourg, P. Q., Eudist Novitiate.
- J. A. (Nic), absent.
- J. (G), Griffin Cove, P. Q.
- Louis (Hal), Comeau's Hill, N. S.
- M. (Hal), Quinan, N. S., St. Agnes'.
- P. A. (An), Eastern Harbor P.O., N. S.
- Placide (An), Port Felix, N. S.
- Thomas (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.
- Leblanc, E. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.
- Edmond (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
- F. X. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., St. Pierre.
- Georges (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
- J. C. (T R), St. Tite, P. Q.
- J. E. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q., St. Paul's.
- P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- R., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
- Ulric (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.
- Le Blanc, Albernie (St J), Moncton, N. B., Assumption Church.
- Edgar (St J), Moncton, N. B., Assumption Church.
- Lebon, Wilfrid, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
- Le Bre, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Rivière Qui Barre Mission, Alta.
- Lebris, J. (P A), Battleford, Sask., N. D. de Lourdes.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.
- Lebrun, Charles, Very Rev., *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke st., West.
- R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- Le Brun, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 750 Outremont ave., Outremont.
- Lecavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Provincial Infirmary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
- L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
- Lechantoux, Pierre, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
- LeChevalier, J. J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
- LeClainché, E., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul de Métis, Alta.
- Leclair, J. Marie (Nic), absent from diocese, North Bay, Ont., St. Vincents.
- Leclaire, A. (R), Ferland, Sask.
- A. (M L), Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.
- G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216 Perras st.
- J., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec (Candiac P. O.), P. Q., Notre Dame du Chemin, 95 Ste. Foy road.
- Jean, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- Maurice (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
- Leclerc, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beaubien st.
- Ad. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
- Cl. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
- D., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.
- Ernest (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q., Academy of the Brothers of Charity.
- F. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- F. X. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
- H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West Sherbrooke st.
- Honorius (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
- J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
- J. A. (M L), Notre Dame des Laus, P. Q.
- J. B. (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.
- Jean, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame du Chemin Parish.
- L. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
- L. (P A), Edam, Sask.
- P. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
- Philéas (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
- Rosario, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery of Oblate Frs.
- Lacombe, E., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Cold Lake, Alta., Legoff P.O.
- Lecompte, Edouard, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, Brébeuf College.

**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Lecompte, H. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Philippe, *c.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
- Lecomte, C. R. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.  
— M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
— R. (Hai), Fugèreville, P. Q.
- Lecointe, A., *p.s.m.* (P A), Tisdale, Sask.  
Lecoq, F. (R), Lebrét, Sask.  
— P., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask.  
Lecorre, F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), retired.
- Lecours, J. A. H. (St Hy), P. O. Ste. Angele de Monnoir, P. Q.  
— R. S. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
- Lecourt, H. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.  
— L. P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
- Lecourtois, Paul, *c.j.m.* (Q), Bergerville, P. Q. Eudist Fathers.
- Lecuyer, Rt. Rev. J. A. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.  
— R., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview, Ont.
- L'Ecuier, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
— Jules M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Arctic Red River, N. W. T.
- LeDoré, Camille, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 West Sherbrooke st.  
— L., *c.j.m.* (St L), Havre St. Pierre, P. Q.  
— Louis, Sr., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
- Louis, Jr., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie Parish.
- Ledoux, L. (Sher), Gould P. O., P. Q.  
— P. (Sher), Katevale, P. Q.
- Leduc, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
— C. H. O. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.  
— F. (Fai), Ramore, Ont.  
— J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- Jean, *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q.  
— J. Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4143 Wellington st.  
— J. B. (Edm), Legal, Alta.  
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
- Lee, E. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.  
— J. E. L. (Wpg), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Orphan Asylum, New Edinburgh.
- Lefaiwe, J. R. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 325 McEwan ave.
- Lefebvre, A. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.  
— A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
- Alph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Bartholomew's Church.  
— Anselme, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.  
— Bernard (M), in U. S. A.  
— C., *o.m.i.* (Mack), McMurray, Alta., St. John Baptist's.
- Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 8115 Henri Julien st.  
— F. X. (Q), St. Leonard, P. Q.  
— Francis (M), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Seminary.
- Gerald (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.  
— H., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Blenry st.  
— Joseph A. A. (Nic), St. Gerard d'Yamaska, P. Q.
- L. J., *c.s.v.* (M), Paris, France, 24 Cassette st.  
— L. P., *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man.; St. Joseph's Home.
- Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Arsene, 1015 Bélanger st.  
— R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Vigor (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lefils, Bernard (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
- Lefrançois, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— L. (Sher), Beebe, P. Q.
- Legacé, Eugene (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
- Legallois, G., *c.s.p.* (Ott).
- Legare, F. (M L), absent on leave.  
— M. J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
- Legarrec, Jules, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraguet, N. B.
- Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
- R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
— R., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. Enst.
- Legendre, A. (Q), St. Laurent d'Orléans, P. Q.  
— Antonin (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.  
— Joseph V. (N O), Joques, Ont., St. François.
- P. (Q), St. Méthode, P. Q.
- Leger, Alfred, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 West Sherbrooke st.
- Arthur (St J), Upper Abougoggin, N. B.  
— D. F. (St J), Lewisville, N. B.  
— O. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
- Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Cold Lake, Alta., Legoff P.O.
- Le Goff, V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Saddle Lake, Alta., Sacred Heart P.O.
- Le Grand, J. M. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
- Legrand, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.
- LeGresley, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
- Omer, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
- Legris, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chénues, Man.
- Legros, H. (Ott), Paris, France.  
— N. D. (V), Rivière Baudette, P. Q.
- Lè Guen, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence, N. W. T.
- Le Guerrier, L. (Sher), Disraeli, P. Q.
- Le Guistrenec, J. (V), in U. S. A.
- Le Guyader, Jules A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
- Lehman, Edmund (Cal), Coleman, Alta.
- Lehoux, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu of the Sacred Heart.
- Leibel, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask, 2059 Scarth st.
- LeJeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.  
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
- Le Lannic, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.
- Lelandais, F. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.
- Lelièvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauver.
- Lellis, A. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 67 Bond st.
- Lemaire, A., *s.c.f.* (Edm), St. Lina, Alta., St. Helen's.
- Alcide (Nic), Blandford, P. Q., St. Joseph's.
- E. (Nic), Warwick, East, P. Q.
- Henri (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
- Lemay, Albert (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
- A. (Sher), Disraeli, P. Q.  
— A. (V), Pointe Fortune, P. Q.  
— Augustine (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4143 Wellington st., Verdun.
- B. (Q), Château Richer, P. Q.  
— Edgar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, Ste. Foy road.
- Francis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. A. (Sher), Disraeli, P. Q.  
— Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
- L. M. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- S., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
- Le May, B. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.  
— Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- R. P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Villa St. Ignace.
- Lemenager, A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
- Lemieux, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
- Darie  
— Ed., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1201 Visitation st.  
— Edm. Louis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Edm., *o.m.i.* (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
— Ernest (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, P. Q.  
— Eug. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.  
— Gilbert (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
- Joseph E. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu St. Vallier.
- L. D. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of St. Antoine de Padoue.
- Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- W. (Q), Christ-Roi (P. O. Villemay, Levis), P. Q., B. P. 16.
- Leminger, Luke, *o.carm.* (To).
- Lemire, Charles (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospice of Sacred Heart.
- Ephrem (Nic), Bécancour, P. Q.  
— G. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- J. A. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q.  
— Lucien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.  
— Vincent (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
- Lemmens, G., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
- H., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Quamichan (Tzouhalem P. Q.), B. C.
- Lemonde, A. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q., retired.
- J. E. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.
- Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.
- Lennon, P. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.
- Leon, *o.f.m.* (M), in China.  
— M., *o.c.s.o.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Leonard, *o.c.r.* (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.  
— *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoillou Parish.  
— *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery, Rue de l'Alverne.  
— Aristide (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
— Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 8115 Henri Julien st.  
— Ernest (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.  
— G., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebre, Sask., Industrial School.  
— J. R., Very Rev. Msgr. (Rim), Retired.  
— Jno. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.  
— Joseph E. W. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.  
— Roland, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
— W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Asylum.  
Leopold, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.  
— *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Lepage, A. (Q), Montreal, P. Q., 520 Richmond st.  
— Avila (Edm), Morinville, Alta.  
— C. H. (Rim), Lac Long, P. Q.  
— Ed. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Ernest (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
— J. (Ott), absent on leave.  
— J. E. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q., retired.  
— M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont., Scholasticate.  
Le Page, Jos., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.  
Le Pailleur, Adrien, *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q., Juniorate.  
— George M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1855 Desery st., Hochelaga.  
Leparoux, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher Creek, Alta.  
Lepine, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5294 St. Denis st.  
— M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.  
Lepoupon, Louis M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.  
Leprohon, Hector, *c.s.v.* (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q., Lauzon P.O.  
Le Quemener, Francois, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Concession, N. S.  
Lequin, Jean (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
Leray, L., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Stewart, B. C.  
Leroux, F. X. (Wpg), Fisher Branch, Man.  
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
— L. (Hal), Latulipe, P. Q.  
Lesage, C. M., Very Rev. (M), St. Jacques P.O., P. Q.  
— J. H., *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburnie, Man., St. Joseph's Home.  
— James (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2700 Rouen st., Hochelaga.  
— L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.  
— P. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
— S. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
Lesann, J. P. (P A), Perigord, Sask., St. Athanase.  
— J. S. (P A), White Star, Sask.  
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
Le Serrec, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Gr), St. Bruno, Alta., Jousard P.O.  
Lesieur, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
— J. A. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batis-can, P. Q.  
— Oril (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5294 St. Denis.  
— R. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
Lespinay, Felix (Q), Broughton, P. Q.  
Lessard, Albert (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.  
— Alph. (T R), St. Timothée (Hérouxville P. O.), P. Q.  
— Aug. (Q), Lac Noir, P. Q., Black Lake P.O.  
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216 Perras st.  
— Leon. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
— N. (Nic), Wickham, P. Q., St. Joan's.  
— Reg. (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.  
— W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.  
LeStrat, J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Anticosti Island, P. Q., St. Alfred.  
Letang, E. A. (Pem), Timiskaming, P. Q.  
— H. E. (Pem), Demer's Centre P. O., P. Q.  
Letendre, F. X., Jos. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.  
— O. Z., Very Rev. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Michael's Cathedral.  
Leterme, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.  
Leto, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Club for News-boys.  
Letourneau, Am. (Q), St. Gedeon, P. Q.  
— E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— H., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
— J. E. (St Hy), Ange Gardien, P. Q.  
Letourneau, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull near Ottawa, P. Q., House for Laymen's Retreat.  
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of Studies, 51 St. Joachim.  
— Leon (Q), Tourville, P. Q.  
LeTreste, Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Mc-Murray, Alta.  
Levac, E. (Ott), Lake St. Mary, Ottawa Co., P. Q.  
— J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.  
Levack, D., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
— P., *c.s.s.r.* (Rim), Estcourt, P. Q.  
Levallois, Jean, *c.j.m.*, in Paris, France.  
Le Vardois, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.  
Levasseur, Joseph (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.  
— J. B. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
— L. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.  
— O. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
— P. (Q), St. Antonin, P. Q.  
Léveillé, A. (M), St. Hermas, P. Q.  
— Alex. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
— G. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
— J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.  
— S. P. (St Hy), St. Sabine, P. Q.  
Le Vellego, P., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie Parish.  
Leveque, E. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
Levern, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Brocket P. O., Alta.  
Levesque, A. (R), Souris Valley, Sask.  
— Ant. (Q), St. Anne de la Pecatiere, P. Q., College.  
— Antoine (Rim).  
— Arthur (Chic), Petit Saguenay, P. Q.  
— Arthur (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd., Candiac P.O.  
— Edilbert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— Edmond (Q), St. Benjamin, P. Q.  
— G. (Q).  
— G. H., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
— J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q., Ste. Justine.  
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (N O), Kapuskasing, Ont.  
— J. N. (St Hy), St. Hilaire Village P. O., P. Q.  
— J. N. (Hal), Poularies, P. Q., Ste. Rose.  
— J. P. (Chat), Val d'Amour, N. B.  
— Joseph (Chic), Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus d'Arvida, P. Q.  
— L. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.  
— L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
— Nelson (Q), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.  
— P., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
— Pierre (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean de la Croix, 6651 St. Lawrence blvd.  
— Victor, *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart.  
Leyes, Alban J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.  
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.  
— L. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.  
— Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.  
L'Heureux, E. (M L), absent on leave.  
L'Heureux, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
— F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 8115 Henri Julien st.  
— L. (Sher), Eastman, P. Q.  
— L. (Q), Ste. Thérèse de l'Enfant Jesus, P. Q.  
— P. (Lon), Loiselleville, Ont.  
Lichtenberger, H., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q., College.  
— Joseph (St J), St. Anne de Kent, N. B.  
Lickteig, Dionysius, *o.carm.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., Mt. Carmel College.  
— Dominic, *o.carm.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., Mt. Carmel College.  
Lietard, O., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Redemptorist Novitiate.  
Limoges, J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. H. (Ott), Orléans, Ont.  
— R. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Grand Seminary.  
Limpens, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
Linahen, Alfred (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
Lincks, Thomas, *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.  
Lincourt, V. (St Hy), Ste. Helene de Bagot, P. Q.  
Lippé, Z. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.  
Lirette, Leandre, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
Litalien, E. (G), Mont Louis, P. Q.  
Litourneau, Am. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.  
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2200 E. Ontario st.

CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

Livernoche, D. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (Edm).  
Lizotte, A. (Q), St. François Xavier de Rivière du Loup, P. Q.  
— J. (Q), Québec, P. Q., St. Louis rd.  
— Jos. (Q), outside the diocese.  
— J. O. (St B), Boniface, Man., Cathedral.  
Llufrio, Charles E., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.  
Locher, A., *s.s.s.*, absent in Europe.  
Lockary, Francis (St J), City of St. John, N. B., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.  
Lockwell, H. (Q), Québec, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 Cote d'Abraham.  
Lockwell, Jules (Q), St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.  
Lohier, Fernand, *o.s.b.* (Sher), St. Benoit du Lac, P. Q., Bolton Center P.O.  
Lohmer, Francis, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., Abbey.  
Loiselle, J. A. (Lon), Paincourt, Ont.  
— J. C. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.  
— Napoleon (Sher), Paquette, P. Q.  
— P. (St Hy), Macmasterville, P. Q., Sacred Heart.  
Lombard, J. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Lorette.  
Lomme, L. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary.  
Longo, Joseph (To), Toronto, Ont., 1469 Dufferin st.  
Longpre, G., *s.f.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, Brebeuf College.  
— Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 837 Blvd. Gruin, East.  
Longtin, M. D., *o.p.* (M), Lewiston, Me., U. S. A.  
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.  
— C. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick (Tingwick P. O.), P. Q.  
Lorange, Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1855 Desery st., Hochelaga.  
Loranger, Sebastian (Edm), St. Edouard, Alta.  
Lord, A. (T R), St. Paul de la Grand-Mère, P. Q., Grand-Mère P.O.  
— S. (Q), St. Eloi les Mines, P. Q.  
Lorrain, Z., Right Rev. Msgr. (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.  
Lortie, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
Loubier, A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Québec, P. Q., St. Sacrement.  
— Albert, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave. East.  
Louis, Fr., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Coalspur, Alta.  
— *o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-aux-Tremble, P. Q., Pilgrimage Shrine.  
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st. West.  
Louis-Nazaire, *o.f.m.* (Q), Québec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery, Rue de l'Alverne.  
Loulson, A. (P A), Doremy, Sask.  
Louversan, Vital de, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Québec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.  
Lovett, J. E. (Q), Québec, P. Q., St. Louis rd., Dominican Convent.  
Lowrey, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
Lowry, L. P. (Lon), Goderich, Ont.  
Lozinski, Anthony, *m.s.* (St B), Beauséjour, Man.  
Lubrov, A. (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man., McGregor and Stella sts.  
Lucas, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.  
Lucien, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
Lucier, A. (Lon), London, Ont., 345 Lyle st.  
Luclerc, A. (Q), Québec, P. Q., Seminary.  
Ludger, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
Ludolphe, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.  
Ludovic, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st. West.  
Luissier, Georges (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
Luis-Marie, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Lukas, J. (R), Marquis, Sask.  
Lukasik, Ch. (St M), Fort William, Ont., Holy Rosary.  
Lupien, A. (T R), Baie de Shawenegan, P. Q., Sacred Heart.  
Lusignan, G. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., St. Pierre.  
Lussier, B., *o.m.i.* (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
— Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1017 1/2 Blvd. Des Ormes.  
— Donat (M), Ste. Adele, P. Q.  
— Georges (Sher), U. S. A., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
— Henri (M), In Rome.  
— J. O., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., St. Joseph's Com. College.  
— L. (R), Meyronne, Sask.  
— R. (St Hy), Lestock, Sask.

Luty, A. J. (Wpg), outside the diocese.  
Lynch, Charles E. (Wpg), Brandon, Man., 327 Fourth st.  
— E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
— J. A. (Chat), Green River, N. B.  
— M. S., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College School.  
— P. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.  
Lynett, Cyril (Cal), Oyen, Alta.  
Lyons, P., *o.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st., East.  
— William J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8317 105th st.  
  
McAdam, Adolphus (Cal), Vulcan, Alta.  
McAulay, Alexander (Char), St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., P. E. I.  
McAuley, J. V. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.  
McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
— R. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's School.  
McBriarty, Anthony, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., 1251 Dundas st. E.  
McBride, J. Leo (Ham), Acton, Ont.  
— P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.  
McCabe, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 133 Westmount ave.  
— George V. (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I. (R. F. D.)  
— J. G. (K), Kingston, Ont., College.  
— T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 133 Westmount ave.  
— William (Char), Brae, P. E. I., Coleman Station P.O.  
McCaffrey, Arthur, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.  
— J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Sechelt, B. C.  
— James F., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Paul's Church.  
McCandlish, James, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
McCann, D. A., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), East Kildonan, Man.  
— M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.  
— Wm. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.  
McCardle, F. A. (Lon), Goderich, R. R. 3, Ont.  
McCarney, C. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont., Sacred Heart.  
McCarthy, C. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.  
— Charles A. (S J), Renew, N. F. L.  
— F. D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.  
— H., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., College.  
— J. J. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.  
— M. (Edm), Killam, Alta.  
— R. J. (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.  
— Raymond (St J), Hampton, N. B.  
— T. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont., 293 Stewart st.  
— Thos. (K), Read, Ont.  
— T. J. (Lon), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.  
— Wm. (Hal), U. S. A., New York, N. Y., Fordham University.  
McCarty, F. (Lon), Thamesville, Ont.  
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.  
McColl, W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont., Purification B.V.M.  
McCool, J. (To), Midland, Ont., St. Margaret's.  
McCorkell, E. J., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
McCormick, Charles, *c.s.s.r.*  
— Neil (Cal), Okotops, Alta.  
McCowell, Joseph (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 1393 Cannon st., E.  
McCoy, Edmund (Cal), Bow Island, Alta.  
McCullough, William, *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter.  
McDermott, Fr., *s.j.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 29th ave., West.  
— J. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. John the Baptist.  
— J. (St J), Sussex, N. B.  
McDonagh, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.  
— W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 358 Oliver st.  
McDonald, A. (Van), Vancouver Heights, B. C., St. Helen's.  
— A. B. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's College.  
— A. J., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
— A. K. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.  
— B. J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.  
— D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Holy Family, 7530 Drolet st.  
— D. R. (V), Ste. Barbe, P. Q.  
— Francis (Char), Freetown, P. E. I.  
— Francis Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st. West.  
— Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Teresa's, King's Co., P. E. I.  
— J. H. (K), Kemptville, Ont.  
— John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I., R. F. D.



CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

- McDonald, J. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Van), North Vancouver, B. C., 545 Mahon ave.  
— J. C. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, P. E. I.  
— J. H. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
— K. S., *o.carm.* (To).  
— Maurice (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.  
— M. J., Very Rev. (K), Napanee, Ont.  
— O. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.  
— R., *s.j.*, Rexton, N. B., Immaculate Conception.  
— Reginald (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.  
— Roy (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.  
— R. J. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I., R. F. D.  
— Simon J. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.  
— Thomas (Hal), Pugwash, N. S.  
— T. A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
— W. V. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.  
McDonnell, R. G., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., College.  
McDonough, Joseph (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.  
McDougald, Donald, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
McDougall, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Provincial Infirmary Fathers of the Holy Cross.  
— Donat (St B), Dryden, Ont.  
— Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes, 4843 Verdun st.  
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1000 Guy st.  
McEachern, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.  
McElligott, C. J., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
— J. R. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.  
McEvoy, Albert (St G), absent on sick leave.  
McFadden, V. G. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.  
McGahey, J. E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's School.  
McGee, Charles (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.  
— W. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
McGettigan, J. W. (S J), Marystown, N. F. L.  
McGillivray, A. (Cal), Munson, Alta., St. Patrick's Church.  
— Ronald (St J), St. John, N. B., West End Assumption of Blessed Virgin Church.  
McGinnis, P. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2310 E. St. Catherine st., retired.  
McGoey, J. S. (Ham), Paris, Ont.  
McGowan, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1201 Visitation st.  
— Arthur (Edm), Edson, Alta.  
McGrand, John J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.  
McGrath, Francis J. (S J).  
— J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.  
— M. J. (To), Oshawa, Ont.  
— P. J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Lejac, B. C.  
— S. (To), Toronto, Ont., Lockwood rd., No. 8.  
— William C. (S J), absent on leave.  
— W. C. (To), Scarboro Bluffs, Ont., China Mission Seminary.  
McGreel, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.  
McGuigan, James C., Very Rev. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.  
— Peter D. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.  
— W. (Char), studying at Catholic University, Washington.  
McGuinness, G., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Patrick's.  
McGuire, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Alphonsus.  
— Henry, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
— James, *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.  
— James T. (Pet), Hastings, Ont.  
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick's.  
— L., *c.s.s.r.* (K).  
— M. F. (S J), absent on leave.  
— M. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.  
— P. J. (Ste M), Thessalon, Ont.  
— Peter J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., House of Providence.  
— T. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph st.  
McHenry, J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.  
— J. E. (To), Barrie, Ont.  
McHugh, A. M. (Lon), Wingham, Ont.  
— C. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.  
— Felix J. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.  
McInerney, John J. (Pem), Fort William, Ont., St. Patrick's.  
— O. J. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., Cathedral.  
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.  
— A. (Cal), Deloraine, Man.  
— A. L. (Van), Grand Forks, B. C.  
— D. (Edm), Clan Donald, Alta., St. Bridget.  
— J. B. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.  
McIntyre, R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's College.  
McIsaac, M. P., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask.  
McKenna, Bernard, *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.  
— F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.  
— Leo A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's College.  
— P. J. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.  
— R. (Edm), Washington, D. C., U. S. A., Catholic Univ. of Amer.  
— Robert, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.  
McKenzie, J. (Van), Nelson, B. C., Mary Immaculate Church.  
— R. V. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.  
— Wilbert (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 646 Richards st.  
McKeon, P. E. (Lon), Corunna, Ont.  
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), South London, Ont., St. Martin's, 46 Cathcart st.  
McKeough, James (An), Tracadie, N. S.  
McKeow, P. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.  
McKiernan, P. (K), Westport, Ont.  
McKinnon, A. (Chat), Miscou, N. B.  
— C. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont., St. Ann's.  
— F. (Cal), Coalhurst, Alta., St. Joseph's.  
— James (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.  
McLaughlin, C. (St J), Debec, N. B.  
— John (Cal), absent on sick leave.  
— J. J. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.  
— Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), absent on sick leave.  
— William, *c.s.s.r.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 4065 Tenth ave., West.  
McLean, D. A. (Vic), absent on leave.  
— Jos. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Char), Souris East P.O., P. E. I.  
— K. (Edm), Edson, Alta.  
McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., P. E. I., R. F. D.  
— G. J. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.  
— J. A. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., The Western Catholic.  
— P., *s.j.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.  
McLeod, B. (M), St. Jérôme, P. Q.  
— Henri, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5707 St. Dominique.  
McMahon, E. J. (Lon), London, Ont., 345 Lyle st.  
— Joseph A., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.  
— Patrick (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.  
— Roy (Hal), Cobalt, Ont.  
— S., *o.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st.  
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
McManus, C. E., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
— W., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.  
McMenamin, D. P. (St M), Massey Station, Ont.  
McMillan, A. (P A), Kelvington, Sask.  
— D. D. (A), Cornwall, Ont., Nazareth Orphanage.  
— J. (P A), Outside of Diocese.  
McMullin, P. V. (An), Port Morien, N. S., St. Mary's Church.  
McMurray, F. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.  
McNab, F. R., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Newman Hall.  
McNabb, Henri, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. A. (M), East Windsor, Ont.  
— W. (Edm), Trochu, Alta.  
McNally, E. T. (Pem), Bonfield, Ont., St. Philomena's Church.  
McNamara, D. W. (To), Victoria, Ont.  
— M. S. (Pem), Wylie, Ont., St. Alexander.  
McNeil, Cecil J. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Shaughnessy Heights, 1425 39th ave., W.  
— R. (An), St. Joseph's, N. S.  
McNeill, J. E. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.  
McNulty, N., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.  
McPhail, J. M., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
McPhee, D. A. (A), South Finch, Ont.  
— Wm. (Edm), St. Bride's, Alta.  
McPherson, K. C. (Char), St. Margaret's, P. E. I.  
McQuaid, Francis (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.  
— Michael (Cal), Beiseker, Alta.  
— Patrick (Edm), Leduc, Alta., St. Benedict.  
McQuillan, A. (To), St. Catherine's, P. Q., St. Catherine's Church.  
— P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's.  
McRae, Albert A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (A), St. Andrews, West. Ont.  
— C. A. (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.

**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- McRae, Corbet A. (A), Lancaster, Ont.  
 — J. E. Very Rev. (A), Scarboro Bluffs, Ont., China Mission Seminary.  
 — K. J. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., 78 Yate st.  
 McReavy, F. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 323 Main st. E.  
 McShane, Gerald J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 460 West Dorchester st.  
 McSorley, Joseph, c.s.p. (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.  
 McTague, William, s.j., in England.  
 MacAdam, A. (Cal), Strathmore, Alta.  
 — Michael A. (An), Georgeville, N. S.  
 Macaire, I. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.  
 MacAulay, Francis X. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.  
 MacCarthy, T. N. (Wpg), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.  
 MacComber, R. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.  
 MacCormick, Michael (An), East Bay, N. S.  
 Macdonald, A. B. (Cal) Calgary, Alta, 18th ave. and 1st st. W.  
 — A. L. (A), Williamstown, Ont.  
 — D. R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (A), Glen Nevis, Ont., R.F.D.  
 — Duncan (A), Cornwall East, Ont.  
 — E. J. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — R., s.j.  
 — Ronald (A), Cornwall, Ont.  
 MacDonald, A. L. (An), Retired.  
 — Angus R. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.  
 — Archibald (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Alphonsus.  
 — Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.  
 — D. A. (Vic), absent on leave.  
 — D. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.  
 — D. P. (An), Retired.  
 — D. R. (V), Ste Barbe, P. Q.  
 — E., s.j. (R), Regina, Sask., Campion College.  
 — H. J. (An), Heatherton, N. S.  
 — J., s.j. (M).  
 — John Arch. (Char), St. Marks Lot 7, P. E. I.  
 — John H. (An), Sydney, N. S.  
 — John J. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.  
 — John R. (An), St. Andrew's, N. S.  
 — Joseph (An), Reserve Mines, N. B.  
 — Joseph R. (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.  
 — Lauchlin (An), Johnstown, N. S.  
 — Malcolm (Edm), Clan Donald, Alta., St. Bride's.  
 — P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 Willibrord ave., Verdun.  
 — R. L. (An), Inverness, N. S., Stella Maris.  
 — Ronald (An), New Aberdeen, N. S., St. John the Baptist.  
 — S. P. (An), Judique, N. S., St. Andrew's.  
 — Stephen J. (Char).  
 Macdonell, A. D. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 646 Richards st.  
 — John J. (A), Lochiel, Ont.  
 Macdonnell, Andrew, o.s.b. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8317 105th st.  
 MacDougall, R. H. (An), Retired.  
 Mace, Joseph, c.j.m. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 MacEachen, J. H. (An), North Sydney, N. S.  
 MacEachern, Dugald (An), Arisaig, N. S., St. Margaret's Church.  
 — Malcolm (An), Sydney Mines, N. S., St. Peter's.  
 MacGillivray, R. (An), Pictou, N. S.  
 MacGregor, Francis J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.  
 MacHugh, A. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., retired.  
 Maciaszek, W. F. (Wpg), U. S. A., Boston, Mass.  
 MacIntyre, A. K., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Van), Rossland, B. C.  
 — Alfred (Edm), Rivière-qui-barre, Alta.  
 — D. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 100-44 113th st.  
 — R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier College.  
 MacIsaac, Alex. (An), Thorburn, N. S.  
 — Angus J. (An), Sydney, N. S.  
 — James (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Paul's College.  
 — W. B. (An), Guysborough, N. S.  
 MacKay, D. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.  
 MacKenzie, A. (An), Westville, N. S.  
 Mackesy, E. (R), Kindersley, Sask., St. Joseph's.  
 — J. A. (Lon), Chatham, Ont.  
 Mackey, J. P. (Hal), Hubenacadie, N. S., Govt. School for Indian Children.  
 — John (H G), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.  
 MacKinnon, C. F. (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.  
 — J. J. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.  
 — M. W. (Van), Vancouver, Cedar Cottage, B. C., St. Joseph's.  
 — R. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.  
 MacLean, D. A. (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.  
 — G. (An), Inverness, N. S.  
 — R. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.  
 MacLellan, J. (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.  
 — L. (An), Antigonish, N. S.  
 — P. A. (An), Lourdes, N. S.  
 MacLennan, J. N. (An), Glendale, N. S.  
 MacMahon, T., s.j. (A), Regina, Sask., Campion College.  
 MacMillan, D. D. (A), Cornwall, Ont.  
 MacNeil, Angus (An), Iona, N. S.  
 — J. J. (An), Dominion No. 4, N. S.  
 — M., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., High School Dept.  
 — Paul (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.  
 MacPhail, John, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.  
 MacPherson, Alex. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.  
 — Donald (An), Port Hood, N. S.  
 — H. P. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.  
 — Hugh (An), Baddeck, N. S.  
 — J. A. (An), Brook Village, N. S.  
 Mace, Joseph, c.j.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 64 E. Sherbrooke st.  
 Maciulonis, Joseph (M), in U. S.  
 Madden, A., o.m.i. (Van), Cranbrook, B. C.  
 — H. (K), Trenton, Ont.  
 Mageau, A. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q.  
 — Roch (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.  
 Magnan, A. (T R), St. Paul de la Grand'Mère, P. Q., Grand-Mère P.O.  
 — J. A. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Josaphat, o.m.i. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
 — Joseph P., o.m.i. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.  
 — M., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's.  
 — P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2615 Pie IX Blvd., Maisonneuve.  
 Magnon, A. (R), St. Victor, P. Q., Sask.  
 Maguire, A. E., Very Rev. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
 — Joseph, o.m.i. (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 10th st., S.  
 — Leonard, c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande Allee.  
 Mahaux, G., c.s.sp. (Ott).  
 Maher, A. J. (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.  
 — E. P. (St J), Petty Harbour, N. F. L.  
 — G. J. (Pet), Huntsville, Ont.  
 — Jean Paul (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Maurice (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6000 Delaroché st.  
 Maheu, E. (V), Très St. Rédempteur, P. Q.  
 Maheux, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Ernest (Chat), St. Basil, N. B.  
 Mahoney, A. P. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Cathedral.  
 — J. E. (Lon), LaSalette, Ont.  
 Mailhot, Chas. Ed., (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
 — J., s.j. (St M), Sudbury, Ont., St. Anns.  
 — Z. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.  
 Maillard, Charles (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.  
 — E., o.m.i. (Van), Mission City, B. C.  
 — F. X., m.s.c. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 St. Ursula st.  
 Maillé, Alex., s.m.m. (Ott), Montfort, Ont.  
 Maillet, J. (Hal), St. Bernard, N. S.  
 — Theo. P. (An), Louisdale, N. S.  
 Maillette, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate of the Sacred Heart.  
 Mailloux, Benoit, o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — D. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.  
 — G. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.  
 — Paul (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Maistre, Humbert, o.cist. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.  
 Maitreau, Jules, s.m.m. (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
 Majeau, R. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.  
 Major, P. (Ott), Montpeiller, P. Q., Notre Dame.  
 Malinowski, J. (P A), Sturgis, Sask.  
 Mallet, J. F. (Edm), Vimy, Alta.  
 Mallette, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3445 Blvd. La Salle.  
 — W. (St J), Fairville, N. B.  
 Mallon, J. P., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Malo, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Malone, A., c.s.s.r. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 4065 Tenth ave. West.  
 — B. (To), Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.  
 — Joseph (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.  
 Maloney, E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 380 Laurier ave.  
 — J. T. (Lon), East Windsor, Ont., Roseland P.O., R. 1.  
 — P. J. (Ham), Walkertown, Ont.  
 Malouf, Paul K. (To), absent in Detroit, U. S. A.  
 Malouin, Armand (Sher), South Ham, P. Q.  
 Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Chicoutimi, P. Q.  
 — J. N., s.s.s. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd., Novitiate.



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Maltais, L., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.  
—T. A. (M), retired, Montreal, P. Q., 3765 Berri st.  
Mamie, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
Mandeville, A. (Ott), Calumet, P. Q., St. Ludger.  
Manfriani, Z., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6810 Henri-Julien st.  
Mangan, T., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Patrick's.  
Manley, Thomas J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Dundas and Edna sts.  
Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.  
—M. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.  
—O. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
Mansoz-Alphonse, *o.m.i.*, (Mack), Resolution, N. W. T.  
Maranda, Damase (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.  
—Joseph (Q), Pontbriand, P. Q.  
Marc, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Marcel, (M), Edmonton, P. Q.  
Marcel, Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., West.  
Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (M), in U. S. A.  
—*o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
Marchal, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., St. Edward's College.  
Marchand, A. (Chic), St. Emilien, P. Q.  
—G. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.  
—G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
—J. E. (St M), Blezard Valley, Ont.  
—L. (Lon), French Settlement, Ont., Zurich P.O., R.R. 2.  
—U. (Edm), Picardville, Alta.  
Marchildon, Thomas (To), Phelpsston, Ont.  
Marclil, E., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
Marcotte, Charles (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.  
—F. X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
—H. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Leon (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
Marcoux, A., Very Rev. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.  
—Alp. (Q), Blaisville P.O., P. Q.  
—E., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.  
—E. (Q), Pont-Rouge, P. Q.  
—E. (Sher), St. Isidore d'Auckland, P. Q.  
—Joseph (Q), Thetford Mines P. O., P. Q.  
—Thos. V. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.  
Marchal, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1215 Beau-bien st., East.  
Marie, *o.c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Marie-Albert, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rose-mont blvd.  
Marie-Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
Marie-Ange, *o.f.m.* (T R).  
Marie-Antoine, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.  
Marie-Benoit, *o.cist.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
Marie-Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
Marie-Emile, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.  
Marie-Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q.  
Marie-Jacques, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.  
Marie-Joseph, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
—*o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., W.  
Marie-Louis *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Marie-Raymond, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Bolton and Parent sts.  
Marie-Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Bolton and Parent sts.  
Marie-Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Bolton and Parent sts.  
Maitreau, Jules, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
Marien, Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 340 de Courcelles st.  
—R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sher-brooke st.  
Marier, Ernest (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.  
Marineau, J. (T R), St. Stanislaus de Cham-plain, P. Q.  
Marion, A. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.  
—A. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
—M., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande-Allée.  
Markle, B. (To), absent on leave.  
—Louis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
Marleau, Edg. (N O), Hornepayne, Ont.  
Marnas, Gabriel (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.  
—J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
Marois, V. O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent, St. Louis Road.

Marois, Zéphyrin Harvey, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Regina, Sask., 1320 Argyle st.  
Marotte, Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
Marpole, Fr. (Van), Merritt, B. C., Sacred Heart.  
Marquis, T. (P A), Richard, Sask.  
Marsan, Ernest (M), St. Basile Le Grande, P. Q.  
—H., *s.m.a.* (St Hy), St. Mathias, P. Q.  
Marsolais, A. (M), Lachute, Quebec, P. Q.  
—Eug. L. (M), Lachute, P. Q.  
—J. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
Marsolian, L., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Caraque, N. B.  
Martel, A. (M L), Bois-Franc, P. Q.  
—A. E. (Sher), St. Isidore d'Auckland, P. Q.  
—E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Ern. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
—G. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
—H. (Q), East Broughton, P. O., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
—Henry (Pem), Calumet Island, Ont.  
—H. H. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—J. (St Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.  
—J. B. (Chic), Ste. Anne, P. Q., Tremblay P.O.  
—J. Ernest (Q), Saint Severin, P. Q.  
—J. H. (V), St. Clet, P. Q.  
—Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4143 Wellington st., Verdun.  
—Philippe, *o.m.i.* (N O), Winisk, Baie James, Ont.  
—Piene, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
—Pierre-Rodolphe (Q), Bergerville, P. Q.  
Martin, A. (M), Ville St. Pierre, near Mon-treal, P. Q., 121 2nd ave.  
—Arcade (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.  
—Armand (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B., St. Aloysius of Gonzaga.  
—Arthur (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., retired.  
—Basil (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands, St. Edward the Confessor.  
—C. (Hal), Bedford and Rockingham, N. S.  
—Daniel W. (Edm), Hardisty, Alta.  
—E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.  
—Ed. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.  
—Emile (Q), Ste. Helene, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.  
—Eudore (Chat), St. Quentin, N. B.  
—Eug. (G), Percé, P. Q.  
—Fortunat (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.  
—Fr., *o.f.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 1020 Semlin Drive.  
—Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
—G. T. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
—Henri, *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Dominique Parish.  
—Henri (Nic), St. Lucien, P. Q.  
—J., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher).  
—J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.  
—J. L. (Jol), St. Côme, P. Q.  
—J. M. (M L), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.  
—Louis (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent Little Sisters of Holy Family.  
—N. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.  
—O. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 15 Park st.  
—*o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.  
—*o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., West.  
—Paul (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
—R. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st. Cathedral.  
—R. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary of St. Hyacinth.  
—Theodore (Lon), McGregor, Ont.  
—W. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
Martindale, Hugh (Hal), studying in Rome.  
Martineau, Alp. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.  
—Donat (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
—Ed., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
—E. H. (Rim), Retired in U. S. A.  
—J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
—P. (Pem), Otter Lake, P. Q.  
—Wilfrid (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
Martinelli, Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5294 St. Denis.  
Masse, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph P.O.  
—Charles (Nic), St. Sylvere, P. Q.  
—Emilien (M), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Felix, *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q., Juniorate.  
—G., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress st.  
—J. O. (N O), Colonization Agent.  
—N., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.  
—P., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.  
—W. (M), absent on leave in England.  
Massey, George W. (St G), absent on leave.  
Massicotte, A. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., St. Marc de Shawenegan.

Masson, Ant. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.  
 — Ch. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.  
 — V., o.p. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 Mastel, L. P., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Convent.  
 Matais, J., s.s.s. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy road.  
 Mathien, Alphonse (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — Eug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. (Q), Quebec (P. O. Candiac), P. Q., Laval Normal School.  
 — J., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.  
 — Joseph (Sher), St. Romain de Winslow, P. Q.  
 — Louis (Chic), Ile aux Courdes, P. Q.  
 — Marie, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — R. (Hai), absent on leave.  
 — R. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q., Preventorium St. Victor.  
 — Tancrede (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2002 Beau-bien st.  
 Matte, Gedeon (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.  
 — H., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph.  
 — Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.  
 — J. E., Most Rev. Msgr. (G), Paspébiac, P. Q.  
 Matteau, H. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Philippe.  
 Mauger, Jean D., o.p. (Ott).  
 Maur, c.s.o. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Maurais, Eugene (Q), Deschailions, P. Q.  
 Maurault, Olivier, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5294 St. Denis st.  
 Maurice, F., o.m.cap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.  
 — J. E. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.  
 — J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 259 Maplewood st.  
 — Leon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.  
 — o.cist. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Maxime, Joseph, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.  
 Mayer, Camille (M), Montreal, P. Q., Lange-mark st., Tetreaultville.  
 — Marcellus, o.s.b. (A N), Engelfeld, Sask.  
 — S., c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 — Wilbert B., c.r. (Ham), Waterloo, Ont.  
 Maynard, F., s.j. (St M), White River, Ont.  
 — J. N. C. (St Hy), outside of diocese.  
 Mayrand, Paul (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.  
 Mazerolle, M. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.  
 Mazue, Honore (St B), Lac du Bonnet, Man.  
 Mea, G. J. (K), Newburg P. O., Ont.  
 Meader, F. E., Very Rev., o.s.b. (Chat), Chat-ham, N. B.  
 Meaghan, E. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's, North End.  
 Meagher, J. V. (K), Madoc, Ont.  
 — M. (K), Brockville, Ont.  
 — W. P. (Pet), absent on sick leave.  
 Meahan, E., c.s.c. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pro-vincial Infirmary, Fathers of Holy Cross.  
 Meehan, Edward, c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande Allee.  
 — E. J., c.s.s.r. (St J), St. John, N. B., Mon-astery.  
 — J. A. (K), Elgin, Ont.  
 Meilleur, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Octave, 5416 Notre Dame, East.  
 — E., o.m.i. (Hai), Fort George, P. Q.  
 — Jean (M), in U. S. A.  
 Meindre, J. B. (M), absent in France.  
 Melançon, A. A. (M), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.  
 — A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 1180 Bleury st.  
 — Anthony (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.  
 — Arthur (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.  
 — G. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.  
 — Geo. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.  
 — J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3587 Notre Dame st.  
 — Théo. (Nic), St. Célestin, P. Q.  
 Melanson, A. (St J), on sick leave.  
 — Denis (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.  
 Mellen, C., c.r. (Ham), Waterloo, Ont., 47 Allen st.  
 Mellica, J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Agnes.  
 Meloche, J. B., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Im-maculate Conception Scholasticate.  
 — J. D. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.  
 Menard, T., s.s.s. (M), In Rome.  
 Menard, A., o.m.i. (M), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.

Menard, A., c.s.v. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q., St. Clement's College.  
 — Henry, o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.  
 — J. A. (R), Lisieux, Sask., Ste. Therese.  
 — W., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216 Perras st.  
 — Zephyrin (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q., Hospice.  
 Menier, Joseph, c.j.m.  
 Mercier, A., c.s.s.r. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.  
 — Cam. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.  
 — G. (M L), St. André-du-Lac-Rond, P. Q.  
 — Geo. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.  
 — J. E. (Rim), Squatec, P. Q.  
 — Ph., s.s.s. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q., St. Thar-sicius School.  
 — R., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 — Th. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.  
 Mercure, R. (M L), Mont Lauvier, P. Q., Nor-mal School.  
 — Roland (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.  
 — Roméo (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1440 Dufresne st.  
 Mertens, Hubert (Vic), Gig Harbor, Wash., U. S.  
 Méry-lé-Beuve, E., c.j.m. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.  
 Mery, P., s.j. (St M), Spanish, Ont., Resi-dential School.  
 Messier, A., s.j. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., St. Ignatius.  
 — E. H. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.  
 — Horace (St B), Létallier, Man.  
 — Louis (St B), Kenora, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — Lucien (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
 — Philippe (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Semi-nary.  
 — S. E. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q., St. Ber-nardin.  
 — Wilfred (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Méthé, J. B., o.m.i. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.  
 Methot, E. (Ott), Paris, France.  
 — G. R., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 — L. P. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Metivier, A., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.  
 — J. D. (Sher), in diocese of Providence, U. S. A.  
 — Joseph, c.s.c. (M), Genevieve, P. Q., No-vitiate.  
 Metzger, H. (R), Kronau P.O., Sask.  
 Meunier, A. (Hai), La Reine, P. Q.  
 — J. D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame Du Rosaire, retired.  
 — O. (T R), absent in Maine, U. S. A.  
 Meyer, C. B., c.r. (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
 — C., o.m.i. (R), Regina, Sask., 2059 Scarth st.  
 — K., o.m.i. (Wpg), St. Charles, Man.  
 — P. J. (Ham), Preston, Ont.  
 Michael, o.cist. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Michaud, A., s.s.s. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.  
 — Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Institute St. Louis de Gonzague, 5 rue St. Olivier.  
 — Adolphe, o.m.i. (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.  
 — Aurélius (Q), Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q.  
 — C. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — Charles (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.  
 — D. A. (Rim), St. Octave, P. Q.  
 — Emilius (Q), S. Edouard-Riviere Bois-Clair P. Q.  
 — Eug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 74 Rue Lachevro-tiere.  
 — Eugene (Chat), P. O. Clair, N. B.  
 — Eustace (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q., Sana-torium.  
 — G., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 — J. (Hai), Figuery, P. Q., St. Marc Church.  
 — J. Bte. (M), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Foreign Mis-sion Seminary.  
 — J. D. (Rim), Val Brilliant, P. Q.  
 — J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo.  
 — Joseph (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.  
 — Joseph Enoil (Q), Brakeyville, P. Q.  
 — Joseph M. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.  
 — N. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.  
 — P. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.  
 — R. Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.  
 — R. E. (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q., Hospital.  
 Michel, George, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Ann, 1355 Basin st.  
 — J., o.m.i. (Mack), Good Hope, N. W. T.  
 — M., o.s.b. (A N), Carmel, Sask.  
 — M., m.s. (R), Weyburn, Sask.  
 Michels, A., o.m.i. (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.  
 Michy, H. (Hai), La Croche, P. Q.

## CANADA CLERGY LIST



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Migliorini, R., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua.  
Mignault, A. M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande Allée, Dominican Monastery.  
— J. B. (M), St. Therese de Blainville, P. Q.  
— T., *s.j.* (Edm).  
Miksa, Joseph (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Holy Rosary.  
Millard, J. A. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.  
Miles, G. E. (G), Douglastown, P. Q.  
Millay, W. J., *o.p.a.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 887 Keefer st.  
Miller, J. (St J), Burin, N. F. L.  
— R. S. (To), Toronto, Ont., 33 Cadorna ave.  
Milligan, John H. (St J), Fredericton, N. B., St. Dunstan's.  
Milot, Antonio (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— O. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.  
Minehan, Jas. (To), absent on leave.  
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.  
Minette, Charles (Hal), Amos, P. Q.  
Mirault, A., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Villa Manrèze, 80 Chemin Ste. Foy.  
Mireault, J. M. (St B), Ste. Elizabeth, Man.  
Miron, G. (V), St. Urbain du Chateauguay, P. Q.  
— R. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q., L'Epiphanie Church.  
Miville, George, Canon, Very Rev. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Apostolic School.  
— J. A. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Director of Colonization.  
— J. E. (G), New Richmond, P. Q.  
— R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.  
Mlinar, A. (R), Eston, Sask.  
Moelders, J. (Edm), Sick leave, South Kenosha, Wis., U. S.  
Mogan, A. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.  
— M. F. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., 3 Lyman st.  
Mohorko, Stephen, *a.s.b.* (A.N), Muenster, Sask.  
Moir, J. Goldwin, *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.  
Molsan, Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard.  
— Alb. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— F., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Francis, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Simpson, N. W. T., Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
Mollier, C. (P A), St. Hippolyte, Sask.  
Moloney, C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.  
Moloughney, W., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's P.O.  
Monaghan, Gavin (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.  
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.  
— Martin (Char), Amherst, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.  
— Martin, Jr. (Char), Souris East P. O., P. E. I.  
— W. (Char), Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I.  
Monahan, P. J. (St M), Fort William, Ont., St. Patrick's.  
Monbourquette, A. E. (An), Arichat, N. S.  
Mondor, Antonio (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Charles, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Frances, Ont.  
— Eugene (Jol), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.  
— Fidele (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.  
Mondou, A. (M L), Gracefield, P. Q.  
— E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.  
Monet, Arsene, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 1180 Bleury st.  
Monfet, J. A. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.  
Mongeau, E., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Villa Manrèze, 80 Chemin Ste. Foy.  
— F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2851 Masson st.  
— G., *s.j.* (M), Abord a Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.  
— H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. H. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.  
— S. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., P. O. Candiac.  
Mongrain, P. (T R), Ste. Jean d'Arc, P. Q.  
— J. (T R), St. Justin, P. Q.  
Monje, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebre, Sask., Scholasticate.  
Montag, A. C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.  
Montminy, G. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.  
Montour, L. P. (Hal).  
Montpetit, Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., University.  
Montplaisir, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
Montreuil, Ernest (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q., Hospital.  
Monty, H. (M L), La Conception, P. Q.  
— M. (M L), Val David, P. Q.  
— Paul, *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande Allée.  
— W. (St J), Chipman, N. B.  
Monty, W. G. (Wpg), absent on leave.  
Mooney, M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.  
Moore, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
Moquin, Ovilla (St B), Mariapolis, Man.  
Moran, T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.  
— W. T. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.  
Morand, J. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.  
Morasse, A. (Hal), Amos, P. Q.  
Morand, L., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile a la Crosse, Sask.  
Moreau, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
— Ad. (Q), Ste. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.  
— Adrien (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College of St. John.  
— Al. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Albert (St B), U. S. A., Glockner Sanatorium, Colorado Springs, Colo.  
— Alcide, *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.  
— Armand (St B), Pinewood, Ont.  
— D. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 170 Latourrelle st.  
— Domicile, *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Roccollet, P. Q.  
— Doriste (Cal), Cardston, Alta.  
— E. (V), Bellerive, P. Q., Monastery.  
— H. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. A. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis (Lauzon P. O.), P. Q., Convent of Jesus-Mary.  
— Jean Bte. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3765 Berri st.  
— J. Eugene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.  
— Jean (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
— L., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 23 Ste. Famille st.  
— L. Z. (Hal), Nedelac, P. Q.  
— W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 Rue St. Olivier.  
Morel, A. (Q), St. Eugene, P. Q.  
— D., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
— J. Dollard (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
— Joseph, *c.f.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.  
— Philibert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
Morency, A. (Hal), Notre Dame des Oliviers, Ont.  
— Em. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.  
— J. (Hal), Kirkland Lake, Ont.  
Morgan, Rev. Fr., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
— V. (Ham), Macton, Ont.  
Moriarty, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 196 Wilbrod st.  
— J. B. (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.  
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 200 Austin st.  
Morin, Alb. (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.  
— Alf. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q.  
— Armand (Sher), in diocese of Manchester, U. S. A.  
— A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
— A., *c.f.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.  
— A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
— A. C. (Rim), Baie-des-Sables, P. Q.  
— Ant. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.  
— B. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.  
— Elphege Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., W.  
— E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
— F., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
— F. (St Hy), La Présentation, P. Q.  
— F. O. (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.  
— G., *s.j.* (M), in Belgium.  
— H. (Sher), St. Claude, P. Q.  
— H., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Croix College.  
— Hermann (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. (St H), No. Stanbridge, P. Q., St. Ignace.  
— J. B. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.  
— J. Désire (Rim), Causapsal, P. Q., St. Jacques.  
— J. P. (Rim), Price P.O., P. Q.  
— L. A. H. (St Hy), Rome, Italy.  
— L. J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Laurent, *o.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd.  
— Luc (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Ludger (Nick), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
— M. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.  
— Oscar (R), Val Marie, Sask.  
— Oscar (Sher), St. Ansgar, P. Q.  
— P. (Hal), Val Gagné, Ont.  
— Rene (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.  
— S. (V), St. Zotique, P. Q.  
— Simeon (M), St. Canut, P. Q.  
— W. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Wilfrid (M), Montreal, P. Q., 7701 St. Hubert st.  
Morisseau, H., *o.m.i.* (N O), Kapuskasing, Ont., Immaculate Conception.  
Morisset, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland and Laurier sts.  
— D. Alfred, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.  
— Eugene (Q), St. Thuriibe, P. Q.

**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Morisset, R. (Q), Loretteville, P. Q.  
Morissette, Alexandre (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Grande Allée.  
—C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
Morlat, J. B., Laverlochère, P. Q.  
Morneau, J. A. (P A), Shell River, Sask.  
—Cyprien (Q), St. François, Rivière du Sud, P. Q.  
—Eug. (Q), St. Lazare, P. Q.  
Morneault, Felix (Chat), Lamèque, N. B.  
Morris, D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont., 3 Lyman st.  
—E. (G), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.  
Morrison, J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 10821 96th st.  
—Vincent (To), Scarboro Bluffs, Ont., Seminary China Mission.  
—W. S. (Lon), London, Ont., 196 Dufferin ave.  
Morrisset, I. A., o.m.i. (Ott).  
Morrisette, Elói, s.s.s. (M), Terredonne, P. Q., St. Tharcisus Sacerdotal School.  
—J. A. (R), Radville, Sask.  
Morrissey, F. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. James Court, 45 St. Clair ave., West.  
—J. B., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
Morrow, James (Cal), studying.  
—Kenneth (To), Brechin, Ont.  
Morton, T. W. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., Cathedral.  
Mortreux, Raymond, p.s.m. (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.  
Morvan, Cyrille (Nic), La Visitation, P. Q.  
—Gabriel, o.m.i. (M), Chambly, P. Q., Juniorate.  
Moser, Charles, c.s.b. (Vic), Hakawis, B. C.  
Mougeot, J. C. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer.  
Moulin, Pierre, o.m.i. (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.  
Mouly, J., s.s. (M), In France.  
Mourey, Ernest, c.r.i.c. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man., Notre Dame de Lourdes.  
—Maur. (P A), Viscount, Sask., St. Alphonse.  
Mousseau, F. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, P. Q.  
—J. A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 W. Lagachetiere st.  
—O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4565 West Notre Dame st.  
—L. U., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.  
Mouttet, A. (Hal), Guigues, P. Q.  
Moylan, T. V., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
Muckle, J. T., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
—W. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
Mulcahey, Denis J., s.j. (Ham), Guelph, Ont., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.  
Muldoon, John, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
Mullally, Ethelbert (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Paul's College.  
Mullaly, F. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.  
—Thomas J., s.j. (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.  
Muller, E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bellechasse and 6th ave.  
—L., c.s.s.p. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
Mulligan, G. (R), Regina, Sask., 2140 Cameron st.  
—James (St M), Fort William, Ont.  
Mullins, Francis, c.s.s.r. (R), Yorkton, Sask., St. Gerald's Church.  
Mulvill, Edward E. (Cal), Youngstown, Alta.  
Mundwell, F., Bartholemew, o.s.b. (A N), Muenster, Sask.  
Murdin, Basil V. (Wpg), Minnedosa, Man.  
Murdock, J. Benedict (Chat), Douglastown, N. B.  
Murphy, A., s.m.m. (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
—Donald (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Pro-Cathedral.  
—Gerald, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.  
—G. P. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.  
—H., c.s.c. (St J).  
—James (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I. University.  
—Joseph (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.  
—Joseph M. (To), Orillia, Ont.  
—L. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
—M. (St J), Fairville, N. B., St. Rose's Church.  
—M. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Cathedral of St. Joseph's.  
—Michael, o.m.i. (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 10th st., South.  
—R. (St J), St. John, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
—Stephen, o.m.i. (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.  
Murphy, T. P., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.  
—Timothy, c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande Allée.  
—V. J., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., 21 St. Mary st.  
—W., c.s.b. (To).  
—W., c.s.o. (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph P.O.  
—W. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.  
—W. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.  
Murray, A. (To), absent on leave.  
—A. (R), Wilcox, Sask., St. Augustine's.  
—A. J. (St M), North Bay, Ont., St. Rita's Church.  
—C. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K), Brockville, Ont.  
—E., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Church.  
—Gerald, Very Rev., c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 137 McCaul st.  
—H. J. (To), North Toronto, Ont., 44 Broadway ave.  
—William H., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate, St. Clair & Kendal aves.  
—W. L. (Pem), Campbells Bay, P. Q.  
Myatt, Wilfrid, c.j.m. (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
Mylett, George, c.s.s.r. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande Allée.  
Myrand, J. A., Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ste. Anne.  
Myre, P. E. (P. A), Batoche, Sask., St. Antoine Church.
- N**adeau, A. (St Hy), St. Michel de Rougemont, P. Q.  
—C. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B., Chaplain at Hospital.  
—C. (Q), outside the Archdiocese.  
—Donia (Q), St. Côme, P. Q.  
—H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
—J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery of Precious Blood.  
—J. Jean (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
—J. P. (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.  
—J. T. (Q), Levis, P. Q.  
—L. (R), Cantal P.O., Sask.  
—L., o.m.i. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.  
—L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—L. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Seminary of St. Hyacinth.  
—M. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.  
—P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
—R. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.  
—R. P. (N O), Kapuskasing, Ont.  
—T. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.  
—Wilfrid, s.m.m. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.  
Naessens, A., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9916 110th st.  
Nagle, C. F. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.  
Najotte, F. C. (G), Caplan, P. Q. (P. O. St. Charles de Caplan).  
Nandzik, L., o.m.i. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man.  
Nantel, Alfred (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 Côte des Neiges ave.  
—Morand (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.  
Narcisse, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.  
Narcisse-Marie, o.f.m. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
Narmale, École (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.  
Nasre, Simeon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 329 Viger st.  
Naud, Ovila (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4351 E. Notre Dame st.  
Nealon, M. (To), Oshawa, Ont., St. Gregory the Great.  
—M. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th st. & 1st st. W.  
Neary, Robert (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., Portage ave.  
Neault, J., o.praem. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Sacred Heart Church.  
Nelligan, L. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Cathedral.  
—Leo, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, Sherbrooke st. West.  
Nelz, E., o.m.i. (R), Melville, Sask.  
Nepven, D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Ste. Cecile's Cathedral.  
Nérée, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.  
Neron, Basile (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
—J. B., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
—Josephus M., c.s.s.r. (Ruth Gr).  
—M., c.s.s.r. (Chic), St. Emilian, P. Q.



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

Neven, A. (St Hy), Kiamika, P. Q.  
— A. P. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral of Notre Dame.  
— Alph. (M), Varennes, P. Q.  
— R., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 Sherbrooke st., W.  
Neville, J. B. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.  
Nevins, W. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.  
Neway, W., s.m.m. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
Newman, A. (Cal), Midnapore, Alta.  
Nicholson, J. F. (K), Kingston, Ont., Regiopolis College.  
— J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.  
— J. S., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
— P. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.  
— R. P. (Chat) Chatham, N. B., College.  
Nicol, Francois, o.c.r. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.  
— L. H. (Sher), in diocese of Providence, U. S. A.  
Nichol, T. Melville (Van).  
Nicholson, J. F., Very Rev. Msgr. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.  
— P. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier College.  
Nicole, H. (Q), St. Paul du Buton, P. Q.  
Nicolet, P. (P A), Arborfield, Sask., Our Lady of Nativity.  
Nighe, W., c.s.b. (To).  
Nijst, Joseph, s.m.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Helene, 441 Inspecteurs st.  
Nilleneuve, E., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate of the Sacred Heart.  
Nilles, N., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
Nio, Joseph, c.j.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 120 Sherbrooke st. West.  
Nivon, Simon (St B), St. Leon, Man.  
Noel, A. E. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.  
— Evariste (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.  
— J. L. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, P. Q.  
— L. J. A., c.s.v. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.  
— P. E. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.  
— S. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— Zephryn, o.f.m. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.  
Noiseux, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Vianney Apostolic School.  
— J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Seminary.  
— P. E. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.  
— R. S. (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q., Orphan Asylum.  
Nojaym, Anthony (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Joseph's College.  
Nolan, A. T. (S J), Topsail, N. F. L.  
— J. J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., O'Connell Home.  
Nolin, R. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
Noll, Frederick W., s.j. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
Noon, J., c.s.p. (To).  
Norbert, o.f.m. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Franciscan Monastery, 1020 Semlin drive.  
Norbert-Marie, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
— o.c.s.o. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Normand, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.  
— A., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.  
— Philippe (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
Normandeau, J. A. (Gr), Girouxville, Alta.  
Normandin, A., o.m.i. (Wpg), absent on sick leave.  
Novotny, John (St M), Fort William (East), Ont., 705 McIntosh st.  
Nowlan, William (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.  
Nugent, J. J. (An), absent on leave.

O'Boyle, W. P., o.m.i. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.  
O'Bready, Maurice (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
O'Brien, A., c.s.b. (To), Albion, Ont., St. John's.  
— Arthur J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.  
— Edward (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.  
— F. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 640 19th ave., N. W.  
— J. (To), Collingwood, Ont.  
— J. R., c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
— John J. (Pet), Petersburg, Ont., Sacred Heart Parish.  
— Justin, c.s.p. (To), Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.  
— M. (St J), St. Andrew's, N. B.  
— M. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1887 St. Antoine st.  
— P. J. (S J), Bay Bulls, N. F. L.

O'Brien, Patrick L. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.  
O'Callaghan, D. (S J), St. Francis, Outer Cove, N. F. L.  
O'Carroll, D. A. (Van), Abbotsford, B. C.  
O'Connell, L. M. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.  
O'Connor, Denis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.  
— Denis (To), Toronto, Ont., 15 Ruth rd.  
— John M. (To), absent on leave.  
O'Connor, Cyril (M), In Brooklyn, N. Y., U. S. A.  
Octave, o.f.m. (Sher), St. Benoit du Lac, P. Q., Bolton Center P.O.  
Odilon, o.cist. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
O'Donnell, A. E. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.  
— A. L. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.  
— B. (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.  
— David J., c.s.s.r. (K), Brockville, Ont., College.  
— E. A. (Lon), London, Ont., 196 Dufferin ave.  
— J., c.s.b. (To).  
O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N. F. L.  
Odrovski, F. J. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.  
O'Dwyer, Ph., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Echo Drive.  
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier, retired.  
— M. (To), absent on leave.  
— Myles (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.  
O'Flaherty, J. M., Rt. Rev. (S J), St. Stephen, N. B.  
— Wm. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.  
O'Gara, E., s.j. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 124 Jessie ave.  
O'Gorman, C. D. (Pem), on sick leave.  
— C. F. (K), Marysville, Ont.  
— J. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 193 Fourth ave.  
— J. R. (Hal), Timmins, Ont., Church of the Nativity.  
— M. J. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 10821 96th st.  
O'Hagan, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Centre st.  
O'Halloran, J. J. (Edm), Castor, Alta.  
O'Hannon, M. (K), Erinville, Ont.  
O'Hara, Charles, c.s.s.r. (St B), East Kildonan, St. Alphonsus.  
— Joseph, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 187 McCaul st.  
O'Hare, Peter, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
Ojdowski, Leo, o.s.b. (A N), Bruno, Sask.  
O'Kane, Wilfrid (M), Montreal, P. Q., 872 Convent st.  
O'Keeffe, David S. (St J), Woodstock, N. B., St. Gertrude's.  
— Michael A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.  
Okuyens, Charles (Edm), St. Vincent, Alta.  
O'Leary, Arthur (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.  
— J. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.  
— J. J. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont., St. Stanislaus.  
— M. J., Very Rev. (Pet), Bracebridge, Muskoka Dist., Ont.  
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 33 Scott st.  
Oleksiw, Peter, Very Rev. (Uk R), Winnipeg, Man., 115 McGregor st.  
Olenchuk, M., Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Windsor, Ont.  
Oliver, M. J., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
Olivier, E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jeanne D'Arc.  
— J. (Q), Sillery, P. Q., Convent Jésus-Marie.  
— L. A. (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.  
— Leopold (M), St. Francois de Sales, P. Q.  
— o.c.s.o. (Mon), La Trappe, P. Q.  
O'Loane, J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
O'Mara, J. W. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
O'Neil, A. (K), Kingston, Ont., Johnson st.  
— E., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Church.  
— Ignatius (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.  
— J. H. (Lon), Tillsonburg, Ont.  
— James Rupert (Edm), Three Hills, Alta.  
— M. D.  
— T. D. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
O'Neill, A. B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 70 Somerset st. W.  
— D. (To), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell Square.  
— J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. George's.  
— J. J. (R), Regina, Sask., 2140 Cameron st.  
— John T. (H G), Little Bay, Ont.  
— M. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Joseph's Seminary, 9948 110th st.  
— M. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.

O'Neill, M. E. (To), Port Dalhousie, Ont.  
 —Richard (Edm), Viking, Alta.  
 —T. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.  
 —T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 14 West Lodge ave.  
 Oram, Simon (St J), Johnville, N. B.  
 O'Reilly, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Alphonsus' Church.  
 —F. (To), Weston, Ont., St. John Evangelist.  
 —John A. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 354 King st., West.  
 —J. B. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 —John, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 —J. J. (K), Picton, Ont.  
 —Leo (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 —M. (St G), Lourdes (Port-au-Port P. O.), N. F. L.  
 —P. (Edm), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.  
 —P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.  
 —Thomas W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Centre st.  
 Orevé, P., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
 O'Riordan, Francis (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.  
 —J. P., Very Rev. (K), Tweed, Ont.  
 Orlinkski, Maryan (Wpg), Sifton, Man.  
 O'Rourke, M., Very Rev. (St G), retired.  
 Orsoneus, J. L. (Edm).  
 Osborne, J. (Cal), Canmore, Alta.  
 —W. (St J), Moncton, N. B.  
 O'Shaughnessy, Wm. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 56 Mulberry st.  
 O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.  
 —Daniel, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
 —E. (K), Enterprise, Ont.  
 —F. J., Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Immaculate Conception.  
 —J. (Edm), Vermillion, Alta.  
 —Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ham), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 —J. J. (Pet), Wooler, Ont.  
 —James, *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.  
 —T., *c.s.s.r.* (R), Regina, Sask, 2140 Cameron st.  
 —T. J., *c.s.s.r.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 4065 Tenth ave., West.  
 O'Toole, G. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.  
 —W., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 —Wm. (Ott).  
 Ouellet, A. (P A), Rome, Italy.  
 —A. (Rim), absent on leave.  
 —A. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q., Fraternité.  
 —Albert (Rim), Rivière Bleue, P. Q., St. Joseph's.  
 —Antonie (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired.  
 —Charles (Q), St. Romuald d'Ethemin, P. Q.  
 —E. (St J), Buctouche, N. B.  
 —Edmond, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave. East.  
 Ouellett, L., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Smithers, B. C.  
 Ouellette, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. St. Catherine st.  
 —C. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Ste. Anne's College.  
 —Chas. Ed. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6360 Laverdure st.  
 —E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beaubien st.  
 —J. A. (Edm).  
 —J. A. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 —J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.  
 Ouimet, Adonais, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 —A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
 —Gideon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.  
 —R. (P A), outside the diocese.  
 —R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.  
 —Raoul (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6000 Delaroché st.  
 Ouvrard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges.  
 —P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.

**P**acaud, Ed. (Q), St. Maurice de Thetford, Thetford Mines P. Q., P. Q.  
 Pacificque, *o.m.cap.* (G), Restigouche, P. Q.  
 Pacome, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery, Rue de l'Alverne.  
 Padden, P. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.  
 Padelletti, G. M., Very Rev., *o.s.m.* (Ott), 427 Booth st.  
 Page, A. N. (Lón), Windsor, Ont., 1124 Benjamin ave.  
 —L., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf Mutes, 7400 St. Lawrence Blvd.

Pageau, A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.  
 —J. E. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., R.R. 1.  
 —J. E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 —L. (Q), Quebec (P.O. Candiac), P. Q., Laval Normal School.  
 —T. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
 Palement, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Ste. Cecillie's Cathedral.  
 —Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1190 Guy st.  
 —Moise (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.  
 Paillé, E. (Nic), St. Guillaume, P. Q.  
 —J. Clovis (St B), Transcona, Man.  
 Paille, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., Our Lady of Victory.  
 Paiment, Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2461 St. James st.  
 —Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2735 Notre Dame st., W.  
 Painchaud, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Diocesan Seminary.  
 Palm, Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (A N), Lake Lenore, Sask.  
 Pampalon, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine.  
 Pander, F. (R), Ituna, Sask.  
 Panbaleux, J. M., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., Our Lady of Victory.  
 Pannetier, Henry (M), in U. S. A.  
 Panneton, G. E. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.  
 —G. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.  
 Papillon, A. M. (Ott):  
 —Az. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.  
 —Emile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Provincial's Residence, 1180 Bleury st.  
 Papineau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1660 Amherst st.  
 —E., *s.j.* (St M), Little Current, Ont.  
 —H. (M), Shawbridge-Lesage, P. Q.  
 —Jacques (M), Montreal, P. Q., Metropolitan Basilica, 987 W. Lagachetiere st.  
 —M. (Q), Sault Montmorency, P. Q., St. Gregoire.  
 —N., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.  
 —Napoleon, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Provincial Infirmary, Fathers of Holy Cross.  
 Paquet, Edouard (Q), Mastai P. O., Quebec, P. Q.  
 —Joseph (Q), Parisville, P. Q.  
 —L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 170 Latourelle st.  
 —L. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —L. de G. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.  
 —L. Henri (Q), outside of diocese.  
 —P. E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Collège Notre Dame.  
 —T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Paquette, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 —Charles Edward, *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask., Sacred Heart Church.  
 —E. (P A), outside the diocese.  
 —J. F. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont., Auburn R. R. 2.  
 —L. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.  
 —N. H. (R), in diocese of Albany, U. S. A.  
 —O. F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Main st.  
 —Th. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis st.  
 —Victor (M), Montreal, P. Q., N. D. de Lourdes, 4843 Verdun st.  
 Paquin, Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1855 Desery st., Hochelaga.  
 —Ephrem, Most Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 —G. G. (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B., Parent P.O.  
 —H. (Hal), New Liskeard, Ont.  
 —J., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Inst. for Deaf Mutes, 7400 Blvd. St. Laurent.  
 —J., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, Ont., School.  
 —J. B. P. (T R), St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q.  
 —L. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q., St. Antoine de Padoue.  
 —Léo (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.  
 —R. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Paradis, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Berens River, Man.  
 —A. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Foreign Mission Seminary.  
 —A. (P A), Cut Knife, Sask.  
 —Alexandre (Q), outside of diocese.  
 —C. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —E. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q., retired.  
 —F. (P A), Zenon Park, Sask.  
 —Hector (Nic), Princeville, P. Q.  
 —Joseph (Q), Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orleans, Montmorency Co., P. Q.  
 —L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q., retired.  
 —L. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Lucien (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.  
 —O., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.  
 —P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.

## CANADA CLERGY LIST



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Paré, Alfred, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.  
 —Auguste (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1151 Maisonneuve st.  
 —Augustin (Q), Lyster, P. Q., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson.  
 —Bonfils, o.s.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., N. D. du Mont Carmel, 1175 St. André st.  
 —Edmond (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 24 Côte de la Montagne.  
 —Eugene, c.s.s.r. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Redemptorist Novitiate.  
 —F. (Van), Absent with leave.  
 —J. J., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, Brebeuf College.  
 —M. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
 —N., s.j. (Ste M), Sudbury, Ont. St. Ann's.  
 —S., c.s.s.r. (Ott).  
 —Theodorice, o.f.m. (M), Trois-Rivières, P. Q.  
 Parent, A. M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Antonio (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.  
 —C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.  
 —C. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 —Edmond (Sher), St. Denis de Brompton, P. Q.  
 —Elz. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospital of Blessed Sacrament, St. Foy road.  
 —Emile (Chic), Bégin P. O., P. Q.  
 —G. (St M), Blind River, Ont.  
 —J. A. (Sher), in diocese of Manchester, U. S. A.  
 —J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate, Ste. Foy rd.  
 —L., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 —R. (Rim), Providence, R. L., U. S. A.  
 —T. Edgar (Sher), Kingscroft, P. Q.  
 Parenteau, Ant. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Paris, Armand (Q), St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.  
 Parizeau, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beau-bien st.  
 Parren, Michael, s.m.m. (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.  
 Parrot, Aurèle (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
 —Etienne, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie Blvd., Youville.  
 Pascal, E., o.m.i. (P A), Lac-des-Prairies, Sask., St. Philippe.  
 —o.m.cap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish, St. Charles.  
 Pasichnyk, P. (Uk Gr), Hamilton, Ont., 19 Gray st.  
 Patenaude, A. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.  
 Patriarchi, I. M., o.s.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., N. D. de la Defense, 6810 Henri-Julien st.  
 Patrick, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capu-chin Monastery.  
 Patry, M. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Semi-nary.  
 Patton, D. (An), Mulgrave P. O., N. S.  
 Paul, o.c.s.o. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
 Paul-de-la-Croix, o.c.s.o. (M), Ora, P. Q., Monastery.  
 Paul-Eugene, o.f.m. (T R).  
 Paulding, F. R., o.carm. (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., 175 Victoria ave.  
 Paulhus, L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —L. (R), Lac Pelletier, Sask.  
 —M. (St Hy), St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q.  
 —O. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q., St. Francis.  
 Paulin, Wilfred, c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
 —o.f.m. (M), in Japan.  
 —o.c.s.o. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Pauze, J. A., Very Rev. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.  
 —Leopold, c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st. W.  
 —J. (R), St. Martha-Pocanville, Sask.  
 —J., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —M. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.  
 Payne, J., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 Pealapa, Louis, o.m.i. (Wpg).  
 Pednault, Jos. (Chic), St. Ambroise, P. Q., Rivière a l'Ours P.O.  
 Peigné, Eugene, s.m.m. (M), Dorval, P. Q., Mis-sion House.  
 Pelchat, D. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 —J. M. (Hal), studying in Rome.  
 —Joseph (Hal), New Liskeard, Ont.  
 —Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.  
 —P. E. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.  
 Pelech, M. (Uk Gr), Sifton, Man.  
 Pelland, F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.  
 —L., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 Pellegrino, L., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 Pellerin, A. (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.  
 —Alcide (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —F. X., o.s.t. (M), Rome, Italy.  
 —H. P. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —J. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Normal School.  
 —S. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Pelletier, Albert (Hal), Rouyn, P. Q.  
 —A. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Alex. (Hal), Iroquois Falls, Ont.  
 —Alph. (Q), Rivière-du-Loup, P. Q.  
 —Alph (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 —Alphonse, o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-versity.  
 —Charles (Rim), St. Eusèbe, P. Q.  
 —D. (Q), Blenville, P. Q.  
 —David (Chic), La Malbaie, P. Q.  
 —Edmond (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.  
 —Eugene (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.  
 —Eugene (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, Kamou-raska Co., P. Q.  
 —Eul. (Q), St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q.  
 —Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Geo. N. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.  
 —George T. (Q), outside of diocese.  
 —H., s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mount Royal ave. East.  
 —Hermel (Rim), St. Zenon, P. Q.  
 —J. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (M), in Joliette, P. Q.  
 —J. A. (Ott), Val Tétreau, P. Q.  
 —J. Alph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Jean S. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q., retired.  
 —J. B. E. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie.  
 —Joseph (Jol), Berthier (en haut) P. O., Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.  
 —Jos. O., o.m.i. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.  
 —J. P. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.  
 —J. R., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Semi-nary.  
 —L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
 —Leon (Chic), St. Bruno de Lac, P. Q.  
 —Leonce (Q), Ste. Louise, P. Q.  
 —L. J. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolf Co., P. Q.  
 —L. P., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 —N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.  
 —N. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.  
 —P. (Q), St. Adalbert, P. Q.  
 —R. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q.  
 —Rene (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 —S. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 —Th. (Q), St. Simon-les-Mines, P. Q.  
 —T. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 —Valérien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4901 Adam st., Vianville, Maisonneuve.  
 Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Bernard's Residence, Retired.  
 —Omer, s.j. (M), Abord a Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.  
 —R. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.  
 —R., s.j. (G) Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Pelsch, M. (Uk Gr), St. Boniface, Man., Metropolitan Bursar.  
 Peltier, E., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5294 St. Denis.  
 —Hector (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 —J. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1691 Pie IX ave., retired.  
 Penard, J. M., o.m.i. (Kee), Beauval, Sask.  
 Peneault, P. (St G), Lourdes, Port-au-Port P. O., N. F. L.  
 Penfold, John, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sher-brooke st., West.  
 Pennaford, Ray., o.f.m. (Chat), Tobique, N. B., Maliseet P.O.  
 Pennaford, Simeon, c.s.v., Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.  
 Pennylegion, Francis (To), Toronto, Ont., 29 Woburn ave.  
 Pepin, A. (St Hy), Marieville, P. O., P. Q.  
 —E., o.m.i. (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Oblate Monastery.  
 —E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Villa Maria Con-vent, 605 St. Anthony rd.  
 —E. (Q), St. Jean-Baptiste, Parish, P. Q.  
 —Eugene (Nic), absent from diocese, Halley-bury, Ont.  
 —Eugene (Sher), Notre Dame de Lourdes (Notre Dame de Ham P. O.), P. Q.  
 —Napoléon (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Semi-nary.  
 —Noé (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.  
 —Peter, o.m.i. (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 Perdureau, F. M., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.  
 Peres, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Dominique.  
 Perran, J., o.m.i. (Gr), Donnelly, Alta.

Perras, Gabriel, *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 — G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.  
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 520 Richmond st.  
 Perrault, Adrien (M), Sherrington, P. Q., St. Patrick's.  
 — Art., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bouget.  
 — C. A. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.  
 — J. A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 East Fairmont st.  
 — S., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 Perreault, Arthur (Chic), Peribonca P.O., P. Q.  
 — A., *c.s.r.* (Q), St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q., St. Viateur's College.  
 — A. (P A), Sinnett, Sask.  
 — A. (M L), Macaza, P. Q.  
 — Ant. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Avila (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2002 Beaubien st.  
 — Camille, *o.m.i.* (St B), McIntosh, Ont.  
 — J. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.  
 — J. Adélaïde (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.  
 — Jean, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
 — S., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., 340 Provencher ave.  
 Perrier, Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4311 Western av.  
 — Ernest, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 — P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.  
 — Ulric, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.  
 Perrin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Perron, A. (P A), retired at Matane, P. Q.  
 — Antonio (Chic), Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix, P. Q.  
 — Armand (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. O. (Chic), St. Irene, P. Q.  
 — Jos. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), Lac Sergeant, P. Q., Orphanage.  
 — Ulric (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 Perruiset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Good Shepherd Convent.  
 Pérusse, L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q., retired.  
 Pesse, Tranquille (Q), Bergerville, P. Q.  
 Petit, A. (St Hy), St. Hilaire (P. O. St. Hilaire Village), P. Q.  
 — D. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.  
 Petour, Ed., *o.m.i.* (Gr), Slave Lake, Alta.  
 Pettigrew, D. J. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.  
 Petypiece, F. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 524 Martette st.  
 Peza, E. de la, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st. W. Notre Dame de Grace.  
 Phaneuf, F. M., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.  
 — G., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q., College.  
 — G. A. J. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.  
 — J. M. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.  
 — J. M. (V), Très Ste. Trinité de Dorion, P. Q.  
 — L. P. (St H), Irberville, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.  
 — G. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 — M. A. (Van), Merritt, B. C.  
 — W. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., Blessed Sacrament.  
 Philippe, *o.f.m.* (M), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.  
 Philippon, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 116 Franciscan st.  
 Philippot, V., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford, Sask., N. D. de Lourdes.  
 Piacentini, R., *c.s.s.p.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 Piana, Antoine, *o.cist.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B., Monastery.  
 Picard, E., *o.m.i.* (Mach), Resolution, N. W. T.  
 — J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
 — P. H. (Sher), Fountainebleau, P. Q.  
 Piche, A. (M), Ile-aux-Noix, P. Q.  
 — Ad. (Q), St. Coeur de Marie, P. Q.  
 — Antonio (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q.  
 — E. (K), Flinton, Ont.  
 — Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1620 Lasalle ave., Maisonneuve.  
 — Ludger (Q), Ange-Gardien, P. Q.  
 Picher, A. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.  
 — L., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sacrement.  
 Pichet, E. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.  
 Pickett, M. J., *o.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 Picod, Joseph (St B), Altamont P. O., Man.  
 Picotte, A. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.  
 — Alberic (M), Laprairie, P. Q.  
 — D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 — Donat (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Ste. Cecile.  
 — Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.

Picotte, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.  
 Picton, Pierre (St B), Ste. Geneviève, Man., Sault P.O.  
 Piedaluc, W., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.  
 Pieper, Charles, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
 Pierquin, Maurice (Wpg), Laurier, Man.  
 Pierre, *o.m.cap.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Plinquet st.  
 — F. (P A), retired.  
 — M. A. (P A), Vonda, Sask.  
 Piette, A., Very Rev. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — Aime (Jol), St. Jacques, P. Q.  
 — C. (Jol), Ste. Beatrix, P. Q.  
 — J. A. V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 W. Lagachetiere st.  
 — Joseph M. (Jol), Berthier (en haut) P.O., P. Q.  
 — M. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.  
 — O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1660 Amherst st.  
 — V. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q., St. Patrice.  
 Pigeon, A. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's.  
 — Cleophas (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Blvd. St. Joseph East.  
 — Honoré, *o.m.i.* (H B), Eskimo Point, N. W. T.  
 — Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1855 Desery st., Hochelaga.  
 Pilette, Joseph L. P., Very Rev. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 Pilon, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 — C., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College Mathieu.  
 — Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 10946 St. Vital Blvd.  
 — Cyrille, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.  
 — Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4901 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.  
 — J. (Ott), L'Original, Ont.  
 — Louis J. (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask., St. Jean Baptiste de la Salle.  
 — M., Very Rev. Msgr. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.  
 — R. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — V. E. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., 284 Trafalgar road.  
 — V. M. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
 Pincince, R. (Sher), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.  
 Pineau, P., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.  
 Pineault, Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 628 St. Catherine st., Outremont.  
 — Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 354 Sherbrooke st.  
 — P. (St G), Retired.  
 Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Hotel Dieu.  
 Pinal, Thomas, *c.s.s.r.*, Very Rev. (Q), Ste Anne de Beaupre.  
 Piolet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (Kee), La Loche, Sask., Cheecham, Alta P.O.  
 Pippy, J. F. (S J), St. John's City (Hoyles-town), N. F. L., St. Joseph's.  
 Piquette, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Pirot, J. (R), Esterhazy, Sask.  
 Pitre, C. (Char), Cove Head, P. E. I.  
 — D. N., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate Ste. Foy rd.  
 — G. (Lon), Stoney Point, Ont.  
 Pitt, J. W. (Nic), Etats-Unis, absent from diocese.  
 Pittman, V. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.  
 Pius, Fr., *o.s.t.* (Hal).  
 Placide, *o.c.s.o.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — J., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st. West.  
 — *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.  
 Plamondon, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — J. J., *s.v.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Laval.  
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.  
 Planet, E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Frances, Ont., Indian Boarding School, Couchichim.  
 Plante, E. (M), St. Bruno, P. Q.  
 — J. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.  
 — Léop. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.  
 — Olaus (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Eusèbe, 2151 Fullum st.  
 — Philibert (Q), Robertsonville, P. Q.  
 Plattier, E. J., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST



**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Player, J. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Clair and Kendal aves.
- Pleau, Blaise (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Oriva (Sher), Bury, P. Q., St. Raphael's.
- Plischke, Frank, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 275 Selkirk ave.
- Plomer, J. C., *c.s.b.* (Lon).
- Plouffe, E. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.
- J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame Des Neiges.
- Plourde, Donat (Nic), Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.
- E. J., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
- G., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
- J. Ed. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- J. G. C. (G), Maria, P. Q.
- J. O., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 619 McDermot ave.
- S. (Rim), St. Gabriel de Rimouski, P. Q.
- Plucinski, Anthony (Wpg), Polonia, Man.
- Pocock, J. A. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
- Poire, E. (Q), Lac Frontière, P. Q.
- Poirier, A. (G), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
- A. (An), Canso, N. S.
- A. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.
- Albert (Chat), Baie Sainte-Anne, N. B.
- Ant. (R), Pontoix, Sask.
- Arth. (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.
- Bonaventure (M), Montreal, P. Q., Convent of Marie-Reparatrice, 1025 Mont Royal West.
- Bruno (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
- C. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
- Cajetan (Chat), St. Thesera, N. B.
- Charles (R), Courval, Sask.
- Charles E. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
- E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- E., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave. East.
- Ernest (Nic), St. Grégoire, P. Q.
- Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Denis, 360 Laurier East.
- F. (M L), Gracefield, P. Q.
- F. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
- G. Emilien, *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q., St. Tharsicius School.
- J. S. (Nic), Princeville, P. Q.
- L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- N. (St Hy), Pontoix, Sask.
- N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
- Nazaire (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
- O. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Rene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview, Ont.
- Poissant, C. A. (M), in U. S. A.
- M. (M L), Lac St. Paul, P. Q.
- Piosson, Camille (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Centre st.
- C. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame. Retired.
- I. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
- J. E. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
- Poitras, E. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.
- Gabriel (St B), Manitou, Man.
- Jules, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., Juniorate.
- R. (Sher), Megantic P. O., P. Q.
- Polan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1650 Valois st.
- Polycarp, *o.m.cap.* (Lon), Blenheim, Ont.
- Pontbriand, P. J. (Pem), East Aldfield P.O., P. Q.
- Popovich, D., *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr), Mundare, Alta.
- Porcher, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West Sherbrooke st.
- Porcheron, Armond, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- Lucien, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
- S., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
- Portier, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford, North, Sask.
- O., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask.
- R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.
- Potvin, Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4565 West Notre Dame st.
- Pascal (Q), studying in Europe.
- Poulenard, G., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
- Poulet, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- J., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock, Sask., Indian Residential School.
- Poulette, Ph. (Nic), St. Zepherin de Courval, P. Q.
- Poulin, A., *s.j.* (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Cathedral.
- A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
- Adolivas, *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.
- Poulin, Arth. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
- Edmond (Q), Cap. St. Ignace, P. Q.
- Emile (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., 255 Blvd. Alexandre.
- J. Alexis (Q), Cap. St. Ignace, P. Q.
- J. Amédée (Q), St. Sebastien d'Aylmer, P. Q.
- J. B. A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
- Joseph (Q), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
- P. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
- Pouliot, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis road.
- N. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
- R. (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.
- V. (Q), Cap Rouge, P. Q.
- Poupore, D., *c.s.s.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Redemptorist Seminary.
- Powell, F. G., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
- F. G. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., St. Mary's Academy.
- J. A. (K), Kingston P.O., Ont., RR. 4.
- Power, F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. John the Evangelist College.
- J. (St J), Pouch Cove, N. E. L.
- V. J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 1101 Hardwood st.
- J. V. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
- Leo W. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
- France, G. (To), absent on leave.
- Pratt, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
- Ed., *o.m.i.* (P A), Lac d'Oignon, Sask.
- Pratte, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (T R).
- Henri (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton.
- L., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6651 St. Laurence bld.
- R. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.
- Prémont, Arth. (Q), St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q.
- Presseault, Bruno (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1495 East Ontario st.
- Prevell, Fernand, *p.s.m.* (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.
- L. (P A), St. Brieux, Sask.
- Prévile, L. Nap., Very Rev. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q., St. Clement's.
- R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
- T. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
- Prevost, Conrad (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Eusebe, 2151 Fullum st.
- J. (St M), Field, Ont.
- Primeau, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1216 Perras st.
- A. J., *s.j.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.
- H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 711 Blvd. Gouin, East.
- J., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
- J. A., Very Rev. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
- Joachim, *s.j.* (St M).
- Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculee Conception, cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
- L. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.
- O., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.
- Prod'homme, D., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.
- Prosper, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
- o.f.m. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
- Prosper, A. M., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
- Proulx, Antonio, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst W., N. B., Sacred Heart College.
- A., *c.j.m.* (St L).
- A. E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- Alb. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
- Arm. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, P. Q.
- Aug. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
- C. (M L), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- C. E. (Nic), Absent from diocese, United States.
- E., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst, West, N. B.
- E. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 59 l'Aiguillon.
- Ern. (Q), St. Eugène, P. Q.
- Ernest (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- G., *o.p.* (M), In St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
- Gonsalve, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (M), In Rome.
- J. (N O), Foleyet, Ont.
- Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 d'Aiguillon.
- M. (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural College.
- N. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 669 St. Vallier st.
- Rosaire (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.
- W. (M L), Ste. Véronique, P. Q.

Provancher, Antonio (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.,  
Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament.  
Provencher, A. (Q), St. Grégoire, P. Q.  
—C. E. (Nic), Daveluyville, P. Q.  
—J. Wilfrid (G), Carleton, P. Q., Carleton  
Center P.O.  
Provost, Charles, s.s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
—J. E. (M), Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q.  
—Louis Ernest (M), St. Jean, P. Q., Collège.  
Przybylck, T. (P A), Krydor, Sask., St. Michel.  
Przybylck, R. T. (P A), Rama, Sask.  
Prud'homme, A. (M), Strathmore, P. Q.  
—G. D. (Ott), Ottawa, West Ont., St. George's  
Church.  
—P., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Scholasticate.  
Puau, F., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West  
Sherbrooke st.  
Puchniak, S., o.m.i. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man.,  
St. Paul's College.  
Pumphery, F. (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.  
Pustienne, A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331  
St. Catherine st.  
**Q**uelo, E., c.j.m. (Chat), Bathurst, West,  
Seminary.  
—J., c.j.m. (M), Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q.  
—Jean Louis, c.j.m. (Hal), Church Point,  
N. S., St. Ann's College.  
Quéméné, Michael, s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview,  
Ottawa.  
Quéménéur, F., o.m.i. (Gr), Wabaska, Alta.  
Quermerille, Arthur (M), Pont Vian, P. Q.,  
Foreign Mission Seminary.  
Quesnel, A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.  
—Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 6987 Chris-  
tophe Colomb st.  
—H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Arsene's Or-  
phanage, 7320 Christophe Colomb st.  
—F., c.s.v. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Scholasti-  
cate, 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.  
Quigley, J. R. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.  
Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont., St.  
Michael's Church.  
Quinan, J. L. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Thomas  
Aquinas.  
Quinlan, Allan E. (To), absent on leave.  
—G. (Vic), Campbell River, B. C.  
—J. (To), absent on leave.  
Quinn, Alcide (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Semi-  
nary.  
—Francis P. (K), Trevelyan, Ont., Mallory-  
town, P. Q.  
—John J. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.  
Quintal, V. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,  
Bishop's Palace.  
Quirk, Nicholas, s.j. (Ham), Guelph, Ont.  
**R**abeau, F. X. (M), Retired, 390 Guy st.,  
Montreal, P. Q.  
Rabel, A., Very Rev., s.m. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.  
Racan, E. (Ott), Limoges, Ont.  
Racette, G. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.  
—O. (St M), Verner, Ont.  
—Wilfrid (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., Collège.  
Racicot, Charles, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
Racine, Jos. (Chic), St. André, P. Q., St. André  
de l'Epourvante P.O.  
Racz, Jos. (R), Montreal, P. Q., 3427 Hotel de  
Ville st.  
Radaz, Joseph (St B), St. Claude, Man.  
Rader, Aurelius, o.s.b. (A N), Muenster, Sask.,  
Cathedral.  
Rahard, V. (R), sick leave.  
Ralche, J. F. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Collège.  
Raimbault, Eugene, s.m.m. (Ott), Papineau-  
ville, P. Q.  
Rainville, Jos. (Nic), Absent from diocese, Texas.  
—P. E. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.  
Rajotte, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-  
versity.  
Ramage, Henry (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.  
Rancourt, F. (P A), Carruthers, Sask.  
—Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre Cœur de  
Jesus.  
Ranger, Jean Bte. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1298  
Mary Ann st., East.  
—L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic School.  
Rankin, D. J. (An), Iona, N. S.  
—Peter (An), Creignish, N. S.  
—Raoul, o.cist. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
—Ronald (R), St. Andrews, Sask.  
Raphael, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capu-  
chin Monastery.  
—o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.  
Rapp, F. X., o.m.i. (R), Grayson, Sask.  
Ratchford, J. R. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.  
Ratier, E., c.s.sp. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q., Collège.  
Rault, A. L., o.m.i. (Gr), Wabaska, Alta.  
—Henri, c.s.c., absent on leave in France.  
Ravenel, H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Argyle  
st.

Ravenelle, E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,  
Seminary.  
Rawlins, E. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.  
—John J. (S J), Kilbride, N. F. L.  
Ray, o.f.m. (Chat), Tobique, N. B., Maliseet  
P. O.  
Raymond, A., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview Centre,  
Ont.  
—Charles Eug. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere,  
P. Q., Collège.  
—Henri (Q), Levis, P. Q., Collège.  
—J., c.s.s.r. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bays-  
water ave.  
—J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.  
—J. L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,  
Seminary.  
—L. C. (Ott), St. Eugène Co., Ont.  
—R. (St M), Elk Lake, Ont.  
—Roger (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Arsene,  
1015 Bélanger st.  
—Z. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.  
Raynault, H. (M), Emard Ward, Montreal,  
P. Q., 199 Monk blvd.  
Reardon, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., Seminary.  
Reddin, James J. (To), Hamilton, Ont., 1393  
Cannon st., E.  
Redkevich, Ambrose, Very Rev. (Uk Gr),  
Lethbridge, Alta., 640 12 C st. North.  
Redmond, Thomas J. (To), Niagara-on-the-  
Lake, Ont.  
Regaert, Ludovicus M., c.s.s.r. (Uk Gr),  
Ont.  
Regard, J. M., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview Centre,  
Ont.  
Regimbal, A. (M L), St. Donat de Montcalm,  
P. Q.  
Reginald, Fr. (Q), Bergerville, P. Q.  
Regnault, Etienne, c.j.m. (St L), Pentecost  
River, P. Q.  
Reibel, J. (R), Shaunavon, Sask.  
Reid, E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel  
st. East.  
—H. M., o.p. (St Hy).  
—J. A. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.  
—L. (V), Ste. Martine, P. Q.  
—Martin P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 872 Convent  
st.  
Reilly, Harold, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,  
Loyola College.  
Reindl, J. (R), Kendal, Sask.  
Reis, J. (Hal), absent from Diocese.  
Reisimay, Fr., o.s.m. (Van), Vancouver, B. C.,  
2676 Pender st., E.  
Remillard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 180 Grande  
Allée.  
—Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd.,  
Dominican Convent.  
—N., Very Rev. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.  
Renaud, M. A. (Pem), Chapeau P.O., P. Q.  
—A. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.  
—A., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
—Albert (N O), retired, Colonization Agent.  
—E., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
—E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
—J., o.m.i. (Q), Cap Magdaleine, P. Q.  
—Joseph G. (Chic), Dolbeau, P. Q.  
—Louis (Chic), Les Escoumains P. O., P. Q.  
—Paul Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St.  
Dominic st.  
—V., s.j. (St M), Spanish, Ont.  
Reniere, A., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Em-  
press ave.  
Renut, Paul, p.s.m. (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.,  
SS. Simon & Jude Church.  
Reshetlyo, P. (Uk Gr), Brandon, Man., 48  
Ninth st. North.  
Reyb, Bernard, o.cist. (Chat), Rogersville,  
N. B., Monastery.  
Reynolds, A. J. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.  
—E. (St J), Norton, N. B.  
Rheault, E., s.s.s. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q., St.  
Thaiscius Junlorate.  
—Hor. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q., P. O.  
La Baie.  
—R. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.  
Rhéaume, A. D. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., Ar-  
lington and Yarwood sts.  
—J. A. (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q.  
—L., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
Ricard, Damien (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sacre  
cœur, 1495 E. Ontario st.  
Rice, Alban S. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.  
—L. J. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.  
Richard, o.cist. (Chat), studying in France.  
—A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., St. Pierre.  
—A. (Jol), St. Edmond, P. Q.  
—A. A. (St H), St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q.  
—A. D., c.s.v. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183  
Bloomfield ave., Outremont.  
—A. D. (Sher), St. Mary's of Ely, P. Q.  
—A. E. (Ott), Ste Rose de Lima, P. Q.  
—Antoine (St J), on sick leave.  
—Arth. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q., Hospital.

## CANADA CLERGY LIST



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

- Richard, August, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.  
 — Ad. (Rim), St. Eloi, P. Q.  
 — D. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q., St. Julien's Church.  
 — D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.  
 — E., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — F. N. (R), Estevan, Sask., St. John's Church.  
 — G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J., *s.j.* (St M), Spragge, Ont., St. Mary's Church.  
 — J. R., *s.j.* (St M), Culter, Ont.  
 — Joseph Arsene, Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4143 Wellington st., Verdun.  
 — Ls. (Q), Levis, P. Q.  
 — M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.  
 — N. (M L), Blue Sea Lake, P. Q.  
 — Ths. (Q), Villeroy, P. Q.  
 Richart, C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Outremont, Brebeuf College.  
 Richer, A. M., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 — L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 Ried, L. (Val), sick at Montreal.  
 Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Prelate, Sask.  
 Rinfret, Jos. (T R), St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.  
 Rio, M., *o.m.i.* (H B), Baker Lake, N. W. T., St. Paul's.  
 Riopelle, Jude (M), Boucherville, P. Q., Holy Family Church.  
 Riordan, F. (To), Aurora, Ont., St. Joseph's Novitiate.  
 Riau, J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fond-du-Lac, Sask., Chipewyan, Alta., P.O.  
 Rioux, Arthur (G), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.  
 — Frs. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — G. H. (G), Cap aux Os, P. Q., St. John the Baptist.  
 — J. B. (R), Dollard, Sask.  
 — J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipewyan P. O., Alta.  
 — J. L. D. (Rim), St. Antoine de Padoue (Padoue P. O.), P. Q.  
 — Joseph, Am. (Rim), St. Luc de Matane, P. Q.  
 — Joseph Narcisse (Rim), St. Blandine, P. Q.  
 — J. O. (R), Dollard, Sask.  
 — Louis P. (G), St. Omer, P. Q.  
 — N. H. (G), L'Echourie P.O., P. Q.  
 — Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 Ritter, Henri (Cal), Calgary, Alta., Sacred Heart.  
 Rivard, E. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q., St. Remi.  
 — Henri (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.  
 — L. G. (St B), Grande Pointe P.O., Man.  
 — Romeo (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.  
 Riverin, Jules (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.  
 Rivest, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2461 St. James st.  
 — Hospice, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., Seminary of the Holy Cross.  
 Rivet, Louis H., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Dawson, Yukon.  
 Roach, M. T., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.  
 — W. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Roberge, Ad. (Q), Belvédère, P. Q.  
 — A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 — Alphonse, *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.  
 — G. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — J. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Joseph (Q), Outside of Diocese.  
 — Joseph Leopold (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.  
 — L. M. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q., St. Joseph.  
 — Leo (Q), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.  
 — Lucien (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.  
 Robert, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.  
 — Arthur (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.  
 — Bertrand, *c.s.p.*, Toronto, Ont., 643 Markham st.  
 — C. (Ott), Marionville, Ont.  
 — C. E., (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q.  
 — Damien (Jol), Joliette Seminary.  
 — H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.  
 — J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — M. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., St. Pierre.  
 — M., *o.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.  
 — U., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Madeleine, P. Q.  
 — Victor (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.  
 Roberts, D. F. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.  
 — Walter (An), Glace Bay, N. S., St. Ann's Church.  
 Robichaud, D. (Chat), Inkerman P. O., N. B.  
 — Denis (Hal), Amherst, N. S.  
 — Donet (St J), Cape Bald, N. B., St. Teresa's.  
 Robichaud, Georges, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculée Conception, Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 — Jean, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.  
 — Romain (Chat), Upper Pokemouche P. O., N. B.  
 — Stanislaus (Chat), Portage River, N. B.  
 Robidas, J. A. (Sher), St. Malo, P. Q.  
 Robidoux, E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Robillard, Adrien (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — C. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.  
 — Charles Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.  
 — Georges H. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — L. (Jol), Ste. Marcelline, P. Q.  
 — Paul-Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4901 Adam st., Vauville, Maisonneuve.  
 Robin, E. Omer (Sher), Lawrenceville, P. Q.  
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Simpson, N. W. T.  
 — V. J., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College, 117 Via delle 4 Fontane.  
 Robitaille, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Charles-Eugène, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.  
 — E. (M L), absent on leave.  
 — G. (Jol), St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.  
 — G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel St. East.  
 — Girard (Q), St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q.  
 — J. E. (An), absent on leave.  
 — Lég. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.  
 — Oscar (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — P. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.  
 Robville, P. A. E., *p.s.m.* (P A), St. Brieux, Sask.  
 Roby, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculée Conception, cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.  
 Rocan, E. B. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.  
 Roch, J. A., Very Rev. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
 — J. O., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Roche, M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., University.  
 — Nicholas, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 — N., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.  
 Rocher, Pierre, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
 Rocheleau, S. A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
 Rochette, A. (Q), Ste. Jeanne d'Arc.  
 — Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — E. (Q), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.  
 — Em. (Q), St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q.  
 — F. X., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5707 St. Dominique st.  
 — R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — V. (Q), Levis, P. Q.  
 Rochieski, M. (Edm), Round Hill, Alta.  
 Rochon, A. (R).  
 — Camille (M), Verdun, P. Q., St. Paul's Island.  
 Rodolphe, *o.m.cap.* (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 Rodrigue, Chas. (Q), Christ-Roi (Villemarie), P. Q., Levis, P. Q.  
 — L. Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — W. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 54 Shanley st.  
 Roger, H. (Q), St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.  
 — J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montford, P. Q.  
 — R. *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.  
 Rogers, W. G., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.  
 Rohan, E. (Edm), Camrose, Alta.  
 Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (Van), William's Lake, B. C., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Rolland, Ls. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.  
 — Oscar, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 116 West Notre Dame st.  
 Rollin, A. (Ott), St. Paschal-Baylon, Ont.  
 — D. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic School.  
 — E. (Ott), Lefavre, Ont.  
 Romain, St. Cyr., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.  
 Rompré, Léopold (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.  
 Romuald, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Rue de l'Alverne.  
 — *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
 Ronan, John (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 Rondeau, A. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.

# CANADA CLERGY LIST

- Rondeau, C. (M), Pont Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
— Geo. (Jol), outside of Diocese.  
— Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1620 Lasalle ave., Maisonneuve.  
Ronden, M. (Q), P. O. Lauzon, P. Q., St. Joseph's College.  
Rondot, A. A. (Lon), St. Peter's, Ont., Tilbury P.O., R.R. 2.  
Roney, R. J. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.  
Ronsin, T., s.m.m. (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
Rooney, Eugene (Edm), Westlock, Alta.  
— J. A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 325 McEwan ave.  
— Joseph (Char), Morell, R. F. D., P. E. I.  
— M. J. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.  
— Patrick (Edm), Vilna, Alta.  
Rosenthal, P., o.m.i. (P A), Revenue, Sask.  
Rosenhol, A., o.m.i. (R), Regina, Sask., 2059 Scarth st.  
Rosiecki, M. (Edm), Chipman, Alta.  
Ross, C. (Cal), Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross Church.  
— J. J. (Rim), Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q.  
Rossignol, M., o.m.i. (Kee), Ile à la Crosse, Sask.  
— Salmon (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.  
Rouillard, N. P. (Ott), absent on leave.  
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.  
— A., c.s.s.r. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
— Albert (Cal), East Calgary, Alta., St. Ann's.  
— C. O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., absent on leave (U. S.).  
— Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4237 Henry-Julien ave.  
— Joseph (Q), Pintendre, P. Q.  
— J. F. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.  
— R. (A), Cryslar, Ont.  
Roulier, U. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hai), Haileybury, Ont.  
Rousin, Theophile, Very Rev., s.m.m. (M), Dorval, P. Q.  
Rousseau, A. (R), Cadillac, Sask., Our Lady of Confidence.  
— A. (Sher), Ste. Anne de Stukely, P. Q.  
— Al (Q), Theford Mines P. O., P. Q., Hospital.  
— Antonio (M), St. Jean, P. Q., St. John's College.  
— Arthur (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.  
— E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— Ed. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
— Edmond (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.  
— Eugene, s.m.m. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.  
— F. N. (Sher), East-Angus, P. Q.  
— J., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
— J. T., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Catherine rd., Outremont.  
— Leo (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— Rob. (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.  
Roussel, David (Rim), St. Tharsiscus, P. Q.  
— E. (Rim), St. Narcisse, P. Q.  
— J. M. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.  
— P. M. (St M), Verner, Ont., Colonization Bureau.  
Roussin, A. (N O), In Ottawa.  
— Ferdinand (To), Perkinsfield, Ont., St. Patrick's.  
— J. O., Very Rev. Canon (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
Routhier, A. (Ott), Treadwell, Ont.  
— A. (N O), In Ottawa.  
— D. (Pem), Lake Cayamant, Ont.  
— D. (Ott), absent on leave.  
— H., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.  
— Jean B., Very Rev. (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.  
— L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
— W., c.s.s.r. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Redemptorist Novitiate.  
— R. (Q), St. Adrien d'Irlande, P. Q.  
Routier, R. P., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., College.  
Roux, Alphonse (Nic), in Rome.  
— F. (Uk Gr), Mountain Road, Man.  
— G. (Nic), Ste. Helène de Chester, P. Q.  
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4055 St. James st.  
— Ph. (Uk Gr), Mundare, Alta.  
Rowland, Dominic (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.  
Roy, A. (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Thomas Apostle.  
— A. M. (Sher), Stratford Centre, P. Q., St. Gabriel's.  
— A. (Wpg), Ste. Amélie, Man.  
— A. (Ott), St. Eugene, Ont.  
— A. (R), Ponteix, Sask.  
— A. (M L), Montcerf, P. Q.  
— A., s.j. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Seminary.  
— A. L. (R), Fife Lake, Sask.  
Roy, A. V. (St Hy), Ste Rosalie, P. Q.  
— Adalbert (Q), St. Côme, P. Q.  
— Alex. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q.  
— Alph. (Rim), Escourt, P. Q.  
— Antoine, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.  
— Arsene, s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., P. O. Canadiac.  
— Arsene, o.p. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande-Allée.  
— C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,  
— C. E. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Pro-Cathedral Seminary.  
— Ch. Eug. (G), St. Godfroy, P. Q.  
— C. J. (Sher), St. Gerard, P. Q.  
— D. (Hai), Makamik, P. Q.  
— D., s.j. (M), Abord a. Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.  
— D., s.j. (Q), Candiac, P. O., P. Q., 95 Ste. Foy rd.  
— D. A. (St H), Granby, P. Q.  
— Damase (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculée Conception Church.  
— Daniel, s.j. (Q), absent in France.  
— Desiré (Hai), La Reine, P. Q.  
— Donald (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 Sherbrooke st.  
— E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.  
— E., s.s. (M), Oka, P. Q., Annunciation Church.  
— Edouard, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 1180 Bleury st.  
— Elias, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.  
— Ev. (Q), Lac-Noir, P. Q.  
— F., s.j. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis Xavier's College.  
— Gilles, o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.  
— Henri, c.j.m. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.  
— Henri, o.m.i. (M), Chambly, P. Q.  
— Herman (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.  
— Honore (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1620 Lasalle ave., Maisonneuve.  
— J., c.s.sp. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
— J. A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.  
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. Alph (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
— J. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— J. F. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
— J. Fortunat (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Michael's Hospital.  
— J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
— J. Herménégilde (Rim), Mechins, P. Q., Dalbair P.O.  
— J. Olivier (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.  
— Joseph A., c.s.v. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.  
— Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur de Jesus.  
— L., c.s.s.r. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.  
— Leon (St B), Starbuck, Man.  
— Lionel, Very Rev. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.  
— Louis, s.j. (St M).  
— L. Philippe (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2615 Pie IX blvd., Maisonneuve.  
— M. (Q), Studying in Europe.  
— M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
— Napoleon (M), Montreal, P. Q., T. S. Nom de Jesus, 1620 Lasalle ave., Maisonneuve.  
— Od. (Q), St. Theophile, P. Q.  
— P., c.s.s.r. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
— P. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.  
— P. A., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent, 95 Empress ave.  
— P. E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
— Pamphile, Sr. (Q), Chaudière, P. Q., Tres St. Rédempteur.  
— Phileas (Q), Rivière du Loup, P. Q.  
— S. (Rim), Chemin-Tache P.O., P. Q.  
— T. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
— T., c.s.s.r. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Redemptorist Novitiate.  
— Theo. (N O), Ryland, Ont., St. Joseph's.  
— Valere (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu of the Precious Blood.  
— Wilfrid (Lon), Big Point, Ont., Bear Line P.O., R.R. 2.  
— Wilfrid (Q), St. Martin, P. Q., Bolduc P.O.  
Royal, E., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
Royer, T. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
Ruau, E., o.m.i. (Cal), Cardston P. O., Alta.  
Ruel, E., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.  
Rush, E. L., c.s.b. (To).



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Ryan, E. (To), Beaverton, Ont.  
 —F. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.  
 —Francis J. D. (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.  
 —Gordon (Ham), Brantford, Ont., 50 Palace st.  
 —James (K), South Mountain, Ont., St. Daniel's Church.  
 —James B. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 475 Mary st.  
 —John (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas College.  
 —John (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., General Hospital.  
 —Jos. F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 56 Mulberry st.  
 —Michael J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.  
 —Stephen (Wpg), Canadian College, Rome.  
 —T. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Misericordia Hospital.  
 —William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West Sherbrooke st.  
 —W. J. (To), Whitby, Ont.  
 —W. J. (St J), Cape Broyle, N. F. L.  
 Ryder, J. *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Augustine's, 2331 Maple st.

Sabourin, Armand (M), in Rome.  
 —J. A. (St B), St. Pierre, Man.  
 —P. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Saindon, Benjamin (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B.  
 —E., *o.m.i.* (N O), Attawapiscat, Baie James, Ont.  
 —J. C. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.  
 —P. C. (Rim), on sick leave.  
 —Pierre (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., School of Agriculture.  
 Saint-Amant, C. (Q), absent on leave outside the archdiocese.  
 —C. J. (St B), Lorette, Man.  
 Saint-Amour, Alfred (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.  
 Saint-Aubin, J. D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
 Saint-Croix, Stan. (St G), St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, N. F. L.  
 Saint-Cyr, M. (R), Verwood, Sask.  
 Saint-Denis, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Saint-Gabriel, Anec. (Rim).  
 Saint-Georges, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.  
 Saint-Germain, Charles E. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.  
 —F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.  
 St. Jacques, G. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Paul's College.  
 Saint-Jean, Eugène (Sher), Compton, P. Q.  
 —J. A. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 360 Laurier ave., East.  
 Saint-John, R. A. (S J), St. John's City (Riverhead), N. F. L., St. Patrick's.  
 Saint-Laurent, A. A. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.  
 —C. (Rim), St. Modeste, P. Q.  
 —Joseph A. (G), St. Jean l'Évangéliste, P. Q.  
 —Leonard (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Nil. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 —P. N. (Sher), Dudswell, P. Q.  
 St. Louis, A. (Hai), St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q.  
 Sainte-Marie, H., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 514 Mt. Royal ave., East.  
 Saint-Martin, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.  
 —J., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q., Commercial College.  
 Saint-Maurice, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2461 St. James st.  
 Saint-Onge, E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.  
 Saint-Pierre, A. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Antoine (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Emile (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —F. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.  
 —J. (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
 —J. Alph (Rim), Squatec, P. Q.  
 —J. E. (Rim), St. Clement, P. Q.  
 —J. E. F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 —J. P. R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Just. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —L., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 —N. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.  
 —P. A. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q., St. Damien.  
 Sajek, L., *m.s.* (St B), Beausejour, Man.  
 Salamon, Geo. C., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask., Scholasticate.  
 Salaun, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Fishburn, Alta.

Salles, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.  
 —John B. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.  
 —J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebrét, Sask., Scholasticate.  
 Salois, R. (Nic), Saint Rosaire, P. Q.  
 Salvail, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Narcisse (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.  
 Salvain, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.  
 Salvator-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Sherbrooke, P. Q.  
 Salvy, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
 Sammon, J. J. (Pem), North Onslow, Ont.  
 Samson, Flavien (An), Cheticamp, N. S.  
 Samuel, *o.c.s.o.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.  
 Sanche, Gedeon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 Willibrod ave., Verdun.  
 Sansoucy, L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Sansoucy, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Catherine rd., Outremont.  
 Santerre, E. (Rim), St. Arsène, P. Q.  
 Santha, P. (R), Colonization Work (Hungarian), Stockholm, Sask.  
 Sarmatiuk, A. (Uk Gr), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's, 143 Franklin ave.  
 Sarasin, G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., nr. Ottawa, N. D. de Grace.  
 Sasseville, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
 —J. R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.  
 Sattler, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 62 Côte d'Abraham.  
 Saucier, J. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
 Saur, L., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 Saulnier, J. B. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Sauner, Charles (R), Odessa, Sask.  
 Sauriol, A. J. (M), St. Bruno, P. Q., Villa Grand Coteau.  
 Sauschagrin, A. (M L), St. Faustin, P. Q.  
 Sauvageau, G. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.  
 Sauvé, E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Sacré-Coeur de Jesus.  
 —G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 —J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Bellechasse and 6th ave.  
 —M. (N O), Moonbeam, Ont.  
 —O., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.  
 —W. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.  
 Savage, Arthur J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.  
 —E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.  
 Savard, F. Antoine (Chic), La Malbaie, St. Etienne, P. Q.  
 —G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 —Jos. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., retired.  
 —L., *p.s.m.* (P A), Tisdale, Sask., Immaculée Conception.  
 —L. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q.  
 —Lucien (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., St. Michael's.  
 —Lucien (Q), Enfant-Jésus, P. Q.  
 —Od. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.  
 Savaria, Jean Paul (M), Lachine, P. Q., Dominion Park.  
 Savignac, Ernest, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame, 116 W. Notre Dame st.  
 Savin, J. D. (St J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. John.  
 Savoie, Edmond (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.  
 —Elie L., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.  
 —L. C. (St Hy), Ste. Angele de Monnoir, P. Q.  
 —N. (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.  
 —W. L., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., College.  
 Scafuro, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
 —A. (To), Toronto, Ont., on leave of absence.  
 Scanlan, Thos. F., Very Rev. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.  
 Scantland, W. (Ott), Carlsbad Springs, Ont.  
 Schachtel, F. (Edm), South Rosenheim, Alta., Alterio P. O.  
 Schaeffer, R. (R), Broderick, Sask.  
 Schaeffer, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (A N), St. Benedict, Sask.  
 Schaller, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2059 Scarth st.  
 Scharf, Chas., *o.carm.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., Mt. Carmel College.  
 Scheelen, Edward M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Turgooose P. O., B. C.  
 Schelpe, Henri, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Boniface College.  
 Schimowski, A. J., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Paul's College.  
 Schmidt, Jean, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 Schmitt, Simon, *o.carm.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., Mt. Carmel College.

**CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST**

- Schneider, Joseph (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.  
 Schnerch, J., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 475 Selkirk ave.  
 Schnitzler, M. (Edm), Spring Lake, Alta., St. Boniface.  
 Schoenwasser, *o.m.i.* (R), Mendham, Sask.  
 Schorr, P. (R), Viband, Sask.  
 Schreiber, L. J., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., College.  
 Schruder, James M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.  
 Schulte, W., *o.m.i.* (P A), Handel, Sask.  
 Schultz, J. B. (P A), Denzil, Sask., St. Henri.  
 — P., *o.m.i.* (P A).  
 Schwan, L., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
 Schwebius, John, *o.m.i.* (R), Lemberg, Sask., St. Michael's.  
 Schweers, B. M., *o.m.i.* (P A), Allan, Sask.  
 Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.  
 Scott, A. (Q), St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.  
 — T. J. (K), Toledo, Ont., St. Philip's Church.  
 — W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
 Scully, Edward A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 250 Grande-Allée.  
 — J. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.  
 Sears, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St G), Grand River, Searston, N. F. L.  
 — Leo. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's College.  
 Sébille, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst (West), N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
 Secours, D. (A), Moose Creek, Ont.  
 — E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.  
 Seguin, A. (Ott), St. Bernardin, Ont.  
 — A., *c.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.  
 — A., *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 — Aime (M), Montreal, P. Q., 401 Centre st.  
 — Alphonse (Sher), St. Benoit du Lac, P. Q., Bolton Center P.O.  
 — Georges E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 760 Lacordaire st., Longue Pointe Ward.  
 — J. A. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.  
 — L. (St M), Lavigne, Ont.  
 — O. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.  
 Seifermann, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (A N), Meunster, Sask., St. Peter's Abbey.  
 Seltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.  
 Semchuk, S. (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man.  
 Sena, R. (To), Scarboro Bluffs, Ont., Seminary China Mission.  
 Senay, C. E. (St H), Acton Vale, P. Q.  
 — J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 Senecal, A. J. (Ott), on leave in U. S. A.  
 — L. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., St. Elizabeth's Asylum.  
 — L. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q.  
 — R. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — W., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
 Senez, Lucien (St B), Somerset, Man.  
 Sefack, D., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beupre, P. Q.  
 Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 — *c.s.o.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Serrand, R. P., *o.m.i.* (Gr), Grande Prairie, Alta.  
 Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Monastery.  
 Sevigny, Albert (Sher), St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.  
 — Donat (G), Fontenelle P. O., P. Q.  
 Sexsmith, Leo, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
 Shalla, Isidore, *c.s.s.r.* (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 610 2nd ave., N.E.  
 Shannon, J. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Regiopolis College.  
 Sharpe, G., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 21 St. Mary's st.  
 — W. C., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 Sheehan, P. P. (St J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Sheehy, J., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.  
 Sheelen, E. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O., B. C.  
 Sheridan, J. (To), Port Credit, Ont.  
 Shirley, L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Sholly, Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.  
 Shumsky, Nicholas (Uk Gr), Sydney, N. S., 82 West st.  
 Sibbelet, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.  
 Sibler, B. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress st.  
 Sicotte, Anthime (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 — Euclide (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Sideleau, Arthur (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Siebert, Aug., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., St. Mary's.  
 Siess, Leo, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 56 Duke st.  
 Signori, Honoré (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Zotique, 4565 W. Notre Dame st.  
 Sigouin, L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1180 Bleury st.  
 Siguère, S. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Silvain, O. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Academy of Sacred Heart.  
 Simard, Abel (Chic), DeHle P. O., P. Q.  
 — Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Cleophas (Q), in the United States.  
 — E. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.  
 — Edm. (Q), St. Paud du Buton, P. Q.  
 — Edmour (Chic), St. Fulgence, L'Anse au Foin P. O., P. Q.  
 — G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South, Alta., Juniorate.  
 — H. A., Very Rev. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — J. B. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 — J. E. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.  
 — L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., Our Lady of Victory.  
 — Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Ovide (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Simeon, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st. West.  
 Simkus, George (M), in Europe.  
 Simon, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.  
 — A., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Paul's H. S. & College.  
 — J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 West Sherbrooke st.  
 Simon-Joseph, *o.f.m.* (St Hy).  
 Simonin, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac La Biche, Alta.  
 — G., *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina, Sask.  
 Simpson, Daniel D. (Ham), Cheststow, Ont.  
 Singleton, F. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3984 St. Denis st.  
 Sinnott, A. L. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I., R. F. D., St. Alexis.  
 Sirols, Eugène (Q), St. Francois Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — J. E. (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.  
 — Pierre (Rim), Albertville, P. Q.  
 Sittenauer, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (A N), Muenster, Sask., Abbey.  
 Sivret, L. (Chat), Charlo Station P. O., N. B.  
 Six, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
 Skinner, Patrick, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 Sloan, T. J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Trafalgar Highway.  
 Smeaton, Henry F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola High School.  
 Smit, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.  
 Smith, Charles F., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.  
 — Cyril J. (Wpg), absent on leave, Southwark, Eng.  
 — Eric, *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., College.  
 — James (Van), Armstrong, B. C.  
 — J. R. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.  
 — John S. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Cathedral.  
 — L. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.  
 — M. J. (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.  
 — W. (A), Alexandria, Ont., St. Finnan's Cathedral.  
 — W. H. (Hal), Woodside, N. S.  
 — W. P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 12-48 Bond st.  
 — William (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.  
 Smyth, F. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.  
 — L. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.  
 Sneath, F. (To), Alliston, Ont.  
 Snierch, Thos., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2059 Scarth st.  
 Soaib, L. (An), Sydney, N. S.  
 Sobry, E. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Solski, Joseph (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 846 Burrows ave.



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Solymos, Oscar (P A), Wakaw, Sask.  
Somers, Hugh (An), absent on leave.  
Sontha, P. (R), Lestock, Sask.  
Soos, S. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
Sosna, Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2158 Montgomery st.  
Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Riviere du Loup, P. Q., retired.  
—T. (Q), St. Damien De Buckland, P. Q., Hospital.  
—Z. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
Soumis, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.  
Sowinski, Francis (Hai), Timmins, Ont., Nativity of Our Lord.  
Speckmaier, P. M. (Cal), Warner, Alta.  
Spennard, G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
Spratt, J. C., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College School.  
—S., o.m.i. (P A), Lake-d'Oignon, Sask.  
Stacey, John L. (Edm), Onoway, Alta.  
Staehr, L., c.s.sp. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
Staley, L. E. (K), Chesterville, Ont.  
—M. D. (To), Thorold, Ont.  
Stanford, Jasper (M), Montreal, P. Q., 925 Cote St. Antoine rd.  
Stanislas, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 62 Côte d'Abraham.  
—Henry M., s.v.p. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Novitiate.  
Stanislaus, o.cist. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.  
—o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery and Theological Seminary.  
Stanley, J. F., Rt. Rev. (Lon), London, Ont., 196 Dufferin ave.  
Stanton, A. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.  
—Arthur, o.f.m. (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
Starkiewicz, Aloysius, o.f.m. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.  
Staub, Marie-Clement, a.a. (Q), Bergerville, P. Q.  
Steben, C. H. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., cor. Worth and Roy sts.  
Steger, Mathias, o.s.b. (A N), Marysburg, Sask.  
Steigenberger, Benedict, o.s.b. (A N), Humboldt, Sask., Hospital.  
Steinkogler, Lawrence, o.s.b. (A N), Fulda, Sask.  
Stoehr, L., c.s.sp. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
Stone, William (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.  
Storey, W. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
Stoyles, J. (St G), St. George's, N. F. L., Cathedral.  
Straub, Marie, Antoine (St B), St. Leon, Lisgar Co., Man.  
Strilcev, P. (Uk Gr), In Europe.  
Stringer, Desmond (To), in China.  
Stroeder, A. M. (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.  
Stroh, Paul, c.s.s.r. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.  
Stronski, Francis (Wpg), Austin, Man.  
Sudarek, F. (Edm), Mundare, Alta.  
Sulatycky, P. (Uk Gr), Cudworth, Sask.  
Sullivan, B. F., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
—C., c.s.s.r. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter.  
—C. T., o.m.i. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., St. Joseph.  
—C. T. (Pem), Los Angeles, Calif., U. S. A.  
—Cornelius (Edm), absent on leave.  
—Cyril W. (To), Thorold, Ont.  
—J., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 196 Wilbrod st.  
—J. A. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.  
—J. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
—John J. (Pem), Maryland, P. Q.  
—Joseph (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.  
—Leo (Cal), Empress, Alta., Church of the Infant Jesus.  
—Maurice (Lon), Clinton, Ont.  
—Neil (Ham), Elora, Ont.  
—P. (Edm), Clyde, Alta.  
—William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 460 West Dorchester st.  
—W. (St J), Lamaline, N. F. L.  
Summerfeld, A., m.s. (R), Pangman, Sask.  
—P., m.s. (R), Weyburn, Sask.  
Summers, Donald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.  
—H. A. (S J), St. John's City (Riverhead), N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.  
Summut, A. (R), absent on sick leave.  
Surette, L. (Hal), Amiraill's Hill, N. S.  
Surprenant, J. M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.  
Sutherland, J. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2331 Maple st.

Sutton, J. (G), Gaspé, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
—R., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College.  
Sweeney, H. J. (Tol), Barry, Ont.  
Sweet, Thomas E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.  
Swenciski, Anthony J., o.m.i. (Van), Penticton, B. C.  
Sylla, A., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, Norwood, Alta.  
Sylvain, Louis M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
—O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.  
—O., o.m.i. (M), Chambly, P. Q., Juniorate.  
—L. P. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q., College.  
—R. Ph., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.  
Sylvestre, A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 W. Lagachetierre st.  
—A., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
—G. H., c.s.v. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.  
—Joseph, o.f.m. (Chat), Malseet P. O., N. B.  
—S., c.s.v. (M), in Rome.  
Szlanski, J. (St B).  
Szved, S. (P A), Kuroki, Sask., St. Joseph.  
Szyszkowycz, G., c.s.s.r. (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask.

Tague, J. M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste.  
Talement, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.  
Taillefer, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.  
Taillon, Alp. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.  
Talbot, A. N. (M), in Saskatchewan.  
—E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
—Lucien (Q), Sillery, P. Q., Notre Dame Apostolic School.  
Tallon, E., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
Talon, H., o.s.b. (Sher), St. Benoit-du-Lac (Bolton Center, R. R. 3), P. Q.  
Tanguay, C. N. (St H), outside the diocese.  
—Donat (Q), St. George, P. Q.  
—E. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
—N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace.  
—R. (To), Welland, Ont., 72 Queen st.  
—R. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
Tarahan, W. M. (H G), Trinity, N. F. L.  
Tarasiuk, T. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Stanislaus Church.  
Tardif, A., c.s.s.r. (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.  
—Aug. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
—Alz. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.  
—R. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.  
Tarte, B., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), outside the diocese.  
Tasse, Emile, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
Tavernier, J. N., o.m.i. (P A), Battleford, Sask.  
Teasdale, L., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
Techeur, C., c.s.s.r. (Uk Gr).  
Teck, F. X., o.praem. (Van), Maillardville, B. C.  
Tedrow, C. Floyd, o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Echo Drive.  
Tembreull, Fridolin, o.s.b., Very Rev. (A N), Leofeld, Sask.  
Terrion, W. (K), Brockville, Ont.  
Tessier, A. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.  
—A., o.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B., University.  
—Alph., o.m.i. (M), Chambly, P. Q.  
—C. (V), New Orleans, La.  
—E. (Edm), Lafond, Alta.  
—Frédéric, c.s.c. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q., Commercial College.  
—J. E., o.m.i. (P A), Battleford North, Sask.  
—J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.  
—M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame de la Garde.  
—Theof. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
—W., s.j. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.  
Teston, J., o.m.i. (Edm), Cold Lake, Alta., Legeff P.O.  
Tetrault, A., o.m.i. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 8406 91st st.  
—Albert (Sher), Stornoway, P. Q., St. Alphonsus.  
—J. E. (G), New Carlisle, P. Q.  
—Marie-Bernard, o.f.m. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
Tetreau, J. Alf. (Nic), Daveluyville, P. Q.  
—J. B. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q., retired.  
—J. F. Frédéric (Nic), absent on leave (U. S.).

Tétu, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de La Pocatiere, P. Q., College.  
 — J. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q., St. Antoine's.  
 Tevlin, Fr. (Van).  
 Tharcisius, o.f.m. (M), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.  
 Thayer, H. A., o.m.i. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Vancouver College.  
 Theberge, L. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Stanislas (Q), Riviere Quelle, P. Q.  
 Theodore, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Our Lady of the Seven Joys.  
 Theodorowich, Epiphanius, o.s.b.m. (Uk Gr), Edmonton, Alta.  
 Theophane, Fr., o.m.cap. (Q).  
 Theoret, Anatole E. (Wpg), Ste. Rose du Lac, Man.  
 — Arthur, c.s.c. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.  
 — Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.  
 Theriault, Chas. Eug. (Hai), Timmins, Ont.  
 — D. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.  
 — E., Absent on leave.  
 — H., o.p. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande Allee.  
 — Isaac (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.  
 — Leonce, s.m.a. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy Road, 653.  
 — L. P. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.  
 Thérien, C. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.  
 — Edmond (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4565 W. Notre Dame st.  
 — Eugene (M), St. Norbert (Val Morin), P. Q.  
 — J. A., o.m.i. (P A), Lac d'Oignon, Sask.  
 — Victor (M), Lachine, P. Q.  
 — Z. (M), Confrequeur, P. Q., Trinity Church.  
 Thérout, Agenor (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.  
 — J. A. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.  
 Therriault, J. A. (R), Montmartre, Sask.  
 Therrien, Edmond (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean Berchmans, 1871 Blvd. Rosemont.  
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Victoires.  
 — J. E. S., o.m.i. (St B), Kenora, Ont., 222 1st st. W.  
 — J. P. Z. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.  
 — J. T. (Q), St. François-Xavier de Fraser-ville, P. Q.  
 — W. (K), In Diocese of Alexandria.  
 Theunissen, H. G. (R), Claybank, Sask.  
 Thevet, Arthur, c.s.c. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.  
 Thibandeau, Antonio (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.  
 Thibault, A. (Q), Retired.  
 — Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Maizerets.  
 — D. (R), Coderre, Sask.  
 — Ethelbert, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.  
 — F., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.  
 — Francois (G), Gascons, P. Q.  
 — G. (H G), North River, N. F. L.  
 — H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — J., s.s.s. (M), In Rome.  
 — J., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.  
 — J. B. (Chat), Kedgwick, N. B.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q., Grandes Bergeronnes P.O.  
 — Paschal (ML), Notre Dame de Pont Main, P. Q.  
 — Rouel (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Thibert, Arthur, o.m.i. (H B), Southampton Island, N. W. T., St. Joseph's.  
 Thiboutot, Alf. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
 Thicot, Georges (M), Montreal, P. Q., 326 Guy st.  
 Thivierge, D., (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic School.  
 — S., c.s.v. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 Thomas, o.cist. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 — F., o.m.i. (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.  
 — Marie, o.f.m. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Bolton and Parent sts.  
 — Joseph, c.j.m. (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Sacred Heart College.  
 — P., o.f.m. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 87 129th st.  
 Thomassin, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Thompson, A. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.  
 Thorne, A. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.  
 Thoun, O. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.  
 Thuot, A. F. (R), on sick leave.  
 — G. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.  
 Tierney, E. L. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Michael's, Ont.  
 — R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.  
 — W. F. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel's.

Tighe, E. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.  
 Timothée, o.cist. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.  
 Tisseur, F. X. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.  
 Tissier, Christopher, o.m.i. (Edm), Winterburn, Alta.  
 Tobin, J. V. (Lon), absent on leave.  
 Todd, G. W., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption Church.  
 Tomaselli, D. (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.  
 Tombu, A. (P A), Laventure, Sask.  
 Tompkins, J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.  
 — J. J. (An), Canso, N. S.  
 — Miles, N. (An), New Waterford, N. S., St. Agnes.  
 Toole, W. J., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 Toomey, T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.  
 Tortellier, A., c.j.m. (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.  
 Touchette, J. H., Very Rev. Canon (Ott), Casselman, Ont.  
 Toupin, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1620 Lasalle ave., Maisonneuve.  
 — D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 12,325 De Serres st., Cartierville.  
 Tourangeau, E., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Catherine rd., Outremont.  
 — John (St M), Field, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.  
 Tourigny, C. P. (Sher), East Hereford, P. Q.  
 — J. T. A. (St Hy), St. Nazaire, P. Q.  
 — L., s.s.s. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy road.  
 — Paul (Sher).  
 Tournier, Leo. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Tousignant, Albert (T R), St. Jean de Piles, P. Q.  
 — F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 Touzin, J. (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.  
 Townner, Chas., s.m.m. (Ott), Eastview, Ont.  
 Trainor, George (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Royal Oak, Burnaby.  
 — Thos. H. (St M), Sudbury, Ont.  
 — W. T. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.  
 Tranchemontagne, S., s.s. (M), Oka, P. Q.  
 Traversy, F. X. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.  
 — Noel (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.  
 Trayling, Jas. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell sq.  
 Traynor, J. J. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.  
 — Thomas B. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 56 Mulberry st.  
 Treacy, Jos. P. (To), West Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.  
 Tremblay, A. (Sher), St. Hermenegilde, P. Q.  
 — A. (G), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q., Hospice.  
 — A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Diocesan Seminary.  
 — A. (M L), absent on leave.  
 — A., c.s.s.r. (Q), St. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.  
 — A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 — Adjutor (Chic), Alpanel P.O., P. Q.  
 — Adolphe (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Adr. (Rim), absent on leave, Diocese of Gaspé.  
 — Albert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Alph. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph de la Délivrance.  
 — Alphonse Sr. (Chic), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q., Roberval Ouest P.O.  
 — Alphonse, Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Ambroise (Chic), St. Leon de Labrecque, P. Q.  
 — Arthur (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Azarias (Chic), St. Cyrille (Normandin P. O.), P. Q.  
 — Charles Elzear (Chic), Roberval, P. Q., Hotel Dieu St. Michael.  
 — C. Patrice (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — C. R. (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.  
 — E. (T R), Lac Bellevue P. O., P. Q.  
 — Ed. (Sher), in Montreal Diocese.  
 — Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Eugene, Jr. (Chic), absent, Rome, Italy.  
 — Ellie (Chic), Taillon P.O., P. Q.  
 — Gaudiose (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Georges (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, St. Vallier.  
 — Guillaume (Chic), retired.  
 — H. (Sher), Ely, P. Q., Valcourt P. O., R.R. 3.  
 — H. (Q), Ste. Marcel, P. Q.  
 — Henri (Chic), St. Thomas Ap., P. Q.  
 — Herm. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, P. Q.  
 — J. Adelard (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.  
 — J. B. (Chic), Ste. Anne, P. Q., Tremblay P.O.  
 — J. P. (Sher), Valracine, P. Q.

## CANADA CLERGY LIST



# CANADA CLERGY LIST

Tremblay, Joseph (Chic), St. Ambroise (Rivière a l'Ours P. O.), P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Chic), Port Alfred, P. Q.  
 — Joseph Calixte (Chic), Les Eboulements P. O., P. Q.  
 — Joseph Edm. (Chic), Normandin P. O., P. Q.  
 — L. (Edm), retired.  
 — L. C. H. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired.  
 — L. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave.  
 — L. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.  
 — Lorenzo, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd., Youville.  
 — Louis (Chic), absent on leave.  
 — P., *c.s.s.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.  
 — Pantaléon (Chic) Grande-Baie, P. Q.  
 — Philippe (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.  
 — R. (R), Montmartre, Sask.  
 — Rosaire (Chic), La Malbaie, P. Q.  
 — T. L. (M), in Quebec.  
 — Thomas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Normal School.  
 — Thomas (Chic), Hotel Dieu, St. Michel, P. Q.  
 — Thomas, Jr. (Chic), Lac Bouchette P.O., P. Q.  
 — T. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 380½ St. Joseph st.  
 — Victor (Chic), St. Jerome, P. Q., Metabetchouan P.O.  
 — Wm. (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.  
 — Z. (Hal), Makamik, P. Q.  
 Trépanier, A. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.  
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean de Dieu Asylum.  
 — T. (Q), St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.  
 Tressail, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.  
 Trinquier, E. (M L), Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.  
 Trocclier, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Aklaik, N. W. T. Immaculate Conception.  
 Trottier, Achille (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.  
 — Alphonse (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., Collège.  
 — D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.  
 Trouvancher, Antoine (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Trudeau, A. (St Hy), St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q.  
 — D. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.  
 — G. E., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake, (via Norway House), Sask., Man.  
 — H., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., Collège.  
 — Louis, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grand Allee.  
 — P. A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Collège Bourget.  
 — T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Bridge Hospice, 1065 Maisonneuve.  
 Trudel, A., *s.m.m.* (Q), St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q., Lauzon P.O.  
 — Alfred (Chat), Lameque, N. B.  
 — Anselm (T R), St. Sever, P. Q.  
 — D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Collège.  
 — Emile (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.  
 — H. (T R), Grandmere P. O., P. Q.  
 — J. A. (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.  
 — J. R. I. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., St. Marc de Shawenegan.  
 — Pierre, *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 151 Notre Dame de Grace ave.  
 Truffa, P., Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Agnes' Church.  
 Tucci, A. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1175 St. André st.  
 Tuerard, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Collège of Notre Dame.  
 Turcot, Ernest (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., Collège.  
 Turcotte, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.  
 — D. A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.  
 — Emile (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 — J. A. (Sher), Martinville, P. Q.  
 — J. G. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Joseph (Q), Loretteville, P. Q.  
 — Jules (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.  
 — Nérée (M), Pont-Viau, P. Q., Seminary of Foreign Missions.  
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Providence, N. W. T.  
 — Philéas (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Collège Notre Dame, retired.  
 — R., *o.m.i.* (N O), Kapuskasing, Ont.  
 — Robert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd.  
 — Rosaire (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Sauveur (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.  
 — Ulric (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.  
 Turgeon, A. (R), Mutrie, Sask.  
 — Chs. Edw. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q., Novitiate, Srs. of St. Francis of Assisi.

Turgeon, E. (Sher), Roxton Falls, P. Q.  
 — Em. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.  
 — J. I. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.  
 — M. R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress st.  
 — R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu of the Sacred Heart.  
 Turmel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Fidèle, P. Q.  
 — Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Nazareth Asylum, 5 rue St. Olivier.  
 Turquetil, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (CI), Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.  
 Twardochleb, Emil, *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2059 Scarth st.  
 Tymochko, Z., *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr), Mundare, Alta.

U bald, *o.c.s.o.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.  
 Ueberberg, Bernard, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 Collège ave.  
 Urbain, *o.m.cop.* (M), Pointe Aux Trembles, P. Q., Academy.

Vacher, M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Laird, N. W. T.  
 Vachon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — A. (Ott), absent on leave.  
 — A. (R), St. Marcel, Sask., Lafèche P.O.  
 — W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Vadnais, R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Vahey, T. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption Collège.  
 Vaillancourt, E. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Joseph O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.  
 — Leo (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., Collège.  
 — Olier (M), St. Michel Archange, P. Q.  
 Valentin, T., Rt. Rev. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.  
 Valiquet, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.  
 — S. (Hal), Belcourt, P. Q.  
 Valiquette, O. (P A), Edmonton, West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier Collège.  
 — Oscar (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst street.  
 Vallée, Alexandre (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., Collège.  
 — H. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Ursuline Sisters' Motherhouse.  
 Vallière, Albert (Sher), St. Ephrem de Fitch Bay, P. Q.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 137 McCaul st.  
 Vallières, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., 8406 91st st.  
 — Joseph, *c.s.s.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's Collège.  
 Valois, Albert, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 987 W. Lagachetière st.  
 — L. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.  
 — O., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.  
 — Osias (Jol), L'Épiphanie, P. Q.  
 — Placide (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1495 E. Ontario st.  
 — P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Raymond, *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.  
 Vanagas, Peter (M), In U. S. A.  
 Van Biesen, R. F. A., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.  
 Vandandaigue, R., s.j. (M), Abord a Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.  
 Van den Bossche, F. L., *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr), Vandendaële, Camille, *o.m.i.* (P A).  
 Van de Velde, J., Kendal, Sask.  
 Vandiressche, S., s.j. (St M), Wikwemikong, Manitoulin Island, Ont.  
 Vandry, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Holy Family Seminary.  
 Vangelisti, William M., *o.s.m.* (M), Rome, Italy.  
 Van Haute, Prosper, *c.s.s.r.* (Uk Gr).  
 Vanier, Al., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.  
 — Elias H., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Liesse, Orphan Asylum.  
 — H. A., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph, N. B., University.  
 — L., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's Collège, 1180 Bleury st.  
 — Paul E., *o.m.i.* (M), Chambly, P. Q., Juniorate.  
 — Philias, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Liesse Orphan Asylum.  
 Van Wetten, F., *o.praem.* (Van), Powell River, B. C.  
 Vanzeveren, L., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd., Youville.  
 Vaudreuil, J. A. (Q), St. Flavien de Lotbinière, P. Q.

Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.  
 Veilleux, Ephrem (Q), St. George, P. Q.  
 — Joseph (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Collège Notre Dame.  
 — P. (G), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.  
 — Rosaire (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame.  
 — S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1 Curatteau st., retired.  
 Vel, Origène (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 Venance, o.m.cap. (M), Pointe-Aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 Vendette, Joseph (M), Verdun, P. Q., 4143 Wellington st.  
 Verbeke, F., o.praem. (Van), Kelowna, B. C.  
 Vermette, A., s.j. (St M), Blind River, Ont., Holy Family Church.  
 — Alp (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Arsene, 1015 Bélanger st.  
 Verner, Josaphat (M), Montreal East, P. Q., 5416 Notre Dame East.  
 Veronneau, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — E. (V), Cascades Point, St. Pierre.  
 — H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Sacred Heart Academy.  
 Verreau, J. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.  
 Verreault, Auguste (Chic), Peribonca P.O., P. Q.  
 — Geo., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland and Laurier sts.  
 — Jean-Julien (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q.  
 Verret, F. (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska P.O., N. B.  
 — J. (Q), St. Ubald, P. Q.  
 Verschelden, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Arsene, 1015 Bélanger st.  
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2182 Viel st., Bordeau Ward.  
 Verville, E., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 Vezeau, Bruno (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — Ernest (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Vézina, Albert (St Hy), St. Marc, P. Q.  
 — Arthur J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — D., c.s.s.r. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
 — E. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont., St. Alphonsus Church.  
 — E. (St Hy), St. Sebastien, P. Q.  
 — J. W. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.  
 — L. (Q), Blaisville P.O., P. Q.  
 Viateur, o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2010 Dorchester st., West.  
 Viau, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 5294 St. Denis st.  
 — O. (M L), St. Jean-sur-Lac, P. Q.  
 — Oscar (M), retired.  
 Vichard, J., c.s.sp. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 Victor, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — o.m.cap. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.  
 — o.s.c.o. (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
 Victorin, o.f.m. (M), In Rome.  
 Viel, Fern. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.  
 Vien, L. (Q), St. Francois, P. Q.  
 Vigeant, Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1151 Maisonneuve st.  
 Vigneault, G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.  
 — B. M. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral of St. Charles Borromeo.  
 Villemure, E. (T R), absent on leave.  
 Villeneuve, A. (Chic), Lac à la Croix, P. Q.  
 — C. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.  
 — Eugene, o.m.i. (T R), Cap-de-la-Madeleine, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — G. E., o.m.i., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Pierre Apôtre, 1201 Visitation st.  
 — G. V., Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.  
 — J. M. R., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — Lucien (Q), Beauport, P. Q.  
 — S. (Q), Chaudière, P. Q.  
 Vincelette, R., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.  
 Vincent, o.f.m. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.  
 — A., s.s.s. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.  
 — Elph. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Beaubieu st.  
 — Emile, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — J. C. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.  
 — J. E. M., Very Rev. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.  
 — Leopold, o.f.m. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Cœur de Marie Parish, Grand Allée.

Vincent, Maurice (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 — V., o.m.i. (M), Chambly, P. Q., Junlorate.  
 — Victor (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.  
 Vinet, J. Bte., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 Violette, Patrice (Chat).  
 Vital, Fr., o.m.cap. (G), Restigouche, P. Q.  
 Vizina, W., o.m.i. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.  
 Vodicska, Ev. (St M), Fort William East, 705 McIntosh st.  
 Voisin, F. A., p.s.m. (P A), Tisdale, Sask.  
 Vorst, J. G. (R), Langenburg P.O., Sask.  
 Voyer, Elzéar (Q), Lotbiniere, P. Q.  
 — L. (Q), Hospital of Blessed Sacrament, Ste. Foy road.  
 — O., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.  
 — R. M., o.p. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.  
 Vrydaegs, Evar, c.s.s.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 560 Cremazie blvd.  
 Vullings, A. J. (Vic), Absent on leave.

Wachowicz, Stanislaus, o.m.i. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 341 Selkirk ave.  
 Waddel, A., o.m.i. (Edm), Rivière-qui-barre, Alta. (Alexander Indian Reserve).  
 — D., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 Sherbrooke st., W.  
 — J., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1885 Rachel st. East.  
 Wagner, J., o.m.i. (Van), Penticton, B. C.  
 — Joseph, o.m.i. (Gr), Berwyn, Alta., St. James'.  
 Wales, G., s.j. (M), New Orleans, La., U. S. A.  
 Walker, Ed. (Char), retired.  
 — Francis F. (St J), East St. John, N. B.  
 Wall, T. (Edm), Consort, Alta., St. Elizabeth's.  
 Wallace, Edward (Chat), South Nelson, N. B.  
 — M. J. (An), Victoria Mines, B. C.  
 — William (Chat), Boilestown, N. B.  
 Walravens, L. C., o.praem. (Edm), Wetaskiwin, Alta.  
 Walsh, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Holy Family, 7530 Drolet st.  
 — E., c.s.s.r., Very Rev. (Uk Gr), Yorkton, Sask.  
 — E. K., c.s.s.r.  
 — F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First st.  
 — Fr., c.s.sp. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.  
 — J. B., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.  
 — Patrick (Char), Palmer Road, P. E. I.  
 — Robert P. (To), Colgan, Ont.  
 — V. W. (Lon), Chatham, Ont., St. Joseph's.  
 Walter, Leo J., o.carm. (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., Mt. Carmel College.  
 Ward, Jos. (St J), Lakeville, N. B.  
 Warnock, T. J. (Pem), Sheenborough, P. Q.  
 Wasylewich, Timothy (Uk Gr).  
 Watier, E., o.s.m. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.  
 Wattel, A., o.m.i., Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.  
 Weaver, E. (St M), Saulte Ste. Marie, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.  
 Webb, J. A. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 265 Hampton st. (St. James).  
 Weber, P. E. (Lon), Britton, Ont., R.R. No. 1.  
 Webster, B. (To), Toronto, Ont., Church st.  
 Wedlock, Matthew J. (To), Newmarket, Ont.  
 Weerts, F., s.m.m. (Vic), Turgoose P.O., B. C.  
 Weidner, Michael J. (Ham), Waterdown, Ont.  
 Weiler, A., c.r. (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
 Welch, J., o.m.i., Very Rev. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. John's Mission House, 1101 Harwood st.  
 Welsh, Ed. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.  
 Welty, E., c.s.b. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.  
 West, T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.  
 Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.  
 Whalen, W. E. (K), Lanark, Ont.  
 Wheeler, T. (Edm), Jasper, Alta.  
 Whelan, F. (K), Trenton, Ont.  
 — J. H., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's School.  
 — Jas. P. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.  
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1931 W. Sherbrooke st.  
 — Martin D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 Dundas st., W.  
 Wheten, John (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.  
 Whissel, Esdras (Hai), Halleybury, Ont.  
 White, F. P. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 15 Park st., E.  
 — J. J. (Lon), East Windsor, Ont.  
 — S. (Lon), St. Mary, Ont.  
 Whitmore, L. (Ott), Val des Bois, P. Q.  
 Wickel, Jos., o.s.b. (A N), Anaheim, Sask.  
 Wilbur, G. H., c.s.b. (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.  
 Wilhelm, J. (R), sick leave.

## CANADA CLERGY LIST



CANADA  
CLERGY  
LIST

Williams, F. J. (St M), Capreol Junction, Ont.  
— G. A. (To), East Toronto, Ont., 37 Main st.  
— R. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Thomas College.  
— Wm. J. (H G), Conch, N. F. L.  
Williamson, D., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Kuper Island, B. C.  
Wilowski, Edward (Pem), Wilno, Ont.  
Wilson, E. J. (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.  
— J. U. (Ott), Curran, Ont.  
— M. J. (To), Macville P.O., Ont.  
Windschiel, Peter, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (A N), Muenster, Sask., St. Peter's Abbey.  
Wingle, Thos. P. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.  
Winter, S., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
Wisniewski, Andrew (Wpg), Brandon, Man., 217 Eleventh st.  
Wojciechowski, L. A., *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1355 Basin st.  
Wolfe, C., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince George, B. C.  
— Joseph Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.  
Wood, A. B. W. (Vic), Beaumont P.O., B. C.  
Woodhouse, R. B. (Edm), Lac La Biche, Alta.  
Woods, James, *c.s.s.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter, North End.  
— Louis (To), Mimico, Ont., St. Leo's Church.  
Workman, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.  
— Xavier, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st. W.  
Wylie, James (A), Lancaster, Ont.

**X**avier, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st. W.

Xavier-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery, Rue de l'Alverne.

**Y**audean, Ernest (Edm), Galahad, Alta.  
Vellee, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2065 W. Sherbrooke st.  
— H. (Ott), St. André Avellan, P. Q.  
Yon, Armand (M), France.  
Young, J. J. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.  
— William E., Very Rev. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.  
Yves, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.

**Z**acharie, *o.cist.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.  
Zazza, Telesphorus, *o.carm.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., Mt. Carmel College.  
Zekany, Thamer (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 219 18th ave., West.  
Zenon, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.  
Zephyrin, Noël, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.  
Zettler, F. A. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.  
Zielonka, Ignatius E. (Wpg), Arborg, Man.  
Zimmerman, Andreas (R), Marienthal, Sask.  
Zimmermann, J., *m.s.* (R), Pangman, Sask.  
Zinger, A. L., *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.  
Zipfel, A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.  
Zurawicky, W. (Uk Gr), absent in Europe.  
Zydan, G., *o.s.b.m.* (Uk Gr), Edmonton, Alta.

# NECROLOGY



## ARCHBISHOP

†Mathieu, Most Rev. Olivier E., Late Archbishop of Regina, Sask.—Died Oct. 26, 1929.

## PRIESTS \*

- †Allaire, J., Apollinaire (Q), St. Martin, P. Q.—Died Dec. 31, 1928.
- †Ancil, Joseph (Hai), Haileybury, Ont.—Died Feb. 13, 1929.
- †Arsenault, J. Clovis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Archbishop's Palace, Quebec, P. Q.—Died Aug. 10, 1929.
- †Auger, Antoine L. (T R), St. Francoise d'Assise, Trois-Rivières, P. Q.—Died Aug. 22, 1929.
- †Babin, E. J. M. (Chat), Lower Caraquet, N. B.—Died Dec. 21, 1928.
- †Barriguand, Pie, o.c.r. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.—Died March 31, 1929.
- †Beaudry, Telesphore (Jol), Ste. Melanie, P. Q.—Died Aug. 13, 1929.
- †Bellemare, A., s.j. (M), St. Mary's College, Montreal, P. Q.—Died May 29, 1929.
- †Bellisle, Albert (Nic), College de Victriaville, P. Q.—Died Nov. 3, 1928.
- †Bernier, Daniel (Sher), Lac Megantic, P. Q.—Died March 23, 1929.
- †Bilodeau, Georges (Chic), Retired at Quebec, P. Q.—Died May 28, 1929.
- †Blanchet, A. M. o.m.i. (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.—Died Oct. 28, 1929.
- †Boisseau, Philip, o.m.f. (Hai), Montreal, P. Q.—Died June 15, 1929.
- †Boscher, Desire, s.s.s. (M), Notre Dame du St. Sacrement, Montreal, P. Q.—Died Dec. 27, 1928.
- †Bosse, Edmond, o.c.r. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.—Died May 13, 1929.
- †Bourbeau, Gustave D. (Nic), St. Patrice de Tingwick, P. Q.—Died Feb. 1, 1929.
- †Brousseau, Grandiose (Q), Dominican Convent, Quebec, P. Q.—Died Sept. 12, 1929.
- †Brule, Aristide (Nic), Saint-Sylvere, Nicolet, P. Q.—Died Jan. 10, 1929.
- †Camille, o.c.s.o. (M), LaTrappe, P. Q.—Died Nov. 22, 1928.
- †Charlebois, J. A., c.s.v. (Jol), Seminary, Joliette, P. Q.—Died March 28, 1929.
- †Cloutier, Joseph (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.—Died Oct. 16, 1929.
- †Cote, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.—Died Aug. 23, 1929.
- †Coulombe, Louis J. (Q), Montauban, P. Q.—Died Dec. 4, 1928.
- †Cousineau, Oscar (Ott), St. Eugene, Ont.—Died Jan. 5, 1929.
- †Crawley, Michael E., Very Rev. (K), Trenton, Ont.—Died 1929.
- †Cruise, Thomas H. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.—Died Dec. 12, 1928.
- †Cushing, Daniel, c.s.b. (To), St. Basil's Novitiate, Toronto, Ont.—Died Dec. 18, 1928.
- †D'Amours, Joseph Arthur (Rim), Montreal, P. Q.—Died May 24, 1929.
- †De Carufel, Charles S. (T R), St. Joseph's Hospital, Trois-Rivières, P. Q.—Died June 10, 1929.
- †Deguire, Victor, c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q.—Died Jan. 9, 1929.
- †De La Durantaye, F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Archbishop's Palace, Montreal, P. Q.—Died May 15, 1929.
- †D'Eschambault, Alexandre (Wpg), Grande Clairiere, Man.—Died Aug. 11, 1929.
- †Desmarais, Arthur (Wpg), St. Lazare, Man.—Died Nov. 4, 1929.
- †Desrosiers, W., c.s.v. (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Juvenate.—Died July 31, 1928.
- †Dixon, Patrick W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.—Died Dec. 3, 1928.
- †Donnelly, J. V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (H G), Conception, N. F. L.—Died Aug. 21, 1929.
- †Donnelly, John Edward, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), St. Anthony's, Montreal, P. Q.—Died Dec. 12, 1928.
- †Drummond, Lewis, s.j. (Ham), St. Stanislas Novitiate, Guelph, Ont.—Died July 29, 1929.
- †Duchesneau, Octave (M), St. Leonard de Port Maurice, P. Q.—Died April 30, 1929.
- †Dugas, Jacques, s.j. (M), Immaculate Conception Scholasticate, Montreal, P. Q.—Died Oct. 15, 1929.
- †Dugas, Tancrede, c.s.v. (M), St. John the Baptist Academy, Montreal, P. Q.—Died April 1, 1929.
- †Dugast, Georges (M), St. Lin, P. Q.—Died Dec. 15, 1928.
- †Forest, Odilin (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.—Died Oct. 29, 1929.
- †Gagnon, Georges (Chic), St. Andre, d'Epourvante, P. Q.—Died Jan. 3, 1929.
- †Garceau, Louis, s.j. (M), Novitiate, Sault au Recollet, P. Q.—Died Jan. 31, 1929.
- †Gascon, Ernest (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.—Died April 30, 1929.
- †Gauthier, Joseph (Chic), Hotel Dieu St. Vallier, Chicoutimi, P. Q.—Died Aug. 19, 1929.
- †Gauthier, P. C. (Char), Palmer Road, P. E. I.—Died Aug. 15, 1929.
- †Gauvin, Joseph, s.j. (M), Brebeuf College, Outremont, Montreal, P. Q.—Died Aug. 3, 1929.
- †Gearin, Michael J. (To), Phelpston, Ont.—Died Aug. 28, 1929.
- †Gerard, Joseph E. (Lon), French Settlement, Ont.—Died Jan. 13, 1929.
- †Gillies, David (R), Regina, Sask.—Died April 13, 1929.
- †Giroux, J. Cleophas (Q), Village Huron, P. Q.—Died Aug. 27, 1929.
- †Grace, Thomas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S.—Died Aug. 13, 1929.
- †Gratton, Ed. (M), St. Therese de Blainville, P. Q.—Died Nov. 2, 1929.



- †Grenier, Adm., Very Rev. Canon (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.—Died Oct. 14, 1929.
- †Hamelin, J. E. (Hal), Amirault's Hill, N. S.—Died Sept. 19, 1929.
- †Huot, Antonio (Q), Notre Dame Parish, Quebec, P. Q.—Died April 7, 1929.
- †Jasmin, L. A., Very Rev. (M), St. Edward's, Montreal, P. Q.—Died July 7, 1929.
- †Jutras, N. C. (St B), Letellier, Man.—Died Jan. 9, 1929.
- †Krasicky, Emanuel (Uk Gr), West Selkirk, Man.—Died Jan. 25, 1929.
- †Laberge, R. H., Very Rev. Canon (V), Montreal, P. Q.—Died March 26, 1929.
- †Lambert, L. Zoel (Q), Hospice, Lévis, P. Q.—Died Oct. 29, 1928.
- †Leclerc, Bruno (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.—Died Oct. 17, 1928.
- †Leclerc, Clement, *c.s.s.r.* (M), St. Alphonse, Youville, P. Q.—Died June 8, 1929.
- †Lefebvre, Pierre Amedee, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Seminary, Sherbrooke, P. Q.—Died Aug. 30, 1929.
- †Lemay, Philogone (Q), Parisville, P. Q.—Died Nov. 7, 1928.
- †Lennon, P. L. (Ham), House of Providence, Dundas, Ont.—Died April 23, 1929.
- †Lessard, Emile (T R), St. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.—Died April 23, 1929.
- †Lessard, Hubert S. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.—Died May 9, 1929.
- †McCabe, P. (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.—Died Oct. 28, 1928.
- †McCaffrey, Anthony J. (To), Welland, Ont.—Died June 5, 1929.
- †McMahon, Pope L. (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.—Died Sept. 6, 1929.
- †McMillan, A. T. (Van), Vancouver, B.C.—Died June 12, 1929.
- †McRae, Donald A. (Lon), London, Ont.—Died Aug. 30, 1929.
- †Magnan, Aristide (Q), Lac Noir, P. Q.—Died Feb. 22, 1929.
- †Malone, Timothy (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.—Died Feb. 22, 1929.
- †Meunier, A. W. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.—Died Jan. 5, 1929.
- †Miller, Eugene (R), Providence Hospital, Moose Jaw, Sask.—Died Oct. 26, 1929.
- †Nantel, Antonin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.—Died July 30, 1929.
- †Page, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.—Died May 29, 1929.
- †Palm, Francis, *o.m.i.* (P A), Grosswerder, Sask.—Died Jan. 1, 1929.
- †Pare, Camille (Ott), Orleans, Ont.—Died Sept. 7, 1929.
- †Pariseau, Fabien (M), St. Lin, P. Q.—Died Jan. 26, 1929.
- †Passaplan, Claude Joseph (R), Welby, Sask.—Died Oct. 26, 1929.
- †Pelletier, Joseph Elzear (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.—Died Aug. 3, 1929.
- †Prince, Pierre, *s.j.* (M), Immaculate Conception Scholasticate, Montreal, P. Q.—Died May 22, 1929.
- †Proulx, Edward, *s.j.* (M), St. Mary's College, Montreal, P. Q.—Died Feb. 11, 1929.
- †Quirk, Edward (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.—Died May 2, 1929.
- †Reath, Vincent, *c.s.b.* (To), St. Michael's College School, Toronto, Ont.—Died Jan. 20, 1929.
- †Richard, Charles, Very Rev. Canon (Q), Ste. Anne de La Pocatiere, College, P. Q.—Died Jan. 30, 1929.
- †Rivard, F. A. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.—Died Jan. 21, 1929.
- †Robert, Hubert N. (Lon), Immaculate Conception, Windsor, Ont.—Died July 24, 1929.
- †Rousseau, Albert (St B), Mariapolis, Man.—Died March 4, 1929.
- †Rozdolsky, Xenofont (Uk Gr), Winnipeg, Man.—Died Jan. 8, 1929.
- †Ruhlmann, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Novitiate, Sault au Recollet, P. Q.—Died Jan. 21, 1929.
- †Shaienks, Gedeon (Q), St. Eloi-les-Mines, P. Q.—Died Jan. 28, 1929.
- †Tessier, Ch. Henry (Q), Pensionnat St. Louis de Gonzague, Quebec, P. Q.—Died Jan. 21, 1929.
- †Thibaudier, L. V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nic), Gentilly, Nicolet, P. Q.—Died May 28, 1929.
- †Tourigny, Ludger (Nic), St. Perpetue, Nicolet, P. Q.—Died June 7, 1929.
- †Trauchemontagne, Joseph (M), General Hospital, Montreal, P. Q.—Died Nov. 9, 1929.
- †Turgeon, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (M), St. Pierre Apotre, Montreal, P. Q.—Died Oct. 4, 1929.
- †Varrilly, William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.—Died Oct. 7, 1928.
- †Walsh, John (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.—Died April 3, 1929.
- †Walsh, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), St. John, N. B.—Died Oct. 21, 1929.



# GENERAL SUMMARY

	Archbishops	Bishops	Priests			Churches			Institutions		Population
			Secular	Regular	Total	Churches with Resident Priests	Missions with Churches	Total Churches	Educational <sup>a</sup>	Social	
Edmonton .....	1	..	95	50	145	87	91	178	24	23	75,000
Halifax .....	2	..	62	25	87	42	44	86	10	10	54,000
Kingston .....	..	..	69	12	81	42	23	65	2	4	45,000
Montreal .....	1	1	673	524	1197	210	18	228	87	84	736,250
Ottawa .....	1	..	177	207	384	101	8	109	28	12	175,000
Quebec .....	1 <sup>1</sup>	1	818	179	997	257	23	280	7	43	469,000
Regina .....	..	..	95	67	162	93	118	211	41	7	80,000
St. Boniface .....	1	..	56	63	119	49	15	64	13	7	43,000
Toronto .....	1	..	143	50	193	88	35	123	7	7	128,000
Vancouver .....	2	..	36	52	88	39	35	74	11	5	38,000
Winnipeg .....	1	..	62	33	95	48	..	48	11	11	57,800
Alexandria .....	..	1	28	..	28	17	10	27	3	2	25,142
Antigonish .....	..	1	122	..	122	69	44	113	31	8	84,347
Calgary .....	..	1	52	11	63	43	50	93	11	6	37,000
Charlottetown .....	..	..	..	..	65	39	14	53	5	2	45,812
Chatham .....	..	1	92	35	127	62	48	110	23	6	99,230
Chicoutimi .....	..	1	194	18	212	72	12	84	20	3	120,000
Gaspe .....	..	1	57	12	69	..	..	53	..	2	52,643
Halleybury .....	..	1	80	9	89	52	48	100	..	6	60,000
Hamilton .....	..	1	69	30	99	56	20	76	4	8	70,000
Joliette .....	..	1	163	24	187	..	..	47	..	8	64,427
London .....	..	1	122	23	145	71	29	100	18	5	69,347
Mont-Laurier .....	..	1	62	12	74	42	10	52	1	3	40,210
Nicolet .....	..	1	187	4	191	71	..	71	36	3	90,671
Pembroke .....	..	1	76	..	76	41	27	68	9	..	43,196
Peterborough .....	..	..	40	..	40	24	36	60	..	4	27,000
Prince Albert .....	..	1	63	54	117	57	69	126	..	9	53,400
Rimouski .....	..	1	192	10	202	..	..	81	25	2	112,340
St. Hyacinth .....	..	1	234	27	261	80	4	84	45	14	116,829
St. John .....	..	1	73	23	96	45	51	96	5	7	65,000
Sault Ste. Marie .....	..	1	47	31	78	40	..	40	7	4	70,000
Sherbrooke .....	..	1	207	26	233	93	6	99	25	..	105,867
Trois Rivières .....	..	2	162	35	197	67	..	67	32	12	125,558
Valleyfield .....	..	1	104	20	124	43	6	49	25	7	56,839
Abbatia Nullius .....	..	1 <sup>3</sup>	..	31	31	14	..	14	2	2	10,000
Victoria .....	..	..	13	9	22	13	14	27	4	8	12,500
Grouard .....	..	2	3	22	25	16	32	48	..	..	11,000
Keewatin .....	..	1	3	24	27	14	25	39	..	..	7,900
Hudson Bay .....	..	..	..	10	10	..	5	5	..	..	1,810
Mackenzie .....	..	1	..	29	29	..	..	20	..	6	7,000
Northern Ontario .....	..	1	..	..	31	18	..	18	3	..	17,000
St. Lawrence .....	..	1	..	16	16	12	30	42	..	..	11,000
Yukon & Prince Rupert .....	..	1	..	..	14	..	..	27	..	1	7,100
Ukrainian Greek .....	..	2	27	18	45	26	..	26	..	..	200,000 <sup>4</sup>
	14	35	4758	1826	6694 <sup>5</sup>	2253	1000	3481 <sup>5</sup>	577	351	3,821,218
St. John's, NFL .....	1	..	..	..	55	31	35	66	2	3	51,000
Harbor Grace, NFL .....	..	1	26	..	26	..	..	36	..	..	24,000
St. George's, NFL .....	..	1	..	..	14	..	..	38	..	..	12,000
	15	37	4784	1826	6789 <sup>5</sup>	2284	1035	3621 <sup>5</sup>	579	354	3,908,218

<sup>1</sup> Cardinal. <sup>2</sup> Exclusive of Parochial Schools. <sup>3</sup> Abbot-Ordinary. <sup>4</sup> For entire Canada.  
<sup>5</sup> The reason that these totals do not equal the sum of the preceding two totals lies in the fact that in many instances only totals were given with no distinction as to Secular or Regular Priests and Churches with resident Priests or Mission Churches.





## PART IV.

# The Catholic Church in Ireland, England, Scotland, Wales, Cuba and Mexico.

## IRELAND.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

*Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.*

His Eminence JOSEPH CARDINAL MACRORY, D.D.; born 1861; consecrated Bishop of Down and Connor, Nov. 14, 1915; translated to Armagh, June 27, 1928. Created Cardinal, December 16, 1929.—Address, Ara Coeli, Armagh.

*Former Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate*—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDEVITT as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGETTIGAN, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy, December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest, January 16th, 1893, under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Died November 19, 1924.—His Eminence PATRICK CARDINAL O'DONNELL was appointed Coadjutor to CARDINAL LOGUE, Feb. 14, 1922, succeeded to Primacy Nov. 19, 1924; created Cardinal Priest Dec. 14, 1925, under title Sancta Maria della Pace.—Died Oct. 22, 1927.

*Vicars-General*—Right Rev. Msgr. QUINN, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Right Rev. Msgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. PATRICK CANON LYONS, P.P., Very Rev. PETER CANON SHEERIN, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES CANON McDONALD, P.P., Very Rev. THOMAS CANON McDONALD, P.P., Very Rev. P. B. CANON LOUGHRAN, and Very Rev. Msgr. J. (Canon) WARD.

*Chapter*—Dean: Right Rev. Msgr. QUINN, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Right Rev. Msgr. SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G.; Precentor: —; Treasurer: vacant; Chancellor: Very Rev. Joseph W. Brady, P.P.; Canons: Very Revs. Patrick Lyons, P.P., V.F., PETER SHEERIN, P.P., V. F., JOSEPH DUNNE, P.P., LOUGHGALL, PETER JOHNSON, P.P., DARVER, FELIX McNALLY, P.P., BARNARD DONNELLAN, P.P., CHARLES McDONALD, P.P., JOSEPH O'NEIL, P.P., FRANCIS CANON CAROLAN, THOMAS McDONALD, P.P., Diocesan Inspector of Schools: Rev. LAWRENCE MURRAY.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Revs. Patrick Finnegan, adm., Michael McGuone, Eugene O'Callaghan, Joseph Pentony, Arthur Toner.

Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. Charles Hurson, adm., Revs. Patrick Downey, Henry Toball, William Butterly, John Stokes, C.C.

St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Msgr. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Harmon, John Lavelle, Thomas Woods, curates.

Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. John Mullan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Geatens, Patrick O'Loughlin, Moortown, Coagh Co., Tyrone, curates.

Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, V.F., P.P., Revs. Peter Rogers, Austin Quinn, D.D.

Ardrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. James O'Neill.

Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P., Revs. H. McKee, Aughnacloy, John Bennett, curates, Caledon Co., Tyrone.

Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. Hugh Taggart, P.P.

Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady; P.P., Rev. Owen McEvoy, curates. Rev. Peter McDonnell, Tenure, Dunleer, Co. Louth.

Ballymacnab (Armagh P. O.), Rev. James Duffy, P.P., Rev. Joseph Kelly.

Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Rogers, P.P.; Revs. Patrick McGrath, Thomas Sheridan, C.C.

Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Charles Montague, P.P.

(Markethill P. O.), Rev. Thomas Mone, C.C.

Hoynzpass P. O.), Rev. Daniel Meenagh.

Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P.O.), Very Rev. John Beck, P.P., Rev. Mark Quinn, Rev. John Devlin, C.C., Carlingford, curates.

Clogher (Dunleer P.O.), Rev. Antony McDonnell, P.P.

(Clogherhead, Drogheda P.O.), Rev. J. McCooley.

Clonoe (Coal Island P. O.), Revs. Patrick A. McKee, C.C., Michael McDonald, James R. Clarke, P.P.

Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Quinn, P.P., Rev. Francis Boyle, C.C. (Moy P. O.), Rev. Charles Quinn, C.C., Curates.

Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter Donnelly, P.P.

Collon, Rev. Patrick Conlon, P.P., Rev. J. McCausland, C.C.

Cooley (Carlingford P. O.), Rev. John McArdle, P.P., Rev. John Quinn, B.A., B.D., Rev. Bernard Donnellan, curates.

Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P.O.), Rev. Joseph A. McOscar, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Gogarty curate. (Newtownhamilton P.O.), Rev. Patrick Crilly.

Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Canon Sheerin, P.P., V.F., Rev. John V. Ward, Rev. Luke Donnellan, curates.

Darver (Castlebellingham P.O.), Rev. Peter Canon Johnson, P.P., Rev. Thomas Soraghan, curate. Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Brady, P.P., Revs. Michael McDermott, Arthur Rogers, Hugh MacOscar, curates.

Desertcreatight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., V.F., Rev. James Mackin, curate.

(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Michael Rafferty.



**ARCH-DIOCESE OF ARMAGH**

Donaghmore (Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. J. P. Canon O'Neill, P.P., Rev. James Larkin, curate.  
 (Galbally, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Peter MacNelis, curate.  
 Dromintee (Jonesboro, Newry P.O.), Rev. Richard McDonnell, P.P., Revs. Eugene Short, John O'Donnell, curates.  
 Drumree (Portadown P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon McDonald, P.P., Rev. P. J. Touer, D.D., Rev. Edward Murphy, curates.  
 Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P.O.), Right Rev. Dean Quinn, P.P., V.G., Revs. Patrick Donnelly, Louis Walsh.  
 Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Revs. John O'Neill, Eugene Rice, curates.  
 Eglish (Eglish, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Collins, P.P.  
 Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Thomas McCann, P.P., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, C.C., Rev. James McKeever, curate.  
 Faughart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. Jas. M'Keone, P.P., Rev. Joseph Hughes, C.C.  
 Forkhill, Rev. Owen Clarke, P.P., Rev. Thos. Gallagher, C.C.  
 Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Felix Kerr, P.P.  
 (Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Revs. Leo Hughes, B. Donnelly, C.C., curates.  
 Kilkerley (Dundalk P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Donnellan, P.P., Revs. J. McBride, Francis O'Neill, Peter Corcoran.  
 Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. J. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Connor, curate.  
 Killevy, Lower (Camlough P.O.), Very Rev. P. B. Canon Loughran, P.P., V.F., Edward Blacker. (Bessbrook P.O.), Revs. Bernard Grimes, Peter O'Connor.  
 Killevy, Upper (Newry P.O.), Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., Revs. Peter Cunningham, Peter Toner, curates.  
 Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Edmond Mackin, P.P.  
 (Stonebridge P.O.), Rev. James Donnelly, C.C.  
 Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Henry Callan, P.P., Rev. M. O'Hanlon.  
 Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. James Quinn, P.P., Rev. M. Corey, C.C.  
 Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. John Doherty, Rev. J. Corry, C.C.  
 Lordship and Ballymascanlon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P.O.), Rev. John McAleer, P.P., Rev. Charles O'Neill.  
 Loughgall, Rev. Jos. Canon Dunne, P.P., Rev. William Nugent.  
 (Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. F. McVerry, curate.  
 Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. F. Quinn, P.P., Revs. John Devlin, Bernard Donnelly, curates.  
 Louth, Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Michael Rogers, Curate.  
 Magherafelt and Ardrea N. (Magherafelt P.O.), Very Rev. Monsignor Ward, P.P. (Canon).  
 Revs. P. Moore, Patrick Hughes.  
 Pomeroy, Rev. Michael Kerr, P.P., Rev. Peter Brady, C.C., curate.  
 Stewarstown, Rev. John McLaughlin, P.P., Rev. F. Ward, curate.  
 (Coal Island P. O.), Rev. Peter Cush, curate.  
 Tallonstown (Ardee P. O.), Rev. John Woods, P.P., Revs. Arthur Byrne, Rev. William Dolan.  
 Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. Francis Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Stephen Taggart and J. McGilligan.  
 Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. McCullough, P.P., Rev. Alex. Connolly, C.C.  
 Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. P. Finnegan, P.P., Revs. Thomas P. Conlon, Thomas Bennett, curates.  
 Tullyallen (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. F. Canon Carolan, P.P., Revs. Peter McKeivitt, B.D., B.C.L.  
 Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P.O.), Rev. Felix McNeece, P.P., Rev. Vincent Mallon, C.C.

#### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**WORKHOUSES:** Armagh, Rev. Patrick Finnegan, adm., chaplain.  
 Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
 Cookstown, Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., chaplain.  
 Dundalk, Very Rev. Bernard Canon Donnellan, P.P., chaplain.  
 Dungannon, Very Rev. Dean Quinn, P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
 Magherafelt, Very Rev. Monsignor Ward, P.P., chaplain.  
 Newry, Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., chaplain.  
**PRISONS:** Armagh, Rev. Michael McGuone, chaplain.  
 Dundalk, Very Rev. Charles Hurson, adm., chaplain.  
**MILITARY BARRACKS:** Rev. Eugene O'Callaghan.  
 Dundalk, Rev. H. Tohall.  
**LUNATIC ASYLUM:** Armagh, Rev. Eugene O'Callaghan, chaplain.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**ARMAGH.** *Congregation of the Mission.*—Very Rev. Thomas Rafferty, C. M.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Brother Malony. About 200 male children.  
*Sacred Heart Convent.*—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Arthur Toner, C.C., chaplain.  
 Community, 36. Pupils, 360.  
**ARDEE.** *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, P.P., chaplain.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Brother Florence. Pupils, 200.  
**BESSBROOK.** *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. Peter O'Connor. Community, 6.  
**COOKSTOWN.** *Convent of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.  
**DROGHEDA.** *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. A. S. Mullan, guardian.  
*Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. T. M. O'Neill, O.P., prior, and three other Fathers.  
*Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. D. A. Crotty, provincial, and three other Fathers.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Rev. Br. T. A. O'Mahony. 340 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 150 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.  
*Sienna Convent.*—Sisters of St. Dominic.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Number in Community, 23.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Community, 12.  
**DUNDALK.** *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. J. W. Stephens, prior, and three other Fathers.  
*Novitiate of the Marist Fathers.*—  
*Redemptorist Convent.*—Very Rev. Timothy Twomey, rector, and twelve other Fathers.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Rev. Br. G. B. Lavelle. 700 pupils.  
*St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Rev. M. Kerr, chaplain.  
**DUNGANNON.** *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Rev. L. J. Walsh, chaplain. Community, 10.  
**KEADY.** *Convent of St. Clare,* founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Very Rev. Canon Brady, P.P., chaplain.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
ARMAGH**

---

**MAGHERAFELT.** *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Mon-  
signor Ward, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day school, attended by 130 children.

**MIDDLETOWN.** *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial  
School, inmates, 70.

**OMEATH** (Newry P.O.). *Institute of Charity.*—Very Rev. Arthur O'Brien, O.C., Rector, and  
two other Fathers.

**PORTADOWN.** *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 12. Very Rev. Canon Thomas McDonald, P.P.,  
chaplain.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**ARMAGH.** *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College, Armagh, is the Diocesan Seminary.  
Very Rev. John Campbell, C.M., president; Rev. C. Murphy, C.M., Rev. Leo MacDonnell,  
C.M., Rev. Thomas Rafferty, C.M., and Rev. Henry Murray, S.T.L., Rev. P. J. Mullan, C.M.,  
Busar; Rev. Jos. McEvoy, B.A. Lay Professors, 2. Students, 90.

**DUNDALK.** *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Byrne, S.M.,  
pres.; Rev. John Byrne, S.M., vice-pres. Marist Fathers, Professors. Students, 100.

**DUNGANNON.** *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. A. M. Kernan, B.A., B.D., principal. Students, 25.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.**

**ARMAGH.** *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.*—Under the patronage and immediate direc-  
tion of His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McRory, and an Executive Committee of Clergymen.  
Rev. Patrick Finnegan, adm., Armagh, is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphan-  
age is conducted on the *Boarding-out system*.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Clergy .....	148	Churches and Chapels .....	161
Regular Clergy .....	39	Catholic Population in 1911.....	140,626



## ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

*Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.*

**Archbishop**—His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN M. HARTY, D.D., cons., January 18, 1914. Address: His Grace the Most Rev. John Harty, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Cashel, The Palace, Thurles.

**Vicars-General**—Right Rev. Dean INNOCENT RYAN, P.P., Cashel; Right Rev. GARRETT COTTER, P.P., Archdeacon Tipperary.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. THOMAS DUNNE, Galbally; Very Rev. WILLIAM PURCELL, Murroe; Very Rev. JOHN NOLAN, Ballingarry; Very Rev. JOHN RUSSELL, Fethard; Very Rev. JOSEPH MCCARTHY, Hospital.

**Archbishop's Secretary**—Rev. M. MAHER, B.D., Thurles.

**Chapter**—Dean: Right Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, P.P., V.G. Archdeacon: Right Rev. Ven. GARRETT COTTER, P.P., V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. JAMES HICKEY, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. P. W. RYAN, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JAMES BYRNES, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. JOHN NOLAN, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. THOMAS DUNNE, P.P.; Canons: Very Rev. PATRICK GODFREY, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM PURCELL, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN O'NEILL, D.Ph., Very Rev. JOHN DUGGAN, Very Rev. MARTIN RYAN, P.P., Very Rev. JEREMIAH KINANE, D.C.L., Very Rev. MICHAEL RYAN, P.P.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. M. Maher, B.D., Adm.; Revs. Fitzgerald William, John J. Ryan, John Meagher, curates.

Annacarty (Tipperary P.O.), Very Rev. Martin Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Ryan, curate.

Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. John Quinlan, P.P.; Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer, curate.

Ballingarry (Killeanaule P.O.), Very Rev. John Nolan, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. Mulvihill, curate.

Ballyrickey (Kilmallock P.O.), Rev. Thomas Fahey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Lee, curate.

Ballylanders (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. T. O'Byrne, curate.

Ballyna (Killaloe P.O.), Rev. James Noonan, P.P., Rev. James Russell, curate.

Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Byrnes, P.P., Revs. John Murphy, Ed. O'Donnell, curates.

Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. John Duggan, P.P., Rev. E. Blake, curate.

Borrisoleigh, Very Rev. P. W. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Richard Fitzgerald, curate.

Caherconlish, Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. C. Callanan, curate.

Cappamore (Pallasgreen P.O.), Very Rev. P. Canon Godfrey, P.P., Rev. Jas. Foley, curate.

Cappawhite, Edmund Ryan, P.P., Rev. Ed. Cahill, curate.

Cashel, Right Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Laur. Meaney, Rev. W. O'Dwyer, curates.

Clerihan (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Philip Byrne, P.P.

Clonoulty (Gooldscross P.O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. J. Molony, curate.

Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. M. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Paul O'Shea, curate.

Drangan (Callan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Thomas McCormack, Timothy Marnane, curates.

Drom and Inch (Thurles P.O.), Rev. Jas. Hayes, P.P., Rev. Ed. Ryan, C.C.

Emly (Emly Co., Tipperary P.O.), Rev. J. Lanigan, P.P., Rev. W. Fogarty, curate.

Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P.O.), Very Rev. John Russell, V.F., P.P., Rev. Martin Fitzgerald, Rev. Ed. Burke, curates.

Galbally (Tipperary P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Dunne, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thomas Nolan, Rev. James O'Malley, curates.

Golden, Rev. E. Keane, P.P., Rev. M. Sampson, curate.

Gurnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, Rev. E. Mackey, curate.

Holy Cross, Rev. P. B. Quinlan, P.P., Rev. Morgan O'Brien, curate.

Hospital, Very Rev. J. McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Ryan, J. O'Callaghan, curates.

Kilbenny (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. T. O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. J. Cleary, curate.

Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Thurles P.O.), Rev. Edmund J. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Breen, S.T.L., Rev. Richard Power, curates.

Killeanaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Rev. Wm. English, Rev. John Ryan, curates.

Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. J. Connery, P.P., Rev. J. Hammersley, curate.

Knockainy (Bruff P.O.), Rev. A. M. Humphreys, P.P., Rev. L. Hayes, curate.

Knockavella (Dundrum Co., Tipp.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. Michael Quinlan, curate.

Knocklong, Very Rev. Michael Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Kennedy, curate.

Latten and Cullen (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. John Slattery, P.P., D.D., Rev. James Harney, curate.

Loughmore (Templemore P.O.), Rev. Thomas Godfrey, P.P., Rev. John Hayes, curate.

Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Rev. D. Moloney, P.P., Rev. Philip Fogarty, curate.

Moyn (Templemore P.O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Hickey, P.P., Rev. W. Corcoran, curate.

Mullinahone, Rev. Thomas O'Mera, P.P., Rev. Stephen Kinkaid, curate.

Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Purcell, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael Kennedy, curate.

New Inn (Cahir P.O.), Rev. E. Murphy, P.P., Rev. D. Hourigan, curate.

Newport, Tipperary, Rev. W. J. Condon, P.P., Rev. J. K. Dunne, Rev. Jas. Ronan, curates.

Pallasgreen, Rev. P. Ryan, P.P.; Rev. Ed. Kinnane, curate.

Templemore, Rev. Denis O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Philip Hickey, James Ryan, W. O'Brien, curates.

Tipperary, Right Rev. Archdeacon Garrett Cotter, V.G., P.P., Rev. Edmund Kelly, Rev. John McGrath, Rev. N. O'Ryan, curates.

Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. W. Keogh, adm., Rev. F. Davin, curate.

Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P.O.), Rev. M. Hourigan, P.P., Rev. J. McElligott, curate.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOME AND HOSPITAL: Thurles, Rev. Michael Maher, adm., chaplain.

HOSPITAL: Tipperary, Parochial Clergy.

COUNTY HOME AND HOSPITAL: Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES, *Christian Brothers*.—Br. C. F. Lysaght, director. Pupils, 350.

*Ursuline Convent*.—Rev. College Priests chaplains. Community, 70.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CASHEL**

*Presentation Convent.*—College Priests chaplains. Community, 47. Industrial school and orphanage.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. Ml. Maher, adm. Community, 9.  
**BALLINGARRY.** *Presentation Convent,* Glenview.—Very Rev. John Nolan, chaplain.  
**BORRISOLEIGH.** *Branch House of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Very Rev. P. W. Ryan, chaplain.  
**CAPPAMORE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Branch House from Doon. Community, 6.  
**CASHEL.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. E. Murray. Pupils, 230.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Rev. P. M. Lee, chaplain.  
*Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.  
**DOON.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. C. Curtin. Pupils, 200.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. Ml. O'Connor, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.  
**DRANGAN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. D. O'Brien, chaplain. Community, 7.  
**DUNDRUM.** *Presentation Convent.*—Rev. Patrick O'Neill, chaplain. Community, 7.  
**FETHARD.** *Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. E. O'Leary, O.S.A., prior; Rev. L. P. Funchion, O.S.A.  
*St. Patrick's Monastery.*—Patrician Brothers. Br. Kevin Crowley, supr.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Very Rev. J. Russell, chaplain. Community, 24.  
**HOSPITAL.** Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Br. Basil, supr. Pupils, 200.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Very Rev. J. McCarthy, chaplain.  
**NEW INN (Cahir P.O.).** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. E. Murphy, P.P., chaplain. Community, 12.  
**TEMPLEMORE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.  
**TIPPERARY.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. O'Keeffe. Pupils, 350.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplain. Community, 58. Industrial school and orphanage.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**THURLES.** *St. Patrick's College.*—Very Rev. N. Cooke, pres.; Rev. J. Heffernan, V.P., Revs. M. Holloway and M. J. Lee, deans; Revs. R. Devane, J. Dee, and P. Horan, Professors.  
*The Ursuline Nuns* conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day school.  
**ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary.** *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—Very Rev. E. A. Crehan, D.D., C.S.Sp., pres.  
 There are 195 Primary schools in the Diocese. Diocesan inspector of schools, Rev. T. O'Connor.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Archbishop .....	1	Parishes .....	46
Priests .....	118	Catholic Population in 1911.....	106,000



## ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

*Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.*

- Archbishop and Primate**—His Grace the Most Rev. EDWARD J. BYRNE, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. October 28, 1920; succeeded the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Aug. 29, 1921.  
Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*
- Vicars-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. J. J. DUNNE, P.P., Donnybrook; Right Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. WALL, P.P., St. Mary's, Haddington Road; Right Rev. Msgr. WALSH, M.A., P.P.; St. Joseph's, Glasthule, Co. Dublin.
- Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. JAMES Archdeacon BAXTER, Clondalkin; Very Rev. JOHN Canon KELLY, P.P., Sandymount; Very Rev. PHILIP Canon RYAN, P.P., Skerries; Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon HOEY, P.P., Wicklow; Very Rev. NICHOLAS CANTWELL, P.P., Ballymore Eustace.
- Secretary to the Archbishop**—Rev. PATRICK DUNNE, D.Ph., Archbishop's House, Dublin.
- Chaplain**—Rev. THOMAS O'DONNELL, B.A., B.D., Archbishop's House, Dublin.
- Chapter**—Dean: Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. DUNNE, P.P., V.G., Donnybrook; Precentor; Right Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. WALL, P.P., V.G., St. Mary's, Haddington road, Dublin; Chancellor: Right Rev. Msgr. PATRICK J. WALSH, P.P., V.G., St. Joseph's, Glasthule; Treasurer: Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon WALSH, P.P., St. Agatha's; Archdeacon of Dublin: Ven. JAMES BAXTER, P.P., V.F., Clondalkin; Archdeacon of Glendalough, Ven. WILLIAM MURPHY, P.P., Dun Laoghaire.
- Presbyteral Prebends**—Cullen, Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, P.P., St. Laurence O'Toole's; Kilmactallway, Very Rev. JOHN WATERS, P.P., Balckrock; Swords, Very Rev. WILLIAM MAGILL, P.P., St. James's; Yago, Very Rev. PETER MONAHAN, P.P., St. Audoen's; Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P., V.F., Sandymount; Clonmethan, Very Rev. CHRISTOPHER GRIMES, P.P., St. Kevin's; Wicklow, Very Rev. DANIEL DEASY, P.P., Dolphin's Barn; Timothan, Very Rev. JAMES BREEN, P.P., Booterstown; Malahidert, Very Rev. HENRY DUDLEY, P.P., Glasnevin; Castleknock, Very Rev. JOHN FENNELLY, P.P., Monkstown.
- Diocesan Prebends**—Tipper, Very Rev. BERNARD SMYTH, P.P., St. Joseph's; Tassagard, Very Rev. MICHAEL CRONIN, D.D., M.A., P.P., Rathgar; Dunlavin, Very Rev. PATRICK BOYLAN, D.D., M.A., D.Litt., St. Patrick's College, Maynooth; Maynooth, Very Rev. PHILIP RYAN, P.P., Skerries.
- Subdiaconal Prebends**—Howth, Very Rev. JOHN JONES, P.P., Dalkey; Rathmichael, Very Rev. THOMAS P. O'BYRNE, P.P., Ringsend; Monmahenock, Very Rev. MICHAEL HOEY, P.P., V.F., Wicklow; Stagonilly, Very Rev. MATHWU MACMAHON, President, Holy Cross College, Clonliffe; Tipperkevin (First Portion), Very Rev. JAMES WILLIAMS, P.P., Terenure; Tipperkevin (Second Portion), Vacant; Donaghmore (First Portion), Very Rev. PETER HAYES, P.P., St. Catherine's; Donoghmore (Section Portion), Vacant.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### ARCHBISHOP'S PARISHES.

- St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Flood, adm.; Revs. Laurence Sheehan, Joseph McArdle, Michael Murphy, Thomas Farrell, Patrick Dunlea, Joseph Camac, Patrick O'Flynn, curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.
- Our Lady of Lourdes (Chapel of Ease), Revs. Gerrard Gough, Richard Glennon, S.T.L., Henry Cunningham.
- St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Thomas Ryan, adm.; Revs. Thomas O'Reilly, D.D., William Burke, George Turley, Michael Boylan, Paul Rafter, Eugene MacSweeney, Patrick Carton, curates. Presbytery, Westland Row.
- City Quay, Very Rev. Daniel Byrne, adm.; Revs. Michael Kiviehan, Donal Cregan, curates. Presbytery, City Quay.

#### CITY OF DUBLIN.

- St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st. Revs. Andrew Moriarty, John Neary, John Masterson, Daniel Gallagher, curates. 595 North Circular road.
- St. Audoen's, Very Rev. P. Canon Monahan, P.P.; Revs. P. Butler, Patk. Ryan, curates. Presbytery, High st.
- St. Catharine's, Very Rev. Peter Hayes, P.P.; Revs. Richard Flanagan, Thomas Power, John Costello, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.
- St. Teresa of Lisieux's, Revs. Ml. Val. Burke, Anthony Camac. Presbytery, Donore ave.
- St. James', Very Rev. William Magill, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Timothy O'Callaghan, Fred. Gaynor, Vincent Steen, curates. Presbytery, James st.
- St. Michael's, Revs. Eugene Traynor, 5 Grand Canal place, James Leahy. Presbytery, Kilmaham.
- St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Bernard Canon Smyth, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, Denis Keogh, James Clinton, curates. 59 Eccles st.
- St. Kevin's, Very Rev. Canon Grimes, F.P., Revs. Henry Nowlan, John Gaffney, Patrick McAuliffe, curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.
- Church of Catholic University (Chapel of Ease), St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Joseph Dwyer, Ernest Farrell, B.A., curates. 87 St. Stephen's Green.
- St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. James Canon Brady, P.P.; Revs. James Doherty, Daniel Delaney, Thos. Riordan, Martin O'Rourke, curates. Presbytery, Seville place.
- SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. James Stafford, P.P.; Revs. Louis Ryan, Denis McGrath, John Kelleher, curates. Presbytery, Lower Exchange st.
- St. Michan's, Very Rev. Laurence Kinsella, P.P.; Revs. Laurence Kelly, Michael C. Troy, M.A., John Dunn, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
- St. Nicholas' Without, Very Rev. Patk. Hayden, P.P., Revs. Ml. Creedon, Fras. O'Donohoe, Eugene Finn, Joseph O'Connor, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
- St. Paul's, Very Rev. Eugene MacCarthy, P.P., 21 Arran Quay. Revs. James Fitzgibbon, William Linehan, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro. Revs. Michael Martin, William Byrne, John Mulcahy, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran Quay.

Holy Family, Very Rev. William Farrell, P.P., 115 N. C. rd.; Revs. Fred. Jones, William Field, Patrick Flanagan, Joseph Young, curates. 117 N. C. rd.  
 Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Deasy; Revs. Timothy Barry, Bernard McMahon, Fred. Molloy, curates. Dolphin's Barn.

# **ARCH- DIOCESE OF DUBLIN**

## **RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.**

Arklow, Very Rev. Patrick McGrath, P.P., Revs. John O'Keeffe, Stephen Clune, Michael Gleeson, curates.  
 Ashford, Very Rev. Pierce O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. Thos. Meleady, curate.  
 Athy, Very Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P.; Revs. John T. Ryan, Michael Kinnane, Maurice Browne, curates.  
 Aughrim, Very Rev. John Manning, P.P.  
 (Greenane, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. James Riordan.  
 Avoca, Very Rev. Richard Connell, P.P.; Rev. Francis Sheridan, curate.  
 (Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Patrick Deering, curate.  
 Baldoy, Very Rev. Robert Carrick, P.P., Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.  
 Ballybrack (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. James Sherwin; Revs. Joseph Killeen, John Redmond, curates.  
 Ballymore-Eustace, Very Rev. Nicholas Cantwell, P.P.; Rev. Mark Curtis, curate.  
 (Hollywood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.  
 Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Hickey, P.P.; Revs. Edmund O'Sullivan, William Murphy, L.D., curates.  
 Blackrock (Blackrock P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Waters, P.P.; Revs. Jeremiah McCarthy, Daniel Gorman, Wm. Horan, curates.  
 Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. C. W. O'Carroll, P.P.; Rev. Edward T. Morrissey, curate.  
 (Porterstown, Clonsilla P.O.), Rev. Murtagh Dempsey, curate.  
 Blessington, Very Rev. Henry Nowlan, P.P.  
 (Kilbride, Dublin P.O.), Rev. John Mulderry, curate.  
 Booterstown (Booterstown P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Breen, P.P.; Revs. Jas. Mahoney, Patrick Lavelle, curates.  
 Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P.O.), Very Rev. Francis O'Loughlin; Rev. Joseph Furlong, curate.  
 Bray and Little Bray (Bray P.O.), Very Rev. Richard F. Bowden, P.P.; Revs. Charles R. Murphy, Francis Gleeson, Kevin Brady, Edward O'Brien, D.C.L., William Murphy, curates.  
 Cabinteely and Foxrock, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Charles Fingean, Peter Donohoe, curates.  
 Castledermot, Very Rev. Thomas Hill, P.P.; Rev. George Dunn, curate (P.O. Moone); Rev. William Lillis, curate.  
 Celbridge, Very Rev. Ed. McGough, P.P.; Rev. Martin Gleeson, curate.  
 Chapelizod, Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Revs. Philip Ryan, James Flood, curates.  
 Clondalkin, Venerable Archdeacon James Baxter, P.P., V.F.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate.  
 (Lucan P.O.), Rev. Timothy Condon, curate.  
 Clontarf, Very Rev. James Dempsey, M.A., P.P.; Revs. James O'Keeffe, John Nolan, Peter Maguire, curates.  
 Coolock and Raheny, Very Rev. Jas. McCarroll, P.P.; Revs. Brendan Harley, Timothy Traynor, curates.  
 Cullenswood, Very Rev. Danl. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Nowlan, Wm. Keane, James Doyle, curates (Ranelagh).  
 Dalkey, Very Rev. John Canon Jones, P.P., Revs. James FitzPatrick, John M. Clarke, curates.  
 Donabate, Very Rev. Edward R. Morrissey, P.P.; Rev. John Patterson, curate.  
 Donnybrook, Right Rev. Msgr. James Dunne, P.P., V.G.; Revs. Daniel Molony, Joseph Mathews, John Fennelly, curates.  
 Drumcondra, Very Rev. James P. Nolan, P.P. (Iona Road); Revs. Francis Quinn, B.D., Thomas Graham, Thomas Hobbins, curates.  
 Dundrum, Very Rev. Francis Farrington, P.P.; Revs. John Larkin, John Flavin, curates.  
 (Kilmacud, Stillorgan P.O.), Rev. Matthew Blake.  
 Dunlavin, Very Rev. Patrick Ryan, P.P.; Rev. John Dillon, curate.  
 (Donard P.O.), Rev. Eugene Doyle, curate.  
 Dun Laoghaire (7 Eblana ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Myles V. Ronan, Louis Potter, Walter McDonald, Michael Devine (5 Eblana ave.), curates.  
 Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P.O.), Very Rev. William Meighan, P.P.  
 (Naas P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan, curate.  
 Enniskerry, Very Rev. John Kennedy, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Lyons, Daniel Lucey, curates.  
 Fairview, Very Rev. John Flanagan, P.P.; Patk. Scannell, William FitzPatrick, D.D., Thomas Grogan, R.A., John Murphy, curates.  
 Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P.O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Russell, P.P.  
 (St. Margaret's P.O.), Revs. Patrick O'Gorman, Thomas Fallon, curates.  
 Garristown and Rostown (Kilsallaghan, P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas W. O'Ryan, P.P. (Garristown P.O.), Rev. John Doyle, curate.  
 (Oldtown), Rev. Anthony Joyce.  
 Glasnevin, Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P.; Revs. Patk. Bryan, John Cahill, John B. O'Connell, James Doyle, Patrick Kearney, curates.  
 (Santry P.O.), Rev. Stephen Marley, curate.  
 Glashule, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Walsh, P.P., V.G.; Revs. Patk. Clarke, Maurice O'Shea.  
 Glendalough (Roundwood P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Butler, P.P., B.D.; Rev. Michael Geraghty, curate.  
 (Glendalough, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. Michael Ryan, curate.  
 Greystones, Very Rev. Chas. O'N. Lawless, P.P.; Rev. John Marnane, curate.  
 Haddington rd. (St. Mary's, Haddington rd.), Right Rev. Msgr. Wall, V.G., P.P.; Revs. Michael Dwyer, Percy McGough, John Hooke, Cornelius Skehan, curates.  
 Howth, Very Rev. Patrick O'Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Jos. Valentine, Joseph Gorman, Thomas Griffin, Edward Collier, curates.  
 Kilbride and Berndarrig (Berndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. Bernard Conroy.  
 (Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. James O'Reilly, curate.  
 Kilcullen, Very Rev. Henry Talbot, P.P.; Revs. John Moynihan, William Lennon, curates.  
 Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P.O.) Very Rev. Michael Condren, P.P.  
 (Delgany P.O.), Rev. John Twomey, curate.  
 (Newtownmountkennedy P.O.), Rev. Patrick Vaughan, curate.  
 Lusk, Very Rev. Christopher Flood, P.P.; Rev. John Fahy, curate.  
 (Leixlip P.O.), Rev. Thos. Flanagan, curate.  
 Maynooth, Very Rev. Peter Earley, P.P.; Rev. Michael Toher, curate.  
 Monkstown, Very Rev. John Canon Fennelly, P.P.; Revs. John Dunlea, M.Sc., John Bowen, curates.  
 Narraghmore (Ballytore), Very Rev. Laurence Stafford, P.P.; Rev. Michael Cusack, curate.  
 (Kilmead, Athy P.O.), Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.  
 Naul (Damastown, Naul P.O.), Very Rev. John Healy, P.P.  
 (Ballyboghil P.O.), Rev. Edmund Brennan, M.A., curate.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
DUBLIN**

Rathdrum, Very Rev. Patrick Kennedy, P.P.; Rev. John O'Doherty, M.A., curate.  
 Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Very Rev. Thos. MacNevin, P.P.; Revs.  
 Michael Behan, Fred. Hooke.  
 (Bohernabreena P.O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.  
 Rathgar, Very Rev. Michael Canon Cronin, D.D., P.P. (50 Rathgar rd.); Revs. Michael Daly (49  
 Rathgar rd.); John Hurley, John FitzPatrick (144 Rathgar rd.), curates.  
 Rathmines, Very Rev. Richard Fleming, P.P.; Revs. John Cotter, John MacMahon, Francis  
 Kinnane (25 Rathmines rd.), John Byrne, James Robinson (126 Harold's Cross), curates.  
 Ringsend, Very Rev. Thomas P. O'Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Purfield, Joseph Union, curates.  
 Rush, Very Rev. John McGuirk, P.P.; Rev. Pierce Perkins, curate.  
 Saggart, Very Rev. John Sheehan, P.P.; Revs. Michael Byrne, Ernest Monks, curates.  
 Sandymount, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev. Francis Field, curate.  
 (Glencullen P.O.), Rev. Thomas McGrath, curate.  
 (Kiltarnan), Rev. Michael Sheehan, curate.  
 Sandymount, Very Rev. Charles Ridgeway, P.P.; Revs. Michael McSweeney, Joseph O'Toole,  
 curates. Leahy's terrace.  
 Skerries, Very Rev. Philip Canon Ryan, P.P.; Revs. John Doyle, Norbert O'Leary, curates.  
 Swords, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev. Bart Creagh, curate.  
 (Malahide P.O.), Rev. James Sexton, curate.  
 Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P.O.), Very Rev. James Williams, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Hickey,  
 M.L. Frewen, Patk. O'Keeffe, M.A., curates.  
 Wicklow, Very Rev. Michael Hoey, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Michael Cogan, Patrick Faby, curates.

**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.**

**WORKHOUSES:** Athy, Very Rev. Patrick McDonnell, chaplain.  
 Dublin South, Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain.  
 Naas, Very Rev. William Meighan, P.P., chaplain.  
 Rathdown, Very Rev. James Sherwin, chaplain.  
 Rathdrum, Very Rev. Patrick Kennedy, P.P., chaplain.  
**PRISONS:** Mountjoy, Rev. Matthew Canon McMahon, and Rev. Michael Dempsey, D.D., Mus.D.,  
 chaplains.  
**LUNATIC ASYLUMS:** Dundrum, Very Rev. Francis Farrington, P.P., chaplain.  
 Richmond, Very Rev. Eugene McCarthy, P.P., chaplain.  
**HOSPITALS:** Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Eugene McCarthy, P.P., St. Paul's,  
 chaplain.  
 Meath, Very Rev. C. Canon Grimes, P.P., chaplain.  
 Westmoreland Lock, Very Rev. Daniel Byrne, adm., chaplain.  
**MILITARY CHAPLAINS:** Rev. Dom. Ryan, Head Chaplain of Irish Army, Military Headquarters,  
 Dublin; Collins Bks. and St. Brigid's Hospital, Rev. Martin Kennedy; Portobello Bks.,  
 Rev. Richard Casey; Baldonnel, Rev. W. O'Riordan; Army School of Music, Rev. John  
 McLoughlin.  
 Chaplain to Governor General: Rev. Michael Langford, M.A.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.**

**DUBLIN.** *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st.—Very Rev. John Stokes, O.S.A., prior.  
*Fathers*, 7.  
*Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers*.—Very Rev. R. J. Colfer, provincial; Very Rev. W.  
 Brennan, prior. *Fathers*, 16.  
*Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels," Capuchin Fathers*, Church st.—Very Rev. Father  
 Angelus, O.M.Cap., guardian. *Fathers*, 16.  
*St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers*, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. B. Gorman,  
 O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. L. Murphy, O.D.C., prior. *Fathers*, 12.  
*Convent of the Dominican Fathers*, Dominick st.—Very Rev. Humbert Donegan, O.P., pro-  
 vincial; Very Rev. L. M. Loughlin, O.P., prior. *Fathers*, 12.  
*Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, Merchants' Quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Flannan, O.F.M.,  
 guardian. *Fathers*, 6.  
*Society of Jesus*, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. John Fahey, S.J.,  
 provincial; Very Rev. Fr. A. MacArdle, S.J., supr. *Fathers*, 17.  
*Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park*.—Very Rev.  
 John Hannon, S.J., rector. *Fathers*, 19.  
*Society of Jesus, Belvidere College*, Great Denmark st.—Very Rev. M. J. Quinlan, S.J., rector.  
*Fathers*, 9.  
*Society of Jesus*, St. Ignatius, 35 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.—Rev. Michael Egan, M. A., S.J.,  
 rector. *Fathers*, 10.  
*Marist Fathers, Catholic University School*, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. P. Eus. Byrne,  
 S.M., supr. *Fathers*, 7.  
*Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicor*.—Very Rev. F. Scannell, O.M.I.,  
 provincial; Very Rev. Michael Sweeney, O.M.I., superior. *Fathers*, 10.  
*Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross*, Mount Argus, Harold's  
 Cross.—Very Rev. Sebastian Slean, C.P., provincial; Very Rev. Francis Kelly, rector.  
*Fathers*, 18.  
*Congregation of the Mission*, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, North Circular rd.—Very Rev. J. Kickham,  
 C.M., supr. *Fathers*, 17.  
*Christian Brothers*, St. Mary's, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General,  
 Rev. Bro. J. Hennessy, and his assistants.  
*St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Harold's Cross, Rev.  
 M. Horgan, D.D., M.A., chaplain. Religious, 16.  
*Monastery of the Redemptoristines*, St. Alphonsus rd., Clonliffe, West.—Chaplain from  
 Holy Cross College. Religious, 35.  
*Presentation Convent*, George's Hill (founded 1794).—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious,  
 22; over 800 poor children attend schools.  
*Presentation Orphanage*, George's Hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of the  
 Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.  
*Presentation Convent*, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Rev. John Kingston, chaplain. In Community,  
 15. Children in National School, 750.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Baggot st., founded 1827.—Chaplains. Parochial Clergy,  
 City Quay. Religious, 30 to 40. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attend-  
 ing Townsend st. National School, 880. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in  
 connection with their Convent.  
*Convent of Sisters of Mercy*, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Rev. Eugene Trainor,  
 C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Jervis st. Hospital. Religious, 12. Hospital for 100. Intern  
 and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Eccles st.—Rev. Richard  
 Concannon, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 38. Hospital, 346 beds.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless  
 women and children. Number of beds, 145. Rev. Denis O'Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 13.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C.,  
 chaplain: Religious, 19. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
DUBLIN**

*Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Milltown.—Chaplain from Jesuits, Milltown Park. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 34. Children attending National School, 350. Mercer's Hospital and sick poor of 5 parishes visited.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st.—Religious, 28. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children attending National School, 1,100.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Upper Gardiner st.—Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 27. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1,500. Widows House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 70.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's Green, founded 1834.—Rev. Michael Allen, chaplain. Religious, 32. Beds, 160.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's Cross. Rev. James Robinson, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 27. Patients, 110.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion.—Rev. George Henry, chaplain. Religious, 28. Inmates: Blind, 170; Industrial School, 100.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Rev. Denis Vaughan, chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 96.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple st.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 17; Beds, 90.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Laurence O'Toole, Seville place.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 13. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 400.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, James st.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 11. National School, attendance 900. Sick poor visited.

*Convent of the Dominican Sisters*, St. Mary's University College, Muckcross Park, Marlborough road. Community, 10. Local Prioress, Mrs. O'Neill. Students attending College, 200.

*Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters*, 19 Eccles st.—Religious, 28. Day Pupils, 450. Boarders, 170. Chaplains from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

*University Hostel of Dominican Sisters*, 48 and 49 St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911. Religious, 5. Resident Students, 52. Rev. John Ryan, chaplain.

*Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, North Great George's st.—Chaplain from Clonliffe College. Religious, 28. Boarders, 40. Day Scholars, 120.

*Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, Stephen's Green.—Parochial Clergy. Westland row, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 120. Day pupils, 208. Poor children, 730.

*University Hostel of Loretto Sisters*, Loretto Hall, St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911.—Religious, 5. Resident students, 68. Rev. Anthony Crinion, chaplain.

*Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.—367 children (boys and girls).

*Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Clarendon st.—Four large Poor Schools, 700 children. One Private School, 120 pupils.

*Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Strand st. (Little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity." Five Poor Schools. 520 children.

*Convent of Our Lady of Dolours, Sisters of the Holy Faith*, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1,100 pupils. One Private School, 130 pupils.

*Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 220 pupils.

*Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*, Haddington rd.—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*. They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the Poor Schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William st. Sisters, 16; poor children, attending the day schools, 2,000, including 200 orphans. Night School for girls, attendance, 200.

*Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. John's. Sisters, 4.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Cabra. Chaplain, Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P. Sisters, 13. Poor Law National Schools, attendance, 460.

*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, 10 Henrietta st.—Rev. John Lambe, chaplain. Home for Discharged Female Prisoners. Religious, 8. Inmates, 50.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Sacred Heart Home, Drumcondra.—Sisters, 3, with a Committee of Ladies. Very Rev. Canon MacMahon, Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, chaplain. Orphans, 130.

*Convent of Religious of the Sacred Heart*, 18 Lower Leeson st.—Rev. John Burke, chaplain. Day School for young ladies, pupils, 120. Night school for poor girls, attendance, 100.

*St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares*, Harold's Cross, founded 1803.—Rev. John Byrne, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 13. Orphans, 85.

*Monastery of Our Lady of Charity*, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Rev. Gerard Gough, chaplain. Religious, 32; Penitents, 120.

*Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours"*, 64 Lower Mount st.—Religious, 25. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

*Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor*, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row.—Rev. John Scanlan, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 10. Inmates, 130.

*Convent of the Adoration*, 54 Merrion square.—In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Chaplains, Parochial Clergy, Westland row. Religious, 10.

*Little Sisters of the Assumption*. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st.—In community, 20.

**ARKLOW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. Patrick McGrath, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 28. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 400 children are educated.

**ARTANE.** *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—800 boys. Rev. Bro. M. A. Nolan, director.

**ATHY.** *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Revs. Francis Ryan, O.P., Prior; John C. Sullivan, O.P.

*Christian Brothers*, St. John's.—Br. D. B. Hocter, director.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 39. Attendance in Poor Schools, 550. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Religious, 5. Very Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P., chaplain.

**BALBRIGGAN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 110. Day pupils, 50.

**BALDOYLE.** *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*.—Br. E. A. Murphy, dir.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, founded 1869.—Religious, 12. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in Parochial Schools.

**BLACKROCK.** *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate*.—Very Rev. James Bennett, C.M., visitor. Fathers, 8.

*St. Patrick's*.—Very Rev. Michael Hyland, C.S.Sp.

*Mount Carmel Convent*.—Religious, 19. Chaplain, Rev. John Horgan.

*Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Linden, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Religious, 14.

*St. Catherine's Dominican Convent*, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 100. Day School, 60.



ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
DUBLIN

- Convent of the Mother of Mercy*, Carysfort Park.—Religious, between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses.
- BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 45. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 88.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—Religious, 11. Convent National Schools, attendance, 300.
- BOOSTERTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached inmates, 91.
- CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's (Deaf Mutes)*.—Bro. J. L. Johnson, director.
- St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters*.—Religious, 70. Boarders, 150. Preparatory College for little boys, pupils, 80. Institution for female deaf and dumb. Inmates, 240. Convent National Schools, attendance, 170.
- CARRIGLEA PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—150 boys. Bro. T. B. Mahon, dir.
- CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent*.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 49; Postulants, 10; pupils, 119.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 88.
- CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*.—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 230 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Pupils, 44.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Celbridge Union and Hospital.
- CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent*. Founded 1857.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 15 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.
- Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph*.—Brother J. D. Joyce, prior; Rev. Stephen Clune, chaplain.
- CLONTARE. *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys, 170 pupils.
- DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 34. Boarders, 75. Poor children, 250.
- DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance).—Rev. John Twomey, chaplain. Religious, 21.
- DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton rd.—Very Rev. Joseph Coen, prior. Fathers, 8.
- Poor Monastery of St. Clare*, St. Damien's, Donnybrook.—Community, 17. Rev. John Meleady, chaplain.
- DRUMCONDEA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance) Hampton.—Rev. Ernest Monks, chaplain. Religious, 19.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, High Park, founded 1853.—Priests of the Parish (Glasnevin), chaplains. Religious, 59. School Children, 40. Penitents, 218.
- Congregation of the Mission*, All Hallows' College.—Very Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., pres. Fathers, 9.
- St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers*.—Brother B. J. Byrne, supr.; Rev. James Flood, chaplain.
- Sisters of Mercy, Convalescent Home*, Beaumont.—Chaplain from All Hallows College.
- DUN LAOGHAIRE. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. P. S. Power, director.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton rd.—Rev. Patk. Lyons, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, St. Michael's Hospital.—Rev. W. O'Rourke, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters*.—Parochial Clergy. Religious, 45. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.
- Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St. Joseph's Orphanage*, Tivoli road.—Rev. John Scanlan, chaplain. Religious, 28. Orphans, 86.
- Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor*, 35 York st. Established, 1897. Community, 11. Rev. Walter Thornton, chaplain.
- DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent*, Roebuck.—Rev. Joseph Sherwin, chaplain. Religious, 16.
- Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville*.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Boarding school for young ladies, also Convent National School, attendance, 180. 53 Nuns.
- FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's. For the care of the insane. Sisters, 18. Chaplains, Parochial Clergy.
- FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Pension School and School for the Poor.
- GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Very Rev. H. Canon Dudley, P.P., chaplain. Boarders, 55. Private Day School. Pupils, 175. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 233.
- Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Male Orphanage*.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Curran, director. Orphans, 150.
- GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory*.—Very Rev. John Daly, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 3.
- GREYSTONES. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Private Day and Primary Schools.
- HOWTH. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*. Stella Maris.—Religious, 6.
- INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat.—Very Rev. J. Scannel, O.M.I., provincial. Fathers, 9.
- KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow.—*St. Patrick's*, 2 Primary Schools for girls and boys; private day school and junior class conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.
- KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion*.—Very Rev. Henry Talbot, P.P., chaplain. Community, 17. Boarders, 51. Convent National Schools: Attendance, 200.
- KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Home for respectable aged male and female. Religious, 26. Inmates, 275. Rev. Denis Courtney, chaplain.
- LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*. Religious, 11. Duties: visiting sick poor and Parochial Schools.
- LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867.—Rev. M. L. Trainor, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 22. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's School*, 20 pupils.
- MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution (for Boys)*. Under the care of the Christian Brothers, Bro. J. Lanigan, supr. Rev. Michael Murphy, M.A., chaplain. Boys, 75.
- MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent*.—Chaplain, a clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 22. Pupils, 240.
- NEWTOWNMOUNTKENNEDY. *Convent of Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day school. Attendance, 160.
- ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Rev. P. A. Doyle, O.S.A., prior.
- RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall.—Very Rev. Henry Foley, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 5.
- RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent*.—Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Deasy. Religious, 15.
- RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. Patrick Kennedy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School. Industrial School.
- RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 126. Boarders, 140. Attending National School, 170.
- RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent, Tranquilla*.—Rev. Daniel Ryan, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 17. *Charleville House*.—Sisters of St. Louis. Religious, 9. Secondary day school, attendance, 140. Parochial Clergy (Rathmines), chaplains.
- SANDYMOUNT. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 70. Convent, National School, 220 pupils. Rev. E. Gallen, D.D., chaplain.
- SKEERIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Schools of the "Sacred Heart." Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Philip Canon Ryan, P.P., chaplain.

**STILLORGAN.** *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House.—Very Rev. J. Danaher, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 6.  
*Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph* (primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Parochial Clergy (Dundrum), chaplains. Religious, 16.  
*House of St. John of God*.—Rev. Fr. Flavian, chaplain. Community, 17.  
**SUTTON.** *Convent of Dominican Sisters*.—Religious, 9. Parochial Clergy (Howth) chaplains.  
**TALLAGHT.** *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. P. P. McKenna, O.P., prior. Fathers, 11.  
*Assumption Carmelite Convent*, Firhouse.—Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains.  
**TERENURE.** *Presentation Convent*.—Community, 15. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent. Attendance, 850.  
**WICKLOW.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters*.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 42. Boarders, 70. Boys, Preparatory School, 50. Poor children, 300.

## ARCH- DIOCESE OF DUBLIN

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**DUBLIN.** *Catholic University of Ireland*, St. Stephen's Green.—The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body. Most Rev. Edward J. Byrne, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, rector. At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, of the following Colleges: St. Patrick's, Maynooth; University, Blackrock; St. Patrick's, Carlow; Holy Cross, Clonliffe; School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.  
*Diocesan College of the Holy Cross, Clonliffe*.—Rev. M. MacMahon, president; Rev. Patrick Dargan, M.A., D.D., vice-president; Rev. John Kelly, D.D., dean; Revs. J. FitzPatrick, M.A., D.D., Ml. Dempsey, D.D., M. O'Halloran, M.A., D.D. Lay professors, 2.  
*Catholic University School*, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Eus. Byrne, S.M., supr.  
*Belvidere College*, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. M. J. Quinlan, S.J., rector.  
**BLACKROCK.** *University College*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. Edward Leen, D.D., C.S.Sp., president. Fathers, 19.  
*Intermediate College*.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.  
*Day School*, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.  
**CASTLEKNOCK.** *St. Vincent's College*.—(Congregation of the Mission.) Very Rev. Henry O'Connor, pres. Fathers, 11.  
**CLONDALKIN.** *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery*.—Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. J. D. Joyce, prior; Rev. James Riordan, chaplain.  
**DRUMCONDRA.** *St. Patrick's Training College for Masters*, Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Very Rev. E. Cullen, C.M., principal. Fathers, 5.  
*All Hallow's College*.—Foreign Missions, Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, C.M., President; Revs. J. Ballesty, C.M., P. O'Regan, C.M., Henry Delaney, C.M., M. Cullen, C.M., M. O'Farrell, P. Kerr.  
**KIMMAGE.** *Holy Ghost Missionary College*.—Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate. Very Rev. H. M. Evans, superior. Fathers, 8.  
**MAYNOOTH.** *St. Patrick's College*.—Right Rev. James Canon McCaffrey, D.D., president; Very Rev. P. Boylan, D.D., vice president; Revs. M. Eaton, B.D., Daniel Mageean, B.D., deans; Revs. Michael Brosnahan, C.M., Peter O'Leary, C.M., Spiritual Fathers; Rev. John Maguire, bursar; Rev. Garrett Piersce, D.D., prefect Dunboyne Establishment.  
*Faculty*: Revs. Garrett Piersce, D.D., Patrick Boylan, M.A., James Canon McCaffrey, D.Ph., Patrick Beecher, M.A., D.D., P. Browne, M.A., D.Sc., Michael Forker, D.Ph., Peter Coffey, D.Ph., John O'Neill, D.Ph., Michael Sheehan, D.D., J. Kinnane, D.C.L., John D'Alton, D.D., Jean Louis Regal, M.A., Cornelius Mulcahy, P. McSweeney, M.A., G. J. Nolan, M.A., Jeremiah Kinane, D.C.L., Wm. Moran, D.D., Ed. Kissane, L.S.S., Rev. Ml. Brown, M.C., D.Sc., Thomas Fahy, M.A., James Duff, M.A., B.D.  
**RATHFARNHAM.** *Society of Jesus*.—House of Studies. Very Rev. John Keane, S.J., superior.  
**RATHMINES.** *St. Mary's College*.—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Richard Harnett, C.S.Sp., provincial. Fathers, 7.  
**RATHGAR.** *Hospice for University Students, Marianella*, Orwell road.—Very Rev. H. Kerr, C.S.S.R., supr.  
**TERENURE.** *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel*.—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. R. B. Taylor, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 6.

### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**DUBLIN.** *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Richard Concannon, chaplain.  
*South Dublin Union Hospital*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.  
*Jervis street Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.  
*St. Vincent's Hospital*, St. Stephen's Green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. M. Allen, chaplain.  
*St. Joseph's Hospital*, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under care of Sisters of Charity.  
*Hospice for the Dying*, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. James Robinson, C.C., chaplain.  
*Little Sisters of the Assumption*.—Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convent, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.  
*St. Mary's Asylum for Blind Females*, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. George Henry, chaplain. Blind inmates, 170.  
*St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females*, Cabra.—The Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.  
*St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males*, Cabra.—Under care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. J. L. Johnson, supr. Rev. ———, chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.  
*St. Joseph's Asylum for Aged Females*, Portland row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. Ml. Ryan, chaplain.  
*Orphanage of the Poor Clares* (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Jn. Byrne, C.C., chaplain.  
*St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage*, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.  
*St. Brigid's Orphanage*, 46 Eccles st.—The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.  
*St. Mary's Industrial Training School* (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.  
*Denmark street Orphan School*.—Very Rev. J. Dowling, O.P., guardian.  
*Malachian Orphan Charity*.—Supported by voluntary contributions. Right Rev. Msgr. Francis Wall, P.P., V.S., guardian and treasurer. Office, Presbytery, Arran Quay, Dublin.  
*St. Joseph's Female Orphanage*, Mountjoy st.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Denis Vaughan, chaplain. 90 Orphans.  
*Andrean Orphanage*, St. Andrew's Westland row. Very Rev. Thomas F. Ryan, adm.  
*The O'Brien Institution*, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Geoghegan, supr.; Rev. M. Murphy, M.A., chaplain.  
*House of Mercy*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st.  
*St. Monica's Widows' House*, 35 to 38 Belvidere place. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72.



ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
DUBLIN

*St. Joseph's Night Refuge*, Brickfield lane.—Religious, 14. Rev. D. O'Byrne, chaplain. Large Poor Schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

*Sacred Heart Home*, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. Canon MacMahon, president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

*Catholic Boys' Home*, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

*Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners*, 10 Henrietta st.—Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. Michael Sheehan, chaplain.

*St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith*, 116 Coombe.—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

*Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity*, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

*Presentation Orphanage* (for girls), George's hill.—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent.

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. M. A. Nolan, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

ATHY. *House of Mercy*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Carysfort Park.

BOOTERS TOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind*.—Bro. B. J. Byrne, supr.; Rev. William Thackaberry, M.A., chaplain.

*Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.

DUN LAOGHAIRE. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. John Scanlon, chaplain.

*St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. W. O'Rourke, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

GLASNEVIN. *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage*.—Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Rev. James Cullen, chaplain.

GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory* (for boys) (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. John Daly, O.M.I., supr.

GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. E. Traynor, C.C., chaplain.

MONESTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy*.—For boys from 3 to 11 years. Industrial School.

SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Lakelands.

*Orphanage for Girls*.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. Edward Gallen, D.D., chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Gentlemen Mentally Affected*.—Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Br. Nicholas Post, prior; Rev. Flavian Leonard, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	344	Churches, Chapels and Oratories.....	197
Regular Clergy .....	317	Parishes .....	79
		Catholic Population.....	492,509

## ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

*Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. THOMAS P. GILMARTIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clontarf, February 13, 1910; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., July, 1918.  
—Address: St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

**Vicars-General**—Msgr. THOMAS MACKEN; Msgr. P. MCALPINE, P.P.; Msgr. J. S. Canon Walsh, M.A.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. T. F. MACKEN, P.P., Claremorris; M. McDONALD, P.P., Newport; E. A. D'ALTON, LL.D., P.P., Ballinrobe; JOHN FALLON, P.P., Castlebar; JAMES CURRAN, P.P., Dunmore; P. MCALPINE, P.P., Clifden; J. S. WALSH, Tuam.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. JOHN BURKE, B.A., B.D., St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

**Archbishop's Secretary**—Rev. J. S. FERGUS, B.A., B.D., St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

**Officials**—Ven. Archdeacon FALLON, P.P., V.F.

**Promotor Iustitiæ**—Very Rev. JAMES CANON CURRAN, P.P., V.F., Dunmore.

**Defensor Vinculi**—Right Rev. Msgr. D'ALTON, P.P., LL.D., Ballinrobe.

**Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS MACKEN, P.P.; V.G.; Archdeacon: Ven. JOHN FALLON, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P.; Precentor: Vacant; Theologian: Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Canon D'ALTON, P.P., V.F.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. DENIS RYDER; Prebendaries: Very Rev. JAS. CURRAN, P.P.; Right Rev. Msgr. M'ALPINE, P.P., V.G., Very Rev. M. Canon M'DONALD, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES CANON DONNELLAN, Very Rev. MICHAEL CANON MAC-HUGH, Very Rev. PATRICK CANON COLGAN, Very Rev. THOMAS CANON HEALY, Very Rev. J. S. Canon WALSH.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Peter J. Kelly, adm., Revs. S. Blowick, J. Killeen, curates.  
Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Rev. P. Patterson, adm., Revs. M. Hanrahan, John Gibbons, J. Godfrey, curates.  
Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. John Grealy, P.P., Rev. John Gibbons, curate.  
Achill (Achill Sound P.O.), Rev. M. Collieran, P.P., Revs. M. J. Owens, John Keaveny, M. Walsh, P. O'Grady, curates.  
Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. P. MacHugh, P. Murphy, curates.  
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. A. O'Toole, P.P., Rev. P. Garvey, curate.  
Annagh (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon MacLough, P.P., Revs. Patrick Moane, M. Finn, curates.  
Annaghdown (Galway P.O.), Rev. E. McGough, P.P., Rev. M. Laavelle, curate.  
Aran Islands (Aran, Galway P.O.), Revs. Patrick Egan, P.P., M. Hopkins, J. Philbin.  
Athenry, Rev. M. J. Conroy, P.P., Rev. John O'Grady and Rev. J. P. Prendergast, curates.  
Aughamore, Rev. S. J. Walsh, P.P., Revs. Jas. Heaney, P. Kelly.  
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. T. Reidy, P.P., Revs. J. Kilgarriff, J. T. Grealy, curates.  
Ballynakill (Letterfrack, Galway P.O.), Rev. Wm. Diskin, P.P., Revs. A. Colgan, J. Langan, curates.  
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Canon E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Waldron, B. Eaton, curates.  
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. Charles White, P.P., Revs. J. O'Reilly, P. Ruane, curates.  
Boffin (Galway P.O.), Rev. John J. Diskin, adm.  
Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P.O.), Rev. R. Canavan, P.P., Revs. B. Canavan, T. Burke, curates.  
Boyounagh (Glenamaddy P.O.), Rev. T. Heaney, P.P., Rev. P. Joyce, C.C.  
Burrissole (Newport, Mayo P.O.), Very Rev. Canon M. McDonald, P.P., V.F., Revs. Richard Morrin, T. Killeen, curates.  
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P.O.), Rev. J. P. Prendergast, adm.  
Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Very Rev. James Hennelly, P.P., Revs. J. Heaney, Jas. Campbell, curates.  
Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne via Claremorris P.O.), Rev. J. J. O'Malley, P.P., Rev. James Coyne, curate.  
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P.O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. E. Egan, T. Ryan, curates.  
Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon James Curran, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. A. Burke, M. Lee, curates.  
Eglish, Ballyhean, and Brehwy (Castlebar P.O.), Ven. Archdeacon Fallon, P.P., Revs. H. Curley, G. J. Prendergast, D. Corcoran, Jas. Biggins, curates.  
Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P.O.), Rev. P. McLoughlin, P.P., Rev. M. Morris, curate.  
Keelogue (Ballyvary P.O.), Rev. John Waldron, P.P., M. O'Donnell, curate.  
Kilbride (Leenane P.O.), Rev. William Heaney, P.P., Rev. J. Concannon, curate.  
Kilcolman (Claremorris P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Macken, V.G., P.P., Revs. M. MacEvilly, M. J. Daly, E. Whelan, curates.  
Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P.O.), Rev. Thomas Morris, P.P., Revs. J. O'Reilly, M. Carney, curates.  
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P.O.), Rev. J. O'Dea, P.P., Rev. E. Higgins, curate.  
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Healy, P.P., Rev. Hugh Curley, curate.  
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Healy, P.P., Rev. E. Donohue, curate.  
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. P. Canon Colgan, P.P., Revs. Martin Loftus, F. C. Lynch, curates.  
Killascobe (Menlough P.O.), Rev. P. Nicholson, P.P., Rev. M. J. Loftus, curate.  
Killeen (Carraroe, Galway P.O.), Rev. P. J. McHugh, P.P., Rev. W. Nobilly, curate.  
Killrerin (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. Peter Curran, P.P.  
Killursa and Killower (Headford P.O.), Rev. P. Forde, P.P., Rev. A. Moran, curate.  
Kilmaine, Rev. M. Healy, P.P., Rev. T. Brett, curate.  
Kilmeen (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. M. C. Farrell, P.P.  
Kilmeena (Westport P.O.), Rev. P. Brett, P.P., Rev. M. Burke, curate.  
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. Owen Hannon, P.P., Rev. P. Varden.  
Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Very Rev. Francis McDermott, P.P., Revs. M. Concannon, L. Lyons.  
Kilvady (Ballindine P.O.), Very Rev. D. Canon Ryder, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.  
Knock (Claremorris P.O.), Rev. John Tuffy, P.P., T. A. Owens, curate.  
Lackagh (Turloughmore P.O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., John Glynn, curate.



**ARCH-DIOCESE OF TUAM** Mayo and Rosslee (Claremorris P.O.), Rev. M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. John Kenny, curate. Moore (Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. Mylotte, P.P., Rev. P. King, curate. Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P.O.), Rev. M. J. Glynn, P.P., Rev. P. Cusack, curate. Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P.O.), Rev. M. Adams, P.P., Rev. M. Godwin, curate. Omev and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Mullarkey, E. O'Malley, M. Hennelly, curates. Partry (Claremorris P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Malley, P.P., Rev. Martin Heaney, curate. Ross (Clonbur, Claremorris P.O.), Rev. E. Lavelle, Rev. James Walsh, curate. Roundstone, Rev. C. Cunningham, P.P., adm.; Rev. Tim. Murphy and Rev. Mark Curley, curates. Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P.O.), Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. W. Keane, curate. Templetogether (Williamstown P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P. Turlough (Park, Castlebar P.O.), Rev. John Neary, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan.

#### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**COUNTY HOME:** Castlebar, Ven. Archdeacon Fallon, chaplain. **COUNTY HOSPITAL:** Castlebar, Ven. Archdeacon Fallon, chaplain. **CHILDREN'S HOME:** Tuam, Rev. P. J. Kelly, Adm., chaplain.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**TUAM.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. R. Coffey, dir. Pupils, 250.  
*Presentation Convent.*—A Boarding School and Intermediate School have been established.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day School and House of Mercy. Large Boarding School. Intermediate School.  
**ACHILL.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Brother Joseph Hanly, supr.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**ATHENRY.** *Presentation Convent.*  
**ANNAGHDOWN.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis (Novitiate).*—Bro. Michael Darcy, supr.; Brother Gerard Cahir, master of novices.  
**BALLA.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Boarding School.  
**BALLINAFAD** (Castlebar, Co. Mayo). *Society of African Missions. College of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. J. Levins, supr.; Revs. M. Rowan, V. Moore, J. McGuirk, F. Young.  
**BALLINROBE.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. E. J. O'Connor, dir. Pupils, 230.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**BALLYHAUNIS.** *Abbey of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. Fr. Crowe, prior.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**BROOKLODGE.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Colomba McQuillan, supr.  
**CARNA.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**CASTLEBAR.** *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Albeus, supr.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**CLAREMORRIS.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**CLIFDEN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*  
*Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Enda Edwards, supr.  
**CLONBUR.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**COOLARNE** (Athenry). *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul.*  
**CUMMER.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Benedict, supr.  
**DUNMORE.** *Convent of Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.*  
**ERREW.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Stanislaus Burns, supr.  
**HEADFORD.** *Presentation Convent.*  
**KEEL** (Achill). *Presentation Convent.*  
**KILKERRIN.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Patrick Gilleen, supr.  
**KILTULLAGH.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Patrick McDermott, supr.  
**KYLEMORE, CONNEMARA.** *Benedictine Abbey of the Irish Dames of Ypres.*—High-class Boarding School.  
**LECANVEY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**LETTERFRACK.** *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. F. Keegan, supr.  
**LOUISBURGH.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**MT. BELLEW.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Joseph Daly, superior general; Br. Jarlath Edwards, superior. Agricultural school now attached.  
**MULRANNY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**NEWPORT.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*  
**ROUNDSTONE.** *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Stephen O'Reilly, supr.  
**WESTPORT.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 320.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**TUAM.** *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. Joseph S. Canon Walsh, M.A., B.D., President; Revs. J. R. Moran, M.A., T. Gunnigan, B.A., B.D., M. King, B.A., B.D., J. S. Fergus, B.A., B.D., Peter Delaney, B.A., Dip. Educ.; T. A. Jennings, M.A., M. F. Malone, B.A., B.C.L., Thomas Gibbons, B.A., B.D., T. F. Doyle, Esq., N. J. Hession, Esq., P. Cooney, Esq.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

**LETTERFRACK.** *Male Industrial Schools.*—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. *Orphanages and Industrial Schools* at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop .....	1	Churches .....	124
Priests .....	167	Catholic Population .....	154,000

## DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

*Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. PATRICK MORRISROE, D.D., cons. September 3, 1911.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Lord Bishop of Achonry, St. Nathy's, Ballaghaderreen.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON, P.P., D.D.  
**Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON, Very Rev. T. H. Canon QUINN, Very Rev. JAMES Canon GALLAGHER, Very Rev. P. HIGGINS, P.P., Very Rev. J. McKEON, P.P.  
**Parochial Consultors**—Very Rev. J. Canon O'CONNOR, Very Rev. P. Canon CAWLEY, Very Rev. M. Canon HENRY.  
**Chancellor**—Very Rev. J. Canon GALLAGHER.  
**Secretary**—Very Rev. P. Roughneen.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON; Archdeacon: —————; Theologian: —————; Penitentiary: Very Rev. Canon MULLIGAN; Canons: Very Rev. J. Canon O'CONNOR, Very Rev. M. Canon HENRY, Very Rev. J. Canon GALLAGHER, Very Rev. P. Canon CAWLEY, Very Rev. T. Canon QUINN, Very Rev. AMBROSE S. CAINE.  
**Vicar-Foran**—Very Rev. JAMES Canon O'CONNOR.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. ROGER MACCARRICK.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

**Ballaghaderreen**, Cathedral of The Annunciation. Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Morrisroe, D.D.  
 Very Rev. P. Roughneen, adm.  
 Church of the Sacred Heart, Monasteredan, Rev. Paul O'Grady, curate.  
 Church of St. Colman, Dernacarra, Rev. Frank O'Connor, curate.  
**Achonry** (Lavagh, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Matthew Devine.  
 (Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.  
**Attymass** (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, P.P.  
**Ballysodare** (Collooney P.O.), Sligo Co., Parish Church of the Assumption, Very Rev. Peter Canon Cawley, P.P.  
 Succursal Church of Carhownagh, Rev. Matthew Leonard, curate.  
 (Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of St. Fechin.  
**Ballymote**, Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas H. Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.  
 Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, curate. Rev. Anthony Durean, chaplain.  
**Bohola** (Bohola, Kiltinagh P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick Higgins, P.P.  
**Bunenadden** (Bunenadden, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Wm. Flynn, P.P.  
 (Kilavil, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Kilavil, Rev. Charles Carney, curate.  
**Carracastle** (Carracastle, Ballaghaderreen P.O.), Parish Church of St. James, Very Rev. J. McKeon, P.P., Rev. Peter Callaghan, curate.  
**Curry** (Curry, Swinford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Philip Canon Mulligan, P.P.  
 Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Revs. Michael Connolly, P.P., Dominick Casey.  
**Foxford**, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Patrick Casey, P.P., Rev. Felix Burke.  
**Keash** (Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Ed. Henry, P.P., Very Rev. Jos. Hyland, adm.  
**Keash** (Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. Louis Henry, S.T.D., curate.  
**Killfee** (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James Canon O'Connor, P.P., V.F.  
 (Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attracta, Kilaraght, Rev. John Casey, curate.  
 (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. James Shryane.  
**Kilgarvan** (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Ed. O'Hara, adm.; Rev. J. McGrath, C.C.  
**Kilasser** (Kilasser, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.  
 Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. James Jordan, curate.  
**Kilbeagh** (Charlestown, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church of St. James, Very Rev. Charles Gildea.  
 Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Denis Gildea, B.D., B.C.L., curate.  
**Kiltinagh**, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Very Rev. Jos. Can. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Peter F. O'Harte, curate, Rev. Bernard O'Hara, chaplain.  
**Kilmactigue** (Tubercurry P.O.), Rev. Patrick Wims, adm., Luke Malloy (chaplain).  
 Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. Philip Durean, curate.  
**Kilmovee** (Kilmovee, Ballaghaderreen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. Canon Henry, P.P.  
 Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. James O'Connell, curate.  
 Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. Michael O'Hara, curate.  
**Killoran** (Collaney, Ballysodare P.O.), Parish Church. Rev. Michael Durcan, P.P.  
**Straide** (Straide, Castelbar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, P.P.  
**Swinford**, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., V.G.  
 Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Thomas P. F. Gallagher, S.T.L.  
 Church of St. Columba, Meelick, Rev. Thomas Morrin, curate, Rev. G. Hannon, chaplain.  
**Tubercurry**, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. James Spellman, P.P.  
 Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. John O'Dowd, curate.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**Swinford**, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., V.G., chaplain.

### COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

**BALLAGHADERREEN**. *The Diocesan College*.—Very Rev. Ambrose Blaine, president; Rev. Eugene Forhan, B.D., B.A., Rev. Thomas Curneen, B.Sc., B.D., Rev. John Kirwan, B.D., B.A., Rev. John Walsh, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., Rev. James Calleran, B.Sc., Rev. G. Cullen, Esq., Rev. J. J. Collier, Esq., B.A.  
**Christian Brothers School**.—Bro. Lewis, dir.  
**BALLYMOTE**. *Day School and Training School for Young Ladies*.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy.  
**KILTINAGH**. *Boarding School for Young Ladies*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.



**DIOCESE OF ACHON-  
RY** SWINFORD. *Intermediate and Technical Schools.*—Sisters of Mercy.  
TUBBERCERRY. *Day School for Young Ladies.*—In charge of the Marist Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 20.  
BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary.*—Sisters of Mercy.  
BENADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 17.  
COLLOONEY. *Convent of Mount Carmel of Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 5.  
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 20.  
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community, 36.  
SWINFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community, 32.  
The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.  
TUBBERCERRY. *Marist Convent.*

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.*—Sisters of Charity.  
Orphans and Industrial pupils, 106; Day pupils, 300.  
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils, 60; Orphans, 30. Day pupils, 150.  
Rev. John Casey, chaplain.  
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent.  
SWINFORD. *Technical and Secondary Schools.*—In technical school there are places for about 25 girls, who are taught all branches of domestic economy and household duties, under Sisters of Mercy.

HOSPITALS.

FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity.  
SWINFORD. *St. Patrick's Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	22
Priests .....	51	Catholic Population .....	72,000

## DIOCESE OF ARDAGH AND CLONMACNOISE

*Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. JAMES J. McNAMEE, D.D., cons. July 31, 1927.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. McNamee, Lord Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise, Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford.  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS LANGAN, P.P., Moate.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. MASTERSON, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. PATRICK DONOHUE, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. JOSEPH GUINAN, P.P., Ardagh.

**Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS LANGAN, D.D., P.P., V.G., Moate; Archdeacon: Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P., V.F., Carrick-on-Shannon; Canons: Very Rev. Canon MASTERSON, P.P., V.F., Mohill; Very Rev. PATRICK CANON DONOHUE, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. DENIS REYNOLDS, P.P., Ballinahown; Very Rev. JOS. GUINAN, P.P., Ardagh; Very Rev. MAT. MCCABE, P.P., Drumshambo; Very Rev. DENIS O'KANE, President, St. Mills; Very Rev. A. MCGAVER, P.P., Kiltubride; Very Rev. P. O'HARA, P.P., Mosttrim; Very Rev. PATRICK MEEHAN, P.P., Keadue, Boyle.

**Officials**.—Very Rev. Canon REYNOLDS.

**Promotor Justitiæ et Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. Canon MASTERSON.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. Canon O'KANE.

**Diocesan Catechist**—Rev. THOMAS SHEERAN, Longford.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Gray, adm., Revs. Peter Kelly and James Earley, curates.  
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P.O.), Rev. John Duffy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.

Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Joseph McGivney, P.P., Rev. Ed. Carroll, curate.

Annaduff (Drumsna P.O.), Rev. John Cosgrove, P.P., Rev. W. Quinn, curate.

Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Guinan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Egan, curate.

Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. Philip Daly, adm., Rev. John Bannon, C.C.

Bornacoola (Parish P.O.), Rev. P. Dolan, C.C., Rev. J. McKenna.

Cashel (Lanesboro P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., John Meehan.

Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, P.P., Rev. Francis McCabe, curate.

Clonlough (Newtownforbes P.O.), Parish Priest; Rev. Patrick McCabe, Rev. P. McCormac, curate.

Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P.O.), Rev. P. Higgins, P.P., and Rev. Terence Meehan, C.C.

Cloone (Mohill P.O.), Rev. Thomas Deniston, P.P., Rev. Patrick Masterson, curate.

Cuanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P.O.), Rev. Michael Burke, P.P.

Columbkille (Dring, Granard P.O.), Rev. Luke Plunkett, P.P., Revs. Joseph Plunkett and

Wm. Rhatigan, curates.

Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P.O.), Rev. Edward Briody, P.P., Revs. Peter Conefrey, John Kearney.

Drumlish, Vacant. Revs. Joseph Lennon, C.C., A. Flynn, C.C.

Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Robert Egan, P.P., Rev.

Francis Maguire, curate.

Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P.O.), Rev. Eugene Connolly,

P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.

Fenagh, Rev. Edward Dalton, P.P., Rev. P. O'Connor, C.C.

Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P.O.), Rev. M. Kennedy, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly,

Thomas Fallon, curates.

Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P.O.), Rev. Thos. Masterson, P.P., Rev. Andrew McGovern, C.C.,

Rev. J. Larkin, C.C.

Granard, Very Rev. Patrick Donohue, Rev. Peter O'Farrell, Rev. E. Colreavy, C.C.

Kilcommock Kenagh (Longford P.O.), Rev. James Bannon, P.P.

Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P.O.), Rev. James Dowdall, P.P., Rev. Joseph Goodwin, curate.

Killannumery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Hugh Lynch, P.P., Rev. Thomas Mont-

ford, curate.

(Ballintogher, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Michael Cox, C.C., curate.

Killoe (Longford P.O.), Rev. P. J. Manly, P.P., Rev. Bernard Keville, curate.

Kilronan (Keadue P.O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Revs. James Higgins, P. F. Whitney,

curates.

Kiltogher (Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Reilly, P.P., V.F.; Revs.

James Egan, Wm. O'Farrell, John O'Dowd, curates.

Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Very Rev. Antony Canon McGaver, P.P., Rev.

John Kiernan, curate.

Mary's St. (Athlone P.O.), Rev. John Pinkman, adm.; Rev. W. Quinn, C.C., S. Campbell, C.C.

Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. Langan, D.D., P.P., V.G., Revs. Francis

Skelly, James M. Goey, Wm. Sweeney, curates.

Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P.O.), Very Rev. Denis Reynolds, Canon, P.P.,

Rev. B. Columb, Rev. Francis Reynolds, curates.

Mohill, Very Rev. Michael J. Masterson, P.P., V.F., Revs. Pat. Clancy, James Butler, curates.

Mosttrim (Edgeworthstown P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Hara, P.P., Rev. John Curran,

curate.

Murhan (Drumshambo P.O.), Rev. Matthew McCabe, Rev. P. Kilduff, curate.

Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathown P.O.), Rev. Bernard Manning.

Ratcline (Lanesborough P.O.), Rev. John J. Goodwin, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Flynn, C.C.

Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P.O.), H. Doyle, P.P., Rev. John Lee, C.C. (Dring,

Granard P.O.), curate.

Street (Street, Rathown P.O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Michael Dooner, curate.

Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshiney P.O.), Rev. Peter McGivney, P.P., Rev. Andrew

Lynch, curate.

Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P.O.), Rev. Edward Brady, P.P., Revs. James Donlan, Henry

Greene, curates.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**COUNTY HOMES**: Longford, Rev. Patrick Gray, adm., chaplain.  
Athlone, Rev. John Pinkman, adm., chaplain.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ARDAGH**

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.**

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. Father Philip, guardian. Fathers, 3.  
*Convent of Marist Brothers*.—Have charge of Boys' National School, Intermediate and Technical Schools.  
*Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs*.—Our Lady's Bower. 27 in community. Have Boarding School for girls and National School. Rev. James Campbell, Chaplain.  
ARDAGH. *Convent of Mercy*.—Sisters have charge of Technical School for girls.  
BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—The Sisters have charge of the National School.  
BANAGHER, King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs*.—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, chaplain.  
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent*.—Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.  
*Convent of Presentation Brothers*.—4 in community. Have charge of National School.  
DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration*.—Rev. Canon Matthew McCabe, chaplain. Religious, 42.  
DRUMSNA. *Mount St. Francis*.—Branch House of Drumshambo.  
EDGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy*.—The Sisters have a National School and a Technical School.  
FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny*.—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools and National School.  
GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy*.—Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of National School and Technical School.  
LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital, Technical School and National School.  
MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial, National, and Boarding School.  
MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—The Sisters are in charge of the National School.  
NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel*, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. Denis O'Kane, President. Professors: Very Rev. Denis O'Kane, Rev. Edward McCormack, Rev. James Reynolds, Rev. Michael Rigney, Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, Rev. Thos. Lee, Rev. Michael Kearney, Rev. James Cosgrove, Rev. M. McLoughlin.  
*Intermediate Classical Schools* (under the patronage of the Bishop).  
1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. John Kearney, B.A., supr.  
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.  
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.  
*Industrial Schools*, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy, under Government inspection.  
*Primary Schools* all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy  
*Technical School*, Ardagh, managed by Sisters of Mercy.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Priests .....	110	Seminary .....	1
Parishes .....	41	Catholic Population in 1911.....	94,827

## DIOCESE OF CLOGHER

*Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.*

**Bishop**—Most. Rev. PATRICK McKENNA, D.D., cons. October 10, 1909.—Address: Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

**Vicars-General**—Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., Carrickmacross, and Very Rev. JOHN TIERNEY, P.P., Enniskillen.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. EUGENE CONLIN.

**Chapter**—Dean: Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. LAURENCE Canon KEENAN, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. EUGENE McMAHON, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JOHN TIERNEY, P.P., V.G., Treasurer: Very Rev. MICHAEL O'DOHERTY, P.P.; Theologian: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES McCAFFREY, Pres. Maynooth College; Canons: Very Rev. THOMAS DUFFY, P.P.; Very Rev. DENIS McGRATH, B.D., B.C.L., P.P., Bundoran; Very Rev. ANDREW MAGUIRE, P.P.; Very Rev. JAMES HACKETT, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK MULLIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES E. McKENNA, P.P., Very Rev. BERNARD MAGUIRE, P.P.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Gannon, adm., Revs. John McCaughey, Patrick Mallen, curates.

Clontibret (Annyalla, P.O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Duffy, adm., Rev. James Nolan, curate.

(Clontibret, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Bernard McGarvey, curate.

Aghabog (Latnamard, P.O. Newbliss), Rev. Thomas Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick McCluskey, curate.

Aughavea (P.O. Brookboro), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Patrick McKenna, curate.

Aughintain (P. O. Fivemiletown), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.

Aughnamullen East (Shantonagh, P.O. Castleblayney), Very Rev. Patrick Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Patrick McQuaid, curate.

Aughnamullen West (Lattin P.O., Co. Monaghan), Revs. Hugh McMeel, P.P., Michael Woods, Blackbog (P.O. Ederney), Rev. Patrick McCarney, P.P., Rev. Edward Flanagan, curate.

Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., V.G., Revs. John McDermott, John Donnelly, Patrick Murphy (Corduff), curates.

Cleenish (Arney P.O., Enniskillen), Very Rev. E. McMahon, P.P., Revs. Philip McCabe, James McMahon, curates (Belco, Blacklion).

Clogher (Clogher P.O., Tyrone), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Rev. Peter Kiernan.

Clones, Very Rev. Michael O'Doherty, P.P., Revs. James O'Daly, Lawrence Murray, William Cullinan, curates.

Currin (Scotshouse, P.O. Clones), Rev. Patrick Breen, P.P., Rev. Patrick McHugh, curate.

Derrygonnelly (Derrygonnelly, P.O. Enniskillen), Rev. Thomas Connolly, P.P.

(P.O. Derrygonnelly), Rev. William O'Brien, Rev. Michael Connolly, curates.

Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. John Meenan, P.P., Rev. James O'Harte, curate.

Donaghmoyne (Donaghmoyne, P.O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. James Canon Hackett, P.P. (Donaghmoyne, Carrickmacross), Revs. Michael MacCarvill (P.O. Lisdoonan, Carrickmacross) Patrick Ward, (P.O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), curates.

Donacavy (P.O. Fintona), Very Rev. Bernard Maguire, P.P., Rev. Bernard O'Daly, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, P.O. Omagh), Revs. James E. McKenna, P.P., Henry O'Hanlon, curate.

Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Thomas O'Doherty, P.P., Bernard Toal, curate.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Mark Clinton, P.P.

(Three-Mile-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. John Kiernan, curate.

Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Charles Eardley, P.P.

Enniskillen, Very Rev. John Archdeacon Tierney, P.P., V.G., Revs. Thomas Meegan, Peter Dignam, Charles O'Daly, curates.

Errigal Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. James Marron, P.P., Revs. Eugene Duffy (Carrickroe, Emyvale), Michael McElroy (St. Patrick's, Emyvale, Co. Monaghan), curates.

Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. Patrick McMeel, P.P.

Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek Co., Fermanagh), Rev. Eugene Coyle, P.P., Rev. John Crudden, Rev. James P. McKenna, curates.

Inniskeen (Inniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. Bernard Maguire, P.P., Rev. Laurence Gilmartin, curate.

Innismacsaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Denis Canon McGrath, P.P., Rev. Francis MacCaffrey, Rev. Edward O'Day, curates.

(P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. John Timoney, curate.

Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. Thomas Brannan, P.P., Rev. Francis Hackett (Corcreagh, Dundalk), curate.

Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. Edward Quigley, P.P., Rev. Thomas Finnegan, curate.

Kilskeery (Kilskeery, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Francis McManus, P.P.

(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Patrick Cullinan, curate.

Magheraclone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Rev. Albert H. Boylan, P.P.

(Drumnasat, Kells), Rev. Patrick Dempsey, curate.

Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. Francis J. Donnelly, adm.

(P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. Patrick Cullinan, curate.

Muckno (P.O. Castleblayney), Very Rev. Andrew Canon Maguire, P.P., Revs. John James Ward, Peter Kavanagh, curates.

Pettigo, Rev. Laurence O'Kieran, P.P., Rev. Patrick McManus, curate.

(P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Patrick Sreenan, curate.

Rosslea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Daniel Gormley, P.P., Revs. Felix McKenna, Peter Smyth, curates.

Tempo, Rev. Patrick Courtney, P.P., Rev. Terence McHugh.

Tullycorbet (P.O. Ballibay), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Keenan, P.P., Revs. Charles McKenna, Bernard Hackett, Felix Donnelly, curates.

Tydavnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P., Revs. Peter McCluskey, John Murphy, curates.

Tyolland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Patrick McQuaid, P.P.

Whitehill (P.O. Irvinestown Co., Fermanagh), Rev. John Trainor, P.P.

(P.O. Whitehill, Ballinamallard), Rev. Bernard Laffin, curate.



# DIOCESE

OF  
CLOGH-  
ER

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Monaghan County Home, Castleblayney, Rev. James McManus, chaplain.  
Enniskillen, Very Rev. John Tierney (Archdeacon), P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
Lisnaskea, Rev. Francis J. Donnelly, adm., chaplain.  
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Monaghan, Rev. Edward Magee, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis, Lakeriwe.*—Number in Community, 76. The sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and a Day School.  
*St. Martha's Industrial School* (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 130.  
BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 10. Parochial Clergy.  
*St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—Rev. Peter Connolly, chaplain.  
CARRICKMACROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Boarding School for Young Ladies. Community, 34.  
CASTLEBLAYNEY. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 15.  
CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 9.  
ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 26.  
PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims. Opens on 1st June and closes on 15th August.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan.*—Conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Very Rev. Hugh Finnegan, pres.; Rev. Edward McGahan, dean; Revs. Edward C. Ward, B.A., Francis McConnell, B.A., B.D., John McKenna, B.A., Eugene Rooney, D.D., Charles Drumm, B.A., Anthony G. Connolly, B.A., Lawrence Morron, B.A., professors.  
*Christian Brothers*—Bro. Kean, supr. 280 pupils.  
CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers.*—Br. Augustine Smyth, supr. Pupils, 200.  
ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery.*—Br. Finlan McAuliffe, supr. Pupils, 250.  
*Passionist Novitiate.*—Blessed Gabriel's Retreat, "The Graan." Very Rev. Brendan Keegan, C.P., rector. Fathers, 4.

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	107	Convents .....	8
Parishes .....	40	Catholic Population in 1911.....	98,690

## DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

*Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. J. DIGNAN, D.D.; Cons. June 21st, 1924; Age 45 yrs. Address: Coorheen, Loughrea P.O.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY JOYCE, Portumna.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. B. BOWES, P.P., Tynagh; Very Rev. JOHN FALLON, P.P., Clontuskert.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Jennings, adm., Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, Rev. T. St. L. Murphy, curates.  
 Abbegormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. T. O'Connor, P.P. (Killoran, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. P. Leahy, curate.  
 Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. James Spelman, P.P., Rev. William J. O'Mahony, curate.  
 Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. A. Pelly, P.P., Revs. T. Naughton, J. Keane, curates.  
 Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.); Rev. T. Porter, P.P., Rev. T. Larkin, curate.  
 Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Revs. J. Clarke, Patrick Dunning, curates.  
 Bullaun, Grange and Killaun (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P., Rev. John Doyle, curate.  
 Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Byrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. J. P. Egan, curate.  
 Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John F. Fallon, P.P.  
 Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. T. Maloney, adm.; Revs. E. Hughes, T. O'Grady, curates.  
 Duniry and Kilnelahan (Duniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. J. J. Heagney, P.P.  
 Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Thomas Melvin, P.P.  
 Fohenagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. M. O'Connor, P.P.  
 Kilconickny, Kilconieran and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. J. Fahy, curate.  
 Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin C. O'Farrell, P.P.  
 Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. K. O'Neill, P.P. (Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. P. J. O'Loughlin, curate.  
 Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. J. J. Madden, P.P., Rev. W. Cummins, curate.  
 Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P., Rev. James Shiel, curate.  
 Kilmallinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Rt. Rev. T. J. Joyce, P.P., V.G., Rev. M. Tuohy, curate.  
 Kilnadeema and Kilteskil (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. T. Dunne, P.P.  
 Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. P. Nagle, P.P.  
 Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. R. J. Callanan, P.P.  
 Taghmaconnell, Rev. Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.  
 Tynagh, Very Rev. B. Bowes, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, curate.

*Army Chaplain*: Rev. D. McHugh.

*Priests in U.S.A.*: Revs. T. A. Matthews, E. Doran. *Australia*: Rev. J. J. Nevin.

*Extra Diocesan Priests in Ireland*: Rev. T. Fahy, M.A., University College, Galway.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

*COUNTY HOME*: Rev. P. Jennings, chaplain.

*LUNATIC ASYLUM*: Ballinasloe, T. A. Maloney, chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

*LOUGHREA. St. Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites*.—Very Rev. Andrew Kenny. Fathers, 7.

*ESKER. St. Patrick's, Athenry, Redemptorists*.—Very Rev. John J. Doyle, Rector. Fathers, 19.

*LOUGHREA. Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Branches at Ballinasloe, Portumna, Woodford, Eyrecourt.

*Convent of Carmelite Nuns*.—15 Professed Religious.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*BALLINASLOE. St. Joseph's College, The Pines*.—Rev. J. Cagovin, B.A., President; Rev. J. Flannery, B.A., Rev. E. Fair, D.D., Rev. T. Glennon, M.A., B.D., Rev. J. O'Connor, D.C.L., Rev. P. Greany, B.A. Lay Professors, 4; Students, 135.

*St. Michael's Technical School*.—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught.

*PORTUMNA. St. Mary's Technical School for Girls*.—A boarding and day school of domestic economy.

There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford. The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the County Home in Loughrea. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, and Portumna.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	24
Priests .....	60	Catholic Population in 1927.....	37,200



## DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

*Includes a large portion of Cork.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894.  
**Address**: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Cove.  
**Vicar-General**—Ven. Archdeacon RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. Dean HIGGINS, P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. D. O'CONNOR, P.P., Middleton; Very Rev. C. W. CORBETT, P.P., Mallow; Very Rev. T. Canon MADIGAN, P.P., Kanturk.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Cove.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. MICHAEL WALSH, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL HIGGINS, P.P., V.F., Macroom; Archdeacon: Venerable, WILLIAM RICE, P.P., V.G.; Chancellor Very Rev. T. MADIGAN, P.P., V.F., Kanturk; Theologian: Very Rev. D. O'CONNOR, P.P., V.F., Middleton.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Cove, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Peter Canon Fouhy, adm., Revs. William F. Browne, Michael Bowler, David O'Keeffe, Daniel O'Leary, curates.  
 Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Stephen Wigmore, D.D., adm. (Fermoy); Revs. James W. Sheedy, E. Fox, curates; Rev. Andrew O'Keeffe, chaplain.  
 Aghada, Rev. John Keating, P.P.; Revs. Michael Hurley, Daniel Twomey, curates.  
 Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Ahern, P.P., Patrick Sheehan, Denis O'Connor, curates.  
 Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Edmund O'Callaghan, curate.  
 Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Eugene McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Michael Harrington, curate.  
 Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. James Rice, curate.  
 Ballycogh, Rev. Daniel Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Coakley, curate.  
 (Cecilstown P.O.), Rev. James Leonard, curate.  
 Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. Patrick Moreton, curate.  
 Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. William Lillis, P.P., Revs. James A. Cotter, Michael Corbett, curates.  
 Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Very Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, P.P., Rev. Martin Quinlan, curate.  
 Blarney, Very Rev. M. Canon Barrett, P.P., Rev. William Carey, curate.  
 (Whitechurch P.O.), Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.  
 Buttevant, Rev. John Canon Noonan, P.P., Revs. Michael Howard, John Casey, curates.  
 Carrigtwohill, Rev. Thomas Bowler, P.P., Rev. John O'Brien, curate.  
 Castleyons, Rev. Cornelius L. O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. John O'Hanlon, curate.  
 Castlemagner (Kanturk P.O.), Rev. Peter Dawson, P.P., Rev. Joseph Shinnick, curate.  
 Castletownroche, Rev. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. John Kavanagh, curate.  
 (Ballyhooly P.O.), Rev. Daniel McCarthy, curate.  
 Charleville, Rev. Thomas Canon Roche, P.P., Rev. David Barry, Rev. James Nagle, curates.  
 Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. James Browne, P.P., Rev. William O'Neill, Rev. D. V. Sheehan, curates.  
 Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Rev. Maurice Canon Brew, P.P., Revs. P. D. Cronin, Charles Daly, curates.  
 Cloyne, Rev. Patrick M. Canon Lynch, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Russell, Michael Ahern, curates.  
 Conna (Conna, Tallow P.O.), Rev. John Fouhy, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon, curate.  
 (Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, curate.  
 Doneraile, Rev. David Canon Kent, P.P., Revs. Maurice Ronaye, Daniel Murphy, curates.  
 Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. Michael Coghlan, P.P., Denis Roche, Denis Sheehan, curates.  
 Freemont (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Richard Ahern, P.P., Revs. P. M. O'Sullivan, Jerome Dennehy, curates.  
 Glanworth, Rev. Edward McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Bartholomew Curtin, curate.  
 Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Denis J. Dennehy, P.P., Revs. Charles Daly, Michael Irwin, curates.  
 Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Michael Curtin, P.P., Rev. Richard Thornhill, curate.  
 Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Francis Flannery, P.P., Rev. Michael Rea, curate.  
 Inniscarra, Rev. David O'Connell, P.P., Revs. Michael Twohig, William Egan, curates.  
 Kanturk, Very Rev. T. Canon Madigan, P.P., V.F., Henry Roche, Nathaniel Smyth, curates.  
 Kildorrery, Rev. Patrick Sheahan, P.P., Rev. John O'Mahony, curate.  
 Killeagh, Rev. Philip Sheahan, P.P., Rev. John O'Mahony, curate.  
 Kilworth, Rev. Thomas Canon Morrison, P.P., Rev. Benjamin Kenneally, curate.  
 Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. E. Shinnick, P.P., Patrick O'Sullivan, curate.  
 Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Daniel Foley, P.P., Rev. Cornelius O'Doherty, curate.  
 (Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. John Roche, curate.  
 Lisgoold (Middleton P.O.), Rev. James Kelleher, P.O., Rev. Timothy Carroll, curate.  
 Macroom, Very Rev. M. Dean Higgins, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Hartnett, John O'Doherty, curates.  
 Mallow, Very Rev. C. W. Canon Corbett, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick Casey, John Burke, curates.  
 Rev. Timothy Murphy, chaplain. Rev. A. O'Kelleher, chaplain.  
 Middleton, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, P.P., V.F., Revs. Denis J. Dennehy, William Walsh, Edmund Fitzgerald, curates. Rev. Jeremiah Ahern, chaplain.  
 Mitchelstown, Ven. Archdeacon William Rice, P.P., V.G., Revs. Maurice O'Connell, D.S.O., Daniel Scannell, James Cowhey, curates.  
 Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Michael Whelan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Duane, curate.  
 Newmarket, Rev. Edmund Canon Griffin, Rev. Patrick Sheehan, curate.  
 Rathcormac, Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. Timothy O'Kelleher, curate.  
 Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Cornelius Brew, curate.  
 Rockchapel (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Brien, curate.  
 Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Denis Frawley, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.  
 Youghal, Rev. John Canon O'Donoghue, P.P., Revs. David Dineen, D.D., Laurence Kenefick, curates. Revs. Thomas Wilson, J. O'Connor, Michael O'Keeffe, Philip Mortell, chaplains.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**WORKHOUSES**: Fermoy, Middleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.  
 Youghal, Rev. Philip Mortell, chaplain.  
**MILITARY BARRACKS**: Fermoy, Rev. Andrew O'Keeffe, chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

## DIocese OF CLOYNE

- COVE. *Presentation Brothers*.—Br. Gilbert, director.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 40.  
*Convent of Bon Secours Sisters* for nursing the Sick Poor in their homes.
- FERMOY. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. C. Murphy, dir. Pupils, 260.  
*St. Joseph's Presentation Convent*.—Community, 30.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Community, 50.  
*Little Company of Mary*.—Nursing the sick poor in their homes. The Sisters also have charge of the workhouse hospital.
- BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 11.
- CARRIGHTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor*. St. Aloysius Convent, National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.
- CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—The Sisters also have charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Middleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. P. Daly, dir. Pupils, 200.
- DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. C. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 120.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 22.
- KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 12.
- MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—The Sisters also have a pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
- MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk.  
*Patrician Brothers*.—Rev. Br. Finn Barr, supr.  
*De La Salle Training School for Teachers*.—Avondhu, Mallow, Prin. Rev. Brother Michael. Rev. A. O'Kelleher, chaplain.
- MIDDLETON. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. H. Cullen, dir. Pupils, 450.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 37. Rev. Joseph Shinnick, chaplain.
- MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. B. Cronin, dir. Pupils, 400.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 18.
- YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. ———, dir. Pupils, 500.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Patrick O'Sullivan, chaplain. Community, 32.  
*St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton*.—Rev. J. O'Connor, chaplain. Community, 10.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- FERMOY. *College of St. Colman*.—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne: Very Rev. Thomas Tobin, Pres.; Rev. St. J. Thornhill, Rev. J. Gallagher, Rev. T. O'Brien, Rev. P. Barry and ten Lay Professors.

*Primary Schools*.—There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Middleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments. 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers' in Cove, and 8 are Private Schools.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Orphanages* at Cove and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Cove.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	52
Priests .....	138	Catholic Population .....	138,270



## DIOCESE OF CORK

*Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. DANIEL COHALAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Vaga, June 7, 1914; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan as Bishop of Cork, August 29, 1916.—Address: Cork.

**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. PATRICK J. SEXTON, D.D., P.P., V.G., St. Patrick's, Cork.

**Official**—Rev. DANIEL COHALAN, Ph.D., B.D., J.U.D.

**Chancellor**—Rev. PATRICK CAHALANE, M.A., S.T.L.

**Defensor Vinculi and Promotor Iustitiæ**—Rev. JAMES HURLEY, B.A., B.D., L.C.L.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Revs. RICHARD CANON MCCARTHY, JEREMIAH CANON COHALAN, MARTIN CANON MURPHY, PATRICK CANON TRACY.

**Synodal Judges and Examiners**—The Consultors and Very Rev. PATRICK DEAN SEXTON.

**Diocesan Fabric Council**—Very Revs. RICHARD CANON MCCARTHY, JEREMIAH CANON COHALAN, MARTIN CANON MURPHY, THOMAS CANON BARRETT, P. A. CANON ROCHE.

**Administrative Council**—Very Revs. CANON SEXTON, CANON MCCARTHY, CANON MURPHY.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Revs. RICHARD CANON MCCARTHY, JEREMIAH CANON COHALAN, MARTIN CANON MURPHY.

**Chapter Dignities and Offices**—Dean: Very Rev. PATRICK I. SEXTON, D.D., V.G.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. RICHARD CANON MCCARTHY; Precentor: Very Rev. JEREMIAH COHALAN; Chancellor: Very Rev. P. A. ROCHE; Treasurer: Very Rev. MARTIN MURPHY.

**Canons**—Very Revs. PATRICK O'LEARY, PATRICK O'CONNELL, THOMAS BARRETT, P. A. ROCHE, MARTIN MURPHY, PATRICK TRACY, THOMAS H. TIERNEY, JAMES O'LEARY, JOHN MURPHY, B.A., B.D., PATRICK O'LEARY.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Very Rev. Daniel Cohalan, Ph.D., B.D., J.U.D., adm.; Revs. Daniel O'Shea, T. J. Nunan, Jeremiah Cohalan, R. J. Barrett, Patrick O'Leary, J. C. O'Flynn, Thomas O'Keeffe, John O'Mahoney, Joseph Ahern, curates. Presbytery, Chapel st.

SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Very Rev. P. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. M. Kiely, Adm., Revs. M. McSwiney, J. Fehilly, T. O'Connor, D. McCarthy, B.A., S.T.L., curates. Presbytery, Paul st.

St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Very Rev. Patrick J. Sexton, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Revs. J. Sexton, Denis Scanlan, Michael O'Leary, curates; Rev. F. McCarthy, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.

St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Rev. Timothy Murphy, C.C.; Rev. Daniel Horgan, B.A., asst. curate.

St. Finbarr's, Dunbar st., Rev. John Canon Murphy, adm., Revs. P. C. McSwiney, T. Cullinane, E. Fitzgerald, C. Creed, B.A., curates. Presbytery, George's quay.

St. Finbarr's, West (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Barrett, P.P., Revs. Edward O'Flynn, P. O'Toole, P. Cahalane, M.A., curates.

#### RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Leary, B.D., P.P., Rev. Denis A. Ahern, curate.

Ballinhassig, Rev. John Russell, P.P., Rev. Richard Cronin, curate.

Bandon, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Revs. William Sheehan, Richard Barrett, curates; Rev. Patrick Twohig, B.A., chaplain.

Bantry, Very Rev. Martin Canon Murphy, V.F., P.P., Revs. Laurence Callanan, James Cushman, B.A., William Murphy, B.A., curates. Rev. A. Murphy O'Connor, B.A., chaplain of Convent.

Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Tierney, P.P., Rev. W. J. Hegarty, C.C.

Caheragh (Caheragh, Drimoleague P.O.), Rev. David Stack, P.P., Rev. Denis Murphy, B.A., curate.

Carrigaline, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Coakley, B.A., curate.

Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Roche, P.P., Rev. Michael Lynch, B.A., curate.

Courcies (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Toole, P.P., Rev. J. Ahern, curate.

Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, Revs. James O'Mahony, B.A., John Walsh, curates.

Douglas (Douglas, Cork P.O.), Rev. William Murphy, P.P., Rev. D. O'Donoghue, M.A., curate.

Drimoleague, Rev. J. Coakley, P.P., Rev. John Crowley, B.A., S.T.L., Rev. Michael Twomey, B.A., curates.

Dunmanway, Rev. James Canon O'Leary, Revs. Michael Carmody, Jeremiah O'Sullivan, curates. Rev. C. Riordan, B.A., chaplain.

Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P.O.), Very Rev. P. A. Canon Roche, P.P., Rev. C. Gould, curate; Rev. John McCarthy, curate (Carrignavar P.O.).

Glanthane, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. John Callanan, curate.

Innishannon (Upton P.O.), Rev. P. A. Desmond, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.

Ivelary (Inchigeela P.O.), Rev. Robert J. Burtis, P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Cullinane, B.A., W. Cashman, B.A., curates.

Kilbrittain, Rev. John McSwiney, P.P., Rev. James Coakley, B.A., C.C.

Kilmichael, Rev. John Gould, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, B.A., C.C.

Kilmurry (Crookstown P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Tracy, P.P., Revs. Patrick Daly, John Cantillon, curates.

Kinsale, Very Rev. Richard Canon McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Murphy, Patrick McSwiney, M.A., curates.

Monkstown, Rev. Jeremiah O'Regan, P.P., Revs. J. V. Hurley, Michael Roche, B.A., curates.

Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis Bernard, P.P., Rev. John Bernard, B.A.

Mulintaravara (Durrus, Bantry P.O.), Rev. M. Cotter, P.P., Rev. C.O'Brien, B.A., C.C.

Ovens, Very Rev. P. Canon O'Connell, P.P., Rev. William O'Regan, curate.

Passage West, Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Charles O'Connor, curate.

Schull, West (Goleen P.O.), Rev. T. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Jerome Riordan, B.A., curate.

Schull, East (Skull P.O.), Rev. Thomas Murray, P.P., Revs. Daniel Hurley, B.A., J. Monahan, curates.

Traction Abbey, Rev. P. Coveney, P.P., Rev. Thomas Daly, B.A., curate.

Watergrasshill, Rev. Timothy Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. O'Mahony, B.A. (Glenville P.O.), curate.

## PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

DIOCESE  
OF  
CORK

CORK CO. HOME AND HOSPITAL. Revs. Bernard McKenna, James Hurley, B.A., chaplains.  
 PRISONS. Cork City and County Gaol, Rev. Francis O'Connor, chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork. Revs. John O'Leary, James Barry, B.A., chaplains.  
 HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Curates of Parish, chaplains.  
 Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. John O'Mahony, B.A., and R. J. Barrett, chaplains.  
 DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. Thomas Hickey, O.C., rector; Rev. James O'Farrell, O.C., chaplain.  
 COTTAGE HOSPITALS. Bantry, Rev. A. Murphy O'Connor, B.A., chaplain.

## RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. K. Donnelly, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 5.  
*Sacred Heart College*, Dyke House.—Rev. Patrick Long, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 10.  
*Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay*.—Very Rev. Fr. Martin, O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 11. Brothers, 3.  
*St. Mary's Dominican Priory*, Pope's quay.—Rev. G. R. O'Sullivan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 8.  
*Franciscan Convent*, Liberty st.—Very Rev. Fr. Dominic, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.  
*St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's Well*.—Very Rev. George O'Sullivan, C.M., supr. Fathers, 12.  
*Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton*.—Very Rev. I. Corcoran, supr. Eight Fathers Professors in the College.  
*Society of African Missions, St. Joseph's Seminary, Black Rock Road*.—Very Rev. P. Moylan, supr.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Br. Ryan, dir., Rev. Denis Deasy, chaplain. Pupils, 2,350.  
*Presentation Monastery*, Mount St. Joseph.—Br. E. P. Curtin, supr.-general. Rev. J. O'Mahony, chaplain.  
*South Monastery*, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. I. B. Murphy.  
*Greenmount Industrial School*.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. E. Murphy, superior; Rev. J. Johnson, B.A., chaplain.  
*St. Patrick's Orphanage, Greenmount*.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Albeus Cagney, supr.  
*Presentation Convent North, Cork, Clarence st.*—Priests of Parish, chaplains.  
*Presentation Convent South, Cork*.—Rev. Simon Hegarty, B.A., chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. P. J. O'Sullivan, B.A., chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock lane*.—Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables*.—Rev. F. McCarthy, chaplain.  
*St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill*.—Established, 1887. High School, pupils, 300. Rev. R. Barrett, B.A., chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well*.—Rev. J. Ahern, chaplain.  
*African Mission Convent, Summertown, Cork*.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary*.—Rev. John O'Mahony, B.A., chaplain.  
*Les Soeurs de Bon Secours*, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road.—Rev. Thomas F. Duggan, M.A., S.T.L., chaplain.  
*Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Home for the Aged. Rev. Arthur Stritch, B.A., B.D., chaplain.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill*.—Rev. Daniel Cummins, chaplain.  
*Franciscan Missionary Sisters*.—St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris, Cork.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Clifton, Montenotte*.—Rev. John Cauty, B.A., chaplain.  
*Little Sisters of the Assumption, Assumption road*.—11 nuns. Seminary priests, chaplains.  
*Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Bessboro, Blackrock*, for the care of unmarried mothers and their children. Chaplain: a priest of the African Missioners.  
*Sisters De La Retraite du Sacré Coeur*.—Hall of Residence for women students at University. Rev. F. O'Connor, chaplain.  
 BANDON. *Presentation Convent*.—Rev. Patrick Twohig, B.A.  
 BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy*.—Rev. A. Murphy O'Connor, B.A., chaplain.  
 BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent*.—Boarding School. Rev. Florence McSweeney, B.A., chaplain.  
 CROSSHAYEN. *Presentation Convent*.—Rev. John O'Mahony, B.A., chaplain.  
 DUNMANWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Rev. Charles Riordan, B.A., chaplain.  
 KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. I. D. McDermott, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 3.  
*Convent of Mercy*.—Poor Schools, attended by 470 children. Lace Room, 120 girls.  
 PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Priests of parish, chaplains.  
 ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery*.—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. Very Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, guardian. Fathers, 11.  
 UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity*.—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. Thomas Hickey, O.C., manager; Rev. James O'Farrell, O.C., chaplain. Boys, 200.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *University College*.—Rev. James O'Brien (dean of residence); Very Rev. Fr. Edwin, O.S.F.C., Ph.D., professor of Scholastic Philosophy.  
*St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris*.—Very Rev. Joseph Scannell, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., LL.D. Pres., Revs. Denis Murphy, B.A., S.T.L., Denis Deasy, Daniel Vincent Murphy, B.A., S.T.L., Thomas F. Duggan, M.A., S.T.L., Richard Dalton, B.A., L.S.T., M. Roche, B.A., B.D., professors.  
*Presentation Brothers' College, Mardyke*.—Rev. Bro. E. J. Connolly, pres. 200 students in attendance.  
*Christian Brothers' College, St. Patrick's Place*.—Rev. Bro. J. X. O'Hanlon, B.A., supr. 300 students.  
*Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill*.—Pupils, 300.  
 BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent*.—Boarding School. Rev. Florence McSweeney, B.A., chaplain.  
 KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers' School*.—Bro. Kyran O'Connor, supr. 350 students.  
 ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.  
*Industrial School for Little Boys*, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	35
Priests (Secular and Religious).....	222	Catholic Population .....	171,575



## DIOCESE OF DERRY

*Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. BERNARD O'KANE, D.D., cons. September 26, 1926.—Address: Most Rev. O'KANE, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.  
**Vicars-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN DOHERTY, P.P. Strabane; Very Rev. L. HEGARTY, P.P., Maghera.  
**Vicars Forane**—Very Rev. JAMES MAGUIRE, P.P., Clonmany; Very Rev. Dr. MCSHANE, P.P., Omagh.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. J. L. McGettigan, adm.; Revs. John O'Doherty, J. Bonnar, T. Maguire, H. Conway, curates.  
 St. Columb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P.O.), Rev. M. Smith, Adm., Revs. George Faulkner, P. Devine, H. Bradley, curates.  
 Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P.O.), Revs. A. Campbell, Rev. T. Bradley.  
 Ardstraw, W. (Carncorn, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. P. Mahon, P.P. (Carncorn, Castlederg), Rev. P. McHugh (Leglands, Newtownstewart).  
 Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P.O.), Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. J. McNally (Cranagh, Plumbridge P.O.).  
 Badoney, Lower (Gortin P.O.), Rev. M. Floyd, Rev. D. Ramsay.  
 Ballinascreen (Draperstown P.O.), Jas. McGlinchy, P.P., Revs. M. McKenna, Richard Walsh, curates.  
 Ballyscullion (Bellaghy P.O.), Rev. J. Devine, P.P., Rev. C. V. Cullen, curate.  
 Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny P.O.), Rev. A. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. C. O'Doherty (Park Co., Derry).  
 Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry P. O.), Rev. M. O'Mullin, P.P., Rev. Thos. McConalogue (Burt, Derry P.O.), Rev. J. McLaughlin, C.C.  
 Cappagh (Campsie, Omagh P.O.), Rev. W. O. Neill, P.P., Rev. Jas. McGlynn, C.C. (Killyclogher, Omagh P.O.), John McKenna (Knockmoyle, Omagh P. O.), curates.  
 Clonca or Malin (Malin P.O.), Rev. J. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. J. McGowan (Malin), Rev. P. McGurk (Malin Head).  
 Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P.O.), Right Rev. John Doherty, V.G., P.P., Revs. M. McMenamin, J. Conway, W. Murphy, curates.  
 Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry P.O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. F. Bradley, P. Conway, curates.  
 Cudaff (Cudaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. P. Tracy, P.P., Rev. F. Duffy, C.C.  
 Cumber, Upper, and Learmount (Claudy P.O.), Rev. P. O'Mullan, Rev. J. Tinney, C.C., curate.  
 Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. W. Doherty, P.P., Revs. Thomas Agnew, W. Elliott, John Lagan, curates.  
 Desertmartin and Kileronaghan (Desertmartin P.O.), Rev. H. Boyle, P.P., Rev. J. O. Doherty, C.C., curate.  
 Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Revs. Daniel Reid, P. O'Brien, C.C.  
 Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P.O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. J. McRory, C.C.  
 Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. P. Devlin, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, C.C., Rev. James Harkin, C.C. (Castlefin P.O.), Rev. A. McMaster, (Ballybofey), curates.  
 Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade, P.P., Rev. P. McKenna.  
 (Bellarena P.O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, Rev. P. O'Loughlin, C.C.  
 Drumragh (Omagh P.O.), Very Rev. Dr. McShane, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Lagan, J. McBride, C.C., curates.  
 Dunboe, Mascosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P.O.), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. F. O'Doherty (Aghadowey P.O.), and P. Mulholland.  
 Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. B. McNamee, Rev. Patrick Duffy, curates.  
 Errigal (Garvagh P.O.), Rev. James Kearney, P.P., Rev. A. McGilloway, curate.  
 Faughanvale (Eglinton P.O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. E. McNamee.  
 Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Londonderry P.O.), Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., P. J. Kelly, Rev. B. Smith, Rev. C. McFaul.  
 Greencastle (Greencastle, Newtownstewart), Rev. P. McGeown, P.P., Rev. M. Collins, curate.  
 Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Co. Donegal, Donegal P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly (Ture, Derry P.O.), Rev. Thos. Hegarty (Quigley's Point, Derry).  
 Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P.O.), Rev. D. F. McCrea, P.P., Rev. J. McGilligan, curate.  
 Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Neal Duggan, P.P., Rev. P. Gormley, curate.  
 Leckpatrick (Woodend, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Revs. P. O. Callaghan, Rev. D. McDaid, D.D.  
 Lower Moville (Moville P.O.), Rev. M. Sheerin, P.P., Rev. O. McMennamin, C.C., J. McLaughlin.  
 Maghera, Very Rev. L. Hegarty, P.P., V.G., Revs. F. O'Neill, A. O'Doherty, curates.  
 Tamlaght, O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P.O.), Rev. C. Kerlin, P.P.  
 Termonkeen and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Co. Derry), Rev. Michael O'Neill, P.P., Rev. M. McCaulay, curate.  
 Termonamongan (Killeter, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., J. Sheerin, John McKenna, C.C.  
 Urney (Melmont, Strabane P.O.), Rev. H. McGlynn, P.P., Revs. P. McLoinsigh, C.C. (Castlederg), Rev. W. Hagarty (Donneyloop, Lifford), Rev. G. Ryan (Strabane).

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**WORKHOUSES:** Derry, Rev. P. Kelly, C.C., chaplain.  
 Carndonagh, Rev. M. McGeown, P.P.  
 Castlederg, Rev. H. McGlynn, P.P.  
 Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, chaplain.  
 Omagh, Rev. W. O'Neill, P.P.  
 Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.  
**PRISON:** Derry, Rev. M. Smith.

**LUNATIC ASYLUM:** Derry, Rev. P. Devlin and Rev. J. McGettigan, adm, chaplains.  
 Omagh, Rev. W. O. Neill, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DIOCESE  
OF  
DERRY

DERRY. *Christian Brothers*.—400 pupils.

*Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 38. Attendance over 1500 at Primary School, also Boarding School.

*Good Shepherd Convent*.

*Home for the Aged Poor*.—Sisters of Nazareth.

*Home for Boys Termonbacca*.—Sisters of Nazareth.

CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy*. Primary School.

MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy*. Primary School.

OMAGH. *Christian Brothers*.—220 pupils.

*Loretto Convent*.—Boarding and day schools.

STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 38. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage and certified Industrial School.

COLERAINE. *Convent of Ursulines of Jesus*.—Boarding and Day Schools.

BUNCRANA. *Convent of Mercy*. Primary School.

KILREA. *Convent of Mercy*.

LIMAVADY. *Convent of Notre Dame des Missions*. Boarding and Day School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the Diocesan Seminary.—Rev. N. Farren, D.D., D.C.L., pres.; Revs. M. Bradley, Jos. O'Doherty, B.D.; Rev. F. Collins, D.Ph., Rev. E. O'Doherty, D.D.; Rev. C. H. O'Connor, B.A., Rev. M. Douglas, B.Sc., Rev. J. McCauley, B.A., Rev. D. McLaughlin, dean; Rev. Jas. McBride, ecclesiastical inspector. Lay Professors, 3.

A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy and nowhere has there been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	38
Priests .....	115	Catholic Population .....	125,387



## DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR

*Includes Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.*

*Bishop*—Vacant.

*Vicar-General*—Very Revs. J. HAMILL, P.P., Whitehouse, Belfast, P. CONVERY, St. Paul's, Belfast, G. CROLLY, St. Matthew's, Belfast, J. MCKINLEY, St. Malachy's, Belfast.

*Diocesan Chapter of Canons*—Very Rev. P. CONVERY, V.G., Archdeacon; Very Rev. T. O'DONNELL, V.F., Theologian; Very Rev. H. O'BOYLE, V.F., Precentor; Very Rev. G. CROLLY, V.F., Penitentiary; J. KENNEDY, D. McDONNELL, R. J. MURPHY, F. LAVERTY, J. MCKINLEY, J. O'BOYLE.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Revs. T. O'DONNELL, P.P., H. BOYLE, P.P., R. O'RAWA, P.P., JOHN NOLAN, P.P., J. O'BOYLE, P.P., B. MURPHY, P.P., J. KENNEDY, P.P., GEORGE CROLLY, P.P., J. EARDLEY, P.P., J. O'NEILL, P.P., J. MARMION, P.P., B. LAVERTY, P.P.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Rev. HUGH WALLS, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

## DIOCESE OF DOWN

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### CITY OF BELFAST.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hassan, adm., Revs. R. MacCudden, J. McBride, curates.  
 St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. O'Kelly, adm., J. Byrne, P. Black, P. MacLavery, G. McKillop.  
 St. Malachy's, Very Rev. John McKinley, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Gillen, J. McSparran, F. Kerr.  
 St. Matthew's, Very Rev. George Croll, V.F., P.P., Frederick J. Burns, M. Hayes, J. Taggart, B.A.  
 St. Peter's, Rev. A. McAteer, adm., Revs. J. Connolly, C. O'Neill, P. MacNamara, J. McGrath, G. Watson, curates.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Murphy, adm., Rev. J. Lynch, B.A.  
 St. Columkille's, Rev. J. Napier, adm., Rev. D. Cahill, C.C.  
 Holy Family, Rev. D. McCartan, adm., Rev. P. Bradley, curate.  
 Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionists, Very Rev. Kevin McKeown, C.P., rector and 3 Fathers.  
 St. Paul's, Very Rev. Patrick Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Fullerton, D. Murphy, J. Murphy, G. Clenaghan, N. Convery.  
 Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Macaulay, P.P., Rev. J. McKee, curate.  
 St. Brigid's, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. James Sloan, J. B. Murray.  
 St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. J. MacGowan, P.P.  
 Most Holy Redeemer, Clonard, Very Rev. W. Treacy, C.S.S.R., rector.

#### COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. P. McKillop, P.P., Rev. J. Close.  
 Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. A. Neeson, P.P., Rev. P. McAlea, C.C.  
 Ballyphilil (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. Smyth, B.A., C.C.  
 Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. McAleese, P.P.  
 Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, V.F., P.P., Revs. H. Bradley, T. Toal, J. Conalty.  
 Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. H. Murray, P.P., Rev. J. Mulholland, C.C.  
 Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. E. Black, L. Higgins, P. Magorrian.  
 Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Fullen, L. McKeown, B.A.  
 Drumaroad (Castlewella P.O.), Rev. D. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. F. McKenna.  
 Dunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. B. McNamee, P.P., Rev. J. Lynn, C.C.  
 Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Revs. D. McEvoy, D. Mullaghan, A. Connolly.  
 Holywood, Rev. J. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. J. Madden, C.C.  
 Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. T. MacGowan, P.P., Rev. J. McConnell, C.C.  
 Kilcoo, Rev. C. McKenna, P.P.  
 Kilkeel, Very Rev. B. Lavery, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. M. Guckian, B.A., C.C., J. Ivory, B.A.  
 Kilmeag (Castlewella P.O.), Very Rev. J. Eardley, V.F., P.P., Rev. F. Cullen, B.A.  
 Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. Wm. Murphy, P.P., Revs. P. Fullerton, B.A., J. Logue, B.A.  
 Knockbreda (Ballynaveigh, Belfast), Very Rev. E. J. Lavery, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Darragh, J. MacLavery, curates.  
 Loughinisland, Rev. A. McKinley, P.P.  
 Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. C. O'Loan, P.P., Rev. J. McLoughlin, C.C.  
 Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. D. McWilliams, P.P.  
 Bangor, Rev. P. Scally, P.P., J. Connolly, C.C.  
 Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Rev. A. Kennedy, Rev. J. McKeown, C.C.  
 Saintfield, Rev. J. Shiels, P.P., P. Farry, B.A., C.C.  
 Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. J. Sloan, B.A., C.C.  
 Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P.O.), Rev. J. Marmion, adm., Rev. J. Murphy, B.A., C.C.

## DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill, Rev. E. V. McGowan, P.P.  
 Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., Rev. G. Brady, curate.  
 Armoy, Rev. J. O'Flaherty, P.P.  
 Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. D. Leyden, P.P.  
 Ballyclare, Rev. D. Rhodes, P.P.  
 Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Neill, P.P., V.F., Rev. T. O'Hare, C.C.  
 Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. T. H. McAuley, P.P.  
 Carnlough, Rev. J. Clenaghan, B.D., P.P.  
 Carrickfergus, Rev. G. McKay, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh, B.A., C.C.  
 Coleraine, Rev. J. MacLavery, P.P., Revs. P. O'Rafferty, J. Bradley, B.A., curates.

Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Small, P.P.  
Cushendall, Very Rev. R. Rawe, V.F., P.P., T. McGrattan, C.C.  
Cushendun, Rev. T. Blacker, P.P.  
Dunneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. John O'Nolan, P.P., V.F., Revs. E. P. Smyth, D. MacGuiness, B.A.  
Dunley and Cloughmills (Dunlop P.O.), Rev. J. Boyle, P.P., Revs. R. O'Neill, B.A., P. A. McDowell, B.A., curates.  
Glenarm, Rev. E. Diamond, P.P., J. Connon, C.C.  
Greencastle (Whitehouse P.O.), Revs. F. Mulvenna, C.C., A. McNabb, C.C., P. McAtamney, B.A., curates.  
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P.O.), Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Greene, B.A., P. Kirkwood, B.A., curates.  
Larne, Very Rev. J. Burns, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Maguire, C.C.  
Loughgiel, Rev. J. Healy, P.P., Rev. J. Rogan, B.A., C.C.  
Portglenone, Rev. Francis Lavery, P.P.  
Portrush, Rev. H. Skeffington, P.P.  
Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Murphy, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. McGuigan, B.A., D. Gogarty, B.A., curate.  
Randalstown, Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. Lynch, B.A., C.C.  
Rasharkin, Rev. J. Bradley, P.P., Rev. D. Lafferty, B.A., C.C.  
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. McPhillips, C.C.  
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. J. M. Lister, adm.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., chaplain.  
Ballycastle, Very Rev. B. Murphy, V.F., P.P., chaplain.  
Ballymena, Rev. J. Greene, C.C.  
Ballymoney, Very Rev. J. O'Neill, V.F., P.P., chaplain.  
Belfast, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., chaplain.  
Coleraine, Rev. J. MacLavery, P.P., chaplain.  
Downpatrick, Very Rev. H. Canon Boyle, P.P., V.F.  
Kilkeel, Very Rev. B. Lavery, P.P., V.F.  
Newtownards, Rev. R. J. Kennedy, P.P., chaplain.  
Larne, Very Rev. J. Burns, V.F., P.P., chaplain.  
Lisburn, Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, V.F., chaplain.  
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. P. McGouran, B.A., B.D., chaplain.  
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Belfast, Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., V.F.  
Antrim Co., Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., chaplain.  
Down Co., vacant.  
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. P. J. O'Kelly, chaplain.  
NAZARETH LODGE: Rev. Malachy McSorley, chaplain.  
GOOD SHEPHERD CONVENT: Rev. H. Plunkett, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin road.—Very Rev. Kevin McKeown, C.P., rector. Fathers, 12.  
*Redemptorist Monastery, Clonard*.—Very Rev. W. Treacy, C.S.S.R., rector. Fathers, 18.  
*Christian Brothers*, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patrick's, Donegall st.; St. Malachy's, Oxford st.; Trade Preparatory School, Hardinge st. Bro. Young, dir. Pupils, 1000.  
*Brothers John De la Salle*, Falls Road.—Brother Lewis, dir. Pupils, 550.  
DOWNPATRICK. *Brothers John De la Salle*—Brother Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 159.

WOMEN.

BALLYCASTLE. *Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*.—Community, 9. Pupils, 160.  
BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin road.—Community, 40.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Clonard Gardens.—Community, 9. Pupils, 463.  
*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*, Sussex-place.—Community, 10.  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Ballynafeigh.—Community, 22. Penitents, 135.  
*Dominican Convent*, Falls Road.—Community, 21.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours*, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.—Community, 15.  
*Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Ballynafeigh.—Community, 19.  
*Nazareth Lodge*, Ravenhill road.—Community, 8.  
*Mater Infirmorum Hospital*.—Community, 7.  
*Sacred Heart Convent*, Abbeyville, Whiteabby.—Community, 4.  
*Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*, Ballymacarrett.—Community, 19. Pupils, 600.  
*Convent of Poor Clare Colettines*, Antrim road.—Community, 7.  
LARNE. *St. Comgall's Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*.—Community, 7.  
DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick*.—Community, 21.  
LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Boarding and Day Schools. Community, 32.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College*.—Rev. John McCaughan, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., president; Rev. P. McGouran, B.A., B.D., dean; Professors: Revs. J. McCaughan, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., J. Hendley, B.A., D.D., E. Crossin, B.A., P. Rogers, M.A., J. McMullan, B.A., B.D. Lay Professors, 5.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests .....	170	Parishes .....	60
Regular .....	30	Catholic Population (Census of 1911)	165,258



## DIOCESE OF DROMORE

*Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, D.D., cons. April 30, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.  
**Vicar-General**—Very Rev. D. V. Canon O'HAGAN, P.P., Lurgan.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Ven. Archdeacon DOYLE, P.P., Ballinahinch; Very Rev. Dean MCPOLIN, P.P., Loughbrickland P.O.  
**Chancellor**—Very Rev. J. Canon ROONEY, P.P., Clonduff.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. EDWARD CAMPBELL, The Cathedral, Newry.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Very Rev. M. MCPOLIN, P.P., V.F., Loughbrickland; Archdeacon: Ven. JOHN DOYLE, P.P., V.F.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. JOHN Canon O'HARE, P.P., Leagee; Theologian: Canons: Very Rev. THOMAS GALLERY, P.P.; Very Rev. DANIEL VINCENT O'HAGAN, P.P., Lurgan, Very Rev. J. ROONEY, P.P., Clonduff, Very Rev. JOSEPH DOYLE, P.P., Tullylish, Very Rev. PATRICK McCONVILLE, P.P., Glenn, Very Rev. D. McALISTER, adm., Warrenpoint.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Fitzpatrick, adm., Rev. Edw. McAteer, Rev. James Burke, Rev. John Magee, and Rev. James Boyd, curates.  
 Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Very Rev. Murtagh Canon McPolin, P.P., Revs. P. Boyd, C.C., M. McCartan, curates.  
 Annacloy (Banbridge P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. James Dargen, C.C., Rev. Hugh Fegan, C.C., curates.  
 Ballinahinch, Ven. Archdeacon Doyle, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick Keenan, C.C., Joseph Byrne, C.C. (Dunmore, Ballinahinch P.O.).  
 Banbridge, Rev. Francis J. O'Hare, P.P., Revs. Michael Gallogly, Daniel Pullen, curates.  
 Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Daniel McAllister, adm., Revs. John Carr, Henry Doran, curates. Rev. J. MacParlan, chaplain Our Lady of Lourdes Boarding School. (Mayo Bridge P.O.), Rev. M. O'Hare, D.D., C.C.  
 Clonduff (Hilltown P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Rooney, P.P., Rev. Hugh Gallagher, C.C., Rev. Edw. McCloyre, C.C., Cabra, curates.  
 Dromara, Rev. Peter McEvoy, P.P., Rev. Patrick McCarten, C.C.  
 Dromore, Rev. Patrick Greenan, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Hare, curate.  
 Drugmuth (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thomas Canon Gallery, P.P., Revs. J. Murney and Jas. McCorry, curates.  
 Drumgooland, Lr. (Gargory, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John McKinney, P.P., Rev. John J. Lennon, C.C.  
 Drumgooland, Up. (Leitrim, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. Edward McGivern, P.P., Rev. John Branaghan, C.C.  
 Glenn (Barr, Jerretz-Pass P.O.), Very Rev. P. Canon McConville, P.P., Rev. J. J. Lennon.  
 Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Rev. W. McGinn, P.P., Rev. Edward McConville, curate.  
 Lurgan, Very Rev. D. V. Canon O'Hagan, P.P., V.G., Revs. H. McGivern, William Ronan, David Gallery, Stephen McNulty, curates.  
 Moira (Magheralin, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. Eugene McPolin, P.P., Rev. Daniel Toman, C.C.  
 Saval (Newry P.O.), Rev. Thomas McGrath, P.P.  
 Seagoe (Derrymacash, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Rev. P. McCumisky, and Rev. Daniel Fegan, curates.  
 Tullylish (Laurencetown P.O.), Rev. Joseph Doyle, P.P., Rev. Edw. McRorey, Rev. M. Browne, (Gilford), curates.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

UNION WORKHOUSE: Lurgan—Very Rev. D. V. Canon O'Hagan, P. P., V.G., chaplain.  
 UNION WORKHOUSE: Banbridge—Rev. F. J. O'Hare, P.P., chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Priory*.—Very Rev. E. H. Collins, prior. Fathers, 5.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Rev. Br. Rice. 600 pupils.  
*Convent of St. Clare*.—Poor Clares. 800 pupils.  
*Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—700 pupils.  
*Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Children*. Srs. of Mercy.  
 LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Secondary School for Girls, Primary School.  
*Providence Industrial School for Girls*.—Srs. of Mercy.  
 ROSTREVOR. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Primary School.  
 WARRENPOINT. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Primary School; Boarding School for Girls.  
*Convent of St. Clare* (Mayobridge P.O.).—Poor Clares.  
*Dominican Convent*, Tamnagharrie, Park, Warrenpoint.  
*Carmelite Monastery*, Glenvale, Newry.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *St. Colman's Diocesan Seminary*, Violet Hill.—Very Rev. Timothy Boyle, B.A., president; Revs. Peter Campbell, B.A., Thomas Carvill, B.A., B.C.L., Bernard Mooney, B.A., B.D., Thos. G. Pettit, B.A., B.D., professors. 2 Lay Professors.  
*Society of the African Missions, Theological Seminary*, Dromantine Castle, Newry.—Alexian Brothers Home for Retired Gentlemen, Warrenpoint.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	19
Priests .....	72	Catholic Population (1911 census).....	43,069

## DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

*Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. EDWARD DOORLY, D.D., cons. June 24th, 1923.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. DOORLY, Lord Bishop of Elphin, St. Mary's, Sligo.

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL DEAN HARTE, P.P., Castlereagh.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. Msgr. T. H. CANON CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., Roscommon; Very Rev. JOHN CANON CROWE, B.D., B.C.L., P.P., Athlone; Very Rev. TIMOTHY CANON SHARKEY, P.P., Boyle; Venerable Archdeacon McDERMOTT, P.P., Strokestown; Rev. P. J. O'BEIRNE, Adm., Sligo.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. MICHAEL BRENNAN, St. Mary's, Sligo.

**Diocesan Secretary**—Rev. VINCENT HANLY, S.T.L., St. Mary's, Sligo.

**Consultors, Decr. *Maxima Cura***—Right Rev. Msgr. DEAN HARTE; Very Rev. Canon KIELTY; Very Rev. Canon SHARKEY; Very Rev. Msgr. Canon CUMMINS; Very Rev. Canon GERAGHTY; Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D., Very Rev. B. Canon CURRID, B.D., P.P., Very Rev. P. A. Canon BUTLER.

**Examiners Decr. *Maxima Cura***—Right Rev. Msgr. DEAN HARTE, P.P., V.G.; Very Rev. M. J. Canon KIELTY, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D.; Very Rev. Msgr. Canon CUMMINS; Very Rev. Canon SHARKEY; Rev. P. M. McDUIGAN, D.Ph.; Very Rev. B. Canon CURRID, P.P.; Ven. Arch. J. McDERMOTT; Rev. TIMOTHY HURLEY, D.D.; Rev. B. KELLY, B.D.; Rev. THOMAS HURLEY; Rev. M. GALVIN, B.A.

**Chapter**—Dean: Right Rev. Msgr. HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Archdeacon: Venerable J. McDERMOTT, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. P. Canon HUGHES; Chancellor: Very Rev. Msgr. T. H. Canon CUMMINS; Theologian: Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. T. Canon SHARKEY, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. B. J. DONNELLAN, Very Rev. B. GERAGHTY, P.P., Very Rev. M. CONRY, P.P., Very Rev. P. A. BUTLER, P.P., Very Rev. M. Canon KIELTY, P.P., Very Rev. B. Canon CURRID, B.D., P.P.

**Synodal Judges**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HARTE, Very Rev. M. Canon KIELTY, Ven. Arch. J. McDERMOTT, Rev. P. M. DUIGAN, Very Rev. T. Canon SHARKEY, Rev. TIMOTHY HURLEY, Rev. B. CURRID, Rev. B. KELLY, Rev. THOMAS HURLEY, Rev. M. GALVIN.

**Officialis**—Very Rev. Msgr. T. H. Canon CUMMINS, P.P.

**Promotor *Justitiæ et Defensor Vinculi***—Very Rev. J. Canon Crowe, P.P.

**Church Property Commission**—Very Rev. B. CURRID, P.P., Rev. P. J. O'BEIRNE, Adm., V.F.

**Chancellor**—Rev. P. J. O'BEIRNE, Adm., V.F.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. J. O'Beirne, V.F., adm., Revs. J. B. Mulligan, G. Fannon, P. Kelly, J. Feeley, P. D. Lannon.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Michael Creighton, P.P., Rev. J. Donnellan, Rev. J. McManus.

Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. R. Morris, P.P., Revs. J. Lennon, W. Fallon, curates.

Ahamlish (Clifoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. J. Keane, P.P., Revs. P. O'Leary, E. Mee.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Revs. M. Conry, P.P., J. Kilmartin, J. Duignan.

Athlone, St. Peter's, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rev. J. Canon Crowe, V.F., Revs. P. Gillooly, M. O'Reilly, J. Kelly (Summerhill), J. Finan.

Aghanagh, Rev. Timothy Hurley, D.D., P.P., Rev. C. MacHugh.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Very Rev. P. J. O'Flynn, P.P., Revs. P. Lavin, M. Lohan, curates.

Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober Castlereagh P.O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Donnellan, P.P., Revs. P. Donnellan, R. Gallagher.

Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Smallhorne, P. Hannon, curates.

Clontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. T. P. Hurley, P.P., Rev. N. Dolan, curate.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. B. Currid, P.P., Rev. B. McGowan, curate.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. P. Neary, P.P., Rev. M. F. Devine.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Very Rev. P. Canon Butler, P.P., Revs. C. Donovan, W. Larkin, D. Carney, curates.

Geevagh (Ballyfarnham, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. P. M. Duignan, D.Ph., P.P., Revs. P. Sharkey, M. Kilbride, curates.

Glink and Kilibegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. J. Crehan, P.P., Rev. P. J. Murray, curate.

Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. M. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. M. McGloin, curate.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. T. Gallagher, Rev. M. Connellan, curate.

Kilglass and Ruskey (Kilglass, Strokestown P.O.), Rev. Malachy Brennan, P.P., Rev. B. Neilan.

Kilkeevin (Castlereagh P.O.), Right Rev. Msgr. DEAN HARTE, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Cline, T. O'Beirne, J. J. Glynn.

Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. M. J. Kielty, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. O'Beirne, B. Hargadon, curates.

Killukin and Killumod (Croghan, Boyle P.O.), Rev. M. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. M. Casey.

Kilmamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Very Rev. M. Henegan, P.P., Rev. M. A. Devine.

Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. P. Hughes, P.P., J. Gannon, curate.

Kiltrustan, Lissanuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Ven. Archdeacon J. McDERMOTT, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Kelly, P. J. O'Dowd, T. Quigley, curates.

Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Geraghty, P.P., Revs. M. Cunningham, B. Keane, J. P. Duignan, curates.

Gulla and Basic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. T. Lavin, P.P., Revs. Jas. Neary, M. Rhattigan.

Oran, Rev. M. Keane, P.P., Rev. J. Fleming.

Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Rev. J. Curley, P.P., Revs. D. Gilmartin, J. Roddy.

Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. J. McGowan, P. O'Leary, T. J. Waters, curates.

St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. B. Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Keane.

Tarmonbarry (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Coleman, P.P., Rev. J. Cuniff, curate.

Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P., R. Mullany and J. Gallagher, curates.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

**WORKHOUSES.** Sligo, Rev. P. D. Lannon, chaplain.  
 Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
 Castlereagh, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
 Roscommon, Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
ELPHIN**

PRISON. Sligo. Rev. P. J. O'Beirne, V.F., adm.  
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. J. Feeley, chaplain.

**REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.**

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. W. B. Costelloe, Prior. Fathers, 3.

**RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.**

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent*.—Boarding and Day School. Higher School of Housewifery.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers, 200 inmates.  
*St. John's Hospital*.—Sligo.  
*House of Nazareth*.—For Orphans and Destitute Old Men and Women.  
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools, 300 pupils. House of Mercy, Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.  
*Summerhill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Female Industrial Schools, 180 Inmates. Rev. J. Finan, chaplain.  
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools, 250 pupils.  
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools, 300 pupils.  
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.  
LOUGHGLYNN. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary*.—Rev. J. P. Duignan, chaplain. A school for the promotion of agricultural and domestic industries.  
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.  
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Day Schools. 200 pupils.  
SUMMERHILL. Industrial and Day Schools.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summerhill.—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. E. Dooley, Lord Bishop of Elphin. President, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, L.Ph.; Vice President, Rev. M. Galvin, B.A.; Professors, Very Rev. M. O'Donnell, L.Ph., Revs. M. Galvin, B.A., M. O'Flaherty, D.D., D.Ph., P. J. Casey, B.A., T. Mahon, B.A., S.T.L., B.C.L., C. Feeney, B.A., B.D., L.C.L., C. Kelleher, B.A., B.D., H. Dip. Educ.; Prefect of Studies, Rev. Wm. McGauran, D.D. Lay Staff: Wm. Gilbert, Esq., B.A., Mr. Wall, B.A., H. Dip. Educ.; Professor of Music, Monsieur de Meester.  
*Marist Brothers' Institute*.—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Bro. Charles.  
  
*Primary Schools*.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlereagh and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. So called "Model Schools" have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, and there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	33
Priests .....	104	Catholic Population .....	125,743

## DIOCESE OF FERNS

*Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. WILLIAM CODD, D.D., cons. February 25, 1918. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Codd, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

**Chapter**—Dean, Vacant; Precentor: Very Rev. JOHN DUNNE, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. PAUL F. KEHOE, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. PATRICK SHEIL, P.P.; Canon Doctoralis: Very Rev. JOHN J. ROSSITER, P.P.; Canon Theologalis: Very Rev. MORTIMER SULLIVAN, P.P.; Canon Lectoralis: Very Rev. THOMAS CLONEY, P.P.; Canon Penitentiary: Rev. JOHN BROWNE, P.P.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Cummins, adm.; Revs. John Codd, Richard Browne, Michael Rossiter, Joseph Wadding.  
 Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Very Rev. James O'Brien, P.P., Rev. James Murphy, curate.  
 (Adamstown, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. James Nolan, curate.  
 (Raheen, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe.  
 Annacurra and Killaveny, Tinaheily P.O.), Rev. James Donovan, B.D., P.P., Rev. John J. Hanton, curate.  
 (Annacurra, Aghrim P. O.), Rev. James Carty.  
 Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P.O.), Rev. Mark O'Byrne, P.P.  
 (Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. William Fortune.  
 (Caim, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. John Murphy.  
 Ballygarrett (Ballygarrett, Clonevan, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Jones, P.P.  
 (Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John O'Grady, curate.  
 Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Gregory Pettit, P.P., Rev. William Webb, C.C.  
 (Camolin P.O.), Rev. Matthew Wickham, C.C., curate.  
 Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Muriagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. William Hanton, curate.  
 (Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. James Murphy.  
 Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quigley, P.P., Rev. James Somers, curate.  
 Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Sheil, P.P., Rev. Michael Murphy, C.C., Rev. John J. Quigley, C.C.  
 Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. John, Canon Dunne, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate.  
 (Skreen, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy, curate.  
 Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, P.P., Rev. Edmond Wheeler, curate.  
 Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, P.P., Rev. Martin Murphy, curate.  
 Rev. Nicholas Redmond.  
 Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P.O.), Rev. David A. Kavanagh, P.P.  
 (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Thomas Moran.  
 Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Murphy, P.P.  
 (Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy.  
 Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, P.P.  
 (Terrerath, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Matthew Wallace, C.C.  
 (Ratherogue, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Richard Kavanagh, C.C.  
 Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Pierce Power, P.P.  
 (Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Richard Gaul, C.C., curate.  
 Ferns (Ferns, Co. Wexford, P. O.), Rev. James Rossiter, P.P., Revs. Martin Kinsella, C.C., Cornelius French, C.C.  
 Glynn (Glynn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Francis E. O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Robert Hickey, Rev. Patrick Quaid, curates.  
 Gorey (Gorey P. O.), Very Rev. John J. Rossiter, P.P., Rev. Patrick Doyle, Rev. John Sinnott, C.C., curates.  
 Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Codd, P.P., Rev. Kevin Doyle, curate.  
 Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Furlong, P.P.  
 (Quay Kilmore, P. O.), Rev. Edward Crean, curate.  
 (Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Cullen.  
 Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.  
 (Askamore Carnew P.O.), Rev. Thomas Cloney.  
 Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Sylvester Cullen, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah King, C.C.  
 Litter, Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Revs. Michael Rossiter, Thomas Crowe, curates.  
 Marshallstown (Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Andrew O'Brien, P.P.  
 (Castledockrill, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Moran.  
 Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.  
 (Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Henry Lambert, curate.  
 Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P.O.), Rev. Thomas Hore, P.P.  
 (Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. John Doyle, curate.  
 New Ross, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Cleary, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Kelly, Andrew O'Brien, Patrick Murphy, Denis Doyle.  
 Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Rev. John Butler, P.P., Rev. John O'Brien, curate.  
 (Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P.O.), Rev. James Quigley, curate.  
 Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, P.P.  
 (Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Owen Kavanagh, curate.  
 Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hutchinson.  
 (Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.  
 Piercestown (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Byrne.  
 (Murrintown, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Peter Roche, curate.  
 Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. William Harpur, P.P.  
 (Duncannon P.O.), Rev. John O'Connor.  
 Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, P.P.  
 (Clearystown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Crosbie.  
 Rathure (Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. David Hore, P.P.  
 (Templedignan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John O'Connor, curate.  
 Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P. O.), Rev. James Redmond, P.P., Revs. John Cavanagh and Matthew Roche, curates.



**DIOCESE OF FERNS** Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Browne, C.C., curate.  
 (Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Harpur.  
 Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Quigley, P.P.  
 (Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Darcy, Rev. Patrick Cavanagh, curates.  
 Tintern (Ballycullane, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick King, P.P.  
 (St. Leonard's, Ballycullane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Isaac Scallan, curate.  
 (Gusserane, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Edward Doyle, curate.  
 Tomacork (Carnew P. O.), Rev. James Prandy, P.P.  
 (Coolfancy, Tinahely P. O.), Rev. Mark Newcome, curate.  
 Templetown (Fethard P. O.), Rev. Thomas Cloney, P.P., Rev. Laurence Kinsella, C.C.  
 Wexford, Rev. John Sinnott, adm., Revs. George Murphy, Martin O'Connor, Patrick Doyle, Nicholas Cardiff, John Butler, C.C., Laurence Allen, curates.

#### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Co. HOME: Enniscorthy, Rev. Michael Rossiter.  
 Gorey, Very Rev. John J. Rossiter, P.P.  
 New Ross, Very Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F.  
 Co. HOSPITAL: Wexford, Rev. John Sinnott, adm.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. Patrick Murphy, M.S.S., chaplain.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Very Rev. Patrick Murphy, M.S.S., supr. Fathers, 8.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. R. Crofts, dir. Pupils, 380.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 24.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*.—Community, 10; Day Pupils, 80.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Community, 15.  
 GOREY. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. M. C. McGrath, dir. Pupils, 200. National School, 350.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*.—Community, 29. Day Pupils, 35. Boarding Pupils, 70.  
 GRANTSTOWN, WELLINGTON BRIDGE, Wexford. *Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. J. Frost, O.S.A., prior.  
 NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers*.—Rev. E. A. Foran, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. G. Curtin, dir. Pupils, 250.  
*Carmelite Convent*.—Community, 16.  
*St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 20.  
*Order of the Good Shepherd*.—Community, 28.  
 NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*.—Community, 30.  
 RAMSGRANGE, ARTHURSTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis*.—Community, 32. Rev. W. Harpur, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.  
 WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. Fr. Finbar, O.S.F., guardian. Fathers, 6.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Bro. Fitzgerald, supr. and dir. Pupils, 655.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Community, 29.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*, Richmond House.—Community, 25. Rev. John O'Dowd, chaplain. Pupils, 120.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's*.—Community, 45. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God*.—Community, 70. Rev. Richard Doyle, chaplain.  
 They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.  
*Convent of Perpetual Adoration*.—Community, 37.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College*.—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. William Murphy, president. Revs. James Nolan, James Doran, Michael Kelly, Hugh O'Byrne, Timothy Nolan, James Browne, D.D., William J. Gaul, S.T.L., professors. Students, 120.

*Superior Schools for Boys* at New Ross, Augustinian Fathers.  
*For Young Ladies* at Gorey, Ladies of Loretto; Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns; Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.  
*Primary Schools*.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	92
Priests .....	136	Catholic Population .....	98,134

## UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

*All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. THOMAS O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, Sept. 14, 1919; translated to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh, July 13, 1923—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'DOHERTY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. DEAN CONSIDINE, P.P.

**Official**—Very Rev. T. Canon MCALINNEY, P.P., Spiddal.

**Synodal Judges**—Venerable Archdeacon J. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, P.P.

**Promotor Justitiæ and Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P., V.F.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—Rt. Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, P.P.; Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. T. MCALINNEY, P.P.; Very Rev. JOS. MITCHELL, M.A.

**Parochi Consultores**—Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, Very Rev. R. McHUGH.

**Vice-Chancellor and Diocesan Secretary**—Rev. JAMES O'DEA, B.A., B.C.L.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. J. O'GRADY, B.A.

**Church Property Commission**—Rt. Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, Very Rev. P. DAVIS, Very Rev. J. MITCHELL.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P., College House, Galway; Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P., Gort; Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, P.P., Ennistymon.

**Dean—University College**—Rev. JOHN HYNES, B.D., M.A.

**Diocesan Chapter**—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONSIDINE; Archdeacon: Venerable JOSEPH CASSIDY, P.P., V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, P.P., V.F.; Theologian: Very Rev. T. MCALINNEY, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. R. McHUGH, P.P.; Canons: Very Revs. M. GRIFFIN, P.P., P. DAVIS, P.P., P. MORAN, P.P., M. FAHEY, P.P., JOS. MITCHELL, M.A., M. HYNES, P.P.

## DIOCESE OF GALWAY

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway. St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parish, Right Rev. A. J. Consideine, P.P., Rev. P. Glynn, B.A., Rev. J. O'Donohue, B.D., curates.

Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Mitchell, P.P., Rev. P. Roland, B.A., curate.

Claregalway, Very Rev. Patrick Moran, P.P.

Kilcummin (Oughterard P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Revs. M. Kenny, Thos. McCullough, B.A.

Killannin (Rosscabhill P.O.), Rev. W. Mullins, P.P.

Moycullen, Rev. N. Donnelly, P.P.

Oranmore and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Very Rev. Matthew Griffin, P.P., Rev. J. Lavin, B.A., curate.

Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. P. Davis, P.P., Revs. J. Hunt, B.D., B.A., T. Hanley, B.A., T. Kyne, B.A., curates.

Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P.O.), Rev. P. O'Dea, P.P., Revs. J. Cloonan, B.A., J. O'Reilly, curates.

Shrule, Rev. P. Lydon, P.P., Rev. J. O'Farrell, curate.

Spiddal, Very Rev. T. A. McAlinney, P.P., Rev. J. J. Hyland, curate.

St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. A. J. Nestor, P.P., Rev. J. Harte, B.A., curate.

## DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. M. Fahy, P.P., Rev. J. Kiely, curate.

Ardrahan, Rev. J. Consideine, P.P.

Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P.P.

Beagh (Tubber P.O., Co. Clare), Rev. T. Cawley, P.P.

Craughwell, Rev. Michael Hynes, P.P., Rev. M. Curran, B.D., B.A., curate.

Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. J. Sheedy, P.P.

Kilchreest, Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.

Kilcornan (Clareubridge P.O.), Very Rev. R. McHugh, P.P., Rev. J. Francis, curate.

Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Venerable Archdeacon Joseph Cassidy, P.P., V.F., Revs. H. Feeney, Joseph Tarpey, B.A., curates.

Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P.

## DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Portion of Co. Clare

**Apostolic Administrator**—Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilcoronin (Kilnaboy P.O.), Rev. J. Consideine, adm.

Ennistymon, Very Rev. M. D. Conroy, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Jordan, E. Gallagher, curates.

Glenaragh (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., Rev. M. Faherty, curate.

Kilfenora, Rev. J. Cunnane, P.P., Rev. Jas. O'Grady, B.A., curate.

Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. T. Burke, P.P.

New Quay (Burren P.O.), Rev. D. Hehir, P.P.

Toulea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Rev. J. A. Carr, P.P., Rev. J. Quinn, B.A., curate.

Touheran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. J. T. O'Kelly, adm., and Rev. A. Concannon, curate.



**UNITED  
DIO-  
CESES  
OF  
GALWAY  
AND  
KILMAC-  
DUAGH**

**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.**

COUNTY HOSPITAL: Galway, Very Rev. P. Davis, P.P., chaplain.  
Ennistymon, Very Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P., chaplain.  
AUXILIARY HOSPITAL: Ballyvaughan. Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., chaplain.  
FEVER HOSPITAL, Galway, attached to COUNTY HOSPITAL: Very Rev. P. Davis, chaplain.  
PRISON: Town and County, Very Rev. A. J. Nestor, P.P., chaplain.  
BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. James O'Dea, B.A., chaplain. Pupils, 200.  
GIRLS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Galway, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.  
MAGDALEN ASYLUM, Rev. James Cahir, chaplain.  
Absent on sick leave: Rev. A. O'Dea, Los Angeles, Calif.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.**

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*—Very Rev. Fr. Baptist, guardian. Fathers, 3.  
*Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. J. O'Reilly, O.P., Vicar. Fathers, 3.  
*Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. J. Walsh, Prior. Fathers, 3.  
*Society of Jesus*—Very Rev. M. Quinlan, rector. Fathers, 8.  
*Presentation Convent*.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
*Magdalen Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy.  
*County Hospital*.—Sisters of Mercy.  
*Girls Industrial School*.—Lenaboy Castle, Sisters of Mercy.  
*Convent of Jesus and Mary*.—House of Studies, Spire House.  
*Convent of Poor Clares*.  
*Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary*, Taylor's Hill.  
*Brothers of St. Patrick*—Monastery and National School, Lombard St. and Nuns Island. 700 pupils.  
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Religious, 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.  
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. O'Brien, dir. Pupils, 200.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
KINGSTON. *Patrician Brothers*. Superior, Bro. Dermot Dunne.  
KINVARA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, and Pupil Teachers Training College*.  
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent*.—Pupils, 200.  
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.  
SPIDDAL. *St. Enda's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

CLOUGHBALLYMORE, Kilcolgan. *House of African Missions*.—Superior, Very Rev. M. Cleary, 4 Professors.  
GALWAY. *St. Mary's Diocesan College*.—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty. Very Rev. M. Mitchell, B.D., M.A., Higher Diploma in Educ., Pres.; Rev. M. Fallon, B.A., D.C.L., L.Ph., Higher Diploma in Educ., Rev. M. Garahy, B.A., B.D., Higher Diploma in Educ., Rev. M. O'Boyle, M.A., D.D., Rev. Denis Glennon, B.A. Lay Professors, 4.  
SHRILE. *St. Columban's College*.—The Theological College of the "Maynooth Mission to China."—Very Rev. P. Cleary, D.D., Rector. 5 Professors.  
FURLOUGH. *St. Enda's Preparatory School*.—Under the Department of Education. Very Rev. A. Sexton, B.A., B.D., Higher Diploma in Educ., Principal; Rev. Denis Hynes, D.D., B.A., Vice-Principal. Lay Professors, 2. Pupils, 30.

*Secondary Schools*.—St. Joseph's College, conducted by the Patrician Brothers; Christian Brothers' Schools, Ennistymon, of day pupils; Girls' School at the Dominican Convent, Taylor's Hill, Galway.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Convents .....	18
Priests .....	93	Colleges .....	2
Churches .....	53	Monasteries .....	3
Houses of Regulars .....	4	Houses of Missionaries.....	2
Catholic Population .....			
71,348			

## DIOCESE OF KERRY (ARDFERT AND AGHADOE)

*Includes all Kerry and part of Co. Cork.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. MICHAEL O'BRIEN, D.D., consecrated July 24, 1927. Succeeded Most Rev. Charles O'Sullivan. Address: The Palace, Killarney.  
**Vicars-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID O'LEARY, P.A., P.P., Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon P. J. MARSHALL, P.P., Kenmare.  
**Dean of Kerry**—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID O'LEARY, P.A., P.P., V.G., Tralee.  
**Archdeacon of Aghadoc**—Ven. P. J. MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.  
**Archdeacon of Ardfert**—Ven. JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.  
**Officials**—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID O'LEARY, P.A., P.P., V.G., Tralee.  
**Promotor Justitiae and Defensor Vinculi**—Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., V.F., Millstreet.  
**Parish Priest Consultors**—Very Rev. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., V. F., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. PATRICK Canon WHITE, P.P., V.F., Listowel; Rev. JEREMIAH BRICK, P.P., Boherbue; Rev. W. KEANE, P.P., Milltown.  
**Synodal Examiners**—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., dean of Kerry, Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon PATRICK MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare; Ven. Archdeacon JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland; Very Rev. PATRICK Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., V.F., Millstreet; Rev. TIMOTHY GRIFFIN, P.P., Duagh.  
**Synodal Judges**—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon PATRICK MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare; Ven. Archdeacon JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. P. J. Canon FITZGERALD, P.P., Castletown-Bere; Very Rev. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. M. Canon FULLER, P.P., Ballybunion; Very Rev. P. Canon WHITE, P.P., Listowel; Very Rev. J. Canon BROWNE, P.P., V.F., Dingle. Very Rev. DENIS MOYNIHAN, adm., Killarney.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. TIMOTHY HURLEY, St. Brendan's, Killarney.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. DONAL A. REIDY, The Palace, Killarney.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Denis Moynihan, adm., Revs. J. Slattey, E. Fitzpatrick.  
 Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. James McDonnell, P.P., Rev. T. O'Shea.  
 Aghadoc (Killarney P.O.), Rev. T. Kirby.  
 Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Rev. M. Allman, P.P., Rev. Myles Allman, curate.  
 Ardfert, Rev. P. Barton, P.P., Rev. Mce. O'Connor, curate.  
 Ballynaghlish and Chapeltown (Spa, Tralee P.O.), Rev. M. Scanlan, P.P.  
 Ballinvoher and Cappacloagh (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. J. Lyne, adm., Rev. L. Duff.  
 Ballyheigue, Rev. W. I. Behan, P.P.  
 Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. T. Trant, P.P., Rev. W. Ferris, curate.  
 Bere Island (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. T. Kelleher, adm.  
 Brosna, Rev. James O'Carroll, P.P., Rev. E. Quirke.  
 Cahirciveen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Browne, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. Jones, Rev. E. Prendiville.  
 Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John Casey, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Maher, D. F. O'Sullivan.  
 Darrynane (Cahirdaniel P.O.), Rev. F. Harrington, P.P., Rev. M. Galvin.  
 Dingle, Very Rev. John Canon Browne, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Curayne, A. O'Sullivan, D. Breen, T. Courtney, curates.  
 Drishane (Millstreet P.O., Co. Cork), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, P.P., V.F., D.D., Revs. C. J. Brennan, J. Prendiville, J. Kennedy.  
 Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. P. Sheahan, P.P., Rev. Cors. O'Leary, curate.  
 Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. P. Brosnan, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.  
 Duagh (Kilmorna P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. J. Lynch, curate.  
 Glenbeigh, Rev. William Byrne, P.P., Rev. E. Breen.  
 Keelmachador (Dingle P.O.), Rev. N. Browne, P.P., Rev. P. Sears, curate.  
 Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick J. Marshall, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Breen, J. Murphy, curates.  
 Kilconenagh (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick J. Canon Fitzgerald, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Finucane.  
 Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. John Dillon, P.P., Revs. P. Keane, T. Counihan.  
 Kilcaskan (Glengarriff P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.  
 Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. C. O'Sullivan, P.P.  
 Kilcatherine (Eyerles P.O.), Rev. Michael Daly, P.P., Rev. D. McCarthy, curate.  
 Kilcolman (Milltown, Kerry P.O.), Rev. W. Keane, P.P., Revs. P. O'Sullivan, D. Griffin, curates.  
 Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Jerh. Dillon, P.P., Rev. C. Moriarty, curate.  
 Kilcummin, East (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. James J. O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. M. O'Donoghue, Jas. O'Connor, curates.  
 Kilcummin, West (Killarney P.O.), Rev. W. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Denis Moriarty, curate.  
 Killeenterna (Farranfor P.O.), Rev. Wm. O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. J. Leyne, curate.  
 Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. J. Buckley, P.P.  
 Killaha (Glenfesk, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Godley, P.P., Rev. P. Lynch, curate.  
 Killiney (Castlegregory P.O.), Rev. J. Canon Breen, P.P., Rev. T. Moriarty, curate.  
 Killorglin, Rev. T. Harrington, P.P., Revs. J. Casey, W. S. Behan.  
 Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. G. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. McCostelloe, curate.  
 Kilmeen (Boherbee, Co. Cork P.O.), Rev. Jerh. Brick, P.P., Rev. Eugene O'Connor, curate.  
 Kilnamanagh (Allihies, Castletown Bere P.O.), Rev. T. D. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. James Scanlon, curate.  
 Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, P.P.  
 Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. P. Brennan, P.P., Rev. J. Sugrue, curate.  
 Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Edward Fitzmaurice, P.P., Rev. Robt. Walshe.  
 Knocknagoshel (Co. Kerry), Rev. James Burke, P.P., Rev. F. Mangan.  
 Lisselton (Ballybunion P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fuller, V.F., P.P., Rev. M. McDonnell, Rev. J. Cahill, curates.  
 Listowel, Very Rev. Patrick Canon White, V.F., P.P., Revs. E. O'Riordan, J. McGrath.  
 Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. M. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, curate.



**DIOCESE OF KERRY** Newtonsandes and Knockanure (Newtownsandes P.O.), Rev. M. Keane, P.P., Rev. D. Linehan, curate.  
 Prior (Cahiriveen P.O.), Rev. P. Griffin, P.P., Rev. Robt. O'Reilly, curate.  
 St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown P.O., Co. Cork), Rev. M. Flynn, P.P.  
 Tralee, Rt. Rev. Msgr. David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Lynch, M. O'Leary, N. Tangney, M. Costelloe, P. Creedon, A. Molyneux, curates.  
 Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Scanlan, P.P., Rev. W. O'Riordan, curate.  
 Valentia (Cahiriveen P.O.), Rev. J. S. Dillon, P.P.

**RECENTLY ORDAINED:** Rev. P. Browne, Rev. J. Murphy, Rev. J. Enright.

#### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**HOSPITALS** at Castletown-Bere, Dingle, Killarney, Listowel, Tralee; Co. Home and Mental Hospital at Killarney; Orphanages at Killarney and Tralee; Co. Gaol, Tralee. Chaplains: The Parish Priest or Adm.

#### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**TRALEE.** *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. F. O'Hara, O.P., and four other Fathers.  
*House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Walshe, dir.  
*Presentation Convent; Mercy Convents (2); Convent of Bon Secours.*  
**BALLYBUNION.** *Mercy Convent.*  
**CAHIRIVEEN.** *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. S. Ryan, dir., and *Presentation Convent.*  
**CASTLEISLAND.** *Presentation Convent.*  
**CASTLETOWN-BERE.** *Mercy Convent and Hospital.*  
**DINGLE.** *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. A. Crowley, dir. 320 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent, Mercy Hospital, St. Ita's College.*  
**KENMARE.** *Convent of the Poor Clares.*  
**KILLARNEY.** *Franciscan Friary.*—Fr. Barnabas, guardian. Fathers, 4.  
*Presentation Monastery.*—Bro. Mark O'Sullivan, supr.  
*Presentation Convent; Mercy Convent; Loreto Convent.*  
**LISTOWEL.** *Presentation Convent and Mercy Hospital.*  
**LIXNAW.** *Presentation Convent.*  
**MILLTOWN.** *Presentation Convent; Presentation Monastery.*—Bro. J. B. Hunt, supr.  
**MILLSTREET.** *Presentation Convent; Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.*  
**RATHMORE.** *Presentation Convent.*

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**KILLARNEY.** *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.*—Very Rev. D. Brosnan, B.D., B.A., president; Revs. D. A. Reidy, T. Supple, B.D., B.A., D. O'Connor, B.D., B.A., W. Murphy, S.T.L., M.A., C. M. O'Neill, B.D., M.A., Nicholas Browne, B.A., B.D., D.C.L., John Moynihan, S.T.L. 3 Lay Teachers.  
*Secondary School for Girls.*—Sisters of Loreto.  
**LISTOWEL.** *St. Michael's College.*—Very Rev. Jeremiah Moynihan, S.T.L., pres.; 5 Lay Teachers.  
**TRALEE.** *The Jeffers Institute.*—Very Rev. D. J. O'Herlihy, President. Rev. T. Sheehan, B.D., B.A., and 3 Lay Teachers. *Christian Brothers College for Boys; Presentation Convent and Mercy Convent. Secondary School for Girls.*  
**MILLSTREET.** *Secondary and Technical School for Girls.*—Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus, called Les Dames de St. Maur, Drishane.  
**DINGLE.** *St. Ita's College.*—Established by the Irish Government for the training of teachers for bilingual teaching. Staff consists of three Sisters of Mercy, 4 lay teachers and one chaplain and Professor of Christian Doctrine.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Administrators	2
Priests .....	125	Secondary Schools .....	13
Parishes .....	50	Primary Schools .....	434
Catholic Population (1926).....161,000			

## DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

*Includes the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny, Wicklow and Wexford.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. M. CULLEN. Address—Braganza House, Carlow.

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryborough.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. JOHN DELANEY, P.P., Rathvilly; Very Rev. E. BRENNAN, P.P., Mount-rath; Very Rev. L. BROPHY, Newbridge; Very Rev. J. GORMAN, Mountmellick; Very Rev. A. LYNAM, Bagenalstown.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Killian, adm.; Revs. J. Dunny, B.A., William Fanning, B.D., W. Miller, curates.

Abbeyleix, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Revs. Hugh Doyle, P. P. Watson, curates.

Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Very Rev. D. O'Rourke, P.P., Revs. T. Cunningham, P. Kelly, curates.

Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P.O.), Rev. J. Farrell, P.P., Rev. E. Lalor, B.A., curate.

Bagenalstown, Very Rev. A. Lynam, P.P., Revs. P. Hayden, B.A., Thomas Seale, curates.

Ballinakill, Rev. W. Flannagan, P.P., Rev. M. Byrne, curate.

Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Rev. Joseph Dunne, B.A., curate.

Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. P. Hipwell, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.

Ballyn (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. John O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Michael Carton, curate.

Ballinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. Albert Byrne, P. O'Haire, curates.

Ballyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. A. Delaney, P.P., Rev. T. Burbage, B.D., curate.

Borris, Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Revs. Wm. Wilson, E. Byrne, curates.

Caragh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Revs. M. O'Connor, J. Bennett, curates.

Carbury, Rev. J. Byrne, P.P., Rev. J. O'Brien, B.D., B.C.L., curate.

Clane, Rev. L. J. Keogh, P.P., Revs. Thomas Murphy, B.A., T. Gahan, B.A., curates.

Clonslea, Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. Patrick Byrne, curate.

Clonegal, Rev. John Mooney, P.P., Revs. M. Hayes, T. Hughes, curates.

Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. J. Breen, B.A., curate.

Clonmore (Tullow), Rev. J. Donohue, Rev. M. O'Brien, curate.

Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. W. Rice, P.P.

Edenderry (Kings Co.), Rev. Paul Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Prendergast, Rev. D. Murphy, B.A., curates.

Emo, Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Rev. Jno. Doyle, B.A. (Ballybrittas, Monasterevan), curate.

Graignamanagh, Rev. T. Dowling, P.P., Revs. M. Hipwell, A. Farrell, curates.

Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Rev. M. Brophy, C.C., Rev. E. Kilsella, curates.

Kilcock, Rev. M. Rice, P.P. Rev. Charles O'Connor, curate.

Kildare, Very Rev. John Kane, P.P., Revs. D. Waldron and M. Doyle (Rathangan), curates.

Kill (Straffan, Co. Kildare), Rev. P. Campion, P.P., Rev. J. Norris, curate.

Killeigh, Rev. William Phelan, P.P., Revs. T. Prendergast, J. Gardiner, B.D. (Geashill), curates.

Killeslin (Carlow), Rev. J. Fogarty, P.P., Rev. E. Campion, curate.

Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Terence Birmingham, curate.

Maryborough, Right Rev. Msgr. M. Murphy, D.D., Revs. Patrick Doyle, Wm. Monahan, B.A., P. Harris, curates.

Monasterevan, Rev. P. Gorry, Revs. D. Murphy, Peter Doyle, B.A., curates.

Mountmellick, Rev. J. Gorman, P.P., Revs. M. Kelly, Rev. P. Bennett, curates.

Mountrath, Very Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. W. Byrne, S. Murray, curates.

Myshall, Rev. T. M. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Jas. Griffin, B.A., curate.

Naas, Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Revs. P. J. Doyle, Eugene Brennan, B.A., curates.

Newbridge, Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., Revs. C. Horan, M. Walsh, W. Murphy, curates.

Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. J. Dunne, W. Kelly, B.A., (Goresbridge).

Philipstown, Rev. J. Kearney, P.P., Revs. M. Brophy and P. Broughan, curates.

Portarlinton, Very Rev. J. Lennon, P. P., Revs. W. Fanning, P. Kavanagh, C.C., curates.

Raheen, Rev. C. Coyne, P.P., Rev. Joseph Boland, curate.

Rosenalls, Rev. Paul Dunny, P.P., Rev. R. O'Meara, B.A., curate.

Rathvilly, Very Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hogan, Luke Byrne, curates.

Rhode, Rev. Thomas Norris, Rev. Matthew Conroy, curate.

St. Mullins, Rev. John James, Rev. C. Phelan, curate.

Stradbally, Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P., Revs. Laurence O'Neill, Andrew Fenlon (Timahoe), curates.

Suncroft, Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Doran, curate.

Tinryland, Rev. D. Gorry, P.P., Rev. T. Ryan, B.A., curate.

Tullow, Rev. James Mahon, adm.; Rev. J. Fitzsimmons, curate.

Curragh Camp, Revs. P. Donnelly, B.A., Jno. Hughes and J. Tierney.  
Diocesan Inspector: Rev. E. Carey.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOME. Carlow, Rev. W. Fanning.  
COUNTY HOME. Mountmellick, Rev. J. Gorman, P.P.  
COUNTY HOSPITAL. Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Breen, P.P.  
PRISONS. Maryborough. Right Rev. Monsignor M. Murphy, D.D.  
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. J. Killian, adm., chaplain.  
Maryborough, Rev. Patrick Doyle, chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother M. C. Foran, superior.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Francis, superioress.  
*Mercy Convent*.—Mother M. Ignatius Murphy, superioress.  
ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mother M. Dominic, superioress.  
BAGENALSTOWN. *De la Salle Brothers*.—Brother Francis, superior.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Philomena, superioress.



DIO-  
CESES  
OF  
KILDARE  
AND  
LEIGH-  
LIN

CLANE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Berchmans, superioress.  
 GORESBIDGE. *Brigidine Convent*.—Mother M. Kevin, superioress.  
 GRAIGNAMANAGH. *Mercy Convent*.—Mother M. Columba, superioress.  
 CRAIGNECULLEN. *Poor Clare Convent*.—Mother M. Teresa, superioress.  
 KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Roche.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Coleman, superioress.  
 KILDARE. *Carmelite Fathers*.—V. Rev. J. V. Coffey, prior.  
*De la Salle Brothers*.—Brother Nilus, Supr.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Benignus, superioress.  
 LEIGHLINBRIDGE. *Mercy Convent*.—Mother Clare, superioress.  
 MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother Fitzpatrick.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Patrick, superioress.  
 MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother P. M. Smith.  
*Mercy Convent*.—Mother M. Thomas, superioress.  
 MOUNTMELICK. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Patrick, superioress.  
 MOUNTRATH. *Patrician Brothers*.—Brother Finbarr Downes, superior.  
*Brigidine Convent*.—Mother Cecelia O'Donnell, superioress.  
 NAAS. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother M. L. Keogh.  
*Mercy Convent*.—Mother Caecelia, superioress.  
 NEWBRIDGE. *Convent of Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*.—Mother M. Presentation.  
 PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Rev. J. Collins, O.M.I.  
 PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother J. P. Cuskeely.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Imelda, superioress.  
 RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent*.—Mother M. Angela, superioress.  
 STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother M. Ignatius, superioress.  
 TULLOW. *Patrician Brothers*.—Brother Boniface, superior general.  
*Brigidine Convent*.—Mother Alphonsus Brasil, mother general.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions*.  
 Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; T. Keogh, vice-pres.; Rev. Thomas Brown, senior  
 dean; Rev. J. Corbett, B.A., junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D., Thomas Kehoe,  
 B.D., Rev. James Foynes, J. Conway, professors.  
 KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College*.—For Lay Students. Rev. Peter Swayne, B.A., rector; sub-rector,  
 Rev. M. Brennan, B.A., Rev. M. Murray, Rev. C. Brennan, B.A.  
 NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas*.—Rev. D. M. Geelan, O.P.  
 MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery*.—Bro. Finbarr Downes, Supr.  
 SALLINS. *Clongowes' Wood College*.—Rev. G. R. Roche, S.J., rector.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	49
Secular Priests .....	138	Catholic Population, about.....	140,000

## DIOCESE OF KILLALA

*Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., cons. Jan. 7, 1912. Address: Ballina, Co. Mayo.  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P., V.G., Crossmolina.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. M. Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., Ballycastle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon HEGARTY, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. ANTHONY Canon TIMLIN, P.P., Skreen; Very Rev. WILLIAM J. Canon GREANEY, V.F., adm., Ballina.  
**Officials**—Very Rev. Dean KELLY, P.P. *Chancellor*—Very Rev. PATRICK Canon O'BOYLE, B.D.  
*Promotor Justitiæ*—Very Rev. Canon MUNNELLY, P.P.  
*Defensor Vinculi*—Very Rev. Canon HEGARTY, P.P.  
**Synodal Judges**—Very Rev. Canons A. TIMLIN, P.P., J. TEMPANY, P.P., WILLIAM HEALY, P.P., P. HOWLEY, P.P., M. TULLY, P.P., WILLIAM J. GREANEY, adm.  
**Examinatores**—Very Revs. Dean KELLY, P.P., Chancellor, MACHALE, P.P., Canons, J. HEGARTY, P.P., A. TIMLIN, P.P., W. HEALY, P.P., J. TEMPANY, P.P., PATRICK O'BOYLE, B.D.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. Canon GREANEY, V.F., adm.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P.; Archdeacon: Right Rev. Msgr. MACHALE, P.P., V.G.; Chancellor; Very Rev. M. Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., V.P.; Theologian: JOHN HEGARTY, P.P., V.F.; Penitentiary: ANTHONY Canon TIMLIN, P.P., V.F.; Canons: WILLIAM HEALY, P.P., MICHAEL TULLY, P.P., PATRICK HOWLEY, P.P., JAMES TEMPANY, P.P., WILLIAM J. Canon GREANEY, V.F., adm., PATRICK O'BOYLE, B.D., President of St. Muredach's College.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilmore Moy (Ballina P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Greaney, V.F.; Revs. Michael Feeney, B.A., Denis O'Connor, B.A., curates.  
 Backs (Ballina P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael O'Donnell, B.A., adm., Rev. David O'Donohoe, B.A., C.C.  
 Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P.O.), Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. John F. Lavelle, B.A., Rev. Patk. Barrett, B.A., curates.  
 Ardagh (Ballina P.O.), Rev. M. McLoughlin, P.P.  
 Ballycastle (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Munnelly, P.P., V.F., Rev. Ml. Murphy, B.A., C.C., Rev. Thomas Browne, B.A., C.C.  
 Ballycrov (Bangor-Erriis P.O.), Rev. Antony Timlin, P.P., Rev. Patrick Maguire, B.A., curate.  
 Ballysakeery (Ballina P.O.), Rev. William Heverin, P.P.  
 Belmullet (Belmullet), Very Rev. John Canon Hegarty, P.P., V.F., Rev. Hugh Duncan, B.A., curates.  
 Castleconnor (Corbally, Ballina P.O.), Rev. Thos. Beirne, P.P.  
 Crossmolina (Crossmolina P.O.), Very Rev. Anthony Canon MacHale, P.P., V.G., Revs. James Kilgallon, B.A., Thomas Howley, C.C.  
 Easkey (Easkey P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Tully, P.P., Rev. John Heffernan, C.C.  
 Kilcommon Erris (Bangor-Erriis P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Howley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Maloney, B.A., C.C.  
 Kilfin (Killala P.O.), Rev. James Davis, P.P.  
 Kilglass (Enniscrone P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Healy, P.P., Rev. Peter MacNama, B.A., C.C.  
 Killala (Killala P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Tempany, P.P.  
 Kilmacshagan (Dromore West P.O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P., Rev. Lewis MacNama, B.A., C.C.  
 Kilmore Erris (Belmullet P.O.), Revs. A. Dodd, P.P., Thomas Guinan, B.A., Patk. Durcan, B.A., curates.  
 Kiltane (Bangor-Erriis P.O.), Very Rev. Patk. Hewson, P.P., Revs. Michael Farrell, B.A., C.C., Rev. Jas. O'Connor, B.A., C.C., curates.  
 Lackan (Lackan, Ballina P.O.), Rev. Michael Quin, P.P.  
 Moygownagh (Crossmolina P.O.), Rev. Martin Hegarty, B.A., P.P.  
 Skreen and Dromard (Skreen P.O.), Very Rev. Anthony Canon Timlin, P.P., V.F., Michael Munnelly, B.A., C.C.  
 Templeboy (Templeboy P.O.), Rev. John J. Carroll, P.P.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

DISTRICT HOSPITALS. Ballina, Very. Rev. W. J. Canon Greaney, V.F., adm., chaplain;  
 Belmullet, Rev. A. Dodd, P.P., chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Sisters of Mercy*, Rev. Mother M. de Sales Peyton.—Very Rev. W. J. Canon Greaney, V.F., adm., chaplain. The Sisters conduct a Higher School for Young Ladies. National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys.  
*District Hospital*.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, Matron. Very Rev. W. J. Canon Greaney, V.F., adm., chaplain.  
 BALLYCASTLE. *Sisters of Mercy in charge of Schools*. Very Rev. Canon Munnelly, P.P., V.F.  
 BELMULLET. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Catherine Lavan; Rev. A. Dodd, P.P.  
 CROSSMOLINA. *Convent of Jesus and Mary*.—The Sisters conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys. Rev. James Holmes, B.A., chaplain.  
 SKREEN. *Convent of Mercy*.—The Sisters conduct a High School for Young Ladies. Sister Superior, M. Magdalen Ryan. Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Timlin, P.P.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's College*.—Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Boyle, B.D., president; Rev. Andrew Forde, B.A., dean; Very Rev. Lawrence Finnerty, B.A., B.D., Rev. John Murphy, B.A., Very Rev. S. L. Cowley, B.A., professors; Mr. Joseph Carey, B.A., Dip.Ed.; Francis Keone, M.D., physician. Sister M. Carmel, matron.

*Primary Schools*.—In the Diocese are National Schools under management of Parochial Clergy.

### RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	22	
Priests .....	48	Catholic Population .....	61,876	



## DIocese of Killaloe

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

**Bishop**—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.  
**Vicars-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. McMAHON, P.P., V.G., Nenagh; Very Rev. Canon JOHN RYAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. J. McINERNEY, P.P., Kilrush.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. M. LYNCH, P.P., Tulla; Very Rev. A. CLANCY, P.P., Killaloe.  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. M. HOGAN, College, Ennis.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN McINERNEY, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. W. O. KENNEDY, B.D.; Precentor: Very Rev. \_\_\_\_\_ P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JOHN McMAHON, P.P., V.G.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. STEPHEN SLATTERY, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. P. J. HOGAN, P.P., Kinnetty; Prebendaries: Very Rev. M. LYNCH, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. A. CLANCY, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. J. CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Very Rev. J. HANNON, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. DENIS O'DEA, Very Rev. J. GLINN, P.P., Very Rev. J. H. MOLONY, P.P., Very Rev. F. McMAHON, P.P.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Meade, adm.; Revs. P. Cahill, M. Crowe, curates.  
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P.O.), Very Rev. D. Canon O'Dea, P.P., Revs. J. McDonnell, P. Hayes.  
Birr, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Gaynor, J. O'Donohue, P. Grace, curates.  
Borrisokane, Rev. J. Clune, P.P., Revs. M. J. Murray, J. O'Connor.  
Broadford, Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.  
Burgess and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Donohue, P.P., Rev. John Hannon.  
Callaghan's Mills, Rev. P. Gunning, P.P., Revs. D. Flannery, R. Kennedy, curates.  
Carrigaholt, Rev. F. McMahon, P.P., Rev. M. Lynch, curate.  
Castleconnell, Rev. P. Devanny, P.P., Rev. P. O'Reilly.  
Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. P. J. Scanlan, P.P.  
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Very Rev. James Monahan, P.P., Rev. P. Barry, curate.  
Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P.O.), Rev. M. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. M. McKenna.  
Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. D. Murphy, P.P., Rev. A. Ryan, Rev. T. Stuart, curates.  
Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P.O.), Rev. M. Vaughan, Rev. W. Flynn.  
Cloughjordan, Very Rev. James Costigan, P.P., Rev. W. Kennedy, Rev. P. O'Donoghue, curates.  
Corofoin, Rev. P. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. W. Molony, Rev. John Kennedy.  
Couraganeen (Roscrea P.O.), Rev. L. O'Brien, P.P.  
Crusheen, Rev. John McCready, P.P., Rev. R. M. Ryan, curate.  
Doonass and Trugh (Clonlarran, Limerick P.O.), Rev. P. Barrett, P.P., Rev. M. Murray.  
Doora and Kilraghts (Ennis P.O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. Barry, curate.  
Dunkerrin, Rev. A. J. Maloney, P.P., Rev. W. Bolton, Rev. D. Cosgrave, curates.  
Dysart (Ruan P.O.), Rev. M. O'Houlihan, P.P., Rev. J. Hayes, curate.  
Feikle, Lower, Rev. M. Dinan, Rev. Vincent Reidy.  
Inagh (Ennis P.O.), Rev. W. Scanlan, adm., Rev. T. O'Reilly, curate.  
Inch and Kilmalee (Ennis P.O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Revs. J. Kennedy, R. Burck, C.C.  
Kilballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare P.O.), Rev. J. Smyth, P.P., J. A. Clune, curate.  
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P.O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. M. Flannery, curate.  
Kilcolman (Shanravogue, Roscrea P.O.), Rev. M. Fanning, P.P., Rev. J. Cleary, curate.  
Kildysart, Rev. M. J. Grace, P.P., Rev. D. Crowe, curate.  
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P.O.), Very Rev. Canon J. Hannon, P.P., Revs. J. Fogarty, C.C., J. Rahilly, C.C.  
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P.O.), Rev. James Carey, P.P., Rev. J. Austin, curate.  
Kilkeo, Rev. M. Breen, P.P., Rev. J. Cleary, Rev. P. Spain, curates.  
Kilkeedy (Gort P.O.), Rev. John Gavin, P.P.  
Killaloe, Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., V.F., Rev. T. Dooley.  
Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P.O.), Rev. J. Cunningham, P.P., Revs. J. Gunning, M. Hehir, curates.  
Killard (Dunbeg P.O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P., Rev. P. Hewitt, curate.  
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P.O.), Rev. A. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. J. O'Dea, curate.  
Killimer (Kilrush P.O.), Rev. J. B. Enright, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.  
Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P.O.), Rev. Michael Hehir, P.P., Rev. T. Sammon.  
Kilmihil, Rev. D. Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. Madden, adm.  
Kilmurry-Brickane, Rev. J. Glynn, P.P., Revs. J. Cahir, T. Neylan, curates.  
Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P.O.), Rev. M. Considine, P.P., Rev. Charles Culligan, adm., curate.  
Kilnoe and Tomgrany (Tomgrany, Co. Clare, P.O.), Rev. J. O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. B. McMahon, curate.  
Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerney, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. O'Dea, James Smyth, T. H. Meagher.  
Kinnetty, Rev. P. J. Hogan, P.P., Rev. I. Houlihan, curate.  
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P.O.), Rev. P. J. O'Dea, P.P.  
Lorrrha and Dorrha (Lorrrha P.O.), Rev. J. H. (Canon) Molony, P.P., Revs. D. Flynn, J. McLoughlin (Lorrrha), curates.  
Nenagh, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. McMahon, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Roche, P. J. O'Halloran, T. Meehan, curates.  
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P.O.), Rev. John Greed, P.P.  
Quin, Very Rev. Stephen Slattery, P.P., Rev. P. Smyth, curate.  
Roscrea (Bishop's Parish), Rev. M. Grace, adm., Revs. Peter Ryan, T. Molloy, B.D., T. Tuohy, curates.  
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P.O.), Rev. M. Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. Clancy, Rev. J. Brady, curates.  
Silvermines, Rev. M. Hogan, P.P., Rev. T. Daly, curate.  
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. E. Vaughan, curate.  
Shinrone, Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. W. Delahunty, curate.  
Toomevara, Rev. J. Clancy, P.P., Revs. D. O'Donohue, P. J. O'Sullivan, curates.  
Tulla, Very Rev. Timothy (Canon), Lynch, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Kelly, D. O'Dea, curates.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOMES: Ennis, Rev. J. Meade, adm., chaplain.  
HOSPITALS: Ennis, Rev. J. Meade, adm., chaplain.

Nenagh, Rt. Rev. Mgr. McMahon, P.P., V.G.  
 Killrush, Very Rev. Dean McInerney, P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
 Roscrea, Rev. M. Grace, adm.  
 Scariff, Rev. J. O'Gorman, P.P.  
 MENTAL HOSPITAL, Ennis, Rev. J. Scanlan, P.P., Doora.  
 COUNTY NURSERY, Killrush, Very Rev. Dean McInerney, P.P., V.G.  
 MILITARY BARRACKS, Ennis, Rev. J. Meade, adm.  
 COUNTY INFIRMARY, Ennis, Rev. J. Meade, adm.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
KILL-  
LALOE**

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.**

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent*.—Five Fathers and five Lay Brothers of the Strict Reform.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Br. W. X. Doyle, dir. Pupils, 310.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. G. Clune, chaplain. Religious, 50; Pupils, 600 in schools. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.  
 BIRR. *Presentation Brothers*.—Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery. Pupils, 250.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. P. F. Grace, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 380. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School. Children, 100. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.  
 BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. J. Clune, chaplain. Religious, 9.  
 KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. M. Breen, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.  
 KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. A. Clancy, chaplain. Religious, 8; pupils, 150.  
 KILLRUSH. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. P. V. Dolan, dir. Pupils, 300.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. J. McInerney, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, at Union Hospital.—Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.  
 NENAGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. Ennis, dir. Pupils, 301.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 24; pupils, 600. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.  
 NEWMARKET-ON-FERGUS. *St. Michael's Convent*.—Receiving House for Subjects for Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Galveston, Texas, U. S. A. Sister M. Ignatius, Supr., 5 Sisters. Rev. M. Galvin, Chaplain. 22 Postulants.  
 ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians*.—Right Rev. J. Justin McCarthy, lord abbot. Community, 40, of whom 18 are priests.  
*Convent of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. M. Grace, adm., chaplain.  
 UNION HOSPITAL.—Sisters, 4.  
 TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. M. Lynch, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 9.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College*.—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. Canon Kennedy, president; Rev. G. Clune, B.A., Rev. M. Baker, dean; Rev. P. J. Vaughan, B.A., Rev. M. Quinn, Rev. M. Hamilton, B.A., Rev. P. Rodgers, Rev. J. Corheady, Rev. T. Daffy.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	57
Priests .....	160	Catholic Population .....	127,012



## DIOCESE OF KILMORE

*Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim, Fermanagh, Meath and Sligo.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. PATRICK FINEGAN, D.D., cons., Sept. 11, 1910.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Finegan, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Culliss House, Cavan.  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. PATRICK SODEN, P.P., Manorhamilton.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Right Rev. Msgr. HUGH BRADY, P.P., Crosserlough; Very Rev. PATRICK GILCHRIST, Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK FITZSIMMONS, Killane; Very Rev. TERENCE BRADY, Templeport; Very Rev. JAMES JUDGE, Killeshandra; Very Rev. FRANCIS BRENNAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. FRANCIS McKIERNAN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. FRANCIS FLYNN, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. HUGH P. BRADY, Cootehill; Very Rev. CHARLES MAGEE, P.P., V.F., Drumlane.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. MATTHEW J. O'CARROLL, St. Patrick's College, Cavan.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munnterconnaught (Castlerahan, Ballyjamesduff P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thomas Brady, adm.  
 (Ballyjamesduff P.O.), Rev. Thomas Dowd, chaplain.  
 (New Prospect, Virginia, Co. Cavan), Rev. John Brady.  
 Urney and Annagelliffe (The Presbytery, Cavan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Martin Comey, D.D., adm., Revs. John O'Reilly and Rev. William Buchanan, B.A.  
 Annagh (Belturbet, Co. Cavan), Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. Matthew Dolan, B.A.  
 (Redhills, Co. Cavan), Rev. Patrick McGibney.  
 Ballaghameehan (Roosinver, Kiltyclogher, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Patrick McPhillips, P.P., Rev. John D. McGrail.  
 Ballinaglera (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon), Rev. Patrick McGriskin, P.P., Rev. Daniel McManus.  
 Ballinamore, Oughteragh (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim), Very Rev. Francis McKiernan, V.F., P.P., Rev. John F. McKeon.  
 (Aughnasheelan, Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim), Rev. John Keaney.  
 Ballintemple (Bellanagh, Co. Cavan), Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Rev. Thomas Maguire and Rev. James J. O'Reilly, curates.  
 Carrigallen (Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Philip Smith, P.P., Rev. Terence J. Brady, B.A., curate.  
 Castletara (Ballyhaise, Co. Cavan), Rev. Felix Lynch, P.P., Rev. Francis Gaffney, C.C., B.A.  
 Cloonclare (Manorhamilton, Co. Leitrim), Right Rev. Msgr. Patrick Soden, V.G., P.P., Rev. Francis Prior, B.A.  
 (Glenfarne, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Peter Farrelly.  
 (Kiltyclogher, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Joseph Brady.  
 Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P.O.), Right Rev. Msgr. Hugh Brady, V.F., P.P.  
 (Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff), Rev. James J. Sheridan, M.C., B.A.  
 (Drumkilly, Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P.O.), Rev. Charles O'Donohue, curate.  
 Curlough (Bawnboy, Co. Cavan), Rev. John McGauran, P.P., Rev. Owen Traynor, D.Ph., curate.  
 Denn (Crosskeys, Co. Cavan), Rev. Michael Young, P.P., Rev. Arthur McMahon.  
 Drumgool (Cootehill, Co. Cavan), Very Rev. Hugh P. Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donohue.  
 (Madabawn, Cootehill, Co. Cavan), Rev. James Keogan.  
 Drumlane (Staghall, Belturbet P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Magee, V.F., Rev. Alexander J. McCabe.  
 (Milltown, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. Thomas J. Bradley.  
 Drumlease (Dromahair, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Charles Comey, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, curate.  
 Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim), Rev. John P. McDermott, B.D., P.P., Rev. Edward McEntee, curate.  
 Drumreilly, Lr. (Derrada, Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Lawrence Galligan, P.P.  
 (Garadice, Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Michael Cooney, curate.  
 Drung (Cavan), Rev. John P. Rehill, P.P.  
 (Bunnoe, Cootehill, Co. Cavan), Rev. Lawrence Carr, B.A., curate.  
 Glenade (Largydonnell, P.O., Manorhamilton), Rev. Thomas J. Kelly, P.P.  
 (Ballintrillick, Co. Sligo), Rev. John McGuinness.  
 Glengevlin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. James McCabe, P.P., Rev. Francis Rynn, B.A.  
 Inishmagrath (Drum Keeran, Co. Leitrim), Very Rev. Francis Flynn, P.P., V.F., Rev. John McGauran, curate.  
 (Corry, Carrick-on-Shannon), Rev. Edward McGennis, curate.  
 Kildallan and Tonregan (Ballyconnell, Co. Cavan), Rev. Patrick McManus, P.P.  
 (Ardloher, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. Francis Shiels, B.A.  
 Killinagh (Blacklion, Co. Cavan), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, P.P., Rev. James P. Brady.  
 (Doobally, Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon), Rev. Joseph Gilmartin, curate.  
 Killann (Bailieborough, Co. Cavan), Rev. Very Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Kelly, adm.; Daniel Fitzpatrick, curate (Shercock, Carrickmacross); Rev. Bernard Gaffney, chaplain, Marist Juniorate, Bailieboro.  
 Killargue (Killargue, Co. Leitrim), Rev. Bartle McCabe, Rev. John J. Murtagh, B.A.  
 (Creevalea, Drumkeeran), Rev. Patrick Connolly.  
 Killasnet (Carton Temple, Manorhamilton), Rev. John Brady, P.P.  
 Glencar, Manorhamilton, Co. Leitrim, Rev. Francis A. Lynott, C.C.  
 Killesher (Florencecourt, Enniskillen P.O.), Rev. Henry McCabe, P.P.  
 Killinkere (Virginia, Co. Cavan), Rev. Michael Dolan, P.P., Rev. Joseph P. Hunt, curate.  
 Killeshandra (Killeshandra, Co. Cavan), Very Rev. James Judge, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Farrelly, curate.  
 (Arva, Co. Cavan), Rev. Owen Foy, C.C.  
 Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham-wood, Co. Meath), Rev. Terence Small, P.P.  
 (Tierworker, Bailieboro), Rev. Charles J. Matthews, curate.  
 Kilmore (Crossdoney, Co. Cavan), Rev. Peter Lynch, P.P.  
 (Bellanagh, Co. Cavan), Rev. James O'Rourke, B.A.  
 Kilsherdany (Corick, Cootehill), Rev. James Farrelly, P.P.  
 (Kill, Cootehill), Rev. Lawrence Corr.  
 Kinawley (Swanlinbar, Co. Cavan), Rev. Patrick E. Mallen, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Brady, B.A., curate.  
 (Kinawley, Enniskillen), Rev. Philip Cahill.  
 Kinlough (Bundoran P.O.), Very Rev. Francis Brennan, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Rynn, curate.  
 Knockbride (Toneyduff), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P.  
 (Knockbride, Bailieborough), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, B.A., curate.

Knockninny (Derrylin, Enniskillen P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael O'Rourke, B.A., B.D., curate.  
 (Teemore, Thompson's Bridge, Enniskillen P.O.), Rev. Patrick McCabe.  
 Laragh (Stradone, Co. Cavan), Very Rev. Pat. Gilchreest, P.P., V.F., Rev. Hugh McEntee, curate.  
 (Clifferna, Stradone, Co. Cavan), Rev. Terence McCormack, curate.  
 Lavey (Stradone, Co. Cavan), Rev. Henry Galligan, P.P., Rev. John F. Dolan, B.A., curate.  
 Lurgan (Virginia, Co. Cavan), Rev. John J. Donohoe, B.A., Rev. Peter O'Reilly, B.A., curates.  
 Mullagh (Mullagh Kells P.O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, P.P.  
 (Cross, Mullagh, Kells), Rev. Edward McCauley, and Rev. John Gaffney, B.A.  
 Templeport (St. Mogue's, Ballyconnell, Co. Cavan), Very Rev. Terence Brady, V.F., P.P.  
 (Bawnboy, Co. Cavan), Rev. Patrick J. Brady, B.A., curate.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
KIL-  
MORE**

**LENT TO OTHER DIOCESES.**

BRENTWOOD: Revs. James O'Reilly, Timothy Keaney, Charles McGovern, Terence F. Brady, Peter J. Gargan.  
 DENBOYNE: Establishment, Maynooth College. Rev. Terence McDonald, B.A., B.D., B.C.L.  
 EDINBURGH: Revs. Bernard McManus, Charles Sharpley, Bernard C. Maguire, Nicholas J. Comey, Charles A. Cartwright.  
 LOS ANGELES: Rev. John Rudden, Rev. Walter J. McGrath.  
 IRISH COLLEGE, ROME: Rev. Henry Dillon, D.Ph., D.D.  
 LIVERPOOL: Rev. John Joseph O'Reilly.  
 DUBLIN: *Catholic University School*, Leeson Street. Rev. Felix McCabe, B.A., B.D., D.C.L.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.**

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares*.—Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial School and Day School. Mrs. Mary Patrick Donnelly, superioress. Community, 27.  
*Cavan County Home*.—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominic Kearney, local superioress. Community, 4.  
*Surgical Hospital*, branch from Belturbet.—Sister Mary, superioress. Sister M. Bernard McGriskin, matron.  
 BALLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister Clare Walsh, superioress. The Sisters of Mercy of Ballinamore have charge of Infirmary and Fever Hospital, Manorhamilton. Community, 17.  
 BELTURBET.—*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. Mother Joseph Mary Berry, superioress (Diocesan Rev. Mother). Community, 26. Sisters have charge of Fever Hospital, Infirmary in County Home, and Surgical Hospital, Cavan.  
 BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares*.—Sister M. Leontia Callan, superioress. Community, 13. Day Schools under the National Board. Rev. Thomas Dowd, chaplain.  
 BAILEBORO'. *St. Patrick's Juniorate* (Marist Brothers).—Rev. Bernard Gaffney, chaplain. Community, 36. Brother Antoninus, superior.  
 COOTEHILL. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Magdelene Deveveux, superioress. Community, 10.  
 KILLESHANDRA. *Missionary Convent of the Holy Rosary*.—Founded in March, 1924, for the training of Sisters for the Evangelisation of Women and Children of Nigeria and other Pagan Territories of Africa. Three Dominican Nuns in charge. Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 8; Postulants, 8. Mother M. Xavier, superioress.  
 KILNACROTT. *Canons Regular Premonstratensian, Priory of the Holy Trinity and of St. Norbert*.—Kilnacrott, Co. Cavan, Very Rev. Thomas C. Ryan, C.R.P., prior; Rev. Anthony P. Kerrigan, Rev. Willibrand Baert, C.R.P., Ven. Brothers Edward Dodds, C.R.P., Columba Gibbons, C.R.P., Brothers Laurentius and Frederick.  
 MANORHAMILTON. *County Home, Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. Teresa O'Beirne, superioress. Community, 4.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Culliss, Co. Cavan. Revs. Patrick V. Rudden, President; John Maguire, B.A., L.Ph., B.D., L.C.L., Bursar; Patrick McNiff, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., H. Dipl. Educ.; Patrick Gaffney, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., H. Dipl. Educ.; Timothy Connolly, B.A., H. Dipl. Educ.; Matthew J. O'Carroll, John M. Breen, Esq., Bernard Stacey, Esq. Music—Fraulein Sciortino.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	42
Priests .....	125	Catholic Population .....	102,253



## DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

*Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. DAVID KEANE, D.D., consecrated March 2, 1924.—Address, The Palace, Corbally, Limerick.

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.

**Chapter**—

**Dean**—Right Rev. M. CANTY, P.P.

**Archdeacon**—Ven. PATRICK Archdeacon LEE, P.P., V.F.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. CORNELIUS MULCAHY (Prof.), P.P.

**Theologian**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. O'DONNELL, P.P., V.G.

**Penitentiary**—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'DWYER, P.P., V.F.

**Prebendaries**—Efn, Very Rev. JOHN BEGLEY, P.P., V.F.; Ardcanmy, Very Rev. J. REEVES, P.P.; Tullybrackey, WILLIAM FITZGERALD, P.P., V.F.; Athnitt, J. REEVES, P.P.; Ballycane, J. A. O'LEARY, P.P.; Kilpeacon, J. BREEN, P.P.; Disert, J. MURPHY, P.P., V.F.; Donaghmore, G. CULHANE, V.F.; St. Munchin's, T. CURTIN, P.P.; Croagh, R. FITZGERALD, P.P.; Killeedy, J. LEE, P.P., V.F.

**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. JOHN CANON BEGLEY, Kilmallock; Very Revs. WILLIAM FITZGERALD, P.P., Shanagolden; PATRICK CANON LEE, P.P., Newcastle; WILLIAM O'DWYER, P.P., Limerick; JEREMIAH CANON MURPHY, P.P., Abbeyfeale; JOHN CANON LEE, P.P., Bruff.

**Diocesan Examiner**—Rev. THOMAS COSTELLOE, 8 Pery Square, Limerick.

**Diocesan Secretary**—Rev. MICHAEL MOLONEY, Corbally, Limerick.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Revs. Thomas J. Macnamara, adm., James Carroll, Denis Kelly, Frederick Rice, John Brassill, curates.  
 St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Revs. Patrick Thornhill, adm.; William Harty, W. Carroll, Maurice Fitzpatrick, James Cowper, C. Moriarty, curates.  
 St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Hannon, P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Connor, Joseph O'Regan, curates.  
 St. Munchin's, Very Rev. W. O'Dwyer, V.F., P.P., Revs. Christopher Halpin, Thos. Mortell, curates.  
 St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Arthur Canon O'Leary, P.P., P. O'Callaghan, curate.

#### COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Patrick Ruddle, John Houlihan, curates.  
 Adare, Rev. Stephen Connolly, P.P., Rev. Denis Fitzpatrick, curate.  
 Ardagh, Very Rev. John Canon Reeves, P.P., Rev. John Carroll, curate.  
 Ardpatrick (Kilmallock P.O.), Rev. James Carroll.  
 Askeaton, Rev. Timothy Reidy, P.P., Rev. Ml. McCarthy, curate.  
 Athea, Rev. William Fenton, P.P.; Rev. Daniel Costello, C.C.  
 Ballingarry, Rev. Thomas Hogan, P.P., Revs. James Kelly, Timothy Coffey, curate.  
 Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Patrick McNamara, P.P., Rev. William Boyce, curate.  
 Banogue (Croom P.O.), Rev. Thomas Connolly, P.P.  
 Bruff, Very Rev. John Canon Lee, P.P., Revs. David Barry, David Fitzgerald, curates.  
 Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P.O.), Very Rev. George Canon Culhane, P.P., Rev. Edmond Condon, curate.  
 Cappagh (Ballingarry P.O.), Rev. Patrick Woulfe, P.P.  
 Coolcappa (Shanagolden P.O.), Rev. John K. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Patrick Finn, curate.  
 Cratloe, Rev. John Wallace, P.P.  
 Croagh, Rev. T. Murphy, P.P., Rev. William O'Grady, curate.  
 Croom, Very Rev. Timothy Canon Curtin, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Donnell, C.C., T. O'Sullivan, curates.  
 Donaghmore (Limerick P.O.), Rev. Charles McCarthy, P.P., Rev. John Halpin, C.C.  
 Dromin (Kilmallock P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Dean Canty, P.P., Rev. Michael Leahy, C.C.  
 Drumcollogher, Very Rev. John Canon Reeves, P.P., Rev. Edward Punch, curate.  
 Efn (Kilmallock P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Canon Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Michael Quinn, curate.  
 Fedamore, Rev. John Rea, P.P.  
 Feenagh (Killeedy P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. Ed. McCarthy, curate.  
 Glenroe (Kilfinane P.O.), Rev. John Conway, P.P., Rev. James O'Byrne, curate.  
 Glin, Rev. Michael O'Carroll, P.P., Patrick Lyons, curate.  
 Kildimo (Pallaskerry P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mangan, P.P., Rev. Stephen O'Dea, curate.  
 Kilfinane, Rev. James Carroll, P.P., Rev. David O'Riordan, curate.  
 Killeedy (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. James Liston, P.P., Rev. James Bluett, curate.  
 Kilmallock, Very Rev. John Canon Begley, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Moloney, Denis O'Brien, D.D., curates.  
 Knockaderry, James Foley, P.P., Rev. Robert Dunworth, curate.  
 Loughhill, Rev. Patrick Casey, P.P., Rev. Robert O'Sullivan, curate.  
 Mahoonagh (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hartigan, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, curate.  
 Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John Carr, P.P.  
 Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. Patrick Ryan, P.P., Rev. John Wilmot, C.C.  
 Mungret (St. Patrick's Well P.O.), Rev. David O'Carroll, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.  
 Newcastle, Very Rev. Patrick Archdeacon Lee, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Carroll, Michael Ryan, John White.  
 Parteen (Limerick P.O.), Rev. John Moloney, P.P., Rev. John Kelly, curate.  
 Patrick's Well, Rev. William Dwane, P.P., Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan, curate.  
 Rathkeale, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael O'Donnell, V.G., P.P., Revs. John J. Lane, M. O'Brien, curates.  
 Rockhill (Bruree P.O.), Rev. John Canon Breen, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Grady, curate.  
 Shanagolden, Very Rev. William Canon Fitzgerald, P.P., V.F., Rev. Thomas Wall, curate.  
 Stonehall (Pallaskerry P.O.), Rev. Michael Hayes, P.P.  
 Templeglantine, Rev. John Kelly, P.P.

Tournafulla (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. Patrick Higgins, P.P., Rev. Joseph Leonard, curate.  
Chaplain to Army, Rev. Edward R. McCarthy.

# **DIOCESE OF LIM- ERICK**

## **PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.**

**CITY HOME AND HOSPITAL:** Limerick, Very Rev. William Canon O'Dwyer, V.F., P.P., chaplain.  
**COUNTY HOSPITAL:** Croom, Very Rev. Timothy Canon Curtin, P.P., chaplain.  
**COUNTY HOME:** Newcastle, Very Rev. Patrick Archdeacon Lee, V.F., P.P., chaplain.  
**PRISON:** County Jail, Rev. Thomas J. Macnamara, adm.  
**MENTAL HOSPITAL:** Limerick, Rev. Thomas J. Macnamara, adm.  
**GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL:** Rev. M. O'Carroll, P.P., chaplain.

## **RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.**

**LIMERICK. Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.**—Very Rev. P. J. Redmond, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.  
**St. Saviour's Priory of the Dominican Fathers.**—Very Rev. D. Muckian, O.P., prior. Fathers, 4.  
**Priory of the Franciscan Fathers.**—Very Rev. Fr. Fridolin, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.  
**Redemptorist Monastery,** Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. J. Fitzgerald, provincial. Fathers, 17.  
**College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.**—Very Rev. P. J. McCurtin, S.J., rector. Fathers, 11.  
**Presentation Convent.**—There are 35 Sisters in the Community, who instruct 850 girls in their schools. Rev. Daniel Martin, chaplain.  
**St. Mary's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.**—Rev. Joseph O'Regan, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place, and three schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters also conduct a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent.  
**Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage.**—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 30. Rev. Charles Moriarty, chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows.  
**City Hospital.**—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 400 and 550 patients.  
**Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill.**—For the education of higher classes. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.  
**Convent of the Good Shepherd.**—Rev. Denis Kelly, chaplain. 78 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.  
**Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill ave.**—Religious, 20. Rev. Daniel O'Brien, chaplain.  
**Salesian Nuns, Fern Bank, Limerick.** Junior Day School.  
**ABBEEYFEELE. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.**—Religious, 14. Attendance in school about 320.  
**ADARE. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.**—Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.  
**BALLINGARRY. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.**—Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.  
**CROOM. The Sisters of Mercy** nurse in the County Hospital.  
**NEWCASTLE WEST. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.**—Religious, 14. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent. The sisters have charge of the County Home.  
**RATHEKALE. Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.**—Religious, 10. Attendance in school about 250.

## **EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**LIMERICK. St. Munchin's College.**—Very Rev. James Wall, pres.; Revs. Thomas Colbert, John Dolan, B.A., Michael Quinlan, B.A., Daniel Martin, B.A., Patrick Lee, B.A., Daniel O'Brien, B.Sc., professors.  
**Mungret College.**—Rector, Rev. L. Kieran, S.J. Also Copsewood College, Pallaskenry Co., Limerick, Salesian College of Agriculture and Technical Science, conducted by the Salesian Fathers. Very Rev. F. B. McConville, S.C., Rector, nine Fathers.  
**Superior Ladies' Schools.**—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order, in Bruff, conducts schools for young ladies. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.  
**Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.**—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas Colbert, chaplain.  
**Christian Brothers.**—Bro. Donnelly, dir. Pupils, 1,500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick. Rev. Michael Quinlan, chaplain.  
**Industrial School, Christian Brothers.**—Brother Curran, dir. Pupils, 150.  
**ADARE. Christian Brothers.**—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.  
**Primary Schools.**—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their rolls, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large number of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

## **CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

**LIMERICK. Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.**—Rev. Charles Moriarty, chaplain.  
**Magdalen Asylum,** under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Denis Kelly, chaplain.  
**Refuge** for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.  
**Male Orph. and Industrial School,** under care of Christian Brothers at Glin. Chaplains, Parish Clergy.  
**St. John's Hospital and Sacred Heart Convalescent Home,** under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. John Brassill, chaplain.

## **RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	84
Priests { Secular .....	122	Catholic Population .....	110,305
{ Regular .....	40		



## DIOCESE OF MEATH

*Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and Kings County, and a small portion of Longford, Louth, Dublin and Cavan.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS MULVANY, D.D., consecrated 30th June. 1929.—Address Most Rev. Dr. Mulvany, Lord Bishop of Meath, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

*Bishop's Secretary*—Rev. JOHN P. FINEGAN, adm., Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

*Vicars-General*—Very Rev. MICHAEL BRACKEN, P.P., Clara; Very Rev. DENIS FLYNN, P.P., Kells.

*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. JAMES FLYNN, P.P., Very Rev. THOS. O'FARRELL, P.P., Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. THOMAS DONNELLAN, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. PETER FARRELL, P.P., Deanery of Kells; Very Rev. P. E. DUFFY, P.P., Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. JOHN NULTY, P.P., Deanery of Dulceek.

*Diocesan Catechist*—Rev. MATTHEW GELSENAN, B.D., Mullingar.

*Diocesan Historian*—Rev. PAUL WALSH, M.A., Stamallen, Co. Meath.

*Diocesan Archivist*—Rev. JOHN McCORMACK, C.C., Mullingar.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. John P. Finegan, adm.; J. McCormack, J. McKeever, J. Kinahan, E. Crinion, curates.

Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. J. Kilmartin, adm.; J. Nangle, P. Mulvany, Denis Mulvin, curates. Ardath (Garristown P.O.), Rev. John Leonard, P.P., Revs. M. Kilmartin, J. Kallaghan, curates.

Athboy, Rev. Matthew O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Denis Smyth, curate.

Ballymore, Rev. C. Casey, P.P., Rev. J. Holmes, curate.

Ballinacargy, Rev. M. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. John McLoughlin.

Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P.O.), Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. Peter Norris, curate (Kildalkey P.O.).

Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. P. Fitzsimmons, P.P., Rev. A. O'Neill, curate.

Blacklion (Beauparc P.O.), Rev. P. Casey, P.P., Rev. M. Marry, curate.

Bohermeen (Naven P.O.), Rev. R. Smith, P.P., Rev. T. O'Connell, curate.

Carnaross (Kells P.O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P.

Carolanstown (Kilbeg, Kells P.O.), Rev. M. Hughes, adm.; Rev. P. McGahey, curate.

Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P.O.), Rev. P. Casey, P.P., Rev. E. Gibbons, curate.

Castledollard, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Revs. C. Cunningham, M. Farrelly, curates.

Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, County Meath P.O.), Rev. J. Corcoran, P.P., Rev. J. Plunkett, curate.

Castletown-geoghegan, Rev. James Coulan, P.P., Rev. J. Coyle, curate.

(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. M. Downes, curate.

Churchtown (Dysart, Mullingar P.O.), Rev. C. Murtagh, P.P.

Clara, Very Rev. M. Bracken, V.G., P.P., Revs. N. Casey, J. Keegan, curates.

Clohmellon, Rev. D. Coyne, P.P., Rev. P. Ryan, C.C.

Collinstown, Rev. C. Keane, P.P., Rev. B. Plunkett, curate.

Curraha (Ashbourne P.O.), Rev. E. Daly, P.P.

Delvin (Westmeath P.O.), Rev. J. Flynn, P.P., Rev. Wm. Scully, C.C.

Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Nulty, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Conway, J. Donegan, curates.

Drumconrath, Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Revs. J. Irwin, M. McManus, curates.

Drumrancy (Moate Tang, Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. P. Clarke, P.P., Revs. B. Judge, J. McCullen, curates.

Duleek (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. T. Gillic, P.P., Rev. Wm. Ryan.

Dunboyne, Rev. M. Conlan, P.P., Rev. M. Moore, curate.

Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P.O.), Rev. E. Kelleghan, P.P., Rev. Jos. White, curate.

Dunshaughlin, Rev. Patrick Murphy, P.P., Rev. N. Smyth, C.C.

Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P.O.), Rev. T. Keaffock, P.P., Rev. E. Dempsey, curate.

Johnstown (Navan P.O.), Rev. John Tiernan, Rev. P. Foxe, C.C., curate.

Kells, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Murphy, B. Doyle, J. Johnson, curates.

Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Revs. G. Cooney, P. Clarke, curates.

Kilbride (Mountnugent P.O.), Rev. E. Gerrard, P.P., Revs. M. Kearney, P. Fagan, curates.

Kilcormac, Rev. E. O'Reilly, P.P., Revs. P. Brady (Mount Bolus), J. Dunne, P. Dunne, curates.

Kilkenny West, Bunown and Noughaval (Glasson, Athlone P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Fagan, curate.

Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore, Rahan, Kings Co. P.O.), Rev. J. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. P. Gaughran, C.C.

Killucan, Very Rev. D. Cole, V.F., P.P., Rev. M. Flood, curate.

Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P.O.), Rev. Wm. Fagan, P.P., Rev. W. Keirnan, C.C., curate.

Kilskeer (Kells P.O.), Rev. J. Lynam, P.P., Rev. P. Drake, curate.

Kingscourt, Rev. Stephen Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Casey, curate.

Kinnegad, Rev. N. Cooney, P.P., Revs. P. Giles, J. Monton, curates.

Lobinstown (Slane P.O.), Rev. T. Shaw, P.P., Rev. P. Dillon, curate.

Longwood, Rev. Wm. Rooney, P.P., Rev. A. Hackett, curate.

Milltown (Ballinacargy P.O.), Rev. Thos. Caffrey, P.P., Rev. W. Swan, curate.

Moyvare, Rev. D. Dunne, P.P.

Moynalty, Rev. John Brogan, P.P., Rev. P. Forde, J. Troy, curates.

Moynalty (Summerhill, Meath P.O.), Rev. P. Cantwell, P.P., Rev. P. Manton, curate.

Multyfarnham, Rev. Jas. Geraghty, P.P., Rev. F. Rowan, C.C., curate.

Nobber, Rev. Patrick Cooke, P.P., Rev. M. Farrell, C.C., curate.

Oldcastle, Very Rev. Peter Farrell, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Adlum, J. Tallan, curates.

Oristown (Oristown, Kells P.O.), Rev. James Daly, P.P., Rev. E. Flanagan, curate.

Rathcore and Rathmoylan (St. Michael's, Enfield, Meath P.O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P., Revs. E. Brady, C.C., F. Moran, curates.

Rathkenny (Slane P.O.), Rev. James Poland, P.P., Rev. W. Gleeson, curate.

Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P.O.), Rev. Robert Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Scully, C.C.

Rochfortbridge, Rev. T. Farrell, P.P., Rev. R. Callary, curate.

Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P.O.), Rev. E. Flynn, P.P.

Skyrne (Skyrne, Tara P.O.), Rev. C. Farrell, P.P., Rev. J. Harte, curate.

Slane, Rev. J. Kane, P.P., Rev. M. Clavin, curate.

Stamullen (Balbriggan P.O.), Rev. John Connor, P.P., Rev. P. Walsh, curate.

Summerhill (Enfield, Meath P.O.), Rev. P. Smyth, P.P., Rev. P. Lennon, C.C., curate.  
 Taghmon and Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P.O.), Revs. Simon Kelly, P.P., J. Kilmartin, curate.  
 Trim, Rev. T. Donnellan, V.F., P.P., Revs. W. Cooney, J. Gilsenan, curates.  
 Tubber (Moate P.O.), Rev. J. L. Magee, P.P., Rev. J. Cogan, curate.  
 Tullamore, Very Rev. P. E. Duffy, P.P., V.F.; Revs. T. O'Keefe, J. J. McManus, G. Cooney, C.C., curates.  
 Turbotstown (Coole, W'meath P.O.), Rev. M. McManus, P.P., Rev. J. Kevlin, C.C.

## DIOCESE OF MEATH

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

COUNTY HOLMES: Mullingar, Rev. J. P. Finegan, adm.; Trim, Very Rev. T. Donnellan, chaplain;  
 Tullamore, Very Rev. P. E. Duffy, chaplain.  
 COUNTY HOSPITAL: Navan, Rev. J. Kilmartin, chaplain.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. J. McCormack, chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Abbey*.—Very Rev. Fr. Albert McLoughlin, def., guardian and rector; Br. Humilis, Lay brothers. In connection with the above there is also a Seraphic College, under the direction of the Fathers for the training of boys of the Irish Franciscan Province of St. Patrick.  
 MOATE. *Carmelite Convent*.—Rev. P. C. Murphy, prior.  
 TULLAMORE. *Jesuit Novitiate, St. Stanislaus' College*.—Rev. Stephen Bartley, S.J., rector; Rev. Ernest Spellane, S.J., vice rector; Revs. M. Maher, S.J., R. O'Reilly, S.J., W. Power, S.J., P. Nolan, S.J., F. Browne, S.J., H. King, S.J., J. Forrestal, S.J., T. Foley, S.J.  
 CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Brother Benjamin O'Brien, superior. A free school attached. Eight professed members.  
 KELLS. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother C. J. Roberts, director. 230 pupils.  
 MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers*.—Brother M. J. Hayes, director. 460 pupils.  
 NAVAN. *De la Salle Brothers*.—Brother Albens, director. 290 pupils.  
 NAVAN. *Loretto Convent*.—Mother De Sales Shaw, superioress. A long-established first-class Boarding School in which young ladies are prepared for Intermediate, N.U.I., and Musical Examinations of a high standard. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy and Rev. Peter Conlan.  
 NAVAN. *St. Anne's, Loretto Convent*.—Boarding School for young girls in connection with our Primary Schools, Pupils prepared for Business, Civil Service, and King's Scholarship Examinations.  
 MULLINGAR. *Loretto Convent*.—Mother Gertrude Connaughton, superioress. Boarding, Day, Primary, and Intermediate Schools. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 MULLINGAR. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother Patrick Woulfe, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother Angela, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 TULLAMORE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Veronica O'Growney, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 KILCCRMAC. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Aidan, local superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 NAVAN. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Agnes Gilsenan, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 KELLS. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Berchman Hickey, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 DROGHEDA. *Convent of Mercy, St. Mary's*.—Mother Columba, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 ROCHFORTHBRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Gertrude Smith, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Female Institution for the Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.  
 CLARA. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Dympna, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Alacoque Casey, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.  
 TRIM. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Brigid Murphy, superioress. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy.

The Hospitals at Mullingar, Navan, Drogheda, Trim, and Tullamore are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TULLAMORE. *St. Columba's Classical School*.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Br. J. O. Donaghue, director. No. of Pupils, 110.  
 MULLINGAR. *Diocesan College of St. Finian*.—Very Rev. Richard McCullen, B.A., president; Very Rev. Richard McCullen, B.A., Rev. M. Weymes, B.A., Rev. J. Johnson, vice-president; Rev. P. Flynn, Rev. J. Conway, Rev. John Cogan, Rev. T. Keegan, Rev. W. Conlan, Rev. J. Kyne, D.D., Edward S. Farry, Esq., Henry R. O'Brien, Esq., Thomas Woods, Esq., B.A., professors.  
 MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's College*.—Rev. Brother J. Hayes, principal.

Primary Schools.—There are efficient and numerous attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar, Kells, and Tullamore; Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools, under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan, and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Mullingar, Navan, Kells, Rochfortbridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda; Trim, Kilbeggan, and Frankfort; Boarding School under the Sisters of Loretto in Mullingar; Boarding School under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan; and numerous attended and efficient Parochial Schools taught by lay teachers, under the management of the Parochial Clergy.  
 ROCHFORTHBRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for the Deaf and Dumb*.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.  
 NAVAN. *New Schools*.—Under charge of De la Salle Brothers.

### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests*.—Rev. Peter Kelly, chaplain.  
*Total Abstinence Society*.—There is a Total Abstinence Society in each Parish of the Diocese.  
 MULLINGAR, NAVAN, KELLS, DRUMCONRATH, TRIM, TULLAMORE, KILBEGGAN, CASTLE POLLARD. *Societies of St. Vincent de Paul*.  
 MULLINGAR. *Confraternity of the Holy Family*.—Under the charge of Rev. J. McCormack.  
 TULLAMORE. *Confraternity of the Holy Family*.—Rev. J. Cooney.  
 TRIM. *Confraternity of the Holy Family*.—Rev. W. Cooney, (Male); Rev. J. Gilsenan, (Female).  
 MULLINGAR, NAVAN, KILLUCAN, DUNBOYNE, MULTYFARNHAM. *Confraternity of the Holy Rosary*.  
*Associations in Honour of the Sacred Heart*.—Throughout the Diocese.



DIOCESE  
OF  
MEATH

COOLE, WESTMEATH. *Cripples' House*.—Under charge of Sisters of Charity (Vincent de Paul).  
Sister Magdalen, Superioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Regular Clergy .....	21
Parishes .....	66	Convents of Nuns .....	13
Parish Priests .....	63	Members in Community.....	281
Administrators .....	3	Monastic Houses .....	3
Curates .....	86	Members in Community .....	17
Secular Clergy in College.....	9	Catholic Population .....	127,729
Parochial and District Churches .....	144		

## DIOCESE OF OSSORY

*Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. PATRICK COLLIER, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1928.—Address: Sion House, Kilkenny.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. R. McGRATH, Bishop's House, Kilkenny.  
**Ecclesiastical Inspector of Schools**—Rev. MARTIN HOYNE, St. Kieran's College.  
**Chapter**—Dean: Vacant; Precentor: Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon BRENNAN, D.D., P.P., V.F.;  
 Chancellor: JAMES Canon DUNPHY, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. THOMAS Canon ROCKFORD,  
 P.P., Aghaviller; Theologian: Very Rev. JAMES Canon DOYLE, V.G.; Penitentiary: PETER  
 Canon DOYLE, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. TOBIAS R. WALSH, P.P., Freshford; Prebendaries:  
 Aghoure, Vacant; Blackrath, Very Rev. PATRICK CARRIGAN, P.P.; Clonamery, Very Rev. J.  
 DRENNAN; Kilemory, Very Rev. WILLIAM O'FARRELL, P.P.; Kilmanagh, Very Rev. THOMAS  
 PHELAN, P.P.; Mayne, Very Rev. PATRICK Canon TREACY, P.P.; Tasioffin, Very Rev. JOHN  
 DOODY, P.P.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's Cathedral Parish, Rev. James Walsh, adm.; Revs. William Brennan,  
 Mathias Doyle, curates.  
 St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Martin Kealy, adm.; Revs. John Rice, Martin Drea, curates.  
 Aghaboe (Ballacolla P.O.), Rev. John Carroll, P.P., Rev. Kyran Purcell, curate.  
 Aghaviller (Knocktopher P.O.), Rev. Thos. Rockford, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Connell, curate.  
 Ballycallan (Kilmanagh, Callan P.O.), Revs. Michael McGrath, James Holohan, curates.  
 Ballyhale (Knocktopher P.O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, P.P., Rev. William Grace, C.C.  
 Ballyragget, Rev. Martin White, P.P., Revs. Robert Stephenson, William Costigan, curates.  
 Borris-in-Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, P.P., Rev. James Scott, curate.  
 (Ballybrophy P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Bergin, curate.  
 Callan, Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Conway, Laurence Hoyne, curates.  
 Castlecomer, Rev. Cornelius McNamara, P.P., Rev. Edward Brennan, C.C., Rev. Patrick  
 Darcy, C.C.  
 Castletown (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowe, P.P., Revs. Michael Coyne, C.C., William Ker-  
 wick (chaplain).  
 Clara (Kilkenny P.O.), Rev. Philip Comerford, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brophy, curate.  
 Clough (Castlecomer P.O.), Rev. Charles Cavanagh, P.P., Rev. John Rowe, curate.  
 Comeris (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. William Walsh, P.P., Rev. Martin Healy, curate.  
 Conahy (Jenkinson P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Treacy, P.P., Rev. Richard O'Shea, curate.  
 Deansfort (Kilkenny P.O.), Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brennan, C.C.  
 Dannamaggan (Callan P.O.), Rev. Edward O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. Edward Dowling, curate.  
 Durrow, Very Rev. Richard Aylward, P.P., Revs. Edward Lacey, Patrick Grace, curates.  
 Freshford (Freshford, Kilkenny), Very Rev. Tobias R. Walsh, P.P., Rev. M. Nolan, C.C.  
 Galmoy, Rev. Thomas Grant, P.P., Rev. Thomas Henebery, C.C., curate.  
 Glenmore (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Martin Holohan, P.P., Rev. Michael Gibbons, D.D., C.C., curate.  
 Gowran, Very Rev. John Walsh, Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.  
 Innistioige, Rev. Ambrose Lowry, P.P., Rev. Joseph Guinan, curate.  
 (Lower Innistioige P.O.), Rev. Philip Moore, curate.  
 Johnstown, Rev. Lawrence Walsh, P.P., Rev. James Grant, C.C.  
 Kilmacow (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. John O'Shea, P.P., Rev. Michael Hunt, C.C., Rev.  
 Columb. Kennedy (chaplain).  
 Lisdowney (Ballyragget P.O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Freyne, Joseph  
 Murphy.  
 Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. James Power, Rev.  
 Patrick Holland, curates.  
 Murkalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P.O.), Rev. Ed. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Carrigan, C.C.  
 (Coon, Leighlinbridge P.O.), Rev. Daniel Hughes, curate.  
 Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Madden, P.P., Rev. Patrick Staunton, C.C.  
 Rathdowney, Very Rev. Wm. Brennan, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. Martin Walsh, Patrick Mackey,  
 curates.  
 Rosbercon (New Ross P.O.), Very Rev. Laurence Coghlan, D.D., Rev. Thomas Greene, C.C., Rev.  
 Nicholas Hennessy, C.C. (Tullogher, New Ross).  
 Seirkieran (Birr P.O.), Rev. Edward Purcell, adm.  
 Slieverue (Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Doody, P.P., Revs. John Bergin, William Murphy,  
 Martin O'Halloran, curates.  
 St. Canice's (Kilkenny P.O.), Vacant; Revs. Michael Drea, William Delaney, C.C., curates.  
 St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P.O.), Rev. Fintan Phelan, adm.; Rev. Jas. Phelan, curate.  
 Templeorum (Pilltown P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P., Rev. James Comerford, C.C.  
 (Owning, Pilltown P.O.), Rev. John Clohesy, curate.  
 Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, P.P., Revs. Edward Doody, John Loughry, curates.  
 Tullaherin (Kilfane P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, P.P.  
 (Bennetsbridge P.O.), Rev. James Carrigan, curate.  
 Tullaroan (Kilkenny P.O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, Rev. Edward Power, curate.  
 Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. Patrick Nolan, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.  
 Windgap (Callan P.O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. William Murphy, curate.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

CENTRAL HOSPITAL. Kilkenny, Rev. Patrick Healy (chaplain). Castlecomer, *District Hospital*  
 —Rev. Cornelius McNamara (chaplain). Thomastown, *County Home*.—Very Rev. James  
 Doyle, V.G. (chaplain).  
 COUNTY PRISON. Vacant.  
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny. Rev. Martin Kealy, adm.  
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. Martin Kealy, chaplain.  
 COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. Patrick Healy, chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey*.—Very Rev. Stephen Conlon, O.P., M.A., S.T.M.  
 (Prior).  
 St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House.—Very Rev. Father Pius (Guardian),  
 O.S.F.C. Fathers, 4.



# DIOCESE OF OSSORY

*Christian Brothers*.—Brother F. F. Franklin, director. Pupils, 300.  
*Presentation Convent*.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.  
*St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls*.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Francis Lawlor, chaplain.  
*St. Patrick's Industrial School for Boys*.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. John Byrne, chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.  
*Loretto Convent*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 27; Boarders, 60; Day pupils, 40.  
*Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Central Hospital. Community, 6.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God*.—Convent of St. Camillus. Rev. James Ryan, chaplain. Community, 30.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God*.—The Fever Hospital. Community, 3.  
**BORRIS-IN-OSSORY**. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Community, 6.  
**CALLAN**. *Augustinian Convent*.—Very Rev. J. A. Duffy, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 3.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. Community, 42.  
*Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. V. Kerrigan, director. Pupils, 200.  
**CASTLECOMER**. *Presentation Convent*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God*.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3.  
**CASTLETOWN** (Mountrath P. O.) *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, De La Salle Retreat* (French Institute).—Rev. William Kerwick, chaplain; Br. Albert Lewis, community-director; Brothers, 16.  
**DURROW**. *Presentation Convent*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.  
**KILMACOW**. *Presentation Convent*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.  
**KNOCKTOPHER**. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. Patrick Wade, prior. Fathers, 3.  
**MOONCOIN**. *Presentation Convent*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 11.  
**MULLINAVAT**. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*. Mt. St. Joseph.—Community, 8.  
**OWNING**. *Convent of St. John of God*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.  
**RATHDOWNEY**. *Convent of St. John of God*.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.  
**ROSBERCON**. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*.—Community, 3.  
**THOMASTOWN**. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Local Clergy, chaplains.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God*.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 4.  
**WATERFORD**. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park.—Bro. Nivard, *supr.*  
*Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, Ferrybank.—Community, 21; Pupils, 90;  
 National Schools, 250 pupils.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**KILKENNY**. *St. Kieran's College*.—President: Very Rev. James Staunton, D.D.; Deans: Rev. M. J. Guilfoyle, Rev. P. M. Delaney; Professors Philosophy and Theology: Rev. Michael Doyle, D.D., Rev. Patrick Farrell, S.T.L., Rev. John Byrne, B.A., Rev. Patrick Delaney, B.D.; Classical Department: Rev. John O'Keeffe, M.A., Rev. Matthew Cullen, B.A., Rev. James Ryan, B.A., Rev. Francis Lalor, M.Sc., Dep. H. Ed.; Bursar; Rev. W. Dunne, B.A.

*Primary Schools*.—The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are Schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borris-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan, Thomastown, Kilmacow, Owing, Rathdowney, Durrow, Rosbercon.

## RECAPITULATION.

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	41
Priests .....	134	Catholic Population (1911).....	79,572

## DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

*Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen, Pettigo, Lough Derg, Bundoran, and a portion of Ballyshannon.)*

Patron Saints—Adamnan and Columba

**Bishop**—Most Rev. WILLIAM MACNEELY, D.D.; cons. 22 July, 1923.—Address: Ard Eunan, Letterkenny.

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. JOHN SWEENEY, P.P., Killybegs.

**Vicars-Forane**—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. WALKER, P.P.; Revs. Canon McCafferty, P.P., Canon KENNEDY, P. P., Canon GALLAGHER, P.P.

**Dean**—Right Rev. Msgr. J. WALKER, P.P., Donegal.

**Archdeacon**—Msgr. SWEENEY, P.P., V.G.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. JOHN McCafferty, P.P., Stranorlar.

**Canons**—Very Rev. JAMES MCGINLEY, D.D.; Very Rev. JAMES SCANLAN; Very Rev. J. J. O'DONNELL, Very Rev. M. FORKER, D.Ph., Very Rev. HUGH MACLOONE, Very Rev. HUGH GALLAGHER, Very Rev. JOHN BYRNE.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P.O.), Bishop's Cathedral Parish, Rev. F. Sheridan, B.A., adm., Rev. T. W. Gallagher, B.A., Rev. H. O'Gara (Glenswilly), curates.  
 Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. McAteer, Adm., Revs. M. McMullin (Ardaghy P.O.), Rev. T. Gallagher, B.A. (Letterbarrow, Donegal P.O.), curates.  
 (Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. J. McDaid, curate.  
 All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P.O.), Rev. D. McGinley, P.P. (Drinioghill, Manorcunningham P. O.), Rev. D. Muirín, curate.  
 (Newtowncunningham P.O.), Rev. Charles O'Boyce, curate.  
 Ardara (Ardara P.O.), Rev. J. Byrne, P.P., Rev. J. McIntyre, C.C., Rev. D. Canning, C.C. (Narin P.O.), curates.  
 Anghnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P.O.), Rev. John MacAteer, P.P.  
 Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Hugh MacLoone, P.P.  
 (Cashelmore, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. A. Mullin, curate.  
 Clondavadog (Tamney P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Hugh Gallagher, P.P., Revs. C. MacGlinchey (Kindrum); Rev. James Coyle, C.C. (Tamney P.O.).  
 Drimholme (Ballintra P.O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy, curate.  
 Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunleavy, P.P., Rev. J. Gallagher, C.C., (Churchill Letterkenny), curate.  
 Glencolumbkille (Carrick P. O.), Rev. A. Ward, P.P.; Revs. Joseph McGonigle, B.A., James MacGinley, M. Harkin (Glencolumbkille), curates.  
 Iniskeel (Glenties P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Forker, P.P., Rev. John Cunningham, curate.  
 (Fintown P.O.), Rev. Joseph Sweeney, Edininfagh; Rev. B. Duggan, Ph.D., curate.  
 Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon MacGinley, D.D.; Revs. John Sheridan, T. Griffith, B.A., curates.  
 Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James O'Donnell, curate.  
 Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. James Burns, P.P.  
 Kiltcevogue (Cloghan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. James Deeney, B.A., curate.  
 Killybegs and Killaghtee (Killybegs P. O.), Right Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., V.G.  
 (Bruckless P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheridan, C.C.  
 (Killybegs P. O.), Rev. W. Sheridan, curate.  
 Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P.O.), John O'Doherty, P.P.  
 (Glenvar, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. C. McDevitt, B.A., curate.  
 (Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Kelly, C.C.  
 Kilmacrenan, \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Golan, Milford, Letterkenny P.O.), Rev. P. Deeney, curate.  
 Lettermacaward (Dungloe via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Scanlan, P.P., Revs. T. McGinley, F. McIntyre (Meenacross), curates.  
 (Lettermacaward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. C. McGinley, curate.  
 Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Rev. Joseph Sheridan, P.P., Rev. H. O'Boyle, curate.  
 Raphoe (Raphoe P. O.), Rev. J. McShane, P.P.  
 (Convoy P. O.), Rev. P. J. Kelly, curate.  
 (Drimkeen, Stranorlar P.O.), Rev. W. Lynagh, C.C.  
 Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, P.P., Rev. P. B. McMullan, curate.  
 Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Very Rev. Msgr. J. Walker, P.P., Revs. Bernard Cunningham, Joseph Mullin, curates.  
 Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Rev. M. J. O'Donnell, D.D.  
 (Kincaslugh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. Philip O'Boyle, B.A., S.T.L.  
 (Annagray, Letterkenny, P. O.), Rev. P. Carr, C.C.  
 (Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. Peter Maguire, B.A., curate.  
 Tullaghobegley East, Raymunderdoney, and Tory Island (Gortahork, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. H. McDwyer, P.P.; Revs. M. Carr (Falcarragh, P. O.), A. O'Friel, curates.  
 (Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. B. Gallagher, B. A., C.C., Tory Island.  
 Tullaghobegley West (Derrybeg P. O.), Rev. J. McGroarty, P.P., Revs. A. Logue, C. Cunningham, C.C.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**DISTRICT HOSPITALS:** Letterkenny, Rev. T. Gallagher, chaplain.  
 Donegal, Very Rev. Msgr. Walker, chaplain.  
 Glenties, Very Rev. Canon Kennedy, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
 Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, chaplain.  
**MENTAL HOSPITAL:** Letterkenny, Rev. F. Sheridan, adm.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

**LETTERKENNY.** *Loretto Convent.*—Community, 18. Boarding School. Day National School, Rev. T. W. Gallagher, chaplain.  
*Presentation Brothers.*—Monastery National School. Brother Athanasius, superior.



**DIOCESE OF RAPHOE** **BALLYSHANNON.** *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 40. There are branch convents at Donegal, Glenties and Stranorlar.  
 Connected with this convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher Schools. Very Rev. Msgr. J. Canon MacGinley, D.D., chaplain.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**GLENTIES.** *The Hugh McDevitt Technical Institute,* Rev. T. Molloy, D.Ph., Rector.  
**KILLYBEGS.** *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. J. Deeny, Manager.  
**LETTERKENNY.** *St. Eunan's Diocesan College, School for Intermediate Education under the patronage of the Bishop.*—Rev. P. D. McCaul, pres.; Rev. John McGlynn, B.A., L.S.T., Rev. M. Cunningham, B.Sc., Rev. J. Shields, B.D., H.Dip.Ed., Professor I. P. Craig, Rev. D. Furey, D.Ph., Rev. Arthur MacLoone, B.A., B.D.

There are in the diocese 235 Primary Schools. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. D. Sweeney.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	26
Priests .....	90	Religious Communities .....	3
Catholic Population .....		80,000	

## DIOCESE OF ROSS

*Includes part of Cork.*

*Bishop*—Most Rev. JAMES J. ROCHE, D.D., consecrated May 30, 1926. Address: Most Rev. Dr. ROCHE, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Ireland.  
*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HILL, P.P., Clonakilty.  
*Official*—Very Rev. P. HENNESSY, V.F.  
*Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HILL, P.P. V.G.; Revs. T. LAWTON, P.P., F. MCCARTHY, P.P., P. CAHALANE, adm., V.F.  
*Vicars-Forane*—Very Rev. P. HENNESSY, P.P., Rosscarbery; Very Rev. P. CAHALANE, adm.  
*Building Commission*—The Bishop, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HILL, P.P., V. G., Rev. J. KEARNEY, P.P.  
*Diocesan Examiner*—Rev. J. FEHILLY, B.A., Skibbereen.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Cahalane, adm., Revs. James O'Donovan, C.C., John Fehilly, B.A.  
 Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Collins, adm.  
 (Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Donovan, curate.  
 Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P.O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. R. O'Carroll, C.C. curate.  
 Aghadown (Skibbereen P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Connell, C.C., curate.  
 Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. J. J. Burke, P.P., Rev. John J. Sheehy, curate.  
 Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P.O.), Very Rev. Msgr. Peter Hill, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Duggan, J. Fitzpatrick, curate. Rev. P. J. O'Sullivan, chaplain.  
 Kilmacabea (Leap P. O.), Rev. T. Lawton, P.P., Rev. T. J. Hill, curate.  
 Kilmeen (Clonakilty P.O.), Rev. Eugene Daly, P.P., Rev. Richard O'Carroll, curate.  
 Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P.O.), Rev. William Holland, P.P., Rath, Baltimore; Sherkin, Rev. P. J. Burns, curate (Baltimore P.O.), Cape Clear, Rev. Timothy Coakley, curate, Cape Clear, Baltimore.  
 Rosscarbery and Lissevord (Rosscarbery P.O.), Very Rev. P. Hennessy, V.F., P.P., John Ambrose, B.A., curate.  
 Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Driscoll, P.P., Rev. David Crowley, B.D., curate.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Skibbereen, Rev. Patrick Cahalane, chaplain.  
 Clonakilty, Very Rev. Msgr. Peter Hill, chaplain.

### RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception*.—Community, 25.  
 CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart*.—Community, 38. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 62 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.  
 ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 13. Very Rev. P. Hennessy, V.F., chaplain.  
 BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School*.—58 pupils. Rev. W. Young, B.A., superintendent.

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	30	Catholic Population .....	31,801
Parochial and District Churches.....	22	Non-Catholic Population .....	3,026



## DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

*Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.*

**Bishop**—Most Rev. BERNARD HACKETT, D.D., cons. March 19, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. Bernard Hackett, D.D., Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., S.S., Peter & Paul's, Clonmel.  
**Vicars-Forane**—Very Rev. THOMAS F. CANON FURLONG, P.P., Dungarvan; Very Rev. EDWARD CANON PRENDERGAST, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir; Very Rev. WILLIAM P. CANON BURKE, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, P.P., Trinity Without, Waterford.  
**Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. DAVID POWER. Address: *Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.*  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. THOMAS A. MURPHY, St. John's College, Waterford.  
**Chapter**—Dean: The Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Vacant; Precentor: Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, S.T.D.; Chancellor: Very Rev. WILLIAM P. BURKE, P.P., V.F.; Treasurer: Very Rev. THOMAS F. FURLONG, P.P., V.F.; Prebendaries: Very Revs. DENIS WHELAN, P.P., D.D., EDWARD PRENDERGAST, P.P., V.F., NICHOLAS WALSH, P.P., JOHN CASEY, P.P., JAMES WALL, P.P., PATRICK POWER, M.R.I.A., DANIEL F. WALSH, P.P.

### PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Revs. John McCarthy, Adm.; John Warren, John O'Connor, Michael Sheehan, B.A., curates.  
 St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thos. Galvin, Adm.; Revs. Nicholas Dunphy, Michael Murray, Joseph Rea, curates.  
 St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Maurice Cheasty, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hallinan, curate.  
 Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Rev. William J. Walsh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Gibbons, Michael Phelan, Denis Sheehan, B.A., Denis McGrath, curates.  
 Abbeyside (Dungarvan), Rev. Michael C. Crotty, P.P., Rev. James Phelan, curate.  
 Aglish (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. John Gleeson, P.P., Revs. John MacEneiry, Michael Norris, curates.  
 Ardinnan (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Michael F. Walsh, P.P., Revs. Edmund English, Bernard Skally, curates.  
 Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. Henry Galvin, P.P., Rev. Michael Power, curate.  
 Ballyduff, S.O., Co. Waterford, Rev. Michael Callanan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Dunphy, curate.  
 Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. David Power, curate.  
 Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. William Ryan, P.P., Revs. Richard Power, John Kenneally, curates.  
 Ballyporeen (Clogheen P.O.), Rev. Patrick Keating, P.P., Rev. Daniel Morrissey, curate.  
 Cahir, Rev. William B. O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Thomas Fitzgerald, Pierce Hearn, curates.  
 Cappoquin, Very Rev. Denis Canon Whelan, D.D., P.P., Rev. John Crotty, curate.  
 Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. William Ormond, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Walsh, curate.  
 Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Edward Canon Prendergast, P.P., V.F., Revs. John O'Shea, John Roche, John Walsh, curates.  
 Clashmore, Kinsalebeg, Youghal, Rev. Patrick Murphy, P.P., Rev. Peter Walsh, curate.  
 Clogheen, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, P.P., Revs. Edward Ryan, Michael Hackett, curates.  
 Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Right Rev. Msgr. William J. Walsh, D.D., P.P., V.G., Dean; Revs. Michael O'Byrne, Peter Meskel, Nicholas Burke, curates.  
 St. Mary's, Very Rev. Daniel F. Canon Walsh, P.P., Revs. William Flynn, Michael Morrissey, Denis Power, S.T.L., curates.  
 Dungarvan, Very Rev. T. F. Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. F. McGrath, Maurice Hearne, Lawrence Egan, curates.  
 Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Casey, curate.  
 Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Martin Dowley, P.P.; Rev. Thomas Goghlan, curate.  
 Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Revs. Patrick Sheehy, P.P., John Lynch, curate.  
 Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. William Kehoe, P.P., Rev. Michael Power.  
 Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lonergan, P.P., Rev. James McCarthy, James Hally, curates.  
 Lismore, Very Rev. William P. Burke, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas O'Gorman, James Walshe, curates.  
 Modelligo (Cappagh P.O.), Rev. Matthew Carroll, P.P., Revs. James Dwan, curate.  
 Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Revs. Henry Synnott, B.A., Thomas Wall, curates.  
 Newton and Kill (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Michael Dowley, William O'Mahony, curates.  
 Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Canon Casey, P.P., Revs. William Flynn, Martin Murphy, curates.  
 Portlaw, Rev. William O'Connell, P.P., Revs. Lawrence Vereker, Thomas Power, B.A., curates.  
 Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Philip Cusack, P.P., Rev. Michael Ahearne, curate.  
 Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Wall, P.P., Revs. Henry O'Brien, John Cullinan, curates.  
 Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. James Nugent, P.P., Rev. Michael Guiry, curate.  
 Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. John Lennon, P.P., Revs. William Burke, Thomas O'Shea, curates.  
 Tallow, Rev. Francis C. Prendergast, P.P., Rev. James Corbett, curate.  
 Tooraneena, Ballinamult, S. O., Co. Waterford, Rev. Richard Meskel, P.P., Rev. Henry Conway, curate.  
 Tramore, Very Rev. Nicholas Canon Walsh, P.P., Revs. Thomas O'Brien, William Cahill, curates.

### PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

**WORKHOUSES.** Waterford, Rev. Thomas Galvin, admn., chaplain.  
 Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. Edward Canon Prendergast, P.P., V.F.  
 Clogheen, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, P.P., chaplain.  
 Clonmel, Very Rev. Daniel F. Canon Walsh, P.P., chaplain.  
 Dungarvan, Very Rev. T. F. Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
 Kilmacthomas, Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.  
 Lismore, Very Rev. William P. Canon Burke, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

**LUNATIC ASYLUMS.** Waterford, Rev. Thomas Galvin, Adm.; Rev. Professors of St. John's College, chaplains.  
**CLONMEL.** Rev. Daniel F. Canon Walsh, St. Mary's, chaplain.  
**DUNGARVAN.** *Convent of Bon Sauveur.* Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak ladies. Rev. Patrick Ahearne, chaplain.  
**PRISONS.** Waterford, Rev. William J. Walsh, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
**CLONMEL.** Right Rev. Msgr. William Walsh, D.D., Dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
**MILITARY BARRACKS.** Waterford, Rev. William J. Walsh, P.P., V.F., chaplain.  
**CLONMEL.** Right Rev. Msgr. William Walsh, D.D., Dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain.  
**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.** Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. John Warren, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Walsh Asylum, Cathedral Clergy, chaplains.

**DIOCESE  
OF  
WATER-  
FORD  
AND  
LISMORE**

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.**

**WATERFORD.** *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. R. B. DUGGAN, O.P., prior. Fathers, 3.  
*Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. Mark, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 5.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Mount Sion, Br. J. A. Walker, director. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 1,500 pupils. Waterpark, Br. E. B. O'Neill, director.  
*Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle).*—Brother Leander. B. Sc., supr.; Rev. David Power, chaplain, 18 John's Hill. Community, 11; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd.*—Rev. Thomas Power, chaplain. The Presbytery, New st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 21. 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.  
*Ursuline Convent.*—Community, 77. Rev. Michael Barron, chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 pupils. National School, 300 pupils. St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Rev. Berchmans McGrath, B.A., B.D., Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 22; having care of 175 old men and women.  
*Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.*—Community, 28. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes, and have charge of schools.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip st. schools. Community, 36.  
**CAHIR.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.  
**CAPPOQUIN.** *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.*—Right Rev. Maurus O'Phelan, abbot. Community, 56, of whom 26 are Priests.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 24. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal.  
**CARRICKBEG.** *Franciscan Convent.* Carrick-on-Supr.—Very Rev. Fr. Benignus, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
**CARRICK-ON-SUIR.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. Madden, director. 450 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Community, 28. 610 pupils.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Have charge of Workhouse, Hospital and School.  
**CLONMEL.** *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. Benedict, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
*Order of Charity, Ferrybank.*—Rev. Simon Nadale, Minister; Rev. P. Scully, chaplain; Industrial School of 170 boys.  
*Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.*—Br. J. V. Kerrigan, High School Director. 440 pupils.  
*Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.*—Br. J. A. Kelly, director. 250 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Community, 27. 350 pupils.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 18, 100 pupils. Orphanage, 60 children.  
*Loretto Convent,* Mount St. Joseph.—Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.  
**DUNGARVAN.** *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Thomas Conlon, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 5.  
*Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. C. Curtin, director. 320 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Community, 23. 300 pupils.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 38. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.  
*Convent of the "Bon Sauveur"* (Carriglea). For the care of ladies suffering from mental diseases. Chaplain, Rev. Patrick Ahearne.  
**DUNMORE, E.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 100 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford. Pupils, 300.  
**KILMACTHOMAS.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 176 pupils.  
**LISMORE.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. A. Carey, director. 150 pupils.  
*Presentation Convent.*—Community, 18. 180 pupils.  
**PORTLAW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 12.  
*Convent of St. Joseph of Cluny.*—Chaplains, Parochial clergy.  
**STRADBALLY, PILTOWN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 18. 140 Pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.  
**TALLOW.** *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—(primitive observance). Community, 15.  
**TRAMORE.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. V. O'Keefe, director. 180 pupils.  
*Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 12. 200 pupils.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**WATERFORD.** *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Hackett. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Byrne, S.T.D., President; Very Rev. John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., Vice-President; Deans, Rev. Nicholas Power, S.T.L., Rev. John Kiely, Professors, Revs. Wm. Canon Byrne, S.T.D., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., Wm. Coffey, S.T.L., John Keating, B.A., Timothy Walsh, B.A., Nicholas Power, S.T.L., John Kiely.  
*De La Salle Training College,* Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Leander, B. Sc., principal.  
*Christian Brothers' College,* Waterpark, Waterford. Brother E. B. O'Neill, principal.  
*St. Joseph's Boarding School,* Ursuline Convent, Waterford.  
*St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.* Ursuline Convent, Waterford.  
*St. Anne's Select Day Schools,* Ursuline Convent, Waterford.  
**CAPPOQUIN.** *Mt. Melleray Seminary,* attached to the Abbey. Students, 150.  
**CARRICK-ON-SUIR.** *Select Day School,* Convent of Mercy.  
**CLONMEL.** *Select Day School,* Loretto Convent.  
*Christian Brothers' High School,* Br. J. V. Kerrigan, principal.  
**DUNGARVAN.** *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. Roger Walsh, O.S.A., principal.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Bishop .....	1	Parishes .....	89
Priests .....	167	Catholic Population .....	119,535



## ENGLAND

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. It was restored Sept. 29, 1850, by Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesie*) of Pius IX. when the Metropolitan See was transferred to Westminster. By Letters Apostolic of Oct. 28, 1911, of His Holiness Pius X. the Province of Westminster, which had fifteen Suffragan Sees, was divided into three Provinces—Westminster, Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remain the dioceses of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia. The remaining Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford were assigned to Liverpool. On February 7, 1916, Newport was raised to archiepiscopal rank under the name of Cardiff; and, with Menevia as a Suffragan See, was formed into a fourth province. In 1917 the county of Essex was separated from Westminster and made into a separate diocese (Brentwood) of the Province of Westminster. In 1925 the See of Lancaster was carved out of Liverpool and Hexham and Newcastle.

The Catholic Population of England is about 2,150,000.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

*London North of the Thames, Middlesex and Hertfordshire.*

**Archbishop and Metropolitan**—His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succeeded April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church of the title of St. Pudenciana, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1. Telegraphic Address: Archeveque, London.*

**Predecessors**—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865;—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

**Bishops-Auxiliary**—Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambrayopolis; born March 27, 1869; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Res., *Spanish Place Presbytery, 22 George street, Portman square, London, W. 1.*—Right Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of Miletopolis, C.B.E.; born June 29, 1872; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Dec. 8, 1917. Res., *St. Mary's, Cadogan street, London, S.W. 3.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W. 6.*  
**Archbishop's Private Secretaries**—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon GEORGE COOTE, Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH COLLINGS. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

**Diocesan Secretaries**—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon LIONEL EVANS, *Chancellor*; Rev. E. MORROGH BEKNARD, *Assistant*.

**Diocesan Treasurer**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon M. E. CARTON DE WIART.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrats, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.*

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Very Rev. W. O. Canon SUTCLIFFE, M.A., *Chief Inspector, 7 Howitt road, Hampstead, N.W. 3.* **Inspector**—Rev. JAMES GOGGIN.

**Assistant-Inspectors**—Very Rev. Msgr. H. E. DALY, Rev. BARTHOLOMEW T. MURPHY.

**Westminster Diocesan Education Fund** (for poor children)—Very Rev. Canon EDWARD ST. JOHN, Hon. Secretary; Rev. JOHN BAGSHAW, *Assistant Secretary. Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy Association**—Rev. JAMES HATHWAY. Res., *Cathedral Clergy House, Francis St., Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

**Metropolitan Chapter** (erected June 19, 1852.)—Provost: Rt. Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambrayopolis; Canons: Right Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of Miletopolis; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Msgr. MARTIN HOWLETT, D.D., theologian; Very Revs. W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M.A., Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES E. BROWN, penitentiary and secretary; Very Revs. TIMOTHY RING, Msgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., Msgr. EDMUND NOLAN, M.A., EDWARD MYERS, M.A., GEORGE CURTIS, ARTHUR POWNALL, JOHN CROWLEY, JOHN DUNFORD, JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., JOHN HOOKWAY, Very Rev. Msgr. GEORGE COOTE, Very Rev. Msgr. LIONEL EVANS.

**Honorary Canons**—Very Rev. THOMAS F. NORRIS, D.D., MICHAEL FANNING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS E. ROSS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CARTON DE WIART.

**College of Cathedral Chaplains**—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon CHARLES E. BROWN, rector; Revs. VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., HENRY O'BRIEN ENGLAND, MAURICE BECKETT, PERCY WILLIAMS, LIONEL DOVE, ROBERT CUMING, PHILIP MOORE, PAUL NAPIER HEMY, JAMES HATHWAY, M. G. COPPLESTONE, S. SAVAGE, B. WHELAN, JOSEPH GERAERTS, D.C.L., REGINALD PHILLIPS, S.T.L., HAROLD CARTER, BERNARD FERRY, CHARLES CARR, GEORGE DAVEY, JOSEPH SCHOLLES.

**Honorary Chaplains**—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH COLLINGS, Revs. CHRISTOPHER J. McKENNA, JOSEPH LIEVERTZ, BERNARD HYDE, LANCELOT LONG.

LONDON.

(Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

**Westminster Cathedral**, Ashley place and Ambrosden ave., Victoria street, S.W., **Cathedral Clergy**: Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Martin Howlett, D.D., adm., Very Rev. Msgr. Canon Charles E. Brown, rector and vice adm.; and College of Cathedral Chaplains, as above.  
**Cathedral Choir School**—Rev. Lancelot Long, rector; Rev. Philip Moore.  
SS. Peter and Edward, Palace st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. Bernard Hyde.

Holy Apostles, Claverton st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. H. O'B. England.  
 St. Anne, Orchard st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. C. McKenna.  
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul, Carlisle place, served from Cathedral.  
 Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Claverton st., S.W. Henry O'B. England.  
 Institute of Perpetual Adoration, 36, Westminster Mansions, Great Smith st., S.W. 1.  
 Propagation of the Faith, 59 Eccleston Square, S.W. 1., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Ross.  
 Catholic Evidence Guild, St. Peter's Hall, Morpeth Terrace, S.W. 1.  
 Catholic Boy Scouts, Morpeth terrace, Rev. Bernard Ferry.  
 International Society for Befriending Girls, 79 Gloucester st., S.W. 1.  
 Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road. Oblates of St. Charles.  
 Very Rev. William St. Laurence, O.S.C., R.D., supr., and other Fathers.  
 Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas.  
 Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove.  
 Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall road, Ladbroke Grove.  
 Belgian Church, Notre Dame de Hal, Arlington road, Camden Town, N.W. 1, Rev. Albert van Zuyt, Christian van Aspert.  
 Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park sq., Rev. Omer Rochain, A.A., and other Fathers.  
 Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Siena (1870), 181 Bow-road, E. 3, Revs. William Leonard, Richard Bridgman, Stan. Harrison, 14 Campbell rd.  
 Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Revs. Andrew Reardon, Henry D. Bryant, 23 Bow Common lane.  
 Sisters of Charity, 189 Devons road.  
 Bunhill Row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage, Rev. C. Joseph Irwin, 26 Bunhill Row.  
 Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1879), Cadogan st., Rt. Rev. Manuel Bidwell, D.D., Bishop of Miletropolis, Revs. Philip Jackson, Samuel Reddy, Guy Wyndham Sich, M.A.  
 Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan st.  
 The Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 11 Upper Belgrave st.  
 Out Most Holy Redeemer (1895), Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Revs. B. O'Leary, James Penn, 37 Oakley st.  
 Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and Blessed Thomas More, 28 Beaufort st.  
 Clapton, E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Revs. C. J. Biale, Gerald Mason.  
 Clerkenwell, E. C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), 89 Rosoman st., E. C., Revs. William Wright, Frederick-Vincent.  
 Convent of Mercy, 39 Myddleton sq.  
 Commercial road, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Very Rev. Canon Timothy J. Ring, M.R., dean; Revs. Richard Galvin, William Reany, James Fitzpatrick, John Taylor.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, 533 Commercial road.  
 Convent of Mercy, 88 Hardinge st.  
 Convent of Nursing Sisters of Little Company of Mary, 328 Commercial road.  
 Copenhagen st., N., The Blessed Sacrament (1916), Revs. W. Attree, Charles McMenemy.  
 Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened 1876), Fathers of Charity; Rev. Bernard Roe, rector; Rev. J. Connor.  
 Convent of the Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), 13 Ely Place.  
 Farm st., Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers, at 114 Mount street, W.; Rev. Robert Steuart, supr., and other Fathers. At 31 Farm st., W.: Very Rev. Henry Keane, provincial, and other Fathers.  
 Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Very Rev. John Canon Crowley, Revs. Austin Askew, Austin Brogden.  
 Marist Convent, 596 Fulham rd.  
 Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory. Our Lady of Dolours, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary, or Servites (1867-75); Very Rev. Joachim McCarthy, O.S.M., provincial, Rev. L. Corato, prior, and other Fathers.  
 St. Juliana's Convent (Servites), 37 Redcliffe Gardens.  
 German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 47 Adler st., Commercial road, E., Pious Society of Missions, Rev. Bernard Schnitzler, P.S.M., rector, and another Father.  
 Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, 37 Mulberry st., E.  
 Hackney, N. E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. Robert Kelly, John Barratt.  
 St. Joseph's Convent and Hospice for the Dying, Mare st.  
 Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Revs. John Subra, Edward Sutton, Leonard Fletcher.  
 St. Augustine, 55 Fulham Palace road, Augustinians; Rev. John Roche, O.S.A., prior, and other Fathers.  
 Nazareth House, Hammersmith road, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.  
 Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon Surmont, V.G., D.D.  
 Sacred Heart Convent, 212 Hammersmith road, Very Rev. Msgr. Henry E. Daly.  
 Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Revs. Thomas Walsh, Phillip Valentin, 4 Holly place.  
 Harrow road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul (1893), Rev. Vincent Magrath.  
 Haverstock-Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. Bede Jarrett, O.P., M.A., S.T.L., provincial, Wulstan McCuskern, prior, and other Fathers.  
 Convent of the Sisters of Providence, "Bartrams," Haverstock-Hill, N. W.  
 Convent of Institute of B.V.M., Fitzjohns ave.  
 Convent of Bon Secours, 1 Upper Park road.  
 Highbury, N. St. Joan of Arc (1920), Rev. James McCarroll.  
 Carmelite Convent, served by Rev. James McCarroll.  
 Highgate, N. S. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers; Very Rev. Alban Kennedy, C.P., provincial, Rev. Edward Lemaitre, and other Fathers.  
 Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden Grove, Revs. David Browne, Wilfrid Harrington, Patrick English.  
 Convent of N. D. de Sion, Eden grove.  
 Homerton, E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873-1884), Ballance road, Revs. Lewis R. Williams, Walter Ormiston.  
 Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers; Very Rev. P. Blake, O.S.A., prior and rector of Parish, and other Fathers.  
 Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist (1843-1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Revs. Joseph Warren, M.A., Fred Dixon.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of Missions; Very Rev. Richard Kennedy, Prov., P.S.M., and other Fathers.  
 Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1882), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles; Rev. Harold J. Gadsden, O.S.C., and other Fathers. 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.  
 Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, Rev. J. Upton.  
 Convent of Mercy, 27 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.  
 St. Charles Training College, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, W., Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
WEST-  
MINSTER**

Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, N. Kensington.  
Dominican Convent, Portobello road, N. Kensington.  
Kensington, W., Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. (1812); Revs. George H. Bishop, Wilfrid Owen, D.D., William Dillon Doyle, Theodore de Lusignan, 3 Argyll road, Kensington.  
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-2), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Pius Dolan, O.C.D., prior, and other Fathers.  
Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison road, W., Rev. John G. Vance, Ph.D., M.A. (Head Master), Revs. James Clayton, Robert McClement, Laurence Charlier, D.D., D.Ph.  
Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington sq. Chaplain: Rev. C. Rivers, M.A.  
Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, 58 Holland Park, W. 11, served from Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School.  
Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortress road, Rev. John O'Neill, Sainte Union Convent, Highgate road, N. W.  
Kilburn, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate; Very Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., provincial, Rev. Benedict O'Brien, O.M.I., superior, and other Fathers.  
Dominican Sisters, Chislett road. Sisters of Hope, 20 Quex road.  
Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Revs. William Dempsey, John Shaw.  
Ursuline Convent, 146 Culford road.  
Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865-1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers; Rev. Louis Perrot, supr., and other Fathers.  
Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Rev. Frederick H. Higley.  
Sisters of Charity, 642 Commercial road.  
Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W. C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648-1909), Kingsway, Revs. E. M. Daniell, William Rees, 70 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.  
Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir (1912), 21 The Oval, Hackney road, N.E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.  
Little Albany st., Regent's Park, N. W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. Harold B. Darbey, 58 Clarence gardens.  
Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W. C., Corpus Christi, Rev. James M. Kearney.  
Marylebone road, N.W., Our Lady of the Rosary (1855-1870), Revs. William N. Roche, William Heffernan, Joseph McEntee, Rosary House, 205 Marylebone road, N. W.  
Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park place, W.  
Mile End, E., The Guardian Angels, Presbytery, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Timothy O'Doherty, Patrick Murphy.  
Milwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. Hugh Melly.  
Moorfields, E. C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Rev. Francis D. Healy, M.A.  
Notting Hill, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Notting hill, W., Oblates of St. Charles, Rev. Joseph A. Worsley, O.S.C., and other Fathers.  
Little Sisters of the Assumption, 133 Lancaster road.  
Ogle st., Langham st. W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Ernest D. Hanifin, Hugh McCourt, Victor Nagel.  
The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Ralph E. Kerr, rural dean, supr., and other Fathers.  
St. Wilfrid's Convent, Daughters of the Cross, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Very Rev. Msgr. Canon Lionel Evans.  
Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, 35 Brompton Square, S.W.  
Paddington, W., Our Lady of Sorrows (1912), Cirencester st., Rev. H. R. Blake, O.S.C.  
Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Nicholas Sullivan, Vincent McCarthy (Presbytery, Cortayne-Road).  
Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir (1905), Mercers st., Shadwell, E., Salesians: Rev. Theodor Cichos.  
Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, Alphonsus Arendzen, Vincent Rockford.  
Convent of Faithful Companions, 83 East India Dock road.  
St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833-36), 13 Grove road, Revs. Henry Casserly, John Meehan, Cyril Walsh, David Walsh.  
St. Edward's Convent of Mercy, 11 Harewood ave., N.W.  
Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. James Carey, Timothy McGuckin, Richard Spittle.  
Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. John Canon Dunford, Revs. John Sheeran, Joseph Barbera, 21a Soho sq.  
Somers Town, N. W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. Basil Barton, Stephen Rigby, Jeremiah Galvin.  
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Clarendon sq.  
Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.  
Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 53 Gordon sq., W.C.  
Convent of Servants of Sacred Heart, 8 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.  
Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791-1890), Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of Cambrypolis, Revs. Richard Fairhill, Arthur Reys, Frederick Lingnane, John Bagshawe (22 George st.), A. Paine, M.A. (47 Manchester st.).  
Sisters of Charity, 109 Wigmore st., Sisters of the Holy Child, 11 Cavendish sq.  
Stamford Hill, N. 16, St. Ignatius' (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Frederick Parry, S.J., rector, and other Fathers.  
St. Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.  
St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent.  
Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle.  
Our Lady's Convent of the Servites, 14 and 16 Amburst Park, Stepbendale Road, Fulham, S. W. 6 (1922), Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. William Brown.  
Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. James B. Harvey, 19 Bouverie road.  
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 129 Holmleigh road, Stamford Hill, London, N.  
Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescott st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Thomas Foley, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.  
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescott st.  
Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Cornelius Sullivan, S.M., and other Fathers.  
Convent of Marist Sisters, Underwood st.  
Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank (1902), Revs. Joseph Reardon, Nornan Barrett.  
Warwick st. (12), Golden square, W., The Assumption, Rev. Francis C. G. Brown, Frederick O'Connor, Inst. Ch., 24 Golden square, W.  
Wormwood Scrubs, H.M. Prison, Rev. John Musgrave.

**MIDDLESEX.**

*Country Districts beyond the County of London.*

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. William Foley, 162 High st.  
Convent of Sisters of Charity under protection of St. Vincent de Paul, 45 Avenue road.

**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
WEST-  
MINSTER**

Acton (East), W. 3, St. Aidan, Old Oak lane (1922), Rev. Edward D. O'Sullivan.  
 Ashford, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road, Rev. Edwin N. Owen, D.C.L.  
 Convent of the Good Shepherd and Inebriate Home for Ladies.  
 Brentford, St. John the Evangelist (1856-66), Boston Park road, Revs. Daniel Roche, Charles Flood, Reginald Crook.  
 Burnt Oak, Hendon, The Annunciation (1928), Rev. Edward Armitage, 367 Watling st.  
 Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, The Butts.  
 Sisters of Charity under protection of St. Vincent de Paul, Little Ealing lane, S. Ealing.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ealing lane.  
 Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Revs. Charles Tubbs, George Perkes.  
 Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick lane.  
 Convent of Irish Sisters of Charity.  
 Cricklewood, N.W., St. Agnes, Revs. James A. Walton, John Ross, 35 Cricklewood lane.  
 Dollis Hill, N.W., St. Mary and St. Andrew (1915).  
 St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill lane. Administrator: Right Rev. Msgr. Canon M. E. Carton de Wiart.  
 Ealing, W., St. Benedict. 1899, Charlbury-grove; Benedictines: Very Rev. Arthur Benedict Kuypers, O.S.B., prior, and other Fathers.  
 Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine.  
 St. David's for totally disabled soldiers and sailors. (Sisters of Charity.)  
 Twyford Abbey (Willesden, N. W.), Alexian Brothers.  
 Eastcote, St. Vincent's Cripples' Home, Rev. Joseph Heditch, chaplain.  
 Edgware, St. Anthony (1913), Garrat road, Rev. Percy Howell.  
 Edmonton, Lower N., The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund (1903), Hertford rd., Revs. Francis Bickford, Terence Keenan, Wilfrid Trotman.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, 15 Church st.  
 Enfield, Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Denis Tuohy.  
 St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswite hill, Rev. Bartholomew Murphy, chaplain.  
 Convent Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, London road.  
 Feltham, St. Lawrence, Rev. John Houtman.  
 Finchley (Church End), 3, St. Philip's, Regent's Park Road, Rev. Francis Hogan, B.A.  
 Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Revs. James Joyce, Stephen Shaw.  
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Andrew Arthur, chaplain.  
 Nazareth House.  
 Finchley (North), N. St. Alban, Nether street; Revs. Clement Parsons, George Telford.  
 St. Michael's Convent, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Nether st.  
 Golder's Green, Finchley rd., N.W., St. Edward the Confessor (1909), Revs. Charles Sims, A. Stewart.  
 Carmelite Convent, Bridge lane.  
 Convent of La Sagesse, Woodstock House, Golder's Green road.  
 Hampton Hill, The Sacred Heart (1920), Revs. Thomas Morrin, F. Meynet.  
 Hampton on Thames, St. Theodore (1927), Rev. Harold Burton.  
 Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1893), Kingston road, Rev. Philip Foley.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Hanwell, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Very Rev. Msgr. Henry Barton Brown, Rev. J. Wright.  
 St. Mary's Convent, Elms, Golden Manor, Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.  
 Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. John F. Hitchcock.  
 Dominican Convent, Sudbury Hill.  
 Visitation Convent, Sudbury Hill, Very Rev. Msgr. Canon Lionel Evans, chaplain.  
 Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. Austin Doulin, chaplain.  
 Hayes, The Immaculate Heart, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. L. Olivarez, C.M.F., supr., and other Fathers.  
 Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolours, Revs. James Goggin, William Wall.  
 St. Joseph's Convent.  
 Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's (1884), 94 Bath road, Rev. Wilfrid Musgrave.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 120 Bath road.  
 Isleworth, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Francis Rusher, Ralph Gardner, St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham road.  
 St. Vincent, Spring Grove, Rev. Emile Picot, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.  
 St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Boulanger, J. Milliet.  
 Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House. Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.  
 Campion Retreat House. Rev. Edmund Lester, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Nazareth House, Richmond rd., Isleworth.  
 Kingsbury Green, St. Sebastian and St. Pancras (1926).  
 Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Rt. Rev. Bishop Biermans, superior general; Rev. Cornelius Aherne, rector; and other Fathers.  
 Sacred Heart, Flower lane (1923), Rev. C. Bagnall, C.M.  
 St. Vincent's, Very Rev. John O'Connell, C.M., and other Fathers.  
 Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity.  
 St. Mary's Abbey (Franciscan Nuns).  
 Muswell Hill, N., Rev. Thomas Clayton.  
 Convent of St. Martin, Pages Lane.  
 Northfields, S.S. Peter and Paul, Leyborne ave. (1922), Rev. John S. Cohen.  
 North Hyde, near Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Joseph Lievertz.  
 Northwood, St. Matthew, Hollowell road (1923), Rev. Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D.D.  
 Palmer's Green, N., St. Monica's (1910), Revs. Patrick Gallagher, William Gordon.  
 Ursuline Convent.  
 Pinner, St. Luke's (1914), Rev. John Caulfield.  
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Oxhey lane, Harrow Weald.  
 Ponder's End, St. Mary's, Rev. Leonard McCabe.  
 Potters Bar, Francis Xavier (1919), Osborne street, Rev. Laurence Orcajo, C.M., and other Fathers.  
 Ruislip, Sacred Heart (1921), West End road, Rev. Austin Oates.  
 Southall, St. Anselm, Church ave., Revs. William Buckle, Leo Ward.  
 Southgate, New, Our Lady of Lourdes, Bowes road (1923), Rev. Joseph Sunn.  
 Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Rev. Francis Hackett.  
 Stonebridge, The Five Wounds, Knatchhill road (1926), Rev. Cuthbert Boddy.  
 Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rt. Rev. Abbot Aloysius Smith, C.R.L., prior, and other Fathers.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, Tollington Park, N., Rev. William White.  
 Sudbury and South Harrow, St. George, Harrow road (1925), Rev. C. Lloyd Russell.  
 Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Patrick Murray.  
 Tollington Park, St. Mellitus (1925), Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L., 140 Tollington Park.  
 Tottenham, N., St. Francis of Sales (1794-1895), High road, Lower Tottenham, Revs. Cyril Sowerby, Joseph Gardner.  
 Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Rev. John O'Brien, B.A.  
 St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Vicarage road.



**ARCH-DIOCESE OF WEST-MINSTER** St. Mary's Training College, Strawberry Hill, Rev. James J. Doyle, D.D., M.A., C.M., principal, and other Fathers.  
 Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas Moloney.  
 Hillingdon Court Convent.  
 Pield Health Convent.  
 Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, High road, Salvatorians: Rev. Gabriel Enderle, S.D.S., supr., and other Fathers.  
 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.  
 Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.  
 West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr, Rev. Richard Rider.  
 West Green, St. John Baptist Vianney (1927), served from Stroud Green.  
 Whetstone, St. Mary Magdalen, Athenaeum road (1925), Fathers of Sion, Rev. Charles Hoare, N.D.S., and other Fathers.  
 Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. John Mulcahy, Percy Graves, James Finn, 52 Harlesden Gardens.  
 Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill road.  
 Willesden Green, N. W., Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre road, Revs. A. B. Sharpe, M.A., Thomas Fitzgerald, Catholic Church, Linacre road.  
 Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W., Rev. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., rector.  
 Convent of Jesus and Mary, 28 Park ave.  
 Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Very Rev. Canon George Curtis, Rev. Patrick O'Callaghan.  
 Daughters of Providence, Earlham Grove.

#### HERTFORDSHIRE.

Abbot's Langley, Saint Saviour (1928), Salvatorians. Very Rev. Donatus Muller, S.D.C., superior, and other Fathers.  
 Baldock, Holy Trinity, and St. Augustine of Canterbury, High st., Rev. Arthur Durein.  
 Sisters of Mary and Joseph. Sisters of Providence.  
 Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Very Rev. Canon John Hookway, Rev. Philip J. Grady.  
 Convent of St. Martha, Wood st.  
 Berkhamsted, Sacred Heart, Park View road, Rev. John Hallam, M.A.  
 Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorists: Very Rev. Stephen Sproule, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Fathers.  
 St. Mary's Convent, Windhill Lodge.  
 Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Arthur Day.  
 Braughing, St. Ambrose, Oblates of St. Charles, Rev. J. Riordan, O.S.C.  
 Buntingford, St. Richard of Chichester, Rev. Arthur Morgan, B.A.  
 Bushey, The Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. John the Evangelist, 51 Upper Paddock road, Rev. James O'Rafferty.  
 Elstree, St. Teresa of the Child Jesus (1925).  
 Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. M. Branagan, chaplain  
 Harpenden, Our Lady, Rev. B. Longstaff.  
 Dominican Convent.  
 Hatfield, Carmelite Convent, Rev. David Arbuthnott.  
 Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), St. John's street, Rev. James Thornton.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Handmaids of the Sacred Heart, "Leahoe," Rev. Francis Macirone, M.A.  
 Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Rev. Evarist Buytaers, A.A.  
 St. Michael's College and Apostolic School, Rev. Louis Deydier, A.A.  
 Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Nightingale road.  
 Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. William Joyce.  
 Letchworth, Saint Hugh, Pixmore Way, Rev. Walter Amery.  
 New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter, York road, Rev. Matthew Lynch.  
 Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Very Rev. Canon Edward Myer, M.A., pres.; Revs. Albert Purdie, O.B.E., B.A. (Headmaster), Edward Mahoney, John McKenzie, G. Smith, John Barton, D.D., L.S.S., John C. McGrath, James Stevenson, Thomas Sherlock, B.Sc., Wilfrid Smart, B.A., and other Fathers and lay masters.  
 St. Edmund of Canterbury, served from St. Edmund's College.  
 Puckeridge, served from St. Ambrose, Braughing.  
 Radlett, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. James A. Martyn.  
 Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumptionist Fathers: Rev. Delphin Coussirat, A.A., supr., and other Fathers.  
 Convent of the Daughters of Jesus, High street.  
 Royston, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. John McGrath.  
 Sisters of Providence, Old North road.  
 Convent of Adoration of the Sacred Heart.  
 St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Nealon, M.S.C., supr. and other Fathers.  
 Convent of Sisters of Loreto.  
 Stevenage, Transfiguration of Our Lord, Grove road, Rev. Arthur Valentin.  
 Tring, Corpus Christi, Langdon street, Rev. William Neville, O.S.C.  
 Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. Robert Moore.  
 Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford, by Rev. F. Macirone.  
 Convent Faithful Companions, "The Poles," Rev. Ernest Messenger, D.Ph., chaplain.  
 Watford, Church of the Holy Rood (1890), Market st., Very Rev. Msgr. Canon Arthur Jackman, Rev. G. Lionel Smith.  
 Dominican Convent, Percy road.  
 Welwyn Garden City, St. Bonaventure (1923), Rev. John Houtman.

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated:  
 Blakesware, Ware; Hare Street House, Buntingford.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests .....	323	Private Chapels of Convents, Institu-	
Regular Priests .....	220	tions, Asylums, Prisons, etc.....	107
Public Churches, Chapels, Stations....	166	Catholic Population (estimated).....	260,000

## ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

*Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. THOMAS LEIGHTON WILLIAMS, M.A., born March 20, 1877; ordained August 24, 1900; consecrated July 25, 1929.—Res., *Archbishop's House, 6 Norfolk road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. CANON CRONIN, D.D.—Res., 66, *Hunters Road, Handsworth, Birmingham.*  
**Secretary and Diocesan Chancellor**—Rev. BERNARD W. GRIFFIN, D.D., D.C.L.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Norfolk road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. FRANCIS H. DRINKWATER.—Res., 763 *Coventry road, Birmingham.*  
**Assistant**—Rev. HUGH MARRON, M.A.  
**Chapter** (erected June 24, 1852)—Provost: Very Rev. E. B. HYMERS. Canons: Very Rev. CHAS. A. WHEATLEY, Penitentiary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. CRONIN, D.D. (Theologian), Very Revs. ARTHUR H. VILLERS, Secretary, JOHN M. FLYNN, GEORGE PRICE, ALFRED M. MULLIGAN, MICHAEL GODFREY, JOHN FOX, WILLIBORD BUSCOT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE HUDSON.  
**Honorary Canons**—Very Revs. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, Ph.D., EDWARD GODWIN, Ph.D., JOHN ROSKELL, Rev. Msgr. W. BARRY, D.D.

### WARWICKSHIRE.

**BIRMINGHAM**, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. J. W. Roskell, administrator; Revs. Benjamin F. Cox, Francis Farrell.  
 Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.  
 St. Joseph's Hostel, Princep st.  
 St. Peter's, St. Peter's place, Broad st., Rev. Reginald O'Reilly, D.D.; Very Rev. Canon Charles Wheatley.  
 St. Francis', Hunter's road, Very Rev. Canon Edward Godwin, Ph.D., Revs. Matthew Sheridan, Wilfrid Sheeran.  
 Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.  
 St. Thomas's Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham. Redemptorists: Very Rev. George Bertrand Upton, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Fathers.  
 Convent Chapel of St. Agnes, Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.  
 Aston Union Workhouse, Chapel of St. Joseph. Served from Gravelly Hill. Mass every Sunday.  
 St. John's, Gravelly Hill, Rev. Bertram Gould.  
 St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Served from the Abbey, Erdington (services not open to the public).  
 Boldmere, St. Nicholas, served from Oscott College.  
 The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Denis Sheil, supr., and other Fathers.  
 St. Paul's Secondary School. Pupil teacher centre. Vernon road, Edgbaston.  
 St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Hagley road.  
 Little Oratory, Plough and Harrow road, Edgbaston.  
 Home for Working Girls, Shadwell st. and Princep st.  
 Homes of Retreat for Working Girls, Retreat of the Sacred Heart, Harborne Hall, Harborne, Birmingham.  
 St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Dey, D.S.O., rector; Rev. Thomas Bird, D.D., vice-rector; Revs. Lawrence Emery, M.A., E. S. Phillips, F.R.A.S., Philip Rhodes, D.D., M.A., John Clegg, D.P., Ph.D., A. McDonald.  
 St. Anne's, Alcester st., Very Rev. Canon Arthur Villiers, Revs. Oswald Joyce, Martin Molloy, 96 Bradford st.  
 Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.  
 St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. T. P. McCarthy.  
 St. Michael's, Moor st., Rev. Edward Walshe, Ph.D.  
 St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. Vincent O'Reilly, James Cregan.  
 St. Joseph's, Nechells, Revs. Walter Poulton, Denis Murphy.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Nechells Park rd.  
 St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Revs. W. Emery, Francis H. Carless, G. Adams.  
 St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. John J. Hanrahan.  
 Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Canon Price, Rev. John Crean.  
 Holy Family, Coventry road, Revs. F. H. Drinkwater, Edw. D. Leicester.  
 The English Martyrs, Stratford road, Revs. M. O'Hagan, Arthur J. Proudman.  
 St. Augustine's, Oxhill road, Rev. J. Clavin.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Oxhill road.  
 St. Gregory the Great, Bearwood, Rev. Francis de Capitain.  
 St. Mary's Retreat, Harborne. Passionist Fathers, Very Rev. Raphael Nickson, C.P., rector and other Fathers.  
 Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Acock's Green, Rev. John A. Gibbons.  
 St. Edward's, Selly Park, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Vincent Keating, Rev. Bernard Salt.  
 St. Paul's Convent, Rev. John Hughes.  
 St. Dunstan's, King's Heath, Rev. Leo Kelly.  
 SS. Joseph and Helen, King's Norton, Rev. Robert Ashforth.  
 Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Northfield, Rev. E. Power.  
 St. Bride's, Northfield, Rev. F. Broome.  
 Nazareth House.  
 Saltley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Patrick W. Noonan.  
 Stechford, Rev. P. Gateley.  
 Yardley Wood, Served from Sparkhill.  
 Perry Common, Rev. P. Quilty.  
 Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Jackson.  
 Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Rigby, O.S.B.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
BIR-  
MING-  
HAM**

Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration; Chaplain, Rev. S. Carrington, St. Benedict's, Rev. James J. Kennedy.  
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Dillen, O.S.B.  
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John J. Dale.  
Convent of Poor Clares.  
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. B. Cusworth.  
Bourton Hall, Rugby, Rev. J. Dwyer.  
Brailes, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Kavanagh.  
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Hudson, Rev. J. J. Connor.  
Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. R. Thomas, O.S.B.  
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Rev. Clement Green, O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
St. Mary's, Raglan st., Revs. Joseph J. Walsh, D. Daly.  
The Sacred Heart, Harefield road, Rev. B. H. Hayward.  
Earlsdon, served from St. Osburg's, Coventry.  
Foleshill, Rev. Leonard S. Emery, Res., 53 Stanley st.  
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Revs. A. S. Beech, B. Curwen.  
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Connick.  
Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Francis Sumner.  
Kenilworth, St. Augustine's, Rev. W. B. Swift.  
Kineton, served from Avon Dassett.  
Knowle, Dorridge, St. George, Rev. William Perry.  
Leamington, St. Peter's, Revs. Julian Bamford, I. Savin.  
Convent School, served from St. Peter's.  
Merriden—Served from St. Osburg's, Coventry.  
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dillen.  
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Very Rev. Michael Godfrey.  
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Rev. F. Edmund O.S.F.C., guardian and other Fathers.  
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand.  
Our Lady of the Angels,  
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Hubert M. Caffrey, O.S.B.  
Rugby, St. Marie's College, Juniorate of the Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Daniel Hickey, Inst. Ch., provincial, and other Fathers.  
Sambourne, St. Joseph, Junior dept. of Besford Court Home. Served from Coughton.  
Shipston-on-Stour, served from Brailes.  
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Rev. Joseph J. Rowan.  
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Wulston. Rev. J. J. Budgen.  
Stratford-on-Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. W. Fossato, O.S.B.  
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. B. L. Rigby, O.S.B.  
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. R. O'Flynn.  
Convent, Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. A. E. Whittington.  
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. F. A. Hughes.  
Weston, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Hickson.  
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Weston in Arden.  
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. E. L. Powell, O.S.B.

**OXFORDSHIRE.**

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Rev. Philip Hobart, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.  
SS. Edmund and Frideswide, Very Rev. Fr. Cuthbert, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.  
St. Ebbe's (Temporary Chapel), served from St. Aloysius'.  
St. Charles House (Vacant).  
Salesian College, Cowley, Oxford, Very Rev. Angelo Franco, rector, and other Fathers.  
SS. Gregory and Augustine, Wolvercote, Rev. William Smith.  
Campton Hall, 11 St. Giles st., Rev. Ernest Vignaux, S.J., and other fathers.  
St. Benet's Hall, 39 St. Giles, Rev. Justin McCann, O.S.B., M.A., master.  
Priory of the Holy Ghost, Dominican Fathers, Blackfriars, 64 St. Giles, Rev. Aidan Elrington, D.Sc. (Vicar), and others.  
University Catholic Oratory, Rev. Ronald Knox, M.A.  
Catholic Labor College, 1 Walton Well road. Principal, Rev. Leo O'Hea, S.J.  
Carmelite Convent, Moreton road, chaplain: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Barnes, M.A.  
St. Frideswide's, Cherwell Edge, South Parks road, Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. House of Studies for Women Students.  
Banbury, St. John's (1838), Rev. Arthur G. Wall.  
Begbroke, near Oxford, St. Philip's Priory, Servite Fathers. Very Rev. Francis McEnerney, O.S.M. (prior); and other Fathers.  
Bicester, St. Edith's, served from Begbroke.  
Carterton, Burford road, St. Joseph's, served from Begbroke.  
Caversham, Reading, Our Lady and St. Anne, Rev. Michael Williams.  
The Oratory School, Rev. Henry Tristram, M.A., and other Fathers.  
Convent—Sisters of the Visitation.  
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Patrick Reynolds.  
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. P. Nolan, O.S.B.  
Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. Ernest C. Jervis.  
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Hughes.  
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. James O. Wall.  
Hestrop College, Chipping Norton, Rev. Edward Helsham, S.J., and other Fathers.  
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.  
Old Headington, All Souls Priory, Dominican Sisters 2nd Order, served from Blackfriars, Oxford.  
Radford, Eynstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Helle.  
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, served from Hethe.  
Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. William H. Browne, Stonor Park Lodge, Henley-on-Thames.  
Thame (The Prebendal), Rev. R. Traill.  
Wheatley, "The Old House," served by the Salesian Fathers.  
Witney, St. Hugh of Lincoln, 1 Church Green, Rev. J. P. Lopes, M.A., D.D.  
Wroxton, Banbury, St. Thomas', of Canterbury, Rev. Arthur S. Hoole.  
Wroxton Abbey, served from Wroxton.

**STAFFORDSHIRE.**

Abbots Bromley, St. Alban, served from Uttoxeter.  
Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. Samuel J. Gosling.  
Alton Castle, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy.  
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, served from Eccleshall.  
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.  
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. Harold Sprague.  
Birches Head, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, St. George, Rev. Martin Power.  
Blorwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L.

Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Styche.  
 Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. F. E. James.  
 Burslem, St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. Browne, David Ford, Hall st.  
 Burton-on-Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. Bernard McDonnell.  
 Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Walter P. Bull.  
 Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.  
 Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union.  
 Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. W. O'Doherty.  
 Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Little.  
 Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Revs. Walter Morris, John Love.  
 Chesterton, Newcastle, Liverpool road, served from Newcastle.  
 Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. Richard Butler.  
 Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. William G. Geary, O.S.B. (chaplain).  
 Cotton, Cotton College, North Staffs, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. B. Manion, M.A. (pres.);  
 Revs. F. J. Sandy, M. Rudman, M.A., William Dunne, B.A., Humphrey Bright, R. Nicholson, D.D.  
 Cresswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah Crowley.  
 Darlaston, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Craig.  
 Draycott-in-the-Clay, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Uttoxeter.  
 Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Cyril J. Smith.  
 Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.  
 Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Hampton.  
 Great Barr, Served from St. Mary's, Walsall.  
 Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. W. Bunce.  
 Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st., Very Rev. Canon Alfred Manning Mulligan,  
 Revs. Donnal O'Connor, James Delaney. Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, Cobridge rd.  
 Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. P. O'Toole.  
 Hednesford, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Healy.  
 Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. Young Murray.  
 Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Eagle, D.D.  
 Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Clavin.  
 Londonderry, Queen's road, served from Smethwick.  
 Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. Joseph Emery, James Bromley.  
 Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. Francis Dwyer.  
 St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.  
 Merry Hill, Wolverhampton, St. Michael, Rev. John Drinkwater.  
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Daniel Kelly, Thomas Gannon, Frederick Gardner.  
 Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.  
 Old Hill, Rev. Geoffrey Chatwin.  
 Onilton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey.  
 Penn Fields, Carmelite Convent, served from Merry Hill.  
 Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Rev. Timothy Purcell.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.  
 St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Bernard Delany, O.P., prior and other  
 Fathers.  
 St. Thomas' College.  
 Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Very Rev. Canon Edward B. Hymers, Rev. Bernard Kelly.  
 Shelfield, Walsall, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Albert, Basil, O.F.M.  
 Silverdale, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Power.  
 Smallthorne, Burslem, St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor.  
 Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. J. H. Faulconer-Morgan, M.A.  
 Stafford, St. Austin's, Rev. Bernard Moore.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge, Rev. Hugh Marron, M.A.  
 St. Patrick's, Foregate st., Rev. Patrick F. M. McSwiney.  
 Stoke-on-Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Revs. Leo Twiney, Michael T. Byrne,  
 Michael Walshe.  
 Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Very Rev. Canon Francis J. Clayton,  
 Ph.D., Rev. Patrick Doherty, Hospital of St. Dominic.  
 Swynnerton, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Bayliss.  
 Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. William Walsh.  
 Tean, served from Cresswell.  
 Tipton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles S. Barnes, 1 Park st.  
 Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Revs. P. J. Ryan, John McDonald.  
 Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. Buscot, Rev. F. G. Watts.  
 Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Revs. H. Yeo, Rev. Thomas Doherty.  
 St. Patrick's, Revs. Henry McDonnell, Timothy O'Connor.  
 Wednesbury, St. Mary's Church-hill, Revs. Francis Bromfield, Alphonsus Power.  
 Wednesfield, Wolverhampton, St. James the Great and St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Maurice  
 Woulfe.  
 Marist Brothers, St. Chad's secondary school, Old Fallings Hall.  
 West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Very Rev. John Fox, Rev. Thomas Canning.  
 Whittington, Our Lady of Victories, served from Lichfield.  
 Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D.  
 Wolstanton, Burslem, Sacred Heart and S. Wulstan, Rev. Francis Hickey.  
 Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow Hill, Revs. Arthur T. Sammons, Raymond Walsh.  
 SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Rev. F. J. Swift, Michael Gaffney.  
 St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Rev. Francis Lockett.  
 St. Joseph's, Walsall st., Rev. Laurence Killeen.  
 Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

**WORCESTERSHIRE.**

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Rev. Reginald Gibb, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Besford Court, Home for Mentally Defective Children, Adm.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. A. Newsome.  
 Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Bernard  
 Grafton.  
 Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Wilfrid Brodie, C.P. (rector);  
 and other Fathers.  
 Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. William Warner, M.A.  
 Claines, The Grange, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, served from Worcester.  
 Clent, SS. Oswald and Wulstan, Holy Cross, served from Stourbridge.  
 Droitwich, Sacred Heart, Worcester road, Very Rev. Joseph Permasse, S.C.J., and other Fathers.  
 Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. J. Ellis, Ignatius McHugh.  
 Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, P. J. Cassidy, B.A., L.Ph.  
 Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund, served from St. Joseph's.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. William Bernard Buggins, O.S.B.  
 Hadzor, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. P. Bierings.  
 Hadzor House, served from Hadzor.  
 Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Roskell.  
 Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Rev. Walter Hofer.  
 Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. Roger Hudleston, O.S.B.



**ARCH-DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM**  
 Lye, Valley Road, The Holy Name and St. William of York, served from Stourbridge.  
 Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bernard McDonald.  
 Pedmore, St. Charles Borromeo, served from Stourbridge.  
 Pershore, St. Eadburga's, served from Upton-on-Severn.  
 Rednal, Nazareth House, served from Harborne.  
 Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. H. M. Caffrey, O.S.B., Ph.D.  
 Spetchley Park, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. Christopher Heron.  
 Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. Benedict Adams, A. Bouré, O.S.B.  
 Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. William R. O'Keefe.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Union st.  
 Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. H. S. Wharton, B.A.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

**BIRMINGHAM**.—St. Philip's Grammar School; St. Paul's Secondary School and pupil teachers centre; St. Paul's Training College for Sisters of Religious Orders.  
**CAVERSHAM, READING**.—Oratory School.  
 Cotton, Cotton College; Heythrop College (Jesuits Training College).  
**OLD FALLINGS HALL, Wolverhampton**.—St. Chad's Secondary School.  
**OSCOTT**.—St. Mary's Seminary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Dey, D.S.O.  
**OXFORD**.—Houses of Study, St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens (Secular Clergy, temporarily closed); Campion Hall, 11 St. Giles st. (Jesuits); St. Benet's Hall, 39 St. Giles st. (Benedictines); Grosseteste House, 177 Ifley road (Franciscan, Capuchins); Blackfriars, 64 St. Giles st. (Dominicans); Salesian House, Cowley (Salesians); Catholic Labour College, 1 Walton Well road.

#### GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Benedictines—Oulton Abbey; Princethorpe.  
 Faithful Companions—Wednesbury, Notre Dame de Compassion; Olton Court, Olton; Acock's Green, Birmingham, n. p.  
 Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle; Brewood.  
 Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.  
 Religious of St. Andrew—Studley Court; Stourbridge.  
 Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Maryvale; Harborne; Monk's Kirby; Newcastle (Staffs); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.  
 Sisters of the Christian Retreat—Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.  
 Sisters of the Christian Schools—Moseley; Birmingham.  
 Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Besford Court; Birmingham; Oxhill Road; Oakamoor; Kidderminster; Coleshill; Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.  
 Sisters of Providence—Rugby.  
 Sisters of the Institute of the B. V. M.—Leek.  
 Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.  
 Sisters of the Holy Trinity—"Elderslie"; Kidderminster.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace—St. Joseph's School, Burslem.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylums for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge; Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham).  
*Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society—Home for Babies*—Coleshill, near Birmingham.  
*Catholic Working Boys' Home*—Birmingham (102 Moseley Road).  
*Certified Poor Law Schools—Hospital for Children*.—Coleshill; Handsworth; Maryvale; Wolverhampton.  
*Home for Catholic Mentally Defective Children*—Besford Court; Worcestershire.  
*Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity*, Birmingham, Princep st., Deritend, Gravelly Hill; Handsworth, Rednal, Oxford, Radford, Southam.  
*Hospital for Incurable Female Patients*—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.  
*House of Mercy*—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.  
*Maternity Home*—Woodville; Selly Park; Birmingham.  
*Orphanages for Girls*—Maryvale; Monks Kirby; Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham); Wolverhampton.  
*Orphanages for Boys*—Coleshill; Edgbaston.  
*Penitent's Home*—St. Mary's Refuge, Northfield, Birmingham.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	230	Public Churches and Chapels.....	185
Regular Clergy .....	153	Catholic Population (estimated).....	129,712

## ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

*The Hundreds of West Derby, and Leyland, in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. RICHARD DOWNEY, D.D., Ph.D., born in Kilkenny, May 5, 1881; ordained May '24, 1907; appointed to the Archiepiscopal See of Liverpool Aug. 3, 1928; consecrated Archbishop of Liverpool by Cardinal Bourne, Sept. 21, 1928. Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool, S.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. ROBERT DOBSON, Bishop of Cynopolis; born in New Orleans, Jan. 20, 1867; nominated Bishop of Cynopolis Aug. 28, 1922; consecrated by Archbishop Keating Nov. 30, 1922. Res., *"Norwood," Grassendale, Liverpool.*

**Secretary**—Rev. THOMAS ADAMSON; **Assistant Secretary**, Rev. LAWRENCE CURRY.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool, S.*

**Treasurer**—Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON DENNETT, *Maghull, Liverpool.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Very Rev. J. CANON TURNER.

**Chapter**—Provost: Rt. Rev. MSGR. WILLIAM PINNINGTON; Canons: Rt. Rev. ROBERT DOBSON, Bishop of Cynopolis; Very Revs. JOSEPH E. CLARKSON, Secretary; WILLIAM DENNETT, V.F., THOMAS CRANK, V.F., Penitentiary; JOHN TURNER, ROBERT ETHERINGTON, JAMES O'CONNELL, ALFRED WALMSLEY, V.F., Rt. Rev. MSGR. THOMAS GEORGE, D.D., Ph.D., Theologian; ROBERT WHITESIDE, V.F., JOHN O'REILLY, EDWARD LUPTON (now Hon. Canons of Liverpool), THOMAS CROOKALL, Hon. Canon; EDWARD K. BENNETT, D.D.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

**LIVERPOOL**, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas, (1812), Copperas-hill, E., Very Rev. James Canon O'Connell, Revs. Echlin O'Laverty, John Cyril Moloney, 16 Warren st., E.

Christ, the King, Rev. J. McAuley.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Very Rev. John Oldham, V.F., Revs. Patrick Kelly, Patrick Kennedy, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. James Wade, Charles McManus.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. John Joyce, P. Corcoran, James Brophy, 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), Stanley road, N., Right Rev. Msgr. Provost William Pinnington, Revs. James McKenna, John Kieran, J. McNally, 109 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. William Celestine Sheppard, M.A., O.S.B., George Cuthbert Jackson, Michael Dominic Willson, B.A., E. Gregory Swann, B.A., C. Vincent Unsworth, O.S.B.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Clarkson, Michael J. Twomey, Raphael Power, William Lancaster, Scotland road, N.

St. Anthony of Padua, Queen's Drive, Mossley Hill, Very Rev. Vincent Mayer (Commissary Provincial), Revs. Ignatius, Emmanuel, Francis, O.F.M.C., "Elmsley," Elmsley road, Mossley Hill.

St. Saviour's Convent, Druid's Cross Orphanage, Nazareth House, Wavertree, served from St. Anthony of Padua.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Rev. Thomas Bede McEvoy, O.S.B., and three Fathers.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Rev. Bernard Gibbons, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. M. McEnroe, John Kennedy, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Very Rev. John Casey, V.F., Rev. James Meaney, 42 Green lane, Liverpool, E.

St. Charles', Aigburth road, S., Very Rev. Richard Blanchard, V.F., Rev. John Taylor.

Little Sisters of the Poor, served from St. Charles'.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Rev. Arthur McCurdy, D.D., Rev. Ernest Gray, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

St. Cuthbert, Stanley, Old Swan, Rev. John Noblet, 24 Church st.

Holy Trinity, Garston, Rev. Joseph Murray, M.A., Rev. Patrick McCarthy, Banks road.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., Oblate Fathers: Rev. M. O'Ryan, O.M.I., supr., and three Fathers.

St. Francis of Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Thos. Roberts, Edward Murphy, The Presbytery.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. Peter Walsh, John Dawson, Patrick Biggins, Daniel Quinlan. The Presbytery, Hale road, N.

Workhouse, Rev. Patrick Flavin, 48, Evered ave., Fazakerley.

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very Rev. Ignatius Ireland, S.J., rector, and nineteen Fathers.

St. Gerard's, Stanley road, Revs. Charles Reilly, Denis Fitzgerald, Patrick Deeney, 231 Boundary st., N.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Canon Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Revs. Samuel Park, William S. Lupton, Joseph Hindley, John McDowell, 2 Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from Sacred Heart.

St. Hugh's (1904), Earle road, S., Revs. Wm. Westhead, James P. Conry, Denis O'Hara.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Very Rev. Martin Coady, V.F., Revs. James Barry, Thomas McGarvey, Denis Kelly.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. William Greene, J. Francis, Arthur Darragh, Richard Tobin.

St. Malachy's (1909), Beaufort st., Revs. Hugh Dawber, Edward V. Murphy, Edward Griffin.

St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Very Rev. George B. Cox, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.

St. Mary of the Angels, Fox st., Very Rev. Father George, O.F.M., and seven Fathers.

St. Mary, Woolton Much, Revs. Hermann Drontman, Wm. Ross.

St. Matthew, Townsend ave., Clubmoor, Revs. William L. Weston, James Ellison.

St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, George Hayes, Timothy Donoghue, Vincent Reape.

Little Sisters of the Poor, served from St. Michael's.

Mill Road Infirmary and Belmont Road Institution, Rev. Walter Grace, 59, Rocky Lane, Anfield.

Holy Name, Fazakerley, Rev. James Duffy, 9 Park Vale Road, Aintree, Liverpool.

St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Very Rev. Joseph E. Canon Clarkson, Revs. V. Huxtable, Nicholas Cohan, Alban Atkins.

Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Highfield Infirmary, Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.

Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Slattery, C.S.S.R., rector, and nine Fathers.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
LIVER-  
POOL**

Convent of Good Shepherd (Eton Lodge), served from Archbishop's House; Convent of Mercy (Green Lane); Convent of the Poor Clares (Wavertree), served from Bishop Eton.  
 Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, Patrick J. Markey.  
 Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Denis O'Shea, Theodore Mell, John Cassin, Jr., 25 York terrace, Everton.  
 Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage, Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, Rev. Joseph Howard.  
 Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Walter Traynor, John Lavin.  
 Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Daniel McGrath, Joseph Wareing, Robert Baybutt, A. McNamee, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.  
 Parkhill City Hospital, served from O. L. of Mt. Carmel.  
 Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics.  
 Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. William J. Daly, John Booney, Michael O'Sullivan, 39 Eldon place, N.  
 St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., Revs. Arthur Madden, Henry V. Moffatt, Patrick Monagle, Michael Horan, 22 Park place, S.  
 Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.  
 St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. Bernard Kavanagh, Thomas B. Healey.  
 St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Rev. Reginald Basil Primavesi, O.S.B., and other Fathers, 55 Seel st., W.  
 St. Philip Neri, Oratory of (1853), Maryland st., W., Revs. Benedict Cain, Charles J. Winstanley, 30 Catharine st., W.  
 The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton Vale, N., Revs. James Kay, Francis Hopkins, 9 Park Vale road, Aintree, Liverpool, N.  
 Walton Prison, Chaplain, Rev. John Lane, Liverpool, N.  
 St. Sebastian's, Edge lane, E., Rev. George Gorman, Rev. James Howard. The Presbytery, Lilley road, Fairfield, E.  
 Convent of Adoration Reparatrice, Edge lane, served from St. Sebastian.  
 Rosemont, Edge lane: Chaplain, Rev. Frederick Odo Blundell, O.S.B.  
 St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Silvester st., N., Revs. Thomas Rigby, William O'Keefe, John J. O'Reilly, John Murphy.  
 St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. William Hodson, Charles McCabe, Walter Ormsby, 13 Hardy st., W.  
 Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Charles Gelderd, D.Sc., 16 Maryland st.  
 Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, served from St. Charles.  
 St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Norris Green, Revs. George Sargent, Matthew O'Connor, John Ahearne.  
 Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. William Walmsley.  
 Anderton, Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. William Berry.  
 Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Kirwan.  
 Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Thos. Almond.  
 Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lambert.  
 Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph Rigby, Francis Mulholland.  
 Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867), York road, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Canon George, D.D., Ph.D., V.F.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, Chaplain: Rev. Herbert B. Horrabin.  
 St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. Patrick Cahill, James Doran, 25 Everton road.  
 Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Very Rev. Canon Robert Etherington.  
 Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Hindsford.  
 Bootle-cum-Linacre, Liverpool, St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Revs. Joseph H. Kelly, D.D., John Hayes, B.A., Philip Hally, B.A., William S. Dempsey, St. John's road.  
 St. Elizabeth's, Revs. J. Wilcock, M.A., Philip Mahon.  
 St. James', Very Rev. Msgr. J. O'Brien, P. Holohan, William Murphy, John McDonald.  
 St. Joan's, Revs. H. V. O'Neill, John J. McLaughlin, John Foley, Ph.D., B.A., Lawrence Anderton.  
 St. Monica's, Rev. John Kennedy.  
 St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, Thomas L. Duckett, Clifford Murphy.  
 Brindle, Houghton, Preston, St. Joseph, Very Rev. George E. Hind, O.S.B.  
 Brinscall, Chorley, St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Carney.  
 Bryn, Wigan, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John A. Smith.  
 Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. Patrick Ryan.  
 Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Ernest Buck.  
 Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Rev. R. Bilsborrow.  
 Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Revs. William Formby, William Ball, John Roskell.  
 St. Mary's (1847), Very Rev. Canon Thomas Crank, V.F., Revs. John Gore, Walter Skehan.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Dowling.  
 Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Revs. F. Ambrose Armstrong-Buisseret, O.S.B.  
 Coppull, St. Oswald's, Rev. Thomas Clarkson.  
 Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1817), Rev. John Donohoe.  
 Cronton, Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Commaleach.  
 Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Adamson.  
 Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.  
 Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. Joseph T. Dickinson.  
 Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.  
 Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Revs. John Gardner, Vincent Nickson.  
 Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for Girls, served from Formby.  
 St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions, Revs. Thomas A. Sullivan, Archibald Hart, William Bartley, James Rogan, Anslem Wardle, James Winstanley, Patrick J. Downey, James Ireland, John Kennelly, Edward Pye, Joseph Abbott, Hubert Linthorst.  
 Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1768, 1824), Rev. John Warcing.  
 Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. John Clarke.  
 Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Very Rev. Canon Alfred Walmsley, Edward Sherin, Patrick Monaghan.  
 Haydock, St. Helen's, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. Alfred Isherwood.  
 Hightown, Liverpool, Our Lady of Victories, Sandylane, Rev. Denman F. Fox, M.A. (Yale).  
 Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. Placid Smith, O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
 Hindsford, Atherton, Sacred Heart, Tyldesley road, Very Rev. Robert Whiteside, V.F., Rev. John Blake.  
 Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Rev. Austin Dobson.  
 Ince, near Wigan, St. William's (1856), Revs. William Brophy, Patrick Murphy.  
 Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. John Richmond.  
 Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Rev. Reginald Fraser, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Thomas Walmsley.  
 The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. Michael Joyce.  
 Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Revs. Edward Rotherhall, Thomas Smith, B.A.  
 Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. J. A. Wilson, D.D., O.S.B., Urquhart A. Perring, O.S.B.

# ARCH- DIOCESE OF LIVER- POOL

Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. Thomas Holden.  
 Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.  
 Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Revs. John Hanly, Patrick Hanrahan.  
 Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Very Rev. Canon William Dennett, James Speakman.  
 Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Edwin Rogerson.  
 Mellington, served from Maghull.  
 Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W. St. Benet's (1793), Rev. Augustus Gregory Green, O.S.B.  
 Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. John R. Meagher, William Rylance.  
 Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Rev. A. A. Egerton, O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
 Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1895), Rev. Francis George.  
 Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Rev. A. Crow, O.S.B.  
 Penketh, Warrington, St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Roche.  
 Penwortham, Preston, St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. Raymond Mays, S.J.  
 Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. James O'Brien.  
 Portico, near Prescott, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. T. Coverdale, Peter Bontemps, S.J.

Rainhill Asylum.  
 Prescott, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Rev. William Thomson, S.J., and two Fathers.

Rainford, St. Helen's, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. G. Swarbrick.  
 Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840), Rev. James M. Smith.  
 Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. Thomas Wareing.  
 St. Helen's, St. Ann's Retreat (Sutton), Passionists: Very Rev. Cornelius O'Grady, C.P., and seven Fathers.

St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. James Hoey.  
 Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. Frederick Bateman, S.J., and three Fathers.  
 Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.  
 Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. John Myler, James J. Atkin, Charles F. Murphy, James Dillon.

St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. P. Coffey, C.S.Sp., Rev. Hugh McGarry, C.S.Sp.

St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Rev. Reginald M. Riley, S.J., rector, and five Fathers.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, North road.

Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Rev. R. Wilfrid Finnesey, B.A., Rev. Thomas Brennan, Srs. of Mercy, Srs. S. Heart of Mary.

St. Theresa's, Newtown, Revs. H. FitzGerald, Patrick Lally.  
 St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windlesham), Revs. John Rogerson, Stephen Diggins.

St. Vincent's (Derbyshire Hill), Rev. Patrick Mason.  
 Scarsbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. Joseph C. Griffin, O.S.B.

Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. Laurence Kehoe, Michael Timoney.  
 Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), John Murphy.

South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.  
 Southport, St. Marie's (1840), Very Rev. Canon John Turner, Edgar P. Conroy, Richard Lane.

Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.  
 Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton road.

St. Joseph, Birkdale, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Canon George, D.D., Ph.D., V.F.  
 St. Patrick's served from St. Marie's.

St. Teresa, Birkdale, Revs. Patrick Cahill, James Doran.  
 Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Campion.

Sutton Manor, Garton's Lane, St. Helen's, St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Rev. Ralph Holden.  
 Upholland, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Dean, D.D., Ph.D., rector; Rev. Thomas Flynn, Ph.D., M.A., vice-rector; Revs. Henry F. Milner, Thomas Turner,

Joseph Turner, M.A., Francis Turner, B.A., Albert Bentley, Edward Cooke, Laurence Smith, Ph.D., B.A., Henry Dillon, D.D., Ph.D., Joseph Cartmell, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Joseph Hampson, Ph.D., Hugh Fitzpatrick, Matthew McNarney, D.D., Ph.D.

Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Rev. John A. Clarke, O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
 St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Rev. John V. Corbishley, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

St. Mary's (1877), Rev. Herman Alexius Chamberlain, O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
 Sacred Heart, Revs. J. Barry, Thomas Geary, Whitecross, Liverpool road, Warrington.

St. Oswald's, Padgate Lane, Rev. Thomas Austin Hind, O.S.B.  
 Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs.

Thomas Kane, D.D., William Cookson, James Byrne.  
 St. Edmund's, Oxford road, served from St. Thomas'.

Augustinian Convent.  
 Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Kenny, D.D., V.F., Richard A. Durand, Thomas Kennedy.

St. Mary's (1865), Revs. R. Corcoran, Francis Nunan, John Quinlan, Harold Kirwin.  
 St. Patrick's (1888), Revs. Thomas Turner, Michael Goslin.

Wigan, St. Cuthbert's (1872), Revs. William Kelly, Thomas Dunne.  
 St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Rev. William Fitzmaurice, S.J., and two Fathers.

St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. James Whiteley, Albert Sharkey.  
 St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Revs. T. Morrissey, John Penswick, W. McLaughlin, John Coghlan.

St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. Henry Shee, John Grant, Henry Turner, Thomas Tennyson.

Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. Thomas Greenhouse, Robert Coupe.  
 Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Henry Ainscough.

Wrightington, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. James Norris.

## ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Very Rev. Canon Thos. Crooksall, V.F., Revs. M. Hannan, J. Maguire.  
 Castletown, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Walsh.

Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.  
 Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. John Walmsley.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan, Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph Dean, D.D., Ph.D., rector.

St. Edward's College—Everton, Liverpool, N. Grammar and Commercial High School. St. Augustine's—Great Crosby. Grammar and Commercial High School. Irish Christian Brothers.

Catholic Grammar School—St. Helen's, under the Christian Brothers (De la Salle).  
 St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st., under the Jesuit Fathers.

St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.  
 Training College for School Mistresses—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Sisters of Notre Dame.

## PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls or Mixed—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Douglas.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
LIVER-  
POOL**

By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Clare's, St. Charles, St. Bernard's, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's.  
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Gerard's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (Bishop Goss Memorial Schools), St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvester's; Birkdale, St. Theresa's; Bootle, St. Alexander's, St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's (Lowe House and The Gerard); Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.  
By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton; Warrington, St. Mary's; Liverpool, St. Hugh's.  
By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport, Standish.  
By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum, Boys' Orphanage and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School.  
By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James', St. Elizabeth's; Seaforth.  
By Sagesse Sisters: Chorley, St. Joseph's.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

*Blind Asylum*—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.  
*Homes for Aged Poor*—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road.  
*Industrial Schools*—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Freshfield. For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.  
*Magdalen Asylums*—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford; Wavertree; St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Mossley Hill and Rosemont, Edge lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor; House of Providence, Woodlands road, Liverpool, S., under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts; Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Ormskirk.  
*Night Refuges*—Rosemont, Edge Lane, Nugent House, St. Anne st.; St. Saviour's, Mossley Hill, Liverpool.  
*Orphanages*—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton; Nazareth House, Ditton. For Girls: Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby, Lancaster and Ditton.  
*Poor Law Schools*—Under Sister of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity; Knolle Park, Woolton, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God.  
*Reformatories*—For Boys: Birkdale Farm School; St. Aidan's School, Farnworth. For Girls: Hospice for Dying.  
*Our Lady's House for Homeless Babes.*  
*Homes for Boys and Girls.*  
Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.  
*Homes for Working Boys*—St. George's Auxiliary Home, Everton road, and St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool; Nugent House, Village st., Liverpool.  
*Hospitals*—Lourdes Hospital, Paul street, Liverpool; Province Hospital, St. Helen's, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo, under Augustinian Sisters.  
*Hospice for the Dying*—May place, Broad Green road, Old Swan, Liverpool, E., under Sisters of Charity.  
*Home for Incurables*—Nazareth House, Wavertree.  
*Homes for Defective Children*—Ormskirk and Allerton Priory.  
*Sanatorium for Consumptive Children*—Freshfield.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Clergy .....	305	Public Churches and Chapels.....	165
Regular Clergy .....	140	Catholic Population (1927).....	373,885

## DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD

*Diocese formed by the division of the Archdiocese of Westminster.  
Comprises the whole county of Essex.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, cons. by Cardinal Bourne, June 23, 1920.—Res., *Bishop's House, Brentwood.*  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY.—Res., *St. George's, Walthamstow.*  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Very Rev. Canon VINCENT J. CAMERON.  
**Diocesan Treasurer**—  
**Diocesan Secretary**—Rev. ALFRED N. GILBEY.  
**Registrar of Deceased Clergy Association**—Rev. MICHAEL J. WILSON.  
**Chapter** (erected, July 2, 1918)—Provost; Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY, V.G.; Very Revs. THOMAS NORRIS, theologian; PATRICK PALMER, penitentiary; PATRICK McKENNA, JOHN BLOOMFIELD, THOMAS BISHOP, RODERICK GRANT, CHARLES KUYPERS, WILFRID THOMPSON, JEROME DEADY, JULES VAN MEENEN, VINCENT CAMERON, CYRIL SHEPHERD, Honorary Canon.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

**BRENTWOOD**, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris, Rev. Michael Wilson; Convent of Mercy.  
 St. Charles' School, Convent of Sisters of Charity, Rev. Owen Fitzgerald.  
 Ursuline Convent, Rev. Joseph Dandoy, O.P.  
**Barking**, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Very Rev. Canon Jules Van Meenen, Rev. J. Hemming.  
**Barkingside**, S. Augustine, served from Ilford.  
**Becontree**, S. Vincant de Paul, Rev. T. Smith, Rev. V. Dutton.  
**Benfleet**, served from Leigh-on-Sea.  
**Billericay**, The Most Holy Redeemer, High st., Rev. Aloysius Roche.  
**Braintree**, Franciscan Convent, Bocking, Rev. David Coghlan.  
**Burnham-on-Crouch**, St. Cuthbert's (1910), Rev. J. Joyce.  
**Canning Town, E.**, St. Margaret's and All Saints (1870), Barking road, Very Rev. Canon Jerome Deady; Revs. F. Heenan, J. O'Reilly, J. Byrne.  
 Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bethell ave.  
 St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.  
**Chelmsford**, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Very Rev. Canon Wilfrid Thompson, 35 London road, Servite Convent.  
**Chingford**, Our Lady of Grace, St. Teresa, Rev. J. Howell, Kings rd., Chingford.  
 St. Egbert's College for Boys.  
 Dominican Convent.  
**Clacton-on-Sea**, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road, Revs. William Dyer, O.S.C., A. Bennett, O.S.C.  
 Franciscan Convent, Holland road.  
 Convent of Mercy, St. Michael's, Rev. F. Richardson.  
**Coggeshall**, S. Bernard, served from Kelvedon.  
**Colchester**, St. James the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Very Rev. Canon John Bloomfield, Rev. Thomas W. Clarke.  
 Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 48 Priory st.  
**Dagenham**, St. Peter, Revs. Emile Replat, M.S., and other Fathers.  
**Dunmow**, Our Lady of Dunmow Mill Lane, Rev. Alfred James Perrott Field, M.A. Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Bigod's Hall.  
**East Ham, E.**, St. Michael, Rev. A. Holmes.  
**Epping**, served from Loughton.  
**Forest Gate, E.**, St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor), Very Rev. F. Herbert, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. F. Cyril, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
**Frinton**, St. Joseph, Rev. John Dempsey.  
 Convent of Mercy.  
**Grays**, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Very Rev. Canon Vincent Cameron, Rev. P. Carthy.  
 Sainte Union Convent.  
**Harlow**, Mark Hall Convent, served from Bishop's Stortford.  
**Halstead**, Rev. G. Gresley.  
**Harwich and Dovercourt**, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. Bernard Clay.  
 Dominican Convent, Orwell terrace, Dovercourt.  
**Horndon-on-the-Hill**.  
**Ilford**, S.S., Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Canon Patrick Palmer, Rev. Peter J. Brady, Rev. Thomas O'Connor.  
**Ingatestone Hall**, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga, Very Rev. Canon Roderick Grant.  
**Kelvedon**, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. Richard Gay, Dominican Convent.  
**Laindon**, S. Teresa, served from Billericay.  
**Leigh-on-Sea**, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Joseph, Rev. F. Gilbert, Rev. W. Loveland.  
 Sisters of Charity.  
**Leyton, Essex, N. E.**, St. Joseph (1897), Rev. Wm. O'Neill, Rev. M. Enright, 68 Grange Park road.  
 Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Etloe House, Church road.  
**Leytonstone Cemetery, N. E.**, served from Stratford.  
**Little Ilford**, St. Stephen's, served from Manor Park.  
**Loughton**, S. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. T. Olivares, C.M.F. and other Fathers.  
**Maldon**, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. J. Dacey.  
**Manor Park**, St. Nicholas, Revs. John Sloane, C. McGovern.  
**Mistley**, served from Harwich.  
**Navestock**, served from Brentwood.  
**New Hall, Chelmsford**, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Rev. J. Nicholson, Rev. R. Butler, S. J.  
**Ongar**, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. M. O'Sullivan.  
**Purfleet**, served from Grays.  
**Rainham**, served from Dagenham.  
**Romford**, St. Edward (1856), Rev. Canon Thomas Bishop.  
 Sisters of Mercy, 26 Western road.  
**Saffron Walden**, Our Lady of Compassion, Castle st., Rev. F. Del Olmo, C.M., Carmelite Convent.



**DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD**

Shoeburyness, St. George, Ness road, Rev. William Toft.  
 Silverton, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, T. Keany.  
 Southend-on-Sea, Sacred Heart (1909), South Church road, Rev. Joseph Whitfield, M.A., Rev. P. Gargan.  
 Stanford-le-Hope, St. Joseph, Rev. Charles Snell.  
 Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Davidson.  
 Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans; Rev. Fr. Cyprian, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
 St. Patrick's, Lett Road, served from St. Francis.  
 Theydon Bois, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Loughton.  
 Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Very Rev. Canon Charles Kuypers.  
 Thorpe Bay, St. Gregory, served from Shoeburyness.  
 Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, 96 Dock road, Rev. P. O'Donnell.  
 Sisters of Mercy, Malta road.  
 Upminster, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Healy.  
 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary.  
 Upton Park, Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward (1911), Green st., Rev. F. C. Cahagan, Rev. T. Brady, Presbytery, Green st., Upton Park, E.  
 Vange, served from Stanford le Hope.  
 Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House (8 Throckmorton road), Rev. C. Carless.  
 Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William O'Grady, V.G., Rev. A. O'Brien, Rev. M. O'Reilly, Rev. J. Campbell.  
 St. John's Reformatory School; Convent of Poor Handmaids; Irish Sisters of Charity. Served from St. George's.  
 Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick, 46a Blackhorse road, Rev. T. Borer.  
 Walton-on-the-Naze, St. Francis of Assisi (1909), served from Frinton.  
 Wanstead, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. B. Booker, Rev. H. Cahill.  
 Convent of Mercy, Convent of Good Shepherd.  
 Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints (1881), Rev. Thomas Adkins.  
 Sisters of Charity.  
 Westcliff on Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Westcliff, Very Rev. Canon Patrick McKenna, Rev. E. Littleton.  
 Dames Bernardines, St. Bernard's Convent, Milton road.  
 Wickford, served from Stock.  
 Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. T. Lawton.  
 Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1896), Franciscans; Rev. Anthony, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Mornington rd., Woodford Wells.  
 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Chigwell House, Woodford Bridge.  
 Convent of Poor Clares, 110 High Road, Woodford.

Sick Leave: Rev. Brian Reeves.  
 On service outside Diocese: Rev. John Petit, Colejio Inglese, Valladolid, Spain; Rev. Eustace Dudley, Manresa House, Roehampton.  
 Retired: Very Rev. Canon Shepherd, St. Mary's, Shanklin, Isle of Wight; Rev. Alfred Clements, St. Edmund's, Millwall, E.; Rev. William Donelan, Lisachane Cottage, Woodside, Carregshane, Co. Cork.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests .....	65	Public Churches, Chapels.....	26
Regular Priests .....	37	Convents .....	37
Catholic Population .....		47,000	
Secular Priests retired not included in above statistics.....		4	

## DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

*County of Bristol, Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. **GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON**.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*; born at Hull, April 28, 1852; cons. May 1, 1902.  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. **WILLIAM PROVOST LEE**.—Res., *Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol*.  
**Bishop's Secretary and Diocesan Chancellor**—Rev. **PATRICK LONG**.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol*.  
**Diocesan Oeconomus**—Right Rev. Msgr. **WILLIAM PROVOST LEE**, V.G.—Res., *Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol*.  
**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. **LOUIS MCENERY**.—Res., *Franciscan Convent, Taunton, Somerset*.  
**Diocesan Inspector**—Very Rev. **TIMOTHY CANON O'RIORDAN**, *St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol*.  
**Chapter** (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. **WILLIAM LEE**, V.G.—Canons: Very Revs. **JOSEPH CHARD** (Theologian), **HUGH V. LEAN**, M.A. (Penitentiary), **CHARLES W. DAVEY**, M.A., **JOHN LYONS** (Secretary), **HAROLD SUGDEN**, **PETER MURPHY**, **TIMOTHY O'RIORDAN**, **RICHARD ILES**, **JOHN NOONAN**, **JOHN CASEY**.

### CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

**CLIFTON**, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Clergy: Right Rev. William Provost Lee, V.G.; Revs. Denis Foran, Cyril Hookway, Patrick Barry, Thomas A. Bookey.  
*Westbury-on-Trym*, Convent of Mercy, Rev. M. C. Byrne, B.A.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*, Cotham; Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, 5 Litfield place, Clifton, Bristol; Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square, Bristol; High School for girls, Sisters of La Retraite, the Grove, Clifton, Bristol; St. Mary's Hospital, Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Clifton.  
**BRISTOL**, St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Rev. Cuthbert Meyer, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.  
*Convent of Our Lady of Mercy* (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.  
*St. Nicholas* (1850), Lawford's Gate, Very Rev. P. G. Canon Murphy, Rev. Joseph Dolan.  
*Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.  
*Holy Cross* (1872-1922), Bedminster, Very Rev. C. W. Canon Davey, M.A., Rev. John Joseph Burbage.  
*Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*.  
*Bedminster Down*, served from Holy Cross.  
*St. Bonaventure's*, Bishopston, Very Rev. Fr. Osmond, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
*St. Joseph's*, Fishponds, Very Rev. T. Canon O'RIORDAN, Rev. Andrew Waters.  
*Convent of Sisters of St. John of God*, Causeway, Fishponds.  
*St. Bernard's*, Shirehampton, Rev. Patrick Hackett, B.A., Rev. Bernard Dolan.  
*Sisters of Nazareth*, Stoke Bishop.  
*St. Gerard Majella*, Knowle, Rev. James J. Murty, O.S.B.  
*Convent of the Good Shepherd* (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. Joseph Renehan.  
*St. Patrick's* (1923), Redfield, Bristol, Rev. William Dillon.  
*St. Teresa of The Child Jesus*, Filton, Rev. John Hayes.

### GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

**Campden**, St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Bilsborrow.  
*Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*.  
**Cheltenham**, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Rev. Benedictine Fathers O.S.B.  
*Convent of Sisters of Nazareth*; *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*; Ursuline Convent.  
*Chipping-Sodbury*, St. Lawrence's (1838), Rev. B. J. Ellis.  
**Cloucester**, Rev. J. Groomes.  
*Fairford*, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Rev. T. P. Staunton.  
**Gloucester**, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Very Rev. J. Canon Chard.  
*Kemerton*, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.  
*Nympsfield*, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester.  
*Marist Sisters*.  
*Prinknash Priory*, Very Rev. Benedict Steuart, O.S.B., Prior, and 12 Fathers.  
*Stow-on-the-Wold*, Rev. C. Biesen.  
**Stroud**, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Revs. Dunstan Sargent, Albert Corcoran, O.P.  
*Convent of St. Rose*, Dominican. Boarding school for girls; also a crèche.  
**Tewkesbury**, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.  
**Winchcombe**, St. Nicholas, Rev. W. Palmer.  
**Woodchester**, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. R. Bracey, O.P., prior, and other Fathers.  
*Convent of the Immaculate Conception* (1860), Franciscan Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864),

### SOMERSETSHIRE.

**Bath**, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Very Rev. Claude Anselm Rutherford, M.A., O.S.B., and other Fathers.  
*Sisters of the Holy Union*, served from St. John's.  
*Our Lady, Help of Christians*, Julian road, Very Rev. H. Canon Sugden.  
*SS. Peter and Paul*, Prior Park, Rev. M. O'Sullivan. Christian Brothers' Secondary Boarding School.  
*St. Alphege*, Oldfield Park, served from St. John's.  
*Blagdon*, Mendip Sanatorium, served by resident priests.  
*Booham House*, Stourton, Zeals, Wincanton, St. Benedict's, Rev. Odo M. Gratton Langdale, O.S.B.  
*Bridgwater*, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Michael J. Cashman.  
*Burnham-on-Sea*, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Hugh V. Canon Lean, M.A.  
*Sisters of La Retraite du Sacré Coeur*.  
*Chantry*, near Frome, served from Downside Abbey.  
*Chard*, Rev. William Mortland. Sisters of St. Gildas.  
*Clevedon*, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Very Rev. Father Thomas, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
*Crewkerne*, served from Chard.



**DIOCESE OF CLIFTON** Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1605, 1814), Benedictine Fathers, Right Rev. Henry John Chapman, O.S.B., abbot. Fathers, 29.  
 East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), served from the Pro-Cathedral, Clifton.  
 Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Revs. James H. Darby, Daniel Hyland.  
 Convent of St. Louis.  
 Glastonbury, Rev. Patrick J. O'Beirne, Convent of St. Louis.  
 Holcombe, served from Downside Abbey.  
 Langport, Convent of Sisters of St. Gildas, Rev. C. Oberson, M.S.F.S.  
 Midsomer Norton, served from Downside Abbey.  
 Minehead, Sacred Heart, Revs. Michael Hyland, Joseph T. Metcalfe.  
 Convent of St. Louis.  
 Norton, St. Philip, served from Downside Abbey.  
 Peasedown, St. John, served from Downside Abbey.  
 Portishead, St. Joseph's, Minors Conventual, Revs. Fr. Gerard, O.M.C., Fr. Roger, O.M.C.  
 Sisters of the Holy Union.  
 Radstock, served from Downside Abbey.  
 Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. T. O'Connell.  
 Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.  
 Somerton, served from Glastonbury.  
 Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Parish Church (1857), Very Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.  
 Servite Sisters.  
 Taunton, St. George's (1860), Very Rev. Canon Richard Iles.  
 Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Rev. Louis McEnergy.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. J. Whittle.  
 Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.  
 Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, served from Corpus Christi.  
 Sisters of La Retraite du Sacré Coeur.  
 Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Canon Lyons, Rev. James Murtagh.  
 Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers, Very Rev. Fr. Joseph, O.D.C., and other Fathers.  
 Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. Joseph Anthonioz, M.S.F.S.  
 Sisters of St. Gildas.

#### WILTSHIRE.

Bulford Camp, Rev. Joseph Stapleton, C.F.  
 Chippenham, Our Lady of Lourdes (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. J. T. Judge.  
 Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. Louis Valluet, Joseph Favrat, M.S.F.S.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.  
 Dinton, Rev. E. Rivara.  
 Downton, Rev. Lawrence Mann, O.S.B.  
 Larkhill Camp, served from Bulford.  
 Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Rev. Alphonsus Grorod, M.S.F.S.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph.  
 Ogbourne, served from Devizes.  
 Southill Abbey, served by a Jesuit.  
 Swindon, Holy Rood, Very Rev. Canon John Noonan, Rev. Francis J. Grimshaw, D.D.  
 Poor Servants of the Mother of God.  
 Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Very Rev. Canon John J. Casey, B.A., Rev. Denis Ryan.  
 Sisters of Charity.  
 Sisters of Institute of Christian Education, Rev. Ignatius Gard.  
 Tidworth, Rev. J. Carden, S.C.F.  
 Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.  
 Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Rev. John Hudson.  
 Sisters of St. John of God.  
 Wardour, Tisbury, All Saints (1776), Revs. Stanislaus St. John, Philip St. John, S.J.  
 Sisters of Charity.  
 Warminster, St. George's, served from Frome.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Colleges*—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers' College, Bristol; Christian Brothers' Boarding School, Prior Park, Bath; La Retraite High School for Girls, Clifton.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Catholic Reformatory for Girls*—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.  
*House of Refuge for Penitents*—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.  
*Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor*—(Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol, Nazareth House, Cheltenham.  
*Orphanages for Girls*—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury-on-Trym, Cheltenham, Taunton, Minehead.  
*Diocesan Rescue Homes*—For Girls, Nazareth House, Cheltenham; for Boys, Nazareth House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	56	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations'..	72
Regular Clergy .....	90	Catholic Population, about.....	27,800

## DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham," May 23, 1861.)

The Diocese was divided Dec, 1924. It now comprises Durham and Northumberland.

**Bishop**—Right Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN, consecrated Jan. 27, 1925.—Res., *Bishop's House, Tyne-mouth.*

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES CANON ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

**Secretary**—Rev. HENRY PARKER.—Res., *Bishop's House, Tynemouth.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER.—Res., *Old Elvet, Durham.*

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. LAWRENCE BURKE.—Res., *Immaculate Conception, Hartlepool.*

**Diocesan Treasurer**—Very Rev. JOHN ROGERS.—Res., *Tynemouth.*

**Chapter** (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES CANON ROONEY, V.G. Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. ROBERT THORNTON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM WICKWAR, SAMUEL HARRIS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM H. BROWN, Very Revs. JAMES HAYES, JOSEPH NEWSHAM, JOHN ROGERS, HENRY MACKIN, WILLIAM SMITH, JOHN O'DONOGHUE. Honorary Canons: Very Revs. Thomas Chadwick, Robert Taylerson.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### NORTHUMBERLAND.

**NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE**, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1844; cons. Aug. 21, 1856). Very Rev. Joseph Canon Newsham, adm., Revs. James Farrow, Martin McDonnell, Joseph Scarr, D.C., Jos. Whitaker, John Kelly, D.D.  
**St. Andrew** (1798; 1875, cons. Sept. 27, 1921), Worswick st., Revs. John Jacobs, Wm. Smith.  
**St. Anthony of Padua** (1860), Walker, Rev. Francis Wilkinson, Rev. William MacLuskey, Rev. Edward Conroy.  
**St. Dominic** (1873), Dominican Fathers; Very Rev. Edward O'Dea, O.P., prior, and 7 Fathers.  
**English Martyrs**, Cowgate (1929), served from Cathedral.  
**The Holy Name** (1901; 1929), Jesmond, Rev. J. A. Johnson.  
**St. Lawrence** (1877), Byker, Revs. George McBrearty, C. Bede Tuohey, B.A., Thomas R. MacLaughlan.  
**St. Joseph**, Benwell (1903; 1930), Revs. John Milroy, James Maddison.  
**St. Michael** (1873, 1891), Westmoreland road, Elswick, Rev. Peter Corcoran, Revs. Daniel O'Donovan, Vincent Duffy, John L. Smith.  
**St. Patrick**, Lime street, served from St. Dominic.  
**St. Robert**, Fenham (1929), served from Cathedral.  
**St. Teresa** (1927), Heaton, Revs. Jos. McCormack, Daniel Keane.  
**St. Vincent**, Byker, served from St. Lawrence.  
**St. Aloysius**, served from St. Mary.  
**Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre**, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.  
**St. Mary Training College for Female Teachers**, Fenham, Newcastle, under the care of the Sacred Heart Nuns.  
**Convent of the Good Shepherd**, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Chaplain Rev. H. Cogan, D.D.  
**Convent of Marie Réparatrice**, served from the Holy Name.  
**Convent of the Sacred Heart**, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne Training College, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, served from the Cathedral.  
**La Sagesse Convent and School**, served from Holy Name.  
**St. Ann Convent and House of Mercy**, Summerhill Grove.  
**St. Catherine Convent of Dominican Sisters**, Nursing Home, Jesmond, served from St. Dominic.  
**The Little Sisters of the Poor** have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick. Served from St. Michael.  
**The Sisters of Charity** have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick. Served from St. Michael.  
**Nazareth House**, Rev. Joseph McCormack, chaplain.  
**St. Cuthbert Grammar School** (1881), Benwell Hill, Rev. G. C. Jefferys, head-master; Revs. Joseph Marshall, R. Meyer, John Magin, Lewis Landreth, James Wadsworth.  
**Alnwick**, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. A. Chadwick.  
**Amble**, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert (1887), Rev. John Kelly.  
**Annitsford**, Northumberland, St. John the Baptist (1866, cons. June 22, 1906), Rev. Leo Jackson.  
**Ashington**, St. Aidan (1895), Rev. W. Connolly, O.S.B., Rev. J. Aidan Coyle, O.S.B.  
**Backworth**, Northumberland, St. Edmund K. and M. (1883), Rev. Bernard McElduff.  
**Bedlington**, Northumberland, St. Bede (1876), Rev. H. E. Brietzke, O.S.B., Rev. A. Mullin, O.S.B.  
**Bellingham**, St. Oswald (1839), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.  
**Bell's Close**, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George (1869), Revs. Frederick Savory, D. Lucey, Stephen Stack.  
**Benton**, Newcastle, St. Aidan (1887), Rev. Edmund Kane.  
**Berwick-on-Tweed**, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert (1829), Rev. John McHugh.  
**Biddleston**, Rothbury (thirteenth century), Rev. Francis Hutchinson.  
**Blyth**, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. L. Bond, O.S.B.  
**Cheeseburn Grange**, Stamfordham, St. Francis Xavier (1768), Rev. John McEnaney.  
**Cowpen**, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert (1841), Rev. J. Maurus Kelly, O.S.B.  
**Ellingham**, Chathill (1703), Rev. D. McMenemy.  
**Felton**, Acklington, St. Mary (new church, 1857), Rev. Hugh O'Connor.  
**Fontburn**, Rothbury, served from Thropton.  
**Gosforth**, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles (1861), Rev. Thomas Reilly, John Thompson.  
**Haltwhistle**, Holy Cross (1860, 1884), Rev. Alfred V. Young.  
**Haydon Bridge**, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Alfred Dent.  
**Hexham**, St. Mary (1721), Revs. T. Hartley, James Walsh.  
**Longhorsley**, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. Jas. Wright.  
**Lewick**, Beal, St. Edward (1859), Rev. George Madden.  
**Minsteracres**, Riding-Mill-on-Tyne (1766, 1854), Rev. Jules Lenders.  
**Morpeth**, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.  
**New Hartley**, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. J. A. Curran, O.S.B.  
**North Gosforth**, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Hart.  
**North Shields**, St. Cuthbert (1821), Revs. J. Kinleside, J. Gannon, James Kenny.  
**Ponteland**, served from Cheeseburn Grange.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
HEXHAM  
AND  
NEW-  
CASTLE**

Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert (1870, 1891), Rev. James Walsh.  
Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary (1841), Rev. John Goundry.  
Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints (1702; 1753), Rev. Aloysius Goundry.  
Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin (Aug. 15, 1871), Very Rev. John Canon Rogers.  
Wallsend, St. Columba (1879), Revs. William Toner, Terence Brady, Daniel O'Brien.  
Whitley Bay (1911), Revs. P. J. Kearney, Edward Flynn.  
Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Harold Tate.  
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan (1865), Very Rev. Msgr. J. H. McShane, M.C., Revs. George O'Neill, John Anderson.  
Wooler, St. Ninian (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

**DURHAM.**

Durham, St. Cuthbert (1827), Old Elvet, Rev. William I. Meagher, Patrick Troy.  
Our Lady and St. Godric (1864), Framwellgate, Very Rev. Robert Canon Thornton, Rev. Thomas Lynch.  
Barnard Castle, St. Mary (1847, new church 1928), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.  
Birtley, St. Joseph (1896, 1843), Revs. E. Morrall, F. A. Harrington, O.S.B.  
Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Richard Myler, Michael O'Reilly.  
Blackhill, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Revs. John Holiday, William Treacy.  
Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Revs. Gregory B. Pippet, M.A., John Coutts, Leo Doyle.  
Boldon Colliery, served from South Shields.  
Brooms, Leadgate, Our Lady and St. Joseph (new church, 1860), Revs. William Rickaby, Oswin Moody.  
Burn Hall, Durham, St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary College (Mill Hill, London), 1926. Revs. James Downey, M.A., rector; Michael McKean, vice rector; John Fennell, Henry C. O'Brien, Anselm Wardle.  
Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. Austin Pickering.  
Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert (1881), Revs. Denis McKiernan, James O'Brien.  
Chopwell, Durham, Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. John Fleming, R. Crawford.  
Consett, St. Patrick (1926), Very Rev. Jn. Canon O'Donoghue, Rev. James Watson.  
Corncroft, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph, Cuthbert and Patrick (Oct. —, 1875), Rev. V. R. Leach.  
Coundon, St. Joseph (1906-1925), Rev. Joseph St. George.  
Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Revs. Francis Kuyte, Thomas Cunningham.  
Crook, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert (1853), Rev. Charles Hayes.  
Croxdale, Durham (15th Cent.), St. Herbert, Rev. John Dobson.  
Darlington, St. Augustine (1827), Coniscliffe road, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Canon Rooney, V.G., Revs. Edward Harriott, D.D., William Malone, Gerard Corboy.  
SS. William and Francis of Sales (1871), Albert Hill, Revs. Thomas Chadwick, Francis Jennings.  
St. Thomas (1927), Rev. Leo Hart, D.D.  
St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. A. Forkin.  
Holy Family (1929), served from St. Augustine.  
The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. James Corboy.  
St. Mary's Grammar School, Revs. Austin Forkin, B.A. (head), Francis Dunne, Denis Kennedy, Wilfrid Blenkin.  
Senior Boys taught by Brothers of Christian Schools.  
House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.  
Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.  
St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.  
Dipton, St. Patrick (1925) Revs. John Moloney, M. O'Leary.  
Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri (1880), Revs. Leo Pickering, Jn. Conlon.  
Easington, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas (1865), Revs. A. Ord, Nicholas Brown, A. McShane.  
Easington Colliery (1923), served from Easington.  
Easington Lane, St. Mary (1921), Rev. William Lamb, M.A.  
Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael (1799), Very Rev. Samuel Canon Harris, Rev. J. O'Doherty, Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick (1841-42), Revs. E. J. Costello, Joseph Leavy, Redmond Gibbons.  
Ferryhill, All Saints (1926), Rev. Leo Power.  
Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmond (1852), Rev. James Dent.  
Gateshead, St. Joseph (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. John Bull, J. Beardsworth, Felix Cassidy, Gerald Clifford, Joseph Vokes, Bernard Stronge.  
All Saints (1928), served from St. Joseph's.  
Blessed Sacrament, Saltwell, Rev. E. Wilkinson.  
St. Wilfrid (1886), Sunderland road, Revs. W. Dickinson, Michael Henry.  
Hardwick (1925), St. Joseph, Rev. M. O'Herlihy.  
Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Revs. Lawrence Burke, L. Landreth.  
Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, J. Crawford, Joseph McCabe.  
Highfield, St. Joseph (1912), Rev. Thomas McManemy.  
Horden, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1914), Rev. A. Watson.  
Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael (1838), Revs. J. J. Hayes, James Pollock, Joseph O'Brien.  
Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter and Paul (1835), Revs. James O'Dowd, James Fitzgerald.  
Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede (1860), Very Rev. Henry Canon Mackin, J. McLeary, Hugh McCartan, Joseph Moloney.  
Lanchester, All Saints, Rev. ———.  
Langley Moor, Durham, St. Patrick (1876), Rev. John Parker.  
Langley Park, served from Esh Laude.  
Murton (1900), Rev. Martin McDermott, Rev. Arthur Wills.  
Newhouse, Durham, Our Lady Queen of Martyrs (1871), Revs. Edward J. Beech, Austin McShane.  
New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.  
Pelaw, St. Alban (1927), served from Felling.  
Penshaw (1919), Rev. R. Morrissey.  
Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Revs. William Kearney and James Taggart.  
Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick (1897), Revs. J. O'Dwyer, William Conway.  
Sacrison, Durham, St. Bede (1867, cons. 1929), Rev. Wilfred Downey.  
Seaham Harbour, St. Mary Magdalen (1860), Revs. Michael Haggarty, Aidan Slack, Andrew Sheedy.  
Seaham Colliery, St. Cuthbert (1929), served from Seaham Harbour.  
Shotton (1917), served from Easington.  
Shildon, St. Thomas Ap. (1905), Rev. B. Bucknall.  
Southmoor, St. Mary (1912), Rev. W. Pickering.  
South Shields, St. Bede (1849), Westoe road, Revs. Joseph Byrne, P. McClean, T. Hegarty, C. Cronin.  
SS. Peter and Paul (1884), Revs. Jas. Bradley, E. Connell.  
St. Gregory, Harton (1929), Rev. John Deans.  
Southwick, St. Hilda (1903), Revs. W. O'Donnell, E. Avery.  
Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph (1872, cons. 1929), Revs. Henry Dix, Adam Johnson.

Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary and St. Thomas Aquinas (1831), Rev. George Swales.  
 Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, John Beardsworth, J. Coutts, T. O'Brien.  
 St. Cuthbert, Revs. Joseph Pattison, Austin Fee, Philip Smith.  
 Sacred Heart, Portrack (1911), served from St. Mary.  
 St. Joseph, Norton (1928), served from St. Mary.  
 Sunderland, St. Mary (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Very Rev. William Canon Smith, Revs. Joseph Patton, Leo Ward, Martin Cahill, Jeremiah O'Callaghan.  
 St. Patrick (1861), Church st., Revs. Francis Marley, Anthony Cocorullo, Martin Holohan.  
 St. Benet (1864), Redeptorists, Very Rev. Herbert Leach, C.S.S.R. (rector), and 6 Fathers.  
 St. Joseph (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. George Wheatley, D.D., John Gits, John Corboy.  
 St. Cecelia (1926), Revs. William Harris, Bernard Sharratt.  
 St. Mary's Grammar School (1927).  
 Little Sisters of the Poor.  
 St. Anthony, Oaklea, Sisters of Mercy. Convent and Secondary School.  
 Thornley, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, 1900), Rev. W. Mulcahy.  
 Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph (1869), Rev. Thomas A. Dunne, B.A.  
 Trimdon, Ferryhill, St. William (1864), Rev. D. Westendorp.  
 Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles (1858), Revs. Geo. Gregson, Francis Tuohy.  
 The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.  
 Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert College (1808, 1884), Right Rev. Msgr. Wm. Henry Canon Brown, president; Rev. Edwin Bonney, vice-president; Revs. Wm. Dunne, B.A., E. Stephens, Edward Towers, D.D., J. A. Gribbin, M.A., John McCormack, Ph.D., Charles Corbishley, M.A., James Adamson, M.A., Wm. Godfrey, D.D., L. Campbell, R. W. Mengher, D.D., M.A., C. Clifford, John Cunningham, B. Payne, Richard Delany, D.D., Michael Thorp.  
 Ushawmoor, St. Joseph (1909), Rev. Michael Shelley.  
 Washington, SS. Joseph and Aloysius (1861), Rev. D. Verling, Francis Duffy.  
 West Hartlepool, St. Joseph (1867), Church st., Very Rev. Wm. Canon Wickwar, Revs. Robert Milroy, Robert Thornton, Oswald Whitaker.  
 Convent of Faithful Companions.  
 St. Cuthbert's, Revs. John P. O'Sullivan, Hugh Dowd.  
 Westwood (1898), served from Chopwell.  
 Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1873), Rev. F. Holmes.  
 Witton Park, St. Chad (1881, 1901), Rev. Joseph Walmsley.  
 Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. P. Causfield.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Wreckenton, St. Oswald (1884, 1903), J. O. Hall, O.S.B.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*St. Cuthbert's College*—Ushaw, Durham.  
*St. Cuthbert's Grammar School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys*—Benwell Hill, Westgate Rd., Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*St. Mary's Grammar School for Boys*—Darlington.  
*St. Mary's Grammar School for Boys*—Sunderland.  
*St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary College*—Burn Hall, Durham.  
*Secondary Schools and Pupil Teachers' Centres for Girls*—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Newcastle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington; Convent of La Sagesse, North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Sisters of Mercy, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ursuline Sisters, Berwick-on-Tweed; Sisters of Mercy, Alnwick; Sisters of St. Paul, Stockton-on-Tees.  
*Homes, for Boys*—Junlor: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.  
*Poor Law Schools, for Girls*—St. Mary's Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.  
*Poor Law Schools, for Boys*—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

#### ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

*Girls' Schools, Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington.*  
 Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Benet's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Charles, Gosforth; St. Patrick's, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; Crook; St. Godrie's, Durham.  
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Darlington, St. Williams; Fish Laude; Dipton; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees.  
 Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Homes for the Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland.  
*Catholic Needlework Guild for Clothing the Poor*—Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*The Wingate Hospital*—Dominican Sisters of Congregation of St. Rose of Lima, St. Catherine's Convent, The Minories, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Houses of Mercy*—Sisters of Mercy. St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.  
*Nazareth House*—Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Orphanage for Boys*—Sisters of Charity. St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Refuge for Penitents*. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Society for Propagation of Faith*—Secretary, Rev. E. J. Beech, Newhouse.  
*Catholic Woman's League*—Newcastle-on-Tyne.  
*Association of the Adoration of The Most Holy Sacrament*—Osborne road, Jesmond.  
*Society of the Holy Childhood*—Secretary, Rev. J. Dobson, Croxdale.  
*Tyneside Branch of the Catholic Truth Society*—President, His Lordship the Bishop; Secretaries, Rev. J. Searr, D.D., Mr. P. O'Reilly.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	263	Schools conducted by Religious.....	41
Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	149	Catholic Population .....	222,743



## DIOCESE OF LANCASTER

CREATED 1924.

*Comprises Lancashire North of the Ribble, Cumberland, Westmoreland.*

*Bishop*—Rt. Rev. THOMAS WULSTAN PEARSON, O.S.B., D.D.

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LANCASTER, St. Peter's Cathedral (1924) (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. John Canon Blundell, V.F.; James Parkinson, R. Oswald Brimley, Frederick Turner.  
Sisters of Nazareth.  
St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev. James Prescott.  
Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Frederick Gillett.  
Ansdell, Lytham (1908), St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Formby.  
Askam-in-Furness, served from St. Mary's, Barrow.  
Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose road, Revs. Wilfrid Alcock, J. Caldwell.  
St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. P. J. Delany, Edward McGough, John Bibby.  
Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary.  
St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Revs. Thomas Calderbank, Thomas Gore.  
St. Columba, Walney, served from St. Patrick's.  
Blackpool, Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Robert Moss, James Cullen, G. Turner, William Winstanley, S.J.  
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South Shore, Very Rev. Ed. Canon Lupton, Rev. H. C. Browne, South Shore, Blackpool.  
St. Kentigern's, Newton drive, Revs. Robert McManus, Edward McManus, Thos. Keiley.  
Convent of Holy Child, Layton Hill.  
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. Henry Wilcock.  
Carnforth (1926), Rev. Herbert Parker.  
Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Very Rev. Fr. Cayzac, C.S.SP., and other Fathers.  
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Levin Waring.  
Cloughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1714; rebuilt 1794), Rev. Francis McKenna.  
Coniston, Lancashire, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. George Taylor.  
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Henry Roberts.  
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Anthony Bryce.  
Deepdale, St. Gregory's (1925), Revs. Leo Prescott, Francis Clarkson.  
Ferryhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Edward Blackoe.  
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Francis Moah, Kemp st.  
Convent of Holy Cross and Passion.  
St. Wulstan's (1926), Rev. Joseph McKenna, M.B.E.  
Freckleton, Holy Family, Rev. T. Kenny.  
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James O'Dwyer.  
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
Goonarngh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Henry B. Polding, O.S.B.  
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. John Sullivan.  
Augustinian Sisters, Boarbank Hall, Convalescent Home.  
Holy Ghost Fathers, Castlehead.  
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. James Hall.  
Heysham, St. Patrick's (1925), Rev. Thomas Harker.  
Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Rawlinson.  
Kewick, served from Cockermouth.  
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan.  
Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. John Provost O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. Joseph Bougle.  
Convent of Holy Cross and Passion.  
Morecambe, St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas Kiernan, Thomas Moss.  
Newhouse, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Very Rev. M. Canon Duffy.  
Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Thomas Verity.  
Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Very Rev. William Canon Vaughan.  
Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Revs. J. Canon Catterall, Patrick Begley, R. Moran, B. Whiteside, J. Baron.  
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark hill.  
The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Right Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Canon Pyke, V.G., Prot. Ap.; Revs. Thomas Beahon, Thomas Catterall, Thomas Eaton, Arthur Clayton, Henry Tootell.  
Carmelite Convent, St. Vincent's Home.  
Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Revs. Edmund Clark, G. Atkinson.  
St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Rev. J. Roberts, S.J., and five Fathers.  
St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribblesden lane, Very Rev. John Canon Harris, Revs. Francis Hayward, Francis McGuinness, Richard Gore.  
Convent of La Sagesse.  
St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Hugh O'Farrell, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.  
St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Rev. James H. Oldham, S.J., and four Fathers.  
St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Very Rev. J. D'Arcy, S.J., rector, and eleven Fathers.  
St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.  
Preston Catholic College for Boys.  
St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Michael Ryan, Isaac Stott.  
Convent of Holy Cross and Passion.  
Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.  
Thornton, Fleetwood, Rev. James Bamber.  
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. F. Carr.  
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogden Park, Rev. Wilfrid Morrissy.  
Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary.  
Walney Island, St. Columba's (opened July, 1916), served from St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness.  
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. William Rockliff.  
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. T. Dunne.  
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. James Canon Lowry, Rev. J. McGarvey.  
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

CUMBERLAND.

DIocese  
OF  
LAN-  
CASTER

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.  
 Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Very Rev. George Canon Knuckey, V.F., Revs. Arthur Gracey, P. Guerin, C. Fitzsimmons; Barracks Gaol, Rev. J. Rafferty.  
 Little Sisters of Poor, Sisters of Nazareth.  
 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary.  
 St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Revs. W. O'Hagan, Thomas Burrow.  
 Cleator, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, G. A. Dawson, O.S.B.  
 Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Walter S. Dawes, O.S.B.  
 Currock, served from St. Mary's.  
 Egremont, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. J. Colgan, O.S.B.  
 Frizington, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. Francis Webb, O.S.B.  
 Great Clifton, served from Workington.  
 Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. M. Bluté, O.S.B.  
 Kells, served from Whitehaven.  
 Keswick, served from Cockemonth.  
 Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Rev. F. Aidan Crow, O.S.B.  
 Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.  
 Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Charles A. Reid.  
 Shap, served from Penrith.  
 Silloth, served from Carlisle.  
 Benedictine Abbey, Holme Eden, Carlisle (1921), served from Warwick Bridge, Lady Abbess, Cecilia Carmont.  
 Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Rev. John Sigebert Cody, O.S.B., James B. McLaughlin, O.S.B.  
 Benedictine Convent.  
 Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. L. S. Cave, Maurice Vanthiel.  
 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.  
 Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Revs. Robert H. Kerr.  
 Orphanage and Poor-Law School, Sisters of Mercy.  
 Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish, O.S.B., V.F., Bruno Dawson, Herman Chamberlain, O.S.B.  
 St. Patrick's School Chapel, served from Our Lady's Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), Rev. R. Rawcliffe.  
 Arnside, served from Yealand.  
 Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Rev. Charles Fleming.  
 Endmoor, served from Kendal.  
 Holme, served from Yealand.  
 Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Revs. H. Gillett, Thomas Smith.  
 Kirkby Lonsdale, served from Hornby.  
 Wondermere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. Edward Tuohey, V.F.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BLACKPOOL. *St. Joseph's College*, conducted by The Christian Brothers.  
*Blackpool Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Layton Hill.  
 CASTLEHEAD. *Junior School of Studies* under Holy Ghost Fathers.  
 PRESTON. *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Winckley Square.  
*Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*.—Lark Hill.  
*Preston Catholic College*—In connection with St. Wilfrid's, under the Jesuit Fathers.



## DIOCESE OF LEEDS

*Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.*

*West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905, as Bishop of Olenus and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 11, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM CANON HAWKSWELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Revs. M. BEAZLEY, J. BRADLEY, W. HOLOHAN.

**Secretary**—Very Rev. Msgr. CANON WILLIAM HAWKSWELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. THOMAS CORCORAN.—Res., *Shibden Industrial School, Halifax.*

**Chapter** (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH RUSSELL (Theologian); CANONS: Very Revs. MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, JOHN FOLEY, JOHN HEWISON, O. DOLAN, FREDERICK MITCHELL, CHARLES LETEUX, WILLIAM HAWKSWELL, V.G. (Poenit), EDWIN A. SCHREIBER, ERNEST LEVICK, MICHAEL DALY.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Revs. Frederick Mitchell, Michael Harty, Michael L. Cotter, Kevin Henegan, William Moverley.

Convent of Notre Dame.

Catholic College for Boys, Rev. Paul Whittaker, S.J., rector. Fathers, 7.

Catholic College for Girls.

St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Francis Van Neste, John Dinn, D.D.

St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Revs. Polydore Vermeire, P. Leonard, George Grogan, C. Kicly, J. O'Neill.

St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. Thomas Cody, Gerald Roche-Kelly, John Mullané.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. William Hickey (chaplain to H. M. Prison), J. O'Halloran.

St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. J. Butler, O.M.I., and 4 Fathers.

St. Vincent's Home for boys.

St. Francis' (1882), Very Rev. M. Canon McAuliffe, Revs. J. Lucey, T. O'Connell.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

St. Anthony's, Revs. Patrick O'Connell, Jas. Stack.

Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.

The Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O'Brien, S.J., and 3 Fathers.

St. Augustine's, Rev. James Coffey, Barré Scannell.

St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.

St. Urban, served from Cathedral.

Rothwell, served from St. Joseph's.

Middleton, served from St. Joseph's.

Churwell, served from St. Anthony's.

Killingbeck, served from Crossgates.

Crossgates, Rev. Patrick O'Halloran.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.

St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.

Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. W. Baines, O.S.B.

Addingham, served by Passionist Fathers, Myddleton Lodge, Ilkley.

Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, John J. Brennan.

Allerton Park, Knaresborough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. T. Morrissey.

Allerton Bywater, served from Pontefract.

Askern, served from Crowle.

Barnoldswick, Rev. J. V. Woerkom.

Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. William Curtis Hudson, J. Hawkswell, W. Backhouse.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Batley, St. Mary of the Angel's (1853, 1870), Revs. Peter McBride, A. Kelleher.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. W. Bickerdycy.

Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Michael O'Donnell.

Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.

Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Harrogate, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Ernest C. Reynard.

Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. Edward Wilson.

Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Revs. Edwin Schreiber, D. Kennedy, F. Manogue, A. Forkin, T. Shanahan.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

St. Joseph's (1868), Revs. Thomas Blessing, M. McNamara, Kevin Scannell.

St. Peter's, Revs. Patrick Ennis, E. Malone, D.D.

St. Anne's (1873), Revs. Michael Daly, M. Dunleavy.

St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. Leo McGuire, C. Earnshaw, Laurence O'Meara, W. O'Grady.

St. Bede's Grammar School, Rev. Charles Tindall, Head Master; Rev. J. Molony.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.

St. Cuthbert's (1878), Revs. John O'Connor, M. Grimes.

St. William's (1882), Revs. Joseph McMahon, H. Quinn.

Bradley, served from Huddersfield.

Branley, served from Bishop's House.

Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. W. Holohan.

Brodsworth, Rev. J. Donkers.

Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. James Holohan.

Burghwallis, Doncaster (middle of the sixteenth century), served from Woodlands.

Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Patrick Duane.

Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Hewison, Rev. Francis Sole.

Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. H. McKenna.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, Rev. R. Byrne.  
 Cross Hills, served from Silsden.  
 Cudworth, Revs. W. O'Shaughnessy, Thomas Ahearne.  
 Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. Timothy Moynihan.  
 Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. C. Leteux, Rev. F. Spence.  
 Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. Wm. Hayes, P. O'Donnelly.  
 St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Patrick McMenamin.  
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Dinnington, Rev. H. Angenent.  
 Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Revs. Thomas Bentley, Charles Flynn, F. Holdright.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Edlington, served from Doncaster.  
 Earby, served from Broughton Hall.  
 Elland, served from Brighouse.  
 Featherstone, served from Pontefract.  
 Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.  
 Goldthorpe, Rev. N. Waugh.  
 Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. John J. O'Shea.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Terken.  
 Grimethorpe, served from Cudworth.  
 Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Very Rev. John Canon Foley, Revs. John O'Sullivan, J. Harty.  
 Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Austin Henry, John Buggy, Leo Flynn.  
 Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.  
 Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Chaplain, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Handsworth, Sheffield, St. Joseph's (1870-1881), Rev. A. Kay.  
 Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861-1873), Revs. P. Bethell, F. Hunt.  
 Haworth, Rev. J. Twomey.  
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.  
 Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.  
 Hebden Bridge, Rev. T. McEnery.  
 Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. T. Nicholson, Rev. T. McSweeney.  
 Hemsworth, Rev. Michael Kenny.  
 Hillsborough, Sacred Heart, School Chapel, Revs. B. Dunford, J. Flynn.  
 Horsforth, Rev. John Curran.  
 Hoyland, Barnsley, Revs. J. Grogan, Michael Goaley.  
 Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Revs. Daniel Murphy, L. Lawless, P. Russell.  
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCarthy, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. J. Bradley.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.  
 Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Russell, Revs. Michael Grogan, P. Farrell.  
 Kinsley, Rev. J. Broderick.  
 Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. I. I. Cummins, O.S.B.  
 Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.  
 Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.  
 Maltby, Rev. H. Vos.  
 Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. Matthew Gosse, O. Horrax.  
 Middleton Lodge, Monastery of Passionist Fathers and House of Study.  
 Milnes Bridge, Huddersfield, Rev. Thomas Young.  
 Moorthorpe, South Elmsall, Rev. Thos. McNiff.  
 Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William Dobson.  
 Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. W. Donkers.  
 Normanton; Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph I. Inkamp, Rev. E. Ward.  
 Normanton Common, served from Normanton.  
 Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.  
 Osset (1878), Rev. A. Sweeney.  
 Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.  
 Ovenden (served from St. Bernards, Halifax).  
 Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.  
 Penistone, served from Deepcar.  
 Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Revs. Wilfred FitzGibbon, J. Connery.  
 Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Versteyley.  
 Queensbury (served from St. Bernard's, Halifax).  
 Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.  
 Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1862), Rev. Canon Ernest Levick.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Royston, served from Cudworth.  
 Ridding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. M. Maher.  
 Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. B. McQuirk.  
 Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Rev. C. Walsh, Rev. B. Ford.  
 Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Joseph McAuliffe.  
 Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Canon Dolan, V.F., Revs. T. Molony, H. Hudson, L. Maudslay, T. Watkin.  
 St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.  
 St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Mich. Beazley, L. Gallon.  
 St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission; Very Rev. P. Cleary, C.M., supr. and 8 Fathers.  
 St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. John White, C. Daly, Bernard Blackburn.  
 St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, John Whitehead.  
 Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.  
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, and Reformatory, for Girls.  
 Carmelite Convent of Holy Ghost (Kirkedge), Rev. James Reynolds.  
 Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan, C. McGarvey, D. O'Riordan.  
 Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. J. Clenaghan, O.M.I.  
 Silsden, Rev. C. Warren.  
 Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Revs. L. O'Keeffe, T. O'Donovan.  
 St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.  
 Slaithwaite, Huddersfield, served from Milnes Bridge.  
 Sowerby Bridge, Rev. Patrick Kealey.  
 Starbeck, Rev. John Brennan.  
 Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Rev. C. P. Kelly.  
 Thorne, Rev. C. McGarity, C.R.P.  
 Thrybergh, Rev. B. McAdam.  
 Wakeneld, St. Austin's (1828), Rev. J. Ratcliffe, S.J., and 4 other Fathers.  
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.



**DIOCESE OF LEEDS** Wath-upon-Deerne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. William Morrissy.  
West Vale, Rev. Thos. Bell.  
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I.  
Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. W. Ward.  
Wombwell, served (temporarily) from Hoyland.  
Woolshops, served from St. Bernard's, Halifax.  
Worsborough Bridge, served from Barnsley.

**CITY OF YORK (South of the Ouse).**

English Martyrs (1882), St. Mary's Convent (1680), Revs. G. Richardson, J. Comerford,  
Blossom st.

**SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.**

*Girls' Boarding Schools*—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of the Holy Child, Harrogate; Sisters of Mercy, Clifford.  
*Girls' Elementary Schools*—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Sicklinghall, Leeds; Sisters of Mercy, Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath; Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Batley, Bradford, Ripon, Leeds, Wakefield; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Sheffield; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Batley Carr, Bradford, Dewsbury, Huddersfield, Halifax, Leeds, Ilkley.

**SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.**

*Poor-Law Schools for Children from the Workhouses*—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.  
*Boys, St. Vincent's Cottage Home*—8 Carr st., Leeds.  
*Industrial Schools*—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

*Asylums for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Heeley Bank road, Sheffield.  
*Institution for the Deaf and Dumb*—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.  
*Home for Working Girls*—Leeds.  
*St. Vincent's Boys' Home*—Leeds.  
*St. Margaret's Rescue Home*—Leeds.  
*St. Monica's Protection Home for Girls*—Leeds.  
*St. Veronica's Home for Mothers and Babies*—Sheffield.  
*Shelter Home for Women*—Leeds.  
*Home of the Good Shepherd*—Bramley, Leeds.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Priests .....	186	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations. ....	166
Regular Priests .....	40	Catholic Population .....	155,000

## DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

*Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.*

**Bishop**—Rt. Rev. THOMAS SHINE, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, consecrated by Rt. Rev. Bishop LACY, June 29, 1921.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*  
**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. BERNARD CANON McCABE.—Res., *St. Hilda's, Whitby.*  
**Secretary**—Rev. WILLIAM F. BRUNNER.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*  
**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD CANON McCABE, V.G.—Res., *Whitby.*  
**Assistant**: Rev. G. BRUNNER, St. Mary's, Hessle.  
**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. M. O'CONNELL, St. George's, York.  
**Chapter** (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. McCABE, V.G.  
**Canons**: Very Revs. JAMES GRIFFIN, JAMES J. NOLAN, PATRICK LYNN, FRANCIS J. HALL, AUGUSTINE D'HOOGHE (Penitentiary), CORNELIUS ENGLISH, ALBERT GRYSPEERT (Theologian and Secretary), THOMAS WRIGHT, RICHARD F. SULLIVAN, JAMES BARRY, DENIS LUDDY, D.D.

### NORTH RIDING.

**MIDDLESBROUGH**, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Very Rev. Canon Denis Luddy, D.D., administrator, Revs. J. McMullan, P. Nerney, F. Holland, Patrick McCormack.

St. Philomena's, Rev. J. Clavs, Rev. L. Cornwall. Res., Rockwell Park rd. S.

St. Joseph's, Grove Hill, Rev. G. Kiernan. Res., 49 Clairville road.

St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Wright, Rev. T. C. Clifford.

**Faithful Companions**. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.

Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, Park road.

St. Joseph's Cemetery.

St. Mary's Linthorpe, Very Rev. James V. Leonard, S.M., supr., and five Fathers.

St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Very Rev. Canon Richard Sullivan, Revs. Christopher McCormack, N. Dunne, J. Currie.

Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Poskitt, D.D.

Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. James E. Matthews, O.S.B., Abbot and 29 Fathers.

Brandsby Hall, Easingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.

Brotton, served from Loftus.

Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. Robert Currie.

Crathorne, served from Stokesley.

Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.

Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. H. Willson, O.S.B.

Egton Bridge, Grosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Rev. W. Storey.

Convent of the Institute of Mary.

Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.

Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Very Rev. Canon Cornelius English, Rev. M. McElDowney.

Convent of Sisters of Charity.

Guisbro, served from St. Mary's Cathedral, Middlebro (every Sunday).

Helm'sley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).

Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, no services.

Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.

Lartington, Rev. L. Doherty.

Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Charles Calvert.

Convent of Dominican Sisters.

Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. W. McGlone.

Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Gerald Quirk.

Masham, served from Thirsk.

Northallerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Tills.

Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.

Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.

Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Canon A. Gryspeert, Rev. Gabriel Redmond.

Convent of Dominican Nuns.

Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Redman, S.J., and 2 Fathers.

Convent of the Assumption.

Saltburn-by-the-Sea, served from Redcar.

Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lynn, Revs. J. Hall, P. Laughran.

Convent of the Dames de Marie.

St. Edward's, served from St. Peters.

Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Fr. Thomas, O.S.J.D.

South Bank, St. Peter's, very Rev. James Canon Nolan, Revs. F. X. Lynch, J. Skehan.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. William McKernan.

Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. David O'Connor.

Thirsk, All Saints, Fr. David, O.S.F.C., and 1 Father.

Thornaby-on-Tees, Very Rev. Augustine Canon D'Hooghe, Rev. Patrick McAniff.

Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Fathers of the S. Heart, Rev. J. Twomey, superior; Rev. W. Barrow,

assistant.

Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. A. Van den Bosche.

Whitby, St. Hilda's, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Bernard Canon McCabe, V.G., Rev. E. O'Reilly.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Convalescent Home, under Sisters of Mercy, Rev. P. Kennedy, chaplain.

Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Warmbold.

Yarm, St. Mary's, Rev. B. Wilson.

### EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Geoffrey Cremer.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. E. O'Rourke, D.D.

Convent of Dominican Sisters.

Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice O'Regan.



**DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH**

Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Connor, C.R.L.  
Hedon Hull, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Very Rev. James Canon Griffin.  
Hessle Cum Cottingham, Rev. G. Brunner, B.A.  
Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. Michael Dillon.  
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Third Order Regular.  
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Eugene Kennedy.  
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephan O'Brien.  
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Very Rev. Francis Canon Hall, R.D., Revs. J. Blake, C Heslin.  
**St. Vincent's Home for Boys.**  
Convent of Sisters of Mercy and Training College, Endsleigh, Beverley road, served by Marist Fathers.  
Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustin, Rev. Prosper Coppin, chaplain, 47 Park Grove.  
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. John Owens, J. Cronin.  
**Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.**  
St. Patrick's, Spring st., Very Rev. James Canon Barry, T. McEntegart, J. Connolly.  
St. Vincent's Queen's road, P. Macken, J. MacDonald.  
Marist Secondary School, Cottingham road, Rev. E. Hayes, S.M., and six Fathers.  
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Revs. T. Wilson, T. Reilly, B. McCretan.  
The Sacred Heart (New Parish), Revs. R. Fox, T. Lynam, A. Wood.  
St. William's, served from the Sacred Heart.  
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Patrick's.  
**Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Brothers of the Christian Schools.** Brother Laurence, superintendent; Rev. Geo. Walsh, chaplain.  
**Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.**  
**Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.**  
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. T. Noone.  
Sledmere, served from Ampleforth Abbey.  
Withernsea (1928), served from Our Lady of Lourdes, Hull.

#### CITY OF YORK (North of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Revs. John Chadwick, J. Potts, A. Mercer.  
St. George's, Revs. M. O'Connell, William Clifford, T. A. Nolan.  
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. Richard Lewis.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

##### ORDERS OF MEN

*Benedictines*—Ampleforth Abbey, Easingwold, Filey.  
*Canons Regular of the Lateran*—Everingham.  
*Franciscans* (Capuchin Friars Minor)—Thirsk.  
*Hospitallers of St. John of God*—Scorton.  
*Jesuits*—Richmond.  
*Marists*—Hull, Middlesbrough.  
*Missionaries of the Sacred Heart*—Ugthorpe.  
*Brothers of the Christian Schools*—Market Weighton.

##### WOMEN

*Assumption*—Richmond.  
*Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine*—Hull.  
*Dominicans*—Redcar, Leyburn, Bridlington.  
*Faithful Companions of Jesus*—Middlesbrough.  
*Institute of Mary*—Egton Bridge.  
*Ladies of Mary*—Scarborough.  
*Poor Clares* (Colettines)—York.  
*Poor Sisters of Nazareth*—Middlesbrough.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*—Middlesbrough, York, Hull, Grangetown.  
*Sisters of Charity of St. Paul*—York.  
*Sisters of Mercy*—Hull, Middlesbrough, Beverley, Everingham, Whitby, Southbank.  
*Sisters of the Presentation*—Pickering.  
*Sœurs de la Charité de Notre Dame*—Filey.  
*Sœurs de la Misericorde*—Easingwold.

*Reformatory School for Boys*—Market Weighton.  
*Poor Law School for Girls*—Middlesbrough.  
*Poor Law School for Boys*—Hull.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	85	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..	80
Regular .....	54	Catholic Population (estimated) .....	55,885

## DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

*Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.*

*Bishop*—The Right Rev. DUDLEY CHARLES CARY-ELWES.

*Secretary*—The Rev. JOSEPH S. MAYNE.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

*Archivist and Treasurer*—Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon TONKS.—Res., *Catholic Rectory, Bedford.*

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Right Rev. Canon ASHMOLE.—Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

*Inspector of Schools*—Rev. JOHN LICKERT, *Newmarket.*

*Chapter* (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOHN FREELAND, V.G.; Canons: JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE, JAMES FLINT, PATRICK GROGAN, JOHN FRANCIS DRAKE, JOSEPH TONKS, LAURENCE YOUNES (Theologian), AUGUSTINE P. PEACOCK (Penitentiary), ERNEST E. GARNETT J. BERNARD MARSHALL, THOMAS WALMSLEY CARTER.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

**NORTHAMPTON**, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton; Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Ashmole, R.D., adm.; Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Bernard Hyde, W. Jennings.

St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.

Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street; Nazareth House, Leicester road; Berry Wood Asylum; St. Andrew's Hospital.

Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. E. Martin-Edwards.

Daventry, Our Lady, and St. Augustine's (1882), Rev. Alfred Wilson.

Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Bertram Sammons.

Harrowden Hall (1905), served from Wellingborough, Sundays M 9:30.

Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Franciscan Monastery, Olton.

Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. F. C. Lockyer.

Peterborough, All Souls' (1896), Rev. Louis Allen, Rev. John Rudderham, D.D.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Manor House st.

Rushden, St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick C. Nutt.

Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.

Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Rev. John W. Cosser, Rev. W. Bainbridge.

Woodford and Hinton, served from Aston-le-Walls.

#### BEDFORDSHIRE.

**Bedford**, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Tonks, Rev. George Edward Dalby.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.

H. M. Prison.

Biggleswade, St. Peter's, served from Hitchin.

Dunstable, The Immaculate Virgin of the Miraculous Medal. Vincentians. Rev. Gregory Tabar, C.M., Rev. Frederic del Olmo, C.M.

Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Long.

Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.

Convent of Congregation de Sainte Marie (III. Order).

Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Youens, Rev. William Burrows.

St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys, is attached to this mission.

Woburn Sands, served from Bedford.

#### BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

**Aylesbury**, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas D. Walters.

Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.

Bletchley, served from Wolverton.

Buckingham, St. Bernardine's College, London road, Rev. Father Paul, O.F.M., and other Fathers.

Chalfont, St. Peter, served from Gerrard's Cross.

Chesham, Chesham Bois, Rev. M. J. Flanagan.

Datchett, Rev. Wilfrid Regan and other Fathers C.R.L.

Eton, served from Datchett.

Great Marlow, St. Peter's (1846), Rev. Arthur Tillett.

Gerrard's Cross, The Priory, Austen Wood, Rev. John Lambkin, O.D.C., and other Fathers.

Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.

High Wycombe, St. Augustine's (1889), Rev. Thomas A. Fitzgerald, Rev. Alfred Brewer.

Convent of the Dames Bernardines.

Olney, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Francis Armstrong.

Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.

Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. Andrew J. Kay, Rev. C. Nicholson.

Convent of the Dames Bernardines, Very Rev. J. Francis Drake.

Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.

Thornton College, Rev. Father Edward McHugh.

Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Edward Wimbridge.

#### CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

**Cambridge**, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Rev. J. Bernard Marshall, M.R., R.D., Rev. Ralph Moir, Rev. John Ketterer.

Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.

Chapel, 2 Round Church st. Open to Members of the University Only, Rev. George M.

MacGillivray.

St. Edmund's House, Rev. ———.

St. Benet's House, Rev. Dom Bede Camm, O.S.B.

Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Rev. H. G. Hughes.

Kirlington Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Phillip's, Rev. F. J. Sutherland.

March, Rev. Wallace Clare.



**DIOCESE OF NORTH-AMPTON** Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.  
 Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. George J. Page.  
 Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

**HUNTINGDONSHIRE.**

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. John Malone.  
 Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from March.  
 St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Purcell.  
 St. Neot's, served from Huntingdon.

**NORFOLK.**

Aylsham, served from Norwich.  
 Costessey, St. Walstan, Rev. Joseph E. McShee.  
 Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
 Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Harold Squirrell.  
 Diss, served from Norwich.  
 East Dereham, served from Fakenham.  
 East Harling, served from Norwich.  
 Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.  
 Fincham, served from Swaffham.  
 Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1898), served from Yarmouth.  
 Hingham, served from Norwich.  
 Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Edmund, K. M., Rev. Donald V. Heptonstall.  
 King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Harold E. Stokes.  
 Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham.  
 Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Very Rev. James Canon Flint.  
 North Walsham, Rev. Cyril Snowden.  
 Norwich, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Right Rev. John Freeland, V.G., R.D., Revs. William G. Wainwright, Francis Sammons, Francis Lenton.  
 St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott.  
 Convent of Notre Dame, Surrey road.  
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.  
 Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. William Drage.  
 Reepham, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.  
 Sheringham, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. T. W. Carter.  
 Swaffham, Rev. Constantine Ketterer.  
 Convent of the Daughters of Divine Charity.  
 Wymondham, Rev. H. Phillips.  
 Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Grogan.  
 Yarmouth (Great), St. Mary's (1827-50), Rev. John Riley and other Fathers.  
 Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.

**SUFFOLK.**

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. C. M. Davidson, D.D.  
 Beccles, St. Benedict's (1889), Rev. Henry Martin Campbell, O.S.B.  
 Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.  
 Brantham, Rev. W. Arrowsmith.  
 Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. Alfred Joseph McEvoy, O.S.B.  
 Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Rev. John Ashton, S.J., and other Fathers.  
 Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. J. Legros, S.J.  
 East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B., Rev. W. Arrowsmith.  
 Felixstowe, St. Felix (1899), Rev. Hugh Parker.  
 Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary.  
 Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), Rev. Thomas Walker.  
 Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.  
 Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Augustine Canon Peacock, Rev. W. P. Lowndes.  
 St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, Rev. Bernard McCaul.  
 Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.  
 H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.  
 Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixstowe.  
 Leiston, served from Aldeburgh.  
 Lowestoft, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. R. G. Allan.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Gerard Flanagan.  
 Nayland, The Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Garrity.  
 Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.  
 Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. G. H. Miles.  
 Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Frederick Donovan.  
 Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. C. S. Flynn.  
 Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, The Croft.  
 Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. George W. Webb.  
 Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. E. Shebbeare.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

*Orphanage for Boys*—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.  
*Orphanage for Girls*—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.  
*Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children*—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Regular Clergy .....	40	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..	107
Secular Clergy .....	80	Catholic Population (estimated).....	20,386

## DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

*Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutland.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. THOMAS DUNN, born in London, July 28, 1870; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, February 25, 1916.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*

**Vicar General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES PAYNE.—Res., *Derby.*

**Bishop's Secretary**—

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. F. R. HATTERSLEY.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Very Rev. Canon BERNARD HOBSON.—Res., *Shepshed.*

**Assistant Inspectors**—Very Rev. Canon HENRY HUNT, Rev. A. WILLIAMSON.

**Chapter** (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. BAIGENT, V.F.; Canons: Very Revs. FRANCIS MORRIS HAYWARD, JOHN MCILROY, WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD, D.D. (Theol.), BERNARD HOBSON (Sec.), MATTHEW JOSEPH O'REILLY, FRANCIS F. BUSCH, REGINALD WINDER, HENRY A. HUNT, JOHN HADICAN.

**Hon. Canons**—JOSEPH WEST, EDWIN HENSON.

### NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), Very Rev. Canon Henry Hunt, Administrator; Revs. Alfred Baldwin, Peter Fouchet.

Convent of Mercy, College st., served from the Cathedral.

Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Revs. Leo Bermingham, Vernon Whiteman.

Convent of the Maternal Heart, West Bridgford.

St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Rev. M. Parmentier, Edward Ellis, D.D.

Sacred Heart Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Mapperley road.

St. Edward's, Blue Bell hill, Rev. Austin Williamson.

St. Mary's, Hyson green, Very Rev. Canon McIlroy.

St. Paul's, Radford, Rev. F. C. Richmond.

Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, Rev. Patrick Joseph Power (chaplain).

Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Bulwell, Rev. A. B. Short.

Arnold, served by Rev. J. P. Power.

Beeston, Rev. Francis C. Hays.

Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Toomey.

Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. A. Walshe.

Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. Michael James O'Reilly.

Kirkby in Ashfield, Holy Souls, served from Mansfield.

Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Revs. John Keogh, Leo Lea.

Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. C. E. Bosrock.

Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. O. Key.

Ollerton, Rev. J. S. Casey.

Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Frederick Ingle, M.A.

Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Canon Francis M. Hayward, Rev. H. Atkinson.

### DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Payne, V.G., Revs. Humphrey Wilson, Thomas Dumanoir.

Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's (1879), Mill Hill, Revs. James E. Hargreaves, H. Drury.

Alfreton, St. Mary's, Rev. D. Leeson.

Alvaston, English Martyrs', served from St. Joseph's, Derby.

Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. F. D. Brown.

Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.

Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. Canon Collingwood, D.D., Rev. F. A. Hackett.

Belper, Rev. Bernard Farmer.

Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, served from Hadfield.

Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. L. H. Prendergast.

Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Rev. William Ross, S.J., and other Fathers.

Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), served from Alfreton.

Clown, Chesterfield, served from Mount St. Mary's.

Creswell, served from Mount St. Mary's.

Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, served from Bamford.

Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Revs. William R. Winder, E. Moulart, and Patrick Collins.

All Saints (1837), Rev. Joseph Ketels.

Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; solemnly consecrated July, 1926), Revs. Peter Taylor, T. P. Tipper.

Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. Francis Firth.

Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Very Rev. Canon Francis Busch.

Ikeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Rev. Richard de Mattos.

Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. Arthur J. Bird.

Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. L. du Boulaye.

Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Cossins.

Convent—Presentation.

Melbourne, Derbyshire, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Philip, Rev. John Atthill.

Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers;

Rev. William Hague, S.J., rector, and 18 Fathers.

New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. S. J. Heald, M.A.

Shirebrook, St. Joseph, Rev. Frederick R. Hattersley.

Spink Hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mount St. Mary's College, Rev. James Donlevy, S.J.

Staveley, Rev. Patrick Sweeney.

Swadlincote, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. W. D. Walford.

Whittington, served from Staveley.

Woodseats, Sheffield, Our Lady of Beauchief and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. James B. Rooney.

### LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Fabian Dix, O.P., prior, and 6 fathers.

St. Patrick's (1854), served from Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Lindeboom.

St. Peter's (1896), Rev. Francis Caus.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
NOT-  
TING-  
HAM**

Our Lady of Good Counsel (1922), Revs. Bernard George, Herbert Quin.  
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1915), Very Rev. Msgr. Vincent Bull.  
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), served from Loughborough.  
Coalville, S. Saviour's, Rev. Joseph Degen.  
St. Bernard's Abbey, near Leicester (1837-44), Cistercian Fathers: Very Rev. F. Celsus O'Connell, *supr.*, and other Fathers.  
Earl Shilton (1908), Rev. W. B. Hannan.  
Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1789).  
Hathern, Green-Hill, St. Aloysius', served from Shepshed.  
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. Benedict White, O. P.; and other Fathers.  
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. Thomas Nolan, *Inst. Ch.*  
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. John Harrington, John Colbert, *Inst. Ch.*  
Convent of Sisters of Providence.  
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland.  
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. A. Bermingham.  
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Leo Moens.  
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. Thomas B. Chapman.  
Ratcliffe College, near Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Cuthbert Emery, *Inst. Ch.*, *pres.*, and other Fathers.  
Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winifride's (1842), Very Rev. Canon Hobson, Rev. Michael Foley.  
Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Ratcliffe College.  
Stanford Hall, Rev. Ernest Lecointe.  
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Very Rev. Canon Matthew J. O'Reilly.  
Convent of Sisters of Providence.  
Wigston, St. Mary (1905), served from Holy Cross Priory, Leicester.

**LINCOLNSHIRE.**

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas Noblett, O.S.B.  
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Joseph Gattie.  
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.  
Bourne.  
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. Robert J. Hunter.  
Convent of Sisters of Providence.  
Cleethorpes, served from St. Mary's, Grimsby.  
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Walter Comyn.  
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Rev. M. W. Smith, C.R.P., and other Fathers.  
Deeping, St. James: Our Lady of Lincoln and St. Guthlac, Rev. J. Power, chaplain.  
St. Francis Xavier, Xaverian Novitiate, Rev. Bro. Cyril C.X.F.  
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Louis Drury.  
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. Leo Andrew Arendzen.  
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Very Rev. Canon J. Hadican, Rev. E. Rowles.  
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.  
St. Peter's, West Marsh, Rev. Joseph Feskens.  
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), served from Market Rasen.  
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Baigent, Revs. Louis Williamson, Jno. Goodwin.  
Convent of Sisters of Providence of Ruille sur Loir.  
Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. Owen Scully.  
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, served from Crowle.  
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Rev. Dominic Hengel.  
Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. Francis F. Holmes.  
Panton, Wragby, St. Lawrence's Franciscan College (Capuchin), Fr. George, O.S.F.C., and 7 other Fathers.  
Scunthorpe, Rev. A. Lakin.  
Skegness, Rev. Charles B. Croucher.  
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John McGrath.  
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Rev. Arthur Aloysius Flrth, C.R.P., and other Fathers.  
Spilsby—Served from Panton.  
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Very Rev. Canon, Joseph West.  
Wellington Hall, St. Augustine (1874), served from Panton College.  
Woodhall Spa, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Peter, Rev. Arthur Allchin.

**RUTLAND.**

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. Gregory Ould, O.S.B.  
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., Rev. T. Middleton.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

*Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children*—Nazareth House, Nottingham.  
*Home for Girls*—Great Grimsby.  
*House of Mercy for Servants*—Convent of Mercy, Nottingham.  
*Industrial School*—Grimsby.

**COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.**

**Boys**—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.  
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester; Oakview, Hathersage.  
St. Lawrence's Franciscan (Capuchin) College, Panton, Wragby, Lincs.  
**Girls**—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.  
Franciscan Tertiaries: Melton Mowbray.  
Sisters of St. Joseph: Great Grimsby; Nottingham.  
Dominican Sisters: Leicester.  
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough, Brigg.  
Sisters of the Nativity of the B. V. M., Leicester.  
Sisters of the Presentation, Matlock.

**UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY SCHOOLS.**

**Girls**—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick, (Coalville).  
**Mixed**—Nottingham, Sacred Heart Convent, Convent of Mercy.  
Retired, Invalided or Unattached: Very Rev. E. Henson, English College, Valladolid; Rev. Nicholas McCrickard, Rev. Frederick Askew, Rev. Bernard Grimley, D.D., Rev. Herbert T. Stewart, Rev. M. O'Reilly.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Clergy .....	99	Mission Churches and Chapels .....	114
Regular Clergy .....	68	Catholic Population .....	50,356

## DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

*Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.*

**Bishop**—Rt. Rev. JOHN PATRICK BARRETT, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Assus, auxillary to Archbishop of Birmingham Feb. 22, 1927, translated to Plymouth June 7, 1929.—Bishop's Res., *Bishop's House, Cecil Street, Plymouth.*  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon CYRIL MAHONEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Cecil st., Plymouth.*  
**Secretary**—Rev. G. FORD.—Res., *Bishop's House, Cecil st., Plymouth.*  
**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. A. J. POWELL, Sidmouth.  
**Chapter** (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Very Rev. DAVID BARRY; Canons: Very Rev. BERNARD WADE, Penitentiary; Very Revs. JOHN J. HIGGINS, M. J. BURNS, Msgr. C. E. GANDY, Very Revs. F. SHEPHERD, T. HANNIGAN, J. HURLEY, T. SHEEHAN, CYRIL F. MAHONEY, WALTER KELLY (Honorary Canon), E. BURKE (Honorary Canon).

### DEVONSHIRE.

**PLYMOUTH**, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880); Very Rev. Cyril Canon Mahoney, Revs. M. McSweeney, G. Ford, G. A. B. Herring, D.D.  
**St. Boniface College** for boys, conducted by Presentation Brothers.  
**Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame**, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.  
**Holy Cross** (1881), Beaumont road, Very Rev. Provost D. Canon Barry, Revs. J. Lee, M. Morehan.  
**St. Teresa**, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.  
**SS. Michael's and Joseph's** (1860, 1861), James st., Very Rev. Edward Canon Burke, Rev. J. Murphy, O'Connor.  
**St. Edward, Confessor** (1910), Home Park Avenue, Revs. D. Noonan, J. Doody.  
**Beaconfield**, Rev. Kervellac.  
**Little Sisters of the Poor**, St. Joseph's Home, Hartley, served from St. Edward's.  
**Carmelite Convent**, Efford, served from Holy Cross.  
**Ashburton**, Our Lady of Lourdes (1912-1914) and St. Petrock, served from Buckfast Abbey.  
**Axminster**, St. Mary's (1831), Very Rev. Msgr. Charles Canon Gandy.  
**Barnstaple**, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Patrick Leahy.  
**Beer**, Chapel of Ease, served from Seaton.  
**Bideford**, Sacred Heart (1892), Rev. A. Hawkins.  
**Blackadon**, Ivybridge, Borough Asylum, served from Ivybridge.  
**Bovey Tracey**, Sacred Heart (1904), Rev. Peter MacLachlan.  
**Brixham**, served from Paignton.  
**Buckfastleigh**, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Mellitus Hauler, O.S.B., prior, and 28 Fathers.  
**Budleigh Salterton**, Rev. Arthur T. Parsons.  
**Chudleigh**, Redemptoristine Convent, Very Rev. Canon Shepherd.  
**Crediton**, served from Exeter.  
**Cullompton**, Chapel of Ease, served from Tiverton.  
**Dartmouth**, St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Fanning.  
**Dawlish**, St. Agatha, Exeter road, Rev. L. O'Loughlin.  
**Exeter**, Sacred Heart (1790-1792; new church, 1884), Revs. T. Barney (Exeter), A. Parkin, H. Shepherd.  
**Exmouth**, The Lawn, Rev. J. O'Malley.  
**Honiton**, The Holy Family, Rev. T. J. O'Connor.  
**Ilfracombe**, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874; new church, 1929), Very Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.  
**Ivybridge**, Cadleigh, Rev. Fr. Edward Sapin.  
**Keyham**, Devonport, Holy Redeemer (1902), Rev. W. S. Gaynor, Rev. J. Cummins.  
**Kingsbridge**, Sacred Heart and Our Lady of Compassion (1903-1920), Rev. H. O'Brien.  
**Lynton**, The Most Holy Saviour (1904-1910), Rev. A. Dodard.  
**Newton Abbot**, St. Joseph's (1871-1915), Rev. I. Cowd.  
**St. Augustine's Priory** (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Very Rev. Canon T. Sheehan.  
**St. Michael's Convent**, Ingsdon, Rev. J. Pungier.  
**Okehampton**, St. Boniface (1906), Station road, Rev. J. Haslip.  
**Ottery**, St. Mary, served from Honiton.  
**Paignton**, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate, Rev. J. Conran, S.M., supr., 3 Priests.  
**Paignton**, Sacred Heart, Southfield road, served by Marists.  
**Princetown**, H. M. Prison, Rev. B. Finnegan.  
**Seaton**, Sacred Heart (1910-1920), Rev. J. Tymons.  
**Sidmouth**, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. A. J. Power.  
**South Brent**, Syon Abbey (1926), Chaplain, Rev. M. Weddick.  
**Tavistock**, Carmelite Convent (1922), Rev. B. Tracy.  
**Teignmouth**, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), \*Very Rev. Msgr. M. I. Morrissey.  
**St. Scholastica's Abbey** (church cons. 1864), Rt. Rev. Alban Goodier, S.J., Archbishop of Heliopolis.  
**St. Joseph's**, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. T. White.  
**Tiverton**, St. John's (1839), Rev. D. Kavanagh.  
**Topsham**, served from Exeter.  
**Torquay**, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. John Canon Higgins, Rev. T. Parsons.  
**St. Vincent's Orphanage**, Sisters of Charity.  
**Our Lady, Help of Christians**, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Revs. F. Hayes, M. Riordan.  
**Totnes**, St. Mary and St. George (1902), served from Buckfast Abbey.  
**Ugbrooke**, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Very Rev. Canon W. Unsworth.  
**Yelverton**, Holy Cross (1917), Rev. F. Biggs.

### DORSETSHIRE.

**Bindon**, Abbey, Wool, Rev. R. Andras.  
**Blandford**, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Caecelia (1926), Rev. J. O'Byrne.  
**Branksome**, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. J. Van Heede.  
**Bridport**, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. C. Scanlan.  
**Chideock**, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius' (1810), served from Bridport.  
**Dorchester**, Our Lady of the Martyrs (1867), Very Rev. Canon T. Hannigan.  
**Ensbury**, Our Lady of Loretto (1926), Rev. M. Coughlan.  
**Lulworth-Castle**, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Rev. E. Callaghan.  
**Lulworth**, West, served from Wool.



**DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH**

Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Rev. A. Egan.  
Marnhull, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. P. Dwane.  
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. J. Carroll.  
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.  
Convict Prison, served from Portland.  
Shaftesbury, St. Edward's (1898-1910), Rev. George Doryé, F.M.I.  
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's (1894), St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. B. Palmer.  
Staplehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolours (1802), Rev. P. Tobin.  
Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rev. Fr. Corr, C.R.L.  
West Moors, Chapel of Ease, served from Wimborne.  
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. J. Ketele.  
Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton road, Rev. E. O'Dea.  
Wimborne, St. Michael's (1926), Leigh rd., Very Rev. Canon M. Burns.  
Wyke Regis, served from Weymouth.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Richard Alphonsus McElroy, C.R.L., Prior, and 5 other Fathers.  
Bude, Chapel of Ease, served from Launceston.  
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. P. O'Reilly.  
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Very Rev. M. O'Reilly.  
Fowey, St. Monica, served from Bodmin.  
Gunnislake, St. Joseph (1927), Rev. P. M. Northcote.  
Hayle, Downes House, Holy Ghost, Rev. Edward Bovenizer, C.R.L.  
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. W. Fox.  
Launceston, English Martyrs (1886-1912), Rev. P. Brown, B.A., C.R.L.  
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Henry Barrett.  
Looe, Our Lady and St. Nicholas, Rev. E. McGinley.  
Mullion, St. Michael, Archangel (1925), Rev. J. Dobbelliers.  
Newquay, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. C. McGuinness, C.R.L.  
Padstow, St. Petroc, served from Bodmin.  
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.B.  
Perranuthnoe, Mass at Acton Castle, in Marazion.  
St. Agnes, nr. Perranporth, served from Camborne.  
St. Austell, St. Augustine, served from Bodmin.  
St. Ives', Sacred Heart and St. Ia (1902), Rev. George McGregor, D.D., C.R.L., Rev. E. Bovenizer, C.R.L.  
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. Ryan.  
St. Anne's, Sisters of Good Shepherd.  
Sclerder, Polperro Chapel (1843), Our Lady of Light, served from Looe.  
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Rev. J. Jeffery, C.R.L.  
Wadebridge, served from Bodmin.

Army Chaplain: Rev. J. O'Brien, 6 Valletort place, Devonport.  
Navy Chaplain: Rev. P. W. O'Connor, Royal Hotel Devonport.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Secondary School for Boys*, St. Boniface's College, conducted by the Presentation Brothers, Plymouth.  
*School for Young Boys*, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport; Dorset.  
*Secondary Schools for Girls*—Notre Dame, Plymouth, Teignmouth; Assumption, Sidmouth; Christian Instruction, Sherborne; Filles de la Croix, Torquay; Holy Family, Exmouth; Immaculate Conception, Ilfracombe; Presentation, Exeter; Sacred Hearts, Weymouth; Sisters of Mercy, Poole, East Lulworth; Ursulines, Plymouth, Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary, Bideford.  
*Elementary Schools Under Religious*: Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Devonport and Keyham; Bodmin; Buckfast; Exeter; Newton Abbot; Paignton; Penzance; St. Mary Church; Sherborne; Teignmouth; Torquay; Weymouth; Chideock; Bridport; Dorchester; Ilfracombe; Ivybridge; Lulworth; Poole.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Orphanage for Girls*—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay.  
*Orphanage for Boys*—St. Mary's, Bodmin.  
*Certified Poor Law Schools, for Children from Workhouses*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth; for Infants—St. Vincent's, Yelverton.  
*Little Sisters of the Poor*—Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hartley, Plymouth.  
*Nazareth House, Exeter*—Home for the Aged and Infirm.  
*Refuge*—Good Shepherd Convent, Saltash.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	81	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations...	127
Regular Clergy .....	45	Catholic Population .....	21,027

## DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

*Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, born December 21, 1866; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary, March 19, 1905; translated to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

**Vicar-General**—The Right Rev. Msgr. Canon JOHN HENRY KING, Ph.D.

**Secretary**—Rev. JOHN P. O'NEILL, D.D.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

**Chapter**—Provost: Vacant; Canons: Very Revs. STEPHEN PROVOST MONGAN, D.D., Theologian; JOHN LONGINOTTO, Secretary; JOHN HOURIGAN, ALBERT G. COUGHLAN, AUGUSTUS W. STEGGALL, GEORGE C. BAILEY, JOHN HENRY KING, PATRICK O'LEARY, FRANCIS O'FARRELL, PATRICK CURTIN (Hon. Canon).

### HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1882), Edinboro' road, Revs. Timothy Twomey, John P. O'Neill, Thomas Murphy, Timothy O'Callaghan.

Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimer road, Southsea, Very Rev. Patrick O'Leary,

M. Sexton, P. Frawley, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Waverly road.

Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End., Rev. R. F. Raab, 21 Gladys ave.

St. Joseph, Copnor, Revs. F. J. Murphy, J. Hetherington.

St. Colman, Cosham, Rev. F. E. Stanford.

Nazareth House Orphanage, Convent of Cross, St. John's College, Rev. P. Lamy.

St. Camillus, Rev. Fr. Purcell, Rev. Augustus Forty, naval chaplains.

Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Revs. F. O'Farrell, A. Olney.

SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines.

St. Louis (1861), Marlborough Lines, served from Farnborough.

Military Prison.

Alton, St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Murphy.

Andover, St. John the Baptist, Rev. V. O'Connor.

Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Rev. Herbert Dorrán.

Bighton, served from Alton.

Bishop's Waltham (White Fathers), Rev. J. Bouniol.

Bitterne, The Convent, Very Rev. Canon Dolman, Ploërmel Bros., Bro. John, Superior.

Bordon Camp, Rev. J. Coughlan.

Boscombe, Church of Corpus Christi, Parkwood road, R. Baines, S.J., and three Fathers.

Convent of the Cross.

Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers:

Rev. C. J. Wilmot, and four Fathers.

Church of Annunciation, Rev. P. Triggs, S.J., served from Richmond Hill.

Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.

Bramshill, served from Farnborough.

Brockenhurst, served from Lyndhurst.

Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.

Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. Richard Arscott.

Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John Doran.

Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Very Rev. Canon G. C. Bailey, B.A.

Farnborough, Rev. M. McCarthy, S.C., and five Fathers.

Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes, Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol, O.S.B., and ten Fathers.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education.

Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Rev. Felix O'Rourke.

Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rev. J. P. Murphy.

Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.

Grayshott, Rev. L. Harvey.

Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Rev. F. Bailey.

Hayling Island, St. Patrick's Convent, Rev. J. McGuckin, Lynham, St. Leonard's ave.

Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, served from Woolhampton. Heckfield closed pro tem.

Lee-on-Solent, Vacant.

Liphook, St. Mary's (1910), Rev. R. Atherton.

Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. B. L. Morris.

Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Hally.

Milton-on-Sea, Rev. F. Pinkman.

Netley, Military Hospital.

Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. P. Hickey, O.S.B.

Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. A. Somers, S.M.M.

Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.

Montfort College, Rev. J. B. Lagrée, S.M.M., supr.

Shirley, Rev. T. Byrne, Rev. F. O'Shea.

St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. D. O'Mahoney, B. Lindsay, W. O'Sullivan.

Convent of the Sainte Union.

Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.

Home for aged and infirm priests.

Nazareth House, Rev. A. J. Hurley.

Southbourne, served from Christ Church.

Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. J. Connolly, Rev. M. O'Dowd.

Titchborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. A. P. Lion.

Totton, served from Shirley.

Waterlooville, The Convent, Rev. J. O'Sullivan.

Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), July 15, 1926, Jewry st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon J. H. King,

D.Ph.; Rev. W. Blake.

Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Hayes.

### ISLE OF WIGHT.

Bembridge, served from Ryde.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. F. Humbert Everest, O.P.



**DIocese OF PORTSMOUTH** Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. J. O'Hanlon.  
 Cowes, East, Rev. E. Clark.  
 Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Rev. T. Watson, Rev. H. Nye.  
 Parkhurst, Convict Prison.  
 Quarr, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Germain Cozien, O.S.B.  
 Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; 1863), Very Rev. Stephan Canon Mongan, D.D., Rev. W. Lynch.  
 Convent of the Cross.  
 Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); served from Quarr Abbey.  
 Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. J. Flynn.  
 Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. P. MacSwiney.  
 St. Anthony's Convent, Bella Vista.  
 St. Mary's Convent, Rev. H. P. Kelly.  
 Totland, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. L. Doran.  
 Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Very Rev. Canon A. W. Steggall, D.D.  
 Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus.  
 Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

#### BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Rev. J. W. Doran.  
 Convent of Mercy.  
 Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.  
 Convent of Institute of B.V.M.  
 Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. A. Chichester, S.J., rector, and ten Fathers.  
 Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, served from Ascot.  
 Broadmoor Asylum, served from Wokingham.  
 Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. C. Arthur.  
 Coldash, Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Rev. E. Sweeney.  
 Crowthorne, served from Wokingham.  
 Didcot, served from E. Hendred.  
 East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Rev. Bernard Miller, D.D.  
 St. Amand (13th century), Mass once a week.  
 Finchampsted, served from Wokingham.  
 Kintbury, Inglewood Lodge, served from Newbury.  
 Lambourn, served from Newbury.  
 Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Very Rev. Canon P. Curtin.  
 Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Rev. Francis Green.  
 Pangbourne, served from Woolhampton.  
 Pusey, served from Buckland.  
 Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, A. McDonald and R. Scantlebury.  
 East Reading, served from St. William; West Reading served from Bl. English Martyrs.  
 Wallingford, served from Abingdon.  
 Wantage, served from E. Hendred.  
 Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Very Rev. John Canon Longinotto, M.R.  
 Wokingham and Crowthorne, Rev. John Connolly.  
 Woolhampton, Reading, Donai Abbey (1847-64), Benedictine Fathers.

#### ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Very Rev. Canon John Hourigan, Revs. P. Walsh, T. O'Regan.  
 St. Peter's Barracks, served by Very Rev. John Canon Hourigan.  
 St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers; Rev. A. Mao, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.  
 St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Rev. J. Pitard, O.M.I.  
 Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Pierrat, O.M.I.  
 Maison St. Louis, Rev. P. Cisterne, S.J.  
 Faithful Companions, David place, Rev. S. Campbell.  
 Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviour's Road.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.  
 Carmelite Convent—Haumont.

#### ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Rev. T. G. Hickey, Rev. F. Phillips.  
 Convent, Sisters of Mercy, Boarding and Day School; also a Middle-Class School.  
 Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.  
 Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.  
 St. Magloire, L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. E. Urvoy, S.C.  
 St. Louis', La Chaumière Salesian Fathers, Rev. T. Harmel, S.C., superior.  
 St. Yves, La Forêt, served from La Chaumière.

#### ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. James Campbell.  
 Convent of Mercy.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Colleges*—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton. *La Chaumière*, Guernsey, South-sea, Farnborough. St. John's College, Southsea, Rev. A. Lamy; Convent of Holy Cross, Rev. J. P. O'Neill. Bitterne, Ryde, Cowes.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Home for Aged and Infirm Priests*—Franciscan Convent, Southampton; Mercy Convent, Alderney.  
*Refuge for Penitents*—Waterloo.  
*Asylum for Poor*—Jersey.  
*Orphanage for Boys*—Romsey, Jersey, Southampton, Aldershot; *Girls*—Southsea, Jersey.

#### RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	78	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..	174
Regular Clergy .....	126	Catholic Population (1926).....	54,876

## DIOCESE OF SALFORD

*The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.*

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

**Bishop**—Right Rev. Thomas Henshaw, D.D., *Bishop's House, Worsley, Manchester.*  
**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. NUGENT, Mt. Carmel and St. Patrick's, Oldham.  
**Secretaries**—Revs. T. LEO PARKER, M.A., A. N. BARRE, D.D., D.Ph.—Res., *Bishop's House, Worsley, Manchester.*  
**Diocesan Chancellor**—Very Rev. JAMES CANON ROWNTREE, R.D.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's, Withington.*  
**Chief Diocesan School Inspector**—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS J. CANON NUGENT, V.G.—Res., *Mt. Carmel and St. Patrick's, Oldham.*  
**Chapter** (erected June 24, 1852).—Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. NUGENT, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D. (Theologian); Very Revs. THOMAS SHARROCK, HENRY CHIPP, JAMES ROUNTREE; OSMUND WOODS (Penitentiary); THOMAS WALSH; JOHN T. BONSFIELD; JAMES MURRAY (Secretary).

### CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

**SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral** (1848), Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Adm.; Revs. W. McGah, H. O'Neill, Jerome O'Sullivan, Thomas Murphy.  
**All Souls** (1896), Cemetery road, Weaste, Rev. Lawrence Delaney.  
**St. Ann's, Adelphi**, served from Cathedral.  
**St. Benedict's** (1922), Kersal, Very Rev. A. McGrath, Prior; Revs. S. Mills, A. Fletcher, V. Lecourt, Servite Fathers, O.S.M.  
**St. Boniface's** (1895-1921), Lower Broughton, Revs. H. Egbers, R. M. Manning.  
**Mother of God and St. James'** (1875), Church st., Pendleton, Revs. Joseph Crilly, P. Dillon, and J. McNulty.  
**St. Sebastian's** (1892), Gerald road, Pendleton, Very Rev. A. Maguire and 7 Fathers Dominicans.  
**Our Lady of Mount Carmel** (1866-1880), Oldfield road, Revs. J. J. Welch, M. M. Cronin, C. F. McNamara.  
**Patronage of St. Joseph** (1871-1902), Ellesmere st., Revs. W. Foy, Richard Cookson, James Holland.  
**St. Luke's** (1922), Irlams-o'-th'-Height, Rev. J. O'Donnell.  
**St. Peter's** (1863-1874), Greengate, Revs. J. Birch, H. Bolger.  
**Accrington, The Sacred Heart** (1851; 1869), Rev. T. McAvoy, S.J., and two Fathers.  
**St. Ann's** (1897-1925), Revs. P. Ryan, H. Lynch, 12 Cobham st.  
**St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle** (1894), Revs. Jas. Callaway, F. Burney.  
**Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's** (1859), Burlington st., Revs. John Ward, T. Harrison, B.A.  
**St. Mary's** (1870), Wellington road, Revs. B. Hickey, J. E. Feeney.  
**Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception** (1858), Rev. V. Mann.  
**Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant** (1877), Billey st., Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy, West st.  
**Bacup, St. Mary's** (1852), Bankside, Rev. J. Kiely.  
**Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints** (1798-1868), Revs. C. Hanrahan and J. Martin.  
**Billington, St. Mary's** (1836), Rev. Robert Walmsley (Langho, Blackburn).  
**Blackburn, St. Alban's** (1773-1781-1824-1901), Right Rev. Henry Hanlon, Bishop of Teos; Revs. G. Richardson, C. Sheahan, T. Falkner.  
**St. Anne's** (1849-1926), France st., Revs. T. Singleton, G. Bayley, T. O'Shaughnessy, and T. Murray.  
**St. Joseph's** (1877), Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Dean Power, Revs. Patrick Veale, L. Maxwell.  
**St. Mary's** (1860), Islington, Very Rev. Dean Bousfield, R. D., Revs. M. Conlon, P. Purcell.  
**St. Peter's Chains** (1889), Mill Hill, Revs. P. Prendergast, D. O'Brien, E. McEnery.  
**The Sacred Heart** (1900), Rev. J. Cartin.  
**The Holy Souls, Wilpshire** (1924), Rev. C. Gornall.  
**Marist College, Shear Bank rd.**, Very Rev. Fox, S.M., and 3 Fathers.  
**Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel** (1855-1908), Old road, Revs. J. Corkery, A. Guinan, S. Delany.  
**St. Clare** ((1928), Victoria ave., Blackley, Fr. Daniel, O.S.F.C., D.C.L., 59 Howden rd., Blackley.  
**Good Shepherd Convent**, served from St. Clare's.  
**St. Joseph's Convent, Blackley Park**, served from Mt. Carmel.  
**Bolton, St. Edmund's** (1861), Revs. C. Chronnell, A. Weston, J. Wall.  
**St. Ethelbert's** (1923), Deane, Rev. F. Kershaw, The Presbytery, Wigan rd.  
**St. Mary's** (1845), Palace st., Revs. James Lawless, P. Reddy, B. Slevin, D. D.  
**St. Osmund's** (1923), Brightmet, Rev. C. Crisp, 12 St. James's ave.  
**St. Patrick's** (1861), Great Moor st., Revs. W. Turner, M. Reynolds, B.A.  
**SS. Peter's and Paul's** (1800-1897), Pilkington st., Rev. W. Leighton; Revs. L. M. Porter, J. O'Rourke, Fr. Onsten.  
**Public Institutions**, Rev. R. Halligan, Deane, Church Lane.  
**Salesian College, Sharples Park**, Very Rev. J. McCourt, S. C., and 3 Fathers.  
**Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity** (1896), Rev. J. J. B. Brosnan, M.A.  
**Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's** (1780-1826), Revs. J. P. Willson, O.S.B., and 3 Fathers.  
**Burnley, St. Mary's** (1846-49), East Gate, Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., **Revs.** Thomas Butler, A. Strumble, J. Gannon.  
**Christ the King, Manchester road** (in formation), Rev. W. Meagher.  
**St. John's** (1891), Ivy st., Revs. J. Geoghegan, B.A., J. J. O'Mahony.  
**St. Mary Magdalen's** (1887-1904), Gannow, Revs. M. Fitzgerald, E. Earley, D.D., Ph.D.  
**St. Augustine's** (1896), Lowerhouse, Rev. J. Hardman.  
**Bury, St. Marie's** (1842), Manchester road, Very Rev. P. Keighley, R.D., Rev. W. Dorran.  
**Our Lady of Good Counsel** (1886), Elton, Revs. T. Farrell, J. H. McCabe.  
**St. Joseph's** (1861), Peter st., Revs. P. Kelly, B.A., P. Barton.  
**Tottington, St. Hilda's** (1916), Rev. H. Bamber.  
**Convent of Daughters of the Cross**, served from St. Marie's.  
**Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels** (1879), Rev. J. Butler, Manchester road.  
**Chadderton, St. Herbert's** (1916), Rev. G. Tighe, Broadway.  
**Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's** (1828), School lane, Rev. Thomas Callaway.



**DIOCESE OF SALFORD**

Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. John's (1892-1927), Right Rev. Msgr. Joseph Kelly, Revs. J. Higham, E. Boylan.

Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord (1906), Revs. R. Mortimer, P. J. McGuinness.

Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. P. Gorman.

Clietheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist (1847-1850), Rev. J. O'Neill, S.J., and 2 Fathers.

Colne, The Sacred Heart (1871-1897), Revs. John Aspinall, T. Hargreaves.

Crumpsall, St. Anne's (1917-1921), Rev. W. Aspinall.

Darwen, St. Joseph's (1856), Bolton road, Revs. M. McGrath, J. Farrelly.

Sacred Heart and St. Edward's (1883), Revs. H. Atkinson, G. Wainwright.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

Denton, Seven Dolors (1889), Rev. W. Moran.

Didsbury, St. Catharine (1928), School Lane, Rev. C. Wilkin, 135 Attwood road.

Eccles, St. Mary's (1879), Revs. J. Drescher, J. McGinnell.

Failssworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception (1865), Oldham road, Revs. J. E. Foster, T. McKenna.

Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's (1849-1883), Ashton Old Road, Revs. James Hanrahan, P. Hughes.

Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great (1853-1875), Presto st., Rev. G. Cobb; Rev. J. Turner, D.D., Ph.D.

Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's (1859), Very Rev. O. Canon Woods, Revs. F. Gurd, M.A., N. Ford.

St. Wulstan (1913), Rev. J. Rees.

Hallitwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's (1879-1900), St. Joseph st., Revs. John Burke, T. McGrath.

Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Bury road, Revs. H. Hunt, L. Casey.

Heaton Norris, St. Mary's (1867-1897), Roman road, Revs. W. J. Hughes, B.A., W. Casey, H. McHugh.

Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's (1856), Dawson st., Revs. R. Vereker, P. O'Reilly.

Hollingwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi (1878), Old lane, Very Rev. Dean Francis Oakes, Rev. John Fairclough.

Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary (1886-1906), Herbert st., Revs. T. Moylan, J. Henry.

Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.

Irlan, St. Theresa's (1903), Revs. J. Lineen, J. Farrell, Liverpool road.

Lee House, Preston, St. William's (1738), Rev. V. H. Dawes, O.S.B.

Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's (1872), Rev. H. Hohn, D.D., J.C.L.

Littleborough, Annunciation (1879), Victoria st., Rev. A. Brosnan.

Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's (1876), Rev. A. Rose.

Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's (1869), Pitt st., Revs. J. A. Wissink, C. Hope.

Lostock Hall, O. L. of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella (1910), Rev. T. Ryland, O.S.B.

Manchester, St. Albans (1863-1878), Fawcett st., Ancots, Revs. G. Fracassi, S.T.L., M. Daly.

St. Aloysius' (1852-1885), Ardwick, Revs. H. Roche, B.A., H. Casartelli.

St. Anne's (1847-1848), Junction st., Ancots, Very Rev. F. J. McNulty, M.A., R.D., Revs. Wm. Flynn, M. Falkner, F. Buckley, P. Kennedy, B.A.

St. Augustine's (1820-1908), York st., Very Rev. Dean C. Dunleavy, Revs. A. Baron, T. Elliott, John Coughlan.

English Martyrs (1876-1896), Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.

St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra Park, Very Rev. Msgr. Francis Gonne, M.A., rector; Revs. John C. Cooke, M.A., (vice-rector); J. J. Ingram, M.A., J. O'R. Browne, T. Fish, F. Burscough, Leo Malone, C. L. Knowles, B.A., J. Catterall, D.D., C. D. Goolden, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1879), Mill st., Bradford, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, A. Stack, J. Hartley.

St. Casimir's (1904-1921), Oldham rd., Rev. A. Foltin.

St. Chad's (1847), Cheetham road, Revs. Jos. Callaway, R. Conway, T. Ginley.

St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st., served from Corpus Christi.

Corpus Christi (1889), Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Right Rev. Abbot Seadon, C.R.P., and 4 Fathers.

St. Dunstan's (1912), Moston, Rev. J. M. Routledge.

St. Edmund's (1877-1896), Monsall st., Queen's road, Revs. W. Drake, W. Guinan, J. O'Neill.

St. Edward's (1877-1896), Thurloe st., Rusholme, Revs. A. O'Connor, P. Barron.

The Holy Family (1861), Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.

St. Francis of Assisi (1863-1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Very Rev. Martin, O.F.M. (guardian); and 9 Fathers.

St. Joseph's (1888-1915), Plymouth Grove, Revs. P. J. Feeney, M. Hannon.

St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. F. Harrison.

St. Lawrence's (1926), City road, Rev. F. Foy, 453 Chester road, Oldtrafford.

St. Malachy (1922), Erasmus st., Collyhurst, Revs. Vincent Marshall, Morgan J. Walsh, J. Sheahan.

St. Mary's (1794-1848), Mulberry st., Very Rev. Thomas Canon Walsh, M.R., Revs. J. Meagher, J. Masterson, D.D.

St. Michael's (1859), George Leigh st., Revs. M. P. Ryan, M. A. Gilleran, B.A.

The Holy Name (1871), Oxford road, Rev. T. Eastham, S.J.; and 5 Fathers.

St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Very Rev. G. Maspero, R.D., Revs. H. Yarnitzki, J. Kerr, B.A., R. Catterall.

St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare (1853), Alma Park, Revs. J. Lomax, W. Brierley.

St. Robert's (1915), Hamilton road, Rev. G. Griffin.

St. Thomas of Canterbury (1879-1901), Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. W. Wookey, F. Diamond, J. McEnery.

St. Vincent of Paul (1842), George st., Openshaw, Revs. R. V. O'Shaughnessy, M.C., D. Sheahan.

St. Wilfrid's (1842), Bedford st., Hulme, Very Rev. Dean James Murray, Revs. William Sewell, Thomas Baron, M. O'Sullivan, Jr.

St. William's School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.

Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. C. O'Mahony, 2 Crescent road, Glynwood.

Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Thomas Dillon, Senior.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight, Rev. A. Stewart.

St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.

Convent of St. Joseph, Sisters of Charity, Victoria Park, Manchester, served from St. Augustine.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. J. W. Thomson.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. J. Moore.

Xaverian College, Victoria Park, served from St. Edwards, Rusholme.

Middleton, St. Peter's (1867), Taylor st., Revs. Joseph Hanrahan, J. Geaney.

Mossley, St. Joseph's (1862), Rev. W. Fletcher.

Nelson, St. Joseph's (1883-1897), Rev. W. Ramsdale.

Holy Saviour (1898-1905), Vulcan st., Rev. J. E. Byrne.

St. George's (1922), Rev. H. Bonney.

Newchurch, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Magill.

Newsprings, Wigan, Holy Family (1898), Rev. W. Isaac.

Oldham, St. Anne's (1878), Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. J. Linehan, J. O'Dwyer.

St. Mary's (1839), Shaw st., Revs. A. Ivory, M. O'Sullivan, Sr., D. P. Brennan.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's (1858-1907), Union st., Rt. Rev. Francis J. Canon Nugent, V.G., Revs. Peter Taylor, J. Smith.

Osbaldeston, Blackburn, St. Mary's (1836), Rev. P. A. Keegan.

Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist (1864-1881), Lane side, Green lane, Revs. H. Baron, J. Clancy.

Pendlebury, St. Mark's (1923), Rev. P. Sheahan, 103 Station road.  
 Pleasington, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist (1818), Rev. A. Vander Beek.  
 Prestwich, St. Mary's (1889), Revs. W. Browne, Jer. Kelly.  
**Lunatic Asylum.**  
 Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1863-1894), Victoria st., Revs. F. Coupe, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., H. Wearden.  
 Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's (1862-1880), Bolton st., Rev. R. McGuinness.  
 Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less (1828-1844), Revs. J. Clarke, H. Fielding.  
 Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's (1882), Rev. H. Morrissey, M.A.  
 Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1879), Stydd Lodge, Rev. Donatus Burke.  
 Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles' (1886), Rev. W. O'Leary.  
 Rochdale, St. John's (1830-1925), Ann st., Very Rev. Canon H. Chipp, V.F., Rev. J. Keaton.  
 St. Patrick's (1861), Watt st., Revs. J. V. Murphy, J. Fallon, W. O'Leary, D.D., D.Ph., B.C.L.  
 Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. W. Watts, chaplain.  
 Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's (1874), Park st., Revs. T. Cusack, D. Brennan (sen.).  
 Sabden, St. Mary (1873), Rev. J. Meade.  
 Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's (1690-1818), Preston New Road, vacant.  
 Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's (1874), Shaw Edge, Rev. J. Cronin.  
 Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's (1892), Rev. J. Mills.  
 Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's (1832), Jesuit Fathers, Rev. R. Worsley, S.J., rector, and 38 Fathers, Jesuits.  
 Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's (1863), Chester road, Revs. J. M. Edmondson, J. Turner, D.D.  
 St. Theresa's, Firwood, Rev. J. McEnery.  
 Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception (1859), Revs. A. Wetherell, B.A., J. F. O'Gara.  
 Swinton, St. Charles' (1923), Moorside, Rev. E. Power.  
 Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Servite Fathers, Very Rev. A. Ross, Prior, O.S.M., and another Father.  
 Turton, St. Aldhelm's (1902), Rev. W. W. Hill, B.A.  
 Urmsdon, The English Martyrs (1891-1913), Rev. J. McDonnell.  
 Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's (1855-1880), Rev. G. R. White, Gilbertson, O.S.B.  
 West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1873-1894), Albion st., Rev. Frederick Barton.  
 Whalley, English Martyrs (1921), Rev. J. Bannon.  
 Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Anselm's (1860), Rev. L. Tighe.  
 Winton, St. Gilbert's (1917), Rev. George Callaway, 51 New lane, Patricroft, S.O.  
 Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's (1881-1902), Palatine road, Very Rev. James Canon Rowntree, V.F., Rev. Jas. Kelly.  
 Withington Workhouse, Rev. A. Reardon, 111 Buckingham road, Chorlton.

*Military Chaplain*—Rev. E. M. Guinness, M.C., Catterick Camp, Richmond, Yorks.

#### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

##### FOR BOYS.

Bolton : Salesian College, Sharples Park, Very Rev. J. McCourt, S.C., and 3 Fathers.  
 Blackburn : Marist College, Shearbank rd., Very Rev. Fox, S.M., and 3 Fathers.  
 Manchester : St. Bede's College, Alexandra Park, Very Rev. Msgr. Francis Gonne, M.A., Rector.  
 Manchester : Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers, Bro. ———, Rector.  
 Manchester : St. Gregory's Central School, Ardwick Green.  
 Pendleton : De La Salle School, Hopefield, Wearte Lane, Bro. Columba, B.S.C., Christian Brothers.  
 Stonyhurst College : Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. R. Worsley, S.J., Rector.

##### FOR GIRLS.

St. Joseph's Central School, Victoria Park, Manchester.  
 Nearly every Parish has its Catholic Public Primary Elementary School. In some cases Nuns (coming daily from different convents) teach, in others there are lay Catholic teachers.

#### CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylum for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester. Chaplain, Rev. J. W. Thomson.  
*Homes of the Catholic Protection and Rescue Society*—Chaplain Secretary: Rev. G. Maspero, 104 Denmark rd., Mossdale, Manchester.  
 For children under 13 years of age: St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft; St. Gerard's Home, Denmark Road; Home of Our Lady of Lourdes, Didsbury Lodge, Didsbury, Manchester.  
 Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale; St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft; House of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
 Certified Poor Law School for Girls: Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury; St. Joseph's Home, Patricroft; House of Our Lady of Lourdes.  
*Home for Invalid Ladies*—Sisters of St. Joseph, The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.  
*Hospital*—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.  
*Industrial Schools*—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester.

#### ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS.

##### MEN.

**BENEDICTINES**: Brownedge; Lee House; Lostock Hall; Walton-le-Dale.  
**CANONS REGULAR OF ST. NORBERT** (Premonstratensians): Manchester.  
**DOMINICANS**: Pendleton, Salford.  
**FRIARS MINOR**: Gorton, Manchester.  
**FRIARS MINOR CONVENTUAL**: Blackley.  
**SERVITES**: Todmorden, Kersal.  
**JESUITS**: Accrington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.  
**MISSIONARY FATHERS OF ST. JOSEPH**: Patricroft (Convent).  
**MARIST FATHERS**: Blackburn.  
**SALESIAN FATHERS**: Bolton.  
**ALEXIAN BROTHERS**: Moston Cemetery; and St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, Manchester.  
**BROTHERS OF CHARITY**: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.  
**BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS**: Hopefield, Pendleton; Richmond Grove, Longsight.  
**XAVERIAN BROTHERS**: Victoria Park, Manchester.

##### WOMEN.

**CARMELITES**: Vine st., Kersal, Salford.  
**DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS**: 1° St. Mary's, Bury; 2° Blackley Park Convent, Manchester.  
**DAUGHTERS OF JESUS**: Colne.  
**FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS**: 1° *Adelphi House*, Crescent, Salford; 2° *The Hollies*, Oak Road, Fallowfield; 3° Sedgley Park, Prestwich, Manchester; 4° Monton House, Eccles.  
**FRANCISCAN TERTIARIES OF THE HOLY GHOST**: 183, Cheetham Hill Road, Manchester.  
**INSTITUTE OF B.V.M.**: *Loretto Convent*, Upper Moss Lane, Hulme, Manchester.  
**INSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE CENACLE**: St. Gertrude's, 28, Alexandra Road S., Manchester.



DIOCESE OF SALFORD

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: 1° 201, Plymouth Grove, Manchester; 2° Culcheth Lane, Newton Heath.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (III. Ord. St. Francis): 1° St. Joseph's Convent, Patricroft, Manchester; 2° Franciscan Convent, Princes Street, Blackburn; 3° Fountain Street, Nelson; 4° St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.; 5° St. Gerard's Home, Denmark rd., Manchester; 6° Lourdes House, Didsbury, Manchester.

PALLOTINE SISTERS: *Como Terrace*, Drake Street, Rochdale.

POOR CLARES (COLETTINES): St. Clare's Abbey, Alma Park, Levenshulme.

PRESENTATION NUNS: Livesey Street, Manchester.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF JESUS AND MARY: *Tottington*, Bury.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Brownedge, Preston.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: 1° St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park; 2° 85, Rumford Street; 3° St. Vincent Street, Ancoats, Manchester.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD: Blackley, Manchester.

SISTERS OF MERCY: 1° *St. Mary's*, Burnley; 2° *Werneth Lodge*, Oldham; 3° Great Harwood; 4° Paddock House, Aurington.

SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: 1° *Mount St. Joseph*, Deane, Bolton; 2° 28, Pilkington Street; 3° 40, Clarence Street, Bolton; 4° 64, Victoria Street, Middleton; 5° Park Mount, Bury New Road, Salford; 6° Darwen; 7° Victoria Park, Manchester.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: 1° *Brook House*, Whalley Road, Blackburn; 2° *St. Joseph's* Convent, Bignor Street, Cheetham, Manchester.

SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: *Chorlton-cum-Hardy*.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester, S.W.

SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Scholes Lane, Heaton Park, Manchester; St. Alban's Place, Blackburn.

NOTE—The Convents italicized have secondary schools for girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops .....	2	Priests, Regular .....	94
Priests, Secular .....	304	Churches and Chapels.....	225
		Catholic Population.....	293,400

## DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

*Shropshire and Cheshire.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, born July 30, 1851; cons. Sept. 21, 1908.—Res., 59 *Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*

**Vicar-General**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. AMBROSE JAMES MORIARTY, D.D., *The Cathedral, Shrewsbury.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. R. C. CHAPMAN, St. Mary's, Congleton, Cheshire.

**Chancellor**—Very Rev. H. E. Canon HAZLEHURST, D.D.—Res., St. Joseph's, Birkenhead.

**Secretary**—Rev. JAMES McNALLY—Res., 39 *Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. JOHN PORTER, Ph.D., St. Joseph's, Upton, Wirral, Cheshire.

**Chapter** (erected July 1, 1852)—Provost, Rt. Rev. Msgr. AMBROSE J. MORIARTY, D.D., V.G.;  
Canons: Very Rev. JAMES A. HENNELLY, PATRICK CLEARY, HUGH WELCH, WILLIAM BAINES,  
EUGENE ROONEY, JOSEPH KELLY (Secretary); HENRY E. HAZLEHURST, D.D. (Theologian);  
THOMAS M. MARRS (Canon Penitentiary); J. F. O'LEARY, D.D., HUGH MCGEEVER.

### SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Rt. Rev.

Msgr. A. J. Canon Moriarty, D.D., Rev. H. R. Kelly, D.D.

Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), served from Church Stretton.

Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. T. Cronin.

Church Stretton, St. Milburg's (1929), Rev. Fr. Edmund, O.S.F.C.

Hampton Heath, served from Whitchurch.

Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. A. H. D'Arcy.

Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.

Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. A. J. Wilson.

Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. H. E. G. Rope, M.A.

Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.

Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. J. Miller.

Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Very Rev. E. Canon Rooney.

Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. T. J. Mulcahy.

Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.

Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. P. O'Dowd Gerrard, B.A.

Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. V. Corcoran.

Weston, St. Joseph's, Hawkstone, Redemptorists, House of Studies, Very Rev. John Bullen,

C.S.S.R., and five other Fathers.

Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

### CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Revs. M. Hayes, W. Kinsella, A. Campbell, W. Worsley, D.D., Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.

St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Fr. Andrew, Guardian, Rev. Frs.

Stanislaus, Conrad, Ethelbert, O.S.F.C.

Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Very Rev. H. Canon Welch, Revs. John F. D'Alton,

P. Thompson.

Rebington, St. Edmund's Orphanage, served from New Ferry.

Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Very Rev. J. A. Canon Hennelly, Revs. William Corcoran,

C. R. Hickey.

Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Revs. J. J. Tallon, J. Donnelly, D.D.,

P. Coughlan.

St. Laurence's, Park st., Very Rev. Canon W. Baines, Revs. John S. Wilkinson, J. Goodear,

S.T.L., Jas. Cabalan, S.T.L.

St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Very Rev. Canon H. E. Hazlehurst, D.D., Revs. B. Bell, J.

Campbell.

Carmelite Chapel, Grosvenor Place, served from Our Ladys.

Holy Name of Jesus', Oxtou, Rev. J. McNally.

Holy Cross, Hoylake road, Rev. G. Cavanagh.

St. Anne, Highfield road, Rock Ferry. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. C. McManus

(supr.), Revs. E. Matthews, John D. Clenaghan, Arthur McIntyre, O.M.I.

Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. N. Kelly.

Bromborough, served from New Ferry.

Cheadle, St. Chad's, Rev. P. L. Pears.

Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. R. C. Chapman.

Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Wm. Reade, B.A., O. McBenett.

Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. H. Donlevy.

Eastham, St. Mary's, Carlett Park, served from Rock Ferry. Irish Christian Brothers, Novitiate.

Ellesmere Port, St. Mary (1909), Rev. M. Curran.

Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), served by the Dominican Fathers from Pendleton.

Frodsham, served from Runcorn.

Hazel Grove, St. Peters, Rev. J. P. Kelly.

Hoswall, Our Lady of St. John, Rev. J. Russell.

Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. R. Bleasdale.

Hoylake, SS. Catharine and Martina, served from West Kirby.

Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Very Rev. T. M. Canon Marrs, Rev. P. Rees.

Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. John J. Ryan.

Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Revs. E. D. Kirby, L. J. Cullen.

Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Very Rev. J. Canon Kelly, Revs. Peter Burke, Phillip Adamson.

Lymm, Rev. J. E. Seddon.

Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Very Rev. P. Canon Cleary, Rev. H. Welch.

Malpas, served from Whitchurch.

Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Byrne.

Moreton, Sacred Heart (1923), Rev. W. Griffin.

Mouldsworth, served from St. Werburgh's, Chester.

Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. J. P. Cavanagh.

Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. John Ryan.

New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. T. Mullins, R. J. Pownall.

New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. J. F. Canon O'Leary, D.D., Revs. E. Quinn,

G. Higgins, S.T.L.



**DIOCESE  
OF  
SHREWS-  
BURY**

Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. B. Coleman.  
 Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.  
 Romiley, Convent Chapel, Rev. O. Calderbank.  
 Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Revs. W. E. Jones, F. J. McNicholas.  
 Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Revs. M. O'Reilly, J. Quinn.  
 Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.  
 Seacombe, Wallasey, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Revs. E. A. Kirby, M.A., C. O'Reilly.  
 Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Revs. J. Coleman, D.D., A. Roberts.  
 Stockport, Our Lady and the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Very Rev. H. Canon McGeever, Revs. T. Lowery, T. Butler, T. Howe, D.D.  
 St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. P. Kearney, D.D., W. O'Keeffe, A. Campbell.  
 Tarporley, served from St. Werburgh's, Chester.  
 Upton Hall, Birkenhead, St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. J. Porter, Ph.D.  
 Wallasey, English Martyrs, Rev. Charles E. Fisher.  
 West Kirby, St. Agnes, Revs. J. B. Abram, J. Briscoe.  
 Whaleybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), Rev. G. Conroy.  
 Wilmslow, St. Theresa's (1913), Rev. R. Hughes.  
 Winsford and Over, served from Middlewich.

Retired: Rev. T. O'Connor.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.**

*Boarding and Day Schools for Girls*—Faithful Companions of Jesus, Holt-Hill, Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead; Institute B. V. M., Altrincham; Sisters of Charity d'Evron, Romiley; Ursulines, Crewe.  
*Day Schools*—Ursulines, Dee House, Chester; Immaculate Conception, Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry, Stockport.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

*Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society*—Secretary, E. R. Hoskinson, Esq., 37 King's Mount, Birkenhead.  
*Home for Penitents* (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Mersey road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.  
*Home for Aged Poor*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.  
*Girls' Evening Club, etc.* (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Claughton road, Birkenhead.  
*House of Mercy*—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.  
*St. Edmund's Orphanage and Certified Poor Law School for Boys*—Bebington, Birkenhead.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Priests .....	112	Other Chapels of Communities.....	16
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations..	72	Catholic Population .....	80,220

## DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

*County of London, south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, D.D., cons. March 25, 1904.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E. 1.*

**Bishop-Auxiliary**—Rt. Rev. W. F. BROWN, D.D., Bishop of Pella, Vicar General.—Res., *Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S. E. 2.*

**Vicars General**—Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Pella, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Can. S. BANFI, D.D.—Address, *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, London, S. E. 1.*

**Vicars-Forane**—Kent, Very Rev. W. M. CUNNINGHAM, V.F.; Surrey, Right Rev. Msgr. Canon SPRANKLING, V.F.; Sussex, Right Rev. Msgr. Canon THOMAS OTTLEY, V.F.

**Diocesan Secretary**—Rev. EDWARD FENNESSY.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E. 1.*

**Archivist**—Rev. H. ROCHFORD.

**Diocesan Finance Committee**—Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Pella, Very Rev. Msgr. F. H. NORTHCOTE, and Revs. T. RYAN, JAMES MAHONEY, HENRY PLUMMER.

**Diocesan Financial Secretary**—Very Rev. W. Canon MONK.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E. 1.*

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. E. E. PRITCHARD, *Catholic Church, Hazelwell Road, London, S. W. 15.*

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. A. WEBB, 3 Park Road, London, S. E. 25.

**Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund**—South London, Rev. T. FITZPATRICK; Kent, Rev. J. W. SIMMONS; Surrey, Rev. S. O'BEIRNE; Sussex, Rev. BRENDAN BYRNE.

**Chapter** (erected July 2, 1852).—Right Rev. Msgr. Provost W. F. BROWN, D.D., V.G., Canons: Very Rev. WILLIAM MURNANE, Theologian; Very Rev. EDWARD ST. JOHN, Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES SPRANKLING, Very Revs. EDWARD MURNANE, Right Rev. Msgr. THOMAS OTTLEY, Very Revs. JOHN SHEEN, ST. GEORGE K. HYLAND (Penitentiary), D.D., FELIX SEGESSER, Msgr. SERAPHIN BANFI, D.D., V.G., WILLIAM H. MONK, J. FLETCHER, JOHN COONEY. Honorary Canons: Very Revs. ROBERT COLLINSON, FRANCIS SHEEHAN, THOMAS MCMAHON, GEORGE LE BOSQUET.

**Diocesan Itinerant Missioners**—Rev. A. DUDLEY, *Red Oaks, Henfield, Sussex*; Rev. F. Bayliss.

### LONDON.

(London County, South of the Thames.)

For North of the Thames see Archdiocese of Westminster.

**SOUTHWARK**, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Rev. John Corballis, adm.; Revs. J. Farrell, A. Gilliard, L. Bovington, T. Brady, C. O'Callaghan.

Bethlehem Asylum, St. Thomas' Hospital; Royal Eye Hospital; Southwark Catholic Rescue Society, 59 Westminster Bridge Road, Rev. J. Crea.

Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. W. Thompson, P. Dorman.

Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near Battersea Park Stations, Revs. E. Daly, J. Feddis.

Battersea (West), S.W., Salesians, Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station), Very Rev. E. M. Tozzi, S.C., provincial, Very Rev. A. Sutherland, S.C., supr., and other Fathers.

Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Very Rev. E. F. Canon Murnane (retired), Revs. T. Fitzpatrick, P.P., B. Sullivan, T. Smith, O. Bussy, J. Casey.

Our Lady of Salette and St. Joseph, Revs. A. Flanagan, J. A. Riley.

Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Rev. W. Kenney.

Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell Park, Very Rev. Francis J. Canon Sheehan, J. Preedy.

Borough, S.E., The Most Precious Blood, Revs. J. O'Connor, T. Plunkett.

Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. B. Kelly, A. Milton.

Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Revs. O. Rochain, O. Caron, A.A.

Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, Revs. P. Leahy, J. MacLoughlin, A. Quealy.

North Camberwell, S.E., St. Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.

Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.

Charlton, S.E., Our Lady of Grace, Revs. H. Julien, B. Caron, A.A.

Chapham, St. Mary, Very Rev. J. Hull, C.S.S.R., provincial, Very Rev. M. Hayes, C.S.S.R., rector, and other Fathers.

St. Francis, Larkhall lane, Rev. W. Allanson, D.D.

Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens, Revs. W. Evans.

Clapham Park, S.W., St. Bede, Thornton road, Revs. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D., F. Day.

Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. James Mahoney, T. Cambourne, T. Scanlan.

Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 380 Lordship lane, Rev. J. O'Donoghue.

Earlsfield, S.W., Revs. J. Redmond, W. Egan.

Eltham, St. Mary's, Right Rev. Abbot White, C.R.L., and 5 Fathers.

Forest Hill, S.E., St. William of York, Revs. C. E. Constable, D. O'Shea.

Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Canon J. Sheen, Rev. P. O'Neill.

St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. D. Holland, R. Fitzgerald.

Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Phillip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.

Lee, S.E., St. Winefride's, R. Redding.

Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist and Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Bernard Ward, W. Stone, W. Quinlan, 175 High st.

Newington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 97 Lorrimore road, Revs. L. Bourdelot, E. Bourdelot.

North Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, Rev. G. Fothergill.

Norwood, West, Rev. J. Galea, D.D.

Nunhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. C. O'Donoghue.

Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolours (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers, Very Revs. F. Giles, O.S.F.C., provincial; Brendan (Guardian), and 5 Fathers.

Peckham, Elm Grove, Rev. E. Larkin.

Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. McCarthy, A. O'Dwyer.

Putney, St. Simon Stock, Revs. P. Kehoe, F. E. Pritchard, F. Miller.



**DIOCESE OF SOUTH-WARK** Roehampton, S.W., St. Joseph, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. G. Gallagher, S.J. rector; Rev. O. Kemball (parish priest).  
 St. Joseph, served from Manresa House.  
 Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Peter and the Guardian Angels, Paradise st., Revs. D. Leahy, R. Steffe, N. MacGroarty, E. Rodley.  
 Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rotherhithe st. (1858-61), served from St. Peter's.  
 Stockwell, St. Helen, Robsart st., Rev. T. Peall.  
 Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Mitcham lane, Revs. Peter Mason, P. Malden.  
 Streatham Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Very Rev. Canon J. Fletcher.  
 Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Revs. C. Dolman, H. Dodd.  
 Tooting, S.W., St. Boniface, Revs. William O'Halloran, H. Conlon.  
 Tooting Bec, St. Anselm, Revs. C. Le Warne, D. Murphy.  
 Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, 173 Upper Kennington lane, Rt. Rev. Wm. F. Brown, D.D., Bishop of Pella, V.G., Rev. W. Alban Pritchard.  
 Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth, Rev. C. Des-soulavy, Ph.D.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, S.W., Rev. B. Moultrie.  
 Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Rodney road, Revs. C. Collins, E. Redding, H. Fincham, T. O'Riordan.  
 Walworth, Herring st., served from the English Martyrs.  
 Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas à Becket (May 24, 1841), West Hills, Very Rev. Canon J. Cooney, Rev. M. O'Riordan.  
 Wandsworth, East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Revs. J. J. Douch, G. Gámble.  
 Woodwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. A. O'Leary, F. Copsey, N. Gillett, P. Donnelly.

#### KENT COUNTY DISTRICTS.

Abbey Wood, served from Plumstead.  
 Anerley, S.E., Holy Child and St. Anthony, Revs. J. Walters, M. Brassill.  
 Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. T. McSweeney.  
 Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. Donovan, S. Collins.  
 Birchington, Rev. T. Keniry, O.S.B.  
 Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. M. de Vidts, O.S.B.  
 Bromley, St. Joseph's, 83 Plaistow lane, Revs. D. Cox, V. St. Clare Hill.  
 Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Revs. E. H. Sheppard, J. O'Connell.  
 Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. T. Ryan, J. McCarthy.  
 Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.  
 Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. Northcote.  
 Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Malone.  
 Dartford, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. J. Evans, F. Dorman, P. Abbott.  
 Deal, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. W. Wonnacott.  
 Dover, St. Paul's, Very Rev. Canon G. Grady, Rev. T. B. Morley.  
 Our Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street, Rev. M. Gifkins.  
 Downham, Rev. J. W. Simmons, 22 Northover.  
 Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers, Rev. F. Cyril, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 3 Fathers.  
 Our Lady of the Angels, Carlton road, Capuchins.  
 Faversham, Our Lady of Compassion and St. Theodore. Carmelites: Rev. W. Gearon, O.C.C.  
 Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Msgr. Charles Coote, D.C.L.  
 Folkestone, West, St. Mary's Convent (public chapel), Shorncliffe road, Rev. H. Dwyer.  
 Gillingham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Very Rev. Canon, T. McMahon, Rev. G. Quin.  
 Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.  
 Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. Kilmartin.  
 Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.  
 Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist, Very Rev. Antoninus Hull, C.P., supr., and other Fathers.  
 Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Very Rev. M. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., prior, Rev. L. Clinch.  
 Kearsney Public Chapel, Very Rev. Canon Bessière.  
 Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.  
 Maidstone, St. Francis', Revs. T. Scott, C. Plummer.  
 Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Revs. T. E. Power, O.S.B., P. White, O.S.B.  
 Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.  
 Mottingham, served from Eltham.  
 Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. A. Hauber.  
 Orpington, Holy Innocents, Rev. P. Byrne, D.D., chaplain.  
 Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines:  
 Right Rev. E. Egan, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. Waterhouse (parish priest).  
 St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.  
 SS. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Rev. C. Van Cauwenberghie, O.S.B.  
 St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Very Rev. Canon E. Delpierre.  
 St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. O'Donovan.  
 Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Phillips.  
 Convent of the Holy Child (Combe Bank), Rev. P. de Ternant, chaplain.  
 Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. E. Cosmo Brown.  
 Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Rev. ———, C.F.  
 Sidcup, Marist Fathers, Very Rev. S. Kieran, S.M., supr., and others.  
 Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. J. Cogan, Rev. J. Hunt, O.C.C.  
 Strood, Rev. E. Nugent, 37 Frindsburn road, Stroud, Rochester.  
 Sturry, Convent of St. Anne, served from Canterbury.  
 Tonbridge, Corpus Christi, Chapel, Lyons crescent, Rev. S. Wray.  
 Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Rev. G. Boniface, D. Coffey.  
 Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation.  
 Westgate, Rev. J. Saillour, O.S.B.  
 Whitstable, Rev. Francis Cassells.

#### SURREY COUNTY DISTRICTS.

Byfleet (West), Our Lady Help of Christians, served from Woking.  
 Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey.  
 Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Can. S. Banfi, D.D., V.G., chaplain.  
 Caterham, Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Cooksey.  
 Cheam, North, St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Crawford.  
 Chertsey, St. Anne's, Very Rev. W. Austen, S.C., and other Fathers.  
 Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers, Rev. F. Raymund, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.  
 Coulsdon, St. Aidan, Rev. B. McFadden.  
 Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841-1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. W. McLaughlin, A. Jenner, H. Knight.  
 Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Revs. T. L. Fichter, Henry Loader.  
 Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falkland grove, Rev. W. Taunton.  
 St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Chaplain: Rev. S. Mulligan, C.R.P.  
 Effingham, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. H. Prince.

Egham, St. Cuthbert, Rev. J. J. Tyndall.

Convent of Handmaids of S. Heart, Rev. H. Rochford, Ph.D.

Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), Revs. R. Christall, S. O'Beirne.

Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Rev. S. Robo.

Godalming, St. Edmund's, Very Rev. Canon St. G. K. Hyland, D.D.

Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Very Rev. Canon G. Le Bosquet.

Haslemere, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Mostyn.

Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Revs. P. Gunning, S.M., T. Fox. 14 Kew Gardens road.

Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Revs. Peter Ryan, D.D., Edmund Loman, B.A., B. Miller.

St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. J. Pitts, 1 Wyndham road.

Leatherhead, St. Peter's, Rev. R. Pitts.

Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. T. Clifton.

Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, Rev. H. Calnan, D.D.

Mortlake, St. Mary Magdalen's (1851, cons. 1867), Revs. E. Burt, G. Morris.

New Malden, St. Joseph, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.

Norwood, South, Revs. F. Donovan, Ph.D., H. Leech.

Norwood (Upper), S.E., The Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. G. Fitzgibbon, Laurence Oliver.

Oxted, All Saints, Chichele rd., Rev. O. Leake.

Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. M. Hanlon.

St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. B. Pearce.

Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., J. Franklin.

Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.

Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. F. Rhead, John Quealy, Terence O'Beirne.

Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. S. Mason.

Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Rev. A. Mostyn.

Wallington, Rev. J. Torrance.

Walton, St. Erconwald, Rev. O. Henly.

Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Right Rev. Msgr. James Canon Sprankling, V.F.

St. George's College (Josephites), Very Rev. C. Kean, C.J., pres., and other Fathers.

Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. O. Withnell, S.J., rector, and other Fathers.

Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride, Rev. F. Rankin, S.J.

Woking, St. Dunstan, Church Street, Rev. H. Plummer.

Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Knaphill (served from Aldershot).

Womersley, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Rt. Rev. P. Hallett, B.A. (Rector), Revs.

B. Wall, D.D., R. Phillips, E. Grady, D.D., R. O'Regan, B. Cahill (Procurator).

Worcester Park, St. Matthias, Rev. C. Crawford.

#### SUSSEX.

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, served from Arundel.

Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), served from Arundel.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Revs. J. Cuddon, S. Monnington, L. Byrne, D. Deasy.

Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. E. Miller.

Beeding, Public Chapel, Convent (St. Sacrament), Rev. C. T. Trouche, chaplain.

Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. E. Hobson, J. Guise, Inst. Char.

Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Very Rev. A. Hislop, O.S.M., and Fathers.

Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Revs. J. Newton, P. P. King, J. Carlin.

Convent of St. Martha, Rottingdean, Rev. B. Lynch-Staunton.

St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Very Rev. Msgr. G. Wallis, M.A., Rev. C. Tasker.

St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Revs. F. Freeland, J. McNally.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Ottley, V.F., D. O'Brien.

St. Peter's Aldrington, Hove, Rev. E. Moodie.

St. Mary's, Preston Park, Rev. F. Hopper.

Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O'Meara.

Burton Hill, Petworth, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.

Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (1869), served from Petworth.

Burwash, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. O'Connor, S.C., and others Fathers.

Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Revs. R. Measures, E. O'Riordan.

Convent of Mount Carmel, served from St. Richard's.

Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Rev. F. Thomas, O.S.F.C., (Guardian), and other Fathers.

Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Very Rev. Msgr. A. Cocks, Revs. B. Byrne, E. Cotter, O. McManus.

St. Agnes, Whitley, served from Our Lady of Ransom.

East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. A. Wright.

Convent of Notre Dame, Ashdown Park, Coleman's Hatch, Rev. A. M. Firderer, chaplain.

Hastings, St. Mary Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions, Rev. A. Gough, P.S.M., and other Fathers.

Hayward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. O'Donoghue.

Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. N. Fowell.

Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. B. Cassidy.

Billingshurst, served from Horsham.

Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Rev. F. Flanagan, D.D.

Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. J. Fichter.

Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875).

S. Joseph's Diocesan College (1924), Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Corbishley (Rector). Revs. E. Browne,

H. Gibney, B.A., F. Bird, G. Winham, C. de Laubengue, C. Walmsley, L. Woodroffe, M.A. (non-resident).

Mayfield, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. L. Woodroffe.

Xaverian Brothers' School, Rev. P. Hughes.

Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Revs. H. M. Willaert, C. McElwee.

Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Vermech, A.A., and other Fathers.

Peacehaven, served from Newhaven.

Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Charterhouse of St. Hugh, Carthusians, Very

Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, and other Fathers.

Petworth, Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Fichter.

Portslade, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Denis, Rev. J. Kerwin.

Convent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Rev. J. Kerwin, chaplain.

Rye, St. Walburga's, Very Rev. A. Bonaventure, O.M.C.

Seaford, Convent of Providence, Rev. R. Webb.

St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Very Rev. F. Canon Segesser, Rev.

R. Maddocks, D.D.

Shoreham-by-Sea, St. Peter's (1875), Rev. J. Haffenden, B.A.

Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. C. McNamara.

Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Rev. F. Francis, C.R.P., prior, and other Fathers.

Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. S. Fairbourn.

Wadhurst, Rev. A. Emery, I.C., rector, and other Fathers.

West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. F. Soutten-Bennett.

Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Revs. C. Westlake, H. Currie, A. Shaw.

## DIOCESE OF SOUTH- WARK



## DIOCESE

### OF SOUTH- WARK

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Diocesan Seminary*—St. John's Seminary, Womersley, near Guildford; St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Mark Cross, Sussex.  
*Colleges*—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. John's (Preparatory), Beaumont; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill, Christian Brothers, Blackheath, Xaverian College Brighton; Xaverian School, Mayfield; Salesian School, Battersea; Salesian School, Chertsey; Salesian School, Burwash; John Fisher School, Croydon.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Asylums for Aged*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton, Sisters of Nazareth, Bexhill-on-Sea.  
*Home for Mental Maladies*—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).  
*Homes for Working Boys*—129, King's avenue, Clapham Park, London, S.W., for Boys working in London, and for training Boys for Canada.  
*Home for Working Girls*—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.  
*Hospital*—St. Anthony's, North Cheam; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Haslemere, Surrey. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.  
*Homes for Children*—The Southwark Rescue Society's Homes for Destitute Children whose faith and morals are in danger. Secretary and treasurer, Rev. J. Crea, 59 Westminster Bridge Road, London, S.E. 1.  
*Boys*—\*St. Mary's, Gravesend; \*St. Joseph's, Orpington; ‡St. Vincent's, Whitstable; ‡St. Vincent's, Dartford; Home for Working Boys, 129 Kings ave., London, S.W. 4.  
*Girls*—\*St. Anne's, Orpington; St. Philip's, Uckfield.  
*Other Homes for Children not under the Rescue Society*—  
*Boys and Girls*—Franciscan Convent, Littlehampton; St. Anne's, Brighton; Lawn House, Margate.  
*Boys*—Dominican Convent, West Grinstead.  
*Girls*—‡St. Mary's, Croydon; \*Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Upper Norwood; Presentation Convent, Wandsworth; St. Mary's Convent, Roehampton; \*Nazareth House, Bexhill; \*St. Elisabeth's, Midhurst; St. Ethelberg's, Deal.

\* Certified by Ministry of Health.

‡ Industrial School under the Home Office.

## SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys and girls); St. Mary's, Gravesend; St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst; St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy on active work.....	276	Churches and Chapels.....	220
Regular Clergy .....	203	Convents .....	135
Estimated Catholic Population.....180,000			

## WALES.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896; created Archdiocese and Metropolitan See of Wales, February 7, 1916.)

*Glamorganshire, Monmouthshire and Herefordshire.*

*Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN.—Res., *Archbishop's House, 24 Newport Rd., Cardiff, Wales.*

*Vicar-General*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY PROVOST IRVINE, St. Joseph, Penarth, Glam.

*Secretary*—Rev. JOHN M. CRONIN, Inst. Ch.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools*—Very Rev. Canon D. J. QUIGLEY.

*Assistant*—Very Rev. Canon E. GRIESHABER.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Very Rev. J. J. Canon EXTON.

*Chapter*—Right Rev. Provost IRVINE, V.G., Very Revs. F. Canon DENT, P. Canon KELLY, J. J. Canon EXTON, DANIEL J. Canon HANNON (Theologian), JOHN Canon FITZPATRICK, DENIS J. Canon QUIGLEY (Secretary), THOMAS Canon VEARNCOMBE, THOMAS Canon FLOOD, ERNEST Canon GRIESHABER (Penitentiary), JOHN Canon JARVIS, Ph.D.

#### GLAMORGANSHIRE.

CARDIFF, St. David's Cathedral (1841-87), Very Rev. Daniel J. Canon Hannon, adm., Revs. Alfred Winsborough, John Mahoney, William Randall, John Featherston.  
Public Institutions: Gaol, Royal Hamadryad Seamen's Hospital, Cardiff Mental Hospital, Nazareth House, served from St. David's.  
St. Peter's (1861), Fathers of Charity: Rev. Michael Fennell, Inst. Ch., rector; Revs. H. M. Davies, Thos. Nunan, John M. Cronin, Alexander Donnelly, James McGinn.  
Public Institutions: Cardiff Royal Infirmary, Prince of Wales Hospital.  
Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.  
Convent of the Good Shepherd, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.  
Secondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, Sisters of Providence.  
St. Albans (1911), Fathers of Charity; Rev. F. V. Mason, Rev. John J. Lyons, Rev. James McAreevey.  
St. Illtyd's (de la Salle) College: Principal, Bro. Gilbert.  
St. Mary's (1865-1907), Canton, Very Rev. W. A. Byrne, Revs. H. A. Barnett, Austin Benedict Hayes, John Bernard McElligott, Julius Leo Caesar, O.S.B.  
Public Institutions attended: Workhouse, Fever Hospitals.  
St. Patrick's (1866), Grange Town, Revs. F. H. Garrett, John Coghlan, Joseph Johnson.  
St. Paul's (1873), Tyndall st., Very Rev. Canon E. J. Grieshaber.  
St. Joseph's (1913), Fathers of Charity, Rev. C. F. Ottway, and Rev. E. King.  
St. Teilo's, Whitchurch, Cardiff (1925), Rev. Thomas Phelan.  
St. Francis's, Ely, Cardiff (1927), Revs. M. J. Davis and Thomas J. Dove Nowell.  
Aberavon, St. Joseph's (1852), Very Rev. Canon Philip Kelly, Rev. Peter Gavin.  
Abercynon and Pontcynon, St. Thomas (1925), Rev. T. B. Carroll-Baillie.  
Aberdare, St. Joseph's (1866), Very Rev. Canon T. Flood and Rev. John Forbes.  
Aberkenfig, St. Robert's (1923), Rev. P. Cyril Connolly, O.S.B.  
Abertridwr and Senghennydd, Holy Souls (1914), Rev. H. J. Holland.  
Bargoed, St. Peter's (1915), Rev. Daniel H. O'Sullivan.  
Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1907), Very Rev. Canon D. J. Quigley, Revs. R. Jennings, S. T. Watkins.  
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. R. Osmond Campbell, O.S.B.  
Caerphilly, St. Helen's (1912), Rev. N. James.  
Clydach on Tawe, St. Benedict's (1908), Rev. G. C. Alston, O.S.B.  
Dowlais, St. Illtyd's (1844-46), Very Rev. J. M. Dawson, Revs. Louis d'Andria, Benedict Adams, O.S.B.  
Ferndale, Our Lady of Penrhys (1912), Revs. M. O'Donovan, David O'Keeffe.  
Hirwain, served from Aberdare.  
Kenfig Hill, Pyle, St. Joseph of Arimathea (1929), served from Porthcawl.  
Landore, St. Peter's (1927), served from St. Joseph's, Swansea.  
Llantrisant, Private Chapel.  
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1872), Right Rev. Abbot Hurley, O.S.B., Rev. Edward Dominic Fennell, O.S.B.  
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. V. L. Hayes, O.S.B., and Rev. Stanislaus Anselm Parker, O.S.B.  
Merthyr Vale, St. Benedict's (1908), Rev. A. Jordan.  
Morrison, The Sacred Heart (1899), served from St. Joseph's, Swansea.  
Mountain Ash, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. L. Mooney, Rev. Patrick Coleman.  
Neath, St. Joseph's (1888), Revs. B. Thomson, Bernard Egan.  
Penarth, St. Joseph's (1860-1915), Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Provost Irvine, V.G., Rev. T. Conway.  
Pontardulais, Gorseinon and District, Rev. E. Morgan James.  
Porthcawl, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. M. J. Richardson.  
Swansea, St. David's (1847), Revs. F. R. Aspinwall, T. Sebastian Simpson, J. Cuthbert Dunne, O.S.B.  
Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Gaol, Union Workhouse; Four Poor Schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.  
Nazareth House, Sketty, Swansea, Home for Boys. Chaplain, Rev. J. Barrett-Davis, D.D.  
St. Illtyd's, Dan-y-Graig (1913), Rev. D. Collingwood, O.S.B.  
St. Joseph's (1875), Greenhill, Revs. T. B. Harrington, O.S.B., D.D., E. A. Desimpel, O.S.B., M. Moloney, Leo Wolfe, William Holland (attached).  
Town Hill, Swanson, Our Lady of Lourdes (1925), Rev. Henry Bowes.  
Mumbles, Swansea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1909), Right Rev. Abbot Taylor, O.S.B.  
Tonypandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's (1886), Rev. T. Crowley.  
Treforest, St. Dubritius (1857), Revs. W. Boulton, J. Lightbound.  
Treorchy, Rev. P. Fitzgerald.  
Ynysir, St. Mary Magdalene (1929), served from Ferndale.

#### HEREFORDSHIRE.

Belmont, Hereford, Abbey of St. Michael and All Holy Angels, Rt. Rev. George Aelred Kindersley, O.S.B., Abbot, and thirteen other Fathers.  
Bartestree, Convent of Our Lady of Charity, Hereford, Rev. H. Parlin.



**ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
CARDIFF**

Bromyard, St. Joseph's (1908), Rev. D. Mathien.  
 Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. W. Arendzen.  
 Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, served from Belmont Abbey.  
 Courtfield, Ross.  
 Grosmont (1905), served from Belmont Abbey.  
 Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1684, 1839), Revs. C. W. de Normanville (Rector), O.S.B.  
 Ledbury, Holy Trinity (1902), Rev. R. L. Handford, D.D.  
 Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. Edmond Mottay.  
 Mawfield, Allensmore, St. Joseph's (1923), served from Belmont Abbey.  
 Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament (1841-1869), Rev. J. McCarthy.  
 Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), served from Belmont Abbey.

**MONMOUTHSHIRE.**

Abergavenny, St. Michael's (1687-1860), Rev. A. Placid Smith, O.S.B.  
 Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), Rev. Michael Ryan.  
 Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. T. Williams.  
 Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwladys's (1892), served from Risca.  
 Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), served from Abersychan.  
 Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. Edmond C. Begley.  
 Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every third Sunday.  
 Chepstow, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. W. Coonan.  
 Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), Very Rev. J. Canon Jarvis.  
 Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Very Rev. Canon John Fitzpatrick, Rev. William Skelly.  
 Gwent, The Sacred Heart, served from Belmont Abbey.  
 Griffithstown, Our Most Holy Redeemer (1927), Rev. William Probert.  
 Llanarth (1750), Raglan, Very Rev. Canon J. J. Exton.  
 Monmouth, St. Mary's (1687-1793), Rev. A. Towne.  
 Troy House, Convent, Very Rev. F. Canon Dent.  
 Newport, St. Mary's (1812, 1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. W. Trevor Hughes, Inst. Ch., rector;  
 Revs. George Elson, Patrick Hart, D. Honan, Humphrey Holman.  
 St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenly, Rev. J. J. Burns, Inst. Ch., rector; Revs. J. Feves,  
 J. Barry.  
 St. Patrick's (1925), Revs. J. P. Woodcock, Inst. Ch., Timothy Mawe.  
 Oakdale, St. Francis of Assisi (1926), Rev. T. McCormack.  
 Pontllantraith, Sacred Heart (1853), Rev. E. O'Reilly.  
 Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. P. O'Keeffe.  
 Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Rev. F. C. Lynch.  
 St. Alban's Convent, Pontypool, Chaplain, Rev. M. A. Bahier.  
 Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. W. Morgan.  
 Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Very Rev. Canon T. Vearncombe.  
 Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1807), Rev. G. B. Hodges.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House*.—Poor Law School for Girls.  
 CLYDACH, SWANSEA. *Ynis House*.—Poor Law School for Boys and Girls.  
 HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. { Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for  
 children from the Workhouses.  
 SWANSEA. *Nazareth House*.—Poor Law School for Boys.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Secular Priests .....	81	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations...	104
Regular Priests .....	59	Catholic Population (approximately)...	89,090

## DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

Menevia was the title of the old Episcopal See of St. David's in pre-Reformation times.

*Established as a Vicariate-Apostolic March 4, 1895; Erected into a Diocese May 12, 1898.*

*North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely Anglesey, Caernarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.*

*Bishop of Menevia*—Right Rev. FRANCIS J. VAUGHAN, D.D., cons. September 8, 1926.—Res., *Bishop's House, Wrexham.*

*Vicar-General*—Right Rev. GEORGE PROVOST NIGHTINGALE.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham, Wales.*

*Chapter* (erected August 10, 1909)—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE NIGHTINGALE, V.G.;

Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. NIGHTINGALE, Very Rev. W. FINUCANE, JOHN E. QUINN and F. X. THOMPSON (Secretary), E. CAREW. Hon. Canon: Very Rev. W. J. KELLY.

*Registrar of Masses for Deceased Priests*—Very Rev. Canon W. FINUCANE.

*Religious Inspector of Schools*—Very Rev. Canon F. X. THOMPSON.

*Bishop's Secretary and Diocesan Treasurer*—Rev. E. J. KELLY, D.D., Ph.D.

### PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

#### NORTH WALES.

##### DENBIGHSHIRE.

Chirk, Sacred Heart (1928), served from Wrexham.

Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Rev. D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., rector and other Fathers.

Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. Charles Raymond-Barker, S.J.

Glascoed Hall, served from Llay.

Llangollen, served from Wrexham.

Llay, Rev. John Milan.

Ruthin, served from St. Beuno's.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolours (1857), Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Nightingale, V.G., Revs. John Moran, M.C., E. J. Kelly, D.D., Ph.D.

##### ANGLESEY.

Amlwch, served from Beaumaris.

Beaumaris, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. J. Edward Hemphill.

Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. H. Lennon, O.M.I., and other Fathers.

Rhosneigr, served from Holyhead.

##### CAERNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Very Rev. Canon J. E. Quinn, V.F.

Caernarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. Brunton.

Conway, St. Michael and All Angels (1907: 1916), Rev. P. MacCullagh.

Dolgarrrog, served from Conway.

Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Canon F. X. Thompson.

Llafairfechan, served from Penmaenmawr.

Penmaenmawr, Our Lady of the Rosary, Very Rev. F. Philip, O.S.F.C., supr., and other Fathers.

Portmadoc, served every Sunday from Pwllheli.

Pwllheli, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. B. Cunningham.

Trefriw, St. Benedict's House for Sick Priests, Rev. Benedict Weld-Blundell, O.S.B.

##### FLINTSHIRE.

Bagillt, Very Rev. J. J. Pochard, V.F.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Mulroy.

Connah's Quay, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. T. J. Eadsforth.

Flint, St. Mary's, Revs. J. P. Geraghty, Eric J. Green.

Hawarden, served from Buckley.

Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. J. R. Luck (Rector), S.J., F. Fallon, S.J. His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.

Mia Hall, served from Prestatyn.

Mold, St. David's, Rev. S. Baron, D.D., Ph.D.

Mostyn, served from Pantasaph.

Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate, Very Rev. Father Pacificus, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 6 Fathers.

Prestatyn, St. Peter and St. Frances, Rev. W. H. Bickerton-Jones.

Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Rev. Joseph Bader, S.J., and 1 Father.

St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. J. Wilcock, S.J.

St. Beuno's, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848-49), Jesuit Fathers.

Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Pozzi.

Talacre Abbey, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. B. Brown, chaplain.

##### MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Very Rev. F. Furniss, V.F.

Dolgelley, Our Lady of Dolours (1929), Rev. Oswald Lofthouse.

Trawsfynydd Camp, served from Rhyl.

##### MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. A. Goatman.

Machynlleth (1928), Our Lady of Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. Hook, Ph.D.

Newtown, served from Welshpool.

##### SOUTH WALES.

##### BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Very Rev. W. F. Finucane (Canon).

Hay, served from Belmont Abbey.

Talgarth, served from Brecon.

Ystradgynlais, served from Clydach (Glam).



# DIOCESE

OF  
MENE-  
VIA

## CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. F. J. Cashman. St. Mary's College, Revs. M. McGrath, M.A. (Rector), D. Crowley, D.D., Ph.D.

## CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Ammanford (1914), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. O'Rourke.

Burry Port, Rev. Owen B. Rowlands.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851-1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. \_\_\_\_\_, C.P., superior, and other Fathers.

Gwaun Cae Gurwen (Glam), served from Ammanford.

Llanelly, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Canon E. Carew, Rev. Joseph Higgins.

Llandovery, served from Carmarthen.

Llangadock, served from Carmarthen.

Tumble, served from Burry Port.

## PEMBROKESHIRE.

Caldey, Cistercian Fathers. Prior: Very Rev. Andrew Garcette, O.C.R., and 11 other Fathers.

Fishguard, The Holy Name, Rev. R. Burke.

Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), served from Milford Haven.

Milford Haven, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. W. E. Hope, and Rev. T. Williams.

Neyland, served from Pembroke Dock.

Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's, Rev. Ivor Daniel.

Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Tello (1893), Rev. F. Bell.

## RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. W. Cook, S.J.

## INSTITUTIONS.

ABERYSTWYTH. *St. Mary's College.*

HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls.*—High School Convent

under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

TREFRIW. *St. Benedict's Home for Sick Priests.*

## RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	42	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations...	75
Regular Clergy .....	78	Catholic Population (approximately)....	12,500

## SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1, the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway, and Argyll and the Isles; and 2, the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland is upwards of 600,000.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

*The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.*

*Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).*

*Archbishop*—Most Rev. ANDREW JOSEPH McDONALD, O.S.B., cons. Sept. 24, 1929. Res., 42 Greenhill gardens, Edinburgh.

*Vicars-General*—Rt. Rev. ———.

*Diocesan Inspectors of Schools*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS MILEY, Rev. CUTHBERT F. CHASE.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Rev. WALTER WELSH, D.D.

*Cathedral Chapter*—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. ———; Canons: Very Revs. WM. E. ROONEY, G. MULLAN, JOHN FORSYTH, WILLIAM FARQUHAR, FREDERICK HOBAN, PATRICK MACNAMARA, HUGH P. CONSIDINE, PATRICK McGETTIGAN, PATRICK BIRNIE, PETER McDANIEL.

#### EDINBURGHSKIRE.

**EDINBURGH.** St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Patrick Canon McGettigan, adm.; Revs. Joseph McElhinney, Joseph McArdle.  
St. Patrick's (1834-1856), South Gray's Close, 40 High st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Birnie, Revs. Thomas McGarvey, John Bracelin, John McGettigan.  
St. John's, Portobello (1835-1906), Rev. Albert E. Franklin, Ursuline Sisters.  
Star of the Sea, Leith (1853), Rev. Frederick O'Donnell, O.M.I., and Fathers.  
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Rev. F. Ruthven, S.J., and other Fathers.  
St. Columba's (1889), Upper Gray st., Revs. William Mellon, Rev. Kiernan Joyce.  
St. Cuthbert's (1896), Slateford road, Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth, Rev. Daniel Egan, Rev. John Ward, D.D.  
St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine (Canon).  
St. Peter's (1906), Falcon ave., Rev. John Gray.  
St. Ninian's (1906), Restalrig road, Right Rev. Msgr. Thomas Miley, and Rev. Michael Murnin.  
Holy Cross, Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.  
St. Francis', Lothian st., Rev. Father Louis Coffey, O.F.M., and other Fathers.  
St. Margaret's Convent, Ursulines, served by S.J. Fathers.  
St. Catherine's Convent, Sisters of Mercy, served by S.J. Fathers.  
Sisters of Charity (4 Houses).  
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Patrick Green.  
Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.  
Poor Clares, Colettines, Rev. Patrick McMahon.  
Convent of Marie Reparatrice.  
Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 5 Drummond Place, served from Cathedral.  
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Musselburgh.  
Sacred Heart Convent, with Training College for Female Teachers at Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.  
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, Leith.  
Little Company of Mary.  
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.  
Carmelite Convent, served from St. Peter's.  
H. M. Prison, Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth.  
Edinburgh Castle Barracks, served from Cathedral.  
Piershill Barracks, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Miley, chaplain.  
Addiewell (1913), Rev. Ewen I. Connolly.  
Balerno (1885), St. Joseph, Rev. William Maccabe.  
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Rev. Michael Cullen, S.J., and other Fathers. Sisters of Mercy.  
East Calder, St. Paul's (1877), Rev. ———.  
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.  
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Edward Morrison.  
Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. John B. Joyce.  
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.  
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, served from Rosewell.  
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.  
Rosewell, St. Matthew's, Revs. John D. Wood, Gerald Sinnott, Nicholas I. Comey. Sisters of Charity.  
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Rev. John Stuart, D.D.

#### BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, Rev. William Grant.

#### FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, Rev. James Harold.  
Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.  
Cowdenbeath, Rev. Henry J. Kenny.  
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Rev. John Allan Gray, and Rev. John Glackin. Sisters of Charity.  
Inverkeithing, Rev. Dominic Hart.  
Kelty, Rev. Daniel Kelly.  
Kinghorn, served from Kirkcaldy.



**ARCH-DIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH** Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), vacant; Rev. William Meehan, and Rev. F. I. Roche.  
 Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. Peter McDaniel, Rev. Charles O'C. Taylor. Sisters of the Cross and Passion.  
 Lochoe, Rev. James Mulhern.  
 Methil, St. Agatha (1903), Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan.  
 Oakley, The Holy Name (1857-1904), Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz.  
 St. Andrew's, St. James' (1884), Very Rev. W. E. Canon Rooney.

**HADDINGTONSHIRE.**

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves (1877), Rev. Peter Burns.  
 East Linton, St. Kentigern, served from Dunbar.  
 Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Michael V. Bruce.  
 North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Bernard McLaughlin.  
 Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Revs. Richard Delaney, John Breen.

**LINLITHGOWSHIRE.**

Armadales, Sacred Heart and St. Anthony, Rev. Michael Whelahan.  
 Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Joseph McGrail, and Rev. Thomas Davitt.  
 Blackburn (1905), Rev. William Quigley.  
 Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John Foley.  
 Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Very Rev. Frederick Canon Hoban, Rev. Thomas McCann.  
 Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. Joseph C. Long.  
 Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Thomas Gillon.  
 S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's (1884), Rev. Patrick Rice.  
 Winchburgh, The Holy Family, Rev. James F. Tonner.

**PEEBLESHIRE.**

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Rev. George Mason.  
 Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Rev. John A. Macintyre.

**ROXBURGHSHIRE.**

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. Edward Mellon.  
 Dominican Convent. Rev. Ed. Mellon, chaplain.  
 Augustinian Convent. Rev. Fr. Dominic, O.S.F.C., chaplain.  
 Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Jedburgh served from Kelso.  
 Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Octave Couttenier.  
 Melrose, served from Galashiels.

**SELKIRKSHIRE.**

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Rev. Alex. H. O'Donoghue.  
 Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. Joseph A. Ward.

**STIRLINGSHIRE.**

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.  
 Banknock, served from Kilsyth.  
 Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. James Macdonald.  
 Bonnybridge (1910), Rev. Michael Downey.  
 Bridgehouse, served from Armadale.  
 Camelon, Rev. John McKee.  
 Cowie, Rev. James Hart.  
 Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Revs. Francis O'Brien, Brian Maguire.  
 Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Right Rev. Msgr. George Mullan, V.G., Rev. Michael Payne, and Rev. Patrick Griffin.  
 Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.  
 Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Macnamara, Rev. Thomas F. Maxwell.  
 Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Revs. James Maguire, Bernard McManus.  
 Rumford, St. Anthony, Rev. Philip Murphy.  
 Slamannan, St. Mary's (1885), served from Longriggind.  
 Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Rev. Francis McManus, Administrator, Revs. Joseph Byrne, Francis McFarlane.  
 Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.  
 Torrance, St. Dominic, served from Lennoxtown.

Priests on Retired List: Canon William Farquhar, Revs. Henry Woods, James McOscar.

**RECAPITULATION.**

Priests—Seculars .....	98	Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	85
Jesuits .....	7	Schools .....	52
Oblates .....	5	Children at Catholic Schools.....	17,048
Franciscans .....	4	Converts, 1928.....	312
Franciscan (Capuchin).....	1	Catholic Population (1928).....	82,577
Total Priests .....	115		

## ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

*The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.*

*Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbræ Isles.*

**Archbishop**—Most Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH, D.D., consec. 21 May, 1922. *Residence, Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow.*

**Vicar-General and Diocesan Secretary**—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon DALY. **Vicariate**—160 Renfrew st., Glasgow. Telegrams: "Archdiocese, Glasgow."

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Very Rev. THOMAS CANON CURRIE, REVS. WILLIAM J. McLAUGHLIN, THOMAS DOYLE, JAMES KEARNEY, HUGH MACDONALD, JAMES McKENNA, JAMES P. KELLY.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. JOSEPH DANIEL, *St. Peter's College, Bearsden.*

**Chapter** (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN RITCHIE, Prot. Ap. Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS P. O'REILLY (Penitentiary), Very REVS. EMILE DEBACKER, JOHN MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM P. O'BRIEN, PATRICK HACKETT, THOMAS CURRIE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HUGH KELLY, WILLIAM DALY, JAMES MULLIN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY FORBES (Theologian), ALOYSIUS REIFENRATH, PETER O'CONNOR, DANIEL COLLINS.

### CITY OF GLASGOW.

**St. Andrew's Cathedral** (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Canon DALY, adm.; REVS. J. Ashe, Wm. McGhee, J. McCrory, J. Meehan (temporarily). **Day School**, under Franciscan Nuns—average, 538.

**St. Mary's** (1842), Abercromby st., REVS. E. Fitzgerald, M.R., A. McInnes, R. Fennessy, T. McLoughlin, D. L. Power, J. Bredin.

**Boys' School**, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 733. **Girls' School**, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 708. **Infants' School**—attendance, 783. **Calton Advanced School**—attendance, 600.

**Industrial Schools**—72 Abercromby st. **Girls**, 125; **Slatfield Boys**, 142.

**St. John's** (1845), Portugal st., Rev. F. Cush, M.R., REVS. J. O'Donnell, J. Fletcher, C. McKenna, M. Shiels, G. Toncher (for Italians).

**Two Day Schools**—one for boys—attendance, 692; another for girls and infants—attendance, 1124.

**Holy Cross**, Goven Hill (1882), Very Rev. William P. Canon O'Brien, REVS. P. Clarke, M. McNicholas, P. Sheridan, J. Little.

**Day School**—average attendance, 846.

**St. Alphonsus** (1846), Great Hamilton st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas P. Canon O'Reilly, REVS. P. Boland, D. O'Keeffe, J. McErlain.

**Schools**, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 1141.

**St. Mary Immaculate** (1849-1865), Very Rev. Emile Canon DeBacker, REVS. P. Coogan, K. Grant.

**Day School**—average attendance, 713.

**St. Joseph's** (1850), N. Woodside road, Rev. J. Reilly, S.J., and other Fathers.

**Two Day Schools**—boys, under two certified masters; girls and infants under Sisters of Mercy—total average, 2872.

**St. Patrick's** (1850), Hill st., REVS. William J. McLaughlin, M.R., A. Lynch, James Clune, D.D., J. B. Walsh, D. Donovan, L. Brady, J. Martin.

**Day Schools**—Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certified teachers—average attendance, 2484.

**St. Mungo's** (1869), Parson st., Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Bernard Mangan, C.P., and other Fathers.

**Day School**—average attendance, 1723.

**Royal Infirmary**, served by the Passionist Fathers.

**St. Aloysius** (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. T. Fitzgerald, S.J., and other Fathers.

**Day School**—average attendance, 941.

**St. Francis** (1868-1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. Stanislaus Cush, O.F.M., and other Fathers. The Franciscan Fathers give Missions and Retreats.

**Day Schools**—attendance, 2958.

**The Sacred Heart** (1873), 54 Old Dalrnarnock road, Bridgeton, Rev. Anthony Mullins, M.R., REVS. C. O'Leary, O. O'Sullivan, P. Dillon, J. Butler.

**Boys' Schools**, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 998; **Girls' and Infants' Schools**, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 3070.

**Our Lady and St. Margaret's** (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, REVS. P. Gallacher, M.R., J. McChrystal, J. J. Healy, J. Henry, P. Wycherley.

**Three Day Schools**, under certified teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1901.

**St. Michael's** (1876), Parkhead, REVS. P. Laydon, D.D., J. McIntyre, D. McGrath, J. D. Daniel.

**Two Day Schools**—one mixed, the other for infants—under certified teachers—average attendance, 1189.

**St. Aloysius** (1856), Springburn, REVS. D. McBrearty, M.R., T. Loftus, C. McFadden, B. Burns.

**Day School**, under certified teachers—average, 1246.

**Attached to this Mission** are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.

**St. Peter's** (1858), Patrick, Rev. J. Clarke, M.R., REVS. T. Kelly, Jr., J. Hamil, J. Rogan, A. Watt, R. Macaulay, D. Robertson.

**Two Sunday-schools**—one for boys, the other for girls. **Three Day Schools**, under certified teachers—average attendance, 2027.

**St. Anthony's**, Govan, REVS. J. Devine, G. Conlon, J. Hogan, J. C. Battel, J. Cusick, J. Sweeney.

**Day School**—average attendance, 1383.

**St. Constantine's**, Govan, served from St. Anthony's.

**School**—On rolls, 866.

**St. Agnes'**, Possil, Rev. W. Flanagan, Rev. M. Quillinan.

**Day School**, mixed—average attendance, 651.

**The Immaculate Conception** (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. Canon P. O'Connor, D.D., REVS. J. Murphy, C. Craigen, J. Fitzgibbon.

**Day School**, under Government Inspection; average, 1132.



ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
GLAS-  
GOW

St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Right Rev. Msgr. H. Forbes, D.D., Rev. John Donnelly (Vice-Rector), A. Hamilton, C. J. Treanor, D.D., J. McQuillan, D. D., J. Daniel.  
St. Saviour's (1897), Summerton, Revs. Thos. Doyle, J. L. Cullen, H. Laverty.  
School (mixed)—average attendance, 1355.  
St. Charles, Revs. D. J. Horgan, E. Macdonald, J. C. Ward, D. Molloy.  
Day School—average, 792.  
St. Anne's, Revs. J. J. Fleming, D. Harty, J. Walsh, P. Sexton.  
Day School—average, 1290.  
St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Revs. A. Mackintosh, T. Keane.  
Day School—average attendance, 645.  
St. Luke's (1905), Revs. J. Nolan, P. Harte, W. McGoldrick, P. Kelly, P. Harte.  
Day School—attendance, 1475.  
St. Columba's (1906), Revs. F. A. McCann, J. Duffy, N. McKnight.  
Day School—average, 1028.  
St. Roch's (1907), Revs. E. Lawton, T. McCann, H. McFaul, M. Rynn.  
School—average, 1583.  
St. Thomas' (1924), Revs. T. McEwan, D.D., J. Gallagher, J. A. O'Neill.  
School—on rolls, 200.  
Downhill, Notre Dame Training College, Rev. J. H. Kirk, O.S.B., chaplain.  
West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. P. J. Flood, D.D.  
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. J. Proctor.  
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.  
Prisons, Revs. E. Farrell, C.P., M. O'Brien, chaplains.  
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.  
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.  
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. M. O'Brien, prison chaplain.  
Kenmure Industrial school for boys, Rev. P. Kelly, chaplain. Inmates, 184.  
Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, served from Cardonald.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. S. A. L. Thornton, E. Bradley, J. O'Sullivan.  
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 840.  
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Very Rev. D. Canon Collins, Revs. M. Sweeney, P. Heaney.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 614.  
Blackwood, Rev. J. Stuart.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 112.  
Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. R. Paterson, T. O'Halloran, J. P. Fennessy.  
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 1376.  
Bothwell, St. Bride's (1910), Rev. P. R. Hourigan.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 443.  
Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P. B. McMullen.  
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Revs. D. O'Sullivan, J. McKenna, J. B. McDermott.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 720.  
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. D. Scannell, W. J. Hayes.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 578.  
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. H. McDonald, F. Magauran, D.D., J. Lillis.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1058.  
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Revs. P. J. Diamond, M. O'Connor.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 301.  
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. T. N. Taylor, J. Murphy, S. Kilpatrick, D.D.  
Day School—average attendance, 906.  
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. H. Corr.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 141.  
Carntyne (1906), Revs. J. Kearney, P. Gilmartin, J. Nevin, M. O'Carroll.  
Day School—average, 621.  
Chapel Hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Revs. D. A. McPherson, C. McGowan.  
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 551.  
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. P. A. McCarthy, Rev. H. O'Brien.  
Day School, under certificated master—attendance, 450.  
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. J. Geerty, J. Black, M. Dooley, D. O'Sullivan, Jun.  
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 1055.  
St. Augustine's, Very Rev. J. Canon Mullin, Revs. W. Stopani, J. Dolan, F. Hamilton.  
Day Schools—average attendance, 1504.  
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hackett, Revs. D. Flynn, C. Burns.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 767; Higher Grade, 266.  
Coatdyke (New Mission), Revs. Daniel Colvin, F. Taggart.  
Day School—average, 598.  
Cranley. The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.  
Glenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. A. MacKintosh.  
Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 446.  
Greengairs, served from Whiterigg.  
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 128.  
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, D. McGlynn, J. O'Leary, W. Hart.  
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 1235.  
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.  
Harthill (1924), Rev. P. Reilly.  
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. J. Gilmartin, C.M., supr., and other Fathers.  
The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants—total average attendance, 246.  
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. A. J. Gallacher.  
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 385.  
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Revs. W. Bradley, P. Murie, G. Lord.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average 295.  
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. J. McMenemy, S. McIsaac, T. Brooks.  
Petrauskis, (for Lithuanians).  
Day Schools—average attendance, 1618.  
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Very Rev. T. Canon Currie, Revs. M. O'Connor, H. Hart, P. Cummings.  
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 1486. Secondary School, 634.  
Newmains, Rev. J. Courtney.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 276.  
Newton, St. Charles', Revs. G. Galbraith, M. O'Sullivan.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 428.  
Rutherglen, St. Columbkil's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Montgomery, Revs. A. McBride, J. Czerand.  
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 958.  
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), served temporarily from Carntyne.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 606.  
Shieldmuir, Revs. T. Rourke, C. McGoldrick.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1317.  
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. McAllister, T. Egan.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 646.

Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Montgomery.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 80.  
Tarbrax, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. Kennedy.  
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. M. McCarthy, P. Fitzpatrick, W. Lowery.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 590.  
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. P. Towie, D. O'Brien, J. McGrory.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1013.  
Whiterigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. P. J. MacFarlane.  
Day School—average attendance, 260.  
Wilsontown, served from Tarbrax on alternate Sundays.  
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Rev. T. Kearney, M.R., T. Murray, T. O'Kane.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 748.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).  
(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. J. Troy.  
Day School—average attendance, 76.  
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Revs. P. Plunkett, J. Elliot.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 271.  
Kilwinning, served from Dalry.  
Day School—average, 134.  
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. Doherty.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 51.  
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. F. A. Steven, J. Rooney, T. Kelly.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 680.  
Stevenston, St. John, Rev. J. Conlon.  
Day School—average, 350.  
West Kilbride, St. Bride, served from Saltcoats.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. J. A. Lyons, T. Feely, F. Misset.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 532.  
Clydebank, Revs. C. E. Fleming, W. Bradley, Jr., M. Ward, P. O'Flaherty.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1210; Secondary, 310.  
Croy, Revs. A. McSparran, M. Littleton.  
Day School—average, 378.  
Dalmuir, Revs. J. Brotherhood, W. McFadyen, F. Tritschler.  
Day School—average, 765.  
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Right Rev. Msgr. Canon H. Kelly, Revs. J. Boyle, D. McGlinchey, P. Kevany.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 876; Boys' Secondary, 664.  
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Revs. B. Flynn, S. Keane.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 395.  
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross, Revs. W. C. Brown, M. Teehan.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 214.  
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. M. Jansen, P. Torley, D. Quigley.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 605; Higher Grade, 354.  
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. P. Doyle.  
Day School—average attendance, 160.  
Renton, Rev. G. Stuart.  
Day School—average, 271.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. P. Murray, H. Delargey, H. Bogan, J. Ward.  
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill—average attendance, 636 and 79.  
Beith, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Kilbirnie.  
Bishopton, served from Houston.  
Clarkston, by Glasgow, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Murray.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 71.  
Cardonald (1906), Revs. J. Durkin, P. Devlin.  
Day School—average attendance, 22.  
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Clarkston.  
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. F. J. Laveth.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 148.  
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Rev. J. McMillan, M.R., Revs. J. Scanlon, A. McGurk, J. McLaughlin, G. McDaid.  
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 2242. Higher Grade School: on rolls, 450.  
St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, C. Gallagher, T. O'Doherty.  
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1450. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.  
St. Patrick's (1924), Revs. J. P. Kelly, D.D., E. C. Kavanagh.  
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.  
Convent School for young ladies—attendance, 27. Convent of Sisters of Poor—Rev. G. Hartmann.  
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841), Rev. P. Bonnyman.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 105.  
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Very Rev. A. Canon Reifenrath, Revs. T. Aylward, D. Horgan.  
Day Schools at Johnstone—attendance, 880.  
Langbank, Children's Fresh Air Home, Rev. J. O'Leary.  
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. W. J. Molloy.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 240.  
Neillston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. John Clark.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 198.  
Paisley, St. Martin's (1808), Rev. J. White, M.R., Revs. C. Dennehy, P. Morrison, J. McNair, J. Costeur, H. Barcay, J. Roger.  
Day Schools, Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teachers—total average attendance, 1910; Secondary, 214.  
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Revs. F. R. Pirrie, M. R. (Adm.), J. McVann, P. Conway, J. Graham, D.D.  
Day School—average attendance, 871.  
St. Charles' (1898), Revs. J. J. Crumly, J. Brett, J. O'Riordan. Day School—average attendance, 336.  
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, J. Ryan, P. Casey, P. Heron.  
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1364.  
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. J. McKenna.  
Day School, (mixed) (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 331.  
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.  
Wemyss Bay, St. Joseph and St. Patrick, served from Largs in Ayrshire.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Ritchie, Prot. Ap., 56 Hill st., Garnethill, Glasgow; Very Rev. J. J. Dyer, Twyford Abbey; Rev. Peter Forbes, Clarkston, Glasgow; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin;



ARCH-  
DIOCESE  
OF  
GLAS-  
GOW

Rev. P. Gaule, Ireland; Rev. A. Beyaert, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. A. McEachen, London; Rev. P. Morris, Prestatyn, Wales; Rev. D. Brown, Dublin; Rev. R. Cairns, Ireland; Rev. P. McLachlan, Bristol; Rev. H. Milligan, Glasgow; Rev. M. O'Riordan, Ireland; Rev. C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. H. Doherty, Kingussie; Rev. F. A. McCann, Largs; Rev. T. Healy, Madras; Rev. P. Müller, Largs; Rev. John M. M. Charleson, England.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*St. Peter's College*—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.  
*St. Aloysius' College*—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.  
*St. Mungo's Academy*—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.  
*St. Kentigern's Hostel*—Partickhill, Glasgow.  
*Female Training College and Convent School*—Dowanhill, Glasgow.  
*Convent Schools*—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Dowanhill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Dumbarton, Greenock, Paisley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

*Catholic Reformatory*—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.  
*Catholic Industrial Institutions*—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.  
*Magdalen Asylum*—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Glasgow.  
*Refuge for Women in Danger*—St. Mary's, Arthurlie, Barrhead, by Glasgow.  
*St. Mary's Orphanage*—Smyllum, Lanark.  
*Catholic Hospital*—Lanark.  
*Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution*—St. Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow.  
*Asylum for Aged Poor*—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at 44 Union st., Greenock.  
*Home for Servants out of place*—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.  
*Nazareth House*—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.  
*Retreat House* (for men)—Craighead, Bothwell, Revs. C. Cooksey, S.J.  
*Retreat House* (for women)—Langside, Glasgow.  
*Nursing Home*—Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.  
*Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity*—Bellevue, Rutherglen.  
*St. Vincent's Day Shelter*—Whiteinch, Glasgow.  
*Working Boys' Home*—Broomhill Drive, Whiteinch, Glasgow.  
*Boarding House for Girls*—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.  
*Defective Children's Home*—Carstairs, Lanarkshire.  
*Country Home for Children*—Langbank, Renfrewshire.  
*Apostleship of the Sea*—32 Hill st., Anderston, Glasgow.  
*Emigration to U. S. A. and Canada*—Port Chaplains: Rev. A. J. Gallaucher, St. Mary's, Larkhall, by Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy .....	318	Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	148
Regular Clergy .....	49	Estimated Catholic Population .....	500,000
School Teachers .....	2,339	School children presented for religious	
Parishes .....	98	Examination .....	86,480

## DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

*See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.*

*Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.*

**Bishop**—Right. Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT, D.D.; born June 24, 1875; cons. Aug. 1, 1918.—  
Res., 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon MEANY.

**Inspectors of Schools**—Revs. FRANCIS CRONIN, D.D., BERNARD AUER, ALEX. BENNETT.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. ALEX. FERGUSON, D.D.

**Chapter**—Provost: Very Rev. ANDREW F. THOMPSON. Canons: Very Rev. WILLIAM STUART (penitentiary); Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. MEANY, Very Revs. DAVID McDONALD, COLIN C. MACKENZIE (theologian), CHARLES McDONALD, JOHN G. MCBAIN, JAMES SLORACH, ANDREW GRANT.

### ABERDEENSHIRE.

**ABERDEEN**, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon Meany, V.G., adm.; Revs. A. Ferguson, D.D., Joseph Lamont, Aeneas Macrae, Louis McWilliam.

St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Rev. Thos. McLoughlin, D.D.

St. Peter's, Justice st. (1804), Very Rev. Canon Andrew Grant, Rev. Stephen Keane.

Sacred Heart, Grampian road, Torry (1905), Rev. John Mathieson, D.D.

St. Peter's mixed School; Cathedral mixed School.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and

Infirm Poor and Industrial School. Served from the Cathedral.

Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School and Centre for intermediate and Junior Pupils preparing for the Teaching Profession. Served from the Cathedral.

H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. John Mathieson, D.D.

H. M. Barracks, Castlehill, Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant.

Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. William A. Bowie.

Ballater, St. Nathalan (1905), Rev. Michael Murphy.

Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.

Boyndlie House, domestic chapel, served from Fraserburgh.

Brainer, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. Colin Canon McKenzie, M.R.—Day School.

Clova (1880); Our Lady and St. Moluog's, Rev. Alex. Kerr.

Corgarriff (1862), served from Clova.

Fetternear, Our Lady of the Garioch and St. John (1859), Rev. Colin McDonald.

Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1896), Rev. Andrew Cameron.

Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. William Mulligan.

Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. Alex. Thomson.

Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and His Majesty's Prison, Very Rev. Andrew F. Provost Thomson.

Turriff, served from Banff occasionally.

### BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, Sacred Heart (1909), Very Rev. John G. Canon McBain.

Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Valentine McKenzie.

Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Very Rev. Chas. Canon McDonald—Day School.

Chapelton, Glenlivet, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1829), Rev. William J. Shaw.—Day

School.

Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.

Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. George Wiseman—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. James Bonnyman.

Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.

Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. Alex. Bennett.—Day School.

Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. George Grant.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Rev. James Marr.

### INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.).

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskdale.

Beaully (1864), St. Mary's, Very Rev. William Canon Stuart, M.R.—Day School.

Eskdale, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. Aeneas Geddes.—Day School.

Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878), Benedictine Fathers.

St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School and College.

Fort George, served from Nairn.

Foyers, served from Stratherrick.

Glenmoriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.

Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Patrick Keenan, Rev. Alex. Sullivan.—Day School, under

Franciscan Nuns.

Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Joseph McLellan.—Day School.

Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. William B. Manders.

### KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Cronin, D.D., rector; Revs.

Patrick McGonagle, John O'Callaghan, D.D., John Tennant, D.D., William Watson, John

MacNeil, Edward Douglas, Bernard O'Hanlon, William Brennan, John Cummings, professors;

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter L. Provost Butti, spiritual director.

Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Very Rev. David Canon McDonald.

### MORAYSHIRE.

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Very Rev. James Canon Slorach, M.R., Rev. Charles Thain.—Day

School, under Sisters of Mercy.

Fochabers, St. Mary's (1828), Rev. William Shaw.

Forres, St. Margaret's (1929), Rev. William Murdoch, D.D.

Lossiemouth, served from Elgin.

### NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. James Anton.



# DIOCESE

OF  
ABER-  
DEEN

## ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. Alexander McWilliam.  
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, Sacred Heart and St. Margaret (1911), served from Kirkwall.

## CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. Sydney Toman,  
Thurso, served occasionally from Wick.

## ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall, St. Lawrence's (1902), Rev. Bernard Auer.  
Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. Alistair Kennedy.  
Strathpeffer, Tain, Alness, Invergordon and Loch Broom, served occasionally from Dingwall.

## SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornoch and Helmsdale, served from Wick.

## INSTITUTIONS.

*Colleges*—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Students, 150.  
*Industrial School for Girls, Orphanage for girls, Home for the aged at Nazareth House, Aberdeen.*

## RECAPITULATION.

Priests { Secular (including 3 retired) ..	54	Congregational Schools .....	17
{ Regular (Benedictines) .....	24	Catholic Population .....	13,080
Churches, Chapels and Stations .....	60		

## DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

*The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.*

*The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.*

*Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness\* (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.*

**Bishop**—Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN, D.D.; cons. 11th June, 1919.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban.*  
**Vicar General**—Right Rev. JOHN MACKINTOSH.

**Cathedral Chapter**—erected 1907.

**Provost**—Right Rev. Msgr. HUGH CAMERON.

**Canons**—Very Revs. WILLIAM MACMASTER, WILLIAM MACDONALD; JOHN MACNEIL, ANDREW BUTLER, JOHN MACKINTOSH; Hon. Canon Very Rev. JAS. CHISHOLM.

### ARGYLLSHIRE.

**OBAN**, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral, 1886 (1836), His Lordship the Bishop; Rev. John McQueen, Rev. Dominic McKellaig. Day school under County Education Authority.

**Ardriashaig**, Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.

**Campbelltown**, St. Kieran's (1850), Rev. Bernard F. McClymont, O.S.B. Day school under County Education Authority.

**Connel Ferry**, served occasionally from Taynuilt.

**Drimmin**, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.

**Dunoon**, St. Mun's (1863), Very Rev. William Canon Macdonald, Rev. John F. Angler. Day School under County Education Authority.

**Glencoe**, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. John MacMillan

**Kinlochleven**, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. John (1909), served from Glencoe.

**Taynuilt**, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Rev. Wilfrid Gettins.

### BUTESHIRE.

**Mount Stuart**, served from Rothesay. Catholic school under County Education Authority.

**Rothesay**, St. Andrew's (1866), Very Rev. Andrew Canon Butler, Rev. James Webb.

Day School under County Education Authority, taught by Sisters of Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

### INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

**Arisaig**, St. Mary's (1849), Rev. Malcolm MacKinnon. Day school under County Education Authority.

**Braes of Arisaig**, served occasionally from Arisaig.

**Fort William**, Immaculate Conception (1868), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Macmaster, Rev. Daniel Gibbons. Day school under County Education Authority.

**Glenfinnan**, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Very Rev. James Canon Chisholm (resident but not in charge).

**Glenuig**, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, every third Sunday.

**Inverie**, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. Alex MacDougall.

**Kingussie**, Right Rev. Msgr. Hugh Provost Cameron, Rev. Donald McMaster.

**Lagan**, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), served from Kingussie.

**Mandally**, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.

**Mingarry**, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Rev. Wm. McLellan.

Day School under County Education Authority

**Morar**, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's (1889), Very Rev. John Canon MacNeil.

**Mulroy**, Lochaber, St. Margaret (1826), Rt. Rev. John Canon MacKintosh, V.G.

**Portree**, Isle of Syke, St. Mary's, served occasionally from Inverie.

**Stornoway**, Isle of Lewis, served occasionally from Inverie.

**Tarbert**, on Lochnevis, Our Lady Star of the Sea, served from Inverie as announced.

### HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

**Ardkenneth**, South Uist (1829), Rev. Jas. Galbraith.

**Benbecula**, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Patrick Macdonald.

**Bornish**, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. Duncan McLean.

**Canna**, served from Eigg.

**Castlebay**, Barra, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. D. A. Campbell, D.D.

**Craigston**, Barra, St. Brendan (1858), Rev. Samuel McIsaac.

**Daliburgh**, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. Alex. J. Gillies.

**Eigg**, St. Donan (1816), Rev. Duncan Campbell.

**Eriskay**, St. Michael's (1852), Rev. W. Gillies.

**Howbeg**, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.

**Lochmaddy**, served occasionally from Benbecula.

**North Bay**, Barra, St. Barr (1906), Rev. James Macdonald.

**Vatersay**, Our Lady of the Waves and St. John (1913), served from Castlebay every alternate Sunday.

Rev. John MacNeill, Jr., on teaching staff of Blairs College, Aberdeen.

Rev. Joseph Campbell serving in Edinburgh.

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*Catholic Schools under Government Inspection and County Education Authorities, 8.*—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbelltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry; Mount Stuart.



**DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES** *Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers under County Education Authorities.—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; Benbecula, 3; all in Inverness-shire.*  
*A Cottage Hospital* has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart.  
*Orphanage in Rothesay*, under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart.  
*Carmelite Convent* opened in Oban, 1924.  
*Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* opened in Fort William, 1926.

# RECAPITULATION.

Total number of Priests serving in		Churches, Chapels and Stations .....	46
Diocese .....	29	Congregational Day Schools .....	8
Total affiliated to Diocese.....	25	Estimated Catholic Population .....	11,280
Number affiliated but serving outside			
Diocese .....	2		

## DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

*The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.*

*Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.*

*Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN TONER, D.D., cons. October 15, 1914.—Res., *Bishop's House, Dundee.*  
*Vicar-General*—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN CANON TURNER.

*Chapter*—Provost: Rt. Rev. PETER BUTTI; Canons: Right Rev. JOHN TURNER, V.G.; Very Revs. MICHAEL LAVELLE (Penitentiary); JOHN MALCOLM, JOHN DOHERTY, JOHN KILCULLEN, WILLIAM MCCURRACH (Theologian). Honorary Canon: Very Rev. THOMAS CRUMLY.

### FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836), Right Rev. Msgr. John Canon Turner, V.G.; Revs. James Nally, Adrian J. Kelly.  
 Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.  
 St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, M.R., Revs. James Matthews, Thomas Kelly, John Malloy.  
 Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.  
 Our Lady of the immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. John Kilcullen, Revs. Patrick Donagher, Thomas Gannon.  
 Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.  
 St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. William Canon McCurrach, M.R.; Revs. Andrew McKinlay, James Quinn, and Hector McNeil.  
 Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.  
 St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. John Canon Malcolm, Revs. Jeremiah O'Donaghue and Edward Dempsey.  
 Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.  
 SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. John Roche, Joseph McGee.  
 Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. John Coogan.—Day School.  
 Broughty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), Rev. Robert G. Russell.  
 Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.  
 Monifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from Broughty Ferry.  
 Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. Joseph Roché.  
 Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John Stuart.

### PERTSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Revs. John McDaniel, Joseph Cassidy, Alexander Kerr.  
 Day Schools, taught by the Sisters of Charity.  
 Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Peter Deery, C.S.S.R., and other Fathers.  
 Aberfeldy, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.  
 Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.  
 Auchterarder (1879), served monthly from Crieff.  
 Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. Owen Lynch.  
 Bankfoot, served from Perth occasionally.  
 Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. W. R. Stretch.—Day School.  
 Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. Joseph Keenan.—Day School.  
 Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Very Rev. Canon John Doherty.  
 Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.  
 Dunkeld, Rev. Gilbert Fairlie.  
 Methven, served monthly from Perth.  
 Stanley, served every fortnight from Perth.  
 Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), closed temporarily.

### CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. Alphonsus Roche.—Day School.  
 Alva, St. John Vianney's (1914), Rev. John McMahon.  
 Low Valleyfield, Rev. Michael J. Fahy.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For southern part see *St. Andrews and Edinburgh*.  
 Cupar, served monthly from Newport.  
 Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. John Noonan.  
 Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

On sick leave: Retired, Rev. Joseph Brough.

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests .....	41	Day Schools .....	12
Churches, chapels and stations.....	35	Catholic Population .....	35,000



## DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

*The See of Withorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian.  
Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.*

*Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.*

*Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES W. MCCARTHY, D.D.; cons. June 9, 1914.—Res., Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.*

*Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL Canon O'BRIEN, V.G.*

*Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH MCHARDY, KIRKENDRIGHT.*

*Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN, V.G.*

*Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY, JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS (retired), an Honorary Canon of the Diocese of Galloway, JOHN DUFFY (Theologian), Very Rev. JOSEPH HOGAN, Very Rev. RICHARD F. MULLINS, Very Rev. REGINALD VIGNOLES.*

### DUMFRIESSHIRE.

**DUMFRIES, Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien, V.G., Revs. S. Heffron, John W. O'Sullivan.**

**St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Rev. F. Gueyvaerts, chaplain.**

**H. M. Prison, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien, V.G.**

**Benedictine Convent, Dumfries, Rev. M. F. Lucan, O.S.B., chaplain.**

**Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. R. Carmont.**

**Gretna, Rev. D. O'Reilly.**

**Kirkconnel, Rev. W. O'Connor.**

**Langholm, served from Gretna.**

**Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.**

**Moffat, served during the season.**

### AYRSHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

**Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. John Canon Woods, M.R., Revs. W. McBurnie, F. Meaney.**

**Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.**

**Birnieknowe, Auchencleck, St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Canon Vignoles.**

**Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.**

**Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.**

**Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Martin Meagher.**

**New Cumnock, served from Cumnock once a month.**

**Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.**

**Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. John Murphy.**

**Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Very Rev. R. F. Canon Mullins; Rev. A. O'Connell.**

**Hurlford, Rev. Thomas J. Finnigan.**

**Irvine, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Canon Hogan, Rev. J. N. Murphy.**

**Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Rev. P. McDermott, Rev. H. Mimmagh.**

**Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.**

**Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Michael Carey.**

**Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Joyce.**

**Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.**

**Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.**

**Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Wrightson.**

### KIRKCUDBRIGHT (STEWARTRY.)

**Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.**

**Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.**

**Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.**

**Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Langley.**

**Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.**

**Kinhavrie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday, during summer.**

**Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.**

**New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.**

### WIGTOWNSHIRE.

**Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice a month.**

**Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.**

**Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.**

**Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. M. Doyle.**

**Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.**

**Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Bohan.**

**Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.**

**Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.**

### RECAPITULATION.

Priests (including retired).....	39	Congregational Schools .....	28
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories..	42	Catholic Population .....	16,000

# REPUBLIC OF CUBA

## APOSTOLIC DELEGATION OF THE ANTILLES

### *Apostolic Delegate*

Most Rev. GEORGE J. CARUANA, Archbishop of Sebaste, Apostolic Delegate of the Antilles and Mexico, Internuncio of Haiti.—Res., 15 y 20, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.  
Auditor of Apostolic Delegation—Msgr. LIBERATO TOSTI.—Res., 15 y 20, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.

## HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

ARCHDIOCESE OF HAVANA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRIGUEZ, D.D.—Res., 58 Havana st., Havana, Cuba.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 86; Priests of Religious Orders, 124; Parishes, 60; Houses of Religious Orders of men, 23; Houses of Religious Orders of women, 60; Seminary, 1; Colleges for Boys, 11; Academies for Boys, 1; Colleges and Academies for Girls, 39; Asylums, 6; Reform School, 1; Houses of Good Shepherd, 2; Asylums for Aged People, 3; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 800,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. *Archbishop*—Fr. VALENTIN ZUBIZARRETA, C.D.—Res., Calle Sánchez Hechavarría esquina a Paraiso, Box 26, Santiago de Cuba.

*Statistics*—General Vic., Vacant. Secret., Rev. Antonio Baez; Vice-Secret., Rev. Antonio Josue. Secular Priests, 28; Priests of Religious Orders, 46; Churches with Resident Priests, 28. Colleges for Boys, 4; Colleges for Girls, 9; Orphan Asylum, 1; Asylum for Aged People, 4; Catholic population, 750,000.

DIOCESE OF CIENFUEGOS. Vacant. Administr. Apostolic, Fr. VALENTIN ZUBIZARRETA, C.D. *General Vic.*—Rev. Mons. MARCELINO BASALDÚA.—Res., Independencia, 194; Box 122, Cienfuegos, Cuba.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 35; Priests of Religious Orders, 51; Colleges for Boys, 9; Colleges for Girls, 16; Orphan Asylum, 1; Asylums for Aged People, 4. Catholic population, 725,000.

DIOCESE OF MATANZAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SEVERIANO SAIZ, D.D.—Res., Obispado, Matanzas.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders, 29; Colleges for Boys, 4; Colleges for Girls, 9; Asylums, 4. Catholic population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF PINAR DEL RIO. *Apostolic Administrator*—Most Rev. MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRIGUEZ, D.D.—Res., 58 Havana st., Havana, Cuba.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 14; Priest of Religious Orders, 14; Churches, 27; Convents, 5; Asylum for Aged People, 1. Catholic population, 173,064.

DIOCESE OF CAMAGUEZ. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PEREZ SERANTES, D.D.—Res., Obispado, Camaguez. *Vicar General*—Msgr. ANTONIO SALAS.

*Statistics*—Secular Priests, 20; Priest of Religious Orders, 25; Churches with Resident Priests, 15; Colleges for Boys, 2; Colleges for Girls, 4; Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 228,913.



## UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

*Apostolic Delegate*—The Most Reverend SERAFINO CIMINO, D.D., Apostolic Delegate to Mexico, Archbishop tit. of Cirro, appointed 17 Dec. 1924. (Res., Mexico City, D. F. 3<sup>a</sup> de Arquitectos No. 104.)  
*Secretary*—Rt. Rev. TITO CRESPI.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos Mexicanos) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 Archdioceses, 25 Dioceses) and the Vicariate Apostolic of Lower California

**ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE MORA Y DEL RIO, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tehuantepec, Jan. 19, 1893; Transferred to Tulancingo, Sept. 12, 1901; promoted to Leon Sept. 15, 1907; and to the archdiocese of Mexico, Dec. 2, 1908.—Res., 2<sup>a</sup> Brasil 20, Mexico, D.F. Established Sept. 2, 1530. Created Archbishopric in Feb. 11, 1546.

**DIOCESE OF CHILAPA.** Established Mar. 16, 1863. De Chilapa. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ORTIZ Y LOPEZ. State of Guerrero, in the City of Chilapa.

**DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA.** Established June 23, 1891. Cuernavacensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS URANGA Y SAENZ. State of Morelos.

**DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO.** Established January 22, 1862. De Tulancingo. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. VINCENT CASTELLANOS Y NUNEZ. State of Hidalgo, City of Tulancingo.

**DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ.** Established 1863. Verae Crucis or Jalapensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. RAFAEL GUIZAR Y VALENCIA. State of Vera Cruz, City Jalapa.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN.** Established 1536. Created Archdiocese 1863. Formerly Mechoacanensis; now Moreliensis. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ Y FLOREZ. State of Michoacan, City of Morelia.

**DIOCESE OF QUERETARO.** Established 1862. De Queretaro. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO BANEGAS, D.D. State of Queretaro, City Queretaro.

**DIOCESE OF LEON.** Established 1862. Leonensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMETERIUS VALVERDE Y TELLEZ, D.D. State of Guanajuato, City Leon.

**DIOCESE OF ZAMORA.** Established 1863. Zamorensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMMANUEL FULCHERI Y PIETRASANTA, D.D. State of Michoacan, City Zamora.

**DIOCESE OF TACAMBARO.** Established June 26, 1913. Tacambarensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. LEOPOLDO LARA Y TORRES. State of Michoacan, City Tacambaro.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA.** Established 1552. Created Archbishopric, Mar. 19, 1863. Formerly Compostellana; now de Guadalajara. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS OROZCO Y JIMENEZ, D.D. State of Jalisco, City Guadalajara.

**DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES.** Established Aug. 27, 1899. De Aguascalientes. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS VALDESPINO Y DIAZ. State of Aguascalientes, City Aguascalientes.

**DIOCESE OF COLIMA.** Established Dec. 11, 1881. Solimensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH AMADOR VELASCO. State Colima, City Colima.

**DIOCESE OF TEPEC.** Established June 23, 1891. Tepicensis. *Bishop*—EMMANUEL AZPEITIA Y PALOMAR, D.D. State of Tepic, City Tepic.

**DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS.** Established 1863. De Zacatecas. *Bishop*—IGNATIUS PLACENCIA Y MOREIRA. State of Zacatecas, City Zacatecas.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA.** Established 1535. Created Archbishopric, June 23, 1891. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH OTHO NUNZ Y ZARATE. State of Oaxaca, City Oaxaca de Antequera.

**DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS.** Established March 19, 1539. De Chiapas. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JANUARIUS ANAYA. State of Chiapas, City San Cristobal Las Casas.

**DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC.** Established June 23, 1893. Tehuantepecensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JANUARIUS MENDEZ Y DEL RIO. State of Oaxaca, City Tehuantepec.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF ANGELOPOLI OR PUEBLA (formerly Tlascalensis).** Established Oct. 13, 1525. Created Archbishopric, Aug. 11, 1903. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PETRUS VERA Y ZURIA. State of Puebla, City Puebla, Angelorum.

**DIOCESE OF HUAJUAPAN DE LEON.** Established April 25, 1902. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ALOISIUS ALTAMIRANO. State of Puebla, City Huajuapan de Leon, Huajuapatomensis.

**DIOCESE OF HUEJUTLA.** Established Nov. 22, 1922. Huejutlensis. *Bishop*—JOSEPH MANRIQUE Y ZARATE. State of Vera Cruz, City Huejutla.

**DIOCESE OF PAPANTIA.** Established Nov. 24, 1922. Papantlensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. NICOLAUS CORONA. State of Puebla.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN.** Established Dec. 16, 1561. Archbishopric, Nov. 11, 1906. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARTINUS TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA. Yucatanensis. State of Yucatan, City Merida.

**DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE.** Established Dec. 2, 1905. Campecorensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCUS GONZALEZ Y VALENCIA. State of Campeche, City Campeche.

**DIOCESE OF TABASCO.** Established May 25, 1880. Tabasquensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PASCHALIS DIAZ. State of Tabasco, City Villa Hermosa.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO.** Established Sept. 1, 1623. De Durango. Archbishopric, June 23, 1891. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH M. GONZALEZ, D.D. State of Durango, City Durango.

**DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA.** Established June 23, 1891. Chihuahuensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. ANTONIUS GUIZAR Y VALENCIA. State of Chihuahua, City Chihuahua.

**DIOCESE OF SINALOA.** Established Jan. 27, 1884. Sinaloensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTINUS AGUIRRE Y RAMOS. State of Sinaloa, City Culiacan.

**DIOCESE OF SONORA.** Established 1779. De Sonora. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOANNES NAVARRETE. State of Sonora, City Hermosillo.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTEREY.** Established Dec. 15, 1777. Montereyensis (formerly Linarensis). Created Archbishopric, June 23, 1891. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHON HERRERA Y PINA, D.D. State of Nuevo Leon, City Monterey.

**DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI.** Established 1854. S. Ludovici Potosiensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL DE LA MORA. State of San Luis Potosi, City San Luis Potosi.

**DIOCESE OF SALTILLO.** Established June 23, 1891. Saltillensis. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. J. MARIA ECHEVERRIA. State of Coahuila, City Saltillo.

**DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS.** Established March 6, 1870. Civitatis Victoriae or Tamaulipanus. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. SERAPHINUS M. ARMORA. State of Tamaulipas, City Tampico.

VICARIAT APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA. Californiae Inferioris (Jan. 20, 1874).









*Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury, Conn. Architects: Maginnis & Walsh, Boston, Mass.*



*Actors' Chapel, St. Malachy's Church, New York City, for Rev. Edward F. Leonard. (inset)*

ALTARS, large and small, masterpieces worthy of their sacred use in cathedrals, churches and chapels in all parts of the world, are carved out of the rock of ages—Carrara Marble—by the skilled craftsmen of the **McBRIDE STUDIOS IN PIETRASANTA, ITALY**





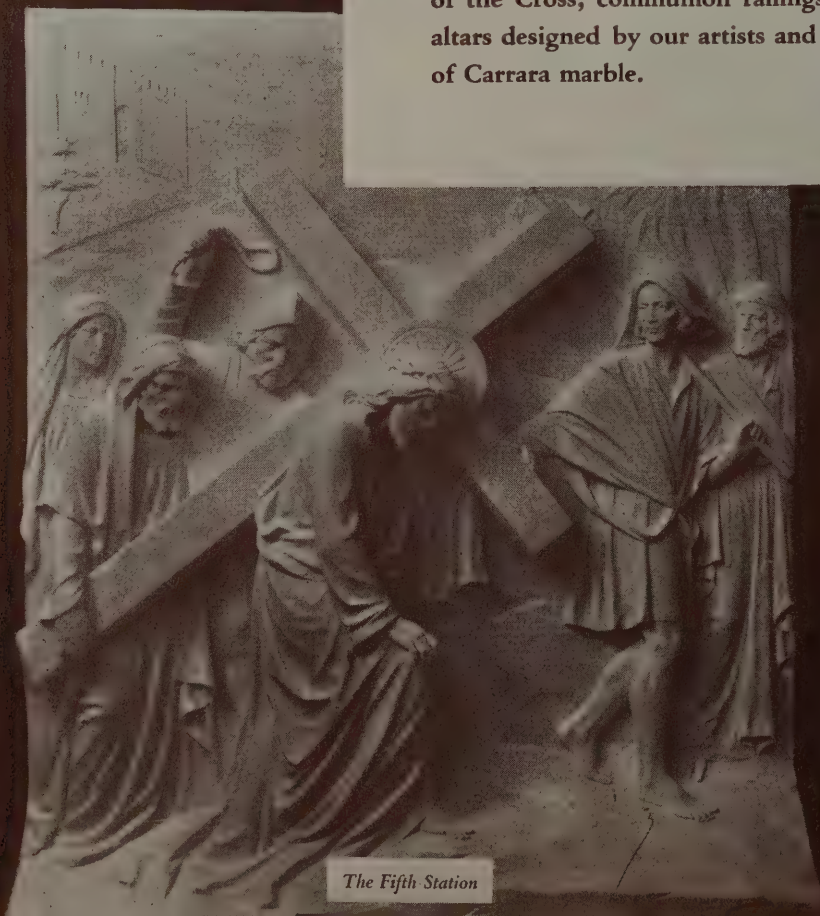
*St. Francis of Assisi*



*"Our Lady of Washington"  
Catholic University  
Washington, D. C.*

MICHELANGELO used marble from the ancient quarries near Pietrasanta in the foothills of the Appenine Mountains overlooking the Bay of Spezia. Here, more than 400 artisans of the McBride Studios, under efficient American supervision, execute the commissions entrusted to this world-famed organization.

You can greatly enhance the beauty of your church, old or new, with statues, friezes, stations of the Cross, communion railings, pulpits and altars designed by our artists and fashioned out of Carrara marble.



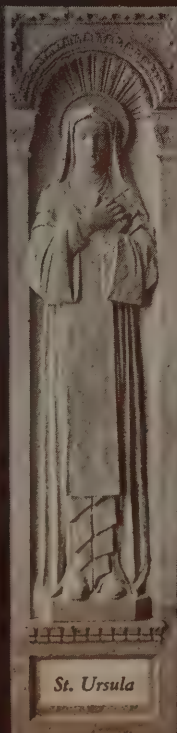
*The Fifth Station*



*Holy Rosary Group*

MASSIVE marble pillars, chaste baptismal fonts, marble floors as found in old-world cathedrals and shrines, marble walls of rare beauty—all these you may obtain directly from us without any middlemen. Ours is the sole responsibility to design, deliver and install in collaboration with your architect. Our work may be inspected in over five hundred cathedrals, churches and convents in the United States, Canada, Ireland, England, Australia, India and Europe. A list will be sent without obligation upon request to

THE McBRIDE STUDIOS, INC.,  
545 Fifth Avenue, New York.



*St. Ursula*



*The "Little Flower"*



*Baptismal Font  
St. Ita's Church, Chicago, Ill.*





*A view of our Plant in Pietrasanta*

## AN INVITATION

The Reverend Clergy and Venerable Sisters planning a visit to Europe are most cordially invited to be our guests at Pietrasanta, only a short ride from Genoa, Pisa, Florence or Rome.

Visitors to New York are free to make use of the facilities of our offices and exposition quarters, located in the heart of the city, 545 Fifth Avenue, at the corner of Forty-fifth Street.

**THE McBRIDE STUDIOS, INC.**

NEW YORK

PIETRASANTA

DUBLIN



*A glimpse of the Interior*

# A Beautiful Roman Chasuble



NO. 1025

THE illustration shows our Vestment No. 1025—a beautiful Roman Chasuble. We make a specialty of Vestments and our reputation is behind these high-grade articles. The Vestment shown above is made of a good quality satin, satin-lined, and the design is embroidered in silk. May be had in any of the Church colors.

Prices: Chasuble \$43.00; Cope \$67.50

Dalmatics \$96.00; Velum \$28.50

We carry a very complete line of Church Goods, Religious Articles, Catholic Books, Sacred Vessels, Statuary, Pictures, etc., etc.

*Write for Catalog. Mention This Directory.*

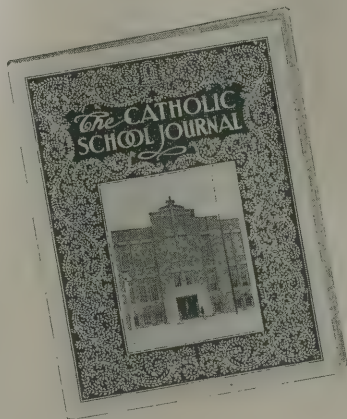
**DIEDERICH-SCHAEFER COMPANY**

413-417 Broadway

Milwaukee, Wisconsin



*New in everything but name*



## The Catholic School Journal

Under the editorial leadership of Edward A. Fitzpatrick, Ph.D., Dean of the Graduate School, Marquette University, The Catholic School Journal renders to the Catholic Schools of America a distinctive

service. Its purpose is to bring to Catholic educators the best thought and experiment in educational effort; its central objective is the moral, mental and physical welfare of the Catholic school child.

*Subscription \$2.00 a year; 25 cents single copy*

### The Bruce Publishing Company

354-364 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.

NEW YORK, N. Y.  
342 Madison Ave.

CHICAGO, ILL.  
66 E. South Water St.

1792

Publishers of  
Books of  
INSTRUCTION  
DEVOTION  
MEDITATION  
PRAYER-BOOKS  
LIVES of SAINTS  
THEOLOGY  
NOVELS  
JUVENILES  
SCHOOL BOOKS



Publishers of Books by  
**FATHER FINN**  
Author of  
"Tom Playfair"  
(Rev. Francis J. Finn, S.J.)  
**FATHER LASANCE**  
Author of "My  
Prayer-Book," etc.  
(Rev. F. X. Lasance)  
**FATHER SPALDING**  
Author of "Talks to  
Nurses," etc.  
(Rev. H. S. Spalding, S.J.)  
**ISABEL C. CLARKE'S**  
Great Novels  
**FATHER W. R. KELLY**  
Author of "Our First  
Communion,"  
"Our Sacraments," etc.  
and other prominent  
authors

*Manufacturers and Importers of*

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES  
MEDALS  
ROSARIES  
CRUCIFIXES  
STATUES  
PICTURES  
LOCKETS  
MISSION GOODS



BENZIGER BROTHERS  
Factory and Bindery

VESTMENTS  
CHASUBLES  
COPEs  
CANOPIES  
BANNERS  
BADGES  
CASSOCKS  
ALTAR LACES

**Ecclesiastical Art Metal Workers**

Chalices, Candlesticks, Chandeliers, Crosses, Crucifixes, Fonts, Lamps, Ostensoria,  
Prie Dieu, Pyxes, Reliquaries, Tabernacle Safes, Thabors

**Designers and Modelers of Artistic Marble Work**

Statues and Stations of Bronze

Artistic Composition Statues, Altars and Stations of the Cross

Catalogues cheerfully sent, or our Representatives will call upon request

Mail orders promptly filled

ESTABLISHED 1792

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

# BENZIGER BROTHERS

PUBLISHERS — PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE — BOOKSELLERS

<b>NEW YORK</b>	<b>CINCINNATI</b>	<b>CHICAGO</b>
36-38 Barclay Street	429 Main Street	205-207 W. Washington Street
<b>SAN FRANCISCO,</b> 49 Fourth Street		

Brassware Factory: Brooklyn, N. Y.



# Marble Ecclesiastical Furnishings



## MARBLE ALTARS RAILINGS, ETC.

of our own creation dot the  
land. Tell us of your plans.  
We cheerfully offer you our  
service.



No. 3592

### *Manufacturers and Importers of*

Religious Articles, Vestments, Banners, Badges, Cassocks, Altar Laces.  
Ecclesiastical Metal Ware, Ostensoria, Chalices, Ciboria, Crucifixes,  
Candelabra, etc.

Statuary and Stations of Marble, Terra Cotta, Wood and Composition.

**Our own hand-painted Stations after Brother Schmalzl, C.S.S.R.,** on canvas or copper are generally admitted the exceptional in Oil Painted Stations. A sample of the real article gladly sent.

**Our Mission Department is perfection itself.** Ask any one who has enjoyed this service.

Publishers of the World Renowned RATISBON LITURGICAL BOOKS

## FREDERICK PUSTET COMPANY, INC.

52 Barclay St.  
New York, N. Y.

436 Main St.  
Cincinnati, O.

CHURCH GOODS

## America's Foremost Church Goods House

Makers of  
ELECTRICAL FIXTURES FOR ALTAR  
AND CHURCH PURPOSES

*Special designs submitted on request*

We carry a full line of  
VESTMENTS, BOOKS, FLOWERS AND  
WREATHS

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS



THE HOME OF THE DALCO BRAND  
ECCLESIASTICAL GOODS

*Established 58 Years*

JOHN P. DALEIDEN CO.

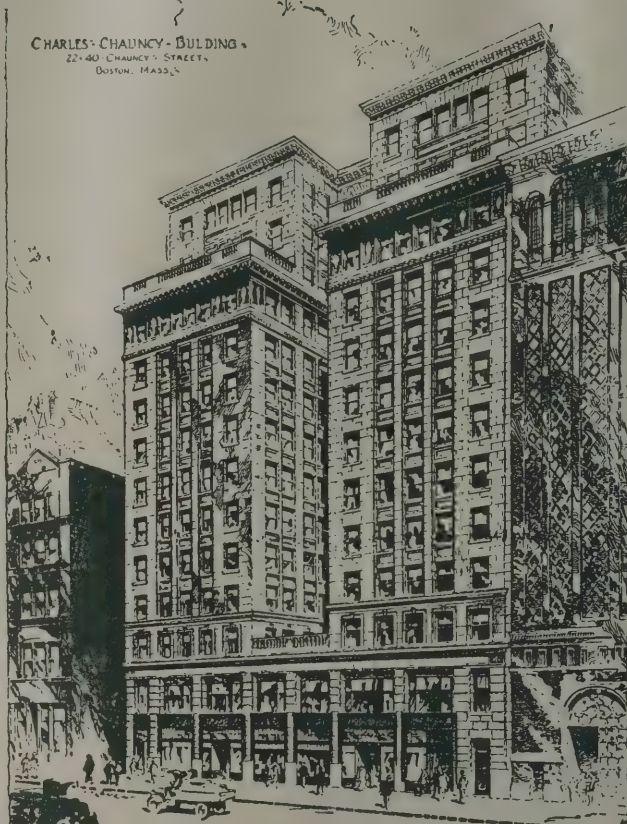
1530-32 SEDGWICK ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

LINCOLN PARK STATION

RELIGIOUS

ARTICLES





*The New Home of*  
**Matthew F. Sheehan Company**  
 22 Chauncy Street (near Summer Street)  
 NEW CHARLES CHAUNCY BUILDING  
 BOSTON, MASS.

---

*New England's Leading Church Goods House*

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL HIGH SCHOOL  
NEW YORK CITY



*Italian Marble Altar—Designed and Executed by*  
K. BEETAR, INC. NEW YORK AND PIETRASANTA, ITALY  
Our Studios Also Furnished the Stations of Cross, Font, Statuary, Brass Appointments,  
Sacred Vessels, Ostensorium, and Credence Table.

*Importers and Makers*  
RELIGIOUS ARTICLES  
PRAYER BOOKS • ROSARIES  
MISSION GOODS  
JEWELRY • SILVER • GIFTS

*Correspondence*  
*Cordially*  
*Invited*

MURAL DECORATING  
ALTARS • STAINED GLASS  
VESTMENTS  
*Memorials of*  
MARBLE, MOSAIC AND WOOD

K. BEETAR, INC.

F. X. MOFFITT, Vice-President

259 Broadway

(Opposite City Hall Park)

New York, N. Y.

*Specialists in works ecclesiastical*



# Three Text Books on Philosophy

## The History of Philosophy

A Textbook for Undergraduates by

**PAUL J. GLENN, PH.D., S.T.D.**

*Professor of Philosophy and History of Philosophy  
in the Diocesan Seminary at Columbus*

With a Foreword by the Bishop of Columbus

**THE RT. REV. JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.**

Cloth, Net \$3.00

In point of simplicity and compactness of style; subdivisions of the work, paragraph headings, indices and bibliographies, the volume comes near being an ideal text for a brief course for the college student. The volume is accordingly earnestly recommended to professors of this subject.

## Dialectics

A Class Manual in Formal Logic by

**PAUL J. GLENN, PH.D., S.T.D.**

*Professor of Philosophy in the Diocesan Seminary at Columbus*

Cloth, Net \$1.50

In language both clear and precise it expresses dialectical doctrine; it combines moderate brevity with relative completeness, concise expression with exactness, interest with directness.

## Elements of Experimental Psychology

By **REV. J. DE LA VAISSIERE, S.J.**

*Authorized Translation from the Fifth French Edition*

By the Rev. S. A. RAEMERS, M.A.

Cloth, Net \$3.00

This work, clearly organized, clearly written, accurate, and thorough, is exactly fitted to fill the present need.

*Ask for a complete catalogue of our text-books.*

**B. HERDER BOOK CO.**

*Booksellers, Publishers and Importers*

15 AND 17 SOUTH BROADWAY  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

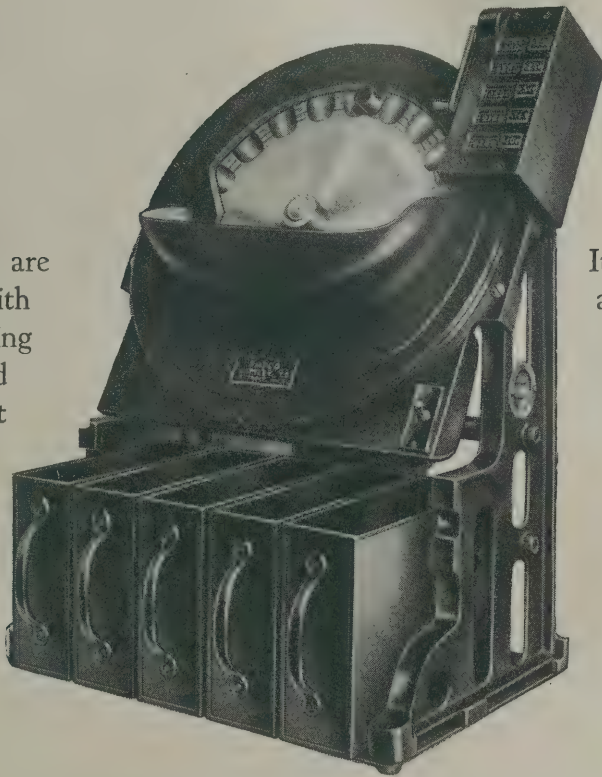
*This Should Be Of Interest To You*

# THE NEW SATCO AUTOMATIC

Separates and Counts your collection Accurately  
*in ONE Operation*

*No Cost—No Obligation  
For Thirty Days' Trial*

All machines are  
equipped with  
money reading  
meters and  
quick reset



It will separate  
and count the  
five coins 1c.  
to 50c.  
inclusive

Size—16 x 12—20 inches high

Weight—80 lbs.

This machine is placed on a sale or rental basis. The first year's rental will be credited to the purchase price.

Equipped with or without proving boxes. There are many other small models to select from and our complete catalogue will be forwarded upon request.

New York Office 10 minutes from Grand Central Depot

*Rendering Faithful Service Since 1907*

## SATTLEY COMPANY

NEW YORK  
100 Jackson Ave.  
Long Island City

3240-50 E. Woodbridge Street  
DETROIT, MICHIGAN

BOSTON  
97 Haverhill Street

Just say: "I saw your ad in *The Official Catholic Directory*"



# Status of Shorthand Systems

## in the

# Catholic Schools of the United States

January 1, 1930

Shorthand is taught in 2,012 Catholic Schools in the United States. The following summary shows the relative standing of the systems taught:

Shorthand System	Number of Schools	Percentage
<b>Gregg</b> .....	1,758	87.4%
Benn Pitman .....	82	4.1%
Isaac Pitman .....	52	2.6%
Graham .....	17	0.8%
Munson .....	6	0.3%
All other systems .....	97	4.8%
<b>Total</b> .....	2,012	100.0%

### RELATIVE STANDING BY STATES

State	Gregg	Benn Pitman	Isaac Pitman	Graham	Munson	All Others	State	Gregg	Benn Pitman	Isaac Pitman	Graham	Munson	All Others
Ala. ....	16	..	..	..	..	..	Nebr. ....	40	..	..	1	..	..
Ariz. ....	7	..	..	..	..	..	N. H. ....	12	..	..	..	..	1
Ark. ....	9	..	..	..	..	..	N. J. ....	58	7	4	2	..	4
Calif. ....	66	1	..	2	..	11	N. Mex. ...	17	..	..	..	..	..
C. Z. ....	2	..	..	..	..	..	N. Y. ....	75	10	25	1	..	3
Colo. ....	20	1	..	..	..	3	N. Dak. ..	13	..	..	..	..	1
Conn. ....	10	..	..	..	..	1	Ohio .....127	4	3	1	..	..	6
Del. ....	9	..	..	..	..	..	Okla. ....	34	1	..	..	..	3
D. C. ....	14	1	..	..	..	1	Oregon ....	19	..	..	..	..	..
Fla. ....	17	1	..	..	..	1	Pa. ....155	26	..	4	..	..	8
Ga. ....	4	..	..	..	..	..	P. I. ....	2	..	..	..	..	..
Hawaii ...	4	..	..	..	..	..	P. R. ....	3	..	..	..	..	..
Idaho ....	5	..	..	..	..	..	R. I. ....	12	..	1	..	..	..
Ill. ....150	1	..	..	..	4	4	S. C. ....	3	..	..	..	..	..
Ind. ....	77	2	2	..	..	3	S. Dak. ....	13	..	..	1	1	..
Iowa ....	98	..	..	..	..	2	Tenn. ....	7	2	..	..	..	..
Kans. ....	47	1	..	..	1	..	Texas ....	68	..	4	..	..	6
Ky. ....	51	..	..	1	..	6	Utah ....	3	..	..	..	..	..
La. ....	20	..	6	..	..	7	Vt. ....	7	..	1	..	..	2
Maine ....	17	..	..	..	..	2	Va. ....	13	1	..	..	..	1
Md. ....	38	6	..	..	..	1	Wash. ....	20	..	..	..	..	..
Mass. ....	63	15	3	2	..	8	W. Va. ....	8	1	..	..	..	..
Mich. ....100	..	2	2	..	..	6	Wis. ....	52	1	..	..	..	..
Minn. ....	63	..	..	..	..	..	Wyo. ....	1	..	..	..	..	..
Miss. ....	17	..	..	..	..	1							
Mo. ....	59	..	1	..	..	5							
Mont. ....	13	..	..	..	..	..							
							<b>Total</b> ..1,758	82	52	17	6	97	

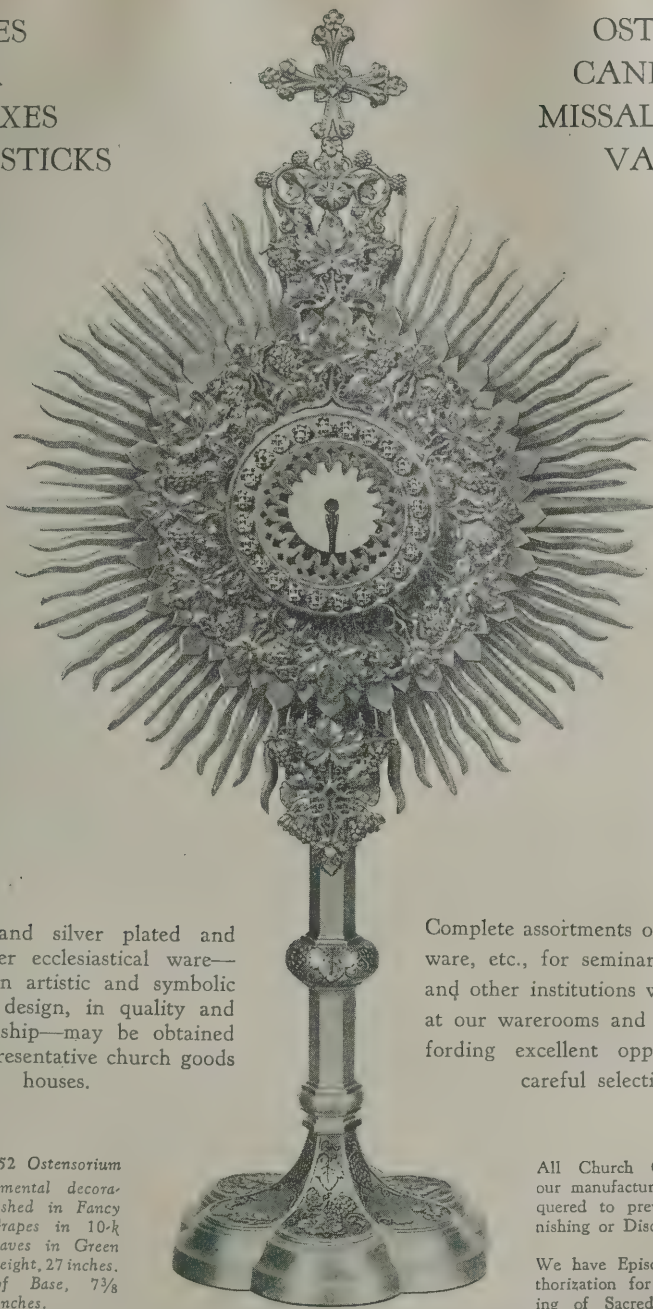
Write our nearest office for new course of study in shorthand based on the new Anniversary Edition of the Gregg Shorthand Manual.

## The GREGG PUBLISHING COMPANY

NEW YORK      CHICAGO      BOSTON      SAN FRANCISCO      TORONTO      LONDON, W. C. 2  
 20 West 47th St.   2500 Prairie Ave.   Statler Building   Phelan Building   Bloor Building   36 Kingsway

CHALICES  
CIBORIA  
CRUCIFIXES  
CANDLESTICKS

OSTENSORIA  
CANDELABRA  
MISSAL STANDS  
VASES, ETC.



Our gold and silver plated and sterling silver ecclesiastical ware—unexcelled in artistic and symbolic features of design, in quality and in workmanship—may be obtained from all representative church goods houses.

Complete assortments of silver tableware, etc., for seminaries, convents and other institutions will be found at our warerooms and factories, affording excellent opportunity for careful selection.

No. E1552 Ostensorium  
All ornamental decorations finished in Fancy Gold (Grapes in 10-k Gold, Leaves in Green Gold). Height, 27 inches. Width of Base, 7 $\frac{3}{8}$  inches.

All Church Goods of our manufacture are lacquered to prevent Tarnishing or Discoloration.

We have Episcopal Authorization for Refinishing of Sacred Vessels.

## INTERNATIONAL SILVER CO.

(Successor to Meriden Britannia Co.)

*Largest Makers of Ecclesiastical Metal Goods*

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT

MERIDEN, CONN.

Also

9-19 Maiden Lane (Four Blocks South of Barclay Street) New York

Factories: Meriden, Conn., and Hamilton, Ontario.

Just say: "I saw your ad in *The Official Catholic Directory*"



# Master Craft Candles

*All that the name implies*

BONUS BRAND, 51% Beeswax

MAIOR BRAND, 60% Beeswax

MAXIMUS BRAND, 100% Beeswax

*Hand Made \* Guaranteed \* Stamped*

STEARIC CANDLES

VOTIVE CANDLES

*All Grades and Sizes*

VOTIVE LIGHTS

  
*The* Master Craft Candle *Works*

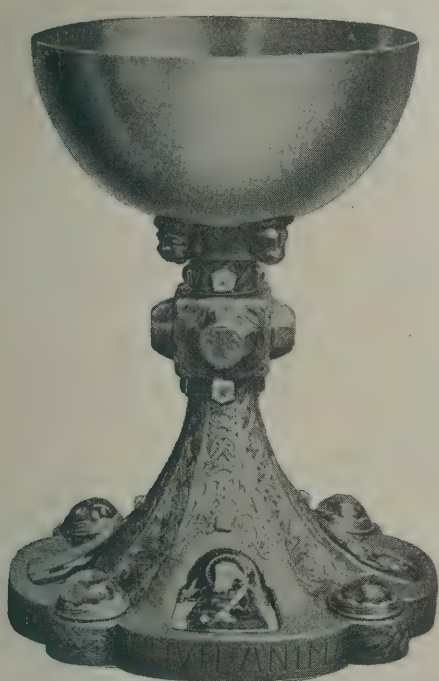
ON THE BELLEVILLE TURNPIKE

KEARNY, NEW JERSEY

TELEPHONE: KEARNY 3600

# Ecclesiastical Supplies

Art Metal Ware—Sacred Vessels—Vestments  
Special Designs Gladly Submitted on Request



## Della Strada Chapel

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY

6525 SHERIDAN ROAD, CHICAGO, ILL.

THE FEELEY COMPANY,  
NEW YORK CITY

Gentlemen:

The chalice and ciborium have been received and give complete satisfaction. There is a tone of primitive ecclesiastical art in the execution of design which gives proof of superior workmanship and an appreciation of the more beautiful in liturgical art.

From the design of peacocks rising on the base decorated with amethysts to the figures of the four evangelists supporting the cup, there is a note of simplicity and a suggestion of symbolism, which is so much desired in church art.

I am proud that Loyola possesses these beautiful works of art for the main altar of the Della Strada Chapel. Thanking you for your favor,

I am, sincerely,

(Signed) JAMES J. MERTZ, S.J.  
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, CHICAGO

The work executed by THE FEELEY COMPANY is conspicuous for its beauty, craftsmanship and unusual design. Our Display Rooms contain many notable specimens of exclusive and distinctive ecclesiastical art. You are cordially invited to inspect them, or we will be happy to send you our attractively illustrated Catalog, without obligation on your part



Sole Distributors in the United States for  
the famous Swiss Vestments manufactured by  
KURER, SCHAEGLER & CO.,  
of Wil (St. Gall), Switzerland.



## The FEELEY COMPANY

Manufacturers and Distributors

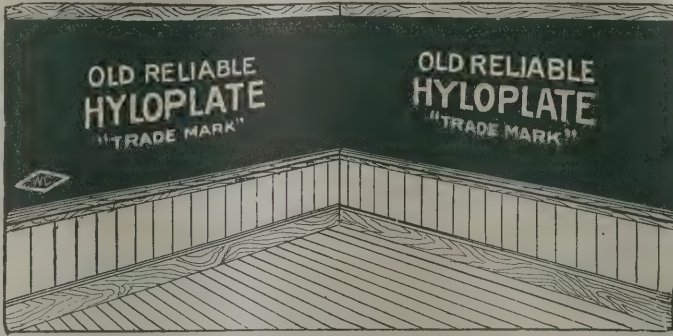
(New Address)

47 WEST 51ST STREET, NEW YORK, N. Y.



# STANDARD SCHOOL SUPPLY CO.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

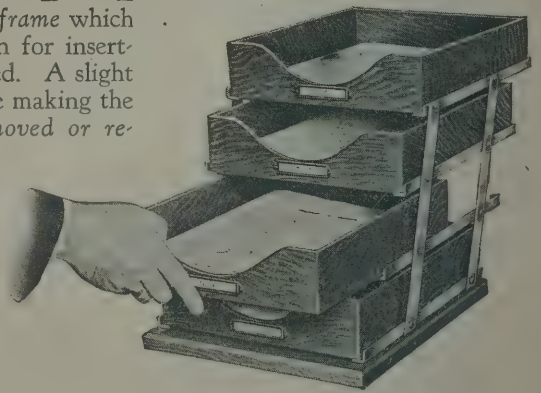


tages of Wholesale prices, as well as prompt shipment. Write us for prices giving the length and height of spaces for blackboard, and cork bulletin board. Nothing better in quality or more durable in blackboards is manufactured. We supply our customers with the best.

We ship without delay all orders for Old Reliable Hyloplate, Sterling Lifelong and First Quality Natural Slate Blackboards. Our prices are based on car load purchases. We employ no agents and offer you the advan-

## Redi-Rack Letter Trays and Office Equipment

This outfit has wooden base and steel frame which holds letter trays firmly in open position for inserting, or removing papers quickly, or closed. A slight push on upper trays slant the steel frame making the Redi-Rack open. Any tray easily removed or replaced at will. We carry a complete line of Desk Aids and Office Furniture, Bookcases, Steel Files, etc. Write for our Complete Catalog of Furniture, School Supplies and Equipment.



## Standard Folding Chairs

Are built of first quality Michigan Hard Maple and fully guaranteed to stand up under the hardest usage. Extra heavy rungs; strong legs, not cut away to provide for folding devices; unbreakable steel hinges and three ply laminated seat and back framed in on four edges insure the greatest number of years of service. We carry a complete line in stock and can supply one dozen or a thousand chairs the day your order is received. Keep our Catalog on hand for reference. Mailed to you on request. We supply complete equipment for new school buildings.

STANDARD SCHOOL SUPPLY CO.

200-204 WALNUT ST.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

*Standard  
for  
Education  
Since 1895*



*"Reach for the  
Orange  
Catalogue"*



Apparatus, Equipment, & Supplies  
for  
PHYSICS, CHEMISTRY  
and BIOLOGY

The LUNT & HALEY  
Demonstration Units  
for  
GENERAL SCIENCE

FURNITURE  
APPARATUS  
INSTRUMENTS  
GLASSWARE  
CHEMICALS

*Write for Catalogues*

L. E. KNOTT APPARATUS  
C O M P A N Y

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS





# Fixtures for Pews

## DENNING'S ORIGINAL PEW HAT HOLDER

Small and neat, it has no prongs or sharp corners, cannot catch or tear the most delicate garment. The most practical device obtainable for use on church pews, it was designed for the purpose and ten thousand churches now have this little Hat Holder in use.

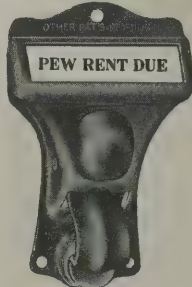


## THE MEMORIAL HAT HOLDER

Serves the same purpose as the Original Hat Holder but this equipment is provided without cost to the church. Presented as a memorial by a member or family in the parish. A gift from a business man, or, a donation from a church society.

The name of the donor is engraved on every Hat Holder.

**UMBRELLA HOLDERS** that fold—out of the way when not in use.

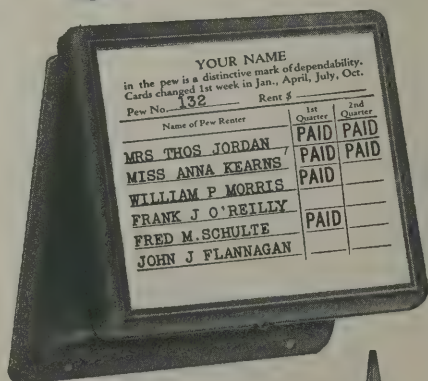


## THE COMBINATION HOLDER

A name card holder and a hat holder combined. This holder is used only where pews and individual sittings are rented. A holder is installed for every seat and individual name cards are placed for every seat rented—For Rent cards are placed for every seat that is available for rental. The individual card system is helpful to the Pastor, it serves as a church index to parishioners seeking desirable sittings and eliminates dissatisfaction with assignments made. The individual name card gives every parishioner credit for exactly what he pays for, one sitting or a whole pew.

## THE NAME CARD HOLDER

The entire fixture is made of metal and finished to match the pews. The frame holding card is locked, cards cannot be removed without a key. The base is designed to tilt the card slightly upward, easy to read names. Size of card  $2\frac{1}{2} \times 3$  inches, plain white or printed quarterly cards supplied in perforated strips for typing.



## HYMN CARD HOLDERS

Made to order for application to back of pew or under the seat, all metal and finished to match the pews.

## THE ENVELOPE HOLDER

With cross cut out or plain front, all metal finished to match pews. Size inside  $3\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$  inches and place for pencil.



SCREWS AND COMPLETE EQUIPMENT  
SUPPLIED WITH ALL DENNING'S FIXTURES

DENNING MANUFACTURING COMPANY

1781 EAST 87TH STREET  
CLEVELAND, OHIO

# Laundry **CHICAGO** Equipment

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

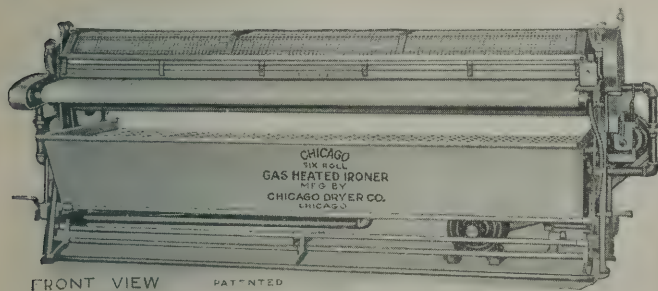


**CHICAGO-DIRECT MOTOR DRIVEN  
CYLINDER TYPE WASHING MACHINE**

Made in three sizes. Capacity 30, 50, and 75 sheets.  
Electric motor contained in housing attached to washer  
body.



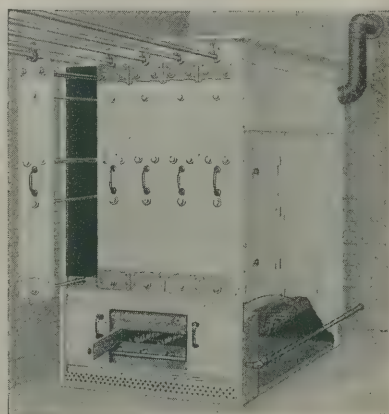
**CHICAGO-DIRECT MOTOR  
DRIVEN EXTRACTOR**



**CHICAGO-SIX ROLL GAS HEATED FLAT-WORK IRONER  
WITH MOTOR ATTACHED**

*Solves Your Ironing Problem Without the Use of  
High Pressure Steam*

Made in various sizes with rolls 60", 80", 100" and 120" long.  
Capacity of largest size approximately 1000 lbs. dry weight daily.  
Smaller sizes in proportion.



**CHICAGO-FRANCIS INTERIOR  
GAS HEATED CLOTHES  
DRYER**

We solicit inquiry. Quotations on any of our appliances cheerfully furnished on  
request. We furnish individual machines or complete outfits suitable for use in  
Homes, including small and medium sized Hospitals and Institutions of all kinds.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE NO. 2833

## **CHICAGO DRYER CO.**

2220 NO. CRAWFORD AVENUE

CHICAGO, ILL.

Just say: "I saw your ad in *The Official Catholic Directory*"

[ 153 ]



# Have Your Old FURNITURE



## REFINISHED THE KALMUS WAY

Let Us Refinish One of Your Desks or Pews on Approval. We Make no Charge for this Service Within a Radius of 100 Miles from New York City. We Shall Be Glad to Call and Estimate upon Your Requirements.

We are Dealers in New and Used Church and School Furniture.

*Write or Telephone*

## JOHN KALMUS

2426 Benson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Phone: Mayflower 5745



MAIN ALTAR

*St. Gabriel's Church, New York City. Reverend Edward J. Higgins, Pastor.*

WE are fully equipped to design marble work of any description and have facilities second to none in Italy to produce it. The cost of this work is low, the lowest possible consistent with the high quality of statuary executed by the "Sibbel Studio" during the past fifty years. Our organization here and in Italy is at your service. Let us know your requirements. Estimates and designs furnished, without obligation on your part.

## JOSEPH SIBBEL STUDIO

*Established 1881*

214 East 26th Street  
New York

Pietrasanta  
Italy



ESTABLISHED 1896

# THE Standard Bedding Co.

FEATHERS  
& PILLOWS

MANUFACTURERS OF  
*MATTRESSES, SPRING BEDS.*

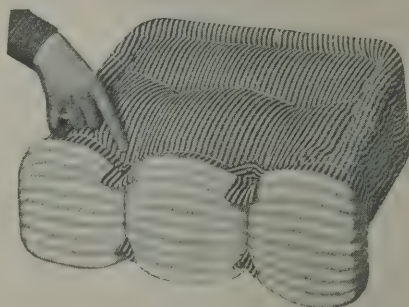
IRON  
BEDS

115-117-CHICAGO, ST.

MILWAUKEE  
WISCONSIN

**BEDDING!** One of the most important furnishings of an Institution is the Bedding. Let us offer you our experience of a lifetime to aid you in its selection. Our Mattresses and Pillows are in many Institutions now and have been highly satisfactory for the past 35 years. Write for a quotation on your needs and convince yourself that our prices are right.

**SANOTUF**  
TRADE MARK COPYRIGHT



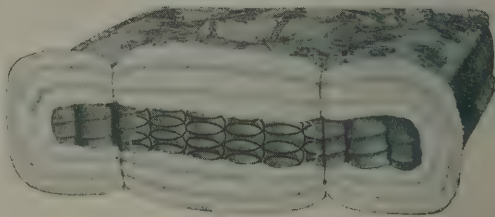
## COTTON-FELT MATTRESSES--

Are made with NO OUTSIDE TUFTS that may become loosened or wherein the dust and dirt may accumulate. ALL TUFTS are tied on the INSIDE. Think how clean this mattress can be kept. It is made in NEVER SPREAD style with tiny eyelets on the top and bottom supplying ventilation, thereby making it SANITARY. We manufacture our own COTTON FELT.

**SANOTUF**  
TRADE MARK COPYRIGHT

## SPRING WITHIN MATTRESS--

Another product of the Sanotuf line. Made in the same sanitary, No-Outside-Tuft manner, but containing an inner spring construction. This resilient mattress combines perfect comfort with attractiveness and the Sanitary qualities so much desired in Institutions.



## "PILLOWS"

When selecting Pillows, do not be influenced by low prices or high colored coverings. Know what is Inside. All our feathers are sterilized and chemically treated, insuring perfect satisfaction.

Associated Member of  
MASTER BEDDING MAKERS OF AMERICA  
MANUFACTURERS OF SPRING AIR



SACRED HEART CHURCH, OSHKOSH, WIS.

# E. Brielmaier & Sons Co.

## Architects

for

Catholic Institutions, Churches  
Schools and Hospitals

STUDIOS:

First Wisconsin National Bank Building  
Milwaukee, Wis.



ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, MILWAUKEE, WIS.



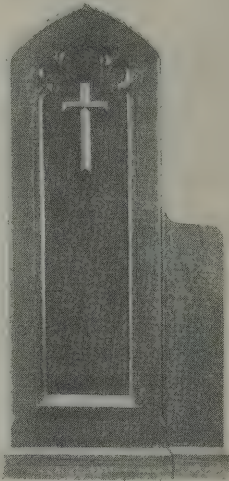


GOTHIC VESTMENT CASE NO. 112A

**Pews, Vestment  
Cases, Confes=  
sionals, Sanctuary  
Benches, Etc. &**



*Prices very reasonable. Write for  
catalog and prices.*



GOTHIC PEW END NO. 41



GOTHIC CONFESSIONAL NO. 204



SANCTUARY BENCH NO. 48

**Feuerborn Manufacturing Co.**

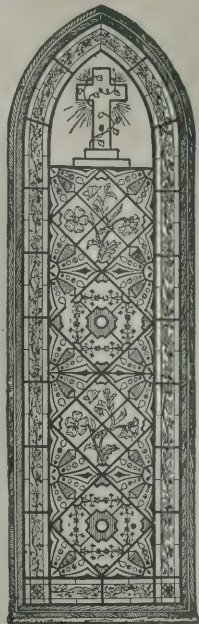
*Factory and General Office*  
EFFINGHAM, ILL.

*Chicago Office*  
6314 University Avenue

ESTABLISHED 1878

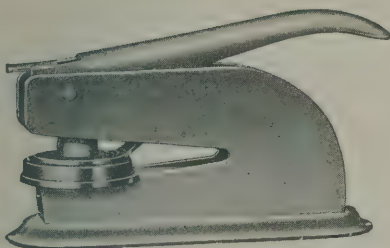
# Par-O-Phane Stained Glass Papers

Par-O-Phane eliminates glare. Transforms ordinary glass window into beautiful ornamented windows with the richness of real stained glass. Used for Churches—Chapels—Convents—Transoms and doors and other windows in



institutions and homes. Easily applied and last for years when applied as directed. Thousands have used stained glass paper to advantage. Why not you?

*Catalog and Prices on application*



## Church Seals

The cut shows exact size of picture taken from die. Price \$6.00. This includes any wording around margin you may desire that can be put in the space outside of picture. Below is a partial list of the many subjects we make.

Seals without picture in center, but with any wording you may desire around margin.

Price \$5.00.

We have more than 40 dies for church seals,—including the Sacred Heart, St. Joseph, St. Paul, St. Anthony, St. Teresa, St. Louis, Holy Family, St. Patrick and others.

*Catalog showing full list of subjects sent on application*

## O-Par-Lite Gold Leaf Letters and Numerals



Gold Leaf in White Space

O-Par-Lite Gold Leaf Letters are equal in beauty to the hand-made letters that sign writers require hours to produce. They are a combination of Gold Leaf laid on our Special O-Par-Lite which, when immersed in water for a few minutes, can be applied to the glass at once, rolled out smoothly with a rubber covered roller or damp soft cloth and the job is done. When thoroughly dry, back them with Par-O-Phane Lacquer to protect the letters from damage when the glass is washed.



**S. H. Parrish Company, 608 So. Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.**



# THOMAS J. FLYNN & CO., Inc.

62 AND 64 ESSEX ST., BOSTON, MASS.

---

Mission Supplies, Votive Shrines, Vesper Lights,  
Stearic and Bees Wax Candles  
All Sizes and Grades

---

*We Carry in Stock at All Times the Latest*

**Catholic Works and Literature**

## PRINTING

Church, School and Society Work

*"Your Satisfaction Means Our Success"*



**NOONAN & SKELLY**

198 Greenwich Street, New York

*(Between Fulton and Vesey). Phone BARclay 5157*

*New York's Weekly Catholic Newspaper*

# THE CATHOLIC NEWS

ESTABLISHED  
1886  
✠

Timely, Accurate, Complete News of Local, National and World-Wide  
Catholic Events. Also Fiction, Features and Pictures

I AM PLEASED TO RECOMMEND THE CATHOLIC NEWS, A  
FRIENDLY, INTERESTING AND NEWSY WEEKLY. THE CATHOLIC  
NEWS, BECAUSE OF ITS LONG YEARS OF USEFUL SERVICE, IN  
A TRULY CATHOLIC SPIRIT, ENJOYS A WELCOME AT MANY  
A CATHOLIC FIRESIDE.

PATRICK CARDINAL HAYES,  
*Archbishop of New York.*

**SUBSCRIPTION \$2.00 A YEAR. WEEKLY BY MAIL**

*Canadian Subscription by Mail \$2.50 Yearly.*

*Foreign Subscriptions by Mail \$3.00 Yearly*

## **SPECIAL FOR CHURCH SALES**

Bundles of 100 Copies Sent Weekly, \$3. Single Copies, 5 cents.

Schools and colleges find our advertising columns one of the best mediums to reach  
the parents and secure pupils. Publishers, those who appeal for charitable works, and  
general advertisers meet a responsive audience when using our advertising columns.

*Write for advertising rates*

**THE CATHOLIC NEWS, 33 W. 60th Street, NEW YORK**

# John Baptiste Steinbrener

PUBLISHER, PRINTER AND BINDER  
OF CATHOLIC PRAYER BOOKS

New York Office:

72 PARK PLACE, NEW YORK



# SEIZ BROTHERS

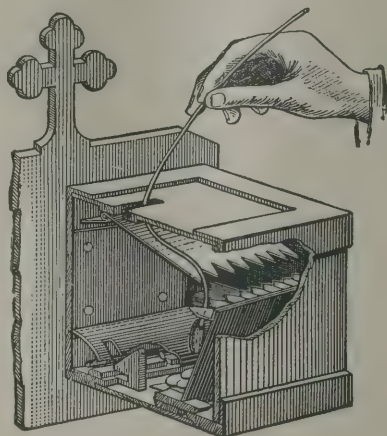
21 BARCLAY STREET

::

::

NEW YORK

PHONE BARclay 3146 — P. O. BOX 1066



**Booksellers and  
Church Furnishers**

MANUFACTURERS OF

*The Patent Thief-Proof  
Poor Box*

WRITE FOR CIRCULAR



## Glacier

*A Perfect Substitute for and at a Fractional Cost of  
Stained Glass*

*We make a specialty of*

**Memorial Windows**

**A Few of the Good Points of Glacier**

The ease with which it is affixed, its durability, its permanence of color, its variety, its beauty, and the fact of its universal appreciation.

Send for Booklet No. 3 with reproductions of a large number of designs and figures in colors. On receipt of measurements, estimates will be forwarded without cost.

### PRIZE MEDALS

Calcutta .....	1884	Melbourne .....	1888
Paris .....	1884	Chicago .....	1894
New Orleans .....	1888	St. Louis .....	1904

**WM. B. QUAILE, Importer for United States**  
1123 BROADWAY AT 25TH ST., NEW YORK

McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY CO. - BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

## SUPERIOR BELL-METAL BELLS



### Peals of Bells Westminster Tower Clock Chimes

The McSHANE scientifically tone-tempered CAST BELL and TUBULAR TOWER CHIMES equipped with the most simple, durable and economical electric chiming action are played at the organ by the church organist.

THE OLD RELIABLE AND WELL-KNOWN

## McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY CO.

ESTABLISHED 1856

Correspondence Solicited

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

*Headquarters for*

## BIOLOGICAL AND CHEMICAL LABORATORY APPARATUS

*Also for*  
**Chemical Reagents  
Drugs and Stains**

*Largest and  
Most Varied Stock  
in America*

WE specialize in microscopes and microscope accessories, incubators, sterilizers, centrifuges, balances, distilling apparatus, apparatus for testing asphalt, cement, coal, gas, milk, oil, water and other substances.

Have fully equipped Glass Blowing and Machine Shops.

Our Chemical Laboratories make more than 20,000 liters of standard solutions yearly.

Druggists' Prescription Department is the largest in New York.

*Write, stating your requirements or visit our showrooms*

## EIMER & AMEND

Established 1851

Incorporated 1897

NEW YORK, N. Y., Third Ave., 18th to 19th St.



# The Palmer Method Leads the Way

PALMER METHOD TEXTS are being constantly revised to keep entirely up-to-date with modern progressive thought in handwriting instruction, and to be of greatest possible assistance to both teacher and pupil.

PALMER METHOD SERVICE covers completely every need of the school. Teacher-training service, award service, visiting instructor service and many other services are given without cost.

PALMER METHOD RESEARCH, under the direction of an eminent psychologist, keeps the Palmer Method in accord with the soundest educational opinion and explores every phase of penmanship pedagogy.

PALMER METHOD UNIVERSALITY permits a broad view of the penmanship needs of the nation and allows for constant planning for improvement—for better texts, for additional service, for more research.

*If you are planning to reorganize the penmanship department in your school, write to the nearest office of The A. N. Palmer Company for full particulars of the Palmer Method Plan.*

## THE A. N. PALMER COMPANY

55 Fifth Avenue      2128 Calumet Avenue      Palmer Bldg.      Terminal Sales Bldg.  
NEW YORK, N. Y.      CHICAGO, ILL.      CEDAR RAPIDS, IA.      PORTLAND, ORE.

### JUST PUBLISHED

**Mass of St. Philomena**  
For Organ and Four Mixed Voices  
By F. J. STONE. Price, 2s. net.

**Mass of the Sacred Heart**  
For Organ and Four Mixed Voices  
By F. J. STONE. Price, 2s. net.

**Mass of St. Peter**  
For Organ and Unison Voices  
By HEALEY WILLAN. Price, 2s. net.

**Mass of Our Lady of Buckfast**  
For Unison or Four Voices and Organ  
By D. GODWIN-FOSTER. Price, 1s. 6d. net.

#### ALPHONSE CARY'S World-wide Popular Masses for Small Choirs.

Cary Ed.	s.	d.
201. Short Easy Mass (No. 1).....	1	6
817. Mass of The Holy Rosary (No. 2).....	2	0
834. Mass of St. Anthony (No. 3).....	2	0
835. Mass of St. Francis (No. 4).....	2	0
836. Mass of St. Benedict (No. 5).....	2	0

#### Masses by J. E. TURNER, O.S.B.

232. Mass of St. John The Baptist (No. 1)...	2	0
233. Mass of St. Cecilia (No. 2).....	2	0
234. Mass of St. Mary Magdalene (No. 3)...	2	0
691. Mass of The Good Shepherd (No. 4)...	2	0

#### Masses by Sir R. R. TERRY, Mus. Doc.

759. Mass of St. Dominic .....	1	6
810. Mass of St. Gregory .....	2	0
812. Requiem Mass .....	1	6
813. Mass ("Veni-Sancte Spiritus").....	1	6
829. Mass of St. Bruno.....	1	6
814. Short Mass in C.....	1	6

#### Downside Masses edited by Sir R. R. TERRY, Mus. Doc.

816. Mass in A Minor (Casciolini) .....	2	0
823. Simple Mass (Lotti).....	2	0
824. Mass for four voices (Heredia).....	2	0
826. Mass "Dixit Maria" (Hasler).....	2	0
827. Mass "Quinti Toni" (di Lasso).....	2	0
825. Mass "L'Hora Passa" (Viadana).....	2	0

*Please Write for Selection of Masses and Motets, including the Downside Motets by Masters of the 16th and 17th Centuries*

### CARY & CO.

13-15 Mortimer Street, London, W. 1., England

SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

W. H. Paling & Co., Ltd., and Louis Gille, Ltd.

BOSTON

McLaughlin & Reilly Co.

NEW YORK

Edward Schuberth & Co.

JEWELERS ESTABLISHED MDCCCXXI SILVERSMITHS

## BIGELOW KENNARD & CO.<sup>INC.</sup>



A refined and beautiful assortment of Chalices, Ciboriums, Crucifixes, Rosaries and Medals. Special orders taken. Ecclesiastical Articles required by the Clergy for their personal use and for Altar fittings. We are privileged to recondition all sacred vessels, this work being done in our own shops by skilful workmen and at moderate prices.

Corner West and Washington Sts, BOSTON

## TELLERS-KENT ORGAN COMPANY

*Designers and Builders of*

### High-Grade Church Organs

EACH INSTRUMENT IS AN INDIVIDUAL CREATION OF BEAUTIFUL AND MELLOW TONE, ARTISTIC DESIGN AND RELIABLE WORKMANSHIP, YET SUFFICIENTLY POWERFUL TO MEET EVERY REQUIREMENT.

*Factory and Office*  
ERIE, PA.





## Protected by Boston Lightning Rod Co.

St. Joseph's in the Pines, is one of the thousand and more Catholic properties equipped with Boston Lightning Rod Co's. permanent, dependable and inconspicuous systems of protection. Our equipment is the result of over 50 years experience and is approved by the U. S. Gov. Bureau of Standards, Natl. Board of

Fire Underwriters and all other authorities. Our record of protection afforded to more than 50,000 properties is in itself an almost positive guarantee of immunity from lightning damage. References from well known clients, and estimates promptly submitted on request.

### BOSTON LIGHTNING ROD COMPANY

755 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

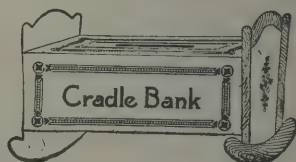
1211 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Penna.

Grand Central Term. Bldg., New York, N. Y.



## MITE BOXES

For Missionary and Special Offerings



THESE boxes are so constructed that the money cannot be removed without destroying the box. Used successfully by The Society for the Propagation of the Faith, The Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America and many other Catholic Societies and Churches.

Catalogue showing various styles sent on request.

A complete line of samples sent on receipt of twenty-five cents to partially cover cost of packing and mailing.

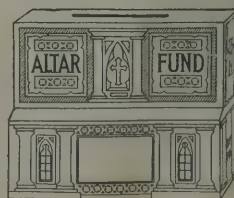


## EDWARDS FOLDING BOX CO.

ESTABLISHED 1874

Manufacturers of Folding Paper Boxes  
of all Kinds

25 N. SIXTH STREET  
526-528 CUTHBERT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PA.



## LLOYD INVITES AS HONORED GUESTS

The Catholic clergy who for years have been quick to appreciate the abundance of good food, the immaculate cabins, the perfect service of the Lloyd liners, where they find permanent altars and vestment chests for the performance of their Holy offices.

### LLOYD EXPRESS

BREMEN

EUROPA

COLUMBUS

### LLOYD CABIN QUARTET

BERLIN

STUTTGART

MUENCHEN

DRESDEN

ENGLAND

IRELAND

FRANCE

GERMANY

#### Offices in

ATLANTA  
BALTIMORE  
BOSTON  
CHICAGO  
CLEVELAND  
DETROIT  
PITTSBURGH  
PHILADELPHIA  
SAN FRANCISCO

NORTH GERMAN  
**LLOYD**

57 Broadway, New York

#### Offices in

LOS ANGELES  
SEATTLE  
GALVESTON  
NEW ORLEANS  
MONTREAL  
WINNIPEG  
TORONTO  
REGINA, SASK.  
or your local agents

## M. P. Möller Pipe Organs



IN 800 CATHOLIC CHURCHES

Built in the World's Largest Factory  
Endorsed by the Most Eminent  
Organists

Every Organ a Special Creation and  
Fully Guaranteed

Möller Organs lead all makes for  
Church, School, Auditorium and in  
fact for every use

Catalog, complete list  
of 6,000 organs and  
full particulars on re-  
quest

**M. P. MÖLLER**

FACTORY AND GENERAL OFFICES:  
HAGERSTOWN, MARYLAND



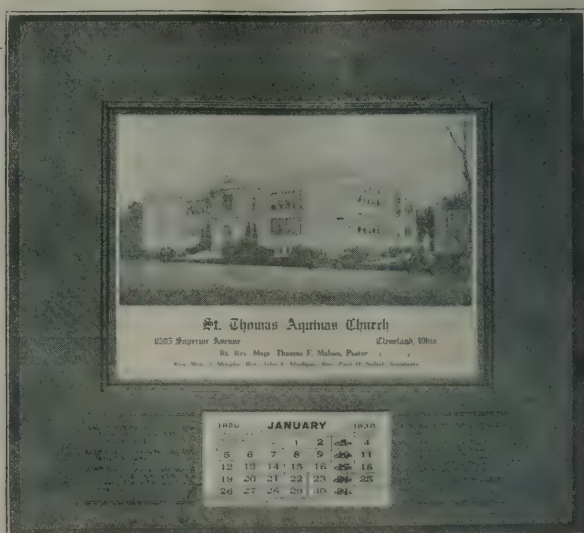
1906 :: 24 Years of Satisfaction :: 1930

*To Clergy, Parishioner and Advertiser*

## FEAST and FAST CALENDARS and PADS

SAMPLES AND PRICES  
ON REQUEST TO CLERGY

Domestic and Imported, Litho-  
graphs and Oleographs, in  
colors, 151 religious subjects



Send for price list and "Help Your Church" circular

## THE CATHOLIC PUBLISHING COMPANY

*Compilers and Publishers*

SOUTHERN OHIO BANK BUILDING, CITY OF CINCINNATI

## BOOKS

CATHOLIC readers will find among our publications books on practically every subject of interest to them. We endeavor to keep pace with the times by supplying books dealing with current Catholic problems in an up-to-date way. Our textbooks for Catholic schools are noted for their sound pedagogical features, as respects both methods and materials, and their authors for their writing ability. Our line also includes books presenting Catholic opinions and viewpoints on topics of general interest; authoritative discussions of religious matters; and novels which can be placed in the hands of every member of the family.

*Ask your bookstore or write us for a description of these or others of our Catholic publications.*

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY  
60 Fifth Avenue, New York City

### THE SMALL MISSAL

Cloth. Gilt tops. Gold side  
stamping. \$90

### THE SICK CALL RITUAL

Cloth \$2.00 Leather \$2.50

### THE CALVERT SERIES

*Edited by Hilaire Belloc*

12 volumes \$1.00 each

H. Belloc, G. K. Chesterton, John  
A. Ryan, James M. Gillis,  
Ralph Adams Cram, Bertram C.  
A. Windle, etc.

### THE TREASURY OF THE FAITH SERIES

Arranged and edited by George  
D. Smith

Covers Catholic doctrine com-  
plete in 36 volumes, \$.75 each

1870

1930

# WILLIAM J. FEELEY, Inc.

## Gold and Silversmiths

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Wares,  
Gold, Silver and Brass

Medals, Rings, Emblems

*Sixty years devoted to the production*

Memorials from Offerings of  
Gold and Silver

ARE you considering a new Chalice, Ciborium, Ostensorium, Altar fixtures? If so send a letter to us and let us give you the complete story from a factory which breathes an atmosphere of gold and silver, where skilled craftsmen are constantly fashioning precious metal into new artistic triumphs.

Office and Factory, 181 Eddy Street, Providence, R. I.

TELEPHONE GASPEE 5689

P. O. Box 1151



## JEFFERIS

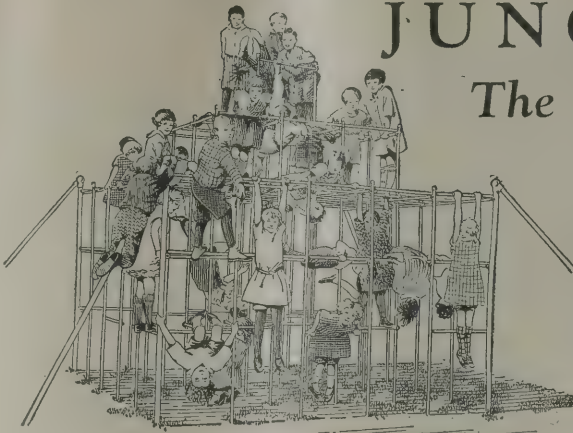
### PRESSED STEEL LOCKERS

as illustrated, are substantially built, attractively designed, easily installed—have no upkeep—will last forever. Any number of lockers can be arranged in a row—illustration shows row of three lockers.

*Moderate Price  
Sizes and quotations furnished  
upon application.*

Richard W. Jefferis Co.  
CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY





# JUNGLEGYM

## The Climbing Structure

The playground equipment without a fault. Consider—absolute safety a proven fact. During the past five years approximately 15,000,000 child play hours have been enjoyed on Junglegyms without an accident.

Real physical education—no passive positions on Junglegym. Physically and mentally he is "on the go," building muscle, coordinating mind and body, developing courage, will-power and self-reliance.

Licensed under Patents of  
October 23, 1923  
March 25, 1924

"Junglegym" Trade Mark  
Registered United States  
Patent Office

Standardize on this for your school yard equipment. It will justify your strongest endorsement

Junglegym No. 2  
Capacity 75 Children

*A. G. Spalding & Bros.*  
Playground Department  
CHICOPEE, MASS.

# St. Hilda Guild, Inc.

Church Embroidery

Altar Linen



Church Plate

Vestments

All Branches of Ecclesiastical Requirements

131 EAST 47th STREET, NEW YORK, N. Y.

TELEPHONE: VANDERBILT 8761

Conferences With Reference to the Adornment of Churches

### DIRECTORS

Ralph Adams Cram, Esq., President Rev. Joseph Patton McComas, D.D., 1st Vice-President  
Rev. T. Lawrason Riggs, 2nd Vice-President Mrs. A. G. Connett, Asst. Treasurer  
Wilfrid E. Anthony, Esq., Secretary John G. Agar, Esq.  
Miss Harriet Philips Bronson

# Artists of International Fame

✠  
M  
O  
R  
O  
D  
E  
R  
✠



✠  
S  
T  
U  
D  
I  
O  
S  
✠

THE MORODER ARTISTS IN OUR STUDIOS ABROAD

The International Statuary and Altar Company is peculiarly qualified to meet the most exacting requirements in wood sculpturing for altars, statuary, and church furnishings. The proprietor and manager of the Moroder Studios here, is ably supported by the craftsmanship and artistic skill of his father and five brothers (portraits above) recognized as among the most famous and capable wood carvers and sculptors of

CARVINGS IN WOOD

the Tyrolean Alps, where for many generations this has been their vocation.

From his studios here, and from those of his kinsmen in Europe, Mr. Moroder has provided exquisite pieces of wood carving for important churches in many parts of America and Europe.

Illustrated booklet showing some of his attractive pieces will be sent on request.

**I**NTERNATIONAL  
STATUARY AND  
ALTAR CO. 160 North  
Ave.

✠ MILWAUKEE ✠  
WISCONSIN

Alphonse J. Moroder, Manager

MARBLE SCULPTURES

## ROBERT W. WILKES CHURCH ORGAN ARCHITECT

Organist and Choirmaster  
ST. PETER'S CHURCH  
Barclay St., New York City

Home Address  
350 WARBURTON AVENUE  
Yonkers, New York

"Honest, capable and reliable . . . thoroughly up-to-date regarding organs."

REV. JAS. E. NOONAN  
Pastor, St. Peter's Church  
New York City

"Competent and absolutely honest . . . an asset to any priest who is considering installing an organ."

REV. JOHN F. KELAHAN  
Formerly Pastor of Holy  
Rosary Church,  
Yonkers, N. Y.

No connection with  
any organ company.



Let me help you solve  
your organ problems.

Details of organ specifications, organ tone and organ mechanism are very confusing

I draw up specifications, help you select a builder and superintend installation.

My investigations of practically all makes of church organs insures you the best value for your outlay.

ORGANS RECENTLY INSTALLED: { St. Stephen of Hungary Church, N. Y. City  
Mt. Carmel Church, Ware, Mass.





# HENRY KECK

## Stained Glass Studio

1010 WEST GENESEE STREET  
SYRACUSE, N. Y.



*Memorial Church Windows  
In Antique Stained Glass*



### MURAL PAINTINGS

Only Original Designs Used. Specially Made  
to Meet Each Requirement.

Estimates and  
Sketches  
cheerfully  
submitted



Recommendations  
from the  
Clergy

## ACME DECORATING COMPANY

FRANK ZINGL, Prop.

831 CHAPEL STREET, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

TELEPHONE CONNECTED

## Church Decoration

IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

Lowest  
Prices

Artistic  
Decorations

# UNSURPASSED

PEARSON AND HUNT'S EVERYDAY READING

*Book One—Book Two—Book Three—Manual*

PEARSON AND SUZZALLO'S ESSENTIALS OF SPELLING

*Two-book and Three-book Editions*

PEARSON AND KIRCHWEY'S NEW ESSENTIALS OF ENGLISH

*Two-book, Three-book and Six-book Editions*

BRIGHAM AND McFARLANE'S ESSENTIALS OF GEOGRAPHY

*Two-book and Four-book Editions*

*Special State Supplements*

STRAYER-UPTON ARITHMETICS

*Two-book, Three-book and Six-book Editions*

HALLECK'S HISTORY OF OUR COUNTRY FOR HIGHER GRADES

HALLECK AND FRANTZ'S FOUNDERS OF OUR NATION

HALLECK AND FRANTZ'S OUR NATION'S HERITAGE

MILNE-DOWNEY ALGEBRAS

McKINLEY, HOWLAND AND DANN'S WORLD HISTORIES

*World History in the Making*

*World History Today*

*Teacher's Manual*

---

## AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

---

NEW YORK

CINCINNATI

CHICAGO

BOSTON

ATLANTA

## Buckel Church Furniture Co.

2834 and 2836 Lake St., Chicago, Illinois



### ALTAR BUILDERS

---

Manufacturers of

Altars, Pews, Confessionals,

Pulpits, Communion

Railings, Etc.

We build ALL ALTARS for the CATHOLIC CHURCH  
EXTENSION SOCIETY





# HINNERS *Quality*

*represents the highest standard  
of artistic excellence in*

## Pipe Organs

*Hinners Quality* means grandeur and majesty of tone, combined with soft, sweet, rich qualities and rare and beautiful solo effects.

*Hinners Quality* means convenient, modern accessories, a light, responsive touch, and capability of the most delicate expression.

*Hinners Quality* means reliable and durable construction, and a beautiful finish throughout.

*Hinners Quality* is the result of a half century of successful experience in the art of organ building.

*—and our prices are very reasonable!*

Write for catalogs and information, stating whether interested in Pipe Organs, Chapel Reed Organs, or Electric Organ Blowing Outfits.

**Hinners Organ Company**

PEKIN, ILLINOIS, U. S. A.

## *Edition Wood*

### 1000 VOLUMES

Represents the highest achievement in the production of the Classics, Studies, Recreations and Modern Works in a low-priced edition.

Carefully edited, perfectly engraved, printed and bound.

THE PHENOMENAL SUCCESS OF "EDITION WOOD" IS THE  
BEST TESTIMONY OF ITS MERIT

Send for Catalogue of Contents of Edition Wood  
Also Thematic Catalogues, "Teacher's Book of Samples"

**The B. F. Wood Music Co.**

88 ST. STEPHEN STREET

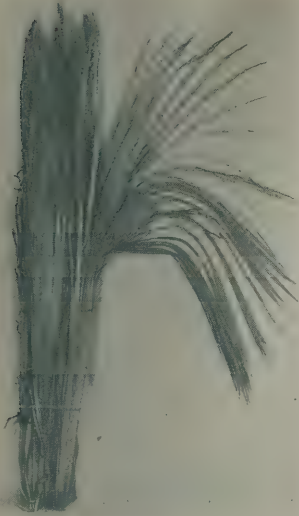
::

::

BOSTON 17, MASS.

ALSO AT LONDON

# Palm Buds and Leaves for Palm Sunday



LARGE PALM BUDS		SMALL PALM BUDS	
3 Buds .....	\$ .60	25 Buds .....	\$1.00
6 Buds .....	.90	50 Buds .....	1.50
12 Buds .....	1.50	100 Buds .....	3.00
25 Buds .....	2.50	200 Buds .....	5.00
50 Buds .....	5.00	400 Buds .....	9.50
100 Buds .....	10.00	600 Buds .....	13.00
300 Buds .....	28.50	1000 Buds .....	20.00
Packed 25 Buds to a Bundle		Packed 200 Buds to a Bundle	

## PALM LEAVES

12 Leaves for.....	\$ .90	100 Leaves for.....	\$5.00
25 Leaves for.....	1.75	200 Leaves for.....	8.00
50 Leaves for.....	3.00	300 Leaves for.....	10.50

LARGE SIZE PALM BUDS  
36 TO 48 INCHES LONG  
SMALL SIZE PALM BUDS  
15 TO 20 INCHES LONG

Our stock is very large and our great refrigerators enable us to offer best service and deliver to our patrons Palms in fresh condition.

*Our Guarantee goes with every shipment.*

# THE KERVAN COMPANY

119 West 28th Street, New York City, N. Y.

# TANFANI & BERTARELLI



Piazza Minerva—ROMA—Piazza Minerva  
ITALIA

Purveyors to HIS HOLINESS PIUS XI and all the Sacred Palaces  
Associated Firm—FRATELLI BERTARELLI—Milano (Italia)

## Church Goods--Religious Articles

OWN WORKSHOPS FOR VESTMENTS, EMBROIDERIES  
DEVOTIONAL OBJECTS—METAL CHURCH REQUISITES  
SODALITY BANNERS AND FLAGS  
PAPAL DECORATIONS AND DIPLOMATIC UNIFORMS

Purveyors to the Pontifical Colleges of North America, South America,  
England, Ireland, Germany—and French and Spanish Seminaries

NEW GENERAL CATALOGUE 1930

Large sized, 190 pages—richly illustrated, sent on request

CORRESPONDENCE IN ALL LANGUAGES

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"



Multigraphing      Mimeographing      Typing  
 Tabulations      Charts  
 Addressing Campaigns      Campaign Management

Our services to pastors, institutions and organizations in the management of Fund Raising Campaigns, bring results.

We have lists of convents, schools, educational and charitable institutions, churches and a complete list of all Catholic priests in the United States and Canada.

Our work is guaranteed.

Our services comprise printing, mimeographing, multigraphing, mailing, addressing envelopes—either by hand or typewriter.

We are equipped to manage Fund Raising Campaigns, to edit your "copy"—in short, to take the whole burden of your direct mail work upon our own shoulders.

Detailed information upon request.

WRITE TO OR PHONE:

ATLAS  
 DIRECT MAIL SERVICE

140-142 Pearl Street, New York, N. Y. (at Wall St.)

*M. E. Coyne*

*Telephone: BEEkman 8586*

*S. Shayer*

# Automatic Refrigerating Plants

*Installed for*

HOSPITALS	SANITARIUMS
COLLEGES	ORPHANAGES
SCHOOLS	HOMES
ACADEMIES	ASYLUMS
MONASTERIES	INFIRMARIES
NOVITIATES	RETREATS

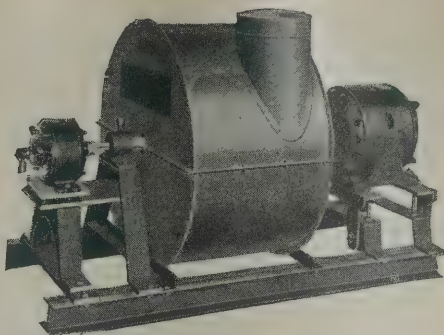
The Automatic Refrigerating Company  
 (Incorporated)

MAIN OFFICE AND WORKS  
 HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT

# SIMPLEX

## Electric—All Steel

### Organ Blower



*It is the Result of Years of Study in Perfect Organ Blowing*  
 Steady wind—No pressure resistance—Accurate work—Dependable  
 work—Long service—Organized to give you a SERVICE

By installing the "SIMPLEX" today you will solve all your ORGAN  
 BLOWING problems for long years to come.

Inlet at top eliminates the suction of dust or dirt particles near floor

*We Invite Correspondence*

**B. F. BLOWER CO., Inc.**  
 FOND DU LAC, WISCONSIN, U. S. A.



## Highest Grade

# Church Bells

Peals and Chimes of the Best  
 Quality Copper and Tin

*Famous for their  
 Distinctively Rich,  
 Mellow, Full Tone*

We Also Make Bronze Statuary.  
 Write us for illustrations and prices.

*(The Original Orlandi Foundry, es-  
 tablished in Italy in the year 1600)*

**ORLANDI BELL FOUNDRY**  
 P. O. Box 1569, Boston, Mass. Foundry: 160 Orleans Street, East Boston, Mass.





## Joseph J. Kennedy

*Specialist*

*Mail Campaigns*

*Lists*

*and*

*Letters*



Plan to make your campaign as much in advance as possible, as we will not conduct more than one in the same territory at the same time. Also be sure you have a strong "appeal," because of many conflicting "reasons," especially around the Christmas Season.

By appointment,  
at your office,  
or at

*President*

KENNEDY ADVERTISING COMPANY, INC.

393 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

## BENN PITMAN SHORTHAND

WHEN CHOOSING A SHORTHAND  
SYSTEM FOR *YOUR* PUPILS,  
WHY NOT GIVE THEM THE  
ADVANTAGE OF THE  
BEST?



*Published by*

THE PHONOGRAPHIC INSTITUTE COMPANY

CINCINNATI, OHIO

# ACADEMY OF ST. JOSEPH

BRENTWOOD, N. Y.

Boarding School for Young Ladies

*Affiliated With The State University*



PREPARATORY : COLLEGIATE : EXTENSIVE GROUNDS : ATHLETICS

## The Catholic World

A representative publication for the  
laity, clergy and religious, edited by  
Rev. James M. Gillis, C.S.P.

Instructive articles, interesting sto-  
ries, reliable book reviews, and mas-  
terly editorials.

THE CATHOLIC WORLD,  
401 West 59th St., New York, N. Y.

For the enclosed.....please enter my subscription to THE  
CATHOLIC WORLD for one year.

Name .....

Address .....

City and State.....

Domestic \$4.00

Canadian \$4.50

Foreign \$4.75



# Virginia School Supply Co.

2000-2012 W. MARSHALL STREET, RICHMOND, VA.

## *School Desks, Blackboards, Church Pews and Furniture*

Playground Equipment and Athletic Goods

Gymnasium Equipment and Wire Window Guards

Old Dominion Patent Heating and Ventilating Systems

Kindergarten Furniture and Supplies

Teachers' Desks, Tables and Chairs

Auditorium Seating and Stage Curtains

Maps, Globes and Charts, latest publications

Educational and Teachers' Supplies

Manual Training, Domestic Science and Laboratory Equipment

Drinking Fountains and Water Coolers

Chemical Toilets and Septic Tanks

Bells, Gongs, and Janitor's Supplies

Window Shades and Fire, Extinguishers

Tablet Arm Chairs and Student's Chairs

Sunday School Furniture and Kindergarten Seating

---

*Everything Needed for Schools and Churches*

---

SEND FOR CATALOGS AND PRICES

# UNITED STATES Secretarial School

Twenty-Ninth Year

Harriman National Bank Building  
527 Fifth Avenue at 44th St., New York  
"Two short blocks from Grand Central"

AN EXCLUSIVE SCHOOL DEVOTED TO

## SECRETARIAL AND BUSINESS TRAINING

Limited to those with the proper cultural background—Day and Evening Classes. *Conducted under the supervision of the Estate of Prof. John Francis Meagher, formerly of Cathedral College, New York City, and the school's previous Director.*

Call, write or phone for catalog  
IRVING EDGAR CHASE, *Director*  
VANderbilt 2474

HIGH GRADE  
STAINED GLASS WINDOWS  
FOR CHURCHES

# Columbia Stained Glass Co.

554-556 EAST WATER STREET  
MILWAUKEE, WIS.



We Import Pictorial Windows, Reproduce  
the Old Masterpieces, or Develop Modern  
Theological Conceptions in Glass and Color.

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES  
CHEERFULLY FURNISHED

August M. Gawin,  
Pres. and Gen. Mgr.



# VOTIVE LIGHTS

Diamond Votive Lights are the product of years of specialization and direct concentration of effort in votive light manufacture. Their consistency of quality and workmanship make them the recognized leaders of votive lights to the clergy and other users.

## STYLES AND SIZES FOR IMMEDIATE SHIPMENT

Plain: 4, 6, 8, 10 Hours

Tapered: 10, 15, 24, 48 Hours

ALSO

# "PARADISO"

TRADE MARK

*The Purest Sanctuary Light of All*

7-DAY CANDLES

## DIAMOND CANDLE CO., Inc.

MANUFACTURERS

1075 METROPOLITAN AVE., BROOKLYN, N. Y.

STAgg 5807-8-9

"DIAMEX" Heat Resisting True Color Votive Light Glasses in Ruby, Blue, Green, Amber, Opal and Crystal—in stock for Immediate Shipment at Mill Prices.

## JAMES R. FEELEY & CO., Inc.

53 CLIFFORD STREET

::

PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

MANUFACTURERS OF

Artistic Medals, Rosaries, Rings, Emblems  
and Mission Supplies of Quality

ASK YOUR DEALER TO SHOW YOU J. R. F. GOODS

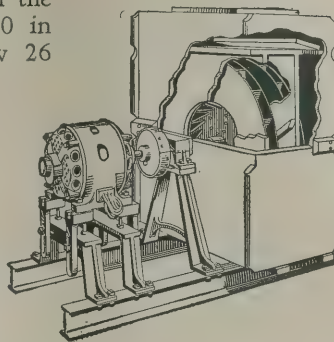
# Kinetic Organ Blowers

*Noted for their Quiet Operation, Efficiency,  
Durability, and Low Cost of Maintenance*

More than 500 in use in Catholic Churches within the Metropolitan District of New York, and over 150 in Philadelphia and vicinity. The first Kinetic, now 26 years old, is operating as satisfactorily as the day it was installed. What better recommendation and guarantee could you ask?

More than 30,000 in use in Churches, Colleges, Auditoriums, Residences, etc.

The mammoth Atlantic City Convention Hall organ is being equipped with Kinetics totalling 300 Horse Power—by far the largest organ and blower installation in the world.



*Special Blowers for Reed Organs*

## KINETIC ENGINEERING CO.

(New York Office: 41 Park Row) : : LANSDOWNE, PA.

*Make Your Selection from our Complete Line of*

**Church Supplies**

**Religious Articles**

**Bibles**

**Beautiful Cards**

**and Booklets**

**Rosaries**

**Prayer Books**

**Pictures**

**Statues**

---

## LETZKUS

2004-06-08-09 JENKINS ARCADE

::

PITTSBURGH, PA.





# Hook & Hastings Co.

## Pipe Organs



BOSTON

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

CHICAGO

ASHEVILLE

*Main Office and Works*

KENDAL GREEN . . . MASSACHUSETTS

IN BUSINESS MORE THAN ONE HUNDRED YEARS

# LOUIS F. MOHR & CO.

2899 Valentine Avenue  
New York City

Telephone: SED gwick 5628  
Night and Day

Care and Repair of Organs ✕ Chimes Installed in any Organ  
Electric Blowers

#### REFERENCES:

Sacred Heart R. C. Church,  
New Brunswick, N. J.

Our Lady of Consolation R. C. Church,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Holy Ghost R. C. Church,  
Bethlehem, Penn.

St. Leo's R. C. Church,  
New York, N. Y.

St. Jerome's R. C. Church  
Bronx, N. Y. C.

St. Mary's R. C. Church,  
Norwalk, Conn.

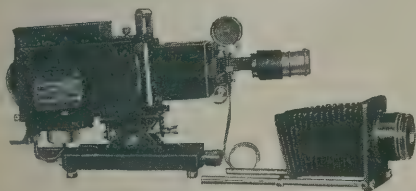
# ARE YOU PREPARED

to give your pupils the information they  
should have in a memorable way?

Pictures live in the memory—make your Catechism and Bible History lessons live thru pictures.

This outfit—Spencer Delineascope Model DC—will help you by projecting both glass slides and film slides (still pictures on non-inflammable motion picture stock).

There are hundreds of excellent pictures available on religious and other educational subjects produced in this simple way—all easily handled and unbreakable.



*If you will drop us a line we will gladly give you detailed data.*

## SPENCER LENS COMPANY

BUFFALO, N. Y.

NEW YORK

CHICAGO

SAN FRANCISCO

BOSTON

WASHINGTON

# Lightning Protection

We have had over fifty years experience protecting thousands of Churches, Institutions, chimneys, and buildings of all descriptions with our lightning conductor systems.

---

*Full descriptive literature will be sent upon request.*

---

## THE CARL BAJOHHR LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR CO.

4051-4057 Keokuk St., St. Louis, Mo.

*Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"*



# MONEY BOXES—That Stop the Thief



No. 1

Heavy Steel with  $\frac{1}{4}$ " door and  $\frac{1}{4}$ " Wired Glass Panel which permits full view of contents. Has strongest possible lock. Many in use and none broken into.

Manufactured By  
**LAMB SEAL &  
STENCIL CO.**

824-826 13th St., N. W.

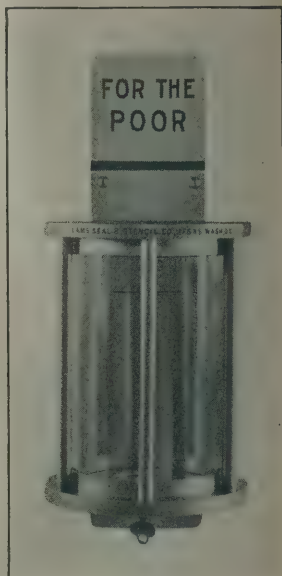
Washington, D. C.

Established 1900

BRONZE TABLETS  
ANNOUNCEMENT  
BOARDS  
PEW NUMBERS  
and PLATES

CHURCH SEAL PRESSES  
MEMORIAL PLATES  
and  
BRASS NAME PLATES

Send for Descriptive Matter  
and Prices.



No. 3

AN URGE TO THE GIVER—  
A DISAPPOINTMENT  
TO THE THIEF

All Glass,  $\frac{1}{4}$ " thick and Heavy Steel Construction. Built upon Psychology and Strength. We have never yet been called upon to repair one.

## THE FRANCISCAN POOR CLARE NUNS

MAKE TO ORDER

Vestments,  
Embroidery,

Altar Linens,  
Altar Breads



Address: MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE

38 BENNETT STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

PHONE: HANCOCK 2303

# Dust Carries Disease Germs

Sweeping with the Self-Moistening SPEED-SWEEP Floor Brush eliminates 97 percent of the dust



*We will send a brush for 30 days' trial without cost to you. Write for particulars.*

**Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co.**  
106-22nd St., Milwaukee, Wis.

*Cleaner, More Sanitary Floors  
Without Floor Oil or  
Sweeping Compound*

The reservoir in the back of the Self-Moistening SPEED-SWEEP Floor Brush is filled with 3 ounces of cheap fluid which is everywhere obtainable. This fluid filters down through a row of feed tufts and moistens the dust on the floor. The dust cannot fly into the air and sweeping is far more effective without the cost of sweeping compound, and what is more important, without the extra labor of spreading out the compound and then sweeping it up. Used and endorsed by hundreds of public and parochial schools, churches and institutions.

## MAULE'S SEEDS ONCE GROWN — ALWAYS GROWN



*Super-Quality Seeds at  
the Lowest Prices*

Maule Seeds are Pedigreed by a 53 year record of outstanding quality. They are *Scientifically Tested for Vigorous, Virile, Abundant Life.* They are Guaranteed by a Money Back Bond. When you plant Maule Seeds you plant SUCCESS; yet they cost no more than ordinary seeds.

**MAULE'S**  
SEED BOOK is yours for  
the asking

Plan your garden now, with Maule's 1930 Seed Book; as it has helped Millions, so it will help you. Then plant Maule Seeds. You will get the kind of results that prize growers seek. Our new Seed Book describes hundreds of fine flowers and vegetables. Being an invaluable Guide to Success, Maule's Seed Book will help you have a Super-Garden.

*Write for your copy NOW. A Post Card brings it.*

**WM. HENRY MAULE** 486 Maule Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.





# Rochester Novelty Works

490 HAGUE ST., ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Manufacturers of  
CHURCH FURNITURE AND SUPPLIES

- Prie Dieu
- Collector's Stands
- Collection Baskets
- Candle Extinguishers
- Hat Holders
- Special Furniture



CATALOGUE ON REQUEST

## LOWEST PRICES on SCHOOL EQUIPMENT



**\$3.95**

FOR ALL SIZES  
Single Desks

### A Typical Value

The Majestic desk illustrated above is typical of the many exceptional values that we offer in school equipment. Only the immense buying power and resources of the World's Largest Store make it possible to supply this strictly high grade guaranteed school desk at such a low price. The woods are of Michigan hard maple with a wear and water proof lacquer finish. The standards are semi-steel castings, much stronger than ordinary cast iron and equipped with noiseless hinge. In appearance, comfort and durability the Majestic desk is equal to any desk made, regardless of price. The Majestic desk is so sturdily built of the highest grade materials that its life has not yet been determined. Desks in use for twenty years are still giving satisfactory service.

Sears, Roebuck and Co. have, for twenty years, been an important factor in furnishing complete school equipment to thousands of schools in almost every state in the Union. Our policy of unexcelled values at money saving prices has made us one of the largest dealers in School Furniture selling direct to the school. Every article is fully guaranteed to be high grade and to give complete satisfaction. Send for our catalog showing **complete line of school equipment**, including maps, globes, bells, window guards, water coolers, blackboards (plain or framed), kindergarten furniture, arm chairs, portable chairs, assembly chairs, desks, teachers' desks, movable chair desks, adjustable desks, inkwells, chalk, erasers, etc.

### Send for Catalogs NOW

Our special catalog of Church Furniture shows a complete line of high grade, up to date pews for church or chapel at money saving prices. Our Church Furniture is manufactured only from the highest grade materials and is so constructed that it is unconditionally guaranteed. It may be reasonably expected to endure for the life of the building in which it is used. Free seating plan service.



SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO., Chicago, Ill.

Please send me without obligation:

- ☐ School Furniture Catalog, V550OCD.
- ☐ Church Furniture Catalog, V712OCD.

Name.....

Postoffice.....State.....

Rural Route.....Box No.....

Street Address.....

# Cathedral Candle Company

SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

MANUFACTURERS OF

*Best Quality  
Beeswax Candles*

10 and 15  
Hour Lights

100%—60%—51% Stamped Candles  
Seven Day Sanctuary Lights

FULL LINE OF SANCTUARY SUPPLIES



*Goods Sold by Leading Dealers Throughout the Country*

## THE REUTER ORGAN COMPANY

LAWRENCE, KANSAS

Builders of many very outstanding organs

*For*

Catholic Churches and Institutions

A beautiful new brochure on "REUTER PIPE ORGANS" has just been issued. It is full of helpful and interesting information, and will be gladly sent to you upon request.





*BAN is one of the many products of The C. B. Dolge Company. Complete line includes disinfectants, deodorants, vermin destroyers, liquid soap, cleaning compounds—in short, everything for health and hygiene. All Dolge products are guaranteed; they must make good for you or we do. A portion of each shipment is allowed for testing—you take no risk when you order.*

## BAN Dissolves Dirt

**I**NTO a pail of water pour one-eighth cup of the white powder called BAN. Stir it up—saturate a cloth with the solution—go over the places that need cleaning. Dirt and discolorations are dissolved—vanish! With BAN, you can clean more quickly, for its controlled chemical energy replaces muscle power, saving time and labor. Serves more than 1,000 purposes. Goes five times as far as ordinary soap and grit compounds. Made and guaranteed by

**The C. B. Dolge Co.**

Main Office and Laboratories

Westport

Connecticut



## KNEIPP SANITARIUM

ROME CITY : : INDIANA

OPEN ALL THE YEAR

Equipped with All Modern Conveniences

Capacity 250 Patients

This institution, conducted by the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, is situated at Rome City, Ind., on the G. R. & I., about 35 miles northwest of Fort Wayne, Ind. The leading principle of the Sanitarium is the Kneipp System of treatment, consisting of hot and cold water applications, herb and vapor baths, packs, compresses and wrappers. Every curable disease can be completely and permanently cured by this method. Insanity, Epilepsy and Tuberculosis not treated. Booklet on application. The Kneipp treatment is more effective in Winter than in Summer.

Sisters of the Precious Blood — P. Rome City, Ind.

Plain



Perfumed

Copyright registered May 4th, 1920; all infringements  
will be prosecuted

SOLD BY CHURCH GOODS DEALERS EVERYWHERE.  
MADE IN TWO SIZES: LARGE SIZE, 50 PIECES  
IN A BOX; SMALL SIZE, 100 PIECES IN A BOX.

*Ask for it by the name, Mission Brand Charcoal*

R. MACKELLAR'S SONS CO., INC.

PEEKSKILL

ESTABLISHED 1844

NEW YORK

"86 years at one job, in one spot, is a recommendation in itself"

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF INCENSE

## Ecclesiastical Goods and Trimmings

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS



Established  
114 Years

Gold, Silver & Silk Trimmings  
Mohair, Worsted and Cotton  
Cincture Cords & Beltings  
Laces, Fringes & Tassels

Embroidery Bullions  
Threads, Spangles & Jewels  
Metal & Silk Appliqués  
Brocades, Damask, Etc.

We Specialize in the Manufacture of Society Flags,  
Banners, Badges, Caps, Swords, Regalias and Uniforms

THE HORSTMANN UNIFORM COMPANY

Successors to Wm. H. Horstmann Company

SIXTH AND CHERRY STREETS, PHILADELPHIA

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"



Established 1860

Organs from Coast to Coast

## MIDMER-LOSH, INC.

and now we build

A Seven Manual Organ for the New Convention Hall, Auditorium, Atlantic City, N. J. The instrument will cost, when completed, \$364,300.00, and contain over 35,000 pipes. The Greatest and Largest Organ of all times.

A few installations in 1929 we list herewith:

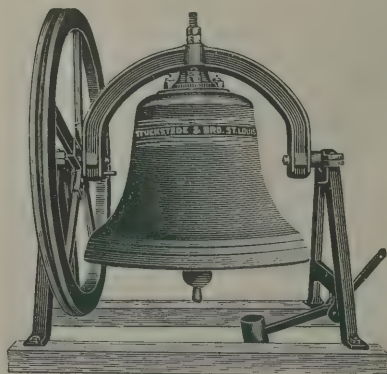
St. Michael's Monastery (Chapel).....	Union City, N. J.
St. Joseph's Church.....	Union City, N. J.
St. Stanislaus Church.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Holy Name R. C. Church.....	New York City, N. Y.
St. Joseph's R. C. Church.....	New York City, N. Y.
St. Ignatius Church.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Corpus Christi Church.....	Mineola, N. Y.

REFER YOU TO ALL

MIDMER-LOSH, INC., Merrick, New York  
*Pipe Organs of Quality*

## St. Louis Bell Foundry

STUCKSTEDE & BRO., Proprietors



2735-37 Lyon Street  
St. Louis, Mo.

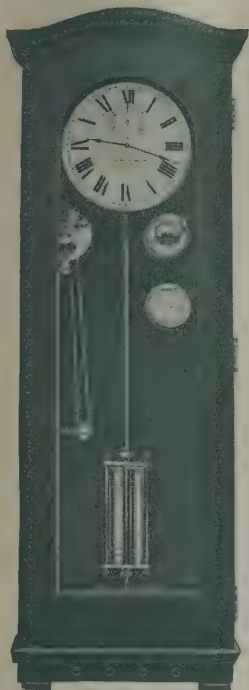
FINEST GRADE  
CHURCH BELLS

Peals and Chimes of Best Quality Copper and Tin

*Catalog on request*

# STANDARD ELECTRIC TIME SERVICE

## A Necessity in the Modern School



Provides uniform, accurate, Electric Time throughout the building.

Saves the nuisance of winding and setting clocks. Rings bells automatically.

Exerts a corrective influence on both pupils and teachers. Promotes punctuality.

School Fire Alarm and Telephone Systems furnished, also special science laboratory equipment.

Important Parochial Schools and Colleges throughout the United States and Canada are now using Standard Products with satisfaction and great benefit.

**TOWER CLOCKS AND BELL RINGING ATTACHMENTS FURNISHED**

*Write Factory or nearest Branch Office for further information*

**The Standard Electric Time Company**

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

**BRANCHES:**

The Standard Electric Time Co. of Can. Ltd., 726 St. Felix St., Montreal, P. Q. Can.

204 Glenn Bldg., Atlanta  
2 E. Redwood St., Baltimore  
2920—7th Ave., So. Birmingham  
10 High St., Boston  
901 Stock Exchange Bldg., Buffalo  
217 Latta Arcade, Charlotte, N. C.  
1510 Monadnock Bldg., Chicago  
1333 Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland  
83 South High St., Columbus  
716 Mercantile Bank Bldg., Dallas  
562 Penn Street, Denver  
806 Donovan Bldg., Detroit

Mutual Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.  
Rm. 670-124 W. 4th St., Los Angeles  
745 McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis  
50 Church Street, New York City  
1612 Market St., Philadelphia  
Bessemer Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
65 1st Street, Portland, Ore.  
1 Drumm St., San Francisco  
148 Adams Ave., Scranton  
918 Western Ave., Seattle  
110 S. Cedar St., Spokane  
114 W. Alfred St., Tampa



**"STANDARD MAKES EVERY MINUTE COUNT"**

# VANDUZEN BELLS

FAMOUS FOR RICH, DEEP, HARMONIOUS OVERTONES



HIGHEST GRADE OF PEALS,  
CHIMES AND CARILLONS

*The Vanduzen Automatic  
Bell Ringer*

**THE E. W. VANDUZEN CO.**

428 East Second St., Cincinnati, Ohio



# M O N E Y

## D O N A T I O N S

can be raised by mail for any worthy cause of national or international interest under our system of planned fund-raising. If your project has the proper ecclesiastical approval, submit your appeal to our list of over 600,000 Catholics who respond generously to well presented pleas. A preliminary discussion of our proven methods and an analysis of your problems places you under no obligation.

### R. S. TOTH and ASSOCIATES

*Organized 1915*

250 PARK AVENUE  
NEW YORK

MONADNOCK BLOCK  
CHICAGO

WE STAND ON OUR RECORD OF ACCOMPLISHMENTS

*New Electric Organs  
Modernized Electric Organs*

*Expert Maintenance  
and Tuning Service*

RENOVATING AND REBUILDING BY LATEST TESTED METHODS

## DELOSH BROTHERS

### *Pipe Organ Builders*

3508—105TH ST. (OLD No. 25—48TH ST.)

CORONA, L. I., N. Y.

PHONE HAVEMEYER 8575

#### *Some of our references:*

Our Lady of Sorrows Church, Corona, L. I.	Manhattan College, New York City
Blessed Sacrament Church, Jackson Heights, L. I.	All Saints Church, Jersey City, N. J.
St. Kevins Church, Auburndale, L. I.	Mary Immaculate Seminary, Garrison, N. Y.
Our Lady of Mercy Church, Brooklyn	St. Margaret Mary's Church, Bronx, N. Y.
St. John Evangelist Church, Brooklyn	St. Mary Magdalen's Church, New York City
Our Lady of Angels Church, New York City	St. Augustine, Elkridge, Md.

*Splendid Used Liturgical Organs on Hand at All Times*

INQUIRIES SOLICITED

# Tower Clocks — Motor Strikers — Mechanical and Electric Time Systems

## Bell Ringers

E. HOWARD  
CLOCK CO.  
BOSTON  
TRADE MARK  
ESTABLISHED 1842

E. HOWARD  
CLOCK CO.  
206 Eustis St., Boston  
305 Broadway, N. Y. C.  
217 Lankershim Bldg.  
Los Angeles, Cal.  
123-5 Broadway  
Cincinnati, Ohio

T  
I  
M  
E  
K  
E  
E  
P  
E  
R  
S  
  
O  
F  
  
T  
H  
E



N  
A  
T  
I  
O  
N  
  
S  
I  
N  
C  
E  
  
1  
8  
4  
2

I. T. VERDIN  
MACHINE CO.  
Cincinnati  
Ohio



HUNDREDS OF CHURCH DECORATIONS  
ATTEST  
THE BEAUTY, CHARACTER, VITALITY OF  
DESIGN, COLOR AND RELIGIOUS SPIRIT  
OF THE

## CHURCH DECORATIONS

By

WILLIAM J. DOLAN

*Designs and Estimates*

100 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.



# Church Lighting Fixtures

Created by Ornamental Art  
Metal Works

*Beautiful, Effective, Efficient,  
Scientific*

We have made Church illumination a life study, and by our experience feel that we can assist you in your illumination problems. All our fixtures are especially designed to fit the particular Church they are to go in, produced to give the most beautiful, efficient and effective lighting. All our fixtures are hand made in Wrought Iron, Solid Bronze or brass material, and can be finished to match the interior of your Church.

If you are contemplating new Church lighting fixtures we would be pleased to send you references, designs, estimate and specifications Gratis.

We also do gold and silver plating, refinishing, repairing and relacquering of old and valuable altarware, making same equal to new.



GOthic  
FIXTURE

No. 9089, 1 or 3 lights inside of body, made of solid bronze or brass materials (also made with 6 outside lights). Golden glow or special cased white removable glass panels.  
Made for Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Fagan, St. Jerome's Church, Holyoke, Mass.



ROMANESQUE  
FIXTURE

No. 9200, made in solid bronze or brass, 1 or 3 lights inside of body (also made with 6 outside lights). Golden glow or special cased white removable glass panels.

Made for Rev. A. S. Dombrowski, Sacred Heart Church, 237 Hudson Place, Hudson Heights, N. J.

## ORNAMENTAL ART METAL WORKS

*Factory and Studio*

747-749 GRAND ST., JERSEY CITY, N. J.

Phone: DELaware 8763



## M. MAGEE & SON, Inc.

140 FULTON STREET, N. Y. CITY

Telephone CORTlandt 5635

FLAGS ♦ TENTS ♦ BANNERS

*Official Papal Flags in Silk, Bunting and Cotton*

TENTS TO RENT FOR CHURCH FAIRS AND CARNIVALS

AWNINGS

All Sizes in Stock

CANOPIES

*Holy Name Flags and Banners*

Decorators and Drapers of Mourning Goods, Water-proof Covers



# CHURCH RECORD BOOKS

MADE TO LAST  
A LIFETIME  
Bound in 3  
sizes:

- 6x9 Fabri-  
koid Binding
- 9x14 Leather  
and Cloth  
Binding
- 9x14 Double  
Size, Mole-  
skin Binding

Send for  
descriptive  
price list of  
Baptismal  
Marriage  
Confirmation  
and  
Death Registers

Also  
First Communion  
Cemetery  
Sick Call  
Pew  
Census and  
Cash Books

# F. J. REMEY CO.

CHURCH STATIONERS

25 WEST BROADWAY, COR BARCLAY ST.  
NEW YORK



Church Record Books Bound in Moleskin

# FUND RAISING SUPPLIES

Collection  
Envelopes

Collection  
Baskets

Mass Intention  
and  
Announcement  
Books

Marriage  
and  
Baptismal  
Certificates

Census Cards

Mite Boxes

Spiritual  
Bouquet  
Cards

Hymn Cards

*McChung's* Mineral  
Ink Powder

We guarantee every quart of ink we sell

Blue Black --- No. 15

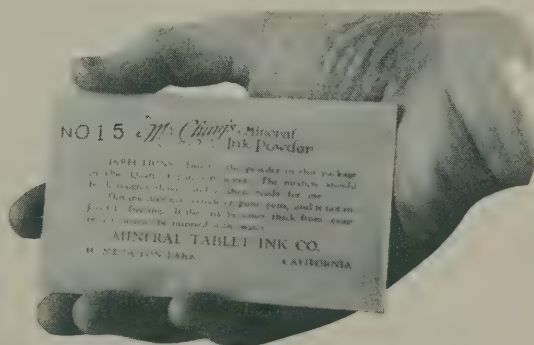
Jet Black --- No. 14

Bankers Blue --- No. 19

Dark Blue --- No. 9

Fountain Pen Special

RED .. GREEN .. VIOLET



# MINERAL TABLET INK CO.

Box 115,

Huntington Park, Calif.





## In honor of this artisan

"LUDWIG'S-TONE" - a distinctly different organ-tone - heavenly, clear, yet quite indefinite, better described as resembling a trained boy-choir - has been developed in the Votteler shops. Brother Ludwig was a Franciscan Monk, divinely graced with the ability to express his soul in wood. In humble recognition of his art and in respect for his friendship and inspiration -  
*"Ludwig's -tone"*

# VOTTELER

*[Since 1855] Organs*

THE VOTTELER HOLTKAMP SPARLING ORGAN COMPANY  
 CLEVELAND, OHIO

# The New Catholic Dictionary

A Complete Work of Reference on Every Subject in the Life, Belief, Tradition, Rites, Ceremonies, Symbolism, Devotions, History, Biography, Laws, Constitution, Dioceses, Missions, Centres, Institutions, Organizations, Statistics of the Church and Her Part in Promoting Science, Art, Education, Social Welfare, Morals and Civilization

*Compiled and Edited Under the Direction of*

CONDE B. PALLEN, PH.D., LL.D.

JOHN J. WYNNE, S.J., S.T.D.

*Assisted by*

CHARLES F. WEMYSS BROWN

BLANCHE M. KELLY, LITT.D.

ANDREW A. MACERLEAN, LL.B.

*Under the Auspices of*

THE EDITORS OF THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

---

## THIS NEW DICTIONARY

*In one volume of 1100 pages and 747 maps and illustrations, contains 8250 articles on:*

1. Every subject in Religion, Scripture, Doctrine, Morals, Sacraments, Worship.
2. The Church in every country; dioceses, centers, missions; the hierarchy, clergy, religious orders; Church societies; lay organizations, sects, the various Churches, false religions.
3. Historical events and persons, saints, popes, prelates, priests, celebrated men and women, showing what they have done for civilization, and correcting many errors.
4. Explanation of subjects in philosophy, psychology, education, ethics, sociology and political science, with which religion is in many ways concerned.
5. Arts which have served, and derived inspiration from, religion: painting, architecture, sculpture, music, literature, artists and authors.
6. The relation of science with religion through notable Catholics and other Christians prominent as scientists.

After years of labor, assisted by 174 writers and 36 editorial assistants, the editors announce the completion of this new Dictionary which is unlike anything of the kind previously attempted in any language, a work of interest to Catholics and to men and women of every creed, or of none.

A most valuable feature of the Dictionary is its reference in each article to the best available book on the subject and a classified bibliography at the end of the volume.

All in one compact volume, 10¼-7½-2¼ inches, in handsome bindings, best paper and presswork  
Green Cloth bind'g \$10.00. Library Buckram bind'g \$12.50. Half Leather bind'g \$15.00  
Full Cardinal Red Morocco bind'g \$25.00.

---

*At All Bookdealers—Agents Wanted Everywhere*

---

**THE UNIVERSAL KNOWLEDGE FOUNDATION**  
**19 Union Square, New York**





The altar shown in the above cut was built by us for Rev. John A. Dempsey, Pastor, Holy Name Church, Kansas City, Mo. We also furnished the side altars and communion railing as well as pews.

ALTARS

RAILINGS

CONFESSIONALS

PULPITS

VESTMENT CASES

BAPTISMAL FONTS

PEWS

PEDESTALS

SEDILIA

STATUARY

SOUNDING SHELLS

PRIE DIEUS

We have been building church furniture exclusively for over 44 years. Let us figure on your requirements. Designs and quotations gladly furnished if favored with the necessary information.

**Svoboda Church Furniture Co.**  
KEWAUNEE, WISCONSIN

# KEWANEE

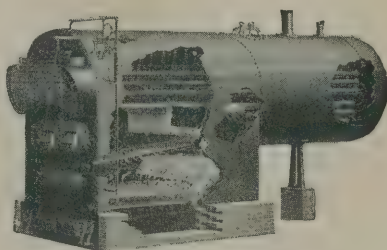
"Induce Animum Sapientum"

*As the old Sundial hath it, meaning:—*

"Take to Thyself a Wise Word"

**KEWANEE is a Wise Word**

**KEWANEE accounts for  
the dependable heat in so  
many of the finer Catholic  
Schools and Churches**



KEWANEE BOILER

*We will gladly send list of Kewanee Heating  
Boilers in a thousand Catholic Institutions*

## KEWANEE BOILER CORPORATION

division of American Radiator & Standard Sanitary Corporation

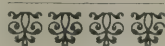
**KEWANEE, ILLINOIS**

### Branches:

Atlanta, Ga. 955 W. Marietta St. N. W.  
Birmingham, Ala. 1116 Martin Bldg.  
Chattanooga, Tenn. 1104 James Bldg.  
Chicago, Ill. 1858 S. Western Ave.  
Station "Pilsen"  
P. O. Box 75  
Cincinnati, Ohio 606 B. F. Keith Bldg.  
Cleveland, Ohio 243 N. High St.  
Columbus, Ohio 220 Bagley Ave.  
Dallas, Texas 408-9 Dallas Nat'l Bank  
Bldg.  
Denver, Colo. 1226-28 California St.  
Des Moines, Ia. 707 Hubbell Bldg.  
Detroit, Mich. Michigan Theatre Bldg.  
220 Bagley Ave.  
El Paso, Texas 401 N. Santa Fe St.  
Box 240  
Grand Rapids, Mich. 402½ Mich. Trust  
Bldg.  
Greensboro, N. C. 701 Jefferson Bldg.  
Box 536  
Houston, Texas 839 Electric Bldg.



Kewanee  
Steel Firebox  
Boilers



Indianapolis, Ind. 221 Indiana Terminal  
Warehouse  
Kansas City, Mo. 2014 Wyandotte Street  
Los Angeles, Cal. 1015 E. 8th Street  
Memphis, Tenn. 1714 Exchange Bldg.  
Milwaukee, Wisc. 440 Barclay Street  
Minneapolis, Minn. 708 Builder's Ex.  
Bldg.  
New Orleans, La. 1007 New Orleans  
Bank Bldg.  
Peoria, Ill. 103 Farmington Road  
Pittsburgh, Pa. Empire Building  
St. Louis, Mo. 4200 Forest Park Blvd.  
Salt Lake City, U. 204 Dooly Bldg.  
San Francisco, Cal. 635 Mission Street  
Seattle, Wash. 326 Columbia Street  
Tampa, Fla. 504 E. Lafayette St.  
Tulsa, Okla. 106 N. Utica St.  
New York City, N. Y. 570 Seventh Ave.  
Philadelphia, Pa. 803 Land Title Bldg.  
Boston, Mass. 1140 Little Bldg.  
90 Boylston Street

Dominion Kewanee Boiler Company, Ltd., 66 Richmond Street, East Toronto 2, Ont., Canada

**Steel Heating Boilers, Tabasco Water Heaters, Tanks, Water Heating  
Garbage Burners, Kewanee Power Boilers and Kewanee Radiators.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory"



# Full Weight Mass Candles That Are Worthy of the Name

## Angelus Brand

*A 100% Pure Beeswax Mass Candle*



## Special Brand

*A 75% Pure Beeswax Mass Candle*



## Canon Brand

*A 60% Pure Beeswax Mass Candle*



## Clarus Brand

*A 51% Pure Beeswax Mass Candle*

## Everything for the Sanctuary

Charcoal

Incense

Tapers

VOTIVE LIGHT GLASSES

VOTIVE LIGHT STANDS

*All Colors*

*All Sizes*

VOTIVE CANDLES

*All Sizes*

VOTIVE LIGHTS

4 Hour—6 Hour—8 Hour—10 Hour—15 Hour—24 Hour

# MACK, MILLER CANDLE CO.

*Candle Makers for over 30 years*

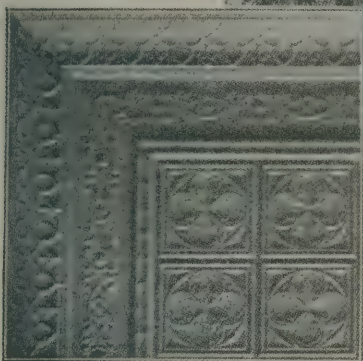
SYRACUSE, N. Y.

BOSTON

CHICAGO

## MILCOR "Invisible Joint"

The famous "Invisible Joint" feature make Milcor Metal Ceiling plates easy to erect.



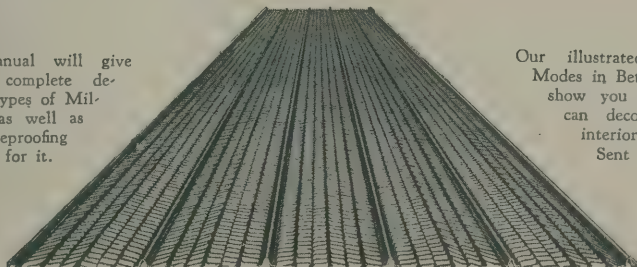
## Decorative and Firesafe Metal Ceilings and Walls for Churches

The interior decorating problems of all types of churches are being met and solved with Milcor Metal Ceilings and Walls. There are over 200 attractive Milcor designs to choose from—designs suitable to every type of architecture.

Milcor "Invisible Joint" Metal Ceilings and walls provide many complete decorative schemes for church interiors that may be carried out in appropriate color schemes. Metal walls and ceilings make interiors firesafe, easy to clean and refinish, and their cost is economical. It will pay you to send for our catalog illustrating the complete line.

## Permanently Beautiful Interiors Made By Plastering On MILCOR Metal Lath

The Milcor Manual will give your contractor complete descriptions of all types of Milcor Metal Lath as well as other Milcor Fireproofing Materials. Write for it.



Our illustrated book, *Modern Modes in Better Plastering*, will show you how plaster itself can decorate and beautify interiors of all types. Sent on request.

For permanently beautiful plastered church interiors, it is economical to use Milcor Stay-Rib Metal Lath as the base. Strands of metal expanded at right angles to the ribs provide necessary stiffness and strength. The Stay-Rib design forms a rigid steel backbone which reinforces the plaster and prevents cracks.

For forming arched or specially designed doorways, Milcor Metal Lath is the ideal base for plaster. It is pliable enough for forming purposes yet gives the necessary strength for permanent plaster effects.

## MILWAUKEE CORRUGATING CO., Milwaukee, Wis.

Chicago, Ill.  
Boston, Mass.

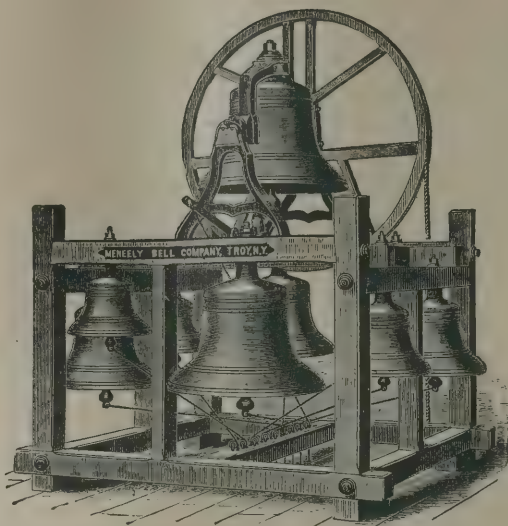
Kansas City, Mo.  
Atlanta, Ga.

La Crosse, Wis.  
Detroit, Mich.

Little Rock, Ark. Minneapolis, Minn.  
Eastern Plant: THE ELLER MFG. CO., Canton, Ohio



# MENEELY BELL CO.



*River and Front Streets*  
**TROY, N. Y.**

and

**220 BROADWAY**  
**NEW YORK CITY**

MANUFACTURE

**Superior**  
**Bells**

## GUARANTEED CATHOLIC LISTS

**Do you need  
Funds?**

**T**O organizations wishing to raise money for worthy causes, endorsed by ecclesiastical authorities; and

**T**O business houses wishing to sell products of special interest to Catholic priests, sisters, laymen, convents, schools, hospitals and other institutions

**W**E offer the use of our guaranteed Catholic mailing lists, comprising over 500,000 lay people, over 11,000 pastors, over 5,000 convents and motherhouses, etc.

**W**E write, print, mimeograph, multigraph and mail your message, addressing envelopes by hand or typewriter. Highest references are at your disposal.

### **COPY SERVICE**

Our experts will pass on your appeal, if you so desire. If you wish them to prepare your circulars, please send data.

### **MANAGEMENT**

We specialize in campaign management and can relieve you of all work connected with your campaign.

*Write for particulars to:*

**By-Mail DIRECT PUBLICITY SERVICE, Inc.**

**227-233 East 45th Street, New York, N. Y.**

**TELEPHONES, LEXINGTON 4583-4**

# **Ecclesiastical Goods**

FROM THE BEST SOURCES OF PRODUCTION  
BOTH FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC

## **Vestments**

WE ARE SELLING AGENTS FOR LEADING  
EUROPEAN MANUFACTURERS

## **Statuary**

WOOD CARVED

TERRA COTTA

COMPOSITION

For Indoor and Outdoor Use

## **Metal Wares**

IMPORTED CHALICES, CIBORIA, OSTENSORIA, DOMESTIC BRASS  
AND BRONZE CANDLESTICKS, CRUCIFIXES, LAMPS,  
VOTIVE STANDS, ETC.

## **Publishers**

BIBLES, NEW TESTAMENTS, MISSAL FOR SUNDAYS,  
PRAYER BOOKS

## **Mission Supplies**

FOR FORTY YEARS AN IMPORTANT DEPARTMENT  
WITH A HOST OF PATRONS

*Catalogs Sent on Request. Correspondence Solicited.*

**THE C. WILDERMANN CO.**

33 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK, N. Y.

*Established 1883*



HAND-MADE—GUARANTEED—STAMPED

## Beeswax Candles

Lux Vitae Brand

100% PURE BEESWAX



TRADE MARK

Ceremonial Brand

60% PURE BEESWAX

Gregorian Brand

51% PURE BEESWAX

Stearine Candles—Votive Lights—Accessories

# A. Gross Candle Company, Inc.

*Candle Manufacturers since 1837*

DANVILLE AVENUE and HAVEN ST., BALTIMORE, MD.

NEW YORK OFFICE, 90 WEST ST.

DAVID MAHANY  
President

NORBERT J. BAUMER  
Vice President and General Manager

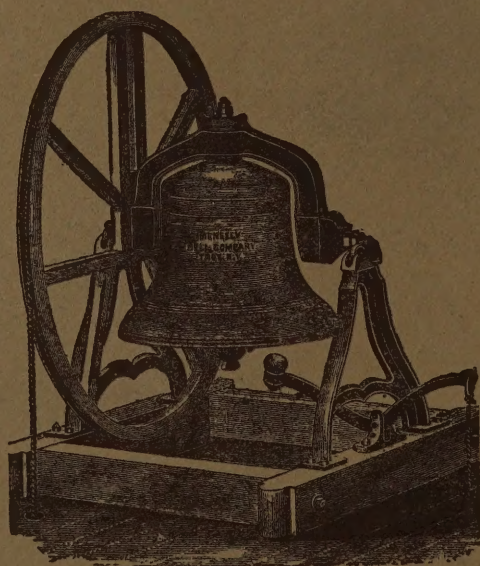
TERENCE J. HUGHES  
Secretary

## MENEELY BELL CO.

TROY, N. Y.

and

220 BROADWAY  
NEW YORK CITY



Electrically equipped  
Chimes, operated by  
Church organist from  
small key-board placed  
near organ console.







